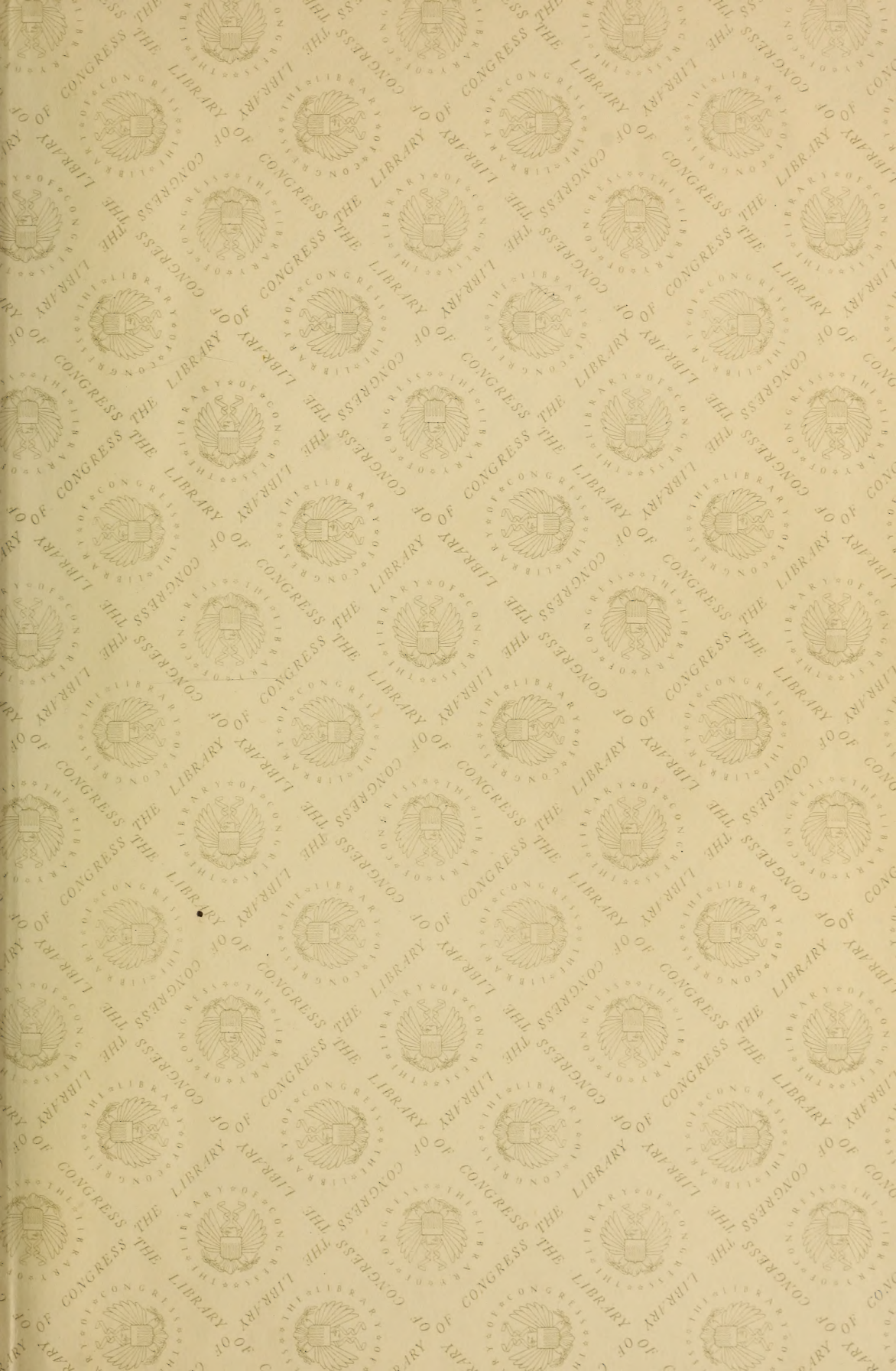
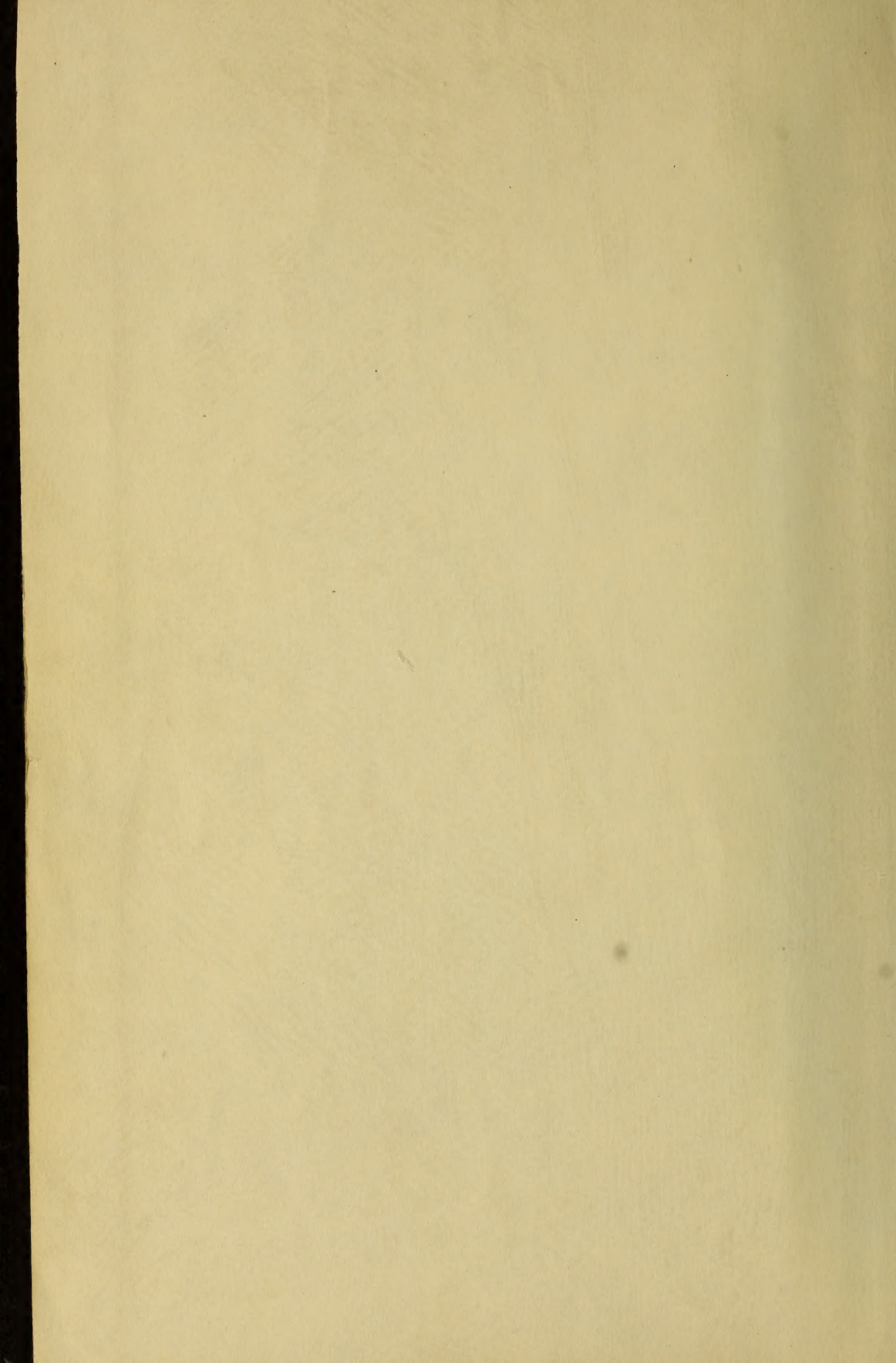








CHODZKI⁰ ALEXANDRA
" DOKŁADNY
SŁOWNIK

POLSKO-ANGIELSKI,

I

ANGIELSKO-POLSKI,

CZERPANY Z NAJLEPSZYCH ŹRÓDEŁ KRAJOWYCH I OBCYCH,

A MIANOWICIE

ZE SŁOWNIKÓW POLSKICH:

LINDEGO, MRONGOWIUSA I ROPELEWSKIEGO

Z ANGIELSKICH:

JOHNSONA, WEBSTERA, WALKERA, FLEMING-TIBBINS,

I INNYCH.

POLISH AMERICAN PUBLISHING COMPANY
1145 NOBLE STREET CHICAGO, ILL.

PG 6640
C5
1910
cp2

2/3394
20

OBJAŚNIENIE

SKROCEŃ UŻYTYCH W TYM SŁOWNIKU.

<i>adj.</i>	Adjective.
<i>adv.</i>	Adverb.
<i>Anat.</i>	Anatomy.
<i>Arch.</i>	Architecture.
<i>Arith.</i>	Arithmetic.
<i>Artil.</i>	Artillery.
<i>Astr.</i>	Astronomy.
<i>Bot.</i>	Botany.
<i>Chem.</i>	Chemistry.
<i>conj.</i>	Conjunction.
<i>comp.</i>	Comparative.
<i>dim.</i>	Diminutive.
<i>fam.</i>	Familiar expression.
<i>fig.</i>	Figurative sense.
<i>Geogr.</i>	Geography.
<i>Geom.</i>	Geometry.
<i>Gram.</i>	Grammar.
<i>Hist. of Pol.</i>	History of Poland.
<i>indecl.</i>	Indeclinable.
<i>interj.</i>	Interjection.
<i>Math.</i>	Mathematics.
<i>Med.</i>	Medicine.
<i>Mil.</i>	Military art.

<i>Nat. Hist.</i>	Natural History.
<i>Num.</i>	Numeral.
<i>Phys.</i>	Physics.
<i>pl.</i>	Plural.
<i>prep.</i>	Preposition.
<i>pron.</i>	Pronoun.
<i>prov.</i>	A proverb, or proverbial form of speech.
<i>s. f.</i>	Substantive feminine.
<i>s. m.</i>	„ masculine.
<i>s. n.</i>	„ neuter.
<i>v. a.</i>	Verb active.
<i>v. collect.</i>	„ collective.
<i>v. freq.</i>	„ frequentative.
<i>v. imp.</i>	„ imperfect.
<i>v. impers.</i>	„ impersonal.
<i>v. inchoat.</i>	„ inchoative.
<i>v. inst.</i>	„ instantaneous.
<i>v. n.</i>	„ neuter.
<i>v. perf.</i>	„ perfect.
<i>vulg.</i>	A vulgar expression or form of speech.

SŁOWNIK

POLSKO-ANGIELSKI.

ADA

A

A, *interj.* Ah! 2) *A*, disjunct. particle, and, and yet. *Miedzy młotem a kowadłem*, between the hammer and anvil. *Tylu znajomych a tak mało przyjaciół*, so many acquaintances and so few friends. *Stary a głupi*, old and yet a fool. 3) It is sometimes used as an interog. part. *A to dla czego?* and why so? *A ty tu corobisz?* Pray, what are you doing here? 4) *A*, is used in the meaning of continuity: *Deszcz leje a leje*, it continues raining, the rain continues. *Rzeka płynie a płynie*, the river flows incessantly.

ABDYKACJA, *vi, s. f.* abdication.
ABDYKOWAĆ, *uż, v. n.* to abdicate.

ABECADŁO, *ła, s. n.* alphabet.
ABECADŁOWY, *ła, s. m.* alphabetical.
ABELEK, *lea, s. m.* calf, leather.

ABO, **ABOWIEM**, *see* **ALBO**.
ABRYS, *u, s. m.* the draught of a building.

ABSOLUCJA, *vi, s. f.* absolution.
ABSOLUTNIE, *adv.* absolutely, arbitrarily.

ABSOLUTNY, *ła, s. m.* absolute, arbitrary.

ABSOLUTYZM, *u, s. m.* absolute power.

ABSZACH, *u, s. m.* or **SZACH**, check. *Dać abszach*, to check, to put into check. *Szach mat!* check-mate!

ABSZYT, *u, s. m.* discharge from military service.

ABSZYTOWAĆ, *uż, v. a.* to discharge from military service.

ABY, **AZEBY**, *conj.* that, in order that, but that. *Abym wiedział*, that I may know. *Abysście nie biegali po ulicach*, that you may not run up and down the streets. *Nie wątpię aby nie przyszedł*, I make no doubt but he will come. *Niechcielibyśmy aby czytelnicy nasi sądzili że*, we would not have our readers imagine that.... *Abym nie*, lest. *Abym nie myślał że z tobą żartuję*, lest you should imagine I am trifling with you.

ACAN, *ła, s. m.* *see* **WACAN**.

ACH, *interj.* ah! alas!

ACHTEL, *ła, s. m.* eight parth of a tun (*measure*).

ACZ, **ACZKOLWIEK**, *conj.* though, although, *see* **CHOC**.

AKC

ADAMASZEK, *szk, s. m.* damask, linen or silk woven in flowers.

ADAMASZKOWY, *ła, s. m.* of damask, damasked.

ADJUTANT, *ła, s. m.* aid-de-camp.

ADMINISTRACJA, *vi, s. f.* administration, management, gestion.

ADMINISTRATOR, *ła, s. m.* administrator, manager; — **KA**, his wife.

ADMINISTROWAĆ, *uż, v. imp.* to manage, to conduct. — *interesa krajowe*, to have the management of public affairs.

ADMIRAŁ, *ła, s. m.* admiral.

ADMIRALICJA, *vi, s. f.* admiralty, navy-office.

ADMIRAŁOWA, *wż, s. f.* The wife of an admiral.

ADMIRALSKI, *ła, s. m.* of an admiral; — *okręt*, flag ship, guard-ship.

ADMIRALSTWO, *wa, s. n.* admiralty.

ADORATOR, *ła, s. m.* worshipper, *see* **WIELBICIEL**.

ADRES, *u, s. m.* address, direction, superscription, speech.

ADRESOWAĆ, *uż, v. a.* To address, to direct.

ADRYATYCKI, *ła, s. m.* adriatic.

ADWENT, *u, s. m.* advent, or four weeks before Christmas.

ADWOKAT, *ła, s. m.* advocate, barrister, a pleader.

ADZIAMSKI, *ła, s. m.* of Persia, persian. — *kobierzec*, a persian carpet.

— *koń*, a persian horse.

AFISZ, *ła, s. m.* playbill, posting bill.

AFRYKA, *ł, s. f.* Africa.

AFRYKANIN, *ła, s. m.* African.

AFRYKANKA, *ki, s. m.* a woman native of Africa.

AFRYKAŃSKI, *ła, s. m.* African.

AGAT, *u, s. m.* agate, (*miner.*).

AGITACJA, *vi, s. f.* exercise, motion.

AGREST, *u, s. m.* gooseberry.

AHA, *interj.* aha!

AGENT, *ła, s. m.* agent, a man of business.

AJER, *u, see* **TATARAK**, (*bot.*)

AKACJA, *vi, s. f.* akacia.

AKADEMIA, *ii, s. f.* academy.

AKADEMICKI = **AKADEMICZNY**, *ła, s. m.* academical.

AKADEMIK, *ła, s. m.* a collegian, an academician.

AKCENT, *u, s. m.* accent, stress of the voice, pronunciation. *Trudno się pozbyć prowincjonalnego a-*

ALE

kcentu, it is difficult to get rid off the national accent.

AKCES, *u, s. m.* accession. *Akces króla Stanisława do Konfederacyi*, accession of the king Stanislas to the Confederation.

AKCYA, *vi, s. f.* share, a part, a dividend.

AKCYONARYUSZ, *ła, s. m.* shareholder, actionist.

AKCYDENZA, *sów, pl.* perquisites, by-profits.

AKCYZA, *ł, s. m.* excise, tax. *Własność wolna od akcyzy*, a freehold property.

AKCYZNIK, *ła, s. m.* exciseman.

AKORD, *u, s. m.* accord, harmony, concord, tune, strain.

AKSAMIT, *u, s. m.* velvet.

AKSAMITKA, *ł, s. f.* (*bot.*), a flower, kind of pink.

AKT, *u, s. m.* act or part of a play. — *weselny*, marriage ceremony — *skruchy, pokory*, act of contrition, humility.

AKTA, *tów, pl.* records, archives.

AKTOR, *ła, s. m.* actor, stage-player. 2) manager, promoter.

AKTORKA, *ki, s. f.* actress.

AKTUALNIE, *adv.* actually, really, at this very time.

AKTUALNOŚĆ, *ł, s. f.* actuality, reality, certainty.

AKTUALNY, *ła, s. m.* actual, real.

AKURATNIE, *adv.* accurately, exactly, nicely, methodically.

AKURATNOŚĆ, *ł, s. f.* accuracy, exactness, punctuality.

AKURATNY, *ła, s. m.* accurate, exact. *Nie jesteś dosyć akuratywny*, you are not sufficiently exact, punctual. *To człowiek — w pełnieniu swoich obowiązków*, he is a man very strict in the performance of his duties, *see* **DOKŁADNY**.

AKUSZER, *ła, s. m.* man-midwife.

AKUSZERKA, *ki, s. f.* midwife.

AKWEDUKT, *u, s. m.* aqueduct.

AKWISGRAN, *u, s. m.* Aix-la-Chapelle.

ALABASTER, *tru, s. m.* alabaster.

ALABASTROWY, *ła, s. m.* made of alabaster.

ALBA, *ł, s. f.* albe, a surplice.

ALBO, *conj.* or. **ALBO-ALBO**, either-or. *Albo pij, albo pójdź*, either drink or else be gone.

Wnijdź, albo zamknij drzwi, come in, else I will shut the door. **ALBOŻ**, inter. part. *Albożem ci to nie mówił?* did I not tell you so? *Albo co?* what then?

ALBOWIEM, *conj.* for, because.
 ALCHEMIA, *i, s. f.* alchemy.
 ALCHEMIK, *A, s. m.* alchemist.
 ALE, *conj.* but. ALE, ALE!
interj. now I think of it! *Jeżeli*
mię zaczepi, pokażę mu moje ale,
 if he attacks me, he shall see what
 I can do. *Ktoż bez ale?* there are
 always some buts.
 ALEA, *i, s. f.* alley, a shady walk.
 ALEGAT, *u, s. m.* a document
 annexed to another, an annex.
 ALEMBIK, *A, s. m.* alembic, lim-
 bec, a still.
 ALEXANDRYN, *u, s. m.* alexan-
 drine (vers.).
 ALFABET, *u, s. m.* alphabet.
 ALFABETYCZNY, *A, E, alphabe-*
tical. Spis —y, alphabetical index.
 ALGIEBRA, *ny, s. f.* algebra.
 ALGIEBRAICZNY, *A, E, alge-*
braical, relating to algebra.
 ALGIER, *u, s. m.* Algiers.
 ALGIERCZYK, *A, s. m.* algerine.
 ALIĆ, ALIŚCI, *interj.* lo! be-
 hold! *Aliści wiosna nadchodzi,*
lo, the spring comes!
 ALIANS, *u, s. m.* alliance.
 ALIANT, *A, s. m.* ally, kinsman,
 akin.
 ALKA, *i, s. f.* pinguin.
 ALKAD, *A, owi, s. m.* alcaid,
 spanish judge.
 ALKALI, *i, s. m.* alkali.
 ALKALICZNY, *A, E, alkaline.*
 ALKERMES, *u, s. m.* kermes
 (zool.).
 ALKIERZ, *A, s. m.* closet.
 ALKOWA, *wy, s. f.* alcove, cabi-
 net, a recess to lie or sit in.
 ALKOHOL, *u, s. m.* alcohol.
 ALLARM, *u, s. m.* alarm, larum,
see POPŁOCH.
 ALLARMOWAĆ, *muje, v. imp.*
 to alarm, to disturb.
 ALLEGORYA, *ry, s. f.* allegory.
 ALLEGORYCZNI, *adv.* allego-
 rically.
 ALLEGORYCZNY, *A, E, allego-*
rical, figurative not literal.
 ALLELUJA, *indecl.* allelujah.
 ALLUZYA, *yi, s. f.* allusion, hint.
 ALMANACH, *u, s. m.* almanack.
 ALOES, *u, s. m.* aloes.
 ALOESOWY, *A, E, aloetical.*
 ALPEJCZYK, *A, s. m.* an inha-
 bitant of the Alps.
 ALPEJSKI, *A, E, alpine.*
 ALPY, *p, pl.* the Alps.
 ALSZTUK, *A, s. m.* stock, close
 neckcloth.
 ALT, *u, s. m.* counter-tenor.
 ALTANA, *ny, s. f.* ALTANKA,
xi, dim. arbour, bower.
 ALTARZYSTA, *y, s. m.* chaplain.
 ALTEMBAS, *u, s. m.* brocade.
 ALTERACYA, *yi, s. f.* trouble,
 affliction, sorrow.
 ALTERNATA, *r^t s. f.* alternative
 choice, by turns.
 ALTEROWAĆ SIĘ, *muje się,*
v. imp. to trouble one's self, to
 grieve, to be afflicted.
 ALTOWKA, *i, s. f.* tenor violin.
 ALUN, *u, s. m.* alum.
 ALUNOWY, *A, E, aluminous.*
 ALMAGAMA, *wy, s. f.* amalgam.

AMALGAMACYA, *yi, s. f.* amal-
 gamation.
 AMALGAMOWAĆ, *muje, v. imp.*
 to amalgamate, to mix.
 AMALIA, *i, s. f.* enamel.
 AMALIOWAĆ, *muje, v. a.* to
 enamel, to variegate with colours.
 AMANT, *A, s. m.* lover, sweet-
 heart, paramour, gallant.
 AMANTKA, *ki, s. f.* mistress,
 sweetheart, love.
 AMARANT, *u, s. m.* (flower) ama-
 ranth.
 AMARANTOWY, *A, E, amaranth,*
 amaranthine.
 AMATOR, *A, s. m.* amateur, lo-
 ver, in love with.
 AMATORKA, *ki, s. f.* a female
 amateur.
 AMAZONKA, *ki, s. f.* amazon, a
 riding habit.
 AMBARAS, *u, s. m.* embarrass-
 ment, trouble, puzzle, perplexity.
 AMBARASOWAĆ, *muje, v. a.* to
 embarrass, to trouble, to puzzle, to
 perplex.
 AMBARGO, *s. n. indecl.* embar-
 go. *Położyć —, to lay an embargo.*
Znieść —, to take off an embargo.
 AMBASSADA, *wy, s. f.* embassy.
 AMBASSADOR, *A, s. m.* ambas-
 sador. —owa, *s. f.* his wife.
 AMBASSADORSKI, *A, E, of an*
 ambassador.
 AMBASSADORSTWO, *wa, s. n.*
 the dignity of an ambassador.
 AMBICYA, *yi, s. f.* ambition,
 pride, desire of greedy honours.
 AMBITNY, *A, E, ambitious.*
 AMBONA, *y, s. f.* pulpit. *Grzmieć*
z ambony, to thunder from a pul-
pit, viz. to preach with violence.
 AMBROZYA, *yi, s. f.* ambrosia.
 AMBROZYOWY, *A, E, ambro-*
 sial, delicious.
 AMEN, *indecl.* amen. *Pewno jak*
amen w pacierzu, most certainly,
 there is no doubt, as true as the
 Bible.
 AMERYKA, *ki, s. f.* America.
 AMERYKAŃCZYK, AMERYKA-
 NIN, *A, s. m.* American.
 AMERYKANKA, *ki, s. f.* an Ame-
 rican woman.
 AMERYKAŃSKI, *A, E, american.*
 AMETYST, *u, s. m.* amethyst.
 (miner.).
 AMFITEATR, *u, s. m.* amphi-
 theatre a building in an oval form,
 having its arena encompassed with
 rows of seats one above another.
 AMINEK, *ny, s. m.* ammi (bot.
 pharm.).
 AMNESTYA, *yi, s. f.* amnesty.
 AMOMEK, *me, s. m.* amomum
 (bot.).
 AMONIAK, *u, s. m.* ammoniac.
 AMPULKA, *ki, s. f.* phial, vial.
 AMULET, *u, s. m.* amulet.
 AMUNICYA, *yi, s. f.* ammunition.
 ANANAS, *A, s. m.* pineapple.
 ANATOMIA, *i, s. f.* anatomy.
 ANATOMICZNY, *A, E, anatomical.*
 ANATOMIK, *A, s. m.* anatomist.
 ANATOMIZOWAĆ, *muje, v. imp.*
 to anatomize, to dissect.
 ANDRONEY, *nów, pl.* Idle talk, a

tale of a tub, small talk and little
 flatteries.
 ANDRZEJ, *A, s. m.* Andrew.
 ANEGDOTA, *ty, s. f.* ANEGDO-
 TKA, *ki, dim.* anecdote.
 ANGARYA, *yi, s. f.* soccage, op-
 pression (*inus.*).
 ANGIELKA, *ki, s. f.* an English
 woman.
 ANGIELSKI, *A, E, english.*
 ANGIELSZCZYNA, *y, s. f.*
 english language and manners.
 ANGLEZ, *A, s. m.* an english
 dance. *Tańcować —a, to dance a*
horn-pipe, scotch reel.
 ANGLIA, *i, s. f.* England.
 ANGLIK, *A, s. m.* Englishman.
 ANGLIZOWAĆ, *muje, v. imp.* to
 dock a horse.
 ANI, *conj.* not so much as, not
 even. *Ani myśli o tym, he does not*
so much as think of it. Ani oko
twoje widzieć ją będzie, you shall
not so much as look on her. Ani je-
den, not one, none. Ani żywej du-
szy nie było widać, not a living
soul was seen; 2) neither, nor. Nie
je śniadania, ani wieczery, he
eats no breakfast, nor does he eat
any supper. ANI-ANI, neither —
nor: Ani jest skąpy ani rozrzutny,
he is neither covetous nor prodigal.
Ani mniej ani więcej, neither
more nor less. Ani jeden ani dru-
gi, neither of them.
 ANIELSKI, *A, E, angelic, angeli-*
cal. Pozdrowienie anielskie, the
angelic salutation.
 ANIMELA, *i, s. f.* calf's kidney,
 reins.
 ANIMUSZ, *u, s. m.* heart, mind,
 spirit. *Człowiek wielkiego animu-*
szu, a magnanimous man. Wspan-
iały animusz, a high minded man,
liberal. Wielki animusz a intrata
mała, a great heart, but a little in-
come, honest but poor.
 ANINGA, *i, s. f.* (zool.). snake-
 bird.
 ANIOŁ, *A, s. m.* angel. — stróż,
 guardian angel. 2 — morski (a fish),
 angel shark.
 ANIOŁEK, ANIOŁECZEK, *ka,*
s. m. dim. a little angel.
 ANIZELI, *conj.* than, rather
 than, *see NIZ.*
 ANKRA, *y, s. f.* crampoon.
 ANKROWAĆ, *uje, owe, v. imp.*
 to crampoon, to join, *see SPINAC.*
 ANNA, *ny, s. m.* ANUSIA, *si,*
dim. Ann.
 ANSA, *y, s. f.* rancour.
 ANTABA, *by, s. f.* handle, haft.
 ANTAŁ, *u, s. m.* ANTALEK, *eka,*
dim. butt, barrel.
 ANTAŁOWICZ, *A, s. m.* fuddler,
 drunkard, (very vulg.).
 ANTENAT, *A, s. m.* ancestor.
 ANTONI, *ego, s. m.* Anthony.
 ANTYDOT, *u, s. m.* antidote.
 ANTYK, *A, s. m.* antique.
 ANTYKWARYUSZ, *A, s. m.* an-
 tiquary, = ANTYKWARZ.
 ANTYPLOA, *y, s. f.* a wild-goat,
 antelope.
 ANTYMON, *u, s. m.* antimony,
 (pharm.).

ANTYPAST, u, s. m. (cook.), a hors d'oeuvre.

ANTYPOD, A, s. m. antipodes.

ANYŻ, u, s. m. anise.

ANYŻKOWY, ANYŻOWY, A, E, of anise.

ANYZOWKA, I, s. f. aniseed. (liquor).

ANZEATYCKI, A, IE, hanseatic.

APARAT, u, s. m. apparatus.

APARTAMENT, u, s. m. apartment. — *z meblami albo bez mebli do najęcia*, furnished or unfurnished apartments, to let.

APEL, u, s. m. call or beat of drum; 2) roll-call.

APELLACYA, yi, s. f. appeal. *Apellacyą złożyć*, to lodge an. — *Sąd apellacyjny*, court of. —

APELOWAĆ, LUIĆ, v. imp. to appeal.

APERTURA, ry, s. f. cautery, issue or vent for the discharge of humours.

APETYT, u, s. m. appetite. *Zaostrzyć* —, to whet, to sharpen one's —, *Stracić* —, to lose one's —. *Wilczy apetyt*, canine, ravenous —. *Dobrego* — u, I wish you a good —.

APLIKACYA, yi, s. f. application, industry.

APLIKOWAĆ SIĘ, KUJĘ SIĘ, v. imp. to apply one's self.

APOPLEXYA, yi, s. f. apoplexy.

APOPLEKTYCZNY, A, E, apoplectic.

APOSTATA, ty, s. f. apostate.

APOSTAZYA, yi, s. f. apostasy.

APOSTOŁ, A, s. m. apostle.

APOSTOLSKI, A, E, apostolical.

Symbol apostolski, apostolic creed.

APOSTOLSTWO, wa, s. m. apostleship.

APOSTROF, u, s. m. (gram.), apostrophe.

APTECZNY, A, E, belonging to an apothecary's shop.

APTEKA, ki, s. f. APTECZKA, ki, dim. an apothecary's shop.

APTEKABKA, ki, s. f. an apothecary's wife.

APTEKARSKI, A, E, of an apothecary.

APTEKARSTWO, wa, s. m. an apothecary's trade.

APTEKARZ, A, s. m. apothecary, chemist. APTEKARCZYK, A, wretched chemist.

APTEKARZETA, rzat, pl. an apothecary's children.

ARAB, ARABCZYK, A, s. m. Arab, arabian.

ARABIA, I, s. f. Arabia.

ARABKA, ki, s. f. an Arabian woman.

ARABSKI, A, E, arabic. *Liczyby — ie*, — figures.

ARAK, u, s. m. arrack, rack.

ARBITER, tra, s. m. arbitrator.

ARBITRALNIE, adv. arbitrarily.

ARBUZ, A, s. m. gourd.

ARCHANIELSKI, A, E, archangelic.

ARCHANIOŁ, A, s. m. archangel.

ARCHIDYAKON, A, s. m. archdeacon.

ARCHITEKT, A, s. m. architect.

ARCHITEKTURA, ry, s. f. architecture.

ARCHIWUM, wa, pl. archives, records.

ARCY, part. chief, principal; 2) arrant.

ARCYBISKUP, A, s. mf archbishop.

ARCYBISKUPI, A, E, archiepiscopal.

ARCYBISKUPSTWO, wa, s. m. archbishopric.

ARCYDZIEŁO, EA, m. masterpiece. *Ta piękność jest arcy dziełem przyrody*, that beauty is a chef d'oeuvre, a master piece of nature.

ARCYFILUT, A, s. m. an arrant knave.

ARCYKANCLERZ, A, s. m. arch-chancellor.

ARCYKAPŁAN, A, s. m. high-priest.

ARCYKAPŁAŃSTWO, wa, m. high-priesthood.

ARCYXIAŻĘ, ECIA, s. m. archduke.

ARCYKSIAŻĘCY, A, E, archducal.

ARCYKSIĘSTWO, wa, m. archdukedom.

ARCYKSIĘŻNA, NEJ, s. m. archduchess.

ARCYKSIĘŻNICZKA, KI, s. f. the daughter of an archduke.

ARCYŁADACO, indecl. good for nothing, arrant.

ARCYSZELMA, MY, s. m. an arrant rascal.

ARCYZŁODZIEJ, A, s. m. an arrant thief.

AREDA, ARENDA, dy, s. f. lease, tenor, farm. *Dać w aredę*, to let on a lease. *Zerwać aredę*, to cancel a lease.

AREDARZ, A, s. m. a retailer of liquors in an inn taken on lease.

AREDOWAĆ, DUJĘ, v. imp. to farm, to take on lease.

AREOPAG, u, s. m. areopagus.

ARESzt, u, s. m. arrest. — *za długi*, — for debt. *Wziąć pod* —, to put under —. *Ścisły* — strict confinement.

ARESztANT, A, s. m. one under arrest, prisoner.

ARESztOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. imp. to arrest, to apprehend, to take into custody. — *dobra czyje*, to attach, to detain his goods.

ARFA, y, s. f. harp; 2) a kind of swing sieve, for sifting corn.

ARFOWAĆ, OWAL, UJĘ, v. imp. to sieve, to sift.

ARGUMENT, u, s. m. argument.

ARGUMENTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. imp. to argue, to dispute.

ARKA, ki, s. f. ark. — *przymierza*, the ark of the covenant.

ARKADA, dy, s. f. arcade, arch.

ARKAN, u, s. m. a halter with a noose. *Prowadzić konia na arkanie*, to lead a horse with or by a halter.

ARKUSZ, A, s. m. (papieru). a sheet of paper.

ARKUSZOWY, A, E, as large as a sheet of paper.

ARLEKIN, A, s. m. harlequin, jack-pudding, punch.

ARMATA, ty, s. f. cannon, gun.

ARMATNY, A, E, of a cannon.

Kula armatnia, bullet.

ARMIA, I, s. f. army.

ARMISTYCJUM, indecl. truce, suspension of arms.

ARSENAŁ, u, s. m. arsenal.

ARSZENIK, A, s. m. arsenick.

ARSZYN, A, s. m. russian yard (measure).

ARTERYA, yi, s. f. artery.

ARTYKUŁ, u, s. m. article. *Główny* —, leading —.

ARTYLERYA, yi, s. f. artillery. — *ciężka*, heavy —. *Lekka* —, light —. *Morska* —, marine —. *Obłężnica* —, battering —. *Polowa* —, field —. *Konna* —, horse —. *Piecha* —, foot —.

ARTYLERZYSTA, ty, s. m. artillery-man.

ARTYSTA, ty, s. m. artist.

ARYA, yi, s. f. air, tune, song.

ARYERGARDA, y, s. f. see ODWOD.

ARYNGA, GI, s. f. formula, formulae.

ARYTMETYCZNY, A, E, arithmetical.

ARYTMETYK, A, s. m. arithmetician.

ARYTMETYKA, KI, s. f. arithmetick.

AS, A, s. m. ace, at cards.

ASPIRANT, A, s. m. claimant, competitor.

ASSEKURACYA, yi, s. f. ensurance.

ASSEKUROWAĆ, v. imp. to ensure. — *okręł kupiecki*, to insure a merchant-man, to under write.

ASSESSOR, A, s. m. assistant, a judge lateral.

ASSYGNACYA, yi, s. f. assignation, assignment, check, bill (com).

ASSYGNAT, t, pl. s. m. banknotes of Russia.

ASSYGNOWAĆ, NUJĘ, v. imp. to assign, to allot, to make over, to draw on.

ASSYSTENCYA, yi, s. f. attendance, retenue, train.

ASSYSTENT, A, s. m. attendant, follower.

ASSYSTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. imp. to attend, to accompany.

ASTER, tra, s. m. starwort (bot.).

ASTROLOG, A, s. m. astrologer.

ASTROLOGIA, I, s. f. astrology.

ASTROLOGICZNY, A, E, astrological.

ASTRONOM, A, s. m. astronomer.

ASTRONOMIA, I, s. f. astronomy.

ASTRONOMICZNY, A, E, astronomical.

AT, interj. *At sobie kobieta*, it is a woman like many others.

ATAK, u, s. m. attack, charge, assault, see NAPAD.

ATAKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. imp. to attack, to charge, to assault.

ATAMAN, A, s. m. commander in chief of the Cossacks.

ATEIZM, u, s. m. atheism.

ATEŃCZYK, A, s. m. Athenian.
 ATENSKI, A, E, attic.
 ATENY, N, pl. Athens.
 ATEUSZ, A, s. m. atheist.
 ATLAS, U, s. m. atlas.
 ATŁAS, U, s. m. satin. *Jęj skórą gładką jak =*, her skin is soft as satin.
 ATŁASOWY, A, E, of satin, satin like.
 ATMOSFERA, RY, s. f. atmosphere.
 ATO, see OTO.
 ATOLI, conj. yet, however, nevertheless.
 ATOM, U, s. m. atom.
 ATRAKCYA, VI, s. f. attraction.
 ATRAMET, U, s. m. ink.
 AUDYTOR, A, s. m. hearer, 2) auditor (adm.), 3) auditor (eccl.).
 AUDYENCYA, VI, s. f. audience.
 = POSŁUCHANIE. *Posel miał posłuchalną*—q, the ambassador has had his audience of leave. *Król dał —q*, the king gave audience.
 AUDYENCYONALNY, A, E, of audience. *Sala audyencyonalna*, the hall of audience.
 AUGUST, A, s. m. Augustus.
 AUGUSTYANIN, A, s. m. a friar of the order of St-Austin.
 AUKCYA, VI, s. m. auction. *Przedaż z —i*, sale by—, *wystawić na —q*, to put up for, to—.
 AUSTERYA, VI, s. f. hostelry, inn.
 AUSTRYA, VI, s. f. Austria.
 AUSTRYACKI, A, E, austrian.
 AUSTRYAK, A, s. m. Austrian.
 AUSZPURSKI, A, E. *Wyznanie auszpurskie*, confession of augsburg.
 AUSTUK, * U, s. m. see WYCIĄG.
 AUTENTYCZNIE, adv. authentically.
 AUTENTYCZNOŚĆ, I, s. f. authenticity.
 AUTENTYCZNY, A, E, authentic, authentic.
 AUTENTYK, A, s. m. an authentic document.
 AUTOMAT, U, s. m. see SAMORUCH.
 AUTOR, A, s. m. author.
 AUTORAMENT, U, s. m. levying of soldiers.*
 AUTORKA, KI, s. f. authoress.
 AUTORSTWO, WA, s. n. authorship.
 AWANGARDA, DY, s. f. van, van-guard.
 AWANS, U, s. m. advancement, preferment, promotion; 2) a sum of money paid in advance, *Robić—*, to make—.
 AWASOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to advance, to prefer; 2) to come, to preferment; 3) to pay in advance, or before hand. *Awansowali go*, he has been promoted. *Awansował mu trzymiesięczną płacę*, he has advanced him three months wages.
 AWANTAŻ, U, s. m. advantage, profit.
 AWANTURA, RY, s. f. adventure.

Szukać awantur, to seek adventures.
 AWANTURNICA, CY, s. f. a female adventurer.
 AWANTURNIK, A, s. m. adventurer.
 AXAMIT, see AKSAMIT.
 AŻ = AŻ DO, prep. as far as. *Wyszli aż do mostu na nasze spotkanie*, they came to meet us as far as the bridge. *Zajeżdżał aż do Paryża*, he went as far as Paris. *Aż po kolana*, up to the knees, down to the knees. 2) AŻ PÓKI, AŻ DO, till, until. *Umyślił go szukać*, *aż póki go nieznajdzie*, he determined to go in quest of him, until he should find him. *Nigdy nie pojmujemy własnego dobra*, *aż póki go nie stracimy*, we never understand our own good, till we have lost what we had. *Aż póki sobie nie wypowiedzą wojny*, till one should declare war against the other. *Aż do skończenia świata*, even to the world's end. *Żył aż do późnej starości*, he lived to a great age. *Aż do dziewiątej*, till nine o'clock. *Aż do śmierci*, till death. *Aż do tego czasu*, till now or hither to. *Aż do owego czasu*, till then, till that time. *Aż po zapłaceniu rachunku*, till after the payment, of the reckoning. *Nie wrzód aż*, *aż gdy*, not until.
 AŻALI = AŻALIŻ, * an interparticle, see CZY. *Ażali wam nie mówił*, did he not tell you?
 AŻEBY, see ABY.
 AZYA, VI, s. f. Asia.
 AZYATYCKI, A, E, asiatic.
 AZYATYK, AZYANIN, A, s. m. Asiatic.

B

BA, adv. and. interj. yes, but yet, even.
 BABA, BY, s. f. an old woman; 2) midwife; 3) a kind of cake.
 BABCZANY, N, pl. (a plant). leopard's bane.
 BABCZYN, A, E, belonging to a grandmother.
 BABEL, BLA, s. m. bubble; 2) *Bańka z mydła*, soap-bubble; 3) a swelling of the skin, tumor. see PRYSZCZ.
 BABELISTY, A, E, like a bubble.
 BABI, A, E, old womanish. BABIMUR and BABINOG, a kind of plant. (bot.).
 BABIARZ, A, s. m. a man who dotes upon women.
 BABIĆ, BIĘ, v. imp. to deliver a woman, to do the office of a midwife.
 BABIEĆ, BIEĆ, v. n. to turn an old woman, to be like an old woman.
 BABIENIE, A, s. n. midwifery.
 BABINIEC, NCA, s. m. church-porch, where old poor women use to take their seats.
 BABINKA, KI, s. f. dim. a little old woman.
 BABKA, KI, s. m. an old woman;

2) grandmother; 3) (a plant), great water-platán. *Ciuci babka*, blind man's buff.
 BABRAC, RAM, v. imp. to dabble. — *się w błocie*, to flounder in the mud. *Swinia babra się w błocie*, the pig wallows in the mire.
 BBSKI, A, E, old womanish; 2) belonging to an old woman.
 BABSKO, KA, s. n. an ugly, old woman, a crone.
 BABUNIA, BABULA, BABULENKA, BABUSIA, BABUSIENKA, s. f. dim. an amiable, old woman; 2) kind-hearted grandmother.
 BAĆ SIĘ, BOJĘ SIĘ, v. imp. to fear, to be afraid. *Nie bój się*, d'n't fear.
 BACHMAT, A, s. m. a poney.
 BACHMISTRZ, A, s. m. an officer of salt-mines.
 BACHUR, A, s. m. a Jew's child, so called, in contempt.
 BACIK, A, s. m. dim. a little boat, a canoe.
 BACZENIE, IA, m. attention, heedfulness, mindfulness, care. *Mieć na co baczenie*, to mind a thing. *Mieć na nią pilne baczenie*, keep a careful eye upon her.
 BACZNOŚĆ, I, s. f. see BACZENIE. *Baczność!* do your duty! a word of military com.
 BACZNY, A, E, attentive, mindful, heedful.
 BACZYĆ, CZE, v. imp. to be attentive, to mind, to take heed.
 BADAĆ, DAM, v. imp. to inquire, to search, to scrutinize.
 BADACZ, A, s. m. inquirer, examiner. — *przyrodzenia*, a natural philosopher. — *starożytności*, an antiquary.
 BADANIE, IA, s. n. inquiry, search, scrutiny, examination.
 BADATLIWY, A, E, inquisitive.
 BADAWIA, I, s. f. a kind of race horse.
 BADYL, A, s. m. stalk, stem.
 BĄDŹ, imperat. of the verb BYĆ.
 BAGATELA, LI, s. f. trifle.
 BAGATELNY, A, E, trifling.
 BAGAŻ, U, s. m. baggage, luggage.
 BAGIENKO, KA, s. n. (a plant), marsh andromeda, wild rosmary.
 BAGIENNY, EGO, A, E, marshy.
 BAGNET, U, s. m. bayonet.
 BAGNIOWKA, KI, s. f. (a plant) black crow-berry.
 BAGNISTY, A, E, marshy, swampy, boggy.
 BAGNO, NA, BAGNISKO, s. n. marsh, swamp, bog, fen.
 BAJ, A, see BAJARZ.
 BAJA, I, s. f. an old woman's tale, an idle silly story; 2) baize.
 RAJAC, JAM, v. imp. to tell a silly story, to fable.
 BAJARZ, A, s. m. a teller of rare stories. *fem.* BAJARKA.
 BAJDURZYĆ, see BAJAC.
 BAJECZNOŚĆ, I, s. f. fabulousity.
 BAJECZNY, A, E, fabulous.
 BAJKA, KI, BAJECZKI, KI, s. f. dim. bable, nursery tale; 2) a lie.

BAJKARZ, BAIKOPIS, *A*, *s. m.* fabulist.

BAK, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird), bittern; 2) horse-fly, ox-fly or breeze; 3) top, whirligig; a mystification. *Puścić bakę*, to mystify, to lie. *Baki strzelać*, to be idle, to trifle time away.

BAKA, only used in this expression: *Baki komu świecić*, to fawn upon one, to wheedle, to flatter.

BAKAC, *KAM*, *v. imp.* to buzz, to hum; 2) to gabble, to speak indistinctly. *Ani baknąć*, he did not so much as breathe, he dared not speak. *Coś bakają po mieście*, there is some talk about it in the town.

BAKAŁARZ, *A*, *s. m.* school-master.

BAKIER, *adv.* a manner of wearing one's cap or hat, on one side of the head. *On zawsze nosi czapkę na bakier*, he always wears his cap on one side of his head.

BAKORT, *U*, *s. m.* larboard.

BAL, *A*, *s. m.* a large piece of timber. 2) BAL, *U*, ball, a dancing entertainment.

BAŁAMUCIĆ, *cz.* *v. imp.* to talk idly, to dote, to rave, to talk at random. — *kobietę*, to endeavour to seduce a woman. — *czas*, to trifle time away.

BAŁAMUCTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* idle talk, trumpery, stuff.

BAŁAMUT, *A*, *s. m.* an idle talker; 2) wheedler, seducer.

BAŁAMUTNY, *A*, *E*, foolish, idle, trifling.

BALANSOWAĆ, *suw.* *v. imp.* to equilibrate.

BALAST, *U*, *s. m.* ballast.

BALBIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* barber.

BALDACHIN, *U*, *s. m.* canopy.

BALDASZEK, *SZKA*, (bot.). umbel.

BALDASZKOWATY = BALDASZKOWY, *A*, *E*, umbelliferous.

BALDRIAN, *U*, *s. m.* (an herb), valerian.

BALETNIK, *A*, *s. m.* BALETNICZKA, *KI*, *s. f.* ballet-dancer.

BALIA, *I*, *s. f.* washing-tub.

BALIK, *U*, *s. m.* *dim.* of BAL.

BALKĄ, BELKA, *KI*, *s. f.* rafter, beam.

BALKON, *U*, *s. m.* balcony.

BALON, *U*, *s. m.* balloon.

BALOWAĆ, *luz.* *v. imp.* to visit dancing entertainments, to lead a merry life.

BALOWY, *A*, *E*. *Strój balowy*, a ball dress.

BALSAM, *U*, *s. m.* balm.

BALSAMICZNY, *A*, *E*, balsmy.

BALSAMINA, *NY*, *s. f.* (a plant), balsam.

BALSAMORODNY, *A*, *E*, producing balm.

BALSAMOWAĆ, *muż.* *v. imp.* to embalm.

BALSAMOWY, *A*, *E*, balsamic.

BALUSTRADA, *DY*, *s. f.* balustrade.

BALWIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* a barber.

BAŁWAN, *A*, *s. m.* idol; 2) — *morski*. wave, billow; 3) block-

head, loggerhead. *dim.* BAŁWANEK.

BAŁWANOWATY, *A*, *E*, awkward, clumsy, heavy.

BAŁWOCHWALCA, *CY*, *s. m.* idolater.

BAŁWOCHWALCZY, BAŁWOCHWALSKI, *A*, *E*, idolatrous.

BAŁWOCHWALNIA, *I*, *s. f.* idolatrous temple.

BAŁWOCHWALSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* idolatry.

BANALUKA, *KI*, *s. f.* fiddle-faddle, foolish trifles.

BANDA, *DY*, *s. f.* gang, troop.

BANDERA, *RY*, *s. f.* flag.

BANDEROLA, *LI*, *s. f.* streamer.

BANDOS, *KA*, *s. m.* a harvest man or woman reaping for hire.

BANDURA, *RY*, *s. f.* a stringed instrument of music chiefly in use among the Cossacks.

BANDYCJA, BANICJA, *TY*, *s. f.* banishment, outlawry.

BANDYT, *A*, *s. m.* highwayman, robber.

BANIA, *I*, *s. f.* gourd; 3) a large big-bellied bottle; 3) dome, cupola.

BANIT, *A*, *s. m.* outlaw, exile.

BANK, *U*, *s. m.* bank, banking-house.

BANKA, *KI*, *s. f.* BANIECZKA, *KI*, *dim.* phial, vial. — *oliwy*, a vial of oil; 2) a cupping-glass; 3) — *na łożdzie*, a bubble.

BANKIER, *A*, *s. m.* banker.

BANKIERSKI, *A*, *E*, belonging to a banker.

BANKIET, *U*, *s. m.* banquet.

BANKIETNY, BANKIETOWY, *A*, *E*, banqueting.

BANKIETOWAĆ, *tuż.* *v. imp.* to banquet, to feast.

BANKOWY, *A*, *E*, of a bank. — *assynacya*, bank-bill.

BANKRUCTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* bankruptcy, ruin.

BANKRUT, *A*, *s. m.* — *KA*, *I*, *s. f.* bankrupt.

BANKRUTOWAĆ, *tuż.* *v. imp.* to become a bankrupt, to fail. *Zbankrutował*, he turned bankrupt.

BARAKAN, *U*, *s. m.* (a sort of coarse camlet), barracan.

BARAN, *A*, *s. m.* ram; 2) sheep-skin, fur. *Na barana wziąć kogo*, to take one upon the back. *Wsiąść komu na barana*, to climb or get upon one's back.

BARANEK, *KA*, *s. m.* *dim.* lamb; 2) — *Boży*, the Saviour of the world; 3) — *wielkanocny*, Passover, paschal lamb; 4) *Baranki*, lamb-skin, fur.

BARANI, *A*, *E*, of a ram. — *głowa*, sheep's head, thickskull, block-head. — *pieczenia*, roast mutton.

BARANINA, *NY*, *s. f.* mutton.

BARASZKI, *pl.* trifles, puns.

BARASZKOWAĆ, *kuż.* *v. imp.* to fiddle, to trifle time away, to stand talking or prating.

BARBARZYNIEC, *KA*, *s. m.* barbarian.

BARBARZYŃSKI, *A*, *E*, barbarous. *Po barbarzyńsku*, barbarically.

BARBARZYŃSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* barbarity; 2) a horde of barbarians.

BARC, *I*, *s. f.* wooden bee-hive excavated in a tree.

BARCZYĆ, *v. imp.* to clog, to put a burden upon one's shoulders.

BARCZYSTY, *A*, *E*, broad-shouldered.

BARD, *A*, *s. m.* bard, poet.

BARDZO, *adv.* very, much. *Niebardzo*, not so much. *Bardzo go ukarano*, he was punished too severely.

BARKA, *KI*, *s. f.* bark.

BARKI, *REE*, *pl.* shoulders. *see* PLECZY.

BARŁOG, *U*, *s. m.* litter or the straw laid under animals; 3) filth, dirt.

BAROMETR, *U*, *s. m.* barometer.

BARON, *A*, *s. m.* baron.

BARONOWA, *WEI*, *s. f.* baroness, BARONOWNA, her daughter.

BARONOWSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* barony; 2) the baron and his lady.

BARSZCZ, *U*, *s. m.* (a plant), cow-parsnep, hog-weed; 2) a sour polish soup.

BARSZCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), welled thistle; 2) *dim.* of BARSZCZ.

BARTA, *V*, *s. f.* pickaxe.

BARTEŁMIEJ, *A*, *s. m.* Bartholomew.

BARNIK, *A*, *s. m.* wooden bee-hive keeper; 2) a bear of the smaller kind; 3) (a kind of butterfly), phalaena melonella.

BARWA, *WY*, *s. f.* colour, hue; 2) livery; 3) palliation, appearance, pretext. *Nadać czemu piękny barwę*, to set a fine gloss upon a thing; 4) — *na suknie*, hair, grain.

BARWIĆ, *WIE*, *v. imp.* to die, to colour; 2) to palliate.

BARWICZKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a kind of wadding.

BARWINEK, *KA*, *s. m.* (a plant), periwinkle.

BARYŁA, *ŁV*, BARYŁKA, *KI*, *s. f.* *dim.* barrel, cask; 2) a fat man. *Jak baryła*, as fat as a pig, as a mullet.

BAS, *A*, *s. m.* base-voice; 2) the string that gives a base sound; 3) base-viol or bass-viol; 4) bat, whip, lash.

BASAŁYK, *A*, *s. m.* a plump awkward fellow; 2) a kind of whip, a lash.

BASETLA, *LI*, *s. f.* bass-viol.

BASETLISTA, *TY*, *s. m.* a performer upon a bass-viol.

BASISTA, *TY*, *s. m.* a person singing in base voice.

BASŃ, *NI*, *s. f.* fable, fiction, tale.

BASOWAĆ, *suw.* *v. imp.* to sing the base-voice; 2) to flatter.

BASTA, *adv.* that's enough, no more, stop! (card play).

BASTYON, *U*, *s. m.* bastion.

BASZA, *szv*, *s. m.* bashaw.

BASZTA, *TY*, *s. f.* bastion.

BAT, *U*, *A*, *s. m.* boat; 2) whip, lash.

BATALIA, *I*, *s. f.* battle.

BATALION, *U*, *s. m.* battalion.

BATERYA, *vi, s. f.* (artil.), battery.

BAWARCZYK, *A, s. m.* Bavarian.

BAWARYA, *vi, s. f.* Bavaria.

BAWEŁNA, *ny, s. f.* cotton tree and cotton. *Obwijac prawdę w bawełnę*, to conceal the truth.

BAWEŁNIANY, *A, E, of cotton.*

BAWIALNY, *A, E, (pokoj), drawing-room, parlour.*

BAWIĆ, *wie, v. imp.* to amuse, to entertain; 2) to stay, to remain. — *się*, to amuse or entertain one's self; 3) to tarry, to linger. *Bawisz się plotkami*, you like to gossip.

BAWIDŁKO, *ka, s. n.* toy, play-thing.

BAWIENIE, *nia, s. n.* staying, dwelling, remaining. — *się*, amusement, entertainment, play.

BAWOŁ, *A, s. m.* buffalo.

BAWOLICA, *cy, s. f.* a she-buffalo.

BAZALT, *u, s. m.* bazalte.

BAZANOWIEC, *wca, s. m.* (a plant), yellow loose-strife.

BAZANCICA, *cy, s. f.* hen-pheasant.

BAŻANT, *A, s. m.* cock-pheasant.

BAŻANTARNIA, *ni, s. f.* pheasantry, pheasants' warren.

BAZAR, *u, s. m.* (a Persian word), bazar.

BAZGRAĆ, *grzę, v. imp.* to smear, to daub, to blur; 2) to scrawl, to scribble. *Nie pisze ale bazgra*, he does not write, he scrawls, he scribbles.

BAZGRACZ, *A, s. m.* scrawler; scribbler, quack, a paltry writer or painter, paper-blurrier.

BAZGRANINA, *ny, s. f.* scrawling, scribbling. *Nie można pojąć jego bazgraniny*, one can make nothing of his rigmarole.

BAZYLEA, *ej, s. f.* (a town in Switzerland), Basil.

BAZYLI, *lego, s. m.* Basil.

BAZYLIA, *i, s. f.* BAZYLIK, *A, s. m.* (a plant), basil.

BAZYLIAN, *A, s. m.* a monk of the order of St-Basil.

BAZYLIANKA, *ki, s. f.* a basilian nun.

BAZYLIKA, *ki, s. f.* a cathedral church.

BAZYLISZEK, *szka, s. m.* basilisk.

BAZYLISZKOWY, *A, E, of the basilisk.*

BEBECHY, *chów, pl.* guts, bowels, garbage, 2) bedding.

BEBEL, *see BABEL.*

BEBEN, *bna, s. m.* drum. *Bić to bebny*, to beat the drum. 1) *Bebenek w uchu*, tympanum; 3) a little shrimp. *Podbił jej bebena*, he got her with child. *Mieć brzuch jak—*, to have one's belly as tight as a drum.

BEBNIĆ, *nie, v. imp.* to drum. *Wyuczył się bebnąć*, he learned to beat the drum.

BECHTAĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to excite to irritate.

BECZEĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to treat

nr, v. inst. to baa, to bleat; 2) to bawl, to bellow; 3) *Beczeć see SZLOCHAĆ*, to blubber.

BĘCZEĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to hum, to buzz.

BECZENIE, *nia, s. n.* bleating.

BĘCZENIE, *nia, s. n.* humming, buzzing.

BECZKA, *ki, s. f.* tun, cask.

BECZUŁKA, — ŁECZKA, *ki, s. f.* dim. firkin, cag, keg.

BĘDNARKA, *ki, s. f.* a cooper's wife.

BĘDNARSKI, *A, E, of a cooper.* — *robotą*, cooperation.

BĘDNARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* a cooper's trade, cooperation.

BĘDNARZ, *A, s. m.* cooper.

BĘK, *u, s. m.* bleat. *Bek owiec*, bleating of sheep.

BĘK, *u, buzz, hum.*

BĘKARCI, *A, E, bastardly.*

BĘKART, *A, s. m.* bastard by-blow.

BEKAS, *A, s. m.* snipe.

BEKASI, *A, E, of the snipe.*

BEKIESZA, *szy, s. f.* a large coat lined with fur.

BEKSA, *y, s. m.* a weeping child, who cries too much (*fam.*).

BELA, *ki, s. f.* bale, pack. — *papieru*, a bale of paper.

BELKA, *see BAŁKA.*

BELKAC, *czę, v. imp.* to jumble, to stir about.

BELKOT, *A, s. m.* stammerer, stutrer.

BELKOTAĆ, *kocę, v. imp.* to stammer, to stutter.

BELKOTLIWY, *A, E, stammering, stuttering.*

BELT, *u, s. m.* a narrow pass or frith, straits, 2) sound, 3) an arrow.

BENEDYKT, *A, s. m.* Benedict.

BENEDYKT, *A, s. m.* (an herb), bennet.

BER, *u, s. m.* panick-grass.

BERA, *ny, s. f.* butter-pear.

BERBERYS, *u, s. m.* barberry.

BERDO, *da, s. n.* a weaver's comb, slaie.

BERDYSZ, *A, s. m.* battle-axe.

BERGAMOTA, *ty, BERGAMOTKA, ki, s. f.* bergamot, burgamee.

BERLACZ, *A, s. m.* fur-boot.

BERLIN, *A, s. f.* Berlin.

BERLIŃCYK, *A, s. m.* an inhabitant of Berlin.

BERLINKA, *ki, s. f.* a kind of boat.

BERŁO, *ła, s. n.* scepter; 2) a hawk's pole, his resting place (*falconery*).

BERNARDYN, *A, s. m.* bernardine monk.

BERNARDYNEK, *nka, s. m.* a kind of thistle.

BERNARDYNKA, *ki, s. f.* bernardin nun.

BERTRAM, *A, s. m.* (a plant), bartram.

BESTYA, *vi, s. f.* beast, brute.

BESTYALNY, *A, E, beastly, bestial, brutish, cynical.*

BESTYALSTWO, *wa, s. n.* beastliness, bestiality.

BESZTAĆ, *tam, v. imp.* to treat

one like a beast, to rebuke, to abuse, to revile. — ZBESZTAĆ. *Ojciec ją zbieształ*, the father reprimanded her soundly, (*vulg.*).

BETY, *ów, pl.* featherbed.

BEZ, *zbu, s. m.* elder, elder-tree.

BEZ, *prep.* with the genit. case.

without. *Bez rozkazu króla*, without the king's order. *Bez żartu*, without jesting. *Nie mogę żyć bez żony*, I cannot live without a wife.

Bezmała, *see NIEMAL*, almost, nearly, about.

BEZBOŻNIK, *A, s. m.* a godless, impious man.

BEZBOŻNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* ungodliness, implety, wickedness.

BEZBOŻNY, *A, E, godless, impious, wicked.*

BEZBRODY, *s. m.* beardless, stripping.

BEZBRONNIE, *adv.* without arms.

BEZBRONNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* a defenceless state.

BEZBRONNY, *A, E, unarmed, weaponless.*

BEZCEN, ZABEZCEN, *adv.* dog-cheap.

BEZCENNY, *A, E, (prizeless), very dear.*

BEZCHMURNY, *A, E, cloudless.*

BEZCIELESNY, BEZCIELNY, *A, E, bodiless, incorporeal, immaterial.*

BEZCZELNIE, *adv.* impudently, shamelessly.

BEZCZELNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* impudence, shamelessness.

BEZCZELNY, *A, E, brazen-faced, impudent, shameless.*

BEZCZEŚĆ, *i, s. f.* infamy, dishonour.

BEZCZEŚCIĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to dishonour, to disgrace.

BEZCZYNNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* inactivity, idleness. *Wywieść kogo z grzechu bezczynności*, to shrieve one of the sin of idleness, to spur him to action. — *ma swoje przyjemności*, indolence, or the farniente has its charms.

BEZCZYNNY, *A, E, inactive, idle.*

BEZCZYNNE, *adv.* idly.

BEZDENNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* immeasurable depth, abyss.

BEZDENNY, *A, E, bottomless.*

BEZDEN, *ni, s. f.* *see OTCHŁAN.*

BEZDROŻE, *ża, s. n.* a pathless track.

BEZDROŻNY, *A, E, pathless, unpassable.*

BEZDUSZNY, *A, E, inanimate, lifeless.*

BEZDZIETNIE, *adv.* without children, childlessly.

BEZDZIETNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* being without children.

BEZDZIETNY, *A, E, childless.*

BEZECHY, *A, E, without echo.*

BEZECNIĆ, *nie, v. imp.* to defile, to pollute, to contaminate; 2) to dishonour, to disgrace.

BEZECNIE, *adv.* foully, abominably.

BEZECNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* foulness, turpitude.

BEZECNY, A, E, foul, abominable, infamous.
 BEZEKRWI, s. m. bloodless.
 BEZGŁOWY, A, E, steady.
 BEZGWIAZDY, A, E, starless.
 Noc —, a night without beheld.
 BEZIMIENIE, adv. anonymously.
 BEZIMIENNY, A, E, nameless, anonymous.
 BEZINTERESSOWNOŚĆ, I, s. f. disinterestedness.
 BEZINTERESSOWNY, A, E, disinterested.
 BEZKARNIE, adv. without punishment, unpunished.
 BEZKARNOSĆ, I, s. f. impunity;
 2) want of discipline.
 BEZKARNY, A, E, unpunished.
 BEZKORZYSTNY, A, E, unprofitable.
 BEZKOSTNY, A, E, boneless.
 BEZKROLEWIE, IA, s. n. interregnum.
 BEZKWIAT, u, s. m. (a plant), barren-wort.
 BEZLEŚNY, A, E, without trees, woodless. BEZLESIE, a country without forests.
 BEZLIST, u, s. m. horse-tail, shave-grass (bot.).
 BEZLUDNOŚĆ, I, s. f. want of inhabitants, scanty population.
 BEZLUDNY, A, E, waste, desolate, desert.
 BEZMAŁA, adv. see OMAL.
 BEZMEŻNA, s. f. see NIEZAMEŻNA.
 BEZMIAN, u, s. m. steelyard.
 BEZNOGI, A, E, footless.
 BEZOBRONNY, A, E, defenceless.
 BEZOAR, u, s. m. (a solid concretion formed in the stomachs of several quadrupeds, and which was formerly considered as a most powerful antidote), bezoar.
 BEZOGONNY, A, E, tailless.
 BEZOKI, A, E, eyeless.
 BEZOKOLICZNY, A, E, (gram.), infinitive. Tryb bezokoliczny, infinitive mood.
 BEZOSOBISZCIE, adv. impersonally.
 BEZOSOBISTY, A, E, impersonal.
 BEZOBŁOCZNY, A, E, cloudless.
 BEZOWOCNY, A, E, fruitless, vain, useless.
 BEZPALCY, A, E, without fingers.
 BEZPAMIĘTNY, A, E, see ZAPAMIĘTAŁY.
 BEZPASZY, A, E, a bad pasture-ground, without food for cattle.
 BEZPIECZENSTWO, WA, s. n. security, safety.
 BEZPIECZNIE, adv. safely.
 BEZPIECZNY, A, E, safe, secure.
 BEZPIENIEŻNY, A, E, moneyless, pennyless.
 BEZPIÓRY, A, E, callow, unfledged.
 BEZPŁATNIE, adv. gratis.
 BEZPŁATNY, A, E, not paid for, that costs nothing.
 BEZPŁCIOWY, A, E, having no

BEZPŁODNY, A, E, steril, bare.
 BEZPOCHYBNIĘ, adv. without fail, infallibly.
 BEZPOCHYBNY, A, E, infallible.
 BEZPOKOIC, I, v. imp. to disturb, to disquiet, to alarm. — porządek publiczny, to trouble, to disturb the public order.
 BEZPOMOĆNY, A, E, helpless.
 BEZPOŚREDNI, A, E, immediate, direct.
 BEZPOŚREDNIE, adv. immediately, directly.
 BEZPOŚREDNOSĆ, I, s. f. immediateness.
 BEZPOTOMNY, A, E, without issue, childless.
 BEZPOTRZEBNIE, adv. without necessity, unnecessarily.
 BEZPOTRZEBNY, A, E, needless, unnecessary, useless.
 BEZPRAWIE, IA, s. n. lawlessness, anarchy; 2) wrong, injustice. Dopuszczyć się — a, to commit an injustice.
 BEZPRAWNIE, adv. lawlessly;
 2) unjustly.
 BEZPRAWNY, A, E, lawless, anarchical; 2) unlawful, unjust.
 BEZPRAWNIK.
 BEZPRZESTANNIE, adv. incessantly, continually.
 BEZPRZESTANNY, A, E, incessant, unintermitted, continual.
 BEZPRZYKŁADNY, A, E, unparalleled, unprecedented.
 BEZPRZYTOMNY, A, E, absent. see NIEPRZYTOMNY.
 BEZREKI, A, E, handless.
 BEZRÓZUM, u, s. m. want of reason, irrationality; 2) absurdity.
 BEZRÓZUMNY, A, E, irrational, unreasonable.
 BEZRZĄD, u, s. m. anarchy.
 BEZRZĄDNY, A, E, anarchical.
 BEZSĄDNIE, adv. without court of justice, unlawfully.
 BEZENNOŚĆ, I, s. f. sleeplessness.
 BEZSENNY, A, E, sleepless.
 BEZSERCY, A, E, heartless.
 BEZSILNIE, adv. impotently.
 BEZSILNOSĆ, I, s. f. impotence, weakness.
 BEZSILNY, A, E, impotent, powerless.
 BEZSKRZYDŁY, A, E, wingless, apterous.
 BEZSKUTECZNIE, adv. inefficaciously.
 BEZSŁUBNY, A, E, unmarried. — e dzieci, the children of unmarried parents, the bastards.
 BEZSRAM, u, s. m. see BEZWSTYD.
 BEZSTRONNIE, adv. impartially.
 BEZSTRONNOSĆ, I, s. f. impartiality.
 BEZSTRONNY, A, E, impartial.
 BEZSUMIENNY, A, E, without conscience, dishonest.
 BEZUSTANNIE, adv. BEZUSTANNY, adj. see BEZPRZESTANNIE, BEZPRZESTANNY.
 BEZWŁADNOSĆ, I, s. f. weakness, impotency.

BEZWŁADNY, A, E, weak, impotent, senseless.
 BEZWŁOSY, A, E, hairless.
 BEZWODNY, A, E, waterless, desert.
 BEZWSTYD, u, s. m. BEZWSTYDNOŚĆ, I, s. f. shamelessness, impudence.
 BEZWSTYDNICA, cy, s. f. a shameless impudent woman.
 BEZWSTYDNIE, adv. shamelessly, impudently.
 BEZWSTYDNIK, A, s. m. a shameless impudent fellow.
 BEZWSTYDNY, A, E, shameless, impudent.
 BEZWZGŁĘDNIE, adv. absolutely, independently.
 BEZWZGŁĘDNOŚĆ, I, s. f. absoluteness, regardlessness.
 BEZWZGŁĘDNY, A, E, absolute, regardless.
 BEZZADŁY, A, E, stingless.
 BEZZAKONNOŚĆ, I, s. f. * irreligiousness.
 BEZZASADNIE, adv. groundlessly.
 BEZZASADNOSĆ, I, s. f. groundlessness.
 BEZZASADNY, A, E, groundless.
 BEZZBROJNY, A, E, unarmed.
 BEZZĘBNY, A, E, toothless.
 BEZZENIEC, NCA, s. m. bachelor, a single man.
 BEZZENNY, A, E, (said of a man), unmarried.
 BEZZENSTWO, WA, s. n. bachelorship, single life, celibacy.
 BEZZYLNÝ, A, E, without veins.
 BEZZYSKOWNOSĆ, I, s. f. unprofitableness, gainlessness.
 BEZZYSKOWNY, A, E, unprofitable, gainless.
 BIADA, interj. woe!
 BIAŁADANIE, A, s. n. a complaint.
 BIAŁAWIEC, WCA, s. m. (a plant), silver-weed, wild tansy.
 BIAŁAWY, A, E, whitish.
 BIAŁEK, ŁKA, s. m. the white of an egg. — oka, the white of the eye.
 BIAŁOKWATY, A, E, albuminous, belonging to the white of an egg.
 BIAŁO, adv. white.
 BIAŁOBRODY, A, E, with a white beard.
 BIAŁODRZEW, WA, s. m. abeltree.
 BIAŁOGŁOWA, WY, s. f. woman.
 BIAŁOGŁOWSKI, A, E, womanly, effeminate.
 BIAŁOGŁOWY, A, E, white-headed.
 BIAŁOKRUSZ, A, s. m. litharge, oxyd of lead. Wino fałszowane białokrusem, jest bardzo niezdrowe, wine into which litharge has been put is very unwholesome.
 BIAŁONOĞI, A, E, white-legged.
 BIAŁOOKI, A, E, white-eyed.
 BIAŁOPIÓRY, A, E, white-feathered.
 BIAŁOPSTRY, BIAŁONAKRAPIAŃY, A, E, white-spotted, white speckled.
 BIAŁORYB, A, s. m. (a fish), whitling.

BIAŁORZESY, *A, E*, with white eyelashes.

BIAŁOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* whiteness.

BIAŁOSKORNIK, *A, s. m.* tanner or dresser of white leather.

BIAŁOSKRZYDŁY, *A, E*, with white wings.

BIAŁOSMUKŁY, *A, E*, an elegant and handsome person.

BIAŁOWŁOŚY, *A, E*, white-haired, hoary.

BIAŁOZOR, *A, s. m.* ger-falcon, buzzard.

BIAŁY, *A, E*, white. — *chleb*, white bread. — *ptec*, the fair sex. — *dzień*, broad day-light. — *moneta*, silver-money. — *upławy*, the whites. *Oni tak niepodobni do siebie jak białe do czarnego*, the one is as different from the other as white is from black. *Mieć czararno na białem*, to have a written document. *Biała niedziela*, low Sunday.

BIBLIA, *i, y. f.* bible.

BIBLIJNY, *A, E*, biblical.

BIBLIOTECZNY, *A, E*, of a library.

BIBLIOTEKA, *ki, s. f.* BIBLIOTECZKA, *ki, dim.* library.

BIBLIOTEKARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* the office of a librarian.

BIBLIOTEKARZ, *A, s. m.* librarian.

BIBOSZ, *A, s. m.* drunkard, topper, tippler.

BIBUŁA, *zy, s. f.* blotting-paper.

BIĆ, *ję, v. imp.* to beat. — *w dzwony*, to ring the bells. — *w bębny, w kotły*, to beat the drum, the kettle-drum. — *pieniądze*, to coin or mint money. — *jaja*, to beat up eggs. — *pale*, to drive piles. — *gwoździe w ścianę*, to drive a nail into the wall. — *rowy*, to dig a ditch. — *bydło*, to slaughter or kill cattle. — *z dział*, to fire or discharge the cannon. — *wszy*, to crack lice. — *czołem*, to prostrate one's self. — *kolanem*, to bend the knee, to cast one's self at one's feet. *Pioruny biją*, it thunders, the thunder strikes. *Zegar bije*, the clock strikes. *Poty na mnie biją*, I sweat all over, I am all in a perspiration. *Krew bije mi do głowy*, the blood begins to flush up in to his face. *Winko bije mi do głowy*, the wine flies up into his face. *Ta strzelba bije o sto kroków*, this gun carries a hundred paces. **BIĆ SIĘ**, to fight, to combat. — *się na palasze, na pistolety*, to fight with swords, with pistols. — *się na kulaki*, to fight, to box.

BICIE, *ia, s. n.* beating. — *serca*, the palpitation of the heart. — *pulsu*, pulsation. — *bydła*, the slaughtering of cattle. — *z dział*, the discharge of cannon. *Wszyscy na niego biją*, every one accuses him.

BICZ, *A, s. m.* BICZYK, *A, dim.* whip. *Goty jak bicz*, poor as Job. *Bicz z piasku kręci* (prov.), to lose one's labour, in endeavouring to accomplish something impossible. *Jak z bicia*, extempore, wi-

thout premeditation, on a sudden.

BICZOWAĆ, *czuż, v. imp.* to whip, to scourge, to lash.

BICZOWANIE, *ia, s. n.* flagellation.

BICZOWISKO, *ka, s. n.* the stick to which the whip-cord is fastened.

BIEC, *see* BIEGAĆ.

BIEDA, *dy, s. f.* misery, wretchedness. *Biedę klepać*, to live poorly but honestly. *Narobić biedy*, to puzzle. *A to bieda*, that's unhappy. *Z nim to najwięcej biedy miałem*, my greatest torments and sorrows have been occasioned by him. *Od biedy mógłbym to zrobić*, in case of urgency I could do it.

BIEDACTWO, *wa, s. n.* poor people; 2) want, poverty.

BIEDACZKA, *ki, s. f.* a poor woman.

BIEDAK, *A, s. m.* a poor starving wretch.

BIEDNIE, *adv.* poorly, miserably, pitifully.

BIEDNY, *A, E*, poor, miserable, pitiful.

BIEDOWAĆ, *see* HOROWAĆ.

BIEDRZENIEC, *ńca, s. m.* (a plant), pimprenel.

BIEDZIĆ SIĘ, *dzę się, v. imp.* to take a great deal of pains, to put one's self to trouble. *Długo trzeba się biedzić póki zbierzesz z czego żyć niezależnie*, what a deal of trouble in scraping together a decent competence.

BIEG, *u, s. m.* course, race. — *życia*, the course of life. — *czasu*, the course of time. — *sprawy*, the course of a business. — *świata*, the course of the world. *Biegi konskie*, horse-race. *Cofnąć konia w biegu*, to stop a horse in his speed. *Dokonał swego biegu*, he has run his race.

BIEGAĆ, *v. freq.* **GAM.** **BIEC**, **BIEG**, **BIEŻ**, *v. imp.* to run. — **SIĘ**, to go to heat. *Suka biega się*, a bitch that goes to heat or a prude bitch. *Krowa biega się*, a cow ready to take the bull.

BIEGACZ, *A, s. m.* runner. = **BIEGUS**.

BIEGANIE, *A, s. n.* action of running.

BIEGLE, *adv.* skillfully, cleverly. **BIEGŁOŚĆ**, *i, s. f.* skill, ability, proficiency, expertness.

BIEGŁY, *A, E*, skillful, able.

BIEGUN, *A, s. m.* runner; 2) race-horse, courser; 3) hinge; 4) axle-tree of iron; 5) pole, the extremity of the axis of the earth.

BIEGUNKA, *ki, s. f.* flux, looseness. *Krwawa biegunka*, diarrhoea, dysentery, bloody flux.

BIEGUNOWY, *A, E*, of the pole. *Koła biegunowe*, polar circles. *Gwiazda biegunowa*, polar star, load-star.

BIEGUS, *A, s. m.* runner, racer (of a horse).

BIEL, *i, s. f.* white colour. *Kobieta w bieli*, a woman clad in a white dress.

BIELA, *i, s. f. dim.* **KA**, *see* **POPIELICA**, flying squirrel.

BIELAK, *A, s. m.* white hare; 2) a sort of mushroom.

BIELEĆ, *see* **BIELIĆ SIĘ**.

BIELIĆ, *ię, v. imp.* to whiten, to white wash. — *plótno*, to bleach linencloth. — *cyng*, to do over with tin, to tin. — *srebrzem*, to silver. — **SIĘ**, to whiten or to grow white; 2) to appear as something white. *Ocet bieli usta*, the vinegar blanches the lips, makes them look pale, white.

BIELICA, **BYLICA**, *cy, s. f.* mugwort, artemisia, (bot.).

BIELIDŁO, *ła, s. n.* a cosmetic used by woman for the skin. = **BIELICZKA**.

BIELIŻNA, *ny, s. f.* linen. — *stółowa*, table cloth.

BIELMO, *ma, s. n.* wall-eye, amaurosis, glaucoma. *Zdjąć bielmo*, to couch an eye, to take of the cataract; 2) to unveil.

BIELMOOKI, *A, E*, wall-eyed.

BIELNIK, *A, s. m.* washing house, laundry.

BIELUCHNY, **BIELUCZKI**, **BIELUSIENKI**, **BIELUTKI**, *A, E*, as white as snow.

BIELUN, *see* **BLEKOT**.

BIERA, *y, BIERKA*, *dim.* a man at back gammon or draughts; 2) dice. — *padla*, the dice is thrown.

BIERKOWIEC, *A, s. f.* a weight, of 400 russian pounds.

BIERNIE, *adv.* passively.

BIERNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* passivity, capacity.

BIERNY, *A, E*, passive.

BIERZMOWANIE, *nia, s. n.* (one of the seven sacraments), confirmation.

BIES, *A, s. m.* fiend, devil. *Bies z tobą!* be confounded, damned!

BIESIADA, *dy, s. f.* banquet, entertainment.

BIESIADNIK, *A, s. m.* banquetter, feaster, reveller.

BIESIADNY, **BIESIADNICZY**, *A, E*, of a banquet. *Śpiew* —, festival song.

BIESIADOWAĆ, *duż, v. imp.* to banquet, to feast, to revel.

BIESIĆ SIĘ, *v. pr.* to be furious, to enrage.

BIESOSTWO, *wa, s. n.* devilishness.

BIEŻĄCZKA, **BIEGĄCZKA**, *see* **BIEGUNKA**.

BIGOS, *u, s. m.* a dish of hashed meat and cabbage.

BIGOT, *A, s. m.* bigot.

BIGOTERYA, *ryi, s. f.* bigotry, cant.

BIGOTKA, *ki, s. f.* a female devotee.

BIJAĆ, *frequ.* **BIĆ**.

BIJĄCY, *see* **BIĆ**.

BIJAK, *A, s. m.* the other half of a flail, viz. that which beats the grain.

BIJATYKA, *ki, s. f.* battery, scuffle.

BIKOWAĆ SIĘ, *kuż się, v. imp.*

to wander idly about, to play the truant.

BILA, *i*, *s. f.* billiard-bill.

BILANS, *u*, *s. m.* balance, balance-account.

BILAR, *u*, *s. m.* billiards. *Kij bilarowy*, billiard's cue.

BILET, *u*; *s. m.* BILECIK, *A*, *dim.* small letter, note. *Milosny bilecik*, a love-letter. *Bilet bankowy*, bank-note. — *do teatru*, ticket.

BILMO, *see* BIELMO.

BINDA, *dy*, *s. f.* fillet, scarf. *Na bindzie rękę nosić*, to carry one's arm in a string.

BIODRO, *na*, *s. n.* haunch, thigh, hip.

BIODROWY, *A*, *E*, of the thigh. *Łupanie w stawach biodrowych*, hip-gout, sciatica.

BIOGRAF, *A*, *s. m.* biographer.

BIOGRAFIA, *i*, *s. f.* biography.

BIORO, *ra*, *s. n.* office; 2) writing-desk; 3) counting-room, counter; 4) a chest of drawers, scrutoire.

BIRBANT, *A*, *s. m.* a loose disorderly fellow, a rake.

BIRBANTOWAĆ, *rusz*, *v. imp.* to lead a loose disorderly life.

BIRET, *u*, *s. m.* priest-cap, black or violet calotte of a priest.

BIRKUT, *A*, *s. m.* golden eagle.

BISIOR, *u*, *s. m.* a rich stuff, brocade.

BISKUP, *A*, *s. m.* bishop.

BISKUPI, *A*, *E*, episcopal.

BISKUPSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* bishoprick; 2) dignity episcopal, episcopacy.

BISURMAN, BISURMANIN, *A*, BISURMANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* Mussulman.

BISURMANIĆ SIĘ, NIĘ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to turn mussulman.

BISURMANINY, *n*, *s. n.* the ceremonies performed in order to turn a renegade.

BISURMANSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* the ussulman faith; 2) mussulman eople.

BISZKOKT, *u*, *s. m.* BISZKOKCIK, *A*, *dim.* biscuit.

BITNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* valour, bravery, courage.

BITNY, *A*, *E*, warlike, valiant, brave. — *naród*, a warlike nation.

BITWA, *wy*, *s. f.* battle, fight. *Walna bitwa*, a pitched battle.

Wydać lub stoczyć bitwę, to give battle, to engage or join battle.

Przegrać bitwę, to lose battle or to lose the day. *Wygrać bitwę*, to win battle, to win the day or to obtain victory. — *BOJ*, *BOJKA*, *BIJATYKA*.

BITY, *A*, *E*, beaten, 2) coined. *Bity placi*, the unfortunate is always in wrong. *Bity gościniec*, a beaten road. *Talary bite*, cash.

ready money paid in german talars.

BIUST, *u*, *s. m.* *see* POPIERSIE.

BIZMUT, *u*, *s. m.* bismuth.

BIZUN, *A*, *s. m.* whip, lash, scourge. *Goly jak bizun*, poor as Job.

BLACHA, *chy*, *s. f.* iron plate,

tin plate, white iron plate. — *na piersi*, cuirass. — *na nogi*, cuish, cuisses. — *na ręce*, bracelets, a vanbracc. (wife).

BLACHARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* tinman's BLACHARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* a tinman's trade

BLACHARZ, *A*, *s. m.* tinman.

BŁĄD, *edu*, *s. m.* error, fault, mistake. *W błąd wprowadzić*, to lead into error. *Kto cię w błąd ten wprowadził*, who has prevailed upon you to do that? *Trwać w błędzie*, persist in error. *Błąd popełnić*, to commit an error. — *nieważny*, a slight fault, a trifling mistake. — *gramatyczny*, false grammar. — *wymawiania*, wrong spelling.

BŁADAWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* paleness, wanness.

BŁADAWY, *A*, *E*, somewhat pale, wan.

BŁADNĄĆ, BLEDNĄĆ, BLEDNIEĆ, *niej*, *v. imp.* to grow pale. to turn pale. 2) BLEDNIEĆ = PŁOWIEĆ, to lose its colour, to fade.

BŁADO, *adv.* palely, wanly. — *wyglądać*, to look pale.

BŁADOBŁĘKITNY, *A*, *E*, faint blue.

BŁADOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* paleness, wanness. *Bładość śmierci malowała się na jego twarzy*, the paleness or wanness of death was depicted on his visage.

BŁADY, *A*, *E*, pale, wan.

BŁĄDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. imp.* to err, to mistake, to commit a fault; 2) to go astray, to lose the way, to wander or ramble about.

BŁAGAC, *gam*, *v. imp.* to implore, to beseech, to supplicate.

BŁAGACZ, *A*, *s. m.* implorer, supplicante.

BŁAGALNIA, *i*, *s. f.* propitiatory sacrifice, temple.

BŁAGALNY, *A*, *E*, propitiatory, expiatory. *Ofiara* — *a*, sin or trespass offering.

BŁAGANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* supplication, entreaty.

BŁAHO, *adv.* frivolously. *Błaho mówił*, he spoke paltry, worthless words.

BŁAHOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* insignificance, futility.

BŁAHY, *A*, *E*, trifling, insignificant, frivolous.

BLAJWAS, *see* BLEJWAS.

BŁĄKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się*, *v. imp.* to wander or ramble about, to stroll, to range, to rove.

BŁAKOWAĆ, *kurę*, *v. imp.* to lose its colour, to fade. *see* PŁOWIEĆ, PEŁZNAĆ.

BŁAKOWNY, *A*, *E*, easily losing its colour.

BŁAM, *u*, *s. m.* a piece of fur.

BLAMOWAĆ, to line with fur.

BLANKIET, *u*, *s. m.* blank.

BLANKOWAĆ, *owal*, *uż*, *v. imp.* to palisade, to enclose with crenels (*fortif.*).

BLASK, *u*, *s. m.* brightness, lustre. — *ślonca*, the brightness of the sun. — *gwiazd*, the brightness

of the stars. — *jego czynów*, the splendor of his achievements. *Trudno znieść blask słońca*, there is no bearing the glare of the sun. *To rzuciło blask na jego rodzinę*, that shed, reflected great lustre on his family. *Blasku wystawy nie lubi*, he does not like magnificence.

BLASZANY, *A*, *E*, made of tin or of white iron.

BLASZKA, BLASZCZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a small piece of tin plate, a spangle.

BLASZKOWATY, *A*, *E*, laminated.

BŁAT, *u*, *s. m.* plate, table-plate. — *u pity*, the blade of a saw. — *kuchenny*, a dish for roast meat.

BŁAWAT, *u*, *s. m.* (a flower), corn blue-bottle; 2) silk-stuff.

BŁAWATEK, *A*, *s. m.* blue-bottle (bot.).

BŁAWATNIK, *A*, *s. m.* silk-mercer, dealer in silks.

BŁAWATNY, *A*, *E*, silken. — *sklep*, silk trade, mercery.

BŁAZEN, *zna*, *s. m.* buffon, wag, jester, droll. — *nadworny*, king's jester, king's fool. *Grać w błazna*, to play the buffon, to droll. *Być czym błaznem*, to be the laughing stock of others. *Jest to złośliwa błaznica*, she is a comical little monkey. *Wystrychnąć kogo na błazna*, to make a fool of one. *To błazen!* he is a scoundrel, a varlet, sneaking fellow. *Mieć kogo za błazna*, to make light of, to slight.

BŁAZENSKI, *A*, *E*, foolish, waggish, droll, farcical. *Błazeński kaptur*, a fool's bauble.

BŁAZENSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* buffonery, foolery, waggery, drollery.

BŁAZGON, *A*, *s. m.* a man who talks bawdy, who holds bawdy discourses.

BŁAZGONIĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* to talk bawdy, to talk smutlily.

BŁAZNOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. imp.* to play the fool, to crack jokes.

BŁECH, BŁICH, *u*, *s. m.* bleaching-ground.

BŁECHARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a bleacher's wife.

BŁECHARZ, *A*, *s. m.* bleacher.

BŁECHOWAĆ, *chuż*, *v. imp.* to bleach.

BŁĘDNIE, *adv.* erroneously, wrongly, amiss.

BLEDNIEĆ, ZLEDNIEĆ, *v. imp.* to grow or turn pale. *Jego gwiazda blednieje*, his star is on the wane.

BLEDNICA, *y*, *s. f.* ignis fatuus, blue fire.

BLEDNIK, *A*, *s. m.* labyrinth, maze.

BLEDNY, *A*, *E*, erroneous. wrong; 2) led-astray, misled, wandering.

— *gwiazda*, planet, wandering. *mylna droga*, wrong road. — *żyć*, a wandering or vagrant life.

BLEJWAS, *u*, *s. m.* white lead, ceruse.

BŁEKIT, *u*, *s. m.* blue colour, azure. — *niebios*, the blue sky. — *górny*, lapis lazuli. *Błękita oczy*, blue, azure eyes.

BŁEKITNAWY, *A, E*, bluish.
BŁEKITNOGRZBIET, *A, s. m.* (a bird), rock thrush.
BŁEKITNOPIERŚ, *IA, s. m.* (a bird), blue-throated warbler.
BŁEKITNY, *A, E*, blue. *Drzewo błekitne* = *kampesz*, log-wood.
BLEKOT, *U, s. m.* **LULEK** **POSPOLITY** (a plant), henbane, madwort.
BLEKOTEK, *TKA, s. m.* (plant), chervil.
BLICH, *see BLECH.*
BLICHTRY, *pl.* false appearances, mystification.
BLIZIUCHNO, **BLIZIUTKO**, **BLIZIUTENKO**, *adv.* very near, hard by, close to, at hand.
BLIZIUCHNY, **BLIZIUTKI**, **BLIZIUTENKI**, *A, E, adv.* very near, near at hand.
BLIZKI, *A, E*, near, nigh. — *krewny*, next of kin, near relation. *Blizkie niebespieczeństwo*, — *i upadek*, imminent danger, impending ruin, disgrace.
BLIZKO, *adv.* near, nearly = **BLIZKA**.
BLIZKOŚĆ, *I, s. f.* nearness, proximity.
BLIZKOWID, *A, s. m.* a short-sighted man, myops.
BLIZKOZNACZNY, *A, E*, synonymous.
BLIZNA, *NY, s. f.* scar, cicatrice. *Rana się zgoi blizna się zostanie*, the wound is healed up, the scar remains for ever, *prov.* = an affront can be forgiven, but never forgotten.
BLIŹNI, *EGO, s. m.* fellow-creature, fellow man.
BLIŹNIACZKA, *KI*, twin-sister.
BLIŹNIAK, *A, s. m.* twin-brother.
BLIŹNIĘTA, *IAT, pl.* twins; 2) gemini, one of the 12 signs of the zodiac.
BLIŹSZOŚĆ, *I, s. f.* greater nearness; 2) prior right, nearer claim.
BLIŹSZY, *A, E*, less distant, nearer.
BŁOCIĆ, *IE, v. imp.* to cover with mud, to dirt.
BŁOCKO, *KA, s. n.* mud, dirt, mire, puddle.
BŁOGI, *A, E*, blissful; 2) sweet, graceful, lovely.
BŁOGO, *adv.* sweetly, lovely, comfortably.
BŁOGOSĆ, *I, s. f.* bliss, blessedness.
BŁOGOSŁAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. imp.* to bless; 2) to praise, to glorify, to wish well. *Błogosławić Bogu w świętym Jego*, God is glorified with honoring His saints. *Bóg mu błogosławi, przyjmie go pomiędzy błogosławionych*, God will glorify him, will admit him among the members of the blessed. *Błogosław Boże*, God bless you!
BŁOGOSŁAWIENSTWO, *WA, s. n.* blessing, benediction.
BŁOGOSŁAWIONY, *A, E*, blessed. *Błogosławiony ale jeszcze nie święty*, he is declared blessed or beatified but not yet canonized.

BŁOK, *U, s. m.* *see* **KŁOC**.
BŁOKADA, *PI, s. f.* blockade.
BŁOKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to blockade.
BŁOKUZ, *U, s. m.* block-house.
BŁONA, *NY, s. f.* **BŁONKA**, **BŁONECZKA**, *KI, dim.* pellicle, membrane, film. — *trzewo okrywajaca*, peritoneum. — *poprzeczna lub podłużna*, diaphragm, midriff. — *kiszkowa*, mesentery. — *w której się dzieci rodzą*, łożysko, afterbirth, secundine. — *mózgowa*, meninges. — *twarda*, duramater. — *pajęczynowa*, piamater. — *rogowa*, horny tunicle. — *siatkowa*, retina.
BLONDYN, *A, s. m.* a light-haired or fair-complexioned man.
BLONDYNA, *NY, BLONDYNKA, KI, s. f.* a light-haired or fair-complexioned woman.
BŁOTNIASTY, *A, E*, membranaceous. — *wąż*, amphisbaena.
BŁONIE, *IA, s. n.* green meadow, pasture; 2) an extensive plain, a flat open country intersected with meadows.
BŁONKA, *see* **BŁONA**.
BŁONKOWATY, *A, E*, full of pellicles.
BŁONOWY, *A, E*, membranous.
BŁOTKO, *KA, s. n. dim.* a small marsh.
BŁOTNIAK, *A, s. m.* (a bird), moor-buzzard, circus.
BŁOTNICA, *CV, s. f.* marsh arrow-grass.
BŁOTNICZKA, *KI, (a bird)*, marsh bitmouse.
BŁOTNISTY, **BŁOTNY**, *A, E*, marshy, boggy, swampy; 2) muddy, dirty. — *e rośliny*, plants growing in marshes. *Błotne ptactwo*, birds living in marshes.
BŁOTO, *TA, s. n.* marsh, bog, swamp; 2) mud, dirt. *Bydź okrytym* —, to be dirty all over. *Dobądź kogo z* —, to raise one from a dunghill. *Zatopiony w — zepsutego świata*, plunged in the filth of a corrupted world.
BLUĆ, *PI, v. imp.* to spew, to vomit, to puke.
BLUSZCZ, *U, s. m.* ivy. — *owe liście*, ivy leaves.
BLUSZCZOPERZ, *U, s. m.* grass of parnassus.
BLUŹNIĆ, *WIĘ, v. imp.* to blaspheme.
BLUŹNIERCA, *CV, s. m.* blasphemer.
BLUŹNIERSKI, *A, E*, blasphemous.
BLUŹNIERSTWO, *WA, s. n.* blasphemy. = **BLUŹNIENIE**.
BLWAĆ, *see* **BLUĆ**.
BLWOCINY, *pl.* vomit.
BŁYSK, *U, s. m.* flash, gleam, glimpse. = **POŁYSK**. *W dziele tem są gźdzeniedzie błyski rzetelnego geniuszu*, in that work, there are some flashes of a true genius.
BŁYSKAĆ, *KAM, v. imp.* **BŁYSNAĆ**, *NI, v. inst.* to flash, to lighten. *Błyska*, it lightens; 2) to

cast forth rays, to beam. *Przez całą noc błykało*, it did not cease lightening all the night.
BŁYSKAWICA, *CV, .f.* lightning.
BŁYSKOTKA, *KI, s. m.* glittering trifle, tinsel. = **BŁYSKAWKA**.
BŁYSKOTNY, *A, E*, flashing, glittering.
BŁYSNIENIE, *IA, s. n.* a sudden flash of lightning.
BŁYSZCZADŁO, *A, s. n.* a glittering, showy thing.
BŁYSZCZAK, *A, s. m.* = **Ś. JAŃSKI** **ROBACZEK**, glow-worm.
BŁYSZCZĘŚ, *SIĘ, CZĘ SIĘ, v. imp.* to glitter, to glimmer, to glisten. *Kola oczu błyszczą w pociemku*, cat's eyes shine in the dark.
BO, **BOWIEM**, *conj.* for, because.
BÓB, *U, s. m.* bean. **KOZI** **BOBEK**, sheep's sterces.
BOBAK, *A, s. m.* marmot.
BOBCZY, *CZĘ, v. imp.* (said of sheep, mice and hares), to dung.
BOBEK, *BKA, s. m.* laurel, bay-tree. **BOBKI**, bay-trees; 2) — *owcze*, treadle or sheep's dung. — *mysze*, mice-turds. — *zajęcze*, tracks hare.
BOBIASTY, **BOBOWATY**, *A, E*, resembling the beans.
BOBKOWY, *A, E*, of bay-tree. — *liście*, laurel leaves.
BOBOWNICA, *CV, s. f.* (a plant), common brook weed, water pimpernel.
BOBOWNICZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* (a plant), water speedwell.
BOBOWNIK, *A, s. m.* (a plant), brooklime.
BOBR, *A, s. m.* beaver. *Plakać jak bóbr*, to weep bitterly.
BOBREK, *RKA, s. m.* (a plant), buckbean.
BOBROSZCZUR, *A, s. m.* musk shrew.
BOBROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. imp.* to wade through the water like a beaver; 2) to search, to ferret.
BOBROWY, *A, E*, of the beaver. — *kapelusz*, beaver-hat. — *strój*, castoreum.
BOCHEN, *CHNA, s. m.* **BOCHENEK**, *NKA, dim.* loaf of bread.
BOHENKOWATY, *A, E*, resembling a loaf of bread.
BOCHNIA, *I, s. f.* a town in Poland.
BOCIAN, *A, s. m.* stork. *Dziwne powieści bają o bocianach*, wonderful stories are told of storks.
BOCIANI, **BOCIANOWY**, *A, E*, of the stork. — *gniazdo*, stork's nest. — *noski* (an herb), storksbill.
BOCIANIE, *ECIA, s. n. pl.* **ETA**. = **BOCIANEK**, *NKA, s. m.* a young stork.
BOCIANOWATY, *A, E*, stork-like.
BOCIEM, *abr. locut.* for **BO CI JESTEM**, that I am for you.
BÓCIK, *A, s. m. dim.* a nice little boot.
BOCISKO, *KA, s. n.* a large ugly boot.
BOĆWINA, *I, s. f.* beet leaves.

BOCZKIEM, *adv.* sideways, side-long.

BOKOWY, *A, E*, lateral.

BOCZYĆ, *see* ZBOCZYĆ.

BODAJ, *see* BOGD AJ.

BODE, *see* BOŚĆ.

BODIAK, *A, S. M.* thistle.

BODZIEC, *dzca, S. M.* goad, stimulus, stimulation. *Dodać bodźca*, to stimulate, to encourage.

BÓG, *A, S. M.* God. *Bogowie pogańscy*, the heathen Gods. *Bój się Boga!* an interjection, signifying: Do not do, or say, so as you fear God. *Niech cię Bóg błogosławi*, God bless you. *Niech się dzieje wola Boża*, God's will be done. *Dalby to Bóg*, God grant it, would to God it were so, God send it may be so. *Daj Boże szczęście*, God speed you. *Chwała Bogu*, God be praised. *Dzięki Bogu*, thank God. *Idź z Bogiem*, *niech cię Bóg prowadzi*, the lord of heavens go with you or begone, a-God's name. *Brń Boże, uchowaj Boże*, God forbid. *Bóg świadkiem*, *Bóg wie* = *dalibóg*, I call God to witness, God knows, upon my soul. *Tak mi Panie Boże dopomóż*, so help me God. *Dla Boga* = *przebóg*, for God's sake. *Iść z Panem Bogiem do chorego*, to carry the host to a sick person. *Jak trwoga to do Boga* (*Prov.*), danger and fear awake the sense of religion. *Brzuch jego Bogiem*, he makes a God of his belly. *Ta matka ubóstwia swego syna*, this mother loves her son to idolatry, she makes him her God. *Jowisz jest ojcem Bogow*, Jupiter is the father of the gods. *Ten człowiek Bogu duszę winien*, he is a plain, harmless man.

BOGACIĆ, *cz, v. imp.* to enrich. — **SIĘ**, to grow rich.

BOGACTWO, *WA, S. N.* riches, wealth, opulence. — *języka*, the copiousness of a language. — *kraju*, the resources of a country.

BOGACZ, *A, S. M.* a rich or wealthy man.

BOGACZKA, *KI, S. F.* a rich or wealthy woman.

BOGARODZICA, *cy, S. F.* the mother of our Lord; 2) a war-hymn which the Poles used formerly to sing before going to fight.

BOGATO, *adv.* richly.

BOGATY, *A, E*, rich, wealthy, 2) costly, precious, splendid, *Bogaty jak żyd*, he is rich as a Jew. — *panna*, a great match, a great fortune. *Kto nie dłużny ten bogaty*, he is rich who owes nothing. *Styl, język* —, a copious language.

BOGD AJ, **BOGD AJZE**, **DAJ BOŻE**, *interj.* would to God. *Bodajem skonał jeżeli to nie prawda*, would I might never live, if I don't speak the truth. *Bodaj tam moja noga nie postąpiła*, would I never had set my foot there. *Bogdaj że przyjdzie*, I hope he will come. *Bogdajby ciebie!* God bless you, you are quite an original, a down right original.

BOGINI, *NI, S. F.* goddess.

BOGOBOJCA, *V, S. M.* deicide, murderer of Jesus Christ.

BOGOBOJNIE, *adv.* with fear of God, piously, religiously.

BOGOBOJNOŚĆ, *I, S. F.* the fear of God, piety.

BOGOBOJNY, *A, E*, God-fearing, pious, religious.

BOGODUCHY, *A, S. M.* a man inspired by God. *Bogudusza*, a humble, and innocent man.

BOGOŚLAWIĆ, *IE, V. IMP.* to speak of God.

BOGOWŁADNY, *A, E*, theocratical.

BOGOWŁADZTWO, *WA, S. M.* theocracy.

BOGUMIŁ, *A, S. M.* Theophilus.

BOGUMIŁA, *LY, S. F.* (a bird), yellow hunting.

BOHATYR, *A, S. S. M.* hero.

BOHATYRKA, *KI, S. F.* heroine.

BOHATYRSKI, *A, E*, heroic, heroic. — *wiersz*, an epic or heroic poem. *Po bohatyrsku*, heroically. *To mi bohater!* that's what I call a hero!

BOHATYRSTWO, *WA, S. N.* heroism.

BOJ, *V, S. M.* fight, battle.

BOJAR, *A, S. M.* a Russian noble of the equestrian order (*old*).

BOJAŻLIWIE, *adv.* with fear, timorously.

BOJAŻLIWOŚĆ, *I, S. F.* fearfulness, timidity, faint heartedness.

BOJAŻLIWY, *A, E*, fearful, timid, faint-hearted.

BOJAŻN, *I, S. F.* fear.

BOJKA, *KI, S. F.* battery, scuffle, affray.

BOJOWISKO, *A, S. N.* field of battle.

BOJOWY, *A, E*, of a fight. *Szyk bojowy*, battle-army, order of battle.

BOISKO, *A, S. N.* threshing floor, barn floor. = **TOK**.

BOK, *U, S. M.* **BOCZEK**, *CZKA*, *dim.* side, flank. — *okrętu*, the side of ship. — *trojkąta*, the side of an angle. *Bolenie boków*, a pain in the side. *Bokiem, z boku*, sideways, a long side, aside. *Pod bokiem* = *bardzo blisko*, hard by, close to. *Na bok!* *z drogi!* stand back, stand out of the way! *On jest zawsze przy moim boku*, he is always at my elbow. *Wziąć się pod boki*, to stand with one's arms akimbo. *Boki rwać ze śmiechu*, to split or shake one's sides with laughter. *Wziął go na bok*, he took him in a by-place. *Idzie bokiem*, he walks sideways. *Obróć się trochę na bok*, you must turn a little more aside. *Patrzeć bokiem, ze złością*, to look askance.

BÓL, *U, S. M.* ache, pain. — *głowy*, head-ache. — *zębów*, tooth-ache. — *gardła*, a sore throat.

BOLAĆ, *A, E*, ailing, aching, sore. *W bólaćce trafić kogo niejśce*, to touch a sore place.

BOLAĆZKA, *KI, S. F.* sore, abs-

cess, ulcer. — *morowa*, plague-sore, carbuncle.

BOLEĆ, *LEJĆ, V. IMP.* to all, to ache, to smart; 2) to grieve, to be sorry. *Głowa mnie boli*, I have a head-ache. *Serce mnie boli*, I am sick at heart. *Boleję* = *mocno żałuję*, I grieve exceedingly. I am very-sorry. *Bołałem niezmiernie nad jego śmiercią*, I have been extremely grieved for his death. *Boli mnie ten wypadek*, I am very grieved at that event.

BOLEŚĆ, *I, S. F.* pain, ailment, ache; 2) grief, sorrow, woe.

BOLESNIE, *adv.* sorely, painfully.

BOLESNY, *A, E*, painful, sore, smarting; 2) sorrowful, woeful.

BOMBA, *BY, S. M.* bomb. — *pękla w powietrzu*, the bomb has burst in the air.

BOMBARDOWAĆ, *DUJĆ, V. IMP.* to bombard.

BOMBARDYER, *A, S. M.* bombardier.

BONIFIKACJA, *YI, S. F.* indemnification, compensation.

BONIFIKOWAĆ, *KUJĆ, V. IMP.* to indemnify, to make good a loss.

BONONCZYK, *A, S. M.* Bologna; 2) a kind of little dog.

BONONIA, *I, S. F.* Bologna.

BONOWAĆ, *NUJĆ, V. IMP.* to lead a merry life; 2) to rove, to ramble about.

BOR, *U, S. M.* pine-forest.

BORG, *U, S. M.* tick, trust, credit. — *Na* — *dawać*, to give on credit.

BORGOWAĆ, *GUJĆ, V. IMP.* to give on tick or trust. *Rozjuszeni żołnierze nie borgowali obłożonym, owszem w pień ich uoycieli*, the exasperated soldiers gave no quarter, but put to the edge of the sword all the besieged.

BOROWIK, *A, S. M.* a species of eatable mushroom, the *boletus cervi*.

BOROWKA, *KI, S. F.* whortleberry. = *czernica*, black whortleberry or bilberry; 2) buglehorn, used only while hunting in pine-forests.

BOROWY, *A, E*, of a pine-forest. *Szyszka borowa*, pine-nut, pine-top.

BOROWY, *WEGO, S. M.* woodward, wood-keeper. = **LESNICZY**.

BORSUK, *A, S. M.* badger.

BORUTA, *V, S. M.* name of a demon (*Słow. myth.*).

BORYSZ, *U, S. M.* bargain-cup, earnest-money.

BOSAK, *A, S. M.* a bare-footed man; 2) a crooked instrument used in pulling down burning houses. *Drapnął bosaka*, he fled dare-footed. **BOSAKI**, used only in *pl.* a kind of carriage.

BOŚĆ, *BODE, V. IMP.* **BODNAĆ**, **UBODŁE**, *NE, V. INST.* to push with horns; 2) to goad, to stimulate. — *konia ostrógami*, to spur the horse. *Bodło go sumienie*, he had a qualm of conscience, eh was stung with conscience.

BOSINY, *n*, *pl.* the act of walking bare-footed; 2) a mourning ceremony among the Jews of Poland, consisting in sitting bare-footed upon the ground, for some days after the death of their near relation.

BOSKI, *A*, *E*, godlike, divine; 2) excellent.

BOSKO, = **PO BOSKU**, *adv.* divinely; 2) excellently.

BOSKOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* divineness.

BOSTWC, *WA*, *s. n.* Deity, god-head, divinity.

BOSY, *A*, *E*, **BOSO**, *adv.* bare-footed.

BÓT, *A*, *s. m.* boot. *Bóty komu* użyć (*fig.*), to do one a bad piece of service. *Przyszyć bóty*, to new-foot boots. *Trzeba podszyc podszwy do* —, these boots must be new-soled.

BOTANICZNY, *A*, *E*, botanical.

BOTANIK, *A*, *s. m.* botanist.

BOTANIKA, *ki*, *s. f.* botany.

BOTFORTY, *s. m. pl.* jack-boots.

BOTWIAŁOŚĆ, *see* **ZBUTWIAŁOŚĆ**.

BÓTWIEĆ, *WIEJĘ*, *v. imp.* to mould, to become musty.

BOWIEM, *see* **BO**.

BOŻEK, *ŻKA*, *s. m.* a heathen God. — *miłości*, the god of love.

BOŻNICA, *cy*, synagogue.

BOŻY, *A*, *E*, of God. *Syn Boży*, the Son of God. *Boże narodzenie*, Christmas. *Wilia Bożego narodzenia*, Christmas-eve. *Boże ciało*, Corpus Christi day. *Caly Boży dzień*, the whole livelong day. *Boże drzewko* (*a plant.*), field southern wood.

BOŻYC SIĘ, *ŻĘ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to swear by God.

BOŻYSZCZE, *CZA*, *s. n.* idol.

BRAC, **BIORĘ**, *v. imp.* **BIERAĆ**, *RAM*, *v. freq.* **WZIAŚĆ**, *mg*, *v. imp.* to take. — *lekarstwo*, to take physic. — *węda ryby*, to fish with a line. — *na tortury*, to put to the rack. — *na kiel*, to take the bit between the teeth. — *ślub*, to marry, to get married. — *rozwód*, to divorce one's wife, to put her away. *Te brzytwy nie biorę*, these razors shave not well. — *górze nad kim*, to gain the ascendancy over one, to get the better of him, to have the advantage of him. — *za złe*, to take ill or amiss. — *co sobie za obowiązek*, to consider it as one's duty. — *co, kogo w podejrzenie*, to entertain a suspicion. — *kaptur*, to put on the cowl, to become a monk. — *żałobę*, to go into mourning. — *na się*, or *po dejmować się czego*, to take upon one's self, to undertake. — *co do serca*, to take a thing to heart. — *na uwagę*, to take into consideration. — *przed się*, or *przedsiębrać*, to design, to purpose, to resolve upon a thing. *Wiele bierzesz na dzień?* how much do you get or earn a-day? *Młodość go bierze*, he is going to swoon or faint away. *Za kogo to mnie bierzesz?* whom do

you take me for? *Puszcza gości-niec bity*, a bierze się w prawo, he leaves the high road, and turns to the right hand. *Bierze się w prawo, w lewo*, turn or take to the right, to the left. *Bibula bierze w siebie wodę*, blotting paper soaks water. *Łiłość mnie nad nim bierze*, I pity him. *Brać się do broni*, to take up arms, to run to arms. *Złz się bierze do tej roboty*, he goes the wrong way to work. *Bierze się ku nocy*, it begins to grow dark. *Brać się za głowę*, to be entangled, to be embarrassed, to be at a loss what is to be done. *Brać się w kupę*, or *na pazury do czego*, to bestow all power upon a thing, to use one's best endeavours. *Brać się na wszystkie sposoby*, to use all means, to leave no stone unturned. *Złe bierzesz moje wyrazy*, you mistake or you misconstrue my words. *Wziąć co za żart*, to take a thing in jest. *Brat w czem udział*, he had his share of it. *Garonna bierze źródło w Pyreneach*, the Garonne takes it rise in the Pyrenees. *Za wiele rzeczy bierze na siebie*, he takes too much business upon himself.

BRACIĆ, *CE*, *v. imp.* — **ZBRACIĆ**, to unite, to fraternize.

BRACISZEK, *szKA*, *s. m.* little brother; 2) lay brother.

BRACTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* brotherhood, fraternity.

BRAHA, *i*, *s. f.* dregs brandy-grounds.

BRAK, *u*, *s. m.* want, lack, scarcity; 2) refuse. *Brak mu czegoś w głowie*, he is not quite right in his head.

BRAKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to be wanting; 2) to pick out, to pick and choose, to garble.

BRAM, *u*, *s. m.* bordure, brim.

BRAMA, *my*, *s. f.* gate. — *tryumfalna*, triumphal arch.

BRAMNE, *co*, *s. n.* gate-tax, passage toll.

BRAMOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* embroidering.

BRANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the action of taking. *Branie rekrutów*, a forced enrolment, listing, press. *Wino-branie*, vintage.

BRANIEC, *KA*, *s. m.* prisoner of war, captive.

BRANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a woman made prisoner in war.

BRANSOLETKA, *ki*, *s. f.* bracelet.

BRANTKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (*artil.*), match.

BRANTKULA, *li*, *s. f.* fireball.

BRAT, *A*, *s. m.* — **CIA**, *pl.* brother. — *rodzony*, full brother. — *przyrodny*, half-brother. — *stryjeiczny*, the son of the father's brother. — *cioteczny*, the son of the mother's brother. *Za panie bracie*, cheek by jole. *Brat z siostrą* (*a plant.*), pansy violet or heart's ease. *Bracia franciszkanie*, franciscan friars. — *Morawianie*, Moravian brethren. *Wszyscy*

ludzie są braćmi w Chrystusie, all men are brethren in Jesus Christ. *Co brat to brat*, a brother is always brother viz. you can never destroy the intimacy proceeding from relationship. (*prov.*) *Kochajmy się jak bracia*, *rachujmy się jak żydzi*, short reckonings make long friends. **BRAT PSI**, *see* **PSUBRAT**.

BRATA SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* (*z kim*), to enter into a brotherhood with one, to grow intimate with him, to live together like brothers.

BRATANEK, *NKA*, *s. m.* nephew. = **SYNOWIEC**.

BRATERSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* brotherhood; 2) the brother and his wife.

BRATNAL, *A*, *s. m.* a large nail.

BRATNI, **BRATERSKI**, *A*, *E*, brotherly, fraternal. *Miłość braterska*, brotherly love. *Po bratersku*, so as becomes a brother.

BRATOBOJCA, *cy*, *s. m.* the murderer of a brother.

BRATOBOJCZY, *A*, *E*, relating to the murderer of a brother.

BRATOBOJSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* the murder of a brother, fratricide.

BRATOWA, *wór*, *s. f.* a brother's wife.

BRATOWIZNA, *v*, *s. f.* inheritance from a brother.

BRAUZTYN, *u*, *s. m.* manganesene.

BRAWO, *A*, *s. n.* clapping of hands, applause, public praise. *Nie wart brawa*, he deserves not applause. *Zasypali mówcę brawami*, his discourse was followed by a thousand bravos.

BRAWURA, *ky*, *s. f.* bravery, courage; 2) bully, swaggerer.

BREDNIA, *i*, *s. f.* nonsense, trash, stuff.

BREDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* to talk nonsense.

BRĘNAL, *A*, *s. m.* nail.

BREW, **BRWI**, *s. f.* eye-brow. *W brew — bez ogrodki*, downright, in plain terms. *W brew prawu*, contrary to law. *Idzie w brew swemu sumieniu*, he does quite contrary to the dictates of his conscience. *W brew co komu powiedzieć*, to say a thing to one's face.

BREWERYA, *yi*, *s. f.* brawl, riot. *Wyrabić breweryę*, to brawl and riot.

BREWIARZ, *A*, *s.* breviary.

BRŁOK, *A*, *s. m.* squint-eyed.

BRNAĆ, *NE*, *v. imp.* to wade, to ford. — *w grzechy*, to fall into a sin. — *w dług*, to run into debt.

BROCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* to imbue.

BRÓD, *u*, *s. m.* ford. *W bród rzekę przebyć*, to ford a river, to wade through a river. 2) **WBROD**, *adv.* copiously, plenty. *Jadła i napoju było wbrod*, we have eaten and drunken copiously.

BRODA, *dy*, *s. f.* beard; 2) chin. *Zapuścić brodę*, to let, to allow one's beard to grow. *Nosić długą —*, to wear a long beard. *Golić komu —*, to shave or trim one. *Cyrulik goli co rano od dziesięciu*

do dwunastu brod, the barber trims every morning ten or twelve people. *Samemu sobie golić* — *g*, to shave one's self. *Kozia* — *a*, goat's beard. *Bez brody*, młokos, a beardless youth, a stripling.

BRODACZ, *a*, *s. m.* a man with a long beard. = *BRODAL*.

BRODATY, *a*, *e*, bearded.

BRODAWCZATY, *a*, *e*, warty.

BRODAWKA, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* wart. *Brodawka cyckowa*, pap, nipple, teat.

BRODAWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* (*aplant*), dandelion.

BRODKA, *BRODECZKA*, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* a little beard. *Kozia brodka*, *Koziołbrod* (*aplant*), goat's beard.

BRODNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* a kind of net for fishing. = *BRODZIEN*.

BRODZISKO, *ka*, *s. n.* an ugly, shaggy beard.

BRODZISTY, *a*, *e*, fordable.

BROG, *a*, *s. m.* stack, rick. — *siana*, hay-stack, hay-rick. = *STOG*.

BROIĆ, *ję*, *v. imp.* to do mischief, to perpetrate. *Morze broi*, the sea commits great ravages, shipwrecks. *Wilcy broiły w okolicach*, the wolves have made great havoc in this country.

BROICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* mischief-maker.

BROK, *u*, *s. m.* small shot.

BROŃ, *i*, *s. f.* weapon, arms. — *palna*, fire-arms. — *zaczepna i odporna*, offensive and defensive arms. *Towarzysz broni*, companion in arms. *Zawieszenie broni*, suspension or cessation of arms. *Podnieść* —, to take up arms. *Złożyć* —, to lay down arms. *nosić* — lub służyć wojskowo, to bear arms, to be a soldier. *Zostawać pod bronią*, to continue in arms. *Na ramie broni*! shoulder your firelock! *Do nogi broni*! rest your firelock! — *ognista*, fire arms. *Dobrze wyglądać stojąc pod bronią*, to look well under arms.

BRONA, *ny*, *s. f.* harrow; 2) gate, for *BRAMA*.

BRONIĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* to defend, to protect; 2) to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict. — *czyjej sprawy*, to plead one's cause. — *komu przystępu*, to deny one admittance. — *się do upadłego*, to defend one's self till death, or till one of the fighters falls. — *się niewiadomością*, to plead ignorance. — *się od czego*, to guard against a thing.

BRONOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. imp.* to harrow.

BRONZ, *u*, *s. m.* bronze, brass.

BRONZOWY, *a*, *e*, brazen.

BROWAR, *u*, *s. m.* brew-house.

BRÓZDA, *dy*, *s. f.* furrow.

BROŹDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. imp.* to furrow; 2) to meddle with other people's business, to cross or thwart one's designs; 3) to embroil. *Broźdź się mi tu*, you spoil, destroy my business, you put it into confusion.

BRUD, *u*, *s. m.* filth, dirt. *BRUDY*, *pów*, *pl.* dirty linen.

BRUDAS, *a*, *s. m.* = *BRUDNY* (*fam.*).

BRUDNO, *adv.* dirtily, nastily. — *kasztanowaty*, dark chesnut colour (*horse*).

BRUDNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* dirtiness, nastiness.

BRUDNY, *a*, *e*, dirty, nasty, filthy.

BRUDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. imp.* to dirty, to soil.

BRUK, *u*, *s. m.* pavement. *Zbić bruk*, to saunter.

BRUKAĆ, *see* *BRUDZIĆ*. *Brucze*, he soils. *Zbrukał*, he has soiled.

BRUKARZ, *a*, *s. m.* paver, pavier.

BRUKIEW, *kwi*, *s. f.* turnip.

BRUKOWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. imp.* to pave.

BRUKOWE, *ego*, *s. n.* passage-toll, road-money.

BRUKOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* pavement-beater, street-walker.

BRUKOWY, *a*, *e*, of pavement; 2) vulgar, trivial. *Kamień brukowy*, paving-stone. *Wiadomości brukowe*, news picked up in the streets.

BRUNACIĆ = *BRUNATNIEĆ*, *nieję*, *v. imp.* to become brown.

BRUNATNOCZERWONY, *a*, *e*, brown-red, reddish-brown.

BRUNATNY, *a*, *e*, brown.

BRUNECIK, *a*, *s. m.* *dim.* of *BRUNET*.

BRUNET, *a*, *s. m.* a dark-complexioned man.

BRUNETKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a dark-complexioned woman.

BRUS, *a*, *s. m.* whet-stone, grinding stone; 2) a great piece of timber.

BRUŚNIK, *a*, *s. m.* grinder, whetter.

BRUSZNICA, *y*, *s. f.* a kind of berry (*bot.*).

BRUTAL, *a*, *s. m.* a rude ill-bred man.

BRUTALNY, *a*, *e*, brutal, rude.

BRUTALSKI.

BRUTALSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* brutality, rudeness of manners.

BRWISTY, *a*, *e*, having thick shaggy eye-brows.

BRYCZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a travelling carriage.

BRYFTREGIER, *a*, *s. m.* post-man.

BRYG, *u*, *s. m.* brig (*marin.*).

BRYGADA, *dy*, *s. f.* brigade.

BRYGADIER, *a*, *s. m.* brigadier-general.

BRYKA, *ki*, *s. f.* waggon.

BRYKAĆ, *kam*, *v. im.* (used chiefly in speaking of animals at play), to frisk, to prance; 2) to play wild pranks; 3) to run loose from restraint, to be refractory.

BRYKLA, *i*, *s. f.* busk. — *stalowa*, a steel-busk. — *rogowa*, a whale-bone busk.

BRYKLIWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* friskiness, frolicksomeness.

BRYKLIWY, *a*, *e*, frisky, frolicsome, playsome; 2) refractory, unruly.

BRYLEA, *ły*, *s. f.* *BRYLEKA*, *ki*,

dim. lump, clod of earth. — *lodu*, ice-shoal.

BRYLANT, *a*, *s. m.* brilliant, jewel, diamond.

BRYLANTOWY, *a*, *e*, of diamond.

BRYLASTY, *a*, *e*, like a lump, full of lumps.

BRYLOWAĆ, *luż*, *v. imp.* to shine, to glitter, to sparkle.

BRYNDZA, *dzy*, *s. f.* a kind of whey cheese.

BRYSIA, *a*, *s. m.* a dog.

BRYT, *u*, *s. m.* breadth.

BRYTAN, *a*, *s. m.* bull-dog, mastiff.

BRYTANIA, *i*, *s. m.* (*Wielka*), Great Britain.

BRYŻ, *a*, *s. m.* *BRYŻE*, *pl.* a shirt frill; 2) the trimming of a robe with embroidery.

BRYZGAĆ, *gam*, *v. imp.* to spatter. *OBRYZGAĆ*, *ZABRYZGAĆ*.

BRZAKAĆ, *kam*, *v. imp.* *BRZEKNAĆ*, *ne*, *v. inst.* to clink, to jingle. *see* *BRZAKAĆ*.

BRZĄKADŁO, *a*, *see* *BRZĘKA-DŁO*.

BRZANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* cat's-tail-grass (*bot.*).

BRZASK, *u*, *s. m.* day-break.

BRZDAKAĆ, *kam*, *v. imp.* *BRZDAKNAĆ*, *ne*, *v. inst.* to thrum.

— *na gitarze*, to thrum upon a guitar. — *pod nosem*, to mutter betwixt one's teeth.

BRZDEK, *interj.* signifying the noise made by a heavy-fall.

BRZECHWA, *v*, *s. f.* an arrow without it's iron head, the shaft.

BRZĘCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to hum, to buzz. *Mucha, pszczoła, komar brzęczy koło uszu*, the fly, the bee, the gnat hums about one's ear; 2) to clink, to chink. *Brzęcząca moneta*, ready money, cash.

BRZECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* = *ZACIER*.

BRZEG, *u*, *s. m.* verge, edge, brink; 2) coast, shore, beach, bank.

— *stół*, the edge of a table. — *kapelusza*, the brink of a hat.

— *przepaści*, the brink of a precipice. — *książki*, the margin of a book. — *sukni*, the skirt of a garment. — *morza*, sea-side or shore.

— *rzeki*, the bank of a river. — *lasu*, the skirts of a wood. — *stro-my*, a high or steep beach or bank of a river, bold shore. *Wylać z brzegów*, to overflow, to run over.

BRZEGOWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (*a bird*), sand martin.

BRZEGOWY, *a*, *e*, of a coast, of a bank, shore. = *NABRZEŻNY*. *Mieszkaniec nabrzeżny*, one who lives on the banks of a river.

BRZEK, *u*, *s. m.* clash, clink, jingle.

BRZĘKAĆ, *see* *BRZAKAĆ*.

BRZĘKADŁO, *ła*, *s. n.* jingle, rattle.

BRZĘKLIWY, *a*, *e*, clinking, jingling.

BRZEMIE, *enia*, *s. n.* burden, load. *Zastąpić brzemieniem*, to become pregnant. — *ę żywota*, the

burden of the womb. *Slawa ojców jest ciężkiem brzemieniem dla dzieci*, the glory of the fathers is a heavy burden for their children.

BRZEMIENNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* pregnancy.

BRZEMIENNY, *A, E*, pregnant, big with child; 2) teeming with.

BRZESZCZOT, *u*, *s. m.* blade; 2) sword.

BRZEZINA, *ny*, *s. f.* birch, birch-tree, birch wood. *see* BRZOZA.

BRZEŻYCA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a plant.), shore-weed.

BRZMIĘĆ, *mę*, *v. imp.* to sound, to ring. *Chrzęszcz brzmie*, a may-bug buzzes or hums. *Brzmie trąby*, the trumpets sound. *Cały świat brzmie jego pochwałami*, all the world rings again with or resounds with the report of his praise. *Ten list brzmie następnie*, this letter runs thus or to the following effect. *Głos jego brzmiał po sklepieniach*, his voice resounded through the vaults.

BRZMIENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* sound; 2) sense contained, tenor, import.

BRZOSKIEW, *kwi*, BRZOSKWINIA, *ni*, *s. f.* peach, peach tree.

BRZOSKWINIOWY, *A, E*, of peach, peach-coloured. — *kwiat*, peach-bloom. — *ziarko*, peach-kernel.

BRZOST, *u*, *s. m.* elm, elm-tree. BRZOSTOWINA, *ny*, *s. f.* elm-wood.

BRZOSTOWY, *A, E*, of elm. BRZOZA, *zy*, *s. f.* BRZOZKA, *ki*, *dim.* birch.

BRZOZOWY, *A, E*, birchen. — *śok*, birch sap.

BRZUCH, *A, s. m.* belly. — *dolny*, lower belly. *Ból brzucha*, belly-ache, pain in the bowels. *Do góry brzuchem leżeć*, to lie supine or with the face upward; 2) to idle, to be a lazy bones. *Dogadzać brzuchowi*, to pamper one's self. *Brzuch tusty lub pusty*, large belly, empty skull. *Mieć wolność brzucha*, to be loose. *Rozwolnić*—, is said of a purgative that keeps one's body open or loose. *Bydź oddanym brzuchowi*, to be given to one's belly, to be a greedy-gut. *Ubóstwiać brzuch*, to make a god of one's belly.

BRZUCHACIEĆ, *cieję*, *v. imp.* to get a large belly.

BRZUCHACZ, *A, s. m.* a man with a big paunch.

BRZUCHACZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a woman with a big belly.

BRZUCHATOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* corpulency.

BRZUCHATY, *A, E*, big-bellied, gorbellied; 2) pregnant.

BRZUCHOMOWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* ventriloquist.

BRZUCHOWY=BRZUSZNY, *A*, *E*, of the belly.

BRZUSZEC, *szca*, *s. m.* protuberance, jutting of a..., projectile.

BRZUSZEK, *szka*, *s. m. dim.* a little belly.

BRZUSZYSKO, *ka*, *s. n.* paunch.

BRZYDAŁ, *A, s. m.* an ugly baboon, an ugly cur.

BRZYDKI, *A, E*, ugly. *Strasznie*—, horribly ugly. *Czas*—, nasty weather. *Postępek*—, a mean, base conduct.

BRZYDKO, *adv.* uglily; 2) badly, abominably.

BRZYDKOŚĆ, *i*, BRZYDOTA, *ty*, *s. f.* ugliness.

BRZYDNAĆ, *nę*, *v. imp.* to become ugly. = ZBRZYDNAĆ = POBRZYDNAĆ.

BRZYDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to disgust, to render loathsome. — *się*, to loathe, to abhor, to abominate. *Brzydzi sobie życiem*, he is disgusted with life, it has lost its relish for him. *Zaczęłem brzydzić się tym pokarmem i napojem*, I began to loathe that food, that drink. *Brzydzi się domem swoim*, he has lost conceit of his house.

BRZYTWĄ, *wy*, *s. m.* BRZYTEWKA, *ki*, *dim.* razor. *Tonący brzytwy się chwytła*, (prov.), a drowning man catches at a straw. *Stąpić jak po brzytwach*, to walk nicely, to mince.

BUCH et BUBUCH! *adv. onom.* plump! bang! hollow sound produced by the falling of a body in the water.

BUCHAĆ, *cham*, *v. imp.* BUCHNAĆ, *nę*, *v. insu.* (said of smoke and fire), to break forth (out.), to gush, to spout out, to spurt out, to give a puff when smoking tobacco; 2) to thump; 3) eat with the voracity of a glutton.

BUCHALTER, *A, s. m.* book-keeper.

BUCHALTERYA, *yi*, *s. f.* book-keeping.

BUCHANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* fisty-cuff, *see* SZTURCHANIEC.

BUCHASTY, *A, E*, wide, ample.

BUCHTA, *ty*, *s. f.* bay, creek. *Buchty okrętu*, the ribs of a ship.

BUĆIĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to boast. *see* CHEŁPIĆ SIĘ.

BUĆNIEĆ, *v. imp.* to swell. *see* NADAĆ.

BUĆYNA, *ny*, *s. f.* beech-wood, beech-tree. = BUK.

BUDA, *dy*, *s. f.* booth, shed.

BUDNIK, *A, s. m.* booth-dweller, a kind of police-man in Russia, guard, watchman.

BUDOWA, *wy*, *s. f.* edifice, fabric, building.

BUDOWAĆ, *duje*, *v. imp.* to build; 2) to edify or instruct. — *zamki na lodzie*, to build castles in the air.

BUDOWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* builder. = BUDOWNIK.

BUDOWLA, *i*, *s. f.* = BUDOWA.

BUDOWNICTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* architecture.

BUDOWNICZY, *czego*, *s. m.* architect.

BUDOWNY, *A, E*, well-built.

BUDULEC, *lca*, *s. m.* timber, timber-wood. = DRZEWO BUDOWLANE.

BUDYNEK, *nka*, *s. m.* building, structure. = ZABUDOWANIE.

BUDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to awake, to break one's sleep. — *się*, to awake, to cease to sleep. *see* ZBUDZIĆ, OBUDZIĆ.

BUDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* awakener, *fem* : BUDZICIELKA.

BUFET, *u*, *s. m.* side-board.

BUFON, *A, s. m.* buffoon.

BUFONADA, *dy*, *s. f.* buffonery.

BUFONOWAĆ, *nuje*, *v. imp.* to crack low jests.

BUG, *u*, *s. m.* a river in Poland.

BUHAJ, *A, s. m.* bull. BUHAJEK, *ka*, *dim.* bullock. = BUJAK, a man fond of women.

BUJAC, *jam*, *v. imp.* to buoy, to soar, to tower; 2) to rove unbounded, to range; 3) to grow exuberantly. — *po świecie*, to range the world. *Pozwolić bujać swej imaginacji*, to give one's fancy its free range. *Buja za nadto wysoko*, he soars up a little too high. *Bujająca imaginacja*, a soaring imagination.

BUJNIE, *adv.* soaringly; 2) exuberantly, abundantly. = BUJNO.

BUJNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* soar, towering flight; 2) rankness, exuberance, luxuriance.

BUJNY, *A, E*, soaring, towering; 2) rank, exuberant, luxuriant.

BUK, *u*, *s. m.* beech-tree.

BUKIET, *u*, *s. m.* BUKIECIK, *A, dim.* nosegay.

BUKIEW, *kwi*, *s. f.* beech-mast.

BUKŁAK, *u*, *s. m.* leather bottle, bag or skin.

BUKOWINA, *ny*, *s. f.* beech-wood.

BUKOWY, *A, E*, beechen.

BUKSA, *y*, *s. f.* hoop, a burr a ferrule or verrel (a little iron ring placed at the end of a bolt to rivet it). = SKÓWKA.

BUKSZPAN, *u*, *s. m.* box-tree.

BUKSZPANOWY, *A, E*, boxen.

BUKWICA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a plant.), betony.

BULA or BULLA, *li*, *s. f.* a papal bull.

BULANY, *A, E*, sallow, pale yellow.

BUŁAT, *A, s. m.* a turkish sabre.

BUŁAWA, *wy*, *s. f.* staff of commandement, truncheon.

BULION, *u*, *s. m.* broth.

BULKA, *ki*, *s. f.* bubble.

BUŁKA, *ki*, *s. f.* BUŁECZKA, *ki*, *dim.* a loaf of bread. *dim.* of BUŁA.

BULKOTAĆ, or BULGOTAĆ, to make a noise, to sing as a turkey-cock.

BUNCZUCZNY, *nfgo*, *s. m.* horse tail bearer.

BUNCZUCZNY, *A, E*, swelled or elated with pride, puffed up, puffy.

2) the cossack's standard-bearer.

BUNCZUK, *A, s. m.* horse's tail, Turkish standard.

BUNT, *u*, *s. m.* sedition, rebellion.

BUNTOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to stir up, to rebellion. — *się*, to rebel.

BUNTOWNIE, *adv.* seditiously, rebelliously.

BUNTOWNICZY, A, E, seditious, rebellious.

BUNTOWNIK, A, s. m. rebel.

BURA, RY, s. f. BURKA, KI, dim. a sort of rain-cloak made of felt; 2) a sharp reproof, rebuke, reprimand.

BURAK, A, s. m. beet, beet-root.

BURCA, Y, s. m. destroyer. Used only in compound nouns. viz: **SWIATOBURCA**, destroyer of the world, see **BURZYCIEL**.

BURCZEĆ, CZĘ, v. imp. **BURKNAĆ**, NĘ, v. inst. to rumble, to grumble; 2) to reprove, to rebuke, to reprimand. *Burczy mu w brzuchu*, his guts rumble. *Burzczeć sobie pod nosem*, to grumble, to mutter something between one's teeth. *Zburzczeć kogo*, to reprimand.

BURCZYMUCHA, CHY, s. f. quarreller, wrangler.

BURDA, DY, s. m. blusterer, swaggerer, roister; 2) DY, s. m. drunken brawl, scuffle, riot.

BURDEL, U, s. m. bawdy-house.

BURGRABIA, BI, or BIEGO, s. m. burgrave, **BURGRABICZ**, his son, **BURGRABINA**, his wife; 2) steward.

BURKA, see **BURA**.

BURMISTRZ, A, s. m. burgomaster, mayor.

BURMISTRZOSTWO, WA, s. n. the office of a burgomaster.

BURMISTRZOWA, OWI, s. f. the wife of a burgomaster.

BURMISTRZOWAĆ, RZUĆ, v. imp. to hold the office of a burgomaster.

BURSZTYN, U, s. m. amber.

BURSZTYNOWY, A, E, made of amber.

BURTA, TY, s. f. border, galoosh, tape. pl. **BURTY**, fig. livery.

BURY, A, E, dark grey.

BURZA, RZY, s. f. storm, tempest; 2) broils or troubles in a state. — *wielka*, great, boisterous storm. *Grzmi* —, the storm rages. *Mija* —, the storm is just over. *Pozwól przejść burzy*, let the storm blow over. — *namietności*, the tempest of the passions. *Określ kotłatany burzą*, a ship tossed by tempest, storm-beaten ship.

BURZAN, U, s. m. grass-plot.

BURZENIE, NIA, s. n. agitation, fermentation; 2) destroying or pulling down.

BURZLIWIE, adv. boisterously, tumultuously.

BURZLIWIEC, WCA, s. m. agitator, a turbulent fellow, a firebrand of sedition. see **BURZYCIEL**.

BURZLIWOŚĆ, I, s. f. boisterousness, turbulence; 2) violence, impetuosity. — *młodego wieku*, the wildness or impetuosity of youth.

BURZLIWY, A, E, stormy, tempestuous, boisterous; 2) violent, impetuous. = **BURZYSTY**.

BURZYĆ, RZĘ, v. imp. to ferment, to stir up, to rebel; 2) to pull down, to dismantle, to destroy. — *się*, to ferment, to become tumultuous; 2) to rage, to be in a

fury. *Burzyć lud*, to stir up, to collect people, to gather and set them against some body or some thing, to raise a mob.

BURZYCIEL, A, s. m. agitator, perurbator; 2) destroyer.

BUSSOLA, LI, s. f. a mariner's compass.

BUTA, Y, s. f. pride, scorn.

BUTEL, TLA, s. m. a large vessel of glass.

BUTELKA, BUTELECKA, KI, s. f. dim. bottle. *Butelka lejdejska*, leyden vial. = **BUTLA**.

BUTELKOWAĆ, KUĆ, v. imp. to bottle or put in bottles.

BUTELKOWY = **BUTELCZANY**, A, E, of a bottle. — *piwo*, beer kept in bottles. — *y przyjaciel*, a drinking companion.

BUTNY, A, E, haughty, arrogant. *Butne góry wierzchołki*, the lofty crests of mountains.

BUTWIEĆ, see **BOTWIEĆ**.

BUZDYGAN, A, s. m. hurlbat, whirlbat.

BUZIA, I, s. f. **BUZIAK** = **BUZIACZEK**, KA, s. m. dim. (a term of endearment), mouth, lips; 2) a kiss. *Daj mi buzi*, give me a kiss. *Ładny buziaczek*, pretty girl. *Mój ty buziaczku!* my darling, my little darling!

BUZOWAĆ, ZUĆ, v. imp. to snub, to rebuke, to reprimand.

BY = **ABY**, conj. which is used with the optative and subjunctive moods. *Co chcesz bym uczynił?* what would you have me do? *Chciałbym byś się lepiej sprawował*, I would have you behave better. *Strzeż się abyś nie upadł*, take heed lest you should fall. *Powiadam ci to byś wiedział jak sobie postąpić*, I tell it you, that you may know what you have to do.

2) **BY**, is used to form the conditional tenses. *Pisałbym do niego gdybym miał więcej czasu*, I would write to him, if I had more time. *Byłbym szczęśliwszy gdybym miał więcej przyjaciół*, I should be happier if I had more friends. *Bardzoby mi było przykro, gdybym musiał z nim się rozłączyć*, I should be very sorry, if I were obliged to part with him.

3) This particle is often affixed to the verb, but it may also be disjoined from it, and put with the personal verbal termination at the end of some preceding word, according as the harmony and perspicuity of speech require. *Wszystko uczyniłbym dla przyjaciela* = *wszystkoby uczynił dla przyjaciela* = *dla przyjaciela bym wszystko uczynił*, I would do every thing for my friend.

BYĆ, JESTEM, v. auxil. pret. **BYŁEM**, JĄŁ, **BYŁE**, to be. *Być u siebie*, to be at home. *Być z kim dobrze*, to be in favour with one. — *w przyjaźni*, to be friends, to be on good terms with. *Być z kim źle*, to be out with one, to be at odds or at variance.

Niech i tak będzie, well, let it be so, so be it. *Nie będę na zebrań*, I shall not go to or be at the assembly. *Bądź co bądź*, be the issue what it will or let it turn out as it may.

BYCIE, IA, s. n. being, existence. = **BYTNOSĆ**.

BYCZAK, A, **BYKOWIEC**, WCA, s. m. a bull's pizzle.

BYCZEK, CZKA, s. m. bullock.

BYCZY, A, E, of a bull, made of a bull's hide. *Mina bycza*, bull-faced, a stout fellow.

BYCZYNA, NY, s. f. bull meat.

BYDEKO, see **BYDŁO**. (word of endearment), cattle.

BYDLARZ, A, s. m. herdsman.

BYDLĄTKO, KA, s. n. moon-calf.

BYDŁĘ, CIA, s. n. brute; 2) ox or cow.

BYDŁĘCIEĆ, CIEĆ, v. imp. to become brutish.

BYDŁĘCY, A, E, brutish, bestial.

BYDŁIĆ SIĘ, v. imp. is said of a cow ready to take bull.

BYDŁO, ŁA, **BYDŁKO**, KA, s. n. dim. black cattle.

BYK, A, s. m. bull; 2) a stout man.

BYKOWIEC, see **BYCZAK**.

BYKOWINA, Y, s. f. see **BYCZYNA**.

BYLE = **BYLE TYLKO**, conj. provided that, but a, as soon as, so. *Byle co*, whatever, any thing whatever. *Przyjdź byle kiedy*, come whenever you like. *Robić byle jak*, to do things perfunctorily, negligently, or merely for fashion's sake.

BYLICA, CY, s. f. (a plant.), mugwort, artemisia. — *piołun*, common, wormwood.

BYŁY, A, E, participle past of the verb **BYĆ**, been; 2) late, former.

BYNAJMNIEJ, adv. not in the least, not at all, by no means.

BYSTRO or **BYSTRZE**, adv. swiftly, rapidly; 2) sharply, keenly, acutely. — *pojmować*, to have a quick or acute perception. *Rzeka bystro płynąca*, a rapid stream.

BYSTROLOTNY, A, E, swift-flying, fleet.

BYSTRONGI, A, E, swift-footed. = **RACZY**.

BYSTROOKI, A, E, quick-sighted.

BYSTROŚĆ, I, s. f. swiftness, quickness, velocity, rapidity. — *pojęcia*, quick comprehension, acuteness. — *oka*, quicksightedness. — *konia*, the mettle of a horse. — *rzeki*, the rapidity of river.

BYSTRY, A, E, swift, quick, rapid; 2) wild, brisk, mettlesome; 3) sly, artful, quick-sighted, acute. — *koń*, a mettlesome horse. — *potok*, a rapid stream. — *wzrok*, a sharp or keen look.

BYT, U, s. m. existence, state. *Dobry byt*, welfare, prosperity.

BYTNOSĆ, I, s. f. stay, sojourn.

BYTNY, A, E, see **OBECNY**.

BYTOWAĆ, OWAĆ, UĆ, v. ncl. to exist, to be,

BYWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. freq.* to use to go to a place, to frequent, to haunt. *Łailoo się przyjmują obyczaje i nałogi osób u których bywamy*, we contract easily the manners, the habits of the company we frequent. *Bywać w szpitalach, w teatrach, na publicznych przechadzkach, w towarzystwie ludzi cziogodnych*, to frequent the hospitals, the theatres, the public walks, to frequent the society of men of worth. *On nie często bywa w kościele*, he is no great frequenter of churches.

BYWALEC, *LCA*, *s. m.* a man who has travelled a great deal. = **BYWAŁY**.

BYWAŁO, *adv.* formerly, in former times.

BYWAŁOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* action of having been; 2) experience. *Twoja bywałość w interessach*, your having been in the affairs, viz. your experience in the management of affairs.

BYWAŁY, *A, E*, a man of experience.

BZDURA, *RY*, *s. f.* stuff, trash, fiddle-faddle.

BZDURNY, *A, E*, idle, nonsensical, trifling.

BZDURZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to talk nonsense, to talk idly, to fiddle.

BZDYK, *A, s. m.* (stary), an old dotard.

BZDZIEĆ, *DZę*, *v. imp.* to fizzle. *BZDZINA*, *NY*, *s. f.* fizzle.

BZDZIOCH, *A, s. m.* fizzler, stinkard; 2) coward, poltron.

BZIK, *A, s. m.* a fit of madness. *mieć bzika w głowie*, to be a little cracked, to be crack-brained.

BZIKAC, *KAM*, *v. imp.* **BZIKNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. inst.* to hum, to buzz.

BZOWY, *A, E*, of elder, made of elder-tree. — *y sok*, elder-juice. — *e jagody*, elder-berries.

C

CABAN, *A, s. m.* see **CAP**. a kind of large sheep.

CABER, *BRA*, *s. m.* buttock-piece, rump; 2) (a plant.), pepper-wort.

CACA, *cy*, *s. f.* a word of endearment used in speaking to little children, when showing them a plaything.

CACAC SIE, *CAM*, **CACKAC SIE**, *KAM* *nr*, *v. imp.* to fondle, to cocker.

CACO, *CA*, **CACKO**, *KA*, *s. f.* toy, plaything, gewgaw, bawble.

CAL, *A, s. m.* inch.

CALE = **WCALE**, *adv.* quite, utterly.

CALEC, *LCA*, *s. m.* soil, ground; 2) foundation, essence.

CALIĆ, see **OCALIĆ**.

CAŁKI, *A, E*, whole, entire.

CAŁKIEM = **CAŁKOWICIE**, *adv.* wholly, entirely, quite.

CAŁKOWITOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* the whole, totality.

CAŁKOWITY, *A, E*, whole, undivided.

CAŁKOWY, *A, E*, integral. *Rachunek całkowity*, integral calculus.

CAŁO, *adv.* entirely, safely, wholly. *Powrócił cało*, he is returned safe and sound. *Wylądował cało*, he got off very well.

CAŁODZIENIE, *adv.* during the whole day, all day long.

CAŁODZIENNY = **CAŁODNIOWY**, *A, E*, lasting the whole day.

CAŁONOCNY, *A, E*, lasting the whole night.

CAŁOPALENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* a burnt sacrifice, holocaust.

CAŁOROCZNY, *A, E*, lasting the whole year.

CAŁOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* the whole, totality; 2) safety.

CAŁOWAĆ, *ŁWę*, *v. imp.* to kiss. *W usta, w twarz*, to kiss, to salute one on the lips, the cheeks, the forehead. — *rzę*, to kiss a lady's hands. *Całuję nóżki*, I am your obedient servant. see **UCAŁOWAĆ**, **POCAŁOWAĆ**, **WYCAŁOWAĆ**.

CAŁOWANIE, *A, s. n.* a kiss.

CAŁÓWKA, *KI*, *s. f.* an inch big cable; 2) an inch big plank.

CAŁOWŁADNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* see **WSZECHWŁADNOŚĆ**.

CAŁOWY, *A, E*, an inch long or thick.

CAŁUN, *A, s. m.* pall, shroud.

CAŁUS, *A, s. m.* a loud kiss, buss, smack.

CALUSIENKI = **CALUTEŃKI**, *A, E*, intensive, *adj.* derived from **CAŁY**, whole, entire. — *dzień*, the livelong day.

CAŁY, *A, E*, whole, all, entire, total; 2) safe, out of danger.

CAP! *interj.* signifying an eager grasping at any thing.

CAP, *A, s. m.* a he-goat with a beard, but without horns; a lubberly drone.

CAPAC, *PAM*, *v. imp.* **CAPNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. inst.* to catch eagerly, to gripe, to grasp. = **ZACAPNAĆ**, **CAPNAĆ** (*vulg.*).

CAPSTRZYK, *A, s. f.* tattoo, drum-beat.

CAR, *A, s. m.* czar. *Biały* —, the white czar viz. the prince of white — Russia or Moscovia.

CAREWICZ, *A, s. m.* son of the czar.

CAROGROD, *U, s. m.* Constantinople.

CARSKI, *A, E*, czarish, royal.

Carskie wrota, sacred gate in the greek churches.

CARZYK, *A, s. m.* little king (*deris.*), tartar chief.

CAZKI, **CEGI**, *pl.* see **OBCEGI**.

CEBER, *BRA*, *s. m.* **CEBRZYK**, *A, dim.* pail, bucket.

CEBULA, *LI*, *s. f.* onion, bulb.

CEBULARZ, *A, s. m.* a dealer in onions.

CEBULASTY, *A, E*, bulbous, bulbaceous.

CEBULNY = **CEBULOWY**, *A, E*, of onion, made of onion.

CECH, *U, s. m.* guild, corporation. *Cech mieszczański*, *rzę-*

mieśniczy, siedlarski i sukiennczy, the city or the corporation, the trade's company, sadlers' company and wooller, or drapers' company.

CECHA, *CHY*, *s. f.* mark, sign, stamp, token, character.

CECHMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* master of a corporation, chief, corypheus.

CECHMISTRZOSTWO, *WA, s. n.* the office of the master of a corporation.

CECHOWAĆ, *CHWę*, *v. imp.* to set a stamp; 2) to brand or mark with an iron-brand.

CECHOWANY, *A, E*, marked, stamped; 2) noted (in an ill sense).

CECHOWY, *A, E*, of a guild or corporation.

CEDR, *U, s. m.* cedar.

CEDROWY, *A, E*, of cedar.

CEDULA, *ŁY*, *s. f.* **CEDUŁKA**, *KI*, *dim.* note, bill, ticket.

CEDZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* filtration, straining.

CEDZENIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* stone-filter.

CEDZIĆ, *DZę*, *v. imp.* to filter, to strain. — *łzy*, to shed tears. — *słowa przez zęby*, to speak betwixt one's teeth, to drawl one's words.

CEDZIDŁO, *ŁA*, *s. n.* straining cloth.

CEDZINY, **CEDZIN**, *pl.* sediment, faeces.

CEGIELNIA, *i*, *s.* brick-kiln.

CEGIELNIK, *A, s. m.* **CEGLARZ**, *A*, brickmaker.

CEGIENY, *A, E*, of a brick-kiln.

CEGA, *ŁY*, *s. f.* **CEGIEŁKA**, *KI*, *dim.* brick.

CEGLANY, *A, E*, made of brick.

CEGLARKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a brickmaker's wife.

CEGLARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* a brickmaker's trade.

CEGLASTY, *A, E*, brick-coloured.

CEKHAUZ, *U, s. m.* see **ARSENAŁ**, **ZBROJOWNIA**.

CEKLARZ, *A, s. m.* archer.

CEL, *U, s. m.* aim, scope, design, end, view, object; 2) the mark at which a missile weapon is directed. — *pośmiewiska*, a laughing-stock.

Strzelać do celu, to shoot at the blank or mark. *Brać na cel*, to take aim. *Trafić do celu*, to hit the or to strike the mark. *Chybić do celu*, to miss the mark. *Chybić celu*, to miss one's aim, to miscarry. *Zamierzony cel osiągnąć*, to gain or obtain one's purpose. *Ma tylko swoje cele na widoku*, he has nothing but self-interest in view. *Mieć co na celu*, to have a thing in view. *W tym celu*, with this view. *Jedynym celem moim jest być ci użytecznym*, I have no other object, purpose, view than to be useful to you. *Takie postępowanie rzadko chybia celu*, such a conduct seldom fails of success.

CELA, *LI*, *s. f.* **CELKA**, *KI*, *dim.* cell. *Księdza mniszki, kardynała* —, the cell of a monk, of a nun, of a cardinal during a conclave.

CELEBRANT, A, s.m. a priest that celebrates mass.

CELEBROWAĆ, RUŻE, v. imp. to celebrate or keep a feast. — *mszę świętą*, to celebrate or say mass.

CELNIE, adv. eminently, excellently. — *strzela*, he is prime shot, he never misses.

CELNIK, A, s.m. toll-gatherer, custom-house officer.

CELNOŚĆ, I, s. f. eminence, justness. *Celność tego umysłu*, the excellence of that mind. *Celność jego strzału*, he aims with great precision.

CELNY, A, E, hitting the mark. — *strzelec*, sharp-shooter, marksman; 2) relating to custom-house duties. *Komora celna*, custom-house; 3) eminent, excellent; 4) of a cell. *Systemat celny*, the cellular system.

CELOWAĆ, LUŻE, v. imp. to aim, to take aim; 2) — *kogo lub nad kogo*, to excel or surpass one; 3) — *sieć*, to stich up or mend a fishing net. *Jeżeli ranil N., to przypadkiem, nie celował do niego, nie brał go na cel*, if he has wounded such a one, it is merely by chance; he was not aiming at him. *Celuj w serce!* aim at the heart! *On celuje w ujeżdżaniu koni, w pływaniu, sechtach*, that man excels in driving a horse, swimming, fencing. *Celować nad innymi*, to excel others. *Celować futro*, to fit up, to set in order the different pieces of a fur.

CEMBROWAĆ, and **OCEMBROWAĆ**, IŻ, v. imp. to cover with planks.

CEMBROWINA, Y, s. f. board, plank, timber.

CENA, NY, s. f. price. *Zboże jest w cenie*, the corn is dear. *Nie jest w cenie*, is cheap. *Oznaczyć cenę*, to price, to set a price upon. *Rzecz wielkiej ceny*, a thing of great price or very dear. *Sądząc po cenie, twój barakanik droższy od mego aksamitu*, according to the value of things, your drugget is dearer than my velvet. *Wiem cenę przyjaźni twojej, doświadczonej mnie wyświadczeniem tej przystugi*, I know all the value or worth of your friendship by the service you have done me.

CENIĆ, NIĘ, v. imp. to prize, to value, to estimate; 2) to esteem; 3) to ask a price.

CENNY, ego, s. m. of high price = **DROGI**.

CENTAUR, A, s. m. Centaur.

CENTURYA, VI, s. f. (a plant), centaur.

CENZOR, A, s. m. censor; 2) censor for books and journals.

CENZURA, RY, s. f. censure, blame, aspersion; 2) censorship for books and journals.

CENZURANT, A, s. m. a censorious man.

CENZURANTKA, KI, s. f. a censorious woman.

CENZUROWAĆ, RUŻE, v. imp. to censure, to tax.

CEP, A, s. m. flail. = **CEPISKO**.

CEPAK, A, s. m. **CEPISKO**, KA, s. n. flailstaff.

CEPOWY, A, E, of a flail.

CERA, RY, s. f. complexion.

CERATA, TY, s. f. wax-cloth, cerecloth.

CEREGIELE, LÓW, pl. unnecessary compliments, ceremoniousness, much ado. *Człowiek bez ceregielów*, a man without ceremony, plain man, who has a free way with him.

CEREMONIA, I, s. f. ceremony.

CEREMONIALNY, A, E, ceremonious.

CEREMONIANT, A, s. m. a man that makes many ceremonies.

CEREMONIANTKA, KI, s. f. a woman that makes many ceremonies.

CERKIEW, KWI, s. f. a greek church.

CEROWAĆ, RUŻE, v. imp. to darn. see **CYROWAĆ**.

CERTOWAĆ SIĘ, TUŻE SIĘ, v. imp. to contend, to dispute, to vie. see **SPIERAĆ SIĘ**.

CESARSKI, A, E, imperial.

CESARSTWO, WA, s. n. empire; 2) the emperor and his consort; 3) imperial dignity.

CESARZ, A, s. m. emperor.

CESARZOWA, WĘI, s. f. empress.

CESARZOWNA, NĘI, s. f. the emperor's daughter.

CESSYA, VI, s. f. cession.

CĘTKA, KI, s. f. **CĘTECZKA**, KI, dim. dot, mole spot, speckle. *Ona ma czarną cętkę na jagodach*, she has a black mole upon the cheek. *Cętki na gronostaju*, the spotting of ermine or ermine spot. *Rys ma cętki po całej skórze*, the lynx has spots, or is speckled all over.

CĘTKOWAĆ, KUŻE, v. imp. to spot, to speckle. — **NAKRAPIAĆ**.

CĘTNAR = **CENTNAR**, A, s. m. a hundred-weight.

CĘTNO, A, s. n. an even number. *Grać w cętno czy lichu*, to play at even or odd. *Trafić w same cętno*, to hit the nail on the head (adv.).

CEWA, Y, s. f. **CEWKA**, KI, dim. bobbin, quill to wind silk, or thread; canula, pipe, a cow's dugs or teats. see **CYWKA**. *Nawijać cewkę*, to wind on a bobbin.

CHABER, BRU, s. m. (a plant), knapweed, star-thistle. — *blawa-tek*, blue corn bottle. — *żelaznica*, greater knapweed. — *łąkowy*, brown radiant knapweed.

CHACHA, or **CHICHI**, onomat. burst of great laughter.

CHACISKO, KA, s. n. hovel.

CHAJA, I, s. f. a squall, a violent storm but of short duration.

CHAŁASTRA, RY, s. f. mob, rabble, crew.

CHAŁUPA, PY, s. f. **CHAŁUPKA** = **CHAŁUPECZKA**, KI, dim. a peasant's cottage.

CHAŁUPINA, NY, s. f. a poor little cottage, hut.

CHAŁUPISKO = **CHAŁUPSKO**, KA, s. n. an ugly miserable cottage.

CHAŁUPNIK, A, s. m. cottager.

CHAM, A, s. m. (term of contempt, clown, clodhopper, peasant; 2) a man of low birth. *Pojdź tu chamie!* come near, villain! *Po chamsku postąpił*, he behaved like a perfect clown on that occasion.

CHAMELEON, A, s. m. chameleon.

CHAOS, U, s. m. chaos.

CHAP, see **CAP**.

CHAPAC, PIĘ, v. imp. **CHAPNAĆ**, NĘ, v. inst. to grasp, to gripe, to snap. = **CAPAC** (fam.).

CHAPANINA, Y, s. f. grasping, snapping.

CHARAKTER, U, s. m. mark, sign; 2) hand-writing; 3) character, temper, disposition.

CHARAKTERYSTYCZNY, A, E, characteristic.

CHARAKTERYSTYKA, KI, s. f. characteristic. (art.).

CHARAKTERYZOWAĆ, ZUŻE, v. imp. to characterize.

CHARCI, A, E, of a greyhound.

CHARCIGA, CY, s. f. **CHARCICZKA**, KI, dim. a greyhound-bitch.

CHARCIE, CIA, s. n. **CHARCIA TKO**, KA, dim. the whelp of a greyhound.

CHARCIK, A, s. m. a nice little greyhound.

CHARCISKO, KA, s. n. an ugly old greyhound.

CHARKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to hawk and spit. = **CHARKNAĆ**.

CHARŁAK, A, s. m. a poor starving wretch.

CHARŁACKI, or **CHARŁACZY**, A, E, of a poor wretch.

CHARMUT, A, s. m. cuttle-fish.

CHART, A, s. m. greyhound. *Smycz chartów*, a leash of greyhounds. *Puszczać charty*, to slip the greyhounds.

CHARTOWATY, A, E, resembling a greyhound.

CHATA, Y, s. f. **CHATKA**, KI, dim. cottage, hut, peasant's hovel.

CHCENIE, IA, s. n. volition, mind, inclination, desire. *Jak od niechcenia*, carelessly, negligently, listlessly. *Jakieś chcenie i niechcenie*, the state of an irresolute mind, the positive and negative aspirations of a will.

CHCIEĆ, CHCĘ, v. imp. to be willing, to have a mind, desire or inclination, to want, to desire, to try, to endeavour, to attempt, to choose, to please or be pleased. *Chcę aby tak było*, I will have it so. *Uczynię to jak mi się będzie chciało*, I will do it when I please or when I have a mind to it. *Chce mu się bić*, he has a mind to fight. *Czego chcesz?* what would you have? *Sam nie wie czego mu się chce*, he does not know his own mind or what he would have. *Chciałbym być jego synem*, I

wish I were his son. *Gdy skończył list, chciał mu go przeczytać, when he had finished the letter, he wanted to read it to him. Chce mnie zabić, he wants to murder me. Sądzę że wiedziała o tym więcej niżeli chciała powiedzieć, I believe she knew more about it, than she chose to say. Mówiła że niechce iść za mąż, she said she did not choose to marry. Chcieli zemknąć, ale ich zatrzymano, they attempted to run away, but were stopped. Chciałem się przejść po pokoju, ale mi sił zabrakło, I tried or endeavoured to walk through the room, but my strength failed me. Chce mi się jeść, I am hungry. Chce mi się pić, I am thirsty. Chciał jej, ale ona nie chciała, he intended to marry her, but she refused. Chciałbym gdyby można, I would if I could. Chcesz abym ci odkrył przyczynę tych nieporządków? Shall I lay before you the occasion of all these disorders? Trzeba tylko chcieć szczerze, a będziesz cnotliwym, to become virtuous requires only a sincere desire of being so. Bardzo, bardzo chce mi się widzieć ją, I long mightily or I die with impatience to see her. Chciało mu się jechać do Rzymu, a dziś już się nie chce, the fancy or humour took him to go to Rome, but now his longing is over.*

CHCIEWIE, *adv.* eagerly, greedily.

CHCIEWIEC, *wca, s. m.* a greedy covetous man.

CHCIVOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* eagerness, greediness, covetousness, avidity. — *ludzka nigdy nie syta, the cupidity of men is insatiable.*

CHCWIY, *A, E, eager, greedy, covetous.*

CHEBD, *u, s. m.* dwarf elder, dandelion (*bot.*).

CHEĆ, *i, s. f.* will, wish, mind, desire. *Umieram z chęci widzenia go, I die with impatience to see him. Zdjęła go chęć pojechać do Rzymu, the fancy took him to go to Rome. Nigdy nie miał wielkiej chęci do tego, I never had a great mind to it.*

CHECHOT, *A, s. m.* titterer, giggler.

CHECHOTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ, v. imp.* to titter, to giggle.

CHEDOGI, *A, E, clean, neat.*

CHEDOGO, *adv.* cleanly, neatly. *Choć ubogo lecz chędogo, poorly but cleanly.*

CHEDOGOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* cleanliness, neatness.

CHEDOŻYĆ, *żę, v. imp.* to clean, to scour.

CHEŁBAĆ, *BAM, v. imp.* to move, to shake, to stir — *się, to heave, to fluctuate. Łódź chęłba się, the boat heaves and sets. Chęłba się morze, the sea is heaved and tossed by the wind.*

CHEŁPIĆ SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ, v. imp.* to boast, to brag. *Chęłpi się ze*

swój nauki, he boasts of his learning. Człowiek dobrze wychowany nigdy się nie chęłpi, ani się też gani, a well-bred man never brags nor disparages himself.

CHEŁPICIEL, *A, s. m.* boaster, braggart.

CHEŁPICIELKA, *KI, s. f.* a boastful woman.

CHEŁPLIWIE, *adv.* boastingly.

CHEŁPLIWOSC, *i, s. f.* passion of boasting.

CHEŁPLIWY, *A, E, boastful, CHEŁZNAĆ, NAM, v. imp.* to bridle, to put on the bridle. = KIEŁZNAĆ.

CHEMIA, *i, s. f.* chymistry.

CHEMICZNIE, *adv.* chymically.

CHEMICZNY, *A, E, chymical.*

CHEMIK, *A, s. m.* chymist.

CHERA, *y, s. f.* snow-storm, snow-drift (*little used*).

CHERLAĆ, *LAM, v. imp.* to labour under some grievous distemper, to have indifferent health, to be sickly, to peak.

CHERLAK, *A, s. m.* valetudinarian, invalid, sickly person.

CHERUB, *A, s. m.* cherub.

CHEŹKA, *KI, s. f.* velleity, fancy, mind.

CHEŹNIE, *adv.* willingly, fain.

CHEŹNY, *A, E, willing, fain, ready.*

CHEZA, *y, s. f.* a jade (*vulg.*).

CHIMERA, *RY, s. f.* (a fabulous monster), chimera; 2) chimera, whim, freak, caprice, maggot. *Nie radzi się rozsądku lecz chimery, he is more guided by caprice, by whim than by reason.*

CHIMEROWAĆ, *RUIĆ, v. imp.* to have starts of fancy, to be whimsical. = CHIMERYCZEĆ.

CHIMERYCZKA, *KI, s. f.* a whimsical, capricious woman.

CHIMERYCZNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* whimsey, odd fancy.

CHIMERYCZNY, *A, E, whimsical, capricious, maggoty. Koń chimeryczny, a restiff horse.*

CHIMERYK, *A, s. m.* a whimsical, capricious man.

CHINA, *RY, s. f.* peruvian bark, Jesuits powder.

CHINCYK, *A, s. m.* Chinese.

CHINKA, *KI, s. f.* a Chinese woman.

CHIŃSKI, *A, E, chinese. Chińszczyzna, articles of China.*

CHINY, *n. pl.* China.

CHLASTAĆ, *TAM, v. imp.* CHLASTAĆ, *NE, v. inst.* to thwack, to bang. *Chlastać kogo w pysk, to give one a box on the ear. Powinieneś być chlastać w pysk tego blazna, you should give that rascal a sound drubbing.*

CHŁEB, *A, s. m.* bread. — *razowy, brown bread, household bread. — pszenny, white bread. — z masłem, butter and bread. — łaskawy, pension. On niewart chleba, he is not worth the bread he eats. Wolę gnój wozic niż się podobnym sposobem dorabiać chleba, I had rather pick a dunghill for*

my bread, than work on those terms. Skórka chleba, crust of bread. Zarabiać na chleb, to earn one's bread or livelihood. Kęs chleba i swoboda! a crust of bread and liberty!

CHELEBNY, *E, E, abounding with bread. Kraj chlebny, a country producing a great deal of corn.*

CHELEBOWY, *A, E, of bread. Kosz chlebowy, bread-basket. Piec chlebowy, baker's oven. Chlebowe drzewo, bread-fruit tree.*

CHELETAĆ, *TAM, v. imp.* CHELEPNAĆ, *NE, v. inst.* to lap. = CHEAPAĆ.

CHELEW, *A, s. m.* pig-sty.

CHLIAPAC, *PAM, v. imp.* CHLIAPNAĆ, *NE, v. inst.* to quaff; 2) to whimper.

CHEŁD, *u, s. m.* CHEŁDEK, *DEA, dim.* coolness, freshness.

CHEŁDNAĆ, *NE, v. imp.* to grow cool. = OCHEŁDNAĆ.

CHEŁDNIK, *A, s. m.* arbour, bower; 2) (in glass-houses), cooling pan; 3) any cooling drink.

CHEŁDNO, *adv.* rather cold.

CHEŁDNOY, *A, E, cool, fresh. Przyjaźń jego codziennie chłodniejsza, his friendship gets cooler every day.*

CHEŁDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. imp.* to cool. — *się, to refresh one's self.*

CHEŁDNAĆ, *NE, v. imp.* to grow cool.

CHEŁP, *A, s. m.* peasant, countryman. *Żołnierz chłop w chłopa, the choice men of an army, company of picked men.*

CHEŁPACZEK, *CZKA, CHEŁPCZYK, YKA, CHEŁPCZYNA, NY, s. m. dim.* a pretty little boy. = CHŁOPATKO, CHŁOPIE.

CHEŁPAK, *A, s. m.* lad, strippling.

CHEŁPCZYSKO, *KA, s. n.* an ugly urchin.

CHEŁPEK, *PEA, s. m.* a poor worthy peasant.

CHEŁPEK, *PCA, s. m.* boy.

CHEŁPIECY, *A, E, boyish.*

CHEŁPISKO, *KA, s. n.* boor, churl, clown.

CHEŁPKA, *KI, s. f.* countrywoman.

CHEŁPSKI, *A, E, of a peasant; 2) rustic, churlish, clownish.*

CHEŁPSTWO, *WA, s. n.* peasantry; 2) rusticity, churlishness.

CHEŁOSTA, *TY, s. f.* whipping, flogging, stripes, bastinado. *godzien chłosty, he deserves to be bastinadoed.*

CHEŁOSTAĆ, *TAM, v. imp.* to whip, to flog, to lash. — *dziecko, to whip, to flog a child.*

CHŁUBA, *BY, s. f.* honour, credit. = CHEŁPA (*old.*). *Być chlubą swego wieku, kraju, rodziny, to do honour or to be the pride of one's age, country, family. Z chlubą, with honour, reputably. Mieć co sobie za chlubę, to take pride in a thing, to glory in it. Umarzeć z chlubą or chlubnie, to die honourably, on the bed of honour,*

Szukać w czém chluby, to glory, to pride one's self on a thing. *Wyrazy honor, chluba, zaszczyt, dobre imię i chwala niekiedy znaczą toż samo*, the words honour, glory, credit, repute and renown, are sometimes synonymous.

CHLUBIĆ SIĘ, *see* **CHELPIĆ SIĘ**.

CHLUBNIE, *adv.* honourably, creditably.

CHLUBNY, *A, E*, honourable, creditable.

CHŁUPATY, *A, E*, *see* **KOSMATY**.

CHŁUSTAĆ, *TAM, v. imp.* **CHŁUSNAĆ**, *NR, v. inst.* to splash, to squirt, to souse.

CHŁYPAĆ, *PAM, v. n.* — *ocząmi*, to wink, to twinkle. *see* **MRUGAĆ**.

CHŁYSTAĆ, *TAM, v. imp.* **CHŁYSTNAĆ**, *NR, v. inst.* to quaff, to swallow.

CHŁYTEK, *TEA, s. m.* a beardless boy, a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

CHMIEL, *U, s. m.* *hop.* *W tém piwie za nadto chmielu*, the beer is too much hopped.

CHMIELINA, *NY, s. f.* the branch or tendrill of hops.

CHMIELNIK, *A, s. m.* **CHMIELISKO**, *KA, s. n.* hop-field.

CHMIELNY, *A, E*, brewed with *hop* = **CHMIELOWY**.

CHMURA or **CHMARA**, *NY, s. f.* cloud. *Ich niesnaska była tylko przelotną chmurą*, their quarrel was but a transient cloud.

CHMURNY, *A, E*, cloudy, gloomy, overcast.

CHMUROWŁADCA, *Y, s. m.* the master of the clouds (*Jove*).

CHMURZYĆ, *RZE, v. imp.* to cloud. — *się*, to grow cloudy. *Chmurzy się*, the weather begins to be overcast.

CHMYZA, *ZY, s. m.* a worthless nag, a jade.

CHOĆ, *adv.* at least. *Choć trochę*, ever so little.

CHOĆ=CHOCIAŻ, *conj.* though, although. — *by nawet*, even though. *Uczciwy choć biedny*, although he is a poor man, he is honest.

CHÓD, *U, s. m.* walk, gait. — *okrętu*, the trim of a ship. *Znam go po chodzie*, I know him by his gait. — *konia*, pace. *see* **KROK**.

CHODAK, *A, s. m.* **CHODACZEK**, *CZKA, dim.* shoe made of the bark of a tree or of a hog's skin, clog.

CHODZENIE, *NIA, s. n.* walking, pace.

CHODZIĆ, *DZE, v. freq.* to use, to walk or go. — *do kościoła*, to use to go to church. — *piechotą*, to go on foot. — *za kim*, to follow one. — *po francuzku*, to dress after the french fashion. — *z kim w zapasy*, to vie, cope or contend with one. *To dziecko nie umie jeszcze chodzić*, this child cannot yet walk. *Dzieci nie mają w czém*

chodzić, the children have no clothes to put on. *Chodzić za kim krok w krok*, to tread on one's heels. *Chodził po pokoju*, he walked up and down the chamber. *Mądrze chodzi za tą sprawą*, he has carried on the affair with a high hand. *Chodzić za interesami*, to be busy, to be upon business. *Po obiedzie poszliśmy chodzić*, after dinner we went out to take a walk. *O co tu chodzi?* what is the matter in question? *Nie chodzi o małą rzecz*, it is not a trifling concern or of small moment. *Chodzić z dzieckiem*, to be pregnant.

CHOJNA, *NY, s. f.* **CHOJNKA**, *KI, dim.* pine-tree; 2) pine-forest, **CHOLEBAĆ**, *see* **KOLEBAĆ**, **KOŁYSAĆ**.

CHOLEWA, *WY, s. f.* **CHOLEWKA**, *KI, dim.* the leg of a boot. *Gęba jak cholewa*, his mouth is like the leg of a boot — his conversation is obscene and scurrilous. *Cholewki smażyć do dziewczyny*, to pay one's addresses to a girl, to court or woo her, to talk amorous nonsense.

CHOMAT, **CHOMATO**, *A, s. m.* horse's collar.

CHOMIK, *A, s. m.* hamster rat. **CHÓR**, *U*, choir, quire.

CHORAGIEW, *GW, s. f.* standard, ensign, flag, banner.

CHORAGIEWKA, *KI, s. f.* pennon, streamer. — *na dachu*, vane, weather-cock. — *na okręcie*, the vane of a ship, a weather flag. *On, ona obraca się za każdym wiatrem jak chorągiewka*, that man, that woman is a mere weather-cock.

CHORAGIEWNY, *A, E*, of a banneret. *Szlachcic* —, a baronet.

CHORAŁ, *U, s. m.* church music, plain chant.

CHORAŚTWO, *WA, s. n.* the office of standard-bearer; 2) the standard-bearer and his wife.

CHORAŻANKA, *KI, s. f.* the daughter of a standard-bearer.

CHORAŻY, *ŻEGO, s. m.* standard-bearer.

CHORAŻYNA, *NY, s. f.* the wife of a standard-bearer.

CHORNY = **CHOROWY**, *A, E*, choral. = **CHORALNY**.

CHORO, *adv.* in bad health.

CHOROBĄ, *BY, s. f.* illness, sickness, distemper, disorder, complaint, disease. *dziedziczna* —, hereditary complaint, disease. *Wstydliva* —, shameful disease. *Namiętności są chorobami duszy*, the passions are the maladies of the soul. — *ciężka*, a grievous distemper. — *morska*, sea-sickness. — *S. Walentego*, falling sickness, epilepsy. *Boją go choroby!* plague upon him! *Idź do choroby!* go and be hanged!

CHOROBLIWOŚĆ, *CI, s. m.* sickly disposition. — *umysłu*, the infirm temper of mind, weakly mind.

CHOROBLIWIY, *A, E*, one who is easily subject to diseases, who often feels himself indisposed,

CHOROWAĆ, *RUZE, v. imp.* to labour under a complaint. — *na febrę*, to be sick of a fever. — *na oczy*, to have sore eyes. — *na głowę*, to have the head-ache. — *na zęby*, to have the tooth-ache. *Choruje z tęsknoty (za krajem)*, he is home sick, he pines for home. *Choruje na obrazy włoskie*, he is picture-mad, he is excessively fond of the Italian pictures, that is his foible.

CHOROWITY, *A, E*, sickly, infirm.

CHORY, *A, E*, ill, sick.

CHORY, REGO, s. m. a sick body, a patient.

CHORZYSTA, *TY, s. m.* chorister.

CHOW, *U, s. m.* (*bydła*), breeding or rearing of cattle.

CHOWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* to breed or rear; 2) to keep or preserve; 3) to keep or observe; 4) to hide or conceal; 5) to bury or inter. — *bydło*, to breed cattle. — *pieniądze do kieszeni*, to put money into the pocket. — *miecz do pochwy*, to sheathe the sword or return the sword into the scabbard. *Chowaj twą radę na czas lepszy*, keep your counsels for a fitter opportunity. — *w pamięci*, to keep in mind. *Chowaj Boże! God forbid!* *Dzieci im się nie chowają (hoduują)*, their children die when young. — *przykazania Boskie*, to keep or observe the commandments of God. — *tajemnicę*, to keep a secret. — *umarłego*, to bury a dead body. — *się*, to hide or conceal one's self, to abscond; 2) to play at seek and hide.

CHOWANIEC, *A, s. m.* *see* **WYCHOWANIEC**.

CHOWANY, *A, E*, bred; 2) tame, domestic. *see* **DOMOWY**.

CHRABASZCZ, *see* **CHRZASZCZ**.

CHRAMAĆ, *MAM, v. imp.* to limp, to halt, to hobble.

CHRAP, **CHRAPY**, *pl.* nostrils of a horse.

CHRAP, *U, s. m.* **CHRAPKA**, *KI, s. f.* grudge, spite, rancour, ill will. *Mieć chrapkę na kogo*, to bear one a grudge, to owe him a grudge or spite.

CHRAPAĆ, *RIE, v. imp.* **CHRAPAĆ**, *NR, v. inst.* to snore, to snort. *Chrapie aż się ściany trzęsą*, he snores enough to make every thing tremble. *Koń chrapie*, the horse snorts.

CHRAPAK, *A, s. m.* sleep. *dał chrapaka*, he fell asleep soundly. (*jam*).

CHRAPAŁA, *Y, s. m.* a snorer. (*jam*).

CHRAPANIE, *IA, s. n.* snore. — *śmiertelne*, a rattling in the throat.

CHRAPIAK, *A, s. m.* (*a bird*), barbican.

CHRAPIEĆ, *CIA, s. m.* a marshy ground covered with bushes.

CHRAPLIWY, *A, E*, shrill, harsh, hoarse.

CHROBOTAC, TAM, CZ, v. n. to grate, to jar, to rattle.

CHROMAC, see CHRAMAC, KULAC.

CHROMO, adv. lamely, hobb-lingly

CHROMOŚĆ, I, s. f. lameness. = CHROMOTA, CHROMANIE, hobbling, halting.

CHROMY, A, E, lame. *chrome dowody*, insufficient proofs.

CHRONIC, NIE, v. imp. to shelter, to screen. — *się*, to take shelter, to fly for refuge. — *się czego*, to beware, to guard against. = UCHRONIC SIĘ, SCHRONIC.

CHRONICZNY, A, E, chronic. CHRONOLOGIA, I, f. s. chronology.

CHRONOLOGICZNI, adv. chronologically.

CHRONOLOGICZNY, A, E, chronological.

CHROPAWO = CHROPOWATO, adv. roughly, ruggedly.

CHROPAWOŚĆ, I, s. f. roughness, ruggedness.

CHROPAWY = CHROPOWATY, A, E, rough, rugged, knotty, knobbed. — *styl*, uneven, a rugged style, unpolished. *Deski* —, rough planks.

CHROPOWACIEĆ, CIEJĘ, v. imp. to become rough.

CHROPOWACIZNA, Y, s. f. a rugged surface.

CHROŚCIANY, A, E, of brushwood.

CHROŚCIASTY, A, E, overgrown with brushwood.

CHROŚCIEL, A, s. m. (a bird.), land-rail.

CHROŚCINA, NY, s. f. shrub, bush, jungle, a covert. = CHRUST-NIAK.

CHRÓST, U, s. m. brushwood, underwood. = CHRUST.

CHRUPIĆ, grom. crack!

CHRUPIĆ, PAM, v. imp. to craunch or crackle, between the teeth.

CHRUŚCIEĆ, SZCZĘ, ŚCIEĆ, v. imp. to put up twigs.

CHRYPIEĆ, PIĘ, v. n. to have a hoarse throat.

CHRYPKA, KI, s. f. hoarse throat. *Dostać chrypki*, to grow hoarse, to get a hoarse throat.

CHRYPLIWY, see CHRAPLIWY.

CHRYSTUS, A, s. m. Christ, Messiah. — *Pan*, Lord Jesus. CHRYSTE! voc. for CHRYSTUSIE! o Christ! used in prayer books.

CHRYSTUSOWY, A, E, of Christ. CHRZAKAĆ or KRZAKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to grunt, to force up phlegm with a noise.

CHRZAN, U, s. m. horse radish. CHRZĄSTKA, KI, s. f. cartilage, gristle.

CHRZĄSTKOWATY, A, E, cartilaginous.

CHRZĄSZCZ, A, s. f. beetle, cock-chaffer, maybug.

CHRZCIEĆ, CHRZCĄ, CHRZCZĘ, v. imp. to baptize, to christen, to give one a nick-name.

CHRZCICIEL, A, s. m. baptist. CHRZCIELNICA, CY, s. f. baptism, font.

CHRZCINY, N, pl. the ceremony of baptism, christening.

CHRZCZONY, A, E, baptised.

CHRZĘSIANIN, A, s. m. NIE, pl. christian.

CHRZĘSIANKA, KI, s. f. a christian woman.

CHRZĘSIANSKI, A, E, christian.

CHRZĘSIANSTWO, WA, s. m. christianity; 2) christendom.

CHRZESTNY, A, E, baptismal. — *ojciec*, god-father. — *matka*, godmother. — *syn*, godson. — *córka*, god-daughter. — *imie*, christian name. — *woda*, baptismal fonts, water.

CHRZEST, CHRZTU, s. m. baptism. *Trzymać dziecko do chrztu*, to stand god-father or god-mother to a child. — *krwi*, the baptism of blood.

CHRZĘST, U, s. m. Rattle, clatter.

CHRZĘSTAĆ = CHRZĄSTAĆ, TAM, SZCZĘ, v. n. to rattle, to clatter, to clash.

CHRZYPAC, see CHRYPIEĆ.

CHRYZMO, A, s. n. chrism, holy oil.

CHUĆ, I, s. f. lust, concupiscence.

CHUCHAĆ, CHAM, v. n. CHUCHNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to breathe, to blow. — *w palce*, to blow one's fingers. *Chuchnąć warcaba*, to huff a man at draughts. *Chuch!* I blow you! *Chuchać nad kim*, to fondle, to make much of. *Ta matka chucha nad swoją córką*, that mother takes great care of her daughter.

CHUCHRAK, A, s. m. a gaunt, emaciated vanity.

CHUCHRO, RA, s. n. the guts of fish, milt, the soft roe of a fish.

CHUDAK, A, s. m. CHUDACZEK, CZKA, dim. a lean, meagre fellow, poor wretch.

CHUDERLAWY, A, E, somewhat lean.

CHUDEUSZ, A, s. m. poor devil, poor body. = CHUDAK.

CHUDNĄĆ, NĘ, v. n. to grow lean. *On codzien chudnie*, he grows thinner every day.

CHUDO, adv. leanly; 2) poorly, meanly, miserably.

CHUDOBA, Y, s. f. a modest fortune, small property.

CHUDY, A, E, lean, meagre, lank, gaunt; 2) poor, indigent. — *pa-cholek*, a poor wretched fellow. *Z chudą twarzą*, meagre, lean faced. — *jak szczep, jak deska, jak śledź*, as lean as a church mouse, as a whipping post. — *mięso*, lean meat. — *styl*, meagre style, jejune discourse.

CHUZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to make lean. *Niektóre pokarmu chudzą*, the use of some kinds of food makes one fall away.

CHUDZIUCHNY = CHUDZIUTENKI, A, very lean, having nothing but skin and bones.

CHUSTA, TY, s. f. a piece of linen, a kerchief. CHUSTY, T, pl. linen. *Zbladł jak chusta*, he grew pale as death.

CHUSTAĆ, TAM, v. imp. to whirl round in the air, to swing, to see-saw. — *się*, to swing one's self. see HOJDAĆ SIĘ.

CHUSTAWKA, KI, s. f. seesaw. = HOJDAWKA.

CHUSTKA, KI, s. f. CHUŚTECZKA, KI, dim. handkerchief. — *na szyję*, neckcloth, cravat. *do nosa*, pocket or snuff-handkerchief. — *biała, kolorowa*, a white, a coloured handkerchief.

CHWAŁA, LY, s. f. praise, laud; 2) glory, renown, 3) adoration, worship. — *Boża*, the worship of God. *Bogu chwala*, God be praised. *Oddać chwałę*, to bestow praise. — *próżna*, vain glory, ostentation, conceit. *Dać — prawdzie*, to give or render glory to truth. *Szukać z czego — y*, to glory in a thing, to take pride in a thing, to value one's self upon it.

CHWAŁAC, CY, s. m. panegyrist, encomiast. *Jurgieltowy* —, a hireling praiser.

CHWALEBNI, adv. laudably.

CHWALEBNOŚĆ, I, s. f. praiseworthiness, laudableness.

CHWALEBNY, A, E, praiseworthy, laudable.

CHWALIC, IĘ, v. imp. to praise, to commend. — *Boga*, to adore or worship God. — *się*, to commend or praise one's self; 2) to boast, to glory. — *się ze swych bogactw*, to boast of one's riches, to glory in them. *Za nadto go chwalcie*, you cry up that man greatly. *Nie chwalcąc się, lepiej* to *umiem od ciebie*, without vanity, vanity apart, I know more about that subject than you. *Zrobił mi usługę, ale się zbyt chwali*, he has rendered me a service but he boasts too much of it.

CHWAŚCISTY, A, E, weedy.

CHWAST, U, s. m. weed.

CHWIAĆ, WIEIĆ, v. imp. to make to reel, to shake. *Chwieje się, tylko co nie padnie*, he staggers, he is on the point of falling. — *głową*, to nod or shake the head. — *się*, to waver, to totter. — *się w swych przedsięwzięciach*, to be wavering or irresolute in one's undertakings. *Chwieje się w swych odpowiedziach*, he falters in his answers, he contradicts or disagrees with himself.

CHWILA, LI, s. f. CHWILKA, KI, dim. a while, a moment. *Co chwila*, every moment. *Za chwilę*, in a moment.

CHWOSTAĆ, OSTAL, OSZCZĘ, v. imp. to whip, to flog, to lash.

CHWOSZCZE, A, s. n. horse-tail, shave-grass (bot.).

CHWOSZCZANKA, *KI, s. f.* horse-tail, shave-grass.

CHWYTAĆ, *TAM, v. imp.* CHWYCIĆ, *CE, v. prf.* to lay or catch hold, to grasp, to gripe. *Chwył mnie za ramię*, he laid hold or caught hold of my arm. *Chwycono złodzieja*, they apprehended the thief. *Pies chwycił go za nogę*, the dog snapt his leg. *Chwył go za łeb*, he laid hold of or fastened on his hair. *Chwyć się z kim za barki*, to grapple or close with one. *Chwyłtać co jeden przed drugim*, to scramble for a thing. *Chwył się pijanstwa*, he betook himself to drinking. *Kot chwycił kanarkę*, the cat has clutched the canary bird.

CHWYTNY, *A, E*, catching, grasping, prehensile. *Ogon chwytny*, prehensile tail.

CHYBA, *conj.* except, unless. *Nie mogę tego zrobić, chyba że mi pomożesz*, I cannot do it unless you help me.

CHYBA, *v, s. f.* see UCHYBIENIE.

CHYBAĆ SIĘ = CHYBOTAĆ SIĘ, *BAM SIĘ, BOĆ SIĘ, v. imp.* CHYBNAĆ SIĘ, *NE SIĘ, v. inst.* to reel to and fro, to swing or wave to and fro.

CHYBANIE, *A, s. n.* swinging, waving. — *powozu*, the swinging of a carriage. — *łodzi*, the rocking of a boat.

CHYBIAĆ, *BIAM, v. imp.* CHYBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. prf.* to miss, to fail. — *do celu*, to miss the mark in shooting. *Chwali się, że na piętnastu strzałach, ani razu nie chybił*, he boasts that he shot fifteen times without a miss. — *w słowie*, to fail in one's word or promise. *Człowiecza rzecz jest chybiac*, all men are subject to failings. — *swego obowiązku*, to fail in one's duty. — *terminu* or *nie stawić się na czas*, to break an appointment. *Chybiła go nadzieja*, he has been disappointed in his expectation. *Chybity urodzaje*, the crops failed or miscarried. *Nie chybi cię szubienica*, thou wilt be hanged without fail. *Ogromnie mu chybiłes*, you have offered him a grievous offence.

CHYBKO, CHYBKİ, see SZYBKOKO, SZYBKİ.

CHYBNOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* liableness to fail or miss.

CHYBNO, *A, E*, missing, failing; 2) disappointing, baffling. — *strzał*, a bad shot.

CHYC! *onom.* hop! *Chyc przez rów*, he landed on the other side of the ditch at a leap.

CHYCH, *u, s. m.* titter, giggle. *Będziesz tu mały chychy*, you'll be in no humour for laughing. *To nie chychy*, that is no matter for laughing, that is no trifling business. (*culg.*)

CHYCHOTAĆ, see CHECHOTAĆ.

CHYCHOTKA, *1, s. f.* laughter, a laughing woman, jeerer, merry person.

CHYL, *u, s. m.* chyle (*physiol.*); 2) eminent place, hill. *Stał na chyłu*, he stood on an eminence, viz. exposed to the eyes of all, he ventured his life and fortune.

CHYLIĆ ŁĘ, *v. imp.* to bend, to bow. — *się*, to bend, to stoop; 2) to be on the decline, to decay. = ZNIŻYĆ.

CHYŁKIEM, *adv.* in a sneaking manner. *Wymknąć się chyłkiem*, to sneak away.

CHYNAĆ, *v. imp.* see SKŁANIAC SIĘ.

CHYTREK, *RKA, CHYTRZEC, RZCA, s. m.* a cunning blade. *To chytrek nie lada*, he is a sly rogue.

CHYTRO = CHYTRZE, *adv.* cunningly, craftily.

CHYTROŚĆ, *1, s. f.* cunningness, craftiness, slieness.

CHYTRY, *A, E*, cunning, crafty, sly.

CHYTRZEĆ, *RZEJE, v. imp.* to grow cunning.

CHYZO, *adv.* swiftly, nimbly.

CHYZOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* swiftness, nimbleness, fleetness, velocity.

CHYZY, *A, E*, swift, nimble, fleet.

CI, *abr.* = TOBIE, for you. *dat.* of TY.

CIĄĆ, *TNĘ, v. imp.* to hew, to smite, to strike. — *w kawały*, to cut in pieces. — *kogo przez twarz*, to cut or slash one over the face. — *drzewa*, to fell or cut down trees. — *komu prawdę*, to tell one the plain truth. *Ciął mnie w głowę*, he smote or struck me on the head. *Tnie mazurę*, he dances the mazurka. *Tnie kielich po kielichu*, he quaffs, he tosses off many glasses of liquor, he gulps them down (*fam.*).

CIĄG, *u, s. m.* draught; 2) course or space of time, interval. *W ciągu dnia*, in the course of the day. — *wiatru*, draught of air. *Ciąg czyli przelatywame ptaków*, the passage or migration of birds. *Dalszy ciąg*, continuation, sequel. *Jednym ciągiem*, at one stroke or dash.

CIĄGIEM = CIĄGLE, *adv.* continually.

CIĄGŁOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* dilatibility, ductility, extensibility.

CIĄGLE, *A, E*, continual, incessant. *Ciągły gość*, (*fig.*) a constant and assiduous visitor.

CIĄGAĆ, *FE, v. ipmf.* to draw, to pull; 2) to dilate, to extend. — *kogo za płaszcz lub za rękaw*, to pull one by the cloak or by the sleeve. — *kogo za uszy*, to pull one by the ears. — *wodę*, to draw water. — *loteryę*, to draw a lottery. — *korzystać*, to derive a benefit, to reap an advantage. *Konie co wóz ciągnę*, horses that draw a cart. *Wojsko ciągnęło w tę stronę*, the army marched or went towards such a place.

CIĄGOWY, see POCIĄGOWY, CUGOWY.

CIAŁO, *ŁA, s. n.* body, flesh. *Boże Ciało*, Corpus-Christi-day. *Zawiść idzie za cnotą jak cien za ciałem*, envy is inseparable from virtue as shadow is from body. *Ma kształtne ciało*, he is a well shaped man. *Ciała niebieskie*, celestial bodies, stars.

CIAPA, *PI, s. m.* driveller, milk sop, humdrum.

CIAPAC, *PAM, v. imp.* to strike slowly, with an axe. *Ciapu groch ciapu kapusta*, a person who never thinks for himself, but always adopts the opinions of those present (*prov.*).

CIARKA, *1, s. f.* chill, shudder. *Aż mię ciarki przechodzą*, it makes my skin creep.

CIARLATAN, *A, s. m.* mountebank, quack, charlatan. — *polityczny*, a political quack. see SZALBIERZ.

CIASNINA, *NY, s. f.* strait, frith. CIASNO, *adv.* straitly narrowly, tightly.

CIASNOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* straitness narrowness.

CIASNY, *A, E*, strait, narrow, tight. — *głowa*, a bluntheaded, thickskulled fellow. *Zapędzić kogo w ciasny kął lub w kozi róg*, to leave one no hole to creep out at. — *dłoń*, a close-fisted man. *Ciasno mu*, he is pinched, reduced to straits.

CIASTEczKO = CIASTKO, *KA, s. n. dim.* cake, pastry.

CIASTO, *TA, s. n.* dough, paste.

CIĄŻ = CIAŻA, *ŻY, s. f.* pregnancy. *Żona jego w ciąży zostaje*, his wife is big with child or in the family way. *Zasłapiła lub zaszła w ciążę od trzech miesięcy*, she is gone three months with child. *Zaszła w ciążę od niego*, he has got her with child.

CICHACZEM, *adv.* silently, by stealth. *Zrobił to — he did it underhand. Mówią o tēm* — it is but whispered about.

CICHO = POCICHU, *adv.* silently, quietly; 2) in a low voice. *Z cicha pęk*, a dissembling knave. CICHOCŁOD, *A, s. m.* sloth.

CICHOSĆ, *1, s. f.* stillness, silence.

CICHUCHNY = CICHUTKI = CICHUTENKI = CICHUSIENKI,

A, E, quite still, stockstill.

CICHY, *A, E*, still, quiet.

CIEC, *KE, CZESZ, CZE, CZEMY, CIE, KA, v. imp.* to run or leak. *Cieczy mu z nosa*, his nose runs or drops. *Cieczy z dachu*, the eaves drop. *Beczka ciekąca*, a leaky cask.

CIE, CIEBIE, see TY.

CIECIE, *IA, s. n.* cut, stroke, blow.

CIECIORKA, *1, s. f.* hen of the heath-cock.

CIECIWA, *WY, s. f.* string of a bow; 2) chord of any arch of a circle.

CIECZ, *y, s. f.* fluid, fluidity.
CIECZENIE, *ia, s. n.* running, dropping.

CIECZKA, *ki, s. f.* the season of rutting.

CIEGA, *gr, stripe, lash. Dostał ciego, (fam.),* he has been trounced, soundly horsewhipped, severely punished.

CIEK, *see* CIECZENIE.

CIEKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się, v. imp.* (said of wolves and dogs), to go proud. *Suka cieka się,* a proud bitch or a bitch that goes to heat.

CIEKĄCZKA, *i, s. f.* *see* BIEGUNKA.

CIEKAWIE, *adv.* curiously, inquisitively.

CIEKAWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* curiosity, inquisitiveness.

CIEKAWY, *A, E, curious, inquisitive. Za nado ciekawy,* overcurious. *Ta książka jest bardzo ciekawa,* this book is very interesting. *Pokaż, ciekawy jestem widzieć co zrobiłeś,* show me what thou hast done, for I long to see it. *Pan—*, an inquisitive fellow. *Pani—*, an inquisitive woman, a busybody (*fam.*).

CIEKŁOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* fluidness.

CIEKŁY, *A, E, fluid.*

CIELAK, *A, CIOLEK, ŁEA, s. m.* bull-calf.

CIELATKO, *ka, s. n. dim.* a little calf; 2) a moon-calf, a nunny. CIELE, *ęcia, s. n. ęta, pl. calf. Bezceć jak—*, to cry like a sucking calf, *albo* like a church spout.

CIELEC, *LCA, s. m.* the molten calf.

CIELECINA, *ny, s. f.* CIELEĆCINKA, *ki, dim.* veal.

CIELECY, *A, E, of a calf. Pieczenia cieleca,* roast veal. *Skóra—*, calf's leather. *Nogi cielece,* calves' feet.

CIELESNIE, *adv.* bodily, corporally; 2) carnally, sensually.

CIELESNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* carnality, sensuality, lust.

CIELESNY, *A, E, bodily, corporal; 2) carnal, sensual, lustful.*

CIELIĆ SIĘ, *le się, v. imp.* to calve.

CIELICA, *cy, s. f.* CIELICZKA, *ki, dim.* heifer.

CIELISTOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* corpulence; 2) fleshcolour.

CIELISTY, *A, E, fleshy, plump; 2) fleshcoloured.*

CIELNY, *A, E, big with calf.*

CIEMIĘ, *enia, s. n.* the crown or top of the head. *Nie w ciemię bity,* he is not easy to be deceived or imposed upon.

CIEMIEGA, *gi, s. m.* a tiresome, dull fellow.

CIEMIENIUCHA, *chy, s. f.* the scurf or scab on children's head, crust, eschar.

CIEMIERZYCA, *cy, s. f.* hellebore, sneezewort.

CIEMIĘZCA, *cy, CIEMIĘZY-CIEL, A, s. m.* oppressor.

CIEMIĘŻYĆ, *zę, v. imp.* to op-

press. *Biada tym co ciemięży!* woe to the oppressors!

CIEMNAWO, *adv.* duskily.

CIEMNAWY, *A, E, duskish.*

CIEMNIA, *i, s. f.* darkness, obscurity (*poet.*).

CIEMNICA, *cy, s. f.* a dark prison.

CIEMNIEĆ, *nuć, v. n.* to grow dark; 2) to tarnish, to grow dull; 3) to grow blind, to lose the sight. *Ciemnieje,* it begins to grow dark, it draws towards night. *Kiedy rozum ciemnieje,* when the reason is darkened.

CIEMNIUCHNY = CIEMNIUTKI = CIEMNIUTENKI = CIEMNIUSIENKI—CIEMNIUSIENIECZKI, *E, intensive, quite dark, dark as night.*

CIEMNO, *adv.* darkly, dimly, obscurely. *Tu ciemno jak w komynie,* it is as dark as pitch here.

CIEMNOBŁEKITNY, *A, E, dusky-blue, dark blue.*

CIEMNOCZERWONY, *A, E, dusky-red.*

CIEMNOŚĆ, *i, CIEMNOTA, ty, s. f.* darkness, obscurity. — *oczu,* blindness. — *plci,* darkness of complexion. *Ciemnota,* ignorance.

CIEMNOZIELONY, *A, E, dark-green, sea-green.*

CIEMNOŻÓŁTY, *A, E, dark-yellow, flemot.*

CIEMNY, *A, E, dark, dim, obscure; 2) blind; 3) ignorant. Pro-roctwa, wyrocznie zawsze były ciemne,* the prophecies, the oracles were always dark. *Ten pisarz—*, this author is obscure, affects obscurity.

CIEN, *ia, s. m.* shade, shadow; 2) CIENIE, *iów, pl.* spirit, ghost, manes; 3) protection, shelter; 4) a stuffed bird by means of which other birds are decoyed. *Drzewa dają cień miły,* the trees afford a pleasing shade. *Życie jak cień mija,* life passes away like a shadow. *Ledwie cień z mego został,* he is but the shadow of himself, of what he was. *Cień tego czém byłem niegdys,* the ghost of what I was. *Lękać się własnego cienia,* to be afraid of one's own shadow. *Pod cieniem tak potężnego pana,* under the shadow of so powerful a master. *Mayą tylko cień wolności,* they have nothing but the shadow of liberty.

CIENIOWAĆ, *niuć, v. imp.* to shade, to blow different colours.

CIENIOWANIE, *ia, s. n.* shadowing.

CIENIOWY, *A, E, of the shade.*

CIENISTOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* shadiness.

CIENISTY, *A, E, shady, shadowy.*

CIENIUCHNY = CIENIUSIENKI = CIENIUTKI = CIENIUTENKI = CIENIUTENIECZKI, *A, E, intensive, very thin, tenuous.*

CIENNIK, *u, s. m.* a shady spot.

CIENKI, *A, E, thin.*

CIENKO, *adv.* thinly.

CIENKONOGI, *A, E, thin-legged.*

CIENKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* thinness.

CIENKUSZ, *A, s. m.* small beer, table beer.

CIEPŁAWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* lukewarmness, tepidity.

CIEPŁAWY, *A, E, lukewarm, tepid.*

CIEPLEĆ, *leję, v. n.* to grow warm.

CIEPLICE, *plić, s. f.* hot baths. *see* ŁAZIENKI.

CIEPLIK, *A, s. m.* caloric.

CIEPŁO, *adv.* warmly, warm. *Trzymać się ciepło,* to keep one's self warm.

CIEPŁO, *ŁA, CIEPŁOŚĆ, i, s. n.* warmth.

CIEPŁOMIERZ, *A, s. m.* thermometer.

CIEPŁORODNY, *A, E, caloric.*

CIEPLUCHNY = CIEPLUTKI = CIEPLUSIENKI, *A, E, intensive, very warm.*

CIEPŁY, *A, E, warm. Trafić na ciepłe nożki,* to find any one in his bed.

CIERLICA, *cy, s. f.* flax-brake.

CIERŃ, *ia, s. m.* thorn. CIERNIE, *ni, pl.* thorn-bush, brambles.

Zakłot sobie palec cierniem, he has had a thorn in his finger.

CIERŃCI, *nić, v. imp.* to enclose with a thorn-hedge.

CIERNIK, *A, s. m.* thornback (a fish).

CIERNIOROG, *A, s. m.* hornback (a fish).

CIERNISTY or CIERNIOWY, *A, E, thorny. Korona cieniowa,* the crown of thorns. *Jest to przedmiot cieniisty,* it is a thorny point a ticklish case.

CIERPIEĆ, *pię, v. imp.* to suffer, to bear, to endure. *Cierpieć ból,* to suffer, to endure pain, to be full of pain. — *bięde,* to be in misery. — *ból głowy lub nogi,* to feel a pain in one's head or foot. *Dla niedowozu żywności wojsko wiele ucierpialo podczas pochodu,* the army suffered a great deal on its march for want of provisions. *Cierpieć, wycierpieć obleżenie, atak,* to stand a siege, to stand an assault. *Cierpię, widząc ciebie w tém położeniu,* it grieves me to see you in that situation. *Zboże ucierpialo (od deszczu) bardzo,* the corn has suffered greatly or is very much damaged. *Nie mogę cierpieć go,* I can not abide, or endure that man. *see* ZNOŚIĆ, ZNIEŚĆ, ŚCIERPIEĆ.

CIERPIENIE, *ia, s. n.* suffering.

CIERPIĘTLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* long-sufferance.

CIERPKAWY, *A, E, somewhat crabbed.*

CIERPKI, *A, E, crabbed, sour, tart; 2) peevish, surly. Ten człowiek jest—*, this man is very untractable.

CIERPKO, *adv.* crabbedly, sourly, tartly; 2) peevishly, surly.

CIEPKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* crabbedness.

sourness, tartness, acrimony; 2) peevishness, surliness. — *charakteru*, sullenness of temper. — *owocu*, tartness of fruit.

CIERPLIWIE, *adv.* patiently. *Znać przysgodę cierpliwie*, to bear one's misfortune patiently.

CIERPLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* patience, sufferance.

CIERPLIWY, *A, E*, patient.

CIERPNAĆ, *FE, v. n.* to grow stiff. *Nogi mi cierpną*, my legs are stiff. *see DRETWIEĆ*.

CIESAĆ = **CIOŚAĆ**, *szg, v. imp.* to hew, to square.

CIESIELCZYK, *A, s. m.* journeyman, carpenter.

CIESIELSKI, *A, E*, of a carpenter. — *robotą*, carpenter's work.

— *pomocnik*, carpenter's mate. — *scy robotnicy*, carpenter's crew.

CIESIELSTWO, *WA, s. n.* **CIESIELKA**, *KI, s. f.* carpentry.

CIEŚLA, *LI, s. m.* carpenter; 2) (*an insect*), cerambyx.

CIEŚLARKA, *KI, s. f.* a carpenter's wife.

CIEŚŃ, *I, s. f.* strait, narrow pass, 2) difficulty, straits.

CIEŚNINA, *see CIAŚNINA*. — *gibraltarska*, the straits of Gibraltar.

CIESZYĆ, *szg, v. imp.* to comfort, to console. — *się*, to be glad, to rejoice, to delight. *Cieszyć się z przyjaciółmi*, to enjoy one's self with one's friends. — *wcześniej*, to anticipate pleasure, to promise one's self pleasure.

CIESZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* *see PO-CIESZYCIEL*.

CIETRZEWE, *IA, s. m.* black grouse, heath cock.

CIĘTY, *see CIAĆ*. *CIęty jest*, he is tipsy, a little flustered.

CIEŻA, *see CIAŻA*.

CIEŻAR, *U, s. m.* weight, burden, load.

CIEŻARNOŚĆ, *see CIAŻA*.

CIEŻARNY, *A, E*, pregnant, big with child.

CIEŻEĆ, *ZEJE, v. n.* to grow heavy.

CIEŻKI, *A, E*, weighty, heavy, ponderous; 2) hard, difficult; 3) grievous. — *a praca*, a hard work, a painful labour. — *i obowiązek*, a toilsome, laborious study, task. — *ie czasy*, difficult, hard, bad times. — *i człowiek*, a harsh, unfeeling man. — *styl*, a rugged style.

CIEŻKO, *adv.* heavily. — *nam*, we are in a critical situation.

CIEŻKOMIERZ, *A, s. m.* barometer.

CIEŻKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* weight, heaviness, gravity; 2) hardness, difficulty; 3) dullness, unworldliness.

CIEŻYĆ, *ZE, v. n.* to weigh, to sit or lie heavy, to hang heavy. *To mi cięży na sercu*, *na sumieniu*, it lies heavy upon my heart, upon my conscience. *Jadło cięży na żołądku*, that meat lies heavy upon the stomach. *Sekret mi cięży*, a secret is too heavy for him, is a weight upon him. *To mi cięży na*

sercu, that lies heavy upon my heart. *Występek—na głowie zbrodniarza*, the crime bears heavy on the head of the criminal.

CIOŁEK, *see CIELAK*.

CIOŚ, *U, s. m.* stroke, blow; 2) misfortune, calamity; 3) free stone. *Zadać—*, to deal a blow, to level a blow.

CIOŚAĆ, *see CIESAĆ*.

CIOŚOWY, *A, E*, hewn. — *kamień*, hewn stone, free-stone.

CIOTECZNY, *A, E*, of the aunt.

CIOTKA, *KI, s. f.* **CIOCIA** =

CIOTULA = **CIOTUNIA**, *i, dim.* aunt.

CIS, *U, s. m.* yew, yew-tree.

CISAWY, *A, E*, of a chesnut colour (*horse*).

CISKAĆ, *KA, v. freq.* **CISNAĆ**, *NE, v. inst.* to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl. — *kamienie*, to throw stones. — *pocisk*, to cast, fling or hurl a dart. — *promienie*, to cast beams. — *blask*, to cast a lustre. — *pieniądz*, to throw or fling away one's money. *Ciskać się ze złości*, to fret, to fly into a passion. — *się na ogień wśród nieprzyjaciół*, to run headlong among the enemy. *Cisnąć się na kogo*, to fall foul upon one. — *się komu do nóg*, to cast or throw one's self at another's feet. *Morze cisnęło nami przez trzy dni i nocy bez ustanku*, we were tossed on the sea for three days and three nights running.

CISNAĆ, *NE, v. imp.* to press, to squeeze, to pinch. *Trzewiki mnie cisną*, my shoes pinch me. *Cisnąć kogo za rękę*, to squeeze one's hand, to shake hands with him. — *do piersi*, to clasp to one's breast. *Cisnąć się w dobre towarzystwo*, he insinuates himself into the best companies, or he thrusts himself in every where. *Cisną nas podatki*, we are overwhelmed with taxes. *Cisnąć się do czego*, to flock, throng or crowd to. *wszędzie się cisnę*, he intrudes or creeps in every where. *Różne myśli cisnęły mu się do głowy*, a thousand thoughts rushed upon his mind.

CISOWY, *A, E*, of the yew-tree; 2) like the colour of that tree.

CISZA, *sz, s. f.* stillness, calmness; 2) quietness, tranquillity. — *morska*, a calm at sea.

CISZKIEM, *adv.* silently, by stealth.

CIUCIA, *i, s. m.* a word of endearment in speaking to little dogs.

CIUCIUBABKA, *KI, s. f.* blind-man's buff.

CIUŁAĆ, *ŁAM, v. imp.* to scrape up, to save or lay up. *Żyje z tego co uciula*, he lives upon his savings.

CIUPA, *ry, s. f.* a little paltry room; 2) prison-room; 3) silly man, a regular booby.

CIURA, *ry, s. m.* (*obsolete*), a retainer to the camp or camp follower. *Obozowa* —, black-guard, the stragglers of an army.

CIURCZEĆ, *czg, v. n.* to gush or run in a continuous stream.

CIURKIEM, *adv.* in a stream.

CIŻBA, *by, s. f.* throng, crowd.

CIŻMY, *żem, pl.* half-boots.

CKLIWIE, *adv.* nauseously, squeamishly.

CKLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* nauseousness, squeamishness, qualm. *Aż mię cklwość bierze słuchając ciebie*, the heaving of your words makes my stomach rise, that is disagreeable, nauseous.

CKLIWY, *A, E*, nauseous, squeamish, fulsome.

CKNAĆ SIĘ or **CKNIĆ SIĘ**, *v. imp.* to have a squeamish stomach.

CLÓ, *CLĄ, s. n.* toll, custom-house, duty. *Placić—* to pay the custom.

ĆMA, *ćmy, s. f.* darknes; 2) (*an insect*), moth. — *ludu*, a swarm of people. *W ćmach nocy*, through the gloom, obscurity of the night.

CMENTARZ, *A, s. m.* churchyard, burial-ground, cemetery.

CMIC, *ćmie, v. imp.* to darken, to dim, to obscure; 2) to dazzle. — *się*, to grow dim or overcast. *Ćmi mu się w oczach*, he is dim-sighted. *Ćmi mu się w głowie*, his ideas are not quite clear.

CMOKAĆ, *KAM, v. n.* **CMOKAĆ** *NE, v. inst.* to smack with the lips.

CNOTA, *ty, s. f.* virtue. *Jestto cnota nad cnotami trzymać język za zębami* (*prov.*), the greatest virtue is to hold one's tongue. — *w koniu*, *w psie*, the qualities of a horse, of a dog. *Z konieczności robić cnotę*, to make a virtue of necessity.

CNOTLIWIE, *adv.* virtuously.

CNOTLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* virtuous life, love of virtue.

CNOTLIWY, *A, E*, virtuous.

CNY, *A, E*, upright, worthy, honourable.

CO, *gen.* **CZEGO**, *dat.* **CZEMU**, *acc. co, instr. CZYM, loc. w CZYM.*

1) *Relat. pronoun.* *what*. *Zważ co ci mówię*, mind what I say to you. *Weż co ci się podoba*, take what you please. *Nie wiesz na czem zależy prawdziwa przyjaźń*, you do not know wherein true friendship lies or in what it consists.

2) *Inst. pron.* *Co on mówi?* what does he say? *Co to za człowiek?* what man is this? *Czego chcesz?* what would you have, or what do you want? *Co ci do tego?* what is that to you?

3) It is used instead of the relative pronoun **KTÓRY**, *A, E*, and is rendered into english by: that who, which, what, and sometimes is not translated at all. *Człowiek coście go widzieli*, the man that or whom you saw. *Kobięta co ja kocham*, the woman I love. *Miejsce co jest niezdrawe*, the place which is unwholesome. *Książka co mi obiecał*, the book which you promised me. *Proszę przyjąć dar co*

ci posyłam, pray accept of the present I send you.

4) CO TYLKO = TYLKO CO, scarcely, hardly, no sooner, just. *Co tylko wymówił te słowa*, these words were scarce out of his mouth. *Tylko co słońce zaszło, ruszyliśmy w dalszą drogę*, no sooner did the sun rise than we set out to proceed on our journey. *Tylko cośmy przyszli*, we are just come in. *Tylko co usnęli*, they have just fallen asleep. *Tylko co z nim mówiłem*, I spoke just now with him.

5) TYLKO CO, nearly, well nigh. *Tylko co się nie zabił*, he was near or well nigh being killed. *Tylko co się nie poczuł*, they had like to have gone by the ears together. *Tylko co go nie widać*, he will come by and by.

6) CO — TO, stand for IM — TEM. *Co starsze wino to lepsze*, the older wine is, the better it is.

7) CO — TO, is sometimes rendered by: instead of. *Coby miał pracować to się bawi*, instead of working he plays. *Coby miał mi dać złota to mi dał srebra*, instead of gold he gave me silver.

8) CO, stands for: ILE TYLKO, ILE JENO. *Ucieka co mu sił staje*, he runs as fast as his legs can carry him. *Bił co sił*, he stroke with all his might.

9) CO, before a substantive denoting a certain period of time is used instead of KAŻDY, A, E. *Co dzień*, every day. *Co drugi dzień*, every other day. *Co kwadrans*, every quarter of an hour. *Co pół godziny*, every half an hour. *Co wieczór*, every evening. *Co noc*, every night. *Co miesiąc*, every month. *Co rok*, every year. *Co głowa to rozum*, every head has its own understanding. *Co się stało to się stało*, what is done, is done. *Bądź co bądź*, whatever events may happen, be as it can.

10) CO INNEGO, something else. *Mówmy o czem innem*, let us speak of something else. *To wcale co innego*, that is quite another case. *Co najrychlej*, as soon as possible.

CODZIEN = CODZIENNIE, adv. every day.

CODZIENNY, A, E, of every day. COFAĆ, FAM, v. imp. COFNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to withdraw, to retire. — słowo, to call in or call back one's word. — *co się powiedziało*, to retract what one has said, to retract an opinion, to recant. *Cofnął wojsko*, he withdrew his forces. *Cofnij powóz*, put back your coach. — *się*, to withdraw, to fall or draw back, to shrink or start back. *Cofnij się*, stand back or draw back. *Umysł nasz cofa się na myśl o śmierci*, our spirits are apt to shrink at the thought of death. *Już się stało, nie można się cofnąć*, the business is done, there is no going back. *Ten człowiek za nic nie cofnie się*, he is

a man who won't go back, whatever proposal you offer.

COFNIE, 1A, s. n. retract. COGODZINA, adv. hourly, every hour.

COKOLWIEK, indef. pron. a little, but little, ever so little, 2) anything, whatever, whatsoever. *Gdybym był miał cokolwiek czasu*, had I had but ever so little time. *Jeżeli w cokolwiek uchybisz*, if you fail ever so little. *Daj mi cokolwiek chleba*, give me a small bit of bread. *Cokolwiek nastąpi*, whatever events or whatsoever may happen. *Cokolwiek bądź kosztować będzie*, whatever it may cost. *Zgodzę się na wszystko cokolwiek postanowisz*, I will comply with whatever you resolve upon.

COMIESIĄC, adv. every month. CONOC, every night.

CORA, RV, s. f. (used only in poetry and elevated style), daughter. — CORKA.

CORAZ, (chiefly before the comparative), always, still, more and more. *Coraz robi się piękniejsza*, she grows prettier every day. *Coraz lepiej*, better and better. *Coraz gorzej*, worse and worse. *Zdrowie jego coraz się pogorsza*, his health grows worse every day.

CORKA, KI, s. f. CÖREČKA, CÖRUNIA, NI, dim. daughter.

COROCZNIE = CÖROK, adv. every year, annually.

COROCZNY, A, E, of every year.

COŚ, indef. pron. something. COŻ? inter. emphatical particle, what?

CUCH or CUCHNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. to stink. *Cuchnie mu z gęby*, he has a stinking or strong breath. *To mięso trochę cuchnie*, that meat is a little touched.

CUCHNIENIE, 1A, s. n. stink.

CUCIĆ, BĘ, v. imp. to recover from a swoon. see BUDZIĆ.

CUD, U, s. m. miracle, wonder. *Bóg uczynił te wszystkie cuda*, God has wrought all these miracles. *Obraz cudami stynący*, an image famous for the miracles it has wrought. *Czynić cuda*, to perform or to do wonders. *To cud piękności ta kobieta*, this woman is a marvellous beauty.

CUDACKI, A, E, odd, queer, fantastical.

CUDACTWO, WA, s. n. oddness, fantastical humour, excentricity.

CUDACZKA, KI, s. f. an odd whimsical woman.

CUDACZNIE = PO CUDACKU, adv. oddly, fantastically.

CUDACZYĆ, CZĘ, v. n. to do extravagant things. *Coraz bardziej cudaczeje*, every day he grows more extravagant.

CUDAK, A, s. m. an odd whimsical man.

CUDNIE, adv. wonderfully, marvellously, admirably.

CUDNY, A, E, wonderful, marvellous, admirable.

CUDO, DA, s. n. portent, prodigy.

CUDOPRETY, EGO, s. m. (epithet of Mose), with magic wand.

CUDOTWORCA, CY, s. m. performer of miracles.

CUDOTWORCZY = CUDOTWORNY, A, E, miracle-working, wonder-working.

CUDOTWÓRNOŚĆ, CI, the power or gift of working miracles.

CUDOWAĆ, see CUDACZYĆ.

CUDOWNIE, adv. miraculously.

CUDOWNOŚĆ, I, s. f. miraculousness; 2) the marvellous of an epic poem.

CUDOWNY, A, E, miraculous. — obraz, a miracle-working image.

CUDZIĆ, ZĘ, v. n. to curry a horse. — *nieprzyjaciół*, to thrash the enemies, to tatter them.

CUDZOŁÓŻCA, CY, CUDZOŁOŻNIK, A, s. m. adulterer.

CUDZOŁOŻNICA, CY, s. f. adulteress.

CUDZOŁOŻNICZY = CUDZOŁOŻNY, A, E, adulterous.

CUDZOŁÓZTWO, WA, s. n. adultery.

CUDZOŁOŻYĆ, ZĘ, v. n. to commit adultery.

CUDZOZIEMCZYNA, NY, s. f. foreign manners and fashion.

CUDZOZIEMIEC, MCA, s. m. foreigner, stranger.

CUDZOZIEMKA, KI, s. f. a foreign woman.

CUDZOZIEMSKI, A, E, foreign.

CUDZY, A, E, other's, other people's. *Nie należy pożądać cudzego dobra*, we must not covet the goods of others. *smucić się z cudzego nieszczęścia*, to be sorry for other people's or other men's trouble. *Cudze kraje*, foreign countries. 2) CUDZE, is often employed substantively. *Nie pożądaj cudzego*, don't covet an other's property.

CUDZYSŁÓW, U, s. m. inverted commas in the margin of a book, quotation.

CUG, U, s. m. draught of air; 2) — koni, a set of coach-horses; 3) — w szachach lub w arcabach, a move at chess or draughts.

CUGIEL, GLA, s. m. rein.

CUGOWY, A, E, of a set of horses.

CUKIER, KRU, s. m. sugar. *Głowa cukru*, a loaf of sugar. — *je-czienny*, barley-sugar. — *lodo-waty*, sugar-candy. *Fabryka cukru*, sugar-house.

CUKIEREK, RKA, s. m. comfit.

CUKIERNIA, I, s. f. a confectioner's shop.

CUKIERNICA, CY, s. f. CUKIERNICZKA, KI, dim. sugar-box.

CUKIERNICZKA, a confectioner's wife

CUKIERNICTWO, WA, s. n. a confectioner's trade.

CUKIERNIK, A, s. m. confectioner.

CUKROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. imp. to sweeten with sugar.

CUKROWACIEĆ, CIEJĘ, v. n. to become sweet as sugar.

CUKROWATY, A, E, having the taste of sugar.

CUKROWY, A, E, sugary.

CUKROWY, A, E, of sugar. — *trzcina*, sugar-cane. — *groch*, sugar-pea. — *smak*, sugar-taste.

CUKRY, KRÓW, PL. comfits, sweets.

CUKOŁ, U, S. M. basis of a pedestal.

CUMA, MY, S. F. halter, a rope to make any thing fast.

CUMOWAĆ, MUJĘ, V. IMP. to moor.

CWAJNOS, A, S. M. a dog with a forked nose.

CWAŁ, SEE CZWAŁ.

ĆWIARTKA, KI, S. F. quarter or fourth part. — *baraniny*, a quarter of mutton. — *papieru*, the fourth part of a sheet of paper. see CWIERC.

ĆWICZENIE, IA, S. N. exercise; 2) instruction; 3) chastisement, correction. — *naukowe*, literary exercise. — *duchowne*, spiritual exercise, practice of virtue, charity.

ĆWICZYĆ, CZE, V. IMP. to exercise, to train up, to instruct; 2) to chastise, to flog. — *ciało*, to exercise one's body. — *pamięć*, to exercise or practise one's memory. — *młodzież*, to train up youth. — *dzieci*, to flog children. — *się w czym*, to exercise or practise a thing. — *żołnierzy*, to drill, to train soldiers.

ĆWIECZEK, CZKA, S. M. tack, small nail.

ĆWIEK, A, S. M. nail. *Ma — a w głowie*, he is a little cracked, crack brained. *Tu jest ćwiek*, that is the point. *Siedzi w domu ćwiekiem*, he keeps close at home, as if he were nailed to his chair.

ĆWIEKARNIA, I, S. F. nail-smithery.

ĆWIEKARZ, I, S. M. nail-smith, nailer.

ĆWIERC, I, S. F. quarter or fourth part. *Pięć ćwierci łokcia*, an ell and a quarter.

ĆWIERCLOWY, A, E, containing the fourth part.

ĆWIERCROCZNIE, ADV. see KWARTALNIE.

ĆWIERCZEĆ, AŁ, INTR. IMP. ĆWIERKAĆ, CIERKAĆ, to chirp, as crickets do.

ĆWIERK or ĆWIERKANIE, U, S. M. chirping.

ĆWIERTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, V. IMP. to quarter or cut into four parts.

ĆWIERTOWANIE, IA, S. N. quartering. *Skazano go na ćwierutowanie*, he was condemned to be quartered.

ĆWIK, A, S. M. a half castrated cock. *Stary to ćwik*, he is an old cunning rogue; 2) a game at cards.

ĆWIKŁA, ŁY, S. F. beet-root salad, beet's leaves.

ĆWIKIEL, KŁA, S. M. goar, gusset, quoin, wedge. see KLIN.

CYBKI, S. M. used only in plur. *Chodzić na cybkach*, to walk on tiptoe.

CYBORIUM, INDECL. PYX, a box in which the catholic priests keep the host.

CYBUCH, A, S. M. CYBUSZEK, SZKA, DIM. the shank of a tobacco-pipe.

CYBULA, SEE CEBULA.

CYC, U, S. M. chintz, cotton-stuff; 2) G. CYCA, PL. CYCE, teat, dug, nipple, pap.

CYCAL, A, S. M. a suckling baby.

CYCASTY=CYCATY, A, E, full-breasted.

CYCEK, CKA, S. M. CYCKI, PL. teat, dug, nipple.

CYCKOWY, A, E, mammillary.

CYCOWATY, A, E, mammiform.

CYCOWY, A, E, made of chintz.

CYFERBLAT, U, S. M. dial-plate.

CYFRA, RY, S. F. (arith.), number; 2) cipher, nought; 3) cipher or flourish of letters; 4) secret writing.

CYGAN, A, S. M. gipsy; 2) cheat, bamboozler. *Banda cyganów*, a gang of gypsies. *Czarny jak cygan*, of a swarthy complexion, like a gipsy. *Świadczy się cygan swoje- ni dziećmi*, it is a company of shar- pers who vouch for one another's honesty.

CYGANEK, NKA, S. M. clasp knife.

CYGANIĆ, NIĘ, V. IMP. to cheat, to quill, to bamboozle.

CYGANKA, KI, S. F. a female gipsy.

CYGAŃSKI, A, E, of a gipsy. *Żyje po cygańsku*, he lives like a gipsy, he is a vagabond.

CYGAŃSTWO, WA, S. N. gipsies; 2) cheat, imposture.

CYGARO, RA, S. N. cigar.

CYKLOPEJSKI, A, IE, cyclopic, cyclopean.

CYKORYA, YI, S. F. succory (a plant).

CYKUTA, TY, S. F. hemlock (a plant). *Sokrates i Focion skazani byli na otrucie cykutą*, Socrates and Phocion were condemned to drink hemlock.

CYLINDER, DRA, S. M. cylinder.

CYMBAL, U, S. M. cymbal; 2) hum, buttocks. *Dać komu w cym- bal*, to whip one's arse; 3) — ŁA, a dull heavy fellow, a booby.

CYMBALISTA, TY, S. M. one that plays upon the cymbal.

CYNĄ, NY, S. F. tin.

CYNADRY, DRÓW, S. PL. kidneys, see NERKI.

CYNAMON, U, S. M. cinnamon.

CYNAMONOWY, A, E, adj. of cinnamon, cinnamon-coloured. — *a laseczka*, stick of cinnamon.

CYNGIEL, GLA, S. M. trigger. *Nie ruszaj cyngla*, do not touch the trigger. *Cyngiel tej strzelby brudno spuszcza*, the trigger of this gun is very stiff.

CYNK, U, S. M. zink, spelter.

CYNKOWY, A, E, adj. made of zink.

CYNOBR, U, S. M. cinnabar.

CYNOWY, A, E, adj. of tin. — *naczynnia*, pewter. — *a kopalnia*, tin mine.

CYPEL, PLA, S. M. cape, promontory; 2) flap; 3) peak.

CYPRYS, A, S. M. cypress-tree.

CYPRYSOWY, A, E, adj. of cypress, made of cypress.

CYRANKA, KI, S. F. (a water fowl) teal.

CYRK, U, S. M. circus.

CYRKIEL, KŁA, S. M. compass, a pair of compasses. *Kreślić koło cyrklem*, to describe a circle with the compasses. *Robić wszystko pod cyrkiel*, to do every thing by rule and compass. *Stolarski* —, bow compass.

CYRKUŁ, U, S. M. district, province.

CYRKULACYA, YI, S. F. circulation.

CYRKULARZ, A, S. M. circula- tory letters.

CYRKULOWAĆ, LUJĘ, V. N. to circulate. see KRAŻYĆ.

CYROGRAF, U, S. M. one's own handwriting; bond, note, chiro- graph.

CYROWAĆ, RUJĘ, V. IMP. to darn. — *pończochy*, to darn or mend stockings.

CYRULICKI=CYRULICZY, A, E, adj. belonging to a barber-sur- geon's trade.

CYRULICTWO, WA, S. N. a bar- ber-surgeon's trade.

CYRULICZEK, CZKA, S. M. jour- neyman barber.

CYRULICZKA, KI, S. F. a barber- surgeon's wife.

CYRULIK, A, S. M. barber-sur- geon.

CYT, INTERJ. hist, hush!

CYTACYA, YI, S. F. citation, quo- tation, summons.

CYTADELA, LI, S. F. citadel.

CYTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, V. IMP. to cite, to quote.

CYTRA, CYTARA, RY, S. F. ci- thara.

CYTRYNA, NY, S. F. citron, le- mon.

CYTRYNOWY, A, E, of lemon.

CYTWAR, U, S. M. zedoary. *Cy- twarowe nasienie*, worm-seed.

CYWILIZACYA, YI, S. F. civiliza- tion, refinement.

CYWILIZOWAĆ, ZUJĘ, V. IMP. to civilize, to refine.

CYWILNIE, ADV. in a civil cause.

CYWILNY, A, E, civil. *Prawo cywilne*, civil or common law. *Nosić ubiór cywilny*, to be dressed like a private gentleman.

CYWILNY, NEGO, S. M. civilian, not militaryman.

CYWKĄ, KI, S. F. CYWECZKA, KI, DIM. spool, bobbin; 2) cock or spout; 3) spindle; 4) wire for hares. = CEWKA.

CZABER, U, S. M. see CABER.

CZAD, U, S. M. the gaz which ex- hales from burning charcoals.

CZAIĆ SIĘ, JĘ SIĘ, V. IMP. to lie hidden, to lie close to the ground.

CZAJKA, KI, S. F. (a bird), lap-

wing; 2) an armed boat formerly in use among the Cossacks of the Dnieper.

CZAL, *u*, *s. m.* the rear. *Wpadł z czalu na nieprzyjaciela*, he fell upon the enemy's rear.

CZAMARA, *ry*, *s. f.* **CZAMAR-KA**, *ki*, *dim.* a kind of coat with strings instead of buttons.

CZANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* the branches of a bridle.

CZAPCZYNA, *ny*, *s. f.* a shabby cap.

CZAPCZYSKO, *ka*, *s. n.* a large ugly cap.

CZAPECZKA, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* a nice little cap.

CZAPECZNIK, *a*, *s. m.* cap-maker.

CZAPKA, *ki*, *s. f.* cap.

CZAPKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. n.* (*przed kim*), to stand before one cap-in-hand.

CZAPKOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* cringing, bowing.

CZAPLA, *li*, *s. f.* heron.

CZAPLI, *a*, *e*, of a heron.

CZAPLOWATY, *a, e*, like a heron.

CZAPNIK, *a*, *s. m.* hosier, one who sells hosiery.

CZAPRAK, *a*, *s. m.* saddle-cloth.

CZARA, *ry*, *s. f.* cup, bowl, goblet.

CZARCI, *a*, *e*, devilish, diabolical. *Czarcie łajno*, assa faetida. — *e jagody*, bella dona, great night shade.

CZARNIAWY, *a*, *e*, blackish.

CZARNIUCHNY = **CZARNIUTKI** = **CZARNIUSIENKI** = **CZARNIUTENKI**, *a*, *e*, intensive adj. very black, jet black.

CZARNO, *adv.* in black, blackly. *Czarno na białem*, under black and white.

CZARNOBREWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* = **CZARNOBRYWA**, *węi*, a woman with black eye-brows.

CZARNOBRYWY, *a*, *e*, having black eye-brows.

CZARNOBYŁ, *a*, *s. m.* (*a plant*), common wolf's bane or monk's hood.

CZARNOGŁÓW, *u*, *s. m.* (*bot*), pimpernel, burnet.

CZARNOKSIEŻKI, *a*, *e*, of a necromancer.

CZARNOKSIEŻNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* witch, sorceress.

CZARNOKSIEŻNIK, *a*, *s. m.* necromancer, magician.

CZARNOKSIEŻTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* necromancy.

CZARNOKWIT, *u*, *s. m.* enchanter's-nightshade (*a plant*).

CZARNOMORSKI, *a*, *e*, dwelling near the coast of the Black sea. = **CZARNOMORZEC**.

CZARNOOKI, *a*, *e*, black-eyed.

CZARNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* blackness.

CZARNOWŁOSY, *a*, *e*, black-haired.

CZARNUCHA, *chy*, *s. f.* (*żytnia*), corn-cockle.

CZARNY, *a*, *e*, black. — *chleb*, black or brown bread. — *przecucia*, *myśli*, gloomy forebodings, ideas.

CZARODZIEJ, *a*, *s. m.* enchanter, sorcerer, wizard.

CZARODZIEJKA, *ki*, *s. f.* enchantress; 2 a bewitching woman, charmer.

CZARODZIEJSKI, *a*, *e*, enchanting, bewitching.

CZARODZIEJSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* enchantment, witchcraft.

CZAROWAĆ, *ruć*, *v. imp.* to enchant, to bewitch; 2) to charm, to please, to delight.

CZAROWNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* witch, hag.

CZAROWNICZY, *a*, *e*, bewitching, enchanting.

CZAROWNIK, *see* **CZARODZIEJ**.

CZART, *a*, *s. m.* devil, fiend, old Nick. *Niech cię czart porwie*, the deuce or devil take you. *Zawarł przymierze z czartem*, he had entered into a pact with the devil.

CZARTOSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* devilishness, devilish trick.

CZARTOWSKI = **CZARTOWY**, *a*, *e*, devilish, diabolical. *Czartowe mleko* (*a plant*), spurge.

CZARY, *rów*, *pl.* charm, spell; 2) philter, love-potion.

CZAS, *u*, *s. m.* time; 2) weather; 3) (*gram.*), tense. *Trawic czas na nauce*, to spend one's time in study. *Tracić czas*, to lose or waste one's time. *Powrócić w sam czas*, to come back just in time or in the very nick of time. *Wolny czas*, leisure. *Teraz jest właśnie czas po temu*, this is a favourable opportunity. *Jeszcze nie czas figom*, the time of figs is not yet. *Za czasów Abrahama*, in the time of Abraham. *Za owych czasów*, in those times, in those days. *Za dawnych czasów*, in olden times, in times of old, in times of yore. *Od niepamiętnych czasów*, in times out of mind. *W swoim czasie*, in proper time and place. *Wszystko dobre w swoim czasie*, all is in good time. *Cieężkie czasy*, troublesome, difficult, hard times. *Piękny lub brzydki czas*, it is fine or fair, it is fine or bad weather. *Od czasu do czasu*, from time to time, now and then. *Tymczasem*, meantime, meanwhile. *Wówczas lub podówczas*, at that time, then. *Od owego czasu*, thenceforth. *Od tego czasu na dal*, henceforth, henceforward. *Aż do tego czasu*, hitherto. *Do tych czas*, till now. *Nie w czas*, out of time. *Dobrze czyj czas urządzić*, to be a good husband of one's time. *Były to szczęśliwe czasy*, these were happy days. *Za dawnych czasów*, in times of yore, in olden times. *Onego czasu*, a great while ago, 'tis a great while since. *Po jakim czasie*, some time after. *Ulegaj czasowi*, to yield to the times, to comply with the times, to be a time-server. *Pospieć, trafić w sam czas*, to nick the time. *Wszystkie stare czasy są dobre*, "all times are good. when old (Byron)." *Gdybyś mnie czasem or czasami po-*

trzebował, if you chance to want me.

CZASEM, *adv.* sometimes.

CZASOBOJ, *oia* or **CZASO-BÓJKA**, *y*, *s. m.* prodigal of one's time.

CZASOPIS = **CZASOPISARZ**, *a*, *s. m.* chronologer.

CZASOPISARSKI, *a*, *e*, chronological.

CZASOPISARSTWO = **CZASOPISMO**, *a*, *s. n.* chronology.

CZASOWAĆ, *suć*, *v. imp.* (*gram.*), to conjugate. *To słowo tak się czasuje*, this verb is conjugated thus.

CZASOWANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* conjugation.

CZASOWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* *see* **DO-CZESNOŚĆ**.

CZASOWY, *a*, *e*, temporary.

CZĄSTKA = **CZĄSTECZKA**, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* particle, quota, contingent, dividend.

CZĄSTKOWO, *adv.* partly.

CZĄSTKOWY, *a*, *e*, partial.

CZASZA, *sz*, *s. f.* **CZASZKA**, *ki*, *dim.* a drinking cup.

CZASZKA, *ki*, *s. f. skull*. — *gołeniowa*, the ball or whirlbone of the knee.

CZATOWAĆ, *tuć*, *v. imp.* to lie in wait, to waylay, to lurk.

CZATY, *rów*, *pl.* outguard, outpost. *Stać na czatach*, to keep a look-out, to stand sentry. *Rozstawić czaty*, to set a guard or sentinel.

CZCIC, *czczę*, *v. imp.* to worship, to adore, to honour, to reverence.

CZCICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* worshipper, votary. *Malo jest czcicieli w duchu i prawdzie*, there are few adorers in spirit and truth.

CZCICIELKA, *ki*, *s. f.* votaress.

CZCIGODNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* respectability.

CZCIGODNY, *a*, *e*, respectable, worshipful.

CZCZO = **NA CZCZO**, *adv.* without having eaten any thing, a fasting. *Braci lekarstwo na czczo*, to take physic fasting. *Czczo mi w żołądku*, I have an empty stomach, I am hungry. *Jestem dziś na czczo*, I have not breakfasted yet.

CZCZOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* emptiness, void, vacuity; 2) vanity. *Filozofowie jeszcze badają czy jest cześć w przyrodzie*, 'tis a query among philosophers, whether there be a vacuum in nature. *Poznał cześć wszystkich wielkości ludzkich*, he knew the emptiness of all human greatness.

CZCZY, *a*, *e*, empty, vacuous; 2) vain. — *nadzieja*, an empty or vain hope. *Czcze rokosze tego świata*, the empty pleasures of this world. *Czcza rozmowa*, a discourse void of sense. *Czcze pole*, a barren ground. *Ma tylko czczy tytuł króla*, he has but the empty title of a king.

CZCZYGA, *i*, *s. m.* *see* **CKLIWOŚĆ**.

CZECH, *A*, *s.m.* an inhabitant of Bohemia.

CZECZY, *chów*, *pl.* Bohemia.

CZECHCZERY, *rów*, *pl.* spatter-dashes, gaiters.

CZECZOTKA, *ki*, *s.f.* linnet, flax-finch.

CZECZUGA, *gi*, *s.f.* (a kind of sturgeon), sterlet.

CZEGO, *gen.* of *CO*, (used as an inter. particle), wherefore, why. *Czego tu stoisz?* wherefore are you standing here? *Do czego tyle ceremonii?* why do you make so many ceremonies? *Od czego nie przedas?* under what price will you not sell? *Czego go bijesz?* why do you beat him?

CZEKAĆ, *KAM*, *v.imp.* to wait for, to expect. — *kogo lub na kogo*, to stay or wait for one. *Dla czego każesz na siebie czekać tak długo?* why do you make people stay or wait so long for you? — *kogo na obiad*, to expect one to dinner. — *na dogodną porę*, to watch a favourable opportunity. *Oto jest los co nas czeka*, this is the fate prepared for us. *Każdego śmierć czeka*, every one must die. *Nie czekaj mię jutro*, don't expect me to-morrow.

CZEKAN, *A*, *s.m.* flagelet.

CZEKULADA, *dv*, *s.f.* chocolate. *Filiżanka — y*, a cup of chocolate. *Czekuladę Hiszpanie przywieźli z Meksyku do Europy*, chocolate was brought from Mexico into Europe by the Spaniards.

CZEKULADNICZKA, *ki*, *s.f.* chocolate-pot.

CZEKULADNIK, *A*, *s.m.* chocolate-maker.

CZEKULADOWY, *A*, *E*, chocolate-coloured.

CZELADNIK, *A*, *s.m.* journeyman. — *krawiecki*, journeyman-tailor.

CZELADNY, *A*, *E*, relating to servants. *Izba czeladna*, servants hall. *Chleb czeladny*, household bread.

CZELADŹ, *i*, *s.f.* **CZELADKA**, *ki*, *dim.* servants, domestics.

CZELUŚĆ, *i*, *s.f.* the mouth of a furnace.

CZEMU, (the dative of the pronoun *CO*, used in the interrogative phrases), why, wherefore. *Czemu nie?* why not? *Czemużbym nie miał tego uczynić?* why should I not do it? *Po czemu sprzedaje się zboże?* how does corn sell? *Po czemu się to tu sprzedaje?* what price does it bear or fetch here? *Czemu wy nie pracujecie?* why don't you work?

CZEPEK, *pka*, *s.m.* = **CZEPIC**, *pca*, *caul*, *cap.* *W czepku się urodził*, he was born with a caul upon his head; 2) (the integument in which the guts are inclosed), caul; 3) the second stomach of ruminant animals; 4) **CZEPIC** (a plant.), but-weed.

CZEPIĄĆ, *PIAM*, *v. imp.* to hang upon, to hasp, to hook. — *się*, to hang on, to stick or cling. *Ciennie*

czepią się do sukni jej, her gown is caught by the briers. *Czepić się do bogatych panów*, to hang on a great man.

CZEPIGA, *gi*, *s.f.* ploughtail, an african bird (*Zool.*).

CZERAK, *A*, *s.m.* abscess, bile, angry swelling.

CZEREDA, *dy*, *s.f.* a gang of people.

CZEREMCHA, *chy*, *s.f.* bird-cherry.

CZEREP, *A*, *s.m.* pot-sherd; 2) skull. *Spojenia or szwy czerepa*, the sutures of the cranium (*anat.*).

CZEREPIKA, *cy*, *s.f.* tile.

CZEREŚNIA, *i*, *s.f.* cherry-tree, cherry, mazzard.

CZERKAS = **CZERKIES**, *A*, *s.m.* Circassian.

CZERKASY, *sów*, *pl.* Circassia.

CZERN, *i*, *s.f.* black colour. *W czerni chodzić*, to dress one's self in black; 2) mob, rabble.

CZERNIĆ, *się*, *v. imp.* to blacken; 2) to blacken or cast a blemish upon one's character. — *się*, to appear black. *Czerni się coś z daleka*, there appears something black at a distance.

CZERNICA, *cy*, *s.f.* bilberry, whortleberry; 2) a nun, a recluse.

CZERNICIEL, *A*, *s.m.* slanderer, disparager, abuser.

CZERNICIELKA, *ki*, *s.f.* a slanderous woman.

CZERNIDŁO, *ła*, *s.n.* black die, printer's ink; 2) blur, aspersion, slander.

CZERNIEC, *ńca*, *s.m.* a monk in the greek church.

CZERET, *u*, *s.m.* see **OCZERET**.

CZERPAĆ, *pam*, *v. imp.* **CZERPNĄĆ**, *nę*, *v. inst.* to draw out, to fetch out; 2) to derive. — *wodę ze studni*, to draw water out of a well. — *z jakiego autora*, to borrow or take out of an author. — *ze źródła*, to go to the fountain head, to consult the original authors. *Mogąc czerpać ze źródła, nie czerpaj w strumieniu*, you should not draw from the stream when you can go to the fountain head. *Ten pisarz czerpa zewsząd*, he is an author who borrows from all quarters.

CZERSTWIEĆ, *wieję*, *v.n.* said of bread, to grow stale; 2) to grow hale, sound and hearty.

CZERSTWO, *adv.* in good health and spirits. — *wyglądać*, to have an healthful countenance.

CZERSTWOŚĆ, *i*, *s.f.* staleness; 2) good health and high spirits.

CZERSTWY, *A*, *E*, stale; 2) hale, healthy. — *chleb*, stale bread. *Być czerstwego rozsądku*, to have a sound and powerful judgment.

CZERW, *u*, *s.m.* grub, maggot.

CZERWCOWY, *A*, *E*, of the month of June.

CZERWIEC, *wca*, *s.m.* June; 2) (an insect found on the roots of the plant called *seleranthus perennis*), cochineal coccus of Poland; 3) (a plant.) knawel.

CZERWIEN, *i*, *s.f.* hearts, at cards; 2) scarlet, crimson colour. *Chodzić w czerwieni*, to walk in a dress of crimsoned stuff.

CZERWIENIĆ, *nić*, *v. imp.* to make red. — *się*, to grow red, to blush.

CZERWONAK, *A* or **CZERWONOG**, *s.m.* flamingo (*Zool.*).

CZERWONAWY, *A*, *E*, reddish.

CZERWONIUCHNY = **CZERWONIUTKI** = **CZERWONIUTENKI** = **CZERWONIUSIENKI**, *A*, *E*, intensive adj. quite red.

CZERWONO, *adv.* in red.

CZERWONOGARDE, *A*, *s.m.* (a bird.), redbreast, robin.

CZERWONOGŁOWY, *A*, *E*, red-headed.

CZERWONOGON, *A*, *s.m.* (a bird.), red-tail warbler.

CZERWONOŚĆ, *i*, *s.f.* redness.

CZERWONOWŁOSY, *A*, *E*, red-haired.

CZERWONY, *A*, *E*, red. — *y złoty*, dutch ducat. — *a niemoc* or *czerwotka*, bloody flux, dysentery.

CZESAĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* to comb. — *się*, to comb one's own head. — *welnę*, to comb or to card wool. — *pienkę*, to hackle or hatchel hemp. — *maszlową linę*, to worm a stay.

CZESĆ, *czci*, *s.f.* worship, honour. *Oddać — Bogu*, to render honour to God. *Cześci należy tylko Bogu nie oddawajmy ludziom*, we must not render to men those honours that belong only to God. *Ze czcią przyjął i podejmował gości*, he received and entertained the guests.

CZĘŚĆ, *i*, *s.f.* part, share. *Części ciała ludzkiego*, the parts of the human body. — *i rodne*, genital parts. — *roku*, the four seasons of the year.

CZĘŚCIĄ, *adv.* partly. *Po największej części*, for the greatest part, mostly.

CZESKI, *A*, *IE*, bohemian.

CZĘSTO, *adv.* often, frequently. — *kroć*, oftentimes. — *gesto*, very often.

CZĘSTOKROTNY, *A*, *E*, happening very often.

CZĘSTOŚĆ, *i*, *s.f.* frequency. *Częstość wizyt przykrzy mi się*, so many visits are troublesome to me.

CZĘSTOTLIWY, *A*, *E*, (*gram.*), frequentative.

CZĘSTOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to treat, to entertain.

CZĘSTY, *A*, *E*, frequent.

CZESZKA, *ki*, *s.f.* a bohemian woman.

CZKAĆ, *ać*, *v. intr.* to have the hiccough.

CZKAWKA, *ki*, *s.f.* hiccough, hiccup. *Mieć czkawkę*, to have the hiccough.

CZŁECZEK, *czka*, *s.m. dim.* a little man, a shrimp.

CZŁECHY, *contr.* from **CZŁOWIECZY**, human.

CZŁEK, contracted from **CZŁOWIEK**, man.

CZŁONEK, *nek*, *s. m. pl.* CZŁONKOWIE, the member of a society; 2) *pl.* CZŁONKI, *limb.* — *ciała ludzkiego*, the limbs of the human body. — *czosnku*, a clove of garlic.

CZŁONO, *na*, *s. n.* pith, skiff, a small ferry boat = CZOŁNO.

CZŁOWIECZEK, *see* CZŁOWIEK.

CZŁOWIECZENSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* the nature of man; 2) human-kind. *Słabości człowieczeństwa*, the weakness of humanity or human nature. *Wypłacać dług człowieczeństwa*, to pay tribute to nature, *see* LUDZKOŚĆ.

CZŁOWIECZY, *A, E*, human.

CZŁOWIEK, *A, s. m.* man, *pl.* LUDZIE. *Bóg stworzył człowieka na swoje podobieństwo*, God created man after his own image. *Zatrzymaj tego człowieka*, stop that man. — *dowcipny, rozsądny*, a man of wit, of good sense. — *modny, światowy*, a man of fashion, of the world, a fashionable man. — *do wszystkiego, do czego chcesz*, he is ready to undertake any thing, he is a man of all work, jack of all trades. *Każdy człowiek jest kłamcą*, all men are liars. *Wyzuć się starego człowieka*, to put off the old man. — *zawsze zamysłony*, he is a man of a very thoughtful turn. *Dobry, zacy* —, a good man, a worthy man. — *jak u ludzi baba*, he is not a man, a weak lazy wretch. *Człowiek mój*, my servant, my footman. *Ludzie mówią*, it is said. *Polak ma w sobie więcej człowieka niż jakikolwiek inny naród*, the Poles seem to me to have more of the man (to be more human) in them, than any people in the world.

CZMER, *v, s. m.* a slight intoxication, half drunk.

CZMIEL, *see* TRZMIEL.

CZOCHRAĆ, *ram*, *v. imp.* to hatchel flax or hemp; 2) to touse, to pull; 3) to dishevel. *Czochrać się z kim*, to take one another by the hair.

CZOŁGAĆ SIĘ, *gam się*, *v. imp.* to creep, to crawl; 2) to crouch, to cringe, to grovel. *Czołgając się i płaszcąc przed nimi*, after having cringed and crouched before him.

CZOŁGIEM, *adv.* creepingly.

CZOŁKO, *ka*, *s. n.* forehead, headband.

CZOŁNEK, *nek*, *s. m. dim.* a little boat; 2) weaver's shuttle.

CZOŁNO, *na*, *s. n.* boat, canoe.

CZOŁO, *ła*, *s. n.* forehead, brow; 2) choice or the best part of any thing. *Na czele wojska*, at the head of an army. *Stawić czoło*, to make head, to make a stand. *Bić przed kim czołem*, to throw or prostrate one's self at another's feet. *Wysokie, otwarte czoło*, a high open, majestic forehead. *Wypogodzić* —, to smooth, to clear up one's brow, one's face. *On swój występ-*

pek nosi na czole, he has guilt in his face, his guilt appears in his countenance. *Z jakim czołem śmiesz mi to mówić*, and have you the impudence to tell me so? *Miedziane* —, a brazen face.

CZOŁBITNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* groveling submission.

CZOŁBITNY, *A, E*, groveling, cringing.

CZOŁOWY, *A, E*, frontal.

CZOP, *A, s. m.* bung, spigot; 2) an awkward booby.

CZOPEK, *pek*, *s. m.* suppository.

CZOPOWE, *go*, *s. n.* tunnage or tax laid on a tun.

CZOSNAK, *A, s. m.* (a plant.), germander.

CZOSNEK, *nek*, *s. m.* garlic.

CZTERDZIEŚCI, *stu*, forty.

CZTERDZIEŚTOLETNI, *A, E*, forty years old.

CZTERDZIEŚTY, *A, E*, fortieth.

CZTERNAŚCIE, *stu*, fourteen.

CZTERNAŚTOLETNI, *A, E*, fourteen years old.

CZTERNASTY, *A, E*, fourteenth.

CZTERODNIOWY = CZTERO-

DZIENNY, *A, E*, lasting four days.

CZTEROFUNTOWY, *A, E*, containing four pounds.

CZTEROLETNI, *A, E*, four years old.

CZTEROPIĘTROWY, *A, E*, four stories high.

CZTEROWIERSZ, *A, s. m.* a stanza of four verses, quatrain.

CZTERY, *rech*, four. — *kroć*, four times.

CZTERYSETNY, *A, E*, four-hundredth.

CZTERYSTA, *stu*, four-hundred.

CZUB, *A, s. m.* CZUBEK, *bek*, *dim.* tuft or crest on the head of some birds; 2) the hair growing on the top of the head; 3) *Czubki*, scuffle, battery. *Czuba podnosić*, to lift up one's head, to carry it high. *Nalać sobie w czubek*, to get a little tipsy. *Każdy dudek ma swój czubek* (*prov.*), every man has his hobby-horse or whim. *Znać dudka z czubka* (*prov.*), one may know a fool by his cap. *Miara z czubem*, heaped measure. *Przyszło do czubów*, they wrangled, or they made a great uproar, rout, squabble.

CZUBATKA, *ki*, *s. f.* = SIKORKA, crested titmouse.

CZUBATY, *A, E*, crested, tufted.

CZUBIĆ, *bieć*, *v. imp.* to adorn with a tuft; 2) to tear or pull one by the hair; 3) — *się*, to fall together by the ears. *Czubił, wy-czubił go*, he pulled, and tugged him.

CZUĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* to feel, to be sensible of. — *się lub poczuwać się do czego*, to be conscious of a thing. *Czuć ból głowy*, to feel a pain in one's head. *Nie czuje znie-wagi*, he does not resent affronts. *Goncze czują zająca*, the hounds scent the hare. *Czuję bardzo żem oszukany*, I am very sensible that

I am cheated. *Czułem na czém skończy*, I saw what he would be at, I perceived.

CZUCIE, *ia*, *s. n.* feeling, sense, sensation.

CZUGUN, *u*, *s. m.* cast iron.

CZUJA, *i*, *s. f.* CZUJKA *ki*, *dim.* a kind of coat.

CZUJNIE, *adv.* watchfully, vigilantly.

CZUJNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* watchfulness, vigilance.

CZUJNY, *A, E*, watchful, vigilant.

CZULE, *adv.* tenderly, fondly.

CZULEK, *eka*, *s. m.* sensitive plant (*bot.*).

CZUŁOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* sensibility-

tenderness, fondness.

CZUŁOSTKA, *i, s. f.* sentimentalism, mawkish, sensibility. *Romans ten peten brzmiającej gadaniny i czułości*, that romance is a mere rant and sentimentalism (*ironic.*).

CZUŁY, *A, E*, sensible, tender, fond.

CZUPRYNA, *ny*, *s. f.* tuft of hair on the head. *Tylko czupryna została na głowie*, he has but a tuft of hair on his forehead.

CZUPURNIE, *adv.* pertly, briskly.

CZUPURNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* pertness, smartness.

CZUPURNY, *A, E*, pert, smart, brisk, flaunting.

CZUTKI, *A, ie*, CZUTLIWY, vigilant, sensible. *see* CZUŁY.

CZUWAC, *wam*, *v. n.* to wake, not to sleep; 2) to watch or keep an eye upon a thing. *Czuwali przez znaczną część nocy*, they sit up part of the night. — *przy chorym*, to sit up with a sick person. *Czuwać nad bezpieczeństwem kraju*, to watch for the safety, the welfare or the preservation of the state. — *nad jaką sprawą*, to mind a business, to take care of it. *Opatrzność Boża czuwa nad wszystkimi ludźmi*, God's providence watches all men or has a watchful eye upon all men.

CZUWANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* waking; 2) keeping a watchful eye on a thing.

CZWAŁ, *v, s. m.* full gallop. *Pędzić czwałem*, to run full gallop, sweeping gallop. *Wypuścić konia w czwał*, to let one's horse try his mettle, to give him the reins.

CZWAŁOWAĆ, *zwać*, *v. n.* to gallop.

CZWARTEK, *tek*, *s. m.* thursday. *Wielki* —, maunday thursday. — *zapustny*, shrove thursday.

CZWARTY, *A, E*, fourth.

CZWARZYĆ SIĘ, *v. pron.* to make ceremonies, to make mouths at one; 2) to quarrel. *see* SWARZYĆ SIĘ.

CZWORAKI, *A, ie*, fourfold, quadruple.

CZWORAKO, *adv.* in four different manners.

CZWÓRKA, *xi, s.f.* a four at cards, a team of four horses.

CZWORNASOB, *adv.* four times as much.

CZWORO, *rga*, (used only in speaking of little children and of the young of animals), four.

CZWOROBOCZNY, *A, E*, quadrilateral.

CZWOROBOK or CZWOROG, *A, s.m.* quadrate, square.

CZWOROKĄT, *A, s.m.* quadrangle.

CZWOROKĄTNY, *A, E*, quadrangular.

CZWORONOG, *A, s.m.* four footed, a quadruped. *Czworonogi mają kopyta, racice i łapy*, the quadrupeds are solipeds or whole hoofed, or cloven footed and clawed or digitated.

CZWOROREKI, *A, E*, quadrumanous as the ape, the squirrel etc.

CZY = CZYLI = CZYŻ, *inter. partic.* Czy widziałeś go kiedy? did you ever see him? Czy ją znasz? do you know her? Czyż może być większe od tego nieszczęście? can there ever be a greater misfortune than that, 2) whether, if: Zobacz, proszę, czyli jest w domu? pray see whether he be at home? Czy... czy, whether... or. Czy mam odejść, czy tu zostać? whether I shall come or stay here? Czy chciał, czy nie chciał, whether he would or not.

CZYHAĆ, *ham, v. imp.* to lie in wait for. *Pająk czyha na muchę*, the spider lies in wait for a fly. — *na czyje życie*, to attempt a man's life. *Ten kot czyha na mysz*, this cat is on the watch for a mouse. *Czyha na swego wierzyciela*, he dogs his creditor to ask for money.

CZYJ, *A, E*, whose. *Czyj to kapelusz?* whose hat is that? *Czyja to książka?* whose book is this? *Czyje to pióro?* whose pen is that?

CZYLI, *see CZY*; 2) *conj.* (to be put between two synonymous words), or. *Jeografia czyli opisanie ziemi*, geography or the description of the earth.

CZYM or CZÉM, (the instr. case of the pronoun *CO*, used before the comparative), *Czym prędzej, tym lepiej*, the sooner the better. *Czém więcej, or czém bardziej... tym więcej, or tym bardziej*, the more... the more. *Czém mniej... tym mniej*, the more... the less. *Im więcej ich umrze, tym mniej nieprzyjaciół*, the more they die, the fewer enemies we shall have.

CZYN, *u, s.m.* act, deed, exploit, achievement.

CZYNIC, *nie, v. imp.* to act, to do. *Czynicie drugim cobyście chcieli aby wam czyniono*, do by others as you would be done by. *Czynić się młodszym, bogatszym niżeli się jest w istocie*, to pass or to go for younger and wealthier than any one really is.

CZYNIEŃ, *ia, s.n.* doing,

dealing, business. *Nie mam z nim nic do czynienia*, I have nothing to do with him or I have no dealings with him. *On ma zawsze coś do czynienia*, he is always about some business or other.

CZYNNIE, *adv.* actively.

CZYNNOŚĆ, *ci, s.f.* activity; 2) business, employment, affair.

CZYNNY, *A, E*, active, busy. — *chłopak*, an active, stirring man.

— *dziewczyna*, a bustling girl. *CZYNNIEJSZY, NAJCZYNNIEJSZY. Ze wszystkich żywotów ogień jest najczynniejszy*, fire is the most active of the elements. *Czynne słowa rządzą czwartym przypadkiem*, active verbs govern the accusative case.

CZYN SZ, *u, s.m.* rent. *Ten majątek płaci tyle czynszu*, this manor pays so much quirent.

CZYN SZOWNIK, *A, s.m.* renter, tenant.

CZYN SZOWY, *A, E*, paying rent. *CZYPEK*, *see CZEPEK*.

CZYREK, *rka, s.m.* furuncle, boil. *see PRYSZCZ*.

CZYŚCIC, *szczę, v. imp.* to clean, to cleanse, to purge, to purify.

CZYŚCIEC, *ca, s.m.* purgatory.

CZYSCOWY, *A, E*, purgatorial.

CZYSTO, *adv.* cleanly; 2) purely, chastely. *Nosi się zawsze czysto*, he always goes very neat, tidy. *Zanadto już czysto*, he is cleanly to a nicety. *Czyste umeblowanie*, neat, gentile furniture.

CZYSTOŚĆ, *ci, cleanliness*; 2) purity, chastity.

CZYSTY, *A, E*, clean, neat; 2) sterling, pure; 3) chaste. *Mieć czyste sumienie*, to have a clear conscience. *Na czystym polu*, in an open field. *Czyste złoto*, pure gold. *Czysty zysk*, net profit. *Rozmówić się z kim na czysto*, to state a fact clearly, to speak frankly, freely.

CZYTAĆ, *tam, v. imp.* to read. *Nie umieć czytać ani pisać*, not know how to read or write. — *głośno, cicho*, to read low, with a loud voice. — *w oczach, w myślach*, to read in the eyes, in the thoughts. *Przyjemnie się czyta*, the reading of it is engaging. — *muzykę, noty*, to read music.

CZYTANIE, *ia, s.n.* reading, perusal. *Być przy czytaniu sztuki*, to assist at the reading of a piece. *Być uczonym przez czytanie, odczytaniem*, to be well-read. *CZYTELŃIA, i, s.f.* reading-room.

CZYTELNICZA, *cy, CZYTELNICZKA, xi, s.f.* a she reader.

CZYTELNICWO, *wa, s.n.* reading, study.

CZYTELNIK, *A, s.m.* reader.

CZYTELNY, *A, E*, legible. — *a ręka*, legible writing; *nie czytelna*, illegible.

CZYTYWAĆ, *tużę, v. freq.* to use to read.

CZYŻ, *see CZY*.

CZYŻ, *A, s.m.* green finch.

D

DĄB, DĘBU, *s.m.* oak. *Dębem mu włosy stanęły*, his hair stood on end. *Koń stanął dęba*, the horse reared on his hind feet. *Chłopy jak dęby*, tall and robust men.

DĄBROWA, *wy, s.f.* grove of oaks.

DAĆ, *v. imp. fut: DAM, DAWAĆ, ę, v. freq.* to give, to bestow. — *jałmużnę*, to give alms. — *komu wiarę*, to give one credit. — *komu pozwolenie*, to give one leave. — *przykład*, to set an example. — *do zrozumienia*, to give to understand. — *piersz dzięciwu*, to give suck. — *ognia*, to fire or discharge a gun. — *karty*, to deal the cards.

— *na stół*, to serve up or to lay meat on the table. — *zadatek*, to give an earnest. — *na polity*, to cause or promote sweat. *Daj mi pokój*, leave or let me alone. — *do kładnie wyobrażenie*, to convey an accurate idea. *Dajmy na to* suppose or put the case. *Kto przedko daje, dwa razy daje*, he who gives freely gives twice. *Dać się uprosić*, to comply with one's request. *Dać komu pierścionek*, to present a person with a ring. *Taniej dać ich nie mogę*, I cannot let them for less. *Dawajcie jeść*, give us to eat. *Komu dawać karty?* who is to deal? whose deal is it? *Tobie dawać*, you are to deal.

DAĆ, *dmę, v. imp.* to blow. *Dąć w fujarkę (grać)*, to blow, to play on the pipe. *Dąć w nos*, to swell with pride, to be puffed up with pride (*fam.*).

DACH, *u, s.m.* roof.

DACHÓWKA, *ki, s.f.* tile.

DACHÓWKARZ, *A, s.m.* tiler.

DAĞA, *i, s.f.* stave.

DAKTYL, *A, s.m.* date, date-tree.

DAKTYLOWY, *A, E*, of the date-tree.

DAL, ZDALA, at a distance. *Nadal*, henceforward, thenceforward. *Będziesz nadal ostrożniejszy*, hereafter you will be more cautious.

DALECE, TAK DALECE ŻE, so that.

DALÉJ, *compar. of DALEKO*, farther. — *na przód*, on, forward.

DALEKI, *A, E*, far, distant, remote. — *podróż*, a long journey. *Dalecy krewni*, distant relations. *Są to krewni choć bardzo dalecy*, they are relations but far removed.

DALEKO, *adv.* far, far off. *Jak daleko?* how far is it off? *Bardzo daleko*, a long way off. *Z daleka*, from afar, at a great distance. *Daleko piękniejsza*, she is handsomer by far. *On jest daleko szybszy w biegu*, he is far the better at running. *Sprzedal daleko taniej*, he sold for far less. *Idąc powoli, zajdziesz daleko*, fair and softly goes far (*prov.*). *On zajdzie dale-*

ko, he will make his way, he will push his fortune. *Nie pociągniedaleko*, he cannot live long.

DALEKOŚĆ, *ci*, *s.f.* distance, remoteness.

DAISZOŚĆ, *ci*, *s.f.* a greater distance.

DALSZY, *A, E*, further, farther.

DAMA, *ny*, *s.f.* lady. *Do kadryla brakło nam jednej damy*, we wanted a lady to make up the quadrille. — *arcabna*, a man at draughts. — *pikowa*, queen of spades.

DAŃ, *ni*, *s.f.* tribute. *Zadunajscy Sławianie placą dań Turkom i Austrii*, the transdanubian Slaves pay tribute to the Turks and Austria. *Szacunek jest to dan należna cności i zasłudze*, respect is a tribute due to virtue and merit.

DANIE, *ia*, *s.n.* giving, bestowing; 2) a set of dishes set on the table. *Pierwsze danie, drugie danie*, the first course, the second course. *Obiad na pięć dań*, an entertainment consisting of five courses.

DANIEL, *A*, *s.m.* fallow deer.

DANIELICA, *ci*, *s.f.* doe.

DANK, *u*, *s.m.* prize (old.). *Dank odnieść*, to carry off a prize. — *otrzymać, wziąć*, to obtain the preference, to win.

DANNICTWO, *wa*, *s.n.* tributary state.

DANNICZY, *A, E*, feudal, pertaining to fees or tenures. *Prawo, dochody dannicze*, a fee, a rent, by which lands are held of a superior lord.

DANNIK, *A*, *s.m.* tributary, vassal.

DAR, *u*, *s.m.* gift, present. *Dary przyrodzenia*, natural gifts, part, endowments, advantages. *Ma dar podobania się wszystkim*, he has the knack of pleasing every body.

DARCA, *y*, *s.m.* bestower, giver.

DARCIE, *A*, *s.n.* tearing. *see*

DRZEC. *Darcie sukien było u Żydów znakiem boleści lub oburzenia*, the rending the garments was with the Jews a mark of grief and indignation. *Darcie piór*, picking, stripping of feathers.

DAREMNIE = **DARMO**, *adv.* in vain, vainly.

DAREMNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s.f.* inefficacy.

DAREMNY, *A, E*, vain, fruitless, ineffectual.

DARMO, *adv.* in vain; 2) gratis.

DARMODAJKA, *ki*, or **DARMOCHA**, *y*, a woman of loose morals and bestowing her favours for pleasure's sake.

DARMOJAD, *A*, *s.m.* spunger, shark, smell-feast, trencherfriend, a hanger-on.

DARMOJEDZTWO, *A, s.n.* spunging, sharking. *Tylko darmojezdztwem się trudni*, he lives only by spunging.

DARMOLEG, *A*, *s.m.* a slug-gard. *On istny darmoleg*, he plays the truant.

DARMOPŁOCH, *A, s.m.* a coward, an alarmist.

DARMOSILNY, *A, E*, who makes useless endeavours, efforts.

DARMOSTOJ, *A, s.m.* an useless attendant; *pl.* **DARMOSTOJE**, lazy footmen, a crowd of useless servants.

DARMOZWAD, *A, s.m.* a quarrelsome man, a man who picks up a quarrel without reason.

DARN, *ni*, **DARNINA**, *ny*, *s.f.* turf, sod.

DARNIOWY, *A, E*, of turf. *Dzie-dziniec darniowy*, a green plat, a grass plat before houses. *Kanapa darniowa*, a bank of turf, a grassy bank.

DARNISTY, *A, E*, turfy.

DARNOWIEC, *wca*, *s.m.* a large ant.

DAROWAĆ, *rużę*, *v. imp.* to make a present; 2) — *winę*, to forgive, to pardon. — *życie*, to spare or give one's life. *Każdemu z nich darował po zegarku*, he made each of them a present of a watch.

DAROWANY, *A, E*, given, offered as a gift. *Darowanemu koniowi w zęby nie patrzę*, you must not look a gift horse in the mouth.

DAROWIZNA, *ny*, *s.f.* donation, donate.

DARZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to present with, to bestow upon. *Darzyć czemu*, to bless, to wish well. *Niech Bóg darzy ich pracy or ich pracę*, God bless their work! *Wino czerw darzy*, wine colours the cheeks. *On pan, darzy kogo mu się podoba*, he is master and requites whomsoever he pleases.

DARZYĆ, is often used for **ZDARZYĆ**, **UDAC SIĘ**, to succeed, to prosper. *Łowy mi się nie darzą*, I have no luck in hunting. *Wszystko mu się darzy*, every thing he undertakes thrives with him. *Owocowe drzewa darzą się na tych miejscach*, fruit trees thrive well in this soil. *Ten dom, ten służący mi się nie darzy*, this servant don't please me, this house would not serve my turn.

DASAĆ SIĘ, *sam się*, *v. imp.* to pout, to be in a pet, to grow angry and peevish, to be hasty. *Lada za co dasa się*, the slightest thing nettles him.

DASY, *sów*, *pl.* pouting, wry faces.

DASZEK, *sze*, *s.m. dim.* a little roof.

DATA, *ty*, *s.f.* date. *Położyć datę*, to date. *Z jakiej jest daty ten list?* what date does this letter bear? *Nasza przyjaźń starej daty*, our friendship dates from old. *Ten list datowany z Wilna 5 czerwca*, that letter is dated Wilna June the fifth. *Świeżej daty*, of recent date.

DATEK, *tek*, *s.m.* gift; 2) bribe.

DATOWAĆ, *rużę*, *v. imp.* to date.

DAWAĆ, *see* **DAĆ**.

DAWCA, *cy*, *s.m.* **DAWCZYNI**, *s.f.* giver, donor.

DAWIC, *wię*, *v. imp.* to choke, to strangle, to throttle. = **DŁAWIC**.

DAWICIEL, *A*, *s.m.* choker, strangler.

DAWNO, *adv.* long ago, long since. *Zdawna lub oddawna*, in times of yore. *Oddawna umarł*, he is dead long since. *Jak dawno?* how long is it since? *Dosyć dawno*, a good while ago. *Niedawno*, of late, not long ago.

DAWNIEJ, formerly, before, heretofore.

DAWNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s.f.* times past by, the long duration of a thing. *Dawność tej wojny*, that lasting and permanent war. *Dawność rodu, rodziny*, the ancientness or ancestry of a family.

DAWNY, *A, E*, former, old, ancient. *Po dawnemu*, as it was of yore.

DAŻENIE, *ia*, *s.n.* **DAŻNOŚĆ**, *ci*, *s.f.* tendence, drift. *Dażność ciała do środka*, the tendency of bodies towards a centre. *Człowiek ma naturalną dażność do samolubstwa*, man has a natural tendency to egotism.

DAŻYĆ, *żę*, *v.n.* to make towards a place; 2) to tend to any end or purpose.

DBAĆ, *am*, *v.n.* to mind, care or heed. *Tyle dbam o to jak pies o piątą nogę*, I care not a straw, a rush or a pin's head for it. *On nie dba o nic*, he cares for nothing, for no body. *Nie dbam o nią*, na co mi ona potrzebna? what do I care about her, do I stand in need of her?

DBAŁOŚĆ, *ci*, *s.f.* mindfulness, carefulness, heedfulness.

DBAŁY, *A, E*, mindful, careful, heedful.

DEBCZAK, *A*, *s.m.* a young oak forest.

DEBINA, *ny*, *s.f.* a forest of oaks.

DEBOWY, *A, E*, oaken.

DECES, *u*, *s.m.* mistake, miscount. *W rachunku twoim jest deces*, there is a mistake, an error in your calculation.

DECH, *s.m.* *tchu*, breath. *Poki tchu stanie*, till the last breath. *Biegl co tchu*, he ran as fast as his legs could carry him. *Bez tchu*, breathless, dead. *Jednym tchem*, of a stretch, without intermission. = **ODDECH**.

DEĆIE, *ia*, *s.n.* blowing, puffing. *Dećie wiatrów*, blowing, blast of wind. *Dećie szkła*, the art of blowing glass, the blowing it.

DECYDOWAĆ, *użę, owal*, *v. abs. imp.* = **STANOWIĆ**, to resolve upon, to determine, to agree. **DECYDOWAĆ SIĘ**, *v. pr.* to come to a determination. *Mój los niebawem zdecyduje się*, my fate will soon be decided. *see* **ZDECYDOWAĆ SIĘ**.

DECYDUJĄCO, *adv.* decisively, peremptorily.

DECYZYA, *vi*, *s. f.* decision. *see* **WYROK**, *Starac się o decyzję*, to sue for, to call for a decision.

DEBUKCYA, *see* **WYWOD**.

DEDYKOWAĆ OWAŁ, *v. a.* (*komu co*), to dedicate, to consecrate. *see* **PRZYPISAC**, **POŚWIECIĆ**.

DEFALKA, *kt*, *s. f.* defalcation, abatement of a sum.

DEFALKOWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. imp.* o defalcate or abate.

DEFEKT, *u*, *s. m.* disease, disemper.

DEFEKTOWY, *a, e*, labouring under some distemper.

DEFINIOWAĆ, *v. a.* to determine, to appoint, to describe (*used only in conversation*).

DEGA, *i*, *s. f.* a bruise, a mark dark and blue. *see* **PRĘGA**.

DEKA, *ki*, *s. f.* coverlet; 2) horse-cloth. *Deka piersiowa*, brislet, sternum (*anat.*). *Skrzypcy, baselli* —, the sound board of a violin, of a bass viol.

DEKANALNY, *a, e*, belonging to a deanary. *see* **DZIEKAŃSKI**.

DEKIEL, *kia*, *s. m.* a cover for the pan of a gun.

DEKLAMACYA, *i*, *s. f.* art of reciting. *Umieć dobrze deklamacyę*, to be well versed in the art of elocution. *Jestło jałowa deklamacya*, it is a wretched declamation, a piece of fustion.

DEKLINACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* declension (*gram.*).

DEKOKT, *u*, *s. m.* decoction.

DEKRET, *u*, *s. m.* decree, sentence, doom.

DEKRETOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. n.* to pass sentence.

DELATOR, *a*, *s. m.* informer, accuser.

DELEGAT, *a*, or **DELEGOWANY**, *ego*, *s. m.* delegate.

DELEKTACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* delectation, delight.

DELEKTOWAĆ SIĘ, *tuż* *się*, *v. imp.* to delight in a thing; 2) to dally, to fondle, to caress.

DELFIN, *a*, *s. m.* dolphin; 2) the eldest son of the former kings of France.

DELIA, *i*, *s. f.* a large cloak with long sleeves.

DELIKACIK, *a*, *s. m.* tenderling. = **DELIKATNIS**.

DELIKATNIE, *adv.* delicately, nicely.

DELIKATNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* delicacy, niceness.

DELIKATNY, *a*, delicate, nice.

DELJURA, *see* **DELIA**.

DEMESZ, *a*, *s. m.* and *dim.* **DEMESZKA**, *i*, damaskin sabre. *Demeszowany noż, rękojeść, klinga*, a damasked knife, hilt of a sword, blade.

DENAREK = **DYNAREK**, *eka*, *s. m.* a frying pan with three feet.

DENKO, *nea*, *s. n. dim.* derived from **DNO**, bottom of a small vessel.

DEPTAC, **DEPCZ**, *v. imp.* to

tread upon. — *nogami*, to tread or trample under foot. *Depcze bogactwo i uczucia honoru*, he tramples upon riches and sentiments of honour. *Deptać łóżko* (*see* **GNIEŚĆ**), to press down bed.

DEPTACZ, *a*, *s. m.* he that tramples the grapes, or treads the wine press.

DEPTAK, *a*, *s. m.* treadmill.

DEPUTAT, *a*, *s. m.* deputy, delegate.

DEPUTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to depute, to delegate.

DERA, *ry*, *s. f.* horse-cloth.

DEREN, *ia*, *s. m.* wild cornel-tree, dog-wood.

DERENIAK, *u*, *s. m.* cornelian-wine.

DERESZ, *a*, *s. m.* a roan horse.

DERESZOWATY, *a, e*, roan, rubican.

DERKACZ, *a*, *s. m.* land-rail (*a bird.*) = **CHRUŚCIEL**.

DERUS, *a*, *s. m.* fleecer, slayer, an avaricious merchant, who sells too dear (derived from **DRZEĆ**). (*vulg.*)

DERWISZ, *a*, *s. m.* dervis.

DESEN, *see* **WZOREK**.

DESKA, *ki*, *s. f.* plank, board. *Przeczytać od deski do deski*, to read from the first to the last page. *Przyjaciel wierny do grobowej deski*, a friend faithful till death.

DESPEKT, *u*, (*old.*) **UBLIZENIE**, **UCHYBIENIE**.

DESPERACKI, *a, e*, desperate.

DESPERACKO = **PO DESPERACKU**, *adv.* desperately.

DESPERAT, *a*, *s. m.* desperado.

DESPOTA, *ty*, *s. m.* despot.

DESPOTYCZNY, *a, e*, despotic.

DESPOTYZM, *u*, *s. m.* despotism.

DESTYLOWAĆ, *see* **DYSTYLOWAĆ**.

DESZCZ, *u*, *s. m.* rain. *Deszcz pada*, it rains. *Z deszczu pod rynek* (*prov.*), out of the frying pan into the fire. *Drobny deszcz pada*, it drizzles. *Po deszczu pogoda*, cloudy mornings may turn to clear evenings, or after clouds fair weather, or after a storm comes a calm. *Z deszczu do rzeki* (*prov.*), to take refuge from the rain in the river.

DESZCZKA, *see* **DESKA**.

DESZCZOWY, *a, e*, of the rain.

DESZCZUŁKA = **DESZCZULECZKA**, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* a little plank.

DESZCZYK, *a*, *s. m. dim.* a small rain, drizly.

DETKA, *i*, false pearl. *see* **BANKA**.

DETY, *a, e*, blown, hollow. *Dele instrumenta*, wind instruments.

DEWOCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* devotion, piety.

DEWOT, *a*, *s. m.* devotee, bigot.

DEWOTKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a female devotee.

DEZERTER, *a*, *s. m.* deserter.

DIABEŁ, *bea*, *s. m.* devil. *Diabeł nie spł*, the devil never sleeps or never lies dead in a ditch. *Siedzi pod figurą, a ma diabła za*

skórą (*prov.*), the devil skulks behind the cross. *I w starym piecu czasem diabeł pali*, old people sometimes fall in love. *Diabeł żonę bje*, the devil scolds his wife, it is said of a rainy day: to make both rain and unshine. *Nie tak jest diabeł straszny jak go malują* (*prov.*), the very devil is not as black as he is painted. *Co nagle to po diable*, what is done in a hurry is good for nothing. *see* **DYABEŁ**.

DIABELEK, *a*, *s. m. dim.* a little devil, an imp.

DIABELNIE = **DIABELSKO** = **PO DIABELSKU**, *adv.* devilishly. **DIABELNY**, *a, e*, devilish, diabolical.

DIABELSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* devilishness, devilish trick.

DIABLICA, *cy*, *s. f.* a she-devil.

DIAK, *a*, *see* **DZIAK**.

DIALEKT, *u*, *s. m.* dialect.

DIAMENT, *u*, *s. m.* diamond.

DŁA, *prep.* (*with the genitive case*), for, for-sake, from, to, towards. *Dla czego?* why? wherefore? *Dla tego*, therefore. *Nie mogę mówić dla żalu*, I cannot speak for grief. *Dla braku pieniędzy*, for want of money. *Nie można podróżować dla rozbójników*, there is no travelling upon the road for robbing. *Dla miłości Boga*, for God's sake. *Uczyn to dla mojej przyjaźni*, do it for my friendship's sake. *Kraj prawie nie mieszkalny dla srogości zimna*, a country almost uninhabitable from the extremity of the cold. *To wszystko jedno dla mnie*, it is all one to me. *On jest dla mnie bardzo grzeczny*, he is very kind to me. *Miłosierny dla ubogich*, charitable towards the poor. *To jest dla mnie stracone*, that is lost to me.

DŁABIĆ or **DŁAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. imp.* to strangle, to choke, to crush. *see* **DUSIĆ**.

DŁAWIGAD, *a*, *s. m.* tantalus. (*a bird.*)

DŁAWIMUSZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* flycatcher (*a bird.*). sensitive (*a plant*).

DŁOŃ, *ni*, *s. f.* the palm of one's hand. *Gwizdać w dłoń, w kulać*, to whistle in the fist. *Dłonią w dłoń bili*, they shake hand in a friendly manner. *Jasno jak na dłoni*, it is clear and evident, plain truth.

DŁONIASTY, *a, e*, resembling the palm of the hand.

DŁONIOWY, *a, e*, of the palm of the hand.

DŁOTO, *ta*, *s. n.* **DŁÓTKO**, *ka*, *dim.* chisel.

DŁOTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to chisel.

DŁUBAĆ, *bić*, *v. imp.* to scoop; 2) to fumble. — *w czym*, to rummage, *see* **SZPERAĆ**. *Co tam się dłubiesz*, why do you loiter there? — *w zębach*, to pick one's teeth. *Nie grzeczną jest dłubać zębami*, it is unpolite to pick one's teeth in company.

DŁUBANINA, *ny*, *s. f.* any tedious, longsome work.

DŁUG, *u*, *s. m.* debt.

DŁUGI, *a, e*, long.

DŁUGO, *adv.* long. *Za —*, too long.

DŁUGOLETNI, *a, e*, of many years.

DŁUGOLETNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* space of time, many years.

DŁUGOMÓWIEC, *ca*, *s. m.* a talkative man, babbler, chatterer.

DŁUGOMYSŁNY, *a, e*, long-suffering, forbearing, slow to punish.

DŁUGONOGI, *a, e*, long-legged.

DŁUGONOSY, *a, e*, long-nosed.

DŁUGORĘKI, *a, e*, long-handed, longlimanous.

DŁUGOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* length.

DŁUGOSZYI, *a, e*, long-necked.

DŁUGOWIECZNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* longevity.

DŁUGOWŁOSY, *a, e*, long-haired.

DŁUGOWY, *a, e*, of a debt. — *a księżka*, debt-book, a book of accounts.

DŁUŻ, *wzdluż*, *adv.* longways, longwise.

DŁUŻEK, *żku*, *s. m. dim.* a little debt.

DŁUŻEŃ, *nia*, *s. m.* or **DŁUŻNIA**, *i*, *s. f.* an oblong piece of timber covering a hive.

DŁUŻNICZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a female debtor.

DŁUŻNIK, *a*, *s. m.* debtor.

DŁUŻNY or **DŁUŻEN**, *żna*, *żne*, owing, indebted.

DŁUŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. imp.* to prolong, to put off, to lengthen.

DMUCH, *u*, *s. m.* blow, puff. = **DMUCHNIECIE**.

DMUCHAĆ, *cham*, *v. imp.* **DMUCHNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. inst.* to blow, to puff. — *w palce*, to blow one's fingers. — *ogień*, to blow the fire. *Kto się na gorącej wodzie sparzy, ten i na zimną dmucha* (prov.), a burnt child dreads the fire.

DMUCHANIE, *a*, *s. n.* puffing, blowing.

DNIEĆ, *v. n. impers.* to dawn. **DNIEJE**, it dawns, the day begins to break.

DNIEŃ, *ia*, *s. n.* dawn, day-break. = **ŚWITANIE**.

DNIOWKA, *i*, *s. f.* a day's stay. *Mieliśmy tam dniówkę*, we halted there one day.

DNIOWÓ, *a, e*, of the day.

DNO, *na*, *s. n.* bottom.

DO, *prep.* (with the genit. case), to, at. *Iść do szkoły*, to go to school. *Idę do zegarmistrza*, I am going to the watchmaker's. *Z ręki do ręki*, from hand to hand. *Mieć prawo do czego*, to have a title to a thing: *Wstań rano do roboty*, rise early to your work. *Przegrałem do niego wiele pieniędzy*, I lost to him a great deal of money at play. *Dożył do późnej starości*, he lived to a great age. *Odjechał do Paryża*, he is gone to Paris. *Przybył do Paryża*, he arrived at Paris.

Przybył do Francji, he arrived in France. *Do czego zmierzasz?* what would you be at? *Do szczętu*, down to the ground. *Pół do czwartej*, half past four. *Jak do roku*, according to the year, to season. *Człowiek i do rady i do pałazsa*, he is a man fit for business and the sword. *Tłumaczyć słowo do słowa*, to translate literally. *Łyżeczka do kawy*, tea-spoon. *Dano do stołu*, the dinner or supper is upon the table. *Każ dawać do stołu!* send in dinner or supper! *Było ich do pięćdziesięciu*, they were about fifty persons. *Raz do roku*, once a year. *Ta suknia tobie do twarzy*, that robe suits you very well.

DOBA, *by*, *s. f.* the space of time of 24 hours. *Od doby do doby*, in the course of 24 hours.

DOBACZYĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to infer, to draw inference or consequence (old.).

DOBADAĆ SIĘ, *dam się*, *v. perf.* **DOBADYWAĆ SIĘ**, *duję się*, *v. freq.* to discover by inquiring, to found out.

DOBIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to give the blow which the executioner gives, to dispatch a victim, to give the last blow. *To to nas nieszczęsných dobiło*, that gave the finishing blow to our misfortunes. — *do lądu*, to get ashore, to land. — *targu*, to close or strike a bargain. *Dobijać się do czego*, to strive or grasp at a thing, to scramble for it. — *się o urząd*, to sue or stand for an office, to seek for preferment. — *o pierwszeństwo*, to run or contend for mastery. *Ostatki wojska nieprzyjacielskiego dobiłi*, they butchered the remnants of the enemy's troops. *Po długich objazdach dobiłiśmy się nareszcie*, after many round about ways, we arrived at last. *Dobij go, niech się nie męczy*, dispatch him, let him not suffer more.

DOBIEDZ = **DOBIEŻEĆ**, *gnę*, *v. pref.* **DOBIEGAĆ**, *gam*, *v. imp.* to run to, to reach the goal by running.

DOBIERAĆ, *ram*, *v. freq.* **DOBRAĆ**, *dobiorę*, *v. imp.* to take more in order, to make up what was wanting. — *do pary*, to match — *się*, to suit one another, to look for one's own match. — *się do czego*, to get to a place or at a thing. *Dobrał miarki grzechów swoich*, he filled up or completed the measure of his sins. *Dobrać się do kobiety*, to do kieszki, to kieszieni, to seduce a woman, to steal one's purse, to pick one's pocket. *Dobrześ sobie dobrał te trzewiki*, these shoes fit you extremely well. *Dobrał reszty pieniędzy swoich*, he took what remained of his money, he spent his last.

DOBIERACZ, *a*, *s. m.* a man that matches or suits well.

DOBIJAĆ SIĘ, frequent, from **DOBIĆ**.

DOBITKA, *ki*, *s. f.* last blow, finishing stroke. *Na dobitkę mego nieszczęścia*, to complete my misfortune.

DOBITNIE, *adv.* cogently, forcibly, pithily.

DOBITNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* cogency, pithiness, energy.

DOBITNY, *a, e*, cogent, pithy, forcible. — *e wyrazy*, expressive language.

DOBÓR, *u*, *s. m.* choice, selection. *Dobór tych mebli zrobiony z rzetelnym gustem*, this furniture harmonizes well together, or is in the very best taste.

DOBORNY, *a, e*, choice, chosen, select.

DOBOŚĆ, **DOBODĘ**, *v. prf.* to thrust a victim till it dies. *see* **BOŚĆ**, **KŁOĆ**.

DOBOSZ, *a*, *s. m.* drummer.

DOBRA, *a*, *pl.* estate, riches, fortune.

DOBRAC, *see* **DOBIERAĆ**.

DOBRANY, *a, e*, matched. *Nieźmiernie dobrze dobrany*, extremely well matched; 2) chosen, exquisite. *Dziwione dobrane małżeństwo*, dziewczyna 15 letnia ze starcem 50 letnim, a girl of fifteen with an old fellow of four-score, is an odd match. *Mówisz dobre rzeczy źle dobranymi wyrazami*, you say good things with ill chosen terms.

DOBRNAĆ, *nę*, *v. pr.* to reach a place by wading.

DOBRO, *na*, *s. n.* good, welfare, weal, benefit.

DOBROĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* goodness, kindness.

DOBROCZYŃCA, *cy*, *s. m.* benefactor.

DOBROCZYNNIE, *adv.* with beneficence.

DOBROCZNNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* benefaction, beneficence.

DOBROCZYNNY, *a, e*, beneficent.

DOBRODUSZNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* kindness, simplicity, plainness, = **PROSTOTA**, **ŁAGODNOŚĆ**.

DOBRODUSZNY, *a, e*, good-natured, kind-hearted. *Jest to człowiek dobroduszny i wierzący wszystkiemu co raczyś mu powiedzieć*, he is a simple good natured sort of man, who believes anything you like to tell him.

DOBRODZIEJ, *a*, *s. m.* benefactor.

DOBRODZIEJKA, *ki*, *s. f.* benefactress.

DOBROZIEJSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* benefit.

DOBROTLIWOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* goodness, kindness, benevolence.

DOBROTLIWY, *a, e*, good, kind, benevolent.

DOBROWOLNIE, *adv.* of one's free will, freely, spontaneously.

DOBROWOLNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* free will, spontaneity.

DOBROWOLNY, *a, e*, free, voluntary, spontaneous.

DOBRY, *a, e*, good — *dzien*,

— *a noc*, good morning, good night. *To nie wróży nic dobrego*, that bodes no good. *W dobrym stanie*, sound. — *stół*, good cheer. *On taki dobry*, he is so kind to all. *Taka dobra*, such a kind, charitable woman. *Tacy dobrzy*, they are fine people. *Jest to dobry, bez wykreśłów człowiek*, he is a plain, honest man, that means no harm. *Dobra strawa*, a wholesome food. *Ma dobrą głowę*, he has a good headpiece. *Jemu wszystko dobre*, he is pleased with every thing. *To człek dobrej wiary*, he trusts to every body.

DOBRE, *adv.* well.

DOBUDOWAĆ, *DUJE*, *v. imp.* to finish building; 2) to erect a building by the side of another. *see* PRZYMUROWAĆ.

DOBUDZIĆ SIĘ, *DZĘ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* (kogo), to awake one with some difficulty.

DOBYĆ, *BĘDĘ*, *v. imp.* to stay or remain till a certain time, 2) *v. a.* — *miasta*, to take a town by storm; 3) to draw or pull out. — *miecza*, to draw the sword. — *chustki z kieszeni*, to pull the handkerchief out of the pocket. *Dobyć się z więzienia*, to break from confinement. — *się z więzów*, to loose one's self from chains.

DOBYCIE, *A*, DOBYWANIE, *A*, *s. f.* seizure, capture, conquest; 2) drawing or pulling out. *see* ZDOBYCIE.

DOBYTEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* cattle, what one has, what one is worth. *Zabrali mu cały dobytek*, they took from him all he had.

DOCHÓD, *U*, *s. m.* income, revenue.

DOCHODNY, *A*, *E*, profitable. *Rola, majątek dochodna*, *y*, land that bears or yields good crops, an estate that brings a good deal of money.

DOCHODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* DOJŚĆ, *DR*, *v. prf.* to draw near a place (on foot); 2) to inquire, to investigate, to scrutinize. *Już dochodził do miasta gdy...* he was just reaching the town when... *Już trzecia dochodzi*, it is nearly three o'clock. *Listy co dziś doszły*, the letters that came in to day. *Muszę dojść prawdy jak się to stało*, I must inquire into the truth of the fact. *Dochodzić czego sądownie*, to claim, challenge, to demand (*jurisprud.*).

DOCHODZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* inquiry, investigation, scrutiny. — *prawdy*, the investigation of the truth. — *swego prawem*, a legal prosecution, entered upon in order to claim one's own right.

DOCHOWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. imp.* DOCHOWYWAĆ, *WUJE*, *v. freq.* to keep, to observe; 2) to rear, to breed, bring up. — *komu wiary*, to keep faith to one. — *tajemnicy*, to keep well a secret. *Dochowałem się tego konia od żrzebca*, I reared up this horse from a colt.

DOCHRAPAĆ SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to scramble up; 2) to obtain a thing with much trouble and difficulty; 3) to come, to preferment. *Gwałtem chce się znaczenia dochrapać*, he is determined to rise in the world whatever be the consequence.

DOCHWYCIĆ, *CĘ*, *v. imp.* to seize, catch, to overtake.

DOCIAĆ, *TNE*, *v. imp.* DOCINAC, *NAM*, *v. freq.* to finish cutting or hewing; 2) — *komu*, to hit or strike one home. (*vulg.*).

DOCIAGAĆ, *GAM*, *v. imp.* DOCIAGNAĆ, *NR*, *v. prf.* to draw as far as or pull to. *Dociągnął wóz aż do Paryża*, he drew the cart as far as Paris. *Dociągać łuka, arbaletu*, to tighten, to string a bow, a cross-bow which was slackened. *Wątpię czy chory doczeka nie do jutra*, I doubt whether the patient can live till to-morrow.

DOCIEĆ, *KĘ*, *v. prf.* DOCIEKNAĆ, *AL*, *def. inst.* DOCIEKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* (said of liquids), to run or flow to the end; 2) *v. a.* to find out or discover by investigation. — *prawdy*, to come at the truth. *Gdy zegar życia docieka*, when the hourglass of life is at its end. *viz.* when our last hour is arrived. *Bóg docieka najskrytszych myśli*, God penetrates into the most secret thoughts, God searcheth the hearts.

DOCIECZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* DOCIEKANIE, *freq.* research, inquiry, investigation.

DOCIERAĆ, *RA*, *v. imp.* DOTRZEĆ, *RR*, *v. prf.* to rub or grind to the end. *Docieram tej farby*, I am about to finish grinding the colour. *Dotart farby*, he has done grinding the colour. 2) — *dokąd*, to draw near a place. *Kiedysmy już docierali do obozu nieprzyjacielskiego*, as we were getting to or drawing near the camp of the enemy. *Dotrzeć sprawy jakiej*, to bring a business to a conclusion.

DOCIERANIE, *A*, *s. n.* (komu), the endeavours done in view to defy, to find fault with, to scrutinize into the very bottom of a business.

DOCIERPIEĆ, *IAŁ*, *v. imp.* to suffer, to endure pains to a certain degree or period. *Niech docierpie do końca*, let me suffer it to the last. *W czyscu ostatka docierpieć mamy*, in purgatory we shall finish what remains yet to be suffered for our trespasses.

DOCINAC, *see* DOCIAĆ.

DOCINEK, *NKA*, *s. m.* taunt, a jeer, a wipe, a joke, a scoff. *Sypali na nią docinkami*, they bestowed upon her a thousand taunts.

DOCINKOWICZ, *A*, *s. m.* PAN DOCINKOWICZ, a cracker of jokes (*fam.*).

DOCIOSAĆ, *AL*, *v. a. def.* to chip off the grosser parts of a billet to the end, to plane.

DOCISK, *U*, *s. m.* casting, throwing; 2) oppression. *see* UCISK.

DOCISKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* DOCISNAĆ, *NR*, *v. prf.* to throw or cast to; 2) to press or weigh down, to oppress past bearing. *Docisnąć się do czego*, to reach or attain a thing after getting through a crowd or after overcoming many difficulties. *Nie mogłem docisnąć się do ministra*, at the minister's door the crowd was so great that I could not go in.

DOĆWICZYĆ, *YE*, *v. a. def.* (kogo), to finish scolding with rods, to whip, to cheat; 2) to finish the education of a child.

DOCZekać SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ*, *v. prf.* to wait for one till he comes or for a thing till it come to pass; 2) to live to see. *Czekałem na niego, alem się go nie doczekał*, I waited for him, but he did not come. *Któżby był sądził abyśmy się doczekali tej strasznej rewolucji?* who would have thought that we should live to see this dreadful revolution? *Doczekał się późnej starości*, he lived to a great old age.

DOCZERNIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. prf.* DO CZERNIAĆ, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* to finish blackening, to blacken completely.

DOCZESAĆ, *v. n.* DOCZESYWAĆ, *indef.* to finish combing, *trzeba doczesać piekę*, you must finish to hackling the hemp.

DOCZESNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* temporal life.

DOCZESNY, *A*, *E*, temporal. *Ból doczesny*, transitory pain or grief. *Uciechy tego świata są doczesne*, tho pleasures of the world are transient.

DOCZYNIENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* business, dealing.

DOCZYSZCIEĆ, *CZE*, *v. prf.* DO CZYSZCZAĆ, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* to finish cleaning, to clean completely. *Chciałem ale ani weź nie mogłem się doczyścić tego szkła*, how desirous soever I was of cleaning that glass I could by no means effect it.

DOCZYTAĆ, *TAM*, *v. prf.* DO CZYTYWAĆ, *TUJE*, *v. imp.* to read to the end. — *się czego*, to discover or learn by reading.

DODAC, *DAM*, *v. prf.* DODAWAĆ, *JE*, *v. imp.* to add; 2) to cast up a sum; 3) to supply, to furnish. — *serca*, to cheer up, to encourage, to inspirit, to animate.

DODATEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* addition; 2) supplement or appendix to a book.

DODATKOWY, *A*, *E*, additional, supplementary.

DODATNY, *A*, *E*, additional. *Długi dodatne i odjemne*, the active and passive debts.

DODAWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* frequent supplying or furnishing; 2) (*arith.*) addition.

DODEUBAĆ, *v. a. def.* (czego), to finish excavating, to complete a long and tedious work.

DOBOIĆ, II, v. a. def. to finish milking, to cheat. *Ze noc nadcho- dzili nie mogli dodoić krowy*, they could not finish to milk the cows because it was quite dark. *Zarozu- miaty człowiek jest dojny krowy*, *łatwo da się dodoić*, a self-conceited man is a good milk cow, which easily parts with its store.

DOBRAPAC, v. a. def. to finish scratching. **DOBRAPAC SIĘ**, v. prf. scratch himself to blood; 2) to overcome, to get over the difficulties after many pains. *dodrapał się urzędu*, he arrived or came at last to a place, or dignity. *Nigdy- byś się nie dodrapał na wierzch tej góry*, he could never come to, reach or get at the top of that mountain.

DODRUKOWAĆ, KUŚĆ, v. prf. to finish printing, to annex.

DODRZEĆ, RĘ, v. prf. **DO- DZIERAĆ**, RAM, v. imp. to tear completely; 2) to wear out by use. *Dał mi dodrzeć swoje stare odzie- nie i parę trzewików swoich*, he gave me to wear out a suit of his old clothes and a pair of his worn shoes.

DODUSIĆ, SZĘ, v. prf. **DODU- SZAĆ**, SZAM, v. imp. to finish strangu- lation or to throttle to death; 2) *ledwie dodusił kieliszka*, he could hardly drink his last bumper.

DODZIENNY, A, E, ephemeral. *Kwiaty, utwory, powodzenie się*, —, ephemeral flowers, short-lived works, ephemeral success.

DODZIERZEĆ, ŻĘ, v. prf. to hold out till a certain period.

DODZWONIĆ SIĘ, v. prf. (*ko- go*), to ring the bell till the call be obeyed. *Nie mogę się nikogo do- dzwonić!* I ring and and ring, no- body comes!

DOGADAĆ SIĘ, DAM SIĘ, v. prf. to get a thing by talking. *Doga- dasz się ty jakiej biędzy*, you talk so much that you will bring your- self into a scrape. *Nie mogę się z nim dogadać*, I cannot guess what he really means.

DOGADZAĆ, DZAM, v. imp. **DO- GODZIĆ**, DZĘ, v. prf. to accomo- date, to comply with one's wishes, to gratify or humour him. *Co do- gadza wyobraźni i zmysłom*, that flatters the imagination, the senses.

DOGANIAĆ, see **DOGNAĆ**.

DOGASIĆ, SZĘ, v. prf. to quench or extinguish entirely.

DOGLADAĆ, DAM, v. imp. to oversee, to superintend; 2) — *cho- rego*, to tend or nurse a sick person.

DOGLADANIE, IA, s. n. inspec- tion, superintendence.

DOGNAĆ = **DOGONIĆ**, GONIĆ, v. prf. **DOGANIAĆ**, NIAM, v. imp. to overtake.

DOGNIĆ, NIĘ, v. prf. to rot completely.

DOGNIĘŚĆ, NIOTĘ, v. prf. **DO- GNIATAĆ**, TAM, v. imp. to finish kneading; 2) to pinch, to oppress.

DOGNOIĆ, JĘ, v. prf. to finish dunging, to manure completely, to fatten with dung.

DOGODNIE, adv. conveniently, commodiously.

DOGODNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. conve- nience, accommodation. see **WY- GODA**.

DOGODNY, A, E, convenient, commodious.

DOGODZIĆ, see **DOGADZAĆ**.

DOGOIĆ SIĘ, JĘ SIĘ, v. prf. to cicatrize, to scar. *Rana się dogoi niebawem*, that wound will soon be closed or is cicatrizing, is closing.

DOGOLIĆ, LĘ, v. prf. to finish shaving.

DOGONIĆ, see **DOGNAĆ**.

DOGORZEĆ, RĘ, v. prf. **DOGO- RYWAĆ**, WAM, v. imp. to burn out, to cease burning. *On dogory- wa*, he breathes his last. see **GĄ- SNAĆ**.

DOGOTOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. prf. to finish cooking.

DOGRAC, RAM, v. prf. **DOGRY- WAĆ**, WAM, v. imp. to finish playing.

DOGRYŚĆ, ŻĘ, v. prf. **DOGRY- ZAĆ**, ZAM, v. imp. to finish gnaw- ing; 2) — *komu*, to tease or tor- ment one. *Zawsze dogryzają so- bie*, they are always teasing one another. *Ten smutny wypadek go dogryzł*, he was sad always, but this new sorrow killed him.

DOGRZAĆ, v. n. def. and **DO- GRZEWAĆ**, v. indef. to finish heating, to warm. *Te prześciera- dla jeszcze nie dosyc są ciepłe*, *dogrzejcie!* these sheets are not warm yet, you must air them by the fire.

DOGRZEBAC SIĘ, BIEĆ SIĘ, v. prf. (*czego*), to get a thing by digging; 2) to obtain with much labour.

DOJ, U, s. m. **DOJENIE**, IA, s. n. milking.

DOJARNIA, NI, s. f. dairy.

DOIĆ, JĘ, v. imp. to milk cows, sheep, — *krowy*, *owce*, etc.

DOJECHAĆ, JADĘ, v. prf. **DO- JEŻDZAĆ**, DZAM, v. imp. to arrive at a place (on horseback or in a cari- age). *Dojechałeś mu*, he was stung to the quick.

DOJEŚĆ, JEM, v. prf. **DOJA- DAĆ**, DAM, v. imp. to finish eating. = **DOGRYŚĆ**.

DOJEZDZACZ, A, s. m. a horse- man, who has the management of a pack of hounds.

DOJKA, KI, s. f. dairy-maid.

DOJMOWAĆ NIĘ, v. imp. (*ko- mu*), to tease, torment or vex one. *To mnie dojęło do żywego*, that stung me to the quick or to the very heart.

DOJNICA, CY, s. f. milkpan. = **SKOPEK**.

DOJNY, A, E, giving milk. — *krowa*, a milkcow.

DOJRZALE, adv. ripely, matu- rely.

DOJRZAŁOŚĆ, CI, s. f. ripeness,

maturity. — *umysłu, rozwagi*, ma- turity of mind, matureness of reflection. — *urzędu*, the ripeness of an abscess.

DOJRZAŁY, A, E, ripe, mature. *Mieszczyna* — y, a mature, staid man. *Panna* — a, a ripe maiden, a marriageable girl. *Ta rzecz nie dojrzała*, that affair is not yet ripe.

DOJRZEĆ, RZEJĘ, v. prf. **DOJ- RZEWAĆ**, WAM, v. imp. to ripen, to come to maturity.

DOJRZEĆ, RZĘ, v. prf. **DOZIE- RAĆ**, RAM, v. imp. to look af ter, to oversee, to see a thing done; 2) to get or catch a sight, to perceive, to descry.

DOJŚĆ, DĘ, v. prf. to get to a place (on foot); 2) to find out by investigation. — *do lat*, to come of age. *Gdyś doszedł do połowy drogi*, when I got half way thither. *List twój nigdy rąk moich nie doszedł*, your letter never came to my hands. *Znajdujemy to wa- mych pismach które nas doszły*, we find it in the ancient writings, which came down to us. *Doszło to do uszu jego*, it reached his ear. *Zboże już doszło*, the grain is in a state of maturity, is perfectly ripe. *Nikt go nie doszedł*, there is nobody that can be put in competi- tion with him. *Dojść kogo w cno- tach, piękności, talentach*, to be one's equal in worth, beauty, ta- lents. *Teraz doszedłem wszy- stkiego*, now I know all.

DOJSCIE, IA, s. n. arrival (on foot); 2) a discovery made by in- vestigation.

DOJUTREK, KA, s. m. passing. *Ludzie są dojutrkami na ziemi*, mankind are only passengers on earth; 2) haggler, boggler, babler.

DOKAD, adv. whither. — *kol- wiew*, whithersoever. *Możesz pójść dokądkolwiek ci się podoba*, you may go whithersoever you like.

DOKARMIĆ, IĆ, v. a. def. to finish nursing. *Prawdziwa matka musi sama dokarmić dziecięcia*, a true mother ought to suckle her child to the end. *Dokarmiać by- dło, ptastwo*, to finish fattening cattle, fowls, to cram poultry.

DOKAZAĆ, ŻĘ, v. prf. to exe- cute, to bring about, to compass, to prove. — *swego*, to compass or accomplish one's design, carry the point or bring it about. *Chciałbym, abyś się starał tego dokazać*, I would have you study how to bring it about. *Nie dokazać swego*, to come or fall short of one's design. *Dokazywać nad kim*, to tyrannize over one. *Co ty też dokazujesz?* what an extravagant man are you!

DOKISNAĆ, AĆ, v. n. def. to finish fermentation, *Ten chleb nie dokisnął*, that bread is not well leavened. *Było zimno i mleko nie dokisnęło*, the weather was cold and the milk did not sour well.

DOKŁADAĆ, DAM, v. imp. **DO- ŁOŻYĆ**, ŻĘ, v. prf. to put to, to

add. — *starania*, to bestow pains, to use one's best endeavours. — *się do czego*, to contribute to a thing.

DOKŁADNIE, *adv.* accurately, exactly.

DOKŁADNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* accuracy, exactness.

DOKŁADNY, *A, E*, accurate, exact (in polish *dokładny* is used only speaking of things).

DOKLEIĆ, *v. a. def.* (*czego, co*), to finish pasting, to glue.

DOKLEPAĆ, *AL, v. a. def.* to finish hammering; 2) to finish a thing carelessly and occasionally. *Jak skoro doklepał pacierz*, as soon as his prayer was done.

DOKŁOĆ, *OL, v. a. def.* to kill an animal with a spear, to give the last blow with a pike.

DOKOŁA, *adv.* all around, about.

DOKONAĆ, *NAM, v. prf.* DOKONYWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* to accomplish, to bring to a conclusion, to execute.

DOKONANIE, *IA, s. n.* accomplishment, completion, execution.

DOKONANY, *A, E*, completed, finished. *czas* —, the preter-tense. *Czas przeszły dokonany*, preter-perfect. *Niedokonany*, preter-imperfect. *Dięto dokonane*, a deed performed.

DOKONCZENIE, *IA, s. n.* termination.

DOKOŃCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. prf.* to finish, to terminate.

DOKOPAĆ, *v. a.* to finish digging or breaking the ground. *Kopaj jak chcesz głęboko nie dokopiesz się wody*, you may dig as deep as you will, you will not find the water.

DOKOSIĆ, *v. a.* DOKASZAĆ, to finish harvest to finish mowing.

DOKTOR, *A, s. m.* doctor, physician.

DOKTOROWA, *WIE, s. f.* a physician's wife.

DOKTOROWAĆ, *RUJE, v. n.* to practise physic.

DOKTORSKI, *A, IE*, of a physician, doctoral.

DOKTORSTWO, *WA, s. n.* doctorship.

DOKUCZAĆ, *CZAM, v. imp.* DOKUCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. prf.* to vex, to tease, to annoy, to pester. *Dokuczali nam okropnie roje komarów*, we were horribly vexed by the swarms of gnats.

DOKUCZLIWY, *A, E*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

DOKUMENT, *u, s. m.* document.

DOKUPIĆ, *PIĘ, v. prf.* DOKUPOWAĆ, *PUJE, v. imp.* to buy more; 2) buy very dear.

DÓŁ, *u, s. m.* pit, bottom. *NA DÓŁ* = *DO DÓŁU* = *W DÓŁ*, downwards. *Na dół*, down, below. *Z dółu*, from beneath. *Isc na dół*, to descend. *Daniel był wrzucony do łowego dółu*, Daniel was thrown into the lion's den. *Oczy w dół spuszcza rumieniąc się*, she blushed and looked down. *Mieszka*

na dół, he dwells on the ground-floor.

DOLA, *LI, s. f.* luck, lot, fate. *Dobra* —, luck, good fortune. — *zła* —, ill fortune, evil destiny. = *LOS*, PRZEZNAČENIE.

DOLAĆ, *LEJE, v. prf.* DOLAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* to pour to, to fill up. *Dolej kielicha*, fill the glass to the brim.

DOŁĄCZENIE, *IA, s. n.* annexation, adjunction.

DOŁĄCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. prf.* DOŁĄCZAĆ, *CZAM, v. imp.* to annex, to subjoin.

DOŁAMAĆ, *v. n. indef.* to finish breaking, to break entirely.

DOLAĆ, *v. a. indef.* to finish flight, to come flying, to reach. *Kiedy odgłos naszych wystrzałów doleci aż do was*, when the rattle of our musketry reaches your ear.

DOŁAWIAĆ SIĘ, *v. pr.* is said when the greyhounds prick a hare, fox etc. and begin to yelp.

DOŁAZIĆ, *v. indef.* DOŁEŚĆ, *v. a. def.* to finish climbing, to scramble up. *Dolał na wierzch masztu kokańskiego*, he climbed up to the top of the mast de cocagne.

DOŁECIEĆ, *CI, v. prf.* DOŁATYWAĆ, *TUJE, v. imp.* to reach a place flying, to fly to.

DOŁECZYĆ, *v. a. def.* (*kogo*), to finish healing, to cure. *see WYLECZYĆ*.

DOŁEGAĆ, *v. imp. impers.* to ail, to cause pain. *Noga mnie dolega*, I have a pain in my leg. *Ząb mnie dolega*, I have a slight toothache. *Co cię dolega?* what ails you? In the meaning of the verb DOŁEGAĆ, there is a lesser degree of pain, than in that of the verb BOLEĆ; viz. *głowa mię dolega*, I feel a pain in my head. *Głowa mię boli*, my head aches.

DOŁEGLIWIE, *adv.* sorely, painfully.

DOŁEGLIWOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* sore, pain, ailment; 2) affliction, trouble. DOŁEGLIWY, *A, E*, ailing, painful, galling.

DOŁĘK, *LKA, DOŁECZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim.* a little pit or hole. — *oczny*, socket. — *w piersiach*, the pit of the heart. — *w twarzy*, dimple. *Kto pod kim dółki kopie, sam w nie wpada* (*prov.*), who diggeth a pit under other people's feet, shall fall therein.

DOŁĘKA, *DOŁĘGA, I, s. f.* strength, force (little used).

DOŁEŚĆ, *LAJE, v. prf.* to get at a place by creeping or climbing.

DOŁEWAĆ, *see DOLAĆ, v. freq.* to fill up.

DOŁEWK, *u, s. m.* DOŁEWKA, *KI, s. f.* the filling up of a wine vessel, or the wine, with which it is filled up.

DOŁEŻEĆ, *LEŻĘ, v. perf.* to lie till a certain time.

DOŁICZYĆ, *LICZĘ, v. prf.* DOŁICZAĆ, *CZAM, v. imp.* to add what was wanting, to make up the sum. *Nie doliczyłem się*, I have not

my number, or I find something wanting in the sum.

DOLINA, *NY, s. f.* valley, dale, glen.

DOLISTOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* hollowness, concavity. = DOŁKOWATOŚĆ.

DOLNY, *A, E*, lower, nether.

DOŁOT, *u, s. m.* one slight accomplished. *Dołoty potwarzy*, the assaults of calumny.

DOŁOŻYĆ, *see DOKŁADAĆ*.

DOM, *u, s. m.* house, home. — *gościnny*, inn, public house. — *poprawy*, the house of correction, bridewell. — *waryatów*, madhouse, bedlam. = *nierządnic*, stew, bawdy house. — *podrzutków*, founding hospital. — *żałoby*, the house of mourning. *Iść do domu*, to go home. *Siedzieć w domu*, to keep or stay at home. *Wszędzie dobrze a w domu najlepiej*, home is home, let it be ever so homely. *Dom pański*, mansion, manor-house. — *wygodny*, a convenient, a roomy house. — *jedno, dwu-piętrowy*, a house of one story, of several stories. — *miejski*, town-house. — *On z dobrego domu*, he is of good extraction or descent. *Dom Augsburski*, Augsburg house. *Ona z domu Kościuszkówna*, she is Kościuszko's daughter.

DOMACAC SIĘ, *CAM SIĘ, v. prf.* to find out by feeling or groping; 2) to discover by inquiring into. *Ledwie domacalem się końca w tej ciemnej sprawie*, with much ado, and groping along in the dark of the business, I brought it to an issue.

DOMACALNY, *A, E*, palpable.

DOMAGAĆ SIĘ, *GAM SIĘ, v. imp.* to demand, to claim or lay a claim.

DOMATOR, *A, s. m.* a homebred man. = DOMAK, DOMOWNIK.

DOMAWIAĆ, *WIAM, v. imp.* DOMÓWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. prf.* to be going to finish speaking, to leave off speaking.

DOMĘCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. prf.* to torture to death.

DOMEK, *MEU, s. m. dim.* a small house. = DOMIK, DOME-CZEK.

DOMIAR, *u, s. m.* full measure. *Na domiar mego nieszczęścia*, to complete my misfortune.

DOMIARKOWAĆ SIĘ, *KUJE SIĘ, v. prf.* to guess, to conjecture.

DOMIERZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. prf.* DOMIERZAĆ, *RZAM, v. imp.* to fill up the measure, to leave off measuring.

DOMIESCIC, *CZĘ, v. prf.* DOMIESZCZAĆ, *CZAM, v. imp.* to add or join to.

DOMIESZAĆ, *SZAM, v. prf.* to admix.

DOMNIEMAĆ SIĘ, *MAM SIĘ, DOMNIEMIYWAĆ SIĘ, WAM SIĘ*, to guess, to surmise, to conjecture. *see ZGADNĄĆ*.

DOMNIEMANIE, *IA, s. n.* surmise, conjecture.

DOMNIEMANY, *A, E*, conjectured, implied.

DOMÓWIENIE, *IA*, *s.n.* peroration.

DOMOWNIK, *A*, *s.m.* inmate, lodger.

DOMOWY, *A*, *E*, domestic. *Wojna domowa*, civil war. *Sukno domowej roboty*, home-spun cloth.

DOMYSŁ, *U*, *s.m.* guess, conjecture, surmise.

DOMYŚLAĆ SIĘ, *LAM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* to guess, to conjecture, to surmise, see PRZECZUWAĆ, ZGADNAĆ.

DOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s.f.* the gift of guessing right. — *serca*, heart's faculty of having presentiments, the gift of second-view.

DOMYSŁNY, *A*, *E*, guessing, right, sagacious, shrewd. *Człowiek domyslny lub niedomyslny*, a man of quick, acute understanding, quick sighted man or a man of obtuse, dull sense.

DONATYWA, *WY*, *s.f.* donation.

DONDER, *DRA*, *s.m.* the deuce. *Niech go donder porwie*, the deuce take the fool! (*jam.*)

DONICA, *Y*, *s.m.* DONICZKA, *KI*, *dim.* a small earthen vessel. — *do rąk*, a washbasin. = MIEDNICA. — *do kwiatów*, flower-pot.

DONIEC, *ŃCA*, *s.m.* a cossack of the Don.

DONIEŚĆ, *NIOŚĆ*, *v. prf.* DONOSIĆ, *NOŚĆ*, *v. imp.* to carry to; 2) to reach; 3) to let know, to inform, to send word. *Nie wszystkie strzały armatnie donoszą*, all the cannon-shots do not carry home. *Dochód nie donosi wydatkom*, the expense falls short of the income. *Donieść o czem komu*, to give a report or an account. — *fałszywie*, to give a false, an inexact account. *Doniosłem jemu tę wieść*, I wrote him that news. *Doniosło się to do króla*, it reached the ears of the king.

DONIESIENIE, *IA*, *s.n.* information, intelligence; 2) denunciation.

DONIOSŁOŚĆ, see DONOSNOŚĆ.

DONISZCZYĆ, *v.n.a.* to finish annihilating, to destroy utterly what was but half ruined before.

DONOS, *U*, *s.m.* delation, accusation.

DONOSICIEL, *A*, *s.m.* informer, denunciator; 2) tale-bearer.

DONOSICIELKA, *KI*, *s.f.* a female informer; a she tale-bearer.

DONOSNOŚĆ = DONIOSŁOŚĆ, *CI*, *s.f.* range, compass, reach. *Na donosłość strzału armatniego*, within cannon-shot.

DONOSNY = DONIOSEY, *A*, *E*, carrying or reaching to. *Strzelba donosna*, a fowling piece that carries far or shoots well. *Głos donosny*, a loud voice.

DOORAC, *v.n.a.* to finish ploughing.

DOOSTRZYĆ, *v.a. def.* to finish whetting. *Brzytwa nie brała do brze, więc ją doostrzył*, the razor

not being enough keen, he set an edge on it.

DOPADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* DOPASĆ, *DNE*, *v. prf.* to come up running; 2) to seize, to catch, to overtake. *Dopasć konia*, to throw one's self on horseback. *Pozwól dopasć do wioski*, let me reach the village. *Już nieprzyjacieli zbliżał się ku Niemnowi*, gdy Polacy dopadli, the enemy was just gaining the shores of the Niemen, when the Poles arrived. *Ha! teraz ciebie dopadłem*, niegodziwcze! ha, now I hold thee fast, you rogue! *Jak dopadł butelki*, to ani od niej oderwać, he clung so firmly to the bottle that they could not pull him away. = DORWAĆ SIĘ.

DOPALAĆ, *v.a.* to finish burning. *Trzeba dolać lampy*, dopala się, the lamp must be replenished, its fire is nearly out.

DOPADAĆ, see DOPADAĆ.

DOPATRYWAĆ, *YWAL*, *UJE*, *v. act. ind.* to keep a watchful eye upon a thing, to look to it, to mind it.

DOPATRZYĆ, *YE*, *v.a. def.* (czego), to see, to discern, to find out. *Napierwsze wejrzenie nie widział, aż nareszcie dopatrzył*, at the first glance he did not notice anything, but looking more attentively he saw it.

DOPĘDZAĆ, *DZAM*, *v. imp.* DOPĘDZIĆ, *DZE*, *v. prf.* to gain fast on, to overtake.

DOPEŁNIAĆ, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* DOPEŁNIĆ, *NIE*, *v. prf.* to fill full; 2) to fulfil, to accomplish. — *po winności*, to fulfil, perform or discharge a duty. — *miarę nieprawości*, to make up the measure of iniquity. — *wszelkich formalności*, to go through all the formalities. *Butelka już w półowie*, trzeba dopełnić, the bottle is only half full, you must fill it up. *Pismo to jeszcze niezupełnie skończone*, dopełnij go, that writing is not complete, fill it up. *Ta ostatnia bitwa dopełniła peryodu trzydziestu lat kampanii*, this last battle closed up the period of thirty years' campaign. *Dopełnił swego przeznaczenia*, he has fulfilled his destiny.

DOPEŁNICIEL, *A*, *s.m.* — *LKA*, *KI*, *s.f.* who fulfils, who accomplishes; 2) a continuator, or a person who fills the blanks of an unfinished or posthumous work. = DOPEŁNIACZ.

DOPEŁNIENIE or DOPEŁNIANIE, *IA*, *s.n.* filling up; 2) fulfilment, accomplishment.

DOPEŁZAĆ, DOPEŁZNAĆ, (*do kąd*), to reach creeping, to crawl, to a place.

DOPIAĆ, *PNE*, *v. prf.* DOPIŃAĆ, *NAM*, *v. imp.* to gain, to obtain or attain. — *swego zamiaru*, to obtain or attain one's purpose. *Nie dopiąć swego zamiaru*, to fall short of one's design.

DOPIĆ, *IE*, *v.a. def.* DOPIJAĆ,

freg, to finish drinking. — *butelki, szklanki*, to make a bottle empty, a glass. *Nie dopił*, he has not finished his glass, he did not drink sufficiently. *Dopił się*, he killed himself with drinking, is dead by intoxication. *Na dniu kwelicha, dopił się śmierci*, he found his death at the bottom of his last glass.

DOPIEC, *PIEKŁ*, *v.a. def.* to finish roasting. *Za mało ognia aby się mięso dopiektło*, there is not fire enough to do that meat. *Cała sztuca kucharza na tem, ażeby umiał dopieć*, the skill of a cook consists in dressing meat properly.

DOPIEC, *PIEKŁ*, *v. prf.* DOPIEKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* to bake or roast sufficiently; 2) — *komu*, to tease, vex or nettle one. *Kiedy słońce dopieka, będzie deszcz*, when the sun burns, it will rain.

DOPIĘCIE, *A*, *s.n.* (*celu, zamiaru*), the action of attaining one's purpose; success, issue.

DOPIERAĆ, *v.a.* DOPRZEC = PRZYPIERAĆ, NAPIERAĆ SIĘ; 2) to finish washing = DOPRZEC. *Nie mogę się doprać tej plamy*, I cannot wash out this stain.

DOPIERO, *adv.* just now, but now, the more so. *Dopiero skończył*, he has just expired. *Dopiero co przybył*, he is but just now come. *Dopiero go widział*, I saw him just now. *Dopiero wtenczas*, not till then. *A cóż dopiero gdy etc.*, so much the more so when etc.

DOPIŁNOWAĆ, *NUJE*, *v. prf.* to see a thing done, to look after, to take care of it. *Dopiłnuję ja ciebie kiedyś na uczynku*, I will catch you some day carrying corn to our mill. *Dopiłnować chorego*, to sit up with a sick person. *Dopiłnuj tych robotników*, keep an eye upon these workmen. *Umie dopiłnować się w interesach*, he minds well his business, he takes care of it.

DOPIŁOWAĆ, *OWAŁ*, *v.a. def.* (czego), to finish sawing (*komu*); to tease, to vex, to torment one. *Dopiłowali mu do żywego*, he is vexed by them or stung, or nettled to the quick.

DOPINAĆ, see DOPIAĆ.

DOPISAĆ, *SZE*, *v. prf.* DOPISYWAĆ, *SUJE*, *v. imp.* to add writing; 2) to finish writing; 3) to succeed well, to be successful. *Szczęście mu dopisało we wszystkich jego zamysłach*, he has been successful in all his designs. *Szczęście mu nie dopisało*, he has failed of success. *Karta mnie nie dopisała*, I have a bad game (at cards).

DOPISEK, *SKU*, *s.m.* additional note, postscript.

DOPEŁACIĆ, *CE*, *v. prf.* DOPEŁACAĆ, *CAM*, *v. imp.* to pay to or make up a sum by paying more.

DOPEŁATA, *RY*, *s.f.* additional payment. = DOPEŁACANIE, DOPEŁACENIE.

DOPEŁATAĆ. see DOPLEŚĆ.

DÓPLAĆ SIĘ, v. prf. def. to finish entangling; to unravel, to clear up. *see* ROZPLĄTAC, ROZWIKAĆ.

DOPLEĆ, or **DOPIELAĆ**, v. indef. to finish weeding, to hoe the last weeds.

DOPŁOKAĆ, v. a. def. to finish rinsing. *Nie mogłem się dopłokać tej butelki*, it was impossible to wash this bottle.

DOPLUNAĆ, **NE**, v. perf. to spit to a place.

DOPEYNAĆ, **NE**, v. prf. **DOPEYWAĆ**, **WAM**, v. imperf. to reach a place by swimming or sailing; 2) to flow to.

DOPOKAĆ = **DOPÓKI**, adv. as long as. *Dopóki żyję*, as long as I live. *Dopóki dopełniać będzie swój powinności*, *dopóty będę grzecznym dla niego*, as long as he does his duty, I shall be kind to him.

DOPOMAGAĆ, **GAM**, v. imp. **DOPOMODZ**, **GR**, v. perf. to help, to assist. — *sobie nawzajem*, to help one another.

DOPOMNIEĆ SIĘ, **NE SIĘ**, v. perf. **DOPOMINAĆ SIĘ**, **NAM SIĘ**, v. imp. to claim or lay a claim. — *o zwrot książki*, — *ziemi* etc. to challenge, to claim, or demand a book, ground etc.

DOPOMNIENIE, **A**, s. n. action in pursuit of a claim. — *Dopomnienie się o dziedzictwo*, the claiming or the demand, or the claim to an inheritance = **UPOMINEK**.

—DOPOMÓDZ, **MOGŁ**, v. a. def. (*komu do czego*), to assist, to help, to concur. *Dopomogłeś mi do wygraną tej sprawy*, you have concurred with me, or contributed with me to the success of that affair. *Twoja metoda dopomaga pamięci*, your method helps the memory. *Tak mi Boże dopomóż!* so help me God! *Dopomagać biednym w nieszczęściu*, to relieve the poor in their distress.

DOPÓTY, adv. to this place; 2) till now, till then. (*Dopóty* is correlative of *dopóki* and ever follows this latter).

DOPOWIADAĆ, **DAM**, v. imp. **DOPOWIEZIEĆ**, **WIEM**, v. prf. to finish a narration.

DOPRASZAĆ SIĘ, **SZAM SIĘ**; v. imp. to entreat, to sue for. **DOPROSIĆ SIĘ SZĘ SIĘ**, to obtain by entreaties. = **DOPROŚSIĆ SIĘ**.

DOPRAWDY, adv. earnestly, truly, indeed.

DOPROWADZAĆ, **DZAM**, v. imp. **DOPROWADZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, v. prf. to lead or conduct to a place. — *do końca*, to bring to an end. — *do skutku*, to carry into effect. *To go doprowadzi do szubienicy*, that will bring him to the gallows.

DOPRZĄDZ, **AGŁ**, v. a. def. **DOPRZĘGAĆ**, v. a. ind. to a set of horses join some fresh ones. *Wiele koni zaprzągłeś do koczka*? how many horses have you put to my coach? *Dwa* —, two horses. *Do-*

przadz dwóch jeszcze, tell the coachman to put two horses more.

DOPRZAŚĆ, **ADŁ**, v. a. def. to finish spinning. *Parka doprzedła dnu jego*, the fatal sister has cut the thread of his life (literally: has finished to spin the thread of his days).

—DOPUŚCIĆ, **CZĘ**, v. prf. **DOPUSZCZAĆ**, **CZAM**, v. imp. to admit; 2) (*co na kogo*), to visit with or inflict upon. *Jeżeli Bóg dopuści na nas chorobę*, if God should visit us with any disease. — *się czego*, to commit or perpetrate. — *się grzechu*, *błędu*, to commit a sin, a fault. *Biednych nie dopuszczają do drzwi bogacza*, the poor are not admitted to the doors of the wealthy. *Bóg dopuścił*, it has pleased God, it was God's will that. *Bóg dopuszcza złemu górować*, God often permits the wicked to prosper. *see* POZWOLIĆ, DOZWOLIĆ. *Grzechy których się dopuścił i codziennie dopuszcza*, the sins he has committed and daily commits. *Bóg dopuszcza żyć grzesznikom ażeby doświadczyć cnotliwych*, God lets the wicked live to try the virtue of the good. *Dopuszczają się okrucieństwo*, to exercise the act of cruelty.

DOPUSZCZENIE, **IA**, s. n. admission. — *Boskie*, God's visitation or visitation. — *się czego*, commission, perpetration.

DOPYTYWAĆ SIĘ, **TUJĘ SIĘ**, v. imp. to endeavour to discover by asking or inquiring. **DOPYTAĆ SIĘ**, **TAM SIĘ**, v. prf. to find out by inquiring.

DORABIAĆ, **DIAM**, v. imp. **DOROBIC**, **BIĘ**, to make up what was wanting, to finish working, to get ready. — *się czego*, to get or earn by labour. *Dorobił się znacznego majątku*, he acquired a large fortune. — *się pieniędzy*, he got a great deal of money. *Dorobić muzykę do śpiewu*, to set a song to music.

DORACHOWAĆ, v. a. def. to finish an account. *Natychmiast po twojem wyjściu dorachował tej summy*, immediately after your departure he finished to reckon that sum. *Nie mogę się dorachować pieniędzy moich*, I have not my number, or I find some thing wanting yet in this sum.

DORADA, **DY**, s. f. advice, counsel. = **PORADA**, **RADA**.

DORADCZY, **A**, **E**, giving advice, *Głos doradczy*, consultative voice.

DORADCZYNI, **NI**, s. f. a she-adviser, she-counsellor. *Namiętność zła doradczyni*, passion is an ill adviser.

DORADNY, **A**, **E**, capable of giving advice.

DORADZAĆ, **DZAM**, v. imp. **DORADZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, v. prf. to give advice.

DORADZCA, **CY**, s. m. adviser, counsellor.

DORASTAĆ, *see* ROSNAĆ.

DORASTAĆ, **TAM**, v. imp. **DOROSNAĆ**, **NE**, v. prf. to grow up, to a man's estate or to come of age.

DORAŻAĆ, v. a. ind. **DORAZIĆ**, to strike, to smite, to give the last blow.

DORAŻLIWY, **A**, **E**, offensive, piercing, penetrating. *Jaki chłód* —, it is piercing cold, the cold is keen. *Słowa, postępek* —, offensive, abusive words, proceeding.

DORDZEWIEĆ, v. n. def. to grow rusty, to rust.

DORECZ, **NA DORECZU**, **NA PODRECZU**, **NA DOREDZIU**, adv. near at hand.

DORECZYĆ, **CZĘ**, v. perf. to deliver into one's hand.

DOROBK, **U**, s. m. act of acquiring by labour, acqurest, acquisition. *Najłatwiejszym dorobkiem jest podarunek*, a gift is the easiest purchase, no purchase like a gift. *Nauka jest dorobkiem długiej pracy*, learning is not to be attained without great pains. *Bydź na —u*, to work with the view of getting a fortune. *Wolno mu rozporządzać dorobkiem*, he can dispose of his acqurest.

DOROBIC, *see* DORABIAĆ.

DOROBKOWY, **A**, **E**, got or acquired by labour. — *e dobra*, the acquists.

DOROCZNY, **A**, **E**, annual. *see* COROCZNY.

DORODNY, **A**, **E**, full-grow, tall, stately.

DORODNOŚĆ, **CI**, s. f. the human beauty, a fine stature, tall. *see* URODA.

DOROSŁ or **DOROSNAĆ**, **DOROSŁ**, *ful.* **DOROSNIE**, v. a. def. *see* DORASTAĆ.

DOROSŁY, **A**, **E**, grown up; 2) come to man's estate, marriageable.

DOROSTEK, *see* WYROSTEK, NIEDOROSTEK.

DORÓWNAĆ, **NAM**, v. prf. **DORÓWNYWAĆ**, **WAM**, v. imp. to be adequate or equal. *Niedorównywać komu or czemu*, to fall short of one or of a thing. *Cokolwiek mogę powiedzieć na twoją pochwałę*, *nie dorówna twój zastudę* whatever I can say in your favour, will fall short of your merit. = **SPROSTAĆ**.

DOROŻKA, **KI**, s. f. hackney-coach.

DOROŻKARZ, **A**, s. m. hackney-coachman.

DOROZUMIEĆ SIĘ, **MIEM SIĘ**, v. prf. **DOROZUMIEWAĆ SIĘ**, **WAM SIĘ**, v. imp. to guess, to conjecture.

DOROZUMIEWANIE, **A**, s. n. act of making a conjecture, when a person hits accidentally upon a thing.

DORWAĆ, **WĘ**, v. prf. **DORYWAĆ**, **WAM**, v. imp. to finish tearing, to tear to pieces. — *się czego*, to catch, to seize upon or grasp at a thing. *Dorwał się najwyższej władzy*, he seized upon the

supreme power. *Dorwać się do wziętości, do urzędu*, to open one's self a way to a dignity or employment.

DORYWCZO = DORYWKIEM, *adv.* in a hurry, hastily; 2) occasionally.

DORYWCZY, A, E, done in a hurried manner; 2) occasional. *Bron — a*, an under-hand weapon, the first arm you can find at your reach. *Dziecko — e*, a natural son, a bastard.

DORYSOWAĆ, v. a. to finish drawing, to continue drawing to a certain period of time. *see RYSOWAĆ.*

DORYWEK, s. m. employed only in these expressions: **DORYWKIEM**, or in plural **DORYWKAMI**, in a hurry, post-haste. *Kto się żeni dorywkim, będzie tego żałował rozważnie*, marry in haste, and repent at leisure. *Robić co urywkami*, to do a thing by snatches, or by fits and starts.

DORZECZNIE, adv. reasonably, sensibly.

DORZECZNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. *see STOSOWNOŚĆ.*

DORZECZNY, A, E, reasonable, sensible; 2) proper, suitable, decent.

DORZEZAĆ or DORZNAĆ, NR, v. perf. **DORZYNAĆ, NAM, v. imp.** to despatch by cutting the throat.

DORZUCIC, CZ, v. prf. **DORZUCAĆ, CAM, v. imp.** to throw to. **DORZYNAĆ, see DORZNAĆ.**

DORZYNKI, see DOŻYNKI, pl. harvest-home.

DOŚĆ = DOSYĆ, adv. enough.

DOŚCHNĄĆ, NR, v. prf. **DOSYCHAĆ, CHAM, v. imp.** to become quite dry.

DOŚCIG, U, s. m. or **DOŚCIGNIENIE**, the act of attaining, the act or power of reaching, fetch. *Próżno się kusić o doścignienie ręką lub rozumem Bożych tajemnic*, it is in vain we strive to reach with our hand or reason the mysteries of heaven.

DOŚCIGNAĆ, NR, v. prf. **DOŚCIGAĆ, CAM, v. imp.** to overtake.

DOSIADAĆ = DOSIADYWAĆ, DUŻ, v. imp. **DOSIEDZIEĆ, DZĘ, v. prf.** to sit to the end.

DOSIAŚĆ = DOSIEŚĆ, SIADĘ, v. prf. (*konia*), to throw one's self on horseback.

DOSIECZNA, NY, s. f. (*math.*), cosecant.

DOSIEGAĆ, or DOSIADZ, GAM, imp. **DOSIEGNAĆ, NR, v. perf.** to reach, to lay hold of. *Sądzi że oadne prawo nie może go dosięgnąć*, he thinks no law can lay hold of him.

DOSIEC, v. a. **DOSIEKAĆ, to finish to cut down. see DOKOSIĆ, DOŻAĆ.**

DOSIEDZIEĆ, DZIAŁ, v. n. def. to finish sitting, to sit till an appointed moment.

DOSKOCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. **DOSKAKIWAĆ, KUŻ, v. imp.** to reach

with jumping or leaping, to jump or leap to. *Przyspieszywszy kroku doskoczyliśmy nieprzyjaciela*, we came up with the enemy, by a rapid march. *Chart niemógł doskoczyć zająca*, the grey hound could not catch the hare. *Doskoczyliśmy im na pomoc*, we arrived rapidly to help them.

DOSKOK, U, s. m. a leap, a jump.

DOSKONALE, adv. perfectly.

DOSKONALENIE, A, perfection, improvement. *see UDOSKONALENIE.* *Gramatyczne rozprawy pomagają doskonaleniu języka*, grammatical discussions contribute to the improvement, or to the perfection of a language. — **SIĘ or WYDOSKONALENIE SIĘ**, the act of becoming perfect, the study. *Ten rzemieślnik zrobił już wiele na drodze wydoskonalenia się*, that workman has or is greatly improved in his art.

DOSKONALIĆ, LĘ, v. imp. to perfect, to improve.

DOSKONALE, adv. perfectly.

DOSKONALNY, A, E, capable of being improved. *Człowiek z natury swojej jest istotą = q*, man is by nature a perfectible creature.

DOSKONAŁOŚĆ, ci, s. f. perfection, proficiency.

DOSKONAŁY, A, E, perfect, proficient. *Bóg tylko jeden doskonały, żaden człowiek nie jest =*, God alone is perfect; no man is perfect. — *Dworak*, a perfect, accomplished, a thorough courtier.

DOSKROBAĆ, v. a. to finish scraping (*fig.*). *doskrobał się majątku*, he has got a fortune by dint of stinginess.

DOSKWARZYĆ, v. a. def. to finish broiling. (*cook.*)

DOSKWIERAĆ, AŁ, (komu) v. a. to torment, to vex, to tease one. *Wierzyciele jemu doskwierają codzień*, he is dunned every day by his creditors. *Proces mu =*, his lawsuit is vexing him or is troubling him (*fam.*).

DOSŁAĆ, LĘ, v. perf. **DOSYLAĆ, ŁAM, v. imp.** to send or forward to.

DOSŁEDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. prf. **DOSŁEDZAĆ, DZAM, v. imp.** to find out by the track, to discover by investigation, to explore.

DOSŁONECZNIK, A, s. m. and **DOSŁONECZNY PUNKT**, perihelium (*astron.*).

DOSŁOWNIE, adv. literally.

DOSŁOWNY, A, E, literal. *Sens =*, literal sens. *Tłumaczenie = e*, literal translation, version. *On bierze rzeczy za nadto dosłownie*, he takes things much in a literal sense.

DOSŁUCHAĆ, CHAM, v. perf. to hear to the end, to hear out.

DOSŁUGIWAĆ, GUŻ, v. imp. **DOSŁUŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf.** to serve to the end, to serve one's time. *Dosłużyć się czego*, to get or acquire a thing by serving.

DOSŁYSZEĆ, SZE, v. perf. to hear right, to understand right. *Nie dosłyszec*, to be dull of hearing.

DOSMAZYĆ, v. a. (*czego*) to finish cooking or frying, *niedosmażyłeś tej ryby*, you did not fry enough that fish.

DOSOLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to put what salt was wanting.

DOSPAĆ, PIE, v. perf. **DOSYPIAĆ, PIAM, v. imperf.** to sleep one's time. *Zazwyczaj śpię siedm godzin, dziś trzech niedospałem*, my usual sleep is of seven hours, to night I have slept only four.

DOSPIAĆ, PIEJE, v. perf. **DOSPIEWAĆ, WAM, v. imp.** to grow quite ripe, to come to maturity; 2) to arrive in time.

DOSPIAŁOŚĆ, ci, s. f. a perfect maturity, ripeness.

DOSPIANIE, A, s. n. act or time of maturity. *Za dospianiem lata*, when the summer came, in the summer season.

DOSPIEWAĆ, v. a. to finish ripening, 2) to finish a song, to sing over.

DOSRUBOWAĆ, v. a. to finish screwing, to finish with a screw.

DOSTAĆ, TOJĘ, v. perf. to keep or continue standing till a certain period, 2) to stand or keep one's ground. *Niedostali nam kroku*, they fled before us.

DOSTAĆ, NR, v. perf. to reach; 2) to get, acquire or obtain. *Niemogę tego dostać, bo jest za wysoko*, I cannot reach it, for it is too high.

Dostać febrę, to get an ague. — *podagry*, to get the gout — *dobrze miejsce*, to get a good place or employment. *Jakes tego dostał?* how did you come by it? *Dostać się dokąd*, to get to a place. *Dostaliśmy się na sam wierzchołek pogorka*, we got to the very top of the hill. *Dostać się w udziale*, to come to one's share. *Dostać się do rąk czyich*, to fall into one's hands; 3). *Dostawać*, to be sufficient. *Niedostawać*, to be wanting. *Otóż dostał uskórę!* he has been soundly horse whipped!

DOSTAŁOŚĆ, ci, s. f. = DOJRZAŁOŚĆ, ripeness, maturity.

DOSTAŁY, A, E, ripe.

DOSTAPIĆ, PIE, v. perf. **DOSTĘPOWAĆ, PUJĘ, v. imp.** to step near, to gain admittance; 2) to gain, to attain, to obtain, *see DOPIAĆ.*

DOSTARCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. **DOSTARCZAĆ, CZAM, v. imp.** to provide, to supply or furnish with, to afford. — *wojsku żywności*, to supply the army with provisions. *Dostarczysz materiałów*, you will find the materials. *Jego książka dostarczyła mi różnych artykułów*, his book supplied me with several articles.

DOSTARZEĆ SIĘ, v. n. to finish growing old, to reach old age, the extremity of old age.

DOSTATECZNIE, adv. sufficiently, enough.

DOSTATECZNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. sufficiency.

DOSTATECZNY, A, E, *adj.* sufficient, competent, adequate. — *utrzymanie*, competence.

DOSTATEK, U, S. M. DOSTATKI, KÓW, *pl.* wealth, affluence, plenty.

DOSTATKIEM = PODOSTATKIEM, *adv.* plentifully, copiously, abundantly.

DOSTATNI, A, E, *affluent*, opulent; 2) ample, long enough.

DOSTATNIO, *adv.* *see* DOSTATKIEM.

DOSTAWA, WY, S. F. *delivery* of goods; 2) overseer, surveyor; 3) cosine, (*math.*)

DOSTAWAĆ, *see* DOSTAĆ.

DOSTAWIĆ, WIĘ, V. PERF. DOSTAWIAC, WIAM, V. IMP. to set a thing by the side of another; 2) to deliver goods.

DOSTĘP, U, S. M. *access*, *see* PRZYSTĘP.

DOSTĘPNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. *an easy access*.

DOSTĘPNY, A, E, *accessible*; 2) attainable. *On — dla wszystkich*, he is accessible to everybody, he is easy to come at.

DOSTĘPOWAĆ, *see* DOSTA-PIĆ.

DOSTOJENSTWO, WA, S. N. = DOSTOJNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. *dignity*, high rank, high office. — *książęca*, princeliness. *Mówić, działać, z dostojenstwem*, to speak, to act, to do things with dignity. *Dotrzeć duchownych — stw, biskupiego — a*, to attain, to ecclesiastical dignities, to the episcopal dignity, *see* GODNOŚĆ, URZĄD.

DOSTOJEN, or DOSTOJNY, A, E, *eminent*, right honourable; august.

DOSTROIĆ, V. A. DEF. DOSTRAJAC, V. A. IND. (co, kogo), to finish tuning an instrument, to make agree. *Dostroić musisz twój skrzypki, inaczej bowiem niebędzie można przy niej śpiewać*, you must tune your violin, otherwise it is impossible to sing in tune with it. 2) to finish ornamenting, to embellish. *Ogródnik zaczyna ubierać kwiatnik, wiosna go dostraja*, the gardener does but begin the toilet of a flower garden, and the spring finishes to adorn it (decks it with flowers and verdure).

DOSTRZEGAC, DZ, GAŁ, V. A. to perceive, to discover, to descry. *Dostrzegł tego którego szukał*, he perceived, or described the man he was looking for. *Śród innych obrazów dostrzegłem Rafaela*, among these pictures I pointed out one of Raphael's.

DOSTRZEGACZ, CZA, S. M. *observer*, *Wierny zakonowi Bożego*, a faithful observer of the law of God. — *danego słowa*, a faithful observer of his word or promise.

DOSTRZEGANIE, A, S. N. *per- ceivance*, acute perceivance.

DOSTRZELIĆ, LE, V. PERF. to shoot to, to reach shooting.

DOSTRZEŻENIE, NIA, V. N. *ob- servation*, remark.

DOSTYCZNA, NY, S. F. *cotin- gent* (*math.*).

DOSTYGAC, DOSTYC, V. A. to finish making cool, to cool com- pletely.

DOSUNAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. DOSU- WAĆ, WAM, V. IMP. to shove or push to.

DOSUSZYĆ, SZE, V. PERF. DOSU- SZAC, SZAM, to dry sufficiently.

DOŚWIADCZAC, CZAM, V. IMP. DOŚWIADCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to try, to put to the test; 2) to expe- rience. — *SIĘ, (w czym)* to try one's strength or ability, to make at- tempts. *Doświadczał się w malar- stwie, w rysunku, w pływaniu*, he tried his abilities in painting, dra- wing, he made attempts at swim- ming.

DOŚWIADCZALNY, A, E, *expe- rimental*.

DOŚWIADCZANIE, IA, V. N. *trial*, test, repeated experiment.

DOŚWIADCZENIE, IA, S. N. *ex- perience*, — *a chemiczne*, experi- ments in chemistry. *Wiem to z do- świadczenia*, I know that from, by experience, — *smutne nauczyło nas że*, sorrowful experience taught us that. *Ma długoletnie* —, he has grown old in the trade, has a long experience.

DOŚWIADCZONY, A, E, *tried*, tested, approved; 2) experienced.

DOŚWIECAĆ, V. A. *see* PRZY- ŚWIECAĆ, ŚWIECIĆ, to shine till a certain period of time. *Jutrzeńka świeci aż do wschodu słońca*, the morning star shines till the sunrise.

DOSYĆ or DOŚĆ, *adv.* enough. — *wielki*, — *dobry* — *długi*, large enough, good enough, long enough. — *zrobiles*, you have done enough. — *cierpieles*, you have suffered enough. — *go ukarano*, he has been sufficiently punished, — *do- brze*, that is well enough, pretty well, rather well. — *piękna kobieta*, this woman is handsome enough, rather handsome. *Dowcipu ma do- syć mało*, he has little wit enough, or little enough wit. *Aż nadto* =, enough and more than enough. *No, dosyc już*, enough, that will do. — *sporów, słów*, enough of dis- cussion, enough of words. *Już tego — że filozof*, his being a philoso- pher is enough, is pretty sufficient. *Kto ma —, ma wszystko*, he has enough, who has nothing more to desire. — *mi się podoba*, I like it well enough.

DOSYCAĆ, V. A. to finish satia- ting. — *brzucha*, to eat one's belly full, to cloy one's self.

DOSYLAĆ, *see* DOSŁAĆ.

DOSYPAC, PIĘ, V. PERF. DOSY- PYWAC, PUĞ, (said only of dry substances, such as corn, sand, money, etc.). to pour to, to put more in order to make up the measure.

DOSYPKA, I, S. M. *the heaping* of a measure. *Korzec z dosypką*,

a bushel heaped. *Miara — q*, the measure is full and heaped.

DOSYT, U, S. M. *satiety*. *Biedny niezna dosytu*, poor people dont eat half their full, dont get half a belly-full.

DOSZCZETU, *adv.* down to the ground, utterly, completely.

DOSZCZEPIĆ, V. A. to finish grafting, to graft.

DOSZŁY, LEGO, S. M. *ripe*. = DOJRZAŁY.

DOSZUKAĆ SIĘ (*czego*), to find a thing after many researches, to succeed in a search.

DOSZYĆ, V. A. DOSZYWAĆ, *indef.* to finish sewing, to stitch or sew to, to patch to.

DOTAĆ, *adv.* to this place; 2) till now.

DOTARCIE, A, S. N. *see* DOCIE- RANIE, DOTARCZKA.

DOTARGOWAĆ, GUJĘ, V. PERF. to close a bargain.

DOTKAĆ, V. A. to finish weaving, 2) to finish stopping a hole, to work well a bottle.

DOTKLIWIE, *adv.* painfully, sorely.

DOTKLIWOŚĆ, CI, S. F. *painful impression*, grief, sorrow, affliction.

DOTKLIWY, A, E, *painful*, afflic- tive.

DOTKNAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. DOTY- KAĆ, KAM, V. IMP. to touch, to feel; 2) to inflict; 3) to hint, to mention, to allude. — *bolącej rany*, to lay one's hand upon the sore place. — *z lekką jakiego przed- miotu*, to touch lightly a subject, to glance at it. *Niedotykaj tego*, do not touch that, don't meddle with that. *Jego dom dotyka mojego*, his house is next to mine, joins or touches mine. *Bóg dotknął serc ich*, God has touched their hearts. *Ra- fael dotknął tego malowidła*, that picture was touched by Raphael or he had a hand in it. *Z lekką dotknął tego przedmiotu*, he has but lightly touched on that point. *To mnie się nie dotycze*, that does not concern me.

DOTKNIĘTY, A, E, *touched*, *mo- ved*, struck.

DOTKNIENIE or DOTKNIĘCIE, IA, V. N. *touching*, *feeling*; 2) *inflic- tion*; 3) *hint*, *mention*. *Ten piani- sta ma dobre dotknięcie*, that pianist has a fine or delicate finger.

DOTLEĆ, LEJĘ, V. PERF. to cease glimmering, to be extinguished.

DOTLEC, V. N. to be extinguished slowly. *Ogień dotlewa*, the fire is going out.

DOTLIĆ, V. A. to finish burning.

DOTŁOCZYĆ, V. A. *wino*, *ja- gody*, to finish the squeezing of grapes, berries.

DOTŁUC, KĘ, V. PERF. to finish pounding or grinding with a pestle.

DOTOCZYĆ, CZĘ, DOTACZAC, CZAM, V. IMP. to roll to, 2) to flatish turning on a lathe; 3) to draw more liquor out of a vessel.

DOTRABIĆ, v. a. to finish sounding the trumpet.

DOTRAWIĆ, v. a. to finish digesting, to digest well. — *zajaca*, to take a hare with grey hounds.

DOTRWAĆ, *wam*, v. perf. to persevere to the end, to hold out to the last. *Dotrwał w słowie raz powiedzianém*, he perseveres, persists in maintaining what he has once advanced. — *w zamiarze*, *w wierze*, to persevere in a design, to, to stand fast in the faith.

DOTRWANIE, *a*, s. n. *o pracy*, *w dobrém*, *w złém*, perseverance in labour, in good, in evil, see **WYTRWAŁOŚĆ**.

DOTRZEĆ, see **DOCIERAĆ**.

DOTRZEPAC, v. a. (czego) to finish beating a carpet or clothes.

DOTRZEZWIC, *wię*, v. perf. to succeed in recovering one out of a swoon.

DOTRZYMAĆ, *mam*, v. perf. **DOTRZYMYWAĆ**, *muę*, v. imp. to hold or keep to the end. — *tajemnicy*, to keep a secret. — *słowa*, to keep one's word. — *polu*, to keep one's ground. *Nie może dotrzymać języka*, he cannot restrain his tongue, see **WSTRZYMAĆ**. **Dotrzymać do ostatka**, to be faithful to the last.

DOTRZYMANIE see **DOTRWANIE**.

DOTYCHCZAS or **DOTYCHMAST**, adv. till now, till the present day.

DOTYCZY, **CO SIĘ DOTYCZY**. as for, touching, concerning, with respect or regard to.

DOTYKAĆ, see **DOTKNAĆ**.

DOTYKALNIE, adv. palpably.

DOTYKALNOŚĆ, *ci*, s. f. palpability, tangibility.

DOTYKALNY, *a*, *e*, palpable, tangible.

DOTYKANIE, *ia*, v. n. the sense of feeling, touch.

DOTYKAĆ or **TYKAĆ**, v. a. to thou, to thee and thou, to incur the anger of some body by dealing with him too familiarly. *Te dwie osoby dopóty się tykały, aż się dotykały pojedynku*, those two persons so long thee and thou'd each other, or have been on the most familiar terms with each other, that they concluded by a duel.

DOUCZYĆ, *czę*, v. perf. **DOUCZAĆ**, *czam*, v. imp. to finish teaching. — *się*, to learn what was wanting.

DOWALAĆ = **DOBRUDZAĆ**, **DOBRUKAĆ**.

DOWAR, *u*, or **DOWAREK**, *ku*, s. m. a perfect cooking.

DOWARZYĆ, see **DOGOTO- WAC**.

DOWAŻAĆ, v. a. to finish weighing, to add something to a weight. *Do tego funta pieprzu doważ pół funta*, to that pound of pepper, add yet a half pound. *Jutro doważym naszego żelaza*, to-morrow we shall finish weighing our iron. *Doważać rozważnie słów czujnych*,

to weigh or ponder attentively one's words. *Niedoważyłeś*, that's not my weight, that's too light.

DOWCIP, *u*, s. m. wit, humour. *Uprawiać dowcip*, to improve or cultivate the mind. *Człowiek z — em*, a man of parts, a man of genius. *Ciężki* —, dull, heavy — understanding. *Bystry* —, a wit, a genius. *Jasność* — *u*, clearness, elevation of the mind. *Ma wiele dowcipu ale mało rozsądku*, he has a great deal of ready wit, but he has no judgment. *Mieć bystry, świetny, płodny* —, to have a sprightly, brilliant, fertile wit. *Ma — w palcach*, he has a very dexterous hand. *Nie ma dowcipu kto się wdaje w długie gawędy*, one sign of a deficiency of sense is to be always telling stories. *Francuz gwałtem chce uchodzić za mającego dowcip*, the predominant passion of most frenchmen is to be thought wits. *Człowiek z — m umie przybrać na siebie jaką chcesz postać*, a man of wit can easily turn himself into all shapes. *Wątpię czy można pisać listy z większym dowcipem niż Wolter*, I question if it be possible to write letters with more wit in them than Voltaire's. *Jestto dowcip złośliwy*, he is made up of chicanery.

DOWCIPEK, *u*, diminut. of **DOWCIP**.

DOWCIPKOWAĆ, v. a. to endeavour to say wittily ingenious things, to make puns.

DOWCIPKOWANIE, *a*, s. n. the profession of punster, mania for making puns.

DOWCIPNIE, adv. wittingly.

DOWCIPNIŚ, *ia*, v. n. willing.

DOWCIPNOŚĆ, *ci*, s. f. wittiness, wit.

DOWCIPNY, *a*, *e*, witty, ingenious.

DOWECOWAĆ, v. a. to finish setting an edge on, to whet well.

DOWIAĆ, v. a. to finish blowing, to reach a place by dint of blowing. *Ten parów tak zapadły, że wiatr tam nie dowiewa*, that valley is so deeply depressed, that there is not the least breath of wind in it.

DOWIAD, see **DOWIEDZENIE**.

DOWIADAĆ SIĘ or **DOWIADY- WAC SIĘ**, *duę się*, v. imp. to ask, to inquire. **DOWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ**, *wiem się*, v. perf. to get information, to learn, to understand, to know.

DOWIADOWANIE, *a*, s. n. in quest, researches = **DOWIEDZENIE** **SIĘ**.

DOWIAZAĆ, v. a. to finish binding, to fasten, to attach a thing to another.

DOWIĆ, v. a. to finish winding, or reeling 2) — **SIĘ**, to contrive to clear up a plot, both in material and moral acceptations.

DOWIEDZIEĆ see **DOJRZEĆ**.

DOWIEDZIONY, *a*, *e*, proved, demonstrated.

DOWIĘNCZYĆ, v. a. to finish crowning.

DOWIERCAĆ, v. a. or **DOWIERCIĆ**, to finish boring, to perforate see **WIERCIĆ**.

DOWIERNOŚĆ, *ci*, s. f. see **DOWIERZANIE**, **UFNOŚĆ**.

DOWIERZAĆ, *rzam*, v. imp. to trust, to confide.

DOWIERZANIE, *ia*, s. n. trust, confidence.

DOWIEŚĆ, **WIEDZ**, v. perf. **DOWODZIĆ**, **WODZĘ**, v. imp. to lead or conduct to; 2) to prove, to demonstrate.

DOWIEWAĆ or **DOWIONAĆ**. see **DOWIAĆ**.

DOWIEŻĆ, **WIOZĘ**, v. perf. **DOWOZIĆ**, **zē**, v. imp. to convey in a carriage to a place, see **ZAWIEŚĆ**, **PRZYWIEŚĆ**.

DOWLEC, **LOKĘ**, v. perf. **DOWLEKAĆ**, **KAM**, v. imp. to drag to. **DOWLEC SIĘ**, to come trudging or jogging on.

DOWÓD, s. m. proof, argument, evidence. *Dowodem tego że*, the proof of that is, the proof of it is that. — *złożyć*, to give the proofs. *Dać — odwagi*, to show one's self a man of courage.

DOWÓDZCA, *v*, s. m. see **DOWODZĄCY**.

DOWÓDNIE, adv. convincingly evidently. = **DOWODLIWIE**.

DOWODLIWY, *a*, *e*, proveable.

DOWODNOŚĆ, *ci*, s. f. validity or solidity of an argument.

DOWODNY, *a*, *e*, convictive, evident, convincing.

DOWÓDZCA, *cy*, s. m. chief, leader, commander. = **DOWODZĄCY**, **DOWODZICIEL**.

DOWODZENIE, *ia*, s. n. demonstration = **DOWÓD**.

DOWODZIĆ, **DZĘ**, v. imp. to head or command.

DOWÓDZTWO, **WA**, s. n. command. — *nad wojskiem*, the command of an army.

DOWOJOWAĆ, v. a. to finish a war, to conquer.

DOWOŁAĆ SIĘ, **LAM SIĘ**, (*kogo*) v. perf. to call in, to summon.

DOWOLNIE, adv. arbitrarily, 2) spontaneously.

DOWOLNOŚĆ, *ci*, s. f. arbitrary pleasure; 2) spontaneity.

DOWOLNY, *a*, *e*, arbitrary; 2) spontaneous, left to a man's choice. *Znaki pisarskie nie są dowolne*, the rules of punctuation are not arbitrary. *Ofiara praw dowolnych*, a victim of arbitrary rule.

DOWORA, *v*, s. f. (*old*), access; 2) occasion, opportunity.

DOWÓZ, *u*, s. m. importation. = *Dowożenie*, carriage. *Często dowóz drożej kosztuje niż rzeczy dowożone*, carriage often costs more than the materials conveyed.

DOZA, *zy*, s. f. dose.

DOŻA, *ży*, s. m. doge, chief of the Venetian and Genoese republics.

DOŻAĆ, v. a. to finish the harvest.

DOŻEBRAC SIĘ, *v. a.* to get a thing by going begging from door to door.

DOŻEGLOWAĆ, *v. a.* to finish sailing, to direct a ship's course at sea.

DOZGONNIE, *adv.* till death, for life.

DOZGONNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* continuation or duration of life.

DOZGONNY, *A, E*, lasting till death.

DOZIEMNY PUNKT, (*astron*) perigee, perigee.

DOZIERAĆ, *RAM, v. imp.* to look after, to oversee, to superintend.

DOZNAĆ, *NAM, DOZNAWAĆ, NAJE, v. imp.* to experience, to undergo. *Sam doznałem skutków tego lekarstwa*, it is a cure I have tried. *Doznał obojgę dołi*, he has experienced, he has gone through good and bad fortune. *Doznałem nieraz jego łaski*, he gave me many proofs of his kindness. *Doznać bólu głowy*, to feel a pain in one's head. *To niepownno doznać najmniejszej zwłoki*, that admits of no delay.

DOZNAWCA, *Y, s. m.* prover, assayer, searcher.

DOZOR, *U*, superintendence, inspection; 2) tuition. *Powierzył mu dozór nad skarbami*, he has entrusted with him the keeping of his treasures. *Nie łatwo mieć dozór nad dziewczętami*, girls are difficult to keep. *Bydź pod czym dozorem*, to be placed under the inspection, under the superintendence of another.

DOZORCZY, *A, E*, of inspection, of superintendence.

DOZORCA, *cy, s. m.* overseer, inspector; 2) — *domowy*, tutor, governor.

DOZORCZYNI, *s. f.* inspector's wife.

DOZORNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* vigilance, watchfulness.

DOZORNY, *A, E* = **DOZORCZY**.

DOZOROWAĆ, *see DOZIERAĆ*.

DOZOROWANIE, *A*, the act of inspection, = **DOZORSTWO**.

DOZRZAŁY, *see DOJRZAŁY*.

DOŻUC, to finish chewing. *Pokarm dożuty*, jest *upółstrawiony*, food well masticated is half digested.

DOZWOLENIE, *IA, s. n.* leave, permission.

DOZWOLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* **DOZWALAĆ**, *LAM, v. imp.* to let, to permit, to allow. *Prawa niedozwalają wszystkim bezwzględnie nosić broni*, the law does not permit all sorts of persons to bear arms. *Dozwalam jej tylko rzeczy rozsądnych*, I indulge her in nothing but what is reasonable. *Bóg często dozwala powodzenie się złemu*, God often permits the wicked to prosper. *Niestusznies dozwolił jemu mówić podobne rzeczy*, you ought not to allow him such language.

DOŻYĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to live to,

to live to see. — *późnej starości*, to live to a great age. — *sędziwej starości*, to attain an old age. *Jest dożyje lat zwyczajnych*, if he lives till he is fifty or sixty years old. *Daci Bóg dożyć tych czasów*, God grant you may see these times.

DOŻYŃKI, *NEK*, harvest-home.

DOŻYWIĆ, (*kogo*) *v. n.* to nourish till a period of time. *Dożywię go do końca roku*, I shall nourish him this whole year.

DOŻYWOCIE, *IA, s. n.* tenure for life, pension granted for life, life rent. *Cały swój majątek zwinął na dożywocie*, he has laid out all his property upon an annuity. *Legował jej w dożywocie 10,000 talarów*, he has settled upon her a life rent of ten thousand crowns.

DOŻYWOTNICZKA, *s. f.* dowager. = **DOŻYWOTNICA**.

DOŻYWOTNIE, *adv.* for life.

DOŻYWOTNIK, *A, s. m.* a man that has a tenure or a pension for life. = **DOŻYWOTNI**.

DOŻYWOTNY, *A, E*, lasting for life.

DRAB, *A, s. m.* a foot soldier. (*old*). 2) a strapping fellow. *Baba jak drab*, a bouncing lass, a virago.

DRABANT, *A, s. m.* a soldier of the austrian imperial guard, a halberdier.

DRABARZ, *A, s. m.* *see* **DROMADER**.

DRABSKI, *A, E*, of a halberdier.

DRABIE, *I*, wagon-ladder, cart-rack.

DRABINA, *NY, s. f.* **DRABINKA**, *KI, dim.* ladder.

DRABINIASTY, *A, E*, having the form of a ladder. — *wóz*, ladder-wagon.

DRABOWAĆ, *v. a.* to trot. *Ten koń nie dobrze drabowany*, that horse trots roughly (*old*).

DRACHMA, *MY, s. f.* drachm.

DRĄCY, *A, E*, **DRZĄCY** *particip.* *see* **DRZEC**.

DRĄG, *A, s. m.* pole, long staff. *Drągi u powozu*, shaft of a cart, or guide, (one of the two pieces of wood, or iron, connecting the fore and after carriage of a fourwheeled vehicle).

DRĄGAL, *A, s. m.* a tall awkward booby.

DRAGAN, *A*, or **DRAGANISKO**, *A*, (insulting word) an old weather-beaten soldier.

DRAGANEK, *A, s. m.* (*bot*) taragon.

DRAGANEK, *NEA, s. m.* shoulder-band worn by private soldiers.

DRAGARZ, *A, s. m.* porter, carrier.

DRAGOMAN, *A, s. m.* interpreter, dragoman.

DRAGON, *A*, dragoon.

DRAGONIA, *I, s. f.* a body of dragoons.

DRAMA, *MY, s. f.* = **DRAMAT**. **DRAMATYCZNY**, *A, E*, dramatic, dramatical.

DRANICA, *cy, s. f.* a thinly split plank to cover houses.

DRAPAĆ, *PIE, v. imp.* **DRA-PNAĆ**, *NE, v. inst.* to scratch; 2) to scamper away, to run away. *Szarpie, drapie, myszy łapie*, he scratches, he claws, he catches mice. *Człowiek ten pieści się i drapie razem* he is a man who flatters and claws his enemies; 2) — **SIE**, **WDRAPAĆ SIE**, to climb, to clamber up. *Wdrapał się aż na piąte piętro*, skąd po drabinie podnieśli się na szóstę: licha izdebka oiwarta wszystkim czterem wiatrom! we clamber up to the fifth story, and then by a ladder we ascend to the sixth, which was a closet open to the four winds! *Za wysoko się drapać do ciebie*, there is much clambering to reach you, there is much trouble in getting at you.

DRAPAĆ, *A, s. m.* scratcher; 2) (*a plant.*), plume-thistle.

DRAPAK, *A, s. m.* only used in the following expression: *Dal drapak*, he ran away with all his speed. (*fam.*).

DRAPANINA, *Y, s. f.* pillage, plunder. (*fam.*).

DRAPIEZTWO, *WA, s. m.* = **DRAPIEŻ**, *zv, s. f.* plunder, pillage.

DRAPIEŻCA, *cy, s. m.* = **DRAPIEŻNIK**, *A*, plunderer, *see* **ZDZIERKA**, **ZBOJCA**; 2) exactor, extortioner.

DRAPIEŻNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* rapacity, = **DRAPIEŻSTWO**.

DRAPIEŻNY, *A, E*, rapacious. — *Ptak*, *zwierz*, bird, beast of prey, = **DRAPIEŻLIWY**.

DRAPIEŻYĆ, *v. a.* to depredate, to plunder.

DRAPNĄĆ, *see* **DRAPAĆ**.

DRASNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to graze or scratch slightly the skin = **ZADRASNAĆ**. *Cięcie to szabli ledwie go drasnęło*, he received a sword thrust, which merely grazed his skin. *Kot go drasnął*, the cat has scratched, clawed him. *Kiedy nieukusi to drapnie*, if he does not bite he scratches. *Wesolutka jak kotek i nieraz jak on drasnie*, kitting as she is, sometimes she scratches.

DRASNIECIE, or **DRASNIE**, *IA*, a slight scratch.

DRAŁTWA, *WY, s. f.* shoe-maker's thread.

DRAŻEK, *ŻKA, s. m.* a little pole or staff *dim.* of **DRĄG**. **DRAŻKI**, *pl.* a kind of cart, or small hackney coach very common in the towns of Russia. 2) — *Do chodzenia*, stilts.

DRAŻKOWY, *A, E*, of a bar. *Srebro, złoto*, — *e*, a wedge of gold or silver; 2) a term of derision applied to the persons whose social position is a precarious one. *Urzędnik — y*, a supernumerary officer. *Senator — y*, a Senator without Senatus.

DRAŻLIWOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* irritability, sensitiveness.

DRAŻLIWY, *A, E*, irritable, sensitive.

DRAŻNIĄCY, *A, E*, irritating. *Le-karstwo — e*, an irritating medicine.

DRAŻNI, *nie*, *v. imp.* to irritate, to provoke. *Drażnić dziecko, psa*, to tease a child, a dog. *Długo drażniła mię oczyma błyszczącymi namiętnością*, the lady practised upon me a long time by looks in which her passion was painted. *Zawsze go drażni*, she is continually inciting him, see **ZACZEPIAĆ**. —*nerwy*, to irritate, to excite the nerves, see **JATRZYC**.

DRAŻNICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* —*KA*, *i*, Irritator.

DRAŻNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* Irritation, Incitation.

DRAŻNIĘTA, *AT*, *s. f.* babbies, a woman's breasts (*very fam.*).

DRAŻNIK, *A*, *s. m.* porter, street porter.

DRAŻYĆ, *v. a.* to bore, to drill, —*harmaty*, to bore a gun. *Kropla draży kamienie*, gutta cavat lapidem, (*prov.*) see **WYDRAŻAĆ**.

DREĆZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* tormenting, torture, anguish. *Wolę dręczenie niż nieszczęście twoje*. I should prefer the sorrow of seeing you suffer, to that of seeing you unhappy.

DREĆZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to torment, to torture. *Niedawno dostał kolki która go dzień i noc dręczy*, he has been for some time troubled with a colic, that torments him day and night. *Komary nas dręczą*, we are tormented with gnats. *Ten proces go dręczy*, that law-suit is vexing, is troubling him. *Codzień wierzyście go dręczą*, he is dunned every day by his creditors. *Sumienie go dręczy*, he is stung with remorse, see **MĘCZYĆ**. *Ciało swe* —*i*, he macerated, mortified his flesh, his body.

DREĆZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* tormentor, torturer.

DREĆZYCIELKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a female tormentor.

DREL, see **DRYL**, **DRYLOWAĆ**.

DRELICH, *A*, *s. m.* ticken, tick.

DRELICHOWY, *A*, *E*, ticken, made of tick.

DRELNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a measure for liquors, see **WIADRO**.

DREMLA, see **DRUMLA**.

DREPTAĆ or **DREPCIĆ**, *pcę*, *v. imp.* to trip, to mince; 2) to walk hard and fast, to trot; to stamp with anger, rage impatience, (*fam.*)

see **TUPTAĆ**.

DRESZCZ, *U*, *s. m.* chill, shudder.

DREŹWA, *WY*, *s. f.* cramp-fish or torpedo ray.

DREŹWIĆ, *ż*, *v. a. imp.* to benumb, to make stiff, to make torpid. *DreŹwa dreŹwi rękę temu kto się jej dotknie*, the torpedo benumbs the hand of whoever touches it. *Lenistwo dreŹwi władze umysłowe*, idleness blunts or benumbs the genius.

DREŹWIĆ, *WIEJĘ*, *v. n.* to grow stiff.

DREWIENKO, *KA*, *s. n.* a small piece of wood.

DREWKA, *A*, *WEK*, *pl.* small cut fire-wood.

DREWNIA, *I*, *s. m.* wood-yard.

DREWNIĄK, *A*, *s. m.* ligni perda, (*zool.*) Wood-fretter.

DREWNIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* every wood building.

DREWNIANY, *A*, *E*, wooden.

DREWNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* (*old.*), verderer's jurisdiction.

DREWNIEĆ, *NIEJĘ*, *v. n.* to turn woody.

DREWNISTY, **DREWNIASTY**, =**DREWNY**, *A*, *E*, ligneous. *Włókna drewniaste*, ligneous fibres. *Ciało* = *e*, ligneous body.

DREWNO, *NA*, *s. n.* a piece of wood, block, billet. *Nieruchomy jak drewno*, he moves or stirs no more than a post. *Wysechł jak* =, he is as thin as a lath. *Skazany na trzy* — *a*, condemned to hanging on the gallows.

DRGAĆ, *AM*, *v. n.* **DRGNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. inst.* to throb, to quiver, to palpitate. *Skoro usłyszała Elżbieta pozdrowienie Maryi, drgnęło dzieciątko w żywocie jej*, when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary, the baby leaped in her womb. *Drgnąć z radości*, to leap for joy. *nerwy drgnęły*, sinews started out of their places.

DRGANIE, *IA*, *v. n.* throbbing. — *plodu*, the struggling of a child for birth. — *nerwów*, a starting of the nerves.

DREGA, *I*, *s. f.* trembling, shivering, (*disease of cattle*).

DROB, *IU*, *v. n.* poultry, fowl. 2) every diminutive thing, see **DROBIAZG**. *Gotować drob*, to boil a fowl. *Półmisek drobiu rybnego*, a plate of fry, small fish. *pl. DROBY*, and *diminut.* **DROBKI**, the head, neck, wings, gizzard, liver and legs of a fowl. *Drobki gęsie, kacze*, the giblets of a goose or duck. *Drobki cielęce*, calf's pluck. *Drobki świnię*, harslet of a pig.

DROBIĄTKO, *A*, *s. n.* a very small creature.

DROBIAZG, *U*, *s. m.* minutiae; 2) little children.

DROBIAZGOWOŚĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* minuteness, minute details.

DROBIAZGOWY, *A*, *E*, minute, trifling, one who stands upon trifles, finical. — *e poszukiwania*, minute investigation.

DROBIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. imp.* to mince, to chip, to parcel, to crumble, to cram, to fall into small pieces. — *ziemię, dziedzictwo, kraj*, to parcel or parcel out an estate, an inheritance, a country. — *ciało twarde*, to disjoint a solid body, to cut it into shreds, patches; to fritter it. see **ROZDROBIĆ**.

DROBICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* a divider into portions.

DROBIĘ, *CIA*, *s. n.* small cattle, small-game, chicken.

DROBIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* parcelling, dividing into portions or parcels. = **KRUSZENIE**.

DROBKI, see **DROB**.

DROBINA, see **ODROBINA**.

DROBNIĘĆ, *NIEJĘ*, *v. n.* to grow small; 2) to degenerate. *Za młodu*

był bohaterem, dziś zdrobniał, he was a hero in his youth, but he has since greatly degenerated. *Rasa hiszpańskich owiec zdrobniała w Anglii*, the breed of Spanish sheep has degenerated in England. *Autor ten zdrobnił swój przedmiot, nie umiając go rozszerzyć na większą skalę*, that writer instead of treating his subject on a larger scale, cuts it into shreds.

DROBNIUCHNY, *A*, *E*, —**TKI**, *A*, *IE*, —**SIENKI**, *A*, *IE*, —**TENKI**, *A*, *IE*, intensit. form of **DROBNY**, diminutive. *Drobniuchne pismo*, a very thin small hand writing.

DROBNO, *adu.* in small pieces.

DROBNOMIAR, *U*, *s. m.* **DROBNOMIERZ**, micrometer.

DROBNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* smallness. — *druku tego wydania*, the smallness of type in that edition. — *charakteru, duszy, littleness, meanness, lowness of spirit, of soul.* see **MAŁOŚĆ**.

DROBNOSTKA, *KI*, *s. f.* trifle, minutiae. *Przywiązywać się do —ek*, to stand upon trifles. *Lada drobnotka wstrzymuje go*, the slightest trifle stops him. *Dokuczaj nam za blache drobnotki*, he puts us to a great trouble for nothing. *Lepiej trudnić się drobnotkami niż hulać*, it is better to be employed about trifles, than to be quite idle.

DROBNOWIDZ, *A*, *s. m.* microscope.

DROBNY, *A*, *E*, small, minute, slight, petty. — *pieniądzę*, small money. *Daj mi drobnych za talara*, give me change for a crown. *Drobne wydatki*, privy purse. *Dają mi tyle do roku na jego wydatki*, he has so much a year allowed him for his pocket money or pocket expenses. — *y śnieg przyszy*, the snow falls thick and small.

DROCIANY, *A*, *E*, wiry. — *roboty*, wire work.

DROCIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* wire-drawer.

DRÓCIK, *A*, *s. m.* *dim.* a small wire.

DROGA, *CI*, *s. f.* way, road; 2) journey. *Rozstajna droga*, cross-way, — *mleczna*, milky way, galaxy. *Być w drodze*, to be on one's way. *Puścić się or ruszyć w drogę*, to set out on a journey. — *wązka*, narrow-way, pathway, foot-path. — *wielka* or *gościńiec*, high way, high road. — *bita*, *ułożona*, a beaten, stony road. *Ta — prowadzi do Londynu*, this way goes or leads to London. — *uboczna*, a cross-road, an out-of-the-way road. — *jak po toku*, an easy, pleasant way, a carpet way. — *zguby szeroka*, the road to perdition is wide. — *do szubienicy*, the way to the gallows. — *jednodniowa*, a day's journey. *Chodzić prostą —ą*, to go fairly and honestly to work. *Chce zrobić majątek, ale nie tą idzie droga*, he wishes to make a fortune, but

he has not gone the right way to work, he has taken the wrong road to it. *Wiele wydawać mało zyskując, jest to iść prostą drogą do nędzy*, to have great goings out and little coming in, is the high road to beggary.

DROGI, A, IE, dear, valuable, precious. *Mój — i, moja — a*, my dear sir, friend, my dear, my poor wife. *Życie w Londynie — e*, the living is dear in London. *Towar zbyt drogi*, it is a dear ware. *Przedać drogo swoje życie*, to sell one's life dear.

DROGO, adv. at a high price. DROGOŚĆ, CI, S. F. dearness, high price.

DROGOWE, GO, S. N. toll paid at turnpikes.

DROGOWY, A, E, of the road.

DROJKI, A, IE, sweetish, luscious.

DROP, IA, S. M. great bustard. (a bird.).

DROPIATY, A, E, spotted white, brown and red, like a bustard.

DRÓT, U, S. M. wire; 2) knitting-needle or knitting stick.

DROTARNIA, I, S. F. wire-drawing-mill.

DROTOWAĆ, AŁ, V. A. to draw wire.

DROTOWNIK, A, S. M. wire drawer.

DROZD, A, S. M. thrush. *Drozd mniejszy*, mavis, song-thrush or thrushlet.

DROŹDZE, DŻY, PL. dregs, lees. — *piwne*, newing, barm, yeast. *Chleb bez — y*, unleavened bread. — *grzechu pierworodnego*, the leaven of original sin.

DROŻEĆ, ŻEJE, V. N. to grow dear. *Towary jego drożeją*, he has raised the price of his goods; he sells them dearer. see PODROŻEĆ.

DROŻENIE, A, S. N. digging, excavating = DRAŻENIE.

DROŻKA, I, S. F. path, foot-path, by-way. *Ciernista — cnoty*, the thorny path of virtue.

DROŹNIK, A, S. M. itinerary.

DROŹNY, A, E, see PODROŹNY.

DROŻYĆ SIĘ, ŻE SIĘ, V. IMP. to overcharge or overrate a commodity.

DROŻYĆ or DRAŻYĆ, to hollow, to make hollow. *Woda kamień droży*, the water has made that stone hollow. see ŻŁOBIĆ, DŁOTOWAĆ.

DROŻYDEŁO, A, S. N. a graving tool, burin. see RYLEC.

DROŻYZNA, Y, S. F. dearness, scarcity, high-price. — *żywności*, high price of provisions.

DRUH or DRUCH, A, S. M. friend. DRUŻKA, FEM.

DRUCHNA, NY, S. F. bride-maid.

DRUCZEK, CZKU, S. M. dim. small print.

DRUCZYĆ, V. A. to sing like a crested lark, to chirp, to warble.

DRUDZY, others; PL. of DRUGI.

DRUGDZIE, ADV. elsewhere, to another place (old.).

DRUGI, A, IE, second, other. *Każdego drugiego dnia miesiąc*, every second day of the month. *Kupić co z drugiej ręki*, to buy a thing second hand. *Czy znasz moją drugą siostrę?* do you know my other sister? *Uważa go jak drugiego siebie*, he looks upon him as a second self. *Kto drugi by kłamał*, ja zawsze mówię prawdę, another would tell a lie, but I always speak the truth. *Jeden drugiego*, one another, each other. see INNY.

DRUGOŻENIEC, A, S. M. a man married again, taking a second wife.

DRUIDYCZNY, A, E, of a Druid, druidical.

DRUK, U, S. M. print. *Wolność druku*, liberty of the press. *Druk gołycki*, gothick character or letters. — *czytelny*, legible print. *Piękny, dobry, zły —*, fine type, good, bad letter. *Wyjść z — u*, to appear in print. *Wynalazca — u*, the inventor of the art of printing. *Koszta — u*, printing expense. *Bydź w druku*, to appear in print, to set up for an author.

DRUKARCYK, A, S. M. a printer's apprentice.

DRUKARNIA, NI, S. F. printing house.

DRUKARSKI, A, IE, belonging to the printer or to printing.

DRUKARSTWO, WA, S. N. SZTUKA DRUKARSKA, the art of printing, typography.

DRUKARZ, A, S. M. printer. — OWA, printer's wife.

DRUKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. IMP. to print, to stamp; 2) publish. *On niczego jeszcze nie drukował*, he has published nothing. *Drukować perkale, płótna*, to print muslins, calicoes etc.

DRUKOWANIE, A, S. N. impression, print.

DRUMLA, I, S. M. jew's-harp.

DRUŻBA, BY, S. M. bride-man; 2) homonymous (old.).

DRUŻKA, KI, bride-maid.

DRUŻGA, I, S. F. see DRZAZGA.

DRUZGOTAĆ, COCĄ, V. IMP. to shiver, to smash, to shatter. see DRUZGAC, ZDRUZGOTAĆ. *Skorupa od granatu zdruzgotala mu nogę*, a splinter of the bomb shattered his leg. *Cała porcelana poddruzgotala się*, all the porcelain was broken.

DRUŻYĆ, YZ, V. A. to perform a bride-man's duties.

DRUŻYNA, NY, S. F. retinue, attendants. see CZELADŹ.

DRWA, DREW, PL. fire-wood. — *ciąć*, to cut the wood, to get wood. *Pławić —*, to throw logs of wood into the stream, to float wood.

DRWAŁ, A, S. M. wood-trader, timber-merchant.

DRWALNIA, NI, S. F. wood-yard, timber-yard.

DRWALNIK, A, S. M. wood-cutter.

DRWIARZ, A, S. M. a jeerer, a jester, a banterer. *Najczęściej drwią z drwiarza*, oftentimes deriders are derided.

DRWIĆ, WIĘ, V. IMP. to jeer, to banter, to frump, to quiz. *Drwić z twoich pogrózek*, I don't care a pin for your words or threats. *Drwić ze wszystkiego*, to jeer at every thing. *Drwi z najświętszych rzeczy*, he scoffs at the most sacred things. see SZYDZIĆ, KPIĆ, ŻARTOWAĆ.

DRWINA, Y, S. N. more used in its diminutive form: DRWINKA, I, S. F. and PL. DRWINY, DRWINKI, raillery, jeer, gibes, banter, frumps, quiz. *Dosyć tych drwinek!* no more of your jeering! *To nie są drwiny*, it is rather a serious matter, it is no joke.

DRWINKARZ, A, S. M. jeerer, banterer, quizzer.

DRWINKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. A. = DRWIĆ.

DRYAKIEW, KWI, S. F. scabious (an herb.). — *polna*, field scabious. — *podgrzyziona*, devil's bite, scabious.

DRYBLAS, A, S. N. *On wielki dryblas*, he is a big numskull, dolt, dunce or a regular numskull.

DRYGA, I, S. F. a kind of net (for sturgeon).

DRYGAĆ, or PODRYGIWAĆ, to hop, to skip. *Podryga w tańcu jak sroka*, that dancer does nothing but hop, skip, trip as a magpie.

DRYGANT, A, S. M. station, stone-horse. see OGIER.

DRYL, U, S. M. a drill, a trepan.

DRYLOWAĆ, LUJĘ, V. IMP. to drill, to bore.

DRYNDAC, AŁ, V. A. to dangle, to swing, to bob. *Drynda nogami*, to swing one's legs (very vulg.).

DRYNDULKA, I, S. F. chaise.

DRYS, SIA, S. M. diminut. of DRYGANT.

DRZĄCY, A, E, trembling, shivering, tremulous.

DRZĄCZKA, KI, S. F. shudder, cold fever.

DRZĄSTWISTY, A, E, gravely, sandy, grithy. — *grunt, rola*, gravely soil or land. — *owoc*, stony fruit.

DRZĄSTWO, A, S. N. gravel.

DRZĄGA, GI, S. F. splinter. = TRZASKA.

DRZEĆ, DĄ, V. A. IMP. to tear, to rend. — *z kogo skórę*, to tear one's skin off, to fleece him. — *z kim koty*, to be in danger of drawing with one. *To wyrażenie drze uszy*, this sentence grates upon the ear.

DRZEĆ SIĘ, to cry out, to squall, to squeak. *Ona nie śpiewa ale drze się*, she does not sing but she screams, or roars as loud as she can; 2) to endeavour, to attempt, to struggle. *Drzeć się (piąć się) do dostojenstw*, to thirst

after honours, dignities. *Jeli się drzeć między sobą*, they began to tear, to destroy one another.

DRZEĆ, DRZEĆ, *v. n.* to tremble, so shiver, to quake.

DRZENIE, *ia, s. n.* trembling, shivering, trepidation. — *serca*, the palpitation of the heart. *Słyszę liści* —, I hear the leaves rustling. — *trąconej struny*, vibration of a cord when suddenly touched.

DRZEWCĘ, *wca, s. n.* lance staff, spear-staff.

DRZEWCIYK, *A, s. m.* see DZIERLATKA.

DRZEWIANKA, *i, s. f.* tree-frog, ruddock.

DRZEWIANY, *A, E*, wooden.

DRZEWIASTY, *A, E*, ligneous.

DRZEWIEC, *iae, ieje, v. n.* to become ligneous. = DRZEWNIEC.

DRZEWINA, *ny, s. f. dim.* a little tree.

DRZEWISTY, *A, E*, woody.

DRZEWNY, *A, E*, of the wood.

DRZEWO, *wa, s. n.* DRZEWKO, *ka, dim.* tree. *Drzewo owocowe*, a fruit tree. — *a szpaleroiwe*, espaliers, trees against a wall. — *karłowate*, a dwarf-tree. — *rodowodowe*, or *krewności*, genealogical tree. — *szpilokowe*, trees with needle-shaped leaves as a pinetree etc.

DRZWI, *wi, pl. door.* *Za drzwi!* out with it or him, get you gone and quickly too. — *podwoje*, a folding-door. — *tyłne*, a back-door, a shift. *Wyrzucić go przez drzwi*, *wlezie oknem*, if you drive him from the door, he will come in at the window. *Na próżno tańcował u drzwi ministra*, he has danced attendance to no purpose, at the minister's door. *Ode drzwi, do drzwi*, from door to door.

DRZWICZKI, *czek, pl. dim.* a little door.

DRZYMAĆ or DRZEMAĆ, *mieć, v. n.* to doze, to slumber, to nap. *Nie spałem tylko drzemałem*, I was not quite asleep, I did but slumber. *Któryż z pisarzy nie drzemał?* there is scarcely any author who does not nod now and then. *Drzemać po południu*, to take an after-noon nap.

DRZYMAŁA, *ły, s. m.* a moping drowsy fellow.

DRZYMANIE, *A, s. n.* nap, short sleep, down on cloths.

DRZYMOTA, *y, s. f.* disposition to taking a nap. = DRZYMLIWOŚĆ; 2) lethargy, sleepiness. *Czas już się wyrzeźwić z tej naszej drzemy*, it is time to rise from our supineness. *Haniebna drzemyta*, *jaką nas nawiedziły namiętności nasze*, the shameful supineness we are plunged in by our passions.

DUBAS, *A, s. m.* small boat, a lighter, a tender (*marine*).

DUBELT, *A, s. m.* snipe (the largest of the kind).

DUBELT, *adv.* twice. *W dubelt zapłacić*, to pay twice the value (*vulgar.*).

DUBELTÓWKA, *ki, s. f.* double-barreled gun, fowling piece.

DUBIEL, *A, s. m.* silvery bluish carp.

DUBLET, *A, s. m.* doublet (*billiard play*). *Grać na dublety*, to play doublet. *Mieć dublety w bibliotece*, to have duplicate or copies of a book, writing etc. in bibliography.

DUBY, *bów, pl.* idle talk, nonsense. *Prawić duby smalone*, to talk nonsense, humbug, foolish trash.

DUCH, *A, s. m.* spirit, ghost. — *święty*, the holy ghost. *Ducha oddać*, to give up the ghost, to expire. *Zły duch*, the evil spirit, fiend. *Człowiek jestto duch żyjący w ciele*, the man is a spirit living in a body. *Bóg jest duchem*, God is a spirit. *Duch Święty*, the Holy ghost, Paraclete. — *pocieszyciel*, comforter. *Niebieskie* — *y*, the heavenly spirits. — *boży*, the spirit of God. — *ciemności*, *zły* —, spirit of darkness, evil demon. *Nie duch boży w nim czyni ale zły duch*, it is not the spirit of God, but that of the devil that works in him. *Ciało pożąda przeciw ducha*, a *duch przeciw ciało*, the flesh lusts against the spirit, and the spirit against the flesh. *Duch Boży spadł na niego*, the spirit of God fell upon him. *Litera zabija, duch ożywia*, the letter kills, the spirit maketh alive. 2) the proper sense of DUCH, is that man-spirit which dwells in the man-flesh; soul, shade, manes. *Duchem był z nami*, he was among us in spirit. *Oddać ducha*, to give up the ghost, to die. *W domu jego pokazują się duchy*, his house is haunted. *Duch szlachetniejszy od ciała*, the inward man is nobler than the outward man. 3) DUCH is very seldom employed in the meaning of understanding, wit, ingeniousness or parts; for these see UMYŚL, DOWCIP, SPRYT. 4) disposition, temper, manner, conscience. *Nie zgadłeś ducha tego pisarza*, you have mistaken the meaning of that author. *Duch sprzeciwienia*, a contradictory spirit. *Człowiek dziwnego ducha*, a man of whimsical spirit. *Cieszyć się w duchu*, to rejoice inwardly.

DUCHA, *y, s. f.* a downy cap.

DUCHNA, *y, s. f.* a downy pillow.

DUCHOMOR, *A, s. m.* who denies the existence of spirits and immortality of the soul.

DUCHOWIDZ, *A, s. m.* visionary.

DUCHOWIENSTWO, *wa, s. n.* clergy, churchmen.

DUCHOWNIE, *adv.* spiritually.

DUCHOWNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* spirituality.

DUCHOWNY, *A, E*, spiritual, ghostly; 2) ecclesiastical, clerical.

DUCHOWNY, *nego, s. f.* clergyman. *Duchowny człowiek*, a

clergyman, or *duchowy człowiek*, the spiritual man. *Spółka duchowna*, spiritual communion. *Sens duchowny ewangelii*, the spiritual sense of the gospel. *Władza* — *na*, ecclesiastical authority. *Stan* — *y*, clerical state. *Dobra duchowne*, ecclesiastical goods, revenues.

DUCHOWO, *adv.* in spirit, spiritually. *Żyć duchowo*, to live inwardly, spiritually.

DUCHOWY, *A, E*, spiritual, living in spirit.

DUDA, *dy, s. f.* bagpipe; 2) booby, lubber. *Syn dudu i dudu*, a great booby of a son, as great a fool as his father.

DUDAĆ, *dam, v. imp.* to play on the bagpipe.

DUDARZ, *A, s. m.* bagpiper.

DUDEK, *dka, s. m.* (*a bird.*), hoopoo; 2) simpleton, fool. *Śmierdzi jak dudek*, he stinks like carrion, like a polecat. *Nie dudek Jakubek*, he is not so silly, is not such as he appears to be (*prov.*).

Wystrychnąć kogo na dudka, to jeer or banter one, make sport with him, to make a fool of one (*prov.*). *Tak, bracie, dudków to wie!* so are fools taken! *Wielki z ciebie dudek*, you are an easy-gull, you are a simpleton, a ninnyhammer, a nincompoop. *Czy nie chcą mi czasem pokazać dudka na kościele?* would they take me for a Tom-noodle?

DUDKA, *ki, s. f.* pipe, sife, reed.

DUDLIĆ, *le, v. imp.* to play on the bagpipe; 2) to play badly on the flute.

DUDNIĆ, *nić, v. n.* to produce a hollow sound.

DUDU, is employed in the following expressions: *ani dudu!* hush! peace here! *O pieniądzach ani dudu!* not a word about the money.

DUDY, *ów, pl.* of DUDA. *Grażna dudach*, to play the bagpipe, cornemuse. *Nadąć* — *y*, to blow the cornemuse. *Jak dudy nadmiesz tak grają*, as you blow the cornemuse so it plays (*adv.*), it is said of a man who has no opinion of his own, but acts and speaks because others act or speak so.

DUFAĆ, DUFNY. see UFAĆ, ZAUFAŃ.

DUHA or DUGA, *gi, s. m.* a wooden bow fastened to the horse's collar and rising over his head, to keep together the shafts.

DUHOWAĆ, or ZDUGOWAĆ, (*co*), *v. a.* to upraise any thing with a weighing machine or with a swipe.

DUKAĆ, *ae, v. a.* to speak through an ear trumpet, to blow, wind or sound a horn. *Od rana pastuch duka*, the cowherd blew his horn as soon as it was daylight. *Dukać komu do ucha*, to buzz a thing in one's ears, to dun or to din him with it.

DUKAT, *A, s. m.* ducat.

DUMA, *my, s. f.* pride, ambition, haughtiness. — *meznośna*, insup-

portable pride. *Być nadęty* — *g.* to be swollen, to swell, to be puffed up with pride. *Nagnę tę dumę jego*, I will humble, bring down his pride. *Pochlebiali dumie jego*, they have flattered, pampered his pride. *Mówić, postępować dumnie*, to speak, to act with haughtiness, haughtily, superciliously. *Duma wysokiego pochodzenia*, the pride of birth. *Szlachetna* —, noble pride. *Duma miejska*, a kind of senatus, a council of Moscow, and other slavian towns.

DUMAĆ, *MAM*, *v. imp.* to muse, to brood over a thing.

DUMANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* meditation, thoughtfulness.

DUMIEĆ, *AL*, *IEJE SIĘ*, to be astonished. *see* *ZDUMIEĆ*.

DUMKA, *KI*, *s. f.* an elegiac poem, a mournful ditty, a dirge.

DUMNIE, *DUMNO*, *ad.* haughtily, arrogantly, loftily, proudly.

DUMNY, *A*, *E*, proud, haughty. *Dał mu dumną odpowiedź*, he returned him a haughty answer. *Bóg lubi poniżać dumnych*, God delights in humbling the proud. *Dumni bojarowie, dumni panowie*, the noble boyards, the noble lords (title of the ancient nobility in Russia).

DUNAĆ, *AL*, *v. a.* to stink. (*inus.*)

DUNSZT, *U*, *s. m.* small shot.

DUNY *pl. genit.* *DON*, down, or downs, heights on the sea-coast.

DUPA, *PY*, *s. f.* arse, bum, buttocks.

DUPLIKA, *KI*, *s. f.* rejoinder, answer to a reply.

DUPLIKATA, *Y*, *s. f.* duplicate, duplicates.

DUPŁO, *ŁA*, *s. n.* the hole of a rotten tree.

DUPNIEĆ or *WYDUPNIEĆ*, to become hollow.

DUREŃ, *RNIA*, *s. m.* fool, stupid fellow. *Otoż trzeba było być dumniem aby tak postąpić!* who the deuce could be such an ass!

DURNIAĆ or *ZDURNIAĆ*, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* to abuse, treat with scorn. *DURNICA*, *Y*, *s. f.* a foolish woman. = *BŁAZNICA*, 2) a species of whortleberry.

DURNIEĆ, *NIEJĘ*, *v. n.* to grow stupid.

DURNO, *adv.* sillily, foolishly, sottishly. *Durno się znalazł*, one must be a confounded fool, to do or behave so.

DURNOWATOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* imbecility, simplicity, idiotism.

DURNOWATY, *A*, *E*, sottish, foolish, crazy, a stupid fellow.

DURNY, *A*, *E*, foolish, stupid, silly.

DURSZLAK, *A*, *s. m.* strainer, filter.

DURZEĆ, *AL*, *EJE*, *v. n.* and *ODURZEĆ*, to become giddy, to be stupified.

DURZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to infatuate; to cheat, to impose upon. 2) *DURZYĆ SIĘ*, to mistake, to be

deluded. *Oszusty lud durzą*, the quacks cozen, or gull the people. *Durzyć dziewczynę*, to have a love affair with a girl, to tell her little flatteries.

DURZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* a cheat, a deceiver, a dealer in small talk. — *KA*, a she-cheat.

DUŚ, *IA*, *s. m. dimin.* of *DUKAT*, cash, money. *Lubić dusie*, to like money, to be very fond of (*fam.*).

DUSIĆ, *PRZYDUSIĆ*, *ZADUSIĆ*, *szę*, *v. imp.* to strangle, to choke; 2) to stifle, to smother; 3) to stew. *Ta mamka spięć zadusiła dziecko*, that nurse smothered or stifled the child during her sleep. *Kąkole duszą zboże*, weeds choke up the corn. *Przydusić bunt, wojnę domową, herezyę*, to suppress, to stifle a revolt, a civil war or heresy. *Dusić się od śmiechu*, to choke with laughter. = *ZANOSIĆ SIĘ*. *Zadusił się*, he has strangled himself. *Zadusić sprawę jaką*, to slur over a business, to murder it.

DUSICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* strangler, choker.

DUSIDŁO, *see* *STRYCZEK*.

DUSIKUFEL, *FLA*, *s. m.* fudler, toper, swill-bowl, fuddle-cap.

DUSZA, *szę*, *s. f.* soul; 2) — *od żelazka do prasowania*, heater; 3) — *u skrzypców*, sound-post; 4) *w miechu kowalskim*, the valve of a pair of belows. *Moja ty duszo, duszko*, words of endearment. *My dear soul! Wielka, szlachetna* —, a great, generous soul or mind. *Niska, podła, przedajna, brudna* —, base, grovelling, ungenerous soul or spirit. *Władze, działalność* — *y*, the faculties or operations of the mind. *Pocziwa* — *a*, *istnie pobożna* — *a*, a good, honest, a truly religious person.

Wielkość — *y*, magnanimity, generosity. *Zgadza się na to z całej duszy i serca*, I consent to it with all my heart and soul. *W Londynie człowiek bez pieniędzy jest człowiekiem bez duszy*, a man without money in London is a body without life. *Prawda jest duszą historyi*, truth is the life of history. *Uczciwość jest duszą handlu*, honesty is the very soul of trade. *Deklamuje bez duszy*, his delivery is spiritless. *Natchnąć życiem, duszą płótno, muzykę, mowę*, to give life and spirit to a picture, to a piece of music, to a speech. *Modlić się za dusze zmarłych*, to pray for departed souls. *Jest to człowiek bez duszy*, that man has no spirit, no sentiment. *Niemawodmu ani żywej duszy*, there is not one living soul in that house. *Londyn ma więcej milionów dusz, or mieszkanców*, there is a million of souls or inhabitants in London. *Brał to na duszę swoją*, he took the responsibility of it on his conscience. *Bogu duszę winien*, a poor harmless creature. *Nie mam*

grosza przy duszy, I have not farthing, I am as poor as Job.

DUSZACY, *A*, *E*, stifling, choking. — *e powietrze*, sultry weather, sultry heat. *Jaki — y upał!* it is sultry hot weather, the heat is enough to stifle one!

DUSZE, *siz*, *1*, *etc. ect.* present tense of *DUSIĆ*.

DUSZECZKA, *DUSZEŃKA*, *DUSZKA*, words of endearment, my little soul.

DUSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* strangulation, thread. — *nocne*, nightmare. 2) stewing. = *TUSZYĆ*.

DUSZKIEM, *adv.* all at one draught.

DUSZNO, *adv.* hot and close. *Duszo mnie, jemu było*, is said figurat. for: to thrust hard and home, to pursue one close; to be at his heels, to put one hard to it, to put him to his shifts.

DUSZNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* sultriness. *DUSZNY* or *DUSZEWNY*, *A*, *E*, ghostly, spiritual; 2) sultry, close.

DUSZOBÓJCA, *y*, *s. m.* who kills the soul, soul-murderer, deathful. *Wyrzuty sumienia są srogim duszobójcą*, the remorse of one's conscience is a cruel tormentor.

DUSZODAWCA, *y*, *s. m.* the giver of life, soul-bestower.

DUSZOSŁOWNY, *A*, *E*, who makes one's self master of a soul. *Grzech duszosłowny*, a sin attacking one's soul unaware — overwhelming on a sudden.

DUSZONY, *A*, *E*, participle of *DUSIĆ*, strangled; 2) stewed. *Sztuka mięsa* — *a*, stewed beef. *kapusta* — *a*, stewed cabbages (*cook.*).

DUSZYCA, *y*, *s. f.* the soul of a deadman, his ghost. *Blade duszyce*, the pale manes of our ancestors (*poet.*); *diminut.* *DUSZYCZKA*.

DUŻAĆ SIĘ, or *DAŻAĆ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to wrestle with one, to contend, to grapple. *Jakob dużał się z aniołem*, Jacob wrestled with the angel. = *PASOWAĆ SIĘ*.

DUŻANIE SIĘ, *A*, *s. n.* wrestling.

DUŻEĆ, *AL*, *EJE*, *v. n.* to become great or greater, to increase.

DUŻO, *adv.* a great deal, much.

DUŻOŚĆ, *ości*, *s. f.* bodily strength, mightiness, bulk (*little used*).

DUŻY, *A*, *E*, strong, large, tall. *Kon duży*, a large vigorous horse, *miec dużą rękę, nogę*, to have a large hand, foot. *Duży wydatek*, a great expence. *Duży otwór*, large, wide aperture. *Duże oczy*, large eyes. *Ma już duże dzieci*, he has fullgrown children.

DWA = *DWAJ* (with the mascul. personal nouns); *DWA* (with inanimate masc. and neutre); *DWIE* (with all fem. nouns), two. *Dwaj mężczyźni i dwie kobiety*, two men, and two women. *Po dwóch*, two by two, or two and two. *Co dwa dni*, every other day.

DWADZIESCIA, *stu*, twenty.

DWUDZIESTU, (with the masc. personal nouns), **DWADZIESCIORO** (with animate neutr. and with inanimate that have no singul.).

DWAKROC, *adv.* twice. *Dwa-kroć sto tysięcy*, two hundred thousands. *Ma dwakroć rocznego dochodu*, he has two hundred florins year.

DWAKROTNIE, or **DWUKROTNIE**, *adv.* TWICE.

DWANAŚCIE, *str.* or **DWANAŚCIORO**, twelve.

DWIEŚCIE, *genit.* **DWÓCHSET**, two hundred.

DWOCH, *genit.* **DWÓCH**. *Widziałem dwóch żołnierzy*, I saw two soldiers.

DWÓCHSETNY, *A, E*, two hundredth. *Jesteś dwóchsetny na liście*, you are the two hundredth man on the list.

DWOJAK, *A, s.m.* twin-brother.

= BLIŹNIAK. *Wiśnie, orzechy dwójaczki*, double cherries, or nuts. **= SPORYSZ**.

DWOJAKI, *A, IE*, twofold.

DWOJAKO, *adv.* doubly.

DWOJAKOŚĆ, *ci, s.n.* doubleness. *Dwojakość znaczenia*, the double meaning of a word. — *charakteru*, duplicity, doubleness of character.

DWOJBARWISTY, *A, E*, two-coloured.

DWOIC, *ię, v. imp.* to double.

DWOICIEL, *A, s.m.* doubling, he who doubles.

DWOJE, *ica* (used only in speaking of little children, and of the young of animals), two.

DWOJGŁOWNY, *A, E*, two headed, biceps.

DWOJKA, *ki, ś.f.* a two (at cards).

DWOJLIST, *u, s.m.* double leaves (*bot.*).

DWOJNASOB, *adv.* twice as much.

DWOJZENIEC, *ńca, s.m.* bigamist.

DWOJZENSTWO, *wa, s.n.* bigamy.

DWOR, *v, s.m.* court; 2) household, retinue; 3) manor-house, mansion; 4) court-yard. *Wyszedł na dwór*, he is gone to take a walk. *Dwór sobie buduje*, he is building a manor for himself. *Do dworu opłacać daniny*, to pay the rent to the landlord. *Dwór wyjechał*, the court is set out. *Dwór w swoim komplecie*, a plenary court. *Przyjaciele dworu*, court friends.

DWORACTWO, *twa, s.n.* courtliness, elegance of manners.

DWORAK, *A, s.m.* courtier.

DWORAKIERA, *yi, s.m.* courtiery (*term. of contempt*).

DWOREK, *rka, s.m.* cottage.

DWORKA, *ki, ś.f.* court-lady.

DWORNIE, *adv.* courtly; 2) with a great retinue. **= WYSTAWNIE**.

DWORNY, *A, E*, courtlike, courtly; 2) keeping a great retinue.

Urzednicy dworni, the dignitaries of the court.

DWOROWAĆ, *v. a.* to live at court, to flatter, to jeer, to scoff.

DWORSKI, *A, E*, courtly; 2) —, *iego, s.m.* one of a prince's or a lord's household.

Grunta dworskie the lands of such a manor, the seigneurial or manorial arable lands. *Dom — i*, the manor-house, manorseat. *Shudzy dworscy*, courtiers, or a lord's servants.

DWORSKOŚĆ, *ci, ś.f.* the air, the spirit, the manners and the ton of the court.

DWORSTWO, *wa, s.n.* court-life; 2) courtliness, elegance of manners.

DWORSZCZYNA, *ny, ś.f.* court-manners.

DWORZANIN, *A, s.m.* courtier; 2) prince's or a lord's servant.

DWORZAŃSKI — **DWORSKI**.

DWORZANKA, *ki, ś.f.* court-lady.

DWORZAŃSTWO, *wa, s.n.* court-fashion; 2) a prince's household.

DWORZYĆ, *v. n.* to flatter. *see DWOROWAĆ*.

DWORZYSZCZE, *A, s.n.* farm, grange (*old.*).

DWOUCHY, *A, E*, having two ears, two handles, ansated.

DWUBARWY, *A, E*, of two colours.

DWUBOCZNY, *A, E*, bilateral.

DWUBRZMIĄCY, *A, E*, of two sounds, having two meanings, ambiguous, equivocal. — *a odpowiedź*, ambiguous answer.

DWUDROŻE, *A, s.n.* parting of a road.

DWUDZIELNY, *A, E*, bipartite.

DWUDZIENNY, *A, E*, lasting two days.

DWUDZIESTKA, *ki, ś.f.* a score; 2) a Polish silvercoin.

DWUDZIESTKOWAĆ, *v. a.* to punish every twentieth man.

DWUDZIESTOLETNI, *A, E*, twenty years old.

DWUDZIESTY, *A, E*, twentieth.

DWUFUNTOWY, *A, E*, weighing two pounds.

DWUGĘBY, *A, E*, having two mouths.

DWUGŁOSKA, *ki, ś.f.* diphthong.

DWUJĘTNY, *A, E*, having two handles, ansated.

DWUISTNY, *A, E*, he who has two existences, who lives doubly. *Dwuistne życie nasze*, our life is twofold.

DWUKOLNY, *A, E*, two-wheeled (*carriage*).

DWUKROPEK, *pka, s.m.* colon.

DWUKROTNY, *A, E*, twofold, double.

DWULETNI, two years old.

DWULICZNY, *A, E*, two-faced.

Każda rzecz jest dwuliczna, or dwustronna, every thing has two sides.

DWULISTNY, *A, E*, two-leaved. **= DWULIST**, or **DWOJLIST**.

DWUŁOKCIOWY, *A, E*, two eels long.

DWUMASZTNY, *A, E*, — **OWY**, two masted (*ship*).

DWUMĘŻNA, *ęi, (kobięta)*, bigame; a woman having two husbands.

DWUNASTKA, *i, ś.f.* a dozen; twelfth and twelve. *see TUZIN*.

DWUNASTOKĄT, *A, s.m.* dodecagon.

DWUNASTOLETNI, *A, E*, twelve years old.

DWUNASTU, or **DWANAŚCIE**.

Dwunastu apostołów, the twelve apostles. *Dwunastu nas było u stołu*, we were twelve at table.

DWUNASTY, *A, E*, twelfth.

Karta dwunasta, the twelfth page.

Karol XII, Charles the twelfth.

Dwunasty dzień księżycowy, the twelfth day of the moon. — *ego maja*, the twelfth of May. 12 *bieżącego miesiąca*, the twelfth instant.

12ty rok, the twelfth year. 12sta *na zegarze*, twelve o'clock. *Pół do dwunastej*, half past eleven.

12sta *wybiła*, it has struck twelve.

O samej dwunastej, at the hour of twelve precisely. *Już 12sta, kwadrans po 12tej*, it is twelve o'clock, a quarter to one.

DWUNITNY, *A, E*, of two threads.

DWUNOGI = **DWUNOŻNY**, *A, E*, biped.

DWUPALCOWY = **DWUPALCZASTY**, *A, E*, two-fingered.

DWUPALCZASTY, *A, E*, bidactylous, bidigitous (*zool.*). **= DWUPALCOWY**.

DWUPIĘTROWY, *A, E*, two stories high.

DWUPĘCIOWY, *A, E*, hermaphroditical, androgynal.

DWUROČNY, *A, E*, biennial.

DWUROGI = **DWUROŻNY**, *A, E*, two-horned.

DWUSETNY, *A, E*, two hundredth.

DWUSKRZYDŁY = **DWUSKRZYDŁOWY**, *A, E*, two-winged.

DWUSYLŁABNY, *A, E*, dissyllable.

DWUTULNY, *A, E*, (*basza*), a pacha having for the sign of the dignity two horse-tails.

DWUTYGODNIOWY, *A, E*, of two weeks.

DWUTYSIĘCZNY, *A, E*, two thousandth.

DWUŻENIEC, *A, s.m.* bigamist, one twice married. *Bez dispensu nie można przyjmować dwużeńców na żaden stopień kapłański*, bigamists are not admitted into holy orders without dispensation.

DWUŻŁOTÓWKA, *ki, ś.f.* a piece of money containing two florins.

DWUZNACZNY, *adv.* ambiguously, amphibologically.

DWUZNACZNIK, *A, s.m.* a double-meaning word, pun, quibble. *To śmieszny —*, it is a ludicrous equivocation.

DWUZNACZNOŚĆ, *ci, ś.f.* equal-

vocation, amphibology, double meaning. *Mówić bez dwuznaczności*, to speak plain. *Wyrazy dwuznaczne*, a double entendre, ambiguous words, words with a double meaning. *Pańska mowa dwuznaczna*, your language is equivocal. *Unikaj słówek dwuznacznych*, equivokes ought to be avoided.

DWUZNACZNY, A, E, double meaning, equivocal.

DYABEŁ or DIABEŁ, ŁA, S. M. devil, old nick, the deuce. *Mówiono że się zapisał dyabłu*, it was pretended that he has entered in a pact with the devil. *Samego diabła gorzejby się nie zląkł*, old nick himself could not frighten him more. *Bierz cię diabli!* lie upon you, the deuce take you. — *wcielony*, a devil incarnate. *Djabelnie zła sprawa!* it is a devilishly bad affair, it is a confounded troublesome piece of work. *Zjadłby diabła z rogami*, he is such a great feeder that, he would devour all before him. *Nie boi się ani Boga, ani diabła*, he neither fears God nor devil. *Nie taki dyabeł straszny jak gomałują* (prov), he is not so bad as he appears to be. *Co tam u diabła zrobicie?* what the devil have you done? *Co on tam u diabła robi?* what the deuce is he about?

DYALEKT, U, S. M. dialect.

DYAMENT, U, S. M. diamond.

DYAMENTOWY, A, E, of diamond.

DYBA, BY, S. F. used only in plural DYBA, ów, stocks for legs, wooden hand-cuffs. *Wziąć kogo w dyby*, *zdiąć komu* — y, to put one, to take off the hand-cuffs. *Zabić kogo w — y*, to hand-cuff one, to tie ones hands or legs.

DYBAĆ, BAM, V. IMP. to prowl, to lurk, to lay in wait for, to dog. — *na co*, to have a design upon a thing. — *na czyje życie*, to seek a man's life. *Złodzieje dybią na przechodniów*, the thieves lie in wait for passengers. *Kot dybie na myszkę*, the cat watches the mouse. *Dybać na zrzeczną chwilę*, to watch the favourable moment. see CZYHAĆ. *Dybie na długich nogach*, he walks awkwardly, like a stork.

DYBANIE, A, S. N. watch, watching, lurking.

DYBIK, A, S. M. hurt, injury, detriment, loss. *Dać komu dybika*, to cut work for one (prov.).

DYBIKUFEL, ŁA, S. M. drunken, tipsy, given to drink.

DYBKIE, ADV. on tiptoe, by stealth.

DYCHAĆ, CHAM, V. IMP. to pant, to gasp, to breathe short, to fetch one's breath short and fast, to puff. *Ledwie dysze*, he can scarcely breathe. *Swobodnie dysze*, he breathes freely. see ODDYCHAĆ.

DYCHANIE, A, S. N. breath. see ODDECH.

DYCHAWICA, CY, S. F. asthma. DYCHAWICZNY, A, E, asthmatic.

DYCHAWKA, EI, S. F. gills, branchie.

DYCHT, ADV. exactly, punctually, strictly, accurately (vulg.).

DYCHTOWAĆ, TUJE, V. IMP. to calk a ship; 2) to make thick or close.

DYCHTOWNIE, ADV. closely, compactly.

DYCHTOWNY, A, E, close, compact. see SZTYWNY.

DYDAKTYCZNY, A, E, didactic, didactical.

DYDEK, DKA, S. M. a small silver piece of money.

DYDELF, A, S. M. opossum. *Dydelf workowały*, didelphus (zool.).

DYETA, TY, S. F. diet, regimen.

DYG, A, S. M. courtesy, reverence (made by women).

DYGAC, GAM, V. IMP. DYGNAĆ; NĘ, V. INST. to courtesy, to drop a courtesy.

DYGNITARSTWO, WA, S. N. dignity, high office.

DYGNITARZ, A, S. M. a man holding a high office.

DYGOTAĆ, CĘ, V. N. to tremble, to shiver. *Dygotał od zimna*, the cold made him tremble, made him shiver.

DYKCYONARZ, A, S. M. dictionary, lexicon.

DYKTATOR, A, S. M. dictator, an absolute magistrate, a ruler.

DYKTATORSKI, A, IE, dictatorial, authoritative. *Przybrać ton dyktatorski*, to assume a dictatorial tone.

DYKTOWAĆ, TUJE, V. IMP. to dictate.

DYL, A, S. M. deal, deal-board. DYL, A, S. M. madrier, a thick oak plank or board, a piece of timber. *Dylów używa się na pomosty baterii pod działą*, madriers are used in forming the platform of gun batteries.

DYLAĆ, S. M. A, a tall awkward fellow.

DYLATA, TY, S. F. delay, adjournment.

DYLOWAĆ, LUJE, V. IMP. to lay with boards.

DYM, U, S. M. smoke; 2) cottage, house. *Uderzyć w kogo jak w dym*, to lay the fault upon one, to make one answerable. *Pójść z dymem*, to vanish into smoke. *Z dziesięciu dymów jednego do wojska wybrać*, to press a man for service, out of ten families. *Rosnąć dym*, to dispel, to drive away smoke. *Ulotnić się z dymem*, to evaporate in smoke. *Wszystkie jego zamiary poszły z dymem*, all his designs have ended in smoke, or came to nothing. *Dym pieczonego mięsa*, *zwierzyny*, the reek of roast meat. *Wszystko co światowe czczy dym*, all worldly things are vain. *Dymek winny w mózg uderza*, the fumes of wine mount to the brain. *Patrzeć*

na dym cudzego komina, to see other people make merry without partaking of the good cheer. *Wiosną mgły i pary podnoszą się z ziemi, a łąki i bagna dymią*, in spring mists, exhalations rise from the earth, and meadows and marshes are seen smoking.

DYMA, V, S. F. dimity, = DYMK.

DYMIĆ, MIĘ, V. IMP. to blote or dry by the smoke; 2) to smoke, to smoulder. see PRZYDYMIAC. *Wulkan dymił się jeszcze*, the Volcano was still smoking. *Kadzidło na ołtarzu dymilo*, the incense smoked upon the altars. *Izba, komin dymi*, the room, or the chimney smokes. *Ten koń zbyt nie się zmordował*, *boki mu dymią*, that horse is overheated, he smokes, he reeks. *Ich krew jeszcze dymila*, their blood was still reeking. *Ziemia jeszcze dymila się krwią ich*, the earth still reeked with their blood.

DYMIĘ, NIA, S. N. groin. *diminut.* DYMIONKO, A, S. N. *Dymionko tego dziecka bardzo spuchnięte*, the groin of that child is prodigiously swelled.

DYMIENICA, CY, S. F. a swelling in the groins.

DYMNIAK, KA, S. M. or DYMNIKA, Y, S. F. hole for the smoke, 2) room for the smoking-dry.

DYMNNY, A, E, smoky, full of smoke. *Myśli dymne*, gloomy thoughts.

DYMWKA, I, S. F. house or chimney-swallow.

DYMOWE, see PODYMNE.

DYNAREK, RKA, S. M. a three-legged frying pan.

DYNASTYJNY, A, E, dynastic.

DYNDĄ, Y, S. F. any object hanged and dangling, swinging and shaking to and fro in the air, as a see-saw, a bell, etc.

DYNDAC, DAM, V. N. to dangle.

DYNIA, NI, S. F. gourd, pumpkin, see BANIA.

DYPLOMA, TU, S. N. diploma, a deed or privilege of degree.

DYPLOMACYA, YI, S. F. diplomacy. *Korpus dyplomatyczny*, the diplomatic body. *Uczyć się — yi*, to study diplomacy. *Poswięcić się, oddać się — yi*, to intend, to devote one's self to diplomatic employments, *Ironically*: cunning, craft.

DYPLOMATA, Y, S. M. diplomatist, diplomate.

DYRD, S. M. used only in those expressions: *Dyrדם lecieć*, *biedz*, to run. *Pobiegł w dyrdy*, he fled away; 2) DYRDA, Y, S. M. a priestling; 3) DYRDAĆ, AŁ, V. A. to walk hard and fast. 2) to kick and shake its leg in dying. (vulg.).

DYSCYPLINA, NY, S. F. cat-o'-nine-tails; 2) discipline; 3) flagellation. see KARNOSC.

DYSCYPLINOWAĆ, AŁ, see ĆWICZYĆ.

DYSENTERYA, YI, S. F. dysentery, bloody looseness.

DYSHARMONIA, I, S. F. discordancy.

DYSK, *u*, *s. m.* quoit; 2) term of astron. disk.

DYSKA, *i*, *s. f.* the ten (card play).

DYSKANT, *a*, *s. m.* treble, soprano.

DYSKRECJA, *yi*, *s. f.* discretion, prudence.

DYSKRETNIE, *adv.* discretely, prudently.

DYSKRETNY, *a*, *e*, discreet, prudent.

DYSKURS, *u*, *s. m.* discourse, conversation.

DYSPENSA, *sy*, *s. f.* dispensation, licence, exemption. *Dać komu na co dyspensę*, to dispense with a person's doing a thing, to exempt him from doing that.—*a poślubięcia krewnej*, dispense or licence for marrying one's relation.—*a do jedzenia z mięsem*, permission to eat meat.

DYSPENSOWAĆ, *suę*, *v. imp.* to dispense with, to exempt from.

DYSPONOWAĆ, *nuę*, *v. imp.* to order, to command, to direct. *see PRZYGOTOWAĆ, ROZRZĄDZIC.*

DYSPONOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* disposition, direction, order. = *DYSPOZYCYA.*

DYSPONOWANY, *a*, *e*, *see* USPOSOBIONY.

DYSPOZYCYA, *yi*, order, command, direction. *Mnie zostawił dyspozycyą swoich interesów*, he has left the ordering of his affairs to me. *see ROZRZĄDZENIE.* *Ma piękną dyspozycyą do muzyki*, he has a good disposition for music. *see USPOSOBIENIE.* *Z jego dyspozycy, by his orders. see RÓZKAZ.*

DYSPUTA, *ty*, *s. f.* dispute, quarrel.

DYSPUTOWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. n.* to dispute, to argue, to quarrel.

DYSSYDENT, *a*, *s. m.* dissenter. *Dyssydentami w Anglii są presbyterianie*, the presbyterians are dissenters in England.

DYSTRAKCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* absence of mind.

DYSTRAKT, *a*, *s. m.* absent, heedless, wandering.

DYSTRYBUCYA, *i*, *s. f.* distribution.—*nagroda*, the distribution of prizes. *Dobra—a mieszkania*, this suit of rooms is conveniently laid out.

DYSTYLACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* distillation.

DYSTYLACYJNY, *a*, *e*, distillatory.

DYSTYLARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* distilling-house, distillery.

DYSTYLOWAĆ, *luę*, *v. imp.* to distil, to still.

DYSTYNGOWAĆ SIĘ, *see* ODZNACZAĆ SIĘ.

DYSZA, *y*, *s. f.* pipe, tube, (foundry).

DYSZEC, *szę*, *v. n.* to pant, to gasp. *see DYCHAĆ.*

DYSZEL, *szła*, *s. m.* the beam of a cart, the pole of a coach. —

wozu, the pole of a van. — *plugu*, the beam of a plough.

DYWAN, *u*, *s. m.* carpet; 2) the council of the oriental princes, divan.

DYWDYK, *u*, *s. m.* caparison, accoutrement.

DYWERSYA, *yi*, *s. f.* diversion; 2) disturbance, confusion.

DYWIZYA, *i*, *s. f.* division (army).

DZBAN, *a*, *s. m.* = DZBANEK, *nka*, DZBANECZEK = DZBANUSZEK = DZBANUSZECZEK, *czka*, *dim.* pitcher. *Do czasu dzban wodę nosi, aż się ucho nie urwie*, (pr.), the pitcher goes often to the well, but is broken at last.

DZBANKARZ, *a*, *s. m.* pitcher maker.

DZBANOWY, *a*, *e*, of a pitcher. *Piwo dzbanowe*, draught beer.

DZDŻEWNY, *a*, *e*, rainy. *Woda dżdżewna miększa od studziennej, zrodlanej*, rain-water is softer than well or springwater.

DZDŻEWNICA, *y*, *s. f.* rain-water; 2) lob-worms = DZDŻOWNIK, (Zool.).

DZDŻOWY = DZDŻEWNY.

DZDŻYĆ, *yl*, *v. n.* to pour with rain, to make rainy. *Dżdży*, it rains. *Dżdży się*, rainy weather, a rainy day.

DZDŻYSTY, *a*, *e*, rainy. *Wiatr dżdżysty*, rainy wind. *Pora roku — a*, a rainy season.

DZIAĆ SIĘ, *jeie się*, *v. n. imper.* to be going on, to happen, to occur. *Muszę go ostrzedz o wszystkim co tu się dzieje*, I ought to inform him how matters go, of every thing that happens. *Po wyjeździe twoim działo się tu or zaszło wiele ważnych rzeczy*, since your departure many considerable events have fallen out. *Skąd się to dzieje że...* whence it came to pass that... *Niech się co chce dzieje*, at all events, whatever happens, whatever may happen, happen what may. *Jeśli chcesz aby się nam dobrze działo*, if you wish to see us prosper. *Złe się nam dzieje*, we are distressed or our affairs are in bad condition. *Bardzo źle mu się dzieje*, he is in very bad circumstances. *Czem się to dzieje że?... how does it happen that...., how is it that.... Niech się dzieje wola Boża nie nasza!* Not our will but God's be done! *Dzieje się o tem że*, the question is, the point in question is.

DZIAD, *a*, *s. m.* old man; 2) grand-father; 3) an old beggar.

DZIADEK, *dka*, *s. m.* = DZIADUNIO, *a*, a word of endearment for a grand father or for an old man; 2) Dziadek do orzechów, nut-crackers.

DZIADOWSKI, *a*, *e*, or DZIADOSKI, *a*, *e*, of the grand-father; 2) of an old beggar.

DZIADUNIO, *a*, *s. m.* word of endearment, my poor dear grand-father = DZIADUŚ.

DZIADZISKO, *ka*, *s. m.* an ugly, dirty old beggar.

DZIAK, *a*, *s. m.* singer, chorister in the greek churches.

DZIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* division, partition, share. *Dać co komu działem*, to give one his portion. *Przystąpić do działu dziedzictwa*, to divide the inheritance.

DZIAŁAĆ, *łam*, *v. imp.* to act, to work, to operate. *Czas już działać*, it is time to act. *Działajmy!* let us be doing, stirring. *Działać co wspólnie z kim*, to act with one, to go hand in hand with one. *Działać honorowie, po przyjacielisku*, to behave like a man of honour, to act the part of a friend. *Ciała niebieskie działają na rzeczy ziemskie*, celestial bodies influence things below. *Wszystko to Bóg zdziałał*, God has done all that.

DZIAŁACZ, *a*, *s. m.* author, agent. *DZIAŁALNOŚĆ*, *ci*, *s. f.* activity, agency. *Obieg działalności jego niezbyt obszerny*, the sphere of his activity is not very extensive. *Podoba mi się działalność tego człowieka*, I like the nimbleness of that man.

DZIAŁALNY, *a*, *e*, efficient, *see* SKUTE CZNY.

DZIAŁANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* proceeding, operation, working. *Wszystko co się na świecie czyni, jest wypadkiem działania ciał czynnych na ciała biernie*, nothing is done in the universe but by the action of active bodies upon the passive. *Masz otwarte pole do działania*, a vast career of action is open before you or you may give full scope to your activity.

DZIAŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* *see* PODZIAŁKA.

DZIAŁO, *ła*, *s. n.* DZIAŁKO, *ka*, *dim.* cannon, gun. *Działo żelazne, śpiżowe*, iron gun, brass cannon. *Cieżkie działo*, the heavy cannon battering-gun. *Przodki—a*, a gun carriage. *Zagwoździć—o*, to nail up, to spike a cannon. *Działo dziesięcio-funtowe*, ten-pounder. *Być na wystrzał działowy*, to be within cannon-shot. *Brac na cel, rychtować—o*, to level a cannon. *Strzelać z—a*, to fire off cannon. *Wzięło działo nieprzyjacielskie*, the enemy's cannon was taken. *Okret 120 działowy*, a ship of a hundred and twenty guns.

DZIAŁOBITNIA, *i*, *s. f.* raised work on which cannons are mounted, battery. *Odsłonić—q*, to unmask a battery. *Znieść, zbić,—q*, to dismount one's battery.—*a nad-szańcowa*, a battery on barbe.

DZIAŁOLEJ, or LUDWISARZ, cannon founder, caster.

DZIAŁOMIAR, *u*, *s. m.* caliber, instrument for measuring the bore of fire arms. *DZIAŁOWY*, *a*, *e*, belonging to a cannon (działo); 2) a part that falls to one by lot, or share, or distribution (dział). *Kula—a*, cannon ball or bullet. *Być po za strzałem—a*, to be

beyond the range of cannon-shot. *Kontrakt*—y, contract of equal or unequal distribution, deed of share.

DZIANET or DZANET, A, s. m. war horse (from arabian *djunud*). *Dosiadł dzianeta*, he mounted his steed, his charger (elevat. style); 2) waythorn, genista, broom (*bot*).

DZIANIE, A, s. n. weaving, texture, a web.

DZIANKA, I, s. f. = CAŁO-DZIANA, a habit without seam, knit clothes. *A była to suknia nieszyta*, od wierszchu całodziana, now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout.

DZIARN, I, s. m. gravel = ŻWIR.

DZIARNISTY, A, E, gravelly. *Ziemia* —a, gravelly soil or land.

DZIARSKI, A, E, brisk, smart, buxom. *Dziarska dziewczyna*, a bustling, sprightly, lively girl. *Dziarski chłopak*, a brisk young fellow. *Jaki dziarski!* he is very gay, he looks smart. *Dziarski koń*, a horse full of mettle.

DZIARSKO, adv. briskly, smartly, buxomly.

DZIARSKOŚĆ, CI, s. f. briskness, smartness, buxomness.

DZIARSTWISTY, A, E, see DZIARNISTY.

DZIAŚŁA, szł, pl. the gum wherein the teeth are set.

DZIAŁECZKI, CZEK, pl. = DZIAŁKI, TEK, = DZIAŁWA, WT, s. f. children, little ones.

DZICZ, Y, s. f. savageness, wildness; 2) savage people. — *północna*, the northern barbarians.

DZICZAK, A, s. m. wild beast, savage animal.

DZICZEĆ, CZĘĆ, v. n. to grow wild.

DZICZKA, ZI, s. f. crab or wild apple, crab-tree.

DZICZYNA, NY, s. f. a desert uncultivated land; 2) game, deer. = DZIKOWINA.

DZIDA, DY, s. f. spear, pike.

DZIECI, plural of DZIECKO, DZIECIE, children. DZIECIARNIA, I, s. f. nursery.

DZIECIĄTECZKO, s. n. = DZIECIĄTKO, KA, a little baby.

DZIECIE, ECIA, s. n.; pl. DZIECI. child infant.

DZIECIECY, A, E, of a child.

DZIECIELINA, NY, s. f. (a plant.) medick.

DZIECINA, s. f. NY, a little babe.

DZIECINIEĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. to grow childish, to be in one's second childhood, to be in one's dotage.

DZIECINNIE, adv. childishly. DZIECINNOŚĆ, I, s. f. childishness.

DZIECINNY, A, E, childish. — y język, — e postępy, a child's or childish language, childish behaviour. *Bawić się po dziecinnemu*, to play or toy like a child.

DZIECINSTWO, WA, s. n. childhood, infancy. *Od mojego pier-*

wszego dzieciństwa, from my childhood, from my tenderest infancy. *Wyjść z—a*, to emerge from childhood, to be a man, a woman; 2) puerility, childishness. *Robić dzieciństwa*, to do childish things, to act childishly. *To dzieciństwo!* It is downright childishness.

DZIECIOBÓJCA, CY, s. m. DZIECIOBÓJCZYNI, s. f. infanticide.

DZIECIOBÓJSWO, WA, s. n. child-murder.

DZIECIOŁ, ŁA, (a bird.) woodpecker.

DZIECIOLUBNY, fond of children.

DZIECIORÓB, A, s. m. child-maker, a prince chosen for husband by a queen, without enjoying the prerogatives of a king.

DZIECIORÓDNY, A, E, child-bearing, prolific.

DZIECIUCH, A, s. m. = DZIECIAK, A, a full grown child, a strippling.

DZIECKO, KA, s. n. child. *Czuć dziecko w żywocie*, to be quick with child. *Rodzić—*, to be in labour. — *przy piersiach*, an infant at the breast, a sucking child. *Kłamcy są dziećmi diabła*, liars are the children of the devil. *Héj! dzieci!* (to inferiors) cheer up, my boys! cheer up, lads!

DZIEDZIC, A, s. m. heir.

DZIEDZICTWO, WA, s. m. inheritance, patrimonial estate. *Wziąć dziedzictwo po przodkach swoich*, to reap the heritage of one's father.

DZIEDZICZKA, KI, s. f. heiress, inheritor.

DZIEDZICZNI, adv. hereditarily, by inheritance or succession.

DZIEDZICZNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. hereditary possession; 2) right of inheritance.

DZIEDZICZNY, A, E, hereditary, patrimonial. — *e królestwo*, — y urząd, hereditary kingdom, office. — *a choroba*, hereditary, or family disorder.

DZIEDZICZYĆ, CZĘ, v. imp. to inherit, = *Odziedziczyć*. *Odziedziczył wielkie dobra*, he has inherited a great estate; he has come to a great estate; a great estate has fallen to him by inheritance. *Cnota była jedynym bogactwem które odziedziczył po Ojcu*, virtue was the only wealth he inherited from his father.

DZIEDZINA, NY, s. f. patrimony; 2) home, one's own country, hearth. *Lubi własną dziedzinę*, he loves his own fire-side.

DZIEDZINIEC, NICA, s. m. courtyard.

DZIEGCIARZ, A, s. m. tar-burner.

DZIEGCIOWATY, A, E, tar-like.

DZIEGIEĆ, GCIU, s. m. tar.

DZIEGIEL, GLA, s. m. angelica. (a plant.) *Dziegiel cudzoziemski*, macerona, smyrnium (*bot.*).

DZIEGNA, A, s. f. term of medic. parulis.

DZIEJE, TÓW, pl. history, annals,

records. *Dzieje apostołskie*, the acts of the apostles. — *bohatera*, the life and history of a hero. — *święte kościoła*, the sacred records of the church.

DZIEJOPIS, = DZIEJOPISARZ, A, s. m. historian, annalist, historiographer.

DZIEJOPISARSKI, A, E, historical.

DZIEJOWY, A, E, historical, historic. *Osoba dziejowa*, historical personage. *Jest to rzecz niezawodna*, dziejowa, that is a matter of fact, it is certainly.

DZIEKA, I, s. f. = PODZIEKOWANIE, thanks, acknowledgment. *Oddać dzięki Bogu za jego łaski*, to thank God for his favours. *Dzięki wam za dobroć waszą*, many thanks for your kindness, see DZIEKI. 2) accord, good-will, consent. *Robić co bez dzięki* or *przez dzięki*, to do something grudgingly, against one's will: (*old.*).

DZIEKAN, A, s. m. dean.

DZIEKANIA, I, s. f. deanery, deanery.

DZIEKCYNIENIE, IA, s. n. thanksgiving. = DZIEKOWANIE.

DZIEKCYNNIE, adv. thankfully = WDZIĘCZNIE.

DZIEKCYNNI, CI, s. f. thankfulness.

DZIEKCYNNY, A, E, thankful.

DZIEKI, KÓW, pl. thanks. — *składać*, to give or return thanks. *Lepij mi, dzięki Bogu*, I am better, thank God. *Dzięki twój dobroci*, thanks to your goodness. *Dzięki tej damie*, thanks to that lady.

DZIEKOWAĆ, KUĆ, v. imp. to thank.

DZIELCA, Y, s. m. parter, assessor (of taxes), billet master (of troops), trustee of an inheritance.

DZIELIĆ, LIĆ, v. imp. to part, to divide, to share, to portion out.

Dzielić, rozdzielić miasto na kwatery, to parcel out or divide a town into wards. — *pieniężną sumę między wiele osób*, to part a sum of money among several persons. — *całość na części*, to divide the whole into its parts. *Podły interes dzieli tę rodzinę*, a base interest has set that family at variance. *Podzielcie się tym*, share, divide it between you. — *łupy*, to divide the spoil, to share the booty. *Dzieli się dostatkiem z ubogimi*, he shares his wealth with the poor. *Zdania się dzielą*, the opinions, or votes are divided. *Podzielę z tobą trudy i niebezpieczeństwa*, I shall partake of, share the fatigue and danger along with you. = ROZDZIELIĆ, PODZIELIĆ, ODDZIELIĆ.

DZIELKO, KA, s. n. a little work.

DZIELNICA, Y, s. f. the collateral branch of a family; 2) appanage.

DZIELNICZY, A, E, divisor, dividing.

DZIELNIE, adv. stoutly, valiantly.

DZIELNIK, *A*, *s. m.* divisor. (*arith.*)

DZIELNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* divisibility, divisibleness, = **PODZIELNOŚĆ**, 2) vigour, stoutness, valiance, bravery; 2) efficaciousness, 3) divisibility. = **PODZIELNY**.

DZIEŁO, *ŁA*, *s. n.* work, deed, exploit; 2) work or performance. — **geniuszu**, a work of genius. — **przyrodzenia**, the work of the creation. — **a Rasyna, Kornela**, the works of Corneille, of Racine. — **nieogłoszone drukiem**, unpublished works. — **a pośmiertne**, posthumous works.

DZIEŃ, *DNIA*, *s. m.* day. — **poruszedni**, working day or week-day. — **postny**, fast-day. — **święteczny**, a holy day. — **sądny**, doom's day. **Ode dnia do dnia**, from day to day. **We dniu**, by day, in the day-time. **Za dnia**, by day-light. **Już biały dzień**, it is broad day. **Codzień**, every day. **Co drugi dzień**, every other day. **Smutno dzień przepędził**, he has passed the day very heavily. **Dzień drogi**, a day's journey. **Dzień mierzchnie**, the day declines. **Śród dnia**, at noon day, in the face of the world. **Dzień nowego roku**, new year's day. **Dobry dzień**, good morning, good morrow. **Życzył komu dnia dobrego**, to bid, or wish one a good morning or a good day. **Ode dnia do dnia odkładać**, to put off from day to day. **Za dni jego**, in his days.

DZIENNI, *adv.* diurnally, daily. **Pracować** —, to work by the day. **DZIENNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* a day-book; 2) journal, daily news paper.

DZIENNIKARSKI, *A*, *ie*, belonging to a journalist.

DZIENNIKARZ, *A*, *s. m.* journalist.

DZIENNY, *A*, *E*, diurnal, daily. **DZIERGACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* weaver-bird, ortygometa, a black rail. = **CHRUŚCIEL**.

DZIERLATKA, *KI*, *s. f.* crested lark.

DZIERŻAWA, *wy*, *s. f.* tenancy, tenement, farm. **Dzierżawy angielskie w Indiach**, the british possessions in the East Indies. **Oddanie w dzierżawę**, letting to farm. **Wziąć w dzierżawę**, to take to farm.

DZIERŻAWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* tenant, farmer.

DZIERŻAWCZY, *A*, *E*, of a farmer.

DZIERŻAWIĆ, *wie*, *v. imp.* to hold land for a certain rent.

DZIERŻAWKA, *I*, *s. f.* a small farm.

DZIERŻAWNY, *A*, *E*, of a farm. **Wież dzierżawna**, an estate, a manor on a lease. **Na tej wiosce dzierżawnej każdy dobrze wyszedł**, all the farmers who have rented that estate have thriven on it.

DZIERZBA, *y*, *s. f.* lanarius, lanner. (*Zool.*)

DZIERZEĆ, *żę*, *v. imp.* to hold, to keep.

DZIERŻENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* holding, keeping.

DZIERŻYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* *KA*, *fem.* = **DZIERŻAWCA**.

DZIESIĄTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* half a score.

DZIESIĄTKA, *KI*, *s. f.* ten at cards.

DZIESIĄTKOWAĆ, *kuje*, *v. imp.* to decimate, to punish every tenth soldier. — **rotę, półk**, to decimate a company, a regiment. **Potrąfili położyć koniec kłesce dziesiątkującej corocznie ludność**, they were able to put a stop to the scourge which swept off a part of the population or which decimated the population every year.

DZIESIĄTKOWY, *A*, *E*, decimal. = **DZIESIĘTNY**.

DZIESIĄTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* = **DZIESIĘTNIK**. **DZIESIĄTY**, *A*, *E*, tenth.

DZIESIEĆ, *ciu*, *ten*.

DZIESIĘCINA, *ny*, *s. f.* tithe.

DZIESIĘCIOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* decagon.

DZIESIĘCIOKROTNY, *A*, *E*, tenfold.

DZIESIĘCIOLETNI, *A*, *E*, ten years old.

DZIESIĘCIORAKI, *A*, *E*, of ten different sorts, decupel, tenfold.

DZIESIĘCIORO, *RGA*, *s. n.* ten pieces of the same kind. — **prosiąt**, ten pigs. — **dzieci**, ten children. — **Boże przykazanie**, the ten commandments of God.

DZIESIĘCIU, *s. num.* ten (used only with the names of men.).

DZIESIĘĆKROĆ, *adv.* ten times. **W sprawie tej wygrał dziesięć-kroć więcej niż wydał**, he has gained in that affair ten times as much as he laid out.

DZIESIĘTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* decurion.

DZIESIĘTNY, *A*, *E*, decimal.

— **y rachunek**, decimal arithmetic. — **e ułamki**, decimal fractions.

DZIEWA, *wy*, *s. f.* maid, maiden.

DZIEWAĆ SIĘ, (*inus*) frequent. of **PODZIAĆ SIĘ**, **DZIAĆ SIĘ**.

DZIEWANNA, *ny*, *s. f.* (*a plant*). mullein, torch-weed or high-taper.

2) a goddess in slavish mythology.

DZIEWCZĄTKO, *KA*, *s. f.* a pretty little girl.

DZIEWCZE, *ĘCIA*, *s. n.* = **DZIEWCZYNA**, *ny*, *girl*, lass.

DZIEWCZY, *A*, *E*, of a girl = **DZIEWICZY**.

DZIEWCZYŃKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a pretty little girl.

DZIEWCZYSKO = **DZIEWCZY-NISKO**, *KA*, *s. n.* a hoyden.

DZIEWECZKA, *KI*, a pretty lively girl, a lass, a young wench.

DZIEWIĄTKA, *KI*, a nine, (at cards).

DZIEWIĄTY, *A*, *E*, ninth. **Dziewiątego dnia miesiąca księżycowego**, the ninth day of the moon.

DZIEWICA, *cy*, *s. f.* maid, maiden, virgin. **Przenajświętsza dziewica**, the blessed, the holy virgin. — **poświęcone służbie bożej**, virgins consecrated to God. **Świę-**

ty Jan był dziewicą, St. John lived in a state of virgin purity. **Dziewica Orleańska**, the maid of Orleans.

DZIEWICTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* maidenhood, virginity.

DZIEWIEĆ, *ciu*, *nine*.

DZIEWIEĆDZIESIĄT, *sięciu*, *ninety*.

DZIEWIEĆDZIESIĄTY, *A*, *E*, *ninetieth*.

DZIEWIECINY, *cin*, *pl.* a mass and other devotions, performed on the ninth day after the death of a catholic.

DZIEWIECIOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* enneagon.

DZIEWIECIOKROTNY, *A*, *E*, *ninefold*.

DZIEWIECIOLETNI, *A*, *E*, *nine years old*.

DZIEWIECIORAKI, *A*, *E*, *of nine different sorts*.

DZIEWIECIORO, *RGA*, *s. n.* (used only in speaking of young children and of the young of animals). *nine*.

DZIEWIEĆKROĆ, *adv.* *nine times*.

DZIEWIEĆSET, *ciuset*, *nine hundred*.

DZIEWIEĆSETNY, *A*, *E*, *nine hundredth*.

DZIEWIEĆ SIŁ, = **DZIEWIEĆCIOŚIŁ**, *A*, *s. m.* Carolina, Carline-thistle, (*Bot.*)

DZIEWIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* (*old.*) brother-in-law.

DZIEWIEŚIŁ, *A*, *s. m.* giant. = **OLBRZYM**.

DZIEWIĘTNĄSCIE, *stu*, *nineteen*.

DZIEWIĘTNASTOLETNI, *A*, *E*, *nineteen years old*.

DZIEWIĘTNY, *A*, *E*, *ninefold*.

DZIEWIĘTNE GRONO MUZ, or **DZIEWIĘTNE SIOSTRZYCE**, *nine muses or nine Sisters*.

DZIEWIĘTNASTY, *A*, *E*, *nineteenth*.

DZIEWKA, *KI*, *s. f.* wench, country-girl, housemaid.

DZIEWKARZ, *A*, *s. m.* wench.

DZIEWOJA, *I*, *s. f.* plump, chubby cheeked girl.

DZIEWOSŁAB, *A*, *s. m.* paranymp, bride-man. = **SWAT**.

DZIEWOSŁABIĆ, *ie*, *I*, *v. a.* (*komu*), to go a wooing for another, to go between, to bring about a marriage. = **SWATAĆ**.

DZIEWOSŁĘSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the action of going a wooing for another.

DZIEWUCHA, *chy*, *s. f.* an awkward fat-faced wench.

DZIEŻA, *ży*, *s. f.* = **DZIEŻKA**, *KI*, kneading trough.

DZIEŻNY, *A*, *E*, of a kneading trough.

DZIK, *A*, *s. m.* wild boar. **Kły dzika**, a boar's tusks, razors of a boar. **Polowanie na dzika**, the boar hunt see **ODYNIEC**, **WARCHLAK**, **MACIORA**; 2) unsociable, shy, savage. **To dzik**, *co ani się pokazuje w świecie*, that man is a kind

of savage, that never shows himself in society.

DZIKI, A, E, wild, savage; 2) shy, coy. *Drzewo* — *e*, wild tree. *Spójrzanie*, savage air, look, manners. — *i* charakter, ferocious temper or disposition.

DZIKO, *adv.* ferociously, wildly. *To dziko smakuje*, that has a wild, fishy, or ramish taste.

DZIKOŚĆ, ci, *s. f.* wildness savageness; 2) shyness, coyness.

DZIKOSMIESZNY, A, E, cruel and ridiculous at the same time, whimsical.

DZIKOWINA, *ny*, *s. f.* wild boar venison; 2) desert, wilderness.

DZIOB, A, *s. m.* beak, bill. 2) pits, or marks of the small pox.

DZIOBAĆ, BIE, *v. imp.* DZIOBNAĆ, *nr*, *v. inst.* to peck. DZIOBAĆ SIĘ, to peck one another. — *z pieszczotą jak gołębie*, to bill.

DZIOBAS, A, *s. m.* adze, addice. (*Carpenter's tool*.)

DZIOBATY, A, E, marked or pitted with the small pox.

DZIOBIASTY, A, E, long beaked.

DZIOBOROZEC, ZCA, *s. m.* hornbill. (*a bird*.)

DZIONEK, KA, *s. m. dim.* a fine lovely day, *dim.* of DZIEN.

DZIRYD, *ru*, *s. m.* = DZERYT, *u*, javelin.

DZIŚ = DZISIAJ, *adv.* to-day. *Od dziś dnia do dzisiaj*, this day se'nnight. *Dzisiaj przyjdzie*, he will arrive to-day. *Dzisiejsze czasy*, now-a-days, now, this age, at present. *Dawniej to uchodziło, dziś trzeba inaczej*, that was the custom formerly, but now-a-days 'tis quite otherwise. *Znany się nie od dzisiaj*, we are no new acquaintance. *Dzis na tronie jutro w więzieniu*, to day on a throne, tomorrow in a dungeon.

DZISIEJSZY, A, E, of this day. *W dzisiejszym czasie*, now-a-days, — *a moda*, the present fashion. *Dzisiejsi ludzie wcale różnią się od tych których widzieliśmy się od młodu*, the men of the present day are quite different from those we saw in our youth.

DZIURA, *ny*, *s. f.* a hole, a gap, peep-hole, loop-hole. *Kluczowa* — *a*, the key-hole. *Zatkaną* — *e*, to stop a hole, to stop a gap, to pay a debt. *Masz — e w ponczosze*, there is a hole in your stocking. DZIURKA, i, *dimin.* *Dziurki sletowe*, the holes of a flute. *To dziurka, nie dom*, that is not a house, 'tis a mere hole. *Na twoim fraku pokazują się dziury*, your coat is breaking out in holes, is getting full of holes.

DZIURAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. imp.* to make a hole. *Złodzieje ścianę prze-dziurawili*, the thieves have perforated or have broken, through the wall. *Mole dziurawią suknię*, the moths have made holes in, or have holed that coat.

DZIURAWIEĆ, *wię*, *v. n.* to

grow full of holes. = PODZIURAWIEĆ.

DZIURAWY, A, E, full of holes; 2) leaky.

DZIURECZKA = DZIURKA, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* a little hole. — *a do guzika*, button-hole. *Najesć się po dziurki*, to eat and drink one's belly full. *Ma dwie dziurki w nosie*, he is a deep fellow, he is a sagacious man, he has great foresight.

DZIURKOWATOŚĆ, ci, *s. f.* porosity.

DZIURKOWATY, A, E, porous. DZIUR, *u*, *s. m.* wonder, wondrous thing. *Nie dziwo*, it is not to be wondered at. *Robić dziwo*, to do, to perform wonders. *see CUDO*.

DZIURKACI = DZIURACZY, A, E, odd, queer, strange, humorous freakish, fanciful, maggoty.

DZIURACKO, *adv.* grotesquely, oddly.

DZIURACTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* oddness, strangeness, odd fancy, whimsical oddity, extravagance, uncouthness, singularity.

DZIURACZE, *yl, ej*, *v. n. imp.* = DZIURACZEĆ, to become extravagant, to grow odd or whimsical.

DZIURACZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a whimsical woman.

DZIURACZNE, *adv.* oddly, strangely, whimsically.

DZIURACZY, *see* DZIURACKI.

DZIURACZYĆ, *cz*, to grow whimsical, to play odd freaks.

DZIURAK, *ka*, *s. m.* an odd whimsical fellow.

DZIURER, *u*, *s. m.*, from *persian* DZOUHER, damaskening. *Ta klinga ma piękny dziurer*, the damaskening of this blade is done with great taste.

DZIUR SIĘ, *wię* się, *v. imp.* to marvel, to wonder, to be surprised or astonished.

DZIURNE, *adv.* wonderfully, surprisingly, prodigiously.

DZIURNOSĆ, ci, *s. f.* wonderfulness, strangeness.

DZIURNY, A, E, wonderful, marvellous; 2) odd, strange.

DZIUR, *wa*, *s. n.* an astonishing or wonderful thing, portent, prodigy, marvel. *Starożytni mniemali że dziura poprzedzają każdy wielki wypadek*, It was a belief among the ancients, that great events are preceded by prodigies.

DZIURGŁÓW, A, *s. m.* Blunt headed cachalot. (*a fish*.)

DZIURŁĄG, A, *s. m.* = DZIURÓW, *ru*, monster, something unnatural or horrible.

DZIURÓD, *u*, *s. m.* = DZIURÓD, *u*, *s. m.* monster.

DZIURÓDNY, A, E, possessing magic virtues.

DZIURSPRAWCA, *y*, *s. m.* the author of a prodigy.

DZIURWAĆ SIĘ, *see* DZIUR SIĘ.

DZIURWANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* (*czemu*), the admiration of a thing, the act of finding it curious or asto-

nishing = PODZIUR, PODZIURAWIEĆ.

DZIURWIDZ, A, *s. m.* witness of a prodigy.

DZIURWISKO, *ka*, *s. n.* an astonishing show, a pageant.

DZIURY, A, E, used only in the following expression: *Dziwe mięso*, proud-flesh.

DZUMA, *ny*, *s. f.* plague, pestilence. = CZUMA, *MOR*.

DZWIĘCZNE, *adv.* sonorously, tunelessly, harmoniously.

DZWIĘCZNOŚĆ, i, *s. f.* sonorousness, tunelessness, harmoniousness.

DZWIĘCZNY, A, E, sonorous, tuneless, harmonious.

DZWIĘCZYĆ, *cz*, *v. n.* to tinkle, to clink, to chime, to jungle.

DZWIĘK, *u*, *s. m.* sound, resonance, chime, jungle, noise, ring, voice. *Dźwięk przeraźliwy*, a sharp or shrill sound. — *dzwonów*, the sound or ringing of bells. — *trąby*, the sound of trumpets. — *szabel*, clashing of swords.

DZWIĘRZE, *ów*, and *diminut*: DZWIĘRZKI *see* DRZWI, DRZWI-CZKI.

DZWIĘGAĆ, *gam*, *v. imp.* to bear a burden. DZWIĘGAĆ, *v. inst.* to support, to uphold. — *nie*, to lift up a burden. — *się*, to rise up again. *Te kolumny dźwigają cały dom*, those pillars support the whole house. *Prawdziwa miłość każe dźwigać błędy i niedostatki bliźniego*, it is charitable to bear with our neighbour's faults and infirmities.

DZWIĘGACZ, A, *s. m.* upholder = DRAŻNIK.

DZWIĘGALNY, A, E, capable of bearing or upholding.

DZWIĘGANIE, A, *s. n.* lifting, supporting.

DZWIĘGAĆ SIĘ, or DZWIĘGAC SIĘ, *v. refl. inst.* to raise up, to lift up again. *Określ schyłony na bok, dźwignął się (powstał)*, the ship which had inclined to one side, rose again slowly. *Tak byłem osłabł kłęcząc, że ledwie się mogłem podźwignąć z miejsca*, I was taken ill as I was kneeling, and I had a great deal of trouble to get up again.

DZWIĘGNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* *craw-beam*, lever. *Punkt oparcia* — *i*, the fulcrum, or fulcrum of a lever. *Wy-mowa jest silną dźwignią do poruszenia ludzi*, eloquence is a powerful lever for moving the multitude.

DZWIĘGNIONY, A, E, lifted up, heaved or raised up.

DZWIĘGON, *nia*, *s. m.* = DRAŻNIK.

DZWIŃ, *u*, *s. m.* bell. *Dzwon głośny dla tego że próżny*, empty vessels make the greatest noise. *Bić w dzwony*, to toll the bells, to ring a peal. *Zeszli się na bicie dzwonów*, they were assembled at the sound of the bells,

DZWONARZ, *A, s. m.* bell-founder or caster.

DZWONEK, *NEA, s. m. dim.* DZWONECZEK, *CZKA*, a little bell; 2) bell flower. (*Bot.*)

DZWONIARZ, *RZA, s. m.* = DZWONNIK, *A*, bell-ringer, sexton, churchwarden = DZWONNIK.

DZWONIC, *NIĘ, v. imp.* to ring a bell, to toll. — *zębami*, to chatter with the teeth. *Dzwoni mi w uszach*, my ears tingle or tinkle. — *na kazanie*, to ring the sermon bell. — *na obiad*, to ring for dinner. — *na służących*, to ring for the servants, to pull the bell.

DZWONIE, *IA, s. n.* ringing of bells, tolling. — *w uszach*, a tinkling in the ears, or a whizzing sound in the ears.

DZWONKA, *KI, s. f.* a diamond, at cards. — *1, A, E*, resounding.

DZWONKI, *ków, pl.* gills, wattle or flaps that hang below the cock's bill; 2) flesh under the chin of swine.

DZWONKO, *dim.* see DZWONO.

DZWONKOWATY, *A, E*, bell-shaped.

DZWONNE, *EGO, s. n.* the money given for ringing, a sexton's reward.

DZWONNICA, *CY, s. f.* steeple, belfry.

DZWONO, *A, s. n.* fellow of a wheel; 2) a piece of fish.

DZYNDZYK, *A, s. m.* a pendulum of any kind (*vulg.*).

E

ECHO, *A, s. n.* echo. *Jest sposób budowania sklepów tak aby odbijały głośne echo*, certain vaults are constructed in such a manner as to produce a loud echo. *Potwarz łąco znajdzie echo*, a calumny generally finds an echo. *Ten człowiek jest echem innych*, that man is but so and so's echo.

EDUKACYA, *YI, s. f.* education. The true polish word of it, is WYCHOWANIE.

EDUKACYJNY, *A, E*, relating to education.

EDUKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to educate, to breed, to bring up. = WYCHOWAĆ, WYCHOWYWAĆ.

EDUKOWANY, *A, E*, educated, well bred. *To młodzieńiec dobrze —y*, he is very well-bred, or educated. *Dziwoczyna źle —a*, romp.

EDUKT, *U, s. m.* (*Old term of a jurispr.*) document proving the nobility of family, letters of a nobility, a voucher.

EDYCJA, *YI s. f.* edition.

EDYKT, *U, s. m.* edict.

EDYTOR, *A, s. m.* editor. = WYDAWCA.

EDYTORSTWO, *A, s. n.* editorship, a printing-publisher's trade.

EFOD, *U, s. m.* see HUMORAL. ephod.

EGIPCYANIN, *s. m.* Egyptian,

gipsy. *fem* : EGYPCYANKA, *KI*, Egyptian woman.

EGOISTA, *TY, s. m.* egotist, selfish man. = SOBEK, SAMOLUB. *Jest to wielka egoistka*, she is very selfish.

EGOIZM, *U, s. m.* egotism, selfishness. *Glupi egoizm*, a stupid egotism.

EJ, EJŻE, *onomat.* have a care, take care. *Ej ostrożnie!* take care then! *Ej tam na dole!* beware, take care below! *Ej strzeż się kija!* beware of the rod or the stick.

EKLIPTYKA, *KI, s. f.* ecliptic.

EKLOGA, *I, s. f.* eclogue.

EKONOM, *A, s. m.* land-steward.

EKONOMIA, *I, s. f.* the office of a land-steward; 2) husbandry, economy.

EKONOMICZNE, *adv.* economically. = OSZCZĘDNE.

EKONOMICZNY, *A, E*, economical, sparing, saving.

EKONOMOWA, *WĘ, s. f.* the wife of a land-steward.

EKONOMOWNA, *WNY, s. f.* the daughter of a land-steward.

EKWATOR, *A, s. m.* = RÓWNIK, equator.

EKWIPAŻ, *A, s. m.* equipage, carriage of state.

EKWIPOWANIE or WYEKWIPOWANIE, *A, n.* out fit; the fitting out, equipment. *Wydatki —a*, expenses for a fit out, outfits. — *pulku*, fitting out, equipment of a battalion.

ELASTYCZNOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* elasticity. = SPREŻYSTOŚĆ.

ELASTYCZNY, *A, E*, elastic.

ELATYNEK, *NEA, s. m.* waterwort (*aplant.*).

ELEGANCKI, *A, E*, elegant, gay. — *e towarzystwo*, fashionable society. *Zwroty, wyrazy —ie*, elegant speech, expression. = WYKWINTNY, ŚLICZNY.

ELEGANCKO = PO ELEGANCKU, *adv.* elegantly.

ELEGANCYA, *YI, s. f.* elegance, finery of dress.

ELEGANT, *A, s. m.* a beau, dandy.

ELEGANTKA, *KI, s. f.* an elegant, flaunting woman.

ELEGANTOWAĆ SIĘ, *OWAŁ, UJĘ, v. refl. imp.* to embellish, to adorn one's self, to attire. *Wylegantowała się jak do ślubu*, she is dressed like a bride. *Śmiesznie, dziwacznie elegantuje się*, she tricks herself out, bedizens herself in a ridiculous manner. = STROIĆ SIĘ, ZDOBIĆ SIĘ.

ELEGIA, *I, s. f.* elegy.

ELEGIJNY, *A, E*, elegiac.

ELEKCYJA, *YI, s. f.* election.

ELEKCYJNY, *A, E*, elective.

ELEKT, *A, s. m.* a new chosen, elect.

ELEKTOR, *A, s. m.* prince elector.

ELEKTORALNY, *A, E*, electoral.

ELEKTOROWA, *WĘ, s. f.* electress. = ELEKTOROWA.

ELEKTORSTWO, *WA, s. n.*

electorate. *Kollegium elektoratu*, meeting of electors, for the purpose of electing members, of returning members to parliament.

ELEKTROMETR, *U, s. m.* electrometer.

ELEKTRYCZNOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* electricity.

ELEKTRYCZNY, *A, E*, electric, electrical.

ELEKTRYZOWAĆ, *ZUJĘ, v. imp.* to electrify. = NAELEKTRYZOWAĆ, ZELEKTRYZOWAĆ.

ELEKTUAR, *A, s. m.* electuary, electuary. (*med.*)

ELEMENT, *U, s. m.* element. = PIERWIASTEK, ŻYWIOŁ.

ELEMENTA, *PL* = POCZĄTKI.

ELEMENTARNY, *A, E*, elementary, hot, compounded, simple.

ELEMENTARZ, *A, s. m.* horn-book, primer.

ELEMOZYNNARZ, *A, s. m.* = JAŁMUŻNIK.

ELIXIR, *U, s. m.* elixir.

ELIZEJSKI, *A, IE*, elysian. = ELIZOWY, *A, E*, *Spoczynek elizejski, elizowski*, elysian rest. *Cienie —e*, elysian shades.

ELLIPS, *SV, s. f.* (*gram.*), elision, syncope; 2) (*math.*), ellipsis.

ELLIPTYCZNY, *A, E*, elliptical.

ELIZABETANKA, *I, s. f.* a nun of St.-Elisabeth's order.

EMIGRACYA, *YI, s. f.* emigration.

EMIGRANT, *A, s. f.* emigrant. = WYCHODZIEŃ, WYCHODZIEC. *fem* : EMIGRANTKA.

EMIGROWAĆ, *v. a.* = WYJŚĆ. to emigrate. *Tłumy rolników emigrowały z Europy do Ameryki*, crowds of husbandmen have emigrated from Europe to America.

EMPIRYCZNY, *A, E*, empirical.

EMPIRYK, *A, s. m.* empiric, quack, a pretended physician.

EMULACYA, *YI, s. f.* emulation. — *szlachetna*, a noble, laudable emulation.

ENDEMICZNY, *A, E*, endemic, endemical. *Lepa była endemiczną chorobą w Syrii tak jak koltun w Polsce*, leprosy was endemic in Syria, as plica is endemic in Poland.

ENDYWIA, *I, s. f.* = CYKORIA OGRODOWA.

ENEMA, *MY, s. f.* glister.

ENERGIA, *I, s. f.* energy. = TĘGOŚĆ, SIŁA.

ENERGICZNE, *adv.* energetically.

ENERGICZNY, *A, E*, energetic.

ENTUZYASTA, *TY, s. m.* enthusiast. = ZAPALENIEC.

ENTUZYAZM, *U, s. m.* enthusiasm.

EPAKTA, *ÓW, PL* epact. Eleven days of the solar, above the lunar year; a hebrew measure.

EPIDEMIA, *I, s. f.* an epidemic disease.

EPIDEMICZNY, *A, E*, epidemic, epidemical.

EPIGRAMMA, *Y, s. f.* or EPIGRAMAT, *U, s. m.* epigram, lampoon,

a short pointed poem. *Każde wyrażenie tego pisemka jest epigramatem*, every sentence of this pamphlet is an epigram. *Dowcipna, uszczypliwa*—a, this epigram is pointed or biting.

EPIGRAMATYCZNY, A, E, epigrammatical.

EPISTOLA, V, S. f. epistle, a part of mass. (catholic).

EPOKA, KI, S. f. epoch, epocha.

EPOLET, U, S. m. epaulet. =

EZLIFA, NARAMIENNIK.

EPOPEA, EI, S. m. epopee, epic poem.

ESSENCYA, VI, S. f. essence. —

rozmarynowa, cynamonowa, essence of rosemary, cinnamon. —

zwierzęca, animal essence or oil. =

TRAN. 2) substance, the essential part. *Z groszku, przyprawionego po angielsku, woda wyciąga całą*

essencję, as to peas dressed after the English way, the water draws

away all their substance. *Wiele*

słów, mało — yi w tej książce, there are a great many words and

little matter in that book. *Wyciągnęć essencję z książki*, to

draw a substance from a book.

ESKADRA, RY, S. f. a squadron

of ships of war.

ESKORTA, TY, S. f. escort,

convoy.

ESKORTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, V. imp.

to escort, to convoy.

ESOWATY, A, E, having the form

of S. *Droga* — a, this way is wind-

ing, is making zigzag.

ESOWNIK, A, S. m. cornice.

ETYKIETA, TY, S. f. etiquette.

Jestto człowiek biegły w etykietach, he is a great man for etiquette,

he is a proficient in etiquette.

ETYKIETALNY, A, E, belonging

to etiquette or ceremony.

ETYMOLOG, A, S. m. etymolo-

gist.

ETYMOLOGIA, I, S. f. etymo-

logy.

EUFORBIA, I, S. f. = *wilcze*

mleko (a plant.), wolf's milk,

spurge.

EUROPA, PY, S. f. Europe.

EUROPEJCZYK, A, S. m. a

European.

EUROPEJSKI, A, E, european.

EWANGELIA = EWANGELIA, I,

S. f. gospel. *Zwiastować, opowiadać* — q, to announce, to preach

the gospel. *Światło, obietnice* — ii,

the light, the promises of the

gospel. *Urzędnicy* — ii, the ministers

of the gospel. *Wierzy* *to* *jak*

w — ją, he takes that for gospel.

(prov.).

EWANGELICKI, A, E, evangeli-

cal; 2) protestant. *Kantony ewan-*

gelickie Szwajcaryi, the evangeli-

cal cantons of Switzerland.

EWANGELICZNY, A, E, of the

gospel, proceeding from or belong-

ing to gospel.

EWANGELIK, A, S. m. protestant.

sem: EWANGELICKA.

EWANGELISTA, TY, S. m. evan-

gelist.

EXAMEN, INU, S. m. examen,

examination.

EXAMINATOR, A, S. m. exami-

nator.

EXAMINOWAĆ, NUJĘ, V. imp.

to examine.

EXDYWIZYA, VI, S. f. partition

of an insolvent debtor's property

among his creditors.

EXEMPLARZ, A, S. m. copy.

EXJEZUITA, Y, S. m. EXLO-

KAJ, A, S. m. EXREKTOR, A,

S. m. one who has been, who was

once, a jesuit, a footman, a rec-

tor etc.

EXKOMUNIKA, KI, S. f. excom-

munication.

EXKUZA, ZY, S. f. excuse.

EZKUZOWAĆ, ZUJĘ, V. imp. to

excuse.

EXORCYSTA, TY, S. m. exorcist.

EXORCYZM, U, S. m. exorcism.

EXORCYZMOWAĆ, MUJĘ, V.

imp. to exorcise.

EXORTA, TY, S. f. a funeral

oration.

EXPENS, U, S. f. expense. =

WYDATEK.

EXPENSOWAĆ, SUJĘ, V. imp.

to spend, to expend.

EXPENSOWNY, A, E, expensive.

EXTRA, ADV. extraordinarily,

uncommonly, exceedingly.

EXTRAKT, U, S. m. = WYCIĄG,

extract, abstract. *Nie znam cale-*

go dzieła, ale kilka z niego ex-

traktów (better *wyciągów*), I am

not acquainted with the whole

work, although I have read some

extracts from it. *Olo ekstrakt z ich*

listów, there is an abstract of their

correspondence.

EXYSTENCJA, I, S. f. existen-

ce. = BYT, BYTNOŚĆ, ISTNIE-

NIE.

EXYSTOWAĆ, OWAE, UJE, to

exist. see BYĆ, ISTNIEĆ, ŻYC.

F

F. *Żaden prawdziwie polski wyraz nie zaczyna się od F*, there is no polish word beginning with F.

FABER, BRA, S. m. doree, lohn

doree. (zoolog.).

FABRYKA, KI, S. f. manufacture.

— *jedwabnych materii, sukna,*

kapeluszy, the manufacture or

manufacturing of silks, cloths, hats.

To wyszło z jego fabryki, that's

a fabrication of his own. *Cena — i,*

or cena fabryczna, cost-price.

Fabryka kościoła parafialnego,

the structure, repairs and mainte-

nance of a parochial church.

FABRYKACYA, VI, S. f. manu-

facturing; 2) fabrication, adultera-

tion, forgery.

FABRYKANT, A, S. m. manufac-

turer.

FABRYKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. imp.

to manufacture; 2) to falsify, to

adulterate, to forge.

FACECYA, VI, S. f. jest, joke.

FACECYONAT, A, S. m. jester,

joker.

FACECYONOWAĆ, NUJĘ, V. n.

to crack jests.

FACOLET, U, S. m. handker-

chief, (mus.).

FACYATA, TY, S. f. front. — *ko-*

ciola lub palacu, the front of a

church or palace.

FACYENDA, Y, S. f. truck,

barter.

FACYENDARZ, A, S. m. one fond

of trucking.

FACYENDOWAĆ, DUJĘ, V. imp.

to truck, to barter.

FAGAS, A, S. m. footman, shoe-

black, shoeboy.

FAGOCISTA, TY, S. m. one that

plays on the bassoon.

FAGOT, A, S. m. bassoon. FAGO-

CISTA, Y, S. m. bassoonist.

FAJANS, U, S. m. earthen-ware,

delph. *Fajans nazwany od włos-*

kiego miasta Faenza, w którym

się urodził wynalazca, delph takes

its name from Faenza, a town

in Italy, where it was invented.

FAJERKA, KI, S. f. firepan.

FAJERWERK, U, S. m. fire-work.

FAJDAC, AE, A, V. A. imp. intr.

and NAFAJDAC, AE, (very vulg.).

to go to caca, to ease nature, to

shite. *Ze strachu najafdał w spod-*

nie, his heart sunk into his bree-

ches or he sate upon tenter-hooks.

FAJKA, KI, S. f. FAJECZKA, KI,

dim. smoking-pipe.

FAKCYA, VI, S. f. faction =

STRONNICTWO.

FAKTOR, A, S. m. broker, com-

mission-agent. — *koński*, horse-

dealer, horse-jockey.

FAKTOROWAĆ, RUJĘ, V. n. to

transact business for others.

FAKTORSTWO, -WA, S. n. the

business of a broker.

FAKTORYA, VI, S. f. factory.

FALA, LI, S. f. wave, billow. =

WAŁ, BAŁWAN. surge, swell. *Po-*

wstają wielkie — e, the waves, the

billows run high.

FALBANA, NY, S. f. furbelow,

flounce.

FAŁD, U, S. m. fold, rumple.

Robić różne, male, wielkie — y,

to make several folds, plaits, small

folds, large folds. *Rękawka z fa-*

deczkami, ruffles plaited in small

plaits. *Ten frak niema ani jednej*

faldy, that coat sits close to the

body. *Ten frak marszczy się*

w faldy, nigdy *ich niestraci*, that

coat will never lose its crease, will

always pucker, gather, will always

have gathers. *Skóra tego zwierz-*

ęcia ma faldy, that animal's skin

has plaits. *Faldeczka* or *marszczek*

na liściu róży, the wrinkle of a

rose leaf. *Mieć pofaldowane czoło*,

to have, wrinkles, furrows on one's

forehead. *Faldy draperyi* *powinne*

być nie liczne, naturalne i pla-

wne, the folds of the draperies

should be few in number, easy and

flowing.

FAŁDOWAĆ, DUJĘ, V. imp. to

fold, to rumple, to pucker.

FAŁSZ, U, S. m. falsehood, im-

plicity of temper, of behaviour, of

proceeding. To *falsz wierutny, oczywisty*, it is an evident falsehood, cheat, imposture. — *mówić*, to tell a falsehood.

FALSZERSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* false-ness, falsity.

FALSZERZ, *A*, *s. m.* falsifier.

FALSZOWAĆ, *W*, *v. imp.* to falsify, to adulterate, to forge.

FALSZOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* falsification, adulteration.

FALSZYWIE, *adv.* falsely; 2) treacherously.

FALSZYWY, *A, E*, false; 2) treacherous, double-dealing. — *świadek*, false witness. To — *człowiek*, he is a false, he is a deceitful man. — *a historia, wieść*, false story, news. — *a porada*, false advice misinformation. — *e pieniądze*, false coin, counterfeit money. — *y wstyd*, bashfulness. — *y śmiałość*, braggadocio, swaggerer. — *a myśl*, erroneous thought. — *a struna*, wrong, or untuned string. — *y głos*, discordant voice.

FAMILIA, *I*, *s. f.* family.

FAMILIANT, *A*, *s. m.* one belonging to a great family. *fem.* FAMILIANKA.

FANABERYE, *VI*, *pl.* finery, gaudery, pretensions to wit, to birth. (*vulg.*) *Stroi fanaberye*, his tone is very assuming, high flown. *Odkąd udało mu się dostać to miejsce, stał się pełen fanaberyi*, since he has been invested with this office, he carries it high. *Patrz na nią. co za fanaberye!* see how she bristles up!

FANATYCZNY, *A, E*, fanatic.

FANATYK, *A*, *s. m.* fanatic.

FANATYZM, *U*, *s. m.* fanaticism.

FANFARON, *A*, *s. m.* dandy, coxcomb, fop, bully, vain boasting, bombastic. *On nie mężny ale—*, he is not brave but a mere boaster. *Udawać—*a, to play the bully. *Niezważaj na pogrozki tego fanfaronu*, his threats are nothing but rodomontades.

FANFARONADA, *DV*, *s. f.* swaggering, rodomontade; 2) coxcombry, foppery.

FANFARONOWAĆ, *NUĆ*, *v. n.* to play the coxcomb, to swagger.

FANT, *U*, *s. m.* a piece of cloth; 2) pawn, pledge, security. *Grac w fanty*, to play at forfeits.

FANTASTYCZNE, *adv.* fantastically.

FANTASTYCZNY, *A, E*, fantastical.

FANTASTYK, *A*, *s. m.* a fantastical man, a visionary.

FANTAZJA, *VI*, *s. f.* fantasy, humour, mind, fancy, whim; 2) spirit, intellect. *Uczył to przez fantazję nie przez rozsądek*, he did that out of mere whim and not from reason. = WYOBRAŻENIE, KAPRYS.

FANTOWAĆ SIĘ, *TUĆ* SIĘ, to give a piece of cloth in pledge, to pawn clothes, to execute one's self.

FARA, *RY*, *s. f.* parish-church.

FARAON, *A, s. m.* a game at cards. FARBA, *BY*, *s. f.* dye, tinge, colour = BARWA.

FARBIERNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* dyehouse.

FARBIERSKI, *A, E*, of a dyer.

FARBIERSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* the art and trade of a dyer.

FARBIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* dyer.

FARBOWAĆ, *BUĆ*, *v. imp.* to dye, to tinge; 2) (said of wounded game), to besprinkle with blood. *Farbować tisy*, cheat, deception, vain pretext. — *nici, wełnę, jedwab*, etc. to dye thread, wool, silk, etc. *To sukno farbowane w wełnie*, (t. i. wełnę ufarbowano przedtem niż z niej zrobiono sukno). the wool of that cloth has been first dyed. *Po bitwie krew farbowała rzekę*, after the battle, the river was discoloured with blood.

FARFURA, *RY*, *s. f.* FARFURKA, *KI*, an earthen dish.

FARNY, *A, E*, parochial, parish.

FARTUCH, *A*, *s. m.* apron.

FARTUSZEK, *SZKA*, *s. m.* a little apron; 2) the flap in breeches. *Lubi fartuszek, przepada za fartuszkami*, he adores a petticoat; he loves women.

FARYNIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a low eating house keeper. *fem.* FARYNIARKA, *I*, a slovenly, nasty, bad cook.

FASA, *SY*, = FASKA, *KI*, *s. f.* FASECZKA, *KI*, *dim.* a small barrel commonly used for butter, cade, firkin.

FASOLA, *LI*, *s. f.* french bean.

FASOWAĆ, *SUĆ*, *v. imp.* to distribute victuals among soldiers, to barrel, to stow. = śledzić, to barrel herring. — *konia*, to shorten the rein, to check him. = ŁADOWAĆ, PAKOWAĆ.

FASTRYG, *CI*, *s. f.* baste, stitch.

FASTRYGOWAĆ, *GUĆ*, *v. imp.* to baste, to sew tightly.

FASZYNA, *Y*, *s. f.* fascine.

FATAŁASZKI, *SZKÓW*, *pl.* fiddle saddles, trifles, bawbles.

FATALNIE, *adv.* fatally.

FATALNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* fatality.

FATALNY, *A, E*, fatal.

FATYGA, *CI*, *s. f.* fatigue, weariness, trouble.

FATYGOWAĆ, *GUĆ*, *v. imp.* to fatigue, to put to trouble or to give one the trouble. = się, to fatigue one's self, to take the trouble.

FAWORYT, *A*, *s. m.* favorite, pet.

FAWORYTY, *TÓW*, *pl.* whiskers.

FAWORYZOWAĆ, *ZUĆ*, *v. imp.* to favour.

FE = PFE, *interj. fy*, fy upon it! FEBRA, *RY*, *s. f.* fever. Paroxyzm — *y*, a cold fit. — *żółciowa*, a yellow fever. *Wyjść z — y*, to recover from a fever, to be just out of it. *Nabawić — y (strachu)*, to put in a fright.

FECHMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* fencing-master.

FECHTOWAĆ, *TUĆ*, *v. n.* to fence.

FECHTOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* = FECHTUNEK, *NU*, the art of fencing.

FELCZER, *A*, *s. m.* surgeon. FELDFEBEL, *BLA*, *s. m.* sergeant-major.

FELPA, *PY*, *s. f.* plush.

FENIK, *A*, farthing.

FENIX, *A*, *s. m.* phoenix. *To fenix ludzi dwoćpnych*, he is the phoenix of wits.

FENOMEN, *U*, *s. m.* phenomenon.

FERALNY, *A, E*, unlucky, ominous. — *dzień*, a day on which there is cessation from labour, holy day.

FERMENTACJA, *VI*, *s. f.* fermentation.

FERMENTOWAĆ, *TUĆ*, *v. n.* to ferment, to stir up.

FEROWAĆ, *RUĆ*, *v. imp.* (wyrok). to pass sentence, to pass one's verdict.

FERTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM* SIĘ, *v. n.* to bustle, to bestir one's self. *Ferta nogami*, he is fidgeting, he is impatient to be off.

FERTYCZNY, *A, E*, dashing, dapper, flaunting, brisk. = FERTALSKI.

FEST, *U*, *s. m.* holiday, festival. *Bożego ciała*, corpus-christi-day. *Ubrany jak na fest*, trimmed up and decked out as for a wedding.

FESTON, *NU*, *s. m.* festoon.

FESTYN, *U*, *s. m.* feast, entertainment, festival.

FETOR, *U*, *s. m.* stench = SMRÓD.

FIAKR, *A*, *s. m.* hackney-coach, cab.

FIALEK, *ŁKA*, *s. m.* violet.

FICKLAUZ, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird), jack-snipe.

FIGA, *CI*, *s. f.* fig. *Pokazać komu figę*, to fig one, to give one the fico.

FIGIEL, *GLA*, *s. m.* trick, prank, frolic. *Wyplatać komu figla*, to play a trick upon one. *To dziecko co dzień nowe figle plata*, that child plays new tricks, pranks every day. *Wyrządził mu figla*, he has played him a trick.

FIGLARKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a wild frolicsome woman. = FIGLUŚ.

FIGLARNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* frolicksomeness, wanton trick, waggishness.

FIGLARNY, *A, E*, frolicksome, wild, wanton. *To bardzo — dziecko*, it is a very roguish child.

FIGLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a wild frolicsome fellow.

FIGLOWAĆ, *LUĆ*, *v. n.* to frolick, to play wild pranks.

FIGOJADKA, *KI*, *s. f.* (a bird), figpecker.

FIGOWY, *A, E*, the fig. — *e drzewo*, fig-tree. — *e liście*, fig leaves.

FIGURA, *RY*, *s. f.* figure, shape; 2) a cross set by the road-side. — *w tańcu, w balecie*, the figure of a country-dance, figure, situation of a ballet. *Wielkanocny baranek był figurą Eucharysty*, the pascal lamb was a figure of the Eucarist.

Śmieszna — *a*, an odd figure. *Studenci w oracyach ubiegają się za figurami i dlatego śmieją*, scholars are profuse in figures, and thus the speech becomes ridiculous. see **POSTAĆ**.

FIGURANT, *A, s. m.* a person of distinguished appearance.

FIGUROWAĆ, *RUJE, v. n.* to cut a figure, to represent.

FIK, *U, (term of medic.)* fig, excrement 2) *onomat.* **FIK**, **MIK**, secret practice, underhand dealing, by-play. *Jest tu w tej sprawie jakieś fik mik, (vulg.)*, there has been a good deal of by-play in that business.

FIKCYA, *VI, s. f.* fiction

FIKNAĆ, *v. n. inst.* to fall on the ground, to tumble, (*vulg.*).

FILAR, *U, s. m.* pillar, column, a small square column. *Ma nogi jak filary*, he has good lusty legs.

FILGRANOWY, *A, E, of a curious work in gold or silver, in manner of threads or grains, filigrane, filagree.*

FILIZANKA, *KI, s. f.* tea or coffee-cup.

FILOZOF, *A, s. m.* philosopher. *fem.* **FILOZOFKA**.

FILOZOFEK, *FKA, s. m.* = **ME-DREK**, philosopher. *Szajka tegoczesnych filozofów*, the modern philosophers.

FILOZOFIA, *I, s. f.* philosophy. — *chrześcijańska, Arystoteles, Platńska, Newtonska, etc.*, the christian philosophy, the Aristotelian, Platonic, Newtonian philosophy. *Uczęszczać, uczyć się* — *i*, to be a student in philosophy, to attend a class of philosophy. *Cała jego filozofia na tēm, aby się lada czēm niepokoić*, his philosophy consists in troubling or making himself uneasy about nothing.

FILOZOFICZNE, *adv.* philosophically.

FILOZOFICZNY, *A, E, philosophical.* *Roztrząsać kwestie filozoficzne*, to agitate, discuss, canvass questions of philosophy.

FILOZOFOWAĆ, *FUJE, v. n.* to philosophize.

FILTROWAĆ, *RUJE, v. imp.* to filtrate, to strain. = **PRZECEDZAĆ**.

FILUT, *A, s. m.* rogue, knave, *To filut nie lada*, he is a sly one, a cunning fox.

FILUTERNE and **FILUTER-SKO**, *adv.* artfully, cunningly, sily, knowingly.

FILUTERYA, *VI, s. f.* roguery, knavery. = **FILUTERSTWO**.

FILUTKA, *I, s. f. fem.* of **FILUT**, a sly, cunning woman. *Większa to filutka niż się zdaje*, she has more cunning about her, than you are aware of.

FIMFA or **FINFA**, *v, s. f.* smoky paper held under one's nose when asleep. *fig.* = affront. *Dostał w nos fimfę*, he has had a terrible rap over the knuckles.

FINANSE, *sów, pl.* finances, revenue.

FINANSOWY, *A, E, financial.*

FIOLETOWY, *A, E, violet.*

FIRANKA, *KI, s. f.* curtain.

FIRCYK, *A, s. m.* hop-o'-my thumb, coxcomb, a spark, a beau, a fop.

FIRCYKOWATY, *A, E, of a coxcomb, foppish, coxcomical.*

FIRKA, *I, s. f. (old.)*. farthing.

Stoi za firke, I would not give a farthing for it. *Niewart firki*, to be worth little or nothing, not to be worth a groat.

FIRLEJE, used only in this proverb: *Stroić Firleje*, to do extravagant things, to be fond of spending. *Bona Sforzia*, wife of Sigismundus I, king of Poland, heaped benefits, presents and honours upon the Firley family, whence arose the proverb.

FIRLETKA, *I, s. f.* a species of lychnis (*bot.*).

FIRMA, *V, s. f.* firm, a book of accounts.

FIRMAMET, *U, s. m.* firmament, welkin.

FIRMAN, *U, s. m.* firman, a passport to trade to certain parts or places.

FISKAŁ, *ŁA, s. m.* an attorney who prosecutes all causes wherein the lord paramount or the public are interested. (*fig.*) a man fond of money.

FISTUŁA, *ŁY, s. f.* fistula.

FISZBIN, *U, s. m.* whale bone. *Brykłe fiszbinu*, whale-bone busk.

FIUFIU, or **FIUBZDZIU** (*w gło-wie*), a giddy-brained or hare-brained man; a flighty or a volatile young man or woman.

FIZYCZNE, *A, E, adv.* physically.

FIZYCZNY, *A, E, physical.*

FIZYK, *A, s. m.* natural philosopher.

FIZYKA, *KI, s. f.* physics, natural philosophy.

FLACZEĆ, *CZEJE, v. n.* to flag, to hang loose.

FLADER, *DRU, s. m.* grain or streaks in wood.

FLADRA, *RY, s. f.* flounder, sole; 2) a slut, a draggle-tail, a slattern.

FLADROWATY, *A, E, streaky, speckled.*

FLADROWATY, *A, E, sluttish, slovenly, lazy.*

FLAGA, *GI, s. f.* flag, or the colours of a ship.

FLAK, *A, s. m.* bowels, entrails. 2) an indolent man. *pl.* **FLAKI**, tripe.

FLAKARKA, *KI, s. f.* **FLAKARZ**, *A, s. m.* dealer in tripe, a man or woman.

FLAKOWACIEĆ, see **FLACZEĆ**.

FLAKOWATY, *A, E, flaggy, flaccid, lax.*

FLANELA, *LI, s. f.* flannel.

FLANK, *U, s. m.* flank, side.

FLANKOWY, *A, E, (marsz)*, flank, march.

FLASZA, *ŻY, s. f.* = **FLASZKA**, *KI; FLASZECZKA, KI, dim.* flask, bottle.

FLEGMA, *MY, s. f.* phlegm, temper. *To człowiek wielkiej* — *y,*

he is a man who has a great deal of phlegm in his character, he is a very phlegmatic man. *Ta jego flegma zabija mnie!* the phlegm of that man drives me to despair.

FLEGMATYCZNY, *A, E, phlegmatic, pituitous.*

FLEGMATYK, *A, s. m.* a dull heavy fellow, phlegmonous.

FLEGMISKO, *A, s. n.* a nasty phlegm. *intens. of FLEGMA.*

FLEGMISTOŚĆ, *I, s. f.* abundance of pituite, pituitous humour.

FLEGMISTY, *A, E, phlegmatic; viscous, ropy, full of slimy matter.*

FLEJTUCH, *A, s. m.* lint; 2) hurds of hemp, with which the barrel of a gun is cleaned inside; 3) a dirty slovenly person. *Przybić* — *to ram the wad. Dziewczyzna wielki* — *she is a perfect slut, slattern.* = **NIECHLUJ**.

FLET, *U, s. m.* **FLECIK**, *A, dim.* flute.

FLINTA, *V, s. f.* firelock, gun.

FLINTPAS, *A, s. m.* bandoleer, shoulder belt.

FLIS, *A, s. m.* a waterman on board the transport ship sailing in the rivers of Poland.

FLISOWAĆ, *v. n.* to float wood down a river, to navigate, to exercise the profession of a waterman.

FLISOWKA, *I, s. f.* waterman-ship. 2) floating-wood.

FLISOWSKI, *A, IE, of a waterman.*

FLISOWSTWO, *A, s. n.* watermanship, 2) unlaying.

FLORESY, *sów, pl.* flourish.

FLORET, *U, s. m.* foil.

FLOTA, *TY, s. f.* fleet, navy.

FLOTRAWERS, *U, s. m.* flute.

FOCHY, *CHÓW, pl.* freak, whim, capricious pranks. *Od kilku dni niewiem skąd jęte fochy i czemu nie chce gadać ze mną*, I do not know what ails her, but, for some time back, she looks sour and won't speak to me. *W nieustannych fochach na siebie*, they continually put at one another.

FOKA, *KI, s. f.* seal, sea-calf.

FOLARZ, *A, s. m.* fuller. — **FOLUSZNIK**.

FOLDROWAĆ, *OWAŁ, UJE, (old.)*. to enter or bring an action against one, to sue one at law = **NASTAWAĆ** (*na kogo*), **POWSTAWAĆ**, (*na kogo*).

FOLDROWANIE, *A, s. n.* inculpation, charge, accusation.

FOLGA, *GI, s. f.* relaxation; relief, alleviation, indulgence; 2) a link (*jewelery*).

FOLGOWAĆ, *GUR, v. n.* to ease, to loose, to relax; to release, to alleviate; to indulge, to connive.

FOLGOWANIE, *A, s. n.* = **POBŁĄŻANIE**, **OCHRONIENIE**, **ULGA**, indulgence.

FOLIAŁ, *U, s. m.* folio.

FOLOWAĆ, *LUR, v. imp.* to full.

FOLUSZ, *A, s. m.* fulling-mill, fullery.

FOLUSZNIK, *A, s. m.* fuller.

FOLWARCZNY, A, E, belonging to a farm-house.
FOLWARK, U, S. M. farm-house.
FOMFRY, ÓW, S. M. used only in plur. caprice, whim, humor, freak. *Kobieta z fom/rami*, she is a capricious, a whimsical creature or she is difficult to be pleased (*vulg.*).

FONTANNA, NY, S. F. fountain, water-spout, jet.

FONTAŻ, IA, S. M. a knot of ribbons, top-knot.

FORA! *interj.* out with him or with it.

FOREMNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. regularity.

FOREMNY, A, E, regular.

FORMA, MY, S. F. form, shape; 2) mould. *see* POSTAĆ, KSZTAŁT. *Robić co dla formy*, to do any thing for form's sake, for fashion's sake. *Posągi brązowe, działa, dzwony, leją się w formy*, bronze statues, cannons, bells etc. are cast in moulds. *Forma do świec*, a mould for making, a cast for moulding candles.

FORMALNIE, *adv.* formally; 2) quite, altogether.

FORMALNOŚĆ, I, S. F. formality.

FORMALNY, A, E, done in due form; 2) thorough, complete.

FORMOWAĆ, MUŻ, V. *imp.* to form, to shape. — *pretensye*, to lay a claim. *Formować młodzieńca*, to form, or train up a youth.

FORMULARZ, A, S. M. formulary.

FOROWAĆ, RUŻ, V. *imp.* to drive away, to dislodge (*vulg.*).

FORPOCZTA, TY, S. F. outpost.

FORTECA, CY, S. F. fortress, stronghold, fastness. = TWIERDZA, WAROWNIA.

FORTECZNY, A, E, belonging to a fortress. — *e rowy*, ditches, trenches or dikes of a fortress.

FORTEL, U, S. M. artifice, cunning contrivance, cunning device. *Podejść kogo fortem*, to outwit or over reach one.

FORTEŁNY, A, E, artful, cunning, crafty, shrewd.

FORTKA, S. F. FORTECZKA, KI, *dim.* wicket.

FORTUNA, NY, S. F. fortune, lot, luck; 2) fortune, wealth. *dim.* FORTUNKA. *Stracić wielką — e*, to fall from a high estate. — *a uśmiecha się jemu*, fortune smiles upon him, favours him. — *a grzbiot mu pokazała*, fortune has turned her back upon him. *Ubiegać się za — e*, to hunt after fortune. *Ustać swoją — e*, to drive a nail in fortune's wheel. *Człowiek musi sam sobie budować — e*, every man is the architect of his own fortune.

FORTYAN, A, S. M. door-keeper, (in monasteries).

FORTYFIKACYA, CY, S. M. fortification.

FORTYFIKOWAĆ, KUŻ, V. *imp.* to fortify.

FORUM, *indeclin.* forum, a court of justice, a public place, a market.

FORYŚ, IA, S. M. forespurrer, fore-rider, jockey.

FORYTOWAĆ, TUŻ, V. *n.* to ride one of the fore-horses; 2) *v. a.* to promote, to countenance.

FOSA, SY, S. F. moat.

FOSFOR, U, S. M. phosphor.

FOSZKI, SZKÓW, *diminut.* of FOCHY.

FRACHT, U, S. M. freight, load, cargo.

FRACHTARZ, A, S. M. freighter. = FRACHCIARZ.

FRACHTOWAĆ, TUŻ, V. *imp.* to freight.

FRACZKOWY, A, E, dressed after the French fashion. *Panicz, młodzik, rycerz, — y*, a beau, a spark, exquisite (*ironically*).

FRAK, A, S. M. FRACZEK, CZKA, *dim.* dress coat. *Frak codzienny*, or *na codzień*, an every day coat. — *Dobrze zrobiony*, a well made coat. — *Haftowany (mundur)*, an embroidered coat. *Nie haftowany*, a plain coat.

FRAMUGA, CI, S. F. niche. FRAMUŻKA, *dimin.*

FRANCA, CY, S. F. the pox or venereal disease.

FRANCIK, *dimin.* of FRANT.

FRANCISZKANIN, A, S. M. franciscan friar, grey friar; *fem.* FRANCISZKANKA, franciscan nun.

FRANCO, *adv.* free of expense. *Otrzymasz tę posyłkę franco*, you will receive this packet carriage free.

FRANCOWATY, A, E, infected with the venereal disease.

FRANCI Z, A, S. M. frenchman.

FRANCUZKA, KI, S. F. french woman.

FRANCUZCZYŻNA, NY, S. F. french fashion and language.

FRANCUZKI, A, E, french.

FRANCYA, VI, S. F. France. *Wyspa Francyi*, Isle of France, including the departments of the Aisne, the Oise, the Seine, the Seine and Marne, and the Seine and Oise. *Nouva Francya*, new France, now called Canada.

FRANK, A, S. M. frank. *Język Franków*, a sort of jargon or mixture of French, Italian, Spanish, etc., in use among the lower class of Franks in the Levant, lingua franca.

FRANT, A, S. M. a brazen-faced fellow; 2) cheat, rogue, knave.

FRANTOWATY, A, E, one that has about some thing of a knave.

FRASOBLIWOŚĆ, I, S. F. disposition to sadness and melancholy.

FRASOBLIWY, A, E, disposed to melancholy, depressed, low-spirited.

FRASOWAĆ SIĘ, SUJĘ SIĘ, V. *imp.* to pine away with grief, to break down with sorrow.

FRASUNEK, NKU, S. M. care, grief, trouble, sorrow, affliction. = FRASOWANIE. *Na frasunek dobry trunk*, (*prov.*) a bumper of good liquor drives away the gloomy thoughts.

FRASZKA, KI, S. F. trifle, frivolity, frivolousness. *Zajmować się tylko fraszkami*, to be wholly occupied about trifles. *W tym sklepie same fraszki*, that shop contains nothing but baubles. *Wszystkie pieniądze traci na — i*, he spends all his money on trash. *Lada — bawi go*, the slightest trifle is sufficient to divert him. *Poważni się o — e*, they have fallen out about a trifle, a feather, a straw. *Trudnić się — mi*, to have one's head full of nonsense, to fiddle-faddle.

FRASZKOPIS, A, S. M. the writer of paltry things, epigrams, author of loose sheets, or fugitive pieces.

FREZLA, LI, S. F. fringe.

FREZLOWAĆ, V. A. *imp.* to fringe.

FRONT, U, S. M. the front of an army or of a house.

FRU, *onomat.* quick noise nimbly repeated, as that produced by a bird taking its flight, or that of a spinning-wheel, etc. *Fru na fru, bru na bru*, (*prov.*) well attacked well defended.

FRUCZEĆ, AŁ, V. N. to buzz, to rustle, to rattle. FRUCZKA, *see* FRYGA.

FRUKT, U, S. M. A, *pl.* fruit.

FRYC, A, S. M. novice, raw boy.

FRYGA, I, S. M. a top, peg-top 2) wheel or winkle.

FRYJ, A, or FRYJERZ, A, S. M. *fem.* FRYJERKA, I, S. N. = GACH, GAMRAT; gallant, courteous, a coquette, (*old.*).

FRYJE, ÓW, *pl.* = UMIZGI, ZALECANKI. *Fryje są młodemu do twarzy*, complaisance towards ladies is very becoming in a young man. (*old.*)

FRYJOR, U, S. M. the season in which Polish boats laden with corn start for Danzig.

FRYMARCZYĆ, CZE, V. N. to barter, to truck, to chaffer.

FRYKAS, U, S. M. fricasse, daintiness, nicety, delicacy. *Znacher na frykasy*, he is a competent judge of good cheer. (*vulg.*).

FRYMARK, U, S. M. barter, truck.

FRYSZ, A, S. M. brisk, nimble, sprightly (*little used*). *Stary jeszcze frysz*, he is brisk and healthy although old.

FRYSZERKA, I, S. F. and FRYSZERSKI PIEC, a little forge where iron is made into wire, finery; whence FRYSZOWAĆ, (*kruszec*), to fine, to refine metals.

FRYZER, A, S. M. frizzler, head-dresser.

FRYZOWAĆ, ZUŻ, V. *imp.* to frizzle, to curl.

FRYZURA, NY, S. F. curl, curled locks.

FUGA, CI, S. F. joint, mortise.

FUGAS, used only in the following proverb: *fugas chrustas zrobił*, he fled away and concealed himself behind the bushes. (*vulg.*)

FUGOWAĆ, GUG, v. imp. to joint, to mortise.

FUJ, part. int. fy, fy upon, cut upon it, pish, tush. *Fuj, brzydko, wstyd!* fshaw, tush, get away, for shame.

FUJARA, ry, s. f. FUJARKA, fi, dim. pipe, fife.

FUKAĆ, kam, v. n. FUKNAĆ, nę, v. inst. to chide, to rebuke, to reprove. *Nie fukaj mnie że tak wiele piszę*, do not scold me for writing too much. — GROMIC, ŁAJAĆ.

FUKLIWOŚĆ, ci, s. f. chiding humour, crossness.

FUKLIWY, A, E, chiding, cross, peevish.

FULARZ, A, s. m. see FOLARZ.

FUMEL, mla, s. m. twybill.

FUMY, ów, pl. the fumes of pride, of ambition (vulg.).

FUNDACYA, yi, s. f. foundation, institution, establishment.

FUNDAMENT, u, s. m. foundation, basis, ground, principle. — GRUNT, POŚADA, PODSTAWA.

FUNDAMENTALNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. solidity, soundness.

FUNDAMENTALNY, A, E, fundamental, solid, well-grounded.

FUNDATOR, A, s. m. founder, builder. fem. FUNDATORKA or FUNDOWNICZKA.

FUNDOWAĆ, DUJE, v. imp. to found; 2) to regale, to treat, to feast, or entertain. — *się w co*, to lay up provisions. — *się na czem*, to rest or ground upon a principle; to rely or depend upon a thing. *Wszystko to funduje się na fałszywych donosach*, all that is grounded on false reports. — *Kościoł*, to endow a chapel or a college.

FUNDUSZ, u, s. m. fund, capital stock.

FUNKCYA, yi, function; 2) office, employment.

FUNT, A, s. m. pound. *Cwierć funta*, a quarter of a pound. *Pół funty*, half quarter. *Złaję go na funty*, he gave him a rebuke, a severe, a stern rebuke.

FUNTOWY, A, E, containing a pound.

FURA, ry, s. f. waggon, cart.

FURAŻ, u, s. m. forage.

FURAZERKA, xi, s. f. a soldier's cap. = FURAZOWANIE.

FURAZOWAĆ, OWAL, UJE, v. a. imp. to forage. (— *trawę, siano*), for hay, for grass. *Musieliśmy jeździć daleko* — we were compelled to go a great distance to forage.

FURAZOWAĆ, ŻUJE, v. n. to forage.

FURDA, dy, s. f. trifling matter, trash, stuff. (little used).

FURFANT, A, s. m. a bragger, arodomont, a noisy empty talker. (little used).

FURFANTSKI, ego, s. m. of a fanfaroon, of a bragger.

FURGON, A, s. m. forage-cart, ammunition waggon.

FURKA, xi, s. f. a little rustic cart. dim. of FURA.

FURMAN, A, s. m. coachman.

FURMANIĆ, NIE, v. n. to serve as a coachman; to drive a carriage.

FURMANKA, xi, s. f. a coachman's wife; 2) a set of draught-horses; 3) waggon and horses given as a husbandry service.

FURMAŃSKI, A, E, of a coachman.

FURMAŃSTWO, wa, s. n. a coachman's employment.

FURYA, yi, s. f. fury.

FURYAT, A, s. m. furious, hot-headed. *To człowiek — z którym trudno się użyć*, he is a passionate man, with whom one cannot possibly live in peace. see SZALENIEC.

FUSY, ów, pl. faeces, sediment, dregs, grounds; coffee-grounds.

FUSZER, A, s. m. bungler. fem.

FUSZERKA.

FUSZEROWAĆ, UJE, v. n. to bungler, to perform clumsily.

FUTERAŁ, A, s. m. case, box. — *na kapelusz*, a hat-case. — *na grzebiel*, a comb-case. — *na pistolety*, pistol-case.

FUTERKO, A, s. n. dimin. of FUTRO.

FUTOR, A, and CHUTOR, ora, s. m. farm, grange, especially those of the southern provinces of Russia.

FUTRO, A, s. n. FUTERKO, ka, dim. fur.

FUTROWAĆ, RUJE, v. imp. to line with fur; 2) to inlay with wood; 3) to plaster with mortar.

FUTRZANY, A, E, of fur. *Handel futrzany*, fur-trade.

FUZA, y, s. f. (term. of music.) — *prosta*, crotchet; *raz wiązana*, quaver; *dwa razy wiązana*, demi-semi-quaver (old.).

FUZYA, yi, s. f. gun, fowling piece. = STRZELBA.

G

G, abbreviation of *General*, general.

GABAĆ, BAM, v. imp. to vex, to tease, to provoke.

GABANIE, see NAGABANIE.

GABCZASTOŚĆ, ci, s. f. spongioussness, fungosity.

GABCZASTY, A, E, spungy.

GABINET, u, s. m. cabinet, closet, study. *Gabinet ministra*, the cabinet of a minister. *Polityka europejskich* — ów, the politics, or policy of the european cabinets.

GABINETOWY, A, E, of a cabinet. *Tajemnice, intrygi* — e, secrets, intrigue of the cabinet. *Rada* — a, cabinet-council.

GAŁKA, xi, s. f. sponge; 2) a little mouth.

GAŁKOWATY, A, E, spungelike. = GABCZASTY.

GAC, ci, s. f. fascine.

GACH, A, s. m. a mate paramour. *Stwy gach*, an old dotard.

GACHOWAĆ, v. inst. to court, to woo, to make love to a woman; to be a fop, a dangler, a women man. *Gachuje z każdą kobietą*

swego powiatu, he dangles after all the women of his neighbourhood.

GACIĆ, CZ, v. imp. to lay with fascines.

GACIE, ci, pl. = GATKI, drawers, (vulg.).

GAD, u, s. m. snake, reptile.

GADAĆ, DAH, v. n. to talk. *As, gadasz*, you are inconsistent, irrational or absurd man. *Za nadto wiele* —, to overtalk, to out speak. *Gap nie umie żeby otworzyć i dla tego przyjemniejszy od gupca który za wiele gada*, a stupid man is a silent block head, and, in that, more supportable than the talkative man. — *co ślina przyniesie*, to talk at random. — *a jak dziecko*, he speaks like a boy, like a novice, a tyro. *Otoż będą — o tém!* there will be great talk of it! — *a jak na mękach*, he has a silly way of speaking, his way of speaking is silly. *Wiele gada a nic nie mówi*, he speaks of much, but nothing to the purpose. GADAĆ

SIĘ. = SPRZECZAĆ SIĘ, to be quarrelling, to dispute with one.

GADACZ, A, talker.

GADANIE, ia, s. n. talk.

GADANINA, ny, s. f. idle talk.

GADATLIWOŚĆ, ci, s. f. talkativeness, loquacity.

GADATLIWY, A, E, talkative, loquacious.

GADKA, xi, s. f. riddle. *Być, stać się — a ludzką*, *być — a całego miasta*, to be the laughing stock of the people, to be the common talk of the town.

GADU GADU, adv. tittle-tattle.

GADUCHA, y, s. f. = GAD, reptile.

GADUŁA, zy, s. m. prattler, tattler. *Mąż gaduła i żona plotka*, *są dobranem stadtem!* a chattering husband and a gossiping wife make a fine couple. *Ten nieznośny gaduła zabił czas mój*, that nasty blabber has caused me to lose my time.

GADULSTWO, wa, s. n. prattle, tattle.

GADZIEL, i, s. f. bugle (a plant).

GADZINA, ny, s. f. adder, aspic, viper; 2) every kind of animal. (vulg.).

GAGAT, A, s. m. jet, obsidianus lapis, gagotest; 2) dim. GAGATEK, tka, s. m. a good, true intimate friend, achates; ironic: delicate, nice. *Urodziła gagatka*, (very vulg.), she has been delivered of a fine child.

GAGATKOWY, A, E, black as jet.

GAJ, u, s. m. grove.

GAJK, A, s. m. a little grove.

GAJOWY, wego, s. m. wood-keeper, forest ranger.

GAISTY, A, E, full of groves. = GAJOWY, A, E.

GAŁA, li, s. f. gala, splendid entertainment.

GAŁA, y, s. f. see GAŁKA. *Wytrzeszczył gały*, he looked with wonder or impudence, he stared.

GALANT, A, s. m. gallant.

GALANTERYA, *yi*, *s. f.* gallantry. *see* ZALOTNOŚĆ; 2) jewelry, the jeweller's trade and shop.

GALANTKA, *xi*, *s. f.* a gallant, gay woman.

GALAR, *a*, *s. m.* galley.

GALARETA, *ty*, *s. f.* gelly, jelly.

GALARETOWATY, *a*, *E*, gelatinous, viscous.

GALAŚ, *u*, *s. f.* oak-apple, nut-gall.

GALAŻ, *ęzi*, *s. f.* bough, branch, stick. *mloda* —, twig. *Drzewo rozcięga szeroko swoje —zie*, the tree spreads its branches afar. *Lichterz z —ziami*, a branch candle-stick. *Starsza, młodsza —*, (geneal.), the elder branch, the younger branch. *Różnicze —zie rzędu*, the different branches of the administration. — *zie nauki*, the branches of a science. *Na —złodzieja!* hang a thief on a tree! *Skonczy na —ęzi*, he will be hanged.

GALAŻKA, *ki*, *s. f.* twig, sprig. — *lepowia*, lime-twig. — *rozmarynu*, a stick of rosemary.

GALECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* *dim.* of GAŁKA.

GALERA, *ry*, *s. f.* galley, galliot.

GALERNIK, *a*, *s. m.* galley-slave.

GALERIA, *yi*, *s. f.* gallery.

GAŁEZISTOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* abundance of branches.

GAŁEZISTY, *a*, *E*, full of branches.

GAŁGAN, *a*, *s. m.* rag, tatter; 2) a tattered, worthless fellow, ragamuffin. *Zbierać —y*, to prick the rags. *Ten ubrany w gałganach*, (better *w łachmanach*), that person is dressed in perfect rags. *Za wiele traci na gałgany*, she spends too much upon trinkets, upon frippery. *Gałgany!* a company of beggars, rascality, a rascalion!

GAŁGANEK, *nka*, *s. m.* *dim.* of GAŁGAN.

GAŁGANIASTY = GAŁGANOWATY, *a*, *E*, somewhat tattered, beggarly.

GAŁGANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* baggage, or a worthless woman.

GAŁGANSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* ragamuffins; 2) a low worthless action.

GALIĆ, *il*, *i*, *v. a. imp.* (old). *Pilkę* (a term of game at tennis), to give the ball; 2) to favour, to befriend. *Galić co komu*, to patronize, to favour by gifts or endeavours and wishes. *Galić na co*, to aim at, to have an object in view. *Galić na nieszczęście*, to be unhappy.

GALICYANIN, *a*, *s. m.* an inhabitant of Galicia.

GAŁKA, *ki*, *s. f.* GAŁECZKA, *ki*, *dim.* ball. — *do wotowania*, ballot. — *muszkatołowa*, nutmeg.

GALON, *a*, *s. m.* galoon, lace.

GALONOWAĆ, *nuć*, *v. imp.* to trim with lace.

GALOP, *u*, *s. m.* gallop.

GALOPOWAĆ, *puć*, *v. n.* to gallop.

GALOSZ, *a*, *s. m.* GALOSZE, *szów*, *pl.* clogs.

GAŁOWO, *adv.* in a gala dress.

GAŁOWY, *a*, *E*, (dzien), festival day. — *e suknie*, festival apparel.

GAŁUCHA, *y*, *s. f.* petrified walnut (geol.).

GAŁUSZYĆ, *yl*, *v. a. imp.* And OGŁUSZYĆ, to stun, to astound (vulg.).

GAMOŃ, *ia*, *s. m.* a numskull, a dolt, a dunce. *Wierutny gamoń*, he is a regular numskull. = GAMUŁA.

GAMRAT, *a*, *s. m.* fem. GAMRATKA, *i*, *s. f.* lecherous man or woman, lecher,

GANBA, *y*, blame, reproach (from. GANIĆ).

GAŃCARZ, *a*, *s. m.* *see* GARN-CARZ, potter.

GANDZIARA, *y*, *s. f.* whip, lash, stirrup leather. *Dać komu gandziarę*, to lash one soundly, to stirrup him.

GAŃEK, *nek*, *s. f.* balcony.

GANG, *u*, *s. m.* the ticking of a watch.

GANGRENA, *ny*, *s. f.* gangrene, mortification.

GANIĆ, *nić*, *v. imp.* to blame. *Wszyscy ganili jego postępek*, every body blamed his conduct. *Nie ma za co ganić go*, he cannot be blamed. *Nie ganię żeś to przedsięwzięt*, I do not dislike your taking this determination.

GANICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* blamer, censurer. = GAŃCA.

GANICIELKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a female censurer.

GANIEBŃY, *a*, *E*, deserving the blame. = NAGANNY.

GAP, *ia*, *s. m.* gaper.

GAPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. imp.* to gape.

GARB, *u*, *s. m.* bunch, knob; 2) hump, humpback.

GARBACIEĆ, *ciej*, *v. n.* to grow hunchbacked.

GARBACIZNA, *ny*, *s. f.* crookedness of the back.

GARBACZ, *a*, *s. m.* = GARBUS, *ia*, a hunchbacked fellow.

GARBARCZYK, *a*, *s. m.* journeyman tanner.

GARBARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a tanner's wife.

GARBARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* tannery.

GARBARSKI, *a*, *ie*, of a tanner.

GARBARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* a tanner's trade.

GARBATY, *a*, *E*, humpbacked, hunchbacked.

GARBĘK, *eka*, *s. m.* a little hump.

GARBIC, *ię*, *v. imp.* to crook the back. — *się*, to stoop in the shoulders.

GARBNIK, *a*, *s. m.* tan, the bark of the oak, ooze which wick tanners prepare their leather.

GARBOWAĆ, *buć*, *v. imp.* to tan. *Wygarbować komu skórę*, (vulg.), to lash, to horsewhip.

GARBOWANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* tanning or dressing of leather

GARBUS, *see* GARBACZ.

GARCZEK, *see* GARNEK.

GARDEŁKO, or GAREŁKO, *a*, *s. m.* *dim.* of GARDŁO.

GARDEROBA, *by*, *s. f.* wardrobe.

GARDEROBIANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* = GARDEROBIANA, *ny*, *s. f.* waiting woman.

GARDŁO, *za*, *s. n.* throat. *Karać gardłem*, to punish capitally. *Przytęcić gardłem*, to suffer capital punishment. *Dać gardło*, to lay down one's life. *Cierpieć ból gardła*, to have a sore throat. *Śmiać się na całe gardło*, to break out into a fit a laughter, to laugh heartily. *Wrzeszczeć w całe gardło*, to sing with full throat, at full stretch. *Śpiewać darmo boli gardło* (prov.), gratuitous lessons cannot profit. *Mieć suche gardło*, to have dry throat, to be always thirsty. *Porwać, chwycić kogo za —*, to collar, to take by the throat. *Nastąpić komu na —* (fig.), to trample upon one, to have the whip hand of him. *Wydrzeć co komu z gardła*, to disgorge, to make pay for all. *To pachnie gardłem*, it smells the gallows (prov.). viz. for such a deed you can be put to death. *Na gardło wskazać*, to order to cut one's head. *Zakazano mu to pod gardłem*, he was ordered not to do it on pain of death.

GARDŁOWAĆ, *łuć*, *v. n.* to bawl, to bellow, to vociferate.

GARDŁOWY, *a*, *E*, of the throat. *Sprawa gardłowa*, a criminal or capital case, a hanging matter; 2) a business of life and death.

GARDZENIE, *a*, *s. m.* contemptuous treatment or conduct. = PO-GARDA.

GARDZIĆ, *dżę*, *v. imp.* to despise, to contemn, to slight, to scorn.

GARDZICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* despiser, contemner, scorner.

GARDZICIELKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a female despiser.

GARDZIEL, *i*, *s. f.* gullet, oesophagus; 2) the crop of a bird. *dim.*

GARDZIOŁKO.

GARDZIELOWY, *a*, *E*, of the gullet.

GARGARYZM, *u*, *s. m.* gargarism, gargle.

GARGARYZOWAĆ, *zuć*, *v. imp.* to gargarize, to gargle.

GARKOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* potstone, ollaris.

GARKUCHNIA, *i*, *s. f.* cook's shop, chop-house.

GARKUCHNIK, *a*, *s. m.* one that keeps a chop-house. = GARKUCHMISTRZ.

GARŁACZ, *a*, *s. m.* croper pigeon.

GARNAĆ, *nić*, *v. imp.* to draw near with the hand; to gather in a mass; to chasp. = ZAGARNAĆ. — *się do czego*, to apply one's self to a thing, to set eagerly to work. *Kto chce zbyt wiele zagarnąć nie wiele za-*

chwyci, grasp all, lose all; when one has a great many irons in the fire, some must be neglected. *Garnie ich pod siebie*, he gathers them under him; *viz.* he wishes to master, to subdue, to keep them under him. *Garnąc się do zaszczytów*, to thirst after honours, to covet, to seek it ambitiously.

GARNCARZ, A. s.m. potter.

GARNEK, NKA, s.m. pot. *dim.* GARNECZEK. GARCZEK. *Garnek gliniany*, an earthen pot, pipkin. — *do gotowania*, porridge pot, seething-pot. *Nastawić —k*, to put on the pot, to have boiled meat for dinner. *Rączka od —ka*, pot-hook. *W cudze garnki zagląda* (*adv.*), he pokes his nose every where. *Tu ciemno jak w —u*, it is as dark there as pitch.

GARNIEC, NCA, s.m. gallon.

GARNIROWAĆ, RUJE, v.imp. to garnish, to trim.

GARNITUR, U, s.m. a set of things suited to each other; 2) a suit of clothes.

GARNIZON, U, s.m. garrison.

GARNUSZEK, SZKA, = GARNUSZCZEK, ECZKA, s.m. *dim.* a little pot.

GARŚĆ, CI, s.f. GARSTKA, KI, *dim.* handful. — *pszenicy, soli, otrębi*, handful of wheat, salt, bran. — *włosów*, a handful of hair. *Z garstką żołnierzy przedsięwziął oblężenie tej twierdzy*, he attempted the siege of that place with a handful of soldiers (*fig.*).

GASIĆ, SZĘ, v.imp. to put out, to extinguish.

GASIE, ĘCIA, s.n. GAŚIĄTKO, KA, gosling.

GASIENICA, CY, s.f. caterpillar, larva.

GAŚNIENICZNIK, A, s.m. ichneumon-fly (*zool.*).

GAŚIOR, A, s.m. gander; 2) a large big-bellied bottle; 3) ridge, a ridge-tile. *Wsadzić go do gaśiora!* put him in the round house!

GASKA, KI, s.f. a little goose.

GASNAĆ, NĘ, v.n. (said of fire), to be going out.

GAŚNIENIE = ZGAŚNIENIE, A, s.n. the act of quenching, or extinguishing, destruction, suppression.

GASZCZ, U, s.m. thicket; 2) a thick liquor, sediment.

GASZEK, SZKA, s.m. *dim.* of GACH.

GATKA, I, s.f. cap, head of a mushroom).

GATKI, TEK, PL. a pair of drawers.

GATUNEK, NKU, s.m. kind, species; 2) sort, quality.

GATUNKOWAĆ, EUJE, v.imp. to sort or separate into distinct classes.

GATUNKOWANIE, IA, s.n. sortment, distribution.

GATUNKOWY, A, E, specific.

GAWĘDA, DY, s.f. chit-chat, tittle-tattle, prattle; 2) s.m. talkative man, talker, a blab, gossip. *Co za nieznośny gawęda!* what an into-

lerable talker! *dim.* GAWĘDKA. *Ta kobieta lubi gawędkę*, that woman is very talkative, or is of a talkative disposition. (familiar in all its meanings).

GAWĘDZIARKA, KI, s.f. a prattling woman.

GAWĘDZIĆ, DZĘ, v.n. to chat, to tattle, to prate, to prattle.

GAWIEDŹ, I, s.f. gaping crowd.

GAWRON, A, s.m. black, a dull stupid man.

GAWRONIE, NIĘCIA, s.n. young black crow. = GŁUPIEC.

GAWRONI, IA, IE, of a black crow. — *nie pióro*, a black-crow's feather.

GAWRONIĆ SIĘ, NIĘ SIĘ, v.imp. to grow stupid, to gape, to stare, to stand gaping in the air, to lounge, to saunter.

GAZ, U, s.m. gaz.

GAZA, ZV, s.f. gauze.

GAŻA, ŻV, s.f. pay, salary, wages.

GAZDA, Y, s.f. (*very old.*), farm, grange; 2) farmer, peasant.

GAZECIARKA, KI, s.f. a she tale-bearer.

GAZECIARSKI, A, E, of a gazette. *Wiadomość gazeciarska*, a news paper intelligence.

GAZECIARSTWO, WA, s.n. the employment of a gazetteer; 2) tale-bearing, news spreading.

GAZECIARZ, A, s.m. gazetteer or the editor of a gazette; 2) tale-bearer.

GAZETA, TV, s.f. GAZETKA, KI, (*dim.*) gazette.

GAZOWY, A, E, made of gauze; 2) of the gaz.

GAZWY, GAŻEW, the straps of a flail.

GBUR, A, s.m. boor, churl, clown.

GBUROWATOŚĆ, CI, s.f. boorish behaviour, churlishness, clownishness.

GBUROWATY, A, E, boorish, churlish, clownish.

GDAK, A, s.m. = GDAKANIE, tattling, cackling.

GDAKAĆ, CZĘ, v.n. to chut as a hen.

GDAŃSK, A, s.m. Dantzick, (*geogr.*).

GDY, conj. when, as. *Gdy czuwamy i gdy śpimy*, both when we wake and when we sleep. *Gdy szli do miasta*, as they went to town. *see KIEDY, SKORO, PODCZAS.*

GDBYBY, conj. if. *Gdybym wiedział żeś był w domu*, if I knew that you were at home. 2) *Gdyby nie*, but for, had it not been for. *Gdyby nie ty, toby mnie zabiło*, but for you or had it not been for you, I should have been killed. *see ŻEBY, ABY, BOGDAJBY, BYLE.*

GDYRAĆ, RAM, v.n. to chide, to scold, to growl, to grumble.

GYRACZ, A, s.m. chider, grumbler.

GDBYŻ, conj. for, because.

GDZIE, adv. where. *Gdzie nie-*

gdzie, here and there. *Gdzie indziej*, elsewhere.

GDZIEKOLWIEK, adv. where-soever, any where.

GDZIEŚ, adv. somewhere, in some unknown place.

GDZIEŻ, part. *interr.* where? but where? whither? *Gdzież (dokąd) idziesz?* whither are you going. *Gdzież jestem?* where am I?

GĘBA, BV, s.f. mouth. *Całą gębą*, in the highest degree, in every sense of the word. *Zamknąć komu gębę*, to stop one's mouth; to run one down with argument.

GĘBAL, A, s.m. large mouth, bragart, foul mouthed fellow.

GĘBATY, A, E, having a large mouth, foul-mouthed, foul-spoken.

GĘBNY, A, E, belonging to mouth; 2) eatable.

GĘG, U, s.m. or GEGOT, U, s.m. or GEGANIE, IA, s.n. the noise of the geese, cackle.

GĘGAĆ, AM, v.n. to cackle, to make noise like a goose

GĘGLIWY, A, E, noisy, bawling, clamorous; 2) who speaks with a snuffing tone.

GEMEIN, A, s.m. pl. GEMEJNY, a soldier (*vulg.*)

GENEALOGIA, II, s.m. genealogy. = RODOWÓD.

GENERAL, A, s.m. general, leader, chief. — *Jezuistów*, the general of the order of St-Ignace Loyola. — *ziem Podolskich*, staroste of Podolia.

GENEWA, V, s.f. Geneva. *Niechcę wyrokować między Rzymem a Genewą* (*fig.*), I do not decide between the Pope and the protestants.

GENIALNY, A, E, of genius. *Mieć —ą zdolność do interesów*, to have a genius for business. *To —y człowiek*, he is man of genius. *Mysł —a*, a great original idea.

GENUA, I, s.f. Genoa.

GEOGNOSIA, VI, s.f. geognosy.

GEOGRAF, A, s.m. geographer.

GEOLOG, A, s.m. geologist.

GEOMETRYA, II, s.f. geometry.

GĘŚ, SI, s.f. goose. *Pióra gęsi* or *gęsie* (*do pisania*), goose quill. — *morska*, merganser, goosander, harle.

GĘŚCIĆ, szczę, v.imp. to thicken, to make thick.

GĘŚCIEJ, adv. *see* GESTO.

GĘSI, A, E, of a goose. *Gęsi chód*, reeling, staggering, tottering gait. — *e lapki* (*a plant*), silver-weed.

GĘSICA, CY, s.f. (*a bird.*), spoonbill.

GĘSL, I, s.m. a kind of guitar.

GĘSNAĆ, or GĘSTNAĆ, AŁ, IE, v. a. imp. inst. = GĘSTNIEĆ, ZGĘSTNIEĆ, ZSIADAĆ SIĘ, thicken, to grow thick, (*prop. of liquids*). *Powietrze gęstnieje od wyziewów*, the vapours thicken the air. *Bulion gęstnie gotując się*, broth thickens in boiling.

GĘSTNIEĆ, NIEJĘ, v.n. to grow thick.

GĘSTO, adv. thickly, closely.

GESTOMIERZ, A, s. m. manometer, manoscoper.

GESTOŚĆ, ci, s. f. thickness, closeness.

GESTWA, wy, s. f. = GESTWI-NA. thicket. *W największej gestwi lasu*, in the thickest of the wood.

GESTY, A, E thick close. — *grzebien*, dressing comb. — *e sukno*, — *y aksamit*, thick cloth, velvet. — *a mgła*, *grzywa*, a thick fog, a thick mane. *Ta pszenica za gęsta*, this wheat is too thick. *Atrament za — y*, that ink is too thick.

GĘSZCZE, pres. indic. of the verb GĘŚCIĆ.

GIĄC, GNE, v. imp. to bend, to bow.

GIBKI, A, E, bending, pliable, flexible, limber.

GIBKOŚĆ, ci, s. f. pliancy, flexibility, limberness.

GIEŁDA, dy, s. f. guild, corporation.

GIEŁG, see ZGIEŁK.

GIEMZIC, v. a. imp. GIEMZAC, AŁ, v. contin. to itch (old.). see ŚWIERZBIEĆ.

GIENEALOGIA, i, s. f. genealogy, pedigree.

GIENIUSZ, s. m. genius.

GIERMEK, MKA, s. m. shield-bearer, squire.

GIERNY, A, E, of a play, belonging to a play. *Dom — y*, gaming house.

GIERZ, u, s. m. (a plant.), goutweed.

GIEST, u, s. m. gesture.

GIESTYKULACJA, yi, s. f. gestulation.

GIETKI, A, E, bending, pliant, flexible, limber, supple. — *gałęzie*, pliant branches. *Głazarz ten ma bardzo — e ciało*, it is a tumbler very supple in the body. — *a natura*, a pliant temper. — *i jak rękawiczka*, he is as supple as a glove, he is as pliant as a willow.

GIETKOŚĆ, ci, s. f. pliancy flexibility, limberness.

GIEZŁO, and dim: GIEZŁE-CZKO, A, s. n. or GIEZŁKO, A, s. n. from GZŁO (old.), a shirt, jacket and every kind of children dress.

GIFES, u, s. m. hilt of a sword. GIL, A, s. m. (a bird.), bullfinch, redfinch.

GILAWA, y, s. f. Eylau (town.).

GIMNAZYUM, zya, s. n. pl. indecl. gymnasium, school.

GINĄC, nż, v. imp. to perish. see ZGINĄĆ.

GIPS, s. m. gypsum, plaster.

GIPSOWAĆ, suż, v. imp. to plaster, to do over with plaster.

GIPSOWY, A, E, made of plaster.

GIRAF, Fy, s. f. giraffe.

GISER, A, s. m. founder of printing characters.

GISERNA, i, s. f. casting-house, foundry.

GITARA, ry, s. m. guitar.

GIZA, y, s. f. = GIZELA, i, s. f. the thigh-bone's head, one of the extremities of femur.

GLĄB, GŁĘBI, s. f. depth, deepness. — *kraju*, midland part of a country. *Gląb or głębość rzeki, przepaści, zatoki, studni*, the depth, the deepness of a river precipice, gulph, well. — *alei*, the further extremity of walk. — *lasu*, the center, the heart of a forest. *Zamknął się w — i prowincyi*, he has buried himself in the country. *Spojrzą na gląb jego systematu*, look at the basis of his doctrine, or on what forms the groundwork of his doctrines. *Bóg jeden zna gląb naszych serc, myśli*, God alone knows the bottom of our hearts, of our thoughts. *w — i pokoju*, at the farther end of the apartment. *Topodworze ma tyle łokci w gląb*, this square has so many yards of depth. *Posiadł tę naukę do — i*, he is thoroughly master of that science.

GŁADKI, A, E, even, smooth, glib, handsome, fine.

GŁADKO, adv. evenly, smoothly, glibly.

GŁADKOŚĆ, ci, s. f. evenness, smoothness, glibness.

GŁADNAĆ, v. n. inst. GŁADNIEĆ, WYGŁADNIEĆ, to become smooth, even, to embellish, to beautify. *Od tej wody pleć gładnieje*, that water embellishes, beautifies the complexion. *Gładzić powieść, opis*, to embellish a story, a tale, to correct its style or canvass.

GŁADYSZ, A, s. m. a spark, a lady's man; 2) a large earthen pot used by milkwomen in Lithuania.

GŁADYSZKA, i, s. f. a beautiful woman; 2) polisher, a polishing-iron or brush.

GŁADZIĆ, dzę, v. imp. to even, to smooth; 2) to exterminate, to extirpate.

GŁADZONY, A, E, polished. — *papier*, *materya*, smooth, glossy paper, stuff.

GLANS, u, s. m. lustre, brightness, gloss.

GLANSOWAĆ, suż, v. imp. to polish, to burnish, to gloss.

GLANSOWNY, A, E, bright, glossy.

GLASKAĆ, kam, v. imp. to stroke, to fondle. — *pod brodę*, to stroke one's chin or beard.

GLASKANIE, A, s. n. act of caressing, cajolery, coaxing.

GLAZ, u, s. m. stone, rock; 2) eye, (old.).

GLAZOWATY, A, E, stony. = KAMIENISTY. *Ziemia — a*, silicious earth.

GLEBA, y, s. f. glebe, ground, land.

GŁĘBIA, bi, GŁĘBINA = GŁĘBIZNA, ny, s. f. deep, depth. — *serca*, the inmost heart, bottom or inward recess of the heart. *Z głębi serca*, from the core of the heart. — *lasu*, the inmost part of a forest; 2) GŁĘBIA, background.

GŁĘBOKI, A, IE, deep, profound.

GŁĘBOKO, adv. deeply, profoundly. comp. GŁĘBIEJ. sup. NAJGŁĘBIEJ.

GŁĘBOKOŚĆ, ci, s. f. deepness, depth, profoundness.

GŁĘGOTAĆ, CE, TAM, v. n. to simmer. = KŁEKOTAĆ.

GŁĘJT, u, s. m. safe-conduct. *List głejtowy lub żelazny*, letter of safe conduct.

GŁĘJTOWAĆ, to give the letter of safe conduct, to wait upon one. = ODPROWADZIĆ.

GLINA, ny, s. f. lime, clay, potter's clay.

GLINIANY, A, E, made of clay, earthen. — *e naczynia*, earthen ware.

GLINIARNIA, i, s. f. clay-pit.

GLINIASTY, A, E, limy, clayey.

GLIOWATY, A, E, see GLINIA-STY.

GLISTA, ty, s. f. earth-worm; maw-worm, belly-worm.

GLOB, u, s. m. terrestrial globe.

GŁÓD, u, s. m. famine, hunger. *Z głodu umierać*, to die with hunger, to starve. *Wrzeszczeć z — u*, to cry with hunger. *Umrzeć z — u*, to die with hunger, to starve. — *bogactwo*, *zaszczytów*, the insatiable desire of riches, or honours, thirst after riches. *Głód wilka z lasu wyprowadza (prov.)*, hunger will break through the stone walls. *Wziąć miasto — em (ogłodzić)*, to take a town by famine. *Na ster-tach zboża leżąc, na głód się skarżyć*, to cry famine in the midst of plenty.

GŁODAĆ, AŁ, A, v. a. imp. (from the slavish. HLATATI), to gulph down, to swallow: to gnaw. *Pieś głoda kość*, the dog picks a bone.

GŁODEK, dka, s. m. whitlow grass; 2) dim. of GŁÓD.

GŁODNY, A, E, hungry.

GŁODZIĆ, dzę, v. imp. to famish, to kill with hunger. = OGŁODZIĆ.

GŁÓG, u, s. m. hawthorn, white thorn, hawthorn berry.

GŁOGOTAĆ or GŁĘGOTAĆ, OTAŁ, OCE, v. imp. (prop. is said of the wood-grouses, eagles etc.), to scream, to clamour. = TOKOWAĆ.

GŁOGOWY, A, E, of hawthorn.

GLON or GLAN or GLEN, dim.

GLONEK, clayed ground, argil.

GŁOS, u, s. m. voice, sound; 2) speech, discourse; 3) vote, suffrage. — *podnieść*, to raise one's voice. — *spuścić*, to lower one's voice. *Prosić o głos*, to beg leave to speak. — *zabrać*, to rise up to speak. *To piano, ta skrzypca piękny głos ma*, that piano, that violin has a full clear and sonorous voice, or it is an harmonious, well sounding violin, piano. *Głos krwi niewinnych woła o pomstę*, — *natury mówi za tobą*, the voice of innocent blood cries for vengeance, the voice of nature speaks in your behalf. *Zagłuszyć — uczucia, przyrodozenia*, to stuff the voice of nature, of feeling. Wy-

grał większością głosów i wszystkie głosy były za nim, he carried it by the majority of votes, it was carried unanimously. *Głos powszechny mówi za nim*, he has the public voice in his favour, every body is for him. *Głos ludu, głos Boży*, the voice of the people is the voice of God.

GŁOSIĆ, *szyć*, *v. imp.* to proclaim, to announce, to publish.

GŁOSICIEL, *a, s. m.* proclaimer, publisher.

GŁOSKA, *ki, s. f.* letter, character.

GŁOŚNIA, *i, s. f.* glottis (*anat.*). **GŁOŚNO**, *adv.* loudly.

GŁOŚNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* loudness.

GŁOŚNY, *a, e*, loud; 2) famous, notorious.

GŁOSOWAĆ, *sięgnąć*, *v. imp.* to vote. — *tajemnie*, to ballot.

GŁOWA, *wy, s. f.* head; 2) head, chief, chieftain, leader. — *famili*, chief of a family. — *cukruk*, loaf of sugar. *Trupia głowa*, death's head, skull of a dead man. *Przodek głowy*, forehead. *Tył głowy*, occiput or the hinder part of the head. *Wierzchołk głowy*, top or crown of the head. *Tęga głowa*, a clever fellow. *Ma olej w głowie*, he is a very clever man. *Skinać — q*, to nod. *Mieć 50 lat na głowie*, to have fifty years on one's head. *Mieć dobrze umebłowaną — e*, to have one's upper rooms well furnished (*fam.*). *Z odkrytą głową*, bareheaded. *Od stóp do głów*, from top to toe, cap-a-pee. *Na głowę pobić nieprzyjaciela*, to rout or discomfit the enemy's army. *W głowę zachodzić*, not to know which way to turn one's self, to be puzzled to death. *Głowa mnie boli*, I have a head-ache, megrim. *Niech cię głowa nie boli*, don't trouble yourself about that. *Na co głowę bić o ścianę*, *muru głową nie przebijesz*, one had as well beat one's head against the wall; this is swimming against the stream. *Ma trochę w głowie*, he is a little tipsy. *To mi nigdy nie przyszło do głowy*, it never came into my head. *Przyszło do głowy*, the fancy took him or he took it into his head. *Zawracać komu głowę*, to break or split one's head about a thing. *Łamać sobie głowę*, to put one's brains upon the rack. *Zaprzętać sobie głowę głupstwami*, to fill one's head with silly things. *Zmyć komu głowę*, to snub, chide or rebuke one soundly, to give him a sharp reprimand. *Co głowa to rozum*, so many men so many minds. *Mądrzej głowie dość na słowie* (*prv.*), a word to the wise. *Ta kobieta zawróciła mu głowę*, that woman has turned his head or brains. *Kręci mi się w — ie*, my head turns round or is giddy. *Nadstawić — y za kogoś*, to expose one's own life, to serve one. *Idzie tu o twój — e*, your head is at stake. *Ma dobrą — e*, *ma pustą*

— *e*, he has a good head, is a shallow brains. — *a kapusty*, a cabbage.

GŁOWACIEĆ, *iał, ieje*, (said of cabbages and others lettings), to head, to cabbage, to grow to a round head.

GŁOWACZ, *a, s. m.* (*a fish.*), bullhead.

GŁOWCZASTY = **GŁOWIASTY**, *a, e*, big-headed.

GŁOWI, *a, e*, of the head.

GŁOWICA, *y, s. f.* pate, nodule. *Masz — e zanadto twardą* (*fam.*), you've a nodule that's a little of the thickest. 2) — *sypady*, pommel, hilt of one's sword.

GŁOWIENKA, *ki, s. f.* quenched firebrand; 2) (*a plant.*), self-heal. — *i czerwone* (*a plant.*), golden-rod.

GŁOWINA, *y, s. f.* = **GŁOWIZNA**, pate.

GŁOWIZNA, *ny, s. f.* pate, nodule, costard; 2) head of a hog or of a wild boar, pressed hog's head, brawn.

GŁÓWKA = **GŁÓWECZKA**, *ki, s. f. dim.* little head. — *czosnku*, a clove of garlic. 2) *Zmijowa główka* (*a plant.*), viper's bugloss. *Wyżłina, cieleca główka*, lesser snapdragon, (*bot.*) — *do pozłoty*, a good piece of head.

GŁOWNIA, *i, s. f.* firebrand.

GŁOWNIE, *adv.* chiefly, principally.

GŁÓWNY, *a, e*, chief, main, principal.

GŁOWOŁOMNY, *a, e*, very difficult. *To problemat — y*, or *istna łamigłówka*, that problem is a complete puzzle brain.

GŁOZA, *y, s. f.* gloss, comment. *Lepsza głoza niż tekst*, the commentary is better than the text.

GŁUCH, *a, s. m.* contempt. one who is deafish or dull hearing.

GŁUCHNAĆ, *nąć*, *v. n.* to grow deaf.

GŁUCHO, *adv.* deafly, in a hollow voice; silently, in a dull manner. *Grzmi głucho*, the thunder makes a dull or hollow voice. *Zamknąć drzwi na — o*, to condemn, to wall up a door or window. *Głucho w lesie*, mournful and gloomy silence of the forests. *Głucho o tem*, there is not a word spoken about it.

GŁUCHONIEMY, *a, e*, deaf and dumb.

GŁUCHOTA, *ty, s. f.* deafness. = **GŁUCHOŚĆ**.

GŁUCHY, *a, e*, deaf; 2) hollow; 3) dreary, dismal, gloomy. — *milczenie*, a gloomy silence. *Najbardziej głuchy ten kto nie chce słyszeć*, none are so deaf as those that will not hear. *Mów jemu o tem a uda że z tej strony głuchy*, when they talk to him about that, he won't hear, or he does not hear of that side. — *y głos*, a hollow voice. *Głucha wieść biega*, it is whispered about. *głuche knowania*, secret practices, underhand dealings, privy attempts.

GŁUKAĆ, *a, al, v. n.* to rumble, to grumble. *W brzuchu głuka*, my belly grumbles.

GŁUKANIE, *a, s. f.* grumbling. — *e*, or *burczenie w kiszki*, the rumbling of the intestines.

GŁUPAWY, *a, e*, silly, simple foolish, dottish, sottish.

GŁUPI, *a, e*, stupid, nonsensical. *On głupie zwierze*, he is a silly or foolish creature, a foolish blockhead. — *a książka*, a silly book. *A toż trzeba być — im ażeby etc.* who the deuce could be such an ass or such a fool as etc. *Głupi choć zęby wybierz* (*prov.*), he is so stupid that one can make nothing of him. *Chytr — i*, a cunning dog, a notable blade. *Chytr — ia*, a cunning gipsy. *Otoż mi — ia odpowiedz*, that is a very silly, a very nonsensical answer.

GŁUPIEC, *pca, s. m.* dolt, blockhead, dunce, a ninny, an oaf.

GŁUPIEĆ, *pieść*, *v. n.* to become stupid.

GŁUPIUTKI = **GŁUPIUTEŃKI**, *a, e*, blockheaded in the highest degree.

GŁUPKA, *i, s. m.* a silly woman, a simpleton (*fam.*).

GŁUPOTA, *ty, s. f.* imbecility, idiocy.

GŁUPSTWO, *wa, s. n.* blockishness, stupidity, folly, nonsense, stuff, trash. *Głupstwo jego przechodzi pojęcie*, this man's silliness, stupidity is extreme. *Zrobił wielkie — o*, he did a stupid thing, a very stupid thing, an egregiously stupid thing. *Otoż — o!* what a piece of stupidity! *Same — a plecie*, he talks nothing but nonsense. *Uroileś sobie jakieś — że...*, 'tis folly in you to imagine that. *Trudni się — ami*, he minds nothing but trifles. *Gadać głupstwa przy kobietach jest rzeczą niegodną uczynowego człowieka*, it is unbecoming a gentleman, to use indecent language in presence of a woman.

GŁUPTAS, *a, s. m.* silly, foolish.

GŁUSZEC, *szca, s. m.* wood grouse.

GŁUSZEK, *szka, s. m.* one dull of hearing (*fam.*).

GŁUSZYĆ, *szyć*, *v. imp.* to deafen, to stun; 2) (said of plants), to hinder from growth, to stun. **OGLUSZYĆ**, **ZAGŁUSZYĆ**, **ZGLUSZYĆ**. *Huk dział głuży*, the noise of the cannon deafens or stuns one. *Zagłuszyli nas miłosnemi wykrzyknikami*, they stun us with their amorous whinnings. *Kąkolę głużą zboże*, weeds choke up the corn. *Zagłuszyć w sobie skargi*, wrestle with one's complaints, sighs, resentment.

GŁUT, *a, s. m.* and pl. **GLUTY**, ow, snout, glanders.

GMACH, *u, s. m.* pile of building, edifice, structure.

GMASZYSTY, A, E, colossal, vast (*little used*).

GMATWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. to rumple, to crumple; 2) to embroil, to confound, to perplex.

GMATWANINA, NY, s. f. mingle-mangle, medley; confusion, intricacy.

GMERAC, RAM, v. n. to fumble, to grapple. *Gmerając w szafie, porozrzucasz moją bieliznę*, you have turned that linen up side down, with your rummaging in my press. *Gmerali mi we wszystkich papierach*, they rummaged all my papers.

GMERACZ, A, s. m. searcher, prier, busy inquirer.

GMERANIE, A, s. n. a minute, investigation, search (*vulg.*). = SZPERANIE.

GMIN, U, s. m. common people, populace. = LUD, MOTŁOCH, GAWIEDZ. *Gmin burzy się*, the mob is up. *Rozrzucić wieści pomiędzy* —, to spread a report among the populace, mob. *Najpodlejsi z —u*, the dregs, the scum of the populace. *Wieluż to pogardza gminem a sami podlegsi odeni!* how many people despise the vulgar, and yet are themselves vulgar.

GMINA, NY, s. f. community, village.

GMINNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. vulgarity, rusticity.

GMINNY, A, E, popular, plebeian; 2) vulgar, mean, low.

GMINOWŁADNY, A, E, democratical.

GMINOWŁADZTWO, WA, s. n. democracy.

GNAĆ, AE, fut. ŻENIE or GONI. = WYGNAC, to run after, to pursue, to lead, to carry. *Gnać bydło na rzeź*, to lead troops to be butchered. *Gnać, wygnąć nieprzyjaciół*, to drive the enemy before one, to drive them of the field.

GNAĆ, A, s. m. bone. *dim.* GNA-CIK.

GNEBIĆ, BIR, v. imp. to bear down, to oppress, to crush.

GNIADY, A, E, bay. — *koń*, bay horse; *Ciemnogniady*, brown bay. *Jasnogniady w jabłku*, bright dappled bay.

GNIAZDO, DA, s. n. GNIAZDECZKO, KA, *dim.* nest; 2) breed, litter. — *szczeniąt*, a litter of puppies. *Pies dobrego gniazda*, mastiff of a good breed. *Szukać gniazd*, to find a nest. *Gniazdo winne, piwne etc.*, lees of wine, dregs of beer etc. *Z jednego —a*, at one brood, at one sitting. *Cate gniazdo licha warte*, all that breed is good for nothing. *Te dwa ptaszki z jednego —a*, these two birds are of the same brood.

GNIĆ, JE, v. n. to rot, to moulder, to putrify.

GNICIE, A, s. n. act of rotting, rottenness, putrefaction.

GNIDA, DY, s. f. nit.

GNIDOSZ, A, s. m. pedicularis.

GNIEŚĆ, GNIOTĘ, v. imp. to press, to pinch. *Ten trzewik mnie gniecie*, this shoe pinches me; 2) — *ciasto*, to knead the dough.

GNIEW, U, s. m. anger, wrath, indignation.

GNIEWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. to make angry, to provoke, to irritate. — *się*, to grow angry. — *się na kogo*, to be angry with one.

GNIEWANIE, A, s. n. anger.

GNIEWLIWIE, adv. angrily.

GNIEWLIWOŚĆ, CI, s. f. disposition to anger.

GNIEWLIWY, A, E, choleric, irascible.

GNIEWNY, A, E, passionate, hasty, coleric. — *e morze*, an angry sea, raging sea. — *y Bóg*, or *gniew Boży*, the wrath of God. *Ojciec —y*, an exasperate father. *Wiatry —e*, the furious winds.

GNIEWOSZ, A, s. m. a coleric man, of an irascible temper.

GNIEŹDZENIE SIĘ, IA, s. n. act of nestling, brooding time, sitting.

GNIEŹDZIĆ SIĘ, DZĘ SIĘ, v. imp. to build nests, to breed. *Jaskółki gnieźdzą się w kominach, w oknach etc.*, swallows nestle, build their nests in chimneys, windows etc. *Gdzie to też cnota się gnieździ?* where will virtue nestle, take up its abode at last? *Zbrodnia gnieździ się w tym domu*, the crime has found a good nest in that house.

GNILIZNA, NY, s. f. rottenness, putrefaction.

GNIELKA, KI, s. f. rotten pear.

GNIŁOŚĆ, CI, s. f. putrefaction. = ZGNIŁOŚĆ.

GNIOTE, pres. of GNIEŚĆ.

GNIOTEK, TEA, s. m. a kind of cake; 2) fig. a sluggish person, a loiterer.

GNÓJ, U, s. m. dung, manure; filth, nastiness. *Wywieść gnój ze stajni*, to take the dung or muck of a stable. — *gnoi rolę*, dung, muck fattens land. — *koński, krowi*, horse dung, cow dung. *Ślać rozścielać* =, to spread dung, to dung. *Jama —u*, a dung-hole. *Kupa —u* = GNOJOWISKO, dung-hill, muck-hill. *Umrzeć na —sku*, to die in a ditch.

GNOIĆ, JE, v. imp. to dung, to manure; 2) to generate pus or matter. — *się*, to suppurate. *Rana zaczynać się gnoić*, a wound which is beginning to suppurate.

GNOJEK, JKA, s. m. stinking; 2) fig. idle, a lazy-bones.

GNOJKA, KI, s. f. muckfly.

GNOJNICA, CY, s. f. dung-yard.

GNOJNY = GNOJSTY, A, E, dungy, mucky, nasty, filthy.

GNOJOWISKO, KA, s. n. dunghill.

GNUŚNIE, add. slothfully, sluggishly.

GNUŚNIEĆ, NIEJE, v. n. to grow slothful, to lounge, to live in sloth, to be idle, to do nothing from indolence. *On nikczemnie gnuśnie-*

je, he does nothing but loiter. — *w grzechu, w hultajstwie*, to wallow in sin, idleness, indolence, or sluggishness.

GNUŚNIK, A, s. m. sluggard, loungier.

GNUŚNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. sluggishness, sloth.

GNUŚNY, A, E, sluggish, slothful.

GNYP, A, s. m. shoemaker's paring knife, clasp-knife.

GOCKI, A, E, = GOTYCKI, A, E, gothic.

GODŁO, ŁA, s. n. symbol, motto, device, badge.

GODNIE, adv. worthily, in a dignified manner.

GODNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. worthiness, excellence, dignity; 2) high rank, elevated station.

GODNY, A, E, worthy, deserving. = GODZIEN. *Czci—człowiek*, a worthy, honest man. — *urzędnik*, a worthy, upright magistrate. — *zazdrości*, worthy of envy. — *wiary*, deserving of credit, creditable. *To godne jego*, that's like him. *Ta nagroda —a jego pracy*, that is a fit reward for his labours. *Nie—wiary*, he does not deserve to be credited.

GODOWANIE, A, s. n. act of feasting. see GODY.

GODOWAC, DUJE, v. n. to feast, to banquet, to revel. *On ciagle goduje*, he does nothing but banquet, feast, junket. — *z przyjaciółmi*, to entertain, to make merry, to regale one's friends. *Na tém weselu godowano przez cztery dni*, at that marriage they danced, feasted, and made merry during four days. (*little used*).

GODY, DÓW, pl. feast, banquet, entertainment. — *weselne*, marriage feast; 2) christmas holidays.

GODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to bring to an agreement, to reconcile; 2) to hire, to make a bargain; 3) — *na co*, to aim at a thing, to have a design upon it. — *na czyje życie*, to seek or to attempt a man's life. = CZYHAĆ. — *się z kim*, to come to an agreement with one; to make a bargain with him. *Godzi się*, it is permitted, it is lawful. *Godzić poróżnione osoby*, to reconcile, to make friends again, to reunite. see POGODZIĆ. *On do wszystkiego się godzi or zgodzi, przyszyda się*, that man is fit for every thing. *Na nic się nie—*, is fit for nothing.

GODZICIEL, A, s. m. reconciler, peace-maker. *fem.* GODZICIELKA.

GODZIEN, see GODNY.

GODZINA, NY, s. f. hour. *Która godzina?* what o'clock is it? *Piąta*, it is five o'clock. *Pół do drugiej*, it is half-an-hour past one, it is half past one; *Druga biała*, the clock has struck two. *O piątej rano, wieczorem*, at five o'clock in the morning, in the evening. *O drugiej po południu*, at two o'clock in the after-noon. *Będę tam*

za godzinę, I will be there within an hour, or in an hour's time. *Dla czego to drzwi zamykają o tej —ie?* why, how comes the door to be shut at his time o'day? *Co godzina*, at every hour. *O każdej —ie*, at all hours. — *a wschodu i zachodu słońca*, the time of the rising and setting of the sun. *Októręj —ie tam będziesz?* at what time or hour will you be there? *Czekam cię jutro na tę —ę*, I shall expect you to-morrow, at this hour. *W każdą —ę dnia i nocy*, at all hours of the day and night. *Naznaczyć —ę*, to fix an hour or time. *Obiecał widzieć się ze mną o piętej*, he has appointed to see me at five. *Gdy przyjdzie or wybiję nasza ostatnia —a*, when our last hour is arrived or struck. *Nie być przywiązany do —y*, not to be tied down to hours or time. = *y kapłańskie*, canonical hours.

GODZINKI, NEK, pl. dim. of **GODZINA**, lesser hours; 2) a common prayer book, a primer. *Godzinki pięknie oprawne*, this prayer book is very neatly bound.

GODZINNY, A, E, hourly. *40 godzinne nabożeństwo*, prayers of forty hours.

GODZIWIĘ, adv. lawfully, justly. **GODZIWOŚĆ**, CI, s.f. lawfulness, fairness.

GODZIWIY, A, E, lawful, permitted, fair.

GOGRABIA, I, s.m. provincial judge (old.).

GOIĆ, IE, v. imp. to heal.

GOJENIE, IA, s.n. healing.

GOLA, I, s.f. an open country, barren ground, desert. = **HAL**, **HALE**.

GOŁĄB, EBIA, s.m. **GOŁABEK** = **GOŁĄBECZEK**, RA, CZKA, dim. dove, pigeon. *Gołąb siwak* (dzi-ki), stock dove or wood pigeon. — *grzywacz*, ring-dove. *Paszlet z —i*, pigeon-pie. *Siwy jak —b*, and old man, grey-beard. *Chce aby mu pieczone gołębie do gęby wlatywały* (prov.), he expects a fortune to drop into his mouth; he expects that fortune will come awailing to him.

GOŁĘBI, A, E, of a dove, of a pigeon.

GOŁĘBICA, CY, s.f. hen-pigeon. **GOŁĘBNIK**, A, s.m. dovecot, dovehouse, pigeonhouse.

GOLEC, LCA, s.m. a naked man.

GOLEC, AL, EJE, v. n. imp. to peel off, to become naked or bald, to grow poor.

GOLEN, IA, s.m. shin, shin-bone, shank.

GOLENIE, IA, s.n. shaving.

GOLENIEC, ŃCA, s.m. a novice, a green horn.

GOLENIOWY, A, E, of the shin.

GOLF, U, s.m. golf.

GOLGOTA, Y, s.f. (geogr.). *Waterloo jest Golgotą dzisiejszego wieku*, Waterloo is Gelgotha of the modern times.

GOŁGOTAĆ, OTAL, OCZE, or OCE, to gable (like a turkey).

GOLIBRODA, DY, s.m. shaver, barber.

GOLIĆ, EZ, v. imp. to shave. *Gościć się*, to shave one's self. *Kazać sobie —* to get one's self shaved. — *bez brzytwy*, to fleece, to flay, to skin. *Nie zatrzymuj się w tej oberży*, ogołą cię bez brzytwy, do not put up at that inn, it is a down-right spunging-house.

GOLIZNA, NY, s.f. nakedness; 2) poverty, misery wretchedness.

GOŁKA, I, s.f. a kind of wheat without awns; 2) music: semibreve; 3) arse. *Dać komu w gołkę*, to flog, to whip upon the bare back.

GOŁNAĆ, NB, v. prf. to strike hard. *Gołnął go pięścią po uchu*, he struck him with his fist upon the ear; 2) to gulp, to quaff, to swallow. *Gołnął kieliszek wódki*, he swallowed a glass of brandy.

GOŁO, adv. nakedly.

GOŁOŁEDŹ, ZI, s.f. glazed frost.

GOŁOTA, Y, s.f. **HOŁOTA**, **GOLIZNA**, a poor wretch, misery.

GOŁOWAŚ, A, s.m. a beardless youth (fam.).

GOLUCHNY = **GOLUSIENKI** = **GOLUTENKI**, A, E, stark-naked.

GOŁY, A, E, naked, bare; 2) poor. *Z gołą głową*, bare-headed. *Pod gołem niebem*, in the open air, *gole ściany*, bare walls. *Goły jak święty turecki*, poor as Job.

GOŁYSZ, A, s.m. a poor man, pilgrimage.

GOMOŁKA, I, s.f. new cheese.

GOMOŁY, A, E, dull-edge, obtuse.

GOMON, U, s.f. quarrel, brawl, broil, feud (little used). see **ZWA-DA**.

GOMONIĆ SIĘ, IL, v. recipr. to contend, to dispute, to wrangle.

GON, U, s.m. hunting, pursuing. — *psów*, yelping of the hounds.

GONCA, Y, s.m. see **GONIEC**.

GONCIARZ, A, s.m. shingle-maker.

GONCZY, A, E, running after, pursuing. *List goniczy*, warrant of caption. *Pies goniczy*, hunting dog, hound.

GONIĆ, NIE, v. imp. to run after, to pursue, to hunt, to chase. *Ostatkami goni*, he nearly spent his fortune, there remains very little left him. *Gonić za nieprzyjacielem*, *złodziejem*, to pursue the enemy, thieves. *Pies —i zwyciężny*, the dog pursues the game. — *za urzędem*, *za dostojenstwem*, to stand or put up for an office, a dignity. *Czy chcesz gonić konia twojego za moim?* will you run your horse against mine? — *do pierścienia*, to run at the ring. — *na ostre*, to break a lance or to fight desperately, beyond measure, in good earnest.

GONICIEL, A, s.m. pursuer. — **GONIEC**,

GONIEC, ŃCA, s.m. forerunner, harbinger, courier.

GONIENIE, IA, s.n. running.

GONIONY = **GNANY**, A, E, pursued, 2) — **Y**, EGO, s.m. (a play), prison-bars, barriers.

GONITWA, WY, s.f. race, course.

GONT, U, s.m. shingle.

GONTAL, A, s.m. shingle-nail.

GOPEŁO, A, s.n. **Gopło** (geogr.), a lake near the town Gnesen, (in Poland.)

GÓRA, RY, s.f. mountain; 2) upper floor. *Na górze*, on the top of a mountain, above, on high, up stairs. *W górę*, up, upwards.

Z góry, down hill, downwards. *Pod górę*, at the foot of a mountain. *Pod górę*, up hill. *Do góry nogami*, upside down, topsy turvy. *Z góry płacić*, to pay beforehand. *Z górą*, upwards, over a definite number. *Dwieście czerwonych złotych z górą*, two hundred and odd ducats. *Obiecywać złotą górę*, to promise mountains of gold, to make large promises. *Góra z górą się nie zjeżdżie*, ale człowiek z człowiekiem się zjeżdżie (prov.), friends may meet, but mountains never greet. *Choroba była silna, lecz przyrodzenie wzięło górę*, the disease was violent but nature got the upper hand. *Górą nasi*, our men have upper, or advantage, or the best of it in this engagement. *Czytaj z góry*, read from the beginning. *Z góry cieszyłem się zapowiedzianymi przyjemnościami*, I was enjoining by anticipation, the pleasures that were promised to me.

GORĄCO, adv. hot, it is very hot.

GORACO, CA; s.n. = **GORACOSC**, CI, s.f. heat. *Letnie gorąca*, the summer heats. = **UPAŁ**.

20 stopni gorąca na cieplomierzu, the thermometer indicates twenty degrees of heat, or the heat is twenty degrees by thermometer. *Za gorąca*, in the very fact. *Gorąco było w tej bitwie*, the bullets fell as hail in that battle. *Gorąco kapany*, (prov.), he is full of gun powder, he catches fire in an instant. — *modlić się*, to pray to God fervently. — *wziął się za to*, he applies to it with eagerness.

GORACY, A, E, hot, ardent, fiery, vehement. *Złapać kogo na gorącym uczynku*, to catch one in the fact.

GORACZKA, KI, s.f. hot or burning (fever; 2) hot-tempered man; 3) raving fit. *Gadac jak z gorączki*, to rave, to talk at random. *Być w gorączce*, to be in a fever, to have an ague. *Tego roku — i grysą*, the fever has been very rife this year. *Pozbył się —i*, he has got rid of his fever. *Mleczna, żółciowa —a*, milk fever, yellow fever.

GORACZKOWY, A, E, feverish,

alguish. *Pora roku* —a, season that produces fivers.

GÓRAL, A, s. m. mountaineer, highlander. *fem.* GORALKA.

GORALEK, LEA, s. m. rock badger.

GORZYCA, *cy, s. f.* mustard.

GORZYCZNIK, A, s. m. hedge-mustard.

GOREĆ, *ję, v. n.* to burn, to flame, to blaze. = GORZEC.

GORKA, I, s. f. a hill. *dim.* of GORA.

GORLIWIE, *adv.* zealously, fervently, ardently.

GORLIWIEC, WCA, s. m. zealot.

GORLIWOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* zeal, ardour. *Gorliwość o dusz zbawienie, o wiarę, o służbę bożą, o ołtarze, zeal for the salvation of soul, for religion, for the service of God, for the altars. Każdy pod pozorem —i kryje swą dumę, every one, under an appearance of zeal, hides his ambition. Niebażność, ślepa —ść, indiscret, blind zeal.*

GORLIWY, A, E, zealous, ardent.

GORNICA, Y, s. f. a loin of veal or of beef.

GORNICTWO, WA, s. n. working of mines, science of mining.

GORNICZY, A, E, belonging to the working of mines.

GORNIK, A, s. m. miner.

GÓRNO=GÓRNIĘ, *adv.* loftily, sublimely; GORNOCHCIWIE, ambitiously. GORNOGLUPIO, emphatically and senselessly.

GÓRNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* loftiness, sublimity. *Longin napisał traktat o górności, Longinus wrote a treatise on sublime.*

GÓRNY, A, E, upper, upland. — *Szląsk, upper Silesia. = kraina, highland, mountainous country; 2) lofty, sublime, elevated. — styl, sublime style. — geniusz, a sublime, an elevated genius. W tym postępku jest coś górnego i razem szlachetnego, there is something noble and elevated in that action.*

GOROWAĆ, *ruż, v. n.* to overlook, to command, to culminate. *Warownia gorująca nad miastem, a stronghold that commands the town; 2) to predominate, to have and ascendancy over one.*

GOROWANIE, A, s. n. ascendancy. (*astron.*) culmination.

GÓRS, U, s. m. bosom, the shape, the breast and the neck of a woman. *Ma piękny —, she has beautiful, fine, slender shape, she has a beautiful breast. Ma — nasyt pętny, she is too full breasted. Płaski —, a flat breast.*

GORSET, U, s. m. bodice, stays.

GOROWAĆ SIĘ, *v. pr. contin.* to uncover the breast. *Nie powinien się tak —, that woman ought not to uncover her breast so.*

GORSZĄCY, A, E, scandalizing, giving offence.

GORSZEĆ, *as, zje, v. n. imp.*

= ZGORSZEĆ, to grow worse and worse, to decay. *Jego interesy codziennie gorszeją, his affairs grow worse and worse every day. Stan jego choroby gorszeje, his illness gets worse.*

GORSZE, A, E, comp. of ZŁY, worse. *Co gorsza, what is worse. To wino gorsze od tamtego, this wine is still worse than the first. Z dwójga złego wybieramy mniej gorsze, of two evils we should chose the least. Lekarstwo gorsze niż choroba, the remedy is worse than the disease.*

GORSZYĆ, *szyć, v. imp.* to make worse, 2) to offend against good manners, to set a bad example, to scandalize. — *sir, to take offence at, to get scandalized. Życiem mojem gorszą się wszyscy, your life scandalizes every body. On się gorszy łada csem, he is offended at every thing. Takie postępek nie darowany i każdy uczciwy człowiek nim się gorszy, there is no excusing such an action, and every man of honour must be shocked at it.*

GORSZYCIEL, A, s. m. one that gives offence by a scandalous action.

GORYCZ, Y, s. f. bitterness.

GORYCZKA, KI, s. f. gentian, (*a plant.*).

GORZYCZNIK, A, s. m. (*bot.*), peucedanum, hog's-fennel.

GORZAŁCZANY, A, E, of brandy.

GORZAŁKA, KI, s. f. brandy, whiskey; *dimin.* GORZAŁECZKA, I, s. f. word of endearment, dear, sweet brandy! GORZAŁCZYSKO, A, s. n. a nasty, nauseous brandy.

GORZEC, *as, GORE, v. n. imp.* *Oto dom gore, there is a house on fire, flames, burning. Dotknij się jego ręki, patrz jak goreje, feel his hands they are all in fire. — PEŁNAĆ. PALIĆ SIĘ. Goreję niecierpliwością oglądania ciebie, I am impatient to see you again.*

GORZEJ, *adv.* worse. *Co raz gorzej, worse and worse.*

GORZELNIA, I, s. f. distillery, stillatory.

GORZELNIK, A, s. m. distiller of brandy.

GORZKAWY, A, E, somewhat bitter.

GORZKI, A, IE, bitter. *To gorzkie, that tastes bitter, has a bitter taste. Mieć —i smak w gębie, to have a bitter taste in the mouth. Co dla ust gorzkie, dla brzośca słodkie (pożyteczne), what is bitter to the taste, is beneficial to stomach. — e tzy, skargi, bitter tears, bitter complaints. Gorzko jest ojcu patrzeć na dzieci nieposłuszne, it is very grievous for a father to see his children rebel against him. — e głupstwo, a rank nonsense. Prawda jest — a potrawą (prov.), the truth is bitter to the taste.*

GORZKO, *adv.* bitterly.

GORZKOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* bitterness.

GOREYK, A, s. m. kuanakin, (*a bird.*).

GORZYSTY, A, E, mountainous, hilly.

GOŚĆ, CIA, s. m. guest. *fem.* GOŚCIA, I, a she visitor. — *pożądany, a welcome guest. — nieproszony, an unbidden guest. Mieć gości na obiedzie, to have company at dinner. Dobrze przyjmował gości, he received the guest very well. Nie był w liczbie zaproszonych —i, he was not one of those who were invited. Wszyscy —ie weselili się, all the guests were in good humour.*

GOŚCIĆ, *szczyć, v. n.* to reside somewhere as a guest.

GOŚCINA, NY, s. f. call, visit. *Pójść do kogo w gościnę, to call upon one, to pay him a visit.*

GOŚCINIEC, *ka, s. m.* highway; 2) a present, gift.

GOŚCINNE, EGO, s. n. the money paid for the stay in an inn.

GOŚCINNIE, *adv.* hospitably.

GOŚCINNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* hospitality, kind entertainment of strangers.

GOŚCINNY, A, E, hospitable; 2) belonging to guests. *Izba gościnną, room for guests or strangers, common room in an inn. Dom gościnny, inn, public house, tavern.*

GOŚCIOBÓJSTWO, A, s. n. the murder perpetrated on the person of a guest.

GOSPODA, DY, s. f. inn, public house, hotel, hostelry. *Stanąć gospodą, to take up one's quarters. Zajeżdżać do gospody, to put up at an inn. Do gospody kogo przyjmą, to lodge or harbour one.*

GOSPODARKA, I, s. f. = GOSPODARSTWO, household, domestic economy.

GOSPODARNIE, *adv.* thriftily, economically.

GOSPODARNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* thriftiness, good husbandry.

GOSPODARNY, A, E, thrifty, well husbanded, sparing, saving.

GOSPODAROWAĆ, *ruż, v. n.* to conduct house or a farm, to keep house, to husband, to make the best of an estate, a farm or lands, in working them, stocking them with cattle etc. — *osobiście, samemu, to improve one's own estate, to be a gentleman farmer.*

GOSPODAROWANIE, IA, s. n. act of conducting a house or a farm.

GOSPODARSTWO, WA, s. n. house-keeping, husbandry, rural economy; 2) master of the house and his wife.

GOSPODARZ, A, s. m. one who carries on any kind of rural industry with a view to profit; host, landlord, inn-keeper; 2) master of the house, house-keeper; 3) husbandman, Goodman.

GOSPODARZYĆ, *see* GOSPODAROWAĆ.

GOSPODKA, I, s. f. *dimin.* of GOSPODA.

GOSPODNE, EGO, s. n. rent for a house or inn.

GOSPODNY, A, E, belonging to

GOSPODA.

GOSPODYNIA, *f.*, *s.f.* hostess, landlady; 2) lady of the house; 3) housekeeper, housewife.

GOSPÓDIA, *i.*, *s.f. dim.* little housewife, (word of endearment).

GOTART, *A.*, *s.m.* Gothard, name of a man, used in the following proverb: *Znalazła Marta swego Gotarta*, like loves like; birds of a feather, flock together.

GOTÓW = GOTOWY, *A.*, *E.*, ready, prepared. *Wszystko — e na twoje przyjęcie*, every thing is ready for receiving you.

GOTOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to cook, to boil; to get or make ready, to prepare. — *SIĘ do czego*, to prepare for a thing. *Gotujcie drogi pańskie*, prepare the ways of the Lord. *Tajemne przyczyny przygotowały te wypadki*, the secret causes prepared those events. — *umysły ludu do zmiany*, to fit people's minds to the change. *Oto się burza gotuje*, there is a storm preparing, brewing. — *szcześnie dla pokoleń przyszłych*, to prepare, to provide for the happiness of future generations.

GOTOWALNIA, *i.*, *s.f.* dressing-table, toilet.

GOTOWALNIANY, *A.*, *E.*, of a dressing table. *Rycerz — y, filozof — y*, (fam.) a hero of the ladies private room, a philosopher of boudoirs.

GOTOWANIE, *is.*, *s.n.* = PRZYGOTOWANIE, and NAGOTOWANIE, act of boiling; 2) act of preparing any thing, preparation, disposition.

GOTOWIE, *A.*, *s.n.* or POGOTOWIE, used only in this expression: *na gotowie*, *na pogotowie*, in readiness.

GOTOWIUCHNY, *A.*, *E.*, intensit. form of GOTOWY, all ready.

GOTOWIZNA, *ny.*, *s.f.* = GOTÓWKA, ready money, cash.

GOTÓW, *adv.* ready, in readiness.

GOTOWOŚĆ, *i.*, *s.f.* readiness. GOTOWY, *A.*, *E.*, ready, prepared. *Gotowym uczynić wszystko czego zażądasz*, I am ready, prepared, willing to do what you please. *Bądź gotów do wyjazdu*, be ready for starting. *Gotów na wszystko*, he is ready for every thing. *Obiad, powóz gotowy*, dinner, the carriage is ready.

GOTYCKI, *A.*, *IE.* gothic. *Kościół zbudowany w guście gotyckim*, a church built in the gothic style.

GÓWNO, *A.*, *s.n.* turd, excrement.

GÓŻDŹ, *IA.*, *s.m.* nail, stud.

GOŻDZIEC, *dca.*, *s.m.* (term of medic.) = KOŁTUN, plica. *Goździc*, is the very name of this disease, which is called *Koltun*, when it passes among the hairs, entangling and gluing them together.

GOŹDZIARZ, *A.*, *s.m.* nailsmith.

GOŹDZIEN, *IA.*, *s.m.* (a fish). gomphosus.

GOZDZIENIEC, *dca.*, *s.m.* (a plant). knot grass.

GOŹDZIK, *A.*, *s.m.* little nail, tack; 2) (a flower), pink, clove-pink; 3) clove-gillflower.

GOŹDZIKOWY, *A.*, *E.*, of the clove. — *olejek*, clove-oil.

GRA, *ry.*, *s.f.* play, game, sport. *Jest to gra niewinna*, it is a very innocent play. — *y dziecinne*, the sports of infancy. — *w karty*, a game at cards. *Szczęście, nie-szczęście w grze*, good run at play, ill run at play. *Miłość — y*, love of play, playfulness, sportiveness.

Gra uczciwa, a fair play, to play fairly or honestly. *Gry hazardowe*, games of chance. *Gra szulerska*, gaming, gambling. *Mam piękną, pewną grę*, I have got a sure game, I have got fine cards, I have a good hand. *Twoja gra widna*, you show your cards, your hand. *Odświecić grę*, to spread one's game. *Z wielu gier składa się partya?* how many games are up? *Trzymać dom gry*, to keep a gambling-house, or gaming-table. — *instrumentowa*, play of instruments, music. *Gra (ruch) steru*, the play of the helm or rudder. *Aktorka ta ma swoje wady*, kilka rzeczy w jej grze raziliło mię, she is far from being a perfect actress, I was shocked with two or three things in her performance. *To wszystko gra (udawanie)*, 'tis mere collusion; 'tis a fetch. *Posiadać grę idącą do serca*, to have an affecting manner of acting.

GRAB, *A.*, *s.m.* yoke-elm, hornbeam.

GRABARZ, *A.*, *s.m.* digger. *fem.* GRABARKA.

GRABIĆ, *bie.*, *v. imp.* to rake; 2) to seize or distract as a security. *Grabić siano*, to gather and clear the hay with a rake. *Zagrabiał mu wszystkie dobra*, his whole property was confiscated. *Grabił mu majątek na korzyść króla*, his goods are forfeited to the king.

GRABIE, *i.*, *pl.* rake.

GRABIEŻ, *y.*, *s.f.* seizure, distraint; 2) rapine, pillage, plunder.

GRABIEŻCA, *cy.*, *s.m.* pillager, plunderer.

GRABIEŻNY, *A.*, *E.*, rapacious, prone to plunder, inclined to mischief.

GRABINA, *ny.*, *s.f.* yoke-elm wood; forest of yoke-elm trees.

GRABISKO, *A.*, handle of a rake.

GRABKI, *bek.*, *pl.* fork; 2) a small wooden or iron rake. *Siec zboże, siano na grabki*, to mow hay, to reap corn.

GRABOŁUSK, *A.*, *s.m.* (a bird.) hawfinch, grossbeak.

GRABOWY, *A.*, *E.*, of yoke-elm wood.

GRAC, *am.*, *v. imp.* to play. — *na jakim instrumencie*, to play upon a musical instrument. — *w karty*, to play at cards. — *na teatrze*, to play upon the stage. — *rolę*, to act or perform a part. — *na trąbie*, to blow the trumpet, to sound the

horn. *Grac na pewno*, to play without risk. *Grac wybornie w jaką grę*, to play such a game skilfully. *Grajmy o dukata*, let us play for a crown. — *grę grubą*, to play high or deep. *Ona wybornie gra smutną rolę*, she finely acts the part of a disconsolate person. *W to mi graj*, well done, bravo! *Grac komu na nosie*, (prov.). to fail in respect to a person, to injure him.

GRACA, *y.*, *s.f.* hoe. — *wapienna* or *mularska*, beater — *kominiarska*, a scratcher-knife, scraper.

GRACOWAĆ, *cuje.*, *v. imp.* to dig with a hoe.

GRACZ, *A.*, *s.m.* player, games-ter, gambler.

GRAD, *u.*, *s.m.* hail, hailstone.

GRADOBICIE, *IA.*, *s.n.* damage done by a storm of hail. *Lękam się aby nasze winnice nieucierpiały od gradobicia*, I am afraid the storm will spoil our vines. *Poniosł szkodę od — a*, he is a sufferer by the hail; the hail has ruined, spoiled, damaged his crop.

GRADOWISKO, *A.*, *s.n.* a field ravaged by a hail storm.

GRADOWIZNA, *y.*, *s.f.* corn damaged by hail.

GRAJCAR, *A.*, *s.m.* bullet-drawer, worm, wad-hook. GRAJCA-REK, *A.*, corkscrew.

GRAJEK, *A.*, *s.m.* a violin player, fiddler. *Miał grajków na swoim weselu*, he had fiddlers at his wedding.

GRAMATYCZNY, *A.*, *E.*, grammatical.

GRAMATYK, *A.*, *s.m.* grammarian.

GRAMATYKA, *ki.*, *s.f.* grammar.

GRAMOLIĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* *lę się*, to clamber, to scramble, to climb. *Po wierzchu tylko gramol*, touch lightly on it; you must but glance at that subject.

GRAN, *y.*, *s.m.* grain, 2) angle, facet.

GRANADYER, *A.*, *s.m.* grenadier. — *konny*, horse grenadier.

GRANAT, *A.*, *s.m.* grenade, fire-ball, bomb-shell; 2) pomegranate; 3) dark blue colour.

GRANATEK, *TKA.*, *s.m.* garnet.

GRANATNIK, *A.*, *s.m.* howitzer, mortar-cannon.

GRANATOWY, *A.*, *E.*, dark blue.

GRANIATOSŁUP, *A.*, *s.m.* prism.

GRANIASTY, *A.*, *E.*, cornered, angular.

GRANICA, *cy.*, *s.f.* boundary-line, frontier, borders, bound, limit. *To wykracza z wszelkich granic*, that is going beyond all bounds. *Za granicą*, abroad. *Przejść — e*, to cross the frontiers, the borders. *Przejszycie — e państwa*, to extend the frontiers, the boundaries of a state. *Być za — e*, to travel, to go in foreign countries. *Przesłać towary za — e*, to send goods abroad. *Przejszycie — e (emigrować)*, to go abroad. *Góry i rzeki są na-*

turalnemi granicami krajów, mountains, rivers are the natural limits, boundaries of countries. — *dzieliąca prawdę od fałszu*, the limit which divides errors from truth. *Nie kładzie granic swoim chuciom*, he sets no bounds to his desires.

GRANICZACY, A, E, bordering. *Prowincje graniczące z Francją*, the provinces bordering upon France. *Drzewo, skala*, — a tree, (fig.) a tree, a rock that reaches to the skies.

GRANICZENIE, A, S. N. act of bordering upon, of being situated near.

GRANICZNIK, A, S. M. neighbour, surveyor; 2) landmark, mile stone, stud.

GRANICZNY, A, E, belonging to a frontier. = POGRANICZNY, NADGRANICZNY.

GRANICZYĆ, CZĘ, V. N. to border upon. *Polska graniczy z Węgrami*, Poland borders upon Hungary. *Jest tam pole graniczące z majątkiem ojca mego*, there is a field bordering on my father's. *Panstwo to graniczy na południe i na zachód z morzem*, that kingdom is bounded on the south and on the west by the sea. *Nieograniczono (zakreślono) mu czasu jego podróży*, the time of his journey has not been limited.

GRANIE, IA, S. N. playing, gaming.

GRANIT, U, S. M. granite.

GRASSOWAĆ, SURĘ, V. N. to lay waste, to scour and pillage, to ravage; to rage and spread (as an infection does). *Nieprzyjaciół grassuje po kraju*, the enemy lays waste the country. *Morowa zaraza grassuje pomiędzy Turkami*, the plague is making great ravages among the Turks. *Od kilku dni grassuje wichry i suszy wszystko*, a wind has prevailed for some days past, and dries up every thing.

GRANITOWY, A, E, of granite, granitical.

GRANO, A, S. N. grain.

GRAT, PL. GRATY, RÓW, lumber, old household furniture, old rubbish, old stuff. *To stary grat (fig.)*, that woman is but an antiquated jilt.

GRATKA, KI, S. F. small gain. *Niedawno zdarzyła mu się gratka*, a little while ago he got some profit.

GRAZ, RZU, S. M. slough, puddle. *Kraj pełen grązów*, a country full of bogs or quagmires. PL. GRZEZY, grounds, settlement.

GRAZEL, ZLI, or GREDZIDŁO, A, round pebble (fish).

GRAZNAĆ see GRZEZNAĆ.

GRECKI, A, E, greek, grecian. GRECKA, see GRYKA, = HRECZKA.

GRECZYN, A, S. M. greek.

GRECZYŃKA, KI, S. F. a greek woman.

GRECZYŃNA, NY, S. F. greek language, grecism.

GREPEL, PLA, S. M. card = GREMPLA.

GREPLARZ, A, S. M. carder.

GREPLOWAĆ, LUŻ, V. IMP. to card, to comb wool.

GROB, U, S. M. grave, tomb.

GROBLA, LI, S. F. dim: GROBELKA, dam, dike, mound, embankment, bank. *Otworzyć groblę*, to open a dam or mound. *Przerwać — ę*, to break down the embankment.

GROBLANY, or GROBELNY, A, E, belonging to a dam. GROBELNE, a toll paid for the passage of a dam.

GROBNIK, A, S. M. an officer of funeral pomp; any one who supplies with funeral ornaments, and other materials necessary for an interment.

GROBOWCOWY, A, E, belonging to a tombstone.

GROBOWIEC, WCA, S. M. tombstone.

GROBOWY, A, E, sepulchral. *Aż do grobowej deski*, faithful to the last breath.

GROCH, U, S. M. pea, pease. — *cukrowy*, sugar peas, honey peas. *Strąk*, lupina *grochowa*, peacod, peashell. — *zajęczy*, (aplant.), bitter-vetch. — *wilczy*, sweet milkvetch, wild liquorice. *Groch na ścianę rzucać*, to lose one's labour, to preach to the winds. *Być jak groch przy drodze*, to be incessantly harassed, vexed. *Mieszać groch z kapustą*, to speak or act confusedly, pell-mell, helter-skelter.

GROCHOWINY, N, PL. pease-straw.

GROCHOWISKO, A, S. N. pease-field; pease-stubble.

GROCHÓWKA, I, S. F. pea-soup.

GROCHOWY, A, E, of pease. — *zupa*, pease-soup.

GROCIK, U, S. M. dimin. of GROT.

GROD, U, S. M. a town possessing a peculiar jurisdiction.

GRODOWY, A, E, belonging to a town. *Starosta — y*, a staroste having a share in the jurisdiction.

GRODZ, IA, S. F. or GROZDA, Y, S. F. enclosure, compass, pound.

GRODZIĆ, RZĘ, V. IMP. to fence or enclose with a fence, to encompass with an enclosure. — *pole*, to enclose a field. — *plotem*, to hedge in. — *ogród parkanem*, to enclose a garden with walls.

GRODZIENSKI, A, E, belonging to GRODNO (a town in Lithuania).

GRODZKI, A, E, of a court. *Akta grodzkie*, the practice or rule of a court, legal proceedings.

GROM, U, S. M. thunderbolt = PIORUN. *Ciskać gromy*, to hurl the thunderbolt. *Być uderzony — em*, to be struck with lightning. — *y watykańu*, the thunders of the Vatican. — *wojny*, a thunderbolt of war.

GROMADA, DY, S. F. crowd, throng; 2) flock, flight; 3) community; 4) class, tribe, family, dim. GROMADKA.

GROMADNIE, ADV. in flocks; in crowds, in a body.

GROMADNY, A, E, gregarious, numerous.

GROMADZIĆ, RZĘ, V. IMP. to rake; 2) to gather, to amass, to collect. — *lud*, to gather or assemble people together. — *siano*, to rake hay. — *skarby*, to hoard or lay up treasures. — *się*, to flock or herd together; to meet, to assemble. — *pieniądz*, to hoard up money. *Cała roskosz skępcza aby gromadzić*, the miser's whole delight is in hoarding up money.

GROMADZKI, A, E, of a commune. *Gromadzkie pastwiska, posiadłości, etc.*, the pasture grounds, the commons of such and such town.

GROMIĆ, MIĘ, V. IMP. to thunder, to fulminate, to smite, to strike to the ground; 2) to inveigh against; to rebuke, to reprove, to reprehend.

GROMICIEL, A, S. M. inveigher, rebuker, reprehender.

GROMIENIE, IA, S. N. act of reprehending, rebuke.

GROMNICA, CY, S. F. consecrated wax-candle; 2) candlemas.

GROMNICZNY, A, E, of a candlemass. *Święto N. Panny — ęj*, candlemass-day, the purification of the Virgin Mary.

GROMOBICIE, A, S. N. tempest with thunder, and damages caused by it.

GROMOWŁADNY, A, E, epith. of Jupiter: master of the thunderbolt.

GROMOWY, A, E, thunderbolt. *Ogień gromowy*, lightning's fire.

GRONO, NA, S. M. bunch, cluster. *Winne grono*, bunch or cluster of grapes; 2) company, assembly; 3) — *u działu*, button or cascabel of a cannon. GRONKO, KA, DIM. little cluster. *Żabie gronka*, (a plant.) rupture-wort. *Małe — przyjaciół*, a small circle of friends. *Ten człowiek błyszczy w gronie ludzi modynych*, that man shines in fashionable circles.

GRONOSTAJ, A, S. M. ermine.

GROSZ, A, S. M. a small copper coin, nearly the third of a penny; money, cash.

GROSZEK, SZKA, S. M. vetchling, everlasting pea. — *blotny*, blue march vetchling. — *łukowy*, yellow meadow vetchling.

GROT, A, S. M. spear's head; dart, javelin.

GRÓTA, TV, S. F. grotto.

GROZA, ZY, S. F. threat; awe, terror, dread.

GROŻBA, BY, S. F. threat, menace, threatening. *Pogardził tą — ą*, he despised the threat. *Szydzę z gróźb jego*, I laugh at his threats. *Grożby na wiatr*, mere threats, empty threats. *Bezsilne, niedoleżne — by*, powerless, impotent threats, or menaces.

GROZIĆ, ŻĘ, V. N. to menace, to threaten = POGROZIĆ, ZAGROZIĆ. *Grozić ręką, kijem*, to threaten with the hand, with the cane,

Bóg nam grozi wiecznym potępieniem, God threatens us with eternal damnation. **Wielkie nieszczęście nam — i**, we are threatened, menaced with a great misfortune. **Niebo — i burza**, the air threatens us with a storm. **Groźną nam wojnę**, our country is threatened with war. **Temu dworakowi coś grozi nielaska**, this courtier is likely to be dismissed. **Kto się najwięcej lęka, najwięcej grozi** (prov.), your swaggers are great cowards; as you are stout be merciful.

GROZICIEL, A, s. m. fem. — KA, threatener, menacer, swaggerer.

GROZNIE, adv. In a threatening manner, threateningly = **GROZLIWIE**, **GROŻNO**.

GROŻNOŚĆ, i, s. f. threatening aspect, threat.

GROŻNY, A, E, threatening, menacing, threatful.

GRUBA, y, s. f. hole, den (old.) 2) the mouth of an oven, the oven.

GRUBARSKI, A, IE, belonging to a hole.

GRUBAWY, A, E, rather big, somewhat bulky.

GRUBIĆ, v. a. **ZGRUBIĆ**, to make bigger, greater, thicker. **Ten frak ciebie grubi**, your coat makes you look thicker than you used to be. **Przez grzech człowiek zgrubił swą naturę**, sin makes our nature uncouth and brutal, or stupifies and besots man.

GRUBIEĆ, BIEJĘ, v. n. to grow big, **Znajduje że od roku bardzo zgrubiałeś**, I find that you are grown much bigger, or fatter within this year past.

GRUBIJAN, A, s. m. rude fellow, brute.

GRUBIJANKA, KI, s. f. rude woman.

GRUBIJAŃSKI, A, E, rude, brutal, scurilous, scurvy. **Po grubijańsku**, rudely, brutally, scuriously.

GRUBIJAŃSTWO, WA, s. n. rudeness, brutality, scurrility.

GRUBO, adv. bigly, clumsily, rudely, roughly, uncivilly, boorishly.

GRUBOŚĆ, i, s. f. bigness, bulk, bulkiness.

GRUBSZ, s. f. used only in these locutions. **W grubszą**, in depth, in thickness. **Być w grubszą na tyle a tyle stop**, to be so many feet deep.

GRUBY, A, E, big, bulky.

GRUCA, y, s. f. groats. **Gruca owsiana**, oat meal porridge.

GRUCHAĆ, AM, v. n. to coo.

GRUCHNĄĆ, AŁ, IE, v. n. to be spread, to be scattered. **Wiść gruchnęła po mieście**, there has been a report spread about town. **Gruchnąć kogo w papę**, (fam.) to strike one on the chops. — **kogo**, to bang, or thump one. — **na ziemię**, to fall on the ground.

GRUCHOT, U, s. m. cracking noise, crack, clap, crash.

GRUCHOTAĆ, CĘ, TAM, v. mp. to rattle, to clatter; 2) to shiver, to shatter, to dash to pieces.

GRUCHOTANIE, IA, s. n. fracture, the act of dashing to pieces.

GRUCHOTKA, i, s. f. see **GRZECHOTKA**.

GRUCZOŁ, ŁA, s. m. gland, ganglion, kernel. **GRUCZOŁEK**, ŁKA, dm. glandule.

GRUCZOŁOWATY, A, E, glandulous.

GRUDA, y, s. f. lump of earth, clod.

GRUDKA, i, s. f. clod. — **ziemi**, a lump of earth. **Rozbijać — i**, to break the clods of a field. — **śniegu**, snow ball.

GRUDNIOWY, A, E, of december.

GRUDZIEN, NIA, s. m. december.

GRUDZISTY, A, E, full of clods, rugged, rough.

GRUNDWAGA, or **GRUNTWA-GA**, i, s. f. plummet.

GRUNT, U, s. f. ground, bottom; 2) basis, foundation; 3) ground, soil, land. — **lekki, piaszczysty, błotny**, a light, sandy, marshy soil. **Grunt dobry, zły, urodzajny**, a good, bad, fertile soil. — **zdatny pod budowlę**, good ground to build upon. **Gospodarz ma szczególnie uważać na naturę gruntu**, the farmer must first consider the nature of the soil. **Orac grunta**, to plough or till lands, cornfields. **Zniszczyć dom z gruntu**, to raze a house to the very bottom or ground. **Zna tę naukę z gruntu**, he is thoroughly master of that science. **W gruncie**, in the main, at the bottom.

GRUNTOWAĆ, v. imp. to fathom, to sound; 2) to ground, rest or found upon a principle; 3) (in painting), to lay the colour. — **się na czym**, to rest upon, to rely upon.

GRUNTOWANIE, IA, s. n. the act of trying the depth, sounding. — **swoich nadziei na czym**, the act of relying one's hopes or of founding them upon...

GRUNTOWNIE, adv. to the bottom, fundamentally, solidly, radically.

GRUNTOWNOŚĆ, i, s. f. fundamentalness, solidity.

GRUNTOWNY, A, E, wellgrounded, fundamental, solid.

GRUNTOWY, A, E, (podatek), land-tax. **Właściciel gruntowy**, land proprietor. **Czynsz gruntowy**, groundrent, landrent.

GRUPA, y, s. f. group.

GRUSZA, y, s. f. **GRUSZKA**, KI, pear-tree, pear. **Gruszki na wieczbie obiecywać**, (prov.) to make large promises, which cannot be performed. **Nie zaśpi gruszek w popiele**, (prov.) he won't let slip or neglect a favourable opportunity (by sleeping).

GRUSZKOWY, A, E, of a pear. **Drzewo — e**, pear-tree. **Sok — y**, perry.

GRUZ, U, s. m. rubbish, rubble, shards. **GRUZY**, ZÓW, pl. ruins.

GRUZŁA, y, s. f. **GRUZELKA**, dm. clod, clot, lump. **Mleko, krew zsiada się w gruzelka**, the

milk, the blood clots; you may see clots of grumous blood. **Gruzła soli**, a grain of salt.

GRUZŁOWCIEĆ, **ZGRUZŁOWACIEĆ**, v. n. imp. to clot, to clod, to coagulate. **Od tego krew gruzłowacieje**, or **zbiega się**, that causes the blood to clot. **Ję mleko zgruzłowaciło**, (better **zsiadło się**) her milk is clotted.

GRUZŁOWATY, A, E, clotted, grumous.

GRYZAK, A, s. m. black-wheat bread.

GRYZANY, A, E, s. m. of black wheat.

GRYF, A, s. m. (a fabled animal), griffin, griffon; 2) vulture condor; 3) neck or touch-board of a violin or guitar.

GRYKA, KI, s. f. buck-wheat, black-wheat, french-wheat, fagopyrum.

GRYMAS, U, s. m. grimace, wry-face. **Zależać od cudzych — ów**, to depend on the caprices, whims of others. **Dogadzać — om**, to satisfy a person's whim.

GRYMAŚNICA, CY, s. f. whimsical woman.

GRYMAŚNIK, A, s. m. whimsical fellow, fancy-monger.

GRYPNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to grasp, to gripe, to catch eagerly; 2) to filch, to pilfer. (fam.)

GRYŚĆ or **GRYŻĆ**, ZĘ, v. imp. to gnaw, to corrode. — **orzechy**, to crack nuts. — **kość**, to gnaw or pick a bone. — **się**, to fret one's self, to disturb one's own peace. **Nie może już gryść**, he is toothless, he cannot chew. **Kon wędziło gryzie**, the horse champs the bit. **Dać komu kość do gryzienia**, to give one a bone to pick viz. to puzzle him. **Szczury ser gryzą**, the mice nibble the cheese. **Gryźć się**, to fret inwardly, is said of a man eaten up with care. **Troska, sumienie, gryzie go**, grief preys upon his mind; he is tormented by the stings or the pricks of his conscience. — **paźnogie**, to bite one's nails. — **sobie język**, to bite one's tongue off for speaking. — **usta**, to bite one's lips that one may not laugh. **Rdza gryzie żelazo**, rust corrodes iron. **Z sobą gryźć się**, to dispute, to contend. **Zawsze się z sobą gryzą**, they are constantly disputing. **Pieprz ten gryzie mi język**, that pepper twitches, or pricks, or stimulates my tongue. **Ocet gryzie usta**, vinegar bites the lips.

GRYSZPAN, U, s. m. verdigris.

GRYWAC, to play often, see **GRAC**.

GRYZĄCY, A, E, biting. — **dowcip**, he has a biting, cutting, sarcastic wit.

GRYZIENIE, A, s. n. the act of biting or gnawing.

GRYZIŁOWA, y, s. m. a troublesome person, tormenting, teasing.

GRYZLIWOŚĆ, i, s. f. mordacity, corrosiveness. — **seroaseru**, the mordacity of aqua fortis. **Epi-**

gramata Pana... są oburzające gryźliwość, in the epigrams of... there is a shocking virulency.

GRYZMOŁA, *żv*, *s. m.* scrawler, scribbler.

GRYZMOLENIE, *A*, *s. n.* act of scribbling, scrawling, scrawl.

GRYZMOLIĆ, *lż*, *v. imp.* to scrawl, to scribble.

GRYZOWY, *A*, *E*, of oatmeal. *Polewka* — *a*, gruel, water-gruel.

GRZAĆ, *żg*, *v. imp.* to warm, to heat. — *się*, to warm one's self; 2) (said of bitches). to go to heat, to be proud.

GRZĄDKA *see* GRZĘDA.

GRZĄDKA, *ki*, *s. f.* toast, toast-bread. *Fig. Przy cudzym ogniu upiekł swoją grzankę*, his bread is baked in the neighbour's oven.

GRZAŚĆ, *żznę*, *v. n.* to stick in the mud.

GRZAŚKI = GRZĘSKI, *A*, *E*, quaggy, quagmery.

GRZBIET, *v*, *s. m.* spine, backbone, back. *Dobrze mu grzbiet wytarli*, he has been well sauced, or drenched, or he has been well served out.

GRZBIETOWY, *A*, *E*, spinal, dorsal.

GRZEBAC, *brę*, *v. imp.* to scrape, to scratch the ground, (of a horse), to paw; 2) to lay in the ground, to bury. *Umarł w takiej nędzy że nie zostawił za co pogrześć*, he died so poor, as not to leave a sheet to put in a shroud, or winding sheet to be buried in. *Dowódzca pogrzebał się pod zwaliskami twierdzy*, the chief buried himself under the ruins of the place. *Pogrześć się za żywo, w samotności*, to be buried alive, in solitude. *Kury lubią grzebać w piasku, w gnoju*, hens like to scrape the ground, or upon a dung-hill. *Niech umarli grzebią umarłych*, let the dead bury the dead. *Żyda grzebać (prov.)*, to brew, hatch, or brood ill designs. *Ostróżnie, tu żyda grzebią!* beware, there is some mischief hatching. *Grzebać się do czego*, to endeavour, to make efforts in order to attain an aim.

GRZEBANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* act of burying.

GRZEBIEŃ, *ia*, *s. m.* comb; 2) crest of a cock; 3) hatchel, flaxcomb.

GRZEBIENIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* comb-maker, merchant of it. *fem.* GRZEBIENIARKA.

GRZECH, *v*, *s. m.* sin. — *pięrowodny*, birth-sin, original sin. — *powszedni*, venial sin. — *śmiertelny*, deadly or mortal sin. *Odkupić* — *y*, to redeem one's sins. *Załowac za* — *y*, to do penance for one's sins. *Trzeba przebaczać nawet najcięższe* — *y*, there is mercy for every transgression. *Czytales tę książkę? ah tak, za moje ciężkie grzechy!* have you read that book? yes, alas! for my punishment!

GRZECHOTAĆ, *cz*, *v. n.* to clatter, rattle.

GRZECHOTKA, *ki*, *s. f.* rattle.

GRZECHOTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* rattle-maker.

GRZECZNIE, *adv.* kindly, politely, courteously.

GRZECZNIŚ, *sia*, *s. m.* one given to compliments.

GRZECZNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* kindness, politeness, courteousness, civility.

GRZECZNY, *A*, *E*, kind, polite, courteous, civil.

GRZECZY, *contract.* from KURZECZY, *adv.* pertinently, to the purpose. *Mówił bardzo grzecznie*, he spoke very pertinently; appositely, very much to the purpose of the subject.

GRZĘDA, *dy*, *s. f.* garden-bed, hot-bed, bed (*jardin*).; 2) hen roost. *Siać na grzędzie*, to sow on a hotbed. *Mam cztery grzędy cukrowego grochu*, I have four beds of sugar-peas. *Grzęda pochyła*, shelving or sloping bed. *Kura na grzędzie*, a hen upon the goods; the hen roosts or goes to roost, is at roost. *Spędzić kury z grzędy*, to make the hens unroost, to make them come down from roost.

GRZEJE, *present* tens of GRZAĆ.

GRZES, *ia*, *s. m.* *dim.* of GRZEGORZ, George. *fem.* GRZESIOWA.

GRZESĆ, *see* GRZEBAC.

GRZĘSKI, *see* GRZAŚKI.

GRZESZEK, *A*, petty fault, peccadillo, a venial sin. *dim.* of GRZECH.

GRZESZNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* female sinner.

GRZESZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* sinner.

GRZESZNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* sinfulness, peccability.

GRZESZNY, *A*, *E*, sinful, peccable.

GRZESZYĆ, *szę*, *v. n.* to sin. *Adam z—ył z przyczyny Ewy*, Eve caused Adam to sin. — *przeciw Duchowi Świętemu*, to sin against the Holy Ghost. — *przeciw Bogu*, to sin against, to transgress, to trespass against God's commandments. — *przeciw przyzwyczajności, honoru, prawideł sztuki*, to sin against decency, honour, the rules of art. *Zgrzeszył zbytkiem ostrożności*, he has sinned or trespassed through excess of precaution.

GRZMIĄCY, *A*, *E*, thundering.

GRZMIEĆ, *mię*, *v. n.* to thunder. *Grzmi*, it thunders. (*fig.*) *Dziwła grzmia*, the artillery began to thunder. *Grzmi kaznodzieja*, a preacher who thunders, or inveighs against vice.

GRZMOCIĆ, *cz*, GRZMOTNĄĆ, *nę*, *v. inst.* to strike hard, to thump.

GRZYB, *A*, *s. m.* GRZYBEK, *bka*, *dim.* mushroom. a spongy plant. *Sos z grzybami*, mushroom sauce. — *y* *szkodliwe*, venomous champignons. *Dessczyk podnosi grzyby*, a gentle shower causes

the mushrooms to spring up. *Zbierać grzyby*, to gather mushrooms.

GRZYBIEĆ, *bieć*, *v. n.* to grow shrivelled like a mushroom; 2) to grow decrepit. = ZGRZYBIEĆ.

GRZYBIENIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* snakeweed (*a plant*).

GRZYBIJA, *i*, *s. f.* white water-lily. *Kwiat grzybiowy*, water-rose, nenuphar flower.

GRZYWA, *wy*, *s. f.* mane.

GRZYWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* ringdove, ringpigeon.

GRZYWNA, *ny*, *s. f.* mark; 2) fine, mulct, amercement.

GRZYWIASTY, *A*, *E*, with a long mane.

GRZYWNIASTY, *A*, *E*, (*fam.*), productive, that brings a good deal of money.

GUERNATOR, *A*, *s. m.* governor.

GUERNIA, *i*, *s. f.* province ruled by a governor.

GUBIĆ, *bię*, *v. imp.* to lose; 2) to undo, to ruin, to destroy. — *plamy*, to fetch a stain out of cloth. — *robaki*, to drive away worms. *Ten człowiek zgubi ciebie*, he is a man who will be the ruin of you. *Pomyśl, że to wyznanie może—ć twojego brata*, consider that this confession might cost your brother's life. *Była cnotliwą, lecz zle towarzystwo zgubiło ją*, she was virtuous, but bad company has been her ruin. *Gubić się w domyślach*, to be lost in conjectures. *Tym sposobem gubią się krety*, in such a manner moles are destroyed.

GUBICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* that which destroys, destructive.

GUBIENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* the act of destruction, of damage.

GULA, *i*, *s. f.* guttling, gormandizing (*inus.*). *Więcej gula zabija niż kula*, intemperance is more destructive than the sword; 2) hunch, hump. *Ma gulę na czole*, he has a knob on his forehead.

GUMA, *my*, *s. f.* gum. Made of indian rubber, of caoutchouc.

GUMALASTYKA, *ki*, *s. f.* indian rubber.

GUMIENNY, *nego*, *s. m.* keeper of a stackyard; 2) *adject.* *y*, *A*, *E*, belonging to a stackyard.

GUMIGUTA, *ty*, *s. f.* gamboge.

GUMNO, *na*, *s. n.* stackyard, barn. = STODOŁA. *Zboże do gumna zwozić*, to get in corn, to house it. STODOŁA, is what we call in English barn, and GUMNO, is the whole piece of work concluding the barn, the shed, the haumstacks, etc. of a farm.

GUMOWAĆ, *v. imp.* to do over with gum.

GUNIA, *i*, *s. f.* horse-cloth.

GURDZIEL, an abscess upon the tongue of horses.

GURT, *v*, *s. m.* girth. = PAS.

GUSŁA, *szę*, *pl.* sorcery, charm, witchcraft.

GUSLARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a woman practising witchcraft, or addicted to any superstitious practices.

GUSŁARSKI, A, E, relating to witchcraft.

GUSLARSTWO, WA, S. N. practice of witchcraft.

GUSLARZ, A, S. M. a man addicted to superstitious practices.

GUSLIĆ, IE, I, V. N. to make incantations, to enchant, to charm, to fascinate (old).

GUSEOWIERNY, A, E, who believes in the power of incantations, credulous.

GUST, U, S. M. taste, savour, relish. *Organ — u, podniebienie. Nie mieć gustu w gębie*, to have one's mouth out of taste. *Mieć — do czego*, to have a taste of, to savour of, to taste of, to have a smack of. *Ten chory nie ma gustu do niczego*, that sick person relishes nothing. *Stracił — zupełnie*, he has entirely lost his taste. *Mieć — do malarstwa, do rzeczy przyzwolitych*, to have taste in painting, for what is becoming. *Mieć — do muzyki*, he does not relish music. *Nabierać — u do czego*, to take a fancy to a thing, to relish or like it. *O gustach nie ma dysputy (prv.)*, there's no disputing tastes. *Jego ubiór jest w nowym guście*, his clothes are in the best taste. *Autor stosował się do gustu wieku swojego*, he has adopted his performance to the taste of his age. *Ten obraz w guście Rafaela*, this picture is in the style of Raphael.

GUSTOWNIE, adv. with good taste, elegantly, nicely.

GUSTOWNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. good taste, elegance.

GUSTOWNY, A, E, tasteful, elegant, nice, neat.

GUWERNER, A, S. M. tutor. *fem. GUWERNANTKA*, I, S. F. governess.

GUZ, A, S. M. large button; 2) knob; 3) botch, bile, bruise, contusion. *Ten człowiek szuka guza*, with him the greater the mischief the better the sport. *Tylny — glowy*, the occipital protuberance.

GUZDRAĆ SIĘ, RAM SIĘ, V. IMP. to be long in preparing for a thing, to be loitering (*fam.*).

GUZICA, Y, S. F. rump (of a bird); cecygis os (*anat.*).

GUZIK, A, S. M. button.

GUZIKARNIA, I, S. F. button-ware.

GUZIKARZ, A, S. M. button-maker.

GUZOWACIEĆ, CIEJĘ, V. N. to grow knobby or knotty.

GUZOWATOŚĆ, CI, S. F. knob-biness, knottiness.

GUZOWATY, A, E, knobby, knotty.

GWAŁCENIE, A, S. N. act of violating, of infringing the law.

GWAŁCIĆ, CĘ, V. IMP. to violate, to break, to infringe. — *prawo*, to break or infringe the laws. — *kobiętę*, to ravish a woman, to commit a rape upon her, to deflower. *Gwałcić prawo narodów*, to break

the law of nations. — *świętość* przysług, to violate, to profane an asylum. — *zwojczycy opawali miasto rabując i gwałcąc*, the victorious soldiers forced the town, plundered, and ravished the women.

GWAŁCICIEL, A, S. M. violator, breaker, infringer, ravisher.

GWAŁT, U, S. M. violence, outrage; 2) rape, defloration. *Gwałtu wołać*, to cry for help, to call for assistance. *Na gwałt dzwonić*, to ring the alarm-bell. *Postanowić co gwałtem*, to establish by violence. *Dopuszczać się — u*, to commit acts of violence. *Czynić — prawnu, umowie*, to covet the sense of the law, or of the contract. *Gwałt sobie zadawać*, to overcome one's self. *Gwałtu! jak brzydka!* good heavens! what an ugly puss!

GWAŁTOWNIE, adv. violently, outrageously, with open force.

GWAŁTOWNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. violence, vehemence, impetuosity. — *jego charakteru*, the impetuosity of his temper. — *wiatru, morza*, the impetuosity or fury of the wind, of the waves. *Mówić z — q*, to speak eagerly, in a great heat. — *jego żądzy*, the impetuosity of his desires. *Jego — tak wielka że niepodobna mieć z nim do czynienia*, the vehemence, the impetuosity of that man, renders it impossible to transact business with him.

GWAŁTOWNY, A, E, violent, vehement, impetuous.

GWAR, U, S. M. buzz, hum, humming noise, bustle.

GWARANCYA, YI, S. F. warranty.

GWARANT, A, S. M. guarantee. *fem. GWARANTKA*.

GWARANTOWAĆ, TUIĘ, V. IMP. to warrant, to guaranty.

GWARDYA, YI, S. F. guard. — *przysłobczna*, life-guard.

GWARDYAK, A, S. M. life-guard-man.

GWARDYAN, A, S. M. superior of a monastery.

GWARZYĆ, RZĘ, V. N. to buzz, to hum; 2) to prate, to chatter.

GWAZDAĆ, AŁ, GWAZDZE, V. A. IMP. (*vulg.*), to daub, to besmear. *Zagwazdali mu twarz atramentem*, they have daubed him all over with ink. *On nie maluje ale gwazdze*, he does not paint, he daubs.

GWEBR, A, S. M. glaucous, sun worshipper.

GWIAZDA, DY, S. F. **GWIAZDECZKA**, KI, dim. star. — *na głowie kontia*, blaze, star, white spot. — *1szej, 2giej, 3ciej wielkości*, star of the first, second, third magnitude. *Wschód, zachód — y*, the rising and setting, the rise and set of a star. *Polarna — a*, polar star, north star. *Spadająca — a*, falling star. *Urodziłem się pod złą — q*, I was born under an unlucky star or

planet *Jego — a bliednieje*, his star darkens, is on the wane. *Trzeba iść za swą — q*, one must follow one's destiny.

GWIAZDARSKI, A, A, astronomical.

GWIAZDARSTWO, WA, S. N. knowledge of the stars, astronomy.

GWIAZDECZKA or **GWIAZD-KA**, KI, S. F. dim. a little star; 2) (*a plant*), water-starwort.

GWIAZDOSZ, A, S. M. (*a plant*), lady's mantle.

GWIAZDOWNICA, CY, S. F. (*a plant*), stitchwort.

GWIAZDOZBIOR, U, S. M. cluster of stars, constellation.

GWIAZDZISTY, A, E, starry.

GWINT, U, S. M. worm of a screw.

GWINTOWAĆ, TUIĘ, V. IMP. to form like a screw.

GWINTOWKA, KI, S. F. twisted gun, a rifle. — *dalej mesie niż strzelba zwyczajna*, the rifle carries farther than the common musket.

GWIZDAĆ, DZĘ, V. N. **GWIZD-NAĆ**, NĘ, V. INST. to whistle. *On gwizdże różne piosnki*, he whistles all sorts of tunes. *Komedyę jego wygwizdali*, his comedy was hissed damned.

GWIZD, U, S. M. **GWIZDANIE**, A, S. N. **GWIZNIECIE**, CIA, S. N. whistling. *Zagłuszył nas swoim — m*, he pestered, bored us with his continual whistling. — *strzały, kuli*, the whizzing of an arrow, the whistling of a ball. — *wiatru*, the whistling of the wind. = **ŚWIST**.

GWIZDAWKA, KI, S. F. a whistle, a catcall. *Świst — i*, a whistle, blast of a whistle.

GWIZDZ, DZIA, S. M. vives (*veterynary*).

GWOLI, adv. (requires the dative, and can be preceded by an subst.), prepos. for the sake of, for, according to. *Gwoli temu*, for the sake of him or of that. *Jakież to szczęście znaleźć żonę gwoli sobie*, ah! how happy I am to find a wife according to my own wish. *Oddać się wiatrom, morzu gwoli*, to commit one's self to the mercy of waves, or of the wind. *Żyje namiętnościom gwoli*, he lives as he likes, he follows the bent of his own inclinations. (*poet.*) *Jego grzywa wiatrom gwoli*, his mane waved in the wind.

GWOŹDZ, see **GOŹDZ**, **ĆWIEK**.

GWOŹDIK, A, S. M. gilliflower, pink, carnation; 2) clove.

GWOŹDZISTY, A, E, full of nails, mounted with nails.

GZEGZOEŁKA, I, S. F. **GRZECZOŁAK**, A, S. M. cuckoo. see **KUKUŁKA**, **KUKAWKA**.

GZENIE SIĘ, NIA SIĘ, S. N. madness, rage, vehement fury. 2) meriment, sport.

GZIĆ, GZĘ, V. IMP. to spur, to goad. — *się* (said of cattle when stung by the gadfly), to goad,

to ramble about; 2) to play, to frolic, to titter, to giggle.

GZIE, A, s.m. oestrus, ox-fly, gad-fly; 2) rut, rutting, full of mettle, hot.

GZIK, A, s.m. gadfly, breese.

GZIWIY, A, E, fond of pleasure, hot, frolic.

GZYGZAG, A, s.m. zigzag.

GZYMS, u, s.m. cornice, jutting.

GZYMSOWKA, I, s.f. a piece of a cornice, a tile for moulding.

H

HA! interj. *Ha! złowiłem cię żołtze*, ha, now I hold thee fast, you rogue!

HABA, y, s.f. a kind of coarse cloth. = GUNIA, SAMODZIAŁ.

HABIT, u, s.m. a monk's habit. *Wdziać habit*, to turn monk. *Rzucić za plot*—, to forsake one's monkish order.

HACZYK, A, s.m. dim. little hook.

HACZYKOWATY = HACZY-STY, A, E, like a hook.

HAFT, u, s.m. embroidery.

HAFTARKA, KI, s.f. female embroiderer.

HAFTARSKI, A, E, of embroidery.

HAFTARSTWO, WA, s.n. art of embroidering.

HAFTARZ, A, s.m. embroiderer.

HAFTKA, KI, s.f. clasp.

HAFTOWAĆ, TUŻ, v.imp. to embroider.

HAJDA, interj. *fam.* (for animating): cheer, be of good cheer, take courage, come, come. *Hajda chłopcy!* cheer up my boys! *To człowiek de jure i de hajda* (prov.), he is a man of head and of execution, a clever and enterprising man a statesman and a warrior.

HAJDAMACKI, A, E, robber-looking, belonging to a gang of robbers.

HAJDAMACTWO, WA, s.n. robbery, a gang of robbers and their manner of life.

HAJDAMACZYĆ, YE, y, to rob, to take to the high way. *HAJDAMACZYĆ SIĘ, v.pr. imp.* ZHAJDAMACZYĆ SIĘ, to become robber or highwayman.

HAJDAMAK, A, s.m. robber, highwayman; *fem.* : HAJDAMACZKA.

HAJDUK, A, s.m. a hungarian soldier, a kind of footman formerly kept by the polish nobility. *dim.* : HAJDUCZEK, CZKA, a page, boy.

HAJDUCZYSKO, A, s.m. intensit. form of HAJDUK.

HAJSTRA, y, s.f. grey heron (abird.).

HAYJZE! part. int. come on, cheer up. *Hajże bracie!* up, my friend. *Hajże na niego!* up, up, burrah my boys, fall upon him.

HAK, A, hook.

HAKONOS, A, s.m. (a fish), chimera.

HAKOWATY, A, E, crooked, hooked.

HALABARDA, BY, s.f. halberd.

HAŁAS, u, s.m. noise, uproar,

clutter, bustle, fuss. = HAŁASO-

WANIE. *Hałas na rynku*, the

noise or din of people in a market

place. *Narobić —u*, to make a

great fuss or clamour, to make a

noise, to rattle. *Aż dotąd wszystko*

się odbyło cicho, nie z wielkim—

em, hitherto the business had gone

on smoothly, gently, not with great

ado. *To sprawiło wiele —u*, that

affair is making a great noise, there

is a great talk about it. *Dzisiaj*

wszczęł się wielki — na ulicy,

there has been a great bustle, hub-

bub, in the street to day. *Wiele*

hałasu mało rzeczy (prov.),

there is a great ado about nothing.

Poszedł narobić hałasu w tym

domu, he is gone to kick up a rout,

a dust in that house. *see* KRZYK,

WRZAWA, SZUM, SZMER,

GWAR.

HAŁASOWAĆ, SWĘ, v.n. to

make a noise, to clutter, to po-

ther.

HAŁAŚNIK, A, s.m. *fem.* HA-

ŁAŚNICA, a noisy fellow, distur-

ber of the peace, bully, blusterer,

brawler. *To dziecko —*, this child

is very noisy.

HALERZ, A, s.m. *dim.* : HALE-

RZYK, denier, penny. *Nie wart—*

yka, he is not worth a farthing.

HALICKI, A, IE, Halizian. *Zie-*

mia —a, Galicia, Polish province

belonging to Austria.

HALSZTUCH, A, s.m. = NA-

SZYJNIK, stock.

HAŁUN, u, s.m. alum.

HAMAŁ, A, s.m. (from arabian

hammal), porter, stret porteer (*ob-*

solete).

HAMERNIA, I, s.f. forge, iron-

mill.

HAMOWAĆ, MUŻ, v.imp. to

stop, to check, to refrain, to re-

press, to restrain. — *kolo u woza*,

to trig a wheel (on steep grounds)

to put the spokes in a wheel, to

lock, to skid a wheel, to put on

the drag. — *się wgniewie*, to abate

one's anger, to keep one's temper,

fig. to stop, to check, to repress.

Chłodzącemi napojami hamować

krwi burzliwość, to keep down

the effervescence of the blood by

means of cooling medicines. — *z-*

ądze swoje, dumę, występkę, to

control one's desires, to rebuke

pride, to put down vice. — *nadu-*

życia, to repress abuses, misde-

meanours. — *namietności, zapal*,

to curb one's passions, to quell

one's ardour. = POWŚCIAGAĆ,

WSTRZYMAĆ, TAMOWAĆ. *Po-*

namuj kroku, slacken your pace.

Rzadko kto w szupściu umie

hamować się, few poeple can

preserve moderation in prosperity.

HAMOWANIE, IA, s.n. act of

checking, or repressing.

HAMULEC, ICA, s.m. trigger;

2) curb, check, restraint.

HAN or CHAN, A, s.m. a tartar prince, han; 2) caravansera.

HANBA, BY, s.f. infamy, igno-

miny, reproach, disgrace. *Wielka*

to dla żołnierza hanba uciec

z pola bitwy, it is a disgrace for

a soldier to take to flight in a com-

bat. *Okryty hanbą*, he is loaded

with obloquy, infamy. *Być hanbą*

swój rodziny, narodu, to be a

stain, a blot on one's family, nation.

HANBIĄCY, A, E, opprobrious,

infamous, degrading, disgraceful.

HANBIĆ, BIĆ, v.imp. to bring

reproach, to disgrace.

HANDEŁ, DLU, trade, commerce.

— *hurtowy*, whole-sale trade.

— *szczegółowy*, retail. — *zbożowy*,

corn trade. — *sukienny*, cloth-trade,

woollen draper's shop. — *prowa-*

dzić, to drive or carry on trade.

dim. : HANDELEK.

HANDLARZ, A, s.m. trader,

dealer.

HANDLOWAĆ, LUŻ, v.n. to

trade, to traffic, to carry on trade,

to deal in commodities.

HANDLOWNY = HANDLOWY,

A, E, commercial.

HANIEBNI, adv. infamously,

shamefully, disgracefully.

HANIEBNOŚĆ, CI, s.f. ignomi-

niousness, turpitude.

HANIEBNY, A, E, infamous,

ignominious, shameful, reproach-

ful, disgraceful.

HANNA, y, s.f. and *dimin.* : HA-

NUSIA, Ann, Anah, Annette.

HARACZ, u, s.m. tribute.

HARAP = HARAPNIK, A, s.m.

hunting whip.

HARC, u, s.m. skirmish. *Na*

harc wyjechać, to go to skirmish.

HARCAB, A, s.m. pig-tail.

HARCOWAĆ, CUŻ, v.n. to

skirmish. — *na koniu*, to tumble

or manage a horse, to wheel about.

HARCOWNIK, A, s.m. skirmish-

er.

HARCOWNY, A, E, belonging to

a skirmish.

HARDO, adv. haughtily, arro-

gantily.

HARDOŚĆ, CI, s.f. haughtiness,

arrogance.

HARDY, A, E, haughty, arrogant,

supercilious.

HARDONOSY, A, E, (*fam.*),

arrogant, haughty, who cocks up

his nose.

HARFA, FY, s.f. harp.

HARHARA, y, s.f. a jade, a

worthless nag, a sorry horse. *Cza-*

rownice zwykły harcować na

harharze, old gipsies like to run

full speed on a jade.

HARMIDER, u, s.m. clutter,

bustle, pother, hurly-burly (*fam.*).

HARMONIA. I. s.f. harmony.

HARMONICZNE = HARMONIJ-

NIE, adv. harmoniously.

HARMONICZNY = HARMONIJ-

NY, A, E, harmonious.

HAROWAĆ, OWAŁ, UŻ, v.intr.

to work hardily, to labour.

HARPIJA, I, s.f. harpy.

HART, *u*, *s. m.* temper (of iron and steel); 2) strength, energy. *Palasz dobrego hartu*, a sword of an excellent temper, a sword finely tempered. — *tęj stali jest wyborny*, the temper of that steel is excellent. *Hart duszy, umysłu*, minds of a certain temper, of a certain disposition. *Znam człowieka z jego hartem*, I know a man of his stamp.

HARTOWAĆ, *tużę*, *v. imp.* to temper (iron and steel); 2) to steel, to harden, to inure. *Ciało ma zahartowane*, he has a most excellent constitution.

HARTOWNY = **ZAHARTOWANY**, *a*, *E*, tempered, hardened, steeled, inured.

HARU, **HARU!** work and work (*fam.*), *Ustawicznie haru, haru*, night and day one must exhaust one's self with labouring.

HASAC, *am*, *v. n.* to dance, to caper, to frisk, to gambol (*fam.*).

HASANIE, *ia*, act of dancing, act of wearing out a horse.

HASŁO, *za*, *s. n.* watch-word. *Dać sobie tajemnie hasło (zmówić się)*, to play booty together. *Dać hasło, iść dla wzięcia hasła*, to give the word, to go and fetch the word. *Dali sobie hasło, mają swoje hasło*, there is a collusion, between them, they understand one another, there is a fellow feeling among them.

HAUBICA, *y*, *s. f.* howitz, howitzer.

HAUST, *u*, *s. m.* draught, dram of drink. *Jednym haustem*, all at a draught. *Jeszcze jeden haust*, mend your draught.

HAZARD, *u*, *s. m.* hazard, venture, risk.

HAZARDOWAĆ, *dużę*, *v. imp.* to hazard, to venture, to run the risk.

HAZARDOWNY, *a*, *E*, hazardous. *Gry — e*, game of chance, hazard. — *człowiek*, a bold, venturesome man.

HEBAN, *u*, *s. m.* ebon, ebony.

HEBANOWY, *a*, *E*, of ebon.

HEBEL, *bla*, *s. m.* joiner's plane.

HEBLOWAĆ, *lużę*, *v. imp.* to plane or make smooth with a plane. *Ta deska źle heblowana*, this plank is not well planed.

HEBLOWINY, *n*, *pl.* plane-shavings.

HEBRAJCZYK, *a*, *s. m.* Hebrew; 2) Hebraist.

HEBRAJKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a Hebrew woman.

HEBRAJSKI, *a*, *E*, hebrew. *Mówić po hebrajsku*, to speak the hebrew tongue.

HEBRAJSZCZYNA, *ny*, *s. f.* hebraisms.

HECA, *y*, *s. f.* coursing, hunt.

HECOWAĆ, *owale*, *uje*, *v. a.* = **WECOWAĆ**, to whet, to set an edge on, to polish.

HEGIRA or **HEDŻYRA**, *y*, *s. f.* the epoch of the mussulmans. (*viz.* 622 years after J. C.), hegira.

HE HE, *interj. fam.* eh! *Co ty tam mówisz, he? eh!* what are you saying here?

HEKTYK, *a*, *s. m.* hectic, hectic, consumptive.

HELLEN, *ów*, *pl. s. m.* Hellenes, Greeks of the hellenic body.

HELM, *u*, *s. m.* helm, helmet, morion. *Być pod hełmem* (*prov.*), to be tipsy. *Hełm u alembika*, the helm or head, of an alembic.

HEMOROIDALNY, *a*, *E*, hemorrhoidal.

HEMOROIDY, *dów*, *pl.* hemorrhoids, piles.

HERALDYKA, *i*, *s. f.* the heraldic art, heraldry.

HERB, *u*, *s. m.* arms, coat of arms, escutcheon of a family.

HERBARZ, *a*, *s. m.* book of heraldry, armorial.

HERBATA, *ty*, *s. f.* tea, chinese shrub or its infusion. *Zielona* —, green tea. *Czarna* —, black tea. *Puszka do —y*, a tea-caddy. *Nalewać, pić —ę*, to pour out, to take, to drink tea. *Dziś tańcząca —a u Pana N.*, there is a tea party and dancing at Mrs. such a one's. *Szwajcarska —a*, Swiss tea, Glarner's tea.

HERBATNICZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* teapot. **HERBORYZOWAĆ**, *zużę*, *v. n.* to gather herbs, to botanize.

HERBOWY, *a*, *E*, armorial. = **HERBOWNY**. *Znaki —e*, armorials. *Herbowa umiejętność liczyła się w rzędzie nauk, wtedy jeszcze kiedy ludzie zaledwie umieli czytać*, blazonry was considered as a science, when people scarcely knew how to read.

HERETYCKI, *a*, *E*, heretical.

HERETYK, *a*, *s. m.* heretic.

HEREZA, *yi*, *s. f.* heresy.

HEROICZNE, *adv.* heroically.

HEROICZNY, *a*, *E*, heroic, heroic. *Kobieta —a*, heroic woman. *Poemat —y, wiersze —e*, heroic poem, heroic verses. *Wiek, czasy —e*, heroic ages.

HEROINA, *ny*, *s. f.* heroine.

HEROIZM, *u*, *s. m.* heroism.

HEROLD, *a*, *s. m.* herald.

HERSZT, *a*, *s. m.* ringleader, abettor. — *kacerstwa*, heresiarch, broacher of a heresy.

HET, *prep.* far, far off, a great way off, a great distance (*very fam.*). *Het precz za miastem*, far, or a great way from the town.

HETMAN, *a*, *s. m.* commander in chief, hetman. *Wielki, sławny* —, illustrious, eminent chieftain. *Hetman wielki koronny*, the commander in chief of the polish army. *Hetman wielki Litewski*, the commander in chief of the Lithuanian army. *Hetman Kozaków*, the hetman or commander in chief of the Cossack cavalry.

HETMANIĆ, *nie*, *v. n.* to fill the office of a commander in chief.

HETMAŃSKI, *a*, *E*, belonging to the commander in chief.

HETMAŃSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* dignity of the commander in chief.

HETMAŃSZCZYNA, *y*, *s. f.* the land property of the commander in chief; 2) a general name of the Zaporogue cossacks' corporation.

HIPOKONDRIA, *yi*, *s. f.* (*medic.*), hypochondrie.

HIPOPOŃAM, *a*, *s. m.* hippopotamous.

HISTORIA, *yi*, *s. f.* history, story, tale. *Historia spółczesna, starożytna*, modern history, ancient history. — *ostatnich czasów*, the history of latter times. *Trudni się nauką —yi*, he gives himself up to history. *To długa historia, or długoby o tem mówić*, that is a long history. *A, to historia!* (*fam.*), what a deal of work you make about it? how many difficulties you start!

HISTORYCZNE, *adv.* historically.

HISTORYCZNY, *a*, *E*, historic, historical.

HISTORYJKA, *ki*, *s. f.* story, tale, anecdote.

HISTORYK, *a*, *s. m.* historian.

HISZPAN, *a*, *s. m.* Spaniard.

HISZPANIA, *i*, *s. f.* Spain.

HISZPAŃSKI, *a*, *E*, Spanish.

HOBOJ, *a*, *s. m.* hautboy.

HOBOISTA, *ty*, *s. m.* one that plays upon the hautboy.

HODOWAĆ, *dużę*, *v. imp.* to breed, to bring up, to feed, to rear, to educate, to train up, to nurse, to nurse up. *Miała wiele dzieci, ale żaden nie hodował się*, she has had several children, but never could bring one up. *Wyhodował książęcia*, he brought up, educated the prince. *To dziecko chorowite, nie łatwo będzie się hodować*, that child is weak, and will not be easy to rear, to bring up.

HODOWANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* = **HODOWLA**, breeding, rearing.

HOJDAĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to swing, to balance (*fam.*).

HOJDAWKA, *i*, *s. f.* a see-saw.

HOJNIE, *adv.* munificently,

liberally, lavishly.

HOJNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* munificence, liberality.

HOJNY, *a*, *E*, munificent, liberal, lavish.

HOLANDYA, *yi*, *s. f.* Holland.

HOŁD, *u*, *s. m.* homage. — *podanego panu*, liege-homage. *Dać komu jako hołd*, to present respectfully a thing to any one. *Hołd wdzięczności*, a gift of gratitude. *Odbiera hołdy tysiąca czcicieli*, she receives the homage of a thousand adorers. *Oddać hołd*, to render homage. *Składać akt poddaństwa i —u*, to do fealty and homage. *Wszystkie stworzenia winne są — Stwórcy*, all created beings owe homage to the Creator. *Placić — cnotom czym*, to render homage to the virtues of any one.

HODOWAĆ, *dużę*, *v. n.* to do homage, to swear allegiance.

HOLDOWNICTWO, WA, s. n. fealty, allegiance.

HOLDOWNICZY, A, E, tributary. *Moldawia holdownicza Sultanowi*, Moldavia is tributary to the grand Signior.

HOLDOWNIK, A, s. m. vassal, liegeman, feudal tenant.

HOLENDER, DRA, s. m. Hollander, Dutchman, Dutch.

HOLENDERKA, KI, s. f. dutch woman, 2) dutch powdered tobacco, snuff.

HOLEDERNIA, I, s. f. dutch dairy.

HOLENDESKI, A, E, dutch.

HOŁOBLE, LI, pl. thill, shafts.

HOŁOBLOWY, A, E, of a shaft. *Koń hołoblowy*, the shaft-horse or thiller.

HOŁODUPIEC, PCA, s. m. a sans culotte, a poor wretch, a black-guard.

HOŁOTA, TY, s. f. ragamuffins, rabble.

HOŁOWAĆ, v. a. (*marin.*), to haule, to hale, to pul upon any rope. — *łodzi*, to tow a boat. — *okręci*, to track a vessel. *Holuj!* haule, haule!

HOŁUBIEC, BCA, s. m. a kind of slavonic dance. *Tanie hołubca (fam.)*, he dances with joy and vigour.

HOŁYSZ, A, s. m. a pennyles fellow.

HONOR, U, s. m. honour, credit. see **ZASZCZYT**, **CZESĆ**. *Pozyskać honor*, to acquire honour. *Robić — swojemu krajowi, rodzinie, wiekowi*, to do honour, or to be the honour of one's country, family, age. *To ci — czyni*, that turns to your credit. *Z — em*, with honour, honourably. *Mieć sobie za —*, to consider as a honour, to take pride in a thing, to glory in it. *Wysić z — em*, to accomplish a thing to one's honour. *Drasnąć, ranić czyj —*, to pique a person, to pique his honour. *Sprawa honorowa*, affair of honour. *Grać dla honoru*, to play for love. *Na honor, słowo honoru*, upon my honour, as I am a man of honour. *Robić honory domu*, to receive and entertain the guests. *Będę miał — być u Państwa*, I shall do myself the honour to wait on you. *Sięgać po —*, to aspire to honours, to seek for honours. *Pogrzebne — y, pośmertne — y*, funeral solemnities, funeral, posthumous honours.

HONOROWIE, adv. honourably.

HONOROWY, A, E, honourable.

HORA, v. s. f. great labour, woe, misery; 2) a deep feeling of contrition.

HORDA, DY, s. f. horde.

HORDOWID, A, s. m. or **HORDOWINA**, v. s. f. (*bot.*), viburnum. white bryony, wayfaring-tree.

HORDYNIEC, PCA, s. m. horseman of the Tartar horde.

HORNO, A, s. n. a potter's oven.

HORODNICZY, EGO, s. m. judge of a castellany, of a castellward.

HOROWAĆ, HURZ, v. n. to toil, to drudge, to toil and moil.

HORWAT, A, s. m. and fem: **HORWATKA**, Croatian man and woman.

HORYZONT, n, s. m. horizon.

HORYZONTALNIE, adv. horizontally.

HORYZONTALNY, A, E, horizontal.

HOSTYA, YI, s. f. host, consecrated wafer.

HOŻO, adv. briskly, smartly, lively.

HOŻY, A, E, brisk, smart, buxom, lively.

HRABIA, IEGO, s. m. count.

HRABIANKA, KI, s. f. daughter of a count.

HRABINA, NY, s. f. countess.

HRABSTWO, WA, s. n. dignity of a count; 2) county.

HRECZANY, A, E, made of buck-wheat meal.

HRECZKA, KI, s. f. buck-wheat, brank, black-wheat, french wheat. **HU**, **HUZIA!** halloo!

HUBKA, KI, s. f. fungus of which a sort of tinder is prepared, agaric. 2) spunk, tinder.

HUCZEĆ, CZĘ, v. n. to roar, to rush; 2) to hoot, to shout, to clamour. *Słyszysz jak wiatr huczy?* do you hear the rustling, or rattling of the wind? *Fale huczaty*, the billows roared. *Burza huczy*, the storm roars.

HUCZEK, CZKA, s. m. a noisy fellow, brawler.

HUCZNIE = **HUCZNO**, adv. loudly, clamorously, with much noise and merriment. *Życ hucznie*, to revel and riot. *Hucznie mówić o sobie*, to make one's own action or victory sound high, to extoll, or to exaggerate it.

HUCZNY, A, E, loud, noisy, clamorous.

HUFIEC, PCA, s. m. a body of soldiers drawn up in battle array. *dim*: **HUFIK**, A, s. m. small party of armed men, squad. (said of horse or foot.)

HUFNAL, A, s. m. hobnail.

HUK, U, s. m. din, roar, peal, clangour. — *dział*, peal or roar of cannon: — *trąb*, clangour of trumpets: — *pioruna*, a clap of thunder. *Z hukiem*, with great noise, in a noisy manner. *W tej muzyce więcej huku niż ładu*, that musical composition is more loud than agreeable. *Wówczas więc powstał na nas z hukiem*, it was then he broke out, burst out, it was then he became outrageous, or he burst forth into abuse and violent reproaches. *Huk, puk, stuk, dalej nic*, a great fuss and no business, much ado about nothing. *Ma huk pieniędzy (fam.)*, he has money by the shovelful. *Za tym adwokatem szło huk klientów (fam.)*, this barrister was followed by a host of petitioners, of applicants. *Było tam huk roz-*

mailej zwierzyni, *wybornych win etc.* there was a profusion of all sort of game, exquisite wines etc.

HUKAĆ, KAM, HUKNAĆ, v. n. v. inst. to whoop, to halloo, to hoot, to burst forth into abuse and violent reproaches.

HULAC, LAM, v. n. to lead a jolly, merry life, to revel and riot. *On zawsze hula*, that man is always in glee. *Hulaj dusza bez kontusza, szukaj pana bez żupana!* or *hulaj dusza piekło gore!* these very familiar proverbs mean: one is ready to leap out of his skin for joy.

HULACKI, A, E, jolly, merry revelling.

HULAKA, KI, s. f. a jolly, merry, fellow, a reveller, a jolly dog (*fam.*).

HULANKA, KI, s. f. loose jollity, merriment, revelry.

HULAN, see **ULAN**.

HULTAJ, A, s. m. knave, rogue, slothful, idle. *A to hultaj! hultajka, do niczego!* he is a scoundrel, she is a nasty creature! *Hultajkę klepać (fam.)*, to lead a life of libertinism, of continued libertinism.

HULTAJSKI, A, E, loose, knavish, roguish.

HULTAJSTWO, WA, s. n. a loose, disorderly life; 2) knavery, roguery.

HUMOR, U, s. m. whim, humour; 2) moisture (used only in plural). *Był humoru jednostajnego*, he was of an even temper. *Ona wesolego — u, łatwego — u*, she is of a gay disposition, she is not at all difficult to please. *On dziś w dobrym — rze*, he is in a good humour to day. *Być w — rze robienia czegoś*, to be disposed, inclined or willing to do a thing. *Nie jestem w — rze robienia wizyt*, I am not in a humor, or I have no great mind to go a visiting. *Zły —*, bad humor, mumps, pettishness, pet. *Być w złym — rze*, to be ill natured, to be cross and peevish. *Dziwaczego — u*, humorist, whimsical man, a maggoty fellow. *Ciecz humorów* gravedo, coryza, catharrh. *Zimne — y*, the king's evil, scrofula.

HUMORZYSTA, Y, s. m. humorist, whimsical man.

HUNCFOT, A, s. m. rascal, scoundrel, ragamuffin, scrub, varlet.

HURMEM or **HURMA**, adv. in crowds, in a body, by heaps.

HURT, U, s. m. fold, a pen for sheep. = **GROZDA**.

HURTEM, adv. in a lump, by wholesale.

HURTOWAĆ, TURZ, v. imp. to fold or shut sheep in the fold.

HURTOWNIK, E, s. m. wholesaler, dealer in gross.

HURTOWY, A, E, trading by wholesale.

HURTY, TÓW, pl. huddle, fold, pen.

HUTA, TY, s. f. smelting-house,

foundery. — *szklanna*, glass-house. — *żelazna*, forge, smithy. — *kruszcowa*, casting-house, foundery. — *solna*, saltern, salt-house, the place where salt is made.

HUZAR, A, S. M. hussar.

HUZARSKI, A, E, of an hussar.

HUZARYA, VI, S. F. a body of hussars.

HYACYNT, A, S. M. (a plant), hyacinth; 2) hyacinth, a precious stone.

HYCEL, CLA, S. M. one whose business is to kill stray dogs in the streets; 2) rascal, ruffian, scoundrel.

HYDLIWIY, A, E, see OHYDNY.

HYDRA, RV, S. F. hydra.

HYDRAULIKA, KI, S. F. hydraulics.

HYDROSTATYKA, KI, S. F. hydrostatics.

HYDZIĆ, DZE, V. IMP. to disgust, to raise loathsomeness. see OHYDZIĆ. 2) to make one hated, to cast an aspersion. *Gorączki już nie ma, ale jeszcze hydzi się jadłem*, his fever is gone, but it has left him a feeling of loathing, he has taken a disgust to meat. *Ohydził sobie życie*, he was seized with a weariness of life, he became weary of life, see MIERZIĆ.

HYENA, NV, S. F. hyena.

HYMN, U, S. M. a divine song, hymn.

HYPOCHONDRIA, VI, S. F. hypochondriac disease, spleen.

HYPOCHONDRYCZNY, A, E, hypochondriacal, splenetic, hip-pish.

HYPOCHONDRYK, A, S. M. hypochondriac.

HYPOTECZNY, A, E, mortgaged.

HYPOTEKA, KI, S. M. mortgage.

HYPOTEKOWAĆ, KWZ, V. IMP. to mortgage.

HYS, HYŻ, HYŻ, A, S. M. favourable wind (term of marine). *Pod hysem płynąc*, to go before the wind.

HYZOWAĆ, HYSOWAĆ, V. A. IMP. WHYSHOWAĆ, to hoist, to sway, to heave up. *Whysować żagiel*, to hoist a sail.

I

I, conj. and, both. *I w pokoju i w wojnie*, both in time of peace and war. 2) abbrev. of *jego*, *jój*, his. viz. J. K. M. for *Jego Królewska Mość*, his royal majesty. 3) abbreviation of *Jaśnie*, in the titles given to the gentle folks viz. J. W. for *Jaśnie Wielmożny*, very powerful. J. O. for *Jaśnie Oświecony*, very illustrious; 4) abbr. of J. M. C. P. for *Jegomość Pan*, or J. P. sir master viz. J. K. B. *Jegomość Książę Biskup*, the title belonging to a bishop.

JA, pers. pron. I, me. JA is omitted before the verbs, but in the following expressions: *Ja zdradziłem najlepszego przyjaciela mojego?*

I, betray my best of friends? *Ja wam dowiodę że on winien*, I'll prove that he is in the wrong. *Ja mówię, ja utrzymuję*, I pretend, I say, etc. *Kto tam?* *Ja*, who is there? 'tis I. *Ity i ja zadowolnieni jesteśmy losem naszym*, you and I are satisfied with our lot (for the oblique cases see MI, MNIE, MIE).

JABŁECZNIK, A, S. M. cider.

JABŁECZNY, A, E, having the taste of an apple.

JABŁKO, KA, apple; 2) whirl-bone or the ball of the knee. *Zbić kogo na gorzkie jabłko*, to beat one to a jelly or to a mummy. *Jabłko niezgody*, apple of discord, bone of contention. *Oddać—kobiecie (fig.)* to give a woman the palm of beauty. *Rajskie—*, apple of paradise. *Adamowe—*, pomum Adami, Adam's bit. — *renetowe*, pipin. — *dzikie*, a crab. — *goleniowe*, rotula, the ball or whirlbone of the knee.

JABŁKORODNY, A, E, producing apples, bearing fine apples.

JABŁKOWITY, A, E, like an apple, dapple. *Kon szpakowały, jabłkowity*, dapple grey horse.

JABLON, NI, S. F. apple-tree.

JABŁUSZKO = JABŁUSZCZKO, KA, S. N. dim. little apple.

JĄC, IMAM, V. IMP. to lay hold of, to catch, to seize; 2) to begin, to fall a doing a thing. — *się czego*, to put one's hand to a thing, to undertake it, to betake one's self to. *Jął się pijanstwa*, he betook himself to drinking.

JAD, U, S. M. venom, bane, virus. *Ta ropucha jad swój splunęła*, that toad has spit its venom. *Jego język jad sęczy*, he has a dangerous tongue which spreads its venom every where. *Lękam się jadu pióra jego*, I fear the virulence of his pen. *Wylał wszystkich jad swój*, he has vented all his spite, malice, hatred.

JADAĆ, JADAM, V. FRG. to use to eat, to mess. *Jadać w oberży, w traktierni*, to dine at an ordinary, in a tavern. *W piątki i soboty niarys niejada*, every Friday and Saturday he keeps lent, or forbears meat.

JADACZ, A, S. M. eater, feeder. — *trzew ludzkich*, a devourer of the human intestines, anthrophagus. (little us.)

JADALNIA, I, S. F. eating-room.

JADALNY, A, E, of eating, eatable, esculent.

JADĘ, pres. t. of JECHAĆ.

JADŁO, A, S. N. food, fare, (fam.) *tak zatrudniony że zapomina jadła i napoju*, he is so busy that he forgets eating, and drinking. *To zdrowe — o*, that food, those eatables are wholesome.

JADOWICIE, ADV. venomously, banefully, virulently.

JADOWITOŚĆ, CI, S. F. venomousness, banefulness, virulence.

JADOWITY, A, E, venomous, baneful, virulent.

JADRO, RA, S. N. JADERKO, KA, dim. kernel, stone of fruit; 2) stones or testicles; 3) the best part of any thing.

JAGŁY, GIEŁ, PL. millet-seeds, that have the hulls taken off. *Jagła krupa być niemoże* (prov.), the millet seed cannot vie with wheat. viz. One cannot kick against the prick.

JAGLANNY, A, E, made of, or belonging to millet seeds. *Klejek — ny*, millet ptisan, a diet-drink. *Mąka — a*, millet flour.

JAGNIE, ĘCIA, S. N. — ĘTA, PL. lamb.

JAGNIĘCINA, NV, S. F. lamb's flesh.

JAGNIĘCY, A, E, of a lamb.

JAGNIESZKA, OR JAGNA, Agnes.

JAGODA, DV, S. F. berry; 2) cheek; 3) — *małpie*, crow-berry. — *wilcze*, berry of the deadly nightshade. *Winne jagody*, raisin. — *Jadłowcowe*, juniper berry. *Jagody jęć zarumieniły się*, her cheeks became crimson, she blushed.

JAGODNIK, A, S. M. berry-juice.

JAJE, JA, OR JAJKO, KA, S. N. egg. *Białek*, żółtek i skorupa jaja, the white, the yolk and the shell of an egg. — *świeże*, new-laid eggs. — *czcze*, wind-eggs — *miękkie*, rear-eggs, rath-eggs — *sadzone*, poached eggs. — *a na miękkie* or *na rzadko*, eggs in the shell. — *rybie*, (ikra, kawiar), the spawn of fish, hard roe. *Daje jaje za wolę*, he gives an egg for an ox, what a good spec!

(iron.) *Ptaki siedzą na jajach*, birds hatch their eggs. *Sadzić kury na — ch*, to set hens. *W tej porze roku takie a takie ptaki siedzą na — ch*, it is the season when such birds sit or brood. *Mędrze jaja niż kury* (prov.) a child will teach its grandmother to suck eggs.

JAJECZNICA, CV, S. F. omelet.

JAJECZNIK, A, S. M. ovary.

JAJECZNY, A, E, of an egg.

JAJKO = JAJUSZKO, KA, S. M. dim. little egg.

JAJKOWATY, A, E, oviform, ovate.

JAJORODNY, A, E, oviparous.

JAK, ADV. as, how. *Blady jak śmierć*, pale as death. *Gorzk jak piołun*, bitter as absinth. *Taki jak ty*, such a one as you. *Jakże sam sobie życzył, tak się stało*, as you wished, so it is fallen out. *Jak najdłużej*, as long as ever it can be. *Jak najspieszniej*, with as great speed as possible. *Jak najlepiej*, as well as possible. *Jak dawno?* how long ago? *Jakżeby miał to wiedzieć*, how should I come to know it? *Widzisz jak pięknie teraz wygląda*, you see how handsome she looks now. *Jak się nazywaś?* what is your name? *Jak się to nazywa?* what do you call it? *Jak pościelesz tak się wypiszesz*, as a man makes his bed so must he lie. *Jak się ma?* *Siako tako*, how is he? so, so. *Niewiem jak to się*

stało, I do not know how it happened. *Znać wszystkich jak i czemu*, to know the why and wherefore of a thing. *Jakże mi się udało uciec?* how has he contrived to escape? *Oto, jak rzecz na się*, it is thus things passed. *Czyż pan Pers?* *Jak można być Persem*, is the gentleman a Persian? strange that any body should be a Persian. *Jak tu poczęć?* what can I, we do? what's to be done? how can we act? *Jak można pojąć rzeczy tak ciemne?* how is it possible to understand things so obscure? *Jakto! czyż do prawdy umarł?* what! Is it true that he is dead? *Jakież to zdecydował się przyjść do nas?* what made you think of coming hither?

JAKAĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* — *KAM SIĘ*, to stammer, to stutter, to hammer in speaking, to falter.

JAKAJŁO, *ia, s. n.* stammerer, stutrer. — **JAKACZ**.

JAKAWY = **JAKLIWY**, *a, e*, stammering, stuttering, faltering.

JAKBY = **JAKOBY** = **JAK**, **GDYBY**, as if.

JAKI, *a, ie*, some, any, what. *Jaki to człowiek?* what sort of a man is he? *O jakiejś o którejś godzinie?* at what o'clock, at what hour? *Niewie jaki środek przedsiębrać*, he knows not what resolution to take. *Jaka szkoda!* what a pity? *Jestto kaznodzieja taki*, he is an indifferent kind of preacher. *Możeby to wspomnieli jaki historyk*, some historian would have mentioned it. *Czy znasz jaką osobę podzielałącą to zdanie?* do you know any body of that opinion? *Jakiegoś o któregoś dnia*, some day or other. *Daj mi jaką książkę*, give me some book. *Weź taką książkę jaka ci się podoba*, take any book you like. *Czy jest jaka nadzieja?* is there any hope? *Jakie to książki?* what books are these? *Jaki pan taki szuga or kram*, like master like man.

JAKIKOLWIEK, — **AKOLWIEK**, — **IEKOLWIEK**, whatever, whatsoever, any. *W jakimkolwiek znajduje się stanie*, in what condition soever I be. *Jakiekolwiek posiada bogactwa*, whatever riches he may possess. *Przyjdź o jakimkolwiek czasie*, come at any time. *Jakimkolwiek sposobem*, by any means, any how. *Niezważając na jakimkolwiek (na żadną) przeszkodę*, notwithstanding any obstacle, whatsoever.

JAKIŚ, — **KAŚ**, — **KIEŚ**, one or something I do not know. *Nie jest on bez jakiejś zalety*, he is a man of some merit. *Jakiś człowiek mnie mówił*, I have heard it said by a certain man, by somebody or other.

JAKKOLWIEK, *adv.* however, howsoever, as—as. *Jakkolwiek jesteś bogaty*, however rich or how rich soever you may be. *Jakkolwiek jego obrazy były zadziwiające*, on sam często odkrywał w nich

błędy, how surprising soever his pictures were, yet he himself frequently discovered faults in them. *Jakkolwiek nie mile przynosisz nowiny*, however unpleasant be the news you bring. *Jakkolwiek cię kocham*, as well as I love you. *Jakkolwiek bądź*, whatsoever that may be, as it will.

JAKO, *inter.* how? is it possible; 2) *conj.* thus, so, in this manner, as well as. (**JAKO**—**TAKO** or **JAK**, **TAK**, as—so). *Jak słońce rozgładza mgły*, tak nauka rozgania błędy, as the sun dispells darkness, so does learning drive away error. *Jak rzekłem tak się stało*, that happened in a manner I told you. *Rzucił się na niego jako jastrząb na kuropatwę*, he darted upon him as a hawk does upon his prey. *Jako wosk świeży latwo przyjmuje kształty przedmiotów wyciśnionych na nim*, tak i młodzieniec jest zdolny zatrzymać wrażenia rzeczy udzielonych jemu, as soft wax easily receives every impression and figure, so a young man is susceptible of every form you choose to give him. *Mówię ci to jako twój krewny i przyjaciel*, I tell you that as your relation and friend. 2) **JAKOTO**, *adv.* videlicet, to wit, that is to say. *Wielu to już tak robiło*, jakoto twoi bracia, mój sąsiad i jego żona, many have done it, as for example your brothers, my neighbour and his wife. 4) **JAKO TAKO**, *adv.* indifferent, pretty well, so so. *Spełnia swój obowiązek jako tako*, he discharges his duty but so so.

JAKOBIN, *a, s. m.* a dominican or white friar 2) **JACOBIN** a person disaffected to the state, an ultra radical.

JAKOBITA, *v, 2. m.* *jacobite* (*hist.*) *Jacobici* byli srodze prześladowani za *Wilhelma III.* the Jacobites suffered a cruel persecution under William III.

JAKOBY = **JAK** **GDYBY**, *adv.* as if, as it were.

JAKOKOLWIEK = **JAKOTAKO**, *adv.* indifferently, well, tolerably, so so.

JAKOŚ, *adv.* in an unknown manner, somehow.

JAKOŚĆ, or **JAKOWOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* quality, essence, nature.

JAKOWAĆ, *v. n.* to qualify, to make fit.

JAKOŻ, *adv.* in fact, in effect, accordingly.

JAKŻE? *inter.* how then?

JAŁMUŻNA, *nv, s. f.* alms.

JAŁMUŻNIK, *a, s. m.* alms giver; 2) almoner. *fem.* *Jałmużnica*.

JAŁOWCÓWKA, *ki, s. f.* gin.

JAŁOWCOWY, *a, e*, of juniper.

JAŁOWICA, *cy, s. f.* heifer =

JAŁÓWKA.

JAŁOWIEC, *wcu, s. m.* juniper.

JAŁOWO, *adv.* used only in a figurat. sens. *Pisać jałowo*, to write a dry, bad style. *Malować—*, to paint in a dry, harsh style.

JAŁOWY, *a, e*, barren, sterile. **JAMA**, *ny, s. f.* **JAMKA**, *ki, dim.* pit, hole, ditch. *Lwia—*, the lion's den. *Królicza—*, a rabbit burrow. *Lisia—*, = *NORA*, a fox earth, a badger's hole. *Wykurzyć lisę z jamy*, to smoke a fox out of his earth.

JAMBICZNY, *a, e*, iambic. *Wiersze jambiczne*, verses composed of a long and short syllab alternately. *Poeta—*, writer of iambic, satyrst.

JAMISTY, *a, e*, full of pits.

JAMNIK, *a, s. m.* badger dog, terrier.

JAMNY, *a, e*, of a pit, belonging to a den. *To zwierzę jamny*, (*fam.*) that man is always in a den; he never stirs abroad, he is determined to die in his own kennel.

JAN, *a, s. m.* John. **JAŚ**, *ia, dim.* Jack.

JANCZAR, *a, s. m.* Janizaries. *Janczarów wygubił sultan Mahmud w roku 1826*, the Janizaries were destroyed by the sultan Mahmood in 1826.

JANCZARKA, *ki, s. f.* a long barrelled gun used by the Janizaries.

JANÓW for **JANOWY**, *a, e*, of Jonas, of John. *Gdy tedy obiadowali, rzekł Symonowi Piotrowi Jezus: Symonie Janów, miłujesz mnie więcej niżli ci?* So when they had dined, Jesus said to Simon Peter; Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these?

JAPONCZYK, *a, s. m.* Japanese.

JAR, *u, s. m.* spring time; (*old.*) 2) ravine.

JARKI, *a, ie*, of this year, new, recent; 2) **JARKA**, *i, s. f.* a heifer, a lamb of this year, a kind of rye, spring-grain.

JARMARK, *u, s. m.* fair. *Lipski, Frankfurtski*, — the Leipsic, the Frankfort—fair.

JARMUŁKA, *ki, s. f.* leather or velvet cap worn by the Jews in Poland.

JARMUŻ, *u, s. m.* cole, colewort, cabbage.

JARY, *a, e*, of the spring.—*żyto*, spring-rye, summer-rye. *Zboże jare*, seed sown in spring, spring-grain. *Jara wełna*, summer wool, the wool of the second shearing. *Wosk jary*, virgin-wax. *Jary miód*, virgin-honey. *Woda—*, a, pure water. *Światłość—*, a, dzień—y, a pure unadulterated light, a bright day. *Stary ale jary*, (*prov.*) a green, a vigorous old man.

JARZĄB, *ebia*, service-tree.

JARZĄBEK, *bka, s. m.* hazel-hen, wood-hen.

JARZEBINA, *ny, s. f.* service-tree wood; 2) sorbs or berries of the service-tree.

JARZĘCY, *a, e*, (*wosk*) virgin wax. — *świece*, candles made of virgin wax.

JARZMIĆ, *ie, i*, and *Ujarzmić*, to subjugate, to subdue, subject. *Rzymianie ujarzmili Kartagńczyków*, the Romans subdued the Carthaginians. *Daje się jarzmić*

wszystkim służącym swoim, he allows himself to be governed by all his servants, he allows all his servants to get the better of him.

JARZMO, A, s. n. yoke. Fig: subjection, slavery, bondage. *Zaprzęga woły do jarzma*, to put the oxen to the yoke. *Dać szyję pod or przyjąć*—o, to yield or submit one's self, to buckle to. *Wtrącić, trzymać pod—em*, to put, to hold under the yoke. —o prawa, niewoli, małżeństwa, the fetters of the law, the yoke of servitude, the chains of marriage.

JARZYNA, nv, s. f. spring or summer corn; 2) greens, vegetables, pulse.

JASION, see JESION.

JASKIER, u, s. m. (flower) crowfoot.

JASKINIA, i, s. f. den, cave.

JASKOŁCZE=JASKOŁĘ, ecia, s. n. —ETA, pl. a young swallow.

JASKOŁCZY, A, E, of the swallow. —ziele, (a plant.) celandine.

JASKOŁKA, JASKOŁCZKA, kt, s. f. dim. swallow.

JASKRAWOŚĆ, ci, s. f. glaring light.

JASKRAWY, A, E, glaring, dazzling, discordant. *Barwy—e*, showy, gaudy colours.

JASŁA, seł, pl. crib, manger.

JASNIA, i, s. f. broad day-light. *Pokazać, wydobyć co na jasni*, to bring to light. *Wykazać na—q* niegodziwość, to expose a person's perfidiousness, to make it public. *Kazuiści wydobywają na—q* tajemnice nocy, the casuists publish in open light the secrets of the night.

JASNEĆ, nieć, v. n. to shine, to glitter, to sparkle. *Słońce—je*, gwiazdy—ją, the sun shines the stars glitter. —BŁYSZCZEĆ. *Na widok tego półmiska wielka radość jasniała mu w oczach*, at the sight of that dish, I could perceive the parasite's eye glisten with joy. *Człowiek zdrowego rozsądku nie może jasnieć przy takich ludziach*, a man of good sense makes but a poor figure among such people. = ŚWIETNIEĆ.

JASNO, adv. clearly, brightly, luminously. —błękitny, light-blue. —czerwony, bright-red, light-red. —złoty, bright-yellow.

JASNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. sheen, brightness, lustre; 2) clearness, perspicuity, lucidity. *Pisać, tłumaczyć się z—q*, to write, to speak with perspicuity.

JASNY, A, E, light, bright, luminous; 2) clear, perspicuous, lucid. JASTRZĄB, ecia, s. m. hawk, goshawk.

JASTRZĄBIEC, bca, s. m. (a plant.) hawkweed.

JASZCZURKA, kt, s. f. lizard.

JASZCZYK, A, s. m. butter-box; 2) gun-powder cart.

JATA, y, s. f. a hut, a cottage, see CHATA. Now more used in pl.

JATKI, tek, shambles. *Szewieckie jatki*, shoe making, the trade of

shoe maker, shoe maker-row, street or place. *Mięso z jatek*, butcher's meat; 2) (fig.) butchery, slaughter, carnage. *Dać, wydać żołnierz na jatki*, to send soldiers to be butchered, to expose them to almost certain death.

JATKOWY, or JATCZY, A, E, belonging to shambles.

JATNIK, A, s. m. hut maker, bower maker, tent maker.

JATRZYĆ, trzę, v. imp. to generate pus or matter; 2) to irritate, to exasperate. —się, to fester, to rankle. *To tylko jątrzy ból jego*, that serves only to increase his pain. *Gniew ich zaczął się jątrzyć*, they began to breed ill blood. *Stosunki jątrzą się coraz bardziej*, things grow worse and worse. *Mowa jego bardzo rozjątrzyła umysły*, his speech has incensed all minds.

JAW, NA JAWIE, adv. awake, waking. *I we śnie i na jawie*, both when awake and asleep. *Wydać na jaw*, to bring to light, to disclose, to reveal; 2) to put forth, to publish. *Lepszy we śnie niż na jawie*, I like him better when he sleeps than when he wakes. *Zdaje mu się że myśli na jawie*, a on tylko marzy, he would fain be thought a deep thinker, whereas he is but a mere dreamer. *Sen na jawie*, chimera, idle fancy, vain imagination, whimsey. *Ta książka niebawem wyjdzie na jaw*, that book will soon appear, or come out, or make its appearance.

JAWIĆ SIĘ, v. imp. —WIĘ SIĘ, to appear, to become visible, to come out. *Morze jawi się z dala*, the sea is discovered in the distance. *Czas jawi tajemnice*, time unveils mysteries, see OBJAWIĆ, WYJAWIĆ.

JAWNIE, adv. apparently, manifestly, openly, overtly.

JAWNOGRZESZNIK, A, s. m. notorious sinner.

JAWNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. evidence, publicness, notoriety.

JAWNY, A, E, evident, apparent, plain, public, overt.

JAWOR, A, s. m. maple, maple-tree.

JAWOROWY, A, E, of a maple tree.

JAZ, u, or WIAZ, u, (term of fishery.) park, warren. *Bić jazy*, to make crawls, pens, or places inclosed by hurdles in order to fish.

JĄZ, ia, s. m. (a fish.) Red bream.

JAZDA, dy, s. f. ride, journey; 2) cavalry, horsemen, horse.

JAZWIEC, wca, s. m. badger (zool.) see BORSUK.

IBIS, A, s. m. (a bird.) ibis.

ICHNEUMON, A, s. m. Egyptian Ichneumon.

IDEA, ei, s. f. idea.

IDEALNY, A, E, ideal.

JECHAĆ, jadę, v. imp. JEZDZIĆ, dź, v. fig. to ride, (on horseback or in a carriage). —konno, to go on horse-back, to ride. —pocztą, to ri-

de or travel post. *W powozie—*, to ride or to go in a carriage. —powoli, to go slow, to creep, to crawl along. —do Rzymu, to go to Rome. *Jezdźcie za nieprzyjacielem*, to go against or in search of an enemy. *Dalej niepojdzie*, (prov.) that will not last long. *Wolniej jedziesz dalej staniesz*, (prov.) the softer you go the farther you reach. *Kto smaruje ten jedzie*, (prov.) pay and you'll obtain; money commands every thing. *Jechałgo sęk*, the deuce take the fool.

JĘCIE, ia, s. n. grasp, hold, see UJĘCIE.

JĘCZEĆ, czę, v. n. to groan, to moan. *Usiść pod jakim kraje jęczały*, the oppression under which the provinces groaned. *Jęczał nad przewagą nieprawości*, he groaned to see injustice triumph. *Całą noc jęczał*, I heard him moaning all night. *Od częstych razów jęczało kowadło*, the anvil groaned under repeated strokes.

JĘCZMIEN, ia, s. m. barley; 2) pimple, sty (in the eye).

JĘCZMIENISKO, ka, s. m. barley-field, barley-stubble.

JĘCZMIENNY, A, E, of barley. —krupy, peeled barley, barley groats.

JĘCZMIONKA, ki, s. f. barley-straw.

JEDEN, dna, dno, one. —i drugi, both. —lub drugi, either. *Ani jeden ani drugi*, neither. *Nie jeden*, many a one. *Jedni tędy, drudzy owędy*, some one way, some another. *Jedni śpiewali, drudzy tańcowali*, inni grali na różnych instrumentach, some were singing, some dancing, and others playing upon the different instruments. *Za jednym razem*, at once. *To wszystko jedno*, that is all the same 'tis all one. *Co to za jeden?* who is that man? *Prawda zawsze jedna*, truth is always the same. *Bóg jeden tylko i wiara jedna*, there is but one God, one religion, one faith.

JEDENASCIE, stu, eleven.

JEDENASTOKĄT, A, s. m. hendecagon.

JEDENASTOLETNI, A, E, eleven years old.

JEDENASCIORO, orga, s. n. (num.) eleven (used before the epicenes). *Jedenascioro dzieci*, eleven children (boys and girls). *Było nas jedenascioro*, we were eleven persons (men and women). *Ojciec z jedenasciorgiem dzieci*, a father and his eleven children.

JEDENASTY, A, E, eleventh.

JEDENŻE, naż, noż, identical, the same. *Jednaż i taż sama rzecz*, it is but one and the same thing. *Jedenże początek*, one and the same origin. *Na jednoż wychodzi*, it comes to the same thing.

JEDLINA, nv, s. f. JEDLINKA, kt, dim. fir, fir-tree; 2) fir-grove.

JEDNAĆ, nam, v. imp. to reconcile; 2) to gain, to win, to conciliate. *POJEDNAĆ, GODZIĆ, Na-*

proźno sędzia pokoju starał się pojednać obie strony, the justice of peace endeavoured in vain to reconcile the parties. *Stodęczą charakteru, jedna sobie względy wszystkich*, his mildness has gained him the good will of all. *To zjednałomuszącach tej kobiety*, he gained him the consideration of that lady.

JEDNAĆ SIĘ, *v. pr. imp.* = **POJEDNAĆ SIĘ**. *Pojednano ich*, they have been reconciled. *Niepodobna ich* —, it is impossible to make them friends again. *Tędr z religiją* —, to reconcile the play house with religion. *Jednać się z Bogiem*, to reconcile one's self to God, to make one's peace with God.

JEDNACZ, *A, s. m.* reconciler, peace-maker.

JEDNAK = **JEDNAKŻE**, *adv.* however, nevertheless, yet, yet-still = **WSZAKŻE**. *Tak jeszcze młody a jednak tyle już umiarkowany*, he is still very young, yet nevertheless he is very prudent, very sedate. *Jednak to chrześciantin*, he is a christian, after all. *Jednakże przyszedł*, yet he is come.

JEDNAKI = **JEDNAKOWY**, *A, E,* the same, one and the same, identical.

JEDNAKO = **JEDNAKOWO**, *adv.* in the same manner, equally, likewise.

JEDNAKOŚĆ = **JEDNAKOWOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* sameness, identity.

JEDNO, *see JENO.*

JEDNOCZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to unite, to join, to reconcile.

JEDNODZIENNY, *A, E,* of one day, diurnal.

JEDNOISTNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* consubstantiality.

JEDNOISTNY = **JEDNOISTOTNY**, *A, E,* consubstantial. *Syn jednoistny z ojcem*, the son consubstantial or of one and the same substance with the father (*theol.*).

JEDNOKONNY, *A, E,* drawn by one horse. — *uóz*, one horse carriage.

JEDNOKSZTAŁTNY, *A, E,* of the same shape, uniform.

JEDNOMYŚLNI, unanimously.

JEDNOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* unanimity.

JEDNOMYŚLNY, *A, E,* unanimous. — *a zgodę*, with unanimous consent; *nemine contradicte*. *Zdania były —e*, the opinions were unanimous, they were unanimous upon the question.

JEDNOOKI, *A, E,* one-eyed. *W państwie ślepych jednooki panuje*, in the kingdom of the blind, one-eyed persons are kings.

JEDNOPLIEMNI, *A, E,* of one breed, of the same race. *Polacy, Rosyjanie, Czesi, są ludy jednoplemienne*, the Poles, the Russians, the Bohemians proceed from one origin or are the branches of one stamp.

JEDNORĘKI, *A, E,* one-handed.

JEDNORÓGI, *A, E,* single-horned.

JEDNOROŻEC, *żca, s. m.* unicorn; 2) unicorn file fish; 3) narwhal.

JEDNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* unity, concord. *Liczba składa się z jedności or z jednostek*, the number is composed of units. — *śc Kościoła*, the unity of church. — *śc uczuć, zdań*, unity of sentiments. *Utrzymać —śc*, to maintain concord. *To mogłoby nadzweryżyć —śc*, that might disturb the concord, the good understanding that subsist between them = **ZGODA**.

JEDNOSTAJNIE, *adv.* uniformly.

JEDNOSTAJNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* uniformity.

JEDNOSTAJNY, *A, E,* uniform. *Ruch jednostajny, styl* —, uniform motion, uniform style. — *e postępowanie*, even, uniform conduct. *Ten autor zanadto —y*, this writer wants variety, or is too uniform.

JEDNOSTKA, *ki, unit.*

JEDNOSYLABNY, *A, E,* monosyllabical.

JEDNOWIECZNY, *A, E,* coeval.

JEDNOWIERCA, *cy, s. m.* fellow-believer.

JEDNOWŁADNY, *A, E,* autocratical.

JEDNOWŁADZCA, *cy, s. m.* autocrat.

JEDNOWŁADZTWO, *wa, s. n.* autocracy.

JEDNOŻENIEC, *ńca, s. m.* monogamist.

JEDNOŻENSTWO, *wa, s. n.* monogamy.

JEDNOZNACZNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* synonymy.

JEDNOZNACZNY, *A, E,* synonymous. *Nie ma wyrazów jednoznacznych*, there is no such a thing as what is called synonymous words.

JEDOR, *see INDYK.*

JEDRNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* marrow, main substance; 2) pithiness, strength, energy, virility.

JEDRNY, *A, E,* substantial, sappy; pithy, strong, forcible. — *starzec*, a brisk oldman. *Odpowiedzieć jędrnie*, to answer with vigour, to make a bold answer.

JEDRZEJ, *A, s. m.* Andrew.

JEDWAB, *tu, silk, 2)* — *połny*, (aplant), dodder. *Jedwab surowy*, raw silk. — *miętkreony*, untwisted silk. — *kręcony, w nitkach*, twisted silk. *Jedwabie*, silk stuffs = **BŁAWATY**, **MATERYE**.

JEDWABIĆ, *li, i, v. a. imp.* to lay on with silk, to imitate the softness of silk. (fig.) *Jedwabie słowa*, to make use of honeyed, fair, sweet, flattering words.

JEDWABNIK, *A, s. m.* silk-worm; 2) silk-weaver.

JEDWABNY, *A,* silken.

JEDYNACZKA, *ki, s. f.* an only daughter.

JEDYNAK, *A, s. m.* an only son.

JEDYNIE, *adv.* only, merely, solely. *Rzecz jedynie potrzebna*, the one thing needful.

JEDYNY, *A, E,* only one, single, sole. *Książka ta już zaginęła, posiadam jedyny exemplarz*, that book is no longer to be met with, I have the only, the only remaining copy. *Jego jedynym zatrudnieniem jest*, etc., his sole, his only occupation is, etc. *Był to jedyny człowiek w swoim rodzaju*, he was a singular person in his way; the only one of his sort; he has not his fellow. *A to rzecz jedyńa!* that is queer enough, that's rather odd.

JEDZA, *dzy, s. f.* fury; 2) termagant, scold, shrew, virago.

JEDZENIE, *ia, s. n.* eating, fare, meal.

JEGO, *accus. and genit.* of ON, *pron. pers. masc.*, he; 2) *adj. poss.* (sing. masculine and neutre) his, its.

JEGOMOŚĆ, **JEJMOŚĆ**, *see MOŚĆ.*

JEHOWA, *ę, s. m.* Jehovah, the appropriate name of God in Hebrew.

JEJ, *genit. and acc. of ONA*, hers, her.

JEK, *u, s. m.* groan, moan. *Jęk rannych*, the groans of the wounded and the dying. *Bóg słyszy jęki uciśnionych*, God hears the complaints of the oppressed.

JEKAĆ SIĘ, *see JAKAĆ SIĘ.*

JELCA, *lec, s. pl.* handle, hilt of a sword, the haft of a knife.

JELEŃ, *ia, s. m.* stag, hart. *Jeleń z pierwszemi rogami*, a stag of the first head. — *trzy letni*, a brock. *Znać jelenia po rogach*, a man is known by his doings. — *Jeleń zrzucił rogi*, the stag has cast his head. — *ia rogi (na głowie jego)* the head or the horns of a stag. — *ia róg (użyty na rękojęcie i t. p.)* buck-horn.

JELENI, *A, E,* of the stag. — *a skóra*, deer's skin or hide, buck-leather.

JELITO, *ta, s. n.* bowels, entrails, guts.

JELONEK, *nka, s. m.* deer's calf, fawn.

JEMIOŁA, *ły, s. f.* mistletoe, = **JEMIEL**.

JEMIOŁUCHA, *chy, s. f.* mistle thrush.

JENERAŁ, *A, s. m.* général.

JENERAŁOWA, *wej, s. f.* the general's lady.

JENERAŁOWNA, *wej, s. f.* the general's daughter.

JENIEC, *ńca, s. m.* prisoner of war.

JENO, or **JEDNO**, *adv.* only, but. *Powiedz mu jeno choć słowo*, tell him but a word. *Będzie nas jedno trzech*, we shall be only three persons. *Bys jeno to uczynił*, provided that you do it. *provided you do it. Byle jeno nie wydać tajemnicy*, provided not to betray or discover the secret.

JEOGRAF, *A, s. m.* geographer.

JEOGRAFIA, *i, s. f.* geography.

JEOGRAFICZNY, *A, E,* geographical.

JEOMETRA, *rv*, *s. m.* geometer; 2) surveyor or measurer of land.

JEOMETRYA, *rv*, *s. f.* geometry.

JEOMETRYCZNY, *A, E*, geometrical.

JESĆ, *JEM*, *v. imp.* to eat, to feed. *Jesć chleb, mięso, owoc*, to eat some bread, meat, fruit. *Je za dwóch*, he eats like a raven. 2) *fig. Zjadł dwa piękne majątki*, he has squandered away, run through two fine estates. *Rdza je, gryzie żelazo*, rust eats away iron. *Lękam się wspomnieć mu o tem, zjadłby mnie*, I shall be sure not to tell it him or I shall not be such a fool as to tell it him, he would tear my eyes out.

JESIEN, *i*, *s. f.* autumn, the fall of the leaf; fruit time. *Trzy miesiące jesieni*, the three autumnal months. *Piękna, zimna, dżdżysta* —, a fine autumn, a cold and rainy autumn.

JESIENNY, *A, E*, autumnal.

JESIETRZY, *A, E*, of a sturgeon = **JESIOTROWY**. *Ikra jesiétrica, kawior*, sturgeon's roe, caviar.

JESION, *A, s. m.* ash, ash-tree.

JESIONKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (a plant.) dittany.

JESIONOWY, *A, E*, ashen.

JESIOTR, *A, s. m.* sturgeon.

JESIOTROWINA, or **JESIO-TRZYNA**, *v*, *s. f.* sturgeon's flesh.

JESLI=**JEZELI**, *conj. if. Jeżeli nie*, if not, but. *Cóż jest jeżeli nie filut?* what are you but a rogue? *Komużbym dał jeżeli nie tobie?* to whom should I give it but to you? *Niezrobi tego jeżeli niezechce*, he will not do it unless he chooses. *Jeśli ona przyjdzie*, if she comes. *Jeśli przyjdiesz z ucziesysz się*, you will be satisfied if you come. *Cóż bez jeżeli?* there is always an if, or a but.

JESSA, *v*, *s. m.* name of Jupiter in slavian mythology.

JESTESTWO, or **JESTWO**, *wa*, *s. n.* being, creature (either man plant or animal). *Jestestwa organiczne*, organized beings. *Bóg dał nam jestestwo*, God is the author of our being. *Aniołowie są to jestestwa czyste i niecielesne*, the angels are pure and uncorporeal beings. *Łańcuch jestestwa*, the chain of beings.

JESZCZE, *adv.* yet, still. *Jeszczem tego nie uczynił*, I have not yet done it. *Czy masz jeszcze co więcej?* have you any thing more yet? *Czy on jeszcze w łóżku?* is he abed still? *Jeszcze raz*, once more. *No i cóż jeszcze?* what again? *Oprócz danych już rozkazów, kazalem mu jeszcze*, etc., besides the order that was first given him, he was moreover commanded to, etc. *Nietylko dali mu pieniądze ale jeszcze i konia*, besides the money he had a horse too. *On jeszcze pożyje ze trzydzieści lat*, he is a man likely to live thirty years longer. *Tego mało*,

trzeba więcej jeszcze, it is not enough, there wants some more. *Jednego ma tylko lokaja, i to jeszcze codzień innego*, she usually keeps but one footman, and him never a whole day.

JETKA, *ki*, *s. f.* dragon-fly; 2) **JETKI**, *pl.* perches and poles used in barns for drying the wet sheafs.

JETY or **UJETY**, *A, E*, taken, captive.

JEWA, *vulg.* for **EWA**, Eve.

JEŻ, *A, s. m.* hedge-hog.

JEZDNY, *A, E*, rider on horseback, a horseman. *Posłaniec jezdny*, a messenger on horse back. *Spotkał jezdnych na drodze*, he met with some horsemen upon the road.

JEZDZIĆ, *see* **JECHAĆ**.

JEZDZIEC, *dzca*, *s. m.* horseman.

JEZELI, *see* **JESLI**.

JEZIORO, *ra*, *s. n.* **JEZIORKO**, *ka*, *dim.* lake.

JEZOR, *A, s. m.* (term of scorn) an ill tongue, a malicious, venomous or slanderous tongue. = **OZOR**, **JEZYK**.

JEŻOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* porcupine.

JEŻÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* (zool.), an arbut or strawberry-tree.

JEZUICKI, *A, E*, Jesuitical. — *i zakon*, the order of the Jesuits.

JEZUITA, *ty*, *s. m.* Jesuit.

JEZUS, *A, s. m.* Jesus.

JEŻYĆ SIĘ, *zę się*, *v. imp.* to bristle, to stand on end.

JEZYCZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* little tongue; 2) uvula; 3) tongue or cock of a balance; 4) *Jezyczki psie* (a plant), hound's tongue.

JEZYK, *A, s. m.* tongue; 2) tongue, language, idiom; 3) intelligence, information. *Zasięgnąć języka*, to get information. *Mieć co na końcu języka*, to have a thing at one's tongue's end. *Trzymać język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue. *Ukąsić się za język*, to bite one's tongue. *Pokazać język*, to draw out, or toll out one's tongue. *Mieć długi język*, to have too much tongue. *Język mu biega jak na kołowrotku*, his tongue runs upon wheels, he has got a slippery or glib tongue. *Ca w sercu to na języku*, what the heart thinks the tongue speaks. *fig. Rozpuścić język*, to untie his tongue. *Wszystko ma na końcu języka*, he that has a tongue in his head, may find his way where he pleases.

JEZYKOWATY, *A, E*, tongue-shaped.

JEŻYNA, *ny*, *s. f.* bramble, blackberry.

IGIELNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* = **IGIELNICA**, *ki*, *dim.* needle-case; 2) *igielnica*, needle-fish.

IGŁA, *ly*, *s. f.* **IGIEŁKA**, *ki*, *dim.* needle. — *magnesowa*, magnetic needle. *Ostrze, koniec, uszko* — *y*, the point, the end, the eye of a needle. *Nawleć* — *e*, to thread a needle. — *do cyrowania*, darning needle. — *gruba*, sail needle.

Wilcze igły (bot.), geranium. *Skalt igły* (poet.), the top or the peak of rocks, the summits.

IGLANY, *A, E*, of a needle. — *o ucho*, eye of a needle. — *a robotą*, needle work.

IGLARZ, *A, s. m.* needle maker.

IGLASTY, *A, E*, needle-shaped. = **SZPILKOWATY**.

IGLIKA, *cy*, *s. f.* large needle; 2) hair-pin; 3) bodkin, knitting needle, needle-stick; 4) weaver's shuttle; 5) (a fish), gar-pie; 6) pipe fish; 7) (a plant), shepherd's needle, venus-comb.

IGRAĆ, *RAM*, *v. n.* to play, to sport, to toy, to wanton, to trifle. *To dziecko rade igra z tem comu dadzą*, this child amuses itself or is amused with every thing they give it. *Płaszki igrają wśród liści*, a kocieta z papierowymi kulkami, the birds like to sport in the foliage, and kittens play with paper balls. *Łagodne tchnienie powietrza zdawało się igrać z gałęziami*, the soft breath of the zephyrs which seemed to play among the branches. *Dokazał tego igrając (bez trudu)*, he did the business playing or with a jerk. *Los igra z ludźmi*, fortune makes nothing of men, laughs at men. *Zawsze tylko igra*, how full of play he is! he does but play wanton tricks. = **BAWIĆ SIĘ**, **ŻARTOWAĆ**.

IGRANIE, *ia*, *s. f.* act of playing. *Patrząc na to ich granie*, when I saw these soft endearments.

IGRASZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* play, toy, sport. — *słow*, pun, quibble, play upon words.

IGRZYSKO, *ka*, *s. n.* game, sport. *Igrzyska Olimpijskie*, the Olympic games; 2) rallery, laughing-stock. *Służyć za igrzysko*, to be made a laughing-stock. *Ókrębi będadcy igrzyskiem wiatrów*, a ship that is become the sport of the winds. *Być — m losu*, to be the sport of fortune. *Służy jemu za igrzysko*, he is a laughing-stock to him, he is his maygame.

IKRA, *rv*, *s. f.* spawn, roe; 2) the calf (of leg).

IKRZAK, *A, s. m.* spawner.

IKRZYĆ SIĘ, *rzę się*, *v. n.* to spawn.

IL, *u*, loam, marl.

ILE, *adv.* as much (many) as. *Ile głów tyle zdań*, so many men so many minds; 2) *inter.* how much? how many? *Ile pieniędzy?* how much money? *Ile koni?* how many horses? 3) as far as: *O ile pamiętam*, as far as I remember. *O ile wiem*, for aught I know; 4) *Ile że*, so much the more as, especially as. *Nie wiem ile to jemu kosztowało*, I don't know how much that cost him. *To naczynie tyle mieści ile i tamte*, this vessel contains as much as the other. *Nie było tyle mężczyzn ile kobiet*, there were not so many men as women. *Pracuj ile możesz*, work as much

as you can. *Tyle ile nigdy*, as much as ever. *O ile mogą sądzić*, as far as I can conjecture.

ILEKOLWIEK, *adv.* some, any, howsoever, whatever. *Przyszli mi ilekolwiek ludzi*, send me as many men as you can. *Ilekolwiek są bogaci*, how ever rich they be, though they be ever so rich. *Ilekolwiek ważnemi są jego czyny*, how great soever may be the actions he has done.

ILEKROĆ, *adv.* as often as. *Ilekróć przyjdzie zawsze coś przyniesie*, he brings something with him, every time he comes or as often as he comes.

ILEKROTNI, *adv.* how many times. *Kiedy wspomnę ilekrotnie ostrzegalem ciebie*, when I think how often I warned you or I gave you a wholesome piece of advice.

ILOCZAS, *u. s. m.* quantity, prosody, metre.

ILORAKI, *A, IE*, of how many kinds or sorts or ways.

ILORAKOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* diversity, variety. — *przedmiotów, usposobień, charakterów, zdań*, diversity of objects, minds, humors, opinions.

IŁOŚĆ, *i. s. f.* quantity (*math.*).

IŁOWACIEC, *ciej. v. n.* to grow

loamy.

IŁOWATY, *A, E*, loamy, unctuous, clayey.

ILLUMINACYA, *yi, s. f.* illumination.

ILLUMINOWAĆ, *nuż. v. imp.* to illuminate, to light up.

ILŻA or **ILŻA**, *v. s. f.* squib, rocket. = **RACA**.

IM = **TYM**, *adv.* the-the. *Im prędzej tym lepiej*, the sooner the better. *Im więcej tym lepiej*, the more the better. *Im na wyższym zostajemy miejscu, tym skromniej zachowywać się powinniśmy*, the higher we are, the more humbly we ought to behave ourselves.

IMAC, *MAM, v. imp.* to lay hold of, to catch, to apprehend.

IMAGINOWAĆ, *v. a. (sobie co)*, to imagine, to conceive.

IMANIE, *A, s. n.* act of lying hold of, a capture.

IMBIER, *u. s. m.* ginger.

IMBRYK, *A, s. m.* = **IMBRYCZEK**, *czka*, coffee-pot, tea-pot. *Imbryczek na cztery, na sześć filiżanek*, a coffee-pot, a tea-pot for four, for six cups.

IMIE, *ENIA, s. n.* name, reputation. *Dobre imie lepsze od bogactwo*, a good name is above wealth or is better than riches.

IMIENIE, *IA, s. n.* property, wealth, *see MIENIE*.

IMIENINY, *NIN, s. f. pl.* the anniversary of one's saint day. *Jutro — króla*, to-morrow is the king's saint day, the king's birth day.

IMIENNIK, *A, s. m.* and *fem.*

IMIENNICA, *y, or — CZKA, i. s. f.* homonymy, namesake, one of the same name, 2) album.

IMIENNY, *A, E*, nominal, con-

talning, giving the name or names. *Lista imienna przysięgłych*, the list containing the names of the jurymen. *Apel imienny*, call of the names.

IMIESŁÓW, *u, s. m.* participle (*gram.*).

IMPERATOR, *A, s. m.* emperor. = **CESARZ**.

IMPERATOROWA, *węi, s. f.* empress.

IMPERATORSKI, *A, E*, imperial.

IMPERYUM, *indecl. n.* empire.

IMPET, *u, s. m.* impetus, impetuosity, vehemence.

IMPETYK, *A, s. m.* an impetuous, violent man. *fem.* : **IMPETYCZKA**.

INACZĘJ, *adv.* otherwise; else. (= **INAK**, *inus.*) *Róbmym inaczej*, let us go another way to work.

Rzecz się ma wcale inaczej niż mniemasz, the thing is quite different from what you think. *Czy do prawdy? nie inaczej*, is it really so? most certainly. *Nie rób tego więcej, inaczej będę cię musiał zaskarżyć*, you must not do that any more, otherwise I should be compelled to accuse you. *Człowiek tak, a Bóg —*, (*prov.*) man proposes, God disposes, man does what he can, but God what he will. *Unas inaczej*, we have it after another manner.

INACZYĆ = **PRZEINACZYĆ**.

INAD = **ZKADINAD**, *adv.* from another place, *see INDZIEJ*.

INCEPTA, *y, s. f.* intonation, chanting.

INDAGACYA, *yi, s. f.* indagation, inquest, examination, preliminary proceedings necessary to the judgment of a cause, or the trial of a prisoner.

INDEX, *u, s. m.* hand of a watch, index. *Umieścić książkę w indexie*, to prohibit the sale and the lecture of a book (*church of Rome*).

INDULT, *u, s. m.* dispensation granted by the church of Rome. *Żenić się z krewną za indultem*, to have a dispensation or licence for marrying one's relation.

INDYA, *yi, s. f.* India. *Wielkie* or *Wschodnie Indye*, the East Indies. *Kompania indyjska*, the East India company. *Indye Zachodnie*, West Indies.

INDYANIN, *A, s. m.* Indian.

INDYANKA, *ki, s. f.* Indian woman.

INDYCZE, *ęcia, s. n.* pout or chick of a turkey.

INDYCZEĆ SIĘ, *czę się, v. imp.* to grow red out of anger like a turkey-cock, to pout. (*fam.*) = **ZAINDYCZYĆ SIĘ**, **ROZINDYCZYĆ SIĘ**.

INDYCZKA, *ki, s. f.* turkey-hen.

INDYCZY, *A, E*, of a turkey.

INDYK, *A, s. m.* turkey-cock, 2) (*abusiv.*) *To indyk!* he is a goose!

INDZIE, **INDZIEJ**, *adv.* elsewhere, somewhere else. *Jeżeli nie znajde w tym sklepie czego mi trzeba, poszukam gdzie indziej*, if I don't find in that shop what I

want, I'll go somewhere else. *Będę to miał zgd indziej*, I will get it from another place. *Indziej powiada*, he says elsewhere. *Ktoredy indziej*, by another way. *Nie znajdziesz go nigdzie indziej*, he is not to be found any where, or he is no where to be found. *Krzyczy na niego lada za co, ale rzetelna przyczyna nielaski jest gdzie indziej*, he always quarrels with him for nothing, 'tis because he has a grudge against him on another account.

INFAMIA, *i, s. f.* infamy.

INFAMIS, *A, s. m.* wretch, villain, rascal, knave, scoundrel; 2) a lazy school-boy, sluggard, a drone.

INFANT, *A, s. m.* and *fem.* : **INFANTKA**, *i, s. f.* infant, infantia.

INFANTERYA, *avi, s. f.* infantry, foot-soldiery.

INFIMA, *my, s. f.* the lowest form at schools.

INFIRMARCA, *ki, s. f.* nurse, tender of sick persons.

INFIRMARZ, *A, s. m.* tender of sick persons (in hospitals and monasteries).

INFIRMERYA, *yi, s. f.* infirmarium.

INFLAMACYA, *yi, s. f.* inflammation.

INFANTY, *nt, pl.* Livonia.

INFULA, *lv, s. f.* mitre.

INFUZYA, *yi, s. f.* infusion.

INKWIZYCYA, *yi, s. f.* inquisition, inquest. *Hiszpanie, których nie palą, tak zakochani w inkwizycyi, że byłoby istotnem okrucieństwem pozbawić ich onej*, the Spaniards who are not burnt, seem to be so fond of the inquisition, that it would be downright ill-nature to rob them of it.

INKWIZYTOR, *A, s. m.* inquisitor.

INNOPLEMIENNIK, *A, s. m.* a man of a different extraction, of another race.

INNY = **INSZY**, *A, E*, other, another. *Kto inny*, some body or some one else. *Inni*, others, other people.

Nikt inny, no man or no body else. *Co innego*, something else. *To wcale co innego*, this is quite different or quite another thing. *Nic innego*, nothing else. *Nie znam nikogo innego*, I know no body else. *Czy masz co innego do roboty?* have you any thing else to do? *Innym razem*, another time. — *ego dnia*, some other day. *Kto — by kłamal, ja zawsze mówię prawdę*, another would tell a lie, but I always speak the truth. *Nikt inny nie zgodziłby się na to*, no body else would have consented to it. *Kto inny by to uczynił*, any other would have done it. *Jedni lubią to, drudzy co innego*, some delight in one thing, and some in another. *Wielu innych od niego*, a great many others than he. *Dzisiaj stał się człowiekiem zupełnie innym*, he is no more the same man, he is quite altered. *Gra, i nic innego*

robić nie chce, he does nothing but play.

INOKULACYA, VI, s. f. inoculation.

INSPEKT, U, s. m. hot-bed.

INSPEKTOR, A, s. m. inspector, overseer.

INSTANCYA, VI, s. f. intercession, mediation; 2) court of justice, jurisdiction. *Wyzsza instancya*, superior court. *Nizsza instancya*, court below or an inferior court of civil causes. *Wostatniej instancyi*, in the last resort. *Wyrokować w pierwszej instancji*, to judge upon the first demand, a point of controversion. *Wnosilem — q, prosząc go o przyjęcie udziału w tem*, I employed every kind of entreaty to engage him to it.

INSTRUKCYA, VI, s. f. instruction, education; 2) preliminary proceedings necessary to the judgment of a cause or the trial of a prisoner. = ŚLEDZTWO.

INSTRUMENT, U, s. m. instrument (only in reference to music). pl. = A, musical instruments.

INSTYGACYA, VI, s. f. instigation; 2) indictment, impeachment.

INSTYGATOR, A, s. m. instigator; anciently in Poland: attorney-general; 2) impeacher, accuser.

INSTYŃKT, U, s. m. instinct. *Genialny mówca ma urodzony instynkt wiedzy co i gdzie właściwe*, nature gives to a great speaker that secret instinct, which perceives, what is proper and what is not. *Instynktem*, instinctively, by instinct, as if by inspiration.

INSZY, see INNY.

INTENCYA, VI, s. f. intention, mind, inclination, see WOLA, ŻYCZENIE.

INTERCYZA, ZY, s. f. marriage-articles, draught of marriage-articles.

INTERDYKT, U, s. m. Interdict, excommunication.

INTERES, U, s. m. business. dealing, concern, advantage. *Interes własny*, self interest. *Oszczędzać go jest twoim* — m, you are interested in keeping fair with him. *Interesem ich było nie prowadzić dłużej wojny*, it concerned them that the war should not be protracted, or *przedłużać ją*, to protract the war. — *nas powoduje*, we are led by interest. *To książka bez — u*, this book is very dull, wants interest. *To gra pełna interesu (zajmująca)*, there is much interest in that play. *Niewolnik — u*, a slave of selfish views.

INTERESOWAĆ, SWĘ, v. imp. to interest. — *się czym*, to take an interest in a thing.

INTERESOWNY, A, E, selfish and INTERESOWANY, A, E, concerned. *Don Andrzej jest człowiekiem ucale nieinteresowanym*, Don Andrew is the most disinterested man. *Jestem interesowany w tej sprawie*, I am a party concerned in that business,

INTRATA, TY, s. f. income, revenue.

INTRATNY, A, E, bringing a large income.

INTROLIGATOR, A, s. m. bookbinder.

INTROLIGATORKA, KI, s. f. a bookbinder's wife.

INTROLIGATORSTWO, WA, s. n. a bookbinder's trade.

INTRYG, CI, s. f. intrigue, plot, love-plot, love-affair.

INTRYGANT, A, s. m. intriguer.

INTRYGOWAĆ, GUŚ, v. n. to intrigue, to plot, to carry on a love-affair.

INWENTARZ, A, s. m. inventory. — *gospodarski*, farm-stock, livestock. *Robić, spisywać inwentarz*, to inventory or to take an inventory of one's goods, to make a list, a catalogue of.

INWESTYURA, Y, s. f. investiture, giving possession.

INZYNIER, A, s. m. engineer. — *morski*, naval engineer, an officer who constructs the fortifications of a sea-port, is employed to draw sea-charts, to survey works, etc.

INZYNIERYA, VI, s. f. engineering.

JODŁA, LY, s. f. fir, fir-tree. *Jodłowy las*, fir-grove.

JOTA, TY, s. f. jot. *Ani na jotę*, not a jot. *Nie ustąpi ani na jotę od swego prawa*, he will not part with a jot of his right.

JOWISZ, A, s. m. Jupiter, Jove.

IRCHA, CHY, s. f. white leather. = ZAMSZ.

IRCHARZ, A, s. m. dresser of white leather, tawer. = ZAMESZNIK.

IRCHOWY, A, E, made of white leather.

ISĆ, IDĘ, v. imp. to go, to walk.

— *za kim*, to go behind one or to follow him. — *za kim kroć w krok*, to follow one step by step. — *w poselstwo*, to go on an embassy. — *na pielgrzymkę*, to go on a pilgrimage. — *za popędem swych skłonności*, to follow the bent of one's own inclinations. — *zamąż*, to get a husband, to marry. — *w zakład*, to lay a wager, to bet. — *z kim w zapasy*, to contend, cope or vie with one. *Zboże idzie w górę*, the corn begins to rise or to grow dearer. *Idź precz*, get you gone. *Droga nasza szła pomiędzy lasami*, our way lay through the woods. *Krew mu z nosa idzie*, he bleeds at the nose. *Ten pieniądze tu nie idzie*, that money does not go here. *Wino mu w głowę idzie*, wine flies up into his head. *Idzie tu o mój honor*, my honour lies at stake or is concerned. *Jeżeli o to idzie*, if that be the matter. *O to tu teraz idzie*, that is the business now in hand. *Ta sprawa źle idzie*, this business is taking a bad turn. *Taka wymówka, taka racya nie idzie (nie uchodzi)*, that reason, apology won't pass, won't do, won't take,

is not allowable. *Wspólnikom twoim idzie o to abys wyjechał natychmiast*, it is of consequence to your partners that you set off immediately. *Zgola mu o to nie idzie*, that does not concern him in the least; that is nothing or signifies nothing to him. *Lato idzie za wiosną*, the summer succeeds the spring. *Nie idzie za tem aby tak było jak sądzisz*, it will not be as you think, it is not with that affair as with the other. *Wszystko poszło z dymem (prov.)*, all is come to nothing, all is ended in smoke. *Patrz aby wszystko szło porządnie*, see that all be well. *Nasze interesa źle idą*, our affairs are in a sad state. *Idzie jak po toku*, all is well, all goes well, all is as it should be.

ISCIZNA, Y, s. f. fund, stock, property, principal.

ISKAC, KAM, v. imp. to louse; 2) to seek, to search. = (old.).

ISKRA or SKRA, RY, s. f. ISKIERKA, KI, dim. spark, sparkle, flash of fire, scales of hot iron. *Małą iskierką nieci wielkie pożogi*, a small spark may kindle a great fire. — *y elektryczne*, electric sparks. *Nie masz w nim ani iskry odwagi, rozsądku, rozumu*, he has not one spark of courage, of good sense, of reason.

ISKRAWY, A, E, sparkling. = ISKRZĄCY, ISKRZYSTY, glittering, flashing. *Iskrawy rubin*, sparkling ruby. *Oczy iskrzące od gniewu*, eyes sparkling, flashing with anger. *Miecz iskrawy, iskrzysty*, glittering, flashing sword, brand.

ISKRZYĆ SIĘ, RZĘ SIĘ, v. imp. to sparkle; to glare.

IST, ISTY, A, E, certain, sure, positive, true, undoubted. *Tenisty, ta ista, to iste; on isty, ona ista, ono iste*, the same person or thing, he, she is but one and the same, most certainly. see ISTNY.

ISTNIEĆ or ISTNĄĆ, IEJ, v. n. to exist, to be extant.

ISTNOŚĆ, I, s. f. = ISTOTA, TY, s. f. being, essence, substance, reality.

ISTOTA, Y, s. f. essence. *Istota Boska*, the divine essence. — *człowieka, rzeczy*, the essence of man, of things. *Te słowa są — q sakramentu*, these words constitute the very essence of the sacrament. *Znany przymioty rzeczy ale nie łatwo wytłómaczy ich istotę*, we know the qualities of the things but it is difficult to explain their very essence. *Bóg jest istotnie (ze swojej istoty) dobry*, God is essentially good. *To stanowi główną istotę*, that is the essential, the material, the main point of a thing; that is the essential of the business. *Rzeczy które są w istocie*, the things really existing, the fact. *Łańcuch istot*, the chain of beings. *Nieczemna, niecznośna istota, (fam.)* a mean, base, sneaking soul, an unsupportable man or woman.

ISTOTNIE, *adv.* really, truly, in the very deed.

ISTOTNY, *A, E*, real, essential, true.

JUBILEUSZ, *u*, *s. m.* jubilee.

JUBILER, *A, s. m.* jeweller.

JUCHA, *chy*, *s. f.* (a low word), blood of a beast; 2) scoundrel, rascal; 3) a broth of pig's blood. = **JUSZKA**, a vent in an oven.

JUCHT, *u, s. m. or JUCHTA*, *ty*, *s. f.* Russian leather.

JUCHTOWAĆ, *owal*, *uje*. Wyjuchtować skórę, to curry leather, to dress it after the Russian manner.

JUCZNY, *A, E*, (*koń*), pack-horse, sumpter-horse.

JUCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to put a sumpter-saddle, to load (a horse) with goods. = **OBJUCZYĆ**, to overload; **UJUCZYĆ**, to complete loading.

JUGO, *indecl.* (term of marin), anchor stock; 2) *fam.* and proverbially: mounteback, quack, empirique. *Doktor Jugo kogo leczy tego nie długo* (*prov.*), he is a quack that dispatches, kills his patients as quick as possible.

JUKI, *ków*, *pl.* pack-saddle, sumpter-saddle.

JUNACKI, *A, E*, swaggering, blustering.

JUNACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to swagger, to bluster, to hector.

JUNAK, *A, s. m.* swaggerer, blusterer, hector, bully, stout.

JUNAKIERYA, *yi*, *s. f.* swaggering, blustering. = **ŚMIAŁKOWANIE**.

JUNY, *see* **WIUN**.

JUR, *A, s. m.* (*very vulg.*), a lawyer; 2) a lewd, lecherous man. *Stanie się to na świętego Jura* (*prov.*), that will be when two sundays come together or to-morrow come never in the afternoon.

JURGIELT, *u*, *s. m.* wages, pay, hire. *Być na jurgielcie*, to receive wages, to be in the pay of the police, government or of any body else.

JURNOSĆ, *i*, *s. f.* lechery, lewdness.

JURNY, *A, E*, lecherous, lewd, salacious, salt.

JURYSTA, *ty*, *s. m.* jurisconsult, lawyer.

JUSZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* sauce, broth.

JUSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* to make to bleed, to cover with blood. = **UJUSZYĆ**.

JUTRO, *adv.* to-morrow. *Odeślat mię do jutra*, he has put me off till to-morrow. *Jutro wieczorem*, to-morrow night. *Po jutrze*, the day after to-morrow. *Masz cale jutro do namyslenia się*, you have got all day to-morrow to think about it. *Jutro pomyslím, pomówím o jutrze*, we shall talk or think of that another day. *Zanim jutro przyjdzie*, before to-morrow is over. *Dzís, jutro*, shortly, sooner or later, one of these days. *Zyje z jutrem*, he lives sparingly, he is economical in his expenses. *Odkładac do jutra*, to adjourn.

JUTRZEJSZY, *A, E*, of the following day.

JUTRZENKA, *ki*, *s. f.* morning star, dawn.

JUTRZNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* matins, morning prayers.

JUŻ, *adv.* already, almost. *Czy już zrobiles?* have you done already? *On podróżował już nie raz w tym kraju*, he had taken several tours in that country before. *Jest już czwarta?* is it four o'clock already? *Już trzy godziny jak jedziemy*, it is about three hours since we set out. *Odstąd już go nie widziałem*, I have not seen him since. *A, to już za nadło*, that is too much, indeed. *Więcej już nie mogę*, that's enough, I cannot more. *Już tam więcej nie wrócę*, I will go there no more. *Ani słyszeć już o tém nie chcę*, I will hear no more on't. *Nie wiem już co robić*, I am at a loss what is to be done. *Dosyć już łez i smutku*, no more tears, away with sorrow. *Nie mieć już nczęgo*, to have nothing left. *Już noc*, it is almost night, almost dark.

JUŹCI or **JUŹCIŹ**, *adv.* certainly, indeed, of course. *Jużci że nie*, most certainly no. *Zaledwie tam przyjeździem a jużci i trzeba wyjeżdżac*, we must set out the moment we get there, or almost as soon as we arrive.

IWA, *wv*, *s. f.* round-leaved salow.

IŻ, **IŻE**, *conj.* that. *IŻ* has the meaning of *ŻE*. and is employed in order to avoid the repetition of this last. *viz. Powiada iż* (for *że*) *mówiono że bitwa przegrana*, he assures he was told that the battle is lost.

IZBA, *nv*, *s. f.* hall, room. — *sqdowa*, judgment chamber. — *poselska*, chamber of deputies. — *senatorska*, chamber of senators, senate.

IZBICA, *cy*, *s. f.* ice-breaker.

IZDEBKA, *ki*, *s. f.* small room, cell, a cabin. = **POKOIK**.

IZOP = **HYZOP**, *u*, *s. m.* hyssop.

IZRAEL, *A, s. m.* Israel, Israelite.

K

K for **KU**, *prep.* toward, towards, to. *Spórz k niebu*, raise the eyes towards heaven, to heaven. *Stał posty k niemu*, he sent his ambassadors to him. *K myśli, k woli* or *GMYŚLI*, **GWOLI**, to the will and pleasure of some body, according to his fancy, to his liking.

KABAK, *u*, *s. m.* (*vulg.*), wine-shop, tavern; 2) the monopoly of liquors.

KABAŁA, *zy*, *s. f.* cabal, plot. *Wyrazy kabały*, terms of the cabala, cabalistic terms. *Kartują, rzucają* — *ły*, they are caballing in one's favour, against him. *Ciągnąc — łę*, to tell fortunes with cards.

KABAŁOWAĆ, *luzę*, *v. n.* to cabal, to plot.

KABALISTKA, *i*, *s. f.* a fortune teller, a woman who tells fortunes by cards.

KABAT, *A, s. m. dim.* **KABACIK**, *A*, a kind of female dress.

KABŁĄCZASTY, *A, E*, bent like a bow, arcuate.

KABŁĄK, *A, s. m. dim.* **KABŁĄCZEK**, *czka*, bow, arch. *Zgiąć się w kabłąk*, to be bowed down, to be under a weight, to be crooked.

KABRIOL or **KAPRIOL**, *u, s. m.* caper. *Kapriole robić*, to cut capers.

KACERKA, *ki*, *s. f.* heretical woman.

KACERSKI, *A, E*, heretic, heretical, infected with heresy.

KACERSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* heresy.

KACERZ, *A, s. m.* heretic; heresiarch.

KACHNA, *y*, *s. f.* Catherine.

KACIK or **PODKACIK**, *A, s. m.* executioner's assistant, a headman's helper.

KĄCIK, *A, s. m. dim.* little corner.

KACZĘCIA, *s. n. dim.* duckling.

KACZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* duck. *Kaczka podłotek*, moulter. — *swojska, domowa*, tame duck, decoy duck. — *dzika, krakwa*, wild duck. — *erdredenowa*, St. Cathbert's duck. *Kwakać jak —*, to quack. *Kaczek swojskich używają do łowienia dzikich*, tame ducks are made use of, to decoy wild ones.

KACZKOWATY, *A, E*, ducklike.

KACZOR, *A, s. m.* **KACZOREK**, *rka*, *dim.* drake, mallard.

KACZYNIĘC, *śca*, *s. m.* butterflower, marigold; 2) colt's foot.

KADENCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* term-time (in which the courts of justice are open); 2) consonance of verses.

KADET, *A, s. m.* pupil of a military school; 2) a volunteer who serves in expectation of a commission.

KADKA, *dim.* of **KADŹ**.

KADŁUB, *A, s. m.* vessel made of the bark of a tree; 2) trunk (of an animal). = **TUŁUB**; 3) *term of sculpt.* torso. *Trup z którego się kadłub zostat*, trunk of the body, a corpse without head.

KADUCZNIE, *adv.* devilishly, confoundedly. *Kaducznie brzydka*, she is a homely puss, an ugly puss. — *łże*, he is a confounded liar.

KADUCZNY, *A, E*, devilish, confounded, diabolical.

KADUK, *A, s. m.* fiend, devil; 2) epilepsy or falling sickness; 3) *Dobra kadukowe* or *kadukiem spadłe*, escheats, escheatage, aubaine. *Niech cię kaduk wezmie*, the deuce take you. *Idź do kaduka!* go and be hanged. *Kaduk wziął*, the devil took it.

KADŹ, *i*, *s. f.* vat, a tub. — *piwowarna*, a brewing tub, a brewing vat. *Deszcz jak z kadzi*, sudden and heavy shower.

KADZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* censuring, incensing.

KADZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* to burn incense, to incense, to perfume with frankincense; 2) to incense, to fumigate; 3) to flatter; 4) to give a stink, to fizzle. *Kadzić dla biskupa, dla celebrującego, dla ludu*, to incense or cense the bishop, the officiating priests, the people. — *posągowi*, to offer up incense to an idol, to honour it. *Oni mu wszyscy kadzą (fam.)*, they are all flattering him, they honour his wealth, they sacrifice to his fortune or to his vices and defects. *Otóż zakadził or kadzi (very vulg.)*, he lets a fart, he breaks wind, he poops.

KADZICIEL, *A*, *s. m. and fem.* **KADZICIELKA**, *he or she* incensor; adulator, flatterer.

KADZIDŁO, *ŁA*, *s. n.* incense, frankincense; 2) flattery, adulation.

KADZIEL, *LI*, *s. f.* rock, distaff; 2) tow; 3) the female sex. *Przysć kadziel grubo, ciętko*, to spin linen, to spin it coarse, fine. — *nawijać*, to fill distaff. *Fig: We Francji nie króhują po kądzieli*, the kingdom of France never falls to woman. *A do kądzieli!* (to a man) go about your business and dont meddle with that of other people. *Szlachcic po kądzieli i po mieczu*, he is a nobleman by his mother's and father's side. *Krewi po kądzieli*, relations by the mother's side. *Dziedzictwo, dobra po kądzieli*, maternal inheritance, maternal estates.

KADZIELNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* censor, censuring pan.

KADZIELNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* see PRZADKA.

KAFAR, *A*, *s. m.* rammer, battering ram, foam, surge (*inus.*); 2) a rock level with the surface of the water.

KAFARNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a man employed in pile work.

KAFEL, *FLA*, *s. m.* a square tile or brick, small flagstone. *Polewaniy, fajansowy* —, dutch tile, varnished tile. — **KAFLA**, *Pieckaflany or kasklowy*, a stove made of varnished tiles, delph stove.

KAFTAN, *A*, *s. m.* **KAFTANIK**, *A*, *dim.* caftan, jacket, jerken. *Kaftanik flanelowy*, a flannel waist-coat.

KAGANEK, *NEA*, *s. m.* a sort of lamp, fire pot.

KAGANIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* an iron muzzle; 2) fire pot, a lamp. 3) (*poet.*) *Kaganiec nocny*, the luminary of the night or *pl. Kagance nocne*, the stars.

KAHAŁ, *U*, *s. m.* an assembly of the elders of the Jews.

KAHALNY, *NEGO*, *s. m.* the chief of the Jews chosen by their community.

KAJAĆ SIĘ, *v. pr. imp.* to repent, to rue. *Po czasie kaja się*, he repents too late of what he said or did. *Grzechów się kajaci (old)*, to make a sincere repentance of one's sins. — **ŻAŁOWAĆ**, 2) *nad kim, nad czem*, to have, to feel pity for a man or thing. — **LI-**

TOWAĆ SIĘ, 3) *kim, czem*, to be edified, to profit of good examples.

KAJDANY, *AN*, *pl.* chains, fetters, shackles. *Kajdanki na ręce*, manacles, handcuffs. *Zakuć w kajdanki*, to handcuff one, to put on handcuffs. *Być okutym w kajdany*, to be put in irons, to be fettered. *Ma — ny na rękach i nogach*, he is or he has been bolted and handcuffed. (*Fig.*): *Kochankowie lubią swoje kajdany*, lovers are pleased with or hug their chains. *Skruszył, otrząsnął — y*, he has thrown off his chains, he vindicated his freedom.

KAİK, *U*, *s. m.* see CZAJKA.

KAKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. n.* to cack, to ease nature.

KAKOL, *U*, *s. m.* darnel, tare or tares. **KAKOLNICA**, cockle, corncockle. *Wyrzwać, wyplenić kakole*, to pull up the tares. *Wybrać — z pszenicy*, to separate the tares from the wheat. *dim: KAKOLEC*, (*bot.*) pasque-flower, Flora's bell.

KAL, *U*, *s. m.* dirt, filth, mud, mire.

KALAĆ, *LAM*, *v. imp.* to defile, to befoul, to dirty, to pollute. (employed rather in figurative sense). *Ręce krwi niewinnej* —, to imbrue one's hands in innocent blood. — *łóżne małżeńskie*, to defile the marriage bed. — *swój honor, sumienie*, to defile, pollute or stain one's conscience or honour.

KALAFIOR, *A*, *s. m.* cauliflower.

KALAMARZ, *A*, *s. m.* inkstand, inkhorn.

KALANIE or **SKALANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* spot, stain, pollution, impurity.

KALDUN, *A*, *s. m.* maw, gut, bowels; 2) paunch, big belly. *Naladował sobie* —, he stuffed himself; by dint of eating and drinking, he grows frightfully fat (*fam.*).

KALECTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* crippleness, maim.

KALECZEĆ, *CZEJĘ*, *v. n.* to become a cripple. *Ten postrzał w ramie skaleczył go na zawsze*, he caught a shot in the arm, which lamed, maimed him, crippled him. *To siodło kaleczy konia*, that saddle galls the horse. *Fig: Kaleczyć słowa, myśli*, to lame a passage, thought. — *nazwiska, język*, to mangle, to murder a name, the words of a language.

KALECZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* to cripple, to maim; to hurt, to disable.

KALEKA, *KI*, *s. m.* cripple. *Być kaleką na rękę, na nogę*, to be lame of an arm, of a leg. *Zołnierz kaleka*, a disabled soldier. The adjective **KALEKI**, *A*, *IE*, is now out of use.

KALENDARZ, *A*, *s. m.* calendar, almanac.

KALETA, *TY*, *s. f.* **KALETKI**, *KI*, *dim.* a leathern pouch fastened to the girdle, in use among the Polish peasantry.

KALIBER, *BRU*, *s. m.* bore of a gun; size of a bullet. *Ta rura ma pół stopy kalibru*, that pipe has a

caliber, a bore of half a foot. *Ciężkie działa powinny mieć tyle kalibru*, the battery guns should have so much caliber.

KALIBROWY, *A*, *E*, of caliber. *Kula — a*, a ball of caliber.

KALINA, *NY*, *s. f.* viburnum, white bryony, wayfaring-tree. *Kalina włoska*, barber, opulus, snow-ball.

KALISTY, *A*, *E*, filthy, muddy, miry, puddly.

KALKULACYA, *YI*, *s. f.* calculation.

KALKULATOR, *A*, *s. m.* calculator; *fem: — KA*.

KALKULOWAĆ, *LUE*, *v. imp.* to calculate, to compute, to reckon. *Czyś dobrze kalkułował (obra-chował) wszystkie wypadki wyniknąć mogące*, have you well calculated all the consequences of it? *Umiejętnie wykalkułował (obliczył) działanie tej maszyny*, the action of this machine is well calculated by him. *Kalkułować czy przedsięwzięcie uda się*, to calculate the chances of success.

KALMUK, *A*, *s. m.* Calmuck.

KALUŻA, *ZY*, *s. f.* slough, mire, puddle.

KALUZYSTY, *A*, *E*, full of sloughs and puddles.

KALWIN, *A*, *s. m.* calvinist.

KALWINIZM, *U*, *s. m.* calvinism.

KALWINKA, *KI*, *s. f.* calvinist woman.

KAMASZE, *szy*, *pl.* spatterdash.

KAMEDUŁA, *V*, *s. m.* camadolite, a religious order.

KAMELEON, *A*, *s. m.* chameleon.

KAMERDYNER, *A*, *s. m.* valet, servant-man.

KAMERYZOWAĆ, *ZUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to set with precious stones. — **WYSADZAĆ**.

KAMFORA, *KY*, *s. f.* camphire.

KAMIEN, *IA*, *s. m.* stone. — *drogi*, precious stone, jewel, gem. — *węgrelny*, corner-stone, headstone. — *mylnski*, mill stone. — *probierski*, touchstone. — *filozoficzny*, the philosopher's stone. — *pecherzowy*, gravel in the bladder. — *piekielny*, lapis infernalis, lunar caustic. — *ciosowy*, hewn stone, freestone. *Kopalnia kamienia*, stone mine, quarry. *Trasfita kosa na kamień (prv.)*, he has met his match. *Kto z was bez grzechu jest, niech na nią pierwszy rzuci kamień*, he that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her. *Kamień obrazu*, a stumbling-block. *Chorować na —*, to have the stone, to be ill with the stone. *Sprawiedliwość jest — m węgielnym państw*, justice is the fundamental stone of kingdoms. *Nie zostawić — ia na — iu*, to leave no stone unturned. *Spotykac — ie na drodze*, to find or to meet rubs on the way. *Interes jest probierzczym — m*, interest is a touch-

stone. *Kamieniem siedzi* (prov.), he is confined to his room; a labour, sorrow, or painful disease confines him to his chair. *Idzie jak z kamienia* (prov.), it goes with much ado, with great pains, not easily. *Zrzucić — z serca* (prov.), to ease one's self of a burden, of anxiety. *Wyrżnięto dla niego* —, they honoured him with a statue, they ordered a pedestrian or equestrian statue in commemoration of his worth. *Gadał do — ni*, he preached to the winds or to the empty benches.

KAMIENIARSTWO, A, s. n. art of cutting stones.

KAMIENIARZ or **KAMIENNIK**, A, s. m. stonecutter.

KAMIENICA, CV, s. f. a house built of stones. *Targował się jak o — e* (prov.), he stood haggling for a penny, as if it were for a million.

KAMIENIEC, NIEJ, v. n. to become stone, to petrify. *Są wody do których wrzucone rzeczy kamienieją*, there are waters which by degrees petrify every thing which is thrown in to them. *Bodajże skamieniał!* should you be petrified, may you become stone! *Skamieniełi na tę wieść*, these words petrified them.

KAMIENISTY, A, E, stony, full of stones.

KAMIENNIK, A, s. m. stonefern (a plant). 2) **KAMIENNICZEK**, CZKA, s. m. amzel (a bird.).

KAMIENNY, A, E, made of stone; hard as stone. *Węgle kamienne*, pit-coal. *Dzbanek kamienny*, a stone jar. *Sól — a*, sal fossile, rock-salt. — *e serce*, a hard heart. *Kopalnia węgla — ch*, coal mine, or pit. — *y bob*, cytizus, base trefold (bot.).

KAMIONOWAĆ, NIEJ, v. imp. to stone, to lapidate. = **UKAMIONOWAĆ**. *Zydzi kamionowali cudzołożników*, the Jews stoned adulterers to death. *Kredym wyrzucił im postępowanie ich*, le-dwie że mię nie ukamionowali, when I reproached them with that, they were ready to tear me to pieces.

KAMIONOWANIE, IA, s. n. stoning, lapidation.

KAMIZELKA, KI, s. f. waistcoat. **KAMLOT**, U, s. m. camelot, camel.

KAMLOTOWY, A, E, made of camel.

KAMPANIA, II, s. f. the field, campaign. *Wojska zaczęły — a*, the armies have taken the field. *Wkrótce otworzą — a*, the troops are shortly to take the field. *Kampanie włoskie*, the campaigns of Italy.

KAMRAT, A, s. m. comrade. = **TOWARZYSZ**.

KAMYCZEK = **KAMYK**, KA, s. m. dim. pebble.

KAMYCZKOWATY, A, E, full of pebbles.

KANAĆ, AŁ, NIE, v. intr. to drop,

to trickle, to drip, to dribble. *Krew mu kanała z rany*, a pot z czoła, the blood trickled from his wound, and the sweat dropped from his brow.

KANAFARZ, A, s. m. butler (in monasteries).

KANAŁ, U, s. m. canal. *Kanał Languedocki łączy morze Śródziemne z Oceanem*, the canal of Languedoc joins the Ocean to the Mediterranean. *Ten kraj poprzeczany — ami*, this is a country quite intersected with canals. — *portowy*, channel. — *moczowy*, the passage of the urine, the urinary conduit. — *pacierzowy*, the concavity or hole of the back bone. — *pokarmowy*, alimentary canal.

KANAPA, PY, s. f. sofa. dim: **KANAPKA**, bank. *Darniowa — pka*, a bank of turf, a grassy bank.

KANAREK, REA, s. m. canary-bird.

KANCELARYA, YI, s. f. chancery; 2) office.

KANCELARZYSTA, TY, s. m. (a petty writer in public offices), clerk.

KANCELERSTWO, WA, s. n. chancellorship.

KANCERZ, A, s. m. chancellor. — *Wielki Litewski*, great Chancellor of Lithuania.

KANCERZANKA, KI, s. f. daughter of the chancellor.

KANCERZYC, CA, s. m. son of the chancellor.

KANCERZYNA, NY, s. f. lady of the chancellor.

KANCZUG, A, s. m. whip made of twisted leather straps.

KANDAŁ, used only in pl. **KANDAŁY**, ÓW, s. m. fetters, stocks.

KANDYDAT, A, s. m. candidate; fem. **KANDYDATKA**. *W Rzymie kandydaci ubierali się białe*, among the Romans the candidates were clad in white. *Na przyszłych wyborach pada się za — a*, he is to come forward as candidate at the next election. *Na wakującą katedrę jest wielu kandydatów*, there are several candidates for the vacant chair.

KANI, IA, IE, of the kite. 2) *Kania przędza*, cuscuta, dodder of thyme (bot.).

KANIA, I, s. f. (a bird of prey), kite. *Pragnąć jak — deszczu* (prov.), to pant after, to long for a thing passionately.

KANIANKA, KI, s. f. dodder (a plant).

KANIASTY, A, E, with large brims. *Kapelusz — y*, a broad brimmed-hat.

KANIKUŁA, ŁY, s. f. dogstar, dog-days. *Cierpieć na kanikułę*, to be in a state of insanity.

KANIUK, A, s. m. lark-falcon.

KANKA, KI, s. f. glyster-pipe, a cock.

KANON, U, s. m. (law made by ecclesiastical councils), canon; 2) rule, standard. — *y kościelne*, the church canons. — *soborne*, the canons of a council.

KANONADA, DY, s. f. cannonade.

KANONIA, II, s. f. canonry, canonship; 2) dwelling of a canon. *Starać się o — iq*, to postulate a prebend.

KANONICZNY, A, E, canonical.

KANONIER, A, s. m. canonier, gunner.

KANONIK, A, s. m. (a dignitary in cathedral churches), canon.

KANONIZACYA, YI, s. f. canonization.

KANONIZOWAĆ, ZUJ, v. imp. to canonize.

KANT, U, s. m. corner, edge, border, margin.

KANTAR, U, s. m. halter; 2) a weight of 75 Polish pounds.

KANTARYDA, DY, s. f. cantharides, spanish flies.

KANTON, U, s. m. district. 22 kantony szwajcarskie, the twenty-two cantons of Switzerland. 2) levy, and the stay or residence of soldiers in a place.

KANTOR, A, s. m. chanter or chief singer (in a church); 2) counting house. = **KANTORA**.

KANTOREK, REA, s. m. chest of drawers, scrutoire.

KAPA, Y, s. f. cape, bed-cover, rich covering.

KAPAC, PIĘ, v. n. **KAPNAĆ**, NIE, v. inst. to drop, to fall in drops, to trickle. *W tym sklepie tak wilgotno że woda kapie*, that cellar is so damp, that water is constantly dropping in to it. *Tylko co deszcz przestał, jeszcze z dachów kapie*, it was raining just now, the water is still dropping, or dripping from the eaves. *Na ubogiego wszędzie kapie* (prov.), a poor man is every where wretched. *Aż złoto kapalo z niego* (fig.), he was so richly clad that, one would say, the gold is dropping from the embroideries.

KAPAC, PIĘ, v. imp. to bathe, to wash in a bath. = **SIEĆ**, to bathe. *Kapać dziecko*, to bathe a child. *Kapano go przez 15 dni*, they gave him baths for a fortnight. — *myć ranę*, to bathe, to wash a wound, a sore. — *się w morzu, w rzece*, to bathe in the sea, in the river, to take a sea bath, a river bath. *Kapać we łóżach poduszkę*, to water one's pillow with tears.

KAPANIE, IA, s. f. act of dropping.

KAPANIE SIE, IA SIE, s. n. = **KAPIEL**, act of bathing.

KAPANINA, NY, s. f. dropping, trickling. *Placić kapanią* (fam.), to pay by dribblets.

KAPANY, A, E, distilled drop by drop, see **WYKAPANY**.

KAPANY, A, E, bathed. — *w gorącej wodzie* (fig.), a hot tempered man or woman.

KAPARY, RÓW, PL. (an acid fruit) caper. dim: **KAPARKI**. *Sos, salata z kaprami*, caper sauce, a salad of capers.

KAPCAN, A, s. m. a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

KAPCANIĆ, *v. a.* to spoil, to taint, to mar. 2) KAPCANIEĆ, *v. n. imp.* or SKAPCANIEĆ, (*very fam. and disparag.*) to lose energy, to become weak or beggarly for want of perseverance and labour.

KAPCZUK, *A, s. m.* tobacco-bag, tobacco-pouch.

KAPELA, *I, s. f.* music, a band of musicians. *Królewska* — *a*, the king's band. *Wojskowa* — *a*, the regimental band.

KAPELAN, *A, s. m.* chaplain.

KAPELANIA, *I, s. f.* dwelling of a chaplain.

KAPELAŃSTWO, *WA, s. n.* chaplainship.

KAPELMAJSTER, *TRA, s. m.* chief of the orchestra.

KAPELUSZ, *A, s. m.* KAPELUSIK, *A, dim. hat.* — *kastorowy*, beaver. — *damski*, bonnet, hat. — *z wielkimi*, *z małymi brzegami*, a broad or narrow brimmed hat. *Boki, forma* — *a*, the body of a hat. *Dno* — *a*, the crown of a hat. — *do twarzy*, a hat that fits well. *Włożyć na bakier* —, to cock a hat. *Włożyć na głowę* —, to put on one's hat. *Zdyć* —, to pull off one's hat. *Uchylenie przed kim* — *a*, a cap, pulling off one's hat. *Zdejmuje* — *e!* hats off! — *czterwony*, *kardynałstwo*, cardinal's cap, cardinalship. *Kobięcy, stomiany* —, a straw bonnet. — *aksamienny*, a velvet bonnet. — *z piórami*, *z kwiatami*, a bonnet ornamented with feathers, flowers, 2) cap, hat of plants, mushrooms (*etc.*).

KAPELUSZNICTWO, *WA, s. n.* hatter's trade.

KAPELUSZNICZKA, *KI, s. f.* hatter's wife.

KAPELUSZNIK, *A, s. m.* hatter, hat-maker.

KAPELUSZYSKO, *KA, s. n.* a large ugly hat.

KAPICA, *y, s. f.* capouch, the hood or cowl of a monk's cloak. *Kapicę zrzucić (prov.)*, to forsake one's monkish order. *I w kapicy welna (prov.)*, no body is exempted from faults.

KAPICZNIK, *A, s. f.* (*term of dispar.*) frockling, priestling. = KLECHA.

KAPIEL, *I, s. f.* bath.

KAPIOŁKA, *I, s. f. dim.* of KAPIEL, a child's bath.

KAPITAŁ, *U, s. m.* fund, stock, capital stock. *Powiększyć, zdwoić kapitał*, to increase, to double one's capital, one's stock. — *tej kompanii jest...*, the capital stock of the company amounts to so much. — *y są rzadkie*, cash is scarce, funds are scarce.

KAPITALISTA, *TY, s. f.* a moneyed man.

KAPITAŁNY, *A, E, capital*, chief, principal. = GŁÓWNY.

KAPITAN, *I, s. m.* captain. *Kapitan piechoty*, a captain of foot. — *konnicy*, a captain of horse. — *gwardyji*, captain of guards. — *od-*

stawny, discharged captain. — *okrętu*, captain of a vessel, of a frigate. — *kupieckiego statku*, captain or master of a merchant ship, of a merchantman.

KAPITANOWA, *WĘS, s. f.* wife of a captain.

KAPITAŃSKI, *A, E, of a captain*.

KAPITAŃSTWO, *WA, s. n.* captainship, captainry.

KAPITEL, *U, s. m.* (upper part of a pillar), capital.

KAPITUŁA, *ŁY, s. f.* (an assembly of the clergy of a cathedral), chapter; 2) rebuke, reprimand, lecture; 3) head. *Wytrzeć komu kapitułę (prov.)*, to snub, rebuke or reprimand one. *Zgromadzić, zwołać* — *e*, to assemble, to call the chapter.

KAPITULACYA, *YI, s. f.* capitulation, articles, agreement for the surrender of a place. *Zaszczytna, zyskowna* —, an honourable, advantageous capitulation. *Napisać, podpisać* — *q*, to draw up, to sign the capitulation.

KAPITULOWAĆ, *ŁUŻ, v. n.* to capitulate.

KAPKA, *KI, s. f.* a small drop. = KAPLA. *Nie ma ani kapki (fam.)*, not a drop remains. *Kapkami*, drop by drop.

KAPEŁAN, *A, s. m.* priest, clergyman. *Wielki kapłan*, a high priest. *Czcigodny, święty* —, a venerable, a holy priest. *Kapłani pogańscy*, the priests of paganism. *fem:* KAPŁANKA, *KI, priestess*. *Obowiązki* — *a*, the sacerdotal functions. *Znaki, ozdoby* — *a*, the sacerdotal ornaments. The word KAPŁAN is used in poetry and elevated style, and the word KSIĄDZ in common language.

KAPŁAŃSKI, *A, E, priestly, sacerdotal*.

KAPŁAŃSTWO, *WA, s. n.* priesthood.

KAPLICA, *cy, s. f.* KAPLICZKA, *KI, dim.* chapel. *W tym kościele wiele jest kaplic*, there are a great many chapels in that church. — *N. Panny*, the chapel of the Holy Virgin. *Królewska* —, the king's chapel; the body of ecclesiastics who officiate there. *Przy kościele ma dyabel kaplicę (prov.)*, the evil follows next the good.

KAPŁON, *A, s. m.* capon; *dim.* KAPŁONEK, a young capon. *Tlusty, gotowany, pieczony kapłon*, a fat, boiled, roasted capon. *Tuczyć* — *y*, to cram, to fatten capons. 2) a lump of bread in the soup made with herbs or vegetables.

KAPŁONIC, *NIŁ, v. imp.* to capon, to castrate cocks. = WYKAPŁONIC.

KAPNAĆ, *v. intr. inst.* (see KAPPAĆ). *Kapnęło z pióra*, a drop of ink dripped from the quill. *Kapnęło mi kilka razy na głowę*, I received some drops of a liquid upon my head.

KAPOTA, *TY, s. f.* great coat.

KAPRAL, *A, s. m.* corporal.

KAPRALOWAĆ, *ŁUŻ, v. n.* to perform the office of a corporal.

KAPRALSTWO, *WA, s. n.* rank of a corporal; 2) body of men under his command.

KAPRAWY, *A, E, blear-eyed*. *Ma oczy kaprawe*, he has blear-eyes, he is blear-eyed.

KAPRYS, *U, s. m.* caprice, whim, whimsey, freak, maggot. *Rządzi się bardziej kaprysem niż rozumem*, he is more guided by caprice, by whim, than by reason. *Zależać od cudzego* — *u*, to depend on the caprices, whims of others. *Dogażać* — *om*, to satisfy a person's whims.

KAPRYSIĆ SIĘ, *v. pr. imp.* to be of an uneven temper, to be humorsome, whimsical or maggoty. *Kiedy się zakaprysi, rozkaprysi*, when she becomes cross and peevish.

KAPRYSNICA, *cy, s. f.* whimsical woman.

KAPRYSNIK, *A, s. m.* whimsical fellow, freakish person.

KAPRYSNY, *A, E, capricious, whimsical, freakish, maggoty*.

KAPSA, *y, s. f.* (*little used*), a box, pocket, saddle bags. *Dziś każdy do kapsy smyk!* now every one thinks how to fill his purse.

KAPTOWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* or SKAPTOWAĆ, *v. a. inst. (fam.)*. = UJAĆ (*sobie kogo*), to try (by officious or other means), to win favour; to curry the favour of one; to try, to gain or win one over to our interest, our cause.

KAPTUR, *A, s. m.* cowl, a shoulder-knot, monk's hood; 2) — *alem-bikowy*, helm or head of an alembick. *Kaptur u sępa*, rustler-hood. — *blazeniski*, a fool's bauble. *Wdziąć, zdjąć* — *sokołowi*, to hoodwink the hawk, to unhood the hawk; 2) holster-cap; 3) coping (*arch.*).

KAPTUREWY, *A, E, belonging to a cowl*. *Sądy kapturowe*, tribunals in activity during the interregnum (*polish history*).

KAPTURZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. imp.* to hood, to dress in a hood. ZAKAPTURZYĆ SIĘ, to be capuched, to be covered over as with a hood; *fig.* *Zakapturzyć kraj*, to fill a country with churches and priests.

KAPUCYN, *A, s. m.* capuchin monk.

KAPUCYŃSKI, *A, E, of a capuchin*.

KAPUŚCIANY, *A, E, of cabbage*. — *głowa*, a thickskulled fellow.

KAPUSTA, *TY, s. f.* cabbage. *Kapusta włoska*, Savoy cabbages. — *biała*, white-heart cabbages. — *jar-muż*, Scotch kail. *Siać* — *e*, to sow cabbage seed. *Sadzić* — *e*, to set, or plant cabbages. *Mieszać* — *e* *z grochem (prov.)*, to go hand over head; to act heedlessly, giddily, rashly.

KARA, *RY, s. f.* punishment, pain, penalty; 2) truck or two-wheeled cart. — *pieniężna*, mulct, fine, amercement. *Pod karą śmierci*,

upon pain of death. *Pod surową karą*, under grievous penalties. *Ponieść karę*, to undergo a punishment. *Odpuścić karę*, to acquit the penalty. *Obostrzyć karę*, to aggravate the penalty. *Karać kogo na karę pieniężną*, to set a fine upon one. *Otrzymał karę za swoje błędy*, he has received, suffered a punishment for his crimes. — *śmierci*, *cielesna*, capital, corporal punishment. *Stosować — e do występku*, to proportion the punishment, the penalty to the offence. *Kara boska z tym człowiekiem (very fam.)*, God punishes us with sending here this man.

KARABELA, LI, s. f. sabre without a bow.

KARABIN, A, s. m. carbine; 2) soldier's musket. *dim.* = NEK, a dragon's, lancers, a hussar's carbine.

KARABINIER, A, s. m. carabiniar.

KARAĆ, AZE, v. imp. to punish, to chastise, to castigate, to correct. — *śmiercią*, to inflict punishment of death. — *różgą*, to whip with the rod. *Srodze go ukarać*, he has been severely punished. *Srogo mię karzesz za moje łaski*, you make me pay dearly for the favour I have done you. *Karaj go wszgardą twoją*, punish him by your contempt. — *wygnaniem*, to punish by exile. *Ukarac kogo aby się drudzy nim karali*, to punish one in order to make an example of him. *Winniśmy się karać cudzą przygodą*, the misfortune of our neighbour must serve us for an example.

KARACZAN, A, s. m. Entomol. blatta indica.

KARAFKA, KI, s. f. flagon, decanter.

KARANIE, IA, s. n. or SKARANIE, or UKARANIE. = KARA.

KARANY, A, E, who was once punished.

KARAS, IA, s. m. (a small carp), crucioan.

KARASKAĆ SIĘ, v. n. imp. to dally, to be slow and tedious in doing any thing, to lounge.

2) WYKARASKAĆ SIĘ, ODKARASKAĆ SIĘ, to get rid of a tedious man. *Karaska się z wierzycielami*, he does not know how to get rid himself of, to get clear of, quit of his creditors.

KARAT, U, s. m. carat.

KARAWAN, A, s. m. hearse.

KARAWANA, NY, s. f. caravan.

KARB, U, s. m. tally, score, notch, nick, slash, gash; 2) curb, restraint. *Trzymać w karbie*, to keep under restraint. = KLUBA, RYZA. *Wyjść z karbu powinności*, not to follow the beaten path of one's duty, to fall back into the old track again. *Być w karbie Pańskim*, to walk in the path of God. 2) tally, a stick notched like another by one who sells on weekly credit, as the Jews in Poland do. *Jest, pić na czyj karb*, to eat and drink on another's account. *Policz to na mój*

karb, put it to my account. *Ludzie jednego karbu (prov.)*, they are people of the same stamp.

KARBONA, NY, s. f. *dim.* KARBONKA, KI, church-box for the poor.

KARBOWAĆ, BUJE, v. imp. to score, to notch.

KARBOWANY, A, E, notched, jagged; 2) silver coin (about 5 shill.).

KARBOWNIK, A, s. m. an inspector of the rural labours, a field-keeper.

KARBUNKUŁ, U, s. m. (a jewel), carbuncule; 2) a very dangerous ulcer.

KARCJANY, A, E, belonging to cards. *Dom — y*, a paste-board-house. *Dług — y*, card debt, money lost in playing.

KARCJARZ, A, s. m. gamester, gambler.

KARCIC, CE, v. imp. to castigate, to chastise; to rebuke, reprove or reprehend.

KARCZ, U, s. m. stump. *Karczce kopać*, to grub, to pick away the stumps, to pull them up by the roots.

KARCZEK, CZKA, s. m. *dim.* of KARK, back, neck.

KARCZEMNY, A, E, of an inn; 2) vulgar, mean.

KARCZMA, MY, s. f. KARCZEMKA, KI, *dim.* inn, tavern, public house. *Ustaionie siedzi w karczmie*, he never stirs from the wine-shop. *Lubić karczemkę*, to be fond of the wine-shop, of the tavern. *Po — ch hulać*, to frequent the tavern. *Rarytas karczma we wsi (prov.)*, of course; there is nothing of astonishing in it. *W karczmie nie masz pana (prov.)*, in a public house there is no master (but he who pays). *Nocować w karczmie*, to sleep in a tavern.

KARCZMARKA, KI, s. f. wife of an inn-keeper.

KARCZMARSKI, A, E, of an inn-keeper.

KARCZMARZ, A, s. m. inn-keeper, publican.

KARCZOCZ, A, s. m. artichoke. *Dno — a*, the bottom of an artichoke.

KARCZOWAĆ, UJE, v. imp. to clear or grub up (a wood).

KARCZUNEK, NEU, s. m. clearing, grubbing up.

KARCZYSTY, A, E, short-necked; 2) full of stumps.

KARDA, V, s. f. cardoon (bot.).

KARDYNAŁ, A, s. m. cardinal.

KARDYNALNY, A, E, cardinal, fundamental, chief, principal. *Liczyby kardynalne*, the cardinal numbers. *Cztery cnoty — e są sprawiedliwość, roztropność, umiarkowanie i moc*, the four cardinal virtues are justice, prudence, temperance, and fortitude.

KARDYNALSKI, A, E, of a cardinal. *Dostał kapelusza — i*, he has got the cardinal hat.

KARDYNALSTWO, A, s. m. cardinalate, cardinalship.

KARECIANY, A, E, of a carriage — *koń*, coach-horse.

KARES, U, s. m. caress, endearment (*fam.*), see PIESZCZOTA.

KARESOWAĆ, SUJE, v. imp. to caress, to fondle, to dally.

KARETA, TY, s. f. carriage, coach. *dim.* KARETKA. *Wsiąść do karety*, to step or get into a coach. *Wysiądać z — y*, to get out of a coach, to alight. *Jechać — q* or *w — cie*, to ride in a coach. — *poszóstna*, *poczwórna*, a coach-and six or and four. *Kozły, drzwi, okna karety*, the box, the doors, the windows or glasses of a coach, see POWÓZ, POJAZD, KOZŁY. *Jedzie do nas pełna kobiet — a*, we have a coach-full, a coach load of ladies to visit us.

KARK, U, s. m. nape, crag; neck. *Złamać kark*, to break one's neck. *Niebezpieczeństwo wiszące nad karkiem*, an imminent danger. *Uderzył go w kark*, he gave him a swinging box on the nape. *Rad siedzieć wszyskim na karku*, that man intrudes himself upon every body. *Ugiąć karku pod jarzmo*, to yield or submit one's self, to buckle to. *To człowiek twardego karku*, he is too stubborn, obstinate; that is a stubborn mind or soul. *Ma liczną rodzinę na — u*, he has a large family to maintain. *Mieć wierzycieli na — u*, to be troubled with a great many creditors. *Mam poleżnego nieprzyjaciela na — u*, I have to do with a powerful enemy. *Sprować komu na kark poleżnego wroga*, to bring a powerful enemy upon one's back. *Wróć siedzi nam na — u* or *na ślepuje nam na — i*, we are pursued close by the foe; he is at our heels, he put us hard to our shifts. *Pozbyć się kogo or czego z karku*, to get rid of a thing, to get out of it. *Zguba wiśni nam nad — iem*, we are threatened with a complete ruin; we have a narrow escape from it. *Wziąć kogo za kark*, to collar one, to take or seize him by the collar.

KARKOWY, A, E, cervical.

KARŁE, ĘCIA, s. n. *dim.* little dwarf.

KARLEĆ, Ę, v. n. imp. or SKARLEĆ, to become dwarfish, to decrease, to shorten. = KARŁOWACIEĆ, (relatively to plants) to degenerate.

KARLICA, CY, s. f. female dwarf.

KARŁOWATY, A, E, dwarfish.

Karłowate drzewa, krzewy, dwarf trees, shrubs.

KARM, I, s. m. feeding and fattening (as pigs, poultry and cattle).

KARMAZYN, U, s. m. crimson. *fig. Niepewny karmazyn, niekarmazyn (prov.)*, he is not a gentleman; he is a false, pretended gentleman, not nobly descended.

KARMAZYNOWY, A, E, crimson-coloured.

KARMELEK, LKA, s. f. sugar melted and crusted.

KARMEŁITA, *ty*, *s. m.* carmelite, white friar.

KARMEŁITKA, *xi*, *s. f.* carmelite nun.

KARMIĆ, *mie*, *v. imp.* to feed, to nourish; 2) to fatten. — *gesi*, to fatten geese. — *piersi*, to give suck, to suckle. — *kogo nadzieję*, to feed one with hopes. — *obietnicami*, to feed with promises. — *SIĘ* czym, to feed or live upon a thing. *Owoce i jarzyny nietyłe karmią co mięso*, fruits and vegetables are not so nourishing as meat. *Karmić się złudzeniami*, to pamper one's imagination with chimeras. *Dzieci powinne karmi rodziców w potrzebie*, children are bound to keep or maintain their parents in want. *Matka co sama karmi jest podwójnie matką*, a mother that suckles her child, is doubly its mother. *Miłość karmi się nadzieją*, hope keeps love alive. *To dziecko dobrze się* —, that child thrives well. *Ogień drzewkiem się* — *i*, wood feeds, or keeps the fire.

KARMICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* nourisher. *fem.* — *KA*. *Sycylia była — a Rzymu*, Sicily was the nurse of Italy.

KARMIK, *A*, *s. m.* sty in which hogs are fattened.

KARMNY, *A*, *E*, fattened, fattened. — *y wół*, fattened ox. — *y wieprz*, fattened pig. — *a gęś*, fattened goose.

KARNAWAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* carnival. — *MIEŚPIUST, ZAPUSTY*.

KARNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* discipline. *Karność wojskowa*, military discipline. *Są zwierzęta zdolne do karności*, there are some animals capable of instruction.

KARNY, *A*, *E*, penal; 2) docile, obedient, submissive. *Ston jest ze wszystkich zwierząt najkarniejszy*, of all quadrupeds the elephant is the most tractable.

KARO, *A*, *s. n.* diamond (at cards). *Król karowy*, the king of diamonds.

KAROL, *A*, *s. m.* Charles; KAROLEK, *LKA*, *dim.* KMIN POLNY (*bot.*), cumin, fennel-flower seed.

KAROLINA, *NY*, *s. f.* Caroline.

KARP', *IA*, *s. m.* carp. *Karp' ikrzany*, hard roed carp. — *gotowany, tuszony, smażony*, boiled, stewed, fried carp.

KARPI, *IA*, *IE*, belonging to carp. *Karpia łuska*, the scales of carp. *Dachówka or pancierz w karpia łuskę*, a flat-tile, a scaled cuirass.

KARPACKI, *A*, *E*, of the Carpathian mountains.

KARPAK, *A*, *s. m.* the highest ridge of the Carpathian mountains.

KARTA, *ty*, *s. f.* card; 2) slip of paper; 3) page. *Mieć dobrą kartę*, to have a good hand at cards. *Przewracać karty książki*, to turn over, to peruse a book. *Znajdziesz to na tej a tej karcie*, you'll find it at such and such a page — *STRONNICA*. *Robić kartę*

jakiego kraju, to map a country. — *geograficzna, morska*, geographical map, sea-chart. — *MAPA*. — *wizytowa*, ticket, card. *Talia kart*, a pack of cards. *Kartować, tasować* — *y*, to shuffle cards. *Zdejmować* — *y*, to cut cards. *Dawać* — *y*, to deal cards. *Wyświecić* — *e*, to bring out a card. *Zrzucić* — *e*, to discard, to lay out. *Slugom należy się za karty*, the servants get the card money. *Mieć kartę muiowaną*, to have the finest cards in the pack. *Schowac* — *e*, to convey a card by sleight of hand, to smuggle a card.

KARTACZ, *A*, *s. m.* grape-shot, case-shot, cartouch. *Działo nabite kartaczami*, a cannon loaded with cartouch, with grape. *Strzelać, dawać ognia* — *mi*, to fire grape shot.

KARTAN, *u*, *s. m.* or KARTANA, *y*, *s. f.* a large cannon of 48 pounds. — *MUROŁOM*.

KARTECZKA, *xi*, *s. f.* little slip of paper.

KARTEL, *u*, *s. m.* challenge, cartel; exchange of prisoners or requests and proposals of it. *Posłać, przysłać, odrzucić kartel*, to give a challenge, to accept, to refuse it.

KARTKA, *i*, *s. f.* a piece of paper. (*dim.* of KARTA), billet, note of hand. *Był tu ktoś i zostawił panu tę kartkę*, a man has been inquiring for you at home and left this note; 2) a blank; a bit of paper with a name inscribed upon, in order to draw lots.

KARTOFEL, *FLA*, *s. m.* potatoe. KARTOFLANY, *A*, *E*, of potatoes.

KARTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to shuffle the cards; 2) to contrive a scheme, to plan, to plot. — *NAKARTOWAĆ, UKARTOWAĆ*. *Ukartować zamiar, przedsięwzięcie, rzecz*, to concert a design, an enterprise. *Zręcznie rzeczy ukartowali*, their measures were well concerted. *Takem rzeczy nakartowali że zamiar ich poszedł w niwecz*, I have so cleverly managed the business, that their attempt was a complete failure.

KARTOWNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* — *KARTOWNICZKA*, *ki*, *dim.* a woman addicted to gaming.

KARTOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* gamster, gambler.

KARTUN, *u*, *s. m.* calico, cotton.

KARTUSZ, *A*, *s. m.* cartridge. — *ŁADUNEK*.

KARTUZ, *A*, *s. m.* carthusian friar.

KARTUZEK, *żKA*, *s. m.* (*bot.*), carthusian pink, campion.

KARTUZYA, *yi*, *s. f.* carthusian monastery.

KARUK, *u*, *s. m.* isinglass, joiner's glue.

KARW, *u*, *s. m.* ox, bull; 2) a dull pated fellow, block head, a coward (*little used*).

KARWACKI, *A*, *IE*, Croatian. *Ziemia* — *a* or *Kroacja*, Croatia.

Z karwacka, po karwacku, after Croatian fashion.

KARWAT, *A*, *s. m.* and *fem.* KARWATKA, *i*, *s. f.* Croatian man and woman.

KARY, *A*, *E*, (*said of horses*), black.

KARYOLKA, *i*, *s. f.* a covered cart, a jaunting car.

KARYSTYA, *yi*, *s. f.* (*fam.*), want, distress.

KARZEŁ, *REA*, *s. m.* dwarf; 2) (*old.*) *Cesarz Karzeł*, the Emperor Charles.

KASAĆ, *AŁ*, *KASA* or *KASZE*, *v. pr.* (*na co*), to claim, to aspire to or after a thing, to seek it ambitiously. *Na wielkie rzeczy kasać się*, to thirst after great things, to try one's fortune, one's chance, see *KUSIĆ SIĘ*.

KASAĆ, *sam*, *v. imp.* to bite. *Ten pies kąsa przechodniów*, that dog bites all passengers. *Pies co bardzo szczeka niebardzo kąsa*, barking dogs do not bite.

KASANIE, *A*, *s. n.* act of biting. *Kąsanie psichy*, flea bites. — *potwarzy*, the fangs of calumny. — *UKASZENIE*.

KĄSEK, *SKA*, *s. m.* little bit, little morsel. *Dobry, smaczny* —, a delicacy, a dainty morsel, a tid-bit. *Z tego dziedzictwa dostał mu się tłusty kasek (fig.)*, he has had a good slice of that succession. *NIKA-SKA*, nothing, not a bit. *DO KASKA* (*do szczętu*), wholly, entirely.

KASIA or KASIECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* *dim.* Kate.

KASKARYLLA, *ŁI*, *s. f.* (ashrub), cascariile.

KASOWAĆ, *suż*, *v. imp.* to cashier, to cassate, to annihilate, to annul, to suppress. — *inaczej*, *kontrakt*, to annul a marriage, a contract. — *wyrok*, to reverse a judgment, to quash, to annul. *Wykasuj to z twoich książek*, strike that out of your books.

KASSA, *y*, *s. f.* case, box, chest, trunk. — *wojskowa*, military chest. — *rządowa (skarb)*, the cofre of the state; 2) cash-room, counting house. *Idź do —y zapłać tobie*, go to the cash-room and you will be paid.

KASSIA, *i*, *s. f.* (a tree), cassia.

KASSYER, *A*, *s. m.* cashier, cash-keeper.

KASTEL, *u*, *s. m.* — *ZAMEK*, castel, fort (used only in following expressions: *Pan kastelu*, a lord of a manor, and *Pani kastelu*, his wife or widow).

KASTROWAĆ, *OWAŁ*, *UŁ*, *v. a. imp.* see *WYKASTROWAĆ, RZĘZAĆ, TRZEBIĆ, KŁEŚNIC, SKOPIĆ, WAŁASZYĆ, CZYŚCIĆ, PO-KŁADAĆ, MNISZYĆ*, to castrate, to geld.

KASZA, *szY*, *s. f.* grits, groats, a dish made of any peeled grains. *dim.* *KASZKA*. *Perłowa kasza*, pearl barley. — *jęczmienna*, barley-gruel. — *jaglana*, millet gruel. *fam* *Gorąca kasza*, a hot tempe-

rod man. *Nie dać sobie w kaszę napluć* or *dmuchać*, not to suffer a want of respect or deference, not to leave others to fail in the respect we owe any one. *Nie zjesz mię w kaszy*, I don't fear you; or you cannot eat me at a mouthful; I laugh at your threats.

KASZANY, A, E, of a gruel. *Kaszka kaszana*, white pudding.

KASZEL, SZLU, s. m. cough. *Kaszel męczy go we dnie i w nocy*, he has a cough which torments him night and day. — *suchy*, a dry cough. *Ma zastarzały* —, he has a church-yard-cough.

KASZLAĆ, LE, v. n. to cough, to hem. KASZLONAĆ, v. inst. *Ustawicznie kaszlała i płuła*, he does nothing but cough and spit. *Kaszla aby ostrzedz swoich*, he hems, he coughs, in order to give notice to one of his friends.

KASZLNIĘCIE, IA, s. n. one cough; a single convulsion of the lungs.

KASZTA, Y, s. f. (print.), case. *Bras, wybierać czcionki z kaszty*, to take the letters or prints from their case; 2) prop, stay, supporter.

KASZTAN, A, s. m. chesnut, chesnut-tree; 2) a chesnut horse or dog. *Kasztan dziki*, horse chesnuts. — *ziemny*, cyperus. — *wodny*, water catlrops, tribulus aquaticus.

KASZTANKI, NKÓW, pl. any reddish or yellow fur.

KASZTANOWATY, A, E, chesnut-coloured. *Jasno kasztanowaty koń*, a sorer horse.

KASZTANOWY, A, E, of chesnut. *Drzewo* — e, chesnut-tree. *Las* — y, a grove of chesnut-trees. *Wyciął las kasztanowy przy którym stał dom jego*, he has cut down a grove of chesnuts which he had near his house.

KASZTELAN, A, s. m. castellan. KASZTELANIA, I, s. f. castellany.

KASZTELAŃSTWO, WA, s. n. dignity of a castellan; 2) the castellan and his lady.

KASZTELANICZ, A, s. m. son of the castellan.

KASZTELANKA, K1, s. f. daughter of the castellan.

KASZTELANOWA, W1, s. f. wife of the castellan.

KASZUB, A, s. m. an inhabitant of Little-Pomerania. *fem*: KASZUBKA; *pl*: KASZUBY, ów. = POMERANIA.

KASZYWO, A, s. n. all sorts of gruel (*vulg.*).

KAT, A, s. m. executioner, hangman. *Do kata!* the deuce! zookers! *Cóż u kata!* what the deuce! *Daj go katu!* the deuce take him! *Idź do kata!* go hang yourself! *Sumienie gorsze kata*, the remorse of one's conscience is a cruel tormentor. *Wydać kogo w ręce kata*, to deliver up a man to the executioner.

KAT, A, s. m. dim. KĄCIK, KĄ-

TEK, corner, angle. *Kąt prosty*, *ostry i rozwart*, right, acute and obtuse angle. *Kąt odbicia jest zawsze równy kątowi padania*, the angle of reflexion is always equal to the angle of incidence. *Rzuć to w kąt*, throw that in a corner. *Żyje w kącie*, he lives in a little hole, he never stirs from home. *Cudze kąty wycierać*, not to have a house of his own, to wander about the world. *Mieć swój kąt*, to have a house of his own. *Z kąta w kąt chodzić*, to roam, to range from one corner of a room to another. *W każdy kąt zająrzeć*, to keep a watchful eye over every thing that passes. *Po wszystkich kątach szukać*, to search in the most secret recesses of a house. *Cztery kąty a piec piąty*, there is nothing but the bare walls. *Pójść w kąt przed kim!* (*fam.*) to be dishd! done for! nailed! *W ciasny kąt kogo zapędzić*, to nonplus one.

KATAFALK, A, s. m. funeral decoration, castrum doloris.

KATALOG, A, s. m. catalogue.

KATANKA, K1, s. f. jerkin, jacket.

KATAPLAZMA, MY, s. f. poultice.

KATAR, U, s. m. catarrh, cold. *Najmniejsza zmiana w powietrzu nabawia go kataru*, the least change of weather makes him catch cold. *Dostać* — u, to get or catch cold. *Mam katar*, I have a cold, or I have caught cold. — *kanoniczny*, the venereal disease.

KATARAKTA, TY, S. f. (a fall of water), cataract; 2) cataract, glaucoma, wall-eye, see BIELMO.

KATARYNKA, I, s. f. magic lantern, gallantie-show.

KATARZYNA, NY, s. f. Catharine.

KATECHIZM, U, s. m. catechism. *Wykładać* —, *uczyć* — u, to teach the catechism. *Odmawiać* — m, to say one's catechism. *Kupić* — m, to buy a catechism.

KATECHIZMOWY, A, E, catechetical.

KATECHIZOWAĆ (*komu* or *kogo*), to catechise. — *niewiernych*, to instruct infidels in the christian faith. *Fig: fam.* *Katechizowałem go długo ale na próżno*, I have long reasoned with him but to no purpose.

KATECHUMEN, A, s. m. catechumen.

KATEDRA, NY, s. f. cathedral; 2) lecturer's chair, professor's chair. KATEDRALNY, A, E, of a cathedral.

KATEK, TKA, s. m. little corner. KĄTNICA, CY, s. f. blind gut (*bot.*).

KĄTNIK, A, s. m. a man who is unknown to every body in his country, a man of no credit or influence.

KATOLICKI, A, E, catholic. *Wiara* — a, the catholic religion. *Kościół rzymski* — i, the roman catholic church. *Król* — i,

the catholic king, his Catholic Majesty (of Spain).

KATOLICYZM, U, s. m. catholicism.

KATOLICZKA, K1, s. f. catholic woman.

KATOLIK, A, s. m. catholic. KĄTOMIERZ (or KĄTOMIAR), A, s. m. (math. instr.), sector, graphometer.

KATOWAĆ, TUŻ, v. imp. to rack, to torment, to torture; 2) to whip, to lash, to scourge.

KATOWSKI, A, E, of the executioner. *Po katowsku*, like an executioner.

KATOWSTWO, WA, s. n. office of an executioner. = KATOWANIE.

KĄTOWY, A, E, of an angle. — *a linia*, the diagonal. = PRZEKĄTNIA. — *a miara*, square.

KATUSZA, SZY, s. f. rack, pang, excruciating pain.

KAUKAZKI, A, IE, caucasian. *Międzymorze* — ie, caucasian isthmus. *Plemię* — ie, caucasian race. *Gorale* — cy, caucasian mountaineers. or highlanders.

KAWA, WY, s. f. coffee-berries, coffee. *Fuhranka kawy*, a cup of coffee. *Palić, mlec, pic* — e, to roast, to grind, to drink coffee. *Młynek do* — y, coffee-mill. *Przyjdę do ciebie na kawę*, I shall come to drink coffee with you, or at coffee time. *Imbryczek do* — y, coffeepot.

KAWA, Y, s. f. (see KAWKA), a tame jack daw. *Pl: KAWY* (*old*), follies, silly things or words, sottishness. *Pójść w kawę*, (of a man) to give evidence of one's silliness, to appear ninny. *Pójść w kawę*, (of a thing) to vanish away, to disappear.

KAWAŁ, A, s. m. a large piece. KAWAŁAMI = W KAWAŁY = NA KAWAŁY, piecemeal.

KAWAŁEK = KAWAŁECZEK, KA, s. m. small piece, morsel, bit. *Kawałek materyi, drzewa, chleba, mięsa*, etc., a bit of stuff, wood, bread, meat, etc. *Delikatny, smaczny* —, a delicate, a dainty morsel, a tid-bit. *Lubić smacznie* — i, to love good bits. *Z tego dziełstwa dostał mu się spory* —, he has had a good slice of that succession. *Rozdrobić w* — i *małytek, kray, przedmiot*, to parcel, or parcel out an estate, a country; to disjoint a subject, to cut it into shreds, patches; to fritter it. *Mieć* — *chleba*, to have a competency or where-withal to live. *Ciężko dorać się* — *a chleba*, to get one's bread by the sweat of one's brow.

Kawałek szpagatu, wstążki, kielbasy, świecy, a bit of packthread, or riband, a bit of sausage, a piece of candle, a candle's end. *Styszałem tylko kawałek kazania*, I could hear but a small part of the sermon. *W całym obozie nie było* — *a stomy*, there was not the least bit of straw in the camp. *Nie miał* — *a drzewa* *lub węgla do pieca*, he

has not the least bit of wood or coal to warm himself. *To brzydkie* — *k*, it is a very dirty business. *On ma swoje* — *i*, *ma zabawne kawalki*, he is good company or he has quaint sayings, witticism. *Kawalek adwokata, autora*, a sort of advocate, of author. *Kawalkami, po kawalku*, in shreds, in patches.

KAWALER, *A*, *s. m.* bachelor, single man; 2) bridegroom; 3) — *orderu*, the knight of an order. *Został kawalerem*, he received the order of knighthood. *Kawaler Legii Honorowej*, knight of the Legion of Honour. *Ładny, piękny* — *a*, a beautiful young man. *Ma trzech kawalerów*, she has three suitors, or wooers. *Kiedym był — rem*, when I was a bachelor. *Kawaler marcowy*, an old bachelor.

KAWALERSKI, *A*, *E*, belonging to a bachelor, or to the knight of an order. *Słowo kawalerskie*, on the faith of a knight. *Czaszy — te*, the age of chivalry. *Prawa, ustawy zakonów — ich*, the laws of chivalry. *Żyć po — sku*, to live a thoughtless life, to live as a bachelor. *Kawalerski obiad*, a bachelor's dinner, a dinner for men only.

KAWALERSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* single life, celibacy.

KAWALERYA, *YI*, *s. f.* cavalry, horse troops, horse.

KAWALERZYSTA, *TY*, *s. m.* horseman, trooper.

KAWECAN, *U*, *s. m.* cavesson, cavezon; snuff, bridle. *Zawieść w — niedźwiedzia*, to muzzle a bear.

KAWĘCZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. n.* to study closely, to pore continually upon the books; 2) to labour under a chronic distemper. *Od trzech lat kawęczy*, he has been lingering, languishing, drooping or pining these three years.

KAWIARKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a woman that keeps a coffee-house.

KAWIARNIA, *I*, *s. f.* coffee-house.

KAWIĆ, *v. intr. imp.* or **POKAWIĆ**, to spoil, to mar, to plash (*little used*).

KAWIOR, *U*, *s. m.* caviare, spawn of the sturgeon.

KAWKA, *KI*, *s. f.* chough, daw, jackdaw. *Pójść w kawki* or *Pójść w kawę*, see **KAWA**.

KAWON, *A*, *s. m.* water-melon. **KAWONY**, *A*, *E*, of coffee. — *e drzewo*, coffee tree. *Ogród — y*, coffee plantation.

KAZAĆ, *ŻR*, *v. n.* to bid, to cause, to order, to get a thing done: 2) to preach. *Czyń co ci każe*, do as I bid you. *Każę to zrobić*, I shall get it done. *Kazał sobie zrobić nową suknię*, he had a new coat made. *Kazał sobie czytać wszystkich pisarzy starożytnych*, he had all the ancient writers read to him. *Kazać wybić medal*, to cause a medal to be struck. *Kazać się malować*, to sit for one's picture.

— *się golić*, to get one's self shaved. *Kazać na pustyni*, to talk with no effect. *Kazać słowo Boże, Ewangelię*, to preach the word of God, the Gospel. — *do chrześcian, do pogan*, to preach to the christians, the pagans or gentiles. *Do brze, źle każe*, he is a good, a bad preacher. *Łatwiej kazać niż robić*, it is easier directing, ordering than executing. *Robię co mi każe sumienie*, I follow the dictates of my conscience. *Król kazał posłom przed siebie*, the king ordered the envoys to be introduced. *Skacz wraże jak pan każe (prov.)*, be obedient and do not argue the case with me; none of your arguments. *Kazać na co jak na trzy tuzy*, to secure, to make sure of, to assure, to be certain of success. *Kazać wysoko, na hardo* or *hardzie*, to look big, to be haughty. *Hardzie przeciw komu kazać*, to speak with a magisterial tone, to speak magisterially, to set at defiance.

KAZALNICA, *CY*, *s. f.* pulpit.

KAZANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* sermon, act of ordering. — **ROZKAZ**, **NAKAZ**. *Kazanie postne, adwentowe*, the sermons for lent. *Sluchać — a, być na — u*, to be present at a sermon, to hear a sermon, a discourse. *Wyмовne, uczące, budujące — e*, pathetic, instructive, edifying sermon or discourse. *Ułożyć, mieć — e*, to make, to compose, to preach, to deliver, to pronounce a sermon, a discourse. *Juz dzwonią na — e*, the bell rings, tolls for sermon. *Był tu i prawil nam kazanie (fam.)*, he came and preached us a sermon, read us a lecture, a long tedious lecture. *Siedzieć jak na niemieckim — u*, not to understand a word of what is said or read. *Dla mnie to niemieckie — e*, that is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make of it.

KAZDODNIOWY, *A*, *E*, or **KAZDODZIENNY**, *A*, *E*, daily, quotidian. *Febra kazdodzienna*, quotidian fever. *Nasz chleb — y (po-wszedni)*, our daily bread.

KAZDY, *A*, *E*, every one, every body, every.

KAZIĆ, *ŻR*, *v. imp.* — **KALAĆ**, **SKAZIĆ**, to taint, to corrupt. *Gust skażony*, a bad taste, false taste. *Skazić kobietę*, to corrupt, to debauch a woman. *Jego język, obyczaje każą się*, his language is growing corrupt, his manners grow corrupt. *Skazić łożę małżeńskie, honor, sumienie*, to defile the marriage bed, to defile, pollute or stain one's conscience or honour.

KAZICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* corrupter. **KAZIRODNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* an incestuous person.

KAZIRODNY, *A*, *E*, incestuous. **KAZIRODZTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* incest.

KAZŃ, *I*, *s. f.* punishment, chastisement. *Każn Boża*, the falling sickness, fits.

KAZNODZIEJA, *I*, *s. m.* preacher. *Wymowny, gorliwy, namiętny kaznodzieja*, eloquent, zealous, pathetic preacher. *Kaznodzieje moralności*, preachers, teachers of morality.

KAZNODZIEJSKI, *A*, *E*, of a preacher.

KAZNODZIEJSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* office of a preacher, the eloquence of the pulpit. *Ma dar do kaznodziejstwa*, he has great talents for the pulpit.

KAZUAR, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird of prey), cassiowary.

KAZYWAĆ, *freq.* of **KAZAĆ**.

KEDY, see **KTÓREDY**.

KĘDZIERZAWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. imp.* to frizzle, to curl. — **WIEĆ**, *WIĘ*, *v. n.* to curl, to become curled.

KĘDZIERZAWY, *A*, *E*, curly-haired. *Murzyni rodzą się kędzierzawi*, the hair of negroes frizzles naturally, or is woolly.

KEDZIERZE, *RYZ*, *pl.* — **KĘDZIORY**, curled locks, ringlets.

KĘDZIOR, *A*, *s. m.* a tuft of curled hair, curl, ringlet; *dim: KĘDZIOREK*. *Włos jej spływał w kędziorkach na ramiona*, her hair fell in ringlets or curls upon her shoulders.

KEPA, *PY*, *s. f.* — **KĘPINA**, **KEPKA**, a small island in a river; 2) tuft, tuft of trees, an islet, a small isle, ait.

KERMES, *U*, *s. m.* see **CZERWIEC**, *kermes*.

KES, *U*, *s. m.* bit, morsel, mouthful. *dim: KASEK*. *Kes chleba*, a mouthful of bread. *Ó kes brakło*, there wanted little or nothing. *Wyjechał na kes z domu*, he went a few steps from his house. *Nie rozumiem m kęsa*, 'tis all a mystery to me. *Porzucił go w kęsy, na kęsy*, they cut him to pieces, he has been hacked and hewed.

KIBIĆ, *I*, *s. f.* waist, shape, stature, figure. *Kibić wysmukła*, fine, full shape. — *szlachetna*, a noble, comely stature; 2) the beam of a balance.

KIBITKA, *I*, *s. f.* small russian cart.

KIĆ, **KICI**, onomat. (a word of endearment when calling a cat) come here puss!

KICHAĆ, **CHAM**, *v. n.* to sneeze. **KICHNAĆ**, *NE*, to sneeze but once.

KICHANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* repeated sneezing, stertuation. **KICHNIE**, **NIE**, sneeze. **KICHNIECIE**, a single sneezing.

KICHAWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* sneeze-wort yarrow, goose-tongue.

KIEDY, *adv.* when; 2) ever. *Kiedy on przyjdzie?* when will he come? *Czy słyszałeś kiedy o tem?* did you ever hear it? *Jeżeli kiedy wezwany będziesz na świadka*, if ever you be cited as a witness. *Kiedy niekiedy*, now and then, ever and anon. *Kiedykolwiek*, whenever, at any time. *Kiedys*, *adv.* some day or other, formerly, in former times;

2) in some future time, hereafter. *Kiedy tak*, to co innego, if so, that is quite different. *Nie mam kiedy jeść, kiedy wyjść*, I have no time for my dinner and no time for taking a walk. *Kiedy sobie pomyśle jakie to było głupstwo takie moralizować*, what a fool I was, now I think of it! to moralize in that manner. *I kiedyś wrócisz?* when shall you come back? *Jeżeli kiedy będę bogaty*, if ever I grow rich. *Jeżeli kiedy, to teraz najlepsza zręczność*, it is now the very opportuneness of the circumstance, now it is more reasonable than in any other time. *Kiedy tedy*, at last, to conclude. *Ledwie kiedy słowko przemówi*, scarcely she gives loose to any words or reflections.

KIEŁ, KŁA, s. m. tusk; 2) blade or green shoots of corn. *Jak skoro weźmie na kiel, staje się najnieznośniejszym człowiekiem*, when he is in his pet, no body can bear him. The proper meaning of. *Wziąć na kiel*, is applied to a horse championing his bit and running away. *Kły puszczają*, to bud, to sprout, to germinate.

KIELEK, KŁA, s. m. (dim. of KIEŁ), radicle (bot.).

KIEŁB, I.A, s. m. KIEŁBIK, A, dim. gudgeon. *Ma kielbie we łbie (prov.)*, he has a good head.

KIEŁBASA, sv, s. f. sausage. *Nie dla psa kielbasa (prov.)*, it is not bread ready baked; it is meat for his master.

KIEŁBAŚNIK, A, s. m. sausage-maker; one who sells sausages.

KIEŁBAŚNICA, y, s. f. bowel, gut for making saucissons; 2) sausage-maker's wife.

KIEŁCZAK, A, s. m. a young wild boar, whose tusks begin to put forth.

KIELEC, LCA, s. m. hook, crook, grapnee; 2) tooth.

KIELICH, A, s. m. chalice or calice, communion cup; 2) large cup or bowl; 3) (bot.) calyx. *Wypić, spełnić kielich aż do dna*, to drink the cup to the dregs. *Wychylić, spełnić kielich goryczy*, to swallow the pill, to drink the cup of bitterness. *Wypróżnić kielichy*, to drink out of a cup, to revel, to drink to excess. *Pić z kielicha rozkoszy*, to drink the cup of delight.

KIELISZEK, szKA, s. m. drinking glass with a long foot. — *kryształowy*, a crystal glass. *Plókać* —, to rinse a glass. *Dzwonić w —* (pić do siebie), to touch glasses. *Wypić pełny* —, to drink a glass full. — *wina*, a glass of wine. *Przy kieliszku*, in one's cups.

KIELNIA, i, s. f. trowel.

KIEŁZAC or KIEŁZNAĆ, NAM, v. imp. to bit or bridle a horse, see CHEŁZNAĆ. *Trzeba okiełznać namiętności*, we must curb our passions. *Okiełznaj konia mojego*, put the bridle upon my horse.

KIELZNO, NA, s. n. bit. — HAMULEC, KAWECAN.

KIEP, KPA, s. m. KIEPEK, PKA, dim. fool, fop-doodle, foppling, block-head. *Jeżeli ci dają, kpm nie bądź, bierz*, if you are offered with anything, don't be so silly as to refuse it. *To kiep nad kpmi*, a silly or foolish creature, a foolish block-head. *Wyglądał na kpa*, he looked somewhat foolish, rather foolish. *Kpm będę jeśli tego nie zrobię*, I'll do it, as I am a man of honour. *Jak możesz się wdawać z takim kpm*, how can you meddle with such a block-head.

KIEPSKI, A, E, bad, sad, sorry, worthless. — *a książka*, a silly book. — *a sprawa*, a scurvy or plaguing business. *Kiepski to mąż co pod pantoflem u żony*, 'tis a wretched family where the grey mare is the better horse. *Kiepski koń*, obiad, a sorry horse, a sorry entertainment. *Mieć — q minę*, to look mean, not to look well, to look ill.

KIEPSKO, adv. badly, meanly pitifully, sorry.

KIEPSTWO, WA, s. n. a thing of no value, trifle; trash, nonsense. *Same kiepstwa gada*, he says nothing but foolery or silly things.

KIERDA, dy, s. m. = KIERNOZ, ZA, boar-pig.

KIEREJA, i, s. f. coat lined with fur.

KIERESZOWAĆ, v. a. to whip, to gash, to slash.

KIERMASZ, u, s. m. kermes, annual fairs in towns and villages, a fair, mart, market.

KIEROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. imp. to guide, to lead, to direct, to steer. — *SIĘ*, to make towards, to wind one's way; 2) to make one's way in the world. *Ku domowi skierował kroki*, he directed his steps towards the house. — *czyje sumienie*, to direct one's conscience. — *konia or koniem*, to lead a horse by the bridle. — *łodzią, okrętem*, to steer a boat or barge. — *interesami*, to manage or carry on a business. — *perspektywę, działo*, to point a telescope; to level, plant or point a cannon. *Kierować budowlą, robotami, etc.*, to be surveyor or overseer of a building, to have the direction of a work, to direct, to superintend. *Dobrze się kieruje*, he is getting on very well. *Kierować spiskiem*, to be ringleader, or chief manager of a conspiracy. *Kierować się na żołnierza*, to run the career of arms.

KIEROWANIE, IA, s. n. or KIERUNEK, direction, guidance. *Trzeba się wcześniej zająć kierunkiem moralnym młodzieży*, the sentiments of virtue must be early instilled into the minds of youth.

KIESA, sv, s. f. KIESKA, KI, dim. money-bag, purse.

KIESZEŃ, i, s. f. pocket. *Figę w kieszeni pokazać*, to threaten one without being able to do any harm. *Wypróżnić kieszenie*, to lighten the pocket. *Zapłacić z wola-*

snęj — i, to pay out of one's own pocket.

KIESZONKA, KI, s. f. fob.

KIESZONKOWY, A, E, of a pocket. *Słownik kieszonkowy*, pocket dictionary. *Pistolet —*, a pocket pistol. *Żegarek kieszonkowy*, watch.

KIJ, A, s. m. KIJEK, A, d. m. stick, staff, cudgel. *Kije, bastinado, bastinade*. *Dac kije*, to bastinate or bastinado. *Pójść z kijem*, to be ruined, to leave a service without a penny in the pocket. *Ja go przez kij przesadzę*, I'll make him dance without a piper. *Kij kutły, pike-staff*. *Dać, grozić — em*, to cudgel one, to threaten to cane one. *On będzie kijem or podporą twojej starości*, he will be the support of your old age.

KIJANKA, KI, s. f. tadpole.

KIJEK, KUKA, s. m. dim. of KIJ, a small stick. *Pomierzał się stryjąk na siekierkę kijek (prov.)*, to change for the worse; to make one's condition worse, by endeavouring to amend it.

KIKUT, A, s. m. stump.

KIŁA, zy, s. f. hernia, rupture, burstness.

KILIM, A, s. m. = KILIMEK, MEA, rug, from persian KILIM.

KILKA, ku, num. indef. a few (from three to ten). *Kilku historyków wspominałoby o tem*, some historians would have mentioned it. *Przed kilką laty*, some years ago. *Kilka tysięcy konnicy*, some thousands of horsemen. *Wiem to od kilku osób*, I know it from many persons. *Kilka razy*, many times. *W kilka dni potem*, some days after. *Kilku nas tylko było*, we were but three or four persons. *Powiedziałem to kilku osobom*, I told it to some persons.

KILKADZIESIĄT, UDZIESIĄT, upwards of twenty, and less than a hundred.

KILKAKROĆ, adv. many times. *Kilkać sto tysięcy*, some hundred thousands.

KILKANĄSCIE, UNASTU, more than ten, and less than twenty

KILKONASTOLETNI, A, E, from ten to twenty years old.

KILKORAKI, A, IE, of several kinds, or ways, or manners. *Ten wyraz ma kilkorakie znaczenie*, this word has several meanings.

KILKORAKO, adv. several times. *To można kilkorako tłumaczyć*, it may be explained so or so.

KILKORO, RGA, a few (from three to ten). *Kilkoro ludzi*, some men and women, some people. It is more often said of little children, and the young of animals, viz: *Widziałem matkę z kilkorga dzieci*, I saw the mother with some children (boys and girls). *Kilkoro źrebogół*, some colts. *Złóż twą serwetę w kilkoro*, fold up your napkin in two or three plaits.

KIŁOWATY, A, E, having the rupture.

KINA = CHINA, NY, s. f. Peruvian or Jesuits' bark.

KINAC, AŁ, IE, v. intr. (dokąd) and KINAC SIĘ, to turn, to turn about, to throw, cast, or fling one's self, to run to. *Nie wiedzieć gdzie kinąć*, not to know which way to turn himself (old.). KINAC = SKINAC, to nod, to jog, to brandish. *Skinąć na kogo*, to beckon with the hand.

KIPIEC, PIĘ, to seeth. = WRZEC, to bubble up. *Krew mu kipie (wrze) w żyłach*, his blood boils in his veins. *Fródo kipiące*, a bubbling spring. *Fig: Mrówisko kipiało*, the ant-hill was in motion.

KIPIENIE, IA, s. n. seething, ebullition.

KIR, U, s. m. mourning-cloth.

KIRYS, U, s. m. cuirass, breast-plate.

KIRYSIER, A, s. m. cuirassier. KISĆ, CI, s. f. a mason brush, a brush, tassel, bunch; 2) a bunch of grapes, a bunch of currants; 3) the hand, from the fingers to the wrist.

KISIĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. to sour, to make acid. KISNĄĆ, NĘ, v. n. to sour, to become acid.

KISZKA, KI, s. f. gut; sausage. *Napchać sobie kiszki*, to cram or fill one's guts. *Struny kręcone z —ek*, catgut, or strings for musical instruments. *Kiszka morzy-skowa*, colon, the great gut. — *odchodowa*, the rectum. — *kręta*, ileum, intestine; 2) — *biała, czarna*, white pudding, black pudding; 3) a hose, pipe.

KISZKOWY, A, E, of the gut.

KIT, U, s. m. cement, lute.

KITA, TY, s. f. KITKA, KITE-CZKA, KI, dim. tuft, crest, plume. = CZUB; 2) (a fox's tail), brush.

KITAJ, U, s. m. = KITAJKA, KI, taffeta.

KITAJKOWY, A, E, made of taffeta.

KITEL, TŁA, s. m. frock, smock-frock.

KITOWAĆ, TUŻE, v. imp. to cement, to lute. — *okna*, to fasten panes of glass with putty.

KIWAĆ, WAM, v. n. KIWNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to nod, to beckon. — *głowę*, to nod or shake the head. *Pies kiwa ogonem*, the dog wags his tail. — *nogami*, to swing one's legs. *Kiwnął, kiwał na kogo*, he made him a sign to come, he beckoned with the hand. *Kiwać and nakiwać komu (fig. and fam.)*, to chide or reprimand one, to ring one a peal, to rebuke or rattle him.

KŁAB, A, s. m. clump of trees.

KŁAB, EBU, s. m. dim. KŁEBEK, ball, lump, mass. *Kłębły śniegu*, balls of snow. — *dymu*, volumes or clouds of smoke; 2) — *u konia*, withers. *Zwinać w kłęb bieleinę*, to roll linen up into a bundle. *Jesz zwija się w kłęb*, the hedge-hog rolls itself up. *Zwijając nici*, jedwab *w kłębek*, to bobbin, to wind thread, silk, etc. upon a bobbin. *Kłębły węże*, the volumes or folds of a

serpent. *Kłębły dymu szły w niebo*, curling clouds of smoke ascended to the skies.

KŁAC, KŁNE, v. n. = PRZEKLI-NAC, to swear, to curse. *Kłąc się na Boga, na wiarę że...*, to swear by one's God, upon one's faith that. — *na Pismo Święte*, to make oath upon the Bible or to take one's Bible oath. 2) v. tr. kogo, co, to utter imprecations.

KŁACZ, Y, s. f. mare.

KŁACZASTY or KŁACZYSTY, A, E, hairy, shaggy. *Kłaczysty jak niedźwiedź*, he is as hairy as a bear. *Broda —*, a bushy beard.

KŁADKA, KI, s. f. footbridge.

KŁAJSTER, TRU, s. m. paste.

KŁAJSTROWAĆ, RUJE, v. imp. to paste, to fasten with paste.

KŁAK, A, s. m. tow, oakum, huds of flax or hemp. 2) wadding. *Wino ciecze, zatknijcie szpary beczki kłakami*, the wine leaks, the chinks of the vessel must be stopped. *Utykać okręt — ami*, to calk a ship.

KŁAMAĆ, MIĘ, v. n. to tell stories, to fib. *Przywilejem wojażerów jest, kłamać*, travellers have a privilege of lying. *Każdy człowiek kłamie*, all men are liars. *Kłamać Bogu; Duchowi S.*, to lie unto God, to lie unto the Holy-Ghost. *Rad kłamie, na jednej nodze stojąc dziesięć razy skłamię*, a lie won't choke him; he makes nothing of telling fibs or lies; he will tell as many lies as will fill a bushel.

KŁAMCA, CY, s. m. fibber. = EGARZ.

KŁAMKA, KI, s. f. latch, door-latch, the staple of a lock. *Zamknąć drzwi na kłamkę*, to lock the door, to bolt the door, to hasp. *Już — zapadła (prov.)*, it is too late or out of season. *Trzymać się pańskich — i*, to make one's court to rich men, to wait on them, to pay attentions to them and to live at their service.

KŁAMLIWY, A, E, addicted to fibbing, mendacious. *Kłamliwy język*, lying tongue. — *y prorok*, the false prophet. — *e wciechy*, false pleasures. *Kłamlwa postać, mowa*, a deceitful look, or discourse. — *e wyrocznie*, juggling oracles.

KŁAMRA, RY, s. f. KLAMERKA, KI, dim. clasp, brace; crampion.

KŁAMSTWO, WA, s. n. fib, falsehood, fiction, untruth. *Zadać komu —*, to give one the lie. *Bezczelne, wierutne —*, a great, an impudent lie. *Niewinne — o*, a harmless untruth. *Prawić —*, to tell a story, a fib, a lie. *Złapałem go na — ie*, I caught him in a story, fib, lie.

KŁANIAĆ SIĘ, NIAĆ SIĘ, v. imp. to bow, to make a reverence, to adore, to prostrate one's self before. *Bogu się tylko kłaniaj*, God alone is to be adored. *Israelici — li się bóstwom na wzgórkach*, the Israelites worshipped upon the hills. *Ten historyk rad kłania się despotom*, that historian is con-

stantly worshipping despots. *Kłaniać się komu*, to cringe to one, to cap. *Niegdyś wyniosły, dziś się kłania pokornie*, he was formerly in very good circumstances, now he is very low, or now he creeps and cringes; he is a cringing fellow. *We Francji i prawie wszystkich krajach Europy, meszczyni kłaniają się zdejmując kape-lusz i nachylając się*, in France and throughout most parts of Europe, the men salute by taking off their hat and bowing. *Kłaniamy się spotykając, ale nie mówim z sobą*, we bow but never speak. *Kłaniaj się ode mnie temu i temu* (in letters), I greet so and so, or remember me to him, or my love, compliments to so and so. *Kłaniam uniżenie W. Panu*, your servant, your humble servant. *Kazał ci się kłaniać*, he presents you his respects or service, or civilities. *Pokłoń ode mnie wszystkim w domu*, remember me to every body at your house.

KŁANIACZ, A, s. m. cringer. *Nie dowierzam kłaniaczom*, I always distrust those who are lavish of their bows and salutations.

KŁAPA, PY, s. f. KŁAPKA, KI, dim. flap; 2) valve, valve. — *bezpieczeństwa*, safety-valve. 3) cuff. *Kłapy tego fraka wytarły się*, the cuffs of that coat are worn out.

KŁAPAC, PIĘ, v. n. to clap, to slap. — *po ramieniu*, to clap or slap on the shoulder. — *zębam*, to chatter with the teeth. *Zakłapiesz się (fam.)*, you will get dirty.

KŁAPOUCH, A, s. m. oreillard, wide-eared, lap-eared (of horses and dogs).

KŁAPS, A, s. m. (fam.), slap, slap, smack. *Dać komu — a*, to give one a slap, a smack.

KLAROWAĆ, RUJE, v. imp. to clarify. *To wino jeszcze nie klarowane*, that wine is not yet clear, is not yet settled.

KŁAŚĆ, DĘ, v. imp. to lay, to put. — *się*, to lie down or to lay one's self down. — *się spać*, to go to bed. (all the definite tenses of KŁAŚĆ are borrowed from the verb POŁOŻYĆ). *Kłaść co na ziemi*, to lay down. — *na stronę*, to lay aside, to set apart. *Kłaść (co or kogo) w rzędzie*, to rank among. *Położyć adres na liście*, to write the super-scription of a letter. *Połóż tu twój węzelek*, set down, lay down your bundle. *Kłaść pierwszy kamień budowy*, to lay the first stone, the foundation of an edifice. *Ta belka nie dosyć równo położona na ścianie*, that beam does not bear enough upon the wall. *Kłaść się do łóżka*, to go to bed. *Apostołowie dawali Ducha S. kładąc ręce na głowy*, the apostles gave the Holy Ghost by the imposition of hands. *Zwycięzca kładzie warunki zwyciężonym*, it is for the conquerors to prescribe laws to the conquered. *Kłaść za pewną*, to establish the

fact, to assure most positively. *Nie kładz na innych ciężaru niemiłego tobie*, we must not lay upon others a burthen that we cannot bear ourselves. *Kłaść koszulę, trzewiki, etc.*, to put on the shirt, the shoes, etc.

KLASK, *u, s. m. onom.* thwack-thwack, clap. *Klask bicia*, the cracking or smacking of a whip. — *rak* (OKLASK), clapping of hands.

KLASKAĆ, *kam, v. n.* KLASNAĆ, *nr, v. inst.* to clap, to applaud. *impers.* *Aż klaszcze*, it rains very hard, or as fast as it can pour.

KLASKACZ, *a, s. m.* a noisy clapper. *Najemni* — *e*, a band of clappers, a band hired to applaud. 2) a slap on the naked body. = KLAPS.

KLASSA, *sv, s. f.* class.

KLASZTOR, *u, s. m.* cloister, convent.

KLĄTEWNIK, *a, s. m.* anathematizer.

KLATKA, *ki, s. f.* KŁATECZKA, *ki, dim.* cage.

KŁATWA, *wy, s. f.* ban, excommunication, oath. *Kłatwą się związać*, to be bound by oath. *Pod karą* — *y*, under pain of excommunication. *Zdjąć z kogo* — *ę*, to absolve from it.

KLAUZURA, *ry, s. f.* an iron grate in monasteries, by which the nuns are separated from their visitors.

KLAWA, *y, s. f.* club, bat (*old.*).

KLAWIKORD, *u, s. m.* harpsichord.

KŁAWISZ, *a, s. m.* stop (of a musical instrument).

KŁĘBEK, *bka, s. m.* clew, hank, bottom, ball of thread, see KŁĄB. *Po nitce dojdzieś kłębka*, by little and little the sea is drained, or by degrees you'll clear up a difficulty. *Wszystko mu idzie jak z kłębka*, every thing falls as he would have it; he has the world in a string.

KŁĘCHA, *y, s. m.* a country school-master, sexton, 2) priestling.

KŁECHDA, *v, s. f.* tradition, an ancient story. = BAŚŃ, BAJKA.

KŁĘGIĆ, *cz, v. imp.* to perform clumsily, to bungle, to botch. *Sklecił jak mógł*, he did a bungling piece of work, a botched piece of work. *Sny kleci*, he is in a continual revery.

KŁĘŻALNIK, *a, s. m.* a sort of desk whereupon to kneel for prayer; pew.

KŁECZEĆ, *czę, v. n.* to kneel.

KŁĘCZEN, *cznia, s. m.* a man kneeling down, a flatterer; 2) *astron.* a kind of dial.

KŁĘCZKI, used only in pl. the knee-bones. *Być przed kim na kłęczkach*, to bend the knee to, to buckle to, to knuckle down to.

KŁEJ, *u, s. m.* lime, glue. *Klej stolarski* or *karuk*, joiner's glue, the strongest glue. — *rybi*, isin-glass. — *mączny*, paste. *Kleju dla Boga!* for God's sake, put in order your ideas!

KLEIĆ, *ję, v. imp.* to paste, to glue, to clamm, to bungle, to botch. = SKLEIĆ, PRZYKLEIĆ, NAKLEIĆ. — *rysunek na tekturę*, to paste a picture on a piece of paste board. — *mahoniową deszczkę do drzewa*, to glue a thin slip of mahogany upon other wood. *Skleić dwie rzeczy*, to paste, to glue two things together. *Jedno drugiego się nie klei*, there no connexion between these two things. *Nic mu się nie klei*, he has no luck, or every thing he undertakes, does not thrive with him. *Wątpię aby to się skleilo*, I doubt whether it will be settled. *Kto wie co nam fortuna klei?* who knows the ways of fortune?

KLEJEK, *jek, s. m.* gruel.

KLEJKI, *a, e*, gluy, clammy, viscous.

KLEJKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* glutinousness, clamminess, viscosity.

KLEJNOT, *u, s. m.* gem, jewel; 2) — *szlachecki*, the armorial bearings or escutcheon of a nobleman. *Mój klejnocie*, my darling; dear!

KLEJONY, *a, e*, pasted, glued. — *papier*, pasteboard.

KLEJOWATY = KLEISTY, see KLEJKI.

KŁĘKAĆ, *kam, v. n. freq.* to kneel frequently; to be going to kneel. KŁĘKNAĆ, *nr, v. inst.* to fall upon the knees, to go down upon one's knees.

KŁEKOTAĆ, *koce, v. n.* to clapper, to rattle.

KŁEŃ = KLENIEC, *ńca, s. m.* whiting, bleak fish.

KŁĘPA, *py, s. f.* dowdy, jade, romp.

KŁĘPAĆ, *pię, v. imp.* to flat, to flatten, to hammer. *Kłępać na kowadło*, to beat the anvil, to hammer. *Pokłępać komu* or *kogo*, to caress, to stroke (to caress a child, to stroke a horse, a dog). *Kłępać biedę*, to be hardly put to it for a livelihood. *Kłępać zapanią matką* *pacierz*, to be utterly ignorant (of a school boy). *Odkłępał kazanie*, he spake with no talent or energy, he made a sorry speech.

KŁĘPADEŁO, *ła, s. n.* beater, mallet, beetle; 2) a very old and bad harpsichord.

KŁĘPISKO, *ka, s. n.* threshing-floor.

KŁĘPKA, *ki, s. f.* cask-stuff, staves. *Brakuje mu piętły klepki w głowie*, he is not quite right in his head, he is crazy-brained.

KŁĘPSYDRA, *ry, s. f.* hour-glass.

KLER, *u, s. m.* clergy, churchman. — *polski, francuzki, gallickański*, the Polish, the French, the Gallican clergy. *Dawniej kler był najstarszym w królestwie*, the clergy formerly held the first rank in the kingdom. = DUCHOWIENSTWO.

KŁERYK, *a, s. m.* seminarist.

KŁĘSKA, *ki, s. f.* distress, calamity; 2) rout defeat overthrow,

discomfiture. *Zadać wojsku kłeskę*, to rout an army, to overthrow, to defeat it. *Była to dla niego wielka* — *a*, it was a great misfortune for him. *Grad zadał wielką* — *e* *winnicom*, the hail has made great havoc, has done great damage in the vineyards.

KŁĘSNAĆ, *nr, v. n.* to sink so as to leave a hollow place, to give way. *Od deszczów ziemia wkłęsa*, the rains weigh down the soil. *Pod ciężarem pszenicy podłoga wkłęsa*, that load of wheat has made the floor sink, or give way.

KŁESZCZ, *a, s. m.* (a fish) bream. = LESZCZ. 2) (an insect seen on dogs, sheep and cattle), tick.

KŁESZCZE, *czy, pl.* tongs. *Ko-walskie* —, smith's pincers. *Ująć kogo w* — *e*, to oppress, to ply one's adversary hard, to thrust hard and home.

KŁESZCZOJAD, *a, s. m.* (a bird), keel-bill.

KŁESZCZOWINA, *ny, s. f.* (a plant), palma-christi.

KŁESZCZOWINOWY, *a, e*, of ricinus. *Ólej* — *y*, castor oil. *Nasienie* — *e*, castor-nuts or seed.

KŁĘTY, *a, e*, see WYKŁĘTY.

KLIENT, *a, s. m.* client. *Przed-pokój tego urzędnika zawsze napelniony* — *ami*, the antechamber of that magistrate, is always full of clients.

KLIENNELA, *i, s. f.* clients, clientship, protection, patronage. *Ma piękną klientelę*, he has an extensive practice, he has a great many clients (of a barrister, physician, etc.). *Zgromadził był całą* — *ę*, he had assembled clientship. *Był pod* — *ę* *Scypiona*, he was under Scipio's protection.

KLIMA or KLIMAT, *u, s. m.* climate, clime.

KLIN, *a, s. m.* wedge. *Klin za-sadzić*, to drive in the wedge. *Żelazne, drewniane* — *y*, iron wedges, wooden wedges. 2) clock of a stocking about the ankle; 3) goar of a shirt; 4) — *ziemi*, neck of land; 5) difficulty, perplexity. *W tym tu klin lub sęk*, here lies the difficulty. *Klin klina wybija* (*prov.*), one nail drives out another. *Wbić, zabić komu klin w głowę*, to distress one, to put him to trouble. *Klinem mu tego z głowy nie wybijesz*, you'll never relieve him from this anxiety, you'll never make him change his mind. *Klin sukni*, the quarter pieces of a gown. *Klin u koszuli*, the shoulder-strap of a shirt.

KLINGA, *ci, s. f.* sword-blade.

KLINIASTY, *a, e*, wedge-shaped.

KLIWENSKI, *a, ie*, of cleves.

KŁOAKA, *ki, s. f.* sewer. — *razymian doszły dni naszych*, the Roman cloacae still exist (*fig.*). *Jego dom jest* — *ę*, his house is the sink of all manner of vice.

KŁOC, *a, s. m.* block, log

KŁOĆ, *kołę, v. imp.* to prick,

to sting. *Uklóć kogo do krwi*, to prick one to the blood. — *papier*, to prick a paper. *Uklóć, nakłóć palec*, to prick one's finger. *Kłuje mnie w boku*, my side shoots. I have a pain in my side. *Prawda w oczy kole*, 'tis only truth can give offence. *Kłóć wieprza*, to kill a hog.

KŁOCEK, *cka*, *s. m.* bobbin.

KŁOCIĆ, *ce*, *v. imp.* to stir, to shake, to jumble; 2) to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet. — *się*, to quarrel, to dispute, to wrangle. *Nie trzeba kłócić wina kiedy winnice kwitną*, wine must not be stirred when the vine is in blossom. *Kłócić, zakłócić pokój publiczny*, to trouble, to disturb the public peace. *Byliśmy spokojni, przyszedł zakłócić szczęście nasze*, we were quiet, and he came to disturb us, or make us uneasy. *Plaszkowie kłócą powietrze*, birds disturb the calm of the weather. *Kłóci or różni ich z sobą*, he sets two people at variance, he causes a division, he sets them together by the ear, or causes a misunderstanding. *Skłócić piwo z drożdżami*, to shake the cask, or vessel so as to make the sediment mix with the beer. *Pokłócić się z kim*, to fall out with one. — **POROZŹNIĆ SIĘ, WADZIĆ SIĘ.**

KŁOCIE or **KŁUCIE**, *a*, *s. n.* — *w boku*, a pain in the side. *Ma — w kiszkiach*, he is griped, he has a violent pain in his bowels.

KŁODA, *dy*, *s. f.* block, log, trunk; 2) stocks for legs.

KŁODKA, *ki*, *s. f.* padlock.

KŁODNY, *a*, *e*, belonging to a gaol. *Stróż kłodny*, gaoler.

KŁOKÓTKA, *i*, *s. f.* the pistachio-tree; terebinthus indica.

KŁOMLA, *li*, *s. f.* a kind of dragnet.

KŁON, *u*, *s. m.* maple-tree, plane-tree.

KŁONOWY, *a*, *e*, made of maple-tree wood, or belonging to.

KŁOPOT, *u*, *s. m.* trouble, disquiet, embarrassment, scrape, perplexity. *W wielkich jest kłopotach*, his business is in a state of great embarrassment. *Towszystko przyczynia mi osobliwszych — ów*, all these things give me an inconceivable disturbance of mind. *Być w — ach*, to be involved in difficulties, not to know what to do with one's self. *Pozbyć się — u*, to ease one's self of a burden, of anxiety. *Bez — u*, without care, free from care. *Nie miała baba kłopotu, kupiła sobie prosie* (prov.), the men dissatisfied with a humble but happy condition, leave it and then repent. *see TROSKA, BIEDA.*

KŁOPOTAC, *tam* or *ce*, *v. imp.* to trouble, to disquiet, to disturb. — *się*, to be in trouble, to be sorrowful or anxious.

KŁOPOTARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* turmoil, drudgery.

KŁOPOTLIWY, *a*, *e*, sorrowful, anxious, vexatious.

KŁOS, *a*, *s. m.* **KŁOSEK**, *ska*,

dim. ear of corn. *Kłosy zbierać*, to glean. — *pełny*, a well filled ear. — *próżny*, a thin ear. *Zboże w — ach*, the corn is in ear.

KŁOSARZ, *a*, *s. m.* gleaner.

KŁOSIĆ SIĘ, *v. pr. imp.* to ear, to shoot into ears. *Zboże już się kłosi*, the corn begins to ear.

KŁOSIENICA, *cy*, *s. f.* (*a plani*), mudwort.

KŁOSISTY, *a*, *e*, full of ears of corn.

KŁÓTKA, *i*, *s. f.* padlock. *Zamknąć na — e*, to padlock. *Salomonowa — a*, a german, a round padlock, a secret padlock. — *a walizy*, the padlock of a portmanteau.

KŁÓTLIWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* quarrelsome, quarrelsome disposition.

KŁÓTLIWY, *a*, *e*, quarrelsome, brawling, disputatious.

KŁÓTNIA, *i*, *s. f.* quarrel, brawl, dispute, wrangle. *Kłótnię wszczynać*, to pick a quarrel with one. *Szukać — i*, to seek occasion of brawl. *Wmieszać się do — i*, to take one's party. *Ustawnie kłóci się ze służącymi*, he quarrels with his servants without ceasing.

KŁÓTNIARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* quarrelsome woman.

KŁÓTNIARZ, *a*, *s. m.* quarreler, brawler, wrangler. *To kłótniarz*, — *arka*, he is or she is a busybody.

KŁUBA, *by*, *s. f.* pulley; 2) handle of flax; 3) cheeks of a balance; 4) bounds, limits, check, restraint. *Ujść w kluby*, to confine, to limit, to put a check, to keep under restraint. *Wyjść z — y*, to deviate from one's duty.

KŁUC, *ę*, *v. imp.* to pick or peck (with the bill). — *się*, to chip the egg as young birds do when hatched. *Coś się z tego kłuje* (fam.), something wrong is hatching.

KŁUCZ, *a*, *s. m.* key, 2) a number of estates bordering on each other and belonging to the same proprietor. *Pęk, wiązka kluczów*, a bunch of keys. *Mieć klucze wiążące u pasa*, to have a bunch of keys hanging at one's belt or girdle. *Krećci klucza*, to spoil, to twist, to bend a key. *Drzwi, szafa zamknięte na — a*, a door, a press that shuts with lock and key. *To zamknięte or to się chowa, trzyma pod kluczem*, that is shut up under lock and key, that is under lock and key. *Zamknąć drzwi na — a*, to lock a door. *Dim: KLUCZYK*. — *yk od zegarka*, key of a watch, watch key. *Fig: KLUCZ*, strong frontier town. *Kale jest kluczem Francji*, Calais is one of the keys of France. *Władza kluczów, or klucze do raju Ś. Piotra*, the Pope's authority, St. Peter's keys. *Gramatyka jest kluczem wszelkiej umiejętności*, grammar is the key of the sciences. *Klucz do pisma*, the key of a cipher. *Złoty klucz wszystkie drzwi otwiera*, gold goes in at any gate. *Klucz w sklepieniu* = **ZWORNIK**, the key

stone of a vault. *Trzy — e muzyczne*, the three keys, clefs in music.

KLUCZEM, *adv.* in rows, in ranks, in files.

KLUCZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a little hook; 2) trick, quirk, cavil; 3) the doubling of a hunted hare. *Kluczki na kogo zakładać*, to lay snares for one.

KLUCZKOWAĆ, *kuję*, *v. n.* to double like a hunted hare.

KLUCZNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* female key-keeper.

KLUCZYĆ, *see* **KLUCZKOWAĆ**.

KLUCZYK, *a*, *s. m. dim.* little key.

KLUKWA, *wy*, *s. f.* marsh whortle-berry, crane-berry.

KLUS, *a*, *s. m.* trot. *Iść klusem, Ciężkiego ten koń ma klusa*, a horse that trots hard. *Fam: Klusem! quick! make haste!*

KLUSEK, *ska*, *s. m.* **KLUSKA**, *i*, *s. f. pl.* **KLUSKI**, *dim.* **KLUSECZKI**, *czek*, a kind of Italian pastry, forced meat-ball. *Kluski do tuczenia*, paste, food where-with poultry is fattened. *Cada jakby miał kluski w gbie*, he stammers, he cannot speak his words plain.

KLUSAK, *a*, *s. m.* trotter.

KŁYKIEC, *ecia*, *s. m.* knuckle.

KMENTO, *a*, *s. n.* (old), byssus. *David miał płaszcz kmentowy*, David had a cloak of byssus.

KMIEC, *ia*, *s. m.* peasant.

KMIECY, *a*, *e*, of a peasant. **PO KMIECKU** or **PO KMIECEMU**, rustically, clownishly.

KMIN, *u*, *s. m.* (*a plant*), cumin, caraway. — *koński*, meadow cumin, caraway seed.

KMINKÓWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* cumin-brandy.

KMIOTEK, *tek*, *s. m.* poor little peasant. *sem: KMIOTKA*.

KMOTR, *a*, *s. m.* god-father, 2) gossip.

KMOTRA, *ry*, *s. f.* god-mother; 2) female gossip. — **KMOCHA**, **KMOSIA**, **KMOZKA**. *To moja kmotra*, she and I have stood god-mother and god-father together to a child. 2) a charlatan's accomplice.

KMOTROWSTWO, *a*, = **KUMOSTWO**, compaternity. *Kmotrowstwo wszystko znaczy* (adv.), kissing goes by favour. 2) godfather and godmother.

KNAP, *a*, *s. m.* (old), draper, clothier.

KNEBEL, *bla*, *s. m.* gag. *Datką jak kneblem zatkali mi gębę*, money has been given him to keep him silent.

KNEBLOWAĆ, *luję*, *v. imp.* to gag. — *psa*, to gag a dog.

KNIEC, *i*, *s. f.* (*a plant*), marsh-marigold.

KNIEJA, *i*, *s. f.* forest, wood (for hunting).

KNIEJÓWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* short double-barrelled gun.

KNOT, *a*, *s. m.* wick or cotton of a lamp, candle, etc. *Knot u świe-*

cy (*gorejacój*), the snuff of a candle.

KNOTNICA, *т.*, *s. f.* mullein, hightaper (*bot.*).

KNOWAĆ KNUĆ, UKNOWAĆ, UKNUĆ, *кнужу*, *v. imp.* to plot, to lay a plot, to form a conspiracy. — *zdradę*, to hammer or contrive treachery. — *spisek*, to hatch a plot. *On coś tu knuje*, he is plotting against us. *Uknowią jego zgubę*, they plotted his ruin.

KNOWANIE, *и*, *s. n.* plotting, machination. *Tajemne knowania*, underhand dealing, secret practices, plot, conspiracy.

KNOWIE, *а*, *s. n.* a straw, a bit of straw.

KNUR, *а*, *s. m.* boar-pig. = KIERDA.

KNUT, *а*, *s. m.* knout, russian scourge.

KOBALT, *у*, *s. m.* cobalt.

KOBEŹNIK, *а*, *s. m.* = KOB-ZIARZ, a bagpiper.

KOBIAŁKA, *к*, *s. f.* basket, dorse.

KOBIECIARZ, *а*, *s. m.* a man that hangs about women, dangler.

KOBIECINA, *н*, *s. f.* a poor good-natured woman.

KOBIECISKO, *ка*, *s. n.* an ugly dirty woman.

KOBIECY, *а*, *е*, womanish. *PO KOBIECEMU*, *adv.* like a woman.

KOBIELIĆ SIĘ, *v. n.* (said only of stuffs), to puff, to swell.

KOBIERZEC, *ка*, *s. m.* carpet. *Kobierzec na stół, na podłogę*, a carpet for a table, for a floor. *Fig: Ślubny, święty* —, altar, marriage. *Wstąpić na — c*, *staąć na — c*, to marry. *Pannę poprowadził na — c*, he has married such a lady. *Kiedy przysiądziem na kobiercu?* when shall we marry?

KOBIETA, *т*, *s. f.* woman, dame. KOBIEŹKA, *к*, *dim.* a pretty little woman. *Rozsądna* —, a discreet woman. *Prosta* —, wench. *Kobiety zameżne i niezameżne* or *meżalki i panny*, the married and the unmarried women.

KOBLUK or KABLUK, *а*, *s. m.* capouch, the hood or cowl of a monk's cloak.

KOBUZ, *а*, *s. m.* lark-falcon.

KOBUZIEĆ, SKOBUZIEĆ, *v. a. imp.* to become like lark-falcon. 2) *fig:* to put on a sour look or grim countenance, to frown, to scowl. *Kiedy sowa skobuzieje wyżej lata niż jastrząb (prov.)*, when the owl becomes falcon, it flies higher than the hawk. *viz.* when a silly man or woman become rich, they assume haughty behaviour.

KOBYŁA, *л*, *s. f.* mare.

KOBYLI, *а*, *е*, of a mare. — *е mleko*, a mare's milk. *fam.* — *и syn*, a horse.

KOBYŁKA, *к*, *s. f.* little mare; 2) bridge of a violin, 3) grass hopper.

KOBZA, *з*, *s. f.* bagpipe.

KOBZIARZ, *а*, *s. m.* bagpiper. = DUDARZ.

KOC, *а*, *s. m.* horse-cloth, rug, 2) fine, mulct, expenses.

KOCANKI, *нек*, *pl.* (a plant), cudweed.

KOCHAĆ, *ч*, *v. imp.* to love, to cherish, to be fond of, to have a passion for. *Kochali żony swoje i byli czule kochanymi*, they loved their wives, and were tenderly beloved by them. *Kocha się w swojej żonie do szaleństwa*, he loves his wife to distraction. *Słodka a niebezpiecznie jest kochać*, love is a sweet but a dangerous thing. *Religia czyni że dusze nie przepelnione kochają się w cierpieniach*, religion reconciles them to sufferings, whose souls she has filled with her spirit. *Kto silnie — а, mocno bije*, they love us truly who correct us for our faults. *Kto mię — а niech idzie za mną*, let those who love me, follow me. *Kochać poezję, malarstwo, etc.*, to be fond of poetry, pictures. *Oliwki kochają się w miejscach piaszczystych*, the olives thrive in sandy countries, see LUBIĆ, PODOBAĆ, MIŁOWAĆ.

KOCHANIEK, *нека*, *s. m.* lover, sweetheart, favourite, darling. *Kochankowie losu*, the favourites of fortune. *To kochanek matki*, that's the mother's darling, favourite child of its mother, her pet. *Jej pierwszy kochanek*, her first love. *Mój kochanku, mój kochaneczku, kochanciu*, my darling, my little darling. *Kochankowie Henryka III (obsz.)*, the minions of Henry III. *Kobieta po kochanku, rzuca się do pobożności*, when a woman is forsaken by her admirers, she engages in a religious course of life. *Kochanek wolności, muz*, a lover of liberty, of the muses.

KOCHANIE, *а*, *s. n.* act of loving. = MIŁOŚĆ, LUBIENIE.

KOCHANKA, *к*, *s. f.* mistress, sweetheart.

KOCI, *а*, *е*, of a cat. — *а natura*, a cat's nature, treacherous. — *е złoto*, yellow mica. — *е srebro*, mica blanc. — *е oko*, a certain precious stone that shines like a cat's eye in the dark, cat's eye. — *и ogon (bot.)*, nip, cat's mint.

KOCIANKI = KOTKI (*bot.*), catkins.

KOCIĆ SIĘ, CĘ SIĘ, *v. n.* to kitten, to yean, to bring forth young hares.

KOCIE, ECIA, *s. n. dim. pl.* = EŹA. = KOCIĄTKO, *ка*, kitten.

KOCIEŁ, *т*, *s. m.* caldron, 2) kettle-drum. *Kociół garnkowy przygania, а oba smolą (prov.)*, the kettle calls the pan black-arse. *Mesza się tam jak w kotle*, there is a great bustle or a great disturbance in that. *Bić w kotły*, or *ust. Uderzyć w kotły*, to beat the kettle drums.

KOCIOLEK, *ка*, *s. m.* kettle.

KOCISKO, *а*, *s. n.* a large ugly cat. = KOCIUB.

KOCIUBA, *у*, *s. f.* oven peel.

KOCOWE, *го*, *s. n.* deposit or the depositing of a fine.

KOCZ, *а*, *s. m.* coach.

KOCZARGA or KOCZERGA, *г*, *s. f.* a pocker.

KOCZKODAN, *а*, *s. m.* pygmy ape, 2) scarecrow, bugbear, an ugly wench.

KOCZOWAĆ, CZUJĘ, *v. n.* to dwell in tents, to lead a migratory life. *Koczujący lud, naród*, a nomading, wandering people, nation. *Plemiona — е*, wandering, nomadic tribes.

KOCZOWANIE, *и*, *s. n.* migratory life.

KOCZOWISKO, *ка*, *s. n.* encampment of a migratory tribe.

KOGUCI, *а*, *е*, belonging to a cock. *Walka kogucia*, a cock fighting. *Pióro — е*, cock's feather. *Śpiew — и*, cockcrowing, cock-crow.

KOGUCIK, *а*, *s. m. dim.* cock-reel.

KOGUT, *а*, *s. m.* cock. *Żle kiedy kogut na grzędzie milczy а kura pieje (prov.)*, a hen should never crow where there is a cock.

KOJARZYĆ, RZĘ, *v. imp.* to bind, to join, to unite. *Kojarzył dzieci swoje z najlepszymi rodzinami kraju*, he has united or he has matched his children with the best families in the province. *Kojarzyć rokosze ze sławą, siłę z rozsądkiem*, to join pleasure to glory, to unite force with prudence. *Te dwie rodziny skojarzyły się małżeństwem*, these two families have intermarried. *Dobrze skojarzony związek*, a well-assorted marriage, a very suitable match.

KOIĆ, *ж*, *v. imp.* UKOIĆ, to soothe to calm, to assuage, to appease, to hush. *Ukoić dziecię płaczące*, to quiet a squalling brat. *Jego boleść, gniew, namiętność koi się*, his grief or pain begins to lessen, his anger is allayed, his passion is over, he is pacified. *Ukoić żal*, to calm, to assuage pain. = ULZYĆ. *Koić, ukoić pragnienie*, to quench the thirst.

KOJEC, *ка*, *s. m.* hen-coop.

KOKIETKA, *к*, *s. f.* coquette, flirt. = UMIZGALSKA, ZALOTNICA.

KOKIETOWAĆ, TUIE, *v. n.* to coquet, to flirt, to jilt; to be a general coquette or lover.

KOKIETOWANIE, *а*, *s. n.* flirtation, coquetry.

KOKLUSZ, *а*, *s. m.* hooping-cough.

KOKORNAK, *у*, *s. m.* (a plant), birthwort.

KOKORYCZ, *а*, *s. m.* (a plant), fumitory.

KOKORYCZKA, *к*, *s. f.* (a plant), singular Solomon's seal.

KOKOS, *у*, *s. m.* coco nut, coconut.

KOKOSZ, *з*, *s. f.* KOKOSZKA, *к*, hen, (particularly a hen with her chickens). = KURA.

KOKOSZOWY or **KOKOSZY**, A, E, of a hen, like the hens. *Deris: Kokosza wojna*, a war without fight or struggle.

KOŁ, U, S. M. peg, pile. *Bić koły*, to drive in stakes, to thrust in, to stick piles. *Tegoż to plotu kół* (prov.), they are two chips of the same block; these two men are of the same stamp. *Choć koły czesz na głowie* (prov.), he is the most stupid man of his kind. *Język mu stanął kołem*, his tongue began to falter, he could not breathe a word. *Oczy mu kołem stanęły*, he stared, he had a fixed look, his eyes became steady and motionless.

KOLACY, A, E, pricking. — *e rośliny*, thorny plants.

KOLACYA, VI, S. F. supper; 2) collation or right of bestowing an ecclesiastical benefice.

KOLACYONOWAĆ, OWAŁ, UJE, V. A. imp. = **PORÓWNAĆ**, **SKOLACYONOWAĆ**, to collate, to compare. *Skolacyonować z oryginałem*, to compare with the original, to collate.

KOŁACZ, A, S. M. twisted cake. *Bez pracy nie będą kołaczę* (prov.), no pain no profit. One must sow before he can reap. *Zjadłszy kołaczę, do chleba* (prov.), to spend the best first.

KOLANKO, KA, S. N. little knee; 2) knuckle or joint of a plant.

KOLANKOWACIEĆ, CIEIĘ, V. N. to grow in knuckles.

KOLANKOWATY, A, E, knuckled.

KOLANO, NA, S. N. knee. *Być na kolanach*, to be on one's knees or kneeling. *Paść na —a*, to kneel down. *Hęj, na kolana or kłękajcie!* down on your knees. *Trzymać dziecko na —ach*, to hold a child on one's lap. *Pozwól błagać cię na kolanach*, permit me at your feet to implore that favour from you. *Zgiąć, ugiąć przed kim —a*, to bend the knee to, to knuckle to, to knuckle down to. *Głowa jak kolano*, he is bald-pated, or entirely bald. *Po kolana, do kolan*, up to the knees.

KOLANOWY, A, E, belonging to the knee. *Kość kolanowa*, the knee-bone.

KOLASA, Y, S. F. a common cart, an ugly wagon.

KOLASKA, KI, S. F. calash.

KOŁATAĆ, CE, V. N. to knock (at the door), to rap. *Kołatcie a będzie wam otworzono*, knock, and it shall be opened unto you. *Kołataj mocno!* knock hard. *Fig. Do wszystkich drzwi kołatał*, he has left no stone unturned to make his affair succeed. *Serce mi —ło*, my heart leaped for joy, fear, etc. *Kołatać zamek strzelbą* (old), to batter a wall in order to make a breach. *Okręt kołatany od wiatrów*, a ship tossed with winds, a ship that is become the sport of the winds. *Fortuna, los nami kołace*, we are the sport of fortune. *Kola-*

tać kogo, to solicit one, to urge, to instigate him to do a thing. *Aż mi w głowie kołace*, I have too much business on hand; my brains are turned. *Kołace się po drogach*, he is always rambling about hill and dale.

KOŁATANIE, A, S. N. act of knocking, a knock,

KOŁATEK, TKA, S. M. (an insect), deathwatch.

KOŁATKA, KI, S. F. knocker.

KOŁATOR, A, S. M. collator.

KOLBA, BY, S. F. musket-butt, butt-end of a gun. — *u siodła*, the pommel of the saddle. — *na alembiku*, the head or helm of an alembic.

KOLCZA, CZY, S. F. *Kolcza zbroja* the armour in which the knights ran at the ring in tournaments. 2) running at the ring, carousal.

KOŁCZAN, U, S. M. quiver. — *pełnostrzały*, a quiver full of arrows. *Wystrzelać wszystkie strzały z —u*, to empty one's quiver, see **SAJDAK**.

KOŁCZUGA, GI, S. F. coat of mail.

KOLCZYK, A, S. M. ear-ring.

KOLCZYSTY, A, E, prickly, full of prickles.

KOŁDRA, RY, S. F. **KOŁDERKA**, KI, dim. blanket. — *kosmala*, a rug. — *pikowana*, quilt.

KOŁEBAĆ, BAM, V. imp. to rock, to lull asleep. = **KOŁYSAĆ**, **CHYBAĆ**.

KOLEBKA, KI, S. F. cradle; 2) birth. *Od kolebki*, from the cradle, from a child, from one's infancy. *Fig: Zaduśić bunt w —ce*, to stifle rebellion in its birth, to nip it in its bud. *Saxonia była —ą luteranizmu*, Saxony was the cradle of Lutheranism. *W Polsce sztuki są jeszcze w —ce*, in Poland the fine arts are yet in a state of infancy.

KOLEĆ, LCA, S. M. prick, prickle, spine. — *osetowy*, a splinter, the prick of a thistle.

KOLECZEK, CZEK, S. M. dim. of **KOLEK**, pin, peg.

KÓLECZKO, CZKA, S. N. a small ring, a circle, a curl, a ringlet.

KOLEDA, DV, S. F. new year's gift. *Masz to na kolekę*, I give you that for your new year's gift, for your Christmas-box. *Chodzić po —zie*, to go from door to door with the wishes of a happy new year. *Fig: Nosić co po —zie*, *biegać z czem po —zie*, to divulge, to spread abroad, to blaze abroad, to noise abroad. *Spiewać —ę*, to sing Christmas-hymn, Christmas-carol.

KOLEDRA, RY, S. F. (a plant), coriander.

KOLEGA, GI, S. M. colleague.

KOLEGIUM, M. indecl. in singul. college. (pl. **KOLLEGIA**, ów). *Uczyć się w kolegium*, *mieszkać, stołować się w —u*, to study at college, to be boarded, to be a boarder in a college, an academy. *Przy wyjściu z —u*, on coming out of

college, of school. *Kollegium francuzkie*, college of France, viz. an institution founded at Paris by Francis I, where language, poetry, eloquence and the higher branches of the sciences are publicly taught gratis. **KOLLEGIA**, course, lectures, course of lectures, treatise. *Czytać kollegia*, to give lectures, to lecture. *Ten profesor ogłosił swoje kollegia drukami*, this professor has published his lectures.

KOLEJ, I, S. F. cart-rut. — *żelazna*, rail-road, rail-way; 2) turn. *Teraz na mnie kolej*, it is now my turn. *Kiedy przyjdzie kolej na ciebie*, when it comes to your turn; 3) change, vicissitude. *Trzymać się starej kolei*, to follow the beaten path of habit, routine. *Wnieść w kolej, nawrócić się do kolei*, to fall back into the old track again. *Przyrodzoną rzeczą koleją*, that is in the order of nature. *Iść koleją*, to march in ranks and also to follow the beaten track. *Szykować, Postawić w kolej*, to draw up in file, to arrange in files. *Każdy z kolei*, every one in his turn, or order; each in his turn. *Dziwną koleją rzeczy ludzkich*, *z króla stał się jeńcem*, from a king he became a prisoner, a strange effect of the vicissitude of human affairs.

KOLEJNY, A, E, done by turns, alternate. — *y porządek dni i nocy*, the successive order of nights and das.

KOLEISTY, A, E, full of ruts, a road made uneven and rough with the tracks of a cart wheel.

KOLEK, ŁKA, S. M. peg. *Wbić kolek*, to fix poles or stakes. *Zatkaną dziurę kolkiem*, to stop a hole with a wooden stopper or plug. *Kolki od namiotu*, the pickets, pegs of a tent. *Fig. sam: I kolka na świecie nie mieć*, not to have a cross to bless one's self with, to be poor as Job. *Zawiesić szablę na —u*, to hang up one's sword, to leave off wearing a sword. *Kolki komu na głowie ciesać*, to put to a wrong use the ascendancy we have over one.

KOLEM, adverbial. all around. **KOLEŻENSTWO**, WA, S. N. fellowship, companionship.

KOLIBR, A, S. M. humming bird.

KOLIĆ, V. intr. imp. see **KOŁO**.

KOLISTOŚĆ, I, S. F. circular form, roundness, rotundity.

KOLISTY, A, E, circular, round.

KOLKA, KI, S. F. colic, gripes.

KÓŁKO = **KOLECZKO**, KA, S. N. dim. circlet, small wheel.

KOŁNIERZ, A, S. M. **KOŁNIERZYK**, A, dim. collar. *Kołnierz od fraka*, the collar of a coat. *Surdut, płaszcz z —em*, a surtout with a cape, the cape of a cloak. *Wziąć kogo za —*, to collar one, to take or seize him by the collar, to arrest him. *Za kołnierz nie wyleję* (prov.), to drink hard, to drink wine without water. *Fig. sam: Mica*

dyabla za — *em*, to brew, hatch or brood ill designs. *dim*: **KOŁNIE-RZYK**, a false collar, a pelerine of a lady.

KOŁO, *ŁA*, *s. n.* circle; wheel, quoit. *Pojazd na kołach*, a coach or cart-wheel. — *młyńskie*, mill-wheel. — *łosu*, the wheel of fortune. *To potrzebne jak piąte koło u wozu*, that's of no use. *Każdy na swe koło wodę ciągnie*, every one seeks for his own profit. *Kołem bić, tłuc, tamać kogo*, to break upon the wheel. — *zdunskie* or *garncarskie*, potter's lathe. = **KRĄG**. *Koło słoneczne, miesięczne, dysk*, — *zwierzęce, zodiac*. *Obwód* — *a*, the circumference of a circle. *Koło dzieli się na 360 stopni*, the circle is divided into three hundred and sixty degrees. *Kreślę* — *o*, to describe a circle. *Astr.* — *circle*, sphere. *Siedli, stanęli w koło*, they sat or stood round in a circle. *Wzięli go w koło*, they formed a circle, a ring round him. *Małe koło przyjaciół*, a small circle of friends. *Koło życia jego toczy się po smulkach i trudach*, life to him is but a circle of pain, a round of sorrows. *Objechać świat w koło*, to make the tour of the world. **W KOŁO, DOKOŁA**, round, around, about.

KOŁO, *prep.* (with the genit.), near, by, about. *Mieszka koło pałacu*, he dwells near the palace.

KOŁODZIEJ, *A*, *s. m.* wheelwright.

KOŁODZIEJSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* a wheelwright's trade.

KOLOFONIA, *I*, *s. f.* colophony. **KOLONIA**, *I*, *s. f.* colony, settlement.

KOLONIALNY, *A, E*, of a colony. **KOLONISTA**, *TY*, *s. m.* planter, settler.

KOLOR, *U*, *s. m.* colour, hue. — *biały, różowy, zielony*, white, rose, green colour. *Modny* — *y*, fashionable colour. *Dobierać* — *y*, to vary, blend, match the colours. *Tego koloru dziś nie noszą*, this colour is no longer worn. *Ma piękne* — *y*, she has got a fine complexion. *Kolory jej wróciły*, her colour is come again, she has got her colour again. — *in cards*. *Jaki tam kolor świeci* or *co świeci*? what is trump? *Nie mam tego koloru*, I have none of that suit. *Iść w czyj kolor*, to follow the suit.

KOLOROWAĆ, *RUIR*, *v. imp.* to colour; 2) to palliate.

KOLORYT, *U*, *s. m.* colouring in a picture.

KOŁOS, *U*, *s. m.* colossus.

KOŁOSALNY, *A, E*, colossean.

KOŁOWAĆ, *TUR*, *v. n.* to move in a circle.

KOŁOWROT, *U*, *s. m.* turnpike. *Kołowrot kuchenny*, a turnspit. — *szalny*, the tongue, the beam of a balance. — *do przedzenia*, a spinning-wheel. *Język mu lala jak na kołowrocie*, his tongue runs like a mill-clapper.

KOŁOWROTEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* spinning-wheel.

KOŁPACZEK, *CZKA*, *s. m. dim.* of **KOŁPAK**.

KOŁPAK, *A*, *s. m.* high sharp-pointed hat, of fur or cloth.

KOŁTUN, *A*, *s. m.* plica polonica.

KOŁTUNOWATY, *A, E*, afflicted with the plica polonica; 2) a dirty, slovenly fellow.

KOLUMNA, *NY*, *s. f.* column; 3) rank or line of an army. *Dorycka, ioniczna, koryncka kolumna*, Doric, Ionic, Corinthian column. *Grobowa* — *y*, funeral, sepulchral column. *Pompejusza, Wendomska* — *y*, Pompey's pillar, the column in the place Vendome. *Herkulesa* — *y*, Hercules' pillars. — *y państwa, kościół*, the pillars of the state, of the church. *Fig: Książka ta drukowana jest w trzech kolumnach*, this book is printed in three columns. *Ten artykuł znajduje się w pierwszej — ie dziennika N.*, you may find that article in the first column of such a journal. *Dodaj tę kolumnę (arith.)*, add that column. *Wojsko podzieliło się na cztery* — *y*, the army was divided into four columns. *Flota żeglowała we trzy* — *y*, the fleet sailed in three lines, three divisions. *Kolumna powietrza, wody (phys.)*, a column of air, a column of water.

KOLWIEK, (enclitic, as the latin *cunque*, and english *ever, soever*), see **ĄCZKOLWIEK, COKOLWIEK, DOKADKOLWIEK**, etc. some times it can be separated from its substantive, in both languages, English and Polish alike, viz: **ILEBY KOLWIEK** *znamięnite były czynny jego*, HOW great SOEVER may be the actions he has done.

KOLYSAC, *szę, v. imp.* to rock, to still to sleep; 2) to feed with hope, to flatter. — *dziecko na kolanach*, to dandle a child on the knees. — *się*, to swing. *Kolysze się próżnemi urojeniami*, he feeds or flatters his fancy with the most splendid chimeras. *Wiatr kolysze zawieszonym ciałem*, a suspended body waving, swinging in the wind. *Ta kobieta idąc za nadto się kolysze*, that woman swings too much in her walk. *Ptak kolysa się w powietrzu*, a bird hovers in the air. *Kolysać się rozkosznie, odniechcenia*, to lull luxuriously, carelessly. — *się na falach*, to rise and fall, to heave with the billow.

KOŁYSKA, *KI*, *s. f.* cradle.

KOMANDOR, **KOMENDOR**, **KOMTUR**, *A*, *s. m.* commander. *Komandor maltański, komtur krzyżacki*, the commander of Malta, the commander of the Teutonic order.

KOMAR, *A*, *s. m.* gnat.

KOMEDIA, *VI*, *s. f.* comedy, play. *Komedia wierszem, prozą, w pięciu aktach*, a comedy in verse, in prose, in five acts. *Grac — a*, to act, to represent a comedy, a play. — *a Skąpiec, Odludek*, the come-

dy of the Miser, of the Misanthrope. *Czy będziesz na komedyi?* will you go to the theatre? *Fig: shamming, dissimulation, juggling. To wszystko komedye*, all that is a mere farce.

KOMEDYANT, *A*, *s. m.* comedian, stage-player. **KOMEDYANKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* actress.

KOMEDYOPIS, *A*, *s. m.* comic author.

KOMENDA, *DY*, *s. f.* command (*milit.*), word of command. *Na komendę... zrobicie to i to*, at the word of command to... you will do such and such a thing. *Mieć co pod swoją — a*, to have a thing at one's own disposal. 2) regiment, troop. *Konie oficerów jego komendy*, the horses of the officers of his troop or of his regiment. *Wyruszył z — a swoją*, he set out with his troop.

KOMENDANT, *A*, *s. m.* commander.

KOMENDEROWAĆ, *RUIR*, *v. imp.* to command.

KOMENDOR, *A*, *s. m.* commodore.

KOMETA, *TY*, *s. m.* comet. — *z grzywą*, haired comet. — *z ogonem*, a tailed comet.

KOMICZNY, *A, E*, comic, comical.

KOMIN, *A*, *s. m.* funnel of a chimney, the vent; chimney. *dim.* **KOMINEK**, *NKA*, chimney, fire-place. *Zapałilo się w — ie*, the chimney took fire. *Zapisać to w kominie (prov.)*, we must chalk that up; or a sight of you is good or sore eyes. *Grzać się przy kominu*, to warm one's self, to keep in the chimney-corner. *Izba z kominem*, a chamber with a fire-place. *Fig. Dać, wywinąć kominika*, to cut capers (of a rope dancer); to give the slip, to steal away, by artifice, cunning, craftiness.

KOMINIARCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* chimney-sweeper's boy.

KOMINIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* chimney-sweeper, sweep.

KOMIS, *J*, *s. m.* commission, charge, errand.

KOMISARZ, *A*, *s. m.* land-steward, manager of an estate; 2) commissary.

KOMISOWY, *A, E*, *Dom — y*, commissionhouse, errand office. *Handel — y*, commission trade. *Ten dom — y bardzo dobrze spełnia dane jemu polecenia*, that commission house does errands extremely well.

KOMISYA, *VI*, (a number of joint officers), commission, board. — *spraw wewnętrznych*, home department.

KOMITYWA, *Y*, *s. f.* good understanding, harmony. *Zawsze w najlepszej żyli — ie*, they have always lived in perfect harmony.

KOMNATA, *TY*, *s. f.* hall, apartment.

KOMODA, *DY*, *s. f.* chest of drawers.

KOMOR, see **KOMAR**.

KOMONICA, *cz.*, *s. f.* bird's-foot-trefoil.

KOMORA, *ry.*, *s. f.* chamber, room; 2) storehouse; larder. — *celna*, custom-house.

KOMÓRKA, *xi.*, *s. f.* *dim.* small room, cell; 2) the water closet; 3) hole in the honey-comb; 4) ventricle of the heart, and of the brain.

KOMÓRKOWATY, *a.*, *e.*, cellular.

KOMORNE, *ego*, *s. n.* house-rent, chamber-rent. *Placić komorne*, to pay one's rent. *Placić na sztyt drogo* —, to pay a heavy rent for a house.

KOMORNICA, *cz.*, *s. f.* female lodger.

KOMORNIK; *a.*, *s. m.* lodger; 2) bailiff, catchpole; 3) *Komornik*, in some districts of Lithuania, means a kind of civil engineer employed in measuring with the level, and making topographical maps.

KOMPAN, *a.*, *s. m.* companion, fellow.

KOMPANIA, *i.*, *s. f.* company, society. *Dla kompanii dał się Niemiec* or *cygan obwieścić* (*prov.*), a gipsy consented to be hanged out of complaisance, *viz.* I do not like your over obliging people. — *TOWARZYSTWO, STOWARZYSZENIE, SPOŁKA*. *Dimin.* *KOMPANIJKA*, *i.*, *s. f.* (*ironic. and fam.*), bad company. *Kompanijki zgubiły go*, he frequented bad company and was ruined.

KOMPARYCYA, *yi.*, *s. f.* appearance (before court of justice).

KOMPAS, *u.*, *s. m.* sea-compass, mariner's compass; 2) dial, sundial.

KOMPLANACYA, *yi.*, *s. f.* settlement of differences in a law-suit.

KOMPLEKSYA, *yi.*, *s. f.* complexión.

KOMPLEMENTCISTA, *y.*, *s. m.* a complimenter, one given to compliments.

KOMPLEMENT, *u.*, *s. m.* compliment. *Chłwiec, nudne komplementy*, cold, dry compliments. *Zręczny, dowcipny* — *t.*, a well turned, a neat compliment. *Prawie komu* — *a.*, to make one's compliment or civilities. *Bez* —, or *dość tych* — *ów*, let's for bear compliments; without compliment or ceremony. *Schowac* — *t.*, to put up one's compliment.

KOMPLET, *u.*, *s. m.* complete set, complete number. *Pułk w komplecie*, this battalion has its complement, is full, is complete.

KOMPLETNY, *a.*, *e.*, complete.

KOMPONOWAC, *nuje*, *v. imp.* to compose a piece of music; 2) to tell a lie.

KOMPOZYCYA, *yi.*, *s. f.* musical composition; 2) — *obrazu*, the composition of a picture; 3) composition, compounding.

KOMPOZYTOR, *a.*, *s. m.* composer of music. *fam.* *KOMPOZYTORKA*.

KOMPRESA, *st.*, *s. f.* compress, bolster.

KOMPROMIS, *u.*, *s. m.* arbitration, umpirage. — *SĄD POLUBOWNY*.

KOMPROMISARSKI, *a.*, *e.*, of an arbitration.

KOMPROMISARZ, *a.*, *s. m.* arbitrator, umpire.

KOMPUT, *u.*, *s. m.* stewed pears or apples.

KOMUNIA, *i.*, *s. f.* communion, the Lord's Supper. *Odbyć pierwszą komunię*, to make one's first communion. *Nie przypuszczono go do* — *ii*, they would not admit him to the communion, to the sacrament.

KOMUNIKACYA, *yi.*, *s. f.* communication. *Miewają z sobą częste komunikacje*, they have great intercourse together. *Ułatwić* — *q.*, to facilitate the means of communication. *Ciasnina Gibraltarska stanowi* — *q.* *morza Śródziemnego z Oceanem*, the straits of Gibraltar form a communication between the Mediterranean and the Ocean. *Mieć* — *q.* *z nieprzyjacielem*, to keep up a correspondence, an intercourse with the enemy.

KOMUNIKANT, *a.*, *s. m.* communicant; 2) host or consecrated wafer.

KOMUNIKOWAĆ, *xuzę*, *v. imp.* to communicate, to impart, to convey; 2) to communicate or partake of the blessed Sacrament; 3) — *się z czem*, to communicate itself to another.

KOMŻA, *zy.*, *s. f.* surplice.

KON, *ia.*, *s. m.* horse. — *kareciany*, carriage-horse. — *pocztarski*, post-horse, stage-horse. — *wierzchowy*, saddle-horse. *Na koni*! to horse! — *okłobowy*, poigłowy, shaft-horse. — *juczny* or *pod ciężary*, pack horse. *Darowanemu koniowi nie zaglądają w zęby* (*prov.*), people don't look the gift horse in the mouth. *Dobrze siedzieć na koniu*, to sit a horse well. *Ujeżdżać* — *ia*, to break in a horse. *Kon upadł pod nim* na cztery nogi, his horse fell under him, fell heels upwards. *Ochwacić, zmachać konia*, to hard ride a horse, to jade him, to founder him. *Kon ma cztery nogi a potknie się* (*prov.*), 'tis a good horse that never stumbles, and a good wife that never grumbles. *Paniśkie oko konia tuczy* (*prov.*), the master's eye makes the horse fat. *Wojsko jego składa się z 30,000 piechoty i 10,000 koni*, his army consisted of thirty thousand foot and ten thousand horse.

KONAC, *nam*, *v. n.* to agonize, to be at the point of death; 2) = *DOKONAC*, *co.*, *v. a.* to finish, to close, to conclude. *Już kona*, he breathes his last. *Na jej widok zarzuty skonały mi na ustach*, on beholding her, reproach died away on my lips. *Wolność rzymskiej Rzeczypospolitej skonała pod Tyberyszem*, the liberty of the Roman Republic died under Tiberius. *Światelko to konało stopniami*,

the glimmering light gradually sunk, died away. *Przybywaj dokonac twych świetnych przeznaczeń*, come and fulfill your glorious destiny. *Dokonał proroctwa*, he has fulfilled the prophecy.

KONAJĄCY, *a.*, *e.*, dying, who is at the point of death. *Ma oczy* — *ego człowieka*, he has the eyes of a dying man. *Pole bitwy pokryte było ciałami trupówi konających*, the field of battle was covered with dead and dying.

KONANIE, *a.*, *s. n.* the very moment and act of dying, agony. *Wolność zdawała się być na skonięciu*, liberty was as in agony.

KONAR, *u.*, *s. m.* branch, bough.

KONCEPOWAĆ, *puje*, *v. imp.* to invent, to contrive, to devise.

KONCEPT, *u.*, *s. m.* (*fam. in all acceptations*), a jest; contrivance, devise. *dim.* *KONCEPCIK*. *Jestto majster na koncepta*, he is fertile in expedients, schemes. *Ruszać konceptem*, suggest me some expedient, scheme. *To jego koncept*, that is of his own invention. *Sadzić się na* — *a.*, to quibble, to play upon words, to be jocose.

KONCERT, *u.*, *s. m.* concert. *dim.* *KONCERCIK*.

KONCHA, *chy.*, *s. f.* muscle, shell, cockle-shell.

KONCÓWKA, *xi.*, *s. f.* the last syllable of a verse.

KONCOWY, *a.*, *e.*, ultimate, final.

KONCZĄSTY, *a.*, *e.*, sharp-pointed.

KONCZYĆ, *czę.*, *v. imp.* to be going to end or finish. — *się*, to draw to an end; 2) to be terminated. — *się na czym*, to end in. *Tylko co kończył mówić*, these words were scarce out of his mouth, *see DOKONCZYĆ, SKONCZYĆ, WYKONCZYĆ*. *Kończ*, *dokończ mówić*, speak, go, on or continue. *Skonczył mowę na témże*, he concluded by saying to us that. *Skoncz*, *dosyć już tego*, have done then, you are plaguy tedious. *Wszystko skończono*, all is over. *Już skończył*, 'tis done with him, he is dead. *Pozwól mu niech swój obraz wykończy*, let him put the finishing hand to his picture. — *Na tym świecie wszystko się kończy*, every thing comes to an end in this world. *Wyraz ten kończy się na samogłoskę*, this word ends with a vowel. *Tak chcę, i skończyło się* (*fam.*), so I will and no more of it.

KONCZYNY, *n.*, *pl.* the furthest end. — *świata*, the furthest end of the world.

KONDEK, *dka*, *s. m.* mouthful, bit, scrap of meat.

KONDOLENCYA, *yi.*, *s. f.* (*fam.*), condolence, condoling. *Złożyć komu* — *q.*, to condole with one. *Napisać* — *q.*, to write a letter of condolence.

KONDUITA, *ty.*, *s. f.* conduct, behaviour.

KONDUKT, *u.*, *s. m.* funeral procession.

KONDUKTOR, *A, s. m.* lightning-conductor.

KONDYCJA, *yi, s. f. (fam.)*. = **WARUNEK**. *Pod tą kondycją*, on or upon condition, provided that. *Kładziesz ciężkie kondycje*, you are imposing very hard conditions; 2) = **STAN**, condition, circumstances, state, quality. *Człowiek wysokiej, nizkiej — yi*, a man of quality, a man of a humble condition. *Każdy powinien żyć wedle swojej — yi*, every one ought to live according to his station.

KONEW, *nwI, s. f.* = **KONEWKA**, *ki, pl.* pail, bucket, a watering pot. *W konew trąbić (prow.)*, to drink like a fish. *Leje jak z konwi*, it rains as fast as it can pour, it rains very hard.

KONFEDERACJA, *yi, s. f.* confederation, confederacy.

KONFEDERACYJNY, *A, E*, of a confederation.

KONFEDERAT, *A, s. m.* confederate.

KONFEKT, *u, s. f.* comfit.

KONFERENCA, *yi, s. f.* conference. *Przystąpić do konferencji*, to enter into conference with one. = **ZNOSZENIE SIĘ**, **OBRADA**.

KONFESYONAL, *u, s. m.* confessional, confession-seat.

KONFIDENCYA, *yi, s. f.* familiarity. = **POUFALOŚĆ**.

KONFISKACJA, *yi, s. f.* confiscation, forfeiture.

KONFISKOWAĆ, *kużę, v. imp.* to confiscate. **KONFISKOWAĆ**.

KONFITURY, *ri, pl.* confiture, sweetmeats, jam.

KONFRONTOWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* **KONFRONTOWAĆ**, to confront. — *świadców z oskarżonym*, to confront a witness with the accused person. — *kopiję z oryginałem*, to collate the copy with the original.

KONFUNDOWAĆ, *dużę, v. imp.* to confound, to shame, to perplex, to disconcert.

KONFUZYA, *yi, s. f.* confusion, shame, perplexity.

KONGRES, *u, s. m.* congress. *Wiedeński, Weroński* —, the congress of Vienna, of Verona.

KONIARZ, *A, s. pl.* m. lover of horses.

KONICZYNA, *nr, s. f.* clover, trefoil. = **KONICZ**, **KONICZEWIE**.

KONIEC, *ńca, s. m.* end, close. *Koniec kija, stołu, ogrodu*, the end of a stick, of a table, of a garden. *Koniec palców*, the finger-ends. *Zwiedził świat z końca w koniec*, he has travelled from one end of the world to the other. *Koniec nosa, ucha*, the tip of the ear, of the ear. *Koniec skrzydeł ptaka*, the pinions. — *pióra*, the nib of a pen. *Koniec roku*, the year's end. *Na szarym koncu*, in an awkward situation, poorly, distressedly. *Koniec życia szczęśliwie spędził*, the latter part of his life proved happy to him. *Przy końcu życia stracił jedynaka syna*, in his old age he lost his only son. **Koniec**

wieńczy robotę, the evening crowns the day, all is well that ends well. *Na jaki koniec?* to what purpose? *Tym końcem*, for this purpose, in that view. *Już koniec*, all is over. *Na koniec*, at last, at length. *Koniec końców*, in fine, in a word. *Położyć czemu koniec*, to put an end to a thing. *Nie masz temu końca*, there is no end of it. *Jaki tego będzie koniec?* what comes of it in the end? *Trudno z nim przyjść do końca*, he is a sad man to deal withal.

KONIECZNIE, *adv.* needs, indispensably.

KONIECZNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* need, indispensable necessity, imperious necessity, exigency.

KONIECZNY, *A, E*, needful, indispensably requisite.

KONIK, *A, s. m. dim. of KOŃ*, pony; 2) grasshopper; 3) sea-horse, hippocampus (*fish.*) — *drewniany*, hobby horse.

KONINA, *nv, s. f.* horseflesh.

KONIOGON, *A, s. m.* (a plant), horse tail, shave grass.

KONITRUD, *u, s. m.* (a plant), seammony.

KONIUCH, *A, s. m.* groom, ostler of the stable.

KONJUGACJA, *yi, s. f.* (gram.), conjugation.

KONJUGOWAĆ, *guję, v. imp.* to conjugate.

KONIUZEK, *szka, s. m.* point, tip.

KONIUSZOSTWO, *wa, s. n.* the office of an equery.

KONIUSZY, *szego, s. m.* equery, master of the horse. = **NA**, *y, s. f.* his wife.

KONKLUDOWAĆ, *duję, v. n.* to conclude, to infer, to draw a consequence, see **WNIOSKOWAĆ**, **WNOSIĆ**.

KONKLUZJA, *yi, s. f.* conclusion, inference. *Cóż z tego za konkluzja?* what do you infer from that?

KONKURENCJA, *yi, s. f.* competition; 2) wooing, suit, courtship. = **WSPÓLBIEGANIE SIĘ**, **ISĆ O LEPSZĄ**, **O PIERWSZĄ**, opposition. *Konkurencja zmusiła go do zniżenia cen*, the competition, the opposition compelled him to lower his prices.

KONKURENT, *A, s. m.* competitor; 2) wooer, suitor.

KONKUROWAĆ, *ruję, v. n.* to stand in competition, to vie or act in emulation with another; 2) to woo, to court, (— *do kobiety*).

KONKURS, *u, s. m.* concurrence, cooperation. *Ogłosić — na katedrę prawa*, to put up a chair, a professorship of law for competition. *Podać się do — u*, to present one's self for the competition.

KONKURY, *ów, pl.* (used only in pl.), addresses, courting, wooing (*fam.*). *Stroi konkury do wdówki*, he is paying his addresses to a widow, he is courting a widow.

KONNICA, *cy, s. f.* cavalry,

horse troops, horse. **Natarcie — y** a charge of cavalry.

KONNO, *adv.* on horseback. *Siedzieć — na kijku*, to sit or run astraddle, or to ride on a stick.

KONNY, *A, E*, riding a horse. — *żołnierz*, horse soldier, trooper. — *y posąg*, equestrian statue. — *a poczta*, horse-poste, the post-house. — *a potyczka*, a skirmish of cavalry.

KONOPIE, *pi, pl.* hemp. *Zbić — rać, rwać — e*, to pull the hemp. *Moczyć — e*, to soak, to steep hemp, (**KONOPIE** properly means the hemp-seed, in opposition to **PIENKA**, the plant of it). *Straszydło w konopiach*, a scare crow. *W konopiach go postawić*, he is a perfect scare crow, a perfect fright.

KONOPACZYĆ, *v. a.* to calk (a ship, a door, etc.).

KONOPKA, *ki, s. f.* flax-finch, linnet (a bird).

KONOPNICA, *cy, s. f.* (a plant), hemp-agrimony. = **SADZIEC**.

KONOPNIANY or **KONOPNY**, *A, E*, of hemp, made of hemp. — *łodyga*, hemp-stalk. — *e płótno*, hemp-cloth. — *olej*, hemp-oil.

KONOWAŁ, *A, s. m.* horseleech, farrier, veterinary surgeon.

KONOWALSKI, *A, E*, veterinary.

KONOWALSTWO, *wa, s. n.* art of farriery.

KONSEKWENCYA, *ys, s. f.* consequence (*fam.*). *Jakaż z tego konsekwencya?* what conclusion, what consequence do you draw from that? *Konsekwencye tego mogą być niebezpieczne*, the consequence of that may be dangerous. *Działać z konsekwencyą*, to act consistently, to foresee the consequences of a measure. *Działa bez — yi*, he acts rashly, thoughtlessly.

KONSERWACJA, *yi, s. f.* conservation, preservation.

KONSERWATOR, *A, s. m.* conservator, preserver.

KONSERWOWAĆ, *wuję, v. imp.* to conserve, to preserve.

KONSKI, *A, E*, of a horse. *Konskie gospodarstwo (stadu)*, a stud, a place where horses are kept for breeding and the management of it. *Kupiec — i* (**KONIARZ**, **ROSTRUCHARZ**), a man who deals in horses.

KONSOLACJA, *yi, s. f.* consolation, comfort; 2) little children (*fam.*). *Trzy lata jak ożeniony a już ma konsolację*, it is scarcely three years since he married, and he is father of a family. *A konsolacja w jakim zdrowiu?* I hope your children are in good health?

KONSPIRACJA, *yi, s. f.* conspiracy, plot.

KONSPIROWAĆ, *ruję, v. n.* to conspire, to plot.

KONSTELACJA, *yi, s. f.* constellation.

KONSTYTUCJA, *yi, s. f.* constitution, form of government, charter, fundamental law; 2) constitution, temper or habit of body,

temperament, complexion of the body. *Mój sposób widzenia rzeczy zależy zupełnie od mojej konstytucji*, my opinions absolutely depend upon the complexion of my body. *Fig: Konstytucja państwa monarchicznego wymaga aby, etc.*, the constitution of a monarchic kingdom requires that, etc.

KONSTYTUCYJNY, A, E, constitutional.

KONSUL, A, S. M. consul. *Naznaczyć — a*, to name a consul. — *dożywotni*, consul for life.

KONSULARNY, A, E, consular.

KONSULAT, U, S. M. = KONSULOSTWO, consulate, consularship.

KONSUMPCYA, YI, S. F. consumption. *W Londynie wielka konsumpcya piwa*, there is a vast consumption of beer in London.

KONSUMPCYA, YI, S. F. consumption, phthisic. *Mieć konsumpcyę*, to be phthisical, to be in a consumption or decline.

KONSYLJARZ, A, S. M. counselor; 2) doctor, physician.

KONSYSTORZ, A, S. M. consistory.

KONSZACHTY, RÓW, PL. (fam.), secret understanding, underhand dealing, collusion. *Mają z sobą konszachta*, there is an understanding between them. (The meaning of this word is familiar in all its acceptations).

KONSZACHTOWAĆ (z kim), to have an understanding together, to play into each other's hands, to play booty together, to collude, to row together (fam.).

KONTENT, A, E, content, satisfied, glad. = RAD, ZADOWOLNIENIE. *Jestem kontent z ciebie*, I am satisfied or pleased with your doings, I like you. *Nie jestem z niego*, I am dissatisfied or displeased with, I dislike him. *Strasznie z siebie kontent*, he has a great conceit of himself, he is pleased with his dear self. *Kontent że go Pan Bóg stworzył*, he is happy to remain as he is, he is pleased with his present condition.

KONTENTOWAĆ, TUJE, V. IMP. to content, to satisfy, to gratify. — *spie, to be content or satisfied, see DOGODZIĆ, ZADOWOLNIĆ.*

KONTO, indecl. score, reckoning, account (fam.). *Wziąć co na swoje konto*, to take a thing upon one's self. *Biorę to na moje* —, I take it on myself.

KONTR and WKONTR, loc. adv. (fam.), against, in spite, contrary to. *W kontr im*, against them. *Iść w kontr czemu or komu*, to contradict directly the sentiment of a person, to oppose or stand against a thing.

KONTRAKT, U, S. M. contract, compact, agreement. = KONTRAKTY, ÓW, PL. a periodical meeting of the landlords in order to transact their business with the farmers, debtors, etc.; Kłow, Dubno and

Lemberg are three towns renowned for such meetings.

KONTRAKTOWAĆ, TUJE, V. IMP. to contract for a thing, to make a bargain.

KONTROLA, LI, S. F. (a register book), control, account. *Biuro kontroli*, comptroller's office. *Wciągnąć w kontrolę*, to control (a deed, a writ). *Wykreślony został z kontroli wojskowej*, he has been struck off the army roll.

KONTROLER, A, S. M. controller, comptroller, superintendent.

KONTROLOWAĆ, LUJE, V. IMP. to control, to verify; 2) fig. to carp at, to censure, to criticise upon, to blame.

KONTUMACYA, YI, S. F. (in law), contumacy; 2) quarantine. *Odbić kontumacyę*, to perform quarantine.

KONTUSZ, A, S. M. an upper garment formerly worn by the Poles.

KONTUZYA, YI, S. F. contusion, bruise.

KONWALIA, I, S. F. lily of the valley. = LILIJKA, LANKA.

KONWENCYA or KONWENT, U, S. M. convent, monastery. = UMOWA.

KONWIKT, U, S. M. boarding school kept by ecclesiastics.

KONWISARKA, KI, S. F. a pewterer's wife.

KONWISARSTWO, WA, S. N. pewtery.

KONWISARZ, A, S. M. pewterer.

KONWÓJ, U, S. M. convoy, escort.

KONWOJOWAĆ, JUJE, V. IMP. to convoy, to escort.

KONWULSYA, YI, S. F. convulsion; fit.

KOPA, PY, S. F. three-score; 2) pile of corn or hay. *Kopa jabłek, jarek, etc.*, sixty apples, sixty eggs. *Kopa groszy (prazkich)*, sixty grosses or drams (kind of money). *By extens*: eight ounces of silver. *Kopa siano*, a cock, or a rick of hay. *U kogo kopa leży druga do niego bieży (prov.)*, fortune follows the rich and powerful men of the earth.

KOPAĆ, PIE, V. IMP. to dig, to hollow, to excavate, to scoop out. *Kopać rów, studnię*, to dig a ditch, to sink a well. *Kopie grób dla siebie*, he is digging his own grave. *Fig: Kopnąć nogę*, to kick. *Kopać dolki pod kim*, to lay a trap, to lay snares, to lay an ambush for one.

KOPACZ, A, S. M. digger.

KOPALNIA, I, S. F. mine, quarry. *Kopalnia srebra, złota*, a silver or gold mine. — *węgla ziemnego*, a coal pit. — *marmuru*, a marble quarry.

KOPALNICTWO, A, S. N. the doctrine of minerals and mines. = GORNICTWO.

KOPALNY, A, E, fossil.

KOPANIE, IA, S. N. digging.

KOPCIG, PCZ, A, IMP. to blacken with soot; 2) to smoke. *Kopcić*

obrazy (aby starożytniej wyglądały), to besmoke pictures. *Te drewna mokre okopcą ciebie*, this wood is green, it will smoke you.

KOPCIDYM, A, S. M. a bad cook; 2) a man fond of smoking, eternal smoker.

KOPCIUSZEK, SZKA, S. M. cinder-wench. *dimin. of KOPCIUCH*, a scullion wench or boy, one who does the drudgery of the house, a young or little sloven, a young or little slut.

KOPEC, PCIA, S. M. soot, soom. KOPERCZAKI, KÓW, PL. (fam.), addresses paid to a woman. *Koperczaki stroić*, to lose one's self in compliments, to present one's respects too warmly.

KOPERSZYCH, U, S. M. copper print, copper-plate, stamp.

KOPERTA, TY, S. F. envelope; 2) watch-case.

KOPERWAS, U, S. M. copperas.

KOPIA, I, S. F. spear, lance; 2) copy. *Kopije kruszyć (chivalry)*, to break a lance, to wrestle a fall, to enter the lists with one. *Zła kopia wybornego oryginału*, it is a bad copy of a very good original. *Jestto oryginal bez kopii (fam.)*, one that has not his fellow, an original.

KOPIEC, PCA, S. M. landmark; 2) hillock cast up by a badger or a fox.

KOPIJKA or KOPIEJKA, I, S. F. a copper coin used in Russia, the hundredth part of a rouble.

KOPIJNIK, A, S. M. spear-man.

KOPIJOWAĆ, JUJE, U. IMP. to copy, to transcribe.

KOPNO, ADV. full (of snow). *Kopno na drogach*, the road and the fields are thoroughly covered with snow.

KOPNY, A, E, yielding rich harvest; 2) abundant, fruitful, fertile; 3) (of a road), impassable on account of snow, filled with snow.

KOPR, U, S. M. fennel.

KOPUŁA, Y, S. F. cupola, dome.

KOPYCIARZ, A, S. M. last-maker.

KOPYCIASTY, A, E, furnished with a hoof, solipede.

KOPYŚĆ, I, S. F. = KOPYSTKA, KI, SPATE, spatula; 2) brush of swine's bristles; 3) (zool.), polyodon.

KOPYTKOWE, EGO, S. N. toll paid on the road for horses and cattle.

KOPYTO, TA, S. N. hoof; 2) shoemaker's last. *Końskie kopyta*, a horse's hoofs, scoffins. *Z KOPYTA, ADV. suddenly*, at one leap, with full speed. *Skoczyć z kopyta*, to go full speed. *To się nie da zrobić tak z kopyta*, that is no foundry work, that is not a thing to be done off hand, to be done in a trice.

Wszystko robi na jedno kopyto, he copies himself, he knows nothing but the old routine. *Oba na jedno kopyto*, those two people seem to have been cast in the same mould. *Pracować jak na młocie ko-*

pyto, I will mould her to my ways. *Szewcze, patrz kopyta*, every one to his trade; let every one be busy with nothing but what concerns his art, or let him not meddle with the business of others.

KORA, *ny*, *s. f.* bark of a tree.

KORAL, *u*, *s. m.* KORALIK, *A*, *dim.* coral.

KORALOWY, *A, E*, coralline.

KORBA, *by*, *s. f.* crooked handle, crank.

KORCIĆ, *ci*, *v. n. imp.* to have a mind or longing, to have a fit, to make uneasy, to disquiet, to alarm. (*familiar in all meanings*). *Korci go że nic nie oberwał*, he wants a drubbing, he seeks his undoing. *Korci go ich pomysłność*, he cannot look upon their success without a feeling of vexation. *Korci go że dziecko spi*, he is vexed at the sight of that sleeping child. *Korci go coś*, he is uneasy, he is tormented by the devil.

KORCOWY, *A, E*, of a bushel.

KORD, *A*, *s. m.* sabre. KORDELAS, *A*, cutlass, hanger.

KORDASZ, *A, s. m.* a noisy fellow, brawler, bully.

KORDON, *u*, *s. m.* boundary-line, frontier; 2) string, cord. *Kordon zdrowia*, sanitary line; a line of troops placed in such a way as to cut off all communication with a town, or country infected by the plague, etc.

KORDUPEL, *pla*, *s. m.* shrimp, dwarf, pigmy.

KORDYAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* cordial.

KORDYALNY, *A, E*, cordial, invigorating; 2) sincere, hearty.

KORDYGARDA, *dy*, *s. f.* guard-house.

KOREK, *rea*, *s. m.* KORECZEK, *czka*, *dim.* cork; 2) heel of a shoe. *Korek z kory*, cork.—*drewniany*, plug.—*szklany* (*zatycka*), glass stopper.

KOREKTA, *ty*, *s. f.* (among printers), proof, revise, proof-sheet. *Poprawić, czytać korektę*, to correct, to read a proof, proofs, to read for the press. *Pierwsza—a*, the first proof. *Druga—*, the revise. *Trzecia—*, the second revise. *Nie zgadzam się na drukowanie aż po trzeciej lub czwartej korekcie*, I insist upon revising three or four times before they work off.

KORESPONDENCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* correspondence.

KORESPONDENT, *A, s. m.* correspondent.

KORESPONDOWAĆ, *duje*, *v. n.* to correspond, to hold or carry on correspondence.

KORKOWY, *A, E*, of cork.—*drzewo*, cork-tree. *Nosić korkowe podszewy*, to wear cork soles.

KORNECIARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* head-dress maker, milliner.

KORNET, *A, s. m.* KORNECIK, *A*, *dim.* coil, hood (of women); 2) *Kor-net*, *cornet*, french horn.

KORNY, *A, E*, humble, submissive, see *POKORNY*.

KORONA, *ny*, *s. f.* crown; 2) Poland, in distinction from the Grand Duchy of Lithuania; 3) — *cesarska* (a plant), fritillary; 4) — *szachownica* (a plant), checkered daffodil, common fritillary. *Korona książęca*, *hrabiowska*, etc., a duke's, earl's, etc. coronet. *Korona* (*tyńska*) *księzowska*, a priest's shaven crown. *Sięgać po —ę* or *dobijać się —y*, to aspire to the crown. *Zrzec się —y*, to renounce the crown. *Stracić —ę*, to lose one's crown. *Hiszpańska*, *angielska* —, the crown or kingdom of Spain, England. *Fig: Nie spadnie ci korona z głowy że to zrobisz* (*pru.*), you don't forfeit your nobility or I do not think you derogate from the dignity of your rank by doing so. *To najdroższy klejnot w jego koronie*, that man, that town or country is the finest jewel in his crown. *Północna i południowa —*, (*astr.*) the northern, the southern crown. — *męczęńska*, the crown of martyrdom, (see *WIENIEC*).

KORONACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* coronation.

KORONKA, *ki*, *s. f.* coronet; 2) chaplet, rosary, string of beads; 3) lace. — *brabancka*, brussels lace.

KORONNY, *A, E*, of a crown. *Wojska koronne*, Polish army (*Hist. of Poland*). — *ę złoto*, gold of a low standard. *Koronny złodziej*, archthief, a great robber. — *oszust*, an arrant knave.

KORONOWAĆ, *nuje*, *v. imp.* to crown.

KOROWAJ, *u*, *s. m.* wedding cake, a kind of delicate bread the bride is presented with, according to an old custom in some slavonian countries. — *KOLACZ*.

KOROWATY, *A, E*, resembling the bark of a tree.

KOROWODY, *dów*, *pl.* ceremonies, formalities, mach ado. *Robić wiele niepotrzebnych korowodów*, to make much ado about nothing. *Po wielu korowodach*, after much ado. *Bez tych korowodów*, without such a rout about nothing.

KORPORACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* corporation.

KORPUS, *u*, *s. m.* corps. (used chiefly in a military acceptance). *Korpus piechoty*, *jazdy*, a body of foot, of cavalry. — *rezewowy*, a body or corps of reserve. *Lubiony w całym korpusie*, he is beloved in his corps or regiment.

KORPUŚNY or KORPUŚOWY, *A, E*, belonging to a body (army).

KORSARSKI, *A, E*, of a pirate, piratical. — *okręt*, privateer.

KORSARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* piracy.

KORSARZ, *A, s. m.* corsair, pirate, buccanier.

KORTYNA, *ny*, *s. f.* curtain; 2) (*in fortif.*), curtain.

KORYTARZ, *A, s. m.* corridor, alley.

KORYTO, *ta*, *s. n.* KORYTKO, *ka*, *dim.* trough, channel. — *rzeki*, bed of a river. *Koryto* (*w któ-*

rem karmią *świnie i poją* *bydło*), trough. — *mularskie* (*necka do wapna*), plasterer's trough, tray or hod. — *młyńskie* (*którem płynie woda do obracania koła*), trough, channel.

KORZEC, *rca*, *s. m* bushel. *Korzec krakowski*, a bushel containing 501,1160 french litres. *Korzec warszawski* = 128,000 french lit. *Fig: Korcami pieniądze mierzyć*, to have money by the shovelful. *W korcu maku takiego szukać* (*prov.*), he has not his match or his fellow. *Chłopa w korzec nie mierz*, one must not judge of a man's merit by his stature.

KORZEŃ, *ia*, *s. m.* root. *pl. KORZENIE*, spice. *Korzeń główkowy*, bulbous root, bulb. *Korzenie niektórych drzew rozchodzą się daleko pod ziemią*, the roots of certain trees spread under ground. *Korzeń zęba zepsuty*, the tooth is decayed at the root. *Fig: Wady or cnoty pusiły głęboko korzenie* (*wkorzeniły się*) *w jego serce*, vice or virtue is deeply rooted in his heart; 2) prick. (*obsc.*)

KORZENIASTY = KORZENISTY, *A, E*, rooty, full of roots.

KORZENIĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* to season with spice. — *się*, to take root, to strike root, see *WKORZENIĆ SIĘ*, *ZAKORZENIĆ SIĘ*. *Fig: Nie dawałajmy złemu korzenie się*, evil must not be suffered to grow inveterate. *Trudno pozbyć się mniemania raz wkorzonego*, when an opinion is rooted, it is difficult to get rid of it.

KORZENIOWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (a plant), bird's nest; 2) spiced brandy.

KORZENNICZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* grocer's wife; 2) spice-box.

KORZENNIK, *A, s. m.* grocer.

KORZENNY, *A, E*, spicy, aromatic. *Zapach korzenny*, aromatic odour. *K sklep korzenny*, grocer's shop. *Handel korzenny*, grocery.

KORZONEK, *nea*, *s. m.* *dim.* little root.

KORZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to humble, to humiliate, to cast down, to bring down or low, to subdue. *UKARZAC*, *UKORZYĆ* = *UPOKORZYĆ*. *Bóg hardych korzy*, God humbles the proud. *Korzyć się sercem i myślą przed Bogiem i ludźmi*, to humble one's self before God and men.

KORZYŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* profit, benefit, advantage, emolument. *Nie masz w tym ani cześci ani korzyści*, there is neither honour nor profit in such a business. *Nie odnoś złąd żadnej —i*, I get nothing by it; I am not the better for it. *Ciągnij z tego korzyść*, make the best of it; profit by it. *Odmień wielką korzyść z czytania*, *nauki*, he has derived great profit from his reading, study.

KORZYSTAĆ, *ta*, *v. n.* to profit, to take advantage, to avail one's self. — *ze zrzeczności*, to avail one's self of an opportunity, to make the

best of, to improve the opportunity. *Korzystać z pieniędzy swoich*, to derive profit from one's money, to put or let it out to use. *Nie korzysta z pieniędzy swoich*, his money brings him nothing. — *z dobrej rady, z przykładu*, to profit by, to benefit, to be benefitted by, to be the better for good advice, example. — *z cudzych błędów*, to profit by the faults of others. *Korzystał z przestrogi*, make the best of the warning. *Nikt nie korzystał ze źle nabytych bogactw*, ill gotten goods never prosper. *Pod okiem swego opiekuna wiele skorzystał*, he has made great progress, great proficiency with his tutor. *Bardzo skorzystał w dobru towarzystwie*, he has improved a great deal by intercourse with good society. *To dziecko widocznie korzysta*, the child is visibly thriving, see ZAROBIC, ZYSKAĆ.

KORZYSTNY, v, e, profitable, advantageous.

KORZYSTOLUBNY, A, E, interested, covetous, selfish.

KORZYSTY, A, E, covered with a thick bark.

KOS, A, s. m. black bird.

KOSA, sv, s. f. scythe; 2) tresses of hair. *Czas i śmierć malują z kosą*, time and death are painted with a scythe. *Trafiła kosa na kamień (prov.)*, tit for tat; set a thief to catch a thief; they are well matched or well met.

KOSACIEC, ćca, s. m. (a plant), iris or flower-de-luce.

KOSARZ, A, s. m. mower.

KOSBA, by, s. f. mowing time.

KOŚĆ, i, s. f. bone; 2) die. — *śloniowa*, ivory. *Nauka o kościach*, osteology. — *niezgody*, a bone of contention. *Tylko go skóra a kości*, he is nothing but skin and bones or he is raw-boned. — *obierać*, to pick a bone. *Grać w kości*, to play at dice. *Z kośćmi pocziwy człowiek*, he is honest to the very back-bone. *Rzucić kość pomiędzy (prov.)*, to give one a bone to polish; to throw, to give one a bone to pick (fam.). *Stare kości (fam.)*, an old man. *Stanie tobie kością w gardle (fam.)*, you will smart for it some day or other; you will rue it. *KOŚCI, pl.* bones, bones of dead bodies. *Kość rzucona!* the dice are thrown!

KOŚCIANY, A, E, made of bone. — *dziadek*, a man grown old before his age, a man worn out with labour or debauch.

KOŚCIEC, cieję, v. n. to turn into bone; to grow stiff or benumbed, see KOSTNIEĆ.

KOŚCIELNY, A, E, of a church, ecclesiastical.

KOŚCIOŁ, A, s. m. KOŚCIOŁEK, ŁKA, dim. church. — *katolicki*, the catholic church. — *wschodni, zachodni, grecki*, the church of the east, the west; greek church. *Walczący i tryumfujący* —, the

church militant, and the church triumphant. *Ślubować w obliczu —a*, to be married in the face of the church. *Fig: Pokazać dudka na kościele (prov.)*, to take heed or care in order not to be deceived, to be very cautious. *Nauczę go gwizdać po kościele*, I will make him rattle for some time; I will school him or give him his cue. *Kościół odartłszy dzwonnice pobija (prov.)*, he robs the master and gives to the servant. *Kto kościolowi służy, z kościoła żyje (prov.)*, every one must live by his business.

KOŚCIOTRUP, A, s. m. skeleton. KOSCISTY, A, E, bony.

KOŚĆ, szę, v. imp. to mow.

KOŚLAWIEC, wieję, v. n. SKOŚLAWIEC, to grow bandy-legged. *Wykoślawiłeś (skrzywłeś) trzewiki swoje*, your shoes are out of shape. *Koślawić nogi*, to waddle, to sidle. *To głowa koślawa (fam.)*, he is cross-grained.

KOŚLAWY, A, E, bandy-legged. splay-footed.

KOSMACIĆ, cę, v. imp. to make shaggy. — KOSMACIEC, cieję, v. n. to grow shaggy.

KOSMACIZNA, ny, s. f. hairiness.

KOSMATY, A, E, hairy, shaggy, villous. *Witać kogo kosmatą ręką (prov.)*, to congratulate one upon his marriage.

KOSMYK, A, s. m. shag; flock of wool; tuft of hair.

KOSNICNA, cy, s. f. charnel-house.

KOSOWICA, cy, s. f. mowing season.

KOSTKA, ki, s. f. = KOSTECZKA, small bone, ossicle; 2) *Kostka*, ancle; 3) *Martwa kostka*, splint, wen. *Aż po kostki*, up (down) to the ankle. *W kostki*, checked. *Grać w kostki or w kości*, to play at dice. *Rzucić, miotać kostkę o co*, to cast lots, to take one's chance, to run the risk, hazard. *Dobrze kostka padła*, that has brought me good luck.

KOSTNIEĆ or KOŚNIEĆ or KOŚCIEC, v. n. imp. to ossify. *Dla rozmaitych przyczyn członkiciela kostnieją*, several causes have a tendency to ossify certain parts of the body. *Serce mu skostniało*, his heart had become ossified. *Fig: Skostniał od zimna, z przestrawa, etc.*, a chill spread over his whole frame or he became cold and pale from excessive cold, fear, etc.

KOSTRZEWA, wy, s. f. fescue-grass (bot.).

KOSTUR, A, s. m. club, cudgel; pilgrim's staff.

KOSTUŚ, ia, s. m. fem. KOSTUSIA, dim. of KONSTANTY, Constantinus, CONSTANCE.

KOŚY, A, E, having the form of a scythe; 2) that is slanting, sloping, askew. *Kose oczy*, squint eyes. *Kosooki or kosook*, squint eyed.

KOSYNIER, A, s. m. a revolutionary soldier armed with a scythe.

KOSZ, A, s. m. basket. — *chlebny, bread-basket*. — *maszłowy*, scuttle of a mast. — *szancowy*, gabion. — *mylniski*, hopper. *Osadzić kogo na koszu*, to leave one in the lurch. *Osiąść na koszu*, to be left in the lurch. *Osadził pannę na koszu*, he left the damsel after having asked her in marriage, he abandoned her when all was ready for wedding; 2) *Architect*. impost, moulding; 3) *Kosz tatarski, kozacki*, (from persian *Kootch*) an encampment of Tartars, the Zaporogue Kossacks' camp. *Wojsko koszem polożyc*, to encamp an army.

KOSZAŁKA, ki, s. f. frail, basket made of rushes. *Pleść kozzałki opalki*, to talk at random, to talk nonsense.

KOSZARY, r, pl. barracks; 2) a park fenced with a hedge for cattle. *Koszary piechoty*, soldiers' barracks. — *konnicy*, horse barracks. *Wszyscy żołnierze pomieszczeni byli w —ach*, all the soldiers were lodged in the barracks.

KOSZENIE, ia, s. n. mowing.

KOSZER, u, indecl. viands pure and permitted by Moses.

KOSZERNE, ego, s. m. a kind of toll paid by the Polish Jews.

KOSZLAWIEC, see KOŚLAWIEC.

KOSZOWY, A, E, of a basket; 2) = ego, s. m. chief of the Zaporogue Kossacks, see ATAMAN.

KOSZT, u, s. m. expense, outlay, charges. *Bawić gości cudzym kosztem*, to divert a company at the expense of some body. *Wielki, ogromny koszt*, extravagant expense, see WYDATKI. *Powiekszyć kosztą*, to increase the expense, to swell the account of expenses. *Koszta wynoszą tyle a tyle*, the outlay, money disbursed amounts to so much. *Zaliczyć co w koszt*, to enter a sum as disbursed. *Koszta większe niż dochód*, the expenditure exceeds the receipt. *Nie ogląda się na kosztą*, he does not care what he spends.

KOSZTOWAĆ, tuję, v. n. to cost; 2) v. a. to taste. *Kosztowało go to wiele dowcipu i erudycji*, a wszystko bezkorzystnie, he has been at great expense of or he has expended a great deal of wit and learning, and all to no purpose. *Rok mu kosztuje tyle a tyle*, he spends so much a year. *Nie prawujmy się, procesa bardzo kosztują*, do not let us go to law, lawsuits are too echargeable. *Budowała drogo —je*, building is very expensive, or runs away with a deal of money. *Slawa drogo —je*, glory is a dear purchase. *Cnota nie powinna bynajmniej nas kosztować*, virtue is not a thing which should be troublesome to us. *Żyć nie kosztującej tej siłucie*, this artful woman always has tears at command. *Kucharka nie kosztowała*

wala tego sosu, the cook-maid has not tasted that sauce. Chcesz skosztować naszego wina? will you taste our wine? Skosztuj tej tabaki, try or smell this snuff. Skosztował gorczyż gicia wojennego, he has had a trial of the army, he is heartily sick of it.

KOSZTOWNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* costliness, expensiveness.

KOSZTOWNY, *A, E, s. m.* costly, expensive.

KOSZULA, *LI, s. f.* **KOSZULKA**, *KI, dim. shirt, shift. Koszula męska, a shirt. — kobieca, a shift, a smock. Półcienna, bawelniana —, a linen, cotton shirt. Biała, brudna, nocna —, a clean, a dirty, a night shirt or shift. Zmieniać —, to shift one's self. Być w jednej —i, to be undressed or in one's shirt. Nie ma na grzbiecie —i, he has not as hurt to his back. Bliższa —a ciała niżeli kaftan (prov.), close is my shirt, but closer is my skin. Złupić kogo do koszuli, to ruin, to undo one, to be the ruin of him, to beggar him. Zgrać się do —i, to lose at play one's last farthing. Chocby mi przyszło ostatnią koszulę stracić, I would rather ruin myself than give up that business.*

KOSZYCZEK = **KOSZYK**, *A, s. m. dim.* little basket. — *z kwiatami*, a flower-basket.

KOSZYKARZ, *A, s. m.* basket-maker.

KOSZYSKO, *KA, s. n. (a plant),* vervain.

KOT, *A, s. m.* **KOTEK**, *TEA, dim. fem.* **KOTECZKA**, *i, cat, puss. Lew, tygrys i lampart są koty, the lion, the tiger and the leopard are animals of the cat kind. Koty z kim drzeć, to be at daggers drawn with one. Żyć jak pies z kotem, to live a cat and dog life. Kota w worku targować (prov.), to buy a pig in a poke. W nocy wszystkie koty bure, when candles are out, all cats are grey. Kot na ognisku or na kuchni (prov.), there is no sign of dinner in that house; there was not even a cat, I saw not a living creature. Gdzie nie masz kota myszy herują, whenever the cat is absent the mice make merry. Odsadził go jak kota od mleka, he weaned him from a pleasure or from a gain. Biega jak kot zagorzały or podsmalony, he runs as if he had a hot coal in his breeches, as if he had burnt his tail. Miarą kocie! don't spend too much! Paść kota, to receive a bastinado. Ciągnąć kota, to be a laughing stock to others. Kot, hare (hunt.).*

KOTARA, *RY, s. f.* bed-curtain.

KOTKA, *KI, s. f.* **KOTECZKA**, *KI, dim.* she cat.

KOTLARKA, *KI, s. f.* brazier's wife.

KOTLARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* brazier's trade.

KOTLARZ, *A, s. f.* brazier, capper-smith.

KOTLETY, *rów, pl.* cutlets.

KOTLINA, *NY, s. f.* form or seat of a hare. *Zajęć w kotlinie, a hare sitting in her form (hunt.).*

KOTNY, *A, E, (said of cats, hares and sheep),* big with young.

KOTUCH, *A, s. m.* hen-roost, hen-house.

KOTWICA, *cy, s. f.* anchor. = **KOTWA**, **KOTEW**. *Rzucić kotwicę!* let go the anchor!

KOWAĆ = **KUĆ**, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to forge, to hammer. — *konie*, to shoe horses.

KOWADŁO, *ZA, s. n.* (black smith's. white-smith's, goldsmith's) anvil, stithy. *Być między młotem a kowadłem (prov.), to be between the hammer and anvil, to be in a sad dilemma, to be pressed on all sides with difficulties. Wolej być młotem niż kowadłem, it is better to be the hammer than the anvil, it is better to hurt than be hurt. Kowadło (w uchu), incus, anvil (anat.).*

KOWAL, *A, s. m.* blacksmith. *Kowal ukradł, ślusarza powieszono (prov.), innocent was punished instead of guilty. Być —em swojej fortuny, to be the artificer of his own fortune; 2) a kind of fish (zool.).*

KOWALATKO, *A, s. m.* a little child of a blacksmith.

KOWALKA, *KI, s. f.* blacksmith's wife. = **KOWALICHA**, **KOWALOWA**.

KOWALSTWO, *WA, s. n.* a blacksmith's trade.

KOZA, *zy, s. f.* she-goat. — *dziaka, chamolis wild goat. Na pochyłe drzewo wszystkie kozy skaczą (proa.), if a man once falls, every one will tread upon him; 2) prison, confinement. Wsadzić kogo do kozy, to put one in prison. Siedzi w kozie, he is under arrest. Może wyjść z kozy, he is at liberty to go out; the order for arrest is recalled. Pół psa pół kozy (adv.), he is neither fish, flesh, nor fowl; he is between hawk and buzzard. Nie wie gdzie kozy gnano, he knows nothing about that business. Przyjdzie koza do woza (prov.), I will get you one day into my clutches.*

KOZACKI, *A, E, of a Cossack.*

KOZACTWO, *A, s. n.* the cossacks' life, rapine, robbery.

KOZAK, *A, s. m.* Cossack; 2) a sort of dance.

KOZERA = **KOZYRA**, *RY, s. f.* trump (at cards); the trump-card. *Co kozera? what is trump? Fig: Nie jest to bez kozery, he has some motive for so acting, there is something underneath. Już tu nie obejdzie się bez kozery, it shall not end without a quarrel, a brawl.*

KOZEROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. n.* to play trumps, to trump about.

KOZI, *A, E, of a she goat. — mleko, goat's milk. — róg, goat's horn. Kozia broda, (a plant) honey-suckle, woodbine. Kozia broda or Kozibród (a plant), goat's*

beard. Kozia stopa (a plant), goat weed. — gajka, asphodel. — parsk, stup. — korzen, dōronicum. Welna kozia, goat's hair. Fig: Zapędzić kogo w kozę róg, to leave one no hole to creep out at. Sprzeczając się, spierać się o kozę welną, to contend for things of no concern to us.

KOZIARZ, *A, s. m.* goatherd, *fem.* **KOZIARKA**.

KOZICA, *y, s. f.* plough-spud. *Fig: Kozica mu patrzy z oczu, he has a clownish or rural appearance, he is a mere boor, a clouterly fellow. — z pieniędzmi, leathern money-bag. = TRZOS.*

KOZIOŁ or **KOZIEŁ**, *ZA, s. m.* goat, buck; 2) coach-box. *Kozielem trąci, hircum olet, he smells ramish. Kozieł ofiarowy, the scape goat. W dzień sądu ostatecznego oddzieli owce od kozłów, in the day of judgment he will separate the sheep from the goats. Fig: Wstydz się jak kozieł w kapuście, he looks ashamed or he shows to be ashamed of a thing he longs for; he has a bashful look for some hypocritical purposes. Uparty jak kozieł, a stubborn, obstinate, rough fellow. Powozić z kozła, to drive a coach (from coachman's box). Kozła przewrócić, see **KOZIOŁEK**. Kozła postawić, to look sulky, sullen, to have a grim face; cross look; to be obstinate. Wybić komu kozła z głowy, to bring one to reason, to bring to. Bron w kozy złożyć, to pile arms, see **KOZŁY**. Kozła doić, to labour in vain; fruitless endeavours.*

KOZIOŁEK, *ŁKA, s. m. dim.* little goat; 2) *Koziołki (a plant), Jacob's ladder. Koziołki przewracać, to tumble with one's head down and one's heels up.*

KOZIONOGI, *A, E, having legs like those of a goat.*

KOZIOROŻEC, *ŻCA, s. m.* wild goat; 2) capricorn; 3) (a plant), medick.

KOZIRÓG, *A, s. m. (Entomol.),* capricorn, cerambix.

KOZLATKO, *KA, s. n. = KOZŁE,* *ECIA, kid. fem. KÓZKA, KOZIULKA.*

KOZŁEK, *ŁKA, s. m. (a plant),* valerian.

KOZLI, *A, E, of a goat.*

KOZLINA, *RY, s. f.* goat's flesh.

KOZŁOWATY, *A, E, goatish.*

KOZŁY, *ŁÓW, pl.* the goats, jack, sawing block, trestle; 2) a coachman's box; 3) wooden horse (of painters).

KOZODÓJ, *A, s. m.* goat herd, one who milks goats.

KOZODRZEW, *WA, s. m.* mountain pine.

KOZUB or **KOZUB**, **KOZUBEK**, *A, s. m.* a box of bark for the berries, mushrooms and other rural purposes.

KOZUCH, *A, s. m.* **KOZUSZEK**, *SZKA, dim.* sheep-skin fur. — *na mleku, na śmietance, the pellicle over the boiled milk or cream.*

KOZUCHOWAĆ, *v. a. (agric.).*

to bud, to engraft, *see* SZCZEPIĆ.

KPAĆ, AM, v. imp. to scold, to abuse (fam.), to rebuke. *Kpany był przez swego dozorcę*, he has been sharply reprimanded by his superior (fam.).

KPIĆ, KPIR, v. n. to sneer, to jeer, to banter, to quiz. = DRWIĆ (fam.). *Kpiłby ze mnie gdybym z nim się odezwał*, were I to say that, I should be laughed at. *Pozwolic kpić z siebie*, to get laughed at, to make a fool of one's self, to make one's self ridiculous. *Kpij zdrow*, you may laugh at. *Ja kpię z jego pogroźek*, I care not for him nor his threats, I scorn him and his threats.

KPINY, n, pl. = KPINKI, NEK, jeering, gibes, sneering and drollezy, quiz (fam.). *Narazić siebie na kpiny*, to make one's self a laughing stock for others. *To są kpiny niewczesne*, that is jesting, joking out of season. = SZYDERSTWA, DRWINKI.

KRA, KRY, s. f. floating pieces of ice. *Kra idzie*, the river is filled with floating pieces of ice.

KRAKIASTY, A, E, of a grate. *Drzwi — e*, iron-gate or a gate with a wire-lattice.

KRADKIEM, adv. *see* UKRADKIEM, POKRYJOMU.

KRADZIEŻ, Y, s. f. theft, robbery. *Nieraz dopuszczał się kradzieży*, he has committed several robberies. — *przynim znalezione*, they found the stolen goods upon him. *Przechowujący* — a receiver of stolen goods. — *grozba publicznego or skarbu*, the spoliation of public money or treasury, to embezzle the public money. *KRADZIEŻA*, adv. by robbery, by theft.

KRĄG, EGU, s. m. circle, circumference; 2) disk, orb; 3) potter's wheel. *W KRĄG*, adv. all around. *Krąg wosku*, a cake of wax. — *garniearski*, potter's lathe. pl. *KRĘGI*, ów. *Wić kręgi, zwiąć kręgi*, to make windings and turnings as a river, a snake, etc. *Fig: Połamać kręgi*, to break the nape or the neck. *Pójść na kręgi*, to deviate from one's road, to go out of the right path, to stray. *Ujść żądze w kręgi*, to quell or bridle one's passions, to subdue them.

KRĄGLAK, A, s. m. log, trunk.

KRĄGŁY, A, E, round, for OKRĄGŁY.

KRAJ, u, s. m. country, land; 2) edge, border, verge, margin. *Wszystkie kraje ziemi*, all the countries of our globe. *Górzysty, bagnisty* —, hilly, marshy country. *Plaski* —, flat country. *Pójść, pojechać na kraj świata*, to ramble in distant lands, to ramble from one country to another. *Miłość kraju*, love of country. *Odebrać wieści z kraju*, to hear from home. *Nikt nie jest prorokiem w swoim kraju*, no man is a prophet in his own country. *Kraj szaty*, (= BRZEG), the skirt of a gown. —

przepaści (KRAWĘDŹ), the brink of a precipice. — *stół*, the edge of a table.

KRAJAĆ, IŻ, v. imp. to cut, to carve. = KROIĆ, POKRAJAĆ. *Mięso krajać*, to cut up, or to carve the meat. *Czy mam krajać tę pieczeń?* shall I carve that roast-meat? *Krajać w zrazy*, to slice, to cut in slices. — *kawałkami*, to cut in pieces. *Kroić suknię, frak*, to cut out a gown, a coat. *Poet: Krajać skiby*, to plough the furrows, to till the earth. *Serce mi się kraje widząc ilu biednych cierpi*, it breaks my heart or my heart aches to see so many poor wretches suffer. *Z żalu serce mi się kraje* or *pęka*, my heart is ready to break for grief.

KRAJCZY, CZEGO, s. m. carver of the king's meat.

KRAJCZYC, A, s. m. the son of a KRAJCZY.

KRAJKA, KI, s. f. list of cloth.

KRAINA, NY, s. f. region, land. *Kraina wyższa, średnia i niższa*, the upper, the middle and the lower regions. *Zapuszczają się w wyższe krainy filozofii*, he launches into the higher regions of philosophy. *Kraina naszego wiedzenia*, the sphere of human knowledge.

KRAINKA, I, s. f. Carniolan woman.

KRAJOBRAZ, u, s. m. landscape, picture, engraving.

KRAJOWIEC, WCA, s. m. a native, pl. KRAJOWCY, indigene inhabitants, aborigenes.

KRAJOWOŚĆ, I, s. f. nationality.

KRAJOWY, A, E, native, of a country's growth. *Pismienność* — e, the national literature.

KRAKAĆ, CZE, v. n. to kaw. *On nie śpiewa lecz krakce*, he doesn't sing, he croaks. *Kiedy wleziesz między wrony musisz krakać jak i one* (prov.), you must howl when others yell, you must follow the fashion. *Krakać na kogo* (fam.), to make a hue and cry after one.

KRAKÓW, A, s. m. Cracow. *Nie razem Kraków zbudowany* (prov.), Cracow was not built in a day.

KRAKOWIAK, A, s. m. a kind of dance.

KRAKOWIANIN, fem: KRAKOWIANKA; 2) inhabitant of Cracow.

KRAKOWSKI, A, E, cracovian.

KRAŁKA, KI, s. f. at ten (a cards).

KRAM, u, s. m. = KRAMNICA, cy, s. f. shop. *Jaki pan taki kram* (prov.), like master, like man.

KRAMARCZYK, A, s. m. shopboy.

KRAMARKA, KI, s. f. female shop-keeper.

KRAMARSTWO, WA, s. n. shop-keeping.

KRAMARZ, A, s. m. shop-keeper.

KRANIEC, WCA, s. m. the furthest end, confines, borders (elevat. style). *Na krańcach ziemi*, at the ends of the earth.

KRASA, SY, s. f. colour, hue; 2) beauty.

KRASAWICA, Y, s. f. (poet. st.), an accomplished beauty.

KRAŚĆ, DNE, v. imp. to steal. *Kraść z czyjej kieski, kieszeni*, to steal one's purse, to pick one's pocket. *Ten sługa kradnie* or *okrada pana*, that servant robs his master. — *z autora*, to steal from an author, to play the plagiarist, to pirate. *Pokradł myśli, nawet wyrażenia tego pisarza*, he stole the thoughts, and even the very expressions of that author.

KRASIĆ, SZE, v. imp. to embellish, to beautify; 2) (in cookery), to put some grease.

KRASKA, KI, s. f. jay, roller.

KRAŚNIEĆ, v. n. imp. WYKRAŚNIEĆ, to grow beautiful, *see* PIĘKNIEĆ.

KRASOMÓSTWO, WA, s. m. eloquence, oratory.

KRASOMÓWCA, CY, s. m. orator.

KRASOMOWNY, A, E, eloquent.

KRASOTA, Y, s. m. beauty (little used).

KRASZE, pres. of KRASIĆ.

KRATA, TY, s. f. KRATKA, KI, dim. grate, lattice; 2) the bar in a court of justice. *Wsadzić pannę za kratę*, to shut up a girl in a convent. *Skończyć życie za kratą*, to finish one's life in a monastery. *Stanąć przed kratą or kratką*, (of a barrister) to plead a cause. *Materya w kraty or kratki or krateszki*, stuff with square stripes, with small, with large square stripes.

KRAWCZYK, A, s. m. apprentice to a tailor. *Deris: a bad tailor*.

KRAWĘDZ, I, s. f. *see* KRANIEC, edge, border, verge, margin. — *łóżka*, bedside.

KRAWIEC, WCA, s. m. tailor, a cutter of clothes. *Winiem krawcowi*, he is in debt to his tailor. *Krawiec nie przynosi mi fra'a*, my tailor does not bring my coat. *Tak krawiec kraje jak materyja staje* (prov.), a small pack serves a little pedlar.

KRAWIECTWO, WA, s. n. trade of a tailor.

KRĄŻEK, ŻKA, s. m. little disk, little orb. — *wosku*, a small cake of wax. *Krajać w krążki cytrynę, ogórki*, to slice a lemon, to slice cucumbers.

KRĄŻENIE, IA, s. n. circulation. — *po morzu*, cruise.

KRĄŻYC, ŻE, v. n. to circulate. — *po powietrzu*, to hover in the air. — *po świecie*, to go about the world, to rove, to ramble. *Planety krążą około słońca*, the planets revolve round the sun. *Z tej wysokości oczy krążą po całej płaszczynie*, from that height the eye ranges, glances far and wide over the plain. *Ptak krążący w powietrzu*, a bird hovering in the air. — *po morzu*, to cruise along a coast, upon a sea.

KRĘCENIE, A, s. n. act of twisting, *see* KRĘCIĆ.

KRĘCIĆ, CE, v. imp. to wind, to twist, to wring, to twirl. — *nić*, to twist thread. — *chusty*, to wring li-

nen.—*waga*, to twirl one's mustaches. — *ogonem*, to wag the tail. — *się*, to wind one's self, to wriggle; 2) to fidget, to busy one's self. **KRĘCIĆ głowę**, to toss one's head. — **kark**, see **SKRĘCIĆ**. **Fig: KRĘCIĆ (prov.)**, to shuffle, to flinch, to use shifts. **Kręci się jak piskorz w masle (prov.)**, he is greatly perplexed or involved in difficulties. **Kręci mi się w głowie**, my head begins to turn. **Kręci się około kobiety, pieniądze**, to make love to a woman, to go about the bush, to dodge. **Łzy mu się kręciły w oczach**, the tears rolled in his eyes. **Włosy mu się kręczą**, his hair curls, frizzles, crisps. **Nie kręć mi się pod ręką**, leave off going round and round me in that way. **Patrz aby nie kręcił (fam.)**, keep a watchful eye on him, don't be cheated by him.

KRĘCICIEL or **KRĘCIEL**, **A**, **s. m.** trickish fellow, shuffler, cheat.

KRĘCIELSTWO, **WA**, **s. n.** fraudulent practice, foul dealing.

KREDA, **DY**, **s. f.** chalk. **dim: KREDKA**, **I**, **s. f.** *Z kredką żyć*, to live sparingly. *Wziąść pod kredkę (fam.)*, to calculate attentively.

KREDENCERZ, **A**, **s. m.** pantler.

KREDENS, **U**, **s. m.** pantry, cupboard; 2) (*dipl.*) credential letters, letters of credence (*old*).

KREDO, **DA**, **s. n.** Creed. **Wlaził or potrzebny jak Płat w kredo (prov.)**, he is of no use here, this is not his seat.

KREDYT, **U**, **s. m.** credit, trust, *tic. Ma kredyt u kupców*, his credit is good among the merchants. *To jemu kredyt zepsuło*, that affair has ruined his credit. **Kupować, brać na —**, to buy or take upon trust, upon *tic. Otworzyć komu —*, to open an account with any one. *Jeść na —*, to eat on credit, on *tic. Borg umart a kredyt nie żyje (prov.)*, old trust is dead.

KREDYTOR, **A**, **s. m.** creditor. **KREDYTOWAĆ**, **TUŻ**, **v. n.** to give on credit.

KREDZIC, **v. a. imp.** and **UKREDZIC**, **POKREDZIC**, to besmear with chalk, to bleach, to blanch (*fam.*).

KREDZIASZY, **A**, **E**, chalky.

KREGLARNIA, **I**, **s. f.** a place for nine pins, a skittle ground.

KREGLE, **LI**, **pl.** nine pins, skittles. **Grać w kregle**, to play at nine pins, or skittles.

KREGŁOWATY, **A**, **E**, conical, like a pin.

KREOWAĆ, **v. a. (fam.)**, to create, to make.

KREPA, **PY**, **s. f.** crape.

KRĘPOWAĆ, **PUR**, **v. imp.** to tie fast, to bind with cords, to brace. **Krępować więźnia**, to tie up a prisoner, to bind him down, to handcuff one. — **ZWIĄZAĆ**. **Fig: Obietnice go krępują**, he is bound by his promises. *Jestem skrepowany przysięgą*, I am not free, I am bound by my oath.

KRĘPULEC, **LCA**, **s. m.** packing-

stick; a stick tied upon a dog's neck.

KREPY, **A**, **E**, stubbly, sturdy, short, dumpy.

KRES, **U**, **s. m. end.** **Stanąć u kresu podróży**, to get to one's journey's end. **Położyć kres**, to put an end. **Kres życia**, the term of life. **Dóść kresu**, to draw near the term, the end. **Wszystko ma swój kres naznaczony**, every thing has its term.

KRESA, **SY**, **s. f.** a long streak; 2) cut, slash; 3) end, term.

KRESCENCYA, **VI**, **s. f.** crops, harvest.

KRESKA, **KI**, **s. f.** small streak, dash; 2) (*gram.*), accent; 3) vote, suffrage. **Pić na kreskę**, to drink on *tic. Dać komu kreskę*, to give one's suffrage, one's vote. **Wybrany był większością kresek**, he was elected by a plurality of votes. **Fig: Teraz na ciebie kreska**, now your turn is come. **Przyjdzie i na ciebie kreska**, you will not escape it; you will be obliged to buckle to it, to put up with it some day or other.

KRESKOWAĆ, **KUR**, **v. n.** to mark with an accent; 2) to vote or give one's vote, to vote by elect.

KRESKOWANIE, **A**, **s. n.** ballot. **Wybrać przez —**, to choose by ballot.

KRĘŚLENIE, **A**, **s. n.** see **NAKRĘŚLENIE**, **NARYS**, **SKRĘŚLENIE**, act of drawing, description.

KRĘŚLIĆ, **LĘ**, **v. imp.** to draw, to sketch; 2) to picture, to describe, to chalk out. **Kręślić obwód**, to draw a circumference. — **kontur**, to trace out lines. **Kręśli dużo**, he razes, effaces with a dash, he blots very much. **Fig. Kręśli sobie co w głowie**, he imagines himself. **Skreślił nam obraz swojej niedoli**, he drew us a picture of his misfortune.

KRET, **A**, **s. m.** mole.

KRETANINA, **Y**, **s. f. (fam.)**, a zigzag, bustle. **Będzie miał z tym dużo kretaniny**, there is a piece of work cut out for him; it will give him a great deal of trouble.

KRETES, **s. m. (fam.)**, used adverbially: *Z kretesem*, utterly, wholly, from top to bottom. **Zburzyć dom z kretesem**, to raze a house to the very bottom or ground. **Zniszczono go z kretesem**, he is undone to all intents and purposes.

KRETO, **adv.** in a tortuous manner. **Fig. Niezmiernie kręto koło niego**, he is reduced to great straits, he is put to his last shifts.

KRETOGŁÓW, **A**, **s. m. (a bird)**, wryneck.

KRETOŚĆ, **I**, **s. f.** tortuosity, winding passage, meander.

KRĘTOSZ, **A**, **s. m.** shuffler, cheat, trickish, fraudulent fellow.

KRETOWISKO, **KA**, **s. n.** = **KRETOWIZNA**, mole-hillock, molecast.

KRETOWY, **A**, **E**, of a mole.

KRETY, **A**, **E**, tortuous, circuitous, winding. — *e koryto rzeki*,

the winding course of a river. **Fig: Krętemi drogami chodzić**, to keep a disingenuous conduct.

KREW, **KRWI**, **s. f.** blood. **Krwipuszczenie**, blood-letting. **Krwia płucie**, spitting of blood. **Krwi z nosa płynienie**, bleeding at the nose. **Rozlew krwi**, bloodshed. **Zimna krew**, cold blood, presence of mind, composure. **Zabił go z zimną krwią**, he killed him in cold blood. **Chrzest krwi**, martyrdom, the being baptized in one's blood.

Kalać się krwią, to be all over blood, bloody. **Oszczędzać krew**, to be sparing of blood. **Nie żałowałbym krwi mojej dla niego**, I would give him my blood. **Zalewać się krwią i potem**, to toil and moil, to labour with might and main. **Bić się do pierwszej krwi**, to fight till the first blood runs. **To krew burzy, mrozi, zapala**, that makes one's blood boil, that curdles one's blood, that fires the blood. **To mu nie mało krwi zepsuje (fam.)**, that will keep him in hot water. **Ssie krew ludu**, he sucks the very blood of the people. **Ma krew gorącą**, he is a hasty, passionate man, a hot man. **To jest we krwi, or wspólne wszystkim członkom (rodziny)**, that runs in the blood. **Krew nie woda (prov.)**, true blood is always guided by a sure instinct; true blood will always show itself. **Wstąpić na państwo po krwi**, to inherit a kingdom by right of parentage.

KREWIC, **v. n. (play.)**, to lose a game at chess, piquet, etc.

KREWKI, **A**, **E**, weak, faint.

KREWKOŚĆ, **I**, **s. f.** weakness, frailty, infirmity.

KREWNY, **NEGO**, **s. m.** kinsman, relative. **KREWNA**, **ĘJ**, **s. f.** kinswoman, female relation.

KREZA, **ZY**, **s. f.** ruff (for the neck).

KRNABRNI, **adv.** stubbornly, refractorily.

KRNABRNOŚĆ, **I**, **s. f.** stubbornness, refractoriness, frowardness, disobedience.

KRNABRNY, **A**, **E**, stubborn, refractory, froward, wayward, disobedient.

KROĆ, **indecl.** times. **KILKAKROĆ** = **KILKAKROTNI**, many times. **STOKROĆ** = **STOKROTNI**, a hundred times. **Krociami lud się zbierał**, the people came in great numbers, by hundreds, in hundreds. **Krocie to go kosztowało**, he spent for it thousands and thousands.

KRÓCIĆ, **v. a. imp.** = **SKRACAĆ**, to shorten. **fig. = UKRÓCIĆ**, to take down, to humble, to quell. **Króci swe namiętności**, to quell or bridle one's passions, to subdue them. **Skrócić dumę jego**, to take down his pride, to quell it.

KROCHMAL, **U**, **s. m.** starch. **KROCHMALIĆ**, **LĘ**, **v. imp.** to starch.

KROCHMALNY, **A**, **E**, starched. **KRÓCICA**, **CY**, **s. f.** pocket-pistol.

KRÓCIUCHNY = **KRÓCIUTKI** = **KRÓCIUTENKI**, *A, E, very short.*
KROCZEK, *CZKA, s. m. dim. mincing step.*

KROCZYĆ, *CZEĆ, v. n. to stride, to stalk.*

KROCZYSTY, *A, E, striding, stalking.*

KROGULCZYK, *A, s. m. pigeon-hawk.*

KROGULEC, *LCA, s. m. sparrow-hawk.*

KRÓJ, *U, s. m. cut; 2) coultter. Frak ten źle leży, w kroju wada, that coat does not fit well, because it is not well cut out. Ten krawiec, szewc zna się na kroju, or kroi dobrze, that tailor, that shoemaker is a good cutter or is a good hand in cutting out.*

KROIĆ, *v. a. imp. see SKROIĆ, WYKROIĆ, to cut out a coat, a gown. Fig: Skroić, wykroić komu kurtę (prov. fam.), to cut out work for one.*

KRÓK, *U, s. m. the part between the thighs; 2) step, pace; 3) measure. Mierzyć krokami, to pace. Iść szybkim krokiem, to go at a good rate, pace, to walk at a great rate. Sądzi wielkiem — mi (fam.), he takes, makes long strides. Iść poważnym — m, to walk in a stately manner, with a great deal of gravity. Cofnąć —, to draw back, or step back a little. Mieszka o parę kroków zład, he lives a few steps from hence. Krok koński, the pace or passing of a horse. Krok w menuęcie, minuet-step. Iść krok w krok za kim (see NAŚLADOWAĆ), to tread in one's steps, to follow him step by step. Stopień ma 60,000 geometrycznych —ów, one degree contains sixty thousand geometrical paces. Ta strzelba niesie or bije tyle —ów, that gun carries so many paces. Fig: Przed-sięwzięcie kroki, to take steps or measures. Pierwszy krok najtrudniejszy, the first step is the most difficult. Gdy trzeba zrobić ostatnie kroki, when it comes to the last push.*

KROKIEW, *KWI, s. f. see KROKWA.*

KROKODYL, *A, s. m. crocodile.*

KROKOS, *U, s. m. crocus, mock-saffron.*

KROKWA = **KROKIEW**, *KWI, s. f. spar. (of a roof).*

KRÓL, *A, s. m. king. Niech żyje król! long live the king? Święto Trzech — i, Twelfth-Day. Za dni króla Kraka, it was in days of yore. — czerwieny, dzwonowy, pikowy, żółdny, the king of hearts, of diamonds, of spades, of clubs. Wszachach króla się nie bije, dajesz mu szach mat i wygrywasz, the king cannot be taken, but you must give him check-mate to win the game.*

KRÓLESTWO, *WA, s. n. kingdom, realm. Królestwo niebieskie, the kingdom of heaven. Fig: — zwierzęce, roślinne, rzeczy ko-*

palnych, the kingdom of vegetables, of fossils, the animal kingdom. Coll. KRÓLESTWO, the king and queen.

KRÓLEWICZ, *A, s. m. son of a king, royal prince.*

KRÓLEWNA, *NY, s. f. daughter of a king, royal princess.*

KRÓLEWSKI, *A, E, kingly, royal. Jego Królewska Mość, His Majesty. Jej Królewska Mość, Her Majesty. Po królewsku, kinglike.*

KRÓLEWSZCZYNA, *NY, s. f. royal domain.*

KRÓLIK, *A, s. m. KRÓLICZEK, CZKA, dim. rabbit, cony; 2) a petty king. pl. KRÓLIKI, rabbit fur (bot.), daisy. — pliszka (a bird), wren.*

KRÓLIKARNIA, *NI, s. f. rabbit-warren.*

KRÓLOBÓJCA, *CY, s. m. regicide.*

KRÓLOBÓJSTWO, *WA, s. n. murder of a king.*

KRÓLOWA, *WY, s. f. queen. — niebios, anielska, the queen of heaven. — matka, the queen mother. Fig: Róża kwiatów — a, the rose is the queen of flowers. — bała, the queen of the ball.*

KRÓLOWAĆ, *ŁUŻEĆ, v. n. to reign*
KROM, **KROMIA**, *prop. (with the genit), except, beside.*

KROMKA, *KI, s. f. a small piece of bread.*

KRONIKA, *KI, s. f. chronicle.*

KRONIKARZ, *A, s. m. chronicler.*

KROPELKA, *KI, s. f. droplet.*

KROPIĆ, *PIEĆ, v. imp. to sprinkle, to water, to besprinkle, to bedew, to fall in small drops. Deszczylek kropi, the rain drizzles, it drizzels. = SKROPIĆ, POKROPIĆ. Deszcz mię skropił, I have been well soaked in the rain. Skropić łzami, to bathe with tears. Skropił, wykropił go (fam.), he thrashed him soundly.*

KROPIDŁO, *ŁA, s. n. sprinkling brush; holy water sprinkle.*

KROPIELNICA, *CY, s. f. holy-water pot.*

KRÓPKA, *KI, s. f. a small drop; 2) dot.*

KROPKOWAĆ, *KUŻEĆ, v. imp. to dot.*

KROPKOWATY, *A, E, dotted, spotted.*

KROPLA, *LI, s. f. drop. Kroplami, by drops, drop by drop. Są do siebie podobni jak dwie krople wody, two drops of water cannot be more alike. Kropla kamień dziurawi (prov.), little strokes fell great oaks.*

KROPLISTY, *A, E, falling in large drops.*

KROPNAĆ, *AŁ, v. inst. from KROPIĆ.*

KROSIENKA, *KI, s. f. embroidering frame, tambour-frame.*

KROSNA, *s. pl. KROSIEN, a weaver's loom. Ten tkacz ma tyle a tyle krosien, that weaver has so many looms going.*

KROSTA, *TY, s. f. itch, mange, scab.*

KROSTAWY, *A, E, itchy, mangy. KROSTAWIĆ and OKROSTAWIĆ, v. a. to cover with scabs. KROSTAWIEĆ and OKROSTAWIEĆ, v. n. imp. to be covered with scabs or leprosy.*

KROTKI, *A, E, short, brief.*

KRÓTKO, *adv. shortly, in short, in a few words, succinctly, summarily. (compar. KRÓCEJ, superl. NAJKRÓCEJ). Opowiedz mi to krótko i jasno, explain it to me briefly and clearly. W krótkce, shortly, in few words. Krótko mówiąc, in short, to be short. Powiedziałem już że to być żadną miarą nie może, krótko mówiąc, ja na to nie zezwolę, I have told you already that that cannot be, that it ought not to be; in short, I won't allow it. Fig: — kogo trzymać, to keep one in or under, to keep a strict hand over him, to hold him tight. — się z kim odbyć, to dispatch a business or a person soon. Krótko z nim, his money falls short, he is short of money. Człowiek — widzący, he is short-sighted; he has no forecast.*

KRÓTKOŚĆ, *I, s. f. shortness, brevity.*

KRÓTOCHWILA, *LI, s. f. pastime, merriment, frolic, sport.*

KRÓTOCHWILNY, *A, E, facetious, pleasant, merry, frolicsome.*

KRÓTKOWIECZNOŚĆ, *I, s. f. the brevity of human life, the shortness of time. = KRÓTKOTRWAŁOŚĆ.*

KROWA, *WY, s. f. cow; 2) fam: rude awkward girl. Doić krowy, to milk the cows. Gnać w pole — y, to drive the cows to the fields. Dojna, mleczna — a, a milk-cow. Krowa co dużo ryczy mało mleka daje (prov.), great cry and little wool; great talkers are little doers. Jeden krowę za rogi trzyma a drugi ją doi (prov.), he works and you get by it. Krowa dzika, a wild ox.*

KROWI, *A, E, of a cow. — ospa, cow-pock; 2) — pszenica (a plant), cow-wheats. — mlecz (a plant), cow-thistle.*

KROWIARZ, *A, s. m. cow-herd.*

KRÓWKA, *KI, s. f. little cow; 2) dung-fly, dung-scarabee. pl. KRÓWKI, stocks. Położyć kłódę na —, to put a piece of wood on the stocks.*

KROWNE, *EGO, s. n. cow-toll paid by farmers to their landlords.*

KRTAŃ, *I, s. f. windpipe, larynx.*

KRUBKA = **KRUBECZKA**, *KI, s. f. wooden box.*

KRUCHOŚĆ, *I, s. f. brittleness, tenderness.*

KRUCHTA, *TY, s. f. church-porch. = BABINIEC.*

KRUCHY, *A, E, brittle, tender, soft.*

KRUCYATA, *TY, s. f. crusade.*

KRUCYFIX, *A, s. f. a crucifix.*

KRUCZE, *RCIA, s. n. dim. pl. = ETA, a young raven.*

KRUCZEK, *CZKA, s. m. a little raven; 2) a little crook; 3) boot-*

pull, boot-hook; 4) — *prawny*, caviil, quirk.

KRUCZY, A, E, of a raven; raven-black.

KRUK, A, s. m. raven, 2) crook, hook. *Kruk krukowi oka nie wykluje* (prov.), hawks ought not to pick out hawks' eyes or it must be a hard winter if one wolf eats another. *Stary jak kruk*, he is as old as the hills. *Nie pomoże krukowi mydło* (prov.), bray a fool in a mortar he'll be never the wiser.

KRUPA, PY, s. f. peeled grain, groats. — *jęczmienna*, barley groats. *Fig: Krupy padają*, there is a rime; it is rimy weather or a hoar or white frost.

KRUPIARKA, KI, s. f. a woman that sells groats; 2) a gossip.

KRUPIĆ, v. a. imp. to pound, to bruise. *Fig: Na kim się skrupi na mnie się zmiele*, I shall suffer for it, I shall smart for another's faults.

KRUPKA, KI, s. f. dim. little groat. — *perlouie*, pearl-barley.

KRUSZCOWY, A, E, metallic.

KRUSZEC, SZCU, s. m. metal.

KRUSZEC, SZEJE, v. n. to grow brittle or tender; 2) to yield, to give way.

KRUSZKI, PL. KÓW, (cielece), calf's chitterlings.

KRUSZYĆ, SZR, v. imp. to crumble, to mince; 2) to break, to splitter, to shiver. — *SIĘ*, to crumble, to be broken to pieces. *Fig: Skruszyć kogo*, to make one truly penitent, contrite, to affect him deeply. *Skruszyć swe pęta*, to break, to burst one's bonds.

KRUSZYNA, NY, s. f. a small bit, offal, crumb; alder buckthorn.

KRUŻGANEK, NCU, s. m. porch, vestibule, portico.

KRUŻLIK, KRUŻYK, A, s. m. a little pitcher.

KRWAWIĆ, WIE, v. imp. to make to bleed, to embroe in blood, to heat one till blood. *Zadana rana krwawiła szaty jego*, the wound he received, smeared his clothes with blood. — *BROCZYĆ*, *SKRWAWIĆ*.

KRWAWNICA, CY, S. F. (a plant), purple loosestrife. *pl.* = the piles.

KRWAWNIAK, A, s. m. blood-stone, manganese; 2) (a plant), milfoil, common yarrow.

KRWAWO, ADV. bloodily. *Fig: Krwawo pracować*, to work hardly.

KRWAWOOKI, A, IE, having bloodshot eyes.

KRWAWOSOK, U, S. M. dragon-tree.

KRWAWOŻERCA, CY, S. M. blood thirsty, bloodhound; truculent tyrant. — *KRWIOŻERCA*.

KRWAWY, A, E, bloody, blood-thirsty, sanguinary. *Krwawymi łzami płakać*, fig. to weep with bloody tears. *Miecz — y, ręce — e*, his sword, his hands are still bloody or reeking from the murder he has committed. *Pieczeń — a*, underdone roast meat, that is not done enough.

KRWIONOŚNY, A, E, sanguiferous. — *e naczyńia*, blood-vessels.

KRWISCIĄG, U, S. M. (a plant), burnet.

KRWISTOŚĆ, I, S. F. sanguine temperament.

KRWISTY, A, E, sanguine. *Oso-by krwiste lubią zabawy*, people of a sanguine habit, are generally of a cheerful temper.

KRWOTOK, U, S. M. hemorrhagy, bloody flux.

KRYĆ, JE, v. imp. to hide, to conceal. — *się*, to conceal one's self, to abscond. *Kryć zamiary*, to conceal a design, an undertaking. *Ukryć się*, hide yourselves. *Pod płaszczyem pokory kryje się duma*, his pride conceals itself (lurks), under the cloak of humility. *Kryć się z czem*, to make a secret of a thing.

KRYGA, I, S. M. soft iron, 2) bridle, curb.

KRYGOWAĆ SIĘ, GUŚ SIĘ, v. n. to draw one's self up, to bridle up. *Zawsze wykrygowany* (fam.), he is always as neat as hands can make him.

KRYJOMO, ADV. secretly, underhand, privately.

KRYJOMY, A, E, secret, close.

KRYJÓWKA, KI, S. F. lurking hole, lurking place. *W jego kryjówece znaleziono pieniądze*, he had contrived a hiding place where his money was found. *Fig: Kryjówki serca ludzkiego*, the inmost or the secret recesses of the human heart.

KRYMIAŁ, U, S. M. crime, capital offence.

KRYMIALNY, A, E, criminal.

KRYNICA, CY, S. F. draw-well; wellspring. — *ZDROJ*. *Fig: Wylał łez krynicę*, he shed a flood of tears.

KRYNICZNY, A, E, of a draw-well.

KRYPA, PY, S. F. barge, wherry.

KRYŚIA, I, S. F. dim. of KRYSTYNA, Christine.

KRYSTALIZACYA, YI, S. F. crystallization.

KRYSTALIZOWAĆ, ZUJE, v. imp. to crystallize. — *się*, to crystallize.

KRYSTAŁ, U, S. M. crystal. *Kryształ górny*, rock crystal. — *falszywy*, facitious crystal or crystal glass. *Fig: Wód kryształ*, the lucidity, limpidness or transparency of water.

KRYSTAŁOWY, A, E, crystalline. — *e szkło*, crystal glass.

KRYTYCZNY, A, E, critical. *Rozprawa krytyczna*, a critical dissertation. *Humor — y*, a critical capious or censorious temper. *Fig: W ciężkich chorobach dniami krytycznymi są siódmy i dziewiąty*, in great diseases the seventh and ninth are critical days. — *a chwila*, — *e położenie*, a critical moment, situation.

KRYTYK, A, S. M. a critic, a

censurer, a censorious person, earper.

KRYTYKA, KI, S. F. criticism, censure, strictures. *Oddać dzieło pod czyją krytykę*, to submit a work to the criticism of any one. *Nie nie uniknie jego krytyki*, nothing escapes his censure. *Przed moralnością tej książki czelem bije krytyka*, the morality which prevails through this book is strict and unexceptionable.

KRYTYKOWAĆ, ZUJE, v. imp. to criticize, to censure.

KRYZA, ZY, S. F. crisis; 2) *pl.* KRYZY, ruff. *Dawniej kryzy były bardzo w modzie*, ruffs were formerly very much in fashion.

KRYŻKI or KRUSZKI or KRUSZKI, ów, S. PL. dim. ruffs; 2) — *cielece*, jagnięce, calf's, lamb's pluck or gather; calf's chawdron, or calf's fat guts.

KRZACZYSTY, A, E, bushy, shrubby.

KRZAK, U, S. M. KRZACZEK, CZKA, dim. bush, shrub. — *KIERZ*. *Bóg mu pokazał się we krzu ognistym*, God appeareth to him in a burning bush.

KRZAKAĆ, KAM, v. n. KRZAKNAĆ, NIE, v. inst. to hem, to hawk, see CHRZAKAĆ.

KRZATAĆ SIĘ, TAM SIĘ, v. n. to bestir or busy one's self, to bustle.

KRZATANINA, NY, S. F. bustling activity, coming backward and forward.

KRZECINA, NY, S. F. = KOCIA MIĘTKA (a plant), cat-mint.

KRZECINKA, KI, S. F. (a plant), green-weed, dyer's weed.

KRZEK, U, S. M. the spawning of frogs, fishes, etc.

KRZEMIEN, IA, S. M. KRZEMYK. — *KRZEMYCZEK*, KA, dim. flintstone.

KRZEMIENISTY, A, E, flinty.

KRZEPIC (sometimes KRZEP-CZYĆ), PIĆ, v. imp. to strengthen, to fortify; to refresh. — *się*, to gather strength, to recruit one's forces; to refresh one's self. *A on siły krzepił*, and when he had revived his vigour. *To przemówienie pokrzepiło mężstwo żołnierzy*, this speech revived the courage of the troops, see OŻYWIĆ, POKRZEPIC.

KRZEPKI, A, E, strong, stout, lusty.

KRZEPKO, ADV. strongly, stoutly.

KRZEPKOŚĆ, I, S. F. strength, stoutness.

KRZEPNAĆ, NIE, v. n. to curdle, to coagulate, to clot. *Od trzucizny krew krzepnie*, poison congeals the blood. *Tuśtość rozpuszczona krzepnie* or *stygnie* *prędko*, melted fat is soon cold or settled.

KRZESAĆ, SZR, v. imp. to strike fire; 2) — *drzewo*, to prune or lop a tree. *Bruki krzesać* or *po bruku krzesać* (prov.), to ramble up and down the streets.

KRZESIWO, WA, S. N. KRZESIWKO, KA, dim. fire-steel.

KRZESŁO, ŁA, s. n. = **KRZESŁKO**, KA, dim. chair. — *z poręczami*, armchair. — *senatorskie*, senatorship.

KRZEW, U, s. m. shrub, bush; plant.

KRZEWIĆ, WIĘ, v. imp. to plant, to propagate, to multiply. = **SIĘ**, to strike roots, to sprout, to shoot, to propagate, to multiply. *Złe ziele najlepiej się krzewi* (prov.), ill weeds grow apace; ill weeds always sprout apace.

KRZEWINA, NY, s. f. = **KRZEWINKA**, KI, a little shrub.

KRZEWISTY, A; E, shrubby, bushy.

KRZTA, TY, s. f. small bit, little. *Ani krzty*, not a whit. = **KRSZYNA**.

KRZTUSIĆ SIĘ, SZĘ SIĘ, v. n. to cough and spit.

KRZYCZEC, CZĘ, v. n. to cry, to clamour. **KRZYKNAĆ**, NĘ, v. inst. to cry but once, to set up a cry, to shriek. = **WRZESZCZEC**.

KRZYCZĄCY, A, E, crying, clamouring, vociferating. *Fig: Długi — e*, dribbling debts. *Niesprawiedliwość — a*, a crying injustice, a wrong loudly calling for redress.

KRZYK, U, s. m. cry, shriek, scream.

KRZYKAŁA, ŁY, s. m. crier, bawler.

KRZYKLIWIE, adv. clamorously.

KRZYKLIWY, A, E, clamorous, bawling.

KRZYWDA, DY, s. f. wrong, injury, grievance. *Wyrządzić krzywdę*, to cause an injury to do harm. *Ponieść — e*, to experience damage. *Otrzymał to z — q moją*, he obtained that to my prejudice. *To będzie z twoją — q*, that will do you prejudice, will be prejudicial, hurtful or detrimental to you. *Z — q danego przezeń słowa, honoru*, to the prejudice, detriment of his word, honour.

KRZYWDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to wrong, to injure, to aggravate. *Ubóstwo nikogo nie krzywdzi*, poverty is no crime.

KRZYWDZICIEL, A, s. m. wrongdoer, injurer.

KRZYWIĆ, WIĘ, v. imp. to crook, to curve, to bend. = **SIĘ**, to become crooked; 2) to make wry faces, to make mouths. *Skrzywić klingę, klucz*, to bend a sword, a key. *Fig: Skrzywić nos*, to look sulky, sullen, gruff or grim, to have a pouting, sulky look or grim face, cross look. *Skrzywić się na kogo*, to look surly, grimly or crabbedly upon one. *Skrzywić się na co*, to look displeased. *Powiedzcie czego on się krzywi?* what is there for him to make faces?

KRZYWO, adv. crookedly, awry, across, athwart, askance, alope. *Chodzić krzywo*, to go all awry, to go a wrong way. *Nie kładnij tego krzywo bo nie wejdzie*, if you set it cross-wise, it won't go through.

Patrzec —, to look askance. *Wszystko mu się krzywo widzi*, he takes every thing wrong; he misunderstands, or suspects every thing. *Mieć coś krzywego w umyśle*, to be cross-grained, see **NAWSPAK**, **NA OPAK**.

KRZYWONOGI, A, E, crook-kneed, crook-shanks, bandy-legged.

KRZYWONOS, A, s. m. (a bird), grosbeak.

KRZYWOOKI, A, E, looking askance, squint-eyed.

KRZYWOPRZYSIĘGAĆ, GAM, V. imp. to forswear, to swear to a falsehood.

KRZYWOPRZYSIĘŻCA, CY, s. m. forswearer, perjurer.

KRZYWOPRZYSIĘTWO, WA, s. n. false oath, perjury.

KRZYWOŚĆ, I, s. f. crookedness, curvity.

KRZYWOUSTY, A, E, wry-mouthed.

KRZYWOWATY, A, E, somewhat crooked.

KRZYWOLEC, LCA, s. m. a crooked tree, a gnarled tree.

KRZYWY, A, E, crooked, curve, wry. *Linia — a*, a curved line. *Krzywy kawał drzewa*, a crooked, curved or kneed piece of timber. *Fig: Krzywe drogi*, disingenuous conduct. — *ém okiem na kogo patrzeć*, to cast angry or displeased looks upon one. *Mieć rozum — y*, to be an ill-contrived or cross-grained genius. — *a przysięga*, perjury, false oath.

KRZYŻ, A, s. m. cross; 2) backbone, spine; 3) trouble, affliction; 4) cross, star (knight). **NAWKRZYŻ**, adv. crosswise, across. *Z zалоżоnemi nawkrzyż rękami*, with his arms folded across. *Paść nawkrzyż*, to fall on one's back. *Krzyż święty*, holy cross, holy rood. *Ramiona — a*, the bars of a cross. *Położyć co nawkrzyż*, to put a thing cross ways. *Siedzieć z nogami na krzyż*, to sit cross-legged. *Robić znak Krzyża Ś.* = **ŻEGNAĆ SIĘ**, to cross one's self, to make the sign of the cross. *Złożyć urazy u stóp krzyża*, to lay one's injuries at the foot of the cross. *Spotkali go z — em i chorągwią*, they went to meet him with the cross and banner, with great ceremony. *Pisać krzyżyk na kominie* (prov.), we must make a cross on the chimney, we must score that up. *Po chrześcijańsku nosić or dźwigać krzyż swój*, to bear one's cross as Jesus Christ did. *Nosić krzyż bliźniego*, to bear with our neighbour's faults and infirmities. *Wziąć krzyż*, to engage in the crusade or holy war. *Ból w krzyżach*, a pain in the loins; the lumbago. *Dostał krzyż*, he has been knighted, honoured with an order, a ribbon or riband.

KRZYŻACKI, A, IE, belonging to the Teutonic Order. *Wojny — e* or *krzyżowe*, the wars with the Teutonic Order settled in Prussia.

KRZYŻAK, A, s. m. knight of the

Teutonic order; 2) cross-spider, garden-spider.

KRZYŻASTY, A, E, having a broad back-bone.

KRZYŻMO, MA, s. n. chrismo.

KRZYŻOWAĆ, ŻUŻĘ, v. imp. to crucify; 2) to thwart, to cross, to traverse.

KRZYŻOWANIE, IA, s. n. crucifixion.

KRZYŻOWATY, A, E, cruciform.

KRZYŻOWNICA, CY, s. f. = **MLECZNICA** (a flower), milkwort.

KRZYŻOWNIK, A, s. m. crusader.

KRZYŻOWY, A, E, cross, transversal. — *droga*, crossway.

KRZYŻYK, A, s. m. dim. little cross. *Fig: Dać krzyżyk na drogę*, to bid farewell, adieu. *Już mu niedaleko do piętego krzyżyka* (fam.), he is about fifty years old he is turned of forty.

KSIĄDZ, K **SIĘDZA**, s. m. priest, clergyman; 2) prince. *Wielki ksiądz litewski*, the great duke of Lithuania (old). *Zostać księdzem*, to become priest, to receive the ecclesiastical order, to enter the clerical state. *Wyswieceł się na — dza*, he has received the orders of priesthood. *Ksiądz N.*, the reverend such and such. **pl. KSIĘŻA**, the priests, clergymen.

KSIĄŻĄTKO, KA, s. n. dim. a petty prince.

KSIĄŻE, ĘCIA, s. m. pl. = **ETA**, prince, duke. *Wielki Książę Toskański*, the great Duke of Tuscany. *Fig: Książę apostołów*, the prince of the apostles. *Książę ciemności*, the prince of darkness.

KSIĄŻĘCY, A, E, princely, ducal.

KSIĄŻECZKA, KI, s. f. dim. a little book.

KSIĄŻKA, KI, s. f. book. *Pisać, napisać książkę*, to make, to write, to compose a book. *Wydać — e*, to publish a book. *Nigdy nie zajrzał w — e*, he has never looked in a book, or he is not fond of books or reading. *Pożera, polyka — i* (fam.), he gallops over his books, he is a book worm. *Mówi jak z — i*, he speaks like a book. *Zapisać, wciągnąć co do — i*, to book, to enlist. *Anat. Książki wolowe*, the ventricles, stomach = **KSIENIEC**.

KSIĘGA, CI, s. f. a large book.

KSIĘGARNIA, NI, s. f. library; bookseller's shop.

KSIĘGARSKI, A, E, of a bookseller.

KSIĘGARSTWO, WA, s. n. book-trade.

KSIĘGARZ, A, s. m. bookseller, stationer.

KSIENI, NI, s. f. abbess.

KSIENIEC, ŃCA, s. m. stomach, paunch.

KSIESTWO, WA, s. n. principality, dukedom.

KSIĘŻNA, NY, s. f. princess, duchess.

KSIĘŻNICZKA, KI, s. f. daughter of a prince or duke.

KSIĘŻY, A, E, priestly, sacerdotial.

KSIĘŻYC, *A, s. m.* moon. *Księżyc w pełni*, the moon is at the full. — *na nowiu*, the crescent, the wane of the moon. *Pierwsza, ostatnia pełnia* — *a*, the first, the last quarter of the moon. *Światło, blask* — *a*, moon-light, moon-shine. *Psy wyją, czekają na* —, some dogs bark at, bay at the moon. *Porywać się z motyką na* — (*prov.*), to attempt to leap, leaping to the moon, to attempt impossibilities. *Twarz ma jak księżyc w pełni (fam.)*, she has a face like a moon. *Między cztery księżyce*, four moons have rolled on.

KSIĘŻYCOWY, *A, E*, of the moon, lunar. — *światło*, moon-light. *Rok* — *y*, a lunar year.

KSOBIE for **KU SOBIE**, towards himself.

KSYK, *v, s. m.* hiss.

KSYKAC, *KAM, v. n.* to hiss, as vipers and geese do.

KSZTAŁCENIE, *IA, s. n.* act of forming, improvement, education, culture. — *młodzieży*, the instruction of youth. *Nie ma żadnego wykształcenia naukowego*, he wants the culture of sciences; the culture of his mind has been too much neglected, see **UPRAWA**, **WYKSZTAŁCENIE**.

KSZTAŁCIĆ, *cz, v. imp.* to shape, to form, to frame; 2) to refine, to improve.

KSZTAŁT, *U, s. m.* shape, form, frame.

KSZTAŁTNIE, *adv.* nicely, neatly, elegantly.

KSZTAŁTNY, *A, E*, nice, neat, elegant.

KSZYK, *A, s. m.* jack snipe (the smallest of the kind).

KTEMU, *abbr.* from **KU TEMU**, towards that, to it.

KTO, *kogo, pron. relat.* who. *genit kogo; dat. komu; acc. kogo; instr. kim; loc. w kim*, used only when speaking of persons. *Kto tam?* who is there? *O kim mowa?* whom are they speaking of? of whom are they speaking? *Ktoś tu wszedł po cichu, zgadnij kto?* some one has entered secretly, guess who? *Słyszał to nie wiem od kogo, he heard it from I don't know whom. Komu się ona dostanie*, who shall have her? *Znajdziesz z kim się rozmówić*, you'll find some one to speak to. *Rozpierzchli się w strony, kto tędy kto owędy*, they were dispersed some one way, some another. *Kto inny*, any one or any body else.

KTO BĄDŹ, *gen. kogo bądź*, etc. or **KTOKOLWIEK**, *gen. kogokolwiek*, etc., whosoever, any man, any body.

KTÓREDY, *adv.* what way, which way. — *bądź or kolwiek*, whithersoever, which way soever. *Którędy zjadł się wyknąć?* how shall I extricate myself?

KTÓRY, *A, E, pron. relat.* who, which, what. *Człowiek którego widziałem*, the man whom I saw.

Który z nich jest twoim bratem? which of them is your brother? *Książka którą mi dałeś*, the book which you gave me. *Która godzina?* what o'clock is it? what's o'clock? *Człowiek który rozumuje*, a man who reasons, a truly reasoning man. *Człowiek którego widziałeś*, a man whom you saw. *Jestło przekonanie od którego nie chce odstąpić*, it is a conviction which he is determined not to give up. **KTÓRYŻ**, *interr.* *Któryż to człowiek pomyśli że*, what sort of man is he who will think that, etc. *Powiedź mi którą z tych dam wybrać*, tell me which of these ladies am I to choose? *Prosił aby dał im którego syna*, they demanded to give them one of his sons. *Ktorego dziś mamy?* what day of the month is it? *Ktorego do ciebie pisał?* on what day did he date his letter to you? *Gdyby tak było, byłby który historyk o tym wspominał*, should it be so, no doubt some historian would mention it.

KTÓRYKOLWIEK, *whichever*. — **KTÓRY BĄDŹ**, let him be who he will, whoever he be.

KTÓRYS, **KTÓRAŚ**, **KTÓREŚ**, see **JAKIŚ**, certain, some. *Któryś z nich powiedział mi*, I have heard it said by somebody of them; by a certain man. *W którymś miejscu*, in a certain place.

KTOŚ, *kogoś*, somebody, some one (whom I don't know).

KU, *prep.* (with the dative), to, towards. *Ku wschodowi*, towards the east. *Ku końcowi tygodnia*, towards the end of the week. *Jego miłość ku niej*, his love towards her. *Nieskończone miłosierdzie Boskie ku nam*, God's infinite mercy to us. *Rzecz dziwna ku słyszeniu*, wonderful to hear.

KUBEK, *BKA, s. m.* goblet, cup. **KUBA**, *v*, corrupted from **JAKÓB**, Jacob.

KUBEŁ, *BLA, s. m.* bucket, pail. **KUBICZNY**, *A, E*, cubical.

KUBRAK, *A, s. m.* a sort of great coat.

KUĆ, see **KOWAĆ**, to bind about or hoop with iron work. *Kuć, okuć, podkuć konia*, to shoe a horse. *Kuć konia ostro*, to calk, to turn up horses' shoes. *Okuć kij*, to tip a cane or a rod. *Okuć srebrem, złotem*, to tip with silver, gold. *Fig: Kuje wiersze*, he hammers out his verses. *Kuć or knować zdradę*, to hatch a plot against the state or an individual man.

KUCHARKA, *KI, s. f.* woman-cook, cook-maid.

KUCHARSKI, *A, E*, of a cook. **KUCHARSTWO**, *WA, s. n.* cookery.

KUCHARZ, *A, s. m.* man-cook. **KUCHARZYĆ**, *RZĘ, v. n.* to perform the office of a cook.

KUCHCIK, *A, s. m.* = **KUCHTA**, *TY*, kitchen-boy, scullion.

KUCHENKA, *KI, s. f.* a small kitchen.

KUCHENNY, *A, E*, culinary. — *a sól*, bay-salt. — *y ogród*, a kitchen-garden; pot-herbs. = **OGRODOWINY**. — *a łacina*, low latin, dog latin.

KUCHMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* master cook.

KUCHMISTRZOWA, *WEI, s. f.* a master cook's wife.

KUCHNIA, *1, s. f.* kitchen; 2) cookery. *Kiepską ma kuchnię (fam.)*, he keeps a poor house. *Bywa tylko tam gdzie dobra* —, he frequents no houses but where the jack is going; where a good table is kept. *Znać się na* — *i*, to understand cookery or cooking. — *francuska*, french cookery.

KUCHTA, see **KUCHCIK**, under-cook.

KUCZA, *czy, s. f.* hen-coop.

KUCZBA, *U, s. m.* balze.

KUCZKA, *KI, s. f.* a little hen-coop; 2) a booth covered with boughs, in which the Jews keep during the feast of tabernacles. *Święto kuczek*, the feast of tabernacles. *W kuczki (fam.)*, squatting. *W kuczki usiąść*, to squat, to sit squat.

KUDEŁA, *Y, s. f.* a lock of hair or wool; 2) a dirty dog; a ragged fellow, a scrub.

KUDEŁAĆ or **KUDLIĆ**, *v. a. imp.* and **SKUDEŁAĆ**, **SKUDLIĆ** (*fam.*), to entangle the hair, to dishevel.

KUDEŁATY, *A, E*, hairy, shaggy.

KUDEY, *DEŁ, pl.* shags.

KUFA, *FI, s. f.* tub, vat.

KUFEL, *FLA, s. m.* can, tankard, jug, mug. *W kufel się kocha*, he likes the bottle, he is fond of drinking. *Kufel (fam.)*, a drunken, tipsy fellow, given to drink.

KUFER, *FRA, s. m.* strong box.

KUFNY, *A, E*, belonging to a tub, to a vat.

KUGLARSKI, *A, E*, juggling.

KUGLARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* juggle, juggling trick, legerdemain. = **KUGLA**.

KUGLARZ, *A, s. m.* juggler, puppet-player.

KUGLARZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. n.* to juggle, to practise by juggling. = **KUGLOWAĆ**.

KUKAĆ, *KAM, v. n.* to cry as a cuckoo.

KUKANIE, *IA, s. n.* cuckoo's cry.

KUKAWKA, *KI, s. f.* cuckoo. — *storczyk (a plant)*, military orchis.

KUKIEKA, *KI, s. f.* sort of bread, roll.

KUKLIK, *A, s. m.* (an herb), bennet.

KUKS, *A, s. m.* a push with the elbow. *Za co dales mu kuksa?* (*fam.*), why did you elbow him? 2) a hand without fingers, a mangled hand.

KUKSAĆ, *v. a. imp.* **SKUKSAĆ kogo (fam.)**, to elbow, to jostle, to push with the elbow or with the fist.

KUKULKA, *KI, s. f.* cuckoo.

KUKURYZA, *ZY, s. f.* indian corn.

KUL, *A, s. m.* a bundle of straw,

KULA, *li, s. f.* ball, bullet; howl, globe, sphere; 2) crutch. — *bilardo-wa*, billiard-ball. — *armatnia*, cannon-ball. — *karabinowa lub pistoletowa*, bullet. — *ognista*, fireball. — *ziemiska*, the earthly or terrestrial globe. — *u siódła*, pommel. *Chodźcie na kulach*, to go with crutches. *Dostać kulę w teń (fam.)*, to be shot, to be killed. *Chłop strzela Pan Bóg kule nosi (prov.)*, man does what he can, but God what he will; man proposes and God disposes. *Trafiał jak kulę w plot (prov. iron.)*, this does not come near it; this is nothing to it; it falls much short of it or he is a thousand miles off.

KULAĆ or **KULEĆ**, *leże, v. n.* to limp, to halt, to hobble. — **CHROMAĆ**, *Kulać na prawą nogę* or *bok*, to limp with the right foot, on the right side.

KULAK, *A, s. m.* fist. *Bić się na kulaki*, to box. *Bojka na kulaki*, boxing, fisty-cuff war.

KULANIE, *ia, s. n.* hobbling, halting.

KULAS, *A, s. m.* a lame, limping or crippled man; 2) a crooked letter; 3) harpoon. *Kulasz stawić*, to scrawl, to scribble, to rough draw.

KULAWIEĆ, *wieje, v. n.* to become lame.

KULAWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* lameness.

KULAWY, *A, E, lame*, limping, halting.

KULBACZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to saddle (better *SIODEAĆ*).

KULBAKA, *ki, s. f.* saddle.

KULCZYK or **KOLCZYK**, *A, s. m.* earring.

KULFON, *A, s. m.* a false ducat; 2) fig. an awkward fellow or wench, a clod-hopper, loggerhead.

KULIĆ SIĘ, *leże, v. n.* to snuggle, to lie snug; 2) to cower, to cringe.

KULIG, *A, s. m.* the diversions of the carnival, masked ball.

KULIK, *A, s. m.* (a bird), curlew.

KULISTOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* roundness, sphericity.

KULISTY, *A, E, round*, spherical, globose.

KULKA, *ki, s. f.* small ball, small bullet.

KULOLEJ, *A, s. m.* bullet fonder, ball caster.

KULSZE, *szów, pl.* hipbone.

KULSZOWY, *A, E, belonging to the hipbone*. *Kość — a*, ischium. *Bol — y*, rheumatism in the hip; sciatic or sciatica.

KUM, *A, s. m.* god-father. *Był kumem dziecka mojego*, he has stood godfather to one of my children; 2) Fig: a blade, a good companion; 3) Zool: a kind of toad.

KUMA, *my, s. f.* godmother.

KUMAC SIĘ, *v. rec. imp.* **POKU-MAĆ SIĘ z kim**, *między sobą (fam.)*, to live in the utmost familiarity, on the most familiar terms, to familiarise one's self.

KUNA, *ny, s. f.* 1) marten; 2) Iron-collar, pillory; 3) prison.

KUNDEL, *DLA, s. m.* — **KUNDYS**, *cur*, shepherd's dog.

KUNDEĆ, *v. n. imp.* **SKUNDEĆ**, to degenerate (*prop. said of dogs*).

KUNICA, *v, s. f.* kind of coin or money made from the nostrils of martens (*old*); 2) a toll paid anciently in Slavonic countries to the landlord for the right of marrying one of his country girls.

KUNSZT, *u, s. m.* art, craft; trade, profession.

KUNSZTMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* artist, craftsman.

KUNSZTOWNY, *A, E, artificial*; curious, ingenious.

KUP, *u, s. m.* purchase, buying. *Na kup wystawić*, to expose to sale.

KUPA, *py, s. f.* heap, hoard, pile; great number, great deal. *Skladać na kupę*, to pile, to lay in a heap. **DO KUPY**, *adv.* together, one with another. **KUPAMI**, *adv.* by heaps, in heaps. *Ma złota kupami*, that man has heaps of gold, gold in heaps. *Lud gromadził się kupami*, the mob flocked or thronged together; there was a great throng of people. *Do kupy zebrać*, to heap up, to collect, to gather up, to assemble.

KUPCOWA, *wés, s. f.* a merchant's wife.

KUPCÓWNA, *ny, s. f.* a merchant's daughter.

KUPCZYĆ, *czę, v. n.* to trade, to deal, to traffic.

KUPCZYK, *A, s. m.* shop-boy.

KUPER, *pra, s. m.* **KUPEREK**, *rka, dim.* rump, croup, rump of a fowl.

KUPIĆ, *pię, v. prf.* **KUPOWAĆ**, *puje, v. imp.* to buy, to purchase. *Kupić drogo, tanio*, to buy dear or cheap. Fig: *Drogo kupić łaskę, względy*, to pay dear for a favour. *Kto cię nie zna ten cię kupi (prov.)*, we know your real worth. *Kupić sobie bięde*, to bring upon one's self or upon one's head some misfortune. *Nie miała baba biędy i kupiła cięle (prov.)*, an old woman had no trouble and bought a calf, viz to get into or bring one's self into trouble or into a premunire.

KUPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się, v. n.* to flock, to crowd, to gather in crowds.

KUPIEC, *PCA, s. m.* merchant, dealer, trader.

KUPIECKI, *A, E, mercantile*. *Po kupiecku*, merchantlike.

KUPIECTWO, *WA, s. n.* trade, commerce.

KUPIENIE, *A, s. n.* **SKUPIANIE**, **SKUPIENIE**, act of heaping, gathering; 2) **KUPIENIE**, **KUPOWANIE**, **KUPOWANIE**, *IA, s. n.* purchase, buying.

KUPKA, *i, s. m. dim. of KUPA*, *pl.* **KUPKI**, a kind of play.

KUPNO, *NA, s. n.* purchase.

KUR, *u, s. m.* a cock; 2) measles.

KURA, *ry, s. f.* hen. *Trafilo mu się jak ślepiej kurze ziarno*, that was better executed or he had bet-

ter success than could have been expected from him (*adv.*). *Daj kurze grzędę to ona chce wyżej (prov.)*, give him an inch, and he'll take an ell. *Pisze jak kura*, he scrawls.

KURACYA, *yi, s. f.* cure.

KURANT, *A, s. m.* chime of a musical clock. *Tabakierka z kurantami*, musical snuff-box.

KURATELA, *li, s. f.* guardianship, trusteeship.

KURATOR, *A, s. m.* curator, guardian, trustee, assignee.

KURCZ, *u, s. m.* cramp. *Pływając dostał kurczu*, he was seized with a cramp in swimming.

KURCZAK, *A, s. m.* a young fowl. **KURCZE**, *ęcia, s. n. pl.* — **ĘTA**. — **KURCZĄTKO**, chicken.

KURCZĘCINA, *ny, s. f.* chicken-flesh.

KURCZĘCY, *A, E, of a chicken*.

KURHAN, *A, s. m.* a hill, a mound where some ancient nations buried their dead (from persian **GOOR**, tomb, and **HAN**, abode).

KURCZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to cramp. — **SIĘ**, to shrink, to shrink, to contract into wrinkles. *Sukno kurczy się w praniu*, washing contracts the cloth. *Niektóre ciała kurczą się od chłodu*, cold contracts certain bodies. Fig: *Kurczy się*, he is straitened in his business, he is at a loss how to get out of danger, of a scrape, of a trouble, etc.

KUREK, *rka, s. m.* cockrel, young cock; 2) cock of a gun; 3) weather cock; 4) popping-ay; 5) a brass cock. *Strzelać do kurka*, to shoot at the popping-ay. *Kurek odwieść*, to cock a gun, a pistol, to fix the cock for a discharge. *Kurek spuścić*, to uncock the gun or pistol. *Odkręć, zakręć kurek*, turn the brass-cock, stop the cock. *Kręci się jak kurek na kościele (prov.)*, that man, that woman is a mere weathercock.

KUREWNIK, *A, s. f.* whoremaster, wench, fornicator.

KUREWSKI, *A, E, whorish*.

KURESTWO, *WA, s. n.* whoredom, fornication, harlotry.

KURKA, *ki, s. f.* little hen; 2) (an aquatic bird), common gallinule. *Kurka łuczona*, pullet.

KURNIK, *A, s. m.* hen-house.

KUROPATWA, *wy, s. f.* partridge. *Czerwoną* —, redlegged partridge. *Szara* —, grey partridge.

KUROWAĆ, *awę, v. imp. (fam.)*, to heal, to cure. — **LECZYĆ**.

KURPIE, *iów, pl.* shoes made of bark; whence the name of **KURPIE**, or the Polish inhabitants of the Bialovezian forests, is derived.

KURS, *u, s. m.* course, race; 2) currency of money; 3) a course of lectures. *Ten pieniądz nie ma tu kursu*, this coin won't go here. *Odbywać kurs filozofii*, to study philosophy. *pl.* **KURSA** (better **WYŚCIGI**), horse race. *Być w kursie (fam.)*, to be in vogue or fashion,

to take. *To wyszło z kursu*, a thing not current, out of date, out of use, cried down.

KURSOWAĆ, *sufr*, *v. n.* to circulate. *Kursująca moneta*, current money, currency.

KURTA, *ry*, *s. f.* **KURTKA**, *ki*, jacket, jerkin; 2) **KURTA**, *y*, *s. m.* curtailed dog. = **KUSY**. *Fig. Kurte komu skrócić*, to cut out work for one, or to thrash one soundly, to beat one like a dog.

KURWA, *wy*, *s. f.* **KUREWKA**, *ki*, *dim.* whore, strumpet, harlot, trull, drab, doxy, cockatrice.

KURWIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* whoremaster, wencher, fornicator.

KURWIĆ SIĘ, *wię się*, *v. n.* to become a whore, to lead the life of a whore, to prostitute one's self.

KURYER, *A*, *s. m.* courier.

KURZ, *u*, *s. m.* = **KURZAWA**, *wy*, *s. f.* dust. *Kłęby kurzawy*, clouds of dust; 2) *Fig.* white vapours over marshy grounds, fog, mist.

KURZY, *A*, *E*, of a hen. *Kurza noga* (a plant), purslain. *Kurzy ślad*, *kurzyslep* (a plant), pim-pernel.

KURZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. n.* to raise a dust; 2) to fizzle, to foist. — *tytuł*, to smoke tobacco. = **SIĘ**, to smoke, to smoulder, to reek. *Kurzyć węgle*, *popiół*, see **PALIĆ**. *Kurzy się z pieca*, *z komina*, the stove smokes, the chimney smokes, (better **DYMI**). *Kurzy się z konia*, that horse reeks, or smokes, or is over heated. *Widno jak bagna się kurzą*, the bogs are seen reeking. *Kadzidło kurzyło się na ołtarzach*, the incense smoked upon the altars. *Droga się kurzy*, the road is covered with a cloud of dust. *Zakurzony*, all covered or besmeared with dust. *Kurzy z cicha* (fam.), he fizzles.

KURZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* a man fond of smoking tobacco, a smoker.

KURZYMOR, or **KURZYSŁAD**, or **KURZYSLEP** (bot.), *anagallis*. — *wodny*, *anagallis aquatica*, *sambolus*.

KUSIĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* **UKUSIĆ**, **SKUSIĆ**, to tempt. = **SIĘ** o co, to attempt a thing. *I był przez 40 dni kuszon od dyabła*, being forty days tempted of the devil. *Waż kusił Ewę*, the serpent tempted Eve. *Bóg — Abrahama*, God tried Abraham. *Kuszono go pieniędzmi*; they tempted him with money. *Spójrz, czyż to piękne słońce nie kusi ciebie wyjść na przechadzkę?* does not this fine weather tempt you to go and take a walk? *Coś mię kusi żeby to zrobić*, I have a great inclination to do it. *Wielu się o nią kusilo*, many tried to seduce her, to entice her by fine speeches, or to marry her. *Kusił się na dziedzictwo*, *na zdobycie twierdzy*, he attempted to seize upon an inheritance, a strong place; he tried to make himself master of.

KUSICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* tempter. —

KA, *ki*, *s. f.* a female tempter.

KUSNIERZ, *spe* **KUSZNIERZ**.

KUSO, *adv.* too shortly, in a curtailed manner. — *ubrany*, ill clothed, dressed in a coat too short or poorly. *Kuso z nim*, his money fell short, he is short of money.

KUSTOSZ, *A*, *s. m.* (old), keeper, warden, warder. *Kusztosz koronny*, master of the royal treasury. — *biblioteczny*, keeper of a library.

KUSY, *A*, *E*, curtailed, bobtailed.

KUSZA, *szv*, *s. f.* cross-bow. *Kusza muruwa*, catapult, balista. *Zool. balistes* (a fish).

KUSZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* temptation.

KUSZNIER KA, *ki*, *s. f.* a furrier's wife. — **SKI**, *A*, *E*, of a furrier. — **STWO**, *wa*, *s. n.* a furrier's trade.

KUSZNIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* furrier, Skinner; maker of furcaps.

KUTAS, *A*, *s. m.* **KUTASIK**, *A*, *dim.* tassel.

KUTNER, *A*, *s. n.* grain or hair in cloth. *Pod kutner*, against the hair, against the down on cloths.

KUTNEROWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* to nap.

KUTY, *A*, *E*, shod. *Fig. On kuty na cztery nogi*, he is quite master of a subject or a deep fellow, sharper, cheat.

KUTWA, *wy*, *s. m.* niggard, curmudgeon, skinflint.

KUŹNIA, *i*, *s. f.* blacksmith's forge, smithery. *Fig. W głupstwa wywarzone kuźni*, the chimeras framed or forged by a dotting fool.

KWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* dish-clout.

KWADRA, *ry*, *s. f.* quarter of the moon's age. *Pierwsza kwadra*, prime of the moon. *Ostatnia kwadra*, wane of the moon.

KWADRANS, *A*, *s. m.* quarter of an hour. *dim.* **KWADRANSIK**. *Trzy kwadransy na trzecią*, it wants a quarter to three. *Kwadrans na drugą*, a quarter past one. *Math.* a quadrant.

KWADRAT, *u*, *s. m.* quadrature, square. *Podnieść liczbę do —u*, to square a number. *Liczba podniesiona do —u*, square number. *Bolek kwadratu*, the side of a square.

KWADRATOWY, *A*, *E*, square. *Mila kwadratowa*, square-mile. *Pierwiastek kwadratowy*, square root. *Przekątna kwadratowa*, the diagonal of a square. *Stopa —a*, a foot square.

KWADRATURA, *ry*, *s. f.* (koła), quadrature or squaring of the circle.

KWAKAĆ, *v. n. pr.* to quack, to cry like a duck.

KWAP, *riu*, *s. m.* down, soft hair.

KWAPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. n.* to be in a hurry, to make haste, to be eager. *Kwapi się o spieszzy z oddaniem usługi*, he is eager to render service, to oblige. *Kwapię o spieszę się z doniesieniem że*, I make haste, I hasten to inform you that.

KWAPIENIE SIĘ, *ia się*, *s. n.* eagerness, haste, earnestness.

KWAR ANTANA, *ry*, *s. f.* quarantine. — **TA**, *ry*, *s. f.* quart, pint.

— **TAŁ**, *u*, *s. m.* quarter of the year.

— **TALNIE**, *adv.* quarterly, per quarter. — **TAŁOWY**, *A*, *E*, quarterly.

— **TANA**, *ry*, *s. f.* quartan fever.

— **TET**, *u*, *s. m.* quartetto.

KWAS, *u*, *s. m.* sour, acid, le-vain; 2) **KWASY**, *sów*, *pl.* a sour disposition, crabbedness, peevishness, discontent; 3) a kind of beverage used among the peasants of Russia. *Fig. Zawsze jakies kwasy pomiędzy nimi*, there is some spleen or ill-will between them, they bear one another a grudge. *Kwas w żołądku*, the heart burn. *Kwas saletrzany*, nitrous acid. *Kwasy mają własność rozpuszczającą*, acids are dissolvent. — **IC**, *szę*, *v. imp.* **S-IC**, **U-IC**, to sour, to make acid. — *ogórki*, to pickle cucumbers. — **IC SIĘ**, to grow sour, to become crabbed or peevish. *Fig. Skwasić komu humor*, to make one ill-humoured, cross or peevish. — **KO-WATY**, *A*, *E*, somewhat sour. — **NIEC**, *v. n. imp.* **KISNAĆ**, **S-NIEC**, **SKISNAĆ**, to sour, to turn sour. *Od ciepła mleko kwaśnieje a od grzmotu wino*, heat makes milk sour and thunder turns wine sour. — **NO**, *adv.* sourly; crabbedly, peevishly. — **NOŚĆ**, *i*, *s. f.* sourness, acidity. — **NY**, *A*, *E*, sour; sour-faced, crabbed, peevish. — **OROD**, *u*, *s. m.* oxygen.

KWATERA, *ry*, *s. f.* lodging; military quarters; 2) bed in a garden; 3) pane or square of glass in a window. *Kwatera trzewika*, the quarter-piece or the hind quarter of a shoe. *Generalna kwatera* (milit.), the head quarters. — *y zimowe*, *letnie*, winter or summer-quarters. *Rozmieścić wojsko po kwaterach*, to quarter soldiers. *Ma dobrą kwaterę* (fam.), he has a very good or fine lodging. *Stoją po jednej —rze* (fam.), they lodge together.

KWATERMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* quarter-master.

KWATEROWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. imp.* to quarter or lodge soldiers.

KWATERUNEK, *ngu*, *s. m.* military quarters; soldiers quartered. *Mieszkańce tego miasta narażeni są na częste kwatunki*, the inhabitants of that town are liable to have soldiers quartered, billeted upon them.

KWEF, *u*, *s. m.* veil.

KWEFIĆ, *v. a. imp.* **ZAKWEFIĆ**, to veil, to cover. *Zakwefić twarz*, *zakwefić się*, to veil the face, to conceal one's face. *W kraju tym kobiety wychodzą z domu zakwefione*, in that country the women never appear unveiled.

KWESTA, *ry*, *s. f.* begging or gathering of alms.

KWESTARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a woman that goes a begging for the poor.

KWESTARZ, *A*, *s. m.* mendicant friar.

KWESTOWAĆ, *roję*, *v. n.* to go a begging, to collect alms.

1 KWESTYA, *тв.*, *s. f.* question.

KWIAT, *у.*, *s. m.* flower; bloom, blossom. Kwiaty na drzewach, the blossom of a tree. Ogród z kwiatami, a flower-garden. Drzewo w kwiatkach or kwitnące, a tree that is in blossom. Materya w kwiaty, a flowered stuff. Fig: Piękność jak kwiat przekwita, beauty fades away. Być w kwiecie wieku, to be in the flower, or prime of one's age. — panienski, dziewictwa, virginity, maiden-hood. Mieć kwiat czego, to have the first of a thing; to have the handset of it. Kwiat wojska, choice men, picked men. Kwiat maki, flour. Pełno tego kwiatu po całym świecie (*fam. said of women*), there are more ways to the wood than one. — EK = KWIATUSZEK, *ка.*, *s. m.* dim. floweret. — ORODNY, *а.*, *е.*, producing flowers. — OWY, *а.*, *е.*, of a flower. — OZBIÓR, *у.*, *s. m.* gathering of flowers; anthology.

KWICZEĆ, *чгг.*, *v. n.* KWIKNAĆ, *тгг.*, *v. inst.* to squeak, to give a squeak (*prop. said of pigs*).

KWICZENIE, *іа.*, *s. n.* squeaking. KWICZOŁ, *а.*, *s. m.* thrush, fieldfare.

KWIECIĆ, *сгг.*, *v. imp.* to adorn with flowers.

KWIECIEŃ, *етніа.*, *s. m.* april.

KWIECISTY, *а.*, *е.*, bloomy, flowery, florid. Styl kwiecisty, a florid style.

KWIETNIOWY, *а.*, *е.*, of april.

KWIETNY, *а.*, *е.*, bloomy. Kwietna Niedziela, Palmsunday. 2) = KWIECISTY and KWIETNI, *іа.*, *іе.*

KWIK, *у.*, *s. m.* squeak.

KWIKLIWY, *а.*, *е.*, squeaking.

KWILENIE, *ніа.*, *s. n.* puling; 2) wailing, lamentation, the chirping or warbling of the birds.

KWILIĆ, *лгг.*, *v. n.* to pule; 2) to wail, to whine, to lament. Fig: (of a girl). Tak miłe grucha, szczebiocze i kwili, she cooes and chirps and warbles so sweetly.

KWINTA, *тгг.*, *s. f.* the fifth chord in music. Spuścić nos na kwintę (*prov.*), to have lost one's strength, credit, interest; to be gone, undone, to be put to one's last shift.

KWIT, *у.*, *s. m.* KWITEK, *тка.*, dim. quittance, receipt, discharge.

KWITA, *adv.* quit, clear. Kwita z nami (*fam.*), we are quits or even. Kwita z przyjacieli, all is finished between us, our friendly relations must cease for ever. Grać na kwitę, to play double or quits. I kwita, and there is the last word of the business; or enough, it is enough.

KWITNAĆ, *тгг.*, *v. n.* to bloom, to blossom, to flourish. Te róże kwitną latem, jesienią, these roses flower or are in flower in summer, in autumn. Pierwiosnek kwitnie wczesnie, primrose blooms early. Z drzew najwcześnieję kwitnie migdał, the almond tree, is one of the earliest that blossoms. Fig: Pod berłem wielkich królów sztuki

piękne zawsze kwitnęły, under great princes, the fine arts have always flourished. Ten pisarz kwitnął pod jego panowaniem, that author flourished or was in repute under his reign.

KWITNĄCY, *а.*, *е.*, flourishing. Młodość — a, państwo — e, a flourishing youth, a flourishing empire. Nauki były w kwitącym stanie, letters were then in a very flourishing state.

KWITNIENIE, *іа.*, *s. n.* blooming, blossoming, flourishing.

KWITOWAĆ, *тггг.*, *v. imp.* to acquit, to clear, to discharge, to give a receipt. Fig: Kwituję z przyjacieli, I don't care about your friendship.

KWOKA, *кгг.*, *s. f.* KWOCZKA, *кгг.*, dim. clucking hen, brood hen; 2) Astr. pleiades, the seven stars; 3) Stara kwoka (*scornf.*), an old wench, rump.

KWOKAĆ, *кам.*, *сггг.*, *v. n.* to cluck.

KWOTA, *тгг.*, *s. f.* quota, quantity, share.

L and Ł

L, abridgment of LITHUNIAN, W. X. L. = Wielkie Księstwo Litewskie, Great Duchy of Lithuania.

ŁABĘDŹ, *іа.*, *s. m.* swan.

ŁABĘDZI, *а.*, *е.*, of the swan. — pióro, swan-feather. — głos, swan's song. — szyja, swan's neck.

LABIRYNT, *у.*, *s. m.* labyrinth, maze.

ŁAĆ, *лггг.*, *v. imp.* to pour, to shed; 2) — dzwon, to cast a bell. Deszcz leje, it rains very fast, it pours down. Pot lać z niego, sweat ran down his face or he was all over in a sweat. Łać w siebie, to drink out of measure. Łać w kogo, to make one drink beyond bounds. — wino do szklanki, to pour wine into a glass. — krew za wiarę, to shed one's blood for the faith. — łzy, to shed tears. Łać dzwony, działa, posągi, to cast a bell, a canon, a statue. Łać świece, to mould candles. Łać wiersze, prozę (*fig.*), to have an easy fluent style in poetical or prosaic compositions. Łży się łaty mu z oczu, tears flowed or trickled from his eyes. Dobrze winko miłe się leje w gardło, good wine goes down pleasantly.

LACH, *а.*, *s. m.* or LECH, *а.*, name given to Poles by the Russians and some Asiatic people as Osmanlis, Persians, etc., Strachy na Lachy (*prov. fam.*), vain or powerless, impotent threat, mere threats, empty threats.

ŁACH, *а.*, *s. m.* = ŁACHMANY, *нów.*, pl. rags, tatters.

ŁACINA, *нгг.*, *s. f.* latinity, latin tongue. Mówi po łacinie, he speaks latin. Dobrze umie po łacinie, he is a good latin scholar. Fig: To pachnie łaciną, that smells of the

university. Jezzdzic, siedzic na koniu po —ie, to ride like a sailor. Łacina kuchenna, a bad latin, broken latin. Pomazał sobie gebe łaciną, he has but a smattering of a science.

ŁACINNIK, *а.*, *s. m.* latinist.

ŁACIŃSKI, *а.*, *з.*, latin.

ŁACNO, *adv.* easily.

ŁACNOŚĆ, *і.*, *s. f.* casiness, facility.

ŁACNY, *а.*, *з.*, easy. = ŁATWY.

ŁĄCZ or ŁĄCZEN, *чгггг.*, *s. m.* = SITOWIEC, flowering rush.

ĄCY, *а.*, *е.*, joining, uniting. Tryb łączący (*Gram.*), subjunctive, the subjunctive mood. — NIE, *adv.* conjointly, together with. — NIK, *а.*, *s. m.* (*gram.*), hyphen. — NOSĆ, *і.*, *s. f.* connexion, junction. — YĆ, *чггг.*, *v. imp.* to connect, to join, to unite. Łączyć użytek z przyjemnością, to unite the useful and the agreeable. — roztropność z odwagą, to join prudence to valour, to temperate valour with prudence. Co Bóg złączył niech człowiek nie rozłącza, what God has joined, let no man put asunder.

ŁĄD, *у.*, *s. m.* order, harmony. Ani ładu ani składu, out of joint, neither here nor there, at random. Nie mogę z nim przyjść do ładu, I cannot come to an understanding with him or bring him to a head.

ŁĄD, *у.*, *s. m.* land. Stały ład, mainland, continent. Łądem, by land.

LADA, *ггг.*, *s. f.* a goddess in slawonian mythology; 2) chest, box. Łada u organów, the sound-board of an organ. Łada we młyne, hopper, mill-hopper. Łada wozowa, a jack, a hand screw.

ŁADA, *adv.* no matter what, whatever. Za ładą zrzecznością, on the very first opportunity. Łada kto to uczyni, any man will do it. Ładaco, good for nothing. Łada co, anything whatever. Za ładą szeszelem budzi się, the slightest noise awakens him, he starts out of his sleep at the smallest noise. To człowiek nie łada, he is far from being an ordinary man. Posiada naukę nie łada, he is a thoroughly servant or a very learned man.

ŁADAJAKI, *а.*, *е.*, any one, whatever; 2) but indifferent, middling.

ŁADAJAKO, *adv.* but indifferently, middlingly, so so.

ŁADNIE, *adv.* nicely, prettily.

ŁADNIEĆ, *нгггг.*, *v. n.* to grow pretty, see PIEKNIEĆ.

ŁADNIUCHNO, *adv.* very nicely, very prettily.

ŁADNY, *а.*, *е.*, nice, neat, pretty.

ŁADOWAĆ, *дгггг.*, *v. imp.* to load, to freight. Naładować, obładować. Ładować okręt, to load, to lade, to freight a vessel. Ten statek naładowany winem, that boat is loaded or laden with wine. — konie, muly, to load the horses, the mules. Fig: — żółdek (*fam.*), to cram, to stuff one's self.

ŁADOWAĆ, *дгггг.*, *v. n.* to land,

to come to shore, to get a shore, to set foot on land. = WYLADOWAĆ.

ŁADOWANIE, A, S. N. act of loading; 2) cargo, freight, zacząć, skończyć ładowanie, to begin, to finish loading.

ŁADOWANIE, A, S. N. act of landing. Ładowanie or wylądowanie wojska odbyło się w cieniu nocy, the landing of the troops was effected under cover of the night.

ŁADOWNICA, CY, S. F. cartridge-box.

ŁADOWNY, A, E, loaded, laden, fraught, freighted.

ŁADOWY, A, E, of land.

ŁADUNEK, NKU, S. M. cargo, load, freight. = ŁADOWANIE; 2) cartridge, charge. Trzeba było część ładunku rzucić w morze, we were obliged to throw a part of our cargo into the sea. Ładunek statku składa się z takich towarów, her cargo consists of such and such merchandise. Odciąć, odgryźć ładunek zębami, to bite off the end of the cartridge. Ładunek armatni, cannon-cartridge or charge. Ładunek dukatów, ludwików, a roll of ducats, of louis d'or.

ŁAGIER, GRU, S. M. dregs, lees, grounds, sediment. Wino na łagrze, the wine on its lees, see FUS, OSAD, MET.

ŁAGODNIE, ADV. softly, mildly, meekly, with mildness.

ŁAGODNIEĆ, NIEJE, V. N. PR. to grow soft, to abate, to relax, to relent.

ŁAGODNOŚĆ, I, S. F. softness, mildness, gentleness, meekness, lenity. Łagodność jest jedną z cnot chrześcijańskich, meekness is a christian virtue. Łagodność zawsze przystoi młodej kobiecie, a young woman ought always to be gentle in her behaviour. Obchodzić się z kim z — ią, to treat one with kindness and good nature. — powietrza, the mildness of the weather, the mildness or softness of the air. Wszystko dla łagodności, nic dla przymusu, every thing by fair means and nothing by foul. Łagodność kolorów, barw, the softness of the colours and tints. — spojżenia, a benignant, mild, favourable look.

ŁAGODNY, A, E, soft, mild, meek. — y człowiek, a person of a mild, gentle disposition. — y koń, a gentle horse, which goes a very easy step and which is easy to be handed. — powiew, a gentle gale. — rząd, a mild government. To kara za łagodna, it is too mild a punishment. — y uśmiech, a gracious smile. Łagodny jak baranek, he is as gentle as a lamb. Łagodna twarz, a meek face.

ŁAGODZIĆ, DZE, V. IMP. to soften, to soothe, to calm, to assuage.

ŁAJAĆ, JE, V. IMP. to scold, to chide, to lecture, to rebuke, to oblige. Tęgo go za to wylajano, he has been sharply reprimanded for it.

ŁAJANIE, IA, S. N. chiding, reproof, rebuke, oburgation.

ŁAJDAKI, A, E, rascally.

ŁAJDACTWO, WA, S. N. rascality, villany.

ŁAJDACZYĆ SIĘ, CZEĆ SIĘ, V. N. to lead a loose, disorderly life.

ŁAJDAK, A, S. M. rascal, scoundrel, villain, miscreant, ruffian. To łotr or łajdak wielkiej ręki, he is a very niggardly fellow, a very muck-worm, a true curmudgeon. Nasz sługa wierutny łajdak, our servant is a mangy dog, sordid wretch, a sneaking fellow.

ŁAIK, A, S. M. lay-brother.

ŁAJNO, NA, S. N. dung.

ŁAK, U, S. M. sealing-wax.

ŁAKA, KI, S. F. ŁĄCZKA, KI, DIM. meadow.

ŁAKIER, U, S. M. lackier, varnish, japan.

ŁAKIERNIK, A, S. M. varnisher.

ŁAKIEROWAĆ, RUJE, V. IMP. to lacker, to varnish, to japan.

ŁAKIEROWANIE, A, S. N. varnishing, varnish.

ŁAKLIWY, A, E, greedy, covetous.

ŁAKNAĆ, NE, V. N. to hunger, to be hungry; 2) to long for, to covet, to desire. Można łaknąć bez pragnienia a pragnąć bez łaknienia, one can be hungry without thirst, and be thirsty without hunger.

ŁAKNĄCY, A, E, hungry. Łaknący krwi, zaszczytów, blood-thirsty; greedy of honours, eager after honours. Łaknącemu wszystko smaczne, a good appetite needs no sauce.

ŁAKNIENIE, IA, S. N. hunger.

ŁAKOCIE, CI, PL. ŁAKOTKA, KI, S. F. dainties, tit-bits, sweetmeats, delicacies, kick-shaw.

ŁAKOMIĆ SIĘ, MIĘ SIĘ, V. IMP. to covet, to have a strong desire. Miałeś się też na co łakomić, how is it that such a trifle could tempt you? ŁAKOMIEĆ, IAJ, IEJE, V. N. IMP. = ZŁAKOMIEĆ, to grow covetous, greedy.

ŁAKOMIE, ADV. greedily, covetously.

ŁAKOMSTWO, WA, S. N. greediness, covetousness.

ŁAKOMY, A, E, greedy, covetous. = ŁAKOMIEC. Łakome oczy, a longing eye.

ŁAKONICZNOŚĆ, I, S. F. laconism, sententiousness.

ŁAKOTLIWOŚĆ, I, S. F. lickerishness.

ŁAKOTLIWY, A, E, lickerish, dainty-mouthed.

ŁAKOTNIK, A, S. M. lickerish tongue, sweet-tooth.

ŁAKSA, SY, S. F. = ŁAKSACYA, VI, S. F. looseness, flux of the belly.

ŁAKSOWAĆ, SUJE, V. N. to have the flux of the belly. — SIĘ, to take a purge.

ŁALA, LI, S. F. ŁALKA, KI, DOLL, baby, puppet. Fig. ironie: O! mi lala! there is a marmoset for you! or an odd kind of grotesque figure;

2) DIM. ŁALKA, I, S. F. a pasteboard doll, a wooden, a wax-doll. Ona się jeszcze bawi lalkami, she still plays with a doll, she has her doll still. Fig: Wystrojony jak lalka, he is a very doll full-dressed, he looks like a doll. Chłopiec jak lalka, a charming, fine boy.

ŁAMAĆ, MIĘ, V. IMP. to break; 2) — światło, to refract the light. — przysięgę, to break one's oath. — ustawę, to break, infringe or violate the law. — sobie nad czem głowę, to break or rack one's brains about a thing. — SIĘ, to break. Łód się łamie, the ice breaks. Łamać się z trudnościami, to struggle with difficulties. — ręce, to twist, to wring one's hands. Po kościach mnie łamie (fam.), I feel a pain in my bones, I have pains in the joints. Ten skoczek łamie się na wszystkie strony, this tumbler twists himself about in every way. Złamać młodzieńca, konia, to overcome, to subdue a youth, to bridle or to train a horse. Od owoców gałęzie łamią się, the trees are ready to break down with fruit. Fale o brzeg się łamią, the waves break against the shore.

ŁAMANIE, A, S. N. act of breaking, fracture. Idź na złamanie karku, go and be hanged! Łamanie chleba, the breaking of the bread. — głowy, vexation of spirit. — w stawach, gout, a drop. — w nogach, the gout in the feet. — w rękach, chiragra, the gout in the hands. — głosu, roulade, thrilling, quavering. — or złamanie przysięgi, oath-breaking. — się światła, refraction.

ŁAMANINA, Y, S. F. fractures, violations, breakings.

ŁAMANY, A, E, broken. — a liczba or ułamek (arith.), fraction. — y kamień, molion, rough, or unheaven stone; rag stone. Szutki — e, gymnastics, feats of activity.

ŁAMENT, U, S. M. lamentation.

ŁAMENTOWAĆ, TUJE, V. N. to lament, to wail, to moan.

ŁAMIGŁÓWKA, I, S. F. tomahawk; 2) puzzle-brain, very heady.

ŁAMOWAĆ, MUJE, V. IMP. to edge, to border, to trim.

ŁAMPA, PY, S. F. lamp. DIM: ŁAMPKA, ŁAMPECZKA.

ŁAMPARCI, A, E, of a leopard. — skóra, leopard's skin.

ŁAMPARCICA, CY, S. F. leopardess.

ŁAMPART, A, S. M. leopard.

ŁAMPECZKA, KI, S. F. DIM. a little lamp; 2) a little drinking glass.

ŁAMPERYA, VI, S. F. ceiling, ashlering, wainscot. = TAFLOWANIE.

ŁAMPREDA, DY, S. F. lamprey. = MINOG.

ŁAMUS, U, S. M. a store-house, in which victuals, and household implements are kept.

ŁAN, U, S. M. as much of land as one plough can till in a year; 2)

hide of land; 3) any large piece of corn field, *pl.* cornfields.

ŁAN, *i*, *s. f.* see ŁANI.

LANCA, *cy*, *s. f.* lance, spear.

LANCET, *u*, *s. m.* lancet.

LANCETOWATY, *A*, *E*, of a lance; 2) *Bot.*: lanceolated.

ŁANCUCH, *A*, *s. m.* chain; 2) bondage, slavery, fetters; 3) — *gór* (*fig.*), range of mountains; 4) — *kuropatw*, a covey of partridges. *Pies na łańcuchu lub na uwięzi*, band-dog, tie-dog, mastiff. *Most na łańcuchu*, chain bridge. — *wyobrażeń* (*fig.*), the concatenation, chain, train of ideas. — *nieszczęście*, a chain of unfortunate events.

ŁANCUCHOWY, *A*, *E*, of a chain. *Pies* — *y*, a dog that is kept, chained up in the daytime, a house dog.

ŁANCUSZEK, *SZKA*, *s. m. dim.* little chain, watch-chain; 2) the curb of a bridle.

ŁANI = ŁANIA, *ni*, *s. f.* hind. *Kobieta jak* —, a tall beautiful woman.

ŁANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* pouring; 2) casting. — *dział*, *dzwonów*, the casting of guns, bells.

ŁANKA, *i*, *s. f.* *Bot.* May-lily.

ŁANNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a soldier recruited from every plough, *viz.* given by landlords, according to the extent of their land property, as one, two, three, etc., ploughs can till in a year.

ŁANOWY, *A*, *E*, of one plough, see ŁAN.

ŁANSADY, *D*, *pl.* curvetting, prancing.

ŁANTAWA, *wy*, *s. f.* (a plant), plowman's spikenard, fleabane.

ŁANY, *A*, *E*, cast. *Żelazo lane*, cast-iron. *Świec* lane, mould candles.

ŁAP CAP, *adv.* or ŁAPES CAPES, *vulg.* in a hurry, helter skelter. *Potem łap cap po sobie*, and then they fell together by the ears. ŁAP! *onomat.* now you are caught!

ŁAPA, *ry*, *s. f.* paw; 2) a large hand. *Fig.* *Dać komu w łapę* (*fam.*), to grease any one in the fist, to grease his fist. *Łapę lizać*, 1) to flatter, to creep, 2) to be in great destitution, to be poor as a bear in winter, when compelled to lick his paw for food.

ŁAPAC, *pię*, *v. imp.* to catch, to take, to apprehend. — *ptaki*, to catch birds. — *złoczyńców*, to apprehend malefactors. *Złapał go*, he was taken in. *Psy nigdy nie mogły złapać zająca*, the dogs never could catch the hare. *Musi bieżć prędko bo złapa*, he must run well not to be overtaken. *Złapać kogo na uczynku*, to catch, to take, to surprise one in the fact. *Łapać myśli autora*, charakter osoby (*fam.*), to catch the sense, to hit upon the meaning of an author; to hit a character, to express it well. *Złapać kogo za słowo*, to take one at his word, see ŁOWIĆ, CHWYTAĆ.

ŁAPACZ, *A*, *s. m. (fam.)*, catcher.

— *cudzych majątków*, one who cheats people out of their inheritance.

ŁAPANINA, *ry*, *s. f. (fam.)*, wasting, spoiling, squandering.

ŁAPCIE, *ciów*, *pl.* shoes made of the bark of a tree; 2) slippers.

ŁAPIGROSZ, *A*, *s. m.* a griping, greedy fellow, a niggard, a scrape-penny, a pinch-penny.

ŁAPIKUFEL, *FLA*, *s. m.* bibber, toper, pot-companion.

ŁAPIKURA, *ry*, *s. m.* night-robber, thief of the fowl.

ŁAPKA, *ki*, *s. f.* little paw; 2) mouse-trap. *Postawiono nań łapkę* (*fam.*), a snare has been laid for him. *Wpadł w łapkę*, he fell into the snare.

ŁAPSARDAK, *A*, *s. m.* tattered garment.

ŁAPSKO, *A*, *s. n. (extends. of ŁAPA)*. *Ten człowiek ma wielkie łapsko* (*fam.*), he has a shoulder of mutton hand.

LARWA, *wy*, *s. f.* mask.

ŁAS, *u*, *s. m.* wood, forest; 2) *Fig.*: labyrinth, confusion. *Im dalej w las* *tęm więcej drzew* (*prov.*), the nearer the church the farther from God. *Natura ciągnie wilka do lasu* (*prov.*), a profligate fellow will die in his shoes. *Nie wywołuj wilka z lasu* (*prov.*), when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *Wszystko jak w lesie*, all is in a great confusion, disorderly.

ŁAS, *ry*, *s. m. (fam.)*, see ŁASY.

ŁASA, *sy*, *s. f.* wattle, hurdle; 2)

ŁASY, *sów*, *pl.* malt-kiln.

ŁASECZEK, *CZKA*, *s. m. dim.* =

ŁASEK, *sku*, *s. m.* little wood, grove.

ŁASECZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* little cane.

ŁASEROWAĆ, *v. a. term of pict.* to glaze, to give a gloss.

ŁASIĆ SIĘ, *szę się*, *v. n.* to be lickerish, to covet; 2) to cringe, to fawn. *Ten pies łąsi się do każdego*, that dog lawns upon every body.

Fig. *Łasić się komu*, to crawl and cringe, to crouch to one, to fawn upon one. ŁASIĆ SIĘ, ZŁASIĆ SIĘ, (*na co*), to covet, to lust after, to hanker after. *Nie łatwo mnie złasisz*, *fam.* I am not so apt to hanker or not so easy for temptation.

ŁASICIA, *cy*, *s. f.* ŁASICZKA, *ki*, *dim.* weasel.

ŁASKA, *ki*, *s. f.* cane, walking-staff. — *marszałkowska*, marshal's staff. — *łaku*, stick of sealing-wax. — *merkurego*, caduceus, Mercury's wand. *Sejm pod łaską...*, the diet under the presidency of... (*Polish hist.*).

ŁASKA, *ki*, *s. f.* favour, boon, grace. *Z łaski Bożej*, through God's grace. *Mieć u kogo łaskę* to be in favour with one, to be a favourite with him. *Wypaść z łaski*, to fall in disgrace. *Zdać się na łaskę*, to surrender at discretion. *Powiedz mi z łaski swojej*, pray, be so kind as to tell me.

ŁASKAW = ŁASKAWY, *A*, *E*, kind, favourable, benevolent. *Być łaskaw*, to deign, to please, to be

so kind as; 2) tame, not wild (SWOJSKI). *Chleb łaskawy*, gratuitous bread, living at another's charge. *Jeszcze Bóg łaskaw ze się tak skończyło*, God be thanked it happened not worse. *Proszę ciebie bądź tak łaskaw*, etc., thus much let me beg of you. *Koń łaskawy*, a mild, gentle horse.

ŁASKAWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* favourer, patron, benefactor.

ŁASKAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. imp.* to make tame; ŁASKAWIEĆ, *więj*, *v. n.* to become tame; 2) ULASKAWIĆ, to soften a punishment, to pardon.

ŁASKAWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* kindness, favour, benevolence.

LASKONOGI, *A*, *E*, long-legged, long-shanked, spindle-shanked.

ŁASKOTAĆ, *oczę*, *v. imp.* to tickle, see ŁECHTAĆ, to titillate. *Łaskotać podeszwy nóg*, to tickle one on the soles of the feet. — *pod pachy*, to tickle one's sides. — *konia ostrogą*, to touch a horse slightly with the spur, to tickle him.

ŁASKOTLIWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* ticklishness.

ŁASKOTLIWY, *A*, *E*, ticklish; unable to bear the slightest tickling.

ŁASKOWANY, *A*, *E* or ŁASKOWATY, *A*, *E*, channeled, fluted; 2) *Bot.* striated.

ŁASKOWY, *A*, *E*, of hazel. — *orzech*, hazel-nut, filbert.

ŁASOWAĆ, *suje*, *v. n.* to eat sweetmeats, tit-bits, dainties.

ŁASY, *A*, *E*, lickerish. *Łasy* or *las* *na przysmaki*, he is fond of tit-bits, both in material and moral senses; a dainty man or woman. *Łasy kawalek*, a delicate morsel, a tit-bit.

ŁASZENIE SIĘ, *nia się*, *s. n.* adulation, picking of thanks.

ŁASZT, *u*, *s. m.* (sixty bushels of corn); 2) last (cargo).

ŁAT, see LONT.

ŁATA, *ry*, *pl.* years, of LATO.

ŁATA, *ty*, *s. f.* patch; 2) lath. *Łatami pobijać*, to fit up with laths, to lath. *Suknia w łatach*, old, tattered clothes, rags.

LATAĆ, *tam*, *v. n. freq.* LECIEĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to fly; 2) to run. *Ten ptak lata bardzo wysoko*, a bird that flies very high. *Dokąd lecisz tak prędko?* whither do you run so fast? *Lecieć komu na pomoc* or *w pomoc*, to run to the assistance of one's friend. *Przed wiatrem pył leciał*, the wind made the dust fly about. *Strzały latały*, the arrows flew about. *Lata po mieście*, *po ulicach*, he is continually rambling about the town, and never at home. *Latać za interesami*, to jaunt, to do business.

ŁATAĆ, *tam*, *v. imp.* to cover a hole with a piece, to patch, to botch, to mend; 2) to cover with laths.

LATACZ, *A*, *s. m.* see LATAWIEC.

ŁATACZ, *A*, *s. m.* patcher, botcher, cobbler,

LATANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* flying; 2) running.

ŁATANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* patching, botching.

LATANINA, *Y*, *s. f.* (*fam.*), much ado, going to and fro, going backward and forward.

ŁATANINA, *NY*, *s. f.* patchwork, patchery.

LATARNIA, *I*, *s. f.* lantern, lantern.

LATAWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* flyer; 2) runner; 3) paper-kite.

LATEM or W LECIE, *adv.* in the summer.

ŁATKA, *KI*, *s. f.* small patch.

LATO, *TA*, *s. n.* summer; 2) LATO, year. *Lata Pańskiego* 1847, in the year of our Lord J. Christ 1847. *Przed laty*, many years ago, in times of old, of yore. *Używać swiatła póki służą lata* (*prov.*), to enjoy the pleasures of youth, while one is young. *Babie lato*, the latter part of autumn. *Wśród lata*, in mid-summer. *Przed trzema laty*, three years ago. *Mieć lata*, to be full grown; of age, major. *Nie mieć lat*, to be minor, under age.

LATOPIS, *U*, *s. m.* chronicle, history; 2) a chronicler. = LATOPISIEC, LATOPISARZ.

LATOROŚL, *I*, *s. f.* young shoot, sprig, twig, scion. *Latorośl do sadzenia*, set, twig. *Chciałbym mieć kilka latorośli tego drzewa*, I should like to have a set, twig, slip of that tree. *Winna latorośl*, slip of vine. — *do szczypienia*. = ZRAZ, layer, branch, bud, graft. LATOROSTKA, *dim.* young shoot, sprout.

LATOSI, *IA*, *IE*, of this year, of the present year.

LATOWAĆ, *TUJĘ*, *v. n.* to pass the summer (*little used*).

ŁATWO, *adv.* easily. — ŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* easiness, facility. — WIERNOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* credulity. — WIERNY, *A*, *E*, credulous.

ŁATWY, *A*, *E*, easy. *Łatwy do pozycia*, condescending, sociable, accommodating.

LAUR, *U*, *s. m.* laurel.

LAUROWY, *A*, *E*, of laurel. — liście, laurel-leaves. — wieniec, laurel crown, laurel-wreath.

ŁAWA, *WY*, *s. f.* lava.

ŁAWA, *WY*, *s. f.* *dim.* ŁAWKA, ŁAWECZKA, *KI*, bench. *Ławki w kościele*, pews. *Ławy w kordęgardzie*, the benches of a guard-room. — *w sali obrad*, the seats or benches furnishing a room where a political assembly meets. — *szkolne*, the forms of a school. *Ława ministrów*, the ministerial bench. *Na wczorajszym zebraniu ławki były puste*, at yesterday's assembly the benches were thinly attended. *Pójść pod ławkę* (*fig.*), to be thrown aside or away. *Wrzucić pod — e*, to put among the rubbish, to throw aside. *Był na ławie i pod ławkę* (*prov.*), he has seen the frowns and smiles of fortune. *Wy-*

dobyć kogo z pod ławy, to raise one from the dirt or dust.

ŁAWA, *adv.* in one line, in one compact body.

LAWENDA, *DY*, *s. f.* lavender.

LAWETA, *TY*, *s. f.* carriage of a gun.

ŁAWIAĆ, *v. freq.* from ŁOWIĆ.

LAWIROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. n.* to laveer, to tack, to sail with a side-wind; 2) (said of a bird), to hover; 3) to plot, to intrigue (*fig.*).

ŁAWKA, *I*, *dim.* of ŁAWA.

ŁAWNİK, *A*, *s. m.* eschevin, alderman.

ŁAWRA, *Y*, *s. f.* monastery.

ŁAZA, *Y*, *s. f.* agio, interest, the price of exchange.

ŁAZANKI, *NEK*, *pl.* a kind of boiled paste (*cook.*).

ŁAZARET, *U*, *s. m.* lazaretto, hospital.

ŁAZARZ, *A*, *s. m.* Lazar.

ŁAZIĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. n.* to crawl, to creep; to climb. *Łazić na drzewa* or *po drzewach*, to climb to the top of a tree; 2) to walk with difficulty; to go on all fours; as children do; 3) to dangle, to importune with frequent visits. *Wszędzie za nim* or *za nią łązi* (*fam.*), he is always dangling after him or her; he is always at his or her heels; he follows him wherever he goes.

ŁAZICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* *sem.* ŁAZICIELKA, *I*, *s. f.* climber, dangler.

ŁAZIEBNIK, *A*, *s. m.* bath-keeper.

ŁAZIENKI, *NEK*, *pl.* baths, therme.

ŁAZNIA, *I*, *s. f.* vapour-bath, a sweating place or room. *Sprawię tobie łąźnię* (*fam.*), I shall whip you; I shall thrash you soundly.

LAZUR, *U*, *s. m.* azure-stone, lapis-lazuli; azure; sky-colour.

LAZUREK, *RKA*, *s. m.* indigo used by laundresses; 2) *Bot.* laserwort, laserpitium.

ŁEB, *ŁBA*, *s. m.* forehead, pate, costard, noddle. *Za łby się wodzić*, to fall together by the ears. *Na łeb na szyję*, headlong, helter-skelter. *Niepodobna łbem muru przebić* (*prov.*), there is no struggling with impossibility. *Dać komu po łbie* (*fam.*), to give one a rap, a knock, a cuff. *Mieć w łbie*, to be tipsy; to be elevated, somewhat elevated; to have a drop, a small drop of wine in one's head. *Śpieszyć się z czem na łeb na szyję*, to be in a hurry, or in great haste to do something. ŁEBEK, *BKA*, *dimin.*

LEBIODKA, *KI*, *s. f.* (*a plant*), origan, wild marjoram.

ŁECHIWOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* ticklishness. = ŁECHCZYWOŚĆ, ŁECHTLIWOŚĆ.

ŁECHCIWY, *A*, *E*, ticklish.

ŁECHTAĆ, *CHCĘ*, *TAM*, *v. imp.* to tickle, to cause a pleasant sensation. *Wino łechta podniebienie a muzyka uszy*, wine pleases the palate, music the ear. *Chwałę jego dzieci łechtasz jego miłość własną*, when you praise his children, he is affected in the most sensible part.

ŁECHTACZKA, *KI*, *s. f.* *s. f.* clitoris.

ŁECHTANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* tickling, titillation, pleasure, delight.

LECIC, *v. a.* ZLECIC. = LECNIC, to warm.

LECIEĆ, *see* LATAĆ.

LECIUCHNY, *A*, *E*, very light. = LECIUTENKI, LEGIUTENNKI.

LECZ, *conj.* but. = ALE.

LECZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* healing, curing.

LECZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* to heal, to cure.

LEDWIE = LEDWO, *adv.* scarcely, hardly, no sooner. — *nie*, nearly, well nigh. *Łedwie że umie czytać*, he can hardly read. *Łedwie że przyjechał jużci odjeżdża*, he sets out the moment he gets there or almost as soon as he arrives. *Łedwie że go nie zabito*, he was very near being killed; he was within a hair's breadth of being killed. *Nieprzyjemne zdarzenie łedwie co nie zniszczyło jej nadziei*, a disagreeable accident had well nigh balked her expectation, *see* OMAL, BEZ MAŁA, TYLKO CO NIE. *Łedwie za łedwie* or *łedwie przełedwie* (*fam.*), with utmost difficulty.

LEDZ = LEGNAĆ, *GNE*, *v. n.* *prf.* to sink, to fall or drop down, to succumb. *Leży na pobojowisku*, he lay dead on the field.

LEDZWIE, *WI*, *pl.* loins, reins.

ŁĘG, *U*, *s. m.* a marsh, bog, swamp; *dale*. = ŁUG.

LEGAC, *GAM*, *v. n.* *freq.* to use to lie, to lie down frequently.

LEGACYA, *YI*, *s. f.* legation.

LEGAR, *U*, *s. m.* stand (in a cellar), gauntree.

LEGAT, *A*, *s. m.* legate; 2) —, *u*, legacy, bequest.

LEGAWY, *A*, *E*, (*pies*), setter, setting dog, pointer. *Legawo pole*, fine hunting or sporting country, shooting with a pointer and a fowling-piece. *Nie podejmuj się szaszku legawego pola* (*prov.*), don't undertake a business surpassing your strength or capacity.

LEGENDA, *DY*, *s. f.* legend.

LEGNAĆ SIĘ, *NE SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to hatch, to creep out of the egg. = ŁADZ, WYKŁUC SIĘ.

LEGOWISKO, *KA*, *s. n.* lair.

LEGUMINA, *NY*, *s. f.* pulse, greens, herbage, vegetables. = JARZYNA.

LEJ, *U*, *s. m.* *see* LEJEK.

LEJBWARDYA, *YI*, *s. f.* life-guard.

LEJC, *A*, *pl.* LEJCE, *ców*, reins. = WODZE.

LEJCOWY, *A*, *E*, of reins. *Koń lejcowy*, splinter horse; — *e*, the fore horses of a coach.

LEJEK, *JKA*, *s. m.* funnel, tunnel.

LEJKOWATY, *A*, *E*, funnel-shaped.

LEK, *U*, *s. m.* more used in *pl.* LEKI, *ów*, remedy, simples, *salva* medicament, specific; 2) cure, *trac-*

tament of a disease, treating. = **LECZENIE**.

LEK, *u*, *s. m.* saddle-bow.

LEKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się*, *v. n.* to fear, to be afraid. *Bardzo się lekać*, to be in great fear, to stand in fear. *Lekać się własnego cienia*, to be afraid of one's shade. *Lękam się o niego*, I fear for him. = **BAĆ SIĘ**, **TRWOŻYĆ SIĘ**.

LEKANIE SIĘ, *nia się*, *s. n.* act of fearing; fear, fright.

LEKARSKI, *A, E*, of a physician; medicinal.

LEKARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* medication, medicine, remedy, physic. *Lekkie, silne lekarstwo*, a mild, a violent remedy. *Niechybne* —, a sovereign remedy or cure. *Sekretnie* —, nostrum. — *na zęby*, cure for the toothache. *Użyć* — *a*, to make use of a remedy. *Zażyć* — *a*, to take physic, a remedy. *Na to już nie masz* — *a*, past recovery, past remedy, incurable, irremediable; an incurable disease. *Lekarstwo gorsze choroby*, the remedy is worse than the disease. *Na śmierć nie masz lekarstwa* (*prov.*), there is a cure for every thing but death. *Chwytać się ostatniego lekarstwa* (*fig.*), to be put to one's last shifts.

LEKARZ, *A, s. m.* physician, doctor. — *jarmarkowy*, mountebank, quack.

LEKCE, *adv.* lightly, superficially. — **WAŻYĆ**, to esteem lightly, to slight or disregard. *Lekce ważą słowa jego*, one makes no account of what he says, they don't mind him much.

LEKCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* lesson. *Brać lekcyę tańców, muzyki*, to take lessons of a dancing-master, of a music-master. *Brać lekcyę u N.*, he has learned of such a one, he took lessons of such a one, such a one has been his master. *Dawać publicznie* — *e*, to read public lectures. *Dachomu* — *e* (*fam. and fig.*), to give one his cue, to school him.

LEKKI, *A, E*, light, nimble; (*comp.* **LEJSZY**, *sup.* **NAJLŻEJSZY**). *Lekki jak pióro*, light as a feather. — *i dukat*, a crown too light, or not of full weight. *Grunt* — *i*, *rossel*. *Chrystus powiada że jego jarzmo jest lekkie*, Christ says that his yoke is easy and light. — *i pokarm*, light, easy of digestion, easy to be digested. *Wino* — *e*, *herbata* — *a*, a light wine, a very weak tea. *Dzisiaj czuję się lżejszym niż zwykle*, I feel myself lighter to-day than usual. — *i styl*, light, easy style. — *a budowa*, a light building. *Lekki człowiek*, *u-mysł*, fickle, light; full of levity, giddy, unsteady, unstead, light-headed. *Chce mi się lekkiego chleba* (*fig.*), I would I rub comfortably through the world.

LEKKO, *adv.* lightly, nimbly. *Być* — *ubranym, uzbrojonym*, to be lightly dressed or to have light clothes; to be lightly armed; 2)

comp. **LZEJ**. *Rozmaite mięsa lżej lub ciężej leżą na żołądku*, some meats are much lighter upon the stomach than others. *Nie lekko dorabia się chleba*, he makes a shift to live; he keeps life and soul together.

LEKKOMÓWNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* the levity of one's language, chattering, talk, prate.

LEKKOMYŚLNIE, *adv.* thoughtlessly.

LEKKOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* thoughtlessness, levity.

LEKKOMYŚLNY, *A, E*, thoughtless, light-headed.

LEKKONOĞI, *A, E*, light-footed, nimble-footed.

LEKKOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* lightness, levity, *see* **LEKKI**.

LEKKOWIERNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* credulity.

LEKKOWIERNY, *A, E*, credulous.

LEKLIWIE, *adv.* timidly shyly.

LEKLIWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* timidity, shyness.

LEKLIWY, *A, E*, timid, timorous, shy.

ŁEKOWATY, *A, E*, archwise, arcuate.

LEKTYKA, *ki*, *s. f.* litter, sedan-chair.

LEKTYKARZ, *A, s. m.* chairman.

LEKUCHNY, *see* **LECIUCHNY**.

LELEK, *leka*, *s. m.* black owl, wood-owl.

LEMIESZ, *A, s. m.* ploughshare.

LEN, *lnu*, *s. m.* flax.

LEN, *ia*, *s. m.* lazy fellow; 2) sloth; 3) slough.

LENIĆ SIĘ, *ię się*, *v. n.* to grow lazy, to be idle, slothful. *Dotychczas ustać leniłeś się*, how lazy, sluggish, what a sluggard you are, to be still in bed. *Leni się służyć*, *pisać*, he is lazy for serving, writing. *Leni się myśleć*, he has a sluggish, a dull intellect, mind.

LENIEĆ or **LINIEĆ**, *nieję*, *v. n.* to mope, to moul, to cast the skin. *Wąż lenieje na wiosnę*, the snake casts off her skin (slough) in spring. *Płaki lenieją*, birds mope or moul, = **ZLENIEĆ**, **WYLENIEĆ**.

LENISTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* laziness, idleness, sloth. *Jednym z siedmiu grzechów śmiertelnych jest lenistwo*, idleness is one of the seven capital sins. *Przez* — *o nigdy nie wychodzi na przechadzkę*, it is from laziness, sheer laziness, that he never takes a walk. — *ma swoje przyjemności*, indolence has its charms. *Lenistwo ducha*, sluggishness of intellect, slowness of apprehension, disgust for every moral labour.

LENIWIE = **LENIWO**, *adv.* lazily, idly.

LENIWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* = **LENIUCH**, *A*, a lazy bones, a sluggard, a drone; 2) *Leniwiec* (an animal), sloth.

LENIWY, *A, E*, lazy, idle, slothful.

LENNICZY, *A, E*, féodal, feudal. *Systemat* — *y*, *prawa* — *e*, feudal system, feudal right, matters. *W rządzie lenniczym król jest naczelnikiem szlachty*, in the feudal system the king is only the first of the nobles.

LENNIK, *A, s. m.* vassal, liegeman, feudatory.

LENNO, *adv.* in fief. *Dobra trzymane lenno*, an estate held in fief.

LENNODAWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* feudal lord.

LENNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* feudal tenure, fief.

LENNY, *A, E*, feudal, beholding to a fief. *Lenny pan*, *lenna pani*, lord or lady paramount.

LEODYJCZYK, *A, s. m.* native of Liege.

LEP, *u*, *s. m.* bird-lime.

LEPAK, *A, s. m.* a good head, a sound mind; 2) *adv.* = **ZAS**, but (old).

LEPCZYKA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a plant), carline thistle.

ŁEPEK, *peka*, or **ŁEBEK**, *bka*, *dim.* of **ŁEB**. *Łepeki od szpilki*, head of a pin, pin-head.

LEPIANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* mud hovel, hut, cot.

LEPIARZ, *A, s. m.* a kneader, moulder.

LEPIĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* to glue, to paste, to mould; 2) *Fig.* to build. *Lepić co z wosku*, to mould, to shape a form in wax. *Wszyszcymy z jednej gliny lepieni*, we are all formed from the same dust. *Sądzi że ulepiony z innej gliny jak nasza*, he thinks himself made of a different clay, mould, from other mortals. *Lepi sobie chatkę* (*fam.*), he builds a cottage for himself.

LEPIEJ, (*comp.* of **DOBRIE**), better. *Lepiej od ciebie pisze*, he writes better than you. *Dziś ma się lepiej niż przedtém*, he is now better than he was. *Lepiej z nim jestem niż kiedykolwiek*, I am more in favour or upon better terms with him, than ever. *Którą z nich lepiej kochasz?* which of these women do you like best? *Wolałbym lepiej*, I had rather. *Coraz lepiej i lepiej*, better and better. *Lepiej nie umiem*, I cannot better; it is done to the best of my power. *Idź lepiej sam*, you should go there yourself. *Czém prędzej tém lepiej*, the sooner the better.

LEPNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a plant), catchfly or campion.

ŁEPSKI, *A, E*, good, excellent, brave.

ŁEPSKO, *adv.* well, bravely.

ŁEPSZOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* better state, better condition.

ŁEPSZY, *A, E*, better, (*comp.* of **DOBRY**). *Kto pierwszy ten lepszy* (*prov.*), first come, first served; forewarned, forearmed. *Jeden lepszy niż drugi*, this is as good as that. *Ci dwaj idą o lepsze*, these two men rival each other in glory or vie in glory. *Cóżś najlepszego uczynił?* alas! what have you done?

LEPSZYĆ, *v. a. imp.* or **ULEPSZYĆ**, **POLEPSZYĆ**, to better, to ameliorate, to improve.

LEPTAĆ, *pcz.*, *v. imp.* to lap as a dog does.

LESISTY, *A, E*, woody, abounding with wood.

LEŚNICTWO, *A, s. n.* management of the forests; 2) science of forest-matters; 3) forest-district.

LEŚNICZY, *czego, s. m.* forester, wood-keeper. *Urząd leśniczy*, a verderer's jurisdiction.

LEŚNIÓWKA, *ki, s. f.* crab, wild apple.

LEŚNY, *A, E*, dwelling or growing in a wood; sylvan. *Kodeks leśny, prawa* — *e*, the forest code, forest law. *Cztery miasta leśne*, the four forest towns.

LESZCZYNA, *ny, s. f.* hazelnut tree.

LESZCZYNOWY, *A, E*, of hazel shrub.

LETARG, *u, s. m.* lethargy.

LETNI, *A, E*, of summer; estival; 2) tepid; 3) elderly, stricken in years.

LETNIEĆ, *nieję, v. n.* to grow tepid.

LETNIK, *A, s. m.* woman's summer dress; 2) summer abour, summer bower. *dim.* **LETNICZEK**.

LETNIO, *adv.* tepidly, lukewarmly. *Letnio ubierać się*, to be clad in a summer dress.

LETNIOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* tepidity, lukewarmness.

LEW, *LWA, s. m.* lion. *Ryk lwa*, the roar, roaring of a lion. *On ma serce lwa* or *lwie*, he is a lion, he has a heart of a lion. *Nie łapie lew muchy* (*prov.*), great man for great deeds. *Lwa znać z pazura*, the lion is known by his paw. *Nietrzeba śpiącego lwa budzić*, when sorrow is asleep wake it not.

LEWAR, *A, s. m.* lever, draw-beam.

LEWATYWA, *wy, s. f.* glyster, clyster.

LEWICA, *cy, s. f.* left hand. *Niechaj niewie lewica twoja co prawica twoja czyni*, let not thy left hand know, what thy right hand doeth.

LEWKONIA, *i, s. f.* stock-gilliflower.

LEWKOWY, *A, E*, of a lion's whelp, of a young lion. *Lewkowy talar*, a silver coin stamped with a lion.

LEWO, WLEWO = **NA LEWO**, *adv.* to the left hand. *Weź w lewo*, take to the left hand. *Bieć w prawo i w lewo*, to strike right and left, to hit all round, to hit on all sides.

LEWOREKI, *A, E*, left-handed. = **MAŃKUT**.

LEWY, *A, E*, left. *Po lewej ręce*, on the left hand or side.

LEŻA, *ży, s. f.* military quarters. — *e zimowe*, winter quarters.

LEŻAK, *A, s. m.* log of wood lying in a forest, without being made use of 2) lying hive.

LEŻĆ, *łażę, v. n.* to crawl, to creep; to climb. *Włosy mi łazą*, all my hair comes off, I lose all my hair. *Leżć komu w oczy*, to annoy, to importune, to be troublesome with questions, presence, etc. *Leżć komu w drogę*, to cross, to thwart one in his designs. *Nie leż mi to do głowy*, I cannot understand it. (*Familiar in all acceptations*).

LEŻEĆ, *żę, v. n.* to lie; 2) to lie, to be situated or placed. *Leżeliśmy oba chorzy i bez dozoru na podłodze więzienia*, we both lay extended on the floor of a dungeon, ill and without succour. — *na febrę*, to lie sick of a fever. — *w łóżku*, to lie abed. *Suknia dobrze leży*, a coat that sits well. *Praga leży na wschód Warszawy*, Praga lies or is situated to the east of Warsaw. *Stosy ksiąg leżą na stolach, na półkach*, piles of huge books are lying on tables, shelves. *Jeszcze leży*, he is in bed, still abed. *Od kilku dni leży*, of late he has been forced to keep his bed, or he is bedrid. *Pozwolić ziemi leżeć odłogiem*, to let a piece of ground lie fallow, to leave a piece of ground untillied. *Leży w grobie*, he is dead and buried, he lies in his tomb. *Tu leży...*, here lies... *Zwaliska leżące w pyłe*, ruined monuments lying in the dust. *Mieć leżące pieniądze*, to have ready money in cash.

LEŻENIE, *ia, s. n.* act of lying.

LEŻENIE, *ia, s. n.* the act of sitting upon the eggs, incubation.

LEZIWO, *A, s. n.* a ladder made of bark and used by bee-masters, when their hives are placed on the high trees, as it is common in the forests of Poland.

LEZKA, *ki, s. f. dim.* little tear, drop.

LEŻUCH, *A, s. m.* liar, lazy fellow, sluggard.

LEŻYSKO, *ka, s. n.* lair. = **ŁOŻYSKO**.

ŁGA, *i, s. f.* falsehood, a lie (*little used*).

ŁGAĆ, *ę, v. n.* to lie, to tell lies, see **KLAMAĆ**, **ZMYŚLAĆ**. *Łże na cześć świat stoi* (*fam.*), he lies in his throat. *Łgać przeciw sumieniu swemu, przeciw Bogu*, to lie to his own conscience, to lie unto God. *Przystawienie kłamie*, the proverbial lies, is false.

ŁGARKA, *ki, s. f.* a she liar.

ŁGARSKI, *A, E*, lying, false, mendacious.

ŁGARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* lie, falsehood.

ŁGARZ, *A, s. m.* liar.

ŁGNAĆ, *łgnę, v. n.* to cleave, to cling, to stick, to adhere. — *do kogo* (*fig.*), to be attached to a person, to feel a sympathy for one.

LI, *adv.* only, solely, exclusively. *Li do tego wziął go*, I took him but for that. *Li do ostatecznego wyroku*, to the pronouncing of the final sentence exclusively, no farther; 2) *interr. enclit.* *Byłli albo nie*, was he or was he not? *Takli czy nie?*

yes or no? *Maszli dać to dać zaraz*, If you give don't loiter, give it soon.

LIBERTYN, *A, s. m.* rake, rake-hell.

LIBERYA, *ry, s. f.* livery. *Nosić liberyę*, to wear the livery.

LIBRA, *ry, s. f.* quire. — *papieru*, a quire of paper.

LICE, *ca, s. n.* cheek, face, countenance; 2) — *przestępstwa* (*in law*), proof or evidence of a crime; 3) right side opposite to **NICE** or wrong side of a stuff. *Wypogodzić lice*, to smoothen, to clear up one's brow, one's face. *Wstyd jej lica zdrumienil*, she blushed, her cheeks became crimson for shame. *Nice i lice tej materji zgola się nie różni*, that stuff has both sides alike.

LICHO, *cha, s. n.* an odd number; 2) ill luck, mishap, misfortune. *Nie budź licha póki śpi*, when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *Cetno lichy*, cross or pile; head or arms, see **CETNO**. *Będzie jemu kiedyś lichy*, he does not go on well or he goes down the wind. *Co, u licha?* how, the deuce? *Niech go lichy!* the deuce take the fool!

LICHO or **LICHOŃNIE**, *adv.* sorrowly, meanly, shabbily.

LICHOTA, *ty, or LICHOSĆ*, *i, s. f.* misery, shabbiness, paltriness.

LICHTARZ, *A, s. m.* candlestick.

LICHWA, *wy, s. f.* usury. *Dawać na lichwę*, to lend upon usury. *Bawić się — a*, to practise usury. *Wrócić co komu z lichwą*, to return with interest. *Dożył się dnia w którym wszystkie prace i cierpienia zapłacisz sobie z lichwą*, you are now on the eve of seeing all your toils and troubles repaid with interest.

LICHWIAR, *ka, ki, s. f.* a woman practising usury. — **SKI**, *A, E*, usurious. — **STWO**, *wa, s. n.* practice of usury. — **Z**, *A, s. m.* usurer.

LICHWIĆ, *wię, v. n.* to practise usury.

LICHY, *A, E*, sad, sorry, mean, shabby, paltry. *Człowiek — y*, a poor wight, a poor wretch. — *e zdrowie*, broken health.

LICOWAĆ, *ował, uję, v. a. (co)*, to acknowledge a theft. *Licować rzecz kradzioną u kogo*, to summon one before a judge, in order to prove that the theft was done. *Licowany złodziej*, an avowed thief, a notorious thief.

LICYTACYA, *yi, s. f.* auction, public sale. *Przedaj — yi*, sale by public auction. *Biega po wszystkich licytacych*, he runs to all the auctions.

LICYTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. n.* to sell by auction.

LICZ, *BA, v, s. f.* number. *Parzysta* —, even number. *Nieparzysta* —, odd number. *Liczyby jednostki*, cardinal numbers, from one to ten exclusively. — *zbiorowa*, collective number. — *kwadratowa*, square number. *Pojedyncza*, *mnoga* — *a*,

the singular or plural number. *Liczy*, or *Numeri*, the book of Numbers. *Pomiesć mnie w liczbę twoich przyjaciół*, pray, reckon me among your friends. *Ci co są w liczbę wybranych*, those who are numbered with the elect. *Nie jesteście z ich* — *y*, you are not one. *Zdać liczbę* (biblic style), to give an account, to bring in one's accounts.

LICZEBNIE, *adv.* numerally, numerically.

LICZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* numeration, counting. *Sztuka* — *a*, the art of reckoning.

LICZKO, *A*, *s. n. dim.* of **LICE**.

LICZMAN, *A*, *s. m.* counter, base money.

LICZNIE = **LICZNO**, *adv.* in great number.

LICZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* (arith), numerator.

LICZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* great number, multitude.

LICZNY, *A*, *E*, numerous. — *e* *zgrupowanie*, numerous assembly.

LICZONY or **POLICZONY**, *A*, *E*, counted, reckoned. *Dni nasze policzone*, our days are numbered. *Bierze wilk i liczone* (prov.), you may count your sheep, but you cannot keep off the wolf; though you take all possible care, you may be mistaken in the end. *Liczone pieniądze* (better *gotowe*), cash, ready money.

LICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to number, to count. — *na kim*, to rely on, to reckon on or upon one. *Liczyłem ich pojedynczo*, I counted them one by one. *Liczyć godziny*, to count the hours. *Licząc wszystko*, or *policzwszy wszystko*, when all is done, when all comes to all, all things considered. *Lata panowania jego liczono zwycięstwami* (fig.), the years of his reign were counted by his triumphs. *Było nas dwunastu, licząc w to kobiety*, we were twelve counting the women, without counting the children. *Nie licząc ciebie*, without counting you. *Liczyć, zaliczyć go na czyj rachunek*, to charge, to put in a bill. *Liczy za nic wyrządzone jemu usługi*, he considers all the services that are done him as nothing. *Licząc na korzyści mogące się ztąd wyciągnąć*, I estimate as considerable the benefits which will arise from thence. *Nie licz na jego obietnice*, do not count upon his promises. *Liczy na swój wpływ*, *na swoich przyjaciół*, he relies upon his interest; he depends or relies upon his friends. *Wcześniej liczyć na przyjemność, etc.*, to anticipate much pleasure of, etc. *Liczyć milionami diabłów* (fam.), to swear like a heathen.

LIGA, *gi*, *s. f.* league, confederacy.

LIGUSTR, *u*, *s. m.* common privet, evergreen.

LIK, **BEZ LIKU**, *adv.* innumera-ly; 2) *u*, *s. m.* count, account.

LIKWOR, *u*, *s. m.* liqueur, strong-water.

LILIA, *ii*, *s. f.* lily.

LILIOWY, *A*, *E*, of a lily.

LIMITA, *ty*, *s. f.* adjournment, prorogation.

LIMITOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to adjourn, to prorogue.

LIMONADA, *dy*, *s. f.* lemonade.

LIN, *A*, *s. m.* tench.

LINA, *y*, *s. f.* (mar.), cable. *Uciąć linę*, to cut the cable in the hawse. = rope. *Skoczek na linie*, rope-dancer.

LINBA, *y*, *s. f.* conocarp (a plant of Antilles and its nut).

LINIA, *ii*, *s. f.* line. = line of parentage, pedigree. *Starsza linia*, *młodsza linia*, the elder branch, the younger branch of a family. = rule, ruler. *Iść w jednej linii*, to walk or to move abreast, to hold the same rank. *Wysść z po za — ii* (fig.), to be beyond the usual criterion, above the usual standard. *Nie trzyma się prostej — ii*, he does not keep his line straight. *Wojsko było uszykowane wa trzy linie*, the army was drawn up in three lines, see **SZEREG**.

LINIEĆ, see **LENIEĆ**.

LINJOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. a.* and *n.* to draw lines by the rule.

LINJOWY, *A*, *E*, of the line. *Wojsko linjowe*, regular troops. *Określ linjowy*, a ship of the line.

LINKA, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* a little cable.

LIPA, *py*, *s. f.* **LIPKA**, *ki*, *dim.* linden, lime-tree.

LIPCOWY, *A*, *E*, of July.

LIPIEC, *pca*, *s. m.* July. = honey gathered in the month of July. = mead made of that honey.

LIPINA, *ny*, *s. f.* lime-tree wood.

LIPKI, *A*, *E*, gluy, clammy, viscous, glutinous.

LIPKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* clamminess, viscosity.

LIPNĄĆ, *nę*, *v. n.* to stick to, to adhere.

LIPAWA, *y*, *s. f.* Libau. (Geogr.)

LIPOWY, *A*, *E*, of lime-tree; made of linden-wood. — *y* *kwiat*, blossom of a linden-tree. — *a* *deska*, lime-deal, lime-plank.

LIPSK, *A*, *s. m.* Leipsic.

LIRA, *ry*, *s. f.* lyre. *Grać na li-rze*, to play on the lyre.

LIRYCZNY, *A*, *E*, lyric, lyrical.

LIRYSTA, *ty*, *s. m.* lyrist, lyre-man.

LIS, *A*, *s. m.* fox. **LISY**, *pl.* fox-skin, fur. *Farbowane lisy* (fig.), trick, cheat, imposture. *Znam się na farbowanych lisach*, I am not easy to be imposed upon. *Lisa zlapac*, to burn one's coat, in warming one's self by the fire. *To lis*, *stary lis* or *lis szczwany*, that man is a cunning fox, a sly cur, or he is a sly cunning man. *Lisa tam zażyć gdzie kto lwem nie podola* (prov.), to add cunning to force.

LISAWY, *A*, *E*, fox-coloured, red-haired, carotty.

LIŚĆ, *cia*, *s. m.* = **LIŚCIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* leaf, leaves. *Gdy liść opada*, at the fall of the leaf, in autumn.

LIŚCIASTY, *A*, *E*, leafy. = **LIŚCI-STY**.

LIŚCIK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* = **LISTEK**, *TKA*, a small leaf. = **LIŚCIK**, a short letter, love-letter.

LIŚCIOWATY, *A*, *E*, resembling the leaves of a tree. = **LIŚCIOWY**.

LISI, *A*, *E*, of the fox, vulpine. — *a* *jama*, fox's hole. — *i* *ogon*, = **KITA**, fox's tail, fox's brush. *Łotr w lisiej skórze*, a rogue, a rascal. *Lisie jajka* (a plant), fool's stones, orchis.

LISIATKO, *ka*, *s. n. dim.* a young fox.

LISICA, *cy*, *s. f.* a she fox.

LISOWATY, *A*, *E*, fox-like, fox-coloured.

LISOWCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* (Hist. of Poland), a soldier of the light horse. = a robber, a vagabond, a vagrant.

LIST, *u*, *s. m.* letter, epistle, missive. *Będziesz miał często moje listy*, you will hear frequently from me. — *okólny*, circular letter. — *miłosny*, love-letter. — *o* *interesie*, a letter of business, a business letter. *Przejęte listy*, intercepted letters. *Pieczętować listy*, to seal letters. *List wierzytelny*, letter of credit. *List żelazny*, save-conduct, pass. — *cyfrowany*, ciphered letter. *List Pawła apostoła do Rzymian*, the Epistle of Paul the apostle to the Romans.

LISTA, *ty*, *s. f.* list, roll. *Czytać listę imienną*, to call over the names of an assembly.

LISTEK, see **LIŚCIK**. *Drzał jak listek*, he trembled, he shook like a leaf. — *różowy*, a rose leaf.

LISTOPAD, *A*, *s. m.* November.

LISTOPADOWY, *A*, *E*, of November. *Revolucja Listopadowa*, the Polish Revolution of the 29 of November 1830.

LISTOWNIE, *adv.* by letters, in writing.

LISTOWNY = **LISTOWY**, *A*, *E*, of a letter; epistolary. — *domesienie*, intelligence sent by a letter, *Listowy papier*, letter-paper, post-paper. *Styl listowy*, epistolary style, *Poczta* — *a*, the post-office.

LISTWA, *wy*, *s. f.* **LISTEWKA**, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* list, edge, border. = *archit*. listel, list, cincture, fillet, = (of cloth) the selvage of linen-cloth. = *marin*. sheer-rails, drift-rails, riband.

LISZAJ, *A*, *s. m.* lentigo, tetter, dry scab, morpew, ringworm.

LISZAJOWATY, *A*, *E*, full of tatters or dry scabs.

LISZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* caterpillar. = or **LISICA**, a bitch fox, vixen. = odd number (oppos. to **CETNO**). *Każda liszka swój ogon chwali* (prov.), every one commends his own work, every body sounds his own praises.

LITANIA, *ii*, *s. f.* litany. *Mówić*

odmawiać *litanie*, to say, to recite, to chant the litany. *Uraczył nas długą o sobie litaniją* (fam.), he has given us a long-winged story of his achievements.

LITERA, *ry*, s. f. letter, character, print, type. *Pisze drobne, niewyraźne litery* or *brzydko, drobno pisze*, he writes a very bad running-hand. *Trzymać się litery* or *być niewolnikiem litery*, to take a thing literally or in a literal sense. *Cztery litery* (very fam.), the four letters (that is to say KIEP, a block-head). *Co do litery*, exactly, word by word, literally. = DOSŁOWNIE.

LITERACKI, *a*, *e*, literary. *Nowości —ie*, literary news. *Dziennik —i*, *towarzystwo —e*, literary journal, society. *Po literacku*, as the literary men usually do.

LITERALNIE, *adv.* literally.

LITERALNY, *a*, *e*, literal.

LITERAT, *a*, s. m. literary man, man of letters.

LITERATURA, *ry*, s. f. literature. = PISMIENICTWO. *Oddawać się, poświęcać się literaturze*, to dedicate, to devote one's self to literature. *Poezja jest świeżącym punktem literatury*, poetry is the bright part of literature. *Liznać literaturę* (fam.), to have a slight, a superficial acquaintance with literature.

LITEWKA, *i*, s. f. see LITWIN.

LITEWSKI, *a*, *e*, Lithuanian.

LITOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. pity, mercy, compassion. = POLITOWANIE. *Miłosierdzie, żal. Mieć litość nad bliznim*, to have, to take pity upon one's neighbour, upon a poor fellow-creature. *Stan jego pobudza do —i*, his condition excites one's pity. *Patrzeć na kogo —i*, to look upon one with an eye of pity. *Nie ma litości ani nad psem ani nad człowiekiem*, he has no more pity upon, he no more pities, a man than a dog. *Serce bez —i*, a pitiless, merciless, ruthless heart. *Być zdjętym litością*, to take pity upon one. *Twoja — krzywdzi mnie*, you look, you speak, or treat me with offensive, insulting pity.

LITOŚCIWIE, *adv.* mercifully, compassionately.

LITOŚCIWY, *a*, *e*, merciful, compassionate.

LITOWAĆ SIĘ, *tuż się*, *v. n.* to pity, to take or have pity, to compassionate. = ZLITOWAĆ, ULITOWAĆ, UŻALIĆ SIĘ (czego, kogo).

LITOWANIE SIĘ, *nia się* (nad czym, nad kim), compassion, pity.

LITURGIA, *ii*, s. f. liturgy.

LITWA, *wy*, s. f. Lithuania. *Litwo, ojczyzna moja, gdzie są twoje wody*, etc. Lithuania, my fatherland, where are thy pure streams, etc.

LITWIN or LITWAK, *a*, s. m. Lithuanian; *sem*: LITWINKA or LITEWKA.

LITY, *a*, *e*, molten, made of massive gold.

LIWERANT, *a*, s. m. contractor for supplying an army with provisions.

LIWEROWAĆ, *ować*, *uie*, *v. a.* (said of provisions), to furnish, to provide, to supply. — *zboże*, etc. dla wojska, to supply the army with all the provisions necessary for its subsistence. = DOSTAWIAĆ.

LIWERUNEK, *nek*, s. m. delivery, supply.

LIZAĆ, *zę*, *v. imp.* LIZNAĆ, *nę*, *v. inst.* to lick. *Liznąć jakiej wiadomości*, to acquire a smattering knowledge of a thing. *Lizać się komu*, to fawn upon one, to cringe to him. *Liznąć kogo po grzbiecie, po karku* (fam.), to strike a blow upon one's shoulders, neck.

LIZACZ, *a*, s. m. (disp.), flatterer, fawner.

LIZANIE SIĘ, *ia się*, s. n. (disp.), adulation, mean flattery, picking of thanks.

ŁKAĆ, *kać*, *v. n.* to sob. *Łkać zaczęła*, she began to sob.

ŁKANIE, *ia*, s. n. sobbing, sob.

ŁNIANY, *a*, *e*, of flax, linen. — *e nasienie*, linseed, seed of flax. — *y olej*, linseed oil. — *e płótno*, linen cloth, linen.

ŁOBODA, *dy*, s. f. (a plant), orache, golden herb, artichoke.

ŁOCE, *u*, s. m. cellar, vault. = cavern, a subterranean prison.

ŁÓD, *odu*, s. m. ice. *Lód się ścina*, it has frozen till there is ice. *Sople lodu*, the icicles. *Pić wodę, wino z lodem*, to drink iced water, wine. *Lody śmietankowe, wanilijowe*, ice-cream, ice vanilla. *Zimny jak lód*, a man frozen to death; (fig.) to have a frozen or stony heart. *Podkuć konie na lód*, to rough shoe horses. *Pierwszy lód złamał* (fig.), he has broken the ice. *viz*, he has surmounted or got the better of every obstacle. *Stoiśmy tu jak na lodzie, kołem na lodzie* (prov.), it is a slippery step, perilous enterprise. *Budować zamki na lodzie* (prov.), to build castles in the air.

ŁÓDKA, *ki*, s. f. little boat, skiff.

ŁODOWACIEĆ, *cieść*, *v. n.* to turn into ice.

ŁODOWATY, *a*, *e*, icy, glacial. — *e morze*, Frozen ocean, Northern ocean. *y cukier*, candy sugar. — *e przyjęcie* (fig.), a very cold reception.

ŁODOWNIA, *i*, s. f. ice-house.

ŁODOWY, *a*, *e*, of ice.

ŁODYGA, *gi*, s. f. stem, stalk.

ŁÓDZ, *odzi*, s. f. boat, canoe.

ŁOFTKA, *ki*, s. f. deer-shot. = GRANKULKI.

ŁÓJ, *oju*, s. m. tallow, suet.

ŁOIC, *ię*, *v. imp.* to besmear with tallow.

ŁOJOWATY, *a*, *e*, tallow-like, suety. *Kamień —y*, talc.

ŁOJOWY, *a*, *e*, made of tallow, — *e świece*, tallow candles.

ŁOK, *u*, s. m. curl, ringlet, lock. *Zawijać loki*, to put in curls, to

curl; *pl.* ŁOKI, ŁOCZKI, locks, curls.

ŁOKAJ, *a*, s. m. lackey, footman; *sem.* ŁOKAJKA.

ŁOKAJSTWO, *a*, s. n. office, duty of a servant, drudgery. = *dispar.* a pack of men-servants, footmen.

ŁOKAL, *u*, s. m. lodging, room.

ŁOKALNY, *a*, *e*, see MIEJSKOWY. *Pamięć lokalna*, local memory.

ŁOKATOR, *a*, s. m. lodger, tenant.

ŁOKCIOWY, *a*, *e*, an ell long. *Muszkiet lokciowy*, cubital muscle. *Prowadzić handel —y*, to buy or sell by the ell.

ŁOKIEĆ, *cia*, s. m. elbow. = ell, ellwand. *Łokciem kogo szturchnąć*, to elbow one. *Świeci łokciami* (fam.), his coat is out at elbows. *Łokciem się podpart* or *wspart się na łokciach*, he was leaning upon his table, bolster, etc. he was leaned on his elbow. *Na łokcie sprzedawać*, to sell by the ell. *Ludzie od łokcia* (fam.), merchants, tradesmen. *Łokcie nie mierzą się łokciem*, one must not judge of a man's merit by his stature.

ŁOKITEK, *tek*, s. m. the surname of a Polish king. = *pl. dim.*

ŁOKIETKI, little elbows, (by extension, hands, arms).

ŁOKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. imp.* to place, to deposit, to lodge. — *kapitał*, to place or put out a sum of money.

ŁÓM, *u*, s. m. fracture, fragment. = better ŁAMANIE *w słowach*, gout.

ŁOMAĆ, *see* ŁAMAC.

ŁOMICIEL (in composist ŁOMICA), *a*, s. m. breaker, infringer, violator. *Łomiciel praworządności*, infringer of the laws.

ŁOMIGNAT, *a*, s. m. break-bone, ossifrage or ospry, the sea-eagle.

ŁOMISTY, *a*, *e*, anfractuose, full of turnings and windings.

ŁOMKI, *a*, *ie*, brittle, apt to break. *Szkoda że porcelana i kryształ tak łomkie*, it is a pity that china and crystal are so brittle, so apt to break. *Jest gatunek żelaza bardzo łomkiego*, there is some iron very brittle.

ŁOMIKAMIEŃ, *nia*, s. m. (a plant), stone-break, saxifrage.

ŁOMOT, *u*, s. m. crack, crash.

ŁON, *u*, s. m. axle-pin, linchpin.

LONDYN, *u*, s. m. London.

ŁONI, *adv.* last year (old.).

ŁONO, *na*, s. n. bosom, breast.

Łono Abrahama, Abraham's bosom. *Upił mu nóż w łonie*, he plunged, struck a dagger into his breast. *Łono kościoła*, the bosom or the pale of the church. — *wieczności*, the womb of eternity. *Złóż yc tajemnicę na — bratnie*, to trust one's secret to a bosom-friend. *Ję dziecko spało na ję —ie*, her child slept on her bosom. *Owoc skryty w ję —ie*, the child that a woman has in her womb.

ŁONT, u. s. m. the match with which a gunner fires his gun.

ŁONTOWNIK, A, s. m. stock.

ŁOPATA, TV, s. f. shovel. Fig: Wyłożyć jak na łopacie (fam.), to explain a thing clearly, to speak clearly, plainly. Kładłem mu to — a do glowy (fam.), it was hard to beat it into his brains, to explain it over and over. Łopatu or łopatka u wiosła, the blade or wash of an oar. — do chleba, oven-peel.

ŁOPATKA, KI, s. f. little shovel. = shoulder-bone, blade-bone.

ŁOPIAN or **ŁOPUCH**, u, s. m. (a plant), bur, burdock.

ŁORNETKA, KI, s. f. spying-glass.

ŁOS, u, s. m. lot, fate, fortune; = a lottery ticket. Tak losy kazaly, fate will have it so. Los twój podzielię, I wish to share your fate. Będziemy szczęśliwi mimo losu, we shall be happy in spite of fate. Smutny los go spotkał, he met with a deplorable fate. Taki los światoburców, such is the fate of conquerors. Obezwieczyc los dzieciom, to secure an existence for one's children, to provide for them. Troszczy się o zapewnienie sobie losu or przyszłości, he is anxious about his future fate. Probować losu, to take one's chance, to run the risk. Na los, szczęście! at all hazards, at all events or risks! Los bitwy, the chance of battle. Losy młotać, to cast, to draw lots. Przypadło na mnie losem, it fell to my lot, see TRAF, PRZECZĄCZENIE, SZCZĘŚCIE, PRZYPADK.

ŁOŚ, ŁOSIA, s. m. elk.

ŁOSI, IA, IE, of an elk. Łosia skóra, elk skin.

ŁOSKOT, u, s. m. crack, crash, peal, rattle, clatter. — piorunu, a peal of thunder.

ŁOSKOTAĆ, OCE, v. n. to resound, to rustle, to rattle.

ŁOSOŚ, SIA, s. m. salmon.

ŁOSOSINA, NY, s. f. salmon's flesh.

ŁOSOSIOPSTRĄG, A, s. m. salmon-trout.

ŁOSOWAĆ, SUNE, v. n. to draw or cast lots.

LOT, u, s. m. flight. — ptaka, the flight of a bird. Strzelać w lot, to shoot flying. Lot myśli, wyobraźni, (fig.), the soar, the flight of genius, fancy, imagination. — wzniosły, górny, a sublime, a towering flight. WLOT, adv. swiftly, rapidly.

LOT, A, s. m. half an ounce.

LOTEK, TKA, s. m. Zool. a kind of flitter mouse, American bat.

LOTERYA, VI, s. f. lottery.

LOTKA, KI, s. f. bone of the wing. = quill-feather, wing-quill.

LOTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. swiftness, fleetness, velocity. = volatilità.

LOTNY or **LOTOWY**, A, E, winged, fleeting, swift. = of a flight, volatile. — a zwierzęta, volatiles, wild fowl. Pióra — e (so-

kole, etc.), beam-feather of a hawk, etc. Pęd lotny, the rapid course. Sieć lotowa, a draw net, a net for partridges, etc.

ŁOTR, A, s. m. rogue, knave, miscreant. Ukrzyżowali Chrystusa i dwóch łotrów, they crucified Jesus and two malefactors. Łotr na łotrze (fam), they are all scoundrels. On wyjdzie na łotra, he takes the right course of a rake; he follows ill courses; he is a good for nothing fellow.

ŁOTRSTWO, WA, s. n. roguery, knavery. = HULTAJSTWO, ŁAJDACTWO.

ŁOTROWAĆ, RUJE, v. n. to lead a loose, disorderly life.

ŁOTROWSKI, A, E, roguish, knavish.

ŁÓW, ŁOWU, s. m. = **ŁOWIENIE**, IA, s. n. catching. Iść, jechać na łów, to go hunting. — ryb, catching of fishes, fishing. — ptaków, catching of birds. = **POŁOWANIE**. Łów perel, pearl-fishery.

ŁOWCA, CY, s. m. hunter, huntsman.

ŁOWCZANKA, I, s. f. daughter of a ŁOWCZY.

ŁOWCZY, CZEGO, s. m. master of the hunt, master of the chase.

ŁOWIĆ, WIĘ, v. imp. to catch. — ryby, ptaki, to catch fishes, to fish; to catch birds. = **Polować**, to hunt. — perły, korale, to fish pearls, corals. — pchły, to catch fleas. Fig. Łowi grosze w cudzej kieszeni or wyłowił mu grosze z kieszeni (fam.), that man has drained, has drawn from him, a considerable sum of money. Spodziewa się tu co złowić, obłowić u ciebie, he hopes to trick you out of your money. Łowiciwiatry w polu (prov.), to make useless endeavours, to run after chimeras.

ŁOWIEC, WCA, s. m. hunter, huntsman.

ŁOWIECKI, A, E, belonging to hunting or to a hunter.

ŁOWIECTWO, WA, s. n. hunting, sport. = art and science of the chase, huntsmanship, venery.

ŁOWKA, I, s. f. seizure, capture.

ŁOWNY, A, E, (said of a dog), good for hunting.

ŁOWY, WÓW, pl. hunt, hunting, chase.

ŁOZA, ZY, s. f. long-leaved willow, osier. Dać komu łozy, to whip, to lash one.

ŁOŻA, ŻY, s. f. box (in a theatre); 2) — masonska, wolnomularska, freemasons' lodge.

ŁOŻE, ŻA, s. n. bed, (elev. style), couch. = stock of a gun. = bed of a river. Twarde, miękkie łóże, a hard bed, a soft bed. — małżeńskie, nuptial bed. Umarł na łożu mężnych (fig.), he died upon the bed of honour. Dzieci z pierwszego łoża, the children of the first bed. Ma dzieci z drugiego łoża, he has children by his second wife. Nie jesteśmy z jednego łoża, we were not by the same

mother. Dziecko z nieprawego — a, an illegitimate child. Łożerze, the bed of a river. = **KORYTO**. — działowe (artil.), the carriage of a cannon. — strzelby, the stock of a gun or musket.

ŁOŻINA, NY, s. f. sweet, bay-leaved willow, osier.

ŁÓŻKO, KA, s. n. **ŁÓŻECZKO**, KA, dim. bed, bedstead, bedding. Łóżko ślać, rozrzucić, to make, to unmake a bed. Być w — u, to be in bed. — orzechowe, a walnut tree bedstead. Leżec w — u, or obłożnie, to keep one's bed, to be confined to bed. Śpią w osobnych — ach, they lie in separate beds. Śpią w jednym — u, they lie in the same bed. Ryby w łożku łowi (fam.), he or she is a piss-a-bed.

ŁOŻNICA, CY, s. f. bed-chamber, bed-room; the marriage-bed of new married people.

ŁOŻYĆ, ŻE, v. imp. to lay out upon; to bestow upon, to employ in, to spend in. Łożyć czas na co, to bestow one's time upon a thing, to employ or spend it in a thing. — pieniądze, to lay out money. — staranie, to bestow or use one's endeavours. — życie, to lay down one's life. — pieniądze na fraszki, to bestow one's money upon idle things. — wiele pracy około jakiego dzieła, to bestow a great deal of pains upon a work. — część swego dochodu na budowę, to bestow part of one's revenue upon building. Życiebym łożył za niego, I would give my life for him.

ŁOŻYSKO, LEGOWISKO, KA, s. f. lair, den. = **ŁOŻYSKO**, bed of a river.

LSKNAĆ SIĘ = **LSKNIĆ SIĘ**, LSKNI SIĘ, v. n. to twinkle, to glitter, to sparkle.

LSKNIĄCY = **LSNIĄCY**, A, E, glittering, sparkling, glossy, glistening, bright, refulgent. Lskniący rynsztunek, glittering, refulgent, bright, shining arms.

LSKNIE = **LSNIENIE**, A, s. n. glitter, twinkle, gloss. = **POŁYSK**.

LUB, conj. or. **Lub** — **lub**, either or. = **ALBO**, **LUB**, **CZYLI**.

LUB, u, s. m. rind or bark of a tree; dim. **ŁUBEK**, BKA. Przykładac łubki na miejsce złamane, to splint, to secure by splints, to bind up a fracture with splints. **LUBKA**, a basket made of rind.

LUBASZKA, KI, s. f. a kind of plum.

LUBASZCZYK, **LUBCZYK**, A, s. m. (a plant), lovage, sweet-heart, ligusticum.

ŁUBIANY, A, E, made of the bark of a tree.

LUBIĆ, BIĘ, v. imp. to like, to be fond of, to have a fancy for, to have an inclination for. Kobiety nie lubią przymusu, women don't like restraint. Lubi jazdę konno i polowanie, he delights in riding and hunting. Sam siebie lubi or zakochany w sobie, he loves his dear

self. *Lepiej wiesz lubię niż miasto*, I prefer the country to the town. *Lepiej lubię czytać niż grać*, I like better, or I choose rather to read than to play. *Ty lubisz świeżego łososia*, *ja niebardzo*, you like fresh salmon, I am not very fond of it. *Lubię kotlety baranie, cielęce, świnie*, to like chops, veal cutlets, pork chops. *Co kto lubi (prov.)*, there's no disputing tastes. *Nie lubię tego sposobu*, I don't relish the expedient. = **PODOBAĆ**, **WOLEĆ**, **PRZENOŚCIĆ**. *Lubimi się*, I like it (old.).

LUBIEŻNIE, *adv.* voluptuously, lustfully, lewdly.

LUBIEŻNIK, *A, s. m.* voluptuary, sensualist.

LUBIEŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* voluptuousness, lustfulness, lasciviousness, lewdness, lechery.

LUBIEŻNY, *A, E*, voluptuous, lustful, lascivious, lewd, lecherous, libidinous.

LUBO, *conj.* though, although; 2) *adv.* lovely, pleasantly.

LUBOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* loveliness, charmingness, sweetness, deliciousness.

LUBOWAĆ, *WR, v. a. and n.* (w czem) to be fond of, to relish. *Lubować sobie w samotności*, to like loneliness, to be fond of solitude. *Lubować sobie gdzie*, to be pleased with a sojourn, to like to remain in such a place.

LUBOWNIK, *A, s. m.* and *fem.* **LUBOWNICA**, *v, s. f.* lover, an amateur, an admirer.

LUBY, *A, E*, lovely, charming, sweet, delicious. = **MILY**.

LUCYFER, *A, s. m.* Lucifer.

LUCZASTY, *A, E*, crooked like a bow.

LUCZEK, *CZKA, s. m. dim.* little bow.

LUCZNIK, *A, s. m.* archer.

LUCZNY, *A, E*, belonging to a bow. *Luczny strzelec*, archer.

LUCZYWO, *WA, s. n.* resinous wood, pine-wood; chip; shaving.

LUD, *v, s. m.* people, nation, (*dim.* **LUDEK**) *Lud wojenny*, go-cinny, barbarzyński, a warlike, hospitable, barbarous people. *Ludy wschodnie*, eastern nations, the nations of the East. *Ten panujący uszczęśliwił lud swój*, that prince rendered his people happy. *Lud mieszka w tym kwartale miasta*, that quarter of the town is inhabited by the people, common people. *Lud prosty*, the mob, the meaner or lower sort of people. *Władza ludu*, sovereignty, supreme power of people. *Poezja ludu*, the popular poetry. *Lud wiejski*, the peasants, villagers, countrymen. *Lud miejski*, the bur-gessess, citizens, burgers.

LUDNO, *adv.* populously. *Tam ludno*, it is crowded, there is a great crowd. *Wczoraj było lud-niej*, the crowd was still greater yesterday. *Jęddzi ludno*, he drags a pack of servants after him when travelling.

LUDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* population.

LUDNY, *A, E*, populous.

LUDORZĄDZTWO, *WA, s. n.* self-government, democracy.

LUDOŻERCA, *cy, s. m.* androphagous, cannibal. = **LUDOJAD**.

LUDWIK, *A, s. m.* Lewis.

LUDWISARNIA, *i, s. f.* casting-house, foundery.

LUDWISARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* the art of casting bells or guns.

LUDWISARZ, *A, s. m.* caster, founder.

LUDZENIE, *A, s. n.* act of deluding, deception.

LUDZIĆ, *dze, v. imp.* to delude, to deceive, to beguile.

LUDZIE, *i, pl.* men, people, folks, mankind.

LUDZKI, *A, E*, human. = humane, benevolent, kind. *Rzeczy ludzkie*, human things, worldly things or affairs. *Sposoby* — *e*, human means or endeavours. *Człowiek* — *i*, humane, kind, good natured man. *To człowiek nieludzki* or *nieużyty*, that man has no humanity. *Slabości ludzkie*, the weakness of humanity or human nature.

LUDZKO, *adv.* kindly, affectionately, in a friendly manner.

LUDZKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mankind, humankind. = humanity, benevolence, kindness. *Dla dobra ludzkości*, for the good of humanity or mankind. *Ludzkość każe go przy-jąć dobrze*, the sense of benevolence commands to receive him kindly.

LUFA, *FR, s. f.* barrel of a gun.

LUFT, *v, s. m.* air-hole, vent.

LUG, *v, s. m.* lie, buck. = a pool of water. *Wymyć kogo bez ługu (sam)*, to rate one, to give him a rating.

LUGOWAĆ, *GUW, v. imp.* to buck, to soak (cloth) in lie.

LUGOWANIE, *A, s. n.* act of bucking; washing.

LUGOWNIK, *A, s. m.* bucking-tub.

ŁUK, *A, s. m.* bow. = arch of a circle. *Łuk napiąć*, spuścić, to bend or unbend a bow. *Strzelać z — u*, to draw the bow.

LUKRECJA, *vi, s. f.* licorice.

LULAĆ, *LAM, v. imp.* to lull asleep by singing lullaby.

LULEK, *LKA, s. m.* (a plant), henbane, madwort.

LUŁKA, *ki, s. f.* smoking pipe. = **FAJKA**.

ŁUNA, *NY, s. f.* flame, blaze, reflected light of a blazing fire.

LUNAĆ, *WR, v. inst.* to pour down in a stream; to gush in a stream. *Krew lunęła potokiem*, the blood gushed in a stream. *Deszcz lunął*, the rain fell in a shower.

LUNACYA, *vi, s. f.* lunation.

LUNATYCTW, *WA, s. n.* lunacy; the action of one who walks in his sleep.

LUNATYK, *A, s. m.* lunatic, somnambulist.

LUNETY, *TY, s. f.* (fortif), dal moon. = perspective-glass, telescope.

ŁUP, *v, s. m.* spoil, booty; more used in *pl.* **ŁUPY**, spoils, prey. *Zabrać, przynieść bogate, zaszczytne łupy*, to bring back rich and glorious spoils or booty. *Lew rzucił się na łup swój*, the lion rushed upon his prey. *Bogactwa miasta stały się łupem zwycięzcy*, all the riches of the town became the prey of the conqueror. *Niezgody szlachty wystawiły kraj na łup sąsiadów*, the divisions among the nobility exposed the country, or made it a prey to the neighbouring nations. *Być chciwym łupu*, to be eager upon prey or booty. = **ZDOBYCZ**, **PASTWA**.

ŁUPAĆ, *PAM, v. imp.* to cleave, to split, to chink as the slate naturally does, to slit. *Łupać drwa*, to cleave wood. = **SZCZEPAĆ**. *Kamień łupa się od mrozu*, frost splits the stones. = **PEKAĆ SIĘ**. *Łupie mi w głowie, po kościach*, I feel the shooting or twitch of sudden pain in my head, in my bones; it gives me violent twitches. *Usta się łupią (pekają)*, the lips chap. *Łupać oczyma*, to wink, to twinkle; to have twinkling eyes.

ŁUPANIE, *IA, s. n.* cleaving, splitting. — *w stawach*, violent pain in the joints, the shooting or twitch of sudden pain.

ŁUPEK, *PKA, s. m.* slate.

ŁUPIĆ, *PIR, v. imp.* to flay, to strip off the skin. = to rob, to plunder, to pillage. = **OBLUPIĆ**, **OBEDRZEĆ**. *Łupić króhka, zająca*, to uncase a hare, a rabbit. *Łupić konia, wołu ze skóry*, to skin a horse, an ox. — *kora drzewa*, to bark, to peel, to take off the bark or rind. *Ten sprawnik złupił obywateli (fig.)*, that attorney fleeced his clients. *Łupić kogo ze skóry* or *do kości*, to strip one of his clothes, to pull off one's clothes, to fleece him dreadfully. *Łupać* or *wylupać komu oczy*, to put out one's eyes. *Łupić* or *łupnąć kogo kijem*, to bang one soundly, to thrash or maul him unmercifully. = **ŁUPIĆ SIĘ** *v. pr.* is said of a tree losing naturally its bark as the oak, etc.

ŁUPIEŻ, *Y, s. f.* robbery, plunder, pillage.

ŁUPIEŻCA, *cy, s. m.* robber, plunderer, pillager.

ŁUPIEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* spoliation, plunder.

ŁUPIEŻNY, *A, E*, addicted to pillaging, rapacious, predatory. *Okrep łupieżny*, a privateer.

ŁUPIEŻSTWO, *WA, s. n.* rapaciousness, rapacity; exaction, extortion. = **ŁUPIEŻNOŚĆ**. *Zbogacić się łupieżstwem*, to get riches by rapine.

ŁUPINA, *NY, s. f.* **ŁUPINKA**, *ki, dim.* shell, cod, hull, husk. *Łupiny z jaj*, egg shell. — *orzechowa*, walnut shell. — *gruszk*,

jabka, perling, peeling, the peel of a pear, apple. — **kartofel**, *cebula*, the peel of potatoes, of onions. — **ŁUPINIASTY**, A, E, shelly, husky.

ŁUPISKÓRA, RY, s. m. flayer, exactor, extortioner.

ŁUPKI, A, E, chunky, scissible.

ŁUPKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. capability of being easily cleft or split.

ŁUPOWY, A, E, belonging to booty.

LURA, RY, s. f. bad wine, small wine, paltry wine, pickette.

ŁUSKA, KI, s. f. hull, husk, shell. = scales of fish; *dim*: **ŁUSZCZKA**.

ŁUSKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to husk, to shell.

ŁUSKATY=**ŁUSKAWY**, A, E, squamous, scaly.

ŁUSKIEWNIK, A, s. m. (a plant), toothwort.

ŁUSKOWATY, A, E, like the scales of fish.

LUSTR, U, s. m. lustre, gloss. *To sukno ma piękny lustr*, this cloth has a fine gloss.

LUSTRACYA, YI, s. f. revise, revision, revision. = muster, review of troops.

LUSTRO, RA, s. m. looking-glass, mirror. = **ŻWIERCIADŁO**.

LUSTROWAĆ, RUSZ v. imp. to revise. = to review a body of troops.

ŁUSZCZASTY, A, E, scaly, squamous.

ŁUSZCZKA, I, *dim.* of **ŁUSKA**, husk. — *w oku*, pin, film, or web in the eye.

ŁUSZCZYBOCHENEK, NKA, s. m. (*fam.*), spunger, shark, a hanger on, trencher-fly or trencher friend.

ŁUSZCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. imp. to husk, to shell, to take out of the husk.

ŁUSZTYK, U, s. m. merry-making, merry-meeting.

LUT, U, s. m. soldier.

LUTER, TRA, s. m. Luther; *fem.* **LUTERKA**.

LUTERANIZM, U, s. m. Lutheranism.

LUTERSKI, A, E, Lutheran.

LUTNIA, I, s. f. lute.

LUTNISTA, TY, s. m. lutanist, lute-player; *fem.* **LUTNISTKA**.

LUTOWAĆ, TUIĆ, v. imp. to solder.

LUTROWAĆ, RUSZ v. imp. to clarify, to depurate, to refine, to filter.

LUTROWANIE, IA, s. n. clarification, depuration, refining.

LUTRZEC, or **ZLUTZEC**, v. n. to become a Lutheran.

LUTY, REGO s. m. February; 2)

LUTY, A, E, awful, dreadful, formidable.

LUZ, s. m. used only adverbially **LUZEM**, and said of a hound that is not coupled with another, or of a horse led behind a waggon or by the side of another horse.

LUZACYA, YI, s. f. (*Geogr.*), Lusacia. *Górna Luzacya i Dolna*

Luzacya, the Upper Lusacia and the Lower Lusacia.

LUZAK, A, s. m. a soldier's boy, black-guard.

LUZNY, A, E loose, unengaged, out of service; spare.=**ŁOŻNY**.

LUZOWAĆ, ZUIĆ, v. imp. (*warte*), to relieve a guard, a sentinel.

Zmęczony jestem, zlużuj mnie, I am tired, relieve me. *Luzowaliśmy się co godzinę*, our guard was relieved every hour (*milit.*).

ŁUŻYĆ *see* **ŁUGOWAĆ**. = to tin, to tin over.

ŁUŻYNA, Y, s. f.=**ŁUGOWISKO**, **ŁUŻA**, a pond of standing water, a pool covered with blue and red spots, stagnant waters.

LWIA, A, E, of a lion, leonine.

LWICA, CY, s. f. lioness.

LWIATKO, KA, s. n. *dim.*=**LWIE**, **ĘCIA**, *pl.* **LWIĘTA**, cub, lion's whelp.

LWÓW, OWA, s. m. a town in Poland, (called Lemberg by the Germans).

ŁYCZAK, A, s. f. cord made of the rind of a tree. = shoes made of the same material.

ŁYCZANY, A, E, made of the bark of a tree. *Lepszy łyczany żywot niż jedwabna śmierć* (*prov.*), one alive is preferable to two dead.

ŁYCZKO, A, s. n. *dim.* of **ŁYKO**, a small strip of bark or rind of a tree. *Od łyczka do rzemyczka, od rzemyczka do stryczka* (*prov.*), one fault unpunished may bring a man to the gallows.

ŁYK, U, s. m. draught, dram, gulp. *Jednym łykiem*, all at a draught.

ŁYKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. **ŁYKNAĆ**, NĘ, v. *inst.* (*vulg.*), to gulp, to swallow down; to tope, to tittle, to fuddle. *Łyknąć szklanek winą*, to toss off a glass of wine, to gulp it down.

ŁYKACZ, A, s. m.=**ŁYKAJEO**, ŁA, quaffer, tippler, toper, fuddler, fuddle-cap.=**ŁYKUT**.

ŁYKO, KA, s. n. bark or rind of a tree. *Wilcze łyko* (a plant), mezeleon, spurge-laurel. *Drzeć łyka póki się drą* (*prov.*), to strike iron while it is hot, to make hay while the sun shines.

ŁYKOWATY, A, E, resembling the bark of a tree. = tough.

ŁYŁA, ŁY, s. m. (*vulg.*), looby, lubber, hardy drone, booby.

ŁYS, A, s. m.=**ŁYSIEC**, ŚCA.=**ŁYSEK**, SKA, bald-head, bald-pate.

Nie jednemu psu łysek na imię (*prov.*), there are many others as clever as you.

ŁYSIEC, SIEJE, v. n. to get bald.

ŁYSIĆ, or **OLYSIĆ**, v. a. to make his hair fall off. *Łysieje*, his hair begins to fall off.

ŁYSINA, NV, s. f. bald-pate, baldness. = a white streak in a horse's forehead.

ŁYSK=**ŁYSZK**, U, s. m. flash, transient blaze.

ŁYSKA, XI, s. f. (an aquatic bird), coot.

ŁYSON, NIA, s. m. bald-head, baldpate.

ŁYSOŚĆ, ści, s. f. baldness.

ŁYSOWATY, A, E, somewhat bald.

ŁYSY, A, E, bald. — *y koń*, a horse with a white streak on his forehead. *Góra, skała* — a a naked rock, mountain. *Znają się jak łyse konie* (*prov.*), birds of a feather will flock together; they are hand and glove one with another. **ŁYSA GÓRA**, is the name of a mountain in Poland, where, according to a popular tradition, witches keep their nocturnal meetings and evil spirits their favourite haunts, ever night of Sabbath. Many national ballads allude to it. *Wrzask ja na Łysiej Górze*, a racket, a devilish noise! *Chwytaj okazyę z czoła bo z tyłu łyśa* (*prov.*), time is bald behind; seize the opportunity, occasion, take time by the forelock. *Co się łyse urodzi, łyse zginie* (*prov.*), a profligate fellow will die in his shoes.

ŁYSZCZAK, A, s. f. (a flower), auricula, bear's ear. = spoonbill, pelican. = *Miner*. mica.

ŁYSZKA or **ŁYŻKA**, KI, s. f. spoon; *dim.* **ŁYŻECZKA**, = a spoonful, ladle-ful. *Łyżka stołowa*, spoon, table-spoon. — *wazowa*, a soup ladle. — *kuchenna*, a pot ladle. *Herbatnia do kawy łyżeczka*, tea spoon. *Daleko od łyżki do gęby* (*prov.*), to taste is not to drink. *Radby cię w łyżce wody utopić* (*prov.*), lie upon you, I would the deuce take you. *Łyżka po obiedzie* (*prov.*), after meat comes mustard; too late.

ŁYTA, TY, s. f.=**ŁYTKA**, KI, the calf (of the leg).

ŁYŻCZYCA, CY, s. f. spoonwort, scurvy-grass.

ŁYŻKA, KI, s. f. spoon, *see* **ŁY-SZKA**.

ŁYŻWA, WV, s. f. skate. *Biegać po lodzie na łyżwach*, to skate. = a sort of raft used on the navigable rivers in Poland. *Most na łyżwach*, floating-bridge.

ŁZA, LZV s. f. tear. *Wylewać łzy*, to shed tears. *Zalać się łzami*, to burst into a flood of tears. *Łzy osuszać* or *ocierać*, to wipe away one's tears. *Plakać gorzkiem* — *mi*, to shed bitter tears, to weep bitterly. *Od wielkiej radości łzy mu stąnęły w oczach*, he was so overjoyed that tears stood in his eyes. *Wylać łez potoki* (*poet.*), to shed tears, a torrent of tears. *Uronił łez kilka*, he shed only one or two tears. *Łzy bazylijszka* (imposture), crocodile's tear. *Zalany łzami*, drowned in tears. *Śmiać się aż do łez*, to laugh till the tears come. *Woda jak łza*, a fresh transparent water.

ŁZAWICA, V, s. f. lacrimary.

ŁZAWIE or **ŁZAWO**, adv. full of tears, bedewed with tears.

ŁZAWY, A, E, of tears, lacrymal, drowned in tears.

LŻEJ, compar. of **LEKKO**. *Lżej mi* (of the sick), I am better, I feel not so much pain as before.

LZENIE, *ia, s. n.* railing, abuse, opprobrious language.

LŻYC, *lżę, v. imp.* to rail, to abuse, to revile. *Lżące słowa* or *obelżywe*, outrageous language. *Lżący postęp*, outrageous proceeding. (Said of things only).

LŻYCIEL, *A, s. m.* railer, reviler.

M

M, abbrev. from **MOŚĆ** or **MŁOŚCIWY** (see it).

MA, pron. fem. contr. of **MOJA**, see **MOJ**.

MAC, *ci, s. f. (vulg.)* mother.

MACA, *y, s. f.* unleavened bread, azimus.

MACAĆ, *cam, v. imp.* to feel, to touch. — *pociemku*, to grope about in the dark. — *puls*, to feel the pulse. — *kogo żeby się czego dowiedzieć*, to feel one's pulse about a business, to sound him by distant hints.

MACANIE, *ia, s. n.* and **MACANINA** (*fam.*), *y, s. f.* act of touching or feeling. **MACANKA**, *is, f.* used in this expression only: *Macanką* or *na macankę* (*fam.*), better o-mackiem, groping. *Tu nic nie wiadać, musimy szukać [drogi macanką]*, one can't see at all here, we must grope our way.

MACEROWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* to macerate, to mortify.

MACH, *u, s. m.* or **MACHNIECIE**, **MACHANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of waving with the hand, gesture; a blow.

MACHAĆ, *cham, v. n.* **MACHAĆ** *nr, v. inst.* to brandish, to wave. — *chustką*, to wave a handkerchief. — *palaszem*, to wave or brandish a sword. — *ręką*, to wave one's hand. — *ogonem* to wag one's tail.

MACHANIE, *ia, s. n.* the act of waving, brandishing, swinging.

MACHINA, *ny, s. f.* machine, engine.

MACHINACYA, *yi, s. f.* machination, malicious contrivance.

MACHINOWAĆ, *nuż, v. n.* to plot, to lay down a plan.

MĄCIC, *cz, v. imp.* to make thick or muddy, to trouble. = to embroil, to confound. — **SIE**, to grow muddy. *Maci mi się w głowie*, his ideas are not quite clear, he is a little crazy-brained. *Maci tylko*, he embroils, confounds all. *Baranie! nie maci mi wody* (*prov.*), lamb! don't make my water muddy. *Macić porządek publiczny* (*fig.*), to disturb the public peace. *Przyśzedł, zamącił nasz pokój*, we were quiet and he came to disturb us or to make us uneasy. *Niewinątko, wody nie zmąci* (*prov.*), he looks as if butter would not melt in his mouth. *Piorun wino maci; mleko mamli maci się od prze-*

łknięcia, thunder thickens wine or makes the wine muddy; a fright turns the nurse's milk.

MACICA, *cy, s. f.* matrice, womb, uterus. — *winna*, vine. — *perlowa*, mother of pearl. — *śrub*, box of a screw.

MACICIEL, *A, s. m.* one that troubles or makes muddy. *Fig.* disturber, perturbator.

MACIEK, *gen. MACKA, s. m. dim.* Mathew. *Maciek zebrał*, *Maciek zjadł* (*prov.*), he lives from hand to mouth. = a clown, a boor; personification of the Polish people, not unlike the English John Bull. = big paunch. = *Maciek nadziewany*, chitterlings; a kind of pudding made of swards or rinds of bacon; = a gib-cat, a he-cat.

MACIERZANKA, *ki, s. f. (a plant)*, wild thyme.

MACIERZYŃSKI, *A, E*, motherly, maternal. **PO MACIERZYŃSKU**, *adv.* as a mother would do.

MACIERZYNSTWO, *wa, s. n.* maternity.

MACIORA, *ny, s. f.* mother or dam of young animals. = mother-bee, = brood-sow.

MACIUPKI, *A, E*, very small, diminutive, see **MALUCHNY**.

MACKA, *ki, s. f.* feeler, horns or antennæ of insects (*Entomol.*).

MACOCHA, *chy, s. f.* step-mother.

MACOSZY=**MACOSZYN**=**MACOSZYŃSKI**, *A, E*, of a step-mother.

MACZAĆ, *czam, v. imp.* to dip, to steep, to soak, to drench, to water, to wet. *Maczać chleb, ciasta w winie*, to soak bread, biscuit in wine. — *ręce we krwi* (*fig.*), to imbrue one's hand in another's blood. — *żelazo, stal*, to temper iron or steel. *Świece* —, to dip candles. *Maczane świece*, dipt candles.

MACZASTY, *A, E*, mealy, farinacious.

MACZEK, *czka, s. m. dim.* field-poppy. = a fine small hand writing.

MACZNY, *A, E*, made of meal, mealy. *Plody mączne*, mealy substances. *Boby są mączne*, beans are mealy.

MACZUGA, *gi, s. f.* mace, club.

MACZYĆ, *czę, v. v. a. imp.* **UMACZYĆ**, **POMACZYĆ**, to bemeal, to make white with meal or powder. **MACZYŃCIE**, *ńca, s. m. (a plant)*, goose-foot.

MĄDROŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* wisdom. *Czy ni ze zwykłą sobie mądrością*, he behaves with his usual wisdom, sageness. *Słynie — q*, he has great reputation for wisdom. *Księga mądrości*, the book of wisdom. *Przedwieczna mądrość*, eternal, uncreated wisdom.

MĄDRUSZKA, *i, s. f.* a cunning, sharp, sly woman.

MADRY, *A, E*, wise, sage. *Madry Polak po szkodziu* (*prov.*), the Pole becomes not wise but after he has sustained a loss; it is too late,

when the steed is stolen, to think of locking the stable door. *Bardziej, szczęśliwy niż mądry*, more lucky than wise. — *a polityka*, — *e prawa*, a wise policy, wise laws. *Jaki mądry!* (*iron.*), you are too clever, indeed.

MADRZE, *adv.* wisely.

MADRZEĆ, *rzęć, v. n.* to become wise, = **MEDRZEĆ**.

MADRZENIEC, *ńca, s. n. (a plant)*, larkspur.

MADZARKI or **MADZIARSKI**, *A, ie*, belonging to the Magyar nation; Hungarian.

MAGAZYN, *u, s. m.* magazine, ware-house, store-house.

MAGIA, *ii, s. f.* magic, see **CZAR-NOKSIESTWO**.

MAGICZNY, *A, E*, magic.

MAGIEL, *gla, s. m.* mangle, a rolling-press to smooth linen.

MAGISTER, *tra, s. m.* — *sztuk wyzwolonych*, master of arts.

MAGISTRAT, *u, s. m.* municipal council, town-council.

MAGLOWAĆ, *lużę, v. imp.* to mangle, to calender, to smooth linen.

MAGLOWNIK, *A, s. m.* cloth in which linen is wrapped to be mangled.

MAGNAT, *A, s. m.* grandee, = a Hungarian nobleman. *Magnaci węgierscy*, the magnates of Hungary.

MAGNES, *u, s. m.* magnet, load-stone.

MAGNESOWY, *A, E*, magnetic, magnetical. — **MAGNETYCZNY**.

MAGNETYZM, *u, s. m.* magnetism. *Magnetyzm zwierzęcy*, animal magnetism. *Skutki — u*, the effects of magnetism.

MAGNIFIKA, *i, s. f. (fam. or disparag.)*, a woman that plays the princess. — *raczy kapryścić się*, the dear creature thinks proper to be capricious. *Przechadza się ze swoją — q*, he walks with his kept mistress.

MAHOMETAN = **MAHOMETANIN**, *A, s. m.* Mahometan; *sem.* **MAHOMETANKA**.

MAHOMETAŃSKI, *A, ie*, belonging to a Mahometan or Mussulman, islamic. *Luży, obrzędy — ie*, the mussulman nation, the mahometan rites.

MAHON, *niu, s. m.* mahogany.

MAJ, *A, s. m.* the month of May. = boughs or branches with their leaves, the verdure of the fields, of the woods. *Leżeć w maju zieleności*, to lie upon the green, upon the green turf, in a green arbour. *Pierwszego maja*, the first of May, May-day.

MAJACZYĆ, *czę, v. n.* to flim, to juggle, to use cunning shifts. = to loiter, to be lazy.

MAJAKI, *ków, pl.* flim-flam, juggle, cunning shift.

MAJATEK, *tku, s. m.* fortune, estate, property.

MAIĆ, *ię, v. imp.* to adorn with boughs or green leaves.

MAJERAN, u, s. m. = MAJERANEK, *нм*, marjoram.

MAJDAN, u, s. m. (from persian: meidaun) arena, square. = place of arms, stronghold. = workshop. *Majdan potażowy*, potash bake-house. = farm, farm-house (little used in all acceptations).

MAJESTAT, u, s. m. majesty, grandeur. *Boży majestat*, the divine majesty. — *ludu rzymskiego*, the majesty of the Roman people. — *jego czoła (fig.)*, the majesty of his brow. *Siedzieć na majestacie*, to sit on the throne, in great pomp.

MAJESTATYCZNY, a, e, majestic, majestic, grand, stately.

MAJĘTNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. property, substance, estate, wealth. — *ziemska*, land property. — *szlachecka*, land property held by noblemen. — *chłopska*, tenements of peasants liable to land-taxes, husbandry services, etc.

MAJĘTNY, a, e, wealthy, rich, substantial.

MAJOR, a, s. m. major.

MAJORAT, u, s. m. right of primogeniture, eldership.

MAJOROWA, wy, s. f. wife of a major.

MAJOROWSTWO = —STWO wa, s. n. majority or the office of a major.

MAJÓWKA, *ki*, s. f. may-bug. = (a plant), marsh-marigold. = play-hours of the scholars in May.

MAJOWY, a, e, of May.

MAJSTER, tra, s. m. master, tradesman. — *krawiecki*, mularski, a master tailor, a master mason. *To majster! (fam.)*, he is a cunning rogue. *Majster baba*, she is an artful, sly woman.

MAJSTROWSKI, a, e, of a master tradesman.

MAJTEK, tka, s. m. sailor, mariner, jack.

MAİZ, a, s. m. (Falc.), nias, a nias-hawk. = maize, Indian wheat.

MAK, u, s. m. poppy. *Mak polny*, or *maczek*, red-weed, wild poppy. *Było ich jak maku*, they were numberless, countless. *Jak mak zasiał*, perfectly still and silent; that falls on earth as mute as snow.

MAKA, *ki*, s. f. meal, flour, grist. *Nie będzie z tej maki chleba*, (prov.), that cannot succeed; I am afraid that will miscarry or miss.

MAKARON, u, s. m. macaroni, vermicelli.

MAKARZ, a, s. m. mealman.

MAKOLĄGWA, wy, s. f. linnet.

MAKÓWKA, *ki*, s. f. poppy-head. *Główka jak makówka* (prov.), a good piece of head.

MAKOWY, a, e, of poppy. — *e ziarno*, seed of poppy. — *y sok*, juice of poppy, opium.

MAKRELA, *li*, s. f. mackerel.

MAKUCH, a, s. m. poppy seed-cake; linseed-cake.

MAKULATURA, rr, s. f. wrapping and packing paper.

MAKSYMA, *my*, s. f. maxim.

MALĄRCZYK, a, s. m. prentice to a painter; a novice in the art of painting, a dawber, low painter.

MALARKA, *ki*, s. f. paintress, a female painter.

MALARSKI, a, e, of a painter.

MALARSTWO, a, s. n. the art of painting.

MALARZ, a, s. m. painter. — *widoków*, landscape - painter. — *portretów*, limner or portrait painter. *Homer jest wielkim malarzem* (fig.), Homer is a great painter.

MALEC, lca, s. m. little boy, youngster, stripling.

MALEŃKI, a, e, very small. PO-MALEŃKU, adv. slowly, by degrees, by little and little. *Od maleńka, z maleńka, od maleńkiego*, from his tender years, from his infancy.

MALIGNA, *ny*, s. f. malignant fever. *Gadać jak w malgnie*, to rave, to wander.

MALINA, *ny*, s. f. raspberry.

MALINIĄK, u, s. m. raspberry-juice.

MAŁO, adv. little, few, but little, but few; 2) MAŁO, a, s. n. *Mało pieniędzy*, little money. *Mało ludzi*, few people. *ZA MAŁO*, too little, too few. *Mało co*. = OMAL, nearly, well nigh. *Mało co nie utonąła*, she very nearly escaped being drowned. *Mało co mnie nie zabił*, I had like to have been killed. *Mało się nie poczubili*, they had like to have gone all by the ears together. *Mało nie oszalał*, he had almost run stark mad, he had well nigh lost his senses. *Małom co nie zapomniał o tym*, I had like to have forgot that. *O małom nie był zabity*, I was within a hair's breadth of being killed. *Je mało*, he eats but little. *Mało po mału*, by little and little, by degrees, leisurely, insensibly, gradually. *Przestawać na małym*, to be contented with little or with a small matter. *Mało mam, alem spokojny*, a small income but enjoyed peaceably. *Mało lecz dobrze*, a little but good. *Ani wiele ani mało*, neither little nor much. *O mało ciebie nie dorasta*, he wants very little of your height, he is almost as tall as you. *Mało gdzie, mało kiedy*, very seldom. *Mało dziesięć razy czytałem tę książkę*, I have read that book at least ten times. *Mało mu na tym że chce być pierwszym*, *chciałby być jedynym*, to be first of all is not sufficient to his ambition, he would be the only one.

MAŁOBACZNY, a, e, mindless, unmindful, inattentive, reckless.

MAŁODUSZNY, a, e, pusillanimus, a base soul. = MAŁO-SERCY.

MAŁOLETNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. minority, nonage. *Za małoletności książęcia*, during the prince's minority.

MAŁOLETNY, a, e, minor, one under age.

MAŁOMÓWNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f.

custom of using few words, taciturnity.

MAŁOMÓWNY, a, e, using few words.

MAŁOPOLANIN, a, s. m. one native of Little Poland. Fem: MAŁOPOLANKA.

MAŁOPOLSKA, *ki*, s. f. Little Poland.

MAŁOPOLSKI, a, e, of Little Poland.

MAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. littleness, smallness. = MAŁOSTKA. *Małość wzrostu czyjego*, the smallness of one's size. *Małość ór mała wartość tego daru spowoduje przyjęcie jego*, the littleness of the gift may induce you to accept it. *Jaka małość (niżkość) tak myśleć* that's thinking very meanly. *Małość duszy, serca, umysłu*, littleness, meanness, lowness of soul, of spirit; narrowness of mind. *Od małości*, from tender infancy.

MAŁOUFNY, a, e, mistrustful, distrustful, diffident.

MAŁOWAĆ, *luę*, v. imp. to paint, to draw, to portray. — *znatury*, to paint, to draw from nature. *Malować na płótnie, drzewie, miedzi*, to paint on cloth, wood, copper. — *na szkło*, to anneal or paint upon glass. — *olejno, fresko, akwarellą, miniaturą*, to paint in oil, in fresco, in water-colours, in miniature. — *człowieka, bitwę, architektoniczne przedmioty*, to paint, to draw, to portray a human figure; to paint a battle, a piece of architecture. — *historyczne obrazy*, to paint historical subjects. *Kazał malować ojca swojego*, he has had his father's picture or portrait drawn. *Kazać się* —, to have or get one's picture drawn; to sit for one's picture. *Chłopak, dziewczyna choć* —, he or she is a model for a painter, is very handsome. *Dzicy malują sobie (barwią) twarz i ciało*, there are savages who paint their bodies and faces. *Fig: Nikt lepiej oden nie maluje namiętności*, no man has drawn a truer picture of the passions. *Odmalowano go nam najczarniej*, they painted him to us in the blackest colours. *Ten autor maluje tylko siebie w pismach swoich*, that author draws his portrait, may be seen in his works. *Boleść i rozpacz malowały się na jego twarzy*, his face was the picture of grief, of despair.

MAŁOWANIE, *ia*, s. n. painting.

MAŁOWANY, a, e, painted; variegated. *Siedzi jak —y* (prov.), he won't stir a jot. *Król malowany* (prov.), he is but a shadow of a prince, a king with no authority or influence.

MAŁOWAŻENIE, a, s. n. see LEKCEWAŻENIE.

MAŁOWAŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. insignificance.

MAŁOWAŻNY, a, e, insignificant, unimportant.

MAŁOWIERNOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* little faith, incredulity.

MAŁOWIERNY, A, E, of little faith, incredulous.

MAŁOWIDŁO, ŁA, *s. n.* picture.

MAŁOWNICZY, A, E, picturesque. = **MAŁOWNY**.

MAŁPA, PY, *s. f.* **MAŁPECZKA**, KI, *dim.* ape, monkey, baboon. = mimic, imitator. *Małpy rade naśladować*, apes are very imitative, are great imitators. *Szpetny jak —*, he is as ugly as a monkey. *Zręczny, złośliwy jak —*, he is as dexterous as an ape, as malicious as a monkey.

MAŁPI, A, E, of a monkey.

MAŁPIARSKI, A, E, apish.

MAŁPIARSTWO, WA, *s. n.* apishness, mimicry.

MAŁPICA, CY, *s. f.* a she monkey.

MAŁUCHNY, = **MAŁUCZKI** = **MAŁUSKI** = **MAŁUSIENKI** = **MAŁUSIENIECKI**, A, E, very small, diminutive; petty, puny.

MAŁUCZKO, *adv. (old)*, little time. *Dziateki, jeszcze ciem maluczko jest z wami*, little children, yet a little while I am with you.

MAŁY, A, E, little, small. **PO MAŁU**, slowly, by little and little. *Pójdź tu mały!* (*fam.*), come near my boy.

MAŁŻEŃSKI, A, E, matrimonial, conjugal. *Po małżeńsku*, like married people. *Wezeli — i*, conjugal tie.

MAŁŻENSTWO, WA, *s. n.* matrimony, marriage, wedlock; married people.

MAŁZONEK, NKA, *s. m.* husband.

MAŁŻONKA, KI, *s. f.* wife, spouse.

MAMAĆ, *v. a.* to call mamma, to pronounce the word mother

MAMCZYĆ, CZĘ, *v. n.* to nurse, to give suck.

MAMIC, IE, *v. imp.* to dazzle; to delude, to beguile.

MAMICIEL, A, *s. m.* deluder, beguiler. *Fem.*: **MAMICIELKA**.

MAMIDEO, ŁA, *s. n.* delusion, illusion, guile. = **MAMIENIE**.

MAMKA, KI, *s. f.* wet nurse. *Od dać dziecko na mamki*, to put out a child to nurse.

MAMLAĆ, LAM; *v. n.* (*fam.*) to mumble; to drawl.

MAMONA, NY, *s. f.* mammon.

MAMUNIA, NI, *s. f.* dear mother, mamma.

MANATKI, KÓW, *pl. (fam.)*, clothes, chattels.

MANCZASTY, A, E, a left-handed man, woman or child.

MANEŻ, U, *s. m.* riding-academy, riding-house.

MANIA, II, *s. f.* madness, frenzy. *Cierpieć manię*, to be afflicted or troubled with frenzy.

MANIAK, A, *s. m.* maniac, madman.

MANIERA, RY, *s. f.* manner, fashion, good grace.

MANIERKA, KI, *a. f.* soldier's flask.

MANIERNOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* quaintness, affectation. *Autor ten wpada w —*, the style of that author is affected; that is a quaint author. *see PRZYSADA. Zbyttnia — tej kobiety*, she is full of affectation in every thing. — *w stroju*, affected nicety in dress.

MANIFEST, U, *s. m.* manifesto.

MAŃKA, KI, *s. f.* left hand. *Zażyć kogo z mańki*, to come cunningly at one, to take him unawares.

MANKIET, U, *s. m.* cuff. *dim.* **MANKIETEK**, TKA, ruffle.

MAŃKUT, A, *s. m.* a left-handed person.

MANNA, NY, *s. f.* manna.

MANOWIEC, WCA, *s. m.* round about way, side-way, by-way; untrodden path, maze, labyrinth.

MAŃSTWO, A, *s. n.* fee, fief, feudal tenure.

MAŃSKI A, IE, feudal, feudal (right, matters).

MANTELZAK, A, *s. m.* cloak-bag, portmanteau.

MAPA, PY, *s. f.* map, chart. *Zrobić mapę kraju*, to map a country. *Mapa or karta morska*, sea-chart, mariner's chart, nautical chart. — *astronomiczna*, astronomical chart.

MARA, RY, *s. f.* vision, dream, nightmare. *Sen mara Pan Bóg wiara* (*prov.*), God only is to be believed not the dreams and visions. *Mara szczęścia*, the chimera of happiness. *Goni za własnymi marami*, he pursues or runs after a phantom of his own creation. *Wygląda jak mara*, he looks like a ghost.

MARCHEW, CHWI, *s. f.* carrot.

MARCHWIANY, A, E, of carrot.

MARCIN, A, *s. m.* Martin. *Dzień Ś. Marcina*, Martinmas. *Uczył Marcin Marcina* (*prov.*), John teaches Paul, and both are ignorant. *Wie Ś. Marcin dla czego płaszczał*, or *dla czego sobie dał poćucić* (*prov.*), he presents you with a penny, in order to gain a crown. *Starszy Pan Bóg niż Ś. Marcin* or *niż Pan Rymssa* (*prov.*), honour to whom honour is due. *Ś. Małcin na białym koniu jedzie* (*prov.*), the first snow falls towards Martinmas.

MARCOWY, A, E, of March: *Kawaler marcowy*, an old bachelor. *Piwo — e*, strong beer brewed in March. *Żając — y*, *see MARCZAK*.

MARCYPAN, A, *s. n.* marchpane. *Obejdzie się cygańskie wesele bez marcypanów* (*prov.*), that person or thing is far from being so important as you pretend, we can dispense with him or it.

MARCZAK A, *s. m.* march-hare.

MAREK, RKA, *s. m.* Mark. *Ewangelia Ś. Marka*, the gospel according to saint Mark. *Tuż się jak Marek po piekle* (*prov.*), he blusters, he makes a dreadful noise, he raises a frightful uproar.

MARGIEL, GLU, *s. m.* marl.

MARGINES, U, *s. m.* margin, edge of a page. *Napisz to, wydrukuj na marginesie*, these words must be written, put, printed in, on the margin. — *książki*, margin of a book.

MARGRABIA, IEGO, *s. m.* marquis.

MARGRABIANKA, KI, *s. f.* daughter of a marquis.

MARGRABINA, NY, *s. f.* marchioness.

MARGRABSTWO, WA, *s. n.* marquissate.

MARIONETKA, KI, *s. f.* puppet-show.

MARKIETAN, A, *s. m.* sutler.

MARKOTAĆ, KOĆ *v. n.* to grumble, to mutter.

MARKOTLIWY, A, E, grumbling, muttering.

MARKOTNIE or **MARKOTNO**, *adv.* discontentedly, ill humouredly, irksomely.

MARKOTNOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* discontent, ill humour, vexation, trouble, irksomeness.

MARKOTNY, A, E, sorry, displeased, ill humoured, irksome.

MARMELADA, DY, *s. f.* marmalade.

MARMUR, U, *s. m.* marble. *Paroski, karraski —*, Parian marble, Carara marble. *Ciekowany, w pasy —*, streaked or variegated marble.

MARMUREK, RKA, *s. m.* whetstone for penknives. = painter's stone for grinding colours. = marbled paper. = black fox of Siberia.

MARMURNIK, A, *s. m.* marble-cutter.

MARMUROWAĆ, UŻE, *v. n.* to incrust or inlay with marble.

MARMUROWANIE, IA, *s. n.* marmoration.

MARMUROWY, A, E, made of marble, marmorean.

MARNIE, *adv.* to no purpose, in vain, vainly; pitifully. *Marnie zginąć*, to come to a pitiful end. *Tracić marnie pieniądze*, to be a spendthrift. *Czas marnie ucieka*, we lose our time to no purpose.

MARNIEĆ, NIEJE, *v. n.* to dwindle, to come to nothing. *Dał wojsku zmarnieć*, he allowed the army to dwindle away. *Jego posiadłości coraz marniej*, his estate daily moulders away or is dwindling away; he is a man that allows every thing to run to waste on his property.

MARNOSĆ, ści, *s. f.* emptiness, vanity, naught, nothingness, folly.

MARNOTRAWCA, CY, *s. m.* squanderer, spendthrift.

MARNOTRAWIĆ, WIE, *v. imp.* to waste, to squander, to lavish, to dissipate. — *czas*, to throw away one's time. — *czas na fraszkach*, to trifle one's time away, to squander it away in frivolous employments.

MARNOTRAWNY, A, E, wasteful, prodigal, lavish.

MARNOTRAWSTWO, WA, s. n. prodigality, lavishness.

MARNOWAĆ, UR, v. a. imp. to dissipate, to waste, to squander away, see MARNOTRAWIĆ. *Marnować majątek*, to dissipate or squander away one's wealth. *Marnujesz pieniądze*, your expenses are a dead loss.

MARNY, A, E, vain, empty; useless, fruitless. *Nadzieje marnie*, vain hopes. — *starania*, labour lost, vain endeavours. — *zdrowie*, a health declining every day. *Trud twój marny*, you take great pains and all to no purpose.

MARODER, A, s. m. marauder, straggler.

MARS, A, s. m. Mars (Myth.). *Rzemiosło*, *trudy Marsa* or *mar-sowe*, the profession of Mars, the labour of war. = a warlike mien; frowning, a bending or knitting of one's brow; a sour, sullen look or countenance. *Marsem patrzeć*, to throw or cast proud, terrible, displeased looks. = Astron. planet of Mars.

MARSOWY, A, E, martial. = MARSOWATY.

MARSZ, u, s. m. march, marching. *Złąd o trzy godziny marszu*, it is three hours walk from this. *Po dwóch dniach marszu*, after a march of, after marching two days. *Zyskać marsz jeden*, to steal a march upon the enemy. — *przyspieszony*, forced march. *Bębnić, trąbić* —, to beat, to sound the march.

MARSZAŁEK, ŁKA, s. m. marshal. — *sejmu*, president or speaker of the chamber of deputies. — *dwo-ru*, house-steward. *Wielki* — *koronny*, the great marshal of Poland (old).

MARSZAŁKOSTWO, A, s. n. marshalship.

MARSZAŁKOWA, WĘJ s. f. wife of a marshal.

MARSZAŁKOWAĆ, KUJ, v. n. to fill the office of a marshal.

MARSZAŁKOWSKI, A, E, belonging to the office of a marshal.

MARSZCZENIE, IA, s. n. contraction into wrinkles, corrugation.

MARSZCZKA, KI, s. f. wrinkle; rumple.

MARSZCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. imp. to corrugate, to rumple, to pucker. — *czoło*, to knit the brows. — *SIĘ* to shrivel; fig. to frown. = ZMAR-SZCZYĆ, POMARSZCZYĆ.

MARTWIĆ, WI, v. imp. to mortify. — *ciało*, to mortify or subdue one's flesh; fig. to give pain, to grieve, to afflict, to distress. — *SIĘ*, to grieve, to be afflicted or sorrowful. *Martwi mię bardzo że ci zabroniony wstęp do dworu*, I am very much mortified that you are prohibited from going to court.

MARTWIEĆ, IJ, v. n. imp. ZMARTWIEĆ, to become like a dead body, to grow stiff. *Ręce martwieją od zimna*, cold benumbs one's hands. *Żywe ruchy mło-*

dzienica martwieją z wiekiem, the motions of a youth full of life and nimbleness, become stiff and torpid with age.

MARTWIENIE, A, s. f. mortification.

MARTWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. deadness, numbness, stiffness, torpor.

MARTWY, A, E, dead, lifeless. — *plód*, stillborn child. — *kosztka*, wen, splent. *Kto nie pracuje jest martwym członkiem społeczeństwa*, he who does not work is an useless member of society. *Jęknęła i padła martwa na ziemię*, she groaned and fell lifeless on the ground. *Powstać z martwych*, to rise from the dead. *Galaz—a*, seared branch. *Morze* — e the Dead sea.

MARUDA, DY, s. m. dull, tedious fellow.

MARUDNIE, adv with delay, tediously.

MARUDNY, A, E, dull, tedious, tiresome.

MARUDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. n. to go about the bush, to stand still, to tarry.

MARUNA, NY, s. f. (a plant), wild-chamomile, motherwort.

MARY, R, pl. hearse, bier.

MARYA, VI, s. f. Mary. (MARY-NIA = MARYSIA, I, dim. Moll, Molly). *Panna Marya*, the Holy Virgin. *Obraz, statua Panny Maryi*, the image, the statue of the Virgin Mary; 2) Bot: *Len P. M.*, linaria, purging flax. *Dzwonki P. M.*, hypericum, fuga daemonum, St. John's wort. *Różyczka P. M.*, the easter-daisy, the great daisy. *Mięta P. M.*, spear-mint.

MARYNARKA, KI, s. f. marine, navy.

MARYNARSKI, A, E, marine, nautical.

MARYNARSTWO, WA, s. n. nautical knowledge, marine affairs.

MARYNARZ, A, s. m. mariner, seaman.

MARYNATA, TY, s. f. pickled fish.

MARYNOWAĆ, NUJ, v. imp. to pickle. *Ostrygi, węgorze, thon* —, to pickle oysters, eels, tunny.

MARZANA, NY, s. f. (a plant), madder. MARZANKA, woodroof.

MARZEC, RKA, s. m. march. *Suchy marzec mokry maj, czynią żyto jako gaj* (prov.), after a dry March and a rainy May, the harvest is plentiful.

MARZENIE, IA, s. n. dream, rever-y, fancy, fantasy.

MARZNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. to freeze. (ZMARZNAĆ, ZAMARZNAĆ,) to chill. *Zmarzłem!* I am quite frozen with cold. *Któżby nie zmarznął od tak chłodnego przyjęcia* (fig.), his cold reception is enough to freeze those that accost him. *Palce mu zmarzły*, his fingers were frozen or mortified with cold. *Tak zimno że wino w kieliszku marznie*, it is so very cold that the wine freezes in the glass. *Marznie; bar-*

dzo marznie, it freezes; it hes frozen very hard.

MARZNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of freezing.

MARZYĆ, RZĘ, v. n. to dream, to rave, to imagine, to fancy. *Całą noc marzyłem*, I have done nothing but dream all night. *Paroxyzm wraca, zaczął marzyć* the fit is coming on, he begins to be lightheaded. *Jak możesz nawet marzyć o podobnych warunkach?* do you dream of making such proposals? *Jestło stary bajorz, tylko marzy*, he is an old dotard, who does nothing but rave. *On nie słucha ciebie, lecz marzy*, he does not listen to you, his mind is wandering. *Marzy na jawie*, he dreams wide awake. *Marzy tylko o bogactwach; o kapeluszu czerwonym*, he dreams of nothing but riches, his head is filled with ideas of wealth; a cardinal's hat is running in his head. *Zawsze marzy i dla tego nie odpowiada na zapytania*, he is always musing, and never replies to what is said to him.

MARZYCIEL, A, s. m. visionary, fancy-monger.

MASA, SV, s. f. mass, bulk.

MASĆ, ŚCI, s. f. ointment, salve. = colour of horses. = suit at cards, as clubs, hearts, diamonds, spades.

MASCIĆ, CZĘ, v. imp. to salve, to anoint, to embalm.

MASKA, KI, s. f. mask (in proper and figurative senses).

MASKARADA, DY s. f. masquerade.

MAŚLANKA, KI, s. f. butter-milk, churn-milk.

MAŚLANY, A, E, buttery. — *człowiek*, milksop.

MAŚLARKA, KI, s. f. butterwoman.

MAŚLIĆ, LĘ, v. imp. to butter.

MAŚLNICA, CY, s. f. churn.

MASEO, ŁA, s. n. butter. — *wronie* = ROZCHODNIK (a plant), orpine or livelong. *Jak masło*, he is a weak indolent creature. *Pójdzie jak pomaśle*, it shall go smoothly, glibly. *Pływa jak pączek w maśle* (prov.), he lives in clover. *Świeżo ubite masło*, newly made butter. — *topione*, melted butter. — *w faskach*, salt butter, potted butter. *Chleb masłem smarować*, to spread butter upon bread, to butter it. *Jelkie* —, strong butter, rank butter.

MASŁOWATY, A, E, butterlike. — *koń*, a yellow dun horse.

MASŁUK, A, s. m. a kind of mushroom.

MASTKI = MASTNY, A, E, unctuous.

MASTYK, U, s. m. mastich, lentisk.

MASZEROWAĆ, RUJ, v. n. to march. *Wojska maszerowały dziś długo*, to-day the troops performed a long march.

MASZKARA, RY, s. f. monkey's face, scarecrow; monster.

MASZT, *v, s. m. mast. Maszt podnieść, spuścić* (prov.) to lower, to strike the mast. — *postawić*, to hoist up, to sway up, to raise the mast.

MASZTALERZ, *A, s. m. master of the horse, equerry.*

MASZTALNIA, *I, s. f. stable, mews.*

MASZTOWY, *A, E, of the mast. Masztowy drąg (or reje), sail-yard. Masztowy odzimek, heel of a mast. Drzewo—e, timber for masts, masting timber. Las masztowy, forest trees of full growth, of which masts are made.*

MAT, *v, s. m. pale, dim colouring. = mate (at the game of chess). Szach i—, checkmate.*

MATA, *TV, s. f. mat.*

MATACTWO, *WA, s. n. cheat, fraud, deceit.*

MATACZ, *A, s. m. sharper, cheat, impostor, shuffler.*

MATCZYN=MATECZNY, *A, E, motherly, maternal.*

MATECZNIK, *A, s. m. queen-bee's cell in a hive. = ovary, ovarium. = (a plant) motherwort. = the thickest part of a forest.*

MATEMATYCZNY, *A, E, mathematical.*

MATEMATYK, *A, s. m. mathematician.*

MATEMATYKA, *KI, s. f. mathematics. Matematyka czysta, pure or speculative mathematics. Chodzić na—ę, to study mathematics in a school. Umieć, uczyć—i, to know, to teach mathematics.*

MATERAC, *A, s. m. mattress.*

MATERYA, *VJ, s. f. stuff, silk-stuff, cotton-stuff. = matter, subject. = matter, pus. Robota więcej kosztuje niż materya, the making clothes costs more than the stuff. A, to inna materya (jam.), that's quite another thing. Duch i materya, the spirit and the matter. Być pograżonym w—yi; wznieść się nad—yq, to be immersed in matter; to soar above matter. Ropiejąca—a, purulent matter.*

MATERYAŁ, *U, s. m. materials, stuff.—y do historyi, the materials of a history.*

MATERYALISTA, *TY, s. f. materialist.*

MATERYALIZM, *U, s. m. materiality.*

MATERYALNY, *A, E, made of silk-stuff. = material, corporeal.*

MATKA, *KI, s. f. mother. = queen-bee. Nasza pierwsza matka, Ewa, our first mother, Eve. Nasza wspólna matka, ziemia, our common mother, our mother-earth. Dzieciak bieżący—a-q, a fawn follows its dam. Fig: Próznowanie jest matką wszystkich występów, idleness is the mother, the parent of all vices. Kościół jest —q wiernych, the church is the mother of the faithful. Matka (mniszka), a professed nun; mother abbess, mother prioress. Królowa matka, the queen mother, the*

queen dowager. Za panią matką pacierz (prov.) not to have one's own opinion; to repeat what such a one says and does.

MATKOBÓJCA, *cy, s. m. murderer of his own mother, matricide.*

MATKOBÓJSTWO, *WA, s. n. murder of a mother.*

MATNIA, *I, s. f. poke in a fishing net = pitfall, snare. Wpadł w matnię (jam.), he fell into the snare. Mamy go w matni, he cannot escape, we have him in our hands.*

MATOWY, *A, E, unpolished. Złoto, srebro—e, unpolished gold, silver. Koloryt—y, pale, dim colouring. = MATOWANY.*

MATRONA, *NY, s. f. matron.*

MATRYKUŁA, *ŁY, s. f. matricular book, roll, register.*

MATULA = MATUNIA = MATULKA=MATULENKA. Terms of endearment for a mother.

MAWIAĆ, *WIAM, v. n. freq. to use to say, to say often.*

MAXYMA, *MY, s. f. maxim.*

MAŻ, *MŻA, s. m. man, male of humankind. = husband. = an eminent man. Zamąż się, to get a husband, to marry. Bądź mężem, speak out and be like a man. Mąż wielki, a great man. Mąż polityczny, uczoney, a statesman, a learned man. Już jej czas za mąż, she is a marriageable girl, she ought to be married.*

MAŻ, *ZI, s. f. tar or grease for carriages.*

MAZAĆ, *Żę, v. imp. to smear, to daub; to anoint; to blot, to obliterate. Mazać ścianę wapnem, to do a wall over with plaster, to coat a wall, to give it a coat. — okrzęł smółą, to pitch a ship, to do a ship over with pitch. Mazać oliwą, to anoint, see NAMASCIĆ, POMAZANIEC. Mazać suknie, ręce, książki, to dirty one's clothes, one's hands, books. Zmazać się złym czynem, to defile, pollute or stain one's conscience or honour. Zmaż to, strike or blot it out.*

MAZGAC, *GAM, v. n. to soil, to foul, to daub, to dirty.*

MAZGAJ, or MAZGAL, *A, s. m. dauber, nasty fellow; a regular booby; moping, drowsy fellow. = PEAKSA. To mazgaj, he is a nasty squalling brat.*

MAZGAJSTWO, *A, s. n. moping, fondling, silliness, laziness.*

MAZIARNIA, *I, s. f. house or any other place where the tar is prepared; where the cordage of a vessel or the axle-trees are tarred.*

MAZIDŁO, *A, s. n. black and oily grease of a cart-wheel.*

MAŻNICA, *cy, s. f. tar-box. To pachnie mażnicą, that smells of gome.*

MAZOWIECKI, *A, E, Masovian. MAZOWSZE, SZA, s. n. Masovia (a province in Poland).*

MAZUR, *A, s. m. Masovian.*

MAZUREK, *KA, s. m. a kind of*

dance. — a kind of pastry with sweetmeats.

MCHOWATY, *A, E, mosslike.*

MDŁAWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f. faintness.*

MDŁAWY, *A, E, somewhat faint, weak, languid = MDŁY.*

MDŁEĆ, *LEJE, v. n. to faint, to fall into a swoon; fig: to slacken, to relax. Na tę wieść zemdlala, these news made her swoon, faint. Wstaje z miejsca i mdleje, as she got up, she fell into a swoon. Mdleje na siłach, he grows weaker and weaker, his faculties are impaired.*

MDŁO, *adv. faintly, weakly, languidly. Mdło się jej zrobiło, she fainted, she finds herself ill. Mdło mi, I have a bad or squeamish stomach, I have my stomach cloyed.*

MDŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f. fainting fit, swoon; weakness, languidness.*

MDŁY, *v, E, faint, feeble, weak, languid. Sos mdły, an insipid or unsavoury sauce. Mdła mowa, an insipid, silly speech. Mdły chwaleca, a loathsome praiser.*

MEBEL, *BLA, s. m. house furni-*

ture. MEBLOWAC, *LUJE, v. imp. to furnish (a house).*

MECENAS, *A, s. m. an eminent lawyer, an eminent barrister. = a promoter of learning and sciences.*

MECH, *MCHU, s. m. moss. = down, downy beard, soft hair. — morski, sea-wrack. — drzewny, muscous arboreal. Mech ma jeszcze na brodzie, a light down still covers his cheeks.*

MECHANICZNI, *adv. mechanically.*

MECHANICZNY, *A, E, mechanical.*

MECHANIK, *A, s. m. mechanician, engineer.*

MECHANIKA, *KI, s. f. mechanics.*

MĘCINY, *N, MĘTY, ów, pl. sediment, grounds, dregs, lees.*

MĘCZARNIA, *I, s. f. rack, torture, pang.*

MĘCZENIE, *IA, s. n. torturing, tormenting.*

MĘCZENNICA, *cy, s. f. a female martyr. = passionflower.*

MĘCZENNIK, *A, s. m. martyr. Nietylko prawda ale i fałsz ma swoich męczenników, error has its martyrs as well as truth. Być czym męczennikiem (jam.), to be a slave, a martyr to the domineering temper of another.*

MĘCZENSKI, *A, E, of a martyr. Śmierć męczenska, death of a martyr, martyr-death. Korona męczenska, crown of martyrdom.*

MĘCZENSTWO, *WA, s. n. martyrdom.*

MECZET, *U, s. m. mosque.*

MECZYĆ, *CZE, v. imp. UMECZYĆ, DRECYĆ, to martyr, to rack, to torture, to torment; to fatigue, to tire, to weary. Umęczon pod Pontskim Pilatem, he suffered under Pontius Pilate. Męczyć konia, to fatigue, to weary out a horse. Jesito praca bardzo mę-*

cząca, that labour fatigues excessively, is excessively fatiguing. *Czytanie wzrok męczący*, reading fatigues the sight. *Męczy się nad tem*, he tires himself out by that work; he is overspent with it.

MĘCZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* torturer, tormentor.

MEDAL, *u*, *s. m.* medal. *Medal bity, lany*, a struck medal, a cast medal. *Na ostatniej wystawie dostał medal złoty, srebrny, brązowy*, he obtained a gold, silver, bronze medal at the last exhibition.

MEDALIK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* a little medal struck or cast for religious purposes.

MĘDOWESZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* crab-louse, craw-louse.

MĘDREK, *rka*, *s. m.* pretender to wisdom, wiseacre, philosophaster, sophist. = **MEDRAL**.

MĘDRKOSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* pretended wisdom, sophistry.

MĘDRKOWAĆ, *kuje*, *v. n.* to affect wisdom, to philosophize, to subtilize.

MĘDRZEC, *rca*, *s. m.* sage, philosopher, wise man. *Mędrzowie Grecyi*, the Sages, the wise men of Greece. *Mówi mędrzec w przysłowia*ch, as saith the wise man in the proverbs. *Mędrzec panuje nad sobą*, the wise man is master of his passions.

MĘDRZEĆ, *rzeję*, *v. n.* to become wise.

MEDYCYN, *ny*, *s. f.* science of medicine.

MEDYCZNY, *A*, *E*, medical.

MEDYK, *A*, *s. m.* physician, doctor.

MEDYOLAN, *u*, *s. m.* Milan.

MEDYOLANCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* Milanese.

MĘKA, *ki*, *s. f.* rack, pang, torment, torture. — *Pąska*, the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. *Męki wieczne*, the eternal or everlasting sufferings. *Być jak na mękach (fam.)*, to be upon the rack, to suffer much. *Pleść jak na mękach*, to tell idle stories; to speak at random, to talk nonsense. *Kaznodzieja plecie jak na — ch*, that preacher wanders, rambles from his subject.

MELANKOLIA, *ii*, *s. f.* melancholy. *Czarna melankolia*, brown-study.

MELANKOLICZNY, *A*, *E*, melancholy, gloomy, low-spirited.

MELANKOLIK, *A*, *s. m.* melancholic, melancholist.

MŁCIE, *ia*, *s. n.* grinding of corn.

MELDOWAĆ, *duję*, *v. imp.* to announce, to report; to usher in, to send in, to carry in one's name. *Każ się meldować*, send in your name. *Meldowałem o zameldowałem ciebie generałowi*, I have told the general that you are here. *Ten oficer dobrze się melduje*, that officer has a genteel, a warlike address. *Meldował mi się*, he presented himself before me.

MELODYA, *vi*, *s. f.* melody. **MELODYJNY**, *A*, *E*, melodious, tuneful.

MELON, *A*, *s. m.* melon. *Grzęda melonów*, a bed of melons.

MELSZAIZ, *u*, *s. m.* meal-meat.

MELTY, *A*, *E*, ground, bruised.

MENDEL, *DLA*, *s. m.* fifteen sheaves of corn.

MENDOWESZKA, *see* **MĘDOWESZKA**.

MENNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* mint. *Mennica medalowa*, the mint for medals, the place where medals are struck.

MERKURYSZ, *u*, *s. m.* mercury, quicksilver. = **ŻYWE SREBRO**.

MĘSKI, *A*, *E*, manly, virile, male; of a man. *Płeć męska*, the male sex. *Członek — i*, a man's privy member. *Wiek — i*, the age of manhood. (*Terms of gram.*). *Rodzaj — i*, masculine gender. *Rymy — ie*, masculine rhymes. *Imiona rodzaju — ego*, the masculine nouns. = **Przebrana po męsku**, she is disguised like a man; in a man's dress. *Postać, twarz — a*, manly, masculine figure, air, features. *Rysy — ie*, masculine outlines. *Styl — i*, poetry.

MESKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* manhood, virility.

MĘSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* courage, bravery, gallantry.

MESSYASZ, *A*, *s. m.* Messiah. *Przyjście Messyasza*, the coming of the Messiah. *Wyglądać kogo jak żydźi — a (fam.)*, to expect one as the Saviour, as the Jews expect the Messiah.

MĘSZCZYŻNA, *ny*, *s. m.* man (in opposition to woman).

MET, or **MAT**, *u*, *s. s. m.* mud, filth, mire. *Męty winne*, what remains of wine in a vessel next to the lees or dregs. *Ten bulion pełen mętów*, that broth is full of dregs. *Jak męty w wodzie osiada*, or *jak się woda osłoi*, when that water shall deposit its mud or its sand. *Spisać czyje or cudze or po kim męty*, to have one's leavings, to come too late.

META, *ty*, *s. f.* goal, *see* **KRES**. *Meta konnych przegonów*, the goal of a horse race. *Dobiega męty (fig.)*, he has nearly run his race, he is drawing near his end, he is at his last moment.

METAFIZYCZNY, *A*, *E*, metaphysical.

METAFIZYK, *A*, *s. m.* metaphysician.

METAFIZYKA, *ki*, *s. f.* metaphysics.

METAL, *u*, *s. m.* metal.

METALICZNY, *A*, *E*, metallic, metallical.

METALURGIA, *ii*, *s. f.* metallurgy.

MĘTNE = **MĘTNO**, *adv.* mud-dily, turbidly.

MĘTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* muddiness, turbidness.

MĘTNY, *A*, *E*, muddy, turbid, troubled. *W mętnej wodzie ryby*

towić (prov.), to fish in troubled water.

METODA, *ny*, *s. f.* method. *Rozbiorowa, zbiorowa —*, analytical, synthetical method.

METODYCZNIE, *adv.* methodically.

METODYCZNY, *A*, *E*, methodical.

METR, *A*, *s. m.* master. — *bicia się na pałasze*, fencing-master. — *tanców*, dancing-master. *To mi metr! (fam.)*, that's what I call a clever man; (*disp.*) a sly cur, a sly-boots.

METROPOLIA, *ii*, *s. f.* metropolitan church. = mother country.

METROPOLITA, *ty*, *s. m.* metropolitan, archbishop.

METROPOLITAŃSKI, *A*, *E*, metropolitan.

METRYKA, *ki*, *s. f.* records, archives. = certificate of baptism.

MEŻATA better **MEŻATKA**, *ki*, *s. f.* a married woman.

MEŻNIE, *adv.* stoutly, manly, courageously, bravely, gallantly.

MEŻNIEĆ, *nieję*, *v. n.* to grow stout.

MEŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* manhood, stoutness.

MEŻNY, *A*, *E*, stout, strong, portly. = brave, courageous, gallant.

MEŻOBÓJCA, *cy*, *s. m.* man-slayer, murderer.

MEŻOBÓJSKI, *A*, *E*, murderous, guilty of murder.

MEŻOBÓJSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* manslaughter, murder.

MEŻULEK, *lka*, *s. m. dim.* dear husband.

MGLE, *ę*, *s. f.* fog, mist, haze.

Mgła gęsta, a dense fog. — *rzadka, lekka*, a thin mist, a haze. *Patrzeć przeze mgłę*, to see dimly, as if it were through a mist. *Widzę to jak przeze mgłę*, I recollect it imperfectly. *Mgła!* it is foggy.

MGLISTO, *adv.* dimly, obscurely.

MGLISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* haziness.

MGLISTY, *A*, *E*, foggy, misty, hazy. — *umysł*, a confused head; a man of gloomy thoughts.

MGNĄĆ, *ne*, *v. n. inst.* (*czém*), to make a rapid motion, to move briskly. *Mgnął oczyma*, to give one a wink, to tip one a wink.

Zayac mgnął przed nami, we saw the hare running full speed, but it was for a while.

MGNIE, *ie*, *s. n.* (*oka*), the twinkling of an eye. *W jednym mgnieniu*, in the twinkling of an eye, in a trice.

MIAĆ, *ę*, *v. imp.* **ZMIAĆ**, **POMIAĆ**, to rumple, to crumple. *Pomiąć suknię*, to rumple a coat.

Miać papier, to crumple paper. *Zmignąć materję*, to crease, to rumple or ruffle a stuff.

MIAŁKI, *A*, *E*, finely ground, soft, crummy. — *piasek*, quicksand. = shallow. *Człowiek mialkiego rozu*mu, a shallow wit, a shallow-brained fellow.

MIALKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. looseness, softness. = shallowness.

MIANOWAĆ, NUNE, v. imp. to name, to appoint. *Na tę godność król mianuje, to jego przywilej i dar*, that dignity or post is the king's nomination, is in the king's privilege and gift. *Nie widziałem go jeszcze odkąd mianowany ministrem*, I have not yet seen him since his nomination, since his being named, appointed to the ministry.

MIANOWANIE, ia, s. n. nomination, appointment.

MIANOWICIE, adv. namely; especially, chiefly.

MIANOWNIK, A, s. m. (arith.), denominator.

MIARA, ry, s. f. measure. *Żadną miarą, by no means. Z innych miar, in other respects. W miarę jak*, in proportion as. *W tej mierze*, in this respect. *Miara z czubem, z górą*, overmeasure, heap-measure. *Przebrał miarę*, (of a great sinner) he has heaped up the measure. *Pod miarę i wagę*, to do all by weight and measure. *Brac komu miarę na suknię*, to take a man's measure in order to make him a coat. *Brac miarę na trzewiki*, to take the measure of the foot in order to make him shoes. *Iść zawsze miarę, stać zawsze w mierze* (fig.), to possess great decorum, to know how, to observe the golden mean, a medium, a just medium in every thing.

MIARKA, ki, s. f. = MIAR-CZKA, little measure. *Jaką miarką mierzycie, taką wam będzie odmierzone* (prov.), with what measure you mete, it shall be measured to you again or as we measure others, we shall be measured. *Miara owsa*, a measure of oats.

MIARKOWAĆ, kuć, v. imp. to temper, to mitigate; ZMIARKOWAĆ, POMIARKOWAĆ, v. perf. to surmise, to conjecture. *Zaraz pomiarkowałem*, I guessed it the very moment. *Miarkuj gniew swój, zapuść*, you must moderate, rule, or curb your anger, your ardour. *Miarkować się z wydatkami*, to retrench one's expenses, to live sparingly or according to one's income.

MIAROWY, A, E, metric. *Miarowe wiersze*, metrical verses.

MIASTECZKO, ka, s. n. market-town, borough.

MIASTO, ta, s. n. town, city. *Stołeczne miasto*, the capital city, the capital. — *przymorskie*, otoczone murem, a sea-port town, a walled town. *Fig: Całe miasto wyszło na jego spotkanie*, the whole town went to meet him, the city went to compliment him. *Całe miasto o tem mówi*, the whole town talks of these news.

MIASTO, prep. = ZAMIAST, instead.

MIAUCZYĆ, czę, v. n. to mew, to caterwaul.

MIĄŻ, y, s. f. = MIĄŻSZOŚĆ, (little used), depth, thickness. *Kamień ten ma 4 stopy w zdłuż a 14 w miąż*, that stone is four feet long and fourteen feet deep.

MIĄZGA, ci, s. f. pulp, sap. *Fig: Zbić kogo na miążgę* (fam.), to beat one to a mummy. *Strząskat mu głowę na miążgę*, he split his head in pieces, shattered it in rags.

MIĄZMO, ma, s. n. miasm. MIĄZZSZOŚĆ, ści, s. f. thickness, solidity, density, compactness.

MICHAŁ, A, s. m. Michael. *Na S. Michał*, at Michaelmas; fem.: MICHALINA.

MIEĆ, mam, v. imp. MIEWAĆ, wam, v. freq. to have, to possess. = to consider, to look upon, to hold, to regard. = to be going to do. *Mam dla niego wielki szacunek*, I have a great regard for him. *Mieć udział w czem*, to have or bear a part in a thing. *Mam go za uczciwego człowieka*, I look upon him as a man of honour. *Mam to za największą hańbę*, I look upon it as a great disgrace. *Mieć kogo w podejrzeniu*, to entertain a suspicion of one. *Mieć się na ostrożności*, to guard against, to beware. *Mam dziś z nim być na obiedzie*, I am to dine with him to-day. *Miał być zabity*, he was to be murdered. *Oni mają tu być*, they are to be here. *Miałem ci powiedzieć*, I was going to tell you. *Tylko com ci miał dać*, I was just going to give it you. *Mieć co na oku*, to keep an eye upon a thing. *Mieć mowę*, to make a speech, to deliver an oration. *Mieć na kogo chrapkę*, to bear one a grudge, a spite or an ill will. *Nie masz wątpliwości*, there is no doubt. *Nie masz nic dobrego czegoby nie można nadużyć*, there is nothing so good but what may be abused. *Nie masz tu co robić*, there is nothing to do here. *Nie masz tu miejsca dla ciebie*, there is no room for you. *MIEĆ SIĘ*, to be or do (in point of health). *Jak się masz?* how do you do? *Mam się dobrze*, I am well. *Dowiaduje się jak się masz*, he sent to ask after your health. *Mieć za co, mieć za swoje*, to atone for, to be punished for, to expiate. *Będziesz ty miał za twoje zuchwałstwo!* you shall pay dear for your rashness. *Mieć mało na czem*, not to be satisfied with a thing, to be displeased with. *Mieć się dobrze*, to have competence. *Mieć się do...* (math.), to refer to, to relate to. *Tak się ma 6 do 12, jak 3 do 6*, there is the same ratio or proportion between six and twelve as that between three and six. *Mieć się do kogo*, to have inclination, propensity towards one, to sympathize with. *Mieć się do pokoju*, to be disposed to peace. *Mieć się na ostrożności* or *na pieczy*, to take heed, to beware. *Gdy się rzecz tak ma*, in such a case, it being so, since it is so. *Ma się na wojnę*, very like-

ly we shall have a war. *Ma się na deszcz*, the weather looks rainy, it looks rainy. *Ołóż masz, or masz tobie, or ołóż macie!* there you have it, or there it is! or we are in a fine pickle! *Masz, or Na, masz!* take it, that's for you!

MIECH, A, s. m. bag. = smith's bellows.

MIECZ, A, s. m. sword. *Władca jest panem miecza or ma prawo miecza*, the sovereign has the power of the sword or of life and death. *Miecz zemsty*, the sword of vengeance, the avenging sword. *Miecz duchowny*, spiritual sword. *Krewni po mieczu*, related or akin by the father's side, the agnats. *Dać szalonemu miecz w rękę* (prov.), to give arms to a madman. *Kto mieczem wojuje od miecza zginie*, all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.

MIECZNIK, A, s. m. sword-bearer. = swordfish, sawfish.

MIECZOWY, A, E, of a sword. *Zakon mieczowy*, Teutonic order of Livonia. *Plac — y*, the place of execution. *Linia — a*, the agnatic line, the male descendants from the same father.

MIEDLIĆ, LĘ, v. imp. to break hemp or flax.

MIEDLICA, cy, s. f. flax-brake.

MIEDNICA, cy, s. f. wash-hand-basin, basin.

MIEDŹ, dzi, s. f. copper.

MIEDZA, dzi, s. f. balk, green ridge between two fields.

MIEDZIAK, A, s. m. coppercoin.

MIEDZIANY, A, E, made of copper.

MIEDZISTY, A, E, coppery, containing copper.

MIEDZy, prep. (with the instr. and accusative cases), between, among. *Czy zaszło co jeszcze innego między wami?* has there been any thing else between you and him? *Nie są lubieni między gminem*, they are not liked among the common people, *Rzucił się między gołę miecze*, he ran among the naked swords. *Uradzili między sobą*, they resolved among them. *Niech to będzie między nami*, between ourselves be it said, do not tell it to others. *Wybrano go z pomiędzy innych*, he was chosen among all the others, see POMIEDZy.

MIEDZYMORSKI, A, E, situated between two seas.

MIEDZYMORZE, rza, s. n. isthmus.

MIEDZYRZECZE, cza, s. n. a country or land situated between two rivers.

MIEDZYRZECZNY, A, E, situated between two rivers.

MIJSCAMI, adv. in several places, here and there.

MIJSCA, ca, s. n. place, spot, room. = place, employment, situation, preferment, rank. *Czy jest tam dla mnie miejsce?* Is there room for me? *Zrobić komu miej-*

sce, to make room for one. *Zabierać przed kim starsze miejsce*, to keep the upper hand of one. *Został zabity na miejscu*, he was killed upon the spot. *Co za łube miejsce!* what a lovely spot! *Gdybym był na twoim miejscu*, if I were in your place, if I were you, were I in your case. *Dostał bardzo dobre miejsce*, he has got a very good employment or situation. *Jest tu miejsce na 20 osób*, (at dinner) there is place, space, room for twenty covers. — *zajęte*, the place is filled, taken, taken up. *Zachowaj dla mnie — przy sobie*, keep a place, a seat for me near you. *Zamówić sobie miejsce (w dyliżansie)*, to secure or to take places, seats in a stage coach. *Ten wyraz, ta uwaga nie na swoim — cu*, that word, that reflection is not in its place. *Odebrali mu — e*, he has lost his place or he is turned out of his place. *Jak to nie w miejscu!* that is unreasonable, ill-timed!

MIEJSCOWOŚĆ, śc., s. f. locality.

MIEJSCOWY, A, E, local. *Obyczaje, okoliczności — e*, the local customs, circumstances. *Pamięć — a*, local memory.

MIEJSKI, A, E, of a town. *Miejskie przywileje, prawa*, municipal rights, laws. *Urzędnicy miejscy*, the municipal officers. *Rada miejska*, the municipal council. **POMIEJSKU**, adv. according to the fashion of great towns.

MIEKCEĆ, częć, v. n. imp. to grow soft or tender.

MIEKCYĆ, czę, v. a. imp. to soften, to make tender, to mollify; *fig.* to move, to touch, to affect. *Słońce miękczy i topi wosk*, the sun both softens and melts wax. *Samotność utwierdza w cnocie*, życie świeckie miękczy ją, retirement strengthens virtue, dissipation enervates it. *Rozkosz miękczy or osłabia mężstwo*, voluptuousness damps courage. *Jego łzy miękczą moje serce*, his tears move, touch or soften my heart.

MIEKKI, A, IE, soft, tender, mellow.

MIEKKO, adv. softly, tenderly. **MIEKKOŚĆ** śc., s. f. softness, tenderness; *fig.* effeminacy.

MIEKNĄĆ, see **MIEKCEĆ**. *Ziemia zaczyna mięknąć*, the ground begins to soften. *Ta skóra od dwóch dni mięknie w wodzie*, that leather has been soaking in the water for these two days.

MIEKUCHNY = **MIEKUSIENKI**, A, E, very soft.

MIEKUSZ, A, s. m. crumb, the soft part of bread.

MIELENIE, IA, s. n. the act of grinding corn. = **MELCIE**.

MIELIZNA, NY, s. f. shallow place, shallow, shelves, sands.

MIELONY, A, E, ground, triturated. = **MELTY**.

MIENCARSKI, A, IE, of mint, belonging to the mint.

MIENIAĆ, NIAM, v. imp. to change, to exchange, **ZAMIENIAĆ**, **HANDLOWAĆ**. *Lubi się mieniać*, he is fond of bartering, exchanging. *Zamieniał konia na obraz*, he has changed his horse for a picture. *Mieniać pieniądze*, to change a piece of money, to give small money or change for it.

MIENIĆ SIĘ, NIĘ SIĘ, v. n. to change colours, to grow red and pale, to vary colours. *Zaczęło mi się mienić w oczach tak żem nie widział*, I felt such a dimness that I could no longer see. *Mieni się*, it changes colour according to the different aspects.

MIENIE, IA, s. n. substance, property, goods, fortune, competence. *Dobre —*, the comforts or conveniences of life. *Uczciwe —*, a good reputation, an honest name.

MIENTUS, A, s. m. eel-pout, barbot.

MIERNICTWO, WA, s. n. surveying or measuring of land.

MIERNICZY, CZEGO, s. m. surveyor or measurer of land; *adj.* Y, A, E, geometrical. *Nauka — a*, Geometry; land surveying, measurement, survey.

MIERNIE, adv. middlingly, indifferently.

MIERNOŚĆ, śc., s, f. mediocrity. = moderateness. *Mierność jego talentów*, the mediocrity of his talents, his indifferent parts, accomplishments. *Winniśmy zachować mierność w używaniu rozkoszy*, we must indulge in the pleasures of life with sobriety. — *cenę*, lowness of price. *Przesztawać na mierności*, to be satisfied with mediocrity of one's condition. *O, złota mierności!* oh, golden mediocrity! happiness of a modest competence!

MIERNY, A, E, middling, indifferent. = moderate.

MIERZIĆ, żę, v. imp. to create a disgust, to render disagreeable, to raise an aversion. — *sobie*, to loath, to disgust, to distaste. *Mierzi sobie życiem*, he is disgusted with life. *Mierzi się or brzydzi się rybą której jadł za wiele*, they have disgusted him with fish by making him eat of it so often.

MIERŻWA, WY, s. f. short-straw, straw-litter.

MIERŻWIĆ, WIĘ, v. imp. to cover with short-straw.

MIERZYĆ, RZĘ, v. imp. to measure, to proportion. — *na co lub do czego*, to aim at a thing. — *się z kim*, to cope with one. — *się piędziesiąt (prov.)*, to cut one's coat according to one's cloth. = **ZMIERZYĆ**. *Mierzyć kogo oczyma*, to measure one with one's looks, to look down upon one with contempt. *Mierzyć się orężem*, to measure one's sword with another, to measure swords with one.

MIESCIĆ, CZE, v. imp. to place, to lodge. — *w sobie*, to contain, to comprise, to hold, to comprehend.

Dzielo jego mieści w sobie całą naukę Platona, his work comprehends, includes the whole doctrine of Plato. *We wnętrznościach ziemi mieści się wiele skarbów*, the earth contains many treasures in its bowels. *Nie mieści się to w mojej głowie*, that is beyond my compass, comprehension; that is a flight beyond me.

MIESCINA, Y, s. f. a little paltry town.

MIESIĄC, A, s. m. month. = moon. — *słoneczny, księżycowy*, solar, lunar month. *Już półtora miesiąca jak wyjechał*, he has been gone a month and a half. *Od czterech miesięcy*, four months or moons have rolled on. *Na miesiąc by month*. *Popamiętasz to ruski miesiąc (prov.)*, you'll have reason to remember it long.

MIESIĄCOWY, A, E, of the moon.

MIESIĄCZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim. crescent.

MIESIĄCZKA, KI, s. f. monthly courses.

MIESIĄCZKOWATY, A, E, crescent-shaped.

MIESIĆ, SZE, v. imp. to knead. **MIESIĘCZNIE**, adv. monthly, a month, per month. *Najęć mieszkanie —*, to take a room by the month.

MIESIĘCZNY, A, E, monthly.

MIESIŚTOŚĆ, śc., s. f. fleshiness, pulpousness. = thickness, closeness, compactness.

MIESISTY, A, E, fleshy, pulpous. = thick, close, compact.

MIESIWO, WA, s. n. flesh, meat, viands.

MIEŚNICA, Y, s. f. a butcher's stall.

MIEŚNICZEK, CZKA, s. m. fleshy, blue-bottle, blow-fly.

MIESNY, A, E, of flesh. — *dzień*, fleshday. — *fatki*, butcher's market, shambles.

MIEŚO, SA, s. n. flesh, meat. *Dzike mięso*, dead flesh, proud flesh. *Jeść z mięsem*, to eat flesh or meat. *To kwiat mięsa (dispar.)*, a great lump of flesh, a dull heavy body. *Ni ryba ni mięso (fam.)*, he is neither fish nor fowl; he is between hawk and buzzard. *Am z pierza ani z mięsa (prov.)*, he or she has nothing to recommend him, nor talents, nor wealth, nor beauty.

MIESOPUST, U, s. m. shrove-tide, shrove-tuesday, carnival.

MIESOŻERNY, A, E, carnivorous.

MIESZAĆ, SZAM, v. imp. to stir, to agitate. = to mix, to blend, to mingle. = to embroil, to confound. = to puzzle, to disconcert. = **ZMIESZAĆ**, **POMIESZAĆ**. = **SIE**, to be puzzled or embarrassed, to be disconcerted. — *się do czego or w nie-swoje*, to meddle or interfere with a thing, to intermeddle. *Miesza się*, he hesitates, he wavers or hums and haws, or he falters and blushes.

Miesza mu się w głowie or *język*, his head is confused, giddy, his tongue falters. *Prowadź tak intrygę abyś sam do niej się nie mieszał*, order your intrigues in such a manner, that you may not appear, or be concerned in them. *Wmieszał kilka słów śmiesznych do mowy swojej*, he interspersed his discourse with some pleasant jests.

MIESZANIEC, *ńca*, s. m. half-breed, mongrel, bastard.

MIESZANINA, *ny*, s. f. mixtion, mixture. = medley, mingle mangle, confusion, complication. *Ta kobieta jest mieszaniną zbytniej skromności i przytęm kokieterii*, that woman is a composition or medley of prudery and coquetry.

MIESZCZANIN, *a*, s. m. townsman, denizen, burgher, citizen, commoner.

MIESZCZANKA = **MIESZCZKA**, *ki*, s. f. female citizen, citess, burgess.

MIESZCZAŃSKI, *a*, e, of a burgher.

MIESZCZAŃSTO, *wa*, s. n. commonalty of citizens. = burghership.

MIESZEK, *sza*, s. m. little purse. = bellows. *Mieszek pan* (prov.), money makes the mare to go; God creates and apparels shapes, but money makes the man.

MIESZKAĆ, *kać*, v. n. to dwell, to abide, to live. *Mieszkał przytękiej ulicy*, I live in such a street. *Trzy lata mieszkał w Madrycie*, he lived three years at Madrid. *Mieszka na wsi, w mieście*, he lives in the country, in the town. *Dobrze, że z kim mieszkać*, to be on good terms or on bad terms with one.

MIESZKALNY, *a*, e, habitable.

MIESZKANIE, *ia*, s. n. dwelling

abode, habitation, residence.

MIESZKANIEC, *ńca*, s. m. dweller, inhabitant.

MIĘTA, *ty*, s. f. (a plant.), mint.

MIETELNICA, *cy*, s. f. bentgrass.

MIĘTOSIĆ, *szę*, v. imp. to rumple, to crumple, to ruffle.

MIĘWAĆ, *freq.* (see **MIEĆ**), to use to have, to have frequently.

MIG, *u*, s. m. pl. **MIGI**, *gów*, wink with the eye; language of the eyes; signs used instead of words, mimicry, pantomime. *Gadać na migi*, to speak by signs. *Umizgałem się do niej na migi*, I made love to her in dumb show.

MIGAĆ, *gam*, v. imp. **MIGNAĆ**, *nę*, v. inst. to wink with the eye. *Mignąć na kogo*, to tip one a wink.

MIGAĆ SIĘ, *ga*, *się*, v. impers. **MIGNAĆ SIĘ**, *mignie się*, v. inst. to glitter by flashes, to flit, to twinkle; to move nimbly.

MIGANIE, **MIGNIENIE**, *ia*, s. n. winking, blinking, twinkling. *Miganie się światła*, corruscation of light.

MIGDAŁ, *u*, s. m. almond. *Niebieskie migdały* (fig.), the blissful regions, the joys of paradise. *My-*

śleć o niebieskich migdałach, to dream; to muse; to go a wool-gathering, to be wool-gathering. = **Anat. MIGDAŁY** = **GRUCZOŁY**, little glands on each side of the throat; tonsil, amygdale.

MIGDŁOWY, *a*, e, of almond. — *drzewo*, almond-tree. — *olejek* oil of sweet almonds.

MIGOT, see **MIGANIE**.

MIGOTAĆ SIĘ, v. freq. see **MIGACIĆ SIĘ**.

MIGOTLIWY, *a*, e, glittering, twinkling, flitting.

MIJAĆ, *jam* v. imp. **MINAĆ**, *nę*, v. perf. to go or pass by. = to pass over in silence. = to pass, to elapse, = to outstrip, to outrun, to outwalk. *Dlaczego mnie mijasz?* why do you keep aloof from me?

Wiele lat minęło, many years elapsed or passed away. *Minąć się z kim*, to pass one another. — *się z prawdą*, to swerve or depart from truth. *Okreć nas minął*, the ship went beyond us, shot ahead of us. *Mijać dane rozkazy* (fig.), to go beyond the orders received.

Nie minie cię zasłużona kara, you cannot fly from justice, there is no escape from the punishment you deserve. *Proszę nas nie mijać*, don't pass by our house without coming in; call upon us as often as you can. *Minęliśmy niebezpieczeństwo*, we are past the danger, the danger is over. *Mijać się z rozumem* (fam.), to depart from understanding, from sober sense; to talk nonsense. *Czas mija, śmierć nadchodzi*, time passes away, and death comes forward.

MILA, *li*, s. f. mile. *Robić tyle mil w godzinę*, to perform so many miles an hour. *Włoska, angielska, niemiecka* — Italian, English, German mile. *Półtora mili*, a mile and a half. *Na milę wokoło*, for miles round. *Czuć go o milę lotrem*, one may know he is a rogue a mile off. *Kocham go ale o milę*, (fam.), I would be his friend, but a hundred miles off. *viz.* I dislike him. *Mila z ogonem* (fam.), a good long league.

MILCZĄCY, *a*, e, silent.

MILCZEĆ, *czę*, v. n. to be silent, to hold one's tongue, to hold one's peace. *Kazać milczeć*, to command or impose silence, to make one hold his tongue. *Nie mogę milczeć* or *zamilczeć*, I cannot give over, or forbear speaking, talking of it. *Styszano tylko szczerk broni, prawa milczały* (fig.), the noise of arms only was heard, laws were silent. *Kto milczy zgadza się*, silence gives consent. *Na głos Chrystusa morze i wiatry umilkły*, at the voice of Jesus the sea and the wind were silent.

MILCZENIE, *ia*, s. n. silence.

MILCZKIEM, *adv.* silently, secretly, privately. — *kęsać*, to bite without barking.

MILE = **MIEŁO**, *adv.* lovelily, deliciously, sweetly, charmingly.

Mile kogo przyjąć, to receive one friendly, kindly. — *kogo wspominać*, to remember one with kindness, to call to remembrance with pleasure.

MILICJA, *yi*, s. f. militia.

MILION, *a*, s. m. milion. *Cóż u miliona dyabłów!* what the deuce! damnation! *Idź do miliona dyabłów!* the deuce or devil take you!

MILIONOWY, *a*, e, of a milion. *Bogactwa milionowe*, riches amounting to millions. *Pan milionowy*, an extremely rich person, a Croesus.

MIŁO, see **MILE**. *Miło mi jest słyszeć żeś jest w dobrém zdrowiu*, I am delighted to hear you are in good health. *Miło go słyszeć*, I enjoy very much in hearing him.

MIŁOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. love, affection. — *chrześcijańska lub miłość Boga*, bliźniego, stworzenia, wolności, ojczyzny, the love of God, of our neighbours, of our fellow-creatures, of liberty, of country. — *własna*, self-love. *Na miłość Boga!* for God's sake. *Uczynić to dla mojej miłości*, do it for my friendship's sake. *Miłość zmysłowa*, carnal, lustful, sensual love. *On, ona pełna — i własnej*, a self-conceited man or woman. *Oddać miłość za miłość*, to render love for love. *Macierzyńska, ojcowska* —, motherly, fatherly love. *Dzieło to robione z miłością*, this work was executed with a fond enthusiasm. *Wasza Miłość, Jego Miłość* (and by abridgment), *Wasza Mość, Jego Mość*, is prefixed to the title of several dignities. *viz.* *Jego Księżęca Mość*, his Grace the Duke, etc.

MIŁOŚCIWIE, *adv.* kindly, graciously.

MIŁOŚCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. grace, loving kindness.

MIŁOŚCIWY, *a*, e, kind, gracious. *Król Pan —*, the king my gracious Sovereign.

MIŁOSIĘRDZIE, *ia*, s. n. mercy, compassion, pity, charity, tenderness, bowels. = **LITOŚĆ**. *Milosierdzia wołać, używać*, to cry for mercy, to cry out for help; to cry Lord God of mercy. *Spuścić się na miłosierdzie*, to throw one's self on the mercy of one. *Że bez miłosierdzia* (fam.), he lies in his throat.

MIŁOSIERNIE, *adv.* mercifully, compassionately, charitably.

MIŁOSIERNY, *a*, e. merciful, compassionate, charitable. *Blagosławieni miłosierni*, blessed are the merciful. *Osoba —a*, merciful to the poor and unhappy.

MIŁOŚNICA, *cy*, s. f. a female amateur.

MIŁOŚNIE, *adv.* lovingly, affectionately.

MIŁOŚNIK, *a*, s. m. lover, amateur.

MIŁOŚNY, *a*, e, enamoured,

amorous, amatory. — *list*, love-letter.

MIŁOSTKA, *ki*, *s. f.* love-affair, amour.

MIŁOWAC, *zuję*, *v. imp.* to love through charity.

MILSZY, or MILEJSZY, *comp.* of MILEY.

MILUCHNO, *adv.* very lovelily.

MILUCHNY, *A, E*, very lovely, exceedingly charming.

MILEY, *A, E*, dear, lovely, amiable, charming, delightful. *Każdemu życie mile*, life is dear to every one. *Mily Boże!* good God! *Mile okolice*, the charming picturesque sites.

MIMO, *adv.* by, passing, beside.

Iść mimo, to go or pass by. = MIMO = POMIMO, *prep.* (with the gen. or acc.), notwithstanding, in despite of. *Mimo to jednak*, nevertheless, notwithstanding. *Mimo pusić*, to skip, to leave out; to pass a thing over in silence. *Mimo or pomimo jego gniewu*, in spite of him, in spite of his teeth.

MIMOCHODEM, or MIMOJAZDEM, *adv.* in passing or going by; by the by, by the way.

MIMOWOLNIE, *adv.* involuntarily.

MIMOWOLNY, *A, E*, involuntary.

MINA, *ny*, *s. f.* mien, air, look.

Dobra, zła —, good, bad look. *Nadstawiać or nadrabiać* — *q*, to set a good face on a bad affair. *Robić miny*, to make mouths, faces, grimaces. *Sądzić po —ie*, to judge one by his appearance. = *Fortif.*

mine. Minę wysadzić, to spring a mine, (see PODKOP). *Minę odkryć*, to discover, to fall in the enemy's mine, to countermine.

MINA, see MIJAĆ.

MINCARSKI, *A, E*, of mint. — *a forma*, a stamp, die to stamp money. — *a waga*, weight, gold weights, scales to weigh money, see MENNICZNY.

MINERAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* mineral, fossil body.

MINERALNY, *A, E*, mineral.

MINERALOG, *A, s. m.* mineralogist.

MINERALOGIA, *ii*, *s. f.* mineralogy.

MINIA, *ii*, *s. f.* minium, red lead.

MINISTER, *tra*, *s. m.* minister.

Starszy, najstarszy minister, the prime minister, the premier. — *sprawy wewnętrznych*, minister secretary of state for the home department. *Wojna, zaraza, głód* *są ministrami gniewu niebieskiego (fig.)*, war, plague, famine, are the ministers of the wrath of heaven. — *protestancki*, minister.

MINISTERIALNY, *A, E*, ministerial.

MINISTERIUM, *s. n. indecl.* ministry. *Ministerium zagraniczne, wewnętrzne, wojny*, the foreign, the home, the war department.

— *minister's office*, board.

MINISTROWSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.*

the office of a minister. = MINISTERSTWO. *Za ministerstwa kardynała Mazarina*, under, during the ministry of cardinal Mazarin.

MINKA, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* of MINA, which see.

MINOG, *A, s. m.* river-lamprey.

MINUTA, *ty*, *s. f.* minute. = the original of a sentence.

MIÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* honey. = mead.

dim. MIODEK, *oku*, *s. m.* Miodek *fiatkowy, różany, merkuryalny* (Pharm.), honey of violets, roses, mercury.

MIODOSOK, *u*, *s. m.* honey-flower.

MIODOWY, *A, E*, made of honey, honeyed, honied.

MIODUNKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (a plant.). lungwort.

MIOTAĆ, *tam*, *v. imp.* to throw, to cast, to fling, to dart. — *pociśki*, to shoot darts; *fig.* to inveigh against. — *obelgi*, to cast an aspersion, to slander, to abuse.

Okręt miotany burzą, a ship tossed by the tempest. — *Się*, to toss, to fret. — *się na kogo*, to rush or fall foul upon one.

MIOTELKA, *ki*, *s. f.* clothes-broom, whisk.

MIOŁA, *ły*, *s. f.* broom, besom. = the tail of a comet. *Samemu na siebie miotę przynieść*, to fetch rods for one's own back, to undergo a voluntary punishment.

MIOTLARZ, *A, s. m.* broom-maker.

MIOTLASTY, *A, E*, resembling a broom.

MIOTLIŚKO, *ka*, *s. n.* broom-staff, broom-stick.

MIR, *u*, *s. m.* peace (not so much used in Polish as in other Slavonian dialects).

MIRA, *ry*, *s. f.* myrrh.

MIRT, *u*, *s. m.* myrtle.

MISA, *sy*, *s. f.* MISKA, *ki*, dish, platter, porringer, large wooden bowl. *Misy or talerzyki szalne*, the scales of a balance. *Miska do umywania*. = MIEDNICA, a wash-basin. *Jeść z jednej misy (fam.)*, to eat out of the same dish, to be of the same mess.

MISECZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* saucer. *Miseczka balnierska*, a barber's basin. *Miseczka do krwi puszczania*, pallet basin. *Puszczono mu dwie miseczki krwi*, they have drawn two basins of blood from him.

MISIORKA, *ki*, *s. f.* morion, steel-cap.

MISSYA, *vi*, *s. f.* mission.

MISSYONARZ, *A, s. m.* missionary.

MISTERNIE, *adv.* artfully, curiously.

MISTERNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* a curious workmanship. = KUNSTOWNOŚĆ, SZTUCZNOŚĆ, WYKWIŃTNOŚĆ.

MISTERNY, *A, E*, artful, curious, neat, delicate.

MISTRZ, *A, s. m.* (one skilled in

any art), master. = *Mistrz sprawiedliwości*, executioner. — KAT.

Mistrz swego kunsztu, he is master of the matter he treats of.

Mistrzowie szkoły weneckiej, the masters of the Venetian school. *Mistrzowie flamandscy, włoscy*, the Flemish, the Italian masters.

Malowidło jest dziełem wielkiego mistrza, that picture is by a great master. *Wielki Mistrz Kawalerów Maltańskich*, the Grand Master of Malta.

MISTRZOWSKI, *A, E*, masterly. — *a ręka*, masterly hand. PO-

MISTRZOWSKU, *adv.* masterly.

MITRA, *ry*, *s. f.* mitre. — *księżca*, coronet of a duke.

MITREGA, *ci*, *s. f.* waste or loss of time. = lingerer, loiterer, delayer, tarryer. *Nudny mitrega*, a tedious, wearisome man, a bore.

MITREŻNY, *A, E*, lingering, delatory, tardy, tedious, tiresome.

MITREŻYC, *że*, *v. imp.* *czas*, to waste or trifle time away. *Zmitreżył mi cały ranek*, he took all my morning time; I did nothing all the morning but hear him. *Nie mitreż dłużej*, (fam.), don't tarry more.

MIZERACTWO, *wa*, *s. f.* misery, poverty, wretchedness.

MIZERAK, *A, s. m.* poor, starving fellow.

MIZERNIE, *adv.* poorly, miserably, wretchedly. = paltrily; shabbily. *Mizernie wyglądać*, to look mean. = not to look well, to look ill.

MIZERNIEĆ, *nieje*, *v. n.* to be wasting, to fall away. *Codzienn mizernieje*, he falls away every day.

MIZERNY, *A, E*, poor, miserable, wretched. = paltry, shabby.

— *lean*, meagre, sickly. *Mizerny obiad (fam.)*, a sorry entertainment.

— *e żniwo*, *zbiory*, a every bad harvest, the harvest or crop has failed. — *a głowa*, a dull head.

MIZEROTA, *ty*, *s. f.* = MIZERYA, misery, wretchedness.

MIZEROWAĆ, *ruje*, *v. n.* to lead a poor, wretched life. *Mizerował się*, his debaucheries have soon worn him out.

MKNĄĆ, *nę*, *v. a. perf.* see POMYKAĆ, (familiar in all meanings). *Mknąć się z kąd*, to fly from a place. *Mknąć się dokąd*, to set forward, to start, to rush. ZE-

MKNĄĆ, POMKNĄĆ, UMKNĄĆ.

MLEĆ, *miele*, *v. imp.* to grind (corn). *Ten młyn niedosyć mialko miele*, that mill does not grind fine enough. *Kto wprzód do młyna przyjedzie ten pierwszy zmiele*, (prov.), first come first served.

Miele językiem (fam.), his tongue runs like a mill-clapper. *Miele mu się (fig.)*, all thrives with him; every thing has prospered with him. *Na tobie się zmiele (fam.)*, you shall pay dear for it.

MLECZ, *A, s. m.* (rybi), milt. = *Mlecz pacierzowa*, marrow contained in the spine. = (a plant), nipple-wort.

MLECZAK, A, s. m. milter.
MLECZARKA, KI, s. f. milk-woman.

MLECZARNIA, I, s. f. milkcellar.
MLECZKO, A, s. n. dim. see
MLEKO. = *Mleczko cielęce*, pan-
creas of the calf, sweetbread.

MLECZNICA, CY, S. F. = KRZY-
ŻOWNICA, (a flower), milkwort.

MLECZNO, A, ADV. with much
milk.

MLECZNY, A, E, milky, lacteous.
— a droga, milk-way, galaxy.

MLECZYSTY, A, E, milky, yield-
ing much milk.

MLECZYWO, WA, S. N. milk-
meat.

MLEKO, KA, S. N. milk. — ko-
zie, goat's milk. — *czartowe* or
wilcze. (a plant), wolf's milk,
spurge. *Jeszcze z ust nie otarł*
mlęka, or *mlęko* *ma jeszcze pod*
nosem (prov.), he is still so young
that if you were to wring his nose,
the milk would ooze out. *Jedliśmy*
kwaśne mleko, we eat curds or
curded milk. *Wygląda jak krew*
z mlekiem, he or she has a lively
rosy complexion. *Wyssać co z młé-*
kem, to suck in an error or a
passion with one's mother's milk.
Wyssała go do samego mlęka
(fig.), that wretched woman has
sucked his very marrow. *Plasiego*
mlęka *mu tylko brakuje* (prov.),
he lives in clover. *Panienskie młé-*
ko, nun's cream.

MLEWO or MLIWO, WA, S. N.
grinding of corn; grist. *Ten mły-*
narz bierze tyle za mliwo, that
miller takes so much for grinding
or for his grist. *Opłata od mliwa*,
the miller's fee, toll for grinding.

MŁOČBA, BY, S. F. thrashing;
thrashing-time; thrashed corn. =
MŁOCKA. *Wczorajsza młocba*,
the corn thrashed yesterday.

MŁOČEK, ČKA, S. M. thrasher.

MŁOČIĆ, ČE, V. IMP. to thrash.
Proźno słomę młócić, or *darmo*
wodę młócić (prov.), it is beating
the air; these are fruitless endea-
vours; it is lost labour. *Wymłócili*
mu grzbiot, they beat him to a
mummy or thrashed him soundly.

MŁOČISKO, A, S. N. a large
hammer; mallet's handle.

MŁOCKARNIA, NI, S. F. thrashing-
machine.

MŁODKA, KI, S. F. a young fe-
male animal, especially a fowl. pl.
MŁODKI (card play), the small
cards.

MŁODNIEĆ, DNIEĆ, V. N. imp.
to grow young again.

MŁODG, ADV. youthfully, young-
ly. *Za młodu*, in one's youthful
days, in youth. *Hulał za młodu*,
(fam.), he has played many a mad
prank in his youth.

MŁODCIANY, A, E, juvenile,
youthful, tender.

MŁODOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. youth, young
age. *W pierwszej swojej młodo-*
ści, in his early years, in early
youth. *Szał — i*, folly of youth,
mad prank, frolic. *Młodość pło-*

chość (prov.), young people must
be excused, youth must have its
time.

MŁODY, A, F, young. *Pan mło-*
dy, bridegroom. *Panna młoda*,
bride. *Młoda panna*, a young lady.
Młody człowiek, a young man.
Te kolory za młode (fig.), that
colour is too young (gay). *On nie*
starzeje, zawsze młody, he does
not grow old, he is always brisk
and youthful. *Młode piwo szumi*
(prov.), youth is hard to pass or to
overcome. *Państwo młodzi*, the
bridegroom and the bride. *Młoda*
para, the new married couple.

MŁODŹ, ZI, S. F. = MŁODZIEŻ,
Y, young people, young folk, young
persons, the youth.

MŁODZIAN, A, S. M. young man
youth, dim. MŁODZIANEK, pl.
MŁODZIANKI, KÓW, innocent,
harmless children. *Święto Mło-*
dzianków, the Innocents' day.

MŁODZIENCZY, A, E, young,
tender, juvenile.

MŁODZIENIASZEK, SZA, S. M.
youngster, stripling.

MŁODZIENIEC, ČKA, S. M. young
man, the youth. *Nieszczęśliwy*
— umarł, the unhappy youth died.
Pelen nadziei —, a hopeful youth.

MŁODZIEŻ see MŁODŹ. *Wy-*
chowować —, to bring up youth.
Na balu było wiele młodzieży,
there were a great many young
men and women at this ball.

MŁODZIK, A, S. M. a young,
unexperienced man.

MŁOZIUCHNY, A, E, very young.

MŁOZIZNA, Y, S. F. a litter, a
brood, a covey; fry, young fish
and other young animals or plants.

MŁOKOS, A, S. M. callow-bird,
a raw beardless young man, an un-
fledged boy.

MŁOT, A, S. M. hammer, mallet,
beetle. *Być między młotem a ko-*
wadłem (prov.), to be between the
hammer and the anvil, (to be in a
sad dilemma).

MŁOTEK, ČKA, S. M. dim. =

MŁOTECZEK, ČZE, S. M. little ham-
mer.

MŁYN, A, S. M. mill. — *koński*,
horse-mill — *wietrzny*, wind-mill.
Kto pierwszy do młyna, pierwszy
zmiele (prov.), first come, first
served. *Młyn ręczny* or *żarna*,
hand-mill, a quern. — *prochowy*,
powder-mill. *Na swój młyn wodę*
ciągać, (said of a man who is
greedy to derive profit from others'
loss), to make the best of a thing.
W głowie jak we młynie, he has
an ill-contrived or cross-grained
genius. *Język mu lata jak we*
młynie, his tongue runs like a
mill-clapper.

MŁYNARCZYK, A, S. M. miller's
boy.

MŁYNARKA, KI, S. F. miller's
wife. dim. MŁYNARECZKA.

MŁYNARSTWO, WA, S. N. mil-
ler's trade.

MŁYNARZ, A, miller.

MŁYNEK, ČKA, S. M. little mill, =

an engine to winnow corn. — *do*
kawy, coffee-mill. *Młynkiem się*
bronić, to twirl about a sword or
quarter-staff so as to ward off any
blow. *Młynka zrobić* or *dać*, to
turn a sun-dial, to turn head
over heels, and fig. to wind one's
self out, to get off, to get clear of
an affair, to extricate one's self
from an embarrassment.

MŁYNIEC, ČKA, S. M. (used
only in the instr. case). *Obracać*
się młynem, to whirl about, to go
turning and winding, to swing. *Ze*
schodów stoczył się młynem
(fam.), he fell and rolled from the
top of the stairs to the bottom.

MŁYNKOWAĆ, ČWAĆ, V. IMP.
to winnow corn.

MŁYŃSKI, A, E, of a mill — *ka-*
mień, millstone. — *kosz*, hop-
per.

MNICH, A, S. M. monk, friar.

MNICHOWSKI, A, E, monkish.

MNISKI, MNISI.

MNIEJ, ADV. less. *Ani mniej*
ani więcej, neither more nor less.
Mniej dbać o co, to make light of
a thing, to be careless of it, not to
care for it. *Mów mniej*, speak less.
Mów co chcesz, nie będzie ni
mniej ni więcej, you may say what
you will, it will be just so. *By naj-*
mniej, o to nie idzie, the question
is any thing but that.

MNIEJSZY, A, E, less. *Mniejsza*
o to, no matter, it matters not, it
is of little consequence.

MNIEMAĆ, MAM, V. N. to mean,
to think, to believe, to presume.

MNIEMANIE, IA, S. N. opinion,
sentiment. *Dobre mniemanie*, fa-
vourable opinion, repute. *Wysokie*
o sobie mniemanie, self-conceit.
Zawzięte mniemanie, prejudice.
Oparty na mniemaniu, conjectural.

MNIEMANY, A, E, pretended,
supposed, fancied. *Mniemany król*,
pretender. — *szlachcic*, a self-
dubbed gentleman.

MNISZKA, KI, S. F. nun.

MNISZYĆ, ČE, V. IMP. to geld,
(swine or sheep).

MNOGI, A, E. numerous. *Li-*
czba mnoga (gram.), the plural
number.

MNOGO, ADV. in great num-
ber.

MNOGOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. multitude.
MNÓSTWO, WA, S. N. vast num-
bers. — *ludzi, zwierząt, książek*,
multitude of men, animals, books.

MNOŻENIE, IA, S. N. (arith.),
multiplication.

MNOŻNIK, A, S. M. multiplica-
tor.

MNOŻNY, A, E, multiplicable,
prolific.

MNOŻYĆ, ČE, V. IMP. to multi-
ply, to increase; arith. to multiply.
— *SIĘ*, to increase, to multiply.
Izraelskie dzieci bardzo namno-
żyły się w Egipcie, the children
of Israel multiplied exceedingly in
Egypt. *Króliki prędko się mnożą*,
rabbits multiply exceedingly.

MNOŻYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* multiplier, increaser.

MOC, *Y*, *s. f.* might, strength, power. = right, power, authority. *Ogromna moc*, plenty, abundance, see **SILA**, **POTĘGA**. *Mieć kogo, co w swojej mocy (ręku)*, to have a person, a thing in one's power, at one's mercy. *Na mocy czego tego żądasz?* by virtue of what or upon what ground or account, do you demand that? *Na mocy prawa*, by virtue of the law. *Posel ma moc zawrzeć pokój*, an ambassador is empowered or authorized to conclude a peace. *To jest zupełnie w twojej mocy*, it lies all in your power. *Jeżeli kiedy będzie w mojej mocy usłużyć ci*, if it ever lies in my power to serve you. *Mieć moc przyjaciół*, to have many friends. *Mieć moc na śmierć i życie*, to have the power of life and death. *Moc duszy, moc ciała*, the power of soul, or energy; the strength of body. *Mieć moc nad sobą*, to have the command, the government of one's own possessions, to have the gift of self-possession.

MOCARKA, *KI*, *s. f.* female potentate.

MOCARSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* dominion, empire, power.

MOCARZ, *A*, *s. m.* potentate.

MOCNICI SIĘ, see **WZMACNIAĆ SIĘ**.

MOCNO, *adv.* strongly, stoutly, mightily; very much, exceedingly, extremely. *Siedzieć mocno na koniu*, to sit firm in the saddle. *Mocno bić*, to strike hard. *Wierzyć mocno*, to have a strong belief. *Okreśł mocno uszkodzony*, a ship very much damaged with tempest, cannon-balls, etc. *Mocno się temu dziwił*, he was very much astonished. *Mocno stać przy swoim*, to maintain or deny a thing stoutly, resolutely. *Mocno się zasmucił*, he was deeply afflicted.

MOCNY = **MOCEN**, *A*, *E*, (*com.* **MOCNIEJSZY**, *superl.* **NAJMO-CNIEJSZY**), strong, stout, mighty powerful. = empowered, authorized, invested with power. — *napój*, strong liquor, spirit. *On w tym nie mocny*, his talent does not lie that way. *Ma mocną duszę*, he has a steady soul in danger. *Mocny w muzyce*, he is quite master of music, a capital musician. *Prawo mocniejszego*, the reason or argument of the strongest. *Nie mogę grać z tobą, za nadtoś mocny dla mnie*, I cannot play against you, you are an overmatch for me.

MOCOWAĆ SIĘ, *CUJE SIĘ*, *v. n.* to struggle, to wrestle. *Mocować się z burzą, przeciwnościami, ze śmiercią, z losem*, to struggle with or against the storm, with difficulties, with death, destiny or fate. — *z pokusami*, to strive against temptation.

MOCZ, *U*, *s. m.* piss, urine.

MOCZARY, *RÓW*, *pl.* marshy grounds.

MOCZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* dipping, steeping, soaking. = *pissing*.

MOCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* to dip, to steep, to soak. = to piss, to make water. *Deszcz moczy łąki i drogi*, the rain makes the meadows and roads wet. *Moczyć chusty*, to soak foul linen before washing. *Moczyć len, konopie*, to soak hemp, flax. *Moczyć skórę*, to soak a skin in water. *Moczy się (fam.)*, that child pisses a-bed.

MOCZYDŁO, *ŁA*, *s. n.* raiting-pool, (a place wherein hemp etc. is laid to soak).

MOCZYWAŚ, *A*, *s. m.* swiller, tippler, soaker, fuddle-cap. = **MOCZYMORDA**.

MODA, *DY*, *s. f.* fashion. *Wprowadzić modę*, to bring a thing into fashion. *Nowa nastala moda*, there is a new fashion come up. *Wyjść z mody*, to grow out of fashion. *Podług terażniejszej mody*, after the fashion of the day. *Być w modzie*, to be in fashion. *Ten mężczyzna, ta kobieta jest bardzo w modzie*, that man, woman is greatly in vogue, is in great request. *Prawdomówność nigdy nie będzie w modzie*, to speak truth will never be in fashion.

MODEL, *U*, *s. m.* model, pattern. = **WZÓR**.

MODEA, *Y*, *s. f.* (more used in *pl.* **MODŁY**, *ów*), ardent prayers, supplications. *Zasylać modły do Boga*, to offer up prayers to God.

MODLIĆ SIĘ, *LŻ SIĘ*, *v. n.* to pray to God, to say one's prayers. *Modł się za twoich nieprzyjaciół*, pray for your enemies. *Proszę Boga o modłę się aby cię Bóg miał w swojej świętej opiece*, I pray God to have you in his holy keeping.

MODLITWA, *WY*, *s. f.* **MODLITWA**, *KI*, *dim.* prayer. *Modlitwa ustna, duchowna*, audible, mental prayer. *Gorąca modlitwa*, fervent prayer. *Odprowadzić — e*, to say one's prayer. *Być na — ie*, to stand or kneel for prayer. — *poranna, wieczorna*, evening, morning prayer. *W domu tym co wieczór odmawiają modlitwę*, prayers are read in that family every evening. *Najkrótza — a najprędzej dojdzie do nieba*, the shortest prayer goes soonest to heaven.

MODNIE, *adv.* fashionably. — *się ubierać* to dress in the fashion. **MODNIEĆ**, *NIEJ*, *v. n.* to grow fashionable.

MODNIŚ, *IA*, *s. m.* dandy, beau, fop.

MODNY, *A*, *E*, fashionable.

MODRAWY, *A*, *E*, blueish.

MODROOKI, *A*, *E*, blue-eyed.

MODRY, *A*, *E*, blue-coloured, azure-coloured, sky-coloured. *Modre płaszczyzny (poet.)*, the azure main, the dark blue sea. — *e sklepienie*, the azure skies.

MODRZEW, *IA*, *s. m.* larch-tree.

MODRZEWNICA, *CY*, *s. f.* (a plant), andromeda.

MODRZEWOWY, *A*, *E*, of larch-tree. — *gąbka*, agaric.

MODZ, *MOGĘ*, *v. n.* can, may, to be able, to have it in one's power. *Nie mogę nic uczynić w tym interesie*, I can do nothing in that business. *To być bardzo może*, that may be. *To być nie może*, that cannot be. *Uczynię to jeżeli będę mógł*, I will do it, if I can. *Nie mogę go nigdzie znaleźć*, I can find him nowhere. *Abys to mógł uczynić*, that you may do it. *Możesz teraz spać jak długo ci się podoba*, you may now sleep as long as you please. *Jeżeli tak mogę powiedzieć*, if I may say so. *Czy mogę podać rękę?* may I offer you my arm? *Wiele można było uczynić*, i można jeszcze uczynić, much might have been done, and may yet be done. *Nie mogę chodźć*, I am not able to walk. *Rozdaje więcej niżeli może*, he gives more than he is well able. *Zaledwie może otworzyć oczy*, he is hardly able to hold his eyes open. *Wiele bardzo może u króla*, he has a great interest with the king. *Znieść tego nte mogę*, I cannot hold out or bear it longer. *Nie mogę temu zaradzić*, I cannot help it. *Twój projekt może się udać*, your project may possibly succeed. *Może umrze*, he may possibly die. *Póki mogę i jak mogę*, as long as I can and as well as I can. *Wszystko chce i wszystko może*, to will is with him to can.

MOGIEŁA, *ZY S. f.* tomb-hill, tumulus.

MOGIELKA, *I*, *s. f.* a small rising ground on the grave, whence by extension **MOGIELKI**, *pl.* tombs, churchyard, cemetery.

MOJ, *A*, *E*, *pron.* my, mine. *Mój ojciec*, my father. *Jeszcze moja godzina nie przyszła*, my hour is not come yet. *Książka którą trzymasz jest moja*, the book you hold is mine. *Domagam się tylko mego* or *co moje*, I only ask for my own. *Moje i twoje*, thine and mine. **MOI**, *pl.* (*fam.*) my friends, my relations. *Pewien wnuk mój, jakiś brat mój (fam.)*, a nephew of mine, a brother of mine. *Jā tu ryzykuje więcej mego niż ty twojego*, I hasard more on my side than you on yours. *Po mojemu*, in my judgment, in my opinion.

MOJESZ, *A*, *s. m.* Moses.

MOJESZOWY, *A*, *E*, of Moses, mosaic, mosaical. — *prawo*, law of Moses.

MOKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. imp.* to soak, to be steeped; to be drenched, to be wet.

MOKRO, *adv.* *Mokro na dworze*, it is wet abroad, the streets are dirty or damp.

MOKROŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* wetness, moisture.

MOKRY, *A*, *E*, wet, moist. *Mokra śmierć* death by drowning.

MÓL, *OLA*, *s. m.* moth, mite; fig. worm of conscience, sorrow, trou-

ble, affliction. *Każdy ma swego mola co go gryzie* (prov.), every one knows where his sore lies. *Siedzi jak mól w księzkach*, he pores upon his books.

MOLESTOWAĆ, *уш, v. a. (ko-go)*, to molest, to trouble, to vex, see DŁĘCZYĆ, DOKUCZYĆ.

MOMENT, *u, s. m.* moment, instant, while.

MOMENTALNE, *adv.* momentarily, for a little while.

MOMENTALNY, *A, E, m.* momentary.

MOMOT, *A, s. m.* stutterer, stammerer.

MOMOTAĆ, *MONOCF, v. n.* to stutter, to stammer.

MOMOTLIWY, *A, E,* stuttering, stammering.

MONARCHA, *chw, s. m.* monarch.

MONARCHICZNY, *A, E,* monarchical.

MONARCHIJA, *u, s. f.* monarchy.

MONARCHINI, *i, s. f.* queen.

MONASTER, *u, s. m.* monastery.

MONETA, *ty, s. f.* money, coin.

Brzęcząca moneta, ready money, cash. *Odplacił jemu takąż monetą*, he paid him in kind, he paid him in the same coin.

MONSTRANCYA, *yi, s. f.* case in which the host is kept.

MONTWA, *wy, s. f.* = TRZMIENINA, spindle-tree.

MOPS, *A, s. m.* pug-dog. *Brzydki jak mops*, an ugly baboon, an ugly cur; ugly as sin, as the devil, as a demon.

MOPSI, *ia, ie,* of a pug-dog. *Nos mopsi*, a flat nose. *To mi twarz mopsia!* there's a droll phiz indeed.

MOR, *u, s. m.* plague, pestilence. — *na bydło*, murrain.

MORAG, *A, s. m.* an animal speckled, spotted (as leopard). = speckle, spot, dot, streak.

MORAĞOWATY, *A, E,* spotted, dotted, streaked.

MORAŁ, *u, s. m.* moral precept, lecture. *Prawić komu morały*, to lecture one.

MORALISTA, *ty, s. m.* moralist, moraliser.

MORALIZOWAĆ, *zwz, v. n.* to moralise, to talk morals.

MORALNIE, *adv.* morally.

MORALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* morals. = good behaviour, unimpeachable conduct.

MORALNY, *A, E,* moral. = well behaved, unimpeachable.

MORD *u, s. m.* murder, slaughter, havoc. *Popęłnić mord*, to commit murder. *Być oskarżonym o mord*, to be charged with murder.

MORDA, *dy, s. f.* chaps, snout, muzzle. *dim.* MORDKA, and MORDECZKA.

MORDERCA, *cy, s. m.* murderer.

MORDERCZY, *A, E,* murderous.

MORDERKA, *ki, s. f.* murderess.

MORDERSTWO, *wa, s. n.* murder, slaughter.

MORDOWAĆ, *duż, v. imp.* to

murder, to slaughter, to massacre. = to tire, to weary, to harass. —

SIEĆ, to take a great deal of pains, to work hard, to plod; to weary one's self. *Zamordował brata własnego*, he murdered his own brother. *To praca bardzo mordu-jąca*, that labour is excessively fatiguing or fatigues excessively. *Czytanie morduje (męczy) oczy*, reading fatigues the sight. *Pisanie mię morduje*, I am tired with writing.

MORDOWNIK, *A, s. m.* TO-ŁAD (a plant), wolf's bane, monk's hood.

MORELA, *li, s. f.* morel, morel-cherry.

MORES, *indecl. (fam.)*, morals, conduct. *Nauczę ja cię mores*, I will teach you better manners.

MORG, *u, s. m.* acre.

MORÓWKA, *i, s. f.* botch, pestilential sore, bubo.

MOROWY, *A, E,* pestilential. — *o powietrzu*, or — *a zaraza*, plague, pest, pestilence. *Strzeż się go jak worowej zarazy*, he is a pestiferous or a dangerous man.

MORSKI, *A, E,* of the sea; maritime; naval. — *a bitwa*, sea-fight. — *a kąpiel*, sea-bath. — *a cisza*, calm, calmness, dead calm at sea. — *ie batwany*, billows, waves. — *ie ptactwo*, sea-fowl. — *a choroba*, sea-sickness. *Rozbójnik* —, a ranger or corsair, one who scours the seas, pirate, sea-robber, sea-rover.

MORWA, *wy, s. f.* mulberry-tree, mulberry.

MORZĄCY, *A, E,* mortiferous, deadly.

MORZE, *rza, s. n.* the sea, the deep, the main. *Odnoga morza*, an arm of the sea, gulf, bay. *Pełne, wysokie, głębokie* —, the main sea, the main, the deep. *Pan potężny na morzu*, a powerful prince at sea. *To kropla w morzu* (fam.), that's a drop of water thrown into the sea. *Morzu wody przylewać* (prov.), to carry coals to Newcastle. — *Martwe*, the Dead-Sea. — *Czarne*, the Black-Sea. — *Czerwone*, the Red-Sea. *Morze ryczy*, the sea roars.

MORZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of starving or killing slowly.

MORZYĆ, *rze, v. imp.* głodem, to starve, to kill with hunger.

— SIEĆ, to starve, to perish with hunger. *Sen zaczynał mię moryć*, sleep, was beginning to come over me. *Snem zmorzony*, overwhelmed with sleep, borne down by sleep. *Morzyć się*, to die voluntarily (with cold, with hunger, etc.) by refusing food and other necessities of life. *Morzy mnie*, (impers.) I am starving. *Ty go morysz głodem i nudą*, you starve him by pinching him in his meals, and by annoying him with your wearisome society.

MORZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* one who starves, who kills.

MORZYMORD, *u, s. m.* (a plant), anthora, helmet-flower.

MOŚĆ, *ści s. m.* added to JEJO, JEJ, ICH, (viz. JEGOMOŚĆ, JEJMOŚĆ, ICHMOŚĆ), is sometimes prefixed to the nouns of persons, and used in speaking of or to them. This mode of address is now growing out of use, but it still obtains in the following phrases: *Jego Królewska Mość*, His Majesty. *Wasza Królewska Mość*, Your Majesty. *Jej Królewska Mość*, Her Majesty. *Jego Księżęca Mość*, His Grace. *Wasza Księżęca Mość*, Your Grace. *Mości panowie*, gentlemen. *Mościa dobrodziejo*, my dear lady, your ladyship.

MOSCIĆ, *szcze, v. imp.* POMOSCIĆ, NAMOSCIĆ, (rzeki), to cast bridges over rivers and marshy grounds, to board with planks. *Mościć zepsułą groble*, to cover a ruined dike or dam with planks and timber. *Mościć łóżko*, (fam.) to put up a bed, to make it ready for sleeping.

MOSIĄDZ, *rdzu, s. m.* brass, latten.

MOSIEŹNIK, *A, s. m.* brazier, brass-founder.

MOSIEŹNY, *A, E,* of latten, brazen.

MOSKAL, *A, s. m.* Moscovite.

MOSKIEWKA, *ki, s. f.* a Moscovite woman.

MOSKIEWSKI, *A, E,* Moscovite.

MOSKIEWSZCZYŹNA, *y, s. f.* Moscovite language and manners.

MOSKWA, *wy, s. f.* (a town in Russia) Moscow; Moscovy, Russian empire.

MOSKWICIN, *A, s. m.* Moscovite.

MOST, *u, s. m.* bridge. — *zwoz-dzony*, draw-bridge. — *na tyż-wach*, floating bridge, bridge of boats. *Szkoła dróg i mostów*, school where pupils are prepared for the making and repairing of roads, bridges, canals, etc. *Uciekającemu urowogowi buduj złote mosty*, build a bridge of gold to a retreating enemy. *Mostem kłaść*, *ślać nieprzyjaciela*, to stretch down whole battalions of the enemy, to make havoc among them, to throw them flat on the ground. *Ślać się mostem (przed kim)*, to flatter, to cringe to, to adulate.

MOSTEK, *tki, s. m. dim.* little bridge. = breast-bone, sternon, brisket.

MOSTOWE, *ego, s. n.* bridge-toll, bridge-bote.

MOSTOWY, *A, E,* of a bridge.

MOSZCZ, *u, s. m.* must, new wine not fermented.

MOT or MOTEK, *tki, s. m.* skein.

MOTAĆ, *tam, v. imp.* to reel or wind on a reel. = *fig.* to embroil, to entangle, to implicate.

MOTŁOCH, *u, s. m.* mob, rabble, populace.

MOTOWIDŁO, *ła, s. n.* yarn-windlass, reel, yarn-windle.

MOTYKA, *ki, s. f.* mattock,

pickaxe. *Targnąć się* or *porwać się* z motyką na słońce (prov.), to attempt leaping to the moon, to try impossibilities. *Zwać figi figami, motykę motyką* (prov.), let us call every one by his real name.

MOTYL, *A*, *s. m.* butterfly.

MOTYLEK, *LKA*, *s. m. dim.* a little butterfly.

MOTYLICA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a distemper among sheep, owing to vast numbers of worms, which are found in the liver and gall-bladder), rot.

MOTYLKOWAĆ, *wie*, *v. n.* to flutter about, to be never at rest.

MOWA, *wy*, *s. f.* speech, language. = speech, discourse, oration. *Miec mowę*, to hold or make a speech, to deliver or pronounce an oration. *Mieć—ę do kogo*, to address one. — *przygotowana*, a set speech. *Mowę stracić*, to lose one's speech. — *ojczysta*, the mother-tongue. — *ptaków*, the language of birds. — *oczu*, the language of the eyes. — *perska, barbarzyńska*, the persian language, a barbarous language. *Mowa ustna i pisana*, the oral conversation or speech and the written language. — *potoczna, wzniosła, kwiecista; prózna*, familiar, lofty, florid discourse; idle talking.

MOWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* speaker, orator.

MOWIĆ, *wieć*, *v. n.* to say, to speak, to talk. — *pacierz* to say one's prayer. — *rożaniec*, to say over one's beads. *Niemasz co —*, that is true, there is no doubt of it. — *o czym*, to speak of a thing. — *z kim*, to speak to or with one. *Dziwacznie mówi*, he talks strangely. — *co się myśli*, to speak one's mind. *Zle o kim —*, to speak ill of one. *Głośno o tym mówi*, it is a thing much talked of. *Już o tem przestano —*, there is no more talk of it. *Publicznie —*, to hold forth. — *z przysadą, pompatycznie*, to flourish, to talk fustian, to rant. *Czy mówisz po angielsku?* do you speak English? *W całej Europie mówią po francuzku*, the French language is spoken all over Europe. *Mówmy o roślinach*, let us speak about vegetables. *Mówił o mnie z moim panem, jak o człowieku zdolnym wesprzeć jego zamiary*, he gave my master a character of me, as one capable of pursuing his schemes. *Mówi o tém po mistrzowsku, nie jak dziecko*, he is very conversant in it or he speaks of it in a masterly manner, not like a boy, a novice, a tyro. *Usta mówią z obfitości serca*, out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks; what the heart thinks the mouth speaks. *Mówić wręcz, bez przygotowania*, to speak on the spur of the moment, to speak extempore. *Mów co chcesz, ale*, say what you will, but, etc. for all you can say; whatsoever you can say. *To mi mówi że*, that makes me think that. *Serce mi mówi*, my

heart tells me. *Mówi żeś go skrzywdził*, he says you have used him ill. *Jej oczy piękne, ale nie mówią*, she has fine eyes, but they want expression.

MOWNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* pulpit, rostrum, hustings.

MOWNY, *A*, *E*, copious, fluent, well-spoken, eloquent.

MOZAİKA, *ki*, *s. f.* mosaic work.

MOZDŻEK, *dżka*, *s. m. (anat.)* cerebellum, the hinder part of the brain; *pl. MOZDŻKI*, lamb's brains, calf's brains.

MOZDZIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* mortar; mortar for bombs.

MOŻE, *adv.* perhaps, likely, it may be.

MOŻG, *u*, *s. m.* brain. *Nie mieć mózgu*, (*fam.*), to have one's brain turned. *Suszyc sobie mózg*, to torment, to rack one's brain.

MOZGOWNIA, *i*, *s. f.* or **MOZGOWNICA**, *cy*, *s. f.* brain-pan, skull.

MOZGOWY, *A*, *E*, of the brain.

MOŻNIEĆ, *nieję*, *v. n.* to grow powerful.

MOŻNORZĄDZTWO, *see* **MOŻNOWŁADZTWO**.

MOŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* power, might, = possibility. *Każdy według swojej możności*, every one according as he is able.

MOŻNOWŁADCA, *cy*, *s. f.* aristocrat.

MOŻNOWŁADNY, *A*, *E*, oligarchical.

MOŻNOWŁADZTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* oligarchy, aristocracy.

MOŻNY, *A*, *E*, powerful, mighty. *pl. MOŻNI*, the powerful, rich and influent men.

MOZOŁ, *u*, *s. m.* toil, hardship, labour, trouble. *Kosztuje mię to wiele mokołu or mokołów*, it costs me a great deal of pain and trouble.

MOZOLIĆ SIĘ, *łę się*, *v. n.* to toil, to plod; to toil and mull; to take a great deal of pain. *Mozolić sobie głowę or możolić się nad czem*, to beat one's brains about a thing.

MOZOLNY, *A*, *E*, toilsome, painful, troublesome.

MROCZNY, *A*, *E*, dark, dusky, murky.

MROCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to dim, to darken, to obscure. *Mroczy się or zamroczyło się*, it grows dark it is raw weather.

MROK, *u*, *s. m.* darkness, dusk, murk. *W mroku dni dawnych* (*poet.*), in the obscurity or darkness of olden times. *Mrok śmiertelny* (*fig.*), the darkness of death.

MROWCZY, *A*, *E*, of an ant.

MROWIE, *ia*, *s. n.* collect. ants, ant-hill; *fig.* a feeling that makes one's nerves shrink, as if some ants were crawling upon the body; a shudder of terror; shivering, cold fit, chilliness. *Aż mrowie mnie przeszło*, the cold fit, the shivering fit is upon me. *Aż mrowie cię przebieży*, that will make you shudder.

MROWISKO, *ka*, *s. n.* ant-hill.

MROWISTY, *A*, *E*, full of ants.

MROWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* ant, emmet, pismire. *Tu biędnych jak mrowek, or jak mrowia* (*fig.*), there is a swarm, a crowd, a host of poor people here.

MROWKOJAD, *A*, *s. m.* ant-eater, ant-bear.

MROWKOLEW, *lwa*, *s. m.* lion-pismire.

MROZ, *ozu*, *s. m.* frost. *Biały mróz*, hoar frost. *Tęgi —*, a severe frost. — *chwycił*, the frost set in. — *puścił*, the frost broke up. *Tęgi — bierze or ścisnął*, it freezes extremely hard. *Na tę wieść — mię przeszedł* (*fig.*), on hearing that news I felt a dreadful shivering.

MROZIĆ, *zę*, *v. imp.* to freeze, to congeal with cold.

MROZNO, *adv.* frostily.

MROŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* frostiness, frosty weather.

MROŻNY, *A*, *E*, frosty.

MROZOWATY, *A*, *E*, (*koń*), a grey horse.

MURCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to murmur, to mutter, to grumble; to murmur, to purr, to gurgle. *Zawsze coś sobie murczy pod nosem* (*fam.*), he is always muttering. *Ani mrumru! or ani mruknij!* mum is the word, is the order of the day!

MURCZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* murmuring, muttering, grumbling.

MURGAĆ, *gam*, *v. n.* **MURGNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. inst.* to wink with the eyes. *Mrugnąć na kogo*, to tip one a wink or to give one a wink.

MURGANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* frequent winking with the eyes.

MURGNIE, *A*, *s. n.* wink of an eye.

MURK, *A*, *s. m.* grumbler, growler, snarler; peevish or surly fellow. *dim. MRUCZEK*, (a play of children) blindman's buff. *Grać w mrućka*, to play at blindman's buff.

MURKLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* grumbling disposition, moroseness, peevishness, surliness.

MURKLIWY, *A*, *E*, muttering, grumbling; surly, peevish, morose.

MURKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. inst.* to mutter or grumble but once. = **MRUCZEĆ**.

MRUŻEK, *żka*, *s. m.* one who is always winking, who has twinkling eyes. = *pl. MRUŻKI*, *ek*, blindman's buff.

MRUŻYĆ, *zę*, *v. imp.* (*oczy*), to close half the eyes.

MRUŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* winking. *Ma mrużenie oczu*, he has a continual winking of the eyes.

MRZEĆ, *mre*, *v. n.* to die, to perish. *W kraju tym ludzie mrą bardzo*, the mortality is great in that country. *Mrzeć głód* (*old*), to die for want of food; to starve, to perish with hunger. = **PRZYMIERAC**. *Przymierając z głodu, chłodu czasem*, often times greatly suffering from hunger and cold.

MŚCIĆ SIĘ, *mścić się*, *v. imp.* to revenge, to take revenge, to re-

venge one's self. — *się nad kim za-
co*, to take vengeance on some body
for — (of). — *się za uczynioną
złotowogę*, to revenge an affront,
to take vengeance of an affront.

MŚCICIEL, A, s. m. avenger, re-
venger; fem. MŚCICIELKA.

MŚCIVOŚĆ, ści, s. f. desire of
revenge.

MŚCIWY, A, E, revengeful, vin-
dictive.

MSZA, MSZY, s. f. mass. *Wielka
msza*, high mass. — *zgodziona*,
soul mass, requiem. *Mszę mieć lub
odprawiać*, to say mass. *Służyć
do mszy*, to serve at mass.

MSZAŁ, ŁO, s. m. missal, mass-
book.

MSZALNY, A, E, of the mass. —
ksiądz mszalny, mass-priest.

MŚCZENIE, NIA, s. n. see POM-
STA, ZEMSTA.

MSZEĆ, EĆ, v. n. imp. OM-
SZEĆ, to grow covered with moss,
to become overgrown with moss.

MSZYĆ, Y, v. a. imp. = PO-
MSZYĆ, to cover with moss, to
make mossy.

MSZYCA, Y, s. f. a caterpillar
gnawing the leaves of cabbages. =
aphis, vine-fretter, plant-louse. = a
distemper of cattle and horses.

MSZYSTY, A, E, mossy, over-
grown with moss.

MU, abbr. from JEMU, dat. sing.
of ON.

MUG, A, s. m. cur, shepherd's
dog; dim : MUCYK, YKA, s. m.
(disp.), a homely puss, ugly puss.

MUCHA, chy, s. f. fly, dim : MU-
SZKA, i, s. f. *Zginiesz jak mucha*
(fam.), you shall perish wretchedly.
Kule latały koło nas jak muchy,
the balls, bullets whistled about us
as thick as hail. *Na miód więcej
much złowisz niż na ocet* (prov.),
there are more flies caught with
honey than with vinegar. *Z muchy
zrobić wół* (prov.), to make a
mountain of a mole-hill. *Mieć mu-
chy w nosie* (fam. fig.), to be ca-
pricious, to be apt to take a pet,
to take a huff, to have a head full
of whims. *Mucha hiszpańska*, Spa-
nish fly, cantharis.

MUCHOJADKA, = MUCHO-
ŁÓWKA, ki, s. f. (a bird), fly-
catcher, gnat-snapper.

MUCHOŁÓWKA, ki, s. f. Bot.
laccipula, catch-fly.

MUCHOMOR, A, s. m. fly-mush-
room, toad-stool.

MUL, A, s. m. mule. = u, slime,
mud. *Na niego wszystko wał
jak na mula* (fam.), that man is
the drudge of the family, or is the
butt of his companions.

MULAĆ, A, v. imp. fam. to
pinch, to weed, to fret, to gall.
Nasze stadło mula kark koński,
our stable generally gall horses.
Ten ciśnie trzewik mula or *na-
mulał mi nogę*, that tight shoe
hurts my foot, pinches me.

MULARKA, ki, s. f. mason's wife.
= masonry, the art or occupation
of a mason.

MULARSEI, A, E, of a mason. — *a
robota*, mason's work, stone or
brick-work.

MULARZ, A, s. m. mason, brick-
layer. *Wolny mularz*, freemason.

MULE, EGA, s. n. a mule's fool.

MULĆ, ŁĆ, v. imp. to cover
with slime.

MULICA, cy, s. f. a she mule.

MULISTY, A, E, slimy.

MULNIK, A, s. m. driver of mu-
les, muleteer.

MUŁOWATY, A, E, resembling
a mule. = slimy.

MULTANKA, i, s. f. a kind of
bag-pipe.

MULTANY, N, pl. Moldavia.

MUMIA, ii, s. f. mummy.

MUNDUR, u, s. m. uniform, re-
gimentals.

MUNDUROWAĆ, ruć, v. imp.
to clothe soldiers, to clothe in re-
gimentals.

MUR, u, s. m. wall. *Mury mia-
sta*, the walls of a town. *Mur na 2
stopy gruby, a na 30 stóp wysoki*,
a wall two feet thick and thirty feet
high. *Za murem*, out of the walls.
Mury or ściany mają uszy (fig.),
walls have ears. *Głowa muru nie
rozbijesz* (prov.), that's knocking
one's head against a wall. *Stać mu-
rem* or *jak mur*, to stand like a
wall before the enemy, to resist
firmly. *Gadać jak do muru*, it
would be full as well to speak to a
post.

MURAWA, wy, s. f. grass-plot,
green-plot, turf.

MUREK, EKA, s. m. dim. of
MUR, the edge, border, projection
of a wall. — *komina*, the ledge of
a mantle-piece.

MURGRABIA, IEGO, s. m. stew-
ard.

MUROWAĆ, ruć, v. imp. to
build with stone or brick.

MURÓWANY, A, E, built of stone
or brick. *Karta — a*, see KARTA.

MURZYN, A, s. m. moor, negro.
Handel — omi, the slave-trade.

MURZYŃKA, ki, s. f. negress.

MURZYŃSKI, A, E, belonging to
a negro or to his country.

MUS, u, s. m. constraint, com-
pulsion. = PRZYMUS. *Robić rze-
czy z musu*, to do a thing con-
strainedly, with no freedom. *Nie
cierpię musu*, I cannot suffer that
constraint. *Z musu to uczyniłem*,
I did it by compulsion, the necessity
compelled me to do it.

MUSIĆ, szć, v. imp. to force, to
constrain, to compel, see ZMU-
SZAĆ, PRZYMUSIĆ. *Nie trzeba
go musić* or *zmuszać*, don't com-
pel him to it, let him do as he likes.

MUSIEĆ, szć, v. n. to must, to be
obliged, to be necessary. *Musisz
to uczynić*, you must do it. *Musisz
się bić*, you must fight. *Musialem
to uczynić*, I must have done it.
Musialem wszystko powiedzieć,
I was obliged to tell all or it was
necessary that I should tell all. *Wie-
le ten czyni co musi* (prov.), one
must yield to necessity; necessity

is the mother of invention. *Musią
tę zapłacić wydatki*, I was com-
pelled to pay the costs. *Wszyscy
musimy umrzeć*, we must all die.
*Ta namiętność musiała go opano-
wać za moje grzechy*, it must
needs happen, for my sins, that
this passion should have got into
his head. *Musialem go wybić*, I
was obliged to bang him soundly;
I belaboured him handsomely. *Słu-
dzy moi musiel się porozumieć
z sobą*, I suspect my servants of
having a fellow feeling the one
with the other. *Bądź co bądź mu-
szę się o tym wyowiedzieć*, how-
ever the matter may be, I must
be informed of it.

MUSKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to smooth,
to stroke, to fondle; 2) MUSNAĆ,
v. inst. to graze, to brush, to touch
slightly. — *SIĘ*, to set off (forth)
one's beauty, to dress one's self
with affected nicety. *Już wstąkę
pawilonu wiatr zaledwie musnie*,
the breeze scarcely grazes the flag's
riband. *Czy zechcesz, niby ja-
skółka chyba, oblicze tylko wód
muskąć*, or wilt thou, like a fleet-
winged swallow, skim but the sur-
face of the waters. *Kula musnęła
mu włosy*, the ball grazed his hair.
Musnąć kogo (fam.), to strike one
a blow. *Muskać sobie włosy*, to
smooth or gloss the hair; to comb
one's hair carefully. *Na bal się
wymuskala*, she has adorned her-
self for a dancing party; she is at-
tired in her ball-toilette.

MUSTROWAĆ, ruć, v. imp. to
drill, to teach recruits their exer-
cise.

MUSOWAĆ, suć, v. n. to froth,
to foam.

MUSZKA, ki, s. f. little fly. = a
patch to put on the face, beauty-
spot.

MUSZKAT, u, s. m. = MUSZKA-
TOŁOWA GAŁKA, nutmeg.

MUSZKATELA, i, s. f. muscadel
wine.

MUSZKATOWY, A, E, (kivial),
mace.

MUSZKIET, u, s. m. musket.
MUSZKIETYR, A, s. m. musket-
eer.

MUSZKUŁ, u, s. m. muscle.

MUSZŁA, li, s. f. MUSZELKA,
ki, dim. muscle-fish, shell-fish;
shell, cockle.

MUSZTARDA, dy, s. f. mustard.

MUSZTARDNICA, cy, s. f. mu-
stard-pot.

MUSZTRA, ry, s. f. drilling, mi-
litary exercise. *Plac musztry*, place
of muster, place of review.

MUSZTROWAĆ, ruć, v. imp.
to drill soldiers.

MUSZTUK, A, s. m. mouth-piece,
bit. = mouth-piece in wind instru-
ments. = pipe-tip.

MUSZY, A, E, of a fly.

MUZA, zy, s. f. Muse. *Dziewięć
Muz*, the nine Sisters. *Wzywać
Muzy*, to invoke the Muse. *Synó-
wie, kochankowie Muz*, the sons,
favourites of the Muses. *Oto ówce*

jego muzy, they are the fruits of his muse. *Muzy słodziły mu niedolę*, the Muses have consoled him for his misfortunes.

MUZULMAN, *A*, *s. m.* Mussulman.

MUZYCZNY, *A*, *E*, musical.

MUZYK, *A*, *s. m.* musician.

MUZYKA, *KI*, *s. f.* music. *Podłóżyc wiersze pod —ę*, to set verses to music. *Głos tej kobiety jest najmiłszą muzyką*, that woman's voice makes delicious music, or it is music to hear that woman speak.

MUZYKALNY, *A*, *E*, musical.

MUZYKANT, *A*, *s. m.* musician.

MY, *pron.* (the plural of *JA*), *we*.

MYĆ, *JE*, *v. imp.* to wash. *Ręka rękę myje* (*prov.*), we must help each other. *Rzeka myje* or *podmywa brzegi*, the waters of a river sap or undermine the shores. *Myć się*, to wash one's self. *Zmył mu głowę* (*fam.*), he reprimanded him severely.

MYCKA, *KI*, *s. f.* leather-cap, velvet-cap.

MYDELNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* **MYDELNICZKA**, *KI*, *dim.* shaving-box.

MYDELNİK, *A*, *s. m.* **MYDLNICA** (*a plant*), soapwort.

MYDLANY, *A*, *E*, of soap.

MYDLARKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a soap-boiler's wife.

MYDLARNIA, *I*, *s. f.* soap-house.

MYDLARSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* a soap-boiler's trade.

MYDLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* soap-boiler.

MYDLASTY, *A*, *E*, soapy, saponaceous.

MYDLIĆ, *LE*, *v. imp.* to soap, to lather. — or *zamydlić komu oczy* (*fig.*), to cast a mist before one's eyes. — *pończochy*, to wash stockings with soap, in suds. *Mydla mu brodę*, *będą golić*, he has just been lathered, he is now going to be shaved. *Zmydlić*, to escape by subterfuge, to find a loophole.

MYDLINY, *N*, *pl.* soap-water, suds.

MYDŁO, *ŁA*, *s. n.* **MYDŁKO**, *KA*, *dim.* soap. *Mydło do golenia*, soap for shaving. *Mydło w oczy puszczać* (*fam.*), to cast dust in one's eyes. *Golić bez mydła*, see **GOLIĆ**. *Nie pomoże krukowi mydło*, bray a fool in a mortar, he'll be never the wiser. *Zarobić or wyjść jak Zabłocki na mydle* (*prov.*), that affair has miscarried; his attempt was a complete failure. *Jak po mydle*, that goes smoothly.

MYLIĆ, *LE*, *v. imp.* to involve in error, to mislead, to lead astray. *Jeżeli mnie pamięć nie myli*, if my memory fails me not, — **SIĘ**, to err, to mistake, to lie under a mistake. = **ZMYLIĆ**, **OMYLIĆ**, **ZAWIEŚĆ**, **OSZUKAĆ**. *I przebiegli mylą się*, the most cunning are deceived. *Omylił nasze nadzieje*, he has deceived our expectation. *Przyjemnie się pomyliłem*, I have been agreeably deceived, mistaken. *Jeżeli się nie mylę*, if I am not deceived,

if I am not mistaken. *Jeżeli tak jest, bardzo się mylę*, I am much deceived, very much mistaken if such be the case. *Mylą się którzyś myślał że*, they are mistaken who think that etc. *Zmylił pogonię*, the vigilance of his pursuers was deceived or deceived by him.

MYŁKA, *KI*, *s. f.* error, mistake, fault, blunder. = **POMYŁKA**, **BLĄD**.

MYLNIĘ, *adv.* erroneously, fallaciously.

MYLNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* erroneousness, fallibility, fallaciousness.

MYLNY, *A*, *E*, erroneous, fallible, fallacious. — *e zdanie*, erroneous opinion.

MYŚI, *A*, *E*, of a mouse.

MYŚL, *I*, *s. f.* thought, idea. = mind, purpose, intention. *Myśl dowcipna, świetna; powszednia; okropna*, ingenious, bright thought; common-place, vulgar thought; horrid thought. *Przyszło mi na myśl*, that came into my thoughts, my mind. *Nigdy mi to przez myśl nie przeszło*, such a thing never once entered my thoughts, my head. *Pogrążony w myślach*, buried in thought. *Wchodzę w myśl twoją*, I conceive what you mean, I enter into your thought. *Radzić się własnych* — *i*, to hold converse with one's own thoughts. *To jeszcze nie obraz, tylko myśl*, that is not a drawing, it is only a sketch. *Precz z oczu, precz z myśli* (*prov.*), the absent are soon forgotten; out of sight out of mind. *Zrobić co bez myśli*, or *niumyślnie*, to do a thing with no after thought, with no by-view or by-end. *Bądź dobrej myśli*, no more of gloomy thoughts; cheer up my friend. *Wszystko mu idzie po myśli*, all thrives with him; all happens according to his wish.

MYŚLĄCY, *A*, *E*, thinking, reasoning.

MYŚLEĆ, *LE*, *v. n.* to think, to reflect, to consider. = to mean, to purpose, to intend. *Pomyśl sam o tem*, I leave you to judge of it. *Nigdy nie mówi tego o czém myślał*, he never speaks his thoughts or what he thinks. — *o swoim zbawieniu*, to regard one's own salvation. *Ktoby to pomyślał?* who would have thought it? *Myślał że mnie zadziwi*, he thought to take me by surprise. *Nie myślałbym ażeby to tak było jak mówią*, I cannot think it is as they relate it.

MYŚLENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* thinking, reflecting.

MYŚLIWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* = **MYŚLIWY**, *WEGO*, hunter, huntsman, sportsman.

MYŚLIWSKI, *A*, *E*, of a huntsman — *a trąba*, bugle-horn, hunting horn. — *a torba*, sportsman's bag or pouch. — *a strzelba*, fowling piece.

MYŚLISTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* hunting, sport.

MYSZ, *Y*, *s. f.* **MYSZKA**, *KI*, *dim.*

mouse. = *pl.* **MYSZY**, *vive* (a distemper among horses).

MYSZASTY = **MYSZATY**, *A*, *E*, mouse-coloured, mouse-grey.

MYSZKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. n.* to ferret, to rummage; to flich, to pilfer.

MYSZOŁÓWKA, *KI*, *s. f.* mouse-trap.

MYSZOŁOWNY, *A*, *E*, good for catching mice.

MYSZY, *A*, *E*, of a mouse. — *y ber* (*a plant*), canary-grass, phalaris. — *y ogon* (*an herb*), mouse-tail. — *e uszko*, orange mouse-ear, hawkweed.

MYTO, *TA*, *s. n.* toll. — *placi się na mostach, gościńcach i rzekach*, toll is paid for the privilege of passing over a bridge, on a highway or crossing a river.

MYTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* see **CELNİK**.

MZYĆ, *MŻY*, *v. impers.* to drizzle. *Mży*, it drizzles.

N

N and **Ń**. There are two different sounds for **N** in the Polish language, viz. **N** pronounced like the English **N** in the word **NOUN**; and **Ń** softened, corresponding to the French **GN** in the word **BOURGOGNE**, or the Italian **GN**, in **OGNI**.

N, stands for a proper name unknown, or which we do not care should be known, viz. *Pan N*, *przez całe życie swoje robił tylko dwie rzeczy: rano jadł obiad, wieczorem wieszczal*, Mr. **N** never had but two occupations in his life: dining in the morning, and supping at night. **N**, *enclit.* following the prepositions, *na*, *nad*, *do*, *po*, *za*, *w*, *z*, as abridgment of **NIEGO**, or **NIEJ**, gen. and acc. of **ON**, **ONA**, see **NAŃ**, **NADEN**, **DON**, **POŃ**, **ZAN**, **WEŃ**, **ZEN**.

NA! *interj.* here. *Na, weź co ci się należy*, here, take what I owe you.

NA, *prep.* which governs the loc. case when *rest* is expressed, and the acc. when *motion* is signified. *On, upon; at, by, etc.* *Siedzi na stole*, he sits upon the table. *Na prawej ręce*, on the right hand. *Grac na harpie, na skrzypcach*, to play on the harp, on the violin. *Opierać się na łokciu*, to lean upon the elbow. *Stać na warcie*, to be upon duty. *Miałem kapelusza na głowie*, I had my hat on. *Zdrów na ciele, ale chory na umyśle*, well in body but sick in mind. *Został schwytany na uczynku*, he was taken in the fact. *Jest trzecia na moim zegarku*, it is three by my watch. *Być na morzu*, to be at sea. *Na okęcie*, on board a ship. *Polegaliśmy na waszych obietnicach*, we relied upon your promises. *Na dniu osmym*, on the eighth day. *Na słońcu*, in the sun. *Jechać na łowy*, to go a hunting. *Należyc*

podatek na towary, to lay a tax upon commodities. *Na wiadomość o jego przybyciu*, upon the news of his coming. *Wystawić na sprzedaż*, to expose to sale. *Wleść na drzewo*, to get upon a tree. *Na znak błogosławieństwa*, in token of benediction. *Dwa razy na dzień*, twice a day. *Na pierwszy widok*, at the first sight. *Wyroził wiele pieniędzy na to dzieło*, he spent a great deal of money upon that work. *Na dwa cale od ziemi*, within two inches of the ground. *Na strzał armatni*, within cannon-shot. *To się przedać na wagę*, it is sold by weight. *Nauczyłem się tego na pamięć*, I got it by heart. *Zaklinam cię na przyjaźń*, I conjure you by our friendship. *Uczy-nilem to na jego prośbę*, I did it at his request. *Spalić na węgiel*, *na popiół*, to burn to a coal, to ashes. *Bóg stworzył człowieka na obraz i podobieństwo swoje*, God created man in his own image. *Oprzeć się na łokciu*, to lean on or upon the elbow. *Ten dom wychodzi na dwie ulice*, that house opens into two streets. *Jest na wiadaniu* or *na wyjeździe*, he is about to depart, he is on the eve of departure. *Kłać się o przysięgę na Ewangelię*, to swear upon the Gospel. *Na tę wieść wyjechał*, upon the advice given him, he set out. *Brać co na siebie*, to take upon one's self the event of a thing. *Na prawo*, *na lewo*, on the right hand, on the left. *Wędka na ryby*, an angling rod (for fishing). *Iść na ryby*, *na ostrygi*, to go a fishing for oysters, fish (that means also to go somewhere in order to eat oysters, fish). *Nie ma na co spojrzeć*, that is unworthy to be looked at. *Cóż ty na to?* what is your opinion of that? *Spój na to dobrze*, that must not take up your thoughts so much; you may sleep upon.

The preposition *NA* converts the imperfect verbs into perfect ones, and the verbs to which it is joined, convey an idea of sufficiency, plenty or abundance.

NABABRAĆ, *zrę*, *v. perf.* to daub, to scribble, to besmear. *Takęś tu nababrał że ani dojść ładu*, one can make nothing of your rigmarole.

NABAJAĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to tell a great deal of lies.

NABARŁOŻYĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to scatter filth, dust, straw.

NABAWIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* *NABA-WIAC*, *wiam*, *v. imp.* to cause, to occasion, to bring upon. — *kogo kłopotu*, to bring one into trouble. — *kogo wielkiego strachu*, to frighten one out of his wits. — *śmiechu*, to make one laugh. — *smutkiem*, to give much pain, to grieve, to afflict. — *SIĘ*, to incur, to run into. — *się kłopotu*, to get into a scrape; 2) — *SIĘ*, to amuse one's self to one's heart's desire.

NABAZGRAĆ, *zrę*, *v. perf.* to scrawl, to scribble, to draw rough.

NABĘBNIĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to stun with drumming. *Nabębnił mi uszy*, he has quite astounded me, or filled my ears with noise, empty words, etc. *NABĘBNIĆ SIĘ*, *v. pr.* to drum to satiety. *Dzieci bębnią przez cały dzień i nie nabębnią się*, the children keep drumming away the whole day, and that is not enough for them.

NABECHTAĆ, *tam*, *v. perf.* to incite, to set on, to stir up, to instigate. — *kogo przeciw komu*, to set one against the other.

NABIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* milk-meat.

NABIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* *NABIJAĆ*, *ję*, *v. imp.* to kill a great deal of. — *ćwieków*, to drive a great deal of nails, to fasten or stud with nails. — *broń*, to load or charge a gun. — *ję*, to beat eggs. = *NAPCHAĆ*, to stuff or cram full; to obstruct, to encumber. *Ludzi było w teatrze jak nabił (jęm.)*, the play-house was overcrowded with people. *Nabić się kogo*, to beat one hard and repeatedly. *Nabijać się dokąd*, to intrude one's self into a company. *Nabijać się komu z czem*, to be troublesome, to importune one with a thing, to pester. *Nabijać komu czem uszy*, to buzz a thing in one's ears, to dun or to din one with it. *Nabił sobie głowę urojeniami*, his head is full of chimeras.

NABIEC, *biegę*, *v. perf.* *NABIEGAĆ*, *gam*, *v. imp.* = *NASKO-CZYĆ*, *NATKNAĆ SIĘ (na co)*, to run up, to come up running. = to grow big, to swell, to rise into blisters. *Guz mu nabiegł na twarz*, a pimple rose in his face. *Nabiegać się*, to be tired with running. *Nabiegł na szpadę nieprzyjaciela*, he ran upon his adversary's sword. *Nabiegli go niespodzianie*, they came upon him unawares.

NABIEDAĆ SIĘ, *NABIEDZIĆ SIĘ*, *dzę się*, *v. perf.* to suffer much, to pass through many vicissitudes of fortune. *Nabiedziłem się z tém dzieckiem*, that child gave me a great deal of trouble.

NABIERAĆ, *ram*, *v. imp.* *NABRAC*, *biore*, *v. perf.* to take much; to take upon, to assume; to gather together. — *sił po słabości*, to revive, to gather strength after a fit of sickness. — *ciała*, to gather flesh, grow in flesh, to grow big or corpulent. *Nabrać sukna na portki*, to purchase cloth for a pair of trowsers. *Nabrać odwagi*, to take courage again, to recover one's self. = *NABIERAĆ*, *NABRAC*, *v. n.* (said of a tumour, blister), to draw to a head, to swell or grow big.

NABIJAĆ, *see NABIĆ.*

NABIJANY, *a*, *e*, studded.

NABIODRKI, *ków*, *pl.* (armour for the thighs), cuish.

NABITY, *a*, *e*, killed in great number. = crammed full; studded. *Kościół był nabity ludem*, the

church was full of people. *Strzelba nabita kulą*, *prochem*, a gun loaded with ball, with powder only.

NABŁAKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się*, *v. perf.* to wander, stroll or ramble, till one is tired.

NABLAZGONIC, *nię*, *v. n. perf.* to hold bawdy discourses till people are quite disgusted with them.

NABLAZNOWAĆ SIĘ, *nużę się*, *v. perf.* to play the buffoon, to crack great many jokes.

NABŁOCIĆ, *ce*, *v. perf.* to soil with dirt. *Nabłociłem mi w pokojach*, you have besmeared my rooms with the dirt of your shoes.

NABŁOTNIK, *a*, *s. n.* (a bird), greenshank.

NABÓJ, *oru*, *s. m.* a gun's load, cartridge. *Wykręcać* —, to unload a gun, to draw the charge.

NABOLEĆ SIĘ, *leję się*, *v. perf.* to suffer long and often, both morally and bodily.

NABÓR, *oru*, *s. m.* levy of soldiers. *NABOŻENSTWO*, *wa*, *s. n.* devotion. = divine service, worship, public worship. *Nabożenstwo za umarłych*, mass or prayers for the dead. *Odprawiać* —, to perform the divine service, to say one's prayers. *Człowiek dziwnego —a (jęm.)*, a singular man. *Nie mieć —a do kogo*, not to feel in one's self any peculiar attraction to a person, to be rather displeased with one. *Niebezpieczeństwa uczą na obżęstwie (prov.)*, dangers teach to think of God.

NABOŻNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* a devout woman.

NABOŻNIE, *adv.* devoutly, piously, religiously.

NABOŻNIA, *sia*, *s. m.* *NABŻN-CZKA*, *ki*, *s. f.* bigot, devotee.

NABOŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* devotion, religious zeal, godliness.

NABOŻNY, *a*, *e*, devout, pious, religious, godly.

NABRAC, *see NABIERAĆ.*

NABRODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. n.* and *NABRODZIĆ SIĘ*, to wade long through water, mire etc.

NABROIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to do much mischief.

NABRZEKOŚĆ = *NABRZMIA-ŁOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* swelling, tumour.

NABRZEKŁY = *NABRZMIAŁY*, *a*, *e*, swollen, swollen.

NABRZEKNAĆ NĘ, or *NABRZ-MIEĆ*, *mięę*, *v. perf.* to swell, to bloat, to rise in blisters.

NABUDOWAĆ, *budę*, *v. perf.* to erect many buildings. *Nabudował się do woli*, he has erected so many buildings as to satisfy his passion for building.

NABYĆ, *bydę*, *v. perf.* *NABY-WAĆ*, *wam*, *v. imp.* to get, to acquire, to buy, to purchase. *Nabyłem tego prawa*, I have acquired this right, it is indisputably my right. *Codziennie coś nabędzie*, he purchases every day. *Nabyć dostatków*, *chwały*, *slawy*, to get or acquire riches, glory, a name. *Bez*

wielkich trudów nie można nabyć nauki, learning is not to be attained without great pains. *Nabyłem się w Paryżu*, I remained so long in Paris that I am tired of it.

NABYCIE, *IA*, *s.n.* = NABYTEK, *TKU*, *s.m.* acquisition.

NABYTY, *A, E*, got; acquired. *Złe nabyte bogactwa*, ill gotten wealth.

NABYWALNY, *A, E*, acquirable, attainable.

NABYWCA, *CY*, *s.m.* acquirer, buyer, purchaser.

NAC, *CI*, *s.f.* leaves of vegetables.

NACACKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to fondle or caress to one's heart's desire.

NACALOWAĆ SIĘ, *ŁUŻE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to kiss one's fill, to be satiated with kissing. *Nie mogę się go nacałować*, I cannot be satiated with kissing him.

NACECHOWAĆ, *CHUŻE*, *v. perf.* to stamp, to mark.

NACEDZIĆ, *DZE*, *v. perf.* (czego), to filter or strain as much of a liquid as is required.

NACHAPAC, *AM*, *v. perf.* see NACHWYTAĆ, to gripe, to clutch, to grasp eagerly.

NACHEPLIĆ SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to brag or boast sufficiently, to indulge in much boasting. *Niech się nachepli*, let him brag to his heart's ease.

NACHLIPAC SIĘ, see NASZŁOCHAĆ SIĘ.

NACHODZIĆ, *DZE*, *v.n. imp.* NAIŚĆ, NAIDE, *v. perf.* to break in upon, to intrude. = to light upon, to meet with. NACHODZIĆ SIĘ, to grow weary with walking.

NACHOWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. perf.* to hide or conceal many things. = to lay up large stores of provisions.

NACHWALIĆ SIĘ, *LE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* (kogo, czego), to bestow great many praises, commendations upon one. see ODCHWALIĆ SIĘ. *Nie można się jego nachwalić* (fam.), his merit cannot be too highly commended.

NACHWYTAĆ, *TAM*, *v. perf.* to catch up many things.

NACHYCHOTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to titter or giggle one's fill.

NACHYLENIE, *IA*, *s.n.* bending down, inflection. — *się do upadku*, decline, decay.

NACHYLIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* NACHYLAĆ, *LAM*, *v. imp.* to bend down, to bow; to incline, to bias. — *SIĘ*, to bend or bow down, to stoop, to be submissive. — *się do upadku*, to decline, to decay. *Starość go nachyliła*, old age has bent him double or has made him crooked.

NACIĄC, *TNE*, *v. perf.* NACIŃC, *NAM*, *v. imp.* to notch, to indent. = to cut down. = to cut or shred into a great number of small pieces.

NACIĄGAC, *GAM*, *v. imp.* NA-

CIĄGNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to draw or pull on. = to stretch, to bend, to strain. — *łuk*, to bend a bow. — *zegar*, to wind up a clock. — *struny*, to string an instrument. — *wodę (ze studni)*, or *wina (z beczki)*, to draw water, to draw wine. — *porównanie*, to force or drag in an interpretation or comparison by the head and shoulders. *Naciągając kość*, to set a bone again. *Suślawca naciągnęła się sama przez się*, the bone fell into its place again, of itself.

NACIĄGANIE, NACIĄGNIE, *IA*, *s.n.* stretching, bending. = dragging in by the head and shoulders. = the setting (of a bone).

NACIĄGANY, NACIĄGNIĘTY, NACIĄGNIONY, *A, E*, stretched, bent, strained. = dragged in, far fetched.

NACIEC, CIEKĘ, *v. perf.* NACIEKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* to run or leak into in great abundance.

NACIĘCIE, *IA*, *s.n.* notch, score, incision.

NACIEK, *U*, *s.m.* = ŚCIEK, confluence (of liquids).

NACIERAĆ, *RAM*, *v. imp.* NATRZEĆ, *TRĘ*, *v. perf.* (kogo), to rub one, to chafe, to embrocate. *Nacierali mu rękę oliwą*, they rubbed his arm with oil. *Natęra ja tobie uszu* (fam.), I shall give it you about your ears. = *Nacierać*, *natrzyć* (na kogo), to attack, assail, assault or charge one, to rush on him. *Natarł koniem na nieprzyjaciela*, he darted his horse among the enemy.

NACIERANIE, = NATARCIE, *CIA*, *s.n.* rubbing, chafing, embrocation. = attack, assault, charge.

NACIERPIEĆ SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to suffer too much and too long, to pass through many misfortunes.

NACIESZYĆ SIĘ, *SZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to rejoice greatly, to take a great deal of delight. *Nacieszył się zabawami i muzyką*, he was cloyed with feasts, sated with music. *Nacieszyli się już sobą*, they are tired of each other. *Niemogę się nacieszyć tą książką*, I have read that work over and over again, and I still take delight in reading it.

NACISK, *U*, *s.m.* pressure, oppression. = throng, crowd, concourse. = corns, callosity, a hard skin. = NAGNIOTKA. — *okoliczności*, pressure of circumstances. — *zatrudnień*, the hurry of business. *Obrzynaj naciski póki miękkie*, corns must be cut off before they grow callous.

NACISKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* NACISKAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to bear hard upon; to urge, to insist upon. = to throw in. *Kto tu naciskał tyle kamieni?* who has thrown in so many stones here? *Nacisnęto się doń ludu*, people flocked to him.

NACZEKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to wait long; to be tired with long waiting. *Naczekałem się*

(fam.), I am quite tired with waiting for you. *Naczekał się generał przed bramami naszej twierdzy*, that general spent a great deal of time to no purpose before our fortress.

NACZELNICTWO, *A*, *s.n.* supreme authority, sway, command. *Objął naczelnictwo nad krajem; wojskiem*, to be invested with supreme authority over a country; to command an army in chief.

NACZELNIK, *KA*, *s.m.* chief, chieftain, leader. *Król jest naczelnikiem państwa*, the king is the head of the state.

NACZELNY, *A, E*, *adj.* chief, principal. — *wódz*, commander in chief.

NACZEPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to suspend many things at once. *Naczepiał na siebie orderów*, he is all covered with ribands and decorations.

NACZERNIĆ, *NIE*, *v. perf.* to do over with black.

NACZERPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* *wody*, to draw up a great deal of water; to fill a vessel with liquids.

NACZYNIĘ, *IA*, vessel. — *krwiśte*, blood vessels. = tool, utensil. — *kuchenne*, kitchen-utensils, kitchen-furniture.

NACZYTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to read one's fill, to over-read one's self.

NAD, and before a consonant NADE, prep. which governs the acc. when motion to a place is signified; and the instr. case when motion or rest in a place is implied. Above, over, beyond, upon. *Nadewszystko*, above all things. *Nad moje oczekiwanie*, beyond my expectation. *Nie byłem w Londynie nad dwa miesiące*, I was not in London above two months. *Przekładać lub przenosić co nad co*, to prefer one thing before another. *Nad miarę*, beyond measure. *Kocham go nad własne życie*, I love him more than my own life. *Niebo jest nad nami*, heaven is above us. *Jeden siedział nademną, a drugi podemną*, the one sat above, and the other below me. *Trzymając broń nad głowami swemi*, holding their arms over their heads. *Nieszczęścia wiszące nad głowami naszymi*, the evils that hang over our heads. *Gęsi leżą nad stodołą*, the geese fly over the barn. *Nad świtem*, about the dawning of the day. *Nad książkami zawsze śpięcy*, he always pores upon the books. *Warszawa leży nad Wisłą*, Warsaw is situated upon the Vistula. *Zlituj się nademną*, take pity on me. *On mieszka na pierwszym piętrze, a ja nad nim*, he occupies the first floor, and I lodge above or overhead. *Nade drzwiami był ten napis*, above the doors were written these words. *To nad jego siły*, that is beyond his strength. *Ubierać się nad moźność*, to be dressed beyond one's

rank or condition. *Możesz go czekać nadzekać, nieprzyjdziesz, (am.)*, you may stay long enough for him, he will not come.

NADAĆ, DAM, v. perf. NADAWAĆ, DAJE v. imp. to give plenty of things. = to grant, to bestow, to confer, to endow. — *komu władzę*, to invest one with power or to vest power in him. *Na mocy nadanej mi władzy*, in virtue of the power vested in me. — *przywilej*, to confer a privilege. — *szpital, kościół*, to endow an hospital, a church. *Król nadam miastu przywileje*, the king has granted such an exemption to that city. *Obrażd ten nadaje księżom coś świętobliwego*, this ceremony imprints the priests with a sacred character. = to be of use, to avail. *Porywcość tu nienada*, it is of no use here to fly into a passion. *To nic nienada*, that avails nothing; 'tis to no purpose. = *Kaci or dyabli go tam nadali!* why the deuce came he there! *Dyabli mi nadali tę sprawę!* It is a devilish bad affair, it is a confounded troublesome piece of work! *Dobrze mu się nadało*, he may thank his star for the success.

NADAĆ, DME, v. perf. NADYMAC, MAM, v. imp. to blow or puff up, to swell, to inflate. — *cielecinę* to blow a calf, to swell it with blowing. — *pecherz*, to blow up a bladder. *Nadąć puki, twarz*, to swell, to puff one's cheeks. *Ta pomyślność tak go nadała że odtąd nepodobna żyć z nim*, that prosperous turn has so puffed him up, that there is no living with him. — *SIĘ*, to look big, to grow arrogant.

NADANIE, NADAWANIE, IA, s. n. grant, endowment, free gift, donation.

NADANY, A, E, bestowed, given as a free gift, granted.

NADARANNIE, adv. vainly, in vain, to no purpose.

NADAREMNY, A, E, ineffectual, fruitless.

NADARZYĆ SIĘ, RZĘ SIĘ. v. perf. NADARZAĆ SIĘ, RZAM SIĘ, v. imp. to happen, to occur, to offer or present itself. *Kiedykolwiek nadarzy się zrzeczność*, whenever an opportunity offers or presents itself. *Pierwszy przedmiot jaki się oczom moim nadarzył*, the first object that presented itself to my eyes. *Sam mi się nadarzył ze swoją pomocą, kieską*, he offered, proffered, tendered me his assistance, service, purse, see NASTRĘCZYĆ SIĘ, OFIAROWAĆ SIĘ.

NADAŚĆ SIĘ, SAM SIĘ, 6. pr. to pout, to frown.

NADAWCA, CY, s. m. granter, bestower.

NADAZYĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to keep pace with one, to overtake him.

NADBABKA, I, s. f. (better PRABABKA) great-grandmother.

NADBIEC, BIEG, v. perf. NADBIEGAĆ, GAM, v. imp. to come up running. *Nadbiegli gdy to czynił*,

they surprised him, caught him in the very act. *Nadbiegli nas niespodzianie*, they came upon us by surprise.

NADBEŁOTNY, A, E, found on marshy grounds, growing in swampy countries.

NADBÓR, ORU, s. m. what is taken as a surplus.

NADBRZEŻE, ŻA, s. n. strand, coast, shore.

NADRUTWIEĆ, WIEJE, v. n. perf. to begin to grow putrid or rotten. *Ten melon już nadbuiwał or nadgnął*, that melon begins to grow rotten.

NADCHODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. NADJEŚĆ, EDZĘ v. perf. to come in unlooked for or unexpectedly. *Nadszedł gdy byli u stołu*, he came in when they were at table. = to draw near, to be near at hand. *A gdy nadchodził wieczór*, and when it was evening. *Noc nadchodzi*, it is getting late, the night grows on a pace. *Zima nadchodzi*, winter is drawing near or setting in.

NADCIAGAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. NADCIAGNAĆ, NE, v. n. perf. to arrive at (as the battalions of an army or the coveys of birds do); to reach.

NADDAĆ, DAM, v. perf. NADAWAĆ, DAJE, v. imp. to give more than is due, to give into the bargain.

NADDATEK, TKU, s. m. what is given as a surplus.

NADDUNAJSKI, A, IE, situated upon the banks of the Danube.

NADDZIADY, DÓW, pl. ancestors, ancestry, see PRADZIADY.

NADĘCIE, IA, s. n. swelling, bloatedness.

NADJEŚCIE, IA, s. n. unexpected arrival.

NADEN, abbr. from *Nad niego*, upon him, above him, see ON.

NADĘPTAĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to tread upon, to trample. — *SIĘ*, to be wearied with walking.

NADER, adv. very, passing, exceedingly, extremely.

NADĘSŁAĆ, SZŁĘ v. perf. NADSYŁAĆ, SYŁAM, v. imp. to send unexpectedly.

NADĘTOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. swelling, inflation; fig. bombast, fustian, flatulency.

NADĘTY, A, E, puffed up, swollen; fig. proud, haughty, elated. — *powodzeniem*, elated with success. — *styl*, bombast style, inflated style, bombast, fustian.

NADGIAĆ, NADGNĘ, v. perf. to curb slightly, to begin bending.

NADGNIĆ, NUG, v. n. perf. see NADBUTWIEĆ. *Ten owoc nadgnit*, it is a tainted fruit.

NADGRANICZNY, A, E, bordering upon.

NADGROBEK, BEA, s. m. tombstone, see NAGROBEK.

NADGRODA, see NAGRODA.

NADJECHAĆ, JADĘ, v. n. perf. NADJEŻDZAĆ, DZAM, v. imp. to come up (in a carriage or on horse-

back). *Kiedy się bawimy, nadjeżdża posłaniec konny*, we entertained our time with playing, when, lo, arrives a horseman.

NADŁAMAC, MIE, v. perf. not to break entirely, to break but partly. *Z nadłamaną lancą*, with half-broken spear.

NADLECIEĆ, LECĘ, v. n. perf. NADLATYWAĆ, TUJE, v. imp. to come up flying.

NADLEŚNICZY, CZEGO, s. m. chief-forester, chief keeper of the woods.

NADLICZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to count more than is due, to overcount.

NADŁOM, U, s. m. cut, break, crack, flaw; the part broken from.

NADŁUBAĆ, BIE, v. perf. see DEŁUBAĆ.

NADLUDZKI, A, E, superhuman.

NADMIAR, U, s. m. superabundance, superfluity, overplus.

NADMIENIAC, AM, v. imp. NADMIEŃC, NIE v. perf. to throw out or drop a hint, to mention.

NADMIERZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to measure more than is due.

NADMORSKI, A, E, near the sea, bordering on the sea, maritime.

NADMUCHAĆ, see DMUCHAĆ.

NADOBNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. beauty, grace, charm. *Nadobność stylu*, the charm of expressions, the peculiar graces of style.

NADOBNY, A, E, neat, fine, handsome, beautiful. — *e sztuki*, the fine arts. *Nie ma w sobie nic nadobnego*, he has nothing of graceful in him.

NADODRZAŃSKI, A, IE, situated on the banks of the Oder.

NADOIĆ, IE, v. perf. to milk abundantly. — *mleka*, to milk so much as to fill a vessel. *Nadoić się krów*, to be tired with milking.

NADOKUCZAĆ, see DOKUCZAĆ.

NADÓŁ, adv. down, downwards.

Nadół, below, down stairs.

NADORECZU, NADOREDZIU, adv. near at hand.

NADPALONY, A, E, partly burned, blackened with fire.

NADPISAĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to superscribe. — *list*, to put the superscription or address of a letter.

NADPŁAĆCIE, CĘ, v. perf. to pay more than its value, to overpay.

NADPOTRZEBNY, A, E, more than is necessary, superfluous.

NADPOWIERZNY, A, E, that is beyond our atmosphere. *Świat nadpowierzny*, the upper world, where the stars, planets, etc., are situated.

NADPRZYRODZONY, A, E, supernatural.

NADPSUĆ, ŻE v. perf. to spoil a little, to hurt, harm or damage a little.

NADPSUCIE, IA, s. n. deterioration.

NADRAZNIĆ, NIE, v. perf. kogo, to satisfy one's self with teasing or vexing one. *Niemogą się nadra-*

znici, they are continually teasing each other.

NADRO, A, s. n. bosom, breast; that part of a garment which covers the breast. *Schowaj za nadro*, he hid or concealed it in his bosom. *Włóż to za nadro*, put it into thy bosom.

NADROBIĆ, ROBIĆ, v. perf. NADRABIAĆ, BIAM, v. imp. to put in by little bits, to crumble, mince, or break into small pieces. = to work more than is due. = *Nadrobić miętę*, to set a good face upon a bad matter. *Nadrobić śmiałością, bezczelnością*, to stand it out, to brazen it out; to put an impudent face upon a bad matter.

NADROŚL, I, s. f. = NADROST, U, s. m. sprout, shoot, excrescence. NADROŻNY, A, E, lying by the side of the way.

NADRUKOWAĆ, KURĘ, v. perf. to print very much, to publish many works.

NADRZECZE, CZĄ, s. n. a tract of land extending on the banks of a river.

NADSKAKIWAĆ, KURĘ, v. n. imp. komu, to fawn or cringe upon one.

NADSKOCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. n. perf. to come bounding, to hasten (to one's assistance).

NADSPODZIANIE, NADSPODZIEWANIE, adv. unexpectedly. NADSPODZIANY, NADSPODZIEWANY, A, E, un hoped for, unexpected, see NIESPODZIANY.

NADSTAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. NADSTAWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to hold out, to hold up, to extend. *Nadstaw rękę, nogę*, hold out your arm, your leg. = *Nadstawić czego*, to lengthen by patching, to clap a piece to, see NADSZTUKOWAĆ. = *Nadstawiać co czem*, to fill up or make up (what is wanting or deficient). = *Nadstawiać się komu*, to come in one's way, to force one's self on a person's notice. *Nadstawia się dowcipem, nauką*, he makes a parade, a show of his wit, learning. *Nadstawiać się czem*, to fill up or make up (what is wanting or deficient). *Język turecki ubogi przez się, nadstawia się perskim i arabskim*, the turkish language, poor by itself, makes up or fills up the deficiency by borrowing from persian and arabian.

NADSZARGAĆ, AM, v. perf. suknie, to soil, stain or dirty a little a suit of clothes. — *imienia, sławy, fig.* to sully or tarnish a little one's own reputation.

NADSYLAĆ, see NADEŚLAĆ.

NADSZANIEC, ŃCA, s. m. (fort.) z cavalier.

NADSZTUKOWAĆ, KURĘ, v. perf. to lengthen by patching, to clap a piece to.

NADTO, adv. too much, too many. *Robić nadto*, to do too much, to overdo. *Dosyć aż nadto dosyć*, that will do, it is more than sufficient. *Co nadto to niezdrowo*,

prov. every excess is hurtful, injurious to health. *Już tego nadto!* that his too much! *Ani za nadto ani za mało*, there must be neither too much nor too little. *Nas tu za nadto*, we are too many here. = besides, moreover. *Nadto musisz ci powiedzieć że nie możesz na nim polegać*, I must tell you, besides, that you cannot rely upon him. *Nadto, powinienes zważyć ze...* moreover, you must consider that...

NADUMAĆ SIĘ, v. perf. to muse and dream to one's heart's delight. *W tak pięknej okolicy możesz się nadumać dowoli*, in such a picturesque country you can dream and muse according to your own wish.

NADUŻYCIE, IA, s. n. abuse.

NADUŻYWAĆ, WAM, v. imp.

NADUŻYĆ, ŻYĆ, v. perf. to abuse, to misuse, to put to a wrong use. — *czyjś cierpliwości*, to wear out a man's patience. *Nadużywa twojej dobroci*, he abuses your goodness. *Nadużyć zaufania dziewczyny*, to seduce, to debauch a girl.

NADWAŹLIĆ, see NADWIEREŻYĆ.

NADWIEREŻAĆ, ŻAM, v. imp.

NADWIEREŻYĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to hurt, to damage, to infringe, to enfeeble, to weaken. — *zdrowie*, to impair one's health. — *majątek* to diminish one's fortune, to spend a great deal of it. — *czyj honor*, to offend, wrong or injure one's honour. — *prawo*, to infringe the law.

NADWIEREŻENIE, NIA, s. n. hurt, damage, offence, infringement; prejudice.

NADWIEDŁY, A, E, half withered. *Te liście już nadwiedły*, the leaves are beginning to wither, to grow yellow.

NADWIEDNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to wither a little, to begin to fade away.

NADWIŚLE, LA, s. n. tract of land situated on the banks of the Vistula.

NADWORNÝ, A, E, belonging to the household of a Lord. — *radca*, the Aulic counsellor.

NADWORZE, adv. out of doors, without, abroad. *Czy na dworze czy we dworze*, at home and abroad.

NADYBAĆ, BIĆ, v. perf. to fall in with, to light upon, to meet.

NADYMAC, see NADAĆ. *Wiatr nadymał żagle*, the wind swelled the sails.

NADYMIĆ, MIĆ, v. perf. to smoke, to fill with smoke. *Nadymiło się w pokoju*, that room is filled with smoke.

NADZIEJA, I, s. f. hope, expectation. *Bóg jest moją jedyną nadzieją*, God is my only hope. *Stracił nadzieję*, to lose, to give up all hope. *Powziąć nadzieję*, to entertain hopes. *Niemasz nadziei aby wyzdrowiał*, he is past hopes of recovery. *Próżną karmić*

się nadzieją, to flatter one's self with vain hopes. *Poić się łzami i karmić nadzieją*, to drink tears, and to feed on hope. *W Bogu pokładać—ę*, to put one's hope in God. *To dziecko wielkich nadziei*, that child gives great hopes; a very hopeful child; a child of great promise or of whom great expectations are entertained. *Nie mam żadnej nadziei*, I have no further hopes. *Być przy nadziei*, (of a woman) to be pregnant, to be big with child, to be in the family way.

NADZIEWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. NADZIAĆ, DZIEIĆ, v. perf. to stuff, to cram. — *gęś jabłkami*, to stuff a goose with apples. — *kury, gołębie*, to stuff a fowl, pigeons.

NADZIEWANIE, NADZIANIE, IA, s. n. stuffing, farce-meat.

NADZIEWANKA, I, s. f. stuffing, cramming.

NADZOR, ORU, s. m. inspection, superintendence, watch. *Być pod nadzorem policyi*, to be placed under the inspection of police.

NADZWYCZAJNIE, adv. extraordinarily.

NADZWYCZAJNY, A, E, extraordinary.

NAFTA, Y, s. f. naphta.

NAGABAĆ, BAM, v. imp. NAGABNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. NAGABYWAĆ, BURE, v. freq. to tempt. = to vex, to tease, to annoy, to provoke, (familiar in all acceptations).

NAGABANIE, IA, s. m. temptation = vexation, annoyance.

NAGADAĆ, DAM, v. perf. to talk a great deal. *Niedbam o to co ci nagadali na mnie*, I put myself above their tittle-tattle, or I don't care about all these tittle-tattle stories. — *SIĘ*, to talk and prattle one's fill. *Nie mogłem się nagadać z nim*, I talked and listened to him with insatiable delight.

NAGANA, NĘ, s. f. blame, censure. *Ściągnąć na siebie nagane*, to incur blame; to draw upon one's self the blame. *Wart bardzo —y*, he deserves much the blame. *Każdy pochlebca godzien —y*, every flatterer ought, deserves to be blamed. *Bez nagany*, irreproachable, unexceptionable.

NAGANIAC, IAM, v. imp. NAGANIĆ, NIĆ, v. perf. to blame, to censure, to reprehend. *Wszyscy naganiłi jego postępek*, every body blamed his conduct.

NAGANNY, A, E, blamable, objectionable, reprehensible.

NAGARNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to gather together, to hoard or heap up.

NAGĘBEK, BEA, s. m. a muzzle, nose-band.

NAGĘŚCIĆ SIĘ, see ZAGĘŚCIĆ SIĘ, to grow thick.

NAGI, A, E, bare, naked, uncovered, see GOŁY. *Być nagim, w jednej koszuli*, to have nothing but one's shirt on. *Zupełnie —i*, he is quite naked. *Z naga odkrył głowę*, he is bare headed or without a cap on his head. *Miecz nagi*, a

naked or drawn sword. — *e ściany*, bare walls. *Patrzeć na co nagiem okiem*, to observe any thing with the naked eye. *Pokażę ci nagą duszę*, I will show you my naked soul. *Nagiego przyodzianć*, to clothe the naked. *Wzór, model nagi*, (pict. and sculp.), the naked part, the naked form of the body.

NAGIAĆ, GNR, v. perf. **NAGINAĆ**, NAM, v. imp. to bend down. *Naginać gałęzie drzew dla zrobienia altany*, to bend the branches of a tree in order to make an arbour. *Nagnij tego młodzieńca do karności (fig.)*, that young man must be broken into the rules of a strict obedience. — **SIĘ**, to stoop. *Nie mogę się nagiąć do tego*, I cannot stoop to, bring myself to that.

NAGIECIE, IA, s. n. bend, bending, flexure.

NAGŁADAĆ, DAM, v. imp. **NAGŁADNAĆ**, NR, v. perf. **NAZIERAĆ**, to peep in, to look in. = to oversee, to inspect, to superintend.

NAGŁASKAĆ SIĘ (kogo), see **GLASKAĆ**.

NAGŁĄCY, A, E, urgent, cogent, pressing, instant. — *e interesa*, urgent business.

NAGLE, adv. suddenly, on a sudden.

NAGLIĆ, LZ, v. imp. to urge, to insist, to press hard, to hurry.

NAGŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. hurry, haste, precipitancy, urgency.

NAGŁY, A, E, sudden, pressing, urgent; abrupt. — *a śmierć*, sudden death. — *e listy*, pressing or urgent letters. — *e niebezpieczeństwo*, imminent danger. — *y wyjazd*, sudden or abrupt departure. *Bięć, ucieczka* — *a*, precipitate, hurried, hasty flight.

NAGNIEWAĆ SIĘ, WAM SIĘ, v. perf. *na kogo o co*, to be angry with one for a thing. *Nagniewać się*, to be very angry, to get into a passion.

NAGNIOTEK, TEA, s. m. corn (on the feet).

NAGO, adv. nakedly. *Wyszędłem nago z łona matki ziemi, i nago doni powrócę*, naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither. *Rozebrać kogo do nago*, to strip one naked.

NAGOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. nakedness. *Dzicy nie wstydzą się nagości*, the savages are not ashamed of their nakedness, nudity. *Ten artysta rad maluje nagości*, this painter is fond of making nudities.

NAGOTOWAĆ, TUŻ, v. perf. to dress or cook much meat. = to make ready, to prepare.

NAGRADZAC, DZAM, v. imp. **NAGRODZIĆ**, DZĘ, v. perf. to reward, to recompense, to requite. — *szkodę*, to make up or compensate a damage. — *stratę*, to make amends for a loss, to indemnify. — *krzywdy*, to redress wrongs or grievances. — *brak zdolności*, to make up one's want of parts by

diligence. *Wiem żeś teraz stracił, za to ci później nagrodzę*, I know well you are a loser this time, but I will make you amends on another occasion. *Zły obiad jedliśmy, nagrodzim sobie wiewiórkę*, we have made a bad dinner, but we'll make it up at supper. *Sprawiedliwie nagrodzony za zdradę*, he has been justly requited for his perfidy. *Szubienica mu nagrodzi*, the gallows will be his reward or the requital of his crimes.

NAGROBEK, BKA, s. m. tombstone.

NAGROBNY, **NAGROBKOWY**, A, E, sepulchral. *Napis nagrobny*, an inscription on a tombstone, an epitaph.

NAGRODA, DY, s. f. reward, recompense.

NAGRODZICIEL, A, s. m. rewarder.

NAGROMADZIĆ, DZĘ, DZAM, v. perf. to form into heaps, to heap up, to amass, to accumulate; to hoard up, to lay up (provisions).

NAGROZIĆ, ZR, v. perf. to threaten much.

NAGRYZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to begin gnawing; to make a bite. = **NAGRYZĆ kogo**, fig. to tease, vex or trouble one exceedingly.

NAGRYZMOLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to scrawl, to scribble much.

NAGRZAĆ, GRZEJĘ, v. perf. to warm, to make warm. — **SIĘ**, to warm one's self enough.

NAGRZESZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to commit many sins.

NAGUCHNY, **NAGUSIENKI**, A, E, quite naked, stark naked.

NAGWAZDAĆ, DAM, v. perf. a. and n. to daub; to besmear.

NAHAŁASOWAĆ, SUJĘ, v. perf. to bawl a great deal, to make much noise, to raise a frightful uproar, to kick up a rout, a dust.

NAHAJ, A, s. m. = **NAHAJKA**, KI, s. f. whip.

NAJ, particle prefixed to the adjectives and adverbs in order to form the superlative degree. viz. **JASNY**, bright, **NAJJASNIEJSZY**, the brightest. **LEPIEJ**, better, **NAJLEPIEJ**, the best.

NAJAC, MIE, v. perf. **NAJMOWAĆ**, MUJĘ, v. imp. to hire.

NAJADAĆ SIĘ, DAM SIĘ, v. imp. **NAJESĆ SIĘ**, JEM SIĘ, v. perf. to eat one's fill, to eat one's belly full. *Najęć się strachu (fig. fam.)*, to be frightened to death.

NAJAZD, U, s. m. invasion, incursion, inroad.

NAJECHAĆ, JADĘ, v. perf. **NAJĘDZAĆ**, DZAM, v. imp. kraj, to invade or overrun a country, to break into a country.

NAJECIE, IA, s. n. hiring.

NAJEM, JMU, s. m. hire; rent.

NAJEMNICA, CY, s. f. a hired woman, char-woman.

NAJEMNICTWO, WA, s. n. mercenary service.

NAJEMNICZY, A, E, hireling, serving for hire, mercenary.

NAJEMNIE, adv. for hire, mercenarily.

NAJEMNIK, A, s. m. day-labourer, journeyman. = hireling, mercenary.

NAJEMNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. mercenariness.

NAJEMNY, A, E, hired, mercenary.

NAJEZDNIK, A, s. m. invader.

NAJEZDNICZY, A, E, of inroad, of invasion.

NAJEŻONY, A, E, rough, shaggy, bristling; whose hair or bristles stand on end. *Koń — y, (kosmaty)*, a rough-coated or shaggy horse. *Pedant — y greczyzna i łacina (fam.)*, a pedant bristling with Greek and Latin.

NAJEŻYĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. to bristle, to ruffle. — **SIĘ**, to bristle, to stand erect in bristles, to ruffle. *Włosy mu się najeżyły*, his hair stood on end. *Lada za co najeża się (fam.)*, he is always touchy and snarling.

NAJGRAWAĆ SIĘ, WAZ SIĘ, v. imp. *z kogo*, to banter, to jeer, to rally, to scoff, to mock or laugh at.

NAJGRAWANIE, IA, s. n. scoff, mockery, derision, jeering, bantering, railery.

NAJJASNIEJSZY, A, E, the brightest, the clearest. — *Pani*, his majesty. — *Pani*, her majesty.

NAJMNIEJ, superl. of **MAŁO**, the least.

NAJMOWAĆ, see **NAJAC**, to hire, to let.

NAJPIERWÉJ, adv. first, at first, for the first.

NAJPIERWSZY, A, E, the first, the foremost. Superl. of **PIERWSZY**.

NAJPRZÓD, **NAPRZÓD**, adv. firstly, in the first place.

NAJŚĆ, see **NACHODZIĆ**, to invade, to overrun.

NAKADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to incense sufficiently, to fumigate quite enough; (fam.) to fizzle.

NAKAPAĆ, PIE, v. perf. n. to drop or fall in drops upon.

NAKARAĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to punish severely and many culprits, one after another, see **KARAĆ**.

NAKARBOWAĆ, BUJĘ, v. perf. to notch, to mark with scores or notches.

NAKARMIC, MIE, v. perf. to feed full. *Taki żarłok że ani nakarmić*, he is such a greedy eater that he can never be satisfied. *Nakarmić kogo strachem*, to fill one with terror. — *goryczką*, to make one drink of bitterness. — *kogo wstydem*, to make one ashamed. — **SIĘ**, to sate one's self, to eat one's belly full; to have enough.

NAKARMIEŃIE, A, s. n. the act of supplying with food. *Po nakarmieniu dziecka wyszła*, after having suckled her child, she went out.

NAKASAĆ, AM, v. perf. to bite much. *Pies wściekły wiele ludzi nakasał*, the mad dog has bitten a great many people. **NAKASIĆ**, CO

or czego, see NADKĄSIĆ, to make a cut with the teeth.

NAKASZLAĆ SIĘ, LĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to cough much.

NAKAZ, u, s. m. order, command, behest, see ROZKAZ.

NAKAZAĆ, ŻR, v. perf. NAKAZYWAĆ, ŻUR, v. imp. to bid, to order, to command. — *milczenie*, to bid one to be silent. — *sejm*, *zjazd*, to convoke the states; to call a council; to summon or convene the parliament.

NAKAZNY, a, e, imperative, pre-emptory, imperious.

NAKIEROWAĆ, KUR, v. perf. to turn, to direct towards, to give a direction to.

NAKŁAD, u, s. m. outlay, costs, charges, expenses. *Wielkim nakładem*, very expensively. *Małym — em*, with little expense, see KOSZT, WYDATEK. *Nakładem biblioteki królewskiej w Warszawie*, printed for the royal library in Warsaw.

NAKŁADAĆ, DAM, v. imp. NAŁOŻYĆ, ŻR, v. perf. to lay or put upon. *Nakładać na lud podatek*, to lay taxes upon the people, to make them liable to the land-tax. — *kontrybucyj na miasto*, to put a town under contribution. — *farbę*, to lay the colour, in painting. *Nakładać fujkę*, to fill one's pipe. *Nalożyć łuk*, to put the bowstring into the notch of an arrow. *Nakładać na kogo obowiązek*, to lay something down to others as a law. *Nakładać, nalożyć drogi*, to take a round-about way, to go a great way about. *Nalożyć głowę, zdrowiem, życiem, majątkiem*, to lay down one's life, health and fortune for one; to sacrifice every thing to one's country, interest.

NAKŁAMAĆ, MIĘ, v. perf. to tell many lies. — *na kogo*, to impute falsely a bad action to one.

NAKŁANIAĆ, NIAM, v. imp. NAKŁONIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to bend, to incline. — *to bring to, to prevail upon (with)*. *Nie mogłem go do tego nakłonić*, I could not bring him or prevail upon him to do it. — *kogo prośbami*, to prevail upon one by entreaties. — *SIĘ*, to incline, to be inclined, to be prevailed or brought to. *Nie mogłem się do tego nakłonić*, I could not bring myself to do it.

NAKLEIĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to stick to, to paste up, to paste upon.

NAKLEKTAĆ, AM, v. perf. *komu*, to break one's head with idle talk.

NAKŁOĆ, KOLĘ, v. perf. to prick in many places. — *to kill many men or beasts with a spear*.

NAKŁÓCIĆ SIĘ, CĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to bicker, to skirmish, to tilt. *Nakłócili się po uszy*, they wrangled to their hearts' ease.

NAKŁOPOTAĆ SIĘ, POCE SIĘ, v. perf. to have a great deal of trouble.

NAKOCHAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. perf. to love enough. *Nie mogą się nakochać*, they love one another more

and more or every day better; they love one another with insatiable delight.

NAKOLANKI, NEK, s. f. pl. armour for the legs, greaves.

NAKONIEC, adv. at last, at length.

NAKOPCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to stain with smut; to fill with smoke.

NAKOSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. *siana*, *trawy*, to mow a great deal of grass or corn. — *SIĘ*, to be tired with mowing.

NAKOWAĆ = NAKUĆ, KUJĘ, v. perf. to fasten upon by forging; to forge a great number of.

NAKRAJAĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to cut into a great number of small pieces. — *chleba do rosółu*, to cut slices of bread for soup.

NAKRAPIAĆ, PIAM, v. imp. NAKROPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to besprinkle, to sprinkle with. see SKRAPIAĆ, POKROPIĆ. — *to spot, to dot, to speckle*.

NAKRAPIANY, a, e, spotted, dotted, speckled.

NAKRAŚĆ, ADNĘ, v. perf. *pieniędzy*, *sukień*, i t. d., to steal a great deal of money, clothes, etc. *Nakradł skarbowych pieniędzy*, he embezzled a large sum of the public money.

NAKRĘCAĆ, CAM, v. imp. NAKRĘCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to wind up. — *zegarek*, to wind up a watch. — *to twist or wrest to*. *Nakręcać sens*, to wrest the sense of a passage. *Nakręcić rozmowę do czego, na co*, to bring a thing into conversation, to turn the discourse to a thing.

NAKRĘCANIE, NAKRĘCENIE, IA, s. n. the act of winding or wrestling.

NAKRĘŚLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. NAKRĘŚLAĆ, LAM, v. imp. to draw, to delineate, to sketch. — *kolo*, to draw a circle. — *plan*, to make a draught or plan.

NAKRĘŚLANIE, IA, s. n. the act of drawing.

NAKRĘSLENIE, a, s. n. a draught, a delineation.

NAKROCHMALIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to starch, to stiffen with starch.

NAKRUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to crumble, to mince.

NAKRYĆ, JĘ, v. perf. NAKRYWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. to cover. — *stół*, to spread or lay the tablecloth. *Nakryjcie dla pana! a kniwe and fork for the gentleman! Nakryto stół na 50 osób*, they prepared a table for fifty covers or laid for fifty persons. *Nakryć dom*, to tile a house. — *cieplęj śpiącego*, to put more blankets upon a sleeping person. *Nakryj głowę*, put on your hat. — *SIĘ*, to cover one's self, to get covered.

NAKRYCIE, IA, s. n. cover, shelter, roof.

NAKRYWA, WY, s. f. NAKRYWKA, KI, dim. cover, lid, pot-lid.

NAKRZESAC, SZĘ, v. perf. *ognia*, to strike fire, see KRZESAC.

NAKRZYCZEĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to cry or bawl one's fill. — *SIĘ*, to weary one's self with crying.

NAKRZYWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. NAKRZYWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to crook, to bend.

NAKSZTAŁT, adv. in the shape of, like. *Coś nakształt tego*, something like that. *Nakształt francuskiej mody*, after the french fashion.

NAKUPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. NAKUPOWAĆ, PUJĘ, v. imp. *towarów*, to buy or purchase large quantities of goods. — *sprawków*, to make many purchases.

NAKURZAĆ, RZAM, v. imp. NAKURZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to fumigate. — *Nakurzyć w pokoju*, to fill a room with smoke; to raise much dust in it. — *Nakurzyć gdzie*, to give a stink, to fizzle. *Nakurzyć się tytuniu*, to enjoy one's self with smoking tobacco.

NAKWASIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to commit in vinegar. *Nakwasić ogórków*, to pickle a great deal of cucumbers.

NALAC, LEJĘ, v. perf. NALĘWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. to pour in, to fill up. *Nalać wina w kieliszek*, to fill a glass. — *do kieliszka*, to pour wine into a glass. — *naczynie wodę*, to fill a vessel with water. — *wody do miednicy*, to pour water into a basin, see NAPEŁNIAĆ. — *to infuse, to steep*. *Nalałem ziółka*, *daj im naciągnąć*, I have infused that herb, let it draw a little longer. *Nalać komu za kółnierza (fam.)*, to touch one, to nettle or to sting him to the quick. *Nalać w czub (fam.)*, to have a drop, a small drop of wine in one's head.

NAŁADOWAĆ, DUJĘ, v. perf. to load upon, to burden, to freight.

NAŁAJAĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to chide, to scold, to reprove, to rebuke, to reprimand.

NAŁAMAĆ, MIĘ, v. perf. to break many things. — *sobie głowy*, to rack much one's brain. *Nalać kości*, *żebra*, to break one's bones, to break many bones. *Nalał się z bojami i z trudami*, he has undergone hard fatigues through many years. *Wiatr nalał drzew ogromnych*, the wind has thrown down the tallest trees.

NALANY, a, e, filled, filled up. *Nalany spirytusem*, a thing preserved in the spirit of wine, *Rubarbarum nalane winem*, rhubarb infused in wine.

NAŁAPAC, PIĘ, v. perf. to catch a great number of...

NALATAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. perf. to fly or run a great deal; to be tired with flying, running. *Jeszcze się nalataasz*, you have time enough to run about.

NAŁATAĆ, TAM, v. perf. to patch up, to clap a patch on.

NAŁAZIĆ SIĘ, ŻĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to weary one's self with much walking.

NALECIEĆ, CIAŁO, CI, v. impera.

to fly in swarms, coveys. *Naleciało komarów do pokoju*, swarms of gnats flew into the chamber. *Naleciało kuropatwo do naszego ogrodu*, we have many coveys of partridges in our garden.

NALEDZ, *LEGNÉ*, *v. n. perf.* to fall upon a thing. *Nalegl na żelazo swego przeciwnika*, he ran himself through or upon his adversary's sword.

NALEGAĆ, *GAM*, *v. imp.* (na kogo), to press or urge one, to insist upon him, to hurry him on.

NALEGANIE, *NIA*, *s. n.* instance, solicitation, eager suit, urgent demand.

NALEPIĆ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to glue, or paste upon.

NALEŚĆ, *NAJDĘ*, *v. perf.* to light upon, to find.

NALEŚNIK, *A*, *s. m.* thin pancake.

NALEWAĆ, *see* **NALAĆ**.

NALEWKA, *KI*, *s. f.* watering-pot. = a strong liquor in which some fruits or drugs are steeped. *Wiszniowa nalewka*, cherry wine.

NALEŻĄCY, *A*, *E*, belonging, appertaining. = due.

NALEŻEĆ, *LAZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* (na co, na kogo), to creep or crawl upon a thing, to light upon one. = **NALEŻEĆ**, *NAJDĘ*, *v. a. perf.* to find, *see* **ZNALEŻEĆ**.

NALEŻEĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. n.* to belong. *To należy do mnie*, it belongs to me, it is mine. *Nie ma prawa zatrzymywać co należy do nas*, he has no title to keep back what belongs to us. *Ta roślina należy do takiego rzędu*, that plant belongs to such or such a family. = to be owing or due. *Oddać każdemu co mu się należy*, to give every one his due. *Tyle mi się należy*, there is so much due or owing to me. *Jestło uchybiać uszanowaniu jakie mu się należy*, it is failing in the respect which is due to him. *Należy mi się wiele pieniędzy*, a great deal of money is owing to me. *Należy mi się guinea*, you owe me a guinea or I want a guinea. *To mu się należy prawnie*, that falls to him lawfully. *To grze się należy*, that is the law of the game. = *Należać do czego*, to have a share or hand in a business, to be accessory to it. *Należał do spisku*, he had a hand in the plot, he was accessory to it; he was concerned in the plot. = **NALEŻY**, it behoves, it becomes. *Należy lub potrzeba to uczynić*, it is necessary to do it. *Należałoby przyjąć przedź*, you should have come sooner; you ought to have come sooner. *Czy sądzisz że należy wierzyć wszystkiemu co on mówi?* do you think that one must believe all that he says.

NALEŻNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* due, what is owed.

NALEŻNY, *A*, *E*; due, owed.

NALEŻYĆ, *adv.* duly, properly, fitly, suitable.

NALEŻYTOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* due, a sum due. = right, claim.

NALEŻYTY, *A*, *E*, due, proper, fit, suitable. *Z należytym uszanowaniem*, with due reverence. *W należytych czasie*, in due or proper time, in due or proper season.

NAŁGAĆ, *GR*, *v. perf.* to tell many lies.

NAŁICHWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* *pieńędzy*, to scrape up or to hoard up money by usury.

NAŁICZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to number large quantities. = to find out by reckoning.

NAŁÓG, *OGU*, *s. m.* bad custom, bad habit. *Nabrać złego nałogu*, to get or contract an ill habit. *Pozbyć się złego nałogu*, to get rid of an ill habit. *Nałóg jest drugą naturą*, habit is a second nature. *To mój — zastarzały*, I have already grown old in that habit. *Robi to z nałogu*, it is his use or custom, he has the habit of that.

NAŁOIĆ, *JE*, *v. perf.* to besmear with tallow.

NAŁOWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* *ryb, ptaków*, to catch a great number of fish, birds.

NAŁOZNICA, *CY*, *s. f.* concubine. **NAŁOZNICTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* concubinage.

NAŁOŻYĆ, *see* **NAKŁAKAĆ**.

NAŁUPAĆ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* *drew na komin*, to cleave a great deal of fire-wood. — *orzechów*, to crack many nuts.

NAŁUPIĆ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to make a great booty; to plunder, to pillage. *Nałupił miast i kościołów*, he pillaged many towns and churches.

NAŁUTOWAĆ, *TURĘ*, *v. perf.* to solder upon, to fasten upon by soldering.

NAMACAC, *CAM*, *v. perf.* to learn by feeling; to find by groping. *To można namacać*, that is palpable, most plain, manifest. *I pod ziemią cię namacają (fam.)*, should you hide yourself under the earth, they will find you. *Kula go namacała (fam.)*, a ball hit him. *Namacać kogo kijem, batem, biczem*, to strike one with a stick, whip.

NAMACHAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* (familiar in all meanings) to do a great deal of business; to do things in a hurry. *Namachałem mi trzy wielkie ciwariki (fam.)*, I wrote him a letter of three long pages.

NAMACZAĆ, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* **NAMOCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to dip in, to steep, to soak. — *konopie, len*, to soak hemp, flax. — *plótno, chusty, bieleznę*, to soak the linen. — *skóry*, to soak the skins. = to infuse. *Namoczyć senes, rubarbarum w winie*, to infuse senna or rhubarb in wine.

NAMACZANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* (med.), fomentation, fomenting. — *kataplazmowe*, the act of fomenting a part with poultices.

NAMAKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. n. imp.* **NAMOKNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to soak, to lie steeped or soaked in to be saturated with moisture.

NAMARSZCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to make many folds. — *brwi*, to frown, to knit or contract one's brow. *Ta koszula nie dosyć namarszczona przy kołnierzu*, that shirt is not gathered enough in the neck.

NAMARTWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to cause sorrow to one, be the cause of grief.

NAMASLIĆ, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to lay on with butter, to grease.

NAMASCIĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* **NAMASZCZAĆ**, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* to anoint or consecrate by unction. *Samuel namaścił Saula na króla*, Samuel anointed Saul. *Stárożytni kazali się namaszczać wychodząc z łaźni*, the ancients used to have themselves anointed on leaving the bath. — *ciało*, to embalm a dead body. — *chorego*, to give the extreme unction.

NAMASZCZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* anointment, unction. *Ostatnie namaszczenie*, the extreme unction, the holy oil.

NAMAWIAĆ, *WIAM*, *v. imp.* **NAMOWIĆ**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to persuade, to bring to. — *kogo na co złego*, to betray or inveigle one into, to tamper with him. — *do złego uczynku*, to solicit one to do evil, to instigate him to evil. *Dać się na co namówić*, to suffer one's self, to be persuaded to do a thing or to be prevailed upon.

NAMAWIACZ, *A*, *s. m.* instigator, inciter, enticer.

NAMAZAĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* **NAMAZYWAĆ**, *ZURĘ*, *v. freq.* to besmear, to bedaub; to anoint.

NAMAZANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* besmearing; anointment.

NAMIEKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. n. imp.* **NAMIEKNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to become soft with lying steeped or soaked.

NAMIENIAĆ, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* **NAMIENIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *pieniedzy*, to change a great deal of money. = to throw out or drop a hint, to mention, to allude. *Namienić o czym w ciggu mowy*, to introduce something into a discourse. *Nie zagłębiaj się w tym przedmiocie, lecz tylko namień o nim*, this subject must not be examined to the bottom, and is only to be touched lightly upon. *Namienić kogo Piotrem, Pawłem*, to name, to call Peter, Paul.

NAMIESNICHTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* viceroyalty.

NAMIESTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* viceroy, Lieutenant of the king. *Papież zowie się namiestnikiem Chrystusa na ziemi*, the pope is styled Christ's vicar upon earth.

NAMIESTNIKOWA, *WY*, *s. f.* lady of a viceroy.

NAMIESZAC, *SZAM*, *v. perf.* to mix many things together.

NAMIESZKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to dwell or stay long in a place.

NAMIĘTNIE, *adv.* passionately.
NAMIĘTNOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* passion, ardour, vehemence. *Panować nad swemi namiętnościami*, to bring one's passions under subjection. *Mędrzec nie ma namiętności*, a wise man is never actuated by passion. *Panujące namiętności jego są gra i polowanie*, gaming and hunting are his predominating passions. *W tém malowidle wiele namiętności or wyrazu*, there is a great deal of passion in that picture.

NAMIĘTNY, *A, E*, passionate, ardent, vehement, eager. *Kochanek namiętny*, a passionate lover. *Mówi tonem namiętnym*, he speaks with an impassioned, passionate air, look. *Pisarz namiętny or stronny*, a prejudiced, a passionate writer.

NAMIOT, *u, s. m.* tent.

NAMKNAĆ, *see* **NAMYKAĆ**.

NAMLEĆ, *MIEŁE*, *v. perf.* *zboża*, to grind much corn.

NAMŁÓCIĆ, *złóć*, *v. perf.* *zboża*, to thrash a great quantity of corn.

NAMNOŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to increase, to multiply. *W Egipcie namnożyło się dzieci Izraela*, the children of Israel multiplied exceeding in Egypt. *Przed nim co krok namnożyły się trudności*, the difficulties multiplied in proportion as he proceeded in his undertaking.

NAMOCZYĆ, *see* **NAMACZAĆ**.

NAMODLIĆ SIĘ, *ŁE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to pray much to God.

NAMOKŁY, *A, E*, wet, drenched, steeped, soaked.

NAMOKNAĆ, *see* **NAMAKAĆ**.

NAMORDOWAĆ, *duję*, *v. perf.* *ludzi*, to murder a great deal of people. = *SIĘ (z kim, z czém)*, to take great pains. *Dobrze się namordował nim dopiął swojego*, he had much ado to bring it about or to pass. *Ileż to trzeba się namordować aby zapewnić sobie przyzwoite utrzymanie*, what a deal of trouble in scraping together a decent competence.

NAMOTAC, *TAM*, *v. perf.* to reel on, to wind up.

NAMOWA, *wy, s. f.* persuasion, suggestion, instigation.

NAMOWCA, *cy, s. m.* abettor, instigator, inciter to ill.

NAMOWIĆ, *see* **NAMAWIAĆ**.

NAMOWNY, *A, E*, persuasive. *Mowa namowna*, persuasive language.

NAMOZOLIĆ SIĘ, *ŁE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *nadczem*, to take a great deal of pains. *Namozoliłem się nad wynalezieniem środka*, I long puzzled my brain in search of an expedient.

NAMRZEĆ SIĘ, *RĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *głodu*, to suffer hunger, to die of starvation.

NAMULAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *skórę*,

to gall or hurt the skin by fretting.

NAMULIĆ, *ŁE*, *v. perf.* to fill with slime.

NAMUROWAĆ, *RUJE*, *v. perf.* to erect many brick-buildings.

NAMYĆ, *YJE*, *v. perf.* to wash long time, and many things one after another.

NAMYDLIĆ, *ŁE*, *v. perf.* to soap, to lather.

NAMYKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* **NAMKNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to bring or draw near to. = to mention slightly, to hint at, to touch upon, to allude to.

NAMYŚL, *u, s. m.* reflection. = resolve, resolution, determination. *Z namysłu*, on purpose, purposedly. *Wszystko robi bez namysłu*, he does every thing without reflection, instinctively. *Daję mu czas do namysłu*, I leave him time to his reflections.

NAMYŚLAĆ SIĘ, *LAM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* **NAMYŚLIĆ**, *ŁE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to reflect, to consider, to bethink one's self, to make up one's mind. *Namysliwszy się*, all things considered.

NAMYŚLANIE SIĘ, *IA SIĘ*, *s. n.* long reflection, cogitation, contemplation. *Namyslenie się*, fixed resolve, determination. *Dano mu trzy dni czasu do namyslenia się*, three days were allowed him to make up his mind.

NAMYŚLNY, *A, E*, who gives himself up to reflection. *Człowiek —y*, a considerate, thinking man.

NAN, (*abbr.* of **NA NIEGO**, *see* **ON**), upon him.

NANISZCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to ruin, to lay waste. *Naniszczył miast i krajów*, he ruined many towns and countries.

NANIZAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to string or file on a string.

NANOSIĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* **NANIEŚĆ**, *nosę*, *v. perf.* to bring in many things, to gather, to heap up, to cumulate.

NAOBIECYWAĆ, *cuję*, *v. perf.* to make many promises, to promise many valuable things, to promise wonders or mountains of gold.

NAOCZNIE, *adv.* ocularly, face to face. *Stawić kogo z kim naocznie*, to bring one face to face with another person.

NAOCZNY, *A, E*, ocular. — *świadek*, an eye-witness, ocular evidence.

NAOKOŁO, **NAOKOLUSIENKO**, *adv.* round, round about.

NAOPAK, = **OPAK**, *adv.* awray amiss, athwart. *Wszystko na opak tłumaczy*, he misunderstands every thing; he takes up every thing the wrong way. *Wszystko mu na opak idzie*, all happens to him amiss.

NAOPOWIADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. perf.* to relate many stories.

NAOSTATEK, *adv.* lastly, finally, at length, at last.

NAOSTRZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to whet, to sharpen.

NAPAD, *u, s. m.* sudden and

unexpected attack, first brunt, onset, *see* **NATARCIE**, **UDERZENIE**. *Napady barbarzyńców na Galię*, the incursions of the barbarians in Gaul. *Robić napady*, to overrun.

NAPADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* **NAPASĆ**, *DNE*, *v. perf.* to fall upon one, to attack, to charge. *Napadliśmy na nieprzyjaciela*, we fell or rushed upon the enemy. — *na tylną straż*, we fell upon the rear. *Napaść, napadać na kogo*, to fall upon one, to fall foul on him. *Napaść na kogo niespodzianie*, *napaść go samego w jego pokoju*, to break in upon one, to break in upon his privacy, to surprise him unawares. = *Napaść na co*, to light upon a thing. *Ledwie otworzył książkę napadł na takie a takie słowa*, at the opening of the book, he fell, he lighted upon such a passage. *Napadł na swojego (fam.)*, he has met with his match or he has encountered one who is above his match. *Czasami szaleństwo go napada*, he is subject to fits of madness at certain times. = **NAPADAĆ**, *v. n.* *Napadać na nogę*, to halt, to limp, to hobble. *Napada na prawą*, he limps with the right foot, on the right side. *Napadało śniegu*, a great deal of snow has fallen; the earth is covered with snow.

NAPADANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* the act of falling upon. — *na nogę*, hobbling, halting.

NAPADNIĘCIE, **NAPADNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* a sudden or unexpected attack.

NAPAJAĆ = **NAPAWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **NAPOIĆ**, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to give to drink. *Nakarmiono go i napojono*, they gave him to eat and to drink. *Napawać, napoić konia*, to water a horse. *Napawają konie dwa razy na dzień*, the horses are watered twice a day. *Napoić się czem*, to imbibe a thing.

NAPAKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to cram or stuff full, to pack full. — *kufer bielezny, bielezny do kufra*, to fill a trunk with linen. *Napakować się*, to cram or stuff one's stomach full. *Napakowało się ludzi do kościoła na jego kazanie (fam.)*, people flock to that preacher, they crowd to hear him preach. *Napakowany złotem*, filled with gold. *Napakowano (adverbially) full, fully.*

NAPALIĆ, *ŁE*, *v. perf.* *w piecu*, to heat a room. — *na kominie*, to light a fire. — *pokoje*, to warm one's apartments. = to smoke. *Napaliłem się wyborowego tytunu*, I have smoked an excellent tobacco at my heart's ease. = to burn. *Napaliłem się tych świec*, I have burned some pounds of these candles.

NAPAPLAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to blab a great deal; to talk nonsense, stuff, humbug. *Napaplał głupstw przed tobą*, he talks nonsense, stuff,

humbug to you. *Napaplać się*, to have blabbed, prattled, talked nonsense to one's heart's delight.

NAPARSTEK, *тѣло, s. m.* thimble.

NAPARSTNICA, *cv. s. f.* (a plant) fox-gloves.

NAPARTACZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to bungle, patch up or perform clumsily a great deal of things, see PARTACZ.

NAPARZAĆ, *rzam, v. imp.*

NAPARZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to steep in boiling water. = to foment, to bathe with warm lotions.

NAPASĆ, *ści, s. f.* aggression, outrage, open violence. *To napasć, czysta napasć*, a drunken quarrel.

NAPASĆ see NAPADAĆ.

NAPASĆ, *se, v. perf.* to feed, to fill with food, to glut. — *konia*, to have given food enough to a horse. — *się*, to fill one's belly full, to cloy one's self, to have enough. *Napast się*, he has eaten his belly full. — *się, fig.* to sate one's self, to be cloyed with. *Lubieżnicy nie mogą się napasć rozkoszami*, voluptuous persons are never cloyed with pleasures. *Napasć oczy*, to satiate one's eyes with the sight of a pleasing object.

NAPASTLIWY, *A, E*, aggressive. = NAPASTNICY.

NAPASTNIK, *A, s. m.* aggressor, assaulter.

NAPASTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. imp.* to commit the first act of violence, to assault, = to pick a quarrel with one.

NAPATRZYĆ SIĘ, *trzę, się, v. perf.* to satisfy one's self with looking at. *Nie mogę się na to dość napatrzeć*, I cannot look enough at (on) it. *Przykładów takich napatrzeć się można*, you can see many examples of it; similar facts are obvious.

NAPAWAĆ, see NAPOIĆ. *Napawać łzami, goryczką, krwią*, to make one drink of tears, of bitterness, to steep in blood. = *się izać*, to be steeped in tears.

NAPAWANIE, *ia, s. n.* the act of making to drink.

NAPCHAĆ, *cham, v. perf.* NAPIYCHAĆ, *cham, v. imp.* to cram or stuff full, to thrust in by force. *Napchał sobie brzuszek, (fam.)* he has well stuffed his craw.

NAPECNIEĆ, *nieję, v. n. perf.* to swell, to grow big.

NAPĘDZIĆ, *dze, v. perf.* NAPĘDZAĆ, *dzam, v. imp.* to drive on (to). — *wielką ilość bydła*, to drive in a great deal of cattle. *Napędził co znalazł żołnierzy*, he assembled or collected all the soldiers he could. = *fig.* to drive on, to urge, to impel, to incite. — *kogo do roboty*, to put or set one to work. — *komu strachu*, to frighten one out of his wits.

NAPĘKNAĆ or NADPĘKNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to begin to split or crack.

NAPEŁNIAĆ, *niām, v. imp.* NAPEŁNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to fill up...

Butelka już nadpita, albo ją napeli albo wyprożni do reszty, the bottle is only half-full, you must either fill it up, or empty it. *Chwałę swego imienia świat napelniał fig.*, he filled the whole world with the report of his name. — *wszystkich podziwieniem*, to fill every body with admiration.

NAPEŁNIANIE, NAPEŁNIENIE, *ia, s. n.* the filling up.

NAPIAĆ, *pnę, v. perf.* NAPI-NAĆ, *nam, v. imp.* to bend, to stretch, to strain. *Napiąć łuk*, to bend a bow. — *struny arfy*, to string a harp, to tune the lyre. — *swoje siły (fig.)*, to make an effort, of moral or bodily powers, to spur, to goad, to egg one's self to action. *To nie wymaga wielkiego napięcia się or wysilenia się*, that requires no great effort, no great exertion, or that may be done without intense application of mind or strength. *Napiąć co (fig.)*, to contrive, to lay down a plan; to concert a design, an enterprise. *Ich zamiar napięty*, all their measures are well concerted. *Matężstwo napięte*, it remains but the execution of that wedding.

NAPIATNOWAĆ or NAPIETNOWAĆ, *użę, v. perf.* to stigmatize, to brand. *Początki jego panowania napiętnowane były okrucieństwem*, the beginning of his reign was marked, branded with cruelty. *To dzieło napiętnowane cechami rzetelnego geniuszu*, that work has the stamps of genius upon it. *Wyrażenia jego napiętnowała prawda*, these expressions are of a proper stamp, of the right kind.

NAPIĆ SIĘ, *ję się, v. perf.* to drink one's full. *Napijać się*, to be given to drink.

NAPIEC, *kę, v. perf.* *chleba*, to bake a great deal of bread.

NAPIEPRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to pepper, to put sufficient quantity of pepper.

NAPIERAĆ, *ram, v. imp.* NAPRZEĆ, *re, v. perf.* to press hard upon; to insist, to urge — *się czego*, to desire to get possession of a thing, to set one's heart upon it, to long for it.

NAPIERANIE, *ia, s. n.* pressure, pushing forward. — *się*, importunate longing for a thing.

NAPIERSIEN, *śnia, NAPIER-ŚNIK, A, s. m.* breast-plate.

NAPIERSNY, *A, E*, lying on the breast.

NAPIERZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to cover with feathers, to scatter a great deal of feathers. — *strzałę*, to feather an arrow. *Dobrze napierzona strzala*, a well feathered arrow.

NAPIEŚCIĆ SIĘ, *czę się, v. perf.* to dally, fondle or caress to one's heart's desire. *Napieścił się już*, he is now tired of a thing he cherished before.

NAPIETEK, *тѣло, s. m.* the quarter-piece or the hind-quarter of a

shoe. *Zajrzeć komu pod napiętki*, or *włać komu waru za napiętki (prov.)*, to urge or press one hard, to be close upon one's heels, to frighten him out of his wits.

NAPIĘTNOWAĆ, *nużę, v. perf.* to stamp, to brand, see NAPIATNOWAĆ.

NAPIS, *u, s. m.* inscription.

NAPISAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to write. — *list*, to write a letter. — *prosbę*, to draw up a petition. *Napisano*, it is written, or we read. *Napisac się*, to be weary of writing; to write too much.

NAPITEK, *тѣло, s. m.* drink, beverage, potation. *Jadło i napitek*, the eating and the drinking. *Gorące napitki*, the strong liquors. *Nie nie mieć do napitku*, to have nothing to drink.

NAPIŁY, *A, E*, drunk, tipsy.

NAPŁAKAĆ SIĘ, *czę się, v. perf.* to weep one's fill, to shed abundance of tears.

NAPŁATAĆ, see PŁATAĆ.

NAPŁATAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* (co, czego), to entangle, to embroil.

NAPLEŚĆ, *plotę, v. perf.* to braid or plait. = *fig. fam.* to babble or prattle much, to talk a great deal of nonsense.

NAPŁODZIĆ, *dzię, v. perf.* *dzieci*, to beget or procreate a great number of children.

NAPLUĆ, *plużę, v. perf.* to spit upon (into).

NAPŁUGAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to dirty, to stain, to soil, to contaminate.

NAPLYW, *u, s. m.* afflux, affluence; concourse, great crowd. — *barbarzyńców*, invasion of barbarians.

NAPLYWAĆ, *wam, v. n. imp.* NAPLYNAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to flow in *fig.* to flock to; to overrun, to invade. *Zeusządn napłynęło ludu*, people flocked thither from all quarters.

NAPOCZAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* NAPOCZYNAĆ, *nam, v. imp.* to begin. — *beczkę*, to tap, to broach or pierce a cask. — *chleb*, to make the first cut in a loaf. — *jaki przedmiot*, to broach a subject, to enter upon it.

NAPOCZĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of beginning.

NAPODZIWIĆ, *adv.* to admiration.

NAPOGOTOWIU, *adv.* in readiness, near at hand.

NAPOJ, *oru, s. m.* drink, draught, beverage, potation, liquor.

NAPOIĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to make drink, to give drink. *Napojono go i nakarmiono*, they made him drink and eat his full. *Napoić kogo czem, fig.* to inculcate on or into the mind, to enforce by constant repetition. — *się czem, fig.* to imbibe a thing, to be imbued with it.

NAPÓŁ, *adv.* by halves. — *nagi*, half-naked. — *umarli*, half-dead. *Napół waryat*, he is half a madman. *Robić co —*, to do things by halves or imperfectly. *Napół uczo-*

ny, a pragmatistical matterer in any knowledge, half-scholar.

NAPOMINAC, NAM, v. imp. NAPOMNIEĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to admonish, to exhort.

NAPOMINACZ, A, s. m. admonisher, exhorter.

NAPOMNIANIE A, s. n. frequent exhortation.

NAPOMKNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. NAPOMYKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to hint, to mention slightly, to touch upon, to allude to.

NAPOMKNIECIE, A, s. n. hint, mention, allusion.

NAPOMNIENIE, A, s. n. admonition, exhortation.

NAPOSYLAĆ, AM, v. perf. to send many persons or many things, to send one after another.

NAPOTKAĆ, KAM, v. perf. NAPOTYKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to fall in with, to light upon, to meet.

NAPOTYM, adv. for the future, for another time.

NAPOWIEDZIEĆ, or NAWIADAĆ, to tell many stories, to speak over and over, see OPOWIADAĆ. Wróciwszy z podróży nie mógł się napowiadać o nich, on his return from his travels he was incessantly talking of them.

NAPOWIETRZNY, A, E, aerial.

NAPOWTARZAĆ, RZAM, v. perf. to repeat many times (over again).

NAPOŻYCZAĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. pieniądze, to borrow a great quantity of money. — komu, see PO-ROZPOŻYCZAĆ.

NAPRAĆ, PIORĘ, v. perf. to whiten, to bleach many things at once. Naprała koszul, she washed lots of shirts and shifts. Naprać się kogo, to trash one to the utmost.

NAPRACOWAĆ SIĘ, CUDZ SIĘ, v. perf. to overwork, to overlabour, to plod, to toil.

NAPRAWA, WY, s. f. mending, repair, reparation. = (old) instigation. Zrobił to za jego naprawą, he did that at the instigation of him.

NAPRAWCA, Y, s. m. or NAPIRAWIACZ, A, s. m. amender, restorer. Naprawca karności, porządku, praw, etc., the restorer of discipline, the reviver of laws.

NAPRAWIAĆ, WIAM, v. imp.

NAPRAWIĆ, WIE, v. perf. to mend, to repair. — suknię, białiznę, to mend a coat, linen. Kasać co naprawić, to have a thing mended, to get it mended. = fig. to make good again, to amend, to set to rights, to reform. Naprawić obyczaje, to reform one's manners. — błąd, to repair a fault, to make amend for one's fault, see POPRAWIAĆ. = Naprawić kogo na kogo, to set one on or upon a person, to instigate or incite against, to suborn. Tyś naprawił szpiegów, zbójców na niego, thou hast set (hired) spies, murderers on or against him, see NASADZIĆ. = Naprawić się, to mend, to grow better. Mamy nadzieję że się na-

prawi, we must hope that he will amend.

NAPRAWKA, KI, s. f. mending, repair (of clothes, boots, etc.).

NAPRZEŻYĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. NAPRZEŻAĆ, ŻAM, v. imp. to stretch, to bend, to strain to the utmost.

NAPROŚCIĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. and NAPRASZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to make straight, to straighten. = to rectify. — sąd, sposób widzenia, to correct the judgment, the opinions of any one.

NAPROSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. gości, to bid or invite many persons. = SIĘ kogo o co, to be tired with much entreating.

NAPROSTOWAĆ, TUIE, v. perf. to straighten, to make straight.

NAPRÓSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to powder or sprinkle with dust.

NAPROWADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. NAPROWADZAĆ, DZAM, v. imp. to lead upon; to lead or bring to.

— na dobrą drogę, to show the right way, to set to rights. — nie-przyjaciela na kraj, to conduct the enemy to the very heart of a country. Naprowadziłem na to rozmowę, I introduced the subject into my speech, or I have brought it to my speech. Naprowadzić co woskiem, wapnem, to do a surface over with wax, plaster, to give it a coating of wax or plaster. Naprowadziłyśmy koni z Anglii, we have brought many horses from England.

NAPRÓŻNO, adv. in vain, vainly, to no purpose.

NAPRYSKAĆ, KAM, v. perf. to squirt or spout upon (into).

NAPRZAŚĆ, RDE, v. perf. to spin a great deal (of thread, wool, etc.).

NAPRZEĆ, see NAPIERAĆ.

NAPRZECIW, NAPRZECIWKO, adv. and prep. opposite, over against. Siadłem—niego, I sat over against him. Mieszka — moich okien, he is lodged right opposite my windows. Wyjść — kogo, to go or come to meet one. Świadczyć — komu, to give evidence against one. Płynąć — wiatru, to go against the wind.

NAPRZECIWLEGŁY, E, E, lying opposite to.

NAPRZEK, POPRZEK, adv. athwart, across.

NAPRZEMIANY, adv. alternately.

NAPRZÓD, adv. firstly, in the first place. = on, onward, forward. Iść na przód, to go forward, to go on. Naprzód! (milit. com.), forward, march! Zapłacić —, to advance, give or pay before-hand. Cieszyłem się —, I was enjoying by anticipation the pleasure that, etc. Był to człowiek widzący —, he was a farsighted man. — dają rosół i sztukamię, the soup and the boiled beef are served up first. Wyuczylem go aby to — robił co mu każą, I have used him to do immediately or at once, what he

is bid. Nikomu nie daję w tēm naprzód (old), in that science I am inferior to no one; I give in to nobody in that. Nic mu naprzód nie daje, he is behind him in nothing.

NAPRZYKRZAĆ SIĘ, RZAM SIĘ, v. imp. NAPRZYKRZYĆ SIĘ, RZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to trouble, to molest, to vex, to annoy, to plague, pester; to intrude upon.

NAPRZYKRZENIE, IA, s. n. troublesomeness, molestation, annoyance, illportunity.

NAPRZYKRZONY, A, E, troublesome, importunate.

NAPRZYRZEKAĆ, KAM, v. perf. see NAOBIECYWAĆ, to make many promises.

NAPRZYWOZIĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. to bring many things or persons (in a carriage).

NAPSOWAĆ, NAPSUC, SUJE, v. perf. to spoil many things. Napsuł ludzi i koni (fam.), he has ruined or killed many men and horses.

NAPUCHAĆ, CZAM, v. n. imp. NAPUCHNAC, NĘ, v. perf. to swell.

NAPUCHŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. NAPUCHNIENIE, swelling, tumor.

NAPUŚCIĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. NAPUSZCZAĆ, CZAM, v. imp. to let in or admit a great number of. = Napuścić czem, to impregnate with a thing, to do over with it. — strzaly jadem, to poison arrows.

NAPUSZAĆ SIĘ, SZAM SIĘ, v. imp. NAPUSZYĆ SIĘ, SZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to swell, to puff, to be swelled (puffed up), see NADAĆ.

NAPUSZYTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. swelling, inflation; bombast, fustian.

NAPUSZYSTY, A, E, swoln, inflated; haughty, proud, elated, puffed up, = NAPUSZONY, A, E, Styl napuszony, bombastic, pompous or high-sounding style. Ptak napuszony, a bird whose feathers stand erect, or are bristling on account of foul weather, cold, etc.

NAPYCHAĆ, see NAPCHAC.

NAPYLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to raise much dust.

NAPYTAĆ SIĘ, TAM SIĘ, v. perf. to make many inquiries, to be tired with inquiring.

NARABAĆ, SIĘ, v. perf. drzew, to cut or hew down (large quantities of trees). — SIĘ, to be tired with cutting, hewing or sabring.

NARABIAĆ, see NAROBIĆ.

NARACHOWAĆ, see NALICZYĆ.

NARADA, DY, s. f. consultation, deliberation. Narady o pokój, a conference held in order to know whether peace is to be concluded or the war protracted. Należał do or być członkiem narad, obrad, to be one of a debating society, to be a member of it. Po długiej naradzie lekarze zdecydowali, the physicians held a long consultation about his illness and then decided.

NARADZAĆ SIĘ, DZAM SIĘ, v. imp. NARADZIĆ SIĘ, DZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to consult, to take advice, to deliberate; to lay heads together.

Naradzał się otém z moim ojcem i moją matką, he consulted about it with my father and my mother. — *z poduszki*, to advise with one's pillow, to deliberate with one's self when alone and a bed. *Naradzali się wspólnie*, they laid their heads together.

NARAIC, JE, v. perf. co komu, to help one to a thing, to procure. — *komu dobrego, wiernego służbę*, to get or procure one a good, faithful servant, see *RAIC*.

NARAMIENNICA, NARAMNICA, cz, s. f., armet.

NARAMNIK, A, s. m. shoulder-belt, shoulder-band.

NARASTAC, TAM, v. n. imp. NAROSNAC, NE, v. perf. to grow upon; to increase, to multiply.

NARAŻAC, ŻAM, v. imp. NARAZIC, ŻE, v. perf. to expose. — *kogo na niebezpieczeństwo*, to expose to or bring one into danger. — *na kosztą*, to put one to expense. — *się*, to expose one's self.

— się na niebezpieczeństwo, to expose one's life, to come into danger, to run a hazard. *Narazić się komu*, to offend one, to give him offence. *Nie chce mu się narazić*, he is unwilling to give him any offence or to incur his displeasure.

NARDA, Y, s. f. (a plant), nard, spikenard. *NARDUSZEK, SZKA, s. m.* nardus montana, tuberosa.

NARADOWY, A, E, of nard. Olejek — *y*, spikenard oil.

NARDZEWIEĆ, WIEJEĆ, v. n. perf. to begin to be covered with rust, to rust slightly.

NARECZE, A, s. n. armful (of straw, hay, etc.).

NARECZNY, A, E, near at hand. — koń, the off-horse in a team.

NAROBIC, BIEĆ, v. perf. to make or to perform many things. — *butów, trzewików, kapeluszy, to make a great deal of boots, shoes, hats. Fig. — sobie nieprzyjaciół*, to raise one's self enemies, to bring enemies upon one's back. *Narobic komu nieprzyjemności*, to cause or create one a great deal of trouble. *Narobic sobie kłopotu*, to bring one's self into trouble, to get into or bring one's self into a scrape. *Narobił długów i codziennie głębiej w nich grzęźnie*, he is in debt, and runs deeper and deeper every day.

NAROD, ODU, s. m. nation, people. *Prawo narodów*, the law of nations. *Co tam narodu!* there is a great crowd, it is crowded. — *ludzki*, the human species, the human race or kind, mankind.

NARODOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. nationality. *Narodowość może przechować się długo po utracie niepodległości*, the nationality of a people may long survive their independence.

NARODOWY, A, E, national, Duch, honor, przesąd — *y*, national spirit, honour, prejudice. *Straż* — *a*, national guard. *Pismienictwo*

— *e*, national literature. (*Gram.*) *imiona* — *e*, the nouns of different nations.

NARODZENIE, IA, s. n. birth, nativity. *Boże Narodzenie*, Christmas.

NARODZIĆ, DZĘĆ, v. perf. to bear a child, to give birth to, to bring forth. — *SIĘ*, to be born, to come into the world. *Narodziło się tego roku wiele dzieci ślepych*, large numbers of blind children were born in this year. — *Narodzić się, fig.* to spring or proceed from, to rise, to arise. *Narodziło się stąd tyle procesów*, thence sprung, proceeded or arose so many law-suits. *Narodziło się stąd zamieszek*, it gave birth to, bred new disturbances.

NARODZINY, N, pl. birth-day, see *URODZINY*.

NAROSIĆ, SZĘĆ, v. perf. to bedew.

NAROŚL, I, s. f. excrescence. *NAROSNAC, see NARASTAC*.

NARÓW, OWU, s. m. bad custom, ill habit.

NAROWIĆ, WIĘĆ, v. imp. to spoil by bad habits. — *SIĘ*, to contract an ill habit, to grow restive or stubborn.

NAROWISTY, A, E, full of ill habits. — koń, a restive horse.

NAROŻNIK, A, s. m. corner-house. = corner-stone. = bastion. *NAROŻNY, A, E, situated at the corner. — dom*, corner-house. — *kamień*, corner-stone.

NARUSZAC, SZAM, v. imp. NARUSZYĆ, SZĘĆ, v. perf. to injure, to hurt, to damage. *Mózg został naruszony*, the brain has been hurt, injured, laid open or bare. = *fig.* to break, to violate, to infringe.

— prawo, to break or infringe the law. — *czyją spokojność*, to break in upon one's privacy, to disturb his peace. *Naruszyć tajemnicę*, to betray, to discover one's secret. — *przysięgę*, to betray one's oath, to act or speak contrary to one's oath. *Paraliż go naruszył (vulg.)*, he was struck with palsy. *Niech cię paraliż naruszy*, (curse), the devil take you!

NARUSZALNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. violability.

NARUSZALNY, A, E, violable.

NARUSZENIE, IA, s. n. hurt, damage, injury. = breach, violation, infringement.

NARUSZYCIEL, A, s. m. violator, infringer.

NARWAĆ, WĘĆ, v. perf. kwiatów, to pluck or gather a great deal of flowers.

NARYCHTOWAĆ, TUJEĆ, v. perf. to direct, to aim at, to level, to point. — *działo*, to point or level a cannon.

NARYS, U, s. m. sketch, outline, first draught.

NARYSOWAĆ, SUJEĆ, v. perf. to draw, sketch or delineate, see *NAKREŚLIĆ*.

NARZĄDZAĆ, DZAM, v. imp. NA-

RZĄDZIĆ, DZĘĆ, v. perf. to adjust, to mend, to set in order. — *wojnę*, to prepare all what is necessary for a war, to make preparations for war. — *wyprawę*, to get or make ready for a military expedition. *Narządzać komu co*, to procure, to help to.

NARZECZE, A, s. n. dialect.

NARZECZONA, NĘI, s. f. intended wife, bride.

NARZECZONY, NĘGO, s. m. intended husband, bride-groom.

NARZĘDZIE, IA, s. n. tool, instrument, implement, utensil. — *chirurgiczne*, surgical instruments. — *mularskie, stolarskie*, mason's or carpenter's tools. *Ręka jest najlepsza* — *m*, the hand is the instrument of all instruments. *Być — m czyjś zguby, zemsty*, to be the instrument of one's ruin, of revenge. *Chciał mnie uczynić — m swojej chuci*, he wished me to serve as the tool of his passion.

NARZEKAĆ, KAM, v. n. to complain; to lament, to wail, to grow querulous. *Wiecznie narzeka*, he is always complaining, moaning. — *na ubóstwo*, to complain of poverty. *Narzeka na złe przyjęcie*, he complains of being badly received.

NARZEKANIE, IA, s. n. complaint; lamentation, wail, querulousness.

NARZEZAĆ, see NARZNAĆ. — wolów, to slaughter a great deal of oxen.

NARZNAĆ, NĘĆ, v. perf. NARZYNAĆ, AM, v. imp. to notch, to make an incision; to cut. *Narznąć różę*, to cut rods, switches, twigs. = *Narznąć bydła, owiec*, to kill or slaughter a great deal of cattle, sheep.

NARZNIĘCIE, IA, s. n. incision, incisure.

NARZUCAĆ, AM, v. imp. NARZUCIĆ, CĘĆ, v. perf. kamieni gdzie, to throw in a great deal of stones. = *Narzucać ścianę gliną*, to roughcast, to coat a wall. = *komu co, fig.* to thrust or obtrude a thing upon one, to burden or clog him with it; to impose, to lay on or upon. — *warunki, prawa*, to impose or prescribe conditions, laws. *Nieznosnego tobie ciężaru nie narzucaj bliźniemu*, we must not lay upon others a burthen that we cannot bear ourselves. *Nie narzucam wam zdania mojego*, I don't pretend to force my opinion upon you. *Narzucić na siebie suknią naprędcę*, to slip or huddle on one's clothes in a hurry. — *SIĘ komu*, to obtrude one's self upon one.

NASAD, U, s. m. see *REKOJEŚĆ*, handle, beam, a piece of timber; shaft, spindle. — *plugowy*, plough-handles.

NASADA, Y, s. f. bottom, foundation of any thing, ground work, shaft, stock, see *OSADA. dim. NASADKA, I, s. f.* a snare, a trap, a gin.

NASADZAĆ, DZAM, *v. imp.* **NASADZIĆ**, DZĘ, *v. perf.* to set or put upon; to set, to plant. — *drzewu*, to plant a great deal of trees. — *kapelusza na głowę*, to put on one's hat. **Nasadzać staw**, to stock a pond with fry. *Siekiera, nóż* —, to haft, to set in a haft or handle an axe, knife. — *tabakierkę diamentami, złotem, emalią, i t. d.*, to set a snuff-box with diamonds, gold, enamel, etc. — *kogo na kogo*, to set one on a man. **Nasadził go aby miał oko na jego żonę**, he set him to watch his wife.

NASCIELAĆ, ŁAM, *v. imp.* **NASŁAĆ**, ŚCIELE, *v. perf.* to spread, to strew; to make a bed.

NASIAĆ, SIEJĘ, *v. perf.* **NASIEWAĆ**, AM, *v. imp.* *zboża*, to sow large quantities of corn. *Ludzi, widzów jak nasiano, jakby nasiał*, there was a great crowd of people, of spectators, beholders.

NASIADĄC, DAM, *v. imp.* **NASIASZ**, SIEDĘ, *v. perf.* to seat one's self upon, to press by sitting upon. *Jestto pora w której ptaki nasiadają*, it is the season when birds sit or brood. *Żółwie nie nasiadają na swoich jajach*, tortoises don't incubate or don't hatch their eggs.

NASIADEŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* great population, the state of a populous country.

NASIADEY, ŁA, ŁE, well inhabited, populous, *see* LUDNY.

NASIARCZYĆ, CZĘ, *v. perf.* to do over with brimstone, to dip in brimstone, to sulphur.

NASIASZ, **NASIESZ**, **SIADĘ**, *v. n.* and *a. perf.* *na co, co*, to sit down or to seat one's self upon a thing. *Nasiedział mi nogę*, you sat upon my leg. *Nasiedział na kogo, fig.* to fall hard upon one, to fall foul of him, to sit upon his skirts.

NASIEC, SIEKĘ, *v. perf.* *czego*, = **NACIĄC**, **NASIEKAĆ**. — *siana*, to mow a great deal of hay. **Nasiekać mięsa**, to chop, to hăsh much meat.

NASIEDLIĆ, ŁĘ, *v. perf.* *kraj*, to colonize, to fill with inhabitants.

NASIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, DZĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to sit long, to be tired with long sitting.

NASIEK, A, *s. m.* axe, hatchet. **NASIENTE**, IA, **NASIONO**, NA, *s. n.* seed, seedcorn. *Nasiona niezgody, wojny (fig.)*, the seeds, the cause of discord, of war. = sperm. = issue, posterity. — *Abrahama*, posterity, issue of Abraham.

NASIENNIK, A, *s. m.* seed cucumber, seedling. *Fig: Nasiennik dzielnych żołnierzy*, a nursery of gallant soldiers. **Nasiennik wszech rzeczy**, the principle, the first principle of all things.

NASIENNY, A, E, **NASIENIO-WY**, seminal, spermatic; bearing or producing seeds. *Nasieniowa pochevka (Bot.)*, capsule, pod, pericarpium.

NASIEZRZAŁ, AŁU, *s. m.* (*a plant*), adder's tongue.

NASKAKAĆ SIĘ, CZĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to have jumped, skipt, gambolled, danced enough.

NASKŁADAĆ, DAM, *v. perf.* to lay up, to heap or pile up. — *wyrazów*, to form great numbers of compound words.

NASKROBAĆ, BIE, *v. perf.* to scrape a great deal of.

NASKUPOWAĆ, PUJĘ, *v. perf.* to purchase large quantities of.

NASŁAĆ, *see* NASYLAĆ.

NASŁAĆ, ŚCIELE, *v. perf.* **NASCIELAĆ**, AM, *v. imp.* *poduszek*, to lay or put many pillows in a bed. *Nasłać łóżek*, to make a great deal of beds.

NASŁADOWAĆ, DUJĘ, *v. imp.* to follow one's footsteps; to imitate, to copy, to mimic, to counterfeit, to emulate. — *starożytnych*, to imitate the ancients. *Nasładowuj go*, follow that person's example, do that thing in his example, in imitation of him.

NASŁADOWANIE, IA, *s. n.* imitation. — *Chrystusa*, the imitation of Jesus Christ. *To do nienasładowania*, it is inimitable, it is above imitation.

NASŁADOWCA, CY, *s. m.* imitator.

NASŁADOWNICWO, WA, *s. n.* imitation, servile or slavish imitation.

NASŁADOWNICZY or **NAŚLADOWCZY**, A, E, imitative. *Sztuki nasładowcze*, the imitative arts.

NASŁANIE, IA, *s. n.* — *ludzi na kogo*, the act of sending some hirelings in order to persecute one.

NASŁANIEC, ŃCA, *s. m.* emissary, spy, mirmidon.

NASLEDNICTWO, A, *s. n.*, *see* **NASTĘPSTWO**, succession; inheritance.

NASLEDNIK, A, *s. m.* *czyj*, who follows an example or a doctrine of others, follower. *Epikur i jego następnicy*, Epicurus and his followers. = successor. *Prawi naslednicy*, legitimate, rightful heirs.

NASLEDNIO, *adv.* in the right successive line, by an uninterrupted succession.

NASLINIĆ, NIĘ, *v. perf.* to moisten with saliva, to sllobber, to slaver.

NASŁODZIĆ, DZĘ, *v. perf.* to edulcorate, to sweeten sufficiently.

NASŁUCHAĆ SIĘ, CHAM SIĘ, *v. perf.* to gratify one's self with listening, to be tired of listening. *Nie mógłem się go nasłuchać*, I listened to him with insatiable delight. — *od kogo*, to meet with a rebuke from one.

NASŁUCHIWAĆ, UJĘ, *v. n. imp.* to be upon the watch, to be an eavesdropper.

NASŁUŻYĆ SIĘ, ŻĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to be weary of service, to be tired of a long service.

NASMAROWAĆ, RUJĘ, *v. perf.* to smear upon, to spread upon, to

grease. — *komu rękę (fam.)*, to grease any one in the fist, to grease his fist. **Nasmarować bóły, powóz**, to grease shoes or boots, to grease a wheel.

NASMAZYĆ, ŻĘ, *v. perf.* to fry a great deal of.

NASMIAC SIĘ, MIEJĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to laugh one's fill. — *się z kogo*, to laugh one to scorn, to put or pass a joke upon him, to rally, to banter. — *do rozpuku*, to burst with laughter, to split one's sides with laughing.

NASMIESZYĆ, SZĘ, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one laugh.

NASMIEWAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, *v. imp.* *z kogo, z czego*, to laugh at one. *Wszyscy się z niego nasmiwają*, he is a laughing-stock to others, every one makes sport of him.

NASMIEWACZ, A, *s. m.* (better **NASMIEWCA**, CY, *s. m.*), a jeerer, a banterer, derider, scoffer.

NASMIEWISKO, A, *s. n.* (better **POSMIEWISKO**), a laughing-stock.

NASMOLIĆ, ŁĘ, *v. perf.* to smear with pitch.

NASMRODZIĆ, DZĘ, *v. perf.* to fill with stench.

NASNIĆ SIĘ, *v. perf. impers.* to have many dreams. *Tęj nocy nasniło mi się dziwnych rzeczy*, last night I had many wonderful dreams.

NASNOWAĆ, NUJĘ, *v. perf.* to reel or wind much yarn into a skein.

NASOLIĆ, ŁĘ, *v. perf.* to salt, to pickle.

NASPA, Y, *s. f.* a pillow without its case, *see* **NASYPKA**; which is more generally used.

NASPAĆ SIĘ, PIĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to sleep sufficiently long, to sleep one's fill.

NASPIAĆ, PIEJĘ, *v. n. perf.* **NASPIEWAĆ**, AM, *v. imp.* to hasten to arrive, to gain upon, to arrive in time.

NASPIEWAĆ, WAM, *v. perf.* to sing much. — *się*, to be tired with singing.

NASPÓŁ, *adv.* *see* **POSPÓŁU**, together.

NASPORZYĆ, RZĘ, *v. perf.* *czego*, to increase, to add to.

NASPRAWOWAĆ, WUJĘ, *v. perf.* or **NASPRAWIAC**, to make many purchases; to get or cause many suits of clothes to be made. *Nasprawić interesów*, to finish a great deal of business.

NASPROWADZAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to bring in many persons or things.

NASROMOCIĆ, CĘ, *v. perf. n.* *komu*, to load one with obloquy, infamy, opprobrium.

NASROZYĆ SIĘ, ŻĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to put on or assume a dreadful countenance, to look daggers, to look big.

NASSAĆ SIĘ, SĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to suck one's fill.

NASTAĆ, NĘ, *v. perf.* **NASTAWAĆ**, STAJĘ, *v. imp.* to happen, to occur, to rise up, to come up.

Wiosna nastaje po zimie, spring comes after winter or follows the winter. **Zima nastaje**, winter is setting in. **Nastala chwila milczenia**, there ensued a pause, a moment of silence, see **NASTAPIĆ**. = to come up, to come into vogue. **Nowa nastala moda**, there is a new fashion come up. = **Nastać do kogo**, to enter into one's service, see **PRZYSTAĆ**. = **Nastawać na kogo**, to press, urge or insist upon one. — **na co**, to stand or insist upon a thing, to lay a stress upon it. **Nastawać na czyje życie**, to seek or attempt a man's life. **Nastać się**, to grow tired with long standing.

NASTANIE, **IA**, **s. n.** beginning, origin, spring, rise.

NASTĄPIĆ, **PIĘ**, **v. perf.** **NASTĘPOWAĆ**, **PUSZ**, **v. imp.** to tread upon. **Nastąpić komu na nogę**, to tread upon one's foot. = **Następować na nieprzyjaciela**, to march or advance against the enemy. **Zbliża się na kogo następować**, to be at one's heels, to follow or pursue him close. = to follow, to succeed. **Noc następuje po dniu**, a dzień po nocy, night follows day and day follows night. **Syn jego nastąpił po nim**, his son succeeded him. = to happen, to occur, to come to pass; to follow, to ensue. **Gdy to nastąpiło**, when it came to pass. **Ważne wypadki nastąpiły w Polsce**, important events happened or occurred in Poland. **Nikt się nie spodziewał aby to nastąpiło**, nobody thought this would have come to pass. **Mówił jak następuje**, he spoke the following words or as follows.

NASTARCZAĆ, **CZAM**, **v. imp.** **NASTARCZYĆ**, **CZĘ**, **v. perf.** to afford, to supply. **Nie mogę się mu nastarczyć**, I cannot supply all his wants. **Z kim krótko niech nadstarczy pracę**, when one falls short of money let him work. = **Nastarczyć komu**, to keep pace with one. **Nie mogę mu nastarczyć w kroku**, I cannot keep pace with him, he walks faster than I.

NASTAWAĆ, see **NASTAĆ**.

NASTAWIAĆ, **AM**, **v. imp.** **NASTAWIĆ**, **WIĘ**, **v. perf.** to set up, to raise, to rear, to erect. **Nastawiać domów, zamków**, to build many houses, castles. — **kości**, **Chir.** to set a bone, to put it into joint again. **Nastawiono mu zwichniętą rękę**, his sprained or dislocated arm has been put into joint again. = to set, to lay; to prepare. **Nastawić sidło na ptaka**, **zająca**, to lay snares in order to catch a bird, a hare. **Nastawić rzeczy** or **nastawić tak wszystko aby się rzecz udała** (fig.), to raise a battery, to prepare skillfully the success of a plot, to pave the way for the success.

NASTAWIENIE, **A**, **s. n.** the act of setting.

NASTĘP, **U**, **s. m.** attack, = suc-

cession, turn. **Następ wieków**, process of time, of ages.

NASTĘPCA, **CY**, **s. m.** successor. **Fem.** **NASTĘPCZYNI**.

NASTĘPNIE, **adv.** consequently, therefore. = afterwards, then.

NASTĘPNY, **A**, **E**, subsequent, consequent, following.

NASTĘPSTWO, **WA**, **s. n.** succession, consequence, issue, result.

NASTĘPUJĄCY, **A**, **E**, following, ensuing.

NASTKA or **NASTECZKA**, **dim.** of **ANASTAZYA**.

NASTOPERCZYĆ, **NASTORCZYĆ**, **CZĘ**, **v. perf.** to set up, to erect, to bristle (familiar in all meanings). — **uszy**, to prick up the ears. **NASTOPERCZYĆ SIĘ**, **NASTROZYĆ SIĘ**, to bristle, to look big, see **NASROZYĆ SIĘ**.

NASTRAÇAĆ, **AM**, **v. perf.** to throw down many people or things, to hurl them down. — **głów**, to hew down or cut off many heads.

NASTRASZYĆ, **SZĘ**, **v. perf.** to frighten, to terrify. — **się**, to be frightened.

NASTRĘCZAĆ, **CZAM**, **v. imp.** **NASTRĘCZYĆ**, **CZĘ**, **v. perf.** to help one to a thing, to afford, to procure. **Kto ci nastręczył to miejsce?** who helped you to that employment? — **zrzeczność**, to afford an opportunity. **Jak tylko nastręczy się po temu zrzeczność**, as soon as opportunity offers.

NASTROIĆ, **JĘ**, **v. perf.** to tune an instrument. = fig. **fam.** **Nastroić mię**, to put on a countenance. = **kogoś do czego**, to encourage one, to spur or incite one to evil.

NASTROJENIE, **IA**, **s. n.** the act of tuning an instrument.

NASTRUGAĆ see **STRUGAĆ**.

NASTZELAĆ, **AM**, **v. perf.** to shoot many things. **Nastrzelaliśmy bekasów**, we shot several braces of snipes. **Nastrzelaliśmy się dzisiaj**, to-day we had capital shooting.

NASTRZEPIONY, **A**, **E**, see **NAJEŻONY**, shaggy, bristling. = fig. bristling with. **Styl nastrzepiony lacing**, a style bristling with Latin.

NASTRZYDZ, **YG**, **v. perf.** see **STRZYDZ**, to shear.

NASTRZYKAĆ, **AM**, **v. perf.** to spout out, to gush out. **Z piersi nastrzykać mleka do filiżanki**, to fill a cup with milk, squirting it out of the breasts of a nurse.

NASTURCYA, **VI**, **s. f.** (a plant), Indian cress, nasturtium indicum.

NASUNĄĆ, **NĘ**, **v. perf.** **NASUNWAĆ**, **WAM**, **v. imp.** to shove or push on; to put on. — **kapelusza** **na uszy**, to pull down one's hat close to one's head. = **Nasunąć**, **nasunąć co komu**, fig. to suggest, to hint, to insinuate a thing to one. — **się**, to offer or present one's self. **Nasunąć się komu pod rękę**, **na oczy**, to fall under one's hand unexpectedly, to present one's self unawares.

NASUSZYĆ, **SZĘ**, **v. perf.** **głowców**, to dry a great deal of fruits. = **Nasuszyć sobie głowy**, to rack one's brains.

NASWARZYĆ, **NZĘ**, **v. perf.** to scold, to rebuke.

NASYCENIE, **IA**, **s. n.** the act of satiating; saturation.

NASYCIĆ, **CĘ**, **v. perf.** **NASYCAĆ**, **AM**, **v. imp.** to satiate, to fill, to glut, to cloy; to saturate. **Nasyć czyją chciwość**, to satiate one's cupidity. — **głód** to satisfy one's hunger. — **zemstę**, to glut one's revenge. — **ciekawość**, to satisfy or gratify one's curiosity. = **Nasyć się**, to sate one's self, to have enough, to be cloyed with. **Nigdy się nie nasycił pieniędzmi**, he can never have money enough. **Nasycać się krwią i mordem**, to glut upon blood and slaughter. **Publiczność już nasyciła się twojami dziełami**, the public is surfeited with, is sick of your works.

NASYLAĆ, **ŁAM**, **v. imp.** **NASYLAĆ**, **SZŁĘ**, **v. perf.** to send upon. **Nasyłać na czyj dom**, **nasyłać ludzi na kogo**, to send people to one's house in order to offer him some violence.

NASYPAĆ, **PIĘ**, **v. perf.** **NASYPYWAĆ**, **PUSZ**, **v. freq.** **czego gdzie**, **na co**, (said only of dry substances, as corn, sand and the like), to pour or put in, to heap up, to lay up, to throw upon. — **zboża w kosz**, to put corn into the hopper. — **poduszkę pierzem**, to fill a pillow-case with feathers. — **popiołu na głowę**, to sprinkle the ashes upon one's head. **Młynarz nie pozwolił mu nasypać kosza**, the miller would not let him put his corn into the hopper.

NASYPKA, **KI**, **s. f.** a pillow without its case.

NASYT, **U**, **s. m.** satiety. **Jeść do nasytu**, to eat to satiety, to loathing, to eat to a surfeit.

NASZ, **A**, **E**, **pron.** our. **Nasz przyjaciel i wasz**, 'tis your friend and ours. **Polegaj na nim**, on **nasz**, **z naszych**, you may rely upon him, he is ours, one of ourselves. **Nasz czy nie nasz?** is he our friend or our foe? **Dobra nasza!** all's well, all right. **Po naszymu**, after our fashion; that's our way.

NASZALEĆ SIĘ, **LEJĘ SIĘ**, **v. perf.** to riot or wanton sufficiently, to gratify one's self with playing wild pranks. **Naszalał się za młodu**, in his youth he played many a mad prank.

NASZARPAĆ, **PIĘ**, **v. perf.** to tousse, pull or tear a great deal.

NASZASTAĆ SIĘ, **AM** **SIĘ**, **v. perf.** to ramble, to gad abroad, to run up and down. **Cały dzień pałem się naszastał**, (fam.) he has run about all day on that business. **Rzuciwszy ojczyznę naszastał się po świecie**, (fam.) he quitted his country, and went and roamed about the world.

NASZATKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to cut a great deal (of cabbage) in small pieces.

NASZCZAĆ *see SZCZAĆ.*

NASZCZEKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ, v. perf.* to be tired with barking.

NASZCZEPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to cleave or split a great deal (of wood).

NASZCZEPIĆ PIĘ, *v. perf.* to graft a great number of trees.

NASZCZERBIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to break a piece out of a knife or sword, to make a notch in it. *Fig.: Zbytkowym życiem naszczerbił majątku*, his extravagant living has made a hole, a gap in his fortune. *Toby mogło naszczerbić swobod krajowych*, that strikes at the liberties of the province. *Naszczerbić swój sławy, pocziwości*, to cast a blemish upon one's own reputation.

NASZCZYPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to pinch a great deal, *see SZCZYPAĆ.*

NASZPILKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to prick with a pin.

NASZRUBOWAĆ, *BUJE, v. perf.* to screw up.

NASZTYCHOWAĆ, *CHUJE, v. perf.* to engrave a great many pictures in copper.

NASZUKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ, v. perf.* to grow weary with searching.

NASZYĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to sew on; to sew a great deal of.

NASZYDZIĆ SIĘ, *DZIE SIĘ, v. perf.* *z kogo*, to have jeered, scoffed or laughed at one more than once, to have made a mock of him many a time.

NASZYJNIK, *A, s. m.* necklace. **NASZYJNY**, *A, E, of the neck.* *Klejnoty naszyjne*, jewels of the neck.

NASZYNIĆ, *NICA, s. m.* one of ours; our fellow-countryman.

NATAŃCOWAĆ SIĘ, *CUJE SIĘ, v. perf.* to dance one's fill.

NATARCIE, *IA, s. n.* onset, brunt, charge, attack.

NATARCZYWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* impetuosity, violent attack. = urgent solicitation, importunity. = vehemence, eagerness. — *wiatrów, burz*, the impetuosity or fury of the wind of the waves. *Z—ścią na nieprzyjaciela uderzyć*, to fall or rush upon the enemy with great impetuosity.

NATARCZYWY, *A, E*, impetuous, violent, vehement. = pressing, urgent, importunate.

NATARGAĆ, *GAM, v. perf.* to touse, pull or tear. — *komuś włosy z głowy*, to pull one's hair off.

NATARGOWAĆ, *GUJE, v. perf.* to cheapen or bargain a great deal of goods. — *SIĘ*, to stand haggling. *Natargował się koni, sukna, pszenicy i nic nie kupił*, he stood haggling for the horses, cloth, wheat, and finally bought nothing.

NATARTY, *A, E*, rubbed, frictioned, embrocated. = pressed hard upon, charged, attacked.

NATCHNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to inspire, to inspire with, to suggest, to prompt.

NATCHNIENIE, *IA, s. n.* inspiration, suggestion.

NATCHNIONY, *A, E*, inspired.

NATEŻAĆ, *ŻAM, v. imp.* **NATEŻYĆ**, *ŻE, v. perf.* to stretch, to bend, to strain to the utmost; to exert. — *stronę*, to strain or bend a string too high. — *głos* to strain one's voice. — *wszystkie siły*, to exert one's utmost power, to strain every nerve. — *uwagę*, to redouble, to increase one's attention.

NATEŻENIE, *IA, s. n.* tension, exertion, effort. — *umysłu*, intense application of mind.

NATKAĆ, *KAM, v. perf.* to stick upon, to plant upon, to stud. — *aleję drzewami*, to plant an avenue with trees. — *włosy kwiatami, uszqżkami*, to braid the hair with flowers, ribands. *Niebo natkane gwiazdami*, the sky is studded with stars. = to cram or stuff full.

Natkała dziecku dużych kawałów mięsa do gęby, she thrust in the mouth of her child some big morsels of meat. *Natkać kieszenie złotem*, to fill one's pockets with gold. — *brzuch*, to cram or stuff one's self with meat. = to weave a great deal of. *Natkał płócienn sukien*, he has woven a great deal of linen-cloth and woollen drapery. *Natkało się ludu do sali*, a crowd of people thrust themselves or intruded into the hall.

NATEŁACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **NATEŁOCZYĆ**, *CZE, v. perf.* to thrust upon (into), to obtrude. = to stuff or cram full. — *SIĘ*, to crowd in, to intrude. *Natłoczyło się ludzi*, *see NATKAŁO SIĘ.*

NATEŁOCZNIĆ, *adv.* in crowds. **NATEŁOK**, *U, s. m.* crowd, throng, *see TEŁOK, TEŁUM.*

NATEŁUĆ, *KE, v. perf.* to break a great deal of; to pound a great deal of. *Patką natłukił okien i głów (fam.)*, he broke lots of windows, he fractured many skulls of the bystanders with a bludgeon, knocking the people on the head with a bludgeon. *Natłuczonego garnka dłużej stanie (prov.)*, tender people live longest; an ailing wife never dies.

NATEŁUŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* to smear with grease.

NATOCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to roll on. = to form on a lathe. = to grind or whet enough. = to draw a great deal of liquor (out of a vessel).

NATONAĆ, *TONIE, v. perf.* *impers.* to be drowned in great numbers. *W przepławie przez rzekę natonęło żołnierzy*, in crossing the river, a great number of soldiers were drowned.

NATOPICĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to drown great numbers of. *Natopił ludzi i psów*, he drowned crowds of men and dogs. = to melt down or dissolve a great deal of. *Natopić oło-*

wiu, to melt a great deal of lead.

NATRAĆAĆ, *CAM, v. imp.* **NATRACIĆ**, *CE, v. perf.* to hurt a little by thrusting or knocking. = *Natracić, natracić o czem*, to hint, to mention slightly, to touch upon, to allude. = *Natracić się na szpadę*, to run one's self through. *Sam się natracił na szpadę swego przeciwnika*, he ran upon his adversary's sword.

NATRAFIAC, *FIAM, v. imp.* **NATRAFIĆ**, *FIĘ, v. perf.* to light upon, to fall in with, to meet, to find by chance, to encounter. *Natrafiał na swojego*, he met with his match. *Szczęściem natrafił na niego*, he met with him very opportunely. *Szliśmy na los szczęścia pierwszą scieżką co się natrafiało, or nadarzało*, we went along the first path we found, at all hazards. *Szukaj cierpliwie aż na coś lepszego natrafisz*, search well and long till you meet with something better.

NATRĘT, *A, s. m. and fem.* — **NICA**, *CV, s. f.* a troublesome or importunate man or woman, a bore. *Lęka się być natrętem*, he is afraid of being troublesome to you, of being intrusive.

NATRĘTNIĆ, *adv.* importunately.

NATRĘTNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* importunity, troublesomeness.

NATRĘTNY, *A, E*, importunate, troublesome, intruding. — *y wie-rzyciel*, a dun. *Wspomnienie natrętne*, a troublesome remembrance. *Lękam się być panu—m*, I am afraid I intrude.

NATROSZCZYĆ SIĘ, *v. pr. o co*, o kogo, to be very anxious or greatly concerned about one or about a thing. *Natroszczył się o to*, that business caused him a great deal of anxiety and solicitude.

NATRUDZIĆ, *DZIE, v. perf.* *kogo*, to give one much trouble, to disturb one. — *SIĘ*, to take pains, a great deal of pains, to be at much pains.

NATRZASAĆ, *SAM, v. imp.* **NATRZAŚĆ**, *ĘSE, v. perf.* to make fall by shaking. *Natrząść gruszek, jabłek*, to bring down a great deal of pears, apples by shaking the tree. = to strew over, upon. *Natrząść słomę, sianem*, to strew with straw, with hay. = *Natrząść się z kogo*, to scoff, to laugh, to scorn, to deride, to mock. *Niech się z oczystych swobod natrząsa*, let him laugh at the freedom of his country.

NATRZEĆ, *TRĘ, v. perf.* **NACIERAĆ**, *RAM, v. imp.* to rub, friction, or embrocate. = to gall or hurt by fretting the skin. = to fall upon, to charge, to assault, to attack. — *z boku*, to attack in the flank. — *z tyłu*, to assail in the rear. *Natrzeć komu uszu*, to snub, rattle, chide or reprimand one. *Dobrze mu grzbiet natarli (fam.)*, he was handsomely drubbed, rubbed down.

NATRZEPAC, PIĘ, *v. perf.* to clean many things by shaking off the dust.

NATULIĆ, LĘ, *v. perf.* to pull down. — *kapełusz na oczy*, to bring one's hat over one's eyes.

NATUPAC SIĘ, *v. pr.* to stamp with the feet, to trample. *Natupałem się po mieście (fam.)*, I walked very long up and down the streets, I am tired of rambling in the town.

NATURA, RY, *s. f.* nature, *see* **PRZYRODA**, **PRZYRODZENIE**. *Malować z —y*, to paint, to draw from nature. *Postaci większe, mniejsze od natury*, figures larger, smaller than life. *Przeciwno —rze*, contrary to nature. *Wypłacić dług —rze*, to pay one's debt to nature, *viz.* to die. *Głos —y*, the cry, the voice, the feeling of nature. *Przytłumić głos —y*, to stifle the voice of nature. *Wółcza natura*, like a wolf; a perverse, depraved nature. **NATURALISTA**, TY, *s. m.* natural philosopher.

NATURALIZACJA, CJI, *s. f.* naturalisation.

NATURALNIE, *adv.* naturally, of course.

NATURALNOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* naturalness.

NATURALNY, A, E, natural, according to nature. *Umrzeć śmiercią naturalną*, to die a natural death.

NATURBOWAĆ, BUJĘ, *v. perf.* to put to a great deal of trouble. — **SIĘ**, to take great pains, to toil and moil.

NATWORZYĆ, RZĘ, *v. perf.* to create, to invent, to bring in use.

NATYCHMIAST, *adv.* directly, immediately, instantly, forthwith.

NATYCHMIASTOWY, A, E, immediate, instant, instantaneous (little used).

NATYKAĆ, *see* **NATKAĆ**.

NAUCZAĆ, CZAM, *v. imp.* **NAUCZYĆ**, CZĘ, *v. perf.* kogo czego, to teach, to instruct, to inform. **NAUCZYĆ SIĘ**, to learn. *Nauczę się lekcji zadanej*, learn your lesson. *Nauczył mnie algebry*, he taught me algebra. *Nauczę ja go (fam.)*, he shall know who I am; he shall be kept to his good behaviour; we will keep him to his good behaviour.

NAUCZYCIEL, A, *s. m.* teacher, tutor, professor.

NAUCZYCIELKA, KI, *s. f.* governess.

NAUCZYCIELSKI, A, E, of a teacher.

NAUCZYCIELSTWO, WA, *s. n.* professorship.

NAUKA, KI, *s. f.* study; science, learning. = doctrine, dogma, lore, tenet. *Książka pełna —i*, that book is full of learning. *Człowiek wielkidi —i*, a deeply learned man, a man of erudition. — *Evangelii, Ojców Świętych, Platona*, the doctrine of the Gospel, of the fathers, of Plato. *Nauki ścisłe*, the

exact sciences. — *wymowy, wojenna*, the art of eloquence, the military art. — *i piękne*, or *wyżwolone*, the fine arts. *Uczni dotąd nie zdecydowali czy logika jest nauką, czy sztuką piękną*, it is a query among schoolmen, whether logic be a science or an art. *Głównie posiadac —ę*, to be thoroughly master of a science. *Dobrze, źle odbył —i*, he is a good, a bad scholar. *Skończył nauki we Włoszech*, he has finished his studies or his course of studies in Italy. *Dalem mu dobrą naukę (fam.)*, I have rated or rattled him to some purpose. *Oddać kogo na naukę do krawca, złotnika, i t. d.*, to bind one apprentice to a tailor, goldsmith, etc.

NAUKOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* learning, erudition, scholarship.

NAUKOWY, A, E, scientific.

NAUMIZGAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, *v. perf.* *Naumizgał się w swém życiu*, he has courted a great many ladies in his life.

NAUMYŚLNIE, *adv.* on purpose, by design, designedly.

NAUŻDAĆ, DAM, *v. perf.* to bridle.

NAUŻYWAĆ, WAM, *v. perf.* to enjoy to one's heart's desire.

NAWA, Y, *s. f.* ship, vessel. = the nave or body of a church.

NAWAĆHAĆ SIĘ, CHAM SIĘ, *v. perf.* to smell one's fill.

NAWAŁ, U, *s. m.* heap, multitude, crowd. *Przytłacza go nawał interesów*, he is overwhelmed with business. *Pod nawałem długów*, over head and ears in debt.

NAWALIĆ, LĘ, *v. perf.* to throw together in heaps, to pile up.

NAWALENICA, CY, *s. f.* **NAWAŁNOŚĆ**, ŚCI, *s. f.* storm, tempest; shower.

NAWALNY, A, E, bolsterous, tempestuous; showery; violent, impetuous.

NAWARA, Y, *s. f.* what is boiled at once, *viz.* a brewing. — *dla psów*, oat-meal boiled for hounds.

NAWARZYĆ, RZĘ, *v. perf.* to brew or cook a plenty of. — *komu piwa (fam.)*, to create one a great deal of trouble, to cut work for him. *Pij piwo jakiegoś nawarzył (prov.)*, you must drink as you have brewed. *Czego panowie nawarzą tem się poddani poparzą (prov.)*, the good and poor suffer for the wicked and rich.

NAWEDZIĆ, DZĘ, *v. perf.* to smoke dry. *Nawędził szyniek i o-zorówy*, he smoked a great deal of hams and tongues.

NAWET, *adv.* even; not so much as. *Podejrzanie padło — na niego*, suspicion fell even upon him. *Mówić — o tem zakazano*, it is prohibited so much as to speak of it. *Robią to — najmędrsi*, even the wisest people do it. *Oddał mu wszystko*, — *swoje odzienie*, he has given him every thing, even his clothes. *Przedał wszystko*, — o-

statnią koszulę, he has sold the very shirt off his back. *Ani — za sto ludwików*, no, not even for a hundred guineas.

NAWIAĆ, WIEJĘ, *v. perf.* to blow upon, to drift or drive upon. *Wiatr nawiał śniegu*, the wind blew drifts of snow. = to winnow. — *zboża*, to winnow a great deal of corn.

NAWIAS, U, *s. m.* parenthesis, crotchet. *Zamknąć nawias*, to shut, to close the parenthesis. *Doknąć czego nawiasem*, to touch upon a subject, to mention it slightly, to speak of it by the way. *Muszę cię ostrzedz nawiasem że...* (fam.), I must inform you by the way, by the bye that... *Ale mówiąc nawiasem*, but to speak by way of parenthesis.

NAWIASOWY, A, E, incidental, occasional; slightly touched or mentioned.

NAWIAZAĆ, ZĘ, *v. perf.* **NAWIAZYWAĆ**, ZUJĘ, *v. imp.* to bind or tie upon. — *struny na skrzypcach*, to string a violin.

NAWIAZKA, KI, *s. f.* (old), smart-money.

NAWIEDZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **NAWIEDZIĆ**, DZĘ, *v. perf.* to call upon one, to pay him a visit. *Nawiedzać chorych, biednych*, to visit the sick and the poor. = to visit, to afflict. *Bóg nawiedza wybranych*, God visits or afflicts the elect. *Bóg nawiedził nas wojną*, *powietrzem*, God punished us with sending war, pestilence. *Nawiedziło go (fam.)*, he is possessed with the devil.

NAWIEDZENIE, IA, *s. n.* visitation, call. *Nawiedzenie N. Panny*, the Visitation of the Virgin Mary. — *od Boga, od ręki bożej*, the visitation of God, God's visitation.

NAWIEDZINY, N, *pl. f.* call, visit.

NAWIEŚĆ, WIODE, *v. perf.* **NAWODZIĆ**, WODZĘ, *v. imp.* to lead upon, to guide, to direct. = *Nawieść kogo do czego*, to bring one to do a thing, *see* **PRZYWIEŚĆ**, = to bring great numbers of.

NAWIEŻĆ, WIOZĘ, *v. perf.* **NAWOZIĆ**, WOZĘ, *v. imp.* to bring a great deal of, (in a carriage or in a ship). *Nawozić rolę*, to dung or manure a field.

NAWIJAĆ, JAM, *v. imp.* **NAWIĆ**, NAWINĄĆ, NĘ, *v. perf.* to wind up, to wind into a skein or bottom, to roll up. = *Nawinąć się*, to come unexpectedly; to come to hand. *Uchwycić co się nawinie do rąk*, to take what next comes to hand. *Właśnie mi się nawiniął*, I saw him the very moment I thought of.

NAWKRZYŻ, *adv.* cross-ways, across, athwart.

NAWLEKAĆ, KAM, *v. imp.* **NAWLEC**, NAWŁOČYĆ, WŁOKE, *v. perf.* to drag in (upon). = to draw over something, to cover with something. — *pęty*, to string pearls. — *igłę*, to thread a needle. — *po-*

dużkę, to cover a pillow with a case. *Nawłóczyć się*, to grow weary with walking.

NAWLÓCZKA or **NAWLECZKA**, *kt.*, *s. f.* pillow-case, tick of a pillow.

NAWLÓCZYĆ, *see* **NAWLEKAC**, to drag along. *Nigdy się nie nawłóczy tych sług za sobą?* Will he never be tired of carrying along with him such a long retinue of servants? *Nawłóczył się po świecie (fam.)*, he travelled every where.

NAWŁOKA, *kt.*, *s. f.* a sort of fishing-net.

NAWOJ, *owu*, *s. m.* *tkacki*, a weaver's beam, yarn-beam.

NAWOŁAC, *lam*, *v. perf.* to call together. *Nawoływać, nawołać psy*, to put the hounds upon the scent, when they were at fault. *Nawołać się*, to grow weary with calling.

NAWOSKOWAC, *kuje*, *v. perf.* to do over with wax.

NAWÓZ, *ozu*, *s. m.* dung, manure.

NAWOZIĆ, *see* **NAWIEŚĆ**.

NAWRACAĆ, *cam*, *v. imp.* **NAWRÓCIĆ**, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to turn about, to direct to. = *fy.* to convert, to reform, to reclaim. — *grzesznika*, to convert or reclaim a sinner. — *na drogę powinności*, to bring one back to his duty. — **SIĘ**, to become a convert.

NAWRACANIE, *s. n.* *freq.* **NAWROCENIE**, *ia*, conversion. — *niewiernych na katolicyzm*, the conversion of infidels to the catholic religion.

NAWRÓT, *otu*, *s. m.* turn, turning, inversion. — *słonica*, solstice. *Ścianę tę murowano kilku nawrotami*, that wall was built at several times. *Książka drukowała się wielu nawrotami*, this book was printed by fits and starts, by bits and snatches.

NAWRÓTNY, *a, e*, coming back, returning.

NAWSTECZ, *adv.* backwards.

NAWYBIERAC, *ram*, *v. perf.* to choose or cull large quantities of.

NAWYCIAGAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* *czego, skąd*, to extract from, to draw out of plenty of things. *Nawyciągał kamieni ze studni*, he extracted a great number of stones from the well. *Nawyciągał od niego pieniędzy (fam.)*, that man has drained, has drawn from him a considerable sum of money.

NAWYDZIERAĆ, *ram*, *v. perf.* to snatch or wrest a great deal of; to extort a great deal.

NAWYK, *u*, *s. m.* *see* **NAŁÓG**. **NAWYKŁY**, *a, e*, used, wonted, accustomed.

NAWYKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* **NAWYKAĆ**, *kam*, *v. imp.* to be used, to use, to wont, to get accustomed, *see* **PRZYWYKNAĆ**.

NAWYKNIECIE, *ia*, *s. n.* use, custom, wont, habit.

NAWYLCIŻAĆ, *czam*, *v. perf.*

to enumerate great many things.

NAWYMYŚLAĆ, *lam*, *v. perf.* to contrive or devise a great deal of. = *Nawymyślać komu*, to rail at one, to abuse him.

NAWYNOSIĆ, *noszę*, *v. perf.* to carry out or export large quantities.

NAWZAJEM, *adv.* reciprocally. *Kochać się* —, to love each other.

NAŻAĆ, *żnę*, *v. perf.* *zboża*, to cut down a great deal of corn with a sickle.

NAZAD, *adv.* back, backwards. — *wracać*, to come backwards, to go back, to turn back. — *zanieść*, to bring back, to carry back. — *odebrać*, to retake, to take again.

NAZAJUTRZ, *adv.* on the following day, next day.

NAZALIĆ SIĘ, *lę się*, *v. perf.* to complain much.

NAŻAŁOWAĆ, *łuję*, *v. perf.* to pity much. — *się czego*, to have regretted or grieved for a thing long.

NAŻARTOWAĆ SIĘ, *tuje się*, *v. perf.* to jest or laugh a great deal.

NAZBIERAĆ, *ram*, *v. perf.* to gather, cull or pick up a great deal of.

NAZBIJAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* *pieniędzy*, to hoard up a great deal of money.

NAZBYT, *adv.* too much, over. — *długo*, over long, too long. — *pieniędzy*, too much money. *Nie postąpił sobie — grzecznie*, he did not behave over gallantly. *Nie masz człowieka co by był — szczęśliwy*, there is no man over happy. *Dosyć, aż — dosyć*, that's enough and more than enough.

NAZDOBYWAĆ, *wam*, *v. perf.* to make many conquests.

NAZDRADZAĆ, *dzam*, *v. perf.* to betray many people.

NAZIERAĆ, *ram*, *v. imp.* **NAJRZEĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to look over, to survey, to inspect, to superintend.

NAZJEŹDZAĆ SIĘ, *dża się*, *v. n. perf.* to come in great numbers (in carriages or on horseback).

NAŻŁOPAĆ SIĘ, *pam się*, *v. perf.* to gulp, to quaff or swallow down large quantities of liquor.

NAŻŁORZECZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *komu*, to bestow a thousand curses on one.

NAZŁOŚCIĆ SIĘ, *szczę się*, *v. perf.* to have been very angry, to have had violent fits of wrath.

NAZMYŚLAĆ, *lam*, *v. perf.* to tell a great many lies.

NAZNACZAĆ, (*see* **ZNACZYĆ**), *am*, *v. imp.* **NAZNACZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to mark. — *talerze, bieliznę*, to stamp plate, to mark linen. *Naznaczyłem mu to miejsce ołówkiem*, I marked that passage for him with the pencil. — *miejsce gdzie się przestało czytać*, to leave a mark in a book at the place, to mark the place where one has left off reading. *Naznaczono konia gorącym żeluzem*, the horse has been marked, branded with a

hot iron. **Naznaczyć** or **znaczyć** *grę*, to set up one's game, = to set, to fix, to appoint, to assign. *Bóg naznaczył był dzień ich upadku*, God had appointed the day of their fall. — *koniec, cel*, to assign a certain aim. *Ojciec naznaczył mu tyle na rok*, his father has settled so much a year upon him. *Nie można zawsze naznaczyć prawdziwą przyczynę wypadków*, one cannot always ascertain the true cause of events. *August naznaczył swoim następcą Tiberiusza*, Augustus named Tiberius as his successor. *Naznaczyć zebranie na pewną godzinę*, to fix a meeting at the appointed hour. *Naznaczyć czas i miejsce a przyjdę niechybnie*, fix a time and place, and I will keep the appointment without fail.

NAZNACZONY, *a, e*, marked, stamped, branded. = set, fixed, appointed, assigned.

NAZRZEĆ SIĘ, *zrzę się*, *v. perf.* to eat one's fill, to eat one's belly-full, to eat till one is ready to burst.

NAZWAĆ, *wę*, *v. perf.* **NAZYWAĆ**, *wam*, *v. imp.* to name, to give a name, to call. *Jak się ona nazywa?* what is her name? *Jak się to nazywa?* what do you call it? *Ojciec chrzestny nazwał go Janem*, his god-father named him, gave him the name of John. *Są rzeczy których nie godzi się nazywać po imieniu*, there are things which cannot be called by their name. *Łazwał go kpelem*, he called him a top. *Tak nazwany*, pretended, self-dubbed. *Pan N. tak nazwany dziedzic*, such a one, pretended heir. *Tak nazwani ludzie dowcipu*, the would-be wits or pretenders to wit.

NAZWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of naming. *Nie mamy wyrazu do nazwania tej rzeczy*, we have no word to name such a thing.

NAZWISKO, *ka*, *s. n.* name; family-name, surname.

NAŻYĆ SIĘ, *ję się*, *v. perf.* to live long, to be tired of life.

NEAPOL, *u*, *s. m.* Naples.

NEAPOLITANCYK, *a, s. m.* Neapolitan.

NEAPOLITAŃSKI, *a, ie*, Neapolitan.

NECIC, *cz.*, *v. imp.* to bait, to allure, to decoy, *see* **ZNECIC**, **PRZYNECIC**.

NĘDZA, *bzy*, *s. f.* misery, wretchedness, indigence. *Jest w okropnej nędzy*, he is in the greatest, the utmost misery, distress, want. *Nędzę klepać*, *see* **BIEDA**.

NĘDZARZ, *a, s. m.* a poor, miserable fellow, a beggar.

NĘDZNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* a poor, miserable woman.

NĘDZNIE, *adv.* miserably, pitifully, meanly, shabbily. *Żyć, umrzeć* —, to live, to die miserably. — *piścić*, to write miserably, wretchedly, woefully.

NĘDZNIEC, *niefę*, *v. n.* to grow

miserable. = to pine, waste or wear away.

NĘDZNIK, A, s. m. a wretch, a villain.

NĘDZNY, A, E, miserable, poor, wretched, indigent. = sorry, pitiful, mean, shabby, paltry.

NE-LIZ, U, s. m. undress. *Była w — u*, she was in her undress.

NEGOCYACJA, VI, s. f. negotiation.

NEGOCYATOR, A, s. m. negotiator.

NEGOCYOWAĆ, CVIJE, v. n. to negotiate.

NEKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to bear down, to oppress, to harass, to overwhelm. *Tak podróżny nekany nieznosnym upalem*, as a traveller drooping under the heat of the sun. *Nędza i podagra go nekaja*, he is ready to sink under the weight of distress and crippled with gout, see ZNEKAĆ.

NEKTAR, U, s. m. nectar.

NERCZANY, A, E, see NERKOWY.

NERKA, KI, s. f. kidney, reins. NERKOWATY, A, E, Bot. kidney-shaped.

NERKOWY, A, E, of the kidneys. *Kamień nerkowy*, renal glands.

NERW, U, s. m. nerve.

NERWISTY, A, E, nervy, strong, vigorous.

NERWOWY, A, E, nervous. — *febra*, nervous fever.

NET, U, s. m. or NETA, TY, s. f. bait, lure.

NEUTRALIZOWAĆ, ZUJE, v. imp. to ally, to abate, to qualify.

NEUTRALNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. neutrality.

NEUTRALNY, A, E, neuter, neutral. *Być lub zostawać — m*, to stand neuter, to take neither part.

NI, ANI, conj. neither, nor. *Ni ... ni*, neither... nor. *Ni mniej ni więcej*, neither more nor less. *Nie mam ni grosza*, I have not a penny. *Ni wtył ni wprzód*, impossible to go backward or forward. *Ni to ni owo*, he is neither fish, flesh, nor fowl; he is between hawk and buzzard. *Powiedział mi ni to ni owo*, I did not guess the meaning of what he said to me; I don't know what he means. *Ni ztąd ni z owąd*, without any reason whatever. *Ni o cz nie dba*, he does not care about anything. *Ni z kim się nie widziałem*, I saw no body. *Ni o kim dobrze nie wspomniesz*, nobody escapes your tongue; you slander every body. *Ni zacz sobie co ważyć (old)*, to make light of, to slight.

NIANCZYĆ, CZE, v. n. and a. to tend a child.

NIANKA, KI, s. f. children's nurse, nursery-maid.

NIBY, adv. as it were, as if. *Smiały — lew*, he is as bold as a lion. *Słowa jego przyjęto — wyrocznią*, his words were received like an oracle, see JAK. — *to ja*

jego lokaj, one would say I am his servant. — *też to o niczém nie wiedz*, as if they were thoroughly ignorant of the matter. — *to śpi*, he makes as if he were asleep. — *to ona jego nie widzi*, she makes as if she did not see him. — *to nie domyslałem się czego ona chciała*, I at first seemed not to perceive her design.

NIC, NICZEGO, s. n. nothing, nought, naught. *Bóg stworzył świat z niczego i może go w nic obrócić*, God made all things out of nothing, He can reduce them to nothing. *Nic o tém nie wiem*, I know nothing of it. *Wcale nic, nic a nic*, nothing at all. *Lepiej coś niż nic*, better aught (something) than nought (nothing). *Za nic mieć*, to set at nought, to slight. *Ten człowiek do niczego*, that man is fit for nothing at all. *Za nic*, for nothing, gratis. *Nic już nie robi*, he has left off business. *Nic piękniejszego*, nothing finer. *Z niczego nic*, nothing can be done or nothing. *Za nic, nic*, nothing for nothing. *Nic nie przeszkadza*, there is nothing to prevent it. *To się skończyło na niczém*, that came to nothing, that is come to nothing.

Kupił tę ziemię, dom za nic, he bought that house, that estate for an old song. *Jakby się nic nie zdarzyło*, as if nothing was the matter. *Kto nie ma zdrowia, nie ma niczego*, health is all in all; he who wants health wants wealth. *To ci się na nic nie zda*, that is of no use to you. *Słupemu okulary na nicby się nie przydały*, glasses would be of no use to a blind man. *Nie będzie nic z tego*, that won't do, that won't take. *To nic ztego*, there is no harm in it. *To wszystko za nic or na nic*, all that is of no use. *Prawić nic do rzeczy*, to talk at random. *Nigdy nie przyszedł do nas z niczém*, he never comes empty-handed; he always brings us something.

NIC, CI, s. f. thread. *Nici welniane*, yarn, see NITKA.

NICA, Y, s. f. pl. NICE, the wrong side. *Lice i nice tego sukna są podobne do siebie*, that cloth has both sides alike.

NICESTWO, WA, s. n. non-entity, nought, nothingness, nullity.

NICIANY, A, E, made of thread, threaden.

NICIASTY, A, E, fibrous, stringy, filamentous.

NICOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. nothingness, nullity. — *wielkości ludzkiej*, the nothingness of human grandeur.

NICOWAĆ, CUE, v. imp. *suknią*, to turn a coat. = *fig.* to criticise, to censure, to traduce.

NICPOŃ, NIA, s. m. a good-for-nothing wretch, a rogue.

NICPOTEM, (adject. indeclinable *and used adverbially*), good-for-nothing. — *zrobił*, he did it badly. *Człowiek, baba —*, a worthless man or woman.

NICZEGO, adv. pretty well, well enough. — *kobieta*, this lady is not unhandsome, she is pretty fair.

NICZYJ, A, E, no body's, belonging to nobody.

NIE, adv. not, no. *Wcale nie*, not at all, by no means, in no manner. *Jeszcze nie*, not yet, not as yet. *Mówię że nie*, no do I say, no, indeed not.

NIEBACZNIE, adv. inadvertent-ly; heedlessly, recklessly.

NIEBACZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. inattention, inadvertence; heedlessness, recklessness.

NIEBACZNY, A, E, inattentive; heedless, reckless.

NIEBAWEM, NIEBAWNIE, adv. directly, without delay, immediately; by and by.

NIEBEZPIECZESTWO, WA, s. n. danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.

NIEBEZPIECZNIE, adv. dangerously.

NIEBEZPIECZNY, A, E, dangerous, perilous; hazardous.

NIEBIANIN, A, s. m. inhabitant of heaven.

NIEBIANKA, KI, s. f. a female inhabitant of heaven, a goddess.

NIEBIANSKI, A, E, heavenly, celestial, angelic.

NIEBIESKI, A, E, heavenly, celestial. = sky-blue. *Królestwo niebieskie*, kingdom of heaven.

NIEBO, BA, s. n. heaven, pl. NIEBA and NIEBIOŚA, sky, canopy of heaven, firmament, the heavens, the firmament. *Podnieść oczy ku niebu*, to lift one's eyes to heaven. *Wszystko co pod niebem*, all beneath the sky. *Który jest w niebiosach*, who art in heaven. *Życie podług Ewangelii jest drogą do nieba*, the practice of the Gospel is the road to heaven. *Zbawiciel wstąpił na niebiosy*, our Saviour ascended up into heaven. *Dzięki Niebu, Bogu*, thanks be to heaven, to God. *O nieba! o heavens! — głuche (na prośby)*, unrelenting heaven. *Żyć pod cudzém niebem*, to live in a foreign clime. *Pogodne —*, a serene sky. *Różne jak niebo od ziemi (prov.)*, as different as heaven and earth, as day and night. *Wynosić kogo pod —*, to praise one, to exalt one to the skies. *Ten malarz celuje w malowaniu nieba*, that painter excels in representing skies.

NIEBOGA, GI, s. f. NIEBORACZKA, KI, poor helpless woman, poor thing.

NIEBORAK, A, s. m. poor hapless man, poor body.

NIEBOSZCZYK, A, s. m. late, deceased, defunct.

NIEBOSZKA, KI, s. f. late, deceased woman. *Moja — matka*, my late mother.

NIEBOTYCZNY, A, E, reaching the heavens, as high as the heavens.

NIEBOŻE, CIA, NIEBOŻATKO, A, s. n. poor child, poor thing.

NIEBYLICA, V, & f. a thing that never existed, falsehood, lie.

NIEBYTNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. absence. = *Philos.* nonexistence.

NIEBYWALEC, lca, s. m. a novice, a probationer, raw, inexperienced. = **NIEBYWAŁY**.

NIECAŁY, a, e, incomplete, imperfect.

NIECH, **NIECHAJ**, particle of command, imprecation, consent: let. — *czyta*, let him read. — *wejdą*, let them come in. — *umrze jeżeli to nieprawda*, let me die, if it be not true. — *tylko ojciec przyjedzie a wszyscy się urządzi*, let the father arrive and all will be settled. *Pozwól mi — wejście*, allow him to come in. *Przystąp — ci coś powiem*, pray come hither, that I may speak to you. *Jeżeli źle się prowadzi to — że się spodziewa kijów*, if he is not good I'll flog him soundly. — *ci Bóg, błogosławi*, God bless you. — *umrze jeżeli wiem o tym cokolwiek*, may I die if I know any thing on't. *A niechże ją, jaka wysoka!* good heaven, how tall she is!

NIECHAĆ, see **ZANIECHAĆ**.

NIECHĄC or **NIECHĄCY**, adv. unintentionally, without design.

NIECHCENIE, ia, s. n. listlessness. *Od niechcenia*, carelessly, negligently, listlessly.

NIECHĘĆ, ci, s. f. disinclination, dislike, unwillingness, estrangement; ill-will, displeasure. *Czyje — do tego*, he feels an aversion. *Mieć — do pracy*, to have an aversion to working, to labour. *Poznałem jego — ku mnie*, now I know his ill-will towards me.

NIECHĘTNY, a, e, disinclined, unwilling; bearing ill-will, displeased, disaffected, dissatisfied.

NIECHŁUJ, a, s. m. nasty fellow, slovenly, sluttish man; a sloven.

NIECHŁUJNY, a, e, nasty, slovenly, dirty, sluttish.

NIECHŁUJSTWO, wa, s. n. nastiness, slovenliness, sluttishness.

NIECHNO, **NIECHNOBY**, **NIECH-ŻE**, see **NIECH**, with the addition of particl. NO, BY, ŻE, etc. *Niech-no przyjdzie or niechno by przy-szedł*, let him come if he fears not. *Niechże cię, coś uczynił?* what the devil have you done?

NIECHYBNI, **NIECHYBNY**, see **NIECHYBNI**, etc.

NIECIĆ, cz, v. imp. to stir up, to rouse. — *ogień*, to stir up or blow the fire. — *rozruchy w kraju*, to stir up dissensions in a state, see **PODNIĘCĄĆ**.

NIECIERPIEĆ, pię, v. imp. kogo, czego, to detest, to abominate. *Nie cierpię zimy*, I hate the winter. *Nie cierpi komplementów*, he loathes these dealers in compliments. *Niecierpię go*, I cannot suffer him.

NIECIERPLIWIĆ, wrę, v. imp. to make impatient, to tire one's patience. *Niecierpliw mi jego rozstrząsłość*, he tires out my patience by his tardiness. *Niecierpli-*

wisz mię gadaniną twoją, you make me impatient by your discourses. — **SIEĆ**, to lose one's patience, to grow impatient.

NIECIERPLIWIE, adv. impatiently.

NIECIERPLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. impatience.

NIECIERPLIWY, a, e, impatient.

NIECKA or **NECKA**, ki, s. f. kneading-trough.

NIECNIE, adv. dishonestly. — *postąpił*, that is the action of a dishonest man.

NIECNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. indignity, baseness. — *tego postępkę wszystkich oburzyła*, every soul revolted at the baseness of that action.

NIECNOTA, ty, s. f. vice. = rogue, knave.

NIECNOTNIK, a, s. m. and fem.

NIECNOTNICA, y, s. f. an idle rascal, a rogue, a good-for-nothing wretch.

NIECO, adv. a little; some; rather. *Daj mi — chleba*, give me some bread. — *wcześniej*, a little sooner. — *więcej*, a little more. *Jest — chłodno*, it is rather cold. *Jest — rozwlekty*, he is rather prolix.

NIECOFNIONY, a, e, not to be brought back, irrevocable.

NIECZESĆ, ści, s. f. dishonour, disgrace, shame.

NIECZYSTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. uncleanness, nastiness. = impurity, incontinence.

NIECZYSTY, a, e, unclean, uncleanly, lout, nasty. = impure, unchaste.

NIEDAWNO, adv. not long ago, lately, of late.

NIEDBAŁE, adv. negligently, carelessly, remissly.

NIEDBALEC, lca, s. m. a negligent fellow.

NIEDBAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. negligence, carelessness, idleness.

NIEDBAŁY, a, e, negligent, careless, idle.

NIEDBANIE, a, s. n. carelessness, thoughtlessness, listlessness.

NIEDOBITEK, a, s. m. **NIEDO-BITKI**, tków, pl. wrecks or remains of a routed army.

NIEDOBITY, a, e, that was but half beaten or but half killed; that was not killed at once.

NIEDOBÓR, oru, s. m. want of choice. *To wojsko grzeszy niedoborem ludzi*, that army is not composed of well chosen men. = what is in arrear or left behind.

NIEDOBRY, a, e, not good, bad, ill.

NIEDOBRZE, adv. not well, ill.

NIEDOCHODEK, dka, s. m. an abortive, untimely creature.

NIEDOCIECZONY, a, e, inscrutable, unsearchable, unfathomable. *Wyroki boże — e*, the decrees, the judgments of God are inscrutable.

NIEDOGODNIE, adv. inconveniently, incommodiously.

NIEDOGODNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inconvenience.

NIEDOGODNY, a, e, inconvenient, unfit, incommodious.

NIEDOJADKI, ków, pl. offals.

NIEDOJRZAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. unripeness, immaturity.

NIEDOJRZAŁY, a, e, unripe, immature.

NIEDOKŁADNIE, adv. inaccurately.

NIEDOKŁADNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inaccuracy.

NIEDOKŁADNY, a, e, inaccurate.

NIEDOKONANY, a, e, what is not yet achieved, unfinished. = *Gram. Czas — y*, imperfect tense.

NIEDOKWAS, u, s. m. *Chim. oxyd. Zamienić w —*, to oxydate.

NIEDOKWASZAĆ, am, v. imp. to oxydate.

NIEDOLA, li, s. f. woe, distress, misery, misfortune.

NIEDOŁĘGA, ci, s. m. cripple. = driveller, idiot, ninny, nincompop.

NIEDOŁĘŻNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. infirmity, impotency. = imbecility.

NIEDOŁĘŻNY, a, e, infirm, impotent. = imbecile.

NIEDOMAGAĆ, am, v. n. to be unwell, not to be in good health. *Więcej niedomaga na duchu niż na ciele*, he is more diseased or distempered in mind than in body.

NIEDOMAWIANIE, a, s. n. *wyrazów*, a vice of pronunciation consisting in clipping the final syllables of words.

NIEDONOSEK, ska, s. m. see **NIEDOCHODEK**. *Niedonoszony płód*, an abortive or stillborn child.

NIEDORZECZNIE, adv. absurdly, unreasonably, inconsistently.

NIEDORZECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. absurdity, unreasonableness, inconsistency.

NIEDORZECZNY, a, e, absurd, unreasonable, inconsistent.

NIEDOSĆIGŁY, a, e, that cannot be overtaken; unattainable, impenetrable, inscrutable, unsearchable. — *okiem*, imperceptible, not to be perceived.

NIEDOSIĘGLY, a, e, or **NIEDOSIĘŻNY**, a, e, unattainable, which cannot be reached.

NIEDOSKONAŁE, adv. imperfectly.

NIEDOSKONAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. imperfection, defect.

NIEDOSKONAŁY, a, e, imperfect, deficient.

NIEDOSŁUCH, a, s. m. one dull or hard of hearing.

NIEDOSŁYSZĘĆ, szę, v. perf. not to hear well, to hear but half: to be deafish.

NIEDOSPAĆ, pię, v. n. to sleep but a part of one's usual sleep.

NIEDOSPANIE or **NIEDOSYP-PIANIE**, a, s. n. privation of sleep; vigil, watch, waking. *Niedosypia-nie nadwątlą zdrowie*, frequent

watching or sitting up impairs one's health.

NIEDOSTAŁY, A, E, NIEDOŚPIAŁY, *see* NIEDOJRZAŁY.

NIEDOSTATECZNIE, *adv.* insufficiently, inadequately.

NIEDOSTATECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* insufficiency.

NIEDOSTATECZNY, A, E, insufficient, inadequate.

NIDOSTATEK, TKU, *s. m.* want, need, penury; scarcity, dearth.

NIEDOSTATNI, IA, IE, wanting, needy, poor, indigent.

NIEDOSTAWAĆ, STAJE, *v. n.* *impers.* to be wanting, to fall short of.

NIEDOSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inaccessibility.

NIEDOSTĘPNY, A, E, inaccessible.

NIEDOŚWIADCZENIE, A, *s. n.* want of experience.

NIEDOŚWIADCZONY, A, E, unexperienced, inexpert, unskilled.

NIEDOSZŁY, A, E, unripe, abortive.

NIEDOUCZONY, A, E, half-taught.

NIEDOWARZONY, A, E, half-boiled, parboiled; *fig.* indigested. — *e plany*, indigested schemes. — *a głowa*, he is a giddy-brained or hare-brained fellow.

NIEDOWIAREK, RKA, *s. m.* unbeliever, infidel.

NIEDOWIARSTWO, WA, *s. n.* disbelief, mistrust; incredulity, infidelity.

NIEDOWIDZIEĆ, DZĘ, *v. n.* and *a. to* be short-sighted; to overlook, to pass over unnoticed.

NIEDOWIERZAĆ, RZAM, *v. imp.* to mistrust, to regard with diffidence.

NIEDOWIERZANIE, IA, *s. n.* mistrust, distrust. — *sobie samemu*, self-distrust.

NIEDOZÓR, ORU, *s. m.* want of care or inspection.

NIEDOZRZAŁY, A, E, unripe.

NIEDOZWOLONY, A, E, illicit, unlawful.

NIEDUŻO, *adv.* not very much.

NIEDZIELA, LI, *s. f.* Sunday, sabbath, the Lord's day. — *wielkanocna*, Easter-sunday. — *wierzbna*, Palm-sunday. — *zapustna*, shrove sunday. — *a week*. *Za dwie lub trzy niedziele*, in two or three weeks.

NIEDZIELNY, A, E, of sunday, dominical.

NIEDŹWIADEK, DKA, *s. m.* the cub of a bear. = scorpion; grillo talpa.

NIEDŹWIEDNIK, A, *s. m.* bear-herd, bearward.

NIEDŹWIEDŹ, ZIA, *s. m.* bear. *Biały, czarny, morski* — the white bear, the black bear, sea-bear. *To niedźwiedź (fig.)*, he is an ill-licked cub; he is a bear. — *może stać i chodzić na tylnych łapach*, bears can stand and walk on their hind legs. *Na niedźwiedzia skórę ije*, a niedźwiedź jeszcze w le-

sie (prov.), one must not sell the bear's skin before he is caught.

NIEDZWIEDZI, A, E, of a bear. — *e futro*, bear's fur.

NIEDZWIEDZICA, CY, *s. f.* a she-bear. — *Astr.* *Wielka niedźwiedzica*, the Greater Bear or Chaleswain. *Mniejsza niedźwiedzica*, the Lesser Bear.

NIEFOREMNY, A, E, irregular; ill-shaped, uncouth.

NIEGASZONY, A, E, unquenched, unextinguished. — *e wapno*, quick or unslacked lime.

NIEFRASOBLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* carelessness thoughtlessness.

NIEGDYŚ, *adv.* formerly, of old, or yore, whilom, erst, afore time. *Był to — pierwszy myśliwy*, in days of yore all hunting-business was under his guidance. — *było to wielkie wspaniałe miasto*, formerly, it was a great and magnificent town.

NIEGLADKI, A, E, uneven, rugged, rough. = unhandsome. *Styl —*, a rough and uncouth style. *Kobieta — (poet.)* an ugly woman.

NIEGLADKO, *adv.* unevenly, ruggedly, roughly.

NIEGLADKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unevenness. — *stylu*, roughness, ruggedness of style. — *peźla*, stiffness of one's pencil.

NIEGLAŻNO, *adv.* awkwardly, uncouthly, clumsily. — *żartuje*, he cuts clumsy jokes.

NIEGNOIONY, A, E, not well dunned.

NIEGODNIE, *adv.* in an unworthy manner, unworthily, scurvily, shamefully. — *z nim postąpiłono*, he was unworthy or scurvily treated.

NIEGODNY or NIEGODZIEN, A, E, unworthy. *Niegodzien przebaczenia*; *życia*, unworthy of pardon; he is unworthy to live. *To rzecz niegodna uwagi*, that is a thing below attention or unworthy of a serious attention. *To niegodnie obejście się oburzyło wszystkich*, every soul revolted at the indignity of such a conduct.

NIEGODZIWIE, *adv.* wickedly. *A to niegodziwie!* that is scandalous, an unworthy action! what indignity! *Niegodziwie pisać, śpiewać i t. d.* to sing, to write wretchedly.

NIEGODZIWIEC, WCA, *s. m.* a worthless, abject fellow.

NIEGODZIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* wickedness, iniquity. *Wyrządziłeś mi tysiące niegodziwości*, you have used him unworthily a thousand times.

NIEGODZIWY, A, E, wicked, iniquitous, reprobate, nefarious. *Nabyć bogactwo — wemi drogami*, to get or acquire riches by unfair ways, means. — *a poezya*, — *e wino*, wretched poetry, wine. — *a droga!* confounded, detestable road! *Rozkosz, miłość — a*, an unlawful love. *Czas niegodziwy!* nasty weather!

NIEGOLONY, A, E, unshaved. NIEGOSCINNIE, *adv.* inhospitably.

NIEGOŚCINNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inhospitality.

NIEGOŚCINNY, A, E, inhospitable, unfriendly.

NIEGOSPODARNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of economy, unskilfulness in house-keeping.

NIEGOSPODARNY, A, E, uneconomical, unsaving, unthrifty, thriftless. *Ma — a żonę*, his wife is not a skilful house-keeper.

NIEGOTOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unreadiness.

NIEGRUNTOWNIE, *adv.* superficially.

NIEGRUNTOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of solidity, superficial knowledge.

NIEGRUNTOWNY, A, E, wanting solidity, superficial, groundless.

NIEGRZECZNIE, *adv.* unkindly, uncivilly, unpolitely.

NIEGRZECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unkindness, impoliteness, incivility, discourtesy.

NIEGRZECZNY, A, E, unkind, ill-bred, ill-mannered, uncivil, discourteous.

NIEJAKI or with the enclit. NIEJAKIŚ, A, E, one, some. *Od niejakego czasu*, for some time past. *Niejakiś Piotr*, one Peter by name. *Czyj to dom? Niejakiś Jan*, whose house is this? 'tis one John's. = *Niejaki*, Gram. neuter.

NIEJAKO, *adv.* in a manner, in some measure.

NIEJAŚNIE or NIEJASNO, *adv.* not clearly, obscurely, dimly, confusedly.

NIEJASNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of clearness, obscurity.

NIEJASNY, A, E, not clear or distinct, dim, dark, obscure.

NIEJAWNY, A, E, not manifest, hidden, occult.

NIEJEDEN, DWA, DNO, many a one.

NIEJEDNAKI, A, E, not of the same kind or shape, distinct, different.

NIEINACZÉJ, *adv.* not otherwise, precisely, even so.

NIEKARNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of discipline, licentiousness, insubordination.

NIEKARNY, A, E, wanting discipline, untractable, mutinous, licentious.

NIEKIEDY, *adv.* sometimes. *Kiedy niekiedy*, now and then, ever and anon, occasionally.

NIEKONTENT, A, E, displeased, dissatisfied.

NIEKSZTAŁTNIE, *adv.* in an uncouth, awkward manner.

NIEKSZTAŁTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* difformity.

NIEKSZTAŁTNY, A, E, ill-shaped, uncouth.

NIEKTÓRY, A, E, *pl.* NIEKTÓRZY, some people, some.

NIEŁACNO, *adv.* uneasily, = NIEŁATWO.

NIEŁAD, *v. s. m.* disorder, confusion, disturbance.

NIELADA, *adj. undecl.* uncommon, rather great. *To człowiek —*, he is far from being an ordinary man.

NIELADAJAKI, *A, E*, not the worst, passable, supportable.

NIELADAJAKO, *adv.* not badly, passably, tolerably.

NIEŁADNIE, *adv.* unhandsomely; without elegance or grace. — *wyglądać*, to have a bad appearance, to look ugly. — *sobie postąpić*, to behave unhandsomely.

NIEŁADNY, *A, E*, unhandsome.

NIEŁAKOMY, *A, E*, not greedy, not eager. = inattractive, by no means charming, unengaging. — *e to dla mnie kąski*, these are not inviting bits for me.

NIEŁASKA, *KI, s. f.* disgrace, displeasure. *Popaść w — e*, to fall into disgrace, to be out of favour, to incur one's displeasure. *On w niełasce u króla*, the king withdrew his favour from him.

NIEŁASKAW or NIEŁASKAWY, *A, E*, unkind, unfavourable. *Dla czego jesteś tak na mnie niełaskaw?* why are you so unkind to me? = inclement, rigorous. *Bogowie — i*, the inclement Gods.

NIEŁASKAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unkindness. = inclemency, rigour. — *losu*, the rigour of fate.

NIELETNI, *A, E*, minor, under age.

NIELICZNY, *A, E*, not numerous, small in number.

NIELITOŚCIWIE, *adv.* unmercifully.

NIELITOŚCIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unmercifulness, cruelty.

NIELITOŚCIWY, *A, E*, merciless, relentless.

NIELOTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of fleetness; weight, heaviness, unwieldiness, slowness. — *umyłu*, dulness of mind.

NIELUBO, *adv.* uncheerfully, disagreeably.

NIELUDZKI, *A, E*, inhuman, cruel, barbarous.

NIELUDZKO, *adv.* inhumanly, barbarously, cruelly.

NIELUDZKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity.

NIEMA, NIEMASZ, (a negative and impersonal form of the verb MIEĆ), there is not; that is wanting. *Niemasz nic do picia*, there is nothing for drinking. *Niema rady*, I cannot help it, etc., see MIEĆ.

NIEMĄDRY, *A, E*, foolish, unskillful.

NIEMAL, *adv.* almost, nearly, well nigh.

NIEMCY, MIEC, *s. f.* Germans. 2 = *ców, pl. of NIEMIEC*, the Germans.

NIEMCZEĆ, CZEJ, *v. n.* to adopt German manners, to become a German.

NIEMCZYŻNA, *NY, s. f.* German manners and language.

NIEMIEC, MCA, *s. m.* German, *pl. NIEMCY, ców*, the Germans.

NIEMIEĆ, MIEJ, *v. n.* to grow dumb.

NIEMIECKI, *A, E*, German. *Siedzieć jak na — em kazaniu* (prov.), not to understand a word of what is said. *PO NIEMIECKU*, (*adverb.*), after the German fashion, German like. *Mówić po niemiecku*, to speak german.

NIEMKA, KI, NIEMKINI, NI, *s. f.* a German woman.

NIEMIEŁO or NIEMILE, *adv.* unpleasantly.

NIEMIŁOSIERNIE, *adv.* unmercifully, without mercy. *Spiewać —*, to sing badly, to grate one's ears with singing. *Łże —*, he lies egregiously, confoundedly. — *glupi, brzydki*, a very stupid fellow, an ugly baboon.

NIEMIŁOSIERNY, *A, E*, pitiless, unmerciful. — *y gaduła*, a merciless babbler, prattler.

NIEMOC, *v, s. f.* illness, weakness, sickness; faintness. *Wpaść w —*, to fall sick, to be taken ill. *zółta —*, bilious fever. — *padająca*, the falling sickness, epilepsy.

NIEMOTA, TY, *s. f.* dumbness.

NIEMOWIĄTKO, NIEMOWIĄTKO, KA, NIEMOWLE, ĘCIA, *s. n.* an infant that cannot yet speak.

NIEMOWLĘCY, *A, E*, of an infant. NIEMY, *A, E*, dumb, mute, speechless.

NIEMYŁNIE, NIEMYŁNY, *see* NIEOMYŁNIE, etc.

NIENACKO, *A, s. n.* (now used but adverbially) unawares, suddenly. *Wpaść z nienacka na nieprzyjaciela*, to fall upon an enemy unexpectedly.

NIENAJGORSZY, *A, E*, not the worst, tolerable, passable.

NIENAJGORZEJ, *adv.* not in the worst manner, tolerably, passably.

NIENAKAZANY, *A, E*, uncommanded; voluntary, acting by his own good will.

NIENAKRĘCONY, *A, E*, untwisted, unstrung; not wound up (as a clock, a watch). = *fig.* not wrested or misinterpreted (as the sense of a passage).

NIENARUSZONY, *A, E*, inviolable.

NIENASYCONY, *A, E*, insatiable, covetous.

NIENAWIDZIĆ, DZ, *v. imp.* to hate, to abhor, to detest. *Śmiertelnie kogo or co —*, to bear a deadly hatred to, to hate mortally. *Każdy nienawidzi kłótniarza*, quarrelous people are hated by every body.

NIENAWIŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hate, hatred, abhorrence, detestation. *Za starzała, śmiertelna, nieprzeblagana —*, deep-rooted hate, mortal hate, eternal hate. *Nosić, porzucić do kogo —*, to bear or harbour, to conceive hatred against one. — *blizniego*, hatred to one's neighbour. *Jest celem powszech-*

nój — i, he is hated by every body.

NIENAWISTNIK, *A, s. m.* hater.

NIENAWISTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hatefulness, odiousness.

NIENAWISTNY, *A, E*, full of hate, malignant, envious.

NIEOBECNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* absence.

NIEOBECNY, *A, E*, absent.

NIEOBŁUDNY, *A, E*, sincere, without dissimulation.

NIEOBRAZLIWY, *A, E*, able to endure, not taking offence too easily, not susceptible of anger.

NIEOBRZESKA, *KI, s. f.* prepuce, foreskin.

NIEOBRZYZANY, *A, E*, uncircumcised.

NIEOBYCZAJNIE, *adv.* unpolitely, uncivilly.

NIEOBYCZAJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unpoliteness, ill-breeding, bad manners.

NIEOBYCZAJNY, *A, E*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, rude, impolite.

NIEOCHĘDOSTWO, *A, s. n.* slovenliness, sluttishness, dirtiness.

NIEOCHĘDŹNIE, *adv.* uncleanly, dirtily.

NIEOCHĘDŹNY, *A, E*, unclean, dirty, nasty, slovenly, sluttish.

NIEOCHOTNIE, *adv.* unwillingly.

NIEOCHYBNIIE, *adv.* infallibly, without fail.

NIEOCHYBNY, *A, E*, infallible, certain, sure, that cannot fail.

NIEODBICIE, *adv.* indispensably, unavoidably, necessarily.

NIEODBITY, *A, E*, indispensable, needful, requisite. — *a konieczność*, a great and extreme necessity.

NIEODGADNIONY, *A, E*, impenetrable, inscutable, unfathomable. *Zamiary boże — e*, the designs of God are unfathomable. *Człowiek — y*, a very close man.

NIEODŁĄCZNY, *A, E*, inseparable, not to be parted. *Cień jest — y od ciała*, the shadow is inseparable from the body. NIEROZŁĄCZNY, NIEROZDZIELNY.

NIEODMIENNIE, NIEODMIENNY, *see* NIEZMIENNIE, etc.

NIEODMIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unchangeableness, invariableness, steadfastness. — *wyroków bożych*, the immutability of the decrees of God.

NIEODMYTY, *A, E*, impossible to be washed off, uncleanable.

NIEODPŁACONY, or NIEODPŁATNY, *A, E*, invaluable, above all price.

NIEODPORNY, NIEODPARTY, *A, E*, unobjectionable, undeniable, irrefragable, unexceptionable.

NIEODPOWIEDNIO, *adv.* in a manner ill suited to, unsuitably.

NIEODPOWIEDNIOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incongruity, want of harmony or conformity, difference, disproportion.

NIEODPOWIEDNY, NIEODPOWIEDNI, *A, E*, ill suited, unsuitable, unproportionate.

NIEODPOWIEDZIALNIE, *adv.* irresponsably.

NIEODPOWIEDZIALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* irresponsibility.

NIEODPOWIEDZIALNY, *A, E*, irresponsable.

NIEODRODNY, *A, E*, who does not degenerate. — *y od przodków*, he has not degenerated from his ancestors.

NIEODSTĘPNY, *A, E*, not to be parted. *Dwaj nieodstępni przyjaciele*, two inseparable friends.

NIEODWŁOCZNIE, *adv.* without delay, immediately, forthwith.

NIEODWŁOCZNY, *A, E*, immediate, instant.

NIEODWOŁALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* irrevocability, irrevocableness.

NIEODWOŁALNY, *A, E*, irrevocable.

NIEODŻAŁOWANY, *A, E*, never-to-be-enough regretted.

NIEODZŹWONIE, *adv.* irrevocably, inevitably.

NIEODZŹWONNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* irrevocability.

NIEODZŹWONNY, *A, E*, irrevocable, fatal, inevitable, unavoidable.

NIEOGARNIONY, *A, E*, which cannot be comprised, contained or included; infinite, beyond the comprehension of the human mind.

NIEOGRANICZONOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* boundlessness, unlimitedness.

NIEOGRANICZONY, *A, K*, unbounded, boundless. *Władza, przestrzeń*—*a*, unlimited authority, boundless space.

NIEOKREŚLONY, *A, E*, indefinite, undetermined. *Przedimek* — *y*, *Gram*, the indefinite article.

NIEOKREŚLONY, *A, E*, indefinite, indeterminate, unlimited.

NIEOKRZESANY, *A, E*, unhewn, uncouth, awkward.

NIEOMYLNIE, *adv.* without fail, infallibly.

NIEOMYLNÓŚĆ, *ści*, *s.* infallibility, innerrability.

NIEOMYLNÝ, *A, E*, infallible, innerrable. *Tylko Bóg*—*y*, God alone is infallible.

NIEOPATRZNI, *adv.* improvidently, without foresight.

NIEOPATRZNY, *A, E*, improvident, without foresight.

NIEOPATRZONY, *A, E*, (of a wound) not dressed. = not well secured, not well protected against. = unprovided for, not supplied with.

NIEOPŁACONY or NIEZAPŁACONY, *A, E*, unpaid. = *Nieopłacony*, unvaluable, above all price.

NIEOSIADŁY, *A, E*, having no fixed abode. = having no landed property. = uninhabited, desert.

NIEOSOBISTY, *A, E*, *Gram*, impersonal.

NIEOSTRÓŻNIE, *adv.* unwarily.

NIEOSTRÓŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of caution, unwariness.

NIEOSTRÓŻNY, *A, E*, wanting caution, unwary.

NIEOŚWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* want of light, ignorance.

NIEOŚWIECONY, *A, E*, unlighted, unenlightened.

NIEOSZACOWANY, *A, E*, invaluable, of uncommon value. — *y człowiek*, *dowcip*, he is the best of men; he is the pink of our wits.

NIEOSZCZĘDNI, *adv.* unsparingly.

NIEOZDOBNY, *A, E*, unadorned.

NIEPALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* incumbustibility.

NIEPALNY, *A, E*, incumbustible.

NIEPAMIEĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* forgetfulness, oblivion. *Puścić w*—, to forget, to let fall into neglect. *Ten obyczaj poszedł w*—, that custom is forgotten. *Pogrześć w*—*ci*, to bury in oblivion. — *krzywdy, urazy*, the forgetting of offences, of injuries, see ZAPOMNIENIE.

NIEPAMIĘTNY, *A, E*, forgetful, unmindful. — *e czasy*, times out of mind.

NIEPARZYSTY, *A, E*, odd. — *a liczba*, an odd number.

NIEPEWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* uncertainty, incertitude, doubt. *Dreczę mię* — *o skutku tego*, I am in a great perplexity about the consequences. — *czy to się uda*, the uncertainty of the success of an affair.

Nie byłem długo w — *ności*, I did not long remain in suspense.

NIEPEWNY, *A, E*, uncertain, dubious.

NIEPIŚMIENNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of literary knowledge.

NIEPIŚMIENNY, *A, E*, illiterate, unlettered.

NIEPŁATNY, *A, E*, insolvable, unable to pay. = unpaid, gratuitous.

NIEPŁODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* barrenness, unfruitfulness, sterility.

NIEPŁODNY, *A, E*, barren, unfruitful, sterile.

NIEPŁONNY, *A, E*, fruitful, teeming. = well grounded, well founded. *Twoje nadzieje są nie* *plonne*, your hopes are well founded.

NIEPOCHYBNI, *adv.* without fail.

NIEPOCZCIWIE, *adv.* wickedly, maliciously, mischievously.

NIEPOCZCIWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* a wicked fellow.

NIEPOCZCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* wickedness, maliciousness, mischievousness.

NIEPOCZCIWY, *A, E*, wicked, malicious, mischievous.

NIEPOCZESNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of dignity, meanness, shabbiness, paltriness.

NIEPOCZESNY, *A, E*, insignificant. = shabby, mean-looking. — *a figurka*, *śam*, a mean-looking fellow.

NIEPODLEGLI, *adv.* in a state of independence.

NIEPODLEGŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* independence, freedom. *Żyć w*—*ści*, to depend upon nobody, to be independent, to be one's master.

NIEPODLEGŁY, *A, E*, independent.

NIEPODOBIEŃSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* unlikeness, dissimilitude. = impossibility.

NIEPODOBNY, *A, E*, unlike, dissimilar. *Ci dwaj bracia*—*i do siebie*, these two brothers are very unlike each other. — *ny do siebie*, he is different from himself, he is dissimilar to what he was once.

— *na do tego czem była*, she is very unlike what she was. = impossible.

NIEPODZIELNY, *A, E*, indivisible.

NIEPOGODA, *dy*, *s. f.* foul weather, bad weather, see SŁOTA.

NIEPOGODNY, *A, E*, (said of weather), foul, bad.

NIEPOHAMOWANY, *A, E*, unrestrained, immoderate, excessive, violent.

NIEPOJETNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of intelligence, of intellectual parts.

NIEPOJETNY, *A, E*, dull of apprehension, dull-witted, dull-pated, indocile, unteachable.

NIEPOJĘTY, *A, E*, unconceivable, incomprehensible.

NIEPOKALANY, *A, E*, undefiled, unstained, stainless, spotless, immaculate.

NIEPOKAŹNY, *A, E*, insignificant; mean-looking, uncomely.

NIEPOKÓJ *owu*, *s. m.* trouble, disturbance.

NIEPOKOIĆ, *ie*, *v. imp.* to trouble, to alarm, to make uneasy, to disquiet, to disturb; to harass, to annoy. *Niepokoiła nas choro* *ba jego*, his illness has made us uneasy. *Niepokoić nieprzyjaciela*, to harass or annoy the enemy by skirmishes or repeated attacks.

NIEPOLICZONY, *A, E*, numberless, countless, innumerable.

NIEPOMAŁU, *adv.* not slowly. = much, considerably. — *zdziwiony zostałem*, I was greatly surprised.

NIEPOMIARKOWANY, *A, E*, immoderate, excessive. — *a żęda sławy*, his immoderate thirst for glory.

NIEPOMIERNÓŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* incommensurability.

NIEPOMNY, *A, E*, unmindful.

NIEPOMYŚLNIE, *adv.* unsuccessfully, unfortunately.

NIEPOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* mishap, miscarriage, failure, adversity.

NIEPOMYŚLNY, *A, E*, unsuccessful, unfortunate. = contrary, unfavourable. *Los mu* — *y*, fortune does not smile upon him or does not favour him. *Bitwa* — *a*, unfortunate battle. — *e panowanie*, unfortunate reign. — *y wiatr*, contrary wind, foul wind.

NIEPODLEGLY, *A, E*, that sells not well, that yields not a quick return. *Tę rzeczy dziś już* — *e*, those things are no longer current, will no longer pass, won't go any more.

NIEPOPRAWNIE, *adv.* incorrectly, inaccurately. = incorrigibly.

NIEOPRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incorrectness, inaccuracy. = incorrigibility.

NIEOPRAWNY, *A, E*, incorrect, inaccurate, faulty. *Styl —y*, incorrect style. = incorrigible.

NIEPORÓWNANIE, *adv.* incomparably.

NIEPORÓWNANY, *A, E*, incomparable.

NIEPOROZUMIENIE, *A, s. n.* misunderstanding.

NIEPORUSZENIE, *adv.* immovably, fixedly, firmly.

NIEPORUSZONY, *A, E*, unmoved, motionless, firm, steadfast.

NIEPORZĄDEK, *dku, s. m.* disorder. *W nieporządku*, disorderly, in confusion.

NIEPORZĄDNI, *adv.* disorderly, out of order.

NIEPORZĄDNY, *A, E*, disorderly, disordered, inordinate, irregular. — *e prowadzenie się*, a disorderly conduct. *Życie —e*, irregular life.

NIEPOSKROMIONY, *A, E*, untamed, unsubdued.

NIEPOŚLAKOWANIE, *adv.* irreproachably, without reproach.

NIEPOŚLAKOWANY, *A, E*, unblemished, unimpeachable, free from reproach.

NIEPOŚLEDNI, *A, E*, not the last, not the worst. = eminent, remarkable.

NIEPOŚLUSZEŃSTWO, *WA, s. n.* disobedience.

NIEPOŚLUSZNI, *adv.* disobediently, undutifully.

NIEPOŚLUSZNY, *A, E*, disobedient, undutiful.

NIEPOSPOLICIE, *adv.* uncommonly, in a high degree.

NIEPOSPOLITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* uncommonness, eminence, an eminent quality.

NIEPOSPOLITY, *A, E*, uncommon, eminent.

NIEPOSTAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* not to set one's foot in a place. *Już nigdy w domu jego niepostanę*, I shall never more set my foot in his house. *Jakże nie było tam dłużej nie postać*, why did you not remain or stay there longer? *Niepostoi na miejscu*, he cannot stay but a while.

NIEPOSTRZEŻENIE, *IA, s. n.* oversight, mistake, inadvertence.

NIEPOSTRZEŻONY, *A, E*, unperceived, overlooked, unnoticed.

NIEPOTRZEBNIE, *adv.* unnecessarily, needlessly.

NIEPOTRZEBNY, *A, E*, unnecessary, needless.

NIEPOWETOWANY, *A, E*, irretrievable.

NIEPOWROTNIE, *adv.* irrecoverably, ir retrievable.

NIEPOWROTNY, *A, E*, irrecoverable, ir retrievable.

NIEPOWŚCIAGLIWIE, *adv.* incontinently.

NIEPOWŚCIAGLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incontinence, intemperance.

NIEPOWŚCIAGLIWY, *A, E*, incontinent, intemperate.

NIEPOZNAC, *AM, v. perf.* kogo, not to recognize one. *Tak się przebrał że go niepoznałem*, he had so changed his dress that I did not know him again. = **NIEPOZNAĆ SIĘ na kim, to slight, to overlook, not to appreciate one's merits. *Współcześni nie poznali się na tym wielkim człowieku*, that man of genius was slighted, overlooked by his contemporaries.**

NIEPOZNAKA, *I, s. f. (old)*, now used only in the following expression: *dla niepoznaki*, in order not to be recognized.

NIEPOZNANIE, *IA, s. n.* act of not recognizing one. *Bliźnięta podobne do siebie do niepoznania*, those twins are so like, so much alike, that any body might mistake them. *Ten cudzoziemiec mówi po angielsku do niepoznania*, that stranger speaks so good english that one would take him for an Englishman.

NIEPOZNANY, *A, E*, unknown, not easy to be known again. = not duly appreciated, misunderstood.

NIEPOZORNY, *A, E*, insignificant, plain, mean-looking.

NIEPOZWALAĆ, *LAM, v. imp.* not to consent, not to comply, to disagree. = *Hist. of Poland*, to protest against the decision of the majority.

NIEPOZWALAM, *indecl.* librum veto.

NIEPOŻYTECZNIE, *adv.* unprofitably, uselessly.

NIEPOŻYTECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inutility, uselessness, unprofitableness.

NIEPOŻYTECZNY, *A, E*, unprofitable, useless.

NIEPOŻYTNY, *A, E*, indestructible, ever-lasting.

NIEPRAKTYKOWANY, *A, E*, impracticable; unprecedented, unheard of.

NIEPRAWDA, *dy, s. f.* untruth. *Nieprawdę mówi*, he says untruth, he lies. *Nieprawda!* that's false! you mistake!

NIEPRAWDZIWIE, *adv.* in a manner contrary to truth, falsely.

NIEPRAWDZIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* falsity, falseness.

NIEPRAWDZIWY, *A, E*, not true, not genuine, not real, false.

NIEPRAWNIE, *adv.* unlawfully.

NIEPRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* illegality. = illegitimacy, unlawfulness.

NIEPRAWNY, *A, E*, illegal, contrary to law. = illegitimate, unlawful.

NIEPRAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* iniquity, wickedness, sin, crime.

NIEPRAWY, *A, E*, iniquitous, wrong, wicked. = illegitimate, unlawful. *Dzieci z —wego łóża*, illegitimate children.

NIEPROSZONY, *A, E*, uninvited, unbidden. *Gość —y ani dziękowany*, an unwelcome guest. *Przyszli nieproszeni*, they came without being invited.

NIEPRZEBIERAJĄCY, *A, E*, easy to be pleased.

NIEPRZEBŁAGANY, *A, E*, inexorable.

NIEPRZEBRANY, *A, E*, inexhaustible.

NIEPRZEBRNIONY, *A, E*, unfordable, that cannot be forded.

NIEPRZEBUDZONY, *A, E*, who cannot be awoken. *Sen —y*, profound sleep; death.

NIEPRZEBYTY, *A, E*, impassable, impervious. — *e trudności*, insuperable obstacles.

NIEPRZEDAJNY, *A, E*, who cannot be bought; *fig. incorruptible*, virtuous. *Urzędnik —y*, an incorrupt magistrate.

NIEPRZEJEDNANY, *A, E*, irreconcilable.

NIEPRZEJRZANY, *A, E*, impervious, impenetrable. = (*poet.*) wide, very extensive. *Płaszczyna —a, morze —e*, a vast plain, a plain of a large or vast extent; the broad, the spacious sea, the vast ocean that is beyond the reach of the eyes.

NIEPRZEJRZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* opacity, opaqueness. — *tego ciała*, the opacity of this body, see **NIEPRZEROCZYSTOŚĆ**.

NIEPRZELICZONY, *A, E*, innumerable.

NIEPRZEPLĄCONY, *A, E*, that is above all price, inappreciable, inestimable.

NIEPRZERWANIE, *adv.* uninterruptedly.

NIEPRZERWANY, *A, E*, uninterupted.

NIEPRZESPANY, *A, E*, which is one eternal sleep. *Noc —a*, everlasting night; the darkness of the tomb; death.

NIEPRZESTANNIE, *adv.* incessantly, continually.

NIEPRZESTANNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unceasing duration, continuance.

NIEPRZESTANNY, *A, E*, incessant, unceasing, unintermitted.

NIEPRZESTRZEGANIE, *IA, s. n.* the not observing or keeping; inobservance, infringing. — *prawa*, the non-observance of laws.

NIEPRZETO, *conj.* not because, not that. — *nieuczciwy że nie bogaty*, although he is a poor man he is honest.

NIEPRZEROCZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of transparency, opacity.

NIEPRZEROCZYSTY, *A, E*, untransparent, opaque.

NIEPRZEWYCIĘŻONY, *A, E*, invincible, unconquerable.

NIEPRZEŻYTNY, *A, E*, not to be outlived, eternal.

NIEPRZYCHYLNIE, *adv.* unfavourably, unkindly, without any friendship.

NIEPRZYCHYLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* disaffection, disinclination.

NIEPRZYCHYLNY, *A, E*, disaffected, disinclined, unfavourable.

NIEPRZYGOTOWANY, *A, E*, unprepared.

NIERPRZYJACIEL, *A, s. m.* enemy, foe.

NIERPRZYJACIELSKI, *A, E*, inimical, hostile.

NIERPRZYJACIOŁKA, *xi, s. f.* a female enemy.

NIERPRZYJAŹN, *ni, s. f.* enmity, hostility; antipathy, aversion.

NIERPRZYJEMNIE, *adv.* unpleasantly, disagreeably.

NIERPRZYJEMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unpleasantness, disagreeableness.

NIERPRZYJEMNY, *A, E*, unpleasant, disagreeable, unacceptable.

NIERZYSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* difficulty of access.

NIERZYSTĘPNY, *A, E*, inaccessible.

NIERZYSTOJNIE, *adv.* indocently.

NIERZYSTOJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indocency, indecorum, impropriety.

NIERZYSTOJNY, *A, E*, indocent, indecorous.

NIERZYSTOMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* absence. — *umysłu*, absence or abstraction of mind.

NIERZYSTOMNY, *A, E*, absent.

NIERZYSTWOTNY, *A, E*, that cannot be had again; irreparable.

NIERZYSTWYKŁY, *A, E*, unaccustomed, not used to.

NIERZYSTWOICIE, *adv.* unbecomingly, with want of decency.

Jak to — I how very improper.

NIERZYSTWOITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of decency, of decorum, impropriety.

NIERZYSTWOITY, *A, E*, indecent, indecorous, unbecoming, unseemly.

NIERZYSTWYCZAJONY, *A, E*, unaccustomed, not used to.

NIEPYSZNY, *A, E*, humble, low-spirited. *Odszedł jak niepyszny (fam.)*, he came off pitifully; he was laughed at or derided. *Cofnął się jak niepyszny*, he withdrew shamefully.

NIEPYTANY, *A, E*, unasked. *Niepytany nieproszony (fam.)*, a busy-body, meddler.

NIERAD, *A, E*, unwilling, disinclined. *Nierad to słyszę*, I learn it with regret. *Rad nierad*, whether one will or no, will he kill he.

NIEROBOCZY, *A, E*, (said of a day on which there is a cessation from labour). *Boże narodzenie jest dniem nieroboczym*, Christmas is a holiday.

NIEREGULARNY, *A, E*, irregular.

NIEROGACIZNA, *ny, s. f.* beasts without horns; swine.

NIERÓWNIE or NIERÓWNO, *adv.* unequally, = (followed by the comparative), far, much. — *lepiej*, much or far better. — *gorzej*, much worse. — *piękniejsza od siostry*, she is by far handsomer than her sister.

NIERÓWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unevenness, roughness. = *fig.* inequality. — *stanów*, — *pomiedzy ludźmi*, the inequalities of rank, of men in society.

NIEROWNY, *A, E*, unequal, uneven, rough. *Droga — a*, a rugged or up and down road. *Styl, krok — y*, unequal style, pace. *Podłoga — a*, uneven floor. *Puls — y*, irregular pulse.

NIEROZDZIELNIE, *adv.* inseparably, indivisibly.

NIEROZDZIELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inseparableness, indivisibility.

NIEROZDZIELNY, *A, E*, inseparable, indivisible.

NIEROZERWANIE, *adv.* indissolubly.

NIEROZERWANOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indissolubility. — *związku małżeńskiego*, the indissolubility of the marriage tie.

NIEROZERWANY, *A, E*, indissoluble.

NIEROZEZNANIE, *ia, s. n.* want of discernment. = NIEROZGARNIENIE.

NIEROZGARNIONY, *A, E*, dull, stupid, moping, drowsy.

NIEROZŁĄCZNIE, NIEROZŁĄCZNOŚĆ, NIEROZŁĄCZNY; *see* NIEROZDZIELNIE, etc.

NIEROZMYŚLNIE, *adv.* inconsiderately, thoughtlessly, rashly.

NIEROZMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of premeditation. = inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness, rashness.

NIEROZMYŚLNY, *A, E*, inconsiderate, thoughtless, rash. = unpremeditated. *To postępek nierozmyślny*, he did it without premeditation or without malice propensity.

NIEROZSTRZYGNIONY, *A, E*, not settled, undecided, undetermined. *Zdanie — e*, an undecided question. *Zwycięstwo — e*, the victory is doubtful.

NIEROZTROPNIE, *adv.* imprudently.

NIEROZTROPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* imprudence, indiscretion.

NIEROZTROPNY, *A, E*, imprudent, indiscreet.

NIEROZUM, *mu, s. m.* want of reason, of judgment, of sense; absurdity.

NIEROZUMNY, *A, E*, destitute of reason, irrational, unreasonable; unintelligent, foolish; absurd. — *zwierzę*, unreasonable animal.

NIEROZWAGA, *ci, s. f.* inconsideration, imprudence, unadvisedness.

NIEROZWAŻNIE, *adv.* inconsiderately, thoughtlessly, rashly.

NIEROZWAŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* thoughtlessness, rashness, want of reflection.

NIEROZWAŻNY, *A, E*, inconsiderate, thoughtless, rash, done or said without reflection.

NIEROZWIĄZANY, *A, E*, untied. = unsolvable, insolvable. *Trudność — a*, an insolvable difficulty.

NIEROZWIKŁANY, *A, E*, inextricable. *W tym labiryncie — m*, in that inextricable maze. *Chaos — ch trudności*, a chaos of inextricable difficulties.

NIEROZWINIONY, *A, E*, not unfolded, not displayed, not open. *Jego władze umysłowe jeszcze — e*, his intellectual powers are not yet displayed. *Pączek róży — y*, a rose-bud not yet beginning to blow.

NIERUCH, *u, s. m.* want of motion.

NIERUCHAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of agility, slowness, slackness.

NIERUCHAWY, *A, E*, slow, slack, unwilldy, unmanageable, awkward.

NIERUCHOMO or NIERUCHO-

MIE, *adv.* without motion.

NIERUCHOMOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immobility.

NIERUCHOMOŚCI, *i, pl.* immoveables.

NIERUCHOMY, *A, E*, motionless, unmoveable. *Dobra nieruchome*, immoveables. *Zastawił swoje ruchome i nieruchome dobra*, he has mortgaged all his estate moveable, and immoveable. *Wojsko nieruchome*, standing army.

NIERYCHŁO, *adv.* late.

NIERYCHŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* lateness, backwardness; stay, slowness, delay.

NIERYCHŁY, *A, E*, late, backward; slow, standing behind, lingering; *fig.* distant, remote. — *zał*, a late, a too late repentance. — *e ruchy, kroki*, a slow motion; a slow, a tardy pace. — *e drzewa najlepiej rodzą*, trees of slow growth are those which bear the best fruit. *W — e lata*, — *a potomność*, in the latest, the remotest posterity.

NIERYMOWY, *A, E*, not rhymed. *Wiersze — e i niesmaczne*, there is neither rhyme nor reason in that poetry.

NIERZĄD, *u, s. m.* misgovernment, anarchy. = harlotry, whoredom, fornication, prostitution. *Na — się puścić*, — *owi się oddać*, to prostitute one's self.

NIERZĄDNICA, *cy, s. f.* harlot, strumpet, whore, trull.

NIERZĄDNIE, *adv.* disorderly, in an anarchical state. = in harlotry, in fornication.

NIERZĄDNY, *A, E*, disorderly, anarchical. = loose, lewd, dissolute.

NIERZESKO, *adv.* slowly, sluggishly.

NIERZETELNIE, *adv.* dishonestly, unfairly.

NIERZETELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of faith, dishonesty, want of keeping one's word, double dealing.

NIERZETELNY, *A, E*, dishonest, unfair, not exact in keeping his word.

NIĘŚĆ, *noszę, v. imp.* NOSIĆ, *szyć, v. freq.* to carry, to bear, to wear. *Nie noszę pieniędzy przy sobie*, I carry no money about me. *Nieść ciężar*, to bear a burden. *Nosić koronę*, to wear a crown. — *oręź*, to bear arms, to be a soldier. — *palasz*, to wear a sword. — *rkę na temblaku*, to carry one's arm

n a sling. — *po kim żałobę*, to wear mourning for one. *Nieść jaję*, to lay eggs. *Klacz nosi jedenaste miesięcy*, a mare goes eleven months with foal. *Jak staropolskie niesie przysłówie*, as the old Polish saying is. *Pięknie się zawsze nosi*, he always goes in very good clothes, he is always elegantly dressed. *Strzelba niesie sto kroków*, a gun that carries a hundred paces. *Nieść życie w ofierze*, to make sacrifice of one's life. *Powszechna wieść niesie*, according to common report. *Dokąd niesiesz twe kroki?* where are you going? For other meanings, see PONIEŚĆ, ODNIEŚĆ, DONOSIĆ.

NIESCHŁUDNOŚĆ, *see* NIECHŁUJSTWO.

NIESFORNIE, *adv.* without rule, without subordination.

NIESFORNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unruliness, untractableness, disobedience, insubordination.

NIESFORNY, *A, E*, unruly, untractable, unmanageable, dissolute, licentious.

NIESKAZITELNIE, *adv.* free from corruption; without blemish.

NIESKAZITELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incorruptibility; *fig.* purity of manners, integrity.

NIESKAZITELNY, *A, E*, incorruptible, taintless; *fig.* unblemished, unimpeachable.

NIESKAŻENIE, *adv.* free from corruption.

NIESKAŻONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incorruption; *fig. see* NIESKAZITELNOŚĆ.

NIESKAŻONY, *A, E*, scathless, untainted; *fig. see* NIESKAZITELNY.

NIESKOŃCZENIE, *adv.* infinitely. *Być — obowiązany komu*, to be infinitely obliged to one. — *do wciśpię*, he has a great deal of wit. *Toby się wlekle* —, that would be endless.

NIESKOŃCZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* infiniteness, endlessness, eternity. *Rozum nasz nie zdola objąć — ści Boga*, the human mind is unable to comprehend the infinitude of God. *Człowiek nie może zrozumieć co jest* —, man cannot well conceive what is infinite. *To się daje dzielić na — ści*, that is divisible ad infinitum or infinitely divisible.

NIESKOŃCZONY, *A, E*, infinite, endless, eternal.

NIESKORO, *adv.* slowly.

NIESKROMNIE, *adv.* immodestly, indecently, wantonly, impudently.

NIESKROMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immodesty, idecency, wantonness.

NIESKROMNY, *A, E*, immodest, wanton.

NIESKUTE CZNIE, *adv.* ineffectually.

NIESKUTE CZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inefficacy. — *lekarstwa*, the inefficacy of a medicine. — *pomocy*, ineffectual succour.

NIESKUTE CZNY, *A, E*, ineffectual, inefficacious, inefficient.

NIESKWAPLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of eagerness. *Jego — służenia tobie*, he is by no means earnest, eager or anxious to serve you.

NIESŁAWA, *wy, s. f.* shame, disgrace, discredit, disrepute.

NIESŁAWNY, *A, E*, unglorious; disgraceful.

NIESŁONO, *adv.* without salt.

NIESŁOWNIE, *adv.* against one's word.

NIESŁOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* failure of or in a promise.

NIESŁOWNY, *A, E*, that does not keep his word, failing in his promise.

NIESŁUBNY, *A, E*, unmarried, illegitimate. — *a żona*, illegitimate wife. — *e dzieci*, illegitimate or natural children.

NIESŁUCHANY, *A, E*, unheard, not listened to. *Ścięto niesłuchanego*, he was beheaded without being allowed to speak on his behalf.

NIESŁUSZNIE, *adv.* unequitably, unjustly, unfairly.

NIESŁUSZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unreasonableness, unfairness.

NIESŁUSZNY, *A, E*, unequitable, unreasonable, unjust, unfair.

NIESMACZNY, NIESMACZNO, *adv.* unsavourily, insipidly. *Ten kucharz — gotuje*, that cook does not dress victuals well, or does not season victuals in an agreeable manner. *Pisze —*, that writer has no taste. — *o mu (fam.)*, he does not like it.

NIESMACZNY, *A, E*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless, unpalatable. *Jakaż to — a potrawa*, that dish has neither taste nor relish.

NIESMAK, *u, s. m.* unsavouriness, insipidity, tastelessness; *fig.* displeasure, dislike, disgust, vexation, trouble, sorrow, chagrin. *I rozkosze mają swój —*, pleasures have their stings, sweets are not without their bitters. *Złe wino zostawia po sobie —*, bad wine leaves a twang in the mouth. *Znosi wiele —ków*, he has received a great many mortifications.

NIESMIAŁO, NIESMIELE, *adv.* without courage; bashfully, shyly.

NIESMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of boldness, of spirit; bashfulness, shamedness, shyness, coyness.

NIESMIAŁY, *A, E*, wanting boldness; bashful, shamed, shy, coy.

NIESMIERTELNIE, *adv.* immortally.

NIESMIERTELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immortality.

NIESMIERTELNY, *A, E*, immortal.

NIESNA, (*adj. fem.* from NIEŚĆ).

— *kura, layer*; a hen that is a good layer. *Żonka nieśna (fam.)*, a good breeder.

NIESNADNIE, *adv.* hardly, with much ado

NIESNASKA, *xi, s. f.* quarrel, brawl, dispute, squabble, feud, dissension.

NIESPEŁNA, *adv.* nearly, about. *Kosztuje mię to — sto franków*, I paid it about a hundred franks, a little less than that sum. — *ma rozumu*, he is a little cracked, crack-brained.

NIESPŁAWNY, *A, E*, innavigable. NIESPLIK, *u, s. m.* medlar. = medlar-tree.

NIESPODZIANIE, NIESPODZIEWANIE, *adv.* unexpectedly, unawares.

NIESPODZIANY, NIESPODZIEWANY, *A, E*, unexpected, un hoped for; sudden, inopinate.

NIESPOKOJ, NIEPOKÓJ, *ou, s. m.* want of peace, trouble.

NIESPOKOJNIE, *adv.* unquietly, restlessly; anxiously.

NIESPOKOJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* disquietude, disturbance; restlessness; uneasiness, anxiety.

NIESPOKOJNY, *A, E*, unquiet; restless; uneasy, anxious. *Noc miał — q*, he has passed a very restless or disturbed night. *To mię — m czyni*, I am uneasy or greatly vexed by that. *Bardzo — y że nie mam wiadomości*, I am uneasy or it makes me uneasy to receive no news. *Duch — y*, restless mind.

NIESPORO, *adv.* slowly.

NIESPORY, *A, E*, (of bread), not much nourishing. = yielding no great profit. = slow, slack, remiss.

NIESPOSÓB, *adv.* that is utterly impossible, (adverbial locution abridged from NIE MASZ SPOSOBU). — *aby dziś przybył*, it is impossible for him to arrive to-day.

NIESPOSOBNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inability, unfitness.

NIESPOSOBNY, *A, E*, unable, unfit.

NIESPRAWIEDLIWIE, *adv.* unjustly.

NIESPRAWIEDLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* injustice.

NIESPRAWIEDLIWY, *A, E*, unjust, unfair, iniquitous, wrongful.

NIESTALE, NIESTATECZNIE, *adv.* unsteadily, inconstantly.

NIESTALOŚĆ, *ści, NIESTATECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f.* unsteadiness, inconstancy, fickleness. *Niestalosc losu, rzeczy ludzkich, serca*, the instability of fortune, of human affairs, of the human heart.

NIESTAŁY, NIESTATECZNY, *A, E*, unsteady, inconstant, fickle, unsettled. *Niestateczny umysł*, a wavering or unsteady mind. *Niestateczny w postanowieniach*, inconstant in his resolutions.

NIESTATEK, *tku, s. m.* instability, fickleness, = dissipated life.

NIESTETY, *interj.* alas! oh! well a-day!

NIESTOSOWNIE, *adv.* improperly, unsuitably, unseasonably.

NIESTOSOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incongruity, want of harmony or conformity, discrepancy. = impropriety; unsuitableness.

NIESTOSOWNY, A, E, unsuitable, improper, unbecoming, unseemly.

NIESTRACONY, A, E, which is not lost, which can be found.

NIESTRAWIONY, A, E, indigest, indigested. — *ę pokarmy*, indigested food. *Ta książka jest — ę kompilacyą*, that book is but an indigest compilation.

NIESTRAWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. indigestion.

NIESTRAWNY, A, E, indigestible.

NIESTRĘTEK, TKA, s. m. wood-anemone.

NIESTRZEŻONY, A, E, unguarded.

NIESTWORZONY, A, E, uncreated. *Pleść rzeczy — ne*, to utter lies, to speak at random, to tell incredible things, past all belief.

NIESUMIENNIE, adv. unconscionably, against one's own conviction.

NIEŚWIADOM = **NIEŚWIADOMY**, A, E, not knowing, not informed, ignorant, unacquainted with.

NIEŚWIADOMOŚĆ, see **NIEŚWIADOMOŚĆ**.

NIEŚWIECIC, cz, v. a. not to consecrate. = not to keep for holy. — *niedzieli*, not to observe the day of rest, to break Sabbath. *Nieświęcena woda*, unconsecrated water (when opposed to holy water).

NIESWÓJ, OJA, OJE, which is out of his usual state. *Dziś jestem —*, to-day I am not my own man, I feel a slight uneasiness.

NIESWORNOSC, see **NIESTFORNOŚĆ**.

NIESZCZEROŚĆ, ści, s. f. insincerity, dissimulation.

NIESZCZERY, A, E, insincere, dissembling.

NIESZCZERZE, adv. insincerely, dissemblingly.

NIESZCZĘŚCIE, IA, s. n. ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, wretchedness, distress. *Scigany przez —*, misfortune persecutes, overwhelms him. *Niepoohamowany — m*, no misfortune, no ill fortune, can tame him. *Znosić —*, to bear up under the pressure of or against fortune. *Na moje —*, to add to my misfortune. *Przyniosł mi —*, that man has brought me ill luck. *I — potrzebne*, misfortunes prove useful. *Nieszczęściem!* unhappily, unluckily, as ill luck would have it.

NIESZCZĘSLIWIE, adv. unfortunately, unhappily.

NIESZCZĘSLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. infelicity, misfortune.

NIESZCZĘSLIWI, A, E, unfortunate, unhappy.

NIESZCZĘŚNY, A, E, ill-fated, fatal.

NIESZCZODRY, A, E, ungenerous, mean, niggardly.

NIESZLACHECTWO, A, s. n. the state of not being noble by one's birth and descent. — *wa komu dowodzić*, to dispute one's nobility, to pretend that one is of ignoble birth.

NIESZLACHETNY, A, E, ungenerous, mean-minded.

NIESZPETNY, A, E, not unhandsome, pretty well looking.

NIESZPOR, AU, s. m. vespers, evening service.

NIESZPUŁKA, KI, s. f. **NIESPLIK**, medlar (both tree and fruit).

NIESZYTY, A, E, not sewed, unstitched.

NIETĘGI, A, E, slackened, loose; fig. of a middling, ordinary capacity or understanding.

NIETKNIĘTY, A, E, unhurt, safe.

NIETOPERZ, A, s. m. bat.

NIETYKAŁEK, ŁKA, s. m. (a plant), touch-me-not.

NIETYKAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inviolability.

NIETYKAŁNY, A, E, inviolable.

NIEUBĘGANY, A, E, inexorable.

NIEUCHRONNIE, adv. unavoidably, inevitably.

NIEUCHRONNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inevitability.

NIEUCHRONNY, A, E, unavoidable.

NIEUCZCIWIE, adv. dishonestly, dishonourably.

NIEUCZCIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. dishonesty, dishonourableness, disgrace.

NIEUCZCIWI, A, E, dishonest, dishonourable, disgraceful.

NIEUCZCZONY, A, E, not honoured duly. *Niebyłem — y*, I was not treated according to my real worth or rank.

NIEUCZONY, A, E, unlettered, untaught, ignorant.

NIEUCZYNNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inofficiousness, disobligingness.

NIEUCZYNNY, A, E, inofficious, disobliging, unfriendly.

NIEUDAĆ SIĘ, v. n. *impers.* to miss, to fail. *Nie udało mi się*, he has missed his aim, he met with a complete failure.

NIEUDANY, A, E, unfeigned, true, real.

NIEUDATNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. ill grace, ungenteel appearance, ways or manners; difformity.

NIEUDOLNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inability, incapacity, impotency.

NIEUDOLNY, A, E, unable, unapt, incapable, impotent. — *y głos mój*, my powerless speech, my humble words.

NIEUDZIELNY, A, E, subordinate to, depending on.

NIEUFNIE, adv. distrustfully.

NIEUFNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. mistrust, distrust, diffidence.

NIEUFNY, A, E, mistrustful, diffident, distrustful.

NIEUGASZONY, A, E, inextinguishable, unquenchable. — *ę pragnienie*, quenchless thirst.

NIEUGIĘTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inflexibility; stubbornness, stiffness. — *charakteru*, the inflexibility of the heart, an unyielding temper.

NIEUCIĘTY, A, E, inflexible, unyielding, unbending, stiff, stubborn, obstinate.

NIEUJEŻDZONY, A, E, *koń*, an unbroken horse.

NIEUK, A, s. m. dunce, ignorant fellow.

NIEUKŁADNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. ill grace, ungenteel manners, awkwardness.

NIEUKŁADNY, A, E, ungraceful, uncouth, awkward.

NIEUKOJONY, A, E, not to be comforted. — *a w żalu po jego śmierci*, she is inconsolable for his death, or after his death nothing could soothe or mitigate her grief.

NIEUKONTENTOWANIE, IA, s. n. displeasure, dissatisfaction.

NIEUKONTENTOWANY, A, E, displeased, dissatisfied.

NIEUKROCONY, A, E, uncurbed, tameless, unbridled.

NIEULECZONY, A, E, incurable.

NIEUŁOMEK, MKA, s. m. a tall, stout man or woman.

NIEUŁOMNY, A, E, (of a man) who has the use of all his limbs.

NIEUMIĘJTNIE, adv. unskillfully.

NIEUMIĘJTNOSĆ, ści, s. f. ignorance, unskillfulness.

NIEUMIĘJTNY, A, E, ignorant, unskillful.

NIEUMYŚLNIE, adv. unintentionally.

NIEUMYTY, A, E, whose face and hands are unwashed.

NIEUPROSZONY, A, E, inexecutable.

NIEURODZAJ, U, s. m. failure of crops, scarcity, dearth.

NIEURODZAJNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. barrenness, sterility, unfruitfulness.

NIEURODZAJNY, A, E, barren, steril, unfruitful.

NIEUSKROMIONY, A, E, uncurbed, untameable, unruly, ungovernable.

NIEUSTAJĄCY, **NIEUSTANNY**, A, E, incessant, unceasing, uninterrupted.

NIEUSTANNIE, adv. incessantly, continually.

NIEUSTANNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. continual or incessant duration.

NIEUSTRASZONY, A, E, dauntless, intrepid.

NIEUSZANOWANIE, IA, s. n. disrespect, disregard, irreverence.

NIEUSZKODZONY, A, E, unhurt, unharmed, undamaged, safe.

NIEUTOROWANY, A, E, unbeaten, untrodden, rough, rugged.

NIEUTULONY, A, E, not to be comforted, inconsolable, see **NIEUKOJONY**.

NIEUWAGA, CI, s. f. inattention, inadvertence. *Prze — ę*, inadvertently, by oversight, heedlessly.

NIEUWAŻNIE, adv. inattentively, inadvertently.

NIEUWAŻNY, A, E, inattentive.

NIEUŻYTECZNIE, adv. unprofitably, uselessly.

NIEUŻYTECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inutility, uselessness, unprofitableness.

NIEUŻYTECZNY, A, E, unprofitable, useless.

NIEUŻYTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* inofficiousness, disobligingness, hard-heartedness, unkindness; unrelenting spirit.

NIEUŻYTY, *A, E*, hard to be moved or prevailed upon, hard-hearted; inofficious, unfriendly.

NIEUŻYWANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* want of practice, disuse.

NIĘWAŻNOŚĆ, *A, E*, unfortified.

NIĘWAŻLIWIE, *adv.* undoubtedly, without doubt, beyond doubt.

NIĘWAŻLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* indubitableness, unquestionableness.

NIĘWAŻLIWY, *A, E*, undoubted, unquestionable, indubitable.

NIĘWAŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* invalidity, nullity, voidness.

NIĘWAŻNY, *A, E*, light of weight, not of full weight. *Ten dukat — y*, this piece of gold is light. = *fig.* of no weight, invalid, not good in law. *Donacja — a*, a donation null and invalid.

NIĘWCZAS, *u*, *s. m.* unseasonableness, improper time. = fatigue, hardship, toll. = fatigue, weariness proceeding from night-watches or sitting up at night. — *y nadwyrężyły mu zdrowie*, frequent watchings or sittings up impaired his health. **PONIEWCZASIE**, *adv.* too late.

NIĘWCZEŚNIE, *adv.* unseasonably, out of time; late.

NIĘWCZESNY, *A, E*, unseasonable, untimely. *Żarty twoje — e*, your jests are out of season. *Żale — e*, a late, a too late repentance; tardy regrets. — *a śmierć*, premature, untimely death. *Ten wasz postępek bodaj że — y*, I fear this step of yours will appear premature. — *y płód*, abortion; an abortive, untimely creature.

NIĘWDZIĘCZNIE, *adv.* ungratefully.

NIĘWDZIĘCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* ungratefulness, ingratitude.

NIĘWDZIĘCZNY, *A, E*, ungrateful, unthankful, = unprofitable, unfruitful. — *y Bogu*, *dobroczyńcy*, ungrateful towards God, one's benefactor. *Trud — y*, *rola — a*, ungrateful work, land.

NIĘWIADOMO, *adv.* it is not known.

NIĘWIADOMOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* ignorance. *Książka ta grzeszy niedarowaną — ścią*, this book is full of unpardonable blunders. — *prawo*, the ignorance of laws. *Abt nikt się niezastaniał — ścią*, that none may lead ignorance.

NIĘWIADOMY, *A, E*, not knowing, unacquainted with, ignorant. = unknown. — *ym sposobem*, by unknown expedients, means.

NIĘWIARA, *rv*, *s. f.* unbelief, incredulity, infidelity.

NIĘWIASTA, *ty*, *s. f.* woman, female.

NIĘWIASTKA, *i*, *s. f.* *see* **SY-NOWA**.

NIĘWID, *u*, *s. m.* a thing which was never seen.

NIĘWIDNO, *adv.* it is getting dark, one cannot see.

NIĘWIDOMY, *A, E*, blind. = invisible.

NIĘWIDZIALNIE, *adv.* invisibly.

NIĘWIDZIALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* invisibility.

NIĘWIDZIALNY, *A, E*, invisible.

NIĘWIEDZIEĆ, *v. n.* not to know, to be ignorant. = *adv.* one does not know; it is unknown. — *co praw* (*am*), he speaks at random.

NIĘWIELE, *adv.* little, few. — *mi trzeba*, I am satisfied with little. *Z niewielu ludźmi*, with a few men. — *mu trzeba (am)*, he is hot-headed, he takes fire presently. *NB.* It is said also of a man who cannot drink much, who is easily made drunk.

NIĘWIERNIE, *adv.* unfaithfully, treacherously.

NIĘWIERNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* unfaithfulness, breach of trust, treachery, perfidy.

NIĘWIERNY, *A, E*, unbelieving, infidel. = disbelieving, distrustful, treacherous, perfidious.

NIĘWIEŚCI, *A, E*, womanish, womanly, female, feminine.

NIĘWIEŚCIEC, *cie*, *v. n.* to grow effeminate.

NIĘWIEŚCIUCH, *A, s. m.* an effeminate man. = one that hangs about women.

NIĘWINIATKO, *ka*, *s. n.* an innocent, inoffensive person; child, babe. *Życ jak —*, to lead an inoffensive life. *Święto — tek*, the Innocents' day. *Czyż ty takie — abyś temu dał wiarę*, you are very simple to believe that.

NIĘWINNIE, *adv.* innocently, guiltlessly, harmlessly.

NIĘWINNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* innocence, guiltlessness, harmlessness.

NIĘWINNY, *A, E*, innocent, guiltless, harmless, inoffensive. — *y człowiek*, an innocent, harmless man. — *e lekarstwo*, a harmless remedy.

NIĘWŁAŚCIWIE, *adv.* improperly.

NIĘWŁAŚCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* *wyrazu*, *wyrażenia*, the improper use of a word, of an expression. = *sądu*, the incompetency of a court.

NIĘWŁAŚCIWY, *A, E*, improper. *Użyć — wego wyrazu*, to make use of an improper word. = unbecoming. = incompetent.

NIĘWOD, *u*, *s. m.* dragnet. *Przed niewodem ryby łowi* (*prov.*), he sells the bear's skin, before he is caught.

NIĘWOLA, *li*, *s. f.* bondage, slavery, thralldom, captivity. *Wolał umrzeć niż żyć w — li*, he preferred death to falling into slavery, to becoming a slave. *Dostać się do — li*, to become a prisoner of war. *Co mi tego za niewola?* (*jam*), I have no reason for doing

that, why should I do it? *Pontewoli, zaniewolą, zniewolą* (*adverbially*), on compulsion, 'not freely.

NIĘWOLIĆ, *lf*, *v. imp.* to force, to constrain, to compel. *Chce nas — do osobliwych warunków*, he wishes to tie us down to strange conditions. — *siebie do czego*, to subject one's self, to tie one's self up to a thing.

NIĘWOLNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* female slave.

NIĘWOLNICZY, *A, E*, slavish, servile.

NIĘWOLNIK, *A, s. m.* bondsman, slave; captive, prisoner.

NIĘWOLNO, *adv.* it is not permitted, it is not allowed, it is forbidden.

NIĘWOLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of freedom.

NIĘWOLNY, *A, E*, wanting freedom, debarred, precluded.

NIĘWPRAWNIE, *adv.* in a manner that shows want of practice.

NIĘWPRAWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of practice, unskilfulness.

NIĘWPRAWNY, *A, E*, unpractised, unskilful.

NIĘWSTYD, *u*, *s. m.* shamelessness, impudence, effrontery.

NIĘWSTYDLIWY, *A, E*, shameless, impudent, barefaced.

NIĘWSTYDNIK, *A, s. m.* a shameless, impudent fellow.

NIĘWYCZERPANY, *A, E*, inexhaustible.

NIĘWYDATNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of projection (in a vault, arch, etc.). *Znajduję że róg tej twierdzy grzeszy — ścią*, I find the angle of this fortification not salient enough.

NIĘWYGODA, *dy*, *s. f.* inconvenience, incommodiousness. — *dy wojny*, the hardships of the war. — *podróży*, the weariness of the road. *Przyzwyczać się do — gód*, to inure one's self to fatigue and privations. *Brakuje mu na wszelkich — dach*, he is a man in want, destitute of every thing; he leads a life of privation.

NIĘWYGODNIE, *adv.* inconveniently, incommodiously.

NIĘWYGODNY, *A, E*, inconvenient, incommodious.

NIĘWYMOWNIE, **NIĘWYPOWIEDZIANIE**, *adv.* ineffably, unspeakably.

NIĘWYMOWNY, **NIĘWYPOWIEDZIANY**, *A, E*, ineffable, unspeakable, inexpressible.

NIĘWYMUSZONOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* a freedom, an ease in doing every thing, unaffectedness, simplicity, artlessness, plainness.

NIĘWYMUSZONY, *A, E*, free from restraint, artless, easy, unaffected.

NIĘWYMYŚLNY, *A, E*, easy to be contented; by no means squeamish, not fastidious.

NIĘWYPŁATNY, *A, E*, insolvent, unable to pay.

NI EWY PRAWNY, A, E, raw, undressed, untanned.

NI EWY RAZNIE, *adv.* indistinctly.

NI EWY RAZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indistinctness.

NI EWY RAZNY, A, E, indistinct.

NI EWY ROZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of indulgence or forbearance.

NI EWY ROZUMIAŁY, A, E, wanting indulgence or forbearance.

NI EWY SŁOWIONY, *see* NI EWY MOWNY.

NI EWY STAŁY, A, E, muddy, thick, mingled with dregs or lees (as beer, wine).

NI EWY STAWNIE, *adv.* without pomp or show.

NI EWY STAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of any pomp or show, want of ostentation, simplicity.

NI EWY STAWNY, A, E, averse to any pomp, show or ostentation, plain, simple.

NI EWY TRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of experience, want of the knowledge of the world.

NI EWY TRAWNY, A, E, (of wine), *tart.* = *fig.* raw, unskilled, unexperienced.

NI EWY TRWAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of perseverance or constancy, unsteadiness.

NI EWY TWORNIE, *adv.* plainly, without ornament.

NI EWY TWORNY, A, E, plain, unadorned.

NI EWY WIKŁANY, A, E, intricate.

NI EWY WROTNY, A, E, which cannot be overset or overturned.

NI EWY ZRUSZENIE, *adv.* in an immovable manner, steadily, firmly.

NI EWY ZRUSZONY, A, E, immovable, unmoved, steady, firm.

NI EZABA WEM, NI EZADŁUGO, *adv.* by and by, in a short time, soon.

NI EZABUDKA, *ki, s. f.* forget me not (a flower).

NI EZACHWIANY, A, E, unshaken.

NI EZADŁUGO, *adv.* soon, shortly.

NI EZALEŻNIE, *adv.* independently. — *od mogących zająć wypadków*, independent of all that can happen.

NI EZALEŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* independence.

NI EZALEŻNY, A, E, independent.

NI EZAMEŻNA, *něj, s. f.* an unmarried woman.

NI EZAPAMIĘTANY, A, E, past time of memory, immemorial.

NI EZAPISANY, A, E, not inscribed, not put down, not entered on the list, unrecorded.

NI EZAPOMINAJKI, *see* NI EZABUDKA.

NI EZAPRZECZENIE, *adv.* indisputably, unquestionably.

NI EZAPRZECZONY, A, E, indisputable, unquestionable, incontestable.

NI EZART or NI EZARTY, *adv.* in good earnest, in downright earnest. *To niezarty*, it is no jesting matter.

NI EZASŁUŻONY, A, E, undeserved, not merited.

NI EZASZCZYTNI, *adv.* ingloriously.

NI EZASZCZYTNY, A, E, inglorious.

NI EZATRWOŻONY, A, E, undaunted.

NI EZAWISŁOŚĆ, **NI EZAWISŁY**, *see* NI EZALEŻNOŚĆ, etc.

NI EZAWODNIE, *adv.* without fail, infallibly.

NI EZAWODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* infallibility.

NI EZAWODNY, A, E, infallible.

NI EZBĘDNIE, *adv.* indispensably.

NI EZBĘDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indispensable necessity.

NI EZBĘDNY, A, E, indispensable.

NI EZBITY, A, E, irrefragable, irrefutable.

NI EZBOŻNIK, A, *s. m.* a godless, impious man.

NI EZBOŻNY, A, E, godless, impious.

NI EZBROJNY, A, E, unarmed.

NI EZBYTY, A, E, indispensably necessary; unavoidable, inevitable.

NI EZDATNOŚĆ, **NI EZDOLNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* inability, incapacity, unfitness.

NI EZDATNY, **NI EZDOLNY**, A, E, unable, incapable, unfit, unapt.

NI EZDOBITY, A, E, inexpugnable, impregnable.

NI EZDROW, A, E, (of persons), not well in health, unhealthy, sickly.

NI EZDROWO, *adv. m.* I feel unwell. *To—*, that is not good for health.

NI EZDROWY, A, E, (of things), unhealthy, insalubrious, unwholesome.

NI EZGASŁY, A, E, inextinguishable, unquenchable; eternal.

NI EZGLEBIONY, A, E, unfathomed, fathomless.

NI EZGODA, *dy, s. f.* discord, disagreement, dissension, variance.

Być, żyć z kim w—dzie, to live at variance with one. *Chciałbyśmy żyli w—dzie*, he has a mind to make us fall out; he wants to set us together by the ears. *Kość, jabłko —dy*, bone of contention, apple of discord. *Podniecać, siał —dg*, to foster, to keep up, to torment, to sow discord.

NI EZGODNIE, *adv.* discordantly, at variance.

NI EZGODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* discordance, discrepancy. = incompatibility, inconsistency.

NI EZGODNY, A, E, living in discord, dissentious, disagreeing. = discordant, dissonant. — *dne głosy*, discordant voices, harsh, out of tune.

NI EZGOJONY, A, E, incurable, unable to cicatrize or to scar.

NI EZGORSZY, A, E, not bad, good enough, tolerable, passable.

NI EZGORZĘJ, *adv.* pretty well, tolerably well, so so.

NI EZGRABNIE, *adv.* awkwardly, clumsily.

NI EZGRABNIK, *ka, s. m.* an awkward fellow.

NI EZGRABNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness.

NI EZGRABNY, A, E, awkward, clumsy.

NI EZGWAŁCONY, A, E, inviolable, not to be broken, inviolate.

NI EZLICZONY, A, E, innumerable.

NI EZŁOMNIE, *adv.* inflexibly. = *fig.* faithfully.

NI EZŁOMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the quality of a thing which cannot be broken. = *fig.* inflexibility. — *w dotrzymaniu komu przysiężonej wiary*, an unshaken resolution to keep one's pledged faith.

NI EZŁOMNY, A, E, not to be broken. = *fig.* inflexible, unshaken; faithful. *Wierność —a*, inviolable fidelity.

NI EZMIENNIE, *adv.* immutably, constantly.

NI EZMIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immutability, unchangeableness. — **NI EZMIENNY**, A, E, immutable, constant.

NI EZMIERNIE, *adv.* immensely, vastly, exceedingly.

NI EZMIERNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immensity, vastness.

NI EZMIERNY, A, E, immense, vast, exceeding.

NI EZMIERZONY, *incommensurable.*

NI EZMIESZANY, A, E, unmixed, undulterated. = *(fig.)* not to be put out of countenance, not at all disconcerted.

NI EZMORDOWANIE, *adv.* indefatigably, unweariedly.

NI EZMORDOWANY, A, E, indefatigable, unwearied.

NI EZMOŻONY, A, E, invincible, insuperable.

NI EZMRUŻONY, A, E, (used only in the following expression). *Niezmrężonem okiem*, without winking, twinkling; *fig.* without flinching, shrinking (from danger).

NI EZMYŚLNY, A, E, unfit for any mental exertion, stupid, unintelligent.

NI EZMYŚLONY, A, E, unelgined, not hypocritical, true.

NI EZNACZNIE, *adv.* imperceptibly, insensibly, by slow degrees.

NI EZNACZNY, A, E, imperceptible, insensible, slow, gradual.

NI EZNACZONY, A, E, not marked, unmarked, unstamped.

NI EZNAJOMOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of knowledge, unacquaintance.

NI EZNAJOMY, A, E, unknown. = *s.* an unknown person, a stranger.

NI EZNANIE, *nia, s. n.* ignorance, want of knowledge.

NI EZNANY, A, E, unknown, the unknown. *Najlepiej jest uczyć, idąc od rzeczy znanych do—ch*,

the best mode of instruction is to proceed from the known to the unknown.

NIEZNOŚNIE, *adv.* insupportably, past bearing, beyond endurance.

NIEZNOŚNY, *A, E*, insupportable, not to be borne or endured.

NIEZNUŻENIE, *adv.* unweariedly.

NIEZRACHOWANY, *A, E*, *see* **NIEZLICZONY**.

NIEZRĘCZNIE, *adv.* awkwardly.

NIEZRĘCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* awkwardness.

NIEZRĘCZNY, *A, E*, unhandy, awkward.

NIEZROZUMIAŁE, *adv.* unintelligibly.

NIEZROZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* unintelligibility.

NIEZROZUMIAŁY, *A, E*, unintelligible.

NIEZRÓWNANY, *A, E*, unequalled, matchless.

NIEZUPEŁNIE, *adv.* not wholly, incompletely.

NIEZUPEŁNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* what is incomplet; imperfection, defect.

NIEZUPEŁNY, *A, E*, incomplete, imperfect, defective.

NIEZUŻYTY, *A, E*, not to be worn out, everlasting.

NIEZWADLIWY, *A, E*, who is not quarrelsome, pacific, gentle.

NIEZWALCZONY, **NIEZWYCIĘŻONY**, *A, E*, invincible.

NIEZWIEDŁY, *A, E*, unfaded, unfading.

NIEWROTNY, *A, E*, who has no nimbleness; weighty body; dull, heavy.

NIEWYWCZAJNIE, **NIEWYKŁE**, *adv.* uncommonly.

NIEWYWCZAJNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* unusualness, strangeness, singularity.

NIEWYWCZAJNY, **NIEWYKŁY**, *A, E*, uncommon, unusual, un wonted.

NIEZYCZLIWIE, *adv.* disaffectionately, unfavourably.

NIEZYCZLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* disaffection, unfriendliness, ill-will.

NIEZYCZLIWY, *A, E*, disaffected, unfriendly, bearing ill-will.

NIEŻYWOTNY, *A, E*, inanimate, lifeless. *Imię — e*, *Gram.* a noun signifying an inanimate thing.

NIEŻYWY, *A, E*, inanimate, lifeless, dead.

NIEŻYZNOŚĆ, **NIEŻYZNY**, *see* **NIEURODZAJNOŚĆ**, etc.

NIGDY, *adv.* never. *Nigdy jej niewidzę*, I never see her. *Na święto nigdy (fam.)*, that will be when two sundays come together; to-morrow come never in the afternoon.

NIGDZIE, *adv.* nowhere.

NIJAKI, *A, E*, (*gram.*), neuter.

NIJAKO or **NIJAK**, *adv.* by no means; nothing at all.

NIKCZEMNIE, *adv.* vilely, basely, meanly.

NIKCZEMNIEĆ, **NIEJĘ**, *v. n.* to grow worthless or contemptible, to

degenerate. *Od długiej niewoli niskczemnięją narody*. long slavery makes a whole nation degenerate.

NIKCZEMNIK, *A, s. m.* villain, abject wretch.

NIKCZEMNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* villainy, baseness, meanness, abjection.

NIKCZEMNY, *A, E*, vile, base, mean, abject.

NIKNAĆ, *nrę*, *v. n.* to vanish, to disappear. *Ten kolor prędko niknie*, that colour fades very much.

NIKT, **NIKOGO**, nobody, no one, no man. *Nie rób krzywdy nikomu*, don't wrong any body. *Niema w domu nikogo*, there is nobody at home. *Taki śmiać: nie boi się nikogo*, he is too bold to fear any body.

NIM, *adv.* ere, before. *Nim umrę*, before I die. *Nim zeszło słońce*, before the sun was up. *Nim się rok skończy*, before the end of the year.

NIMFA, *v, s. f.* nymph.

NINIEJSZY, *A, E*, present, actual.

NIOŚĆ, *pres.* of **NIEŚĆ**.

NISKĄD, *adv.* from nowhere.

NISKI, *A, E*, low, nether. — small, short. *Niski pułap*, a low ceiling. *Człowiek niskiego wzrostu*, pochodzenia, a little or short man; a man of mean extraction. *Sprzedać co za niską cenę*, to sell at a low price. *Niskie tony (music)*, low tones.

NISKO, *adv.* low, in a low place. — *się kłaniać*, to bow very low.

NISKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* lowness.

NISZCZEC, *częć*, *v. n. imp.* to grow weak, to waste away, to decay. *To dziecko widocznie niszczeje*, that child is visibly declining. *Zdrowie jego niszczeje co dzień*, his health is declining every day. *To drzewo niszczeje*, that tree withers, shrinks, dwindles away. *Wszystkie meble niszczały*, all the furniture was mouldering. *Dozwolił wojsku swojemu niszczyć*, he allowed his army to dwindle away.

NISZCZYĆ, *częć*, *v. imp.* to waste, to lay waste, to destroy, to desolate. *Ta choroba niszczy go*, that disease wastes him away. *Smutek niszczy władzę umysłową*, grief preys upon the mind. *Wiek niszczy piękność*, age spoils beauty, time makes beauty fade. *Niszczyć zdrowie*, to ruin the health.

NISZCZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* destroyer.

NISZCZYCIELKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a female destroyer.

NIT, *v, s. m.* rivet.

NITKA, *ki*, **NIĆ**, *ci*, *s. f.* **NITECZKA**, *dim.* little thread. — *perel*, a string of pearls. *Nić życia (fig.)*, the thread of life. *Po nitce do kłębka (prov.)*, to pass insensibly from one thing to another, till the truth be discovered. *Ta prawda była nitką Ariadny do odkrycia reszty (fig.)*, that truth once discovered became a clue to all the

rest. *Przerwać nić mowy (fig.)*, to break the thread of the discourse. *Trzymać się nici rozumowania (fig.)*, to follow the chain of ideas. *Zmokłem co do nitki*, the rain soaked or drenched me to the very bone.

NITKARKA, **NICIARKA**, *i, s. f.* a female mercer or haberdasher.

NITKARSTWO, **NICIARSTWO**, *A, s. n.* a mercer's trade.

NITKARZ, **NICIARZ**, *A, s. m.* mercer, haberdasher; pedlar.

NITOWAĆ, *tuć*, *v. imp.* to rivet.

NIUCH, *v, s. m.* a pinch of snuff.

NIUCHAĆ, **CHAM**, *v. imp.* **NIUCHNAĆ**, *nrę*, *v. inst.* to take a pinch of snuff.

NIWA, *wy*, *s. f.* field, plain. — *zboża*, a corn-field. *Bytna —*, a fertile, productive soil. *Uprawać niwę historyczną (fig.)*, to cultivate the field of history.

NIWECZ or **W NIWECZ**, *adv.* to nothing, at night. *W niwecz go obrócił*, he has ruined or undone him to all intents and purposes. *Z czasem wszystkie majątki poszedł w niwecz*, his wealth is come to nothing at last. *Pójść, obrócić się w niwecz*, to come to nothing.

NIWECZYĆ, *częć*, *v. imp.* to annihilate, to annul; to defeat, to frustrate, to baffle, to disappoint.

NIZ or **NIŻ**, *v, s. m.* (*Geog.*), the country down the river Dnieper inhabited by the Cossacks. — employed in the accus. it signifies: down, downwards. *Łodzie płynęły w niż rzeki*, the boats were going down the river.

NIŻ, **NIŻELI**, **NIŻLI**, *conj.* than. *Mniej niż trzydzieści*, less than thirty. *Złoto jest droższe niż srebro*, gold is more precious than silver. *Wprzód niż się spodziewał*, before he had expected. *Ojciec rozumniejszy niż dziecko*, the father is more reasonable than the child. *On wcale inny niż ty mówiłeś*, he is quite another man than you said. *Znalazłem tam więcej kłopotu niż przyjemności*, I found there more trouble than pleasure. *Lepiej umrzeć niż żyć po waszemu*, better to die than to live like you. *Więcej niż dwustu zostało na polu bitwy*, above two hundred men were left on the field of battle.

NIZAC, *żęć*, *v. imp.* to string, to put on a string.

NIŻBY, *adv.* rather, than. *Niżby się na tę niskość zgodził*, *da się zabić*, he would rather die than do such a dishonourable thing.

Wolę oddać połowę niżby mi miano odebrać wszystko, I'll rather yield the half than lose all my property. *Lepiej się znalazł niżby się można było po nim spodziewać*, he has behaved better than one would have thought.

NIŻEJ (*comp.* of **NISKO**), lower.

NIZINA, *ny*, *s. f.* low ground, bottom, dale.

NIZIUCHNO, NIZIUTEŃKO, *adv.* very low.

NIZIUCHNY, NIZIUTKI, NIZIUTENKI, *A, E*, very low; very small, very short (of stature).

NIZKI, *see* NISKI.

NIŻNIK, *A, s. m.* a knave (at cards).

NIŻSZOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* inferiority.

NIŻSZY, *A, E*, inferior. = smaller, shorter.

NO, *particle of excl.* well, now then, go on! *No i jakże, więc istotnie temu zaprzeczasz?* well then, would you really have the assurance to deny it? *No, wiele ostrzyg zjesz mozesz!* I say, how many oysters could you eat? *No, spójrz mi w oczy, pray look at me steadily.* *No no, nie płacz już,* well well, don't cry more. *No dosyć już tego,* that will do, but no more of it.

NOBILITACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* ennoblement.

NOBILITOWAĆ, *turk*, *v. imp.* to ennoble, to make one noble, a nobleman; to knight, to nobilitate.

NOC, *γ*, *s. f.* night. *Noc się zbliża, nadchodzi,* it grows night, night comes on. *Noc mnie zaskoczyła,* I was benighted. *We dniu i w nocy,* by day and night. *Późno w noc,* late in the night. *W głębokiej nocy,* in the dead time of the night. *Zczyść komu dobrej nocy,* to wish or bid one good night. *Wielka noc,* Easter. *W nocy wszystkie koty bure,* (prov.), when candles are out all cats are grey. *Przełanicować, przepić, przesiedzieć noc całą,* to dance, to drink away the night, to sit up all night. *Jechać nocą, wyjechać w noc,* to go by night, to set out in the night-time. *Ten chory nie przeżyje nocy,* the patient will not see the night over, will not live through the night.

NOCIĆ, *cg*, *v. imp.* to trill, to quaver, to carol, to warble.

NOCLEG, *u*, *s. m.* a night's lodging, the inn where one lies by the way, night-quarter. *Dwadzieścia mil mamy stąd do—u,* it is twenty miles from thence to the inn where we stop. — *tylę nas kosztuje,* it costs us so much for our bed or our night's lodging.

NOCNICA, *cv*, *s. f.* nightmare. = night-fly.

NOCNY, *A, E*, nightly, nocturnal. NOCOWAĆ, *cuw*, *v. n.* to pass the night, to sleep, to night.

NOGA, *ci*, *s. f.* foot, leg. *Upadam do nóg,* I fall at your feet (a compliment now growing out of use). *Dać komu w tył nogą,* to kick one. *Suchą nogą,* dry-shod. *Przejść rzekę suchą nogą,* to pass over a river dry-shod. *Uszedł suchą nogą,* he came off unhurt, he saved his bacon. *Wziął nogi za pas,* he took his foot in his hand, he scampered away. *Rzucił go jak chcesz padnie na nogi,* throw him

as you will, he cannot but fall upon his feet; viz. he cannot fail of success. *Mieć jedną nogę w strzemieniu,* to be going to take horse, to have one foot in the stirrup. *Chciałoby mieć wszystkich u nóg swoich,* she would see every body at her feet. *Nogą nastąpić na czyje gardło,* to use one with the utmost rigour, to keep him under, to keep him like a toad under a horror. *Nogę komu podstawić or przez nogę kogo przewinąć,* to trip up one's heels, to give him a trip, to supplant him. *I w nogi! (fam.),* and they fled. *Dbam o to jak pies o pigulę nogę (vulg.),* I don't care a rush or a pin for it. *Wszystko do góry nogami przewrócić,* to turn every thing upside down, topsyturvy. *Nogi przednie, tylne,* fore legs, hind legs. *Iść nogą za nogą,* to go step by step, slowly.

NOGIETEK or NAGIETEK, *tk*, *s. m.* (a plant), marygold, calendula.

NOMINACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* commission of an officer, diploma.

NOMINOWAĆ, *ow*, *v. a.* to appoint one to an employ, office, dignity; to name, to nominate.

NORA, *ny*, *s. f.* fox-hole, kennel; cony-burrow.

NOS, *A, s. m.* nose, snout, nozzle. — *dzbanka,* the gullet or spout of an ewer. — *okrętowy,* the beam, bow or fore-part of a ship. — *wklęsły, szeroki,* snub-nose, flat nose. — *orli,* aquiline nose. *Nos w co wścibić,* to thrust one's nose into a business, to meddle with it. *Pilnuj swego nosa,* meddle with your own business, sweep before your own door. *Gadać przez nos,* to speak through the nose, to snuffle. *Zamknąć drzwi przed czym nosem,* to shut the door in one's face. *On nie da sobie brzdąkać po nosie,* he is not one that will pocket an affront. *Przytrząść komu nosa,* to clip one's wings, to humble one's pride. *Krećć za nos,* to tweak one's nose. *Nos utrząć,* to blow or wipe one's nose. *Utrząć nos świecy,* to snuff the candle. *Wodzić kogo za nos,* to lead one by the nose. *Spuścić nos na kwinę,* to hang down one's nose, to grow dejected, to be disappointed. *Zadzierać nosa,* to cock up the nose, to carry it high. *Odśledzić nosem,* he went away like a dog with his tail betwixt his legs. *Ten pies ma dobry nos,* that dog has a good nose or scent. *Spotkaliśmy się nos w nos,* we met face to face. *Podobne jak pięść do nosa,* there is a very great difference between one and the other; they are quite dissimilar. *Zawsze mruczy pod nosem,* he is always muttering, grumbling. *Masz to pod nosem,* you have it within the reach of your hands, close to your hands. *Chustka do nosa,* handkerchief.

NOSACIZNA, *ny*, *s. f.* (a disease in horses), glanders.

NOSAL, *A, a* bottle nose, a man with a long nose.

NOSATY, *A, E*, long-nosed. = snotty. — *kon,* a horse infected with glanders.

NOSEK, *sk*, *s. m.* little nose. = (a plant), storksbill.

NOSIC, *see* NIEŚĆ.

NOSOROŻEC, *ż*, *s. m.* rhinoceros.

NOSOWY, *A, E*, nasal.

NOSZE, *szów*, *pl.* hand-barrow. = litter, sedan-chair.

NOTA, *γ*, *s. f.* note, remark, annotation. = blur, blot, disgrace.

NOTA, *γ*, *s. f.* (in Music), note. *Noty muzyczne,* music-book, notebook. *Spiewać, grać z not,* to sing, to sound the note. = tune, air. *Dorobić notę do piosenki,* to set words to music.

NOTARYUSZ, *A, s. m.* notary.

NOTATKA, *i*, *s. f.* little note, bill, reckoning.

NOTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to note, to write down.

NOW, NOWIU, *s. m.* new-moon.

NOWALIA, *ii*, *s. f.* new-fruits or vegetables.

NOWICYAT, *u*, *s. m.* novice, probation time.

NOWICYUSZ, *A, s. m.* novice, new-beginner.

NOWINA, *ny*, *s. f.* news, tidings, intelligence. *Rozszewać, roznosić —y,* to spread news. *To dla mnie —,* that is quite new to me, I never heard such a thing. *Nie — to,* that is of frequent occurrence; trite, usual. = fresh land, ploughed for the first time.

NOWINIARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a female newsmonger.

NOWINIARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* hunting after news, tale-bearing.

NOWINIARZ, *A, s. m.* newsmonger, tale-bearer.

NOWIUCHNY, NOWIUTKI, NOWIUSIENKI, *A, E*, quite new, fire-new.

NOWO, *adv.* new, newly.

NOWOCZCZENIEC, *ń*, *s. m.* neophyte.

NOWOCZESNOŚĆ, NOWOCZESNY, *see* NOWOŻYTNOŚĆ, etc.

NOWOMODNIE, *adv.* after the new fashion.

NOWOMODNY, *A, E*, new-fashioned.

NOWONARODZONY, *A, E*, new-born.

NOWONAWRÓCONY, *A, E*, newly converted.

NOWOPRZYBYŁY, *A, E*, newly come.

NOWOROCZNIK, *A, s. m.* new-year's book, keepsake.

NOWOROCZNY, *A, E*, of the new year.

NOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* newness, novelty.

NOWOTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* a new invention, innovation.

NGWOTNY, *A, E*, newly come up, newly come into fashion, new-fangled.

NOWOWIERCA, *γ*, *s. m.* one

professing the reformed religion.

NOWOZACIEŻNY, A, E, newly levied or raised. *Żołnierz—y*, a newly levied soldier, a recruit.

NOWOZAKONNY, A, E, (in opposition to STAROZAKONNY), of the new covenant.

NOWOZAMEZNA, Ż, S. F. a newly married woman.

NOWOŻENIEC, KA, S. M. newly married man.

NOWOŻYTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. the modern times.

NOWOŻYTNY, A, E, modern.

NOWY, A, E, new, recent, modern. *Frak nowy*, a coat of the new fashion or a new coat. *Nie ma tam co nowego?* Is there no news abroad? no news stirring? *Styl nowy*, new style, viz. new Gregorian calendar. *Dawniejsi pisarze i nowsi*, the ancient and modern writers.

NOŻ, NOŻA, S. M. knife. *Noż do szatkowania*, chopping-knife. — *do krajania mięs*, carving-knife. — *mysliwski*, a hanger.

NOZDRZE, RZA, S. N. nostril. *Nozdrza końskie*, byczce, etc., the nostrils of a horse, of a bull, etc. *Gniew mu wszął nozdrza*, passion swells, distends his nostrils.

NOŻKA, NOŻECZKA, I, S. F. dim. of NOGA. *Jęj malutkie nożki*, her beautiful, small or diminutive feet.

NOŻOWNIK, A, S. M. cutter.

NOŻYCE, ŻYC, S. F. pl. shears. *Uderz w stół, nożyce się odezwą*, prov. If any fool finds the cap fit him, let him put it on.

NOŻYCKI, CZEK, S. F. pl. scissors.

NOŻYK, A, S. M. whistle.

NU! NUŻ! NUŻE! *interj.* on! onward! forward!

NUDA, DY, NUDOTA, TY, S. F. tediousness, ennui, spleen. *Myslałem że umrę z nudy*, I thought I should have died of perfect, of downright weariness, ennui. *Próżnowanie, rodzi nudę*, idleness is the mother of spleen. *Jakież to nudy!* what a mortal tediousness, weariness, tedium!

NUDNIE, NUDNO, *adv.* tediously.

NUDNIK, NUDZIARZ, A, S. M. a tedious fellow, a bore.

NUDNO, *adv.* *Nudno mi się robi*, I am sick at the stomach. *Nudno mi się od tego zrobiło*, that made my stomach rise. = *Nudno tu jest*, *nudno mi tu*, the place is dull, I grow weary here, I feel the time lie heavy on my hands.

NUDNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. nausea, fulsomeness, qualm.

NUDNY, A, E, nauseous, fulsome. = longsome, tedious, tiresome, dull.

NUDZIĆ, DZĘ, V. *imp.* to cause nausea. *Nudzi mię*, I am sick at the stomach, it gives me nausea, qualms, that makes my stomach rise. = to weary, to tire, to bore. *Nudzi wszystkich swoim kłiwem opowiadaniem*, that man

tires every body by his dry tales.

Kto innych nudzi powinien *siedzieć w domu*, those who tire others ought to stay at home. *Nudziśz mię!* you annoy me, you bore me! *Wszystko go nudzi*, every thing is tedious to him. *Nudzi mię rozmawiać z ludźmi których nie rozumiem*, I am quite weary of conversing with people I can make nothing of. — *SIE*, to be weary, to be tired, to want pastime. *Kto czeka, nudzi się*, he that waits has a weary time of it.

NUKAĆ, KAM, V. *imp.* to drive on, to impel, to set to work.

NUKACZ, A, S. M. and NUKARKA, I, S. F. a man or woman impelling or setting people to work.

NUKANIE, ANIA, S. F. the act of impelling.

NUMEROWAĆ, RUJĘ, V. *imp.* to number, to mark with a cipher.

NUNCYUSZ, A, S. M. nuncio.

NUR, A, S. M. plungeon.

NUREK, RKA, S. M. (a bird), diver, sea-mew. *Dać nurka*, to dive, to duck.

NURKIEM, *adv.* diving under water, ducking. — *płynąc*, to swim under water.

NURKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. N. to dive, to plunge, to duck.

NUROGĘŚ, SI, S. F. merganser, goosander, harle.

NURT, U, S. M. current, running stream; surge, flood, whirlpool. *Nurdy Wisty*, the waves of the Vistula.

NURTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, V. N. to wash away as the running water does. = *fig.* to dive into. *Jego oko nurtuje w ciemnym łonie przyszłości*, his eye dives into the dark womb of futurity.

NURZAĆ, RZAM, V. *imp.* to plunge, to immerse. — *SIE*, to welter, to wallow.

NUŻ, (the use of this particle must be learnt by practice). *Nuż chłopcy, żwawieli!* cheer up my boys, cheer up! *A nuż przyjdzie?* but when he comes, what shall we do? *A nuż się inaczej pokaże?* what, if it prove otherwise? *A nuż się uda?* let us take our chance, perhaps we shall succeed. *Nuż w płacz nad królem Janem*, and they fell a crying for king John.

NUŻYĆ, ŻĘ, V. *imp.* to tire, to weary, to harass.

NUŻYK, A, S. M. (an aquatic bird), guillemot.

O

O. stands for OJCIEC, father, and O.O. for OJCOWIE fathers, when speaking of priests, viz. O.O. *Kapucyni*, the Capuchin fathers, or the Capuchin friars. = O. for OŚWIECONY, a title put before the name of princes, dukes, etc.

J. O. X., his Highness the prince such a one. O. P. D., for OBOJGA PRAW DOKTOR, the doctor in divinity and in law, (Doctor utriusque juris).

O! *interj.* o! oh! O *czasy*, o *obyczaje!* o times and manners! to what a corruption are our manners come!

O, *prep.* (with the acc. and local cases), of, at, by, for. *Idzie tu o twój honor*, your honour is at stake. *Starszy o dwa lata*, older by two years. *Wyższy o głowę*, taller by the head. *Prosił o miłosierdzie*, he sued for mercy. *Posłowie prosili o pokój*, the ambassadors sued for peace. *Walka o niepodległość*, struggle for independence. *Cała ta wrzawa była o to*, all the bustle was about it. *Gdyśmy stanęli o dwie mile od Warszawy*, when we got within two miles of Warsaw. *O włos*, within a hair's breadth. *Dbać o co*, to care for a thing or about a thing. *Uderzyć them o śłup*, to knock or hit one's head against a post. *O świcie*, by break of day. *O zmroku*, at dark. *O zachodzie słońca*, at the going down of the sun. *O dziesiątej*, at ten o'clock. *Myslałem o tobie*, I thought of you. *Traktować o czém*, to treat of a matter. *Człowiek o którym źle mówią*, a man ill spoken of. *Wóz o dwóch kołach*, a two-wheeled chariot. *Dom o dwóch piętrach*, a two-storied house. *O chlebie i wodzie*, on bread and water. *O swojej mocy*, with no help, by his own strength.

This preposition prefixed to verbs signifies round about, and is often translated into English by these words, and sometimes by the syllable *be*.

OBA, OBADWA, OBYDWA, *fem.* OBIE OBYDWIE, OBIEDWIE, both. — Genit. for both genders: OBU, OBUDWUCH, OBUDWU. *Widziałem obu oboje* or *oboja* or *obudwu*, I saw them both, or both of them. *Oboje młodzi*, both young, viz. the young man and the young woman, the young married people. *Sty-szałem to od obojga*, both have said it unto me.

OBACZENIE, A, S. N. the act of seeing. *Do obaczenia*, good by, till I see you again.

OBACZNIE, *adv.* providently, with great circumspection.

OBACZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. providence, foresight, circumspection.

OBACZNY, A, E, foreseeing, forecasting, circumspect.

OBACZYĆ, CZE, V. *perf.* to see, to perceive. *Obaczyć po kim*, to read in one's eyes; to judge people by their looks, appearance. — *SIE*, to meet with, to see again one, another; to perceive, to remark, to guess. *Nie obaczyłem się* (nie postrzegłem się), I paid no attention to, I have not seen or remarked the error. *Nigdy już nie obaczymy*

się, we shall never see one another again.

OBACZYSKO, A, s. n. used only in the following expression: *Do obaczyska or do zobaczyska*, adieu, till I see you again.

OBADWA, see OBA.

OBALAC, AM, v. imp. OBALIĆ, IŁ, v. perf. to bring to the ground, to pull down, to subvert, to overthrow. *Obalić roboty oblegającego nieprzyjaciela*, to destroy or throw down the works of the besiegers. *Obalił stół z butelkami*, he has upset the table with the bottles. — SIĘ, to fall down, to tumble.

OBALACZ, A, s. m. subverter, overthrower, destroyer.

OBALENIE, A, s. n. the act of throwing or pulling down. = fig. overthrow, subversion, destruction. — *Państwa rzymskiego*, the overthrow of the Roman empire.

OBALINY, N, s. f. pl. a heap of ruins.

OBALUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. a. kogo, to stun, to astound one.

OBARCZAĆ AM, v. imp. OBARCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to clog, to load, to encumber, to burden. *Obarczać pamięć*, to burden the memory. *Obarczony ciężarem tylko co nie padł*, he carried a burden under which he was ready to sink. *Fig. Obarczony beścią*, overwhelmed with sorrow, borne down by grief. *Obarczony interesami*, overwhelmed with business. *Obarczywszy Austriaków obrócili broń przeciw Prusom*, after having thrown down the Austrians, they directed the attack against Prussia. — *Obarczyć piaka*, to cut the feathers of one wing, to prevent a fowl from flying away. — *Obarczyć się pracą, interesami*, to burden one's self, to be overburdened with work, business. All the meanings of this verb come originally from BARKI, shoulders.

OBARCZYCIEL, A, s. m. oppressor of the people.

OBAWA, WY, s. f. apprehension, fear. *W obawie podejścia, przy-padku*, in his fear of being deceived; for fear of an accident. *Obawa śmierci*, the fear of death. *On w wiecznej obawie*, he is always fearful. *Trzymać kogo w obawie*, to keep one in awe. *Bez obawy*, safely, surely, fearlessly. *Zobawy*, for fear of. *Być w obawie o kogo, o co*, to be anxious for (about) one or a thing.

OBAWIAĆ SIĘ, WIAM SIĘ, v. imp. to apprehend, to fear, to be afraid. — *złego*, to apprehend evil. — *niebezpieczeństwa, śmierci*, to fear danger, death. — *kogo*, to stand in fear of one.

OBCAS, A, s. m. the heel (of a shoe or boot).

OBCĘGI, GÓW, s. pl. tongs.

OBCES, adv. headlong, outright. *Rzucić się obces or obcesem*, to fling one's self headlong and fear-

lessly in the midst of danger. *Rzucić się obces na kogo*, to fall headlong upon one. *Obces do łada kobiety*, he makes love to every woman he meets with.

OBCESOWY, A, Y, brisk, overhasty, impetuous.

OBCHÓD, OBU, s. m. solemnization, celebration, — *pogrzebowy*, funeral ceremony. — *rocznicy*, celebration of the anniversary. — *święta*, keeping or celebration of a holiday. — *weselny*, wedding-feast. — *imienin*, the anniversary of one's saint's day.

OBCHODZENIE, A, s. n. the act of going round. = *uroczystość*, the act of celebrating a feast. *Obchodzenie szpitalów, więzień miasta*, act of visiting the hospitals and the prisons of a town. = *Obchodzenie się, obejście się z kim*, dealing, use, usage, treatment. = *Obchodzenie się bez czego*, the act of doing without, voluntary privation.

OBCHODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. OBEJŚĆ, OBEJDŃ, v. perf. to go round. — *miasto* to walk round a town. — *kościół, szpital*, to visit churches, hospitals. *Obchodzić procesję*, to walk in processions, to attend them. *Obchodzić chorych, ubogich*, to visit the poor and the sick. = *Obchodzić*, to keep, to celebrate. — *święto*, to hold or keep a feast. — *imieniny*, to keep one's birth-day. = *Obchodzić prawo*, to elude the law. = to concern. *To mnie obchodzi*, that concerns me, that is of importance to me. *To mnie wcale nie obchodzi*, it is nothing to me, I have nothing to do with it. *Co go ma obchodzić?* what is that to him? *Bardzo go to obeszło*, he was sensibly, feelingly, affected by that. = *Obchodzić się, obejść się z kim*, to deal, to treat. — *się z kim grzecznie*, to deal kindly with one. *Obchodźcie się z ludźmi jak byście chcieli aby się z wami obchodzono*, do to people as you would be done by. = *się bez czego*, to dispense with a thing, to do without it. *Obchodzi się matem*, he is contented with the little he has. *Obchodzi się jednym służącym*, a single servant is sufficient for him. *Nie obejdzie się bez bójk*, it must come to blows at last. *Obejdę się jedną suknią*, I will be contented with one coat only. *Mogę się obejść bez twojej usługi, pomocy*, I can dispense with your services, assistance.

OBCIĄC, ETNE, v. perf. OBCI-NAĆ, NAM, v. imp. to cut off. — *drzewo*, to lop or prune a tree. — *uszy*, to crop the ears. — *skrzydła*, to cut or clip the wings. — *paznokcie*, to pare the nails. — *karty*, to pare the cards.

OBCIĄGAĆ, AM, v. imp. OBCI-AGNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to make tight and close. *Obciągnąć suknię*, to pull down a gown in order to make

it sit close to the body. *Gładko obciągnąć stół suknem*, to cover a table with the cloth so as not to leave a plait or fold. *Obciągnąć pokój kirem*, to hang a room, a chamber, with mourning-cloth.

OBCIĄŻAĆ, ŻAM, v. imp. OBCIĄŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. to burden, to load, to encumber. *Nie obciążajmy pamięci dziecinnej*, we must not overburden young people's memories. *Obciażać statek, konia*, to overfreight a vessel, to overload a horse. *To mięso obciąża brzuch*, that meat clogs one's stomach, lies heavy upon it. *Architekt zanadto obciążył tę ścianę*, the architect has loaded this wall too much. *Dwukroć prawica boża obciążyła się nad synami Zakonu (bibl. style)*, twice hath the hand of God been heavy on the children of the law. *Sen mu obciążył powieki*, his eye-lids are weighed down by sleep.

OBCIĄŻANIE, OBCIĄŻENIE, NIA, s. n. the act of overloading.

OBCIECIE, IA, s. n. cutting, lopping, cropping, curtailment.

OBCIERAĆ, see OBETRZEC.

OBCINAC, see OBCIĄC.

OBCISKAĆ, AM, v. imp. OBCISNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to tie tighter, to fasten. *Obcisnąć pas, podwiązkę*, to tie a girdle, a garter, tighter.

OBCISŁY, A, E, tight, close.

OBCOWAĆ, CUEJ, v. n. to converse with one, to hold intercourse, to keep company, to associate. — *z dobrymi*, to keep company with honest people. *Powiedz mi z kim obcujesz?* tell me with whom thou goest? *Obcuj z dobrymi a będziesz jak oni*, keep good company, and you shall be of the number. — *z kobietą*, to lie with a woman.

OBCOWANIE, IA, s. n. intercourse, conversation.

OBCY, A, E, strange, foreign. *Język, obyczaj obcy*, foreign language, customs. *Bydź obcym u siebie or we własnym kraju*, to be a stranger in one's own country. *Nigdzie nie bądź obcym*, to be nowhere a stranger, to be every where at home. *Jest to rzecz obca przedmiotowi naszemu (fig.)*, that thing is foreign to, is unconnected with our case or irrelevant to the subject. *Uwagi te uważam za obce dla siebie*, such considerations are no concern of mine whatever. *Ma twarz, postać obcą*, he has a foreign, an outlandish look. *Obce ciało (Med. Chir.)*, an extraneous body.

OBDARCIE, IA, s. n. tearing off, pulling down. = ODARCIE.

OBDARNIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to lay over with green sods.

OBDAROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. perf. to bestow a present upon, see OBLARZYĆ.

OBDARTUS, A, s. m. ragamuffin, tatterdemalion.

OBDAITY, *A, E*, ragged, tattered, stript naked.

OBDAZENIE, *NIA, S. n.* donation, gift.

OBDAZONY, *A, E*, gifted, endowed. = presented with, bestowed upon.

OBDAZYĆ, *RZĘ, RZAM, v. perf.* to present with, to bestow upon, to endow. *Obdarzyć kogo łaskami, dobrodziejstw, darami, zaszczytami*, to load one with kindness; to heap up benefits, presents, honours upon him. *Nierazyla obdarzyć mię spojrzeniem*, she would not favour me but with a single kind look. *Przyrodzenie hojnie go obdarzyło*, nature has favoured him with her gifts; nature has not been sparing in her favours to him.

OBDAZYCIEL, *A, S. m.* and **OBDAZYCIELKA**, *KI, S. f.* a bestower of favours, etc.

OBDUKCYA, *YI, S. f.* postmortem examination.

OBDAZIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OBDAZIELIĆ**, *IE, v. perf.* to give every one his share, to distribute. *Jednym bochenkiem obdziałilem towarzyszy*, I divided the loaf so that every one had his share. *Obdziałmy się po bratersku*, let us divide it equally, like brothers. *Obdziałać się łupami*, to divide the spoil, to share the booty, see **PODZIALEĆ SIĘ**.

OBDAZIELANIE, **OBDAZIELENIE**, *A, S. n.* the act of giving every one his share.

OBDAZIERAĆ, *RAM, v. imp.* **OBDAZIEĆ**, *RE, v. perf.* to tear off, to pull down. = to strip naked, to rifle, to plunder, see **ŁUPIĆ**. — *korę z drzewa*, to bark, to peel, to take off the bark or rind of a tree. — *wółu, konia*, to flay, to skin an ox, a horse. *Krzyczy jakby go obdzierano ze skóry*, he makes as much noise as if he was flayed alive. *Adwokat obdziera o łupy swych klientów*, that barrister fleeces his clients.

OBEĆ, **WOBEĆ**, *adv.* in one's presence. *Wszem wobec i każdemu z osobna (Chancery)*, to all that are and shall be. *Wobec pana N.*, in the presence of such a one.

OBEĆNIE, *adv.* at present, now.

OBEĆNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. f.* presence.

OBEĆNY, *A, E*, present, standing by. *Być —m*, to be present, to stand by. *Byłem —y początkowi ich zwady*, I was present, stood by when they began to quarrel. *Świadek —y*, a witness present at the deed. *Bóg jest wszędzie —y*, God is every where. *Zawsze to jest —e myślom moim*, I have it always present in my thoughts.

OBEĆNAĆ, *CONIĆ, v. perf.* to surround, to encompass (little used).

OBEJMOWAĆ, *MUJĆ, v. imp.* **OBJAĆ**, *EMJĆ, v. perf.* to embrace, to clasp, to hug. = to hold, to contain, to comprise.

OBEJRZEĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* **OBZIERAĆ**, *RAM, v. imp.* to look or view on all sides, to examine. — *SIĘ*, to look back or behind. *Nie rychło się obejrzał (and ironically)*, *rychło w czas się obejrzał*, fig. he bethought himself when it was too late.

OBEJŚĆ, see **OBCHODZIĆ**.

OBEJŚCIE, *ŚCIA, S. n.* the act of going round, circumambulation. = *Obejście (się)*, *obchodzenie (się)* *z kim*, use, usage, treatment; intercourse, commerce. *Łagodne obejście się*, a kind conduct towards one.

OBELGA, *GI, S. f.* contumely, reproach, opprobrium, see **ZNIEWAGA**.

OBELGAĆ, *GAĆ, v. perf.* to deceive with a lie.

OBELISK, *U, S. m.* obelisk.

OBEŁŻYWIE, *adv.* contumeliously, reproachfully, opprobriously.

OBEŁŻYWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. f.* contumeliousness, opprobriousness.

OBEŁŻYWY, *A, E*, contumelious, opprobrious, reproachful, scurrilous.

OBERTAS, *A, S. m.* a kind of waltz, a dance. = *pl.* **OBERTASY**, (*am.*), perplexities, see **TARAPATA**.

OBERWAĆ, *WE, v. perf.* **OBRYWAĆ**, *WAM, v. imp.* to tear or pluck off. *Obrywać owoce, kwiaty*, to gather, pluck or pick fruit; to gather flowers. *Oberwać komu poję*, to tear off the skirts of one's coat. *Oberwać co (fig.)*, to get, to acquire. *Oberwał po łbie*, he got a knock upon his pate. *Oberwał kijem po grzbiecie*, he got a good drubbing. *Oberwał za swoje*, he is well enough served, they served him well. = **OBERWAĆ SIĘ**, to hurt one's self by lifting heavy burdens, see **PODERWAĆ SIĘ**.

OBERWANIEC, *ŃCA, S. m.* ragamuffin, a fellow all in rags.

OBERZNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* **OBRYZNAĆ**, *NAM, v. imp.* to cut round, to pare, clip, to circumcise.

Oberznąć nos, uszy, to cut the nose, the ears. — *kieskę, kieszeń*, to cut one's purse, to pick one's pocket. — *karty, książkę*, to pare the cards, to cut a book. *Obrzynać pazury, pieniądze*, to pare one's nails, to clip the coin. — *winnicę*, to prune the vine.

OBEŚCHNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* **OBSYCHAĆ**, *CHAM, v. imp.* to become dry.

OBEŚLAĆ, *SZŁĘ, v. perf.* **OBSYLAĆ**, *SYLAM, v. imp.* to send to several persons or places. *Obesłać całe miasto*, to send every where in the town. *Obesłał wszystkich przyjaciół swoich*, he sent to every one of his friends. *Obesłać or obsyłać kogo podarunkami*, to send frequently gifts to one, to make many presents.

OBEŚLAĆ, *ŚCIEŁĘ, v. perf.* **OBŚCIELAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to lay over

as with a bedcloth, to strew round, to make a litter. *Obścielać papierem, słomę*, to wrap up in paper, straw, to envelope with.

OBEKKAĆ, *TYKAM, TKNĘ, v. perf.* **OBJYKAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to stick round, to bestick. *Obekkać kółkami*, to surround with pegs. *Obekkać drzwi, okna*, to stop the chinks of a door or window.

OBEETRZEĆ, **OTRZEĆ**, *TRĘ, v. perf.* **OBCIERAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to rub off; to wipe away, to clean. *Obetrzeć dziecku gębę*, to wipe the mouth of a child. *Młeka z ust nie obtarł (prov.)*, he is too young, he is but a stripling. *Obetrzeć ręce serwetą*, to wipe one's hands on a napkin. *Obetrzeć or otrzeć łzy komu (fig.)*, to wipe away, to dry up a person's tears, to comfort, to give or administer comfort. *Ocierać z pyłu*, to wipe off the dust. *Obtarłem sobie nogę*, I have skinned my leg. **OBEETRZEĆ SIĘ**, to wipe one's hands, face. = *się*, to gall or hurt one's self by fretting the skin. *Obtarłem się jeżdżąc konno*, I have lost leather in riding; I have been chafed or galled on horseback.

OBEZNAĆ, *NAM, v. perf.* **OBEZNAWAĆ**, *Ń, v. imp.* *kogo z czem*, to acquaint one with a thing. — *SIĘ z czem*, to make one's self acquainted with, to acquire knowledge. *Obeznac się z jaką sprawą*, to be even with one's business, to be acquainted with it, to be master of it.

OBEZNANIE, *NIA, S. n.* knowledge, acquaintance.

OBEZNANY, *A, E*, acquainted.

OBEZRZEĆ SIĘ, *ZNĆ SIĘ, v. perf.* **OBEŻERAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* to fill one's belly, to eat one's bellyful, to overeat, to glut one's self, to gorge, to surfeit.

OBFIĆCIE, *adv.* abundantly, plentifully.

OBFIĆTOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. f.* abundance, plenty. *Z —ści serca mówią usta*, out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks; what the heart thinks, the mouth speaks. — *nie zawadzi*, store is no sore, plenty makes dainty. *Wszystkiego tain*, —, every thing is plenty there.

OBFIĆTOWAĆ, *TIJĘ, v. n.* to abound in (with), to have an abundance of.

OBFIĆTY, *A, E*, abundant, plentiful.

OBJAĆ, see **OBEJMOWAĆ**, to embrace, to hug, to clasp. *Upadł do nóg i objął kolana*, he has fallen at his feet and clasped his knees. *Objąć kogo za szyję obie-ma rękami*, to throw one's arms about a person's neck, to hug him in one's arms. *To drzewo tak grube, że dwóch ludzi nie potrafi go objąć*, that tree is so thick that two people cannot span it. = to encompass, to surround. *Morze obejmuje ziemię*, the sea encompasses the earth. = *fig.* to understand. *Jednym rzutem oka objąć*

system we wszystkich jego częściach, to embrace, to comprehend or understand at a glance all the parts of a system. **Od razu wszystko objął**, at once he understood all. = to contain, to comprise, to include. **Jego książka obejmuje całą naukę Platona**, his work comprehends, includes all the doctrine of Plato. = **Objął dowództwo nad wojskiem**, he entered upon the office of general in chief. **Objąć spadek**, to enter upon an inheritance.

OBIAD, *u, s. m.* dinner. **Prosić na —**, to engage to dine. **Mielismy wyborną cielecinę na —**, we had a fine loin of veal for dinner.

OBJADAĆ, *dam, v. imp.* **OBEJŚĆ**, *jem, v. perf.* to gnaw at, to nibble; to eat up. — **SIE**, to overeat, to gorge, to surfeit.

OBIADEK, *dku, s. m.* a spare or frugal dinner.

OBIADOWAĆ, *duż, v. n.* to dine.

OBIADOWY, *a, z, of* dinner. — **a godzina**, dinner-time.

OBJAŚNIAĆ, *nia, v. imp.* **OBJAŚNIĆ**, *nię, v. perf.* fig. to throw light upon, to enlighten; to explain, to clear, to elucidate. — **text**, to explain the text, to add explanatory notes to it. **Objasnić kogo w czem**, to enlighten, inform or instruct one; to remove all his doubts. = **Objasnić świecę**, to snuff the candle.

OBJAŚNIENIE, *ia, s. n.* explanation, elucidation, illustration.

OBJAWIAĆ, *wiam, v. imp.* **OBJAWIĆ**, *wie, v. perf.* to make known, to disclose, to bring to light, to manifest, to reveal. **Przedy które Bóg objawił kościołowi swemu**, the truths God has discovered to his church. **Bóg objawił moc swoją**, God has manifested his power. **Objawił swoje myśli, uczucia**, to make known one's thoughts, sentiments. **Jezus objawił się uczniom**, Jesus manifested, showed himself to his disciples.

OBJAWIENIE, *a, s. n.* manifestation, revelation. — **S. Jana**, the Revelation of St. John, the Apocalypse.

OBJAWIONY, *a, e, revealed.*

OBJAZD, *u, s. m.* **OBJECHANIE**, *a, s. n.* **OBJAZDZKA**, *i, s. f.* the act of driving or riding round, patrol. **Robić objazd or objazdkę**, to go the rounds, to walk the rounds, to patrol. **Droga w objazd**, the road taken by the round, a round about way or road. **To miasto ma 7 mil w objazd**, that city is seven miles in circumference, or compass.

OBIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to beat. **Obić kogo**, to cudgel, bang, maul or belabour one, see **OBIJAĆ**.

OBICIARZ, *a, s. m.* upholsterer, tapestry-maker.

OBIĆIE, *ia, s. n.* the act of beating. = a set of hangings, tapestry.

OBIĘCĄC, *cam, v. perf.* **OBIĘCYWAĆ**, *cuż, v. freq.* to promise, to engage, to give one's word. **Wiele obiecywać**, to make large promise. = to bid fair. **Ten młodzieniec wiele obiecuje**, he is a hopeful, promising youth. **Ławieć obiecać niż dotrzymać**, promising is one thing, performing another. **Obiecał mi przyjść**, he promised me that he would come. **Ranek obiecuje ciepło, zimno, deszcz**, the morning the weather forbodes heat, cold, rain. **Nie obiecuje sobie tyle zaszczytu**, I dare not hope that you will do me that honour. **Obiecywać zamki na lodzie (prov.)**, to promise wonders or mountains of gold.

OBIĘCANIE, **OBIĘCYWANIE**, *ia, s. n.* the act of promising.

OBIĘCANKA, *ki, s. f. sam.*, promise. **Obiecanka cacanka a głupiemu radość**, fools are taken with fine promises.

OBIĘCHAĆ, *jadę, v. perf.* **OBIĘDZĄC**, *dżan, v. freq.* to drive or ride round. **Obieżdzać konia**, to break, to train a horse. **Obiechał świat**, he travelled very much, he saw all the countries of our globe.

OBIĘCIE, *ia, s. n.* embrace, clasp; arms. **Rzucić się w objęcie**, to throw one's self into one's arms. = apprehension, conception. **Ma bystre objęcie**, he has a quick, easy apprehension. **To dziecko nie ma objęcia**, that child has no apprehension.

OBIĘCOWNIK, *a, s. m.* **OBIĘCYWACZ**, *a, s. m.* promiser.

OBIĘDNI, *ia, ie*, belonging to a dinner.

OBIĘG, *u, s. m.* circulation, circumrotation, circumvolution. **Obieg planet, wieków**, the revolution of the planets, of ages. **Puścić pieniądze, bilety w obieg**, to give currency to the money, to put bills, notes in circulation. **Pieniądze i wexle są w obiegu**, money and commercial bills circulate, pass from hand to hand. **Puścić w obieg plotkę, powiastkę**, to circulate or give currency to a story, an anecdote.

OBIĘGAĆ, *cam, v. imp.* **OBIĘC**, *obiedz, gne, v. perf.* to run round, to circulate; to rove, to range, to ramble. **Obiegłem wszystkie kąty**, I was every where, I left no stone unturned.

OBIĘLIĆ, *lam, le, v. perf.* to whiten all over, to white-wash. = — **zajęca, królika**, to slay or skin a hare, a rabbit.

OBIERAĆ, *ram, v. imp.* **OBRAC**, *obiorę, v. perf.* to choose, to elect. **Obrali z pomiędzy siebie króla**, they chose a king from among their countrymen. **Obrano go pierwszym konsulem**, he was elected first consul. **Obiierz jedno z dwojga**, choose one of the two, see **WYBIERAĆ**. = **z łupiny**, to peel, to pare, to take off the skin. **Obiierać drzewo z gąsienic**,

to rid a tree from caterpillars. = **Obrać kogo z czego, fig.** to rob or deprive one of a thing. **Być obranym z rozumu**, to be deprived of reason, of good sense; to be a man void of sense. **Obrał się ze wszystkiego dla swych dzieci**, he has stripped himself of every thing in favour of his children.

OBIERALNIE, *adv.* electively, by choice.

OBIERALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* eligibility.

OBIERALNY, *a, z*, capable of being elected; elective. **Polska była obieralnym państwem**, Poland was an elective kingdom.

OBIERANIE, **OBRANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of choosing, electing. = the act of peeling, paring. **Owieranie z gąsienic**, clearing, ridding of caterpillars.

OBIĘŚĆ, *jem, v. perf.* **OBIJADAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to eat all around; to pick. **Ten pieczeniarsz objada swoich sąsiadów**, that smell-feast does but eat the dinners of all his acquaintances of the neighbourhood all around. **Gąsienice objadają liście i kwiaty ziół i drzew**, the caterpillars gnaw the leaves and flowers of plants and trees. — **SIE**, to eat one's belly full, to cram or stuff one's self with meat. **Objadł się ziemniaków**, he stuffed himself with potatoes.

OBIETNICA, *cy, s. f.* promise. **Dotrzymać —y**, to be as good as one's word. — **ce próżne, zwodne**, deceitful promises. **Po obietnicach rączych koniu jachać trzeba**, (prov.), if one promises to give you a thing, take it as soon as possible.

OBIĘTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* circuit; compass, circumference.

OBIĘTY, *a, z*, held, contained, comprised. **Wszyscy tym dekretem nie objęci**, all the persons that are not included in that verdict.

OBIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* see **OBIĆ**. — **co palami**, to surround or enclose with stakes, piles. — **beczkę**, to hoop, to new-hoop a vessel. — **gantami**, to cover with shingles or tiles of cleft wood. **Pieśń jego objęła się o sklepienia**, the vaults resounded or re-echoed the sound of his song. **Obiło się to o moje uszy**, that news has reached my ears, see **OBIJAĆ SIE**.

OBIÓR, *oru, s. m.* choice, election.

OBLĄC, *leż, v. perf.* **OBLĘWAĆ**, *wam, v. imp.* to throw water upon, to besprinkle, to bedew; to suffuse. **Skromny rumieniec oblat jej lica (fig.)**, a modest blush suffused her face. **Rzeka oblewająca to miasto**, the river which washes that town. **Rad krwią się oblewa (fig.)**, he revels or delights in bloodshed.

OBLĄCZYSTO, *adv.* archways.

OBLĄCZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the form of an arch.

OBLĄCZYSTY, *a, z*, like an arch, arcuate.

OBŁĄD, ŁĘDU, s. m. an erroneous opinion.

OBŁADOWAĆ, DUNE, v. perf. to load, to burden. — *zółdek*, to cram one's belly full, to surfeit.

OBŁĄK, u, s. m. a crooked, curved piece of timber. *Sklep murowany w obłak*, that cellar is built archways.

OBŁAKAĆ, KAM, v. perf. to mislead, to lead astray, to bewilder. *Złe przykłady obłakały go*, bad examples have led him astray. — **SIE**, to go astray, to lose one's way.

OBŁĄKANIE, IA, s. n. deviation from the right way, bewilderment. — *umysłu*, aberration of mind.

OBŁAKANY, A, E, bewildered, mad, crazy.

OBŁAM, u, s. m. fragment.

OBŁAMAĆ, MIE, v. perf. and freq. **OBŁAMYWAĆ**, to break off. *Obłamać or obłamywać drzewo*, to divest a tree from superfluous branches by breaking them.

OBŁAMOWAĆ, see ŁAMOWAĆ.

OBŁANY, A, E, poured upon, besprinkled = surrounded with a river, sea, etc. = (said of snipes), fat.

OBŁASKAWIAĆ, AN, v. imp. **OBŁASKAWIĆ, WIE, v. perf.** to tame, to make gentle or tractable. *Z trudnością dał się obłaskawić*, it was not easy to make him tame or tractable.

OBŁATA, Y, s. f. registering or entry of a deed.

OBŁATAĆ, OBŁATYWAĆ, TUNE, v. freq. **OBŁECIEĆ, CE, v. perf.** to fly round. = to go round, to run about, to ramble, to range, to wander.

OBŁATOWAĆ, TUNE, v. perf. to lodge, enter or register a deed in a record.

OBŁAWA, WY, s. f. a chase where the game is started and driven by people instead of hounds. *Trzeba wiele ludzi do zrobienia tu obławy*, we want a great many people to beat that wood (in order to start the game). = **OBŁAWA** or **OBŁAWEM**, *adv.* in crowds, in a body.

OBŁAWIAĆ, see OBŁOWIĆ.

OBŁAWNY, A, E, of a beating.

OBŁAZIĆ, ŻE, v. n. to crawl or creep round. = (said of hair), to come off, to peel off. *Obłaził mi włosy*, all my hair comes off, I lose all my hair.

OBŁAZŁY, A, E, peeled off, bald-pated.

OBŁEC, OKR, v. perf. **OBŁÓCZYĆ, LEKAM, v. imp.** to clothe, to invest. *Dwoch biskupów obłektu tego pralata w kapłańskie szaty*, two bishops dressed that prelate in his pontificals. — **SIE**, to clothe one's self, to put on a dress. *Postaci w które się myśl obłeka*, the forms that thought takes. *Oblec się w pokorę*, to assume, to put on an humble appearance. *Oblec się w kogo*, to put on the air of some one.

OBLECZENIE, OBŁÓCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of clothing, investing.

OBLECZYNY, see OBŁOCZYNY.

OBLED, see OBŁĄD.

OBLEDZ, LEGĘ, v. perf. **OBLEGAC, GAM, v. imp.** to besiege, to lay siege to. — *miasto, twierdzę*, to besiege or lay siege to a town, fortress; to sit down before a town. *Co rano wierzyciele oblegają go we własnym domu*, (fig.), his creditors surround or beset him every morning in his house; he is beset by duns every morning.

OBLEPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. **OBLEPIAĆ, AM, v. imp.** to paste or plaster over.

OBLEŻENIE, IA, s. n. siege.

OBLEŻNICZY, A, E, belonging to a siege.

OBLEŻONY, A, E, OBLEŻENIEC, ENKA, s. m. besieged.

OBLEŻYCIEL, A, s. m. besieger.

OBLICZE, A, s. n. face, visage; sight. *Przed — em Pana*, before the face of the Lord; in the sight of God. *W — u całego świata, miasta*, in the face of the whole world, the whole town. — *wód*, the surface of the waters. (When speaking of men, this word is used only in poetry and elev. style).

OBLICZANIE, IA, OBLICZENIE, NIA, s. n. the act of counting.

OBLICZAĆ, CZAM, v. imp. **OBLICZYĆ, CZE, v. perf.** to count over, to tell over, to calculate.

OBLICZNIE, adv. face to face.

OBLICZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. presence.

OBLIG, u, s. m. **OBLIGACYA, Y, s. f.** writing of obligation, a letter of credit, bond, a note of hand, a promissory note. *Wydalem na to oblig*, I gave my note for it. *Oblig bankowe*, bank-notes.

OBLIGOWAĆ, GUJE, v. imp. to bind to, to oblige by stipulation, etc.

OBLIZYWAĆ, ZUNE, v. imp. and *freq.* **OBLIZAĆ, ŻE, v. perf.** **OBLIZNAĆ, NE, v. inst.** to lick up. *Taki daliśmy bigos że aż palce oblizywał*, he found our ragout so good that he licked his fingers after it. — **SIE**, to lick one's lips. *Może się oblizywać ale nie ugryźć*, (prov.), his teeth may water at it, but he shall not have a taste of it.

OBŁOCIĆ, CE, v. perf. to bedirt, to cover with mud.

OBŁOCZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim. of **OBŁOK**.

OBŁÓCZYĆ, see OBLEC. *Niebo się obłoczy*, the sky grows cloudy.

OBŁÓCZYCIEL, A, s. m. and *sem.* **OBŁÓCZYCIELKA, I, s. f.** one who invests.

OBŁOCZYNY, N, s. f. pl. the ceremony of taking the robe; investiture; ordination of a priest.

OBŁOCZYSTY, A, E, cloudy, nebulous, hazy.

OBŁOK, u, s. m. cloud. *Wyno-*

sić pod obłoki, (fig.), to raise one, to cry up, or to extol to the skies.

OBŁOKOWY, A, E, belonging to the clouds.

OBŁOMEK, MKU, s. m. fragment.

OBŁON, NI, s. f. (the softer part of the wood in trees, between the bark and the centre), albumen, sap.

OBŁÓW, OWU, s. m. booty, spoil. *Wrócili z wielkim obłowem*, they returned laden with spoils or they returned with considerable profit. = perquisites.

OBŁOWIĆ SIE, WIE SIE, v. perf. to enrich one's self by unlawful means.

OBŁOŻNY, A, E, keeping the bed, bedrid, bedridden. *Być złożonym obłożną chorobą*, to lie bedrid.

OBŁOŻONY, A, E, laid over, covered, lined.

OBŁOŻYĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to lay over, to overlay; to cover, to line.

OBŁUBIENIEC, ŚCA, s. m. bridegroom.

OBŁUBIENICA, CY, s. f. bride.

OBŁUĆ, UJE, v. perf., to cover with vomits, to spew upon.

OBŁUDA, DY, OBŁUDNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. dissimulation, hypocrisy, cant.

OBŁUDNIE, adv. dissemblingly, hypocritically.

OBŁUDNIK, A, s. m. dissembler, hypocrite.

OBŁUDNY, A, E, dissembling, hypocritical.

OBŁUPAĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. **OBŁUPYWAĆ, RUNE, v. imp.** and *freq.* to pare, to peel, to shell. *Obłupać drzewo*, to strip off the bark of a tree. — *fajo, orzechy*, to shell an egg, walnuts. — *Obłupywać się*, to come off, to lose its skin.

OBŁUPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. *wołu, barana*, to flay or skin an ox, a sheep. — *kogo ze skóry*, to flay one alive; *fig.* to fleece one.

OBŁUZ, u, s. m. warty, the act of relieving the guard.

OBMACAĆ, CAM, v. perf. to feel or touch round.

OBMACZAĆ, see MACZAĆ, to dip, to soak.

OBMARZEŁY, A, E, covered all around with ice, frozen.

OBMARZNAĆ, NE, v. n. perf. to freeze over.

OBMAWIAĆ, WIAM, v. imp. **OBMOWIĆ, WIE, v. perf.** to backbite, to calumniate, to slander, to cast an aspersion upon.

OBMAZAĆ, ŻE, v. perf. **OBMAZYWAĆ, ZUNE, v. imp.** and *freq.* to besmear, to bedaub.

OBMIATAĆ, TAM, v. imp. **OBMIEŚĆ, MIOTĘ, v. perf.** to sweep or brush away.

OBMIERZIĆ, ŻE, v. perf. *co komu*, to make one to loath, to raise a disgust in him. — *co sobie*, to loath a thing, to abhor. — *życie*, to be disgusted with life, to be sick of it, to be out of conceit with it.

OBMIERZENIE, *ia, s. m.* loathsomeness, disgust, distaste.

OBMIERZŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* disgust. *Fig. Zna wszystkie —ści tego rzemiosła*, he knows all the bitters of the profession. *Napoił go —ściami*, they made him swallow many a bitter pill, many a bitter draught.

OBMIERZEY, *a, e.* loathsomeness, abominable, detestable; odious, hateful.

OBMOWA, *wy, s. f.* obloquy, calumny, slander, aspersion. *To niesłuszna —a*, mere slander, evil-speaking, backbiting.

OBMOWCA, *cy, s. m.* back-biter, calumniator, slanderer.

OBMOWNY, *a, e.* backbiting, calumniating, slanderous.

OBMUROWAĆ, *ruż, v. perf.* to surround with a wall.

OBMUROWANIE, *nia, s. n.* the act of surrounding with a wall. = an enclosure of bricks or stones.

OBMYĆ, *ż, v. perf.* **OBMYWAĆ**, *wam, v. freq.* to wash away (off). *Deszcz obmył ulicę*, the rain has well washed the streets. *Obmył grzech łzami*, (fig.), he wiped his sin with his tears.

OBMYCIE, *cia, s. n.* the act of washing away.

OBMYŚL, *v, s. m. or OBMYŚLENIE*, *ia, s. n.* providing for, provision. = device, contrivance.

OBMYŚLAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OBMYŚLIĆ**, *ł, v. perf.* to provide for. *Obmyślić wyżywienie dla siebie i dla rodziny*, to provide for one's support and that of one's family. *Obmyślono jak zaradzić niezupełności prawa*, the insufficiency of the law has thereby been provided against. *Obmyślić komu miejsce*, *sposób do życia*, to prefer one to a living, to find an office or employment for him. = to devise, to contrive. *Obmyślić plan obrony*, to devise a plan of defence. — *środku*, to devise or contrive means.

OBMYŚLICIEL, *a, s. m.* provider. = contriver.

OBMYŚLNI, *adv.* prudently, wisely.

ORMYŚLNY, *a, e.* provident, forecasting.

OBNAŻAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OBNAŻYĆ**, *ż, v. perf.* to strip naked, to bare, to lay bare. *Zbyt obnaża piersi swoje*, that woman uncovers, shows her bosom, too much. *Obnażyć dom, pokój z meblów*, to disgarish or strip a house, a room of the furniture it contained. = to bereave, to deprive, to despoil. *Fortuna go obnażyła ze wszystkiego*, fortune has bereft, has stripped him of every thing. *Obnażony z rozumu*, void or devoid of understanding, of good sense. **OBNAŻYĆ SIĘ**, to strip off one's clothes, to strip one's self naked; fig. to bereave one's self, to leave one's self bare.

OBNOŚĆ, *sz, v. imp.* **OB-**

NIEŚĆ, *moż, v. perf.* to bear or carry about, to carry in different places. *Obnosić półmiski u stołu*, to present a dish to every person at table (as a servant does). *Kazać się obnosić w krzesło po całym obozie*, to get one's self carried in a chair throughout the camp. *Obnosić nowiny, plotki, bajki*, to tell tales, to be a tale-bearer. *Obnosić towary*, to carry small commodities about the country, see **ROZNOŚĆ**.

OBNOŚZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of carrying about.

OBOD, *u, s. m.* feloe of a wheel.

OPOJ, *ou, s. m.* hautboy.

OBOJ, *oia, oje*, both (the masculine is now out of use). *Oboja dola*, both the good and the ill luck. *Oboje*, both husband and wife. *Osoby obojęj płci*, the persons of both sexes. *Królestwo obojęj Sytylii*, the kingdom of both Sicilies. (*Pl. OBA, OBU*, etc. for masculine and *OBIE* for fem. gen.). **OBOJE**, is said only of both sexes.

OBOJCZYK, *a, e, s. m.* shoulder-blade, omoplate.

OBOJĘTNIE, *adv.* indifferently.

OBOJĘTNIEĆ, *niej, v. n. imp.* to grow indifferent, insensible, cold. *Jej serce obojętnieje*, her heart becomes not susceptible of love. *Obojętnieje na wszystko*, I am unconcerned about every thing; now it is all one to me.

OBOJĘTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indifference.

OBOJĘTNY, *a, e.* indifferent. *Mówiliśmy tylko o rzeczach —ch*, we were speaking only of indifferent things. *Iść tam lub indziej, rzecz dla mnie —a*, it is indifferent to take this way or the other; it is all one to me if I go thither or somewhere else. *Udawać —nego*, to appear indifferent, to feign indifference.

OBOK, *adv. and prep.* by the side, beside, abreast. *Siedziałem obok niej*, I sat by or near her. *Zwiążność i głębokość tego pisarza stawia go obok Tacyta* (fig.), for depth and conciseness, this writer may be put on a level with Tacitus.

OBOPÓLNIE, *adv.* on both sides, mutually, reciprocally.

OBOPÓLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mutuality, reciprocation.

OBOPÓLNY, *a, e.* mutual, reciprocal.

OBÓR, *oru, s. m.* = **OBIÓR**, choice, election.

OBORA, *ry, s. f.* cow-house, stable for cattle.

OBORAC, *ż, v. perf.* to plough up.

OBORECZNIE, *adv.* with both hands.

OBORECZNY, *a, e.* two-handed; ambidexter.

OBOŚCZNY, *a, e.* two-edged. *Miecz —y*, a two-edged sword.

OBOSTRONNIE, *adv.* on both sides.

OBOSTRONNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* consideration of the interest of both sides, impartiality.

OBOSTRONNY, *a, e.* of both sides, impartial. = flattering both parties, false, double-dealing. = ambiguous, equivocal.

OBOSTRZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OOSTRZYĆ**, *ż, v. perf.* to whet or sharpen on all sides. = fig. *Obostrzyć prawo, karę*, to increase the rigour of a law, to aggravate a punishment. *Obostrzyć co prawem, karą*, to decree a thing under a certain penalty.

OOSTRZENIE, *a, s. n.* prawda, the enactment of a more rigorous law. — *kary*, an aggravation of penalty.

OBOWIAZAĆ, *ż, v. perf.* **OOWIAZYWAĆ**, *z, v. imp.* to bind, oblige, to lay under an obligation. — *kogo przysięgą*, to bind one with an oath. *Być bardzo obowiązany*, to be obliged, to be much bound, to be greatly beholden, to lie under an obligation. *To prawo przestało obowiązywać*, that law is not now in force. — *Się*, to bind, pledge or engage one's self. — *się przysięgą*, to bind one's self by an oath. *Obowiązuje się uczynić to*, he binds, obligates himself to do it.

OOWIAZANY, *a, e.* obliged, bound to. *Bardzo ci obowiązany za tę przysługę*, I am very much beholden to you for your trouble.

OOWIAZEK, *z, v. m.* duty, obligation. *Dopełniać obowiązku obywatela i chrześcianina*, to fulfil or perform the obligations, the bounden duties of a good citizen and a good christian. = service, place. *Zostawać bez obowiązku*, to have no employment, to be out of place or service.

OOWIAZKOWY, *a, e.* conformable to duty. = professional.

OOWIAZUJĄCY, *a, e.* obliging, binding, incumbent upon. *Kontrakt bez pieczęci nie jest —m*, a bond is not obligatory unless sealed.

OÓZ, *ozu, s. m.* camp. *Obozem leżeć*, to lie encamped. *Obozem stanąć*, to encamp, to pitch tents. *Oboz warowny*, an intrenched, fortified camp. *Żyć w obozie*, to live in camps. *Położyć się obozem*, to pitch or to fix one's camp in a place. *Wychowany w obozach*, he was brought up in camps. *Zwinąć, ruszyć oboz*, to decamp, to strike the tents.

OÓŻNY, *nego, s. m.* quartermaster.

OOWAĆ, *z, v. n.* to lie encamped. *Obozowaliśmy na takim miejscu*, we encamped in such a place.

OOWOWISKO, *a, s. n.* encampment.

OOWOWY, *a, e.* of a camp.

OBRAB, *obreb, gsu, s. m.* compass, precinct, bounds.

OBRACAĆ, **BIĆ**, *v. perf.* to hew, or cut off the grosser parts, to square.

OBRABEK, **BKA**, *s. m.* hem, border, edge.

OBRABIAC, **BIAM**, *v. imp.* **OBRABIĆ**, **BIĘ**, *v. perf.* to work upon, to bestow one's pains upon a work, to elaborate it.

OBRABIANIE, **OBRABIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of hemming.

OBRABIĆ, **BIĘ**, *v. perf.* to hem, to border. — *chusiki*, to hem handkerchiefs.

OBRACAC, **AM**, *v. imp.* **OBRÓCIĆ**, **CIĘ**, *v. perf.* to turn round, to turn to (towards). *Obracać koło*, to turn a wheel. — *rozeń*, to turn a spit. — *oczy*, to turn one's eyes. — *co w ręku*, to handle a thing. — *serce do Boga*, to turn one's heart to God. — *w śmiech*, to turn into ridicule. — *co w żart*, to turn a thing into jest, to make a jest of it. *Obrócić działo*, *lunetę ku...*, to level, plant or point a cannon, to point a telescope. = *na co*, to bestow or spend upon. *Obracać czas na naukę*, to bestow one's time upon study. *Obrócić na korzyść*, to turn to account, to make the best of. *Obracać pieniądze na fraszki*, to bestow one's money upon idle things. *Na coś obrócił tyle pieniędzy?* how did you spend or bestow (what use have you made of), such a considerable sum of money. = *w co*, *na co*, to convert or reduce into, to turn into. *Obrócić w popiół*, to reduce to ashes. *Obrócić miasto w perzynę*, to reduce a town into a heap of ashes, to lay it in ashes. *Obrócono pogańskie świątynie na kościoły*, the pagan temples have been converted into churches. *Obrócił go na kucharza*, he made a cook of him. *Obrócić w niwecz*, see **NIWECZ**. — **SIE**, to turn, to turn round (about), to wheel, to revolve. *Ziemia obraca się około słońca*, the earth turns round the sun. *Wiatr się obrócił*, the wind has turned, has shifted about. *Koło fortuny obróciło się*, the tables are turned. *Obracać się na prawo*, *na lewo*, to turn to the right, to the left. *Obrócić się tyłem do kogo*, to turn one's back upon (to) one. *Fortuna tyłem się do niego obróciła*, fortune has deserted him. *Obrócić się na nieprzyjaciela*, to turn head to the enemy, to turn upon the enemy, to face the enemy. *Obrócił się ku miastu*, he directed his way towards the town. *Nie wie gdzie się obrócić*, he knows not which way to turn himself; he is put to his last shift. = *się w co*, to turn, change or be converted into a thing. *Wszystko co je obraca mu się w żółć*, all that he eats turns to bile. *Woda obraca się w lód przez działanie zimna*, water is changed or converted into ice by the action of the cold. = **Obrócić**

się w co, to become. *W co się obróca wszystkie twoje nadzieje?* what will become of all your hopes? *Nie wiem gdzie się obraca*, I don't know what is become of him. *Gdzie się obracasz i co porabiasz?* where are you and what are you doing?

OBRACHOWAC, **CHUJĘ**, *v. perf.* to cast up an account, to calculate. — **SIE** *z kim*, to settle accounts with one.

OBRACHUNEK, **NKU**, *s. m.* calculation, computation, account. = **OBRACHOWANIE**.

OBRĄCZ, see **OBRĘCZ**.

OBRĄCZKA, **KI**, *s. f.* circlet, ferule, band. = finger-ring. — *ślubna*, wedding-ring.

OBRĄCZKOWY, **A, E**, resembling a ring; provided with an edge or border. — *y dukat*, ring-ducats.

OBRADA, **Y**, *s. m.* mostly used in plur. **OBRADY**, **OBRAD**, deliberations, discussions. — *y parlamencie angielskiego*, the debates of the English parliament. *Byłem na —ach*, I was present at the debates.

OBRADOWAĆ, **DUJĘ**, *v. n.* to deliberate, to hold council.

OBRADZAĆ, **AM**, *v. n. imp.* **OBRÓDZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, *v. n. perf.* to be fruitful, to thrive, to produce plenty of fruits (said generally of fruit-trees). *Tego roku jabłka obrodziły*, there is plenty of apples this year.

OBRANIE, **IA**, *s. n.* choice, election.

OBRASTAĆ, **STAM**, *v. n. imp.* **OBROSNAĆ**, **NĘ**, *v. perf.* to overgrow. *Obrósł trawą, zielskiem*, overgrown with grass, weeds.

OBRĄZ, **U**, *s. m.* image, picture, effigy. *Mąż sprawiedliwy jest —em Boga na ziemi*, a righteous man is the image of God upon earth. *Pisma jego są —em jego duszy*, his writings are the symbol or type of his mind. *Cześć dla —ów*, image-worship, idolatry. *Malarz —ów*, a portrait painter. = picture, description. *Historyk ten ma wiele trafnych —ów (fig.)*, there are many well drawn portraits in that historian. *Dobra komedia jest —em życia ludzkiego*, a good comedy is but a true picture of human life.

OBRĄZA, **ZT**, *s. f.* offence, injury, wrong. — *prawa*, violation or breach of the law. — *majestatu*, high treason. *Kamień —zy*, a stumbling-block.

OBRĄZAĆ, **ZAM**, *v. imp.* **OBRĄZIĆ**, **ŻE**, *v. perf.* to hurt, to wound, to offend, to give offence. *Obrzązać skromność, przyzwoitość, uszy skromne, cześć, honor*, to offend against propriety, decorum, to offend chaste ears; to wound one's honour or reputation. *Ta uwaga obraziła go do żywego*, that remark cut, galled, wrung him to the quick. — **SIE**, to take offence. *Człowiek niski lada czem się obraża*, a man of narrow mind

takes exception or offence at every thing.

OBRĄŻAJĄCY, **A, E**, offending, giving offence.

OBRĄZEK, **ZKA**, *s. m.* small image of a saint.

OBRĄZLIWIE, *adv.* in an offensive manner.

OBRĄZLIWOŚĆ, **ŚCI**, *s. f.* touchiness, irascibility, irritability.

OBRĄZLIWY, **A, E**, apt to take offence, touchy.

OBRĄZOBÓRCA, **CY**, *s. m.* breaker of images, iconoclast.

OBRĄŻONY, **A, E**, offended. *Dziwywego —y twoją niegrzecznością*, he is much offended at your unkindness. *Obrązca i —y*, the offender and the offended.

OBRĄZOWO, *adv.* in a picturesque manner.

OBRĄZOWY, **A, E**, rich in images, full of images, picturesque.

OBRĘB, **U**, *s. m.* circle, sphere; limits. *Nigdy nie wyszedł z ciasnego obrębu dziennych zatrudnień swoich*, that man never was beyond the narrow circle, the narrow sphere of his daily occupations.

OBRĘCZ, **A, s. m.** hoop. — *żelazny*, an iron hoop. — *e tej beczki pękły*, that cask has burst its hoops. *Obić kądź —ami*, to hoop a tub. *Dzieci lubią grać z —em*, *toczyć* —, the children are fond of playing with a hoop, they like to trundle a hoop.

OBRÓCIĆ, see **OBRACAC**.

OBRÓDZENIE, **IA**, *s. n.* plentiful crops.

OBRÓDZIĆ, see **OBRADZAĆ**.

OBRÓK, **U**, *s. m.* food, pittance, provender, a peck of oats. *Daj koniom —u*, give the horses a peck of oats. *Ujść komu —u*, to reduce one to small allowance. *Być na czym —u*, to live at the charge of such a one, to eat his bread. — *duchowny*, the food of the soul, the spiritual aliment.

OBRONA, **NT**, *s. f.* defence. *Uzbroić się na —ę kraju, religii*, to take up arms in defence of one's country, of religion. = protection, patronage. *Weź go pod swoją —ę*, take him under your protection, tuition. *Nie ma z niską —y*, he meets with no patronage, no support, no countenance. = plea, the defendant's reply; pleading, advocacy. *Co masz powiedzieć na swoją —ę*, what have you to say, to allege in your defence?

OBRONCA, **CY**, *s. m.* defender, protector, = advocate, barrister.

OBRONCZY, **A, E**, defending, protecting.

OBRONIC, **NIĆ**, *v. perf.* to defend, to protect. = to plead; to advocate. *Nie obronisz mi się*, you cannot cope with him, he is stronger than you.

OBRONNIE or **OBRONNO**, *adv.* defensively.

OBRONNOŚĆ, **ŚCI**, *s. f.* possibility of defense.

OBRONNY, A, E, defensive. — *eprymierze*, defensive alliance. — *a wojna*, defensive war. — strong, fortified. — *e miasto*, a fortified town.

OBROŚĆ, **OBROSNAĆ**, *see* **OBRASTAĆ**.

OBROSNIĘTY, **OBROŚŁY**, A, E, *czem*, overgrown with.

OBROT, U, S. M. turn; rotation, revolution, circumrotation. — *y wojskowe*, military evolutions or manoeuvres. — *ziemi około słońca*, the revolution of the earth round the sun. — *y życia*, the vicissitudes of life. *Nadaje każdej rzeczy taki — jaki mu się podobą*, he gives every thing what turn he pleases. *Być w wielkich — ach*, to be in great straits or trouble. *Zręczny dat temu —*, he has put a favourable construction upon that affair. *Rzecz wzięła inny — niż się spodziewano*, the thing has taken a different turn from what was expected.

OBROTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. activity, dexterity.

OBROTNY, A, E, active, pushing, enterprising. — *a głowa*, a pushing, enterprising fellow.

OBROŹ, Y, S. F. **OBROŹKA**, KI, *dim.* a dog's collar.

OBUDZIĆ, **OBUKAĆ**, *see* **ZBRUDZIĆ**, **ZBRUKAĆ**.

OBUS, A, S. M. table-cloth.

OBUSNIK, A, S. M. table-cloth weaver.

OBUSZAĆ, AM, V. IMP.

OBUSZYĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to stir, to move; to excite to passion, to make angry, to provoke. — **SIE**, to grow angry, to fly into a passion, to burst into a fit of anger.

OBRYWAĆ, *see* **OBERWAĆ**.

OBRYWACZ, A, S. M. fem. **OBRYWACZKA**, I, gatherer.

OBRYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of gathering.

OBRYWKA, KI, S. F. a piece torn off. = perquisites, by-profits.

OBRYZGAĆ, GAM, V. PERF. to bespatter. *Kłusujący na koniu obryzgał mię*, a man who was galloping on horseback splashed me all over.

OBRYZGANY, A, E, bespattered. *Twój płaszcz — y*, your cloak is bespattered with dirt, is covered with splashes.

OBRAZ, EDU, **OBRADEK**, DKU, S. M. rite, ceremony. *Mistrz obrządków*, grand master of the ceremonies.

OBRADEK, DKU, S. M. rite. — *łaciński różni się od obrządku greckiego*, the rite of the Roman church is different from that of the Greek church.

OBRAZKOWY, A, E, ritual.

OBRAZKOWY, A, E, ritual. **OBRAZKOWY**, U, S. M. sweetish taste of wine which is not yet ready for drinking; a twang or tang, after-taste. *To wino ma jeszcze —*, this wine leaves a twang in the mouth.

OBRAZEDNI, A, E, thin, thinly sown, scanty. *Zboże na tem polu*

jest bardzo — e, the corn is but thin in that field.

OBZĘKŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. swelling, tumour.

OBZĘKŁY, A, E, swollen, swelled.

OBZĘZAĆ, ŻĘ, V. PERF. to cut round, to circumcise.

OBZĘZANIE, IA, S. N. circumcision.

OBZĘZANIEC, ŃCA, S. M. a circumcised man.

OBZĘZEK, ZKA, S. M. PL. **OBZĘZKI**, KÓW, shreds, parings, clippings. = fore-skin, prepuce.

OBZĘMIEĆ, MIEJE, V. N. IMPERS. to swell, to bloat, *see* **NABZĘMIEĆ**.

OBZĘZAC, CAM, V. IMP. **OBZĘZUĆ**, CĘ, V. PERF. to throw upon. — *wapnem*, to plaster a wall. — *darami, łaskami*, to heap presents on one, to load him with caresses. — *okiem zębranie*, to look round on an assembly, to glance one's eye over an assembly. — *kogo obęlgami*, to load a person with foul language.

OBZĘZD, U, S. M. (little used) aversion.

OBZĘZLIWIE, ADV. abominably, detestably.

OBZĘZLIWIEC, WCA, S. M. an abominable man, a filthy, dirty fellow.

OBZĘZLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. abominableness, loathsomeness. = squeamishness, nauseousness.

OBZĘZLIWY, A, E, abominable, loathsome, detestable. = squeamish, mawkish, fastidious, nauseating.

OBZĘZŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. abominableness, loathsomeness.

OBZĘZŁY, A, E, abominable, loathsome, detestable.

OBZĘZNAĆ, ŃE, V. N. to become loathsome, odious, hateful.

OBZĘZDZENIE, IA, S. N. aversion, abhorrence, detestation. *Mieć co w — iu*, to abhor a thing.

OBZĘZDZIĆ, DZĘ, V. PERF. to komu, to render loathsome, to raise a disgust of a thing, to turn one's stomach. — *komu kogo*, to make one odious or hateful to one. — *sobie co*, to loath, to abhor, to abominate.

OBZĘZNAĆ, *see* **OBERZNAĆ**.

OBZĘZNAĆ, A, S. M. clipper.

OBZĘZNEK, ŃKA, S. M. a small piece cut off, a shred.

OBZĘZUĆ, CĘ, V. PERF. to invest, to surround as with coils, to hem in. *Obsaczył twierdzę 3,000 jazdy*, he invested the place with three thousand horse, *see* **OSACZYĆ**.

OBZĘZAC, AM, V. IMP. **OBZĘZUĆ**, DZĘ, V. PERF. to plant or set round. — *plac drzewami*, to plant trees round a square. *Obsadzić zwierzyniec żywym plotem*, to enclose a park with quickset hedge. — *wszystkie przesmyki*, to occupy all passes.

OBZĘZANIE, **OBZĘZDZENIE**, A, S. N. the act of planting or setting round.

OBŚCIELAĆ or **OBŚCIELAĆ**, ŚCIELAM, V. IMP. to lay over as with a bedcloth, *see* **OBSŁAĆ**.

OBSERWACYA, VI, S. F. observation, remark, **POSTZEŻENIE**, UWAGA.

OBSERWACYJNY, A, E, observatory. *Wojsko, korpus — y*, army, corps of observation. *Umysł, geniusz — y*, an observing mind.

OBSERWANT, A, S. M. observant, observant (religious order).

OBSERWATORYUM, S. N. indecl. observatory. *Griniczskie obserwatoryum*, the Greenwich observatory.

OBSERWOWAĆ, WÓW, V. IMP. to observe, to watch. — *bieg planety, zmiany powietrza, przylew i odlew morza*, i. l. p. to observe the course of the planets; to observe the change of the weather, the ebb and flow of the sea, etc.

OBSIAĆ, SIEJ, V. PERF. **OBSIEWAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. pole, rola, to sow a field, a piece of ground. *Obsiać*, to finish sowing.

OBSIADAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **OBSIĄŚĆ**, **OBSIEŚĆ**, SIADE, V. PERF. stół, to sit down round a table (of many persons). = to fill or occupy many places. *Cudzoziemcy obsiedli wszystkie przedniejsze urzędy*, the foreigners filled all the principal places. *Obsiąść wzgórze, brzegi rzeki*, to occupy the heights, the banks of a river. = to beset. *Obsiedli ją pochlebcy*, she has beset with flatterers. *Tak go obsiedli że nie ma jednej swobodnej chwili*, they never leave him an instant alone; I never saw a man so completely beset. *Wierzyiele go obsiedli*, he is beset with, pestered by a crowd of creditors.

OBSIEWANIE, A, S. N. **OBSIEW**, U, S. M. the act of finishing to sow, the end of sowing-time.

OBSKAKIWAĆ, KWI, V. IMP. **OBSKOCZYĆ**, CZE, V. PERF. to surround by leaping from every side, *see* **OSKOCZYĆ**.

OBSTAĆ, *see* **OBSTAWAĆ**.

OBSTALOWAĆ, LU, V. PERF. to bespeak, to order, to hire. *Obstalowali obiad i 20 tuzinów szampana*, they have ordered a dinner and twenty dozen of champagne. *Obstalować powóz, miejsce, łóżę*, to take a coach, to secure a carriage, to take a place, a box.

OBSTALOWANIE, IA, S. N. **OBSTALUNEK**, ŃKU, S. M. bespeaking, order, commission.

OBSTAPIĆ, PI, V. PERF. to compass round about, to encompass, to surround, to hem in, to beset.

OBSTANIĆ, V. N. IMPERS. to be long enough to gird one's waist **STAN** (now out of use except in some few expressions). *Pas, wstążka nie obstanie*, that girdle, that riband is not long enough for your waist; you cannot gird your loins

with that scarf on account of its shortness.

OBSTAWAĆ, *żę*, *v. imp.* **OBSTAC**, *żę*, *v. perf.* *przy czym, za czym*, to stand or insist upon, to abide by. — *za swojemi przywilejami*, to stand upon one's privileges. — *przy kim*, to stand by one, to back or assist him, to stand upon one's defence or guard. — *przy swojej opinii*, to abide by one's opinion. — *przy swych żądaniach*, to insist upon one's demands.

OBSTAWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* *przy czym, za czym*, the act of standing or insisting upon with energy.

OBSTAWIAĆ, *wiam*, *v. imp.* **ORSTAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to set, put or place round (about).

OBSTRUKCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* constipation, costiveness.

OBSTRZYDZ, *see* **OSTRZYDZ**.

OBSYGILACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* the act of applying the seal (by the officer of justice).

OBSYLAĆ, *see* **OBEŚLAĆ**.

OBSYPAC, *pię*, *v. perf.* **OBSYPYWAĆ**, *puę*, *v. imp.* (said only of dry substances), to strew, sprinkle or powder with, to cast or throw on. — *kogo dobrodziejstwy (fig.)*, to load one with benefits, to heap up benefits on him.

OBSZAR, *u*, *s. m.* extent, expanse, tract, area. = a large piece of ground.

OBSZARPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* **OBSZARPYWAĆ**, *puę*, *v. imp.* to pull, touse or tear from all sides; to wear off clothes.

OBSZARPANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* a ragged fellow, a ragamuffin. = **OBSZARPANY**.

OBSZERNIE, *adv.* extrinsively, widely, amply. — *co opowiadać*, to tell the particulars of a business, to give a full account of it. *Mieszka* —, he has a large, roomy apartment. *Napisałem do niego* —, I have written to him at large. **OBSZERNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* extension, wideness.

OBSZERNY, *A*, *E*, extensive, spacious, wide, ample, roomy. *Suknia* — *a*, a very large or wide gown. *Miejsce* — *e*, a wide, spacious place, a place of great compass. *Wydanie obszerniejsze od pierwszego*, an edition larger than the first.

OBSZLEGI, *gów*, *s. pl.* facing of a sleeve.

OBSZYĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* **OBSZYWAĆ**, *wam*, *v. imp.* to sew round (about). *Obszyć kogo*, to serve one as a seamstress. *Obszyje cię i opierze*, she will mend and wash your linen. *Obszył się w lisią skórę (fig.)*, that man has put on the fox's skin, he is a cunning fox, a sly cur or he is a sly cunning man. *Obszyć fałsz prawdą*, to clothe or invest falsehood, error with the appearance of truth.

OBTARGAĆ, *see* **OBSZARPAĆ**.

OBTARTY, *A*, *E*, rubbed off;

wiped away. = galled or hurt by fretting the skin.

OBTYKAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **OBE-TKAĆ**, *tenę*, *v. perf.* to drive in, to thrust in, to stick. *Obtykać drzwi, okna*, to stop the chinks of a door, window. — *okręt*, to calk a ship.

OBTYKANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the stopping of chinks.

OBUĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* **OBUWAĆ**, *wam*, *v. imp.* to put on boots or shoes. *Obuć się*, put on your shoes or boots and stockings.

OBUCH, *A*, *s. m.* the back side of an axe or hatchet. *Być pod obuchem u kogo (fig.)*, to be kept short or to be tyrannised over by one. *Trzymać kogo pod obuchem*, to keep one short or to tyrannise over him.

OBUĆIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of putting one's shoes or boots. = shoes and boots, *see* **OBUWIE**.

OBUZDZAĆ, *dzam*, *v. imp.* **OBUZDZIĆ**, *nzę*, *v. perf.* to awaken, to rouse, to excite. — *się*, to awake out of sleep, to break from sleep.

OBUZDZICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* awaker. **OBUMARŁY**, *A*, *E*, half-dead. — *e członki*, torpid limbs. *Mieć — a rękę*, to have a numbness, a deadness in the arm. — *e oczy*, dim, dull or deadened eyes. — *y głos*, dying voice.

OBUMIERAĆ, *ram*, *v. n.* to die away, to droop, to be in a state of insensibility.

OBUMIERANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of dying away.

OBURAČZ, *adv.* with both hands.

OBUREČNY, *A*, *E*, two-handed.

OBUURZAĆ, *rzam*, *v. imp.* **OBUURZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to provoke, to incense, to exasperate. *Ten poślepek oburzył wszystkich na niego*, that action has exasperated every body against him or has raised a general clamour against him. *Oburza go niesprawiedliwość ludzka*, he is filled with indignation beholding the iniquities of men. — *się*, to be moved with indignation, to burst into a fit of anger. — *się na niesprawiedliwość*, to revolt at injustice. *Któżby się nie oburzył na taką niesprawiedliwość?* what mind would not revolt against such injustice?

OBUURZAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, exciting anger or indignation, exasperating, revolting.

OBUURZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* exasperation, indignation.

OBUSTRONNY, *see* **OOSTRONNY**.

OBUITY, *A*, *E*, shod, wearing shoes or boots. *Szewc najgorzej obuty (prov.)*, nobody is so apt to go without shoes as the shoemaker's wife.

OBUWIE, *ia*, *s. n.* shoes and boots. *Chodzić bez obuwia*, to go barefoot.

OBUWIK, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), lotus, sweet-trefoil.

OBWAČAĆ, *cham*, *v. perf.* to smell at, to smell on all sides.

OBWAROWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. perf.* to strengthen, to fortify. — *miasto*, to fortify a town. — *co sobie*, to keep, to reserve to one's self. *Przedał majątek obwarowawszy sobie tyle na rok*, he has sold his domain, reserving to himself such a sum of annual income. — *się przeciw czemu*, to guard against — *się*, *przeciw zimnu*, to provide against the cold weather, to keep off the cold.

OBWAROWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* fortification. = the act of reserving.

OBWARZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **OBWARZYĆ**, *nzę*, *v. perf.* to parboil.

OBWARZANEK, *ńka*, *s. m.* twisted and boiled cake.

OBWIĄZAĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* **OBWIĄZYWAĆ**, *zuję*, *v. imp.* to bind about, to tie upon.

OBWIĄZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of binding about.

OBWICIE, *ia*, *s. n.* the act of wrapping up, *see* **OBWIJANIE**.

OBWIEDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of surrounding or fencing. *Dla — a miasta murem*, in order to surround the town with a wall.

OBWIEŚ, *sia*, *s. m.* hangdog.

OBWIEŚĆ, *wiodę*, *v. perf.* **OBWODZIĆ**, *nzę*, *v. imp.* to lead or conduct about. *Obwiodł mnie po całym mieście*, he led or conducted me all over the town, *see* **OPROWADZAĆ**. = to enclose, to surround. *Obwieść miasto murem, rowem*, to enclose, encompass a town with walls, with a ditch. *Obwieść głowę laurami*, to wreath one's brow with laurels. *Niebo obwodzi się chmurami*, the sky covers itself with clouds.

OBWIEŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. perf.* **OBWIESZCZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to announce, to publish, proclaim.

OBWIEŚCICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* announcer, proclaimer.

OBWIESIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* **OBWIESZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to hang, to suspend. **OBWIESIĆ SIĘ**, to hang one's self.

OBWIESZANIE, **OBWIESZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of hanging or suspending.

OBWIESZCZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* announcement, notification, publication, proclamation.

OBWIEŻĆ, *wiozę*, *v. perf.* **OBWOZIĆ**, *żę*, *v. imp.* to bring or convey to several places, (in a carriage, on horseback or in a ship).

OBWIJAĆ, *see* **OBWINAĆ**.

OBWIJANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of wrapping up. — *w bawełnę (fig.)*, the act of disguising the truth, a round of words, round about way.

OBWIJKA, *xi*, *s. f.* wrapper, integument, sheath, case.

OBWINAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* **OBWIJAĆ**, *jam*, *v. imp.* to roll about, to wind about, to wrap round with something, to entwine, to envelop. *Obwinę tovary plótnem*, to cover, to envelop a piece of goods with the canvass. *Obwijał słowa, myśli w bawełnę (fam.)*, he dis-

guised, veiled his thought intentionally; he has wrapt the truth in fables; he contrived to use such language as gave a veil of decency to the recital. *Obwinąć sztukę malerzy około wałca*, to roll a piece of stuff on the cylinder. *Obwinąć dziecko w pieluski*, to swaddle, to swathe, to bind or wrap up a child in swaddling clothes. *Małpy wieszają się na drzewach obwinąwszy gądz ogonem*, the monkeys roll their tails round the branch to hang by it. *Obwinąć się w płaszcz*, to wrap one's self up in one's cloak.

OBWINIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OBWINIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo o co*, or *w czym*, to inculpate, to lay a thing to one's charge.

OBWINIĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* wrapping up, folding up.

OBWINIENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* inculcation, charge.

OBWINIĘTY, *A*, *E*, wrapped up, wound up, entwined, enveloped.

OBWINIONY, *A*, *E*, inculpated, charged with.

OBWISŁY, *A*, *E*, hanging loose, flabby, flaccid.

OBWISNAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to hang loose, to droop, to flag, to swag down.

OBWÓD, *ODU*, *s. m.* circumference, perimeter. — *kola (Geom.)*, the circumference of a circle. = circuit, part of a province, *see OKRAG*.

OBWÓDKA, *KI*, *s. f.* border, edge.

OBWODNY, *A*, *E*, of circumference. *Mur —y*, the walls forming the circuit or circumference of a town.

OBWODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of surrounding.

OBWOŁAĆ, *ŁAM*, *v. perf.* **OBWOŁYWAĆ**, *ŁUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to proclaim, to promulgate. *Obwołać kogo królem*, to proclaim one king. *Co to obwołują po mieście?* what are they crying in the streets? *Włażę na dach i obwołam że mnie oszukali*, they have deceived me, I will publish it upon the house-tops.

OBWOŁANIE, *A*, *s. n.* promulgation, cry, publication.

OBY, *interj.* would to God, may. *Obym ich ujrzał w dobrem zdrowiu!* may I see them in good health! *Obyśmy doczekali lepszych czasów!* may we live to see better times!

OBYCZAJ, *U*, *s. m.* custom, use, usage, practice; mode, way. *Stary, dawny —*, old custom. *Miał to w —ju*, he had that custom, he used or he was wont to do it. *Co kraj to —*, every country has its custom. *To nie jest w —ach tego ludu*, that is not in accordance or in keeping with the manners of that people. = **OBYCZAJE**, *pl.* manners, morals. *Dobre —e*, good manners. *Złe —e*, ill manners. *W mieście dziwne —e*, strange

are the customs of the great towns. *Człowiek zepsutych obyczajów*, a man of no morals, of no principles, an unprincipled man.

OBYCZAJNIE, *adv.* decently, civilly, politely.

OBYCZAJNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* proper behaviour, decency, decorum, civility, politeness.

OBYCZAJNY, *A*, *E*, well-bred, well-behaved, decent, civil, polite.

OBYCZAJOWY, *A*, *E*, relating to morals or manners, ethical.

OBYWAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* **OBYĆ SIĘ**, *OBĘDĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *gdzie*, to accustom one's self to a place by long residence. = *bez czego*, to do without a thing, to dispense with it.

OBYWATEL, *A*, *s. m.* citizen; landed proprietor.

OBYWATELKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a female citizen.

OBYWATELSKI, *A*, *E*, of a citizen. = patriotic, patriot. *Wieniec obywatelski*, civic crown. *Po obywatelsku*, as becomes a true patriot.

OBYWATELSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* citizenship. = patriotism. = collect. citizens.

OBŻAĆ, *OBEŻNĘ*, *v. perf.* **OBŻYNAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to finish the harvest, to get in or gather in the harvest.

OBŻARCIE, *adv.* gluttonously.

OBŻARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* **OBŻARCIE SIĘ**, the act of eating one's belly full, of overeating one's self.

OBŻARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* gluttony.

OBŻARTUCH, *A*, *s. m.* glutton, greedy eater, cormorant, a greedy gut, belly-god.

OBŻARTY, *A*, *E*, gluttonous, greedy, voracious, ravenous.

OBŻERAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to eat one's belly full, to overeat one's self, *see OBEJRZEC SIĘ*.

OBŻERANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the custom of overeating one's self.

OBŻIERAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to use to look back, to look back ever and anon, *see OBEJRZEC SIĘ*, *OGŁADAĆ SIĘ*.

OBŻYŃKI, *NEK*, *s. pl.* harvest-feast, harvest-home.

OCAŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OCAŁIĆ**, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to preserve from danger, to save, to deliver. *Ocalać ojczyznę*, to save one's country. *Ocaliles mi życie*, you have saved my life. *Ocalitem mu honor*, I brought him off with honour.

OCALEĆ, *ŁEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to come off unhurt, to escape from danger.

OCALENIE, *A*, *s. n.* safety, preservation, deliverance. *Szukać ocalenia*, to fly for safety, to fly for one's life.

OCAPIEĆ, *PIEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to become stupid (like a goat, *CAP*).

OCCIAN, *U*, *s. m.* (*Chem.*), acetate, acetic. *Occian sody*, acetate of soda.

OCCIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a vinegar merchant,

OCEAN, *U*, *s. m.* ocean, the great sea, the main.

OCEANSKI, *A*, *E*, of the ocean.

OCEDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to drain, to drain dry. *Ocedzać szpinak*, to set spinage to drain. *Ten ser pozwoli ocedzić się*, that cheese will dry by degrees.

OCEŃCENIAĆ, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* **OCEŃIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to put a price, to appraise, to value, to appreciate. *Wiele oceniono jego dom, sprzęty, bibliotekę?* at how much was his house, furniture, library valued? what estimate did they make of them? at how much did they value them? *Oceniono je 4,000 funtów*, it was valued or estimated at four thousand pounds.

OCEŃ, *OCTU*, *s. m.* vinegar. *Kiedy ma być kwaśno niechże będzie jak ocet (prov.)*, if you beat one, beat him as strong as you can. *Łyżką miodu więcej much złowisz niż beczką octu*, a spoonful of honey will catch more flies than a hoghead of vinegar.

OCEŃNICA, *CV*, *s. f.* cruet.

OCHĘDOSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* cleanliness, cleanness.

OCHĘDŹNIE, *adv.* cleanly, cleanlyly.

OCHĘDŹNY, *A*, *E*, clean, cleanly, *see CHĘDOGI*. *On, ona bardzo ochędźni*, he is very clean; she is very neat, very tidy.

OCHĘDOŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to clean. — *ze rdzy*, to take away the rust. — *z błota*, to rid or free from dirt.

OCHĘLZNAĆ, *NAM*, *v. perf.* to put to the bridle, to bridle.

OCHŁADZAĆ, *see OCHŁODZIĆ*.

OCHŁANIAĆ, *see OCHŁONAĆ*.

OCHŁODA, *DY*, *s. f.* cooling, refrigeration. = *fig.* comfort, relief, solace.

OCHŁODNĄĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. n.* to grow cool.

OCHŁODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* **OCHŁADZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to cool, to lay or allay the heat.

OCHŁONAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* **OCHŁANIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* (said of flames), to involve, to invade. *Ogien wkrótce ochłonił całe miasto*, the whole town was soon involved in a general conflagration.

Bojaźń go ochłoniła, fear has seized upon him. = *Ochłonić*, to cool one's self, to recover or come to one's self again. — *z gniewu*, to cool, to become calm. — *z przestachu*, to recover from fright. = to abate, to subside. *Gdy ogień ochłonił*, when the flames subsided.

OCHŁOSTAĆ, *TAM*, *v. perf.* to whip soundly.

OCHMISTRZYNI, *NI*, *s. f.* nursery-governess; house-keeper.

OCHMURZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to overcloud, to overcast.

OCHOCIĆ SIĘ, *CI SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to revel, to feast, to banquet.

OCHOCZO, *adv.* willingly, eagerly, readily.

OCHOCZY, *A, E*, willing, eager, ready, forward.

OCHOTA, *TY, S. f.* willingness, ready compliance, ready mind, eagerness, readiness. *Wielką mam ochotę odwiedzić ją*, I have a great mind to pay her a visit. *Nie mieli ochoty śmiać się*, they had no great inclination to laugh. *Mineła mu, przeszła ochota*, his longing is over. *Ociął mi ochotę*, he has put me out of conceit with it. *Wzięła go ochota or przyszła mu ochota jechać do Rzymu*, the fancy or humour took him to go to Rome. *Poszedł tam z własnej ochoty*, he went of his own accord. *Z największą ochotą*, most willingly. = merry-making, carouse, revelry, banqueting, feasting.

OCHOTNIK, *KA, S. m.* volunteer.

OCHOTNY, *A, E*, see **OCHOCZY**.

OCHRAMIEĆ, *NIEJĄ, V. n. perf.* to become lame.

OCHRANIAĆ, *NIAM, V. imp.* **OCHRONIĆ**, *NIE, V. perf.* to shelter, to defend, to protect. = to spare, to use tenderly; to take great care of. *Ochroniać zdrowia, czasu*, to take special care of one's health, to husband or spare one's time. *OCHRANIAĆ SIĘ*, to spare one's self, to take great care of one's self. *Ochronić się od czego*, to preserve one's self, to guard against.

OCHROMIĆ, *MIĘ, V. perf.* to lame, to maim, to cripple, to disable.

OCHRONA, *Y, S. f.* shelter, protection; shield, buckler. *On jest moją ochroną*, he is my shield, my buckler. = the act of sparing, of taking great care of. *Dla ochrony bótów chodził bosy*, in order to spare his boots he goes bare-foot.

OCHRONICIEL, *A, S. m.* shelterer, protector.

OCHRONIELKA, *KI, S. f.* protectress.

OCHRONNY, *A, E*, sheltering, protecting.

OCHRYPNAĆ, *NĘ, V. n.* to grow hoarse, to get a hoarse throat.

OCHRZCIĆ, *CZĘ, V. perf.* to christen, to baptise.

OCHRZYPNAĆ, see **OCHRYPNAĆ**.

OCHRZYPLY, *ŁA, ŁE*, with a hoarse throat. *Ochrzypły od długiego mówienia*, od mgły, his prolonged speech made him hoarse; the fog made him hoarse.

ÖCHWACIĆ, *CE, V. perf.* *konia*, to founder a horse.

ÖCHWAT, *U, S. m.* the foundering of a horse, foundering.

ÖCHWATNY, *A, E*, or **ÖCHWACONY**, foundered. *Rozkuć ochwaconego or ochwatnego konia*, to unshoe a foundered horse.

ÖCHYBIAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* **ÖCHYBIC**, *BIĘ, V. perf.* to deceive, to baffle, to disappoint. *Nadzieja mię*

ochybiła, my hopes deceived me, my hopes have been baffled or disappointed. *Urząd mię ochybił*, the place, office I longed for, was given to another.

ÖCHYBNIĆ, *ADV.* uncertainly. **ÖCHYBNY**, *A, E*, uncertain, which cannot be relied upon.

ÖCHYDA, see **ÖHYDA**.

ÖCIAĆ, *OTNĘ, V. perf.* **ÖCINAĆ**, *AM, V. imp.* see **ÖBCINAC**. = to flog, to whip. *Trzeba go ocigć*, he must be flogged, whipped. *Ej otnę!* you shall have the rod, take care then! Beware of the strap! = *Ocić kogo*, to cheat one, to beat one at play, to win all his money.

ÖCIAĞAC SIĘ, *GAM, SIĘ, V. n.* to stay behind, to tarry, to linger, to lag. — *z czem odednia do dnia*, to delay, to postpone or put off a business from day to day.

ÖCIEC, see **ÖJCIEC**.

ÖCIEC, *ENĘ, V. n. perf.* **ÖCIEKAC**, *KAM, V. imp.* to flow down, to run off, to drip, to trickle, to drip, to dribble.

ÖCIEKŁY, *A, E*, wet, soaked through, dripping with. *Miecz krwią ociekły*, the sword imbrued with blood.

ÖCIELIĆ SIĘ, *LĘ SIĘ, V. perf.* to calve, to bring forth a calf.

ÖCIEMNIAŁY, *A, E*, grown blind.

ÖCIEMNIEĆ, *NIEJĄ, V. n. perf.* to grow or become blind.

ÖCIENIAĆ, *NIAM, V. imp.* **ÖCIENIĆ**, *NIE, V. perf.* to overshadow.

ÖCIEPLAĆ, *LAM, V. imp.* **ÖCIEPLIĆ**, *LĘ, V. perf.* to warm, to heat. — *SIĘ*, to grow warm. *Powietrze ocieplilo się na dworze*, the weather is grown mild.

ÖCIERAC, *AM, V. imp.* **ÖTRZEĆ**, *RE, V. perf.* to rub off; to wipe away, to wipe dry. *Ocierać łzy czyje*, to wipe away a person's tears, to comfort him. = **ÖCIERAC SIĘ** o co, to rub one's self against a thing. *Ocierać się o uczonych*, to keep company with the learned, to associate with them. *Otrzeć się o naukę*, to acquire a slight but general knowledge of a thing. *Długo Szwed ocierał się o polskie granice*, long have the Swedes been infesting the frontiers of Poland. *Otrzeć się o uszy*, to reach one's ears.

ÖCIERNIĆ, *NIE, V. perf.* to enclose with thorns, with a hedge of thorns.

ÖCIESAĆ, **ÖCIESYWAĆ**, see **ÖCIOSAĆ**.

ÖCIEŻAŁE, *ADV.* heavily, unworldly.

ÖCIEŻAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. f.* heaviness, unworldliness, dullness.

ÖCIEŻAŁY, *A, E*, heavy, unworldly, dull.

ÖCIEŻEĆ, *ŻEJĄ, V. n.* to grow heavy. *Jego umysł nie ocieżał z wiekiem*, age has not dulled his understanding.

ÖCIOSAĆ, *SZĄ, V. perf.* **ÖCIOSYWAĆ**, *UJĄ, IMP.* to square timber. = *fig.* *Öciosać kogo*, to polish one's manners, to rub off the rust, to brush him up, see **ÖKRZESAC**.

ÖCISK, *U, S. m.* gall, sore; callosity.

ÖCISKAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* **ÖCISNAĆ**, *NĘ, V. perf.* to bind tight. = to press upon = to fret, to gall.

ÖCKNAĆ SIĘ, *NĘ SIĘ, V. perf.* to start out of sleep.

ÖCTARKA, *KI, S. f.* wife of a merchant of vinegar.

ÖCTOWY, *A, E*, of vinegar. *Kwas—y*, the sourness or acidity of vinegar; *Chem.* acetic acid.

ÖCUCIĆ, *CI, V. perf.* to rouse, to recover from a swoon. — *SIĘ*, to recover one's senses or recollection.

ÖCUKROWAĆ, *RUIJĄ, V. perf.* to sweeten with sugar.

ÖCWCZYĆ, *CZĘ, V. perf.* to whip soundly, to flog, to scourge.

ÖCYGANIĆ, *NIE, V. perf.* to bubble, to gull, to cozen, to bamboozle.

ÖCZAROWAĆ, *RUIJĄ, V. perf.* to bewitch, to enchant.

ÖCZAROWANIE, *IA, S. n.* bewitching, enchantment.

ÖCZEKIWAĆ, *KUIJĄ, V. imp.* to expect, to look forward, to hope for. — *czego powrotu*, to be in expectation of one's return. *Cała Europa oczekuje pokoju*, all Europe expects peace. *Król miał przejeżdżać przez nasze miasto, oczekiwaliśmy go przez trzy dni*, the king was to pass through our town, we have been looking for him these three days. *Oczekują go jak deszczu kania (prov.)*, they stay for him as one horse does for another. *Rzecz obróciła się inaczej niż oczekiwano*, the event proved otherwise than one could expect it, see **ÖZEKAĆ**, **WYGLĄDAĆ**, **ÖPODZIEWAĆ SIĘ**.

ÖCZEKIWANIE, *IA, S. n.* expectation. *Długie, nudne* —, long expectation, tedious longing or waiting. *Skutek niezawiodł powołanego —a*, the event has answered, or made good the hopes that were entertained of. *Przeszedł nasze —a*, he has surpassed our expectations.

ÖCZEPIĆ, *V. a.* to hang about; to put on that part of female dress which covers the head (whence **ÖZEPIEC**, cap).

ÖCZEPINY, *IN, S. f. pl.* a wedding ceremony in Poland, when the bride is presented with the cap.

ÖCZERET, *U, S. m.* reed, reed-bank, a reed-plot.

ÖCZERNIAC, *AM, V. imp.* **ÖCZERNIĆ**, *NIE, V. perf.* to blacken. = *fig.* to cast an aspersion. *Barzo go oczernili w tej sprawie*, they have greatly blackened him in that affair.

ÖCZERNIAŁY, *A, E*, blackened.

= sunburnt; of a swarthy, tawny complexion.

OCZERNIANIE, OCZERNIENIE, A, s. n. denigration, slander.

OCZESAC, SZĘ, v. perf. to take away with a comb, to clean well with a comb.

OCZĘTA, AT, s. n. pl. pretty little eyes.

OCZKO, A, s. n. dim. of OKO, a little eye, pl. OCZKA and OCZKI, little eyes, small eyes. *Strzelać oczkami*, to ogle, to cast an amorous glance. *Oczki jej biegają*, her little eyes sparkle. = (pl. OCZKA), Bot. bud. eye. = *Oczka w serze*, the eyes or cavities in cheese. = *Oczko w ponczosze*, the stitch in a stocking. *Oczko w sieci*, the mesh of a net. = *Oczko wuhu*, the opening in a hive.

OCZKOWAĆ, KUĆ, v. n. to ogle.

OCZKOWE, GO, s. n. a tax paid by the peasants for each hive.

OCZNY, A, E, of the eye.

OCZY, U, pl. eyes. *Mów śmiało w oczy*, speak out and like a man! see OKO.

OCZYŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. OCZYSZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to cleanse, to clean, to purify, to clear. — *drogi ze zbrojów*, to clear the highways of robbers. — *ranę*, to deterge, to cleanse a wound. — *metal*, to refine a metal, to clear it from dross. *Boże oczyścić usta mojej o Lord*, deign to purify my lips. — *język*, to refine the language. — *suknię, bity*, to clean a coat, boots. — *majątek z długów*, to clear an estate. — *studnię*, to cleanse a well. — *krew*, to cleanse the blood. — SIE, to clean one's face, one's dress, etc. = to become clean, purged, refined, purified. *Złoto oczyszcza się w tygłach*, gold is purified in the crucible. — fig. *Oczyszczyć się od zarzutów*, to clear one's self from reproaches or from a charge laid to one. — *się wobec prawa*, to clear one's self from an accusation.

OCZYSZCZANIE, OCZYSZCZENIE, A, s. n. cleaning, cleansing, clearing. *Oczyszczenie ulic*, the cleaning of the streets. *Oczyszczenie kruszców*, the refining or refinement of metals. — fig. *Oczyszczenie języka, obyczajów*, refinement of a language, of manners. *Oczyszczenie się z zarzutów*, the act of clearing one's self from reproaches, from an accusation or from a charge laid to one.

OCZYSZCZENIE, A, s. n. purification. *Oczyszczenie Panny Maryi*, the Purification of the Virgin Mary, called Candlemas-day.

OCZYTAĆ SIE, AM SIE, v. perf. to be well read. — *romansów*, to have read a great many novels.

OCZYTANIE, A, s. n. deep reading, instruction or information derived from reading.

OCZYTANY, A, E, well-read, deep-read. *Człowiek — y*, a well-

read man. — *y w historyi*, *w filozofii Epikura*, he is well-read in history, in the philosophy of Epicurus.

OCZYWIŚCIE, adv. evidently, plainly, manifestly.

OCZYWIŚTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. evidence, obviousness, manifest truth.

OCZYWISTY, A, E, evident, plain, obvious, apparent, manifest.

OD, ODE, prep. (with the genit. case), from, since. *Od dzieciństwa*, from his childhood. *Znam go od lat dziesięciu*, I have known him these ten years. *Od śmierci jego ojca* since his father's death. *Od początku świata*, from the beginning of the world, or since the creation of the world. *Od kilku dni*, some days since. *Wstać od stołu*, to rise from table. *Od trzeciej do szóstej*, from three o'clock to six. *Paryż leży o trzydzieści mil francuzkich od Orleanu*, Paris is thirty French leagues distant from Orleans. *Idę od księgarza*, I come from the bookseller's. *Od stóp do głowy*, from top to toe. *Być kochanym od kogo*, to be loved by one. *Od rozbójników zabity*, killed by the robbers. *Nie był od nikogo widziany*, he was not seen by any body. *Poległ od strzału karabinowego*, he lost his life by a musket-shot. *Miał nogę zgruchotaną od kuli armatniej*, his leg was shattered by a cannon-ball. *Zależeć od kogo*, to depend upon one. *Nie mógł słowa wymówić od żalu*, he could not utter a word for grief. *Nie mogę pisać od łez*, I cannot write for tears. *Nie mogła dożyć od starości*, she could not see for age. *Szczoteczka od zębów*, a tooth-brush. *Łyzeczka od herbaty*, a tea spoon. *Ubiór od polowania*, a hunting dress. *Czapka od podróży*, a travelling cap. *Francya rozciąga się od Renu do oceanu*, France extends from the Rhine to the ocean. *Od dwóch lat*, these two years. *Od miesiąca byliśmy już w tem mieście*, we have been in that town for a month past. *Od śmierci nie masz lekarstwa*, there is a cure for every thing but death. *Znajomość siebie jest skutecznym lekarstwem od pychy*, the knowledge of one's self is a powerful remedy against pride. *Armia od 100,000 głów*, an army of a hundred thousand men. *Ochrzpyły od mówienia*, he has got a hoarse throat by dint of speaking. *Bielszy od śniegu*, whiter than snow. *Różne jak czarno od białego*, it is as different as black from white. *Od tego nie dam*, I cannot sell it under... or for less than... *Nie jestem od tego*, I don't say no; I am willing to do it. *Od czegoż poeci?* what then the poets are for? (that is their business). *Od czegoż język?* why don't you speak then? have you no tongue? *Człowiek od bolewnia zębów (fam.)*, he is a man

slack in serving his friends; a feeble, weak temper; a nerveless soul.

Prefixed to simple verbs, this preposition denotes: 1) a return, and is rendered into English by *back*. *Odesłać*, to send back. 2) a separation, and is translated by *away*, *off*. *Odciać*, to cut off. 3) a departure, and is rendered by *out*, *off*, *away*. *Odejść*, to go away. 4) a renewal or reiteration, and is translated by *again* or by the syllable *re*. *Odbudować*, to build again, to rebuild. 5) from the beginning to the end, and is sometimes rendered by *over*. *Odczytać*, to read over. 6) an undoing of what was done, and is rendered by the syllable *un*. *Odpieczętować*, to unseal.

ODA, DY, s. f. ode. *Ody Horacego*, the odes of Horace.

ODAĆ, ME, v. perf. ODYMAĆ, MAM, v. imp. to blow up, puff up, to swell.

ODARCIE, A, s. n. bereavement, stripping.

ODARTY, A, E, stript naked. *Kość odarta z mięsiva*, the bone is quite bare. *Odarty ze wszystkiego co miał*, he is stript of all his property.

ODBIĆ, JE, v. perf. ODBIJAĆ, AM, v. imp. to beat back, to bandy; to repel, to ward off. *Odbić piłkę*, to throw or send back the ball. — *cios lub pocisk*, to ward off a blow. = to break open. *Odbić drzwi, kufer*, to break open a door, a trunk. — *beczkę*, to stave a cask, to knock out the head of a cask. = *Odbić łupy nieprzyjacielowi*, to recover the spoil taken by the enemy. — *jenców*, to rescue the prisoners. = to reflect, repercuss or reverberate (light and heat); to repeat or send back (a sound). *Zwieszczenia odbijają przedmioty*, looking-glasses reflect the rays of all objects. *Są echa które odbijają głos sześć, siedm, ośm, więcej razy*, there are echoes that repeat six, seven, eight times and more. = *Odbijać arkusze*, to draw, to print, to work off. — *ryciny*, to pull prints. *Odbito tylko sto egzemplarzy tej książki*, they have only worked off a hundred copies of that book. *Odbić arkusz na czysto*, to pull the last proof. = v. n. *Odbić, odbijać od lądu, od brzegu*, to shove from the shore, to set sail. = ODBIĆ SIE, ODBIJAĆ SIE, to rebound, to recoil. *Kamień odbił się od muru na który był rzuczony*, the stone rebounded from the wall against which it was thrown. = to be reflected or thrown back. *Światło odbija się od metalu*, the light is reflected by metals. *Głos odbija się*, the voice resounds or is reverberated. = to be set off; to stand out, to be prominent. *Ten haft niebieski dobrze się odbija na le złotem*, this blue embroidery is well set off by the yellow ground. *W tym obrazie*,

ten rycerz odbija się najwyraźniej, in this picture that warrior stands out as the most prominent figure. — *Odbić się od brzegu*, to get from the shore. *Odbić się od karawany, od stada*, to break company with a caravane, with a flock. — *ODBIJĄC SIĘ*, *v. impers.* *Czołmek mi się odbija*, garlic rises in my stomach.

ODBIĆ, *A, s. n.* *nieprzyjaćciela*, the act of beating back or repelling the enemy. — *drzewo, kufra, więzienia*, the act of breaking open a door, a chest, a prison. — *jęńców*, the rescuing of prisoners. — *arkusza druku*, the presswork of a sheet. — *Odbicie (się)*, *odbijanie (się) światła*, reflection or refraction of the light — *głosu*, reverberation or repercussion of the sound.

ODBIEC, *ODBIEDZ*, *ODBIEŻEC*, *BIEC*, *GN*, *v. n. perf.* *ODBIEGĄC*, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to run off (away). *Odbiedz od kogo, od czego*, to run away from one or from a thing. *Odbiedz od materji, fig.* to run away from one's matter or subject. = 2). *v. a.* *Odbiedz kogo, czego*, to forsake, to leave, to abandon. — *chorągwi*, to desert one's colours.

ODBIEGANIE, *ODBIEŻENIE*, *A, s. n.* the act of running away, leaving, forsaking. *Odbieganie od materji, od rzeczy, od treści*, the running away from one's subject, digression. *Odbieżenie chorągwi*, desertion.

ODBIEGLY, *ODBIEZONY*, *A, z.* left, forsaken, deserted.

ODBIERAC, *RAM*, *v. imp.* *ODBRAC*, *MORZ*, *v. perf.* to take back again, to retake; to receive. *Odebrać miasto*, to retake a town. — *list, pieniądze*, to receive a letter, to receive money. — *komu życie*, to take away one's life, to put him to death. *Chcieli mu życie odebrać*, they wanted to take away his life. — *sobie życie*, to lay violent hands upon one's self, to make away with one's self. — *od kogo przysięgę*, to swear one, to tender the oaths to one, to put him to his oaths. *Pożyczyłem mu książkę, trzeba ją odebrać*, I have lent him a book, I wish to get it back. *Chciałbym od niego odebrać pieniądze, które mu pożyczyłem*, I wish I could get back the money which I lent him. *Dał mi i potem odebrał*, he gave me it and then took again. *Odebrano podarunki*, the gifts were retaken. *Odebrano mu miejsce*, they have taken his situation from him. *Odbierając komu zdrowie i pokój duszy* *pozabawiasz go wszystkich rozkoszy życia*, take away health and peace of mind, and you take away all the pleasures of life. *Prawuję się aby odebrać swoją własność*, he is pleading to recover his property. *Odebrano mu najdroższą nadzieję*, he has been robbed of his dearest hope. *Odebrałem moje*

sprzety, I have got my effects back. *Odebrać*, or *odbierać rozkazy*, to receive one's orders. — *Odbierać dzieci*, to perform the office of a midwife. — *Odebrać rosół*, to skim the pot.

ODBIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of taking back again. — *dzieci*, the act of helping a woman in childbirth. *Odebranie*, reception. *Po odebraniu tej wiadomości*, after having received this news. — privation. *Odebranie wzroku, słuchu*, privation, loss of sight, hearing. *Odebranie urzędu*, deprivation.

ODBIERACZ, *ODBIERALNIK*, *A, s. m.* *Chim.* recipient.

ODBIĘZENIE, see *ODBIEGANIE*.

ODBIJACZ, *A, s. m.* one who drives back, beats back.

ODBITKA, *x1, s. f.* a duck and a drake. *Podsakkiwać w odbitki*, to make ducks and drakes. *Strzelać z dział na odbitkę*, to batter a place with a ricochet-battery. *Na odbitkę, (fam.)*, to return like for like, to make a return.

ODBITY, *A, z.* broken, staved, knocked out. = delivered, retaken. = parried, warded off.

ODBOLEĆ, *LEI*, *v. n. perf.* *za co*, to atone for a thing by long sufferings. *Odbolał za błędy młodości*, his long sufferings have atoned for the errors of his youth. — to become insensible by dint of suffering. *Odbolało mu ciało na bicie*, he has been beaten so much as to lose the feeling of bodily pain.

ODBUDOWAĆ, *DUI*, *v. perf.* to build again, to rebuild. *Miasto się odbudowało*, the town was rebuilt, or built again.

ODBUDOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* rebuilding, reedification.

ODBYĆ, *ODBYĆ*, *v. perf.* *ODBYWAC*, *WAZ*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to perform, to accomplish, to achieve, to execute; to get rid of. — *swą powinność*, to do, perform, discharge or accomplish one's duty. — *interesa*, to transact business. — *wszystkie formalności*, to go through all formalities. — *podróż*, to perform a journey. — *kur*, to get rid of the measles. *Odbywa nauki na uniwersytecie*, he is following his studies at the university. *Odbył wszystkie kampanie pod Napoleonem*, he has made all wars or served in all wars under Napoleon. *Odbądz go*, dispatch soon his business and send him away. — *ODBYĆ SIĘ z kim, zczem*, to do, to make an end. *Odbylem się z niemi*, I have done with them. — *się*, to take place, to happen, to fall out. *Ich ślub odbędzie się w Londynie*, they are to be married in London, the marriage ceremony will take place in London. *Jakże się rzecz odbyła?* inform me how matters go? where is the business? *Po twoim odejściu wiele się dziwnych rzeczy od-*

było, since your departure many strange events have fallen out.

ODBYT, *u, s. m.* sale. *Towar mający dobry* —, a commodity that sells well, that goes off very well, that yields a quick return.

ODBYTNY, *ODBYTOWY*, *A, z.* saleable.

ODCAŁOWAĆ, *WR*, *v. a.* to return a kiss. *Nie móż się kogo* —, not to be tired with kissing one.

ODCEDZIC, *AM*, *v. imp.* *ODCEDZIĆ*, *DZ*, *v. perf.* see *OCEDZIĆ*.

ODCHARKNĄĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to hawk and spit.

ODCHÓD, *ODU*, *s. m.* going away; loss, waste, diminution. — *bydła*, a loss sustained in cattle in consequence of some disease among them. *Wielki — drzewa, piwa*, a vast consumption of wood, beer. — outlet, vent, the anus or fundament. — evacuation, excretion. = excreted matter, excrement.

ODCHODOWY, *A, z.* belonging to excretion. *Kiszka odchodowa*, rectum, (Anat.).

ODCHODZIĆ, *DZ*, *v. n. imp.* *ODEJŚĆ*, *NR*, *v. perf.* to walk off, to go away. *Odeszli*, they are gone away. *Pocztą odeszła*, the mail-coach is gone, set out. *Tylko coś był odeszedł*, on przyszedł, you had no sooner gone or you were no sooner gone than he arrived. *Nie odchodź*, don't go away; don't be out of the way. *Fig. Odchodzić od założenia*, to go from one's subject, from the matter in hand; to make a digression. *Odchodzić od rozumu*, to be deprived or out of one's senses, to lose one's wits. *Odchodziłem prawie od siebie na ten widok*, I was almost beside myself at that sight. — (of cattle), to die. — (of goods), to sell. = *z kogo*, to come out or issue from the body. *Odeszło z niego wiele zółci*, he has voided a great deal of bilious matter. *Robaki z niego odchodzą*, he voids worms. — *Dużo odchodzi*, there is a great waste. 2) *v. a.* — *kogo, co*, to leave one or a thing. = *Odchodzić co*, to pay a debt by going on one's errands.

ODCHOROWAĆ, *RUI*, *v. perf.* *co, za co*, to fall sick in consequence of intemperance or an accident which happened to us.

ODCHWALIĆ SIĘ, *kogo, czego*, *nie móż*, not to be able to praise enough.

ODCHYLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *ODCHYLIĆ*, *UR*, *v. perf.* (co *nachylenego*), to make straight again. — to draw aside, to turn off. *Odchylić zasłonę zakrywającą widok czego*, to draw aside or remove the veil which conceals an object from view. — *Odchylić się od swojej powinności*, to swerve from one's duty, see *UCHYLAĆ SIĘ*.

ODCIAĆ, *ODETNE*, *v. perf.* *ODCINAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to cut or strike off. *Odciać głowę*, to cut or strike off one's head. — *linę*, to cut the cable. *Odcięto mu połowę pensji*,

they have retrenched the half of his pension. *Odciać kogo od społeczeństwa wiernych*, fig., to cut one off from the church. = *Odciać żywność nieprzyjacielowi*, to cut off provisions, to prevent provisions being brought to the enemy's camp. — *wodę obleżone-mu miastu*, to cut off or intercept water from a besieged town. = *ODCINAC SIĘ komu*, to defend one's self, to parry; to retort or make a sharp repartee. — *się nieprzyjacielowi*, to make a stand against the enemy, to make head against him. *Zrzucony z konia, pieszo się Niemcom odcinał*, thrown off his horse, he made a gallant stand against the Germans, and with his sabre fought on foot.

ODCIAGAĆ, AM, v. imp. *ODCIAGNĄĆ*, NĘ, v. perf. to draw back, to draw away (off), to withdraw, to turn aside. *Odciągnąć kogo od zamysłu, zamiaru*, to divert a man from his design. = *co od czego*, Arith. to subtract, to deduct. = 2) v. n. *Odciągnąć z wojskiem*, to march off an army, to withdraw one's forces.

ODCIĄGANIE, A, s. n. Arith. subtraction, see *ODEJMOWANIE*.

ODCIECIE, A, s. n. the act of cutting off. — *członka*, the amputation of a limb. — *pensyi*, the retrenchment of one's pay. — *nieprzyjaciela*, the act of cutting off the communications of the enemy.

ODCIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. *ODETRZEĆ*, TRĘ, v. perf. to clean by rubbing. — *napis*, to rub a stone, a marble in order to discover the inscription. = *Odebrać sobie nogę*, see *OBETRZEĆ*. = *Odcierać zemdłego*, to endeavour to recover a person who has fainted, by rubbing his temples.

ODCIERPIEĆ, see *PRZYCIERPIEĆ*.

ODCIĘTY, A, E, cut off, see *ODCIĄC*.

ODCINAC, see *ODCIĄC*.

ODCINEK, NKA, s. m. a small piece cut off. — *kola*, Geom. segment. = *Gram*, apostrophe.

ODCISK, U, s. m. pieczęci na laku, the impression, impress or mark of a seal on wax. = *callosity*, a hard skin. *Odcisk u nogi*, corn, see *NAGNIOTEK*.

ODCISKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. *ODCISNĄĆ*, NĘ, v. perf. to hurt by pressing hard upon, to gall. *Odcisnąć sobie nogę*, to hurt one's foot walking. = *Odciskać ryciny*, to pull prints. = to throw or cast back, to bandy.

ODCUMOWAĆ, MUJE, v. perf. to unmoor.

ODCZAROWAĆ, RUJE, v. perf. to break the spell.

ODCZEPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. *ODCZEPIC*, PIĘ, v. perf. to untie, to undo, to loosen. — *SIĘ*, to become loosened, unfastened or untied, to come undone. — *fig. fam.* to get rid of, to disentangle or extricate

one's self. *Nie mogliśmy się odczepić od kozaczey pogoni*, the Cossaks were always at our heels or in pursuit of us, we could not get rid of them. *Przecież odczepiła się od natrętów*, at last she has rid herself of troublesome people.

ODCZYNIAC, AM, v. imp. *ODCZYNIĆ*, NIĘ, v. perf. to undo what has been done. *Nie można już odczynić tego co uczynił*, you cannot now undo what you have done. *Gdyby przyszło odczyniać nie uczyniłbym tego*, if it were to begin again I would not do it.

ODCZYTAĆ, TAM, v. perf. *ODCZYTYWAĆ*, TUJE, v. freq. to read over again, to peruse. *Żywoły Plutarcha czytać i odczytywać lubimy*, we delight in reading over again the lives of Plutarch. *Nie mógł się odczytać tych listów*, he was never weary of reading those letters. = to read over, to read the whole. *Gdy odczytano artykuły*, the articles having been read over. *Odczytano mu wyrok*, the sentence has been read over to him.

ODCZYTANIE, IA, s. n. reading over, perusal. *ODCZYTYWANIE*, A, s. n. a frequent perusal, reading over and over.

ODDAĆ, DAM, v. perf. *ODDAWAĆ*, DAJE, v. imp. to give back again, to return, to deliver, to restore. — *rzecz pożyczoną*, to return a borrowed thing. *hold*, to pay homage. — *list*, to deliver a letter. — *do rąk własnych*, to deliver into one's own hands. — *komu cześć, uszanowanie*, to pay one's duty to one. — *komu sprawiedliwość*, to do one justice. — *komu przysługę*, to do one a good office or good turn, to render him service. *Oddać co dosłownie*, to render or translate a passage word for word. *Oddał swe dzieci na usługę ojczyzny*, he has devoted his children to the service of his country. — *dziecko do szkoły*, to put a child to school. *Ludwik XVII oddany był na naukę do szewca*, Lewis XVII was bound apprentice to a shoemaker. — *ducha*, to give up the ghost, to breathe one's last. — *komu wizytę*, to pay one a visit, to call on him. — *dlug*, to repay a debt. — *lewatywę*, to throw out a gyster. *Oddał wszystko co zjadł*, he has brought up what he has eaten. — *komu wet za wet*, to do or give like for like, to pay one in the same coin. *Oddawać świadectwo prawdzie*, to testify or witness the truth. — *dobro za złe*, to return good for evil. — *ukłon*, to return a salute. *Oddajcie Cezarowi co Cezara*, give unto Cæsar what belongs to Cæsar; every one must have his due. *ODDAĆ SIĘ*, *ODDAWAĆ SIĘ czemu*, to give one's self or one's mind to a thing, to be addicted to it. *Oddał się pijanstwu*, he betook to drinking. — *się tęsknocie*, to give way to melancholy.

— *się rozpacz*, to give one's self up to despair. = *Oddawać się czemu*, to devote one's self to a thing. *Oddać się nauce języków, filozofii*, to devote one's self to the study of languages, of philosophy.

ODDALAĆ, see *ODDALIC*.

ODDALENIE, IA, s. n. distance, remoteness. = removal, dismissal. — *ministra*, the dismissal of a minister. *Trzymać w oddaleniu*, to keep at a distance, to hold off.

ODDALIC, IĘ, v. perf. *ODDALAĆ*, AM, v. imp. to put away, to remove, to dismiss. — *ślugę*, to dismiss a servant. — *żonę*, to put away or dismiss one's wife. *Krół go oddalił od siebie*, the king dismissed, banished him from his presence. *Oddalać złe myśli*, to banish or dismiss evil thoughts. *Prośmy Boga aby oddalił od nas to nieszczęście*, let us pray to God that he may avert such a misfortune. — *SIĘ*, to go or get away, to withdraw. — *się z miejsca*, to leave or quit a place. — *się od swego przedmiotu*, to run away from one's text, to make a digression, to ramble from one's subject.

ODDALONY, E, E, distant, far, remote, see *ODLEGŁY*, *DALEKI*. = rimoved, dismissed. — *y od spraw publicznych*, dismissed from public office. — *y ze służby*, (of a servant), sent away, turned away, dismissed, discharged.

ODDANIE, A, s. n. the act of giving back, returning; restitution, return. *Pożyczyć na wieczne nie oddanie (fam.)*, to lend money in view never to get it again. *Oddanie się czemu*, the act of devoting or consecrating one's self to a thing.

ODDANY, A, E, rendered, given back, returned. — *czemu*, devoted, addicted to.

ODDARCIE, A, s. n. the act of tearing off a piece.

ODDAWCA, CX, s. m. deliverer, bearer. — *listu*, the bearer of a letter.

ODDECH, U, s. m. breath, respiration.

ODDECHOWY, A, E, respiratory. *Kanał oddechowy*, Anat. trachea, tracheal artery, windpipe.

ODDYCHAĆ, CHAM, v. n. imp. *ODETCHNĄĆ*, NĘ, v. perf. to draw or fetch breath, to breathe, to respire. — *zdrowem powietrzem*, to breathe a good air. — *zemstą*, to breathe revenge. *Wszystko co oddycha*, all that has life. *Odetchnąć po pracy*, to rest or repose one's self after work, to take breath from one's fatigue. *Pozwólże mi odetchnąć*, let me take breath a moment, give me a moment's rest. *W tej rodzinie wszystko oddycha radością i pobożnością*, in that family every thing breathes joy and piety.

ODDYCHAŁNY, A, E, fit for respiration.

ODDYCHANIE, IA, s. n. breathing, respiration.

ODDZIAŁ, *u, s. m.* division, partition; section; detachment, party. — *jazdy, piechoty*, a detachment of cavalry, infantry.

ODDZIAŁAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* **ODDZIAŁYWAĆ**, *ŁUG, v. imp.* to counteract, to react.

ODDZIAŁANIE, **ODDZIAŁYWANIE**, *IA, s. n.* counteracting, reaction.

ODDZIAŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODDZIAŁIĆ**, *ŁG, v. perf.* to set apart, to separate; to divide, to part. *Oddziałać ziarno dobre od złego*, to part the good seed from the bad. *Pirenejskie góry oddzielają Francję od Hiszpanii*, the Pyrenees divide France from Spain. *Oddzielono tysiąc ludzi dla otoczenia miasta*, a thousand men were detached or sent off to invest the place. — **SIE**, to detach or separate one's self; to break away, to come off. *Oddzielić się od kogo*, to part with one, to leave him, *see* **ODŁĄCZYĆ**, **ROZSTAĆ SIE**.

ODDZIELNIE, *adv.* apart, separately.

ODDZIELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* separateness.

ODDZIELNY, *A, E*, separate, standing by itself.

ODDZIERAĆ, *RAM, v. imp.* **ODDRZEĆ**, *DRG, v. perf.* to tear off.

ODDŹWIEK, *u, s. m.* resounding, sounding again, re-echoing, loud echo.

ODEBRAĆ, *see* **ODBIERAĆ**.

ODEBRANIE, *see* **ODBIERANIE**.

ODECHCIEĆ SIE, *CE SIĘ, v. perf. impers.* to lose one's conceit of a thing, to be out of conceit with it. *Chciałem spać, lecz teraz mi się odechciało*, I felt an inclination to sleep, but I feel it no more. *Odechciało mi się*, his longing is over.

ODECIE, *IA, s. n.* swelling, tumefaction, flatulency, puffing.

ODEDNIEĆ, *v. impers.* to dawn, to grow light. *Już odedniało*, the dawn is no more, it is broad day.

ODEGNAĆ, *GONIG, v. perf.* **ODGANIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to drive away.

ODEGRAĆ, *GRAM, v. perf.* **ODGRYWAĆ**, *WAM, v. imp.* to win back again, to recover or retrieve what has been lost at play. *Odegrać komu jego kolor (w kartach)*, to follow suit. *Nie odegrał mu w kolor*, he does not follow suit. *Przegrał w grze pierwszej, lecz odegrał się w drugiej*, he lost by his first play, but he retrieved his loss by the second. = to finish to play upon a musical instrument. = *Odegrać rolę*, to act or perform a part. *Dobrze odegrał swą rolę*, he acted or performed his part well.

ODEJMOWAĆ, *see* **ODJAĆ**.

ODEJMOWANIE, *A, s. m.* Arith. subtraction.

ODEJŚĆ, *see* **ODCHODZIĆ**.

ODELGA, **ODLIGA**, *GI, s. f.* thaw.

ODELGNAĆ, *GNIĘ, v. n. perf.* to thaw. *Odelgło*, it has thawed.

ODELŻYC, *v. perf. a. and n.* to thaw. *Wiatr odelżył rzekę*, the wind has thawed the river. *Mroz odelżał*, the cold is lesser and it thaws.

ODEMKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* **ODMYKAĆ**, *KAM, v. imp.* to open.

ODEMNIE, (for euphony's sake instead of **OD MNIE**), from me.

ODEPCHNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* **ODPYCHAĆ**, *CHAM, v. imp.* to push back (away); to spurn, to discard. *Odpychać się od brzegu*, to shove off from the shore.

ODEPRZEĆ, *RE, v. perf.* **ODPIERAĆ**, *RAM, v. imp.* to beat back, to repel. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to beat back (off) the enemy. *Gwałt gwałtem odpierać*, to repel force by force. — *czyje twierdzenie*, to retort one's argument. — *zarzut*, to refute an objection.

ODEPRZEĆ, **ODEPRZAĆ**, *see* **PRZEĆ**.

ODERWA, *Y, s. f.* all that is torn off; rag, tatter.

ODERWAĆ, *WE, v. perf.* **ODRYWAĆ**, *WAM, v. imp.* to pull or tear off. *Oderwać pieczęć*, to break the seal of a letter. — *zamek*, to take off a lock. — *coś przybitego gwoździami*, to unvail. *Oderwać dziecko od piersi matki*, to tear, to snatch a child from its mother's arm. *Żadną miarą nie oderwiesz go od książek*, one cannot tear him away or take him away from his books. *Oderwać oczy od milego przedmiotu*, to avert, to turn away the sight from some lovely object. *To mię odrywa od pracy*, that draws me away from my work. = **SIE**, to break from. *Ogromna lawina oderwała się od góry*, an enormous avalanche broke or detached itself from the mountain. *Oderwać się od kobiety*, to break off acquaintance with a woman. *Nie może się oderwać od tej kompanii*, he cannot break from this company. *Odrywa się od najbliższych sobie zatrudnień*, he tears himself away or flies from his dearest pursuits.

ODERWANIE, *IA, s. n.* pulling or tearing off; disruption.

ODERWANY, *A, E*, torn off. = *fig.* abstruse, abstracted. *Oderwane wyobrażenia*, abstruse ideas.

ODERWISKO, *A, s. n.* a fragment broken from.

ODERZNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* **ODRZYNAĆ**, *NAM, v. imp.* to cut off (with a knife).

ODESPAĆ, **ODSPAĆ**, *SPIG, v. perf.* to sleep one's usual sleep. *Odespał swoje poobiedzie*, he has taken his usual nap after dinner. *Czuwaj dziś przy chorym, odespisz jutro za swoje*, sit up this night with the sick person, the following night you shall sleep the double.

ODESŁAĆ, **SZŁE, v. perf. **ODSYŁAĆ**, *ŁAM, v. imp.* to send back (away).**

ODETCHNAĆ, *see* **ODDYCHAĆ**.

ODETCHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* breath, respiration. = *fig.* relaxation, diversion, rest.

ODETKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* **ODTYKAĆ**, *KAM, v. imp.* to unstop, to uncork.

ODETOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* swelling, tumefaction, swelling or flatulency of the stomach.

ODETY, *A, E*, swollen; blown or puffed up, swelled, flatulent.

ODEZWA, **WY**, *s. f.* proclamation, address.

ODEZWAC SIE, **ODZWAC SIE**, *WE SIĘ, v. perf.* **ODZYWAĆ SIE**, *WAM SIĘ, v. imp.* to begin to speak, to express one's opinion, to intimate, to give to understand, to say, to answer. *Wolałem na niego a nie odezwał się*, I called out to him and he did not answer. *Odezwała się muzyka w drugim pokoju*, the music struck up in the next room. *Odzywają się wierzyciele ze swymi pretensjami*, the creditors come in with their claims. *Odezwać się ze swego zdaniem*, to express or declare one's opinion. *Odezwać się o koronę, o spadek*, to claim or demand a crown; to claim or demand an inheritance. *Odezwać się o rękę panny*, to demand or sue for, the hand of a young lady. *Febra mu się odezwała*, he has a relapse of fever. *Odezwały się do sercu głos natury, dawne przywiązanie, i t. p.*, the voice of nature has spoken in his bosom, a remembrance of a former affection awoke in his heart. = to give or produce a sound. *Uderz w stół, nożyce się odezwą*, *see* **NOŻYCE**. = to repeat the sound, to re-echo, to answer. *Góry i lasy odzywały się na jego pienia*, the mountains and the woods answered or re-echoed his song.

ODFARBOWAĆ, *BUIG, v. perf.* to die again, to give a fresh colour.

ODFUKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to retort sharply (gruffly), to rebuff.

ODGADAĆ, **ODGDANĄĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* **ODGADYWAĆ**, *DUIG, v. imp.* to guess, to solve a riddle. *Odgaďteł myśl moją*, you have guessed or hit upon my thoughts. *Nasze serca odgadły się*, our hearts had understood one another. *Tu nie ma co odgadywać (to rzecz jasna)*, there is nothing to guess.

ODGADNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of guessing; solution.

ODGADYWANIE, *A, s. n.* a frequent solving of riddles, a frequent guessing at another's thoughts.

ODGANIAĆ, *see* **ODEGNAĆ**.

ODGARNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to shove or draw aside. *Odgarnij sobie włosy*, throw back your hair.

ODGINAĆ, *NAM, v. imp.* **ODGIAĆ**, **ODEGNĘ, v. perf. to unbend, to make straight what was crooked.**

ODGŁOS, *u, s. m.* echo, report, noise. — *wystrzału*, the report of a gun. — *bębnow*, the noise of drums. — *dzwonów*, the ringing

of bells. — news; rumour, intelligence. *Na pierwszy odgłos powstania w Polsce*, at the first intelligence of an insurrection in Poland.

ODGNIĆ, *nrę*, *v. n. perf.* to rot off, to putrify and fall off.

ODGNIĘĆ, *gnięć*, *v. perf.* ODGNIAĆ, *gniatam*, *v. imp.* to hurt by pressing hard upon. = to gall.

ODGNIEWAĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to be pacified or pleased again, to cool. *Sam się zagniewał, niechże i sam się odgniewa*, if he gets into a heat, he must just cool again, that's all.

ODGNIOTEK, *see* NAGNIOTEK.

ODGNOIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to separate a thing by putrefaction.

ODGORZEĆ, *rzeję*, *v. n. perf.* to be separated or fall away being destroyed by fire. *Jedno skrzydło wiatraka odgorzało*, one of the sweeps of the windmill fell away destroyed by fire.

ODGOTOWAĆ, *tuję*, *v. perf.* to boil, to decoct.

ODGRABIĆ, *bię*, *v. perf.* to rake away.

ODGRADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODGRODZIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to separate by a hedge.

ODGRANICZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODGRANICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to separate by a boundary line.

ODGRAŻAĆ SIĘ, *żam się*, *v. imp.* to seek to frighten away by threatening; to denounce. — *komu kijem*, to threaten one with a stick. *Nie jeden tchórz odgraża się*, your swaggers are great cowards.

ODGRYŚĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* ODGRYZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to gnaw off, to nibble off. *Odgrysć ładunek*, to bite off the end of the cartridge. *Odgryzać się komu*, to defend one's self by biting.

ODGRYZEK, *zka*, *s. m.* a piece bit off.

ODGRZAĆ, *grzeję*, *v. perf.* ODGRZEWAĆ, *wam*, *v. imp.* to warm again, to get heated. *Odrzej ten rosół*, warm the soup again.

ODGRZANIE, ODGRZEWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* warming again. *Pieczek do odgrzewania talerzy*, a plate-warmer.

ODGRZEBĄĆ, *bię*, *v. perf.* ODGRZEBYWAĆ, *buję*, *v. imp.* to dig up, to rake up. *Odgrzebać ciało dla śledztwa*, to take up the body in order to examine it. *Odgrzebał stary posąg*, he dug up an antique statue.

ODGWOŹDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to unnaill. — *działo*, to unsnipe a piece of ordnance.

ODJAĆ, *odejmę*, *v. perf.* ODEJMOWAĆ, *muję*, *v. imp.* *jedną liczbę od drugiej*, to subtract or deduct one number from another. = to take away, to remove; to deprive. — *plaster*, to take away a plaster. — *komu życie*, to take away a man's life, to put him to death. — *sobie życie*, to make away with one's self. — *moję*, to de-

prive of the power of utterance. *Odejmuwać sen*, to prevent from sleeping, to cause sleeplessness. *Odjąć komu ochotę do czego*, to put one out of conceit with a thing. *Odjęto mu urząd*, he was dismissed from his employment. *Zazdrość jej prawie rozum odjęła*, jealousy has almost deprived her of reason.

ODJAZD, *u*, *s. m.* ODEJZDNE, *ego*, *s. n.* departure. *Na odejźdnem*, in the very moment of departure. *Dał tyle dzieciom, szłom odejźdnego*, he gave such a sum of money to the children, servants upon the point of setting off or setting out. = WYJAZD.

ODJECHAĆ, *jade*, *v. n. perf.* ODEJŻDZAĆ, *dżam*, *v. imp.* to set off (out), to ride off (away), to depart. *Odejżdża*, he is ready to depart or upon the point of his departure.

ODJĘCIE, *ia*, *s. n.* taking away. — *urzędu*, deprivation. — *praw cywilnych*, deprivation, loss of civil rights. — *wzroku*, sluch, privation, loss of sight, hearing.

ODJEMNY, *a*, *e*, capable of being deducted or subtracted. = negative. *Ilości odjemne*, negative quantities. *Elektryczność odjemna*, negative electricity.

ODJETY, *a*, *e*, *partic.* of ODJAĆ.

ODEJZDNE, *see* ODJAZD.

ODEJŻDZAĆ, *see* ODJECHAĆ.

ODKĄD, *adv.* since, as soon as. *Czuje się lepiej odkąd biorę lekarstwo*, since I make use of this physic I am better. *Odkąd?* how long since?

ODKAPTURZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to make one throw off one's monkish habit. — *sokola*, to unhood a hawk.

ODKARASKAĆ SIĘ, *kam*, *się*, *v. perf.* (*fam.*), to get rid of.

ODKARMIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to finish to nurture one. = to fatten (oxen, pigs). = (*of a child*), to wean.

ODKASAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to tuck up one's gown so as to show a portion of the leg, arm, etc. which was covered before.

ODKASIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to bite off, *see* ODGRYZĆ.

ODKASZLNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to ease one's self by coughing, to expectorate.

ODKAZ, *u*, *s. m.* (*old.*), refusal. = answer. = legacy, gift by will, *see* PRZEKAZ.

ODKAZANIE, *a*, *s. n.* legacy. ODKAZICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* testator. *fem.* : — ODKAZICIELKA.

ODKAZYWAĆ SIĘ, *zuję się*, *v. imp.* to threaten, to denounce.

ODKIGNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to ease one's self by sneezing.

ODKINAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* ODRZUCIĆ, to throw back. *Odkinąć się od kogo*, to abandon, to forsake one.

ODKUPIEĆ, *pię*, *v. n. perf.* to cease seething or boiling.

ODKISAĆ, ODKISNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to ferment sufficiently.

ODKŁAD, *u*, *s. m.* delay.

ODKŁADAĆ, *dam*, *v. imp.* ODKŁOŻYĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to lay, put or set aside. *Odkładać pieniądze na nieprzewidziane potrzeby*, to lay by money for unforeseen wants. = to put off, to delay, to postpone, to procrastinate. *Niewczesne rady odłóż na później*, keep your counsels for a fitter opportunity. *Od dnia do dnia odkładać*, to put off from day to day, to procrastinate. *Pohulanek odłożyliśmy na jutro*, the party has been put off, or adjourned till to-morrow.

ODKŁADACZ, *a*, *s. m.* temporizer, procrastinator, cunctator.

ODKŁADANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* setting or laying aside. = delay, postponement, procrastination.

ODKŁADNICA, *y*, *s. f.* that portion of a plough which throws the earth upon the furrow.

ODKLEJAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODKLEIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to unglue, to disjoint. ODKLEIĆ SIĘ, to unglue, to come off. *Oktadka książki odkleiła się*, the cover of the book came off.

ODKLEPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to straighten, to make straight again by hammering. = *Odklepać pacierz*, to make one's usual prayers negligently, without any feeling of devotion.

ODKLIŃAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* ODKŁAĆ, ODEKŁAĆ, ODEKŁNĘ, *v. perf.* to return one's anathema, saying: let him be accursed by all the world for his having condemned me. = to return an oath, a swearing.

ODKŁON, *u*, *s. m.* the act of returning a bow; resalutation.

ODKŁONIĆ SIĘ, *nię się*, *v. perf.* to return a bow.

ODKOPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* ODKOPYWAĆ, *puję*, *v. imp.* to dig up.

ODKOWAĆ, *see* ODKUĆ.

ODKRADAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODKRAŚĆ, *adnę*, *v. perf.* to make a theft for a theft.

ODKRAJAĆ and ODKRAWAĆ, *see* ODKROIĆ.

ODKRECAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODKRECIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to unswear, to untwist, to twist off, to separate by twisting. — SIĘ, to come untwisted.

ODKREŚLAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODKREŚLIĆ, *lę*, *v. perf.* to separate by drawing a line.

ODKROCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n. perf.* *od czego, od kogo*, to swerve from.

ODKROIĆ, *oję*, *v. perf.* to cut off (with a knife).

ODKRYĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* ODKRYWAĆ, *wam*, *v. imp.* to uncover. *Odkryć garczek, półmiskę, człowieka leżącego w łóżku*, to take off the lid of a pot, to uncover a dish, to uncover a man in his bed. *Odkrywać gors, piersi*, to uncover or show one's bosom. = to discover. *Harvey odkrył cyrkulację krwi*, Harvey discovered the circulation of the blood. = to dis-

close, to detect, to discover. *Od-
kryć złodzieja*, to detect a thief. —
tajemnicę, spisek, to disclose or
discover a secret, a conspiracy.

ODKRYCIE, *IA*, *s. n.* discovery,
disclosure, *Pracować nad —m ko-
palni, tajemnicy*, to work for the
finding out, to labour in order
to find out, a mine, a mystery. *Od-
—cia Ameryki*, since the discovery
of America. — *swych spółników*,
the revealing of one's accomplices
in a plot.

ODKRYTY, *A, E*, uncovered.
= discovered. = detected, disclo-
sed, discovered.

ODKRYWACZ, *A, s. m.* discov-
erer, finder.

ODKRZAKNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.*
to hem or hum before speaking.
Odkrzknąwszy tak zaczął, he
then began after two or three hems,
in this manner.

ODKRZYWIAC, *see* PROSTO-
WAC.

ODKUĆ, *JG, v. perf.* to break,
to throw off the chains, to break
what was bound with metal, to un-
shoe a horse. *Ten koń odkuł się
w drodze*, that horse's shoe is
fallen off on the road.

ODKULBACZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.*
to unsaddle.

ODKUP, *U, s. m.* ransom.

ODKUPIĆ, *PIR, v. perf.* ODKU-
PYWAC, *PUR, v. impf.* to buy off,
to redeem, to ransom.

ODKUPICIEL, *A, s. m.* Redeem-
er, our Saviour.

ODKUPIENIE, *A, s. n.* redemp-
tion.

ODKWITNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to
blossom or bloom again.

ODLAĆ, *see* ODLEWAĆ.

ODŁĄCZAC, *see* ODŁĄCZYĆ.
ODŁĄCZALNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* sepa-
rability, separableness.

ODŁĄCZALNY, *A, E, separable.*

ODŁĄCZENIE, *A, s. n.* separa-
tion. *Dla —nia go od złego to-
warzystwa*, in order to wean or
detach him from bad company. *Żyć
w —niu od świata*, to live in
retirement or seclusion, to live far
from the world. = *Odłączenie
dziecka od piersi*, the weaning of
a child.

ODŁĄCZONY, *A, E*, separated,
sundered. = weaned.

ODŁĄCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* OD-
ŁĄCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to disjoin,
to separate, to sunder. — *dziecko*,
to wean a child. — *się od kogo*, to
part company with one, to part
with him, to leave him.

ODŁĄCZENIE, *adv.* abstracted-
ly, abstractly.

ODŁĄCZNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* the
quality of being abstract, sepa-
rated.

ODŁĄCZNY, *A, E*, abstract, sepa-
rated.

ODŁAJAC, *JG, v. perf.* to retort
a scolding, to chide in return.

ODŁAM, *U, s. m.* fragment; a
part detached from the whole.

ODŁAMAC, *MIG, v. perf.* OD-

LAMYWAC, *MUR, v. imp.* to break
off.

ODŁAMEK, *MKU, s. m.* fragment,
a part broken off.

ODŁAZIC, *JG, v. imp.* ODŁEŻĆ,
LAZE, v. perf. to creep or crawl
away.

ODŁECIEĆ, *CZE, v. n. perf.* OD-
LATYWAC, *TUR, v. imp.* to fly
off (away).

ODŁEGLE or OELEGŁO, *adv.*
far, distant.

ODŁEGŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* distance,
remoteness.

ODŁEGŁY, *A, E*, far, distant,
remote. *Najodleglejsza potom-
ność*, the latest, remotest posterity.
Najodleglejsze strony, the re-
motest or most distant regions.

ODŁEPIAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODŁE-
PIĆ, *PIR, v. perf.* to unglue, to
disjoin. *Odlepić się*, to unglue,
to come off.

ODLEW, *U, s. m.* pouring off,
decanting. — *morza*, ebb or eb-
bing of the sea, ebb-tide, low water.
Przylew i odlew, high water and
low water. *Na odlew*, with the left
hand. *Pałnął go na odlew*, he has
given him a back-stroke. *Z jednego
odlewu*, (a figure) of one cast only
or made at one cast.

ODLEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OD-
LĄĆ, *ER, v. perf.* to pour off that
portion of a liquor which overfills
its vessel, to throw it away, to make
less full. *Odlać z beczki*, to draw
from a cask a part of its contents.
*Butelka była pełna wina, lecz
codzień ktoś z niej odlewa*, that
bottle was full of wine, but it is
getting emptier every day. = to
mould, to cast brass, copper, etc.
Odlewać dzwon, posąg, to cast a
bell or a statue. *Odlewać świece*,
to mould candles.

ODLEWACZ, *A, s. m.* caster,
moulder.

ODLEWANIE, *IA, s. n.* frequent
pouring off. = casting of metals in
a mould.

ODLEWANY, *A, E*, cast, mould.
*Dalem mu odlewane go (very
fam.)*, I dealt him a vigorous blow,
or I gave him a well dealt blow.

ODLEWISKO, *s. n.* lagoon.

ODLEŻEĆ, *JG, v. perf.* swoje,
czas oznaczony, to be lying till
a certain time. *Odleżałem całą
gorączkę*, I kept my bed or I was
bedrid during my fever. *Odleżać
sobie bok*, to hurt one's side by
lying too long upon it. *Daj jabł-
kom odleżać się na słomie*, let
these apples remain upon the straw,
till they come to maturity.

ODŁICZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODŁI-
CZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to count a
sum in order to set it aside (for
one's own use or for another's).
*Odliczyłem dla ciebie sto duka-
tów*, I have just counted a hundred
ducats for you. = to deduct. *Trze-
ba odliczyć z tej sumy twoje
wydatki*, what you have spent
must be deducted from that sum.

ODLICZENIE, *A, s. n.* deduction.

*Kapitał dziedziczny, po odlicze-
niu długów i zapisów, wynosi
4,000 £.*, the inheritance, making a
deduction for debts and legacies,
amounts to four thousand pounds.

ODŁIGA, *I, s. f.* thaw.

ODŁIZAC, *JG, v. a.* to take off
by dint of licking, to lick away.

ODŁÓG, *OGU, s. m.* fallow, a
fallow field. *Leżeć odłogiem*, to lie
fallow, to be untilled or uncultiva-
ted; *fig.* (of arts, sciences, of hu-
man understanding), to lie waste
or uncultivated. *Puścić odłogiem*,
to convert a field into a fallow; *fig.*
to lay aside, to neglect.

ODŁOGOWAC, *GUR, v. n.* to
lie fallow.

ODŁOMEK, *MKU, s. m.* ODŁOM,
a piece broken off, fragment.

ODŁOT, *U, s. m.* flying off (away).

ODŁOZYĆ, *see* ODKŁADAĆ.

ODŁOZYSKO, *A, s. n.* fallow.

ODLUDEK, *DKA, s. m.* a person
that keeps aloof from mankind, a
misanthrope, *fem.* ODŁUDKA, *I,
s. f.* a female misanthrope.

ODŁUDNIA, *NI, s. f.* an unin-
habited place, a desert.

ODŁUDNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* loneli-
ness, seclusion, solitude.

ODŁUDNY, *A, E*, afraid of hu-
man beings, avoiding company. =
lonely, secluded, solitary.

ODŁUPAC, *PIR, v. perf.* to split
off, to separate by splitting.

ODŁUPEK, *PKA; s. m.* splinter.

ODŁUTOWAC, *TUR, v. perf.* to
unsolder.

ODŁUŻYĆ, *JG, v. perf.* to bur-
den with debts. — *SIĘ*, to run into
debts.

ODMACH, *U, s. m.* a blow given
in return.

ODMACHNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to
return a blow, to give a back
stroke.

ODMAKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to
lie soaked. ODMOKNAĆ, *NR, v.
perf.* to be sufficiently soaked.

ODMALOWAC, *LUR, v. perf.*
to paint, to depict. = to picture,
to describe.

ODMARSZCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to
unwrinkle, to smooth the wrinkles.
ODMARZNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.*
ODMARZAC, to be blasted with
cold, to fall off by the effect of
frost. = to thaw.

ODMAWIAĆ, *see* OMÓWIĆ.

ODMAWIANIE, *see* ODMO-
WIENIE.

ODMAZAĆ, *JG, v. perf.* ODMA-
ZYWAC, *ZUR, v. imp.* to separate
by striking out or blotting out.

ODMET, *U, s. m.* chaos, confu-
sion, embroilment. *Łowić ryby
w odmęcie*, to fish in troubled wa-
ters. *W odmęcie żywiołów*, in the
disorder, the confusion of the ele-
ments. *Interesa jego w okropnym
odmęcie*, his affairs are in a fright-
ful confusion, in a perfect chaos.
Bóg wywiódł porządek z odmętu,
God reduced chaos to order.

ODMIAŁ, *U, s. n.* a bank of sand,
a shallow, *see* MIELIZNA.

ODMIANA, *ny, s. f.* change, alteration. *Wszystko podlega — nie*, every thing is subject to change. *Wiele zaszło — n*, several alterations, changes have taken place. *Zaprowadzić — nę*, to bring about, to effect an alteration. = mark, spot, streak. *Koń z — ną na czole*, a horse with a mark on his forehead. *Pies biały z czarnymi — mi*, a white dog with black spots. *Marmur z odmianami*, a marble sprinkled with divers colours.

ODMIAR, *u, s. m.* compensation, remuneration, return, reward.

ODMIATAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ODMIEŚĆ**, *miore, v. perf.* to sweep away.

ODMIECZ, *x, s. f.* thaw.

ODMIEKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **ODMIEKNAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to grow soft. *Po deszczu ziemia odmięka*, the earth became soft after the rain. *Odmięka na dworze*, it thaws.

ODMIEKÇAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ODMIEKCYĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to soften, to mollify. — *skóry*, to soak the hides.

ODMIENIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ODMIENIĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to change, to alter. *Odmienić mieszkanie*, to change one's lodgings or to shift one's quarters. — *zdanie*, to alter one's mind. — *suknię, koszulę*, to change or shift one's clothes, one's shirt. = *Gram.* *Odmieniać słowo, rzeczownik*, to conjugate a verb, to decline a noun. — *SIĘ*, to change. *Nic stałego na tym świecie*, everything is changing, nothing is fixed in this world, all things change. *Odmienić się na dobre, na złe*, to change for the better, for the worse. = *Gram.* *To słowo tak się odmienia*, this verb is conjugated thus.

ODMIENNIE, *adv.* in a different manner.

ODMIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mutability, changeableness, inconstancy. = difference, diversity.

ODMIENNY, *a, e*, mutable, changeable, inconstant = different, unlike, dissimilar.

ODMIERZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ODMIERZYĆ**, *azr, v. perf.* to measure out (off). *Jaką miarką mierzą taką odmierzają*, see **MIARKA**.

ODMIESZKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* *gdzie czas naznaczony*, to dwell or live in a place for given time. *Odmięszkałem u niego pożyczone mi pieniądze*, I have got my debt by dwelling in my debtor's house.

ODMIGĘBA, *x, s. m.* a haughty, supercilious man, a man puffed up with pride.

ODMŁADZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ODMŁODZIĆ**, *dż, v. perf.* to make younger, to make look younger. *Odmladzać starce*, to make old men young again. — *SIĘ*, (said of leaves, trees), to put forth leaves, to shoot, to sprout again.

ODMŁODEK, *dka, s. m.* young

shoot, sucker or sprig, twig, sprout.

ODMŁODNIAŁY, *a, e*, grown young again.

ODMŁODNIEĆ, *niej, v. n. perf.* to grow young again.

ODMŁODNIENIE, *a, s. n.* growing young again.

ODMŁODZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of making young again.

ODMŁODZICIEL, *a, s. m.* one who is capable of making young again.

ODMOCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to steep, to soak. *Deszczyci odmooczył ziemię*, the rain has soaked the ground.

ODMOKNAĆ, see **ODMAKAĆ**.

ODMOTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* *nici*, to unwind yarn from the reel. — *włosy*, to disentangle or comb out one's hair. = *fig.* to disentangle, to disembroil, to unravel, to clear up. — *intryge sztuki dramatycznej*, to unravel the plot of a play.

ODMOWA, *wy, s. f.* denial, refusal.

ODMÓWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* **ODMAWIAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to recite, to repeat, to say over again. — *pacierze, modlitwę*, to say one's prayers. — *rożaniec*, to tell beads. — *śluga, robotnika*, to entice away a servant, a workman. = to deny, to refuse. *Odwołano mu o co prosił*, he has been refused the favour that he asked. *Niczego przyjaciółom nie odmawia*, he can deny his friends nothing. *Odmościć komu wstępu do domu*, to deny one admittance. — *komu panny*, to refuse one's daughter in marriage. *Wszystkiego sobie odmawia*, he denies himself the necessaries of life. *Niczego sobie nie odmawia*, he grudges or denies himself nothing, he thinks nothing too good for himself.

ODMOWNIE, *adv.* negatively. — *odpowiedzieć*, to answer negatively.

ODMOWNY, *a, e*, negative. — *a odpowiedź*, a negative answer, denial. *Dostać odpowiedź — q*, to receive a denial, to meet with a refusal.

ODMRAŻAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ODMROZIĆ**, *z, v. perf.* *sobie jaki członek*, to lose the use of a limb in consequence of a severe frost.

ODMROŻONY, *a, e*, frozen, fallen off in consequence of a severe frost.

ODMRUGAĆ, *guj, v. n. imp.* **ODMRUGNAĆ**, *nr, v. inst.* *komu*, to return a wink.

ODMRUKIWAĆ, *kuje, v. n. imp.* **ODMRUKNAĆ**, *nr, v. inst.* to retort a grumble, to reply with a grumble.

ODMUCHNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* *co z kurzu, z pyłu*, to blow away the dust from a thing.

ODMUROWAĆ, *ruj, v. perf.* to rebuild (with bricks, stones). = to unwall, to open.

ODMYĆ, *ię, v. perf.* **ODMYWAĆ**,

am, v. imp. to wash away (off, out). **ODMYKAĆ**, see **ODEMKNAĆ**.

ODNAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ODNOWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* *dom, budynek*, to build a house a new, to repair a house. *Odnowić obraz*, to varnish a picture. — *obście*, to restore a piece of tapestry, = to renew. *Wiosna wszystko odnawia*, the return of the spring renews or revives all nature. *Odnowić z kim dawną przyjaźń*, to renew an old friendship with one. — *dawny zwyczaj*, to renew an old custom. — *przymierze, traktat*, to renew or resume a treaty, to set it on foot again. *Odnawiać czyje rany*, *fig.* to renew one's wound, to open the wounds of one's heart afresh, to renew or revive one's griefs. — *SIĘ*, to be renewed, to be revived. *Natura odnawiać się na wiosnę*, nature is renewed in the spring. *Zgromadzenie to odnawia się co rok w polowie*, this assembly is renewed every year by the change of half its members. *Rany mu się odnowiły*, his sores opened again or began to bleed again.

ODNIEŚĆ, see **ODNOSIĆ**.

ODNITOWAĆ, *tuje, v. perf.* to undo the rivets, to unrivet.

ODNOGA, *i, s. f.* *rzeki*, the arm of a river. — *morska*, an arm of the sea, gulf, bay, frith.

ODNOSIĆ, *sz, v. imp.* **ODNIEŚĆ**, *nosę, v. perf.* to bring back again, to return; to carry back again. *Odnieść tę książkę swemu panu*, carry back this book to your master. *Proszę mi odnieść książkę którą ci pożyczył*, I beg you will bring me back the book, I lent you. *Odnieść list na pocztę*, to carry a letter to the post-office. *Fig.* *Odnieść zwycięstwo*, to gain a victory, to carry the day. — *nagrodę*, to bear or carry away a prize. — *kara*, to receive or suffer a punishment. = *Odnosić co do czego, fig.* to direct, to refer. *Prawdziwy chrześcijanin powinien odnosić wszystkie swoje postęпки do Boga*, a true christian should direct all his actions to the glory of God. — *skutek do przyczyny*, to refer the effect to its cause. *Wszystko do siebie odnosi*, he makes all things subservient to his own interest, he has nothing but his own interest in view. — *SIĘ do czego*, to refer or relate to, to have a reference to. *To się odnosi do tego co ci poprzednio pisał*, this refers to what I have before written to you.

ODNOSNIE, *adv.* relatively, with reference to.

ODNOŚNY, **ODNOSZĄCY SIĘ**, *a, e*, *do czego*, relative, having a reference to.

ODNOSZENIE, **ODNIESIENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of bringing or carrying back. *Po odniesieniu zwycięstwa, kary, nagrody*, after having gained the victory, carried away the prize, suffered the pun-

ishment. *W odniesieniu do....*, with respect to, as regards, with reference to. — *się do czego*, reference, relation to.

ODNOWA, *wy*, *s. f.* renewal, reparation. = lining of fur.

ODNOWIĆ, *see* ODNAWIAĆ.

ODNOWICIEL, *A, s. m.* renewer, restorer, *fem.* ODNOWICIELKA.

ODNOWIENIE, *IA, s. n.* renewing, renewal, renovation, restoration.

ODORAĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* ODORYWAC, *RUIR, v. imp.* to separate by ploughing. = to finish ploughing. = to pay a debt by ploughing one's field.

ODOSOBNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODOSOBNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to isolate, to separate; to seclude, to sequester.

ODOSOBNIENIE, *NIA, s. f.* retirement, seclusion. *Żyć w —niu*, to live in retirement, to live retired.

ODOSOBNIONY, *A, E*, isolated, insulated, detached, separated; secluded, sequestered.

ODPAD, *U, s. m.* ODPADEK, *DKU, s. m.* falling off, separation, defection.

ODPADAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* ODPASĆ, *PADNĘ, v. perf.* to fall away (off), to fall away from. *Odpaść od wiary*, to fall away from one's religion. *Wiele narodów odpadło wówczas od państwa rzymskiego*, at that time several nations fell away or detached themselves from the Roman empire. = *Odpaść od czego*, to lose or forfeit a thing. — *od dóbr*, *od lennej posiadłości*, to forfeit one's estate, to forfeit a fief or feudal tenure. — *od prawa*, *od przywileju*, to have forfeited a claim, a privilege. *Odpadła mi sen, apetyt*, I have lost my sleep and appetite. = *Odpadła go odwaga*, he was discouraged or disheartened. *Odpadła go chęć, ochota do tego*, he was put out of conceit with it, his longing is over.

ODPADANIE, ODPADNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of falling away (off, from). *Odpadnienie od posłuszeństwa*, revolt, rebellion. — *od dóbr*, *od prawa*, forfeiture.

ODPAKOWAĆ, *KUIR, v. perf.* to unpack, to open a packet.

ODPALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPALIĆ, *LI, v. perf.* to make fall by burning. *Odpałił sobie potowę wąsa*, he burned one half of his mustaches. = *Odpałić kogo od czego*, *fig.* to cut the grass under one's feet, to supplant him.

ODPARAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPRUĆ, *PORZ, v. perf.* to unsew, to unstitch, to rip.

ODPARTY, *A, E*, beaten back, repelled, repulsed, *see* ODEPRZEĆ.

ODPARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPARZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to scald, to steep in boiling water. = *Odparzyć sobie co*, *see* ODGIŚKAĆ, OBE-TRZEC, ODSIEDNIĆ.

ODPASAC, *SZĘ, v. perf.* ODPASYWAC, *SUIR, v. imp.* to ungird.

ODPAŚĆ, *SĘ, v. perf.* to fatten (cattle).

ODPAŚĆ, *see* ODPADAĆ.

ODPEDZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODPEDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to drive away (off), to repel. *Odpedzić lokaja*, to turn away (out) or to dismiss a footman. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to repulse the enemy, to push or beat them back. — *smutki, frasunek*, *fig.* to drive away or banish sorrow. *Nie mogę go od siebie* —, I cannot get rid of him.

ODPEDZANIE, ODPEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of driving away.

ODPETAC, *see* ROZPETAC.

ODPIAĆ, *see* ODPINAC.

ODPIĆ, *PIR, v. perf.* ODPIIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *do kogo*, to pledge one in drinking. = *Odpić co u kogo*, to get a debt paid by drinking at the debtor's expense. *Nie móż się odpić czego*, to find a beverage so much to one's liking as not to be able to leave off drinking.

ODPIECZETOWAĆ, *TUIR, v. perf.* to unseal, to break the seal, to open a letter.

ODPIECZETOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breaking the seal of a letter.

ODPIERAĆ, *see* ODEPRZEĆ.

ODPILOWAĆ, *LUIR, v. perf.* to file off, to saw off.

ODPINAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODPINAC, *ODEPNĘ, v. perf.* *sprzązkę*, to unbuckle. *Odpiąć guzik*, to unbutton. — *szpilkę*, to unpin.

ODPIS, *U, s. m.* an answer in writing. = copy, transcript, duplicate.

ODPISAĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* ODPISYWAC, *SUIR, v. imp.* to answer by writing, to return an answer in writing. *Odpisał mi że...*, he answered me in his letter that... = *Odpiścić się w zdaniu od kogo*, to disagree in opinion with one, to be of a different opinion.

ODPŁACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPŁACIĆ, *CĘ, v. perf.* to pay back, to repay, to requite. *Odplacę mu za jego przyjaźń*, I will pay him back his friendship. *Odplacę ja mu za to*, I will pay him off for it, he shall pay me off for that, I shall be even with him. *Odplacić się niezwdzięcznością*, to pay with ingratitude, *see* WYPŁACIĆ SIĘ.

ODPLAKAĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* *co*, *za co*, to atone for a thing by shedding abundant tears.

ODPLASZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODPLOSZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to scare or frighten away.

ODPŁAT, *U, s. m.* ODPŁATA, *TY, s. f.* requital, retribution.

ODPLATAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPLEŚĆ, *PŁOTĘ, v. perf.* to untwine, to untwist, to undo a plait.

ODPŁATAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to chop off, to cut off. *Szablą odplatał mu ucho*, with his sabre he chopped off his adversary's ear. = *Odplatać komu figla*, to play one a trick in return.

ODPŁYW, *U, s. m.* reflux, ebb.

ODPŁYWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* ODPŁYNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* (of water), to flow or run away. = to swim away. = to sail away, to set sail, to put to sea.

ODPOCZAĆ, *CZNR, v. n. perf.* ODPOCZYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to rest, to rest one's self, to repose. — *po pracy*, to rest after labour. *Dać odpocząć koniom, wojsku*, to rest horses, to let them rest; to let soldiers take rest or repose, to give them rest.

ODPOCZNIENIE, *A, s. n.* ODPOCZYNEK, *NKU, s. m.* rest, repose. *Umysł potrzebuje odpocznienia*, the mind requires relaxation. *Wieczny odpoczynek racz mu dać Panie*, God rest his soul.

ODPOCZYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of resting or reposing.

ODPOKUTOWAĆ, *TUIR, v. perf.* *co, za co*, to expiate, to atone for.

ODPOKUTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* atonement, expiation, *see* POKUTA.

ODPOLEROWAĆ, *RUIR, v. perf.* to do away the rust, to polish or refurbish again.

ODPOR, *ORU, s. m.* stand, resistance. *Dać komu odpór*, *stanąć odporem*, to make a stand, to withstand one, to make head against one, to oppose or resist him.

ODPORNIE, *adv.* defensively. *Mieć się —, działać —*, to be, to stand or to keep upon the defensive, to act defensively.

ODPORNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* possibility of resistance.

ODPORNY, *A, E*, defensive. *Wojna odporna*, a defensive war. *Przymierze —e*, defensive alliance. *Broń —a*, defensive arms. = defensible.

ODPOŚCIĆ, *SZCZĘ, v. perf.* *co, za co*, to atone for by fasting.

ODPOWIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPOWIEDZIEĆ, *WIEM, v. perf.*

to answer, to reply. *Odpowiedzieć na list, na pytanie*, to answer a letter, a question. *Odpowiedział na wszystkie uczynione mu zarzuty*, he has answered all the objections made against him. *Odpowiedzieć ustnie, na piśmie*, to answer by word of mouth, to answer in writing. = to answer or reply to a call. *Wolają cię, czemu nie odpowiadasz*, you are called, why don't you answer? *Pukałem dwa razy, ale nikt nie odpowiedział*, I knocked twice, but nobody answered. = to answer or return as sound reverberated. *Echa tylko odpowiadały na jego wołania*, the echoes alone answered to his cries. = to answer, to correspond with, to suit with, to be answerable or agreeable to. *Ten plan nie odpowiada moim widokom*, that plan does not answer my views. *Pracoe skrzydło tego budynku nie odpowiada lewemu*, the right wing of the building does not answer to the left. = to answer, to satisfy. *Skutek nie odpowiedział jego oczeki-*

wanion, the succes did not answer his expectations. = *za co, za kogo*, to answer or to be answerable for a thing, for one. *Odpowiesz za to przed Bogiem*, you shall answer for it to God. = to answer again, to argue or dispute with. *Nie przyjmę służącego który odpowiadają*, I won't take a servant who answers again.

ODPOWIADACZ, *A, s. m.* answerer.

ODPOWIEDNI, ODPOWIEDNY, *A, E*, corresponding, suitable, agreeable, consonant.

ODPOWIEDNIO, *adv.* correspondently, suitably.

ODPOWIEDNIŃŚĆ, ODPOWIEDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* correspondence, conformity, suitableness.

ODPOWIEDŹ, *dzi, s. f.* answer, reply.

ODPOWIEDZIALNIE, *adv.* being answerable or responsible.

ODPOWIEDZIALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* responsibility.

ODPOWIEDZIALNY, *A, E*, answerable, responsible.

ODPOZWAC, *zwę, v. perf.* to bring a contrary action.

ODPRASOWAC, *suę, v. perf.* to iron or smooth (linen), see PRASOWAC.

ODPRASZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODPROŚC, *szę, v. perf.* to beg off, to deprecate. = to disinvite, to retract an invitation. — *SIĘ*, to make excuses, to ask to be excused, see WYPRASZAC SIĘ.

ODPRAWA, *wy, s. f.* dispatch, dismission. = (in hunting) the hounds' fees or reward. *Dac psom odprawę*, to flesh the hounds.

ODPRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPRAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* ODPRAWYWAĆ, *wuę, v. freq.* to dispatch, to expedite, to settle. *Odprawić interes*, to dispatch business. = to execute, to accomplish. *Odprawić podróż*, to take a journey, to travel, to go upon a journey. — *poselstwo*, to go on an embassy. = to keep, to celebrate. *Odprawiać nabożeństwo*, to perform or celebrate the divine service. — *mszę*, to say mass. — *wesele*, to celebrate or solemnize a marriage. = to dismiss. *Odprawić służącego*, to send away, to dismiss or discharge a servant. = *Odprawiać się* (of a servant), to ask one's discharge. = *Msza się odprawia*, mass is said.

ODPRAWNY, *A, E*, of leave. *Pośłuchanie* — *e*, audience of leave.

ODPROWADZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODPROWADZIĆ, *dze, v. perf.* to lead or bring back. *Odprowadź konia do stajni*, bring or lead back the horse to the stable. *Odprowadzić kogo do domu*, to accompany one back or home, to see one home. — *damę do pojazdu*, to show or see a lady to her carriage. = *Odprowadzić kogo od czego*, to dissuade one from a thing.

ODPRUC, see ODPARAC.

ODPRZĄDZ, see ODPRZĘGAĆ.

ODPRZĄŚĆ, *PRZEDZ, v. perf.* to finish spinning. = to pay a debt with spinning.

ODPRZEDAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* ODPRZEDAWAĆ, *DAJĘ, v. imp.* and *freq.* to sell again.

ODPRZĘGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPRZĄDZ, *RĘG, v. perf.* *konie*, to unharness horses, to take them out of a carriage. — *wóły*, to yoke oxen, see WYPRZĘGAĆ.

ODPRZODKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* *Artil. działo*, to unlimber a cannon for action.

ODPRZYSIADZ, *SIĘGNĘ, v. perf.* ODPRZYSIEGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to abjure. — *SIĘ*, to forswear, to deny upon oath, see WYPRZYSIEGAĆ SIĘ.

ODPRZYSIĘŻENIE, *A, s. n.* abjuration.

ODPUŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* ODPUŠCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *kogo*, to let one go, to dismiss him. = to relax, to slacken, to loosen. — *struny*, to let down the strings of an instrument. = to remit, to pardon. — *grzechy*, to remit or forgive sins. *I odpuść nam nasze winy, jako i my odpuszczamy naszym winowajcom*, and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us.

ODPUST, *U, s. m.* a festival at some churches where miracles are said to be performed, and the sins of those who resort to them are forgiven. *Iść na —*, to go on a pilgrimage to a miracle-working image.

ODPUŠCZENIE, *A, s. n.* *grzechów*, the remission or forgiveness of sins. — *kary*, the remission of punishment, pardon.

ODPYCHAC, see ODEPCHAĆ.

ODRA, *v, s. f.* Oder (a river). = the measles.

ODRABAĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* ODRĄBYWAĆ, *BUJĘ, v. imp.* to hew or cut off.

ODRABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODRÓBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to work out, to finish one's task. = *Odrobić dług*, to clear a debt by working. — *pan-szczynę*, to perform services due to the lord of the manor. = to undo what was done.

ODRACHOWAĆ, see ODLICZAĆ.

ODRACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODRÓCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to adjourn. *Odroczono posiedzenie na dwa tygodnie*, the meeting was adjourned to a fortnight.

ODRADZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODRADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* *komu co*, to advise one to the contrary, to dissuade him from. *Odradzali mu ten zamiar, tę podróż*, he was dissuaded from that enterprise, from undertaking that journey.

ODRADZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODRÓDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to bring forth anew, to regenerate. *Chrzest odradza*, baptism regenerates man. — *SIĘ*, to be born again. *Mówią że fenix odradza się z popiołów*,

the phoenix is said to be born again of or to spring up (forth) again from its own ashes.

ODRADZANIE, ODRADZENIE, *A, s. n.* dissuasion.

ODRADZANIE, ODRÓDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of regenerating. — *SIĘ*, regeneration. *Nasze odrodzenie się w Chrystusie*, our regeneration or new birth in Jesus Christ. *Odrodzenie się nauk i sztuk*, the revival of letters and arts.

ODRAPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* ODRAPYWAĆ, *PUIĘ, v. imp.* to scratch or scrape off.

ODRAPANIEC, *śca, s. m.* a ragged or tattered fellow, a ragamuffin, see OSZARPANIEC.

ODRASTAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* ODRÓŚNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to grow again; to shoot or sprout again. *Na tem drzewie odrastają nowe gałęzie*, that tree shoots forth new branches. *Na wiosnę trawa odrasta, rośliny odrastają*, in the spring the grass grows again, the plants spring again from the earth. *Włosy mu odrastają*, his hair is beginning to grow again.

ODRATOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* to deliver or to save from.

ODRAZA, *v, s. f.* aversion, dislike, detestation. *Mieć — zę do kogo, do czego*, to have an aversion to one, to hold any thing in aversion. *Ma — zę do kotów*, he has an aversion to cats, see WSTRĘT.

ODRAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODRĄZIĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to raise a dislike or aversion, to disgust. *Odrażać od siebie*, to alienate, to estrange, to disaffect. *Odraził od siebie wszystkich*, he has disaffected all minds.

ODRAŻAJĄCY, *A, E*, raising or causing aversion, forbidding. *Postawa, mina — a*, a forbidding aspect, forbidding air, manners.

ODRAŻENIE, *A, s. n.* aversion, dislike, disgust.

ODREBNIE, *adv.* apart, separately.

ODREBNNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* separateness, seclusion.

ODREBNY, *A, E*, set apart, put asunder, separate, secluded, quite distinct.

ODRĘTWAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* stiffness, numbedness, torpidness, torpor.

ODRĘTWAŁY, *A, E*, stiff, numb, benumbed, torpid.

ODRĘTWIEĆ, *więj, v. n. perf.* to grow stiff.

ODROBIĆ, see ODRABIAĆ.

ODROBINA, *v, s. f.* ODRÓBINKA, ODRÓBINECZKA, *ki, s. f. dim.* a small bit, whit. *Ani odrobiny, not a whit. Nie mieliśmy w odozie ani odrobiny słomy, ani siana*, we had not the least bit of straw or forage in the camp. *Ani odrobiny w spiżarni*, there is not the least crum or bit of any thing in the pantry. *Zaczekaj odrobinkę*, wait a little.

ODROCZENIE, *A, s. n.* adjournment, prorogation.

ODROCZYĆ, *see* **ODRACZAĆ**.

ODRODEK, *DEA, s. m.* one who has degenerated from the virtues of his ancestors, *see* **WYRODEK**.

ODRODNIE, *adv.* like a degenerate fellow.

ODRODNY, *A, E, degenerate*, degenerated.

ODRODZENIE, *see* **ODRADZANIE**.

ODRODZIĆ SIĘ, *DZĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* *od przodków*, to degenerate from one's ancestors.

ODROŚĆ, **ODROSNAĆ**, *see* **ODRASTAĆ**.

ODROŚL, *LI, s. f.* **ODROSTEK**, *TEA, s. m.* shoot, sprout, sprig.

ODROSELY, *A, E, grown up*, grown again, *see* **ODRASTAĆ**.

ODRÓŻNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODRÓŻNIC**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to distinguish, to discriminate. — **SIĘ**, to differ, to disagree, to be different, distinct.

ODRÓŻNIANIE, **ODRÓŻNIENIE**, *IA, s. n.* discrimination, distinction.

ODRWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to outwit, to cheat cunningly, to overreach, to cozen, to bubble.

ODRWICIEL, **ODRWISZ**, **ODRWISWIAT**, *A, s. m.* cheat, impostor, cozen, sharper, bamboozler.

ODRYSOWAĆ, *SUJĘ, v. perf.* to draw, to sketch, to delineate.

ODRYWAĆ, *see* **ODERWAĆ**.

ODRYWEK, *WKA, s. m.* a piece torn off.

ODRZEC, **ODRZEKNAĆ**, *NE, v. n. perf.* to answer, to rejoin.

ODRZEĆ, *see* **OBEDRZEĆ**.

ODRZEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODRZEC**, *RZEKNE, v. perf.* to break a spell, to free from the power of spells. — *złego ducha*, to exorcise, to drive away the evil spirit by certain forms of adjuration. = **ODRZEKAĆ SIĘ**, **ODRZEC SIĘ**, *see* **WYRZEKAĆ SIĘ**.

ODRZUCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODRZUCIĆ**, *CE, v. perf.* to throw again, to throw back, to drive back. *Odrzucić piłkę*, to throw or drive back the ball. = to throw away, to reject; to spurn, to slight, to refuse. *Odrzucić projekt do prawa*, to throw out a bill. — *propozycyę*, *radę*, to reject a proposal, an advice. — *troski*, to throw away care.

ODRZUCANIE, **ODRZUCENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of throwing back. = the act of throwing away, rejecting, refusing. *Wolować za odrzuceniem wniosku*, to vote for the rejection of a proposed law.

ODRZUCONY, *A, E, cast away*; rejected; reprobate.

ODRZUTEK, *see* **WYRZUTEK**.

ODRZYGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODRZYGNAĆ**, *NE, v. inst.* (low), to belch, to break wind upwards.

ODRZYGANIE, *A, s. n.* belch, belching, ructation, eructation.

ODRZYNAĆ, *see* **ODERZNAĆ**.

ODRZYNEK, *NKA, s. m.* a piece cut off with a knife or with scissors.

ODRZYSKÓRA, *RY, s. m.* flayer, exactor, extortioner.

ODSĄCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to remove, to supplant.

ODSADNIĆ, *see* **ODSEDNIĆ**.

ODSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODSADZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to set aside (away), to put away, to remove; to wean. *Odsadzić dziecko od piersi*, to wean a child, *see* **ODŁĄCZYĆ**. — *jagnięta od owiec*, to wean lambs from their mothers' breast. = to supersede, to supplant, to shift off. *Odsadzono go od panny*, he courted that young lady, but he was supplanted by his rival.

ODSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODSĄDZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* *sprawę*, to dispose of a lawsuit, to give a verdict, to pass or pronounce a final sentence. = to cast, dismiss or reject. *Trybunał odsądził go od jego prelensy*, the court cast him off of his demand. *Odsądzić kogo od czci i sławy*, to deprive one of honour by a judicial sentence.

ODSEDNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* *konia*, to wound a horse in the withers.

ODSEP, *U, s. m.* **ODSEPISKO**, *A, s. n.* alluvion.

ODSFOROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* *psy*, to uncouple or unleash dogs.

ODSFOROWANIE, *A, s. n.* uncoupling, unleashing of dogs.

ODSIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODSIEDZIEĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* **ODSIADYWAĆ**, *DUJĘ, v. freq.* to sit out a given time. — *karę w więzieniu*, to atone for a fault by sitting in prison. *Odsiadywać dług w więzieniu*, to remain in prison for debt. *Odsiedzieć dług w więzieniu*, to pay a debt by sitting in prison.

ODSIEC, **OSIEK**, *v. perf.* to cut off, to chop off.

ODSIECZ, *V, s. f.* rescue, relief. *Dać — obłożonemu miastu*, to relieve a besieged town. *Przybyć na —*, to come to rescue.

ODSIEDZIEĆ, *see* **ODSIADAĆ**.

Odsiedzieć sobie tył, to hurt one's backside, by long sitting.

ODSIEKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to finish chopping. = to chop off.

ODSIODŁAĆ, *see* **ROZSIODŁAĆ**.

ODSKAKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to have done jumping, dancing. = to pay a debt by dancing.

ODSKAKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. n. imp.* **ODSKOCZYĆ**, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to spring, leap or jump back. = to rebound, to bounce up again. = to recoil, to shrink or start back.

ODSKAKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* rebounding.

ODSKOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of jumping back.

ODSKOK, *U, s. m.* leap or jump backwards. = *Odkok działa*, the recoil of a gun.

ODSKROBAĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* *blo to*, to scrape off dirt.

ODSKUBAĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to pluck or tear off.

ODSŁANIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODSŁONIC**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to draw aside the veil, to unveil, to discover. *Odsłonić posąg*, to open up a statue. — *przyszłość, tajemnicę*, to unveil futurity, to disclose or discover a secret.

ODSŁONECZNIK, *A, s. m.* *Aslr. Punkt odsłoneczny*, aphelion.

ODSŁUCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *czego*, to hear to the end, *see* **WYSŁUCHAĆ**. *Nie móżd się — czego*, to be never tired with hearing a thing.

ODSŁUGA, *I, s. f.* **ODSŁUŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* reciprocal service, return of service.

ODSŁUGIWAĆ, *GUSZ, v. imp.* **ODSŁUŻYĆ**, *ŻĘ, v. perf.* to repay or return a service. *Odsłużę ci to na weselu (fam.)*, do me that kindness, I'll repay or return it at your wedding-day. *Odsłużyć dług*, to pay a debt by serving.

ODSŁUGIWANIE, *A, s. n.* frequent return of services.

ODSPIEWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to finish or have done singing. = to pay a debt by singing. = *v. n. imp.* *Odspięwywać komu*, to answer one by singing.

ODSPODU, *adv.* from under, from beneath.

ODSREDNI, **ODŚRODKOWY**, *A, E, centrifugal*.

ODSRUBOWAĆ, *BUJĘ, v. perf.* to unscrew.

ODSTAĆ, *see* **ODSTAWAĆ**.

ODSTAĆ SIĘ, *NIĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to be undone. *Co się stało — nie może*, what is done cannot be undone.

ODSTANIE, *A, s. n.* *od pana*, the act of leaving one's master.

ODSTANOWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* *klacz*, to horse a mare, to cover a mare. — *się z ogierem*, to be covered by a stallion.

ODSTĄPIĆ, *see* **ODSTĘPOWAĆ**.

ODSTĄPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stepping back, falling away (back, off); regression, recession, cession. — *swych praw*, the yielding up one's right. — *od wiary*, the falling off from one's faith or religion, apostasy, backsliding. — *od naczelnika, od stronnictwa*, the falling away from one's leader or party, defection. — *od rzeczy*, digression.

ODSTAWA, *see* **DOSTAWA**.

ODSTAWAĆ, *IG, v. n. imp.* **ODSTAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to hang loose, to come off, to become loosened. *Obicia odstają od ściany*, the tapestry comes off. *Drzwi, okna odstają*, a door, a window gapes. *Suknia odstaje*, that dress does not sit or lie close, hangs loose. = *od kogo*, to fall off or away from one, to leave or forsake him. *Odstać od pana*, to leave one's master.

ODSTAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODSTAWIĆ**, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to put, set or take away, to put, set aside. *Odstaw ten stół*, take away, remove, put away that table. = *Odstawić*

co komu, *dokąd*, to send, convey or deliver a thing to one (as goods), see DOSTAWIĆ. — *kogo dokąd*, to convey or escort one to a place.

ODSTAWKA, *f.*, *s. f.* discharge, furlough.

ODSTAWNY, *a.*, *e.*, discharged, dismissed (from military service).

ODSTEP, *v.*, *s. m.* interval, space, distance.

ODSTEPCA, *v.*, *s. m.* apostate, renegade, backslider, turn-coat.

ODSTEPNE, *ego*, *s. n.* money paid for the cession of any thing.

ODSTEPOWAĆ, *puż*, *v. imp.* ODSTĄPIĆ, *piż*, *v. perf.* to step or draw back, to withdraw, to retire.

Odstepić od obłączenia, to raise the siege. — *zkąd*, to withdraw or retire from a place. = to fall off (back, away), to leave, to forsake. *Odstepić od jedności z kościołem*, to fall away or secede from the communion with the church. — *ic od kogo*, to fall away from one, to leave or forsake him. — *od wiary*, to fall off from one's faith or religion, to backslide, to apostatize. = to give over, to surrender, to yield, to make a cession. *Odstepić swych pretensyj*, to give over one's claims or pretensions, to desist from them. — *swych praw*, to surrender or yield up one's right. = to leave, to forsake. *Lekarze go odstąpili*, the physicians have given him over. *Na krok go nie odstepuje*, he does not leave him for a while, he keeps always close at his heels. *Odstepić swego zamyśłu*, to give up one's design. — *od rzeczy*, to swerve, ramble or digress from one's subject.

ODSTEPSTWO, *a.*, *s. n.* *od kościoła*, *od wiary*, falling off from one's faith, apostasy, secession from the communion with the church. = defection, desertion.

ODSTRASZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODSTRASZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to frighten away, to deter.

ODSTREĆZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODSTREĆZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *od czego*, to discourage, to dissuade, to turn from. = *kogo od siebie*, to alienate, to estrange, to disgust one. *Swojem obejściem się odstrećza wszystkich od siebie*, that man has ways that disgust all those that have any thing to do with him. = *od kogo*, to alienate, to estrange. *To odstrećczyło od niego serce narodu*, this alienated the people's hearts from him.

ODSTREĆZENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* discouragement. = estrangement. = disgust.

ODSTROIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* ODSTRAJAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to put out of tune. — *Się*, to go out of tune, see ROZSTROIĆ.

ODSTRUGAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to do away by whittling.

ODSTRYCHNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* *kogo od czego*, to preclude or debar one from a thing, to shut him

from. — *Się*, to estrange one's self, to keep aloof.

ODSTRYCHOWAĆ, *chuię*, *v. perf.* *zboże*, to strike away corn with the strickle.

ODSTRZELAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODSTRZELIĆ, *łę*, *v. perf.* ODSTRZELIWAĆ, *am*, *v. freq.* to return a shot. = *Odstrzelić co komu*, to strike off by shooting at, to shoot off. *Odstrzelono munogę*, he had his leg struck off with a shot. — *Się*, to defend one's self by discharging one's gun. *Gdy zaczęli do nas strzelać, myśmy się im odstrzeliwali*, when they began to fire at us, we defended ourselves by discharging our guns. *Odstrzelić się od założenia (fig.)*, to swerve, digress, wander or ramble from one's subject.

ODSTRZYDZ, *strzygnę*, *v. perf.* ODSTRZYGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to cut off with scissors.

ODSUNIĘCIE, ODSUNIENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* removal, dismissal, exclusion.

ODSUWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODSUNĄĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to shove or push away, to take or put away (aside), to remove. *Odsunąć krzesło od ognia, ten stolik od okna*, remove that chair from the fire, that table from the window. *Odsunąć zasłone*, to draw aside the veil. — *firanke*, to draw back or aside the curtain, to pull it back. — *zastawę*, to unbolt a door. = *fig.* to remove, to dismiss. *Odsunąć kogo od urzędu*, to dismiss or turn one out of his office or place, to discharge, to deprive him of his employment. *Odsunął wszystkich którzy mu byli na przeszkodzie*, he set aside or removed all those who stood in his way, see USUNĄĆ.

ODŚWIEŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODŚWIEŻYĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to refresh, to renew. *Odświeżyć pamięć czego*, to refresh the memory of a thing.

ODSYŁAĆ, see ODEŚLAĆ.

ODSYŁACZ, *a.*, *s. m.* Gram. asterisk; note, reference.

ODSYŁANIE, ODEŚLANIE, *a.*, *s. n.* the act of sending back.

ODSYPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* ODSYPYWAĆ, *puż*, *v. imp.* (said of dry substance), to pour or throw off; to empty a little, to make it less full. *Odsypać z worka zboża, pieniędzy*, this bag is too full, a part of corn, some pieces of money must be taken out. = *Odsypywać*, (of a river), to bring down sand and soil, to form an alluvion.

ODSZCZĘKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* ODSZCZĘKIWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to bark in return = 2. *v. a.* to recant, to retract. *Odszczekać co (pod stołem)*, to recant a slander from under a table, according to an ancient custom in Poland, see ODWOŁAĆ.

ODSZCZEP, *u*, ODSZCZEPEK, *ku*, *s. m.* splinter.

ODSZCZĘPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to split, to separate by splitting.

ODSZCZĘPIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODSZCZĘPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to cut off, to separate. *Odszczępić od kościoła*, to cut off from the communion with the church. — *Się od wiary*, to fall off from one's faith or religion, to apostatize.

ODSZCZĘPIENIE, ODSZCZĘPIENSTWO, *a.*, *s. n.* schism, apostasy, heresy.

ODSZCZĘPIENIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* schismatic, heretic, apostate, renegade.

ODSZCZYKNAĆ, ODSZCZYRNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* *paczek, listek, galazkę*, to pinch off or nip off a bud, a leaf, a shoot or twig.

ODSZLIFOWAĆ, *fuż*, *v. perf.* to remove the rust by grinding, to smooth, to polish, to furbish. — *marmur*, to clear off the rough crust of a marble. — *zwierciadło*, to polish a glass. — *dyament*, to clear off the rough of a diamond.

ODSZNUROWAĆ, *ruż*, *v. perf.* to unlace, see ROZSZNUROWAĆ. ODSZOROWAĆ, *ruż*, *v. perf.* to clear off by scouring, cleansing. ODSZPUNTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. perf.* to remove the bung, to unbung.

ODSZTURCHNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to push back with the elbow.

ODSZUKAĆ, *kam*, *v. perf.* to find again, to find out.

ODSZUMOWAĆ, *muż*, *v. perf.* to scum, to clear off the scum, to skim the scum.

ODTACZAĆ, see ODTOCZYĆ.

ODTĄD, *adv.* from this time forward. — *na przyszość*, henceforth, henceforward. = from or since that time. *Niewidziałem go—*, I have not seen him from that time.

ODTAJAĆ, ODTAJEĆ, *ję*, *v. n.* *impers.* to thaw.

ODTAŃCOWAĆ, *cuż*, *v. perf.* to finish dancing. = *co*, to pay by dancing.

ODTŁUĆ, *kę*, *v. perf.* to break or knock off.

ODTOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* ODTACZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to roll back (away). = *na toczydło*, to form by turning on the lathe. = *na brustie*, to whet on the grinding-stone. = *z beczki*, to tap or draw off from the cask.

ODTOPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* ODTAPIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to make to fall by melting.

ODTRĄCAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODTRĄCIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to knock off. = to thrust back, to spurn, to discard. = *Arith.* to subtract, to deduct.

ODTRĄCENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* deduction. *Po—niu wydatków*, after the deduction of expenses.

ODTYKAĆ, see ODETKNAĆ.

ODUCZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODU CZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to unteach, to disaccustom. *Trzeba go oduczyć tego nałogu*, he must be broken of that bad custom. — *Się*, to unlearn, to forget. *Oduczyć się tego*, leave off that ill habit.

ODUMIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODUMRZEĆ**, *MRZ*, *v. perf.* to leave behind dying. *Rodzice go odumarli*, his parents left him an orphan.

ODUMARŁY, *A*, *E*, left behind after one's death. *Dziecko — e od ojca i matki*, an orphan child, a fatherless and motherless child.

ODURZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODURZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to stun, to din, to astound, to deafen. *Huk dział, bicie w dzwoony i w bębny odurzają*, the roar of cannon, the ringing of bells, the beating of drums stuns, deafens one. = to intoxicate. *Dym tytoniowy odurza*, the smoke of tobacco is intoxicating, makes one dizzy, giddy. *Piwo odurza równie jak wino*, beer inebriates as well as wine. *Odurzony szczęściem*, fig. intoxicated with prosperity. = to make a fool of one, see **ZDURZYĆ**.

ODURZEĆ, *RZEJE*, *v. n. perf.* to be stunned, to grow dizzy. = to be in a state of trance or intoxication. = to run mad.

ODURZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* dizziness, giddiness, = stupefaction, stupor. = trance, extasy, intoxication.

ODUŻDĄĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to take off the bridle, to unbridle.

ODUŻDNE, *GO*, *s. n.* drink-money given to the groom on his master's selling a horse.

ODWABIĄĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWABIĆ**, *BIĄ*, *v. perf.* to entice away.

ODWACH, *U*, *s. m.* guard-house.

ODWAGA, *GI*, *s. f.* courage, daring spirit. *Nabrać — gi*, to cheer up, to be of good heart, to pluck up courage, to take courage. *Natchnąć — gę*, to inspire courage, to give heart. *Odjąć — gę*, to discourage, to dishearten, to deject. *Zbywa mu na — dze*, he is wanting in courage, he is faint-hearted. *Prawdziwa — gardzi zemstą*, a great mind will not stoop to vengeance. *Z — gąłzdrowia mego*, at the peril, at the hazard of my life.

ODWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWALIĆ**, *LĄ*, *v. perf.* to remove a burden, to roll it away. *Odwalić drzewo*, to break open a door. *Odwalac skiby*, to break or turn up the ground.

ODWARKNAĆ, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to return a growl, to answer with a grunt.

ODWARZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWARZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to boil again.

ODWAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWAŻYĆ**, *ZĘ*, *v. perf.* to weigh out, to have done weighing. *Odważyć co złotem*, fig. to pay a thing its weight in gold. = to risk, to venture. *Odważyć zdrowie, gardło, życie*, to venture one's life. — *bić*, to risk a battle. = to roll away, to remove. — *kamień*, to remove a stone. — *SIĘ*, to dare, to be so bold as, to venture. *Odważyć*

się na wojnę, to venture upon a war. — *się wyjść z kąd*, to venture out of a place. *Ten człowiek odważy się na wszystko*, he is one that will dare any thing. *Nie odważył się z nim mówić*, he durst not speak to him, see **SMIEĆ**.

ODWAŻANIE, **ODWAŻENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of weighing. = the act of venturing. *Za tylekrotnie odważanie gardła*, for having ventured so many times his life.

ODWAŻNIE, *adv.* courageously, daringly, bravely, gallantly.

ODWAŻNIS, *SIA*, *s. m.* fool-hardy, dare-devil, see **ŚMIAŁEK**.

ODWAŻNY, *A*, *E*, courageous, daring, brave, gallant, resolute.

ODWDZIECZAĆ (**SIĘ**), *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWDZIECZYĆ** (**SIĘ**), *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to return a service, to repay with gratitude, to acknowledge benefits or favours received.

ODWDZIECZANIE, **ODWDZIECZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* return of service, acknowledgment accompanied with gratitude.

ODWECOWAĆ, *CUSZ*, *v. perf.* to whet, to sharpen.

ODWET, *U*, *s. m.* retaliation. *Prawem — u*, by retaliation. *Na —*, in return, in requital, by way of retaliation. *Na — ugodzić, uderzyć*, to return a blow.

ODWETOWAĆ, *TUŻ*, *v. perf.* to give like for like, to retaliate. — *szkodę*, to retrieve a loss, see **POWETOWAĆ**.

ODWETOWANIE, see **POWETOWANIE**.

ODWIAĆ, see **ODWIEWAĆ**.

ODWIAZAĆ, *ZĘ*, *v. perf.* **ODWIAZYWAĆ**, *ZUŻ*, *v. imp.* to unbind, to untie, to loose, to unloose. — **SIĘ**, to come loose, to come undone; to break away or off.

ODWIAZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of unbinding, untying.

ODWIECZNIE, *adv.* from all eternity.

ODWIECZNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* time without beginning, eternity; time out of mind.

ODWIECZNY, *A*, *E*, having no beginning, eternal, immemorial.

ODWIEDZĄĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWIEDZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to visit, to call upon one.

ODWIEDZANIE, **ODWIEDZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of visiting.

ODWIEDZINY, *DZIN*, *s. f. pl.* visit, call. *Chodzić w —*, to go a visiting. *Caty dzień zeszedł mi na — nach*, I have called upon many friends to-day.

ODWIERCIĆ, *CĄ*, *v. perf.* to bore again, to perforate.

ODWIERŻGAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **ODWIERŻGNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to kick up behind, to fling out, to wince.

ODWIEŚĆ, see **ODWODZIĆ**.

ODWIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWIAĆ**, *WIEJ*, *v. perf.* to blow away (off). — *zboże*, to winnow corn, to have done winnowing corn.

ODWIEŻĆ, see **ODWOZIĆ**.

ODWIEZIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bringing back (in a carriage or in a ship).

ODWIJAĆ, *JAM*, *v. imp.* **ODWINAĆ**, **ODWIK**, *WIN*, *v. perf.* to unwind, to untwine, to unroll, to unfold. *Odwinąć dziecko z pieluchów*, to unsuath a child. = 2. *v. n.* *Odwinąć od brzegu*, to sail off, to put to sea, to set sail.

ODWIJANIE, **ODWINIĘCIE**, **ODWICIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of unwinding, unrolling, unfolding. = *Odwijanie od brzegu*, the act of sailing off, putting to sea.

ODWIKŁAĆ, *JAM*, *v. perf.* to disentangle, to extricate, to unravel. — *intrygę*, to unravel, to clear up a plot, an intrigue. — *trudność*, to clear up a difficulty.

ODWIKŁANIE, *A*, *s. n.* disentangling, unraveling, clearing up.

ODWILGŁY, *A*, *E*, moist, wet, damp.

ODWILGNAĆ, *NR*, **ODWILGOTNIEĆ**, *NIEJ*, *v. n. perf.* to become damp again, to thaw. *Odwilgło*, the weather is grown milder.

ODWILŻ, *Y*, *s. f.* thaw, thawing weather.

ODWILŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWILŻYĆ**, *ZĘ*, *v. perf.* to wet, to moisten, to damp. *Rosa odwilża ziemię*, the dew moistens the earth.

ODWINAĆ, **ODWINIĘCIE**, see **ODWIJAĆ**, **ODWIJANIE**.

ODWINSZOWAĆ, *SZUJ*, *v. perf.* to return congratulations.

ODWŁACZAĆ, **ODWŁEĆ**, **ODWŁEKAĆ**, see **ODWŁÓCZYĆ**.

ODWŁACZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* delaying, putting off.

ODWŁÓCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* retarding, differing, retardment. — *wyjazdu, wypłaty*, the retarding a departure, the differing a payment.

ODWŁÓCZENIE, **ODWŁEKANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of differing, putting off, delaying.

ODWŁÓCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, **ODWŁEKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWŁACZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. freq.* **ODWŁEĆ**, *ŁOJ*, *v. perf.* to drag away. = *fig.* to delay, to defer, to put off, to postpone, to procrastinate. — **SIĘ**, to be put off. *Co się odwlekleo to nieuciekło*, prov. what is put off is not lost; forbearance is no acquittance.

ODWŁÓCZCIELE, *A*, *s. m.* delayer, procrastinator.

ODWŁOKA, *KI*, *s. f.* delay, postponement. *Puścić co w — kę*, to draw out things in length, to put off, to delay, to postpone. *Pójść w — kę*, to be lingering, to be long a doing, to drag, to go or get slowly on. *Rzecz ta nie cierpi — ki*, that business will not bear delay, see **ZWŁOKA**.

ODWÓD, *ODU*, *s. m.* *u strzelby*, the trigger of a gun, see **SPUST**. = retreat. *Potykać się w odwódzie*, to keep up a running fight, see **ODWROT**. = the rear of an army. *Stac*

na odwodzie, to bring up the rear, see STRAŻ TYLNA. = reserve, store. *Zawszema pieniądze odwodzie*, he always has some money in store, see ZAPAS.

ODWODOWY, A, E, of reserve. Korpus —y, a body of reserve.

ODWODZIĆ, DZE, v. imp. ODWIEŚĆ, wiozę, v. perf. to lead off (away). *Odwieść kogo na stronę*, to take one aside. = to turn aside, to turn from, to divert. *Odwieść kogo od zamiaru, celu*, to dissuade one from his purpose. = *Odwieść kurek u strzelby, u pistoletu*, to cock a gun, a pistol. — *rękę na kogo*, to raise the hand in order to strike one.

ODWOŁALNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. revocability.

ODWOŁALNY, A, E, revocable, removable. — *y urząd*, a revocable appointment.

ODWOŁANIE, IA, s. n. calling back (away, off); revocation, repeal, recall, recalling. = recantation, retraction.

ODWOŁYWAĆ, ŁUJE, n. imp. ODWOŁAĆ, AM, v. perf. to call back (away, off), to recall. *Odwołać posła*, to recall an ambassador. — *kogo na stronę*, to call one aside. — *rozkaz, ustawę*, to revoke an order, to repeal a law. = to recant, to retract, to recall. *Odwołać swą obietnicę*, to call in (back) one's word. — *potwarz*, to recant a calumny. — *SIĘ*, to appeal, to refer. — *się do czyjego sumienia*, to call one's conscience to witness. — *się do czyjego honoru*, to appeal to one's honour.

ODWOŁYWANIE SIĘ, ODWOŁANIE SIĘ, s. n. appeal, reference.

ODWÓZ, ozu, s. m. transport, carriage.

ODWOŻENIE, ODWIEZIENIE, A, s. n. the act of bringing back, of conveying or transporting (in a carriage or in a ship).

ODWOZIĆ, żę, v. imp. ODWIEZĆ, wiozę, v. perf. to bring back, to convey back (in a carriage or in a ship).

ODWRACAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODWRÓCIĆ, czę, v. perf. to turn aside (away, off), to avert. *Odwrócić bieg wody*, to turn off the water, to divert the course of the water. — *oczy od czego*, to turn away or avert the sight from some object. — *rozmowę*, to turn away a conversation. — *grożące niebezpieczeństwo*, to avert an imminent danger. — *kogo od zamierzonego celu*, to bring one from his purpose, to dissuade him. — *SIĘ*, to turn away. *Chciałem do niego mówić, ale się odwrócił odemnie*, I wished to speak to him, but he turned away from me.

ODWRÓT, ortu, s. m. turn, retreat. — *dziesięciu tysięcy Greków*, the retreat of ten thousand Greeks. *Trąbić na —*, to sound the retreat. = *Na —*, vice versa; wrong,

backwards. *Czytać na —*, to read wrong or backwards.

ODWROTNI, adv. reciprocally, vice versa. = reversedly, in a reversed manner. — *sobie postąpić*, to do the reverse.

ODWROTNY, A, E, turning back, returning. = inverse, inverted. *Stosunek —y*, Math. an inverse ratio.

ODWYKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ODWYKNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. od czego, to leaf off a custom, to break one's self of a habit.

ODWYKANIE, A, s. n. slow and gradual foregoing of a custom.

ODWYKŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. ODWYKNIECIE, A, s. n. disuse.

ODWYKŁY, A, E, disused.

ODWZAJEMNIAC, AM, v. imp. ODWZAJEMNIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to repay, to return, to requite, see ODWDZIĘCZAĆ, WYWZAJEMNIAC SIĘ.

ODYMAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODAĆ, ODMĘ, v. perf. to swell, to fill with wind. *Groch odyma*, pease are flatulent. *Odeło go*, his stomach swells or is puffed out, see NADYMAĆ.

ODYMIĆ, MIĘ, v. perf. to besmoke.

ODYNIEC, ŹCA, s. m. a wild boar (five years old and upwards).

ODŹAĆ, ODEŹNĘ, v. perf. to finish reaping.

ODŹAŁOWAĆ, ŁUJE, v. perf. kogo, czego, to console one's self for the loss of a person or of a thing. *Nie módz się kogo, czego —*, to be inconsolable for the loss of... = to venture, to risk, to hazard, to give up, to sacrifice. — *życia, majątku dla ojczyzny*, to sacrifice or lay down one's life and fortune for one's own country. *Nie chciał — sta, później będzie musiał dać tysiąc*, now he grudges a hundred, afterwards he will be forced to give a thousand.

ODŹEGŁOWAĆ, ŁUJE, v. n. perf. to sail off (away).

ODŹEGNAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. perf. od kogo, od czego, to drive away by making the sign of the cross, to get rid by crossing one's self. — *od czarta*, to disown the devil and what is devil's. *Od śmierci się nikt nie odżegna*, it is impossible not to die, all men must die.

ODZIAĆ, see ODZIEWAĆ.

ODZIEBIĆ, BIĘ, v. perf. rękę, nogę, to get a limb chilled.

ODZIEBLINA, nv, s. f. chilblain, kibe.

ODZIEDZICZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODZIEDZICZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to inherit. *Odziedziczył znaczny majątek, dobra*, he has inherited a great estate, he has come to a great estate. *Cnotę tylko odziedziczył po ojcu*, virtue was the only wealth which he inherited from his father.

ODZIEDZICZENIE, A, s. n. inheritance.

ODZIECIE, A, s. n. clothing, clothes, dress, raiment, garment.

ODZIERAĆ, ODRZEĆ, see OBDZIERAĆ, OBEDRZEĆ.

ODZIERZEĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. co, to get possession of a thing.

ODZIEWAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODZIAĆ, ODZIEJĘ, v. perf. to clothe, to dress, to invest. — *ubogich i nagich*, to clothe the poor and the naked. = *fig.* to cloak, to disguise, to cover. *Odziewać występek pozorem cnoty*, to cover vice with the appearance of virtue. — *SIĘ*, to put on a dress, to dress one's self. *Nie ma się czem odziać*, he has nothing to put on. *Ziemia zaczyna się odziewać kwiatami*, the earth begins to be decked with flowers.

ODZIEWANIE, ODZIANIE, A, s. n. the act of clothing, dressing.

ODZIEŻ, Y, s. f. ODZIEWEK, wku, s. m. clothes, dress, attire, raiment, garment.

ODZIOMEK, ODZIEMEK, MEA, s. m. the foot of a tree.

ODZNACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODZNACZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to mark out, to chalk out, to trace. = *fig.* to distinguish, to make distinct. — *SIĘ*, to distinguish one's self, to bear a distinguished part, to make one's self eminent, to raise one's self above the common level. *Odznaczył się talentami, odwagą*, he has distinguished himself by his talents, his courage.

ODZNACZENIE, A, s. n. drawing, draught, delineation. — *SIĘ*, distinction. *Został ozdobiony krzyżem za — się w bitwie pod...*, he has obtained the cross of honour for having distinguished himself at the battle of...

ODŹWIERNY, EJ, s. f. portress.

ODŹWIERNY, NEGO, s. m. doorkeeper, porter.

ODZWYCZAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODZWYCZAIC, JE, v. perf. to break off of a custom, to disaccustom. — *SIĘ*, to leave off a custom, to break one's self from a habit.

ODZWYCZAJENIE, A, s. n. disuse.

ODŹYĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to come to life again, to revive. *Nadzieja odżyła w mem sercu*, I felt hope revive in my heart.

ODZYSKAĆ, szczę, v. perf. ODZYSKIWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. imp. to win back, to regain, to recover, to retrieve. *Odzyskać wzrok, słuch, zdrowie, wolność, czas stracony*, to recover the sight, the hearing, to recover one's health, liberty, lost time, etc. — *przytomność*, to recover one's senses, to recover one's self, to come to one's self again. — *kraj, prowincję zabranę*, to conquer again the country, the provinces the invader had seized upon. — *czyj szacunek, czyją przyjaźń*, to win back or recover the esteem, the friendship of any one.

ODZYSKALNY, A, E, recoverable.

ODZYSKANIE, A, s. n. recovery, the power of regaining.

ODZYWAĆ SIĘ, *see* ODEZWAĆ SIĘ.

ODŻYWIAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODŻYWIĆ, *WIG, v. perf.* to refresh with food. = *fig. see* OŻYWIAC. — **SIĘ**, to recover one's self, to gather strength, to pick up one's crumbs again.

ODŻYWIANIE, ODŻYWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of refreshing with food. — **SIĘ**, the recovery of one's strength, health.

ODŻYWICIEL, *see* OŻYWICIEL.

ODŻYWNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* alimentariness.

OFIARA, *x, s. f.* offering, sacrifice. — *cialopalna*, burnt-offering. *Skladać —rę*, to make or offer up a sacrifice. *Serce skruszone najmiłsza Bogu* —, a contrite heart is the most acceptable offering to God. *Cześć twoja domaga się tej —ry*, *fig.* it is a sacrifice which your honour claims, demands of you. = victim. *Krew ofiar*, the blood of victims. *Bić —y*, to sacrifice victims. *Fig. Stać się, paść —rę czego*, to be or fall a victim to. = offer, proffer. *Racz przyjąć moje —rę*, be pleased to receive or to accept my offering. *Wagardzone zostały moje —ry*, my offers were disdained. = voluntary contribution.

OFIARNICZY, *A, E*, sacrificial, sacrificial. = **OFIARNICZY, CZEGO**, *s. m. see* OFIARNIK.

OFIARNIK, *A, s. m.* sacrificator, sacrificing priest.

OFIARNY, OFIAROWY, *A, E*, of sacrifices.

OFIAROWAĆ, *RUJG, v. imp.* to offer, to sacrifice, to offer up a sacrifice. = to devote, to consecrate, to vow. — *dzieci swe Bogu*, to devote one's children to God. — *Bogu ollarz*, to consecrate an altar to God. — *Bogu swa cierpienia*, to lay one's sorrows before God. = to offer, to present with, to dedicate. — *dar*, to offer a present. — *komu pomoc, usługę, worek*, to offer, proffer, tender one's assistance, services, purse. — *komu dzieło*, to dedicate a work to one. = *Ofiarować tyle za co*, to offer, to bid. *Ofiaruje mi tyle a tyle za mój folwark*, he offers or bids so much for my farm. — **SIĘ**, to offer one's self. *Chrystus ofiarował się Bogu Ojcu na krzyżu*, Christ offered himself as a sacrifice to the father on the cross. = to devote one's self. *Dwaj Decjusze ofiarowali się za oczyszczenie*, the two Decii devoted themselves for their country. = *się komu z usługą*, to offer one's self to serve another. = *się do cudownego obrazu*, to make a vow to go on a pilgrimage to a miracle-working image.

OFICER, *A, s. m.* military officer.

OFICERKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a military officer.

OFICERSKI, *A, E*, of an officer.

OFICERSTWO, *A, s. n.* the rank of an officer.

OFICYAŁ, *A, s. m.* official, delegate of a bishop.

OFICYALISTA, *x, s. m.* a person in office, placeman; retainer, dependant.

OFICYNA, *x, s. f.* office-house, out-house.

OFUKNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* *kogo*, to snub one, to give one a gruff, sharp or crabbed answer. — **SIĘ na kogo, komu**, to use one roughly, to assail him with harsh language.

OGADAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **OGADYWAĆ**, *DUG, v. imp.* to speak ill of one, to backbite, to slander. — *blźniego*, to speak ill of one's neighbour. *Każdego ogadasz*, you slander every body; nobody escapes your tongue.

OGADYWACZ, *A, s. m.* back-biter, slanderer, slanderous tongue.

OGADYWANIE, OGADANIE, *A, s. n.* obloquy, slander, scandal, evil-speaking, backbiting.

OGAŁACAĆ, *see* OGOŁOCIĆ.

OGANIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OGNAĆ**,

OGONIC, *NR, v. perf.* to drive away (off). — *muchy*, to drive flies away. — *ptaki*, to drive or scare away birds. *Konie oganiają muchy ogonem*, horses drive the flies away with their tail. — **SIĘ**, to defend one's self. *Nie mogę się ognać żebrawem*, I cannot get rid of that swarm of beggars.

OGANIACZ, *A, s. m.* a fly-driver.

OGANKA, *i, s. f.* fly-clap.

OGAR, *A, s. m.* hound, blood-hound.

OGAREK, *RKA, s. m.* stump of a candle.

OGARNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* **OGARNAC**, *AM, v. imp.* to encompass, to embrace, to surround, to enclose. *Ogarnąć rękoma*, to lock in one's arms, to embrace. *Morze ogarnia ziemię*, the sea encompasses the earth. *Tuman pyłu ich ogarnął*, they were involved in a cloud of dust, *see* OTACZAĆ. = to comprise, to contain, to hold, to include. *Filozofia ogarnia wiele innych nauk*, philosophy includes many other sciences, *see* OBEJMOWAĆ. = *co rozumem*, to comprehend, to understand. *Ogarnąć jednym rzutem oka wszystkie części systemu*, to comprehend at a glance all the parts of a system, *see* OBEJMOWAĆ. = to take possession, to seize upon. *Strach go ogarnął*, fear seized or came upon him, he was seized with fear. *Smutek ją ogarnął*, grief, sorrow, affliction took possession of her heart. *Śmiech go ogarnął*, he could not help laughing. = to clothe, to dress. *Ogarnąć ubożego, nagiego*, to clothe the poor and the naked, *see* ODZIEWAĆ. = *Ogarnąć z czego*, to rub off, to wipe away, to cleanse, to rid of. = **OGARNAĆ SIĘ**, to slip on one's clothes.

OGIEŃ, OGNI, *A, s. m.* fire. Roz-

łożyć —, to make a fire. *Podłożyć —*, to set on fire. *Splonąć ogniem*, to burn away. *Zgasić —*, to put out or extinguish the fire. *Przystawić garnek do ognia*, to put the pot on the fire. *Są z sobą jak — i woda*, they are as opposite as fire and water. *Przy jednym ogniu dwie pieczenie upiec (prov.)*, to kill two birds with one stone. *Dawać ognia z dział, z ręcznej broni*, to fire guns, to discharge fire-arms. *Ognia! (milit. com.)*, give fire! *Stać pod ogniem nieprzyjacielskim*, to stand the enemy's fire, to be exposed to the enemy's fire. *Nigdy w ogniu nie był, nigdy jeszcze ognia nie widział*, he has never smelt gun-powder. *Iść na — jak na gody*, he goes to the fire as if he were going to be married. *Ogniem i mieczem pustoszyć*, to lay waste with fire and sword, to put every thing to fire and sword. = fire, flame, heat, mettle, spirit. — *młodzieńcy*, the fire of youth. *Oczy pełne ognia*, the eyes full of fire. *Ten mówca ma wiele ognia*, that orator has a great deal of fire. *Ten koń ma za nadto ognia*, that horse has too much mettle. *Rozniecić — niezgody (fig.)*, to blow up the coals of discord. *Ogień błędny*, will o' the wisp, ignis fatuus.

OGIER, *A, s. m.* stallion.

OGŁĄD, *u, s. m.* retrospection, review, examination.

OGŁADA, *x, s. f.* polish, refinement, polished, refined manners.

OGŁADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OGŁADNAĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to view, to behold, to review, to examine. *Wszyscy życzyli go oglądać*, all wished to see him, all wished to have a sight of him. *Oglądać oblicze Boga*, to see God face to face. *Daj Boże dożyć chwili w którejbym to oglądał własnymi oczyma*, God grant I may live so long as to see it with my own eyes. *Wszystko ogląda z bliska i uważnie*, he looks into every thing narrowly. — **SIĘ**, to look back. *Oglądać się na wszystkie strony*, to look on all sides. — *się na kogo*, to turn one's head in order to see a person. = *fig.* *Oglądać się na czyją pomoc, opiekę*, to look up to one for protection. *Na mnie się nie oglądy*, do not expect any assistance from me, do not rely upon me. *Nie oglądam się na osobiste korzyści*, I don't regard my own interest. *Oglądać się na co*, to regard, to mind or consider a thing, not to lose sight of it.

OGŁADANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of viewing, reviewing, examination. = *każdemu wolne, za — nic się nie płaci*, the sight of it (of them) will cost you nothing. — **SIĘ**, the act of looking back. — *się na kogo*, na co, the act of relying upon one, upon a thing. — *się na osoby*, respect, regard to persons.

OGŁADZAC, *AM, v. imp.* **OGŁA-**

DZIĆ, DZĘ, *v. perf.* to smooth, to polish, to refine.

OGŁADZĄĆ, *see* OGŁODZIĆ.

OGŁASKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* OGŁASKIWAĆ, *KUR, v. freq.* to make tame (by gently stroking with the hand), *see* GLASKAĆ. *Dać się ogłaszać*, to grow tame, to become tractable.

OGŁASKANIE, *A, s. n.* taming.

OGŁASKIWACZ, *A, s. m.* dzkich zwierząt, tamer of wild beasts.

OGŁASZĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OGŁOSIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to proclaim, to publish. *Ogłosić w dziennikach*, to advertise in newspapers. — *zapowiedzi*, to publish bans of marriage. *Wojsko ogłosiło go królem*, he was proclaimed king by the army. — *SIĘ czem*, to proclaim one's self, to set up for. *Ogłaszać się naprawcą gustu*, to set up for a reformer of taste. *Ogłosić się królem*, to take the title of king.

OGLED, *see* OGLĄD.

OGLEDNIE, *adv.* circumspectly. OGLEDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* circumspection, wariness, caution, heed. OGLEDNY, *A, E, circumspect*, wary, cautious, heedful.

OGŁODĄĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to gnaw, to nibble, to pick on all sides.

OGŁODNIEĆ, *NIEJ, v. n. perf.* to famish, to die of hunger.

OGŁODZENIE, *A, s. n.* famishing, starvation.

OGŁODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* OGŁADZĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to famish, to starve, to kill with hunger. — *miasło*, to famish a town.

OGŁOSIĆ, *see* OGŁASZĄĆ.

OGŁOSICIEL, *A, s. m. fem.* OGŁOSICIELKA, *I, s. f.* proclaimer, publisher.

OGŁOSZENIE, *A, s. n.* proclamation, publication, promulgation; announcement, advertisement.

OGŁUCHEĆ, *A, E, grown deaf.* OGŁUCHNĄĆ, *NĘ, v. n. perf.* to grow or become deaf.

OGŁUCHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the state of having become deaf.

OGŁUPIEĆ, *PIEJ, v. n. perf.* to become stupid.

OGŁUSZĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OGŁUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to deafen, to stun, to astound.

OGŁUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* deafening, stunning.

OGNIK, *A, s. m.* will o' the wisp, ignis fatuus. — *St. Anthony's fire.*

OGNIOKRUSZ, *A, s. m.* brittle iron.

OGNIOMIERZ, *A, s. m.* pyrometer.

OGNIOWY, *A, E, of fire.* Towarzystwo — *e*, fire-insurance company. *Kassa towarzystwa — wego*, fire-insurance office. *Narzędzia — e*, fire-engines.

OGNIŚCIE, OGNIŚTO, *adv.* ardently, eagerly, vehemently. — *fam.* devilishly, plaguily, extremely. *Ogniście brzydka*, an extreme; ugly woman.

OGNISKO, *A, s. n.* fire-place, hearth. — *focus.* — *szkła palącego*, *elipsy*, the focus of a burning-glass, of an ellipsis.

OGNISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fieriness, heat, mettle, ardour, spirit.

OGNISTY, *A, E, of fire.* — *e kule*, redhot balls. — *fieri*, mettle-some, ardent, spirited. *Koń — y*, a fiery or mettlesome horse, courser. *Oczy — e*, the eyes blazing with passion.

OGNIWKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of OGNIWO.

OGNIWO, *A, s. n.* link. *Pękl łańcuch i zginęło kilka ogniw*, that chain is broken, there are two or three links lost. — *fig. band*, tie. — *a małżeńskie*, Hymen's bands, the conjugal ties. — *a przyjaźni*, the bands or ties of friendship.

OGÓŁ, OGÓŁ, *v, s. m.* whole, totality, mass, sum total. — *wiadomości ludzkich*, the whole mass of human knowledge. — *czytelników*, the generality of readers. — *obywateli, narodu*, the generality of the nation. *Oto są —*, the generality of the men are of that opinion. *Dobro — u*, the commonwealth, the public welfare. *Ogółem, w ogóle*, in the whole, upon the whole, all in all. *W ogóle, jest to dobra książka*, take it all in all it is a good book. *Zakupić ogółem*, to buy in a lump. *Przedawać ogółem*, to sell in a lump; to be a wholesale trader, to carry on a wholesale trade.

OGOLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to shave. — *SIĘ*, to shave one's self. *Kazać się —*, to get one's self shaved.

OGÓLNIE, *adv.* universally, generally, in general. — *mówiąc*, generally speaking.

OGÓLNIK, *A, s. m.* more used in pl. OGÓLNIKI, *ów, generalities.* — *kami rzeź zbywać*, to speak only in general. *Jak wpadł w ogólniki, tak nie wylazł z nich*, he lost himself in generalities.

OGÓLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* universality, generality. *W — ści*, in general, generally. *W — ści i w szczególności*, in general and in particular.

OGÓLNY, *A, E, general*, universal.

OGOŁOCENIE, *A, s. n.* bereavement, destitution.

OGOŁOCIĆ, *CĘ, v. perf.* OGOŁACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to strip naked; to despoil, to deprive, to bereave. *Zima ogolaca drzewa z liści*, winter strips, disrobes or dispoils the trees of their leaves. — *kogo z majątku*, to despoil or deprive a man of his fortune. *Śmierć ogolociła ją ze wszystkiego co miała najdroższego*, death has bereft her of all she held dear. — *SIĘ*, to bereave or strip one's self, to leave one's self bare, to divest one's self. *Ogolocić się z pieniędzy*, to leave one's self bare of money. *Być ogolonym ze wszyst-*

skiego, to be destitute of every thing. *Ogolocony z rozumu*, void or devoid of wit, of understanding, of good sense.

OGOLONY, *A, E, shaved.*

OGÓŁOWO, *adv.* generally.

OGÓŁOWOŚĆ, *see* OGÓLNOŚĆ.

OGÓŁOWY, *A, E, general.*

OGON, *A, s. m.* tail; train; trail.

— *lisi, psi, koci*, the tail of a fox,

dog, cat, etc. — *ptasi*, the tail or

train of a bird. — *rybi*, the tail of a

fish. — *wielorybi*, the train of a

whale. — *sukni*, the train of a

gown. — *komety*, the trail of a comet.

Uciąć — koniowi, to dock a

horse. *Uciąć — psu*, to curtail

a dog. *Odszedł zwiesiwszy —*,

(*fig.*), he went away like a dog,

with his tail betwixt his legs. *Dwie*

sroki za jeden — trzymać, *prov.*

one must not have too many irons

in the fire. *Każda liszka swój —*

chwali *prov.*, *see* LISZKA. *Mila*

z — em, a very long mile. *Lisi ogon*

or WYCZYNIENIE, (*a plant*), fox-

tail. *Koński ogon* or CHWOSZCZKA

(*a plant*), horse-tail, shave

grass.

OGONATKA, *I, s. f. (in music)*, a minim.

OGONEK, *NKA, s. m. dim.* (of OGON), short tail, bobtail. — *stalk* of fruits. — *liścia*, leaf-stalk, petiole. — *Gram. cedilla.*

OGONIASTY, *A, E, furnished* with a tail. *Nat. Hist.* caudated.

OGONKOWATY, *A, E, Bot.* petiolate.

OGONOWY, *A, E, pertaining* to a tail. *Nat. Hist.* caudal.

OGÓRCZANY, *A, E, of a cucumber*.

OGÓRCZASTY, *A, E, like a cucumber*.

OGÓRECZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* gherkin.

OGÓREK, *RKA, s. m.* cucumber. *Kwaszone — rki*, pickled cucumbers or gherkins. — *leśny, osli*, wild or squirting cucumber. — *Ogorki, pl.* knots of the hempen girdles worn by Capuchin friars and those of other religious orders.

OGORZAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sunburnt complexion, swarthiness.

OGORZĄŁY, *A, E, sunburnt*, swarthy.

OGÓRZEĆ, *RZEJ, v. n. perf.* to be sunburnt.

OGRAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* OGRYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* instrument, to improve the sound of a musical instrument by playing upon it. — *Ograć kogo*, to beat one at play, to win all money of him.

OGRAĐZĄĆ, *see* OGRODZIĆ.

OGRANICZĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OGRANICZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to bound, to limit, to confine. *Ograniczyć czujną władzę*, to limit or restrain one's power. — *swe wydatki*, to reduce one's expenditure. — *swe żądze, nadzieje*, to set bounds to one's desires, to one's hopes. — *SIĘ*, to keep within bounds.

OGRANICZANIE, OGRANICZENIE, *u, s. n.* the act of bounding, limiting, confining; *fig.* limitation, restriction, confinement.

OGRANICZENIE, *adv.* restrainedly, narrowly; like a man of a narrow mind.

OGRANICZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* *fig.* narrowness of mind.

OGRANICZONY, *A, E*, bounded, limited, confined, restrained. *Władza* — *a*, a limited authority. *Umysł* — *y*, a narrow mind, contracted genius, shallow brain. *Człowiek* — *y*, a narrow-minded man.

OGRÓBLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to surround with a dike or dam.

OGRÓD, *odu, s. m.* garden. — *owocowy*, a fruit-garden. — *warzywny*, a kitchen-garden.

OGRÓDA, *y, s. f.* enclosure.

OGRÓDECZEK, CZKA, OGRÓDEK, DKA, s. m. dim. a little garden.

OGRÓDKA, *i, s. f.* a little enclosure; *fig.* a round about way, circumlocution, palliation. *Mówić bez — i*, to speak freely, in plain terms, downright.

OGRONICTWO, *A, s. n.* gardening, horticulture.

OGRONNICZEK, CZKA, s. m. garden-labourer, gardener's servant.

OGRONNICZKA, *i, s. f.* a gardener's wife.

OGRONNICZY, *A, E*, of a gardener.

OGRONNIK, *A, s. m.* gardener.

OGRADOWINA, *y, s. f.* garden-ware, garden-growth, greens, pot-herbs.

OGRADOWY, *A, E*, of a garden.

OGRODZENIE, *A, s. n.* enclosure, fence.

OGRÓDZIĆ, *DZE, v. perf.* **OGRADZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to enclose with a fence or hedge, to fence.

OGRÓJEC, *JCA, s. m.* garden (in Scripture), the Mount of olives.

OGRÓM, *u, s. m.* enormous bulk, immense quantity, magnitude. — *świata*, the immensity of the universe. — *łaski Bożej*, the boundlessness of God's mercy. — *wiedomości*, an immense store of knowledge.

OGROMNIE, *adv.* hugely, immensely, excessively, exceedingly.

OGRONOMIĆ, *ści, s. f.* hugeness, immensity.

OGRONNY, *A, E*, huge, immense, exceedingly large.

OGRYWAĆ *see* **OGRĄĆ**.

OGRYZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OGRYZĆ**, *ZE, v. perf.* to gnaw round. *Ogryzać kość*, to pick a bone. *Myszy ogryzły ser*, the mice nibbled the cheese. *Kozy ogryzają liście*, *młode latorośle*, goats browse the foliage, the young sprouts.

OGRYZEK, *ZKA, s. m.* the core (of a pear or apple). *Ogryzki*, fragments of meat, offals.

OGRZEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OGRZAĆ**, *RZEJE, v. perf.* to warm, to heat. — *piec*, to heat the oven. —

prześcieladła, to warm sheets, to air them by the fire.

OHYDA, *y, s. f.* opprobrium, infamy, disgrace. *Być — a swojej rodziny, swego narodu, rodu ludzkiego*, to be the disgrace of, to be a stain or a blot on, one's family, nation, to be a disgrace to human nature.

OHYDNIĆ, *adv.* foully, abominably; infamously, disgracefully.

OHYDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* foulness, abomination; disgracefulness, turpitude.

OHYDNY, *A, E*, foul, abominable; infamously, disgraceful.

OHYDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OHYDZIĆ**, *DZE, v. perf.* to befoul; to render loathsome, odious, hateful, abominable.

OJCIEC, OJCA, s. m. father. *Nasi ojcowie*, our fathers. *Bóg —*, God the father. — *ojczyzny, ludu*, father of his country, father of the people. *Herodot jest ojcem historii*, Herodotus is the father of history. *Ojcowie kościoła*, the fathers of the church. — *duchowny*, ghostly father. *W Bogu wielbny ojciec*, reverend father in God. *Z ojca na syna*, from father to son.

OJCOBÓJCA, *y, s. m.* murderer of a father, parricide.

OJCOBÓJCZY, *A, E*, parricidal.

OJCOBÓJSTWO, *A, s. n.* murder of a father, parricide.

OJCOSTWO, *A, s. n.* fatherhood, paternity.

OJCOWIZNA, *y, s. f.* patrimony.

OJCOWSKI, *A, IE*, fatherly, paternal. *Władza, powaga — a*, the fatherly power. *Czułość, miłość — a*, fatherly kindness or affection, fatherly love. *Po ojcowsku*, like a father.

OJCZYM, *A, s. m.* step-father.

OJCZYSTY, *A, E*, of a father; paternal, patrimonial; native, national. *Język — y*, mother tongue. *Ziemia — a*, native country. *Od-dychać powietrzem — em*, to breathe one's natal or native air.

OJCZYŻNA, *y, s. f.* fatherland, native country, native land. *Polska jest naszą — a*, Poland is our native land. *W wygnaniu serce drga na wspomnienie — y*, in exile the heart beats, throbs at the recollection of one's native land, one's native country. — *nauk i sztuk*, the land, the home of the arts and sciences.

OKALAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to befoul, to defile, to pollute, *see* **SKALAĆ**, **POKALAĆ**.

OKALECZENIE, *A, s. n.* hurt, maim, mutilation.

OKALECZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to cripple, to maim; to hurt, to disable, *see* **OKALECZYĆ**.

OKAMGNIEŃ, *A, s. n.* the twinkling of an eye, a trice. *W — u*, in the twinkling of an eye.

OKAMIEĆ, **OKAMIEŃC**, *see* **SKAMIEŃC**.

OKAP, *u, s. m.* gutter.

OKAPTURZYĆ, *RZE, v. perf.* to dress in a hood; to mumm, *see* **ZAKAPTURZYĆ**.

OKARA, *y, s. f.* cart, car; *fig. fam.* big paunch, a big-bellied fellow.

OKARMIĆ, *MIĆ, v. perf.* to gorge, to pamper.

OKAZ, *u, s. m.* show, exhibition, demonstration. — *y przyjaźni, radości*, professions of friendship, demonstrations of joy. *Na — tylko*, only for show.

OKAZAĆ, *see* **OKAZYWAĆ**.

OKAZAŁE, *adv.* ostentatiously, stately, pompously, magnificently.

OKAZAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ostentation, show, pomp, stateliness, majestic appearance.

OKAZAŁY, *A, E*, ostentatious, showy, pompous, stately, magnificent.

OKAZANIE, *A, s. n.* exhibition; demonstration. *Dla — a mężstwa*, to show one's self a man of courage. *Dla — a tego*, in order to prove it.

OKAZYA, *yi, s. f.* occasion, opportunity. *Przy pierwszej — yi*, on the first opportunity. *Korzystać z — yi*, to avail one's self or to take advantage of an opportunity. — *czyli złodzieja*, opportunity makes a thief. *Chwytać — a*, to take time by the forelock. *Dać — a do czego*, to give cause, to occasion. *To było — a tej wojny*, that has brought on this war. *Szukać — yi*, (do zwady, do bójki), to pick a quarrel.

OKAZYWAĆ, *ZUJE, v. imp.* **KAZAĆ**, *ZE, v. perf.* to show, to exhibit, to evince. *Okazywać odwagę, gorliwość*, to show courage, zeal. *Okazuje mu że ma nieslušność*, *że nie powinien być tak postąpić*, I'll convince him that he is in the wrong, that he should not behave so. *Okazywać komu przyjaźń, szacunek, pogardę*, to show or express friendship, esteem, contempt. *Nie okazał ani żalu ani boleści*, he evinced neither regret nor sorrow. *Okazać dowodnie to prove*, to demonstrate. — *Okazywać że.... to pretend*, to make as if.... *Okazuje ci się to podoba*, pretend that you are pleased with that. *Jest chory a lenie okazuje tego po sobie*, he is ill, but he won't seem or appear to be so. **OKAZAĆ SIĘ** *gdzie*, to make one's appearance. *Okazać się odważnym*, to show one's self a courageous man. *Okazywać się czym*, to give out to be, to give one's self out for, to pass or go for. *Okazało się że to był worek złota*, it proved to be a purse filled with gold. *Okazało się że tak było w istocie*, it turned out that it was even so.

OKAZYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of showing. — *a przyjaźni* frequent demonstrations of friendship.

OKIEŁZNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to put on the bridle.

OKIENECZKO, **OKIENKO**, *A,*

s. n. dim. of OKNO, little window. *Okienko w dachu*, small sky-light. *Okienko w piśmie*, blanc left in a writing.

OKIENNICA, *v. s. f.* shutters.

OKŁAD, *s. m.* (used only adverbially), *z —em*, rather more than less, upwards, into the bargain. *Ma czterdzieści lat z —em*, he is above forty, turned of forty.

OKŁADAĆ, *AM, v. imp. OBŁOŻYĆ*, *zł, v. perf.* to lay over, to overlay, to cover. — *kataplazmami*, to apply a poultice. *Obłożyć kołnierz, kieszenie galonami*, to edge, blind, lace, or border the collar and the pockets with galoon. *Okładać kijem*, *fig.* to cudgel, drub, belabour, bestinado.

OKŁADKA, *i, s. f.* case, cover.

OKŁASK, *u, s. m.* applause, plaudit. *Dawać —i*, to applaud. *Szukać —ów, odbierać —i*, to seek, to receive applause.

OKLEJ, *u, s. m.* (a fish), blay or bleak.

OKLEIĆ, *zł, v. perf. co papierem*, to cover by pasting paper upon.

OKLEKTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to tell over and over the same thing. *Oklekano mi ten uszy*, I am told that so many times that my ears are quite stunned with it.

OKLEKTANY, *A, E*, told over and over again; worn out, stale.

OKLEP, *adv.* bare-backed. — *jechać*, to go on horseback bare-backed, to ride without a saddle.

OKLEPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to hammer on all sides; *fig.* to repeat again and again.

OKLEPANY, *A, E*, hammered on every side; *fig.* repeated many times, worn out, hackneyed.

OKNO, *A, s. n.* window. *Wychylić głowę z okna*, to put, to thrust, to pop one's head out at the window. *Wyrzucić kogo za drzwi, wlezieć oknem*, if you drive him out of the door, he will come in at the window. *Kazać zabić —*, to condemn, to wall up a window. = *w piwnicy*, a vent, an air-hole of a cellar.

OKO, *A, s. n. (pl. OCZY)*, eye. *Oczy płynące, kaprawe*, running eyes, blearing eyes. *Oczy krwią zasze*, bloodshot eyes. *Oczy zapadłe*, hollow eyes, eyes sunk into the head. *Oczy jaskrawe*, glaring eyes. *Oczy podbite*, black and blue eyes. *Na pierwszy rzut oka*, at the first sight. *Otworzyć, zamknąć oczy*, to open, to shut one's eyes. *Spuścić, podnieść oczy*, to lower, to raise one's eyes. *Przecierać sobie oczy*, to rub one's eyes. *Ocierać z łez oczy*, to wipe one's eyes. *Mieć łzy w oczach*, to have tears in the eyes. *Chorować na oczy*, to have sore eyes. *Rzucić na co okiem*, to cast one's eyes upon a thing. *Mieć na co pilne oko*, to keep a strict or watchful eye upon a thing. *Stracić co z oka*, to lose sight of a thing. *Odwrócić*

oczy od czego, to take off one's eyes from a thing. *Pilnować czego jak oka w głowie*, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eye. *Wytrześcić oczy*, to stare and gape. *Strzelać oczyma to ogle*. *Jeść komu z przed oczu*, to get out of one's sight. *Nie zmrzyłem oka całą noc*, I have not closed my eyes or I have not had a wink of sleep all night. *Wszyscy mają oczy zwrócone na ciebie*, the eyes of all the world are bent upon you. *Zle mu z oczu patrzy*, he has a forbidding look, he looks like a scoundrel, like a robber. *Pogłądać okiem pogardy*, to look with an eye of contempt. *Wpaść komu w oko*, to hit one's fancy. *Mieć oczy ciągle wlepione w kogo*, to look fixedly upon one, to cast tender and passionate looks upon him. *Pozerać kogo oczyma*, to look one through and through, to look upon one with longing eyes. *Zamydlić komu oczy*, to cast a mist before one's eyes. *W oczach całego świata*, in the sight of every body; before all the world. *Na cztery oczy*, privately, between ourselves two. *Za oczy, za oczami*, po za oczy, behind one's back. *Zle o kim mówić po za oczy*, to backbite one. *Zadawać kłamstwo w żywe oczy*, to deny a fact before one who has been an eye-witness of it, to say it is not light at midday. *Mieć popie oczy*, to have one's eyes bigger than one's belly. *Oko za oko, zęb za zęb*, an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth; tit for tat. *Co z oczu to z serca*, out of sight out of mind. *Mówić prawdę w oczy*, to tell the truth in one's face. *To mu jest solą w oku*, that is an eye-sore to him, that is a thorn in his side. *Oko pańskie konia tuczy*, prov. the master's eye makes the horse fat. *Oczy więcej widzą niż oko*, prov. two eyes see better (two heads are better) than one. = **OKO** (*pl. OKA*), mesh. *Oka usieci*, the meshes of a net. = one. *Sto i oko*, a hundred and one. = *kocie oko* (a precious stone that shines like a cat's eye in the dark) cat's eye, *oculus cati*.

OKOCIĆ SIĘ, *cz, się, v. n. perf.* to kitten, to yean.

OKOŁ, *ołu, s. m.* circle, circumference, see **KOŁO**. **OKOŁY** *pl.* palisade.

OKOLICA, *v, s. f.* neighbourhood, environs.

OKOLICZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* circumstance. *Zbieg —ści*, the concurrence of circumstances. *Często —ści zmieniają naturę rzeczy*, circumstances often change the nature of things. *Stosować się do —ści*, to conform to circumstances. *Przy pierwszej —ści*, on the first opportunity.

OKOLICZNY, *A, E*, lying round about, neighbouring. *Łasy —e*, the neighbouring woods. = *Tryb —y*, Gram. the indicative mood.

OKOLISTOŚĆ, *ści, s, f.* ampleness.

OKOLISTY, *A, E*, ample, large. *Suknia —a*, a very large or wide gown.

OKÓLNIK, *A, s. m.* circular letters.

OKOLNY, *A, E*, circular.

OKOŁO, *NA OKOŁO*, **WOKOŁO**, *prep.* round, around, round about. *Gdzieś jest około domu*, he is somewhere about the house. *Chodzić około czego*, *fig.* to follow a business, to busy one's self with a thing. *Około przylądka Dohrej Nadziei*, off the cape of Good Hope. = *Około*, about, nearly. *Około południa*, about noon. *Była północ lub około północy*, it was midnight or thereabouts. *Mogło być około czwartej z południa*, it might be about four o'clock in the afternoon. *Miał około pięćdziesiąt koni*, he had some fifty horses.

OKOMIAR, *u, s. m.* Artil. measure of distance taken by the sight.

OKÓN, *see*, **OKUN**.

OKOP, *u, s. m.* intrenchment, mound, rampart.

OKOPAĆ, *see* **OKOPYWAĆ**.

OKOPCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to besmoot, to besmoke. — **SIĘ** or **OKOPCIEĆ**, *v. n.* to gather smut, to grow black with soot, with smoke.

OKOPISKO, *A, E, s. n.* a place surrounded with a ditch; Jewish burial-ground.

OKOPYWAĆ, *puż, v. imp. OKOPAĆ*, *pię, v. perf.* to dig round, to surround with a ditch. *Okopać obóz*, to intrench a camp, to fortify. — **SIĘ**, to intrench one's self, to cast up or throw up an intrenchment. *Okopać się na wzgórzu, we wsi*, to intrench one's army on a hill, in a village. *Sprzymierzeni okopali się w obozie*, the allies were intrenched in their camp.

OKÓW, *u, s. m.* iron-work. **OKOWY**, *ów, pl.* bonds, fetters, shackles. *Skruszyć okowy*, to burst or break the bonds. *Wkładać okowy*, to put on the fetters.

OKOWAĆ, **OKOWANY**, *see* **OKUĆ**, **OKUTY**.

OKÓWITA, *v, s. f.* **OKÓWITKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* brandy.

OKPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* **OKPIWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. freq.* to overreach, to outwit, to cheat, to cozen, to bilk, to bubble, to gull. *Nie tak łatwo go okpić jak się zdaje*, he is not such an easy gull as you imagine.

OKPISZ (used only in the following expression): *wszystko na —*, he is constantly wishing to cheat, he thinks only how to take in.

OKPISZOSTWO, *A, s. n.* **OKPIWANCYA**, *ti, s. f. fam.* cheating, knavery, cozenage.

OKPIWACZ, *A, s. m.* *see* **OSZUST**.

OKRACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. OKROCYĆ*, *cz, v. perf.* to stalk round, to walk round. — *kołej*, to quarter. *Ten furman zgrabnie okroczył*

kolej, that coachman has quartered very neatly.

OKRADAC, *AM, v. imp.* **OKRASC**, *DNE, v. perf.* to rob, to steal. *Ten służący okradł swego pana*, that servant robbed his master. *Okradli mnie tej nocy*, I was robbed that night, see **KRASC**.

OKRAĞ, *EGU, s. m.* circuit, circumference, compass. *Ta prowincja jest podzielona na okręgi*, that province is divided into circuits. *Dziesięć mil w —*, na dziesięć mil w okręgu, ten leagues round. — *świata*, — *ziemi*, the terrestrial globe.

OKRAĞŁAWO, *adv.* in a somewhat round form.

OKRAĞŁAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* roundishness.

OKRAĞŁAWY, *A, E*, roundish.

OKRAĞLEĆ, *LEJE, v. n.* to take a circular form, to become round.

OKRAĞŁO, *adv.* round, roundly. *Powiedzieć —*, *fig.* to speak roundly. *Żyć —*, *fig.* to live economically, sparingly.

OKRAĞŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* roundness. — *ziemi*, the roundness of the earth. — *peryodu*, *fig.* the roundness of a period.

OKRAĞŁY, *A, E*, round.

OKRAJAC, see **OKRAWAC**.

OKRAKIEM, *adv.* straddling, astraddle. — *chodzić*, to go straddling.

OKRASA, *r, s. f.* fat, grease or butter for seasoning food. = *fig.* ornament, adornment, see **OZDOBA**.

OKRASC, see **OKRADAC**.

OKRASIC, *szę, v. perf.* **OKRASZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to season with grease, butter, oil, etc. = *fig.* to adorn, to embellish.

OKRAWAC, *AM, v. imp.* **OKROIC**, *ię, v. perf.* to cut round, to pare, to peel. *Okroić sobie (fig.)*, to get, to gain. *Okroi mi się coś z tego*, I'll get something by it.

OKRAWEK, *WKA, s. m.* parings, clippings shreds or shreds.

OKRĄŻAC, *AM, v. imp.* to endeavour to surround. *Okrażają go*, they are surrounding him. **OKRĄŻYC**, *zę, v. perf.* to surround, to encompass, to hem in. *Okrażyc miasto rowem*, to surround a city with a ditch. *Okrażyc wojsko, nieprzyjaciela*, to hem in a body of troops.

OKRĘCAC, *AM, v. imp.* **OKRĘCIC**, *cę, v. perf.* to wind round, to twist about, to entwine. — *SIĘ*, to wind or twist one's self. *Waż okręcił mu nogę*, okręcił mu się około nogi, the serpent wound, twisted itself round his leg. *Bluszcz okręca drzewa*, okręca się około drzew, the ivy twines about trees.

OKRĘCIK, *A, s. m. dim.* of **OKRET**, a little ship.

OKRES, *u, s. m.* bounds, limited space. *W szczyptym lat —ie*, in the space of some short years. = period, epoch. *W ostatnim —ie życia*, in the latter period of

his life. *Gram. period*, complete sentence.

OKRĘŚLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OKRĘŚLIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to draw a circle round. = to bound, to set bounds, to limit. *Moc szatańska określona*, the power of Satan is limited. *Bóg określił czas i miejsce tego wypadku*, God has appointed the time and place of that event. = to define, to determine. *Określić znaczenie wyrazu*, to determine the sense or meaning of a word. — *wyobrażenie powinności*, to define the idea of duty.

OKRĘŚLANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing a circle; the act of defining. **OKRĘŚLENIE**, *A, s. n.* definition.

OKRĘŚLNY, *A, E, Gram.* definite. *Przedimek —y*, the definite article.

OKRET, *u, s. m.* ship, vessel. — *wojenny*, *liniowy*, a man of war, a ship of the line. — *kupiecki*, a merchant ship. *Wsiąść na —*, to go on board a ship, to embark, to take ship. *Płynąć —em*, to sail. *Wysiąść z —u*, to land, to go ashore. *Wyrzucić z —u*, to throw overboard. *Rozbicie —u*, shipwreck.

OKRĘTOWY, *A, E*, of a ship. *Kapitan —y*, the captain of a ship. *Dno —e*, the bottom of a ship, the hold. *Lina —a*, cable. *Warsztat —y*, dock-yard.

OKRĘŻNY, *A, E*, circular.

OKRÓCZYĆ, see **OKRACZAĆ**.

OKROIC, see **OKRAWAC**.

OKROM, *prep.* (out of use), except, besides, see **OPRÓCZ**.

OKROPIC, see **SKROPIC**, **POKROPIC**.

OKROPIENSTWO, *A, s. n. fam.* an extremely ugly person, a scarecrow.

OKROPNIE, *adv.* dismally, horribly. = *fam.* exceedingly, excessively, shockingly, frightfully. — *brzydka*, she is as ugly as a scarecrow, she is shockingly ugly. — *zimno*, it is a very severe cold. — *niespokojny*, he is in exceeding great anxiety.

OKROPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. s.* ghastliness, dismalness, horror. — *więzienia*, the horror of a dungeon. — *zbrodni*, the horror of the crime.

OKROPNY, *A, E*, ghastly, dismal, horrible, drear, dreary. — *y widok*, a dismal sight. — *y potwór*, a hideous monster. — *y krzyk*, — *wraski*, a dismal cry. — *e spojrzenie*, a ghastly look. — *e nadużycia*, shocking abuses. — *e czas*, dreadful times.

OKROSTAWIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* scabbedness.

OKROSTAWIEĆ, *WIEJE, v. n.* *perf.* to grow scabby or itchy.

OKRUCH, *A, s. m.* **OKRUSZEK**, *szka, s. m. dim.* crumbs, offals, fragment.

OKRUCIENSTWO, *A, s. n.* a cruel action, cruelty, barbarity, ruthlessness.

OKRUTNICA, *y, s. f.* a cruel woman.

OKRUTNIE, *adv.* cruelly, barbarously, ruthlessly. = *fam.* exceedingly, excessively, immensely. — *bogaty*, exceedingly rich.

OKRUTNIK, *A, s. m.* a cruel, truculent man, a ruthless tyrant.

OKRUTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* cruelty. — *losu*, *kochanki*, the cruelty of fate, of a mistress.

OKRUTNY, *A, E*, cruel, ruthless, merciless. — *y tyran*, cruel tyrant. — *e przeznaczenie*, cruel destiny. = *fam.* exceeding, excessive, huge, large. — *a zima*, a very hard winter. — *y mroz*, — *y deszcz*, a very hard frost, a heavy rain.

OKRWAWIC, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to cover with blood.

OKRYĆ, see **OKRYWAĆ**.

OKRYCIE, *A, s. n.* cover, covering; clothes, see **ODZIECIE**.

OKRYTY, *A, E*, covered; clothed, dressed. *Jest zawsze dobrze —y*, he is always well-clothed. — *y ranami*, full of wounds, wounded all over. — *y sławą*, *hańbą*, loaded with honour, with infamy.

OKRYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OKRYĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to cover. *Okryć dobrze chorego*, to put more blankets upon a sick person. *Okryć nagiego*, to give clothes to the poor naked. **OKRYĆ SIĘ**, to cover one's self. — *się sławą*, to be covered with honour and glory, to get much honour. — *się hańbą*, to bring disgrace upon one's self.

OKRYWKA, *i, s. f.* Bot integument, sheath, case.

OKRZEPŁOŚĆ, **OKRZEPLY**, see **SKRZEPŁOŚĆ**, **SKRZEPLY**.

OKRZESAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* **OKRZESYWAĆ**, *szuję, v. imp. freq.* *drzewo*, to lop or prune a tree. = *Ukrzesać kogo (fig.)*, to refine or polish one, to brush him up. *Posłano go do szkół*, żeby go trochę okrzesać, they sent him to college for some time, to brush him up a little. **OKRZESAĆ SIĘ**, to acquire more refined or polished manners.

OKRZESANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of lopping or pruning trees. = *fig.* refinement, polish. *Ten młodzieniec potrzebuje —a*, the young man requires brushing up, polishing, he stands much in need of a polish.

OKRZYCZANY, *A, E*, cried up. — *a za piękność pierwszego rządu*, she is cried up as a first-rate beauty. = cried down, decried, notorious. — *y człowiek*, a man in bad repute. — *y złodziej*, a notorious thief.

OKRZYCZEĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to cry up. *Okrzyczano ją za piękną*, she has been cried up a beauty. = to cry down. *Okrzyczano go za złodzieja*, he has been cried down as a thief.

OKRZYK, *n, s. m.* outcry, shout. — *radośny*, — *i radości*, shouts of exultation. *Wydawać radośne —i*, to utter shouts of exultation.

Przyjęto go w mieście z wielkimi — *ami*, he was received into the town with great shouting, he was huzzed into the town.

OKRZYKIWAĆ, *kuje*, *v. imp. freq.* **OKRZYKNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. inst.* to cry up, to proclaim. *Wojsko okrzyknęło go królem*, he was proclaimed king by the army.

OKSEFT, *u*, *s. m.* hog's head. **OKTAWA**, *y*, *s. f.* (eight days after some feast), octave, = *in Music*, octave, diapason.

OKUĆ, **OKOWAĆ**, *okuje*, *v. perf.* to bind about with iron. — *konia*, to shoe a horse. — *w kajdany*, to put in irons, to bind in chains. *Okuto mu ręce i nogi*, he has been bolted and handcuffed.

OKUCIE, *a*, *s. n.* iron-work — *tych kół nie jest dość mocne*, the iron-work of the wheels is not strong enough. — *konia*, the shoeing of a horse. — *w kajdany*, the act of putting in irons.

OKULARY, *ów*, *s. m. pl.* spectacles, glasses.

OKULAWIEĆ, **OKULEĆ**, *wieje*, *v. n. perf.* to become lame.

OKULBACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to saddle, *see* **OSIODŁAĆ**.

OKULISTA, *y*, *s. m.* oculist.

OKUNIA, *s. m.* (a fish), perch.

OKUP, *u*, *s. m.* ransom.

OKUPACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* task, exercise, lesson.

OKUPYWAĆ, *puje*, *v. imp.* **OKUPIĆ**, *pie*, *v. perf.* to buy off, to ransom, to redeem. *Zwycięstwo okupił życiem*, he purchased that victory with the loss of his life. — *się*, to ransom one's self, to redeem one's self.

OKURZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **OKURZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to cover with dust; to besmoke, to fumigate.

OKWIEĆ, *fie*, *v. perf.* to veil, to cover with a veil.

OKWITAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **OKWITNĄĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to cease blooming, to shed the blossoms.

OKWITOŚĆ, **OKWITY**, *see* **OBFIŁOŚĆ**, **OBFIITY**.

OLBORA, *y*, *s. f.* a tax laid upon the produce of mines.

OLBORNIAK, *a*, *s. m.* manager of a mine.

OLBROT, *u*, *s. m.* spermaceti.

OLBRZYM, *a*, *s. m.* giant.

OLBRZYMI, *a*, *ie*, gigantic. — *a postać*, shape, stature of a giant. *Dążyć, postępować, zmierzać* — *m krokiem*, to stride like a giant.

OLBRZYMKA, *i*, *s. f.* giantess. **OLBRZYMOWATY**, *a*, *e*, giant-like.

OLCHA, *see* **OLSZA**.

OLEJ, *u*, *s. m.* oil (extracted from the seeds of flax, hemp and other oleaginous plants). — *Święty*, ostatnie — *m świętym namażeniem*, extreme unction. — *u do ognia przylać fig.*, to throw oil into the fire, to add fuel to the fire. *Ma — w głowie fig.*, he has a good head, he is a clever man.

OLEJARKA, *i*, *s. f.* wife of an oil-miller or of an oilman.

OLEJARNIA, *i*, *s. f.* oil-mill, oil manufactory.

OLEJARZ, **OLEJNIK**, *a*, *s. m.* oil-miller; oilman.

OLEJCZYK, *a*, *s. m.* linseed cake.

OLEJEK, **OLEJKU**, *s. m.* medicinal oil. — *migdałowy*, sweet almond oil. — *różany*, rose oil.

OLEJKARZ, *a*, *s. m.* one that wanders about the country with salves and medicinal oils.

OLEJNO, *adv.* in oil. — *malować*, to paint in oil. *Obraz malowany*, an oil painting.

OLEJNY, *a*, *e*, of oil. — *e malowanie*, oil painting. — *e malowidło*, an oil painting.

OLEJOWATY, *a*, *e*, oily, resembling oil.

OLEISTY, *a*, *e*, oleaginous.

OLEŚNIK, *a*, *s. m.* (a plant), spiguel or baldmoney.

OLIGARCHIA, *n*, *s. f.* oligarchy. **OLIGACHICZNY**, *a*, *e*, oligarchical.

OLIWA, *y*, *s. f.* oil (extracted from olives). *Zawsze — na wierzch wyjdzie*, prov., the oil swims on the top of all other liquors, the truth will soon come out.

OLIKA, *i*, *s. f.* olive-tree, olive.

OLIWKOWATY, *a*, *e*, olive-coloured. *Twarz — a*, an olive complexion or face.

OLIWKOWY, *a*, *e*, of olive. *Pestki — e*, olive-stones. *Sukno — e*, olive-coloured cloth. — *e drzewo*, olive-tree.

OLIWNICA, *y*, *s. f.* **OLIWNIK**, *a*, *s. m.* an olive-grove or olive-yard.

OLIWNY, *a*, *e*, of olive-tree. *Galazka — a*, branch of olive. *Drzewo — e jest godłem pokoju*, the olive-tree, the olive is the symbol of peace.

OLIWOBRANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the olive season, crop of olives.

OLIWORODNY, *a*, *e*, producing olives.

OLÓW, **OWIU**, *s. m.* lead.

OLÓWEK, **ÓWKA**, *s. m.* lead-pencil.

OLÓWIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* plummet, sounding line.

OLÓWIANY, *e*, *a*, made of lead, leaden.

OLÓWIASTY, *a*, *e*, resembling lead, lead-coloured.

OLÓWNIA, *n*, *s. f.* house where lead-ore is melted, plumbery.

OLÓWNICA, *y*, *s. f.* (a plant) lead-wort, French dittander.

OLÓWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* plumber, plumper.

OLŚNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to be dazzled, to become blind.

OLŚNIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the state of being dazzled. *Nie można patrzeć na słońce bez — a*, we cannot look at the sun without being dazzled.

OLSTRO, *a*, *s. n.* holster.

OLSZA, *y*, *s. f.* alder-tree. **OLSZOWY**, *a*, *e*, alder, alderm, made of alder-wood.

OLSZYNA, *y*, **OLSZYŃKA**, *i*, *s. f. dim.* alder-tree wood; grove of alder-trees.

OLTARZ, *a*, *s. m.* altar. *Stopnie — a*, altar steps. *Wielki —*, the great or high altar (in catholic churches). *Kto służy — owi*, *żyć powinien z — a*, *kaiedzu z — a* *żyć potrzeba*, prov. every one must live by his business. *Prowadzić pannę do — a*, to marry a lady.

OLTARZYK, *a*, *s. m. dim.* a little altar.

OMACAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to touch or feel on all sides; to grope on all sides.

OMACKIEM, **POMACKU**, *adv.* gropingly. *Chodzić pomacku*, to grope along in the dark. *Siedzieć pomacku*, to sit in the dark.

OMACZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **OMOCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to wet.

OMAIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to adorn with green boughs.

OMAL NIE, **OMAL ŻE NIE**, **OMALO**, *adv.* near, nearly, well nigh. — *niepadł trupem*, he was like to drop down dead. — *został zabity*, there wanted but a little but he had killed him. — *został zgruchotany*, he had a narrow escape from being crushed to pieces.

OMAMIC, *mie*, *v. perf.* to delude, to beguile.

OMAMICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* deluder, beguiler.

OMAMIENTIE, *a*, *s. n.* delusion.

OMAN, *u*, *s. m.* (a plant) elecampane.

OMASCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. perf.* **OMASZCZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to season with grease, oil or butter, *see* **OKRASZCZĄĆ**.

OMASTA, *y*, *s. f.* grease, oil, butter.

OMASTNO, *adv.* with much butter, oil or grease.

OMAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **OMÓWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to periphrase, to speak periphrastically, to use circumlocutions.

OMAZAĆ, *see* **OBMAZAĆ**.

OMDLAŁO, *adv.* faintly, weakly.

OMDLAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* faintness, weakness, languor.

OMDLAŁY, *a*, *e*, faint, weak, decaying, feeble.

OMDLEĆ, *leje*, *v. n. perf.* **OMDLEWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to faint away, to swoon, to fall into a swoon.

OMDLENIE, *a*, *s. n.* swoon, fainting fit.

OMGLIĆ, *le*, *v. perf.* to cover with a mist, to dim, to cloud.

OMIATAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **OMIEŚĆ**, *miote*, *v. perf.* to cleanse by sweeping, to sweep away.

OMIECINY, *cin*, *s. f. pl.* sweepings, *see* **ŚMIECIE**.

OMIERZC, *see* **OBMIERZC**.

OMIESZKA, *i*, *s. f.* **OMIESZKANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* delay.

OMIESZKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* **OMIESZKIWAĆ**, *kuje*, *v. imp. freq.* to

fall, to omit, to neglect. *Omieszkając zieczności*, to miss or to let slip an opportunity. *Nie omieszkam*, I will not fail.

OMIJAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMINAĆ, RG, v. perf. to pass by; to pass over in silence; to avoid. *Nie ominie cię szubienica*, thou canst not escape hanging, thou shalt come to the gallows without fail, see MIJAĆ.

OMŁACIĆ, AM, v. imp. OMŁOCIĆ, CG, v. perf. to thrash, to finish thrashing.

OMŁOT, U, s. m. produce of thrashing, thrashed corn.

OMŁOTNY, A, E, (of sheaves), yielding good produce.

OMNISZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to castrate, to geld.

OMOCZYĆ, see OMACZAĆ.

OMÓWIENIE, A, s. n. circumlocution, periphrasis.

OMRACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMROČYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to bedim, to darken.

OMROK, U, s. m. darkness, dimness.

OMULAĆ, see ZAMULAĆ.

OMYĆ, see OBMYĆ.

OMYK, A, s. m. a hare's tail, scut.

OMYKAĆ, see OSMYKAĆ.

OMYLAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMYLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to involve in error, to mislead; to balk, to frustrate, to disappoint. *Omylić czyją nadzieję*, to baffle or disappoint one's expectation. — *SIĘ*, to mistake, to make a mistake, to commit an error. *Omylić się w swych nadziejach*, to fail short of one's expectations, to be disappointed.

OMYŁKA, I, s. f. fault, error, mistake, blunder.

OMYLNIE, ADV. in an illusive manner, erroneously, fallaciously, deceitfully.

OMYLNOSĆ, ŚCI, s. f. illusiveness, erroneousness, fallaciousness, deceitfulness.

OMYLNÝ, A, E, illusive, erroneous, fallacious, deceitful.

ON, ONA, ONO, pers. pron. he, she, it. = demonst. pron. that. *W on czas, onego czasu* (old), in that time. *Złitiował się nad oną niewiastą*, (old), he took pity upon that woman.

ONEGDĄ, ADV. the day before yesterday.

ONEGDAJSZY, A, E, of the day before yesterday.

ONIEMIAŁY, A, E, grown dumb; not knowing what to say.

ONIEMIEĆ, JR, v. n. perf. to grow dumb.

ONUCA, Y, s. f. and more used ONUCZKA, I, s. f. foot-clout, shoe-clout.

OPACKI, A, IE, of an abbot.

OPACTWO, A, s. n. abbey; abbacy.

OPACZNIE, ADV. in a wrong way, awry. — *co tłumaczył*, to put a wrong construction on a thing, to misconstrue or misrepresent it. *Gadać* —

to talk at random, rashly, inconsiderately.

OPACZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. wrong way.

OPACZNY, A, E, wrong, perverted. *Rozum —y*, a cross-grained mind.

OPADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. OPAŚĆ, OPADNĘ, v. perf. to fall down. *Mgła opada*, the fog falls. *Liście opadają z drzewa*, the leaves fall from the trees. *Suknia na nim opada*, his coat is all in tags. = to decrease, to subside, to abate. *Woda opadła*, the water has or is decreased. *Rzeka opadła na dwa cale*, the river has fallen two inches.

Gdy woody opadły, when the waters abated or subsided. = v. a. *Opasć kogo*, to fall or rush upon one, to fall foul upon him, to assault. *Opadli go rozbojnicy*, he was assailed or beset by robbers.

OPADANIE, OPADNIENIE, OPADNIĘCIE, A, s. n. falling. *Opadnienie rzeki*, the falling of the river. *Opadanie morza*, the ebbing of the sea. *Opadanie liścia*, the falling of the leaves. *Opadnięcie macicy*, the falling of the womb.

OPAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPOIĆ, JĘ, v. perf. see POIĆ. = fig. to intoxicate. *Szczęście, pomyślność opaja*, prosperity intoxicates one.

OPAK, ADV. the wrong way, awry, cross-wise. *Iść na —*, to go all awry. *Włożyć co na —*, to put on the wrong way. *Wszystko bierze, pojmuje na —*, he takes every thing wrong, he misunderstands every thing. *Wszystko mu na — idzie*, every thing goes or falls out cross with him, see OPACZNIE.

OPAKOWAĆ, KUĞ, v. perf. to load with packs. — *mula, konia, wóz*, to load a mule, a horse, a cart with packs. = to stuff full. *Opakowała dziecię ciastkami*, she stuffed her child with sweet meats.

OPAL, U, s. m. opal.

OPALE, U, s. m. heating, warming. *Drzewo na —*, firewood, fuel.

OPALAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPALIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to burn round, to burn on all sides. *Opalać piec w domu*, to heat all the stoves in a house. *Słońce opala wlecio*, the sun makes one's complexion tanned, tawny or swarthy in summer. *OPALIĆ SIĘ*, to be sun-burnt.

OPALAĆ, AM, v. imp. to winnow.

OPALISADOWAĆ, DUĞ, v. perf. to enclose with a palisade.

OPALEKA, I, s. f. tan, van. *Pleść koszałki —i*, fig. to talk at random.

OPALONY, A, E, burnt all round; heated; sun-burnt.

OPAMIĘTAĆ SIĘ, see UPAMIĘTAĆ SIĘ.

OPANOWAĆ, NUĞ, v. perf. co, to make one's self master of a thing, to get the mastery over a thing, to seize upon, to take possession of. — *kraj, miasto*, to take possession of a country, of a city. *Rozum powi-*

nien — namiętności, reason ought to prevail over passion. *Kiedy trwożę raz kogo opanuje*, when fear has once seized upon one's mind. *Febra go opanowała*, the fever has seized upon him. *Dał się — żonie*, he allows his wife to lord him. *A niech go opanuje z jego grzeczności!* 's death what a bore that man is!

OPANOWANIE, A, s. n. seizure, capture.

OPANOWANY, A, E, seized upon, possessed of. = *fam.* possessed of the devil. *Ta —a kobieta*, the devil of a woman, see OPĘTANY.

OPAR, U, s. m. something burning and steaming. *Jesć —*, to eat something too hot, that burns one's tongue.

OPARCIE, A, s. n. stay, prop, support.

OPARKANIE, KIR, v. perf. to enclose with boards or planks.

OPARKANIE, A, s. n. the act of enclosing with boards; enclosure of boards.

OPARSZEC, OPARSZYWIEĆ, WIRĘ, v. n. perf. to grow scabby, mangy.

OPARTY, A, E, staid, propt; leaned, rested, reclining; fig. rested, grounded, founded, see OPIERAC.

OPARZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPARZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to scald. *Oparzać kury*, to scald a fowl, see PARZYĆ.

OPARZELINA, OPARZELIZNA, Y, s. f. wound got by fire or boiling water.

OPARZELISKO, A, s. n. a morass which is never frozen.

OPARZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to scald. — *sobie rękę, nogę*, to scald one's hand, one's leg. *Lata jakby go kto oparzył, jak oparzony*, he runs as if he had burning coals in his breeches. — *SIĘ*, to get scalded. — *się w palce*, to burn one's fingers.

OPARZYSTY, OPARZELISTY, A, E, full of bogs and quagmires, which do not freeze in winter.

OPASAC see OPASYWAĆ.

OPASANIE, A, s. n. the act of surrounding; girding, begirding; girdle. — *lwierdzy*, the investing of a fortress. — *z murów i rowów*, an enclosure, a circle of walls and trenches.

OPASIENTE, A, s. n. the act of feeding too much. — *się czem*, the act of cramming one's stomach with a thing.

OPASĆ, SR, v. perf. to fill with food, to glut, to pamper.

OPASĆ, see OPADAC.

OPASKA, I, s. f. girdle, belt; headband, fillet, frontlet, see PRZEPASKA.

OPASKUDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to befoul, to defile.

OPASEŁY, A, E, well-fed, fat, pampered.

OPASYWAĆ, SUĞ, v. imp. OPASAĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to gird, to

begird. *Opasać kogo sznurem*, to gird one with a cord. = to enclose, to surround, to encompass, to hem in. *Opasać miasto wojskiem*, to invest a town. *Opasać miasto murem*, to enclose or encompass a town with walls. *Opasać nieprzyjaciela*, to beset, to enclose, to surround, to hem in the enemy on all sides. — *SIĘ*, to gird one's body.

OPAT, A, s. m. abbot.

OPATEK, TKA, s. m. (a plant), milk-thistle, wolf's milk, spurge.

OPATROWAĆ, OPATRYWAĆ, RUSZ, v. imp. OPATRZYĆ, TRZE, v. perf. co, to take care of a thing, to tend, to nurse. — *chorego*, to tend or nurse a sick body. — *ranę*, to dress or bind up a wound. = *Opatrzyć czyją potrzebę*, to supply one's want. *Niech Pan Bóg opatrzy*, God help you, God bless you. — *kogo czem, w co*, to supply, furnish or provide one with a thing. *Opatrzyć w pieniądze*, to supply with money. *Opatrzyć wojsko, miasto, twierdę w żywność*, to supply an army, a town, a fortress with provisions. — *SIĘ w co*, to provide one's self with a thing, to make one's provision of it. — *się przeciw czemu*, to provide against a thing. *Opatrzyć się przeciw zimnu*, to be provided against the cold.

OPATRYWANIE, OPATRZENIE, A, s. n. tending, nursing; supplying, furnishing, providing. — *chorego*, the tending of a sick body. — *rany*, the dressing of a wound. — *w żywność*, the supplying with provisions.

OPATRZENIE, adv. providently; providentially.

OPATRZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. foresight. = providence. — *Bozka*, Divine Providence. *Spuścić się na—*, to rely on Providence. *Madre zrządzenie —i*, a wise dispensation of Providence.

OPATRZNY, A, E, provident, forecasting. = providential.

OPATRZYĆ, see OPATRYWAĆ.

OPATRZYCIEL, A, s. m. provider. *Kto jest stworzycielem, ten i—em*, God who has created you, will provide you with every necessary thing, will supply all your wants.

OPATRZYCIELKA, I, s. f. a female provider.

OPCHAĆ, see OPYCHAĆ.

OPĘDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPĘDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to drive away (off). — *muchy*, to drive away the flies. = *co czem*, to supply, to furnish. *Opędzić potrzebę*, to supply a want. — *koszta*, to bear, afford, defray expenses. *Tem drzewem muszę opędzić całą zimę*, with that store of firewood I must heat my stoves all the winter. = *OPĘDZAĆ SIĘ komu*, to keep one off, to defend one's self from him. *Nie mogę się opędzić dłużnikom*, I cannot get rid of my creditors.

OPERACJA, II, s. f. operation.

Ten chirurg zrobił kilka pięknych —yi, that surgeon has performed several clever operations. — *ye przyszłej kampanii*, the operations of the next campaign.

OPERATOR, A, s. m. operator.

OPĘTAĆ, AM, v. perf. to fetter, to shackle, to trammel, see PĘTAĆ, SPĘTAĆ. = to take possession, to seize upon. *Diabeł go opętał*, the devil possessed him, he was possessed with the devil. *Skąpstwo go opętało*, he is possessed with avarice. *Co za wściekłość cię opętała?* what rage or fury transports you?

OPĘTANIE, adv. devilishly. — *łże*, he lies devilishly. — *brzydka*, she is devilishly ugly.

OPĘTANIE, A, s. n. possession of the devil.

OPĘTANIEC, ŃCA, s. m. a man possessed with the devil.

OPĘTANY, A, E, possessed with the devil. *Rwie się jak —y*, he lays about him like one possessed, like a madman. = cursed, confounded. *Dziesięć mil —ch*, confounded ten leagues.

OPIAĆ, see OPINAĆ.

OPIĆ SIĘ, see OPIJAĆ SIĘ.

OPICH, U, s. m. (a plant), apium.

OPIĘCIE, A, s. n. — *czepka*, the trimming of a woman's cap.

OPIECZETOWAĆ, RUSZ v. perf. to seal on all sides.

OPIEKA, I, s. f. guardianship, tutelage. *Dzieci pod —ą*, children under the care of a guardian. = protection. *Obywatele żyją pod —ą praw*, citizens are under the protection of the laws. *Boska —*, the protection of God.

OPIEKAĆ AM, v. imp. OPIEC, OPIEKĘ, v. perf. to roast or broil the outward parts, to roast a little.

OPIEKOWAĆ SIĘ, KUIĆ SIĘ, v. imp. kim, czem, to have the charge or guardianship of a person or thing; to guard, to protect, to defend.

OPIEKUN, A, s. m. guardian. = patron, protector. — *nauk, sztuk, umiejętności*, patron of letters, arts. — *ubogich, uciśnionych, wdów i sierot*, he is the protector, the advocate of the poor, of the afflicted, etc.

OPIEKUNCZY, A, E, tutelar. *Bogowie —y*, the tutelar gods. *Anioł —y*, a tutelar or guardian angel. = protecting, defending, patronizing. OPIEKUNKA, I, s. f. a female guardian. *Matka jest naturalną —ą swych dzieci*, a mother is the natural guardian of her children. = protectress, patroness.

OPIEKUNSKI, A, IE, of a guardian.

OPIEKUNSTWO, A, s. n. guardianship, see OPIEKA.

OPIENKA, I, s. f. a kind of mushroom growing on the trunk of trees.

OPIEPRYĆ, RZĄ, v. perf. to pepper, to season with pepper.

OPIERAC, AM, v. imp. OPRAĆ, OPIORĄ, v. perf. kogo, to wash one's clothes. *Ona mnie opiera*, she washes for me, she is my washerwoman.

OPIERAC, AM, v. imp. OPRZEĆ, OPRĄ, v. perf. co o co, na czym, to lean or rest one thing against another. *Opierał głowę na jego ramieniu*, she leaned her head against his arm. *Oprzeć lewe, prawe skrzydło wojska o las, o bagno*, to have the left, the right of an army supported by a wood, a marsh. *Oprzeć łokcie na stole*, to lean or rest one's elbows upon a table. = *fig. to rest, found, or ground upon*. *Oprzeć swe zdanie na rozumie i powadze najlepszych autorów*, to ground one's opinion upon reason and the authority of the best authors. — *SIĘ o co*, to lean upon. — *się o drzewo, o kij*, to lean against a tree, upon a stick. = *Oprzeć się gdzie*, to stop somewhere after proceeding on a journey, on a march. *Nie oparł się aż w Krakowie, aż pod Krakowem*, he did not stop till he arrived at Cracow, till he got within a few miles of Cracow. = *Oprzeć się o kogo*, to come to one's decision. *Ta sprawa oprze się o króla, o senat*, that business must come at last to the decision of the king, of the senate. = *Opierać się na czym, fig.*, to found, rest or ground one's opinion upon. *Opierać się na słowach Pisma, na przyjętym zwyczaju*, to ground what one says upon some passage of Holy Writ, upon a received custom. = *Opierać się komu*, to resist or withstand one, to stand his attack. *Opierał się przez dwie godziny nieprzyjacielowi*, we stood for two hours the enemy's attack.

OPIESZALE, adv. negligently, carelessly, remissly.

OPIESZAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. negligence, carelessness, remissness.

OPIESZAŁY, A, E, negligent, careless, remiss.

OPIĘTO, adv. tightly, closely.

OPIĘTY, A, E, tight, close.

OPIEWAC, AM, v. imp. to celebrate (by a song or poetry). — *czynny, dzieła bohaterów*, to sing or celebrate the exploits of a hero, see SPIEWAC. = v. n. to purport. *Pierwszy paragraf opiewa jak następuje*, the tenor of the first paragraph is as follows.

OPIJAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. OPIĆ SIĘ, OPIĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to drink one's fill, to drink too much.

OPIŁCA, Y, OPILEC, LCA, s. m. drunkard, tippler.

OPIŁKI, LĘK, s. f. filings, file-dust.

OPIŁOWAĆ, LUSZ, v. perf. to file on all sides, to furbish by filing.

OPIŁSTWO, A, s. n. drunkenness, habitual intoxication.

OPIŁY, A, E, soaked with drink; intoxicated. — *szczęciem*, po-

mysłności (fig.), intoxicated with success, with prosperity.

OPINAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPIAĆ, OPNE, v. perf. to bind or tie about; to fasten tight; to pin or stick round about.

OPIS, v, s. m. OPISANIE, A, s. n. description.

OPISOWY, A, E, descriptive.

OPISYWAC, surn, v. imp. OPISAC, szę, v. perf. to describe. *Opisać roślinę, zwierzę*, to describe a plant, an animal. *Ten poeta dobrze opisuje burzę, bitwę*, that poet describes a tempest, a battle well. — *Opisać kogo*, (in law), to bind one by covenant. OPISAC SIĘ, to bind one's self by promise, to be bound to do a thing.

OPISYWACZ, A, s. m. describer.

OPISYWANIE, A, s. n. the act of describing.

OPIUM, s. n. indecl. opium.

OPEŁACĄ, AM, v. imp. OPEŁACIĆ, czę, v. perf. to pay, to clear, to discharge. *Opełacił zupełnie swe dobro*, he has quite cleared his estate. *Nie chce opełacić długów swej żony*, he will not pay his wife's debts. *Opełacić clo od towarów*, to clear goods at the customhouse, to pay the custom or duty.

OPEŁAKANIE, adv. miserably, pitifully.

OPEŁKANIE, A, s. n. the act of deploring. — *a godny*, see OPEŁKANY.

OPEŁKANY, A, E, deplorable. *Znajdować się w — m stanie*, to be in a deplorable state. *Los jego jest — y*, his fate is deplorable.

OPEŁAKIWAĆ, kure, v. imp. OPEŁAKĄ, czę, v. perf. to deplore, to bewail, to weep for (over). *Opełakiwać nieszczęście, stratę, śmierć czyją*, to deplore, bewail one's misfortune, loss, death.

OPEŁATA, v, s. f. payment. = tax, duty, toll.

OPEŁATAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPEŁEĆ, OPEŁOĆ, v. perf. to twine or twist round about. OPEŁATAĆ SIĘ, OPEŁEĆ SIĘ, *kolo czego*, to twine, wind or twist one's self round a thing. *Waż mu się opłotł około nogi*, the serpent wound or twisted itself round his leg.

OPEŁATAĆ, ACZę, v. perf. to entangle, to hamper, to ensnare.

OPEŁATANKA, i, s. f. a bottle enclosed in wicker-work.

OPEŁATEK, TKA, s. m. waffer.

OPEŁCIONY, A, E, twined or twisted round about; covered with wicker-work.

OPEŁEĆ, see OPEŁATAĆ.

OPEŁEŚNIEĆ, OPEŁEŚNIAŁOŚĆ, see PLEŚNIEĆ, PLEŚŃ.

OPEŁOKAĆ, czę, v. perf. to wash, to rinse, to wash off (away).

OPEŁONAĆ, Nę, v. n. perf. to cease blazing; to abate, to subside. — *z gniewu*, to recover one's temper after a fit of passion, to grow cool again. — *z bojaźni*, to recover from fear, see OCHŁONAĆ.

OPEŁOT, v, OPEŁOTEK. TKA, s. m. hedge, fence, enclosure.

OPEŁOWIEĆ, see PŁOWIĆ.

OPEŁUĆ, OPEŁWAĆ, OPEŁUŹ, v. perf. to bespit, to bespatter.

OPEŁUSNAĆ, Nę, v. perf. to squirt at, to bespatter, see OBRYZGAĆ.

OPEŁYWAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. *w co, w czym, fig.* to overflow with, to abound with or in, to swim or wallow in. — *w dostatki*, to live in affluence or abundance. — *w bogactwach*, to wallow in wealth, to roll in riches. — *w rozkoszach*, to swim in pleasures. — OPEŁYWAC, OPEŁYNAĆ *co*, v. a. to swim round, to sail round, to circumnavigate. *Opełynać ziemię*, to sail round the earth.

OPEŁYWANIE, A, s. n. *w co*, plenty, abundance, affluence. OPEŁYNIĘCIE, OPEŁYNIENIE, circumnavigation.

OPEŁCZYSTY, A, E, stony, rocky, flinty.

OPEŁDAL, adv. at a distance, afar, aloof.

OPEŁOJ, OJA, s. m. drunkard, toper, fuddler.

OPEŁOIC, see OPAJAĆ. OPEŁOJNY, made drunk, intoxicated.

OPEŁOKA, i, s. f. rock. *A ja też tobie powiadam iżę ty opoka*, a na tej opoce zbuduję kościół mój, and I say also unto thee, that thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church.

OPEŁONA, v, s. f. veil, curtain, awning.

OPEŁONCZA, v, s. f. rain-cloak.

OPEŁÓR, ORU, s. m. stand, resistance, opposition. *Stawić —*, to make a stand, to resist. *Stawić dzielny —*, to make a gallant stand. *Znaleść —*, to meet with opposition. *Wszystko mu idzie oporem*, he succeeds but ill in every thing he undertakes, he thrives in nothing.

OPORZĄDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPORZĄDZIĆ, DZę, v. perf. to fit out, to furnish, to equip, to accoutre. *Oporzadzić syna posyłającego do szkół*, to fit out or equip one's son before sending him to college. OPORZĄDZIĆ SIĘ, to purchase a suit of clothes.

OPORZĄDZENIE, A, s. n. outfit, the fitting out, equipment. *Potrzeba mu tyle na —*, he wants so much to equip himself.

OPOWIADAĆ, AM, v. im. OPOWIEDZIEĆ, WIEM, v. perf. to recite, to tell, to relate, to recount, to narrate. *Opowiadać Ewangelię*, *słowo Boże*, to preach the Gospel, the word of God. *Starzy lubią opowiadać długie historie*, old people take delight in telling long stories. OPOWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, *komu*, to beg leave, to ask one's permission before doing a thing.

OPOWIADACZ, A, s. m. teller, narrator. — *Ewangelii*, preacher of the Gospel.

OPOWIADANIE, A, s. n. the

act of telling, relating; recital, relation, account, narrative, OPOWIEDZENIE.

OPOWIEDZ, DZI, OPOWIEDZENIE SIĘ. *Wejść bez opowiedzi*, to come or enter without sending in one's name. *Wyjść bez opowiedzenia się*, to go out without begging leave (of one's superiors).

OPOWIEDZIEĆ, see OPOWIA-DAĆ.

OPOŹNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPOŹNIĆ, NIE, v. perf. to retard, to delay. — *SIĘ*, to come late, to stay behind, to be long a coming.

OPOŹNIENIE, A, s. n. retardation, delay. = lateness. — *wiosny, żniwa*, the lateness of spring or harvest. — *przybycia*, the lateness of one's arrival.

OPRAĆ, see OPIERAC.

OPRANIE, A, s. n. washing. *Mam u nich stół i —*, I board with them, and they pay for my washing. — *kosztuje go tyle corocznie*, he pays so much for washing.

OPRAWA, v, s. f. case, binding, frame. — *okularów*, the frame of a pair of spectacles. — *drogiego kamienia*, the setting of a diamond. — *strzelby*, the stock of a gun, see OSADA. — *książki w safian*, *w skórę*, the binding of a book in marocco, in calf. = (oid) jointure.

OPRAWCA, i, v. s. m. hangman; see KAT. = hired assassin, bravo.

OPRAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPRAWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to encase, to bind, to infix, to set in. — *kamień, dyament w złoto*, to set a diamond in gold. — *obraz w ramy*, to frame a picture. — *strzelbę*, to put a stock to a gun. — *książkę*, to bind a book. — *kurę, ryby, zająca*, to draw a fowl, to gut and scale fish, to skin or flay a hare.

OPRAWIONY, A, E, encased, set, put in a frame. = bound. = dressed.

OPRAWKA, i, s. f. bezel. *Kamień wypadł z — i*, the stone has fallen out of its bezel.

OPRAWNY, A, E, bound. *Książka — a w safian*, a book bound in marocco. *Wdowa — a*, (old), a widow with a jointure.

OPRÓCZ, prep. (which governs the genit.), except, besides, save, but. *Nikt — mnie*, nobody beside myself. *Nie żądam żadnej nagrody — tego co mi się należy*, I claim no reward besides what is due to me. *Wszystcyśmy tam byli — ciebie*, we were all there but or except you. *Nie ma żadnego przyjaciela — ciebie*, he has no friend besides or but you.

OPROSIĆ SIĘ, szę SIĘ, v. perf. to farrow.

OPROWADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPROWADZIC, DZę, v. perf. to lead about, to lead around. *Oprowadził nas kolo miasta*, he led or conducted us round the city. *Najął przewodników którzy go oprowadzali po mieście*, he had hired

guides who conducted him about the town.

OPRYSKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OPRY-SNAĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to cover over by squirting at, to bespatter.

OPRYSKLIWIE, *adv.* testily, in a passion.

OPRYSKLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* testiness, touchiness, irascibility.

OPRYSKLIWY, *A, E, testy, tetchy, touchy, irascible, hot-headed.*

OPRZEC, *see* **OPIERAC**.

OPRNAĆ SIĘ, *NR SIĘ, v. n.* to slip, to slide. *Noga mi się opnęła*, his foot slipped from under him. *Drabina opnęła się*, the ladder slipped, *see* **POPSNAĆ SIĘ**.

OPTYCZNI, *adv.* according to the laws of the optics.

OPTYCZNY, *A, E, optic, optical.*

OPTYK, *A, s. m.* optician.

OPTYKA, *I, s. f.* optics.

OPUCHŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* bloatedness, swelling.

OPUCHŁY, *A, E, bloated, swelled, dropsical.*

OPUCHNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to swell, to be deceased with a dropsy.

OPUCHNIECIE, **OPUCHNIE-NIE**, *see* **OPUCHŁOŚĆ**.

OPUSTOSZAŁOŚĆ, **OPUSTO-SZAŁY**, *see* **SPUSTOSZENIE**, **SPUSTOSZAŁY**.

OPUSZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OPU-ŚCIĆ**, *szczę, v. perf.* to let down. — *most zwodzony*, to let down a draw-bridge. *Opuszczyć uszy*, to hang down the head, to droop. *Opuszczyć suknię*, let your gown hang down. *Opuszczyć ręce*, to let fall one's hands. *Fig. to lose courage*, to be disheartened. = to leave out, to omit. *Opuszczyć sposobność*, to let slip an opportunity. *Uważaj abyś czego nie opuścił*, take care you omit nothing. *Opuszczył dwa wyrazy w liście*, he has left out two words in his letter. = to leave, to abandon, to forsake, to desert, to quit. *Opuszczyć ojca i matkę*, to quit father and mother. *Opuszczyć świat*, to depart the world, to go off. *Opuszczyć Paryż i odjechać do Londynu*, he left Paris for London. *Opuszczyć chorągiew*, to desert one's colours. *Bóg nigdy nie opuszcza tych co w nim pokładają nadzieję*, God never forsakes those who put their trust in him. *Doktorowie go opuścili*, the physicians have given him over. — **SIĘ**, to grow negligent, to be remiss, to neglect one's self.

OPUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* omission. = abandonment, desertion, dereliction. *Po —u Paryża*, after he has left Paris. *W takim —u*, in such a forlorn state. *Aż żał w jakim jest —u*, he is to be pitied being so forsaken by his friends.

OPUSZCZKA, *I, s. f.* a shoe-maker's tool.

OPUSZCZONY, *A, E*, let down, lowered. = omitted. = left, abandoned, forsaken, deserted, given

OPYCHAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OPCHAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo czem*, to cram or stuff one with food. — **SIĘ**, to stuff one's belly full with meat.

ORAC, *orzę, v. imp.* to plough, to till the ground.

ORACZ, *A, s. m.* ploughman.

ORANIE, *s. n.* ploughing, tillage. *Zna się na —u*, he understands tillage very well.

ORANINA, *Y, s. f.* ploughing, tilling.

ORAZ, *adv.* at the same time, as well as.

ORCZYK, *A, s. m.* the spring-tree bar (of a coach).

ORDER, *U, s. m.* an order of knighthood. — *złotego Runa*, the order of the Golden Fleece. — *Podwiazki*, the noble order of the Garter.

ORDEROWY, *A, E*, belonging to an order. *Wstążka —a*, ribbon of an order. *Pan —y*, knight of an order.

ORDYNACKI, *A, E*, of a majorat. — *e dobra*, an estate possessed by right of primogeniture.

ORDYNACJA, *VI, s. f.* an estate settled upon the eldest son of a family, majorat.

ORDYNANS, *A, s. m.* waiting military, attendant on duty, orderly. *Jeneral postął —a*, the general sent an orderly, *see* **POSYŁKA**.

ORDYNARYA, *VI, s. f.* wages paid in corn, allowance of provisions.

ORDYNARYJNY, *A, E*, ordiuary, common, vulgar.

ORDYNAT, *A, s. m.* one on whom an estate is devolved by right of primogeniture.

ORĘDOWAĆ, *dwę, v. imp.* (old), to intercede, to plead in one's behalf.

ORĘDOWNICZKA, *I, s. f.* (now used only in litany), female intercessor or female advocate, patroness.

ORĘŻ, *A, s. m.* weapon, arms.

Wziąć się do —a, to take up arms. *Niech — między nami rozstrzygnie*, let the arms decide between us. *Złżyć —*, to lay down one's arms.

ORĘŻNY, *adv.* in arms.

ORĘŻNY, *A, E*, of arms, bearing arms.

ORGAN, *U, s. m.* (pl. **ORGANA**), organ. — *wzroku*, *sluchu*, *powonienia*, *smaku*, *głosu*, the organ of sight, of smelling, of tasting, of the voice. = *fig.* organ, medium. *On jest —em panującego*, he is the organ of the prince.

ORGANEK, *NRU, s. m.* **ORGAN-KI**, *ów, pl.* barrel-organ, street organ.

ORGANICZNI, *adv.* organically.

ORGANICZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* organicalness.

ORGANICZNY, *A, E*, organic, organical. *Ciało —e*, organic body.

ORGANISCINA, *EJ, s. f.* wife of an organist.

ORGANISTA, *Y, s. m.* organist.

ORGANIZACYA, *VI, s. f.* organization.

ORGANIZATOR, *A, s. m.* one intrusted with organization.

ORGANIZM, *U, s. m.* organism.

ORGANIZOWAĆ, *zwę, v. imp.* to organize. — *armię*, *ministerium*, to organize an army, ministry.

ORGANY, *ów, s. m. pl.* organ. *Grac na organach*, to play the organ.

ORKIESTRA, *Y, s. f.* orchestra, band of musicians.

ORKISZ, *U, s. m.* spelt, spelt-corn, *zea*.

ORLĄTKO, *A, s. n.* **ORLE**, *cia, s. n.* (pl. **ORLETA**), an eaglet, a young eagle.

ORLI, *A, E*, of an eagle, aquiline, — *nos*, aquiline nose, hawk's nose. — *wzrok*, — *e spojrzenie*, piercing eyes, hawk's eyes. — *e pióro* = **ORLAN** (a plant), milfoil.

ORLICA, *Y, s. f.* a she eagle. = *Her.* eaglet.

ORLIK, *A, s. m.* eaglet, a young eagle. = (a plant), columbine.

ORNAT, *U, s. m.* chasuble, mass-weed, cope.

ORNY, *A, E*, arable, tillable.

ORSZADA, *Y, s. f.* orgeat, almond-milk.

ORZAK, *U, s. m.* retinue, train of attendants.

ORTOGRAFIA, *II, s. f.* orthography, *see* **PISOWNIA**.

ORTOGRAFICZNI, *adv.* according to the rules of spelling, orthographically.

ORTOGRAFICZNY, *A, E*, orthographic, orthographical.

ORYGINAŁ, *U, s. m.* original, — *tego traktatu jest w archiwach*, the original of the treaty is to be found in the archives. *Nie znając oryginatu nie mogę sądzić o podobieństwie*, I am no judge of the likeness, not having seen the original. = **A**, an odd, eccentric man, original. *Istny —*, he is quite an original, a perfect, a downright original.

ORYGINALNIE, *adv.* originally.

ORYGINALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* originality. = oddness, eccentricity.

ORYGINALNY, *A, E*, original.

ORYL, *A, s. m.* one who prepares floats of wood, floater.

ORZECH, *A, s. m.* nut. — *łaskowy*, hazel-nut, fibert. — *włoski*, walnut. *Gryść —y*, to crack nuts. *Iść na —y*, to go a nutting. *Twardy — do zgryzienia*, *fig.* a difficult task, a very hard task. *Dać komu twardey — orzech do zgryzienia*, to cut out or find work for one. *Niewarto puszczyć —a*, it is not worth a push.

ORZECZÓWKA, *I, s. f.* (a bird), nuthatch, nutpecker.

ORZECZÓWY, *A, E*, of a nut. — *kolor*, nut-brown or hazel colour. — *e drzewo*, nut-tree. — *krzak*, nut-bush. — *olej*, nut-oil. — *a łupina*, nut-shell. — *e ziarno*, kernel of a nut.

ORZEL, *OREA, s. m.* eagle.

ORZESZEK, SZKA, *s. m. dim. a* little nut.

ORZESZYNA, *v, s. f.* nut-tree wood, *see* LESZCZYNA.

ORZEŻWIĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ORZEŻWIĆ, *WIEĆ, v. perf.* to refresh, to recreate, to restore.

ORZEŻWIEĆ, *WIEĆ, v. n. perf.* to gather strength after toil or a fit of sickness.

OŚ, *osi, s. f.* the axle-tree. *Na osi co sprowadzać*, to bring a thing by land. = *Math. axis.* — *ziemska*, the axis of the earth.

OSA, *v, s. f.* wasp. *Gniazdo os*, a wasp-nest.

OSACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OSACZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to coop in, to hem in, to pen in, to bring to bay. *Psy osaczyły dziką*, the dogs have brought the boar to bay.

OSAD, *u. s. m.* sediment.

OSADA, *v, s. f.* strzelby, the stock of a gun. — *kolumny*, the shaft of a column. — *noża*, the haft of a knife. — *siekierę*, the helve of a hatchet. — *dzioba*, the base of the beak. — *colony*, settlement. *Założyć — e*, to settle a colony, to make a settlement.

OSADNIC, OSEDNIC, *see* ODSIEDNIC.

OSADNICZKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a colonist.

OSADNICZY, *A, E*, belonging to a colony, colonial. *Towary — e*, colonial produce.

OSADNIK, *A, s. m.* settler, planter, colonist.

OSADOWIC, *WIEĆ, v. perf.* kogo gdzie, to settle one in a place. — *SIĘ gdzie*, to settle in a place.

OSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OSADZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to encase, to set in a frame. *Osadzić dyament*, to set a diamond. — *strzelbę*, to stock a gun. — *nóż, siekiere*, to haft a knife, to set it in a haft or handle, to helve a hatchet. — *to put*, to place. *Osadzić na tronie*, to place upon a throne. — *w więzieniu*, to put in prison, to commit to prison. — *kraj niezamieszkały*, to settle or colonize an uninhabited country. — *(wojskiem) wzgórz, wąwozy*, to occupy the heights, the passes. *Osadzić kogo na koszu (fam.)*, to leave one in the lurch.

OSADZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to give one's verdict or judgment, to deliver judgment. — *wynowaję*, to pronounce sentence upon a criminal. — *kogo na śmierć*, to pass sentence of death upon one. — *za rzecz potrzebą*, to deem or think it necessary.

OŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fish-bone. — *mu uwieźla w gardle*, a fish-bone stuck in his throat. = *Bot. awn*, beard, prickle. = *fish-spear*.

OSCHŁO, OSCHŁE, *adv.* dryly. *Oschło pisać*, to write a dry, bald style.

OSCHŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dryness, aridity. *Oschłość stylu*, baldness of style.

OSCHŁY, *A, E*, dry, arid. — *styl*, dry, barren, empty style.

OSCHNĄĆ, *see* OSYCHAĆ.

OSCIENNIE, *adv.* at the next door, close by.

OSCIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* next-door neighbourhood.

OSCIENNY, *A, E*, contiguous, neighbouring, bordering upon, *see* ŚCIANA. *Narody — e*, neighbouring nations. *Wojna — a*, a war with a neighbouring country, people.

OSCIEŻ (used only in the following expression): *Otworzyć drzwi na —*, to throw or sling open the door. *Stać na —*, to stand wide open, *see* ROZCIEŻ.

OSCIŚTY, *A, E*, full of fish-bones. = *husky*, prickly.

OSEŁKA, *i, s. f.* whet-stone, *see* OSŁA. = *Osełka masła*, a piece of butter.

OSELNIK, *A, s. m.* grinder.

OSEMKA, *i, s. f.* the figure of eight. = *eight* (at cards). — *czerwienią, dzwonkową*, an eight of hearts, diamonds.

OSEP, *u. s. m.* the corn given as quit-rent to the landlord.

OSEPIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* gloominess, melancholy.

OSEPIAŁY, *A, E*, gloomy, melancholic.

OSERCE, *A, s. n.* pericardium.

OSET, *ostu, s. m.* thistle.

OSIADAĆ, *PAM, v. n. imp.*

OSIĄŚĆ, OSIEŚĆ, *ADĘ, v. perf.* to sink down, to settle. *Drożdże osiadają na dnie*, dregs sink to the bottom. *Ten płyn zaczyna osiadać*, that liquor begins to settle. = *Osiąść na mieliźnie, na piasku*, to run a ground, to strand. = *gdzie*, to settle, to settle one's abode. *Przybył osiąść we Francji*, he came to settle in France. *Osiadł w naszym mieście*, he has settled in our town. = *Osiąść na koszu*, to be left in the lurch.

OSIADŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* settlement, dwelling, abode. = *population*.

OSIADŁY, *A, E*, settled, having a settled abode, having a house of one's own.

OSIAGAĆ, OSIEGAĆ, *v. imp.* OSIAGNĄĆ, OSIEGNĄĆ, OSIĄDZ, *ęgnę, v. perf.* to attain, to obtain, to reach, to arrive at, to come to.

Osiągnąć cel, to attain one's end, aim, purpose or design. *Osiągnąć chwałę*, to get or acquire glory. *Osiągnąć władzę, urząd, znaczenie*, to come to power, to arrive at or to come to a place or dignity.

OSIAKAĆ, OSIEKAĆ, *v. n. imp.* OSIAKNAĆ, OSIEKNAĆ, *v. per.* to become dry by absorption.

Powódz osięka codziennie, the waters of the flood are daily subsiding. = *Osięknąć na mieliźnie, na brzegu*, to run aground, on shore, to be stranded. = *Osięknąć w czyim ręku*, to remain in one's hands.

OSIĄŚĆ, *see* OSIADAĆ.

OSICZYNA, *v, s. f.* the wood of aspen-tree.

OSIEC, *zę, v. perf.* różgami, to whip with the rod.

OSIEDLIĆ SIĘ, *LE, SIĘ, v. perf.* to settle, *see* OSIADAĆ.

OSIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, *dzę SIĘ, v. perf.* to continue sitting, to continue in a place.

OSIEGAĆ, OSIEGNAĆ, *see* OSIAGAĆ.

OSIEK, *u, s. m.* a town in Poland. *Sprawa jak w osieku*, prov. an unjust sentence (by which the innocent is condemned and the guilty acquitted).

OSIEŁ, OSIOŁ, OSŁA, *s. m. ass.* *Cale życie będzie osłem*, he will be an ass as long as he lives. — *dar-dański*, stupid as an ass.

OSIEŁEK, OSIOŁEK, *ŁKA, s. m. dim.* a little ass, donkey.

OSIERACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OSIEROCIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to bereave of parents. *Kraj osierocony po śmierci króla*, a country the king of which is dead without leaving a successor behind him.

OSIERDZIE, *A, s. n.* Anat. pericardium, *see* OSERCE.

OSIEROCIEĆ, *cięę, v. n. perf.* to become an orphan. OSIEROCIAŁY, that has become an orphan.

OSIEŚĆ, *see* OSIADAĆ.

OSIEW, *u, OSIEWEK, WĘ, s. m.* sowing; seed, corn sown.

OSIEWAĆ, *see* OSIAĆ.

OSIKA, OSINA, *v, s. f.* aspen-tree. *Drzał jak —*, he trembled like an aspen leaf.

OSIKOWY, *A, E*, aspen. *Liść — y*, aspen leaf.

OSIODEŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to saddle; *fig.* to tame, to subdue. *Mąż osiodłany przez żonę*, a hen-pecked husband.

OSIOŁ, OSIOŁEK, *see* OSIEŁ, OSIEŁEK.

OSIWIĄŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hoariness, hoary hairs, *see* SIWIZNA.

OSIWIĄŁY, *A, E*, grown grey, hoary.

OSIWIEĆ, *WIEĆ, v. n. perf.* to turn grey.

OSKAKIWAĆ, *see* OSKOCZYĆ.

OSKARD, *u, s. m.* pick, pick-axe.

OSKARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OSKARŻYĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to accuse, to charge or lay to one's charge, to impeach. *Oskarżyć kogo o zbrodnię*, to accuse one of a theft, to charge him with a theft, to lay a theft to his charge. — *kogo o zbrodnię stanu*, to impeach one for high treason. *Oskarżać się przed spowiednikiem*, to confess one's sins to the priest.

OSKARŻANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of accusing. OSKARŻENIE, *A, s. n.* accusation, charge, impeachment.

OSKARŻONY, *A, E*, accused, charged with a crime, impeached, the prisoner at the bar.

OSKARŻYĆ, *see* OSKARZAĆ.

OSKARZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* accuser, impeacher.

OSKARZYCIELKA, *i, s. f.* a female accuser.

OSKLEPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSKLEPIĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to cover with a vault.

OSKOCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* **OSKAKIWAĆ**, *KURĘ*, *v. imp.* to surround on all sides, to hem in.

OSKOMA, *Y*, *s. f.* watering of the mouth. *Sprawić —ę*, to set one's mouth a watering, to set one's teeth on edge. = *fig.* longing desire. *Mieć na co —ę*, to desire ardently a thing, to long for it.

OSKROBAĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* **OSKROBYWAĆ**, *BUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to scrape off.

OSKRZYDLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSKRZYDLIĆ**, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* *Milit.* to outflank.

OSKUBAĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to strip off the feathers, to pluck, to plume. — *kurę*, to pluck a fowl. — *rozę*, to strip off the leaves of a rose. — *kogo*, *fig.* to fleece one. *Uwinęli się i oskubali go że ani pisał*, they fleeced the sheep without making it bleat.

OSŁA, *Y*, *s. f.* whet-stone.

OSŁABIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSŁABIĆ**, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate. *Nierzad, rozpusta, oślabia ciało*, debauchery weakens the body. *Puszczanie krwi oślabia*, bleeding is a weakening remedy. *Oślabić armię, potęgę nieprzyjaciela*, to weaken an army, the power of an enemy. *Oślabić cięcie, uderzenie*, to deaden a stroke.

OSŁABIANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of weakening, gradual debilitation. **OSŁABIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* weakness, faintness, feebleness, debility.

OSŁABIEĆ, **OSŁABNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to grow weak.

OSŁADZAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSŁODZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to sweeten. *Znalezione sposob osładzania wody morskiej*, the secret has been discovered of taking off the saltiness of sea-water. = *fig.* to soften, to soothe, to mitigate one's sorrow.

OSŁADZANIE, **OSŁODZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sweetening; *fig.* softening, soothing, mitigating. = *Chim.* dulcification.

OSŁAK, *A*, *s. m.* a young ass.

OSŁANIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSŁONIC**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to veil, to shroud. *Oślonić sobie twarz*, to veil or cover one's face. = *fig.* to veil, to cloak, to colour, to hide, to conceal. *Oślaniać swą miłość pozorami przyjaźni*, to veil or conceal one's love under the appearance of friendship.

OSŁARKA, *I*, *s. f.* a female ass-driver.

OSŁARNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* a stable for asses.

OSŁARZ, *A*, *s. m.* ass-driver.

OSŁATKO, *A*, *s. n.* an ass's foal.

OSŁAWA, *Y*, *s. f.* bad repute.

OSŁAWCA, *Y*, *s. m.* slanderer.

OSŁAWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSŁAWIĆ**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to decry, to cry down, to discredit, to slander,

to blast one's reputation. **OSŁAWIĆ SIĘ**, to come in bad repute.

OSŁAWIANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of decrying, slandering. **OSŁAWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* decrival, discredit, disrepute, slander, aspersion.

OSŁE, *CIA*, *s. n.* an ass's foal.

O. LEP, **NAOSŁEP**, *adv.* with shut eyes, blindly, headlong. *Rzucić się na osłep na gołe miecze*, to rush headlong among the naked swords.

OSŁEPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSŁEPIĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to make blind, to pluck out the eyes, to take away the sight. = *fig.* to blind, to take away the judgment, *see* **ZASŁEPIAĆ**.

OSŁEPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* blinding, blindness, cecity; *fig.* blindness, want of judgment, illusion, *see* **ZASŁEPIENIE**.

OSŁEPNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to become blind, to lose the sight. — *na jedno oko*, to become blind of one eye.

OSŁEPNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* loss of the sight.

OSŁI, *A*, *E*, of an ass. — *a skóra*, an ass's skin.

OSLICA, *Y*, *s. f.* she-ass, jenny.

OSLINIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSLINIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to daub with spittle, to bespawl.

OSLIŚKO, *A*, *s. n.* a large ugly ass.

OSLIZAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **OSLIZNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to grow slippery. *Osłizło*, it is slippery walking.

OSLIZY, *A*, *E*, slippery. = growing mouldy.

OSLIZNAĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to slip, to glance. *Palasz osliznął się tylko po skórze*, the sword did but glance upon the skin. *Strzała ugodziła w tarczę i osliznęła się*, the arrow struck the shield and glanced.

OSŁODA, *Y*, *s. f. fig.* solace, comfort, alleviation, relief, consolation.

OSŁODZENIE, *see* **OSŁADZANIE**.

OSŁODZIĆ, *see* **OSŁADZAC**.

OSŁONA, *Y*, *s. f.* veil, shroud, cover; *fig.* protection. *Dla osłony naszych granic*, to protect our frontiers.

OSŁONIC, *see* **OSŁANIAĆ**.

OSŁOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* gross ignorance, stupidity.

OSŁUCHAĆ SIĘ, *AM*, *SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow accustomed by listening to.

OSŁUPIAŁOŚĆ, *śc.*, *s. f.* stupor, torpor, numbness, stupefaction.

OSŁUPIAŁY, *A*, *E*, struck dumb, stupefied, lost in amazement, thunderstruck.

OSŁUPIEĆ, **PIEJĘ**, *v. n. perf.* *z zadziwienia*, to be struck dumb with astonishment, to be thunderstruck, to be lost in amazement.

OSŁUPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* stupefaction, amazement.

OSM, **OSIEM**, **OSIM**, *osmro*, *s. num.* eight. *Ośma*, eight o'clock. *Pół do ósmej*, half past seven.

OSMAGAC, *AM*, *v. perf.* to whip or flog soundly.

OSMALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSMALIĆ**, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to singe, to scorch. *Osmalić prosię, kurę*, to singe a pig, a fowl. *Tak się przybliżył do świecy że sobie włosy osmalił*, he drew so near the candle that he scorched his hair. *Osmaliła sobie suknię*, she has singed her gown. *U niego skłamać jak piórko osmalił*, a lie costs him nothing, he makes nothing of a lie.

OSMAROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to besmaur, to bedaub.

OSMAŻAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSMAŻYĆ**, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to fry in butter. — *w cukrze*, to ice sweet-meats, to candy them, *see* **SMAŻYĆ**.

OSMDZIESIAT, **OSMIUDZIESIAT**, *s. num.* eighty.

OSMDZIESIĄTLETNI, *A, E*, eighty years old.

OSMDZIESIĄTNY, *A, E*, eightieth.

OSMDZIESIECIORO, *ORGA*, *s. num.* (said of persons of both sexes, of cattle, and the young of animals), eighty. *Bało nas —*, we were eighty (men and women). — *dzieci*, eighty children.

OSME, *adv.* *Poósme*, eightly, in the eighth place.

OSMIAC, **OSMIEWAĆ**, *see* **WYŚMIEWAĆ**.

OSMIELAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OSMIELIĆ**, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to embolden, to encourage. — **SIE**, to make bold, to make free, to dare, to venture. *Ośmielam się powiedzieć*, I make bold to say.

OSMIEOCZNY, = **OSMIOKĄTNY**, *A*, *E*, octagonal.

OSMIOBOK, *U*, **OSMIOKĄT**, *A*, *s. m.* octagon.

OSMIODZIENNY, *A*, *E*, lasting eight days.

OSMIOLETNI, *A*, *E*, eight years old.

OSMIOMIESIĘCZNY, *A*, *E*, lasting eight months.

OSMIIONOGI, *A*, *E*, having eight feet.

OSMIOPRĘCIKOWY, *A*, *E*, *Bot.* octandrian. — *a roślina*, an octandrian plant, an octander.

OSMIORAKI, *A*, *E*, of eight different sorts.

OSMIORNASÓB, *adv.* eightfold.

OSMIORO, *RGA*, *s. num.* (said of people of both sexes collectively, of children, cattle, and the young of animals), eight. *Było nas —*, we were eight (men and women). — *dzieci*, eight children.

OSMIOSCIAN, *U*, *s. m.* *Geom.* octahedron.

OSMKROC, *adv.* eight times.

OSMKROTNY, *A*, *E*, eightfold.

OSMNAŚCIE, **STU**, *s. num.* eighteen.

OSMNAŚCIORO, *RGA*, *s. num.* (used like **OSMIORO**), eighteen. —

dzieci, eighteen children. — *bydła*, eighteen pieces of cattle.

OSMNASTY A, E, eighteenth.

OSMOLIĆ, LR, v. perf. to be daub with pitch; to make dirty, to soil.

OSMSET, OSMISET, s. num. eight hundred.

OSMSETNY, A, E, eight hundredth.

OSMUKAĆ, OSMUKNAĆ, see OSMYKAĆ.

OSMY, A, E, eighth.

OSMYK, see OMYK.

OSMYKAC, AM, v. perf. OSMYKNAĆ, NR, v. inst. *liście*, to strip off the leaves.

OSNOWA, Y, s. f. warp. — *tej materji jest niciana*, a watek *jedwabny*, the warp of that stuff is of thread, and the woof or weft of silk. = fig. texture, contents, purport. — *listu, książki*, the contents of a letter, of a book. — *myśli*, the chain, the concatenation of ideas. — *dni naszych*, the course of our life.

OSNOWAĆ, NR, v. perf. to warp or lay the threads on the loom; fig. to plan, to scheme, to forin a plan, to lay the foundations.

OSOBA, Y, s. f. person, individual; character or Dramatis persona.

OSOBIŚCIE, adv. personally.

OSOBISTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. personality; personal injury, offence, personality, personal abuse.

OSOBISTY, A, E, personal. *Zastuga* — a, personal merit. *Zaimek* — y, Gram. personal pronoun.

OSÓRKA, I s. f. dim. a person of little stature.

OSOBLIWIE, adv. chiefly, especially, principally, particularly.

OSOBLIWOSĆ, ści s. f. singularity, particularity. *Ten pomnik uderza swoją — ją*, that monument strikes one by its singularity. = rarity, curiosity.

OSOBLIWY, A, E, singular, particular, peculiar. *To zwierzę jest osobliwego kształtu*, the conformation of that animal is singular. *Ta roślina ma moc* — a, that plant has a peculiar virtue. *Osobliwszy*, singular, strange, odd. *Osobliwszy to człowiek*, an odd kind of fellow. *A to osobliwsza!* strange!

OSOBNO, adv. asunder, apart, separately, in private. — *spiać*, to have separate beds. *Z osobna*, severally, each of them. *Wyszli z osobna*, they went out severally. *Pisałem donich z osobna*, I wrote to each of them.

OSOBNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. separateness, loneliness, seclusion, privacy, retirement. *Żyć na — i*, to live in retirement. *Udać się na —*, to betake one's self to solitary life. *Powiedzieć komu słówko na — i*, to take one aside in order to say a word or two to him.

OSOBNY, A, E, set apart, separate; private, alone, lonely, soli-

tary. — *y pokój*, a private room. — *y człowiek*, a solitary man.

OSOCZYĆ, see OSACZYĆ.

OSOLIĆ, LR, perf. to salt. — *komu fig. fam.* to grease one in the fist.

OSOWIAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. something like an owl, mopishness, mopish countenance, dullness.

OSOWIAŁY, A, E, resembling an owl, moping, mopish, dull, drowsy.

OSOWIEĆ, WIEJE, v. n. to grow like an owl, to resemble an owl, to mope.

OSPA, Y, s. f. small pox. *Szczepić* — e, to vaccinate. *Tylko co zaczął szczepić — e dziecku*, he has just had his child vaccinated. *To dziecko ma — e*, that child has the small pox. *Twarz jego zeszpecona* — a, his face is quite disfigured with the small pox. — *dworska, francuska*, the pox, syphilis.

OSPALE, adv. sleepily, drowsily.

OSPALEC, LCA, s. m. sleeper, drowsy fellow, humdrum.

OSPAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. OSPAŁSTWO, A, s. n. sleepiness, drowsiness, somnolence.

OSPAŁY, A, E, sleepy, drowsy, dull, lazy.

OSPOWACIEĆ, CIEJE, v. n. to become marked or pitted with the small pox.

OSPOWATOŚĆ, ści, s. f. state of being marked with the small pox.

OSPOWATY, A, E, marked or pitted with the small pox.

OSRODEK, DKA, s. m. (*chleba*), the soft part of bread, the crum of a loaf.

OSSAĆ, see OSYSAĆ. OSSAĆ SIE, to suck one's fill.

OSTAĆ SIE, NR, się, v. perf. to stand, to abide, to keep one's ground, to hold out. *Przyjaźń nie może się ostać bez szacunku*, friendship cannot stand without esteem. *Ostać się przeciw nieprzyjaciolom*, *nieprzyjacielowi*, to keep one's ground against the enemies. = *Ostać się gdzie*, to stop in a place. *Nie ostał się aż w lesie*, he did not stop till he reached the wood.

OSTATECZNIE, adv. definitively, finally, ultimately. *Chce wiedzieć — czego się trzymać*, he wants to know what he positively is to depend upon. *Sądzić —*, to give a final judgment, to judge without appeal, in the last resort.

OSTATECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. extreme, extremity. *Zimno i ciepło są dwie — ści*, cold and heat are the two extremes. *Wpadać w — ści*, to run into extremes. *Z jednej — ści przechodzić, wpadać w drugą*, to go from one extreme to another, to run upon extremes. *Rzeczy do — ści posuwać*, to carry things to an extremity. *Przyprowadzić, przywieść kogo do — ści*, to drive one to extremity. *Przyjść do — ści*, to be reduced to the last extremity.

OSTATECZNY, A, E, last. *Sąd — y*, the last judgment. = extreme. *Chwycić się środka ostatecznego*, to take an extreme, violent measure. = final, definitive. *Wyrok — y*, a final decree, a definitive sentence.

OSTATEK, TEA, s. m. remnant, remainder, rest. *Gonić ostatkami*, to live upon the remains of one's fortune, to be put to one's last shifts. *Zgromadził ostatki wojska*, he reassembled the remains of his army. *Na ostatek*, at last, at length, lastly, finally. *Na ostatek zgodził się na wszystko*, he at last consented to every thing. *Do ostatka*, to the last. *Do ostatka wytrwać*, to persevere, to hold out to the last. *Ostatki ze stołu*, crumbs, offals. OSTATKI, TKÓW, pl. the last three days of the carnival.

OSTATNI, A, IE, last. *Ostatniego miesiąca*, the last month. *Bronić się do ostatniej kropli krwi*, to defend one's self to the last drop of blood. — *i z rodu*, the last of his race. — *a cena*, the last price. = late, latter. *Podług ostatniej wiadomości*, according to the late intelligence. — *e ministerjum*, the late ministry. — *e deszcze*, the late rains. *W czasie — ej burzy*, in the late storm. — *e odkrycie*, a late discovery. *W tych — ch wiekach*, in these latter ages. = extreme, greatest, highest; lowest, worst. — *a nędza*, extreme misery. — *a z kobiet*, the worst of women. *Traktować kogo jak ostatniego*, to use one as if he were the basest of men, the lowest of mankind.

OSTEP, U, s. m. nets, toils. = a part of the wood surrounded with toils. *Trzymać nieprzyjaciela jak w — ie*, to keep or hold the enemy at bay, hemmed in or surrounded on all sides.

OSTRO, adv. sharply, acutely, sternly. — *karać*, to punish severely. — *kogo trzymać*, to keep one under, to hold him tight, to keep a strict hand over him. — *się z sobą przemówili*, they exchanged some big or sharp words together, there passed some high words betwixt them. — *nabić*, to load with ball. — *kuć*, to rough-shoe horses.

OSTROGA, I, s. f. spur. *Przyjąć — i*, to put on spurs. *Odpiąć — i*, to pull off the spurs. *Zewrzeć, spiąć konia — mi*, to clasp spurs to a horse, to spur him.

OSTROGARZ, A, s. m. spur-maker.

OSTROKĄT, A, s. m. Géom. an acute angle.

OSTROKĄTNY, A, E, having acute angles.

OSTROKOŁ OŁA, s. m. palisade, paling; Fort. chevaux-de-frise.

OSTROKRAĞ, EGU, s. m. Geom. cone. — *ścięty*, truncated cone.

OSTROKREGOWY, A, E, belonging to a cone; conic, conical. *Przecięcia* — e, conic sections.

OSTROKREŻNY, *A, E, conic.*

OSTROKRZEW, *U, S. M. holly.*
OSTRONOSY, *A, E, sharp-nosed.*
OSTROOKI, *A, E, sharp-sighted.*
OTROPEST, *U, S. M. wild artichoke.*

OSTROPYSK, *A, S. M. shrew-mouse.* = sword-fish.

OSTROŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. F. sharpness.*
 — *noża*, the sharpness of a knife.
 — *krowi*, *humorów*, the acrimony of the blood, of the humours.
 — *wzroku*, sharpness of sight.
 — *klimatu*, *pory roku*, the severity of the climate, the rigour of the season.
 — *obyczajów*, the rigidity of manners.

OSTROŚLUP, *A, S. M. Geom.* pyramid.

OSTOWIDZ, *A, S. M. lynx.*

OSTRÓŻKA, *I, S. F. (dim. of OSTROGA)*, larkspur. = (a plant), larkspur, larksheel.

OSTROŻNIE, *adv.* warily, cautiously, circumspectly. — *z nim*, it is not good meddling with him.
 — *bo kije*, beware of the stick. — *bo upadniesz*, *abyś nie upadł*, take care not to fall, take care you do not fall, beware.

OSTROŻNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. F. wariness, caution.* *Mieć się na — ści*, to be upon one's guard.

OSTROŻNY, *A, E, wary, cautious.*

OSTRUGAĆ, *AM, V. perf.* to whittle round about.

OSTRUŻYNY, *N, S. F. pl.* chips, shavings.

OSTRY, *A, E, sharp, keen, acute.* — *y noż*, a sharp knife.
 — *y wzrok*, a sharp sight. — *krew*, a very sharp blood. = severe. — *a kara*, a severe punishment. — *y sąd*, *wyrok*, — *a krytyka*, a severe judgment, criticism.
W — ch wyrazach do kogo napisać, to write to one in rather sharp words.

OSTRYGA, *I, S. F. oyster.*

OSTRYGOJAD, *A, S. M. (a bird)*, oystercatcher.

OSTRZE, *A, S. N. sharp end, point.* *Zdobyc co na ostrzu oręza*, to carry a thing at the point of the sword.

OSTRZEDZ, *GR, V. perf.* **OSTRZEGAC**, *AM, V. imp.* to warn, to give a warning, to caution. *Ostrzedz o niebezpieczeństwie*, to warn of a danger.

OSTRZEGACZ, *A, S. M.* one that gives a warning.

OSTRZEGANIE, *A, S. N.* the act of warning. **OSTRZEŻENIE**, *A, S. N.* warning, caution, hint.

OSTRZELAĆ, *AM, V. perf.* to accustom to the firing of guns. *Koń, żołnierz ostrzelany*, a horse, a soldier who has been many times in the fire, and is not afraid of gunpowder. — *plac*, to fire one's pistol in the air (not having found one's antagonist on the place appointed for a duel).

OSTRZEŃ, *NIA, S. M.* = *psi język* (a plant), hound's tongue.

OSTRZEŻENIE, *see OSTRZEGA-NIE.*

OSTRZYĆ, *RZĘ, V. imp.* to whet, to sharpen, to make sharp, to set an edge on. — *apetyt*, to whet the stomach, to stir up or quicken the appetite. — *na co zęby*, to prepare one's self to eat heartily; to set one's heart on a thing, to have a design upon it, to long for it.

OSTRZYCA, *V, S. F. (a plant)*, goose-grass, reed-grass.

OSTRZYDZ, *GR, V. perf.* **OSTRZYGAĆ**, *AM, V. imp.* to cut round with scissors. *Otrzydz kogo*, to cut one's hair.

OSTRZYŻEK, *ŻKA, S. M.* shred.

OSTRZYŻENIE, *A, S. N.* cutting with scissors, shearing.

OSTUDA, *V, S. F.* coolness, chillness. = freckle, lentigo.

OSTUDZAC, *AM, V. imp.* **OSTUDZIĆ**, *DZĘ, V. perf.* to cool, to chill, to damp, to deject, to dispirit. *Ostudzić czyj zapal*, to cast a damp over the spirits of a person.

OSTYGAC, *AM, V. n. imp.* **OSTYGNAC**, *NE, V. perf.* to grow cool, *see STYGNAĆ.*

OSTYGŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. F. fig.* coolness, lukewarmness.

OSTYGŁY, *A, E, grown cool*, lukewarm.

OSUNAĆ, *NI, V. perf.* **OSUWAĆ**, *AM, V. imp.* to cause to fall. — *SIE*, to fall in, to give way, to crumble down. *Ta ziemia osuwa się*, that ground is on the point of falling in.

OSUNIENTE, *A, S. N.* falling in. — *ziemi*, the falling in of the ground.

OSUSZAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* **OSUSZYĆ**, *SZĘ, V. perf.* to dry, to dry up, to drain, to drain off. — *bagno*, to drain a fen. — *staw*, to drain off a pond. *Wiatr osusza drogi*, the wind dries the roads. *Czas osuszy twe łzy*, time will dry up your tears.

OSUSZANIE, **OSUSZENIE**, *A, S. N.* the act of drying, draining.

OSUWAĆ, *see OSUNAĆ.*

OSWAJAC, *AM, V. imp.* **OSWOIĆ**, *IE, V. perf.* to tame, to reduce from wilderness. *Oswoić ptaka*, to tame a bird. = *fig.* to familiarize, to make acquainted with, or accustomed to. *Oswoić kogo z pracą*, to render one familiar with labour, to accustom one to labour. — *SIE*, to become tame; *fig.* to become acquainted, familiarized or conversant with. *Oswoić się z językiem cudzoziemskim*, to make one's self familiar with a foreign tongue.

OSWIADCZAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* **OSWIADCZYĆ**, *CZĘ, V. perf.* to declare, to make known, to give to understand, to intimate, to profess. *Oswiadczyć swoją wolę*, *swoje chęci*, to declare one's will, to make known one's intentions. — *komu swoją miłość*, to declare one's love, one's passion. — *przyjaźń*, *szacunek*, *wdzięczność*, to ex-

press friendship, esteem, gratitude. — *SIE*, to declare, tell or open one's mind or thoughts, to speak out. *Oswiadczyć się za lub przeciw*, to declare for, against. *Oswiadczyć się pannie*, to make a declaration of love to a lady. *Oswiadczać się komu z przyjaźnią*, *usługą*, *wiernością*, to make professions of friendship, service, fidelity.

OSWIADCZENIE, *A, S. N.* declaration, notification, utterance, intimation, profession. — *przyjaźni*, profession of friendship. — *usług*, proffer of service. — *miłości*, declaration of love.

OSWIATA, *V, S. F.* improvement of mind, refinement, learning, instruction, knowledge. *Postęp — y*, the progress of knowledge. *Rozkrzewiać — e*, to spread, diffuse, promote or advance learning, knowledge.

OSWIECAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* **OSWIECIĆ**, *CR, V. perf.* to light, to illuminate, to shine upon, to enlighten. *Słońce oświeca ziemię*, the sun enlightens the earth. *Oświecać pokój*, to light a room. = *fig.* to enlighten, to teach, to instruct. — *umysł*, to enlighten the mind.

OSWIECANIE, *A, S. N.* the act of lighting, enlightening. **OSWIECENIE**, lighting, illumination. *Oświecenie miasta kosztuje tyle a tyle na rok*, it costs so much a year for lighting the town. = *fig.* enlightening, instruction, refinement, improvement of mind, *see OSWIATA.*

OSWIECICIEL, *A, S. M.* enlightener, instructor.

OSWIECONY, *A, E, lighted.* *Sala dobrze oświecona*, a well lighted room. = *fig.* enlightened, informed, instructed. *Człowiek — y*, an enlightened, well-informed man. *Jaśnie oświecony* (a title given to princes), his Grace.

OSWOBADZAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* **OSWOBODZIĆ**, *DZĘ, V. perf.* to deliver, to free, to release. *Oswobodzić kraj od tyranów*, to deliver, free one's country from the tyrants.

OSWOBODZENIE, *A, S. N.* deliverance, release, enfranchisement.

OSWOBODZICIEL, *A, S. M.* deliverer. — *ojczyzny*, the deliverer of his country.

OSWOIĆ, *see OSWAJAC.* **OSWOJENIE**, *A, S. N.* taming; *fig.* being familiarized with or accustomed to. **OSWOJONY**, *A, E, rendered tame; fig.* familiarized, accustomed, acquainted or conversant with.

OSYCHAĆ, *AM, V. n. imp.* to begin to dry. **OSCHNĄĆ**, *NI, V. perf.* to become quite dry.

OSYPAC, *see OBSYPAC.*

OSYPKA, *I, S. F.* coarse bran, oatmeal.

OSYSAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* **OSSAĆ** *SE, V. perf.* to suck on all sides.

OSZACOWAĆ, *IE, V. perf.* to value, to estimate, to rate, to appraise, — *za wysoko*, to overrate.

OSZACOWANIE, *A, s. n.* valuation, estimate, appraisement.

OSZALEĆ, *LEJĘ, v. n. perf.* to run or go mad, to run distracted.

OSZANCOWAĆ, *CUJĘ, v. perf.* to surround with an intrenchment, to circumvallate. *Nieprzyjacieli oszańcowali swój oboz*, the enemy had intrenched their camp. — **SIĘ**, to intrench one's self. *Wojska oszańcowali się za murem*, the troops intrenched themselves behind a wall.

OSZANCOWANIE, *A, s. n.* circumvallation.

OSZARGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to badggle.

OSZARGANIEC, *ŃCA, s. m.* daggle-tail.

OSZARPAĆ, *see OBSZARPAĆ.*

OSZARPIANIEC, *ŃCA, s. m.* a ragged fellow, ragamuffin.

OSZCZEDNIE, *adv.* sparingly, economically.

OSZCZĘDNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* savingness, parsimony, thrift, economy.

OSZCZĘDNY, *A, E*, sparing, saving, thrifty, parsimonious, economical.

OSZCZĘDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OSZCZĘDZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to spare, to husband, to economize. *Żyje z tego co oszczędzi*, he lives on his savings. *Chcę ci oszczędzić kłopotu*, I wish to save you the trouble. *Oszczędzać sił, czasu*, to husband one's strength, one's time. *Oszczędzać bogactw, pieniędzy*, to save one's wealth, one's money, to be sparing of them.

OSZCZEKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **OSZCZEKIWAĆ**, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to bark round about. *Oszczeakać kogo*, fig. to calumniate one.

OSZCZEKANIE, *A, s. n.* fig. calumny.

OSZCZENIĆ SIĘ, *NIĘ SIĘ, v. n. perf.* to whelp.

OSZCZEP, *U, s. m.* spear, lance, boar-spear.

OSZCZERCA, *Y, s. m.* slanderer, calumniator.

OSZCZERCZO, *adv.* slanderously, calumniously.

OSZCZERZY, *A, E*, slanderous, calumnious.

OSZCZERSTWO, *A, s. n.* defamation, slander, calumny.

OSZKAŁOWAĆ, *LUJĘ, v. perf.* to defame, to slander, to calumniate, to abuse.

OSZKARADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to disfigure.

OSZOŁOMIĆ, *MJĘ, v. perf.* to stun; to lumbug.

OSZPECIĆ, *CĘ, v. perf.* to make ugly, to disfigure.

OSZPILIĆ, *LĘ, v. perf.* to fasten round with pins.

OSZUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **OSZUKIWAĆ**, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to cheat, to deceive, to outwit, to overreach. **OSZUKAĆ SIĘ**, to mistake, to be mistaken. *Oszukałem się na jego przyjacieli*, I relied upon his friendship, but I was mistaken.

OSZUKANIE, **OSZUKANSTWO**, *A, s. n.* cheat, deceit deception,

trick. *Oszukiwanie*, the habit of cheating.

OSZUKANIEC, *ŃCA, OSZUST, A, s. m.* cheater, cozenager, sharper, impostor, cheating rascal.

OSZUSTOSTWO, **OSZUSTWO**, *A, s. n.* cozenage, cheat, deceit, imposture, knavery.

OSZWABIĆ, *BJĘ, v. perf.* to cheat, to gull, to bubble, to bamboozle. — *kogo z pieniędzy*, to cheat one of his money.

OTACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OTO-CZYĆ**, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to surround, to enclose, to encompass, to hem in, to beset. *Otoczyć miasto murami*, to encompass, surround or gird a town with walls. *Nieprzyjacieli otoczyli miasto*, the enemy encompassed, beset, surrounded the town.

OTARCIE, *A, s. n.* rubbing off, wiping away. — a place where the skin is off, where one is galled.

OTARTY, *A, E*, rubbed off, wiped away. — galled.

OTAWA, *Y, s. f.* after-math, after-grass.

OTAXOWAĆ, *see OSZACOWAĆ.*

OTCHŁAŃ, *NI, s. f.* abyss, gulf. **OTŁUC**, *KŁ, v. perf.* **OTŁUKAĆ**, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to take off the upper part of a thing with a pestle.

OTO, with the enclitic **OTOŻ**, behold, lo! *Oto jestem*, here I am. *Oto idzie*, here he comes. *Otoż i ona*, there she is. *Oto człowiek*, that is the man, behold the man. *Oto twoja książka*, there is your book. *Oto są ludzie nieustraszonej odwagi*, these are men of undaunted courage. *Otoż co to jest ufać Filozofom*, this comes of trusting to the faith of Philosophers. *Otoż głupie przyczyny*, very foolish reasons those. *Oto zarzuty*, *oto odpowiedzi*, there are the objections, here are the answers.

OTOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of surrounding. — enclosure, compass.

OTOCZYĆ, *see OTACZAĆ.*

OTOCZYSTY, *A, E*, wide, ample.

OTOMAN, *A, s. m.* Ottoman, Turk.

OTOMANSKI, *A, E*, Ottoman, Turkish. *Państwo — e*, the Ottoman empire. *Porta — a*, the Port.

OTRABIĆ, *BJĘ, v. perf.* **OTREBYWAĆ**, *BUJĘ, v. imp.* to proclaim by the sound of the trumpet. **OTRABIĆ SIĘ**, to sound the trumpet in order to let know where one is.

OTRACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OTRACIĆ**, *CĘ, v. perf.* to knock off, to break off the point. *Ten wół otracił sobie róg*, that bull has one of his horns broken.

OTREBIANY, *A, E*, of bran.

OTREBIASTY, *A, E*, full of bran.

OTREBY, *OTRAB, s. f. pl.* bran.

OTRĘDOWACIEC, *CIEJĘ, v. n.* perf. to become leprous.

OTRETWIAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* numbness, torpor, apathy.

OTRETWIAŁY, *A, E*, benumbed, stiff, torpid.

OTRETWIEĆ, *WIEJĘ, v. n. perf.* to grow benumbed, stiff, torpid.

OTRETWIENIE, *A, s. n.* numbness, stiffness, torpor.

OTROCINY, *N, s. f. pl.* fillings.

OTRUCIĆ, *JĘ, v. perf.* to poison.

OTRUCIE, *A, s. n.* poisoning.

OTRUTY, *A, E*, poisoned.

OTRZĄSAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OTRZĄSNĄĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to shake off. *Otrząsać owoce z drzewa*, to shake fruits off a tree. *Otrząsnąć jarzmo niewoli*, to shake off the yoke. — **SIĘ**, to shake one's self. *Psy zmoczone otrząsają się*, dogs shake themselves when they are wet. *Otrząsnął się naraście z biedy*, he shook off poverty at last.

OTRZĄSANIE, *A, s. n.* *owoców*, the act of shaking off the fruits.

OTRZASKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo z czem*, to inure, to accustom one to a thing. — **SIĘ z czem**, to get accustomed to a thing. *Żołnierz otrząskany w boju*, a soldier inured to the hardships of war.

OTRZEĆ, *see OCIERAĆ.*

OTRZEPAĆ, *PIR, v. perf.* *kurz z czego*, *co z kurzu*, to shake off the dust, to dust a thing. — *kogo*, fig. to dust, to trim one's jacket for him, to whip to slog.

OTRZEŻWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OTRZEŻWIĆ**, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to recover a person who has fainted or got drunk.

OTRZYMAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **OTRZYMYWAĆ**, *MUJĘ, v. imp.* to obtain, to acquire, to get, to gain, to receive. *Otrzymać zwycięstwo*, to gain a victory. — *pozwolenie*, to get or obtain leave. — *przebaczenie*, to get or obtain one's pardon. — *plac*, to keep the field after a fight. — *górze*, to get the better of. — *chłostę*, to get a whipping. — *list* to receive a letter.

OTRZYMANIE, *A, s. n.* obtaining, gaining, acquiring, getting.

OTUCHA, *Y, s. f.* hope, confidence.

OTULAC, *AM, v. imp.* **OTULIĆ**, *LĘ, v. perf.* to wrap up, to cover snug with something thrown round the body.

OTUMANIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to cast a mist before one's eyes.

OTWARCIE, *adv.* openly, overtly, freely, plainly.

OTWARGIE, *A, s. n.* opening. — *parlamentu*, the opening of the Parliament. — *listu*, *kufra*, *testamentu*, the opening of a letter, of a trunk, of a will.

OTWARTOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* openness, openheartedness, frankness. — *Otwartość kąta*, *Geom.* the aperture of an angle.

OTWARTY, *A, E*, open. — *y kraj*, an open country. — *e drzwi*, an open door. *Trzymać stół*, *dom — y*, to keep open table, open house. *Przyjąć kogo z — temi rękami*, to receive one with open arms. — *fig.* open, openhearted, frank, plain, downright. — *a wojna*, open war. — *y człowiek*, an openhearted man.

OTWIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OTWORZYĆ, *RZR, v. perf.* to open, to disclose, to set open. *Otworzyć drzwi, okno, szafę,* to open a door, a window, a press. *Otwiera oczy,* he begins to open his eyes. *Otworzył oczy,* he opened his eyes. *Nie śmie gęby, ust otworzyć,* he dares not open his mouth. *Otworzyć szeregi, Milit.* to open the ranks, files. *Otwórz!* open the door! *Otworzyć komu swe serce,* fig. to lay one's heart open to one, to unbosom one's self to one. — *SIĘ,* to open, to disclose one's self, to fly open. *Drzwi się otworzyły,* the doors flew open. *Rana mu się otworzyła,* his wound opened again. *Otworzyć się komu, przed kim,* fig. to open or speak one's mind to one. *Nie otwieram się przed nikim tylko przed tobą,* I disclose myself to none but you.

OTWIERAĆ, *s. m.* opener.

OTWÓR, *ORU, s. m.* opening, aperture, vent, outlet. *Stać otworem,* to be open, to lie open. *Zostawić drzwi otworem,* to leave open a door.

OTYCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OTYCZYĆ, *częv. perf.* (*groch, chmiel*), to set up sticks for peas, hops, to stick peas, hops.

OTYŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fatness, bulkiness, corpulence.

OTYŁY, *A, E, fat, bulky, corpulent, big-bellied.*

OTYKNOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to do over with plaster, mortar.

OW, *OWA, owo, pron. dem.* that, yonder. *Wów czas, w owym czasie,* in that time. *Pieść, gadac ni to ni owo,* to talk neither here nor there, to talk nonsense. *Gadać o tem i owem,* to speak about different things. *Ni z tego ni z owego,* without any reasonable motive. *Ten tak, ow inaczej,* every body after his own way, as he likes.

OWAD, *u, s. m.* insect (furnished with wings).

OWĄD, with the prep. Z, ZOWĄD, from thence, from that place. *Istąd i zowąd,* on either side, on both sides. *Ni stąd ni zowąd,* without reason, without motive.

OWADOŻERNY, *A, E,* living upon insects.

OWAK, OWAKO, *adv.* otherwise, in a different manner. *Czy tak, czy owak?* is it this way, or in that way? *Ani tak, ani owak,* neither this way nor that way. *Odpowiedział ni tak ni owak,* he said neither aye nor no.

OWAKI, *A, E,* of that manner, of that kind. *Ludzie tacy i owacy,* all manners of people. *Taki owaki,* such and such (*sum.* used by way of euphemism, to avoid some harsh or indelicate expression). *Dopieroż ja na niego, a ty taki owaki!* Then said I to him, you are such and such, viz. you scoundrel, rogue, etc.

OWAL, *u, s. m.* oval.

OWALNIE, *adv.* in an oval shape.

OWALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* oval shape, oval form.

OWALNY, *A, E,* oval.

OWCA, *y, s. f.* sheep, ewe. — *kotna,* an ewe with lamb. *Stado owiec,* flock of sheep. *Parszywa — fig.* a black sheep. *Jedna parszywa — cale stado zarazi,* prov. one scabbed sheep will taint a whole flock.

OWCZARCZYK, *A, s. m.* shepherd's boy.

OWCZARKA, *i, s. f.* shepherdess.

OWCZARNIA, *ni, s. f.* sheepfold.

OWCZARNY, *A, E,* of a sheepfold.

OWCZARSKI, *A, E,* of a shepherd. *Pies — i,* a shepherd's dog.

OWCZARZ, *A, s. m.* shepherd.

OWCZESNIE, *adv.* at that time, then.

OWCZESNY, *A, E,* of that time, then. — *y król,* the then reigning king. — *e wypadki,* the events of that time.

OWCZY, *A, E,* of sheep. *Gnoj — y,* sheep's dung. *Głowa — a,* sheep's head. *Skóra — a,* sheep-skin.

OWDOWIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* widowhood, viduity.

OWDOWIAŁY, *A, E,* become a widow or a widower.

OWDOWIEĆ, *WIEJE, v. n. perf.* to become a widow or a widower.

OWDOWIENIE, *A, s. n.* widowhood, viduity.

OWDZIE, *adv.* there. *Tu i —,* here and there. *To tu, to —,* now here now there, one while here, another while there.

OWĘDY, *adv.* that way. *Tędy i —,* this way and that way.

OWIECZKA, *i, s. f.* sheep, ewe.

OWIES, *OWSA, s. m.* oats.

OWIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OWIONAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to blow upon.

OWIJAĆ, OWINAĆ, *see* OBWIJAĆ.

OWOC, *u, s. m.* fruit.

OWOCNIK, *A, s. m.* fruiterer.

OWOCORODNY, *A, E,* yielding or producing fruits, fructiferous.

OWOCOWY, *A, E,* of the fruit.

Drzewo — e, fruit-tree. *Ogród — y,* fruit-garden.

OWOCZESNIE, OWOCZESNY, *see* OWOCZENIE, OWOCZENY.

OWRZODZENIE, *A, s. m.* ulceration.

OWRZODZIALOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* state of being covered with ulcers.

OWRZODZIAŁY, *A, E,* full of sores or apostumes.

OWRZODZIEĆ, *DZIEJE, v. n. perf.* to be infected with sores or imposthumes.

OWSIANKA, *i, s. f.* oatmeal, porridge of oatmeal; oatstraw.

OWSIANY, *A, E,* of oats. *Placiek — y,* oatcake.

OWSIK, *A, s. m.* wild oats.

OWSZEM, *adv.* nay, indeed, on the contrary, yes, yes truly, yes indeed. *Jam go nie oszukał, i — on mnie oszukał,* I have not deceived him, quite on the contrary, it was he who deceived me. *Zdaje mi się że on tam nie był — I owszem był,* I think that he has not been there — yes he has or but he has tho! *To lekarstwo nietylko nie jest użyteczne, lecz — szkodliwe,* that remedy is useless, nay even pernicious.

OXEFT, *u, s. m.* hog'shead.

OŻANKA, *i, s. f.* (a plant), germander.

OZDABIAC, *AM, v. imp.* OZDOBIC, *BIE, v. perf.* to adorn, to embellish, to ornament, to set off, to grace. *Ozдобić dom, pokój,* to adorn a house, a room. *Cnoty ozdabiają umysł,* virtues adorn the mind. *Liczne grono wielkich mężów i kobiet sławnych pięknoscią ozdabiali dwór tego króla,* a crowd of distinguished characters and celebrated beauties graced the court of that prince.

OZDOBA, *y, s. f.* ornament, embellishment, adornment. *Ten sprzęt jest tylko dla — y,* that piece of furniture is only for ornament. *Skromność jest najpiękniejszą — a młodej kobiety,* modesty is a young woman's brightest ornament. *Jest — a swego kraju, narodu, wieku,* he is the ornament of, an ornament to, the boast of his country, nation, age. *Ona jest — a swej płci,* she is the ornament of her sex. — *y stylu,* th ornaments of style, flourishes of style.

OZDOBICIEL, *A, s. m.* adorner, decorator.

OZDOBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of adorning, setting off. *Nie ma nic dla — a swej piękności,* she has nothing to set off her beauty.

OZDOBNIE, *adv.* elegantly, nicely.

OZDOBNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* elegance, niceness, beauty.

OZDOBNY, *A, E,* elegant, nice, beautiful.

OZDROWIEĆ, *WIEJE, v. n. perf.* to recover one's health, *see* WYZDROWIEĆ.

OZDROWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the recovery of health, *see* WYZDROWIENIE.

OŻENIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to get one married, to help him to a wife. *Ojciec ożenił go z córką swego przyjaciela,* his father married him to the daughter of one of his friends. — *SIĘ,* to take a wife, to marry. *Ożenił się z piękną bardzo kobietą,* he has married a very handsome woman.

OŻENIENIE, *A, s. n.* marriage. *Przed — m, po ożenieniu,* before marriage, after marriage.

OZIEBIAC, *AM, v. imp.* OZIEBIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to make cold, to cool, to damp. *OZIEBIĆ SIĘ,* to grow cold or cool. *Powietrze się oziębiło,* the air is grown cold.

OZIEBIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* cooling, coolness, coldness. — *powietrza*, the coldness of the air.

OZIEBLE, *adv. fig.* coldly, indifferently, unfriendly. *Przyjął go* —, he received him coldly. *Odpowiedział mi* —, he answered me coldly.

OZIEBŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f. fig.* coldness, indifference, lukewarmness.

OZIEBŁY, *A, E, fig.* cold, indifferent, lukewarm.

OZIEBNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to grow cold. *Oziębło*, the weather is grown cold.

OZIMINA, *Y*, *s. f.* winter-corn. **OZIMY**, *A, E*, (said of corn), of winter. — *a pszenica*, winter-wheat.

OZIONAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to infect with one's breath.

OZŁOCIĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to gild.

OZŁOPAĆ SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. perf.* to quaff one's fill.

OZNACZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **OZNACZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to mark, to sketch, to delineate, *see* **ZNACZYĆ**. = to determine, to define, to appoint. *Oznaczyć znaczenie wyrazu*, to determine the sense of a word. *Oznaczyć dzień*, to appoint a day, *see* **NAZNACZYĆ**. = to denote, to signify, to mean, to betoken. *Te pomniki oznaczają daleko posuniętą cywilizację*, these monuments indicate an advanced state of civilization. *Ta czarna plama na niebie oznacza burzę*, that black speck upon the sky betokens a storm.

OZNACZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of marking, determining, appointing. **OZNACZENIE**, mark, delineation; definition, denotation. — *terminu wypłaty*, the appointing the day of payment.

OZNAJMIAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **OZNAJMIĆ**, *mie*, *v. perf.* to announce, to let know, to report, to advertise, to notify.

OZNAJMICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* announcer, advertiser.

OZNAJMIEŃ, *A*, *s. n.* announcement, report, notification, advertisement, *see* **DONIESIENIE**, **OGŁOSZENIE**. *Oznajmujący tryb*, *Gram*, the indicative mood.

OZNAKA, *I*, *s. f.* mark, token, sign. — *i radości*, demonstrations of joy. — *i szacunku, przyjaźni*, marks of friendship, of esteem. — *i królewskie*, the insignia of royalty.

OŻOG, *oga*, *s. m.* oven-rake, poker.

OZÓR, *ora*, *s. m.* *wolowy*, neat's tongue. — *wędzony*, smoked tongue. = a man's tongue (in contempt).

OZREBIĆ SIĘ, *rie się*, *v. perf.* to foal, to bring forth a colt.

OZWAĆ SIĘ, *see* **ODEZWAĆ SIĘ**.

OŻYĆ, *jr*, *v. n. perf.* to return to life, to revive.

OŻYWCZY, **OŻYWIAJĄCY**, **OŻYWNY**, *A, E*, reviving, animating,

quickening. *Duch Ś. jest duchem ożywiający*, the Holy Ghost is the quickening spirit.

OŻYWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **OŻYWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to bring to life again, to give life, to reanimate, to revive, to vivify. *Bóg sam ożywia*, God alone gives life to all things. *Łaska Boża ożywia*, the grace of God quickens. *Litera zabija*, *duch ożywia*, the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life. *Słońce ożywia rośliny*, the sun by its heat vivifies, gives life to, plants. = to enliven, to animate. *Ożywić rozmowę*, to enliven the conversation. — *czę*, to heighten the complexion, to give a glow to the complexion. — *czyją odwagę*, to excite, stir up, quicken one's courage.

OŻYVICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* reviver.

OŻYWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* animation, vivification.

P

P stands for **PAN**, mister, **PANI**, mistress, **PP** for **PANOWIE**, Messrs.

PACHA, *Y*, *s. f.* armpit, armhole. *Nieść co pod* — *q*, to carry a thing under one's arm. *Z czapką pod* — *q*, cap in hand.

PACHCIARKA, *I*, *s. f.* a female dairy-farmer, a dairy-farmer's wife.

PACHCIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* dairy-farmer.

PACHNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. imp.* to smell, to have a good smell. *To róża pachnie przyjemnie*, that rose has a sweet smell. *To pachnie cebulą*, this smells of onion. *To mu pachnie szubienicą*, that smells of the gallows, he may stretch or be hanged for it. *Ni śmierdzi ni pachnie*, he (it) is neither good nor bad. *Ani mi śmierdzi, ani mi pachnie*, it is quite indifferent to me.

PACHNĄCY, *A, E*, fragrant, odoriferous.

PACHNIDŁO, *A*, *s. n.* perfumes, sweets.

PACHOLE, *cia*, *s. n.* stripling, lad, boy.

PACHOLEK, *eka*, *s. m.* fellow, wight; boy, footman. — *stajenny*, groom. *Chudy* —, a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

PACHT, *u*, *s. m.* dairy-farm.

PACHWINA, *Y*, *s. f.* groin. = bad leather. **PACHWINOWY**, of the groin, inguinal.

PACIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* the Lord's prayer. — *e odmawiać*, to say one's prayers. — *e ranne, wieczorne*, morning, evening prayers. *Jeszcze on zmówi za ciebie* —, *fig.* (am. he will outlive you. *Kto — a nie umie*, *niech na morze płynie*, danger makes us think of God. *Za pamięć matką* —, *see* **MATKA**. = spine, back-bone.

PACIERZOWY, *A, E*, belonging to prayer. = spinal, of the back-bone. *Kość — a*, back-bone, verte-

bra, vertebre, verteber, **Mlecza** — *a*, marrow of the back-bone.

PACIERZYZKA, *I*, *s. f.* (a plant), scorpion-grass, scorpion-tail.

PACIOREK, *rka*, *s. m.* (dim. of **PACIERZ**), little prayer.

PACIORKA, *I*, *s. f.* bead, bugle. **PACIORKI**, *s. f. pl.* a string of beads, rosary, chaplet. = artificial pearls, beads.

PACIORKOWATY, *A, E*, resembling the beads of a rosary; knotty, knuckled.

PACIUK, *A*, *s. m.* pig, farrow.

PACNAC, *nr*, *v. inst.* to slap, to thwack, to thump.

PACYENT, *A*, *s. m.* patient, sick body.

PACYFIKACYA, *YI*, *s. f.* pacification.

PACYFIKACYJNY, *A, E*, pacificatory.

PĄCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* bud. — *róży*, a rose-bud. = fritter. *Życ jak — w maśle*, to live in clover.

PACZES, **PACZESIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* tow, oakum.

PACZESNY, *A, E*, made of tow.

PACZKA, *I*, *s. f.* small packet, parcel.

PACZYĆ SIĘ, *czę się*, *v. n.* (said of wood), to warp, to cast, to bend. *Surowe drzewo więcej się paczy niż suche*, green wood warps more than dry wood.

PADAĆ, *see* **PAŚDŹ**.

PADACZKA, *I*, *s. f.* falling sickness, epilepsy.

PADALCZY, *A, E*, of a blind worm. **Ród** — *y*, generation of vipers.

PADALEC, *lca*, *s. m.* blind worm, slow worm.

PADANIE, *A*, *s. n.* act of falling.

PADANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of cracking, chapping, bursting.

PADLINA, *Y*, *s. f.* = **PADŁO**, *A*, *s. n.* carrion, carcass.

PADOŁ, *u*, *s. m.* dale, vale, valley. — *placzu*, vale of tears.

PAF! *interj.* bang! puff! crash!

PAGÓRCZYSTY, **PAGÓRKOWATY**, *A, E*, hilly.

PAGÓREK, *rka*, **PAGÓRECZEK**, *czka*, *s. m.* dim. hillock.

PAJĄK, *A*, *s. m.* spider. = chandelier.

PAJĘCZNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* (a plant), spiderwort.

PAJĘCZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), dornicum or leopard's bane.

PAJĘCZY, *A, E*, of a spider. *Siatka — a*, a spider's web.

PAJĘCZYNA, *Y*, *s. f.* cobweb.

PAJUK, *A*, *s. m.* a Turkish groom.

PAIŻ, *A*, *s. m.* **PAIŻA**, *Y*, *s. f.* buckler, shield.

PAK, *u*, *s. m.* **PAKA**, *I*, *s. f.* pack, bale; packet, parcel. *Paka towarów*, a bale of goods.

PAKIET, *u*, **PAKIECIK**, *A*, *s. m.* little packet, parcel, bundle.

PAK, *A*, *s. m.* bud, *see* **PĄCZEK**. = *u*, *s. m.* bundle, bunch. — *ziół*, *strzał*, a bunch of herbs, a sheaf of arrows, *see* **PĘK**.

PAKŁAK, u, s. m. pack-cloth, coarse cloth.

PAKŁAKOWY, A, E, of coarse cloth.

PAKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. spite, malice; crossness, perversity; vexation, annoyance.

PAKOWAĆ, kuje, v. imp. to pack, to pack up.

PAKOWNY, A, E, (said of a carriage), having room enough for many packets.

PAKUŁY, ów, s. m. pl. oakum, hurds. *Pakulami odychtować*, to calk with oakum.

PAKUNEK, nku, s. m. baggage, luggage.

PAL, A, s. m. pale, pile, post, stake. *Bić, wbić* — e, to drive in piles, to drive piles in the ground. *Dom na — ach*, a house built upon piles. *Wbić na —*, to empale. *Ka — ra* — a, empalement.

PAŁAC, u, s. m. palace. *Wart Pac pałaca a pałac Paca*, prov. they are both chips of the same block.

PAŁACOWY, A, E, of a palace.

PAŁAĆ, am, v. n. to glow, to blaze, to flame, to be in a flush, to be all in a glow. — *miłością, gnie — wem*, to burn, glow or be inflamed with love, anger. — *zemstą*, to breathe nothing but vengeance. — *chciwą*, to desire ardently.

PAŁAJĄCY, A, E, glowing, flaming, blazing, burning.

PAŁANKA, i, s. f. a little fort made with pales. = brandy distilled from rye.

PALANT, A, s. m. battledoor; tennis.

PAŁASZ, A, s. m. PAŁASIK, A, s. m. dim. sabre, falchion, sword. *Dobyć — a*, to draw (a sword). *Por — wać się do — a*, to lay one's hand on one's sword. *Bić się, rąbać się na — e*, to fight a duel with swords.

PALCAT, A, s. m. bat, club; stick, staff.

PALCOWY, A, E, of the fingers. Anat. digital. *Nerwy — e*, digital nerves.

PALCZASTY, A, E, furnished with fingers. Bot. digitated.

PALEC, lca, s. m. finger. *Wielki — u ręki*, thumb. — *u nogi*, toe. *Stać na palcach*, to stand on tip-toe. *Umieć co na palcach*, to have a thing on one's finger's end. *Pal — cem kogo wytykać*, to point at one. *Na —*, a finger's breadth. *Daj m choć na —*, give me but a little o it. *Mieć rozum w palcach*, to be dexterous at handicraft works. *On ma więcej rozumu w palcu niż ty w głowie*, he has more in his little finger than thou hast in thy whole body.

PAŁECZKA, i, s. f. dim. of PAŁKA, which see.

PAŁECZNIK, A, s. m. wild poppy, red poppy.

PALENIE, A, s. n. burning. — *wapna, cegły*, the burning of lime or bricks. — *wódki*, distillation of

brandy. — *fajki*, the smoking of tobacco. = heat, inflammation.

PALESTRA, y, s. f. (now out of use), the bar; counsellors, lawyers. *Pilnować — y*, to attend the bar, to follow the law. *Pójść do — y*, to go to the bar.

PALESTRANT, A, s. m. barrister, lawyer.

PALET, u, s. m. any writ issued by a competent officer.

PALIĆ, lę, v. imp. to burn; to heat. — *cegłę*, to burn bricks. — *drzewo na węgle*, to burn wood into coal. — *wódkę*, to distil brandy. — *tytoń*, to smoke tobacco. — *w piecu*, to heat the oven.

W tym piecu palą dwa razy na dzień, that oven is heated twice a day. *Słońce pali trawę*, the sun burns up the grass. *Słońce pali*, the sun is burning. — *z dział*, to fire a cannon. — *komplementa*, to make many compliments. — *SIĘ*, to burn, to be burning. *Suche drzewo lepiej się pali niż mokre*, dry wood burns better than green wood. *Ta świeca ciemno się pali*, that candle burns faint and dim. *Pali się, fire! fire!* *W tym pokoju pali się dwa razy na dzień*, they make fire in this room twice a day. — *się do czego*, fig. to long ardently for a thing, to have a strong passion for it. *Na złodzieju czapka się pali* (better gore), when people speak of a theft, the thief looks uneasy; if any one thinks the cap fits him, let him put it on.

PALIWODA, y, s. m. a hare-brained fellow, a madcap fellow.

PAŁKA, i, s. f. club, bat, mace, cudgel, bludgeon. *Nie kijem go ale pałką*, fig. it is all one, there is not the least difference, they are both alike. *PAŁKI, pl*, a sound beating with a cudgel. — *od bębna*, drum-sticks. = *PAŁKA*, pate, noddle, costard. *Mieć w palce, zalać palke*, to be a little merry with liquor. *Szalona —*, a wild, hot-brained fellow. = lay-brother in monasteries. = *PAŁKI* (a plant), cat's tail, reed-mace.

PAŁKOWAĆ, kuje, v. imp. to beat with a cudgel, to bastinado.

PALMA, y, s. f. palm-tree; a branch of a palm-tree. *Odrzynać palmę*, fig. to bear away the palm, to get the victory, to carry the day.

PALMORODNY, A, E, bearing palms, palmiferous.

PALMOWY, A, E, of a palm. *Rószczka — a*, a branch of a palm-tree.

PALNAĆ, ng, v. inst. kogo, to strike one a blow. — *do kogo*, to fire at one. *W leć sobie —*, to blow up one's brains. — *ze strzelby*, to discharge a gun.

PALNY, A, E, combustible. *Broń — a*, fire-arms.

PALOWAĆ, luję, v. imp. to moor or fasten a boat to a pile. = to drive piles in the ground.

PALOWE, go, s. n. wharfage.

PALUCH, A, s. m. thumb-stall, finger-hood.

PALUSZEK, szka, s. m. dim. of PALEC, a little, slender finger.

PALUSZKOWAĆ, kuje, v. n. to fumble with fingers; to trick at cards.

PAMFIL, A, s. m. knave (at cards).

PAMIĄTKA, i, s. f. memorial, remembrance, token, keepsake. *Na — e*, in token of friendship; in memory of, in commemoration of. *Spiewano Te Deum na — e tego zwycięstwa*, a Te Deum was sung in commemoration of that victory. *Z czasem nie zostanie żadna — po tobie*, a time will come when there shall be no remembrance left of you. *Zachowaj tę odemnie — e*, keep this remembrance for my sake. *Wystawić komu — e*, to raise a monument in commemoration of a person.

PAMIEĆ, ci, s. f. memory. *Na —*, by heart, by rote. *Mieć dobrą, krótką —*, to have a good, a short memory. *Jesli mnie — nie myli*, if my memory fails me not. *Przywodzić co na —*, to call a thing to mind or remembrance. *Przysięć na —*, to occur to one's mind. *Zachować co w — ci*, to keep a thing in mind. *Zachować kogo w milej — ci*, to preserve a kind remembrance of one. *Wyszło, wypadło mi, wybiło mi się to z — ci*, that has escaped my memory. *Nazwisko jego nie przychodzi mi na —*, I cannot recollect his name. *Gadać na —*, to speak at random. *Bez — ci*, out of one's senses. *Gadać bez — ci*, to wander, to be delirious. *Za ludzką — ci*, in the memory of man, within the remembrance of man. *Za mojej — ci*, that is within my memory. *Nie masz — ci tego*, that is out of men's mind, times out of mind. *Żyć będzie w potomnej — ci*, he will live in the memory of all after-ages. — *na śmierć*, — *na Boga*, the thought of death, the thought of God. *Zatrzeć — czego*, to blot out the remembrance of a thing. *Zostawić po sobie uczciwą —*, to leave behind a good name or reputation. *Eud przeklina jego —*, people curse his memory. *Nieśmiertelnej — ci*, to the blessed, immortal memory of..... *Świętej — ci mój ojciec*, my late father.

PAMIĘTAĆ, am, v. imp. to remember, to keep in mind. *Pamiętam że słyszałem, że czytałem*, I remember to have heard say, to have read. *Długo to będę pamiętał*, I shall long remember it. *Będę pamiętał o tobie*, I shall not forget or neglect your affair. *Będę ja to mu pamiętał* (threatening), I shall never forget what he has done, I'll make him pay for it. *Niech mu Pan Bóg nie pamięta!* God forgive him! *Pamiętał o mnie w testamentcie*, he has not forgotten me in his will. *Zawsze pamiętałem o sobie*,

I never forget myself, I always mind my own concerns. *Glupi kto nie pamięta o sobie*, charity begins at home. *Długo się dobre pamięta*, a zle jeszcze dłużej, prov. a good action is sometimes forgotten, but a bad one never.

PAMIĘTNIK, A, s. m. memoirs. — naukowy, a literary review.

PAMIĘTNY, A, E, mindful, remembering. *Będę —y na twoje przestrogi*, I shall be mindfull of your admonitions. —y na urazy, unforgiving, rancorous, spiteful. = memorable, notable. —y czyn, —e zdarzenie, a memorable deed, a memorable event.

PAMIĘTNE, GO, s. n. present, gift. *Dać komu —*, fam, to correct or reprove one.

PANPUCH, A, s. m. a kind of cake. = a short fat man.

PAN, A, s. m. Lord; master. — wiosk, zamku, the lord of a manor. — Bóg, our Lord, the Lord. — Jezus, Chrystus —, our Lord Jesus Christ. *Książę* —, his Grace, your Grace. — młody, bridegroom. — całą gębą, high and mighty Lord. *Wielki —*, a great Lord. *Pies poznał od razu głos swego —a*, the dog knew his master's voice at once. *Powinności sług względem —ów*, duties of servants towards their masters. *Rzym był —em świata*, Rome was the mistress of the world. *Szukać —a*, to look for a master. *Jesteś —em mojej osoby*, mego majątku, both my person and estate are at your command. *Być —em siebie samego*, to be master of one's self. *Jest —em swego przedmiotu*, he has a perfect command of the matter he treats of. *Żyć z kim za panie bracie*, to go cheek by jole with one, to live upon terms of intimacy with him. *Jaki —taki kram*, prov. like master, like man. = PAN used before proper nouns of men is translated into English by *Mister, Mr*; used in addresses to men by *sir*. *Mój Panie*, *Mospanie*, sir. *Moi Panowie*, *Mości Panowie*, gentlemen. = The Poles use the word PAN in polite conversation, as well as in addressing men with whom they are not upon terms of intimacy, and in that case it is translated by *you*. *Czy byłeś Pan w teatrze?* have you been at the play?

PANCERNIK, A, s. m. a horseman clad in a coat of mail. = armadillo.

PANCERNY, A, E, furnished with a coat of mail. *Chorągiew —a*, a regiment of cuirassiers. PANCERNI, s. pl. cuirassiers.

PANCERZ, A, s. m. coat of mail, cuirass.

PANDUR, A, s. m. an Illyrian soldier.

PANEGIRYK, U, s. m. panegyric.

PANEGIRYSTA, V, s. m. panegyrist.

PANEK, NKA, s. m. lordling.

PANEW, NWI, s. f. pan. *Smażyć w panwi*, to fry in a pan.

PANEWKA, I, s. f. the pan of a gun. *Podsypać prochu na —kę*, to prime a gun or pistol. *Spaliło mu na —ce*, his gun missed fire.

PANI, NI, s. f. lady; mistress. — zamku, the lady of the manor. *To wielka —*, she is a great lady. *Udaje —a*, she plays the lady. *Księżna —*, her Grace the princess. — domu, the mistress of the house. *Lokaj powiedział że nie ma pani w domu*, the footman said his lady was out. = PANI used before proper names of women is translated into English by *Mistress, Mrs*, used in addresses to married and unmarried ladies, is rendered by *Madam, my lady*. *Jak się —poda*, as you please, my lady, as my lady pleases. *Czy chcą panie przejść się po ogrodzie?* ladies, will you take a turn in the park?

PANICZ, A, s. m. son of a man of quality, young nobleman.

PANIENKA, I, s. f. dim. of PANNA, which see.

PANIENSKI, A, E, of a young lady, of a miss; virginal, becoming a virgin, maidenlike, maiden. *Czystość, skromność —a*, maiden chastity, maiden modesty. *Wstyd —i*, maiden shame, maiden blushes. *Kwiat —i*, maidenhead. *Stan —i*, the state of a maiden woman. *Klasztor —i*, nunnery. *Mleko —e*, virginal milk.

PANIENSTWO, A, s. n. virginity, maidenhead. *Żyć w —e*, to keep one's self a virgin. *Ślubować —*, to make the vow of chastity, to vow chastity. *Odebrać —*, to deflower or take away a woman's virginity.

PANNA, V, s. f. PANIENKA, PANIENECZKA, I, dim. virgin, maid, maiden, young lady. *Najświętsza Panna*, the blessed Virgin, Holy Virgin. *Panna na wydaniu*, a marriageable young lady. *Stara panna*, an old maid. *Panna młoda*, bride. *Panna pokojowa*, służebna, lady's maid, chamber-maid. *Panna w Zodyaku*, Virgin.

PANOSZA, V, s. f. pride, haughtiness. = a haughty lordling.

PANOSZYĆ SIĘ, V, imp. to grow rich.

PANOWAĆ, NUIĆ, V, N. to reign, to rule, to sway. — w kraju, w państwie, to rule a state. *Alexander panował nad Azją*, Alexander ruled over Asia. *On lubi — w każdym towarzystwie*, whatever company he is in, he loves always to bear the sway. *Rozum powiniem — nad namiętnościami*, reason must prevail over the passion. — nad sobą, to be master of one's self, to master one's passions. *Dać nad sobą —*, to be ruled by one. = to predominate, to prevail. *Niezgoda panowała w obozie*, discord prevailed in the camp. *Milczenie panowało do kota*, silence

prevailed every where. *Febry panowały przez cały rok*, the fever prevailed through the whole year. *Cytadela panuje nad miastem*, that citadel commands the town.

PANONOWANIE, A, s. m. reign, rule, sway, dominion. *To się zdarzyło za —nią Karola*, that happened in the reign of king Charles.

PĄSKI, A, E, of or belonging to a lord; of a master. *Grunta —e*, lands or grounds belonging to the lord of the manor. *Dwór —i*, the household or manor of a lord. *Wieczerza —a*, the Lord's supper. *Modlitwa —a*, the Lord's prayer. *Łaska —a na pstrym koniu jeździ*, prov. do not place any confidence in great folks' promises. *Oko —e konia tuczy*, prov. the master's eye makes the horse fat, the master's eye quickens the work. = lordly, stately, magnificent. *Żyć po pańsku*, to live like a lord.

PĄSKOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. lordly manners; imperious or domineering behaviour.

PANSTWO, A, s. n. state, empire. — niemieckie, the German empire. *Minister —a*, minister or secretary of state. — mu w głowę zajechało, he thinks himself a great lord, he is all puffed up with the idea that he is wealthy and powerful.

PĄSZCZYŻNA, A, s. f. service due to the lord of the manor, statute-labour, compulsory labour; fig. drudging service, drudgery, an unprofitable toil, an ungrateful work.

PĄSZCZYŻNIANY, A, E, liable to husbandry-service, subject to compulsory labour or to statute-labour.

PANTALONY, ÓW, s. m. pl. pantalons, trowsers.

PANTERA, V, s. f. panther, pard.

PANTOFEL, FLA, s. m. PANTOFELEK, LKA, dim. slipper. *Być pantoflem*, fig. to be hen-pecked by one's wife. *Język jak w pantoflach*, tongue-tied, to speak thick.

PAPA, V, s. m. papa. = s. f. chaps, mouth. *Dać komu w —ę*, to give one a box on the ear.

PAPAWA, V, s. f. ŚWİNIA SŁATA (a plant), dandelion.

PAPIER, U, s. m. paper. PAPIEREK, RKA, s. m. dim. a slip of paper. *Arkusz —u*, a sheet of paper. *Libra —u*, a quire of paper. *Ryza —u*, a ream of paper. — liśtowy, letter-paper, post-paper. — ze złoconemi brzegami, gilt-edged paper. — stemplowy, stamped paper. PAPIERY, PL. (any written instrument, deed, testimonial or the like), papers. *Czy przyniosłeś swoje —y?* have you brought your papers? = stocks, the public funds.

PAPIERNIA, NI, s. f. paper-mill.

PAPIERNIK, *A*, *s. m.* paper-maker.

PAPIEROWY, *A*, *E*, made of paper. — *e obicie*, paper-hangings. — *e drzewko*, papyrus. *Pieniądze* — *e*, paper-money.

PAPIESKI, *A*, *E*, papal, popish. PAPIESTWO, *A*, *s. n.* papal dignity, pontificate, papacy, pope-dom.

PAPIEŻ, *A*, *s. m.* pope. *Być w Rzymie a papieża nie widzieć*, prov. to be at Rome and not to see the pope, not to see what is worth seeing.

PAPILOT, *U*, *s. m.* curling-paper.

PAPINKI, *ów*, *s. pl.* dainties, tid-bits.

PAPINKOWATY, *A*, *E*, fond of tid-bits.

PAPISTA, *Y*, *s. m.* papist.

PAPISTKA, *I*, *s. f.* a papistical woman.

PAPIZM, *U*, *s. m.* papistry, popery.

PAPKA, *I*, *s. f.* pap, boiled bread for infants.

PAPLA, *I*, *s. m.* and PAPLACZ, *A*, *s. m.* blab, blabber, babbler, prattler, tattler.

PAPLAĆ, *AM*, *v. n.* to blab, to babble, to prattle, to tattle.

PAPLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* blabbing, prattling, tattling.

PAPROĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* fern.

PAPROTNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* pillwort.

PAPUĆ, *cia*, *s. m.* slipper, slipshoe. PAPUCIE, *pl.* Turkish slippers, a pair of slippers.

PAPUGA, *I*, *s. f.* parrot.

PAPUGOWATY, *A*, *E*, parrot-like.

PAPUŻY, PAPUŻI, *A*, *E*, of a parrot; green-coloured.

PAR, *U*, *s. m.* sultry heat. PAR, *A*, *s. m.* peer. *Izba —ów*, the house of peers.

PARA, *Y*, *s. f.* steam, vapour. — pair, brace, couple. — *poniczoch*, a pair of stockings. — *kuropatwo*, a brace of partridges. — *pistoletów*, a brace of pistols. — *rękawiczek*, a pair of gloves. *Rękawiczka nie do —y*, an odd glove. — *wółów*, a yoke of oxen. — *miłośna*, a happy pair of lovers. *Za —ę miesięcy*, in a couple of months. In a month or two. *Dobrać do —y*, to match. *Dobrać konie, rękawiczki do —y*, to match two horses, to match gloves. *Dobrana —*, they are matched. *Chodzić w parze*, to go in pairs. *Iść z kim parze*, fig. to be on a level with one, not to be behind him in point of.

PARABOLA, *I*, *s. f.* parable. — *Math.* parabola.

PARABOLICZNIE, *adv.* parabolically.

PARABOLICZNY, *A*, *E*, parabolical.

PARADA, *Y*, *s. f.* parade, show, pageant, ostentation; the military parade. *Iść na —ę*, to go to parade. — *odbywa się zwykle w południe*, the parade usually takes place at twelve o'clock.

PARADNIE, *adv.* splendidly, magnificently.

PARADNY, *A*, *E*, splendid, superb, magnificent. *Łóżko —e*, a bed of state. *Stroj —y*, a stately suit or garb. *Kon —y*, a stately horse.

PARADOWAĆ, *burg*, *v. n.* to parade, to make parade (show), to cut a figure.

PARADYS, *U*, *s. m.* the second gallery (in a theatre).

PARAFIA, *II*, *s. f.* parish. *Na —ii mieszkać*, to live in a country-place. *Na —ii wychował się*, he never was out of the sound of Bowbell, he knows nothing of the world.

PARAFIALNY, *A*, *E*, of a parish, parochial. *Kościół —y*, parish church. *Szkółka —a*, parochial school.

PARAFIANIN, *A*, *s. m.* parishoner; fig. one that is born and bred in the country, a country-squire; a homely, vulgar fellow. *Wygląda jak —*, he has still something of the country in his manners.

PARAFIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* female parishoner; fig. a country-gentlewoman.

PARAFIAŃSKI, *A*, *E*, homebred, homely, vulgar, low-lived, common.

PARAFIAŃSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* country-manners, homeliness, vulgarity.

PARAGRAF, *U*, *s. m.* paragraph.

PARALELA, *I*, *s. f.* parallel.

PARALITYCZNY, *A*, *E*, paralytic, palsied.

PARALITYK, *A*, *s. m.* one palsied, paralytic.

PARALIŻ, *U*, *s. m.* paralysis, palsy.

PARALIŻOWAĆ, *burg*, *v. imp.* to paralyse. *Sparaliżowało mu ramię*, he has lost the use of an arm by the palsy. *Fig.* to paralyse, to thwart, to cross.

PARAPET, *U*, *s. m.* parapet, breast-work.

PARASOL, *A*, *s. m.* umbrella.

PARAWAN, *U*, *s. m.* screen.

PARCH, *U*, *s. m.* scald, scab, itch, scurf, mange. — *na głowie*, scaldhead, scurf.

PARCIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* smock-frock, gabardine.

PARCIANY, *A*, *E*, made of coarse hemp-cloth.

PARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* pression, pressure. — *w brzuchu*, wind in one's body, flatulence, griping in the guts.

PARCYALNIE, *adv.* partially, with partiality.

PARCYALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* partiality.

PARCYALNY, *A*, *E*, partial, see STRONNIE, etc.

PARDON, *U*, *s. m.* Mil. pardon, quarter, mercy. *Dać —*, to give quarter. *Nie dawać —u*, to give no quarter. *Prosić o —*, *żądać —u*, to cry quarter, to call for quarter.

PARDWA, *Y*, *s. f.* (white part-

ridge), ptarmigan, the white game. PARENINA, *Y*, *s. f.* a field ploughed before winter, in order to be ploughed again in spring.

PARGAMIN, *U*, *s. m.* parchment. PARGAMINOWY, *A*, *E*, of parchment.

PARK, *U*, *s. m.* park. — *Park artylerji*, park of artillery, a train of artillery.

PARKA, *I*, *s. f.* the fatal sister. — *przecięła nić jego życia*, the fatal sister has cut the thread of his life.

PARKAN, *U*, *s. m.* paling, palisade.

PARKANIĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* OPARKANIĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* to enclose with pales or paling-boards.

PARKOCIĆ SIĘ, *v. n. imp.* to kid or bring forth kids.

PARKOT, *U*, *s. m.* rammish or goatish smell. *Śmierdzić —tem*, to smell rammish, to have a rammish smell.

PARKOTNY, *A*, *E*, rammish, goatish.

PARLAMENT, *U*, *s. m.* parliament. — *angielski*, the British imperial parliament.

PARLAMENTARNY, PARLAMENTARSKI, *A*, *E*, parliamentary. *Zwyczaj —e*, parliamentary usages. *Wymowa —a*, parliamentary elocution.

PARLAMENTARZ, *A*, *s. m.* one sent out to a parley. *Przyjechał jako —*, to come to a parley.

PARLAMENTOWAĆ, *burg*, *v. n.* to parley or confer with an enemy.

PARLAMENTOWY, *A*, *E*, of parliament. *Uchwała —a*, act of parliament.

PARNO, *adv.* jest, it is sultry.

PARNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sultriness.

PARNY, *A*, *E*, sultry, sweltry.

PAROBEK, *BKA*, PAROBCZAK, *A*, *s. m.* country-servant, employed in husbandry.

PAROCH, *A*, *s. m.* parson, curate.

PAROKONNY, *A*, *E*, drawn by two horses.

PAROKONNO, *adv.* with two horses.

PAROKSYZM, *U*, *s. m.* paroxysm, fit.

PAROL, *U*, *s. m.* Mil. the word, the watch-word, see HASŁO. — (at gaming) paroli. *Zalać — na króla, na asa*, to double the stake upon the king, the ace.

PAROSTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* sprout, young shoot; blade of corn.

PARÓW, *owu*, *s. m.* ravine, hollow way, defile.

PAROWAĆ, *burg*, *v. n.* to steam, to send up vapours, to exhale, to reek, see WYPAROWAĆ.

PAROWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* exhalation; evaporation.

PAROWISTY, *A*, *E*, full of ravines, intersected by hollow grounds.

PARSK, *U*, *s. m.* the snorting of a horse. — a fit of laughter, horse-laugh.

PARSKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* PAR-

SKNAĆ, *nr*, *v. inst.* to snort. — *ze śmiechu*, to break out into a fit of laughter.

PARSZYWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* a scabby, scurfy fellow.

PARSZYWIEC, *wieie*, *v. n. imp.* to grow scabby.

PARSZYWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* scabbedness, scabbiness, scurfiness, manginess.

PARSZYWY, *a, e*, scabbed, scabby, scurfy; itchy, mangy. *Jedna — a owca całą trzodę zarazi*, one scabbed sheep will infect a whole flock. — *wy interes*, a scurvy business.

PARTACKI, *a, e*, of a butcher; bungling. PARTACKO, PO PARTACKU, *adv.* bunglingly.

PARTACTWO, *a*, *s. n.* bungling piece of work, patchwork; bungle, botchery.

PARTACZ, *a*, *s. m.* bungler, botcher, spoil-trade.

PARTACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to bungle, to botch.

PARTANINA, *v. s. f.* mending of old clothes, of stockings.

PARTES, *u*, *s. m.* (used only in this phrase): *Stępać jak z — u*, to strut.

PARTYA, *yi*, *s. f.* party, *see* STRONNICTWO. = quantity, lot. *Kupić znaczną — q wina, zboża*, to purchase a large quantity of wine, corn. *Zakupić znaczną — q kawy*, he has bought a considerable lot of coffee. = match. *Bogata —*, a rich match. *Dobry zrobił — q*, he has made a good match, he has married a fortune. = game. *Zagrać — q w szachy, w karty*, to play a game at chess or cards.

PARTYKA, *i*, *s. f.* *chleba*, a large piece of bread.

PARTYKULA, *v*, *s. f.* *Gram*, particle.

PARTYKULARNY, *a, e*, belonging to a private man or person. *Interes — y*, a private or personal affair.

PARTYKULARZ, *a*, *s. m.* country-place, a secluded recess, an unknown corner. *Mieszkać na — u*, to live in a small country-place.

PARTYZANCKI, *a, e*, of a partisan. *Korpus —*, a body of partisans.

Wojna — *a*, partisan warfare.

PARTYZANT, *a*, *s. m.* partisan, follower, adherer, stickler. = a soldier belonging to a body of partisans.

PARTYZANTKA, *i*, *s. f.* female partisan. = partisan war.

PARYŻ, *a*, *s. m.* Paris.

PARYŻANIN, *a*, *s. m.* a Parisian.

PARYŻANKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Parisian woman.

PARYSKI, PARYZKI, of Paris.

PARZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* act of scalding, bathing with warm lotions. — *SIĘ*, copulation.

PARZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to scald. — *kurę, wieprza*, to scald a fowl, a pig. *Wrzątek parzy*, the boiling water scalds. *Słońce dziś parzy*, it is sultry hot to-day. = to bathe with warm lotions, *see* NAPARZAC.

= *Parzyć gołębie, kanarki*, to pair pigeons, canaries. — *SIĘ*, to get scalded. = PARZYĆ SIĘ (said of birds), to couple, to copulate, to pair. *Gołębie parzą się teraz*, pigeons pair in this season. *Te dwa kanarki parzą się*, these two canaries are pairing.

PARZYSTY, *a, e*, sorted, matched, suited to each other. *Liczba — a*, an even number. *Liczba nie — a*, an odd number.

PAS, *a*, *s. m.* girdle, belt. — *skórzany, jedwabny*, a leathern girdle, a silk girdle. *Mieć, nosić pistolety za — em, szablę u — a*, to wear pistols at one's girdle, to wear a sabre at the sword-belt, to have it ready at one's side. *Broda spadająca do — a, po —*, a beard falling down to the girdle. *Nie dochodzi mu do — a*, he does not reach his middle. *W tem miejscu rzeka do — a, w —*, in that part of the river, the water only comes up to one's waist or to one's middle. *Wziąć nogi za —*, to take to one's heels, to set out in haste. — *y z kogo drzeć*, to whip one with utmost cruelty. — *y tragarzkie*, porter's straps. — *y kareciane*, the main braces of a coach. — *ziemi*, zone, *see* STREFA. *Atlas w — y*, striped satin.

PASAĆ, *am*, *v. freq.* to use to tend a flock.

PASĆ, *sg*, *v. imp.* to feed, to pasture. — *bydło, trzodę*, to tend the cattle, to tend a flock or herd. *Paś owieczki moje* (Gospel), feed my sheep. — *oczy widokiem czego, fig.* to delight one's eyes looking on a thing. — *SIĘ*, to pasture or graze. — *się czem*, to feed upon.

Owce pasły się na wzgórkach, the sheep grazed on the hills. *Kruki pasą się ściwem*, the ravens feed on carrion. *Niektóre plaki pasą się trawą, jakoto: gęsi, żurawie*, there are birds which graze, such as geese, cranes. — *się próżną nadzieją, fig.* to entertain one's self with vain hopes.

PASCHA, *v*, *s. f.* passover.

PASDŹ, *padnę*, *v. n. perf.* *PADAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* to fall, to catch a fall, to tumble, to drop. — *na wznak*, to fall upon one's back. — *na kolana*, to fall upon one's knees. — *jak długi*, to fall one's full height, to fall prostrate on the ground. — *ofiarać czego*, to fall a victim to. — *na sposób*, to fall or hit upon an expedient. *Niech trupem padnę jeźeli to nieprawda*, let me die if it be not true. = *PADAĆ SIĘ*, to chap, to crack, to open in long slits. *Usta i ręce padają się od zimna*, the lips and the hands chap by the cold weather.

PASEK, *ska*, *s. m.* little girdle; leading-strings. *Dziecko na paskach wodzić, prowadzić*, to hold a child by the leading-strings. *Wodźć kogo na paskach, fig.* to keep one still in leading-strings. — *od brzytwy*, razor-strap. — *u spodni*,

waistband, = streak or stripe. *Materia w paski*, streaked or striped stuff.

PASIBRZUCH, *a*, *s. m.* bellygod, gorbelly.

PASIECZNIK, *a*, *s. m.* bee-master, keeper of bees.

PASIECZNY, *a, e*, of a bee garden.

PASIEKA, *i*, *s. f.* bee-garden.

PASIELENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the tending of a flock, feeding, pasturing.

PASIERB, *a*, *s. m.* step-son.

PASIERBICA, *v*, *s. f.* step-daughter.

PASKUDA, *v*, *s. f.* a foul, nasty thing, a foul action, foul dealing. = a nasty man or woman.

PASKUDNICA, *v*, *s. f.* a slut, a slattern.

PASKUDNIE, *adv.* nastily, filthily, dirtily; *fig.* shamefully, disgracefully, ignominiously, infamously, reproachfully.

PASKUDNIK, *a*, *s. m.* a nasty fellow, a sloven.

PASKUDNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness, foulness.

PASKUDNY, *a, e*, dirty, filthy, nasty; foul-faced, ugly.

PASKUDSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* dirt, filth; *fig.* foul deed, foul practices, a disgraceful action.

PASKUDZIĆ, *dżę*, *v. imp.* to dirt, to foul; to shite, to ease nature.

PASMO, *a*, *s. n.* skein. — *nici*, *jedabiu*, a skein of thread, of silk. = *fig.* tissue, series, succession. — *lat*, a series of years. — *gór*, a range of mountains, long ridge of hills. *Cale — jego życia*, the whole course of his life. *Przeciąć — życia*, to cut the thread of one's life. — *dziel chwalebnych*, a series of great and noble actions. — *klamstw*, a tissue of lies.

PASORZYT, PASOŻYT, *a*, *s. m.* parasite, spunger, smell-feast.

PASORZYTNY, *a, e*, parasitical. *Roślina — a*, a parasitical plant.

PASOWAĆ, *suę*, *v. imp.* 1) *a*. — *na rycerza*, to dub a knight. — *SIĘ z kim*, to struggle or wrestle with one. — *się ze śmiercią*, to struggle with or against death. — *się z przeciwnościami*, to struggle with adversity. = 2) *n.* to fit well, to sit well. *Ta suknia dobrze pasuje*, that coat sits well. = (at cards), to pass, not to play.

PASOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* (na rycerza), dubbing of a knight. — *SIĘ*, struggling, wrestling.

PASSYA, *yi*, *s. f.* passion, anger.

PASSYONAT, *a*, *s. m.* a choleric or passionate man.

PASSYONATKA, *i*, *s. f.* a choleric or passionate woman.

PASTELA, *i*, *s. f.* pastel or pastil, crayon. *Malować — mi*, to paint in crayons.

PASTERKA, *i*, *s. f.* PASTERECZKA, *i*, *dim.* shepherdess.

PASTERNAK, *v*, *s. m.* parsnip.

PASTERSKI, *a, e*, of a shepherd, pastoral. *Kij — i*, a shepherd's

crook. *Życie* — *e*, a pastoral life. *Poszye* — *e*, pastoral poetry. *List* — *i*, pastoral letter.

PASTERSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* pastoral life. — a parson's office, curacy.

PASTERZ, *A*, *s. m.* shepherd, swain. — pastor, parson, clergyman. *Pasterzami są kapłani, a prawniowierci trzoda*, the priests are the shepherds, and the faithful are the flock. *Czowanie pasterza nad duszami*, the pastoral care of souls, pastoral solicitude.

PASTEWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* pasture-ground.

PASTEWNÝ, *A*, *x*, pasturable.

PASTKA, *i*, *s. f.* trap, snare, gin, springe.

PASTORAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* crosier.

PASTUCH, *A*, *s. m.* herdsman, swineherd.

PASTWA, *z*, *s. f.* quarry, food, pasture. *Oddać psom na — e*, to throw to the dogs. *Ciała nasze pojda na — e robakom, staną się — a robaków*, our bodies will become food for worms. *Przeszło dwadzieścia domów stało się — a płomieni*, more than twenty houses became the prey of the flames.

PASTWIĆ SIĘ, *wię się, v. n.* nad kim, nad czem, to gratify one's wanton cruelty, to delight in other people's tortures.

PASTWISKO, *A*, *s. n.* pasture-ground, pasturage. *Wypędzić owce, woły na —*, to lead the sheep, the oxen to the pasture.

PASZA, *z*, *s. f.* pasture, grass. *Postać konia na — e*, to turn a horse to grass. *Sucha —*, dry food for cattle, fodder.

PASZCZA, *z*, PASZCZĘKA, *i*, *s. f.* jaw.

PASZKWIŁ, *A*, *s. m.* pasquinade, libel, lampoon.

PASZKWIŁANT, PASZKWIŁARZ, *A*, *s. m.* libeller, lampooner.

PASZKWILOWAĆ, *wić, v. n.* to libel or write a libel.

PASZOWAĆ, *wić, v. n. imp.* SPASZOWAĆ, *wić, v. n. perf.* to grow lean or thin, to fall or waste away. *Fortuna mu spaszowała, fig. fam.* his star is on the wane.

PASZPORT, *u*, *s. m.* passport.

PASZTET, *u*, *s. m.* PASZTECIK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* pie, pastry, pastry. — *cielecy*, a veal-pie. — *gołębi*, a pigeon-pie. — *z dziczyzny*, a venison-pie.

PASZTETNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a pastry-cook's wife.

PASZTETNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a pastry-cook.

PATELNIĄ, *ni*, *s. f.* frying-pan.

PATENT, *u*, *s. m.* diploma. — *na doktora*, a doctor's diploma. — *na oficera*, the commission of an officer. — *swobody*, patent, charter-patent, privilege. *Wziąć — na jaki wynalazek*, to take out a patent for an invention or improvement.

PATENTOWAĆ, *wić, v. imp.* to grant a patent.

PATENTOWANY, *ego, s. m.* patentee; — *adj.* patent. — *a wachina parowa*, a patent steam-engine.

PATOKA, *i*, *s. f.* virgin-honey.

PATROCHY, *ów, s. m. pl.* bowels, guts, entrails, garbage. — *sarnie, jelenie*, umbles.

PATROL, *u*, *s. m.* patrol.

PATROLOWAĆ, *wić, v. n.* to patrol, to go the rounds.

PATRON, *A*, *s. m.* patron Saint, tutelar Saint. — barrister, advocate.

PATRONKA, *i*, *s. f.* female patron Saint.

PATRONSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* profession of an advocate.

PATROSZYĆ, *szyć, v. imp.* to draw out the guts, to disembowel. — *kurę*, to draw a fowl. — *zajgca*, to hulk a hare. — *rybę*, to gut a fish.

PATRY, *ów, s. pl.* (among Sportsmen), the eyes of a hare.

PATRYARCHA, *z*, *s. m.* patriarch.

PATRYARCHALNY, *A*, *x*, patriarchal.

PATRYOTA, *z*, *s. m.* patriot.

PATRYOTYCZNY, *A*, *x*, patriotic.

PATRYOTYZM, *u*, *s. m.* patriotism.

PATRZEĆ, *rzeć, v. n.* to look, to gaze. — *na obraz, na słońce*, to look at a picture, to look on or at the sun. — *przez okno*, to look from or out at a window. — *przed siebie*, to look before one. — *w inną stronę*, to look another way. — *na wszystkie strony*, to look round. — *komu w oczy*, to look one full in the face. *Mile na kogo —*, to look at or on one with a friendly regard. *Z góry na kogo —*, to look down upon one. *Przez szpary na co —*, to connive at a thing. — *krzywo na kogo*, to look at one with an evil eye. — *z ukosa*, to look askew or awry. — *zysem*, to squint. — *z podelba*, to scowl, to slouch. *Jest na co —*, it is worth seeing. *Zle ma z oczu patrzy*, he has an ugly or forbidding look, he does not look like an honest man. — *to mind*, to take care. *Niech każdy swego patrzy*, let every body mind his own business. *Patrz siebie*, mind your own business. *Patrz swego nosa, vulg.* sweep before your own door. *Ja tego patrzę co do mnie należy*, I look after my own business. *Patrz końca*, mark the end of it. *Jeżeli on mi nie zapłaci, ja ciebie będę patrzył*, if he don't pay me, I shall come upon you.

PATYCZEK, *czeka, s. m.* a little bit of wood.

PATYK, *A*, *s. m.* a little stick.

PATYNA, *z*, *s. f.* patine, a plate to cover the chalice.

PATYNKI, *ów, s. pl.* slippers, slippers.

PAUZA, *z*, *s. f.* pause, stop.

PAUZOWAĆ, *wić, v. imp.* ko-

mu, to give one some respite, not to press hard upon him. SPAUZOWAĆ, to rest.

PAW, *ia, s. m.* peacock.

PAWICA, *z*, *s. f.* peahen.

PAWI, *A*, *E*, of a peacock. — *pióro*, peacock's feather. — *i ogon*, the train of a peacock.

PAWIATKO, *A*, PAWIĘ, *cia, s. n.* peachick.

PAWEŁ, *wła, s. m.* Paul. *Ja o Pawle on o Gawle, fam.* he does not understand me, he is quite out, he does not speak to the purpose or to the point.

PAWIAN, *A*, *s. m.* baboon.

PAŻ, *zia, s. m.* page.

PAZDZIERNIK, *A*, *s. m.* October.

PAZDZIERNIKOWY, *A*, *x*, of October.

PAZDZIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* stalks of hemp peeled, bullen.

PAZNOKIEĆ, *kcia, s. m.* nail. *Paznokcie u rąk, u nóg*, the nails of the hands, of the feet. *Obciąć paznokcie*, to pare or cut one's nails. *Gryść — e*, to gnaw one's nails. *Nagryzł sobie nad tem paznokci*, fig. he took great pains about it. *Zapuścić — e*, to let grow one's nails. *Ani na —*, not a bit, not a whit.

PAZUCHA, *z, s. f.* (that part of dress which covers the breast), bosom. *Włożyć rękę za — e*, put thy hand into thy bosom, see ZANADRZE.

PAZUR, *A*, *s. m.* claw, clutch, pounce, talon. — *y lwie, tygrysie, kocie*, the claws of a lion, of a tiger, of a cat. — *y orle*, the talons of an eagle. *Zadrasnąć — em*, to scratch with a claw or to claw. *Dostać się łwu w — y*, to fall into the claws or clutches of a lion. *Dostać się w czyje — y*, być w czyich — *cah*, to be under one's paw. *Wydrzeć co komu z — ów*, to snatch a thing out of one's clutches. *Brać się do czego na — y*, to go to it tooth and nail.

PCHAĆ, *am, v. imp.* PCHNAĆ, *nić, v. inst.* to push, to thrust, to give a push or thrust. *Pchać kogo łokciem*, to push one with the elbow. *Pchnąć kogo na łeb ze schodów*, to hurl one down the steps, headlong down the steps. *Pchnąć kogo w przepaść*, to hurl one down a precipice. *Pchnąć kogo floretem, szpadą*, to make a pass, a thrust at one with a foil or a sword. *Pchnąć kogo nożem, pugiuałem w pierś*, to run a knife, a dagger into one's breast. *Wół go pchnął*, a bull pushed him with the horns. *Pchnąć kogo dokąd*, to despatch or send one to a place. *Pchać w kogo*, to cram one with food, to cram down one's throat. *Pchać w wór*, to cram into a bag. *PCHAĆ SIĘ*, to push one another, to jostle one another. — *się dokąd*, to crowd, to throng. — *się przez tłum*, to get through the crowd.

PCHŁA, *z, s. f.* PCHEŁKA, *i*,

s. f. dim. flea. *Pchel napuścić*, to infect with fleas. *Pchły wybierać, łowić*, to flea, to clean from fleas. *Ona wybiera sobie pchły co rana*, she fleas herself every morning. *Zabić pchłę*, to kill a flea. *Skąsany od pchel*, flea-bitten. *Jak to dziecko pchły pokąsały*, that child is all over flea-bitten.

PCHLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a person or a dog full of fleas.

PCHLISTY, *A*, *E*, full of fleas, infected with fleas.

PCHNIĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* push, thrust.

PEKAC, *A*, *s. f.* peeled barley.

PECHERZ, *A*, *s. m.* bladder. — *rybi*, air-bag or air-bladder of a fish. *Nadąć, wydąć* —, to blow a bladder. *Pływać na —ach*, to swim on bladders.

PECHERZYK, *A*, *s. m.* vesicle. — *złotowy*, the vesicle of the gall. *Pluca składają się z wielkiej liczby pecherzyków*, the lungs are composed of an infinite number of small vesicles.

PECHERZYKOWATY, *A*, *E*, vesiculate, vesiculous.

PECINA, *Y*, *s. f.* fetlock.

PECNIEĆ, *NIEĆ*, *v. n.* (said of things steeped in water such as peas, barley) to swell, to rise, to puff.

PECZEK, *CZEK*, *s. m. dim.* of *PEK*, little bundle, little bunch or cluster.

PEŁ, *U*, *s. m.* impetus, impulse; full speed, velocity, rapidity. — *konia, jelenia*, the swiftness of a horse, of a stag. *Lecieć —em*, to run at full speed. *Przybiegł wielkim —em*, he came running at full speed.

PEDAGOG, *A*, *s. m.* pedagogue.

PEDANT, *A*, *s. m.* pedant.

PEDANTERYA, *YI*, *s. f.* pedantry.

PEDANTSKI = *PEDANCKI*, *A*, *E*, pedantic, pedantical.

PEDRAK, *A*, *s. m.* earth-worm; fig. shrimp, dwarf, hop-o'-my thumb.

PEDZEL, *DZLA*, *s. m.* pencil (of a painter); shaving-brush.

PEDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* act of driving. — *wódki*, distillation of brandy.

PEDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* 1) *a.* to drive. — *byłoby na paszę*, to drive cattle to pasture. *To ziele pędzi urynę*, this plant provokes urine. — *wódkę*, to distil brandy. = to pass, to spend. — *czas*, to pass time away, to spend time. — *czas na czytaniu*, to spend one's time in reading. *Pędziliśmy dni nasze wśród najmiśszych zabaw*, we passed our time in the most agreeable amusements. — *życie*, to lead life. — *szczęśliwe życie*, to lead a happy life. = 2) *n.* to run. — *za kim*, to run after one, to pursue him. — *na koniu*, to ride at high speed, to run at full gallop. *Dokąd tak pędzisz?* whither do you run so fast?

PEDZLIK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* of *PE-DZEL*.

PEGAZ, *A*, *s. m.* Pegasus.

PEJCZ, *A*, *s. m.* whip.

PEJSY, *sów*, *s. pl.* locks of hair hanging over the ears, in use among the Jews of Poland.

PEJZAŻ, *U*, *s. m.* landscape.

PEK, *U*, *s. m.* bundle, bunch, cluster. — *kluców*, bunch of keys. — *papierów*, file of papers.

PEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *PEKNAĆ*, *NE*, *v. inst.* to burst, to split; to crash, to crack, to crackle. *Pekać ze złości*, to burst with rage. — *ze śmiechu*, to burst or split with laughing. — *z zazdrości*, to burst with envy. — *z bicia*, to clash, crack or smack a whip. *Bomba pękła w powietrzu*, the bomb or shell burst in the air. *Tak się obżera że mało nie pęknie*, he crams or stuffs his guts till he is ready to burst. *Skóra pęka*, the skin is ready to crack. *Te tarcice zaczynają* —, these boards begin to crack. *Od suszy ziemia pęka*, dry weather chaps the earth. *Od zimna pęka skóra na rękach*, na *ustach*, the hands, the lips are chapped with cold. *Serce mi pęka patrząc na cierpienia tylu nieszczęśliwych istot*, it breaks my heart or my heart aches to see so many poor wretches suffer. *Serce mi pęka ze zgryzoty, ze smutku*, my heart is ready to break with sorrow. *Pękło trzydzieści butelek szampańa*, *jam*, we have cracked thirty bottles of champagne. *Tak hula że już dwie wioski pękły*, *jam*, he spends so much that he has squandered away or run through two fine estates.

PEKANIE, *PEKNIĘCIE*, *PEKNIECIE*, *A*, *s. n.* act of bursting.

PEKATY, *A*, *E*, bigbellied, dumpy, stumpy.

PEKIEFLEJSZ, *U*, *s. m.* pickled meat, salt beef, corned beef.

PEŁCIE, *A*, *s. n.* weeding, cleaning from weeds.

PEŁEN, *ENA*, *ENO*, full.

PELIKAN, *A*, *s. m.* pelican.

PEŁNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* the full of the moon. *Księżyc jest w pełni*, the moon is at the full. — *księżycowa*, full moon.

PEŁNIĆ, *NIĆ*, *v. imp.* to fill, see *NAPEŁNIĆ*. = to fulfil, to discharge, to perform. — *rozkazy*, to execute orders. — *swą powinność*, to fulfil or discharge one's duty, see *DOPEŁNIAĆ*, *SPEŁNIAĆ*.

PEŁNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* fulfilment, discharge.

PEŁNIK, *A*, *s. m.* globe-flower.

PEŁNIUSIENKI, *A*, *E*, brimful, full to overflowing.

PEŁNO, *adv.* full. *Nalej —*, fill up to the brim. *Mieć — pieniędzy w kieszeni*, to have one's pockets full of money. *Mieć — wino w piwnicy*, to have a cellar full of wine. — *jest biedy w życiu*, life is full of misery. — *było ludzi w kościele*,

the church was full or crowded with people.

PEŁNOLETNI, *A*, *E*, of (full) age.

PEŁNOLETNOSĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* full age, majority. *Dojść do —ści*, to come of age.

PEŁNOMOCNIK, *A*, *s. m.* plenipotentiary; attorney, solicitor.

PEŁNOMOCNY, *A*, *E*, vested with full power, empowered, authorized.

PEŁNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* fulness; plenitude.

PEŁNY, *A*, *E*, full.

PEŁZAĆ, *AM*, *v. n.* to creep, to crawl. *Wąż pełza*, the serpent creeps. *Pełza jak robak po ziemi*, he crawls like a worm upon the earth. *To dziecko zaczyna —*, that child begins to crawl or go on all fours. = *fig.* to creep and crouch, to cringe, to grovel, to fawn. — *przed bogaczami*, to cringe and crouch before the wealthy, to fawn upon them, see *CZOŁGAĆ SIĘ*, *PEŁSZCZYĆ SIĘ*.

PEŁZKIEM, *adv.* *zbliżać się*, to steal upon one, to approach with stealthy steps.

PEŁZNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. imp.* to lose its colour, to fade, see *SPEŁZNAĆ*.

PENDENT, *A*, *s. m.* sword-belt.

PENS, *U*, *s. m.* task, a scholar's lesson.

PENSJA, *YI*, *s. f.* pension. = boarding-school.

PENSYONARZ, *A*, *s. m.* pupil, boarder.

PENSYONOWAĆ, *KUJĄ*, *v. imp.* to grant a pension.

PENTELKA, *I*, *s. f.* loop, noose, see *PETELKA*.

PEP, *A*, *PEPEK*, *PEA*, *s. m.* navel.

PEPKOWATY, *A*, *E*, navel-shaped, umbilicate.

PEPKOWY, *A*, *E*, of the navel, umbilical. *Sznurek —y*, navel-string.

PEPOWINA, *Y*, *s. f.* navel-string.

PERCEPTA, *Y*, *s. f.* income, revenue; yield, yieldance.

PEREKINCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* repengado, turncoat.

PEREWICZA, *I*, *s. f.* Sarmatian weasel.

PERFUMOWAĆ, *MUJĄ*, *v. imp.* to perfume.

PERFUMY, *MÓW*, *s. pl.* perfumes.

PERŁA, *Y*, *s. f.* *PEREŁKA*, *I*, *s. f. dim.* pearl.

PERLICA, *Y*, *s. f.* Guinea-hen.

PERŁOWY, *A*, *E*, of pearl. — *a macica*, mother of pearl. — *s krupki*, pearl-barley.

PERORA, *Y*, *s. f.* allocution, harangue, address; *fam.* lecture, reprimand, reproof.

PERS, *A*, *s. m.* a Persian.

PERSKI, *A*, *E*, of Persia, Persian.

PERSPEKTYWA, *Y*, *s. f.* view, sight, prospect, vista, = perspective, perspective glass.

PERSWADOWAĆ, *BURĄ*, *v. imp.* *komu*, to persuade one, to give him an advice.

PERSWAZYA, *vi, s. f.* persuasion.

PERSYA *vi, s. f.* Persia.

PERUCZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of

PERUKA, *i, s. f.* wig, perewig.

PERUKARZ, *ś, s. m.* periwig-maker, hair-dresser.

PERYOD, *u, s. m.* period.

PERYODYCZNY, *ś, s. m.* periodical.

PERZ, *u, s. m.* quitch-grass, quick-grass, dog-grass, couch-grass.

PERZYĆ SIĘ, *see* **ZAPERZYĆ SIĘ**.

PERZYNA, *γ, s. f.* embers, ashes; heap of ruins. *Obrócić miasto w—ę*, to lay a town in ashes, to reduce it to ashes.

PESTKA, *i, s. f.* kernel, stone. — *wisniowa*, cherry-stone. — *brzoskwiniowa*, peach-stone.

PESTKOWATY, *ś, s. m.* containing many kernels or stones.

PESTKOWY, *ś, s. m.* made of a fruit's stones. *Wódka pestkowa* or *pestkówka*, peach-brandy.

PĘTAC, *am, v. imp.* *konia*, to fetter a horse *fig.* = to fetter, to shackle, to trammel.

PETARDA, *y, s. f.* petard.

PETELKA, *i, s. f.* **PETLA**, *i, s. f.* **PĘTLICA**, *γ, s. f.* loop, noose, knot.

PĘTO, *ś, s. n.* locks for horses' legs. = **PĘTA**, *pl. fig.* fetters, shackles, trammels, bonds. *Włożyć na naród —a niewoli*, to enslave a nation, to bring it into bondage. *Zerwać —a niewoli*, to break or burst the bonds of slavery.

PETYHOREC, *ś, s. m.* a light-horse soldier.

PEWIEN, **PEWNY**, *wna, wne*, sure, certain. *Mam to za (rzecz) pewną*, I take it for granted, I am sure of it. *Na niepewną*, at random, at a venture, hit or miss. *To (rzecz) pewna*, there is no manner of doubt, it is quite certain. = one, some one, such a one. *Mówiła mi to pewna osoba*, some one or some body told me so.

PEWNIEN, **PEWNO**, *adv.* surely, assuredly, certainly; probably. *Pośzedłem do niego na pewno*, I went to see him sure of success.

PEWNIK, *ś, s. m.* axiom, truism.

PEWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* certainty, certitude; security. *Wiem z —ścią że...* I know for a certainty that... *Nie masz żadnej —ści w sprawach tego świata*, there is no certainty here below. — *moralna*, moral or mental certitude. — *matematyczna*, mathematical certitude.

PEZEL, *see* **PEDZEL**.

PFE! *interj.* fye! fough! fog! foh! pshaw! — *wstydy się!* fye upon you!

PIAĆ, **PIEJĆ**, *v. n. imp.* to crow.

PIAĆ SIĘ, **PIEĆ SIĘ**, *v. n. imp.* to climb, to clamber. — *się na drzewo*, to climb up into a tree. — *się do czego, fig.* to scramble for a thing, to push forward, to aspire. — *się do urzędu*, to strive or sue for an office, to make interest for preferment.

PIANA, *γ, s. f.* foam, froth; spume. — *morska*, the foam of the sea. — *na koniu*, the foam of a horse. — *na piwie*, *na winie*, the froth of beer, of wine. — *z mydła*, the froth of soap, lather.

PIANKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of **PIANA**.

z jajek, eggs beaten into froth.

PIANKOWKA, *i, s. f.* meershaumpipe.

PIARD, *u, s. m.* fart.

PIARDNAĆ, *me, v. inst.* to let a fart.

PIASCZYSTY, *ś, s. m.* sandy.

PIASECZEK, **czku, s. m. small sand, quick sand.**

PIASECZNICZKA, *i, s. f.* sand-box, dust-box.

PIASEK, *sku, s. m.* sand. **PIASKI**, *ów, pl.* sandy grounds, sandy road, sands. *Osiąść lub utknąć na piaskach*, to run upon the sands. *Budować na piasku, fig.* to build on the sand.

PIASKOWATY, *ś, s. m.* sandish.

PIASKOWIEC, *wca, s. m.* (a plant), sand-wort. = (a bird), sandpiper.

PIASKOWNIA, *ni, s. f.* sand-pit, gravel-pit.

PIASKOWY, *ś, s. m.* of sand, sand-coloured.

PIAST, *ś, s. m.* proper noun. (It was used to denote a Polish nobleman, who stood candidate for the crown elective of Poland, in competition with a foreign prince). *Jedni chcieli Piasta drugi cudzoziemca*, some wished to have a Pole, others a foreigner for a king.

PIASTA, *γ, s. f.* (the middle part of the wheel in which the axle moves), nave.

PIASTOWAĆ, **tuje, v. imp. to tend, to attend, to foster, to nurse.**

— *dzieci*, to attend to children, to nurse them. — *urząd*, to hold or bear an office. — *berto*, to sway or wield the sceptre.

PIASTUN, *ś, s. m.* foster-father; foster-child, favourite child. = a bear's cub.

PIASTUNKA, *i, s. f.* children's nurse, nursery-maid.

PIASZCZYSTY, *ś, s. m.* sandy.

PIASZCZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sandiness.

PIĄTEK, *tku, s. m.* Friday. *Wielki—*, Good Friday. *Kto w —spiewa ten w niedzielę płacze*, prov. sorrow treads upon the heels of mirth.

PIĄTKA, *i, s. f.* the figure of five; five (at cards); a five or cinque (at dice).

PIĄTKOWY, *ś, s. m.* of Friday.

PIĄTY, *ś, s. m.* fifth. *Piąta (godzina)*, five o'clock. *Pół do piątej*, half past four. — *y miesiąca*, the fifth of the month. *Będzie miał jedną —ą zysku*, he is to have the fifth part of the profit. *Károł —y*, Charles the Fifth. *Umieć, wiedzieć co —e przez dziesiątę*, to have but a smattering knowledge of a thing. *Brak mu piątej klepki*, *see* **KLEPKA**, *ś, s. m.*

trzebne jak psu —a noga or *jak —e kolo u wozu*, that is of no use, that is quite superfluous. *Cztery kąty a piec —y*, his rooms are very poorly furnished.

PIĆ, **pię, v. imp. to drink. — *ze szklanki*, to drink out of a glass. — *zdrowie*, to drink a health. — *do kogo*, — *wczyje ręce*, to drink to one. — *w kolej*, to drink round or about. — *tego*, to drink hard or deep. — *mi się chce*, I am thirsty. *Albo pij, albo się bij*, either drink or else be gone. *Pijże piwo jakiegoś nawarzył, prov.* as you have brewed, so you must drink.**

PICIE, *ś, s. n.* drinking.

PIEC, *ś, s. m.* stove. — *piekarski*, oven. — *wapienny*, kiln, lime-kiln. — *kaflowy*, a stove made of Dutch tiles. *W —u palić*, to heat a room. *Za —em wychowany*, a home-bred fellow. *Z —a na leń*, headlong; worse and worse. *Poprawił się z —a na leń*, fam. endeavouring to mend the matter he did still worse. *I w starym —u czasem dyabeł pali*, prov. old people are sometimes apt to fall in love. *Nie z jednego —a chleb jadą*, he has seen much service, he has seen a great deal of world. *Kto sam w —u lega, drugiego ożogiem maca*, prov. one ass calls the other a sack-bearer.

PIEC, **piekć, v. imp. to bake, to roast. — *chleb*, to bake bread. — *pieczenie na różnie*, to roast meat on the spit. — *jabłka, kartofle, kasztany*, to roast apples, potatoes, chestnuts. *Piecze dziś*, it is scorching hot to-day. *Piecze mnie w gardle*, my throat burns like fire or is parched with thirst. — **SIE**, to be roasting, baking. — *się na słońcu*, to parch or scorch in the sun.**

PIEĆ, *ciu, s. num.* five. *Ni w —ni w dziewięć*, he talks nonsense.

PIĘCDZIESIĄT, **CIUDZIESIĄT**, *ś, s. n.* fifty.

PIĘCDZIESIĄTLETNI, *ś, s. m.* of fifty years, fifty years old.

PIĘCDZIESIĄTY, *ś, s. m.* fiftieth.

PIECHOTA, *γ, s. f.* infantry, foot soldiers, foot. *Iść na —ę nieprzyjacielską*, to charge the enemy's foot. *Piechota, adv.* on foot. *Iść —ą*, to go on foot. *Za szedł —ą aż do Rzymu*, he footed it to Rome. *To —ą nie chodzi*, that is no trifling matter, it is not an easy work to perform.

PIECHOTNIK, *ś, s. m.* foot-traveller.

PIECHUR, *ś, s. m.* (in contempt) foot-soldier; pedestrian.

PIĘCIODNIOWY, **PIĘCIODZIENNY**, *ś, s. m.* of five days, lasting five days.

PIĘCIOFUNTOWY, *ś, s. m.* containing five pounds.

PIĘCIOGODZINNY, *ś, s. m.* of five hours.

PIĘCIOKĄT, *ś, s. m.* pentagon.

PIĘCIOKĄTNY, *ś, s. m.* pentagonal.

PIĘCIOLETNI, *A, E*, of five years, tasting five years, five years old.

PIĘCIOLISTNY, *A, E*, five-leaved, *Bot.* pentaphyllous.

PIĘCIOPALCOWY, *A, E*, five-fingered, pentadactyl.

PIĘCIORAKI, *A, E*, of five different kinds.

PIĘCIORAKO, *adv.* in five different manners.

PIĘCIORO, *RGA, s. num.* (said of people of different sexes, of little children and young animals), five. *Jest nas —*, we are five. *Matka z pięciorgiem dzieci*, a mother with five children. — *prosił*, five pigs. *Złóż serwetę w —*, fold up your napkin in five plaits.

PIĘCIOTYGODNIOWY, *A, E*, of five weeks.

PIĘCIOZGŁOSKOWY, *A, E*, of five syllables.

PIĘCKROĆ, five times. — *stotyścicy mieszkańców*, five hundred thousand inhabitants.

PIĘCKROTNE, *adv.* five times.

PIĘCKROTNY, *A, E*, fivefold, quintuple.

PIĘCSET, *CIUSET, s. num.* five hundred.

PIĘCSETNY, *A, E*, five hundredth. *Roku tysiącznego pięćsetnego pięćdziesiątego*, in the year 1550.

PIĘCUGH, *A, s. m.* a home-bred fellow, that lives an idle life at home.

PIĘCYK, *A, s. m. dim.* of **PIEC**.

PIECZA, *v, s. f.* care, attention, solicitude. *Mieć — q o kogo*, to take care of one, to provide for him. *Powierzyć co czyjej — y*, to trust a person with a thing. *Powierzyć kogo czyjej — y*, to commit a person to one's charge, to leave him in charge of one. *Bóg mę wszystkich w swej — y*, God's providence watches over all men.

PIECZARA, *v, s. f.* cave, cavern, den, *pl.* **PIECZARY**, crypt, vault, catacombs.

PIECZARKA, *i, s. f.* a kind of esculent mushroom.

PIECZĄTKA, *i, s. f.* seal. — *z cyfrą*, — *herbowa*, a seal with a cypher, a coat of arms. *Pierścień z — a*, seal-ring.

PIECZĄTKARZ, *A, s. m.* seal-graver.

PIECZĘĆ, *ci, s. f.* seal. *Wielka — mala —*, the great and little seal. *Król dał mu wielką —*, the king made him the lord keeper of the great seal. *Przyłożyć, wycisnąć —*, to set the seal. *Oderwać —*, to break the seal. *Odjąć — cie*, to take off the seals.

PIECZĘTARSTWO, *A, s. n.* the dignity of the lord keeper of the great seal.

PIECZĘTARZ, *A, s. m.* the lord keeper of the great seal.

PIECZĘTOWAĆ, *TIUĆ, v. imp.* to seal.

PIECZEŃ, **PIECZENIA**, *ni, s. f.* roast meat. — *wołowa*, roast beef. *Przy jednym ogniu dwie — nie upiec*, *prov.* to kill two birds with

one stone. — *nie u kogo jadać*, to fawn upon one for a dinner, to sponger or shark upon him.

PIECZENIARZ, *A, s. m.* spunger, shark, smell-feast, trencher-ly, trencher-friend, parasite.

PIECZENIE, *A, s. n.* baking, roasting.

PIECZOŁOWICIE, *adv.* carefully, attentively, solicitously.

PIECZOŁOWITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* carefulness, attention, solicitude.

PIECZOŁOWITY, *A, E*, careful, attentive, solicitous.

PIECZONY, *A, E*, baked, roasted. *Kura — a*, a roast fowl. *Jabłka, kartofle — e*, roasted apples, potatoes. — *a golabki nie lecać do gąbki*, *prov.* see **GOŁAB**.

PIECZYSTE, *co, s. n.* roast meat, roast fowl.

PIECZYWO, *A, s. n.* batch, an oven full. *Pierwsze, drugie —*, first batch, second batch.

PIEDŹ, *bzi, s. f.* span. *Długi na —*, a span long. *Piedzią mierzyć*, to span. *Mierzyć kogo swoją piędią*, to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel. *Mierzyć się piędią*, to cut one's coat according to the cloth. *Ani na —*, not a bit, not a whit. *Nie mieć ani na — ziemi*, not to have an inch of land.

PIĘGA, *i, s. f.* used generally in the *pl.* **PIĘGI**, freckles.

PIĘGOWATY, *A, E*, freckled, freckly.

PIĘKARCZYK, *A, s. m.* journeyman baker, apprentice to a baker.

PIĘKARKA, *i, s. f.* baker's wife.

PIĘKARNIA, *ni, s. f.* bakehouse.

PIĘKARNIANY, *A, E*, of a bakehouse.

PIĘKARSKI, *A, E*, of a baker.

PIĘKARSTWO, *A, s. n.* bakery, trade of a baker.

PIĘKARZ, *A, s. m.* baker.

PIĘKIELNICA, *v, s. f.* she devil, termagant, fury, scold, shrew, virago.

PIĘKIELNIE, *adv.* hellishly, devilishly.

PIĘKIELNIK, *A, s. m.* hellhound.

PIĘKIELNY, *A, E*, of hell, hellish, infernal, devilish. *Męki — e*, the torments of hell. *Ogień — y*, the fire of hell. *Bramy — e*, the gates of hell. *Złość — a*, infernal rage or rancour. — *y hatas*, a hell of a noise, an infernal noise or racket. *Kamień — y*, *Chim.* the infernal stone, the lunar caustic. — *y ogień*, *Med.* sphacelus, gangrene, mortification.

PIĘKŁO, *A, s. n.* hell. *Chrystus zstąpił do piekieł*, Christ descended into hell. *Wstąpił do — a po drodze mu było*, *fam.* it is quite out of the way, you went a great way about. *Z — a rodem*, hell-born, the devil is in him, hell broke loose. *Porzucić niebo : — a*, *fig.* to leave no stone unturned.

PIĘKNIE, *adv.* beautifully, handsomely; very well, admirably. —

wyglądać, to look very well. — *piśać*, to write a very beautiful hand; to write admirably well. — *się znalazł*, he behaved very well in this affair. — *na dworze*, it is fair or fine weather. *Siedzieć — na koniu*, to sit well on horseback. — *grać, tańcować, śpiewać*, to play, dance or sing beautifully. *Nie — tak mówić*, it is not handsome in you or of you to say so. *To nie — na młodego człowieka*, it does not become a well-bred young man, it is not gentlemanlike.

PIĘKNIEĆ, **NIEJĆ**, *v. n. imp.* to grow handsome.

PIĘKNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* beauty. — *ciała, twarzy*, beauty of body or face. — *kobiety*, the beauty of a woman. — *grecka, rzymska*, a Greek, a Roman beauty. — *miasta, budowli, okolicy*, the beauty of a town or edifice, the beauty of a landscape. — *stylu, myśli*, beauty of style or thought. — *dnia*, fair weather.

PIĘKNY, *A, E*, beautiful, handsome, fine. *Plec — a*, the fair sex. — *a plec*, a fine complexion. — *y mężczyzna*, a fine looking or handsome man. — *a kobieta*, a beautiful woman. *Cudownie — a*, she is admirably beautiful. — *y świat*, the gay world, high life. — *a kunszta*, the fine arts. — *e imię*, a fair name. — *e czoło*, a fair forehead. — *y dzień*, a beautiful day. — *y kraj*, a beautiful country. — *y ptak; pieś*, a beautiful bird or dog. — *a śmierć*, a glorious death. — *y majątek*, a handsome fortune. — *y podarunek*, a handsome present. — *y czyn*, a handsome action.

PIĘKSZYĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to beautify, to embellish, to set off.

PIĘKSZYDŁO, *A, s. n.* embellishment, set off; beauty-wash, cheek-varnish.

PIĘKSZYDŁA, *pl.* tinsel.

PIELACZ, **PIELACZKA**, *see* **PLEWIARZ**, etc.

PIELĘGNOWAĆ, *nużę, v. imp.* to tend, to attend, to nurse, to take care of, to cherish. — *kogo w chorobie*, — *chorego*, to take care of a sick person, to tend or nurse a sick person. *Bardzo go pielęgowano podczas choroby*, he was carefully attended or taken care of during his illness.

PIELĘGNOWANIE, *A, s. n.* care, tending, nursing, attendance.

PIELENIĆ, *A, s. n.* weeding, cleaning from weeds.

PIELGRZYM, *A, s. m.* pilgrim.

PIELGRZYMKA, *i, s. f.* female pilgrim. = pilgrimage.

PIELGRZYMOWAĆ, *uję, v. n.* to go on a pilgrimage.

PIELGRZYMOWANIE, *A, s. n.* going on a pilgrimage; wandering, rambling, roaming.

PIELGRZYMSKI, *A, E*, of a pilgrim.

PIELGRZYMSTWO, *A, s. n.* state, life or condition of a pilgrim or of one who lives in exile in a

foreign country; *collect. pilgrims, exiles, political refugees.*

PIELIDŁO, *A, s. n.* weeding-book.

PIELUCHA, *Y, s. f.* PIELUSZKA, *1, s. f. dim.* swaddling-cloth, swathing-clout. *W —y dziecko uwiązując, to bind a child in swaddling clothes or to saddle a child. Jeszcze był w —ch, he was still in his cradle. Od —ch, from the cradle, from a child.*

PIEŃ, PNIA, *s. m.* trunk or stock of a tree. *Drzewo na pniu, zboże na pniu, standing timber, standing corn. W —wyciąć, fig. to put to the sword. = fig. block, blockhead. Stoi jak —, he stands like a stock.*

PIENIA, *ni, s. f.* the quirks of law, cavil, pettifoggery.

PIENIAC, *AM, v. imp. 1) a. —kogo, to sue one at law, to go to law with him. 2) n. to be at law, to litigate, to plead. —SIE, to sue one another.*

PIENIACKI, *A, E, litigious, inclined to litigation.*

PIENIACTWO, *A, s. n.* love of litigation, litigious disposition.

PIENIACZ, *A, s. m.* a litigious man, barrator, pettifogger, caviller.

PIENIACZKA, *1, s. f.* a litigious woman.

PIENIADZ, *A, s. m.* piece of money, coin; *pl. PIENIADZE, pieniądze, money. Gotowe —e, ready money, cash. Drobne —e, small money, change. Być przy —ch, mieć —e, to be in cash, to have ready money. U mnie kuso pieniędzy, I am low in cash, I am short of money. Umieścić w czym —e, to invest money in a thing. Oddać —e na procent, to put out money. Bez pieniędzy do miasta, bez soli do domu, prov. no penny, no pater-noster; no longer pipe, no longer dance; no song, no supper.*

PIENIAŻEK, *żka, s. m.* a small coin. = (a plant), moneywort.

PIEŃCIE, *nie się, v. n. imp.* to foam, to froth. *Morze się pieni, the sea foams. Wino szampańskie się pieni, Champagne wine sparkles or froths. Szampańskie pieni się, sparkling Champagne. — się ze złości, to foam with rage.*

PIENIE, *A, s. n.* koguta, crowing of a cock. PIENIA, song, strains.

PIENIEK, *ńka, s. m. dim.* little trunk, stump. *Mieć z kim na pienku, fig. to have a crow to pluck with one.*

PIENIEŻNO, *adv.* with a great deal of money.

PIENIEŻNY, *A, E, moneyed, rich. Człowiek —y, a moneyed man. Kara —a, fine, mulct, amercement.*

PIENISTY, *A, E, foamy, frothy, spummy.*

PIENKA, *1, s. f.* hemp.

PIEPRZ, *u, s. m.* pepper. —przedawać, to carry on a grocer's trade. *Zna się na tem jak świnią na —u, vulg., he has not the least idea of it.*

PIEPRZENIE, *A, s. n.* act of seasoning with pepper.

PIEPRZNICA, *Y, PIEPRZNICZKA, 1, s. f.* pepper-box.

PIEPRZNO, *adv.* with much pepper.

PIEPRZNY, *A, E, seasoned with pepper.*

PIEPRZOAD, *A, s. m.* (a large bird of South-America), tucana, toucan.

PIEPRZOWY, *A, E, of pepper. —e drzewo, pepper-plant, peppertree. Mięta —a, peppermint.*

PIEPRZYĆ, *rzę, v. imp.* to pepper, to sprinkle with pepper.

PIEPRZYCA, *Y, s. f.* (a plant.), dittander, lepidium.

PIERAĆ, *see PRAĆ.*

PIERDEL, *A, s. m.* fart.

PIERDOŁA, *Y, s. m.* farter. *Stary —, fig. an old dotard, an old piddler.*

PIERDOLIĆ, *Lę, v. n.* to talk nonsense, to piddle.

PIERDZIEĆ, *dzę, v. n.* to fart, to break wind downwards.

PIERNAT, *A, s. m.* feather-bed.

PIERNIK, *A, s. m.* and *dim.*

PIERNICZEK, *czka, s. m.* gingerbread.

PIERNIKARKA, *1, s. f.* a woman that sells gingerbread.

PIERNIKARZ, *A, s. m.* gingerbread-maker.

PIEŚ, *si, s. f.* (generally used in *pl. PIERSI*), breast, bosom. *Piękne ma piersi, she has a fine breast. Za duże ma piersi, she is too full-breasted. Chorować na piersi, to have a sore breast. Dziecko przy piersi, a child at the breast, sucking child. Odłączyć od piersi, to wean a child. Karmić piersiami, to suckle a child. Odsłonić piersi, to open one's breast. Przycisnąć do piersi, to clasp to one's bosom. Utopić komu sztylet w piersiach, to strike a dagger into one's breast, to stab him. Uderzyć się w piersi, confess your fault.*

PIEŚIOWY, *A, E, of the breast. pectoral. Choroba —a, disease of the breast. Puchlina —a, pectoral dropsy. Wrzód —y, pectoral ulcer, impostume in the lungs. Kość —a, breast-bone, sternon. Kanał —y, thoracic duct.*

PIEŚISTY, *A, E, full-breasted, high-breasted.*

PIEŚCIEŃ, *nia, s. m.* ring. —ślubny, wedding-ring. —z pięcątką, seal-ring. *Zdjąć —z palca, to pull a ring off one's finger. Do —nia gonić, to run at the ring. Włosy w —niach spadały jej na szyję, her hair fell in ringlets upon her shoulders. —nie węża, the folds of a serpent.*

PIEŚCIEŃIOWY, *A, E, annular, annulary. Palec —y, the ring-finger or fourth finger. Zaćmienie —e, Astr. annular eclipse.*

PIEŚCIEŃEK, *ńka, s. m.* a little ring.

PIERW, PIERWEJ, *adv.* first; formerly, before.

PIERWIASTEK, *stek, s. m.* *Chim. element or constituent part. Rozebrać ciało na —łki, to decompose a body into its constituent parts. Cztery główne —łki czyli żywioły stworzenia są: ziemia, ogień, powietrze i woda, the four elements, usually so called, are earth, fire, air, water, of which our world is composed. = Arith. root. —kwadratowy, square root. —sześcienny, cubic root. = Pierwiasłki *pl.* firstlings, first-fruits. Poświęcam ci —prac moich, I dedicate the first-fruits or the premises of my labour to you. = beginning, origin. W —łkach jego panowania, in the beginning of his reign.*

PIERWIASTKOWO, *adv.* primitively, originally, in the very beginning.

PIERWIASTKOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* primitive state, primitiveness.

PIERWIASTKOWY, *A, E, primitive, original, primordial.*

PIERWIOSNKA, *1, s. f.* primrose, cowslip.

PIERWOCINY, *cin, s. f. pl.* first-fruits, firstlings.

PIERWORODNIE, *adv.* originally.

PIERWORODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* primogeniture, eldership.

PIERWORODNY, *A, E, first-born. Grzech —y, original sin.*

PIERWOSPY, *ów, s. pl.* the first hours of the night.

PIERWOTNY, *A, E, primitive, original, primordial. Wyraz —y, Gram. root.*

PIERWSZENSTWO, *A, s. n.* priority, preminence, primariness, preeminence, precedence.

PIERWSZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* priority, anteriority.

PIERWSZY, *A, E, first; former. Pierwsi rodzice nasi, our first parents. —y miesiąca, the first of the month. —e piętro, the first floor. —y kto przyjdzie, —y kto się nawinie, the first comer. Przywrócić co do pierwszego stanu, to restore a thing to its former state.*

PIERZANY, *A, E, made of feathers.*

PIERZASTY, PIERZATY, *A, E, feathered, full of feathers. Belt —y, strzala —a, feathered arrow.*

PIERZCHAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* PIERZCHNĄĆ, *NE, v. inst.* to take to flight, to take to one's heels, to run away, to scamper away. *Pierzchnąć z placu, to fly in battle.*

PIERZCHLIWIE, *adv.* like people put in fright.

PIERZCHLIWOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* skittishness, shyness, timidity.

PIERZHLIWY, *A, E, skittish, shy, timid, easily frightened.*

PIERZCHNIECIE, *PIERZ-*

CHNIECIE, *A, s. n.* sudden flight.

PIERZE, *A, s. n. collect.* feathers, plumage. *Plak jeszcze nie porośły w —, a bird that is not yet feathered. W —porastać, fig. to*

feather one's nest, to heap up riches. *W cudze — się stroić*, to deck one's self with the feathers of other people. *I z pierza i z mięsa*, he is fit for any thing. *Ani z pierza ani z mięsa*, he is not fit for or capable of any mental or bodily exertion, he has nothing to recommend him. **PIERZE** is also the third sing. present of the verb **PRAC**, to wash linen.

PIERZYĆ SIĘ, **RZĘ SIĘ**, *v. n.* to mew, to moult, to shed feathers.

PIERZYNA, *v. s. f.* feather-bird.

PIERZYSTY, *A, E*, feathery.

PIERZYWO, *A, s. n.* lie-washing, wash.

PIES, *PSA*, *s. m.* dog. — *dobrej rasy*, a true-bred dog. — *mieszaniec*, a half-bred dog, mongrel. — *gończy*, hound, beagle, ranger. — *wyżel*, legawcy, pointer, setter, setting-dog. — *tax*, terrier. — *po-kojowy*, a lap-dog. — *owczarski*, shepherd's dog. = *fig*. *Żyją jak — z kotem*, they agree like cats and dogs. *Kto chce psa uderzyć, kij znajdzie*, give a dog a bad name and hang him. *Dobra psu i mucha*, it is but a trifling gain, but still it is something. *Psu oczy sprzedaj*, he is lost to every sense of shame. *Psy wyją a miesiąc świeci* or *psie głosy nie pójad pod niebiosy*, *prov.* a virtuous man does not mind slanderous tongues. *Dbam o to jak — o pigłą nogę*, I don't care a fig or a rush for that. *Gdzie pana kochają tam i psa głaszczą*, love me, love my dog. *Zjadł — sadło*, he was hit home, he felt conscious of his guilt. *Wszystko to pójdzie na psa*, all that will come to nothing, will vanish into smoke. *I psa tam nie masz*, there is no living soul. *Zdechł —*, he is at his wit's end, he does not know what to say next. *Jechał cię —*, the devil take you, go and be hanged. *Nie dla psa kielbasa*, *prov.* there is nothing for you, you shall have none of it. *Przyschło jak na psie*, he put up with an affront, he pocketed it, he feels not when he is stung.

PIEŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fist. *Uderzyć kogo — ścią*, to strike one with the fist. *Pogrozić komu — ścią*, to shake one's fist at one. *Walka na — e*, a fight with fisticuffs, boxing-match. *Przyszło do — i*, they came to fisticuffs or handy blows. *Jak — do nosa*, *fam.* these two things do not agree together, do not tally with each other.

PIEŚCIARZ, *A, s. m.* boxer.

PIEŚCIĆ, **PIEŚCZĘ**, *v. imp.* to fondle, to cocker, to caress, to pet. *Ta matka nazbyt pieści swe dzieci*, that mother fondles her children too much. — **SIĘ**, to take great care of one's self. — *się w mowie*, to speak with affected softness, to mince one's words.

PIEŚCIDEŁKO, **PIEŚCIDŁO**, *A, s. n.* darling, favourite, pet. *Twarz pieścidełko*, very pretty little face. *Nóżka pieścidełko*, very pretty little foot.

PIESEK, *SKA*, **PIESECZEK**, *CZKA*, *s. m. dim.* pretty little dog.

PIESŃ, *NI*, *s. f.* song, ode. — *nad pieśniami*, Solomon's song. — *weselna*, nuptial song. — *kościelna*, hymn. = *canto*. *Poema we trzech pieśniach*, a poem in three cantos.

PIESZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of fondling, cockering, caressing.

PIESZCZOCZ, *A*, **PIESZCZOSZEK**, *SZKA*, *s. m.* a child spoiled by too much fondling, a-pet; tenderling, weakling.

PIESZCZOCZA, *v*, **PIESZCZOSZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a spoiled child (in speaking of a girl).

PIESZCZONY, *A, E*, spoiled by fondling; weak, delicate, effeminate, soft, tender.

PIESZCZOTA, *v, s. f.* dalliance, fondness, wantonness, tenderness; delicacy, effeminacy.

PIESZCZOTLIWY, *A, E*, soft, tender, delicate, effeminate.

PIESZEK, *SZKA*, *s. m.* foot-traveller, pedestrian. = (at chess), pawn.

PIESZO, *adv.* on foot.

PIESZY, *A, E*, going on foot, pedestrian. *Wojsko — e*, infantry, foot soldiers, foot. *Pułk — y*, a regiment of foot. *Żołnierz — y*, a foot-soldier. — *y postaniec*, a foot-messenger. — *y podróżny*, foot-traveller.

PIĘTA, *v, s. f.* heel. — *u pociączy*, heel-piece of a stocking. *Nastąpić komu na — e*, *deptać po — ch*, to tread upon one's toes. *Świecić — mi*, to be out at the heels. *Więcej u niego rozumu w pięcie niż u ciebie w głowie*, he has more wit in his little finger, than you have in your head. *Aż mu w pięty poszło*, that stung him to the quick or to the very heart.

PIĘTAK, *A, s. m.* a copper coin of Poland (about an English penny).

PIĘTNAŚCIE, *STU*, *s. num.* fifteen.

PIĘTNAŚCIORO, *ORGA*, *s. num.* (used in speaking of persons of different sexes, of little children and young animals), fifteen. *Było nas —*, we were fifteen. — *dzieci i tyleż bydła*, fifteen children and as many cattle.

PIĘTNAŚTOLETNI, *A, E*, of fifteen years. — *a dziewczyna*, a girl fifteen years old. — *e sprawowanie urzędu*, an employment of fifteen years' standing.

PIĘTNASTY, *A, E*, fifteenth. *Król Ludwik —*, king Lewis the fifteenth. — *tego dnia miesiąca*, the fifteenth of the month.

PIĘTNO, *A, s. n.* stamp, mark, brand. — *niesławny*, a not of infamy. *Wypalić —*, to mark with a brand-iron, to brand. *Wszystkie dzieła tego pisarza noszą na sobie — geniuszu*, all the works of that writer bear the stamp of genius.

PIĘTNOWAĆ, *NUŻ*, *v. imp.* to stamp, to brand.

PIĘTNOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stamping, branding.

PIĘTRO, *A, s. n.* floor, story. *Dom na trzy — a*, a house three stories high. *Pierwsze, drugie, trzecie —*, the first, second, and third floor. *Mieszka na pierwszym piętrze*, he lives on the first floor.

PIĘTROWAĆ, *RUŻ*, **PIETRZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. imp.* to erect a building many stories high. — **SIĘ**, to rise. *Morze się piętrzy*, the sea runs high.

PIETRUSZKA, *I, s. f.* parsley.

PIGMEJCZYK, *A, s. m.* pigmy, dwarf.

PIGUŁKA, *I, s. f.* pill. *Umie złocić gorzką — e*, he knows how to gild the pill. *Musiąłem połknąć tę — e*, I was fain to swallow that pill.

PIGWA, *v, s. f.* quince. *Drzewo pigwowe*, a wild quince-tree.

PIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. freq.* of **PIĆ**, to use to drink; to be given to drink.

PIJACKI, *A, E*, of a drunkard, like a drunkard.

PIJACZKA, *I, s. f.* a drunken woman, a fuddling gossip.

PIJACYNA, *v, s. f.* fuddle-cap, fuddler.

PIJACYSKO, *A, s. m.* swiller, tippler, toper.

PIJAK, *A, s. m.* drunkard. *Pan większy — niż szuga*, the master is a greater drunkard than the servant.

PIJANIUSIENKI, **PIJANIUTENKI**, *A, E*, *intens.* form of **PIJANY**, quite drunk.

PIJANSTWO, *A, s. n.* drunkenness, ebriety.

PIJANY, *A, E*, drunk, drunken, intoxicated with liquor, fuddled, inebriated, maudlin. *Pół —*, half drunk, half seas over. — *jak sztok*, *jak bela*, dead drunk. *Po pijanemu*, *po pijanu*, drunkenly, being drunk, in a state of intoxication.

PIJATYKA, *I, s. f.* drinking bout, drinking match, carouse.

PIJAWKA, *I, s. f.* leech.

PIK, *onomat.* (signifying a pal-pitation of the heart), pitapat. *W serduszkę mu pik*, *pik*, his heart goes pitapat.

PIKA, *I, s. f.* pike, spear.

PIKAĆ, *see* **PIKNAĆ**.

PIKIER, **PIKINIER**, *A, s. m.* pikeman.

PIKIETA, *v, s. f.* (a play at cards), piquet. = picket, advanced-guard, outpost.

PIKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. inst.* **PIKAĆ** *AM*, *v. imp.* to prick, to pierce. *Coś mu piknęło*, his heart misgave him, he had a foreboding. *Piknęło go to*, he was stung to the quick or to the very heart by that.

PIKOWAĆ, *KUŻ*, *v. imp.* to quilt. — *kolnierz*, to stitch a collar. — *kogo*, to nettle, nip or tease one.

PIŁA, *v, s. f.* saw. = saw-fish.

PIŁKA, *I, s. f.* a ball. *Graw piłkę*, tennis. = hand-saw.

PIĘKARNIA, PILARNIA, m, s. f. tennis-court.

PILNIK, A, s. m. file.

PILNIKARZ, A, s. m. file-cutter.

PILNIE, PILNO, adv. diligently, assiduously. *Przykładać się — do nauk*, to apply one's self to study with great diligence. — *badac*, to make diligent inquiry or inquiries. — *In a hurry*, pressingly, urgently. *Nie tak pilno, nie pilnego*, there is no haste for that, there needs no hurry in this affair.

PILNIEJ, compar. of **PILNIE**, more assiduously. *Kiedy go najpilniej to go nie ma*, he is always out of the way when he is most wanted.

PILNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. diligence, assiduity, industry. *Obowiązek ten wymaga wielkiej —i*, that place requires close attendance. *Dolożyć do czego —i*, to bestow a great deal of pains upon a thing, to use one's best endeavours. *Brak zdolności wynagradza —a*, he makes up in diligence what he wants in abilities.

PILNOWAĆ, NURĘ, v. imp. to look to or after, to watch, to keep good watch. — *to tend*, to attend, to mind. — *bydła*, to look after the cattle. — *lasu*, to be a wood-keeper. — *dziecka*, to tend or nurse a child. — *jęńców, więźniów*, never to lose sight of prisoners. — *chorego*, to watch or attend a sick body. *Nie pilnuje swego syna*, he does not keep a watchful eye upon his son. *Pilnuj tego*, look to it. *Niech każdy pilnuje swego*, every one must attend or mind his own business. *Pilnuj swego nosa*, sweep before your own door, mind your own business.

PILNY, A, E, dilligent, assiduous, studious. — *y uczeń*, a diligent scholar. — *e staranie*, close attendance, one's best endeavours, great care. — *pressing*, urgent. — *y list*, the letter is pressing. — *y interes*, pressing business. *Mam do niego —y interes*, I must needs speak with him. — *a potrzeba*, urgent necessity.

PIŁOWAĆ, ŁURĘ, v. imp. to saw. — *drzewo, deski, marmur*, to saw timber, boards, marble into slabs. — *piłnikiem*, to file or cut with a file.

PIŁOWANIE, A, s. n. sawing. — *tego marmuru, tego drzewa kosztuje tyle*, the sawing of that block of marble, of that load of wood costs so much.

PILŚN, ści, PILŚĆ, ści, s. f. felt.

PILŚNIANY, A, E, of felt.

PILŚNIARZ, A, s. m. felt-maker.

PIOLUN, U, s. m. wormwood.

PIOLUNKÓWKA, PIOLUNÓWKA, i, s. f. brandy made up with wormwood.

PIOLUNKOWY, PIOLUNOWY, A, E, of wormwood.

PION, U, s. m. plumbing line, plumb, plummet. — *pawn at chess*. — *Chir*, probe.

PIONOWAĆ, NURĘ, v. imp. to plumb or regulate with a plummet. — *ranę*, to probe a wound.

PIONOWO, adv. plumb, perpendicularly, vertically.

PIONOWY, A, E, perpendicular, vertical.

PIÓRKO, A, s. n. dim. little feather, little pen. *Lekki jak —*, light as a feather. — *do zębów*, picktooth.

PIÓRNIK, A, s. m. pen-case. — (a plant), voliant, water-soldier.

PIÓRO, A, s. n. quill, feather, pen. — *nie zatemperowane*, quill.

— *zatemperowane*, pen. — *kogucie*, cock's feather. — *strusie*, ostrich feather. *Pęk piór*, bundle of feathers or of quills. *Temperować —*, to make a pen. *Wziąć — do ręki*, to set pen to paper, to take up the pen. *Złożyć —*, to lay down the pen. *Wszystko co wychodzi z pod jego —a*, every thing that comes from his pen. *Prawda kieruje jego —em*, truth guides his pen.

To nie jego —, it is not his style. *Pisac jak — wyskoczy*, to write as the pen runs, to let one's pen run on. — *u świda*, bit of a wimble. — *u klucza*, bit of a key. — *u helmu*, plume of a helmet.

PIÓROWY, A, E, of a feather.

PIORUN, U, s. m. thunder, thunderbolt, clap of thunder. — *uderzył*, the thunder has fallen. — *w niego uderzył*, he was struck with the thunder. *Jak gdyby — w niego uderzył, jak —em został rażony*, fig. he was thunderstruck at it. — *y Watykanu*, the thunders of the Vatican. — *wojny*, the thunderbolt of war. *Biedz —em*, to run at full speed. *Niech to jasny — trzaśnie* or *do stu —ów*, plague upon it.

PIORUNOWAĆ, NURĘ, v. n. imp. fig. to thunder, to fulminate, to inveigh against.

PIORUNOWY, A, E, of thunder. *Pocisk —y*, thunderbolt. *Kamień —y* or *PIORUNEK*, belemnites, thunder-bolt.

PIORUNUJĄCY, A, E, thundering. *Głos —y*, a thundering voice. *Srebro —e*, *Chim*, fulminating powder.

PIOSNECZKA, PIOSENKA, PIOSNKA, i, s. f. little song, ditty, lay. *Zawsze jedną piosnkę śpiewa*, he harps always on the same string. *Głuchemu piosnkę śpiewać*, it would be full as well to speak to a post. *Na czym wózku jedziesz tego piosnkę śpiewaj*, prov. you must conform to the humour of the people on whom you depend.

PIOTR, A, s. m. Peter. *Piotra komu napędzić*, fig. to frighten one to death or out of his wits. *Wyglądać jak Piotrowin*, to look like one risen from the dead.

PIRAMIDA, T, s. f. pyramid.

PIRAMIDALNIE, adv. in form of a pyramid.

PIRAMIDALNY, A, E, pyramidal.

PIRÓG, OGA, s. m. **PIRÓZEK, ŻKA, dim.** a kind of paste stuffed with meat or cheese.

PISAĆ, PISZĘ, v. imp. to write. — *do kogo*, to write to one. *Jak cię widzę, tak cię piszę*, fig. fine feathers make fine birds. — **SIEĆ**, to write one's self. *Pisze się szlachcicem*, he writes himself esquire, he assumes the title of esquire. — *się na czyje zdanie*, to subscribe to one's opinion. *Tu się pisze*, tu się się maże, to rob Peter to pay Paul. *Jak się ten wyraz pisze?* how is this word spelled? how do you spell it?

PISANIE, A, s. n. act of writing. *Nauczyciel —a*, writing-master. *Sztuka —a*, the art of writing.

PISANKA, i, s. f. Easter-egg.

PISANY, A, E, written.

PISARCZYK, A, PISAREK, REA, s. m. a writing clerk, amanuensis.

PISARSKI, A, E, of a writer; serving for writing; used in writing. *Znamiona —e*, accents used in writing. *Porządki —e*, writing materials.

PISARSTWO, A, s. n. office of a clerk.

PISARZ, A, s. m. writer; clerk of a court of justice; notary, scrivener; clerk in public offices.

PISEMKO, A, s. n. pamphlet.

PISK, U, s. m. puling, whine, whimper.

PISKŁATKO, A, PISKŁĘ, CIA, s. n. pl. **PISKŁĘTA**, chick, chicken, chickling.

PISKLIWIE, adv. in a puling voice.

PISKLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. puling voice.

PISKLIWY, A, E, puling, whining, whimpering.

PISKORZ, A, s. m. (a kind of eel), mud-fish.

PISMAK, A, s. m. scribbler.

PISMIENICTWO, A, s. n. writing of books, literary pursuit, literature. — *Polskie*, the Polish literature.

PISMIENNY, A, E, knowing how to write, skilful in writing; scriptory, written. *Mowa —a*, written language. *Dowód —y*, a deed, a document. *Spór —y*, literary dispute. *Pomniki —e*, written monuments, records.

PISMO, A, s. n. writing, written work. *Pisma Byrona*, Lord Byron's works. *Pisma starożytnych filozofów*, the writings of the ancient philosophers. *Pismo Święte*, the Holy Writ, the Scripture. *Nie możesz temu zaprzeczyć, mam to od ciebie na piśmie*, you cannot deny it, I have it under your hand.

PISMOKRADZTWO, A, s. n. plagiarism.

PISMOLEJ, A, s. m. letter-founder.

PISOWNIA, m, s. f. orthography.

PISYWAC, *uż*, *v. freq.* to use to write, to write frequently. *Pisujemy do siebie*, we keep or carry on a close correspondence.

PISNAĆ, *nr*, *v. inst.* to scream out. — *słowo*, to breathe a word. *Ani pisać*, he gave not a word, he did not utter a single word. *Ani mi pisać*, I absolutely forbid you to open your lips, mum is the order of the day.

PISTOLET, *u*, *s. m.* **PISTOLECIK**, *dim.* pistol.

PISTOLETOWY, *u*, *s. m.* of a pistol. *Nastrzał* — *y*, within pistol-shot.

PISZCZAŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* pipe, fife, reed.

PISZCZAŁKOWATY, *u*, *s. m.* Bot. fistular.

PISZCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to pule, to whine.

PISZCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* fife, piper.

PISZCZEL, *i*, *s. f.* shank, bone of the leg.

PITNY, *u*, *s. m.* potable, drinkable.

PIUSOWY, *u*, *s. m.* puce, puce-colored.

PIWKO, *u*, *s. n.* small beer. *Młode* —, fig. wild oats, folies of youth. *Jeszcze się młode* — *nie wyszumiało*, he has not yet sowed his wild oats.

PIWNICA, *y*, *s. f.* cellar.

PIWNICZY, *ego*, *s. m.* butler.

PIWNY, *u*, *s. m.* of beer. *Pijak* — *y*, a man who gets drunk with beer.

PIWO, *u*, *s. n.* beer. — *warzyć*, to brew. *Nawarzyć sobie* — *a*, fig. to bring one's self into trouble. *Piję* — *jakiegoś nawarzył*, see **PIC**.

PIWOWAR, *u*, *s. m.* brewer.

PIWOWARKA, *i*, *s. f.* brewer's wife.

PIWOWARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* brew-house, brewery.

PIWOWARSKI, *u*, *s. m.* of a brewer. *Koń* — *i*, dray-horse.

PIWOWARSTWO, *u*, *s. n.* trade of a brewer.

PIWSKO, *u*, *s. n.* bad beer.

PIWONIA, *ni*, *s. f.* peony.

PIZMO, *u*, *s. n.* musk.

PIZMOWAC, *muż*, *v. imp.* to perfume with musk.

PIZMOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* Tibetan or Indian musk.

PIZMOWY, *u*, *s. m.* musky. — *z ziele*, musk-herb, moschatell.

PLAC, *u*, *s. m.* square. *Jest wiele* — *ów w Londynie*, there are a great many squares in London. — *targowy*, market-place, see **RYNEK**. — *ground* (to build upon). — *field of battle*. — *Wyjść, wyjechać na* —, *stawić się na* — *u*, to go to the place appointed for a single combat. *Został na* — *u*, he was killed upon the spot. *Dotrzymać* — *u*, to stand or keep one's ground. *Ustać, zejść z* — *u*, to give or lose ground, to quit one's ground. *Otrzymać* —, to remain master of the field (of battle). *Na* — *z czem*

wyjeżdżać, to boast continually of a thing, to pride one's self on it. — *broni*, place of arms, parade.

PLACA, *y*, *s. f.* wages, salary.

PLACEK, *cka*, *s. m.* a broad thin cake. — *owsiany*, bannock, oatcake, see **PODPŁOMYK**. *Leżeć plackiem na ziemi*, fig. to lie flat upon the ground. *Paść plackiem na ziemię*, to prostrate one's self. *Dać komu placka*, to strike one with the palm of the hand.

PLACHCIANY, *u*, *s. m.* made of coarse hemp or linen-cloth.

PLACHTA, *y*, *s. f.* a piece of coarse cloth, clout.

PLACIĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* **ZAPŁACIĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to pay. — *za co*, to pay for a thing. — *wierzycieli*, to pay one's creditors. — *ślugom*, to pay the wages of one's servants. — *tygodniowo*, *miesięcznie*, to pay by the week, by the month. — *komu*. *niewdzięcznością*, to pay one with ingratitude. *Kto ręczy, ten płaci*, the bail must pay. — *wzajemnością*, to make a return, to requite. *Przyjaźń płaci się przyjaźnią*, friendship requires a suitable return.

PLACIK, *u*, *s. m.* a piece of cloth.

PLACÓWKA, *y*, *s. f.* outpost, outguard composed of a body of soldiers.

PLACYK, *u*, *s. m. dim.* of **PLAC**, which see.

PLACZ, *u*, *s. m.* weeping, crying, tears. *Nie móż się wstrzymać od* — *u*, not to be able to refrain from tears. *On na to w* —, (on hearing this news) he burst forth into tears. *Śmiać się do* — *u*, to laugh till the tears come. — *i zgrzytanie zębów*, the weeping and the gnashing of teeth. *Padł* — *u*, the valley of tears.

PLACZĄCY, *u*, *s. m.* weeping. *Wierzba* — *a*, weeping willow.

PLACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* female weeper.

PLACZLIWIE, *adv.* with tears in one's eyes, sorrowfully.

PLACZLIWY, *u*, *s. m.* inclined to weep; sorrowful, lamentable, mournful.

PLADROWAĆ, *ruż*, *v. n. imp.* to plunder, to pillage. — *po kraju*, to plunder or pillage a country. — *komu po kieszeniach*, to search or rummage one's pockets.

PLAGA, *i*, *s. f.* flogging, stripe, whipping. *Dostać* — *i*, to get a flogging. — *plague*, scourge, public calamity. — *i Egipskie*, the plagues of Egypt. *Oni są* — *a społeczeństwa*, those kind of people are the plague of mankind.

PLAKAĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* and *a.* to weep, to cry, to shed tears. — *z radości*, to weep for joy. — *z smutku*, *z złości*, to weep with sorrow, in spite. — *rzewnymi łzami*, to shed bitter tears. — *jak baba*, *jak dziecko*, to cry like a calf, to weep like a church-spout. — *nad kim*, *nad czem*, to weep for one, for a thing. — *nad śmiercią swych*

przyjaciół, to bewail the loss of one's friends. — *na kogo*, to complain of one with tears in the eyes. — *za kim*, to grieve for one's absence, to yearn after him.

PLAKSA, *y*, *s. m.* and *f.* weeper, sniveller.

PLAMA, *y*, *s. f.* stain, spot, blot, speckle. *Wywabić* — *z sukni*, to take or fetch out a stain. *Mieć* — *y na twarzy*, to be freckled. *Pies biały w czarne* — *y*, a white dog with black spots. — *y na słońcu*, the spots of the sun. *Jestto* — *w jego życiu*, — *na honorze*, fig. it is a blot on his name or reputation, it is a blot on his scutcheon.

PLAMIC, *mię*, *v. imp.* to stain, to blot, to spot, to soil. — *odzień*, to stain or soil one's clothes. *Grzech plami czystość duszy*, fig. sin stains the purity of the soul, see **SPLAMIC**.

PLAMISTY, *u*, *s. m.* that soils or spots presently. *Biały kolor jest* — *y*, white is a colour that soils presently.

PLAMKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* of **PLAMA**, little stain.

PLAN, *u*, *s. m.* *budynku*, the draught of a building. — *majątności*, the survey or draught of one's lands, estate. — *miasta*, *obleżenia*, the plan of a town or siege. *Zdjść* —, to take or draw the plan of a place. — *fig.* plan, scheme, project, design. — *wojny*, *kampanii*, the plan of a military campaign. *Pomieszać komu* — *y*, to thwart one's designs.

PLANETA, *y*, *s. m.* planet. *Droga* — *y*, the orbit of a planet.

PLANETARNY, *u*, *s. m.* planetary. *System* — *y*, planetary system.

PLANETNY, **PLANETOWY**, *u*, *s. m.* of a planet, of planets, planetary.

PLANTACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* plantation.

PLANTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* *drogę*, *górę*, to level a road, a mountain.

PLAS, *u*, *s. m.* usually in the *pl.* **PLASY**, *ów*, gambols, capers; frisking dance. *Pójść w* — *y*, to fall a dancing. *Koń cały w* — *ach*, a prancing or curvetting horse.

PLASAC, *am*, *v. n.* to gambol, to caper or cut capers, to frisk or dance in frolic.

PLASANIE, *u*, *s. n.* gamboling, capering, frisking, dancing in frolic.

PLASK, *onomat.* thwick-thwack!

PLASK, *s. m.* *Na* —, flatwise or flatways. *Położyć co na* —, to lay a thing flat on the ground. *Leżeć na* —, to lie flat on...

PLASKI, *u*, *s. m.* flat, even, level. *Grunt* — *i*, a flat, level ground. *Kraj* — *i*, a flat, level country. *Dach* — *i*, a flat roof, platform. *Nos* — *i*, a flat nose. *Statek* — *i*, a flat-bottomed boat. *Koń* — *i*, a lank horse. *Powierzchnia* — *a*, *Math.* a plain superficies. — *fig.* flat, shallow, empty, mean. *Człowiek* — *i*, a mean fellow. *Rozmowa* — *a*, a flat dis-

course. *Styl* —i, a flat style. *Mysł* —a, an insipid thought.

PŁASKO, adv. flatly.

PŁASKONOGI, A, E, flat-footed, Zool. palmepede.

PŁASKONOSY, A, E, flat-nosed.

PŁASKORZĘZBA, V, s. f. basso-relievo, bass-relief.

PŁASKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. flatness, evenness, level. = fig. flatness, shallowness, emptiness, meanness; flat, coarse expression.

PŁASKAĆ, kam, v. imp. *PŁASNAĆ*, nr, v. inst. to strike with the palm of the hand. *Plasnąć o ziemię, na ziemię*, to fall flat or plump on the ground. *Plasnął go*, he struck him with his hand open.

PLASTER, tra, s. m. plaster, salve. *Przyłożyć — do rany*, to lay a plaster to a sore. *Odjąć —*, to take off a plaster. — *miodu*, honeycomb.

PŁASZCZ, A, s. m. *PŁASZCZYK*, A, dim. cloak. *Obwinąć się w —*, —em, to wrap up one's self in one's cloak. — *królewski*, the imperial or royal mantle. — *paradny*, a mantle of state, pall. = fig. cloak, cover, pretence. *Pod —em religii*, under the cloak of religion.

PŁASZCZKA, i, s. f. (a fish), plaice.

PŁASZCZOWY, A, E, of a cloak. *Sukno —e*, cloth good for a cloak.

PŁASZCZYĆ, czę, v. imp. *SPŁASZCZYĆ*, czę, v. perf. to flatten. — *SIĘ*, to grow or become flat; fig. to cringe and crouch, to lawn, to grovel. — *się przed kim*, to cringe or crouch before one, to fawn upon him.

PŁASZCZYSTY, A, E, level, flat. *Kraj —y*, a flat open country.

PŁASZCZYŻNA, V, s. f. plain, level ground. — *morska*, the main, the sea. = *Math*, a plain superficies. — *pozioma*, horizontal plane. — *pionowa*, vertical plane.

PŁAT, u, s. m. payment, pension. *Język w — dawać* (of a barrister), to speak for money, to become a vile hireling. = rag, tatter; shred of cloth.

PŁATA, V, s. f. see *PŁACA*.

PŁATAĆ, czę, am, v. imp. to entangle, to hamper; to complicate, to embroil. — *SIĘ*, to get entangled. — *się w odpowiedziach, w rozmowie*, to falter in one's answers, to contradict one's self. *Pijany aż mu się język płącze*, he is so drunk that he can scarcely utter a word. *Temu pijanemu nogi się płączą*, that drunken fellow reels about.

PŁATAĆ, am, v. imp. *PŁATNAĆ*, nr, v. inst. to cleave, to split, to open by splitting, cleaving or hewing. = to slice, to cut into thin pieces. — *rybę*, to gut or draw fish and cut it up. *Platnąć kogo przez twarz*, to give one a slash across the face, to cut him through the face. *Platać figle, fig.* to play tricks.

PŁATANINA, V, s. f. entanglement, embroilment, complication, intricacy, involution.

PŁATEK, tka, s. m. *PŁATUSZEK*, szka, dim. a piece of linen-cloth; shred, slice. — *pieczeni*, a slice of roast meat. — *złota*, a spangle of gold, leaf of gold, gold-foil. — *śniegu*, a flake of snow. *Idzie mu wszystko jak z płatka*, fig. every thing succeeds to his heart's desire, he has the world in a string.

PŁATKA, i, s. f. stake (at play), see *STAWKA*. *Zagarnąć —ę*, to sweep stakes. *Wpaść w —ę* to lose at play, to be loo'd.

PŁATNIK, A, s. m. paymaster. *PŁATNY*, A, E, paid, in pay, stipendiary. *Bydź dobrze —m*, to be well paid, to receive high wages. *Urzędnicy —i od rządu*, placemen paid by government.

PŁATWA, V, s. f. raft, float. = root-sill.

PŁAW, W *PŁAW*, adv. swimming. *W — się puścić, rzucić*, to throw one's self into the water (in order to cross it by swimming). *Przebyć rzekę w —*, to swim over or across the river.

PŁAWIĆ, wiv, v. imp. to float, to convey by water. — *drzewo*, to float wood down a river. — *zboże*, to ship, transport, carry or convey corn by water. — *konia*, to water a horse (to ride him through the water. — *kruszcę*, to melt or smelt the ore. — *SIĘ po powietrzu* (said of a bird), to float in mid heaven, to hover in the air. — *się we łzach*, to shed abundant tears. — *się we krwi*, to bathe in blood, to delight in blood.

PŁAWIDŁO, A, s. n. Metal, rake of a smelter's table.

PŁAWIENIE, A, s. n. *konia*, the watering of a horse. — *drzewa*, the floating of wood or timber. — *kruszców*, the art of melting metals.

PŁAWKA, i, s. f. more usually in the pl. *PŁAWKI*, cork, bladder or any thing to hold up one that learns to swim.

PŁAZ, A, s. m. reptile. = the flat side of a sword. *Dał mu kilka —ów*, he gave him some strokes with the flat side of his sabre.

PŁAZEM, adv. fig. unpunished. *Uchodzić —*, to go unpunished. — *mu to uszło*, he came off unpunished. *Puszczać co —*, to connive at a thing, to let it pass.

PŁAZOWAĆ, zuzę, v. imp. to strike with the flat side of a sword. *PŁCIOWY*, A, E, sexual. *Części —e* sexual parts.

PŁEBAN, A, s. m. parish priest, parson, curate.

PŁEBANIA, ii, s. f. parsonage, parson's house. = benefice or living of a parson.

PŁEBANSKI, A, E, of a parson. *PŁEBANSTWO*, A, s. n. the office of a parson.

PŁEBEJUSZ, A, s. m. plebeian.

PŁEBEJUSZOWSKI, A, E, plebeian.

PLEC, u, s. m. used generally in the pl. *PLECY*, ów, back, shoulders. *Szerokie —y*, broad shoulders. *Ściągnąć kogo przez —y*, to strike one over the shoulders. *Wysmarować komu —y*, to thrash, drub or belabour one. = *Plecy*, countenance, protection, patronage. *Mieć w kim —*, *mieć za sobą dobre —*, to be backed or countenanced by one. *Nie po moich to plecach*, that is beyond my strength and power.

PLEĆ, pielę, v. imp. to weed, to clean from weeds.

PLEĆ, płci, s. f. sex. — *mężka*, *żeńska*, the male sex, the female sex. — *piękna*, the fair sex, woman-kind, women. = complexion, colour of the face. *Piękną ma —*, he or she has a fine complexion. — *świeża*, *żywa*, a fresh, a lively complexion. *Barwidła psują —*, the paint spoils the face.

PLECHA, V, s. f. bald pate, tonsure.

PLECIANKA, *PLECIONKA*, i, s. f. twist, plait, braid.

PLECIONY, A, E, twisted, plaited, braided.

PLECIUCH, A, s. m. babbler, blabber, tattler.

PLECZYSTY, A, E, broad-shouldered.

PLEMIĘ, ienia, s. n. pl. *PLEMIONA*, tribe, clan, stock, race, lineage, family.

PLENIPOTENCYA, vi, s. f. full power, power of attorney.

PLENIPOTENT, A, s. m. plenipotentiary. = attorney, solicitor.

PLENNO, adv. plentifully, abundantly.

PLENNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. fruitfulness, plentifulness.

PLENNY, A, E, fruitful, plentiful, abundant.

PŁEŚĆ, plotę, v. imp. to twist, to plait, to braid. — *włosy*, to braid or twist hair. — *koszyki*, to make baskets. — *wanek*, to wreath a garland. = to tell idle stories, to talk nonsense. — *koszałki*, *opatki*, — *jak na mękach*, to tell stories of a cock and a bull, to say nothing but flams.

PŁEŚN, ni, s. f. mould, mouldiness, mustiness.

PŁEŚNIEĆ, nieję, v. n. imp. to mould, to grow mouldy or musty.

PŁETNIA, ni, s. f. whip (made of thin twisted straps).

PŁETWA, V, s. f. fin.

PŁETWISTY, A, E, furnished with fins, finny.

PŁETWONOGI, A, E, fin-footed, web-joted, palimpse.

PŁEWA, V, s. f. chaff.

PŁEWISTY, *PŁEWNY*, A, E, chafflike, full of chaff, chaffy.

PŁEWNIK, A, s. m. chaff-store.

PŁEWIARKA, i, s. f. a woman employed in weeding.

PŁEWIARZ, A, s. m. weeder.

PŁEWIDŁO, A, s. n. weeding,

PLICHTA, *v. s. f.* cabin (in a ship).
PLIK, *u. s. m.* PLIKA, *i. s. f.* bundle, bunch. — *papierów*, a file of papers.

PLISZKA, *l. s. f.* (a bird), wag-tail.

PLIWA, *y. s. f.* and *dim.* PLIWKA, *i. s. f.* film, pellicle, membrane.

PLIWZANY, PLIWKOWATY, *a, e, filmy*, membranous, membranaceous.

PŁOĆ, *ci, PŁOTKA, i. s. f.* (a fish), roach.

PŁOCHA, *y. s. f.* stay of a weaver's loom.

PŁOCHLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* skittishness, shiness, coyness.

PŁOCHLIWY, *a, e*, skittish, shy, coy.

PŁOCHO, *adv.* wildly, wantonly, giddily; rashly, thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.

PŁOCHOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* wildness, wantonness, giddiness, rashness, thoughtlessness, levity, volatility.

PŁOCHY, *a, e*, wild, wanton, giddy; rash, thoughtless, lightheaded, volatile.

PŁOCICA, *v, PŁOCICZKA, i. s. f.* see PŁOĆ.

PŁOCIENKO, *a, s. n.* printed callico.

PŁOCIENNICTWO, *a, s. n.* linencloth trade, linendraper's trade.

PŁOCIENNIK, *a, s. m.* linen-draper.

PŁOCIENNY, *a, e*, linen, made of linen.

PŁÓD, *odu, s. m.* fruit, produce, production; *Anat.* foetus. — *niedoszły, martwy*, a stillborn child. *Porzucić* — *poronić*, to miscarry, to have an abortion. *Plody ziemskie*, the fruits of the earth. *Plody rozumu ludzkiego*, the productions of the human mind.

PŁODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility.

PŁODNY, *a, e*, fruitful, fertile, prolific. *Ryby są bardzo* — *e*, fishes are very prolific. *W zimnych krajach kobiety są płodniejsze niż w gorących*, women breed more in cold than in hot countries. *Części* — *e*, genitals.

PŁODZENIE, *a, s. n.* generation, breeding, procreation.

PŁODZIĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* to beget, to breed, to bring forth, to generate, to procreate. — *dzieci*, to beget children. *Złe powietrze płodzi choroby*, bad air breeds or begets diseases. — *SIĘ*, to breed. *Robak ten płodzi się w drzewie*, that worm breeds in wood.

PŁODZICIEL, *a, s. m.* begetter, breeder, procreator.

PŁODZIEN, *nia, s. m.* (a plant), crynoid, sea-holly.

PŁODZISZEK, *szka, s. m.* (a plant), ranunculus palustris.

PŁOKAĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to rinse, to wash. — *szklankę*, to rinse a glass. — *sobie gębę*, to rinse or wash one's mouth. — *gardło*, to gargle, to gargarize.

PŁOKANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of rinsing; gargarism.

PŁOMIEN, *nia, s. m.* flame, blaze. — *niem się palić*, to blaze, to flame, to be all in a flame. *Rzucić* — *nie*, to throw out or emit flames. *Stać się pastwą* — *ni*, to become the prey of flames. — *wojny*, the flame of war. *Niecić* — *niezgodę*, to blow up the coals of discord. *Zgasić* — *rokoszu*, to suppress the flame of sedition.

PŁOMIENZYK, *a, s. m.* lychnis, campion, cuckoo-flower.

PŁOMIENIĆ SIĘ, *nie się, v. n.* to flame, to be in a blaze. *Niebo płomienito się błyskawicami*, the lightning was so vivid that the sky appeared in a blaze.

PŁOMIENISTY, *a, e*, flaming, blazing. *Widzieli w powietrzu* — *e miecze*, they saw the swords flashing, flaming or blazing in the air.

PŁOMYK, *ka, s. m. dim.* of PŁOMIEN.

PŁON, *u, s. m.* spoil, booty. = produce, product, harvest fruits. = profit, benefit. *Bogate* — *y*, rich harvest. — *y ziemi*, the fruits of the earth. — *y jego pracy*, the fruit of his labour.

PŁON, *ni, see* PŁONIA.

PŁONAĆ, *nę, v. n. imp.* to be on fire, to burn. *SPŁONAĆ*, *nę, v. perf.* to burn away, to be consumed by fire. *Oto dom płonie*, there is a house on fire. — *gniewem, miłością*, to be inflamed with anger, with love, to glow with anger, with love. — *od wstydu*, to blush from shame.

PŁONDROWAĆ, *see* PŁADROWAĆ.

PŁONIA, *ni, s. f.* a vent, a hole made in the ice.

PŁONIĆ, *nie, v. imp. grunt, rola*, to wear land out of heart. = *Płomić lód*, to open a hole in the ice.

PŁONIĆ SIĘ, *nie się, v. n.* to blush, to redden, to colour.

PŁONINA, *y, s. f.* barren ground.

PŁONKA, *i, s. f.* wild stock, wild tree.

PŁONNIE, *adv.* fruitlessly, unprofitably, to no purpose, in vain.

PŁONNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* barrenness, sterility. = *fig.* inanity, emptiness, voidness, groundlessness.

PŁONNY, *a, e*, barren, sterile. *Grunta* — *e*, waste ground, waste. *Rola* — *a*, a barren field, land. *Kłos* — *y*, a thin ear. = *fig.* vain, empty, void, groundless. *Nadzieja*, *chwata* — *a*, vain hope, empty glory. — *a obawa*, a groundless fear. — *e podejrzenia*, groundless suspicions.

PŁOSKON, *ni, s. f.* flimble hemp.

PŁOSKUR, *u, s. m.* spelt, spelt-corn, zeu dicoccos.

PŁOSZYĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to scare, to frighten.

PŁOSZYDŁO, *a, s. n.* scarecrow.

PŁOT, *ru, s. m.* fence, enclosure.

— *samorodny*; *żywy*, a quickset

hedge, hedge. *Za* — *wyrzucić*, to fling or throw away as a worthless thing. *Za* — *em siedzieć, pod* — *em leżeć, fig.* to lead an obscure life. *Chodzić koto* — *u*, to go about the bush. *Trafić jak kulą w* —, to be on the wrong side of the hedge, to take a wrong sow by the ear. *Trzymać się czego jak ślepy lub pijany* — *u*, to follow blindly, to believe implicitly, to have implicit faith.

PŁOTKA, *i, s. f.* lie, story, fib. = tale-bearer, tell-tale. — *mi się bawić*, to be a tale-bearer, to be fond of tittle-tattle.

PŁOTKA, *i, s. f.* see PŁOĆ.

PŁOTKARKA, *i, s. f.* a female gossip, a female tale-bearer.

PŁOTKARSTWO, *a, s. n.* gossiping, tale-bearing.

PŁOTKARZ, *a, s. m.* a male gossip, a tale-bearer.

PŁOTNO, *a, s. n.* linen, linen-cloth, cloth. — *grube*, coarse linen. — *cienkie*, fine linen. — *nie bielone*, brown linen. — *bielone*, bleached or white linen. — *woskowane, cerata*, oil-cloth, cerecloth. — *żaglowe*, sail cloth, canvass.

PŁOWIĆ, *wię, v. a. imp.* to make yellow. *Słońce płowi zboże*, the sun makes the crops yellow.

PŁOWIEĆ, *wię, v. n. imp.* to grow yellow or fallow; to lose its colour, to fade.

PŁOWOŻŁTAWY, pale-yellow, straw-coloured.

PŁOWY, *a, e*, fallow, pale-yellow; discoloured. *Zwierzyna* — *a*, fallow deer.

PŁOZA, *y, s. f. pl.* PŁOZY, the two cheeks of a sledge.

PŁUĆ, *ję, v. n.* PŁUNAĆ, *nę, v. inst.* to spit, to spawl. — *krwιά*, to spit blood. — *komu w oczy*, to spit in one's face.

PŁUCIE, *a, s. n.* spitting. — *krwιά*, spitting of blood.

PŁUCHA, *y, s. m.* and *f.* sloven, slut, slattern. = PŁUCHOTA, *y, s. f.* nasty weather.

PŁUCO, *a, s. n. pl.* PŁUCA, lungs.

PŁUCNIK, *a, s. m.* (a plant), lungwort.

PŁUCOWY, *a, e*, pulmonary.

PŁUDRY, *der, s. pl.* trowsers, breeches.

PŁUG, *a, s. m.* plough. — *iem orać*, to plough, to till. *W* — *u chodzić*, to draw the plough. *Za* — *iem chodzić*, to hold the plough-handles. *Parobek od* — *a*, plough-boy.

PŁUGASTWO, *a, s. n.* filth, dirt, nastiness; vermine.

PŁUGAWIĆ, *ię, v. imp.* to soil, to dirty; *fig.* to defile, to contaminate.

PŁUGAWIE, PŁUGAWO, *adv.* filthily, nastily, smuttily. *Gadać* —, to speak smuttily.

PŁUGAWIEC, *wca, s. m.* a nasty fellow.

PŁUGAWOMÓWCA, *y, s. m.* one who loves to talk bawdy, an obscene talker.

PLUGAWOMÓWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. bawdy discourses.

PLUGAWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness.

PLUGAWY, a, e, dirty, filthy, nasty, foul; bawdy, smutty, obscene. — *e piosnki*, bawdy songs.

PLUSK, u, s. m. splash. — *rybi*, the tail of a fish.

PLUSKAĆ, am, v. n. imp. **PLUSNAĆ**, sng, v. inst. to splash, to spatter with water, to squirt. *Ryba pluska w wodzie*, the fish frisk in the water. *Kaczki pluskają się w kałuży*, the ducks are dabbling in the mire. *Dziecko pluska się w błocie*, the child paddles in the dirt. *Plusnął w wodę*, he plunged headlong into the water. *Pluskać wiosłem*, to plash with an oar, to paddle. *Pluskać żarcikami*, fig. *jam*, to crack a joke.

PLUSKOTA, y, s. f. splashy weather, unremitting rain.

PLUSKOTNY, a, e, splashy.

PLUSKWA, y, s. f. **PLUSKIEWKA**, i, dim. bug.

PLUSKIEWNIK, a, s. m. bug-wort.

PLUSZCZEC, see **PLUSKAĆ**. *Deszcz pluszcze*, the rain pours down.

PLUTON, u, s. m. platoon. *Szkola —u*, platoon exercise. *Ogień plutonami* or *plutonowy*, firing, fire by platoons.

PLUŻKA, i, s. f. sound-board.

PLUŻNY, a, e, of a plough.

PLUŻYĆ, żg, v. n. to prosper, to thrive, to speed. — *w dostatkach*, to live in affluence. *Wszystko mu plużyło*, everything has prospered with him. *Szczęście nam pluży*, heaven favours or prospers our designs and wishes. — to plough, to till (now out of use).

PLUŻYCA, y, s. f. plough-tail, plough-handle.

PLWAC, see **PLUĆ**.

PLWACZ, a, s. m. spitter.

PLWACZKA, **SPLWACZKA**, i, s. f. spitting-box.

PLWOCINA, y, s. f. spittle, spawl.

PLYN, u, s. m. fluid.

PLYNĄĆ, nę, v. n. to-flow, to run, to stream. *Rzeka płynie pod murami miasta*, the river flows or runs by the walls of the town. *Łzy mu płyną z oczu*, the tears flow from his eyes. *Płynie mu z nosa*, his nose runs or drops. *Krew mu z nosa płynie*, he bleeds at the nose. *Świeca płynie*, the candle runs. *Czas płynie nieznanie*, time runs insensibly. *Potok wymowy płynie z ust jego*, his mouth flows with a torrent of eloquence. *Płyną mu słowa*, he speaks very fluently, he is a fine-spoken man. — to sail. *Płynęliśmy wzdłuż brzegów morza*, we sailed along the coast. — *przez rzekę*, to swim over a river. — *fig.* to flow, follow or proceed from (as a consequence), see **WYPYŁAC**.

PLYNIEŃ, a, s. n. running,

flowing, streaming. *Krew z nosa* —, bleeding at the nose. *Miesiączne* —, monthly courses. *Białe* —, whites in women, see **UPEŁAWY**.

PLYNNIE, adv. flowingly, fluently. *Mówić* —, to speak fluently.

PLYNNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. fluidity. *Ciepło przyspiesza* —, heat promotes fluidity. — *fig.* flow, stream of diction, fluency.

PLYNNY, a, e, fluid. *Ciała* —e, the fluid bodies. — *fig.* fluent, flowing, smooth, copious. *Styl* —y, flowing or fluent style. — *a proza*, flowing prose. — *e wymawianie*, fluent utterance.

PLYT, u, s. m. raft, a float of timber. — the edge. — a square stone, a slab of marble.

PLYTKI, a, e, shallow, flat. *Rzeka —a*, a shallow river. *Miejsce —e*, shallow. — *fig.* shallow, superficial. *Mieć —ą znajomość czego*, to have but a superficial, slight or a smattering knowledge of a thing. — *a głowa*, a shallow wit.

PLYTKO, adv. shallowly. — *mu w głowie*, *fig.* he is a shallow wit, he is but a smatterer.

PLYTKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. shallowness. *Dla —i rzeki*, on account of the shallows or of the shallow sands of the river. — *fig.* shallowness, superficial or smattering knowledge.

PLYWAĆ, am, v. n. imp. to swim; to float. *Uczyć się* —, to learn to swim. *Dobrze pływa, jak ryba*, he swims well, he swims like a fish. — *na wznak*, to swim on one's back. *Oliwa pływa po wierzchu wszystkich innych płynów*, oil swims on the top of all other liquors. — *w rozkoszach, w dostatkach*, *fig.* to swim in joy, in pleasures, to roll in riches. *Płyty płyną z wodą*, the raft floats down the river. *Trupy ich pływały po wierzchu*, their bodies floated on the billows. *Postrzęgli coś płynącego po wodzie*, they discovered something floating or swimming on the water. *Po jego hełmie pływało pióro*, the plume waved or nodded on his helmet. — *jak pączek w masle*, to live in clover.

PLYWACZ, **PLYWAK**, a, s. m. swimmer; *fig.* liar, blusterer.

PLYWACZKA, i, s. f. a female swimmer.

PLYWANIE, a, s. n. the act of swimming, floating. *Szkola —a*, swimming school.

PNIACZEK, czka, s. m. dim. of **PNIAK**, a, trunk, stem; block, log, chump. *Położyć głowę na pniaku*, to lay one's head on the block.

PNIOWY, a, e, belonging to the trunk.

PO, prep. 1. It governs the acc: when motion to a place is signified; for, as far as, up to, down to. *Idź po pana*, go and call your master. *Pójdź po wino*, go and fetch some wine. *Posłano po doktora*, they sent for the doctor. *Poszlij służę po niego*, send your servant for

him. *Po kolana, po kostki w błocie*, up to the knees, up to the ankles in mud. *Z długą, białą brodą spadającą po pas*, with a long white beard hanging down to the girdle. *Po uszy*, up to the ears. *Zakochać się po uszy*, to be in love up to the ears or over head and ears. *Ma długów po uszy*, he is over head and ears in debt. *Po dziś dzień*, down to the present day. *Grunta moje rozciągają się aż po rzekę*, my grounds extend as far as the river. — *Dał im po cztery czerwone złote*, he gave them four ducats each. *Te konie kosztują mnie po pięćdziesiąt czerwonych złotych*, these horses cost me fifty ducats a piece.

2. It governs the local case, when motion in a place is expressed; in, throughout, all over, about, after, by. *Podróżować po Włoszech*, to travel in Italy. *Przechadzać się po ogrodzie*, *po pokoju*, to walk in the garden, in the room. *Chodzić po mieście, po polach*, to go about the town, to walk in the fields. *Biegać po ulicy*, to run in the street. *Coloni ogłaszają po ulicach?* what do they cry about the streets? *Wiść rozeszła się po całym mieście*, the report spread all over the town. *Po całej ziemi Judzkiej*, throughout all Judea. *Biega po świecie*, he rambles about the world. *Chodzić po słońcu*, to walk in the sun. *To zieleni rośnie po drogach*, this plant grows on the roads. *Przechadzała się po brzegu morza, rzeki*, she walked on the seashore, on the river-side. *Po nocy*, in the night. — *Po potopie*, after the deluge. *Wilhelm książę Oranii wstąpił na tron po wypędzeniu Stuartów*, William prince of Orange ascended the throne after the expulsion of the Stuarts. *Pierwsza niedziela po Wielkanocy*, the first Sunday after Easter. *Po jego śmierci*, after his death. *Po południu, po obiedzie, po śniadaniu*, in the afternoon, after dinner, after breakfast. *Dzień po dniu, rok po roku*, day after day, year after year. *Jeden po drugim*, one after another. *Noc następuje po dniu*, a dzień po nocy, night follows the day, and day follows night. *Pory roku następują po sobie*, the seasons succeed each other. *Chodzić po kim w żalobie*, to be in mourning for one. *Po Bogu jemu dziękuję*, next to God, I thank him. *Poznałem go po głosie*, I knew him by the voice. *Pokropi*, drop by drop. *Krewi po ojcu, po matce*, relations by the father's side, by the mother's side. *Odziedziczył tę wieś po żonie*, in right of his wife he inherited that estate. — *Już po sprawie*, *już po wszystkim*, the business is over, all is over. *Już po mnie*, I am undone.

3. When followed by the posses-

self pronoun or an adjective, *Po* governs the dative case, and the termination of the adjective is a-bridged in that case from *kiemu*, *skiemu* into *ku*, *sku*. *Mówić, pisać po polsku, po angielsku*, to speak, to write polish, english. *Po staroświecku*, after the old fashion. *Po przyjacielsku*, like a friend. *Po żołniersku*, like a soldier. *Po obywatelsku*, like a good citizen. *Po jednemu*, one by one. *Uczył to po swojemu*, he did it in his own way. *Wszystko tu idzie po da wnemu*, every thing here goes in the old fashion. *Czas niepotemu*, it is unseasonable, it is out of time, we must wait for a better opportunity. *Po czemu sprzedajesz to płótno?* how much do you sell this linen-cloth? what is your price?

The preposition *PO* is also a prefix.

1. It converts the imperfect verbs into perfect. *Rodzić*, to be in labour, to be in childbirth; *Porodzić*, to bring forth a child.

2. It sometimes denotes that the action of the verb is applied to the outside of the object, and is translated into English by *on*, *upon*, *over*. *Posypać piaskiem podłogę*, to strew sand on or over a floor. *Pobielić*, to do over with white.

3. Added to an active or a neuter verb, the prefix *Po* marks that the action expressed by the verb is lasting for some time. *Trzymać*, to hold, to keep; *Potrzymać*, to hold or keep for some time. *Czekać*, to stay, to wait; *Poczekać*, to stay or wait for a while.

4. Added to an active verb, it denotes that all the objects spoken of are included, and that the action expressed by the verb affects them all successively or one after another. *Poszamykał drzwiami*, he shut up (all) the doors (one after another). *Popisałem listy*, I wrote (all) the letters (I had to write).

5. Added to a neuter verb, it conveys a collective idea, and therefore all such verbs are only conjugated in the plural. *Potopnęli, poginęli*, they were all drowned, they have all perished.

POARESztować, tuż, *v. perf.* to arrest many persons; to seize or detain many things.

POBAJAĆ, jam, *v. perf.* to tell many lies, to spread many false reports. *Jeśli wierzyć temu co ten kronikarz pobyjał*, if you believe all the fables that chronicler has told us.

POBAŁAMUCIĆ, cę, *v. perf.* *kobiety*, to seduce many women. *Pobałamucił mi służących*, he got or enticed away all my servants.

POBARASZKOWAĆ, kuż, *v. n. perf.* to trifle a little.

POBAWIĆ, wie, *v. n. perf.* *gdzie*, to stop or stay a while in a place. — *SIE*, to amuse or divert one's self a little.

POBAZGRAĆ, see BAZGRAĆ.

POBIAŁA, v, s. f. glazing for self-ware; parget, rought-cast.

POBIĆ, je, *v. perf.* to knock down, to kill one after another. *Pobili mi we zwierzyńcu dziki, sar-ny*, they made in my preserves a great havoc among or a great slaughter of wild boars and roebucks. — *na głowę nieprzyjaciela*, to rout, defeat or discomfit the enemy's army. — *dach*, to tile a house. — *SIE*, to come to handy blows, to fall together by the ears.

POBICIE, A, *s. n.* the act of knocking down, killing, defeating. *Po — ciu nieprzyjaciela*, after having defeated the enemy. — *dachu*, the tiling of a house.

POBIEC, POBIECZ, POBIEGNAĆ, cę, *v. n. perf.* to run to or towards. *Pobiegł ku niemu*, he ran towards him. — *za kim*, to run after one. — *po kogo, po co*, to run and call one, to run and fetch a thing.

POBIEGAĆ, v. n. perf. sobie, to run a little, to play a little. — *SIE*, (of a cow), to be covered by the bull.

POBIELAĆ, AM, v. imp. POBIE- LIC, le, *v. perf.* to whiten, to do over with white. — *naczynia gliniane*, to glaze earthen ware. — *cyną*, to tin over, to do over with tin. — *naczynia miedziane*, to tin over copper-vessels.

POBIELACZ, A, s. m. whitener, one that glazes earthen ware.

POBIELANY, A, E, whitened, coated with plaster, tinned or done over with tin.

POBIERAĆ, AM, v. freq. płacę, to receive a pension, a salary. — *clo*, to gather or collect taxes. *Pobierał nauki w tej a tej szkole*, he studied in such a college.

POBIJAĆ, AM, v. imp. dach, to cover a house with tiles.

POBIJACZ, A, s. m. tiler.

POBLADNĄĆ, POBLADŁ, v. n. perf. to grow pale.

POBLĄDZENIE, A, s. n. mistake, blunder.

POBLĄDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. n. perf. to commit a mistake, to blunder.

POBLAKNĄĆ, POBLAKNĄŁ, v. n. perf. to fade, to lose its colour.

POBLĄZAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. to indulge, to connive. *Nadto poba-zała dzieciom swoim*, he or she is too indulgent to his or her children.

POBLĄŻANIE, A, s. n. indulgence, connivance, forbearance.

POBLIZKI, A, E, nigh, near, neighbouring.

POBLIZKO, W POBLIŻU, W BLIZKOŚCI, adv. very near, in the neighbourhood.

POBŁOGOSŁAWIĆ, wie, *v. perf. kogo, komu*, to bless one. *Niech ci Bóg pobłogosławi*, God bless you in your undertaking. *Biskup pobłogosławił obiad, wieczrę*, the bishop said a blessing or grace before dinner, supper. *Pobłogosławił dzieci przed śmiercią*, he

gave his blessing to his children before his death.

POBOCZ, u, s. m. a place out of the way.

POBOCZNIĘ, adv. out of the way; laterally, sideways.

POBOCZNY, A, E, sidelong, lateral, collateral. *Legat — y*, a legate a latere. *Krewni — i*, collateral relatives, relations or kindred. *Syn — y*, a bastard, a by-blow. *Żona — a*, a concubine. *Pokoje — e*, the adjoining rooms. *Rzeczy, okoliczności — e*, collateral circumstances, incidents.

POBOJÓWISKO, A, s. n. field of battle.

POBÓR, OBÓ, s. m. levying, raising, gathering. — *podatków*, levying of taxes. — *wojska*, levying or raising of soldiers.

POBORCA, v, s. m. tax-gatherer, exciseman.

POBOROWY, A, E, relating to the raising of taxes or soldiers, liable to a tax or to be a soldier.

POBOŻNIE, adv. devoutly, piously.

POBOŻNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. devotion piety, godliness.

POBOŻNY, A, E, devout, pious, religious, godly.

POBRAĆ, POBRAŁ, v. perf. to take and carry away many things. *Pobrał mi książki*, he has taken many of my books. *Pobrał myśli z Wirgiliusza*, he has borrowed many things from Virgil. — *SIE*, *v. perf. collect.* to come together, to marry. *Kiedy się pobierzemy?* when shall we marry?

POBRATAĆ SIE, POBRACIĆ SIE, TAM SIE, v. perf. to enter into a brotherhood, an intimate friendship.

POBRATYMICY, ców, pl. people descended from one common stock. *Czesi nasi pobratymcy*, the Bohemians to whom we are allied by blood.

POBRATYMCZY, A, E, akin, allied by blood. — *e języki*, languages derived from one common origin.

POBRATYMNOSTWO, A, s. n. brotherhood; kin, consanguinity, parentage, relation, alliance.

POBREDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. n. perf. to blunder, to commit a mistake.

POBRONOWAĆ, nuż, *v. perf.* to harrow all over.

POBRÓDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. 1) a. perf. to furrow all over. *Pole do-brze pobródzzone*, a well-furrowed field; 2) *n. fig.* to embroll, to throw all into confusion.

POBRUDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to foul or soil all over or many things.

POBRYKAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. to play wanton tricks, to frisk or frolic a little (prop. said of colts and figur. of young people).

POBRZAKIWAĆ, POBRZEKI- WAC, kuż, *v. imp. POBRZAKAĆ, AM, v. perf. POBRZAKNĄĆ, nę, v. inst. czem*, to make to clink, to clink, to chink. *Pobrzękuje wor-*

kien, he chinks his purse. *Pobrzękać na czym*, to play upon a stringed instrument, *see* BRZĄKAC.

POBRZEŻE, *A. s. n.* shore, coast, strand; quay.

POBRZEŻNY, *A, E*, bordering on the sea or on the banks of a river.

POBUDKA, *I, s. f.* motive, inducement. = *Mil.* a beat of drum or sound of trumpet at break of day, reveille. *Bębnić na —ę*, to beat the drum at break of day, to call up soldiers. *Trąbić na —ę*, to sound the reveille.

POBUDOWAĆ, *dużę, v. perf.* domy, to build many houses. — *SIĘ*, to build one's house somewhere.

POBUDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *POBUDZIĆ*, *dżę, v. perf.* to move, to stir, to provoke, to excite, to induce. — *do gniewu*, to move or provoke to wrath. — *do buntu*, to stir up to sedition. — *do śmiechu*, to move laughter, to set a laughing. — *do łitości*, to move to compassion. = *POBUDZIĆ*, to awake one after another, to awake many people.

POBUDZANIE, *POBUDZENIE*, *s. n.* the act of moving, stirring, provoking, etc., inducement.

POBUDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* mover, stirrer. — *do buntu*, the stirrer up of a sedition. — *do kłótni*, a stirrer of quarrels.

POBUJAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to soar in the air, to take a lofty flight. — *sobie*, *fam.* to take one's swing, to take one's frolic or one's pleasure. *Niech sobie pobujaj*, let him take his swing.

POBUNTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. perf.* to stir up many people to sedition, to raise a rebellion, to cause to revolt. — *dzieci przeciw ojcu*, to raise children against their father. — *żołnierzy*, to stir up many soldiers against their commanders.

POBURZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *POBURZYĆ*, *rzę, v. perf.* to stir up, to excite. — *kogo na kogo*, to set on one against another. = *POBURZYĆ*, domy, miasta, to pull down, to dismantle or destroy many houses, towns.

POBURZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stirring up, exciting.

POBURZENIE, *A, s. n.* rising, riot, stir, sedition, troubles, commotion.

POBURZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* stirrer, fire-brand of sedition.

POBYĆ, *będzę, v. n. perf.* gdzie, u kogo, to live, stay or remain for some time in a place or with a person.

POBYT, *u, s. m.* stay, residence, sojourn, abode.

POCAŁOWAĆ, *łuzę, v. perf.* to kiss. — *SIĘ*, to kiss one another.

POCAŁOWANIE, *A, s. n.* *POCAŁUNEK*, *nek, s. m.* kiss.

POCHĘDOŻYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* to clean many things. *Pochędożył mi*

suknie, he cleaned all my clothes.

POCHEŁPIĆ SIĘ, *v, n. perf.* to boast a little.

POCHEW, *chwy, s. f.* *see* POCHWA.

POCHEWKA, *I, s. f. dim.* Bot. sheath, case, integument.

POCHŁANIAĆ, *see* POCHŁONAĆ.

POCHLEBCA, *Y, s. m.* flatterer, adulator, coxer, wheedler.

POCHLEBIAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* komu, to flatter one, to coax, to wheedle. *To pochlebia jego próżności*, that flatters his vanity. *Ten portret pochlebia*, that is a flattering picture or likeness.

POCHLEBNIE, *adv.* flatteringly, in a flattering manner.

POCHLEBNY, *A, E*, flattering, adulatory, coaxing, wheedling.

POCHLEBSTWO, *A, s. n.* flattery, adulation. *Podłe, nikczemne* —, low, shameful, nauseous flattery. *Niegrabne* —, coarse or clumsy flattery. *Nie lubić —a*, to be an enemy, a foe to flattery.

POCHŁON, *A, s. m.* glutton.

POCHŁONAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to swallow up, to devour, to gulp down.

POCHŁONCA, *Y, s. m.* swallower, devourer.

POCHŁONICIELKA, *I, s. f.* a female devourer.

POCHŁONIENIE, *A, s. n.* swallowing up, devouring.

POCHŁUBIĆ SIĘ, *bię się, v. perf.* czem, to boast, to glory, to vaunt. *Zrobił mi przysługę, ale się też i pochłubił*, he has rendered me service, but he boasts of it too much.

POCHŁUBKA, *I, s. f.* vaunt, brag, boast.

POCHMURNO, *POCHMURNIE*, *adv.* cloudily, darkly; gloomily, sullenly. *Pochmurno na niebie*, the weather is overcast. — *pogładać*, to look gloomy or sullen.

POCHMURNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* cloudiness, darkness; fig. gloominess, sullenness.

POCHMURNY, *A, E*, cloudy, dark, overcast; fig. gloomy, sullen.

POCHÓD, *obu, s. m.* *Mil.* march. *Pójść w —, udać się w —*, to march, to be on the march.

POCHODNIA, *ni, s. f.* link, torch, flambeau. *Zapalić pochodnię*, to light a torch. *Przy świetle —i*, by the light of a torch. = *fig. luminary*. — *dnia, nocy*, the luminary of the day, of the night. — *rozumu*, the light of reason. — *e kościoła*, the lights of the Church.

POCHODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* derivation.

POCHODNY, *A, E*, *Gram.* derived. *Wyraz —y*, a derived word or a derivative.

POCHODZENIE, *A, s. n.* descent, origin, extraction. — *wyrazów*, derivation of words, etymology. — *Ducha Ś.*, the procession of the Holy Spirit. *Dla —a siebie*, in order to take a walk.

POCHODZIĆ, *dżę, v. n. imp.* to walk a little, to take a walk. *Pójdźmy —*, let us go and take a walk. — *za czym*, to take steps in order to attain an object. = *w czym*, to wear (a suit of clothes, a pair of boots). *Pochodzisz w tych bótach ze trzy miesiące*, this pair of boots will last you at least three months. *Pochodziwszy w sukni przez kilka dni, oddaje ją służącym*, he wears a suit of clothes two or three days, and then gives it to the servant. = *skąd*, to spring from, to arise, to proceed, to be derived from. — *od kogo*, to descend from one. *Te choroby pochodzą z niewstrzeźliwości*, these diseases proceed from intemperance. *Stąd pochodzą wszystkie nasze nieszczęścia*, thence spring or arise all our misfortunes. *Ten wyraz pochodzi z greckiego*, this word derives from the Greek. *Francuzi pochodzą od Niemców*, the French are originally descended from the Germans. = *na co*, to look like. *Kamień ten pochodzi na zielony*, that stone looks green or inclines to green.

POCHODZISTO, *adv.* slopingly slopewise.

POCHODZISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* slopiness, declivity.

POCHODZISTY, *A, E*, sloping, shelving.

POCHOP, *u, s. m.* impulse, impulsion; cause, occasion, motive, inducement. *Dać —*, to give an occasion, to afford an opportunity, to prompt or actuate. *Wziąć —*, to take occasion, to avail one's self of an opportunity. *Z własnego —u*, of one's own accord or free will.

POCHOPNIE, *adv.* readily eagerly.

POCHOPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* readiness, eagerness, promptness, alacrity.

POCHOPNY, *A, E*, ready, eager, prompt, prone.

POCHOROWAĆ, *see* CHOROWAĆ. *Dzieci musie pochorowały*, many of his children are sick.

POCHOWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to hide or conceal (many things). *Pochował swoje papiery*, he has concealed all his papers. = *umarłego*, to inter or bury a dead body.

POCHWA, *Y, s. f.* scabbard, sheath. *Schować miecz do —y*, to return a sword into the scabbard, to put it up. *Dobyć miecz z —y*, to unsheath or draw one's sword, to draw. — *maciczna*, Anat. womb pipe, womb passage.

POCHWAŁA, *Y, s. f.* praise, commendation, approbation. *To jest na jego —ę*, that redounds to his praise. *Dać komu wielkie —y*, to give one great praises or to bestow great praises upon him. *Rozwodzić się z czyjemi —mi*, to sing one's praises, to launch out into his praises.

POCHWALIĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *POCHWALIĆ*, *łę, v. perf.* to approve,

to praise, to commend. *Czy pochwalasz moje postępowanie?* do you approve (of) my conduct?

POCHWALACZ, A, POCHWALCA, v, s. m. praiser, encomiast, panegyrist.

POCHWALNIE, adv. with praise. *Mówić o kim—*, to speak highly of one.

POCHWALNY, A, E, commendatory. *Mowa —a*, eulogy, panegyric. *Pieśń —a*, hymn.

POCHWIST, u, s. m. a sudden gust or blast of wind. = the name of a divinity among the pagan Slavonians.

POCHWYCIĆ, cę, v. perf. to lay or catch hold of, to seize upon, to snatch up.

POCHWYTAĆ, AM, v. perf. to seize or apprehend one after another.

POCHYBA, v, s. f. miss, mistake, error. *Bez —y*, without fail, infallibly.

POCHYBNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. fallibility.

POCHYLAĆ, AM, v. imp. POCHYLIĆ, LE, v. perf. to bow, to bend, to incline. *Starość już go pochylała do ziemi*, old age has bowed him down, he is bowed down under the weight of age. — *SIĘ*, to bend, to stoop; to decay.

POCHYLISTY, A, E, bendable, pliable. = declivous, sloping, slanting.

POCHYŁO, adv. slantly, slopingly, obliquely; stoopingly. *Trzymając się pochyło*, he stoops in his shoulders.

POCHYŁONY, A, E, bent down, inclined downwards.

POCHYŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. slope, declivity. — *linii*, the obliquity of a line. — *ekliptyki*, the obliquity of the ecliptic. — *osi ziemskiej do ekliptyki*, the inclination of the axis of the earth to the plane of the ecliptic. = crooked back, stooping posture.

POCHYŁY, A, E, sloping, slanting; inclined; crooked, bent down, stooping. *Na —e drzewo i kozy skaczą*, prov. daub yourself with honey, and you'll never want flies, if a man once fall, all will tread on him.

POCIĄĆ, Tnę, v. perf. to cut in pieces (with a pair of scissors).

POCIĄG, u, s. m. pull, tug; draught. *Kon od —u*, draught-horse. — *i wojskowe*, military waggons or carriages. = stroke, dash, touch. — *pióra*, a dash or stroke of a pen. *Jednym —iem*, at one dash or stroke. *Jednym —iem pióra nazwisko swoje napisać*, to write one's name at one stroke or dash. *Możesz go zbagacić jednym —iem pióra*, you can make him rich with one stroke of the pen. — *piędzla*, the touch of a pencil. = fig. bent, hankering, impulse, inclination, attraction. — *do wojskowości*, a strong military bent. *Miał zawsze — do tego*, he

always had a hankering that way. *Mieć — do złego*, to be inclined to evil. *Ona ma wielki — do samotności*, she has a strong inclination to solitude. *Mieć — do kogo*, to have an inclination or affection for one.

POCIAGAĆ, AM, v. imp. PO-CIAGNAĆ, Nę, v. perf. to draw, to pull, to tug. *Pociągnąć kogo za rękaw*, to pull one by his sleeve. *Pociągnął ją do siebie i posadził na krześle*, he pulled her towards him and made her sit down upon a chair. *Pociągnęli go z sobą w przepaść*, they hurried him along with them down a precipice. *Pociągnął ręką po czole*, he drew his hand across his brow. = fig. to attract, to allure, to entice. — *kogo do prawa*, to call one before the magistrate, to go to law with him. — *do odpowiedzialności*, to call to account. *Wszystkich serca pociągać*, to win the hearts, gain the affections. *Pociągnąć kogo do swego stronnictwa*, to bring one over to one's own party. = *Pociągać za sobą*, to carry with, to be attended by. *Wojna pociąga za sobą liczne klęski*, war carries with it many evils. *To może pociągnąć za sobą szkodliwe skutki*, they may be attended with bad consequences. = *Pociągnąć sobie, fam.* to get tipsy. 2. PO-CIAGNAĆ, v. n. to last, live or endure for a certain space of time. *Nie pociągnie długo*, he cannot live long. *Z tysiącem franków nie daleko pociągniesz*, you cannot go far with a thousand francs.

POCIAGAJĄCY, A, E, attracting, alluring, charming.

POCIĄGŁO, adv. oblongly.

POCIĄGŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. oblongness.

POCIĄGŁY, A, E, oblong, oval. PO-CIĄGOWY, A, E, of the draught. *Konie —e*, draught-horses.

POCİĆ SIĘ, cę się, v. n. to sweat, to be in a sweat, to perspire. *Krwawo się —*, to sweat blood. *Ręce mu się pocą*, his hands emit moisture. — *się ze strachu*, to sweat for fear. *Mury pocą się*, walls are wet or moist. — *się nad czem*, to sweat, to toil and moid, to labour.

POCICHU, adv. silently; in a low voice, in a whisper. *Powiedzieć co komu —*, to inform one in a whisper.

POCIEC, see CIEC.

POCIECHA, v, s. f. comfort, consolation. *Przynieść, przynosić —ę*, to give or afford comfort, consolation. *Jestło wielka — dla rodziców widzieć dobrze się prowadzące dzieci*, it is a great comfort for a parent to see his children well inclined. *Nie ma żadnej —y ze swych dzieci*, he gets no comfort from his children. = *fam fun*, 'merriment. *Chodź z nami a będziemy mieli tysiąc pociech*, come with us, and we shall have a fine sport by and by. A to pociecha! that is

a very pleasant thing indeed! that is a good joke indeed!

POCIEGIEL, GLA, s. m. shoe-maker's stirrup.

POCIEMKU, adv. in the dark. PO-CIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. PO-TRZEC, TRę, v. perf. to rub. — *maścią*, to rub with a salve, to anoint, see NACIERAĆ. — *kim*, fig. to treat one with contempt or scorn.

POCIERANIE, POTARCIE, A, s. n. rubbing, embrocation.

POCIERPIEĆ, Rę, v. perf. to suffer a little, to take patience.

POCIESZAĆ, AM, v. imp. PO-CIESZYĆ, szę, v. perf. to comfort, to console. — *SIĘ*, to comfort or console one's self. *Nie może się pocieszyć po stracie jakąś podobną*, he cannot be comforted or he is inconsolable for the loss he has sustained.

POCIESZAJĄCY, A, E, comforting, consoling, affording comfort or consolation.

POCIESZALNY, A, E, consolatory, consolatory.

POCIESZENIE, A, s. n. comfort, consolation. *Łatwy do —a*, he is easily consoled or reconciled.

POCIESZNY, A, E, funny, droll, farcical, comical, waggish, facetious. To —y człowiek, that is a comical man. Ma —ą minę, he has a queer phiz.

POCIESZYCIEL, A, s. m. comforter, consolator.

POCIESZYCIELKA, I, s. f. female comforter.

POCIĘTY, A, E, cut in pieces, see PO-CIĄĆ.

POCISK, u, s. m. throw, cast; dart. *Jednym —iem dwa wróble zabij*, prov. to kill two birds with one stone. *Rzucić —*, to throw, cast or fling a dart. — *i zawiści*, fig. the shafts of envy. — *i potwarz*, the keen arrows of calumny. *Odperać potwarzcę —i*, to spurn or repel a calumny.

POCUKROWAĆ, RUIę, v. perf. to sugar.

POCZĄĆ, cznę, v. perf. PO-CZY-NAĆ, AM, v. imp. to begin, to commence, to set about, to fall a-doing of something. *Dziecko poczęło mówić*, *czytać*, *pisać*, the child begins to speak, read or write. *Poczęła płakać*, she began to cry or she fell a-crying. *Zaledwie poczęł mówić*, *gdy wszyscy umilkli*, he had scarcely begun speaking when all were silent. *Nie wie co począc*, he does not know what to do, how to bestow himself. = *Począć sobie dobrze*, *złe*, to behave or to conduct one's self well or ill. *Mądrze sobie poczyną*, he behaves wisely. *Mężnie, odważnie sobie poczynąć*, to behave with great courage or gallantry. = *Począc*, to conceive or to become pregnant. *W grzechu poczęła mnie matka moja*, and in sin did my mother conceive me.

POCZATEK, TKU, s. m. begin-

ning, commencement, outset; origin. — *świata*, the beginning of the world. *Napoczątku*, in the beginning. *Bóg jest początkiem i końcem wszystkiego*, God is the beginning and the end of all things. *Wszystko szło dobrze z początku*, all went on well at the outset. *Dać czemuś* —, to begin a thing, to give it its rise. *Wziąć* —, to have origin, to originate, to be begun, to take its rise. *Początki jakiej nauki*, the rudiments of a science.

POCZĄTKOWAĆ, *KURJ*, *v. imp.* to originate; to bring in a motion, to move.

POCZĄTKOWO, **ZPOCZĄTKU**, *adv.* in the beginning, in the outset; primitively, originally.

POCZĄTKOWY, *A, E*, primitive, original.

POCZĄTKUJĄCY, *A, E*, one who begins, a beginner; one who moves a question, a resolution. *Dla początkujących*, for the beginners.

POCZAROWAĆ, *RUJ*, *v. perf.* to bewitch many persons. *Ta kobieta ich poczarowała*, she has bewitched them all, she has thrown a spell over all of them.

POCZCIWIE, *adv.* honestly, uprightly, righteously.

POCZCIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* honesty, uprightness, righteousness.

POCZCIWY, *A, E*, honest, upright, righteous.

POCZĘCIE, *A, s. n.* beginning. = conception. *Niepokalane* —, the immaculate conception of the holy Virgin.

POCZEKAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to wait a little. *Poczekaj do jutra*, wait or stay till to-morrow. *Poczekajmy jeszcze*, let us stay a little longer. *Niech poczeka*, let him wait.

POCZERNIĆ, *NIE, v. perf.* to black, blacken, to make black.

POCZERNIEĆ, *NIEJ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow black, blacken. *Włosy mu poczerniały*, his hair grew black.

POCZERWIEŃĆ, *NIE, v. perf.* to redden, to make red.

POCZERWIEŃCIE, *NIEJ*, *v. n. perf.* to redden, to grow red.

POCZESNY, *A, E*, decent, proper, respectable.

POCZĘSTOWAĆ, *TUJ*, *v. perf.* to treat, to entertain, to regale. — *kogo butelką wina*, to treat one to a bottle of wine. — *kogo tabaką*, to offer one a pinch of snuff. *Poczęstował nas dobrą muzyką, wspomniał obiadem*, he regaled us with a good concert, he gave us a splendid dinner.

POCZĘSTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* treat, entertainment, feast, regalement.

POCZET, *CZTU, s. m.* number, list, catalogue, roll. *Policzyć kogo w — swych przyjaciół*, to reckon one among one's friends. = suite, retinue, attendance. *Przyjechał z wielkim poczetem*, he arrived with a numerous retinue.

POCZĘTY, *A, E*, begun. = conceived, begotten.

POCZTA, *T, s. f.* post. *Jechać — q*, to ride post. *Oddać list na — e*, to put a letter into the post. *Przesłać — q*, to send by the post. = military post.

POCZTAMT, *U, s. m.* post-office.

POCZTARSKI, *A, E*, of a post-master.

POCZTARZ, *A, s. m.* postman; post-boy, postilion.

POCZTMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* post-master.

POCZTOWY, *A, E*, of the post. *Konie — e*, post-horses. *Dom — y*, post-house. *Stacya — a*, post-stage. *Wóz — y*, mail.

POCZUBIĆ, *JR, v. perf.* kogo, to pull one by the hair. **POCZUBIĆ SIĘ**, *BIMY SIĘ, v. perf.* collect. to fall together by the ears.

POCZUĆ, *JR, v. perf.* to feel, to scent, to smell. *Psy poczuły zwierza*, the dogs scent the beast. *Poczuł z daleka*, he smelt that at a distance. *Jak poczuje u mnie pieniądze*, as soon as he learns that I have got money. *Poczuje on to długo*, he will for a long time feel the effects of it. *Poczuła się*, she is quick with child. **POCZUWAĆ SIĘ do czego**, to be conscious of a thing. *Poczuwa się do winy*, he is conscious of his guilt.

POCZWARA, *T, s. f.* monster, prodigy, bugbear.

POCZWARKA, *I, s. f.* chrysalis, pupa, aurelia.

POCZWARTE, *adv.* fourthly, in the fourth place.

POCZWÓRNIE, *adv.* four times as much.

POCZWÓRNY, *A, E*, fourfold, quadruple; having room enough for four persons. *Powóz — y*, a carriage for four persons. *Cug — y*, a set of four horses.

POCZYNAĆ, *see* **POCZĄĆ**.

POCZYNIĆ, *see* **CZYNIĆ**, **UCZYNIĆ**.

POCZYŚCIĆ, *szczyć, v. perf.* to clean many things. = *Poczyścić nasze barany*, he has gelded or gelt all our rams.

POCZYTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to read a little.

POCZYTYWAĆ, *TUJ*, *v. imp.* to hold, to look upon, to account, to regard. *Poczytuję go za uczciwego człowieka*, he is held for or looked upon as an honest man. *Poczytuję za wielki zaszczyt, za rzecz dla mnie najdroższą*, I look upon it as a great honour, I hold or account it most dear. — **SIE za szczęśliwego**, to hold, think or account one's self happy. *Poczytuję się za szczęśliwego że mogę ci wyświadczyć jaką usługę*, I hold or account myself happy in being able to serve you in something.

POD, *prep.* which governs the acc. case when motion to a place is signified, and the local case when rest or motion in a place is expres-

sed; under, in, on, upon, at. *Pod górę*, to go up-hill. *Pod górami onemi*, at the foot of those mountains. *Rzuć to pod stół*, throw it under the table. *Pies leży pod stołem*, the dog lies under the table. *Wzięty został pod wartę*, he was taken into custody. *Siedzi pod wartą*, he is under arrest. *Obozować pod miastem*, to encamp in the neighbourhood of a town. *Coś się pod miasto*, to withdraw, retreat or retire under the walls of a town. *Była to skała alabastrowa wznosząca się pod niebo*, it was a rock of alabaster piled up to heaven. *Pod koniec roku, tygodnia, towards or about the end of the year, of the week. To podpada pod naszą uwagę*, it comes under our consideration. *Rzeka płynie pod samym murem*, the river runs beside the very wall. *Być pod ogniem nieprzyjaciela*, to be exposed to the fire of the enemy. *Być pod bronią*, to be under arms. *Być pod czyjemi rozkazami, pod czyją władzą*, to be under one, to depend upon him. *Twierdzić pod przysięgą*, to declare upon oath, to swear to a thing. *Pod cudzem imieniem*, under another's name, under a borrowed name. *Książka pod prasą*, a book in the press. *Pod kluczem, pod zamkiem*, under lock and key. *Pod przysięgą, pod karą śmierci*, upon oath, under or upon pain of death. *Pod pozorem*, on a pretence, on a plea, under colour. *Pod warunkiem*, upon condition. *Pod żadnym względem niechciałbym tego uczynić*, I would not do it on any consideration. *Pod tym względem, pod innemi względami*, in this respect, in other respects. *Pod panowaniem Augusta*, under or in the reign of Augustus. *Trzy zwycięstwa Hannibala, pod Trebią, Trazymeną i pod Kannami*, Hannibal's three victories at Trebia, at Thrasymene and at Canne.

POD is sometimes joined to the preposition **Z**, and then this latter governs the case. *Złodziej wylazł z pod łóżka*, the thief crept from under the bed. *Wieloryb się wykazał z pod wody*, the whale rose from under the waters. *Wziąłeś mi poduszkę z pod głowy*, you took the pillow from under my head.

The proposition **POD** is also a prefix, and it modifies in different manners the signification of the verb to which it is added. 1) It marks that the action of the verb is applied to the lower part of the object: *Podpisać*, to underwrite; *podkopać*, to undermine.

2) It lessens the action of the verb to which it is joined: *Podochoćć sobie*, to get a little tipsy. *Podstarzeć się*, to grow oldish.

PODĄĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **PODAWAĆ**, *DAJ*, *v. imp.* to give, to reach, to hand. *Podaj mi tę książkę*, hand me that book. *Podaj mi pomarań-*

cze, he reached me an orange. *Podaj panu krzesło*, give the gentleman a chair. *Podaj mi suknie*, reach me my clothes. *Podaj mi rękę na znak przyjaźni*, he reached his hand to me, in token of friendship. *Podajemy wam bratnią dłoń*, we tender you our fraternal hand. *Podać damie rękę do pojazdu*, to hand a lady into a coach. — *co komu u stołu*, to help one to a thing at table. — *suplikę królowi*, to put up a petition to the king. — *skarżę na kogo do sądu*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate. — *do wiadomości*, to make known, to give notice, to publish, to advertise. — *do potomności*, to hand down or transmit to posterity. — *w wątpliwość*, to call into question. — *na pośmiewisko*, to expose to ridicule. — *w niesławę, w pogardę*, to hold up to contempt. — *tył nieprzyjacielowi*, to turn one's back upon the enemy, to fly in battle. — *PODAWAĆ* (said of a dog), to fetch and carry. — *Podać się do dymissyi*, to lay down or give up one's commission, to tender one's resignation. — *się na urząd*, to stand candidate for an office, to sue for it.

PODAGRA, *γ*, *s. f.* gout. *PODAGRYCZNY*, *A, E*, gouty. *PODAGRYK*, *A, s. m.* a gouty man, one troubled with the gout. *PODANIE*, *A, s. n.* reaching, giving, presenting, tendering, handing. — *petition*. — *tradition*. *Wiemy o tem tylko przez* —, these are facts which we know only by tradition.

PODACIE, *A, s. n.* the act of tearing, rending, pulling. *PODARTY*, *A, E*, torn, rent, in rags.

PODAREK, *AKU*, *PODARUNEK*, *AKU*, *s. m.* present, gift.

PODAROWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to present one with a thing.

PODATEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* impost, tax, duty. *Nalożyć* —, to lay a tax upon. *Pobierać podatki*, to gather or collect taxes. *Uległy podatkowi*, liable to a tax. *Duchowieństwo nie ulegało podatkom*, the clergy were not liable to pay taxes, were exempted from taxes. — *gruntowy*, land-tax.

PODATKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. n.* to pay taxes.

PODATKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* taxation.

PODATKOWY, *A, E*, of taxes, liable to taxes.

PODAWAĆ, *see* *PODAĆ*.

PODAWANIE, *A, s. n.* *see* *PODANIE*.

PODAWCA, *γ*, *s. m.* one who hands, gives, bestows. — *petitioner*.

PODAWCZY, *A, E*, relating to a gift. *Listy* —*e*, grant, patent, charter.

PODAWIĆ, *see* *PODŁAWIĆ*.

PODBECHTAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.*

PODBECHTYWAĆ, *TOJĘ*, *v. imp.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate.

PODBECHTANIE, *A, s. n.* abetment, instigation. *Za czyjem —m on to uczynił?* by whose instigation did he do it? *Za —m czarta*, by the instigation of the devil.

PODBECHTYWACZ, *A, s. m.* inciter to ill, abetter, instigator.

PODBIAŁ, *U, s. m.* (a plant), colt's-foot.

PODBIĆ, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* *PODBIJAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to bring under, to subject, to subdue. — *pod jarzmo*, to bring under the yoke, to subjugate. *Alexander podbił Azję*, Cezar podbił Galię, Alexander conquered or subdued Asia, Cezar subdued Gaul. *Podbiła mnie ta piękność*, that beauty has captivated me. — *Podbić komu oczy*, to beat one black and blue. — *komu nogę*, to trip up one's heels, to trip one up. — *dziewczynię bębena*, to get a girl with child. — *Podbić czem*, to line or cover on the inside.

PODBICIE, *A, s. n.* conquest, subjugation. — *oczu*, the act of beating one's eyes black and blue; black-eye.

PODBIEC, *PODBIEDZ*, *GR*, *GNIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* *PODBIEGAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to run to, to come up running.

PODBIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *PODEBRAĆ*, *BIORĘ*, *v. perf.* to take away from under. — *smietaną*, to skim the cream. — *pszczoty*, to cut the honey-combs in the hives. *Ten przyjaciel podebrał mu nie mało pieniędzy*, that friend of his has drained his purse. — *brzezi* (said of a river), to waste away its banks by little and little, *see* *PODMYWAĆ*.

PODBITY, *A, E*, subdued, conquered, brought under the yoke, subjugated. — *lined or covered on the inside*. — *e oczy*, black and blue eyes.

PODBOJ, *OU*, *s. m.* conquest. *Chęć —ów*, the love of conquest. *Prawem —u*, by right of conquest. *Rozszerzać —e*, to extend one's conquests.

PODBOJCA, *γ*, *s. m.* conqueror, subduer. *Wilhelm Podbójca*, William the Conqueror.

PODBÓJCZY, *A, E*, of a conquest. *Ta pani ma dziś zamiary —e*, that lady looks to-day as if she intended to make some new conquests of the hearts.

PODBRODEK, *DKA*, *s. m.* chin. — *curb of the horse*.

PODBRÓDKOWY, *A, E*, of the chin.

PODBRZUSZE, *A, s. n.* abdomen or lower part of the belly.

PODBRZUSZNY, *A, E*, abdominal.

PODBUDOWAĆ, *DUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to build under, to sustain by building underneath.

PODBUDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *PODBUDZIĆ*, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to stir up, to set on, to incite.

PODBUDZICIEL, *A, s. n.* stirrer up, abetter, inciter, instigator.

PODBURZAĆ, *RZAM*, *v. imp.*

PODBURZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to set on, to incite to ill; to raise or stir up a rebellion, to cause an uproar.

PODBURZICIEL, *A, s. m.* stirrer up, inciter, abetter, instigator.

PODCHLEBAĆ, *PODCHLEBIAĆ*, *see* *POCHLEBAĆ*, etc.

PODCHMIELIĆ, *LĘ*, *v. n. perf.* *sobie*, to get a little tipsy, to take a drop too much.

PODCHODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.*

PODEJŚĆ, *DEJĘ*, *v. perf.* to step under, to draw near by stealth. *Już nieprzyjaciel podchodził pod miasto*, the enemy were advancing towards or drawing near the town. — *v. a. Podejść kogo*, fig. to circumvent, to cheat, to deceive, to overreach. *Podchodzić kogo*, to try or endeavour to cheat.

PODCHORAŻY, *ŻEGO*, *s. m.* ensign, subaltern officer in the foot.

PODCHWYCIĆ, *CR*, *v. perf.*

PODCHWYTYWAĆ, *TOJĘ*, *v. imp.* to catch, to overtake, to get surreptitiously. — *kogo na uczynku*, *na kłamstwie*, to take one in the fact, in a lie. *Podchwytwać kogo*, to try to entangle or ensnare one by captious questions. *Podchwycić czyją dobrą wiarę*, to get cunningly into the confidence of one, to wring a secret from him by unfair means. — *listy*, to intercept letters.

PODCHWYCENIE, *A, s. n.* surreption, surprise.

PODCHWYTACZ, *PODCHWYTYWACZ*, *A, s. m.* caviller.

PODCHWYTKA, *I, s. f.* a captious argument or proposal.

PODCHWYTLIWIE, *adv.* cavillingly, captiously, surreptitiously.

PODCHWYTLIWOSĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* captiousness.

PODCHWYTLIWIY, *A, E*, cavillous, captious, surreptitious.

PODCHWYTYWANIE, *A, s. n.* cavillation.

PODCIĄĆ, *ETNĘ*, *v. perf.* *PODCIĄC*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to cut from underneath, to cut the lower part. — *drzewo*, to cut down a tree. — *plaszcz, spodnicę*, to shorten a cloak, a petticoat. — *komu nogi*, to trip up one's heels. — *komu żyłę pod kolanem*, to hamstring one.

PODCIAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *PODCIAGNAĆ*, *NR*, *v. perf.* to draw or put under. *Podciągnąć pod jedną kategorię*, to comprise or include under the same head, to place or put in the same class, rank, order. — *to draw or pull up*. *Podciągnąć portki*, to pull up one's breeches.

PODCIAGACZ, *A, s. m.* girth. — *see* *POCIEGIEL*.

PODCIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *PODETREZIEĆ*, *TRĘ*, *v. perf.* to wipe, to rub clean.

PODCIĘTY, *A, E*, cut from beneath.

PODCZAS, *prep.* during. — *bez*

krótwia, during the interregnum. = **PODCZAS GDY**, *conj.* while, whilst, when.

PODCZASTWO, *A*, *s. n.* a cupbearer's office. = cupbearer and his wife.

PODCZASZANKA, *I*, *s. f.* daughter of a cupbearer.

PODCZASZY, *ego*, *s. m.* cupbearer.

PODCZASZYC, *A*, *s. m.* son of a cupbearer.

PODCZASZYNA, *v*, *s. f.* wife of a cupbearer.

PODCZOS, *u*, *s. m.* cabbage-sprout.

PODDAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* **PODDAWAĆ**, *DAJĘ*, *v. imp.* to submit, to surrender. — *co pod czyj sąd*, to submit a thing to one's arbitration, to refer it to him. — *miasto*, to surrender a town. — *pod czyją władzę*, to put under the power of one, to subject. — *swoją rozum i twierdzenie*, to submit one's reason to faith. — *komu myśl jaką*, to suggest, to hint, to insinuate. — **SIE**, to submit, to surrender, to yield. — *się woli Bożej*, to submit to the will of God.

PODDANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of submitting, surrendering. — *fortecy*, the surrender of a fortress. — **SIE**, surrender, submission, yielding, resignation.

PODDANKA, *I*, *s. f.* female subject; female slave.

PODDAŃSKI, *A*, *E*, of a subject; of a slave.

PODDAŃSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* subjection, submission, servitude.

PODDANY, *A*, *E*, subject, subjected, submitted.

PODDANY, *NEGO*, *s. m.* subject of a prince; slave, bondman, serf.

PODDASZE, *A*, *s. n.* place covered with a roof; loft, garret.

PODDĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of blowing the coals or fire.

PODDENNY, *A*, *E*, placed under the bottom of a thing.

PODDYMKA, *I*, *s. f.* a kind of fan used in kitchens, to blow the fire.

PODDZIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* subdivision.

PODE, *prep.* euphon: form of **POD**, which see. *Pode drzwi*, at the door. *Z podełba*, scowlingly, with a sullen look. *Z podełba na kogo patrzeć*, to scowl upon one.

PODEBRAĆ, see **PODBIERAĆ**.

PODEGNAĆ, *gonię*, *v. perf.* (said of cattle), to make to go faster, to drive on.

PODEJMOWAĆ, *muje*, *v. imp.* **PODJAĆ**, *dejmę*, *v. perf.* to take up, to pick up. *Podejm z ziemi tę rękawiczkę*, pick up that glove. *Podjąć kotwicę*, to weigh anchor, to weigh. = *Podejmować kogo*, to treat or entertain one. = to endure, to suffer, to undergo. — *trudny*, to undergo fatigue, hardship. — *strata*, to sustain a loss. — *śmierć*, to suffer death, to meet

death. — **SIE czego**, to take a thing upon one's self, to undertake it. *Nie podejmuj się czego nie umiesz*, do not undertake what you are not able to perform.

PODEJRZANY, *A*, *E*, suspect, suspected. — *y o co*, suspected of.

PODEJRZEC, *rzę*, *v. perf.* **PODZIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to look under; *fig.* to suspect.

PODEJRZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* suspicion. *Mieć kogo w —niu*, to entertain a suspicion of one. *Być w —niu*, to be suspected of a thing. *Padło na niego* —, the suspicion fell on him. *Wzbudzić —*, to raise a suspicion.

PODEJRZLIWIE, *adv.* suspiciously.

PODEJRZLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* suspiciousness.

PODEJRZLIWY, *A*, *E*, suspicious, distrustful, mistrustful.

PODEJRZON, *u*, *s. m.* (a plant), moon-wort.

PODEJŚĆ, see **PODCHODZIĆ**.

PODEJŚCIE, *A*, *s. n.* circumvention, cheat, deceit, stratagem, artifice, cunning contrivance, wile, trick.

PODEMKNĄĆ, *nrę*, *v. perf.* **PODMYKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to slip under, to put under by stealth. — **SIE**, to steal on by little and little, to advance insensibly.

PODEPRZEC, *nrę*, *v. perf.* **PODPIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to put a prop under, to underprop, to support, to sustain. — *głową łokciem*, to rest one's head on one's elbow. **PODPIERAĆ SIE**, *czem*, to rest or lean on a thing. *Podparł się w boki*, he set his arms a-kimbo.

PODEPTAĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to tread or trample under foot.

PODERWAĆ, *nrę*, *v. perf.* **PODRYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to tear or pull away from underneath. **PODERWAĆ SIE**, to hurt one's self by lifting or carrying heavy burdens.

PODERZNAĆ, *nrę*, *v. perf.* **PODRZYNAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to cut from beneath. — *komu gardło*, to cut one's throat.

PODESCHNĄĆ, see **PODSYCHAC**.

PODESŁAĆ, see 1) **PODŚCIEŁAĆ**; 2) **PODSYLAĆ**.

PODEŚLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of laying straw under, of spreading a pair of sheets in a bed. = litter.

PODESZŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* *wieku*, old age.

PODESZŁY, *A*, *E*, *w latach*, *w leciech*, far gone in years, stricken in age or years.

PODESZWA, *v*, *s. f.* sole of the foot; sole of a shoe or boot. *Dać, podszyc —wy*, to new-sole (boots or shoes). *Jechać wierzchem na —ch*, *fam.* to beat the hoof, to travel a-foot. *Pokazać —wy*, *fig.* to show a pair of heels or to betake one's self to one's heels. *Język na —wy*, see **SKÓRKA NA BÓTY**.

PODETKNĄĆ, see **PODTYKAĆ**.

PODETREZC, see **PODCIERAĆ**. **PODGARDE**, *A*, *s. n.* **PODGARDEK**, *ŁKA*, *s. m.* dewlap. — *u koguta*, gills, wattles of a cock, see **DZWONKI**.

PODGARDEO, *A*, *s. n.* great swelling under the throat, wen on the throat.

PODGARNAĆ, *nrę*, *v. perf.* **PODGARTYWAĆ**, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to gather, to gather what has been scattered. — *włosy*, to turn up one's hair. — *ogień*, to rake up the fire. — *pod moc swoją*, to subject to one's power.

PODGIĄC, *egnę*, *v. perf.* **PODGINAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to pull up, to tuck up.

PODGLADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PODGLADNAĆ**, *nrę*, *v. perf.* to look secretly under, to pry into.

PODGOLIĆ, *łę*, *v. perf.* to shave from beneath; *fam.* to fleece one, to drain his purse.

PODGÓRNY, *A*, *E*, situated at the foot of a mountain.

PODGÓRZE, *A*, *s. n.* a tract of land situated at the foot of a mountain. = a town of that name opposite to Cracow, on the other side of the Vistula.

PODJAĆ, see **PODEJMOWAĆ**. **PODJADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to gnaw from beneath, to nibble, see **PODJEŚĆ**.

PODJARZEMNY, **PODJARZMOWY**, *A*, *E*, brought under the yoke.

PODJAŻD, *u*, *s. m.* (a party of horse soldiers sent out to scour the country or to reconnoitre the enemy), scout.

PODJAŻDOWY, *A*, *E*, of the scouts; *fig.* done by fits and girds or by snatches.

PODJECHAĆ, *jadę*, *v. n. perf.* **PODJEŻDZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to get within a little distance of a place (in a carriage or on horseback). *Podjechać pode drzwi*, to drive up before the door.

PODJĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of lifting, taking or picking up. — *pracy, trudów*, painstaking. — *koszłów*, charges, expenses which one has been at. — *się czego*, the act of undertaking a thing.

PODJEŚĆ, *jem*, *v. perf.* **PODJADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to lay or appease the stomach.

PODJĘTY, *A*, *E*, taken up, picked up. = undergone, endured. = undertaken.

PODJEZDEK, *deka*, *s. m.* nag, pony.

PODJEŻDZAĆ, see **PODJECHAC**.

PODJEŻYCZNY, **PODJEŻYKOWY**, *A*, *E*, sublingual.

PODKADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PODKADZIĆ**, *bzę*, *v. perf.* to fumigate. — *komu*, *fig.* to flatter grossly, to be a fulsome flatterer.

PODKANCLERSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the dignity of a vice Chancellor, = coll. the vice Chancellor and his wife.

PODKANCLERZY, *ego*, *s. m.* vice Chancellor.

PODKANCLERZYNA, *y*, *s. f.* wife of a vice Chancellor.

PODKARMIC, *mie*, *v. perf.* PODKARMIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to feed or fatten a little.

PODKARMIONY, *a*, *e*, fed or fattened a little.

PODKASAC, *sze*, *v. perf.* PODKASYWAC, *suje*, *v. imp.* to tuck up. *Podkasala się jak dziewczica Spartańska*, she tucked up her gown like a Spartan virgin. *Podkasz się*, tuck up your gown.

PODKASANY, *a*, *e*, tucked up.

PODKŁAD, *u*, *s. m.* PODKŁADKA, *i*, *s. f.* any thing laid under.

PODKŁADAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PODŁOŻYĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to lay or put under. *Podłożył sobie poduszkę pod głowę*, to lay a pillow under one's head. *Podłożyć pod kurę jaję do wysiedzenia*, to put eggs under a hen, to set a hen. *Podłożyć ogień*, to set on fire. *Podłożyć co pod nogę stolową*, to support or level the leg of a table. *Podkładać rolę*, to dung or manure a field.

PODKLEIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* PODKLEJAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to paste or glue from beneath.

PODKLEJENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of pasting from beneath. — *mapy płótnem*, pasting a map upon canvass.

PODKOLANEK, *nka*, *s. m.* hough, hock, twist of the knee.

PODKOMENDNY, *a*, *e*, subaltern.

PODKOMORSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* the office of a chamberlain. — *coll.* the chamberlain and his wife.

PODKOMORZANKA, *i*, *s. f.* daughter of a chamberlain.

PODKOMORZY, *ego*, *s. m.* chamberlain.

PODKOMORZYC, *a*, *s. m.* son of a chamberlain.

PODKOMORZYNA, *y*, *s. f.* wife of a chamberlain.

PODKONIUSZY, *ego*, *s. m.* second master of the horse.

PODKOP, *u*, *s. m.* undermining, a mine.

PODKOPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* PODKOPYWAĆ, *puje*, *v. imp.* to undermine, to sap. — *państwo, rząd*, fig. to undermine or strike at the foundation of a state. *Ta choroba powoli podkopuje jego zdrowie*, that disease wastes him away. — *SIĘ dokąd*, to get to a place by digging under the ground.

PODKOPANIE, PODKOPYWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* undermining, sapping.

PODKOSIĆ, *sze*, *v. perf.* to mow a little, to mow down.

PODKOWA, *y*, *s. f.* horse-shoe.

PODKOWAĆ, PODKUĆ, *kuje*, *v. perf.* *konia*, to shoe a horse.

PODKRADAĆ SIĘ, *dam się*, *v. imp.* PODKRAŚ SIĘ, *dnę się*, *v. perf.* to steal on or upon.

PODKREŚLAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PODKREŚLIĆ, *łę*, *v. perf.* to under-

line. *Podkreśl ten wyraz*, underline that word.

PODKRĘSLONY, *a*, *e*, underlined.

PODKROIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* PODKRAJAĆ, PODKRAWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to cut from underneath (with a knife). — *pszczołom miód*, to cut the honey-combs of the hives.

PODKRZESAĆ, *sze*, *v. perf.* to prune. *Podkrzesują się drzewa owocowe równie jak drzewa służące do ozdoby*, fruit-trees are pruned as well as trees for ornament.

PODKSIEŻYCOWY, PODKSIEŻYCZNY, *a*, *e*, sublunary.

PODKUCIE, *a*, *s. n.* *konia*, the act of shoeing a horse.

PODKUP, *u*, *s. m.* outbidding. — bribe, bribery.

PODKUPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* PODKUPYWAĆ, *puje*, *v. imp.* to outbid. — to bribe.

PODKUPNIK, *a*, *s. m.* outbidder. — briber.

PODKUREK, *rka*, *s. m.* cock-crowing, cockerow, day-break. *Na podkurku*, at the break of day.

PODKURZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* PODKURZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to blow the smoke from underneath, to fumigate. — *pszczoły*, to smoke bees out of their hives. — *komary*, to smoke the gnats out of a room.

PODKUTY, *a*, *e*, shod.

PODKWAŚ, *u*, *s. m.* *Chim.* subacid.

PODLAĆ, *leję*, *v. perf.* PODLEWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to pour or shed on the lower part of. — *kwiaty*, to water flowers. — *pieczeń*, to baste meat that is roasting. — *frasunek, fam.*, to get drunk in order to banish care.

PODLASIE, *a*, *s. n.* a province in Poland.

PODLASIAK, *a*, *s. m.* a man native of Podlasie.

PODLASIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* a woman native of that province.

PODLATAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to patch up.

PODLAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to strangle or throttle one after another.

PODLAWIE, *a*, *s. n.* place under a bench.

PODLĄZIĆ, *zę*, *v. n. imp.* PODLEŻĆ, *laze*, *v. perf.* to creep under.

PODLE, *1. prep.* with the gen. case; near, next, close by, hard by; *2. adv.* vilely, basely, meanly.

PODLEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. imp.* to grow mean, to degenerate.

PODLECIEĆ, *cię*, *v. n. perf.* PODŁATYWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to fly up, to fly to.

PODLEDZ, *gnę*, *v. n. perf.* PODLEGAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to be in a state of subjection; to be subject or liable to. *Podlegać karze*, to be liable to punishment, to incur a penalty. — *winie*, to incur guilt, to be guilty. *Wszyscy podlegamy przypadkom, chorobom*, we are

all exposed to accidents, liable to diseases. *To nie podlega wątpliwości*, that admits of no doubt, that is unquestionable.

PODLEGŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* subjection, submission. *Trzymać w —* to keep under subjection.

PODLEGŁY, *a*, *e*, subject; subject, liable.

PODLEJSZY, *a*, *e*, *comp.* of PODŁY, viler, meaner.

PODLEKARZ, *a*, *s. m.* surgeon's mate.

PODLEPCZYCA, *y*, *s. f.* (a plant), corn bed-straw.

PODLEPIĆ, *see* PODKLEIĆ. — *ścianę*, to stop the holes in a wall with potter's clay.

PODLEŚNICZY, *ego*, *s. m.* underforester, under-forest-keeper.

PODLEŚNICZYNA, *y*, *s. f.* wife of an underforester.

PODLEWA, *y*, *s. f.* sauce.

PODLEŻĆ, *see* PODŁAZIĆ.

PODLIĆ SIĘ, *lę się*, *v. imp.* to debase or degrade one's self, to sink into meanness.

PODLIZAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* PODLIZYWAĆ, *zuje*, *v. imp.* to lick from beneath. *Podlizywał się komu*, to fawn upon one, to coax, to wheedle.

PODŁOGA, *i*, *s. f.* floor.

PODŁOMYŚLNIE, *adv.* base-mindedly.

PODŁOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* base-mindedness.

PODŁOMYŚLNY, *a*, *e*, base-minded.

PODŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* baseness, meanness, vileness, abjection.

PODLÓTEK, *rka*, *s. m.* the young one of a bird, not yet able to fly; fig. a young girl, a chick.

PODŁOŻYĆ, *see* PODKŁADAĆ. *PODLUG, prep.* which governs the gen. case; according to. — *mnie*, according to my opinion. *Postąpiono z nim podług tego jak sobie zasłużył*, he was treated according to his deserts.

PODŁUGOWATO, *adv.* in an oblong form.

PODŁUGOWATOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* oblongness.

PODŁUGOWATY, *a*, *e*, oblong.

PODŁUŻ, *w* PODŁUŻ, *adv.* in length, longwise, longways.

PODŁY, *a*, *e*, base, mean, vile, abject. *Człowiek podłego rodu*, a base-born fellow. — *e urodzenie*, base extraction. — *a dusza*, a mean soul, a mean mind.

PODMARZNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to freeze a little. *Podmarza*, it begins to freeze.

PODMAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PODMÓWIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to suborn, to tamper with. — *kogo do złego*, to incite one to ill.

PODMAWIA CZ, *a*, *s. m.* suborner.

PODMIATAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PODMIEŚĆ, *miotę*, *v. perf.* to sweep a little, to give a sweep with a broom.

PODMIOT, *tu*, *s. m.* Gram. subject.

PODMŁODA, *v. s. f.* yest, barm.
PODMORSKI, *A, E.* submarine.
PODMOŚCIE, *A, S. n.* place under a bridge.

PODMOWA, *v. s. f.* subornation, tampering with. *Z jego —y, za jego —a,* by his instigation.

PODMUCH, *u, s. m.* blast, blow, gust, buff, whiff.

PODMULIĆ, *ŁE, v. perf.* PODMULAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* (said of a river), to carry silt or sand along with it.

PODMUROWAĆ, *RUŻE, v. perf.* to support by a foundation of masonry-work.

PODMUROWANIE, *A, S. n.* support of masonry-work.

PODMURZE, *A, S. n.* space along the walls of a town.

PODMYĆ, *JF, v. perf.* PODMYWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* (said of a river), to wash away, to undermine, to carry off. *Ta rzeka podmywa swe brzegi,* that river wastes away its banks by little and little. *Cicha woda brzegi podmywa,* prov. still streams always run deepest.

PODNIĘBIENIE, *A, S. n.* palate.

PODNIĘCĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PODNIECIC, *cz, v. perf.* ogień, to blow the fire. — *kogo do czego,* to excite, rouse, stir up one to do a thing. — *łud do buntu,* to stir up the people to rebellion.

PODNIĘŚĆ, *NIOSZ, v. perf.* PODNOSIĆ, *SZŻ, v. imp.* to take up, to pick up, to raise, to lift up. — *co z ziemi,* to pick up a thing. — *oczy do góry,* to lift, raise or cast up one's eyes. — *ręce do nieba,* to raise, lift or hold up one's hands to heaven. — *głos,* to raise one's voice, to speak louder. — *uszy do góry,* to prick up one's ears. — *ramiona,* to shrug one's shoulders. — *rękę na kogo,* to lift up one's hand against one. — *kij na kogo,* to hold up a stick at one. — *kolwicz,* to weigh anchor, to weigh. — *oręż,* to take up arms. — *wojnę,* to declare war, to wage war. — *kapitał,* to draw in one's debts. *Anarchia wszędzie głowę podnosi,* anarchy rears her head every where. — *kogo na urząd,* to exalt one to an eminent office. — *SIĘ,* to rise. *Podniósł się z krzesła,* he rose from his chair. *Podniósł się do najwyższych dostojęstw,* he rose to the highest dignities, to the pinnacle of honours. — *się w pychę,* to be elated with pride, to grow proud. *Kto się podnosi będzie poniżonym,* he who exalts himself shall be humbled.

PODNIESIENIE, *A, S. n.* taking or picking up; lifting, raising. — *Najświętszego Sakramentu,* elevation of the Host. — *świętego krzyża,* exaltation of the cross.

PODNIESIONY, *A, E.* taken or picked up; raised, lifted up.

PODNIĘTA, *v. s. f.* inducement, incentive.

PODNOŻE, *A, S. n.* footstool.

— pedestal. — stepping-stone. — *góry,* the foot of a mountain.

PODNOŻEK, *ŻKA, s. m.* footstool. *Sluga i podnożek,* fam. your most humble servant.

PODOBAĆ SIĘ, *BAM SIĘ, v. perf.* *komu,* to please one. — *sobie kogo,* to take a liking or a fancy to one, to like him. *Niepodobna wszystkim się podobać,* it is impossible to please every body. *Bardzo go sobie podobała,* she took a great liking to him. *To mi się wcale niepodoba,* I am by no means pleased with it. *Pytał mnie które z twych dzieł najwięcej mi się podoba,* he asked me which of your works pleased me most. *Tak mi się to podobało,* I am pleased or it is my pleasure to do so. *Rób, czyni co ci się podoba,* do what you please. *Jak ci się to podoba?* how do you like it? — *Podobać sobie w czem,* to take delight or to delight in a thing. *Pszczółki podobają sobie między kwiatami,* bees delight in flowers. *Winna latorośl podoba sobie na kamienistym gruncie,* the vine thrives in stony grounds or in a gravelly soil.

PODOBIENSTWO, *A, S. n.* likeness, resemblance, similarity, similitude. *Jest między nimi wielkie —,* they bear a great resemblance to each other. — *do prawdy,* likelihood, likelihood, probability. *Nie ma wielkiego —a aby natłogowy pijak wrócił do trzeźwego życia,* there is little likelihood that an habitual drunkard will become temperate.

PODOBNIE, *adv.* likely, in a like manner, likewise.

PODOBNO, *adv.* like enough.

PODOBNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* likeness.

PODOBNY, *A, E.* like, resembling, similar. *Być bardzo —m,* to bear a strong resemblance. — *i do siebie jak dwie krople wody,* two drops of water cannot be more like, they are as like as two peas. *Ten portret bardzo —y do ciebie,* this portrait is very like you. *Dzień nie —y do dnia,* days follow one another, but are not alike. *Podobny podobnego szuka,* prov. birds of a feather flock together. *Nie czyń podobnemu tego czego nie chcesz aby ci czyniono,* do not your fellow-man what you would not be done by. *On do tego bardzo —y,* fam. he is like to do it. *Podobniejszy ja do niej niż ty,* fam. I should suit her better. I am sure she would choose rather me than you. *I tym —e,* and such like. — *y do prawdy,* likely, probable, possible. *To jest (rzecz) bardzo podobna,* it is like enough. *Czy podobna?* is it possible?

PODOCCIAN, *U, s. m.* Chim. under acetate.

PODOCHOCIĆ, *cz, v. n. perf.* *sobie,* to get a little tipsy, to get merry with drink.

PODOCHODZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.*

(with the gen. case), to go to the bottom of many mysteries, to discover them one after another.

PODOGONIE, *A, S. n.* crupper. — *vulg.* vent, buttock.

PODOŁAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* *komu,* *czemu,* to be a match for one, to be adequate to. *Nie podolał temu,* I am not adequate to such a task. *Nie możesz mu —,* you are no match for him.

PODOLANIN, *A, S. m.* a native of Podolia.

PODOLANKA, *I, s. f.* a woman native of Podolia.

PODOLE, *A, S. n.* a province in Poland.

PODOLSKI, *A, E.* of Podolia.

PODOŁEK, *ŻKA, s. m.* lap. *Trzymała dziecko na podółku,* she held her child upon her lap.

PODORAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cut from beneath with the culter of a plough. — *gnój,* to plough a piece of ground in order to mix the dung with the earth.

PODOSEK, *SKA, s. m.* iron-clout or iron-plate of an axle-tree.

PODOSTATKIEM, *adv.* in plenty, plentifully, abundantly.

PODOWIADYWAĆ SIĘ, *DUŻE SIĘ, v. perf.* (with the gen. case), to hear a great deal of news from different persons.

PODPADAĆ, *DAM, v. n. imp.* PODPAŚĆ, *DNE, v. perf.* to fall under. *Podpaść kogo,* to fall suddenly upon one, to break in upon him. — *karze,* to be liable to punishment, to incur a penalty. *To podpada pod naszą rozważę,* that falls under our consideration. *Przedmiot podpadający pod zmysły,* a thing that falls under our senses.

PODPAŁ, *U, s. m.* every kind of combustible such as dry wood, pitch, tar, etc. *Ogniovi dodać —u,* to add fuel to flame.

PODPALACZ, *A, S. m.* incendiary, a firer of houses.

PODPALANIE, *A, S. f.* frequent act of setting fire to. *Skazany za —,* condemned for having many times set houses on fire.

PODPALENIE, *A, S. n.* the act of kindling or setting on fire. *Posądzono go o — domu,* he was suspected of having set that house on fire.

PODPALIĆ, *ŁE, v. perf.* PODPALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to light a fire, to kindle; to set on fire.

PODPALKA, *I, s. f.* any thing to light a fire with. *Dobry na —ę,* it is good for lighting fire.

PODPALONY, *A, E.* set on fire.

PODPAS, *U, s. m.* the lower part of the human body (from the waist to the heels). *Niewiasty z rybim —em,* Sirens, Mermaids, half women half fish.

PODPASAĆ, *SZŻ, v. perf.* PODPASYWAĆ, *SWŻ, v. imp.* to gird. — *sobie biodra,* to gird the loins. — *SIĘ,* to put on a girdle. — *się sznurem, szarfą,* to gird one's

coins with a cord, with a scarf, sash.

PODPASANIE, A, S. N. the act of girding. — a girdle.

PODPAŚĆ, PODPAŚDŹ, *see* PODPADAC.

PODPASEK, SKA, PODPASICZ, A, S. M. a shepherd's boy.

PODPASZE, A, S. N. arm-pit, arm-hole.

PODPATRZEĆ, RZE, V. *perf.* PODPATRYWAĆ, RUJE, V. *imp.* to look under, to pry into.

PODPĘŁZAĆ, AM, V. N. *perf.* to come crawling, to crawl under.

PODPĄIĄĆ, EPNE, V. *perf.* PODPINAC, AM, V. *imp.* to buckle, to clasp on. — *popręę*, to girth a horse.

PODPIĘTY, A, E, girthed; bound tight.

PODPIĆ, JE, V. N. *perf.* *sobie*, to get tipsy, to take a drop too much.

PODPIEC, PIEKĘ, V. *perf.* PODPIEKAC, AM, V. *imp.* to bake or roast from beneath.

PODPIECZE, A, S. N. a hole made under an oven for culinary purposes.

PODPIERAĆ, *see* PODEPRZEĆ.

PODPIERŚNIK, A, S. M. breast leather, breast piece of a horse.

PODPIERSIOWY, A, E, situated under the breast. *Blona — a*, diaphragm, midriff.

PODPILY, PODPITY, A, E, tipsy, muddled, half-seas over.

PODPIS, ²U, S. M. signature. *Mam jego własnoręczny —*, I have a note under his hand. *Niżej na — ie wyrażony oświadczam*, I the underwritten declare.

PODPISAĆ, SZ, V. *perf.* PODPISYWAĆ, SUJE, V. *imp.* to underwrite, to sign, to set one's name to, to subscribe. *Bądź łaskaw — te papiery*, be pleased to sign these papers. *Gotów jestem krwią moją —*, I am ready to sign it with my blood. *Czy się podpisał?* has he signed? has he put his signature. *Podpisać się na tytule książki*, to put one's name upon the title page of a work. *Nie umie podpisać się*, he cannot write his name.

PODPIWEK, WKA, S. M. small beer, table beer.

PODPŁOMYK, A, S. M. bread baked upon the live coals (as it was used among the Hebrews, and now among the nomadic tribes of Asia).

PODPŁYNAĆ, NĘ, V. N. *perf.* PODPŁYWAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* to come flowing under. *Rzeka pod miasto podpywa*, the river runs by the walls of a town. — to draw near by sailing or swimming. *Łodziami pod łąd podpynęł*, they came near the shore in boats.

PODPOIĆ, JE, V. *perf.* PODPAJAC, AM, V. *imp.* to make one a little drunk, to ply him with glasses or cups.

PODPOMAGAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* PODPOMÓDZ, CĘ, V. *perf.* to assist, to help, to support.

PODPOMOŻENIE, A, S. N. relief, assistance, help.

PODPOMOŻYCIEL, A, S. M. assister, helper, supporter.

PODPORA, Y, S. F. prop, stay, support. *On moja jedyna —*, fig. he is my only support. — *państwa, religii, familii*, the supporter of the empire, of religion, of a family. — *starości*, the prop of old age.

PODPÓRKA, I, S. F. prop, stay. — *dla macic winnych*, a prop for vines.

PODPORUCZNIK, A, S. M. second lieutenant.

PODPOWIADAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* PODPOWIEDZIEĆ, WIEM, V. *perf.* *komu*, to prompt one, to whisper him what he is to speak. — *uczniowi, aktorowi*, to prompt a learner, to prompt a player.

PODPRAWIĆ, WIĘ, V. *perf.* PODPRAWIAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* to mend, to better, to repair. — *ziemię gnojem bydlęcym*, to dung or manure a field. *Przekonano go że podprawał świadków*, he was convicted of tampering with the witnesses.

PODPROWADZIĆ, DZĘ, V. *perf.* PODPROWADZAC, AM, V. *imp.* to bring, lead or conduct to a place (secretly).

PODPROŻE, A, S. N. sill, thresh-old.

PODPRZEGAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* PODPRZĄDZ, EGNE, V. *perf.* to put to a carriage one or more horses, oxen, etc. in order to help the wearied ones.

PODPRZEOR, A, S. M. under-prior.

PODPULKOWNIK, A, S. M. lieutenant colonel.

PODRABAĆ, BIE, V. *perf.* to cut from beneath.

PODRAPAC, PIĘ, V. *perf.* to scratch in many places. *Kot go podrapał*, the cat has scratched him. — *SIĘ w głowę*, to scratch one's head.

PODRASTAĆ, AM, V. N. *imp.* PODROSNAĆ, NĘ, V. *perf.* to grow up.

PODRATOWAĆ, *see* PODPOMAGAĆ.

PODRAŹNIC, WIĘ, V. *perf.* to set on or excite one against another.

PODRECZE, A, S. N. what is to be found near at hand. — arm of a chair. — baluster, balustrade, *see* PORECZE. *Na podreczu*, near at hand.

PODRECZNY, A, E, being near at hand. *Dzielnko — e*, manual.

PODRÓB, OBU, S. M. PODRÓBA, Y, S. F. PODRÓBK, BEK, *dim.* pl. a calf's pluck, a hog's harslets.

PODRÓBIĆ, BIE, V. *perf.* to cut small, to crum or break in crums.

PODRÓBIĆ, BIE, V. *perf.* PODRABIAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* to work a little, to forward a work. — to forge, to counterfeit.

PODROBIONY, A, E, cut small, broken in crums, crumbled. —

advanced, forwarded. — forged, counterfeited.

PODROŚLY, A, E, grown taller, bigger, higher.

PODROSNAĆ, *see* PODRASTAĆ, to grow taller, bigger, to grow up.

Od tego deszczu zboże podrosło, that rain has made the corn grow.

Podrósł trochę w tym roku, he has grown a little bigger this year.

Jak podrośnie pójdzie do wojska, when he has grown bigger he will become a soldier.

PODROST, U, S. M. growth.

PODROSTEK, TKA, S. M. a stripling, a youngster.

PODRÓŻ, Y, S. F. journey, travel. — *morska*, voyage. *Wdaleką wyjechać —*, to take or go a long journey. *Powrócić z — y*, to come or return from travelling.

Dam ci kilka dukatów na —, I'll give you some ducats to bear your expenses on the road. *Szczęśliwej — y i przedkiego powrotu!* a happy journey, and quick return! — *z Paryża do Rzymu*, a journey from Paris to Rome. — *po Włoszech*, travels into Italy. *Podróże, zbiór podróży*, travels, a collection of travels.

PODRÓŻNY, EGO, PODRÓŻNIK, KA, S. M. traveller, wayfarer, tourist, passenger.

PODRÓŻNY, A, E, travelling, journeying. *Tłumoki — e*, *noże — e*, travelling bags, travelling knives.

Ubrany po podróżnemu, dressed like a traveller.

PODRÓŻOPISARZ, A, S. M. travel-writer.

PODRÓŻOWAĆ, ŻUJE, V. N. to journey, to travel. — *piechoto, konno*, to travel on foot, on horse-back. — *po obcych krajach*, to travel in foreign countries. *Podróżował po różnych krajach*, he has travelled several countries. *Podróżował po całej Francji*, he has travelled all over France.

PODRÓŻOWANIE, A, S. N. journeying, travelling.

PODRÓŻEĆ, ZEJE, V. N. *perf.* to grow dearer, to rise in price. *Zboże tego roku podrożeje*, the corn will rise this year. *Drob podróżzał*, fowls are dearer. *Wszystko podróżowało*, every thing is risen in price or is grown dearer.

PODRÓŻYĆ, ZĘ, V. A. *perf.* *co*, to raise the price of a thing. *Ten kupiec podróżzył swoje towary*, that merchant has raised the price of his goods, he sells them dearer.

PODRUZGOTAĆ, COG, V. *perf.* to shatter, to shiver, to dash to pieces.

PODRWIĆ, WIĘ, V. *perf.* *z kogo*, to put or pass a joke upon one. — *sprawę* to commit a blunder, to be in the wrong box, *see* POKPIĆ.

PODRYG, Y, S. M. kick and shake of one's legs in dying. *Ostatnie — i*, the last struggles of a dying man or animal.

PODRYGIWAĆ, GUG, V. *imp.*

PODRYGAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to kick and shake one's legs in dying; to lie sprawling. *Zając zdychając podryguje*, the hare kicks and shakes its legs in dying. *Chodzić podrygując*, to walk with short steps, to trip, to mince one's steps.

PODRYWAĆ, *see* **PODERWAĆ**. *Cicha woda brzegi podrywa*, *prov.* still streams always run deepest.

PODRZEĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to tear, to rend, to pull in pieces.

PODRZĘDNY, *a, e*, subordinate, subaltern, secondary. *Planety — e*, secondary planets. *Talent — y*, a second-rate talent.

PODRZEMAĆ, *see* **PODRZYMAC**.

PODRZEZAĆ, *see* **PODERZNAĆ**.

PODRZEZNIAC, *am*, *v. imp.* *kogo*, to ape the manners of another, to mimic, to counterfeit one's voice.

PODRZEZNIAĆ, *a, s. m.* a mimic, a ludicrous imitator.

PODRZEZNIAĆ, *a, s. n.* aping, mimicking, mimickry.

PODRZUCAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PODRZUCIĆ**, *ce*, *v. perf.* to throw up; to throw under: to throw to. *Dziesięć piłek wzajemnie podrzucają*, children toss about or bandy a ball from one to another. = *Podrzucić dziecko*, to expose or desert a child. — *kumu dziecko*, to lay a child to a man's door. *Podrzucano paszkwile*, libels have been spread secretly.

PODRZUCONY, *a, e*, thrown up; thrown under. = exposed (of a child).

PODRZUTEK, *tkm*, *s. m.* foundling. *Dom podrzutków*, foundling hospital.

PODRZYMAĆ, *mir*, *v. n. perf.* to take a nap, to doze a little, to slumber.

PODRZYNAĆ, *see* **PODERZNAĆ**.

PODSADNY, *a, e*, within the jurisdiction of a court of justice.

PODSADZIĆ, *dze*, *v. perf.* **PODSADZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to set, place or put under. — *mur minami, prochem*, to blow up a wall. — *minę*, to spring a mine. — *kogo*, to help one to sit upon.

PODSIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* **PODSIAŁKA**, *i, s. f.* bed of straw, litter.

PODSIĘCIAĆ, *lam*, *v. imp.* **PODSIĘCIELIĆ**, *le*, *v. perf.* to scatter straw under, to litter; to put a pair of sheets in a bed. *Podsięcić słonę pod konie*, *bydło*, to litter a stable. — *skórę niedźwiedzia pod nogi*, to spread a bear's skin under one's foot.

PODSEDEK, *dka*, *s. m.* inferior or subaltern judge.

PODSEDKOSTO, *a, s. n.* the office of a subaltern judge.

PODSKAKIWAĆ, *ktu*, *v. n. imp.* **PODSKOCZYĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to spring, jump, leap up. *Podsłoczyć z radości*, to leap for joy. *Zboże nagle podsłoczyło*, the corn rose in price all at once.

PODSKARBI, *ego*, *s. m.* treasurer.

PODSKARBINA, *y, s. f.* wife of a treasurer.

PODSKARBSTWO, *a, s. n.* the office of a treasurer. = *coll.* the treasurer and his wife.

PODSKOK, *u*, *s. m.* leap, jump, bound, caper.

PODSKÓRNY, *a, e*, undercutaneous.

PODSKROBAĆ, *bir*, *v. perf.* **PODSKROBYWAĆ**, *bu*, *v. imp.* to take away by scraping, to erase.

PODSKUBAĆ, *bir*, *v. perf.* **PODSKUBYWAĆ**, *bu*, *v. imp.* to pluck, pick, plume from beneath. — *kogo*, *fig.* to fleece one. *Podsłubywać kogo*, to live upon a man, to drain his purse from time to time.

PODSŁONECZNY, *a, e*, under the sun.

PODSŁUCH, *u*, *s. m.* overhearing. *Stać na — u*, to be upon a look out, to be on the watch.

PODSŁUCHAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* **PODSŁUCHIWAĆ**, *u*, *v. imp.* to listen clandestinely, to overhear.

Lubi podsłuchiwać, he is one who listens at the doors, he is an eavesdropper.

PODSŁUCHIWACZ, *a, s. m.* eavesdropper.

PODSŁUPIE, *a, s. n.* pedestal.

PODSOBNY, *a, e*, one that is under the body of a man. *Koń — y*, the postilion's horse.

PODSOLIĆ, *le*, *v. perf.* to put some salt in.

PODSPÓD, *adv.* under, beneath, underneath.

PODSTAPIĆ, *pie*, *v. perf.* **PODSTEPOWAĆ**, *pu*, *v. imp.* to step under, to draw near, to approach.

PODSTAROŚCI, *ego*, *s. m.* manager of an estate, landsteward.

PODSTARZAŁY, *a, e*, elderly, stricken in years.

PODSTARZEĆ, *rzej*, *v. n. perf.* to grow old.

PODSTAWA, *y, s. f.* base, foundation, groundwork, basis.

PODSTAWEK, *wka*, *s. m.* stand, trestle. — *u skrzypców*, bridge of a violin. — *pod talerz*, *pod półmisek*, a stand (to set a plate or dish upon).

PODSTAWIĆ, *wie*, *v. perf.* **PODSTAWIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to set or put under; to substitute, to surrogate.

PODSTĘP, *u*, *s. m.* stratagem, artifice, cunning trick, fraud.

PODSTĘPNIE, *adv.* artfully, insidiously, fraudulently.

PODSTĘPNY, *a, e*, artful, insidious, fraudulent, cunning.

PODSTOLI, *ego*, *s. m.* (a honorary title among the ancient Polish nobility), under-sewer, under-carver.

PODSTOLINA, *y, s. f.* his wife.

PODSTRZESZE, *a, s. n.* loft, garret.

PODSTRZYDZ, *cz*, *v. perf.* **PODSTRZYGAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to cut a little (with scissors).

PODSUMOWAĆ, *wuz*, *v. perf.* to sum up, to cast up.

PODSUNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* **PODSUWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to shove or push under; to advance or approach secretly.

PODSWINEK, *nka*, *s. m.* pig. **PODSYCAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PODSYCIĆ**, *ce*, *v. perf.* to satiate, to satiate; to supply. — *czyją ciekawość*, to excite one's curiosity. — *kogo piemiędzmi*, to supply one with money. — *niezgodę*, to foment a division. — *czyją zemstę*, to minister to one's revenge.

PODSYCHAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **PODESCHNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to begin to dry, to grow dry. *Drogi przedko podeschną od tego wiatru*, the roads will soon dry with that wind. *Podsycha*, it begins to dry. *Podeschło*, it is dry.

PODSYŁAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PODESŁAĆ**, *szle*, *v. perf.* to send secretly. *Podsyla mu pieniądze*, he supplies him with money from time to time.

PODSYPAC, *pie*, *v. perf.* **PODSYPYWAĆ**, *pu*, *v. imp.* (said of dry substances), to put under. — *prochu na panewkę*, to put powder in the pan of a gun, to prime.

PODSYPKA, *i, s. f.* priming.

PODSZCZUWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate. — *kogo na kogo*, to set one on against another.

PODSZCZUWACZ, *a, s. m.* inciter, abettor, instigator.

PODSZCZUWANIE, *a, s. n.* setting on, abetment, instigation.

PODSZEPNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* **PODSZEPYWAĆ**, *tu*, *v. imp.* to whisper, to inform in a whisper, to prompt secretly. *Podszeptnij mu co ma powiedzieć*, prompt him what he is to say. *Pochlebcy ustawicznie mu podszeptują*, flatterers are continually whispering in his ears.

PODSZEPT, *u*, *s. m.* whisper, secret advice, instigation.

PODSZEWKA, *i, s. f.* lining. — *u sukni*, the lining of a coat. *Dać — e jedwabną*, to line with silk.

PODSZYĆ, *ie*, *v. perf.* **PODSZYWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* *co czem*, to line with. — *odzienie futrem*, to line a coat with fur. — *bóty*, to foot a pair of boots, to put new feet to a pair of boots. = *Podszywać się pod kogo*, to meddle with the business of a person, to try to supplant or supersede him.

PODSZYCIE, *a, s. n.* lining. = the footing of a pair of boots.

PODSZYTY, *a, e* lined. *Lisem — y*, *fig.* a sly, cunning fellow. *Tchórzem — y*, a dastardly, cowardly fellow. *Wiatrem — y*, giddy, volatile. *Plaszcz i tatern — y*, a cloak without any lining.

PODŁOŻYĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* **PODŁOŻAĆ**, *am*, *v. n. p.* to roll under. = *Podłozzyć nóż na toczydle*, to grind a knife a litt e.

PODŁYKAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PO-**

DETKNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to put, stick or thrust under; to convey or impart secretly.

PODUCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to teach a little. — **SIE**, to acquire a smattering knowledge.

PODUFALY, *see* **POUFALY**.

PODUMAC, *am*, *v. n. perf. nad* *czem*, to muse, reflect, meditate upon a thing.

PODUPAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* decline, decay.

PODUPAŁY, *a*, *e*, decayed, grown poor. *Dom —y*, a decayed family. — *y na zdrowiu*, whose health is impaired, of a battered constitution.

PODUPAŚĆ, *padnę*, *v. n. perf.* **PODUPADAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to fall, to decay, to decline; to decay, to grow poor. — *na majątku*, to be ruined, to turn bankrupt. — *na zdrowiu*, to be impaired in health. — *na siłach*, to grow weak, to waste away, to decline, to decay. — *na umyśle*, to feel disheartened, to droop; to be impaired in one's intellects.

PODUSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to strangle one after another.

PODUSZCZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **PODUSZCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate.

PODUSZCZACZ, **PODUSZCZY-CIEL**, *a*, *s. m.* setter on, abetter, instigator.

PODUSZCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* abetment, instigation.

PODUSZKA, *i*, *s. f.* pillow, cushion. *Poduszcza do szpilek*, pincushion.

PODWAJAĆ, *see* **PODWOIĆ**.

PODWALE, *a*, *s. n.* place extending along the walls of a city.

PODWALINA, *y*, *s. f.* (a piece of timber lying on the ground and supporting a wooden house), sleepers.

PODWALNY, *a*, *e*, situated near the walls of a city.

PODWAŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to heave up, to raise, to lift up.

PODWAŻKA, *i*, *Chir.* elevator.

PODWESELIĆ, *łę*, *v. perf.* **PODWESELAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* *sobie*, to get merry with drink.

PODWESELONY, *a*, *e*, merry with drink.

PODWIAĆ, *wieję*, *v. perf.* **PODWIEWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to blow from beneath.

PODWIAZAĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* **PODWIAZYWAĆ**, *zuję*, *v. imp.* to underbind, to tie on the under side. — *ranę*, to bind up a wound. — *pończochy*, to tie a garter or garters. — *sobie trzewiki*, to tie the string of one's shoes.

PODWIAZKA, *i*, *s. f.* garter. *Order —i*, order podwiązkowy, the noble order of the Garter.

PODWIĆ, *see* **PODWIJAĆ**.

PODWIECZOREK, *rek*, *s. m.* afternoon's luncheon.

PODWIEŚĆ, *wiodę*, *v. perf.* **PODWODZIĆ**, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to raise from the ground, to lift up, (espe-

cially a person who has fallen). = to lead, bring or conduct within a little distance of a place, *see* **PODPROWADZIĆ**. = *fig.* to set on, to incite. *Podwiodłeś do tego żonę*, thou hast set on thy wife to this. *Kto cię podwiódł do tego?* who has incited or brought you to do it? *Diabeł mnie podwiódł*, a jam uczynił, the devil prompted me, and I did it.

PODWIEWAĆ, *see* **PODWIAĆ**.

PODWIEŻĆ, *wiozę*, *v. perf.* **PODWOZIĆ**, *żę*, *v. imp.* to bring or convey within a little distance of a place (in a carriage or on horseback). = *Podwieźć kogo*, to give one a lift for a few miles.

PODWIJAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PODWIŃAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to turn up, to tuck up.

PODWŁADNY, *a*, *e*, dependent, subordinate.

PODWODA, *y*, *s. f.* car, cart, waggon.

PODWODNIK, *a*, *s. m.* carman, carrier, carter, waggoner.

PODWOIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* **PODWAJAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to double. — *warty*, to double the guards. — *kroku*, *podwajając kroki*, to mend one's pace, to go faster. *Podwajając starania*, pilności, to redouble one's efforts, to use one's best endeavours.

PODWOJE, *ów*, *s. pl.* a double door, folding-door.

PODWÓJNIE, *adv.* doubly.

PODWÓJNY, *a*, *e*, double, twofold; having room enough for two persons. *Serce —e*, *umysł —y*, *fig.* a double-hearted, double man.

PODWOJSKI, *ego*, *s. m.* (old), usher, door-keeper.

PODWÓRZE, *a*, *s. n.* courtyard.

PODWÓZ, *ozu*, *s. m.* carriage of goods, conveyance.

PODWYŻSZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PODWYŻSZYĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to lighten, to lift up; to raise, to exalt, to extol. — *mur*, *sufit*, to raise a wall, a ceiling. *Podwyższyć kogo na urządzie*, to advance, raise or prefer one to a higher office. *Kto się podwyższa będzie poniżony*, he who exalts himself shall be humbled.

PODWYŻSZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* elevation. — *Krzyża Ś.*, the exaltation of the cross, holy-rood day.

PODYMNE, *go*, *s. n.* hearth-money, hearth-tax.

PODZAMCZE, *a*, *s. n.* place extending along the walls of a castle or stronghold.

PODŻARY, *a*, *e*, pale, red, rufous, fallow.

PODŻEBRNY, **PODŻBROWY**, *a*, *e*, *Anat.* situated under the ribs.

PODŻEGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PODŻEGNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to kindle, to blow a fire, to set on fire; *fig.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate.

PODŻEGACZ, *a*, *s. m.* inciter, abetter, instigator.

PODZELOWAĆ, *luzę*, *v. perf.* *bóty*, to new-sole a pair of boots. — *pończochy*, to new-foot stockings.

PODZIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* division, partition, share. — *Polski*, the partition or dismemberment of Poland. — *na książki i rozdziały*, division into books and chapters. — *y i poddziały*, divisions and subdivisions.

PODZIAŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* the scale of a map; the graduation of a thermometer.

PODZIEĆ, **PODZIAĆ**, *ję*, *v. perf.* **PODZIEWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to place, lay, put somewhere; to mislay, to miscarry. *Gdzieżeś podział tę książkę?* where have you put or laid that book? *Gdzie on podziewa tyle pieniędzy?* what use does he make of such a considerable sum of money? — **SIE**, to stay away, to stay behind; to be missing. *Nie mieć gdzie się podzieć*, to have no shelter, no fixed abode, no place or employment. *Gdzieś mi się podziela moja książka*, my book is missing. *Nie wiem gdzie się on podziewa*, I know nothing of his whereabouts. *A gdzie się podziewa Pan N.* and where is Mr N. to be found?

PODZIEKA, *i*, *s. f.* thank, thanksgiving.

PODZIEKOWAĆ, *kuję*, *v. perf.* to thank, to return thanks.

PODZIEKOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* thanks. *Odsyłam z —m*, I send it back or return with many thanks.

PODZIELAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to share. — *będę z tobą trudy i niebezpieczeństwa*, I shall share the fatigue and danger along with you. *Podzielam twoje zmartwienie*, smutek, I am concerned or have a share in your affliction. *Przyjaciel powinien — szczególnie i nieszczerście przyjaciela*, a friend ought to take an equal share in the good and bad fortunes of his friend. *Nie podzielam twego zdania*, I am not of your opinion.

PODZIELIĆ, *łę*, *v. perf.* to divide, to parcel out. — *na równe części*, to divide into equal parts. — **SIE**, *z kim*, *czem*, to share a thing with one. *Podzielę się z tobą memi dostatkami*, I shall share my wealth with you. *Podzielcie się tem*, share, part or divide it among you.

PODZIELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* divisibility.

PODZIELNY, *a*, *e*, divisible. **PODZIELONY**, *a*, *e*, divided. *Irlandya jest —a na cztery prowincye*, Ireland is divided into four provinces.

PODZIEM, *u*, *s. m.* **PODZIE-MIE**, *a*, *s. n.* a subterraneous place, underground.

PODZIEMNY, *a*, *e*, underground, subterraneous, subterranean.

PODZIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to

look under; to pry into, see **PODERZEĆ**, **PODGLĄDĄC**.

PODZIERACZ, *A, s. m.* a prying fellow.

PODZIŚDZIEN, *adv.* down to the present day.

PODZIUBAĆ, *BIE, v. perf.* to peck in many places. *Sliczny owoc, szkoda tylko że go ptaszki podziubały*, that's fine fruit, 'tis a pity it has been pecked by the birds. *Ospa go podziubala*, he is pitted with the small-pox.

PODZIURAWIĆ, *WIĆ, v. perf.* to make holes in many places. *Chodzi w podziurawionych pończochach*, his stockings are full of holes.

PODZIWI, *U, s. m.* **PODZIWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* admiration, astonishment, amazement. *Na podziw*, admiringly. *Nad podziw*, beyond all expression.

PODZIWIĆ SIĘ, *IE SIĘ, v. perf.* *komu, czemu*, to admire one or a thing. *Wszyscy się podziwili*, all were struck with admiration. *Podziwiał się temu i przestaną*, that's nine days' wonder.

PODŻOGA, *I, s. f.* firebrand; *fig.* incentive, incitement, instigation, abetment. = mover, author, contriver, instigator, abettor. *On był główną tej wojny* — *a*, he was the principal author of that war.

PODŻWIG, *U, s. m.* the act of lifting a burden. *W nim widział ramiona zdolniejsze do — u ciężarów ojczyzny*, he saw in him a man better qualified to bear the burden of public affairs.

PODŻWIGNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to raise or lift up something heavy. — *kogo z nędzy, z niewoli*, to help one out of misery, trouble, to set him on his legs again. — *podupadle państwo*, to restore a decayed empire to its former state.

PODZWONIĆ, *NIĆ, v. perf.* to ring a bell for a little while.

PODŻYŁY, *A, E*, elderly, oldish. **POEMA**, *TU, s. n.* **POEMAT**, *U, s. m.* poem.

POETA, *V, s. m.* poet.

POETKA, *I, s. f.* poetess.

POETYCZNY, *A, E*, poetic, poetical.

POEZJA, *VI, s. f.* poesy, poetry. *Porównaj poezje braci Kochanowskich i społecznego im poety francuzkiego Rosnarda*, compare the poetry of two brothers Kochanowski with that of the French poet Rosnard their contemporary.

POFAŁDOWAĆ, *DUĆ, v. perf.* to crumple, to pucker, to gather, to contract into wrinkles. *Wiek mu twarz pofałdował*, *fig.* age has furrowed his face.

POFAŁSZOWAĆ, *SZUĆ, v. perf.* to forge, counterfeit or falsify many things.

POFANTOWAĆ, *TUĆ, v. perf.* to give in pawn many things, to pawn or pledge many things one after another.

POFARBOWAĆ, *DUĆ, v. perf.*

to dye, to tinge. — *na błękitno, na zielono, na czerwono*, to dye blue, green or red.

POFATYGOWAĆ SIĘ, *GUĆ SIĘ, v. perf.* to take trouble, to give one's self trouble, to take pains. *Pofatygował się do mnie*, he has given himself the trouble to come and see me. *Pofatyguj się tam*, do so much as go thither.

POFOLGOWAĆ, *GUĆ, v. perf.* to relax, to loose, to slacken; *fig.* to indulge.

POFOLGOWANIE, *A, s. n.* relaxation, abatement of rigour; *fig.* indulgence.

POGADAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *z kim*, to have a talk with one, to talk a matter over with one.

POGADANIE, *A, s. n.* **POGADANKA**, *I, s. f.* talk, discourse, conversation; prattling, chatting.

POGAŃA, *V, s. f.* blame, censure, see **NAGANA**.

POGANIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to drive. — *konie*, to drive a coach. *Poganiał woły*, he drove oxen before him.

POGANIACZ, *A, s. m.* driver. **POGANIĆ**, *NIĆ, v. perf.* to blame, to censure, see **GANIĆ**, **NAGANIĆ**.

POGANIN, *A, s. m. pl.* **POGANIE**, pagan, heathen, gentle. *Ś. Paweł przezwany jest apostołem poganów*, Saint Paul is styled the apostle of the gentiles.

POGANKA, *I, s. f.* a heathen woman.

POGAŃSKI, *A, E*, pagan, heathenish. — *i syn*, an infidel; ruffian, reprobate, miscreant, a profligate wretch. **POPOGAŃSKU**, *adv.* like a pagan.

POGANSTWO, *A, s. n.* **POGANIZM**, *U, s. m.* paganism, heathenism. **POGAŃSTWO**, *coll.* pagans, heathens.

POGARDA, *V, s. f.* contempt, scorn, disdain. — *życia, śmierci*, *bogactwo*, the contempt of life, of death, of riches. *Godzien — y*, worthy of contempt, contemptible, despicable. *Słać się godnym — y*, to render one's self contemptible.

Popaść w — e, to fall into contempt. *Mieć, okazać dla kogo — e*, to entertain, evince or feel contempt for one. *Podać w — e*, *wystawić na — e*, to hold up to scorn or contempt.

POGARDLIWIE, *adv.* contemptuously, scornfully, disdainfully.

POGARDLIWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* contemptuousness.

POGARDLIWY, *A, E*, contemptuous, scornful, disdainful. — *e ułożenie, obejście się*, a contemptuous carriage. — *spojrzenie*, disdainful looks. *Patrzeć na kogo — m okiem*, to look at one with a scornful eye, to look down upon one with disdain.

POGARDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **POGARDZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to condemn, to scorn, to despise. — *czyjś radą*, to condemn one's advice, —

bogactwy, zaszczytami, to condemn wealth, honours. *Ten naród pogardza każdym innym*, that nation disdains every other. *Pogardzasz moją przyjaźnią*, you disdain my friendship.

POGARDZANIE, **POGARDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of despising.

POGARDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* contemner, scorner, despiser.

POGARDZICIELKA, *I, s. f.* a disdainful woman.

POGARSZAĆ, see **POGORSZYĆ**.

POGASIĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to put out (extinguish), one after another. — *światła*, to put out all lights.

POGASNAĆ, *V. n. perf. coll.* to go out, to be extinguished. *Wszystkie światła, ognie pogasły*, all the fires, all lights went out (one after another).

POGIĄĆ, *GNĄ, v. perf.* to bend; to ding, to dint. — *naczynia stolowe*, to ding or dint plate.

POGIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bending, dinging. *Bot.* flexuosity. *Rosłina zastanawiająca — m todyg*, a plant remarkable for the flexuosity of its stalks.

POGIĘTY, *A, E*, bent, crooked; dung, dinted. *Łodyga — a*, *Bot.* a flexuous stem or stalk.

POGINAĆ, *NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to perish. *Synowie jej poginęli na wojnie*, all her sons perished in war. *Jeżeli on zostanie zabity, my wszyscy poginiemy*, if he be killed, we shall all perish.

POGLĄDAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to look at or on, to view, to gaze. — *u kradkiem*, to peep or peer, to cast sheep's eyes. *Z góry na kogo —*, to look down upon one with contempt. — *po czem*, to carry one's sight from one object to another, to look about. — *na siebie*, to look at each other or one another.

POGŁASKAĆ, *SZCZĘ, v. perf.* to stroke, to fondle. — *pod brodę*, to chuck under the chin.

POGŁOSKA, *I, s. f.* rumour, flying report. *Rozeszła się o tem — po całym kraju*, the report of it has spread all over the country. *Rozchodzi się —*, it is reported or given out, it is rumoured, the report is spread.

POGŁÓWNE, *GO, s. n.* capitation tax, poll-tax.

POGŁÓWSZCZYŻNA, *V, s. f.* fine paid for a manslaughter, smart-money.

POGŁUCHNAĆ, *NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to become deaf.

POGŁUSZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. a. perf.* to stun with noise or deafen many persons.

POGŁUPIEĆ, *PIELIŚMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to become stupid, to stand stupidified.

POGMATWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to crumple, to rumple; to embroll, to entangle, to complicate, to confuse, to confound.

POGNAĆ, *GONIĆ, v. perf.* to drive, to pursue. — *za kim*, to run

after one. — *bydło na paszę*, to drive cattle to pasture.

POGNEBIĆ, *BIĆ*, *v. perf.* to overwhelm, to oppress, to crush. — *nieprzyjaciół*, to crush one's enemies.

POGNIĆ, *JEMY*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to rot, to moulder.

POGNIĘŚĆ, *MIĘĆ*, *v. perf.* to crumple, to rumple, to raffle. — *bieliznę*, to rumple linen. *Moglibyśmy was — jak muchy*, we might crush you like worms.

POGNIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf. kogo na siebie*, to make one angry, to indispose a person towards one's self. — *kogo z kim*, to set people at variance. — *SIĘ na kogo*, to be angry with one. — *się z kim*, to fall out with one.

POGODA, *Y*, *s. f.* weather. *Piękna, jasna* —, fine weather, fair weather. *Przyjemna* —, pleasant weather. *Zanosi się na —ę*, the weather promises to be fair. *Bar-dzo niepewna lub niestala* —, the weather is very unsettled. *Czasu —y bój się nawałności. or i w —ę piorun uderzy*, we must not rely upon or trust to the stability of fortune. — *twarzy, umysłu, fig.* the serenity of one's brow, of one's mind. — *fig.* a fair opportunity. *Upatrzeć —ę*, to lay hold of a favourable opportunity. *Zasypiać —ę*, to let slip a favourable opportunity.

POGODNIE, *adv.* serenely. — *no (jest)*, it is fine weather.

POGODNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* serenity. — *nieba*, the serenity of the sky.

POGODNY, *A, E*, *fine, fair, bright, clear, serene.* *Czas —y*, fair weather. *Niebo było —e*, the sky was serene. *Czolo —r*, a serene countenance. — *fig.* fair, favourable.

POGODZENIE, *A, s. n.* reconciliation, accommodation, adjustment, agreement. *Pracował nad ich —m*, he endeavoured to bring about a reconciliation between them. *Te rzeczy nie są do —a*, these things cannot be reconciled.

POGODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to reconcile, to bring to an agreement. *Było pomiędzy nimi jakies nieporozumienie, ale ich pogodzono*, there has been some misunderstanding between them, but they have been reconciled. — *SIĘ*, to come to an agreement, to be friends again. — *się z Bogiem*, to reconcile one's self or to make peace with God. — *się z losem*, to be reconciled to one's fate.

POGODZICIEL, *A, s. m.* reconciler, peace-maker.

POGODZICIELKA, *I, s. f.* a female reconciler.

POGOLIĆ, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* brody, głowy, to shave many beards or heads. *Piotr W. kazał — brody bojarom*, Peter the Great caused the beards of all the Boyars to be shaved. — *SIĘ*, (said of many persons), to get shaved.

POGOŃ, *NI, s. f.* pursuit, a party sent on a pursuit. *Puścić się w — za nieprzyjacielem*, to pursue an enemy, to be engaged in the pursuit of an enemy. *Wystać za kim —*, to send out a party in the pursuit of one. *Śmiertelna* —, death, which is always close at our heels. — *Her.* the arms of Lithuania (a horse galloping with a rider holding a sword ready to strike).

POGONIĆ, *see* POGNAĆ.

POGORSZENIE, *A, s. n.* change from bad to worse.

POGORSZYĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to make worse. — *SIĘ*, to grow worse.

POGORZAŁY, *A, E*, *see* POGORZELEC.

POGORZEĆ, *RZEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to burn away, to be consumed by fire, to lose one's property by fire, to suffer damage by fire.

POGORZEL, POGORZELA, *I, s. f.* a great fire, a burning of houses, conflagration.

POGORZELEC, *LCA, s. m.* one who has lost his house, etc. by fire.

POGORZELISKO, *A, s. n.* burning place.

POGOŚCIĆ, *SZCZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* gdzie, u kogo, to be one's guest for some days, to stay or remain some where for a short time.

POGOTOWIU, *NAPOGOTOWIU, adv.* in readiness, at hand. *Każ im być —*, tell them to be ready.

POGRABIĆ, *BIĆ*, *v. perf.* to detain or seize upon all. *Wszystko mu pograbiono*, all his goods have been detained or seized upon.

POGRAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* to play a little.

POGRANICZE, *A, s. n.* borders, confines. *Mieszkać na —u królestwa*, to live on the borders of a kingdom. — *błędu i prawdy, fig.* the limit which divides error from truth.

POGRANICZNY, *A, E*, bordering, dwelling or situated on the borders. *Miasto —e*, a frontier town. *Mieszkańcy —i*, borderers. *Prowincja to jest —a Niemiec*, that province is bordering on Germany.

POGRAŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of plunging, sinking, overwhelming, submersion. *Chrzest przez —*, baptism by immersion. — *księżycą w cieniu ziemi*, the immersion of the moon in the shadow of the earth.

POGRAŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* POGRAŻAĆ, *ŻAM*, *v. imp.* to sink, to plunge, to overwhelm. — *kogo w nieszczęściu*, to plunge one into ruin. *Pogrążony w żalu*, overwhelmed with sorrow. — *SIĘ*, to sink, to plunge. — *się w smutku*, to be sunk or absorbed in grief. — *się w rozpuszcie*, to plunge one's self into all manner of lewdness.

POGROBOWIEC, *WCA, s. m.* a posthumous child.

POGROBOWY, *A, E*, posthumous.

POGROM, *u, s. m.* thunderbolt;

awe, terror; awful calamity, total defeat, discomfiture; a thunderbolt of war. *Sobieski*, — *Turków*, *So-bieski*, conqueror of the Turks.

POGROMCA, *Y, s. m.* conqueror.

POGROMCZY, *A, E*, striking with thunder; fulminating; victorious. — *y oręż*, victorious arms.

POGROMIĆ, *MIĘ*, *v. perf.* to strike down with thunder, to lay prostrate; to rout or cause a total defeat.

POGROMIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of defeating.

POGROZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of threatening.

POGROZIĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to threaten. — *komu ręką, kijem*, to threaten one with the hand, with a cane.

POGRÓŻKA, *I, s. f.* (used generally in the plural), threat, menace. *Nie lękam się jego pogroźek*, I don't fear his threats.

POGROŹNY, *A, E*, threatening, menacing. *Słowa —e*, threatening words.

POGRUBIEĆ, *BIĘJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to increase in bulk, to grow bigger.

POGRUCHOTAĆ, *Ć*, *v. perf.* to shiver, to shatter, to dash in pieces. — *komu kości*, to break one's bones.

POGRYŻĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to gnaw to pieces. *Mysz pogryzła nici*, the mouse gnawed the threads to pieces.

POGRYZMOLIĆ, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to scrawl all over.

POGRZAĆ, *RZEJĘ*, *v. perf.* to warm a little. — *SIĘ*, to warm one's self a little.

POGRZEB, *U, s. m.* interment, funeral, burial. *Być na —ie*, to be present at a burial, to attend the funeral. *Być zaproszonym na —*, to be invited to a burial. *Poszedłem na jego —*, I went to his funeral.

POGRZEBAĆ, *BIĆ*, *v. perf.* to lay in the ground, to inter, to bury. — *w niepamięci, fig.* to bury in oblivion.

POGRZEBNY, POGRZEBOWY, *A, E*, funeral, funeral. — *e kazanie*, a funeral sermon. — *a pieśń*, funeral song, dirge. *Koszta —e*, funeral expenses.

POGRZESZYĆ, *SZYMY*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to commit many sins.

POGRZMIEĆ, *MI*, *v. n. perf.* to thunder for a while.

POGRZYBIEĆ, *BIĘJEMY*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to grow decrepit, to grow shrivelled like an old mushroom.

POGUBA, *see* ZAGUBA.

POGUBIĆ, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to lose many things one after another; to ruin many persons one after another.

POGWAŁCENIE, *A, s. n.* violation, infringement, infraction, breach. — *przysięgi*, a breach of oath. — *traktatów*, a breach of treaties.

POGWAŁCIĆ, *Ć*, *v. perf.* to violate, to break, to infringe. — *prawo narodów*, to break or violate the law of nations.

POGWIZD, *u, s. m.* whistle, whiz.

POHAŁASOWAĆ, *surę, v. n. perf.* to keep up a noise for some time.

POHAMOWAĆ, *mużę, v. perf.* to check, to put a stop, to curb, to restrain, to refrain. — *się w gniewie*, to master, conquer or subdue one's passion.

POHAMOWANIE, *ś, s. n.* check, stop, curb, restraint.

POHANBIĆ, *bię, v. perf.* to disgrace, to dishonour, to bring a shame upon.

POHANBIENIE, *ś, s. n.* disgrace, dishonour.

POHANIEC, *śca, s. m.* (used in poetry, speaking of the Turks and Tartars), pagan, infidel.

POHASAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to dance a little in frolic, to frisk a little.

POHODOWAĆ, *dużę, v. perf.* to nurture for some time. *Pohodował dzieci*, he brought up many children.

POHULAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to indulge a little in revelry and merriment.

POHULANKA, *ś, s. f.* jolly bout, revelry, merriment.

POHYBEL, *ś, s. m.* loss, ruin. = devil. = gallows.

POJAĆ, *mę, v. perf.* to take. — *za żonę*, to take a wife, to marry. *Pojęła go za męża*, she took him for a husband. — to conceive, to comprehend, to understand. *Nie mogę tego* —, I cannot conceive or understand that. *To łatwo* —, that is easy to be understood, see **POJMOWAĆ**.

POJAW, *u, s. m.* a sudden apparition.

POJAWIĆ SIĘ, *wię się, v. n. perf.* to appear or make one's appearance, to show one's self. *Skoro się tylko pojawił*, as soon as he makes his appearance. *Anioł pojawił mu się we śnie*, an angel appeared to him in a dream.

POJAZD, *u, s. m.* coach, carriage.

POIĆ, *ję, v. imp.* **NAPOIĆ**, *ję, v. perf.* to give to drink; to make drunk, to ply with cups. *Poić konia*, to water a horse. — *przyjaciół*, to ply one's friends with glasses or cups, to make them drunk. *Poić się nadzieją*, to feed or entertain one's self with hopes.

POJECHAĆ, *jadę, v. n. perf.* to set out (in a carriage or on horseback).

POJĘCIE, *ś, s. n.* comprehension, apprehension, intellect; conception, idea. *Ma łatwe, bystre* —, he is a man of quick apprehension. *Ma słabe, twarde, łepe* —, he is a man of slow or dull apprehension. *Nie ma* —a, he is a man of no apprehension. *To przechodzi moje* —, that is beyond my understanding. *To przechodzi ludzkie* —, 'tis above the reach of human understanding. *Nie do* —a, inconceivable, incomprehensible.

POJEDNAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to re-

concile, to bring persons together that were fallen out, to make to agree. — **SIE**, to reconcile one's self. — *się z Bogiem*, to reconcile one's self or to make one's peace with God.

POJEDNANIE, *ś, s. n.* reconciliation.

POJEDNAWCA, *y, s. m.* reconciler, peace-maker.

POJEDNAWCZO, *adv.* by umpires, by arbitrators.

POJEDNAWCZY, *ś, s. m.* reconciling.

POJEDNOCZENIE, *ś, s. n.* **POJEDNOCZYĆ**, *v. perf.* see **ZJEDNOCZENIE**, etc.

POJEDYŃCZO, *adv.* one by one, singly.

POJEDYŃCZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* singleness.

POJEDYŃCZY, *ś, s. m.* single, incomplex. *Człowiek* —y, an individual man. *Łóżko* —e, a bed for a single person. *Liczba* —a, *Gram*, singular number.

POJEDYNEK, *nku, s. m.* single combat, duel. *Wyzwać na* —, to challenge. *Przyjąć* —, *nie stanąć na* —, to accept, refuse the challenge. *Żgnął w* —nku, he fell or perished in a duel.

POJEDYNKA, *ś, s. f.* a single-barrelled gun.

POJEDYNKARZ, *ś, s. m.* duellist, dueller.

POJEDYNKOWAĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to fight a duel. *Kilka już razy pojedynkował się*, he has fought several duels.

POJENIE, *ś, s. n.* the act of making one drink or drunk.

POJESĆ, *jem, v. perf.* to eat up or devour one after another. *Gąsienice pojady liście*, the caterpillars have devoured the leaves. *Rozumie że wszystkie rozumy pojady*, he imagines or thinks himself a very clever man.

POJETNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quick comprehension.

POJETNY, *ś, s. m.* endowed with a quick comprehension, intelligent.

POJETY, *ś, s. m.* conceived, understood.

POJEZDZAĆ, *v. n.* to drive on. *Pojeżdżaj!* drive on, coachman!

POJEZDZIĆ, *bię, v. n. perf.* to take a trip. *Chciałbym — na twoim koniku, w twoim powozie*, I should be glad to take a ride on your pony, in your carriage.

POJEZUICKI, *ś, s. m.* belonging formerly to the Jesuits, remaining after the suppression of the Jesuits.

POIGRAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to toy, trifle or play a little.

POJMAĆ, *mę, v. perf.* kogo, to catch, take, apprehend or arrest one. *Został pojmanym*, he was caught, apprehended.

POJMANIE, *ś, s. n.* capture, apprehension.

POJMOWAĆ, *mużę, v. imp.* **POJAĆ**, *mę, v. perf.* to conceive, to comprehend, to understand. *Trudno pojmuje*, he has a dull appre-

hension. *Nie pojmuje jak człowiek roztropny mógł się zapomnieć do tego stopnia*, I cannot conceive that a sensible man could forget himself so far as to... *Nie pojmuje się z radości*, to be beside one's self for joy.

POJMOWANIE, *ś, s. n.* the act of conceiving, comprehending, understanding.

POJŚĆ, *idę, v. n. perf.* **IŚĆ**, *idę, v. imp.* to go to. *Poszedł na przechadzkę, na teatr, na polowanie*, he went to take a walk, he went to the theatre, he went a shooting or a hunting. *Pójdź precz*, get you gone, begone. *Pójsz po co*, to go and fetch a thing. — *za kim*, to follow one. — *za mężą*, to get a husband, to marry. — *z dymem*, to vanish into smoke, to fall to the ground. — *o zakład*, to lay a wager, to bet. — *w zapomnienie*, to sink into oblivion. — *w niwecz*, to come to nothing. *To wielkie przedsięwzięcie poszło w niwecz*, that great undertaking is come to nothing. *W co poszły twoje obietnice, twoje przysięgi?* what is become of your promises, of your oaths? *Co miał pieniędzy poszły na procesa*, all the money he had or what money he had was spent in law-suits. *Pójdźmy w karty*, let us play at cards.

POJUTRZE, *adv.* the day after to-morrow.

POKĄD, *adv.* as long as, till, until. — *będę żył*, as long as I live. — *nie*, not until. *Będę tu siedział — mi nie zapłaci*, I'll stay here till he pays me. *Pokądże?* how long?

POKAJAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. perf.* to repent of one's faults.

POKALAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to defile, to pollute, to contaminate.

POKALECZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to give many wounds, to remove more than once, to hurt or disable many persons.

POKAPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to let fall in drops, to stain by letting fall in drops. — *atramentem podłogę*, to dirty or soil the floor with some drops of ink.

POKAPKAĆ, *azę, v. perf.* to punish many persons.

POKARM, *u, s. m.* nourishment, nurture, food, fare; suck. *Proste* —y są najzdrowsze, the most plain food is the wholesomest. — *posilny*, a substantial food. *Słowo Boże jest —em duszy*, the word of God is the food of the soul.

POKARMIC, *mię, v. perf.* to feed or nourish a little; to give suck.

POKARMOWY, *ś, s. m.* of food.

POKAŚAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to bite in many places, to bite many persons. *Pokąsał sobie usta ze złości*, he was in such a passion that he bit his lips to the quick. *Mówiono mi że go pies uściękił pokąsał*, I am told he was bitten by a mad dog.

POKATNIE, adv. secretly, underhand; behind one's back.

POKATNY, A, E, skulking or lurking in a corner; secret, clandestine. — *e* **knowanie**, underhand dealing, plotting. — *e* **schadzki**, secret meetings, conventicles.

POKAWAŁKU, adv. piece-meal.

POKAZ, u, s. m. show, exhibition, display. *Terzeczy się tylko na —*, these things are only for show.

POKAZAĆ, żr, v. perf. **POKAZYWAĆ**, żur, v. imp. to show, to exhibit, to point at. *Pokazać drogę do kogo*, to show the way to somebody, *Pokaż mi coś kupić*, show me what you have bought.

Pokazywać sztuki, to show tricks. — *kogo sobie palcem*, to point at one. *Pokazać odwagę*, to show courage. *Pokażę mu że się myli*, I'll convince him that he is in the wrong. *Pokażę mu z kim ma do czynienia*, I'll show him whom he has to deal with, I'll teach him better manners. = *Nie pokazałem po sobie żem lepiej od od niego wiedział o wszystkim*, though I knew it much better than he, I did as if I knew nothing of the matter. *Wie że jest niebezpiecznych chory, ale niepokazuje tego po sobie*, he knows that he is dangerously ill, but he does as if he were not aware of it or he won't seem or appear to be so. *Nie pokazuj po sobie że go znasz*, do as if you knew him not. — **SIE**, to show one's self, to make one's appearance, to appear. *Rad się pokazuje wszędzie*, he shows himself every where. *Pokazać się mężnym*, to show one's self a courageous man. *Jeżeli się pokaże że to co mówisz jest prawda*, if what you say prove true. *Ciekawy jestem na kogo się to pokaże*, I should be glad to know who is guilty. *Nic się na niego nie pokazało*, nothing could be laid to his charge.

POKAZANIE, POKAZYWANIE, A, s. n. the act of showing, exhibition.

POKAŻNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. fine appearance.

POKAŻNY, A, E, fine looking, of a fine outward appearance.

POKI, adv. as long as, till, until. *Nie czekaj — ci nie podziękuję*, don't stay till I give you thanks. *Nie pójdę tam — ona nie przyjdzie*, I will not go there till she comes back. *Czekaj — nie przyjdzie*, stay till he comes. *Nie wstanę — nieotrzymam łaski której żądam*, I will not rise, until I shall have obtained the boon I beg. — *życia*, as long as I live. — *sit*, as long as I have strength, power, as long as I can work.

POKŁAD, u, s. m. stratum, layer, bed. — *okrętowy*, deck.

POKŁADAĆ, am, v. imp. to lay, to place, to put. *Deszcz, grad i wicher pokładają zboże*, the rain, the hail and the wind lay the corn. — *konie, byki*, to geld horses,

buli. — *uśność*, fig. to place or repose confidence, to trust. — *na-dzieję*, to entertain a hope. *Bardzo późno spać się pokładli*, they went to bed very late. *Pokładli się na sofach*, they laid themselves down upon the sofas.

POKŁAŚĆ, dne, v. perf. **KLĄŚĆ**, dne, v. imp. to lay, to put. *On to pokładł na stole*, he has laid all these things upon the table.

POKLASK, u, s. m. plaudit, applause; approbation. *Szukać — u, starać się, dobijać się o —*, to court public or popular applause. *Ten aktor zyskał wielki —*, that actor has gained great applause.

POKLASKIWAĆ, ewr, v. imp. **POKLASNAĆ**, nr, v. inst. to clap hands, to applaud; to approve. *Wszyscy mu poklasnęli za ten czyn chwalebny*, every body applauded or commended him for this noble action.

POKLEGIĆ, cr, v. perf. to bungler a job, to patch up.

POKLEIĆ, see SKLEIĆ.

POKLEKAĆ, kamy, v. n. perf. coll. to kneel down. *Wszyscy poklekali*, all fell down upon their knees.

POKLEPAĆ, fir, v. perf. to hammer a little, to knock or beat repeatedly. — *kogo po ramieniu*, to slap or tap one on the shoulder.

POKŁOĆ, kolę, v. perf. to prick or pierce all over; to kill or wound many persons with a spear.

POKŁOCIĆ, cr, v. perf. to stir up a quarrel between people, to set two or more people at variance, to set them together by the ears. — **SIE** z kim, to fall out with one, to quarrel with him.

POKŁON, u, s. m. prostration, adoration. *Oddawać — Bogu*, to adore or worship God. *Właściwy — samemu Bogu ma być oddawany*, adoration properly so called, is due to God alone. *Oddawali — bawianom*, they adored or worshipped idols. — *falling at one's feet*, prostration. — *y komu oddawać*, — *y przed kim wybijać*, to prostrate one's self, fall down or cast one's self at one's feet.

POKŁONIĆ SIE, nie się, v. n. perf. komu, to bow to one; to present him one's compliments. *Pokłoni mu się odemnie*, present him my respects.

POKŁONNY, A, E, full of bows or courtesies, full of scrapes.

POKŁOSIE, A, s. n. gleanings. — *zbierać*, to glean.

POKOCHAĆ, am, v. perf. kogo co, to take a liking to one or to a thing. — **SIE** w kim, to fall in love with one.

POKOCIĆ SIE, ca się, v. n. perf. coll. to kitten, to yean.

POKÓJ, ou, s. m. room, apartment. — *sypialny*, bed-room. — *bawialny*, drawing-room, parlour. — *jadalny*, dining-room. = *peace*. *Długi, szczęśliwy —*, long, happy peace. *Traktat — u*, a treaty of

peace. — *westfalski*, the peace of Westphalia. *Zaurzyć —*, to make a peace, to conclude or sign the peace. *Układać się o —*, to negotiate a peace. *Zostawać w — u*, to be at peace. *Żyć w — u*, to live in peace. *Zaburzyć —*, to disturb peace. *Zerwać —*, to break the peace. *Prosić o —*, to ask or sue for peace. = *peace*, rest, quiet, quietness, tranquillity. *Nie daj komu — u*, to give neither peace nor rest to one. *Daj mi —*, let or leave me alone, let me quiet. *Dajże mi święty —*, n *udziśz mnie okropnie*, have done then, you are plaguing tedious. *Dajmy — tym ceremoniom*, let us set aside these ceremonies. — *temu domowi*, peace be to this house. *Niech będzie — między wami*, peace be among you. *Zostawcie zmarłych w — u*, let the dead rest in peace, one must not rake in the ashes of the dead.

POKOIK, u, s. m. dim. a small room.

POKOJOWA, ej, **POKOJOWKA**, i, s. f. chamber-maid.

POKOJOWIEC, wca, s. m. groom of the chamber, valet.

POKOLENIE, A, s. n. tribe, race, family, generation. *Dwanaście pokoleń Izraela*, the twelve tribes of Israel. *Od pokolenia do pokolenia*, from generation to generation. *Przyszłe pokolenia* future generations.

POKOŁYSAĆ, szę, v. perf. to rock (the cradle) for a little while.

POKONAĆ, am, v. perf. **POKONYWAĆ**, am, v. imp. to overcome, to overpower, to defeat, to subdue, to conquer. — *nieprzyjaciół*, to overcome one's enemies. *Pokonał wszystkie trudności*, he has surmounted or got the better of every obstacle.

POKONANIE, A, s. n. the act of overcoming, defeating, surmounting.

POKONANY, A, E, overcome, overpowered, defeated, surmounted.

POKOŃCZENIE, A, s. n. conclusion, termination, settlement.

POKOŃCZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to conclude, to terminate, to settle.

POKOPAĆ, fig, v. perf. to dig. — *studnie, kanały*, to sink wells, to dig canals.

POKORA, y, s. f. humility.

POKORNIE, adv. humbly.

POKORNIUCHNY, A, E, intens. very humble.

POKORNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. humbleness.

POKORNY, A, E, humble, low, submissive.

POKOS, u, s. m. siano, *jęczmień*, a swath of grass, barley. — *em*, fig. prostrate, like corn or grass cut down. — *em leżąc*, to lie prostrate on the ground.

POKOSIĆ, szę, v. perf. to mow down.

POKOST, u, s. m. varnish.

POKOSTNIK, A, s. m. varnisher.

POKOSTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to varnish.

POKOSZTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. perf.* czego, to take a light taste of a thing, to try it.

POKOTEM, *adv. leżeć, spać*, to lie one beside the other upon hay or straw.

POKPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf. sobie z kogo*, to put or pass a joke upon one, to banter him. — *sprawę*, to commit a blunder, to be in the wrong box.

POKRADZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stealing many things one after another.

POKRAJAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cut up, to carve.

POKRAPIAĆ, *see* **POKROPIĆ**.

POKRAŚĆ, **POKRAŚDŹ**, *DNF, v. perf.* to steal many things one after another. *Pokradli mu książki*, they have stolen all his books.

POKRĘCAĆ, *AM, v. imp. PO-KRĘCIĆ*, *cz*, *v. perf.* to turn about, to turn up, to twist, to twirl. — *ogonem*, to wag the tail. — *głową*, to shake or nod one's head. — *wąsa*, to turn up one's mustaches. *Pokręcił się tylko i wyszedł*, he only made his appearance, walked up and down, and immediately went away.

POKRĘŚLIĆ *LE, v. perf.* to draw many lines, to scrawl all over.

POKRĘTNY, *A, E*, twirled, twisted, turned up. — *sę wąsy*, turned up mustaches.

POKREWIEŃSTWO, *A, s. n.* consanguinity, affinity, propinquity, kindred, relationship. *Bliskie między nimi* —, they are near akin, they are nearly related.

POKREWNIĆ SIĘ, *see* **SPOKREWNIĆ SIĘ**.

POKREWNY, *A, E*, kin, akin, allied in blood, related.

POKROLOWAĆ *LUŻ, v. n. perf.* to reign for some time.

POKROPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf. PO-KRAPIAĆ*, *AM, s. imp.* to sprinkle upon, to besprinkle. *Deszcz pokrapia*, there fall some drops of rain. *Deszcz pokropił*, some drops of rain have fallen.

POKROSTAWIEĆ, *v. n. perf. coll.* to turn itchy, to become full of blisters and pimples.

POKRÓTCE, *adv. briefly*, in a few words, in short, summarily.

POKROWIEC, *WCA, s. m. dim.*

POKROWCZYK, *A*, case, cover, sheath. — *na kozioł*, hammer-cloth. — *na łóżko, krzesło*, a cover for a bed, for a chair.

POKRUSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to break in crumbs, to crumble; to splutter, to shiver.

POKRWAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to cover with blood.

POKRYĆ, *ję*, *v. perf. PO-KRYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to cover, to hide, to conceal. **POKRYĆ SIĘ**, *coll.* to hide or conceal one's self, to abscond. *Pokryli się w lesie*, they hid themselves in the wood.*

POKRYCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of

covering. *Dla — a dachu, krzesel* to cover a roof, to cover chairs. *Dla — a swych zamiarów*, in order to conceal or keep his designs very secret. = cover, covering. — *na łóżko*, the cover of a bed or bed-cover.

POKRYJOMU, *adv.* secretly, privately, underhand.

POKRYWA, *ę*, *s. f. PO-KRYWKA*, *i, dim.* cover, lid; fig. cloak, pretence, veil, mask, colour, show. *Pod pokrywką religii*, under the cloak of religion. *Oszukał go pod — a przyjaźni*, he has deceived him under a colour of friendship.

POKRZEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. PO-KRZEPIĆ*, *pię*, *v. perf.* to strengthen, to refresh, to recreate, to comfort, to revive. — **SIĘ**, to recruit one's strength, to refresh one's self.

POKRZEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* strengthening, refreshment, comfort, recreation.

POKRZYK, *u*, *s. m.* mandrake, mandragore.

POKRZYWA, *ę*, *s. f. dim. PO-KRZYWKA*, *i*, nettle.

POKRZYWDZENIE, *A, s. n.* wrong, injury, aggravance.

POKRZYWDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to wrong, to injure, to aggravate.

POKRZYWDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* wrongdoer.

POKRZYWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to crook, to bend, to spoil.

POKRZYWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of crooking, bending; *Bot.* flexuosity.

POKRZYWIONY, *A, E*, crooked, bent; *Bot.* flexuous.

POKRZYWNICZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* (a bird), wren.

POKRZYŻOWAĆ, *żuż*, *v. perf.* to crucify one after another. — to cross, to thwart. — *komu plany*, to thwart one's designs.

POKUĆ, *kuż*, *v. perf. konie*, to shoe many horses. *Pokuto ich w kajdany*, they were all put in chains or irons.

POKUCIE, *A, s. n.* a corner in a room, where the pagan Slavonians used to keep the images of their household Gods; whence probably the word *Kucya* (Christmas-eve) takes its origin. = the name of a province belonging formerly to Poland.

POKUDŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf. włosy*, to dishevel. *Bijąc się pokudwały sobie włosy*, those women have fought till their hair was quite disordered.

POKUMAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. n. perf. z kim*, to get connected with one by standing godfather or god-mother to his child.

POKUP, *u, s. m.* sale. *Jest wielki — na towary angielskie w Portugalii*, the English commodities sell very fast in Portugal, there is a great demand for them.

POKUPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to purchase many things.

POKUPNY, *A, E*, vendible, saleable, in great demand. — *y towar*,

a commodity which sells well, which bears a good price.

POKURCZ, *A, s. m.* cross-dog, mongrel-dog, cur.

POKURCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to cramp, to shrink, to shrivel. — **SIĘ**, to shrink, to shrivel.

POKUSA, *ę*, *s. f. PO-KUSKA*, *i, dim.* temptation. — *mnie bierz*, I have a great inclination or a great desire. *Opierać się — ie*, to resist temptation. *Uleż — ie*, to yield to the temptation. *Kobiety są — q*, women are tempters.

POKUSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to tempt, to induce, to entice, to betray into. — **SIĘ o co**, to try or attempt a thing, to venture upon, to take one's chance.

POKUSICIEL, *A, s. m.* tempter, enticer, seducer.

POKUSICIELKA, *i, s. f.* a female tempter.

POKUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* temptation.

POKUTA, *ę*, *s. f.* penance, penitence, atonement. *Odprawiać, odbywać, czynić — ę za grzechy*, to do penance for sins. *Naznaczyć — ę*, to order to do penance. *Za — ę*, as an atonement for his sins.

POKUTNICA, *ę*, *s. f.* a female penitent.

POKUTNIE, *adv.* penitently.

POKUTNIK, *A, s. m.* penitent.

POKUTNY, *A, E*, penitential, penitentiary. *Psalm — e*, penitential psalms.

POKUTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. n. imp.* to do penance. — *za grzechy*, to do penance for sins. *W młodości prowadził życie rozwiązłe, teraz za to pokutuje*, he abandoned himself to debauchery in his youth, now he does penance for it.

POKWAPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. n. perf.* to be in a hurry, to hasten, *see* **KWAPIĆ SIĘ**.

POKWASIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to make sour; fig. to make ill-humoured, cross or peevish.

POKWITOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. perf.* to clear accounts, to give a full discharge (receipts) to many persons.

POKWITOWANIE, *A, s. n.* discharge, quittance. *Zupełne —* in full of all demands.

PÓŁ, *s. m.* (used only in the nom. case, and sometimes in the acc. sing. with one of the prepositions *na, w, o, przez*), half. *Dzielić co na pół*, to divide by halves. *Dzielić się z kim na pół*, to go halves with one. *Robić co na pół*, to do things by halves. *Ująć, schwyć kogo w pół*, to take one by the waist. *Półtora talara*, half a dollar. *Pół kieliszka*, half a glass. *Półtora kieliszka*, a glass and a half. *Pół lokcia*, half an ell. *Półtora lokcia*, an ell and a half. *Pół funta*, half a pound. *Półtora funta*, a pound and a half. *Pół do dziesiątej*, half past nine. *Na pół drogi*, half-way. *Zostawiłem go na pół drogi*, I have left him half-way. *Na pół umarły*, half-dead.

Na pół pijany, half-seas over, half-drunk. *To pół waryat*, he is half mad. *Pół psa pół kozy*, niedowiarek boży, *fam.* he is neither fish nor flesh, he is betwixt hawk and buzzard.

POLAĆ, *see* **POLEWAĆ**.

POLAĆ, *ci, s. f.* a row of houses.

POLAĆCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **POLA-CZYĆ**, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to join, to unite. *Polaczyli swe sily*, they have joined their forces. *Polaczyli się węzłem przyjaźni*, they are joined by the ties of friendship. *Polaczyli się z naszymi nieprzyjaciółmi przeciw nam*, they joined our enemies against us.

POLAĆZENIE, *A, s. n.* union, junction, combination.

POLACZEĆ, *ję, v. n. imp.* **SPO-LACZEĆ**, *ję, v. perf.* to become a Pole, to adopt the Polish customs and language.

POLAJAĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to chide, to scold, to rebuke, to reprimand.

POLAK, *A, s. m.* Pole, Polander. *Mądry Polak po szkodzi*, *prov.* to grow wise by one's own follies or at one's own expense; it is too late to shut the stable-door when the steed is stolen.

POLAKOMIĆ SIĘ, *MIĘ SIĘ, v. n. perf.* *see* **ŁAKOMIĆ SIĘ**.

POLAMAĆ, *MIĘ, v. perf.* to break to pieces.

POLANIE, *see* **POLEWANIE**.

POLANO, *A, s. n.* piece of wood, billet, log of wood.

POLAPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to catch or apprehend one after another. *Polapano złodzieiów*, all the thieves have been caught.

POLAPKA, *1, s. f.* trap. — *na myszy*, mouse-trap.

PÓŁARKUSZ, *A, PÓŁARKU-SZEK, SZKA, s. m.* half a sheet of paper.

POLARNY, *A, E, polar*, *see* **BIE-GUNOWY**.

POLATAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to take a short flight, to flutter for a little while.

POLAĆCZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to patch up.

POLATUCHA, *Y, s. f.* flying squirrel.

POLAĆCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* (said of fish), to catch, to fish. *Tę ryby polawiają się w rzekach*, that kind of fish are caught in rivers.

POLAĆCZAĆ, *żę, v. n. perf.* *za czym*, to go about a business, to take steps in order to bring about or settle a business.

PÓLBECZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* half a tun.

PÓŁBOŻEK, *ŻKA, s. m.* demi-god.

PÓŁBRAT, *A, s. m.* half brother, uterine brother or by the mother's side.

PÓŁCWIARTEK, *TKA, s. m.* octavo. *Książka półcwiartkowa*, format półcwiartkowy, an octavo, an octavo book, a book in octavo.

PÓŁCWIERCIE, *ci, s. f.* half a quarter. — *funta*, half a quarter of pound.

PÓŁCZWARTA, and before *fem.* nouns, **PÓŁCZWARTĘJ**, three and a half. *Półczwarta lokcia*, three ells and a half. *Półczwartej mili*, three miles and a half.

PÓŁDUPKI, *ków, pl.* buttocks.

PÓLE, *A, s. n.* field, ground.

Orac gnoi, zasiewać —, to plough, dung, sow a field. *Wygnać bydło w* —, to take the cattle to field. *Przechadzać się po polach*, to walk in the fields. *Wywieść, wyprowadzić kogo w* —, *fig.* to hoax or humbug one. — *bitwy*, field of battle. *Wyruszyć (zwojskiem) w* —, to take the field.

Otrzymać —, to remain master of the field, to win the field, to carry the day. *Dotrzymać, dostać* —, to keep the field; to keep one's ground. *Stawić — nieprzyjacielowi*, to give or offer battle to the enemy. *Zejść z* —, to quit the field of battle, to be off the field; *fig.* to be out of service, to grow old. — *fig.* field, opportunity. *Ma piękne — do rozwinięcia swej wymowy*, he has a fine field for the display of his eloquence. *Otworzone ci obszerne — działania*, you have had a wide field of action opened to you. — (among Sportsmen) chase, sport. *Jechać na czarne* —, to go a hunting for the wild boar. *Polować na legawem* —, to hunt with a pointer, with a setter. *Układać psa do* —, to break or train a dog. — *z sokolem*, hawking. — *Her.* field. *Jego herb jest lew złoty w — u błękitnem*, his arms are a lion or in a field azure.

PÓLEĆ, *ŁCIA, s. m.* a flitch of bacon. *Thusty — smarować*, *prov.* to grease the fat sow in the back-side; to carry coals to Newcastle.

PÓLEĆCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PÓLE-CIĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to charge, to give orders, to command. *Polecieł mu aby cię słuchał jak mnie samego*, I have charged him to obey you as myself. — to recommend; to give in charge, to commit to one's care. *Polecam ci mego syna*, I recommend my son to you. *Polecam ci mój dom*, I leave the care of my house to you, I recommend it to your care. *Bogu się polecać*, to recommend one's self to God.

PÓLECAJĄCY, *A, E*, recommending. *List —y*, a letter of recommendation.

PÓLECANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of charging, commanding, recommending.

PÓLECENIE, *A, s. n.* charge, injunction, order, commission; recommendation.

PÓLECHTAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to tickle a little. — *kogo pod pięty*, to tickle one on the soles of the feet. — *konia ostrogi*, to touch a horse slightly with the spur.

PÓLECIEĆ, *czę, v. n. perf.* to fly to; *fam.* to run to.

PÓLEDWICA, *Y, s. f.* a loin of beef, sirloin, surloin.

POLEDZ, *GNZ, v. n. perf.* *w bitwie*, to fall in the field of battle, to be killed, to perish. — *za oczyszczyć*, to die or bleed for one's own country. — *z czyjej ręki*, to die by one's hand.

POLEGAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* *na czym*, to depend or rely upon a thing. — *na kim*, to depend or rely upon one. *Zupełnie na tobie polegamy*, I entirely rely upon you. *Nie można na nim* —, he is not to be relied on.

POLEGANIE, *A, s. n.* reliance, dependence, trust, confidence.

POLEGŁY, *A, E*, fallen, killed, perished. *Znaleziono go pomiędzy poległymi*, he was found among the dead.

POLEKAĆ SIĘ, *AMY SIĘ, v. n. perf. coll.* to be frightened, to be afraid. *Polekali się okropnie*, they were all frightened to death.

POLELUM, a divinity of the Lithuanian mythology.

POLENIĆ SIĘ, *NIĘ SIĘ, v. n. perf.* not to do from, by or through laziness.

POLEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **POLE-PIC**, *PIĘ, v. perf.* *gipsem, gliną*, to do over with plaster.

POLEPSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **POLEPSZYĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to better, to meliorate. *Dyeta znacznie polepszyła jego zdrowie*, diet has considerably improved his health. — *rolą przez wygojenie*, to improve land by dunging. *Ma zamiar polepszyć swe gospodarstwo*, he intends to improve his estate. — *SIĘ*, to grow better.

POLEPSZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bettering, improving.

POLEPSZENIE, *A, s. n.* improvement, melioration.

POLEPSZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* improver.

POLEROWAĆ, *RUJę, v. imp.* to polish, to furbish, to burnish, to brighten; *fig.* to polish, to refine.

POLEROWNIK, *A, s. m.* polisher, burnisher.

POLEROWNOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* polish; *fig. see* **POLOR**.

POLEROWNY, *A, E*, polished, burnished; *fig.* polished, refined.

POLERUNEK, *NU, s. m.* polish, gloss.

POLESIE, *A, s. n.* a province in Poland.

POLETEK, *TKA, s. m. dim.* of **PÓLEĆ**, which see.

POLEWA, *Y, s. f.* potter's varnish, glazing.

POLEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PO-LAĆ**, *LEJę, v. perf.* *co wodą*, to sprinkle with water, to water, to irrigate. — *ogród, kwiaty*, to water a garden. *Polewać garnki*, to glaze earthen-ware. — *czyną*, to tin, to do over with tin. — *smolą*, to do over with pitch and tar. — *pieczenie*, to baste roast meat.

POLEWACZKA, *1, s. f.* watering-pot.

POLEWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act

of watering. = the act of glazing earthen-ware.

POLEWANY, A, E, glazed, varnished, done over with tin.

POLEWKA, I, S. f. sauce, broth. — *winna*, caudle.

POLEŻĆ, LAŻĆ, V. n. perf. to creep or crawl to; to jog on.

POLEŻEĆ, ŻEĆ, V. n. perf. to lie down for a little while.

PÓLFUNCIE, A, S. n. a half pound.

PÓLFUNTOWY, A, E, of half a pound.

POLGAĆ, ŁAŻĆ, V. n. et a. perf. to tell many lies.

PÓLGARCÓWKA, I, S. f. half gallon.

PÓLGARCOWY, A, E, containing half a gallon.

PÓLGĘBEK, EKA, S. m. a half open mouth. *Półgębkiem gadać, mówić, odpowiadać*, to speak small, to mince one's words; *fig.* to make as if one did not care for a thing or would not speak one's mind about it. *Półgębkiem jeść*, to pick at table, to piddle. *Półgębkiem uśmiechać się*, to purse up the mouth.

PÓLGŁÓWEK, WKA, S. m. half-wit, madcap, a giddy-brained or hare-brained fellow.

POLGNAĆ, NIEMY, V. n. perf. coll. to stick, to sink into. *Polgnęli w rozpamięcie*, they plunged into debauchery.

POLICA, Y, S. f. see PÓŁKA.

POLICYA, YI, S. f. police.

POLICYANT, A, S. m. policeman, constable.

POLICZEK, CZKA, S. m. cheek. = box or blow on the ear. *Uderzyć kogo w —, dać, wyciąć komu —*, to give one a box on the ear.

POLICZKOWAĆ, KUJĆ, V. imp. kogo, to give one a box on the ear.

POLICZKOWANIE, A, S. n. the act of giving a box on the ear.

POLICZYĆ, CZYĆ, V. perf. to count, to reckon. — *kogo w rzędzie swych przyjaciół*, to reckon one among one's friends. — *SIEŻ kogo*, to settle an account with one.

PÓŁJEDWABNY, A, E, half-silken.

POLIP, A, S. m. polypus.

POLITOWAĆ SIE, TUJĆ SIE, V. n. perf. nad kim, to have or take pity upon one, to pity or compassionate one.

POLITOWANIE, A, S. n. pity, mercy, compassion. *Godzien — a*, deserving of pity. *Obudzać —*, to move to pity. *Z — m na kogo patrzeć, poglądać*, to look down upon one with pity.

POLITURA, Y, S. f. polish, gloss, varnish.

POLITYCZNIE, adv. politically. = *fam.* politely, courteously.

POLITYCZNY, A, E, politic, political. = artful, cunning. = *fam.* polite, civil, well-bred.

POLITYK, A, S. m. politician,

statesman. = a cunning, artful man. = *fam.* a polite, well-bred man.

POLITYKA, I, S. f. policy, politics. = *fam.* politeness, elegance of manners.

POLITYKOWAĆ, KUJĆ, V. n. imp. to speak or talk politics, to settle the state affairs. = *fam.* to make many ceremonies.

POLIZAC, ŻEĆ, V. perf. co, to have a lick at a thing.

PÓŁK, see PUEK.

PÓŁKA, I, S. f. a Polish woman.

PÓŁKA, I, S. f. shelf. *Położę tę książkę na półce*, put that book upon the shelf.

PÓŁKADEK, DKA, S. m. half a vat, copper for brewing.

PÓŁKNAĆ, NĄĆ, V. perf. POLYKAĆ, AM, V. imp. to swallow up, to gulp down, to devour. *Śmierć polknąć*, to meet death. *Kulę polknąć*, to blow up one's brain. *Ślinki polknąć*, see ŚLINKA. *Jakby kij polknął, fam.* he is as straight as an arrow, as stiff as a poker.

PÓŁKOLE, A, S. n. semicircle; hemisphere.

PÓŁKOPY, S. indecl. a score and a half.

PÓŁKOSZYK, SZKA, S. m. basket-work for waggon, hamper.

PÓŁKRUSZEC, SZCU, S. m. semi-metal.

PÓŁKSIEŻYC, A, S. m. crescent.

PÓŁKULA, I, S. f. hemisphere.

PÓŁKWADRANSA, S. n. (gen. and acc.), half a quarter of an hour. Co —, every half a quarter of an hour. *Spóźnił się o —*, he came too late by half a quarter of an hour.

PÓŁŁOKCIA, A, S. n. half an ell.

PÓŁMISEK, SKA, S. m. dish. — *gliniany lub drewniany*, platter.

PÓLNAGI, A, E, half-naked.

PÓŁNOC, Y, S. f. midnight. *O kolo — y*, towards midnight. = north. Na —, northward.

PÓŁNOCNOWSCHODNI, A, E, north-east. *Wiatr — i*, a north-east wind.

PÓŁNOCNOZACHODNI, A, E, north-western. *Wiatr wieje ze strony — ej*, the wind is north-west.

PÓŁNOCNY, A, E, of midnight. *Godzina — a*, midnight hour. = northern, northerly. *Wiatr — y*, north-wind, northerly wind. *Ocean — y*, the northern ocean. *Zorza — a*, polar star. *Biegun — y*, the arctic pole. *Ludy — e*, the northern nations.

POLNY, A, E, of a field, living or growing in the fields. *Mysz — a*, field-mouse. *Hetman — y*, field-marshal.

POLÓG, OGU, S. m. lying in, delivery, childbed, confinement. *Leżeć w — u, odbywać —*, to lie in, to be brought to bed. *Podczas jej — u*, during her lying in. *Szczęśliwy — a*, a good delivery. *Wstać po — u*, to go out after lying in, to

be up. *Umarła w — u*, she died in childbed.

POLONEZ, A, S. m. a Polish dance.

POLOR, U, S. m. polish, gloss; *fig.* refinement, elegance of manners.

POLOT, U, S. m. soar, towering flight. — *jeniuszu, myśli, wyobraźni*, the flight of genius, imagination or fancy. *Wyższy —*, a sublime or towering flight.

POLOTNY, A, E, fleeting, swift.

POŁÓW, OGU, S. m. ryb, catching of fishes, fishing, fishery. — *śledzi*, herring-fishery. — *wielorybów*, whale-fishery. — *perel, koral*, pearl-fishery, coral-fishery. *Mieć prawo — u*, to have the right of fishing, to have the fishery of a sea-coast, of a river. *Wyjść na — ostryg*, to go a fishing for oysters. *Żyć z — u*, to get one's livelihood by fishing. *Wiele chcesz za jeden —?* how much will you take for one throw of your net?

POŁOWA, Y, S. f. dim. POŁÓWKA, I, half, moiety. O — *ę większy, mniejszy*, larger, smaller by half. *Podzielić co na dwie — y*, to divide a thing into two halves. *Iść z kim do — y, dzielić się z kim po — ie*, to go halves with one. — *lata*, midsummer. *Jesteśmy w — ie lata*, we are in the middle of the summer. W — *ie czerwca, sierpnia*, in the middle of June, August.

POŁOWAĆ, LUJĆ, V. n. imp. to hunt, to chase. — *z gońcem*, to hunt with a pack. — *na lisa*, na jelenia, to hunt the fox, the stag. — *na kuropatwy, stómki, bekasy*, to shoot partridges, woodcocks, snipes. — *w cudzej kniei*, to hunt on another's ground. — *na bogate wódzki*, *fig.* to hunt after rich widows.

POŁOWANIE, A, S. n. hunting, chase, sport. *Iść na —*, to go a hunting. — *na jelenia, na dzika, na lisa*, stag-hunting, boar-hunting, fox-hunting. — *na ptaki*, shooting. *Iść na — na ptaki*, to go a shooting.

POŁOWIĆ, WIĆ, V. perf. to catch one after another. *Polowili się w sidła*, they fell into the snare or were all caught in a snare.

POŁOWICA, Y, S. f. half, moiety; *fam.* help-mate, partner, consort. *Jak się ma —?* how does your lady do? *Moja —*, my better half.

POŁOWNY, A, E, abounding with fish, fishy. *Rzeka — a, jezioro — e*, a river or a lake well stocked with fish.

POŁOWY, A, E, 1) adj. of a field. *Artyleria — a*, field-artillery; 2) S. ego, field-keeper.

POŁOZ, A, S. m. Nat. Hist. boa. POŁOŻENIE, A, S. n. site, situation. — *tego miasta jest bardzo dogodnie dla handlu*, the situation of that town is very favourable for commerce. = *fig.* situation, condition, plight, predicament. *Gdybyś był w mojem — u*, were you in

my condition. *Bolesne* —, a woful plight.

POŁOŻNICA, *y*, *s. f.* woman lying in, woman in childbed.

POŁOŻNICZY, *A, E*, obstetric. *Sztuka* — *a*, obstetric art, midwifery.

POŁOŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* KŁAŚĆ, *dnę*, *v. imp.* to lay, to place, to put. — *trupem*, to lay dead. — *końcem*, to put an end. — *tamę*, to put a stop, to check. — *w kim ufność*, to place confidence in one, to trust him. — *na co cenę*, to put or set a price on a thing. — *zasadę*, to lay down a principle. — *życie*, to lay down one's life. *Być u kogo dobrze położonym*, to have a great interest with one. — *SIĘ*, to lay down one's self. *Położyli się późno*, they went to bed very late.

PÓLPIJANY, *A, E*, half-drunk, half-seas over.

PÓLROCZE, *A, s. n.* half a year, six months.

PÓLROCZNIE, *adv.* every six months.

PÓLROCZNY, *A, E*, half-yearly.

PÓLSETEK, *TKA, s. m.* — *plótna*, fifty ells of linen cloth.

POLSKA, *i*, *s. f.* Poland.

POLSKI, *A, E*, Polish. *Język* — *i*, the Polish language. *Po polsku*, Polish. *Mówić po polsku*, to speak Polish. *To nie po polsku*, it is unfair, it is not becoming a true Polish gentleman.

PÓLSKRZYDŁY, *A, E*, hemipteral. *Owady* — *e*, the hemipters.

PÓLSUKNO, PÓLSUKIENKO, *A, s. n.* small cloth.

POLSZCZYŹNA, *y*, *s. f.* Polish language and manners. *Pisać dobrze* — *a*, to write good Polish, to write correctly in the Polish language.

PÓŁTORA, *s. num.* (before fem. nouns *Półtorę*), one and a half. — *funt*, a pound and a half. — *roku*, a year and half. *Półtoręj mili*, *półtoręj godziny*, a mile and a half. *Nadął się jak* — *nieszczęścia*, *fam.* swelled like a drum, captain Huff.

PÓŁTORACZNY, *A, E*, containing one and a half.

PÓŁTORASTA, *s. num.* a hundred and fifty.

PÓŁTUZIN, *A, s. m.* half a dozen.

POLUBIĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, *co*, to take a liking or a fancy to one or to a thing.

POLUBIENIE, *A, s. n.* liking.

POLUBOWNIE, *adv.* by the sentence of umpires, by arbitration.

POLUBOWNY, *A, E, sqd.* decree, an umpire's arbitrement, umpirage.

PÓŁDUNIE, *A, s. n.* mid-day, noon. *W* —, *o* — *u*, at noon. *Spać w* —, to sleep at noon. = South. *Na* —, *ku* — *owi*, southward. *Płynąć na* —, *ku* — *owi*, to sail southward.

PÓŁDUNIK, *A, s. m.* meridian.

POŁUDNIOWOSCHODNI, *A, E*, south-east.

POŁUDNIOWOZACHODNI, *A, E*, south-west.

POŁUDNIOWY, *A, E*, southerly, southern. *Wiatr* — *y*, southerly wind. *Kraje* — *e*, southern countries. = of noon. *Godzina* — *a*, the hour of noon. *Pora* — *a*, noon-tide.

PÓLUMARŁY, *A, E*, half-dead.

PÓLUPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to split many things.

PÓLUPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to plunder, to pillage (many towns, persons).

PÓLUSKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to shell or take out of the shell (all).

PÓLWYSEP, *spu*, *s. m.* peninsula.

PÓLYKAĆ, *see* PÓLKNAĆ.

PÓLYKACZ, *A, s. m.* swallower, devourer.

PÓLYKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of swallowing, devouring; *Med.* deglutition.

PÓLYSK, *u*, *s. m.* gloss, glitter, lustre.

PÓLYSKIWAĆ, *kuje*, *v. n.* impers. to glitter, to glister, to glisten, to flash.

PÓLYSKUJĄCY, *A, E*, glittering.

PÓLYSKANIE, PÓLYSKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* glitter, flash, flashing.

PÓŁZŁOTEK, *TKA, s. m.* PÓŁZŁOTÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* half a florin.

PÓLZYĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to abuse, to dishonour, to disgrace.

PÓŁŻYWY, *A, E*, half alive.

POMACAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to feel, to touch, to grope.

POMACKU, *adv.* for PO OMACKU, gropingly. *Iść* —, to grope one's way. *Tak było ciemno że musieliśmy iść* —, it was so dark we were obliged to grope our way.

POMACIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to trouble, to muddle, to make turbid.

POMADA, *y*, *s. f.* pomatum.

POMAGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* POMÓDZ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to help, to aid, to assist.

To pomaga na ból zębów, that is good for the tooth-ache. *Jemu już żadne lekarstwo nie pomoże*, no remedy can cure him, he is past recovery. *To ani pomoże, ani zaszkodzi*, it is like chip in porridge. *Pomagać biednym*, to assist or relieve the poor in their distress. *Pomogłem mu wpłyłem i kieszką*, I have assisted him with my credit and purse. *Co pomoże skarżyć się*, what is the use of complaining? *To nie pomoże, musisz to zrobić*, say what you will, you must needs do it. *Proszę tu nie pomagać*, entreaties are of no use here. *Pomóż tej damie wsiąść do powozu*, help that lady into her coach.

POMAGACZ, *A, s. m.* helper, assistant, mate. — *mularski*, a mason's labourer.

POMAGACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* female assistant, char-woman.

POMALOWAĆ, *luję*, *v. perf.* to paint over, to bepaint.

POMALOWANIE, *A, s. n.* painting on wood, on a wall; daub.

POMALU, *adv.* slowly; by little and little, gradually, by degrees. *Nie* — *mnie zdziwiło*, I was not a little surprised.

POMALENKU, POMALUSIENKU, POMALUTENKU, POMALUŚKU, POMALUTKU (intens. forms of POMALU), very slowly.

POMARAŃCZA, *y*, *s. f.* orange.

POMARAŃCZARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* orange-house, a green house.

POMARAŃCZÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* brandy in which orange-peels have been steeped.

POMARAŃCZOWY, *A, E*, of oranges; orange-coloured, orange-tawny. *Gaj, lasek* — *y*, a grove of orange-trees. *Skórki* — *e* *smażone*, candied orange-peels. *Woda* — *a*, orange-flower water.

POMARLI, POMARŁE, *s. pl.* the dead, the departed.

POMARNOTRAWIĆ, *wię*, POMARNOWAĆ, *nuję*, *v. perf.* to squander away.

POMARSZCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to shrivel, to wrinkle, to corrugate, to pucker up. *Wiek mu twarz pomarszczył*, age has wrinkled or furrowed his face.

POMARTWIEĆ, *v. n. coll.* to grow stiff, benumbed. *Pomartwiały mi członki*, all my limbs are quite benumbed. *Od strachu pomartwieli*, they were all motionless with fear.

POMARZNAĆ, *niemy*, *v. n. coll.* to grow stiff, to be benumbed with cold, to be blasted with cold, to freeze or to be frozen to death. *Nogi im pomarzły*, their feet were frozen or mortified with the cold. *Takie było zimno, że nam kwiaty w zawiązku pomarzły*, the cold was so severe that all our flowers have been blasted or nipt in the bud.

POMASZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* unction, anointment; *see* NAMA-SZCZENIE.

POMAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *po kim* to counterfeit one's voice. = *Pomówić kogo o co*, to lay a suspicion to one's charge, to entertain a suspicion of one, *see* POSĄDZAĆ.

POMAZAĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to daub, to bedaub, to besmear, to anoint.

POMAZANIE, *A, s. n.* anointment. *Ostatnie* —, the extreme unction.

POMAZANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* the Lord's anointed.

POMDLEĆ, *lejemy*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to swoon away, to faint away.

POMĘCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to vex or annoy a little; to torment or torture all to death.

POMIAR, *u*, *s. m.* — *gruntów*, survey or measuring of land.

POMIARKOWAĆ, *kuje*, *v. perf.* to mark, to observe, to take notice of, to be aware of; to guess, to conjecture. — *SIĘ*, to bethink one's self. *Pomiarkowałem się*, I thought better of it, I have changed my mind.

POMIARKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* moderation, *see* UMIARKOWANIE.

POMIAROWY, *A, E*, belonging

to the the survey of land. *Prawo* — *e*, the agrarian law.

POMIATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to sweep. — *kim*, *fig.* to spurn one, to browbeat one. *Dla czego pozwalasz sobą tak* — ? why do you allow yourself to be browbeaten so?

POMIATANIE, *A*, *s. n.* sweep; *fig.* spurning, browbeating.

POMIEDZY, *prep.* among, *see* **MIEDZY**. — *uczciwemi ludźmi*, among honest people. *Z* — , from among. *Został wybrany z* — *wszystkich innych*, he was chosen from among all the others. *Okazał się z* — *drzewo*, he appeared from among the trees.

POMIENIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POMIENIĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to mention, to name, to allude or advert to. *Ptolomeusz pomenia niektóre miasta Illiryskie*, Ptolomey mentions some Illyrian towns, *see* **WYMIE- NIAC**. — *Pomieniac co za co*, to barter or exchange one thing for another. *Pomieniał się zemną na zegarek za moje tabakerkę*, he has exchanged with me his watch for my snuff-box.

POMIENIONY, *A, E*, mentioned, named, adverted or alluded to. *Wyżej* — *y*, above-mentioned, above-cited.

POMIERZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POMIERZYĆ**, *RZ*, *v. perf.* to measure one after another.

POMIERZCHNAĆ, *NA*, *v. n.* *perf. coll.* to grow dark, to darken.

POMIESCIĆ, *szcz*, *v. perf.* to place, to lodge, to harbour. *Gdzie pomieszczysz tyle osób?* where will you lodge so many persons or people? *Ten teatr może* — *dwa tysiące osób*, that playhouse can hold two thousand people. *Ja tego sobie w głowie* — *nie mogę*, I cannot conceive it, that is beyond my comprehension. — **SIĘ**, to get or take a lodging, to find room enough; to be contained, comprised, included. *Nie pomieści się tyle osób w tym pokoju*, there is not room enough in this apartment for so many persons or people.

POMIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to mix, to mingle, to intermix, to intermingle; to shuffle, to jumble together, to confuse, to confound, to disorder; to embroil. *Służąca pomieszała mi wszystkie papiery*, the maid has put all my papers out of order. *Miłość mu rozum pomieszała*, love has disordered his senses or turned his brains. — *karty*, to shuffle the cards. — *jak groch z kapustą*, to jumble all together, to throw all things into confusion, to put them higgledy-piggledy. — *komu szyki*, to thwart one's designs. — *kogo*, to confuse, perplex or disconcert one, **ZMIESZAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to be out, to be confused, perplexed or disconcerted.

POMIESZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of mixing, shuffling, confusing. — *języków*, confusion of languages. — *wyobrażeń*, the confusion of ideas. —

zmysłów, insanity, lunacy, loss of one's wits, madness. — *malowało się na wszystkich twarzach*, confusion dwelt in every face. *Można było wyczytać* — *jego umysłu na jego twarzy*, the confusion of his mind might be traced to his face.

POMIESZANY, *A, E*, confused, confounded, puzzled, disconcerted.

POMIESZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of placing, lodging, harbouring.

POMIESZKAC, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* — *gdzie*, to stay, dwell or reside somewhere for some time. — *z kim*, to stay or live with one for some time.

POMIESZKANIE, *A, s. n.* dwelling-place, abode, residence; house, room. *Nająć* — , to hire a lodging, a room or a house.

POMIĘTOSIĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to rumple or crumple. *vulg.*

POMIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POMI- NAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to pass by without stopping, *see* **MIJAĆ**. *Pomijać kogo*, *fig.* to overlook one, to set him aside, not to take notice of him. — *co*, to pass over in silence.

POMILCZEĆ, *cz*, *v. n. perf.* to be silent for a little while.

POMILCZENIE, *A, s. n.* silence of some minutes.

POMILKNAĆ, *KNIEMY*, *v. n. perf.* *coll.* to keep silence, to hold one's tongue.

POMIMO, *prep.* (with the gen. case), notwithstanding, in spite of. — *jego wiedzy*, without his knowledge, unknown to him. — *to jednak*, nevertheless, *see* **MIMO**.

POMIMOWOLNIE, *adv.* involuntarily, willing or unwilling.

POMINAĆ, *see* **POMIJAĆ**.

POMINIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of passing by without stopping. = *fig.* overlooking, neglect, omission, passing over in silence.

POMIOT, *U, s. m.* sweepings. = *fig.* the outcast or scum of mankind. = *litter*. *Czasem maciora po dwa- naście prosiąt, a suka po dziesięć szczeniąt wydają jednym* — *em*, a sow has sometimes twelve pigs, and a bitch ten pups at a litter.

POMIOTŁO, *A, s. n.* malkin, oven-mop. *Pomioteł piec wycierać*, to sweep the oven with a malkin. — *komety*, the trail of a comet.

POMKNAĆ, *see* **POMYKAĆ**.

POMNAZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POMNOŻYĆ**, *ZR*, *v. perf.* to increase, to multiply. — *bogactwa, dochody*, to increase one's wealth or income. *Jego bogactwo, dochód codzień się pomnaza*, his wealth or income daily increases.

POMNAŻANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of increasing. **POMNOŻENIE**, increase, increment, augmentation, multiplication.

POMNIEĆ, *NR*, *v. a. and n. imp. co*, *na co*, to mind, to bear in mind, to remember. *Pomnij na to co ci mówię*, mind well what I say. *Pomnij na to co czynisz*, mind what you are doing. *Nie pomni ani*

na moje prośby ani na moje przełożenia, he minds neither my entreaties nor my remonstrances.

POMNIEJSZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POMNIEJSZYĆ**, *sz*, *v. perf.* to lessen. — *swoje wydatki*, to lessen one's expenses, *see* **ZMNIEJSZAĆ**.

POMNIEJSZY, *A, E*, less, smaller minor, of less consequence.

POMNIK, *A, s. m.* monument. *Wznieść, postawić* — , to erect or raise a monument. — *pismienny*, record, document.

POMNOŻYCIEL, *A, s. m.* in- creaser, multiplier.

POMNY, *A, E*, *na co*, mindful, remembering. *Będę* — *y na twoje napomnienia*, I shall be mindful of your admonitions.

POMOC, *v, s. f.* aid, help, assistance, succour. *Za boską* — *q*, with the help of God. *Dać, nieść komu* — , to bring help to one. *Żądać* — *y*, to ask for help. *Blagać o* — , to implore help, assistance. *Wolać o* — , to cry out for help. *Wzywać czyjeś* — *y*, to call upon one for help. *Za* — *q słownika, teleskopu*, with the help of a dictionary, with the help of a telescope.

POMOCNICA, *Y*, **POMOCNI- CZKA**, *1, s. f.* female assistant, char-woman.

POMOCNICZY, *A, E*, subsidiary, auxiliary.

POMOCNIK, *A, s. m.* helper, as- sistant, mate, coadjutor.

POMOCNY, *A, E*, helpful, useful, serviceable.

POMOCZYĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to wet, to moisten.

POMODLI SIĘ, *LR SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to pray to God for a little while.

POMOKNAĆ, *NIEMY*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to get wet; to get drenched to the skin.

POMÓR, *ORU, s. m.* **POMOREK**, *RKU, s. m.* plague, pestilence. — *na byłdło*, murrain.

POMORCZYK, *A, s. m.* inhabitant of a country bordering on the sea.

POMORDOWAĆ, *DUŻ*, *v. perf.* to murder or slaughter one after another.

POMORSKI, *A, E*, of a sea-coast; situated near the sea-shore; left after the retreat of the sea. *Ziemia* — *a*, *see* **POMORZE**.

POMORSZZYZNA, *Y, s. f.* a country bordering on the sea; the coasts of Pomerania. = a wind blowing from the sea; foul weather.

POMORZE, *A, s. n.* Pomerania.

POMORZYĆ, *RZ*, *v. perf.* *glo- dem*, to kill all with hunger, to starve them all.

POMOŚCIĆ, *szcz*, *v. perf.* to lay with planks or boards.

POMOST, *U, s. m.* a kind of bridge made of boards. *Pomostem uślać*, *fig.* to lay prostrate on the ground, to lay dead. *Pomostem le- żeć*, to lie prostrate on the ground. = *Pomost na okręcie*, the deck of a ship.

POMOTAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to reel,

to finish reeling; *fig.* to embroil, to entangle, to complicate.

POMOWA, *v.*, *s. f.* POMÓWIE-NIE, *A.*, *s. n.* slander, calumny, suspicion.

POMÓWIĆ, *wię.*, *v. n. perf.* *z kim*, to have a talk with one, to come to speech with him. — *o czem*, to talk of a thing, to talk over a matter. *Mam z tobą* —, or *do pomówienia*, I have a word or two to say to you, I must have a little talk with you. *Jutro o tem pomówimy*, we shall talk or speak of it to-morrow.

POMÓWIENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* talk, speech, conversation, discourse.

POMPA, *v.*, *s. f.* pump. — *ssąca*, a suction pump. — *do zgęszczania*, forcing pump. — *powietrzna*, air-pump. = *pomp*, show, state, splendour; pride, haughtiness.

POMPATYCZNIE, *adv.* pompously.

POMPATYCZNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* pompousness, huffiness.

POMPATYCZNY, *A.*, *E.* pompous, showy, proud, haughty, huffish.

POMPOWAĆ, *puję.*, *v. imp.* to pump.

POMPOWANIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of pumping.

POMROCZYĆ, *czę.*, *v. perf.* to darken, to obscure, to dim.

POMROK, *v.*, *s. m.* POMROKA, *i.*, *s. f.* darkness, dusk, duskiness, dimness, obscurity. — *nocy*, the darkness of night. *Pomroka niewiadomości*, *fig.* the darkness of ignorance, the dark ages of ignorance. *Dzieje greckie przed Olimpiadami mierzchną w pomroku*, the history of Greece before the Olympiads is involved in darkness.

POMROZIĆ, *zę.*, *v. perf.* to freeze, blast or kill with cold.

POMRUGAĆ, *am.*, *v. n. perf.* POMRUGIWAĆ, *guję.*, *v. imp.* *na kogo*, to wink at one (from time to time).

POMRUK, *v.*, *s. m.* a hollow, grumbling noise.

POMRUKIWAĆ, *kuję.*, *v. n. imp.*

POMRUKNAĆ, *nę.*, *v. inst.* to murmur, to grumble, to groan (from time to time).

POMRZEĆ, *rzemy.*, *v. n. perf.* *coll.* to die. *Wszyscy pomrzemy*, we shall all die.

POMŚCIĆ, *szczę.*, *v. a. perf.* to avenge, to revenge. POMŚCIĆ SIĘ, *szczę się.*, *v. n. perf.* to revenge one's self, — *się na kim za co*, to take vengeance on somebody for a thing.

POMŚCICIEL, *A.*, *s. m.* avenger.

POMSTA, *v.*, *s. f.* revenge, vengeance. *Pomsta i na chromym koniu dojedzie*, punishment overtakes at last the guilty man. *Pójdź do pomsty!* go and be hanged! plague upon you!

POMSZCZENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of revenging.

POMSZCZONY, *A.*, *E.* avenged, revenged.

POMSZYĆ, *szę.*, *v. a. perf.* to

cover with moss. *Kamienie pom-szzone*, stones covered with moss. = *v. n.* to fray or fret, to unweave. *Gaza łatwo się pomszy*, gauze is apt to fray.

POMURNIK, *A.*, *s. m.* (a bird), wall-creeper.

POMURNY, *A.*, *E.*, growing on the walls. *Pomurne ziele*, the pellitory of the wall.

POMYĆ, *ię.*, *v. perf.* POMY-WAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* *naczynia*, to wash dishes, to finish washing dishes.

POMYJE, *ów.*, *s. pl.* dish-water, dish-wash, draff, hog-wash.

POMYK, *A.*, *s. m.* a net to catch birds.

POMYKAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* POM-KNAĆ, *nę.*, *v. perf.* to push or move forward (on); to carry farther, to advance, to extend; to promote. *Pomknąć granice państwa*, to extend the limits of an empire. POMKNAĆ SIĘ, (said of game), to start, to spring.

POMYKANIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of moving forward, advancing, promoting.

POMYLIĆ, *ię.*, *v. perf.* to involve into error, to lead into a mistake. — *komu szyki*, to disconcert one's designs, to break one's measures. — SIĘ, to commit a mistake, to mistake.

POMYŁKA, *i.*, *s. f.* error, mistake, blunder. *Przez —ę*, by mistake, through mistake. *Jestto gruba —*, it is a gross blunder.

POMYŚL, *v.*, *s. m.* idea, thought, conception, fancy, conceit.

POMYŚLEĆ, *się.*, *v. n. perf.* to think a little, to consider, reflect a little. *Pomyśl o swem zbawieniu*, o *swych interesach*, think of your salvation, mind your affairs. *Kiedy o tem pomyślę*, *ile razy o tem pomyślę*, whenever I think of it. *Pomyśl czasem o mnie*, think sometimes of me. *Czas ci pomyśleć o żonie*, it is high time for you to take a wife. *Pomyśl też o dobrem winie*, don't forget that we must have some good wine.

POMYSLENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of thinking, reflecting, considering. POMYSŁNIE, *adv.* successfully, prosperously. *Wszystko mu idzie* —, every thing goes to his heart's desire.

POMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* success, prosperity, welfare. *Życzę ci wszelkich —i*, I wish you all happiness. *Ani się —ą nadymać*, *ani się przeciwności dać powalić*, neither to be elated with prosperity, nor to be dejected, depressed or disheartened in adversity. *Tobie winienem moje —*, it is to you I owe my happiness. *Dzielić z kim —i przeciwności*, to share one's good and bad fortune.

POMYŚLNY, *A.*, *E.*, successful, prosperous, favourable. — *y stan interesów*, a prosperous state of affairs. — *y skutek*, a good effect. — *y zamiar*, a prosperous under-

taking. — *y wiatr*, a favourable wind. *Odebrać —ę odpowiedź*, to receive a favourable answer.

POMYWAĆ, *see* POMYĆ.

POMYWACZ, *A.*, *s. m.* POMY-WACZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* scullion (boy or maid).

POMYWADŁO, *A.*, *s. n.* dish-clout.

POMYWANIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of washing dishes. *Dziewka do —a*, scullion-maid.

PON, contracted from PO NIE-GO, after (for) him; PO NIA, after (for) her.

PONABIEGAĆ, *amy.*, *v. n. perf.* *coll.* to run to, to flock together. = (said of veils), to swell.

PONABIJAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to kill one after another. = *broń*, to charge or load many guns. — *ćwiekami*, to stud with nails.

PONABYWAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to get or acquire one after another, to make many acquisitions.

PONACHODZIĆ, *ozę.*, *v. perf.* to find many things one after another.

PONACINAC, *am.*, *v. perf.* to notch in many places.

PONAD, *prep.* (with the local case), above. *Blazen machnął ponad głowę swym drewnianym pałaszem*, the jester flourished his wooden sword above his head. = along. *Iść ponad rzeką*, to go along the river or on the water-side.

PONAKAZYWAĆ, *zuję.*, *v. perf.* to issue many orders.

PONALEWAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* *szklanki*, to fill up all glasses. — *w pokoju*, to spill water in a room in many places.

PONAPEŁNIAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* *naczynia*, to fill up many vessels.

PONAPOŻYCZAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to borrow many things.

PONAPRAWIAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to mend or repair many things.

PONAWIAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* PONOWIĆ, *wię.*, *v. perf.* to renew, to reiterate. — SIĘ, to recur, to happen frequently.

PONAWIANIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of renewing or reiterating.

PONAWOZIĆ, *zę.*, *v. perf.* to bring a great number of... (in carriages).

PONAZYWAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to give names to or bestow names upon many persons or things.

PONCZ, *v.*, *s. m.* *dim.* PON-CZYK, *A.*, *punch*.

PONCZOCHA, *v.*, *s. f.* *dim.* PON-CZOSZKA, *i.*, stocking. — *y jedwabne*, *węlniane*, silk-stockings, worsted stockings. — *y robione na drótach*, knit-stockings. — *y tkane*, woven stockings. — *y robić*, to knit stockings. — *y naciągac*, *wdziewac*, to put on one's stockings. — *y zdejmować*, *ściągać*, to pull off one's stockings.

PONCZOSZKOWY, *A.*, *E.*, of stockings. *Robota —a*, knit-work.

PONCZOSZNICTWO, *A.*, *s. n.* trade of a stocking-weaver.

POŃCZOSZNICZKA, *1, s. f.* knitter.

POŃCZOSZNIK, *A, s. m.* stocking-weaver.

PONEĆCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to allure, to entice, to decoy one after another. — *się na co*, to yield to the temptation.

PONETA, *v, s. f.* bait, lure; *fig.* allurement, attraction, charm, grace.

PONETNIE, *adv.* invitingly, woolingly, enticingly.

PONETNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* something attracting, alluring, charming.

PONETNY, *A, E, attractive*, alluring, charming.

PONEKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to oppress, to overpower, to overwhelm, to overbear.

PONIECHAĆ, *see ZANIECHAĆ.*

PONIEDZIAŁEK, *ŁKU, s. m.* Monday. *W —*, on Monday. *W przyszły —*, *przyszłego — lku*, next Monday.

PONIEDZIAŁKOWY, *A, E, of Monday.*

PONIEKAĆ, *adv.* in some measure, in some manner, in some degree; partly, in part. *Milczec będąc oskarżonym, jestło — przyszuwać się do winy*, to be silent when one is accused, is in some measure to own one's guilt. *Jesteś — przyczyną że go odprawiono*, you are partly the cause of his being sent away.

PONIEMIEĆ, *MIELI, v. n. perf.* coll. to grow dumb or mute.

PONIEŚĆ, *nosić, v. perf.* PONOSIĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to carry or bear to a place. *Ponieść list na pocztę*, to carry a letter to the post. *Ponieść kogo do grobu*, to carry one to the ground. *Wiatr poniosł mi-kapelusz*, the wind blew off my hat. *Pójdę gdzie mnie oczy poniosą*, I will fly as far as possible, I will leave that place for ever. *Alexander poniosł wojnę aż do Indji*, Alexander carried his arms as far as the Indies. — *fig.* to bear, to endure, to suffer, to undergo. — *stracić, szkodać*, to sustain a loss. — *koszta*, to bear the charge. — *karę śmierci*, to undergo the sentence of death. — *ciężkie rany*, to be grievously or severely wounded.

PONIEWAŻ, *conj.* because, as, since.

PONIEWAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* kogo, to be wanting in respect to one.

PONIEWAŻANIE, PONIEWAŻENIE, *A, s. n.* want of respect, disrespect, disregard.

PONIEWIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to throw carelessly away, to spoil. *Poniewiera swe suknie*, he does not take care of his clothes. — *kim, fig.* to set one at nought, to slight or disregard him. — *SIĘ*, to be cast away as a worthless thing, to be scattered. — *się po świecie, fig.* to wander about the world in a helpless condition.

PONIEWIERCA, *v, f. m.* sligher, contemner.

PONIEWIERKA, *1, s. f.* neglect, slight, contempt. *U siebie książkę są w poniewierce*, you don't take care of your books, they lie scattered about in your room. *Iść, pójść w poniewierkę*, to lead a wandering life; to be slighted, to sink into contempt.

PONIEWOLI, PONIEWOLNIE, *adv.* whether one will or no, on compulsion, compulsively.

PONIEWOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* constraint, compulsion.

PONIEWOLNY, *A, E, compelled*, constrained.

PONIKNAĆ, *NIEMY, v. n. perf.* coll. to vanish, to disappear.

PONISZCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to destroy, annihilate one after another.

PONIŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PONIŻYĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to bring down, to abase, to degrade, to humble. — *SIĘ*, to humble one's self, to stoop, to cringe.

PONIŻANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of humbling.

PONIŻENIE, *A, s. n.* abasement, degradation, abjection, humiliation.

PONIŻEJ, *adv.* below, beneath.

PONO, *adv. fam.* Instead of PODOBNO, may be, may hap, like enough, perhaps, probably.

PONOWA, *v, s. f.* (among Sportsmen), newly fallen snow; the track of a beast upon the newly fallen snow; hunting upon the newly fallen snow.

PONOWIĆ, *see PONAWIAĆ.*

PONOWIENIE, *A, s. n.* renewing, renewal, reiteration, recurrence.

PONS, *v, s. m.* crimson red colour.

PONSOWY, *A, E, crimson red*, deep scarlet.

PONTON, *v, s. m.* pontoon.

PONTYFIKALNIE, *adv.* pontifically.

PONTYFIKALNY, *A, E, pontifical.*

PONUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* kogo, to press or urge one, to set hard upon him, to goad, to stimulate.

PONUMEROWAĆ, *KUJ, v. perf.* to mark with numbers many things.

PONURO, *adv.* gloomily, sullenly, scowlingly. — *poglądać, patrzeć*, to put on a sour look or grim countenance, to frown, to scowl.

PONUROŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* gloominess, scowl, sullenness, sulkiness.

PONUROWATY, *A, E, rather gloomy*, somewhat sulky.

PONURY, *A, E, gloomy*, lowering, scowling, sullen, sulky.

PONURZAĆ, *see ZANURZAĆ.*

POOBALAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to pull down, to demolish, to destroy or overthrow one after another.

POOBCIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to wipe, to wipe dry many things one after another. *Poobcierali ręce ser-*

wetami, all of them wiped their hands with napkins.

POOBIEDNI, *A, E, of the after-dinner*, of the after-noon. — *s pańie*, a nap after dinner.

POOBŁOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to clothe many persons.

POOBMIATAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to dust, brush, wipe off the dust (of many things).

POOBRACAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to turn for a little while; to turn one after another. — *na co, w co*, to turn many things to some use.

POOBRYWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to pull off, to tear off, to pluck off. — *owoce*, to gather or pluck all fruit.

POOBUDZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to awaken many persons one after another.

POOBWIESZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to hang up many things or persons one after another.

POOBWINIAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to charge or accuse several persons.

POODCHODZIĆ, *DZIMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to go away (off) one after another.

POODCINAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cut off, to lop off one after another.

POODDALAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to send away several persons one after another.

POODDAWAĆ, *DAJĘ, v. perf.* to give back or return several things one had taken or borrowed.

POODDZIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to pull off, to tear off one after another.

POODEJMOWAĆ, *KUJ, v. perf.* to take away one after another.

POODKŁADAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to lay aside one after another.

POODMAWIAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *szluzących*, to get or entice away all the servants one after another.

POODMIENIAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to change or alter successively.

POODPADAĆ, *AMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to fall off one after another.

POODPEDZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to drive away one after another.

POODPROWADZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to lead back one after another.

POODSĄDZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *sprawy*, to dispose of all law-suits. — *od czoł. od sławy*, to pass a sentence of infamy on many persons.

POODSTĘPOWAĆ, *PUJEMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to retire or withdraw one after another.

POODZYSKIWAĆ, *KUJ, v. perf.* to retrieve or recover one after another.

POOPADAĆ, *DAMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to drop or fall down one after another.

POORAĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to plough up; to have done ploughing. *Wiek mu poorał czoło, fig.* age has furrowed his brow or forehead.

POOSADZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kraje*, to colonize many countries, to found or establish settlements in many countries. — *strzelby*, iso-

lety, to stock guns, pistols. — *kamienie, brylanty*, to set stones, diamonds in gold.

POÓSME, *adv.* eighthly, in the eighth place.

POOSTRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* noże, brzytwy, to grind, to whet knives, to set razors on the stone.

POOTWIERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to open one after another. *Pootwierat drzwi i okna*, he opened all the doors and windows.

POP, *A, s.m.* priest (in the Greek church).

POPACZYĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to warp, to cast. *Deski popaczyły się*, all the boards warped.

POPADAĆ, *damy, v. n. perf.* coll. to fall upon the ground one after another. *Popadali od jego miecza*, they all fell by his sword. — *SIĘ*, to burst, to chap, to chink, to split, to crack.

POPADYA, *vi, s.f.* wife of a Greek or Russian priest. *Jednemu się pop podoba*, a drugiemu —, *prov.* there is no disputing tastes.

POPAKOWAĆ, *kuź, v. perf.* to pack up one after another.

POPALIĆ, *łę, v. perf.* to burn down one after another.

POPAMIETAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to remember long. *Popamiętam ja ci to*, (a threat), I'll remember it, you shall pay for it.

POPAR, *u, s.m.* fallow ground; a piece of ground left untilled in order to dung it.

POPARCIE, *A, s.n.* support. *Powiedzieć co na — swego zdania*, to say something in support of one's opinion, *see* POPIERAĆ, POPIERANIE.

POPARSZYWIEĆ, *wieja, v. n. perf. coll.* to grow scabby. *Owce nam poparszywiały*, all our sheep have got the scab.

POPARYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to scald all, to scald in many places.

POPAS, *u, s.m.* bait, refreshment on a journey; baiting-place. *Stanąć, zajeżdżać na —*, to put up or stop at an inn (in order to feed horses). *Ujechał trzydzieści mil bez —u*, he travelled thirty miles without baiting.

POPASAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* POPASĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to bait, to feed horses on a journey. — *Popasać gdzie, fig. fam.* to stop, stay, reside somewhere. *Krótko gdzie popasać*, not to let the grass grow under one's feet. *Nie długo on tam będzie popasał*, he will not continue long there, he will only make a short stay there.

POPAŚĆ, *padnę, v. n. perf.* to fall into, to fall under, to incur. — *w niieszczęście*, to fall into misfortune. — *w kłopot*, to get into trouble or into a scrape. — *w czyją nielaskę*, to fall under one's displeasure, to incur one's displeasure. — *w pogardę*, to fall into contempt, to become despicable. — *w niesławę*, to bring one's self into

disrepute. — *w podejrzenie*, to incur suspicion. — *w błąd*, to fall into a mistake, to commit a fault, to be guilty of a fault. — *w czyje ręce*, to fall into one's hands.

POPATRYĆ, *trzę, v. n. perf.* na co, to look at a thing for a little while.

POPOCHNAĆ, *see* POPYCHAĆ. POPCHNIEĆ, *A, s.n.* push, thrust, shove.

POPEĆ, *u, s.m.* impulse, impulsion. *Nowy — nadany został umysłom*, a new impulse was given to the minds of men. *Iść za —em serca*, to follow the dictates of one's heart. *Uczył z własnego —u*, he did it of his own accord. *Mieć — do czego*, to have an inclination or a bent to a thing. *Mieć — do złego*, to be inclined to evil.

POPEDLIWIE, *adv.* Impetuously, hastily, rashly.

POPEDLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s.f.* impetuosity, hastiness, rashness. — *młodzieńcza*, the impetuosity, the wildness of youth.

POPEDLIWY, *A, E*, impetuous, hasty, rash, vehement, headlong.

POPEDZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* POPEDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to drive on, to urge forward, to impel. *Popędzaj*, *popędzaj*, drive on, coachman. *Popędzić koniem*, to bring a horse to a gallop, to run at full gallop. *Popędzić się za kim*, to run after one.

POPEKAĆ, *ka, v. n. perf.* to burst, split, crack in many places.

POPEŁNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* POPEŁNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to commit, to perpetrate. *Popelnić błąd, grzech, zbrodnię*, to commit a fault, a sin, a crime. — *zabójstwo, cudzołóstwo*, to commit murder, adultery.

POPEŁNIENIE, *A, s.n.* commission, perpetration.

POPEĆAĆ, *am, v. perf.* konie, to fether all the horses.

POPI, *A, E*, of a Greek priest. *Popie oczy*, *fam.* parson's barn, greediness, covetousness.

POPIĆ, *see* POPIJAĆ. POPIĆ SIĘ, *jęmy się, v. n. perf. coll.* to get drunk.

POPIECZETOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf. listy*, to seal all letters one after another.

POPIELASTY, *A, E*, something like ashes, greyish.

POPIELATY, *A, E*, ash-coloured, ashy, cinereous.

POPIELCOWY, *A, E*, of Ash-Wednesday.

POPIELEĆ, *lca, s.m.* Ash-Wednesday.

POPIELEĆ, *leję, v. n. imp.* to turn into ashes.

POPIELICA, *v, s.f.* ash-coloured squirrel.

POPIELISTY, *A, E*, producing a great deal of ashes.

POPIERZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to put some pepper, to sprinkle with pepper.

POPIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* PRZEĆ, *prę, v. perf.* to support, to bear out; to forward, to second, to countenance, to patronise. *Poparłem jego zdanie w kilku słowach*, I supported or seconded his opinion in a few words. *Popierać sprawę u sądu*, to prosecute a law suit, to carry on the prosecution. — *czyj interes*, to promote or advance one's interest. — *wygrać*, to improve the victory. *Obiecał poprzeć moje prośbę*, he promised to back my petition.

POPIERANIE, *A, s.n.* the act of supporting, seconding.

POPIERSIE, *A, s.n.* bust.

POPIERZCHAĆ, *am, v. n. perf. coll.* to take to flight one after another.

POPIERZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to cover with feathers.

POPIETRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to raise many stories one above another.

POPIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* POPIĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to sip. — *po czem*, to wash down by drinking. — *czem*, to drink after.

POPIJANIE, *A, s.n.* the act of sipping, of washing down with drink.

POPILOWAĆ, *nuż, v. perf.* czego, to attend or to look to a thing for a little while.

POPIŁOWAĆ, *kuź, v. perf.* to saw for a little while; to saw one after another.

POPIÓŁ, *ołu, s.m.* ashes. *Gorący —*, hot ashes. *Obracać się w —, iść w —*, to turn into ashes. *Spalić na —*, to burn or reduce to ashes. *Piec kasztany w popiele*, to roast chestnuts in the ashes. *Oblec worek i posypać się popiołem*, to do penance in sackcloth and ashes. *Ogień tlejący pod popiołem*, fig. a fire lurking under the ashes. *Fenix odrodził się z popiołów*, the Phoenix rose again from its ashes. *Popioły ojców zmarłych*, the ashes of the dead. *Nie zaspi gruszek w popiele*, *prov.* he is not a man to let slip a favourable opportunity.

POPIÓŁEK, *lku, s.m. dim.* of POPIÓŁ. = (a plant), cineraria, sky-flower, rag-wort.

POPIS, *u, s.m.* census. *W Rzymie co pięć lat robiono —*, the census was taken at Rome every five years. = conscription, enrolling of soldiers, muster of forces. *Należać do —u*, to be liable to conscription. *Czynić — wojska*, to review or muster the troops. = public examination at schools.

POPISAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* POPISYWAĆ, *sużę, v. imp.* to write all, to finish writing. *Popisał listy*, he wrote all his letters. *Popisać i przestać*, to write a little and leave off. — *ścianę*, to write over a wall. *POPISYWAĆ SIĘ z czem*, to make parade or show of a thing. — *się z talentem*, to hold forth or display one's talents. *Nie masz się z czem popisywać*, it is not a

thing to boast of, it does not redound to your honour. *A toś się popisał*, you make fine doings, you have made a fine work on't.

POPIŚNIE, *A, s. n.* the act of writing. — *SIĘ*, the act of making parade.

POPIŚOWY, *A, E.* of the census; liable to the military conscription, belonging to the forces which are to be raised.

POPEŁAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to be worth, to be of some value. *Cnota teraz nie popłaca*, virtue has no value now. *Zboże popłaca*, corn sells well, fetches high prices.

POPEŁACIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to pay off, to pay several sums of money, to pay many persons. *Popłacił długi*, he paid all his debts.

POPEŁAKAĆ, *cz, v. n. perf.* to weep a little.

POPELAMIC, *mię, v. perf.* to stain in many places.

POPEŁAT, *u, s. m.* high price. *Mieć —*, to fetch a good price, to be in general demand.

POPEŁATNY, *A, E.* fetching high prices, selling well.

POPEŁECZNIK, *A, s. m.* stickler, a tool, an understrapper. *On jest — iem ministra*, he is the minister's tool.

POPEŁEŚĆ, *lorę, v. perf.* to finish twisting, plaiting, braiding. — *fig.* to tell idle stories.

POPEŁEŚNIEĆ, *nieję, v. n. perf.* to grow mouldy or musty.

POPEŁOCH, *u, s. m.* panic, fright. *Rzucić —*, to spread terror. — *padł na ludzi, ogarnął ludzi*, a panic fear seized upon the minds of men.

POPEŁOSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to scare or frighten away one after another.

POPEŁOKAĆ, *cz, v. perf. szklan-ki, kieliszki*, to rinse glasses. — *usta*, to rinse one's mouth.

POPLUĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to spit upon,

POPLYNAĆ, *wę, v. n. perf. dokąd*, to sail to a place, to swim, to go by water, to put to sea. — *do Ameryki*, to go to America.

POPODBIJAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to subdue or subjugate one after another. — *komu oczy*, to beat one's eyes black and blue.

POPODKŁADAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to lay under one after another.

POPODNOSIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to raise or lift up one after another.

POPOIĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to make drunk many persons.

POPOŁUDNIE, *A, s. n.* afternoon. PO POŁUDNIU, in the afternoon.

POPOŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. n. perf.* to keep one's fast for a short time, to fast some days only.

POPOWICZ, *A, s. m.* son of a Greek priest.

POPOWNA, *v. s. f.* his daughter.

POPOZNAWAĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to get many acquaintances, to get acquainted with many persons.

POPRAĆ, *piore, v. perf. bieliznę*, to wash all linen, to have done washing.

POPRAĆOWAĆ, *cuję, v. perf.* to work a little.

POPRAĆ, *see POPRĘG.*

POPRAŚOWAĆ, *suję, v. perf. bieliznę*, to iron all linen, to have done ironing.

POPRAWA, *v, s. f.* bettering, mending, amendment, reformation. *Potrzebować —y*, to require mending or amendment. *Małą widzę —ę w jego postępowaniu*, I see little or no amendment in his behaviour. — *błędów, nadużyć*, the correction of errors or abuses. — *obyczajów*, the correction of manners. — *omyłek drukarskich*, the correction of proof-sheets.

POPRAWCA, *v, s. m.* corrector, a corrector of the press.

POPRAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp. POPRAWIĆ, wię, v. perf.* to mend, to amend, to correct. — *książkę*, to correct a book. — *arkusze do druku*, — *w drukarni*, to correct proof-sheets, to correct for the press. *Zdrowe rady i dobry przykład poprawiły tego młodzieńca*, good advice and good example have amended the youth. *Nic go w świecie nie poprawi*, nothing earthly can amend him. *POPRAWIĆ SIĘ*, to mend, to amend, to be reformed or reclaimed from a vice or fault. *Nigdy się nie poprawi*, he will never amend. *Chory się nie poprawia*, the sick person don't mend. *Użył jednego wyrazu za drugi, ale się natychmiast poprawił*, he said one word for another, but he recollected himself immediately. *Poprawić się z pieca na łeb*, *see PIEC.*

POPRAWKA, *i, s. f.* the correction of a fault, the act of correcting a fault.

POPRAWNIE, *adv.* correctly, accurately. *Mówić, pisać —*, to speak or write correctly.

POPRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* correctness, accuracy. — *języka, stylu*, the correctness of language or style.

POPRAWNY, *A, E.* correct, accurate. — *e wydanie*, a correct edition. *Jego język, styl jest —y*, his language or style is correct.

POPREG, *u, s. m.* POPREGA, *i, s. f.* girth, saddle-girth. *Ściągnąć konia —q*, to girth a horse.

POPREŻNICA, *v, s. f.* Anat. lateral vein or vessel.

POPROĆ, *porzę, v. perf.* to unsew, to unstitch, to rip open.

POPROĆHNIEĆ, *niejemy, v. n. perf. coll.* to rot, to grow rotten.

POPROSIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to beg, to request, to desire. *Poprosz go niech przyjdzie*, desire him to come. *Poprosz go na obiad*, invite him to dinner.

POPROSTU, *adv.* downright, in plain terms.

POPROŚZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to sprinkle with dust, powder, etc.

POPRÓTY, *A, E.* unsewed; fig. intersected. *Kraj —y rzekami, strumieniami*, a country intersected with rivers, rivulets.

POPROWADZIC, *dzę, v. perf. dokąd*, to lead, bring, conduct to a place. — *linią*, to draw a line.

— *drogę*, to trace out a road. — *ulicę przez*, to open a street, to pierce or break through in order to make a street in a town. — *mur*,

rów na okolo miasta, to enclose a town with walls, ditches or moats.

— *do więzienia, na rzezę*, to lead to prison, to slaughter. *Ten wódz wie jak — wojsko do boju*, that general knows how to lead an army to battle. *Nie mamy nikogo coby nas poprowadził*, we have none to lead or command us.

POPROŻNOWAĆ, *nuję, v. n. perf.* to pass some time in doing nothing, to sit still.

POPRYSKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to squirt, to bespatter, to besprinkle.

POPZRZĄTAC, *am, v. perf.* to put things out of the way.

POPZRZEBIERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to disguise many persons. = to have done picking, culling, choosing.

POPZRZEĆ, *see POPIERAĆ.*

POPZRZECIAGAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to draw through one after another. — *wiele osób na swą stronę*, to gain over many people.

POPZRZECINAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to cut asunder one after another; to intersect in all directions.

POPZRZECZ, *A, s. m.* POPZRZECZE, *A, s. n.* diagonal direction.

POPZRZECZKA, *i, s. f.* transom.

POPZRZECZNICA, *v, s. f.* the diagonal line.

POPZRZECZNIE, *adv.* diagonally, transversally, athwart, across.

POPZRZECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* diagonal or transversal direction.

POPZRZECZNY, *A, E.* diagonal, transversal. — *a belka*, transom.

POPZRZEDNI, POPZRZEDNICZY, *A, E.* previous, antecedent, prior, preceding.

POPZRZEDNICTWO, *A, s. n.* previousness, antecedence, priority.

POPZRZEDNICZKA, *i, s. f.* female predecessor.

POPZRZEDNIK, *A, s. m.* predecessor; ancestor. *Nasi —cy*, our ancestors. *Wstępować w ślady swych —ków*, to follow or tread in the footsteps of one's ancestors.

POPZRZEDNIO, POPZRZEDNICO, *adv.* previously, before.

POPZRZEDZAĆ, *am, v. imp. POPZRZEDZIĆ, dzę, v. perf.* to go before, to precede, to lead the way. *Czaty poprzedzają wojsko*, the scouts go before the army. *Świt poprzedza wschód słońca*, the dawn precedes the rising of the sun. *Powszechne pragnienie swobody poprzedza upadek trónów*, a general feeling of or thirst for liberty is the harbinger of the fall of the thrones.

POPREDZAJĄCY, A, *v.*, foregoing, preceding, previous, former.
POPREDZICIEL, A, *s. m.* predecessor.

POPREDZICIELKA, I, *s. f.* female predecessor.

POPZEK, **WPOPZEK**, *adv.* across, athwart.

POPZEKŁADAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to put one thing in the place of another, to transplace, to trans- pose; to put in a wrong place, to misplace. = to translate many works. *Prawie wszystkie narody poprzekładały bajki Ezopa*, there is scarcely any people but has a translation of Esop's fables.

POPZEKRAWAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to cut in two several things one after another.

POPZENOSIĆ, SZĘ, *v. perf.* to remove many things or persons to another place, to finish removing. *Poprzenosił meble*, he removed all his household furniture. *Rolnicy tameczni poprzenosili się do Ameryki*, all the husbandmen of that country have emigrated to America.

POPZESTAC, NĘ, *v. perf.* **POPZESTAWAĆ**, JĘ, *v. imp. czego*, to leave off, to discontinue, to desist, to forbear. *Poprzesztać sporu*, *kłótni*, to leave off wrangling, quarrelling. — *dawać ognia*, to cease firing. — *wojny*, to put an end to the war. — *skarg*, to forbear complaining. = *na czem*, to be content or satisfied, to content one's self with. *Poprzesztaje na swoim losie*, *poprzesztaje na tem co ma*, he is content with his lot, he is content with the little he has. *Poprzesztaj na tem*, content yourself with that.

POPZESTAWIAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to set or put many things in another place.

POPZEWRAÇAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to overset, to overturn one after another. — *do góry nogami*, to set upside down.

POPZYCHODZIĆ, DZIMY, *v. n. perf. coll.* to come one after another.

POPZYGOTOWYWAĆ, WUJĘ, *v. perf.* to prepare or get ready many things.

POPZYJAŻNIĆ, NIĘ, *v. perf.* *jednego z drugim*, to make friends. **SIĘ**, *z kim*, to get connected in friendship with one, to become friends. *Poprzyjażnili się od razu*, *za pierwszem poznaniem*, they became friends at once, as soon as they were acquainted or from their first meeting.

POPZYJEZDZAĆ, AMY, *v. n. perf. coll.* to arrive one after another (in a carriage or on horseback.)

POPZYŚIEGAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **POPZYŚIADZ**, EGE, *v. perf.* to swear, to assure or confirm by an oath. *Poprzyśiądź wierność*, to swear fidelity, to take the oath of allegiance. — *czyjg zgnę*, to swear one's ruin. — *sobie przy-*

jażn, to swear friendship together. *Poprzyśięgli sobie wieczną przy- jaźn*, they have vowed each other eternal friendship.

POPZYŚIEGLY, A, E, bound by an oath, sworn.

POPZYŚIEŻONY, A, E, sworn.

POPSNAĆ SIĘ, NĘ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to stumble, to make a slip. *Noga mu się popsnęła i upadł*, his foot slipped under him, and he fell down.

POPSOWAĆ, **POPSUĆ**, 'WĘ, *v. perf.* to spoil, to mar. — **SIĘ**, to be spoiled, to grow worse.

POPSTRZYĆ, RZĘ, *v. perf.* to checker, to variegate.

POPULARNIE, *adv.* popularly.

POPULARNOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* popularity.

POPULARNY, A, E, popular.

POPUSTOSZYĆ, SZĘ, *v. perf.* to lay waste many countries.

POPUSZCZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **POPUŚCIĆ**, CZĘ, *v. perf.* to let go or fly; to let loose, to quit one's hold; to slacken, to relax. — *cugle koniowi*, to let loose the reins of a horse, to give a horse the head. — *pasa*, to loosen one's girdle. — *jęz- zyka*, to give a loose to one's tongue.

POPYCHAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PO- PCHNAĆ**, NĘ, *v. perf.* to thrust, push or shove forward. — *kogo łokciem*, *ręką*, to push one with the elbow, with the hand. *Popychać kim*, to use one as a drudge. — **SIĘ**, to jostle or push each other to and fro.

POPYCHACZ, A, *s. m.* pusher.

POPYCHADŁO, A, *s. n.* drudge.

POPYCHANIE, A, *s. n.* the act of pushing.

POPYLIĆ, LĘ, *v. perf.* to cover with dust.

POPYT, U, *s. m.* search, re- search.

POPYTAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, *v. perf.* *o co*, to make an inquiry, to get information.

POR, U, *s. m.* pore. *Zimno za- myka* —y, cold shuts the pores. *Światło wciska się przez* —y *szkła*, light passes through the pores of glass. = leek.

PORA, Y, *s. f.* time, season, tide. *Cztery pory roku*, the four seasons of the year. *W samą* —ę, just in time, in the very nick of time. — *już działać*, it is high time to act. *Nie —myśleć o tem*, it is not now time to think of it. *Jeszcze nie —aby wiedział*, it is not yet fit that he should know of it. *Nie w* —ę, out of time. *Przyjść do* —y, to ripen. *Być w porze wieku*, to be in the prime of life, in the vigour of life. = fig. opportunity. *Zdarzyć* —ę, to afford an opportunity.

PORĄB, EBU, *s. m.* cutting down or felling of trees. = right of cutting wood in a forest. = coppice- wood, copse.

PORĄBAĆ, BIĘ, *v. perf.* to hew or cut in pieces. — *kogo*, to cut or slash one in many places. — *kogo*

na sztuki, to hack and hew one. *Porąbano go na sztuki*, he has been hacked and hewed.

PORABIAĆ, AM, *v. imp. fam.* to do. *Cóż tam porabiasz?* what are you doing there? *Cóż tu po- rabiasz?* what are you doing here? what has brought you here?

PORACHOWAĆ, WĘ, *v. perf.* to reckon, to count, to calculate.

PORACHUNEK, NĘ, *s. m.* reckoning, bill, account. *Przystąp- my naprzód do* —unku, let us first settle our account.

PORADA, Y, *s. m.* counsel, ad- vice. *Uczyłem to z jego* —y, I did it by his advice. *Nie potrzebu- je jego* —y, I do not want his ad- vice, I will have none of his advice.

PORADLIĆ, LĘ, *v. perf.* to twi- fallow.

PORADLNE, CO, *s. n.* a kind of land-tax.

PORADNIK, A, *s. m.* adviser, counsellor.

PORADNOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* advi- sability.

PORADNY, A, E, capable of giving a good advice. = well-ad- vised.

PORADZIĆ, DZĘ, *v. perf. komu*, to counsel, to advise one. *Nie bój się*, *poradzi on sobie*, I know the man, he will help himself out of trouble, he will find out his way or shift for himself. *Nie wie- dzieć jak sobie poradzić*, not to know what shift to make, to be put to one's last shifts. *Trudna sprawa*, *wszakże poradzić sobie*, the undertaking, I own, is difficult, but nevertheless I don't despair of success. *Co tu poradzić?* what is now to be done? how can we help it? *Już temu nie można pora- dzić?* there is no helping it, it is a thing we cannot help, it is past remedy. *Nie mogę temu poradzić*, I cannot help it. *Co ty poradzisz w boju?* of what use would you be in a battle? = *Poradzić się kogo*, to ask one's advice, to take advice with one. *Poradź się poduszki*, *fam.* advise with your pillow.

PORANEK, NĘ, *s. m.* morning. —

życia, the prime of life.

PORANIĆ, NIĘ, *v. perf.* to wound in many places or many persons.

PORANKOWY, **PORANNY**, A, E, of the morning. *Modlitwa po- ranna*, morning prayer.

PORASTAĆ, AM, *v. n. imp.* **PO- ROSNAĆ**, NĘ, *v. perf.* to grow upon, to overgrow. — *mchem*, *trawą*, *chwastem*, to be overgrown with moss, grass, weeds. — *w piërze*, to be fledged or covered with feathers; fig. to thrive. *Na miejscu kamień porasta*, prov. a rolling stone never gathers moss.

PORATOWAĆ, TUGĘ, *v. perf.* to help, to succour, to assist, to relieve.

PORATOWANIE, A, *s. n.* the act of helping; help, succour, assi- stance. *Dla* —a *zdrowia*, in order to recover one's health, for the benefit of one's health.

PORAZIĆ, *zr.*, *v. perf.* **PORAZIĆ**, *am.*, *v. imp.* to strike. *Porazić nieprzyjaciela*, to worst, rout or defeat the enemy's army.

PORAŻENIE, *A. S. n.* the act of defeating.

PORAŻKA, *i.*, *s. f.* rout, defeat, overthrow, discomfiture.

PORAŻONY, *A, E*, worsted, routed, defeated.

PORCELANA, *v.*, *s. f.* porcelain, china ware.

PORCELANOWY, *A, E*, porcelain. *Glina —a*, porcelain-earth. *Muszla —a*, *Nat. Hist.* porcelain-shell.

PORCYA, *vi.*, *s. f.* portion, share, allowance, allotment, pittance.

PORĘCZ, *v.*, *s. f.* usually in the *pl.* **PORĘCZE**, balustrade, baluster, banister. — *u krzesła*, the elbow or arm of a chair. *Krzesło z —ami*, arm-chair.

POREKA, *i.*, *s. f.* bail, security, surety. *Wyjść z więzienia za —ą*, to be out of prison upon bail.

POROBIC, *bir.*, *v. perf.* to work a little; to finish, to make ready, to accomplish. *Coś tu porobił?* what have you done here? *On to porobił*, it is he who did it all. *Porobiły mi się nagniotki*, I have got corns on my feet.

PORÓD, *odu.*, *s. m.* **PORODZENIE**, *A, S. n.* the bringing forth of a child, delivery, parturition.

PORODZIĆ, *dze.*, *v. perf.* to bring forth, to bear, to be delivered of a child. *Góra mysz porodziła*, the mountain in labour yields a silly mouse.

PORONIC, *nie.*, *v. perf.* to bring forth before the time, to miscarry. *Zona mu poroniła*, his wife miscarried.

PORONENIE, *A, S. n.* miscarriage, abortion.

PORONIONY, *A, E*, *plód*, a stillborn child.

POROŚĆ, *see* **PORASTAĆ**. *Porośli*, they grew up.

POROŚL, *i.*, *s. f.* a place overgrown with grass.

POROST, *v.*, *s. m.* excrescence, fungus. = (a plant), alga, sea-weed, grass-wrack; lichen.

PORÓWNAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* **PORÓWNYWAĆ**, *am.*, *v. imp.* to make equal, to even, to make even. *Śmierć porównywa wszystkich ludzi*, death equals all men. = to compare. — *kogo z kim*, co z czem, to compare one with another, to liken one thing with another. — *Virgiliusza z Homerem*, to compare Virgil with Homer. — *małe rzeczy z wielkimi*, to compare small things to great ones. *Żeby wiedzieć który przykład jest lepszy, potrzeba je z sobą porównać*, to know which of the translations is the more accurate, we must compare them one with another. *Porównać się z kim*, to equal one.

PORÓWNANIE, *A, S. n.* comparison, simile. *Jesteś osłem w —niu z nim*, you are but an ass to

him. *To jest niczem w —niu z tem com widział*, that is nothing to what I have seen. *Bez —nia*, beyond or without comparison. *To miasto jest bez —nia najbogat-sze w całem państwie*, that city is without comparison the wealthiest of the kingdom — *dnia z nocą wiosenne i jesienne*, the vernal and autumnal equinoxes. *Stopnie —nia*, *Gram.* degrees of comparison.

PORÓWNYWANIE, *A, S. n.* the act of comparing.

POROZBIEGAĆ SIĘ, *GAMY SIĘ*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to run or scamper away in different directions.

POROZCHODZIĆ SIĘ, *DZIMY SIĘ*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to separate by walking different ways.

POROZDAWAĆ, *je.*, *v. perf.* to give away to different persons.

POROZDZIELAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to divide or distribute among many persons.

POROZDZIERAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to tear asunder one after another.

POROZJEŻDZAĆ SIĘ, *DZAMY SIĘ*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to separate by going away (in carriages or on horseback).

PORÓŻNIC, *nie.*, *v. perf.* to disunite, to set at variance. *Interes ich poróżnił*, interest has set them at variance. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one.

POROŻNIENIE, *A, S. n.* disunion, breach, rupture, quarrel, disagreement.

POROZPOCZYNAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to begin many things one after another.

POROZPOŻYCZAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to lend out to many persons. *Porozpożyczał pieniądze*, he lent out all his money to different persons.

POROZPYCHAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to clear one's way by pushing people on the right and on the left.

POROZRZUCAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to throw loosely about, to scatter many things here and there.

POROZSADZAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to make sit in different places or at a distance one from another = to set or plant in different places.

POROZSTAWIAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to set, put or place in different places.

POROZUMIEĆ, *MIEM*, *v. perf.* **POROZUMIEWAĆ**, *am.*, *v. imp.* to understand. — *kogo z kim*, to go between two people, to interpose one's offices between them. — *SIĘ*, to come to an understanding. — *się z nieprzyjacielem*, to have a secret understanding with the enemy. — *się na szkodę czyją*, to collude, to be in collusion against one.

POROZUMIENIE, *A, S. n.* understanding, agreement. *Jest dobre między nimi* —, there is good understanding between them. *Złe* —, an ill understanding. *Zostawać z kim w —niu*, to have an understanding together, to play into each other's hands, to play booty together. *Lud oskarżał senat o —*

z Koronalem, the people accused the senate of being in league with Coriolanus.

POROZWIAZYWAĆ, *zuzę.*, *v. perf.* to untie one after another.

POROZWODZIĆ, *dze.*, *v. perf.* to lead or conduct each a different way. — *małżeństwa*, to divorce many married people.

PORT, *u.*, *s. m.* port, sea-port, harbour. *Przyplynąć, zawinąć do —u*, to come into harbour, to land. *Wejść do —u*, to get into the harbour. *Wypłynąć z —u*, to leave the harbour, to put out to sea. *Szczęśliwie do —u zawinąć*, fig. to come or arrive safe.

PORTA, *v.*, *s. f.* *ottomańska*, the Ottoman Porte.

PORTKI, *tek.*, *s. pl.* **PORTECZKI**, *czek.*, *dim. pl.* trowsers, breeches.

PORTOWY, *A, E*, of a port. *Miasto —e*, a sea-port town.

PORTRECISTA, *v.*, *s. m.* portrait-painter, limner.

PORTRET, *u.*, *s. m.* **PORTRECIK**, *A, dim.* portrait, likeness.

PORTRETOWY, *A, E*, of a portrait. *Malarz —y*, *see* **PORTRECISTA**.

PORTUGALCZYK, *A, s. m. pl.* **PORTUGALCZYCY**, Portuguese.

PORTUGALIA, *ii.*, *s. f.* Portugal.

PORTUGALKA, *i.*, *s. f.* a Portuguese woman.

PORTUGALSKI, *A, E*, *adj.* of Portugal, Portuguese. *Mówić po portugalsku*, to speak Portuguese.

PORUCZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **PORUCZYĆ**, *czę.*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to give a thing in charge to one, to commit it to one's care, to deliver it in trust to one. *Wszystko moje poruczam twojej pieczy*, I put all my concerns into your hands, I commit them all to your care. — *SIĘ*, to commit, or recommend one's self. — *się boskiej opatrności*, to commit one's self to God's providence.

PORUCZENIE, *A, S. n.* charge, commission, trust.

PORUCZNICZYNA, *v.*, *s. m.* a poor lieutenant.

PORUCZNIK, *A, s. m.* lieutenant.

PORUCZNIKOWSTWO, *A, S. n.* lieutenantancy.

PORUCZNIKOWA, *ei.*, *s. f.* wife of a lieutenant.

PORUCZNIKOWSKI, *A, E*, of a lieutenant. *W mundurze —m*, in a lieutenant's uniform.

PORUCZNIKÓWNA, *v.*, *s. f.* daughter of a lieutenant.

PORUCZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* trustee.

PORUSZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **PORUSZYĆ**, *szę.*, *v. perf.* to move, to lift up, to raise. *Nie mogę poruszyć takiego ciężaru*, I cannot lift so great a load. *To jest tak ciężkie że nie mogę z ziemi poruszyć*, that is so heavy I can't lift it from the ground. *Ta sprężyna porusza całą maszynę*, that spring moves all the machine. = fig. to move,

to stir up, to rouse, to excite. *Nie można wytłumaczyć, jak dusza porusza ciało*, one cannot explain how the soul moves the body. *Wola porusza inne władze*, the will moves the other faculties. — *do liłości*, to move to compassion. — *namiętności*, to move or work up the affections. — *do gniewu*, to move or provoke to anger. — *niebo i ziemię*, to leave no stone unturned. *Poruszył wszystkie sprężyny swego rozumu*, he has set all the springs or wheels of his wit a-going. *Taki był ścisk że ani się poruszyć*, there was such a crowd that one could not stir.

PORUSZAJĄCY, A, E, moving; fig. stirring, touching.

PORUSZENIE, A, S. N. motion, movement. — *stir*, riot, uproar, troubles. = *fig. emotion*.

PORWAĆ, Wę, V. perf. *sznurek, nici*, to break a string, thread. — **SIE**, to break.

PORWANIE, A, S. N. the act of breaking. — the act of carrying away, rape. — *Heleny, Prozerpiny*, the rape of Helen, of Proserpine.

PORYĆ, Ję, V. perf. to dig in many places, to burrow.

PORYSOWAĆ, Sufę, V. perf. to draw for a little while; to finish drawing. — **SIE** (of a wall), to crack, to chink.

PORYWAĆ, AM, V. imp. **PORWAĆ**, Wę, V. perf. to snatch up, to bear or carry away. *Porwał pannę z domu rodzicielskiego*, to carry off a young lady. *Porwał dziecko złota matki*, to tear a child from its mother's bosom. *Wiatr mu porwał kapelusz*, the wind blew off his hat. *Święty Paweł był porwany do trzeciego nieba*, St. Paul was wrapped up into the third heaven. *Wkrótce śmierć porwała tę miłą istotę*, death soon carried off that interesting creature. *Ktoś mi porwał książkę*, somebody has carried away my book. *Porwał mi kapelusz*, he whipt off my hat. *Porwał kogo za koltierz*, to seize one by the collar. *Febra go porwała*, he was seized by a fever, the fever has seized upon him, he was taken ill with a fever. *Strach go porwał*, he was seized with fear, fear has seized upon him. *Porwał za co*, to catch or lay hold of a thing. *Porwał za kij, za nóż*, to catch or lay hold of a stick, of a knife. *Niech go dyabli, kaci porwą, niech go licha porwie!* the devil take him! — **PORWAĆ SIE** z miejsca, to start up, to rise abruptly. — *się do broni*, to fly to arms. — *się do palasza*, to lay hold of one's sword. — *się na kogo*, to rush or fly upon one, to fall foul upon him. — *się na co*, to meddle with a thing, to attempt a thing. *Porwać się z motyką na słońce*, prov. to undertake a thing beyond one's abilities to compass or bring it about, to attempt impossibilities.

PORYWACZ, A, **PORYWCA**, Y, S. M. ravisher.

PORYWAJĄCY, A, E, fig. ravishing, enrapturing.

PORYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of carrying away many times.

PORYWCZO, Adv. hastily, abruptly.

PORYWCZOŚĆ, ści, S. f. hastiness, abruptness, precipitancy.

PORYWCZY, A, E, hasty, abrupt, rash, violent-tempered, passionate.

PORZĄDEK, Bku, S. M. order, regular disposition, arrangement.

— *towarzyski*, the social order. — *publiczny*, public order. *Za prowdzić —, utrzymać —*, to establish good order, to maintain good order. *Przywrócony został — w wojsku*, order was reestablished throughout the army. — *obrad*, the order of the day. *Do porządku!* order! order! *Przywołać do porządku*, to call to order. = *Archit.* order. *Pięć jest porządków w Architekturne, porządek Toskański, Dorycki, Jonski, Koryncki i Złożony*, the orders are five, Tuscan, Doric, Ionic, Corinthian, and Composite.

PORZĄDKOWY, A, E, of the order, ordinal. *Liczba —a*, an ordinal number.

PORZĄDNI, Adv. orderly; decently. *Żyje bardzo porządnie*, he leads an orderly life. *Nosić się —, być — ubranym*, to be clad or dressed decently, to have a decent coat on. = *soundly, heartily*. — *kogo obić*, to beat one soundly. — *śmy się najedli*, we ate heartily, we ate a hearty meal. — *śmy się wyspali*, we slept soundly.

PORZĄDNOŚĆ, ści, S. f. orderliness.

PORZADNY, A, E, orderly; clean, decent. *Dom —y*, a well-ordered house. *Człowiek —y*, an orderly man, a decent man, a proper man. = *stout, hearty*.

PORZĄDZIĆ SIE, Dzę się, V. N. perf. to do a thing of one's own head, to follow one's own head.

PORZECZKA, I, S. f. currant (shrub and fruit).

PORZECZKOWY, A, E, of currant-bush.

PORZECZAC, **PORZNAĆ**, Wę, V. perf. to cut in pieces. = *to kill or slaughter one after another*.

PORZUCAĆ, AM, V. imp. **PORZUCIĆ**, Cę, V. perf. to throw away, to cast away. = *to leave, to forsake, to quit*. — *dom, kraj, ojczyznę*, to leave one's house, one's country. — *żonę*, to forsake one's wife. — *religię ojców*, to forsake one's religion. *Żołnierz nie porzuci nigdy swej chorągwi*, a soldier ought never to desert his colours. *Porzucmy te żarty*, let us lay aside joking, let us have no more of these jokes. *Porzucić płód*, to bring forth young ones before the time.

PORZUCENIE, A, S. N. the act

of throwing away. — the act of leaving, forsaking.

PORZUT, U, S. M. abortion.

POSADA, Y, S. f. base, foundation. *Wstrząsnąć z —d, podkopać —y*, to shake the foundations, to sap the foundations. *Wiara jest —ą cnot chrześcijańskich*, faith is the foundation of christian virtues, see **ZASADA**, **PODSTAWA**. = settlement, colony. *Palić —y buntownicze*, to put to the sword and fire the towns and villages of the rebels, see **CSADA**. = place, situation, employment, office. *Stracić —ę*, to lose one's place or situation. *Nie mieć —y*, to be out of employment.

POSADZAĆ, AM, V. imp. **POSADZIĆ**, Dzę, V. perf. *kogo o co*, to suspect one of a thing, to entertain a suspicion of one.

POSADZAJĄCY, A, E, suspicious.

POSADZENIE, A, S. N. suspicion. *Mieć kogo w —niu*, to entertain a suspicion of one.

POSADZONY, A, E, O CO, suspected of. — *o zdradę kraju*, suspected of having betrayed his country.

POSADZIĆ, Dzę, V. perf. *kogo*, to make one sit down. — *dziecko na krześle*, to set a child in a chair. — *kogo na konia*, to set one on horseback. — *drzewo*, to set or plant a tree.

POSADZENIE, A, S. N. the act of placing, putting, setting, planting.

POSADZKA, I, S. f. floor. — *drewniana, woskowana*, an in-laid floor. — *marmurowa*, marble-floor, slab of marble.

POSAĆ, U, S. M. dim. **POSAŻEK**, żku, dowry, dowry, portion. *Ożenić się bez —u*, to marry a girl without a dowry. *Nie uniosła żadnego —u*, she brought no dowry with her in marriage. *Naznaczyć — córcę*, to settle a dowry or a portion upon one's daughter.

POSAĆ, U, S. M. dim. **POSAŻEK**, żka, statue. — *marmurowy, bronzowy*, a marble statue, a bronze statue.

POSAŻNY, A, E, having a large dowry.

POSCHNAĆ, NIEMY, V. N. perf. *coll.* to wither, to fade away. *Drzewa poschły*, the trees were dried or withered.

POSCHODZIĆ, DZIMY, V. N. perf. *coll.* to come down one after another. *Poschodzili na dół*, they all came down. *Poschodzili z pola*, fig. they all grew old. — **SIE**, to come together, to meet together.

POŚCIAGAĆ, AM, V. perf. *z czego*, to draw down, to pull down one after another. — *czem*, to tie or bind tight, fast or hard.

POŚCIAŁKA, I, S. f. dim. of **POŚCIELE**.

POŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, V. N. imp. to fast. — *cały post, przez cały post*, to

fast the whole lent. — *ochłabić i wodzić*, to keep one's fast with bread and water.

POŚCIEL, *i*, *s. f.* bedding, bed-furniture, bedclothes. *Ziemia mu była — q*, he lay upon the bare ground.

POŚCIELAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to make a bed. *Jak sobie kto pościeli, tak się wyspi*, *prov.* as one makes his bed, so he must lie in it.

POŚCIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to wipe or rub away one after another.

POŚCIG, *u*, *s. m.* pursuit.

POŚCIGNAĆ, *NG*, *v. perf.* to overtake, to reach, to attain, *see* **DOŚCIGNAĆ**.

POŚCIGNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overtaking, reaching. — *myślą, rozumem*, the reach of human understanding.

POŚCINAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *drzewa*, to cut down many trees one after another. — *głowy*, to behead many persons one after another.

POSEŁ, *SLA*, *s. m.* messenger, *see* **POŚLANIEC**. = *envoy*, ambassador. — *ziemski*, deputy, member of the chamber of Deputies. *Posła nie biją nie ścinają*, *prov.* the character of an envoy is inviolable. *Przez posły wilk nie tyje*, *prov.* if you would have a faithful servant serve yourself.

POSELSKI, *A*, *E*, of an ambassador; of a deputy. *Izba — a*, chamber of Deputies.

POSELSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* embassy. — *the office of a deputy*. *Wystać kogo w — wie*, to send one on an embassy. *Pojechał w — wie do Konstantynopola*, he went on an embassy to Constantinople. *Nie podejmuje się tego — a*, I won't go upon such an errand.

POSEPNIĘ, *adv.* gloomily.

POSEPNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* gloom, gloominess; sullenness, scowl, sulkiness.

POSEPNY, *A*, *E*, gloomy, dark, overcast; sullen, scowling, sulky. — *las, dom*, a gloomy forest, a gloomy house. — *e niebo*, the sky is overcast. — *a twarz*, — *e czoło*, a gloomy countenance. — *e milczenie*, a sullen silence. — *y dziś jesteś*, you are very dull to-day, *see* **PONURY**, **POCHMURNY**.

POSIAC, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to sow, to scatter seed. *Kiedy chcesz żąć, musisz wprzód —*, *prov.* one must sow before he can reap.

POSIADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to own, to possess, to be the owner of, to be possessed of. — *wielkie dobra, ogromne bogactwa*, to possess a large estate, great wealth. — *doskonale język*, to be quite master of a language, to have the mastery or command of it. — *cnoty, talenta, zdolności*, to be possessed of virtues, talents, accomplishments. *Posiąć co*, to take or get possession of a thing. = *Myśli że wszystkie rozumy posiadał*, he thinks he is the most learned man in the world. — *SIĘ*, to master

one's temper, to have a self-command of one's temper. *Nie — się z radości*, to be beside one's self with joy.

POSIADACZ, *A*, *s. m.* owner, proprietor, possessor. *Prawy —*, lawful possessor.

POSIADACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female possessor.

POSIADANIE, *A*, *s. n.* possession. *Być, zostawać w — niu czego*, to be in possession of a thing. *Wejść w — dobr*, to enter on the possession of an estate.

POSIADŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* possession, property, estate. *Angielskie — i w Indyach*, the English possessions in the Indies. *Ma wielkie — i w tej prowincyi*, he is possessed of large estates in that province.

POSIAŁANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sowing.

POSIAŁY, *A*, *E*, sown.

POSIAŚĆ, *see* **POSIADAĆ**.

POSIEC, **POSIEKAĆ**, *KAM*, *v. perf.* to hack, to hash, to mince; to hew in pieces; to slash, to gash; to cut with long cuts.

POSIEDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* sitting, meeting, session. — *sejmowe*, the sitting of the Diet. — *naukowe*, the sitting of a learned society. — *radę*, the sitting of the council. *Zagać —*, to open the sitting of a council. *Miewać —*, to meet, to assemble, to hold or keep an assembly. = company, assembly, society, circle.

POSIEDZIEC, *DZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to sit for a while; to continue sitting. *Minuty nie posiedzi na miejscu*, he cannot keep sitting, his shoes are made of running leather. *Posiedź że trochę z nami*, wait or stay a little, you are going too soon.

POSILAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POSILIĆ**, *LE*, *v. perf.* to nourish, to refresh, to strengthen. *To posila żołądek*, that food is very nourishing. — *SIĘ*, to refresh one's self, to recruit one's strength.

POSILAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, nourishing, refreshing.

POSILENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of nourishing, refreshing.

POSILENIE SIĘ, the act of recruiting one's strength.

POSILEK, *ŁKU*, *s. m.* nourishment, refreshment, meal. = relief. — *ki wojskowe*, reinforcement.

POSILKOWAĆ, *KUR*, *v. n. imp.* *komu*, to give aid, to help, to succour, to assist, to support.

POSILKOWY, *A*, *E*, auxiliary, subsidiary. *Wojsko — e*, auxiliary troops. *Słowo — e*, *Gram.* auxiliary verb.

POSILNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* alimentarity.

POSILNY, *A*, *E*, alimentary, nourishing, substantial. *Ziarna i korzenie są posilniejsze niżeli liście*, grains and roots are more nourishing than the leaves.

POSINIĘC, *NIEJ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow black and blue.

POSIODLAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to saddle all the horses.

POSIWIEĆ, *WIEJ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow grey. *Posiwiał na wojnie, na wyprawach wojennych*, he grew grey in the wars, in the hardships of war. *Glupi nie posiwieją*, a fool's head never grows grey.

POSKARZYĆ SIĘ, *ŻĘ SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* *na kogo*, to complain of one.

POSKŁADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to lay up, to heap up; to put together, to put or set in order; to compose.

POSKOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n. perf.* to rush on a sudden, to reach to at one leap. — *do kogo*, to rush upon one. — *za kim*, to rush after one. *Poskoczyłem im na pomoc*, I have hastened to their assistance. *Poskoczyc na wyższy urząd*, to leap into preferment.

POSKOK, *u*, *s. m.* leap, jump, bound.

POSKRAMIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POSKROMIĆ**, *MIĘ*, *v. perf.* to quell, to subdue, to check, to restrain, to refrain, to curb. — *swoe chuci*, *żądze, namiętności*, to curb one's passions, to quell one's ardours. *Surowość praw poskramia występnych*, the rigour of the laws restrains the wicked. *Poskromić nadużycia*, to repress abuses, misdemeanours. — *swoj gniew*, to check one's anger.

POSKROBAĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to scrape a little; to scratch a little. — *SIĘ*, *w głowę*, to scratch one's head.

POSKROMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* check, curb, restraint, repression.

POSKUBAĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* *ptaki*, to pluck all fowl. *Poskubnąć kogo*, to draw a sum of money from one, to drain his purse.

POŚLABNĄC, *NIEMY*, *v. n. perf.* *coll.* to fall sick one after another.

POŚLAĆ, *ŚCIELE*, *v. perf.* *łóżko*, to make a bed. — *pod konie*, *pod bydło*, to supply horses, cattle with bedding, to litter a stable. *Jak sobie kto pościeli, tak się wyspi*, *prov.* now you have made your bed, you must lie in it; such seed he sows, such harvest shall he find.

POŚLAĆ, *see* **POSYLAĆ**.

POŚLAD, *u*, *s. m.* light corn, refuse of corn, siftings.

POŚLADEK, *DKA*, *s. m.* backside, buttocks, rumps.

POŚLAK, **POŚLAKA**, *see* **POSZLAK**, **POSZLAKA**.

POŚLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* bedding, bed. = the act of sending.

POŚLANIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* messenger.

POŚŁANKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female messenger. *Jaskółka* — *wiosny*, the swallow is the harbinger or forerunner of spring.

POŚLANNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* mission.

POŚLANNIK, *A*, *s. m.* messenger, envoy.

POŚLEDNI, *A*, *E*, inferior in quality. — *a maka*, coarse meal,

grit, grout. *Ludzie* —i, people of the lowest class.

POŚLEPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to make blind many people. **POŚLEPNAĆ**, *niemy*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to become blind, to grow blind.

POSLINIĆ, *nić*, *v. perf.* to moisten with spittle, to sllobber, to slaver.

POŚLISKO, *a*, *s. n.* stirrup-leather.

POŚLIZNAĆ SIĘ, *nie się*, *v. n. perf.* to slip, to slide. *Noga mu się pośliznęła*, his foot slipped under him. *Pośliznęła się pannina noga*, fig. she has cracked her pitcher.

POŚLIZNIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* slip, slide, false step.

POŚŁOWAĆ, *ować*, *v. n. imp.* to fill the office of a deputy.

POŚLUBIĆ, *wić*, *v. perf.* to betroth, to affiancé, to contract; to wed, to marry.

POŚLUBINY, *bin*, *s. pl.* betrothal, betrothment, affiancing.

POŚLUBIONY, *a, e*, betrothed.

POŚLUCH, *u*, *s. m.* the hearing. *Baczny — dawać czemu*, to listen attentively to one's words, to lend a willing ear. *Mily na —*, pleasing to the ears. = rumour, report. *Wiem to z —u*, I know it by hearsay. *Różne są o tem —y*, it is differently reported.

POŚLUCHAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to hear, to hearken or listen to. *Nie chce nikogo —*, he will hearken to none. *Posłuchać kogo*, fig. to obey one, to take or follow his advice.

POŚLUCHANIE, *a*, *s. n.* hearing, audience. *Dać —*, to give audience. *Otrzymać —*, to obtain audience.

POŚŁUGA, *i*, *s. f.* service, waiting, attendance. *Człowiek od —i*, do —i, a serving-man, see **SŁUŻBA**. *Zestarzał się, umarł na —ach krajowych*, he grew old, died in the service of his country. *Ostatnia —*, the last honours paid to the dead.

POŚŁUGACZ, *a*, *s. m.* waiter, servant.

POŚŁUGACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* waiting-woman, woman-servant.

POŚŁUGIWAĆ, *wać*, *v. n. imp.* to wait upon, to serve, to attend. — *do stołu*, to wait at table. *Niewolnicy mu posługiwali*, his slaves waited on him. *Sam sobie posługuję*, he has no servant, he is his own servant. **POŚŁUGIWAĆ SIĘ**, to use, to employ, to make use of. *Nie mam się kim posłużyć*, I have no body to serve or help me. — *się czem*, to make use of a thing.

POŚŁUSZEŃSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* obedience, dutifulness. *Słpe —*, a blind or passive obedience.

POŚLUSZNIENIE, *adv.* obediently, dutifully.

POŚLUSZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* obedience.

POŚLUSZNY, *a, e*, obedient, dutiful. *Być —nym rządowi*, to be obedient to government. *Być —nym czyni rozkazom, czyjej woli*, to obey one's orders, commands,

to comply with one's pleasure.

POŚLUŻYC, *żyć*, *v. n. perf.* to serve for some time. *Jeśli mu posłużysz ze trzy lata*, if you serve him three years, when you are three years in his service. *Posłużyć do czego*, to serve, to be of some use, to be useful. *To ci posłuży, może posłużyć kiedyś*, that will be of use to you. *To mi na nic nie posłuży*, that avails me nothing, is of no use to me, does not serve my purpose. *Jeżeli wiatr posłuży*, if the wind serves, if the wind be favourable. *Kiedy pora posłuży*, when occasion shall serve. *Jeżeli mi szczęście posłuży*, if I have a chance of success, if I meet with success, if I have good luck. *Jeżeli mi zdrowie posłuży*, if I am well, if my health allows me, if I am in good health. *Wody mu bardzo posłużyły*, the waters have done him a great deal of good.

POŚLUSZEĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to hear; to learn, to understand. *Co tylko posłyszysz, zaraz roznosi*, he spreads abroad whatever he hears. *Ledwie to posłyszysz, jak skoro to posłyszysz*, no sooner had he heard of it, as soon as he has heard of it.

POŚMAKOWAĆ, *wać*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to take a taste of a thing, see **POKOSZTOWAĆ**.

POŚMAROWAĆ, *wać*, *v. perf.* to smear with, to grease. — *komu łapę*, fig. to grease one's fist.

POŚMIANIE, *a, s. n.* **POŚMIECH**, *u*, *s. m.* see **POŚMIEWISKO**.

POŚMIECIUCH, *a*, *s. m. dim.* **POŚMIECIUSZEK**, *szka*, *s. m.* crested lark, see **DZIERLATKA**.

POŚMIERTNY, *a, e*, posthumous. *Dziela —e*, an author's posthumous works.

POŚMIEWISKO, *a, s. n.* laughter, mockery, derision. *Cel —a*, laughing-stock. *Nie bądźmy celem —a dla innych*, let us not be laughing-stock to others.

POŚNAĆ, *niemy*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to fall asleep.

POŚNIADAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to take a light breakfast.

POŚNIEDZIEĆ, *dzieć*, *v. n. perf.* to grow mouldy or musty; to gather rust; to grow swarthy or tawny.

POŚOCZYĆ, **SPOŚOCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to cover with gore, to imbue in blood.

POŚOKA, *i*, *s. f.* gore, clotted blood.

POŚOWIEĆ, *wieć*, *v. n. perf.* to become like an owl (*SOWA*), to mope like an owl. *Oczy mu posowwały*, he has a sullen look or countenance.

POŚPAĆ, *pię*, *v. n. perf.* to sleep a little, to take a short nap.

POŚPACEROWAĆ, *wać*, *v. n. perf.* to take a short walk.

POŚPADAĆ, *damy*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to fall down one after another.

POŚPAJAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to join together many things.

POŚPIEĆ, *pieć*, *v. n. perf.* to do, to be able to do a thing, to come in time to do a thing. *Nim pospiał drzwi otworzyć*, before he could open the door.

POŚPIECH, *u*, *s. m.* haste, hurry, despatch, speed, expedition.

POŚPIESZAC, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **POŚPIESZYĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to hasten, to make haste, to hie. *Pospiesz się mi na pomoc*, he hastened to my assistance. *Pospieszam zawiadomieniem cię że...*, *pospieszam zawiadomić że...*, I hasten to tell or inform you that... **POŚPIESZYĆ SIĘ**, to make haste, to be in hurry. — *się z czem*, to be in a hurry to do a thing, to spoil it by too great a haste.

POŚPIESZNIENIE, *adv.* in a hurry, in haste.

POŚPIESZNY, *a, e*, hurrying, hasty.

POŚPIEWAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to sing a little.

POŚPLACAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to pay off. *Pospłacał swe długi, swych wierzycieli*, he paid off all his debts, all his creditors.

POSPÓŁ, see **POSPÓŁU**.

POSPOLICIE, *adv.* generally, commonly, usually. *Jak to — mówią*, that is a common saying. *Jak to — bywa*, at it is usually.

POSPOLITOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* generality, universality. = vulgarity, coarseness.

POSPOLITOWAĆ, *wać*, *v. imp.* *kogo*, to debase or undervalue one, to make common or vulgar. — *rzeczy święte*, to profane holy things. — *SIĘ z kim*, to keep company with vulgar people.

POSPOLITY, *a, e*, general, common, usual, ordinary. — *y sposób myślenia*, a common way of thinking. — *e mniemanie*, a common or general opinion. *Dobro —e*, commonweal, the public welfare. *Rzeczpospolita*, commonwealth, republic. — *e ruszenie*, a general levy of the people (in Poland). *To człowiek wcale nie-g*, he is by no means an ordinary man, he is a remarkable man. = vulgar, mean, coarse.

POSPÓLSTWO, *a, s. n.* the vulgar, multitude, mob, rabble.

POSPÓŁU, *adv.* in common, together.

POSPRAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to make many purchases, to get many things made. — *interesa*, to settle all one's affairs.

POSPRZĄTAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to remove, to put out of the way, to clear away.

POSPUSZCZAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to let down many things. — *psy z łańcucha*, to let loose the dogs. *Pospuszczali nosy*, they hung down their heads or ears, they looked all abashed and downcast, they appeared quite chafallen.

POŚREBRZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **POŚREBRZYĆ**, *żyć*, *v. perf.* to do over with silver.

POSREBRZANY, A, Z, done over with silver.

POŚREDNI, A, E, mediate, intervening; middle. *Stan—i pomiędzy szlachłą a ludem*, a middle condition between the nobility and the people. — *a przyczyna*, a mediate cause.

POŚREDNICTWO, A, S. N. mediation, intervention, instrumentality, interposition, means. *Za jego pośrednictwem*, by his means. *Zgoda ta nastąpiła za jego pośrednictwem*, that reconciliation was effected or brought about through his mediation, intercession or interposition.

POŚREDNICZENIE, A, S. N. the act of mediating.

POŚREDNICZKA, I, S. F. mediatrix, mediatrix.

POŚREDNICZY, A, E, mediatorial.

POŚREDNICZYĆ, CZĘ, V. N. w czem, to mediate, to interpose one's offices. *Czy chcesz między nami pośredniczyć?* will you mediate between us?

POŚREDNIK, A, S. M. mediator, Intercessor.

POŚREDNIO, ADV. mediately, Indirectly.

POŚRÓD, ADV. and PREP. amidst, in the midst of, in the middle of. *Zpośród*, from among. *Wybrali jednego z pośród siebie*, they chose one from among them.

POŚRODEK, DKA, S. M. middle, the midst. *W pośrodku*, in the middle. *Gdy drzwi zostały zamknięte*, Jesus stangł w pośrodku, the doors being shut, Jesus stood in the midst. *W pośrodku lasu*, in the midst of the wood. *W pośrodku tłumu*, in the midst of the crowd.

POSSAĆ, SSZ, V. PERF. to suck a little.

POST, U, S. M. fast. *Wielki —*, Lent. *Ja dziś z —em*, I keep fast to-day. — *zachowywać*, to keep a fast. *Złamać —*, to break one's fast.

POSTAĆ, CI, S. F. shape, form, figure, outward appearance. — *ludzka*, the human shape. *Zmieniła się — rzeczy*, the face of affairs has changed. *Postaci chleba i wina* (in Theology), the sacramental elements. *Przyjmować komunię pod obiema postaciami*, to receive communion in both kinds. *Postaci krasomowskie*, figures of rhetoric, oratorical figures, metaphors, parables. *Mówić pod postaciami*, to speak figuratively, metaphorically. *Chrystus Pan mówił pod postaciami*, our Saviour made use of parables, spoke in parables.

POSTAĆ, STOIĆ, V. PERF. to stand for some time. *Postój tu*, stay here for a little while.

POSTAĆ, KĘ, GDZIE, to set one's foot in a place. *Noga twoja nie postanie w tym domu*, thou shan't set thy foot in this house. *Odtąd noga moja u niego nie postanie*, from this

time forward, I shall never set my foot in his house. *Kłamstwo nigdy w ustach jej nie powstało*, she was never known to tell an untruth. *Nigdy myśl podobna nie powstała w mojej głowie*, no such thought ever entered into my head.

POSTANOWIĆ, WIŻ, V. PERF. POSTANAWIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to resolve, to determine upon, to come to a resolution. — *prawo*, to make, frame or enact a law. *Postanowiłem to sobie i niezmiennie*, I resolved upon it and I will not change my mind. *Cóż postanowili, wojnę czy pokój?* has war or peace been resolved upon? *Postanowił jechać do Rzymu*, he has resolved to go to Rome. *Postanowili wspólnie*, it was settled or agreed among them. = to establish, to set, to appoint, to institute. *Postanowić święto*, to institute a f. a. s. — *prawa*, *przepisy*, to institute rules or regulations. *Król którego Bóg nad nami postanowił*, the king whom God has set over us. *Władze postanowione*, the constituted authorities.

POSTANOWIENIE, A, S. N. resolve, resolution. = enactment, regulation. = establishment, institution.

POSTAĆ, SEE POSTĘPOWAĆ.

POSTARAĆ SIĘ, RAM SIĘ, V. N. PERF. o co, to endeavour to obtain a thing, to exert one's self, to make shift to procure a thing.

POSTAREMU, ADV. after the old fashion.

POSTARZEĆ (SIĘ), V. N. PERF. to grow old.

POSTAW, U, S. M. sukna, a piece of cloth.

POSTAWA, Y, S. F. posture, stature, attitude.

POSTAWIĆ, WIŻ, V. PERF. to set. — *straż*, to set a watch. — *budynec*, to raise, rear or erect a building. — *na loteryę*, to put in the lottery. — *zakład*, to lay a wager. — *kogo na nogach*, fig. to set one on his legs, to make his fortune. — *na swoim*, to carry one's point. *Zawsze chce — na swoim*, he is a self-willed man, he must needs have his own way.

POSTAWIENIE, A, S. N. the act of setting, raising, erecting.

POSTĘP, U, S. M. progress, process. — *czasu*, process or lapse of time. *W —ie czasowe*, in process of time. *Wstrzymać — nieprzyjaciela*, to stop the enemy's progress. — *w naukach*, progress in learning, improvement. *Uczynić — w naukach*, to make progress in study, to improve in learning. — *rozumu ludzkiego*, the progressive march of the human mind. — *arytmetyczny*, arithmetical progression.

POSTEPEK, PRU, S. M. conduct, proceeding. *Prawny —*, the practice or rule of a court, legal procedure. = deed, action, conduct, act. — *chwalebny*, a praiseworthy

or laudable action. *Niegodźwuy —*, a villainous action.

POSTĘPNY, A, E, progressive.

POSTĘPOWAĆ, PUŻ, V. N. IMP.

POSTAĆ, PIĆ, V. PERF. to move, to go on, to go forward, to advance, to proceed. *Dzielo*, *roboty postępuje*, the work goes on apace. *Ani kroku nie postąpił na przód*, he is not gone one step forward. *Postępować do szturm*, to move to the attack. *Za daleko postąpił, aby się mógł cofnąć*, fig. he went too far to retreat, he is too far engaged to fall back. *Postępować*, *postąpić w naukach*, to improve in learning. *Szybko postępuje w naukach*, he makes rapid advances in his studies. *Oświata powoli postępuje w tym kraju*, civilization makes but slow advances in this country. *Postąpić na wyższy stopień*, to come to preferment. *Postępować drogą honoru*, to tread in the path of honour. *Postąpić cenę*, to bid or offer a price. *Postąpiono mu rocznej płacy*, they have increased his wages or salary. = *Postępować*, *postąpić sobie*, to behave, to conduct one's self. *Dobrze*, *źle postępować*, to behave well or ill. *Bardzo źle sobie z mną postąpił*, he behaved very ill to me, he used me very ill. *Postąpić z kim po przyjacielsku*, to behave like a friend.

POSTĘPOWANIE, POSTAPIENIE, A, S. N. the act of moving forward, the act of advancing. *Postępowanie na wyższe stopnie*, preferment, promotion. *Postępowanie sądowe*, the practice or rule of a court, legal procedure. = conduct, behaviour demeanour. *Być zadowolonym z czystego postępowania*, to be satisfied with one's behaviour or conduct. *Jego postępowanie względem mnie było zawsze pełne uszanowania*, his behaviour towards me has always been respectful.

POSTERUNEK, NKU, S. M. outpost.

POSTNY, A, E, fasting. — *dzień*, fasting-day.

POSTÓJ, OJU, S. M. soldiers quartered upon inhabitants. *Mieszkańcy tego miasta mają wiele postojów*, the inhabitants of that town are very much subject to have soldiers quartered upon them.

POSTOŁY, ÓW, S. PL. shoes made of the bark of a tree = ŁAPCIE.

POSTRACAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to hurl down one after another.

POSTRACH, U, S. M. awe, dread, terror. *Roznosić, szerzyć wszędy —*, to spread terror every where. *Rzucić — na kogo*, to strike terror into one. *Dla — u nieprzyjaciół*, in order to strike terror into the enemy. *Wszystko napelnia —em swego imienia*, he fills all places with the dread of his name.

POSTRADAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to lose, to forfeit. *Życie*, to lose one's life. — *honor*, to forfeit one's honour.

POSTRADANIE, *A, s. n.* loss, forfeit, forfeiture.

POSTRASZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to frighten a little.

POSTROIC, *JĘ, v. perf.* to adorn many persons or things.

POSTRONEK, *ŃKA, s. m.* halter, rope.

POSTRONIE, *see* USTRONIE.

POSTRONNIE, *adv.* aside, apart, out of the way; indirectly.

POSTRONNY, *A, E,* lying out of the way. = outlandish, foreign.

Drogi — *e*, by-paths, by-ways. *Nieprzyjaciele* — *i*, foreign enemies.

Kraje — *e*, neighbouring countries.

POSTRZAŁ, *U, s. m.* shot; gunshot wound.

POSTRZEC, *POSTRZEDZ, GĘ, v. perf.*

POSTRZEGAC, *AM, v. imp.* to perceive, to descry, to discover.

Postrzegł tego kogo szukał, he perceived the man he was looking for.

POSTRZEGACZ, *A, s. m.* observer.

POSTRZEGANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of observing; perception.

POSTRZEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* observation. — *a astronomiczne*, astronomical observations.

POSTRZELIĆ, *LĘ, v. perf.* to wound by a shot. *Został postrzelonym*, to be wounded by a shot.

POSTRZELONY, *A, E,* wounded by a shot. — *w głowę*, fig. crack-brained, crazy, having a little touch or dash of folly. *Lata jak postrzelony*, he runs as mad as a March hare.

POSTRZYC, *POSTZYDZ, GĘ, v. perf.* *na drobne kawałki*, to cut in small pieces with scissors. *Postrzygać sukno*, to shear cloth. — *owce*, to shear the sheep. *Postrzydz kogo na mnicha*, to make one a monk. *Postrzydz kogo na dudka*, *na błazna*, to make a fool of one.

POSTRZYGACZ, *A, s. m.* cloth-shearer.

POSTRZYGANIE, *POSTRZYŻENIE, A, s. n.* shearing.

POSTRZYŻONY, *A, E,* shorn.

POSTRZYŻYNY, *ŻYN, s. f. pl.* the ancient custom of cutting the hair of a boy, when seven years old, among the heathen Slavonians.

POSTUKAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to knock a little, to rap for some time.

POSTUMENT, *v. s. m. dim.* POSTUMENCIK, *A*, stand, pedestal.

POSTYLION, *A, s. m.* post-boy.

POSUCHA, *POSUSZA, Y, s. f.* drought, droughtiness.

POSUSZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to dry one after another. *Upał posuszyl kwiaty*, the great heat has dried the flowers.

POSUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POSUNĄĆ, *ŃĘ, v. perf.* to shove or push forward; to advance, to promote.

Granice swego państwa posunął aż po tę rzekę, he extended the limits of his empire as far as that river. *Ten wódz zbyt daleko posunął swoje podboje*, that captain

has pushed his conquests too far. *Posunął do wysokiego stopnia*, to carry to a high pitch. *Zadaleko żart posunąć*, to carry a jest too far. *Posunąć kogo na wyższy urząd*, to promote or prefer one to a higher office. *Żwawo posuwać oblężenie*, to carry on a siege vigorously. *Posunąć naprzód brygadę*, to bring up a brigade. *Posunąć co do ostateczności*, to carry matters to extremity. — *SIE*, to move forward, to advance.

POSUWANIE, POSUNIENIE, POSUNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of pushing, moving forward, advancing.

POSUWISTY, *A, E,* pushing, dashing. *Przechadzać się posuwistym krokiem*, to stride, to strut.

POSWAR, *U*, POSWAREK, *ŃKU, s. m.* quarrel, altercation, wrangle.

POSWARZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to chide, to scold. — *SIE z kim*, to quarrel, wrangle, squabble with one, to fall out with one.

POSWATAĆ, *see* SWATAĆ; — *SIE z kim*, to enter into an alliance with one, to knit or to join friendship with one, to engage in a friendship with him.

POSWAWOLIĆ, *LĘ, v. n. perf.* to make merry, to sport, to play, to frolic for a little while.

POŚWIADCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POŚWIADCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to attest, to bear witness; to confirm the evidence given by another; to authenticate.

POŚWIADCZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bearing witness, of confirming one's evidence.

POŚWIADCZENIE, *A, s. n.* attestation, testimony, evidence; authentication.

POŚWIADCZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* he that bears witness; he that certifies; voucher.

POŚWIECAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to light, to give light, to carry a light before one. *Poświeć panu*, light the gentleman. *Poświeć komu na schody*, to light one down stairs, up stairs.

POŚWIECĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POŚWIECIĆ, *CĘ, v. perf.* to consecrate, to hallow, to sanctify. *Poświecać kościół*, *biskupa*, to consecrate a church, a bishop. — *na królestwo*, to crown a king. *To miejsce zostało poświęcone krwią męczenników*, the spot was hallowed by the blood of the martyrs. = to devote, to dedicate, to sacrifice. — *komu książkę*, *działo*, to dedicate or inscribe a work to one. — *życie nauce*, to devote one's life to study. *Poświęcił resztę swego życia Bogu*, he devoted the remainder of his life to God. *Poświęcił swe dzieci na usługi ojczyzny*, he has devoted his children to the service of his country. *Poświęcać uszyście dla swego interesu*, to sacrifice every thing to one's interest. *Poświęcić komu życie*, *majątek*, to sacrifice one's life

and fortune to one. — *SIE*, to devote one's self. — *się naukom*, to devote one's self to science. *Deciusze poświęcili się za ojczyznę*, the Decii devoted themselves for their country.

POŚWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of consecrating.

POŚWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* consecration. — *chleba i wina*, the consecration of bread and wine. — *kościola*, *biskupa*, the consecration of a church, of a bishop. = devotion, devotedness. *Dał dowody swego — nia*, he has given proofs of his devotedness. *Jego — dla kraju*, *dla sprawy wolności*, his devotion to his country, to the cause of liberty.

POŚWIECONY, *A, E*, consecrated. = devoted.

POSWIST, *U, s. m.* the whistling of the wind, a gust of wind.

POŚWISTAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to whistle a little.

POSYLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POSŁAĆ, *SZŁĘ, v. perf.* to send. *Posłać list przez pocztę*, to send a letter by the post. — *komu pieniądze*, to send one money. — *po kogo*, to send for one. — *kogo na wieś*, *do miasta*, to send somebody in the country, in town.

POSYŁKA, *I, s. f.* the act of sending. = any thing sent. *Trzymać chłopca do posyłek*, to keep an errand-boy. *Chodzić za posyłkami*, to go on an errand, to run errands. = *Milit.* an orderly. *Jenerał posłał posyłkę*, the general sent an orderly. *Być na posyłce*, to be in attendance on a superior officer.

POSYPEK, *ŃKA, s. n.* (a plant), ambrosia, wood sage.

POSYPKA, *I, s. f.* meat given to birds, in order to feed or to decoy them.

POSYPYWAĆ, *PUIĘ, v. imp.* POSYPAC, *PIĘ, v. perf.* (said of dry substances), to strew, to spread, to sprinkle over, to powder. *Posypać cukrem*, to strew with sugar. — *mąką*, to strew or sprinkle with flour. — *piaskiem podłogę*, to strew sand on or over a floor. — *kwiatami*, to strew with flowers.

POSYPYWANIE, POSYPANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of strewing, sprinkling.

POSZALEC, *LEJE, v. n. perf.* to play wild pranks for a little while; to run mad. *Ci ludzie poszaleli*, those people have all run mad.

POSZANOWAĆ, *see* USZANOWAĆ.

POSZANOWANIE, *A, s. n.* esteem, reverence, veneration, regard, duty, service, respect. *Być dla kogo z — m*, to show or pay respect to one. *Nie mieć dla nikogo — a*, to have no regard for people. *Godny — a*, worthy of respect, respectable. *Mieć suknie w — u*, to take care of one's clothes.

POSZARGAĆ, *see* ZASZARGAĆ.

POSZARPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to

pull or tear in pieces, to mangle, to worry.

POSZCZEBIOTAC, *AM, v. n. perf.* to warble for a little while. = to prattle, chatter, tittle-tattle for a little while.

POSZCZEGÓLNIE, *adv.* separately; one by one.

POSZCZEKAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to bark a little.

POSZCZEPAC, *AM, v. perf.* to cleave or split in two many things.

POSZCZĘPIĆ, *FIG, v. perf.* — *drzewa*, to graft, to graft many trees.

POSZCZĘŚCIĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* *komu*, to bless, prosper or make happy one, to speed. *Niech ci Bóg poszczęści*, God speed you well. *Bóg mu poszczęścił*, God blessed him. — *SIĘ*, to succeed, to thrive. *Poszczęściło mi się* I met with success, I succeeded in that undertaking. *Nie poszczęścił się*, to fail of success.

POSZCZUĆ, *UJE, v. perf.* *kogo psami*, to set on the dogs upon one.

POSZCZUPLEĆ, *LEJE, v. n. perf.* to grow lean or thin.

POSZCZYPAĆ, *RIE, v. perf.* to pinch in many places.

POSZEPT, *U, s. m.* used generally in the *pl.* POSZEPTY, *ów*, whisper, words said in a whisper. = suggestion, instigation, insinuation. *Zrobić co z cudzego poszeptu*, to do a thing on one's suggestion.

POSZEPTAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to whisper a little, to say a few words in a whisper.

POSZEWKA, *I, s. f.* pillow-case, pillow-bier, bed-tick.

POSKAPIC SIĘ, *PIE SIĘ, v. n. perf.* to blunder, to commit a blunder.

POSZLAKA, *I, s. f.* trail or track followed by a hunter; *fig.* trace, mark indication.

POSZLAKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to come upon the track; *fig.* to detect, to find out, to discover.

POSZOSTNY, *A, E, s. f.* sixfold. = having room enough for six persons. = drawn by six horses.

POSZPECIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* to make ugly, to disfigure.

POSZPETNIEĆ, *v. n. perf.* to grow ugly or homely.

POSZUKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* *kawalki*, to tack together.

POSZURCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo*, to cuff and kick one, to buffet one.

POSZUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *czego*, to search, to seek, to look for a thing.

POSZUKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of searching, seeking, looking for a thing.

POSZUKIWAĆ, *KUJE, v. imp.* *kogo, czego*, to inquire after, make an inquiry into, make an inquest. — *swęga prawa*, to claim, challenge or demand what is due to one. — *na kim szkody*, to sue one for

damages. — *krzywdy*, to demand reparation, amends or satisfaction for an offence. — *przyczyn czego*, to inquire into the causes of a thing.

POSZUKIWACZ, *A, s. m.* researcher, inquirer.

POSZUKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* research, inquiry, investigation. — *a robić, czynić*, to make researches, to inquire into, to make an inquest. — *a sądowe*, the inquest of jurors or by jury. — *prawdy*, a research after truth. — *przyczyn*, an inquiry into the causes of a thing. *Głębokie* — *a*, profound researches.

POSZWA, *Y, s. f.* cover for a cushion or a chair.

POSZYĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to get ready with sewing, to finish sewing. — *koszule*, to make all the shirts. *Poszywać dach słomą*, to thatch or cover a house with straw.

POSZYCIE, *A, s. n.* ze słomy, thatch.

POSZYKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to put in rank, to draw up. — *wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in battle-array, see USZYKOWAĆ.

POT, *U, s. m.* sweat, perspiration. *Był cały w pocie*, *pot się z niego lał*, he was all over in a sweat. *Poty czasem na niego bił*, he falls now and then into sweats. *Dać na poty*, *sprzodacz poty*, to cause or promote sweat. *Lekarstwo na poty*, a medicine promoting sweat, a sudorific. *Brac na poty*, to take a medicine promoting sweat. *W pocie czoła pracować*, *zarobić na chleb w pocie czoła*, to get one's bread by the sweat of one's brow.

POTAĆ, *adv.* till now. — *po kąd*, as long as.

POTAĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to hide or conceal many things.

POTAJEMNIE, *adv.* secretly, clandestinely, underhand, privately. POTAJEMNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* clandestinity.

POTAJEMNY, *A, E, s. m.* secret, clandestine, close.

POTAKIWAĆ, *KUJE, v. n. imp.* *komu*, to say yes to every thing one says or does; to assent, to approve, to humour.

POTAKIWACZ, *A, s. n.* one who says yes to every thing; a person who never thinks for himself, but always adopts the opinion of those present.

POTAKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of saying yes to every thing.

POTAŃCOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to dance a little.

POTANIEĆ, *NIEJE, v. n. perf.* to grow cheaper (said of many things).

POTARCIE, *A, s. n.* rubbing, friction.

POTARGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to break or tear in pieces. — *kajdany*, to break one's chains.

POTARGOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* *co*, to cheapen or bargain for a thing. *Kupisz nie kupisz* — *nie-*

zawadzi, *prov.* more than one go to a bargain, to bargain is not to buy.

POTARTY, *A, E, s. m.* rubbed, frictioned.

POTASZ, *POTAŻ, U, s. m.* potash; *Chim.* potassium.

POTEGA, *I, s. f.* power, might. — *morska, lądowa*, naval forces, land forces. — *panstwa*, the power of a state. — *umysłu*, the power or faculty of the mind. *Arith. and Algebra*: power. *Wynoszenia do potęg*, involution.

POTEM, *adv.* after, afterwards. *W kilka dni* —, a few days after. *Niedługo* —, some while after. *Cóż potem?* what of that? what then? *Schować co na* —, to keep a thing for another time.

POTENCYA, *VI, s. f.* power, empire.

POTENTAT, *A, s. m.* potentate, king, emperor.

POTEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POTEPIĆ, *FIG, v. perf.* to damn, to reprobate, to condemn. *Potepić wszystkich innych*, *a siebie wychwalać*, to damn all others and cry up one's self. *Nie potepiamy nikogo niewysłuchauszy*, let us not condemn any body without hearing. *Niektórzy surowi teologowie potepiają miłość jako występki*, some rigid divines reprobate love as a crime. *Bóg potepi złych*, God will damn the wicked. *Fanatycy potepiają wszystkich co nie wierzą jak oni*, the fanatics damn all such as are not of their creed.

POTEPIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of condemning.

POTEPICIEL, *A, s. m.* condemner.

POTEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* damnation, reprobation, condemnation. POTEPIENIEC, *ŃCA, s. m.* damned, reprobate. *Wrzeszczy jak* —, he makes as much noise as he were flayed alive.

POTEPIONY, *A, E, s. m.* damned, reprobated, condemned. *Męki potepiionych*, the tortures or torments of the damned.

POTESKNIĆ, see TESKNIĆ.

POTEŻNIE, *adv.* powerfully, mightily.

POTEŻNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* powerfulness, mightiness.

POTEŻNY, *A, E, s. m.* powerful, mighty.

POTKAĆ, see SPOTKAĆ.

POTKNAĆ SIĘ, see POTYKAĆ.

POTKNIĘCIE SIĘ, POTKNIĘNIE, *A, s. n.* stumble, slip.

POTŁUC, *KE, v. perf.* to break in pieces; to bruise; to shatter. — *w móżdżierzu*, to pound with a pestle. — *orzechy, migdały*, to bruise nuts, almonds. — *sobie ramię, rękę*, to bruise one's arm by a fall. *Został cały potłuczony*, he was bruised all over. — *kogo*, to beat one to a mummy.

POTŁUCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breaking or pounding; bruise, contusion.

POTŁUCZONY, A, E, broken to pieces, pounded; bruised.

POTEUMIĆ, MIĘ, v. perf. to stifle, to suppress, to put down, see PRZYTEUMIĆ, STEUMIĆ.

POTNIEĆ, NIEJĘ, v. n. imp. to sweat, to perspire, to be in a perspiration.

POTNICA, Y, s. f. sweating sickness.

POTOCZNIE, adv. in familiar language.

POTOCZNIK, A, s. m. (a plant), brooklime, speedwell.

POTOCZNY, A, E, current, common, usual, ordinary, familiar. *Rozmowa*—a, colloquial style, familiar discourse or conversation. *Rozmawiać o rzeczach*—ych, to talk of indifferent things.

POTOCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to roll, to trundle, = *na kamieniu*, to grind, to whet upon the stone.

POTOCZYSTY, A, E, rolling, voluble; fig. fluent, flowing. *Styl*—y, a fluent style.

POTOK, U, s. m. stream, running water. —*łez*, a flood of tears. —*krwi*, a stream of blood. —*wymowy*, a stream of eloquence. *Krew lała się potokiem*, the blood flowed in abundance.

POTOKOWY, A, E, of a stream. POTOMEK, MKA, s. m. descendant, offspring, scion. *Nasi potomkowie*, our posterity.

POTOMNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. posterity, after-ages, after-times. *Przekazać swe imię potomności*, to transmit one's name to posterity.

POTOMNY, A, E, lasting in after-ages. —*e czasy, wieki*, after-times, after-ages.

POTOMSTWO, A, s. n. children, offspring, issue, progeny, posterity. *Nie zostawić żadnego potomstwa*, to die without issue.

POTONAĆ, NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to be drowned. *Wielu potonoło chcąc się ratować ucieczką*, many were drowned in attempting to escape.

POTOP, U, s. m. deluge, flood. *Przed*—em, *po*—ie, before or after the deluge.

POTRĄBIĆ, BIĘ, v. n. perf. to sound the trumpet for a little while.

POTRĄCAĆ, AM, v. imp. POTRĄCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. kogo, to give one a thrust or push. *Potrącić nogę*, to kick, to spurn. = *Potrącić*, to deduct, to subtract, to abate a sum of money. *Tyle potrzeba — z tej sumy*, there is so much to be deducted from the sum. *Potrąba — koszty*, the charges must be deducted from it. — *z zasług*, to stop out of the wages.

POTRĄCANIE, POTRĄCENIE, A, s. n. the act of thrusting, pushing—deduction, defalcation. *Po potrąceniu długów, zapisów, kosztów*, making a deduction of debts, legacies, charges.

POTRĄCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to lose one after another, to lose all. = to hang or behead one after another,

to put to death one after another.

POTRĄCIĆ, see POTRĄCAĆ.

POTRĄFIĆ, FIĘ, v. perf. to hit, see TRAFIĆ. — *co zrobić*, to be able to do a thing, to manage a thing, to bring a thing to a head or to an issue. *Czy potrafiysz to zrobić?* can you manage it? — *w co*, to bring about or to accomplish one's design.

POTRAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. POTROIĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to treble, to triple, to make thrice as much or as many. *Potroj wynagrodzenie, skoro potrajasz pracę*, if you triple the labour, triple the recompense also.

POTRATOWAĆ, TUNE, v. perf. to tread down, to trample upon, to trample under foot.

POTRAWA, Y, s. f. dish, meat, food.

POTRAWKA, I, s. f. ragout, fricassee.

POTROIĆ, see POTRAJAĆ.

POTROJENIE, A, s. n. the act of tripling.

POTROJNIE, adv. trebly, thrice as much.

POTRÓJNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. triplcity.

POTRÓJNY, A, E, triple, triplcate, trebly; having room enough for three persons.

POTROSZE, POTROCHU, adv. by little bits; by little and little.

POTRUĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to poison one after another, to poison all.

POTRUCIE, A, s. n. the act of poisoning many persons.

POTRUDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to fatigue or weary many persons.

POTRWAC, AM, v. n. perf. to last or continue for a time.

POTRWOŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. to alarm many persons.

POTRZAŚC, AM, v. imp. POTRZAŚNĄĆ, POTRZAŚĆ, v. perf. to shake a little. — *głową*, to shake one's head. = to strew, to spread, to sprinkle. *Potrząsnąć cukrem, mąką*, to strew or sprinkle with sugar, flour. — *kwiatami*, to strew with flowers.

POTRZASK, U, s. m. a trap for catching birds.

POTRZASKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to shatter, to shiver.

POTRZEBA, Y, s. f. need, want, occasion, necessity. *Nagła*—, sudden emergency. — *y do życia*, necessities of life, supplies, provisions. *Opatrywał wszystkie moje —y*, he supplied all my wants. *Być w —ie*, to be in want. *Wrazie —y*, in case of need. *Co za — tam uczęszczać?* what occasion is there for your going thither? *Nie ma tego —y*, there is no occasion for it. *Przyjaciela poznasz w —ie*, prov. a friend in need is a friend indeed. — *prawo łamie*, necessity has no law.

POTRZEBĄ, (with the substantive verb JEST which is left out), it is necessary, requisite, it must be. *Kochaj swą ojczyznę, i umrzyj,*

jeżeli — za nią, love your country, and die for it, if it be necessary. *Mówić więcej niż —*, to speak more than it is necessary. — *mi tego*, I want it, I must have it. — *ci wiedzieć że*, you must know that. — *na to wiele pieniędzy*, that business requires a great deal of money. = *pl. POTRZEBY*, frogs (of a gown).

POTRZEBNIE, adv. justly, rightly, as it is fit.

POTRZEBNY, A, E, necessary, needful, requisite. *Koniecznie*—, indispensably necessary. *Potrzebny jak Piłat w Kreda, jak diabeł w Częstochowie, jak dziura w moście*, 'what business had he there? he was not wanted there.

POTRZEBOWAĆ, BUIĘ, v. imp. czego, to want, to need, to stand in need of a thing. *Czego potrzebujesz?* what do you want? *Potrzebuję książki*, I want a book. *Potrzebuję twojej usługi i pomocy*, I have occasion for your service and assistance. *Nie potrzebuję ci mówić że...*, I need not tell you that.... *Potrzebować czego od kogo*, to ask or demand a thing of one.

POTRZEĆ, see POCIERAĆ.

POTRZECIE, adv. thirdly, in the third place.

POTRZEPAĆ, AM, v. perf. suknie, dywany, to dust a great many clothes, carpets.

POTRZYMAĆ, AM, v. perf. to hold or keep for a while. *Potrzymaj to*, keep it for a moment. *Mroz potrzyma do marca*, the frost, I think, will keep or continue till March.

POTULNIE, adv. humbly.

POTULNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. t. humbleness, humility, readiness, compliance, submission.

POTULNY, A, E, humble, submissive, mild, meek.

POTURBOWAĆ, BUIĘ, v. perf. kogo, to trouble, disturb or disquiet one, to give him trouble or uneasiness. — *kogo, fam.* to use one ill or scurvily, to abuse him.

POTWARCA, Y, s. m. calumniator, slanderer.

POTWARCZO, adv. slanderously, calumniously.

POTWARCZOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. slanderousness, calumniousness.

POTWARCZY, A, E, slanderous, calumnious.

POTWARZ, Y, s. f. slander, calumny. — *na kogo rzucić*, to asperse one's character, to calumniate him.

POTWARZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to slander, to calumniate.

POTWARZANIE, A, s. n. slandering.

POTWIERDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. POTWIERDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to confirm, to corroborate. *Potwierdzić traktat*, to confirm a treaty. — *przysięgą*, to confirm with an oath. *Nie potwierdza się!* 'ta wiadomość, that news is not confirmed.

POTWIERDZENIE, A, s. n. confirmation, ratification, sanction. *Wiadomość ta potrzebuje potwierdzenia*, that news wants confirmation.

POTWIERDZICIEL, A, s. m. conferrer.

POTWÓR, ORU, s. m. monster, prodigy.

POTWORNIE, adv. monstrously. **POTWORNOSĆ**, ści, s. f. monstruosity.

POTWORY, A, E, monstrous, portentous, prodigious. *Ryby potwornej wielkości*, fishes of a monstrous size.

POTWORZYĆ, RZE, v. perf. to create or produce one after another.

POTY, adv. as far as, to this place, up (down) to. = to this time, till, until. — *póki*, as long as. — *aż*, till, until.

POTYĆ, JEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to grow fat.

POTYCZKA, I, s. f. fight, engagement, encounter.

POTYKAĆ SIĘ, z kim, to fight with one. *Potykali się z sobą przez godzinę*, they fought with each other for an hour. — *się z nieprzyjaciół*, to fight the enemy. *Potykano się na otwartem polu*, the battle was fought in an open field. — *się pieszo, konno*, to fight on foot, on horseback.

POTYKAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. n. imp. **POTKNAĆ SIĘ**, NR SIĘ, v. perf. to stumble. *Koń ma cztery nogi a potknie się*, prov. 'tis a good horse that never stumbles.

POTYM, see **POTEM**.

POTYNKOWAĆ, KUJE, v. perf. to do over with plaster, to plaster a wall.

POUCHODZIĆ, **POUCIEKAĆ**, DZIMY, AMY, v. n. perf. coll. to run away one after another, to make off, to escape.

POUCIERAĆ, AM, v. perf. *świecić*, to snuff all the candles. — *nosy dzieciom*, to wipe all the children's noses.

POUCINAĆ, AM, v. perf. to cut off, to clip one after another.

POUFALE, adv. familiarly. *Żyją z sobą jak najpoufalej*, they are living together in the greatest familiarity.

POUFALEĆ, LCA, s. m. confident.

POUFALENIE SIĘ, A SIĘ, s. n. the act of making one's self familiar, of assuming great liberties, of making free with one.

POUFALIĆ SIĘ, LE SIĘ, v. n. imp. z kim, to grow familiar, to take liberties with one, to make free with him.

POUFAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. familiarity, intimacy, freedom, confidence.

POUFAŁY, A, E, familiar, intimate, free, confidential. *Przyjaciel —y*, an intimate friend. *Rozmowa —a*, familiar talk or conversation.

POUKOŃCZAĆ, AM, v. perf. to finish many things one after another, to finish them all.

POUKRĘCAĆ, AM, v. perf. to twist or wring off one after another. *Poukręcał głowy ptakom*, he wrung off the heads of all the birds.

POULEATWIAĆ, AM, v. perf. to facilitate, to make easy, to expedite. — *interesa*, to settle all one's concerns.

POUMIERAĆ, AMY, v. n. perf. coll. to die one after another.

POUMIZGAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. n. perf. *do kogo*, to court or woo one for a short while, to make love to a woman for some time.

POUPRZĄTAĆ, AM, v. perf. to put many things out of the way, to set or put them in order.

POURAŻAĆ, AM, v. perf. to give offence to many persons.

POURZYNAĆ, see **POUCINAĆ**.

POUSIADAĆ, AMY, v. n. perf. coll. to sit down one after another.

POUSPOKAJAĆ, AM, v. perf. to appease or pacify one after another.

POUSTAWIAĆ, AM, v. perf. to put in rank, to set in order, to range or arrange one after another.

POUSTĘPOWAĆ, PUJEMY, v. n. coll. to withdraw or retire one after another. — *prawo, pretensyi*, v. a. to give over (up) all one's rights, claims.

POUSUWAĆ, AM, v. perf. to shove away (aside) or remove one after another. — *wszystkie przeszkody*, to remove all obstacles.

POUWOZIĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to carry away (aside) or remove one after another (in a carriage).

POUŻYWAĆ, AM, v. perf. *czego*, to enjoy a thing for some time.

POWAB, U, s. m. charm, grace, allurements, attraction. *Nie można się oprzeć —om młodej piękności*, there is no resisting the charms of a young beauty. — *y roskoszy*, the allurements of pleasure. *Teśknota ma swoje —y*, melancholy has its charms.

POWABNIE, adv. charmingly.

POWABNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. attractiveness, gracefulness, charminess.

POWABNY, A, E, charming, graceful, alluring, attractive.

POWACHAĆ, AM, v. perf. to smell, to scent. *Powachaj ten bukiet*, smell that nosegay. *Nie powachasz tego, sam*, you shall not have it.

POWADZIĆ, DZE, v. perf. to set people at variance. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one.

POWAGA, I, s. f. *prawo*, the authority of the laws. *Utrzymać swą —ę*, to preserve or maintain one's authority. *Zdanie oparte na powadze najlepszych pisarzy*, an opinion founded on the authority of the best writers. = dignity, gravity. *Z wielką —ą*, with great gravity.

POWALAĆ, AM, v. perf. to soil, to dirty.

POWALAĆ, AM, v. imp. **POWALIĆ**, LE, v. perf. to bring to the ground, to fell. *Wiatr był tak sil-*

ny, że powalił największe drzewa, the wind blew so violently, that it threw down the tallest trees, see **OBALAĆ**. **POWALIĆ SIĘ**, to tumble.

POWARYOWAĆ, UJE, v. n. perf. to do foolish things, to play the fool for some time. = v. n. coll. to run mad. *Powaryowali*, they have all run mad.

POWARZYĆ, RZE, v. perf. to cook or boil many things. = (said of cold), to nip. *Mróz powarzył ogroduwizny*, the frost has nipped all the vegetables. *Chodzą jak powarzeni*, jakby ich kto powarzył, they look quite blank, they are all dejected, out of countenance.

POWAŚNIC, IE, v. perf. to set people at variance. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one, to quarrel with him.

POWAŚNIENIE, A, s. n. quarrel, dispute, broil, disagreement.

POWATPIEWAĆ, v. n. imp. o czym, to doubt, to question, to call a thing in or into question.

POWATPIEWANIE, A, s. n. doubt.

POWAŻAĆ, AM, v. imp. to reverence, to respect, to have a great regard for. — *SIĘ*, to dare, to venture, to make bold.

POWAŻANIE, **POWAŻENIE**, A, s. n. reverence, respect, regard.

POWAŻNIE, adv. gravely, with gravity, in a dignified manner.

POWAŻNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. gravity, dignified manner, authority.

POWAŻNY, A, E, grave, dignified. *Człowiek —y*, a grave man. *Pisarz, historyk —y*, a grave writer or historian. *Przybrać —ą minę*, to assume a dignified look, to put on a serious countenance.

POWAŻYĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to weigh one after another, to have done weighing. — *SIĘ*, to dare, to venture, to make bold.

POWCHODZIĆ, DZIMY, v. n. perf. coll. to come in one after another.

POWCŁAGAĆ, AM, v. perf. to draw in one after another.

POWCISKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to thrust into one after another.

POWDZIEWAĆ, AM, v. perf. *suknie*, to put on one coat or gown after another. *Powdziejwali panczerze*, they put on their cuirasses. — *perły na nić*, to string pearls.

POWECOWAĆ, CUJE, v. perf. *brzytwę*, to whet a razor, to give it a sharp keen edge.

POWEDROWAĆ, RUJE, v. n. perf. *dokąd*, to wander to a place.

POWĘDZIĆ, DZE, v. perf. to dry all in the smoke.

POWETOWAĆ, TUJE, v. perf. *czego, strat swoich*, to retrieve one's losses, to make them up. — *straconego czasu*, to retrieve the time lost.

POWETOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of retrieving. *Dla —a strat swoich*, in order to retrieve his losses.

POWIAĆ, **WIEJĆ**, *v. n. perf.* (said of wind), to blow for some time. *Wiatr mu w twarz powiał*, the wind blew in his face. *Anty wie-trzyk nie powieje*, there is not the least breath of wind.

POWIADĄĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POWIEDZIEĆ**, *wiem, v. perf.* to tell, to say. *Powiedzieć słowo*, ani słowa nie powiedzieć, to say a word, not to say any word. *Mam ci coś powiedzieć*, I have something to tell you. *Powiedzieć swoje zdanie*, to speak one's mind. *Idź powiedz mi że go czekam*, go and tell him I am waiting for him. *Powiadają*, people say, they say, it is said. *Kto ci to powiedział?* who told it to you? *Powiedzieć mo-wę*, to make or to deliver a speech. — *swoje nazwisko*, to tell or give in one's name. — *bajkę*, to tell a story. *Niepowiadaj tego nikomu*, don't tell or mention it to any body.

POWIĄSŁO, *a, s. n.* the band of a sheaf, straw-band.

POWIĄSTKA, *i, s. f.* little tale, little story.

POWIAT, *v, s. m.* district.

POWIATOWY, *A, E,* of a district.

POWIĄZAĆ, *zr, v. perf.* to bind one after another; to join, to unite, to connect.

POWIĄZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of binding.

POWIĆ, *see POWIJAĆ.*

POWICIE, *A, s. n.* swaddling cloth. — *dziecka*, a woman's delivery, childbed. *Od powicia*, from the cradle.

POWIDŁO, *A, s. n.* used in the pl. *POWIDŁA*, the pulp and juice of fruits boiled into a consistence.

POWIEDNĄĆ, *NIEJEMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to whither or fade away.

POWIEDZIEĆ, *see POWIADAĆ.*

POWIEKA, *i, s. f.* eyelid.

POWIEKSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POWIEKSZYĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to increase, to enlarge, to augment, to amplify, to magnify.

POWIEKSZAJĄCY, *A, E,* increasing, enlarging, magnifying. *Szkło —e*, a magnifying glass. *Okoliczność —a przestępstwo*, an aggravating circumstance.

POWIEKSZANIE, **POWIEKSZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of increasing, enlarging, magnifying.

POWIEKSZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* increaser, magnifier.

POWIERNICA, *y, s. f.* a female confidant.

POWIERNIK, *A, s. m.* confidant.

POWIERZĄĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POWIERZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf.* *co komu*, to trust one with a thing, to confide it to him, to put one in trust with a thing, to entrust or commit it to him.

POWIERZANIE, **POWIERZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of entrusting or confiding.

POWIERZCHNIA, *ni, s. f.* superficies, surface,

POWIERZCHOWNIE, *adv.* outwardly, externally, superficially. *Znać co tylko —*, to have only a superficial knowledge of a thing.

POWIERZCHOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* outward appearance. *Miła, ujmująca —*, a fair, pleasing appearance. *Na —i oszukać się można*, appearances are deceitful.

POWIERZCHOWNY, *A, E,* outward, external, superficial. — *a znajomość rzeczy*, a superficial or smattering knowledge.

POWIERZCIEL, *A, s. m.* **POWIERZCIELKA**, *A, s. f.* truster.

POWIEŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* tale, novel, narrative. *Powieści arabskie*, Arabian tales. — *historyczna*, an historical novel. — *rumour*, report. *Wiem to z —i*, I know it by hearsay.

POWIEŚĆ, *wiodę, v. perf.* *dokąd*, to lead or conduct to a place. — **SIĘ**, to succeed, to prosper. *Powiodło mu się*, he succeeded in his undertaking, he met with success.

POWIESIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to hang, to suspend. — *złoczyńcę*, to hang a malefactor. — **SIĘ**, to hang one's self.

POWIESZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hanging. *Skazany na —*, condemned to be hanged or to the gallows. *Wart —a*, he deserves to be hanged.

POWIETNIK, *A, s. m.* an inhabitant of the same district. *On jest mój —*, he lives in the same district with me.

POWIETRZE, *A, s. n.* air. — *atmosferyczne*, atmospheric air. — *składa się z kwasorodu i sale-torodu*, air is compounded of oxygen and nitrogen. — *jest lżejsze od wody*, air is lighter than water. *Cieężkość —a*, the weight of air. *Zdrowe, niezdrowe —*, wholesome or unwholesome air. *Otwarte, wolne —*, the open, the free air. *Wyjść na wolne —*, *przechadzać się na wolnym —u*, to take the air, to walk in the air. *Świeżego —a do pokoju wpuścić*, to let the air into a room. *Wysadzić co w —*, to blow up. — *pest, plague, pestilence*. — *grasuje w Kairze*, the plague rages in Cairo. *Uciekają od niego jak od złego —a*, they fly from him like one infected with the plague. — *m ruszony, rażony*, struck with the palsy.

POWIETRZNY, *A, E,* of the air; aerial, airy. *Żegluga —a*, aeronautism. — *y żeglarz*, aeronaut. *Bania —a*, balloon.

POWIETRZOCIĄG, *v, s. m.* air-pump.

POWIETRZOKRĄG, *ęgu, s. m.* atmosphere.

POWIEW, *v, s. m.* blast, breath. — *wiatru*, a breath of wind.

POWIEWAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to blow, to breathe. *Wiatr powiewa*, the wind blows. — *to wave*, to float. *Chorągiew powiewała na —amku*, the flag was floating on the

castle. *Powiewali chustkami*, they waved their handkerchiefs.

POWIEWNY, *A, E,* moved by the wind, floating in the air, waving, flowing. — *e włosy*, waving hair. — *a kija*, nodding plumes.

POWIEZĆ, *wiozę, v. perf. kogo*, to carry or convey one in a carriage or in a ship.

POWIEZIĆ, *v. perf.* to imprison one after another, to imprison all.

POWIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POWIĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to swathe, to swaddle, to wrap or bind up in swaddling clothes. *Dzicy nie powijają swych dzieci*, the savages do not swaddle their children. — *Powić dziecko*, to be brought to bed with child, to be delivered of a child. *Powita syna*, she was delivered of a boy, she bore a boy.

POWIJAK, *A, s. m.* swaddling band.

POWIJANIE, *A, s. n.* swaddling, swathing.

POWIKŁAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to complicate, to intricate, to involve, to embroil, to confuse, to confound.

POWIKŁANIE, *A, s. n.* entanglement, intricacy, embroilment, confusion.

POWINAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* *see POWIJAĆ.* — *Powinąć nogę*, to slip, to miss footing; to sprain one's foot. *Noga mu się powinęła*, his foot slipped under him, he missed footing. *Noga jej się powinęła*, fig. she has cracked her pitcher.

POWINIEN, **POWINNA**, **POWINNO**, *adj.* used only with the verb *być*, to be, the personal terminations of which are affixed to it in every tense. It denotes duty, obligation, and is translated by *ought*, *should*. *Powinieneś to uczynić*, you ought to do it. *Człowiek uczciwy powinien się uścić u słowie*, an honest man ought to keep his word. *Tak jest jak być powinno*, it is as it should be. *Rodzice nie powinni rozporządzać dziećmi wbrew ich skłonnościom*, parents should not dispose of their children against their own inclinations.

POWINNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* duty, obligation. *Pełnić swoje —*, *dopełnić —i*, to perform or discharge one's duty. *Niedopełnić swej —i*, to fail in one's duty, to be failing in duty. — *i stanu*, the duties of one's profession. — *i poddanych względem panującego*, *i panującego względem poddanych*, the duties of subjects towards their prince, and of a prince towards his subjects. *Niećco sobie za —*, to look upon it as a duty incumbent upon one. — *konieczna*, an indispensable or bounden duty.

POWINNY *A, E,* due, proper, fit, what is owing, what is owed, *see WINNY*, **NALEŻNY**, **NALEŻYTY**. — *obliged*. *Jestem mu za to bardzo —y*, I am very much obliged to him for it, I lie under great obligations to him.

POWINOWACTWO, *A, s. n.* affinity, propinquity, kindred, relation, connexion. *Stopnie* — *a*, degrees of affinity. *Chim.* affinity, molecular attraction.

POWINOWATY, *A, e*, allied in blood, akin, related, connected.

POWINSZOWAĆ, *szużę, v. n. perf.* to wish joy, to congratulate.

POWINSZOWANIE, *A, s. n.* congratulation.

POWIONAĆ, *see POWIEWAĆ.*

POWISIEĆ, *szużę, v. n. perf.* to hang a while.

POWITAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to greet, to welcome, to salute with cheers. *Vespasian powitany imperatorem od całego wojska*, Vespasian was saluted or proclaimed emperor by the whole army. *Powitać nieprzyjaciół ogniem karabinowym*, to salute the enemy by firing a volley of small arms. — *kogouprzejmie, serdecznie*, to give one a hearty welcome.

POWITANIE, *A, s. n.* greeting, welcome, salutation.

POWLAZIĆ, *zimy, v. n. perf. coll.* to creep into, to get up or climb up one after another.

POWLEC, *see POWŁÓCZYĆ.* **POWLEKAĆ**. — *kogo dokąd*, to drag one to a place. **POWŁEĆ SIĘ** *dokąd*, to jog on, to trudge to a place.

POWLEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp. POWLEC*, *łokę, v. perf. czem.* to do over with, to lay on with, to cover with, to overspread or coat with. *Trzeba to powlec ołowiem*, it must be done over with lead. *Niebo się powleka chmurami*, the weather is overcast.

POWŁOCZEK, *czka, s. m.* a net (for partridges), a drawing net.

POWŁÓCZKA, *i, s. f.* pillow-case, pillow-bier.

POWŁÓCZYĆ, *czużę, v. imp. POWLEC*, *łokę, v. perf.* to cover, to do over with. **POWŁÓCZYĆ SIĘ**, to ramble about for a while. — *się po świecie*, to wander about the world.

POWŁOKA, *i, s. f.* cover, case, coat. *Bot. and Nat. Hist.* integument. = *fig.* pretext, colour.

POWÓD, *onu, s. m.* leash, rein. *Koń na powódzie*, led-horse. = *fig.* motive, ground, reason, occasion. *Uczynił to za powodem swych przyjaciół*, he was led to take this step by his friends. *Piękność jej była powodem wojny*, her beauty was the occasion of the war. *Dać — do czego*, to give an occasion, to give rise. *Nie dali ci powodu do skargi*, they have not given you an occasion of complaint. *Z jakiego powodu on tego żąda?* Upon what account does he demand it? *Dla wiadomych mi powodów*, for reasons best known to myself. *Uczynił to z takiego powodu*, such was his reason for so acting. = (term of Law), plaintiff, demandant.

POWÓDKA, *i, s. f.* female plaintiff, demandress.

POWODOWAĆ, *dużę, v. imp. SPOWODOWAĆ*, *dużę, v. perf.* to lead, to induce, to prompt, to actuate. *Co cię do tego spowodowało?* what led you to do it? *Dać się komu powodować*, to suffer one's self to be led, guided, governed, ruled by one. *Dać się powodować namiętnościom*, to give one's self up to one's passions.

POWODUJĄCY, *A, e*, leading, inducing, guiding, actuating. — **SIĘ**, one who suffers himself to be led, guided.

POWODOWY, *A, e*, — *koń*, led-horse, sumpter horse.

POWÓDZ, *odzi, s. f.* flood, inundation. — *barbarzyńców*, *fig.* a great inundation of Barbarians.

POWODZENIE, *A, s. n.* success, prosperity.

POWÓDZIĆ SIĘ, *v. impers.* to fare ill or well. *Jak ci się powodzi?* how fare you? how does your business go on? *Bardzo mu się dobrze powodzi w Ameryce*, he is doing very well in America. *Wszystko mu się powodzi*, we wszystkim mu się powodzi, he succeeds in every undertaking, every thing he undertakes thrives with him.

POWÓDZTWO, *A, s. n.* (in Law), action, claim.

POWÓJ, *oju, s. m.* (a plant), bindweed, ivy.

POWOLAĆ *see POWOLYWAĆ.*

POWOLENIE, *A, s. n.* call, appeal, vocation. = *pogan*, the calling of the gentiles. = *Abraham*, the vocation of Abraham. *Czuć — do czego*, to have a natural bent for a thing. = calling, vocation, profession. *Pełnić powinności swego* — *a*, to perform the duties of one's calling or profession.

POWOLI, *adv.* slowly; by little and little.

POWOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* slowness. = compliance, disposition to yield, deference, condescension, submission; forbearance, lenity.

POWOLNY, *A, e*, slow, slack. = obedient, yielding, compliant, submissive.

POWOLYWAĆ, *łuzę, v. imp. POWOLAĆ*, *AM, v. perf.* to call, to summon. *Bóg go powołał*, he is deceased. *Bóg powołał S. Pawła na apostołstwo*, God called St. Paul to the apostleship. *Trąba powołuje do boju*, the trumpet calls to battle. *Powolać kogo przed sąd*, to summon one before the magistrate. *Powolać kogo na świadka*, to call upon one to bear witness. — **SIĘ**, to appeal, to refer, to recur. — *się na czyje zdanie*, to refer to the opinion of a person. *Powoluję się do tego com powiedział wyżej*, I refer to what I have said before. *Powoluywać się do czyjego świadectwa*, to call one to witness. *see ODWOŁYWAĆ SIĘ.*

POWONIE, *A, s. n.* smell.

ling, smell. *Nos jest organem* — *a*, the nose is the organ of smell.

POWOSKOWAĆ, *kużę, v. perf.* to do over with wax.

POWÓZ, *ozu, s. m.* carriage, coach.

POWOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of driving a coach.

POWOZIĆ, *zę, v. imp.* to drive a carriage.

POWOZNIK, *A, s. m.* coachman.

POWPADAĆ, *DAMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to fall into, to sink into one after another.

POWPISYWAĆ, *sużę, v. perf.* to enter or write down one after another.

POWPLATAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to twist into.

POWPROWADZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to lead in one after another. — *mody, zwyczaje*, to bring up many things into fashion, to introduce many customs.

POWPYCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to thrust or push in, to cram into one after another.

POWRACAĆ, *AM, POWRÓCIĆ*, *czę, v. 1) a. co komu*, to give back or return one a thing. *Powrócić rzecz pożyczoną*, to return a borrowed thing. — *komu cześć, wolność*, to restore one to liberty, honour. — *komu koszty, nakłady*, to reimburse or repay one's expenses. — *komu poniesioną szkodę*, to indemnify one for the losses he has sustained, to make good a loss. = 2) *n.* to come back again, to return. — *do domu*, to return home. — *do zdrowia*, to recover one's health. — *do zmysłów*, to recover one's senses.

POWRÓCENIE, *A, s. n.* restitution, returning, giving back again.

POWROŚLO, *A, s. n.* *see POWIASŁO.*

POWRÓT, *oru, s. m.* return. *Wziąć na —*, to take back again. *Tam i na —*, thither and back again. *W powrocie do domu*, on his return home. *Bez powrotu*, never to return. *Odjechał bez —*, he is gone never to return. *Czas, piękność, młodość schodzą bez —*, time, beauty, youth, pass away never to return. *Za moim powrotem*, on my coming back. *Czy z powrotem?* do you intend to return? *Jutro spodziewany z —em*, they expect he will return to-morrow.

POWRÓZ, *oza, s. m.* rope, halter, cord.

POWROZEK, *zka, s. m. dim.* a small cord.

POWROŻNICTWO, *A, s. n.* trade of a rope-maker.

POWROŻNICZKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a rope-maker.

POWROŻNICZY, *A, e*, of a rope-maker. *Warsztat —y*, ropery, rope-work, rope-yard.

POWROŻNIK, *A, s. m.* rope-maker.

POWSADZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to set in, put in one after another.

POWŚCIGAĆ, *u, s. m.* restrain,

check, stop, curb. *Być — iem dla kogo, na co, przeciw czemu, to be a check or restraint upon.*

POWŚCIAGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **POWŚCIAGNĄĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to refrain, to restrain, to check, to curb, to put a stop. *Powściągać gniew, to check or restrain one's anger. — swe namiętności, chuci, to curb one's passions, quell one's ardours. Powściągać nadużycia, to repress abuses, misdemeanours. — SIĘ od czego, to abstain from a thing, to forbear.*

POWŚCIAGLIWIE, *adv.* abstemiously, with continence.

POWŚCIAGLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* abstemiousness, abstinence, continence, command of one's self. — *w jedzeniu, w picciu, sobriety, frugality, temperance, see WSTRZEMIĘZLIWOŚĆ.*

POWŚCIAGLIWY, *A, E, abstemious, abstinent, continent.*

POWSIADAĆ, *DAMY, v. n. perf. coll.* na konie, to get on horseback.

POWSTAĆ, *see POWSTAWAĆ.*

POWSTAJĄCY, *A, E, rising.*

POWSTANIE, *A, s. n.* insurrection, rising in arms.

POWSTANIEC, *ńca, s. m.* insurgent. *Oddział powstańców, a body of insurgents.*

POWSTAWAĆ, *AIĘ, v. n. imp.*

POWSTAĆ, *ANę, v. perf.* to stand up, to rise. *Powstać z krzesła, to rise from a seat. Kiedy wszedł, wszyscy powstali aby go powitać, when he entered, every body rose to salute him. Powstać z choroby, to be just recovered from an illness, to be on the mending hand. — z martwych, to rise from the dead. Powstanie syn na ojca, the son shall rise against the father. Wyżewy powstają z ziemi, vapours rise from the earth. Powstała burza, powstał wielki wiatr, a tempest arose, a high wind arose. Nagle powstał szmer w zgromadzeniu, a sudden murmur rose in or ran through the assembly. Powstała kłótnia, sprzeczka, a dispute arose. Powstać z orężem w rękę, to rise up in arms, to take arms. = Powstawać przeciw czemu, komu, to inveigh against. — nadużyciom, to inveigh against abuses. Mariusz powstawał ciągle na dumę szlachty, Marius inveighed in the strongest terms against the haughtiness of the equestrian order. = Powstawać z czego, to arise, spring or proceed from. Wiele chorób powstaje z niewstrzemięźliwości, a great many diseases proceed from intemperance. Powstało ztąd mnóstwo procesów, it gave rise to a multitude of lawsuits. Powstać z niczego, to rise from the lowest condition. Powstały z niczego, an upstart.*

POWSTRZYMAĆ, *see WSTRZYMAĆ.*

POWSTYDZIĆ SIĘ, *DZę SIĘ, v. n. perf.* (used only with a negation),

to be ashamed, to blush a while. *Nie powstydzę się tego com uczynił, I have no occasion to blush at what or for what I have done. Nie powstydzisz się za niego, you shall have no occasion to blush for him.*

POWSZECHNIE, *adv.* universally, generally.

POWSZECHNIEĆ, *NIEJę, v. n. imp.* to become common, to prevail or obtain every where, to fall into common use.

POWSZECHNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* universality, generality. *W powszechności, in general, generally.*

POWSZECHNY, *A, E, universal, general. Prawidło — e, a general rule. Jestto — mniemanie, 'tis the general opinion. Dobro — e, the public good. Święty kościół — y, the holy catholic church. Miejsce — e, common-place.*

POWSZEDNI, *A, E, of every day, daily. Chleb —, our daily bread. Chleba naszego powszedniego daj nam dzisiaj, give us this day our daily bread. — dzień, a week-day. Suknia — a, an everyday suit of clothes.*

POWSZEDNIEĆ, *NIEJę, v. n. imp.* to be in use every day, to grow common by daily use or by daily recurrence. *Wielkie wypadki dziś powszednieją, great events happen now so often that they leave no more any deep or lasting impression.*

POWTARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **POWTÓRZYĆ**, *RZę, v. perf.* to repeat, to tell over again. *Powtarzać komedję, to rehearse a play. — lekcję z uczniami, to teach in private. Ludzie starzy zwykli się powtarzać, old people are apt to tell the same thing over and over again.*

POWTARZANIE, **POWTÓRZENIE**, *A, s. n.* repetition; saying the same thing over again.

POWTARZANY, **POWTÓRZONY**, *A, E, repeated; told over again.*

POWTÓRE, *adv.* secondly.

POWTÓRNIE, *adv.* for the second time.

POWTÓRNY, *A, E, second. — małżeństwo, second marriage.*

POWYKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to stick in, put in, thrust in one after another.

POWYBIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cull out, pick out, choose one after another.

POWYBIJAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to beat out, knock out, break one after another.

POWYCINAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cut out, hew out; to slaughter, to exterminate all.

POWYDAWAĆ, *DAJę, v. perf.* to give away, to spend one after another. *Dobrze powydawał swe córki, he has settled all his daughters very well. = to give up, to deliver up one after another. Powydawał spółników spisku, he has discovered his accomplices, he*

has betrayed the secret plots of all his accomplices, he has informed against them. — *dziela, to publish many books.*

POWYDOBYWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to draw out, to exhibit or produce one after another.

POWYDRAŻAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to hollow or excavate many things.

POWYGANIAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to drive away, to expel one after another.

POWYGRYWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to win of many persons.

POWYKOPYWAĆ, *PUJę, v. perf.* to dig out one after another.

POWYMYKAĆ SIĘ, *KAMY SIĘ, v. n. perf. coll.* to steal away one after another, to sneak away one after another.

POWYMYSŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to contrive or invent many things.

POWYNOSIĆ, *SZę, v. perf.* to carry out (away) one after another.

POWYPADAĆ, *DAJę, v. n. perf. coll.* to fall out one after another.

POWYPĘDZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to drive away or expel one after another.

POWYPŁACAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to pay off all the debts.

POWYPŁASZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to frighten away one after another.

POWYPROWADZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to bring or convey out of a place one after another.

POWYPYCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to turn out of doors one after another. = *zwierzęta, to stuff the skins of many animals one after another. — krzesła, to stuff up chairs with hair.*

POWYRASTAĆ, *AMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to grow up. *Dzieci mu powyrastały, he has many full-grown children. = to grow out of. Drzewa powyrastały z rozpadlin skał, trees grew out of the clefts of rocks.*

POWYRYWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to draw out, to pluck up; to tear, wrest or snatch from. — *zęby, to draw out all teeth. — ziele, to pluck up all weeds. — dzieci z łona matki, to tear children from their mothers' arms.*

POWYRZYNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cut out one after another. — *na gniotki, to pick out corns. — herby, to engrave many coats of arms.*

POWYSKAKIWAĆ, *KUJEM, v. n. perf. coll.* to leap out of, jump out of one after another. *Powyskakiwali z okien, they leapt out of windows one after another.*

POWYSYLAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to send out one after another.

POWYWRAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to overturn, upset, overthrow, subvert one after another.

POWYZEJ, *adv.* above, on high; above, in a former place, before. — *wzmiankowany, above-mentioned, above-cited.*

POWZIĄĆ, **POWZIĄŚĆ**, *WZ-
ZMę, v. perf.* to take, to receive. — *nadzieję, to entertain a hope. →*

miłość, nienawiść, odrazę, szacunek, to entertain love, hatred, an aversion, esteem. — *wiadomość*, to receive an intelligence, to get information, to receive news. — *zle o kim wyobrażenie*, to entertain an ill opinion of one. — *o czym wyobrażenie*, to conceive, frame an idea, to understand or apprehend.

POZABIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to take away one after another, to seize upon all, to take possession of all. — *znajomości*, to get acquainted with many persons, to make many acquaintances.

POZABIJAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to kill one after another. — *okna, drzwi*, to shut up, nail up, wall up all the doors or windows.

POZAĆ, *ŻNR, v. perf.* to have done reaping, to reap all the corn.

POZACHODZIĆ, *DZIMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to get to a place. *Gdy pozachodzili do domu*, when they all had got home. — *to go down*, to disappear one after another. *Gwiazdy pozachodziły za chmury*, all the stars disappeared behind the clouds. *Oczy im pozachodziły łzami*, the eyes of all of them were filled with tears.

POZACIAGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *żołnierzy*, to enlist or enrol many soldiers. — *dlugi*, to contract many debts, to run into debt.

POZACZYNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to begin one after another. *Wszystko pozaczynał, a nic nie skończył*, he began many things, and finished none.

POŻADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *czego*, to wish, to desire, to long for; to covet, to lust after.

POŻADANIE, *A, s. n.* wish, desire, longing; covetousness.

POŻADANY, *A, E*, wished for, longed for.

POŻADLIWIE, *adv.* lustfully. *Pożadliwie na kogo patrzeć*, to look lustfully upon one.

POŻADLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* lust, lustfulness, concupiscence.

POŻADLIWY, *A, E*, lustful, concupiscent.

POZADŁUŻAĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to contract many debts, to run into debt.

POZADZIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to turn up many things. — *ze wszystkimi*, to fall out with many people.

POZAGRADZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *drogi*, to bar all the ways. — *komu drogi do wszystkiego*, to debar one from every thing.

POZAJEDZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *konie*, to kill many horses with fatigue. — *kraje*, to invade many countries.

POZAJUTRO, *adv.* after to-morrow.

POZAJUTRZE, *A, s. n.* the day after to-morrow.

POŻALENIE, *A, s. n.* pity, compassion. *Pożalenia godzien*, worthy of compassion.

POŻALIC SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to complain a little. *Pożał się Boże*, it is a great pity, it is a thousand pitiés; it is lost labour. *Pożał się Boże jak on tańczy*, it is pitiful to see how he dances. *Pożał się Boże radzić mu co*, 'tis lost labour to give him advice, he won't follow it. *Pożał się Boże jego o co prosić*, God forbid you should ask him a service, you will lose your labour.

POŻAŁOWAĆ, *JK, v. perf. kogo*, to pity or compassionate one. — *czego*, to regret having done or not done something. *Niepożałujesz tego*, you will never regret having done it. *Pożałuje na tego*, he will or shall live to repent it. — *sobie czego*, to grudge a thing.

POŻAŁOWANIE, *A, s. n.* pity, compassion. *Pożałowania godzien*, worthy of compassion. *Nie zasługuje na pożałowanie*, he does not deserve to be pitied. — *condolence*. *List z pożałowaniem*, letter of condolence.

POŻALUDNIAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to people many countries.

POZAMAKAĆ, *v. n. perf. coll.* (said of powder, guns, etc.), to get wet.

POZAMYKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to shut up one after another.

POZANOSIĆ, *szę, v. perf. dokąd*, to carry to a place one after another.

POZAOZNIE, *PO ZAOCZY*, *adv.* behind one's back. *Szkalować kogo pozaoznie*, to rail at one behind his back.

POZAPADAĆ, *AMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to sink in, to fall in. *Pozapadały im oczy, policzki*, their eyes, cheeks have sunk. — *SIĘ*, to sink in, to fall in, to crumble, to tumble, to give way.

POZAPISYWAĆ, *suw, v. perf.* to fill with writing; to enter or write down one after another. — *testamentem*, to bequeath to many persons.

POZAPOMINAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to forget one after another, to forget all.

POŻAR, *U, s. m.* fire, conflagration.

POZARASTAĆ, *AMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to be overgrown with hair, weeds, trees, etc.

POZARAŻAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to infect many persons with a disease.

POŻARCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of devouring or swallowing up. *Rzuć kogo lwom na* —, to throw one to be devoured by the lions.

POŻARTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. n. perf.* to jest, to trifle a little, to break a jest. — *z kogo*, to banter one, to laugh at him, to put or pass a joke upon him.

POZASADZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *do roboty*, to set many people to work. — *drzewami*, to plant all over with trees.

POZASIADAĆ, *DAMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to sit down one after another.

POZASPAKAJĄC, *AM, v. perf.* to appease. — *dlugi, dłużników*, to pay off all the debts, all the creditors.

POZASZYWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to sew up (in). *Znaleziono przy nim kilka sztuk złota pozaszewanych w pasie*, some pieces of gold were found upon him, sewed up in his girdle.

POZATYKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *dziury*, to stop one hole after another. — *co na co*, to stick on, upon.

POZAWIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to close, to shut one after another. — *traktaty*, to conclude many treaties of peace.

POZAWIJAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to wrap up one after another. — *papiloty*, to put hair in paper. — *rekawy*, to tuck up one's sleeves.

POZAWODZIĆ, *DZK, v. perf.* to break one's word or promise to many persons, to disappoint them all.

POZAWRACAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *głowy*, to turn the heads of many persons. *Ta kobieta pozawracała im głowy*, that woman has turned their heads.

POZAWSTYDZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to make many persons ashamed, to make them blush.

POZAZDROŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* *czego komu*, to envy. *Pozazdrościł mi mego szczęścia*, he has envied my happiness.

POZBAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **POZBAWIĆ**, *WIĘ, v. perf.* *kogo czego*, to deprive or bereave one of a thing. *Pozbawić kogo majątku*, to dispossess one of his estate. *Nie chcę cię pozbawić tej przyjemności*, I don't mean to deprive you of that pleasure. *Pozbawić kogo urzędu*, to remove one from his office. — *kogo życia*, to deprive or bereave one of his life, to put him to death. *Pozbawiłeś go wszystkiego*, you have bereft him of his all. *Pozbawić człowieka czci, jest to pozbawić go życia*, to bereave a man of his honour, is bereaving him of his life. *Pozbawiłeś mnie ostatniej nadziei na ziemi*, you have bereft me of my last hope on earth.

POZBAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* deprivation, bereavement.

POZBIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to gather, to assemble. — *co z ziemi*, to pick up one after another.

POZBIJAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to beat down one after another. — *deski*, to join all the boards, — *zarzuty*, to refute all the objections.

POZBYĆ, *BRĘ, v. perf.* **POZBYWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* *czego*, to rid one's self of a thing, to get rid of it, to leave off, to lay aside, to get clear of a thing. **POZBYĆ SIĘ kłopotu**, to get rid of a trouble. — *się natrętów*, to get rid of troublesome people. — *się służącego*, to discharge a servant, to part with him. — *się nalogu*, to break one's self of an ill habit, to leave it off. — *się towaru*, to sell

or put off one's war. — *się prze-szku*, to shake off one's prejudices.

POZBYCIE, A, S. N. riddance, disencumbrance.

POZDEJMOWAĆ, MIEĆ, V. PERF. to take down one after another.

POZDRAWIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. POZDROWIĆ, WIEĆ, V. PERF. to wish good health, to greet, to hail, to salute; to send one's love. *Jak go zobaczysz, pozdrów go odemnie*, when you see him, present him my respects or compliments. *Kazał cię pozdrowić*, he desired me to present you his respects.

POZDROWIENIE, A, S. N. greeting, welcome, salutation; respects, compliments. — *anielskie*, prayer of Salutation.

POZDYCHAĆ, JA, V. N. PERF. coll. (said only of cattle), to die.

POZDZIERAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to tear off, to pull off.

POZĘGŁOWAĆ, LUIĆ, V. N. PERF. dokąd, to sail to a place, to set sail.

POZĘGAĆ, AM, V. PERF. kogo, to bid one farewell, to take leave of him. — *SIĘ z kim*, to take leave of one. *Odjechał, nie pożegnał się z mną*, he set out without taking leave of me. — *się z tym światem*, to depart this life.

POZĘGALNY, A, E, of leave. *Posłuchanie* — e, audience of leave.

POZEGNANIE, A, S. N. leave, adieu, farewell. *Przychodzę do ciebie z — m*, I come to take my leave of you.

POŻENIĆ, NIEĆ, V. PERF. to unite many persons in wedlock, to marry. *Pożenił swych synów z córkami swych przyjaciół*, he has married his sons to the daughters of his friends. — *SIĘ*, to marry. *Bogato się pożenili*, they have made very rich matches.

POŻERAĆ, AM, V. IMP. POŻREĆ, RZ, V. PERF. to devour, to swallow up. *Krokodyły pożerają czasem ludzi*, crocodiles sometimes devour men. *Pożerać oczyma*, fig. to gaze upon, to stare at. *Czas wszystko pożera*, time devours all. *Smutek go pożera*, grief preys upon him.

POŻERACZ, A, POŻERCA, Y, S. M. swallower, devourer.

POŻERAJĄCY, A, E, swallowing, devouring.

POŻERANIE, A, S. N. the act of swallowing.

POŻERCZY, A, E, devouring. *Ogień — y*, devouring flames.

POŻETY, A, E, reaped.

POŻEW, ZWU, S. M. a summons, citation to appear before the court. *Wydać komu —*, to summon or cite one to appear before judge.

POZGADYWAĆ, DUEĆ, V. PERF. to guess at or hit upon many things.

POZGANIAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to drive down one after another.

POZGROMADZAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to gather together, to assemble all.

POZJADAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to eat up one after another.

POZIEBIĆ, BIEĆ, V. PERF. to make cold, to chill, to freeze.

POZIEBNAĆ, NIEMY, V. N. PERF. coll. to grow cold, to be frozen to death.

POZIELENIĆ, NIEĆ, V. PERF. to make green.

POZIERAĆ, AM, V. IMP. na kogo, na co, to look at one or at a thing.

POZIEWAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. to yawn.

POZIEWACZ, A, S. M. yawner.

POZIEWANIE, A, S. N. yawn, yawning.

POZJEŻDŻAĆ SIĘ, DZAMY SIĘ, V. N. PERF. coll. to come or arrive one after another (in carriages or on horseback).

POZIOM, O, S. M. level. — *wzniesiony*, an elevated level. *Ułożyć do — u*, to make level. = fig. the vulgar. *Wzniesć się nad —*, to rise above the vulgar.

POZIOMO, ADV. horizontally; fig. meanly.

POZIOMOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. horizontal plane; fig. meanness, vulgarity.

POZIOMY, A, E, level, horizontal; fig. low, mean, vulgar.

POZIOMKA, I, S. F. strawberry.

POZIOMKOWY, A, E, of strawberry. — *e Ziele*, strawberry root or plant.

POZŁACĄĆ, AM, V. IMP. POZŁOCIĆ, CZ, V. PERF. to gild. *Słońce pozłaca gór wierzchołki*, the sun gilds the tops of the mountains.

POZŁACANIE, POZŁOCENIE, A, S. N. the act of gilding.

POZŁACANY, A, E, gilt.

POZŁATAĆ, POZŁATYWAĆ, TUJEMY, V. N. PERF. coll. to fall down, to fly down one after another.

POZŁATYWAĆ SIĘ, to gather together, to flock together.

POZŁOCISTY, A, E, covered all over with gold.

POZŁOTA, Y, S. F. gilding, gilt. *Tyle za — e*, so much for gilding. *Głowa do pozłoty*, a good piece of head, a clever man.

POZMAZYWAĆ, ZUJĆ, V. PERF. to blot out, cancel or expunge one after another.

POZMIATAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to sweep off. — *prochy*, to dust. — *stawki*, to sweep stakes.

POZMYKAĆ, AM, V. PERF. 1) a. — *charty ze smyczy*, to let loose the greyhounds. — *co*, to pilfer or purloin many things; 2) n. coll. to run away. *Pozmykali*, they all ran away.

POZMYŚLAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to tell many lies. *Poeci pozmyślali wiele bajek o Jowiszu*, the poets have fabled a great many stories about Jupiter.

POZMYWAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to wash away one after another.

POZNAC, SEE POZNAWAĆ.

POZNACZYĆ, CZĘĆ, V. PERF. to set a mark upon many things.

POZNAJOMIĆ, NIEĆ, V. PERF. kogo z kim, to make one acquainted with a person, to introduce one to a person. — *SIĘ z kim*, to make or form acquaintance with a person, to get acquainted with him.

POZNAKA, I, S. F. mark, sing, token, indication.

POZNANIE, A, S. N. the act of making acquaintance. *Od chwili naszego pierwszego — a*, from the time of our first acquaintance. = recognition, knowing again. — *rzeczy skradzionych*, the act of identifying the stolen goods. = knowledge, comprehension, understanding, reason, judgment. *Przyjść do — a*, to arrive at the years of discretion. *Starac się o — czego*, to endeavour to acquire the knowledge of a thing.

POZNAWAĆ, AIEĆ, V. IMP. POZNAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to know, to get acquainted with. *Poznałem go w Warszawie*, I knew him in Warsaw, I made his acquaintance in Warsaw. *Poznałem go z twego opisu*, I knew him by your description. *Poznano go po szramie którą miał na twarzy*, he was known by the slash he had on his face. *Poznałem mój powóz po turkocie*, I knew my carriage by the noise it made. *Daj mu to poznać*, let him know it. — *SIĘ*, to get acquainted. *Poznaliśmy się na balu*, we were acquainted or made acquaintance at a ball. *Poznać się na kim, na czym*, to judge of the real value of a person or of a thing, to guess right. *Poznali się na nim*, they knew his real worth.

POZNAWACZ, A, POZNAWCA, Y, S. M. knower. *Bóg jest poznawcą serc*, God is the searcher of hearts.

POŻNIĆ, SEE OPÓZNIĄĆ, SPÓŻNIĆ. — *SIĘ*, (of a watch), to go too slow. *Mój zegarek późni się o kwadrans*, my watch goes too slow by a quarter of an hour. — *SIĘ*, to come late. *Dla czego tak się późnisz?* why do you come so late?

POZNIKAĆ, KAJAĆ, V. N. PERF. coll. to disappear one after another.

POŹNO, ADV. late. *Za —*, too late. *Za późno przychodzisz*, you come too late. — *w noc czuwać, siedzieć*, to sit up late at night. *Przedź czy później*, sooner or later. *Lepiej — niż nigdy*, better late than never.

POŹNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. lateness.

POŹNY, A, E, late. — *a jesień*, the latter end of autumn. — *e owoc*, late ripe fruits. *Melony są — e w tym roku*, this year melons ripen late. — *e drzewa najlepiej rodzą*, trees of slow growth are those which bear the best fruits. *Aż do późnej nocy*, till a late hour of the night. *Późniejszy czas*, a later period.

POZNOŚCIĆ, SZĘĆ, V. PERF. to bring many things together. = to suppress one after another. — *klasztor*, to suppress or put down all the convents. — *podatki*, to take off duties or taxes. — *prawa*, to repeal many laws.

POŻOGA, I, S. F. fire, conflagration.

gration. *Roznosić mordy i — i*, to put every thing to fire and sword.

POŻÓLCIG, *cg*, *v. perf.* to make yellow.

POŻÓLCIEĆ, POŻÓLKNĄĆ, *v. n. perf.* to grow yellow.

POŻÓŁKŁY, *A, E*, grown yellow.

POZÓR, *oru*, *s. m.* pretext, pretence, plea, show, appearance.

— *y ludzi, mylą*, appearances are deceitful. *Pod — em przyjaźni*, under a show of friendship. *Pod — em*, under no pretence whatever. *Nie było ani — u winy*, there was not the least shadow of guilt. *Rzymianie wówczas mieli już tylko — wolności*, at that time the Romans had nothing but the shadow of liberty.

POZORNIE, *adv.* seemingly, speciously, plausibly.

POZORNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* plausibility.

POZORNY, *A, E*, seeming, specious, plausible. — *y bieg słońca około ziemi*, the apparent motion of the sun.

POZOSTAĆ, *see* POZOSTA-WAĆ.

POZOSTAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* leavings, remnant, remainder, residue.

POZOSTAŁY, *A, E*, left, remaining. — *y przy życiu*, surviving, survivor, out-liver. — *y majątek*, fortune left by a man at his death.

POZOSTAWAĆ, *żę*, *v. n. imp.* POZOSTAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to remain, to stay behind. *Pozostanę w domu*, I shall stay at home. *Pozostał w Rzymie*, he remained at Rome. — *to remain*, to be left. *Mało mi pozostaje*, I have little left. *Pozostało mu dwoje dzieci*, he had left two children. *Nie nie pozostaje*, there is nothing left. *Co pozostaje będzie spalonym*, that which remains shall be burned. *Pozostało tylko trzydziestu ludzi z całego batalionu*, there were only thirty men remaining of all the battalion. *Pozostał ostatni z rodu, jedyny z tego imienia*, he alone remained of his family, he is the only one remaining of his family. *Pozostaje mi powiedzieć ci*, it remains for me to tell you.

POZOSTAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to leave behind. *Pozostawili niepotrzebne bagaże*, they left behind them their unnecessary baggage.

POZREBIĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* (said of many mares), to foal. *Klaczę mojego stada pozbębiły się*, all the mares of my stud have foaled.

POZRYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to pluck one after another. — *kwiaty, owoce*, to pluck or cull all the flowers, fruits. — *boki od śmiechu*, to split one's sides with laughing.

POZRZEĆ, *see* POZERAĆ.

POZRZKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to renounce, resign or give up (over) one after another.

POZRZUCAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to throw down one after another.

POZSIADAĆ, *DAMY*, *v. n. perf.*

coll. to alight, to dismount, to get down one after another. *Pozsiadali z koni*, they all alighted from their horses.

POZSZYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to sew or stitch together many pieces.

POŻUĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to chew all.

POZWABIAC, *AM*, *v. perf.* to allure or decoy one after another.

POZWAĆ, *see* POZYWAĆ.

POZWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* POZWOLIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to permit, to allow, to give leave. *Nie pozwalam!* I protest against such a resolution, decision, against this law! (such was the formula of the veto in the diets of ancient Poland). *Pozwalam na to*, I grant that proposition; I consent to it. *Nie mogę na to pozwolić*, I cannot consent to or comply with it. *Pozwalać sobie czego*, to indulge in a thing, to use freedom, to make free with a thing. *Za wiele sobie pozwalają*, to use great freedoms, to take great liberties. *Doktor pozwolił mu kawę*, the physician had allowed him coffee. *Pozwól mi odejść*, give me leave or allow me to go away. *Pozwól sobie powiedzieć*, allow me or give me leave to tell you. *Nie chciał mi pozwolić pójść na przechadzkę*, he would not let me go to walk. *Nie pozwolił nikomu iść za sobą*, he suffered no man to follow him. *Dlaczego mu pozwalasz tak się ze mną obchodzić?* why do you let him use me thus? *Pozwól sobie zawiązać oczy*, suffer yourself to be blindfolded or hoodwinked. *Jeżeli ci zdrowie pozwoli*, as far as it may stand or agree with your health.

POZWANY, *A, E*, summoned, cited before the court, subpoenaed.

POZWIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to hang down. *Pozwieszali głowy*, uszy, they hang down their heads or ears.

POZWIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *nici*, to reel or gather yarn off the spindle. — *chorągwie, żagle*, to furl the flags, the sails.

POZWODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to bring together many people. — *mosty*, to raise or lift draw-bridges one after another. — *wiele osób*, to deceive or hoax many people.

POZWOLENIE, *A, s. n.* leave, permission. *Prosić o —*, to beg or ask leave. *Dać —*, to give leave. *Dostać —*, to get or obtain leave. *Za — em*, by your leave.

POZWOLIĆ, *see* POZWALAĆ.

POŻYĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to live for some time. *Może — jeszcze lat kilka*, he may still live some years, he may yet lead that lingering life for some years.

POŻYĆ, SPOŻYĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to waste, to consume. *Ogień spżył te arcydzieła*, fire has consumed those master-pieces. *Witriol pożywa metale*, aqua fortis eats into metals. *Pilnik nie pożyje jaspisu*, ale żelazo pożyje, the file makes an impression upon iron,

but it has no effect upon jasper. *Pożyć kogo*, to conquer, master or overcome one. *Daje się pożyć lada przeciwności*, the most trifling check dispirits or disheartens him, the slightest affliction unmans him.

POŻYCIE, *A, s. n.* way of life, social intercourse, communication, converse, conversation, society. — *matżeńskie*, conjugal life. *Człowiek przyjemny w — u*, a man very agreeable in society.

POŻYCZA, *VI*, *s. f.* position, situation; *Milit. post*, military station. *Działa pozycyjne*, the heavy cannons.

POŻYCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* POŻYCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *komu*, to lend. — *komu pieniędzy*, to lend one money. — *na procent*, *na zastaw*, to lend money on interest, to lend upon pawn, to lend on security. — *na hipotekę*, to lend on mortgage. — *od kogo*, to borrow of or from one. *Nieustannie pożyczają*, żyje tylko z tego co od kogo pożyczają, he is an inveterate borrower, he lives only upon what he has borrowed. *Kto pożyczają nie przebiera*, borrowers must not be choosers.

POŻYCZANIE, POŻYCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of lending or borrowing.

POŻYCZANY, POŻYCZONY, *A, E*, lent; borrowed. *Księżyc świeci światłem pożyczanem od słońca*, the moon borrows her light from the sun, shines with a borrowed light. *Pożyczone imię*, an assumed name, a false name.

POŻYCZKA, *I*, *s. f.* loan. *Zaciągnąć pożyczkę*, to make a loan, to contract a debt. *Uciekać się do pożyczek*, to have recourse to loans.

POZYSKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* POZYSKIWAĆ, *KUJę*, *v. imp.* to win, to gain, to obtain, to acquire. — *serca*, to win upon the affections, to gain one's heart. — *sobie kogo datkiem*, to gain one over or to bribe him.

POZYSKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of winning, gaining, obtaining, acquiring.

POŻYTECZNY, *adv.* usefully, advantageously.

POŻYTECZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* usefulness, advantageousness.

POŻYTECZNY, *A, E*, useful, advantageous.

POŻYTEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* use, utility, advantage, benefit. *Pożytek z czego mieć*, *pożytki z czego ciągnąć*, to derive an advantage or benefit from a thing. *Obrócić na pożytek*, to turn to advantage or to account. *Ze wszystkiego ciągnie pożytki*, he improves every thing to the best advantage, he makes it turn to a good account. *Nie odniosłem stąd żadnego pożytku*, I got nothing by it.

POŻYTKOWAĆ, *KUJę*, *v. n. imp.* *z czego*, to reap an advantage, to profit, to turn to advantage.

POZYTURA, *y, s. f.* posture, attitude, *see* POSTAWA.

POZYTYWKA, *i, s. f.* bird-organ.

POZYWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POZWAĆ**, *wę, v. perf.* *kogo do sądu*, to sue or prosecute one at law, to go to law with him, to bring an action against him.

POZYWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to eat, to partake of food. *Kto pożywa ciała mego i pije krew moją, mieszka we mnie i ja w nim*, he that eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me and I in him.

POŻYWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to feed, to nourish. — **SIE**, to feed, to take food, to refresh one's self. *Ma nadzieję że się tam pożywi*, he hopes to come in for snacks. *Przy nim nikt się nie pożywi*, he is a selfish man, who does not like to share his profits with any body.

POŻYWIENIE, *a, s. n.* food, nourishment, aliment.

POŻYWNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* alimentariness.

POŻYWNY, *a, e*, nourishing, nutritive, alimentary.

POŻYMAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to shrink or shrivel, to contract into wrinkles, to pucker.

PRABABKA, *i, s. f.* great-grand-mother.

PRAĆ, **PIORĘ**, **PIERZESZ**, **PIERZE**, *v. imp.* to wash linen.

PRAÇA, *y, s. f.* labour, work, toil. *Ciężka — a*, toilsome work, hard labour. *Używać owoców swej — y*, to enjoy the fruits of one's labour. *Zasiść do — y*, to set one's self to work. *Życ z — y ręk swoich*, to gain one's livelihood by one's own labour. *Wypocząć po — y*, to rest from one's labour. *Bez — y nie będą kolacze*, *prov.* no pains, no gains; no pains, no profit; no sweat, no sweet.

PRAĆCOWAĆ, *cuę, v. n. imp.* to labour, to work. — *pilnie, usilnie*, ciężko, to work hard, to be hard at work. — *przy świecy*, to work by candle light. — *nad czem*, to be engaged or employed upon a work. *Pracuje nad historią cesarstwa*, he is now engaged in writing the history of the Empire. *Usilnie pracował nad ich pogodzeniem*, he used his best endeavours in making them friends again.

PRAĆCOWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of labouring, working.

PRAĆCOWICIE, *adv.* laboriously. **PRAĆCOWITOSĆ**, *ści, s. f.* laboriousness, industry.

PRAĆCOWITY, *a, e*, laborious, industrious. *Rołnik pracowity*, a laborious husbandman. — *e życie*, laborious life. *Długie i — e poszukiwania*, long and laborious researches.

PRAĆCOWNIA, *i, s. f.* study. *Chim.* laboratory.

PRAĆCOWNIK, *a, s. m.* workman; plodder.

PRAĆZ, *a, s. m.* washing-beetle.

PRAĆZKA, *i, s. f.* washer-woman, laundress.

PRĄD, *u, s. m.* current, stream, tide. — *rzeki w tem miejscu jest nader bystry*, the current of the river in that place is very strong. — *go porwał i utonął*, he was carried away by the current and drowned.

PRADZIAD, *a, s. m.* great-grand-father.

PRAGNAĆ, *nę, v. imp.* 1) *n.* to be thirsty; 2) *a.* — *czego*, to thirst after a thing, to long for it; to wish, to desire. *Błogosławieni którzy łakną i pragną sprawiedliwości*, blessed are those that hunger and thirst after righteousness. — *bogactw, krwi czyjej*, to thirst for riches, for one's blood. *Pragnę go widzieć, słyszeć*, I wish or desire to see him, to hear him, I am very desirous of seeing or hearing him. *Pragnie tego jak kania dżdzu*, *prov.* he ardently longs for it.

PRAGNĄCY, *a, e*, thirsty; desirous. — *y sławy, zaszczytów*, desirous of glory or honour.

PRAGNIENIE, *a, s. n.* thirst. *Czuć —*, to be thirsty, to be very dry. *Umierać z — a*, to be almost choaked with thirst. — *ugasić*, to quench one's thirst. — *sprawić*, to make thirsty, = *fig.* thirst, longing, wish, ardent or earnest desire. — *bogactw, chwały*, the thirst of or for riches, praise. — *niesmiertelności*, longing after immortality.

PRAKTYCZNIE, *adv.* practically.

PRAKTYCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* practicalness.

PRAKTYCZNY, *a, e*, practical. *Geometrya — a*, practical geometry.

PRAKTYKA, *i, s. f.* practice. *Co jest łatwem w teorii, bywa trudnem w praktyce*, what does well enough in theory does not always answer in practice. *Wprowadzić w praktykę*, to put in practice. *Nie ma praktyki aby się to kiedy stało*, such things have never happened before, these have no precedent. *Lekarz mający wielką praktykę*, a physician who has much practice. *Ten kupiec ma piękną praktykę w mieście*, that merchant has the best customers in the town. *Czynić praktyki*, to carry on secret or clandestine designs. *Czynić z kim praktyki*, to tamper with one. *Praktyki religijne, zabobonne*, devotional practices, superstitious practices.

PRAKTYKANT, *a, s. m.* practiser, practitioner.

PRAKTYKOWAĆ, *kuę, v. n.* to practise, to exercise. *Już od lat dwudziestu praktykuje*, he is a practitioner of twenty years standing. *Już przestał praktykować*, he has left off practice.

PRAŁACKI, *a, e*, of a prelate.

PRAŁACTWO, *a, s. n.* prelacy, living of a prelate.

PRAŁAT, *a, s. m.* prelate.

PRAŁATURA, *y, s. f.* prelacy.

PRAŁNIA, *ni, s. f.* washing-house, laundry.

PRANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of washing linen. *Zapłacić za —*, to pay the washing.

PRANY, *a, e*, washed.

PRASA, *y, s. f.* press. *Wziąć co w — e*, to put into a press. *Tłoczyć jagody, wino w — ie*, to trample the grapes, to tread the wine-press. — *drukarska*, a printer's press, a printing press. *Dzieło jest pod — a*, the work is in the press.

PRASOWAĆ, *suę, v. imp.* to press. — *żelazkiem*, to iron linen, to smooth linen with the pressing-iron.

PRASOWNIK, *a, s. m.* pressman.

PRASZCZUR, *a, s. m.* great-great-grandchild.

PRAWDA, *y, s. f.* truth, verity. *Mówić — e*, to speak the truth. *Wyznać — e*, to confess the truth. *Szukać — y*, to search after or inquire into the truth. — *e powiędziawszy*, — *e mówiąc*, to speak the truth. *To —*, it is true. *Nie prawdaż?* Is it not true? *Powiedzieć komu słowa — y*, to tell one his own, to tell one of his faults. *Prawda w oczy kole*, *prawda jest gorzką potrawą*, *prov.* 'tis only truth can give offence. *Nie należy zawsze — y mówić*, all truths are not to be spoken at all times. *W PRAWDZIE*, *adv.* indeed, it is true. *Do prawdy*, in good earnest, seriously, truly, really. *Za prawdę*, of a truth, in truth, forsooth.

PRAWDOMOWCA, *y, s. m.* tell-truth, teller of truth.

PRAWDOMOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* veracity.

PRAWDOMOWNY, *a, e*, inclined to speak the truth, veracious.

PRAWDOPODOBIENSTWO, *a, s. n.* PRAWDOPODOBNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* verisimilitude, likelihood, probability.

PRAWDOPODOBNY, *a, e*, verisimilar, likely, probable.

PRAWDZIĆ, *oę, v. imp.* to verify, to prove true, *see* SPRAWDZIĆ.

PRAWDZIWIE, *adv.* really, truly, verily, indeed.

PRAWDZIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* reality, genuineness, authenticity.

PRAWDZIWY, *a, e*, true, real; genuine, authentic, sterling. — *przyjaciół*, a true or real friend. — *a przyczyna*, true or real cause or motive. — *y świadek*, a true witness. — *e złoto*, — *e wino kanaryjskie*, true or genuine gold, true or genuine Canary-wine. *Jego obietnice są — e*, his promises may be depended upon. *To — y wódz, mowca*, he is a true captain, orator.

PRAWIĆ, *wię, v. a. and n.* to talk, to tell, to recount, to prate, to tattle. — *komu kazanie, moralę*,

to lecture one, to read or give one a lecture. — *komu komplementa*, to make many compliments. — *duby smalone, baśnie*, to tell idle stories, to talk nonsense.

PRAWICA, *v, s. f.* (used only in the Scripture and in poetry), right hand. *I siedzi na —y Boga Ojca*, and sitteth on the right hand of God the Father Almighty.

PRAWICZENSTWO, *A, s. n.* maidenhead, virginity. *Odebrać* —, to take away a woman's virginity, to deflower her.

PRAWICZKA, *i, s. f.* maid, virgin.

PRAWIDŁO, *A, s. n.* hoot-tree. = rule, principle, precept. *Nie ma —a bez wyjątku*, there is no rule without an exception. *Uczyć się języka z prawideł*, to learn a language by rules. *Wziąć sobie co za —*, to make it a point, to make a point of.

PRAWIE, *adv.* almost, nearly, well nigh. *Wszyscy — ludzie*, almost all men. *Robota — skończona, dzieło — skończone*, a work nearly finished. — *go nie znam*, I scarcely know him. — *go nie widziałem*, I have s cely seen him.

PRAWNICTWO, *A, s. n.* jurisprudence.

PRAWNICZY, *A, E*, juridical. *Wyras —y*, term of law.

PRAWNIE, *adv.* lawfully, legally, according to law, by right, of right. *To mu się — należy*, that belongs to him by right. — *ale niesprawiedliwie*, it agrees with the literal sense of the law, but is unjust. *Poszukiwać kogo —*, to prosecute one at law.

PRAWNIK, *A, s. m.* jurisconsult, jurist, lawyer.

PRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* lawfulness, legality.

PRAWNUCZETA, CZAT, *s. pl. dim.* great-grandchildren.

PRAWNUCZKA, *i, s. f.* great-granddaughter

PRAWNUCZY, *A, E*, of a great-grandchild.

PRAWNUK, *A, s. m.* great-grandson.

PRAWNUKA, *i, s. f.* great-granddaughter.

PRAWNY, *A, E*, of law. *Zadanie —e, kwestya —a*, a question of law. *Wydział —y*, the law faculty. *Język —y*, law terms. = lawful, legal, legitimate. *Formy —e*, legal forms, legal way, legal means. *Po stępowanie —e*, legal procedure. *Kroki —*, legal proceedings, legal pursuits. *Procent —y*, legal interest. *Koszta —e*, the cost of a law-suit. *Małżeństwo —e*, a legal or legitimate marriage.

PRAWO, *A, s. n.* right. *Mieć — do czego*, to have a right to a thing. *Rościć do czego —*, to claim a right to. *Ma — mówić lub czynić co mu się podobą*, he has a right to do or say what he pleases. *Zrzec się swego —a*, to give up one's right. — *świe-*

szństwa, birth-right. — *pana do niewolnika*, the power of a master over his slave. — *miecza*, the power of life and death. *Rzymianie mieli — życia i śmierci nad swemi niewolnikami*, the Romans had the power of life and death over their slaves. = law. *Postanowić —*, to make or enact a law. *Wnieść —*, to bring in a bill, to propose a law. *Artykuły —a*, the articles of a law. *Znieść, uchylić —*, to repeal a law. — *które poszło w przedawnienie*, a law fallen into disuse. *To się zamieniło w —*, it is become a law. *Mieć moc —a*, to have the force of law, to be law. *Dyktować —a*, to give the law. *Mieć — za sobą, po sobie*, to have the law on one's side. *Uczyć się —a*, to study the law. *Wykładać —*, to teach law. *Szkola —a*, school of law. *Uczeń —a*, student of law. *Doktor —a*, doctor of laws. — *narodów*, the law of nations. — *przeciw zbyt-kowi*, sumptuary laws. — *odwetu*, the law of reprisals. — *przyrodzone*, the law of nature. — *boskie i ludzkie*, divine and human laws. — *cywilne, Rzymskie, kanoniczne*, the civil law, the Roman law, the canon law. — *a wojenne*, martial law.

PRAWODAWCA, *v, 6. m.* legislator.

PRAWODAWCZY, *A, E*, legislative. *Władza —a*, legislative power.

PRAWODAWSTWO, *A, s. n.* legislation.

PRAWOŁOMNY, *A, E*, breaking, infringing, or violating the law.

PRAWOMOCNY, good in law. **PRAWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* rectitude, integrity, equity, uprightness, righteousness; lawfulness.

PRAWOWAĆ SIĘ, *wużę się, v. n. z kim*, to sue one at law, to be at law with him, to prosecute at law.

PRAWOWIERNIE, *adv.* orthodoxly.

PRAWOWIERNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* orthodoxy.

PRAWOWIERNY, *A, E*, orthodox.

PRAWOZNAWCA, *v, s. m.* jurisconsult, lawyer.

PRAWOZNAWSTWO, *A, s. n.* jurisprudence.

PRAWO, *A, E*, right. — *a ręka*, — a noga, the right hand, the right leg. — *a strona*, the right side. — *y brzeg rzeki*, the right bank of a river. — *e skrzydło armii*, the right wing of an army. *Na prawo, w prawo*, on the right hand. = *fig. right*, legitimate; true, upright, righteous. *Człowiek —y*, an upright man. *Serce —e*, an upright heart. *Sędzia —y*, an incorruptible judge. — *a władza*, lawful authority. — *e małżeństwo*, a lawful match, a legitimate marriage. — *e potomstwo*, lawful issue, legitimate children. — *y przyjaciel*, a true friend.

PRAŻKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of **PRĘGA**, stripe, streak.

PRAŻKOWANY, PRAŻKOWATY, *A, E*, striped, streaked.

PRAŻNIK, *A, s. m.* wake.

PRAŻYĆ, żę, v. imp. **UPRAŻYĆ, żę, v. perf.** to broil, to toast, to torrefy. — *zboże*, to parch corn. *Słońce parzy*, the sun is scorching hot. — *z dział do nieprzyjaciela, do miasta*, to keep up a brisk fire upon the enemy, to cannonade a town. — *SIĘ przy ogniu*, to roast one's self near a great fire.

PREBENDA, *v, s. f.* prebend, ecclesiastical benefice, living.

PREBĘDARZ, *A, s. m.* prebendary, incumbent.

PRĘCIK, *A, s. m.* switch, small twig; *Bot.* stamen, stamina.

PRĘCIKOWY, *A, E*, staminal, staminate, staminiferous.

PRĘCIUCHNO, PRĘCIUTKO, *intens. form of the adverb PRĘDKO*.

PRĘCIUCHNY, PRĘCIUTKI, *intens. form of the adjective PRĘDKI*.

PRĘCZ, *adv.* hence, away. *Pójść —*, to go away. *Pójdź —*, get you away, get you gone. — *mi z oczu*, get out of my sight. — *z nim*, out with him. — *za górami*, far beyond the mountains.

PRĘDKI, *A, E*, fast, quick, swift, speedy, prompt. *Koń —i*, a fast running horse. — *a odpowiedź*, speedy answer. — *a śmierć*, a sudden death.

PRĘDKO, *adv.* fast, quickly, quick, speedily. — *iść, biec*, to walk, run fast. — *mówić*, to speak fast. *Czas — śpiywa*, time flies fast. *Za —*, too fast. *Ten zegar idzie za —*, that clock goes too fast. *Na przódce*, hastily, in a hurry. *Im prędzej tem lepiej*, the sooner the better. *Prędzej czy później*, sooner or later. *Co prędzej*, as soon as you can. *Pospiesz tam co prędzej*, jak najprędzej, run thither as fast as you can. *Nie mogłem prędzej przyjść*, I could not come sooner.

PRĘDKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quickness, swiftness, speediness, promptness.

PRĘGA, *i, s. f.* stripe, streak.

PRĘGOWANY, PRĘGOWATY, *A, E*, striped, streaky.

PRĘGIERZ, *A, s. m.* pillory. *Postawić pod —em*, to put into the pillory.

PRENUMERATA, *v, s. f.* subscription. — *na dziennik, na pismo periodyczne*, subscription to a newspaper, to a literary review. *Otworzyć ogłosić —e*, to open a subscription. *Dzielo wydawać na —e*, to bring out a book by way of subscription.

PRENUMERATOR, *A, s. m.* subscriber. *Ten dziennik ma wielu prenumeratorów*, that newspaper has a great number of subscribers.

PRENUMEROWAĆ, *rużę, v. n. imp. na dzieło*, to subscribe for a work.

PRET, *A, s. m.* rod, twig, switch. *Trzepać* — *em*, to switch. — *mierzniczy*, perch, rood.

PRETENSJA, *vi, s. f.* pretension, claim. *Roszczyć sobie pretensye do czego*, to lay or make claim to a thing. *Odstąpić, zrzec się swych pretensyi*, to give up or renounce one's pretensions. *Ma pretensye do dowcipu*, to *do wysokiego urodzenia*, he has, he makes pretensions or he pretends to wit, to birth. *Ta kobieta ma jeszcze pretensye do piękności*, that woman still makes pretensions to beauty.

PREWET, *u, s. m.* privy, draught-house, jakes, water-closet.

PREZENT, *u, s. m.* **PREZENCIK**, *dim.* present. *Ofiarować, dać, zrobić* —, to make a present, see **DAR**, **PODAREK**, **PODARUNEK**.

PREZENTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to present. — *kogo komu*, to introduce one to a person. — *broń*, to present arms. — *SIĘ*, to make one's appearance. *Dobrze się prezentuje*, he has a genteel, a graceful address.

PREZES, *A, s. m.* president, chairman.

PREZESOWA, *ei, s. f.* wife of a president.

PREZESOSTWO, *A, s. n.* the office of a president, presidency, presidentship. *Państwo prezesostwo*, *coll.* the president and his wife.

PREZESOWSKI, *A, E*, presidential.

PREZYDENCYA, *vi, s. f.* presidency, presidentship.

PREZYDENT, *A, s. m.* president. — *Stanów Zjednoczonych*, the president of the United States.

PREZYDENTOWA, *ei, s. f.* wife of a president.

PREZYDOWAĆ, *duż, v. n.* to preside. — *na posiedzeniu*, to preside over a meeting.

PREZYDUJĄCY, *ego, s. m.* president, chairman.

PROBA, *v, s. f.* proof, trial, test, ordeal. — *ę robić z kim, z czem*, to try a person or a thing. *Wziąć chłopaka do terminu na —ę*, *wziąć sługę na —ę*, to take an apprentice upon trial, a servant upon liking. *Wytrzymać —ę*, to stand the test. *Wystawić kogo na ciężką —ę*, to put one to a severe trial. *Przejsć przez ciężkie —y*, to go through hard or severe trials. *Nie lękać się —y*, to be proof against every thing. — *ognia, wody wrzącej*, ordeal by fire, by hot water. — *złota, srebra*, assay of gold or silver.

PROBIERCZY, *A, E*, kamień, touchstone.

PROBIERZ, *A, s. m.* assayer. **PROBKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* specimen, pattern, sample.

PROBOSTWO, *A, s. n.* parsonage, curacy.

PROBOSZCZ, *A, s. m.* parish-priest, parson, curate.

PRÓBOWAĆ, *buż, v. imp.* **SPRÓBOWAĆ**, *buż, v. perf.* to try, to put to the test; to attempt, to try. — *konia, pióra, sukni, broni*, to try a horse, pen, coat, fire-arms. — *złota, srebra*, to assay gold or silver. — *wszelkich sposobów*, to try all means, to leave no expedient untried. — *szcześcia*, to take one's chance. — *czego*, to try or taste a thing. *Spróbuj tego wina*, taste this wine. — *SIĘ z kim*, to try mastery, to vie strength with another. *Spróbować się z kim żelazem*, to measure one's sword with another. *Spróbujmy się*, let us see which is the stronger of the two.

PRÓBOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of trying, probation.

PRÓC, **PRUC**, **PORZ**, **PORZESZ**, **PORZE**, *v. imp.* to unsew, to unseam, to rip up; *fig.* to plough, to furrow, to cleave. — *ziemię*, to break ground, to plough ground. — *morze*, to plough the main.

PROCA, *v, s. f.* sling. *Kamień rzucony z —y*, a stone whirled from a sling.

PROCARZ, *A, s. m.* slinger. **PROCEDER**, *u, s. m.* proceeding at law, legal procedure.

PROCENT, *u, s. m.* percent, interest. *Dać pieniądze na —*, to lay out money on interest. *Pożyżać na —*, to lend money on interest. *Zapłacić z —em*, to pay or return with interest. — *od —u*, interest on interest, compound interest.

PROCENTOWICZ, *A, s. m.* usurer, see **LICHWIARZ**.

PROCES, *u, s. m.* process, lawsuit, action, cause, case. *Wytoczyć komu —*, to take the law of one, to bring or enter an action against one. *Zrobić komu —*, to go to law with one. *Mieć z kim —*, to be at law with one. *Wygrać —*, to gain or carry one's cause. *Przegrać —*, to be cast at law. — *chemiczny*, chymical processes.

PROCESOWAĆ SIĘ, see **PRAWOWAĆ SIĘ**.

PROCESYA, *vi, s. f.* procession. *Iść za —ą, z —ą chodzić*, to go processioning, to go in procession.

PROCESYONALNIE, *adv.* processionally.

PROCESYONALNY, *A, E*, processional.

PROCH, *u, s. m.* dust, powder. *Na — utrzcć, utłuc, w — obrócić*, to reduce to powder, to pulverize. — *jestes i w — się obrócisz*, thou art dust and shalt to dust return. *Otrząsnąć z —u, wytrzepać z —u*, to shake the dust from a thing. — *strzelecki*, gunpowder. *Jeszcze —u nie wciął*, *fig.* he has never smelt gunpowder. — *u nie wynalazł*, *fig.* he is no conjuror, he will not set the Thames on fire. *Szkoda —u*, to waste powder and shot, to waste one's powder on sparrows. *Strzela bez —u*, he is a liar.

PRÓCHNIEĆ, *nież, v. n. imp.* to rot, to moulder, to turn to dust.

PRÓCHNO, *A, s. n.* rotten wood. **PROCHOWNIA**, *wni, s. f.* gunpowder-mill.

PROCHOWNICA, *v, PROCHOWNICZKA*, *i, s. f.* powder-horn.

PROCHOWNIK, *A, s. m.* gunpowder-maker.

PROCHOWY, *A, E*, of powder. *Młyn —y*, powder-mill.

PRÓCZ, *prep.* (with the gen. case), besides, except, excepting. — *twoje ojca, nie było nikogo*, there was nobody besides your father. *Daje mi tyle, a — tego stołuje go*, he allows him so much and boards him besides. *Wszyscy — jednego*, all except one, see **OPRÓCZ**, **WYJĄWSZY**.

PRODUKCJA, *vi, s. f.* **Polit. Econ.** production.

PRODUKCYJNY, *A, E*, productive.

PRODUKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to produce. — *SIĘ, z czem*, to make parade of a thing. — *się z dowcipem*, to make a show of one's wit.

PRODUKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of producing. — *się z czem*, parade, show, ostentation.

PRODUKT, *u, s. m.* product, produce. *Produkta ziemi*, the products of the earth. *Produkta rękodzielne*, the products of manufactures.

PROFESOR, *A, s. m.* professor teacher.

PROFESORSKI, *A, E, M* — teacher, professorial. *Ton —i*, a professorial tone.

PROFESORSTWO, *A, s. n.* professorship.

PROFIL, *u, s. m.* profile.

PROFITKA, *i, s. f.* saveall. *Ogarek na proficie postawić*, to make use of a saveall.

PROG, *ogę, s. m.* threshold. *Nie wyruszyć się krokiem za —*, to keep at home, not to stir abroad. *Stać u —u*, to stand at the door. *Domowe progi, ojczyste progi*, one's own home and country. *Za wysokie progi na nasze nogi*, one has not free admittance to you, your station in the world does not admit of my being introduced to you. — **PROGI**, cataracts in the river Dnieper.

PROGNOSTYK, *u, s. m.* prognostic, foreteller, omen.

PROGNOSTYKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to prognosticate, to foreshow, to foretell.

PROJEKT, *u, s. m.* project, scheme, design.

PROJEKCIISTA, *v, s. m.* projector.

PROJEKTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to project, to form a design, to scheme.

PROM, **PRAM**, **PRUM**, *u, s. m.* ferry, ferry-boat. *Przewieźć na promie ludzi, konie, powozy*, to ferry over men, horses and car-

riages. *Pezewieść się na promie*, to pass over in a ferry-boat.

PROMIEN, **nia**, *s. m.* beam, ray. — *nie słoneczne*, the beams or rays of the sun. — *nie rzucać, ciskać*, to cast forth or send forth rays. — *nadziei*, a ray of hope. — *Mat.* radius.

PROMIENIACY, **a**, **e**, radiant, shining, sparkling.

PROMIENIĆ, **nieje**, *v. n.* to cast forth rays.

PROMIENIENIE, **a**, *s. n.* radiation, the emitting or casting forth beams.

PROMIENISTOŚĆ, **ści**, *s. f.* radiance.

PROMIENISTY, **a**, **e**, radiant.

PROMOCYA, **yi**, *s. f.* promotion, preferment.

PROMOWOWAĆ, **wuże**, *v. imp.* to promote to prefer, to advance, to countenance.

PROMYK, **a**, **PROMYCZEK**, **czka**, *s. m. dim.* of **PROMIEN**, a faint beam, gleam, glimpse. *Pro myk nadziei*, the glimpse of hope.

PROPONOWAĆ, **nużę**, *v. imp.* to propose, to motion, to move.

PROPORCYA, **yi**, *s. f.* proportion. *W —yć do*, in proportion to. *Zachować —q*, to keep or observe proportions.

PROPORCYONALNIE, *adv.* proportionally.

PROPORCYONALNY, **a**, **e**, proportional.

PROPORZEC, **rca**, *s. m.* **PROPORCZYK**, **a**, *dim.* streamer, pennon, small flag.

PROPOZYCYA, **yi**, *s. f.* proposal.

PROROCKI, **a**, **e**, of a prophet, prophetic. = **PROROCZY**.

PROROCSTWO, **a**, *s. n.* prophecy.

PROROCZY, **a**, **e**, prophetic.

PROROK, **a**, *s. m.* prophet.

Nikt nie jest prorokiem u siebie, nobody is a prophet in his own country. *Bodajem był jakszywym prorokiem*, may my prediction never prove true.

PROROKINI, **ni**, *s. f.* prophetess.

PROROKOWAĆ, **kużę**, *v. imp.* to prophesy.

PROŚBA, *see* **PROŻBA**.

PROŚCIĆ, *see* **PROSTOWAĆ**, **UPROŚCIĆ**.

PROŚCIUCHNO, **PROŚCIUTKO**, **PROŚCIUTENKO**, **PROŚCIUSIENKO**, *intens. forms of the adverb PROSTO*, straight forward.

PROŚCIUCHNY, **a**, **e**, **PROŚCIUTKI**, **PROŚCIUTENKI**, **PROŚCIUSIENKI**, **a**, **e**, *intens. forms of the adjective PROSTY*, straight.

PROŚIAK, **a**, *s. m.* **PROŚIĄTKO**, **a**, *s. n.* pig, sucking pig.

PROŚIANY, **a**, **e**, of millet. *Ziarno —e*, millet grain.

PROŚIĆ, **sze**, *v. imp.* to beg, to entreat, to request. *Proszę cię o tę łaskę*, I beg this favour of you. — *o pozwolenie*, to beg leave. — *o przebaczenie*, to beg or ask pardon. — *o pokój*, to beg or sue for peace. — *o jałmużnę*, to beg

alms. — *kogo o pożyczanie*, to beg a loan of one. — *kogo do siebie*, to invite one, to bid or desire him to come. — *kogo na obiad*, to invite one to dinner. *Wielu proszono?* how many are invited? *Proszę uniżenie!* (exclamation of astonishment), bless me! who would have thought it! — **SIE**, to request earnestly, to beseech, to solicit. *Nie daje się długo —*, he needs no long entreaty.

PROSIĆ SIE, *v. n. imp.* to farrow, *see v. perf.* **OPROSIĆ SIE**.

PROSIE, **ęcia**, *s. n. pl.* **PRO-SIETA**, pig, sucking pig, farrow.

PROŚCINA, **y**, *s. f.* pig flesh.

PROŚNA, *adj.* **świnia**, a sow big with young.

PROŚO, **a**, *s. n.* millet.

PROŚOWY, **a**, **e**, of millet; *Med.* miliary. **Wysypka —a**, miliary fever.

PROSPEKT, **u**, *s. m.* prospect, sight, view. — *na dzieło*, prospectus, proposals for a book.

PROST, (used only with the propositions **W**, **NA**). *W prost*, na *prost*, straight forward. *W prost*, *fig.* downright, in plain terms. *Powiedz mu w prost*, tell him so downright. *W prost odmówić*, to give a flat denial. *W prost mi odmówił*, *zaprzeczył*, he flatly denied it me.

PROSTACKI, **a**, **e**, vulgar, mean, churlish, clownish, rude.

PROSTACTWO, **a**, *s. n.* vulgarity, churlishness, rudeness.

PROSTACZEK, **czka**, *s. m.* simpleton.

PROSTACZKA, **i**, *s. f.* a vulgar woman.

PROSTAK, **a**, *s. m.* a low-bred, vulgar man, a churl.

PROSTAKOWATY, **a**, **e**, churlish, clownish.

PROSTO, *adv.* uprightly, perpendicularly. — *się trzymać*, to stand erect. *Siedzieć —*, to sit in an erect posture. *Nie może siedzieć —*, he cannot sit upright. — straight, straightways, directly. *Ta droga prowadzi — do Paryża*, that way leads directly to Paris. *Iść, zmierzać — do celu*, to go straight to the mark or to one's end. — *postępować*, to walk upright, to act uprightly or sincerely. **PO PROSTU**, downright, in a plain way, in plain terms. *Po prostu się ubierać*, to wear a plain suit of clothes. *Po prostu z kim postępować, rozmawiać*, to be plain with one, to speak to him in plain terms.

PROSTODUSZNOŚĆ, **ści**, *s. f.* plain-heartedness, ingenuousness, good nature.

PROSTODUSZNY, **a**, **e**, plain-hearted, simple-minded, ingenuous, candid, good-natured.

PROSTODZIOBY, **a**, **e**, straight-beaked.

PROSTOKĄT, **a**, *s. m.* rectangle.

PROSTOKĄTNY, **a**, **e**, rectangular.

PROSTOKRĘŚLNY, **a**, **e**, rectilinear.

PROSTOPADŁA, **ej**, *s. f.* perpendicular line.

PROSTOPADLE, *adv.* perpendicularly.

PROSTOPADŁOŚĆ, **ści**, *s. f.* perpendicularity.

PROSTOPADŁY, **a**, **e**, perpendicular.

PROSTOŚĆ, **ści**, *s. f.* straightness. **PROSTOTA**, **y**, *s. f.* plainness, simplicity, ingenuousness, candour.

PROSTOWAĆ, **użę**, *v. imp.* to make straight. — **SIE**, to draw one's self up, to hold up one's head.

PROSTY, **a**, **e**, straight. *Linia —a*, a straight line. *W prostej linii*, straight, straightways. *Pochodzić od kogo w prostej linii*, to descend from one in a direct line. — *y jak trzcina*, he is as straight as an arrow, he is erect as a palm-tree. *Droga —a*, the right way. — *q drogą postępować*, *fig.* to walk upright, to deal honestly with one. *Kąt —y*, a right angle. = simple, not compound. *Pierwiotki są to ciała —e*, the elements are simple bodies. *Wyobrażenia —e i wyobrażenia złożone*, simple and complex ideas. = bare, mere.

Uwierzono mu na —e słowo, they believed him upon his bare word. — *ym darem*, as a mere gift. *Został skazany na —e podejrzenie*, he was condemned upon a bare suspicion. = having no rank, no title. — *y żołnierz*, a private soldier. — *y ksiądz*, an unbeneficed clergyman. = simple, plain, artless.

— *e ubranie*, a plain suit of clothes. — *y człowiek*, a plain man. — *ci prawda*, the plain truth. — *y styl*, a plain style. = common, vulgar, ordinary. — *y człowiek*, a plain vulgar man. — *a kobieta*, a plain vulgar woman. — *a wódka*, common or ordinary brandy.

PROSZCZEK, **czka**, *s. m.* (a plant), southernwood.

PROSZEK, **szka**, *s. m.* powder.

— *do zębów*, tooth-powder. — *na przeczyszczenie*, purging powder.

Zażywać proszki, to take powders.

PROSZENIE, **a**, *s. n.* the act of begging, requesting. — *za kim*, intercession for or in behalf of one.

PROSZONY, **a**, **e**, begged, requested; bid or bidden, invited. *Ilu jest proszonych?* how many are invited? *see* **ZAPROSZONY**.

PROSZYĆ, **sze**, *v. imp.* **NAPRÓSZYĆ**, **sze**, *v. perf.* to sprinkle with dust, to powder with dust. *Deszcz proszy*, it drizzles. *Śnieg proszy*, the snow falls in small flakes, it snows in small flakes.

PROTEGOWAĆ, **gużę**, *v. imp.* to protect, to patronise, to countenance.

PROTEKCJA, **yi**, *s. f.* protection, *Wziąć kogo pod swą —q*, to take one into protection. *Udać się pod czyją —q*, to apply to one's protection.

PROTEKCYJNY, A, E, protective.

PROTEKTOR, A, S.M. protector, patron.

PROTEKTORKA, I, S.F. protectress.

PROTEKTORSKI, A, IE, of a protector.

PROTEKTORSTWO, A, S.N. protectorship.

PROTESTACYA, VI, S.F. protestation.

PROTESTANCKI, A, E, of a protestant. *Religia protestancka*, the protestant religion.

PROTESTANT, S.M. a protestant. *Protestanci niemieccy*, the German protestants.

PROTESTANTKA, I, S.F. a protestant woman.

PROTESTANTYZM, U, S.M. protestantism.

PROTESTOWAĆ, TUIR, V.IMP. *przeciw czemu*, to protest against a thing.

PROTOKÓŁ, U, S.M. protocol; verbal process; the minutes of last sederunt.

PROWADZENIE, A, S.N. the act of leading, conduct, management. — *sprawy*, the management of a business. — *wojska*, the command of an army. — *SIĘ*, conduct, behaviour.

PROWADZIĆ, DZĘ, V.IMP. to lead, to conduct, to convey, to carry. — *kogo za rękę*, to lead one by the hand. — *do więzienia*, to lead to prison. — *wojsko do boju*, to lead an army to battle. — *wojnę*, to carry on war, to wage war. — *handel*, to carry on trade or commerce. — *życie szczęśliwe*, to lead a happy life. — *życie samotne*, to lead a solitary life. — *życie bezżenne*, to lead a bachelor's life. — *kogo za nos*, to lead one by the nose. — *sprawę, interesą*, to manage or carry on a business. — *rozmowę*, to carry on a conversation. — *rzecz*, to speak. *Rzecz dalej* —, to go on, to continue, to proceed. *Tak dalej rzecz prowadził*, he went on or continued in the following terms or as follows. *Dokąd prowadzi ta droga?* where does that way lead to? *Droga nasza prowadziła przez las*, our way lay through the wood. *Wstrzymieźliwość prowadzi do zdrowia*, temperance conduces to health. — *SIĘ*, to behave, to conduct one's self. *Złe lub dobrze — się*, to behave ill or well. *Umieć się* —, he knows how to behave or conduct himself.

PROWENT, U, S.M. income, revenue.

PROWIAANT, U, S.M. provisions, victuals, stores.

PROWIAANTOWAĆ, UŻE, V.IMP. to supply with provisions.

PROWIAANTOWY, A, E, of provisions. *Komisarz* —y, the commissary of the stores, one that provides provisions for the army.

PROWINCYA, VI, S.F. province. *Francya była dawniej podzielona na —e*, France was formerly divided into provinces. *Szlachcic z —yi*, a country squire. *Wyjechać na —q*, to go into the country. *Osiąść na —yi*, to settle in the country.

PROWINCYAL, A, S.M. the provincial of an order of monks.

PROWINCYONALNY, A, E, provincial. *Wymawianie —e*, the provincial accent.

PROWINCYONALIZM, U, S.M. country-like manners or language.

PROWINCYUSZ, A, S.M. fam. one that is born and bred in the country.

PROWIZOR, A, S.M. foreman in an apothecary's shop.

PROWIZYA, VI, S.F. percent, interest.

PROZA, V, S.F. prose. *Pisać —q*, to write prose. *Pisarze —q*, prosaists.

PROZAICZNY, A, E, prosaic.

PROZATOR, A, S.M. prosaist.

PROŻBA, Y, S.F. request, entreaty, petition. *Usilna* —, eager suit, earnest entreaty, solicitation, urgent request. *Na czyją —ę*, at one's request or entreaty. *Zezwolić na —ę*, *wysłuchać czyjej —y*, to grant one's request, to comply with one's request. *Być głuchym na czyje —y*, to be deaf to one's entreaties. *Podać —ę do ministra*, do izb, to present a petition, to address or send in a petition to the minister, to the house. *Podać —ę do króla*, to put up a petition to the king.

PROŻNIA, NI, S.F. vacuity, vacuum.

PROŻNIACKI, A, E, lazy, idle.

PROŻNIACIWO, A, S.N. laziness, idleness, sloth, inaction, inactivity. *Prożniactwu się oddać*, to live or abide in idleness.

PROŻNIACZKA, I, S.F. a lazy woman.

PROŻNIACZY, A, E, lazy, idle. *Prożniacze życie pędzić*, to live in idleness.

PROŻNIACZYSKO, A, S.M. and N. a downright idle fellow, a lazy bones.

PROŻNIAK, A, S.M. a lazy man, a sluggard.

PROŻNIUSIENKI, PROŻNIUTEŃKI, Intens. forms of the adjective PROŻNY.

PROŻNIUSIENKO, PROŻNIUTENKO, Intens. forms of the adverb PROŻNO.

PROŻNO, ADV. empty. *Wóz pocztowy odjechał* —, the stagecoach is gone back again empty. *Przyszł i odszedł* —, he came and went empty-handed. *Nigdy —nie przyjdzie*, he never comes empty-handed. — *w butelce*, the bottle is empty. — *u niego w kieszeni*, his pocket is empty. *Dom —stoi*, the house is empty. *Na próżno*, in vain, vainly, to no purpose.

PROŻNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S.F. emptiness, empty space; fig. emptiness, vanity, folly. *Prożności światowe*, the follies of the world.

PROŻNOWAĆ, NUIR, V.N. to be idle, to do nothing out of sluggishness, sloth.

PROŻNOWANIE, A, S.N. idleness, laziness, sluggishness, sloth. *Prożnowanie powód do złego*, idleness is the root of all evils.

PROŻNY, A, E, empty. — *e miejsce*, an empty place or space. — *y pokój*, an empty room. — *a szklanka*, an empty glass. *Przyjść, wrócić z próżnemi rękami*, to come empty-handed. — *fig.* empty, vain, void of sense. — *a nadzieja*, an empty hope. — *a obawa*, a groundless fear. — *a gadanina*, idle talk, a discourse void of sense. — *e usiłowania*, fruitless endeavours. — *e nazwisko króla nosić*, to have but the empty title of a king.

PRUĆ, SEE PRÓC.

PRUCHNO, PRUCHNIEĆ, SEE PRÓCHNO, PRÓCHNIEĆ.

PRUM, SEE PROM.

PRUSACKA, I, S.F. a woman native of Prussia.

PRUSAK, A, S.M. a Prussian.

PRUSKI, A, E, prussian. *Kwas pruski*, prussic acid.

PRUSY, PRUS, S.PL. Prussia.

PRYCZA, Y, S.F. field-bed.

PRYK, A, S.M. *Stary pryk*, a worn out old man.

PRYKA, I, S.F. stay, prop. *Prykami podeprzeć*, to support with props.

PRYM, U, S.M. (in music), treble, the first treble, a treble violin; fig. precedence, superiority, first place, lead. *Trzymać —*, to have or take the lead. *Iść z kim o —*, to vie with one, to contend for mastery.

PRYMAS, A, S.M. primate.

PRYMASOWSTWO, A, S.N. primateship.

PRYMASOWSKI, A, E, of a primate, primatial.

PRYSKAĆ, KAM, V.N.IMP. *PRYSNAĆ*, NR, V.INSL. to spout out, to gush, to spurt. *Krew prysnęła mu z rany*, the blood gushed from his wound. *Banka prysła*, the bubble burst. *Prysnąć na kogo błotem*, to bespatter one with dirt. *Pryskające zwierzęta*, cetaceous animals or of the whale kind.

PRYSKANIE, PRYSNIECIE, A, S.N. the act of spouting, gushing, spurting, squirting.

PRYSZCZ, A, S.M. pimple, pustule. *Obsypany —ami*, full of pimples.

PRYSZCZYĆ SIĘ, V.N. to come out in pimples.

PRYSZCZOWATY, A, E, covered with pimples, full of pimples.

PRYWATA, Y, S.F. private interest.

PRYWATNIE, ADV. privately, not publicly. *Żyć prywatnie*, to live a private life. *Widziałem go*

—, I saw him privately. *Pomów z nim* —, speak to him in private.
PRYWATNY, A, E, private.
Człowiek —y, a private man. *Interes* —y, private interest. *Lekcyje* —e, private lessons.

PRYWET, see **PREWET**.

PRZADKA, I, S. F. spinster.
Prządki życia ludzkiego, the fatal sisters that spin the thread of men's life.

PRZAŚĆ, **PRZĘDZ**, V. imp. to spin.
PRZASNIK, A, S. M. unleavened bread. *Święto* —ów, the feast of unleavened bread among the Jews.

PRZAŚNY, A, E, unleavened. *Chleb* —, unleavened bread. *Miód* —, honey (in opposition to *miód do picia*, mead or hydromel.)

PRZE, prefixed to verbs conveys the idea of carrying or passing from one place to another, and is rendered into English by *over*, *across*, *through*. *Płynąć*, to swim; *przepłynąć*, to cross by swimming, to swim through.

2. It denotes a rupture, and is translated by *asunder*. *Łamać*, to break; *przelamać*, to break asunder.

3. It corresponds to the Latin and English prefix *trans*. *Przenosić*, to transfer, to transport. *Przepisywać*, to transcribe.

4. It denotes that one passes his time or spends his fortune in doing the action expressed by the simple verb to which it is added. *Przespać*, to pass one's time in lying a-bed. *Przepić*, to spend in drinking. *Przegrać*, to lose at play.

5. It marks also a repeated action, and is translated by *again*, or by the Latin prefix *re*. *Przedrukować*, to reprint.

6. It sometimes signifies pretermission or passing by indulgently. *Przebaczyć*, to forgive. *Przemilczeć*, to pass over in silence.

7. With some verbs it stands instead of *przed*, before. *Przekładać komu*, to lay before one, to remonstrate with him. *Przewidywać*, to foresee. *Przepowiadać*, to foretell.

8. It has an inchoative signification. *Przemówić*, to begin to speak.

9. It marks an excess, a superiority, and is rendered by *out*, *over*. *Placić*, to pay; *przepłacić*, to overpay. *Ścigać*, to pursue; *prześcignąć*, to outstrip.

10. Prefixed to some adjectives, it heightens their signification, and is translated by *passing*, *exceedingly*, *very*, *most*. *Śliczy*, beautiful; *prześliczny*, passing beautiful, the most beautiful, etc.

PRZEBACZAĆ, AM, V. imp. **PRZEBACZYĆ**, CZĘ, V. perf. to forgive, to pardon. — *nieprzyjaćiom*, to forgive one's enemies. *Nie przebaczymy tym którzy nas upokarzają*, we do not forgive those who humble us. *Nigdy sobie nieprzebaczę błędu który po-*

pełniłem, I shall never forgive myself for the fault I have committed.

PRZEBACZAJĄCY, A, E, forgiving.

PRZEBACZALNY, A, E, pardonable.

PRZEBACZANIE, A, S. N. the act of forgiving.

PRZEBACZENIE, A, S. N. forgiveness, pardon. — *krzywd*, the forgiveness of injuries. *Prosić o* —, to beg or ask pardon. *Do* —nia, pardonable. *Nie do* —nia unpardonable.

PRZEBAJAĆ, AM, V. perf. *godzine, wieczór*, to pass an hour, an evening in prattling.

PRZEBĄKIWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. imp. **PRZEBĄKNAĆ**, NĘ, V. perf. to mutter, to give a low sound. *Przebąkują o tem, zaczynają o tem przebąkiwać w mieście*, there is a whisper of such news about the town. *Słówka nieprzebąknął*, he did not utter one word.

PRZEBALAŁMUCIĆ, CZĘ, V. perf. *czas*, to trifle away one's time. *Przebalamuciliśmy całą noc*, we have past the whole night in talking, playing, etc.

PRZEBALOWAĆ, LUJĘ, V. perf. *zimę*, to pass the whole winter in going from one ball to another. — *majątek*, to spend one's fortune in giving the balls.

PRZEBANKIETOWAĆ, TUJĘ, V. perf. to spend in banqueting, feasting.

PRZEBARASZKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. perf. *czas*, vulg. to trifle away one's time.

PRZEBAWIĆ, WIĘ, V. perf. *gdzie*, to pass one's time somewhere. *Cały ten czas w Paryżu przebawił*, he resided all this time in Paris.

PRZEBIĆ, see **PRZEBIJAĆ**.

PRZEBICIE, A, S. N. the act of piercing through; stabbing, etc.

PRZEBIEDOWAĆ, DUJĘ, V. perf. *czas jakiś*, to live a miserable life for some time, to be in great distress for some time.

PRZEBIEDZ, see **PRZEBIEGAĆ**.

PRZEBIEG, U, S. M. running through or over. **PRZEBIEGI**, PL. fig. archness, slierness, artifice, shrewdness, craftiness, cunningness.

PRZEBIEGAĆ, AM, V. imp. **PRZEBIEDZ**, CĘ, GNĘ, V. perf. to run through, to run over, to cross running. *Przebiegać pola, lasy*, to run across the fields, the woods. *Przebiedziesz most*, to cross a bridge. *Przebiedziesz kraj*, to cross a country. *Zajęć przebiegł mu drogę*, when he went, a hare crossed his way. *Słońce przebiega zodiak w przeciągu roku*, the sun makes, performs the circle of the zodiac in a year. *Przebiegać oczyma*, to look over in haste, to glance over. *Przebiedziesz książkę*, to run over a book, to peruse it in haste. *Przebiedziesz zawód życia*, to run out one's race. *Przebiegać co myślą, pamięcią*, to

to revolve a thing in one's mind. — **SIE**, to run a little, to run up and down.

PRZEBIEGANIE, **PRZEBIEŻENIE**, A, S. N. the act of running through, of running over; crossing, traversing.

PRZEBIEGLE, ADV. sliely, artfully, craftily, cunningly.

PRZEBIEGŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. slieness, artfulness, artifice, shrewdness, craftiness, cunningness.

PRZEBIEGŁY, A, E, sly, artful, crafty, cunning, uncommonly sharp in business.

PRZEBIERAĆ, AM, V. imp. **PRZEBRAĆ**, BIERZĘ, V. perf. to pick, to pick and cull, to choose. *Przebrać w czem, fig.* to be hard to please. *Przebrać w jedzeniu*, to be over nice in eating, to have a squeamish stomach, to be very nice in one's diet. *Kto prosi nie przebiera*, beggars must not be choosers. — *Przebrać miarę*, to exceed the measure, to run out into excess; to overdo, to overact. — *Przebrać kogo*, to disguise one. *Przebrano kogo za kobietę*, he was disguised in the dress of a woman. — *Przebrać palcami na instrumencie*, to finger upon an instrument. — **SIE**, to run out, to be wasted or spent. *Przebrało się pieniędzy*, we have spent too much, we are short of money. *Wszystko się przebierze*, there is an end of every thing. *Już mi się przebrało cierpliwości*, I am out of patience, I cannot bear it any longer. — **PRZEBRAĆ SIE**, to disguise one's self. *Przebrał się za mnicha*, he disguised himself in the character of a monk. *Przebrał się za kobietę*, he disguised himself as a woman. — *Przebrać się na drugą stronę*, to get over, to cross over, to pass on the other side by stealth.

PRZEBIERACZ, A, S. M. one difficult to please.

PRZEBIERANIE, A, S. N. the act of picking and choosing, picking and culling.

PRZEBIESIADOWAĆ, DUJĘ, V. perf. to pass one's time or to spend one's fortune in feasting.

PRZEBIEŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of running through or over; travelling through. — *książki*, a hasty perusal of a book.

PRZEBIJAĆ, AM, V. imp. **PRZEBIĆ**, IĘ, V. perf. to beat through, to break through. *Przebić wskroś, na wylot*, to pierce through. *Przebił go szpadą na wylot*, he ran him through the body with a sword. *Przebił nieprzyjaciela*, he stabbed his enemy, he ran his sword through the enemy's breast. *Przebił pieniądze*, to recoin, to coin anew. *Kości mu przebijają z pod skóry*, one may see his bones through his skin. *Głowę muru nie przebijesz*, *proś*, one cannot attempt impossibilities. *Ten papier przebija*, that paper sinks or blows. **PRZEBIJAĆ SIE**, to glance

out, to appear. *Słońce przebija się przez chmury*, the sun breaks through the clouds. *Prawda przebija się przez ciemną błądę poganistwa*, truth has pierced through the dark shades of idolatry. *Mila prostota przebija się we wszystkich jego pismach*, a pleasing simplicity shines through all he writes. — *Przebić się*, to stab one's self. *Przebić się przez szereginieprzyjacielskie*, to break through the enemy's ranks.

PRZEBITY, A, E, pierced through, stabbed, transfixed.

PRZEBŁAGAĆ, AM, v. perf. to appease by imploring pardon, to reconcile. *Dać się* —, to relent.

PRZEBÓG! interj. God! for God's sake.

PRZEBÓJ, OBU, s. m. the act of breaking, fighting or cutting one's way through the enemy's lines. *Iść na —, pójść* — jem, to make one's way through, to break through.

PRZEBRAĆ, see *PRZEBIERAĆ*.

PRZEBRANIE, A, s. n. disguise. — *miary*, excess.

PRZEBRANY, A, E, disguised.

PRZEBRNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to ford, to wade over or through. — *rzekę*, to ford a river, to wade over or through a river. — *przez piaski, kupy śniegu*, to wade through sand or snow. — *trudności, przeszkody, zawady*, to overcome or surmount difficulties, obstacles.

PRZEBRUKOWAĆ, KURĘ, v. perf. ulice, to new-pave a street.

PRZEBRZYDLE, ADV. abominably, detestably, odiously.

PRZEBRZYDŁY, A, E, exceedingly ugly, foul-faced, abominable, detestable, odious.

PRZEBUĆ, *PRZEBUWAĆ*, see *PRZEBUWAĆ*.

PRZEBUDOWAĆ, DUAŻ, v. perf. to rebuild, to build again, to new-build. *Kazał — swój dom z wielkim nakładem*, he caused his house to be rebuilt at a great expense. —, to build more than it is necessary, to spend money in building. *Przebuduje cały majątek*, he is like to spend all his fortune in building.

PRZEBUDOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of rebuilding.

PRZEBUDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. *PRZEBUDZIĆ*, DZĘ, v. perf. to awake, to wake, to rouse from sleep.

PRZEBUDZENIE, A, s. n. awakening.

PRZEBYĆ, see *PRZEBYWAĆ*.

PRZEBYĆ, A, s. n. stay, residence, sojourn. — *rzeki*, the act of crossing a river. — *rozlicznych przeszkód*, the overcoming or surmounting of many obstacles.

PRZEBYWAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. gdzie, to stay, to remain, to abide in a place; to haunt. *Dwa lata przebyłem w Anglii*, I staid, lived or remained two years in England. — *u kogo*, to live or stay with one. *Kruki lubią — między trupami*,

ravens delight to live among dead bodies. *PRZEBYĆ*, APOŻ, v. a. perf. to cross or go through, to cross or go over. *Przebyliśmy rzekę, morze, góry*, we crossed the river, went over the sea, crossed the mountains. *Przebyliśmy wiele trudności*, we overcame or surmounted many difficulties.

PRZEBYWANIE, A, s. n. gdzie, long residence in a place. — *rzek*, the act of crossing rivers.

PRZEC, PAŻ, v. 1) a. imp. to press hard, to push, to drive forward, to propel. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to press, push or drive back the enemy. *Czuje że coś mnie prze*

w piersiach, I feel a pain which oppresses my chest. *Kolki, wiatry go przę*, he is troubled with the griping in the guts, or with the gripes; 2) n. to be sultry hot. *Słońce przę*, it is sultry hot. — (said of hay) to mow-burn. *Stano przeje*, the hay is mow-burnt.

PRZECEDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. *PRZECEDZIĆ*, DZĘ, v. perf. to strain or filter through. *Przedzacie komara*, a polykacie wielbłąda, Matthiew, 23, 24, you strain out the gnat and swallow the camel.

PRZECEDZANIE, *PRZECEDZENIE*, A, s. n. straining, filtration, percolation.

PRZECENIAĆ, AM, v. imp. *PRZECENIĆ*, NIE, v. perf. to charge or ask too much, to overrate. *Kupcy zwykle przeceniają swój towar*, tradesmen are used to overrate their goods or commodity.

PRZECENIANIE, *PRZECENIENIE*, A, s. n. the act of overrating.

PRZECHADZAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. n. imp. to walk. *Przechadza się po ogrodzie*, he walks in the garden. *Lubię — ale nie lubię biegać*, I love walking, but I don't like to run.

PRZECHADZANIE SIĘ, A, s. n. walking.

PRZECHADZKA, I, s, f. walk, walking place. *Przechadzka jest dobra dla niego*, walking is good for him. *Iść, pójść na przechadzkę*, to take a walk. *Piękne są przechadzki w bliskości tego miasta*, there are fine walks in the neighbourhood of that town.

PRZECHCIEĆ SIĘ, v. n. impers. to be out of conceit with a thing, see *ODECHCIEĆ SIĘ*.

PRZECHERA, Y, s. m. a cunning blade.

PRZECHŁADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. *PRZECHŁODZIĆ*, DZĘ, v. perf. to cool, to make cool.

PRZECHŁUBIAĆ SIĘ, see *PRZECHŁUBIAĆ SIĘ*.

PRZECHOD, OBU, s. m. the act of passing; passage, thoroughfare. — *wojska*, the passage of the army. *Pójść na —*, to go out to do one's needs. *Poszedł na —*, he is in the yard.

PRZECHODNI, A, E, passable, serving for passage. *Dom przechodni*, a house that is a thoroughfare, Gram. transitive. *Słowa są przecho-*

dnie i nieprzechodnie, the verbs are transitive and intransitive.

PRZECHODZENIE, A, s. n. the act of passing; passage, transition. — *dusz*, the transmigration of souls, metempsychosis. — *SIĘ*, see *PRZECHADZANIE SIĘ*.

PRZECHODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. a. perf. to spend in walking. *Przechodziłem dwie godziny*, I spent two hours in walking, I walked two hours. *W tej sukni przechodzę lato*, I'll wear this coat during the whole summer, this coat will last me the whole summer.

PRZECHODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. n. imp. *PRZEJŚĆ*, NIE, v. perf. to go through or over, to pass through, to pass by. *Przejszć most*, to cross a bridge, to go over a bridge. *Przechodzić przez miasto*, to go through the town. *Przechodził koło drzwi naszych*, he passed by our door. *Alexander przeszedł Eufrat*, Alexander passed the Euphrates. *Korona hiszpańska przeszła do Burbonów*, the crown of Spain has passed to the Bourbon family. *Krew przechodzi z arteryi do żył*, the blood passes from the arteries to the veins. *Przechodzić, przejść przez ciężkie próby*, to go through severe trials. *Przejszć do nieprzyjaciela*, to run over to the enemy. *Przejszć przez wszystkie stopnie, urzędy*, to go through all grades, offices. *Prawo przeszło jednomyślnością*, the bill was carried unanimously. *Przejdźmy do czego innego, do innej materji*, let us pass on to something else, to another subject. *Gniewa się, ale to przejdzie*, he is in a passion, but it will pass. *Burza przeszła*, the storm blew over. *Zimno mnie przechodzi*, I am benumbed with cold. *Na samą myśl o tem dreszcz mi przechodzi*, I shudder at the very thought of it. — v. a. *Przechodzić co, kogo, fig.* to exceed, to surpass, to go beyond, to excel. — *kogo nauką, pięknością, męstwem*, to surpass one in learning, beauty, courage. *Przejdzie wszystkich uczonych swego wieku*, he'll surpass all the learned men of his age. *To przechodzi wyobrażenie, ludzkie pojęcie*, that exceeds imagination, is beyond the reach of human understanding. *To przechodzi moje pojęcie*, I do not understand that, that's beyond my reach. — *PRZECHODZIĆ SIĘ*, *PRZEJŚĆ SIĘ*, to walk, to take a walk. *Chcesz przejść się ze mną?* will you take a walk with me?

PRZECHODZIENIE, DNIA, s. m. passenger. *Ludzie przechodniemi na ziemi*, mankind are only passengers on earth.

PRZECHOWAĆ, WUJĘ, v. perf. to labour under a distemper for a length of time. *Przechorował dwa lata*, he has been ill these two years.

PRZECHOWYWAĆ, WUJĘ, v. imp. *PRZECHOWAĆ*, AM, v. perf.

to keep, to preserve. *Przechować owoce przez zimę*, to preserve fruit in winter. *Przechować pamięć wielkich czynów*, to preserve the memory of great actions. = to hide, to conceal. *Przechowywać rzeczy skradzione*, to conceal stolen goods. — *złodzieja*, to conceal or harbour a thief.

PRZECHOWYWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* concealer of stolen goods.

PRZECHOWYWANIE, *PRZECHOWANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of keeping, preserving; concealment, concealing.

PRZECZHRZCIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* a new christened Jewess.

PRZECZHRZCIĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to baptize or christen again. — *SIĘ*, (said of a Jew), to convert to christianity, to turn to the christian faith.

PRZECZHRZTA, *v*, **PRZECZHRZCIUK**, *A*, *s. m.* (in contempt), a new-christened Jew, a new converted Jew, a neophyte, a turncoat.

PRZECZWAŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECZWAŁIĆ**, *LG*, *v. perf.* to cry up, to extol, to set forth, to sing one's praises. **PRZECZWAŁAĆ SIĘ z czem**, to boast or brag of a thing.

PRZECZWAŁANIE, *A*, *s. n.* *ko-go, czego*, the act of crying up or extolling one or a thing. — *SIĘ*, boasting, bragging, making a great brag of a thing.

PRZECZWAŁKA, *I*, *s. f.* boast, brag; empty threat.

PRZECZYBNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to overturn, to overset. — *SIĘ*, to capsize. *Łódź przezybnała się*, the boat capsized or was capsized.

PRZECZYLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZECZYLIĆ, *LG*, *v. perf.* to bend, to bow down, to make to lean, to sway, to bias. — *szale*, to turn the scale. *Przechylić szalę zwycięstwa*, to turn the tide of battle. — *SIĘ*, to lean to one side, to incline, to tend towards any part. *Przechylać się na czyje zdanie*, to incline to one's opinion. *Na czyją przechylasz się stronę?* for or to which side do you incline? *Zwycięztwo przechyliło się na tę stronę*, the victory inclines to that side or begins to declare in favour of that side. *Zwycięztwo przechyliło się już na jedną, już na drugą stronę*, victory inclined sometimes to one side, and sometimes to another.

PRZECIĄĆ, see **PRZECINAĆ**.

PRZECIĄG, *U*, *s. m.* *wojska*, the passage of troops. — *ptaków*, flight or migration of birds. — *czasu*, space of time, interval. *W —u trzech lat*, in the space of three years. *W —u dwudziestu czterech godzin*, within twenty four hours. — *powietrza*, draught of air.

PRZECIĄGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECIĄGNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to draw through. *Przeciągnąć nitkę przez ucho igielne*, to thread a needle. *Przeciągnąć kłóredy*, to pass, to march, to fly through.

= **Przeciągać**, **Przeciągnąć**, to draw out, to protract, to prolong. — *wojnę*, to protract the war. — *proces, sprawę*, to draw out a law suit, a business in length; to spin, prolong or delay a business. *Przeciągać wyrazy*, to draw out, drag or drawl out one's words. *Przeciągnąć kogo na drugą stronę*, to bring one over to a party. — *na swoje zdanie*, to bring over to one's own opinion. = *SIĘ*, to linger, to be lingering, to be long a doing, to hold out long. *Sprawa przeciąga się*, this law-suit holds out too long; it is a lingering business, it goes heavily on. *Choroba przeciąga się*, 'tis a lingering illness. = *Przeciągać się*, to stretch one's limbs.

PRZECIĄGANIE, **PRZECIĄGANIĘ**, **PRZECIĄGNIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of dragging or drawing through, across, over. = the act of drawing in length, prolonging, protracting.

PRZECIĄGLY, *A*, *E*, drawn out in length, protracted. *Głos —y*, a drawling voice.

PRZECIĄŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECIĄŻYĆ**, *zg*, *v. perf.* to overburden, to overload. *Przeciążyć kraj podatkami*, to lay too heavy taxes, to overtax. *Być przeciążonym pracą*, to be overburdened with work, business.

PRZECIE, **PRZECIE**, and with the enclitic *Ż*; **PRZECIEŻ**, *conj.* yet, however. *Zna rzecz, a — grubo się pomylił*, he is clever enough, and yet he committed a great mistake. *Jeżeli nie jest bogatym, — ma z czego żyć*, if he be not rich, yet he has wherewithal to live. *Cóż ci jest —?* what is the matter with you? *Przecież skończyło się*, it is finished though, for all that. — *przyszł*, at last he is come. *Powiedz nam przecie jak się to stało*, pray, tell us how it happened. *Odpowiedz —*, answer then. *Uspokój się —*, pray, set your heart at ease.

PRZECIEC, see **PRZECIEKAĆ**.

PRZECIECIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of cutting asunder. = *Geom.* bisection, intersection. *Punkt —cia*, the point where two lines intersect. *W przecięciu*, on an average.

PRZECIEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZECIEC**, *KE*, *v. perf.* to leak, to run out, to permeate. *Ta materia, ta skóra nie przecieka*, this stuff, this leather is waterproof.

PRZECIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZETRZEĆ**, *IRE*, *v. perf.* to hurt by rubbing; to clean by rubbing. *Obrać przetrta psu skórę*, the collar has galled the dog's skin. *Przecierać sobie oczy*, to rub one's eyes. *Niebo przeciera się*, the weather is clearing up. *Przetart się między ludźmi, na świecie*, good company has brightened him up or has refined his manners.

PRZECIERPIEĆ, *PIE*, *v. perf.* to endure, to suffer, to bear. *Ilem*

ja przecierpiał! how many evils I have endured!

PRZECIEĆ, *A*, *E*, cut asunder; intersected, bisected. *Kraj —y wzgórkami i strumieniami*, a country intersected with hills and rivulets.

PRZECIEŻKI, *A*, *E*, too heavy. **PRZECINAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECIĄĆ**, *TNE*, *v. perf.* to cut through, to cut asunder. *Przeciąć co na pół*, to cut a thing in two. — *głowę pałaszem*, to cleave or split the head with a sabre. — *komu twarz*, to slash one's face, to give one a shash across the face. — *komunikacyą*, to cut off the communication. — *odwrót nieprzyjacielowi*, to cut off the enemy's retreat. — *pasmo życia*, to cut the thread of one's life. = *Geom.* to intersect, to bisect. *Dwie linie lub dwie płaszczyzny mogą się przecinać nawzajem*, two lines or two planes may intersect each other.

PRZECINEK, *KA*, *s. m.* comma. **PRZECISKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECISNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to press co, to force or press a thing through. — *SIĘ przez tłum*, to squeeze through a crowd, to get through the crowd.

PRZECIWI, **PRZECIWKO**, *prep.* (with the genit. or dat. case), against, over against, opposite. — *tego kościoła*, over against this church. *Normandya leży — W. Brytanii*, Normandy is situated over against Great Britain. *Niezem —eś ty — niemu*, when compared to him you are nothing. *Wyjść — komu*, to come to meet one. *Iść — nieprzyjacielowi*, to march against the enemy. *Wszyscy są — niemu*, every body is against him. *Kto nie jest z mną, jest — mnie*, he that is not with me is against me. *Płynąć — wódzie*, to swim against the stream; to sail up a river; to sail against the tide. *Co masz — temu?* what have you to object to it? *Mówisz — samemu sobie*, you contradict yourself.

PRZECIWDZIAŁAĆ, *v. n. imp.* to counteract.

PRZECIWIĆ SIĘ, *WIĘ SIĘ*, *v. n. imp.* to oppose, to contradict, to run counter, to clash with.

PRZECIWIENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* opposition, contradiction, contrast.

PRZECIWKO, *NA PRZECIWKO*, *adv.* over against, over the way.

PRZECIWKOSTOP, *A*, *s. m.* antipodes.

PRZECIWLEGLE, *adv.* in a situation to face each other, against each other.

PRZECIWLEGŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* situation against each other.

PRZECIWLEGŁY, *A*, *E*, situated against each other, opposite. *Bieguny są sobie —te*, the two poles are diametrically opposite. *Te dwa zdania są sobie —te*, two propositions diametrically opposite.

PRZECIWNICZKA, *I*, *s. f.* female adversary.

PRZECIWNIE, *adv.* on the contrary. *Przeciwień mi powiedział*, you told me the contrary. *On — utrzymuje*, he maintains a contrary opinion. *Wszystko — robi*, he does just the reverse of what he is told.

PRZECIWNİK, *A, s. m.* adversary, antagonist.

PRZECIWNOSĆ, *ścr, s. f.* contrariety, adversity, reverse of fortune. *Walczyć z — ciami*, to struggle with adversity. *Mężnie znosić — ści*, to bear up against the weight of adversity.

PRZECIWNY, *A, E, contrary*, adverse. *Wiatr był nam —y*, the wind was contrary to us. *Los —y*, adverse fortune. *Być —ego zdania*, to be of a contrary opinion. *Nie jestem temu —y*, I do not oppose it. *—y prawdzie*, contrary to truth. *Na —ym brzegu*, on the opposite shore.

PRZECIWPÓDKOP, *U, s. m.* Mil. counter-mine.

PRZECIWPÓŁOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* Astr. opposition. — *gwiazd*, the opposition of the stars.

PRZECIWPŁOSTOKATNA, *Y, s. f.* Geom. hypothenuse.

PRZECIWSKARPA, *Y, s. f.* counter-scarp.

PRZECIKNĄĆ SIĘ, *NE SIĘ, v. n.* *perf.* to awake, to start from sleep.

PRZECUCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to awake, to rouse from sleep. — *SIĘ*, to start out of sleep.

PRZECUDNIE, **PRZECUDOWNIE**, *adv.* wonderfully, marvelously, admirably well.

PRZECUDNY, **PRZECUDOWNY**, *A, E, wonderful*, marvelous, admirable.

PRZECZĄCY, *A, E, negative*.

PRZECZEKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *jakiś czas*, to stay for a certain time. — *co*, to stay till something be over. *Nie mogłem — deszczu*, I could not stay till the rain had ceased. — *kogo*, to stay longer than another person. — *jeden drugiego*, to stay out each other.

PRZECZENIE, *A, s. n.* negation.

PRZECZUĆ, *see PRZECZUWAĆ*.

PRZECZUCIE, *A, s. n.* anticipation, foreboding, misgiving of what shall happen, second sight. *Miałem przeczucie że umrze*, I had it in my thoughts or I thought it all along that he should die. *Miałem jakieś —*, I had my foreboding. *Mam — że to nieszczęście nastąpi*, my heart misgives me that this misfortune should happen.

PRZECZUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZECZUĆ**, *IF, v. perf.* to anticipate by a secret feeling, to foresee, to have a foresight of, to have in one's thoughts any thing that shall happen. *Przeczuwam coś złego*, my heart misgives me. *Przeczuwać niebezpieczeństwo, trudności*, to anticipate danger, difficulties. *Jak mogłem to przeczuć?* how could I anticipate such a thing?

PRZECZUWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of anticipating something future.

PRZECZYĆ, *czę, v. n. imp.* to deny, to contest. — *jakiej prawdzi*, to deny a fact. *On przeczy temu*, he denies it is so. *Nie przeczy tej prawdzie*, I do not deny that truth. *Nie przeczy temu*, I do not deny it.

PRZECZYSZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZECZYŚCIĆ**, *szczę, v. perf.* to cleanse, to purge, to purify. — *krw*, to cleanse the blood. — *żółdek*, to take a purge. *Potrzebuję przeczyszczyć się*, a purge would do you good, you must take a purge.

PRZECZYSZCZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cleansing, purging.

PRZECZYSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* purge. *Proszek na przeczyszczenie*, purging powder, cathartic medicine.

PRZECZYTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to read over. — *w głos*, to read out.

PRZECZYTANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of reading. *Po —niu książki*, after having read that book. *Niedo —nia*, illegible.

PRZED, *A* and sometimes for the sake of euphony, **PRZED**, *prep.* (which governs the instr. case when rest or situation in a place is expressed, and the acc. when motion to a place is signified), before; from.

1. Relating to place. *Przed kościołem*, before the church. *Wyjść przed króla*, to go before the king. *Kryć co przed kim*, to hide or conceal a thing from one. *Co jest zakryte przed oczami ludzkimi*, that which is hidden from the eyes of men. *Uciekać przed kim*, to fly from one.

2. Relating to time. *Przed potopem*, before the deluge. *Przed południem*, before noon, in the forenoon. *Przededniem*, before day-break, before day-light. *Przed chwilą*, but a while ago. *Przed rokiem*, a year since or ago. *Słyszałem o tem przed trzema dniami*, I heard it three days ago. *Przed laty*, in times of old, of yore.

PRZEDAĆ, *see PRZEDAWAĆ*.

PRZEDAĆ, *see PRZEDYMAĆ*.

PRZEDAJNIE, *adv.* in a venal manner, mercenarily.

PRZEDAJNOŚĆ, *ścr, s. f.* venality, mercenariness, bribery.

PRZEDAJNY, *A, E, venal*, mercenary. *Człowiek —y*, — *a dusza*, he is a venal, groveling, base, mercenary soul.

PRZEDALPEJSKI, *A, E, cisalpine*.

PRZEDARCIE, *A, s. n.* tearing asunder, tear, rent.

PRZEDARTY, *A, E, torn asunder*, rent.

PRZEDAŚĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. n. perf.* to have done pouting.

PRZEDAWAĆ, *DAJĘ, v. imp.*

PRZEDAĆ, *DAM, v. perf.* to sell. *Przedawać na funty, na łokcie*,

na korce, na wagę, to sell by the pound, by the yard, by the bushel, by weight. *Przedać najwięcej dającemu*, to sell to the highest bidder. — *za gotowe pieniądze*, to sell for ready money. *Przedam ci towarów za tysiąc franków*, he has sold me goods to the amount of a thousand francs. *Przedać drogę życia*, fig. to sell one's life dearly. *Przedatby ostatnią koszulę*, he would part with his very shirt. *Przedatby ojca i matkę*, he would sell his dearest friend for a groat. *Wszystkich ich sprzedał*, he would sell them all; he is too sharp or cunning for them all. *Psu oczy przedatą*, she is lost to all sense of shame. *Nie przedawaj niedźwiedzia aż będzie zabity*, prov. one must not sell the bear's skin, before he is caught. — *SIĘ*, to sell, to go off. *To się dobrze sprzedaje*, that sells at a good price.

PRZEDAWACZ, *A, PRZEDAWCA*, *Y, s. m.* seller, vender.

PRZEDAWANIE, **PRZEDANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of selling.

PRZEDAWNIE, *A, s. n.* desuetude. *Pójść w —*, to fall into desuetude. = (in Law), prescription.

PRZEDAWNIONY, *A, E, fallen into desuetude*, = got by prescription.

PRZEDAŻ, *Y, s. f.* sale, vendition. — *przez licytacyę*, sale by auction. *Na —*, for sale. *Dom na —*, a house for sale, a house to be sold. *Wystawić co na —*, to put up for sale, to expose to sale. *Ma sumienie, zdolności na —* fig. his conscience, his talents are at the service of the highest bidder.

PRZEDEMNĄ, before me.

PRZEDEN, contracted from **PRZED NIM**, **PRZED NIĄ**, before him, before her.

PRZEDĘPTAĆ, *cz, v. perf.* **PRZEDĘPTYWAĆ**, *tuż, v. imp.* to even or smooth by treading upon. *Przedęptać ścieżkę*, to clear a footpath, which was overgrown with grass, weeds.

PRZEDIMEK, *MEK, s. m.* Gram. article.

PRZEDŁUŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEDŁUŻYĆ**, *żę, v. perf.* to lengthen, to prolong, to protract. — *linię*, to lengthen out a line. — *komu życie*, to lengthen one's life. *Przedłużyć termin wypłaty*, to prolong the term of payment, to give a longer time for payment. — *zawieszenie broni*, to prolong a truce. *Przedłużać zgłoszę*, to lengthen a syllable.

PRZEDŁUŻANIE, **PRZEDŁUŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* prolongation, act of lengthening. — *drogi, muru*, the prolongation of a road, of a wall. — *rozejmu, terminu*, the prolongation of a truce, of term.

PRZEDŁUŻONY, *A, E*; lengthened, prolonged, protracted.

PRZEDMIEJSKI, *A, E, suburban*.

PRZEDMIEŚCIE, *A, s. n.* suburb.

PRZEDMIOT, *u, s. m.* object. *Barwy są — em widzenia, dźwięk jest — em słuchu*, colours are the objects of the sight, and sounds those of hearing. *Dobro jest — em woli*, good is the object of our will. *Być — em posmiewiska*, to be the object of raillery. — *życzeń, miłości*, the object of desires, love. = object, subject, topic, theme, matter. *Każda umiejętność ma swój właściwy* —, every science has its object, that which a science is conversant about. — *em medycyny jest ciało ludzkie*, medicine has for its object the human body or is conversant about the human body. — *książki, rozmowy*, the subject of a book, of conversation. *Rozmawialiśmy o różnych* — ach, we have spoken or talked about many things.

PRZEDMIOTOWO, *adv.* objectively.

PRZEDMIOTOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* objectiveness.

PRZEDMIOTOWY, *A, E.* objective. *Szkoło — e* object-glass.

PRZEDMOŚCIE, *A, s. n.* place before a bridge.

PRZEDMOSTOWY, *A, E.* situated before a bridge. — *y szaniec*, Fort. a trench thrown up at the entrance of a bridge, tete-de-pont.

PRZEDMOWA, *y, s. f.* preface, see **PRZEMOWA**.

PRZEDMUCHIWAĆ, *CHUJĘ, v. freq.* **PRZEDMUCHNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to blow through; to remove or separate by blowing.

PRZEDMUR, *u, s. m.* **PRZEDMURZE**, *A, s. n.* bulwark. *Sobieski był przedmurzem Chrzześcijaństwa*, Sobieski was the bulwark of Christendom.

PRZEDNI, *A, E.* fore. — *a część*, the fore-part. — *e nogi*, fore-feet. — *e zęby*, fore-teeth. — *e koła*, fore-wheels. — *a straż*, van-guard; outpost. = excellent, splendid, capital. — *e wino*, excellent or capital wine. — *e jedzenie*, capital fare. **PRZEDNIEJSZY**, *comp.* foremost, chief, principal, prime. *Przedniejszy panowie*, the principal nobility.

PRZEDNIO, *adv.* exceedingly well, capital.

PRZEDNIOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* excellence, exquisiteness.

PRZEDNOWEK, *wka, wku, s. m.* two or three months before harvest.

PRZEDOBIEDNI, *A, E.* before dinner.

PRZEDOSTATNI, *A, E.* the last but one; *Gram.* penultimate. *Zgłoska — a*, the penultimate syllable, the penultima.

PRZEDPIERSIE, *A, s. n.* breast-work, parapet.

PRZEDPOKÓJ, *owu, s. m.* fore-room, antiroom, antichamber. *Wycierać — e*, *fig.* to dance attendance.

PRZEDPOŁUDNIE, *A, s. n.* forenoon,

PRZEDPOŁUDNIOWY, *A, E.* of the fore-noon.

PRZEDPOTOPOWY, *A, E.* antedeluvian.

PRZEDRAPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to scratch through, asunder, to tear by scratching.

PRZEDRUK, *u, s. m.* reprint, second edition; counterfeited edition. *Dotąd nie słyszeliśmy w Polsce o przedruku cudzej książki.* *Winiarz księgarz lwowski dał go pierwszy przykład, przedrukując, w roku 1847, słownik francusko-polski; przez co stał się przedmiotem powszechnego oburzenia*, formerly in Poland we have not so much as heard of a counterfeited edition of any polish book. That literary theft was first committed, in 1847, by Winiarz, a bookseller of Lemberg, who ventured to reprint a Polish french Dictionary, and met with public contempt and indignation.

PRZEDRUKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* to reprint, to print a new edition.

PRZEDRUKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* reprinting.

PRZEDRWIWAĆ, *AM. v. n. imp.* *z kogo, z czego*, to flout, sneer at one.

PRZEDRWIWANIE, *A, s. n.* flouting, sneering, raillery.

PRZEDRZEĆ, see **PRZEDZIERAĆ**.

PRZEDRZEMAĆ, *MIĘ, v. perf.* to pass one's time in slumbering. — *SIĘ*, to take a nap.

PRZEDRZEŃNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *kogo*, to mimic one, to counterfeit one's voice, gait, manners.

PRZEDRZEŃNIACZ, *A, s. m.* mimic, one that counterfeits the voice etc. of a person.

PRZEDRZEŃNIANIE, *A, s. n.* mimicry.

PRZEDSIĘBIERCA, *y, s. m.* undertaker.

PRZEDSIĘBIERCZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* an enterprising mind.

PRZEDSIĘBIERCZY, *A, E.* undertaking, enterprising.

PRZEDSIĘBIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* enterprise, undertaking, mercantile adventure.

PRZEDSIĘBRAĆ, *BIORĘ, v. imp.* **PRZEDSIĘWZIĄŚĆ**, *WEZMĘ, v. perf.* to undertake, to enterprise.

Wszystkiego co przedsięwziął dokonał, he brought about or accomplished every thing he has undertaken.

PRZEDSIĘWZIECIE, *A, s. n.* undertaking, enterprise. *Wykonać —*, to bring about or accomplish one's enterprise. = determination, resolution, design, see **ZAMIAR**, **POSTANOWIENIE**.

PRZEDSIĘWZIĘTY, *A, E.* undertaken, enterprised.

PRZEDSIONEK, *nka, s. m.* hall, entrance-room, lobby.

PRZEDSLUBNY, *A, E.* previous to marriage. *Ugoda, umowa — a* the marriage articles.

PRZEDŚMIERTNY, *A, E.* previous to death. *Rozporządzenie — e*, the last will of a dying person.

PRZEDSTAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZEDSTAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to present, to represent. *Przedstawić kogo komu*, to introduce one to a person. — *projekt do prawa*, to bring in a bill. — *SIĘ*, to appear, to present itself, to occur.

PRZEDSTAWIANIE, **PRZEDSTAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of presenting; representation. *Po przedstawieniu go królowi*, after he has been presented or introduced to the king. *Pierwsze przedstawienie komedyi*, the first representation of a comedy. *Robić komu przedstawienia*, to represent to or expostulate with one.

PRZEDTEM, *adv.* formerly, before.

PRZEDUGODA, *y, s. f.* previous arrangement, preliminaries.

PRZEDUGODNY, *A, E.* preliminary.

PRZEDWCZEŚNIE, *adv.* prematurely.

PRZEDWCZESNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* prematureness, prematurity.

PRZEDWCZESNY, *A, E.* premature, untimely. *Śmierć — a*, an untimely death.

PRZEDWCZORAJ, *adv.* the day before yesterday.

PRZEDWCZORAJSZY, *A, E.* of the day before yesterday.

PRZEDWIECZNIE, *adv.* from all eternity, without beginning, everlastingly.

PRZEDWIECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* eternity which has no beginning.

PRZEDWIECZNY, *A, E.* eternal, having no beginning. *subst.* the eternal Father or God.

PRZEDWSTĘPNY, *A, E.* previous, preliminary.

PRZEDYMAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEDAĆ**, *DAĆ, v. perf.* to blow through; to spoil by blowing or sounding (a wind instrument).

PRZEDYSPUTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. perf. kogo*, to run one down with arguments, to get the better of him by arguing.

PRZĘDZA, *y, s. f.* spun thread, spun yarn. — *pnącza*, cobweb. — *życia, dni naszych*, the thread of human life.

PRZĘDZARNIA, *ni, s. f.* spinning mill, cotton mill.

PRZEDZIAŁ, *u, s. m.* separation, division; space, distance.

PRZEDZIAŁOWY, *A, E.* *Blona — a.* Anat. diaphragm, midriff.

PRZEDZIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZEDZIELIĆ, *IE, v. perf.* to separate, to part, to divide.

PRZEDZIELANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of separating.

PRZEDZIELENIE, *A, s. n.* separation, division.

PRZEDZIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZEDRZEĆ, *DRĄ, v. perf.* to tear or rend asunder. *Przedrzeć na dwie*, *na połowę*, to tear in two. — *SIĘ dokąd*, to break

through, to make one's way through. *Słońce przedzierza się przez chmury*, the sun breaks through the clouds. *Przedrzeć się przez tłum*, to get through the crowd. — *się przez szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, to break (cut one's way) through the enemy's ranks.

PRZEDZIERŻGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEDZIERŻGAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to thread, to pass through with a thread. *Przedzierżgnąć kogo na co*, fig. to change or metamorphose one into. — *SIĘ*, to turn into.

PRZEDZIURAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEDZIURAWIĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to make a hole, to perforate.

PRZEDZIWNIE, *adv.* admirably, wonderfully, marvellously. **PRZEDZIWNOSĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* admirableness, wonderfulness.

PRZEDZIWNY, *A, E*, admirable, wonderful, marvellous.

PRZEDZIWO, *A, s. n.* spun thread; spinning.

PRZEDZWONIĆ, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to cease ringing the bells.

PRZEFACYENDOWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to get rid or dispose of a thing by bartering it for another.

PRZEFARBOWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to dye again. *Kazałem sobie — suknię na niebieskie*, I have caused my coat to be dyed again blue.

PRZEFRYMARZYĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to barter away.

PRZEGADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to out-talk or outtongue. *On przegadałby dziesięć kobiet*, this man would outtalk ten women. *Przegadałeś go, aleś go nie przekonał*, you have overpowered him by your talk, but you have not convinced him. *Siedział przy swym ogniu i przegadał całą noc*, he sat by his fire and talked the night away.

PRZEGANIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEGONIC**, **PRZEGNAĆ**, *GN*, *v. perf.* to drive beyond, to disperse, to dispel. *Przegnano nieprzyjaciela za rzekę*, they have driven the enemy beyond the river. *Wiatr przeganiania chmury*, the wind dispels the clouds. *Przegnać kogo*, to outstrip one. *Przegnał kuryera*, he has left the courier behind him. *Przegnać konia*, to override a horse.

PRZEGARNĄĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* **PRZEGARNIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to separate by removing to either side.

PRZEGIAĆ, *see PRZEGINAĆ*. **PRZEGIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* bent, flexure.

PRZEGIĘTY, *A, E*, bent, crooked.

PRZEGIŃAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEGIAĆ**, *GN*, *v. perf.* to bend, to bow (in the middle part).

PRZEGINANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bending.

PRZEGŁĄD, *U, s. m.* review, inspection, revision. — *wojska*, the review of an army. — *Edynburski*, Edinburgh review.

PRZEGŁĄDAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to see through; to look over, to glance

over; to review, to revise. — *wojsko*, to review the troops. — *książkę*, to look through a book, to turn over the leaves of a book, to look over a book, *see PRZEZIERAĆ*. *Przeglądać się w zwierciadle*, to look in a glass. — *się w wodzie*, to strumieniu, to behold one's face in a spring.

PRZEGŁĄDANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of looking through or over; the act of reviewing.

PRZEGŁOSOWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to outvote.

PRZEGNAĆ, *see PRZEGANIAĆ*.

PRZEGNIĆ, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to rot, to grow putrid.

PRZEGNIŁY, *A, E*, rotten, putrid.

PRZEGNIEWAĆ SIĘ, *WAM SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to cease to be angry. *Przegniewał się*, he has been in a passion, but it is passed.

PRZEGNOIĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* *rolą*, to dung the ground well.

PRZEGOLIĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to shave by the middle, to separate by shaving.

PRZEGON, *U, s. m.* the right of pasturing cattle on the common at certain seasons of the year. = steeple-chase.

PRZEGONIC, *see PRZEGANIAĆ*.

PRZEGÓROWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to overtop, to exceed, to surpass.

PRZEGOTOWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to overboil, to overdo, to cook too much.

PRZEGOTOWANY, *A, E*, over-boiled, overdone.

PRZEGRAĆ, *see PRZEGRYWAĆ*.

PRZEGRADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZEGRODZIĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to separate by a fence, wall. *Rów ten przegradza dwa pola*, that ditch separates the two fields. *Przegrodzić komu drogę do czego*, to debar or preclude one from a thing, *see ZAGRODZIĆ*.

PRZEGRAŃ, *EJ*, *s. f.* loss at play, a lost game. = a battle lost, defeat.

PRZEGRANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of losing at play. — *bitwy*, the loss of a battle.

PRZEGRAŻAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. n. imp.* *komu*, to threaten one, *see ODGRAŻAĆ SIĘ*.

PRZEGRAŻANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of threatening.

PRZEGRODA, *Y, s. f. dim.* **PRZEGRÓDKA**, *I*, partition (of boards), partition-wall. *Przegrodka w orzechu*, the woody thick skin quartering the kernel of a walnut.

PRZEGRÓŻKA, *I, s. f.* threat, menace.

PRZEGRYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEGRAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to lose at play; to play away. *Przegrać pieniądze*, to play away one's money. — *bitwę*, to lose a battle. — *zakład*, to lose a wager. — *grę*, *partyę*, to lose a game, a party. — *sprawę*, *proces*, to be cast at law.

Przegrał cały majątek, he has lost all his fortune at play. = *Przegrywać na instrumentcie*, to play a prelude, to prelude.

PRZEGRYWACZ, *A, s. m.* loser.

PRZEGRYWAJĄCY, *A, E*, losing. *Numer, bilet —y*, a losing ticket. *Wygrający i przegrywający*, the winners and the losers.

PRZEGRYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of losing; act of preluding.

PRZEGRYZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZEGRYŻĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to gnaw or nibble through. *Myszy przegryzły ser*, the mice have nibbled the cheese. *Rdza przegryza żelazo*, rust consumes iron. *Przegryzać wargi*, to bite one's lips. *Przegryzać komu*, fig. to nettle, nip, sting, vex or tease one, *see DOCINAĆ, PRZYCINAĆ*.

PRZEGRYZANIE, **PRZEGRYZIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of gnawing or nibbling.

PRZEGRYZEK, *ZKA, s. m.* a biting jest, a nipping jest, *see PRZYCINEK, PRZYMÓWKA*.

PRZEGRZAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to overhear.

PRZEGRZMIEĆ, *MIĘJ*, *v. impers.* *perf.* to cease to thunder.

PRZEGUB, *U, s. m.* **PRZEGUBA**, *Y, s. f.* articulation, the juncture or joint of bones. — *u ręki*, wrist. — *w nodze*, hough. *Ród przegubem* below the hough. *Podciąć koniowi przeguby*, to hamstring a horse. *Ma ból w przegubach*, he has a pain in the joints.

PRZEWIDZAĆ, *see PRZESWISTAĆ*.

PRZEHANDLOWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to barter, to give in exchange.

PRZEHULAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to waste or squander in luxury and excess, to dissipate in rioting and feasting.

PRZEJĄĆ, *see PRZEJMOWAĆ*.

PRZEJADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEJEŚĆ**, *JEM*, *v. perf.* to eat into. *Rdza przejada żelazo*, rust eats into iron. = to spend in eating. *Przejeść majątek*, to spend, waste; to squander away or consume one's estate. *Przejadł dwie piękne wioski*, he has squandered away two fine estates. — *SIĘ*, to overeat, to overeat one's self, to surfeit. *Przejeść się komu* (said of meat). *Przejadł mi się ryby*, I have eaten so much fish, that now I have no stomach for them. *Przejadło mu się mięso*, he has no stomach for meat, he loathes meat.

PRZEJAKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEJAKNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to stammer out some few words.

PRZEJAZD, *U, s. m.* passage, thoroughfare; the act of passing through (in a carriage or on horseback).

PRZEJAZDZKA, *I, s. f.* drive, ride. — *po rzece*, *po jeziorze*, sail, pleasure sail over a river, a lake.

PRZEJECHAĆ, *see PRZEJEZDZAĆ*.

PRZEJEŹDZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of driving or riding through, over. — **SIĘ**, drive, ride.

PRZEJĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of catching, interception.

PRZEJĘCZĘĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to pass one's time in groaning, complaining. *Słyszalem jak przejeżdżał całą noc*, I heard him groan or groaning all night. *Naród co wiek cały w niewoli przejeżdżał*, a nation which has groaned in bondage or under the yoke during a century.

PRZEJEDNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to move to pity, to soften, to appease, to obtain one's pardon.

PRZEJEDNANIE, *A, s. n.* reconciliation.

PRZEJEM, *JMU, s. m.* the act of catching, intercepting, apprehending.

PRZEJEMCA, *Y, s. m.* apprehender, interceptor.

PRZEJĘŚĆ, *see PRZEJADAĆ.*

PRZEJĘTY, *A, E, caught, intercepted, apprehended.* — *e listy*, intercepted letters. — *czem*, impressed with a thing. *Głęboko przejęty ważnością swego zlecenia*, deeply impressed with the importance of his errand.

PRZEJEŹDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEJECHAĆ**, *JADĘ, v. perf.* to drive or ride through; to drive or ride over; to travel or pass through. *Przejechał przez miasto*, he drove or rode through the town. *Przejechał na drugą stronę mostu*, he drove or rode over the bridge. *Przejechać całą Francją, całą Europę*, to travel all over France, all over Europe. — *Przejechać kogo*, to throw one down and pass over him. *Powóz go przejechał*, the coach ran over him, he was run over by a carriage. *Koń go przejechał*, he was run over by a horse. — **SIĘ w powozie, na koniu, to take a ride in a carriage, on horseback. — *się na statku*, to take a sail, to take a pleasure sail.**

PRZEJEŹDZAJĄCY, *A, E, passenger, traveller.*

PRZEJEŹDZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of driving or riding through.

PRZEMOWAĆ, *MUJĘ, v. imp.* **PRZEJAĆ**, *JMĘ, v. perf.* to seize, to catch, to intercept. *Przejąć listy*, to intercept letters. — *co od kogo*, to learn from or of one, to take it after him. — *obyczaje francuskie*, to adopt French manners. *On to przejął ojcę*, he took it after his father. — *to pierce*, to penetrate. *Wiatr, zimno wskrósł mnie przejmując*, there's a wind that blows through and through me, that blast chills me, I am chilled all over. *Żalność mnie przejmując*, sorrow seizes my soul. *Strach go przejął*, he was seized with fear. **PRZEJAĆ SIĘ** *czem*, to be impressed with a thing. *Przejmij się głęboko tą prawdą*, you must be deeply impressed with that truth. *Z sercem przejętem miłością*,

wdzięcznością, with a heart impressed with love and gratitude.

PRZEMOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of seizing, intercepting.

PRZEMUJĄCY, *A, E, seizing, piercing, penetrating.* *Zimno* — *e*, a keen, biting cold. *Wiatr* — *y*, a cold biting blast.

PRZEINACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEINACZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to alter, to pervert, to misconstrue. *Przeinaczasz wszystkie moje wyrazy*, you misconstrue all my words.

PRZEJRZEC, *see PRZEZIERAĆ.* **PRZEJRZYSTY**, *A, E, transparent, perspicuous, pellucid.*

PRZEJŚĆ, *see PRZECHODZIĆ.*

PRZEJŚCIE, *A, s. n.* passage, for foot-passengers. — *z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego*, transition from one subject to another. *Nagle* —, sudden transition.

PRZEISTACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEISTOCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to transform, to transmute; to misconstrue, to misrepresent. — **SIĘ**, to turn into, to be transformed or metamorphosed.

PRZEISTACZANIE, **PRZEISTOCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* transformation, transmutation; misconstruction. — *kruszców*, the transmutation of metals. *Głównym celem alchemu było przeistoczenie podłych kruszców na złoto*, the great aim of alchemy was the transmutation of base metals into gold. *Przeistoczenie chleba i wina w ciało i krew Chrystusowa*, transubstantiation.

PRZEKABACIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to gain over to a party, to bribe. *vulg.*

PRZEKALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEKŁÓĆ**, *KOLĘ, v. perf.* to pierce through, to transfix, to punch. *Przekłóć wrzód lancetem*, to lance or open an imposthume. — *ucho na kółczyk*, to pierce a woman's ear.

PRZEKARTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* *karty*, to shuffle the cards.

PRZEKAŚ, *U, s. m.* smart speech, biting jest, taunting word, sarcastic language. *Z przekąsem*, tauntingly, sarcastically, sneeringly.

PRZEKASIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to bite through, to bite in two. *Pies przekąsił mu palec*, the dog bit his finger through. **PRZEKASIĆ**, to take a hasty repast.

PRZEKAŃNA, *EJ, PRZEKAŃNIA*, *NI, s. f.* the diagonal.

PRZEKAWECZEC, *czę, v. perf.* to labour under a distemper, to linger in sickness. *Przekaweczał cały rok*, he has been labouring or languishing under a severe distemper during the whole year.

PRZEKAZ, *U, s. m.* assignment, assignation, transfer, transmission.

PRZEKAZAĆ, *zę, v. perf.* **PRZEKAZYWAĆ**, *zuję, v. imp.* to make over, to bequeath; to hand down, to convey, to transmit. *Przekazać komu swoje prawa lub dobra*, to make over one's right or estate to

a person. — *najpóźniejszej potomości*, to convey to the latest posterity. *Przykłady które nam przekazała starożytność*, the precepts handed down to us from all antiquity. *Za pomocą pisma upłynione wieki przekazują potomości pamięć przeszłych czasów i rzeczy*, by means of writing former ages transmit the memorial of ancient times and things to posterity.

PRZEKAZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making over, handing down, transmitting.

PRZEKŁAĆ, *see PRZEKLINAĆ.* **PRZEKŁAD**, *U, s. m.* translation, version.

PRZEKŁADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEŁOŻYĆ**, *zrę, v. perf.* to lay in another place, to transpose, to transplace. — *z jednego języka na drugi*, to translate or turn from one language into another. — *z greckiego na polski język*, to turn Greek into Polish. — *dostawienie*, to translate literally or word for word, *see TŁUMACZYĆ*. — *co komu*, to lay a thing before one; to remonstrate or expostulate with one. *Posel cesarski przekładał królowi, że zerwał zawarte z nim przymierze*, the emperor's ambassador expostulated with the king, that he had broken his league with the emperor. — *Przekładać co nad co, kogo nad kogo*, to prefer a thing or a person to or before another. *Wirgiliusza przekładał nad wszystkich pisarzy*, I prefer Virgil to or before all other writers. — *Przełożyć kogo nad kim lub nad czem*, to set over, to give one the charge of a thing, to make him an overseer or commander, to appoint him as an overseer or commander.

PRZEKŁADACZ, *A, s. m.* translator, interpreter.

PRZEKŁADANIE, the act of transplacing, transposing, translating, *see PRZEŁOŻENIE.*

PRZEKŁADNIA, *NI, s. f.* Gram. inversion.

PRZEKŁĘCIE, *adv.* execrably, abominably, damnably, confoundedly.

PRZEKŁĘCIE, *A, s. n.* curse, malediction, execration.

PRZEKŁĘSTWO, **PRZEKŁĘSTWC**, *A, s. n.* curse, malediction, execration, imprecation. *Młotać na kogo* — *a*, to utter imprecations against one. *Jakieś — cięży na tym domu*, there seems to be a curse on that family. *Ściągnąć na siebie* —, to draw down a curse on one's self.

PRZEKŁĘTY, *A, E, cursed, accursed; damned, confounded.* *Przeklęty dzień w którym się narodził*! cursed be the day on which I was born! *Przeklęty czas, przekłeta droga*, cursed or accursed weather, accursed road, a damned bad road. *Gdyby nie ten —y interes*, but for that cursed

business. — *y igrasz*, he is a confounded liar.

PRZEKLINAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKLAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to curse, to accurse, to execrate, to imprecate. *Przeklinać los swój*, to curse one's destiny. *Ojciec go przeklął*, his father cursed him.

PRZEKLINACZ, *A*, *s. m.* curser. **PRZEKLINANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of cursing.

PRZEKŁÓĆ, **PRZEKŁUĆ**, *see* **PRZEKALAĆ**.

PRZEKŁUĆ, *JR*, *v. perf.* **PRZEKLUWAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to peek through, to chip the shell of the egg (said of chickens when going to be hatched).

PRZEKOMARZAC SIĘ, *AM* *się*, *v. n. imp. sam.* to jangle, to bicker in words, to tease, to vex, to nettle. *Ciągle się z sobą przekomarzają*, they are always jangling, they are continually teasing each other.

PRZEKONAC, *see* **PRZEKONYWAC**.

PRZEKONANIE, *A*, *s. n.* conviction; persuasion, consciousness. *Uczyliem to w przekonaniu że...* I did it with the persuasion that... *Wymowa ma zwykłe za cel przekonanie*, the general aim, object or scope of eloquence is persuasion. *Przekonanie z ust jego płynie*, sweet persuasion flows from his lips. *Działać z — a*, to act from conviction. *Takie jest moje —*, such is my conviction.

PRZEKONANY, *A*, *v.* convicted, convinced, persuaded. — *o co*, *o zabójstwie*, convicted of murder. — *o czym*, convinced or persuaded of a thing.

PRZEKONYWAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKONAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* *kogo o czym*, to convince or persuade one of a thing. *Przekonać kogo o jakiej prawdzie*, to convince one of a truth. — *kogo o co*, *o zbrodnię*, to convict one of a crime. **PRZEKONAC SIĘ** *o czym*, to ascertain a thing, to satisfy one's self of it. *Przekonaj się uprzedz czyli on mówił prawdę*, first ascertain whether he has spoken the truth.

PRZEKONYWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* convincer, persuader.

PRZEKONYWAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, convincing, persuading, persuasive. *Dowód —*, a convincing proof.

PRZEKONYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of convincing, persuading; convicting.

PRZEKOP, *U*, *s. m.* a ditch dug across a field. — a town in Crimea.

PRZEKOPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* **PRZEKOPYWAC**, *PIĘ*, *v. imp.* to dig across or through.

PRZEKOPANIE, **PRZEKOPYWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of digging across or through.

PRZEKOPANY, *A*, *E*, dug across or through.

PRZEKOPIOWAĆ, *WR*, *v. perf.* to copy, to transcribe.

PRZEKOPYWAC, *see* **PRZEKOPAC**.

PRZEMOR, *U*, *s. m.* **PRZEKORA**, *v. s. f.* spite, malice, contradiction. *Duch przekory*, spirit of contradiction. *Na przekor*, *na przekorę*, out of spite, in spite of. *Na przekorę zdrowemu rozsądkowi*, in spite of sense and reason. *Czyń co komu na przekor*, to do a thing in spite of one, to spite or vex one, to bid one defiance.

PRZEKORNY, *A*, *E*, spiteful, vexatious, teasing.

PRZEKOWAĆ, **PRZEMUĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to new-forged, to new-hammer. — *piemadze*, to recoin, to coin over again. — *konia*, to shoe a horse again.

PRZEKRACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKROCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to step over; *fig.* to overstep, to transgress. *Przekroczyć dane sobie upoważnienie*, to overstep one's power. — *granicę przyzwoitości*, to overstep decency. — *prawo*, *rozkaz*, to transgress a law, an order.

PRZEKRACZAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, transgressor.

PRZEKRACZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overstepping, transgressing.

PRZEKRADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKRAŚĆ**, *DNĘ*, *v. perf.* *towary*, to smuggle goods. — *SIĘ*, to steal through, to pass through by stealth, to steal one's self through a passage. *Przekraść się przez granicę*, to cross the frontier secretly.

PRZEKRADACZ, *A*, *s. m.* *towarów*, smuggler.

PRZEKRADANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of smuggling. — *SIĘ*, the act of stealing through or passing by stealth.

PRZEKRADZIONY, *A*, *E*, smuggled. *Towary — e*, smuggled goods.

PRZEKRAWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKROIĆ**, *JR*, *v. perf.* to cut in two (with a knife).

PRZEKRĘCAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKRĘCIĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* *kluczy*, to bend a key, to spoil a lock. — *fig.* to wrest and pervert, to misrepresent, to put a wrong construction upon. — *znaczenie słowa autora*, to wrest the sense of a passage.

PRZEKRĘCANIE, **PRZEKRĘCENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* distortion, contortion, wrestling; misconstruction, misrepresentation.

PRZEKRĘCONY, *A*, *E*, distorted, wrested, misconstrued.

PRZEKRESKOWAĆ, *KWR*, *v. perf.* to outvote.

PRZEKREŚLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKREŚLIĆ**, *LR*, *v. perf.* to draw the pen through a word or passage, to strike out, to blot out, to cancel.

PRZEKROCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* transgression, delinquency.

PRZEKROCZYĆ, *see* **PRZEKRACZAĆ**.

PRZEKROCZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* transgressor, delinquent, infringer.

PRZEKROIĆ, *see* **PRZEKRAJAĆ**.

PRZEKROJENIE, *PI*, *s. n.* the act of cutting in two (with a knife).

PRZEKROPIĆ, *PIę*, *v. perf.* to sprinkle with water. — *kogo*, *fig.* to thrash or belabour one, to drub one soundly.

PRZEKRZYCZEC, *czę*, *v. perf.* to outtongue, to outvoice, to out-roar.

PRZEKRZYWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKRZYWIĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to crook, to distort, to writhe, to contort, to wry. — *usta*, to distort, wrest or writhe the mouth. — *SIĘ*, to make wry faces or wry mouth.

PRZEKRZYWIANIE, **PRZEKRZYWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of writhing, contorting. *Przekrzywianie się*, wry faces, wry mouth, contortions, distortions.

PRZEKSZTAŁCAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKSZTAŁCIĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to transform, to new-model, to convert into. — *SIĘ*, to take a new shape, to turn into, to be converted or metamorphosed into.

PRZEKSZTAŁCANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of transforming, converting into.

PRZEKSZTAŁCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* transformation. — *SIĘ*, metamorphosis.

PRZEMUĆ, *see* **PRZEKOWAĆ**.

PRZEKUP, *U*, *s. m.* a huckster's trade; *fig.* peculation, bribery. *Wszystko szło na —*, every thing was bought and sold; every thing could be got by bribery.

PRZEKUPIEN, *PNIA*, **PRZEPUNK**, *PNIA*, *s. m.* hi gler, huckster. **PRZEPUNIONY**, *A*, *E*, bribed. **PRZEPUPKA**, *I*, *s. f.* huckster-ess.

PRZEPUPNIE, *adv.* by bribery. **PRZEPUPNY**, *A*, *E*, venal, corruptible.

PRZEPUPOWAĆ, *WR*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPUPIĆ**, *PIę*, *v. perf.* to forestall, to engross. — *kogo*, to bribe or corrupt one. *Przepupiono świadków*, the witnesses have been bribed. *Nie można go przepupić*, he is not to be bribed with money.

PRZEPUPOWANIE, **PRZEPUPPIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bribing.

PRZEPUPSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* bribery.

PRZEPUTY, *A*, *E*, new-forged, hammered again, coined over again, recoined. *Koń — y*, a horse shod again.

PRZEKWAS, *U*, *s. m.* *Chym.* suroxyd.

PRZEKWASIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to oversour; *Chym.* to suroxydate.

PRZEKWASZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of oversouring; *Chym.* suroxydation.

PRZEKWASZONY, *A*, *E*, oversoured; *Chym.* suroxydated.

PRZEKWITAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZEKWITNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to cease to blossom, to cease to flower. *fig.* to cease to flourish, to wither, to fade, to decay.

PRZEKWITŁY, *A*, *E*, that which

has ceased to blossom; *fig.* faded, withered, decayed.

PRZELAĆ, *see* PRZELEWAĆ.

PRZELAĆ SIĘ, *see* PRZELEKNAĆ SIĘ.

PRZELADOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. perf.* to overload, to overlade. — *okręt*, to overload a ship. — *żołądek*, to overload one's stomach, to cram one's stomach. — SIĘ, to cloy or surfeit with meat.

PRZELAĆ, *v. s. m.* NA PRZELAĆ, athwart, across, diagonally, transversally.

PRZELAMAĆ, *mię*, *v. perf.* PRZELAMYWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. imp.* to break asunder, to break in two; *fig.* to break through, to overcome, surmount. *Przelamać piechotę nieprzyjacielską*, to break through the enemy's foot, to rout them. — *wszystkie przeszkody, trudności*, to break through difficulties, to overcome all difficulties. — *wszystkie zapory*, to break through all restraints. — SIĘ, to break.

PRZELAMANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breaking.

PRZELANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of pouring out of one vessel into another. — the act of melting and casting again, new-casting. = the act of making over, investing with or conferring upon.

PRZELANY, *A, E*, poured out of one vessel into another, decanted. = new-cast. = made over, transferred.

PRZELATAĆ, PRZELATYWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. imp.* PRZELECIEĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to fly over, to cross by flight. *Którędy ptak przeleciał?* which way did the bird fly? *Przeleciał po nad domem*, it flew over the house. = to run through, to run over. *Przeleciał przez całe miasto*, he ran all over the town. *Przeleciał całą książkę*, he ran all over the book. *Kula karabinowa przeleciała mu przez piersi*, a musket-ball went through his breast.

PRZELAŻ, *v. s. m.* climbing place.

PRZELAŻIĆ, *żę*, *v. n. imp.* PRZELEŻĆ, *lażę*, *v. perf.* to climb up, to clamber up; to creep through, to creep over. — *przez płot*, to get over a hedge. — *przez mur*, to climb over the wall. *Dziurą kot przelażył*, the cat crept through the hole.

PRZELECIEĆ, *see* PRZELATAĆ. PRZELEKŁY, *A, E*, frightened, terrified.

PRZELEKNAĆ SIĘ, *nę się*, *v. perf.* to be frightened, to startle, to be struck or seized with fear.

PRZELEKNIEŃ, *A, s. n.* sudden fright, terror, dread, affright. PRZELEKNIONY, *A, E*, frightened, affrighted, terrified.

PRZELEW, *v. s. m.* the act of pouring, shedding, transfusion; making over. — *krwi*, bloodshed.

PRZELEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZELAĆ, *leję*, *v. perf.* to pour out of one vessel into another, to

decant, to transfuse; to fill even, to overflow. = to new-cast, to melt and cast again. *Przelać działo, dzwon*, to melt a cannon, a bell and cast it again. — *swoje prawa na kogo*, *fig.* to make over one's rights to another. — *władzę na kogo*, to invest one with power. — *krw*, to shed or spill blood.

PRZELEWCA, *v. s. m.* shedder, spiller. *Krwi przelewca*, blood-shedder.

PRZELEWKI, *ków*, *s. pl.* draff, dish-wash. *To nie przelewki*, *fam.* that is no jesting matter, that is not to be trifled with.

PRZELEŻEĆ, *żę*, *v. n. perf.* to pass one's time in lying abed. — SIĘ, to lie down for a while.

PRZELGAĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to outdo one in telling lies. *Założmy się kto kogo przeleże*, will you bet which of us shall tell the grossest lie. *Łatwo się przeleże*, a lie won't choke him, he will tell as many lies as will fill a bushel.

PRZELICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to count over, to tell over. — SIĘ, to misreckon, to mistake in one's account.

PRZELKNAĆ, *see* PRZELYKAĆ.

PRZEŁOM, *v. s. m.* breach, *see* WYŁOM.

PRZELOT, *v. s. m.* the act of flying through. — *ptaków*, migration of birds.

PRZELOTNY, *A, E*, flying through. *Plak — y*, a migratory bird. = *fig.* fleet, flitting, transient, transitory. — *e uciechy*, transient pleasures.

PRZEŁOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of transplacing, transposing, *see* PRZEKŁADAĆ, PRZEKŁADANIE. = remonstrance, representation, expostulation. *Czynione mu przełożenia są nadaremne*, the representations made to him are useless.

PRZEŁOŻONY, *A, E*, nad *czem*. set over, appointed as an overseer.

PRZEŁOŻONY, *NEGO*, *s. m.* superior, chief; superior of a monastery, convent or abbey.

PRZEŁOŻYĆ, *see* PRZEKŁADAĆ.

PRZELUDNIENIE, *A, s. n.* excess of population.

PRZELUDNIONY, *A, E*, overstocked with inhabitants.

PRZELYKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to swallow down.

PRZELYKANIE, *A, s. n.* deglutition.

PRZEMACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEMOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to steep, to soak, to drench. *Deszcz go przemoczył*, he was drenched with rain.

PRZEMADRZE, *adv.* very wisely, knowingly, cunningly.

PRZEMADRY, *A, E*, very wise, knowing, cunning.

PRZEMAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEMÓDZ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to overpower, to overcome, to get the better of.

Przemódz nieprzyjaciół, to overcome one's enemies. — *swoją gniew, namiętności*, to subdue one's anger, passions. *Miłość przemaga często nad rozsądkiem*, love often gets the better of reason. *Rozum powinien przemagać nad namiętnościami*, reason ought to prevail over passions. *Zdanie jego przemogło*, his opinion has prevailed. *Przemódz co na sobie*, to prevail upon one's self, to bring one's self to do a thing.

PRZEMAGAJĄCY, *A, E*, overpowering, prevailing, prevalent, predominant, superior.

PRZEMAGANIE, *A, s. n.* prevalence, predominance, preponderance.

PRZEMAKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* PRZEMOKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to soak, to steep, to get wet through, to get drenched. *Przemokł do nitki*, *do kości*, he got wet to the very bones, he was drenched to the skin.

PRZEMALOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. perf.* obraz, to paint after an original, to copy a picture, to paint it a-new.

PRZEMARNOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. perf.* to squander away.

PRZEMARZNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to freeze or be frozen to death, to be chilled all over.

PRZEMARZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to dream away. *Przemarzył młodość*, he dreamed away his youth, he has done nothing but dream in his youth.

PRZEMASZEROWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. n. perf.* to march through.

PRZEMAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* PRZEMÓWIC, *wię*, *v. perf.* to begin to speak, to give utterance. *Ani słowa nie przemówił*, he did not utter a single word. *Przemówić do kogo*, to address one. — *do zgromadzenia*, to address a meeting. — *za kim*, to speak in one's behalf. — *słowo za kim*, to put in a word for one, to intercede for him. *Lzy nieszczęśliwych przemawiają do serca*, the tears of the unfortunate move our heart. *Przemówić kogo do siebie*, to gain or draw one over to one's own party. *Przemówili się z sobą*, there passed some high words between them.

PRZEMAZAĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* PRZEMAZYWAĆ, *zużę*, *v. imp.* to blot out, to strike out, to cancel.

PRZEMIAN, *v. s. m.* steelyard, *see* BEZMIAN. NA PRZEMIAN, *adv.* alternatively, by turns. *Kąty leżące na przemian*, *Geom.* alternate angles.

PRZEMIANA, *v. s. f.* change, exchange, barter, *see* ZAMIANA, WYMIANA. = change, alteration; alternation, alternative, vicissitude. *Życie jest przemianą dobrego i złego*, life is an alternation of good and evil. *Szczęście bez przemiany*, a constant, inalterable happiness, happiness without alloy. = metamorphosis. *Przemiany Ości-*

dzusza, Ovid's metamorphoses. *Na przemiany*, alternately, alternately, by turns.

PRZEMIENIAC, *am, v. imp.* **PRZEMIENIĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to change, to alter, to shift; to transmute, to transform, to convert into. — **SIĘ**, to be metamorphosed, to be transfigured. *Narcys został przemieniony w kwiat, który nosi jego nazwisko*, Narcissus was metamorphosed into a flower that bears his name. *Chrystus Pan przemienił się na górze Tabor*, Christ was transfigured upon mount Tabor.

PRZEMIENIANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of changing, altering, transforming.

PRZEMIENIENIE, *a, s. n.* transmutation, transformation. *Przemienienie Pańskie*, the transfiguration of Our Lord.

PRZEMIENZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZEMIENIĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to measure from one end to another, to measure the whole.

PRZEMIERZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of measuring from one end to another.

PRZEMIERZLE, *adv.* abominably, detestably, odiously, hatefully.

PRZEMIERZŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* abominableness, detestableness, hatefulness.

PRZEMIERZLY, *a, e*, abominable, detestable, odious, hateful.

PRZEMIESZAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to mix well; to blend.

PRZEMIESZANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of mixing.

PRZEMIESZANY, *a, e*, mixed, blended.

PRZEMIESZKAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* **PRZEMIESZKOWAĆ**, *ku, v. imp.* to stay, live or dwell for a given time. *Przemieszkał dziesięć lat w Londynie*, he has lived ten years in London.

PRZEMIJAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **PRZEMINAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to pass away, to glide away, to elapse. *Niebo i ziemia przeminają, ale słowa moje nie przeminają*, heaven and earth shall pass but my words shall not pass away. *Gniew jego przeminał*, his anger is over. *Niebezpieczeństwo przeminało*, the danger is over. *Burza przeminała*, the storm is over or has blown over. *Czas przeminał*, the time is out or expired. *Pokolenia ludzkie przemijają jak fale bystrzy rzeki*, the generations of men roll away like the waves of a rapid river.

PRZEMIJAJĄCY, *a, e*, transient, transitory.

PRZEMIJANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of passing away. *Przeminięcie czasu*, the lapse of time.

PRZEMILCZEĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to pass over in silence.

PRZEMKNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* **PRZEMYKAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to convey secretly through a place. — **SIĘ**, to glide, slide or slip through, to

steal through. *Ta postać przemknęła się jak mra przed naszymi oczyma*, that figure glided past us, glided away like a ghost.

PRZEMOC, *r, s. f.* superior force, prevalence; outrage, violence. *Przemocą*, with forcible means, with open force. *Użyć —y*, to use forcible means. *Uleść —y*, to yield or give way to a superior force.

PRZEMOCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to wet, to moisten through.

PRZEMÓDZ, *see PRZEMAGAĆ*. **PRZEMOKNAĆ**, *see PRZEMAKAĆ*.

PRZEMOWA, *r, s. f.* address, harangue, allocution. *Mieć —ę do żołnierzy, do ludu*, to harangue the troops, the multitude.

PRZEMOWIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of addressing, haranguing; address, harangue. *Za każdym —m*, every time he utters a word.

PRZEMOŻENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of overpowering, overcoming; power, means. *Według —a swego uczynił*, he did every thing he could, he did all that was in his power.

PRZEMOŻNIE, *adv.* powerfully. **PRZEMOŻNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* powerfulness.

PRZEMOŻNY, *a, e*, powerful, preponderant, predominant, paramount.

PRZEMYĆ, *see PRZEMYWAĆ*.

PRZEMYCAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZEMYCIC**, *cz, v. perf.* to smuggle. — *towary*, to smuggle goods.

PRZEMYCACH, *a, s. m.* smuggler.

PRZEMYCANIE, *a, s. n.* smuggling.

PRZEMYKAĆ, *see PRZEMKNAĆ*.

PRZEMYŚL, *u, s. m.* industry, activity. *Potrzeba jest matki —u*, necessity is the parent of industry. *Żyć z —u*, —*em*, to live by one's wits. = trade and manufactures. *Dawać zachętę, opiekę —owi*, to promote or advance trade and manufactures.

PRZEMYŚLAĆ, *am, v. imp.* *nad czem*, to meditate, muse, brood upon a thing.

PRZEMYŚLNI, *adv.* with great ingenuity.

PRZEMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ingenuity, industriousness, readiness of contrivance.

PRZEMYŚLOWY, *a, e*, relating to trade and manufactures.

PRZEMYWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZEMYĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to clear by washing. — *ranę*, to wash a wound.

PRZEMAJEĆ, *a, e*, bribed, gained over by money, hired.

PRZEMAJMOWAĆ, *mu, v. imp.* **PRZEMAJAĆ**, *mu, v. perf.* kogo, to practise upon one, to tamper with him, to bribe him.

PRZEMICOWAĆ, *cu, v. perf.* *suknię*, to turn a coat.

PRZENIEŚĆ, *see PRZENOSIĆ*.

PRZENIEWIERCA, *r, s. m.* a

treacherous, perfidious man, a faithless man.

PRZENIEWIERNIE, *adv.* treacherously, perfidiously.

PRZENIEWIERNY, *a, e*, faithless, treacherous, perfidious, disloyal.

PRZENIEWIERSTWO, *a, s. n.* faithlessness, breach of trust, treachery, perfidy, disloyalty.

PRZENIEWIERZAĆ SIĘ, *v. n. imp.* **PRZENIEWIERZYĆ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to break trust, to break one's word or promise, to prove faithless, to do or commit an infidelity. *Barczo mu się przeniewierzyła*, she has been very false or unfaithful to him.

PRZENIKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZENIKNAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to pierce, to pervade, to penetrate. *Światła przenika szkło*, the light penetrates the glass. *Alexander przeniknął w głąb Indyi*, Alexander penetrated very far into the Indies.

Ta wiadomość wskrósł mnie przeniknęła, that news pierced my very heart; = *fig.* to see through, to penetrate. — *przyszłość*, to foresee things to come, to dive into futurity. — *skrytości natury*, to penetrate into the secrets of nature.

Przeniknął rzecz do głębi, to sift a matter to the bottom. *Przeniknął czyje zamiary*, to penetrate into one's designs. **PRZENIKNAĆ SIĘ** *czem*, to be deeply impressed with a thing.

PRZENIKAJĄCY, *a, e*, piercing, penetrating. *Zimno —e*, sharp, biting cold. *Oczy —e*, piercing eyes.

PRZENIKANIE, *s. n.* the act of piercing, penetrating.

PRZENIKLIWIE, *adv.* acutely, sharply, with much penetration.

PRZENIKLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, acuteness, keenness, penetration, clear-sightedness. *Głos —y*, a piercing sound. *Wzrok —y*, piercing sight.

PRZENIKNIENIE, *a, s. n.* penetration.

PRZENIKNIONY, *a, e*, pierced, penetrated. *Wskrósł —y boleścią żalem*, grieved to the very heart.

PRZENOCOWAĆ, *cu, v.* *perf.* to pass the night.

PRZENOSIĆ, *sz, v. imp.* **PRZENIEŚĆ**, *nosz, v. perf.* to carry over, to transport, to remove from one place to another. *Przeniesć chorego do drugiego pokoju*, to remove a sick person to another room. — *wojną do Włoch*, to carry the war into Italy. *Konstantyn przenosił stolicę państwa z Rzymu do Konstantynopola*, Constantine transferred or removed the capital of the empire from Rome to Constantinople. = to exceed, to surpass. *Ich kule wszystkie przenosiły*, all their bullets carried too far. = *Przenosić co nad co*, to prefer one thing to or before another. = *Przenieść co na siebie*, to bear, to endure, to support; to prevail with one's self to do a

thing. *Nie mogę przenieść na siebie abym to zrobił.* I cannot bring myself to do it. = PRZENOSIĆ SIĘ z miejsca na miejsce, to shift from one place to another. *Przenieść się do innego mieszkania,* to remove to another house.

PRZENOSINY, *in*, *s. f. pl.* removal to a new lodging.

PRZENOŚNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* figure, metaphor, trope.

PRZENOŚNIE, *adv.* figuratively, metaphorically. *Użyć wyrazu przenośnie,* to use a word in the figurative sense.

PRZENOŚNIK, *A*, *s. m.* Math. sector, protractor.

PRZENOŚNY, *A*, *E*, removeable; figurative, metaphorical. *Znaczenie — e,* the figurative sense.

PRZENOSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of carrying over, transporting, removing. PRZENIESIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* removal.

PRZEOBLEC, *ŁOŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to dress in another suit of clothes. — SIĘ, to shift one's clothes.

PRZEOBRAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEOBRAZIĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to transform, change, convert or metamorphose into. — SIĘ, to be changed, transformed or metamorphosed into. — *się w gąsienicę,* to change into a chrysalis.

PRZEOBRAŻANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of transforming or metamorphosing.

PRZEOBRAŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* transformation, metamorphosis.

PRZEODZIAĆ, *see* PRZEOBLEC.

PRZEOR, *A*, *s. m.* prior.

PRZEORSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* priorship.

PRZEORYSZA, *Y*, *s. f.* prioress.

PRZEORAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* PRZEORYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to plough up. *Przeorać koniu czoło,* fig. to gash, cut or slash one's forehead.

PRZEPAD, *U*, PRZEPADEK, *DKU*, *s. m.* loss of an unredeemed pledge; forfeiture. *Pod przepadem,* under pain of forfeiture.

PRZEPADAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* PRZEPASĆ, *PADNĘ*, *v. perf.* to be lost, forfeited. *Zastaw niewykupiony przepadła,* an unredeemed pledge is lost for the owner. *Wszystko przepadło,* all is lost. *Przepadłeś,* you are undone. = *Przepadć* zu kim, za czem, to be distractedly fond of one or of a thing. — *z miłości,* to die with love, to be love-sick. *Bodajem przepadł jeżeli nieprawda,* let me die, if it be not true.

PRZEPADLINA, *Y*, *s. f.* cleft, chasm, crevice.

PRZEPADZISTY, *A*, *E*, full of chinks.

PRZEPALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPALIĆ, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to burn through. *Przepalić żelazem rozpalonem,* to pierce with red-hot iron. = to heat thoroughly. *Przepalić w piecu,* to heat the stove, to warm a room. = *Przepalać wódkę,* to distil

brandy. = *Przepalić*, to overheat. *Przepalić się,* fig. to cease to burn.

PRZEPALANKA, *I*, *s. f.* brandy. PRZEPALONY, *A*, *E*, burnt through; heated; overheated; distilled.

PRZEPALNIK, *A*, PRZEPALNICZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* Artil. pipe filled with gunpowder by which the fire is communicated to a gun; match.

PRZEPARTY, *A*, *E*, driven back, driven away, beaten back, routed.

PRZEPASAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* PRZEPASYWAĆ, *suwę*, *v. imp.* to gird about. — SIĘ, to put on a girdle.

PRZEPASAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to overfeed, to cram with food.

PRZEPASĆ, *see* PRZEPADAĆ.

PRZEPASĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* abyss, precipice. *Nad brzegiem — ści*, upon the brink of a precipice. *Stać nad — ścią*, fig. to be upon the brink of ruin.

PRZEPASĆCISTO, *adv.* steeply, with precipitous declivity.

PRZEPASĆCISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* steepness.

PRZEPASĆCISTY, *A*, *E*, steepy, precipitous.

PRZEPASKA, *I*, *s. f.* girdle, belt, zone.

PRZEPATRYWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. imp.* PRZEPATRZEĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to look through, to look over. *Przepatrywać książkę,* to look over a book. — *po wszystkich kątach,* to look for a thing in all corners. *Przepatrywać się w czem,* to examine or make inquiry into a thing.

PRZEPCHAĆ, PRZEPCHNĄĆ, *see* PRZEPYCHAĆ.

PRZEPĘDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZEPĘDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to drive or chase through. *Przepędzić bydło przez miasto,* to drive cattle through the town. — *nieprzycięła na drugą stronę mostu,* to drive the enemy over the bridge. *Wiatr przepędził chmury,* the wind overblew or dispelled the clouds. = to outrun, to outstrip. *Przepędzić kogo konno,* to outride one, *see* WYŚCI-GAĆ. = *Przepędzić konia,* to override a horse. = *Przepędzać czas,* fig. to spend, employ, pass away the time. — *czas na proznowaniu,* to idle away one's time. *Przepędzimy zimą w miescie,* we shall pass the winter in town. *Jak czas przepędzasz?* how do you pass or spend your time? *Przepędzić życie,* to spend one's life. *Przepędzić noc na grze,* to sit up at play. — *noc przy chorym,* to sit up with a sick body. — *noc bezsenną,* to spend a sleepless night.

PRZEPĘDZANIE, PRZEPĘDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of driving through or over; the act of passing, spending (one's time). *Dla przepędzenia czasu,* by way of pastime. PRZEPĘKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.*

PRZEPĘKNAĆ, *ę*, *v. perf.* to burst.

PRZEPĘKŁY, *A*, *E*, burst, bursten.

PRZEPĘLNIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPĘLNIĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to overflow, to fill beyond the brim. = to crowd to excess. *Wszystkie więzienia są przepelnione,* all the prisons are crowded to excess. *Przepelnąć miarę,* fig. to heap up the measure, to fill up the measure.

PRZEPĘLNIANIE, PRZEPĘLNIE-NIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overflowing, of crowding to excess. *Przepelnienie żółci,* an overflowing of the gall.

PRZEPĘLNIONY, *A*, *E*, over-filled; crowded to excess.

PRZEPĘLZNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to creep through; to glide away.

PRZEPIC, *see* PRZEPYJAĆ.

PRZEPIEC, *EKE*, *v. perf.* to overroast, to overbake.

PRZEPIECZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overroasting.

PRZEPIECZONY, *A*, *E*, over-roasted, overbaked.

PRZEPIEPRZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPIEPRZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to put too much pepper in it.

PRZEPIERZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* partition-wall.

PRZEPIERZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to divide by a partition-wall.

PRZEPYJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPIC, *ję*, *v. perf.* to drink away, to spend in drink, to squander away in drinking. = *Przepić kogo,* to outdrink one. *Przepić się,* to overdrink one's self, to drink to excess.

PRZEPYLOWAĆ, *ŁUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to saw through.

PRZEPYŁÓRA, *v. s. f.* a quailpipe.

PRZEPYŁÓRKA, *I*, *s. f.* quail.

PRZEPYŁÓRCZY, *A*, *E*, of a quail.

PRZEPIS, *U*, *s. m.* prescription, direction, order.

PRZEPISANY, *A*, *E*, transcribed, copied, prescribed, ordered.

PRZEPISYWAĆ, *SUJĘ*, *v. imp.* PRZEPISAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to transcribe, to copy; fig. to prescribe, to order, to dictate. *Przepisać dietę,* to prescribe a diet. — *lekarstwo,* to prescribe physic. *Przepisywać komu prawa,* to prescribe or dictate laws to one.

PRZEPISYWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* copyist, copist.

PRZEPISYWANIE, PRZEPISANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of transcribing, copying; the act of prescribing, ordering.

PRZEPŁACAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPŁACIĆ, *cę*, *v. perf.* to overpay.

PRZEPŁAKAĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to pass one's time in weeping or in tears.

PRZEPŁASZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPŁOSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to scare or fright away.

PRZEPŁATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPŁEŚĆ, *ŁOŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to interweave, to intertwine, to interlace.

Przepłatać włosy kwiatami, per-

fami, to intertwist the hair with flowers, pearls. — *kwiaty białe czerwone*, to intermingle red flowers with white. — *prozę wierszami*, to intermingle prose with poetry. *Prawdę fałszem* —, to interweave truth with falsehood. **PRZEPLATAĆ SIĘ**, *fig.* to alternate, to happen by turns. *W życiu dobro się złem przeplata*, life is an alternation of good and evil.

PRZEPLATAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to cut in two, to slash. *Twarz mu przeplatał*, he slashed his face.

PRZEPLAWIĆ, *WIG*, *v. perf.* to carry over by water, to ship or float over.

PRZEPLENIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to depopulate, to lay waste.

PRZEPLEŚĆ, *see* **PRZEPLATAĆ**.

PRZEPŁOCH, *U*, *s. m.* fright, terror.

PRZEPŁOKAĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* **PRZEPŁOKIWAĆ**, *KUIĘ*, *v. imp.* to rinse, to wash.

PRZEPŁOSZYĆ, *see* **PRZEPLASZAĆ**.

PRZEPŁYNAĆ, *see* **PRZEPLYWAĆ**.

PRZEPŁYNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of swimming or sailing across.

PRZEPŁYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZEPŁYNAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to swim across or over, to cross by swimming. = to sail over. *Przepłynąć rzekę*, to swim over a river. — *morze*, to cross the sea.

PRZEPOLSZCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to translate into Polish.

PRZEPOMINAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPOMNIEĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to forget.

PRZEPOMNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* forgetfulness, slip of memory.

PRZEPOŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to pass one's time in fasting.

PRZEPOTNIEĆ, *NIEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to sweat through, to be all in a perspiration.

PRZEPOWIADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPowiedzieć**, *dictē*, *v. perf.* to foretell, to predict. *Prorocy przepowiedzieli przyjscie Chrystusa*, the prophets foretold the coming of Christ.

PRZEPowiadacz, *A*, *s. m.* foreteller, sooth-sayer.

PRZEPowiadanie, *A*, *s. n.* the act of foretelling.

PRZEPowiednia, *NI*, *s. f.* prediction, prognostication, omen, foreboding, presage.

PRZEPowiedzenie, *A*, *s. n.* prediction, prophecy.

PRZEPRASZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEProsić**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to beg or ask pardon, to apologize, to make an apology. — *publicznie*, to make honourable amends. *Dać się przeprosić*, to admit as an apology. — *SIĘ*, to make mutual apologies. *Przeprosić się*, to cease to be angry. *Jak się rozgniewał, tak się przeprosił*, don't mind his anger, it will soon pass.

PRZEPRASZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the

act of asking pardon, the act of making an apology.

PRZEPRAWA, *Y*, *s. f.* crossing over, passage, ferry.

PRZEPRAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPRAWIĆ**, *WIG*, *v. perf.* to bring or carry over, to ferry over. *Przeprowadziłem go przez rzekę*, I carried him over the river. **PRZEPRAWIĆ SIĘ** *przez rzekę*, to cross a river.

PRZEPRAWIANIE, **PRZEPRAWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of carrying over. — *SIĘ*, the act of going or passing over, the act of crossing.

PRZEPROSINY, *SIN*, *s. f. pl.* **PRZEPROSZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* begging or asking pardon, excuse, apology.

PRZEPROWADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPROWADZIĆ**, *dzić*, *v. perf.*

to lead or conduct through or over, to bring over, to transport, to carry or convey over. *Przeprowadzić wojsko przez rzekę*, to conduct the troops over the river. *Przeprowadzać tovary z kraju do kraju*, to carry goods from one country to another. — *konia*, to walk a horse.

Przeprowadzić kogo dokąd, to show a person to a place, to see him out. *Przeprowadź pana ze schodów*, show the gentleman down stairs. *see* **ODPROWADZIĆ**. — *SIĘ*, to remove to another lodging. *Dziś się przeprowadził*, he has removed to-day.

PRZEPROWADZANIE, **PRZEPROWADZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of leading or conducting through or over. — *SIĘ*, removal, change of lodgings.

PRZEPRAŻAĆ, *ęgu*, *s. m.* the act of taking fresh horses. *Konie do przeprzeżu*, horses on the road to relieve others, fresh horses. *Bez przeprzeżu*, without taking fresh horses.

PRZEPRZĘGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPRZĄDZ**, *ęgu*, *v. perf.* to change horses, to take fresh horses.

PRZEPRZEC, *ęgu*, *v. perf.* **PRZEPIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to push through, to thrust through; to dislodge, to drive beyond. *Przeprzeć kogo*, *fig.* to overcome, to subdue. — *czyj upor*, to overcome one's obstinacy. — *kogo w zdaniu*, to get the better of one's argument.

PRZEPUKLINA, *V*, *s. f.* burstiness, rupture.

PRZEPUKNAĆ SIĘ, *V*, *n. perf.* to burst.

PRZEPUST, *U*, *s. m.* the act of letting pass through; admission, entrance.

PRZEPUSZCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPUSZCIĆ**, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to let through, to let pass. *Przepuścić przez filtr*, to filter, to strain. — *przez alembik*, to distil. — *przez sito*, to sift. *Nie przepuszczaj czego*, not to let to be passed through by a fluid, to be proof against. *Ta skóra nie przepuszcza wody*, that leather is water-proof. = *fig.* *Przepuszczać co komu*, to forgive one, to pardon him.

PRZEPUSZCZANIE, **PRZEPUSZCZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of letting pass through; the act of forgiving, forgiveness.

PRZEPYCH, *U*, *s. m.* pomp, state, show, ostentation, magnificence, splendour.

PRZEPYCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPCHAC**, **PRZEPCHNĄĆ**, *v. perf.* to thrust or pierce through, to run through, to punch. *Przepchnąć kogo szpadą*, to run one through with one's sword. — *SIĘ*, to get through. *Przepychać się przez tłum*, to get through the crowd. *Przepchnął się szpadą*, he run himself through the body with his sword, he stabbed himself.

PRZEPYSZNIE, *adv.* splendidly, magnificently.

PRZEPYSZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* stateliness, sumptuousity.

PRZEPYSZNY, *A*, *E*, stately, splendid, magnificent, gorgeous.

PRZEPYTYWAĆ SIĘ, *tużę się*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPYTAC SIĘ**, *AM* *się*, *v. perf.* to ask, to make many inquiries. *Przepytaj się o to*, you must inquire into the truth of the fact.

PRZERABAC, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to hew or cut through.

PRZERABIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEROBIC**, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to new-model, to do over again, to change, to alter. *Przerabiać surowe plody*, to manufacture raw produce. *Nie przerobisz go*, *fig.* you cannot reform him, you must take him as he is. *Przerobić kogo na swoje kopyto*, to mould a person to one's own way or idea. = *Przerobić co*, to undo what was done. = *Przerabiać czem*, to interweave, to intertwine.

PRZERACHOWAĆ, *chuję*, *v. perf.* to finish reckoning, to count over, to tell over. — *SIĘ*, to misreckon, to mistake in counting.

PRZERASTAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEROSNAĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to outgrow, to surpass in growth. = to grow through.

PRZERASTAŁY, *A*, *E*, interlarded. *Mięso przerastale*, meat marbled or mixed with fat and lean.

PRZERAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZERAŻIĆ**, *żę*, *v. perf.* to appal, to overawe, to dismay, to strike terror into, to strike with awe. — *uszy*, to grate or offend the ear by a shrill voice.

PRZERAŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* awe, affright, dismay, terror.

PRZERAŻLIWIE, *adv.* with a shrill voice.

PRZERAŻLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* shrillness.

PRZERAŻLIWY, *A*, *E*, shrill, piercing, harsh. *Głos —y*, a piercing sound. *Krzyki —e*, piercing cries.

PRZERĘBLA, *LI*, *s. f.* a hole cut in the ice for the admission of fresh air into the pond.

PRZEROBIC, *see* **PRZERABIAĆ**. **PRZEROBIEENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the

act of new-modelling, changing, converting into.

PRZEROSĆ, PRZEROSNAĆ, *see* PRZERASTAĆ.

PRZEROSŁY, A, E, outgrown, overgrown.

PRZERWA, *v. s. f.* breach, rupture; intermission; interruption.

PRZERWAĆ, *see* PRZERZYWAĆ.

PRZERZYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* to dig through.

PRZERZYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZERWAĆ, *WR, v. perf.* to break. *Przerwać strunę, nitkę*, to break a string, a thread. — *fig.* to break off, to interrupt. *Przerwać milczenie*, to break silence. — *komu wtek rozmowy*, to break off the thread of one's discourse. — *robotę*, to break off one's work. — *czyj sen*, to disturb one's sleep. — *opowiadanie*, to break off a narration. — *komu mowę*, to interrupt one's speech. *Przepraszam że przerywam*, I beg your pardon to interrupt you.

PRZERZYWANIE, A, *s. n.* the act of breaking, interrupting. *Te ciągłe, częste przerywania*, these frequent interruptions. = PRZERWANIE, A, *s. n.* interruption. — *stosunków przyjaznych*, breach of friendships, rupture.

PRZERZECZONY, A, E, above-mentioned, foresaid.

PRZERZEDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZERZEDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to thin, to make thin. *Przerzedzić szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, to thin the enemy's ranks. *Nasza artyleria przerzedziła ich szeregi*, our artillery thinned their numbers. *Zarazą przerzedziła mieszkańców tego kraju*, the plague has made the people of that country very thin.

PRZERZNAĆ, *see* PRZERZYNAĆ.

PRZERZNIĘCIE, A, *s. n.* cutting through; cut, intersection.

PRZERZUCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZERZUCIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to throw over. *Przerzucić co przez mur*, to throw a thing over the wall. — *co z miejsca na miejsce*, to throw a thing from one place into another. *Przerzucać książkę*, to turn over the leaves of a book, to run over a book. *Przerzucić kogo przez nogę*, to trip up one's heels, to give him a trip. *Przerzucić się na stronę nieprzyjaciela*, to run over to the enemy.

PRZERZYNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZERZNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to cut through, to cut by the middle. *PRZERZYNAĆ SIĘ*, to attempt to break through or cut one's way through. *Przerznięli się przez szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, they broke through the enemy's ranks.

PRZESĄD, *U, s. m.* prejudice, prepossession, prevention.

PRZESADA, *x, s. f.* excess, exaggeration.

PRZESĄDNY, A, *E, full of* prejudices.

PRZESADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to transplant. — *drzewa*, to transplant trees. *Przesadzić kogo*, to set or place one in another place. *Przesadzać kogo z miejsca na miejsce*, to shift one from place to place. — *przez płot*, to leap over a hedge. — *kogo przez kij*, *fam.* to drub one soundly. — *kogo przez nogę*, to trip up one's heels, to give one a trip, to supplant him. — to put too much; *fig.* to overact, to exaggerate, to stretch too far, to overstrain, to run up a thing too high. *Przesadzić poncz romem*, to put too much rum into the punch. *Zawsze przesadza*, he is very apt to exaggerate, he carries every thing to extremes. *Przesadzać w stroju*, to overdress, to dress with affected nicety. PRZESADZAĆ SIĘ *w czym*, to outvie each other, to strive or contend with each other.

PRZESADZANIE, PRZESADZENIE, A, *s. n.* the act of transplanting; *fig.* exaggeration, overacting.

PRZESADZONY, A, E, transplanted; *fig.* exaggerated, overwrought, overacted, carried too far.

PRZESADZAĆ, *DZAM, v. imp.* PRZESADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to prejudice, to express one's opinion without examining the merits of a cause.

PRZESALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESOLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to put too much salt. PRZESOLIĆ, *fig.* to exceed the measure, to go too far, to shoot beyond the mark; to overpay.

PRZESCHNAĆ, *see* PRZESYCHAĆ.

PRZESĆIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESLAĆ, *ŚCIELĘ, v. perf.* *łóżko*, to make a bed again, to make it otherwise. *Prześciewać co czym*, to lay a thing between the two others, to put a layer between the two others.

PRZESĆIERADŁO, A, *s. n.* sheet, the linen of a bed.

PRZESĆIGAC, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESĆIGNĄĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to outrun, to outstrip.

PRZESĆIGNIENIE, A, *s. n.* the act of outrunning, outstripping.

PRZESĆIGNIONY, A, E, outrun, outstript.

PRZESIAĆ, *see* PRZESIEWAĆ.

PRZESIADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* PRZESIAŚĆ, *SIADĘ, v. perf.* — *SIĘ*, to sit down in another place, to change seats. *Przesiąść się do innego powozu*, to get into another carriage. — *się z konia na konia*, to alight from one horse and get upon another. *Przesiądź się do nas*, come and sit you down beside us.

PRZESIADYWAĆ, *DUJĘ, v. n. imp.* *gdzie, u kogo*, to use to sit in a place, to stay or continue with a person. *Po całych dniach u niej przesiaduje*, he is always at her house, he always keeps her company.

PRZESIAKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* PRZESIAKNAĆ, PRZESIAĆ, *AKNĘ, v. perf.* to permeate, to pass through, to ooze; to soak into, to be saturated with moisture, to get drenched. *Przesiąkł od deszczu*, he was drenched with rain, the rain has soaked through his coat. *Od deszczu ziemia przesiąkła*, the rain has well soaked the ground. *Przesiąknąć czym*, *fig.* to be imbued, tinctured, possessed or deeply impressed with a thing.

PRZESIEKŁY, A, E, soaked, drenched; *fig.* imbued, imbibed, tinctured.

PRZESIANIE, A, *s. n.* sifting.

PRZESIANY, A, E, sifted.

PRZESIEDLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESIEDLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to remove from one colony to another, to transplant (said only of men). — *SIĘ*, to settle in another place, to shift one's abode. *Thuny rolników przesiadliły się z Europy do Ameryki*, crowds of husbandmen have emigrated from Europe to settle in America.

PRZESIEDLENIE, A, *s. n.* change of abode, emigration.

PRZESIEDLIĆ, *see* PRZESIEDLAĆ.

PRZESIEDZIEĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* *kogo*, to sit one out, to sit longer than another person. *Prziesiedział całą kampanię*, he sat out all the company. *Całą noc prziesiedział przy grze*, he sat up all night at play. *Prziesiedzieć gdzie parę tygodni*, to stay, stop or remain in a place for a fortnight.

PRZESIEGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESIEGNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to outreach, to go beyond, to carry beyond the mark.

PRZESIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESIAĆ, *SIĘ, v. perf.* to sift, to bolt.

PRZESIEWANIE, A, *s. n.* the act of sifting.

PRZESIEWANY, A, E, sifted.

PRZESILAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. n. imp.* PRZESILIĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to overstrain one's self, to overwork one's self. — to relax or abate after the utmost exertion, to subside, to come to a crisis. *Choroba się przesiliła*, the distemper has come to a crisis.

PRZESILENIE, A, *s. n.* crisis, abatement, decrease, subsidence. *W obecnem przesileniu*, in the present crisis. *Przesilenie dnia z nocą*, solstice.

PRZESIODLAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *konia*, to saddle a horse again, to change the saddle.

PRZESKAKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* PRZESKOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to leap, jump or skip over. *Przeskoczyć rów, płot*, to leap over a ditch, over a hedge. — *ze statku na statek*, to leap or jump from one boat into another. *Przeskakiwać z gałęzi na gałąź*, to hop from branch to branch, from spray to spray. *Przeskoczyć wyraz*, to

skip a word. *Przeskoczył od razu z podchrzęgo na półkownika*, he jumped at once from a pair of colours to a colonel's commission. *Przeskakiwać z jednego w drugie*, to digress from the matter, to make a rambling digression.

PRZESKOK, *v. s. m.* leap, or jump over.

PRZESKOTNICA, *v. s. f.* strawberry-tree, memecyon.

PRZESKROBAĆ, *bieć, v. perf.* to scrape through, to make a hole by scraping or erasing; *fig.* to do amiss, to transgress, to do some mischief.

PRZESŁAĆ, *see* 1) **PRZESZCIEŁAĆ**; 2) **PRZESYLAĆ**.

PRZESŁADOWAĆ, *dużę, v. imp.* to persecute. *Jestło hanibą że chrześciance przesładują się nawzajem*, 'tis a shame to see christians persecute one another. *Wierzyciele go przesładują*, his creditors persecute him.

PRZESŁADOWANIE, *A, s. n.* persecution.

PRZESŁADOWCA, *v. s. m.* persecutor.

PRZESŁADOWCZY, *A, E*, persecuting.

PRZESŁANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sending.

PRZESŁANIEC, *kca, s. m.* forerunner, harbinger, precursor. *Komety są przesłaniami wielkich zdarzeń*, the comets are forerunners of some great events. *Jan Chrzciciel był przesłanem Zbawiciela*, St. John the Baptist was our Saviour's forerunner.

PRZESŁAWNY, *A, E*, very famous, very glorious.

PRZESŁAPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZESŁEPIĆ, *pieć, v. perf.* to overlook, to pass over unnoticed, to oversee. *Jakżeś to przesłepił?* how came you to oversee that mistake?

PRZESŁEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* oversight, mistake.

PRZESŁICA, *v. s. f.* distaff, rock.

PRZESŁICZNIE, *adv.* most beautifully.

PRZESŁICZNY, *A, E*, passing beautiful, beautiful to excess.

PRZESLIŻGAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. n. imp.* **PRZESLIŻNĄĆ SIĘ**, *NE SIĘ, v. perf.* to slide, glide or slip through.

PRZESŁÓDKI, *A, E*, very sweet, luscious.

PRZESŁÓDZIC, *dzeć, v. perf.* to sweeten too much.

PRZESŁUCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to hear out. — *świadków*, to hear witnesses. *Sędzia powinien obie strony — a judge ought to hear both parties.* *see* **WYSŁUCHAĆ**.

PRZESŁUŻYĆ, *żyć, v. perf.* to pass one's time in service.

PRZESŁYSZEC SIĘ, *szyć SIĘ, v. n. perf.* to hear wrong or imperfectly, to misunderstand.

PRZESŁYSZENIE, *A, s. n.* a mistake proceeding from wrong bearing.

PRZESMIARDŁY, *A, E*, stinking, infected, tainted.

PRZESMYK, *v. s. m.* a narrow pass (in the mountains or in a forest). *Stać na —u*, to be or lie upon the catch. — *morski*, straits, *see* **CIASNINA**.

PRZESNIĆ, *nieć, v. perf.* *czas, życie*, to dream away one's time, one's life.

PRZESOLIĆ, *see* **PRZESALAĆ**.

PRZESOLONY, *A, E*, salted too much; *fig.* overpaid, too dear.

PRZESPAĆ, *pieć, v. perf.* **PRZESYPIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to pass one's time in sleeping, to sleep away.

Przespać noc, to sleep the whole night. — *zmarłowie*, to sleep away one's sorrow. **PRZESPAĆ SIĘ**, to take a nap. **PRZESYPIAĆ SIĘ po obiedzie**, to use to take a nap after dinner.

PRZESPIEWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to sing to the end, to sing the whole, to have done singing. — *aryq*, to sing a tune. *Ledwie przespiewał piosenkę...*, he has scarcely finished the song... = to pass one's time in singing. — *noc, dzień*, to sing all the day, all the night.

PRZESTAC, *stać, v. perf.* to stand for a given time, to continue standing. — *godzinę*, to stand for an hour. — *kogo*, to stand or stay longer than another person. = **PRZESTAC**, *nieć, see* **PRZESTAWAĆ**.

PRZESTAŁY, *A, E*, too ripe, overripe.

PRZESTANEK, *nkę, s. m.* pause, stop, intermission. *Kłaść —nki*, to point, make stops, to punctuate. *W dawnych rękopismach nie masz —nków*, the ancient manuscripts have no punctuation. *Pracować bez —nku*, to labour without intermission.

PRZESTANIE, *A, s. n.* stop, cessation, interruption, intermission, discontinuation.

PRZESTĄPIĆ, *see* **PRZESTĘPOWAĆ**.

PRZESTĄPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stepping over; *fig.* overstepping, transgression. *Przestąpienie ustawy, prawa*, transgression or violation of a law, the infringement of laws.

PRZESTARZAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* superannuation; desuetude.

PRZESTARZAŁY, *A, E*, superannuated; grown out of use, fallen into desuetude, obsolete. *Wyraz przestarzały*, an obsolete word. *Piękność przestarzała*, a superannuated beauty.

PRZESTARZEĆ, *rześć, v. n. perf.* to grow too old; to grow out of use, to fall into desuetude.

PRZESTAWAĆ, *taić, v. n. imp.*

PRZESTAC, *nieć, v. perf.* to cease, to discontinue, to leave off. *Przestań czynić złe*, leave to do evil. *Przestań mówić, pracować*, he ceased speaking, working. *Przestań skarżyć się*, forbear your complaints. = *Przestawać z kim*,

to associate or keep company with one. *Przestawać z dobrymi*, to keep company with honest people. *Z jakim kto przestaje takim się sam staje*, prov. tell me with whom thou goest, and I will tell thee what thou doest; keep good company, and you shall be of the number. = *Przestawać na czem*, to be content or satisfied with. — *na małym*, to be content with little. *Ten pan zdaniem mojem kto przestał na swoim*, in my opinion, he is rich who is content with what he has. *Przestańmy na tem*, let us break off, no more of that.

PRZESTAWIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of ceasing. = intercourse, company. *Złe przestawianie psuje obyczaje*, evil communication corrupts good manners. = *Przestawianie na małym*, contentedness with little, moderation.

PRZESTAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZESTAWIĆ**, *wieć, v. perf.* to put or set in another place, to set or place in a different manner. *Przestawić budynek*, to rebuild an edifice.

PRZESTĘPCA, *v. s. m.* transgressor, offender, criminal.

PRZESTĘPNY, *A, E*, transgressing, offending, criminal. *Rok przestępny*, leap-year.

PRZESTĘPOWAĆ, *użyć, v. imp.* **PRZESTĄPIĆ**, *pieć, v. perf.* *przez co*, to step over, to stride over; *fig.* to overstep, to transgress, to trespass; to go beyond, to exceed. *Dążyć do upoważnienia, moc daną sobie*, to exceed one's power. — *prawo*, to transgress or infringe a law. — *granicę hojności*, to exceed the bounds of liberality.

PRZESTĘPSTWO, *A, s. n.* transgression, trespass, offence, crime.

PRZESTRACH, *v. s. m.* fright, terror, dismay. *Zdęty —em*, seized with fear, struck with terror.

PRZESTRAJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZESTROIĆ**, *ić, v. perf.* *instrument*, to tune an instrument too high. = *Przestroić kogo*, to make one change his dress, to disguise one. = *SIĘ*, to put on another dress, to shift one's clothes, to disguise one's self.

PRZESTRASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZESTRASZYĆ**, *szyć, v. perf.* to frighten, to terrify. — *SIĘ*, to be frightened.

PRZESTRASZENIE, *A, s. n.* fright, terror.

PRZESTROGA, *i, s. f.* warning, caution, hint. *Zbawienna —*, salutary warning. *Niech ci to będzie —a, niech ci to służy za —ę*, take this for warning.

PRZESTROIĆ, *see* **PRZESTRAJAĆ**.

PRZESTROJONY, *A, E*, toned too high. = disguised. = over-dressed.

PRZESTRONNIE, **PRZESTRONNO**, *adv.* largely, widely, spaciouly.

PRZESTRONNOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* roominess, largeness, spaciousness.

PRZESTRONNY, A, E, *roomy*, large, wide, spacious. — *a suknia*, a wide coat. — *ze sumienie*, a large conscience. *Żywot — y*, a loose, licentious life.

PRZESTRZAŁ, NA **PRZESTRZAŁ**, *adv.* through and through. *Otworzyć okna na —*, to open two windows opposite to each other. *Wiatr wieje na —*, there is a draught of air.

PRZESTRZEGAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZESTRZEDZ**, cz, *v. perf.* to warn, to caution. — *Przestrzegać czego*, to keep, to observe. — *przykazań bożych*, to keep or observe the commandments of God. — *sprawiedliwości*, to see that justice be done. — *praw*, to observe laws; to enforce the laws.

PRZESTRZEGACZ, A, *s. m.* one who warns. = observer.

PRZESTRZEGANIE, A, *s. n.* warning, see **PRZESTROGA**. = keeping, observing, observance. *Przestrzeganie praw, prawideł, obyczajów*, the observance of laws, rules, rites. *Potrzebuje pilnego przestrzegania*, you must keep a watchful eye on his conduct.

PRZESTRZELIĆ, Lę, *v. perf.* to shoot through.

PRZESTZELENIE, A, *s. n.* the act of shooting through.

PRZESTRZELON, U, *s. m.* (a plant), hare's ear, bupleurum.

PRZESTRZELONY, A, E, shot through.

PRZESTRZEŃ, ni, *s. f.* space, room, tract, expanse, extension. — *nieba, morza*, the expanse of the heaven, of the ocean. *Po całej — ni państwa*, throughout the whole extent of the kingdom.

PRZESTRZEŻENIE, A, *s. n.* warning, caution.

PRZESTRZEŻONY, A, E, forewarned.

PRZESTRZYGAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZESTRZYDZ**, cz, *v. perf.* to cut through (with scissors).

PRZESTWOR, oru, *s. m.* room, space, expanse, extent, large open field. NA **PRZESTWÓR**, *adv.* wide open.

PRZESTYGAĆ, Nę, *v. n. perf.* to grow too cool.

PRZESUSZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZESUSZYĆ**, szę, *v. perf.* to dry, to make dry; to dry too much.

PRZESUWAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZESUNĄĆ**, Nę, *v. perf.* to shove through, to push through, to remove from place to place. — **SIĘ**, to glide through.

PRZESWIADCZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZESWIADCZYĆ**, czę, *v. perf.* to convince, to convict, see **PRZEKONAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to ascertain, to satisfy one's self.

PRZESWIADCZANIE, **PRZESWIADCZENIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of convincing. *Przeswiadczenie*, conviction; consciousness.

PRZESWIADCZONY, A, E, con-

vinced, convicted, sensible, conscious.

PRZESWIDROWAĆ, rużę, *v. perf.* to bore through, to perforate.

PRZESWIETNIE, *adv.* illustriously.

PRZESWIETNOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* illustriousness, excellency.

PRZESWIETNY, A, E, illustrious, high, noble, excellent.

PRZESWISTAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to pass one's time in whistling. — *majątek*, *fig.* to spend or squander away one's fortune.

PRZESYCAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZESYCIĆ**, cz, *v. perf.* Chym, to oversaturate; *fig.* to overfill, to overgorge, to cloy.

PRZESYCHAĆ, AM, *v. n. imp.* **PRZESCHNĄĆ**, Nę, *v. perf.* to dry, to get dry, to become a little dry.

PRZESYLAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZESŁAĆ**, szlę, *v. perf.* to send, to transmit.

PRZESYŁANIE, A, *s. n.* the act of sending.

PRZESYŁKA, I, *s. f.* any thing sent.

PRZESYPYWAĆ, pużę, *v. imp.* **PRZESYPAC**, pię, *v. perf.* (said of dry substances, such as sand, corn, money, etc.), to empty out of... into; to put too much, to overfill.

PRZESYT, U, *s. m.* satiety, surfeit.

PRZESZACOWAĆ, cużę, *v. perf.* to overrate.

PRZESZASTAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* *fam.* to squander away, to waste, to run through. — *majątek*, to run through a fortune.

PRZESZCZKAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to bark longer and louder than another. — *kogo*, *fig.* to outtalk or outtongue one, to run one down with argument. — *Pies przeschczkał całą noc*, the dog has barked the whole night.

PRZESZKADZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZESZKODZIĆ**, dżę, *v. perf.* to hinder or prevent from, to interfere with. *Przeszkadza mi pisać, pracować*, he or she hinders me from writing, working.

PRZESZKADZANIE, A, *s. n.* the act of hindering or preventing.

PRZESZKODA, y, *s. f.* **PRZESZKODZENIE**, A, *s. n.* hinderance, impediment, obstacle, obstruction, opposition. *Stawiać komu przeszkody*, to throw an obstacle in the way of some one, to obstruct one's designs. *Usunąć wszelkie przeszkody*, to remove all obstacles.

PRZESZKODZICIEL, A, *s. m.* hinderer, obstructor.

PRZESZŁO, *adv.* more than, upwards of. *Czekałem — trzy godziny*, I waited more than three hours. — *dwadzieścia lat*, upwards of twenty years.

PRZESZŁOMIESIĘCZNY, A, E, of the last month.

PRZESZŁOROCZNY, A, E, of the last year.

PRZESZŁOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* the

time past. *Nie mówmy już o przeszłości*, it is in vain to recall what is past.

PRZESZŁOTYGDNIOWY, A, E, of the last week.

PRZESZŁY, A, E, passed, come or gone through, past, gone. — *a rzeczy*, things past. *Czas — y*, *Gram.* past tense. = last. *Przeszłego roku, przeszłego miesiąca*, the last year, the last month.

PRZESZPERAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to search every where, to rummage, to inquire into narrowly, to make a narrow search.

PRZESZPIEGOWAĆ, gużę, *v. perf.* to spy every where, to leave no corner unspied, unsearched.

PRZESZTZYCHOWAĆ, użę, *v. perf.* to copy an engraving.

PRZESZUKAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to make a search, to search every where.

PRZESZUMIEĆ, *v. perf.* 1) *n.* to cease to noise, to blow over. *Wiatr przeszumiał*, the wind blew over; 2) *a.* — *majątek*, to dissipate one's fortune in revelry and excess.

PRZESZYĆ, see **PRZESZYWAĆ**.

PRZESZYCIE, A, *s. n.* stitching through, quilting. = *stab*, wound made with a sword.

PRZESZYDZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* *z kogo*, to sneer or scoff at one, to gibe, banter or jeer one.

PRZESZYTY, A, E, stitched through, quilted. = *pierced, stabbed*, run through the body.

PRZESZYWAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZESZYĆ**, ję, *v. perf.* to stitch through, to quilt. = to pierce, to stab, to run through the body, to transfix. *Przeszyć kogo szpadą*, to run a person through with a sword. — *czyje serce*, *fig.* to break one's heart. *To mnie wskroś przesztywa*, that breaks my heart.

PRZESZYWANIE, A, *s. n.* the act of stitching through, quilting.

PRZESZYWANY, A, E, stitched through, quilted.

PRZETACZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZETOCZYĆ**, czę, *v. perf.* *z kąd dokąd*, to roll from one place to another. = *Przetoczyć z beczki do beczki*, to draw out of one cask into another. = to gnaw, to eat into, to eat through (said of worms).

PRZETACZNIK, A, *s. m.* a sieve-maker. = (a plant), speedwell Paul's betony.

PRZETAK, A, *s. m.* a kind of sieve (made of rush or of the bark of a tree). *Wodę czerpać — iem*, *fig.* to beat the air.

PRZETANCOWAĆ, cużę, *v. perf.* to dance to the end; to pass dancing. — *noc całą*, to dance all the night. — *kogo*, to outdo one in dancing.

PRZETAPIAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* **PRZETOPIC**, pię, *v. perf.* to melt again, to new-cast. *Przetopić działo, dzwon*, to cast again a cannon, a bell. *Przetopić stare pieniądze*, to melt down the old coin, to new-coin the money.

PRZETAPIANIE, PRZETOPIE-NIE, *A, s. n.* the new-casting, the new-colling.

PRZETAPIANY, *A, E*, new-cast, melted again.

PRZETARCIE, *A, s. n.* rubbing through, sawing through. = gall or hurt done by fretting off the skin.

PRZETARTY, *A, E*, rubbed through, sawn through. = galled. = worn out, worn off. *Suknię ma przetartą na łokciu*, his coat is out at the elbow. — *fig.* fashioned, formed, polished, accomplished. *Człowiek przetarty w świecie*, a man formed by seeing the world, by moving in good society.

PRZETASOWAĆ, *SUJĘ, v. perf.* karty, to shuffle the cards.

PRZETECHNAĆ, *see* STĘCHNAĆ.

PRZETESKNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to languish, to pine away. *Przetęsknił lat dwanaście na wygnaniu*, he has been languishing or pining these twelve years in exile.

PRZETKNAĆ, *see* PRZETYKAC.

PRZETLOCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to thrust through. — *SIĘ przez co*, to force one's way through.

PRZETŁUMACZENIE, PRZETŁUMACZONY, PRZETŁUMACZYĆ, *see* TŁUMACZENIE, TŁUMACZONY, TŁUMACZYĆ.

PRZETO, *adv.* then, therefore, for which reason. *Nie przeto że, lecz.....* not that..... but..... *Nie-przeto żeby się lękał wojny, lecz że kocha pokój*, not that he fears war, but he loves peace.

PRZETOCZYĆ, *see* PRZETACZAĆ.

PRZETOPIĆ, see PRZETAPIAĆ.

PRZETOROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* drogę, to open the way, to pave it, *see* UTOROWAĆ.

PRZETRABIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to blow or sound a trumpet; to have done blowing or sounding a trumpet.

PRZETRACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETRACIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* to break. *Przetraćć komu rękę*, to break one's arm. *Przetraćć czyje zamiary*, *fig.* to thwart one's designs.

PRZETRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETRAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to digest, to concoct; *fig.* to digest, to examine, to set in order.

PRZETRWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* 1) *a.* to hold out; to endure, to bear. — *burzę*, to weather out a storm. 2) *n.* to last, to outlast, to stand, to continue. *Piramidy Egipskie przetrwały przeszło trzytysiące lat*, the pyramids of Egypt have subsisted above three thousand years.

PRZETRZASAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETRZĄSAĆ, *PRZETRZĄSĆ, SIĘ; v. perf.* to shake about, to rummage. *Przetrzasać łóżko*, to shake up a bed. *Przetrzęśli wszystkie kąty*, they have rummaged every where. = *fig.* to search or pry into, to sift or investigate, to

scan. *Przetrzasać czyje życie, postęпки* to scan, to examine, to sift one's life or actions.

PRZETRZEBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETRZEBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to thin, to clear, to grub up. *Przetrzebić las, krzaki*, to grub up a wood, the bushes, *see* TRZEBIĆ.

Przetrzebić szeregi nieprzyjacielskie, to thin the enemy's ranks.

PRZETRZEĆ, see PRZECIERAĆ.

PRZETRZEPAC, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to dust, to beat off the dust. — *kogo, fig. fam.* to dust, to trim one's jacket for him.

PRZETRZEŻWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to sober, to make sober again. *Sen go przetrzeżwił*, sleep has sobered him, he has slept himself sober, *see* WYTRZEŻWIĆ.

PRZETRZYMAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* PRZETRZYMYWAĆ, *MUJĘ, v. imp.*

to keep or hold all the time, to keep too long. *Przetrzywać książkę*, to keep a book too long.

Przetrzywać termin, not to do a thing in due time, not to pay upon term. *Przetrzywać urlop*, to overstay one's leave of absence. *Przetrzywać kogo*, to outdo one, to outwalk one, to keep him too long.

PRZETWARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETWORZYĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* to transform, to convert into, to new-model. — *SIĘ w co, na co*, to be transformed or converted into, *see* PRZEOBRAŻAĆ, PRZEISTACZAĆ.

PRZETYC, *YĆ, v. n. perf.* to grow too fat.

PRZETYCIE, *A, s. n.* obesity, corpulency.

PRZETYCZKA, *I, s. f.* punch, pounceon. — *do zębów*, tooth-picker. — *do uszu*, ear-pick. — *Artill.* priming-iron.

PRZETYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETKNAĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to stick through, to punch, to pierce; to clear, to open a vent. = *Przetykać złotem*, to interweave with gold.

PRZETYKANY, *A, E*, złotem, srebrem, jedwabiem, worked with gold, silver, silk.

PRZEU CZONY, *A, E*, too learned. *Od niedouczonej i przeuczonej uciekaj*, a half learned man is to be avoided as well as too learned one.

PRZEWABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZEWABIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* *kogo do siebie*, *na swoją stronę*, to allure or decoy one, to bring him over to one's own party.

PRZEWACHAC, *AM, v. perf.* to smell out, to get wind of a thing, to smell a rat.

PRZEWAGA, *I, s. f.* overweight, preponderance, ascendancy.

PRZEWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWALIĆ, *LĘ, v. perf.* to roll about, to overturn, to upset, to roll from one side to another. — *SIĘ*, to stretch one's limbs, to loll (upon a bed).

PRZEWARTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* to watch during some time, to out watch. *Przewartował noc*

całą, he stood on watch throughout all the night. = *księgi*, to read over many books, to read from the beginning to the end.

PRZEWARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWARZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to overboil; to boil again.

PRZEWARZANY, PRZEWARZONY, *A, E*, overboiled; boiled again. *Rzecz przewarzona*, a thing told over again, a repetition.

PRZEWAZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWAZIĆ, *ŻĘ, v. perf.* to weigh again; to weigh one after another. = to outweigh, to overbalance, to weigh down, to prevail. *Przy równej objętości złota i srebra, złoto o wiele przeważa*, gold greatly outweighs silver, if put in equal bulk in the opposite scale. *Często łaska przeważa zasługę*, favour frequently carries it over merit.

Ten wzgląd przeważał wszystkie inne, that consideration outweighed every other. *Zemsta przeważała nad łaską*, vengeance prevailed over pity or got the better of pity.

— *SIĘ*, to bend or lean over, to swing to one side. *Zwycięstwo przeważało się na ich stronę*, victory inclined to their side.

PRZEWĄŻNIE, *adv.* mightily, powerfully.

PRZEWĄŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* great weight, preponderance, strength, force.

PRZEWĄŻNY, *A, E*, weighty, preponderant, powerful, forcible; very important, decisive. *Przeważne zwycięstwo*, a signal victory.

PRZEWODZIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWODZIĆ, *DZIEJĘ, v. perf.* koszulę, suknię, to change or shift one's shirt or clothes. **PRZEWODZIĆ SIĘ**, to change or shift one's shirt or clothes.

PRZEWIAC, *see* PRZEWIEWAC.

PRZEWIAZAĆ, *ŻĘ, v. perf.* PRZEWIAZYWAĆ, *ZUJĘ, v. imp.* to bind or tie by the middle. *Przewiązać ranę*, to bind up a wound.

PRZEWIAZKA, *I, s. f.* band, ligature, bandage.

PRZEWIĆ, *see* PRZEWIJAĆ.

PRZEWIDYWAĆ, *DUJĘ, v. imp.* PRZEWIDZIEĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to foresee. *Przewidywać przyszłość*, to foresee things to come. *Zaraz wtedy przewidziałem co nastąpi*, from that moment I foresaw what would happen.

PRZEWIDYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of foreseeing.

PRZEWIDZENIE, *A, s. n.* foresight, forecast, forethought.

PRZEWIELEBNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* (a title given to cardinals), Eminence. *Jego Przewielebność, Wąsza Przewielebność*, His Eminence.

PRZEWIELEBNY, *A, E*, right reverend.

PRZEWIERCAC, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWIERCIĆ, *CR, v. perf.* to bore, to perforate.

PRZEWIERZGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEWIERZGNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* *kogo przez nogę*, to trip up one's heels, to give him a trip. **PRZEWIERZGNAĆ SIĘ**, to be a turncoat, to change sides, to shift parties. — *się w co*, to be metamorphosed into.

PRZEWIESĆ, *see* **PRZEWOZIC**.

PRZEWIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEWIESIĆ**, *SR*, *v. perf.* to hang across, to sling. *Ze strzelbą przewieszoną przez plecy*, with a gun slung over the shoulder.

PRZEWIETRZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEWIETRZYĆ**, *RZ*, *v. perf.* to air, to ventilate. *Trzeba rozwiesić te suknie na podwórzu żeby się przewietrzyły*, these clothes must be hung out in the yard to air. **PRZEWIETRZYĆ SIĘ**, to take an airing, to take the air. *Dla przewietrzenia się*, to take the fresh air.

PRZEWIEW, *u, s. m.* current of air, draught. *Stać na —ie*, to be in a draught.

PRZEWIWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEWIAĆ**, *WIE*, *v. perf.* to blow through. *Wiatr mnie przewiewa*, the wind blows through and through me. *Przewiewać zboże*, to winnow the corn.

PRZEWIEWNY, *A, E*, exposed to the blast of the wind; situated in a fine air, airy.

PRZEWIEŹĆ, *see* **PRZEWOZIĆ**.

PRZEWIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEWIĆ**, **PRZEWINAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to wrap up in a different manner, to wrap up again. *Przewinąć dziecko*, to bind or wrap up a child in another swaddling clothes. *Przewinąć co czem*, to interlace, to intertwine, to interweave.

PRZEWINIĆ, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to offend, to transgress, to trespass, to be guilty, to commit a fault.

PRZEWINIENIE, *A, s. n.* offence, transgression, trespass, guilt. — the act of wrapping up, *see* **PRZEWIJAĆ**.

PRZEWINIĘTY, **PRZEWINIONY**, **PRZEWITY**, *A, E*, wrapped up again.

PRZEWISNAĆ, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to get hung or suspended by the middle.

PRZEWŁACZAĆ, **PRZEWŁOČYĆ**, **PRZEWLEĆ**, *see* **PRZEWLEKAĆ**.

PRZEWLECZONY, *A, E*, drawn through, drawn from one side to another. — dressed in another shirt. — drawn out in length, spun out, put off, prolonged, protracted.

PRZEWLEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEWLEĆ**, *LOK*, *v. perf.* to draw through, to drag through, to drag over. *Przewłóczyć kogo z miejsca na miejsce*, to drag one from one place to another. *Przewleć nitkę przez igłę*, to thread a needle. — *kogo*, to make one change his shirt. — to draw out in length, to put off, to protract, to postpone. *Prze-*

wlekać, *przewlec wojnę*, to prolong or protract a war. *Przewlekać sprawę*, *proces*, to draw out a business in length, to delay a law-suit. *Przewlekać wyrazy, słowa*, to draw out one's words. **PRZEWLEKAĆ SIĘ**, **PRZEWŁOČYĆ SIĘ**, **PRZEWLEĆ SIĘ**, to change one's shirt. — to be lingering, to be long a doing. *Rozprawy przewlokły się aż do późnej nocy*, the debates were protracted to a very late hour in the night. *Co się przewlecze to nie uciecze*, *prov.* what is put off is not lost, omittance is no acquittance.

PRZEWLEKLE, *adv.* diffusely, prolixly, *see* **ROZWLEKLE**.

PRZEWLEKŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* great length, protraction.

PRZEWLEKŁY, *A, E*, drawn out in length, spun out, protracted, longwinded.

PRZEWŁOČYĆ, *see* **PRZEWLEKAĆ**.

PRZEWŁOČYCIEL, *A, s. m.* temporizer, procrastinator, cunctator.

PRZEWŁOKA, *1, s. f.* delay, postponement, *see* **ODWŁOKA**, **ZWŁOKA**. *Iść, pójść w —kę*, to be put off, to be long a doing, to linger, to go heavily on.

PRZEWÓD, *ODU, s. m.* the act of guiding; guidance, conduct, direction, command. *Żydzi wyszli z Egiptu za przewodem Mojżesza*, the Jews went out of Egypt under the conduct of Moses.

PRZEWODNI, *A, IE*, **PRZEWODNY**, *A, E*, conductive, guiding, leading. *Przewodnia niedziela*, the first Sunday after Easter, Low Sunday, Quasimodo.

PRZEWODNIA, *NI, s. f.* conduct, guidance.

PRZEWODNICA, *Y*, **PRZEWODNICZKA**, *1, s. f.* conductress.

PRZEWODNICTWO, *A, s. n.* conduct, guidance, direction. *Zostawać pod czystem przewodnictwem*, to be under one's conduct.

PRZEWODNICZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of leading, conducting.

PRZEWODNICZY, *A, E*, guiding, leading. *Gwiazda przewodnicza*, leading star.

PRZEWODNICZYĆ, *czę, v. n. imp. komu*, to lead, guide, conduct one.

PRZEWODNIK, *A, s. m.* guide, conductor. — *Phys.*, conductor. *Ciała dzielą się na dobre i złe przewodniki ciepła, elektryczności*, bodies are distinguished into good and bad conductors of caloric, of electricity.

PRZEWODZIĆ, *dżę, v. n. imp. nad kim, nad czem*, to domineer over one, to play the master. — *nad wojskiem*, to command an army. — **PRZEWIEŚĆ**, *wiodę, v. perf.* to lead or conduct through, over; to carry into effect. *Przewieść proces*, to carry the cause. *Przewieść co na sobie*, to prevail upon one's self, to bring one's self to do a thing.

PRZEWORA, *Y, s. f.* a partition (of boards or masonry), old.

PRZEWOZ, *ozu, s. m.* carriage of goods and passengers by water or land. — ferry, ferry-boat. *Masz wóz i —*, *fig. sam.* take your choice, make up your mind to choose in this difficult dilemma.

PRZEWOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of carrying goods and passengers by water or land.

PRZEWOZIĆ, *zę, v. imp.* **PRZEWIEŹĆ**, *wiozę, v. perf.* to carry, bring or convey through, over (in a ship or in a carriage). — *promem*, to ferry over. — **SIĘ przez rzekę**, to pass over a river in a boat.

PRZEWOŻNE, *ego, s. n.* the money paid for passage.

PRZEWOŹNIK, *A, s. m.* ferryman.

PRZEWOZOWY, *A, E*, of transport. *Okręt, statek przewozowy*, transport or transport ship.

PRZEWRAĆAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEWROĆCIĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to overthrow, to overturn, to upset. *Przewrócić co do góry nogami*, to turn upside down or topsy-turvy. *Przewracać kozły, koziołki*, *fig. sam.* to tumble with one's head down and one's heels up, to turn a summerset. *Przewracać oczy*, to roll or distort one's eyes. — to turn over. *Przewracać kartki w książce*, to turn over the leaves of a book. *Przewrócić się z czołnem*, to capsiz. *Przewracać się w łóżku*, to tumble and toss in one's bed. *W głowie mu się przewróciło*, his brains are turned, his mind became quite unsettled.

PRZEWROTNIE, *adv.* perversely.

PRZEWROTNIK, *A, s. m.* a perverse man.

PRZEWROTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* perversity, perverseness.

PRZEWROTNY, *A, E*, perverse.

PRZEWYBORNIE, *adv.* exquisitely.

PRZEWYBORNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* exquisiteness.

PRZEWYBORNY, *A, E*, exquisite, splendid, capital.

PRZEWYŻKA, *1, s. f.* overplus, surplus. — *Math.* difference.

PRZEWYŻSZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEWYŻSZYĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to surpass, to exceed, to excel. *On ich wszystkich przewyższa w nauce*, he surpasses or excels them all in knowledge.

PRZEZ, *prep.* which governs the accus. through, across, over. *Patrzeć przez kratę*, to look through a grate. *Wygłądać przez okno*, to look out of the window. *Przejsię przez most*, to go across the bridge. *Wszedł przeze drzwi ale wyszedł przez okno*, he got in at the door, but he got out at the window. *Przeskoczyć przez płot*, to leap over a hedge. *Przerzucić przez dom*, to throw over a house. — *during*. *Przez cały rok*, throughout all the year. *Przez cały dzień*,

all day long. Żyliśmy z wami przez lat dwadzieście, we lived among you for these twelve years. = by. Cezar zabity został przez Brutusa, Caesar was killed by Brutus. Dzieło napisane przez niego, a work written by him. Przez żart, by jest. Przez Boga żywego, by the living God. Dostałem to przez niego, I got it by him. = out of, from, through. Przez dobroć to zrobił, he did it out of (from, through) kindness. Przez wzgląd dla ciebie, out of regard for you. Przez jego wielkie miłosierdzie, through his great mercy. Przez siebie, przez się, by one's self, of itself. Cnota jest miłą sama przez się, virtue is amiable of itself. To samo przez się jasne, that speaks for itself.

PRZEŻEGNAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. perf. to cross one's self, to make the sign of the cross.

PRZEŻEGNANIE, A, s. n. benediction, blessing.

PRZEŻEN, contr. from PRZEZNIEGO, by him, through him.

PRZEŻEBIĆ SIĘ, BIĆ SIĘ, v. per. to catch cold.

PRZEŻEBIENIE, A, s. n. cold, obstructed perspiration.

PRZEŻEBIONY, A, E, who has caught cold.

PRZEŻEBNĄĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to be chilled with cold.

PRZEŻEBŁY, A, E, chilled with cold.

PRZEZIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. PRZEJRZEC, RZEC, v. perf. to look through, to look over, to review, to examine, see PRZEGLĄDAĆ. = to recover the sight.

PRZEZIERACZ, A, s. m. reviewer.

PRZEZIERANIE, A, s. n. the act of looking through or over, reviewing.

PRZEZIMOWAĆ, MUŻ, v. n. perf. to winter, to pass the winter. — kogo, co, v. a. perf. to keep one or a thing during the winter.

PRZEZNACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. PRZEZNACZYĆ, CZY, v. perf. to destine, to destinate. Kto wie na co go niebo przeznacza? who knows to what he is destined by heaven? = to appoint to a use, to design, to intend. Dla kogo jest przeznaczony dar ten tak bogaty? for whom is so rich a present intended? Przeznaczył to pieniędzy na kupno domu, he designed or laid by that money to buy a house. Przeznaczyć swe dzieci do stanu duchownego, to design one's children for the church.

PRZEZNACZENIE, A, s. m. destiny, fate, doom. Muzulmanie wierzą w przeznaczenie, the Muslims believe in predestination. Księga przeznaczeń, the book of destiny. Spełnić swoje przeznaczenie, to fulfill or follow one's destiny. = destination. Przeznaczenie człowieka na ziemi, man's destination here below. Przeznaczenie tej floty jest jeszcze niewiadome, the destination of that fleet is not yet known.

PRZEZNACZONY, A, E, destined, destinated, designed. Przeznaczony do wielkich rzeczy, a man born to great things. Miejsce przeznaczone na przechadzkę, a place designed for walking. W dniu na to przeznaczonym, at the day appointed for that.

PRZEZORNIE, adv. circumspically, clear-sightedly, providently.

PRZEZORNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. circumspection, providence, perspicacity, foresight.

PRZEZORNY, A, E, circumspect, provident, perspicacious, clear-sighted.

PRZEZROCZYSTO, adv. transparently.

PRZEZROCZYSTOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. transparency, translucency.

PRZEZROCZYSTY, A, E, transparent, translucent, pellucid, perspicuous, diaphanous.

PRZEZRZAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. the state of being overripe.

PRZEZRZAŁY, A, E, overripe, too ripe.

PRZEUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. PRZEUZUĆ, UĆ, v. perf. boby, trzewiki, PRZEUWAĆ SIĘ, PRZEUZUĆ SIĘ, to change one's boots or shoes, to put on another pair of boots or shoes.

PRZEUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. PRZEUZUĆ, UĆ, v. perf. to chew the cud, to ruminate.

PRZEUWAJĄCY, A, E, ruminating, that chews the cud. Zwierzęta przeuwające, ruminating animals.

PRZEUWANIE, A, s. n. rumination, chewing the cud.

PRZEWAC, see PRZEZYWAĆ. PRZEWANY, A, E, surnamed.

PRZEWISKO, A, s. n. surname; nickname.

PRZEWYCIEŻAĆ, AM, v. imp. PRZEWYCIEŻYĆ, ŻYĆ, v. perf. to surmount, to conquer, to overcome, to overpower, to get the better of.

PRZEŻYĆ, IĆ, v. perf. PRZEŻYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. to live a space of time. Przeżyć wiek długi, to live long. Dziesięć lat przeżył w Polsce, he lived ten years in Poland. = kogo, to outlive, to survive one. Przeżył swe dzieci, he survived his children. = to live away, to spend, to waste. On wszystko przeżywa, he lives away, he spends all his fortune. Cały swój dochód przeżywa, he lives up to his income.

PRZEZYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. PRZEWAC, WĄ, v. perf. to give another name, to surname. Scipiona przewano Afrykańskim, Scipio was surnamed Africanus. Przewać kogo czem, to call one names, to nickname. PRZEWAC SIĘ, to change one's self name.

PRZEŻYWAĆ, see PRZEŻYĆ.

PRZEŻYWIĆ, WIĆ, v. perf. to feed or nourish one for some time. Przeżywił mię przez zimę, he supported me during the winter.

PRZÓD, OD, s. m. forepart. — głowy, forehead. — okrętu, prow, stem, forepart of a ship. Na przodzie, in the front, before, a-head. Z przodu i z tyłu, before and behind, in front and in the rear. Iść przodem, to go before. Jazda szła z przodu, the cavalry marched first. Naprzód! forward! Pochylić się naprzód, to lean forward.

PRZODEK, DKA, s. m. pl. PRZODKOWIE, ancestor. Odrodzić się od cnót przodków, to degenerate from the virtues of one's ancestors. Szereg przodków, ancestry. = pl. PRZODKI, the forepart of a thing. Przodek cielęciny, the forequarter of veal. Przodki, the upper leather of boots. = fig. precedence, first rank. Mieć przodek, trzymać, dzierżyć przodek, to have the precedence, to take the lead.

PRZODKARA, Y, s. f. Artill. the fore carriage of a cannon, limbers.

PRZODKOWAĆ, KUĆ, v. n. imp. to lead the way. Przodkować w tańcu, to lead the dance. = fig. to take the lead, to surpass, to excel. Przodkować wszystkim lub przed wszystkimi pięknościami, rozumem, to surpass all others in beauty, in knowledge. Chciałby zawsze przodkować, he always wants to take the lead. Chęć przodkowania, the desire of taking the lead.

PRZTYCZEK, CZKA, s. m. fillip. Dać prztyczka w nos, to fillip one.

PRZTYKAĆ, PSTRYKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. palcami, to snap one's fingers. Prztyknąć kogo w nos, to fillip one. Prztykać komu pod nos, to say silly, impertinent things. = Prztykać, to miss fire in shooting, to flash in the pan. Prztyknął do zająca, he missed the hare by the gun's not going off.

PRZY, prep. which governs the local case, beside, by, at. Siedzi przy mnie, he sits by me. Siedzi przy stole, he sits at table. Przy świetle palających pochodni, by the light of blazing torches. Przy krzyżu Chrystusa, at the cross of Christ. Pomówić o czem przy szklance wina, to talk of a matter over a glass of wine; Nie noszę pieniędzy przy sobie, I carry no money about me. Przy samej ziemi, tuż przy ziemi, close to the ground, even or level with the ground. Zima już przy końcu, winter is drawing to the close. Państwo było przy schyłku, the empire was verging to its decline. = with (by the means of). Przy twoich zdolnościach, znajdziesz daleko, with your talents you will make your way. Przy podobnem życiu, nie pociągnie długo, with such a life he will not hold out

long. *Przy Boskiej pomocy*, with the help of God. = with (carrying a thing). *Człowiek przy szabli, przy pałaszu*, a man with a sword at his elbow. = in. *Być przy zdrowiu*, to be in good health. *Zostawić kogo przy życiu*, to spare one's life. *Być przy rozumie, przy zdrowych zmysłach*, to enjoy a sound understanding, to have one's wits about one, to be in one's right wits. = fig. *Być przy nadziei*, to be big with child. *Stać, obstawać przy swoim zdaniu*, to stand or abide by one's opinion, to persist in it. *Zostaw to przy sobie*, keep it to yourself, don't let it go any farther. *Przytem i zatem, zęgam cię, bądź zdrow, jam.* the case being as above stated, I wish you good health, farewell.

A. Prefixed to verbs, the preposition PRZY denotes an approach, and is sometimes translated by *near*, to, *as*. *Przybliżyć się do nas*, he came near to us.

2. Prefixed to adjectives and mostly to their comparatives, it means as much as the Latin *sub*, and may be rendered by *rather*, *as* *Przytłudy*, rather difficult.

PRZYARESztOWAĆ, *tuż*, v. *perj.* to arrest, to apprehend; to seize upon.

PRZYBAWIAĆ, *AM*, v. *imp.* PRZYBAWIC, *WIE*, v. *perf.* to add, to put to, to increase or augment.

PRZYBIĆ, *see* PRZYBIJAĆ.

PRZYBIEĆ, *BIEGNE*, v. n. *perf.* PRZYBIEGAĆ, *AM*, v. *imp.* to come running, to hasten, to run to. *Przybiec komu na pomoc*, to run to one's assistance.

PRZYBIERAĆ, *AM*, v. *imp.* PRZYBRAC, *BIORĘ*, v. *perf.* to take more. *Przybrać sukna na płaszcz*, to take more cloth for a cloak. = to adopt, to associate with. *Przybrać dziecko*, to adopt a child. *Przybrać kogo za towarzysza, za przyjaciela*, to choose one for a companion, for a friend. = to adorn. *Wiosna przybrała ziemię w zieloność i kwiaty*, the spring has adorned or decked the fields with flowers and verdure. *Przybrać co w piękne słowa*, to palliate or cloak a bad thing with fine words. = fig. to put on, to assume. *Przybrać uśmiechającą się minę*, to put on a smiling countenance. *Przybrać nazwisko, tytuł*, to assume a name, a title. = v. n. (said of the waters of a river), to swell, to increase. *Rzeka przybrała*, the river swells or rises. PRZYBRAC SIĘ *co*, to put on (one's arms, clothes). PRZYBIERAĆ SIĘ *do czego*, to be preparing to do a thing, *see* ZABIERAĆ SIĘ.

PRZYBIJAĆ, *JAM*, v. *imp.* RRZYBIĆ, *ię*, v. *perf.* *gwoździłami*, to fasten with nails, to nail to (on). *Chrystusa przybito na krzyżu*, Christ was nailed or fastened to the cross. *Przybić nabój, ładunek*, to ram a gun. *Przybić zamek*, to set

on a lock. = *Przybić, przybijać do lądu, do brzegu*, to put a-shore, to land, to set foot on land.

PRZYBIJACZKA, i, s. f. the slaie of a weaver's loom, a weaver's comb.

PRZYBITKA, i, s. f. wad, wadding.

PRZYBITY, A, E, nailed, fastened with nails. = thrust in, rammed, wadded.

PRZYBLĘKAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, v. *perf.* *dokąd*, to come after wandering about, to come by chance.

PRZYBLIŻAĆ, *AM*, v. *imp.* PRZYBLIŻYĆ, *ię*, v. *perf.* to bring, put or draw near. *Luźne przybliżają przedmioty*, perspective-glasses bring objects nearer. — SIĘ, to approach, to draw nigh or near, to come near.

PRZYBLIŻENIE, A, s. n. approach; *Math.* approximation. *Przez przybliżenie*, by approximation.

PRZYBLIŻONY, A, E, brought or drawn near; approximative. *Rachunek przybliżony*, approximative calculation.

PRZYBLOTNY, A, E, situated near a marsh.

PRZYBOCZNY, A, E, that is near one's side; fig. that has access to one. *Straż —a*, the guard of a king's person, lifeguard.

PRZYBOLEĆ, *LEJĘ*, v. n. *perf.* *czego*, to suffer or atone for a thing.

PRZYBRAC, PRZYBRANIE, *see* PRZYBIERAĆ.

PRZYBRANY, A, E, adopted. *Przybrany do rządów państwa*, a partner in the empire. *Dziecko przybrane*, an adopted child. *Pod nazwiskiem przybranem*, under an assumed name. = adorned. *Przybrany w purpurę*, clothed, clad in purple.

PRZYBRNAĆ, *WĘ*, v. n. *perf.* to come wading through water.

PRZYBRUDNY, A, E, rather dirty.

PRZYBRUDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, v. *perf.* to soil or dirty a little.

PRZYBRUK, u, s. m. foot-pavement.

PRZYBRZEŻE, A, s. n. coast, shore; wharf, quay.

PRZYBRZEŻNY, A, E, situated near the shore.

PRZYBUDOWAĆ, *DUJĘ*, v. *perf.* to build to, to add a side building. — *skrzydło*, to add a wing to a house.

PRZYBUDOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of erecting a side building; a wing added to a house.

PRZYBYĆ, PRZYBYCIE, *see* PRZYBYWAĆ, PRZYBYWANIE. PRZYBYLEĆ, *lca*, PRZYBYSZ, A, s. m. a new comer.

PRZYBYSZOWY, A, E, bissex-tile. *Rok przybyszowy*, leap-year.

PRZYBYT, u, s. m. arrival, *see* PRZYBYCIE under PRZYBYWANIE.

PRZYBYTEK, *TKU*, s. m. in-

crease, augmentation, growth, addition. *Od przybytku głowa nie boli*, *prov.* a store is no sore. = abode, sanctuary, consecrated precincts. *Przybytek pański*, the tabernacle of the Lord. *Przybytek praw, sprawiedliwości*, the sanctuary of the laws, of justice.

PRZYBYWAĆ, *AM*, v. n. *imp.* PRZYBYĆ, *BĘDĘ*, v. *perf.* *dokąd*, to get to a place, to come, to arrive. *Skorom przybył do Polski*, as soon as I got into Poland or arrived in Poland. = to increase, to augment, to grow, to accrue (in this sense used only impersonally and with the genit. case). *Dnia przybywa*, the days begin to lengthen. *Codziem jej przybywa piękności, rozumu i cnoty*, she increases every day in beauty, wisdom, and virtue. *Rodziny mu bardzo przybyło*, his family is very much increased. *Korzyści jakie mu przybyły*, the advantages which accrued to him.

PRZYBYWANIE, A, s. n. the act of arriving, successive arrival; gradual increase, augmentation.

PRZYBYCIE, A, s. n. arrival.

PRZYCHECAĆ, *AM*, v. *imp.* PRZYCHECIĆ, *CR*, v. *perf.* to entice, to allure, to decoy, *see* PRZY-NECAĆ.

PRZYCHÓD, *ODU*, s. m. income, revenue, *see* DOCHÓD.

PRZYCHODNI, *IA*, *IE*, arrived from a foreign country.

PRZYCHODZENIE, A, s. n. the act of coming, arriving. PRZYJŚCIE, A, s. n. coming, advent. — *Messyasa*, the coming or advent of the Messiah. — *na świat*, the coming into the world, birth. *Od przysięcia na świat Chrystusa Pana po dziś dzień*, from the birth of Christ downwards, down to the present time.

PRZYCHODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, v. n. *imp.* PRZYJŚĆ, *IDĘ*, v. *perf.* to come, to arrive (on foot). *Przyszł piechotę*, he came on foot. *Kąd przychodzisz? whence do you come from? Każ przyjść służącemu*, bid the servant come. *Złe nigdy samo nie przyjdzie*, misfortune never comes single, misfortunes seldom come alone. *Fig. Przyszło mi na myśl*, it occurred to his mind. *Przyszło mi do głowy*, he took it into his head. *Jak ci to przyszło do głowy?* how did you take it into your head? *Przyszła mi chęt, ochota*, I have a mind, a great mind to. *Przyjść do czego*, to come, to attain, to get, to reach. — *do władzy, do znaczenia*, to come to power, to come to a place or dignity, to come to preferment. — *do majątku*, to make one's fortune, to get rich. — *do lat*, to come of age. — *do zdrowia*, to recover from illness. *Przychodzić do siebie*, *przyjść do siebie*, to come to one's self again, to recover one's senses or recollection. *Przyszło między niemi do kłaków*, they came to blows. *Nikt się nie spodziewał aby*

do tego przyszło, nobody thought this would have come to pass. *Przyjść na wzgardę*, to come to contempt. — *na posmiewisko ludzom*, to become a public laughing-stock. *Przyjdzie mu na haniebny koniec*, he will come to a shameful end. *Przyjść o utratę czego*, to sustain or suffer a loss, to come by the loss. *Co ci z tego przyjdzie?* what will you gain or get by it? *Nic mi z tego nie przyjdzie*, I get nothing by it.

PRZYCHODZIEN, DNIA, s. m. a man come from abroad, a traveller.

PRZYCHOROWAĆ, RUDĘ, v. n. *perj. czego*, to fall sick in consequence of some folly, imprudence, etc. *Upił się i przychorował tego*, he got drunk and fell ill in consequence of it.

PRZYCHOWAĆ, AM, v. *perf.* **PRZYCHOWYWAĆ**, WUJĘ, v. *imp.* to increase a stock of cattle by a new breed.

PRZYCHOWEK, WKU, s. m. a new breed.

PRZYCHYLAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCHYLIĆ**, IĘ, v. *perf.* to bend, to incline. *Przychylić ku sobie czyje serce*, fig. to gain one's heart. — *SIĘ do czego*, to incline, to be favourably disposed to, to be inclined to. — *się do pokoju*, to be disposed to peace. — *się do czyjej prośby*, to comply with one's request. — *do czyjego zdania*, to join in opinion, to side with one.

PRZYCHYLNIE, adv. favourably, kindly.

PRZYCHLYNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. favour, kindness, affection, inclination.

PRZYCHYLNÝ, A, E, favourable, kind, propitious, affectionate.

PRZYCIĄĆ, *see* PRZYCINAĆ.

PRZYCIĄGAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCIĄGNAĆ**, NĘ, v. *perf.* to draw or pull close to; to attract. *Magnes przyciąga żelazo*, the loadstone attracts iron. — *kogo do siebie*, fig. to win over, to gain one's heart. *Przyciągnąć z wojskiem*, to come at the head of an army. **PRZYCIĄGAJĄCY**, A, E, attractive. *Sila przyciągająca*, attractive force, power or virtue. = fig. attractive, alluring, winning, engaging. *Piękność przyciągająca*, alluring beauty.

PRZYCIĄGANIE, A, s. n. attraction.

PRZYCIAŚNIEJSZY, PRZYCIAŚNY, A, E, rather tight, rather strait.

PRZYCIĘCIE, *see* PRZYCINA-
NIE.

PRZYCIEMNIAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCIEMNIĆ**, NIĘ, v. *perf.* to darken a little.

PRZYCIERAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYTRZĘC**, TRĘ, v. *perf.* to rub off, to fret off. *Przytrzeć czyją dumę*, fig. to abate a man's pride. *Przytrzeć komu rogów*, *fam.* to clip one's wings.

PRZYCIERPIEĆ, PIĘ, v. *perf.* to suffer a little, to suffer in consequence of something. *Przycierpi on zato*, he will suffer for it, he will smart for it.

PRZYCIERPKI, A, E, rather tart, somewhat sharp.

PRZYCIĘTY, A, E, having its point cut off, truncated.

PRZYCIĘSZY, A, E, rather heavy.

PRZYCINAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCIĄĆ**, TRĘ, v. *perf.* to cut off the end. *Przyciąć pióro*, to cut the nib of a pen. *Przycięć komu skrzydła*, fig. to clip one's wings.

PRZYCINAĆ, komu, v. n. fig. to taunt or nip one, to strike or hit one home.

PRZYCINANIE, **PRZYCIĘCIE**, A, s. n. the act of cutting off the end. *Przycinanie komu*, a continual taunting one.

PRZYCINEK, NĘ, s. m. a nipping jest, taunt, nip, a home jest.

PRZYCISK, U, s. m. *pression*. = stress of the voice, emphasis. *Wy-mawiać z—iem*, to speak or utter with emphasis.

PRZYCISKAĆ, AM, v. *imp.*

PRZYCISNAĆ, NĘ, v. *perf.* to press, to bear heavily upon. *Przycisnąć kogo do serca*, to clasp one to one's heart or bosom. = fig. to oppress. *Żal, boleść go przy-ciska*, that oppresses, grieves his heart, *see* ŚCISNAĆ, ŚCISKAĆ.

PRZYCISNIĘCIE, A, s. n. *pression*, compression.

PRZYCISNIONY, A, E, pressed, borne heavily upon; fig. oppressed, borne down, overwhelmed.

PRZYĆMIĆ, MIĘ, v. *perf.* to bedim, to darken, to eclipse, to throw into the shade. — *czyją sławę, dobre imię*, to tarnish one's glory, reputation.

PRZYĆMIENIE, A, s. n. dimness.

PRZYĆMIONY, A, E, dimmed, darkened, eclipsed, tarnished.

PRZYĆMOWAĆ, MWIĘ, v. *perf.* *Marin.* to moor.

PRZYĆUPIĆ, v. *perf.* kogo, *fam.* to catch one unexpectedly.

PRZYĆUPNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. *perf.* to squat, to lie squat, to sit at squat. — fig. to lie quiet, still or snug. *Przycupnął*, he is no more heard of.

PRZYCZAJĄC SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. *imp.* **PRZYCZAIĆ SIĘ**, IĘ SIĘ, v. *perf.* to lie squat, to sit covering; to lie in wait (in ambush), to lurk, to lie hidden.

PRZYCZĘPA, Y, s. m. a hanger on, a troublesome fellow.

PRZYCZĘPIAĆ, AM, v. *imp.*

PRZYCZĘPIĆ, PIĘ v. *perf.* to tack or fasten to, to stick or fix to. **PRZYCZĘPIAĆ SIĘ**, to cling, stick or adhere to. *Przyczepiać się do kogo*, to hang on one, to be at one's heels. *Lubi się przyczepiać do jakiego pana*, he likes to hang on a great man. = to fix a quarrel on one; to lay the fault upon one. *Jeżeli mi co zginie, do ciebie się przyczepię*, if any thing be lost, they

will lay it upon you; *see* CZEPIAĆ SIĘ, UCZĘPIĆ SIĘ.

PRZYCZĘPKA, I, s. f. any thing tacked or fastened to. = fig. a drunken quarrel. *Szukać przyczępki*, to seek occasion to begin a quarrel, to pick a quarrel.

PRZYCZESAĆ, SZĘ, v. *perf.* **PRZYCZESYWAĆ**, SUJĘ, v. *imp.* to comb smooth down.

PRZYCZOLEK, ŁKU s. m. front of a building.

PRZYCZOLGAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. n. *perf.* to come crawling.

PRZYCZYNA, Y, s. f. cause. *Pierwsza —*, the first cause. — *y i skutki*, the causes and their effects. *Sledzić, dociekać —n*, to investigate a cause, causes. *Być —q czego*, to be the cause of a thing. = cause, reason, ground, motive. *Musi do tego mieć swoje —y*, he must have his reasons for that. *Dla tej —y*, for this reason. *Mam —ę uzalać się*, I have reason to complain. = intercession, mediation. *Za —q Najświętszej Panny*, by the intercession of the Holy Virgin.

PRZYCZYNEK, NĘ, s. m. any thing given into the bargain.

PRZYCZYNIAC, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCZYNNIĆ**, NIĘ, v. *perf.* co do czego, to add, to join one thing to another. *Przyczynia sobie lat, wieku*, he likes to be accounted older than he really is. *Przyczynić komu kłopotu*, to bring one into an additional trouble. = *SIĘ do czego*, to contribute, to tend, to help. *To odkrycie przyczyni się znacznie do postępu sztuki*, this discovery will tend greatly to the progress of the art. *Przyczynić się do czyjego nieszczęścia*, to be the cause of one's misfortune, to be accessory to it. *Przyczyniłeś się do jego zguby*, you helped to ruin him. *To się przyczyniło do jego śmierci*, that was the cause of his death. — *się za kim*, to intercede for one, to interpose in one's behalf.

PRZYDAĆ; *see* PRZYDAWAĆ.

PRZYDATEK, TKU, s. m. addition, supplement.

PRZYDAFKOWY, A, E, additional, *see* DODATKOWY.

PRZYDATNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. fitness, suitableness, convenience, utility.

PRZYDATNY, A, E, fit for use, suitable, proper, convenient.

PRZYDAWAĆ, DAJĘ, v. *imp.* **PRZYDAĆ**, AM, v. *perf.* to add, to subjoin. *Przydać do pomocy, za pomocnika*, to give as an assistant.

Wiele sobie przydaje, he carries it high, he is full of affection. *Przydać obrońcę oskarżonemu*, to appoint an advocate (in cases where the accused has no one to defend him). **PRZYDAĆ SIĘ na co**, do czego, to be of some use, to be useful, to be serviceable, to avail. *Na co ci się przydaje?* of what use is it to you? *To się na nic nieprzydaje*, that is of no use. *Na nic się nie-*

przyda płakać, • tem mówić, there is no use crying, speaking of it. *Widząc na jak mało jego łzy się przycwały*, finding how little all his tears availed.

PRZYDECH, *u, s. m. Gram.* aspiration, sign of aspiration.

PRZYDECHOWY, *A, E, of aspiration, aspirate, aspirated.*

PRZYDEPTAĆ, *PCĘ, v. perf.* to tread down.

PRZYDŁUŻSZY, *A, E, rather too long, over-long.*

PRZYDOMEK, *MEU, s. m. by-name, surname.*

PRZYDROŻE, *A, s. n. by-way, by-path.*

PRZYDROŻNY, *A, E, lying near the road.*

PRZYDRUKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* to add by printing.

PRZYDUSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYDUSIĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to press down, to smother, to stifle.

PRZYDYBAĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf. kogo*, to catch, seize, apprehend or overtake one unexpectedly.

PRZYDYMIC, *MIĘ, v. perf. mięso, potrawę*, to let a dish take the smell of smoke. — *SIĘ*, to take the smell of smoke.

PRZYDYMIONY, smelling of smoke.

PRZYFASTRYGOWAĆ, *GUJĘ, v. perf.* to baste.

PRZYGANA, *Y, s. blame. Człowiek bez —y*, a blameless man, a man without blemish.

PRZYGANIAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* PRZYGANIC, *NIĘ, v. perf. komu, czemu*, to blame one, to find fault with one or with a thing. *Kocioł garnkowi przygania*, prov. the devil rebukes sin.

PRZYGANIAC, *AM, v. imp.* PRZYGONIC, PRZYGNAC, *GONIE, v. perf. bydło dokąd*, to drive cattle to a place.

PRZYGANIACZ, *A, s. m. censurer, fault-finder.*

PRZYGARNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* PRZYGARTYWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. imp.* to draw near with the hand.

PRZYGARŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f. handful.*

PRZYGASAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* PRZYGASNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to be nearly extinguished, to subside, to abate.

PRZYGASŁY, *A, E, nearly extinguished.*

PRZYGASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZYGASIĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to damp, to deaden. *Ten ogień za wielki, trzeba go przycasić*, this fire is too fierce, it must be deadened with water. *Przycasić namiętność*, zapal młodzieńczy, fig. to allay, to cool, to deaden the passions, to cool the ardour of youth.

PRZYGASZONY, *A, E, damped, deadened, cooled.*

PRZYGIĄĆ GNĘ, *v. perf.* PRZYGINAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to bend slightly, to bow down.

PRZYGIĘTY, *A, E, a little bent, a little crooked.*

PRZYGLĄDAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v.*

imp. komu, czemu, to view or examine closely, to gaze or look with eagerness at one or at a thing; to stand a spectator.

PRZYGLĄDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZYGLĄDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to make even by smoothing, to smooth.

PRZYGLASKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* PRZYGLASKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to smooth by stroking. = fig. to tame, to make tame.

PRZYGLÓS, *U, s. m. Gram.* accent.

PRZYGLUCHY, *A, E, rather dull of hearing.*

PRZYGLUSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZYGLUSZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to dull the hearing, to deafen a little.

PRZYGNAC, *see PRZYGANIAC.* PRZYGNANY, *A, E, driven to a place. Przygnany wiatrami*, driven by the winds.

PRZYGNĘBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to oppress down, to crush, *see GNIEŚĆ*, GNERIĆ.

PRZYGNIEŁY, *A, E, a little rotten.*

PRZYGODA, *Y, s. f. accident, adventure; mishap, ill luck, sad case. —y życia*, the adventures of one's life. *Schowaj to, zda ci się od —y*, take it, it will stand you in some stead or in case of need.

PRZYGDODNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f. fitness, utility, see PRZYDATNOŚĆ.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

PRZYGDODNY, *A, E, fit, good, useful, see PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY.*

It was said in a rather coarse manner.

PRZYGRUBSZY, *A, E, rather too big.*

PRZYGRYZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZYGRYZIĆ, *ZĘ, v. perf.* to gnaw or nibble a little. *Przygryzać wargi*, to bite one's lips. *Przygryzać komu, fig.* to taunt or nip one.

PRZYGRYZEK, *ZKU, s. m. biting or nipping jest, taunt, see PRZYCINEK.*

PRZYGRZEBAC, PRZYGRZEŚĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to cover with a handful of earth, sand or ashes. *Przygrzebać ogień*, to cover the fire with ashes.

PRZYGRZEWAC, *AM, v. imp.* PRZYGRZAĆ, *GRZEJĘ, v. perf.* to make warm again. PRZYGRZEWAC, *v. n.* to be warm. *Słońce mocno przygrzewa dzisiaj*, the sun is very hot to-day.

PRZYGURTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* to girth, bind with a girth.

PRZYGWÓZDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to fasten with nails, to nail fast.

PRZYJAĆ, *see PRZYJMOWAĆ.* PRZYJACIEL, *A, s. m. friend.*

— *od serca*, a bosom friend. — *prawdy, sprawiedliwości, sztuk i nauk*, a friend to truth, to justice, to arts and sciences.

PZYJACIELSKI, *A, E, of a friend; friendly, amicable. Po przyjacielsku*, like friends, friendly.

PRZYJACIOŁKA, *I, s. f. a female friend. Jestto jedna z moich przyjaciółek*, she is a friend of mine.

PRZYJAZD, *U, s. m. arrival (in a carriage or on horseback). = gate-way. Brama z —u od Krakowa* the gate that leads to Cracow.

PRZYJAŹN, *ŻNI, s. f. friendship.* PRZYJAŹNIC SIĘ *z kim*, to contract friendship with one, to become friends, *see POPRZYJAŹNIC SIĘ, ZAPRZYJAŹNIC SIĘ.*

PRZYJAŹNIE, *adv. friendly, amicably; favourably.*

PRZYJAŹNY, *A, E, friendly, amicable; favourable.*

PRZYJECHAĆ, *see PRZYJEŹDZAĆ.*

PRZYJECIE, *A, s. n. reception. Znaleść dobre, grzeczne —, to meet with a good, kind reception.*

— *służącego*, the hire of a servant. — *do jakiego towarzystwa*, reception or admission to a company.

— *za syna, za córkę*, adoption for a son, for a daughter.

PRZYJEMNIE, *adv. agreeably, pleasantly. — nam zawsze widzieć pana*, we see you always with pleasure.

PRZYJEMNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f. pleasure, delight, gratification. List twój wielką mi zrobił przyjemność*, your letter has given me a great pleasure. *Mieć, znajdować w czym —*, to take pleasure in a thing, to be pleased with it, to delight in it.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person. *Wiesz jest teraz bardzo* — a, the country is now very pleasant. — *a nowina*, welcome news. — *y dla oka, na oko*, pleasant to the sight.

PRZYJĘTY, A, E, received, accepted, adopted.

PRZYJEŻDZAĆ, AM, V. N. imp. PRZYJECHAĆ, JADĘ, V. perf. to arrive (in a carriage or on horseback). *Jak przyjedziesz do Paryża*, when you arrive at Paris.

PRZYIMEK, MEA, S. M. Gram. preposition.

PRZYJMOWAĆ, MUJĘ, V. imp. PRZYJĄĆ, JME, V. perf. to receive, to accept. *Przyjąć dar, podarunek*, to accept a present. — *warunki, wyzwanie, urząd*, to accept conditions, a challenge, a post. *Nie przyjąć*, to refuse, to decline. *Przyjąć kogo z otwartymi rękami*, to receive one with open arms. — *slugę*, to hire a servant. — *służbę u kogo*, to go into a place, to enter into service. *Ludy te przyjęły wiarę dopiero w dziesiątym wieku*, those peoples received the faith as late as the tenth century. *Przyjmować chrzest, bierzmowanie*, to receive baptism, confirmation. *Przyjąć kogo do jakiego stowarzyszenia*, to admit one into a company, into a body. *Przyjąć do spółki*, to make one's partner, to admit or receive him as a partner. *Dioklecjan przyjął Maximianą za spółnika w rządzie*, Diocletian made Maximian his partner. *Przyjąć co na siebie*, to take a thing upon one's self, to undertake. *Przyjąć co dobrze, zle*, to take a thing well or ill. PRZYJĄĆ SIĘ (said of plants), to take root, to strike, to thrive well. *To drzewo dobrze się przyjęło*, this tree has struck very well.

PRZYJMOWANIE, A, S. N. the act of receiving, accepting; frequent reception, see PRZYJĘCIE.

PRZYKAZ, U, S. M. order, command (given to prohibit a person to do a thing or something to be done).

PRZYKAZANIE, A, S. N. commandment. *Dziesięcioro Bożego przykazania*, the ten commandments of God.

PRZYKAZYWAĆ, ZUJĘ, V. imp. PRZYKAZAĆ, ŻĘ, V. perf. co komu, to order or command one to do a thing.

PRZYKŁAD, U, S. M. example, pattern; instance. *Dawać dobry, zły* —, to set a good, a bad example. *Podawać co za* —, to propose as an example, pattern. *Brac z kogo* —, to take example from one. *Ukarac kogo dla* — u, to make an example of one. *Nie ma tego* — u, that is unprecedented, there is no precedent for it. *Na* —, for instance. *Przytoczyć* —, to quote an instance.

PRZYKŁADAĆ, DAM, V. imp. PRZYŁOŻYĆ, ŻĘ, V. perf. to put to, to join to, to add; to apply. *Przyłożyć plaster*, to apply a plaster. — *pieczęć*, to set or put

the seal to a writing. *Przykładać, przyłożyć starania, pilności, fig.*, to apply one's mind or attention to a thing, to use one's best endeavours. PRZYKŁADAĆ SIĘ, PRZYŁOŻYĆ SIĘ do czego, to contribute to a thing, see PRZYCZYNIAC SIĘ. — *się do czego*, to apply one's self to a thing. *Przykładać się do botaniki*, to apply one's self to the study of botany.

PRZYKŁADANIE, PRZYŁOŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of applying. PRZYKŁADANIE SIĘ, PRZYŁOŻENIE SIĘ, application.

PRZYKŁADNIE, ADV. exemplarily. *Żyć przykładnie*, to lead an exemplary life. *Przykładnie kogo ukarać*, to inflict upon one an exemplary punishment.

PRZYKŁADNOSĆ, ŚCI, S. F. exemplariness. *Przykładność jego życia, postępowania*, the exemplariness of his life, of his conduct.

PRZYKŁADNY, A, E, exemplary. PRZYKLASK, U, S. M. applause, approbation.

PRZYKLASKIWAĆ, WIĘ, V. N. imp. PRZYKLASNAĆ, NĘ, V. perf. czemu, to applaud a thing, to express one's approbation by applauding.

PRZYKLEJAĆ, AM, V. imp. PRZYKLEIĆ, JĘ, V. perf. to paste to, to paste on.

PRZYKLEKAĆ, AM, V. N. imp. PRZYKLEKNAĆ, KNE, V. perf. to bend the knee, to fall upon one knee. *Kłęcz się na obu kolanach, przykleka się na jednym*, the verb *klęczeć* means to fall upon two knees, and the verb *przyklekać* signifies to fall upon one knee.

PRZYKLEKANIE, PRZYKLEKNIECIE, A, S. N. kneeling, bending the knee, genuflexion.

PRZYKLEPAĆ, PIĘ, V. perf. PRZYKLEPYWAĆ, PUJĘ, V. imp. to flatten by hammering.

PRZYKŁUĆ, KOLĘ, V. perf. to fasten with a pin.

PRZYKOP, U, S. M. trench, approaches (in a siege). PRZYKOPYWAĆ SIĘ do fortec, to open the trenches.

PRZYKOWAĆ, PRZYKUĆ, KUJĘ, V. perf. to join by forging; to chain, to enchain. *Przykuć więźnia do ściany*, to bind or tie a prisoner to the wall, with a chain.

PRZYKRAJAĆ, PRZYKRAWAĆ, WAM, V. imp. PRZYKROIĆ, JĘ, V. perf. suknię, to cut out a coat.

PRZYKRĘCAĆ, CAM, V. imp. PRZYKRĘCIĆ, CĘ, V. perf. to screw to.

PRZYKRO, A, S. N. a steep place. *Alić oto wszystko stado swin wielkim pędem z przykra upadło wo morze*, and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea.

PRZYKRO, ADV. in a steep manner. *Góra — spadziła*, a steep hill. — *fig.* in an unpleasant manner, uncomfortably. — *mi to*, I am sorry for it. — *na to patrzeć*, it

pains, hurts one to see that. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to use one harshly or roughly. — *mi o tem słyszeć*, I grieve or feel sorry to hear it.

PRZYKRÓCIĆ, CĘ, V. perf. to shorten. — *wędzidła*, to shorten the rein, to keep a tight rein.

PRZYKROIĆ, see PRZYKRAJAC.

PRZYKROŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. steepness. — *góry*, the steepness of a hill. — *harshness, tartness, severity*. — *zimna, smaku owoców*, the severity of cold, the tartness of fruits, see OSTROŚĆ, CIERPKOŚĆ. = *fig.* displeasure, unpleasantness, discomfort, disgust. *Zrobić komu* —, to give one cause of displeasure.

PRZYKRÓTKI, A, E, PRZYKRÓTSZY, A, E, rather short.

PRZYKRY, COMP. PRZYKRZEJSZY, A, E, steep. — *a góra*, a steep hill. — *e schody*, steep stairs. = *harsh, tart, sharp. Głos* — y, a harsh voice. — *e łajanie*, a sharp reproof. = *fig.* peevish, sullen. — *y humor*, a sullen or peevish humor.

PRZYKRYCIE, A, S. N. cover, covering; dress.

PRZYKRYTY, A, E, covered.

PRZYKRYWAĆ, AM, V. imp.

PRZYKRYĆ, JĘ, V. perf. to cover.

Lepiej przykryć chorego, to put more blankets upon a sick person.

Przykryć garnek, to put a lid upon a pot, see NAKRYWAĆ, OKRYWAĆ, ZAKRYWAĆ.

PRZYKRYWKA, I, S. F. cover, lid, potlid.

PRZYKRZYĆ sobie, RZĘ sobie, V. N. imp. to be tired or weary of a thing, to sicken of a thing, to be disgusted with it. PRZYKRZYĆ SIĘ komu, to trouble, to importune one, see NAPRYKRZAĆ SIĘ, UPRZYKRZAĆ SIĘ. *Przykrzy mi się pracować*, I am tired of working. *Przykrzy mi się tu*, I grow weary here. *Przykrzy mu się mięso*, he has no stomach for meat. *Przykrzy mi się być tak długo bez ciebie*, I feel it tedious to be so long separated from you.

PRZYKUĆ, see PRZYKOWAĆ.

PRZYKUPIĆ, PIĘ, V. perf. PRZYKUPOWAĆ, PRZYKUPYWAĆ, PUJĘ, czego, V. imp. to buy more (in order to complete the set).

Przykup czwartego konia, buy a fourth horse.

PRZYKUPO, A, S. N. a new purchase.

PRZYKURZYĆ, RZĘ, V. perf. to cover slightly with dust or smoke.

PRZYKUTY, A, E, chained, enchain, tied or bound with a chain; nailed. *Siedzi w domu jak* —, *fig.* he keeps close at home, he never stirs abroad. *Siedzi jak* — *do konia*, *do siodła*, that horseman is nailed to his horse (keeps his saddle as if he were nailed to it), he sits firm and upright on horseback.

PRZYKWAŚNY, A, E, rather sour.

PRZYLAĆ see PRZYLEWAĆ.

PRZYŁĄCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYŁĄCZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* *co do czego*, to add, join or annex one thing to another, to unite. *Zygmunt August przyłączył Litwę do Korony*, Sigismundus Augustus joined or united Lithuania to the Crown. *Przyłączyć w liście*, to enclose in a letter. **PRZYŁĄCZYĆ SIĘ do kogo**, to join with one, to side with one. *Przyłączyć się do czyjego zdania*, to join in one's opinion.

PRZYŁĄCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* union, junction, annexation.

PRZYŁĄDEK, *DKA*, *DKU*, *s. m.* cape, promontory, headland. — *Dobrej nadziei*, the cape of Good Hope.

PRZYLATAĆ, **PRZYLATYWAĆ**, *TUJE*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYLECIEĆ**, *LECIEĆ*, *v. perf.* to fly to, to come flying, to come running.

PRZYLATAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to patch to, to add a patch. *Ani przypiąć ani —*, *fig. fam.* that is neither here nor there, neither rhyme nor reason.

PRZYŁĄZIĆ, *ŻE*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYLEŚĆ**, *LĄZ*, *v. perf.* to come trudging.

PRZYŁĘBICA, *CY*, *s. f.* helmet, head-piece, steel cap.

PRZYLEGAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to lie close to, *see* **STYKAĆ SIĘ**. — *do czego*, to fit or suit well, *see* **PRZYSTAWAĆ**. — *do czego*, to stick, cling or adhere, *see* **PRZYLGNAĆ**.

PRZYLEGŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* adjacency. — *gruntów, budynków*, the adjacency of lands, buildings. = appurtenance, dependancy. *Dobra z —ściami*, a landed property with its appurtenances.

PRZYLEGŁY, *A*, *E*, adjacent, adjoining, neighbouring.

PRZYLEPEK, *PKA*, *s. m.* **PRZYLEPKA**, *I*, *s. f.* any thing which sticks to. *Przylepka*, the kissing-crust.

PRZYLEPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYLEPIĆ**, *PIE*, *v. perf.* to glue or paste to, to stick to, to clap on. — *obwieszczenie po rogach ulic*, to post up, to put up a bill or paper, to stick up a bill. — **SIĘ**, to stick, cling, adhere to.

PRZYLEPNAĆ, *see* **PRZYLI-PAĆ**.

PRZYLEPNY, *A*, *E*, sticky, clingy.

PRZYLEW, *U*, *s. m.* the act of adding more by pouring; what is added by pouring. — *morza*, flow, high water.

PRZYLEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYLAĆ**, *LEI*, *v. perf.* to pour more, to pour to, to fill up.

PRZYLGNAC, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* **PRZYLEGAC**, *AM*, *v. imp. prop.* and *fig.* to stick, cling, adhere to.

PRZYLIPAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYLIPNAC**, **PRZYLEPNAC**, *NE*, *v. perf.* *see* **PRZYLEPIAĆ SIĘ**.

PRZYLIZAĆ, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* **PRZYLIZYWAĆ**, *ZUJE*, *v. imp.* to smooth by licking. — **SIĘ komu**, to insti-

nuate one's self into one's favour by fawning upon him (wheedling and coaxing him).

PRZYLOT, *U*, *s. m.* the arrival of birds.

PRZYLOTNY, *A*, *E*, (of a bird), coming from a foreign country.

PRZYŁOŻYĆ, *see* **PRZYKŁADAĆ**.

PRZYŁUDA, *V*, *s. f.* allurement, enticement, charm.

PRZYŁUDNY, *A*, *E*, alluring, enticing, charming.

PRZYŁUDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYŁUDZIĆ**, *DZE*, *v. perf.* to allure, to entice.

PRZYLUTOWAĆ, *TUJE*, *v. perf.* to solder to.

PRZYMAMIC, *MIE*, *v. perf.* to allure, to entice, to seduce.

PRZYMARZAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYMARZNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to freeze to, to stick fast by freezing.

PRZYMASZEROWAĆ, *RUJE*, *v. n. perf.* (said of a soldier, of a body of troops), to come, to arrive.

PRZYMAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMÓWIC**, *WIE*, *v. perf.* to put in a word. — *komu*, to criticise one by allusive expressions. — **CZEMU**, to find fault with a thing. — **SIĘ**, to put in a word (in a discussion), to make some remarks upon what has just been said. — **SIĘ komu o co**, to hint at a promise, to drop a hint or to give one to understand that we should be delighted to get the thing which is now in the possession of the person with whom we speak.

PRZYMIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMIEŚĆ**, *MIOE*, *v. perf.* to give a sweep with a broom.

PRZYMIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYMIRZEĆ**, *MRE*, *v. perf.* *głodu*, to suffer a little from hunger, to pinch one's belly.

PRZYMIERZCHNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to be getting dark, to grow dark.

PRZYMIERZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMIERZYĆ**, *RZE*, *v. perf.* *sukniq*, to try on a dress. *Przymierzyć komu pistolet do piersi*, to hold or clap a pistol to one's breast. = **PRZYMIERZAĆ do czego**, to allude to a thing. *Nie przymierzając*, *fig.* without any allusion.

PRZYMIERZYĆ SIĘ, to aim, to take aim.

PRZYMIERZE, *A*, *s. n.* covenant, league, alliance. *Wejść w —*, *zawrzeć —*, to enter into alliance, to make an alliance. *Dawne i nowe —*, the old and new covenant.

PRZYMIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to add to a mixture, to mix with, to intermix. — *wody do wina*, to mix wine with water. — *złota do srebra*, to alloy or mix gold with silver.

PRZYMIESZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* **PRZYMIESZEK**, *SZKA*, *s. m.* admixture, alloy.

PRZYMILAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMILIĆ**, *LI*, *v. perf.* to endeavor, to make more agreeable. — **SIĘ ko-**

mu, to endeavour to please one. *Przymilać się kobiecie*, to be sweet upon a woman.

PRZYMILENIE, *A*, *s. n.* a sweet look, a sweet smile, endearment.

PRZYMILKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to forbear talking, to keep silence for a while.

PRZYMIOU, *U*, *s. m.* natural property, quality, nature, attribute. = good quality, accomplishment.

PRZYMIOUENIE, *adv.* adjective-ly.

PRZYMIOUENIK, *A*, *s. m.* Gram. adjective.

PRZYMIOUENNY, *A*, *E*, belonging to an adjective. *Imię — e*, an adjective noun.

PRZYMKNAC, *see* **PRZYMKAĆ**.

PRZYMNAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMNOŻYĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* to increase, to multiply.

PRZYMOCOWAĆ, *CUJE*, *v. perf.* to make fast, to make more firm, to fix or fasten to.

PRZYMÓWIC, *see* **PRZYMAWIAĆ**.

PRZYMÓWKA, *I*, *s. f.* personal allusion, sarcastic insinuation; an indirect demand, a hint thrown out in order to get a thing.

PRZYMROZEK, *ZKU*, *s. m.* night-frost.

PRZYMURZAĆ, *ŻAM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMURZYĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to shut or close half the eyes.

PRZYMURZEĆ, *see* **PRZYMIERAC**.

PRZYMUREK, *SKU*, *s. m.* a little screen-wall, outward-wall.

PRZYMURÓWAĆ, *RUJE*, *v. perf.* to raise a wall beside another, to lengthen a wall, to raise a building beside another (in brick or stone).

PRZYMUS, *U*, *s. m.* compulsion, constraint.

PRZYMUSIĆ, *see* **PRZYMUSZAĆ**.

PRZYMUSKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* **PRZYMUSKIWAĆ**, *KUJE*, *v. imp.* to smooth down.

PRZYMUSZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMUSIĆ**, *SZE*, *v. perf.* to compel, to constrain. *Przymusić buntowników do posłuszeństwa*, to reduce rebels to obedience. — *do ucieczki*, to put to flight. — **SIĘ do czego**, to constrain one's self to do a thing, to do violence to one's inclination.

PRZYMUSZAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, coercive, compulsive, compulsory.

PRZYMUSZANIE, **PRZYMUSZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of constraining; constraint, compulsion.

PRZYMUSZONY, *A*, *E*, constrained, compelled, forced. *Być — m do czego*, to be constrained to or under the necessity of doing a thing.

PRZYMUKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMKNAC**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to draw near. — *drzwi*, to leave the door a jar.

PRZYNAGLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYNAGLIĆ**, *LI*, *v. perf.* *kogo*

do czego, to urge or press one, to be earnest or pressing with, to drive him on, to compel, to constrain.

PRZYNAGLANIE, **PRZYNA-
GLENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of urging, pressing.

PRZYNAJAĆ, *JME, v. perf.*
PRZYNAJMOWAĆ, *MUJ, v. imp.*
to hire more.

PRZYNAJMNIEJ, *adv.* at least.
PRZYNECĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZY-
NECIC**, *CK, v. perf.* to bait, to al-
lure, to decoy.

PRZYNETA, *Y, s. f.* bait, lure;
fig. allurements, enticement.

PRZYNIĘŚĆ, **PRZYNOŚCIC**.
PRZYNIĘWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYNIĘWOLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to
force, to compel, to constrain.

PRZYNIĘWOLENIE, *A, s. n.*
compulsion, constraint.

PRZYNITOWAĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to
rivet to.

PRZYNOSIĆ, *SZĘ, v. imp.* **PRZY-
NIEŚĆ**, *NIOSĘ, v. perf.* to bring, to
fetch. *Przynies mi mój kapelusz*,
bring or fetch me my hat. *Żona
jego przyniosła mu wielki mają-
tek*, his wife brought him a great
fortune. *Cóż tu Wpana przynio-
sło?* what has brought you to us?
= to bring in, to yield; to afford.
*Te dobra przynoszą wielki do-
chód*, this estate yields a great re-
venue. *To nieprzynosi ani chwa-
ły ani pożytku*, this yields neither
profit nor honour. *To mi przynio-
sło znaczną ulgę*, this afforded
me a great relief. = to cause, to be
the occasion of. *Przynieść szkodę*,
straty, to be the cause of, to occa-
sion damage, loss.

PRZYNUKA, *I, s. f.* fam. com-
pulsion. *Z—i*, on compulsion.

PRZYNUKAĆ, *KAM, v. perf.* to
force, to compel (by reiterated
orders or entreaties).

PRZYOBIECĄĆ, *AM, v. perf.*
PRZYOBIECYWAĆ, *CUJĘ, v. imp.*
and *freq.* to promise.

PRZYOBLEC, *LEKĘ, v. perf.*
PRZYOBLEKĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* (e-
levated style), to clothe, to invest,
to dress. *Przyoblec weselne szaty*,
to put on a wedding-garment. *Przy-
oblec się w odwagę, w stałość*, to
put on a stout resolution.

PRZYODZIAĆ, *DZIEJĘ, v. perf.*
PRZYODZIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to
give clothes, to clothe, to dress. —
ubogich, to give clothes to the poor.
Przyodziać kogo władzę, *fig.* to
invest one with power. — *falsz po-
zorem prawdy*, *fig.* to clothe or
invest falsehood with the appear-
ance of truth. — **SIE**, to put on
one's dress, to dress one's self.

PRZYODZIEWEK, *WKU, s. m.*
clothes, dress, raiment.

PRZYOSTRY, *A, E*, rather sharp,
rather tart.

PRZYODZABIĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYODZOBIC, *IE, v. perf.* to
deck, to set off, to adorn.

PRZYODZOBIENIE, *A, s. n.*
adornment.

PRZYPADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*

PRZYPASĆ, *DNE, v. perf.* to fall
by, to fall at, to fall to. *Przypaść
do ziemi*, to fall to the ground, to
squat. — *komu do nóg*, to fall
down at one's feet. — *do kogo*, to
fly or run to one. *Przypadł przy-
jacielowi na pomoc*, he flew to his
friend's assistance. *Przypaść do-
kąd*, to run or hasten to a place, to
come in a hurry. = to fall out, to
happen, to befall. *Gdyby na niego
przypadło jakie nieszczęście*, if
some mischance should befall him.

= to come to one's share, to de-
volve upon. *Dobra jego na mnie
przypadły*, his estate fell to me or
devolved upon me. *Kolej przypa-
da teraz na mnie*, it is now my
turn. = to fall on a certain day.
Roku 1830, dnia 29 Listopada,
k który przepadł w poniedziałek,
*wybuchnęło powstanie w War-
szawie*, in the year 1830, on the
29 of November, which fell on a
Monday, an insurrection broke out
in Warsaw. *Pierwszy termin wy-
platy przypada na Ś. Jan*, na
Boże Narodzenie, the first payment
is out at Midsummer, falls due at
Christmas. = *do czego*, to fit, to
suit. — *do smaku*, to suit one's
taste, to be much to one's liking.
*Patrz jaki kolor przypada ci naj-
lepiej do twarzy*, see what colour
suits best with your complexion.
= to fall more (said of snow, rain).
Przez noc śniegu przypadło,
more snow fell in the night.

PRZYPADĘK, *DKU, s. m.* acci-
dent, case, hap, chance. *Wydarzył
mi się* —, an accident happened to
me. *Wpaść na co przypadkiem*,
to hit upon a thing by chance.
*W każdym przypadku, na wszelki
przypadek*, at all events.
W przypadku, na — śmierci, in
case of death. *W przypadku gdy-
by...* in case that if. — *Gram. case.*

PRZYPADKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v.*
imp. Gram. to decline.

PRZYPADKOWANIE, *A, s. n.*
declension, inflection.

PRZYPADKOWIE, **PRZYP-
ADKOWO**, *adv.* accidentally, by
chance, by adventure.

PRZYPADKOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.*
causality, contingency.

PRZYPADKOWY, *A, E*, acci-
dental, casual, fortuitous.

PRZYPALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZY-
PALIC**, *LE, v. perf.* to singe, to
scorch, to sear.

PRZYPARTY, *A, E*, set on hard
by, closely besieged, at bay.

PRZYPASĆ, *see PRZYPADAĆ.*

PRZYPASYWAĆ, *SUJĘ, v. imp.*
PRZYPASAĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* *miecz*,
palasz, szablę, to gird on a sword.
Przypasać komu palasz, to gird
the sword about one's side.

PRZYPATRYWAĆ SIE, *RUJĘ
SIE, v. imp.* **PRZYPATRZYĆ SIE**,
TRZĘ SIE, v. perf. *komu, czemu*, to
look on, to gaze at, to stand a
spectator.

PRZYPCHNAĆ, *see PRZYPY-
CHAĆ.*

PRZYPEDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPEDZIC, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to
drive to (a drove or herd of cattle,
a flock of sheep, of geese). **PRZY-
PEDZIC**, *sheep, v. n.* to come in
haste, in a great hurry.

PRZYPEŁZNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.*
to come crawling. = to lose a little
its colour.

PRZYPIAĆ, *see PRZYPINAĆ.*
PRZYPIEC, *see PRZYPIEKAĆ.*
PRZYPIECZEK, *CKA, s. m.* the
area behind a stove of mortar and
bricks or a baker's oven.

PRZYPIECZETOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v.*
perf. to seal up.

PRZYPIEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPIEC, *PIEKĘ, v. perf.* to
roast a little, to toast, to broil. —
włosy, to dress one's hair with the
curling-irons.

PRZYPIEKANIE, **PRZYPIE-
CZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of roast-
ing, toasting, broiling.

PRZYPIEKANY, **PRZYPIE-
CZONY**, *A, E*, half-roasted, half-
toasted.

PRZYPIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPRZEC, *PRĘ, v. perf.* 1) *a.*
co do czego, to set or lean one
thing against another. *Przyprzeć
kogo do ściany*, to thrust, stick or
pin one to or against the wall.
Przypierać, przyprzeć kogo, *fig.*
to press or set hard upon one, to
drive him into straits. 2) *n.* *Przy-
pierać do czego*, to lie adjacent or
contiguous to, to border upon.

PRZYPIĘTY, *A, E*, fastened
(with a pin or clasp).

PRZYPILIC, *v. n. impers. fam.*
to press, to urge, to straiten. *Przy-
piliło mu, aż musiał wyjść*, he
went out in haste (to satisfy some
urgent necessity).

PRZYPILNOWAĆ, *MUJĘ, v. perf.*
czego, to look to a thing, to see
a thing done, to apply one's self
to it.

PRZYPIŁOWAĆ, *ŁUJĘ, v. perf.*
to cut a little with a file.

PRZYPINAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZY-
PIAĆ**, *PNĘ, v. perf.* to pin to,
to buckle on, to fasten with a clasp.
Przypiąć sobie ostrogi, to put on
the spurs. *Przypiąć komu rogi*,
fig. to bestow a pair of horns upon
one, to cuckold him. *Przypiąć
komu łatkę*, *fig.* to fix an ill report
upon one, to cast an aspersion upon
one, to do one a bad piece of ser-
vice. *Przypiąć kwiatek do kożu-
cha*, *fig. fam.* these two things do
not agree well together, do not tally
with each other. *Ni przypiąć ni
przylatać*, *see PRZYŁATAĆ.*

PRZYPINKA, *I, s. f.* a small
clasp, a small brooch.

PRZYPIS, *u. s. m.* note; dedi-
cation. **PRZYPISY**, *pl.* commen-
tary, glossary. **PRZYPISEK**, *skt,*
s. m. note at the bottom of a page,
annotation; postscript.

PRZYPISANIE, *A, s. n.* dedi-
cation,
PRZYPISNIK, *A, s. m.* commen-
tator.

PRZYPISYWAĆ, *swę, v. imp.*
PRZYPISAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to add to a writing, to throw into a note or postscript. = *Przypisać komu dzieło, książkę*, to inscribe or dedicate book, a work to one. = *Przypisywać co komu*, to ascribe or impute a thing to one. *Przypisywać sobie co*, to assume to one's self. *On sobie przypisuje ten pomysły skutek*, he assumes to himself the success. *Przypisać się do listu*, to write some postscriptum words in a letter of another person.

PRZYPLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPLAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* *co, czego, za co*, to pay for, to atone for, to suffer for. *Drogo co przypłacić, przypłacić życiem*, to pay dear, to pay with one's life. *Błąd swój przypłacił długiem więzieniem*, he atoned for his fault by a long imprisonment.

PRZYPLADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPLÓDZIĆ, *DZę, v. perf.* to breed more, to increase the breed, to engender, beget or procreate more.

PRZYPLASZCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to flatten.

PRZYPLATAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPLEŚĆ, *lotę, v. perf.* to lengthen by braiding, twisting, plaiting; to join or add to by braiding etc. *Przyplatać kwiatów do wianka*, to add more flowers to a garland.

PRZYPLATAĆ SIĘ, *AM, się, v. perf.* to get entangled. — *SIĘ do kogo*, to cling to one, to follow one's steps, to hang on him; to pick a quarrel with one.

PRZYPLAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPLAWIĆ, *WIę, v. perf.* to bring, or carry by water to a place.

PRZYPLÓDEK, *DRA, s. m.* a new breed. = an illegitimate child. *Odeszła z — dziekiem*, she went away, left our house big with a child. = collect. children.

PRZYPLÓDZIĆ, *see PRZYPLADZAĆ.*

PRZYPLYNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.*
PRZYPLYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to come, get on shore (swimming or in a boat), to land. *Przyplynie do głowy*, fig. to come into one's head or thoughts. *Skąd ci to przyplynie do głowy?* how did you take it into your head?

PRZYPLYW, *U, s. m.* morza, flow, high water, tide.

PRZYPOCHLEBIAĆ SIĘ, *AM, się, v. imp.* **PRZYPOCHLEBIĆ SIĘ**, *BIę się, v. perf.* *komu*, to insinuate or ingratiate one's self by flattery, to creep into one's favour, to coax, to wheedle.

PRZYPODOBAĆ SIĘ, *BAM się, v. perf.* *komu* to please one, to endear one's self to him. *Staralem się mu przypodobać, ale na próżno*, I have endeavoured to please him, but to no purpose.

PRZYPOMINAC, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPOMNIEĆ, *NE, v. perf.* *co komu*, to remind one of a thing, to

put him in mind of it. — *sobie*, to call to mind, to recollect, to remember. = *Przypominać kogo*, to resemble, to be like. *Syn przypomina ojca*, the son resembles or is like his father.

PRZYPOMINANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of reminding, recollecting.
PRZYPOMNIENIE, recollection, remembrance.

PRZYPORUCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPORUCZYĆ, *CZę, v. perf.* *co komu*, to give in charge, to entrust with, to commit to one's care.

PRZYPORZADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPORZADZIĆ, *DZę, v. perf.* to prepare, to make or get ready.

PRZYPOWIASTKA, *I, s. f. dim.* of **PRZYPOWIEŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* saying, say, by-word, proverb. *Poszło to przypowieść*, it has become a proverb. *Przypowieści Salomona*, the proverbs of Solomon.

PRZYPOZWAC, *WE, v. perf.* to bring an action against one or many other persons, besides the principal defendant.

PRZYPOŻYCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to borrow more.

PRZYPRAWA, *Y, s. f.* seasoning, sauce, condiment.

PRZYPRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPRAWIĆ, *WIę, v. perf.* *co do czego*, to fasten, to affix, to adapt. *Przyprawić wieczko do pudełka*, to adapt a lid to a box. *Przyprawić sobie skrzydła*, to add wings to one's body. — *rogi mężowi*, to bestow a pair of horns upon one's husband, to cuckold him. = to season, to dress, to spice. — *salatę*, to dress a sallad. = *Przyprawić o co*, to cause, to occasion. — *kogo o stratę*, to cause a loss. — *kogo o śmierć*, to bring one to his death, to be the cause of his death.

PRZYPRAWNY, *A, E*, fastened, fixed. = borrowed; false, sham, fictitious. — *e zęby*, false teeth. — *a broda*, sham beard. = seasoned, dressed.

PRZYPRÓSZYĆ or **PRZYPRUSZYĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to cover with snow, powder etc.

PRZYPROWADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPROWADZIĆ, *DZę, v. perf.* to bring, to bring in, to bring up. *Przyprorowadzić konia przed drzwi*, to bring a horse to the door. *Przyprorowadź go z sobą*, bring him along with you. *Co cię tu przyprorowadziło?* what has brought you here? *Przyprorowadzić kogo da szalenstwa, do rozpacz*, fig. to drive one mad, to drive one to despair. *Przyprorowadzić kogo do niecierpliwości*, to exhaust one's patience, to put it to its utmost stretch. — *kogo do nędzy*, to reduce one to beggary.

PRZYPRZĄG, *ęgu, s. m.* one, two, or more horses added to a set of horses, in order to go faster.

PRZYPRZĄŚĆ, *PRZĘDę, v. perf.* to lengthen by spinning.

PRZYPRZEC, *see PRZYPIERAC.*

PRZYPRZĘGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPRZĄDZ, *PRZĘDę, v. perf.* to put to one or more horses.

PRZYPUSTNICA, *Y, s. f.* binding-joist.

PRZYPUSZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYPUSZCIC, *szczę, v. perf.* to let into, to admit, to let enter. *Przypuszcic kogo do siebie*, to give one admittance or admission. — *do sekretu*, to let into a secret. — *do serca*, to take to heart. — *szturm do miasta*, to storm a city. — *ogiera do kłacz*, to turn a stallion among mares. *Nie przypuszczaj do głowy tych smutnych myśli*, don't let such melancholy thoughts take possession of your mind. = fig. to admit, to suppose, to allow. *Protestanci nieprzypuszczają obecności Chrystusa w hostyi*, the Protestants do not admit the real presence of Christ in the sacrament. *Przypuśćmy że*, put the case, suppose that, grant it.

PRZYPUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* supposition, hypothesis.

PRZYPYCHAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYPCHAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to push or shove to, to bring nearer.

PRZYPYTAĆ SIĘ, *AM, się, v. perf.* **PRZYPYTYWAĆ SIĘ**, *tuę się, v. imp.* *do czego*, to claim a thing which does not belong to us, to have a design upon it — *się do czyjej znajomości*, to claim one's acquaintance.

PRZYRAMEK, *MKU, s. m.* shoulder-band of a shirt.

PRZYRASTAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*
PRZYROSNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* *do czego*, to grow to, to hold or fasten to a thing by growing; to grow taller, higher, bigger. *Przyrostko drugie tyle*, he grew twice as tall as he was before. = fig. to accede to, to accrue.

PRZYRODA, *Y, s. f.* inherent quality, nature.

PRZYRODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* congeniousness, congeniality; consanguinity, kindred.

PRZYRODNY, *A, E*, congenious, congenial, connate. — *brat*, half-brother.

PRZYRODZENIE, *A, s. n.* nature.

PRZYBODZONY, *A, E*, natural.

PRZYROSŁY, *A, E*, grown to. = fastened by growing.

PRZYROSNAĆ, *see PRZYRASTAĆ.*

PRZYROST, *U, s. m.* **PRZYROSTEK**, *TKA, s. m.* growth, increase, augmentation. *Przyrostek*, Gram. affix, prefix, enclitic.

PRZYRÓWNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.*
PRZYRÓWNYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to liken, to compare, *see PORÓWNAĆ.*

PRZYRUMIENIĆ, *NIę, v. perf.* to roast brown, to redden at the fire.

PRZYRZADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYRZĄDZIĆ, *DZę, v. perf.* to prepare to make or get ready; to

adjust, to arrange, to put in order. — **SIĘ do czego**, to prepare for a thing.

PRYZRZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* preparation, apparatus; adjustment, arrangement.

PRYZRZECZENIE, *A, s. n.* promise, see **OBIETNICA**.

PRYZRZECZONY, *A, E*, promised.

PRYZRZEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRYZRZEC**, *KK, v. perf.* to promise.

PRYZRZNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to cut the end. — **co do czego**, to cut a thing so as to fit it to another.

PRYZRZUĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRYZRZUCIĆ**, *CE, v. perf.* to throw more, to add by throwing, casting. **Przyrzucić czem**, to cover with. **Przyrzucić ziemią, piaskiem**, to cover with earth, sand. **Przyrzucić co komu**, to refuse accepting a thing, as being not made according to what has been agreed upon. **Przyrzucić się suknią**, to huddle on one's clothes. — **SIĘ (of a disease)**, to be catching or contagious.

PRZYSADA, *Y, s. f.* affectation. **PRZYSADKA**, *I, s. f.* Bot. stipula, calamus.

PRZYSADKOWATY, *A, E*, squat, dumpy, short and thick, thick-set.

PRZYSADNIE, *adv.* affectedly.

PRZYSADNY, *A, E*, affected, prim; stout.

PRZYSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRYSADZIĆ**, *DZE, v. perf.* **co do czego**, to set, place or put one thing by the side of another. **Przysadzić dziecko do piersi**, to put a child to the breast, to give it suck. **Przysadzić drzewo**, to set or plant more trees.

PRZYSADZAĆ, *n. n.* to be full of affection.

PRZYSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSADZIĆ**, *DZE, v. perf.* to adjudge, to award.

PRZYSADZENIE, *A, s. n.* adjudication, adjudging, awarding.

PRZYSALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSOLIĆ**, *LE, v. perf.* to put in more salt.

PRZYSHNAĆ, see **PRZYSYCHAC**.

PRZYSIAC, see **PRZYSIEWAĆ**.

PRZYSIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSIĄSĆ**, *PRZYSIESĆ*, *SIĄDĘ, v. perf.* **co**, to sit down upon a thing, to seat one's self upon a thing. **PRZYSIADAĆ, PRZYSIĄSĆ, v. n.** to squat, to lie squat, to lie close to the ground. — **SIĘ do kogo**, to sit down, to seat one's self beside one, close by him.

PRZYSIADYWAĆ, *DUJE, v. imp.* **PRZYSIEDZIEĆ**, *DZE, v. perf.* to sit for a long while, to keep or continue sitting. **Przysiedzieć faldów, fam.** to sit close at work, to work hard.

PRZYSIĘGA, *I, s. f.* oath. — **wierności, na wierność**, oath of fidelity. **Złożyć, wykonać** — **ę**, to take an oath. **Złamać, zgwałcić**,

naruszyć — **ę**, to break an oath. **Odebrać od kogo** — **ę**, to put one to his oath, to tender him the oath.

Zeznać pod — **ę**, to give evidence, to depose or declare upon oath. **Stwierdzić** — **ę**, to confirm with an oath.

PRZYSIĘGAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSIĄDZ**, *EGNĘ, v. perf.* to swear, to declare upon oath. **Przysięgać na Ewangelię**, to make an oath upon the Gospel, to take one's Bible oath. **Przysięgać na Boga**, to swear by God. **Przysięgać na wierność, posłuszeństwo**, to swear fealty and obedience. **Przysięgać na ubóstwo**, to make a vow of poverty. **Przysięgał że dotrzyma sekretu**, he swore to keep the secret; 2. — **co komu**, *v. a.* to swear, to vow. **Przysiędź czyją zgubę**, to swear one's ruin, destruction. **Przysiędź sobie przyjaźń**, to swear friendship together. **Przysięgli sobie wieczną przyjaźń**, they have vowed each other an eternal friendship. **PRZYSIĘGAĆ SIĘ**, to swear, to make an oath. — **się na Boga, na honor**, to swear by one's God, upon one's faith.

PRZYSIĘGANIE, **PRZYSIĘŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of swearing.

PRZYSIĘGLY, *A, E*, sworn in; — **lego**, *s. m.* jurymen. [*Sqd — ch*, jury.]

PRZYSIEW, *U, PRZYSIEWEK*, *WKU, s. m.* the act of sowing more; a field lying close to another larger one and sown later; seed for sowing such a field.

PRZYSIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSIAC**, *SIEJĘ, v. perf.* to sow more; to sow a bit of land lying close to another and which had been already sown.

PRZYSIĘŻNY, **NEGO**, *s. m.* a sworn keeper.

PRZYSIOLEK, *LKU, s. m.* a small village lying close by a large one.

PRZYSIONEK, *NKU, NEA, s. m.* vestibule, lobby.

PRZYSKAKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. n. imp. freq.* **PRZYSKOCZYĆ**, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to come bounding, leaping jumping. — **do kogo**, to rush, to spring upon one; to fly at one's face.

PRZYSKĄPY, *A, E*, rather close, fast-handed, stingy.

PRZYSŁAĆ, see **PRZYSYLAĆ**.

PRZYSŁANY, sent.

PPZYSŁOWEK, *WEA, s. m.* Gram. adverb.

PRZYSŁOWIE, *A, s. n.* proverb. **Stać się** — **m, pójść w** —, to become a proverb, to grow into a proverb. **Jak nieśie** —, as the proverb says.

PRZYSŁOWIOWY, **PRZYSŁOWNY**, *A, E*, proverbial.

PRZYSŁOWKOWO, *adv.* adverbially.

PRZYSŁÓWKOWY, *A, E*, adverbial.

PRZYSŁUCHIWAĆ SIĘ, *CHUJĘ SIĘ, v. imp.* **PRZYSŁUCHAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. perf.* to listen with attention, to listen to.

PRZYSŁUGA, *I, s. f.* service, a piece of service, a good turn.

PRZYSŁUGIWAĆ SIĘ, *CHUJĘ SIĘ, v. imp.* **PRZYSŁUŻYĆ SIĘ**, *ZĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* **komu**, to render a service, to do one a good office, to oblige or gratify one. **Zie się komu przysłużyć**, to do one a bad piece of service.

PRZYSŁUŻNY, *A, E*, service-ble, kind, officious.

PRZYSMACZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* dim. of **PRZYSMAK**, *U, s. m.* dainty, sweat-meats, tidbits. **Lubić przysmaczki**, to be fond of dainties.

PRZYSMAŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSMOLIĆ**, *LE, v. perf.* to singe a little, to burn slightly.

PRZYSMAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSMAŻYĆ**, *ZĘ, v. perf.* to fry in the pan a little.

PRZYSMIARDNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to get a little tainted, to stink a little.

PRZYSMRODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to stench, to make to stink, to infect.

PRZYSNIĆ SIĘ, *NI SIĘ, v. n. perf. impers. komu*, to appear to one in dream. **Wilk mi się przysnił**, I dreamt I saw a wolf. **Coś bardzo przyjemnego przysniło mi się przeszłej nocy**, I dreamt a very pleasant thing last night. **Przysniło ci się**, *fig.* you dreamt it.

PRZYSOLIĆ, see **PRZYSALAĆ**.

PRZYSPIAĆ, *Y, s. f.* a bank of turf; a mound.

PRZYSPIARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSPORZYĆ**, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to increase, to multiply. **Bóg im przysporzył**, God has blessed them, made thrive in all. **Chcę przysporzyć, stracił**, wishing to gain too much he lost all. **Przysporzyć komu roboty**, to make one's work longer, more difficult.

PRZYSPIESZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSPIESZYĆ**, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to quicken, to forward, to accelerate, to hasten, to hurry on. **Przyspieszyć kroku**, to mend one's pace, to go faster, to make haste. — **wyjazd**, to hasten one's departure. — **robotę** to forward a work — **czyją śmierć**, to hasten one's death.

PRZYSPIEWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSPIAĆ**, *PIEJĘ, v. perf.* to come in a hurry, to come in time. — **komu na pomoc**, to come in haste, to come in time to one's assistance. **Przyspiato mi, przyspiato mu**, I am in a hurry, he is in a great hurry.

PRZYSPIEWYWAĆ, *WUJĘ, v. n. imp.* to sing to an instrument.

PRZYSPOBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSPOSOBIĆ**, *BIĘ, v. perf.* **co do czego**, to fit, to adjust, see **PRYZRZĄDZAĆ**. — **kogo do czego**, to fit, to qualify, make capable. — **ucznia do szkoły, do egzaminu**, to fit a student for college, for an examination. — **zapasy, żywność**, to lay up provisions, to provide them for future use. — **Przysposobić za dziecko**, to adopt a child. — **SIĘ do czego**, to make one's self fit for a thing, to prepare for it. — **się do**

boju, do bitwy, to make one's self fit for fighting, to prepare for battle. — *do wyjazdu* to prepare for departure. — *się w co*, to lay up a store, to provide one's self with a thing.

PRZYSPOSOBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of fitting, qualifying; preparation. — *na śmierć*, preparation for death. = adoption. *Tiberiusz był synem Augusta przez* —, Tiberius was the son of Augustus by adoption.

PRZYSPOSOBICIEL, *A, s. m.* adopter; provider.

PRZYSPOSOBIENIEC, *śca, s. m.* **SYN PRZYSPOSOBIONY**, an adoptive son.

PRZYŚRUBOWAĆ, *bić, v. perf.* to screw to.

PRZYSTAĆ, *see PRZYSTAWAĆ*.

PRZYSTAJĄCY, *A, E, fitting well. Dwa trójkąty — e do siebie*, *Geom.* two triangles which coincide.

PRZYSTAŃ, *ni, s. f.* road, roadstead, landing place.

PRZYSTĄPIĆ, *see PRZYSTĘPOWAĆ*.

PRZYSTAWA, *v. s. f.* taskmaster. = escort, convoy. = carriage or shipping of goods, *see DOSTAWA*.

PRZYSTAWAĆ, *żyć, v. n. imp.*

PRZYSTANAĆ, *żyć, v. perf.* to stay behind, to linger.

PRZYSTAWAĆ, *żyć, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSTAĆ**, *żyć, v. perf.* *do czego*, to stick close, to fit exactly, to suit, to be fit. *Drzwi nie przystają, okna nie przystają*, this door does not shut close, these windows don't close well, don't fit close. *Suknia dobrze przystaje*, a coat that sits well. *Przystawać do siebie*, *Geom.* to coincide. *Te dwa trójkąty przystają do siebie*, these two triangles coincide. *To nie przystaje do mojej głowy*, *fig.* I am at a loss how to understand it. = *do kogo*, to cling to one, to enter into close connexion with him. *Przystać do Pana na służbę*, to enter into one's service, to go to service. *Przystać do wojska*, to enlist in the army. *Przystan do nas*, join with us, be one of us. = *na co*, to close or comply with a thing, to consent to it. *Na wszystko przystaje*, I consent to what you please. = *komu*, *na kogo*, to become, to be fit, to suit, to behave. *Dogłądałem go w chorobie jak przystało na dobrego przyjaciela*, I nursed him in his illness, as it became a true friend. *Nie przystoi ci mówić tak dumnie*, it does not become you to speak so haughtily.

PRZYSTAWIANIE, *PRZYSTANIE*, *A, s. n.* the act of fitting exactly. *Przystawianie*, *Geom.* coincidence. — *do kogo*, the entering into one's service. *Przystanie do wojska*, enlisting, enlistment in the army. = *na co*, consentment, acquiescence.

PRZYSTAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSTAWIĆ**, *wić, v. perf.* to set, put to, to apply to. *Przysta-*

wić garnek do ognia, to put the pot on the fire, to put on the pot. — *komu pijawki*, to set or apply leeches. — *towary*, to send, deliver goods, *see DOSTAWIĆ*.

PRZYSTĘP, *v, s. m.* access. *Mieć wolny — do kogo*, to have free access to a man.

PRZYSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* facility of access.

PRZYSTĘPNY, *A, E, accessible*, easy to come at.

PRZYSTĘPOWAĆ, *puść, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSTĄPIĆ**, *pię, v. perf.* *do kogo*, *do czego*, to step to, to draw near, to approach, to come near. *Trudno przystąpić do tej twierdzy*, that place is of difficult access. *Przystąpić do spowiedzi*, *do stołu Paskiego*, to go to confession, to receive the sacrament. *Przystąpić do czego*, *fig.* to accede, to adhere. *Przystąpić do rzeczy*, to enter upon a subject, to come to the point. *Przystąpić z kim do zgody*, *do układu*, to listen to terms of accommodation, to set a negotiation on foot. *Oba mocarstwa przystąpiły do tego traktatu*, the treaty had already been acceded by the two powers. = *Przystąpić* (of a distemper).

Gorączka przystąpiła, he had a fit of ague. *Czasem mu coś przystępuje do głowy*, he is subject to fits of madness at certain times. = **PRZYSTĄPIĆ**, *co, v. a.* to tread upon a thing. *Przystąpiłeś mi suknię, nogę*, you tread upon my gown, foot.

PRZYSTĘPOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stepping to, drawing near. **PRZYSTĄPIENIE**, accession, adhesion. — *króla do konfederacyi*, the king's accession to the confederacy. *Przed — m do rzeczy*, before we enter upon the subject, before we come to the point.

PRZYSTOJNY, *adv.* fitly, suitably; decently, comely.

PRZYSTOJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fitness, suitableness, propriety. = decency, decorum, *see PRZYZWOITOŚĆ*. = good look, comely appearance.

PRZYSTOJNIE, *A, E, fit*, suitable, becoming, seemly, *see PRZYZWOITY*. = decent. = good-looking, comely.

PRZYSTOSOWAĆ, *wić, v. perf.* **PRZYSTOSOWYWAĆ**, *wić, v. imp. freq.* to apply, to adapt.

PRZYSTOSOWANIE, *A, s. n.* application, adaption.

PRZYSTRAJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSTROIC**, *żyć, v. perf.* to dress out, to deck out, to adorn.

PRZYSTRZYGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSTRZYDZ**, *żyć, v. perf.* to cut off the end (with scissors).

PRZYSTYGAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSTYGNAĆ**, *żyć, v. perf.* to get cooler; to thicken, to curd. *Tłustość roztopiona prędko przystygła do naczynia*, melted fat is soon cold or settled, and then

*ks fast to the sides of the vessel.

PRZYSUSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSUSZYĆ**, *żyć, v. perf.* to dry a little.

PRZYSUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSUNĄĆ**, *żyć, v. perf.* to shove or push to, to draw near. *Przysun stół, krzesło do ognia*, draw the table, the chair near the fire.

— **SIE**, to draw near, to come near. *Przysuń się do ognia*, draw near the fire.

PRZYSWAJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSWOIĆ**, *żyć, v. perf.* to tame, to reclaim, *see OSWAJAĆ*. = *co sobie*, to appropriate a thing to one's self, to convert it to one's own use. *Przyswoić sobie cudzą myśl*, to claim, to lay claim to a thought as one's own, to adopt it. — *sobie pokarm*, to assimilate to one's self extraneous substances. *Przyswajanie pokarmów*, assimilation.

PRZYSWIADCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSWIADCZYĆ**, *żyć, v. perf.* to confirm by giving evidence.

PRZYSWIECAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* *komu, czemu*, to shine, to enlighten. *Słońce przyswieca wszystkim*, the sun shines for all men. — *fig.* to be a pattern, to set a good example.

PRZYSZYCHAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSYHNAĆ**, *żyć, v. n. perf.* to grow dry a little; (said of wounds), to heal up, to close. *Przysychnąć doczego*, to stick or cling to a thing by becoming dry. *Plaster przysychł do rany*, the plaster getting dry stuck to the wound. *Przyschło jak na psie*, *fig. prov.* he put up with the affront, he pocketed the affront.

PRZYSYLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSŁAĆ**, *żyć, v. perf.* to send to. — *po kogo*, *po co*, to send for one, for a thing.

PRZYSYPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* **PRZYSYPYWAĆ**, *puść, v. imp.* (said of dry substance), to strew, scatter upon, to cover with; to put a little more. *Przysypać proch na panewkę*, to prime or put powder in the pan of a gun.

PRZYSYPISKO, *A, s. n.* alluvion.

PRZYSYPKA, *I, s. f.* any dry substance added into the bargain.

PRZYSZAŃCE, *ców, s. m. pl.* *Fortif.* approaches.

PRZYSZCZEPKA, *I, s. f.* patch on a shoe or boot. = a bolt of the door.

PRZYSZŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* futurity, future time, time to come. *Na —*, henceforth, in future, for the future.

PRZYSZŁY, *A, E, future.*

PRZYSZPILIC, *żyć, v. perf.* to pin to, to fasten with a pin.

PRZYSZTUKOWAĆ, *kuć, v. perf.* to piece out, to clap a piece to, to lengthen or eke by putting a piece.

PRZYSZWA, *v, s. f.* the upper leather of a boot, the uppers.

PRZYSZWY, *pl.* new-footed boots.

PRZYSZYĆ, *żyć, v. perf.* **PRZY-**

SZYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. to sew or stitch to. — *bóty*, to put new feet to a pair of boots.

PRZYSZYTY, A, E, sewed or stitched to.

PRZYTACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYTOCZYĆ**, CZĘ, v. perf. to roll to, to wheel to. *Przytoczyć wóz przed dom*, to bring a carriage before the house. = *fig.* to adduce, to cite, to quote, to alledge. — *dowody*, to adduce or alledge a proof. — *wyjątek z autora*, to cite or quote a passage.

PRZYTACZANIE, **PRZYTOCZENIE**, A, S. N. the act of rolling to, wheeling; *fig.* the act of adducing, citing, quoting, alledging. **PRZYTOCZENIE**, adduction, citation, quotation.

PRZYTARTY, A, E, rubbed off, worn by rubbing.

PRZYTECHŁY, A, E, a little mouldy, musty, fusty.

PRZYTECHNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to have a musty or fusty smell.

PRZYTEPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYTEPIĆ**, PIĘ, v. perf. to blunt a little, to dull. *Przytępić brzytwę*, to blunt a razor. — *wzrok*, *sluch*, *fig.* to dull the sight, the hearing. — *umysł*, *fig.* to dull or deaden the mind.

PRZYTEPIAŁY, **PRZYTEPSZY**, A, E, bluntyish, rather dull.

PRZYTKNĄĆ, *see* **PRZYTAKAĆ**.

PRZYTŁACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYTŁOCZYĆ**, CZĘ, v. perf. to press or bear down, to depress; to oppress, to overwhelm.

PRZYTŁUC, KĘ, v. perf. to knock down.

PRZYTŁUMIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYTŁUMIĆ**, MIĘ, v. perf. to smother, to stifle. *Przylumić skargi*, *wzdychania*, to stifle one's complaints, sighs. — *bunt*, *powstanie*, *wojnę domową*, to suppress or stifle a revolt, an insurrection, a civil war. — *dźwięki*, to deaden sounds.

PRZYTOCZONY, A, E, *fig.* adduced, cited, quoted, alledged.

PRZYTOCZYĆ, *see* **PRZYTACZAĆ**.

PRZYTOMNIE, adv. with presence of mind, with readiness of wit; coolly.

PRZYTOMNOŚĆ, SĆ, S. F. presence. *W mojej —ści*, in my presence, before me, in my hearing, *see* **OBEĆNOŚĆ**. — *umystu*, presence of mind, readiness of wit. *Stracić* —, to be puzzled, to be at a loss what to do or answer, to be at one's wits end. — *stracić*, to lose one's reason, to be out of one's wits. *Ochodzić od —i*, to have fits of absence, to wander, to be delirious. *Odzyskać* —, to come to one's wits again, to recover one's self.

PRZYTOMNY, A, E, present. *Być* —m, to be present, to stand by, *see* **OBEĆNY**. *Umysł* —y, a ready wit.

PRZYTRAFIAĆ SIĘ, FIA SIĘ, **PRZYTRAFIĆ SIĘ**, FI SIĘ, v. impers. to happen, to chance, to fall out, to befall.

PRZYTRZASAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYTRZASNAĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. *czem*, to strew with, to cover with.

PRZYTRZASNAĆ, *see* **ZATRZASNAĆ**.

PRZYTRZEĆ, *see* **PRZYCIERAC**.

PRZYTRZYMAĆ, AM, v. perf. **PRZYTRZYMYWAĆ**, MUJĘ, v. imp. to hold, to stop, to stay, to detain; to secure, to arrest, to apprehend. *Przytrzymać złodzieja*, to stop a thief. — *kogo u siebie*, to detain one, not to allow him to go away. *Chciał go uderzyć*, *alem go przytrzymał*, he offered to strike him, but I withheld his hand.

PRZYTULĄĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYTULIĆ**, LĘ, v. perf. *kogo do piersi*, *do serca*, to press or clasp one to one's breast, heart, to embrace him tenderly. *Przytulić głowę*, to lay or repose one's head; to take shelter. *Nie mieć gdzie głowy* —, to have not where to lay one's head. — **SIĘ**, to cling close to, to lie snug.

PRZYTULEK, ŁKU, S. M. shelter, refuge, asylum. *Szukać —tku u kogo*, to fly for shelter to one. *Dać* —, to give refuge. *Bez —tku*, shelterless, homeless, *see* **SCHRONIENIE**.

PRZYTULENIE, A, S. N. the act of clasping one to one's bosom; shelter, protection.

PRZYTULIA, II, S. F. (a plant), lady's bed-straw, gallium.

PRZYTULISKO, A, S. N. place of refuge, shelter.

PRZYTWARDY, A, E, rather hard.

PRZYTWIERDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYTWIERDZIĆ**, DZIE, v. perf. to fasten to.

PRZYTYCZEK, CZEA, S. M. **PRZYTYSZKA**, I, S. F. dim. of **PRZYTUK**, which see.

PRZYTUK, U, S. M. personal allusion, home, jest, nip, taunt.

PRZYTUKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **PRZYTUKAĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. *do czego*, to touch, to confine upon, to border upon, to be contiguous or adjacent. *Pole jego przytyka do pola mojego ojca*, his field borders on my father's. *Jego dom przytyka do mego*, his house joins or touches mine, is next to mine.

— *do czego*, to touch, to draw or bring near. *Nie przytykaj świecy do firanek*, don't put the candle near the curtains. *Jest tak wysoki że przytyka do sufitu*, he is so tall that he touches the ceiling. *Przytknąć szpilką*, to fasten with a pin. — *Przytykać komu*, *fig.* to allude to, to hint or strike home, to nip, to taunt. *Przytknąć co*, to stop (a hole).

PRZYTUZAĆ, AM, v. imp.

PRZYUCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. *kogo do czego*, to accustom or habituate one to a thing. — **SIĘ**, to get accustomed.

PRZYWABIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYWABIĆ**, BIĘ, v. perf. to decoy, to allure.

PRZYWALAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYWALIĆ**, LĘ, v. perf. to oppress with a burden, to heap upon; to oppress, to overwhelm.

PRZYWARA, Y, S. F. that which sticks to the bottom of a dish, pot, skillet; *fig.* flaw, vice, defect, blemish.

PRZYWDZIEWAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYWDZIAĆ**, DZIEJĘ, v. perf. to put on. *Przywdziać suknię*, to put on a dress. — *zbroję*, *pancerz*, to put the armour, the cuirass. — *żałobę*, to go into mourning.

PRZYWĘDROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. n. perf. to come after wandering about.

PRZYWIAĆ, *see* **PRZYWIEWAĆ**.

PRZYWIĄZANIE, A, S. N. attachment, affection, devotion.

PRZYWIĄZANY, A, E, tied, bound, fastened. — *y do drzewa*, *do palu*, bound to a tree or stake. — *fig.* attached. *Bardzo do niego —y*, he is strongly attached to him. — *y do życia*, fond of life.

PRZYWIĄZYWAĆ, ZUJĘ, v. imp. **PRZYWIĄZAĆ**, ZĘ, v. perf. to bind, to tie, to fasten to. *Przywiązać konia do drzewa*, to bind or tie a horse to a tree. — *statek*, to moor a boat. *Przywiązać szablę do boku* and (ludicrously) *Przywiązać się do szabli*, to gird on the sword. — *fig.* *Przywiązać kogo do siebie*, to gain one's friendship, to win him over. *Przywiązywać do czego swoje szczęście*, to place one's happiness in any thing. *Przywiązywać wielką wagę*, *znaczenie*, *do czego*, to lay a great stress upon a thing. *Przywiązywać wartość do czego*, to set a value upon any thing. *Przywiązywać znaczenie do wyrazu*, to attach a particular meaning to a word. — **SIĘ**, *do kogo*, *do czego*, to be attached, to become attached to, to have an affection for.

PRZYWIDZENIE, A, S. N. dream, idle fancy, wild imagination. *Chory z —a*, fancy-sick.

PRZYWIDZIANY, A, E, imaginary.

PRZYWIDZIEĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. *sobie co*, to dream, to fancy, to imagine.

PRZYWIDZIEĆ SIĘ, v. impers. *Przywidziało ci się*, you dreamt it. *Przywidziało mu się że*, he took it foolishly into his head that.

PRZYWIEDZIONY, A, E, lead, brought. — *y do rozpacz*, driven to despair. — *y do nędzy*, reduced to beggary. — cited, quoted, alledged.

PRZYWIEŚĆ, *see* **PRZYWODZIĆ**.

PRZYWIEWAĆ, AM, v. imp.

PRZYWIAĆ, *WIEJĘ*, v. perf. (said of wind), to waft to, to waft over to.

PRZYWIEJĄĆ, **PRZYWIEZIE- NIE**, see **PRZYWOZIĆ**, **PRZY- WOŻENIE**.

PRZYWIEZIONY, A, E, brought, conveyed (by land or by water).

PRZYWIJĄĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZY- WINAĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to bind, to fasten with a bandage.— *do portu*, to arrive (in a boat) to a sea port, to land.

PRZYWILEJ, JU, s. m. privilege, grant, charter.

PRZYWITAĆ, AM, v. perf. to bid welcome; to hail, to greet, to salute.— *kogo kijem*, fam. to fall upon one with a cane in one's hand.— **SIĘ z kim**, to salute one, to bow to him, to shake hands with him.

PRZYWITANIE, A, s. n. welcome, greeting, salutation.

PRZYWŁASZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYWŁASZCZYĆ**, CZE, v. perf. to appropriate a thing, to arrogate to one's self, to usurp, to seize or possess without right.

PRZYWŁASZCZENIE, A, s. n. usurpation.

PRZYWŁASZCZYCIEL, A, s. m. usurper.

PRZYWŁASZCZYCIELKA, I, s. f. a female usurper.

PRZYWLEĆ, *LOKĘ*, v. perf. to drag to. **PRZYWLEĆ SIĘ dokąd**, to come crawling, crippling. *Przy- wlokę się ja tam jak będę mógł*, I'll crawl there as well as I can.

PRZYWLEKAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYWLEĆ**, *LOKĘ*, v. perf. *co czem*, to do over, to cast over, to cover with, see **POWLEKAĆ**.

PRZYWÓD, *ODU*, s. m. conduct, command, direction; quotation.

PRZYWÓDCA, **PRZYWÓDZ- CA**, Y, s. m. leader, leading man, ringleader.

PRZYWODZIĆ, *BZĘ*, v. n. imp. *komu, czemu*, to lead, to command, to direct, to conduct.— *wojsku*, to conduct or command an army, see **DOWODZIĆ**.— and **PRZYWIEŚĆ**, *wiodę*, v. a. perf. *kogo dokąd*, to bring one to a place. *Przywieść kogo do czego*, fig. to bring one to do a thing, to induce, to prevail upon him.— *kogo do rozpacz*, to drive one to despair.— *do ubóstwa*, to bring or reduce one to poverty, to beggary.— *do szaleństwa*, to drive one mad.— *co na pamięć*, to call a thing to mind.— *do skutku*, to carry into effect, into execution.— *do końca*, to bring to an end.— *do podległości*, to bring into subjection, see **PRZY- PROWADZAĆ**. = *co*, to cite, to quote, to allude. *Przywodzić pi- sarzów starożytnych*, to cite or quote passages from the ancient authors, see **PRZYTACZAĆ**.

PRZYWOŁAĆ, AM, v. perf. **PRZYWOŁYWAĆ**, *ŁUJĘ*, v. imp. to call in, to bid come, to summon. *Przywołać sprawę*, to call on a cause.— *co na pamięć*, to call a thing to mind.

PRZYWOŁANIE, A, s. n. calling in, summoning.

PRZYWÓZ, *ozu*, s. m. importa- tion.

PRZYWOŻENIE, **PRZYWIE- ZIENIE**, A, s. n. the act of bringing, conveying (by land or by water).

PRZYWOZIĆ, *zę*, v. imp. **PRZY- WIEZĆ**, *wiozę*, v. pref. to bring (in a carriage, on horseback or in a ship).

PRZYWOŻNY, **PRZYWOZO- WY**, A, E, imported. *Towary przy- wozowe*, imported goods.

PRZYWRACAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYWRÓCIĆ**, CĘ, v. perf. to restore, to reinstate, to instal.

Przywrócić porządek, karność, to put into good order again, to restore military discipline.— *co do dawnego stanu*, to restore a thing to its former state.— *komu zdro- wie*, to restore one to health.— *wzrok ślepy*, *śluch głuchy*, to make the blind to see, the deaf to hear.— *pokój i pomyślność kra- jowi*, to restore peace and happi- ness to a country.— *kogo na urząd*, to restore one to his place.

PRZYWRÓCENIE, A, s. n. resto- ration, restitution.— *na tron upadłej dynastji*, the restoration of a fallen dynasty.— *zdrowia*, the restoration of health.

PRZYWRÓCICIEL, A, s. m. res- torer.

PRZYWRÓT, *otu*, **PRZYWRO- TNIK**, A, s. m. (a plant), lady's mantle.

PRZYWYKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **PRZYWYKNAĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to accustom one's self, to become ac- customed, to be reconciled to a thing. *Do wszystkiego przywy- knąć można*, there's nothing but we may accustom ourselves to. *Czy możesz przywyknąć do tytoniu?* are you reconciled to tobacco?

PRZYWYKANIE, A, s. n. the gradual contracting of a custom.

PRZYWYKŁY, A, E, accustomed, habituated, used to.

PRZYWYKNIEŃ, A, s. n. custom, use, habitude, wont. *Czy- nić co z—a*, to do a thing through wont or custom.

PRZYBIERAĆ, AM, v. perf. *czego*, to gather or collect more.

PRZYZNAWAĆ, *JĘ*, v. imp. **PRZYZNAĆ**, AM, v. perf. *co za słuszne*, to grant, to allow. *Ja to przyznaję*, I grant it, I do not deny it. = *co*, to own, to acknow- ledge. *Przyznać dziecko*, to own a child. *Przyznał go za swego krewnego*, he acknowledged him for his relation. *Przyznali go za króla*, they acknowledged him as their king. *Trzeba przyznać że...* it must be allowed or acknow- ledged that..... see **UZNAWAĆ**.

= to attribute as a quality, to as- cribe, to impute, to consider or alledge to belong. *Lekarstwu temu przyznają zbawienne skutki*, great virtues are ascribed to this remedy. *Domierzono sprawiedli-*

wości przyznając mu nagrodę cnoty, they performed an act of justice in awarding him the prize of virtue. *Czy przyznajesz mu to prawo?* do you allow him that right? *Przyznawać co sobie (nie- słusznie)*, to assume to one's self. *Przyznaje sobie ten pomyślny skutek*, he assumes to himself the success. *Przyznaje sobie talenta których nie posiada*, he claims talents which he does not possess, see **PRZYPISYWAĆ**.— **SIĘ do czego**, to confess, to avow a thing.— *się do winy*, to confess one's guilt, to plead guilty. *Przyznał się do tego uczynku, do zbrodni, do błędu*, he has confessed the fact, the crime, the fault. *Przyznać się do swego podpisu*, to own his sign manual, his writing. *Przyznać się do dzieła, do pisma*, to own one's self the author of a performance, to father it. *Przyznać się do dzie- cka*, to own a child. *Przyznawać się do czyjej znajomości*, to claim acquaintance with one.

PRZYZNAWANIE, A, s. n. the act of granting, allowing, owning, acknowledging, confessing. **PRZY- ZNANIE**, A, s. n. acknowledgment, confession, avowal.

PRZYZOSTAWAĆ SIĘ, *AIĘ SIĘ*, v. imp. **PRZYZOSTAĆ SIĘ**, *NĘ SIĘ*, v. perf. to stay behind, to lag, to linger, to fall into the rear.

PRZYŻUĆ, *JĘ*, v. perf. to try on (a pair of boots, shoes).

PRZYŻWAĆ, see **PRZYŻYWAĆ**.

PRZYŻWALAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYŻWOLIĆ**, *ŁĘ*, v. perf. *na co*, to assent, consent or acquiesce to a thing, to comply with it. *Kto milczy przyzwala*, silence gives consent.

PRZYŻWALANIE, A, s. n. the act of consenting. **PRZYŻWOLE- NIE**, A, s. n. assent, consent, ac- quiescence, approbation.

PRZYŻWANIE, A, s. m. calling in, summons.

PRZYŻWANY, A, E, called in, summoned.

PRZYŻWOICIE, *adv.* fitly, pro- perly, suitably, decently.

PRZYŻWOITOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. fit- ness, suitability; propriety, de- corum, decency.

PRZYŻWOITY, A, E, fit, suit- able; proper, decent; seemly, be- coming.

PRZYŻWYCZAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZYŻWYCZAIĆ**, *JĘ*, v. perf. *ko- go do czego*, to accustom one to a thing.— **SIĘ do czego**, to accustom one's self to a thing.

PRZYŻWYCZAJANIE, A, s. n. the act of accustoming. **PRZY- ŻWYCZAJENIE**, A, s. n. custom, habit.

PRZYŻYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZY- ZWAĆ**, *wę*, v. perf. *kogo do sie- bie*, to bid one come, to call in, to summon.

PSALM, v. s. m. psalm.

PSALMISTA, Y, s. m. psalmist.

PSALTERYON, v, s. m. psaltery.

PSALTERZ, *A*, *s. m.* psalter.

PSI, *PSIA*, *PSIE*, of a dog, canine. *Psia skóra*, dog's skin. *Psia mord*, the muzzle of a dog. *Psia paszcza*, the mouth of a dog. *Fig. Co za psie życie!* oh the deuce of a life! *Psie rzemiosło*, a nasty business, place, employment. *Mieć psi węch*, to have a dog's nose or scent. *Za psie pieniądze*, dog-cheap. *Psia szluka*, *psi figiel*, dog-trick, an ill turn. *Psia skóra*, the drum. *Nie chciałeś słuchać ojca, matki, słuchajże teraz psiej skóry*, as you would not obey your father and mother, now go and obey the sound of the drum (become a soldier). *Psia jucha*, *psia wiara*, *psia para*, scoundrel, rascal. *Anat. Psie zęby*, dog-teeth, eye-teeth. *Bot. Psi języczek*, dog's-tongue. *Psi ząb*, dog-tooth-violet. *Psia róża*, dog-rose, the flower of common briar.

PSIAK, *A*, *s. m.* a young dog, whelp.

PSIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* (a plant), nightshade.

PSIARNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* dog-kennel; a pack or cry of hounds.

PSIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* master of a pack of hounds; one that is fond of dogs.

PSIATKO, *A*, *s. n. dim.* little dog, lap-dog.

PSICA, *V*, *s. f.* **PSICZKA**, *I*, *s. f. dim.* bitch, see **SUKA**.

PSIE, *CIA*, *s. n. dim. (pl. PSIE-TA, PSIAT)*, whelp.

PSIKUS, *A*, *s. m.* trick, prank, mischief. *Szkaradny* —, a foul trick. — *a komu wyrządzić*, to play a trick upon one.

PSINA, *V*, *s. m.* and *f.* **PSINKA**, *I*, *s. f. dim.* a pretty little dog, poor little dog.

PSISKO, *A*, *s. n.* a large ugly dog.

PSOTA, *V*, *s. f.* trick, mischief, roguish trick, waggery. — *ę komu wyrządzić*, to play a trick upon one.

PSOTLIWIE, *adv.* mischievous-ly.

PSOTLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* mischievousness, mischievous disposition.

PSOTLIWY, **PSOTNY**, *A*, *F*, mischievous, that delights in mischief, fond of doing damage.

PSOTNICA, *V*, *s. f.* a woman of mischievous disposition, fond of doing damage.

PSOTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* mischief-maker.

PSOTNY, see **PSOTLIWY**.

PSOWAC, see **PSUC**.

PSTRAG, *A*, *s. m.* (a fish), trout.

PSTRAWY, *A*, *E*, lightly speckled.

PSTRO, *adv.* in a checkered manner. — *mu w głowie*, *fig.* he is a little lightheaded, he is not quite right in his head, he is disordered in his brains.

PSTROCENTKOWANY, *A*, *E*, spotted, speckled or dotted with spots of many colours.

PSTROCINA, **PSTROCIZNA**, **PSTROKACIZNA**, *V*, *s. f.* variegation, checker-work, a medley.

PSTROKATO, see **PSTRO**.

PSTROKATY, *A*, *E*, party-coloured, piebald. *Kon —y*, a piebald horse, see **SROKATY**.

PSTRY, *A*, *E*, speckled, spotted, dotted, variegated, checkered, motley. *Łaska pańska na —m koniu jeździ*, *prov.* see **PAŃSKI**.

PSTRYKAC, **PSTRYKNAĆ**, see **PRZTYKAC**, **PRZTYKNAĆ**.

PSTRZYĆ, **PSTRZE**, *v. imp.* to variegat, to checker, see **UPSTRZYĆ**.

PSUBRAT, *A*, *s. m.* son of a bitch, scoundrel.

PSUC, **PSOWAĆ**, **PSUŃ**, *v. imp.* **ZEPSUĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf.* to spoil, to mar, to damage, to hurt, to injure, to impair. *Ospa pleć psuje*, the small-pox spoils the complexion. *Złe pokarmy psują żołądek*, bad food disorders the stomach. *Ciągle czytanie psuje wzrok*, continual reading spoils the sight. — *fig. Psuć dzieci, służących*, to spoil one's children, to indulge a servant too much. *Czytanie złych książek i złe towarzystwo psuje młodzież*, reading bad books and keeping bad company is the ruin of youth. *Złe towarzystwo psuje obyczaje*, evil communications corrupt good manners. *Psuć papier*, to waste paper, to scribble. *Psuć sobie krew*, to fret, to vex one's self. *To krew psuje*, that breeds ill blood. *Psuć komu zabawę, radość, wesele*, to mar one's mirth. *Chcę poprawić, popsul*, wishing to make better, he made it worse. — **SIEĆ**, to spoil, to be spoiled. *Mięso psuje się od gorąca*, meat is tainted in hot weather. *Wino psuć się zaczyna*, that wine begins to spoil.

PSZCZELARZ, *A*, *s. m.* warden or keeper of bees, bee-master.

PSZCZELNIK, *A*, *s. m.* bee-garden, apiary, see **PASIEKA**. = keeper of bees. = (a plant), *melissa hortensis*, balm-mint, garden-balm.

PSZCZELNY, *A*, *E*, of bees. *Gospodarstwo —e*, keeping of bees.

PSZCZOŁA, *V*, *s. f.* bee. *Żądło —y*, the sting of a bee. *Rój pszczoł*, a swarm of bees. *Winnimy —łom miód i wosk*, we are indebted to the bees for honey and wax. *Podbierać —ty*, see **PODBIERAĆ**.

PSZCZOŁKA, *I*, *s. f. dim.* a little bee.

PSZCZOŁOJAD, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird), bee-eater, honey-buzzard.

PSZENICA, *V*, *s. f.* wheat.

PSZENICZNY, **PSZENNY**, *A*, *E*, of wheat, wheaten. *Chleb pszen-ny*, wheaten bread. *Grunt pszen-ny*, soil, ground fit for the culture of wheat.

PSZENICZYSKO, *A*, *s. n.* wheat-field.

PSZONO, *A*, *s. n.* grain of millet, see **JAGŁY**.

PTAK, *A*, *s. m.* bird.

PTASI, see **PTASZY**.

PTASTWO, **PTACTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* collect. birds, fowl. — *morskie*, sea-fowl. — *domowe*, poultry, fowl. — *wodne*, water-fowl.

PTASZARNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* aviary.

PTASZĘ, *CIA*, *s. n. dim. (pl. PTASZĘTA, PTASZĄT)*, a little bird, a young bird.

PTASZĘCY, *A*, *E*, of a little bird.

PTASZEK, *SZKA*, *s. m. dim.* a little bird; *fig.* a cunning fellow, a cunning rogue.

PTASZNICHTWO, *A*, *s. n.* fowling, bird-catching.

PTASZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* fowler, bird-catcher.

PTASZY, *A*, *E*, **PTASI**, *IA*, *IE*, of a bird. *Srót ptasi*, small shot. *Ptasiego mleka tylko mu niedostaje*, *fig.* he wants nothing, he lives in clover. *Ptasza nóżka*, *ptasza stopa* (a plant), bird's-foot.

PTASZYNA, *V*, *s. f.* and *m. dim.* pretty little bird, poor little bird.

PTASZYNEC, *KA*, *s. m.* aviary, = (a plant), birds-foot.

PTASZYSKO, *A*, *s. n.* a large, ugly bird.

PUBLICYSTA, *V*, *s. m. (pl. PUBLICYSCI)*, publicist.

PUBLICZNIE, *adv.* publicly.

PUBLICZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the public. = publicity, publicness. — *procedury sądowej*, the publicness of judicial proceedings.

PUBLICZNY, *A*, *E*, public.

PUBLIKACYA, *VI*, *s. f.* publication, public announcement, proclamation, see **OBWIESZCZENIE**, **OGŁOSZENIE**.

PUBLIKOWAĆ, *KUŃ*, *v. imp.* to announce, to proclaim, see **OBWIESZCZAC**, **OGŁASZAC**.

PUCH, *V*, *s. m.* down; downy beard, soft hair. *Bot.* down, woolly down.

PUCHLINA, *V*, *s. f.* swelling. — *wodna*, dropsy. — *ę wodną cierpiący*, *ciernię*, a dropsical man or woman.

PUCHNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. imp.* **SPUCHNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* (used only in the proper sense), to swell. *Nogi mu puchną*, his legs begin to swell.

PUCHNIĘCIE, **PUCHNIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* swelling.

PUCHOWY, *A*, *E*, of down. *Łózko —e*, down-bed.

PUCOŁOWATY, *A*, *E*, blob-cheeked, plump-faced, chubby, chub-cheeked, chub-faced.

PUDEL, *DŁA*, *s. m.* a water-dog, a shaggy dog, a kind of spaniel, shaggy water-dog. *Ten —dobrze chodzi na wodę*, that spaniel takes water well.

PUDEŁKO, **PUDELECZKO**, *s. n. dim.* little box. *Jak z pudełka*, *fig.* fam. he looks as if he came out of a band-box.

PUDER, *DRU*, *s. m.* hair-powder.

PUDŁO, *A*, *s. n.* box. — *od herbaty*, tea-canister. = body of a coach, = (with hunters), bad shot, miss.

PUDŁOWAĆ, *pułę*, v. n. imp. **SPUDŁOWAĆ**, *pułę*, v. perf. to shoot beside the mark, to miss. *Spudłować do kuropatwy*, to miss a partridge.

PUDROWAĆ, *pułę*, v. imp. **UPUDROWAĆ**, *pułę*, v. perf. *włosy*, to sprinkle the hair with powder, to powder one's hair.

PUDROWANIE, *a*, s. n. the act of powdering the hair. — *włosów*, *głowy*, the custom of powdering the hair. *Kutas do —a*, powder-puff.

PUGILARES, **PUILARES**, **PULARES**, *u*, s. m. letter-case, pocket-book.

PUGNAŁ, **PUINAŁ**, *a*, s. m. poniard, dagger. *Pchnąć, zabić kogo —em*, to stab, to poniard one.

PUHACZ, *a*, s. m. screech-owl.

PUHAR, *a*, u, s. m. a large cup, tumbler. *Pełny —*, brimmer, bumper. *Spełniać, wypróżniać, wychylać —y*, to drink great brimmers.

PUK! *onomat.* (imitative of the noise one makes in knocking at the door or striking with a quick smart blow).

PUK, *u*, s. m. knock, rap, tap. = noise, bustle, clutter. *Będzie tam huk, puku*, there will be a great bustle, uproar, hubbub or commotion. *Narobić huk, puku*, to raise a bustle, to kick up a rout.

PUKAĆ, *am*, v. n. imp. **PUKNAĆ**, v. n. inst. *do drzwi*, to knock, rap or tap at the door. *Ktoś puka*, somebody knocks at the door. = (said of the heart), *serce mu puka*, his heart goes pit-a-pat. = *Pukać*, *fam.* to fire a gun from time to time.

PUKANIE, *a*, s. n. *do drzwi*, knocking at the door.

PUKANINA, *r*, s. f. a few shots fired or exchanged. *fam.* *Była tam —*, they were firing or exchanging some shots.

PUKAWKA, *i*, s. f. pop-gun.

PUKIEL, *klę*, s. m. *włosów*, a lock of hair. *Pukile*, curls, ringlets. *Włosy jej spadały w puklach na ramiona*, her hair fell in ringlets or curls upon her shoulder.

PUKLERZ, s. m. shield, buckler.

PUŁAP, *u*, s. m. ceiling.

PULARES, see **PUGILARES**.

PULCHNIEC, *nieję*, v. n. imp. (said of soil), to become chisely. = to become tender, soft.

PULCHNIUTKI, *a*, *e*, (the) Intens. form of **PULCHNY** used only in speaking of the face and hands).

PULCHNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. *ziemi*, *roli*, that quality of the soil which makes it chisely. = *chleba*, *ciasta*, the softness or tenderness of bread, pastry, cakes, etc.

PULCHNY, *a*, *e*, (of soil), chisely, rosselly. — (of bread, paste), soft, tender, delicate. — (of the face and hands), plump. — *a twarz*, — *e rączki*, plump cheeks, hands.

PULK, *u*, s. m. regiment. — *pie-*

choty, jazdy, a regiment of foot, of horse. — *liniowy*, a regiment of the line.

PUEKA, *r*, s. f. shelf.

PUEKOWNIK, *a*, s. m. colonel.

PUEKOWNIKOWA, *ej*, s. f. wife of a colonel.

PUEKOWNIKOWICZ, *a*, s. m. son of a colonel.

PUEKOWNIKÓWNA, *y*, s. f. daughter of a colonel.

PUEKOWNIKOWSKI, *a*, *e*, of a colonel.

PUEKOWNIKOWSTWO, *a*, s. n. the rank of a colonel. = collect. the colonel and his wife.

PUEKOWY, *a*, *e*, of a regiment.

PULPIT, *u*, s. m. writing-desk.

PULS, *u*, s. m. pulse. *Maczać kogo za —*, to feel one's pulse. *Bicie, uderzenie —u*, the beating of the pulse, pulsation. *Słabość —u*, weakness of the pulse.

PULWERSAK, *a*, s. m. shot-bag, hailshot-pouch.

PUNKCIK, *a*, s. m. dim. of **PUNKT**, a small point, dot.

PUNKT, *u*, s. m. *Geom.* point. — *matematyczny*, a mathematical point. = *Gram.* stop, a full stop, see **KROPKA**. = *in Music.* point.

Cztery główne —a świata, the four cardinal points. = *at Cards*, point. *Policz swoje —a*, tell your point. = head, part, point of a speech. = any determined place. — *oparcia*, a point of rest, a supporter, fulcrum. *Nieprzyjaciół został pobity na wszystkich —ch*, the enemy has been beaten every where. = *fig.* point, matter, question. *Rzecz uważana z tego —u jest ważną*, in this point of view the question is important. *Oto główny —*, that's the chief or main point of the business. — *honoru*, the point of honour. *Mylisz się w tym punkcie*, you deceive yourself in this matter, you're mistaken in this particular. *Do tego —u przyszło*, the thing is come to that point or pass.

PUNKTOWAĆ, *tuę*, v. imp. to punctuate, to point.

PUNKTUACYA, *yi*, s. f. punctuation.

PUNKTUALNIE, *adv.* punctually, exactly, accurately.

PUNKTUALNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. punctuality, exactness, accuracy.

PUNKTUALNY, *a*, *e*, punctual, exact, accurate.

PUPKA, **PUPECZKA**, s. f. dim. a doll, a baby. *Ubrany jak pupka, wygląda jak pupeczka*, fig. it is a very doll full-dressed; he or she looks like a doll, see **LALKA**.

PURCHATKA, **PURCHAWKA**, s. f. (a kind of mushroom), puckball, puffball, puckfist. *Nadęty jak purchatka*, fig. puffed up, swelling with pride, vanity.

PURCHATOSĆ, *ści*, s. f. fungosity, spunginess.

PURCHATY, *a*, *e*, fungous, spungy, spungious.

PURPURA, v, s. f. purple.

PURPUROWY, *a*, *e*, of purple, purple-coloured.

PUSCIC, see **PUSZCZAC**.

PUSCIZNA, **PUSZCZAC**, *r*, s. f. legacy, bequest.

PUSŁISKO, *a*, s. n. stirrup-leather. *Puśliskiem kogo osmagać*, to lash one soundly, to stirrup him.

PUSTAK, *a*, s. m. a wild frolicsome fellow; a giddy, heedless, hare-brained young man, a wild young fellow.

PUSTELNIA, *ni*, s. f. hermitage.

PUSTELNICA, *y*, = **PUSTELNICZKA**, *i*, s. f. a female eremite.

PUSTELNICZY, *a*, *e*, of an eremite, eremitical. *Życie —e*, eremitical life, solitary life.

PUSTELNIK, *a*, s. m. eremite, anachorite.

PUSTKA, *i*, s. f. an uninhabited house. = waste land, ground unoccupied or abandoned, a waste country. = **PUSTKI**, *pl.* the state of any thing deserted or empty. *Pustki w domu*, there is not one living soul in that house. — *w brzuchu*, an empty stomach. — *w głowie*, he is addle-headed. — *u niego w kieszeni*, his purse is empty.

PUSTO, *adv.* in a desert or desolate condition. *Jak że tu pusto!* what a dreadful solitude! = empty. *Pusto w domu, w głowie, w kieszeni*, see **PUSTKI**.

PUSTOGŁÓW, *owa*, s. m. an addle-headed fellow.

PUSTOGŁOWY, *a*, *e*, addle-headed, empty-headed.

PUSTOŁKA, *i*, s. f. (a bird), kestrel.

PUSTOMYŚLNY, *a*, *e*, thoughtless, light-headed.

PUSTOSZEĆ, *ęz*, v. n. imp. to become waste, desert, desolate, dilapidated.

PUSTOSZYĆ, *szę*, v. imp. to lay waste, to devastate, to desolate. — *ogniem i mieczem*, to put every thing to fire and sword.

PUSTOSZYCIEL, *a*, s. m. destroyer, despoiler, desolator.

PUSTOSZYCIELKA, *i*, s. f. a female destroyer.

PUSTOTA, *y*, s. f. looseness, petulancy, frolicsomeness, wantonness, wild prank, wildness of youth.

PUSTOWAĆ, *tuę*, v. n. imp. to play wild pranks, to play the truant, to wanton, to frolic, to be devilish boisterous, to play mad freaks. = to lie waste, uncultivated.

PUSTOWSZCZYNA, *y*, s. f. waste land, waste.

PUSTY, *a*, *e*, waste, desert. — *y kraj*, a waste country, an uninhabited country. = empty, void. *Dom —y*, an uninhabited house. — *y żołądek*, *worek*, — *a głowa*, an empty stomach, purse, head. = wild, loose, wanton, frolicsome. — *y chłopak*, a wild young fellow. — *y śmiech*, a wild and extravagant laugh. — *y śmiech ją ogarnął*, she

fell a laughing, like one who had lost her senses.

PUSTYŃIA, *wt, s. f.* desert, wilderness, wilds, solitude. *W—ch Afryki*, in the wilds of Africa.

PUSZCZA, *v, s. f.* a large pathless forest; a barren desert.

PUSZCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* PUŚCIĆ, *szcz, v. perf.* to let, to let loose, to let go, to quit one's hold. *Nie chce mnie puścić*, he won't let me in, he won't let me go. *Puścić więźnia*, to release or let go a prisoner, to let a prisoner loose, to let off a prisoner. *Puścić ptaka na wolność*, to let fly a bird, to let him fly away.

Puścić strzałę, to let fly an arrow. *Puścić psy*, to let go the dogs, to let loose the dogs. *Puścić koniowi cugle*, to let loose the reins of a horse, to give him his head.

Puścić konia czwalem, to bring a horse to a gallop, to run at full gallop. *Puszczać race*, to let off fireworks. *Puścić balon*, to let off a balloon. = to give up, to make over. *Puścić dobra w arędę*, to let out or farm out an estate.

Puścić dom, zegarek na loteryę, to make a lottery of a house of a watch. = to give currency to. *Puścić w obieg papierowe pieniądze*, to issue paper-money. *Puścić pogłoskę*, *fig.* to give currency to a report, to spread a rumour. = *Puścić w niepamięć*, *fig.* to forget.

Puścić co płazem, to let go unpunished, to let pass. = *Puścić komu krew*, to bleed one, to let blood, to draw out blood. = *Puszczać korzenie*, to strike or take root. *Puszczać kły, pączki, liście*, to shoot, to sprout, to put forth buds, leaves. *Zboże puszcza kłos*, the corn shoots out in ears or runs to seed. = PUSZCZAĆ, *v. n.* to slacken, to relax; to go off, to lose its colour. *Mróz puszcza*, it thaws, the frost is breaking up. *Puszczać w praniu* (of a stuff), to lose its colour in washing. = PUSZCZAĆ SIĘ, PUŚCIĆ SIĘ, *dokąd*, to start, to set out for a place. *Puścić się w podróż, w drogę*, to set out on a journey. *Puścić się w dalszą drogę*, to proceed on one's journey. *Puścić się na morze*, to commit one's self to sea, to go to sea. *Puścić się w świat*, to launch into the world. *Puścić się w pław*, to throw one's self into the water (in order to cross it by swimming). *Puścić się zakim w pogoń*, to run after one, to pursue him. *Puścić się w jaki zawód*, to enter upon a career. *Puścić się z kim w zawody*, to vie or strive with one for mastery. *Puścić się na los szczęścia*, to commit one's fate to chance. = *Puszcza się* (said of plants, trees, corn) to shoot, to sprout. *Liść się puszcza*, the trees shoot out leaves, the leaves begin to put forth. *Kłos się puszcza*, the corn shoots out in ears or runs to seed. *Broda musię puszcza*, his beard begins to grow.

PUSZCZADŁO, *A, s. n.* a lancet. — *końsk ę*, *fleam*.

PUSZCZANIE, PUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of letting in, letting go letting off, *see* PUSZCZAĆ. — *krew*, *bleeding*.

PUSZCZYK, *A, s. m.* screech-owl.

PUSZKA, *i, s. f.* box.

PUSZKARZ, *A, s. m.* gun-smith.

PUTAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to spend a great deal of money, to throw away one's money, to lead a jolly life.

PUZAN, *A, s. m.* (a musical instrument), a serpent.

PUZANISTA, *v, s. m.* one that plays upon the serpent.

PUZDRO, *A, s. n.* PUZDERKO, *A, s. n. dim.* bottle-case. = *Puzdro*, scrotum or purse of a stallion.

PUZYNA, *v, s. f.* awn, husk.

PYCHA, *v, s. f.* pride, haughtiness.

PYL, *u, s. m.* PYŁEK, *Łęu, s. m. dim. dust.* Pylek, *Bot.* pollen, male-dust, male-seed.

PYLENIEC, *ńca, s. m.* (a plant), alyssum, madwort.

PYLKOWY, *A, E, Bot.* — *a nitka*, stamen. *Wiele kwiatów mają po kilka nitek —ch*, most flowers have several stamens, stamina.

PYPEĆ, *pcia, s. m. pip.* Kurze — *zdrzeć*, *zdjąć*, to pip a hen.

PYRZ, *see* PERZ.

PYSK, *A, s. m.* a beast's mouth, snout, muzzle, chops; (sometimes vulgarly applied to men), mouth, chops. *Dać komu w—*, to give one a box or a cuff on the ear, to strike one in the chops. *Mocny w—u*, a clamorous, noisy fellow, a great bawler. *Mieć — wyprawny*, to have one's tongue well-hung, well-oiled, to have a glib tongue. *Zamknąć komu—*, to stop one's mouth. *Stulić—*, to be down in the mouth, to have one's tongue tied. *Stul pysk!* hold your tongue!

PYSKATY, *A, E*, like a beast's mouth. = chubby, chub-cheeked, chub-faced. = clamorous, noisy; foul-mouthed.

PYSZCZEK, *czka, s. m. dim.* of PYSK, which see.

PYSZNIĆ SIĘ, *nić się, v. n. imp. czem, z czego*, to pride one's self or a thing, to boast of it.

PYSZNIE, *adv.* proudly, in a proud manner, haughtily, arrogantly, loftily, magnificently, splendidly, pompously. — *się przechadzać*, to strut. = *fam.* exceeding well, admirably well, capital. *Pyśnieśmy się bawili*, we amused ourselves admirably well.

PYSZNIEĆ, *nieć v. n. imp.* to grow proud.

PYSZNO, *see* PYSZNIE.

PYSZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* haughtiness.

PYSZNY, *A, E*, proud, haughty, high-minded, arrogant. = splendid, capital, magnificent, excellent, exquisite.

PYTAC, *am, v. imp.* SPYTAĆ, ZAPYTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* and PYTAĆ SIĘ, SPYTAĆ SIĘ, ZAPYTAĆ SIĘ, to ask, to inquire. — *Pytać się kogo o co*, to inquire of one for a thing. — *o drogę*, to ask one's way — *o ulicę*, to inquire for such a street. — *o nazwisko*, to ask one's name. *Pytał się o twoje zdrowie*, he has asked after your health. *Czy pytał się kto o mnie?* has any body asked for me? *Pytano go dla czego nie przyszedł*, he was asked why he did not come. = *fam.* *Pytam czego tak nagle wyszedł*, you had better ask me or I wonder why he went away so abruptly. *Prawdy między ludźmi nie pytaj*, truth is not to be found among men.

PYTANIE, *s. n.* question, query, interrogation. *Jakie — taka odpowiedź*, a silly question deserves no answer. *Książka ułożona przeto — a i odpowiedzi*, a book in the form of questions and answers. *Jakie pytanie!* there is a pretty question for you; a fine, a pretty question indeed.

PYTEL, *rla, s. m.* bolter, bolting-sieve, bolting-cloth. *Język mu biega jak —*, *puścił język na —*, his tongue runs upon wheels or goes like a mill clapper.

PYTKA, *i, s. f.* a kerchief twined like a tail. PYTKI, *pl.* (derived from PYTAĆ, question. *Brat, wzięść kogo na pytki*, *fam.* to trouble one with questions (in order to draw a secret from him).

PYTLOWAĆ, *uję, v. imp.* to bolt, to sift. — *językiem*, *fig.* to talk very much and fast.

PYTLOWY, *A, E*, of the bolting-sieve, bolted, sifted. *Komora — a*, bolting-room. *Mąka — a*, the finest meal, flour.

PYZA, *v, s. f.* a kind of pudding; *fig.* a chubby face.

PYZATY, *A, E*, chubby-faced.

R

The letter R stands for the word *Rok*, year, viz. R. 1849, in the year 1849; and for *Rozdział*, chapter, viz. T. I. R. III. Vol. I. Chap. III.

RABAĆ, *bię, v. imp.* to cut, to hew. — *drzewa w lesie*, to cut trees in a wood. — *drzewo, drwa*, to cut wood. — *cukier*, to break sugar. — *pałaszem*, to cut or hew with a sabre. — *komu prawdę*, *fig.* to tell one his own. — *SIĘ na pałasze*, to fight with swords.

RABANDY, *dów, s. m. pl. Mar.* (from the English), rope-band.

RABANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of outting, hewing.

RABANINA, *v, s. f.* fray, battle, fight, slaughter.

RABIAĆ, AM, v. *freq.* see **RO-BIĆ**.

RABIN, A, s. m. rabbi.

RABNAĆ, NE, v. *inst.* of **RABAC**, to cut but once with a sabre or a hatchet.

RABOWAĆ, BUJE, v. *imp.* to rob, to plunder, to pillage, to rifle.

RABOWNICZY, see **RABUSIO-WSKI**.

RABOWNIK, see **RABUŚ**.

RABUNEK, NEU, s. m. robbery, plunder, pillage.

RABUŚ, SIA, s. m. robber, plunderer, depredator.

RABUSIOWSKI, A, E, of a robber.

RACA, Y, s. f. rocket, squib. — *kongrewska*, Congreve rocket.

RACHMISTFZ, A, s. m. calculator, computer. = book-keeper, accountant.

RACHOWAĆ, CHUJE, v. *imp.* to count, to reckon, to compute, to calculate. — **SIĘ z kim**, to settle accounts with one. — **się komu z czego**, to give an account, to bring in one's accounts. — **się z sumieniem**, to examine one's conscience. *Kochajmy się jak bracia a rachujmy się jak żydzi*, prov. short reckonings make long friends.

RACHUBA, Y, s. f. calculation, computation.

RACHUNECZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim. of **RACHUNEK**, little account, little bill. *Mamy tu —*, we have a little account to settle.

RACHUNEK, NEU, s. m. account, reckoning, score, bill. *Utrzymywać czyje —nki*, to keep one's accounts. *Sklądać —nki*, to bring in one's accounts. *Policz na mój —*, *biore na mój —*, put that to my account. *Na —*, on account. *Odebrał dwadzieścia funtów sterlingów na —*, he received twenty pounds on account. *Księga —nków*, a book of accounts. = **RACHUNKI**, pl. arithmetic.

RACHUNKOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. accounts. *Zna się doskonale na —ści*, he has a thorough understanding of accounts. *Mieć sobie poruczoną —*, to have charge of accounts.

RACHUNKOWY, A, E, relating to accounts. *Księga —a*, a book of accounts.

RACIA, Y, s. f. **RACICZKA**, I, s. f. dim. cloven hoof.

RACYA, YI, s. f. reason, ground, cause, motive, see **POWÓD**, **PRZY-CZYNA**. *Mieć —ą*, to be right, to be in the right. *Masz ponieważ —ą*, you are in some measure right. *Nie mieć —yi*, to be in the wrong, see **ŚLUSZNOŚĆ**. = mess, ration, allowance.

RACZEJ, adv. rather, sooner. *Wolę — umrzeć niż popełnić jakiś czyn haniebny*, I would rather or had rather die than do a dishonourable thing.

RACZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim. of **RAK**.

RACZKA, I, s. f. dim. of **RĘKA**,

little hand, pretty little hand. = handle, hilt.

RACZKIEM, adv. like a crab; on all fours.

RACZKOWAĆ, KUIJE, v. n. *imp.* to go like a crab; to creep on all fours.

RACZO, adv. swiftly, speedily, fleetly.

RACZOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. swiftness, speediness, fleetness.

RACZY, A, E, of a crab.

RACZY, A, E, swift, speedy, fleet.

RACZYĆ, CZĘ, v. n. *imp.* to deign, to condescend, to vouchsafe, to please, to be pleased. *Prosi abyś go raczył wysłuchać*, he begs you would deign to listen to him. *Nie raczył mi odpowiedzieć*, he has not condescended to answer him. *Racz WKMość*, may it please your majesty. *W odpowiedzi na to co raczyłeś do mnie napisać*, in answer to what you have been pleased to write to me. *Niech pan raczy zaczekać*, please to wait a moment, sir. 2) v. a. *imp. fam. Raczyć kogo*, to treat, to feast, to entertain one, see **URACZYĆ**.

RAD, DA, DE, adj. defect. false, lief, willing, glad, ready. *Rad to uczynię*, I am willing to do it. *Rad nierad musiał to uczynić*, he was obliged to do it, whether he would or not. *Radby gdyby mógł*, he would if he could. *Co ludzie radzi słyszą, temu łatwo wierzą*, we willingly or readily believe what we wish to be true. *Rad jestem z tego*, I am glad of it. *Rad jestem oglądać ciebie*, I am glad to see you. *Rad-bym wiedział w czym pana obraziłem*, I should be glad to know, sir, in what I have offended you. *Rad być komu u siebie*, to give one a kind reception. *Bądźcie sobie radzi*, gentlemen, no ceremonies, make free as if you were at home. *Radzi lepiej*, we wish to do better.

RADA, Y, s. f. counsel, advice. *Dobra, zdrowa, rozsądna, zbawienna rada*, good, wholesome, prudent, salutary advice. *Zła, niebezpieczna, zgubna rada*, bad, dangerous, pernicious counsel, advise. *Zastępnąć czyjej rady*, to take advice with one or of one, to ask one's advice. *Uśluhać czyjej rady, pójść za czyją radą*, to follow one's advice. *Nie pytam się go o radę, nie potrzebuje jego rady*, I do not want his advice, I will have none of his advice. *I do korda i do rady*, both a good swordsman and a wise adviser. *Rada w radę*, they began to consult together, they laid their heads together. = resolution, help, assistance. *Nie umiem sobie dać rady*, I do not know what resolution, what course to take. *Dawać sobie radę*, to provide or shift for one's self. *Nie masz na to rady, trudna rada*, there is no help for it. = council, council-board. *Zwolać radę*, to call a council. *Król zasiadał dziś rano na radzie*, the king presided

the council which was held this morning. *Złożyć radę*, to hold a council. *Rada wojenna*, council of war.

RADCA, Y, s. m. counsellor, adviser. *Ten co ci dał tę radę jest złym radcą*, he who gave you that advice is a bad counsellor, see **DO-RADCA**. = counsellor, member of a council.

RADCZYNIĄ, I, **RADCZYNI**, NI, s. f. a female counsellor; wife of a counsellor.

RADEL, DLA, s. m. copper-pan, sauce-pan.

RADLANKA, I, s. f. ground ploughed a second time.

RADLENIE, A, s. n. the operation of ploughing a second time, twifallowing.

RADLIĆ, LĘ, v. *imp.* to plough a second time, to twifallow.

RADŁO, A, s. n. a plough with a hook.

RADNO, A, s. n. a large piece of coarse cloth.

RADNY, A, E, giving advice, having seat at a council-board. *Pan —y*, counsellor of the crown, senator.

RADOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. joy, joyfulness, gladness, exaltation. *Sprawić komu —*, to make one glad, to rejoice him. *Doznawać —ści*, to be joyful, glad, well-pleased. *Nieposiadać się z radości*, to be overjoyed or transported with joy. *Szaleć, skakać z —ści*, to be ready to leap out of one's skin for joy.

RADOŚNIE, adv. joyfully.

RADOSNY, A, E, joyful, rejoicing, exulting. — *okrzyki*, cries of joy, of exaltation.

RADOWAĆ SIĘ, DUEJ SIĘ, v. *imp.* to rejoice, to be rejoiced, to exult. — *z czego*, to rejoice at or in a thing.

RADZCA, see **RADCA**.

RADZENIE, A, s. n. o *czem*, the act of deliberating on or about a thing. — *komu*, the act of giving one advice.

RADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. *imp.* o *czem*, nad *czem*, to deliberate on or about a thing. — *komu*, to advise or counsel one. — *sobie*, to take counsel of one's self, to provide or shift for one's self. — **SIĘ kogo o co**, w *czem*, to consult one, to advise with or take advice of one about a thing. *Radził się swych przyjaciół*, he consulted his friends. *Radź się or poradź się poduszki*, take counsel of your pillow; now go to your bed and to-morrow we shall see what is to be done. *Radził się wszystkich historyków w tym przedmiocie*, he has consulted every historian on the subject.

RAFA, Y, s. f. reef, ridge of rocks.

RAJ, U, s. m. paradise, garden of Eden.

RAJA, I, s. f. (a fish), skate.

RAIĆ, JE, v. *imp.* to recommend, to procure, to help one to a thing, see **STRĘCZYĆ**, **NARAIC**.

RAJCA, *v. s. m.* common-councilman.

RAJFUR, *a, s. m.* pimp, pander, bawd.

RAJFURKA, *i, s. f.* a she bawd, a go between, procurer.

RAJFUROWAĆ, *rużę, v. n.* to bawd, to pander, to procure.

RAJFURSTWO, *a, s. n.* trade or occupation of a go-between.

RAJSKI, *a, ię, of paradise*, paradisaical. — *i ptak*, the bird of paradise. — *e jabłko*, apple of paradise.

RAJTSZULA, *i, s. f.* riding academy, manege.

RAJTUZY, *ów, s. m. pl.* riding trowsers.

RAK, *a, s. m.* crab, craw-fish, cray-fish. — *morski*, a lobster. *Leżę jak —*, to go backwards like a crab. *Czerwony jak —*, as red as a lobster. = *fig.* redness, colour, blush. = *Astr.* Cancer or the sign of the summer-solstice. = cancer, ulcer. — *w piersiach*, a cancer in the breast. — *a wyrznięć*, to extract a cancer.

RAKARZ, *a, s. m.* dealer in crabs, crabmonger. = *vulg.* ruffian, scoundrel, rascal.

RAKIETA, *v, s. f.* racket. = Congreve rocket, *see* **RACA**.

RAKOWATY, *a, e, crab-like*, cancrine. = cancerous.

RAKOWY, *a, e, of a crab*. — *a zupa*, soup made of crabs.

RAMA, *v, s. f.* and *dim.* **RAMKA**, **RAMECZKA**, *i, s. f.* (generally employed in the pl. **RAMY**), frame. *Ramy obrazu*, picture-frame. *Ramy okna*, a window-sash or frame. *Rama drukarska*, chase. *W ramy oprawić*, to put in a frame.

RAMIĘ, *enia, s. n. pl.* **RAMIONA**, arm, shoulder. *Prawe —*, *lewe —*, the right, the left arm. *Na ramię broni Młit.* shoulder your musket! *Przechadzać się z kim ramię w ramię*, to walk arm in arm with one. *Wziąć co na ramię*, to shoulder or put a thing upon the shoulder. *Wzruszyć, ścisnąć ramionami*, to shrug the shoulders. *Już dusza była na ramieniu*, I, he, we or they had like to die with fear. = *fig.* power, might, strength. *Ramię Wszechmocnego*, the arm of the Almighty. *Być czujem prawem ramieniem*, to be one's right hand. *Z ramienia swego kogo przystać*, to send an envoy by one's own authority, in one's own name. *Z czyjego ramienia tu przybywasz?* by whose authority do you come here? = *Geom.* side. *Ramiona trójkąta*, the sides of a triangle.

RAMIENIOWY, **RAMIENNY**, *a, e, of the arm*, of the shoulder. *Kość ramieniowa*, shoulder-blade, omoplate.

RAMIENISTY, *a, e*, broad-shouldered.

RAMKA, *see* **RAMA**.

RAMOTA, *v, s. f.* scrawling, scribbling.

RANA, *v, s. f.* sore. *Lazarz okryty —mi*, Lazarus full of sores. = wound. *Duża, głęboka, śmiertelna —a*, a large, deep, mortal wound. *Zadać —ę komu*, to give one a wound. *Odebrać —ę*, to receive a wound. *Umarł z ran*, he died of his wounds. *Jego rana goi się*, his wound heals or is healing. *Możnaby go do —y przyłożyć*, *fam.* he is a kind, good-natured man, is the best man I ever knew. = *fig.* wound. — *y zadane honorowi są najdolegliwsze*, the wounds inflicted upon one's honour are more keenly felt than others.

RANEK, *nka, s. m.* morning. **RANGA**, *i, s. f.* rank, dignity, grade, *see* **STOPIEN**, **GODNOŚĆ**.

RANIĆ, *nić, v. imp.* **ZRANIĆ**, *nić, v. perf.* to wound, to hurt. *Lekko, śmiertelnie —*, to wound slightly, mortally. — *czyj honor, sławę*, *fig.* to wound one's honour or reputation. — **SIEĆ**, to hurt or cut one's self.

RANIONY, *see* **RANNY**. **RANIUCHNO**, **RANIUSIENKO**, **RANIUTENKO**, **RANIUTKO**, (intens. forms of the adv. **RANO**), very early, at day-break.

RANIUCHNY, **RANIUSIENKI**, **RANIUTENKI**, **RANIUTKI**, *a, e*, (the intens. forms of the adj. **RANNY**), very early.

RANKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of **RANA**, little sore; little wound.

RANNY, *a, e*, wounded, disabled. — *y od kuli*, wounded with a gunshot. — *y pałaszem*, wounded with a sword. *Cieężko —y*, grievously wounded. = early, of the morning. — *a zorza*, morning-star. — *e modlitwy*, morning-prayers. — *y strój*, ubior, morning dress. — *a rosa*, morning dew. — *y płaszek*, *fig.* an early riser. *A toś —y płaszek*, you are early up this morning.

RANO, *adv.* early. — *wstać*, to rise or get up early. *Dziś —*, this morning. *Jutro —*, to-morrow, in the morning. *O godzinie szóstej —*, at six o'clock in the morning. *Za —*, too early. *Kto —wstaje*, temu *Pan Bóg daje*, *prov.* early to bed and early to rise, makes a man healthy, wealthy and wise.

RANO, *a, s. n.* morning.

RANNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* earliness.

RANTUCH, *a, s. m.* a kind of shawl worn by the country-women in Poland.

RAPTEM, **RAPTOWNIE**, *adv.* suddenly, abruptly.

RAPTOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* suddenness, abruptness.

RAPTOWNY, *a, e*, sudden, abrupt.

RAPTULARZ, *a, s. m.* a rough draft, a foul copy, a waste-book, day-book.

RAPTUS, *a, s. m.* a sudden start, a sudden fit of madness or passion, *see* **SZUST**.

RARÓG, *oga, s. m.* common buzzard. *Patrzeć na kogo jak na raroga*, *fig.* to stand staring and

gaping at one. *Patrzyć na mnie jak na raroga*, you stare at me as if I had sold you stinking fish.

RASA, *v, s. f.* (of dogs and horses), breed. *Pies dobrej —y*, a dog of a good breed. *Koń dobrej —y*, a thoroughbred horse. *Pomieszać —y*, to cross the breeds.

RASZPLA, *v, s. f.* rasp, file.

RASZTAK, *v, s. m.* day of repose (for soliders upon the march).

RATA, *v, s. f.* term of payment, instalment. *Placić —mi*, to pay by instalments. *Pierwsza — przypada na Ś. Marcina*, the first payment is out or falls due at Martinmas.

RATAFIA, *ii, s. f.* ratafia.

RATAJ, *a, s. m.* farmer, peasant.

RATOWAĆ, *tużę, v. imp.* to save, to help, to assist. — *czyje życie*, to save one's life. *Utonę, nikt mnie nie chce —*, I shall be drowned, nobody will help me. — *dom od pożaru*, to run to the assistance of a burning house. *Ratujcie! help! help!* — **SIEĆ** *ucieczkę*, to take to flight, to make one's escape. *Ratuj się kto może*, let every body shift for himself or make the best of his way.

RATOWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of helping, assisting. *Dla (ratowania) poratowania zdrowia*, for the recovery or for the benefit of one's health.

RATUNEK, *nku, s. m.* help, assistance. *Przyjść, biedz, spieszyć komu lub czemu na —*, to come, to run, to hasten to the assistance of. *Ratunku używać, wołać*, to call or cry for help. *Nie ma dla niego ratunku*, he is past helping, he is past recovery. *Nie ma na to ratunku*, there is no helping it, *see* **POMOC**.

RATUSZ, *a, s. m.* town-Hall. = gaol, jail, prison. *Wziąć kogo na —*, to commit one to prison. *Siedzieć na —u*, to lie in prison.

RATUSZOWY, *a, e*, of the town-Hall. *Wieża —a*, tower, belfry, steeple of the town-Hall.

RAZ, *v, s. m.* blow, stroke, cut. — *komu zadać*, to give or strike one a blow. *Okladać —ami*, to bang one soundly, to thrash or maul him unmercifully, *see* **CIOS**, **UDERZENIE**. = case, plight, predicament. *W takim —ie*, in such a case, if such be the case. *W —ie potrzeby*, in case of need. *W —ie śmierci*, in case of death. *W każdym —ie*, at all events. *W —ie, gdyby umarł przed tobą*, if I should die before you. *Zły —*, a hard case, a bad affair, trouble, scrape. *Wydobyć kogo ze złego —u*, to help one out at a dead lift, to get one out of trouble, to get or bring one off. *W najgorszym —ie*, when all comes to all, or let the worst come to the worst. = **Raz**, once. *Dwa razy*, twice. *Trzy razy*, thrice or three times. *Trzy razy trzy, dziewięć*, three times three make nine. *Drugą —*, *drugą*

razq, a second time, another time. *Pierwszy raz go widziałem*, it is the first time I ever saw him. *Tq — q*, at this time, now. *Kilka razy*, several times, oftentimes. *Od razu*, all at once or at a blow. *Wszyscy wyszli od — u*, they went away all at once. *Od — u ścił mu głowę*, he cut off his head at a blow. *Po — ostatni*, last. *Jeszcze —*, once more. *Nie —*, more than once. — *na zawsze*, once for all. *Raz po raz*, at every turn, ever and anon. *Raz w raz*, continually, incessantly. *Wraz*, all of a sudden, suddenly; at once, all at once. *Ileż razy*, how often.

RAZĄCY, *A, E*, dazzling, glaring. — *e światło*, a glaring light. — *grating*, jarring, shrill, offensive to the ear. — *y dźwięk*, *głos*, a shrill or grating sound, voice.

RAZEM, *adv.* together, all together, all at once. — *wyjsc*, *wyjechać*, to go out, to set out together. — *odbywać podróż*, to travel together. — *zebrać*, to gather together, to collect.

RAZIĆ, *żę, v. imp.* to strike, to hit with a blow. — *kamieniami*, to pelt with stones. — *pociskami*, to pelt with darts. — *z ręcznej broni*, to pelt with small shot. *Słońce razi oczy*, the sun dazzles the eyes. *Kolory jaskrawe razią wzrok*, ok, glary colours offend the sight. — *fig.* to offend. *Ten wyraz*, *to wyrażenie razi ucho*, this word, that sentence grates upon the ear, offends the ear. — *przystojność*, to offend against propriety, decorum, *see* **OBRAZĄC**.

RAŻNIE, **RAŻNO**, *adv.* smartly, briskly.

RAŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* smartness, briskness, liveliness, vivacity.

RAŻNY, *A, E*, smart, brisk, lively, clever.

RAŻONY, *A, E*, struck. — *piorunem*, struck with lightning, thunderstruck. — *paraliżem*, struck with palsy.

RAZOWY, *A, E*, done or happening but once. *Chleb — y*, brown bread.

RDEST, *v, s. m.* — *wężownik*, (a plant), bistort or snakeweed. — *pieprzny*, biting persicaria. — *ptasi*, knot-grass; whitlow-grass. — *wodny* or **RDESTNICA**, pond-weed (a plant of the genus *Potamogeton*).

RDZA, *v, s. f.* rust. *Rdzą przypaść*, to gather rust. — *je żelazo*, rust corrodes iron. — *zastarzanych przesądów*, *fig.* the rust of old prejudices.

RDZAWIEĆ, **RDZEWIEĆ**, *więżę, v. n. imp.* to gather rust, to rust.

RDZAWY, *A, E*, rusty; rusty-coloured.

RDZEN, *NIA, s. m.* the pith of a tree; *fig.* marrow, substance, essence.

RDZENNY, *A, E*, pithy, marrowy. — *Artil.* point blank. *Strzelec*

rdzenny, a prime or dead shot. *Strzelac rdzennie*, to shoot point blank.

REAKCYA, *vi, s. f.* reaction.

RECE, *pl.* of **REKA**, which see.

RECENZENT, *A, s. m.* reviewer, critic.

RECENZYA, *vi, s. f.* review, criticism. *Napisać — q jakiego dzieła*, to review or examine a work critically and make comments on it.

RECEPTA, *v, s. f.* receipt, prescription of a physician.

RECES, *v, s. m.* Term of Law, a surrender of rights, resignation, cession.

RECEDYWA, *v, s. f.* relapse. *Wpaść w — e*, *dostać — y*, to have a relapse, to relapse, to fall sick again.

RECYTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. imp.* to recite. — *lekcyę*, to say one's lesson.

RECZNIK, *A, s. m.* towel.

RĘCZNY, *A, E*, of the hand; manual. — *a praca*, — *a robota*, work of the hand, handiwork, handicraft. — *a broń*, hand-gun, firelock. — *e granaty*, hand-grenade.

RĘCZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* **ZARĘCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* *za kogo*, to give bail for one, to stand security or to answer for him. — *za co*, to warrant a thing or to answer for it. *Ręczę ci za ten zegarek*, I warrant you that watch. *Ręczę tylko za siebie*, I only answer for myself. *Ręczę ci za to*, I warrant you, I will answer for that, I pass my word for it.

RĘCZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* (one who gives security), bail, surety, security, warrantor.

REDAGOWAĆ, *cużę, v. imp.* **ZREDAGOWAĆ**, *cużę, v. perf.* to write, to write down, to commit or reduce to writing, to draw up.

REDAKCYA, *vi, s. f.* editing, drawing up. — *dziennika*, editing of a newspaper.

REDAKTOR, *A, s. m.* editor, writer, author. — *dziennika*, editor of a newspaper.

REDAKTORSTWO, *A, s. n.* editorship. **REDUTA**, *v, s. f.* *Fortif.* redoubt. = *ridotto*, ball, dancing entertainment.

REFEKTARZ, *A, s. m.* refectory.

REFERENDARZ, *A, s. m.* referendary.

REFERENT, *A, s. m.* clerk (in a public office).

REFLEKTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. imp.* **ZREFLEKTOWAĆ**, *tużę, v. perf.* *kogo*, to remonstrate to one, to expostulate with him, to bring one to reason. *Dać się —*, to yield or submit to one's representations, expostulations. — *SIĘ*, to listen to reason. *Zreflektuj się przecie*, consider what you are going to do, and listen to reason, yield to what is just.

REFORMA, *v, s. f.* reform, reformation.

REFORMACYA, *vi, s. f.* reformation.

REFORMAT, *A, s. m.* (*pl.* **REFORMACI**), a franciscan friar.

REFORMATOR, *A, s. m.* reformer.

REFORMOWAĆ, *mużę, v. imp.* **ZREFORMOWAĆ**, *mużę, v. perf.* to reform, *see* **NAPRAWIAĆ**, **POPRAWIAĆ**.

REGENCYA, **REGENT**, **REGISTR**, *see* **REJENCYA**, **REJENT**, **REJESTR**.

REGIMENTARZ, *A, s. m.* military chief or commander of a province.

REGUŁA, *v, s. f.* rule, canon. — *postępowania*, rule of conduct. *Podług reguły*, according to rule. *Nie masz — y bez wyjątku*, there is no rule without an exception, *see* **PRAWIDŁO**. — the rule of a monastical order. *Ten mnich ściśle zachowuje — e swego zdkonu*, this monk observes strictly the rule of his order. — *Arith.* *Reguła trzech*, the Rule of three.

REGULAMIN, *v, s. m.* regulation, rule, standing order.

REGULARNIE, *adv.* regularly, constantly, punctually.

REGULARNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* regularity. — *obrotu ciał niebieskich*, the regularity of the movement of the celestial bodies. — *rysów twarz*, regularity of one's features.

REGULARNY, *A, E*, regular. *Budynek — y*, a regular building. *Rysy — e*, regular features. = well ordered, well regulated. *Zegarek — y*, a watch well regulated. *Zycie — e*, a regular or well regulated life. *Ma puls — y*, his pulse is good, is regular. *Wojsko — e*, regular troops. = exact, punctual, orderly. *Młodzieniec — y*, a young man of regular conduct, an orderly young man. = *Gram.* *Słowa — e*, regular verbs.

REGULOWAĆ, *lużę, v. imp.* **ZREGULOWAĆ**, *lużę, v. perf.* to regulate. — *zegarek*, to set a clock right.

REJ, *s. m.* indecl. lead, first place. — *prowadzić*, *wodzić*, to take the lead.

REJA, *i, s. f.* Mar. yard, sail-yard.

REJENCYA, *vi, s. f.* regency.

REJENT, *A, s. m.* regent. = clerk of a Court of justice.

REJENTKA, *i, s. f.* a female regent.

REJENTOWA, *ei, s. f.* wife of a clerk of a Court of justice.

REJESTR, *v, s. m.* register. *Wciągnąć do — u*, *zapisać w —*, to enter into a register, to register, to book, to set in the book. — *kupiecki*, a merchant's ledger. = list, roll, catalogue, inventory, *see* **SPIS**. = the roll of causes that are to be heard in a Court. *Z — u sądzić*, to hear causes as they are called in their turn. *Sprawa jego przywołana będzie z — u*, his cause will be called in course or in

its turn. — *Ten koń stracił* — (said of a horse whose corner-teeth cease to be hollow), this horse has razed. = register in an organ.

REJESTRATURA, *v, s. f.* registry.

REJESTROWAĆ, *uż, v. imp.* to enter into a register, to register, to record, to enroll, to book.

REJESTROWY, *A, E, of a register.* Wojsko — (*Hist. of Poland*) regular troops. Kozacy — *i*, regular Cossacks.

REJESTRZYK, *A, s. m. dim. of REJESTR*, a small note, bill.

REJTERADA, *v, s. f.* retreat, the retiring of an army or body of men from any position, *see* ODWROT.

REJTEROWAĆ SIĘ, *uż się, v. imp.* ZREJTEROWAĆ SIĘ, *uż się, v. perf.* to retreat, to retire from any position or place, to retire or withdraw from an enemy, *see* COFAĆ SIĘ.

REJWACH, *v, s. m. vulg.* a great noise, bustle, hubbub, tumult, uproar, ado, clutter, stir, coll., burly-burly. *Narobić* — *u*, to kick up a noise, to make a clutter. *Wiele było dzisiaj* — *u* na ulicy, there has been a great bustle or uproar in the street to-day. *Wszczął się* —, a great tumult arose, *see* ROZRUCH, HAŁAS.

REKA, *1, s. f. (pl. RECE, gen. RAK, dat. REKOM, accus. RECE, instr. REKAMI, loc. w REKACH, w REKU), hand; arm; fig. hand-writing.* Prawa —, lewa —, the right hand, the left hand. — *po łokieć*, forearm (up to the elbow). — *po ramię*, the arm (up to the shoulder). — *złożona, zamknięta*, the hand clenched with the fingers doubled down, fist, PIĘŚĆ. *Wierzch* — *i*, the back of the hand. *Własną* — *q*, with one's own hand. *Oddać co komu do rąk własnych*, to deliver a thing into one's own hands. *Z rąk do rąk*, from hand to hand. *Wyciągnąć rękę*, to stretch or hold out one's hand. *Trzymać kogo za rękę*, to hold one by the hand. *Prowadzić kogo za rękę*, to lead one by the hand. *Podać komu rękę*, to offer or present one's arm to one; *fig.* to lend a helping hand, to assist, to come to one's assistance. *Wziąć kogo za rękę*, to take one by the hand. *Iść wziętym się pod rękę*, to go hand in hand. *Wziąć kogo na rękę*, to take one in one's arms. *Nosić kogo na rękę*, to carry, bear one in one's arms. *fig.* *Nosić kogo na rękach*, to take a great care of one, to make much of him. *Scisnąć kogo za rękę*, to shake hands with one. *Rękę złożyć, załamać*, to fold one's arms, to wring one's hands. *Ręce ku niebu wznosić, wyciągać*, to raise or lift up one's hands to heaven. *Stać, siedzieć, chodzić z założeniami rękami*, to stand, to sit, to walk with one's folded arms or with one's arms across. *Podnieść*

rękę na kogo, to raise, lift or hold up one's arm against one. *Scisnąć rękę do palasza*, to lay one's hand on one's sword. *Klasnąć w ręce, klaskać rękami*, to clap hands, to applaud. *Wytrącić mu szpadę z ręki*, he wrenched or wrested his sword out of his hand. *żyć z pracy rąk*, to live by one's handy work or labour. *Przyjąć kogo z otwartymi rękami*, to receive one with open arms. *On jest jego prawą ręką*, he is his right hand. *Z ręki komu patrzeć, fig.* to depend on one for one's existence. *Oddać komu rękę* (said of a woman), to give one's hand to one or bestow one's hand upon one. *Machać rękami*, to wave one's hands, to gesticulate. *Jak ręką machnął*, in the turn of a hand, in the twinkling of an eye. *Chwycić się czego rękami i nogami, fig.* to go to it tooth and nail. *Wszystko mu łgnie do rąk, fig.* his fingers are lime-twigs. *Wypuścić co z rąk*, to let a thing fall or slip from one's hands. *Życie moje jest w twojem ręku*, my life is in your hands. *Wpaść, dostać się w czyje ręce*, to fall into one's hands. *Nawinąć się pod rękę*, to come to one's hand. *To mi na rękę, po ręce*, it suits my purpose very well. *To mi nie na rękę*, it does not serve my turn. *Samo szczęście do rąk mu lezie*, he is a lucky fellow, he has the world in a string. *Z pierwszej ręki co kupić*, to buy at the first hand. *Być na ręce* (at cards), to have the deal. *Tracić rękę* (at cards), to lose deal. *W ręce twoje!* (in drinking), your health! *Znam jego rękę*, I know his hand or handwriting. *Umywać od czego ręce, fig.* to wash or clear one's hands of a thing. *Ręce przy sobie!* keep off your hands! *Ręka rękę myje, noga nogę podpięra*, prov. one good turn deserves another, people should help or assist one another.

REKAPITULACJA, *vi, s. f.* recapitulation, a summary repetition of the heads, summing up.

REKAPITUŁOWAĆ, *uż, v. imp.* to recapitulate, to sum up the chief points of a discourse, *see* ZEBRAĆ, POWTÓRZYĆ.

REKAW, *A, s. m.* sleeve. *Jak z — a*, *fig.* in abundance, plentifully. *Nie z — a to wytrząsnąć*, it is not easy to do, that is not done in a trice, the matter is not so easy as you imagine.

REKAWEK, *wka, s. m.* ruffie; muff, a soft cover of fur for the hands in winter.

REKAWICA, *cv, s. f.* gauntlet. *Rzucić rekawicę, fig.* to throw the gauntlet, to challenge a man, to defy him or bid defiance. *Podnieść rekawicę*, to take up the gauntlet, to accept or answer a challenge.

REKAWICZKA, *1, s. f.* glove. *Para rekawiczek*, a pair of gloves.

Rękawiczki futrzane, fur gloves. — *bez palców*, mittens. — *skórzane*, leather gloves. *Nosić rekawiczki*, to wear gloves. *Włożyć, zdjąć rekawiczki*, to put on, to take or pull off one's gloves.

REKAWICZKA, *v, s. f.* a glover's wife, a female glover.

REKAWICZNICTWO, *A, s. n.* glove-making or selling, the trade of a glover.

REKAWICZNIK, *A, s. m.* glover.

REKAWOWY, *A, E, of a sleeve.*

REKLAMACYA, *vi, s. f.* claim, demand.

RKLAMOWAĆ, *uż, o co, v. imp.* to claim, to demand, *see* UPOMINAĆ SIĘ, o co.

REKODZIELNIA, *1, s. f.* manufactory.

REKODZIELNIANY, REKODZIELNICZY, REKODZIELNY, *A, E, belonging to or made in a manufactory, manufactured, manufactural.*

REKODZIELNICTWO, *A, s. n.* manufacturing.

REKODZIELNIK, *A, s. m.* manufacturer.

REKODZIEŁO, *A, s. n.* manufactory.

REKOGNOSKOWAĆ, *uż, v. imp.* Mil. to reconnoitre.

REKOJEMNY, *A, E, serving for a bail, being a sufficient surety.*

REKOJEMSKI, *A, E, of bail, of surety.*

REKOJEMSTWO, *A, s. n.* bail, surety, pledge, *see* REKOJMIA.

REKOJESĆ, *ści, s. f.* handle, hilt. — *u siekiery*, the helve of a hatchet.

REKOJMIA, *1, s. f.* warranty, security, surety. — *q dać za kogo*, to bail one, to be bound for one. — *q dać za co*, to warrant a thing.

REKOLEKCJA, *vi, s. f.* (used generally in the plural), exercises of piety and penitence, in monasteries.

REKOMENDACJA, *vi, s. f.* recommendation, *see* POLECENIE, ZALECENIE.

REKOMENDACYJNY, *A, E, of recommendation.* — *y list*, letter of recommendation.

REKOMENDOWAĆ, *duż, v. imp.* ZAREKOMENDOWAĆ, *duż, v. perf.* kogo komu, to recommend, to introduce one to one's acquaintance, *see* POLECAĆ, ZALECAĆ.

REKONESANS, *v, s. m.* Mil. reconnoitring a body of soldiers sent to reconnoitre the enemy's position.

REKONWALESCENT, *A, s. m.* convalescent, one in a fair way of recovery.

REKOPISM, *v, s. m.* manuscript. *Dzielo będące w — ię*, a manuscript work.

REKOPISMOWY, *A, E, of a manuscript.*

REKOPISNY, *A, E, written, unprinted.*

REKOWIDZ, *A, s. m.* chirp-mancer.

REKREACJA, *vi*, *s. f.* recreation, diversion, relief after toil, pastime; a holiday, play-hour (in schools). *Uczniowie są teraz na —y*, the school-boys are now at play.

REKRUCKI, *A, E*, of a recruit.

REKRUT, *A, s. m.* recruit. *Brac —a*, to beat up for recruits, to recruit, to raise or levy soldiers.

REKRUTNIK, *A, s. m.* a recruiting officer.

REKRUTOWAĆ, *tuje, v. imp.* to recruit, to go a recruiting, to raise or levy soldiers.

REKTOR, *A, s. m.* rector of a college.

REKTORSKI, *A, E*, of a rector.

REKTORSTWO, *A, s. n.* Rectorship.

REKWIEM, *s. n. indecl.* requiem, rest, peace, obsequies.

REKWIROWAĆ, *tuje, v. imp.*

ZAREKWIROWAĆ, *tuje, v. perf.* to require, to put in requisition, to lay under requisition, *see* ZAŻADAĆ. — *kogo u obcego rządu*, to claim or demand from a foreign government the delivering up (of a political refugee or criminal).

REKWIZYCJA, *vi, s. f.* requisition, demand as of right.

REKWIZYTA, *ów, s. n. pl.* goods laid under requisition; any requisite thing. — *wojskowe*, military stores.

RELACJA, *vi, s. f.* relation, account, statement, OPOWIADANIE, ZDANIE SPRAWY. = reference, connexion, *see* ZWIĄZEK, STOSUNEK.

RELIGIA, *ii, s. f.* religion; piety, godliness. *Człowiek bez —i*, a man of no religion. — *objawiona*, — *przyrodzona*, the revealed religion, the natural religion. *Wyznawać jaką —q*, to profess a religion.

RELIGIANT, *A, s. m.* a devout or religious man.

RELIGIANTKA, *i, s. f.* a devout or religious woman.

RELIGIJNIE, *adv.* religiously, godly, piously. *Żyć —*, to lead a pious life.

RELIGIJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* religiousness, religious principles.

RELIGIJNY, *A, E*, of religion, relating to religion; religious, godly, pious. *Sprzeczeki —e*, *wojny —e*, religious disputes or in matters of religion, religious wars. *Człowiek —y*, a religious, pious man.

RELIKWIA, *ii, s. f.* relic or relics, the bones of a Saint. *Chować jak relikwie*, *prov.* to keep or preserve a thing as a relic.

RELIKWIARZ, *A, s. m.* ashrine for relics, reliquary.

REMANENT, *u, s. m.* the remainder of an account.

REMISZ, REMIZ, *A, s. m.* titmouse of Lithuania (a bird). *Remizowe gniazdo*, (a physis) titmouse's nest.

REMONTA, *y, s. f.* new horses, to remount the troopers.

REN, *u, s. m.* the Rhine. = a rein-deer.

RENEGAT, *A, s. m.* renegade, renegade, apostate.

RENETA, *y, s. f.* french renette, queen-apple.

RENIFER, *A, s. m.* a rein-deer.

REŃSKI, *A, E*, of the Rhine. — *e wino*, rhenish wine. *Konfederacja reńska*, Confederation of the Rhine.

REPARACJA, *vi, s. f.* reparation, repair, repairing, mending, *see* NAPRAWA.

REPAROWAĆ, *tuje, v. imp.* ZREPAROWAĆ, *tuje, v. perf.* to repair, to mend, to refit, *see* NAPRAWIAĆ.

REPARTYCJA, *vi, s. f.* repartition, assessment, *see* ROZDZIAŁ, ROZKŁAD.

REPETYCJA, *vi, s. f.* repetition, repeating; rehearsal, *see* POWTARZANIE.

REPETYER, *A, s. m.* Zegarek — *lub z repetycyami*, a repeater or repeating watch.

REPLIKA, *i, s. f.* (term of Law), reply, rejoinder. *Replika na replikę*, surrejoinder.

REPREZENTACJA, *vi, s. f.* representation. = *narodowa*, the national representation. = exhibition or acting of a play, personation of characters. *Byłem na pierwszej —cyi tej sztuki*, I have been at the first acting of this play. = state, show, ostentation. *Lubi —q* he loves ostentation, *see* WYSTAWA. = remonstrance, expostulation. *Czynić —ye komu*, to remonstrate, to expostulate with one, *see* PRZEŁOŻENIE, PRZEDSTAWIENIE.

REPREZENTACYJNY, *A, E*, representative. *Rząd —y*, the representative government.

REPREZENTANT, *A, s. m.* representative. *Członkowie Izby poselskiej są —ami ludu*, the members of the House of commons are the representatives of the people.

REPREZENTOWAĆ, *tuje, v. imp.* to represent, (to fill the place of another). *Parlament reprezentuje naród*, the parliament represents the people. = *Reprezentować sztukę w teatrze*, to act a play upon the stage, *see* GRAC, PRZEDSTAWIAĆ.

REPUBLIKA, *i, s. f.* republic, commonwealth.

REPUBLIKANCKI, *A, E*, republican. *Rząd —i*, the republican government.

REPUBLIKANIN, *u, s. m.* republican.

REPUBLIKANIZM, *A, s. m.* republicanism.

REPUBLIKAŃSKI, *see* REPUBLIKANCKI. *Po republikańsku*, like a republican.

REPUTACJA, *vi, s. f.* reputation, repute, character, credit, report. *Znać kogo z —y*, to know

one by report, *see* IMIĘ, SŁAWA.

REPUTOWANY, *A, E*, being a great or good repute.

RESKRYPT, *u, s. m.* rescript, mandate.

RESPEKT, *u, s. m.* respect, regard for one. *Z respektem*, *sam.* with the favour of the company, under favour be it spoken, *see* USZANOWANIE, WZGLĄD. *Być, siedzieć u kogo na respekcie*, to live in one's house, to bear one company. *Panna na respekcie*, lady's femal companion.

RESTAURACJA, *vi, s. f.* restoration, *see* REPERACJA, ODNOWIENIE. = the restoration of a dethroned dynasty. = eating-house; tavern.

RESTAURATOR, *A, s. m.* restorer, *see* ODNOWICIEL, WSKRZESICIEL. = tavern-keeper, one who keeps an ordinary.

RESTAUROWAĆ, *tuje, v. imp.* ZRESTAUROWAĆ, *tuje, v. perf.* to restore, to repair, to bring back to a good state; to restore a fallen dynasty.

RESTITUCJA, *y, s. f.* restitution, giving back again, *see* ZWRÓCENIE, ZWROT.

RESZTA, *y, s. f. dim.* RESZTKA, *i, s. f.* rest, remainder, remnant, remains, residue. *Resztkę gonić*, to make one's last push, to venture all, to run all hazards; to lay all at stake. *Wziąć resztkę po kim*, to take one's leavings or refuse. *Z resztą, adv.* as for the rest, besides, upon the whole. *Do reszty zniszczyć, zepsuć*, to finish spoiling, to complete the destruction. RESZTKI, *pl.* remains, offals.

RESZTOWAĆ, *v. n. imp.* *tuje*, to remain, to be left; to be behind-hand, *see* POZOSTAWAĆ, ZOSTAWAĆ, DEUŻYNYM.

RESZTUJĄCY, *A, E*, remaining, left, *see* POZOSTAŁY.

RETA, *x, s. f.* (a plant), modder.

RETOR, *A, s. m.* rhetor, a rhetoric master, *see* KRASOMOWCA.

RETORTA, *y, s. f.* (a chemical vessel), retort.

RETORYCZNIE, *adv.* rhetorically.

RETORYCZNY, *A, E*, rhetorical. *Kwiaty —e*, a rhetorical or oratorial flourish.

RETORYKA, *i, s. f.* rhetoric. *Chodzić na —ę*, *być w retoryce*, to follow a course of rhetoric, to study rhetoric. *Wykładać —ę*, to teach rhetoric, to lecture upon rhetoric.

RETRET, *u, s. m.* military pension, half-pay. *Oficer na retrecie* an officer on half-pay.

REWANŻ, *u, s. m.* revenge (at play).

REWELACJA, *vi, s. f.* revelation, *see* OBJAWIENIE.

REWERENDA, *y, s. f.* a cassock, the gown of a priest.

REWERS, *u, s. m.* receipt, discharge; bond, note.

REWIA, *ri*, *s. f.* military review, muster of soldiers, *see* **POPIS**, **PRZEGLĄD**.

REWIDOWAĆ, *dużę*, *v. imp.* **ZREWIDOWAĆ**, *dużę*, *v. perf.* to search, to rummage, to examine. — *okręt*, to search a ship. *Urzędnicy celni zrewidowali moje tłómoki na komorze*, the officers have searched my trunks at the custom-house.

REWIZOR, *A*, *s. m.* a visitor or searcher, a tide surveyor.

REWIZYA, *ri*, *s. f.* search, perquisition, examination.

REWOLUCYA, *ri*, *s. f.* revolution. — *francuzka*, the french revolution of 1789. — *angielska*, the revolution which has taken place in England after the arrival of William III, prince of Orange, in the year 1688. — *wybuchła*, a revolution broke out.

REWOLUCYJNY, *A*, *E*, revolutionary. *Wojna —a*, a revolutionary war. *Duch —y*, a revolutionary spirit. *Srodki —e*, revolutionary measures.

REWOLUCYONISTA, *ty*, *s. m.* revolutioner, revolutionist.

REWOLUCYONIZOWAĆ, *żużę*, *v. imp.* **ZREWOLUCYONIZOWAĆ**, *żużę*, *v. perf.* to revolutionize.

REZEDA, *r*, *s. f.* (a plant), bastard rocket. — *żółta*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed or weld.

REZERWA, *r*, *s. f.* *Mil.* a reserve, a body of reserve. *Mieć co w —wie*, *fig.* to have a thing in store, to keep a thing for unforeseen wants.

REZERWOAR, *u*, *s. m.* reservoir, a water-house.

REZERWOWY, *A*, *E*, of reserve. *Korpus —y*, a body of reserve.

REZOLUCYA, *ri*, *s. f.* resolution, decision, determination, *see* **POSTANOWIENIE**. = resolution, firmness, boldness, courage, *see* **ODWAGA**. = answer, reply. *Dostać pomyślną —ą*, to obtain a favorable answer.

REZOLUT, *A*, *s. m.* a resolute, bold man.

REZOLUTNIE, *adv.* resolutely, boldly, absolutely, peremptorily, positively.

REZOLUTNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* resolution, resolvedness.

REZOLUTNY, *A*, *E*, resolute, firm, bold, determined. *Sroka —a*, *papuga —a*, a chattering magpie, a chattering parrot.

REZOLWOWAĆ SIĘ, *wużę się*, *v. imp.* to resolve upon a thing, to take a resolution or determination.

REZON, *u*, *s. m.* *fam.* countenance, assurance, confidence. *Stracić —*, to be out of countenance, to be abashed. *Pozbawić kogo —u*, to put one out of countenance. *Nadrabiać —em*, to set or put the best face on a bad affair.

REZONOWAĆ, *użę*, *v. n. imp.* to reason, to argue. *Lubi —*, *fam.* he stands arguing the case when

he should obey. *Nie rezonuj*, don't argue the case with me, none of your arguments.

REZONOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* reasoning, arguing, argumentation.

REZYDENCYA, *ri*, *s. f.* residence, place of abode; capital, *see* **STOLICA**. *Być na —yi u kogo*, to live in other people's house, to bear one company, *see* **RESPEKT**.

REZYDENT, *A*, *s. m.* resident (an agent, minister or officer residing in any place with the dignity of an ambassador), *see* **POSEŁ**, **PEŁNOMOCNIK**. = resident, inhabitant; a person dwelling as a guest or for company's sake in other people's house.

REZYDENTKA, *i*, *s. f.* the wife of a resident. = lady's companion.

REZYDOWAĆ, *dużę*, *v. n.* to reside, to dwell, to abide in any place.

REZYGNACYA, *ri*, *s. f.* resignation (of a place or office), *see* **ZRZECZENIE SIĘ**. = resignation, an entire submission to God's will.

REZYGNOWAĆ, *nużę*, *v. imp.* to resign (a place or office), to give in one's resignation, to throw up one's employment.

ROBACTWO, *A*, *s. n.* collect. worms, vermin.

ROBACZEK, *czeka*, *s. m.* (dim. of **ROBAK**) a little worm, vermicule, a little grub. — *świętojański*, glow-worm. *Mój robaczku* (term of endearment), my little darling, honey, dear.

ROBACZKOWATY, *A*, *E*, vermiform, vermicular.

ROBACZLIWY, *A*, *E*, full of worms, worm-eaten.

ROBACZYSKO, *A*, *s. n.* a large, ugly worm.

ROBACZYWIEĆ, *eużę*, *v. n. imp.* to grow worm-eaten.

ROBACZYWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the state of being worm-eaten, rottenness.

ROBACZYWY, *A*, *E*, *see* **ROBACZLIWY**.

ROBAK, *A*, *s. m.* worm, maggot, grub. — *w brzuchu*, a belly-worm. *see* **GLISTA**. *Lekarstwo na —i*, worm-powder, worm-seed. *Każdy ma swego —a*, *fig.* every one has his troubles. — *sumienia*, *fig.* the worm, sting or remorse of conscience, the never dying worm of conscience. *I — piędnie kiedy go przydepcesz*, *prov.* tread upon a worm and it will turn.

ROBIĆ, *ie*, *v. imp.* **ZROBIĆ**, *ie*, *v. perf.* to make, to work, to manufacture; to do. — *ponczochę*, to knit a stocking. *Zrobić suknię*, to make a coat. *Kazać sobie zrobić suknię*, to have or get a coat made. *Robić szablę*, to wield or handle the sword. — *bronię*, to wield a weapon. — *wiosłami*, to ply the oars, to row. — *swoję powinność*, to do or perform one's duty. — *komu przysługę*, to do or render one a service. *Robić w roli*, to till the ground. — *piersiemi*, to fetch one's

breath short and fast, to pant. *Dobrze robić, źle robić*, to do well, to do ill. *Nie wiedzieć co z sobą zrobić*, not to know where to bestow one's self. *Cóż tu robić?* what is to be done? *Z muchy wółu robić*, *prov.* to make mountains of molehills. *I w Paryżu nie robią z owsa ryżu*, *prov.* you can't make a silken purse of a sow's ear, Jack will never make a gentleman.

ROBOCIZNA, *r*, *s. f.* drudgery, hard labour; husbandry service, soddage, *see* **PANSZCZYRNA**.

ROBOCZOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* laboriousness, close application to work, *see* **PRACOWITOŚĆ**.

ROBOCZY, *A*, *E*, laborious, working. *Ludzie —*, workmen, working classes, operatives. *Dzień —y*, working day. *Koń —y*, labour horse. *Wół —y*, ploughing ox.

ROBOTA, *r*, *s. f.* work, labour; a piece of work. — *dzienna*, a day's work. *Wziąć się do roboty*, to go to work, to set one's self to work. *Nie mieć nic do roboty*, to have nothing to do, to be out of employment. *Nie masz tu nic do roboty*, you have no business here. *Rzecz jest w robocie*, it is a doing, the matter is set on foot, it is set a doing. *Jak się on o tem dowie*, *będzie kij w robocie*, *fam.* if he should come to know it, beware of the stick. = make, making. — *fraka*, *kamizelki*, the making of a dressing coat, of a waistcoat. *Angielscy krawcy cenią zbyt wiele za robotę sukien*, the English tailors charge too much for making a suit of clothes. = workmanship. *Dzieło misternej roboty*, a curious workmanship, a piece of curious workmanship.

ROBOTKA, *i*, *s. f.* a little piece of work, a job; needle-work, embroidery.

ROBOTNICA, *r*, **ROBOTNICZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* workwoman. **ROBOTNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* workman, operative, mechanic, artisan.

ROBOTNY, *A*, *E*, *see* **ROBOCZY**. *Bydle —e*, a beast of burden, fit for carriage.

ROBRON, *u*, *s. m.* farthingale. **ROCZEK**, *czku*, *s. m.* (dim. of **ROK**), at least a year, no longer than a year. *Dziesiąty — zaczęła*, she is only ten years old. *Stuknął w pięćdziesiąty —*, he has turned of forty, he glanced upon his fiftieth year, he is on the wrong side of the hill.

ROCZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* yearling, colt or any animal being a year old.

ROCZNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* anniversary. **ROCZNIE**, *adv.* yearly, a year, annually, *see* **COROCZNIE**.

ROCZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* annual register; annals, chronicle.

ROCZNY, *A*, *E*, yearly, annual, *see* **COROCZNY**.

RÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* family, lineage, pedigree; birth extraction. — *ludzki*, mankind, human kind, *see* **RODZAJ**. — *Piastów*, *Jagieli*

londów, the Kings of the house of Piasts, of Jagiellons. *Człowiek dobrego, zanego rodu*, a man of a very good family, a high-born or nobly descended man. *Człowiek podłego rodu*, a man of low extraction, a man of mean or low birth. *Rodem skąd*, a native of. *Rodem z Londynu*, a native of London. *Polak, Francuz rodem*, a Pole, Frenchman by birth. *Skądś rodem?* where are you born? *Niewiedzieć skąd rodem*, *fig. fam.* to be at a loss, at a nonplus, at one's wit's end.

RODAK, *A, s. m.* one's countryman, fellow-citizen.

RODNY, *A, E*, begetting, breeding, prolific; bearing fruits, fruitful, fertile. *Części* — *e*, genitals.

RODOPIS, *A, s. m.* genealogist, see **RODOPISARZ**. =, *u, s. m.* genealogy, pedigree, see **RODOWÓD**.

RODOPISARSKI, *A, E*, genealogical.

RODOPISARSTWO, *A, s. n.* genealogy.

RODOPISARZ, *A, s. m.* genealogist.

RODOWIESZCZ, *A, s. m.* genealogist, *czka*, *A, s. m.* genethliac, an astrologer who casts or calculates nativities.

RODOWITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quality of being born in a country; high pedigree, high birth, high descent.

RODOWITY, *A, E*, native, indigenous; born, by birth; high-born, nobly descended. — *y Polak*, a Pole born, a Pole by birth.

RODOWÓD, *odu, s. m.* genealogical table, family tree.

RODZAJ, *u, s. m.* genus, kind; species; kind, sort, manner, quality; *gram*. gender. *Księgi Rodzaju*, Genesis. — *ludzki*, human kind, mankind, the human species.

RODZAJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility, see **PŁODNOŚĆ**, **URODZAJNOŚĆ**, **ŻYŻNOŚĆ**.

RODZAJNY, *A, E*, fruitful, fertile. = generative, genial. *Części* — *e*, genitals.

RODZAJOWAĆ, *uż, v. a.* (term of Polish gram.), to use a noun or an adjective in a proper gender.

RODZAJOWANIE, *A, s. n.* (term of Polish gram.), declension of nouns and adjectives with regard to their gender.

RODZAJOWY, *A, E*, generic.

RODZENIE, *A, s. n.* begetting; generation, procreation, see **PŁODZENIE**, the bringing forth of a child, delivery. *Boleści przy* — *iu*, the pains of a woman in labour, the pangs or throes in childbirth.

RODZENSTWO, *A, s. n.* collect. children of the same parents, brothers and sisters.

RODZIC, *A, s. m.* begetter, procreator, father.

RODZIĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* **URODZIĆ**, *dzę, v. perf.* to beget, to bear, to bring forth, to breed. *Już niemożę* —, she is past child-bearing.

ing. — owoc, to bear fruits, see **WYDAWAĆ**. — *kogo*, to he one's mother. *Ta a ta go rodzi*, such a one is his mother. — *sprzeczki*, *klótnie*, to breed or create disputes, quarrels. *Ta sprzeczka zrodziła długą wojnę*, his dispute has been the cause of a long war. *Poufalość rodzi wzgardę*, familiarity breeds contempt, see **SPRAWIAĆ**, **SPROWADZAĆ**. **RODZIĆ SIĘ**, **URODZIĆ SIĘ**, **NARODZIĆ SIĘ**, to be born, to come into the world. *Narodził się w ubóstwie*, he was born in poverty. *Rodzić się z kogo*, to be born of. *Rodzi się z księżniczki pruskiej*, his mother is a Prussian princess. *Złoto i srebro rodzą się w łonie ziemi*, gold and silver are engendered or produced in the bowels of the earth. *Rodzić się, zrodzić się, urodzić się z czego*, *fig.* to spring or grow, to be bred, see **WYNIKAĆ**. *Łatwo się rodzą klótnie pomiędzy ludźmi źle wychowanymi*, quarrels easily spring among ill-bred people.

RODZICA, *v, s. f.* mother. *Boga* —, the mother of God.

RODZICE, *ów, s. m. pl.* parents.

RODZICIELSKI, *A, E*, parental, of parents. *Dom* — *i*, the house of one's parents. *Władza* — *a*, *miłość* — *a*, paternal authority, paternal tenderness. *Po rodzicielsku*, paternally, fatherly, like a father.

RODZICOBÓJSTWO, *A, s. n.* parricide.

RODZIMY, *A, E*, native, natural, genuine.

RODZINA, *v, s. f.* collect. brothers and sisters, see **RODZENSTWO**. = family, house (persons belonging to the same family).

RODZINNY, *A, E*, native. *Kraj* — *y*, one's native country, fatherland. *Miasto* — *e*, one's native town.

RODZONIUSIENKI, **RODZONIUTENKI**, **RODZONIUTKI**, *A, E*, *intens.* (used only in this phrase): — *i brat*, — *a siostra*, one's own brother, one's own sister; two drops of water cannot be more like.

RODZONY, *A, E*, born. — *y ojciec*, one's own father. — *y brat*, a full brother.

RÓG, *ogu, s. m.* horn. — *woli*, the horn of an ox. *Rogi jelenie*, horns of a stag, antlers. — *wielorybi*, whale bone. — *myśliwski*, bugle-horn, a hunter's horn. — *obfitości*, horn of plenty, cornucopia. *Nóż w* — *oprawny*, a knife with a handle of stag's horn. = *Róg ulicy*, the corner of a street. = *Rogi na głowie męża*, a cuckold's horns. *Fig. Przyprawić rogi mężowi*, to cornute one's husband, to cuckold him, to bestow a pair of horns on him. *Przytrzeć komu rogów*, to bring one a peg lower, to clip a man's wings, to mortify his pride, to humble him. *Chleb ma rogi*, riches render most men arrogant. *Ciemno jak w rogu*, it is quite dark; it is all a mystery to me. *Być jak w rogu*, not to know

at all, to be a mere ignoramus. *Zapędzić kogo w kozę róg*, to non-plus one, not to leave him a hole to creep at.

ROGACIEĆ, *ię, v. n. imp.* **ZROGACIEĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to get a pair of horns; *fig.* to grow proud, to bear or carry it high.

ROGACIZNA, *v, s. f.* collect. horned cattle.

ROGACZ, *A, s. m.* a horned animal; hart.

ROGAL, *A, s. m.* Fort. horn-work. = a kind of horn-shaped bread. = cuckold.

ROGATEK, *tku, s. m.* (a plant), hornwort.

ROGATKA, *i, s. f.* Fort. chevaux-de-frise. **ROGATKI**, *pl.* turnpike, field-gate, barrier.

ROGATO, *adv.* like a horn, in the shape of a horn: *fig.* proudly, haughtily; in an odd manner.

ROGATY, *A, E*, horned. *Bydło* — *e*, horned cattle. *Czapka* — *a*, a square cap. *Dyabel* — *y*, a devil with horns, a devil incarnate, a devil in a man's shape. = *fig.* odd, strange.

ROGOKRUSZ, *A, s. m.* horn-silver.

ROGONOGI, *A, E*, horn-footed, horn-foot.

ROGOWACIEĆ, *ię, v. n. imp.* **ZROGOWACIEĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to turn to horn, to grow hard like a horn.

ROGOWATY, *A, E*, horny, corneous.

ROGOWIEC, *wca, s. m.* horn-stone.

ROGÓWKA, *i*, hoop-petticoat.

ROGOWNIK, *A, s. m.* hornor, horn-dresser.

ROGOWY, *A, E*, made of horn. *Blonka* — *a*, Anat. cornea of the eye. — *e ziele*, *rogownica* (a plant); mouse-ear, chickweed.

ROGOŻ, **ROGOŻA**, **ROGOZI** — *NA*, *v, s. f.* rush, bulrush.

ROGOŻKA, *i, s. f.* dim. a mat of rushes, a coarse bulrushmat.

ROGOZI, *A, E*, made of rushes.

ROGOŻNIK, *A, s. m.* a mat-maker.

ROHATYNA, *v, s. f.* (old.) a dart, short, spear or javelin, bolt.

ROHATYNIEC, *ńca, s. m.* a soldier armed with a javelin.

RÓJ, **ROJU**, *s. m.* swarm. — *pszczół*, a swarm of bees. — *ludzi*, a swarm or crowd of people. *Roje barbarzyńców wysypywały się z północy*, a swarm of barbarians came out from the North. *Sypały się rojami*, to flock or throng together. *Roje ludu wysypały się na ulice*, the streets swarmed with people.

ROIĆ, *ię, v. imp.* **UROIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* co sobie, to dream, to fancy, to imagine, to take it into one's head, see **UBRDAĆ**, **MARZYĆ**. **ROIĆ SIĘ** (said of bees), to swarm. *Kiedy pszczoły zaczynają się roić*, when bees begin to swarm. *Ten ul wyroił się*, that

hive has swarmed. = *fig.* *Coś mu się dziwnego roi po głowie*, he has strange fancies in his head. *Tak ci się tylko roi*, that is but an idle fancy of yours. *Tysiąc myśli roi mi się po głowie*, a thousand thoughts run in my head, *see* SNUĆ SIĘ, WIĆ SIĘ.

ROICIEL, A, s. m. dreamer, muser, dotard, *see* MARZYCIEL.

ROJENIE, A, s. n. swarming. *Czas rojenia*, the swarming-time. = *fig.* musing, dreaming, reverie.

ROJNIK, A, s. m. (a plant), house-leek, wall-pepper.

ROJNY, A, E, of a swarm, flying in swarms; thronged, crowded, tumultuous.

ROJOWISKO, A, s. n. swarm; throng, crowd.

ROJOWNIK, A, s. m. (a plant), melissa hortensis, garden-balm, balm-gentle.

ROK, U, s. m. (pl. LATA, LAT, LATAMI, LATACH), year. — *słoneczny*, — *księżycowy*, a solar or lunar year. — *gwiazdowy*, sideral year. — *przestępny czyli przyszyby*, leap-year or bissextile year. *Nowy* —, new year's day. — *przeszły*, last year. — *przyszły*, next year. *Od roku do roku*, from year to year. *Każdego roku*, *co rok*, every year. *Raz na* —, once a year. *Co dwa lata*, every other year. — *żyźny*, *urodzajny*, a plentiful year. *Żły* —, a bad year. *Rok rocznie*, every year; every one year; one year with another. — *za rokiem idzie*, *rok po roku ubiega*, *upływa*, *lata upływają*, years pass away fast. *Ona ma dziesięć lat*, she is ten years old. *Zachodzić w lata*, to be full of years, to be (stricken) in years, to grow old. *Im dalej w lata*, *tem bliżej do grobu*, the more thy years, the nearer thy grave. = (old term of Law), a summons, subpoena, citing or citation to appear before the court. *ROKI*, pl. the quarter-sessions, the four terms of the year, *see* SAD, SĄDY.

ROKICINA, Y, s. f. osier, wicker, water-willow; osier-plot.

ROKITA, Y, s. f. sand-willow.

ROKOSZ, U, s. m. *Hist. of Pol.* rebellion, sedition, mutiny.

ROKOSZANIN, A, s. m. (pl. ROKOSZANIE, AN), *Hist. of Pol.* a seditionist citizen.

ROKOWAĆ, KUŹ, v. imp. to deliberate, to hold a council, *see* NARADZAĆ SIĘ, RADZIĆ. = to promise; to foretell, to forebode, to portend. — *nadzieję*, to raise expectations, to put in some hope. — *komu zwycięstwo*, to foretell a victory to one. — *sobie co*, to flatter one's self with a thing, to hope for it. = (at chess), to castle.

ROLA, I, s. f. (accus. ROLE), part, character in a play. *Dobrze gra swoją rolę*, he plays his part very well. *On gra pierwszą rolę*, he acts the principal parts. *Wielką grać rolę*, *fig.* to bear a conspic-

uous part. = (accus. ROLA), ploughed field. *Uprawiać rolę*, to till or cultivate the ground. *Orać*, *gnoić*, *zasiewać rolę*, to plough, manure and sow the field.

ROLNICA, Y, s. f. (a plant), field-madder.

ROLNICTWO, A, s. n. agriculture, husbandry. *Lubić* —, *kochać się w rolnictwie*, to be fond of agriculture. *Zachęcać*, *wspierać* —, to promote agriculture. *Zna się na* — *wie*, he is well acquainted with husbandry.

ROLNICZY, A, E, agricultural.

ROLNIK, A, s. m. agriculturist, husbandman.

ROLNY, A, E, of the field, of the ground. *Gospodarstwo* — *e*, husbandry. *Pole* — *e*, arable field.

ROMAN, U, s. m. (a plant), euphorbia, cypress-spurge. *ROMANEK*, KU, s. m. sun-spurge.

ROMANS, U, s. m. romance, tale, novel. *Romanse* *Waltera Skotta*, Walter Scott's novels. *Pisarz romansów*, a romance-writer. *Lubić czytać romanse*, to be fond of tales, novels. = love affair, love-suit, one's love, intrigue, amour. *To był jego pierwszy* —, she was his first love. *Życie jego jest* — *em*, his life is but a romance.

ROMANSOWAĆ, SIŁ, v. n. *z kim*, to make love to one, to court a girl, to woo her. *Cale życie romansują*, they pass all their time in making love.

ROMANSOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. romanticness, wildness of scenery. = wild or amorous disposition of a person.

ROMANSOWY, A, E, of a romance; romantic; full of wild or fantastic scenery. = amorous, inclined to love. — *e zdarzenie*, a romantic adventure. *Miejsce* — *e*, a romantic situation. — *e spojrzenia*, looks full of love or amorous looks. — *e listy*, amorous letters.

ROMANTYCZNIE, adv. romantically.

ROMANTYCZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. romanticness, the character and spirit of modern Literature (derived from the writers of old metrical romances). *Klasyczność i* —, the Classics and the modern Literature.

ROMANTYCZNY, A, E, romantic. *Widok* — *y*, a romantic sight, *Miejsce*, *położenie* — *e*, a romantic site. *Szkola* — *a*, the School of modern Literature (in contradistinction from the Classics).

ROMANTYK, A, s. m. (pl. ROMANTYCY), a writer belonging to the modern school of Literature.

RONDEL, DLA, s. m. copper-pan, sauce-pan.

RONDELEK, LKA, s. m. dim. a little copper-pan.

RONIC, IG, v. imp. URONIĆ, NIĆ, v. perf. to let fall, to drop, to lose. — *pierze*, to shed the feathers, to moult. — *łyzy*, to shed tears. — *czas*, to lose one's time, to trifle away one's time. *Jelen ro-*

ni, a deer that has cast his horns. *PORONIC*, to miscarry, to bring forth a child before the time.

RONT, U, s. m. military round, patrol.

ROPA, Y, s. f. pus, matter. — *ze krwią*, sanies, thin matter. — *w oczach*, blearedness.

ROPAWY, A, E, resembling pus or matter.

ROPIĄCY, A, E, suppurative.

ROPIĆ, IĆ, v. imp. to generate pus or matter. — *SIĘ*, to suppurate, to grow to pus, to run with matter.

ROPIEĆ, IĆ, v. n. imp. to gather to a head, to run with matter.

ROPIENIE, A, s. n. suppuration, gathering to a head, running with matter.

ROPISTOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. purulence. *ROPISTY*, A, E, full of pus or matter, purulent, mattery.

ROPUCHA, Y, s. f. toad.

RORATY, ÓW, s. pl. the first mass said at day-break during the Advent (four weeks before Christmas).

ROSA, Y, s. f. dew.

ROSATA, better ROZSADA, Y, s. f. set or slip of cabbage, cabbage-plant.

ROŚĆ, SIĘ, v. n. imp. to grow, *see* ROSNAĆ.

ROŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. imp. UROŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. *sobie do czego pretensye*, to lay or prefer a claim to a thing. — *nadzieję*, to entertain a hope, to flatter one's fancy with the most splendid hopes.

ROŚIĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. ZROŚIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to bedew, to water, to moisten. — *len*, to lay out flax for bleach in the dew. *Lica łzami rościć*, to shed tears, to weep.

ROSICZKA, I, s. f. (a plant), rosolis.

ROSISTY, A, E, dewy.

ROSKOSZ and derivatives, *see* ROZKOSZ.

ROŚLINA, Y, s. f. plant, vegetable. *Żyć życiem roślin*, to do nothing but vegetate, to exist merely.

ROŚLINKA, I, s. f. dim. a little plant.

ROŚLINNY, A, E, of plants, vegetable, having the nature of plants. *Królestwo* — *e*, the vegetable Kingdom. *Sok* — *y*, sap, the vital juice of trees and plants.

ROŚLINOPISARZ, A, s. m. botanist.

ROŚLINOPISMO, A, s. n. botany.

ROŚŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. large size, high stature, tallness.

ROŚLY, A, E, (said of man, animals and plants), large, of a large size, tall, high. *Roste cedry Libanu*, the high, tall or lofty cedars of Lebanon.

ROŚNAĆ, IĆ, v. n. imp. UROŚĆ, SIĘ, v. perf. to grow, to grow up; *fig.* to increase, to be advanced, to breed. — *w górę*, to grow up.

— jak *na drożdżach*, to grow fast, to grow visibly. *Kapitał*, *przychód rośnie*, the capital, the revenue or income increases, augments. *Procenta rosną*, the interests increase or run on every day. *Aż mi serce rośnie z radości*, my heart is ready to leap for joy. *Ciało rośnie*, the dough is beginning to rise. *Rosć, urosć z czego*, to come, arise, rise, spring from a thing, see *PÓCHOZDZIĆ*, *WYPŁYWAĆ*.

ROŚNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* growth, vegetation.

ROSOCHA, ROSOCHATY, see **ROZSOCHA**, etc.

ROSÓŁ, *OLU*, *s. m.* broth. — *pożywny*, nourishing, rich broth. *Żyć samym rosółem*, to be reduced to live upon broth. *Napić się rosółu*, to drink some broth. *Rozzbrać się jak do rosółu*, *fam.* to pull off one's clothes, to be in quervo.

ROSPACZ and the derivatives, see **ROZPACZ**.

ROSTRUCHAN, *u*, *s. m.* (old), bumper, brimmer, tumbler.

ROSTRUCHARZ, *A*, *s. m.* (old), a dealer in horses, horse-dealer.

ROSYA, *VI*, *s. f.* Russia. *Cesarz i Samodzierża wszech Rosyjski*, the emperor and autocrat of Russia.

ROSYANIN, *A*, *s. m.* (*pl.* **ROSYANIE**, *N*), a Russian.

ROSYANKA, *I*, *s. f.* a Russian woman.

ROSYJSKI, *A*, *E*, Russian. *Cesarz — i*, the emperor of Russia. *Język — i*, the Russian language. *Po rosyjsku*, after the Russian fashion; in the Russian language.

ROSYJSZCZYŹNA, *V*, *s. f.* the Russian manners, the Russian language.

ROSZCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* *prawa lub pretensyi do czego*, the act of laying claim to a thing, see **ROŚCIC**.

ROSZCZKA, *I*, *s. f.* rod, sprig, twig, spray, a small branch. — *olivna*, a branch of olive. — *czarodziejska*, a conjurer's wand.

RÓSZT, *u*, *s. m.* gridiron, grate. *Piec na rószenie*, to roast or broil meat upon a gridiron.

RÓSZTOWAĆ, *TUŻE*, *v. imp.* *rude*, *Min.* to roast the ore.

ROTA, *V*, *s. f.* a file of soldiers. *Pół roty*, half a file. *Maszerować rotami*, to march by files. — *Rota przysięgi*, a formula of an oath. — *Rota*, the chief jurisdiction of the court of Rome.

ROTMAN, *A*, *s. m.* pilot.

ROTMANSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the office of a pilot.

ROTMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* captain of horse.

ROTMISTRZOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the rank of a captain of horse; collect. the captain of horse and his lady.

ROTMISTRZOWA, *EI*, *s. f.* wife of a captain of horse.

ROTMISTRZÓWNA, *V*, *s. f.* daughter of a captain of horse.

RÓTOWY, *A*, *E*, of a file (of soldiers). *Ogień — y*, a brisk or sharp fire kept up by files of soldiers.

RÓW, *rowu*, *s. m.* ditch. *Przesadzić przez —*, to leap over a ditch, to leap a ditch clean. *Kopać —*, to dig or sink a ditch. *Opasać, otoczyć rowem*, to surround or enclose with a ditch. — *do osuszenia pól*, a drain.

ROWEK, *WKA*, *s. m. dim.* little ditch. — groove, notch; chamfer, chamfret. *Wyrzynać rowki*, to chamfer.

RÓWIEN, see **RÓWNY**.

RÓWIEN, *WNIA*, *s. m.* equal. *Nie ma mu równia w tej sztuce*, he has no equal in his art.

ROWIENNICZA, **ROWIEŚNICA**, *V*, *s. f.* **ROWIEŚNICZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a woman of the same age with another; female companion, play-mate. *Jej rówieśnica*, the woman of her age.

ROWIEŚNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* equality of age.

ROWIENNIK, **ROWIEŚNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* a man of the same age with another; companion, play-mate. *To mój —*, he is of the same age with me.

ROWKOWATY, *A*, *E*, grooved, channelled, chamfered.

RÓWNAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZRÓWNAĆ**, **WYRÓWNAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to make even, to level. — *droga*, to make even, level or smooth the way; to pad. — *stół*, to plane a table. — *aleję*, to roll a walk. — **RÓWNAĆ**, **ZRÓWNAĆ**, to equalize, to level. *Prawo rolne miało na celu zrównać majątki*, the agrarian law aimed at levelling fortunes.

Śmierć nas wszystkich równa, death equals all men. — *kogo z kim*, to compare, parallel a man with another. *Nie można nikogo z nim równać*, there is no man that can be put in competition with him. *Równać, zrównać komu*, to come up to one, to equal, to match one. **RÓWNAĆ SIĘ komu**, **ZRÓWNAĆ SIĘ z kim**, to equal one, to be a match for him, to be on a level with one. *To się śmierci równa*, *fig.* there is no bearing it, it is quite unsupportable. *Równaj się!* *Milit.* dress your ranks!

RÓWNIA, *I*, *s. f.* level, plane. — *pochyła*, an inclined plane. *Kłaść co z czem na równi*, to keep on the same level. *On się kładzie na równi ze wszystkimi*, he puts himself on a level with all the world.

RÓWNI, **RÓWNI**, *adv.* equally, as well as, likewise, alike. *On ich wszystkich równie traktuje*, he treats them all alike. *Wiem że cię ona kocha równie z życiem*, I know that she loves you as well as her own life. *Równie pożyteczny jak chwalebny*, as useful as glorious. *Francuzi równie iak*

Anglicy, the Frenchmen as well as the Englishmen. *Równie uczony jak ty*, he is as learned as you. *Również (przecież, wszelako, jednak) go kocham*, I like him not the less for all that.

RÓWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* Astr. equator, the equinoctial line.

RÓWNIKOWY, *A*, *E*, equatorial.

RÓWNINA, *V*, *s. f.* plain, level ground, campaign country. **RÓWNIUCHNY**, and **RÓWNIUSIENKI**, **RÓWNIUTENKI**, **RÓWNIUTKI**, *A*, *E*, *intens.* quite equal, perfectly equal, very smooth or even.

RÓWNO, *adv.* equally, evenly, smoothly. — *ustawić*, to set, put or lay out by a line. *Wiosy — uczesać*, to comb down or smooth down one's hair. — *przystawać*, to fit, tally or suit exactly. — *ze dniem*, as soon as the day begins to break, just at the day-break. — *ze wschodem słońca, ze słońcem*, as soon as the sun began to rise, just at the rising of the sun. *Wszystko to —*, it is all one, it comes all to the same. *Wszystko to mi —*, that is indifferent to me, of no consequence to me.

RÓWNOBOCZNY, *A*, *E*, equilateral.

RÓWNOBOK, *u*, *s. m.* an equilateral figure.

RÓWNOBRZMIĄCY, *A*, *E*, consonous.

RÓWNOCZEŚNIE, *adv.* at the same time, simultaneously, see **JEDNOCZEŚNIE**, **SPOŁECZEŚNIE**.

RÓWNOCZEŚNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* simultaneousness, see **JEDNOCZEŚNOŚĆ**, **SPOŁECZESNOŚĆ**.

RÓWNOCZESNY, *A*, *E*, simultaneous.

RÓWNODZIENNY, see **RÓWNOCZNY**.

RÓWNOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* an equiangular figure.

RÓWNOKĄTNY, *A*, *E*, equiangular.

RÓWNOKSZTAŁTNIE, *adv.* in the same shape, uniformly.

RÓWNOKSZTAŁTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* equiformity.

RÓWNOKSZTAŁTNY, *A*, *E*, of the same shape, uniform.

RÓWNOLEGŁE, *adv.* parallelly.

RÓWNOLEGŁOBOCZNY, *A*, *E*, parallelogramic, parallelogramical.

RÓWNOLEGŁOBOK, *u*, *s. m.* parallelogram.

RÓWNOLEGŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* parallelism.

RÓWNOLEGŁOŚCIAN, *u*, *s. m.* parallelepiped.

RÓWNOLEGŁY, *A*, *E*, parallel.

RÓWNOLEŻNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a circle of the sphere parallel to the equator.

RÓWNOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* equanimity.

RÓWNOMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, equanimous.

RÓWNONOCNY, *A*, *E*, equinoctial.

RÓWNOODLEGŁY, A, E, Mat. equidistant.

RÓWNORAMIENNY, A, E, Mat. equicrural.

RÓWNORODNY, A, E, of equal birth; homogeneous, see **JEDNORODNY**.

RÓWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. equality, evenness. — *powierzchni*, the equality of surface. — *stopnia, bogactw*, equality of rank, wealth. — *praw*, equality of rights. — *w obliczu prawa*, equality before the law.

RÓWNOWAGA, i, s. f. equilibrium, equipoise. = a level, plummet, plumb.

RÓWNOWAŻENIE, A, s. n. equilibration. = levelling, surveying.

RÓWNOWAŻNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. equiponderance. — *sił, powodów*, equipollence.

RÓWNOWAŻNY, A, E, equiponderant, equipollent.

RÓWNOWAŻYĆ, żę, v. imp. **ZRÓWNOWAŻYĆ**, że, v. perf. to level, to take the level; fig. to equilibrate, to balance equally. **RÓWNOWAŻYĆ**, v. n. to be equivalent, to be tantamount.

RÓWNOZNACZNY, A, E, see **JEDNOZNACZNY**.

RÓWNY, A, E, (**RÓWIEN** is sometimes used speaking of persons), even, level. *Kraj* —y, a campaign country, see **PLASKI**. *Droga* —a, an even way, see **UBITY**. *Styl* —y, an even style. = equal. *Ludzie są* —i, all men are equal. *Równego urodzenia*, —y *urodzeniem*, equal in birth. *Równym sposobem*, in the same manner, likewise. *Równymi nogami przeskoczyć*, to leap over clean, to jump with feet joined. *Stopień* —y, *Gram*, the positive degree.

ROZ, a prefix which denotes a separation, disruption, dissemination, discrimination, disquisition, etc. and is generally translated into English by the Latin prefix *dis*.

ROŻ, u, s. m. rouge, paint, cheek-varnish.

RÓŻA, y, s. f. *krzak*, a rose-bush. **RÓŻA**, *kwiat*, rose. *Polna* —, wild rose-bush, sweet-briar, *haw-thorn*. — *psia*, dog-rose. — *czarna, słazowa*, mallow, **SŁAZ**. *Pęk róż*, *bukiet z róż*, a nosegay of roses. *Pączek róży*, a rose-bud. *Nie ma róży bez kolców*, no rose without a thorn; no joy without annoy. *Dziewczę jak* —, a girl with rosy cheeks or lips, a complexion of lilies and roses. **RÓŻA**, *choroba*, *erysipelas*, St. Anthony's fire.

ROŻĄCOWY, A, E, of a rosary.

ROŻANIEC, nca, s. m. rosary, chaplet, great beads, a pair of beads. — *odmawiać*, to tell one's beads, see **KORONKA**, **PACIORKI**. *Ni do tańca, ni do rożanka*, prov. he is good for nothing.

RÓŻANY, A, E, of a rose. *Krzak* —y, a rose-bush. *Wieniec, wianek* —y, a wreath or garland of roses,

fig. virginity, maidenhead. *Pączek* —y, a rose-bud. *Woda* —a, rose-water. *Olejek* —y, oil of roses. *Usta* —e, rose lips. *Jagody* —e, rosy cheeks.

ROZBACZNIĆ, adv. after a mature deliberation, after considering beforehand, see **ROZWAŻNIE**, **ROZMYŚLENIE**.

ROZBACZNY, A, E, premeditated, done with deliberation; considerate, forecasting, see **ROZWAŻNY**, **ROZMYŚLNY**.

ROZBAJAĆ, v. jam, perf. fam. to spread abroad (a report), to blaze abroad or about, to blab out a secret, see **ROZGADAĆ**.

ROZBAZGRAC, am, v. perf. to spread filth. — **SIĘ**, fig. to begin to scribble. *Odkąd się rozbazgrał*, since he began to scribble.

ROZBĘBNIĆ, ie, v. perf. to proclaim by the sound of the drum; fig. to spread abroad (a report).

ROZBECHTAĆ, am, v. perf. to drive on or incite to ill.

ROZBECZEĆ SIĘ, czę się, v. perf. fam. to begin to blubber; to burst into a flood of tears, see **ROZPEŁKAĆ SIĘ**.

ROZBEŁTAĆ, am, v. perf. to stir about (a liquor); to adulterate, to balderdash.

ROZBESTWIĆ, ie, v. perf. *byka, lwa*, to put a bull, lion in a rage. — *kogo*, to brutalize one, to make one brutal; to give a loose to his passions; to make one insolent. — **SIĘ**, to enter (fly, put one's self) into a fury; fig. to grow brutal, to become like a beast, to give a loose to one's passions.

ROZBIĆ, see **ROZBIJAĆ**.

ROZBICIE, A, s. n. break, breaking to pieces. — *okrętu*, shipwreck. — *wojska*, rout, discomfiture, defeat of an army.

ROZBIEC SIĘ, **ROZBIEDZ SIĘ**, see **ROZBIEGAĆ SIĘ**.

ROZBIEG, u, s. m. dispersion, see **ROZBIEŻENIE**, **ROZPIERZCHNIENIE**, **ROZSYPKA**. = full speed, see **PEŁ**, **ROZPĘD**.

ROZBIEGAĆ SIĘ, gam się, v. imp. **ROZBIEC SIĘ**, **ROZBIEDZ SIĘ**, v. perf. to take a spring or run, to retreat a few paces back in order to leap over, = (said of many persons running different ways). *Rozbiegli się służący szukać pana*, the servants ran different ways to seek for their master. *Rozbiegli się po lesie*, they scattered all over the wood. = (said of horses), *Konie się rozbiegały*, the horses ran away. *Rozbiegały się kota*, fig. they have no respect or regard for any body or for any thing.

ROZBIEGŁY, A, E, scattered, dispersed.

ROZBIERAĆ, am, v. imp. **ROZBIEC**, **BIOR**, v. perf. *kogo*, to undress one, to pull off one's clothes. — **SIĘ**, to undress one's self, to pull one's clothes off. = to take to pieces, to decompose, to dissect; fig. to examine, to discuss

or debate, to analyse, to scan, to try. *Rozebrał most*, to destroy a bridge. — *zegarek, różko*, to take to pieces a watch, a bed. — *kurczę, kuropatwę*, to carve or cut up a fowl, a partridge. — *trupa*, to dissect or cut up a dead body. — *kraj*, to dismember a country. = *pomiędzy siebie*, to take every one a part of a thing. *Rozbierzcie to pomiędzy siebie*, share this among you. *Febrannie rozbiera*, I am in a fit of fever.

ROZBIERACZ, A, s. m. dissector, anatomist.

ROZBIERALNY, A, E, decomposable.

ROZBIERANIE, A, s. n. the act of undressing, taking to pieces, decomposing, analyzing. **ROZBIERANIE SIĘ**, **ROZBIERANIE SIĘ**, the act of undressing one's self.

ROZBIJAĆ, am, v. imp. **ROZBIĆ**, ie, v. perf. to break, to dash to pieces. — *komu głowę*, to break one's head. — *wojsko nieprzyjacielskie*, to rout the enemy's army. — *namiot*, to pitch a tent. — *się*, to spread a net. — *na krzyżu*, to put to the cross, to crucify. — *lód*, to break the ice. — *po drogach*, to rob upon the highway, to be a highwayman. **ROZBIĆ SIĘ**, to break, to be broken, to go to wreck. — *się z okrętem*, to shipwreck, to suffer shipwreck, to be wrecked. *Okręt rozbił się o skałę*, the ship split against the rock.

ROZBIJANIE, **ROZBICIE**, A, s. n. the act of breaking, routing, dispersing. **ROZBICIE**, rout, defeat. — *statku, okrętu*, shipwreck. *Rozbijanie namiotów*, *rozbić namiotu*, the act of pitching tents, a tent. *Rozbijanie podróżnych*, the act of robbing or rifling travellers on the highway.

ROZBIOR, ou, s. m. dissection, partition, dismemberment. — *Polski*, the dismemberment or partition of Poland. = disquisition, analysis, examination, discussion. — *chemiczny*, chemical decomposition. — *matematyczny*, mathematical analysis. — *gramatyczny*, grammatical analysis or parsing.

ROZBIOROWY, A, E, relating to a partition or dismemberment; analytical. *Metoda* —a, analytical method. *Badanie* —e, analytical investigation.

ROZBITEK, tka, s. m. wrecked, shipwrecked; wreck, fragment, shiver. *Rozbilków wojska*, the wreck of an army.

ROZBITY, A, E, broken; wrecked, shipwrecked.

ROZBOJ, ou, s. m. robbery on the highway. — *morški*, piracy. — *popętnić*, to commit a robbery on the highway. *Poskromić rozboje*, to put down robberies on the highway. *Rozbojem się bawić*, to rob upon the highway. *Rozboje panowały na morzu*, the sea was infested with pirates.

ROZBÓJNICTWO, *A, s. n.* trade of a robber or pirate.

ROZBÓJNICZY, *A, E,* of a robber, of a pirate; predatory, piratical; robber-looking. *Określ — y,* a privateer.

ROZBOJNIK, *A, s. m.* robber, highwayman, bandit. — *morski*, sea-robber; pirate, buccanier. *Banda rozbójników*, a band or gang of robbers. *Herszt rozbójników*, the ringleader of a gang of robbers.

ROZBÓJSTWO, *A, s. n.* brigandage.

ROZBOLEĆ, *ję, v. n. perf.* to cause a violent pain. *Głowa mnie rozboleła*, I have a violent or severe head-ache. — *Się*, to fall ill; fig. to moan, to wail, to lament.

ROZBRAT, *u, s. m.* breach of friendship; renunciation, resignation. — *z kim uczynić*, to fall out with one. *Uczynić z czem —*, to give over a thing, to renounce, resign or disclaim it.

ROZBROIĆ, *ję, v. perf.* **ROZBRAJAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to disarm. *Gubernator miasta rozbroił mieszkańców*, the governor of the town disarmed the citizens. *Rozbroić czyj gniew*, to appease one's anger, to allay his resentment.

ROZBROJENIE, **ROZBRAJANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of disarming. **ROZBROJONY**, *A, E*, disarmed. — *jej prośbami, jej płaczem*, his anger having been appeased by her entreaties, by her tears.

ROZBRONIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* **ROZBRANIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to part those who fight.

ROZBRYKAĆ SIĘ, *AM, v. perf.* (said chiefly of animals), to begin to frisk. *Konie nam się rozbrykały*, the horses took fright and ran away with our carriage. — *fig.* to run loose from restraint, to be refractory.

ROZBUDZIĆ, *ożę, a. perf.* to awake, to rouse from sleep. *Jak skoro raz zaśnię, trudno go —*, when once fairly asleep, it is impossible to awake him. *Rano o piątej przyszli mnie —*, they came and awakened me at five o'clock this morning. *see* **BUDZIĆ**, **OBUDZIĆ**, **ZBUDZIĆ**.

ROZBUJAĆ, *JAM, v. perf.* to swing, to give a swing. — *Się*, *fig.* to break loose from restraint, to grow licentious.

ROZBUJAŁY, *A, E*, waving to and fro; *fig.* loose; disordered, disorderly, licentious, unruly.

ROZBURZYĆ, *RZę, v. perf.* to destroy, to demolish, to dismantle. **ROZBURZENIE**, *A, s. n.* destruction, demolition.

ROZCHŁEŻNĄĆ, *AM, see* **ROZKIEŁZNAĆ**.

ROZCHÓD, *ony, s. m.* expense, expenditure, *see* **WYDATEK**.

ROZCHODNIK, *A, s. m.* (a plant), orpine. — *pospolity*, house-leek, jubarb.

ROZCHODZIĆ, *ożę, a. perf.* to stretch by wearing (as a pair of shoes). **ROZCHODZIĆ SIĘ**, to

stretch one's legs, to be set a going. *Jak się rozchodzę, tobym cały dzień chodził*, when once I am fairly on my legs, I might walk the whole day.

ROZCHODZIĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* **ROZEJŚĆ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to go different ways, to part, to separate, to break up. *W tem miejscu, drogi rozchodzą się na różne strony*, in this place, the roads fork, separate or branch off in different directions. *Dopiero się z nim rozszedł*, I have left him just now. *Po chwili rozeszła się kompania*, after a little while the company broke up. — *to spread*. *Rozeszła się o tem pogłoska po całym kraju*, the report of it has spread through all the country or all over the country. *Rozchodzić się daleko*, to spread far and wide. — *to be expended or spent*, to run out. *Pędko rozchodzą się pieniądze*, money is soon spent. — *Rozejść się o co*, to break a bargain, a treaty, for some reason. *O cóż się rozeszło?* what was the reason of your having broken the bargain?

ROZCHOROWAĆ SIĘ, *RUję, v. perf.* to fall dangerously ill.

ROZCHWIAĆ, *WIEję, v. perf.* to put out of joint; *fig.* to baffle or disappoint one's undertakings. — *wesele, małżeństwo*, to break off a match. **ROZCHWIAĆ SIĘ**, to come out of joint; *fig.* to vanish into smoke, to come to nothing. *Sejm się rozchwiał*, the diet broke up without having come to any resolution. *Rozchwiał się wszystkie nasze nadzieje*, all our expectations or all our fine hopes vanished away.

ROZCHWYCIĆ, *CR, ROZCHWYTAC*, *AM, v. perf.* **ROZCHWYTYWAĆ**, *Uję, v. imp.* (said of many persons), to snatch and carry away. *Kiedy trzęsą drzewo, dzieci rozchwytują owoce*, when the tree is shaken, children scramble for the fruit. *Rzucić co między ludzi żeby rozchwycili*, to make people scramble for a thing.

ROZCIAĆ, *ETnę, v. perf.* **ROZCINAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to cut asunder.

ROZCIAĞ, *u, s. m.* extension, expanse, extent.

ROZCIAĞAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZCIAĞNĄĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to stretch, to extend, to distend, to spread. *Rozciągać sukno*, to stretch the cloth in breadth. *Rozciągnąć płaszcz, dywan*, to spread a cloak, a carpet. — *skrzydła*, to stretch or spread the wings. — *wojsko*, to spread or extend one's army. — *panowanie*, to extend one's power. — *znaczenie wyrazu*, to stretch or extend the sense or signification of a word. **ROZCIAĞAĆ SIĘ**, **ROZCIAĞNĄĆ SIĘ**, to stretch or extend one's self. *Rozciągnął się na murawie*, he stretched or laid himself at full length upon the grass. *Rozciągać się nad czem*, to dwell, enlarge or

expatiate upon a thing. — *z czyją pochwałą*, to launch out into one's praises, to sing his praises. *Złoto rozciąga się pod młotem*, gold is spread under the hammer. *Złyły rozciągają się po całym ciele*, the veins spread themselves through the whole body. *Grunta jego rozciągają się aż do tego miejsca*, his estate reaches as far as that place. *Jak daleko wzrok się rozciąga*, *głos się rozciąga*, as far as one's sight or voice can reach. *Jego potęga nie rozciąga się tak daleko*, his power does not extend, reach or go so far.

ROZCIĄGANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stretching, spreading, extending.

ROZCIĄGLE, *adv.* widely, extensively, prolixly, diffusely.

ROZCIĄGŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* wide-ness, extent, extension, expansion; prolixity, diffusion.

ROZCIĄGŁY, *A, E*, wide, extensive; prolix, diffuse.

ROZCIĄGNIE, *A, s. n.* stretch, extension.

ROZCIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting asunder; cut, slash.

ROZCIECZ, *v, s. f.* **ROZCIEK**, *u, s. m.* thaw, thawing weather; splashy roads rendered impassable by the melting of the snow in spring. — *dissolution, fluid*.

ROZCIEKŁY, *A, E*, melted, dissolved, liquefied.

ROZCIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZETRZEĆ**, *TRę, v. perf.* to grind, to pound, to triturate, to comminute. — *farby*, to mix colours. — *to remove a stiffness by rubbing the place*.

ROZCIERANIE, **ROZTARCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of grinding. — *the act of removing a stiffness by rubbing the place*.

ROZCIĘTY, *A, E*, cut asunder; cleft, split, slashed.

ROZCIEŻ, **NA ROZCIEŻ**, *adv.* wide open. *Odemknąć drzwi na —*, to throw open the door. *Stać na —*, to stand wide open.

ROZCINAĆ, *see* **ROZCIAĆ**.

ROZCISKAĆ, **ROZCISNĄĆ**, *see* **ROZRZUCAĆ**.

ROZCISKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZCISNĄĆ**, *INę, v. perf.* to stretch by pressing or stamping upon.

ROZCWIERTOWAĆ, *TUję, to* quarter, to cut into four pieces.

ROZCZAROWAĆ, *RUję, v. perf.* to break the spell.

ROZCZEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZCZEPIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to hang out, to spread.

ROZCZEPIERZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZCZEPIERZYĆ**, *RZę, v. perf.* to stretch. *Rozczepierzyć ręce*, to stretch or extend one's hands. — *skrzydła*, to spread the wings. — *nogi*, to spread one's legs.

ROZCZESAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* **ROZCZESYWAĆ**, *siuę, v. imp.* *włosy*, to disentangle or comb out one's hair; to comb asunder.

ROZCZŁONKOWAĆ, *KUję, v.*

perf. to dismember or cut the limbs, to dissect a dead body.

ROZCZŁONKOWANIE, A, s. n. dissection, dismembering.

ROZCZOCZRAĆ, AM, v. *perf.* to dishevel.

ROZCZOCZHRANY, A, E, dishevelled. *Z rozczochranemi włosami*, with dishevelled hair.

ROZCZULIĆ, LĘ, v. *perf.* ROZCZULĄĆ, AM, v. *imp.* to move to tears (to pity), to melt. *Łzy jego rozczuliły mnie*, his tears have melted my heart. *On jest nie ublagany, nic go rozczulić nie może*, he is inexorable, nothing can melt him. — SIE, to be tenderly moved, to melt. — się do łez, to melt into tears.

ROZCZULAJĄCY, A, E, moving to tears, pity, tenderness, compassion. *Mowa — a*, a moving or melting discourse.

ROZCZULANIE, A, s. n. the act of moving to love, pity, tenderness.

ROZCZULENIE, A, s. n. tender emotion.

ROZCZYŃ, U, s. m. ferment, yeast. *Chim.* dissolvent, dissolver.

ROZCZYNA, Y, s. f. leaven, leavened dough.

ROZCZYNIAC, AM, v. *imp.* ROZCZYNIĆ, IŻ, v. *perf.* *mąkę, ciasto, chleb*, to leaven or ferment the dough. — *wapno, gips*, to wet or mix plaster, to plash mortar.

ROZCZYNIAJĄCY, A, E, *Chim.* dissolving, dissolvent.

ROZCZYNIANIE, ROZCZYNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of leavening or fermenting the dough.

ROZCZYNIONY, A, E, leavened; dissolved, diluted.

ROZCZYNOWY, A, E, of a leaven; of a dissolver.

ROZCZYTAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. *perf.* to acquire a clear idea of the subject by an attentive perusal. *Jeszcze się nie rozczytał w tem dziele*, I have not yet read that work with due attention.

ROZDAĆ, *see* ROZDAWAĆ.

ROZDAĆ, *see* ROZDYMAĆ.

ROZDAJĄCY, A, E, giving away, distributing, dealing out. — *karty*, dealing the cards.

ROZDANIE, *see* ROZDAWANIE.

ROZDANY, A, E, given away, distributed, dealt out.

ROZDARCIE, A, s. n. a rent, a cleft; tearing, laceration.

ROZDARTY, A, E, rent, torn.

ROZDAROWAĆ, RUŻ, v. *perf.* to spend by making presents to many persons.

ROZDAŚAĆ SIĘ, SAM SIĘ, v. *perf.* to pout, to grow angry and peevish, to be in a great pet.

ROZDAŚANIE, A, s. n. pouting, pet, gruff look.

ROZDAŚANY, A, E, pouting, peevish, looking gruff.

ROZDAWAĆ, IŻ, v. *imp.* ROZDAĆ, DAM, v. *perf.* to give away, to distribute, to deal out. — *jałmużnę, pieniądze między ubo-*

gich, to distribute alms, money among the poor. — *karty*, to deal the cards. — *potrawy przy stole*, to serve at table.

ROZDAWANIE, ROZDANIE, s. n. distribution. — *nagród*, the distribution of prizes. — *urzędów*, the appointment to vacant offices.

ROZDAWCA, Y, s. m. distributor, dispenser bestower.

ROZDAWNICTWO, A, s. n. the right of distributing, dispensing, conferring or bestowing. — *urzędów*, the right of conferring or bestowing offices.

ROZDAWNICZY, A, E, distributive.

ROZDEĆCIE, A, s. n. swelling, puffing. — *żółądka*, swelling of the stomach.

ROZDETY, A, E, swelled, swollen, puffed.

ROZDEPTAĆ, PCŻ, v. *perf.* ROZDEPTYWAĆ, TUŻ, v. *imp.* to crush by treading upon. *Rozdeptcz tego pająka*, tread upon that spider and kill it. *Rozdeptać trzewiki*, to tread one's shoes down at the heels.

ROZDEPTYNY, A, E, crushed under the foot.

ROZDŁUBAĆ, BIE, v. a. *perf.* to open or make a hole by fumbling with one's fingers.

ROZDMUCHAĆ, ROZDMUCHAĆ, CHNĘ, v. *perf.* to blow asunder, to scatter or disperse by blowing. *Rozdmuchać ogień*, to blow the fire. — *ogień niezgody*, fig. to fan the flame, to add fuel, to keep up or foment discord.

ROZDOBRUCHAĆ, ROZDOBRUCHAĆ SIĘ, *see* UDOBROCHAC.

ROZDÓŁ, DOŁU, s. m. hollow ground, cavity, ravin, precipice.

ROZDRABIAĆ, ROZDRABIANIE, *see* ROZDROBIĆ, ROZDROBIENIE.

ROZDRAPAC, PIŻ, v. *perf.* ROZDRAPYWAĆ, PUŻ, v. *imp.* to tear with one's nails, to scratch asunder.

ROZDRAPIEŻYĆ, ŻYMY, v. *perf.* (said of many persons), to plunder or pillage one's property.

ROZDRAŻNIĆ, IŻ, v. *perf.* ROZDRAŻNIAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* to irritate, to exasperate, to incense.

ROZDRAŻNIENIE, A, s. n. irritation, exasperation.

ROZDRAŻNIONY, A, E, irritated, exasperated, incensed, enraged.

ROZDROBIĆ, BIE, v. *perf.* ROZDRABIAĆ, BIAM, v. *imp.* to crumble, to divide into small pieces, to comminute.

ROZDROBIENIE, A, s. n. the act of crumbling, comminution.

ROZDRZYMAĆ SIĘ, MIŻ SIĘ, v. *perf.* to be drowsy with sleep, not to be able to keep one's eyes open.

ROZDWOIĆ, IŻ, v. *perf.* ROZDWAJAĆ, JAM, v. *imp.* to divide into two; fig. to disunite, to make people fall out.

ROZDWOJENIE, A, s. n. the act of dividing into two, bipartition, bifurcation; fig. disunion, division, discord.

ROZDWOJONY, A, E, divided into two; Bot. bifurcated.

ROZDYMAĆ, MAM, v. *imp.* ROZDAĆ, ZEDMĘ, v. *perf.* to swell by blowing. *Jarzyny rozdymają żółtek*, vegetables puff the stomach. = to disperse or scatter by blowing.

ROZDZIAĆ, *see* ROZDZIEWAĆ.

ROZDZIAŁ, U, s. m. division, separation; breach, disunion; chapter of a book. *Dzielo to jest podzielone na księgi, a księgi na rozdziały*, the works divided into books and the books into chapters. *Długi, nudny* — a long, a tedious chapter.

ROZDZIAWIĆ, WIŻ, v. *perf.* ROZDZIAWIAĆ, WIAM, v. *imp.* to open wide. — *gęba*, to gape, to yawn.

ROZDZIAWIONY, A, E, very large, wide open. — *a gęba*, gaping mouth. *Stać z rozdziawioną gębą*, to stand gaping. *Sluchać z rozdziawioną gębą*, to gape and listen.

ROZDZIELAĆ, AM, v. *imp.*

ROZDZIELIĆ, LĘ, v. *perf.* to divide, to distribute, to share, to parcel out, to deal out. *Rozdzielili swój majątek między ubogich*, he distributed his goods among the poor. ROZDZIELIĆ SIĘ, to be divided, to separate. *Rozdzielili się na dwa stronnictwa*, they separated into two political parties.

ROZDZIELANIE, ROZDZIELENIE, A, s. n. the act of dividing or distributing; division, distribution.

ROZDZIELCA, Y, s. m. divider, distributor.

ROZDZIELNIE, adv. separately, asunder.

ROZDZIELNIK, A, s. m. dialysis, diaphesis.

ROZDZIELNOŚĆ, I, s. f. separability, divisibility.

ROZDZIELNY, A, E, separable, divisible.

ROZDZIELONY, A, E, separated, divided, distributed.

ROZDZIERAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* ROZDZIEREĆ, DRŻ, v. *perf.* to tear asunder, to rend; to tear to pieces, tatters. *Rozdzierać suknię*, to tear or rend a coat. *Arykaptan rozdarł na sobie szaty*, the chief priest rent his garments. *Tygrys rozdziera swą zdobycz*, the tiger rends or worries his prey. *Rozdzierać serce*, fig. to rend or break one's heart. ROZDZIEREĆ SIĘ, to be torn, rent. *Nie mogę się rozdzierać*, fam. I cannot do two things at the same time, I cannot be in two different places at the same time.

ROZDZIERACZ, A, ROZDZIERCA, Y, s. m. render, tearer.

ROZDZIERAJĄCY, A, E, rending, tearing. *Widok — y*, a heart-breaking sight.

ROZDZIERANIE, A, s. n. the act of tearing, rending, worrying.

ROZDZIERGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
ROZDZIERGNAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to
untie, to undo a knot.

ROZDZIEW, *U*, *s. m.* wide open-
ing of the mouth, gape, yawn.

ROZDZIEWIAC, *see* ROZDZIA-
WIĆ.

ROZDZIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
ROZDZIAĆ, *DZIEJE*, *v. perf.* to
take off the covering. — *SIĘ*, to
undress one's self.

ROZDZWIĘK, *U*, *s. m.* sound
echoed so as to be heard repeatedly,
resounding.

ROZEBRAĆ, *see* ROZBIERAĆ.

ROZEBRANY, *A*, *E*, taken to
pieces. = cut up, carved, dissected;
partitioned, dismembered. = un-
dressed.

ROZECZKA, *I*, *s. f.* (*dim.* of
RÓZGA), small branch, small rod,
switch, twig, wand.

ROZEDNIEĆ, *NIEJE*, *v. n. perf.*
(used impersonally), to peep or
dawn. *Już rozedniało*, it is day-
light, it is broad day-light. *Roz-
dniewa*, the day breaks.

ROZEDRZEĆ, *see* ROZDZIE-
RAĆ.

ROZEGNAĆ, *GONIE*, *v. perf.*
ROZGANIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to drive
different ways, to scatter, to dis-
perse, to dispel. — *nieprzyjaciela*,
to rout or disperse the enemy's
troops. *Słońce rozgania mgły*,
zmury, the sun dispels the fog,
the clouds. = *see* ROZPEDZIĆ.

ROZEGNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* dis-
persion.

ROZEGNANY, *A*, *E*, scattered,
dispersed, dispelled.

ROZEGRAC SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.*
to be at play, to be in a humour to
play; to continue to play double or
quits.

ROZEGRANA, *NEJ*, *s. f.* a drawn
game.

ROZEGRZAĆ, ROZEGRZANIE,
ROZEGRZANY, *see* ROZGRZE-
WAĆ, etc.

ROZEGZIC SIĘ, *ŻE SIĘ*, *v. perf.*
fam. to run quite mad with playing
wild pranks.

ROZEJM, *U*, *s. m.* truce, suspen-
sion of arms.

ROZEJMOWAĆ, *MUJE*, *v. imp.*
ROZJAĆ, *ZEJME*, *v. perf.* to part,
to separate. — *spór*, *zwadę*, to adjust
a quarrel, to settle, to compromise
the matter.

ROZEJMOVANIE, ROZJĘCIE,
A, *s. n.* the adjusting or making
up of a quarrel, an accommodation.

ROZEJMOWY, *A*, *E*, of a truce,
of an armistice.

ROZEJSĆ SIĘ, *see* ROZCHO-
DZIĆ SIĘ.

ROŻEK, *ŻKA*, *s. m.* (*dim.* of RÓG).
little horn. = ear-trumpet. *Jest
tak głuchy że nie może słyszeć
bez rożka*, he is so deaf that he
cannot hear without an ear-trumpet.
= a cornet of paper. = a horn-
snuff-box. = dog's ear in a book. =
Różki u owadów, horns, antennae.

ROZEMKNAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.*

ROZMYKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to open,
to widen, to make wider. — *SIĘ*, to
open, to uncloseth; to open
the files. *Drzwi się rozemknęły*,
the door opened of itself.

ROŻEN, *ŻNA*, *s. m.* spit.

ROZENEK, *NKA*, *s. m.* ROZEN-
KA, *I*, *s. f.* *see* ROZYNEK.

ROZEPCHAĆ, ROZEPCHNAĆ,
CHNĄ, *v. perf.* ROZPYCHAĆ, *AM*,
v. imp. to stretch by thrusting in,
to distend. — *bót na prawidle*,
to stretch a boot upon the last. —

kogo, to cram or stuff one with
meat. — *wieprza*, *drób*, to cram
or fatten pigs, poultry. *Rozpy-
chać ludzi*, *thum*, to push or thrust
people aside, in order to get through
the crowd. ROZPYCHAĆ SIĘ, to
cram one's self with meat.

ROZEPRZEĆ, *PRĘ*, *v. perf.*
ROZPIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to
stretch, to distend. — *SIĘ*, to
stretch one's self, to loll or lean
idly. — *się z kim o co*, *fig.* to
struggle, contend or strive with one
about a thing. — *się z kim orę-
żem*, to fight it out with one. —
się z kim prawem, to sue one at
law, to go to law with him.

ROZERWAĆ, *WR*, *v. perf.* ROZ-
RYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to pull or
tear asunder, to pull to pieces. —
szyki nieprzyjaciela, to break the
enemy's ranks. — *związki przyja-
źni*, to break the bonds of friend-
ship. — *sily nieprzyjacielskie*, to
draw off the enemy's forces, to give
or to cause a diversion. — *uwagę*,
to draw off or distract the attention.
— *myśl*, — *SIĘ*, to divert one's self
or take one's diversion. — *się po
pracy*, to unbend one's mind after
the labours of the day.

ROZERWANIE, *s. n.* breach,
disruption, distraction; dissension,
schism. — *umysłu*, diversion,
pastime.

ROZERWANY, *A*, *E*, pulled or
torn asunder, pulled to pieces;
distracted, in a state of distraction;
abstracted, absent in mind; di-
verted, amused.

ROZERZNAĆ, *see* ROZRZYNAĆ.

ROZERZNIĘTY, *A*, *E*, cut in
two (with a knife).

ROZESCHŁY, *A*, *E*, fallen to
pieces with dryness, leaky.

ROZESCHNAĆ SIĘ, *see* ROZ-
SYCHAĆ SIĘ.

ROZESŁAĆ, *see* 1. ROZŚCIE-
LAĆ, 2. ROZSYLAĆ.

ROZESŁANIE, *see* 1. ROZŚCIE-
ŁANIE, 2. ROZSYŁANIE.

ROZESŁANIEC, *NKA*, *s. m.* one
of the envoys, of the missionaries
or emissaries.

ROZESŁANY, *A*, *E*, spread, laid
(as cloth upon the table or a cloak
upon the ground). = (of many
persons or things), sent in all di-
rections, sent every where.

ROZESPAĆ SIĘ, *see* ROZSY-
PIAĆ SIĘ.

ROZESPANY, *A*, *E*, sleepy,
drowsy, very heavy with sleep.

ROZETA, *Y*, *s. f.* (a knot of

of ribands in the form of a flower),
rose.

ROZETKAĆ, *see* ROZTYKAĆ.

ROZETRZEĆ, *see* ROZCIERAĆ.

ROZEWRZEĆ, *see* ROZWIE-
RAĆ.

ROZEZNAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* RO-
ZEZNAWAĆ, *NR*, *v. imp.* to dis-
tinguish, to discern, to discrimi-
nate. *Było tak ciemno, że nie
można było rozeznac przedmio-
tów*, it was so dark, that one could
no longer distinguish objects. —
dobre od złego, to distinguish,
discern or to know good from evil.
— *prawdę od fałszu*, to discern
truth from falsehood.

ROZEZNANIE, *a. s. n.* discern-
ment, discrimination; discerning
faculty, judgment. *Nie mieć roze-
znania*, to want discernment, to be
deficient in discernment. *On nie ma
żadnego rozeznania*, he is a man
of no discernment.

ROZEZNANY, *A*, *E*, distinguish-
ed, discerned.

ROZEZNAWACZ, *A*, ROZE-
ZNAWCA, *Y*, *s. m.* discern-
er, judge; one appointed to take cogni-
zance of a thing to try a cause.

ROZEZNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the
act of discerning.

ROZEZNAWCZY, *A*, *E*, called
upon to take cognizance of a thing,
to try a cause. *Władza — a*, dis-
cerning faculty.

ROZFAŁDOWAĆ, *DUJE*, *v. perf.*
to undo the plait, to unplait.

ROZGA, *I*, *s. f.* rod, wand,
switch. *Dać dziecku różgę*, *wy-
trzepać różgę*, to whip or flog a
child. *Dostać różgę*, to be whipt,
to get a flogging. *To dziecko boi
się różgi*, that child fears the rod.
Bez różgi chłopiec się psuje,
spare the rod and spoil the boy.
Kazał go ocwiczyć różgą, he
caused him to be whipt. *Biegać
przez różgi*, to run the gauntlet.

Dać, podać na się różgę, to give a
rod for one's own breech, to furnish
arms against one's self. *Różga*, *fig.*
punishment, chastisement, correc-
tion. *Powinniśmy błogosławić
różgę którą nas Bóg karze*, we
must bless the rod, which God
makes use of for our correction.

ROZGADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* ROZ-
GADYWAĆ, *DUJE*, *v. imp.* to tell,
blaze or spread abroad, to divulge
or reveal to the world. *Nie trzeba
tego rozgadywać*, you must not
tell it abroad, don't let it go any
farther. ROZGADAĆ SIĘ, to put
one's self into a humour of talking,
to run into a long talk or a great
many words. *Jak się rozgada,
toby do nocy gadał*, once in a fair
way of talking, he would talk the
whole day.

ROZGADANIE, ROZGADYWA-
NIE, *A*, *s. n.* divulging, telling
abroad.

ROZGADANY, *A*, *E*, divulged,
spread or blazed abroad.

ROZGADYWACZ, *A*, *s. w.* di-
vulger, tale-bearer.

ROZGAŁĘZIĆ, *zg*, *v. perf.* to divide into branches. — *SIĘ*, to spread branches, to be parted into branches, to ramify.

ROZGAŁĘZIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* ramification.

ROZGAŁĘZIONY, *A*, *E*, branched out, parted into branches, ramified.

ROZGANIAĆ, *see* ROZEGNAĆ.

ROZGARNAĆ, *zg*, *v. perf.* ROZGARNIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to separate, to put asunder with the hands, to spread every way.

ROZGARNIENIE, ROZGARNIĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of separating. ROZGARNIENIE, *fig.* discernment, judgment, good sense, intelligence.

ROZGARNIONY, *A*, *E*, separated; *fig.* prudent, clever, intelligent, discerning. *Umysł* — *y*, a discerning mind.

ROZGATUNKOWAĆ, *KUIR*, *v. perf.* to sort or divide into proper classes.

ROZGATUNKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* sortment, distribution.

ROZGINAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZGIAĆ, *ZEGRN*, *v. perf.* to straighten or make straight what was bent.

ROZGŁOS, *v*, *s. m.* resounding, resonance, echo; *fig.* a report spread far and wide.

ROZGŁOSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* ROZGŁASZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to divulge, to blaze or spread abroad. — *czyją sławę*, to spread one's fame far and wide.

ROZGŁOSICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* divulger, publisher, spreader. — *fałszywych pogłosek*, a spreader of false news.

ROZGŁOSZENIE, ROZGŁASZANIE, *s. n.* the act of divulging, spreading far and wide, blazing abroad.

ROZGŁOSZONY, *A*, *E*, resounding, sonorous, echoing, loud; *fig.* spreading far and wide, famous, known to all the world.

ROZGNIATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZGNIĘŚĆ, *gniotr*, *v. perf.* to bruise, to crush. — *ciasto*, to knead the dough. — *robaka*, to crush a worm. — *co w móżdżierzcu*, to bruise or squash a thing in a mortar.

ROZGNIĘCENIE, ROZGNIATYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of kneading the dough; the act of crushing, bruising.

ROZGNIĘCIONY, *A*, *E*, kneaded, crushed, bruised, squashed.

ROZGNIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to make angry, to put in a passion, to provoke, to irritate. *Czem go rozgniewałeś?* what have you done to make him angry? — *SIĘ*, to grow angry, to fly or fall into a fit of passion. — *się na kogo*, to be angry with one.

ROZGNIEWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of making angry; anger, passion, provocation.

ROZGNIEWANY, *A*, *E*, made angry, provoked, irritated, wrathful.

ROZGNOIĆ, *zg*, *v. perf.* to make to suppurate, to generate pus or matter. — *SIĘ*, to suppurate, to grow to pus, to run as a sore.

ROZGNOJENIE, *A*, *s. n.* suppuration.

ROZGNOJONY, *A*, *E*, running as a sore, suppurating, purulent.

ROZGORZAŁY, *A*, *E*, blazing, glowing, flaming. — *y miłością*, *gniewem*, inflamed with love, passion. — *a imaginacya*, an overheated imagination.

ROZGORZEĆ, *RZEJR*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to burn, to take fire; to blaze, to glow, to flame.

ROZGOSPODAROWAĆ, *RUIR*, *v. perf.* *czem*, to dispose of a thing. — *SIĘ*, *see* ROZGOŚCIĆ *SIĘ*.

ROZGOŚCIĆ *SIĘ*, *czę* *się*, *v. perf.* to make free as in one's own house. *Rozgość się*, make free, do as if you were at home.

ROZGOTOWAĆ, *TUIR*, *v. perf.* to boil to pieces or rags.

ROZGOTOWANY, *A*, *E*, over-boiled. *Mięso* — *e*, the meat is boiled to rags.

ROZGRABIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to rake asunder, to scatter or spread with a rake; *fig.* (of many persons), to pillage, to plunder.

ROZGRANICZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZGRANICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to separate by a boundary line. — *dwa państwa sąsiednie*, to fix the boundary line between two neighbouring states.

ROZGRANICZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of settling, fixing or regulating the boundary line.

ROZGRADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZGRODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to pull down a fence. = to separate by a hedge, fence or a partition-wall.

ROZGRODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of pulling down a fence. = partition-wall.

ROZGROM, *v*, *s. m.* rout, defeat, overthrow.

ROZGROMIĆ, *IR*, *v. perf.* ROZGRAMIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to rout, to defeat, to overthrow.

ROZGROMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* *see* ROZGROM.

ROZGRYŻĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* ROZGRYZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to gnaw in two; to bite in two, to break with one's teeth. — *orzech*, to crack a nut.

ROZGRZAĆ, *see* ROZGRZEWAC.

ROZGRZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* warming, heating.

ROZGRZANY, *A*, *E*, warmed, heated, over-heated. — *winem*, heated by wine.

ROZGRZEBAĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZGRZEBYWAĆ, *BUJR*, *v. imp.* to scrape or rake asunder, to rake into. *Rozgrzebywać groby*, to rake up the graves. — *popioły umarłych*, to rake into the ashes of the dead.

ROZGRZESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZGRZESZYĆ *szę*, *v. perf.* to

absolve, to remit the sins. ROZGRZESZYĆ *SIĘ* *na co*, *fig.* to indulge in a thing, to do it without any scruple.

ROZGRZESZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* absolution, remission of sins. *Dać* —, to give absolution. *Nie dano mu rozgrzeszenia*, he was denied absolution. *Dostać* —, to obtain absolution.

ROZGRZEWAC, *WAM*, *v. imp.* ROZGRZAĆ, *IR*, *v. perf.* to warm, to heat. *Tak mu było zimno że nie można go było rozgrzać*, he was so cold that he could not get warm. *Rozgrzać co*, to warm again.

Rozgrzej zupę, warm the soup again. ROZGRZAĆ *SIĘ*, to grow warm. *Rozgrzał się biegając*, *chodząc*, he warmed himself again by running, he got warm by walking.

Rozgrzać się, *fig.* to grow hot or angry, to fly into a passion.

ROZGRZEWANIE, ROZGRZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of warming; heating, overheating.

ROZHUKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to let loose, to render unmanageable. — *SIĘ*, to run wild and unruly, to break loose. *Gdy się morze rozhukało*, when the sea was raging.

ROZHUKANY, *A*, *E*, broken or let loose, wild, unruly, unmanageable, untractable. — *e watry z rykiem rozdymały żagle*, the winds being let loose bellowed in the sails. — *e namiętności*, unruly or unbridled passions.

ROZHULAĆ *SIĘ*, *LAM* *się*, *v. perf.* to live a merry life, to run riot.

ROZHULTAĆ, *IR*, *v. perf.* to debauch, to corrupt with idleness or by intemperance. — *SIĘ*, to lead a loose, disorderly life, to take or follow ill courses, to run into wild excesses; to live or lead a lazy life; to be addicted or given to drinking, to take to drinking.

ROZJADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* ROZJESĆ, *JEM*, *v. perf.* to eat into, through or out, to corrode. — *SIĘ*, to grow furious, to fall into a rage. = ROZJESĆ *SIĘ*, to fall eating, to do nothing but eat.

ROZJADŁOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* fury, rage.

ROZJADŁY, *A*, *E*, transported with rage, furious. *Lew* — *y*, a lion in a rage.

ROZJAŚNIĆ, *IR*, *v. perf.* ROZJASNIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to brighten up, to clear up, to lighten up, to illuminate. — *niebo*, to make serene, to clear the weather. — *czło-*

towarz, *oblicze*, to clear up one's countenance or brow. = *fig.* to elucidate, to illustrate, to explain. — *rzecz*, to clear up a difficulty. — *prawdę*, to bring a truth to light. — *SIĘ*, to clear, to brighten, to become clear or bright, to grow light. *Czas*, *pogoda*, *niebo* *rozjaśnia się*, the weather begins to clear up. *Jego oblicze nigdy się nie rozjaśnia*, that man is so stern, that he has a continual frown upon his brow.

ROZJAŚNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of clearing or making clear. = *fig.* elucidation, illustration, explanation.

ROZJĄTRZĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZJĄTRZYĆ**, *TRZE, v. perf.* to exulcerate; *fig.* to exasperate, to irritate, to provoke. *Nie wiem kto go rozjątrzył na mnie*, I don't know who has exasperated him against me. *Zazdrość rozjątrza serce*, jealousy rankles in the breast. — **SIE**, to rankle, to fester. *Rana zaczyna się rozjątrzać*, the wound begins to fester. = *fig.* to grow exasperated.

ROZJĄTRZENIE, *A, s. n.* rankling, festering; *fig.* exasperation.

ROZJĄTRZONY, *A, E*, exulcerated, rankled, festered; *fig.* exasperated, irritated, provoked. — *e serce*, a rankling or embittered heart.

ROZJAZD, *U, s. m.* (said of many persons going different ways on horseback or in carriages), separation, departure. = a body of horsemen going the rounds. = quail-net.

ROZJECHAĆ, *JADR, v. perf.* **ROZJEZDZĄĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to run over (to throw down and pass over with a carriage or on horseback). *Wóz go rozjechał*, the coach ran over him, he has been run over by a carriage. *Koń go rozjechał*, he was run over by a horse. *Rozjechał mu łeb pałaszem*, *fam.* he cleft his head with a sword. **ROZJECHAĆ SIE**, **DZIEMNY SIE**, **ROZJEZDZĄĆ SIE**, **DZĄMY SIE**, *collect.* to part or separate by going different ways in carriages or on horseback, to break up. *Goście rozjechali się o piątą z rana*, the company broke up at five o'clock in the morning (every one in a carriage or on horseback). *Z Paryża uszyscy się rozjeżdżają na lato do wód*, people leave Paris in summer, to go to watering-places.

ROZJECHANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of throwing one down and passing over him with a carriage or on horseback. — **SIE**, *see* **ROZJAZD**.

ROZJECHANY, *A, E*, run over with a carriage.

ROZJĘCIE, *A, s. n.* *sporu*, the adjustment or accommodation of aference, arbitration.

ROZJEMCA, *Y, s. m.* arbitrator, umpire, peace-maker.

ROZJEMCZY, *A, E*, of an umpire. *Wyrok —y*, an umpire's decree, arbitrement.

ROZJEMNIE, *adv.* by arbitration.

ROZJEMNY, *A, E*, arbitrable.

ROZIGRAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to make to play, to brisk up. — **SIE**, to grow giddy with playing, to do nothing but play, to wanton, to play wanton tricks.

ROZIGRANY, *A, E*, gamesome, playful, wanton, hoity-toity, sportful, frolicsome. *Trzody —e*, skipping or frisking flocks. *Fale —e*, waves running high.

ROZINDYCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to make angry or provoke one, to bring flush into his face. — **SIE**, *fam.* to be as red as a turkey-cock, to flush with anger, *see* **INDYK**, **INDYCZYĆ SIE**.

ROZISKRZYĆ, *RZE, v. perf.* to make to sparkle. — **SIE**, to sparkle; to glare. *Oczy mu roziskrzyły się od gniewu*, his eyes were sparkling with anger.

ROZISKRZONY, *A, E*, sparkling; glaring. *Oczy —e, wzrok —y*, eyes sparkling with passion. *Wzrok —y tygrysa*, the glare of a tiger's eye.

ROZJUCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to take off the pack-saddle.

ROZJUCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of taking off the pack-saddle.

ROZJUCZONY, *A, E*, (of a horse, mule or camel, whose pack-saddle has been taken off), unsaddled.

ROZJUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* rage, irritation, exasperation, fury.

ROZJUSZONY, *A, E*, grown furious, enraged.

ROZJUSZYĆ, *SZE, v. perf.* to enrage, to irritate, to exasperate. — **SIE**, to grow furious, to fall into a rage.

ROZKASIĆ, *SZE, v. perf.* to bite in two, to bite to pieces; to crack.

ROZKASZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of biting in two.

ROZKASZONY, *A, E*, bit or bitten in two.

ROZKAZ, *U, s. m.* order, command, bidding. — *słowny, ustny*, a verbal order. — *na piśmie*, a written order. *Z czyjego rozkazu, za którym rozkazem to robisz?* by whose orders do you do that? *Z rozkazu królewskiego, za rozkazem królewskim*, by the king's order. *Aż do dalszych rozkazów*, till further orders. *Dać, wydać rozkaz*, to give or issue an order. *Wykonać, wykonywać rozkaz*, to execute an order, to do one's bidding. *Ustuchać czyjego rozkazu*, to obey one's order. *Słuchać czyich rozkazów*, to stand under one's orders, command, to be under his direction. *Mieć na swoje rozkazy*, to have a thing at one's own disposal. *Jestem na twoje rozkazy*, I am yours to command. *Lekka jazda odebrała rozkaz natrzec na nieprzyjaciela*, the light-horse were ordered to press the enemy.

ROZKAZAĆ, *ZE, v. perf.* **ROZKAZYWAĆ**, *ZJE, v. imp.* to order, to command, to bid, to direct. *Zrobiłem coś mi rozkazał*, I have done what you have commanded or bidden. *Bóg nam rozkazuje kochać się nawzajem*, God commands us to love one another. *Ojciec twój rozkazał ci to uczynić*, your father ordered that you should do it. *Generał rozkazał wojsku pomknąć się naprzód*, the general ordered his troops to advance. *Rozkazać zrobić co, aby co zrobiono*, to order a thing to be done. *Rozkazać komu aby coś zrobił*, to order, bid or command one to do

a thing. *Rozkazywać w kraju, w mieście, na morzu*, to command in a country, in the town, at sea. *Rozkazywać swym namiętnościami*, to have the command of one's passions. *Król rozkazuje poddanym, ojciec dzieciom, pan sługom, wódz żołnierzom*, a prince commands his soldiers, a father his children, a master his servants and a captain his soldiers.

ROZKAZANIE, **ROZKAZYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of ordering, commanding. *Nie masz mi nic do rozkazania*, you have no power to command me. *Czy masz co do rozkazania?* have you any commands?

ROZKIEŁZNAĆ, *NAM, v. perf.* to unbit, to draw the bit. — *swójje namiętności*, *fig.* to give a loose to one's passions.

ROZKIEŁZNANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing the bit; *fig.* dissolution of manners, licentiousness, profligacy.

ROZKIEŁZNANY, *A, E*, loosened from the bit; *fig.* unbridled, loose, licentious, profligate.

ROZKISAC, *SAM, v. n. imp.* **ROZKISIEĆ**, **ROZKISNAC**, *SNE, v. perf.* to ferment, to grow sour.

ROZKISŁY, *A, E*, fermented, leavened, grown sour; *fig.* lax, flabby, flaggy; lazy, supine slothful.

ROZKŁAD, *U, s. m.* distribution, disposition (of the parts of a plan, of ornaments, etc.). — *chemiczny*, chemical analysis. — *ciała na swoje pierwiastki*, the dissolution or decomposition of a body into its constituent parts. — *podatków*, assessment of taxes.

ROZKŁADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZŁOŻYĆ**, *ZE, v. perf.* to take to pieces, to disjoin, to dissect, to resolve, to decompose. — *ciało na pierwiastki*, to decompose or dissolve a body into its constituent parts. *Chemicy rozkładają przez ogień ciała złożone na swe pierwiastki*, chemists, by the means of fire, resolve mixt bodies into their first principles. = to open, to lay open, to display, to unfold. *Rozłożyć cyrkiel*, to open a pair of compasses. — *chustkę, serwetę*, to unfold a handkerchief, a napkin. — *nogi*, to spread out one's legs. = to put in order, to distribute. *Rozłożyć książki na stole*, to lay or put books in order upon a table. — *wojsko po wsiach, po kwatwach*, to caution troops. — *wojsko obozem*, to entamp an army, to pitch the camp. — *podatek*, to assess taxes. — *wypłatę summy na raty*, to allow one to pay a sum by instalments, to promise to pay by instalments. = **ROZKŁADAĆ SIE**, **ROZŁOŻYĆ SIE**, to be decomposed, to be taken to pieces. *To się rozkłada*, that can be taken to pieces. *Rozłożyć się po kwatwach zimowych lub letnich*, to go into winter-quarters or sum-

mer quarters. — *obozem*, to encamp. *Wojsko rozłożyło się obozem tuż pod okiem nieprzyjaciela*, the army went and encamped within sight of the enemy.

ROZKLEJAĆ, *JAM*, *v. imp.* ROZKLEIĆ, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to unglue, to deglutinate, to make to come off.

— *SIĘ*, to unglue, to come off. ROZKLEKTAĆ, *TAM*, *v. perf.* *komu głowę*, to break one's head with chattering or clattering.

ROZKLEPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZKLEPYWAĆ, *PUIĘ*, *v. imp.* to flatten with a hammer, to make flat.

ROZKŁÓĆ, *KOLĘ*, *v. perf.* to split asunder, to pierce through, to open by piercing.

ROZKOCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to inspire with love. — *SIĘ*, *w kim*, to fall passionately in love with one. — *SIĘ*, *w czym*, to be fond of a thing, see ZAKOCHAĆ *SIĘ*.

ROZKOCHANY, *A, E*, enamoured, in love with, love-sick, smitten with love, see ZAKOCHANY.

ROZKOŁYSAC, *szę*, *v. perf.* to give a swing, to swing, to move backwards and forwards. — *dzwoń*, to raise the bells. — *kolebkę*, to rock a cradle.

ROZKOŁYSANY, *A, E*, swung, agitated, heaved.

ROZKOPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZKOPYWAĆ, *PUIĘ*, *v. imp.* to open by digging, to dig all over, to make wider or even by digging.

ROZKORZENIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZKORZENIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to make strike root. *fig.* to spread, to propagate, to diffuse, see ROZKRZEWIĆ. — *SIĘ*, to take or strike root; *fig.* to spread, to be diffused.

ROZKORZENIONY, *A, E*, having struck far into the earth; *fig.* spread far and wide, propagated, diffused; rooted.

ROZKOSZ or ROSKOSZ, *v, s. f.* high degree of pleasure, delight. *Co za —!* what a pleasure! what a delight. *Wielka — czynić dobrze*, it is a great delight to do good. — *w czym znajdować*, to take delight or pleasure in a thing. *On w tem znajduje —*, to — *dla niego*, his delight is in..., his delight is to.... *Tytus był rozkoszą rodzaju ludzkiego*, Titus was the delight of mankind. *Zażywać rozkoszy*, to taste the delights of life, to enjoy a pleasing life. — *Rozkosze zmysłowe*, sensual pleasures, sensuality, luxury. *Oddać się rozkoszy*, to give one's self up to pleasures. *Zatopić się, pogrążyć się w rozkoszach*, to plunge one's self into all manner of lewdness, to wallow in voluptuousness.

ROZKOSZNICA, *v, ROSKOSZNICZKA*, *i, s. f.* a voluptuous woman, a wanton.

ROZKOSZNIĘ, *adv.* with delight, delightfully, deliciously. *żyć —*, to live, drink, feed deliciously. — *spiewać, tańczyć*, to sing or dance delightfully.

ROZKOSZNIK, *A, s. m.* voluptuary, sensualist.

ROZKOSZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* delightfulness, delectableness.

ROZKOSZNY, *A, E*, delightful, delicious. — *e miejsce, mieszkanie*, a delightful place or abode. — *y widok*, a delightful prospect. — *voluptuous, luxurious, libidinous, lewd.*

ROZKOSZOWAĆ, *WJĘ*, *v. n.* *w czym*, to give one's self up to pleasures, to enjoy a thing.

ROZKOSZOWANIE, *A, s. n.* a merry delightful life, the delights of life.

ROZKOSZTOWAĆ *SIĘ*, *tuż się*, *v. perf.* *w czym*, to relish or like the taste of a thing after having tried it.

ROZKOWAĆ, ROZKUĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to flatten with the hammer; — *konta*, to unshoe a horse. — *kajdany*, to unfetter, to loose from fetters, to — *ke off one's fetters.*

ROZKOWANY, ROZKUTY, *A, E*, unshod; unfettered, loosed from the fetters. *Oba twoje konie są rozkute*, both your horses are unshod or without their shoes.

ROZKOWATY, *A, E*, shaped like a horn; *Bot.* corniculate.

ROZKRACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *no-gi*. — *SIĘ*, to straddle. *Stać nogi rozkraczywszy*, to stand straddling or a straddle. *Rozkraczywszy się chodząc*, to go straddling or a straddle.

ROZKRACZONY, *A, E*, straddling, a straddle.

ROZKRADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRAŚĆ, *DNĘ*, *v. perf.* to steal many things at different times.

ROZKRADZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stealing many things at different times.

ROZKRADZIONY, *A, E*, stolen, robbed, pillaged by many persons or by the same person at different times.

ROZKRAWAC, *WAM*, *v. imp.* ROZKROIĆ, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to cut in two with a knife. *Rozkrawać serce, fig.* to break one's heart.

ROZKRĘCAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRĘCIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to unwind, to untwist. — *bieliznę, i t. d.* to untwist linen, etc. — to spoil by wringing, twisting.

ROZKROJONY, *A, E*, cut in two with a knife.

ROZKRUSZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRUSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to crumb or crumble, to break in crumbs.

ROZKRWAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRWAŹYĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to bleed, to stain with blood, to make to bleed — *ranę, fig.* to open a wound afresh, to renew a wound. — *czyje serce, komu serce*, to wound or break one's heart, to make it bleed.

ROZKRWAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of blooding, staining with blood.

ROZKRWAWIONY, *A, E*, bleeding, bloody. *Serce — e*, a bleeding heart. *Rana — a*, a wound still bleeding, see ZAKRWAWIONY.

ROZKRYĆ, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZKRYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to take off (away) the cover, to lay open, to uncover.

ROZKRYTY, *A, E*, uncovered, whose cover has been taken away.

ROZKRZEWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRZEWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to transplant, to propagate, to multiply by planting, to increase, to breed. — *chorobę*, to spread a disease. — *wiarę*, to plant the faith in a country, to propagate the Gospel. — *światło, oświatę, nauki*, to spread or diffuse knowledge.

— *SIĘ*, to strike or take root; to multiply, to increase in number; to spread, to be diffused.

ROZKRZEWICIEL, *A, s. m.* propagator, promoter, spreader.

ROZKRZEWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of multiplying by planting; the act of spreading; diffusing, propagation, increase. — *wiary*, the propagation of the faith.

ROZKRZEWIONY, *A, E*, multiplied, propagated, spread, diffused.

ROZKRZYCZEĆ *SIĘ*, *czę się*, *v. perf.* to fall a bawling. *Czego to dziecko tak się rozkrzyczało?* what is that child bawling for? *Żebyś tam krzyczał i rozkrzyczał się*, to nie nie wskórasz, you may bawl and bellow as you please, you shall get nothing, it is in vain for you to bawl and bellow.

ROZKRZYŻOWAĆ, *żuję*, *v. perf.* to stretch upon the cross. — *ręce*, — *SIĘ*, to stretch out one's hands.

ROZKRZYŻOWANY, *A, E*, stretched upon the cross. *Z rozkrzyżowanemi rękami*, with one's hands stretched out. *Leżąc z rozkrzyżowanemi rękami*, to lie prostrate on the ground.

ROZKUĆ, see ROZKOWAĆ.

ROZKUŁDAC, *AM*, *v. perf.* to spread the hair disorderly, to dishevel.

ROZKUŁDANY, *A, E*, dishevelled, shagged, shaggy.

ROZKULBACZONY, *A, E*, unsaddled.

ROZKULBACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *konia*, to unsaddle, to take the saddle off.

ROZKUP, *v, s. m.* *towaru*, quick sale, great demand for a commodity.

ROZKUPIĆ, *PIMY* *v. perf.* ROZKUPOWAĆ, ROZKUPIWAĆ, *PUIEMY*, *v. imp.* (said of many persons), to buy up all.

ROZKUPIENIE, *A, s. n.* *towaru*, the act of buying up the whole commodity by many persons.

ROZKUPIONY, *A, E*, — *y towar*, a commodity bought by many persons, and which is no more to be had.

ROZKURCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

ROZKURCZYĆ, *czę.*, *v. perf.* to spread or lay even what has been shrivelled, cramped or contracted.

ROZKWILAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ROZKWILIĆ**, *le.*, *v. perf.* to move, melt to tears. **ROZKWILIĆ SIĘ**, to burst into tears, to break out into a flood of tears; to be deeply moved or affected; to warble.

ROZKWILAJĄCY, *a, e.*, moving, melting, affecting.

ROZKWILENIE, *a, s. n.* the relenting of one's heart, the act of moving or melting to tears.

ROZKWILONY, *a, e.*, moved or melted to tears, weeping bitterly, shedding a flood of tears; warbling.

ROZKWITAC, *am.*, *v. n. imp.* **ROZKWITNĄC**, *ne.*, *v. perf.* to blow, to bloom, to blossom. *Róże, drzewa rozkwitają, cały gaj rozkwita*, the roses, the trees blow, the whole grove blows. *Drzewa, kwiaty zaczynają* —, the trees, the flowers begin to bloom or blossom.

ROZKWITANIE, **ROZKWITNIENIE**, *a, s. n.* the blowing or flowering of plants; *fig.* a flourishing state.

ROZKWITĘŁY, *a, e.*, full blown, blooming. — *a piękność*, a beauty in her bloom or a blooming beauty.

ROZŁĄC, *see ROZLEWAĆ*.

ROZŁĄCZAC, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ROZŁĄCZYĆ**, *czę.*, *v. perf.* to disjoin, to disunite, to divide, to separate. — *małżeństwo*, to divorce or separate married people. *Co Bóg złączył, człowiek niechaj nie rozłącza*, what God hath joined together let no man put asunder. **ROZŁĄCZYĆ SIĘ z kim**, to part with one. — *się z sobą* (of many persons), to part, to separate.

ROZŁĄCZENIE, *a, s. n.* disjunction, separation, parting. *Po rozłączeniu się duszy z ciałem*, after the separation of the soul from the body.

ROZŁĄCZNIE, *adv.* separately.

ROZŁĄCZNIK, *a, s. m.* *Gram.* a hyphen.

ROZŁĄCZNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* separability, separableness.

ROZŁĄCZNY, *a, e.*, separable; *Gram.* disjunctive.

ROZŁĄCZCIEŁ, *a, s. m.* separator.

ROZŁADOWAĆ, *dużę.*, *v. perf.* **ROZŁADOWYWAĆ**, *małą.*, *v. imp.* to unload, to unlade, to lighten. — *wóz, tovary*, to unload a cart, goods.

ROZŁADOWANIE, *a, s. n.* unloading, unlading.

ROZŁADOWANY, *a, e.*, unloaded.

ROZŁAKOMICĆ, *mię.*, *v. perf.* *kogo na co*, to set one agog for a thing, to make one's mouth water. — **SIĘ**, to covet or lust after, to long for; to grow lickersh.

ROZŁAMAĆ, *mię.*, *v. perf.* **ROZŁAMYWAĆ**, *małą.*, *v. imp.* to break in two. — **kij**, to break a

stick. — **SIĘ**, to break, to be broken.

ROZLANY, *a, e.*, shed, spilt; overspread, suffused.

ROZLATAĆ SIĘ, **ROZLATYWAĆ SIĘ**, **TOJEMY SIĘ**, *v. imp.* **ROZLECIEĆ SIĘ**, **CIEMY SIĘ**, *v. perf.* *collect.* (said of many birds), to fly away different ways; (of many persons and animals), to run away, to scatter, to scud in different directions. *Rozlecieć się na drobne kawałki*, to fly in pieces, to be shivered, to go to wreck. *W proch rozlecieć się* (of clothes), to be worn out to rags.

ROZŁAZIĆ SIĘ, **ZIMY SIĘ**, *v. imp.* **ROZLEZĆ SIĘ**, **LIZIEMY SIĘ**, *v. perf.* *collect.* (of snakes, worms, lice, etc.), to creep or crawl different ways; (of men and animals furnished with feet, and particularly of crabs and lobsters), to straggle; *fig.* (of money), *pieniądzę prędko się rozłazi*, money is soon spent.

ROLAŻŁE, **ROZLAŻŁO**, *adv.* laxly, loosely; slowly, supinely, slothfully, carelessly, indolently, sluggishly, slackly.

ROZLAŻŁOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* laxness, laxity, looseness, slowness, supineness, slothfulness, carelessness, indolence, sluggishness, slackness.

ROZLAŻŁY, *a, e.*, lax, loose, flabby; slow, supine; slothful, careless, indolent, sluggish, slack.

ROZLEGAC SIĘ, **GAM SIĘ**, *v. imp.* to resound, to ring. *Głos jego rozlega się w lesie*, his voice rings in the wood. *Radośnie okrzyki rozlegały się w powietrzu*, the air rang with joyful cries. *Odgłos trąb rozlegał się w sali*, the hall rang with the sound of trumpets. *Ślawo jego rozlega się po całym świecie*, his fame resounds through all the world, all the earth rings with the noise of his exploits, his praise is spread abroad far and wide. — *Rozlegać się*, to stretch or extend itself.

ROZLEGLE, *adv.* widely, extensively, far and wide.

ROZLEGŁOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* extent, extension, expanse. — *kraju, królestwa*, the extent of a country, of a kingdom.

ROZLEGŁY, *a, e.*, extensive, wide, vast. — *a równina*, — *a pole*, an extensive plain or field. — *a państwo*, an extensive empire. — *e wiadomości*, extensive knowledge. — *wyobrażenia*, vast and sublime ideas.

ROZLENIĆ, **SIĘ**, **NIĘ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to grow or become lazy.

ROZLEW, *u, s. m.* overflowing, inundation, flood. — *rzeki*, the overflowing of a river. — *krwi*, bloodshed, slaughter.

ROZLEWAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ROZLAĆ**, *leję.*, *v. perf.* to shed, to spill. *Rozlewać łzy*, to shed tears. — *krew*, to shed or spill blood. — *dobrodziejstwa na cały kraj*, *fig.* to shed or bestow blessing upon the whole country. **ROZŁĄC SIĘ** *po kra-*

ju, to overrun a country. *Barbarzyńcy rozleli się po całej ziemi*, the barbarians overrun the face of the earth.

ROZLEWANIE, **ROZLANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of shedding, spilling.

ROZLEWCA, *y, s. m.* *krwi*, bloodshedder.

ROZLEŻĆ SIĘ, *see ROZŁAZIĆ SIĘ*.

ROZLEŻEĆ SIĘ, **ŻĘ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to become lazy in consequence of the habit of lying long a bed; to live or abide in idleness.

ROZLEŻAŁOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* the habit of lying long a bed; sluggishness, idleness, laziness.

ROZLEŻAŁY, *a, e.*, slugabed, sluggard, sluggish, idle, lazy bones.

ROZLICZAC, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ROZLICZYĆ**, *czę.*, *v. perf.* to reckon singly, one by one, to enumerate; to count or tell several sums of money. **ROZLICZYĆ SIĘ z kim**, to settle an account with one.

ROZLICZNI, *adv.* manifoldly, variously, diversely.

ROZLICZNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* manifoldness, multiplicity, variety, diversity.

ROZLICZNY, *a, e.*, manifold, multifarious, various, diverse.

ROZŁÓG, *ocu, s. m.* expanse, extensive tract, area. — (a plant), kidney-wort, navel-wort.

ROZŁOGOWY, *a, e.*, *Bot.* stoloniferous.

ROZŁOM, *u, s. m.* the act of breaking in two.

ROZŁOMAC, *see ROZŁAMAC*.

ROZŁOT, *u, s. m.* (said of birds). flight in different directions.

ROZŁOŻYĆ, *see ROZKŁADAĆ*.

ROZŁOŻYSTOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* extension, expansion; *Bot.* divarication.

ROZŁOŻYSTY, *a, e.*, wide-spreading, extensive; *Bot.* divaricate, divaricated.

ROZŁUPAĆ, **PIĘ**, *v. perf.* to to split open, to cleave in two.

ROZMACHAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to put in motion by swinging to and fro. — **SIĘ**, to go a good, round pace; to take one's swing.

ROZMAICIE, *adv.* diversely, differently, variously, severally.

ROZMAITOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* diversity, variety. — *zdan, przedmiotów*, diversity of opinions, minds, objects. — *farb, kolorów*, variety of colours. *Rozmaitości literackie*, literary miscellanies.

ROZMAITY, *a, e.*, diverse, various, different, sundry, several multifarious.

ROZMAKAĆ, *am.*, *v. n. imp.* **ROZMOKNAĆ**, *ne.*, *v. perf.* to soak, to be steeped, to lie in soak, to get wet, drenched.

ROZMAMAĆ SIĘ, **MAM SIĘ**, *v. perf.* *sam.* to unbutton one's self to the waist, to open one's breast.

ROZMAMANY, *a, e.*, whose breast is open (said of the women).

ROZMARNOWAĆ, *małą.*, *v. perf.* to squander away. *Wkrótce rozmarnował cały swój majątek*, he

has squandered his estate in a little time, see ROZTRWONIĆ.

ROZMARSZCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMARSZCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to unrinkle; to undo the gathers, folds. — *czło*, to smooth one's brow, to clear up one's countenance.

ROZMARYN, *U*, *s. m.* rosemary. ROZMARYNOWY, *A*, *E*, of rosemary.

ROZMARZAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* ROZMARZNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to thaw, to break up. *Rzeka rozmarza*, the river is thawed. *Lód rozmarza*, the ice melts, the frost breaks up.

ROZMARZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* drowsiness; sleepiness.

ROZMARZONY, *A*, *E*, *winom*, made drowsy, intoxicated with wine, maudled, maudling — *snem*, very heavy, drowsy, sleepy.

ROZMARZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* (said of liquors) to intoxicate, to make drowsy. *Tyłoń rozmarza równie jak wino*, tobacco intoxicates as well as wine. — *SIĘ*, *napojem*, to become drowsy with drink. = to dream too much. *Jak się rozmarzy to pisse i pisse*, if once he gives a loose to his fancy he scribbles all over.

ROZMAWIAĆ, *WIAM*, *v. n. imp.* to speak, to talk, to converse, to discourse. *Lubi — z uczonymi*, he is fond of conversing with the learned. — *z księgami*, *z ludźmi zeszłych wieków*, to converse with books, with the dead. *Rozmawiali z sobą przez godzinę*, they have been discoursing for an hour together. — *Rozmawiali z sobą o swych interesach*, they conferred with each other upon their affairs. — *o różnych rzeczach*, to talk of several things. — *byle o czem*, *lada o czem*, to talk of trifles. ROZMAWIAĆ SIĘ, ROZMÓWIĆ SIĘ, to hold conversation, to enter into conversation. *Potrafi się rozmówić po francuzku*, he can speak French, he can make himself understood in the French language. *Rozmówić się z kim o czem*, to talk, speak or discourse with one of a thing, to talk a matter over.

ROZMAWIANIE, *A*, *s. n.* conversation, parley, discourse.

ROZMAZAĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZMAZYWAĆ, *ZUŻĘ*, *v. imp.* to spread by smearing, to smear all over; *fig.* to tell or spread abroad, to divulge. *Nie rozmazuj tego*, keep it for yourself, don't let it go any farther.

ROZMAZANY, *A*, *E*, smeared all over; *fig.* spread abroad, divulged, noised abroad.

ROZMIAR, *U*, *s. m.* measurement, measuring, mensuration. — *gruntów*, measuring of land or surveying, = dimension, size. *Trzy — y ciała*, *długość*, *szerokość* i *grubość*, three dimensions of a solid body, length, width and depth.

ROZMIARKOWAĆ, *KUŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to settle, to arrange, to adjust.

ROZMIATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMIEŚĆ, *MIOŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to scatter sweeping; *fig.* to sweep away, to scatter, to disperse, to dispel. — *ciemności*, to disperse or dispel darkness. *Wiatr rozmiata mgłę*, *chmury*, the wind dispels the fog, the clouds. *Nieprzyjaciela wproch rozmiotł*, he routed or defeated completely the enemy's troops.

ROZMIATANIE, ROZMIECENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of scattering with a broom; *fig.* dispersion.

ROZMIECIONY, *A*, *E*, scattered with a broom, *fig.* scattered, dispersed, dispelled.

ROZMIĘKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* ROZMIĘKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to become soft with lying in soak.

ROZMIĘKCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMIĘKCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to make soft, to mollify in soak.

ROZMIĘKŁY, *A*, *E*, grown soft; mollified. *Ziemia — a od deszczu*, the ground soaked or drenched with rain.

ROZMIERZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMIERZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to measure out; to measure or survey land.

ROZMIERZONY, *A*, *E*, measured; surveyed.

ROZMIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to stir about; to mix, to mingle. — *wino wodą*, to mix wine with water. — *razem mąkę*, *cukier i jaję*, to mingle flour, sugar and eggs.

ROZMINAĆ, *SIĘ*, *NE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZMIJAĆ, *SIĘ*, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* *z kim*, not to meet one. — *się z prawdą*, to swerve from truth.

ROZMNAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMNOŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to multiply, to increase. — *jedną liczbę przez drugą*, to multiply one number by another. — *bydło*, to breed cattle. — *SIĘ*, to multiply, to increase. *Króliki rozmnażają się niezmiernie*, rabbits multiply exceedingly.

ROZMNOŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* multiplication, increase.

ROZMNOŻONY, ROZMNOŻYSTY, *A*, *E*, multipliable.

ROZMNOŻYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* multiplier.

ROZMOCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* soaking.

ROZMOCZONY, *A*, *E*, soaked, steeped, drenched.

ROZMOCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to soak, to steep, to drench; to soften or mollify by soaking. *Deszcz rozmoczył ziemię*, the rain has soaked or drenched the ground.

ROZMOKŁY, *A*, *E*, wet through, soaked, drenched.

ROZMOKNAĆ, see ROZMAKAC.

ROZMOTAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf. nci.* to reel thread, to gather yarn off the spindle; *fig.* to disentangle, to extricate, to unravel.

ROZMOWA, *WV*, *s. f.* discourse, converse, conversation, talk. *Wejść*

z kim w — wę, to enter into conversation with one. *Skończyć, uciąć — wę*, to break off or interrupt a conversation. *Od czego zaczniemy — wę?* how shall we begin the conversation? *Naprowadzić na co — wę*, to bring a thing into conversation, to turn the discourse to a thing. *Wszczęła się — o terażniejszych wypadkach*, the conversation fell upon the present events. = colloquy, dialogue. *Rozmowy zmarłych Luciana*, Lucian's dialogues of the dead. *Rozmowa pomiędzy adwokatem a lekarzem*, a dialogue between a lawyer and a doctor. *Erasm mówi w swoich rozmowach*, Erasmus says in his colloquies.

ROZMOWNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* talkativeness, communicative disposition. ROZMOWNY, *A*, *E*, talkative, communicative; clever.

ROZMROZIĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to unfreeze, to thaw, to melt what was congealed, to take the chill off.

ROZMRUZYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to open one's eyes.

ROZMYKAĆ, see ROZEMKNAĆ. ROZMYŚL, *U*, *s. m.* premeditation, deliberate resolution. *Uczyń co z rozmysłem*, to do a thing with premeditation, on set purpose, designedly, wilfully.

ROZMYŚLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to muse, to meditate, to contemplate, to revolve in one's mind; to weigh, to consider. — *nad czem*, to muse on a subject. *Nad czem tak rozmyślasz?* what are you musing on there? — *nad tajemnicami religii*, to meditate upon the mysteries of religion. ROZMYŚLIĆ, *SIĘ*, to make up one's mind, to resolve upon a thing.

ROZMYŚLACZ, *A*, *s. m.* muser, contemplator.

ROZMYŚLAJĄCY, *E*, *A*, musing, contemplating, meditating.

ROZMYŚLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* musing, contemplation, meditation. *Życie trawić na — aniu*, to pass one's life in meditation. ROZMYŚLENIE, *SIĘ*, fixed resolve, resolution, determination.

ROZMYŚLNIIE, *adv.* with premeditation, deliberately, on set purpose, designedly, wilfully.

ROZMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, premeditated, deliberate, designed, wilful. — *e zabójstwo*, wilful murder.

ROŻNIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. imp.* *ludzi między sobą*, to set people at variance, to cause a division, to set them together by the ears, see PORÓŻNIĆ. — *SIĘ*, to differ, to be different, to be unlike. *Człowiek pijany nie różni się w niczem od zwierzęcia*, a drunken man differs in nothing from a brute. *Różnimy się co do tego*, we disagree on that point, your opinion differs from mine. *Różnią się i godzą ustawicznie*, they do nothing but fall out and make friends again.

ROŻNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* difference,

discrepance, disparity; distinction. — *plci, wieku*, difference of sex or age. *Wszystkich w pień wy-cięto bez różnicy płci i wieku*, all were put to the sword without distinction of age or sex. *Wielka między niemi zachodzi* —, there is a great difference between them. *To mi nie czyni wielkiej różnicy*, that makes little or no difference to me.

ROZNICZKOWY, A, E, Math. differential. *Rachunek —y*, the differential calculus. *Ilość —a*, a differential quantity.

ROZNIĘ, adv. differently, diversely, severally, in a different manner. — *o tem mówią*, people speak of it differently.

ROZNIECĄĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZNIECIEĆ, CĘ, v. perf. *ogień*, to blow the fire; *fig.* — *niezgody, wojnę*, to foster, keep up or foment discord, to kindle war (into a flame). — *miłość*, to kindle love. *Dosyc iskry aby rozniecić wielki pożar*, a little spark is sufficient to kindle a great fire. — *SIĘ*, to be kindled, to catch fire. *Ogień się roznieca*, the fire is kindling. *Wojna roznieciała się w całej Europie*, war kindled throughout Europe or all Europe kindled with war.

ROZNIEŚĆ, ROZNIESIENIE, see ROZNOŚĆ, etc.

ROZNO (used only in compound words).

ROZNOBARWNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. variety of colours.

ROZNOBARWNY, ROZNOBARWISTY; ROZNOFARBNY, A, E, of various colours, motley, variegated.

ROZNOBOCZNY, A, E, having unequal sides. *Trójkąt —y*, scalene.

ROZNOBOK, U, S. M. trapezium.

ROZNOGŁOŚNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. dissonance, discordance.

ROZNOGŁOŚNY, A, E, dissonant, discordant.

ROZNOJEZYCZNY, A, E, of different languages.

ROZNOKSZTAŁTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. multiformity.

ROZNOKSZTAŁTNY, A, E, diversiform, multiform.

ROZNOPLIEMNI, A, E, (said of a nation), springing from a different stock or origine.

ROZNORAKI, A, E, diverse, manifold, multifarious.

ROZNORODNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. heterogeneity.

ROZNORODNY, A, E, heterogeneous.

ROZNOŚRODKOWY, A, E, ex-centric.

ROZNOSTRONNIE, adv. (from different sides), in all its different bearings.

ROZNOSTRONNY, A, E, (having different sides), considering a question in all its different bearings.

ROZNOwierca, Y, S. M. dissenter, nonconformist; of a different creed.

ROZNOZNACZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. difference of signification.

ROZNOZNACZNY, A, E, having many different significations.

ROZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. difference, diversity, variety.

ROZNOŚCIEĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. ROZNIESĆ, NIEŚĆ, v. perf. to carry different ways. — *listy*, to carry letters (as a postman does). — *to-wary*, to carry small commodities about the country, to deal in pedlar's ware. = *fig.* to spread. — *plotki, bajki*, to spread false reports, to tell tales out of school, to be a tale-bearer. *Roznieść czyją sławę po świecie*, to spread one's fame all over the world. *Roznieśli go na pałacach*, they have cut him to pieces with their sabres.

ROZNOŚCIECIEL, A, S. M. carrier. — *listów*, postman. — *nowin*, plotek, a tale-bearer, a tale-bearing person.

ROZNY, A, E, different, diverse, various, sundry, several. — *e narody mają —e zwyczaje*, different nations have different customs. — *e osoby mi to mówiły*, several persons told me so, I heard it from several persons. *Roznieśli —ych środków*, to make use of several means. *Mamy —e przykłady tego rodzaju*, we have divers examples of this kind.

ROZOCOCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. *ko-go*, to brisk up, to make merry, cheerful, to cheer up, to enliven. *Chciał nas koniecznie —*, he did his utmost to brisk us up. *Wino go rozochoci*, wine will brisk him up or cheer him up.

ROZOGNIĆ, NIEĆ, v. perf. to blaze into a fire, to inflame a sore. — *ducha, umysł, wyobraźnię*, *fig.* to heat the mind, the imagination.

ROZORAĆ, RZEĆ, v. perf. to break ground with a plough; to separate by ploughing. *Rozorał mu czoło*, *fig.* he telt his forehead in two.

ROZOWAĆ, see RUZOWAĆ.

ROZOWO, adv. ROZOWY, A, E, rosed, rosy, vermilion. *Lica, usta —e*, rosy cheeks, rosy lips. *Kapelusz —y wstążki —e*, pink bonnet, pink ribands.

ROZPACZ, Y, S. F. despair, despondency. *Pogrążyć w —y*, to throw or plunge into despair. *Wpaść w —*, to fall in despair. *Przywieść do —y*, to drive to despair. *Poddawać się, oddawać się —y*, to give way to despair, to give one's self up to despair. — *go bierze*, he is in despair. *Z —ą*, in despair, desperately. *Wojska biły się z —ą*, the troops fought desperately. *Z —y*, through or out of despair.

ROZPACZAĆ, v. n. imp. to despair, to despond. *Nierozpaczać nigdy o miłosierdziu bożem*, never despair of God's infinite mercy.

ROZPACZAJĄCY, A, E, despairing; a desperado.

ROZPACZANIE, A, S. N. desperation.

ROZPACZNY, A, E, desperate, past hope. *Krok —y*, a desperate attempt.

ROZPADAC SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. ROZPAŚĆ SIĘ, DNĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to crack, to split, to chap, to burst. — *na kawałki*, to fall into pieces. *Ziemia rozpada się od skwaru słońca*, the earth chaps with the heat of the sun. = *Rozpadać się* (said of rain or snow). *Deszcz się rozpadał*, it has rained a great deal, it rains without intermission, the weather is set to rain.

ROZPADLINA, Y, S. F. crevice, chink, crack, chap, chasm, cleft, fissure. *Porobiły się od posuszy —y w ziemi*, the drought made chaps in the earth.

ROZPADEŁY, A, E, cracked, chapt, cleft, split.

ROZPAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZPOIĆ, JEĆ, v. perf. to 'disjoin, to unglue. — to accustom to hard drinking. ROZPIĆ SIĘ, to take to drinking, to turn a drunkard.

ROZPAKOWAĆ, KWAĆ, v. perf. ROZPAKOWYWAĆ, WUJEĆ, v. imp. to unpack. *Towary muszą być rozpakowane na komorze*, the bales must be opened or unpacked at the custom-house.

ROZPALAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZPALIĆ, LEĆ, v. perf. to heat, to kindle, to inflame. — *dą czerwoności*, to heat red. — *ogień*, to kindle a fire. — *zelazo*, to heat iron. *Wino, korzenie, rozpalają krew*, wine, spice, heat the blood. ROZPALIĆ SIĘ, to glow, to be glowing, to be redhot; to burn, to catch fire. *To drzewo nie chce się rozpalic*, this wood won't catch fire. — *się gniewem, miłością*, to be inflamed with anger, love, to kindle with love. — *się do czego*, *fig.* to be hot upon it, to long ardently to get a thing, to set one's heart on it. — *się do kogo*, to fall in love with one.

ROZPALENIE, A, S. N. heating, kindling, inflaming, incandescence, ignition.

ROZPALONY, A, E, heated, kindled, inflamed; incandescent, redhot, glowing.

ROZPAMIĘTYWAĆ, TYWAĆ, v. imp. co, to revolve a thing in one's mind, to muse, meditate or reflect on it.

ROZPAMIĘTYWANIE, A, S. N. musing, meditation, recollection of past events.

ROZPAPLAĆ, LAM, v. perf. to blab out or abroad, to divulge.

ROZPARAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZPROĆ, PORZ, v. perf. to unsew, to unstitch, to rip up. — *suknię, podszewkę*, to unsew a coat, the lining. *Rozproć komu brzuch*, to rip up (open) one's belly. — *SIĘ*, to rip, to be unsewed. *To się rozpara*, that begins to rip. *Ta suknia się rozproła*, that gown wants sewing or mending.

ROZPARTY, A, E, w krześle, w powozie, lolling or leaning idly

upon a chair, in a carriage, *see* ROZEPRZEC.

ROZPARZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to steep in boiling water, to scald.

ROZPASAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* ROZPASYWAC, *suę*, *v. imp.* to ungird, to loose the girdle. — *kogo na rozpustę*, *fig.* to debauch one, to corrupt one with lewdness, to deprave his manners. — *SIĘ*, to loose one's girdle. — *się na wszystkie zbytki*, *fig.* to indulge in or run into all sorts of excesses. — *się na rozpustę*, *na wszelkie niedziwosci*, to give one's self up to all manner of vices, to lead a lewd, licentious or dissolute life.

ROZPASANIE, *A, E, s. n.* obyczajów, looseness of manners, dissolution, dissolute life, licentiousness, lewdness.

ROZPASANY, *A, E, ungiert*, loosed from the girdle; *fig.* loose, dissolute, licentious, lewd, profligate.

ROZPAŚĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to cram with food, to fatten too much. — *SIĘ*, to grow too fat; 2) *see* ROZPADAĆ SIĘ.

ROZPATRYWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. imp.* ROZPATRYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to look through, to look into; to take a survey; to review, to revise. — *SIĘ w czem*, to examine closely, to search or inquire into a thing. *Jeszcze się w tem dziele dobrze nie rozpatrzył*, I have not yet closely examined this work, I have only taken a cursory view of it, I only ran over it: ROZPATRZENIE *SIĘ*, view, survey, close observation, close examination.

ROZPEĆ, *u, s. m.* start (before taking a leap). *Zatrzymał kogo w rozpędzie*, to stop one at the moment when he starts in order to take a leap.

ROZPEDZAC, *dzam*, *v. imp.* ROZPEDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to drive different ways, to disperse, to dispel, to scatter. *Rozpedzić trzodę*, to put a flock in disorder. — *wojsko*, to disperse or rout an army. — *mgłę, chmurę*, to disperse a fog, a cloud. — *wróżd, nabrzekłość*, to dissolve a tumour, a swelling. — *SIĘ*, to run with full speed, to run amain. — *się na koniu*, to bring a horse to a gallop or to full speed, to run at full gallop. *Masć rozpędzająca*, a dissolvent ointment, a dissolver.

ROZPEKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* ROZPEKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to burst. *Bomba rozpekła (się) w powietrzu*, the bomb burst it the air. *Granat rozpekł mu (się) w rękę*, the grenado burst in his hand. *Działo rozpekło (się) za drugim strzałem*, the cannon burst at the second shot.

ROZPEKNIĘTY, ROZPEKŁY, *A, E, burst*; split, cracked, slit.

ROZPETAC, *am*, *v. perf.* konia, to take off the locks (of a horse). — *kogo*, *fig.* to unfetter, to take off the fetters, trammels, shackles.

ROZPIAĆ, *see* ROZPINAC.

ROZPIĆ SIĘ, *ię*, *się*, *v. perf.* ROZPIJAĆ SIĘ, *am*, *się*, *v. imp.* to addict one's self or to be addicted to drinking, to take to drinking. *Rozpić się*, to turn a drunkard.

ROZPIECZETOWAĆ, *tuję*, *v. perf.* to unseal, to break or open the seal.

ROZPIERAC, *see* ROZEPRZEC.

ROZPIERZCHĘY, *A, E, dispersed*, scattered.

ROZPIERZCHNĄĆ SIĘ, *niemy*, *się*, *v. perf.* collect. to fly different ways, to scamper different ways, to scatter or disperse one's self. *Wojsko pozbawione odwagi przez tyle poniesionych klęsk rozpiierzchnięło się na widok nieprzyjaciela*, the army quite dispirited by such a succession of defeats, dispersed themselves at the first sight of the enemy.

ROZPIERZCHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* dispersion.

ROZPIESZCZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZPIESCIC, *szczę*, *v. perf.* *dziecko*, to spoil a child by too much fondling, to make a wanton of a child. *Rozpieszczasz swoje dziecko*, you fondle or cocker your child too much. ROZPIESCIC SIĘ, to be spoiled by too much fondling; to grow effeminate.

ROZPIĘTY, *A, E, stretched*, spread, unfurled. = unbuttoned, unclasped.

ROZPIŁOWAĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to to saw in two.

ROZPINAC, *nam*, *v. imp.* ROZPIAĆ, *zępę*, *v. perf.* to stretch, to spread, to extend. — *na krzyżu*, to stretch upon the cross. — *żagle*, to unfurl the sail. — *namiot*, to pitch a tent. — *sieci*, to spread a net. — *frak*, to unbutton one's coat. — *spinke*, to undo a clasp, to unclasp.

ROZPISYWAĆ, *suję*, *v. imp.* ROZPISAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* *listy*, to write letters to different persons. — *na kilka ręk*, to take or make several copies of a writing. ROZPISAĆ SIĘ, to continue writing, not to cease writing, to write continually. *Nie chcę się rozpisywać*, I won't enter into a long description, I'll endeavour to be short.

ROZPLECAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZPLECIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *slug, robotników*, to pay the wages of one's servants or workmen. ROZPLECIĆ SIĘ, to pay to every one what is due to him, to settle accounts with every one.

ROZPLADZAC, *see* ROZPŁODZIĆ.

ROZPLAKAĆ SIĘ, *czę*, *się*, *v. perf.* to burst into a flood of tears, to melt into tears.

ROZPLASZCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to flatten, to make flat.

ROZPLATAĆ, *tam*, *v. imp.* ROZPLEŚĆ, *plotę*, *v. perf.* to untwist, to untwine, to unwreath. — *Rozpleść coś*, to blab out (abroad), to tell tales.

ROZPLATAĆ, *laczę*, *v. perf.* to

disentangle, to extricate, to unravel. — *nici*, to disentangle thread. — *włosy*, to disentangle the hair.

ROZPLATAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to cleave in two, to split. — *komu głowę*, to cleave one's head. — *rybę*, to gut and scale fish.

ROZPLECIONY, *A, E, untwisted*, untwined, unwreathed. = blabbed out, spread abroad.

ROZPŁÓD, *odu*, ROZPŁODEK, *dku*, *s. m.* increased breed. *Rozpłodek*, *fam.* little ones; young ones, brood, covey; a cat's litter, a litter of pigs.

ROZPŁODZENIE, *A, s. n.* breeding, procreation, propagation of species.

ROZPŁODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* ROZPŁADZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to increase the breed, to multiply, to procreate, to propagate. — *potomstwo*, to breed or procreate children, offspring. — *SIĘ*, to breed exceedingly, to multiply.

ROZPŁOMIENIAC, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZPŁOMIENIC, *nię*, *v. perf.* to blow or blaze into a flame. — *SIĘ*, to be all in a flame.

ROZPŁOSZONY, *A, E, scared* or frightened away.

ROZPŁOSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to scare away, to put to flight. — *gołębie, zwierzyne*, to fright or frighten away pigeons, the game.

ROZPLYWAĆ SIĘ, *wam*, *się*, *v. imp.* ROZPLYNAĆ SIĘ, *nę*, *się*, *v. perf.* to flow, run or swim in different directions, = to dissolve or melt away. *Cukier rozplywa się w wodzie*, sugar melts in water. *Gruszka coś się rozplywa w gębę*, pear that melts in one's mouth. *Rozplywać się we łzach*, *fig.* to melt into tears. — *się z radości*, to be transported with joy, to feel inexpressible raptures, to die away with pleasure, to be beside one's self for joy. — *się z miłości*, to dissolve into tenderness and love. — *się nad czem*, to be enraptured or exceedingly delighted with a thing.

ROZPOCZECIE, *A, s. n.* beginning, commencement.

ROZPOCZĘTY, *A, E, begun*, commenced.

ROZPOCZYNAĆ, *nam*, *v. imp.* ROZPOCZĄĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to begin, to commence. — *proces*, to commence a suit at law or proceedings. — *gospodarstwo*, to begin housekeeping. — *wojnę*, to open the campaign, to take the field.

ROZPOIĆ, *see* ROZPAJAĆ.

ROZPONA, *v, s. f.* awning, tilt; canopy.

ROZPONKA, *i, s. f.* (a plant), ramplons.

ROZPÓREK, *reka*, *s. m.* ROZPÓRKA, *i, s. f.* rent (in a coat), slit.

ROZPORZĄDZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZPORZĄDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.*

to dispose, to regulate, to arrange, to settle; to ordain, to decree. — *swymi interesami*, to settle one's concerns. *Nie mogę rozporządzać*

temi pieniędzmi, I may not dispose of this money. *Budowniczy dobrze rozporządził pokoje tego domu*, the architect has well disposed the apartments of that house. — *majątkiem przez testament*, to dispose of one's fortune by will.

ROZPORZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* disposition, arrangement, settlement. = (a term of Law), writ, warrant, statute, regulation. *Do — a czyjego, pod czyjem — em*, at one's disposal. — *Boże*, the divine disposal. *Wszystko jest pod — m Bożem*, every thing is at the disposal of God. *Ostatnie —*, last will, will. *Przez ostatnie swe —*, by the disposal which he made before he died.

ROZPOSAŻYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* to squander one's wealth in dowries; to waste, to lavish.

ROZPOŚCIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPOSTRZEC**, *STRę, v. perf.* to spread, to stretch out, to extend. — *dywan na ziemi*, to spread a carpet upon the ground. — *skrzydła*, to spread the wings. — *granicę państwa*, to extend the limits of the empire. — *swą władzę*, to carry one's authority too far. *Drzewa rozpostarły gałęzie*, trees have spread or set out branches on all sides. — **SIĘ**, to spread, to extend itself; to spread about, to endeavour to gain more ground, to encroach upon.

ROZPOSTARCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of spreading, stretching, extending.

ROZPOSTARTY, *A, E*, spread, stretched, extended. *Z rozpostartemi skrzydłami*, with spread or stretched wings. *Z — lemi rękami*, with hands stretched out.

ROZPOWIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPOWIEDZIEĆ**, *WIEM, v. perf.* to tell, to relate all particulars, to give a circumstantial account. *On ci rozpowie drogę*, he shall tell you your way. = to blab out, to tell abroad.

ROZPOZNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **ROZPOZNAWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to know one from another, to recognise. = to discern, to distinguish, to discriminate. = to take cognizance of a thing. = *Mil.* to reconnoitre.

ROZPOZNANIE, **ROZPOZNANIE**, *A, s. n.* discernment, discrimination, judgement. *Wziąść co pod rozpoznanie*, to take a thing into consideration, to take cognizance of a thing.

ROZPOŻYCZYĆ, *CZę, v. perf.* **ROZPOŻYCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to lend out to many persons.

ROZPRASZAĆ, *see ROZPROSZYĆ.*

ROZPRAWA, *v, s. f.* disquisition, dissertation, discussion, debate; tract, treatise. — *sądowa*, judicial contest, suit at law. — *wojenna*, decision of a contest by the force of arms. *Rozprawy w Izbie poselskiej*, discussions or debates in the Chamber of Deputies.

ROZPRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* o *czem*, to enlarge or dwell upon a topic, to descant or expatiate; to debate or discuss. — *rekami*, to gesticulate, to be too full of action. *Mów, ale nie rozprawiaj*, speak but be short. *Nie rozprawiaj mi tu*, none of your arguments, don't argue the case with me. **ROZPRAWIAĆ SIĘ**, **ROZPRAWIĆ SIĘ** *z kim*, to settle matters with one. — *się pięścią*, to come to handy blows. — *się drogą oręża*, to bring or put a contest to the decision of arms, to try a quarrel by dint of sword. — *się z kim w sądzie*, to plead in a court of law, to join issue with one, to take the law of one or go to law with him. *Rozprawia się o tem na placu*, they are going to fight a duel, they are going to try their quarrel sword in hand. *Niech się sami z sobą rozprawią*, let them fight it out.

ROZPRAWIACZ, *A, s. m.* tattler, talker, talkative man. *Nudny rozprawiacz*, he makes tedious and insipid dissertations.

ROZPRAWIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of discoursing, enlarging or expatiating upon; debate, discussion. *Dla rozprawienia się z sobą*, in order to decide or make up their quarrel.

ROZPROĆ, *see ROZPARAĆ.* **ROZPROMIENIĆ**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* **ROZPROMIENIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to irradiate, to diffuse rays of light.

ROZPROMIENIONY, *A, E*, irradiated.

ROZPROŚCIĆ, **ROZPROSTOWAĆ**, *tużę, v. perf.* to make straight again.

ROZPROSZENIE, *A, s. n.* scattering, dispersion. — *Żydów*, the dispersion of the Jews. *W rozproszeniu*, scatteringly, dispersedly.

ROZPROSZONY, *A, E*, scattered, dispersed, dispelled. = squandered away, thrown away, wasted.

ROZPROSZYĆ, *SZę, v. perf.* **ROZPRASZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to disperse, to dissipate, to scatter, to dispel. — *łtem, motłoch*, to disperse a mob. — *wojsko*, to disperse, defeat or rout an army. *Rozproszę ich pomiędzy poganów*, I shall disperse them among the heathens. **ROZPROSZYĆ SIĘ** *po całym świecie*, to overspread the face of the earth, to scatter or be dispersed all over the world.

ROZPROSZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* scatterer, disperser. — *mątku*, waster, prodigal person, spendthrift.

ROZPRÓTY, *A, E*, unsewed, unstitched, ript.

ROZPROWADZIĆ, *DZę, v. perf.* **ROZPROWADZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to lead or conduct different ways. — *żołnierzy po kwaterach*, to conduct soldiers to their quarters (each of them to that which is assigned to him). — *wodę po mieście*, to convey water by pipes to every part of the town. — *co wodą*, to dilute in water.

ROZPRYSKAĆ, **ROZPRYSNAĆ**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to squirt on all sides. = to shiver or dash to pieces. — **SIĘ**, to be squirted about. = to be shivered, to fall in shivers, to be dashed to pieces.

ROZPRZEDAĆ, *DAM, v. perf.* **ROZPRZEDAWAĆ**, *DAJę, v. imp.* to sell all by retail, to sell to many persons.

ROZPRZEDAWANIE, **ROZPRZEDANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of selling by retail.

ROZPRZĘGAĆ, *GAM, v. imp.* **ROZPRZĄDZ**, *RGę, v. perf.* *komie*, to take the horses (off), to unteam, to unyoke. — *małżeństwo*, fig. to dissolve a marriage, to break off a match. — *towarzystwo, spoleczność*, to dissolve all the bonds of society. — *karność wojskową*, to relax military discipline.

ROZPRZĘŻENIE, *A, s. n.* dissolution of manners. — *państwa*, the distracted state of a country.

ROZPRZESTRZENIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPRZESTRZENIĆ**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to make wider, to enlarge, to widen. — *suknię*, to make a coat wider. = to spread, to extend. — *granicę państwa*, to extend the limits of the empire. — *zakres ludzkich wiadomości*, to extend the sphere of human knowledge.

ROZPUK, *U, s. m.* burst, split. *Śmiać się do rozpuku*, to split one's sides with laughing.

ROZPUKLINA, *v, s. f.* crevice, split, chink, fissure. = burst-ness.

ROZPUKŁY, *A, E*, burst, split. = bursten.

ROZPUKNAĆ SIĘ, *v. n.* to burst, to split, to crack.

ROZPUŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* **ROZPUSZCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to let loose, to dismiss, to disband. — *zgromadzenie*, to dissolve an assembly. — *radę*, to dismiss a council. — *wojsko*, to disband or break up an army = to melt, to dissolve; to dilute. — *masło, wosk, tój*, to melt butter, wax, tallow. — *farby*, to temper colours. = to spread, to extend. — *korzenie*, to strike roots. — *skrzydła*, to spread or extend the wings. — *włosy*, to let loose the hair. — *żagle*, to spread or unfurl the sail. — *fałszywe wieści*, to spread false reports. — *konia*, to bring a horse to a gallop or to full speed. = to give a loose. — *wodze namiętnością*, to give a loose to one's passions. — *wodze imaginacyi*, to give a loose to one's imagination. — *język*, to give a loose to one's tongue. — **SIĘ**, to melt or dissolve. *Sól, cukier rozpuszcza się w wodzie*, salt, sugar is dissolved in water. = to give one's self up to all manner of vices, to run riot. *Był to przyswoity młodzieniec, ale się rozpuścił*, he was a decent young man, but at last he took to ill courses.

ROZPUSTA, *v, s. f.* licence li-

cantiousness, riot, dissolution, profligacy. *Życ w rozpustcie*, to live in riot, to run riot.

ROZPUSTNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* an abandoned woman, a wanton.

ROZPUSTNIE, *adv.* licentiously, dissolutely.

ROZPUSTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a profligate man, a rake, a libertine.

ROZPUSTNY, *A*, *E*, licentious, dissolute, profligate.

ROZPUSZCZALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* solubility.

ROZPUSZCZALNY, *A*, *E*, soluble.

ROZPUSZCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of melting or dissolving. = the act of dismissing, disbanding. = *see* ROZPUSTA.

ROZPUSZCZONY, *A*, *E*, melted, dissolved. = dismissed, disbanded. = let loose, flowing. = loose, wild, wanton, licentious, dissolute, profligate.

ROZPUCHAC, *see* ROZEPCHNAC.

ROZPYTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZPYTYWAĆ SIĘ, *TUJĘ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to ask for information, to get information by asking, inquiring.

ROZRABAC, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZREBYWAĆ, *BUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to hew or cut it two, to cleave in two with a sword or a hatchet.

ROZRABANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of hewing in two.

ROZRABANY, *A*, *E*, hewed, hewn or cleft in two.

ROZRABIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZROBIĆ, *IG*, *v. perf.* to undo (what was done). — *co wodę*, to dilute in water.

ROZRABOWAĆ, *BUJEMY*, *v. perf.* collect. to pillage, to plunder.

ROZRACHOWAĆ, *see* ROZLICZAC.

ROZRACHUNEK, *NEU*, *s. m.* an account settled among many persons.

ROZRADOWAĆ, *DUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to rejoice, to delight, to give great pleasure. — *SIĘ z czego*, to rejoice or delight in a thing.

ROZRADOWANY, *A*, *E*, rejoiced, delighted.

ROZRADZAC SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* ROZRODZIĆ SIĘ, *DZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to increase in number, to breed exceedingly, to multiply.

ROZRANIĆ, *IG*, *v. perf.* to irritate a wound or sore, to make it fester, rankle. — *SIĘ*, to fester, to rankle.

ROZRASTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* ROZROSNAĆ SIĘ, *NĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to grow in size, to grow up, to shoot up, to strike roots, to spread branches.

ROZRODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* increased breed; multiplication of species; increased family.

ROZRODZONY, *A*, *E*, (of a family), increased, numerous.

ROZROŚLÝ, *A*, *E*, grown in size, big, bulky, stout; (of a tree) spreading far its roots and branches.

ROZRÓŻNIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZRÓŻNIĆ, *IG*, *v. perf.* to distinguish, to discriminate; to make a difference.

ROZRÓŻNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* distinction, discrimination.

ROZRUCH, *U*, *s. m.* stir, uproar, riot, tumult, disturbance, row. *Wszczęć* —, to cause a riot among the people. — *zrobić*, to make a riot. *Uśmierzyć* —, to put down a riot. *Był — w mieście*, there was a serious riot in the town.

ROZRUCHAĆ, *AM*, ROZRUSZAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to stir, to set a going, to put in motion. — *SIĘ*, to be put in motion, to be busy again, to hestir one's self.

ROZRZYĆ, *RYJĘ*, *v. perf.* to spoil or destroy by digging into the earth (as wild boars and hogs do).

ROZRZYWAĆ, *see* ROZERWAĆ.

ROZRZYWKA, *I*, *s. f.* diversion, dissipation, pastime, recreation.

ROZRZĄDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

ROZRZĄDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to manage, to conduct. = to dispose, to order, to command. = to put in order, to settle.

ROZRZĄDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* management conduct. = disposal, command. = disposition, arrangement, settlement.

ROZRZEDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZRZEDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to thin, to make thin, to rarify; to dilute. — *plyn jaki*, to make thinner or less thick a liquid.

ROZRZEDZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* rarefaction. — *powietrza*, the rarefaction of air.

ROZRZEWNIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

ROZRZEWNIC, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to move to tears, to draw tears from one's eyes. — *SIĘ nad czem*, to be moved to tears, to be deeply affected with a thing.

ROZRZEWNIAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, moving to tears, affecting, touching.

ROZRZEWNIE, *A*, *s. n.* tender emotion.

ROZRZEWNIONY, *A*, *E*, moved to tears, deeply affected.

ROZRZUCAĆ, *CAM*, *v. imp.*

ROZRZUCIĆ, *CĘ*, *v. perf.* to throw here and there, to throw about, to scatter about. — *gnój na polu*, to spread dung upon the field. *Ta strzelba rozrzuca*, that gun spreads shot. = *fig*, to throw away, to lavish, to squander. — *pieniądze*, to throw away one's money. — *podarki*, to be too lavish of presents. = to pull down, to destroy. — *most*, to break a bridge. — *dom*, to pull down a house.

ROZRZUCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* scattered state, dispersion. *W rozrzuceniu*, scatteringly, dispersedly. = the act of breaking, demolishing.

ROZRZUCONY, *A*, *E*, thrown here and there, scattered about. = thrown away, lavished, squandered. = broken or pulled down, demolished.

ROZRZUTNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* a prodigal woman.

ROZRZUTNIE, *adv.* prodigally, profusely, lavishly.

ROZRZUTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* squanderer, spendthrift.

ROZRZUTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* prodigality, profusion, lavishness.

ROZRZUTNY, *A*, *E*, prodigal, profuse, lavish.

ROZRZYNAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

ROZERZNAĆ, *NĘ*, *v. perf.* to cut in two (with a knife).

ROZSADA, ROSADA, *Y*, *s. f.* a plant of cabbage.

ROZSADEK, *DKU*, *s. m.* sense, judgment, reason, discernment. *Zdrowy* —, good sense. *Zdaję się na twój* —, I leave or put it to your judgment.

ROZSADNIE, *adv.* sensibly, judiciously, reasonably. — *mówi, działa*, he speaks, acts sensibly.

ROZSADNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sensibleness, reasonableness.

ROZSADNY, *A*, *E*, sensible, judicious, reasonable. — *człowiek, — i ludzie*, a sensible man, sensible people.

ROZSADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZ-

SADZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to set or put in different places, to displace;

to plant (trees) in different places. *Rozsadzić gości u stołu*, to place company at table. *Trzeba ich rozsadzić*, we must place another, a person between them. = to burst, to blow up. *Rozsadzić skałę prochem*, to blow up a rock with gunpowder.

ROZSADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZ-

SADZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to decide, to determine. — *sprawę*, to pass or pronounce a sentence. — *spór*, to settle or make up a difference.

ROZSĄDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of trying a case and passing a sentence.

ROZSĄDZONY, *A*, *E*, tried, decided, determined, disposed of.

ROZŚCIELAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZ-

ZESŁAĆ *ściełkę*, *v. perf.* *kobierzec, płaszcz*, to spread a carpet, a cloak, or the like.

ROZŚCIELANIE, ROZESŁA-

NIE, *s. n.* the act of spreading.

ROZSIAD, *U*, *s. m.* (a plant), colchicum, meadow-saffron.

ROZSIAC, *see* ROZSIEWAĆ.

ROZSIADAĆ SIĘ, *DAMY SIĘ*, *v. imp.* ROZSIADŚ SIĘ ROZSIEŚ

SIĘ, *SIADZIEMY SIĘ*, *v. perf.* collect. to go and sit down in different places (after having sat together for a time).

ROZSIANY, *A*, *E*, sowed, scattered, disseminated, spread.

ROZSIEC, ROZSIEKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. perf.* to hash, hew, chop, mince to pieces. *Dał się rozsiekać*, he kept his ground until he was cut to pieces. *Został rozsiekany*, he has been hacked and hewed.

ROZSIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZ-

SIAC *się*, *v. perf.* to scatter seed, to sow, to disseminate. *Fig. — niezgodę między przyjaciółmi*, to sow dissension among friends. — *fałsz*, to spread or propagate

falsehood. — *błądy*, to scatter, spread or propagate errors. — *głoskę*, to spread a report. — *postrach*, to spread terror every where. — *pieniądze*, to sling or throw away money like dirt. *Kto rozsiał gwiazdy na niebie?* who sowed the heaven with stars?

ROZSIEWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* disseminator. — *niezgody*, a sower of discord. — *plotek, fałszywych wieści*, a spreader of false reports.

ROZSIEWANIE, ROZSIANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sowing, spreading, scattering; dissemination.

ROZSIODŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to unsaddle.

ROZSKOCZYĆ SIĘ, CZYMY SIĘ, *v. perf.* collect. to separate by leaping or jumping different ways; to make room by leaping aside.

ROZSŁAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSŁAWIĆ, *WR*, *v. perf.* *czyje imię*, to spread far and wide one's fame. *Imię twoje rozsławi się (rozsylnie)*, your name will spread far and wide.

ROZSMAIĆ SIĘ, ŚMIEJĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to laugh out, to fall a laughing. — *w głos*, to break out into laughter, to set up a laugh. *Rozśmiał się na to*, he laughed at it.

ROZSMIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZŚMIESZYĆ, *SZ*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one laugh, to set him a laughing.

ROZSMIESZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* setting a laughing.

ROZSMIESZONY, *A*, *E*, made to laugh.

ROZSNOWAĆ, ROZSNUĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to undo the woof; *fig.* to extricate or disentangle, to unravel. — *dramat*, to unravel the plot of a play.

ROZSOCHA, *V*, *s. f.* antler. = forked branch. = plough-tail, the handle of a plough.

ROZSOCHACIEĆ, CIEJĘ, *v. n. imp.* to grow forkly or bifurcated.

ROZSOCHATOŚĆ, *s. f.* forkedness, bifurcation.

ROZSOCHATY, *A*, *E*, forked, forkly, bifurcated. — *e rogi jelenia*, forked head of a stag.

ROZSIEWAĆ SIĘ, *VAM* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to begin to sing, to continue singing, to do nothing but sing, to be in a humour for singing.

ROZSROŻYĆ, *ZR*, *v. perf.* to enrage to irritate, to exasperate. — *SIĘ*, to be in a rage, to fall into a rage, to grow furious.

ROZSRUBOWAĆ, *BR*, *v. perf.* to unscrew.

ROZSTAJ, *U*, *s. m.* ROZSTAJNIA, *I*, *s. f.* Rozstajnia droga, cross-way.

ROZSTANIE (SIĘ), *A*, *s. n.* *z kim*, parting with one, separation.

ROZSTAWAĆ SIĘ, TAJĘ SIĘ, *v. imp.* ROZSTAĆ SIĘ, TANĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* *z kim*, to part with one. — *się z czem*, to part with a thing or with the possession of a thing. *Rozstał się z żoną*, he parted

from his wife. — *się z drogimi przyjaciółmi*, to part with dear friends. — *się z tym światem*, to depart this life. — *się z nadzieją*, to give up all hope. *Trudniej się rozstać z tronem niż z życiem*, it is more painful to leave the throne than life. — *Ziemia się rozstaje od skwaru słońca*, the earth begins to chap with (from) excessive heat. — *Co się siało, nie odstać, lub rozstać się nie może*, what is done, cannot be undone.

ROZSTAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSTAWIĆ, *WR*, *v. perf.* to set, place, or put in different places or at a certain distance from one another. — *warty*, to set sentinels. — *sieci*, to set nets, to lay snares. — *konie*, to place or provide horses on the road to relieve others.

ROZSTAWIONY, *A*, *E*, set, put in different places or at a certain distance from one another. *Konie — e (rozstawne)*, fresh horses. *Jechać rozstawionemi końmi*, to ride or travel with fresh horses.

ROZSTĘP, *U*, *s. m.* an intermediate space or distance.

ROZSTĘPOWAĆ SIĘ, PUJĘ SIĘ, ROZSTĄPIĆ SIĘ, PIĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* (said of two or more persons), to step aside in order to make room in the middle, to draw or fall back, to keep out of the way. *Wszyscy się przed nim rozstępowali*, every one stepped aside to make room for him. — *Ziemia rozstąpiła się pod jego nogami*, the earth sunk under his feet. *Ziemia rozstąpiła się pod nim*, *fig.* he vanished and is no where to be found (as if the earth had opened beneath his feet).

ROZSTRAJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSTROIĆ, *IR*, *v. perf.* to untune or put out of tune. — *SIĘ*, to go out of tune.

ROZSTROJONY, *A*, *E*, out of tune.

ROZSTRASZYĆ, *SZ*, *v. perf.* to scatter or disperse by frightening.

ROZSTRYCHNĄĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to disjoint, to put out of joint, *fig.* to distract, to cause or produce disunion.

ROZSTRYCHNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* distraction, disunion, a state of distraction, disagreement.

ROZSTRYCHNIONY, *A*, *E*, put out of joint; *fig.* distracted, disordered disunited.

ROZSTRZELAĆ, *v. perf.* (used generally only in the infinitive), to shoot to death. — *zbiega, żołnierza*, to shoot a deserter, a soldier. *Kazać kogo —*, to cause or order one to be shot.

ROZSTRZELANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of shooting to death. *Skazany na —*, condemned or sentenced to be shot.

ROZSTRZELANY, *A*, *E*, shot to death.

ROZSTRZELIĆ, *IR*, *v. perf.* to scatter about, disperse.

ROZSTRZELENIE, *A*, *s. n.*

dispersion, dissipation, — *umysłów*, the distracted state of the people's minds, want of harmony, disagreement, disunion. — *zdan, wyobrażeń*, discordance of opinions.

ROZSTRZELONY, *A*, *E*, scattered, dispersed. *Zebrać — e myśli*, to collect one's scattered thoughts.

ROZSTRZYGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSTRZYGNAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to cut in two (with a pair of scissors); *fig.* to decide, to determine (a question or dispute). — *wątpliwość*, to resolve a doubt. — *czyj los*, to decide or determine one's fate. — *bitwę*, to decide the victory, to turn the tide of battle. *Niech los między nami rozstrzygnie*, let fortune decide between us.

ROZSTRZYGANIE, ROZSTRZYŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of cutting in two (with a pair of scissors).

ROZSTRZYGANIE, ROZSTRZYGNIECIE, ROZSTRZYGNIECIE, *s. n.* decision, determination, solution.

ROZSTRZYGNIĘTY, ROZSTRZYGNIONY, *A*, *E*, decided, determined.

ROZSTRZYŻONY, *A*, *E*, cut in two (with a pair of scissors).

ROZSUWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSUNĄĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to push or shove asunder. — *firanki*, to pull or draw aside the curtains. — *nogi*, to spread out one's legs. ROZSUNĄĆ, *SIĘ*, to step aside, to make room.

ROZSWAWOLIĆ SIĘ, *IR* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to grow giddy with playing wild pranks, to do nothing but play wanton tricks, to romp.

ROZŚWIECAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZŚWIECIĆ, *CR*, *v. perf.* to kindle a light, to light up. *Rozświecić w pokoju*, to light a room. *fig.* to illustrate, to elucidate, to explain. — *SIĘ*, to begin to shine, to begin to be light.

ROZŚWIECENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of kindling a light; *fig.* illustration, elucidation.

ROZŚWIECONY, *A*, *E*; lighted, kindled; *fig.* illustrated, elucidated.

ROZŚWITAĆ, *v. n. impers. pr.* ROZŚWITA, *perf.* ROZŚWITAŁO, to dawn, to begin to be day-light. *Zaledwie rozświtało*, the day had scarcely dawned, it was scarcely day-light or break of day.

ROZSWOROWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to uncouple.

ROZSYCHAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* ROZESCHNĄĆ SIĘ, *NR* SIĘ, *v. perf.* (said of a cask, tub, etc), to fall to pieces with dryness, to grow leaky. *Rozeschła beczka*, a leaky cask.

ROZSYLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZESŁAĆ, *SZ*, *v. perf.* to send out in every direction. — *listy zapraszające*, to send letters of invitation to many persons. — *posłańców na wszystkie strony*, to send messengers on all sides.

ROZSYLANIE, ROZESLANIE,

s. n. the act of sending out on all sides.

ROZSYPKA, i, s. f. dispersion, rout, disorderly flight. *Pójść w rozsypkę*, to disperse, to quit one's ranks or disband one's self.

ROZSPYWAĆ, PIĘĆ, v. imp. ROZSPYĆ, PIĘĆ, v. perf. (said of dry substances such as corn, sand, money, flowers etc), to strew, to scatter, to let fall, to drop. — *pieścić*, to let fall some pieces of money; to throw away money like dirt. *Rozsywać gwiazdy na niebie*, to sow the heaven with stars. — SIĘ, to be strewed or scattered. = to crumble down, to fall to pieces. *W proch się rozsypać*, to sink, crumble or moulder into dust. *To drzewo jest tak zgniłe, że się w proch rozsypuje*, that wood is so rotten that it crumbles into dust. = to spread, to disband one's self. *Rozsypali się po całym świecie*, they spread themselves over the whole world.

ROZSZAFOWAĆ, FIJEĆ, v. perf. to spend by giving away, to squander away.

ROZSZARPAĆ, PIĘĆ, v. perf. to pull or tear to pieces, to worry, to mangle. *Lew rozszarpał swą zdobycz*, the lion worried his prey. — *państwo*, fig. to dismember a country.

ROZSZARPANIE, A, s. n. the act of pulling or tearing to pieces; fig. dismemberment, partition, parcelling out.

ROZSZARPANY, A, E, pulled or torn to pieces, worried, mangled; fig. dismembered, parcelled out.

ROZSZASTAĆ, TAM, v. perf. see ROZSZAFOWAĆ.

ROZSZCZĘPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZSZCZĘPIĆ, PIĘĆ, v. perf. to cleave, to split.

ROZSZCZĘPIENIE, A, s. n. the act of cleaving, splitting; fig. disruption, disunion, dissension, schism.

ROZSZCZĘPIONY, A, E, cleft, split.

ROZSZERZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZSZERZYĆ, RZĘĆ, v. perf. to widen, to make wider; to spread, to extend, to enlarge. — *swą władzę, swe posiadłości*, to enlarge one's power, one's dominions. — *zakres ludzkich wiadomości*, to extend the sphere of human knowledge. — *swiatło, oświatę*, to diffuse knowledge. — *granicę państwa*, to extend the limits of the empire. — *handel kraju*, to extend the trade of a country. — *znaczenie wyrazu*, to extend the sense or signification of a word. ROZSZERZAĆ SIĘ nad czem, to dwell, enlarge or expatiate upon a thing.

ROZSZERZACZ, A, s. m. spreader, extender, propagator.

ROZSZERZALNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. extensibility, dilatability.

ROZSZERZALNY, A, E, extensible, dilatable.

ROZSZERZANIE, ROZSZERZE

NIE, A, s. n. the act of widening, extending, spreading, diffusing.

ROZSZERZONY, A, E, widened, made wider; extended, spread, diffused.

ROZSZERZYCIEL, A, s. m. see ROZSZERZACZ.

ROZSZŁOCHAĆ SIĘ, CHAM SIĘ, v. perf. to fall blubbering or sobbing, to do nothing but blubber and sob.

ROZSZNUROWAĆ, RUIĆ, v. perf. to unlace a stays. *Mdleje, trzeba ją —*, she faints away, she must be unlaced.

ROZTACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZTOCZYĆ, CZĘĆ, v. perf. to pour out of one vessel into many others; to spill liquor in drawing it out of a vessel. *Roztoczyć krew*, fig. to spill or shed blood. = to display, to spread, to expand, to set forth. *Paw ogon roztacza*, the peacock displays his train. *Ona roztacza swe wdzięki*, she displays or sets forth all her charms. — *wielki przepych*, to display great magnificence. = (said of worms), to eat into. *Piękny to owoc, szkoda że go robaki roztoczyły*, that's a fine fruit, 'tis a pity it is worm-eaten.

ROZTAJAĆ, v. n. pret. ROZTAJAŁO, fut. ROZTAJE, to thaw. *Znała roztajało*, the thaw is come unexpectedly.

ROZTAJANIE, ROZTAJENIE, A, s. n. thaw, thawing, thawing weather.

ROZTAŃCOWAĆ SIĘ, CUIĆ SIĘ, v. perf. to have a great disposition for dancing, to be in a humour for dancing, to do nothing but dance.

ROZTAPIAĆ, see ROZTOPIĆ.

ROZTARGAĆ, AM, v. perf. to tear piecemeal, to pull to pieces. — *złoczystę konia*, to tear a malefactor to pieces by four horses. *Roztargał na nim suknię*, he pulled his clothes in pieces. — *komu włosy*, to touse one's hair, to dish-evel him.

ROZTARGANIE, A, s. n. the act of pulling to pieces.

ROZTARGANY, A, E, pulled or torn to pieces. *Blady i z roztarganiem włosami*, pale and with dishevelled hair.

ROZTARGNAĆ, NĘĆ, v. perf. to draw, turn or call off, to divert from, to distract. — *uwagę*, to distract, draw off one's attention. — SIĘ, to divert one's self.

ROZTARGNIENIE, A, s. n. distraction, absence of mind, want of attention. *Najmniejsza frazka sprawia mu —*, the least trifle distracts or takes away his attention. *Przez —*, inadvertently.

ROZTARGNIONY, A, E, distracted, absent of mind, wandering, inadvertent.

ROZTASZOWAĆ, SZUĆ, v. perf. to unpack, to lay out or expose to sale. — *wojsko*, to encamp one's army. — *wojsko po wsiach*, to disperse troops or soldiers in different villages. — SIĘ, to take up one's lodgings; to encamp.

ROZTERKA, i, s. f. distraction, discord, disunion, dissension.

ROZTŁOCCZYĆ, CZĘĆ, v. perf. to stretch or extend by thrusting into. ROZTŁUC, KŁ, v. perf. to break; to dash to pieces.

ROZTOP, U, s. m. the melting of the snow in spring, melted snow, thawing weather.

ROZTOPIĆ, IR, v. perf. ROZTAPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. to melt, to dissolve; to smelt. — *masło*, to melt butter. — *wosk, lój, złoto*, to melt wax, tallow, gold. — *kruszec*, to smelt ore.

ROZTOPIENIE, A, s. n. the act of melting.

ROZTOPIONY, A, E, melted, dissolved.

ROZTOPNIEĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. perf. to melt or become liquid.

ROZTOPNY, A, E, fusible, dissolvable, soluble, liquefiable, liquable.

ROZTRABIĆ, IR, v. perf. to publish with a trumpet. *Roztrąbił to po całym mieście*, he has trumpeted it through the whole town, he has blabbed it out.

ROZTRACAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZTRACIĆ, CĘĆ, v. perf. to thrust or push aside. — *ludzi po ulicach*, to jostle people in the streets.

ROZTRACIĆ, CĘĆ, v. perf. to waste away, to squander away. *Gdy się lotr przedko wzbogaci, przedko wszystko roztraci*, a beggar suddenly grown rich becomes a prodigal.

ROZTRATOWAĆ, TUIĆ, v. perf. to trample under foot. — *koniem*. to run over with a horse. *Został roztratowany koniem*, he was run over by a horse.

ROZTROCCZYĆ, CZĘĆ, v. perf. to undo the straps behind a saddle (by which killed game, such as hare, etc., are fastened).

ROZTROPNIE, adv. prudently, discreetly.

ROZTROPNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. prudence, discretion.

ROZTROPNY, A, E, prudent, discreet.

ROZTRWONIĆ, NIEĆ, v. perf. to waste away, to squander away, to dissipate one's fortune.

ROZTRWONIEŃCIE, A, s. n. wasting, squandering.

ROZTRWONIONY, A, E, wasted, squandered away, lavished, thrown away.

ROZTRZASAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZTRZASNAĆ, NĘĆ, v. perf. to disorder by shaking, to rummage, to put out of order, to throw loosely about; fig. to discuss, to toss a business, to debate, to canvass, to search, examine or inquire into.

ROZTRZASANIE, ROZTRZASNIĘCIE, ROZTRZASNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of discussing, debating, searching, inquiring; disquisition, discussion, examination, research, inquiry.

ROZTRZASANY, ROZTRZASNIĘTY, ROZTRZASNIONY, A,

z, discussed, examined or inquired into.

ROZTRZASKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. perf.* to chatter, dash or shiver to pieces. — *bicz*, to undo one's whip with cracking. **ROZTRZASNAĆ SIĘ**, to be shattered, dashed or shivered to pieces.

ROZTRZEPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* **ROZTRZEPYWAĆ**, *PUR*, *v. imp.* to discompose or disorder by shaking; to distract, to scatter one's thoughts. — **SIĘ**, to be disordered by shaking. **ROZTRZEPAĆ SIĘ**, **ROZTRZEPOTAĆ SIĘ**, *fig.* to become giddy.

ROZTRZEPANIE, *A*, *s. n.* distraction, absence of mind, giddiness, heedlessness, thoughtlessness.

ROZTRZEPANIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* a harebrained, giddy fellow.

ROZTRZEPANY, *A*, *E*, wild, giddy, flighty, heedless, thoughtless, light-headed.

ROZTRZWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp. co wódq*, to dilute in water. — *wino wodq*, to mix wine with water; *Med.* to dissolve.

ROZTRWARZĄC, *A*, *s. m.* dissolver, dissolvent.

ROZTRWARZAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, dissolvent. *Wody mineralne są — e*, mineral waters are dissolvent.

ROZTWIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZTWORZYĆ**, *RZ*, *v. perf.* to fling wide open, to open. = *see* **ROZTRWAĆ**.

ROZTWORZONY, *A*, *E*, *wodq*, diluted in water, mixed with water; dissolved. = wide open.

ROZTYĆ (**SIĘ**), *TIŹ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow very fat.

ROZTYCIE, *A*, *s. n.* **ROZTYŁOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* fatness, corpulence.

ROZTYŁY, *A*, *E*, grown very fat, gorbelled.

ROZUM, *v. s. m.* understanding, intellect, reason; sense, judgement. — *rzędzi wolq*, reason is the director of man's will. *Mówię jak mnie mój — uczy*, I speak as my understanding instructs me. — *ludzki*, the human intellect or understanding. *To przechodzi — ludzki*, it is beyond human understanding. *Zdrowy —*, good sense, common sense. *Odczodź od — u*, to be out of one's senses, to lose one's wits. *Odczykaj —*, to recover one's senses. *Uczyć kogo — u*, to school or tutor one. *Nauczyć kogo — u*, to teach one better manners. *Mieć męspelną — u*, to be a little crack-brained or crazed. *Pójść, skoczyć do głowy po —*, to be-think one's self of a good expedient. *Kogo Bóg chce skarać temu — oddierze*, *prov.* God deprives of reason people whom he intends to punish, 'tis a judgment of God upon him. *Co głowa to —*, *prov.* *see* **GŁOWA**.

ROZUMIEĆ, *MIEM*, *v. imp.* **ZROZUMIEĆ**, *MIEM*, *v. perf.* to understand; to think, to mean. *Nie ro-*

zumieć go, I do not understand him. *Co przez to rozumiesz?* what do you mean by that? *Wiele, dużo o kim rozumieć*, to think much of one, to have a good opinion of him. *Za nadto, za wiele o sobie rozumieć*, to have an overweening opinion of one's self, to presume too much on one's own merits, to be self-conceited. **ROZUMIEĆ SIĘ na czym**, to understand a thing, to be skilful in it, *see* **ZNAĆ SIĘ**. *Sam się nie rozumie*, he does not know his own mind. *To się rozumie samo przez się*, that follows of course, that is a mere matter of course. *Ma się rozumieć*, *fam.* by all means, to be sure, of course. *Wieg przyjdiesz jakoś obiecać?* *Ma się rozumieć*, will you come according to promise? of course, I will.

ROZUMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* understanding. *Rzecz łatwa, trudna do zrozumienia*, a thing easy, difficult to be understood. *Dać do zrozumienia*, to give to understand. *Takie jest moje rozumienie*, such is my opinion. *Wielkie, zbytnie o sobie rozumienie*, high opinion of one's self, presumption, self-conceit. = sense, signification, meaning. *W tem rozumieniu użyłem tego wyrazu*, I used that word in this signification, **ZNACZENIE**.

ROZUMKOWAĆ, *KUR*, *v. n. imp.* to subtilize, to sophisticate.

ROZUMKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* subtilization, sophistication.

ROZUMNIE, *adv.* according to reason, reasonably, rationally, judiciously; sensibly.

ROZUMNY, *A*, *E*, reasonable, rational, judicious, intelligent; sensible. *Człowiek jest istotą — a*, man is a reasonable being. *Pies jest bardzo — e stworzenie*, the dog is a very intelligent creature.

ROZUMOWAĆ, *MUJE*, *v. n. imp.* to reason, to argue. *Zdrowo, źle —*, to reason right, to reason wrong. *Platonie, dobrze rozumujesz*, Plato, thou reasonest well. *Żwierzęta nie rozumują*, beasts do not reason.

ROZUMOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* reasoning, argumentation, ratiocination.

ROZUMOWY, *A*, *E*, intellectual.

ROZUZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to take off the bridle; *fig.* to unbridle. — *namiętności*, to give a loose to one's passions.

ROZUZDANIE, *A*, *s. n.* licence, licentiousness.

ROZUZDANY, *A*, *E*, unbridled, loose, licentious, **WYUZDANY**.

ROZWADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWADZIĆ**, *BR*, *v. perf.* to part those who fight or quarrel.

ROZWAGA, *I*, *s. f.* reflection, consideration. *Z — a*, considerably, prudently. *Wziąć co pod — e*, to take a thing into consideration.

ROZWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWALIĆ**, *LR*, *v. perf.* to pull down, to dismantle, to demolish, to break

down. — *dom, mur*, to pull down a house, a wall. *Rozwalić komu głowę na dwoje*, to cleave or break one's head in twain. — **SIĘ na łóżku, na kanapie**, to stretch one's self or to loll out on a bed, on a sofa. = **ROZWALIĆ SIĘ**, to crumble down, to fall to pieces.

ROZWALINA, *Y*, *s. f.* ruin, heap of rubbish. — *liny miasta, zamku*, ruins of a town, of a castle. *see* **ZWALISKA**, **GRUZY**.

ROZWALNIAĆ, *see* **ROZWOLNIĆ**.

ROZWALNIAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, loosening, laxative. *Lekarstwo — e*, purging drug, laxative.

ROZWALONY, *A*, *E*, pulled down, dismantled, demolished. = cleft or broken in twain. = stretched at full length.

ROZWARTOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* an obtuse angle.

ROZWARTOKĄTNY, *A*, *E*, obtusangular.

ROZWARTY, *A*, *E*, wide open. = obtuse. *Trojkąt — y*, an obtuse angle.

ROZWARZONY, *A*, *E*, *see* **ROZGOTOWANY**.

ROZWAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWAŻYĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. perf. co*, to weigh, to ponder, to perpend, to reflect, to consider, to deliberate.

ROZWAŻANIE, **ROZWAŻENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* consideration, deliberation, reflection.

ROZWAŻNIE, *adv.* considerately, deliberately.

ROZWAŻNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* considerateness, deliberateness.

ROZWAŻNY, *A*, *E*, considerate, deliberate.

ROZWESELAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWESELIĆ**, *LE*, *v. perf.* to gladden, to enliven, to cheer up, to exhilarate. *Dobre wino rozwesela umysł*, good wine gladdens or cheers up the heart of men. — **SIĘ**, to cheer, to make merry.

ROZWESELENIE, *A*, *s. n.* merriment, exhilaration.

ROZWESELONY, *A*, *E*, gladdened, enlivened, cheered up, merry.

ROZWIĄC, *WIEJE*, *v. perf.* **ROZWIĘWAĆ**, *WAM*, *v. imp.* to disperse by blowing. *Wiatr rozwiął chmurę*, the wind dispensed or dispelled the clouds. — **SIĘ**, to disperse with the wind.

ROZWIANY, *A*, *E*, dispersed by the wind.

ROZWIĄZAĆ, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* **ROZWIĄZYWAĆ**, *ZUR*, *v. imp.* to untie, to unbind, to loose or to loosen, to undo. — *węzeł*, to untie or undo a knot. — *sznurek, wstążkę*, to loose a string, a riband. *Cokolwiek rozwiążesz na ziemi będzie rozwiązane w niebie*, whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth, shall be loosed in heaven. — *pytanie, zagadnienie*, *fig.* to solve or resolve a question, a problem. — *zagadkę*, to guess a riddle. — *towarzystwo, sejm, parlament*, to dissolve a society, parliament. —

małżeństwo, to dissolve or break marriage. *Nie jestem godzien rozwiązać rzemyka u trzewika twojego*, I am unworth to unloose the latchet of your shoe.

ROZWIĄZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of unbinding, loosening. = solution, resolution of a doubt or question. — *parlamentu*, the dissolution of parliament.

ROZWIĄZANY, *A, E, untied.* = solved, resolved.

ROZWIĄZLE, *adv.* loosely, dissolutely, disorderly, licentious.

ROZWIĄZŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dissolution, licentiousness, profligacy.

ROZWIĄZŁY, *A, E, loose, dissolute, licentious, profligate.* — *Je życie, a dissolute life.* *To — a kobieta*, she is a very dissolute woman; 'an abandoned woman.

ROZWIĆ, *see ROZWIJAĆ.*

ROZWIDNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZWIDNIĆ**, *nić, v. perf.* to clear, to light, to enlighten. — *umysł*, to enlighten the mind.

ROZWIŚCĄĆ. — **SIĘ**, **ROZWIDNIEĆ**, *v. n. impers. fut. niżej*, to grow light, to dawn. *Rozwidnia się, zaczyna się rozwidniać*, it begins to be light. *Rozwidniło się*, it is broad day-light.

ROZWIEDZIONY, *A, E, diluted, mixed with water.* = divorced. *Małżeństwo — e*, two married persons divorced.

ROZWIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZEWRZEĆ**, *wrę, v. perf.* to fling wide open, to open, *see ROZTWIERAĆ*. — *gębe*, to open one's mouth, to gape. *Rozewrzeć paszczę*, to open the jaw. — *nogi*, to spread out one's legs. — *razem, ciosiem*, to cleave with a blow.

ROZWIEŚĆ, *see ROZWODZIĆ.*

ROZWIESZĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZWIESIĆ**, *sze, v. perf.* to hang out (on), to append or suspend. — *sztandary w kościele*, to append colours or standards to the vault of a church. — *chusty, bieliznę*, to spread linen to dry.

ROZWIEŻĆ, **ROZWIEZIENIE**, **ROZWIEZIONY**, *see ROZWOZIĆ.*

ROZWIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZWIĆ**, **ROZWINAĆ**, *nić, v. perf.*

to unfold, to unwrap, to unwind; to display, to develop; to spread out. — *serwetę*, to unfold a napkin. — *żagle*, to unfurl, hoist the sails. *Rozwinąć wszystkie żagle*, to crowd all sails. — *wojsko do boju*, to display, draw up an army in battle-array. — *teoryę*, to develop a system or theory. — *charaktery osób w romansie*, to develop the characters in a novel.

— **SIĘ**, to open or display one's self. *Drzewa się rozwijają*, the trees shoot forth leaves. *Kwiaty się rozwijają*, the flowers are full blown. *Pączki się rozwijają*, the buds open. *Jego dary wrodzone wkrótce się rozwinięły pod tak wielkim mistrzem*, his natural endowments soon displayed or showed themselves under so great

a master. *Wojsko rozwinęło się na równinie*, the army was extended along the plain, was drawn up in the plain.

ROZWIJANIE, **ROZWINIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of unfolding, displaying; *fig.* development. — *wojska*, the act of drawing up an army in battle array. — *władz umysłowych*, the development of intellectual faculties. — *intrygi, charakterów w romansie*, the development of a plot, of characters in a novel. *Rozwijanie się kwiatów*, the blowing of flowers.

ROZWINIĘTY, **ROZWINIONY**, **ROZWITY**, *A, E, unfolded, unfurled, displayed; developed.* *Zatoga wyszła przy odgłosie bębnow i z rozwiniętymi sztandarami*, the garrison went out with drums beating and colours flying. *Płynąc z rozwiniętymi żaglami*, to be under full sail or all sails out. *Włos rozwity*, flowing hair. *Kwiat rozwity*, a full blown flower.

ROZWIKŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to unravel, to extricate. — *sprawę zawikłą*, to unravel an intricate business. — *intrygę sztuki teatralnej*, to unravel the plot of a play. — **SIĘ**, to get disentangled, to extricate one's self.

ROZWIKLANIE, *A, s. n.* unravelling.

ROZWIKŁANY, *A, E, unraveled, extricated, disentangled.*

ROZWINAĆ, *see ROZWIJAĆ.*

ROZWLECZONY, *A, E, dragged different ways.* = drawn out, spun out to a great length. = straggling, wandering about.

ROZWLEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZWLEC**, *łozę, v. perf.* to drag different ways. = to draw out, to drawl on one's words. = to spin out to a great length. *Rozwlec swój przedmiot*, to spin out a subject to a great length. — **SIĘ**, (said of soldiers), to straggle, to wander about. *Rozwlekać się nad czem*, to enlarge, expatiate or dwell upon a thing.

ROZWLEKLE, *adv.* diffusely, prolixly.

ROZWLEKŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* diffusion, prolixity, redundancy.

ROZWLEKŁY, *A, E, diffuse, prolix, redundant, long-winded.* *Styl — y*, diffuse or prolix style. — *a mowa, historia*, — *e dzieło*, a long-winded discourse, story, piece of work.

ROZWŁÓCZYĆ, *see ROZWLEKAĆ*, **ROZWŁÓCZYĆ SIĘ**, to be always strolling up and down, to stroll in the streets, to wander or ramble up and down.

ROZWÓD, *odu, s. m.* divorce. *Iść do — u, starać się o —*, to sue for divorce. *Wziął — z żoną*, he has divorced his wife, he put away his wife. *Oddał ją wziętą —*, they have been divorced this great while.

ROZWÓDKA, *i, s. f.* a divorced woman.

ROZWODOWY, *A, E, of divorce, relating to divorce.*

ROZWODZENIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of divorcing. — *ze skargami, z żalami*, the act of breaking out into complaints. — *nad czem*, the act of dwelling, enlarging or expatiating upon a thing.

ROZWODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. imp.* **ROZWIEŚĆ**, *wiodę, v. perf.* to conduct different ways, to part, to separate. — *bijących się, walczących*, to part combatants. *Noc rozwiodła walczących*, night parted the combatants. — *małżeństwo*, to divorce married people. — *skargi, żale*, to break out into complaints. — *wino wodę*, to mix water with wine. — *SIĘ z żoną*, to put away one's wife, to divorce. — *się nad czem*, to dwell, enlarge or expatiate upon a subject. — *się z pochwałami*, to launch out into great commendations.

ROZWOLNIĆ, *nić, v. perf.* **ROZWALNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to loose, to slacken, to relax. — *żołądek*, to take a purge, to loose the belly. *Śliwki rozwalnają*, prunes are loosening. *Ten pokarm rozwalnia (żołądek)*, this food loosens the belly. — *obyczaje, fig.* to bring about a looseness or relaxation of manners, morals or principles.

ROZWOLNIEĆ, *nić, v. n. perf.* to grow loose or slack. = to grow mild again. *Rozwolniło na dworze*, it thaws, it is thawing weather, it is mild again.

ROZWOLNIENIE, *A, s. n.* *żołądka*, looseness of the belly, laxity of the bowels. — *obyczajów, fig.* looseness or relaxation of manners, morals or principles.

ROZWOLNIONY, *A, E, loosed, loosened, relaxed, slackened.*

ROZWÓZ, *ozu, s. m.* **ROZWOZENIE**, **ROZWIEZIENIE**, *s. n.* the act of conveying to different places (in carriages, on horseback or in ships).

ROZWOZIĆ, *zę, v. imp.* **ROZWIEŻĆ**, *wiozę, v. perf.* to carry or convey to different places (in carriages on horseback or in ships).

ROZWRZESZCZĘĆ SIĘ, *see ROZKRZYCZĘĆ SIĘ.*

ROZYZYKA, *i, s. f.* a little rose. = a knot of riband in the forme of a rose.

ROZYNEK, **RODZYNEK**, *NEA, s. m.* raisin. *Drobne — nki*, currants.

ROŻALIĆ SIĘ, *łę się, v. perf.* to break out into violent complaints, to give one's self up to cries and lamentations, to be weiling and moaning.

ROŻARTY, *A, E, transported with rage, furious.*

ROŻARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROŻARZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf.* to heat to glowing, to make red hot, to heat red.

ROŻARZONY, *A, E, glowing, red hot.*

ROZBROIĆ, **ROZBROJENIE**,

ROZBROJONY, *see* ROZBRO-
IĆ etc.

ROZŻEGAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZ-
ŻEĞNAĆ, NR, v. perf. ogień, to
blow the fire; to blow or fan into
a flame. — ogień niezgody, fig. to
blow the coals, to throw oil into
the fire, to add fuel to fire, to help
a quarrel forward, to inflame per-
sons that are at odds.

ROZŻŁOŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. to
put in a passion, to incense, to
irritate, to provoke, to enrage. —
SIĘ, to fall or fly into a violent
passion, to fall or get into a
rage.

ROZŻŁOSZCZONY, A, Z, trans-
ported with fury, in a rage.

ROZZUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZ-
ZUĆ, UR, v. perf. to pull off
one's shoes or boots. — SIĘ, to
pull off one's own shoes or boots.

ROZZUTY, A, Z, bare-footed.

ROZZUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZ-
ZUĆ, ZUR, v. perf. to chew to
pieces.

ROZZUTY, A, Z, chewed to
pieces.

RUBACHA, Y, s. m. fam. a
jolly fellow, a jolly dog.

RUBASZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. jollity,
downright way; coarse manners,
coarseness, scurrility, ribaldry.

RUBASZNY, A, Z, jolly; coarse,
gross, scurrilous. — e żarty, coarse
jests.

RUBEL, BLA, s. m. (a silver
coin of Russia, of the value of about
two shillings and seven pence ster-
ling), ruble.

RUBIN A, s. m. ruby.

RUBINOWY, A, Z, of ruby, of
the colour of the ruby.

RUBRYCELA, I, s. f. (directions
pointed in red in a breviary),
rubric.

RUBRYKA, I, s. f. ruddle, ru-
brica, a red earth. = (directions
pointed in red in books of law),
rubric.

RUCH, U, s. m. stir, motion,
movement. *Ruchy ciała*, the move-
ments of the body; gesticulations.
— *wojska*, the motions of an army.
W ruch co wprowadzić, to put a
thing in motion, to set it a going.
Być w ruchu, to be in motion? *Być
w ciągłym ruchu*, to bestir one's
self continually. *Zawsze w ruchu*,
he is always stirring, he is an ac-
tive stirring man. *Jest wielki ruch
w mieście pomiędzy ludem*, there
is a great stir among the people
in the town. *Bez ruchu*, motionless.
= exercise. *Używać ruchu*, to
use exercise.

RUCHAĆ, *see* RUSZAĆ.

RUCHAWKA, I, s. f. irregular
troops, general levy of people.

RUCHAWO, ADV. nimbly,
quickly.

RUCHAWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. nim-
bleness, quickness, volubility.

RUCHAWY, A, Z, nimble, quick,
voluble.

RUCHOMIE, ADV. moveably.

RUCHOMOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. mo-

veableness, mobility. — *ciał kuli-
stych*, the mobility of spheric
bodies. *Ruchomości, dobra ruchome*,
(term of Law), moveables,
chattels personal. *Oto cała moja
ruchomość*, this is all my substance
or all I have.

RUCHOMY, A, Z, moveable.
Święta — e, the moveable festivals.
Majątek — y, *dobra* — s, move-
ables, chattels personal.

RUCZAJ, U, s. m. stream, brook,
rill, *see* STRUMYK.

RUDA, Y, s. f. ore. — *żelazna*,
iron-ore.

RUDAWY, A, Z, rust-coloured,
brass-coloured, reddish.

RUDEL, DLA, s. m. rudder,
helm, *see* ŚTER.

RUDELNIK, A, s. m. rower,
steerman. *Rudelnicy na galerze*,
galley-slaves.

RUDERA, Y, s. f. a dilapidated
building, a house going to ruin,
a heap of rubbish.

RUDNIA, I, s. f. smeltery, found-
ery, forge.

RUDNIK, A, s. m. miner.

RUDY, A, Z, red-haired, carotty,
rufous.

RUFA, A, s. f. stern, abaft.

RUFIAN, A, s. m. (old), bawd,
pimp, pander.

RUFIANKA, I, s. f. a female
bawd.

RUFIAŃSTWO, A, s. n. bawdry,
pimping.

RUG, U, s. m. RUGI SEJMOWE,
Hist. of Pol. a parliamentary in-
quest consisting in examining
whether the members of the Diet
were duly returned.

RUGOWAĆ, RUR, v. imp. to
dislodge, to displace, *see* WYRU-
GOWAĆ.

RUJA, I, s. f. rutting season.

RUINA, Y, s. f. ruin, destruction,
see ROZWAŁINA, ZWAŁISKA;
UPADEK, ZGUBA.

RUJNOWAĆ, RUR, v. imp.
ZRUINOWAĆ, RUR, v. perf. to
ruin, to destroy.

RUKIEW, KWI, s. f. (a plant),
rocket. — *dzika*, wild rocket.

RUM, U, s. m. (old), room,
place. — *sobio żelazem uczynić*,
to break or fight one's way, *see*
DROGA, MIEJSCE. = a heap of
rubbish, *see* GRUZY. = rum.

RUMACYA, CII, s. f. removal,
removing.

RUMAK, A, s. m. steed, courser,
charger.

RUMEL, MLA, s. m. picket or
picquet (a game at cards). *W — tra-
fić*, to hit the nail on the head, to
guess right. *Rumel w rumel podo-
bny do niego*, they are as like as
two peas, two drops of water
cannot be more like.

RUMIAN, U, s. m. (a plant), wild
or bastard pellitory.

RUMIANEK, NRU, s. m. camo-
mile. *Napić się rumianku*, to
drink camomile.

RUMIANO, ADV. — *wyglądać*,
to have a fresh, redly complexion.

RUMIANNOSĆ, ŚCI, s. f. red,
lively colour of the face.

RUMIANY, A, Z, of a fine or
lively red. *Cera* — a, a rosy com-
plexion. *Policzki* — e, cherry
cheeks. *Usta* — e, red, cherry lips.
Pieczen — a, meat roasted brown.

RUMIENIĆ, NR, v. imp. ZARU-
MIENIĆ, NR, v. perf. to redden,
to make red. — SIĘ, to redden,
to colour, to blush. — *się ze wstydu*,
to blush from shame. *Rumieni się
na to*, he or she blushes at it. *Nie
mam potrzeby — się za to com
uczynił*, I have no occasion to
blush at what or for what I have
done. *Wisnie zaczynają się* —
cherries begin to grow red.

RUMIENICA, Y, s. f. (a fish),
roach.

RUMIENIDŁO, ZA, s. n. paint
for face, cheek-varnish, *see* RUŻ.

RUMIENIEC, ŃCA, s. m. a fresh,
reddy complexion; red, lively
colour of the face; blush. — *jej na
twarz wystąpił*, she coloured or
blushed, a blush appeared on her
face. — *oblat jej lica*, a blush
suffused her cheeks.

RUMIENIEĆ, NIEJ, v. n. to
redden, to colour, to blush.

RUNAĆ, NR, v. n. perf. to tumble
down, to topple, to fall. *Runeło
państwo Rzymskie*, the Roman
empire fell. *Wieża z okropnym
trzaskiem runęła*, the tower fell
with a horrid or frightful crash.

RUNO, A, s. n. fleece. *Order
złotego runa*, the order of the
Golden fleece.

RUNT, U, s. m. rounds, patrol.
RUPIECIE, CI, s. f. pl. lumber,
old household furniture, cast off
clothes, *see* GRATY.

RUPTURA, Y, s. f. hernia,
rupture, burstenness, *see* KŁA.

RURA, Y, s. f. conduit, pipe,
tube. — *alembikowa*, rostrum. —
u strzelby, the barrel of a gun. —
wodna, water-pipe. *Rurami pod-
ziemnymi wodę prowadzić*, to
convey water by pipes un-
derground. — *ze szpikiem*, marrow-
bone. — *udowa*, shin-bone. =
fig. blockhead, loggerhead, noodle.

RURKA, I, s. f. (dim. of RURA),
small pipe, tubule; the barrel of a
gun. — *moczowa*, urethra. — *od-
dechowa*, wind-pipe, weasand. —
pokarmowa, gullet, oesophagus.
— (among tallow-chandlers), mould.
— *Chir*, a pipe for a sore.

RURKOWATY, A, Z, Bot. tubu-
lous, tubular.

RURKOWY, A, Z, of a tubule.
Świece — e, mould-candles.

RURMISTRZ, A, s. m. he that
has the charge of the water-works.

RURMUS, U, s. m. water-work,
aqueduct.

RUS, SI, s. f. a general denomi-
nation of some of the Polish pro-
vinces, extending from the Carpa-
thian mountains beyond the river
Dniepr. This vast tract of country
is divided into: *Rus Czerwona*,
now called *Gallicia*, whose capital

ts *Lwów* (germanised *Lemberg*); *Rus Czarna* whose capital is *Mińsk*; *Rus Biała* whose principal towns are *Polock* and *Smoleńsk*, and *Mala Rus* situated beyond the *Dnieper* whose capital is *Charkow*.

RUSAWY, A, E, reddish ruddy.

RUSIN, A, S. M. an inhabitant of one of the provinces called *Rus*.

RUSINKA, I, S. F. a female inhabitant of that country.

RUSKI, A, E, belonging to the country called *Rus*.

RUSY, A, E, red-haired, carotty, rufous.

RUSZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. RUSZYĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to move, to stir. — *głowę*, to shake one's head, to nod. — *ramionami*, to shrug the shoulders. — *nogami*, to swing, shuffle one's legs. — *ogonem*, to wag the tail. *Nie ruszaj tego*, don't touch that. *Ruszyć co z miejsca*, to remove a thing from its place. *Nie może ani ręką ani nogą ruszyć*, *upił się*, he moves neither hand nor foot, he is dead drunk. *Ruszyć konceptem*, to contrive or devise a scheme, an expedient. *Ruszyć wszystkich sił, wszystkich sposobów*, to call forth all one's powers, to bestow all one's powers, to use one's best endeavours, to leave no stone unturned. *Ruszyć kogo z urzędu*, to displace one of any office, to remove one from his employment. *Powietrze go ruszyło*, *paraliż go ruszył*, he was struck with the palsy. *Sumienie go ruszyło*, he was stung with the guilt of his own conscience. *Ruszy go kiedyś za to sumienie*, his conscience will fly in his face for it one day. *Czy cię ruszyło lekarstwo?* did your physic work well? *Dziś mnie sześć razy ruszyło*, I had six good stools to day. — to start. *Ruszyć zającą*, to start a hare. — *kuropatwo*, to spring a partridge. — *dzika*, to rear a boar. — V. N. *Ruszyć z miejsca, ruszyć w drogę*, to start, to set out on a journey. *Nie ruszyłem dziś nogą z domu*, I did not stir from home to-day. *Ruszać, ruszać dalej*, to go on, to proceed on one's journey. *Ruszyć z obozu*, to decamp, to break up. *Za umowionym znakiem konie ruszyły z miejsca*, the horses started at the signal agreed on. *Dyliżans rusza o szóstę*, the coach starts at six o'clock. *Ruszał! go on! forward!* away — SIE, to stir, to move. *Ruszyć się z miejsca*, to move, to start, to stir. *Ludzie ruszają się chodząc lub biegając, zwierzęta czołgając, ptaki wając lub latając*, we move by walking or running, the animals move by creeping, swimming or flying. *Nie umarł, jeszcze się rusza*, he is not dead, he still moves. *Malkontenci nie śmieli się ruszyć*, the discontented dared not move. *Nie może się ruszyć z łóżka*, he can't stir from his bed. — to stand or lie still. *Jeżeli się ruszysz, zginięś*,

if you stir you are a dead man. *Taki był ścisł że się nie było można ruszyć*, there was such a crowd one could not stir. *Nie chce mi się ruszyć (z domu)*, I have no great mind to stir abroad. *Tak cicho na dworze, że ani się listek nie ruszył*, there is no wind stirring abroad, there is not the least breath of wind. — *Ciało się rusza*, the dough is beginning to rise. *Głowa mu się rusza*, his head shakes again. *Zęby mu się ruszają*, his teeth are loose. *Ruszył konceptem jak ciele ogonem*, *fał* pretending to be witty, he talks but nonsense.

RUSZNICA, V, S. F. firelock, gun, carbine.

RUSZNIKARKA, I, S. F. a gunsmith's wife.

RUSZNIKARSTWO, A, S. N. gunsmithery.

RUSZNIKARZ, A, S. M. gunsmith.

RUSZONY, A, E, moved, stirred, started. — *paraliżem*, struck with the palsy.

RUSZTOWANIE, A, S. N. scaffoldage, scaffolding, scaffold.

RUTA, V, S. F. (an herb), rue.

RUTEWKA, I, S. F. goat's rue.

RUŻ, or RÓŻ, U, S. M. paint, cheek-varnish.

RUŻOWAĆ, UR, V. IMP. to paint one's face. — SIE, to paint one's own face, to paint. *Ta kobieta rużuje się*, that woman paints.

RWAĆ, RWE, V. IMP. to tear, to pull, to pluck, to touse. — *chwasty*, to pluck or grub up weeds. — *zęb*, to draw a tooth. — *na sobie włosy*, to pull off one's own hair. — *kogo za włosy*, to pull or drag one by the hair. — *kwiaty, owoce*, to pluck or cull flowers, fruits. — *boki ze śmiechu*, to split one's sides with laughter. *Cicha woda brzędzi rwie*, *prov.* still waters have deep bottoms, still streams always run deepest. — SIE, (said of thread, strings) to break. *Gdzie cienko tam się rwie*, *prov.* people short of money can never make two ends meet, fortune forsakes those who stand most in need of her assistance. — *się do czego*, to grasp at a thing, to lay hold of it. — *się do szabli*, to put or lay one's hand upon one's sword. — *się do oręża*, to fly, run to arms. — *się do czego*, *fig.* to be eager in or upon a thing, to be bent upon it. *Rwie się do wojska*, he wants to turn soldier; nothing else can serve him but to be a soldier. *Po co się rwiesz do tego czemu niepodolasz?* why do you undertake what you are not able to perform?

RWETES, U, S. M. *fam.* scramble; bustle, hurly-burly, heiter-skelter. — *był o to*, there was a scrambling for it, people scrambled for it. *Wielki był — u stołu*, there was dreadful confusion at table, people snatched dishes from each other's hands.

RYBA, V, S. F. fish. *Ryby to-*

wić, to catch fish, to fish. *Ryb nałowić*, *fig. fam.* to piss ahead. — *morska, rzeczna*, sea-fish, freshwater-fish. *Isć, pojsć na — y*, to go a fishing. *Lubić — y*, to be fond of fish. *Niektóre — y mają skrzydła*, some fish or fishes have wings. *Niemy jak —*, he is mute as a fish. *Zdrów jak —*, as sound as a roach. *W mętnej wodzie — y łowić*, *prov.* to fish in troubled waters. *Ryby*, pl. (one of the twelve celestial signs), Pisces.

RYBACKI, A, E, of a fisherman.

Łódź — a, fisher's boat.

RYBACTWO, A, S. N. a fisherman's trade.

RYBACZKA, I, S. F. fish-wife, fish-woman.

RYBAK, A, S. M. fisher, fisherman.

RYBI, A, E, of fish. — *i mlecz*, — *a ikra*, the soft and the hard roe.

— *i sos*, — *a podława*, fish-sauce. — *i ogon*, the tail of a fish.

RYBIETA, IAT, S. N. pl. young fish, small fish, fry.

RYBITWA, V, S. F. sea-mew, sea-swallow.

RYBKA, RYBECZKA, RYBENKA, I, S. F. dim. of RYBA, little fish. *Drobne rybki*, fry. *Rybka, Rybeczka, Rybenka*, (terms of endearment), honey, dear, darling.

RYBNIK, A, S. M. fish-pond.

RYBENY, A, E, fishy, full of fish. — *y kupiec*, fishmonger. *Rynek, targ — y*, fish-market. *Dzień — y*, fish-day. *Staw — y*, a pond well stocked with fish.

RYBOJAD, A, S. M. Ichthyophagos.

RYBOJEŻ, A, S. M. sea-porcupine.

RYBOŁÓW, OWA, S. M. sea-eagle, ospray.

RYBOŁÓWEK, OWKA, S. M. sea-martin.

RYBOŁÓWSTWO, A, S. N. fishery, fishing.

RYC, R, V. IMP. to dig or root (as wild boars and pigs do), to burrow (as conies do). — *na drzewie, na stali, na miedzi*, to engrave on wood, steel, copper, see RYTOWAĆ.

RYCERKA, I, S. F. heroine.

RYCERSKI, A, E, *Roman and Polish Hist.*, Equestrian. *Stan — i*, the Equestrian order. — knightly, chivalrous. — heroic, warlike.

Dostojaństwo — a, knighthood. *Czasy — e*, times of chivalry. *Naród — i*, a warlike nation. *Czyny — e*, warlike exploits. *Odwaga — a*, chivalrous courage. *Po rycersku*, like a knight, knightly.

RYCERSKOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. chivalrous manners, spirit of chivalry.

RYCERSTWO, A, S. N. knighthood, chivalry. — chivalrous courage, heroism. — collect. warriors, soldiers. — nobility, noblemen.

Błędne —, knight-errantry.

RYCERZ, A, S. M. knight, warrior. — one of the Equestrian order. — hero. *Błędny —*, knight-errant. *Pasować kogo na — a*, to

knight one, to dub or create a knight. — *e francuzcy, polscy, angielscy*, French, Polish, English warriors.

RYCHŁO, *adv.* soon, early, betimes. *Za —*, too soon. *Już nie —*, it is rather late. — *wstaje*, he rises early.

RYCHŁOŚĆ, *ści.* s. f. earliness.

RYCHŁY, A, E, early. — *a wiosna*, an early spring. — *e żniwo*, an early harvest. — *a odpowiedź*, a speedy answer.

RYCHTOWAĆ, *tuż*, v. *imp.* to make straight, to set aright. — *dziado*, to level, plant or point a cannon.

RYCHTYK, *adv. fam.* just so, even so, exactly.

RYCIE, A, S. N. the act of digging, burrowing. *Rycie świni, dzioków*, the rooting of swine, of wild boars. = the act of engraving.

RYCINA, v. s. f. engraving, copper-print.

RYCZAŁT, u, s. m. exorbitant interest, usury. *Ta ziemia z ryczałtem uracza ziarno*, that land yields an hundred-fold. = lump, the gross, wholesale. *Zakupić ryczałtem*, to buy in a lump, by the lump. *Sprzedać ryczałtem*, to sell in a lump or by the whole, *see HURT*.

RYCZAŁTOWO, *adv.* in gross, by the gross, in a lump. *Przedaż ryczałtowa*, wholesale.

RYCZĄC, A, E, roaring, bellowing, lowing, braying.

RYCZEC, *czę.* v. n. *imp.* RYKNAĆ, *rzę.* v. *inst.* (said of a lion), to roar; (of an ox, of a cow), to low, to bellow; (of an ass), to bray; (is said also of the wind, of the sea, of thunder and cannon), to roar; (sometimes of the human voice), to roar, to bellow. *Ryknać*, to set up a roar.

RYCZENIE, A, S. N. the act of roaring.

RYDEL, *bla.* s. m. spade.

RYDWAN, u, s. m. (in the elevated style), chariot.

RYDZ, A, S. M. a kind of eatable mushroom. *Lepszy — niż nic*, *prov.* a little is better than nothing. *Dziad jak —*, a hale old man.

RYGIEL, *gla.* s. m. bolt, bar, door-bar.

RYJ, RYJAK, A, S. M. snout, hog's snout.

RYJEK, *jea.* s. m. *dim.* little snout.

RYJKOWATY, A, E, snout shaped, snouty.

RYK, u, s. m. *hwa*, the roar of a lion. — *wółu*, the bellowing or lowing of an ox. — *osła*, the braying of an ass. — *dział*, *burzy*, the roar of cannon, of the sea and winds.

RYKNAĆ, *see* RYCZEC.

RYLEC, *lca.* s. m. burin, graving tool.

RYM, u, s. m. rhyme; verses. *poetry.* — *y pisać*, to write verses. *Rymy Kochanowskiego*, Kochanowski's poetry.

RYMARKA, i, s. f. wife of a harness-maker.

RYMARSKI, A, E, of a harness-maker.

RYMARSTWO, A, S. N. trade of a harness-maker.

RYMARZ, A, S. M. harness-maker, collar-maker, saddler.

RYMOPIS, A, RYMOTWORCA, v, s. m. versificier, poet.

RYMOTWORCZY, A, E, poetical. *Sztuka —a*, the art of poetry.

Talent —y, poetical talent.

RYMOTWORSTWO, A, S. N. poetry.

RYMOWAĆ, *uż.* v. n. to rhyme, to versify.

RYMOWANIE, A, S. N. versification.

RYMOWY, A, E, rhimed. *U Polaków są wiersze rymowe i nierymowe*, the Poles have rhimes and blank verses.

RYNEK, *uku.* s. m. market-place.

RYNGORT, u, s. m. saddle-girth, *see* POPREG.

RYNGRAF, u, s. m. gorget or neck-piece.

RYNIENKA, i, s. f. (*dim.* of RYNNIA), little gutter.

RYNIENKOWATY, A, E, Zool. and Bot. grooved, striated, streaked.

RYNKA, i, s. f. RYNECZKA, i, *dim.* an earthen pan, stewpan.

RYNNA, RYNA, v, s. f. gutter. *Trafić z deszczu pod ryne*, *prov.* *see* DESZCZ.

RYNSZTOK, u, s. m. street-kennel; sewer.

RYNSZTUNEK, *uku.* s. m. armour, equipment, accoutrement. — *wojenny*, military stores.

RYPAĆ, *pię.* v. *imp.* *drzwiami*, to make the door squeak or creak, *see* SKRZYPAC. — *na skrzypcach*, *see* RZEPOLIĆ.

RYŚ, u, s. m. a dash or stroke of a pen. *Pierwszy —*, rough draught. sketch, outline. — *y twarzy*, features or lineaments of the face. *Z rysów zupełnie do ojca podobny*, he has all the features of his father.

RYŚ, *sia.* s. m. lynx, ounce; leopard.

RYSA, v, s. f. split, slit, crack, chink, crevice, fissure. = scratch. = slash, cut, gash.

RYSI, A, E, of a lynx. *Skóra —a*, leopard's skin.

RYSOPIS, u, s. m. description of the outward appearance of a man.

RYSOWAĆ, *ję.* v. *imp.* to draw, to delineate. — *z natury*, to draw from nature or after life. *Uczyć się —*, to learn drawing. — *z głowy*, to draw from fancy. — *psa, konia*, to draw a dog, a horse.

RYSOWNIK, A, S. M. draughtsman.

RYSUNEK, *uku.* s. m. drawing, draught.

RYTM, u, s. m. rhythm.

RYTMICZNY, A, E, rhythmical. RYTOWAĆ, *tuż*, v. *imp.* to engrave. — *na drzewie, na miedzi*, to engrave upon wood, upon copper.

RYTOWANIE, A, S. N. the art of engraving.

RYTOWNICTWO, A, S. N. the art of an engraver.

RYTOWNIK, A, S. M. engraver.

RYTUAL, u, s. m. ritual.

RYTY, A, E, cut, engraved.

RYWAL, A, S. M. rival.

RYWALKA, i, s. f. a female rival.

RYŻ, v, s. m. rice. *I w Paryżu nie zrobią z krupy ryżu*, *prov.* you can't make a silken purse out of a sow's ear, Jack will never make a gentleman.

RYŻA, v, s. f. *papieru*, ream. = curb, restraint, subordination. *W ryzie kogo trzymać*, to keep one under restraint, to keep a strict hand over one, to keep him short. *Z ryży wypaść*, to come out of joint; to break loose from restraint, to run loose, *see* KARNOSĆ.

RYŻOWISKO, A, S. N. a field of rice.

RYŻOWY, A, E, of rice. *Mąka —a*, rice flour. *Kapelusz —y*, straw-hat, straw-bonnet.

RYŻY, A, E, red-haired, carrotty.

RYŻYKO, A, S. N. risk, hazard, venture.

RYŻYKOWAĆ, *uż.* v. *imp.* to risk, to run the risk, to venture. *Wszystko —*, to run all hazards, to lay all at stake. *Nie nie ryzykujesz*, you run no hazard in it.

RYŻYKOWNY, A, E, hazardous, dangerous.

RYŻĄC, A, E, neighing. — *y koni*, a neighing horse.

RZĄD, RZĘD, *rdz.* s. m. set, row, rank, file. *Rzęd ludzi, drzew, pereł*, a row of men, trees, pearls.

— *zębów*, a set of teeth. — *wypadków*, a series of events. *Okreśł pierwszego rzędu*, a ship of the first rate. *Iść rzędem*, to march in ranks. *Po trzydziestu w jednym rzędzie*, thirty abreast. *Ustawić rzędem, w rzęd, w rzędy*, to set in a row or rank, *see* SZEREG. = (a division of natural objects), order. *Gromady dzielą się na rzędy*, classes are subdivided into orders. = *rząd na konia*, saddle-horse furniture, caparison. *Jeśli to zrobisz, tego dokażesz*, dam ci konia z rzędem, fig. If you do that, you will be a clever fellow indeed.

RZĄD, u, s. m. government, rule, sway. — *domu*, the management, conduct or direction of a house. — *kobiety*, petticoat government. *Sprawaować rządy państwa*, to govern or rule a state. *Być przy sterze rządu*, to sit at the helm. *Objąć rządy państwa*, to take the reins of government, to sway the sceptre. = *ministry*, executive power. *Rząd przedsięwziął środki*, government has or have taken such measures. *Niewiadomo je-*

szcze jak sobie rząd postąpi, it is not yet known what government will do. = *Gram.* government.

RZADCA, **RZADZCA**, *v.*, *s. m.* governor, ruler. = manager, director, steward.

RZADCZYNA, **RZADCZYNI**, *ni.*, *s. f.* a woman invested with government, the governor's lady.

RZADKI, *A, E*, thin, not dense. *Powietrze* — *e*, a thin or subtle air. *Rosół* — *i*, a thin broth. *Plótno* — *e*, a thin linen-cloth. *Zboże jest bardzo* — *e na tem polu*, the ears of the corn are but thin in this field. = *fig.* rare, scarce, happening seldom, unfrequent, uncommon. — *gość z ciebie*, you come very seldom, you are quite a stranger. *Pieniądze są teraz* — *e*, money is scarce now. *Prawdziwa piękność jest* — *a*, perfect beauty is rare. — *i człowiek, mąż* — *i*, an uncommon man, an excellent husband.

RZADKO, *adv.* thinly. *Zboże* — *wychodzi*, the corn comes up very thin. — *posiany*, thinly sown. = *fig.* seldom, unfrequently. — *teraz odwiedza mnie*, he comes now very seldom to see me. *To się* — *dzarda*, this happens seldom. — *kto tak długo żyje*, few people live to so great an age.

RZADKOMIERZ, *A, s. m.* *ma-* *nometer.*

RZADKOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* thinness; *fig.* rarity, seldomness, uncommonness, an uncommon thing. *Chciałbym to zobaczyć dla samej* — *i*, I should be glad to see it but for the rarity of it.

RZADNIE, *adv.* as becomes a good government; with good husbandry.

RZADNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* good government, good administration. = good husbandry.

RZADNY, *A, E*, well governed, well regulated. = thrifty, economical.

RZADOWY, *A, E*, of government. *Ustawa* — *a*, the constitution of a state. *Władze* — *e*, the constituted authorities.

RZADZCA, *see* **RZADCA**.

RZADZIĆ, *nzg.*, *v. imp.* to govern, to rule, to sway; to conduct, to direct, to manage. — *łagodnie, z umiarkowaniem*, to govern with mildness or moderation. *Ministrowie rządzą pod zwierzchnictwem panującego*, the ministers govern under the authority of the prince. *W tym domu jejność rządzi*, that is the wife that wears the breeches in that house. *Bóg rządzi światem*, God governs the world. — *państwem*, to govern or rule a state. — *kim*, to govern or manage one, to do what one pleases with him. *Nielatwo nim* — *nie da sobą* — *it is not easy to rule over him*, he does not suffer himself to be ruled or led by the nose. — *domem*, to manage or conduct domestic affairs. = *Gram.* to govern.

Słowa czynne rządzą przypadkiem czwartym, the active verbs govern the accusative case. — *SIĘ*, to govern one's self. *Dobrze się rządzi*, he conducts or manages his affairs very well. *Większa część ludzi rządzi się przesądami*, most people are governed or swayed by prejudices. — *się rozumem* to rule one's life by the dictates of reason.

RZADZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of governing, managing.

RZADZICIEL, *A, s. m.* **RZADZICIELKA**, *i.*, *s. f.* *see* **RZADCA**, **RZADCZYNI**.

RZASA, *v.*, *s. f.* (an herb), duck-meat, duck-weed. = eye lashes, *see* **RZESA**.

RZEC, **RZEKNAĆ**, *knę.*, *v. inst.* to say, quoth. *Rzekłem*, said I, quoth I; *rzekł*, said he, quoth he. *Nic na to nie rzekł*, he said nothing to it. *Rzekłbyś że oszalał*, one would think he has run mad. *Że tak rzekę*, so to say, as it were.

RZEC, *rzg.*, *v. n.* to neigh.

RZECZ, *v.*, *s. f.* speech, address, harangue. *Mieć* — *do kogo*, to address one. *Taką* — *uczynił do żołnierzy*, he thus addressed the soldiers. *Tak dalej* — *prowadził*, he continued his speech in the following words, *see* **MOWA**. = matter, subject, subject-matter, question, point. *Przystąpić do* — *y*, to enter upon a subject. *Odstąpić od* — *y*, to swerve or wander from the subject in hand. *Wracam do* — *y*, I come to the point. *O czym* — *?* what is the matter? what do you speak of? *Nie od* — *y będzie to powiedzieć*, it won't be amiss to say, it would not be impertinent here to speak of... *Mówić do* — *y*, to speak pertinently or to the purpose. *Gadać od* — *y*, to talk at random, to talk nonsense, to rave.

Człowiek do — *y*, he is a decent, sensible man. = fact, case. *W* — *y samej*, in fact, truly, indeed. *Taką* — *q.* jeżeli się tak — *ma*, if such be the case. *Jasna* — *it is a plain case*. *To* — *wcale inna*, that is quite another case. = business, affair. *Nie twoja w tem* — *that is no business of yours*, that is nothing to you. *Opowiem ci całą* — *I will tell you the whole affair*. = thing. *Stworca wszech* — *y*, the creator of all things. *Śmieszna* — *a ridiculous thing*. *Dziwna* — *a wonderful or astonishing thing*. — *y ludzkie, ziemskie, doczesne*, human, temporal affairs. *Niestatość, marność, znikomość* — *y ludzkich*, the instability, folly of human things or affairs. = **RZECZY**, *pl.* things, clothes, effects. *Gdzie są moje* — *y?* where are my things?

RZECZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* (*dim.* of **RZEKA**), a little river.

RZECZNY, *A, E*, of a river. *Woda* — *a*, river-water. *Plastwo* — *e*, water-fowl.

RZECZONY, *A, E*, said, quothed. *Wyż* — *above-mentioned*.

RZECZOWNIK, *A, s. m.* *Gram.* substantive.

RZECZOWNIE, *adv.* substantively.

RZECZOWNY, *A, E*, substantive. *Słowo lub imię* — *e*, a substantive verb or noun.

RZECZPOSPOLITA, *gen.* — *yrosopolitny*, *s. f.* commonwealth, republic.

RZECZYWIŚCIE, *adv.* really, truly, indeed.

RZECZYWISTOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* reality, truth, verity.

RZECZYWISTY, *A, E*, real; true.

RZED, *see* **RZĄD**.

RZEDNIEĆ, **NIEJĆ**, *v. n. imp.*

ZRZEDNIEĆ, **NIEJĆ**, *v. perf.* to grow thin, to become less dense.

RZEKA, *i.*, *s. f.* river. *Płynąć po rzecze, z rzeką*, to sail down or go down a river. *Płynąć, iść pod rzekę*, to sail up or go up a river.

RZEMIEN, *nia*, *s. m.* leather; strap of leather.

RZEMIENNY, *A, E*, leathern. *Pas* — *y*, leathern girdle.

RZEMIĘSLNICTWO, *A, s. n.* the profession of an artisan; trade, handicraft.

RZEMIĘSLNICZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* the wife of an artisan.

RZEMIĘSLNICZY, *A, E*, of an artisan, belonging to a trade or handicraft. *Alasa* — *a*, the working class.

RZEMIĘSLNIK, *A, s. m.* artisan, handicraftsman, workman, tradesman, mechanic, craftsman.

RZEMIOŚLO, *A, s. n.* craft, handicraft, trade, profession. *Trudnić się jakim rzemiosłem*, to carry on a trade. *Uczyć się rzemiosła*, to serve an apprenticeship to a trade. *Oddać kogo do rzemiosła*, to bind one apprentice to a trade.

RZEMPOŁA, **RZEMPOLIĆ**, *see* **RZEPOLA**, *etc.*

RZEMYCZEK, **CZKA**, **RZEMYK**, *A, s. m.* *dim.* of **RZEMIEN**, a small strap of leather. *Rzemyk u trzewika*, the string of a shoe, latchet. *Od łuszka do rzemyczka*, *prov.* *see* **KYCZEK**.

RZENIE, *A, s. n.* neighing.

RZEP, *u.*, *s. m.* (a plant), bur or burdock.

RZEPA, *v.*, *s. f.* turnip.

RZEPAK, *u.*, *s. m.* rape, rapeseed.

RZEPAKOWY, *A, E*, of rape. *Olej* — *y*, rape-oil.

RZEPNIK, *A, s. m.* pignut.

RZEPOLIĆ, *lg.*, *v. n.* *na skrzypacech*, to scrape upon a violin.

RZEPOLA, *v.*, *s. m.* scraper, a bad fiddler.

RZESA, *v.*, *s. f.* (used mostly in the plural **RZESY**), eyelashes. — *wodna*, *see* **RZASA**. — *wiotrzna*, cotyledon, kidney-wort, navel-wort. — *skutna*, polytrichum, golden or Turnbridge, maiden-hair.

RZESISTO, **RZESIŚCIE**, *adv.* thick, thickly, closely; abundantly.

plentifully. *Deszcz* — *padal*, it rained hard and fast. *Kule spadały się* —, the bullets fell as hail. *Wszystkiego było* —, there was plenty or abundance of all things.

RZĘSISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* abundance, plenty.

RZĘSISTY, *A, E*, thick, close; abundant, plentiful. — *y deszcz*, thick rain, hard and fast. — *e włosy*, thick hair. — *e zboże*, — *o trawa*, thick corn, thick grass. — *e gwiazdy*, innumerable stars. — *e oklaski*, a thunder of applause, loud peals of applause. — *e światła*, a copious blaze of lights. — *y ogień*, a close fire, a brisk or sharp fire, a shower of balls. *Łzy* — *e*, tears flowing apace, a flood of tears.

RZESKI, *RZESKI*, *A, E*, brisk, smart, lively, nimble, buxom, *see RZĘŻWY*, *DZIARSKI*.

RZESKO, *adv.* briskly, smartly. *RZESKOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* briskness, liveliness, smartness.

RZESZA, *v, s. f.* crowd, throng, multitude, *see* *TEŁO*, *GROMADA*. — *Niemiecka*, German empire.

RZESZOTO, *A, s. n.* sieve, searce, *see* *PRZETAK*, *SITO*.

RZETELNIE, *adv.* honestly, uprightly, fairly. *Postąpić sobie* —, to deal fairly.

RZETELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* honesty, uprightness, probity, plain dealing, fairness. = authenticity.

RZETELNY, *A, E*, honest, upright, full of probity, fair, *see* *UCZCIWY*. = real, true, genuine, positive, *see* *ISTOTNY*, *PRAWDZIWY*.

RZEWNIE, *adv.* movingly, affectingly, touchingly. = wofully, lamentably. — *plakać*, to weep bitterly. — *narzekać*, to complain bitterly, *see* *GORZKO*.

RZEWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* tender emotion. = wofulness, plaintiveness. — *spiewu*, *powieści*, the plaintiveness of a song, of a tale. — *jego narzekań*, the plaintiveness of his cries.

RZEWNY, *A, E*, moving, touching, deeply affecting. = woful, plaintive, doleful, lamentable. — *e dźwięki*, plaintive sounds, melting harmony. — *amowa*, a moving discourse.

RZĘŻ, *zi, s. f.* *bydła*, slaughter of cattle for market; slaughter, massacre, execution, butchery, carnage. *Sprawili okropną — w wojsku nieprzyjacielskiem*, they made a dreadful slaughter of the enemies.

RZĘZAC, *zz, v. imp.* *bydło*, to kill or slaughter cattle. = *kona*, to geld a horse, *see* *RZNAĆ*, *WYRZYNAC*, *TRZEBIĆ*.

RZĘZACZKA, *i, s. f.* strangury. *RZĘZAK*, *A, s. m.* a butcher's knife, cleaver, a cleaving knife.

RZĘZANIEC, *ści, s. m.* eunuch. *RZĘZBA*, *v, s. f.* the art of carving. = carved work, sculpture.

RZĘZBIANKA, *i, s. f.* a female sculptor.

RZĘZBIARSKI, *A, E*, of a scul-

tor. — *a robota*, carved work, sculptile work.

RZĘZBIARSTWO, *A, s. n.* the art of sculptor, sculpture.

RZĘZBIARZ, *A, s. m.* sculptor, carver, *see* *SNYCERZ*.

RZĘZIMISZEK, *SZEA, s. m.* pick-pocket.

RZĘŻNIA, *i, RZĘŻNICA*, *v, s. f.* slaughter-house, shambles.

RZĘŻNICTWO, *A, s. n.* the trade of a butcher.

RZĘŻNICZKA, *i, s. f.* a butcher's wife.

RZĘŻNICZY, *A, E*, of a butcher. *Nóż* — *y*, a butcher's knife.

RZĘŻNIK, *A, s. m.* butcher.

RZĘŻUCHA, *v, s. f.* cress. — *ogrodowa*, garden-cresses. — *wodna*, water or well cresses.

RZĘŻWIĆ, *wir, v. imp.* *ORZĘŻWIĆ*, *wir, v. perf.* to briske or cheer up, to enliven, to revive, to animate, to recover or restore (one's strength, health).

RZĘŻWIEĆ, *wieir, v. n.* to cheer up; to perk up, to pick up one's crums; to recover.

RZĘŻWO, *adv.* briskly, smartly. *On jeszcze — wygląda*, he is still hale and hearty.

RZĘŻWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* briskness, smartness; healthy appearance, vigour.

RZĘŻWY, *A, E*, brisk, smart; hale, healthy, sound, hearty.

RZNAĆ, *nr, v. imp.* to cut, to carve. — *drzewo*, *kamienie*, *marмур*, to saw wood, stones, marble. — *na kamieniu*, to grave on the stone.

— *rowy*, *kanaly*, to dig ditches, canals. — *na skrzypcach od ucha*, to scrape upon a fiddle. — *o ziemię*, *fam.* to dash to the ground. — *kogo pięścią*, to strike one with the fist. — *bydło*, *drob*, to kill cattle, poultry. *Rznięmnieu brzuchu*, I have gripings in the guts, I am griped. *Rznać się przez co*, to cut one's way through, *see* *PRZEBYNAĆ SIĘ*.

RZNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting. — *w żołądku*, griping or gripes in the stomach.

RZNIĘTY, *A, E*, cut, carved.

RZODKIEW, *kwi, s. f.* radish.

RZUCAĆ, *am, v. imp.* *RZUCIĆ*, *cz, v. perf.* to throw, to cast, to fling. *Rzucac pociski*, to throw fling or shoot darts. — *na kogo kamieniami*, to throw stones at one. — *promienie*, to emit rays, to cast forth or send forth rays.

Ten dyament rzuca wielki blask, that diamond casts a great lustre. — *światło na co*, to throw light upon a subject. — *na kogo podejrzenie*, to suspect one, to make one suspected. — *los o co*, to cast lots, to cast the dice. — *nasienie na rolę*, to cast seed into the ground. — *groch na ścianę fig.* to throw away one's words, to hammer cold iron, to preach to the desert. *Rzucić wzrok na kogo*, to cast a look or glance at one. — *most przez rzekę* to build or raise a bridge

over a river, to bridge a river. — *kotwicz*, to cast or drop anchor. — *postrach*, to strike terror into, to spread terror. — *plaszcz na ramiona*, to throw one's cloak over one's shoulders. — *kwestyę*, to start a question, an objection. — *Się*, to throw one's self. — *się komu do nóg*, to throw or cast one's self at some one's feet. — *się komu na szyję*, to throw one's self upon one's neck. — *się w czyje objęcia*, to fly into one's arms. — *się nako-go*, to fall, fly, run, rush at or upon one. — *się na gołe miecze*, to rush among the naked swords. — *się do oręża*, to fly to arms. *O co się on tak rzuca?* what makes him fly into such a passion? what makes him fret and fume? *Świzna mu się rzuca*, he begins to grow grey. *Łzy mu się rzuciły z oczu*, tears rushed or gushed from his eyes. *Krew mu się z nosa rzuciła*, his nose bleeds.

RZUT, *v, s. m.* throw, cast. *Rzut oka*, *fig.* cast of one's eye upon, glance, look. *Na pierwszy rzut oka*, at the first glance, at first view. *Sądzić o czem na pierwszy rzut oka*, to judge of a thing at the first view. *Jednym rzutem oka*, at one view. *Objąć co jednym rzutem oka*, to take in at a glance or at one glance.

RZUTKI, *A, ie*, alert, brisk, nimble, sprightly, dapper, dashing.

RZUTKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* alertness, alacrity, briskness, nimbleness, sprightliness.

RZYGAC, *am, v. imp.* *RZYGNAĆ*, *nr, v. inst.* to vomit, to spew; to cast, bring or throw up, to belch, to puke. *Wulkany rzygają ogniami*, *ognie*, volcanoes vomit flames or emit torrents of flame.

RZYGANIE, *s. n.* vomiting, vomition, casting or bringing up.

RZYM, *v, s. m.* Rome.

RZYMIANIN, *A, s. m.* Roman.

RZYMIANKA, *i, s. f.* a Roman woman.

RZYMSKI, *A, E*, Roman. *Państwo — e*, the Roman empire. *Obywatel — i* a Roman citizen. *Rzymsko katolicki*, Roman-catholic.

RZYSKO, *A, s. n.* stubble, *see* *ŚCIERN*.

S

S, stands for *Święty*, Saint, St. *SA!* here, hither! come hither! *SA*, (third person plural of the verb *BYĆ*), they are.

SABAS, *SABAT*, *v, s. m.* Sabbath, *see* *SZABAS*.

SABAUDYA, *vi, s. f.* Savoy.

SABAUDKA, *i, s. f.* a Savoyard woman.

SABAUDCZYK, A, s. m. a Savoyard.

SABADZKIL, A, E, of Savoy.

SABINA, SAWINA, Y, s. f. (a plant), Sabine.

SACZEK, see SĘCZEK.

SACZYĆ, CZĘ, v. imp. to distil, to let fall drops. — *łzy*, fig. to shed tears. — *SIĘ*, to exude, to transude, to sweat or issue out; to ooze, to leak; to trickle: *Woda sączy się do statku*, the ship leaks or has sprung a leak. *Łzy sączą mu się z oczu*, tears trickle down his cheeks, see CIEĆ.

SAD, U, s. m. SADEK, DĘU, s. dim. orchard, garden.

SADOWNICZKA, I, s. f. wife of an orchard-keeper.

SADOWNIK, A, s. m. orchard-keeper, nursery-man.

SADOWY, A, E, of an orchard.

SAD, s. m. judgment, discernment. *Zdrowy — orzeczać*, sound judgment, sound sense. — judgment, sentence, doom, decree. *Sadowy — na kogo wydać*, to pass a severe sentence upon one. — *ostatni — czny*, the great day of judgment, doomsday. — jurisdiction. — *świecki, duchowny*, secular, ecclesiastical jurisdiction. *Należć do jakiego sądu*, to be within the jurisdiction of a court of justice. *To nie należy do mego sądu*, that is not within my province. = court of justice, bench, tribunal. — *wojskowy*, court martial. — *najwyższej instancji*, the highest court of justice, a court from which there is no appeal. — *przysięgli*, jury. *Zapoznać kogo do sądu*, to refer a question to the decision of the bench. = trial. *Stawić oskarżonego przed —*, to bring a prisoner to his trial. *Kazać kogo powiesić bez sądu*, to order one to be hanged without trial.

SADNY, A, E, *dzień*, the great day of judgment, doomsday.

SADOWNICTWO, A, s. n. judiciary.

SADOWNIE, adv. judicially, in a judiciary way, in the forms of legal justice.

SADOWY, SADOWNICZY, A, E, belonging to courts of justice, judicial, judiciary. *Akta sądowe*, records. *Pisarz sądowy*, recorder, master of the rolls. *Urzędnik sądowy*, judge, magistrate. *Izba sądowa*, the court or hall (where causes are heard). *Postępowanie sądowe*, legal procedure. *Wyrok sądowy*, a sentence of the court.

SADEK, DKA, s. m. a tub with ears. SADLICZKA, I, s. f. (a plant), myrrum or gold of pleasure.

SADLISTY, A, E, greasy.

SADŁO, A, s. n. hog's grease. *Glupi jak —*, prov. he is a block, a downright block. *Poczul pies —*, fig. he has smelled out that something was to be got by it. *Czuje pies że zjadł —*, fig. he feels (himself) guilty, he is conscious of his guilt.

SADNO, see SEDNO.

SADOWIĆ, WIĆ, v. imp. USA-DOWIĆ, WIĆ, v. perf. to seat, to make sit, to set, to place. — *SIĘ*, to sit down; to settle, to fix one's self.

SADZ', U, s. m. rybny, a fish-pond (whoreln to keep the fish alive).

SADZA, Y, s. f. soot, soom.

SADZAĆ, AŻ, v. imp. POSADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to seat, to make sit; to put, place, set. — *chleb w piec*, to put the bread in the oven. — *gości u stołu*, to place guests at table.

SADZAWKA, I, s. f. pond, pool.

SADZEMIE, A, s. n. the act of setting, planting. — *drzew*, the setting or planting of trees. *Czas — nia kartofel*, the time for setting potatoes.

SADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to put, to plant. — *jaja*, to fry or poach eggs. — *kaczkę, kurę na jajach*, to set a duck, a hen. — *drzewa*, to set or plant trees. — *kartofle*, to set potatoes. — *komplementa, fam.* to make many compliments, to stand upon compliments. — *SIĘ na co*, to endeavour to do one's best; to endeavour to carry one's point. — *się na piękne wyrażenia*, to make use of fine, chosen expressions.

SADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. OSADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to judge, to try a cause. *Sądzić kogo kryminalnie*, to try one for his life. *Jutro będzie sądzony*, he is to be tried to-morrow. *Jezus Chrystus, który przyjdzie sądzić żywych i umarłych*, the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall come to judge both the quick and the dead. *Sądzić dobrze lub źle o kim*, to have a good or a bad opinion of one. *Sądzić o ludzkości z powierzchności*, to judge people by appearances. *Sądzić o innych podług siebie*, to judge of others by one's self. *Nie należy sądzić z pierwszego wrażenia*, one must not judge at first sight. = to think, to deem, to believe. *Sądzę że dziś przybędzie*, I think he will arrive to-day. *Sądzę że tak jest najlepiej*, I think it to be the best way. *Sądzi że jestem mówcą*, he thinks me to be an orator. *I ja tak sądzę*, and so do I. *Jak ja sądzę*, in my opinion. *Sądzi się być zdolnym*, he thinks himself to be an able man. = *Jutro sprawa jego sądzić się będzie*, his cause is to be tried to-morrow.

SADZIEC, DZCA, s. m. (a plant), hemp-agrimony, maudlin.

SAFANDULA, Y, s. m. vulg. a simpleton, booby, nincompoop. *Stary —*, an old dotard.

SAFIAN, U, s. m. morocco-leather.

SAFIANOWY, A, E, of morocco-leather.

SAJDAK, U, s. m. SAJDACZEK, KA, s. m. dim. quiver.

SAJETA, Y, s. f. thin and slight sarge.

SAK, U, s. m. sweep-net. = (a bird) buzzard. *Glupi jak sak*, prov. a dunce, a blockhead, an ignoramus.

SAKIEWKA, I, s. f. money-bag, purse.

SAKŁAK, SZAKŁAK, U, s. m. buckthorn.

SAKŁAKOWY, A, E, of buckthorn.

SAKRAMENT, U, s. m. sacrament.

SAKRAMENTALNY, A, E, sacramental.

SAKSON, A, s. m. Saxon.

SAKSONIA, II, s. f. Saxony.

SAKSONSKI, A, E, saxon. *Język —*, saxon or the saxon language.

SAKWA, Y, s. f. SAKWY, pl. KIEW, wallet.

SALA, I, s. f. SALKA, I, s. f. dim. hall; parlour, drawing-room.

SALAMANDRA, Y, s. f. salamander.

SALAPA, Y, s. f. jalap.

SALATA, Y, s. f. lettuce, lettuce, salad.

SALATERKA, I, s. f. salad-dish.

SALCESON, U, s. m. a kind of thick and short sausage.

SALETRA, Y, s. f. saltpetre, nitre.

SALETRALNIA, I, s. f. saltpetre-house.

SALETRAN, U, s. m. Chim. nitrate.

SALETRORÓD, ODU, s. m. nitrogen, azot.

SALETROWY, SALETZRANY, A, E, nitric, nitrous. *Kwas saletrzany*, nitric acid. *Gaz saletrowy*, nitrous gas.

SALETRZYSTY, A, E, containing saltpetre.

SALMIAK, SALMONIAK, U, s. m. Chim. salmiac, sal ammoniac.

SALON, U, s. m. drawing room, apartment. *Bywać, chodzić po salonach*, to move in the first-rate society, in high life.

SALONOWY, A, E, of a drawing-room. *Człowiek —y*, a man of the world, a high-lived man.

SALOPA, Y, s. f. SALOPKA, I, s. f. dim. mantua.

SALWA, Y, s. f. salute, discharge of guns.

SAM, A, O, alone, by himself, by herself, by itself. *Zastalem go samego*, I found him alone. *On sam na białym świecie*, he is alone in the wide world. *Nieszczęście nigdy samo nie przyjdzie*, misfortune seldom comes alone, one misfortune comes on the neck of another or draws on another at its heels. *Świeca sama zgasła*, the candle went out of itself. = mere, merely, nothing but. *To samo głupstwa*, it is mere nonsense. *Sama kłamstwa popisał*, he has written nothing but lies. *Przez samą grzeczność, litość*, out of

mere kindness, compassion. *Już sama myśl o tem jest zbrodnią*, the mere or very thought of it is criminal. — (ten) SAM, (ta) SAMA, (to) SAMO, the same, the very same. *Tegoż samego dnia*, the very same day. *W sam czas przychodzi*, he comes in time, in the very nick of time. *Tenże samczłowiek, taż sama kobieta*, the very same man, the very same woman. *To zupełnie to samo*, it is exactly the same, it is all one. *Ta kobieta to sama dobroć*, that woman is all goodness. — as far as, up to, down to. *Zasłaliśmy aż do samego Rzymu*, we went as far as Rome. *Był w wodzie po same szyję*, he was in water up to the chin. *W długach po same uszy*, over head and ears in debt. *Suknia spadająca do samej ziemi*, a gown falling down to the ground. — self. *Ja sam, ty sam*, I myself, thou thyself; *on sam, ona sama, ono samo*, he himself, she herself, it itself; *my sami, wy sami, oni sami*, we ourselves, you yourselves, they themselves.

SAMICA, *f.*, SAMKA, *f.*, S.F. SAMICZKA, *f.*, *dim.* a female, a hen, a she. *Kanarek samica*, a hen canary-bird. *Gdy samica wyśiaduje jaja*, whilst the hen-bird is covering her eggs.

SAMIEC, *mca.*, S. M. SAMCZYK, *A.*, *dim.* a male, a cock, a he.

SAMIUCHNY, *A.*, S. SAMIUSIENKI, SAMIUTENKI, SAMIUTKI, *A.*, *iz.* intensive form of SAM, all alone, quite alone. — the very same.

SAMOBÓJCA, *v.*, S. M. self-murderer, suicide, felo de se.

SAMOBÓJCZY, *A.*, S. SUICIDAL.

SAMOBÓJCZYNI, *ni.*, S. F. self-murderess.

SAMOBÓJSTWO, *A.*, S. N. self-murder, suicide.

SAMOCHCĄC, *adv.* of one's own accord; on set purpose, designedly, intentionally, for the nonce.

SAMOCHWAŁ, *A.*, SAMOCHWAŁCA, *v.*, S. M. braggard, boaster.

SAMOCHWAŁCZY, *A.*, S. of a boaster, boastful, bragging.

SAMOCHWAŁSTWO, *A.*, S. N. self-praise, boastfulness.

SAMODZIELNIE, *adv.* spontaneously; independently.

SAMODZIELNOŚĆ, *ści.*, S. F. spontaneity; self-dependence, independence.

SAMODZIELNY, *A.*, S. spontaneous; self-dependent, independent.

SAMODZIERŻCA, *v.*, S. M. autocrat.

SAMODZIERŻCZYNI, *ni.*, S. F. autocratess.

SAMOGŁOSKA, *i.*, S. F. vowel.

SAMOGWAET, *v.*, S. M. self-pollution, onanism.

SAMOISTNIE, *adv.* existing by itself.

SAMOISTNOŚĆ, *ści.*, S. F. self-existence.

SAMOISTNY, *A.*, S. self-existent.

SAMOŁÓWKA, *i.*, S. F. pit-fall, trap, snare, springe.

SAMOLUB, *A.*, S. M. egotist, selfish man.

SAMOLUBNIE, *adv.* selfishly.

SAMOLUBNY, *A.*, S. egoistical, selfish.

SAMOLUBSTWO, *A.*, S. N. egotism, selfishness, self-love.

SAMOPAS, *adv.* grazing alone; fig. loose, adrift. — *puścić kogo*, to let one loose, to permit him to wander at large. *Chodzić* —, to wander or ramble at large; fig. to be in a loose condition, to belong to neither party.

SAMORODNIE, *adv.* in its natural growth.

SAMORODNOŚĆ, *ści.*, S. F. natural growth.

SAMORODNY, *A.*, S. growing naturally, self-produced. *Plot* —y, a quickset hedge. *Myśl* —a, an original thought.

SAMORUCH, *v.*, S. M. automaton.

SAMORZĄDNOŚĆ, *ści.*, S. F. self-government.

SAMOTNICA, *v.*, S. F. a woman who leads a solitary life.

SAMOTNIE, *adv.* solitarily.

SAMOTNIK, *A.*, S. M. a solitary man.

SAMOTNOŚĆ, *ści.*, S. F. solitude, loneliness, seclusion, privacy.

SAMOTNY, *A.*, S. solitary, lone, lonely, lonesome, alone, secluded, retired.

SAMOTRZASK, *v.*, S. M. a trap, a pit-fall, a cage (to catch birds); gin.

SAMOTRZEĆ, *adv.* he and two others.

SAMOUK, *A.*, S. M. a self-taught man.

SAMOWŁADNIE, *adv.* arbitrarily, despotically.

SAMOWŁADNY, *A.*, S. arbitrary, despotic, absolute.

SAMOWŁADZCA, *v.*, S. M. autocrat, despot.

SAMOWŁADZTWO, *A.*, S. N. autocracy, despotism, absolute power.

SAMOWOLNIE, *adv.* arbitrarily. *Rządzić, działać* —, to govern or act arbitrarily. *Postąpić sobie* —, to take a step without being authorized.

SAMOWOLNOŚĆ, *ści.*, S. F. one's own will; arbitrariness.

SAMOWOLNY, *A.*, S. arbitrary, absolute.

SAMOWTÓR, *adv.* he and another.

SAMOWZWANIEC, *mca.*, S. M. Hist. of Russia, impostor.

SANDAŁ, *A.*, S. M. sandal. = v, sandal-wood.

SANDAŁOWY, *A.*, S. of sandal-wood.

SANDARAKA, *i.*, S. F. sandarac.

SANIE, *ni.*, S. N. pl. SANKI, NER, SANECKI, *czex.* *dim.* sledge, sledges, sled. *Na północy jeżdżą*

po śniegu i lodzie saniami, in the North they make use of sledges upon the ice and snow. *Przejażdżka saniami*, sledge-race.

SANNA, *adj.* droga, et subst. SANNA, *zi.*, sledge road.

SAP, *v.*, S. M. SAPISKO, SAPOWISKO, *A.*, S. N. marshy ground, moorland.

SAPAC, *pię.*, *v.* n. to puff, to snuff, to snifi, to snore.

SAPEL, *scs.* SOPEL.

SARDELA, *i.*, S. F. SARDELKA, *i.*, *dim.* sardin, pichard, anchovy.

SARDONICZNY, *A.*, S. sardonic. *Uśmiech* —y, sardonic laughter.

SARDONIK, *A.*, S. M. (a silicious stone), sardonix.

SARDYK, *v.*, S. M. (a precious stone), sarda.

SARKAC, *AM.*, *v.* n. SARKNAĆ, *nr.*, *v.* inst. to snuff up one's snout. = *Sarkać na co*, fig. to grumble, to repine at; to complain of, to blame.

SARMACYA, *ti.*, S. F. Sarmatia.

SARMACKI, *A.*, S. Sarmatian, sarmatic.

SARMATA, *v.*, S. M. pl. SARMA- CI, Sarmatian; a Pole of the old stamp.

SARMATEA, *i.*, S. F. a Sarmatian woman.

SARNA, *v.*, S. F. SARNECZKA, *i.*, *dim.* roe, deer.

SARNI, *A.*, S. of a roe. *Skóra* —a, buckskin. *Skóra* —a *wyprawa*, hid-skin.

SARNIĄTKO, *A.*, S. N. fawn of a roe.

SARNINA, *v.*, S. F. the flesh of deer, venison.

SAS, *A.*, S. M. pl. SASI, the inhabitant of Saxony, a Saxon. — Hist. of Pol. SASY, the kings of the house of Saxony. *Za króla Sasa, jedz, pij, a popuszczaj pasa*, in the time of the kings of the house of Saxony, the Poles led a merry life; they did nothing but eat and drink, and used to loosen their girdles when at table. (This saying calls to mind the political dissolution of Poland, which lasted during forty eight years of peace, from 1721 to 1769, subsequent to the long wars of the preceding period).

SASIAD, *A.*, S. M. neighbour.

Wiedzą sąsiedzi jak kto siedzi, prov. their is nothing secret among neighbours, the neighbours know each other's private concerns.

SASIADA, *v.*, SASIADKA, *i.*, S. F. female neighbour.

SASIADOWAĆ, *duż.*, *v.* n. to be neighbourly, to be one's neighbour. *Sąsiadujemy z sobą*, we are neighbours.

SĄSIEDNI, *A.*, S. E. neighbouring, bordering upon. — *ie kraje*, the neighbouring countries. — *ie lasy, pola*, the neighbouring woods, fields or grounds.

SĄSIEDZKI, *A.*, S. E. neighbourly.

Osądź czy to sąsiedzku, judge if this be neighbourly dealing.

SASIEDZTWO, *A, s. n.* neighbourhood; the neighbours. *Całe — go kocha*, all the neighbourhood like him. *Mile, uprzejme —*, a good, a genteel neighbourhood.

SASKI, *A, E*, of Saxony. *Król polski, Elektor —*, the king of Poland, Elector of Saxony.

SATYRA, *v, s. f.* satire.

SATYRYCZNI, *adv.* satirically.

SATYRYCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* satirical temper or disposition, satirical genius.

SATYRYCZNY, *A, E*, satiric, satirical, sarcastical.

SATYRYK, *A, s. m.* satirist.

SATYSFAKCJA, *vi, s. f.* satisfaction, pleasure, gratification, *see PRZYJEMNOŚĆ*, **ZADOWOLNIENIE**. *Żądać satysfakcyi*, to require satisfaction for an insult. *Dam mu satysfakcyę*, I will give him satisfaction sword in hand, *see ZADOSYĆCZYNIE*.

SAŻEN, *żnia, s. m.* fathom, six feet, two yards.

SAŻNIOWY, *A, E*, a fathom long.

SAŻNIŚCIE, **SAŻNISTO**, *adv.* *fam.* extremely, exceedingly, mightily, monstrously.

SAŻNIŚCIE, *ści, s. f.* excessive length.

SAŻNISTY, *A, E*, huge, swinging. — *y chłop*, a stout, swinging fellow. — *e igrasstwo*, an egregious lie.

SCEDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SCEDZIĆ**, *dzęć, v. perf.* to pour off gently, to decant, *see ODCEDZAĆ*.

SCENA, *v, s. f.* scene; the stage. *Okazać się na scenie*, to appear upon the stage. *Zejsz ze sceny*, to go off the stage. — *jest w Rzymie*, the scene is or lies at Rome. — *fam.* pleasant entertainment, pleasant story, adventure. *Sceny mieliśmy z nim*, he gave a pleasant entertainment to the company, he made the company very merry. *Sceny mi opowiadał*, he told me such incredible adventures.

SCENICZNY, *A, E*, scenic, scenical.

SCHAB, *v, s. m.* a piece of pork cut out of the ribs, griskin.

SCHADZAĆ SIĘ, **DZAMY SIĘ**, *v. freq. coll.* to use to meet together, to use to assemble.

SCHADZKA, *i, s. f.* meeting, assembly, company.

SCHEDA, *v, s. f.* share of an inheritance, hereditary portion.

SCHIZMA, *v, s. f.* schism.

SCHIZMATYCKI, *A, E*, schismatical.

SCHYZMATYK, *A, s. m.* schismatic.

SCHLEBIĄĆ, *see POCHLEBIĄĆ*.

SCHNĄĆ, *nę, v. n.* to dry or grow dry; *fig.* — *z tęsknoty, z żalu*, to pine away, to languish, to waste away, *see USYCHAĆ*.

SCHODY, *dów, s. m. pl.* **SCHODKI**, *ków, s. m. pl. dim.* stairs, stairs, staircase, flight of stairs,

SCHODZENIE, **ZEJŚCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of going down, descent. — **SIĘ**, the act of meeting.

SCHODZIC, *dzęć, v. n. imp.*

ZEJŚĆ, *zsięć, v. perf.* to come or get down, to go down, to descend. — *ze schodów*, to go down stairs.

— *do drobiazgów*, *fig.* to descend to particulars. — *z pola*, to leave the field (as husbandmen do after the labours of the day); *fig.* to decay, to decline, to grow old. — *ze stołu*, to remain from table. — *to go by*, to pass away. *Czas schodzi*, the time goes by or passes away.

Czas nam, wam, im schodzi na ніczem, we, you, they pass our, your, their time in doing nothing.

Czas mi schodzi na czytaniu, na pisaniu, na przechadzce, I spend my time in reading, writing, walking. *Na czym ci czas schodzi?* how do you pass your time? — *Schodzić na czym*, to be deficient, to fall short of. *Schodzi mu na pieniądze*, he wants money. *Na ніczem mu nie schodzi*, he wants nothing. *Nie schodzi mu na odwagę*, he is not deficient in courage, *see BRAKNAĆ*, **ZBYWAĆ**, **NIESTAWAĆ**. — *v. a.* *Schodzić suknie, bóty*, to wear out a suit of clothes, a pair of boots. *Schodzić całe miasto, cały kraj*, to go through the whole town, to travel (on foot), all over the country.

SCHODZIC SIĘ, to be wearied with walking. — *Schodzić się, zejść się*, to meet together. — *się na narady*, to meet or assemble in order to deliberate. *W tem miejscu schodzą się rzeki*, in this place the rivers join.

SCHODZISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* slope, declivity.

SCHODZISTY, *A, E*, sloping, shelving.

SCHORZAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sickly constitution, crazy state.

SCHORZAŁY, *A, E*, looking sickly, peaking; sore. *Przyłożyć plaster na część —ą*, to apply a plaster to the sore place.

SCHOWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **CHOWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to hide, to conceal. — *pieniądze*, to put up or lay by money. *Schowaj to na inny czas*, lay that up for another time. *Schowaj pałasz do pochwy*, to return the sword into the scabbard. — **SIĘ**, to hide or conceal one's self, to abscond.

SCHRONIĆ, *nić, v. perf.* to shelter, to screen, to afford shelter, protection. — **SIĘ**, to take shelter. *Miejsce bardzo odkryte, nie ma gdzie się —*, it is an extremely open place, where there is no shelter.

SCHRONIENIE, *A, s. n.* shelter, refuge. *Szukać —a*, to fly for shelter. — *od deszczu*, a shelter from rain.

SCHUDNAĆ, **SCHUDNIEĆ**, *nić, v. n. perf.* to grow lean, to fall away.

SCHWYCIC, *cić, v. perf.* to

catch, to grasp, to lay hold of, *see CHWYCIĆ*, **UCHWYCIĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to rise abruptly, to start, *see PORWAĆ SIĘ*, **ZERWAĆ SIĘ**.

SCHWYTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to apprehend, to seize, to arrest. *Schwytano złodzieiów*, the thieves were apprehended. — *na gorącym uczynku*, to catch or take in the fact.

SCHYLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SCHYLIĆ**, *lic, v. perf.* to bend, to bow, to incline, *see NACHYLAĆ*, **POCHYLAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to stoop. — *się aż do ziemi*, to stoop to the very ground. — *się po co*, to stoop in order to pick up a thing.

SCHYLEK, *łku, s. m.* decline, decay. — *życia*, the decline of life. *Dzień jest na schyłku*, it draws towards night. *Być na schyłku*, to decline, to verge to its decline, to draw near to an end. *Beczka na schyłku*, the cask is a-tilt, the wine runs low, draws towards the lees.

SCIĄĆ, *see ŚCINAC*.

ŚCIAGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ŚCIAĞNĄĆ**, *gnęć, v. perf.* to tie the tighter, to tighten; to contract, to bring into a narrow compass; to draw or gather together, to collect. *Ściągnąć sznuręk, podwizkę, pas*, to tie a string, a garter, a girdle tighter. — *dwie samogłoski lub zgłoski*, to contract two vowels or syllables into one. *Ściągać muszkuły twarzy*, to contract the muscles of the face. *Zimno ściąga pory*, cold contracts the pores. — *wojsko*, to draw together an army. — *to draw or pull down (off)*. — *bóty lub trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots or shoes. — *piersień z palca, rękawiczki z ręki*, to pull a ring off one's finger, to pull off one's gloves. — *pieczenie z rożna*, to take the meat off the spit. — *wino z beczki*, to draw wine out of the cask. — *wodę z pola*, to drain a field. — *humory na dół*, to revulse or draw down the humours of the body. — *podatki*, to levy, raise or gather taxes. — *warty, strażę*, to relieve the guard, the sentinels. *Ściągnąć na siebie*, *fig.* to draw, bring upon one's head, to incur. — *uwagę*, to draw attention, to attract notice. — *na siebie wszystkich oczy*, to attract the eyes of all the world. — *na siebie pogardę, nienawiść publiczności*, to draw upon one's self, to incur the contempt, the hatred of the public. — *na siebie czyje nielaskę*, to incur one's displeasure. *On sam ściągnął na siebie nie-szczęście*, he brought or drew upon himself that misfortune. — *Ściągnąć rękę do czego*, to stretch out the arm, in order to grasp at a thing, to offer to seize a thing. — *rękę do szpady*, to offer to clasp one's hand to one's sword, to offer to lay hold of it. *Ściągać rękę do korony*, to offer to seize upon the crown, to grasp at power. *Ściągnąć rękę na kogo*, to hold up or lift up

one's hand against one, *kogo kijem*, to strike one over the shoulders with a cane. — *Ściagnąć dokąd*, to reach a place, to arrive. *Nie zdążyliśmy ściagnąć na noc do Warszawy*, we could not reach Warsaw before the night. — *Ściagać co do kogo, do czego, fig.*, to allude to one or to a thing. *Do kogo to ściągasz?* whom do you mean? whom do you speak of? *Do czego to ściągasz?* what do you mean by that? what do you aim at? — *ŚCIAGAĆ SIĘ*, to refer or relate, to have a reference to. — *ŚCIAGAJĄCY*, A, E, Med. astrigent.

ŚCIAGANIE, ŚCIĄGNIĘCIE, ŚCIĄGNIENIE, A, S. N. the act of tying tighter, drawing down, pulling off, etc., see *ŚCIAGAĆ*, in all its significations.

ŚCIAĞŁY, A, E, oblong, oval. **ŚCIANA**, Y, S. F. wall. — *kamienna*, a stone-wall. — *muruwana*, brick-wall. — *lepiąca*, mud-wall. *Uderzyć się łbem o ścianę*, to run or strike one's head against the wall. *Pluć łbem o —*, to knock one's head against a wall. *Przyprzeć kogo do ściany*, fig. to press hard upon one, to nonplus him. *Sąsiad o ścianę*, a next-door neighbour. *I ściany strzadz się trzeba*, i ścianom swego mieszkanca wierzyć nie trzeba, fig. walls have ears. *Jak do —y gadać* or *jak groch do —y*, to speak to one who turns a deaf ear. *Ściany ostrostopa*, the faces of a pyramid or a prism. — *bastyonu*, the faces of a bastion.

ŚCIECIE, A, S. N. cutting down, hewing down. — *beheading*.

ŚCIEG, U, S. M. stitch.

ŚCIEGACZ, A, S. M. **ŚCIEGNO**, A, S. N. Anat. tendon, sinew.

ŚCIEK, U, S. M. running down or falling of waters. — *sink, drain, common sewer*.

ŚCIEKAĆ, AM, V. N. imp. **ŚCIEC**, **ŚCIEKŃ**, V. perf. to run or flow down, to drop or trickle down.

ŚCIEMNIAŁY, A, E, grown dark or brown.

ŚCIEMNIĆ, NIŻ, V. perf. **ŚCIEMNIAĆ**, AM, V. imp. to make dark or darker.

ŚCIEMNIEĆ, NIEŻ, V. N. to grow dark or brown. *Plec mu ściemniała, włosy mu ściemniały*, he has got a dark complexion, dark hair. *Już ciemnieje*, it is getting dark. *Już ściemniało*, it is night or dark.

ŚCIENCZAŁY, A, E, **WYCIEŃCZAŁY**, grown thin.

ŚCIENCZEĆ, CZEJĆ, V. N. to grow thin.

ŚCIENCZYĆ, CZEJĆ, V. perf. **ŚCIEŃCZAC**, AM, V. imp. to make thin.

ŚCIENNY, A, E, of a wall. *Zegar —y*, clock.

ŚCIERAC, AM, V. imp. **ZETRZEĆ**, TRZEĆ, V. perf. to wipe off, to rub off (clean). — *ŚIE z kim*, fig. to have high words together; to engage,

to come to handy blows, to fight, to fall together by the ears.

ŚCIERKA, I, S. F. dish-clout.

ŚCIERN, NI, S. F. stubble.

ŚCIERNISKO, A, S. N. a field where there is stubble left.

ŚCIERNISTY, A, E, full of stubbles.

ŚCIERPIEĆ, PIĆ, V. perf. to bear (with), to brook, to endure, see **CIERPIEĆ**, **WYCIERPIEĆ**, **WYTRZYMAĆ**, **ZNIEŚĆ**.

ŚCIERPŁY, A, E, grown stiff.

ŚCIERPNAĆ, NIŻ, V. N. perf. impers. to grow stiff. *Ścierply mi nogi*, my legs are stiff.

ŚCIERWO, A, S. N. carrion, carcass. *Kruki żyją ścierwem*, ravens live on carrion.

ŚCIERWISKO, A, S. N. laystall.

ŚCIERWOWIEC, WCA, S. M. flesh-fly.

ŚCIERWSKO, A, S. N. stinking carrion, carrion-flesh.

ŚCIESNIAĆ, AM, V. imp. **ŚCIESNIĆ**, NIŻ, V. perf. to straiten, to make strait, to make narrower, to constrict, to contract; fig. to

cramp, to restrain. *Niewola ścienia umysł i handel*, despotism cramps both wit and trade. *Ściesnić czyją władzę*, to restrain, limit or confine one's power.

ŚCIESNIANIE, ŚCIESNIENIE, A, S. N. the act of making narrower or straiter. — *straitening, contracting, — restraining*.

ŚCIESNIONY, A, E, made narrower. — *straitened, restrained; contracted, — Gram. acute*.

ŚCIESYWAC, SIYĆ, V. imp. **ŚCIESAĆ**, SIYĆ, V. perf. to square or even with a hatchet.

ŚCIETY, A, E, cut down. — *beheaded*. *Ostrogrąg —y*, a truncated cone. *Jak z nog —y*, not being able to keep or stand on his legs.

ŚCIEŻKA, I, S. F. **ŚCIEŻECZKA**, I, dim. footpath. *Śliska ścieżka do sławy*, fig. the thorny path of glory.

Dla ścieżki gościnną nie opuszczaj, prov. we must not leave the highway for a by-road, we must not quit a certainty for an uncertainty.

ŚCIĞAĆ, AM, V. imp. to run after, to pursue. — *jelenia*, to hunt or chase a stag. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to pursue an enemy. — *okręt nieprzyjacielski*, to give a ship the chase. — *kogo zemścić*, to breathe nothing but revenge. — *ŚIE*, to run a race. — (said of a horse), to overreach, to hitch, to cut (to hit one leg with the other).

ŚCIĞANIE, A, S. N. pursuit, see **POGON**.

ŚCIĞANY, A, E, pursued. — *y prawem*, prosecuted at law.

ŚCIŃAĆ, AM, V. imp. **ŚCIŃAĆ**, ZETNIEĆ, V. perf. to cut or hew down. *Ściąć drzewa*, to fell or cut down trees. — *to behead*. *Ściąć komu głowę*, to cut off one's head. *Ściąć złoczyńcę*, to behead a malefactor. *Kazać kogo ściąć*, to order or cause one to be beheaded. — *Ścięć kogo z nog*, to strike or trip up

one's heels. *Ścięć zęby*, to close one's teeth. *Ściąć krew w żyłach*, to chill the blood in one's veins. — *Ściąć kogo*, fig. fam. to put one out of countenance, to disconcert by a smart repartee. — *ŚIE*, to be cut down. *To drzewa ścinają się na wiosnę*, those trees are cut down in spring. — *to clot or clot, to coagulate*. *Woda ścina się od mrozu*, water congeals by cold. *Krew mi się w żyłach ścina*, my blood chills in my veins. **ŚCIAĆ SIĘ z kim**, to have high words together; to come to handy blows, to fall to loggerheads.

ŚCIANIE, A, S. N. the act of cutting down, see **ŚCIECIE**.

ŚCISK, U, S. M. throng, crowd.

ŚCISKAĆ, AM, V. imp. **ŚCISNAĆ**, NIŻ, V. perf. to squeeze, to press. *Ścisnąć kogo za rękę*, to squeeze one's hand, to shake hands with him. *Ścisnąć kogo*, to embrace one, to clasp him in one's arms. — *zęby*, to close one's teeth. *Ścisnąć pięść*, to clench the fist. *Ścisnąć konia ostrogami*, to spur a horse. — *ramionami*, to shrug the shoulders. — *to close*, make closer, to contract. *Ścisnąć wiersze*, literary, to write close. *Zal mi serce ścisnęło*, fig. that grieves my heart, that is ready to break my heart. *Ścisnąć szeregi*, to close the ranks, files. — *ŚIE*, to bind one's girdle, to lace one's stays too fast. — (of many persons) to lie close, to stand or sit close. — *Ścisnąć się z kim*, to embrace one, to hug him in one's arms.

ŚCISKANIE, ŚCISNIĘCIE, ŚCISNIENIE, A, S. N. the act of squeezing, pressing, contracting. *Ścisnienie powietrza*, compression of the air. — *ręki*, squeezing or shaking one's hand. — *serca*, oppression of the heart, great grief, heart-breaking. **ŚCISKANIE SIĘ**, the habit of binding one's girdle, of lacing one's stays too fast. — *embrace, clasp, hug*.

ŚCISLE, adv. closely, see **ŚCISŁO**. — *strictly, exactly, accurately, punctually*. — *dopełniać swych powinności*, to be particularly exact in the discharge of one's duty. — *post zachowywać*, to keep lent strictly. — (*rzeczy*) *bioreć*, rigorously, strictly, in a strict sense. *Są z sobą — połączeni*, they are strictly united. *Byliśmy z sobą —*, we were strictly connected in friendship.

ŚCISLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. compressibility.

ŚCISLIWY, A, E, compressible.

ŚCISŁO, adv. close, closely. — *pisac*, to write close.

ŚCISŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. closeness. — *strictness, exactness, accuracy*. — *to dopełniać swych obowiązków*, exactness in fulfilling one's duty. — *wyrażenia, tłumaczenia*, the accuracy of an expression, of a translation.

ŚCISŁY, A, E, close, — *e pisma*,

a close writing. —y *szyk*, close array. — strict, close, exact, accurate, punctual, precise. —y *związek*, close alliance. —a *przyjaźń*, strict friendship. —e *rozumowanie*, an accurate argumentation. —y *rachunek*, an accurate account. —e *poszukiwanie*, a narrow search. —e *określenie*, an accurate definition. —y *styl*, a concise style.

ŚCISNIĘTY, ŚCISNIONY, A, E, close, compact, tight, fast, squeezed. —e *szeregi*, close ranks. *Serce żalem* —e, fig. a heart ready to break with grief.

SCUDZOZIEMCZEC, CZYJ, V. n. perf. to turn quite foreigner.

SCZERNIAŁY, A, E, grown black.

SCZERNIEĆ, NIEJ, V. n. perf. to grow black. *Tak go zbito że aż pośiniał i szerniał*, he has been beaten till he is black and blue.

SCZESAC, SZĘ, V. perf. to comb off; fig. to thrash, bang, drub or belabour one.

SECZEK, CZKA, S. m. dim. of SEK, which see.

SEDETERYA, TI, S. f. a sedentary life. *Bawić się* —y, to lead a sedentary life, to keep at home.

SEDNO, A, S. n. the wound on the withers of a horse; fig. sore place, sensible part. *Traficił komu w* —, to take one by the most sensible part.

SEDZIA, IEGO, S. m. judge. — *pokoju*, justice of peace.

SEDZIANKA, I, S. f. daughter of a judge.

SEDZIC, A, S. m. son of a judge.

SEDZINA, EJ, S. f. wife of a judge.

SEDCIOSTWO, SEDETWO, SEDSTWO, A, S. n. the office of a judge.

SEDZIOWSKI, A, E, of a judge.

SEDZIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. hoariness, old age; venerable aspect.

SEDZIWIY, A, E, heavy, old; venerable. —y *staruszek*, a man hoary with age or years.

SEJM, U, S. m. diet, Polish parliament.

SEJMIK, U, S. m. (an assembly of electors called together to elect a member of the diet), dietine.

SEJMIKOWAĆ, UR, V. n. to hold a dietine, to deliberate in a dietine.

SEJMIKOWY, A, E, of a dietine. *Marszałek* —y, chairman of a dietine.

SEJMOWAĆ, UR, V. n. to hold the diet, to deliberate in a diet.

SEJMOWY, A, E, of the diet. *Marszałek* —y, speaker of the diet. *Izba* —a, house of Polish parliament. *Sejmujące stany*, the states assembled in diet.

SEK, A, S. m. knag, gnar, knot in wood; fig. knotty point, rub, difficulty. *W tym tu* —, there's the rub, here lies the knot or difficulty of the business. — *komu zadać*, to cut out work for one, to bring him into trouble. *Jechał cię* —! the devil take you!

SEKATOŚĆ, SEKOWATOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. knottiness.

SEKATY, SEKOWATY, A, E, knotty, knaggy, gnarled.

SEKRET, U, S. m. secret. *Powiedzieć co komu w sekrecie, pod sekretem*, to tell it one as a secret, to speak under the rose. *W sekrecie co mieć*, to keep a secret. *Proszę o* —, *proszę mieć to w sekrecie*, pray, keep it to yourself, don't let it go any farther. *Prosić kogo na* —, *wziąć kogo na* —, to take one a side in order to confide him a secret, see *TAJEMNICA*.

SEKRETARSKI, A, E, of a secretary. *Urząd* —i, the office of a secretary.

SEKRE TARSTWO, A, S. n. secretariship. — the secretary and his wife.

SEKRE TARZ, A, S. m. secretary.

SEKRE TARZOWA, EJ, S. f. wife of a secretary.

SEKRE TARZÓWNA, Y, S. f. daughter of a secretary.

SEKRETNIE, ADV. secretly, privately.

SEKRETNY, A, E, secret, private.

SEKSTERN, A, S. m. copy-book, stitched-book.

SEKTA, Y, S. f. sect.

SEKTARSKI, A, E, sectarian.

SEKTARSTWO, A, S. n. sectarianism, sectarianism.

SEKTARZ, A, S. m. sectary.

SEKULARYZACJA, YI, S. f. secularization.

SEKULARYZOWAĆ, ZYJ, V. imp. to secularize.

SEKUNDA, Y, S. f. (the 60th part of a minute), second. — (in music), the second string of a violin.

SEKUNDANT, A, E, m. (in duelling), second.

SEKUNDOWAĆ, DZIR, KOMU, V. n. to second, to serve as a witness. *Niech cię Pan Bóg sekunduje* (by euphemism instead of). *Niech cię diabli wezmą*, the devil take you.

SEKUTNICA, Y, S. f. shrew, a bitter scold.

SEKWANA, Y, S. f. the river Seine.

SEKWAŃSKI, A, E, of the Seine.

SEKWESTR, U, S. m. SEKWESTACJA, YI, S. f. sequestration.

SEKWESTRATOR, A, S. m. sequestrator.

SEKWESTROWAĆ, UR, V. imp. to sequester, to sequestrate.

SELEDEC, DCA, S. m. a tuft of hair, worn by the Cossacks of the Dnieper.

SELEDYN, U, S. m. sea-green colour.

SELEDYNOWY, A, E, sea-green.

SELER, A, S. m. salary (a plant).

SEMINARIUM, S. n. indecl. seminary.

SEMINARZYSTA, Y, S. m. seminary priest, one brought up in a seminary.

SEN, SNU, S. m. sleep, slumber. *Twardy* —, a sound sleep. — po-

obiedni, an afternoon's nap. *Przerwać komu* —, to break one's sleep. *Dla czegoś mnie budzisz ze snu?* why do you awake me out of my sleep? — *mnie morzy*, I am sleepy. *Wybić się ze snu*, not to be able to fall asleep again. *Pa miętać co, przypominać sobie co jak przez* —, fig. to have a confused recollection of a thing. — dream. *Przyjemny* —, a pleasant dream. *Straszny, okropny* —, a frightful dream. *Mieć* —, to dream a dream. *Miałem przyjemny — przeszłej nocy*, I dreamt a pleasant thing last night. *Anioł mi się we śnie pokazał*, an angel appeared to him in a dream. *Ani mi to we śnie namysł nie przyszło*, I never dreamt of such a thing. *Widziałem we śnie*, I dreamt that I saw. *Wykładać, tłumaczyć sny*, to interpret dreams.

SENAT, U, S. m. senate.

SENATOR, A, S. m. senator.

SENATORKA, I, SENATOROWA, EJ, S. f. wife of a senator.

SENATORÓWNA, Y, S. f. daughter of a senator.

SENATOROWICZ, A, S. m. son of a senator.

SENATORSKI, A, E, of a senator, senatorial.

SENATORSTWO, A, S. n. the dignity or office of a senator.

SENES, U, S. m. (a purgative leaf), senna.

SENESOWY, A, E, of senna. *Liście* —e, senna-leaves.

SENNIK, A, S. m. dream-book.

SENNORODNY, A, E, soporific, somniferous, opiate.

SENNOSĆ, ŚCI, S. f. sleepiness, somnolence, drowsiness.

SENNY, A, E, of a dream. —a, *mara*, vision, apparition. — sleep, drowsy, somnolent.

SENS, U, S. m. sense, common sense, wits, mother-wit. *Ma — w głowie*, he is a man of right understanding. *Człowiek bez* —u, a man out of his wits. *Rzecz bez* —u, nonsense. — sense, meaning, signification. *W jakim sensie to bierzesz?* how do you take it? what do you mean by that? how do you construe it? — *moralny*, the moral of an apologue or fable.

SENSAT, A, S. m. a staid, steady, grave, sedate man.

SENTENCYA, YI, S. f. sentence, maxim, apophthegm. *Człowiek pełen* —yi, he is a man that utters only sentences.

SENTENCYONALNIE, ADV. sententiously.

SENTENCYONALNY, A, E, sententious.

SENTYMENT, U, S. m. sentiment, feeling, see *UCZUCIE*.

SENTYMENTALNIE, ADV. sentimentally.

SENTYMENTALNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. sentimentality, sentimentalism.

SENTYMENTALNY, A, E, sentimental (ironically).

SEP, A, S. m. vulture.

SEPI, SEPOWY, A, E, of a vulture, vulturine.

SEPIĆ SIĘ, *see* ZASEPIĆ SIĘ.

SEPNY, A, E, *see* POSEPNY.

SEPARACYA, VI, S. F. (term of Law), separate maintenance.

SEPARATKA, I, S. F. a woman living apart from her husband on a separate maintenance.

SER, A, S. M. cheese.

SERAF, SERAFIN, A, S. M. seraph.

SERAFICKI, SERAFICZNY, A, E, seraphic.

SERAJ, U, S. N. seraglio.

SERAJOWY, A, E, of a seraglio.

SERCE, A, S. N. heart; breast, bosom; fig. love, affection, passion; courage, valour. *Bicie serca*, motion, beating, palpitation of the heart. *Ból* — a, complaint of the heart. *Przycisnąć kogo do* — a, to clasp one to one's bosom. *Rany, cierpienia* — a, fig. heart-ache, heart-break, heartbreaking. *Zmłócić* —, to soften the heart. *Kochać kogo z całego* — a, to love one dearly. *Pozyskać, zjednać, zniewolić czyje* —, to win one's heart or affection. *Mieć dobre* —, to have a good heart. *Z całego* — a, *całym* — m, with all my heart. *Najskrytsze tajemnice* — a, the most secret recesses of the heart. *Bóg zna serca, przeziera do głębi serc, zna tajemnice ludzkiego* — a, God searches the heart, he reads the deepest secrets, dives into the inmost recesses of the heart. *Ma* — *wspaniałe, szlachetne*, he is of a noble, generous temper. *Mieć* —, to have courage. *Nie mieć* — a, to be mean spirited. *Dodawać* — a, to cheer up, to put one in good heart, to animate one's courage. *Nabrać* — a, to take heart, to pluck up a good heart. *Brać do* — a, to take to heart. *Mieć na* — u, to have at heart, to have something heavy on one's mind. *To mi cięży na* — u, that sticks to his heart, that lies heavy upon his heart. — *mi się kraje od żalu*, my heart breaks, that breaks my heart, grieves me to the very heart. *Przyjaciół od* — a, a bosom friend. *Co na* — u to *na języku*, what the heart thinketh, the mouth speaketh. *Uniego* — *na dłoni*, he is an open-hearted man. — *u dzwonu*, bell-clapper.

SERCOWY, A, E, of the heart.

Worek — y, pericardium, the heart's purse.

SERDECZNIE, *adv.* heartily, cordially, sincerely. *Kochać kogo* —, to love one dearly or heartily. *Przyjąć kogo* —, to give one a hearty reception, to receive one with open heart. — *się śmiać*, — *plakać*, to laugh heartily, to cry heartily.

SERDECZNIK, A, S. M. (a plant), motherwort.

SERDECZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. heartiness, cordiality, sincere love.

SERDECZNY, A, E, hearty, cordial, open, sincere. *Z* — ym *żalem*,

with heartfelt sorrow. — *e przyjęcie*, a hearty reception. — *a miłość*, tender love.

SERDUSZKO, A, S. N. dim. a little heart.

SERDUSZKOWATY, A, E, Bot. heart-shaped, cordate, cordated, cordiform.

SERĘGA, I, S. F. syringe, glyster-pipe.

SERIO, *adv.* and *adj.* indecl. seriously, in good earnest; serious, earnest.

SERKOSZEK, SZKA, S. M. butcher-bird.

SERNICZKA, I, S. F. female cheesemonger.

SERNIK, A, S. M. little hurdle, small hurdle (used for pressing cheese). = cheesemonger. SERNIKI, pl. a kind of cheese-cake.

SERNY, A, E, of cheese. *Kwas* — y caseic acide.

SEROWATOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. caseous substance.

SEROWATY, A, E, cheesy, caseous.

SEROWY, A, E, of cheese.

SERWATCZANOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. serosity.

SERWATCZANY, A, E, weyish; serous.

SERWATKA, I, S. F. whey.

SERWATKOWY, A, E, of whey.

SERWASER, U, S. F. aqua fortis.

SERWETA, Y, S. F. napkin.

SERWIS, U, S. M. a set of dishes and plates or table linen.

SESTWO, A, S. N. *see* SEDZIOSTWO.

SESYA, VI, S. F. session, sitting of an assembly.

SETEK, TKA, S. M. a hundred.

SETKOWAĆ, KUĆ, V. IMP. to divide into hundreds. = to punish with death every hundredth man.

SETNIA, I, S. F. a company of a hundred soldiers. = Rom. Antig. century. *Lud rzymski był podzielony na setnie*, the Roman people were divided into centuries or hundreds.

SETNIE, *adv.* a hundredfold.

SETNIK, A, S. M. centurion. = (among the Cossacks), a captain of a hundred soldiers.

SETNY, A, E, hundredth.

SFABRYKOWAĆ, SFAŁSOWAĆ, UĆ, V. PERF. to adulterate, to falsify, to forge.

SFERA, Y, S. F. sphere, globe; sphere, circle, orb; fig. sphere of activity, province, reach. *To przechodzi jego sferę*, that is out of his sphere. *Trzymać się w swojej sferze*, to keep within the bounds of one's condition, not to go out of one's own way.

SFERYCZNIE, *adv.* spherically.

SFERYCZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. sphericity.

SFERYCZNY, A, E, spherical.

SFIGLOWAĆ, LUĆ, V. N. PERF. to do some mischief.

SFOLGOWAĆ, GUĆ, V. PERF. to loosen, to relax, to slacken; to indulge.

SFORA, Y, S. F. dog-couple. — *psów*, a couple of dogs.

SFORNIE, *adv.* in good intelligence, in harmony, in unison.

SFORNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. good intelligence, order, harmony.

SFORNY, A, E, tractable, living in concord and harmony.

SFOROWAĆ, UĆ, V. IMP. *psy*, to couple dogs.

SFRANCUZIEĆ, ZIEĆ, V. N. PERF. to become a Frenchman (in manners, language, way of thinking).

SFRANCUZIAŁY, A, E, frenchified.

SIĄĆ, SIEĆ, V. IMP. to sow. — *jęczmień, pszenicę*, to sow barley, wheat. *Teraz dobrze* —, it is a proper time to sow. *Kto nie sieje, nie zbiera*, *prov.* one must sow before he can reap. *Głupich nie sieją, sami się rodzą*, *prov.* there are more fools than wise men.

— *fig.* to spread, to propagate. — *niezgody, niesnaski, waśni*, to sow discord, dissensions, quarrels. — *falszywe pogłoski, plotki*, to spread false news or reports. — *postrach w okóło*, to spread terror every where.

SIANIE, A, S. N. sowing.

SIADAC, DAM, V. N. IMP. SIĄŚĆ, SIEŚĆ, USIĄŚĆ, USIESĆ, SIADĘ, USIADĘ, V. PERF. to sit down, to seat one's self. *Siadaj, proszę siadać*, sit down, if you please. — *na konia*, to get on horseback, to mount a horse. — *do powozu*, to get into a coach. — *do statku, na okręt*, to get on board a ship. — *na gałęzi*, (of birds), to perch or light upon a branch.

SIADŁO, A, S. N. roost, *see* GRZĘDA.

SIADYWAĆ, UĆ, V. N. FREQ. to use to sit. — *u kogo*, to use to keep or bear one company, *see* PRZESIADYWAĆ.

SIĄG, A, or U, S. M. drzewa, a cart-load of wood.

SIĄK, *adv.* SIĄKI, A, E, *adj.* (used in some familiar phrases); *ani tak ani siak*, neither well nor bad, that is neither here nor there. *Jeden tak, drugi siak*, they don't agree together, one says yea, another nay. *Ni taki ni siaki*, he is neither fish, flesh, nor good red herring.

SIĄKAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. *nosem*, to sniff up one's snout, to sniff.

SIĄKNAĆ, *see* WSIĄKNAĆ.

SIANO, A, S. N. hay.

SIANOŻEC, CI, S. F. meadow.

SIARA, Y, S. F. blestings.

SIARCZAN, U, S. M. Chim. sulphate.

SIARCZANY, A, E, sulphureous, sulphury. *Wody, kąpiele* — e, sulphury waters. *Kwas* — y, sulphuric acid.

SIARCZYK, A, S. M. sulphure.

SIARCZYSCIE, *adv.* *fam.* extremely, exceedingly, excessively, mighty, monstrously, plagiully.

SIARCZYSTOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. sulphurousness.

SIARCYSTY, A, *s.* sulphurous, full of sulphur. *Bodaj go — e pioruny!* plague on him! damnation! = *fig.* exceedingly great, prodigious, monstrous.

SIARKA, I, *s. f.* sulphur, brimstone.

SIARKOWAĆ, *kurę*, *v. imp.* to do over with brimstone, to dip in brimstone.

SIARKOWNIA, I, *s. f.* brimstone-house.

SIARNIK, A, **SIARNICZEK**, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* thread or paper dipped in melted sulphur, brimstone match.

SIATKA, I, *s. f.* **SIATECZKA**, I, *dim. net.*

SIATKOWATY, A, *E*, net-like, reticular, retiform.

SIATKOWY, A, *E*, of a net, net-like. *Błona — a*, Anat. the net-like tunic of the eye, retina. *Robota — a*, net-work.

SICINA, Y, *s. f.* rush, bu.rush.

SICZ, Y, *s. f.* Hist. of Pol., settlements of the Cossacks on the banks and in the Islands of the Dnieper.

SIDLIC, *see* **USIDLAC**.

SIDŁO, A, *s. n.* **SIDŁEKO**, *s. n. dim.* A, a bird-catcher's gin, snare. *Zastawiać sidła*, to lay or set a snare. *Złapać, złowić w sidło*, to catch in a snare or trap. — *fig.* snare, trap. *Zastawiono na niego sidła*, a snare has been laid for him. *Wpadł w —*, he fell into the snare.

SIĘ, *pron. gen.* **SIEBIE**, *dat.* **SOBIE**, *acc.* **SIEBIE**, *się*, *abl.* **SOBA**, *loc.* **W SOBIE**, one's self, myself, thyself, himself, herself, itself ourselves, yourselves, themselves. The uses of the pronoun **SIĘ** are: 1) To conjugate pronominal or reflexive verbs: *ubieram się*, I dress myself, *ubierasz się*, thou dressest thyself, (on) *ubiera się*, he dresses himself, (ona) *ubiera się*, she dresses herself, *ubieramy się*, we dress ourselves, *ubieracie się*, you dress yourselves, *ubierają się*, they dress themselves. 2) To conjugate reciprocal verbs, *sobie* being added to those of them which govern the dative case: *kochają się*, they love one another; *pomagamy sobie*, we help one another. 3) To form neuter and passive verbs: *stać się*, to become, to turn; *starzeć się*, to grow old; *śmiać się*, to laugh. *Dobre wino pije się we Francji*, there is good wine drunk in France. *W niektórych krajach drzewo na opał sprzedaje się na wagę*, in some countries fire-wood is sold by weight. *Ryby smażą się w maśle*, fishes are fried in butter. 4) All the other cases of the pronoun **SIĘ** are translated into English according to the person to which they relate: *wziął ją z sobą*, he took her along with him. *Nie mam przy sobie pieniędzy*, I have no money about me. *Nysli tylko o sobie*, he thinks only of himself. *Mamy prawo po*

sobie, we have the law on our side. *Do siebie wszystko odnosi*, he refers every thing to himself. *Sobie samemu przypiszesz winę*, you are to impute the fault to yourself. *Usiebie*, at home. *Czy jest pan u siebie?* is your master at home? *Czekam pana u siebie*, I expect you in my house. *Każdy jest panem u siebie*, every body is master in his own house. 5) *Sobie* is sometimes expletive, and cannot be translated: *Jestto (sobie) człowiek prosty*, he is a plain man. *Żyje (sobie) wygodnie*, he lives a comfortable life. *Spiewać (sobie)*, *chodzić (sobie)*, *leżeć (sobie)*, to sing, to walk, to lie.

SIEC, *krę*, *czesz*, *cze*, *czemy*, *czecie*, *ka*, *v. imp.* **ZSIEC**, *zsięk*, *v. perf.* to hew, to cut. — *palaszem*, to hew or cut with a sabre. — *na okolo siebie palaszem*, to lay about one's self, to strike on all sides with a sword. — *różgami*, to switch, to whip, to flog. — *trawę, jęczmień, owies*, to mow grass, barley, oats. *Wiatr siecze w twarz*, the wind cuts one's face. *Deszcz, grad siecze w okna*, *w szyby*, the rain, the hail patters against the window.

SIEĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* net. *Rozstawić, zarzucić sieci*, to lay or spread a net. *Sieci myśliwskie na grubego zwierza*, tolls, hunter's tolls.

SIECZKA, I, *s. f.* chopped straw (for fodder). *Rznąć sieczkę*, to chop straw. *Mieć sieczkę w głowie*, *fig.* to be void of common sense. *To nie warto torby sieczki*, it is not worth a straw.

SIECZKARNIA, I, *s. f.* straw-cutter. — a place where straw is chopped.

SIECZKARZ, A, *s. m.* one who chops straw.

SIECZNA, *ej*, *s. f.* Math. secant.

SIECZNY, A, *E*, cutting, hewing. *Broń — a*, the sword, bayonet, pike, etc.

SIEDLIKO, A, *s. n.* seat, dwelling-place, settlement, abode. — *gdzie sobie założyć obrać*, to settle or fix in a place, to pitch upon a settlement. *Nie mieć stałego — a*, to have no fixed or settled abode.

SIEDM, SIEDEM, DMIU, *s. numer.* seven.

SIEDMDZIESIĄT, **SIEDMIUZIŚIĄT**, seventy.

SIEDMDZIESIĄTLETNI, SIEDMDZIESIĘCIOLETNI, A, *E*, of seventy years, seventy years old. **SIEDMDZIESIĄTY**, A, *E*, seventieth.

SIEDMIODNIOWY, A, *E*, of seven days, lasting seven days.

SIEDMIODZIENNY, A, *E*, done or happening every seven days.

SIEDMIOFUNTOWY, A, *E*, weighing seven pounds, of seven pounds weight.

SIEDMIOGŁOSKOWY, A, *E*, of seven letters.

SIEDMIOGODZINNY, A, *E*, of seven hours, lasting seven hours.

SIEDMIOGÓRNY, seven-hilled. **SIEDMIOGRÓD**, *odu*, *s. m.* Transylvania.

SIEDMIOGRODZIANIN, A, *s. m.* an inhabitant of Transylvania.

SIEDMIOGRODZKI, A, *E*, of Transylvania.

SIEDMIOKĄT, A, *s. m.* Math. heptagon.

SIEDMIOKĄTNY, A, *E*, septangular.

SIEDMIOLECIE, A, *s. n.* a septennial period.

SIEDMIOLETNI, A, *E*, of seven years, lasting seven years, septennial, seven years old. *Wojna — a*, seven years war.

SIEDMIOLISTNY, A, *E*, seven-leaved, heptaphyllous.

SIEDMIOMIESIĘCZNY, A, *E*, of seven months, lasting seven months, seven months old.

SIEDMIONOGI, A, *E*, seven-footed.

SIEDMIORAKI, A, *E*, of seven different kinds.

SIEDMIORAKO, *adv.* in seven different manners.

SIEDMIORNASÓB, *adv.* seven times as much.

SIEDMIORO, *rga*, *s. n.* (said of persons of different sexes, of little children and the young of animals), seven (men and women). *Matka z siedmiorgiem dzieci*, a mother with seven children.

SIEDMIOTYSIĘCZNY, A, *E*, of seven thousand. *Wojsko — e*, an army seven thousand strong.

SIEDMIOZGŁOSKOWY, of seven syllables.

SIEDMKROĆ, *adv.* seven times. *Siedmkroć stotysięczny*, seven hundred thousand.

SIEDMKROTNIE, *adv.* seven times.

SIEDMKROTNY, A, *E*, seven-fold.

SIEDMNAŚCIE, *stu*, *s. numer.* seventeen.

SIEDMNAŚCIORO, *orga*, *s. n.* seventeen. *Było nas —*, we were seventeen (men and women). — *dzieci*, seventeen children. — *bydła* seventeen pieces of cattle.

SIEDMNASTOLETNI, A, *E*, of seventeen years, seventeen years old.

SIEDMNASTY, A, *E*, seventeenth. **SIEDMSET**, **SIEDMIUSZET**, seven hundred.

SIEDMSETNY, A, *E*, seven hundredth.

SIEDZĄCY, A, *E*, sitting. **SIEDZENIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of sitting. *Ciągle — mi szkodzi*, continual sitting does not agree with my health. — *na jajach*, sitting on eggs, incubation.

SIEDZIBA, Y, *s. f.* seat, dwelling-place, abode, settlement. — *ojczyzna*, one's native country.

SIEDZIEĆ, *dzę*, *v. n. imp.* to sit, to be seated. — *u stołu*, to sit at table. — *przy robocie*, to sit at work. — *ciągle, nieustannie nad robotą*, to sit close at work. —

przy szklance, to sit drinking. Mocno — na koniu, to sit fast on horseback. — na drzewie, na gałęzi, to sit on a tree, upon a branch. — na jajach, to sit on eggs, to hatch. — w pokoju, na wsi, to keep or stay in a room, in the country. — cicho, to sit still. — w więzieniu, to lie in a jail. Proszę —, sit you down. — jak na szpilkach, fig. to sit upon thorns, to be on the tenters or on tenter-hooks.

SIEGAĆ, AM, v. imp. SIEGNAĆ, *nr*, v. perf. po co, to stretch one's hand in order to take or seize a thing; fig. to attempt to reach, to grasp at. — po koronę, to offer to seize upon the crown, to aspire to a crown. Wysoko —, to aim at the highest honours. — do cudzej kieszeni, to put one's hand into other people's pocket. — kolan (of a dress), to fall down to the knees. Woda kolan siega, the water comes up to the knees. Jak daleko wzrok siega, as far as the eye can reach. Władza jego nie siega tak daleko, his power does not reach so far.

SEJBA, see SIEW.

SIEKAĆ, AM, v. imp. POSIEKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to chop, to hash, to mince. Posiekać kogo, to hew or cut one in pieces, see ROZ-SIEKAĆ.

SIEKACZ, A, s. m. SIEKACZKA, 1, s. f. chopping-knife.

SIEKALNICA, 1, s. f. chopping-board.

SIEKANINA, 1, s. f. slaughter. = SIEKANKA, 1, s. f. minced meat.

SIEKIERA, 1, s. f. (SIEKIERKA, SIEKIERECZKA, dim.) axe, hatchet.

SIEKIERZYSKO, A, s. n. a bad axe. = the helve of an axe.

SIEKNAC, see SIAKNAC.

SIELANKA, 1, s. f. eclogue, pastoral, idyl.

SIELANKARZ, A, s. m. a writer of pastorals.

SIELAWA, 1, s. f. (a small fresh-water fish), blay or bleak, ablate or ablen.

SIELSKI, A, E, of a village; rural, country like.

SIEMIĘ, ENIA, s. n. seed. — koнопne, hemp-seed. — lniane, linseed.

SIEMIENISTY, A, E, prolific breeding a great many children.

SIEMIENNY, A, E, of hempseed or linseed. = prolific.

SIEŃ, 1, s. f. vestibule, lobby, entrance-hall. Pierwiesz trzeba przed swoją sienią umieścić, prov. sweep before your own door.

SIENNICA, 1, s. f. SIENNIK, A, s. m. hay-loft. = Siennik, straw-bed.

SIEPAC, AM, v. imp. to pull and tug, to tow, see SZARPAC, TARGAC.

SIEPACZ, A, s. m. catch-poll, bumballiff, myrmidon.

SIERACZKOWY, A, E, grey, brown, russet.

SIERAK, A, s. m. a very coarse cloth of darkish colour.

SIERC, CI, SIERŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. konia, the hair of a beast. — psa, the hair of a dog.

SIERMIEGA, 1, s. f. a peasant's coat made of coarse cloth, russet.

SIEROCINSKI, SIEROCY, A, E, of an orphan. Majątek sierociński, fortune or estate of an orphan.

SIEROCTWO, A, s. n. orphanage, orphanism.

SIEROTA, 1, s. m. and f. one that is fatherless or motherless, orphan-child (boy or girl), ward.

SIEROTKA, 1, s. m. and f. dim. of SIEROTA.

SIERP, A, s. m. reaping-hook, sickle.

SIERPEK, PKA, s. m. dim. little sickle.

SIERPIEN, PNIA, s. m. August. W połowie sierpnia, in the middle of August.

SIERPIK, A, s. m. (a plant), saw-wort, serratula. = see SIERPEK.

SIERPNICA, 1, s. f. (a plant), water-parsley or water-parsnep.

SIERPNIOWY, A, E, of the month of August.

SIERPOWATY, A, E, sickle-shaped, falciform.

SIERŚĆ, see SIERC.

SIERSZEN, see SZERSZEN.

SIERŻANT, A, s. m. sergeant, corporal.

SIERŻANSTWO, A, s. n. sergeantship. = a body of soldiers commanded by a sergeant.

SIESTRZAN, SIESTRZENIEC, SIESTRZENICA, see SIOSTRZENIEC, etc.

SIEW, U, s. m. sowing-season, seed-time, sowing. = corn sown.

SIEWACZ, A, SIEWCA, 1, s. f. SIEWIEC, WCA, SIEWIARZ, A, s. m. sower.

SIEWALNIA, 1, SIEWNIA, 1, s. f. seed-bag, seed-cloth.

SIEWKA, 1, s. f. (a bird), plover.

SIEKAĆ, AM, v. imp. SIKNAĆ, *nr*, v. inst. to squirt, to spout. = v. n. to gush or spout, to spurt.

SIKAWKA, 1, s. f. squirt, syringe = fire-engine.

SIKORA, 1, s. f. et dim. SIKORKA, SIKORCZKA, 1, s. f. titmouse.

SILA, adv. much, many, plenty, abundance, a great deal. Mieć — książek, koni, pieniędzy, to have many books, horses, to have much money. — na tem zależy, it matters much, it is of great consequence. — złego dwóch na jednego, two against one is odds, see WIELE, DUŻO.

SILA, 1, s. f. force. — dośrodkowa, odśrodkowa, centripetal, centrifugal force. — przyciągania, the force of attraction. — prochu, pary, wody, wiatru, the force of gunpowder, of steam, of water, of wind. = strength. Siły ciała.

strength of the body. Nabierać sił, przychodzić do sił, to gather strength after a fit of sickness, to recover one's strength. Chciał się przejść ale mu sił zabrakło, he tried to walk, but his strength failed him. Opadać z sił, tracić siły, to feel one's strength decline. Być w sile wieku, to be in the prime or vigour of one's youth. = forces, military power. Siła zbrojna, the forces of a state. — morska, lądowa, naval forces, land forces. = force, compulsion, constraint. Użyć siły, to use forcible means. Siłą siłą odpychać, to repel force by force. = Siła, siły, means, power. Przedsiębrać nad siły, to undertake beyond one's power to perform. To przechodzi moje siły, that is beyond my power. Będę się starał wszelkimi siłami, dołożę wszelkich sił, I will use my utmost endeavours, I will do every thing which lies in my power.

SILIĆ, LĘ, v. imp. to force, to strain. — swoje naturę, to force nature. — głos swój, to strain one's voice. — SIĘ to make efforts, to use one's endeavour, to strive with might and main, to exert one's utmost power. Nie sił się, do not strain yourself, see USIŁOWAĆ.

SILNIA, 1, s. f. engine, machine.

SILNIE, adv. strongly, stoutly, vigorously, powerfully. — uderzyć, to strike as hard as one can. — wojnę popierać, to carry on war vigorously.

SILNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. powerfulness, SILNY, A, E, strong, stout, vigorous, powerful, lusty.

SINAWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. blueish colour.

SINAWY, A, E, blueish.

SINIAK, A, SINIEC, KCA, s. m. a mark black and blue. — pod okiem, black and blue eye. = Siniać, stock-pigeon.

SINIEC, NIEJĘ, v. n. imp. to grow black and blue, to turn livid, see POSINIEC.

SINIŁO, A, s. n. (a plant), dyer's wood.

SINOGARLICA, 1, s. f. collared Senegal pigeon.

SINOSĆ, *ści*, s. f. lividity.

SINY, A, E, black and blue, livid.

SIODEŁKO, A, s. n. dim. of SIODEŁO which see.

SIODEMKA, 1, s. f. a seven, the figure of seven. = seven (at cards).

SIODEŁAĆ, AM, v. imp. OSIODEŁAĆ, AM, v. perf. to saddle

SIODLANIE, A, s. n. koniu, the act of saddling a horse.

— SIODLARCZYK, A, s. m. journeyman saddle-maker, apprentice to a saddle-maker.

SIODLARKA, 1, s. f. wife of a saddler.

SIODLARSKI, A, E, of a saddler. — e szydło, a saddler's awl.

SIODLARSTWO, A, s. n. trade of a saddler.

SIODLARZ, A, s. m. saddler, saddle-maker.

SIODŁATY, A, E, speckled or blotched on the back.

SIODŁO, A, S. N. saddle. — *damskie*, pillion.

SIODMY, A, E, seventh.

SIOSTRA, Y, S. F. SIOSTRUNIA,

SIOSTRZYCKA, dim. 1, sister.

SIOSTROBÓJCA, Y, S. M. murderer of a sister.

SIOSTROBÓJSTWO, A, S. N. murder of a sister.

SIOSTRZENICA, Y, S. F. sister's daughter, niece.

SIOSTRZENIEC, NCA, S. M. sister's son, nephew.

SIOSTRZEŃSKI, A, E, sisterly. *Miłość* — a, sisterly affection.

SIOSTRZYN, A, E, of a sister. *Kapelus* — n, my sister's bonnet.

SIRACZEK, **SIRACZKOWY**, see **SZARACZEK**, etc.

SIT, U, S. M. rush, bulrush. — *kwitnący*, flowering rush. — *gladki*, club-rush.

SITARKA, I, S. F. wife of a sieve-maker.

SITARSKI, A, E, of a sieve-maker.

SITARZ, A, S. M. sieve-maker.

SITKO, A, S. N. dim. little sieve.

Nowe — na kotku, prov. you like only what is new, fish and guests smell when they are three days old.

SITNY, A, E, of a sieve.

SITO, A, S. N. sieve, searce, bolter. *Przez* — *przepuszczając*, to sift.

SITOWATY, A, E, resembling a sieve. *Kość* — a, Anat. ethmoid (a bone in the inner part of the nose).

SITOWIE, A, S. N. see **SIT**. = a place overgrown with rush.

SITOWIEC, CA, S. M. cyperus (a sort of bulrush).

SITOWINA, Y, S. F. club-rush.

SITOWISKO, A, S. N. rushy place.

SITOWY, A, E, of rush. — a *mat*, a mat of rush.

SIUSIAC, AM, V. N. (a word used by nurses in speaking to children), to piddle.

SIWAWY, A, E, greyish, grizzly

SIWIEC, WCA, S. M. a grey-haired man.

SIWIEĆ, **WIEJE**, V. N. imp. **POSIWIEĆ**, **OSIWIEĆ**, **WIEJE**, V. PERF. to grow grey-haired, to grizzle.

SIWIUCHNY, **SIWIUTENKI**, **SIWLIUSIENKI**, A, E, intens. of **SIWY**, quite grey.

SIWIZNA, Y, S. F. grey hair, hoariness.

SIWO, adv. grey.

SIWOBRODA, Y, S. M. grey beard, grey bearded man.

SIWOGŁOWY, A, E, grey-headed.

SIWOJABŁKOWITY, A, E, dapple-grey.

SIWONAKRAPIANY, speckled or dotted with grey.

SIWOOKI, A, E, grey-eyed.

SIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. greyness.

SIWOSZ, A, S. M. a grey-haired man, a grey horse.

SIWOWASY, A, E, having grey mustachios.

SIWOWŁOSY, A, E, grey-haired.

SIWY, A, E, grey, gray.

SKAD, adv. whence.

SKAKAĆ, AM, V. N. imp. **SKO-CZYĆ**, CZĘ, V. PERF. to spring, to leap, to hop, to jump. *Skoczyć równomiernymi nogami*, to jump with the feet close. *Skakać na jednej nodze*, to hop on one leg. — *z radości*, to leap for joy. *Serce mu skacze z radości*, fig. his heart is ready to leap for joy. *Skakać jak kto zagra*, *skakać po czyjej woli*, fig. to pay servile or submissive attendance, to cringe to one. *Skoczyć komu na szyję*, to fall about one's neck. *Skakać komu do oczu*, to fly in the face, to collar one, throttle him, take him by the throat. *Skoczyć dokąd*, to run to a place. — *za kim*, to run or step after one. — *do głowy po rozum*, fig. to bethink one's self of a good expedient. *Skakać z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego*, to digress from the matter, to make a rambling digression. *Na pochyle drzewo wszystkie kozy skaczą*, prov. who maketh himself a sheep, him the wolf eateth; dawb yourself with honey and you will never want flies.

SKAKACZ, A, **SKAKUN**, A, S. M. leaper, jumper, hopper. = tumbler, vaulter. = a vaulter, leaping horse.

SKAKANIE, A, S. N. the act of leaping, jumping.

SKAKANINA, Y, S. F. a passion for leaping, dancing; fig. rambling discourse, disconnected or desultory style, conversation.

SKAŁA, I, S. F. scale. — *mapy*, the scale of a map. *Robić co na wielką skalę*, to do a thing upon a large scale. *żyć na wielką skalę*, to live in great style.

SKAŁA, Y, S. F. rock. *Serce twarde jak* —, fig. a heart of flint, a flint-hearted man or woman.

SKALISKO, A, S. N. a rough steep rock, crag, cliff.

SKALISTOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. rockiness, craginess.

SKALISTY, A, E, rocky, craggy. *Arabia* — a, Arabia petrea. *Kość* — a, Anat. apophysis.

SKAŁKA, I, S. F. flint. = *na oku*, pear or web in the eye, white film on the eye, pin in the eye.

SKALECZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to maim, to cripple, to hurt, to disable. — **SIĘ**, to hurt one's self.

SKAMIENIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. petrification.

SKAMIENIAŁY, A, E, petrified. **SKAMIENIEĆ**, NIE, V. PERF. to petrify, change to stone.

SKAMIENIEĆ, NIEJE, V. N. PERF. to petrify, to become stone.

SKANDOWAĆ, DUJE, V. IMP. *wiersz*, to scan a verse.

SKAPAC, PIĘ, V. PERF. *co czem*, to let fall some drops (of a liquid or melted substance), upon a thing, viz. some drops of sealing wax upon a table.

SKAPAC, PIĘ, V. PERF. to plunge into water, to souse, to duck. — *kogo w morzu*, to duck one in the sea.

— **SIĘ**, *to wodzie po szyję*, *po uszy*, to plunge or fall into the water up to the ears.

SKAPCANIEC, **SKAPIEĆ**, see **KAPCANIEC**.

SKAPIĆ, PIĘ, V. IMP. A. and N. to be niggardly or sordidly parsimonious. — *co komu*, to stint one in a thing. — *komu jadła*, to stint one in his meals, to pinch him of his meat. — *sobie*, to pinch somewhat from one's self, to pinch one's guts or belly.

SKAPICA, Y, S. F. a sordid, niggardly woman.

SKAPIEC, PCA, S. M. miser, niggard.

SKAPIGROSZ, A, S. M. pinch-penny, pinchfist.

SKAPO, adv. penuriously, stingily, parsimoniously, sparingly, sordidly. = scantily. *żyć* —, to live scantily. *Krawiec — mi zrobił suknię*, the tailor has made my coat a little close or tight. — *ważyć*, to weigh light.

SKAPOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. scantiness, want.

SKAPSTWO, A, S. N. avarice, covetousness, penuriosity, niggardliness, closeness, greediness.

SKAPY, A, E, close, close-listed, penurious, niggardly, stingy, miser. = scarce, scanty, narrow, short. — *y obiadek*, a scanty repast. *To — a waga*, that weight is light. — a *zapłata*, a scanty or slender pay.

SKARAC, RZĘ, V. PERF. to punish, to chastise.

SKARANIE, A, S. N. punishment.

SKARB, U, S. M. treasure, board. *Zbierać* — y, to hoard up wealth, to hoard up money. *Zakopać* —, to bury money in the ground. — *publiczny*, the treasury, the exchequer. *Minister* — u, minister of finances, the Lord of the exchequer. = a thing of great value, treasure. *Prawdziwy przyjaciel jestto skarb nieoceniony*, a true friend is an invaluable treasure.

SKARBIĆ, BIĘ, V. IMP. to treasure, to hoard, to lay up. — *sobie czyją przyjaźń, łaskę*, to gain or win one's favour, friendship or good will.

SKARBIEC, BCA, S. M. **SKARB-NICA**, Y, S. F. treasury.

SKARBNICZKA, I, S. F. a little box, a chest.

SKARBNIK, A, S. M. treasurer (in old Poland, a merely honorary title).

SKARBNIKOSTWO, A, S. N. treasurership.

SKARBNIKÓWNA, Y, S. F. daughter of a treasurer.

SKARBOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. finances, science of finances.

SKARBOWY, A, E, belonging to the public revenue. *Izba* — a, the court of the exchequer.

SKARCIĆ, CĘ, V. PERF. see **KAR-CIĆ**.

SKARGA, *i*, *s. f.* complaint. *Rozwodzić skargi*, to break out into complaints. — *accusation, charge. Zanieść, podać do sądu skargę na kogo*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate.

SKARŻĄCY, *A, E*, the complaining party, plaintiff.

SKARŻYĆ, *zr*, *v. imp.* *kogo*, to inform against one, to charge or accuse him. — *Się przed kim lub komu, na kogo lub na co*, to complain to one of some one or of a thing. — *się na ból głowy*, to complain of a head-ache.

SKARŻYCIEL, *A*, **SKAŻYCIELKA**, *i*, *s. f.* see **OSKARŻYCIEL**, etc.

SKASOWAĆ, *swr*, *v. perf.* see **KASOWAĆ**.

SKAZA, *y*, *s. f.* flaw, taint, blemish. *Życie bez skazy*, an unblemished life.

SKAZAĆ, *zr*, *v. perf.* **SKAZYWAĆ**, *zwgr*, *v. imp.* to doom, to sentence, to condemn. *Skazać kogo na śmierć*, to condemn or sentence one to die, to pass sentence of death upon him. — *na winy pieniężne*, to fine, to amerce. = *Skazywać na kogo palcem*, to point the finger of scorn at one. *Skazyją na niego palcem*, he is pointed at in the streets. — *komu drogo*, see **WSKAZAĆ**.

SKAZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* sentence, condemnation.

SKAŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* corruption, depravation, depravity. — *obyczajów*, depravation of manners, depravity of morals. — *smaku*, depravation of taste. — *wieku*, the depravity of the age.

SKAZIĆ, *zr*, *v. perf.* see **KAZIĆ**.

SKAZICIEL, *A*, **SKAŻCA**, *y*, *s. m.* corrupter, depraver.

SKAZICIELKA, *i*, *s. f.* female corrupter.

SKAZITELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* corruptibility.

SKAZITELNY, *A, E*, corrupted, depraved.

SKAZÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* hand of a watch or clock. = *fescue*. = *fig. sign, indication*.

SKAZOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* pointer out, finger-post. = *index of a sundial*.

SKIBA, *y*, *s. f.* clod, a lump of earth; earth raised or turned up between two furrows; glebe. *Krajać skiby*, to make or trace furrows, to plough or break ground.

SKIEŁZEM, *adv.* slantly, askant, askance.

SKIEŁZNAĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to glance, to slide.

SKIEROWAĆ, *rużr*, *v. perf.* see **KIEROWAĆ**.

SKIK, *onomat.* serving to convey the idea of a leap, jump.

SKINAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* *na kogo okiem*, to wink at one, to tip one a wink. — *na kogo ręką, głową*, to beckon to one with the hand or head. — *głową*, to nod with the

head; to give one a nod, to salute with a slight nod of the head; to nod assent.

SKINIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* wink, beck, nod. *Drżeć na czyje* —, to tremble at one's nod. *Gotowi do marszu na każde* —, ready to march at a short notice.

SKISŁY, *A, E*, turned sour. **SKISNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to turn or grow sour.

SKŁAD, *u*, *s. m.* composition, combination, commixture; conformation, frame. — *ciała*, structure or constitution of body. — *tworzy, features or lineaments of the face. Części w — czego wchodzące*, the constituent parts of a thing. — *Apostolski*, creed. — *okoliczności*, concurrence of circumstances, conjuncture. *Do — u mówić*, to speak to the purpose, to speak sensibly. *Nie do — u mówić*, to speak nonsense. = *towarów*, staple, emporium; depot, ware-house, store-house.

SKŁADAĆ, *daw*, *v. imp.* **ZŁOŻYĆ**, *zr*, *v. perf.* to lay together, to compose, to compound; to lay down. — *do kupy*, to gather together, to amass. — *na kupę*, to heap up, to lay up, to pile up, to accumulate. — *pieniądze*, to make a collection, to club or contribute to a common expense; to lay up (by) money, — *bieliznę*, to fold up linen. — *reco przed kim aby co zrobił*, to beseech one instantly, to beg hard. — *wyrazy*, to compound words. — *litery*, (with printers), to compose, to set a page. — *całość*, to constitute, make up a whole. — *dzięki*, to return thanks. — *Bogu ofiary*, to offer a sacrifice to God. — *winę na kogo*, to lay the blame upon one. — *SIĘ*, to be composed, compounded, laid together, etc. *To się składa*, that can be composed, joined, put together. *Oto tak się składa serwetka*, the napkin is folded up in this way. = to consist of. *Człowiek składa się z duszy i z ciała*, man is composed of a soul and a body. *Flota składała się z trzydziestu okrętów*, the fleet consisted of thirty ships. = *Składać się na kogo*, to make a collection, to club in order to relieve or assist one. = *Składać się czem*, to plead or offer as an excuse. *Składał się wiekiem, ubóstwem*, he pleaded his age, poverty. = *Składać się dobrze lub źle*, to take a good or a bad turn.

SKŁADANY, *A, E*, composed, compound. *Krzesło — e*, a folding chair.

SKŁADKA, *i*, *s. f.* collection, voluntary contribution.

SKŁADKOWY, *A, E*, of a collection. *Pieniądze — e*, the produce of a collection.

SKŁADKUJĄCY, *A, E*, contributor.

SKŁADNIA, *i*, *s. f.* — *Gram.* syntax, construction.

SKŁADNIE, *adv.* symmetrically; nicely, handsomely.

SKŁADNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the right setting and fitting up of things, symmetry.

SKŁADNY, *A, E*, well proportioned, symmetrical, nice, handsome elegant.

SKŁADOWE, *co*, *s. n.* duty levied on commodities in places where the king's staple is established.

SKŁADOWY, *A, E*, of a staple. *Miasto — e*, staple town, emporium.

SKŁAMAC, *wir*, *v. perf.* to tell a lie, see **KŁAMAC**.

SKŁANIAĆ, see **SKŁONIC**.

SKLEIĆ, *jr*, *v. perf.* to glue or paste together.

SKLEP, *u*, *s. m.* shop. — *korzenny*, grocer's shop. — *żelazny*, iron-monger's shop, iron-trade. — *sukienny*, draper's shop, clothier's shop. — *blawatny lub jedwabny*, silk-mercier's shop.

SKLEPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* vault, an arch-roof. — *niebieskie*, the vaulted sky, the canopy of heaven, welkin.

SKLEPIK, *A*, *s. n. dim.* little shop.

SKLEPINA, *y*, *s. n. dim.* a little miserable shop.

SKLEPISTY, *A, E*, vaulty, vaulted, arched.

SKŁÓC, *skolr*, *v. perf.* to pierce or stick through.

SKŁONIC, *wir*, *v. perf.* **SKŁANIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to bend or bow down, to incline. *Skłonić głowę*, to incline the head; *fig.* to incline, to bring to, to prevail with (upon). — *kogo do czego*, to bring one to do a thing; to prevail with one to do a thing. — *kogo prośbami, datkiem*, to prevail upon one by entreaties or bribes. **SKŁONIC SIĘ komu**, to bow to one, see **UKŁONIC SIĘ**. — *się do czego*, to incline to a thing, to prevail with one's self. *Dać się skłonić do czego*, to be brought to, to be prevailed upon, — *się do czyjej prośby*, to comply with one's request. *Dzień skłania się ku wieczorowi*, the day wears apace, it grows towards night, it grows late.

SKŁONIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of inclining, bringing to, prevailing with. — *głowy*, inclination of the head. — *SIĘ, do czego*, compliance, consent.

SKŁONNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* inclination, propensity, bent, proneness, disposition. *Ma — do złego*, he has a disposition to do evil, he is ill inclined, bent on mischief. *Mieć, czuć — do kogo*, to have an inclination or affection for one.

SKŁONNY, *A, E*, inclined, bent, prone.

SKŁOPOTANY, *A, E*, troubled in mind, afflicted, deeply concerned.

SKŁUTY, *A, E*, pierced or stuck through. — *bagnetami*, run through with bayonets.

SKNERA, *v. s. m.* niggard, scoundrel, skinflint, hunk, covetous wretch.

SKNEROWATY, *A, E*, stingy, sordid, niggardly.

SKNERSTWO, *A, s. n.* stinginess, sordidness, niggardness.

SKOBEL, *BLA, s. m.* hasp, the staple of a lock, catch of a door.

SKOCZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* leaper, jumper, tumbler, vaulter. — *na linie*, rope-dancer. — knight (at chess). — (a quadruped), jerboa. — grass-hopper. — (a plant) *Skoczek większy*, ricinus. *Skoczek mniejszy*, wild balsamine or touch me not.

SKOCZNY, *A, E*, frisking, hopping, skipping. — *taniec*, a brisk, lively dance.

SKOCZOGON, *A, s. m.* (an insect), podura.

SKOCZYĆ, *see SKAKAĆ.*

SKOJARZYĆ, *see KOJARZYĆ.*

SKOK, *v. s. m.* spring, leap, jump, bound. *Cały być w skokach*, to go by hops, skips and jumps, to go only by starts and fits. *Jednym skokiem przesadzić przez rów*, to leap clean over a ditch. *W—*, in haste, with speed, hastily, quickly, post-haste. *Wielki — zrobić*, *fig.* to leap or jump into preferment. **SKOKI**, *pl.* (among Sportsmen), the legs of a hare.

SKOŁATAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to toss to and fro, to shatter, to batter.

SKOŁATANY, *A, E*, shattered, battered, broken down. *Okręt — y burzą*, a ship tossed by the wind, by the waves. *Zdrowie — e*, a broken or battered constitution.

SKOMLEC, *LE, v. n.* to whine.

SKOMLENIE, *A, s. n.* whining.

SKON, *see SKONANIE.*

SKONAC, *AM, v. n. perf.* to breathe one's last, to expire, to die.

SKONANIE, *A, s. n.* death, demise, decease; last agony.

SKONCZENIE, *A, s. n.* termination, conclusion.

SKONCZONY, *A, E*, finished. *Wszystko — e!* all is over!

SKONCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to end, to finish, to terminate. — *SIĘ*, to come to an end. *Na czym się to skończy?* what will come of it?

SKOP, *A, s. m.* wether.

SKOPOWINA, *v. s. f.* mutton.

SKOPAC, *PIR, v. perf.* to dig all over. *Skopywać ziemię*, to even or level the ground.

SKOPEK, *PKA, s. m.* milk-pail.

SKÓRA, *v. s. f.* skin; hide. — *wyprawna*, leather. *Garbować — y*, to dress leather. *Zdzierać — e z wolu, z konia*, to flay an ox, a horse. *Zdzierać — z cielęcica*, to skin a calf. *Zyciem z kogo drzeć — e*, to flay one alive. *Jeno go — a kości*, he is nothing but skin and bones. — *e komu wytrząpać*, *wygarbować*, *wyłoić*, *wyłatać*, to warm one's hide for him or to give his hide a warming. *W — e komu dać*, to whip, scourge

or flog one. *W — e dostać*, to be whipt. — *Fig. Drzeć, łupić ludzi ze — y*, to fleece the people, to exact upon. *Odarto nas z ostatniej — y w tej gospodzie*, we got dreadfully fleeced in that inn. *Wrzeszczy jakbyś go darł ze — y*, he makes as much noise as if he was flayed alive. *Aż — na mnie drży na samo o tem wspomnienie*, I shudder at the very thought of it. *Ledwie ze — y nie wyskoczy z radości*, he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy. *W inną — e się oblec*, to put on a new man. *Nadstawić — y*, to venture one's carcass, to behave with great courage or gallantry. *Chodzi tu o jego — e*, his honour or credit is concerned in it, his life is at stake. *Świerzbi go —*, he has a mind to be beat or to have his hide curried. *Lęka się o swoje — e*, he is afraid of his skin, he loves to be in a whole skin. *Ocalić swoje — e*, to come off with a whole skin, to save one's bacon. *Nie chciałbym być w jego skórze*, I would not be in his skin.

SKÓRECZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* thin skin, pellicle, cuticle; husk, peel.

SKÓRKA, *i, s. f. dim.* thin skin, the skin of a young animal. — *cielęca*, calf's skin, calf's leather. *Książka oprawna w — e cielęcą*, a book bound in calf. *Skórka na bóty, język na podszewy*, *vulg.* scoundrel, rascal, knave. — pellicle, cuticle; husk, peel, rind.

SKÓRKOWATY, **SKÓRKOWY**, *A, E*, cuticular.

SKÓRNIK, *A, s. m.* skinner, fellmonger, leather-seller.

SKÓRNY, *A, E*, of the skin; cutaneous. *Handel — y*, skinner's or furrier's trade. *Wysypki — e*, the cutaneous eruptions. *Krostajesi chorobą skórą*, the itch is a cutaneous disease.

SKORO, *adv.* quickly, speedily; conj. as soon as.

SKOROPIS, *A, s. m.* stenographer.

SKOROPIS, *v*, **SKOROPISM**, *A, s. m.* stenography, short hand.

SKOROŚĆ, *SCA, s. f.* quickness, speediness; readiness, eagerness.

SKORUPA, *v. s. f.* shell, crust. — *jaja*, the shell of an egg. — *ostrygi, żółwia*, oyster-shell, tortoise-shell. — *morska*, sea-shell.

SKORUPIAK, *A, s. m.* a testaceous or crustaceous animal, shell-fish.

SKORUPIANY, *A, E*, of earth. *Naczynia — e*; earthen-ware, crockery.

SKORUPIASTY, **SKORUPIATY**, *A, E*, shelly, crustaceous, testaceous.

SKORUPIEC, *PIER, v. n. imp.* to become hard as a shell.

SKORUPINA, *v, s. f. dim.* a little shell. — *z jaj*, an egg-shell. — *z orzecha*, a nut-shell, *see LUPINA.*

* **SKORUPKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* a little shell. *Czem skorupka za młodu przesiąknie*, *tem na starość*

traci, *prov.* what is bred in the bone, will never come out of the flesh.

SKORY, *A, E*, quick, speedy; ready, eager, prompt.

SKÓRZANY, *A, E*, leathern.

SKOS, *s. NA SKOS*, **SKOŚNIE**, *adv.* althwart, across, slantly, slantway.

SKOŚNY, *A, E*, slant, slanting, oblique.

SKOŚCIAŁY, **SKOŚNIAŁY**, **SKOSTNIAŁY**, *A, E*, grown as hard as a bone, stiff or benumbed with cold.

SKOSIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to mow down, *see KOSIĆ.*

SKOSZTOWAC, *tużę, v. perf.* *see KOSZTOWAC.*

SKÓWKA, *i, s. f.* a ferrule or verrel.

SKOWRONEK, *NKA, s. m.* **SKOWRONECZEK**, *CZKA, s. m. dim.* lark.

SKOWYCZEĆ, *czę, v. n.* (said only of a dog), to whine.

SKOWYRA, *v, s. m.* a snarling dog; *fig.* a grumbletonian.

SKOWYRAC, *AM, v. n.* to grumble, to murmur, *see GDERAC*, **ZRZEDZIĆ.**

SKRA, *v, s. f.* spark, *see ISKRA.*

SKRACAĆ, *see SKRÓCIĆ.*

SKRADAĆ, *see SKRAŚĆ.* — **SIE**, to try to draw near with a stealthy pace, to steal on (upon) by little and little; to sneak, to prowl, to go prowling about.

SKRADANIE, **SKRADZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of stealing, robbery.

SKRADZIONY, *A, E*, stolen.

SKRAJAC, *see SKRAWAC.*

SKRAJANIE, **SKROJENIE**, *s. n.* the act of cutting (with a knife or with scissors); cut, cutting out, *see KRÓJ.*

SKRAJANY, **SKROJONY**, *A, E*, cut.

SKRAJNI, **SKRAJNY**, *A, E*, utmost, utter, uttermost. *Wyrazy — e*, *Arith.* the extremes of a proportion.

SKRAPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SKROPIĆ**, *PIR, v. perf.* to water, to bedew, to besprinkle. — *ogród*, to water a garden. — *łzami*, to water or bedew with tears. *Skropić kogo prętem*, *fig. fam.* to strike one with a switch. — *kogo biczem po plecach*, to strike one with a whip over the shoulders.

SKRAPIANY, **SKROPIONY** watered, besprinkled.

SKRAŚĆ, *DNR, v. perf.* **SKRADAC**, *AM, v. freq.* to steal.

SKRAWAC, **SKRAJAC**, *AM, v. imp.* **SKROIĆ**, *JR, v. perf.* to take off with a knife or scissors the upper or superfluous part, to cut out a coat. *Skroić komu kurtę*, *fig. fam.* to give one a sound drubbing; to cheat one.

SKRAWEK, *WKA, s. m.* parings, clippings, shreds or shavings.

SKRĘCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SKRĘCIĆ**, *CR, v. perf.* to twist together; to twist, to warp, to wring. *Skre-*

oś komu kark, to wring one's neck. — *kark*, to break one's (own) neck. — *powóz, konia*, to turn a carriage, a horse. — *to prawo, w lewo*, to turn to the right, to the left. *Skrećić co, fig. sam.* to purloin, to cheat. *SKREĆIĆ SIĘ*, to turn or wheel about; to shift, to change place. *Ledwo się nie skrećę, fig.* I am put to my last shifts.

SKREĆANIE, SKREĆENIE, *s. n.* the act of twisting, wringing.

SKREPOWAĆ, PUJĘ, *v. perf.* to tighten, to bind hard with cords, *see KREPOWAĆ.*

SKREŚLAĆ, AM, v. imp. SKREŚLIĆ, LĘ, *v. perf.* to picture, to describe, to relate or recount, to sketch *see KREŚLIĆ.*

SKRET, *u, s. m.* twist, twirl. — *y włosów*, a ringlet, a curl of hair. — *ulicy*, the turning of a street.

SKREWIĆ, WIĘ, *v. perf. sam.* to lose (at game). — *komu fig.* to flinch back, to go from one's word or promise; to part company, to give one the slip.

SKROBAĆ, BIĘ, *v. imp. SKROBNAĆ, NĘ*, *v. inst.* to scrape, to scrub, to erase. — *skóry*, to scrape the skins, to scrape off the hair of a hide. — *ścianę, pergamin*, to scrape a wall, parchment. — *papier, pismo*, to scrape or scratch out a writing, to erase a word. — *SIĘ po głowie, w głowę*, to scratch one's head. *Nie grzecznie — się w głowę w kompanii*, it is impolite to scratch one's head in company.

SKROBACZKA, *i, s. f.* scraper. *SKROBANIE*, *A, s. n.* the act of scraping.

SKROBANINA, *v, s. f.* rasure, erasure.

SKRÓCIĆ, CĘ, *v. perf. SKRACAĆ, AM, v. imp.* to shorten, to cut short; to abridge. — *suknię*, to make a coat shorter. — *o cal, o stopę*, to make or cut shorter by an inch, by a foot. — *sobie drogę*, to take the shortest cut, to go by a shorter way. *Rozmowa skraca drogę, fig.* conversation shortens the way. — *komu życie*, to shorten one's life. — *cugle*, to shorten the reins. — *jakie dzieło*, to abridge a work, to shorten. — *SIĘ*, to become short.

SKRÓCENIE, *A, s. n.* shortening; an abridgment, an epitome, a compendium; abbreviation. *Przez —*, by abbreviation. *W skróceniu*, compendiously, in few words. *Opowiedz nam to w skróceniu*, tell us the thing in few words.

SKRÓCICIEL, *A, s. m.* abbreviator.

SKRÓCONY, *A, E*, shortened, abridged.

SKROFULICZNY, *A, E*, scrofulous.

SKROFULY, *ów, s. m. pl.* scrofula, the king's evil.

SKROIĆ, see SKRAJAĆ.

SKROM, *u, s. m. zaleczy*, the grease of a hare.

SKROMNIE, *adv.* modestly. *SKROMNIŚ, SIA, s. m.* a man who affects modesty.

SKROMNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. modesty. — moderation, temperance.

SKROMNY, *A, E*, modest. — moderate, temperate, sober, frugal.

SKRON, *ni, s. f.* temple or side of the head.

SKRONIOWY, *A, E*, temporal, placed at the temples. *Żyły — e*, the temporal arteries.

SKRÓPIĆ, see SKRAPIAĆ. *SKROŚ, see WSKROŚ.*

SKRUCHA, *y, s. f.* contrition, compunction.

SKRUPIĆ, PIĘ, *v. perf.* to grind. — *SIĘ, see KRUPIC.*

SKRUPUŁ, *u, s. m.* scruple, doubt, qualm of conscience. *Robić sobie z czego —*, to make a scruple or conscience of a thing, to stick at it. — scruple (20 grains).

SKRUPULAT, *A, s. m.* scrupler.

SKRUPULATKA, *i, s. f.* a scrupulous woman.

SKRUPULATNIE, *adv.* scrupulously.

SKRUPULATNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. scrupulosity.

SKRUPULATNY, *A, E*, scrupulous.

SKRUPULIZOWAĆ, ZWIĘ, *v. n. imp.* to scruple. — *w czem*, to scruple at a thing, to stick at it.

SKRUSZAŁY, *A, E*, grown tender. *SKRUSZEĆ, SZWIĘ*, *v. n. perf.*

(said of meat), to grow tender.

SKRUSZONY, *A, E*, crumbled, shivered, shattered; *fig.* contrite, penitent.

SKRUSZYĆ, SZĘ, *v. perf.* to crum, to crumble; to shiver, to break to pieces, to shatter. — *więzy*, to burst or break the bonds. — *kopię*, to break a lance. — *kogo, fig.* to make one contrite, to bring him to the repentance of his sins.

SKRWAWIĆ, WIĘ, *v. perf.* to cover with blood.

SKRWAWIONY, *A, E*, covered with blood, bloody.

SKRYĆ Ię, *v. perf. see KRYĆ.* *SKRYCIE*, *adv.* secretly, underhand, privately.

SKRYTOPEŁCIOWY, *A, E, Bot.* cryptogamous.

SKRYTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. secrecy, closeness, extreme reserve, reservedness.

SKRYTY, *A, E*, hid, hidden, concealed. — close, reserved. — occult, recondite.

SKRZECZEĆ, CZĘ, *SKRZEKOTAC, KOCZ*, *v. n.* (of a magpie), to chatter; (of frogs), to croak.

SKRZECZENIE, *A, s. n.* chattering; croaking.

SKRZEK, *u, s. m.* chatter; croak. — *żabi*, spawn or fry of frogs.

SKRZELE, *ów, i, s. pl.* flus.

SKRZEPŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. coagulation, grume, clot.

SKRZEPŁY, *A, E*, coagulated, curdled. — numb, chill, torpid.

SKRZEPNAĆ, *v. n. perf. see KRZEPNAĆ.*

SKRZĘTNIE, *adv.* busily, actively sparingly.

SKRZĘTNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. activity carefulness.

SKRZĘTNY, *A, E*, busy, stirring, active, careful, sparing.

SKRZYDEŁKO, *A, s. n. dim.* a little wing, pinion. — *kurczęcia*, wing of a fowl.

SKRZYDLASTY, *SKRZYDLATY*, *A, E*, winged.

SKRZYDŁO, *A, s. n.* wing. — *gołębia, kuropatwy*, the wing of a dove or partridge. — *opuszcć*, — *a*, to flag the wings. *Trzepotać — ami*, to clap the wings. — *wiatraka*, the sail of a wind-mill. — *a floty armii*, the wings of a fleet or an army. — *a u drzwi*, one side or fold of a double door. *Drzwi o dwóch skrzydłach*, a folding-door, a two leaves door, *see PODWOJE.* — *a gmachu*, the wings of a building. — *a u kapelusza*, the brim of a hat.

SKRZYNECZKA, *SKRZYNKA*, *s. f. dim.* little box, casket.

SKRZYNIA, *i, s. f.* chest, strong-box.

SKRZYP, *u, s. m.* creak, crack, screeak. — (a plant), horse-tail, shave-grass.

SKRZYPAC, *SKRZYPIEĆ, PIĘ*, *v. imp. SKRZYPNAC, NĘ*, *v. inst.*

to creak, to screeak, to grate, to jar. *Skrypac dzwiami*, to make the door creak. *Skrypieć w pierśiach*, to rattle in the throat. *Moje trzewiki skrypią*, my shoes make a cracking or creaking noise.

SKRZYPCZE, *ców, s. m. pl.* *SKRZYPECZKI*, *ków, dim.* violin, fiddle.

SKRZYPEK, *PEA, s. m.* fiddler, violinist.

SKRZYPLIWIE, *adv.* gratingly.

SKRZYPLIWI, *A, E*, creaking, screeaking, grating, jarring.

SKRZYWDZIĆ, *SKRZYWIĆ, see KRZYWDZIĆ, KRZYWIĆ.*

SKUBAĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. imp.* to pick, to plume, to pull. — *ptaka*, to pluck a fowl. — *wetnę*, to touse wool.

— *szarpie* — to scrape linen rags, to make lint. — *trawę*, to crop grass, to browse. — *kogo, fig.* to fleece or plume one, to drain its purse.

SKUBANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of plucking, plucking.

SKUBNAĆ, NĘ, *v. inst.* to pluck a feather or a hair; to twitch. *Skubnij go za ucho*, twitch him by the ears. — *kogo, fig.* to trick or choose one out of a thing.

SKUĆ, Ię, *v. perf.* to rivet together. — *SIĘ, vulg.* to get drunk.

SKULIĆ SIĘ, see KULIĆ SIĘ.

SKULONY, *A, E*, bent, crooked.

SKUPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. SKUPIĆ, PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to gather together, to collect, to assemble. — *SIĘ, see KUPIĆ SIĘ.*

SKUPIANIE, *SKUPIENIE*, *A, s. n.* the act of gathering together, collecting, assembling.

SKUPOWAĆ, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to purchase many things, to purchase

large quantities, to engross, to forestall a commodity.

SKUPOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making many purchases; the act of engrossing, forestalling.

SKURCZENIE, *A, s. n.* shrinking, contraction.

SKURCZONY, *A, E*, shrunk, cramped; contracted, shrivelled; crooked, bowed down.

SKURCZYĆ, *see* KURCZYĆ.

SKURWIĆ SIĘ, SKURZYĆ SIĘ, *see* KURWIĆ SIĘ, KURZYĆ.

SKURWYSYN, *A, s. m.* whore-son.

SKUSIĆ, SZĘ *v. perf. see* KUSIĆ. — SIĘ, not to be able to resist a tempting opportunity or a strong inclination. *Dać się skusić*, to yield to the temptation.

SKUSZONY, *A, E*, betrayed into evil, seduced, enticed to evil.

SKUTE CZNIE, *adv.* effectually, efficaciously, with effect, successfully.

SKUTE CZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* efficacy, efficiency. — *lekarstwa*, the efficacy of a remedy.

SKUTE CZNY, *A, E*, effectual, efficacious, effective. — *e lekarstwa*, an effectual remedy. *Użyte środki były* — *e*, the means employed proved effectual.

SKUTEK, *tku, s. m.* effect, result, consequence. *Nie ma skutku bez przyczyny*, every cause must have its effect. *Oto jest — twojego złego postępowania*, this is a consequence of your ill conduct. *W —*, in pursuance of, according to. *W — odebranych rozkazów*, in pursuance of or according to the orders one receives.

SKUTKOWAĆ, *kuję, v. n.* to produce a good effect, to work well.

SKWAPLIWIE, *adv.* in haste, hastily, speedily, in a hurry.

SKWAPLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hastiness, speediness, hurry, precipitancy.

SKWAPLIWY, *A, E*, hasty, speedy, hurried, eager.

SKWAR, *u, s. m.* scorching, burning heat.

SKWARNY, *A, E*, scorching, burning, parching; torrid. — *a stręfa z — mi*, the torrid zone.

SKWARKA, *i, s. f.* a small piece of fried bacon.

SKWARZYĆ, *zę, v. imp.* to broil, to fry (something fat).

SKWASIĆ, *szę, v. perf. see* KWASIĆ.

SKWAŚNIAŁY, *A, E*, turned sour.

SKWAŚNIEĆ, *v. n. see* KWAŚNIEĆ.

SKWERES, *u, s. m.* bustle, stir, *adv.* hurly-burly.

SKWIERCZEĆ, SKWIRCZEĆ, *czę, v. n.* to crackle, brustle (said of fat things when melting over a quick fire); *fig.* to whine, to lament, to whimper.

SKWIERK, SKWIRK, *u, s. m.* whimpering, lamentation.

SKWITOWAĆ, *v. perf. see* KWI-TOWAĆ.

SLABIEĆ, BIEJE, *v. n.* to grow weak, faint. *Wzrok mu słabieje*, his sight begins to fail him. *Słabieję na siłach*, *siły mu słabieją*, his strength gradually decays or declines.

SLABIZNA, *y, s. f.* flank, side; *fig.* weak side, foible.

SLABNAĆ, *nę, v. n. see* SLABIEĆ.

SLABO, *adv.* faintly, weakly. — *mi*, I am unwell. — *mi się robi*, I find myself ill, I am ready to faint.

SLABOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* faintness, weakness, feebleness. — *wzroku*, *głosu*, weakness or feebleness of sight, voice. — *wieku*, the weakness of old age. — *rozumowania*, *dowodu*, the weakness of an argument. *Musisz znać jego — ści*, you must know his weaknesses. *Każdy człowiek ma swoje — ści*, every man has his foibles. *Mieć — do kogo*, to be partial to one, prepossessed in his favour. = indisposition, illness, *see* CHOROBA.

SLABOWITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* debility, sickliness, delicate health.

SLABOWITY, *A, E*, sickly, weak in health, peaking, crazy.

SLABY, *A, E*, faint, weak, feeble. — *głos*, a faint or feeble voice. — *ucho*, hard or dull of hearing. — *a obrona*, a weak defence. — *e rozumowanie*, — *y dowód*, a weak argument. — *y rozum*, weak reason. — *a nadzieja*, faint hope. = sick, ill, *see* CHORY.

SLAĆ, SZŁĘ, *v. imp.* to send, to despatch, *see* POSŁAĆ.

SLAĆ, ŚCIELE, *v. imp.* to make a bed. — *ziemię czem*, to strew the ground with, to spread over. — *pole trupem*, to strew the field with dead. — *sobie gniazdo*, to build or to make one's nest. *Wiatry, deszczę ściłą zboże*, the wind, the rain lay the corn. — *drogę, fig.* to smooth or pave the way, *see* U-SLAĆ.

SLAD, *u, s. m.* trace, track, trail, footprint, *see* TROP; footstep; trace, vestige. *Iść za — em*, *iść za kim — em*, to follow one by the track. *Okreły niezostawiają po sobie żadnego — u w wodzie*, *ani ptaki w powietrzu*, ships leave no track in the water, nor birds in the air. *Wstępować w czyje — y, fig.* to follow one's footsteps. *Ani — u tego nie zostało*, there are not the least traces of it left.

SLAMAZARNY, *A, E*, fam. slabbering, dirty, nasty; mopish, drowsy, droning; slack, sluggish, slowback, humdrum.

SLAWA, *y, s. f.* glory, praise, renown, fame. *Ubiegać się o — e*, to seek for glory, to be engaged in the pursuit of glory. *Okryć się — a*, to cover one's self with glory, to get or win glory. *Poledz ze — a*, to die with glory. — *jego czynów*

doszła aż do nas, the fame of his exploits has reached even us. = credit, character, repute, reputation. *Mieć dobrą — e*, to be in good repute. *Złą mieć — e*, to be held in bad repute.

SLAWIANIN, *see* SŁOWIANIN.

SLAWIĆ, *wię, v. imp.* to praise, to glorify, to extol, to celebrate.

— *Imię pańskie*, to glorify God.

SLAWNIE, *adv.* gloriously, with glory; perfectly, eminently.

— *grać*, *śpiewać*, to be an eminent musician, singer.

SLAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* celebrity, renown.

SLAWNY, *E, E*, glorious, celebrated, renowned, famous. — *mowca*, *polityk*, *lekarz*, a celebrated orator, statesman, physician. — *pisarz*, *rozbojnik*, a famous writer, highwayman. — *ze swych dzieł*, *z nauki*, *z wymowy*, famous for his exploits, for his erudition, for his eloquence.

SLAZ, *u, s. m.* (a plant), mallow.

SŁĘCZEC, *czę, v. n.* nad *czem*, to pore continually upon a thing. — *nad książką*, to pore upon a book. — *nad robotą*, to sit close at work.

SŁEDŻ, *dzia, s. m.* herring. *Po-łowo śledzi*, herring-fishery. *Wyglądać jak —*, to look very pale and thin. *W kupie jak śledzie*, stowed as thick as herrings.

SŁEDZIARKA, *i, s. f.* herring-woman.

SLEDZIARZ, *A, s. m.* herring-man, herring-packer.

SLEDZIĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* to track, to trace; *fig.* to investigate, to inquire into. — *początku czego*, to trace back a thing. — *czyje kroki*, to watch one's motions. — *czyje sprawy*, to pry into other people's affairs.

SLEDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* investigator, inquirer, *see* BADACZ.

SLEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* investigation, inquiry.

SLEDZIONA, *y, s. f.* milt, spleen. *chorować na — e*, to be troubled with the spleen.

SLEDZIENNIK, *A, s. m.* hypochondriac.

SLEDZKIONKA, *i, s. f.* (a plant), spleenwort.

SLEDZIONOWY, *E, E*, of the milt, splenic. — *Żyła — a*, the splenic vein or artery. *Choroba — a*, the spleen.

SLEDZTWO, *A, s. n.* (term of Law), inquest.

SŁEP, *ia, SŁEPAK, A, SŁEPIEC, PCA, SLEPIEN, PNIA, SLEPEK, PEK, s. m.* myope, a short-sighted man.

SLEPIAĆ, *see* ŚLIPIAĆ.

SLEPNAĆ, *nę, v. n.* to begin to grow blind, to lose gradually the sight.

SLEPO, *adv.* blindly. *Ślechać —*, to pay an implicit obedience. — *wierzyć*, to believe implicitly, to have an implicit faith.

SLEPOTA, *y, s. f.* blindness,

cecity, alepsy. *Jasna* —, drop serene, *Med.* amaurosis. — *see* ZAŚLEPIENIE.

ŚLEPOWRON, *A*, *s. m.* goat-sucker, black owl or wood owl, *see* LELEK.

ŚLEPY, *A, E*, blind (in the proper and figurative sense). *I* — *to widzi*, a blind man could find it out, a man would find it with half an eye. — *a namietność, miłość*, a blind love or passion. — *e postuszenstwo*, — *a uległość*, passive, implicit obedience, blind submission. *Los* — *y*, *fortuna* — *a*, fortune is blind. — *y traf*, the blind hits of chance. — *m być na co*, to be blind to a thing. — *a babka*, *see* CIUCIUBABKA. — *y tadunek*, a cart-ridge without ball. — *a kiszka*, *Anat.* blind-gut, coecum. — *y na jedno oko*, blind of one eye. — *y z urodzenia*, blind-born.

ŚLEPY, *PEGO*, *s. m.* a blind man. ŚLEPI, *pl.* the blind. *Pomiedzy ślepyimi, jednooki królem*, in the land of the blind, one-eyed people are kings.

ŚLICZNI, *adv.* prettily, nicely, handsomely; charmingly, delightfully.

ŚLICZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* prettiness; charmingness.

ŚLICZNY, *A, E*, pretty, nice, handsome; charming, delightful.

ŚLIMACZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* slug, slug-snail, dew-worm.

ŚLIMAK, *A, s. m.* snail. — *mor-ski*, periwinkle.

ŚLIMAKOWY, *A, E*, of a snail; spiral. *Linia* — *a*, a spiral line. *Schody* — *a*, a winding staircase.

ŚLINA, *y, s. f.* spittle, drivel, saliva. *Plecie co mu — do gęby przy-niesie*, he talks at random.

ŚLINIANY, *A, E*, salival, salivary. *Gruczołki* — *e*, salivary or pituitary glands.

ŚLINIC, *ię, v. imp.* to moisten with spittle. — *ŚIE*, to sllobber, to slaver, to drivel, *see* ZAŚLINIC ŚIE.

ŚLINKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of ŚLINA. *Aż mu ślinka idzie do gęby*, fig. that makes his mouth (chaps) water. *Ślinkę polykać*, fig. to long for a thing in vain.

ŚLINOGORZ, *A, s. m.* quinsy.

ŚLIPIAĆ, *am, v. n. nad czem*, to spoil one's sight by poring upon a thing; to be continually poring upon a thing.

ŚLIPIANIE, *A, s. n.* close work (whi ch fatigues the sight).

ŚLIPIE, *riów, s. pl.* eyes (of animals, and in contempt of men).

ŚLISKI, *A, E*, slippery; fig. doubtful, hazardous, precarious.

ŚLISKO, *adv.* slippery. — *jest*, it is slippery.

ŚLISKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* slipperiness; fig. uncertainty, instability.

ŚLIWA, *y, s. f.* plum-tree; a large plum.

ŚLIWCZANKA, *i, s. f.* plum-porridge.

ŚLIWCZANY, *A, E*, of plums.

ŚLIWECZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* little plum.

ŚLIWINA, *y, s. f.* plum-tree wood.

ŚLIWKA, *i, s. f.* plum-tree and its fruit. — *suszona*, prune.

ŚLIWKOWY, *A, E*, of plum. *Drzewo* — *e*, plum-tree.

ŚLIWNIK, *A, s. f.* a place planted with plum-trees.

ŚLIZGAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. n.* to slide, to glide. — *się na tyżwach*, to skate.

ŚLIZGAWICA, *y, s. f.* slippery road, glazed frost.

ŚLIZGAWKA, *i, s. f.* slide.

ŚŁÓD, *odu, s. m.* malt.

ŚŁODKAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sweetness.

ŚŁODKAWY, *A, E*, sweetish.

ŚŁODKI, *A, E*, sweet. — *jak miód*, as sweet as honey. — *zapach*, a sweet perfume. — *głos*, a sweet voice. — *e spojrzenie*, a sweet look. *Człowiek* — *i*, a sweet-tempered man. — *i sen*, soft slumber. — *i szmer strumyka*, the soft murmuring of a stream. — *i uśmiech*, a sweet smile. — *e marzenie*, sweet musing. — *a jest zemsta*, revenge is sweet. — *e jest życie*, gdy na niczem nie zbywa, life is sweet, easy or comfortable, when one wants for nothing.

ŚŁODKO, *adv.* sweetly. — *ja-dąc*, to love sweet things, to be fond of sweets. — *jest umrzeć za ojczyznę*, — *jest być kochanym*, there is nothing so agreeable as to die for one's country, as to be loved. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to use one kindly or gently.

ŚŁODKOWASKOWATY, *A, E*, between sweet and sour.

ŚŁODKOMÓWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fair, sweet, flattering words.

ŚŁODKOMOWNY, *A, E*, using fair, sweet, flattering words.

ŚŁODKOPLYNNY, *A, E*, (said of words, days, years), gliding smoothly away.

ŚŁODKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sweet taste.

ŚŁODNĄĆ, ŚŁODNIEĆ, *niejść, v. n.* to grow sweet, to sweeten.

ŚŁODYCZ, *y, s. f.* sweetness, sweet, sweets. — *głosu*, sweetness of the voice. — *wolności*, the sweets of liberty. — *pokoju*, the sweets of peace. *Samotność ma swoje* — *e*, solitude has its pleasures. — *charakteru*, gentleness, mildness, sweet temper, affability, kindness, good nature. *Nie masz — y bez gorzycy*, sweets are not without their bitters. ŚŁODYCZE, *pl.* sweetmeats.

ŚŁODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sweetening; *Chim.* and *Pharm.* dulcification, edulcoration.

ŚŁODZIĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* to sweeten. *Chim.* and *Pharm.* to dulcify, to edulcorate. — *cierpienie, smutek*, fig. to alleviate, ease, allay, soften, assuage, mitigate.

ŚŁODZIUCHNO, ŚŁODZIUSIENKO, ŚŁODZIUTENKO, intensive adverbial form of ŚŁODKO.

ŚŁODZIUCHNY, ŚŁODZIUSIENKI, ŚŁODZIUTENKI, intens. form of the adjective ŚŁODKI, very sweet, luscious.

ŚŁODNY, *A, E*, done with malt.

ŚŁODOWNIA, *i, s. f.* malt-kiln.

ŚŁODOWNIK, *A, s. m.* malt-man, maltster.

ŚŁODOWY, *A, E*, of malt.

ŚŁÓJ, *oju, s. m.* grain, streak, vein (in wood), *see* FLADER. = (a druggist's pot), gallipot.

ŚŁOJEK, *ojka, s. m.* dim. of ŚŁOJ; little gallipot.

ŚŁOJOWATY, *A, E*, full of veins.

Drzewo — *e*, wood full of veins. — in the shape of a gallipot, like a gallipot.

ŚŁOMA, *y, s. f.* straw.

ŚŁOMIANY, *A, E*, of straw. *Kapelusz* — *y*, straw-hat. *Dach* — *y*, thatch. *Kolor* — *y*, straw-colour. *Śłomianego koloru*, straw-coloured.

ŚŁOMIASTY, *A, E*, strawy, like straw.

ŚŁOMKA, *i, s. f.* a little bit of straw, a blade of straw. *Śłomki ciągnąć*, to draw cuts. = (a bird), woodcock.

ŚŁOŃ, *nia, s. m.* elephant.

ŚŁONAWY, *A, E*, saltish, brackish.

ŚŁOŃCE, *A, s. n.* sun. *Wschód* — *a*, the rise or rising of the sun.

O wschodzie — *a*, at sunrise. *Zachód* — *a*, the setting of the sun, sunset. *Jeszcze — wysoko*, the sun is not near setting yet. *Suszyć, grzać na — u*, to dry or warm in the sun. *Grzać się na — u*, to sit sunning. *Chodzić po — u*, to walk in the sun. *Jest to największy łotr pod — m*, he is the veriest rogue that ever lived. *Nim — zjéjdzie rosa oczy wyje*, prov. while the grass grows the steed starves.

ŚŁONECZNIK, *A, s. m.* sun-flower, turnsol, heliotrope.

ŚŁONECZNY, *A, E*, of the sun.

Światło — *e*, the light of the sun. *Rok* — *y*, a solar year. *Zegar* — *y*, sun-dial.

ŚŁONIEĆ, *niejść, v. n.* to grow salt.

ŚŁONINA, *y, s. f.* bacon.

ŚŁONINIARZ, *A, s. m.* one that keeps a pork-shop; fig. a sordid miser, a covetous hunk.

ŚŁONIOWY, *A, E*, of an elephant. — *a kość*, ivory.

ŚŁONO, *adv.* saltly.

ŚŁONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* saltiness.

ŚŁONY, *A, E*, salt, salted.

ŚŁOSARCZYK, *A, s. m.* apprentice to a lock-smith.

ŚŁOSARKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a lock-smith.

ŚŁOSARNIA, *i, s. f.* a lock-smith's work-shop.

ŚŁOSARSKI, *A, E*, of a lock-smith.

ŚŁOSARSTWO, *A, s. n.* trade of a lock-smith.

ŚŁOSARZ, *A, s. m.* lock-smith.

ŚŁOTA, *y, s. f.* rainy weather, nasty weather, uninterrupted rain.

SŁOTNY, A, E, rainy.
SŁOWIANIN, A, s. m. a Slavon.
SŁOWIAŃSKI, A, E, Slavonic,
 Slavonian. *Język* —, the Slavonic
 language. *Ludy* —e, the Slavonic
 nations.

SŁOWIAŃSZCZYZNA, Y, s. f.
 all nations descending from the
 Slavonian stock; all countries in-
 habited by them; Slavonic languages
 and manners.

SŁOWIK, A, s. m. **SŁOWICZEK**,
 CZKA, dim. nightingale.

SŁOWICZY, A, E, of a nightin-
 gale. *Głos* —y, the voice of a night-
 ingale.

SŁÓWKO, **SŁÓWECZKO**, A, s.
 n. dim. a little word. *Ani słowa
 o tem nie było*, there was not the
 least mention of that. *Pozwól, tyl-
 ko słowko*, pray, give me leave to
 say but one word. *Proszę na słó-
 wko*, I have a word or two to say
 to you. *Chwytać za słówka*, to
 cavil, to try to puzzle by putting
 captious questions. *Nie pisać ani
 słówka*, not to utter one word. *Nie
 odpowiedzieć ani słowa*, not to
 answer a word. *Jeżeli cię o to py-
 tać będą, nie pisać ani słówka*,
 if you are asked such a thing, mum
 is the order of the day.

SŁOWNICZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim.
 a little dictionary.

SŁOWNIE, adv. by word of
 mouth, verbally, see **USTNIE**. =
 word for word. — *tłumaczyć*, to
 translate word for word, see **DO-
 SŁOWNIE**.

SŁOWNIK, A, s. m. dictionary,
 lexicon. — *kieszonkowy*, pocket
 dictionary.

SŁOWNIKARZ, A, s. m. lexico-
 grapher.

SŁOWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. punctua-
 lity in keeping one's word or prom-
 ises.

SŁOWNY, A, E, as good as his
 word. = verbal, see **USTNY**.

SŁOWO, A, s. n. word. *A słowo
 stało się ciałem*, and the word
 became flesh. — *Boże*, the word of
 God. *Opowiadać — Boże*, to
 preach the Gospel. *Dać* —, to give,
 pass or pledge one's word. *Dotrzy-
 mać* —a, *uścić się w słowie*, to
 keep one's word. *Nie dotrzymać*
 —a, to go from one's word. *Co-
 fnąć dane* —, to call in one's word
 or promise. *Chwytać, złapać*,
ująć kogo za —, to take one at his
 word. *Grać na* —, to play on
 credit, and to lose upon one's
 word. *Cedzić słowa*, to draw out
 one's words, to count one's words.
Ostatnie —a, abusive, scurrilous
 or reproachful language. *Od osta-
 tnych słów, ostatniemi słowy ko-
 go złapać*, to abuse or revile one.
Dobre —o, fair words. *Nie dać
 komu dobrego, poczciwego słowa*,
 to use hard words, to speak to one
 in a very harsh way. *Od słów przy-
 szło do czubów*, from words they
 came to blows. *Nulę pamiętam*,
ale słów zapomniałem, I remem-
 ber the tune very well, but I forgot

the words. *Powiedzieć — za kim*,
 to speak a word for one. *Nie umiał
 słowa powiedzieć*, he remained
 silent, he did not answer in the
 least. *Mądrzej głowie dość na słó-
 wie*, prov. a word is enough to the
 wise. = Gram. verb.

SŁOZEM, adv. slantly, slantwise,
 slantways. — *co puścić*, to det go
 unpunished, see **PEAZEM**.

SŁUB, u, s. m. vow, solemn prom-
 ise. *Uczynić* —, to make a vow.
Złamać, zgwałcić —, to break
 one's vow. — *czystości*, the vow of
 chastity. = wedding ceremony,
 nuptials, marriage. *Dawać* —, to
 marry. *Ten ksiądz dawał im* —, this
 is the clergyman that married them.
Brać —, to marry. *Kiedy
 weźmiemy* —? when shall we marry?
Dzień —u, wedding-day.

SŁUBNY, A, E, nuptial; legiti-
 mate, married. *Kontrakt* —y, the
 marriage articles. *Pierścioneł* —y,
 wedding-ring. *Suknia* —a, a wed-
 ding-garment. *Dzieci* —e, legitimate
 children.

SŁUBOWAĆ, BUŻ, v. imp. to
 vow, to make a solemn promise.

SŁUCH, u, s. m. the hearing.
Mieć —tępy, to be dull or hard of
 hearing. *Stracić* —, to become deaf.
Sluchy zajęcze (among Sports-
 men), the ears of a hare.

SŁUCHAĆ, AM, v. imp. to listen,
 to hearken. — *pode drzwiami*, to
 listen at the door. *Sluchaj no!*
 hearken to me! *Jednem uchem* —,
 to turn a deaf ear. — *głosu rozu-
 mu, sumienia*, to listen to reason,
 to hearken to the voice of nature,
 to the dictates of conscience. —
spowiedzi, mszy, to hear one's
 confession, to hear mass. — *świa-
 dków*, to hear or examine witness-
 es. — *czyich rad*, to listen to
 one's advice. — *kogo*, to obey one,
 to pay or yield him obedience. —
filozofii, prawa, to study philo-
 sophy, to study the law.

SŁUCHACZ, A, s. m. hearer,
 auditor. *Liczni słuchacze*, a num-
 erous audience.

SŁUCHACZKA, I, s. f. audtress.

SŁUCHANIE, A, s. n. the act of
 hearing. — *świadców*, the hearing
 of the witnesses. — *rachunków*,
 an audit of accounts.

SŁUCHOWY, A, E, auditory.
Kanał —y, the auditory passage.
Nerw —y, the auditory nerve.

SŁUGA, I, s. m. a man-servant,
 foot-man, servant, domestic. *Jaki
 pan taki* —, like master, like man.

SŁUDZY, pl. servants, attendants,
 men, domestics. 2) — I, s. f. a maid,
 servant maid, a woman-servant.

SŁUGIWAC, GUŻ, v. freq. to
 use to serve. *Sługiwał po różnych
 miejscach*, he served in many fam-
 ilies.
SŁUP, A, s. m. post, stake; pil-
 lar, column. — *miłowy*, mile-post.
 — *graniczny*, landmark. *Oczy
 w* —, a vacant stare. *Oczy mu w* —
poszły, he looked about with a
 vacant stare.

SŁUPECZEK, CZKA, **SŁUPEK**,
 PKA, s. m. dim. a little post; **SŁU-
 PEK**, Bot. pistil.

SŁUPIASTY, A, E, like a pillar.
SŁUPIEC, PCA, s. m. the shaft
 (of a column). — *schodów kręco-
 nych*, the string-board of a staircase.
SŁUPOGŁÓW, OWU, s. m. top
 of a pillar, capital.

SŁUSZNI, adv. justly, rightly,
 deservedly, reasonably.

SŁUSZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. equity,
 right, reasonableness. *Mieć* —, to
 be right, to be in the right.

SŁUSZNY, A, E, just, right,
 equitable, reasonable. — *e żąda-
 nie*, a reasonable demand. = respec-
 table, honest. — *y człowiek*,
obywatel, a respectable man, citizen.
 = tall. *Człowiek słusznego
 wzrostu*, a man of a great size.
 — *y młodzieniec*, a tall young
 man.

SŁUZA, Y, s. f. sluice, flood-
 gate.

SŁUŻĄCA, EI, s. f. a woman-
 servant. *Panna* —, waiting-woman,
 lady's maid.

SŁUŻĄCY, EGO, s. m. a man-
 servant.

SŁUŻALEC, LCA, s. m. a low
 dependant, hireling, a base tool.

SŁUŻALSTWO, A, s. n. servility;
 a crowd of low dependants.

SŁUŻAŁY, A, E, one that has
 seen much service.

SŁUŻBA, Y, s. f. service. *Przy-
 jąc kogo na* —e, to hire a servant.
Przyjąć u kogo —e, to go to ser-
 vice. *Szukać służby*, to want to go
 to service, to look for a place. —
wojskowa, military service. *Być
 na służbie*, to be upon duty. *On
 liczy trzydzieści lat* —y, he has
 served thirty years or he has been
 thirty years in the army. — *boża*,
 divine service, the public worship.

SŁUŻBISTA, Y, s. m. a military
 man or any civil officer clever in
 performing his duty.

SŁUŻEBNA, EI, s. f. a maid-
 servant; a waiting-woman.

SŁUŻEBNICA, Y, s. f. (in the
 language of the Scripture), hand-
 maid.

SŁUŻEBNICZY, A, E, servile.

SŁUŻEBNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. **SŁUŻE-
 BNICTWO**, A, s. n. servility, ser-
 vitude.

SŁUŻEBNY, A, E, serving,
 waiting, on duty. *Panna* —a,
 lady's maid, waiting-woman. =
 servile.

SŁUŻYĆ, ŻE, v. n. to serve, to
 be a servant. — *u kogo*, to be in
 the service of. — *za lokaja, za
 garderobianą*, to be a footman, a
 waiting-woman. = to serve, to do
 service. — *Bogu, ojczyźnie, kra-
 jowi*, to serve God, one's country.
 — *w wojsku*, to serve in the army.
 = to wait upon, to attend. — *do
 stołu*, to serve or wait at table. —
do mszy, to serve at mass. *Będę
 panu służył dziś wieczór*, I'll
 wait or call on you to-night. *Służyć
 panu*, I wait your pleasure. = to

offer, to help to a thing. *Czy mogę panu — tem skrzydełkiem kuropatwy?* may I help you to a wing of that patridge? *Niech panu służy ta tabakierka,* pray, sir, accept this snuff-box. = to agree, to suit, to become. *Ta potrawa nie służy memu żołądkowi,* that dish does not agree with my stomach or with me. *Służy mi do tego prawnego,* I have a right to it, I claim it as my right. *Taka dieta służy mi bardzo dobrze,* I find myself much the better for such a diet. *Pracujemy póki służy zdrowiu,* let us work while we are in good health. *Dopóki służy czas,* while time or occasion serves. *Używaj póki służy lata,* enjoy the comforts of this life, while you are young. = *Służyć do czego,* to be good for, to answer some purpose, to be of use. *To do niczego nie służy,* this is of no use, to no purpose. — *na co* (of a remedy), to be good for.

SEYCH, v, s. m. see *SLUCH*. *Ani — o nim,* he is no more heard of.

SEYCHAĆ, v. freq. (used only in the infinit. mood): *Co tam —?* what is the news? *Nic nie — nowego,* there is no news stirring abroad. *O północy — było krzyk na ulicy,* there was a noise heard in the street at midnight.

SEYNAC, v, n. to have a great celebrity, to flourish. — *czem, z czego,* to be celebrated for a thing. *Stynął z wymowy,* he was celebrated for eloquence. *Skarga stynął za Zygmunta III,* Skarga the preacher flourished in the reign of Sigismund III.

SEYSZEĆ, czę, v. imp. to hear. *Nie dobrze —,* to hear imperfectly. *Nigdy o tem nie słyszałem,* I never heard of such a thing. *Słyszalem o tem od wielu,* I have heard several people say so. *Słyszalem go śpiewającego,* I have heard him sing.

SEYSZENIE, A, s. n. the act of hearing. *Wiedzieć o czem ze słyszenia,* to know a thing by hearsay.

SMACZNIE, *SMACZNO,* adv. savourily, relishably. — *zajadać,* to eat heartily. — *spać,* to sleep soundly.

SMACZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. savouriness, delicious taste.

SMACZNY, A, E, E, savoury, palatable, well-tasted, pleasing to the taste. — *y sen,* a sound sleep. *Smacznego apetytu (życze),* I wish you a good appetite.

SMAGAĆ, AM, v. imp. to whip, to flog, to lash, to scourge.

SMAGANIE, A, s. n. whipping, flogging.

SMAGŁAWO, adv. *wyglądać,* to have a dark complexion, to be dark complexioned.

SMAGŁAWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. dark complexion.

SMAGŁAWY, A, E, tawny, sunburnt, swarthy, dark-complexioned.

SMAK, v, s. m. smack, savour, taste, relish. *Zmysł —u,* the sense of taste, palate. *Nie mieć —u w gębie,* to be out of taste; fig. *Mieć, znajdować w czem —,* to relish a thing, to like it. *Dobry —, fałszywy —,* good taste, bad taste, see *GUST*.

SMAKOWAĆ, kuć, v. n. to smack, to taste, to relish. *Jak ci smakuje to wino?* how do you find or like that wine? *Nie smakuje mu to,* he does not like it, fig. *smakować w brudnych rozmowach,* to hold bawdy discourses.

SMAKOWANIE, A, s. n. czego, gustation, degustation. — *w czem,* relish.

SMAKOWICIE, adv. *SMAKOWITOŚĆ,* s. *SMAKOWITY,* adj. see *SMACZNY,* etc.

SMALEC, lco, s. m. seam, melted grease.

SMALIĆ, lę, v. imp. to singe, to scorch. — *wieprza,* to sweat or dress a hog for bacon (by burning off his hair). — *cholewki do paniny,* see *CHOLEWKA*.

SMARK, v, *SMARKOT,* v, s. m. *SMARKOCINY,* in, pl. snot, snivel.

SMARKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. *SMARKNAĆ,* nę, v. inst. to snivel; to blow one's nose.

SMARKACZ, A, s. m. a snotty-nosed boy; whelp, puppy.

SMARKATKA, i, s. f. a snotty-nosed girl. = a little tallow-candle.

SMARKATY, A, E, snotty.

SMAROWAĆ, ruć, v. imp. to smear, to grease; to baste. — *koła, wóz,* to grease a wheel. — *buty tłustością,* to grease boots. — *pieczenie na rożnie,* to baste meat on the spit, to drip butter upon it. *Tłusty poleć —,* fig. to grease a fat sow in the breech or in the tail. *Kto smaruje, ten jedzie,* prov. who greases well goes far, bribes can get in without knocking. — *SIĘ,* or smear one's body with something unctious, see *NASMAROWAĆ, POSMAROWAĆ, WYSMAROWAĆ*.

SMAROWANIE, A, E, s. n. the act of smearing, greasing: cure by rubbing; salve, ointment.

SMAROWIDŁO, A, s. n. wheel-grease.

SMAROWNY, A, E, well greased. *SMARZENIE,* A, s. n. the act of frying.

SMAŻONY, E, E, fried. *Ryba —a,* fried fish. *Owoce —e,* fruits preserved with sugar.

SMAŻYĆ, żę, v. imp. to fry. — *ryby, jaja,* to fry fish, eggs. — *konfitury,* to confeit, to confect, to preserve with sugar.

SMERDA, v, s. m. a snotty-nosed boy.

SMETNIE, adv. *SMETNOŚĆ,* s. *SMETNY,* adj. see *SMUTNIE,* etc.

SMIAĆ SIĘ, śmieć się, v. imp. to laugh. — *się z czego, z kogo,* to laugh at a thing, to laugh at one. *Śmieje się z niego i z jego pogroźkę,* I laugh at him and his

threatenings. — *się nacale gardło,* to laugh immoderately. — *się do rozpuku,* see *ROZPUK*. *Śmiać mi się z tego chce,* that makes me laugh, that's a fine piece of fun. *Śmieję się z tego,* don't trouble yourself about that, be not afraid.

ŚMIAŁEK, EKA, s. m. fool-hardy, dare-devil.

ŚMIAŁO, adv. boldly, daringly, confidently. *Za —,* overboldly.

ŚMIAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. boldness, daringness, confidence; assurance, presumption, forwardness. *Mieć — zapylać, żądać,* to make bold to ask. — *stylu, wyrażenia,* boldness of style or expression.

ŚMIAŁY, A, E, bold, daring, hardy, high-spirited, confident, forward. *Za —y,* overbold. — *y jak lew,* bold as a lion. *Ten malarz ma —y pędzle,* that painter has a bold brush. — *a myśl,* — *e wyrażenie,* a bold thought, expression.

ŚMIEĆ, em, v. n. to be bold, to make bold, to dare, to venture. *Śmiem powiedzieć,* I make bold to say, *Nie śmiałem ci tego powiedzieć,* I did not dare to tell it you. *Śmiem upewnić,* I venture to assure.

ŚMIECH, v, s. m. laugh, laughter. *Parsknąć ze —u,* to burst or break into a fit of laughter. *Pekać, zrywać boki ze —u,* to split one's sides with laughing. *Do —u kogo pobudzić,* to make one laugh, to set him laughing. — *mnie bierz,* nie mogę się wstrzymać od —u; I cannot help laughing. *Powstał — wielki w zgromadzeniu,* an universal laugh rose from the assembly. *Zaledwie się odeszwał, wszyscy w —,* he no sooner began to speak than all the company broke out into laughter. *Tu nie ma —u;* it is no laughing matter. *W — co obracać,* to ridicule a thing. *Zbyleć —em,* to laugh a thing off. *Wystawić się na —,* to expose one's self to public laughter.

ŚMIECIE, CIA, s. n. *ŚMIECI,* ci, pl. sweepings. *Na swoich śmieciach,* upon his own dunghill. *Śmiały na swoich śmieciach,* as bold as a cock on his own dunghill. *ŚMIECIE,* trash, stuff, drug.

ŚMIECISKO, A, s. n. sweepings, dunghill.

ŚMIERĆ, ci, s. f. death, decease. — *naturalna,* a natural death. — *gwałtowna, nagła,* a sudden or violent death. — *chwała, a glorious death. — haniebna,* a shameful, infamous, ignominious death. *Umrzeć nie swoją —q,* to die an unnatural or violent death. — *komu zadać,* to cause one's death, to be the death of one. — *sobie zadać,* to lay violent hands upon one's self. *Być bliskim —ci,* to be on the point of death. — *ci śmiało w oczy zaprzeć,* to look coolly upon death. *Biedziesz, łaciąc na —,* to rush on to death. — *mu w oczy zagląda,* death stares him in the face, he has one foot in the

grave. *Na — nie ma lekarstwa*, there's a cure for every thing but death. *To się — ci równa*, that is a plaguy, troublesome affair, that is very provoking, that vexes one to death. — *ci się równa mieć do czynienia z takim człowiekiem*, 'tis death to have any thing to deal with such a man. *Kara — ci*, pain of death, capital punishment. *Skazać na —*, to sentence one to death.

ŚMIERDZIEĆ, *dżę, v. n.* to stink, to have a bad smell, a nasty smell. — *czem*, to smell of. *To śmierdzi cebulą*, it smells of onion. *Śmierdzi mu z gęby*, his breath is stinking, he has a strong breath. *Ni śmierdzi ni pachnie*, that is neither good nor bad, it does neither good nor harm. *Ani mi to śmierdzi ani pachnie*, that is quite indifferent to me.

ŚMIERDZĄCY, *A, E*, stinking. **ŚMIERDZIEL**, *A, s. m.* (an insect), buprestis; ichneumon putorius.

ŚMIERDZIUCH, *A, s. m.* a stinking fellow, a stinkard; a snotty-nosed boy.

ŚMIERTELNIE, *adv.* deadly, mortally. — *raniony*, deadly or mortally wounded. — *chorować*, to be deadly sick. — *nienawidzieć*, to hate deadly or mortally.

ŚMIERTELNIK, *A, s. m.* a mortal man, **ŚMIERTELNICZY**, *ków, pl.* the mortals.

ŚMIERTELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mortality.

ŚMIERTELNY, *A, E*, mortal; deadly. *Wszyscy ludzie są — i*, all men are mortal. *Rana, choroba — a*, a mortal or deadly wound, sickness, disease. *Cios — y*, a deadly blow. *Grzech — y*, a deadly sin. — *e łożę*, death-bed. — *a koszuła*, winding-sheet. — *e podrygi*, the last struggle with death; *fig.* a desperate effort (of a man who is going to perish). — *a nienawiść*, deadly hatred.

ŚMIERZYĆ, *see* **UŚMIERZYĆ**.

ŚMIESZEK, *szka, s. m.* jester, joker, wag, ludicrous fellow, merry Andrew. 2) — *szku, s. m.* laugh, smile.

ŚMIESZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of setting people a laughing.

ŚMIESZKI, *ów, s. f. pl.* mockery, raillery, jest, banter. — *sobie z kogo stroić*, to jeer, banter, deride or ridicule one.

ŚMIESZNI, *adv.* ridiculously, ludicrously, comically, oddly.

ŚMIESZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ridicule. *Wpaść w —*, to fall into ridicule, to make one's self ridiculous. *Władca bronią — ści*, to wield the arm of ridicule.

ŚMIESZNY, *A, E*, ridiculous, ludicrous, laughable, absurd, odd.

ŚMIESZYĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to make laugh, to set a laughing.

ŚMIETANA, *v, s. f.* **ŚMIETANKA**, *1, dim.* cream.

ŚMIETANKOWY, *A, E*, of cream. *Ser — y*, cream cheese. *Lody — e*, ice-creams.

ŚMIGAĆ, *see* **SMAGAĆ**.

ŚMIGOWNICA, *v, s. f.* culverin, swivel-canon.

SMOCZEK, *czka, s. m.* a little dragon. = cock, quill, spigot, spout.

SMOCZY, *A, E*, of a dragon. — *a krew* (a resin of a red colour), dragon's blood. — *a głowa* (a plant of Virginia), dragon's head.

SMOCZYCA, *v, s. f.* she dragon.

SMOK, *A, s. m.* dragon.

SMOKOWY, *A, E*, of a dragon. — *e drzewo*, dragon-tree.

SMOKTAĆ, *kczyć, v. n.* **SMOKNAĆ**, *nę, v. inst.* to smack the lips; 2) *v. a.* to kiss with a smack; to suck, to sip, to sup. — *piers*, to suck or draw milk from the breast. — **SIE**, to be always kissing or billing. *Ustawicznie się smokczą*, they are always kissing.

SMOŁA, *v, s. f.* pitch. *Czarny jak —*, as black as pitch. *Lgnąć do kogo jak —*, to cling or stick to one. — *żydowska*, Jew's pitch, naphtha, asphaltum.

SMOLARNIA, *1, s. f.* a place where pitch is burned.

SMOLARZ, *A, s. m.* pitch-burner.

SMOLIĆ, *lą, v. imp.* to do over with pitch, to smear with pitch, *see* **NASMOLIĆ**, **POSMOLIĆ**, **ZASMOLIĆ**.

SMOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* pitchiness.

SMOLNY, *A, E*, pitchy, resinous, *see* **ŻYWICZNY**. = soiled, dirty, filthy. *Kocioł garnkowi przygania a oba — e*, *prov. see* **KOCIOŁ**.

SMOLUCH, *A, s. m.* a nasty, dirty fellow.

SMRÓD, *odu, s. m.* stench, stink.

SMRODLIWIE, *adv.* stinkingly, with a stink.

SMRODLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* offensive smell, fetidness.

SMRODLIWY, *A, E*, stinking, fetid.

SMRODYNIA, **SMRODZINA**, *1, s. f.* black currant.

SMRODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of emitting an offensive smell; fizzling.

SMRODZIĆ, *dżę, v. n.* to infect with stench; to fizzle.

SMRODZICIEL, *A, s. m.* fizzler.

SMUCIĆ, *cę, v. imp.* to make sad or sorrowful, to grieve, to afflict, to sadden, *see* **ZASMUCAĆ**. — **SIE**, to grieve, to mourn, to yield to sorrow, to be sad or sorrowful, to take on.

SMUTEK, *tku, s. m.* grief, sorrow, sadness, affliction, melancholy.

SMUTNIE, **SMUTNO**, *adv.* sadly, sorrowfully, mournfully, heavily, in a melancholy manner. *Smutno wyglądać*, to look dejected, to have a melancholy countenance.

SMUTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sorrowfulness.

SMUTNY, *A, E*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, cast down, dejected. — *a wiadomość*, a sad or

melancholy news. *Prowadzić — e życie*, to lead a melancholy life. *Czegoś tak — y?* what makes you so dull? = dull, unpleasant. — *e miasto, miejsce*, a dull town, a dull place. — *y widow*, a sad spectacle; a sorry, dull spectacle. — *y koncert*, a dull concert. — *y to dom*, this house is gloomy. — *y jak się upije*, he is stupid in his liquor.

SMUG, *v, s. m.* **SMUGA**, *1, s. f.* streak, stripe. = a meadow bordering on a stream or on the skirt of a wood. = rill, brook, streamlet. **SMUGOWATY**, streaky, striped. **SMUSIK**, *v, s.* **SMUSZEK**, *szka, s. m.* lamb's skin, lamb's fur.

SMYCZ, *v, s. f.* leash. — *charatów*, a leash of greyhounds. *Trzymać na — y*, to hold with a leash. *Prowadzić na — y*, to lead in a leash.

SMYCZEK, *czka, s. m.* a fiddle-stick, a bow.

SMYK *1 onomat.* (conveying the idea of a quick, nimble motion). — *do domu*, she or he popped into the house. — *sakiewkę do kieszeni*, he whipped up the purse and slipped it into his pocket. = **SMYK**, *A, s. m.* a fiddle stick, *see* **SMYCZEK**. = *filcher*, pilferer.

SMYKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **SMYKNAĆ**, *nę, v. inst.* to whip a thing nimbly, to filch, to pilfer. **SMYKNAĆ**, *v. n.* to fly away, to scamper away, to run away.

SNAC, **SNADŻ**, *adv.* it seems, it appears, may hap, may be.

SNADNIE, **SNADNO**, *adv.* easily.

SNADNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* easiness, facility.

SNADNY, *A, E*, easy.

SNIADAC, *am, v. n.* to breakfast.

SNIADANIE, *A, s. n.* breakfast.

SNIADAWY, *A, E*, darkish.

SNIADOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dark colour, swarthy complexion.

SNIADY, *A, E*, tawny, swarthy, dark-complexioned.

ŚNIĆ SIE, *śni mi się, v. impers.* to dream. *Śnił mi się*, I dreamt that I saw him or I dreamt of him. *Śniły mi się bitwy, rozbicia okrętu*, I dreamt of battles, shipwrecks. *Śni ci się*, *fig.* you dream. *Ani mi się o tem nie śniło*, I never dreamt of such a thing.

ŚNIEĆ, *ci, s. f.* smut, blast, mildew.

ŚNIECISTY, *A, E*, blasted with mildew.

ŚNIEDEK, *dwa, s. m.* (a flower), star of Bethlehem, ornithogalum.

ŚNIEDŹ, *dzi, s. f.* copper-rust.

ŚNIEDZIEĆ, **DZIEJĘ**, *v. n.* to grow rusty.

ŚNIEG, *v, s. m.* snow. — *pada*, it snows. — *padał płatami*, it snowed in great flakes. *Biały jak —*, as white as snow. *Wiek mu śniegiem głowę przyspóżył*, he has got white hair, he is hoary.

ŚNIEGOWY, *A, E*, of the snow.

ŚNIEGUEŁA, *v, s. f.* (a bird), snow-bunting.

ŚNIEŻKA, *1, s. f.* a ball of snow

SNIEŻNO, *adv.* (used only with the verb *Być* explicit or understood). — *dziś*, it snows to-day.

SNIEŻNY, *A, E, snowy.* *Czas —y*, snowy weather. *Rok —y*, a year in which a great deal of snow has fallen. *Jej —a szyja*, her neck as white as snow.

SNIEŻYĆ, *ży, v. impers.* to snow.

SNIEŻYCA, *v, s. f. snow-drop.
SNIEŻYSTY, *A, E, snowy*, covered with snow. *Góry —e*, mountains covered with snow.*

SNOP, *A, SNOPEK, PKA, s. m. sheaf.* *W snopy wiązać*, to bind into sheaves.

SNOPOWY, *A, E, of a sheaf.*
SNOWIDŁO, *A, s. n. SNOWNICA*, *v, s. f. yarn-windle.*

SNUĆ, **SNOWAĆ**, **SNUR**, *v. imp.* to reel the thread off the spindle; to spin and wind into a skein. — *co z czego, fig.* to infer, to draw consequences. **SNUĆ SIĘ**, to lurk about a place, to prowl. *Lud snuje się po ulicach*, streets swarm with people. — *się przed oczyma*, to appear continually before one's eyes, to wave before one's eyes. — *się po głowie*, to run in one's head. *Różne myśli snuły mu się po głowie*, a thousand thoughts ran in his head or crossed his brain. — *się na języku*, to be at one's tongue's end. *Jego nazwisko snuje mi się na języku*, I have his name at my tongue's end.

SNYCERSKI, *A, E, sculptile*, carved.

SNYCERSTWO, *A, s. n. sculpture.*

SNYCERZ, *A, s. m. sculptor.*

SOBEK, **BKA**, *A, s. m. a selfish man*, egotist.

SOBKOWSTWO, *A, s. n. selfishness, egotism.*

SOBOL, *A, s. m. (zibellina mustella)*, sable. **SOBOLE**, *pl. sable-fur.* *Najczarniejsze sobole są najpiękniejsze*, the blackest sables are the handsomest.

SOBOLI, **SOBOLOWY**, *A, E, of the sable.* *Futro sobolowe*, sable-fur, a cloak furred with sables.

SOBÓR, *oru, s. m. council, synod.* — *Trydencki*, the council of Trent. — *powszechny*, ecumenical council.

SOBOTA, *v, s. f. Saturday.* *W sobotę*, on Saturday. *Na przyszłą —ę*, for Saturday next.

SOBOTNI, **SOBOTNY**, *A, E, of Saturday.* *Sobotnim szytychm co zrobić, fam.* to do a thing in a hurry, to patch up a business.

SOBOTKA, *i, s. f. St. John's eve.* = bonfires kindled on St. John's eve.

SOCHA, *v, s. f. a forked post* (used in building barns). = a kind of plough.

SOCZEWICA, *v, s. f. lentil.*

SOCZEWICOWATY, *A, E, lenticular*, lentiform.

SOCZEWICZNY, *A, E, of lentil.* *Kamień —y*, lenticular-stone.

SOCZEWKA, *i, s. f. lens.*

SOCZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. juiciness, succulence.*

SOCZYSTY, *A, E, juicy*, succulent.

SODA, *v, s. f. soda*; soda-water.

SOFA, *v, s. f. SOFKA*, *i, dim. sofa.*

SOJKA, *i, s. f. (a bird) nut-cracker, caryocatactes.*

SOJUSZ, *u, s. m. alliance, treaty*, see **PRZYMERZE**.

SOK, *u, s. m. sap, juice.* — *cytrynowy*, the juice of lemon. — *drzew*, the sap of trees. *Drzewa są pełne soku*, the tress are in sap. — *wini*, the juice of the grapes. — *mięsa*, the gravy of meat. *Soki w ciele w ludzkim*, the humours of the human body.

SOKOŁ, *ola, s. m. falcon, hawk.* *Polować z sokolem*, to hawk or fly hawks at fowls. *Nie będzie nigdy sowa sokolem*, Jack will never turn a gentleman.

SOKOLARNIA, *i, s. f. the place* where hawks are kept.

SOKOLE, *ęcia, s. n. the young* of a falcon.

SOKOLI, *A, E, of a falcon.*

SOKOLNICA, *v, s. f. falconet.*

SOKOLNICTWO, *A, s. n. falconry, hawking.*

SOKOLNICZY, **EGO**, *s. m. falconer.*

SOL, **SOLI**, *s. f. salt.* — *kopalnia*, *rumowa, kamienna*, fossil or rock-salt. — *warzona*, salt made of seawater, see **WARZONKA**. *Kopalnia soli*, salt-mine. — *attycka, fig.* attic wit, attic humour. *Być komu solą w oku*, to be a thorn in one's side. *Beczke soli z człowiekiem zjeść trzeba aby go poznać*, to know one thoroughly, we must have eat a peck of salt with him.

SOLAN, *u, s. m. Chim. muriate*, hydrochlorate.

SOLANKA, *i, s. f. salt-barrel*, salt-cask. = (a plant), salt-wort.

SOLARZ, *A, s. m. salter*, salt-man.

SOLENIE, *A, s. n. salting.*

SOLENIZANT, *A, s. m. one* whose birth-day it is.

SOLENIZANTKA, *i, s. f. a* woman whose birth-day is kept.

SOLIĆ, *ę, v. imp. to salt.*

SOLITER, *A, s. m. tape-worm.*

SOLNICA, **SOLNICZKA**, *i, s. f. salt-cellar.*

SOLNIK, *A, s. m. salt-maker*; one employed in a salt-mine; salter, salt-man.

SOLNY, *A, E, of salt*; saline. *Zupa —a*, salt-mine. *Podatek —y*, salt-tax. *Kwas —y*, muriatic or hydrochloric acid. *Części —e*, saline parts.

SOLONY, *A, E, salted*, salt. *Ryby —e*, salt-fish. *Siedzie —e*, salt-herrings.

SOLOWAR, *A, s. m. salt-maker.*

SOLOWARNIA, *i, s. f. saltern*, salt-house.

SOLÓWKA, *i, s. f. salt-barrel*, salt-cask.

SOLTYS see **WÓJT**.

SOPEL, *PLA, s. m. icicle.* — *u nosa*, snivel. — *mu z nosa cie-cze*, his nose drops or runs perpetually.

SOPLENIEC, **LEŃCA**, *s. m. stactite.*

SOS, *u, s. m. sauce gravy*; *fig. humour, vein, temper.* *Nie w swoim sosie*, out of humour. *W złym sosie*, in an ill humour.

SOSNA, *v, s. f. SOSENKA*, *i, dim. pine.*

SOSNINA, *v, s. f. pine-forest*, pine-grove; pine-tree; pine-wood.

SOSNKA, *i, s. f. see SOSENKA.* = (a plant) *esula*, spurge.

SOSNOWY, *A, E, of pine*, of pine-wood. *Drzewo —e*, pine-wood. *Las —y*, a pine-forest.

SOTNIA, **SOTNIK**, see **SETNIA**, **SETNIK**.

SOWA, *v, s. f. owl.* *Biją na niego jak wróbel na sowę*, he is their laughing-stock. *Z pustej stodoły nie wyleci chyba wróbel albo —*, *prov.* (no other bird except an owl or a sparrow can fly out of an empty barn), we can expect nothing but silly speeches from a fool.

SOWI, *A, E, of an owl.*

SOWICIE, *adv.* abundantly, plentifully.

SOWITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. plenty*, liberality, munificence.

SOWITY, *A, E, abundant*, plentiful. — *a nagroda*, a large or handsome reward.

SOWIZDRZAL, *A, s. m. a hare-brained*, giddy fellow, a madcap fellow, a wild blade.

SOWIZDRZAŁOWATY, *A, E, a* little hare-brained, a little giddy.

SPAC, **SPię**, *v, n. to sleep*, to be asleep. — *tuwardo, smacznie*, to sleep soundly, to have a very good sleep. — *do poźna*, to sleep it out. — *po obiedzie*, to take a nap after dinner. *Czy dobrze się spało?* have you slept well? *Iść —*, to go to bed. *Położyć się —*, to lay one's self down. — *na łóżku*, *na kanapie*, to lie in a bed, on a sofa. — *ubranym*, to lie with one's clothes on. — *pod gołem niebem*, to lie without doors, to lie under the canopy of heaven. — *na ziemi*, to lie on the ground. — *z kim*, to lie in the same bed with one. *Niemcy spią na piernatach*, the Germans lie upon the feather-bed. *Chce mi się —*, I am sleepy. *Spijk zabity*, he sleeps like a top, like a pig. — *spokojnie, bezpiecznie fig.* to sleep in a whole skin, to sleep on both ears. *Nie budź licha kiedy spi*, when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *Nie każdy spi co chrapie*, *prov.* appearances are deceitful, smooth water runs deep. *Diabeł nie spi*, see **DIABEŁ**.

SPACER, *u, s. m. walk.* — *konny*, *w powozie*, a ride. *Iść, pójść na —*, to take a walk. = walk, walking-place. *Na około miasta są piękne —y*, there are fine walks

in the neighbourhood of the town, see PRZECHADZKA.

SPACEROWAĆ, *RUŻ*, *v. n.* to walk, to take a walk.

SPACEROWANIE, *A, s. n.* walking.

SPACERUJĄCY, *A, v.* walking; — *s. walker.* *W parku było pełno* — *ch*, there were many persons walking in the park.

SPACZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to crook, to bend. — *wyobrażenia*, *fig.* to warp the mind. — *SIĘ*, (*said of wood*), to warp, to cast, to jut out.

SPAD, *U, s. m.* fall; declivity. — *woody*, waterfall.

SPADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* SPAŚĆ, SPASDZ, *DNE*, *v. perf.* to fall down, to drop. *Spaść ze schodów*, to fall down stairs. — *z konia*, to fall off a horse. *Zastłona mu z oczu spadła*, *fig.* the film fell from his eyes. *Nie wiem na kogo spadnie podejrzenie*, I know not upon whom the suspicion will fall. *Powszechne oburzenie spadło na niego*, upon him the common abhorrence recoiled. *Włos ci na ucho z głowy nie spadnie*, there shall not one hair of your head fall to the ground. *Zboże spada z ceny*, the corn falls in its price. *Spadać z ciała*, to fall in one's flesh, to fall away, to grow lean. *Spadać aż po pas, aż po kolana*, to fall down to the girdle, down to the knees. *Jak z nieba mu spadło*, it is a lucky downfall to him. — to fall to one's lot or share, to fall to one by succession, to descend, to devolve. *Caty jego majątek spadł na niego, jako na najbliższego krewnego*, all his property fell to him or devolved upon him, as next of kin. *Na niego spadło dowództwo wojska*, on him the command of the army devolved.

SPADAJĄCY, *A, v.* falling down. *Gwiazda* — *a*, shooting star.

SPADANIE, SPADNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of falling, fall.

SPADEK, *DKU, s. m.* fall. — *woody*, waterfall. — *głosu*, cadence. — succession, heritage, inheritance.

SPADKOBIERCA, *v, s. m.* heir, inheritor.

SPADKOWY, *A, v.* of inheritance; hereditary.

SPADŁY, *A, v.* *na kogo*, fallen to or devolved upon one.

SPADOCHRON, *U, s. m.* parachute.

SPADZISTO, *adv.* slopingly; steeply.

SPADZISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* slope, declivity; steepness.

SPADZISTY, *A, v.* sloping, declivous, steep.

SPAJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPOIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to joint, to set into a mortise; *fig.* to join together, to conjoin, to unite, to link together. — *SIĘ*, to join, to unite, to be joined or united.

SPALENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of burning down. — *Moskwy*, the conflagration of Moscow.

SPALENIZNA, *v, s. f.* burning. *Ta potrawa traci* — *a*, that meat tastes or smells of burning.

SPALIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to burn down. — *drwa na węgle*, to burn wood into coal. — *na popiół*, to burn to ashes. — *żywcem*, to burn alive. — *na panewce*, to flash in the pan, to miss fire. *Strzelba nie wystrzeliła, tylko spaliło z panewki*, the gun did not go off, it flashed in the pan. — *SIĘ*, to burn away, to burn out, to burn down. *Dom się jego spalił*, his house has been burnt down.

SPAMIĘTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to keep in mind, in one's memory, to remember, to retain, to recollect.

SPANIE, *A, s. n.* sleeping, sleep. SPANOSZAŁY, SPANOSZONY, *A, v.* enriched, grown rich.

SPANOSZYĆ SIĘ, *SZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to grow or become rich.

SPARALIŻOWAĆ, see PARALIŻOWAĆ.

SPARALIŻOWANY, *A, v.* palsied. *Ma jedną rękę* — *a*, one of his or her arms is palsied. *Zamiaty jego zostały* — *e*, his designs have been thwarted, crossed or rendered unavailing.

SPARCETA, *v, s. f.* sainfoin, cocks-head.

SPARSZYWIAŁY, *A, v.* infected with the itch, mangy, scabbed, scurfy, troubled with a scald head.

SPARSZYWIEĆ, see PARSZYWIEĆ.

SPARZELINA, *v, s. f.* a hurt caused by scalding, scald.

SPARZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to scald. — *SIĘ*, to burn one's fingers. *Sparzył się na tem*, *fig.* he burnt his fingers there. *Kto się na gorącym sparzył, to i na zimnym dmucha*, *prov.* a scalded cat fears cold water, the burnt child dreads the fire.

SPAŚĆ, see SPADAĆ.

SPAŚĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to waste by feeding, grazing on (a meadow, a pasture). — to fat, to fatten, to make fat, see PAŚĆ, TUCZYĆ. — *SIĘ*, to fatten or grow fat, to be pampered, see WYPASĆ SIĘ, TYĆ, UTYĆ.

SPASIONY, *A, v.* (of a meadow or pasture), wasted by cattle, by a flock of sheep. — SPASŁY, fat, pampered, corpulent.

SPASKUDZIĆ, see PASKUDZIĆ.

SPAŚNE, *co, s. n.* money paid for feeding cattle on another's ground.

SPASZOWAĆ, see PASZOWAĆ.

SPAŻMY, *mów, s. m. pl.* spasm, an hysterical fit, hysterics, nervous disorder.

SPECYAL, *U, s. m.* dainty, niceties.

SPEDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPĘDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to drive down, to drive away or beat off, to drive out. *Spędzić nieprzyjaciela ze stanowiska*, to dislodge the enemy from a post. — *nieprzyjaciela z pola bitwy*, to drive or beat the

enemy off the field. — *Spędzać, spędzić do kupy*, to drive together. — *Życie na czem*, to spend or pass one's life in doing a thing. — *Spędzić konia*, to ride a horse hard. — *Spędzić płód*, to cause an abortion. *To ci spędzi skórę*, this will make your skin come off.

SPEKAĆ SIĘ, see PEKAĆ SIĘ, POPEKAĆ.

SPEKTATOR, *A, s. m.* see WIDZ.

SPEŁNA, *adv.* full, fully, completely. *Jest temu dziesięć dni* — it is full ten days since. *Ma lat — sto*, he is full a hundred years old. *Mieć — rozumu*, to be in one's right wits.

SPEŁNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPEŁNIĆ *NIK, v. perf.* to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish. — *czyje nadzieje*, to fulfil one's expectations. — *ślub, przysiężenie*, to fulfil, perform or accomplish a vow, promise. — *roskazy*, to execute orders, see PEŁNIĆ, DOPEŁNIAĆ, WYPEŁNIAĆ. — *spełniać kielichy*, to empty glasses, to quaff, to drink to excess. — *czyje zdrowie*, to drink one's health, to toast. *Spełniliśmy zdrowie tej damy*, we toasted that lady. — *SIĘ*, to be accomplished, to be performed. *Spełniły się wszystkie proroctwa*, all the prophecies were accomplished. *Spełniły się wszystkie jego życzenia*, all his desires are fulfilled.

SPEŁNIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of fulfilling, accomplishing. SPEŁNIENIE, *A, s. n.* fulfilment, accomplishment.

SPEŁZŁY, *A, v.* faded, that has lost its colour. — *fig.* (of a design, hope), baffled, come to nothing, fallen to the ground, vanished.

SPEŁZNAĆ, *ię*, *v. n. perf.* to lose its colour. — *na niczem*, *fig.* to come to nothing, to fall to the ground.

SPETAĆ, see PETAC.

SPIAĆ, see SPINAC.

SPIAĆ, *A, v.* sleeping, asleep. SPIACZKA, *i, s. f.* a continual sleep, sleepiness, somnolence, lethargy.

SPIĆ, *v. perf.* to drink that portion of a liquor which overfills its cup; to drink away (off). SPIĆ SIĘ, *ię się*, *v. n. perf.* to get drunk. *Spit się jak Bela*, he is dead drunk.

SPICHLERZ, SPICHRZ, *A, s. m.* granary, corn-house.

SPICZASTO, *adv.* point-wise. — *zakończyć, zaostrzyć*, to cut point-wise.

SPICZASTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* point-edness, sharpness.

SPICZASTY, *A, v.* sharp-pointed.

SPIEC, *ię*, *v. perf.* to dry up, to parch, to scorch. — *SIĘ*, to dry up, to become dry, parched, scorched.

SPIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* buckle, girdle. — the place to which a buckle or girdle is applied, waist.

SPIEKA, *i, s. f.* burning, parching or scorching heat, see SKWAR.

UPAŁ.

SPIEKŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* parchedness.

SPIEKŁY, *A, E*, parched, scorched.

SPIEŃ, *NIA*, *s. m.* the tongue of a buckle.

SPIENIEŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPIENIEŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to make money of, to convert into money.

SPIENIONY, *A, E*, foaming. — *e morze, waly, białwany*, the foaming sea, the foaming waves. — *y koń*, a foaming steed.

SPIERAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* *z kim*, to contend, vie, struggle or strive with one; to dispute with him, see **SPRZECZAĆ SIĘ**.

SPIESZNIE, **SPIESZNO**, *adv.* hastily, in haste, in a hurry.

SPIESZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* haste, hurry.

SPIESZNY, *A, E*, hasty, quick, speedy.

SPIESZYĆ, *szę*, *v. n. imp.* to hasten, to make haste. — *komu na pomoc*, to hasten to one's assistance. — **SIĘ**, to make haste, to be in a hurry. — *się z czem*, to make haste to do a thing. *Spiesz się*, make haste.

SPIETY, *A, E*, fastened with a buckle, bound tight in the waist.

SPIEW, *U, s. m.* singing, strain, song. — *kościelny*, church singing, chant. — *ptakowy*, the singing or warbling of birds. — *konika*, chirping of the grasshopper. — *miły, melodyjny, smętny, żalobny*, a pleasing, melodious, dull, mournful song. = song, lay, ditty, wesełny, pogrzebowy, nuptial, funeral song or lay. — *wojenny*, battle-song, warlike song.

SPIEWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to sing: *Dobrze* —, to sing well. — *falszywie*, to sing false. — *basem*, to sing in a low key. 2) *v. a. imp.* — *pieśń, hymn*, to sing a song, to sing or chant a hymn. — *mszę, nieszpory*, to chant high mass, to sing or chant vespers. — *czyny bohatyra*, to sing or celebrate the exploits of a hero. *Homer spiewał gniew Achillesa*, Homer sung the wrath of Achilles. *Boli gardło śpiewać darmo*, prov. no song, no supper; no longer pipe, no longer dance.

SPIEWACZKA, *i, s. f.* songstress. **SPIEWAK**, *A, s. m.* singer, songster.

SPIEWALNY, *A, E*, that may be sung, worth singing.

SPIEWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act or art of singing.

SPIEWKA, *i, s. f.* little song, tune, catch, ditty.

SPIEWLIWIE, and **SPIEWLIWOŚĆ**, **SPIEWLIWY**, see **SPIEWNIE**, etc.

SPIEWNIE, *adv.* tunably, melodiously, musically.

SPIEWNOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* tunableness, melodiousness, musicalness.

SPIEWNY, *A, E*, tunable, tuneful, melodious, musical.

SPIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to drink

a draught from an overfilled glass; to drink hard, copiously. — *szampa*, to delight in drinking Champagne. — **SIĘ**, *freq.* to be tippling, swilling, to live in habitual drunkenness or intoxication.

SPIKNARDA, *y, s. f.* (a plant), spikenard.

SPIKNAĆ SIĘ, *NE SIĘ, v. perf.* *z kim*, to conspire or agree together. — **SIĘ** *na czyją zgubę*, to conspire the destruction of a person. *Wszystko się spiknęło na moje zgubę*, every thing conspired to my ruin.

SPIKNIENIE (**SIĘ**), *A, s. n.* plot, conspiracy, combination, confederacy.

SPIŁOWAĆ, *ŁUJE, v. perf.* to file away (off). — *zab*, to file off a tooth. *Trzeba to —*, that must be filed away.

SPIŃAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SPIAĆ**, *zepnę, v. perf.* to pin or buckle together. *Spiąć haftką*, to hasp, clasp or fasten with a clasp. — *konia popregami*, to girth a horse. — *konia ostrogami*, to clap, set, put spurs to a horse. — **SIĘ** *na palce*, to stand a tiptoe. — (of a horse), *spinać się, spiąć się*, to rise or stand upon the two hind legs, to prance, to rear.

SPIŃKA, **SZPIŃKA**, *i, s. f.* stud or button for a shirt.

SPIŃOCH, *A, s. m.* **SPIOSZEK**, *szka, s. m. dim.* sleeper, lazy drone, a humdrum fellow, a bedpinner.

SPIRYTUS, *U, s. s. m.* spirit. — *winny*, spirit of wine, see **WYSKOK**.

SPIŚ, *U, s. m.* list, roll, catalogue. — *ruchomości*, inventory of one's goods. — *wojska*, muster-roll. — *ludności*, census. — *ludności odbywa się teraz w Anglii co lat dziesięć*, the census is now taken in England every ten years.

SPIŚA, *y, s. f.* pike, spear, lance.

SPIŚAĆ, see **SPIŚYWAĆ**.

SPISEK, *szu, s. m.* conspiracy, plot. *Knować —*, to brew or hatch a conspiracy, to plot or lay a plot. *Należć do spisku*, to be concerned in a plot, to be accessory to it, to have a hand in it.

SPISKOWY, *A, E*, belonging to a conspiracy; 2) — *gen. WEGO, s. m.* conspirator.

SPIŚYWAĆ, *suje, v. imp.* **SPIŚAĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to register, to write down. *Spisywać wypadki*, to record events. — *ludność*, to take a census. *Spisać akt*, to draw up a deed. **SPIŚAĆ SIĘ**, to acquit one's self as a courageous man, etc. *Pięknie się spisał (iron.)*, you have done a fine piece of work, you have made a fine work on't.

SPIŻ, *y, s. f.* **SPIŻ**, *U, s. m.* bell-metal, brass.

SPIŻARNIA, *NI, s. f.* larder, buttery, pantry.

SPIŻOWY, *A, E*, brassy.

SPLACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SPLACIĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to pay off, to clear off.

SPLAKAĆ SIĘ, *czę się, v. perf.* to shed an abundance of tears, to melt or dissolve in tears.

SPLAMIĆ, *mie, v. perf.* (in prop. and fig. sense), to spot. — **SIĘ**, to soil one's self, fig. to stain one's honour or reputation, to disgrace one's name.

SPLASZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* flattening, making flat, being flat. — *ziemi u biegunów*, the oblate form of the earth towards the poles.

SPLASZCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to flatten, to make flat, to compress. *Ziemia jest spłaszczona u biegunów*, the earth is flattened or compressed towards the poles.

SPLAT, *U, s. m.* paying off, discharge, liquidation.

SPLATAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SPLĘŚĆ**, *splotę, v. perf.* to join or unite by braiding, plaiting, twisting. — *włosy*, to braid hair. — *wieniec*, to wreath garlands, to twist wreaths of flowers.

SPLATAĆ, *ACZE, v. perf.* to entangle, to hamper.

SPLĘTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *figla*, to play a trick. — *rybę*, to gut a fish.

SPLAW, *U, s. m.* float. — *drzewa*, floating of wood, wood-floating. — *towarów*, shipping of goods.

SPLAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SPLAWIĆ**, *wie, v. perf.* *zboże*, to ship or convey corn by water. — *drzewo*, to float wood down a river.

SPLAWKI, *ków, s. pl.* a float to a fishing-line.

SPLAWNE, *EGO, s. n.* a duty paid for the privilege of shipping goods or floating wood down a navigable river.

SPLAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* navigableness.

SPLAWNYY, *A, E*, navigable.

SPLECIONY, *A, E*, twisted, plaited, braided, wreathed.

SPLECZENIE, *A, s. n.* sprain, strain.

SPLECZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* *konia*, to strain a horse. *Ten koń jest spleczony*, that horse is strained.

SPLĘŚĆ, see **SPLATAĆ**.

SPLĘŚNIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mouldiness.

SPLĘŚNIAŁY, *A, E*, mouldy, moulded.

SPLĘŚNIEĆ, see **PLEŚNIEĆ**.

SPLÓDZENIE, *A, s. n.* procreation, generation.

SPLÓDZIĆ, *nzę, v. perf.* to beget, to procreate. *Dzieci splodzone w prawem małżeństwie*, lawfully begotten children, see **PLÓDZIĆ**.

SPLÓKAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to wash away (off). *Deszcz splókał błoto*, the rain has washed away the mud.

SPLONAĆ see **PLONAĆ**.

SPLOSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to scare, to frighten away (off).

SPLIT, *U, s. m.* **SPLITKA**, *i,*

s. f. hair plaited together, twist, tresses.

SPLÓWIAŁY, *A, E*, worn off, discoloured, faded, tarnished.

SPLÓWIEĆ, *see* **PŁOWIEĆ**.

SPLUGAWIĆ, *see* **PLUGAWIĆ**.

SPLUGAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* pollution, contamination.

SPLUGAWIONY, *A, E*, dirtied, soiled; *fig.* defiled, polluted, contaminated.

SPLUSKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to splash all over.

SPLUWAĆ, *AM, v. n. freq.* to have the habit of spitting. **SPLUNAĆ**, *FE, v. inst.* to spit but once.

SPLUWACZ, *A, s. m.* spitter.

SPLUWACZKA, *1, s. f.* spitting-box.

SPLUWANIE, *A, s. n.* frequent spitting.

SPLYN, *v, s. m.* *Archit.* the spring of a column, apophylge.

SPLYW, *u, s. m.* confluence, conflux. *Modlin jest zbudowany nad spływem or u spływu Narwy i Wisły*, Modlin is situated at the confluence of the Narwa and the Vistula.

SPLYWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **SPLYNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to flow down. *Splywać* (of hair), to float, to flow down. *Włosy mu spływały po ramionach*, his hair was flowing or hanging down his shoulders. = *fig. Splywać na kogo*, to fall upon one, to redound to one's honour or shame. *Krew którą przelał spłynię na niego*, the blood that he has shed will fall upon him.

SPOCIĆ SIĘ, *cz się, v. perf.* to be in sweat or in a perspiration.

SPOCONY, *see* **SPOTNIAŁY**.

SPOCZNIEŃIE, *A, s. n.* the act of resting or reposing one's self.

SPOCZYNEK, *NEU, s. m.* rest, repose.

SPOCZYWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **SPOCZAĆ**, *CZNE, v. perf.* to rest, to repose, to take one's rest or repose. *On tam spoczywa*, he is there taking repose. *Tu spoczywa* (used in epitaphs), here lies.

SPOD, **SPODU**, *s. m.* bottom, ground. — *morza, skrzyni, worka, garnka*, the bottom of the sea, of a chest, of a pot. *Na — iść, na — opadać, osiadać*, to sink, to fall to the bottom, to settle, *see* **DNO**. *Na spodzie*, at the bottom. *Od spodu, z pod spodu*, from below, from beneath. *Chleb spalony od spodu*, a loaf quite burnt underneath or on the under side. *Podspód*, downwards. = *Spód sukni, listu, brzucha*, the bottom of a gown, of a letter, of the belly. — *góry*, the bottom of a hill or mountain.

SPODEK, *DKA, s. m.* the lower or under part of a thing. — *od filiżanki*, saucer.

SPODLENIE, **SPODLIĆ**, *see* **UPODLENIE**, etc.

SPODNI, *A, E*, lower, nether, inferior. — *a suknia*, an undergarment. — *a część*, the under part of a thing.

SPODNICA, *v, s. f.* **SPODNICZKA**, *1, s. f. dim.* petticoat. *W spodnicy chodzić*, *fig.* to be henpecked or governed by one's wife.

SPODNIE, *NI, s. f. pl.* breeches, small-clothes.

SPODOBAĆ SIĘ, *see* **PODOBAĆ SIĘ**.

SPODZIAC SIĘ (contracted from **SPODZIEWAĆ SIĘ**), to suspect, to conjecture, to be aware of. *Anim się spodział jak mnie uderzył*, he struck me before I was aware of his intention to do so. *Ani się nie spodziewasz jak śmierć przyjdzie*, death will overtake you, when you think least of it.

SPODZIEW, *v, s. m.* expectation (used only in the following phrase): **NAD SPODZIEW**, beyond all expectation.

SPODZIEWAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp. kogo, czego*, to expect one or a thing, to look for, to hope for. *Spodziewamy się gości tego wieczora*, we expect company to-night. *Nie spodziewałem się takiej słabości, takiego uporu*, I did not expect such firmness, such obstinacy. *Spodziewa się nagrody*, he expects to have a reward. *Spodziewam się że przyjdiesz, że to zrobisz*, I hope you will come, you will do it. *Spodziewam się pomyślnego skutku*, I hope for good success. *Spodziewam się żeś jest w dobrem zdrowiu*, I hope you are in good health or you are well. *Spodziewa się odebrać wiadomość pierwszą pocztą*, he is looking for news by the first post. *Nie spodziewałem się tego*, I did not expect any such thing would come to pass.

SPODZIEWANIE (**SIĘ**), *s. n.* hope, expectation. *Nad wszelkie spodziewanie*, beyond all expectation.

SPODZIEWANY, *A, E*, looked for, hoped for.

SPOIĆ, *see* **SPAJAĆ**.

SPOIĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to fill drunk, to make drunk.

SPOJENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of joining together. = joint, seam, junction, juncture.

SPOJENIE, *see* **POJENIE**.

SPOJNIA, *NI, s. f.* union, coherence.

SPOJNIK, *A, s. m.* *Gram.* conjunction.

SPOJNOŚĆ, **SPOISTOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* cohesion.

SPOJRZEĆ, *RZĘ, v. n. perf.* **SPOJZIERAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to look at (upon, down). *Spojrzyć na co*, to give a look at a thing.

SPOJRZENIE, *A, s. n.* look, glance.

SPOISTY, *A, E*, cohesive, coherent.

SPOKÓJ, *OU, s. m.* peace (of mind, of heart, of conscience). **SPOKOJNIE**, *adv.* quietly, peaceably, at rest, at ease.

SPOKOJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quietness, peace, tranquillity, calmness.

— *morza*, the calmness of the sea. *Przywrócić — w państwie*, to restore a state to tranquillity. — *umysłu*, the peace of mind.

SPOKOJNY, *A, E*, quiet, peaceful, peaceable, calm. *Człowiek, sąsiad —y*, a peaceable man, neighbour. *Koń —y*, a gentle horse. *Charakter —y*, gentle temper. *Sen —y*, peaceful sleep. *Morze —e, powietrze —e*, the sea is calm, the air is calm, still. *Noc —a*, a calm, a still night. — *e życie jest najlepsze*, quiet life is the best one.

SPOKREWNIAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* **SPOKREWNIC SIĘ**, *NI SIĘ, v. perf.* *z kim*, to become allied in blood to one.

SPOKREWNNIENIE, *A, s. n.* alliance, relationship, consanguinity.

SPOKREWNIONY, *A, E*, allied in blood.

SPÓŁ, **WESPÓŁ**, *adv.* together. **SPÓŁ** in compound words signifies fellowship.

SPOLACZEĆ, *see* **POLACZEĆ**.

SPÓŁCIERPIĄCY, *A, E*, fellow-sufferer.

SPÓŁCZEŚNIE, *adv.* at the same time.

SPÓŁCZESNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* contemporariness.

SPÓŁCZESNY, *A, E*, contemporary.

SPÓŁCZUCIE, *A, s. n.* fellow-feeling, sympathy.

SPÓŁDŁUŻNIK, *A, s. n.* fellow-debtor.

SPÓŁDZIAŁAĆ, *AM, v. n.* to co-operate; to act together and at the same time.

SPÓŁDZIAŁANIE, *A, s. n.* co-operation.

SPÓŁDZIEDZIC, *A, s. m.* fellow-heir, coheir.

SPÓŁDZIEDZICZKA, *1, s. f.* co-heiress.

SPÓŁDZIEDZICZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. n.* to inherit conjointly with one or more persons.

SPOŁECZEŃSTWO, *A, s. n.* **SPOŁECZNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* society, community, company.

SPOŁECZNIE, *adv.* together, in society.

SPOŁECZNY, **SPOŁECZEŃSKI**, *A, E*, social.

SPOŁEM, *adv.* together.

SPOGŁOSKA, *1, s. f.* *Gram.* consonant.

SPOŁJESTESTWO, *A, s. f.* **SPOLISTNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* consubstantiality.

SPOLISTNIEJĄCY, *A, E*, co-existent.

SPOLISTNIENIE, *A, s. n.* co-existence.

SPOLISTNY, **SPOLISTOTNY**, *A, E*, consubstantial.

SPÓŁKA, *1, s. f.* communion, partnership, joint-stock business. *Wejść z kim w spółkę, do spółki*, to enter or get into partnership with one. *Iść z kim do spółki*, to go halves with one. *Reguła spółki*,

Arith. fellowship. *Pan N. i — a*, Mr. N. and Company.

SPÓŁKOWAC, *конж*, *v. n.* to converse, to hold communication, to have an intercourse. — *z kobietą*, to have a criminal conversation with a woman, to lie in bed with her.

SPÓŁKOWANIE, *а*, *s. n.* converse, conversation, commerce, intercourse. — *z kobietą*, carnal dealings with a woman.

SPÓŁMIŁOŚNICA, *т*, *s. f.* a female rival.

SPÓŁMIŁOŚNIK, *а*, *s. m.* rival.

SPÓLNICA, *т*, **SPÓLNICZKA**, *т*, *s. f.* a female partner.

SPÓLNICTWO, *а*, *s. n.* see **SPÓŁNOŚĆ**. = participation, partaking. — *zbrodni*, the being an accomplice of a crime.

SPÓLNIE, *adv.* in common, together.

SPÓLNIEWOLNIK, *а*, *s. m.* fem. **SPÓLNIEWOLNICA**, *т*, *s. f.* fellow-slave.

SPÓLNİK, *а*, *s. m.* partner. — *zbrodni*, accomplice in a crime. *Wydać swych —ów*, to turn evidence against one's accomplices.

SPÓŁNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* community, communion. — *uczuc*, community of sentiments. — *dóbr*, community of property, joint property.

SPÓŁNY, *а*, *z*, common, belonging to many. *Życie i czucie są wspólne ludziom i zwierzętom*, life and sense are common to men and brutes.

SPÓŁOBWINIONY, *а*, *к*, co-defendant, fellow-prisoner.

SPÓŁOBYWATEL, *а*, *s. m.* fellow-citizen.

SPÓŁPODDANY, *ego*, *s. m.* fellow-subject.

SPÓŁPODRÓŻNY, *ego*, **SPÓŁPODRÓŻNIK**, *а*, *s. m.* fellow-traveller.

SPÓŁPOSIADACZ, *а*, *s. m.* a joint proprietor.

SPÓŁPOSIADANIE, *а*, *s. n.* joint property.

SPÓŁPRACOWNICTWO, *а*, *s. n.* the act of working together.

SPÓŁPRACOWNIK, **SPÓŁROBOTNIK**, *а*, *s. m.* fellow-labourer.

SPÓŁRODAK, *а*, *s. m.* fellow-countryman.

SPÓŁRÓWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* coequality.

SPÓŁRÓWNY, *а*, *z*, coequal.

SPÓŁRZĄDCA, *т*, *s. m.* coregent.

SPÓŁSŁUGA, *т*, *s. m.* fellow-servant.

SPÓŁŚRODKOWY, *а*, *z*, concentric.

SPÓŁSTOŁOWNIK, *а*, *s. m.* messmate.

SPÓŁSTWORZENIE, *а*, *s. n.* fellow-creature.

SPÓŁSWIADEK, *ска*, *s. m.* fellow-witness.

SPÓŁTOWARZYSZ, *а*, *s. m.* fellow, companion, comrade.

SPÓŁUBIEGAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.* *z kim o co*, to contend,

to vie, to struggle with one for a thing, to struggle in opposition, to enter into competition with one.

SPÓŁUBIEGACZ, *а*, *s. m.* competitor, rival (little used), see **SPÓŁZAWODNIK**.

SPÓŁUBIEGANIE, *а*, *s. n.* competition, opposition, rivalry.

SPÓŁUBOLEWAC, *am*, *v. n.* *z kim*, to condole with one.

SPÓŁUBOLEWANIE, *а*, *s. n.* condolence.

SPÓŁUCZEŃ, CZNIA, *s. m.* fellow-scholar, fellow-student, school-fellow.

SPÓŁUCZENNICA, *т*, *s. f.* a female fellow-scholar.

SPÓŁUCZESTNICWO, *а*, *s. n.* share, participation.

SPÓŁUCZESTNIK, *а*, *s. m.* fem. **SPÓŁUCZESTNICZKA**, *т*, *s. f.* sharer, partaker.

SPÓŁWIECZNIK, **SPÓŁWIEKUIŚCIE**, *adv.* coeternally.

SPÓŁWIECZNOŚĆ, **SPÓŁWIEKUISTŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* coeternity.

SPÓŁWIECZNY, **SPÓŁWIECZYSTY**, *а*, *z*, coeternal.

SPÓŁWIEZIEN, *znia*, *s. m.* fellow-prisoner.

SPÓŁWINNY, *а*, *z*, **SPÓŁWINOWAJCA**, *т*, *s. m.* accomplice.

SPÓŁWŁAŚCICIEL, *а*, *s. m.* joint-proprietor.

SPÓŁWŁAŚCICIELKA, *т*, *s. f.* joint-proprietress.

SPÓŁWYZNAWCA, *т*, *s. m.* one of the same religion, fellow-believer.

SPÓŁZALOTNICA, *т*, **SPÓŁZALOTNICZKA**, *т*, *s. f.* a female rival.

SPÓŁZALOTNICTWO, *а*, *s. n.* **SPÓŁZALOTNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* rivalry, rivalry (in love).

SPÓŁZALOTNIK, *а*, *s. m.* rival.

SPÓŁZAWODNICTWO, *а*, *s. n.* competition, rivalry.

SPÓŁZAWODNIK, *а*, *s. m.* competitor, rival.

SPÓŁZIOMEK, *ска*, *s. m.* fellow-countryman.

SPÓŁŻOŁNIERZ, *а*, *s. m.* fellow-soldier.

SPÓNIIEWIERAĆ, see **PONIEWIERAĆ**.

SPÓPIEŁEĆ, see **POPIEŁEĆ**.

SPÓR, **SPÓRU**, *s. m.* strife, conflict, dispute, quarrel, contention, altercation, difference, variance.

— *o co prowadzić, wieść*, to be at strife or variance, to have a dispute together. — *rozstrzygnąć, zakończyć*, to determine, end, decide or make up a dispute, to settle or adjust a difference. — *powstać*, there arose a dispute.

SPÓREK, *ска*, *s. m.* (a plant), spurry, spergula.

SPÓRNIЕ, *adv.* contentiously, at variance.

SPÓRNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* contentiousness, quarrelsomeness. = a matter in dispute, a matter in issue.

SPÓRNY, *а*, *z*, contentious, quarrelsome, disputatious. = disputable, questionable, controver-

tible, in litigation. **Prawo —e**, a litigious, controvertible right. = contending. **Strony —e**, the contending parties, the litigants.

SPORO, *adv.* quickly, speedily, fast. *Robota — mu idzie*, he is quick at work. = in plenty. *Ma — pieniędzy*, money is plenty with him.

SPOROŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* quickness, speediness. = plenty.

SPORY, *а*, *z*, quick, speedy, fast. — *y krok*, a quick step or pace. = large enough, long enough, big enough. — *y kawalek drogi*, it is a good long way; there is good stretch from hence to that place.

— *y chłopak*, a big boy, a grown up boy. = yielding a good produce, turning to account. **Chleb pszenney sporszy od żytniego**, wheat-bread is more nourishing than rye-bread.

SPORYSZ, *а*, *s. m.* (a plant), petty spurge. — *mleczny*, spurge, milk-wort, wartwort.

SPORZĄDZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **SPORZĄDZIĆ**, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to mend, to repair, to set aright. *Dać, kazać co sporządzić*, to have a thing mended, to get it mended. = to make ready, to dress, to prepare.

SPORZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to increase, to augment, see **PRZYSPARZAĆ**. = *v. n.* to speed, to prosper, to bless. **Bóg nam sporzzy**, God speeds, prospers our endeavours. **Wszystko mu się sporzzy**, every thing thrives or prospers with him.

SPÓSOB, *oby*, *s. m.* manner, way. — *mówienia, postępowania*, way or manner of speaking, acting.

— *myślenia*, way of thinking. — *wyrażenia się*, mode of speech, expression. **Jakim sposobem?** in what manner? how? **Takim sposobem, w ten —**, in this manner or way. **Następującym sposobem, w następujący —**, in the following manner, as follows. **Tym samym sposobem**, in the same manner as.

W dobry — z kim mówić, to speak fair to one. **W dobry lub zły — co przyjąć**, to take well or ill, to take in a good or ill part or sense. = means, expedient, device.

— **niezawodny, niemylny**, infallible means. **Wynaleźć —**, to find or contrive means. **Wynaleźć — na co**, to find a remedy for or against an evil. **Na to nie masz sposobu**, there is no remedy, no help for it. — **ucieczki**, means of escape.

— **do życia**, competence, competency, livelihood, means of living, support of life. **Mieć — do życia**, to have a competency to live on.

Takim sposobem, by such means. **Tym lub innym sposobem**, by such means or other. **Dobremi sposobami**, by fair means. **To był jedyny —**, this was the only means, way or expedient. **Żadnym sposobem**, by no means, not at all.

Wszelkimi sposobami, by all means. **Czy sposób?** how can that

possibly be? how is it possible?
Nie — *oprzec się jej prośbom*, there is no resisting her entreaties.

SPOSOBIĆ, *się*, *v. imp. co*, to procure, to provide. — *kogo w co*, to furnish or supply one with a thing, *see* OPATRYWAĆ. = *kogo do czego, na co*, to fit or qualify one for a thing, to make him capable of it. — *kogo na księdza*, to qualify a man for a priest. — *SIĘ, do czego, na co*, to apply one's self to a thing, in order to be fit or qualified for it; to qualify one's self for a thing. — *do urzędu*, to qualify one's self for an employment. = *się w co*, to provide one's self with a thing, to provide it, *see* OPATRYWAĆ *SIĘ*.

SPOSOBNOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* qualification, aptitude, capacity, turn for a thing, *see* ZDOLNOŚĆ, ZDATNOŚĆ. = opportunity. *Podać komu* —, to afford one an opportunity. *Przy zdarzonej — ści*, whenever the opportunity offers or presents itself, *see* PORA, ZREZCZNOŚĆ.

SPOSOBNY, *A, E*, fit, apt, qualified, capable. = fit, convenient, seasonable, opportune.

SPOSPOLITOWAĆ, *see* POSPOLITOWAĆ.

SPOSTRZEGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPOSTRZEDZ, *GE, v. perf.* to perceive, to catch sight of, to take notice of. = SPOSTRZEDZ SIĘ, *see* SPODZIĄĆ SIĘ. = to bethink one's self, to think better of it; to come to reason again, to take a good course again, *see* UPAMIĘTAĆ SIĘ.

SPOSTRZEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of perceiving. = notice, observation, remark.

SPOSZYT, *U, s. m.* a book containing a few sheets. *Wydawać dzieło — ami*, to publish a work in parts, in numbers.

SPOTKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* SPOTYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp. kogo*, to meet one, light upon or fall with one. *Spotkał go przypadek*, he met with an accident, an accident happened or befell him. *Jeżeli by mnie spotkało nieszczęście*, should a misfortune befall me. — *SIĘ*, to meet. *Spotkaliśmy się na ulicy*, we met in the street. — *się z sobą*, to meet one another.

SPOTKANIE (*SIĘ*), *A, s. n.* meeting. *Co za szczęśliwe spotkanie!* well met! a happy meeting! *Wyjść na spotkanie*, to go, to come to meet a person. *Unikać czujego spotkania*, to avoid meeting one. = SPOTKANIE, encounter, fight. *Straszne było* —, the encounter was dreadful.

SPOTNIAŁY, *A, E*, all over in a sweat.

SPOTNIEĆ, *NIEJ, v. n. perf.* to be all in a sweat or in perspiration.

SPOTRZEBOWAĆ, *see* WYPOTRZEBOWAĆ.

SPOTWARZANIE, SPOTWARZAC, *see* POTWARZ, etc.

SPOUFALIĆ, *Ł, v. perf. kogo*, to allow one to make himself too familiar. — *SIĘ*, to make one's self too familiar, to become intimate.

SPOWIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp. kogo*, to confess one, to hear one's confession. — *SIĘ (z grzechów przed kiedzem)*, to confess one's sins to a priest.

SPOWIEDNIK, *A, s. m.* confessor; shriver.

SPOWIEDZ, *DZI, s. f.* confession, shrift.

SPOWINOWACENIE, *A, s. n.* relation, alliance, consanguinity.

SPOWINOWACIĆ SIĘ, *cz się, v. perf. z kim*, to become allied in blood to one, to become one's relation by marriage or other alliance.

SPOWSZEDNIEĆ, *see* POWSZEDNIEĆ.

SPOZIERAĆ, *see* POZIERAĆ.

SPOŹNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPOŹNIC, *NIE, v. perf.* to retard, to delay. — *SIĘ*, to come too late, (of a watch), to be or go too slow, *see* PÓŹNIC SIĘ.

SPOŹNIENIE, *A, s. n.* retardment, delay. = lateness. — *przybycia*, the lateness of one's arrival. — *SIĘ*, staying behind, coming too late.

SPOŹNIONY, *A, E*, retarded, delayed. = grown late. *Dla spóźnionej doby, pory*, it being now too late, on account of the lateness of the hour, of the night, of the season.

SPOŻYĆ, POŻYĆ.

SPOŻYĆ, *A, s. n.* waste, consumption.

SPOŻYTY, *A, E*, consumed, wasted.

SPOŻYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of consuming, wasting.

SPRAĆ, *see* PRAC. *Deszcz go spral*, fam. he was drenched with rain, he was drenched to the skin.

SPRACOWAĆ, *CUK, v. perf.* to wear out, to tire. — *SIĘ*, to work too hard, to over work one's self.

SPRACOWANY, *A, E*, worn out, quite spent with fatigue.

SPRAGNIONY, *A, E*, thirsty.

SPRASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPROSIC, *szę, v. perf.* to invite many people.

SPRAWA, *Y, s. f.* doing, business, affair, transaction. *Ważna* —, an important affair. *Mieć z kim* — *ę*, to have a business with one, to have to do with him. *Nie mam z nim żadnej — y*, I have nothing to do with him. *Trudna z nim* —, he is a sad man to deal withal. *Nie z głupim* —, he has (you have) no fool to deal with. — *y publiczne, domowe*, public, domestic affairs. — *y państwa*, state-affairs. *Ministerium spraw wewnętrznych, z graniżn. ch.*, the department, foreign office. = cause, side, party. — *religij, ludzkości*, the cause of religion, humanity. — *narodowa*, the national cause. *Bronić dobrej — y*, to stand for the good cause.

= case, cause, lawsuit. *Mieć z kim* — *ę*, to be at law, to have a lawsuit. *Wytoczyć komu* — *ę*, to bring or to enter an action against one, to sue him at law. *Wygrać* — *ę*, to carry the cause. *Przegrać* — *ę*, to be cast in a lawsuit, to be non-suited. *Sądzić czyją* — *ę*, to try one's cause. = account. *Zdać* — *ę*, to give an account. *Zdać sprawę ze swych czynności, ze swego postępowania*, to give an account of one's actions, of one's behaviour. *Żądać od kogo zdania* — *y*, to call one to account. = interposition, mediation. *Za jego* — *q*, through his mediation, by his means.

SPRAWCA, *Y, s. m.* author. — *wszecch rzeczy*, the author or cause of all things. — *zbrodni*, the perpetrator of a crime. — *buntu, spisku*, the author of a sedition or conspiracy. *Tys jest* — *q mej niedoli*, you are the cause of my misfortune.

SPRAWDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPRAWDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to verify, to realise. *Sprawdził przysłówie*, he made good the proverb. — *SIĘ*, to be verified, to prove true.

SPRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPRAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to give, to afford, to cause, to create. *Sprawić przyjemność*, to give or afford pleasure. — *ulgę*, to afford relief. — *przykrość, boleść*, to cause sorrow. — *niespokojność*, to create uneasiness. = to produce. — *wrażenie*, to produce an impression. — *skutek*, to produce an effect. = to have or get a thing made, to buy, to purchase, to get. *Sprawić sobie płaszcz*, to have a cloak made. — *to give*. *Sprawić ucztę, bal*, to give a feast, an entertainment, a ball. = to do, to perform, to accomplish, to effect. *Czynił co mógł, ale nie sprawił*, he did all he could but he did not succeed. *Dobrocią więcej sprawisz niż gwałtem*, you will do more by fair than by foul means. *Sprawić interes*, to do a business. = *Sprawić wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in battle-array. = *rolę, ziemię*, to till or plough the ground. = *Sprawić ryby*, to gut and scale fish. — *SIĘ komu z czego*, to give one an account of a thing. *Sprawić się dobrze, źle*, to acquit one's self well or ill. *Dzielnie, gracko się sprawił w tym dniu*, he behaved gallantly on that day. *Spraw się prędko*, be quick, make haste.

SPRAWIEDLIWIE, *adv.* justly, equitably. — *został ukarany*, he was justly punished. *Sądzić* —, to judge with equity. = right. — *ci tak odpowiedział*, he was right to answer you so.

SPRAWIEDLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* justice, equity. *Wymierzać* —, to administer justice. *Wymierzyć, oddać komu* —, to do one justice. *Kazać wymierzyć komu* —, to see justice done. — *sobie samemu wy-*

mierzyć, to do one's self justice, to right one's self, to take the law in one's own hands. *Oddawać — zasłudze, odwadze*, to render justice to one's merit, bravery. *Ządać — ści, otrzymać* —, to demand, to obtain justice. *Mieć — po sobie*, to have justice or right on one's side.

SPRAWIEDLIWY, A, E, just, equitable, right.

SPRAWKA, I, s. f. (dim. of **SPRAWA**, used only in familiar language), doing. *Czyja to —?* whose doings are these? who has done that? *Piękne twoje — i*, you make fine doings.

SPRAWNIE, adv. cleverly, dexterously.

SPRAWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. cleverness, skilfulness, dexterity.

SPRAWNY, A, E, clever, skilful, dexterous.

SPRAWOWAĆ, wuść, v. imp. *urząd*, to bear, to hold or fill an office. — *rządy, władzę*, to be in power, to rule, to govern. — *interesa czyje*, to manage or conduct the affairs of a family. — **SIĘ**, to behave one's self. *Dobrze lub źle — się*, to behave well or ill.

SPRAWOWANIE, A, s. n. government, management. — **SIĘ**, conduct, behaviour.

SPRAWOZDANIE, A, s. n. account, statement.

SPRAWUNEK, nku, s. m. purchase.

SPRĘŻYK, A, s. m. (an insect), elater.

SPRĘŻYNA, v, s. f. **SPRĘŻYNAKA**, I, s. f. dim. spring. — *zegarka*, the spring of a watch. = fig. spring. *Poruszyć wszystkich — n*, to set all springs a-going. = mover, author, contriver. *On był główną —ą tego przedsięwzięcia*, he was the chief mover or author of that undertaking.

SPRĘŻYŚCIE, adv. vigorously, powerfully, with energy.

SPRĘŻYSTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. springiness, elasticity. — *powietrza*, the elasticity of the air. = fig. force, vigour, strength, power, energy.

SPRĘŻYSTY, A, E, springy, elastic. = fig. forcible, strong, vigorous, powerful, energetic.

SPROBOWAĆ, see **PROBOWAĆ**.

SPROBOWANIE, A, s. n. trial. *Dać, wziąć na —*, to give, to take on trial.

SPROCHNIAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. rottenness (in wood); caries, cariosity.

SPROCHNIAŁY, A, E, rotten, mouldered; carious.

SPROCHNIEĆ, see **PROCHNIEĆ**.

SPROSIĆ, see **SPRASZAĆ**.

SPROŚNICA, v, s. f. a shameless woman.

SPROŚNIE, adv. shamelessly

obscenely, bawdily, — *gadać*, to hold bawdy discourses.

SPROŚNIK, A, s. m. a lewd man, a lecher.

SPROŚNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. bawdiness, obscenity, prostitution.

SPROŚNY, A, E, bawdy, obscene, shameless, smutty. — *emowy, piosenki*, bawdy discourses, smutty songs.

SPROSTAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. *komu, czemu*, to keep pace with one, to be adequate to, to be a match for, to be up to a thing. *Nie — czemu*, to come or fall short of a thing.

SPROSTOWAĆ, tuść, v. perf. to make straight. = fig. to set aright, to rectify.

SPROWADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **SPROWADZIĆ**, dzę, v. perf. to lead or conduct down. *Sprowadzać wodę skąd*, to convey water from a place. *Sprowadzić kogo ze schodów*, to lead or show one down stairs. = to bring from. *Sprowadzać z cudzych krajów*, to bring from (out of) another country. *Sprowadzić co z Paryża*, to bring a thing from Paris, to send for it to Paris. *Sprowadzić kogo z dobrej drogi*, to lead one out of the right way. — *z drogi rozumu*, to make one to stray from the path of reason. = to bring. *Zawsze mi sprowadzasz gości*, you always bring people to my house. *Co cię tu sprowadza?* what has brought you here? = to bring about, to cause, to occasion, to be the cause of. *Sprowadzić wojnę*, to be the cause of a war. — *złe następstwa*, to bring about bad consequences. = Arith. to reduce. *Sprowadzić do spółnego mianownika*, to reduce fractions to a common denominator. — **SIĘ do domu**, to take up one's lodgings. *Kiedy się sprowadzisz?* when will you come to your new lodgings?

SPRYCA, **SPRYCOWAĆ**, **SPRYCHA**, see **SZPRYCA**, etc.

SPRYSKAĆ, AM, v. perf. *wodą, błotem*, to splash or bespatter with water, mud. *Spryskany krwią*, imbrued in blood, see **ZBRYZGAĆ**.

SPRYT, u, s. m. knack, turn for a thing. *Mieć — do czego*, to have a knack at a thing.

SPRYTNE, adv. cleverly, knowingly.

SPRYTNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. cleverness, sagacity, acuteness.

SPRYTNY, A, E, clever, sagacious.

SPRZĄCZKA, I, s. f. buckle.

SPRZĄDZ, see **SPRZĘGAĆ**.

SPRZĄG, egu, s. m. a set of horses (for a carriage). — *wółów*, a team of oxen (for a plough).

SPRZĄTAĆ, AM, v. imp. **SPRZĄTNAĆ**, nę, v. perf. to take away, to remove, to put things out of the way. — *ze stołu*, to remove the cloth from the table, to clear the table. — *z drogi*, to remove out of the way. — *urodzais z pola*, to lay up the corn, to get harvest home. *Sprzątnij to*, put that away. *Sprzątnąć kogo*, to make one away, to cut him off. *Wkrótce go śmierć*

sprzątnęła, a disease soon carried him off. *Zaraza wiele bardzo ludzi sprzątnęła*, the plague has carried off many people.

SPRZECIWIĄĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. **SPRZECIWIĆ SIĘ**, WIĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to contradict, to oppose; to run counter, to go against, to clash with. *To się sprzeciwia rozumowi*, that is contrary to or clashes with reason.

SPRZECZAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. to quarrel, to dispute, to wrangle, to squabble, to argue a point, to bicker. — *z kim o co*, to dispute with one about a thing.

SPRZECZKA, I, s. f. quarrel, dispute, wrangle, squabble.

SPRZECZNIE, adv. contradictorily.

SPRZECZNIK, A, s. m. quarreller, wrangler, squabbler.

SPRZECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. contrast, contradiction, variance, opposition.

SPRZECZNY, A, E, contradictory opposite to, inconsistent with. — *e wieści*, contradictory intelligence. — *świadeictwa*, contradictory evidence.

SPRZEDAĆ, AM, v. perf. **SPRZEDAWAĆ**, żę, v. imp. to sell off.

SPRZĘGAĆ, AM, v. imp.

SPRZĄDZ, gne, v. perf. *konie*, to bring horses together that suit one another, to match or fellow them. = fig. to join or couple together.

SPRZĘT, u, s. m. house-furniture. = implement, utensil. — *y kuchenne*, kitchen utensils or furniture. — *y stolowe*, dishes and plates, etc. — *y rolnicze, gospodarskie*, the implements of husbandry.

SPRZEŻA, v, s. f. **SPRZEŻAJ**, u, s. m. a set of draught-horses, a yoke of oxen.

SPRZYSJAĆ, AM, v. n. *komu*, to wish one well, to bear one a good will, to favour or befriend one, to be kind, favourable to him, to have an inclination or affection for one.

SPRZYSJAJĄCY, A, E, well-wishing, devoted, favourable.

SPRZYSJANIE, A, s. n. well-wishing, favour, kindness, affection, inclination.

SPRZYKRZYĆ, see **PRZYKRZYĆ**.

SPRZYMIERZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **SPRZYMIERZYĆ**, rzę, v. perf. to make an alliance, a confederacy; to join, unite or combine together. — **SIĘ**, to enter into an alliance.

SPRZYMIERZENIE, A, s. n. alliance, confederacy.

SPRZYMIERZENIEC, nca, s. m. ally.

SPRZYMIERZONY, A, E, allied, confederate. *Mocarstwa — e*, the allied powers. *Wojska — e*, the allied or confederate armies.

SPRZYSIEGAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. **SPRZYSIADZ SIĘ**, egne SIĘ, v. perf. to conspire, to plot, to form a conspiracy. *Sprzysiądz się z kim, przeciw komu, na zgubę*

czyją, to conspire the ruin of a person. *Wszystko się na mnie przysięgło*, every thing conspires to my ruin.

SPRZYSIĘZENIE, *A, s. n.* conspiracy, plot. *Należć do —nia*, to have a hand in a conspiracy, to be concerned in or to be accessory to it. *see SPISEK.*

SPRZYSIĘŻONY, *A, E*, conspirator.

SPUCHŁOŚĆ, *see* **NAPUCHŁOŚĆ**, **PUCHLINA**.

SPUCHŁY, **SPUCHNIĘTY**, *A, E*, swelled, swollen.

SPUCHNĄĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to swell.

SPUDŁOWAĆ, *see* **PUDŁOWAĆ**.

SPUŚCIĆ, *see* **SPUSZCZAĆ**.

SPUSCIZNA, *Y, s. f.* bequest, legacy.

SPUST, *U, s. m.* *stawnu*, the letting off of a pond. = flood-gate, sluice, *see* **ŚLUZA**. = *Spust u strzelby*, the main-spring of a gun. *Pierwszy spust*, the gun being half-cocked or at half-cock. *Strzelba wystrzeliła z pierwszego spustu*, the gun went off at half-cock. = portcullis.

SPUSTOSZAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the state of being laid waste, dilapidated.

SPUSTOSZENIE, *A, s. n.* devastation, desolation, dilapidation.

SPUSTOSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to lay waste, to desolate, to dilapidate. — *kraj*, to lay a country waste. — *dom*, to dilapidate a house.

SPUSZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SPUŚCIĆ**, *szczę, v. perf.* to let down, to lower. *Spuszczać wino do piwnicy*, to let wine down into the cellar. — *trumnę do grobu*, to lower a coffin into the grave. *Spuścić firankę*, to let the curtain down. — *żagle*, to take in the sails, to lower the sails. — *głowę, uszy*, to hang down one's head or ears. — *oczy*, to cast down one's eyes, to look down, to drop one's eyes. *Spuścić nos na kwintę*, *see* **NOS**. = to let off. *Spuścić staw*, to let off the water of a pond, to drain off a pond. = to launch. *Spuścić statek na wodę*, to launch a ship. = to ship, to convey by water, to float. *Spuszczać zboże, drzewo rzeką*, to ship corn, to float wood down a river. = to cut down. *Spuścić drzewo*, to fell or cut down trees. *Spuścić włosy*, to cut one's hair. *Kazać sobie — włosy*, to have or get one's hair cut. = to let loose. *Spuścić psy ze smyczy, ze sfory*, to let loose the dogs, to cast off the hounds. = to unbend, to loosen. *Spuścić łuk*, to unbend a bow. — *kurek u pistoletu, u strzelby*, to uncock a pistol, a gun. = to lower, to abate. *Spuścić cenę*, to lower or abate the price of a commodity. — *głos*, to lower the voice. = *fig.* *Spuścić z tonu*, to lower one's tone, to come a peg or two lower, to come to terms, to

speak in a lower strain. — *kogo, co z oka*, to lose sight of one or of a thing. *Nie spuszczać z oka*, to keep a watchful eye upon. — *Się, to go down*, to get down. *Spuścić się do studni*, to go down into a well. — *się z góry na dół*, to let one's self down. — *się rzeką*, to fall down or sail down a river. = *na kogo*, to depend or rely upon one.

SPUSZCZANIE, **SPUSZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.*, the act of letting down, *see* **SPUSZCZAĆ**. — *Się*, reliance, dependence. *Spuszczanie się na czyje obietnice*, reliance on a person's promises.

SPYCHAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZEPCHNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to push down, to hurl down. *Rzymianie spychali niektórych winowajców ze skały Tarpejskiej*, the Romans used to hurl some criminals headlong from the Tarpeian rock. — *okręt na wodę*, to launch a ship. — *okręt osiadł na piasku*, to set afloat (a ship aground). **SPYCHAĆ** **Się**, to push down one another.

SPYLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to wipe off the dust. — *kogo, fig. sam.* to put one to a nonplus.

SPYTAC, *see* **PYTAC**.

SRAĆ, *SRAM, v. n.* to shite, to ease nature. — *a ze strachu*, *vulg.* his heart is sunk into his breeches.

SRACZ, *A, s. m.* a shiter. = jakes, water-closet, a privy.

SRACZKA, *I, s. f.* looseness or flux of the belly.

SREBRNIK, *A, s. m.* a piece of silver, silver coin. = (a plant), the silver-weed, wild tansy.

SREBRNY, *A, E*, of silver, made of silver. *Ruda —a*, silver-ore. — *e naczynia*, silver-plate. — *y talerz*, a silver-plate. — *y pieniądze*, silver-coin. = *fig.* bright, clear as silver. — *e fale*, silver waves. — *e promienie*, silver rays. *Włos —y*, silver, hair grey.

SREBRO, *A, s. n.* silver. *Kopalnia —a*, silver-mine. *Żywe —*, quicksilver, mercury. *To żywe srebro, fig. he*, she is full of mercury. = silver-money. = *Stołowe* or in the *pl.* **SREBRA**, silver-plate. *Srebra kościelne*, church-plate.

SREBROLITY, *A, E*, of molten silver.

SREBROWATY, *A, E*, like silver. **SREBRZYĆ**, *see* **POSREBRZYĆ**.

SREBRZYSTY, *A, E*, silvery.

ŚREDNI, *A, E*, middle, middling. — *i palec*, the middle finger. — *i wzrost*, a middle size. *Być —iego wzrostu*, to be of a middle size.

wiek, a middle age. *Średnie wieki*, the middle ages (from 475 to 1453). *Ludzie stanu średniego*, people of the middling class, the middle classes or ranks of society.

ŚREDNICA, *Y, s. f.* *Geom.* diameter.

ŚREDNIK, *A, s. m.* semicolon.

ŚREDNIO, *adv.* middling.

ŚREDNIOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* middling condition, mediocrity.

ŚREDNIÓWKA, *I, s. f.* *cesura*, cesure.

SROCZKA, *I, s. f. dim.* of **SROKA**, little magpie.

SROCZY, *A, A*, of a magpie.

ŚRÓD (used adverbially with the prep. *W*), *W śród*, in the midst of, in the middle of.

ŚRODA, *Y, s. f.* Wednesday.

ŚRODEK, *DKA, s. m.* centre, middle, midst. — *kola, ziemi*, the centre of a circle, of the earth. — *miasta*, the middle of a town.

W środku tłumy, lasu, in the midst of the crowd, of the wood.

W środku lata, zimy, in the midst or middle of summer, of winter. =

fig. mean, medium. *We wszystkim należy środka się trzymać*, *środek najlepszy*, we must know how to observe the golden mean, a medium, a just medium in every thing. = means, way, contrivance, measure. *Uczciwe, go-dziwe środki*, fair means. *Niego-dziwe, haniebne środki*, foul means. *Wynaleźć, obmyśleć —*, to contrive or devise means. *Różnemi środkami ludzie do jednego celu dochodzą*, the same end is to be obtained by different means. =

Środek lekarski, remedy. = help. *Nie ma na to środka*, there is no help for it, 'tis past help, past remedy.

ŚRODKOWAĆ, *see* **POŚREDNICZYĆ**.

ŚRODKOWO, *adv.* centrally.

ŚRODKOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* centrality.

ŚRODKOWY, *A, E*, central. *Punkt —y*, the central point. *Sila —a*, a central force.

ŚRÓDLECIE, *A, s. n.* millennium.

ŚRODOPOŚCIE, *A, s. n.* midlent.

ŚRODOWY, *A, E*, of Wednesday.

ŚRÓDWAGA, *I, s. f.* plummet, plumb-line, level.

ŚRÓDZIEMNY, *A, E*, mediterranean. *Morze —e*, the mediterranean sea.

SROGI, *A, E*, grim, cruel, fierce. — *i lew*, tyrant, *człowiek*, a fierce lion, tyrant, man. = rigorously, hard, stern, austere, severe. — *i sędzia*, *ojciec*, *pan*, a severe judge, father, master. — *a zima*, a severe winter. — *i wzrok*, a stern look. — *i rząd*, a hard government.

SROGO, **ŚRODZE**, *adv.* cruelly, fiercely. = rigorously, severely, harshly, sternly. — *ukarać*, to punish severely. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to treat one cruelly, harshly.

SROGOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* cruelty, fierceness. — *losu*, the cruelty of fate or destiny. = rigour, austerity, severity. — *prawa*, the rigour of the law. — *kary*, the severity of punishment. — *zimy*, the severity of winter. = enormity. — *występku, zbrodni*, the enormity of the crime.

SROKA, *I, s. f.* pie, magpie.

SROKACIZNA, *Y, s. f.* piedness,

diversity of colours, variegation, checker-work.

SROKATO, *adv.* in a pie-bald manner. — *mu w głowie*, fig. he is a little giddy-headed or hare-brained.

SROKATOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* piedness.

SROKATY, *A, E*, pie-bald, party-coloured. *Koń —y*, a pie-bald horse.

SROM, *u*, *s. m.* shame. *Stracić —*, to be lost to shame, *see* **WSTYD**.

SROMOCIĆ, *see* **ZESROMOCIĆ**.

SROMOTA, *v, s. f.* shame, disgrace, dishonour, ignominy, *see* **HANBA**.

SROMOTNIE, *adv.* shamelessly, disgracefully, dishonourably, ignominiously.

SROMOTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* shamelessness, disgracefulness.

SROMOTNY, *A, E*, shameless, disgraceful, ignominious.

SRÓT, *u*, *s. m.* hailshot. — coarse meal.

SROŻEC, *ję*, *v. n.* to become fierce, furious, violent.

SROŻYC SIĘ, *zł się*, *v. imp.* to rage, to threaten, to look big. — *na kogo*, to inveigh against one; to look grimly upon him. *Czego się on tak sroży?* what is the matter with him that he rages so? — *Burza się sroży*, the winds rage or roar, the thunder rumbles. *Morze się sroży*, the sea is raging.

SRUBA, *r*, *s. f.* **SRUBKA**, *i*, *s. f.* dim. screw.

SRUBOWAĆ, *buje*, *v. imp.* to screw.

SRUBOWY, *A, E*, of a screw. — *a macica*, the nut of a screw, female screw.

SRUBSZTAK, *A, s. m.* vice.

SSAĆ, *ssz*, *v. imp.* to suck. *Dziecko ssie matkę*, a child sucks his mother. *Pijawki ssą krew*, leeches suck the blood. *Pszczółki ssą kwiaty*, the bees suck the flowers. — *kogo*, fig. to suck one's substance, to suck his very marrow.

SSACY, *A, E*, sucking. *Zwierzęta ssące*, Mammalia. *Pompa ssąca*, a sucking-pump.

SSANIE, *A, s. n.* sucking, suction.

STAC, *stoję*, *v. n. imp.* to stand.

Zaledwie mogę —, I am scarce able to stand. — *na palcach*, to stand on tiptoe. — *pod bronią*, to stand under arms. — *na warcie*, to stand sentry. — to stand, to stop. *Mój zegarek stoi*, my watch stands still, does not go. *Stój albo zginięsz*, stand or you are a dead man. — *na kotwicy*, to ride at anchor. *Pies stoi do kuropatwy*, a dog that sets a partridge.

— to stand, to last, to continue. *Jeszcze zamek stoi*, the castle is still standing. *Dopóki Koloseum stoi*, *Rzym stać będzie*, while stands the Colosseum, Rome shall stand. — to live, to stay, to lodge.

— *w czym domu*, to live, lodge

in one's house. — *garnizonem*, to lie in garrison. *Wojsko stoi w obozie*, *na kwatery*, the army lies encamped, is in quarters.

— *w czym*, to persevere, to stand to. — *w słowie*, to stand to one's word or promise. — *czem*, to rest upon, to be supported by. *Królestwa stoją sprawiedliwośćią*, justice is the best foundation of kingdoms. — *za co*, to be worth, to be as, to be as much as, to supply the place or want of. *Stał mi za ojca*, he has been a father to me. *Taki wódz stoi za wojsko*, such a general is worth a whole army. *Za nic stać*, to have no value, to be good for nothing. *Wszyscy filozofowie za nic stoją u niego*, he holds all the philosophers in no account, in no high esteem. — *o co*, *o kogo*, to care for (about) one or a thing. *Nie stoję o twoją łaskę*, I don't care for your favour. *Nie stoję o niego*, I don't care for him. — *v. impers.* *Stać na co*, to afford. *Nie stać mnie na to*, I cannot afford it. *Nie stanie go chodźć codzień na teatr*, he cannot afford to go to the theatre every night. *Nie stać mnie na takie wydatki*, I cannot afford to spend so high. **STAĆ SIĘ**, *see* **STAWAĆ SIĘ**.

STACJA, *yi*, *s. f.* *pocztowa*, post-stage. — an altar set up in the streets for the Corpus Christi procession. *Stacje obchodzić*, to visit the churches.

STACZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **STOCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to roll down, to tumble down. *Staczać kamienie z góry*, to tumble stones down a hill. — to take away (off) by grinding. — to form or convert into by turning in the lathe. — to draw liquor out of a vessel. — *wino w butelki*, to draw off a hog-head of wine into bottles. — *Stoczyć bitwę*, to fight a battle. — *pojedynek*, to fight a duel. *Staczać boje*, to make or to wage war, to war, to battle, to fight. *Wie jak się stacza bitwa*, he knows how a battle must be fought. — (said of worms), eat, to devour, *see* **TOCZYĆ**.

SIĘ, to roll down, to tumble down. *Stoczył się ze schodów*, he tumbled down stairs.

STAD, *see* **ZTAD**.

STADŁO, *A, s. n.* couple, pair. *Szczeńliwe —*, a happy couple. — *matżeńskie*, marriage, wedlock; married couple.

STADNICZY, *ego*, *s. m.* keeper of a stud.

STADNIK, *A, s. m.* stud-horse, stallion. — bull, town-bull. — keeper of a stud of horses.

STADNINA, *v*, *s. f.* collect. breeding mares with their colts.

STADO, *A, s. n.* *konie*, a stud or collection of breeding horses and mares. — *bydła*, a herd or drove of cattle. — *owiec*, a flock of sheep, *see* **TRZODA**. — *ptaków*, a flight of birds. — *kuropatwo*, a covey of partridges. *Stadami cho-*

dzić, latać, to go to fly in flocks, flights, to flock together, to herd together.

STAGIEW, *gwi*, *s. f.* a tub, vat.

STAGIEWKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. a little tub.

STAJE, *A, s. n.* furlong, stadium (125 geometrical paces).

STAJENKA, *s. f.* dim. a little stable.

STAJENNY, *A, E*, of a stable. — *subst.* **STAJENNY**, *ego*, groom of the stable.

STAJNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* stable.

STAL, *i*, *s. f.* steel.

STALE, *adv.* firmly, steadily, constantly, invariably.

STALIĆ, *le*, *v. imp.* to steel, to harden, *see* **STALOWAĆ**. — *see* **USTALIĆ**.

STAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fixedness, solidity, stability. — *zasad*, the fixedness of principles. — firmness, steadiness, constancy. — *umysłu*, firmness of mind. — *w miłości*, *w przyjaźni*, the constancy of his or her love or friendship. *Znosić przeciwności ze — się*, to suffer, endure or support the reverses of fortune with constancy.

STALOWAĆ, *łuzę*, *v. imp.* *żelazo*, to temper iron with steel.

STALOWY, *A, E*, made of steel.

Sprzążki — *s*, steel-buckles. — hard as steel, steely.

STAŁY, *A, E*, solid. *Ciała — e*, solid bodies. *Stały ląd*, the continent. — stable, fixed, settled, lasting, durable. *Gwiazdy — e*, the fixed stars. — *e siedlisko*, a settled abode. *Nie ma stałego siedliska*, he has no settled abode, he is fixed nowhere. — *y dochód*, a settled income. — *a pogoda*, a settled weather. *Barometr obiecuje — a pogodę*, the barometer is at set fair. — *y pokój*, a solid and lasting peace. — *e szczęście*, a lasting happiness. — firm, steady, steadfast, constant. — *y przyjaciel*, a steady friend. — *y kochanek*, a constant lover. *Być — m w przyjaźni*, *w miłości*, to be constant in one's friendship, love. — *y w przedsiewzięciach*, constant to one's purpose.

STAMBUŁ, *v, s. m.* Constantinople.

STAMBUŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Turkish pipe.

STAN, *u*, *s. m.* state, condition. *Stan natury*, *stan towarzyski*, state of nature, state of society. *Stan zdrowia*, *choroby*, state of health, of illness. *Stan matzński*, marriage, matrimony, wedlock. *Stan kawalerski*, bachelorship. *Stan paniński*, life of a single or unmarried lady. *Zostać w stanie kawalerskim*, *panińskim*, to live single. *Być w stanie co zrobić*, to be able or to be in a condition to do a thing, *Nie być w stanie zapłacić*, to be unable to pay. *Polepszyć swój stan*, to better one's circumstances. — order, division of nobles, the order of

diversity of colours, variegation, checker-work.

SROKATO, *adv.* in a pie-bald manner. — *mu w głowie*, fig. he is a little giddy-headed or hare-brained.

SROKATOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* piedness.

SROKATY, *A, E*, pie-bald, party-coloured. *Koń —y*, a pie-bald horse.

SROM, *u*, *s. m.* shame. *Stracić —*, to be lost to shame, *see* **WSTYD**.

SROMOCIĆ, *see* **ZESROMOCIĆ**.

SROMOTA, *v, s. f.* shame, disgrace, dishonour, ignominy, *see* **HANBA**.

SROMOTNIE, *adv.* shamelessly, disgracefully, dishonourably, ignominiously.

SROMOTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* shamelessness, disgracefulness.

SROMOTNY, *A, E*, shameless, disgraceful, ignominious.

SRÓT, *u*, *s. m.* hailshot. — coarse meal.

SROŻEC, *ję*, *v. n.* to become fierce, furious, violent.

SROŻYC SIĘ, *zł się*, *v. imp.* to rage, to threaten, to look big. — *na kogo*, to inveigh against one; to look grimly upon him. *Czego się on tak sroży?* what is the matter with him that he rages so? — *Burza się sroży*, the winds rage or roar, the thunder rumbles. *Morze się sroży*, the sea is raging.

SRUBA, *r*, *s. f.* **SRUBKA**, *i*, *s. f.* dim. screw.

SRUBOWAĆ, *buje*, *v. imp.* to screw.

SRUBOWY, *A, E*, of a screw. — *a macica*, the nut of a screw, female screw.

SRUBSZTAK, *A, s. m.* vice.

SSAĆ, *ssz*, *v. imp.* to suck. *Dziecko ssie matkę*, a child sucks his mother. *Pijawki ssą krew*, leeches suck the blood. *Pszczółki ssą kwiaty*, the bees suck the flowers. — *kogo*, fig. to suck one's substance, to suck his very marrow.

SSACY, *A, E*, sucking. *Zwierzęta ssące*, Mammalia. *Pompa ssąca*, a sucking-pump.

SSANIE, *A, s. n.* sucking, suction.

STAC, *stoję*, *v. n. imp.* to stand.

Zaledwie mogę —, I am scarce able to stand. — *na palcach*, to stand on tiptoe. — *pod bronią*, to stand under arms. — *na warcie*, to stand sentry. — to stand, to stop. *Mój zegarek stoi*, my watch stands still, does not go. *Stój albo zginięsz*, stand or you are a dead man. — *na kotwicy*, to ride at anchor. *Pies stoi do kuropatwy*, a dog that sets a partridge.

— to stand, to last, to continue. *Jeszcze zamek stoi*, the castle is still standing. *Dopóki Koloseum stoi*, *Rzym stać będzie*, while stands the Colosseum, Rome shall stand. — to live, to stay, to lodge.

— *w czym domu*, to live, lodge

in one's house. — *garnizonem*, to lie in garrison. *Wojsko stoi w obozie*, *na kwatery*, the army lies encamped, is in quarters.

— *w czym*, to persevere, to stand to. — *w słowie*, to stand to one's word or promise. — *czem*, to rest upon, to be supported by. *Królestwa stoją sprawiedliwośćią*, justice is the best foundation of kingdoms. — *za co*, to be worth, to be as, to be as much as, to supply the place or want of. *Stał mi za ojca*, he has been a father to me. *Taki wódz stoi za wojsko*, such a general is worth a whole army. *Za nic stać*, to have no value, to be good for nothing. *Wszyscy filozofowie za nic stoją u niego*, he holds all the philosophers in no account, in no high esteem. — *o co*, *o kogo*, to care for (about) one or a thing. *Nie stoję o twoją łaskę*, I don't care for your favour. *Nie stoję o niego*, I don't care for him. — *v. impers.* *Stać na co*, to afford. *Nie stać mnie na to*, I cannot afford it. *Nie stanie go chodźć codzień na teatr*, he cannot afford to go to the theatre every night. *Nie stać mnie na takie wydatki*, I cannot afford to spend so high. **STAĆ SIĘ**, *see* **STAWAĆ SIĘ**.

STACJA, *yi*, *s. f.* *pocztowa*, post-stage. — an altar set up in the streets for the Corpus Christi procession. *Stacje obchodzić*, to visit the churches.

STACZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **STOCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to roll down, to tumble down. *Staczać kamienie z góry*, to tumble stones down a hill. — to take away (off) by grinding. — to form or convert into by turning in the lathe. — to draw liquor out of a vessel. — *wino w butelki*, to draw off a hog-head of wine into bottles. — *Stoczyć bitwę*, to fight a battle. — *pojedynek*, to fight a duel. *Staczać boje*, to make or to wage war, to war, to battle, to fight. *Wie jak się stacza bitwa*, he knows how a battle must be fought. — (said of worms), eat, to devour, *see* **TOCZYĆ**.

SIĘ, to roll down, to tumble down. *Stoczył się ze schodów*, he tumbled down stairs.

STAD, *see* **ZTAD**.

STADŁO, *A, s. n.* couple, pair. *Szczeńliwe —*, a happy couple. — *matżeńskie*, marriage, wedlock; married couple.

STADNICZY, *ego*, *s. m.* keeper of a stud.

STADNIK, *A, s. m.* stud-horse, stallion. — bull, town-bull. — keeper of a stud of horses.

STADNINA, *v*, *s. f.* collect. breeding mares with their colts.

STADO, *A, s. n.* *konie*, a stud or collection of breeding horses and mares. — *bydła*, a herd or drove of cattle. — *owiec*, a flock of sheep, *see* **TRZODA**. — *ptaków*, a flight of birds. — *kuropatwo*, a covey of partridges. *Stadami cho-*

dzić, latać, to go to fly in flocks, flights, to flock together, to herd together.

STAGIEW, *gwi*, *s. f.* a tub, vat.

STAGIEWKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. a little tub.

STAJE, *A, s. n.* furlong, stadium (125 geometrical paces).

STAJENKA, *s. f.* dim. a little stable.

STAJENNY, *A, E*, of a stable. — *subst.* **STAJENNY**, *ego*, groom of the stable.

STAJNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* stable.

STAL, *i*, *s. f.* steel.

STALE, *adv.* firmly, steadily, constantly, invariably.

STALIĆ, *le*, *v. imp.* to steel, to harden, *see* **STALOWAĆ**. — *see* **USTALIĆ**.

STAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fixedness, solidity, stability. — *zasad*, the fixedness of principles. — firmness, steadiness, constancy. — *umysłu*, firmness of mind. — *w miłości*, *w przyjaźni*, the constancy of his or her love or friendship. *Znosić przeciwności ze — się*, to suffer, endure or support the reverses of fortune with constancy.

STALOWAĆ, *łuzę*, *v. imp.* *żelazo*, to temper iron with steel.

STALOWY, *A, E*, made of steel.

Sprzążki — *s*, steel-buckles. — hard as steel, steely.

STAŁY, *A, E*, solid. *Ciała — e*, solid bodies. *Stały ląd*, the continent. — stable, fixed, settled, lasting, durable. *Gwiazdy — e*, the fixed stars. — *e siedlisko*, a settled abode. *Nie ma stałego siedliska*, he has no settled abode, he is fixed nowhere. — *y dochód*, a settled income. — *a pogoda*, a settled weather. *Barometr obiecuje — a pogodę*, the barometer is at set fair. — *y pokój*, a solid and lasting peace. — *e szczęście*, a lasting happiness. — firm, steady, steadfast, constant. — *y przyjaciel*, a steady friend. — *y kochanek*, a constant lover. *Być — m w przyjaźni*, *w miłości*, to be constant in one's friendship, love. — *y w przedsiewzięciach*, constant to one's purpose.

STAMBUŁ, *v, s. m.* Constantinople.

STAMBUŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Turkish pipe.

STAN, *u*, *s. m.* state, condition. *Stan natury*, *stan towarzyski*, state of nature, state of society. *Stan zdrowia*, *choroby*, state of health, of illness. *Stan matzński*, marriage, matrimony, wedlock. *Stan kawalerski*, bachelorship. *Stan paniński*, life of a single or unmarried lady. *Zostać w stanie kawalerskim*, *panińskim*, to live single. *Być w stanie co zrobić*, to be able or to be in a condition to do a thing, *Nie być w stanie zapłacić*, to be unable to pay. *Polepszyć swój stan*, to better one's circumstances. — order, division of nobles, the order of

nobles, the order of priests. *Stan rycerski*, the order of knights, the Equestrian order. *Stany państwa*, the states. = rank, class, condition, station. *Człowiek niskiego, podłego stanu*, a low-born man, a man of mean birth and condition. = calling, profession. *Dopelniać obowiązków swojego stanu*, to discharge the duty of one's calling. *Każdy stan ma swoich oszustów*, there are deceivers in all professions. = waist. *Suknia za długa lub zakrótka w stanie*, a coat too long-waisted or too short-waisted.

STANAĆ, *see* STAWAĆ.

STANCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* lodging, room.

STANCYJKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* a little room.

STANGRET, *A, s. m.* coachman.

STANIAŁY, *A, E*, grown cheap, fallen in price.

STANIE, *A, s. n.* standing.

STANIEC, *see* TANIEC.

STANIK, *A, s. m.* stays, bodice.

STANOWCA, *y, s. m.* STANOWICIEL, *A, s. m.* establisher. — *praw*, the framer of laws, legislator.

STANOWCZO, *adv.* positively, decisively, peremptorily.

STANOWCZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* positiveness, peremptoriness.

STANOWCZY, *A, E*, positive, decisive, peremptory. — *a bitwa*, a decisive battle. — *y dowód*, a peremptory argument.

STANOWIC, *wię, v. imp.* to establish, to found, to institute. — *święto*, to institute a feast.

— *trybunały*, to establish courts of justice. — *cenę, wartość pieniędzy*, to set a price, to settle the value of coin. = to enact, to decree. — *prawo*, to frame, enact or make a law, *see* POSTANOWIC, USTANOWIC. = to constitute, to make up. *Dusza i ciało stanowią człowieka*, body and soul constitute a man. *To nie stanowi szczęścia*, happiness does not consist in it. *Lud rolniczy stanowi większość ludności krajowej*, country-people make the greatest part of the population in every country. = *Stanowić klacz*, to horse a mare. = *v. n.* to decide, to determine. *Stanowić o pokoju, o wojnie*, to decide whether peace is to be concluded or war to be carried on. — *o czym losie*, to decide or determine one's fortune. *Sędziowie stanowią o życiu i majątku*, judges determine, concerning the lives and fortunes of the guilty. = to matter, to be of importance. *To dużo, wiele stanowi*, it matters much. *To nic nie stanowi*, it matters not.

STANOWICIEL, *see* STANOWCA.

STANOWIENIE, *A, s. n.* enacting, establishing. — *praw*, the enacting of laws. — *o czym*, the act of deciding a thing.

STANOWISKO, *A, s. n.* stand,

station, position, post. *Zająć* —, to take up a position. *Zdobyć* —, to carry a post or a position. = *Stanowisko okrętów*, dock, where the ships are laid up. = a close place where the hunter lies in wait to shoot game. *Stać, być na stanowisku*, to be upon the catch, to be upon the watch. = station in life. = point of view.

STAPAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* to step, to stride. STAPIĆ, *PIG, v. perf.* to walk, to make or take a step. *Szeroko stapać*, to make, take long strides. *Kroku nie stąpiłem za próg*, I did not stir abroad. *Stapać jak z partesu*, *fam.* to strut.

STAPANIE, *A, s. n.* stepping, striding.

STAPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of taking a step; step, stride. *Za każdym* — *m*, at every step.

STARAC SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* to endeavour, to exert one's self, to try, to do or use one's endeavour. — *komu podobać*, to endeavour to please one. — *komu szkodzić*, to try to do one a prejudice. = *o co*, to endeavour to obtain a thing, to sue earnestly for it, to seek or make an interest for it, to stand for, to put in for. — *o urząd*, to stand for or sue for an office, to seek after an office. — *o rękę kobiety*, to seek a woman's hand, to pay one's addresses to a lady, to court or woo a young lady in marriage or for a wife. — *o czyją łaskę*, to court one's favour. — *o kogo, o co*, to look or seek after. — *o służbę*, to look after a servant. — *o miejsce, o mieszkanie*, to look after a place, after a lodging. = *o kogo, o co*, to take care of one or of a thing. — *na siebie, o sobie*, to provide or shift for one's self.

STARANIE, *A, s. n.* care. *Mieć* — *o kim, o czym*, to take care of one or of a thing. *Poruczyć komu* — *o czym*, to leave a thing to one's care, to give a thing in charge to one, to entrust it to him. *Dzięki jego* — *niom*, thanks to his care. — *SIĘ o co*, *see* STARAC SIĘ.

STARANNIE, *adv.* carefully, with care.

STARANNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* carefulness, solicitude.

STARANNY, *A, E*, careful, solicitous. = painstaking, laborious. = exact, accurate, nice.

STARCIE, *A, s. n.* grinding, trituration. — *SIĘ z nieprzyjacielem*, fight, combat, encounter, engagement.

STARCZYĆ, *see* DOSTARCZYĆ, WYSTARCZYĆ. *Lecieć, pędzić ile nogi starczy*, to run as fast as one's legs can carry.

STARGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to pull, to break or burst one's bonds, one's chains. — *węzły przyjaźni*, to break the ties of friendship. = to break, to effervate, to shatter, to ruin. — *sity*, to shatter or ruin one's constitution.

STARGANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of tearing to pieces, breaking. — *sit*, a shattered constitution.

STARGANY, *A, E*, torn to pieces, broken. *Fig. — y na siłach*, one of a shattered constitution, overspent or worn out with the hardships of life. = *ezdrowie*, a broken health.

STARKA, *i, s. f.* an old woman. = an old partridge, an old duck; hen of a covey. = a court-card.

STARODAWNIE, *adv.* in old times, in times of yore, of old.

STARODAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* remote antiquity. — *posagu*, the antiquity of a statue.

STARODAWNY, *A, E*, ancient, antique.

STAROLETNI, *A, IE*, stricken in years.

STAROPOLSKI, *A, IE*, of the ancient Poles. — *ie obyczaje*, the manners of the ancient Poles. *Po staropolsku*, after the fashion of the ancient Poles.

STAROPOLSKOŚĆ, *ści*, STAROPOLSZCZYNA, *y, s. f.* the manners, language, customs of old Poland.

STAROŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* old age. *Dożyć, doczekać później* — *ści*, to reach old age, the extremity of old age. *Umrzeć ze* — *ści*, to die with age, of old age. *Starość niera- dość*, *prov.* old age has no joys, no pleasures; old age is hard to bear.

STAROŚCIANKA, *i, s. f.* daughter of a Starost.

STAROŚCIC, *A, s. m.* son of a Starost.

STAROŚCINA, *y, s. f.* wife of a Starost.

STAROŚCIŃSKI, *A, IE*, of a Starost.

STAROSTA, *y, s. m.* (formerly a nobleman holding an estate of the Crown, with or without jurisdiction), Starost.

STAROSTWO, *A, s. n.* dignity of a Starost. = an estate which he holds of the Crown. = *collect.* the Starost and his wife.

STAROŚWIECZYZNA, *y, s. f.* old manners, old fashion, old furniture, etc.

STAROŚWIECKI, *A, IE*, old-fashioned, antiquated. *Po staro- świecku*, after the old fashion.

STAROŚWIECKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* old fashion, antiquated manners.

STAROWIERCA, *y, s. m.* one adhering to the old doctrine; a Jew.

STAROWIERNY, *A, E*, adhering to the old doctrine.

STAROWIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* adherence to the old doctrine.

STAROWINA, *y*, and *dim.* STAROWINKA, *i, s. m.* and *f.* a good old man. = a good old woman.

STAROWNIE, *adv.* with much care.

STAROWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* carefulness, industry.

STAROWNY, *A, E*, careful, painstaking, laborious, industrious.

STAROZAKONNY, *A, E*, of the old covenant. STAROZAKONNY,

zgo, *s. m.* a man of the old covenant, a Jew.

STAROŻYTNIK, *A, s. m.* antiquary.

STAROŻYTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* antiquity. *Najodleglejsza* —, the highest, the remotest antiquity. — *ludu, rodu, domu*, the antiquity of a people, of a family. *Bohaterowie, mędracy* — *ści*, the heroes, the sages of antiquity. = *Starożytności greckie, rzymskie*, Greek, Roman antiquities.

STAROŻYTNY, *A, E*, ancient, antique. — *a Grecyja*, — *y Rzym*, ancient Greece, ancient Rome. STAROŻYTNI, *s. pl.* the ancients. *Dziela* — *nych*, the works of the ancients.

STARSZEŃSTWO, *A, s. n.* eldership, seniority, birth-right. *Podług* — *wa*, according to their seniority.

STARSZY, *A, E*, (*comp.* of STARY, *superl.* NAJSTARSZY), older. *Jestem* — *y od ciebie*, I am older than you. = elder. *Jego* — *a siostra*, his elder sister. *Najstarszy brat, najstarsza córka*, the eldest brother, the eldest daughter. = senior, superior in rank. *Panna starsza*, a senior in a convent of nuns. *Starsi*, our betters.

STARSZYNA, STARSZYNA, *y. s. f.* coll. elders, chiefs, officers. *Żołnierze dobrzy, ale starszyzna tchórze*, the soldiers are good, but the officers are sad cowards. *Zebrała się tam cała* —, all the superior officers have met there.

STARTY, *A, E*, wiped away, rubbed clean. = bruised, triturated, ground, pounded. — *y na proch*, reduced to powder. = worn.

STARUCH, *A, s. m.* an old man.

STARUCHA, *y, s. f.* an old woman. = *vulg.* bottom, buttocks.

STARUNEK, *nkU, s. m.* care.

STARUSZEK, *szka, s. m.* a little old man. *Młły, wesoly* —, an amiable, brisk old man.

STARUSZKA, *i, s. f.* a little old woman. *Rzeka, żwawa* —, a little dapper old woman.

STARUSZKOWATY, *A, E*, oldish, somewhat old, elderly.

STARY, *A, E*, old. — *y człowiek*, and old man. — *a kobieta*, an old woman. — *y koń*, — *e drzewo*, an old horse, an old tree. — *y dom*, — *e suknie*, an old house, an old suit of clothes. — *y wyraz*, an old word. PO STAREMU, after the old manner; as it always used to be.

STARZEC, *rca, s. m.* an old man. *Szanowny, zacny, szlachetny* —, a venerable old man. — *zgrzybiały*, a decrepitate old man.

STARZEC (SIE), *rzeję, v. imp.* ZESTARZEC (SIE), *rzeję, v. perf.* to grow old.

STARZYNA, *y, s. f.* old cast off clothes, old furniture, etc.

STATECZEK, *czka, s. m. dim.* a little boat.

STATECZNIE, *adv.* steadily, constantly. = prudently, discreetly.

STATECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* steadiness, constancy. = good or proper behaviour; orderly, regular life. = prudence, discretion, sedateness.

STATECZNY, *A, E*, steady, constant. = orderly, regular. = prudent, discreet, sedate, staid, sober.

STATEK, *tek, s. m.* vessel, ship, craft. — *parowy*, steam-boat. — *kupiecki*, a merchantship, a merchant man. — *wojenny*, a ship of war, man of war. — *przewoźowy*, a transport. — *rybacki*, a fishing boat. = vessel, vat, tub. = *Statki kuchenne*, kitchen utensils or furniture. = regular life, good conduct, good behaviour.

STATKOWAĆ, *kwę, v. n.* to be quiet. *Statkuj!* be quiet! come now, none of your nonsense. *Nie może* —, he can't be quiet, he must always be stirring. = *Zółdek mi nie statkuje*, my stomach is disordered. *Głowa mi nie statkuje*, I have often a head-ache. *Pogoda nie statkuje*, the weather is unsettled, is changeable. = *fig.* to lead a regular life, to behave well.

STATUA, *ti, s. f.* statue.

STATUT, *u, s. m.* statute, collection of laws. *Statut W. X. Litewskiego* or *Statut Litewski*, the collection of laws of the grand Duchy of Lithuania.

STATYKA, *i, s. f.* statics.

STATYSTA, *y, s. m.* statesman, politician.

STATYSTYCZNY, *A, E*, statistical, statistic.

STATYSTYKA, *i, s. f.* (a statistical account of a country), statistics.

STAW, *u, s. m.* joint, articulation. = pond. *Podług stawu grobla*, *prov.* you must cut your coat according to your cloth.

STAWAĆ, *staje, v. n. imp.* and *freq.* STANAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to stand upright, to stop, to pause. *Stawać po drodze*, to stop on the road. *Stanąć gdzieś gospodą*, to take up lodgings. *Stanąć gdzieś na nocleg, na popas*, to put up at an inn. *Stanął pod Złotem Słońcem*, he put up at the Golden Sun. *Stanął w domu swego przyjaciela*, he alighted at the house of one of his friends. *Kazał stanąć wozowi*, he commanded the chariot to stand still. *Kareta stanęła przed domem*, the carriage drove up to the door. *Mój zegarek stanął*, my watch stopt. *Rzeka stanęła*, the river is frozen up. = to appear, to make one's appearance. *Stanąć pod chorągwią*, to join one's regiment. *Stanąć pod czyją chorągwią*, *fig.* to embrace the cause of a person, to stand by him. *Stanąć przed sądem*, to stand to one's trial, to come or appear before the court. *Stawać w sądach, w sprawach*, to plead at the bar, to be an advocate, a lawyer, a barrister. *Nie stanąć w sądzie*, to suffer a default, not to appear in court.

Stanąć na czele wojska, to put one's self at the head of an army. *Łzy mu stanęły w oczach*, the tears stood in his eyes. = to reach, to get to a place, to come, to arrive. *Nie stanęliśmy w Warszawie za dnia*, we shall not be able to reach Warsaw by day-light. *Gdyśmy stanęli o dwie mile od Rzymu*, when we got within two miles of Rome. = to rise. *Stawać, stanąć dęba*, to rise or stand upon the two hind-feet. *Aż mu włosy na głowie stanęły*, that made his hair stand on end. = to appear or present one's self. *Stanąć komu na zawadzie*, to stand or lie in one's way. *Stanąć komu przed oczami*, to appear before one's eyes. *Stanąć komu na myśli*, to present one's self to one's mind, to rush upon one's recollection. = to be concluded, enacted. *Stanął pokój*, a peace was concluded. *Stanęła umowa*, *zgoda*, the terms were agreed upon, they came to an agreement. *Stanęło prawo*, a law has been enacted or made. *Stanął wyrok*, the sentence was passed. = to be decided, determined. *Na czym stanęło?* what has been decided upon? *Na niczem stanęło*, nothing has been decided, they could not come to any resolution, agreement, etc. = *v. impers.* to last, to continue unconsumed. *Dopóki stanie żywności*, as long as the provisions last. *Wiedział kapitan że mu nie stanie wody na tydzień na statku*, the captain knew he had not water on board to last a week. *Dopóki mi życia stanie*, as long as I have life, as I live. *Nie staje czegoś*, something is wanting. *Dwieście ludzi nie staje z tego pułku*, two hundred men of that regiment are missing. = STAWAĆ SIĘ, STAĆ SIĘ, to happen, to come to pass. *Co się stało, nie odstanie*, what once is done, cannot be undone. *Wszystko się stało jakem ci przepowiedział*, every thing happened as I had foretold you. *Nie się złego nie stało*, there is no harm done. = to become, to grow. *Co się z nim stanie?* what will become of him? *Słowo stało się ciałem i mieszkało między nami*, Word became flesh and dwelt among us. *Niech się stanie wola twoja*, thy will be done. *Stać się bogatym*, to grow rich. *Codziennie stawać się lepszym*, to grow better every day, see ZO-STAWAĆ.

STAWIAĆ, *am, stawić, wię, v. imp.* to set, to put, to place (upright, standing). *Stawiać garnek przy ogniu, na ogniu*, to put on the pot. — *kłatkę na stole*, to put a cage on the table. — *warty*, to set sentinels. — *sidla, sieci*, to lay snares, to set nets. = to bring in, to produce. *Stawiać świadków*, to bring in (forth), to produce witnesses. — *kogo przed sąd*, to bring one to his trial, or

bring forth a prisoner. = to set, to apply. *Stawiać banki*, to cup. — *pijawki*, to set or apply leeches. = to raise, to rear, to erect. *Stawiać dom, budynek*, to build a house, to erect an edifice. — *pomnik*, to raise a monument. = *Stawiać na loteryę*, to put in the lottery, to buy a lottery ticket. — *na kartę, stawiać platkę*, to stake, to lay down one's stake. — *zakład*, to lay a wager. = *Stawiać komu czoło*, to make head against one, to make a stand. — *pole*, to offer battle, to give battle. = *STAWIĆ SIĘ gdzie*, to make one's appearance, to come, to arrive. — *w sądzie*, to appear before the court. — *na godzinę*, to come at the appointed hour. — *na słowo*, to stand to one's word, to keep one's word. = *Stawiać się komu mężnie, odwrotnie*, to wait for one without flinching, to fight obstinately, to behave gallantly. — *komu hardo, zuchwale*, to dare or beard one, to bid him defiance.

STAWIDŁO, *A*, *s. n.* a flood-gate or water-gate, hatch. = grate of a pond.

STAWISKO, *A*, *s. n.* intens. form of *STAW*, a dried up pond. = a large slimy pond, a marshy ground.

STAWKA, *I*, *s. f.* stake (at play). *STAWOWATY*, *A*, *E*, articulated, jointed.

STAWOWY, *A*, *E*, of the joints. *Ból —y*, a pain in the joints. = and *STAWNY*, of a pond. *Woda stawowa*, the water of a pond.

STEBNOWAĆ, *NUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to backstitch.

STEBNOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* backstitch.

STECHLINA, *STECHLIZNA*, *v. s. f.* *STECHLIŃ*, *ści*, *s. f.* a fusty or musty smell, fustiness, mustiness. *Stęchliźnie* to *czuć*, it has a musty or fusty smell.

STECZŁY, *A*, *E*, fusty, musty.

STECZNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to grow fusty or musty.

STEK, *v. s. m.* sink, drain, common sewer, see *ŚCIEK*. = receptacle. *Dom ten jest stękiem złodzieiów, lotrów, oszustów*, this house is a receptacle for or a nest, den, lurking-hole of thieves shop-lifters, pickpockets, sharpers, etc. = set, gang, band, crew. — *złodzieiów*, a band of robbers. = a promiscuous multitude of people. *Stek pospólstwa*, mob, rabble. *Stek cudzoziemców*, an immense concourse of foreigners.

STEK, *v. s. m.* groan.

STĘKAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* to groan, to complain, to moan. *STĘKNAĆ*, *nę*, *v. inst.* to utter but one groan. *Stękać z bólu*, to groan with bodily pain. *Stękać pod jarzmem*, fig. to groan under the yoke.

STĘKANIE, *A*, *s. n.* groaning.

STĘKNIECIE, *STĘKNIE*, *A*, *s. n.* a single groan.

STELMACH, *A*, *s. m.* wheelwright, cart-wright.

STELMACHOWA, *ej*, *s. f.* wife of a wheelwright.

STEMPEL, *PLA*, *s. m.* *SZTENFEL*, the sucker (of a pump). = a gunstick, a ramrod. = a stamp or die to stamp money. *Stempel hiszpański, angielski*, the Spanish, the English stamp or coinage. = the silver-smith's stamp. *Naczynia stołowe ze stemplem paryżkim*, plate marked with the Paris stamp. = (a mark set upon judicial papers, etc.), stamp. = *Stempel pocztowy*, post-office stamp.

STEMPLOWAĆ, *LUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to stamp. — *papier, pieniądze*, to stamp, to stamp paper, money, goods.

STEMPLOWY, *A*, *E*, of the stamp. *Papier —y*, a stamp, stamped, stamp paper.

STĘP, *v. s. m.* (an extensive tract of land, mostly level, destitute of trees, and covered with tall coarse grass), prairie, savanna.

STĘP, *v. s. m.* (in the abl. case it is also fem. *STĘPA*), the pace or pacing of a horse. *Ten koń dobrze idzie stępą*, *ma dobrego stępa*, a horse that paces or walks well. *Ruszyc stępą, zacząć jechać stępą*, to make a horse pace.

STĘPA, *v. s. f.* stamping-mill. = wooden mortar (among paper-makers). = fuller's-mill.

STĘPAK, *A*, *s. m.* a pacing horse, pacer.

STĘPEL, see *STEMPEL*.

STĘPIAŁY, *A*, *E*, blunted.

STĘPIĆ, *STĘPIEĆ*, see *STĘPIĆ*, etc.

STĘPIONY, *A*, *E*, blunted, fig. *Umysł —y*, a blunt or dull mind. *Zmysły —e*, deadened senses.

STĘPOR, *v. s. m.* pestle. = the part of a pump-barrel below the piston. = fig. *fam.* *STĘPORY*, long shanks.

STĘPOWAĆ, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* *sukno*, to take off the gloss of cloth, to damp cloth. *Stępowane sukno*, cloth with the gloss off, cloth that has been damped.

STĘPOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* unglossing.

STER, *STYR*, *v. s. m.* rudder, helm, see *RUDEL*. = fig. direction, conduct, guidance. *Trzymać ster rządu*, *być u steru rządu*, to sit at the helm, to govern a state.

STERCECZ, *czę*, *v. n.* to stick out, to protrude, to jut out.

STERNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* steerage, piloting or steering of a ship; fig. conduct, guidance, management.

STERNICZY, *A*, *E*, of a steersman, of a pilot.

STERNIK, *A*, *s. m.* steersman, pilot; fig. one who sits at the helm, director, manager.

STEROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to steer. — *okręt*, to steer a ship.

STEROWKA, *I*, *s. f.* the strongest feather in the tail of a bird.

STEROWY, *A*, *E*, of the rudder. *Pióro —e*, see *STERÓWKA*.

STĘSKNIĆ SIĘ, *nię się*, *v. perf.*

do kogo, to pine away with grief for not seeing one, to long ardently to see him again, see *TESKNIĆ*.

STĘŻAŁY, *A*, *E*, hardened, grown hard, stiff. = curded, curdled, clotting.

STĘŻEĆ, *STĘŻYĆ*, see *STĘŻEĆ*, etc.

STŁOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to hurt, injure or destroy by treading upon. = to compress, to bring into a narrower compass by thrusting in or cramming together. — *SIĘ*, to crowd or throng together, see *STŁOCZYĆ SIĘ*.

STŁUC, *ukę*, *v. perf.* to break to pieces. — *szkłankę, zwierciadło*, to break a glass, a mirror. — *sobie głowę*, to knock one's head. — *sobie ramię*, to bruise one's arm. — *SIĘ*, to break (like a glass, a mirror, etc.).

STŁUCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* break, breaking. = a bruise, a mark black and blue, contusion.

STŁUCZONY, *A*, *E*, broken to pieces. *Szyba —a*, a broken pane. = bruised, black and blue, contused.

STŁUMIĆ, see *TLUMIĆ*.

STŁUMIONY, *A*, *E*, stifled, smothered.

STO, *v.* and *A*, *cardin.* (followed by the gen.), hundred. *Sto osób, koni*, a hundred people, a hundred horses. *Stami*, in hundreds, by hundreds.

STOCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* small wax taper.

STOCZONY, *A*, *E*, rolled down. = *Stoczony od robactwa*, worm-eaten. — *y wrzodami*, eaten up with ulcers.

STOCZYĆ, see *STACZAĆ*.

STOCZYŚCIE, *STOCZYSTO*, *adv.* slopingly, see *POTOCZYSTY*.

STOCZYSTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* slope, sloping, declivity, rapid descent.

STOCZYSTY, *A*, *E*, slope, sloping, shelving down.

STODOŁA, *v. s. f.* barn.

STÓG, *ogu*, *s. m.* *siana*, hayrick. — *zboża*, a stack of corn.

STOJĄCY, *A*, *E*, standing, upright, on end erect.

STOJĄCZKA, *I*, *s. f.* upright posture. *Na stojącą, w stojącej co ukladać, stawiać*, to set a thing upright.

STOICKI, *A*, *IE*, stoical, stoic.

STOICYZM, *v. s. m.* stoicism.

STOIK, *A*, *s. m. pl.* *STOICY*, stoic philosopher.

STÓK, *v. s. m.* fountain.

STOKFISZ, *A*, *s. m.* cod, codfish.

STOKŁOS, *v. s. m.* *STOKŁOSA*, *v. s. f.* brome-grass.

STOKROĆ, *adv.* a hundred times.

STOKROĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* (a flower), daisy.

STOKROTNIĘ, *adv.* a hundred times, hundredfold.

STOKROTNY, *A*, *E*, hundredfold.

STÓŁ, *ołu*, *s. m.* table. *Usiąść do stołu*, to sit at table, to sit down to table. *Wstać od stołu*, to rise from table. *Przypuścić kogo do swego stołu*, to share one's table, board with any one. *Trzymać otwarto stół*, to keep an open table or an open house. = board, fare, food. *Płaci tyle za stół*, he pays so much for board.

STOŁA, *v*, **STOLNIA**, *ni*, *s. f.* (with miners), gallery.

STOLARCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* journeyman joiner, joiner's mate.

STOLARKA, *i*, *s. f.* wife of a joiner. = joinery.

STOLARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* a joiner's shop.

STOLARSKI, *A*, *ie*, of a joiner. — *a robota*, joiner's work. *Klej* — *i*, joiner's glue.

STOLARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* joinery.

STOLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* joiner.

STOLARZOWA, *ei*, *s. f.* wife of a joiner.

STOLEK, *lca*, *s. m.* *Archit.* foot or stand, pedestal, socle. = close-stool. *Iść na* —, to go to stool. = *lcy*, a stool or evacuation of the body. *Miał dwa lub trzy stolce*, he has had two or three stools. = anus, fundament.

STOLECIE, **STULECIE**, *A*, *s. n.* a hundred years, a century.

STOLECZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* of **STOLEK**, foot-stool.

STOLECZNY, *A*, *E*, capital. *Miało* — *e*, a capital town.

STOLEK, *zka*, *s. m.* a joint-stool, a stool.

STOLETNI, *A*, *E*, a hundred years old, centennial. = secular. *Igrzyska* — *ie*, the secular games of the ancients.

STOLICA, *x*, *s. f.* a capital city, the capital. — *apostolska*, the holy see, the Roman see.

STOLICZEK, *czka*, **STOLIK**, *A*, *s. m. dim.* of **STÓŁ**, a little table.

Stolik mierniczy, circumferentor.

STOLISTNY, **STULISTNY**, *A*, *E*, centifolious.

STOLNICA, *x*, *s. f.* kitchen table, dresser, a board on which paste is spread with a roller.

STOLNIK, *A*, *s. m.* *Hist. of Poland*, carver, painter. *Stolnik W. Koronny*, the master of the pantry to his majesty.

STOLNIKOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the office of a pander. = the pander and his wife.

STOLNIKOWA, *ei*, *s. f.* wife of a pander.

STOLNIKOWICZ, *A*, *s. m.* son of a pander.

STOLIKÓWNA, *x*, *s. f.* daughter of a pander.

STOŁOWAĆ, *luzę*, *v. imp.* to board. — *Się*, to board. *Gdzie się stołujesz?* where do you board? *Stołuje się u mnie*, he boards at my house.

STOŁOWE, *ego*, *s. n.* board-wages.

STOŁOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* boarder.

STOŁOWY, *A*, *E*, of a table. *Izba*

— *a*, eating-room. **Wino** — *e*, table-wine. *Glupi jak — e nogi*, fig. he is a goose, a blockhead.

STONOSOB, *adv.* hundredfold.

STONÓG, *oga*, *s. m.* (an insect), centiped, palmer-worm.

STONOGOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* (a plant), miltwort, spleen wort, asplenion.

STOOCZNY, **STOOKI**, *A*, *E*, having hundred eyes.

STOPA, *x*, *s. f.* the sole of the foot. = foot. *Od stóp do głów*, from top to toe. *Uzbrojony od stóp do głów*, armed cap-a-pie or from head to foot. *Stopa tam moja nie postanie*, I will never set my foot there. *U stóp gór*, at the foot of the mountains. = (a measure containing twelve inches), foot. *Mur wysoki na dwadzieścia stóp*, a wall twenty feet high. *Stopa kwadratowa*, foot square. = *Stopa mennicza*, standard of coin. = fig. footing, state. *Być z kim na dobrej stopie*, to live with one on a friendly footing. *Żyć na wielką stopę*, to keep house in a splendid style.

STOPIĆ, *see* **TOPIĆ**.

STOPIEŃ, *pnia*, *s. m.* step. — *u powozu*, step of a coach. *Stopnie amfiteatru*, seats or benches raised over one another in an amphitheatre. = *Geom. Astr. and Geogr.* degree. — *długości*, *szerokości*, a degree of longitude or of latitude. = *Phys.* degree. — *ciepła*, *zimna*, a degree of heat or cold. = degree of lineage. *Pokrewienstwo w drugim, w trzecim stopniu*, relationship in the second or third degree. = *Gram.* degree of comparison. = grade, rank, degree. *Otrzymał stopień w uniwersytecie*, to take one's degrees in a university. — *porucznika*, *kapitana*, the grade or rank of a lieutenant, of a captain. = degree, pitch. *Do tego stopnia*, to such a degree. *W wysokim stopniu*, in a high degree, eminently. *Najwyższy — sławy*, the highest pitch of glory. *Natragamy do najwyższego stopnia*, he is to the last degree impertinent. *Stopniami*, by degrees, gradually.

STOPKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* of **STOPA**, which see. — *tkacka*, *tokarska*, the tread or treadle of a loom, of a lathe. = (a plant), bird's-foot.

STOPNIAŁY, *A*, *E*, melted, dissolved.

STOPNIEĆ, *see* **TOPNIEĆ**.

STOPNIOWAĆ, *urę*, *v. imp.* to graduate or mark with degrees. = to increase gradually. = *Gram.* to form the comparative and superlative degrees.

STOPNIOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* graduation, gradation. = *Gram.* degrees of comparison.

STOPNIOWO, *adv.* by degrees, gradually.

STOPNIOWY, *A*, *E*, gradual.

STORC, *see* **SZTORC**.

STORCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to raise or set up, to bristle. — *uszy*, to prick up one's ears.

STORCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), military orchis.

STOS, *u*, *s. m.* pile, heap. *Stos książek*, *drew*, a pile of books, of wood. — *kamieni*, a heap of stones. = *Stos Wolty*; Voltaic pile. = a funeral pile. = *pyre*.

STOSOWAĆ, *surę*, *v. imp.* to adapt, to apply, to fit, to suit, to conform. *see* **ZASTOSOWAĆ**, **PRZYSTOSOWAĆ**. *On to do ciebie stosuje*, his discourse regards or applies to none but you. — **SIĘ do czego**, to conform to a thing. — *się do okoliczności*, *do czasu*, to conform to circumstances, to accommodate one's self to the times. — *się do woli bożej*, to conform one's self to the will of God. — *się do czyjego gustu*, *lub zdania*, to give into one's taste, liking or sentiment, to comply with or conform to it. *Stosujemy się do wszystkich*, we suit all sorts of people. *On się do wszystkiego stosuje*, he uses himself to every thing, he makes shift with any thing. = *się do czego*, to have a reference to a thing.

STOSOWANY, *A*, *E*, *kapeluszy*, a three-cornered hat.

STOSOWNIE, *adv.* according to, agreeably, suitably, conformably, up to. *Działają — do swych zasad*, they act up to their principles. *Żyć — do swego stanu*, to live conformably to or according to one's station — *odpowiedzieć*, to return a suitable answer.

STOSOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* conformity, suitability, fitness, just proportion.

STOSOWNY, *A*, *E*, fit, suitable, proper, seasonable.

STOSTOPNIOWY, *A*, *E*, consisting of or divided into hundred degrees. *Termometr — y*, a centigrade thermometer.

STOSUNEK, *uku*, *s. m.* proportion, relation, reference. — *jednej rzeczy do drugiej*, the relation of one thing to another. = *Math.* ratio, proportion. — *geometryczny*, *arytmetyczny*, geometrical, arithmetical ratio or proportion. *W stosunku do*, in proportion to; in comparison, relatively. *Ziemia jest mała w stosunku do słońca*, the earth is small in comparison with the sun or when compared to the sun. = intercourse, communication, commerce. *Stosunki towarzyskie*, *stosunki przyjaźni*, intercourse of life, friendly intercourse. *Stosunki handlowe*, commercial intercourse. *Przerwał z niemi wszelkie stosunki*, he has broken off all intercourse with those people. *Nie miałem z nim nigdy żadnych stosunków*, I never had any intercourse with the man.

STOSUNKOWO, *adv.* in proportion to, relatively; regard being had to proportion, all proper allowance being made.

STOSUNKOWY, *A*, *E*, proportional; relative.

STOWARZYSZAC, AM, v. imp. **STOWARZYSZYĆ**, SZR, v. perf. to join people into a society, to bring them together in order to form a society. — **SIĘ**, to enter into a society or partnership. — **się z kim**, to join with one in an undertaking.

STOWARZYSZENIE, A, s. n. association, partnership, fellowship, society.

STÓŻEK, ŻKA, s. m. dim. of **STÓG**, which see.

STRĄCĄC, AM, v. imp. **STRĄCIC**, CZ, v. perf. to hurl down. *Strącić kogo w przepaść*, to hurl one down or headlong into a precipice. *Strącić komu głowę*, to cut off one's head. *Strącić kogo z tronu*, fig. to precipitate or drive one from the throne.

STRACENIE, A, s. n. the act of hurling down.

STRACENIE, A, s. n. act of losing. — *wino wajcy*, the execution of a criminal. *Skazany na —*, condemned to death. *Zaprowadzony na —*, led to the place of execution. — losing, loss.

STRACH, U, s. m. fright, dread, terror. *Drżać ze strachu*, to tremble for or with fear, to shake with fright. *Zbladnąć ze strachu*, to grow pale with dread, to be appalled. *Umierać ze strachu*, to die with fear, to be appalled. *Umierać ze strachu*, to die with fear, to be frightened to death. *Być w okropnym strachu*, to be in great fear. *Nabawić kogo strachu*, *napędzić komu strachu*, to frighten one out of his wits, to fright one to death, to put him in fright. *Przejmować kogo strachem*, to strike terror into one. *Roznosić wszędzie strach*, to carry or spread terror or consternation every where. *Zdjęty, przejęty strachem*, seized with terror, struck with dread. *Ochłonąć ze strachu*, to recover from fright. *Strach ma wielkie oczy*, prov. fear makes danger greater than it is. — *Aż strach*, adv. frightfully, dreadfully, terribly. *Brzydka aż strach*, she is frightfully ugly, she is a fright. *Łże aż strach*, he lies egregiously, confoundedly. — (followed by the infinitive) *Aż strach wspomnieć, pomyśleć o tem*, it makes one shudder to think of it. *Aż strach patrzeć na to*, that is frightful to look at.

STRACH, A, s. m. scarecrow. *Postawić stracha w ogrodzie, w konopiach*, to set up a scarecrow in a garden, in a hemp-field, see **STRASZYDŁO**. — ghost, spectre, spirit. *Bać się strachów*, to be afraid of ghosts. *Są, chodzą strachy w tym domu*, a spirit walks in this house, this house is haunted, see **UPIÓR**.

STRACHĄC SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. to take fright, to startle. — *byłe czego*, *lada czego*, to take fright or startle at a trifle.

STRACIĆ, CZ, v. perf. to lose, *złoczyńcę*, to execute a malefactor. — *co*, to lose a thing, see **TRACIĆ**.

STRACONY, A, E, executed, hanged, beheaded. — lost. *Mieć kogo za straconego, co za stracone*, to give one or a thing for lost. *Mieć się za straconego*, to give one's self for lost. *Wszystko stracone*, all is lost.

STRĄCONY, A, E, hurled down. — *y z tronu*, driven from the throne.

STRACZASTY, A, E, coddly, husky, hully, shelly; Bot. siliquose.

STRĄCZEK, CZKA, s. m. cod, pod, nusk, hull, shell; Bot. siliqua.

STRADAĆ, see **POSTRADAĆ**.

STRAF, SZTRAF, U, s. m. fine, mulct, amercement.

STRAGAN, A, s. m. stall, huckster's stand.

STRAK, **STRAKOWATY**, see **STRĄCZEK**, **STRĄCZASTY**.

STRAKOWACIEĆ, CIEK, v. n. to bear cods, husks.

STRAPIC, see **TRAPIC**.

STRAPIEŃ, A, s. n. grief, affliction, tribulation, distress.

STRAPIONY, A, E, grieved, afflicted, distressed, woe begone, disconsolate.

STRASZLIWIE, **STRASZNIE**, adv. dreadfully, awfully, frightfully, terribly.

STRASZLIWOŚĆ, **STRASZNOŚĆ**, ŚCI, s. f. dreadfulness, awfulness, frightfulness, terrible-ness.

STRASZLIWY, **STRASZNY**, A, E, dreadful, awful, frightful, terrible.

STRASZNO adv. (jest), it is dreadful. *Aż straszno wspomnieć, pomyśleć*, it makes one shudder to think of it. *Aż straszno patrzeć*, that is frightful to look at.

STRASZYĆ, SZR, v. imp. to fright, to frighten, to terrify. — *Strasz w tym domu*, this house is haunted.

STRASZYDŁO, A, s. n. scarecrow, bugbear.

STRATA, Y, s. f. loss, forfeiture.

STRATNIE, adv. prodigally, lavishly.

STRATNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. prodigality, lavishness, profusion.

STRATNY, A, E, wasteful, prodigal, lavish.

STRATOWAĆ, see **TRATOWAĆ**.

STRAWA, Y, s. f. food, fare, victuals.

STRAWIĆ, **STRAWIENIE**, see **TRAWIĆ**, etc.

STRAWNE, EGO, s. n. board-wages.

STRAWNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. (żółćka), the power to cause digestion. — *pożywienia*, digestibility.

STRAWNY, A, E, digestive, digestible. — *y żółdek*, a good stomach. *Mieć strawny żółdek*, fig. to bear, to brook, to put up with, to suffer, to digest.

STRAWOWAĆ, WUJE, v. imp. to board. — **SIĘ**, to board.

STRAŻ, Y, s. f. keeping, defence,

guard, watch; custody. *Straż odbywać*, to be upon guard. *Stać na straży*, to mount guard. *Wziąć pod straż*, to take into custody. *Pod straż oddać*, to commit to custody. *Pod strażą trzymać*, to keep in custody. — sentinel, sentry. *Rozstawiać stráže*, to set sentinels. *Zmienić stráže*, to relieve guard, ward, watch. — *Straż narodowa*, national guard. *Straż nocna*, night-watch. *Straż królewska*, *przybo- czna*, life-guard. *Przednia straż*, van-guard, van. *Tylna straż*, rear-guard, rear. — watching, charge, care. *Mieć co pod swoją strażą*, to have in one's keeping or charge. *Poruczyć komu straż czego*, to commit to one's keeping. *Powierzył mu straż swych skar-bów*, he has entrusted him with the keeping of his treasures. *Straż granicy jest poruczona temu oddziałowi wojska*, the keeping of the frontiers is left to this body of troops.

STRAŻNICA, Y, s. f. watchtower. — fig. bulwark. *Jedność pomiędzy obywatelami jest najlepszą —ą państwa*, union among the citizens is the surest bulwark of the state.

STRAŻNICZKA, I, s. f. wife of a custom-house officer. — fig. keeper, guardian. *Izba*, — *prawo i sobód naszych*, parliament is the guardian of our rights and liberties.

STRAŻNIK, A, s. m. warden, keeper. — *celny*, landwaiter, custom house officer. — *Hist. of Poland*. *Strażnik wielki koronny*, a general, commander of the vanguard.

STRĘCZENIE, A, s. n. komu kogo, czego, the act of recommending one to a person, of procuring him a thing.

STRĘCZYĆ, CZ, v. imp. komu kogo, co, to recommend one to a person, to procure him a thing or to help him to it, see **RAIĆ**.

STRĘCZYCIEL, A, s. m. fem. **STRĘCZYCIELKA**, recommender, a she procurer.

STREFA, Y, s. f. zone, region, tract of land. *Dwie strefy umiar-kowane*, the two temperate zones. *Dwie strefy zimne*, the two frigid zones. *Strefa gorąca*, the torrid zone.

STROFA, Y, s. f. stanza.

STROFOWAĆ, FUJE, v. imp. to rebuke, to reprove, to reprimand.

STROFOWANIE, U, s. n. rebuke

reproof, reprehension.

STRÓJ, OJU, s. m. dress, attire apparel. — **STROJE**, pl. dresses. *Przedawać stroje*, to sell dresses. — *Music. tune*. *Strój trzymać*, to be in tune. *Strój jest za wysoki*, the instrument is tuned too high. — way, manner, guise, humour. *Każdy kiej swoim strojem*, prov. every body after his own way, according to his humour, as he likes. — *Bobrowy strój*, castoreum.

STROIĆ, JR, v. imp. to adorn,

to attire, to set off, to deck. = instrument, to tune a musical instrument. = *Fig. Stroić żarciki*, to break jests, to crack jokes, to banter. — *minki*, to cut faces, to make wry faces, to make mouths. — *figle*, to play tricks. — *śmieszki*, to tittle, to giggle. — *SIE*, to dress with affected nicety.

STROIK, A, s. m. a woman's head-dress.

STROJNIŚ, SIA, s. m. beau, dandy, fop.

STROJNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. affected nicety in dress, finery, foppery; quaint ornaments.

STROJNY, A, E, dressed with affected nicety, decked up, adorned.

STROKATY, see SROKATY, PSTOKATY.

STROMY, A, E, steep, preceptuous.

STRONA, Y, s. f. side *Z tej strony Wisły*, on this side the Vistula. *Z tamtej strony Wisły*, on the other side of the Vistula. *Ze wszystkich stron*, on all sides. *Po obu stronach, z jednej i drugiej strony*, on both sides, on either side. *Odeszli, każdy w swoją stronę*, they went away each his own way. — *Fig. Z mojej strony*, for my own part, on my side. *Z jednej strony*, on the one hand. *Z drugiej strony*, on the other hand. *Z tej strony możesz być zupełnie spokojny*, you may perfectly be easy on that score. *Dochodzą mnie na niego skargi ze wszystkich stron*, complaints against this man reach me from all sides. *Znam go z dobrej strony*, I know him very well and I know he is an honest man too. *Słaba strona*, a weak side. *Odkładać coś na stronę*, to set a thing aside. *Żart na stronę*, without jesting. *Wziąć czyją stronę, stanąć na czyjej stronie*, to take side or part with one, to take his side or part, to side with one. *Wziąć z dobrej ze złej strony*, to take in good or ill part. = *Strona świata*, a quarter of the world. *Cztery główne strony świata*, the four cardinal points. *Z której strony wiatr?* which way does the wind sit? *Z której strony burza?* which way comes the storm? = parts, regions, districts. *Znam te wszystkie strony*, I know all those parts. *Z których stron przybywasz?* where do you come from? = party, one of two litigants. *Jestem stroną w tej sprawie*, I am party in this suit. *Strona przeciwna*, adverse party. *Sędzia powinien obu stron wysłuchać*, a judge ought to hear both parties. = *Strony zawierające umowę*, the contracting parties. *Strony wojujące*, the belligerent parties, powers. = see STRONICA.

STRONA, STRUNA, Y, s. f. a string, a chord.

STRONIC, NIE, v. n. od kogo, to keep away from one, to stand aloof from him, to shun or avoid him.

STRONICA, STRONNICA, Y, s. f. page of a book.

STRONIEŃ, A, s. n. the act of shunning, avoiding.

STRONNICTWO, A, s. n. party, faction. *Wejść, zaciągnąć się do jakiego — wa*, to become of a party. *Przeciwnąć kogo do swego — wa*, to draw one to one's party, to bring him over.

STRONNICZY, A, E, of a party. *Duch — y*, party-spirit.

STRONNIE, adv. partially, with partiality.

STRONNIK, A, s. m. partisan, adherent.

STRONNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. partiality.

STRONNY, A, E, partial, biassed to one's party or interest. *Sędzia, historyk — y*, a partial judge, historian.

STROP, A, s. m. ceiling.

STROPIC, RIG, v. perf. kogo, to put one out of countenance. — *SIE*, to be out of countenance, to be abashed.

STROSKANIE, A, s. n. distress, affliction.

STROSKANY, A, E, distressed, afflicted, disconsolate, woe begone.

STRÓŻ, A, s. m. watchman, ward. — *więzienia*, gaoler, jailer. = *fig. guardian*. — *praw*, guardian. — *praw*, guardian of the laws. *Anioł stróż*, guardian angel.

STRÓŻA, Y, s. f. watch.

STRUĆ, see TRUĆ.

STRUCHLAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. mortal terror, deadly fear, consternation.

STRUCHLAŁY, A, E, quaking with fear, struck with consternation.

STRUCHLEĆ, see TRUCHLEĆ.

STRUCLA, I, s. f. STRUCIELKA, I, s. f. dim. a kind of cake.

STRUDZENIE, A, s. n. weariness, lassitude, fatigue.

STRUDZIĆ, see TRUDZIĆ.

STRUDZONY, A, E, czem, tired, weary or fatigued with.

STRUG, U, s. m. raft, a frame or float of wood.

STRUGA, I, s. f. brook, rivulet, rill, stream, see POTOK, STRUMIEN.

STRUGAĆ, AM, v. imp. to whittle. STRUKTURA, Y, s. f. structure, architecture.

STRUMIEN, NIA, s. m. stream, brook.

STRUMYCZEK, CZKA, STRUMYK, A, s. m. dim. a small brook, rill, rivulet, streamlet.

STRUNA, see STRONA.

STRUP, A, s. m. scab, scurf.

STRUPIASTY, A, E, scabby, scurfy.

STRUPIEZAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. a place covered all over with scabs. — *kosci*, the rottenness of bones.

STRUS, SIA, s. m. ostrich.

STRUSI, A, IE, of an ostrich.

— *ie pióro*, ostrich-feather. *Mieć — i żółdek*, fig. to have the stomach of an ostrich.

STRWONIC, see TRWONIC.

STRWONIONY, A, E, wasted, squandered away.

STRWOŻONY, A, E, frightened, alarmed.

STRWOŻYĆ, see TRWOŻYĆ.

STRYCH, U, s. m. garret, highest floor. = strickle, see STRYCHULEC.

Pod strych, w strych (miar), an even measure of corn, made with a strickle. = stroke, touch, dash.

STRYCHARSKI, A, IE, of a brickmaker.

STRYCHOWAĆ, CHUJĘ, v. imp. zboże, to strike corn with a strickle. = 2. v. n. (said of a horse), to overreach.

STRYCHULEC, LCA, s. m. strickle.

STRYCZEK, CZKA, s. m. halter.

STRYJ, A, and dim. STRYJASZEK, SZKA, s. m. father's brother, uncle.

STRYJECZNY, A, E, relating to the children of a father's brother. *Brat — y*, cousin german (son of our paternal uncle).

STRYJEK, JKA, s. m. dim. see STRYJASZEK. *Wymieniał stryjek za siekierkę kijek*, prov. he gives a mere trifle for a thing of great value.

STRYJENKA, I, s. f. father's brother's wife.

STRYJOWSKI, A, IE, belonging to a father's brother.

STRZAŁ, U, s. m. shot, discharge or report of a gun. — *z pistoletu*, a pistolshot. *Dano dwadzieścia — ów*, twenty shot or shots were fired. = range or the distance a gun will throw shot. *Na — pistoletowy*, within pistol-shot. = a gun-shot wound, see POSTRZAŁ.

STRZAŁA, Y, s. f. arrow.

STRZAŁKA, I, s. f. a little arrow. = the frog of a horse's foot.

— *star*, blaze (on the forehead of some horses). = *piorunowa*, belemnites, thunderbolt.

STRZAŁKOWY, A, E, Bot. arrow-shaped, sagittate. *Liście — e*, arrow-shaped leaves.

STRZAŚAĆ, AM, v. imp. STRZAŚAĆ, STRZAŚC, SNE, v. perf. to shake down, see OTRZAŚAĆ.

STRZASKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to break or split in pieces, to shatter, shiver or dash in pieces. *Czerep bomby strzaskał mu nogę*, a splinter of the bomb shattered his leg. — *SIE*, to break, to split, to shiver, to dash. *Nasz okręt omalło się nie strzaskać o skałę*, our ship was like to dash against a rock.

STRZECHA, Y, s. f. thatch.

STRZEDZ, GR, v. imp. czego, to guard a thing in one's keeping, custody or charge, to take care of it, to watch over it. — *czego jak oka w głowie*, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eyes. — *dobra polspolitego*, to watch for the safety, the welfare or the preservation of the state. *Czego strzeż Boże*. God avert, heaven forbid

or preserve me (us, you) from it. — *Strzedz czego od czego*, to keep or preserve a thing from. — *kogo*, to have a person in one's keeping or custody; to defend or protect him. *Niech cię Pan Bóg strzeże!* God save you! may God have you in his holy keeping. *Strzeżonego Pan Bóg strzeże*, prov. take care of yourself, and God will preserve you from danger. — *SIĘ*, to be on one's guard, to take care, to take heed, to have a care, to beware. *Strzeż się abys nie upadł*, take care not to fall. — *się kogo*, to beware of one, to guard against him. — *się czego*, to guard against a thing, to keep from doing a thing, to beware of doing it, to take care or have a care not to do it, to forbear doing it.

STRZELĄC, AM, v. n. imp. **STRZELIĆ**, LĘ v. perf. to shoot, to fire, to discharge. — *z łuku*, to shoot with a bow. — *z ręcznej broni*, *z pistoletu*, to shoot, let off or fire at one. — *do ptaka*, *do zająca*, to shoot a bird, a hare. *Strzelać do celu*, to fire at a mark. *Strzelić na wiatr*, to fire in the air. *Strzelać w lot*, to shoot flying. *W łeb sobie strzelić*, to blow up one's brains. *Strzelić komu w łeb*, to blow a man's brains out. *Pistolet*, *karabin sam strzelili*, a pistol a gun went off of itself. = *fig*. *Strzelać bąki*, to loiter away one's time, to play the truant. *Strzelać oczyma*, to cast sheep's eyes, to leer, to ogle. = v. a *Strzelać zające*, *kurapatwy*, *kaczki*, to shoot hares, partridges, ducks. = *Strzelać się na pistolety*, to fight with pistols.

STRZELANIE, A, s. n. shooting. *Teorya — nia*, the art of shooting. — *do tarczy*, shooting at a mark. **STRZELBA**, Y, s. f. gun, firearm, firelock.

STRZELEC, LCA, s. m. shooter, sportsman. *Celny* —, sharp shooter, marksman. = a carriage footman in a hunting dress. = *Strzelcy piesi*, light infantry. — *konno*, light horse. = *Astr. Sagittarius*.

STRZELECKI, A, IE, of a shooter. *Proch — i*, gunpowder, *Pylki — ie*, regiments of light horse.

STRZELECTWO, A, s. n. the art and practice of shooting.

STRZELENIE, A, s. n. shoot, shot.

STRZELISTY, A, E, fleet as an arrow; *fig*. fervent, ardent. *Modlitwa — a*, a fervent prayer. *Akty — e*, ejaculatory prayers.

STRZELNICA, Y, s. f. shooting-house. = *Fort*. loop-hole, barbican; embrasure, port-hole.

STRZEMIE, ENIA, s. n. (pl. **STRZEMIONA**, ION), stirrup. *Wkladać, włożyć nogę w —*, to put one's foot in the stirrup. *Mieć jedną nogę w strzemieniu*, *być na wyjeźdnem*, to have one foot in the stirrup, to be upon the point of setting out.

STRZEMIENNE, ZGO, s. n. the stirrup or parting-cap.

STRZEMIENKO, A, s. n. dim. little stirrup. = strap. *Spodnie ze — kami*, pantaloons with straps.

STRZEMIONO, IENIA, s. n. see **STRZEMIE**.

STRZEPĄC, PIĘ, v. perf. kurz, to shake off the dust. — *komu skórę*, *fig*. to dust, to trim one's jacket for him, see **OTRZEPĄC**, **WYTRZEPĄC**. *Deszcz go strzepał*, he was drenched with rain.

STRZEPCZASTY, A, E, Bot. fibrous, stringy, full of filaments, filaceous.

STRZEPEK, PKA, s. m. a tread drawn out of a piece of stuff. — *tkacki*, thrum.

STRZĘPIĆ, PIĘ, v. imp. to unweave, to unravel out, to unravel. = *fig*. *Strzępić styl*, *mowę*, to flourish one's discourse; to use too much flourishes. — *SIĘ*, to fuz.

STRZEŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of watching, guarding, keeping, defending, etc. — *się czego*, the act of guarding against.

STRZYDZ, GĘ, v. imp. to cut with scissors. — *komu włosy*, to cut one's hair. — *owce*, to shear the sheep. = v. n. *Strzydzi uszami*, to prick up one's ears.

STRZYKAĆ, AM, v. imp. to inject, to syringe, to squirt. = v. impers. to cause a shooting pain, to twinge. *Strzyka mi w palcu*, my finger twinges. *Strzyka mi w prawem uchu*, I have a shooting pain in my right ear.

STRZYKANIE, A, s. n. shooting pain.

STRZYŻ, s. f. shearing, shearing time.

STRZYŻENIE, A, s. n. shearing. — *owiec*, sheep-shearing. = *włosów*, the act of cutting one's hair.

STRZYŻONY, A, E, shorn.

STUBRAMNY, STUBRAMY, A, E, having a hundred gates.

STUDENT, A, s. m. student, scholar, pupil, school-boy, see **UCZEŃ**.

STUDNIA, NI, s. f. a well, a draw-well.

STUDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to cool.

STUDZIENKA, I, s. f. a little well.

STUDZIENNY, A, E, of a well. *Woda — a*, well water.

STUGĘBNY, STUGĘBY, A, E, having a hundred mouths. — *a sława*, the goddess Fama having a hundred mouths.

STUGŁOWY, A, E, hundred-headed. *Potwór — y*, a hundred-headed monster.

STUJĘZCZNY, A, E, having a hundred tongues.

STUK, U, s. m. a noise (made by striking with something hard).

STUKAĆ, AM, v. n. to make a noise (by striking with something hard such as a hammer, a stick, etc). *Nie stukaj*, don't make such a noise. — *do drzwi*, to knock, rap or tap at the door. *Któs stuka*,

somebody knocks at the door, see **PUKAĆ**. **STUKAĆ**, NĘ, v. inst. to strike but one blow. — *pięścią w stół*, to strike upon the table with one's fist.

STUŁA, Y, s. f. stole.

STUŁAĆ, AM, v. imp. **STULIĆ**, LĘ, v. perf. to shut, to close. *Stulić powieki*, to close the eyelids. — *usta*, to shut the lips. *Stul pysk, gębę*, hold your tongue. *Odszedł stuliwszy ogon*, he went away like a dog, with his tail betwixt his legs; he went sneaking away.

STULECIE, **STULETNI**, see **STOLECIE**, etc.

STURBOWAĆ, see **TURBOWAĆ**.

STURBOWANIE, A, s. n. trouble, affliction, sorrow.

STWARDNAĆ, **STWARDNIEĆ**, see **TWARDNAĆ**.

STWARDNIAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. hardness, callosity.

STWARDNIAŁY, A, E, hardened, callous, grown stiff.

STWIERDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **STWIERDZIĆ**, DZĘ, v. perf. to confirm, to corroborate.

STWÓRCA, Y, s. m. creator, maker. *Bóg jest stwórca nieba i ziemi*, God is the creator of heaven and earth.

STWÓRCZY, A, E, of the creator.

STWORZENIE, A, s. n. creation. — *świata*, the creation of the world. = creature, the things created, creation. *Człowiek jest rozumne — m*, man is a reasonable creature. *Wszelkie —*, the whole creation. — *fig*, (expressing pity or contempt). *Biedne —*, poor creature.

STWORZONY, A, E, created.

STWORZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. **STWARZAĆ**, AM, v. imp. to create. *Bóg stworzył człowieka na obraz i podobieństwo swoje*, God created man after his own image.

STWORZycIEL, A, s. m. creator, maker.

STYĆ, see **UTYĆ**, **TYĆ**.

STYCZEN, CZNIA, s. m. January.

STYCZNA, EI, s. f. *Geom.* tangent. — *kola jest prostopadłą do promienia*, the tangent of a circle is perpendicular to the extremity of the radius.

STYCZNIOWY, A, E, of January.

STYCZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. contact. = connection, relation, intercourse.

STYCZNY, A, E, touching, contiguous. *Linia — a*, tangent.

STYGNĄĆ, NĘ, v. n. to grow cool.

STYKAĆ, AM, v. imp. see **ZETKNAĆ**. — *SIĘ*, *z czem*, to touch, to come into contact, to confine or border upon. — *się z sobą*, to meet together; to be connected.

STYL, U, s. m. style.

STYKNA, I, s. f. (a fish), smelt.

STYR, see **STER**.

STYRAC, see **TYRAC**.

STYRANY, A, E, worn out. — *y pracę*, spent with fatigue. — *y wie-*

kien, laty, bowed down under the weight of age.

STYRCZEĆ, *see* STERCZEĆ.

STYRTA, *ŕ*, *s. f.* rick. — *zboża, siana*, a stack of corn or hay.

SUBJEKCYA, *ŕi*, *s. f.* trouble, inconvenience, disturbance. *Robić komu — q*, to put one to an inconvenience, to disturb one. *Jeżeli ci to — yi nie zrobi*, provided it does not disturb you. *Niechciałbym mu zrobić — yi*, I am afraid I should be troublesome to him.

SUBJEKT, *A*, *s. m.* an apothecary's mate or assistant.

SUBLIMACYA, *ŕi*, *s. f.* Chim. sublimation.

SUBLIMAT, *z*, *s. m.* sublimate.

SUBLIMOWAĆ, *mużę*, *v. imp.* to sublime.

SUBORDYNACYA, *ŕi*, *s. f.* subordination, *see* KARNOSĆ.

SUBRETKA, *i*, *s. f.* a waiting-woman, chamber-maid, an abigail.

SUBTELNIE, *adv.* subtly, subtly.

SUBTELNIEĆ, *nieję*, *v. n.* to grow thin.

SUBTELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* subtilty, subtilness, fineness.

SUBTELNY, *A*, *z*, *s. m.* subtle, fine, delicate, thin. *Czastki — e*, subtle parts. — *acute, keen, sharp, quick.* *Mieć słuch — y*, to be quick of hearing. *Ma wzrok — y*, he has a quick eye or a sharp sight.

SUCHA, *zi*, *s. f.* (play at cards), slam, vole; *adj. fem.* of SUCHY.

SUCHAR, *A*, *s. m.* biscuit, sea-bread.

SUCHAREK, *aka*, *s. m.* sweet biscuit.

SUCHEDNI, *dni*, *s. pl.* Ember-week.

SUCHO, *adv.* dry, in a dry place. — *na dworze*, it is dry weather. — *przejsć rzekę*, to cross a river dryshod (when it is dried up). — *fig. dryly*. — *odpowiedzieć*, to reply dryly. — *Na —*, without having taken his morning-draught. *Uzzedł na —*, he saved his bacon, he came off unpunished. *Nie ujdzie mu to na —*, he shall not come off so.

SUCHOOKI, *A*, *iz*, dry-eyed.

SUCHORLAWO, *adv.* scraggily. — *wygląda*, he looks scraggily.

SUCHORLAWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* scraggedness, scragginess.

SUCHORLAWY, *A*, *z*, scraggy, very lean, lank, gaunt, dry as dust.

SUCHOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* dryness. — *ziemi, powietrza*, the dryness of the earth, of the air. — *stylu, fig.* dryness of style.

SUCHOTNICA, *ŕ*, *s. f.* a woman ill of consumption, a phthisical woman.

SUCHOTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a man ill of consumption, a consumptive patient.

SUCHOTNY, *A*, *z*, phthisical, consumptive.

SUCHOTY, *or*, *s. f. pl.* Med.

phthisis, consumption. = fasting, fast, fasting-day. *Być z — tam*, to keep one's fast with bread and water.

SUCHY, *A*, *z*, dry. *Grunt — y*, dry land. — *e liście*, dry leaves. *Lato było bardzo — e*, the summer has been very dry. — *y kaszel*, a dry cough. — *y chleb jadać*, to eat dry bread. — *em okiem patrzeć, poglądać na co*, to see or behold a thing with a dry eye, without shedding tears. — *q nogę przejsć rzekę*, to cross a river dryshod. — *a wanna*, vapour-bath. — *y jak śledź*, he looks like a shotten herring. *Fig. Styl — y*, dry, barren, empty style. *Odpowiedź — a*, a dry or sharp reply. — *y przedmiot*, a dry subject.

SUCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. of SUKA, a little bitch, she puppy.

SUFIT, *v*, *s. m.* ceiling.

SUFRAGAN, *A*, *s. m.* suffragan.

SUKA, *i*, *s. f.* bitch. — *szczena*, a bitch in pup (in whelp). — *na oszczemenu*, a bitch ready to whelp.

SUKCESOR, *A*, *s. m.* heir, inheritor, *see* SPADKOBIERCA, DZIEDZIC.

SUKCESYA, *ŕi*, *s. f.* goods, estate, fortune received by inheritance, *see* SPADEK, DZIEDZICTWO.

SUKCESYJNY, SUKCESSYONALNY, *A*, *z*, hereditary.

SUKIENECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. pretty little dress.

SUKIENKA, *i*, *s. f.* (dim. of SUKNIA), a woman's or a child's dress, gown. = a cassock, cloth. *Nosić — e*, to wear the cloth (the black cloth).

SUKIENKO, *A*, *s. n.* small cloth.

SUKIENNICA, *ŕ*, *s. f.* generally used in the pl. SUKIENNICE, nic, cloth-manufactory.

SUKIENICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* drapery, cloth-trade, cloth-work.

SUKIENNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* wife of woollen-draper.

SUKIENNIK, *A*, *s. n.* draper, woollen-draper, clothier, cloth-worker.

SUKIENNY, *A*, *z*, of cloth. *Spodnie — e*, cloth-breeches. *Handel — y*, cloth-trade. *Sklep — y*, a clothier's shop.

SUKMANA, *ŕ*, dim. SUKMANKA, *i*, *s. f.* a peasant's coat.

SUKNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* clothes, dress, coat. = a woman's gown. *Aksamitna, atlasowa, muslinowa —*, a velvet, satin or muslin gown. — *ślubna*, a wedding-gown.

SUKNO, *A*, *s. n.* cloth, woollen cloth.

SULTAN, *A*, *s. m.* sultan.

SULTANKA, *i*, *s. f.* sultana.

SUM, *A*, *s. m.* (a large voracious sea and river-fish), silure, silurus, sheat-fish.

SUMAI, SUMMA, *ŕ*, *s. f.* sum, a sum of money. = sum, total. = high mass.

SUMAK, *A*, *s. m.* (a small qua-

druped of Asia or Africa, with very short forelegs), jerboa, *see* SKOCZEK.

SUMARYUSZ, SUMMARYUSZ, *A*, *s. m.* summary, compendium.

SUMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* conscience. *Czyste, spokojne —*, a clean, a quiet conscience. *Zgryzoty — a*, remorse, stings of conscience. *Robak — a*, the never-dying worm of conscience. *Gryzie go —*, his conscience pricks him. *Ruszyło go —*, he has repented it. *Będzie to kiedyś ciężcy na twojem — niu*, your conscience will fly in your face for it one day. *U niego hajduckie —*, he has a large or broad conscience, he has a conscience as wide as a church-door. = *Philos.* consciousness, *see* WIEDZA, PRZESWIADCZENIE.

SUMIENNIE, *adv.* conscientiously, with a good conscience.

SUMIENNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* conscientiousness, tenderness of conscience, conscionableness.

SUMIENNY, *A*, *z*, conscientious, scrupulous, conscionable.

SUMKA, *i*, *s. f.* a small sum.

SUMKI, *mek*, *s. f. pl.* saddlebags, wallet.

SUMOWAĆ, *mużę*, *v. imp.* to sum up, to cast up.

SUNAĆ, *nr*, *v. imp.* to push, to shove, *see* SUWAĆ. — *Się*, to move slowly, to steal along (down, upon).

SUPERATA, *ŕ*, *s. f.* surplus, overplus.

SUPLIKA, *i*, *s. f.* supplication, petition, *see* PROŚBA.

SUPLIKANT, *A*, *s. m.* supplicant, petitioner.

SUPONOWAĆ, *mużę*, *v. n.* to suppose, *see* PRZYPUSZCZAĆ.

SUPOŻYCZA, *ŕi*, *s. f.* supposition, *see* PRZYPUSZCZENIE. = *auspicion*, *see* PODEJRZENIE.

SURDUT, SURDUCIK, *A*, *s. m.* dim. great coat, surtout, a frock-coat.

SURMA, *ŕ*, *s. f.* a crooked trumpet usually made of horn.

SUROWIEC, *wcu*, *s. m.* Iron-ore. = a raw hide.

SUROWIZNA, *ŕ*, *s. f.* crudity, crudeness, rawness. — *w żołądku*, the crudities of the stomach. *To mięswo traci — q*, that meat is but half done.

SUROWKA, *i*, *s. f.* a brick not yet dried in the kiln.

SUROWO, *adv.* severely, rigorously, sternly, austerely. — *karzać*, to punish severely. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to treat one severely, to use him harshly. — *co zakazać*, to forbid strictly (expressly) to do a thing.

SUROWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* crudeness, crudity, rawness. = severity, rigour, sternness. — *prawo*, the strictness or the rigour of the laws. = austerity. — *obyczajów*, the austerity of manners.

SUROWY, *A*, *z*, raw, crude. — *e mięso*, raw meat, uncooked

meat. — *e owoc*, crude fruit. — raw, not wrought. — *y jedwab*, — *e skóry*, raw silk, raw hides. — severe, rigorous, stern. — *a kara*, a severe punishment. — *y sędzia*, a stern judge. — *y sąd*, — *a krytyka*, a severe judgment, criticism. — *e prawo*, a severe law. *Ten ojciec jest za — y dla swych dzieci*, that father is too severe to his children. *Twarz, postać — a*, a stern look or countenance. — austere, severe, rigid. *Człowiek — ych obyczajów*, an austere man. — *e życie prowadzić*, to lead a life of austerity. — *y zakaz*, a formal or express prohibition.

SUS, A, s. m. caper, capriole, vault. *Dać susa*, to cut a caper.

SUSEŁ, s. m. (a very small quadruped living in burrows in the vast plains of Poland and Russia), ziesel, mus citellus.

SUSZA, y, s. f. drought.

SUSZALNIA, SUSZARNIA, m, s. f. drying-place, drying-loft.

SUSZENIE, A, s. n. the act of drying. — keeping a rigorous fast.

SUSZONY, A, E, dried.

SUSZYĆ, szę, v. imp. to dry. — *bieliznę na słońcu*, to dry linen in the sun. — *stód*, to dry malt on a kiln. — *Fig. Suszyć komu głowę*, to break one's head, to be troublesome to him. — *sobie mózg, głowę nad czym*, to beat or rack one's brains about a thing. — *SIĘ*, to dry, to grow dry. — *v. n.* to keep a rigorous fast, to keep one's fast with bread and water.

SUSZYKUFEL, FLA, s. m. swill-bowl, swiller, trippler, toper.

SUTANA, y, s. f. cassock, a priest's gown, see SUKIENKA.

SUTO, adv. copiously, plentifully, abundantly. *Wszystkiego było —*, there was plenty of all things. — *u-brany*, richly, splendidly. — *u-brodzić*, to reward largely, liberally. — *kogo przyjąć*, to give one a splendid entertainment.

SUTY, A, E, copious, plentiful, abundant. — *obiad*, plentiful or copious dinner. — *rich*, splendid, capital, see SOWITY, WSPANIAŁY.

SUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. to shove, to push. — *nogami*, to walk slipshod; to shuffle one's feet.

SWA, pron. poss. fam. contracted from SWOJA, see SWÓJ.

SWACH, SWACHA, see SWAT, SWASZKA.

SWAD, DU, s. m. the gas which exhales from burning charcoals or an overheated stove, see CZAD.

— *a bad smell*. *Chciałby go psim swędem zbzyć*, fig. fam. he would put him off with fine promises.

SWADZBA, see SWATANIE.

SWAR, U, s. m. wrangle, squabble, quarrel, dispute, see SPÓR, ZWADA, SPRZECZKA, KŁÓTNIA.

SWARLIWIE, adv. quarrel-somely.

SWARLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. quarrel-someness.

SWARLIWY, A, E, quarrelsome, disputatious.

SWARZYĆ, rzę, v. imp. to chide, to scold. — *SIĘ*, to wrangle, to quarrel, to dispute.

SWASZKA, i, s. f. a female match-maker, a young woman attendant on the bride.

SWAT, A, s. m. match-maker, bridleman, bridesman. — *fam. Ani mi on brat ani —*, he is neither kit nor kin to me. *Nie mieć ani brata ani — a*, to have neither kit nor kin.

SWATAĆ, AM, v. imp. a. and n. to go between in order to bring about a marriage.

SWATANIE, A, s. n. match-making. SWATY, rów, pl. *Iść,jechać w swaty*, to go on an embassy to a young lady in order to ask her hand for a friend of ours. *Posłać kogo w swaty*, to send a friend on such an embassy.

SWAWOLA, i, s. f. licence, insubordination. — *żołnierzy, ludu*, the licence of the soldiers, of the people. — *szlachty*, the ungovernable, anarchical spirit of the Polish nobility. — *frolic*, waggery, wantonness. — *a wild prank*, a waggish or wanton trick.

SWAWOLIĆ, SWYWOLIĆ, Lę, v. n. to frolic, to play wild pranks, to be full of wanton tricks, to romp.

SWAWOLNICA, y, SWAWOLNICZKA, i, s. f. a wild, wanton, frolicsome girl, a romp.

SWAWOLNIE, SWYWOLNIE, adv. playfully, frolicsomenely, wantonly, in wanton sport, loosely, wildly.

SWAWOLNY, SWYWOLNY, A, E, playful, full of play, frolicsome, wanton, waggish, loose, wild, romping.

SWEDZIĆ, dzi, v. imp. to infect with a bad smell; to fizzle. — *v. impers.* to itch. *Swędzi mi skóra*, my skin itches. *Swędzi go skóra*, he wants a rubbing, his back itches for a beating. *Swędzi go język*, he has a great itching to talk, he cannot keep a secret.

SWIADCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of making one's deposition, of giving one's evidence. — *Świadczenie łask, dobrodziejstwa*, the act of bestowing favours, benefits.

ŚWIADCZYĆ, czę, v. n. to witness, to bear witness, to make one's deposition, to depose, to give evidence. *Falszywie —*, to bear false witness. — *SIĘ kim*, to call one to witness. — *się Bogiem*, to call God to witness. *Świadczył się cygan swojemu dziecku*, see CYGAN. — *Świadczyć komu łaski, dobrodziejstwa*, to confer or bestow benefits upon one. — *u-bogim, dla ubogich*, to give alms to the poor.

ŚWIADECTWO, A, s. n. evidence, testimony, witness, deposition. — *certificate*, attestation by writing, testimonial, character.

ŚWIADEK, DKA, s. m. a witness, an evidence. *Nacoczny —*, an eye-witness. *Falszywy —*, a false witness. *Stawid postawid — dków*, to produce witnesses. *Sluchanie — dków*, the hearing of the witnesses. *Bóg — dkiem że mówię prawdę*, God knows that I speak the truth.

ŚWIADOM, ŚWIADOMY, A, E, czego, knowing a thing, informed of it, apprized or acquainted with it.

ŚWIADOMIE, adv. with a thorough knowledge of the matter.

ŚWIADOMOŚĆ, ści, s. f. knowledge, information.

ŚWIAT, A, s. m. world, universe. *Od początku — a*, since the beginning of the world, since the creation. *Oplynąć —*, to sail round the world. *Stary i nowy —*, the old and the new world. *Przyjść na —*, to come into the world. *Wydać na —*, to give birth to a child, to bring forth a child. *Zejść ze — a*, *rozsiać się z tym — em*, to go out of the world, to depart this life. *Tamten —*, the next world. *Wyynieść się na tamten —*, to go to the other world. *Pójść w —*, *fam.* to leave one's country and wander about the world. — *world* (the society of men). *Wielki —*, the genteel part of the world, the polite or fashionable world, high society, high life, gay world. *Bywać u światoci*, to keep company with people of quality, with great folks, to move in polite or fashionable circles. *Świat uczony*, the learned world, the learned. *Znać —*, to know how to carry one's self in the world.

ŚWIATECZNY, A, E, festal, festive, festival. *Dzień — y*, holiday. *Suknie — e, ubior — y*, festive garment, holiday apparel.

ŚWIATEŁKO, A, s. n. a small stream of light, a glimmering light, a glimpse.

ŚWIATKOWAĆ, see ŚWIĘTOWAĆ.

ŚWIATLE, adv. like an enlightened or well-informed man.

ŚWIATŁO, A, s. n. light. — *stonoczące, księżycowe*, the light of the sun, of the moon. — *dzienne*, the light of day. *Bóg rzekł, mech się stame —*, *i stało się —*, God said, let there be light, and there was light. — (any thing that gives light), light. *Podaj nam — a*, bring a light hither. *Niesc przed kim —*, to carry a light before one. *Tyle za — a*, so much will be wanted for the light. — *light*, knowledge, information, instruction. — *doświadczenia, rozumu*, the light of experience, of reason. *Stać — a* *u narodzie*, the state of knowledge in a country, see OŚWIATA. — (any thing that enlightens the mind) light. — *wiary, Ewangelii*, the light of faith, of the Gospel. *Rzucić na co —*, to throw light on a question, to bring light to it. — (in

painting), light. *Piękny rozkład* — a, beautiful management of light. — *Wystawić co we właściwym świetle*, to put a thing in a proper light.

ŚWIATŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* light. — *wiekiśta*, the light of glory, the eternal light. = light, brightness, lustre, resplendence, refulgence.

ŚWIATŁY, *A, E*, light, lightsome. — *y kolor*, a light colour. — *a myśl*, a luminous thought, idea. *Pokój bardzo* — *y*, that room is very light, see **JASNY**. = enlightened, well-informed. *Człowiek* — *y*, an enlightened man.

ŚWIĄTOBLIWIE, *adv.* holily, piously.

ŚWIĄTOBLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* holiness, sanctimony. *Jego* —, his Holiness.

ŚWIĄTOBLIWY, *A, E*, holy, pious, sanctimonious.

ŚWIATOPIS, *A, s. m.* cosmographer.

ŚWIATOPISARSTWO, **ŚWIATOPISMO**, *A, s. n.* cosmography.

ŚWIATOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* a man of the world.

ŚWIATOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* worldliness, high life. = worldly-mindedness.

ŚWIATOWY, *A, E*, worldly, gay, fashionable. = worldly-minded.

ŚWIĄTYNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* temple, fane. = sanctuary. — *prawo, sprawiedliwości*, the sanctuary of the laws, of justice.

ŚWIDER, *dra*, *s. m.* bore.

ŚWIDEREK, *rea*, *s. m.* ginlet. = (in Surgery), trepan.

ŚWIDROWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. imp.* to bore.

ŚWIDROWATO, *adv.* spirally.

ŚWIDRYK, *A, s. m.* (a worm), termes, death-watch.

ŚWIDWA, **ŚWIDWINA**, *y*, *s. f.* cornel-tree, dog-wood.

ŚWIECA, *y*, *s. f.* (łojowa), candle. — *woskowa*, wax-candle, wax-light. = *Fig. Takich ludzi ze świecą teraz szukać*, such people are not to be found now-a-days. *Żebyś ze świecą szukał, nie znajdziesz*, it is in vain for you to look for it, you will not find it. *Panu Jezusowi jedną świecę a diabłu dwie*, he runs with the hare, and hawks with the hounds.

ŚWIECĄCY, *A, E*, shining, glistening, glittering, glimmering. *Robaczek* — *y*, glow-worm, see **ŚWIETOJAŃSKI**. — *e guziki*, plate-buttons.

ŚWIECARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* candle-house.

ŚWIECARZ, *A, s. m.* tallow-chandler.

ŚWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of shining.

ŚWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* *dnia*, święta, *święta*, the act of keeping a holiday, a feast. = *Świecenie kościoła, kaplicy*, the consecration of a church, of a chapel. = ordination, conferring holy orders.

— *na biskubstwo*, the consecration of a bishop.

ŚWIECI, *pl.* of **ŚWIĘTY**, which see.

ŚWIECIĆ, *ce*, *v. n.* to shine. *Stonice świeci*, the sun shines. *Księżyc świeci pożyczonem światłem*, the moon shines with a borrowed light. *Fig. Panie świeć nad jego duszą* (of a deceased person), the Lord make his face shine upon his soul. = *śam. Świećcie łokciami*, to be out at the elbows. — *zębami*, to laugh continually (in order to show a set of fine teeth). — **ŚIĘ**, to shine, to glitter, to glimmer, to glisten. *Świeca jasno, ciemno się świeci*, that candle gives a good light, gives a bad light. *Świeci się w pokoju*, there is a light in the room. *Nie wszystko złoto co się świeci*, *prov.* all is not gold that glitters. = (at cards), to be the trump-card. *Co świeci?* what is turned up? what is the trump-card? what is trump? *Czerwien świeci*, hearts is turned up, hearts is trump.

ŚWIECIĆ, *ce*, *v. imp.* *niedziłę, święto*, to keep the Lord's day. = to bless, to wish well. — *czyjś pamięć*, to bless one's memory. = to hallow, to consecrate, see **POŚWIECIĆ**. = to confer holy orders, to ordain, see **WYŚWIECIĆ**. — **ŚIĘ**, to be sanctified, to be kept as sacred. *Niedziela powinny się świecić*, the Lord's day ought to be kept. *Świeć się imię twoje*, hallowed be thy name! = to be blessed, praised, honoured. *Niech się świecą owe czasy kiedy....* blessed be the happy times when.... *Świeć się twoja wola*, I submit to your will, your will be done. = *Nie wiesz co się święci*, *fig. śam.* you don't know what is going on, you have no idea of it. *Wiem już co się święci*, I guess now what it is, I know or see what he would be at.

ŚWIECIDŁO, *A, s. n.* and **ŚWIECIDEŁKO**, *A, s. n.* *dim.* a glittering trifle, *pl.* **ŚWIECIDLĄ**, tinsel, tawdriness.

ŚWIECIE, *adv.* holily, piously. = sacredly, inviolably.

ŚWIECKI, *A, ie*, (as opposed to *Duchowny*), lay, secular, temporal. *Ubiór* — *i*, a lay-habit. *Władza* — *a*, temporal or secular power. = (as opposed to *Zakony*), secular. *Ksiądz* — *i*, a secular priest. *Duchowieństwo* — *ie*, secular clergy.

ŚWIECKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* secularity.

ŚWIECONE, *ego*, *s. n.* **ŚWIECONKA**, *i*, *s. f.* consecrated bread, ham, eggs, etc. eaten on Easter-day.

ŚWIECONY, *A, E*, consecrated, hallowed. *Woda* — *a*, holy water. — *e jajko*, Easter-egg.

ŚWIECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a little candle. = **ŚWIECZKI**, *czek*, *pl.* *Artil.* see **PRZEPALNIK**, **BRANTKA**. = *Świeczki* (a medicinal

plant), eye-bright, euphrasia euphrasy, see **ŚWIETLIK**.

ŚWIECZNIK, *A, s. m.* a great branched candlestick. = (in Scripture language), light, luminary.

ŚWIEGOT, *A, s. m.* warbler, a warbling bird. **ŚWIEGOTAĆ**, *ce*, *v. n.* to warble, to chirp. = *fig.* to prate, to tattle, to chatter, to tit-tattle.

ŚWIEGOTANIE, *A, s. n.* *ptaków*, the chirping or warbling of birds. = *fig.* chattering, prating, tattling, tit-tattle, twittle-twattle. **ŚWIEGOTKA**, *i*, *s. f.* a tattler, a tattling or prating woman.

ŚWIEGOTLIWIE, *adv.* warbling or chirping continually. = *fig.* pratingly.

ŚWIEGOTLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the habit of warbling, chirping. = *fig.* the habit of prating, tattling, etc. loquacity, flippancy.

ŚWIEGOTLIWY, **ŚWIEGOTNY**, *A, E*, doing nothing but warble, chirp. = *fig.* chattering like a parrot; prating, tattling, flippancy.

ŚWIEKER, *rra*, *s. m.* father-in-law, see **TEŚĆ**.

ŚWIEKRA, *y*, *s. f.* mother-in-law.

ŚWIERGOT, **ŚWIERKOT**, *u*, *s. m.* chirp twitter.

ŚWIERGOTAĆ, **ŚWIERKOTAĆ**, *az*, *ce*, *v. n.* to chirp, to twitter. *Wroble swiergoczą*, the sparrows chirp. *Świerszcz swiergocze*, the cricket chirps.

ŚWIERGOTLIWY, **ŚWIERKOTLIWY**, **ŚWIERGOTNY**, *A, E*, doing nothing but chirp.

ŚWIERK, *u*, *s. m.* fir, fir-tree.

ŚWIERKAC, *am*, *v. n.* (of some birds) to chirp.

ŚWIERSZCZ, *A, s. m.* cricket.

ŚWIERZB, *u*, *s. m.* **ŚWIERZBA**, *y*, *s. f.* itch. — *na głowie*, scald-head, scurf, see **PARCH**; (*u psów*), mange; (*u owiec*), scab.

ŚWIERZBIACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* *Med.* prurience, prurency. = a longing desire. — *pisania*, a great itching to write, an itch for scribbling.

ŚWIERZBIEĆ, *bi*, *v. impers.* to itch. *Świerzbi mnie ramie*, my arm itches. *Fig. Świerzbi go grzbiet, skóra*, he wants a drubbing, his back itches for a beating. *Świerzbi go język*, he has a great itching to talk, he cannot keep a secret. *Świerzbią go ręce*, he must needs touch it.

ŚWIERZBIENIE, *A, s. n.* itching. **ŚWIERZBOWATOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* the state of being itchy.

ŚWIERZBOWATY, *A, E*, itchy, mangy, scabby.

ŚWIETLIK, *A, s. m.* luminous matter, luminous body, light. = (a medicinal plant), eye-bright, euphrasy.

ŚWIETLISTY, *A, E*, luminous. **ŚWIETNIE**, *adv.* splendidly, gloriously, illustriously. — *się pokazał u dworu*, he appeared at

be out of humour. *Jestem jak nie swój*, I feel unwell. — *substantively*: *Obstawał przy swoim*, to stand to one's opinion, to abide by it. *Nie wyszedł na swoje*, he has been a loser in that business. *Będzie on miał za swoje*, he shall pay for it. *Masz za swoje*, they have paid you well. *Chce koniecznie zrobić po swojemu*, he must needs have his own way. *Zrób po swojemu*, use your own way. *Na swoim postawić*, see POSTAWIC.

SWOJAK, A, S. M. kindred of mine, of his, of hers, of your's, of their's; pl. SWOJACY, kindreds, relations, countrymen.

SWOJSKI, A, IE, indigenous, native. *Wyraz* — i, a word of one's mother-language. = tame, domestic.

SWORA, SWORNIE, SWORNOŚĆ, SWORNY, SWOROWAĆ, see SFORA, etc.

SWYWOLA, SWYWOLIC, SWYWOLNIE, SWYWOLNIK, SWYWOLNY, see SWAWOLA, etc.

SYBERYA, VI, S. f. Siberia.

SYBERYJCZYK, A, S. M. Siberian.

SYBERYJSKI, SYBIRSKI, A, IE, Siberian.

SYBIR, U, S. M. pop. and poet. Siberia.

SYCIĆ, Cę, V. imp. to satiate; to saturate.

SYCYLIA, II, S. f. Sicily.

SYCYLIANIN, A, SYCYLIJCZYK, A, S. M. Sicilian.

SYCYLIJSKI, A, IE, Sicilian.

SYCZĄCY, A, E, hissing. *Głoski syczące*, Gram. hissing consonants.

SYCZEĆ, CZE, V. N. to hiss.

SYCZENIE, A, S. N. hissing. — *gesi, węzów*, the hissing of geese, serpents.

SYGNAŁ, A, S. M. signal, see ZNAK.

SYGNET, U, S. M. signet, signet-ring.

SYLABA, SYLLABA, Y, S. f. syllable.

SYLABIZOWAĆ, ZUJE, V. A. and N. to spell.

SYLABIZOWANIE, A, S. N. spelling, see ZGŁOSKOWANIE.

SYLOGIZM, U, S. M. syllogism.

SYMBOL, U, S. M. symbol, see GODŁO.

SYMETRYA, VI, S. f. symmetry.

SYMETRYCZNY, ADV. symmetrically.

SYMETRYCZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. just proportion, beautiful management.

SYMETRYCZNY, A, E, symmetrical.

SYMPATYA, VI, S. f. sympathy, see SPÓŁCZUCIE.

SYMPATYCZNE, ADV. sympathically.

SYMPATYCZNY, A, E, sympathetic, sympathetical.

SYMPŁA, I, S. f. (at cards), a

simple game (opposed to *Dubla*, a double game, a lurch).

SYN, A, S. M. son.

SYNACZEK, CZKA, SYNALEK, LKA, SYNECZEK, CZKA, SYNEK, NKA, S. M. (terms of endearment for a son) my own little boy.

SYNOD, U, S. M. synod.

SYNOGARLICA, Y, S. f. a small turtle-dove of Senegal.

SYNOSTWO, A, S. N. sonship. = the son and his wife.

SYNÓW, SYNOWY, OWA, OWE, of a son.

SYNOWA, EI, S. f. son's wife, daughter-in-law.

SYNOWICA, Y, S. f. brother's daughter, niece.

SYNOWIEC, WCA, S. M. brother's son, nephew.

SYNOWSKI, A, IE, filial. *Miłość* — a, *posłuszeństwo* — ie, filial love, filial duty.

SYPAC, PIĘ, V. imp. (said of dry substances such as corn, sand, money and the like), to put, to strew, to scatter, to pour. — *zboże w wór* to put corn into a sack. — *zboże, piasek na kupę*, to throw corn, sand into a heap. — *talary na kupę*, to heap up, to pile up crowns. — *groblę, tamę*, to throw up a dike, a mound, a causeway. — *szańce, okopy*, to throw up retrenchments. — *pieniądze*, to cast or throw away one's money, to scatter a great deal of money. = SYPNĄĆ, NR, V. N. *czem*, to throw a thing (which spreads itself, scatters). *Sypnąć komu piaskiem w oczy*, to throw a handful of sand in one's face.

Sypać kartaczami do nieprzyjaciela, to pour in grape-shot among the enemy. *Sypnąć kartaczami*, to fire or discharge a volley of grape-shot. *Sypnąć między lud złotem, pieniądźmi*, to scatter one's money in order to gain the people's favour. SYPAC SIE, to spread itself, to be scattered, to drop, to fall (as corn, sand, money out of a bag). *Sypią się na nich łaski, dostojenstwa*, fig. they are loaded or heaped with favours, benefits, honours. = to begin to grow. *Sypie mu się broda, wąs*, his beard, his mustaches begin to grow, a light down overspreads his cheeks. = (of a crowd). *Sypać się dokąd*, to pour into. — *skąd*, to pour out of. *Lud sypał się do miasta, z miasta*, the people poured into or out of the town. = to emit sparks, to fly in sparkles. *Kiedy kują żelazo, iskry się sypią*, when iron is struck, the sparkles fly, see ROZSYPAĆ, USYPAĆ, WYSPYPAĆ.

SYPANKA, I, S. f. meal-tub.

SYPIAĆ, AM, V. N. freq. to use to sleep. — *po obiedzie*, to use to take an afternoon nap. *Anglicy i Niemcy sypią na piernatach*, the English and the Germans sleep upon feather-beds.

SYPIALNIA, NI, S. f. dormitory, sleeping room.

SYPIALNY, A, E, pokój, sleeping room, bed-room, bed-chamber.

SYPKI, A, IE, friable, easily crumbled, loose.

SYPKOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. friability.

SYRENA, Y, S. f. siren, mermaid.

SYROP, U, S. M. sirup.

SYS, SYSAK, SYSAŁ, A, S. M. a suckling, a suckling child.

SYSAK (with hunters), fawn, a young deer.

SYT, SYTA, SYTE, fig. surfeited, tired of. *Syt chwaty, sławy*, surfeited with glory, tired of glory. *Syt światą*, surfeited with the world. *Syt lat*, full of years.

SYTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. nutritive quality, nutriture.

SYTNY, A, E, nourishing, nutritional, nutritive, substantial, see POSILNY.

SYTOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. satiety, surfeit, fill, repletion. = fig. plenty, abundance. *Mieć czego do* — ści, to have plenty of things, to have them to overflowing, to be wallowing in good things.

SYTY, A, E, filled, full, satiate, satiated. *Sytym być*, to have eaten one's fill (enough).

SZA! interj. whist! hush! peace here!

SZABAS, U, S. M. (In the ordinary language, speaking of the modern Jews), Sabbath.

SZABASOWAĆ, SUJE, V. N. to keep the Sabbath.

SZABASÓWKA, I, S. f. a little tallow-candle (lighted by the Jews on Sabbath-day).

SZABLA, I, S. f. sabre, sword.

SZABLASTY, A, E, Bot. sword-shaped.

SZACH, A, S. M. shah. *Szach perski*, the shah of Persia.

SZACH, A, S. M. (at Chess), check. *Szach królowi, szach królowej*, check to the king, to the queen. *Szach, mat*, check mate. = chess-man. = pl. SZACHY, ÓW, chess. *Grać w szachy*, to play at chess.

SZACHER, CHRA, S. M. see SZACHRAJ.

SZACHERKA, I, S. f. dealing in second-hand commodities, the business of a retailing Jew.

SZACHERMACHER, S. M. indecl. foul dealing, trickery.

SZACHERSKI, SZACHERSTWO, see SZACHRAJSKI, etc.

SZACHOWAĆ, CHUJE, V. imp. to check (at chess). — *Króla*, to check the king. — *konkiem, wieżą*, to check with the knight, rook.

SZACHOWNICA, Y, S. f. chess-board. *W szachownicę checkerwise*. *Sadzić drzewo w* — cę, to plant trees checkerwise.

SZACHRAJ, A, S. M. swindler, sharper, cheat, impostor, trickster.

SZACHRAJSKI, A, IE, of a swindler; trickish. *Po szachraj-sku*, like a swindler, like a cheat; by foul, fraudulent means.

SZACHRAJSTWO, A, S. N. see SZACHERKA. = swindling, foul

or fraudulent dealing, cheat, fraud, imposture, tricking, trickery.

SZACHROWAĆ, *czuż*, v. n. to deal in second-hand commodities, to drive or carry on a petty traffic (as the retailing Jews do). = to swindle, to cheat, to bilk, to gull. = to shuffle, to play mean tricks, to practise fraud, to evade fair questions. — *to grze*, to play false, to trick.

SZACHT, *u*, s. m. (in Mining), shaft.

SZACOWAĆ, *czuż*, v. imp. to rate, to estimate, to appraise. — *kogo*, fig. to value, to esteem, to regard. — *kogo wielce*, *wysoce*, to have a high esteem or regard for one.

SZACOWANIE, *a*, s. n. appraisalment, valuation; fig. see SZACUNEK.

SZACOWNIK, *a*, s. m. appraiser, estimator.

SZACOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. estimableness, preciousness.

SZACOWNY, *a*, e, estimable, precious, valuable, valued.

SZACUNEK, *nu*, s. m. estimation, appraisalment, valuation. = price, value. = fig. value, esteem, regard. — *mieć dla kogo*, to have, to feel, to entertain an esteem for one. *Używać powszechnego* — *nu*, to be esteemed by every body.

SZAF, *y*, s. f. and dim. SZAFKA, *i*, s. f. press, cupboard.

SZAFARKA, *i*, s. f. (a female servant, who has the charge of the pantry), house-keeper.

SZAFARNIA, *ni*, s. f. buttery, larder, pantry.

SZAFARSTWO, *a*, s. n. a pantler's office.

SZAFARZ, *a*, s. m. pantler, butler, steward.

SZAFIR, *u*, s. m. sapphire.

SZAFIROWY, *a*, e, sapphirine; sapphire-coloured, blue-coloured.

SZAFLIK, *a*, s. m. tub, water-tub.

SZAFOWAĆ, *ruż*, v. imp. to give away, to spend, to dispose of. — *pieniędzmi*, to spend prodigally one's money. — *pochwalam*, to be lavish of praise, to lavish praise.

SZAFRAN, *u*, s. m. (a plant), saffron, crocus. *W — nie ufarbować*, to dye saffron-colour.

SZAFRANOWY, *a*, e, saffron-coloured, saffron.

SZAFUNEK, *nu*, s. m. disposal, distribution. — *sprawiedliwości*, the administration of justice. — *grossa publicznego*, the administration of public revenue.

SZAKAL, *a*, s. m. jackal.

SZAKŁAK, see SAKŁAK.

SZAL, *u*, s. m. shawl.

SZAL, *u*, s. m. delirium, frenzy, fit of madness. — *młodości*, the wild fits, the wildness of youth. — *miłości*, a transport of love.

SZALA, *i*, s. f. the scale or basin of a balance. — *sprawiedliwości*, fig. the balance of justice.

SZALAPUT, *a*, SZALAWILA, *y*, s. m. a hare-brained, giddy fellow, a madcap, a wild youth, a hoity-toity young man.

SZALASZ, *a*, *u*, s. m. shed, booth.

SZALBIERKA, *i*, s. f. a female cheat.

SZALBIERSKI, SZALBIERCZY, *a*, e, trickish, shuffling, fraudulent.

SZALBIERSTWO, *a*, s. n. trickery, fraudulence, imposture, knavery, roguishness, a knavish trick.

SZALBIERZ, *a*, s. m. trickster, swindler, shuffler, sharper, cheat, impostor, knave, rogue.

SZALEĆ, *u*, v. n. to rage, to rave, to go mad, to run mad. = to be full of play, to be full of wanton tricks, to be devilish boisterous, to play mad freaks, to make the devil to do. = *Szaleć za czem*, to be mad for or after a thing. — *za kim*, to run mad after a person, to dote upon, to be distractedly in love with him. *Ona szaleje za nim*, she dotes upon him, she loves him to distraction.

SZALEJ, *u*, s. m. (a venomous plant), henbane.

SZALENIE, *adv.* madly. = distractedly, dotingly, passionately. — *kochać się*, *zakochać się w kim*, to be distractedly in love with one, to be distractedly fond of him or her; 2) s. n. see SZALENSTWO.

SZALENIEC, *śca*, s. m. madman, maniac, madcap.

SZALENSTWO, *a*, s. n. madness, rage, fury, frenzy. *Wpaść w —*, to run mad, to grow or become mad. *Do — a kogo przyprowadzić*, to make one run mad, to drive him mad. = folly, distraction. *Kochać do — a*, to love to distraction. = piece of folly, foolery, foolishness, extravagance.

SZALKA, *i*, s. f. dim. see SZALA. SZALKI, *pl.* weights, a pair of weights.

SZALONO, see SZALENIE.

SZALONOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. folly, extravagance, rashness.

SZALONY, *a*, e, mad, frenetic. = wild, giddy, foolish, extravagant. *Po szalonemu*, madly, like a madman. = foolishly.

SZALUPA, *y*, s. f. sloop.

SZALWIA, *ii*, s. f. (a med. and culinary plant), sage.

SZAMBELAN, *a*, s. m. chamberlain.

SZAMBELANIA, *ii*, s. f. SZAMBELANSTWO, *a*, s. n. the office of a chamberlain.

SZAMBELANIC, *a*, s. m. son of a chamberlain.

SZAMBELANOWA, *zi*, s. f. wife of a chamberlain.

SZAMEROWAĆ, *ruż*, v. imp. to lace, to trim with lace.

SZAMEROWANIE, *a*, s. n. SZAMERUNEK, *nu*, s. m. trimming, lacing.

SZAMOTAĆ, *ocz*, v. imp. *kogo*,

to pull and tug one, to pull or haul about. — *Się*, to struggle with feet and hands. — *się z kim*, to grapple with one, to struggle with him, to tug one another.

SZAMOTANIE, *a*, s. m. pulling and tugging about. — *się*, struggling.

SZAMOWY, *a*, e, shammy, shamoy.

SZAMPAN, *a*, s. m. Champaign wine or champagne.

SZAMPANIA, *ni*, s. f. Champagne.

SZAMPANŃSKI, *a*, *ie*, of Champaign. *Wino — ie*, see SZAMPAN.

SZANCOWAĆ, *czuż*, v. imp. to intrench, to fortify with trenches. — *Się*, to intrench one's self, see OSZANCOWAĆ.

SZANCOWY, *a*, e, of an intrenchment, retrenchment. *Kosz — y*, gabion.

SZANIEC, *śca*, s. m. intrenchment, retrenchment. — *przedmostowy*, an intrenchment cast up on the entrance of a bridge.

SZANOWAĆ, *czuż*, v. imp. *kogo*, to honour, to respect, to esteem, to regard, to reverence. = *Szanować co, czego*, to take care of a thing. — *zdrowie*, to take special care of one's health. — *Się*, to act suitably to one's station, age or character; to maintain or act up to one's dignity. = *ot* take great care of one's self. — *się wzajemnie*, to show respect to each other.

SZANOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. respectability.

SZANOWNY, *a*, e, honourable, respectable.

SZARACZEK, *czku*, s. m. gray cloth. — *jasny*, iron gray. *Chodzić w — czku*, to wear gray clothes.

SZARACZKOWY, *a*, e, gray. *Sukno — e*, gray cloth.

SZARANCZA, *y*, s. f. locust. = collect. a swarm of locusts. = fig. a host of pillagers, a band of predators.

SZARAWARY, *ów*, s. m. p. loose trousers.

SZARAWY, *a*, e, grayish.

SZARFA, *y*, s. f. scarf.

SZARGAĆ, *gam*, v. imp. to draggle, to dirty, to dabble, see ZASZARGAĆ, to waste with use. — *suknie*, to wear one's clothes. — *śląć*, *imie*, fig. to censure falsely one's repute, to slander him.

SZARLATAN, SZARLETAN, *a*, s. m. quack, mountebank.

SZARLATANERYA, *yi*, s. f. SZARLATANSTWO, *a*, s. n. quackery, humbug.

SZARO, *adv.* gray.

SZAROOKI, *a*, *ie*, gray-eyed.

SZAROŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. grayness, gray colour.

SZARPAĆ, *piż*, v. imp. to pull in pieces, to tear or rub with nails; to mangle, to worry, see ROZSZARPAC. = to touse, to pull, to tug, see SZAMOTAĆ. — *czyją sławę* *czyj honor*, fig. to attack one's re-

putation or character. SZARPNAĆ, *nr*, *v. inst.* to give a sudden pull, to jerk. — *kogo*, to give one a pull, to tug. SZARPAC SIĘ, *v.* to struggle with feet and hands, to endeavour to extricate one's self out of one's hands. — *się z kim o co*, to scramble for a thing.

SZARPANINA, *r*, *s. f.* pulling in pieces; mangling, worrying. = tousing, pulling, tugging.

SZARPIA, *ii*, *s. f. lint.* — *służy do opatrywania ran*, lint is used for dressing wounds, sores.

SZARPNIĘCIE, SZARPNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* a sudden pull, a jerk.

SZARUGA, *i*, *s. f.* a gust or squall of wind accompanied with rain, a squall of wind rain and snow.

SZARWARK, *u*, *s. m.* statute-labour for keeping roads and bridges in good repair.

SZARY, *A*, *E*, gray. *Szara godzina*, dusk. *O szarej godzinie*, *w szarą godzinę*, in the dusk of the evening. *Szary koniec*, the lower end (at table).

SZARŻA, *y*, *s. f.* a charge of cavalry. *Iść do szarży*, *przypuścić szarżę*, to go to the charge or attack. *Wytrzymać szarżę*, to stand the charge.

SZARZĄC, *am*, *v. imp.* not to take care of a thing, to spoil, to waste for want of care. — *SIĘ*, to lie about, to lie scattered. — to wear, to be wasted with use. — *się po świecie*, *fig.* to lead a wandering life.

SZARZEC, *rzeżę*, *v. n.* SZARZYĆ, *SIĘ*, *rzeżę się*, *v. impers.* to appear as a gray, dusky spot. = to grow dark, to grow dusky. = to dawn, to peep.

SZARŻOWAĆ, *żurę*, *na nie-przyjaciela*, to charge the enemy with a body of horse.

SZASTAC, *am*, *v. imp.* SZASTNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. inst. czem*, to toss a thing, to make noise by tossing, shaking. *Szastać pieniędzmi*, *fig.* to spend a great deal of money, to throw away one's money. SZASTAC SIĘ, to shift from side to side, to stir, to bustle, to do nothing but run about. *Nieustannie się szasta*, he is always stirring, his shoes are made of running leather, he is always fluttering about.

SZATA, *y*, *s. f.* (elev. style), garment, attire, apparel.

SZATAN, *A*, *s. m.* Satan, devil. *To — nie kobieta*, *fam.* she is a devil in petticoats.

SZATANSKI, *A*, *ie*, of Satan, satanic, satanical. *Po szatańsku*, satanically.

SZATAŃSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* satanism, a devilish device.

SZATKOWAĆ, *kużę*, *v. imp. kapustę*, to chop cabbage, to cut it in small pieces.

SZATKOWNICA, *y*, *s. f.* chopping-board.

SZATYN, *A*, *s. m.* SZATYNKA, *i*, *s. f.* a man or woman with chesnut hair,

SZAWŁOK, *u*, *s. m.* a leathern bag.

SZCZĄC, *czę*, *v. n.* to piss, to make water.

SZCZĄTEK, *tek*, *s. m.* relics, remains, residue. *Szczątki rozbitego okrętu*, the fragments or remains of a wrecked vessel, the ruins of a wreck. *Szczątki wojska*, the remains, wrecks of a routed army.

SZCZAW, *wiu*, *s. m.* (a culinary herb), sorrel.

SZCZAWIAN, *u*, *s. m.* *Chim.* oxalate.

SZCZAWIOWY, *A*, *E*, of sorrel. *Kwas — y*, oxalic acid. *Zupa — a*, soup made of sorrel.

SZCZEBEL, *bla*, *s. m.* a round or step of a ladder; *fig.* step, degree, station. *Postąpić o jeden —*, to mount a step. *Najwyższy — sławy*, the pinnacle of glory.

SZCZEBIOT, *u*, *s. m.* *ptaków*, the warbling of birds. = *fig.* prattle. = tattler, chatterer.

SZCZEBIOTAĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to warble, to chirp. = (of a child), to prattle. = to prate, to tattle, to chatter, to tittle-tattle.

SZCZEBIOTANIE, *A*, *s. n.* *ptaków*, the chirping or warbling of birds. = *fig.* prattle, prattling.

SZCZEBIOTKA, *i*, *s. f.* a tattling, prating woman, a gossiping woman.

SZCZEBIOTLIWIE, *adv.* prattlingly, flippantly.

SZCZEBIOTLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the habit of prating, tattling; loquacity, flippancy.

SZCZEBIOTLIWY, SZCZEBIOTNY, *A*, *E*, doing nothing but warble, chirp. = *fig.* chattering like a parrot, prating, prattling, tattling, flippant.

SZCZEC, *ci*, *s. f.* bristle; (a plant) teasel, fuller's thistle.

SZCZECINA, *y*, *s. f.* collect. the bristles of a boar.

SZCZECINKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* the hair or bristle of a boar.

SZCZECINOWATY, *A*, *E*, bristle-shaped, bristly. — *Bot.* setaceous.

SZCZĘDZIĆ, *dżę*, *v. imp.* (with the gen. case), to spare, to save. (Generally used negatively). *Nie — komu* or *dla kogo pochwał*, to lavish praise on one. *Nie — ani wydatków ani trudu*, to spare neither expense nor trouble, pains.

SZCZĘGÓŁ, *u*, *s. m.* detail, particular. *Wchodzić w — y*, to go into details. *Wchodzić w najdrobniejsze — y*, to enter into the minutest details, to be attentive to all the details. *Opowiem ci to ze — ami*, I shall tell you all the particulars of it.

SZCZĘGÓLNIE, *adv.* particularly, especially.

SZCZĘGÓLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* singularity, peculiarity. — *tego zdarzenia*, the singularity of that event. *Każdy w — ści*, each in particular.

SZCZĘGÓLNY, *A*, *E*, particular, peculiar. — *a łaska*, a particular

favour. — *a własność*, a peculiar property. *Nic nie ma dziś — nego w dziennikach*, there is nothing particular in the papers to-day. *To dzieło nie zawiera nic — nego*, that work contains nothing particular. — singular, particular. *Szczęśliwszy człowiek*, he is a particular sort of a man, that is a man of a singular humour, he is an odd, queer fellow.

SZCZĘGÓŁOWO, *adv.* with all the details, in a circumstantial manner.

SZCZĘGÓŁOWŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* particularity, the particular circumstances (of an account).

SZCZĘGÓŁOWY, *A*, *E*, circumstantial, detailed, minute. *Handel — y*, retail.

SZCZĘK, *u*, *s. m.* clash, clatter, clank, clang. — *broni, oręża, pałasów*, the clang of arms, clashing of swords. — *kajdan*, the clanking of chains.

SZCZĘKA, *i*, *s. f.* jaw.

SZCZĘKAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* to bark, to bay. — *na kogo*, to bark at one; *fig.* to bawl against one, to backbite or slander him. *Wolno psu — a pana Boga* — or *Pies szczeka, pan jedzie*, *prov.* dogs bark at the moon; let them bawl on, who cares?

SZCZĘKAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* SZCZĘKNAĆ, *nr*, *v. inst.* to clash, to clatter, to clang, to clank. *Wigilnie szczekali kajdanami*, the prisoners clanked their chains. — *zębami*, to clatter with teeth. *Szczeka zębami od zimna*, his teeth chatter with cold.

SZCZĘKACZ, *A*, *s. m.* a barker. = a bawler, a vile slanderer.

SZCZĘKANIE, *A*, *s. n.* barking, baying. = bawling, slander, calumny.

SZCZĘKANIE, *s. n.* clashing, clattering, clanking.

SZCZĘKATY, *A*, *E*, furnished with large jaws.

SZCZĘKOWY, *A*, *E*, mandibular, maxillar.

SZCZELINA, *y*, *s. f.* cleft, crevice, chasm, chink, cranny, fissure.

SZCZELNIE, *adv.* close. — *przystawać*, to join, to shut close, to fit exactly. = hermetically. — *zamkniętą*, hermetically closed.

SZCZELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the state of being joined, shut close.

SZCZELNY, *A*, *E*, joining or shutting close, shut fast, close.

SZCZENIATKO, *A*, *s. n. dim.* of SZCZENIE, little whelp.

SZCZENIĆ SIĘ, *nię się*, *v. n.* (of a bitch), to whelp, to pup.

SZCZENIE, *cia*, *s. n. pl.* SZCZENIĘTA, whelp, puppy.

SZCZENNA, *adj.* big with put. — *suka*, a bitch in pup (in whelp), a bitch with young.

SZCZEP, *u*, *s. m.* graft, graft, a young scion. = *fig.* stock, the first of a branch, the head of a tribe, of a family. = stock, race, tribe, family.

SZCZEPA, SZCZEPKA, SZCZYPA, *r, s. f.* a piece of cut wood.
SZCZEPAC, *am, v. imp.* *drze-wo*, to cleave or split wood.

SZCZEPIC, *pię, v. imp.* to graft, to graft, to ingraft. = *Szczepić osnę*, to vaccinate, to inoculate the small-pox.

SZCZEPNIENIE, *a, s. n.* grafting. = *ospy*, vaccination, inoculation.

SZCZERB, *v, s. m.* **SZCZERBA**, *r, s. f.* **SZCZERBINA**, *r, s. f.* *noża, brzytwy, pałasza*, the notch, hack of a knife, razor, sabre. = *a fissure* in the upper lip of a hare. = *harelip*. = a broken tooth.

SZCZERBATY, *a, e*, notched, hacked, full of notches. = *hare-lipped*. = gap-toothed, that has lost a front tooth or two.

SZCZERBIĆ, *see* **WYSZCZER-BIC**.

SZCZERBIEC, *bca, s. m.* *Hist. of Pol.* the sabre of Boleslaus the Great of which he broke a piece by striking with it the gate of Kłow on his entrance in that city.

SZCZEROSĆ, *ści, s. f.* candour, sincerity, ingenuousness.

SZCZERY, *a, e*, pure, genuine, without alloy. = *złoto, srebro*, pure, genuine gold, silver. = *a woda*, pure water. = *y piasek*, downright sand. = *frank*, downright, open-hearted, sincere, candid, ingenuous, plain, true. = *y człowiek*, a frank, a sincere man. = *a przyjaźń*, a sincere friendship. *Jestli — a prawda*, it is the unvarnished truth. = *a potwarz*, downright calumny.

SZCZERZE, *adv.* candidly, sincerely, truly, openly, plainly, ingenuously. = seriously, in good, downright earnest. *Mów — i śmia-ło*, speak out and like a man.

SZCZĘŚCIĆ, *ci, v. impers. ko-mu*, to speed, to prosper one, to render him successful. *Szczęść Boże!* God speed you! *see* **PO-SZCZĘŚCIĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to prosper, to succeed, to thrive, to be successful. *We wszystkim mu się szczę-ści*, every thing thrives or succeeds with him.

SZCZĘŚCIE, *a, s. n.* hap, hap-hazard, luck, chance, fortune. *Próbować — a*, to take or try one's chance. *Na los — a*, at all hazards. *Szukać — a*, to seek one's fortune. = *mu sprzyja*, fortune smiles upon him, favours him, *see* **LOS**. = good luck, good fortune, hap-piness. *Mieć —*, to have good luck. *Mieć — w kartach, być przy-ściu*, to play luckily or with good luck, to play successfully. **NA SZCZĘŚCIE**, **SZCZĘŚCIEM**, *adv.* happily, fortunately, luckily, by good luck.

SZCZĘŚLIWIE, *adv.* luckily, fortunately, happily.

SZCZĘŚLIWIEC, *wca, s. m.* a happy, lucky or fortunate man.

SZCZĘŚLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* bless-ing, bliss, felicity, happiness.

Wieczna —, eternal felicity, ever-lasting bliss. — *życia*, the happi-ness of life.

SZCZĘŚLIWY, *a, e*, lucky, fortunate, happy; successful. *Wszy-scy chcą być — mi*, all men wish to be happy. *We wszystkim jest — y*, he is lucky or fortunate in every thing. = *a panowanie*, a prosperous reign. = *a wydarze-nie*, fortunate event. = *a podróż*, a prosperous voyage. = *y traf*, a lucky hit. = *y w grze, wojnie*, lucky at gaming, fortunate in war. = *y do kobiet*, successful with the fair sex. *Ten tylko jest — y kto się poczytuje za — wego*, he alone is happy who thinks himself to be so.

SZCZĘSNY, *a, e*, auspicious, propitious, *see* **SZCZĘŚLIWY**.

SZCZĘT, *v, s. m.* *see* **SZCZĄTEK**, (used only in the following expres-sions) : *Do szczętu, ze szczętem*, down to the ground, utterly, com-pletely, to all intents and purposes. *Do szczętu zburzyć*, to lay even with the ground, to raze to the ground. *Ze szczętem zniszczyć*, to ruin or undo to all intents and purposes.

SZCZÓCH, *a, s. m.* plss a-bed.

SZCZODRO, *see* **SZCZODRZE**.

SZCZODROBLIWIE, *adv.* boun-tifully.

SZCZODROBLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* bountifulness.

SZCZODROBLIWY, *a, e*, boun-tiful.

SZCZODROŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* munificence, libe-rality, bounty, *see* **HOJNOŚĆ**.

SZCZODRY, *a, e*, munificent, liberal, *see* **HOJNY**.

SZCZODRZE, *adv.* munificent-ly, liberally. = *rozdawać*, to bestow liberally, *see* **HOJNIE**.

SZCZOTECZKA, *i, s. f.* *dim.* a little brush. = *do zębów*, a tooth-brush.

SZCZOTKA, *i, s. f.* brush. = *do sukien*, a clothes-brush — *do włosów*, a hair-brush. = *do lnu, konopi*, flax-comb, hemp-comb, hatchel.

SZCZOTKARZ, *a, s. m.* brush-maker.

SZCZUĆ, *uję, v. imp.* *kogo psa-mi*, to set dogs on one. *Szczuwać zajacą, lisą*, to hunt or course a hare, a fox. = *byka, niedźwie-dzia*, to bait a bull, a bear.

SZCZUDŁO, *a, s. n.* stilts. *Cho-dzić na — lach*, to go upon stilts.

SZCZUKA, *i, s. f.* a very large pike (a fish).

SZCZUPACZEK, *czka, s. f.* *dim.* a small pike, pickerel.

SZCZUPAK, *a, s. m.* pike, jack.

SZCZUPLEĆ, *leię, v. n. imp.* to grow thin, slender.

SZCZUPLIĆ, *leię, v. imp.* to di-minish, to scant, to stint, *see* **USZCZUPLIĆ**.

SZCZUPŁO, *adv.* *wyglądać*, to look thin, slender. = narrowly, straitly, in a narrow compass. = *mieszkać*, to be narrowly lodged.

to be lodged in a narrow compass. = scantily, sparingly.

SZCZUPŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* *talii, wzrostu*, the slenderness of one's waist, shape. = narrowness, straitness. = *mieszkania*, the narrowness of one's lodgings. = slenderness, scantiness, smallness, = *dochodu*, the slenderness of one's income.

SZCZUPEŁY, *a, e*, slender, slim, thin, slight. = *a talia*, a slim, slender waist. = *scanty*, slender spare, small. = *y dochód*, small, slender income. = *obiad*, a very slender dinner, a scanty repast. = *a krescencya*, a scanty, slender crop. = *a wojsko*, a small army.

SZCZUR, *a, s. m.* rat.

SZCZURZY, *a, e*, of a rat.

SZCZUTEK, *tek, s. m.* filip.

Dac komu — tka, to fillip one.

SZCZWAC, *see* **SZCZUC**.

SZCZWACZ, *a, s. m.* balter, setter on. = a huntsman on horse-back, pricker.

SZCZWAŁNIA, *ni, s. f.* a bait-ing-place for bulls and bears.

SZCZWANIE, *a, s. n.* baiting. = coursing, hunting.

SZCZWANY, *a, e*, hunted, coursed, chased. = *fig.* cunning, expert. = *y to lis*, he is a cunning fox; a sly cur, he is a sly, cunning man, a deep fellow.

SZCZYCIĆ, *cię, v. imp.* to hon-our, to favour, *see* **ZASZCZY-CAC**. — **SIĘ**, *czem, z czego*, to pride one's self upon a thing, to glory in it. = *się czyją przyja-znią*, to hold or consider as an honour to be one's friend.

SZCZYGIEL, *gła, s. m.* gold-finch, thistle-finch.

SZCZYKAC, *am, v. imp.* *kwia-ty*, to pluck, cull, gather flowers, *see* **USZCZKNAĆ**.

SZCZYNY, *n, s. f.* *pl.* piss, urine.

SZCZYPAC, *pię, v. imp.* **SZCZY-PNAC**, *v. inst.* to pinch; to twinge, to tweak, to twitch. = *do krwi*, to pinch one to the blood. *Szczy-pać w język*, to be sharp, tart or poignant. *Pieprz szczypie w język*, pepper bites the tongue. *Mroz szczypie w twarz*, the cold pinches the face.

SZCZYPAWKA, *i, s. f.* (an in-sect), ear-wig, forcicula.

SZCZYPCE, *ców, s. pl.* snuff-ers. = pincers. = the claws of a lobster.

SZCZYPCZYKI, *ków, s. pl.* nippers, tweezers.

SZCZYPIOR, *u, s. m.* (a small onion without bulb), chives, cives.

SZCZYPTA, *r, s. f.* pinch. = *ta-baki*, a pinch of snuff. = *sol*, *pie-przu*, a pinch of salt, pepper.

SZCZYR, *v, s. m.* (a plant), mercury.

SZCZYT, *u, s. m.* top, summit. = *głowy*, the top or crown of the head. = *góry*, the top of a hill. = *fig.* pith, pinnacle, summit. = *wielkości, sławy*, the pinnacle of

honours, the highest pitch of glory.
SZCZYTNIŁE, *adv.* loftily, sublimely.

SZCZYTNY, *A, E*, lofty, sublime.
SZELAG, *A, S. m.* (the third part of a *Grosz*), less than a farthing, *doit*. *Zapłacić co do —a*, to pay to the last farthing. *Nie mieć —a w kieszeni*, not to have a cross to bless one's self with. *Nie ustąpię ani —a* I won't abate a farthing. *Nie warto złamanego —a*, it is not worth a farthing, a *doit*. *Znaję go jak lichy —*, he is extremely well-known.

SZELAŻEK, *ŻKA, S. m. dim.* of SZELAG.

SZELEŚCIC, *éci, v. n. imprs.* to rustle. *Liście szeleścą*, the leaves rustle. *Wiatr szeleści w lesie*, the wind rustles in the forest. *Suknia jej szeleści*, her gown rustles.

SZELEST, *v. s. m.* rustle, rustling. — *liścia, wiatru*, the rustling of the leaves, of the wind. — *jedwabiu, sukni*, the rustling of silk, of a gown. — *strumyka*, the rippling or murmur of a brook, stream. — *skrzydeł*, the whirling of the wings. *Zerwać się z ziemi z —em*, to whirl, to fly with noise.

SZELESZCZĄCY, *A, E*, rustling.

SZELEŻNIK, *A, S. m.* (a plant), *crista galli*, cock's-comb, louse-wort.

SZELKA, *1, S. f.* strap. *Szelki do noszów*, do *lektyki*, chairman's straps. *Szelki (od spodni)*, braces. *Nosić szelki*, to wear braces.

SZELMA, *v, S. m. and f.* scoundrel, rascal, rogue, knave.

SZELMOSTWO, *A, S. n.* roguery, knavery, villany.

SZELMOWSKI, *A, IE*, roguish, knavish, villanous.

SZEMRAĆ, *azę, v. n.* to murmur, to mutter. — (like a stream of water), to murmur, to ripple, to gurgle. — (like wind in a forest), to murmur, to rustle, *see MRUCZEC*, *SZELEŚCIC*. — *Szemrać na co, fig.* to murmur or repine at a thing. — *na kogo*, to repine against one, *see SARKAC*.

SZEMRANIE, *A, S. n.* murmuring, muttering. — *wód, strumyków*, the murmuring, rippling, gurgling, purling of brooks or streams. — *fig.* murmuring, repining.

SZEPLIĆ, *nie, v. n.* to lisp.

SZEPLIENIE, *A, S. n.* lisp, lispings.

SZEPLIENUCH, *A, SZEPLEŃ, NIA, S. m.* lisping, a lisping man.

SZEPLIENUCHA, *v, S. f.* lisping woman.

SZEPT, *v, S. m.* whisper.

SZEPTAC, *czę, v. n.* to whisper. *Co tam on szepta do niej?* what whispers he to her? *SZEPTAC, nie, v. inst.* — *do ucha*, to inform in a whisper.

SZEPTANIE, *A, S. n.* whispering.

SZEREG, *v, S. m.* (in military language opposed to *Rota*), rank. — *żołnierzy*, a rank of soldiers. *Ustawił oddział we dwa —i*, to

range or put a body of soldiers in two ranks. *Po trzydziestu w —i*, thirty abreast. *Zamknąć, ścisnąć, —i*, to close the ranks. = row, rank. — *drzew, domów*, a row of trees, houses. — *powozów*, a row of carriages. = series, succession. *Długi — nieszczęście*, a long series of misfortunes. — *przodków*, a series of ancestors, ancestry. = class, order.

SZEREGOWIEC, *wca, SZEREGOWY, zco, S. m.* a private soldier, rank and file. *Zabito éziesięciu oficerów i trzystu —wych*, ten officers and three hundred rank and file were killed.

SZEREPETKA, *1, S. m. vulg.* a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

SZERMIERKA, *see SZERMIERSTWO*.

SZERMIEŃSKI, *A, IE*, relating to the art of fencing. *Sztuka —a*, the art of fencing.

SZERMIEŃSTWO, *A, S. n.* the art of a fencing-master. = *literackie, pismienne*, literary polemics, controversy.

SZERMIEŹ, *A, S. m.* fencer, fencing-master. = *tilter, gladiator*. = a skilful controvertor, controvertist.

SZEROKI, *A, IE*, broad, wide.

SZEROKO, *adv.* broadly, widely. — *się nad czem rozwodzić*, to enlarge, expatiate or dwell upon a thing. — *o tem mówić*, it would be too long to tell, much might be said of the subject.

SZEROKOŚĆ, *éci, S. f.* broadness, wideness; breadth, width. — *ulicy, rzeki*, the breadth of a street, of a river. = *Geogr. and Astr.* latitude. — *północna*, north latitude.

SZERÓC, *see SIERÓC*.

SZERSZEŃ, *NIA, S. m.* (an insect), hornet.

SZERSZY, *A, E, comp.* of SZEROKI. SZERZEJ, *comp.* of SZEROKI.

SZERZ, *v, S. f.* (used only in the acc.), breadth. *Na szerz, w szerz*, in breadth, broadwise. *Wzdłuż i w szerz chodzić*, to walk up and down.

SZERZYĆ, *azę, v. imp.* to widen, to spread, to extend one's self.

SZERZYŹNA, *v, S. f.* wide space, extension.

SZEŚĆ, *ciu, S. num.* six.

SZEŚĆDZIESIĄT, *CIUDZIESIĄT, S. num.* sixty.

SZEŚĆDZIESIĄTLETNI, *A, IE*, sixty years old. = *lasting sixty years*.

SZEŚĆDZIESIĄTY, *A, E*, sixtieth.

SZEŚCIAN, *u, S. m. Geom.* hexahedron; *Arith.* cube.

SZEŚCIENNY, *A, E*, hexahedral; cubic, cubical. *Stopa —a*, a cubic or cubical foot, solid foot. *Pierwiastek —y*, cubic root.

SZEŚCIOBOCZNY, *A, E*, having six sides.

SZEŚCIOBOK, *u, S. m. see SZEŚCIOKAT*. = hexahedron.

SZEŚCIODNIOWY, SZEŚCIODZIENNY, *A, E*, of six days.

SZEŚCIOGRAN, *see SZEŚCIAN, SZEŚCIOKAT, A, S. m. Geom.* hexagon.

SZEŚCIOKATNY, *A, E*, hexagonal.

SZEŚCIOKONNY, *A, E*, drawn with six horses.

SZEŚCIOLETNI, *A, IE*, of six years, lasting six years, six years old.

SZEŚCIOLISTNY, *A, E, Bot.* having six leaves, hexaphyllous.

SZEŚCIOMIAROWY, *A, E*, hexametrical. *Wierz —y*, hexameter. *Iliada i Eneida są pisane wierszem —m*, the *Iliad* and *Eneid* are in hexameter verse, in hexameters.

SZEŚCIOMIESIĘCZNY, *A, E*, of six months, lasting six months.

SZEŚCIOPALCOWY, SZEŚCIOPALCZYSTY, *A, E*, six fingered.

SZEŚCIOPRECIKOWY, *A, E, Bot.* hexandrian. *Rosliny —e*, the hexanders.

SZEŚCIORAKI, *A, IE*, of six different kinds.

SZEŚCIORAKO, *adv.* in six different manners.

SZEŚCIORO, *orga, S. n.* (said of persons of both sexes, of children and the young of animals), six. *Jest nas —*, we are six persons (men and women). *Matka z —giem dzieci*, a mother with six children.

SZEŚĆKROC, *adv.* six times.

SZEŚĆKROTNY, *A, E*, sixfold, sextuple.

SZEŚĆSET, *CIUSZET, S. num.* six hundred.

SZEŚĆSETNY, *A, E*, six hundredth.

SZESNAŚCIE, *STU, S. num.* sixteen.

SZESNAŚCIORO, *rga, S. n.* (said of people of both sexes, of children and the young of animals), sixteen.

SZESNASTOLETNI, *A, IE*, of sixteen years, sixteen years old.

SZESNASTY, *A, E*, sixteenth.

SZEW, *szwu, S. m.* seam. *Anat.* suture, seam.

SZEWIC, *A, S. m.* shoemaker, boot-maker.

SZEWOWA, *v, S. f.* a shoemaker's wife.

SZEWOWNIA, *v, S. f.* a shoemaker's daughter.

SZEWZYK, *A, S. m.* a journeyman shoemaker, *dim.* of SZEWC.

SZEWSKI, SZEWIECKI, *A, IE*, of a shoemaker.

SZEWSTWO, *A, S. n.* a shoemaker's trade.

SZKAŁOWAĆ, *luzę, v. imp.* kogo, to abuse or revile one, to rail at him, to slander.

SZKAŁOWANIE, *A, S. n.* foul abuse, reviling, railing.

SZKAŁOWNIK, *A, S. m.* raller, reviler.

SZKAPA, *v, S. f.* SZKAPSKO, *A, S. n.* jade, hack, hackney.

SZKAPLERZ, *A, S. m.* scapulary.

SZKARADA, *v, s. f.* (in proper and figurative sense), foulness, ugliness, abomination, abominableness, *see* SZKARADNOŚĆ. = an ugly person, a fright.

SZKARADNICA, *v, s. f.* an ugly woman, an ugly bitch.

SZKARADNIE, *adv.* foully, uglily, abominably, hideously.

SZKARADNIK, *A, s. m.* an ugly fellow, a wicked man.

SZKARADNOŚĆ, *ścr, s. f.* ugliness; *fig.* ugliness, foulness, hideousness, abominableness, turpitude, enormity — *tego postępku*, the foulness of the deed, the abominableness of such a conduct. — *zbrodni*, enormity of the crime.

SZKARADNY, *A, E, f.* foul, ugly. = *fig.* foul, hideous, abominable, heinous, enormous. — *zbrodnia*, a heinous crime. — *y uczynek, postępek*, a foul action, deed.

SZKARADZIĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* to foul, to deform.

SZKARADZIENSTWO, *A, s. n.* an extremely ugly person, a fright. = a frightful or shocking thing.

SZKARŁAT, *u, s. m.* scarlet.

SZKARŁATYNA, *v, s. m.* scarlet-fever, military-fever.

SZKARPETKA, *i, s. f.* sock. — *ki niciane, welniane, bawelniane*, a pair of thread, worsted, cotton socks.

SZKATUŁKA, *i, s. f.* casket, box, trunk.

SZKIEŁKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of SZKŁO, a bit of glass; pocket looking-glass. = a burning-glass. = the glass of a watch. = the glass of a pair of spectacles.

SZKLANECZKA, *i, s. f.* a little drinking glass.

SZKLANICA, *v, s. f.* a large glass, a rummer, a tumbler.

SZKLANKA, *i, s. f.* drinking glass, glass. *Pić ze —*, to drink out of a glass. — *wody, piwa, wina*, a glass of water, beer, wine.

SZKLANNY, **SZKLANY**, *A, E, of glass.* *Huta —a*, glass-house, glass-work, glass-works. *Handel —y*, glass-trade. *Wyroby —e*, glass-ware. *Drzwi —e*, a glass-door. = glassy, vitreous.

SZKLARKA, *i, s. f.* a glazier's wife.

SZKLARNIA, *ni, s. f.* glass-house, glass-works.

SZKLARSKI, *A, iA, of a glazier.*

SZKLARZ, *A, s. m.* a glazier.

SZKLARZOWA, *see* SZKLARKA.

SZKLISTY, *A, E, glassy, vitreous.*

SZKŁO, *A, s. n.* glass.

SZKOCKI, *A, iE, Scotch, Scottish.*

SZKOCYA, *yi, s. f.* Scotland.

SZKODA, *v, s. f.* damage, harm, hurt, injury. *Zrobić komu —ę*, to occasion, to do one damage. *Grat narobił wiele —y*, the hail has done a good deal of damage. *Poniesć znaczną —ę*, to suffer great loss. *Mądry Polak po szkodzi*, *prov. see* POLAK. *Czyja szkoda tego grzech*, *prov.* if any

mischief happens to people, they themselves are the cause of it. = prejudice, detriment, mischief. *Z moją —ą*, to my prejudice, hurt, detriment. *To będzie z twoją —ą*, that will do you prejudice, will be prejudicial, hurtful, detrimental to you. = *Szkoda*, *wielka szkoda*, it is a pity, a great pity. *Szkoda że się trochę napija*, what a great pity that he is a little too much addicted to the bottle. = it is not worth while. — *o tem mówić*, it is not worth while to tell, to speak of it. = trespass on another's ground. *Zajść bydło ze —y*, to impound cattle.

SZKODLIWIE, *adv.* noxiously, hurtfully, perniciously.

SZKODLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* damage, harm, injury.

SZKODLIWY, *A, E, hurtful, detrimental, injurious, pernicious, noxious, prejudicial.*

SZKODNICA, *v, s. f.* a woman that does damage (harm, mischief), by design.

SZKODNIK, *A, s. m.* a man that does damage (harm, mischief), by design.

SZKODNY, *A, E, (said of a dog or cat), prone to steal.*

SZKODOWAĆ, *dużę, v. n.* to suffer damage, to sustain a loss, to be a loser.

SZKODZIĆ, *dzę, v. n. imp. komu*, to hurt, to wrong, to injure one. *To ci nie szkodzi*, that does not hurt you. *Chciał mi —*, he endeavoured to hurt me. — *zdrowiu, oczom*, to be hurtful to the health, to the eye-sight. *Cóż to szkodzi?* what evil, what harm is there in that? *To nic nieszkodzi*, there is no harm done; that is nothing.

SZKOŁA, *v, s. f.* school, college. *Chodzić do —y, posłać do —y*, to go to school, to send to school. — *prawa, medycyny, artylerji, piływania*, law-school (inn of court), medical college, school of artillery, swimming school. = *Szkola Arystotelesowa, Platona*, the school of Aristotle, of Plato. — *flamandzka, wenecka, Rafaela*, the Flemish school, the Venetian school, the school of Raphael.

SZKOLARSKI, *A, iE, of a pedant; pedantic.*

SZKOLARSTWO, *A, s. n.* book-learning, pedantry.

SZKOLARZ, *A, s. m.* a school-pedant, a pedant.

SZKÓŁKA, *i, s. f. dim.* a small school, a day-school. = nursery of trees, seed-plot.

SZKOLNOŚĆ, *ścr, s. f.* school-erudition, pedantry.

SZKOLNY, *A, E, relating to schools.* *Rok —y*, school-year. *Nauki —e*, what is taught in a school. *Młodzież —a*, the scholars, students, pupils of a college or school.

SZKOPUŁ, *u, s. m.* reef, shelf, rock in the sea.

SZKORBUT, *u, s. m.* scurvy.

SZKORBUTYCZNY, *A, E, scorbutic, scorbutical.* *Choroba —a*, scorbutic complaint. = *s.* one diseased with scurvy.

SZKOT, *A, s. m.* Scot, Scotchman. **SZKOTKA**, *i, s. f.* a Scotch-woman.

SZKROFUL, *see* SKROFUL.

SZKUTA, *v, s. f.* a flat-bottomed boat (used in the Vistula).

SZLA, *i, SZLEJA*, *i, s. f.* the breast-band or chest-band of a draught-horse; traces or ropes by which a carriage is drawn by horses.

SZLABAN, *u, s. m.* bar, turn-pike.

SZLACHCIANKA, *i, s. f.* wife or daughter of a nobleman. = wife or daughter of a country-squire. = a woman of the middling station between the class of peasants and the higher nobility.

SZLACHCIC, *A, s. m.* nobleman. = a country-squire occupying the middling rank between the commoners and the higher nobility, *see* SZLACHTA.

SZLACHCIC, *see* USZLACHCIC.

SZLACHCIURA, *v, s. m.* a poor, ignorant, unrefined country-squire.

SZLACHECKI, *A, iE, of a nobleman.* *Stan —*, the nobility, the nobles, the order of the nobility. *Duma —a*, aristocratic pride, haughtiness. = of a country-squire. *Dom —i*, a country-squire's house. *Przesady —ie*, the prejudices of the gentry.

SZLACHECTWO, *A, s. n.* the rank or dignity of a nobleman, nobility. = letters of nobility.

SZLACHETKA, *i, s. m. fam.* a brisk, little country-squire.

SZLACHETNIE, *adv.* *urodzony*, noble by his birth, by birth. = nobly, generously.

SZLACHETNOŚĆ, *ścr, s. f.* nobleness, generosity, magnanimity. — *serca, uczuć*, nobleness of heart, of sentiments.

SZLACHETNY, *A, E, noble, generous, magnanimous.*

SZLACHTA, *ty, s. f. collect.* the inferior nobility, gentlefolk, gentry.

SZLACHTAWA, *v, s. f.* (a plant). flea-bane, conyza.

SZLACHTHUZ, *A, s. m.* shambles.

SZLAFMYCA, *v, s. f.* night-cap.

SZLAFROCZEK, *czka, s. f.* a woman's morning dress.

SZLAFROK, *u, s. m.* dressing-gown, morning-gown.

SZLAK, *u, s. m.* edge, list or border of cloth or stuff. — *upłótina*, the selvage of linen-cloth. = track, trace, trail, footstep, *see* ŚLAD. = beaten path, highway, road, track (especially that which the Tartars used to follow, in their incursions in Poland called: *Kuczman'ski szlak*).

SZLAKOWAĆ, *kużę, v. imp.* to trace, track or follow by the footsteps.

SZLAM, *u, s. m.* slime, mud, *see* MUŁ.

SZLAMISTY, A, E, slimy.
SZLAMOWAĆ, uż, v. imp. to clear from slime (a pond, a river).
SZLAMOWATOŚĆ, ści, s. f. sliminess, viscosity. = mucosity, mucousness.
SZLAMOWATY, A, E, slimy. = mucous, viscous.
SZLAMY, mów, s. pl. belly-fur of a fox, leopard, etc.
SZŁAPAC, pię, v. n. vulg. to jog, to walk heavily or slowly.
SZŁAPAK, A, s. m. jogger. = an ambler or pacer. = an Austrian foot-soldier.
SZŁARKA, i, s. f. band, border, trimming of a woman's cap or dress.
SZŁASK, A, s. m. Silesia.
SZŁAZ, see **ŚLAZ**.
SZŁEJA, see **SZŁA**, **SZŁEJKA**, see **SZŁEKA**.
SZLICHTA, Y, s. f. weaver's glue.
SZLICHTADA, Y, s. f. sledge-race, a ride or drive in sledges.
SZLIFA, Y, s. f. (the shoulder-strap or knot), epaulet. *Szlify oficerskie*, an officer's epaulets. *Nosić szlify*, to wear the epaulets, to be an officer.
SZLIIFIERKA, i, s. f. wife of a grinder. = the business of a grinder.
SZLIIFIERSKI, A, IE, of a grinder. — *i kamień*, grindstone, grinding-stone.
SZLIIFIERSTWO, A, s. n. the business of a grinder.
SZLIIFIERZ, A, s. m. grinder, whetter. = polisher.
SZLIIFOWAĆ, fuż, v. imp. to grind, to whet. = to polish.
SZŁOCHAĆ, AM, v. n. to sob, to blubber.
SZŁOCHY, ów, s. pl. sobs, sobbing, blubbering.
SZŁUZA, see **ŚLUZA**.
SZMARAGD, u, s. m. emerald.
SZMARAGDOWY, A, E, of emerald. = emerald-green.
SZMATA, Y, and *dim.* **SZMATKA**, i, s. f. clout, rag.
SZMELC, u, s. m. enamel; grease.
SZMELCARZ, **SZMELCERZ**, A, s. m. smelter. = enameller.
SZMELCOWAĆ, cuż, v. imp. to melt, to smelt, see **TOPIC**, **PRZETAPIAĆ**. = to enamel.
SZMELCOWY, A, E, smelting.
Piec —y, smeltery, smelting-house (oven). = of enamel.
SZMELCUGA, i, s. f. the ashes of a plant called kali, which are used in making glass.
SZMER, u, s. m. murmur. — *strumyka*, the murmur, gurgling, babbling, purling of a brook or stream. — *wiatru, liści*, see **SZLEST**. = murmur, hum, buzz.
Potostał — w zgromadzeniu, there arose a murmur of disapprobation in the assembly.
SZMERGNAĆ, **SZMERNAĆ**, wż, v. n. inst. vulg. to start, to run away (like a hare).
SZMERMEL, mla, s. m. squab.

SZMUKLERKA, i, s. f. wife of a lace-maker.
SZMUKLERSKI, A, IE, of a lace-maker. *Guziki roboty —ej*, silk-buttons.
SZMUKLERSTWO, A, s. n. lace-making.
SZMUKLERZ, A, s. m. lace-maker.
SZNUR, A, s. m. cord, cordage, rope. — *do wieszania chust*, clothes-line. — *ciesielski*, a carpenter's line. *Pod — sadzić, wyrównać* to lay out by a line.
SZNUREK, REA, s. m. twine, twist, string. — *perel*, a string of pearls. — *jedwabny*, silk twist. — *od trzewików*, shoe-strings, shoeties. — *od kieski*, purse-strings. — *od dzwónka*, a bell-pull.
SZNUROWAĆ, ruż, v. imp. to fasten, tie or bind with a string. — *kobię*, to lace a woman's stays. — *Się*, to wear a bodice.
SZNUROWKA, i, s. f. stays, bodice. = stay-lace.
SZOPA, Y, s. f. shed, booth. = *Hist. of Pol.* a building of wood raised in the fields of Wola, where the senators used to meet during the election of a king.
SZORY, ów, s. m. (used only in pl.) harness of a carriage horse.
SZOROWAĆ, ruż, v. imp. to rub, to scrub, to scour. — *piaskiem*, to scour with sand (kitchen utensils). = *v. n.* *Szorować nogami*, to make a clattering with the feet, to shuffle with the feet. *Suknia szoruje po ziemi*, a gown that draws the ground. = to go fast.
SZORSTKI, A, IE, rough, coarse (harsh to the touch). *Sukno —ie*, rough cloth. *Broda —a*, rough beard. *Skóra —a*, a rough skin. *Włos —i*, rough hair. = *fig.* rough, rugged, crabbed, cross, ill-natured. *Człowiek szorstkiego humoru*, a rough or rugged man (in temper).
Styl —i, a rough or rugged style.
SZORSTKO, adv. roughly, coarsely, ruggedly.
SZORSTKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. roughness, coarseness, ruggedness (in proper and figurative sense). = *brody, płótna*, the roughness or coarseness of the beard, of linen cloth.
SZÓSTKA, i, s. f. the figure of six. = a six (at cards). — *dzwońkowa*, a six of diamonds. = a draught of six horses, a coach and six. = six men abreast. *Maszerować —mi*, to march six abreast.
SZÓSTY, A, E, sixth. *Szósta godzina* or *Szósta*, it is six o'clock.
SZPAGA, i, s. f. a cross-piece of timber.
SZPACZEK, cza, s. m. a young starling. = *Fig.* *To szpaczek*, he is a rook, a cunning blade or as sharp as a needle.
SZPADA, Y, s. f. sword. *Dobyć —y*, to draw. *Bić się na —y*, to fight a duel with swords. = *Szpada morska*, sword-fish.

SZPAGAT, u, s. m. packthread.
SZPAK, A, s. m. (a bird), starling. *Fig.* *Szpakami karmiony*, see **SZPACZEK**. = a grey horse, a roan horse.
SZPAKOWATY, A, E, black mottled with grey (like the colour of a starling); grizzled; grey, roan.
SZPALER, u, s. m. espalier, hedge-row.
SZPARA, Y, s. f. and *dim.* **SZPARKA**, i, s. f. cleft, chink, crevice, fissure, cranny. *Przez —y na co patrzeć*, *fig.* to connive at a thing.
SZPARAG, u, s. m. asparagus.
SZPARGAŁ, A, s. m. waste paper, a scrape of paper. *Szpargaly*, pl. old dusty papers, musty papers.
SZPARKI, A, IE, quick, swift, rapid.
SZPARKO, adv. quick, swiftly, rapidly.
SZPARKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. quickness, swiftness, rapidity.
SZPECIĆ, cz, v. imp. to deform, to disfigure. = *fig.* to dishonour, to stain one's honour, to be a blot on one's name or reputation.
SZPERAĆ, AM, v. n. to rummage, to ferret; to rake into; to search, to make a careful perquisition.
SZPERACZ, A, s. m. searcher, accurate inquirer.
SZPERANIE, A, s. n. **SZPERANINA**, Y, s. f. a narrow search, accurate inquiry, perquisition.
SZPERKA, **SZPYRKA**, i, s. f. a slice or rasher of bacon.
SZPETNIE, adv. foully, uglily. — *wygląda*, he or she looks very ugly.
SZPETNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. foulness, ugliness.
SZPETNY, A, E, foul, ugly.
SZPICA, Y, s. f. vanguard of a detachment of soldiers, which forms the vanguard of a more considerable body.
SZPICRUT, u, s. m. **SZPICRUTA**, Y, s. f. a hand-whip.
SZPICZASTO, **SZPICZASTOŚĆ**, **SZPICZASTY**, see **SZPICZASTO**, etc.
SZPIEG, A, s. m. spy.
SZPIEGOSTWO, A, s. n. espionage, occupation of a spy.
SZPIEGOWAĆ, cuż, v. imp. *kogo*, to be a spy upon one, to watch or dog one. *Szpieguje wszystkie two kroki*, he is a spy upon your actions, your steps are dogged. — *ruchy nieprzyjaciela*, to watch the enemy's movements.
SZPIEGOWSKI, A, IE, of a spy. *Rzemiosło —ie*, occupation of a spy.
SZPIK, u, s. m. marrow.
SZPIKOWAĆ, kuż, v. imp. to lard or stick with bacon.
SZPIKOWY, A, E, of the marrow, medullar, medullary.
SZPIKULEC, lca, s. m. a larding-pln.
SZPIŁKA, i, s. f. **SZPILECZKA**, i, s. f. *dim.* pin. *Na szpilki*, pin-money. *Dać żonie na szpilki*, to

give pinmoney to one's wife (an allowance for her petty expenses). *Siedzieć jak na szpilkach*, *fig.* to be upon thorns.

SZPILKARKA, *f.*, *s. f.* a female dealer in pins.

SZPILKARSTWO, *A, s. n.* trade of a pin-maker or of a dealer in pins.

SZPILKARZ, *A, s. m.* pin-maker, dealer in pins.

SZPILKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to prick with a pin.

SZPINAK, *u, s. m.* spinage.

SZPITAL, *u, s. m.* spittal, hospital.

SZPI TALNY, *A, E.* of an hospital.

SZPON, *u, s. m.* SZPONA, *f.*, *s. f.* (of quadrupeds), claw, clutch, fang; (of birds of prey), claw, talon, pounce. *Dostać się w czyje szpony*, *fig.* to fall into one's clutches, to be under his thumb.

SZPRYCA, *v, s. f.* syringe.

SZPRYCHA, *v, s. f.* the spoke (of a wheel).

SZPRYCOWAĆ, *cuż, v. imp.* to syringe, to squirt. — *ranę*, to syringe a wound.

SZPRYCOWANIE, *A, s. f.* injection.

SZPUNT, *u, s. m.* bung; bunghole.

SZPUNTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to bung.

SZRAGI, *ów, s. m. pl.* trestle.

SZRAM, *u, s. m.* SZRAMA, *f.*, *s. f.* a slash; a gash; scratch.

SZRANKI, *ków, s. pl.* lists, arena; *fig.* bounds, limits. *Wejść to — (prop. and fig.)*, to enter the lists.

SZRON, *u, s. m.* hoar-frost.

SZRÓT, *see* SRÓT.

SZRUBA, *see* SRUBA.

SZTAB, *u, s. m.* the staff-officers, staff. — *pulku*, the staff of a regiment. — *główny*, the staff of general-officers.

SZTABA, *f.*, *s. f.* a bar of iron. — *złota, srebra*, ingot of gold, silver in bullion.

SZTABOWY, *A, E.* of the staff.

SZTABSOFCER, *A, s. m.* staff officer.

SZTACHETY, *tów, s. pl.* rail, railing; fence, wooden enclosure.

SZTAFETA, *f.*, *s. f.* courier, express.

SZTAFIROWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp.* *fam.* to trim, to bedizen. — *się*, to dress with bad taste, to put on a gawdy apparel.

SZTANDAR, *u, s. m.* standard, banner.

SZTELMACH, *see* STELMACH.

SZTOK, *indecl.* (used only in this expression). *Pijany jak sztok*, dead drunk.

SZTOKFISZ, *see* STOKFISZ.

SZTORC, *u, s. m.* *fam.* the sharp edge or point of a thing. *Postawić co sztorcem*, *na sztorc*, to set or put a thing with its sharp point downwards.

SZTOS, *u, s. m.* a play at cards. — (at Billiards), stroke. *Tylny —*, back-stroke. — *fig.* a good or bad

run at play. *Być w —ie, fam.* to be in high flow of spirits.

SZTUCIEĆ, *cca, s. m.* case, box. — a case containing a spoon, a knife and a fork. — a rifle.

SZTUCZKA, *f.*, *s. f. dim.* a small piece. — a trick, a prank, a roguish trick. — *ę komu wypłatać*, to play or serve one a trick. *To są twoje —i*, these are your doings.

SZTUCZNIE, *adv.* artificially, skilfully, curiously. — craftily, artfully, cunningly.

SZTUCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* artificialness, artfulness, cunningness.

SZTUCZNY, *A, E.* artificial, skilful, curious. — artful, crafty, cunning.

SZTUFADA, *f.*, *s. f.* stewed meat.

SZTUKA, *f.*, *s. f.* piece, part, morsel. — *chleba*, a piece of bread.

— *mięsa*, a piece of meat; boiled beef. — *sukna, materyi*, a piece of cloth, of stuff. *Krajać, rąbać, rozdrzeć na —i*, to cut into pieces, to pull, tear to or in pieces.

Najrzadsza — z jego zbioru, one of the finest pieces in his collection. — a piece, each. *Pomarańcze po złotemu —*, oranges five pence a piece. *Tyle a tyle sztuk bydda*, so many head of cattle. — a single great gun, a piece of ordnance. *Trzydzieści sztuk dział*, thirty guns. — piece of work, performance. — *teatralna*, a play. *Mają dziś grać nową —ę*, there is a new play acted to-night.

— *na fortepian*, a piece for the piano-forte. — art. *Piękne sztuki*, the fine arts. — *malarska*, the art of painting. — *pisania*, the art of writing. — *wojenna, wojskowa*, the military art. — craft, cunning, stratagem, artifice. *Sztuki zażyć, sztukami nadrabiać*, to make use of artifice. — trick, sleight of hand, shuffle. *Pokazywać sztuki*, to show juggling tricks. *Łamane sztuki*, somerset, summerset. *Sztuka za sztukę*, measure for measure, trick for trick. — *fig. fam.* mental or bodily exertion. *Co za sztuka! wielka sztuka!* that requires no great exertion, every one would do it, it is no great matter, one need not be a conjurer to do that. *Nie — bezbronnego pokonać*, it is not difficult to overcome an unarmed man. — *fig. fam.* *Chytra sztuka*, a cunning or sharp blade. *Tęga, śmiała sztuka*, a lusty fellow, a stout bold man.

SZTUKATERYA, *yi, s. f.* stucco-work.

SZTUKATOR, *A, s. m.* one who makes stucco-work.

SZTUKMAJSTER, *tra, s. m.* juggler, antic, mountebank, tumbler, rope-dancer.

SZTUKMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* artist.

SZTUKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. a.* and *n.* to patch, to piece.

SZTURCHAC, *am, v. imp.*

SZTURCHNAĆ, *nę, v. inst.* to thrust, to jostle, to push. — *kogo*

łokciem, to elbow, to jostle, to push with the elbow. — *pięścią, kulką*, to cuff or buffet one. SZTURCHAC SIĘ, to elbow or jostle one another.

SZTURCHANIEC, *ńca, s. m.* thrust, push, fisty-cuff, buffet.

SZTŮRM, *u, s. m.* storm, assault. — *przypuścić do miasta*, to storm a town. *Wziąć miasto —em*, to take a town by storm. — *wytrzymać*, to hold out a storm.

SZTURMAK, *A, s. m.* (old), a helmet, head-piece. — an arquebuse, a hand-gun, wall-gun. — *fig. fam.* a big, awkward country-woman.

SZTURMOWAĆ, *muż, v. n.* do miasta, to storm a town. — *do drzwi, fam.* to knock hard at a door, to offer to break upon a door.

SZTYCH, *u, s. m.* a thrust (with any pointed weapon). — stitch, point, *see* ŚCIEG. — print, engraving, copper-plate, *see* RYCINA. — *fig.* danger, jeopardy. *Na sztych kogo wystawić*, to expose one to danger.

SZTYCHARSKI, *A, E.* of an engraver. *Sztuka —a*, the art of engraving.

SZTYCHARSTWO, *A, s. n.* engraving. — *jest trudną sztuką*, engraving is a difficult art.

SZTYCHARZ, *A, s. m.* copper-plate engraver.

SZTYCHOWAĆ, *chuż, v. n.* to engrave. — *na miedzi*, to engrave on (in) copper.

SZTYFT, *u, s. m.* SZTYFCIK, *A, s. m. dim.* a nail without a head.

SZTYLET, *u, s. m.* SZTYLECİK, *A, s. m. dim.* stiletto, dagger, poniard.

SZTYLFA, SZTYLPA, *f.*, *s. f.* boot-top.

SZTYWNIE, *adv.* stiffly.

SZTYWNIEĆ, *nież, v. n.* (little used) to grow stiff.

SZTYWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* stiffness.

SZTYWNY, *A, E.* stiff.

SZUBA, *f.*, *s. f. dim.* a furred cloak.

SZUBIENICA, *f.*, *s. f.* gallows, gibbet. *Postawić —ę*, to erect a gibbet. *Powiesić na —y*, to hang on the gallows. *Wygląda jakby się z —y urwał*, he has a hanging look, a gallows look; he looks as if he were to be hanged. — *na niego czeka*, the gallows groans for him.

SZUBIENICZNIK, *A, s. m.* gallows-bird, gallows-swinging, Newgate bird, hempen rogue, crack-hemp, crack-rope.

SZUBIENICZNY, *A, E.* of the gallows.

SZUBRAWIEC, *wca, s. m.* a scrub, a tag-rag fellow.

SZUBRAWSTWO, *A, s. n.* collect. a set of tag-rag fellows.

SZUFLA, *f.*, *s. f.* shovel, *see* ŁOPATA.

SZUFLADA, *f.*, *s. f.* drawer.

SZUFLADKA, *f.*, *s. f. dim.*

small drawer in the side of a chest, trunk, etc.

SZUJA, *i, s. f.* collect. a set of shabby people, mob, rabble.

SZUKAC, *am, v. imp. kogo, czego*, to seek, look for one or a thing, to search. *Czego szukasz?* what are you looking for? *Szukam pióra, książki*, I am looking for my pen, book. *Ten sługa szuka miejsca*, that servant seeks after a place. — *ocalenia w ucieczce*, to seek one's safety in flight. — *ziota we wnętrznościach ziemi*, to search for gold in the bowels of the earth. — *przytułku*, to fly for safety (refuge). — *kłótni*, to pick a quarrel. — *z czego sławy*, to pride one's self upon a thing, to boast of it. — *kogo ze świecą*, to seek one every where, to look for one high and low without finding him.

SZUKACZ, *a, s. m.* seeker, searcher.

SZUKANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of seeking, searching, looking for. — *prawdy*, a search after truth.

SZULER, *a, s. m.* gambler, gamester.

SZULERKA, *i, s. f.* a woman addicted to play. — *play at cards*.

SZULERIA, *ni, s. f.* a gaming-house.

SZULEROWAC, *ruż, v. n.* to game, to be a gamester.

SZULERSKI, *a, iz, of a gamester*.

SZULERSTWO, *a, s. n.* gaming, gambling.

SZUM, *u, z. m.* rush, roar, blast, bluster. — *wiatru*, a rush of wind, the roaring of wind. — *morza*, fal, the hollowing, roaring of the sea, waves. — *w uszach*, tingling (tinkling) in the ears. — *foam, froth*.

SZUMEK, *ku, s. m.* foam, froth. *Mieć* —, to foam, to froth, to sparkle.

SZUMIEĆ, *miż, v. n.* to rush, to roar, to bluster. *Czy słyszysz jak wicher, burza szumi?* do you hear how the storm roars, blusters? *Las szumi (od wiatru)*, the wind roars, whistles in the forest. — *impers*. *Szumi mi w uszach od tego hałasu*, my ears still ring with the noise. — to bluster, to make a noise or uproar. *Czego tak szumisz, nie szumić*, don't bluster so, do things quietly. — to live in riot, to run riot, to make extravagant expenses, to lord it, to carry it like a lord, to live in great state.

SZUMIENIE, *a, s. n.* rushing, blustering. — blustering, bullying, bustle, swaggering. — extravagant expenses, revelry.

SZUMNIE, **SZUMNO**, *adv.* in riot, in revelry. *Szumnie żyć*, to lead a bolsterous life, to make extravagant expenses, to run riot, to live in great state. — with high-sounding words. *Szumnie pisać, rozprawiać*, to write or talk bombast.

SZUMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* życia, riot, revelry, pomp, vain show, high life. — bombast, fustian.

SZUMNY, *a, z.* bolsterous, roaring. — *wiatr*, a bolsterous wind. — wild, loose, riotous, pompous. — *y tytuł*, pompous title. — *o życie*, wild, loose, extravagant life. — *o pochwały*, pompous praise. — high, sounding, bombastic. — *y styl*, a bombastic style.

SZUMOWAC, *muż, v. imp.* to scum, to clear off the scum.

SZUMOWANIE, *a, s. n.* scumming, skimming. *Łyżka do — a*, skimmer.

SZUMOWINY, *in, s. f. pl.* scum, scummings.

SZUMÓWKA, *i, s. f.* brandy twice distilled.

SZUMUJĄCY, *a, z.* foaming, frothing, sparkling.

SZURGOT, *a, s. m.* slut, slattern, draggle-tail.

SZURGOTAC, *am, cz, v. n.* to shuffle with the feet, to clatter with the feet or other things.

SZUS, *a, s. m.* fam. a sudden fit of madness, whim, fantasy, wild fancy, *see* WYBRYK.

SZUST, *u, s. m.* a sudden start, bounce; a whim.

SZUSTAC, *am, v. n.* to bound, to leap, to jump, to bounce. **SZUSNAC**, *ni, v. inst.* to come in or out with a bounce. — *przez plot*, *przez rów*, to leap a hedge, a ditch clean, to clear a hedge, a ditch.

SZUWAKS, *u, s. m.* black for shoes, blacking.

SZWACZKA, *i, s. f.* sempstress, seamstress.

SZWADRON, *u, s. m.* a squadron of horse.

SZWAGIER, *ona, s. m.* brother-in-law.

SZWAGROWA, *ej, s. f.* sister-in-law.

SZWAJCA, *v, s. f.* bodkin, pin, awl, *see* SZYDŁO.

SZWAJCAR, *a, s. m.* Swiss. — porter; door-keeper.

SZWAJCARKA, *i, s. f.* a Swiss woman.

SZWAJCARSKI, *a, iz, Swiss*. *Po szwajcarsku*, swiss, like a Swiss.

SZWAJCARYA, *yi, s. f.* Switzerland.

SZWALNIA, *ni, s. f.* a tailor's or seamstress's shop.

SZWANK, *u, s. m.* scath, damage, hurt, harm, injury. — *ponieść*, to suffer damage, to sustain a loss. *O — kogo przyprawić*, to occasion damage, to hurt one's interests, to do him wrong.

SZWANKOWAC, *kuż, v. n.* to stumble, *see* POTYKAĆ SIĘ, UTYKAĆ. — to suffer damage, to be hurt, to sustain a loss. — *na zdrowiu*, to be impaired in one's health, to grow weak, to decay. — *na oczy*, to have sore eyes. — *na nogi*, not to stand well or firm upon one's legs. *Szwankuje na sławie*, his reputation has received a severe blow.

SZWARGOT, *u, s. m.* gibberish, jabber. *Nie rozumiem jego — u*, I don't understand his gibberish.

SZWARGOTAC, *am, cz, v. n.* to speak gibberish, to jabber, to gabble.

SZWECYA, *yi, s. f.* Sweden.

SZWED, *a, s. m.* Swede.

SZWEDKA, *i, s. f.* a Swedish woman.

SZWEDRĄC SIĘ, *am, siż, SZWEDAC*, *v. n. fam.* to stroll, to ramble, to do nothing but run backwards and forwards or up and down.

SZWEDZKI, *a, iz, of Swede*, Swedish. *Po szwedzku*, Swedish.

SZYB, *u, s. m.* swift, rapid flight. *Orlim szybem*, with the rapid flight of an eagle.

SZYBA, *v, s. f.* a pane of glass. — (in mining), a shaft, pit-hole, pit-head.

SZYBKA, *i, s. f. dim.* a little pane of glass.

SZYBKİ, *a, iz, quick, swift, fleet, rapid*. — *w locie*, swift of flight. — *w biegu*, nimble-footed.

SZYBKO, *adv.* quickly, swiftly, fleetly, speedily, rapidly.

SZYBKONOGI, *a, iz, swift-footed*.

SZYBKOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* quickness, swiftness, fleetness, rapidity, agility.

SZYBOWAC, *buż, v. n.* to take flight, to soar, to tower.

SZYĆ, *iz, v. imp.* to sew, to stitch; *fig.* to plot, to intrigue.

SZYCH, *u, s. m.* thread-lace, thread-tape, a galloon of sham gold or silver.

SZYCHA, *v, s. f.* layer, stratum, *see* WARSTA, POKŁAD.

SZYCIE, *a, s. n.* sewing; *fig.* plot.

SZYDERCA, *v, s. m.* scoffer, sneerer, leerer, scorner, mocker, banterer, derider.

SZYDERCZO, **SZYDERSKO**, *adv.* scoffingly, sneeringly, jeeringly, in mockery, by way of derision.

SZYDERCZY, *a, z, SZYDERSKI*, *a, iz, scoffing, sneering, jeering, sarcastic, derisory*.

SZYDERSTWO, *a, s. n.* scoff, sneer, sarcasm, derision, rally.

SZYDŁO, *a, s. n.* awl.

SZYDŁOWATY, *a, z, Bot.* awl-shaped, subulate. *Liście — a*, subulate leaves.

SZYDZENIE, *a, s. n.* z kogo, z czego, the act of scoffing, sneering, jeering at one or a thing, deriding, derision.

SZYDZIĆ, *dzę, v. n.* z kogo, z czego, to scoff, sneer, jeer at one or a thing, to laugh at one, to laugh one to scorn, to mock or deride him, to banter one without mercy.

SZYJA, *yi, s. f.* neck. *Rzucić się komu na szyję*, to fall about one's neck. *Uwiesić się komu, wisić komu u szyi*, to hang on one's neck, to hug or embrace him. *Na złamaniu szyi*, at the risk of breaking one's neck. — the neck or gullet of a bottle or any other such vessel. — *komina*, the funnel or shaft of a chimney.

SZYJKA, *i, s. f.* a little neck. —

u kieliszka, the foot of a glass. — **u raka**, the tail of a cray-fish.

SZYK, *v. s. m.* order, row, range, array. **Pomieszczać szyki**, to put out of order, to disorder, to disturb. **Pomieszczać komu szyki**, to derange one's schemes, to thwart one's designs. **To mi zupełnie pomieszczało szyki**, that has thrown me out completely, has quite unsettled me. **Myśli bez szyku**, unconnected thoughts, ideas, desultory ideas. = **Milit.** order of battle. **Szyk pływki**, extended order. **Szyk ukośny**, oblique, lateral order. **Wicisko w szyku bojowym ustawić**, to **szyk** *sprawić*, to draw up an army in battle-array. = rank. **Przebiegać szyki**, to take a survey of an army, to review an army. **Złamać szyki nieprzyjacielskie**, to break the enemy's ranks. = **Gram.** arrangement of words of a sentence in their natural order. **Zrobić szyk**, to construe a phrase.

SZYKOWAĆ, *kurz, v. imp.* to range, to set or put in order. — **wojsko do boju**, to draw up an army in order of battle, in battle-array. — **SIE**, to draw up. **Wojsko szykowało się do boju**, the troops were drawing up in order of battle. — **się do czego**, to prepare one's self, to make or get one's self ready, to be preparing. **Szykować się**, to succeed in doing some thing. **Nie szykuje mu się**, he does not succeed, nothing thrives with him.

SZYKOWNIE, *adv.* in good order, orderly. = gracefully, elegantly, dexterously.

SZYKOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* good arrangement, good disposition, symmetry, = genteel ways or manners, gracefulness, elegance, dexterity.

SZYKOWNY, *A, E*, well arranged, well disposed, symmetrical. = graceful, genteel, elegant, nice, neat, dexterous, handy.

SZYLD, *v. s. m.* sign, sign-post.

SZYLDWACH, *A, s. m.* a soldier upon duty, sentinel, sentry. **Stać na — u**, to be upon duty, upon guard.

SZYLKRET, *v. s. m.* a tortoise-shell.

SZYLKRETOWY, *A, E*, made of tortoise-shell. **Grzebień — y**, tortoise-shell comb.

SZYNA, *v. s. f.* a bar of iron to cover the felloes of a wheel.

SZYNAŁ, *A, s. m.* wheel-nail.

SZYNDOWAĆ, *kurz, v. imp.* to skin, to flay, *see* **ŁUPIĆ**, **ODZIERAĆ**.

SZYNK, *v. s. m.* retail of liquors. = ale-house, tap-house, gin-house.

SZYNK A, *i. s. f.* ham.

SZYNKARKA, *i. s. f.* ale-wife, wife of a gin-house-keeper.

SZYNKARSKI, *A, E*, of an ale-house-keeper.

SZYNKARSTWO, *A, s. n.* the business of an alehouse-keeper.

SZYNKARZ, *A, s. m.* alehouse-keeper, tapster.

SZYNKOWAĆ, *kurz, v. imp.* to sell liquors, to keep an ale-house.

SZYNKOWNY, **SZYNKOWY**, *A, E*, of an ale-house. **Dom szynkowy**, ale-house, tap-house. **Stół szynkowy**, alehouse table.

SZYPEŁ, *REA, s. m. and dim.*

SZYPEŁEK, *ŁKA, s. m.* knot.

SZYPER, *FRA, s. m.* skipper, ship-master.

SZYPROWAĆ, *urż, v. n.* to be a ship-master. — *do Gdańska*, to ship corn and other commodities to Dantzic.

SZYPROWE, *ego, s. n.* a gratuity given to a ship-master.

SZYPUŁKA, *i. s. f. Bot.* peduncle, pedicel.

SZYPUŁKOWATY, *A, E*, pedunculate, pedicellate.

SZYSZAK, *A, s. m.* helm, helmet, head-piece.

SZYSZKA, *i. s. f. Bot.* cone, strobil. — *sosnowa, borowa*, pine-nut, pine-top. = *Med.* condyloma.

SZYSZKONOS, *A, s. m.* (a bird), curassow.

SZYSZKORODNY, *A, E*, coniferous.

SZYSZKOWATY, *A, E*, *Bot.* coniform, strobiliform.

SZYTY, *A, E*, sewed, stitched.

T

TA, *see* **TEN**.

TABACZARKA, *i*, **TABACZNICA**, *v. s. f.* a female tobacconist. = a woman that is fond of taking snuff.

TABACZARZ, *A, s. m.* snuff-taker.

TABACZKA, *i. s. f. dim.* of **TABAKA**.

TABACZKOWY, *A, E*, snuff-coloured, chesnut.

TABACZNIK, *A, s. m.* tobacconist, dealer in tobacco. = *see* **TABACZARZ**.

TABACZNY, *A, E*, of tobacco, of snuff.

TABAKA, *i. s. f.* snuff. — *ę zażywać*, to take snuff.

TABAKIERKA, *i. s. f.* snuff-box. — *z kurantami*, musical snuff-box.

TABELA, *i. s. f.* table, index, table of contents.

TABLICA, *v. s. f.* table, tablet, a plate of metal, a smooth flat stone or board (to engrave something upon). **Prawa dwunastu tablic u Rzymian**, the laws of the twelve tables among the ancient Romans. = plate, copper-plate. = table, a synopsis. **Tablice genealogiczne, astronomiczne**, genealogical, astronomical tables.

TABLICZKA, *i. s. f. dim.* of **TABLICA**, tablet. — *mnóżenia*, multiplication-table. = lozenge, cake. — *czekolady*, a cake of chocolate.

TABOR, *v. s. m.* waggons following the camp of a nomadic people. = a place fortified with waggons of such a camp. = camp of the Turks and Tartars.

TABORET, *v*, and *dim.* **TABOREK**, *A, s. m.* a low stool.

TABUN, *v. s. m.* a stud of horses wandering in the wide plains of Ukraine.

TACA, *v. s. f.* tea-tray.

TACKA, *i. s. f. dim.* a little tea board. — *do szczypców*, snuffer-stand.

TACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to roll, to wheel, to trundle, *see* **TOCZYĆ**.

SIE, to tumble, to roll one's self. — *się po ziemi*, to roll one's self upon the ground. — *się w błocie*, to wallow, to welter. **Iść taczając się**, to stagger in walking, to waddle along, *see* **ZATACZAĆ SIE**.

TACZKA, *i. s. f.* wheel-barrow. = *fig.* **TACZKI**, hard work. **Pójść do taczek**, to be condemned to hard work.

TACZKARZ, *A, s. m.* a wheel-barrow man.

TAFLA, *i. s. f.* square tablet. = *marmura*, a slab of marble. — *szklana*, a pane of glass. — *kamienna*, flag-stone. — *w posadzce*, a piece of an inlaid floor.

TAFLOWAĆ, *kurz, v. imp.* to inlay with wood or marble, to floor. — *ściany, sufity*, to wainscot.

TAFLOWANIE, *A, s. n.* boarded work, flooring, wainscotting.

TAFTA, *v. s. f.* taffeta.

TAIĆ, *urż, v. imp.* **UTAIC**, *urż, v. perf.* to hide, to conceal. — *co przed kim*, to hide or conceal a thing from one. — **SIE** *z czem przed kim*, to hide or conceal a thing from one, to keep it secret.

TAJEĆ, *urż, v. n. imper.* to thaw. *Taje*, it thaws.

TAJEMNICA, *v. s. f.* mystery. — *c Cerery, Izdy, Ozirysa*, the mysteries of Ceres, Isis, Osiris. — *Troicy*, the mystery of the Trinity. = secret, mystery. — *ę z czego robić*, to make a mystery of a thing. **Jest w tem jakaś —**, there is some mystery in it.

TAJEMNICZO, *adv.* mysteriously, darkly.

TAJEMNICZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mysteriousness.

TAJEMNICZY, *A, E*, mysterious, mysterious.

TAJEMNIE, *adv.* secretly, clandestinely, privately, underhand.

TAJEMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* secrecy, clandestineness.

TAJEMNY, *A, E*, secret, clandestine, occult, private, underhand.

TAJENIE, *A, s. n.* *czego*, **TAJENIE SIE** *z czem*, hiding, concealing a thing.

TAJNIA, *ni, s. f.* mystery. — *przyrodzenia*, mystery of nature.

TAJNIE, *adv.* secretly, privately, underhand.

TAJNIK, *A, s. m.* hiding-place. = *fig.* secret recess. — *i serca*

ludzkiego, the inmost or secret recesses of the human heart.

TAJNO, *adv.* (used negatively). *Nie—mi jest, że...*, I am not ignorant, I am well aware that...

TAJNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* secrecy, clandestineness.

TAJNY, *A, E*, secret, clandestine, occult, private, privy, udderhand. — *o małżeństwo*, a clandestine marriage. — *o szadzi*, secret, clandestine meetings, conventicles. — *y Radca*, privy counsellor.

TAK, *adv.* aye, yes. *No, powiedz tak lub nie*, come, you must either say aye or no. *Czy go uderzył?* *tak jest*, uderzył, did he strike him? aye, that he did. = so, thus, in this manner. *Tak się to stało*, the thing happened thus. *Potem tak mówił*, then he spoke thus. *Jeżeli tak jest*, *gdy tak się rzecz ma*, since it is so, it being so, such being the case. *Czy tak?* is it so? *Tak mi Boże dopomóż*, so help me God. *I tak dalej*, and so on, and so forth. *Niech i tak będzie*, be it so. = (With the correlative *IŻ*, *ŻE*), *tak iż*, *tak że*, so that. *Byłeś tak młody że nie mogłeś tego widzieć*, you were so young that you could not see it. = (With the correlative *JAK*), *tak... jak*, as... as, so... as. *Tak to jak tamto nie warto*, as well this as that is good for nothing. *Jest tak uczony jak ty*, he is as learned as you are. *Nie jest tak piękna jak jej siostra*, she is not so handsome as her sister. = (Before an adverb or an adjective), so. *On jest tak dobry*, he is so good. *Czy możesz mi odmówić tak małą grzeczność?* can you deny me so small a kindness? *Tak daleko*, so far, as far. *Tak dalece że*, so that, in such a manner that. = *Tak rok*, a year ago (since). *Tak temu miesiąc*, a month since.

TAKI, *A, IE*, such. *Taki człowiek*, such a man. *Tacy ludzie*, such people. *Taki był stan rzeczy w owym czasie*, such was the state of affairs at that time. *Co to takiego?* what is that? what is the matter? what does it mean? *Taki sam*, *taka sama*, *takie samo*, the very same. *Jaki pan*, *taki sługa*, prov. like master like man. — *Taki jak*, such as. *Taki jak ty przyjaciel*, such a friend as you. *Taka władza jak królewska*, such a power as a king's. *Jestto kobieta taka jakiej ci potrzeba*, she is a woman such as you want, she is the very woman you want.

TAKIŻ, **TAKAŻ**, **TAKOŻ**, just such as.

TAKO, *adv.* (used only in the following expressions) : *jako tako*, indifferently, so so, pretty well. *Mam się jako tako*, I am pretty well. *Dopełnia jako tako swych powinności*, he discharges his duty but so so.

TAKSA, **TAKSATOR**, **TAKSOWAĆ**, *see* **SZACUNEK**, etc.

TAKT, *u, s. m.* in Music, time,

measure. *Dawać, wybijać takt*, to beat time. *Taki zachować*, to keep time. *W takt, podług takty spiewać, tańcować*, to keep time in singing, dancing. = *fig.* judgment, sense, tact. *Człowiek z taktem*, a man of tact.

TAKTYCZNIE, *adv.* according to the rules of the tactics.

TAKTYK, *A, s. m.* tactician.

TAKTYKA, *i, s. f.* tactics.

TAKUCHNY, *A, E*, **TAKUSIENKI**, **TAKUTKI**, **TAKUTENKI**, (*intens.* forms of the *adj.* **TAKI**), quite such as, very like, quite the same, the very same, identical.

TAKŻE, **TAKOŻ**, *adv.* also, too. *I wy także*, and you too. *I on także ma zamiar pójść*, and he also intends going. *Wychodzisz, i ja także*, you are going out, so am I. *On uczył się po łacinie, i ja także*, he learned Latin, so did I. *On się uczyć będzie po łacinie, i ja także*, he will learn Latin, so shall I. = (**TAKŻE**, (for **TAK-ŻE**), *tak-że to się uczysz?* do you study no better?

TATAŁAJSTWO, *A, s. n.* *vulg.* tagrag people, ragamuffins, mob, rabble.

TALAR, *A, s. m.* dollar, crown (a Polish silver-coin which was worth six florins, now nominal money of account).

TALENT, *u, s. m.* talent, accomplishment, attainment, acquirement, capacity, parts. *Człowiek z —em*, a man of talents. *Ma do tego wielki* —, he has a great talent that way. — *do rysunków*, a talent for drawing. *Posiadać wielkie* — *a*, to possess great accomplishments.

TALERZ, *A, s. m.* a plate. — *głęboki*, a soup-plate. — *zupy*, a platefull of soup.

TALIA, *ii, s. f.* size, stature, figure, shape. = *kart*, a pack of cards. *Myth.* name of a Muse.

TALIZMAN, *u, s. m.* talisman.

TALK, *u, s. m.* (a species of magnesian earth, unctuous to the touch and of a shining lustre), talc, talk.

TALKA, *i, s. f.* bank or large skein, *see* **MÓTEK**.

TALMUD, *u, s. m.* talmud, thalmud.

TALMUDYCZNY, *A, E*, talmudic, talmudical.

TALMUDYSTA, **TALMUDZISTA**, *v, s. m.* talmudist.

TAM, *adv.* there. *Tam na dole*, below there, down there. *Tam na górze*, up there. *Czy będziesz tam?* shall you be there? *Kto tam?* who is there? *Jest tam kto?* is any body there? *Gdzie tam!* not at all! by no means! no such thing! God forbid! *Co mi tam*, I care not, it is of no consequence to me. *Piotr, Paweł, czy jak tam*, Paul, Peter or whatever be his name.

TAMA, *v, s. f.* dam, dike, causeway. — *w porcie*, pier, mole-head. = *fig.* stop, check, restraint.

Tamę czemu kłaść, położyć, to put a stop to a thing.

TAMIECZNY, *A, E*, of that place.

TAMIZA, *v, s. f.* Thames.

TAMOWAĆ, *mur, v. imp.* *rzekę, staw*, to dam, to cast up a dike. = to stop, to check, to put a stop. — *krew*, to stanch or stop blood. — *biegunkę*, to stop a looseness. — *oddech*, to stop one's breath. — *cyrkulacyę krwi*, to impede the circulation of the blood. — *handel, żeglugę*, to cramp commerce, to obstruct navigation, *see* **ZATAMOWAĆ**.

TAMTEDY, *adv.* that way.

TAMTEJSZY, *A, E*, of that place.

TAMTEN, *TA, TO*, that, yonder. = other.

TAMŻE, *adv.* in that place also, in the very same place.

TANCERKA, *i, s. f.* a female dancer.

TANCMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* dancing-master.

TANCOWAĆ, **TANCYĆ**, *curr, v. a.* and *n.* to dance.

TANCOWANIE, *s. n.* dancing.

TANDECIARKA, *i, s. f.* a woman that sells old clothes.

TANDECIARSTWO, *A, s. n.* the business of a dealer in old clothes.

TANDECIARZ, **TANDETNIK**, *A, s. m.* a dealer in old clothes, a broker.

TANDET, *u*, **TANDETA**, *v, s. f.* frippery, old clothes, second hand goods. = brockery, old clothes trade. = rag-fair, Monmouth street, brokers' lane, brokers' row.

TANECZNICA, *v, s. f.* a female dancer.

TANI, *A, IE*, cheap. *Za tanie pieniądze psy mięso jedzą*, prov. what is cheap is sometimes good for nothing, the best is not cheapest.

TANIEC, *ści*, *s. m.* dance.

TANIEC, *niej, v. n. imp.* **STANIEC**, *niej, v. perf.* to grow cheap, to fall in price.

TANIO, *adv.* cheaply, cheap. *Kupować, przedawać* —, to buy or sell cheap.

TANIOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* cheapness.

TAPCZAN, *A, s. m.* bed of boards, *see* **PRYCZA**.

TAPICER, *A, s. m.* upholsterer, paper-hanger, *see* **OBICIARZ**.

TARABAN, *A, s. m.* great drum.

TARABANIC, *nie, v. n.* and *a.* to drum, to beat the drum, *see* **BEBNIC**.

TARADAJKA, *i, s. f.* a gig, a trundle.

TARAKAN, *A, s. m.* (a very troublesome insect), black cockroach.

TARAN, *A, s. m.* battering-ram.

TARANT, *A, s. m.* a dapple grey horse, a spotted horse, = a spotted dog.

TARANTOWATY, *A, E*, dapple, spotted, speckled.

TARANTULA, *i, s. f.* tarantula spider.

TARAPATA, *v, s. f.* fam. trouble, scrape, pickle. *Być w wielkiej* —.

to be in a sad (fine) pickle, to be involved in a bad affair, to be in a peck of troubles.

TARAS, v, s. m. dam, dike, causeway (of earth, wood). = dungeon, gaol, prison (old).

TARASOWAĆ, *surę*, v. imp. ZATARASOWAĆ, *surę*, v. perf. to bolt up, to block up, to barricade.

TARATATKA, i, s. f. a coat laced with frogs.

TARCICA, y, s. f. deal, board, deal-board, plank.

TARCIE, a, s. n. rubbing, friction.

TARCIE SIĘ, s. n. ryb, the spawning time of fishes, see TARŁO.

TARCZA, y, s. f. target, shield, buckler. = fig. shelter, defence, protection. = in *Heraldry*. coat, escutcheon. = *Milit.* mark. *Strzelać do tarczy*, to shoot at a mark.

TARCZOWATY, a, z, shaped like a shield; *Nat. Hist.* scutiform.

TARCZYCA, y, s. f. (a med. plant), scull-cap, scutellaria.

TARG, u, s. m. market, market-place. *Targ zbożowy, koński, rybny*, corn, horse, fish-market. *Iść, pójść na targ*, to go to market. *Wyjeżdżać z czem na targ*, fig. to make a parade, show of a thing. = *Dobit targu*, to strike a bargain.

TARGAĆ, am, v. imp. to touse, to towze, to pull, to tug, to tear. — *kogo za włosy*, to pull one by the hair. *Włosy sobie* —, to tear one's hair. — *kogo za suknią, za rękaw*, to pull one by the coat, by the sleeve. — *kogo za uszy*, to pull one by the ears. — SIĘ, to struggle with feet and hands, see SZARPAC SIĘ, TARGNAĆ, *nę*, v. inst. to give a sudden pull or tug, to jerk. — *rękę na kogo*, to lift up one's hand against one. — SIĘ na kogo, to offer violence to one, to lay violent hands on him, to make an attempt upon him. — *się na czyje życie*, to attempt a man's life, to make an attempt upon a man's life.

TARGANIE, a, s. n. the act of pulling, tearing. TARGNIENIE, a pull, a jerk. — SIĘ na kogo, an attempt upon a man's life.

TARGANIEC, *ńca*, a, s. m. more used in the pl. TARGANCE, fray, scuffle. *Oberwał targańca*, he has got a knock in the scuffle. *Pójść w targańce*, to fall by the ears together.

TARGANINA, y, s. f. pulling, tearing, tousing. = fray, scuffle.

TARGOWAĆ, *surę*, v. imp. co, — SIĘ o co, to cheapen a thing, to bargain for a thing.

TARGOWANIE, s. n. — SIĘ, cheapening, bargaining.

TARGOWICA, y, s. f. (a town in Poland), Targowitz. = the Confederation of Targowitz. = fig. a rebellion against the laws of the country, against a decision of the majority.

TARGOWICKI, a, *iz*, of Targo-

witz. *Konfederacya* — a, the Confederation of Targowitz.

TARGOWICZANIN, a, s. m. one of the confederates of Targowitz. = fig. traitor to one's country.

TARGOWISKO, a, s. n. market-place. = market-town.

TARGOWY, a, *iz*, of the market. *Cena* — a, market-price. *Dzień* — y, market-day.

TARKA, i, s. f. grater.

TARLICA, y, s. f. a brake (for dressing hemp or flax).

TARLIŚKO, TARŁO, a, s. n. the place where fishes spawn. = the spawning time of fishes.

TARMOSIĆ SIĘ, see SZAMOTAĆ SIĘ.

TARN, u, s. m. sloe, black-thorn.

TARNINA, y, s. f. black-thorn's shrub and fruit.

TARNIOWY, TARNINOWY, a, *iz*, of black-thorn. *Plot tarniowy*, a black-thorn hedge.

TARNISKO, a, s. n. a place overgrown with black-thorn bushes, a brake, a thicket of brambles.

TARNOSLIWKA, i, s. f. sloe.

TARTAK, u, s. m. sawing-mill.

TARTAS, u, s. m. clutter, bustle, hubbub, uproar, hurly-burly.

TARTKA, i, s. f. grater.

TARTY, a, *iz*, ground, pounded, beaten small, brayed, bruised. = sawed, see TRZEĆ.

TARYFA, y, s. f. tariff.

TARZAC, am, v. imp. to roll. — SIĘ, to roll one's self. — *się w błocie*, to wallow or welter in mud, mire. *Świnie tarzają się w błocie*, swine wallow in the mire. — *się po murawie*, to roll on the grass.

TASAK, a, s. m. cutlass, hanger.

TASIEMIEC, *mca*, s. m. solitary worm, tape-worm.

TASIEMKA, TASIEMECZKA, i, s. f. dim. of TAŚMA.

TASIEMKARZ, a, s. m. tape-maker.

TASMA, y, s. f. tape. — *złota*, jedwabna, lace.

TASOWAĆ, *surę*, v. imp. karty, to shuffle the cards.

TASZNIK, see TOBOLKI.

TATA, y, s. m. and dim. TATEK, *ta*, TATKO, a, TATULO, a, TATUNIO, a, TATUS, *sta* (terms of endearment for a father), papa, dad, daddy.

TATAR, TATARZYN, a, s. m. Tartar.

TATARCZANY, a, *iz*, of buckwheat.

TATARKA, i, s. f. buckwheat, see GRYKA.

TATARSKI, a, *iz*, of Tartary. PO TATARSKU, adv. after the manner of the Tartars. *Mówić po* — u, to speak Tartar. — *ie ziele*, (a plant), sweet-flag.

TATARSZCZYŻNA, y, s. f. a colony of the Tartars. = manners, language, customs of the Tartars.

TATARYA, *vi*, s. f. Tartary.

TATRY, ów, s. pl. the Car-

pathies, the Carpathian mountains. TATULO, TATUNIO, TATUS. see TATA.

TATUSIEĆ, *sieję*, v. n. imp. to grow old.

TCHNAĆ, *nę*, v. perf. to breathe into, to inspire. — *w kogo ducha*, *duszę*, to breathe into one a vital spirit, to inspire one with new life, to give life, to quicken, to animate. — *czem*, to breathe, to respire. — *zemstą*, to breathe vengeance or revenge, see ODDYCHAĆ.

TCHNIENIE, a, s. n. breath. *Jednem* — m, in a breath. *Ostatnie* — a, the last breath. *Do ostatniego* — a, to the last breath.

TCHÓRZ, a, s. m. polecat, sitchat, fitchew. = fig. coward, dastard, poltroon.

TCHÓRZATKO, a, TCHÓRZE, *ęcia*, s. n. a little polecat.

TCHÓRZOSTWO, a, s. n. cowardice, poltroonery.

TCHÓRZOWATY, TCHÓRZLIWY, a, *iz*, cowardly, dastardly, faint-hearted, white-livered, chicken-hearted.

TCHÓRZOWSKI, a, *iz*, of a coward.

TCHÓRZOWY, TCHÓRZY, a, *iz*, of a polecat. *Tchórze skóra*, a polecat's skin, fur.

TCHÓRZYĆ, *azę*, v. n. imp. STCHÓRZYĆ, *azę*, v. perf. to behave like a coward. *Stchórzył i uciekł*, his heart went down to his heels.

TEATR, u, s. m. theatre, play-house. = a collection of plays. — *Moliera*, Moliere's comedies. = fig. — *świata*, the stage of the world. — *wojny*, the seat of war.

TEATRALNIE, adv. theatrically.

TEATRALNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. manners, ways, gall, deportment sulking a theatre.

TEATRALNY, a, *z*, theatric, theatrical. *Sztuka* — a, a play, a tragedy or a comedy.

TECHNAĆ, see STECHNAĆ, to grow stinking, to emit an offensive smell. = to become less swollen. *Ręka mu technie, stęchła*, the swelling in his arm begins to abate.

TECHNIENIE, STECHNIENIE, a, s. n. an offensive smell.

TECHNICZNIENIE, adv. technically.

TECHNICZNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. technicalness, technicality.

TECHNICZNY, a, *iz*, technle, technical.

TECHNIK, TECHNOLOG, a, s. m. technologist.

TECHNIKA, i, s. f. technics.

TECNOLOGIA, *ii*, s. f. technology.

TECHNOLOGICZNY, a, *iz*, technological.

TECZA, y, s. f. rainbow. *Pa-trzeć w kogo jak w tęczę*, fam. to look steadfast in one's face.

TEDY, adv. then, therefore.

TĘDY, adv. this way, by this place or way.

TEGI, *A*, *m*, thick, hard, solid. *Tęgie ciasto*, a thick dough. *Tęga skóra*, a hard skin. = strong. *Tęgie sukno*, *tego materya*, a strong cloth, a strong stuff. = hard, harsh, severe, intense. *Tęga zima*, a severe winter. *Tęgi mróz*, hard frost. *Tęgi deszcz*, a heavy rain. *Tęgi wiatr*, a great, a high wind. = strong, stout. *Tęgie wino*, strong, heady wine. *Tylni tęgi*, a strong tobacco. *Zapach tęgi*, a strong smell. *Tęgi sen*, a sound sleep. = strong, stout, lusty, sturdy, robust. *Tęgi mężczyzna*, a stout, able-bodied fellow. *Tęga dziewczyna*, a smart girl; a very good girl. = fig. *Tęgi opór*, a stout resistance. *Tęgi człowiek*, an excellent man. *Umysł tęgi*, a firm, resolute, unshaken mind. *Tęgi jeździec*, an excellent horseman.

TEGO, *adv*. hard, tight. *Tęgo związać*, *ściśnąć*, to bind hard or tight. *Tęgo marzną*, it freezes hard. = strongly. *Tęgo zbudowany*, strongly built. = much. *Tęgo je*, he eats heartily. *Tęgo śpi*, he sleeps soundly. *Tęgo pije*, he drinks hard. *Tęgo gra w szachy*, he plays very well at chess.

TEGOCZESNY, *A*, *E*, of this time, present.

TEGOROCZNY, *A*, *E*, of this year.

TEGOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* hardness, stiffness tightness. = fig. strength, firmness, stoutness, energy.

TEKA, *i*, *s. f.* satchel.

TEKTURA, *y*, *s. f.* pasteboard.

TELEPAC SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. imp.* (little used) to jog, to trudge.

TEMLAK, *A*, *s. m.* sling. *Nosić rękę na —u*, to carry one's arm in a sling.

TEMPERAMENT, *u*, *s. m.* temperament, temper.

TEMPERATURA, *y*, *s. f.* temperature.

TEMPEROWAĆ, *ruż*, *v. imp.* *pióro*, to make a pen, to mend it.

TEMPLARYUSZ, **TEMPLARZ**, *A*, *s. m.* Templar-knight.

TEN, *TA*, *TO*, *dem. pron.* this. *Ten dom*, *ta książka*, *to zwierze*, this house, this book, this animal.

1) With the neuter pron. *TO*, the verb *Być*, to be, is often omitted. *To mój kapelusz*, this is my hat. *To ksiądz*, he is a priest. *To służna*, *to sprawiedliwa (rzecz)*, that is right, that is just. 2) Preceded by its correlative *jeżeli*, *kiedy*, *skoro*, *TO* is not translated. *Kiedy tak*, *to pozwałam*, if it be so, I consent. 3) *TO* stands for *ten* as correlative to *kto*. *Kto łże to i kradnie*, he who lies steals. 4) *TO...* *TO*, now... then, one while... another while, sometimes. *To ma się dobrze to źle*, sometimes he is well, sometimes ill. *To stoją na jednej nodze, to na drugiej*, now they stand on one foot, and then on another. *To mi pochlebia*, *to mi grozi*, one while he threatens another while he flatters me. 5) *TO*

used in a good or bad sense. *To mi to kazać*, that is what I call a good preaching. *Co mi to za Król*, he is but a shadow of a king.

TENOR, *u*, *s. m.* in Music, tenor. *Spiewać —em*, to sing the tenor.

TENORZYSTA, *y*, *s. m.* tenor-singer.

TENTENT, *u*, *s. m.* the clatter of a horse's feet, horse's trampling, a trampling noise.

TENTNIC, *niż*, *v. n.* to clatter, to rattle, to trample.

TENŻE, **TAŻ**, **TOŻ**, the very same. = *Też te są myśli które cię zajmować powinny?* are these the thoughts that ought to occupy you?

TEOKRACJA, *yi*, *s. f.* theocracy.

TEOKRATYCZNY, *A*, *E*, theocratic, theocratical.

TEOLOG, *A*, *s. m.* theologer, theologian.

TEOLOGICZNY, *adv*. theologically.

TEOLOGICZNY, *A*, *E*, theologic, theological.

TEORETYCZNY, **TEORYCZNY**, *adv*. theoretically, theoretically.

TEORETYK, *A*, *s. m.* theorist.

TEORYA, *yi*, *s. f.* theory.

TEORYCZNY, **TEORYTYCZNY**, *A*, *E*, theoretical, theoretic, theoretic, theoretical.

TEPIĆ, *pię*, *v. imp.* **STĘPIĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* (in proper and figurative senses), to blunt, to dull, to make blunt or dull, to take off the edge or point.

TEPIEC, *pię*, *v. n. imp.* **STĘPIEC**, *pię*, *v. perf.* to be blunted, to grow blunt.

TEPO, *adv.* with a blunted edge, without sharpness. = fig. *Tępo pojmuje*, *nauka tępo mu idzie*, he is dull of apprehension, he is a lad of dull genius.

TEPOGŁÓW, *A*, *s. m.* (a sort of sea and fresh water fish), mullet.

TEPOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* bluntness, dullness, obtuseness. — *wzroku*, slouch, dullness of sight, of hearing. — *pojęcia*, *umysłu*, dullness of wit, obtuseness of intellectual parts.

TEPY, *A*, *E*, blunt, dull, obtuse. — *y wzrok*, dull sight. — *y słuch*, dull of hearing. — *y rozum*, dull wit. — *y y pojnowaniu*, dull of apprehension. — *a głowa*, dull-head, dullard, blockhead.

TERAZ, *adv.* now, at present.

TERAŻNIEJSZOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the present time.

TERAŻNIEJSZY, *A*, *E*, present. *Gram. Czas —y*, the present tense.

TERCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* in Music, at cards, in fencing, tierce. = *Mat.* and *Astr.* third (the sixtieth part of a second). *Tercye nie są już używane w nowoczesnej astronomii*, thirds are no longer used in modern astronomy.

TERCYANA, *y*, *s. f.* tertian ague. **TEREBZDERE**, **TEREFERE**,

interj. vulg. pshaw, a fiddlestick fiddle-faddle, fudge, trash, stuff.

TERLICA, *s. f.* saddle-tree.

TERMIN, *u*, *term*, a set time, term of time, day. *Naznaczyć komu — do wypłaty*, to give one time for payment. *Komorne płaci się w Paryżu we czterech —ach*, house-rent is paid in Paris at the usual times or quarter-days. = (in Law), an appointed day at which a party or a witness is summoned or subpoenaed to appear before the court. *Stangę na —ie*, *stawić się na —*, to appear before the court at a day assigned. *Nie stawić się na —*, not to appear in court at a day assigned, to suffer a default. = apprenticeship. *Oddać kogo do —u*, to bind one apprentice. *Już odbył —u takiego a takiego majstra*, he has served out his apprenticeship with such a master.

TERMINOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. n.* to be bound apprentice, to serve apprentice. — *u kogo*, with such a one.

TERMOMETR, *u*, *s. m.* thermometer, see **CIEPŁOMIERZ**.

TERPENTYNA, *y*, *s. f.* turpentine.

TERPENTYNOWY, *A*, *E*, of turpentine. *Olejek —y*, oil of turpentine. *Drzewko —e*, the turpentine-tree.

TEŚĆ, *cia*, *s. m.* father-in-law.

TEŚCIOWA, *ei*, *s. f.* mother-in-law.

TESKLIWIE, **TESKNIE**, *adv.* with longing hope or expectation, anxiously. *Tęskliwie wyglądać czyjego powrotu*, to look anxiously for one's return, to expect him with longing desire.

TESKLIWOŚĆ, see **TESKNOŚĆ**, **TESKNOTA**.

TESKLIWY, see **TESKNY**.

TESKNIĆ, *nię*, *v. n.* to yearn, to pine away, to languish, to droop. *Ona tęskni za dzieckiem*, she yearns after her child. *Serce twojej matki tęskni do ciebie*, *za tobą*, your mother's heart yearns towards you. *Tęsknił za ojcem i matką*, he yearned to see his father and mother. *Tęsknić do domu*, to long to return home. *Tęsknić do kraju*, to pine for home. *Tęsknić do kochanka*, *do kochanki*, to pine away for love.

TESKNO, *adv.* (with the verb just expressed or understood). *Tęskno mi*, I am weary, the time hangs heavy upon me. *Tęskno mi być tak długo bez ciebie*, I feel it tedious to be so long separated from you. *Tęskno mi do kraju*, *do domu*, I pine for home.

TESKNOŚĆ, *ści*, **TESKNOTA**, *y*, *s. f.* yearning, depression of mind, melancholy. = longing desire, longing hope or expectation.

TESKNY, *A*, *E*, sad, downcast, melancholy, pining away, languishing, drooping.

TESTAMENT, *u*, *s. m.* will, last will, testament. *Zrobić*, *napisać*, —, to make one's will. *Zapisać*,

przekazać co komu — *em*, to put a person in one's will, to leave him a legacy. — *Stary, Nowy* —, the Old, the New Testament.

TESTAMENTOWY, A, *z*, testamentary.

TESTATOR, A, *s. m.* testator.

TESTATORKA, I, *z. f.* testatrix.

TETENT, TETNIC, *see* TENTENT, etc.

TETRYCZEC, CZER, *v. imp.* STETRYCZEC, CZER, *v. perf.* to become peevish, cross, sour, morose.

TETRYCZKA, I, *s. f.* a cross, peevish woman.

TETRYCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sourness, peevishness, morosity, spleen, sulkiness, sulkeness, crossness.

TETRYCZNY, A, *z*, sour, peevish, morose, splenetic, sulky, sullen, cross.

TETRYK, A, *s. m.* a man troubled with the spleen, a hypochondriac.

TEŻ, *adv.* also, too, likewise. *I on też obserwował za twoje*, he was likewise severely used, *see* TAKŻE. — *też*, besides, moreover. *Powiedz mi też odemnie aby to uczynił*, tell him besides (moreover) from me to take that step. — but then, accordingly, therefore. *Piękne koronki, to też drogą*, these laces are fine, but then they are dear. *Z każdym się niegodziwie obcho- dzi, to też wszyscy go opuszczają*, he uses every body scurvily, therefore every body forsakes him. — In some exclamative and Interrogative phrases TEŻ is rendered by *pray*, or is not translated at all. *Przyjdź też, powiedz mi też*, pray come, pray tell me. *Co też on o mnie myśli?* what does he think of me? *Ciekawy jestem co on też tam robi?* I wonder what he is doing there. *Co też to za dziwak!* what an odd sort of a man! — *Niby też to nie widział*, he made as if he did not see.

TEŻEC, *z, v. n. imp.* STEŻEC, *z, v. perf.* to grow hard, stiff, to harden.

TEŻYC, *z, v. imp.* STEŻYC, *z, v. perf.* to make hard, stiff, to harden.

TKAC, *am, v. imp.* to thrust, to stick, to cram, to stuff. — *komu mięso do gęby*, to thrust or cram meat in one's mouth. — *pieniądze do kieszeni*, to stick or thrust money into one's pocket. — *SIĘ dokąd*, to thrust or intrude one's self into a place, *see* WTYKAC, WETKAC.

TKAC, *am, v. imp.* to weave. — *plótno, wąszki*, to weave cloth, ribands, *see* UTKAC.

TKACKI, A, *iz*, of a weaver. TKACTWO, A, *s. n.* weaving business.

TKACZ, A, *s. m.* weaver. TKACZOWA, *z, s. f.* wife of a weaver.

TKANIE, A, *s. n.* the act of thrusting, sticking. — weaving.

TKANINA, *y, s. f.* weaving, web,

texture; a woven stuff. *Bogate — y perskie*, rich silk-stuffs of Persia. — *fig. tissue. Dzieło to jest — a fałszów i potwarzy*, that work is a tissue of lies, and calumnies.

TKANKA, I, *s. f.* web, texture, a woven stuff. — *z włosów*, hair-lace.

TKANKOWATY, A, *z*, web-like. *Blona — a*, Anat. cellular tissue, cellular or reticular membrane.

TKANY, A, *z*, woven.

TKLIWIE, *adv.* touchingly, tenderly.

TKLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* tenderness, sensibility.

TKLIWY, A, *z*, tender-hearted, sensible. — moving, melting, affecting, touching, pathetic.

TKNAC, *nz, v. perf.* to touch, to hit. — *kogo do żywego*, to sting one to the quick, to hit one home. *Paraliż go tknął*, he was struck with the palsy, *see* RUSZAĆ. — *SIĘ czego*, to touch a thing, to set about a work.

TKNIETY, A, *z*, touched, hit, struck. — *y paraliżem*, struck with the palsy. *Jak piorunem — y*, as thunderstruck. — *y do żywego*, stung to the quick. — moved, touched, affected.

TKWIC, *utwiz, v. n.* to stick. *Ta strzała tkwi or utkwiła w samym środku celu*, that arrow sticks or hit in the very midst of the aim. *To mi tkwi w sercu*, that sticks to my heart. *Tkwid w pamięci*, to be fresh in one's memory.

TLEC, *tliz, tlic SIĘ, tli SIĘ, v. n.* to glimmer, to burn faintly, to lie hid or lurk under the ashes. *Ognie tlały jeszcze w obozie*, the fires were still glimmering in the camp. *Zaledwie się tli (ogień)*, the fire is very low, it will soon go out. *Drzewo mokre tli się a nie pali*, green wood smoulders, but does not burn. — *fig. Wojna tlała jeszcze*, the flames of the war were not yet quite extinguished. *Tłoc zemsia*, to burn, to be inflamed, with the desire of vengeance.

TŁO, A, *s. n.* the ground of a picture. — the ground of a stuff.

TŁOCZEK, CZKA, *s. m.* sucker or piston of a pump.

TŁOCZENIE, A, *s. n.* the act of pressing, ramming down.

TŁOCZYĆ, *cz, v. imp.* to thrust, ram or force into, *see* WTŁOCZYĆ, WPAKOWAĆ. — to compress, to bring into a narrower compass by pressing upon, *see* STŁOCZYĆ, UTŁOCZYĆ. — *SIĘ dokąd*, to crowd in, to come in crowds, to intrude into a place. — *się przez ciągę*, to get or go, to squeeze, through the crowd.

TŁOK, *u, s. m.* (in a fullery), trough. — sucker of a pump. — throng, crowd, *see* CIŻBA, ŚCISK, TŁUM.

TŁOKA, I, *s. f.* an extraordinary husbandry service in harvest-time.

TŁOKARNIA, *ni, s. f.* a fuller's work-shop. — the place where the

grapes are trodden. — wine-press, oil-press.

TŁOKARZ, A, *s. m.* one who works at a wine-press or oil-press.

TŁOMOK, A, *s. m.* and TŁOMOCZEK, CZKA, *s. m. dim.* cloak-bag, travelling bag.

TŁUC, *sz, v. imp.* to grind, to pound, to beat small with a pestle, to crush, to bruise, *see* UTŁUC. — *len*, to break flax. — to beat, to batter. — *mur taranem*, to batter a wall with the battering-ram. *Balwany tłuką okręt*, the waves toss the ship. — to break, *see* STŁUC. — *v. n.* to knock, to strike. — *we drzwi*, to knock at a door with main force, to offer to break it open. — *głową o mur*, to knock one's head against a wall. *Balwany tłuką o skałę, o brzeg*, the waves of the sea dash or break against rocks, against the coast. — *SIĘ*, to break, to be broken to pieces. *Szkło, porcelana, łańcuch, szklane, glass and china are very apt to break. — się do drzwi, do okna*, to offer to break open a door, a window. — *się po świecie*, to ramble, wander about the world, to lead a wandering life. — *się po bruku*, to spend one's time in running up and down the streets. — *się po nocach*, to travel in the night-time; to go prowling about in the night-time.

TŁUCZEK, CZKA, *s. m.* pestle, pounder.

TŁUCZENIE, A, *s. n.* pounding with a pestle, bruising, crushing; breaking.

TŁUCZONY, A, *z*, ground, pounded, bruised, brayed.

TŁUK, A, *s. m.* pestle. — a whore, a strumpet.

TŁUM, *u, s. m.* crowd, throng, swarm, multitude.

TŁUMACZ, A, *s. m.* interpreter (in the East), dragman, dragoman. — translator. — *fig. Oczy są — ami duszy*, the eyes are the interpreters of the soul.

TŁUMACZENIE, A, *s. n.* interpretation of prophecies, dreams. — translating, translation, version. *Dosłowne* —, a literal translation. — *wymaga dokładnej znajomości obu języków*, translation requires a thorough knowledge of the two languages. — *z angielskiego*, a translation from English. — *SIĘ*, the manner or way of expressing one's self, elocution. — the act of alleging as an excuse; plea, apology, excuse.

TŁUMACZKA, I, *s. f.* a female translator.

TŁUMACZONY, A, *z*, translated.

TŁUMACZYĆ, *cz, v. imp.* to interpret, to expound. — *Pismo Ś. autora*, to interpret Holy Writ, an author. — *sny*, to interpret dreams, *see* WYKŁADAC. — *co na złe, na dobre*, to put an ill or a good construction upon a thing. — to translate. — *wierszem*, pro-

szq, to translate into verse, into prose, see PRZETŁUMACZYĆ. = *Tłumaczyć*, *wy tłumaczyć kogo*, to endeavour to exculpate one, to apologize for one. = to express, to explain. *Ten wyraz nie dość dobrze twą myśl tłumaczy*, that word does not express your idea quite well. — *komu swe zamiary, chęci, uczucia*, to explain or unfold one's intentions, etc. — *SIĘ*, to justify, excuse or clear one's self, to apologize. — *się czem*, to excuse one's self on account of or on the ground (plea) that, to apologize on the score of. — *się z czego*, to give an account of one's conduct. = *się*, to express one's self. *Płynnie się tłumaczy*, he speaks fluently, he is a fine-spoken or well-spoken man.

TLUMIĆ, *mię*, v. imp. **STŁUMIĆ**, *mię*, v. perf. to stifle, to smother. — *narzekania, westchnienia*, to stifle or smother one's complaints, sighs. — *lzy*, to restrain one's tears. = to stifle, to suppress, to put down. *Stłumić bunt, powstanie*, to stifle, suppress or put down a revolt, an insurrection.

TLUMNIE, **TLUMNO**, adv. in a crowd, tumultuously.

TLUMNY, *ł*, *ę*, crowded, confused, promiscuous, tumultuous.

TLUSCIC, *szczę*, v. imp. to grease, to smear with grease.

TLUSCIEĆ, *ciężę*, v. n. imp. **POTŁUSCIEĆ**, *ciężę*, v. perf. to grow fat.

TLUSCIOCH, *ł*, *ę*, a s. m. a plump man. **TLUSCIOSZEK**, *szka*, *ś*, a plump child.

TLUSCIOCHA, *ę*, **TLUSCIOSZKA**, *ł*, *ę*, a s. f. a plump woman.

TLUSTAWY, *ł*, *ę*, fatish, pretty fat, pretty plump.

TLUSTO, adv. *Lubi — jadać*, he likes the fat, he is fond of fat. = *fig. Tlusto mówić, gadać*, to talk bawdy, to speak smutty.

TLUSTOŚĆ, *ści*, *ś*, *f*. fat, grease; fatness.

TLUSTOSZ, *ł*, *ę*, a s. m. (a plant), butterwort.

TLUSTY, *ł*, *ę*, fat. — *y wół, kapłon*, a fat ox, a fat capon. — *e mięso*, fat meat. — *y mężczyzna*, a fat man. — *y grunt*, — *a ziemia*, a fat ground, a fat soil. — *y Włorek*, shrove-Tuesday. = coarse, bawdy, smut. — *y żart*, a coarse joke. — *e wyrazy*, bawdy, smutty discourses.

TLUSZCZ, *u*, *ś*, *m*. fat, grease. — *wielorybi*, whale oil, train oil.

TLUSZCZA, *z*, *ś*, *f*. crowd, multitude, mob, rabble.

TNE, **TNIESZ**, **TNIE**, *i*, *t*, *d.*, pres. indic. of the verb **CIĄĆ**, which see. **TO**, see **TEN**.

TOALETA, *y*, *ś*, *f*. toilet.

TOBOŁKI, *ów*, *ś*, *pl*. (a plant), shepherd's purse, treacle-mustard, thlaspi.

TOCZYĆ, *czę*, v. imp. to roll, to wheel. — *kamień*, to roll a stone. — *swe wody, fale*, to roll

tumultuously (said of the waves of a swelling sea or of a rapid river). = to turn in a lathe. = *noże, nożyczki*, to grind knives, scissors. = *wino, piwo*, to tap a vessel, to draw beer, wine. — *lzy*, to shed tears. — *pianę*, to foam. — *krew*, to shed blood, see **UTOCZYĆ**, **WYTOCZYĆ**. = (said of worms), to eat, to devour. *Robaki go toczą*, the worms eat or devour him. *Rak go toczy*, the cancer eats through his body. *Robak zgryzoty toczy mu sumienie*, he is tormented by the stings of his conscience. = *fig. Toczyć wojnę*, to carry on the war, to wage war, to make war. — *spor*, to dispute, to debate, to discuss, to controvert. — *SIĘ*, to roll. *Fale toczą się po piasku*, the waves roll on the sand. *Wóz toczy się na kołach*, a carriage rolls on wheels. = (of tears), *lzy mu się po jagodach toczyły*, the tears rolled down, ran or trickled down, his cheeks. = *fig. Sprawa jego toczy się od szesciu miesięcy*, his cause has been pending or depending in court these six months. *Od pięciu lat wojna się toczy*, the war has been carried on these five years. — *się o czem*, to run or turn upon.

TOCZYDŁO, *ł*, *ś*, *n*. grindstone, a knife-grinder's wheel. — *tokarskie*, lathe, turning-lathe.

TOJAD, *u*, *ś*, *m*. (a venomous plant), wolf's-bane, monk's-hood, aconite.

TOJEŚĆ, *ści*, *ś*, *f*. (a vulner. plant), white swallow-wort, silken cicely, tame-polsen, asclepias.

TOK, *u*, *ś*, *m*. turn, course. *Tok ciał niebieskich*, course of the stars, of the heavenly bodies. *Tok rzeczy ludzkich*, the course of human affairs. *Taki był wtenczas tok rzeczy*, such was then the posture of affairs. *Inny teraz tok rzeczy*, things bear quite another aspect. = shape, form, figure. *Tok ciała*, the shape of the body. *Tok zawoju*, the form of a turban. = threshing-floor, see **KLEPISKO**. = rest, the place where the horseman sets his lance. *Kopia w toku*, a lance in rest. = *Tok cietrzewiów*, pairing-time of bustards, their singing.

TOKARKA, *ł*, *ś*, *f*. wife of a turner.

TOKARNIA, *ł*, *ś*, *f*. lathe, turning-lathe. = a turner's shop.

TOKARSKI, *ł*, *ę*, of a turner. — *a robota*, turner's work, things made by a turner. — *a robotę*, turned in the lathe.

TOKARSTWO, *ł*, *ś*, *n*. turnery.

TOKARZ, *ł*, *ś*, *m*. turner.

TOKOWAĆ, *kuję*, v. n. (said of bustards), to sing.

TOKOWISKO, *ł*, *ś*, *n*. the place where bustards are singing.

TOŁOMBAS, **TOLUMBAS**, *ł*, *ś*, *m*. great drum.

TOŁÓW, see **TUŁÓW**.

TOLUB, *ł*, *ś*, *m*. **TOLUBEK**, *ł*, *ś*, *m*. dim. furred cloak.

TOM (contraction of **TO**, and

EM, termination of the first person sing. pret. of all verbs). *Tom zrobił coś kazał*, I did what you bade me do.

TOM, *u*, *ś*, *m*. tome, volume. **TOMBAC**, *u*, *ś*, *m*. tombac, pinchbeck, prince's metal.

TOMBAKOWY, *ł*, *ę*, made of tombac.

TOMIK, *u*, *ś*, *m*. a little volume.

TON, *u*, *ś*, *m*. tone, tune, voice, sound, accent, strain. *Śładkie, tkliwe, żałośnie tony*, sweet, soft, tender, plaintive straits, accents. = *fig. Ton rozkazujący*, imperious, domineering tone. *Przybierać z kim jakiś ton*, to talk in a certain style, to behave in a certain manner, to act upon a certain footing. *Spuścić z tonu*, to lower one's tone, to change one's tune, to sing to another tune. *Tony sobie dawać*, to take airs, to carry it high, to take state upon one's self.

TONI, *ni*, **TONIA**, *ni*, *ś*, *f*. deep, depth; gulf, abyss; whirlpool. = the place where a fishing-net is cast, fishing-place. = cast of a fishing-net, a draught of fishes. = *fig. great straits, great danger, plunge, extreme distress, a desperate condition, situation. Ostatnia toni*, depth of misery, an abyss of misery.

TONAĆ, *nę*, v. n. imp. to undergo a submersion, to fall down, to sink to the bottom; (used to express accidental death), to be going to drown, to be well nigh drowned, see **UTONAĆ**, **ZATONAĆ**. = *fig. Tonać w łzach*, to swim in tears, to dissolve or melt in tears.

TONĄCY, *ł*, *ę*, one in act of submersion, drowning. — *y brzytwy się chwytła*, prov. see **BRZYTWIA**. **TOPAŻ**, *u*, *ś*, *m*. (a gem of gold colour), topaz.

TOPIĆ, *pię*, v. imp. to drown. — *człowieka, psa*, to drown a man, a dog. = *Troski w winie*, *fig. jam*, to drown one's cares or sorrow in wine, see **UTOPIĆ**. — *SIĘ*, to be going to drown, to be well nigh drowned. *Szedł się topić, ałem go zatrzymał*, he was going to throw himself into the water, but I stopped him.

TOPIĆ, *pię*, v. imp. **STOPIĆ**, *pię*, v. perf. to melt, to dissolve. — *kruszące*, to melt or smelt metals. — *wosk, łój, lód, śnieg*, to melt wax, tallow, ice, snow. — *SIĘ*, to melt or become liquid.

TOPIEL, *ł*, *ś*, *f*. a bottomless depth, gulf, abyss. = death by drowning, watery death. *Ledwo że uszedł* — *ł*, he was well nigh drowned, he had like to have been drowned. = **TOPIELISKO** which see.

TOPIELEK, *ł*, *ś*, *m*. a drowned man, a drowned body.

TOPIELISKO, *ł*, *ś*, *n*. see **TOPIEL**. = bog, quagmire.

TOPIENIE, **STOPIENIE**, *ł*, *ś*, *n*. the act of drowning. — *SIĘ*, the act of drowning one's self.

TOPIENIE, **STOPIENIE**, *ł*, *ś*, *n*. the act of melting, dissolving;

fuslon. *Topicnie kruszców*, the smelter.

TOPIONY, STOPIONY, *A, E*, melted, dissolved.

TOPNIEĆ, *nieję, v. n. imp.* **STOPNIEĆ**, *nieję, v. perf.* to melt or become liquid. *Lód topnieje od słońca*, the snow melts in the sun. *Masło łatwo topnieje*, butter melts easily. *Świeca topnieje*, the candle runs.

TOPNIENIE, STOPNIENIE, *A, s. n.* change from a solid state to a liquid state.

TOPNISTOŚĆ, TOPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fusibility, solubility.

TOPNISTY, TOPNY, *A, E*, fusible, soluble.

TOPOLA, *i, s. f.* poplar.

TOPOŁÓWKA, *i, s. f.* (a plant), vervain mallow, alcea.

TOPOŁOWY, *A, E*, of a poplar. — *a maść*, a sort of calming ointment, composed of black poplar seeds, hog's grease, poppy leaves, etc.

TOPÓR, *ORA, s. m.* axe.

TOPÓREK, *RKA, s. m.* hatchet. **TOPORZYSKO**, *A, s. n.* the helve of an axe.

TOR, *v, s. m.* beaten road, beaten path. = *fig. path, footsteps.* *Iść torem cnoty*, to walk in the path of virtue. *Iść torem przodków*, to follow the footsteps of one's ancestors. *Zbić kogo z toru*, to lead one astray or out of the right way. *Zejść z toru*, to go astray, to stray. *Tor życia*, way of life.

TORBA, *v, s. f.* wallet, bag, pouch. — *myśliwska*, a sportsman's pouch. *Pójść z —ą*, to be reduced to beggary.

TOREBKA, *i, s. f.* little bag, little pouch. = *Bot. capsule, pod.*

TORF, *v, s. m.* turf, peat.

TORNISTER, *TRA, s. m.* knapsack.

TOROWAĆ, *RUJę, v. imp.* **UTOROWAĆ**, *RUJę v. perf.* *drogę*, to open the way, to clear it, to pave it. = *fig. to smooth or pave the way.* — *sobie drogę do zaszczytów, godności*, to open one's self a way to a dignity. — *sobie drogę orężem*, to cut, fight or open one's way through the enemy's ranks. — *komu drogę*, to pave the way for one.

TORT, *v, s. m.* tart, pie.

TORTURY, *run, s. f. pl.* torture, rack. *Brac, wziąć na —*, to put to the rack. *Być jak na — rach*, *fig.* to be upon the rack, to suffer much.

TOŚ, TOŚMY, TOŚCIE (contraction of *TO*, this, with *Ś, ŚMY*, *ŚCIE*, terminations of the second persons *sing.* and *pl. pret.* of all verbs). *O co prosilem toś zrobit*, you did what I desired you to do, etc.

TOŚAMOŚĆ, TOŻSAMOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sameness, identity.

TOSAMY, *A, E*, the same, identic, identical.

TOTUMFACKI, *ego, fam. s. m.* factotum, jack of all trades.

TOWAR, *v, s. m.* ware, goods, commodity, merchandise.

TOWARZYSKI, *A, E*, social. **Cnoty** — *ie*, social virtues. **Życie** — *ie*, social life. = sociable, friendly, companionable. *Po towarzysku*, *adv.* like a good companion.

TOWARZYSKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sociability, good fellowship.

TOWARZYSTWO, *A, s. n.* society. *Człowiek jest stworzony do —a*, man is born for society. = society, company. *Lubić —*, to love company. *Być po dobrych —ach*, to see good company. = society, company, partnership, see **SPOŁKA**. = attendance, retinue, see **ORSZAK, POCZET**.

TOWARZYSZ, *A, s. m.* companion, fellow, mate. = (old), a horse-soldier, horseman, trooper. = attendant.

TOWARZYSZKA, *i, s. f.* a female companion, mate. — *życia*, mate for life.

TOWARZYSZYĆ, *szy, v. n.* *komu*, to accompany one, to bear him company. = to attend one.

TRĄBA, *i, s. f.* trumpet, horn. = *u słonia*, the trunk or proboscis of an elephant. = *morska*, waterspout. = (with sportsmen), the muzzle of a dog.

TRABIĆ, *bie, v. n.* to sound or blow the trumpet, to trumpet. = *fam.* to drink hard, to drink deep.

TRABIENIE, *A, s. n.* sounding or blowing the trumpet; the sound or blast of a trumpet. *Słychać zdaleka —*, the blast of a horn is heard in the distance.

TRĄBKA, *i, s. f.* a huntsman's or postboy's horn. — *myśliwska*, bugle, bugle-horn. — *uszna*, *akustyczna*, an ear-trumpet.

TRACAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **TRĄCIĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to jog, to jostle, to shake. *Trącić kogo przechodząc mimo*, to jostle one by passing by. *Trącając ją z wolna obudził*, by gently joggling, he waked her. *Nie trącaj stołu*, don't shake the table. **TRĄCAĆ SIĘ**, to jostle one another. *Trącić się o*, to strike or hit one's self. *Trącił się o stół*, he struck himself against the table.

TRACIĆ, *cz, v. imp.* **STRACIĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to lose. *Stracić rękę*, *nogę*, to lose an arm, a leg. *Tracić siły, zdrowie*, to lose one's strength, health. *Stracić mowę*, to lose one's speech. *Stracić życie, pamięć*, to lose one's life, memory. *Drzewa zaczynają tracić liście*, the trees begin to lose their leaves. *Materyja traci kolor, lustr*, the stuff has lost its colour, gloss. *Psy straciły trop*, the dogs have lost the scent. *Stracić głowę*, *fig.* to lose one's wits, to become distracted. = *Tracić, stracić na czem*, to be a loser. *Tracisz na tem*, you shall not be a loser by it. = *Stracić płód*, to cause an abortion. = *Stracić złoczyńcę*, to execute a malefactor. *Został skazany na*

stracenie, he was sentenced to lose his head.

TRACIĆ, see **TRACAĆ**.

TRĄCIĆ, *cz, v. n.* *czem*. to savour of a thing, to smell of. *To trąci spalającą*, it smells burning. *To trąci czosnkiem*, it smells of garlic. *To zdanie trąci kacerstwem*, *fig.* that opinion savours of heresy. *Czego się nowa skrupka napije*, *tem* zawsze trąci, *prov.* what is bred in the bone, will never out of the flesh.

TRACZ, *A, s. m.* sawer, sawyer. = saw-fish.

TRĄD, *ragdu, s. m.* leprosy. = pimples in the face, copper-nose.

TRADOWAĆ, *duj, v. imp.* to seize, to distraint. — *dobra, majątek*, to seize on immovable goods. — *krescencyą, zboża na pniu*, to seize on standing crops.

TRADYCYA, *vi, s. f.* (in Law), delivery. = tradition, see **PODANIE**.

TRADYCYJNIE, *adv.* traditionaly, according to an old saying.

TRADYCYJNY, *A, E*, traditional.

TRAF, *v, s. m.* hap, hit, chance, accident, hap-hazard. *Szczęśliwy*, a lucky hit. *Nieszczęśliwy*, ill luck, unlucky chance. *Słupy*, the blind hits of chance.

TRAFIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **TRAFIĆ**, *fię, v. perf.* to touch, to hit, to strike. *Trącić kogo kamieniem w głowę*, to hit one with a stone in the forehead. *Trącić kogo w samo serce*, to hit one in the very heart. *Trącić do celu*, to hit the mark; *fig.* to hit the mark, to gain or reach one's end, to accomplish one's purpose or one's object. *Nie trącić do celu*, to miss the mark.

Trącić jak kula w plot, *fig. iron.* to be on the wrong side of the hedge, to take a wrong sow by the ear. *Trącić podobieństwo*, to hit off a likeness. *Wybornie trafił*, you hit it right, you hit the nail on the head. *Chybił trafił*, hit or miss. — *na kogo, na co*, to light upon one or a thing, to meet with. *Trafił swój na swego* or *trafiła kosa na kamień*, see **KAMIEN**. *Trafić na obiad*, to come just at dinner time. *Trafiłem na niego na ulicy*, I lighted on him in the street. — *do kogo, do czego*, to find one's way to one or to a place. *Trafić do domu*, to find one's way home. *Chciałbym wiedzieć jak mój zegarek trafił do jego kieszeni*, I should like to know how my watch found its way into his pocket. *Fig.* *Trafić do czyjego serca*, to win or gain one's heart. *Trafiac, trafić do czyjego przekonania*, to persuade or convince one. — *komu w humor*, to humour one, to comply with his humour. *Trafić z kim do tadu, do końca*, to come to an agreement with one, to settle matters with him. — *Się*, to happen, to chance, to come to pass. *Trafił mi się przypadek*, an accident happened to me. *Gdzie mi*

się trafił, a chance guest came to visit me. *Jeżeli ci się trafiło widzieć go*, if you should happen to see him. *Trafia się jej za męża*, she is like to marry, a suitor asked her of her parents. *Jeżeli ci się trafi za męża*, if you should happen to marry.

TRAFIONY, A, E, touched, hit, struck. *Portret dobrze — y*, a likeness very well hit.

TRAFNIE, *adv.* pertinently, appositely, to the purpose.

TRAFNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. justness, accuracy, exactness, propriety, correctness. — *wyrażenia, spostrzeżenia*, the accuracy of an expression, of an observation.

TRAFNY, A, E, home, pertinent, apposite, just, accurate, exact. — *e dowody*, home reasons. — *e przykłady*, home examples. — *e porównanie*, porównanie, accurate, observation, comparison.

TRAFUNEK, NKU, s. m. hap, chance, accident, hap-hazard.

TRAFUNKOWO, *adv.* by chance, by the chance, casually, accidentally.

TRAFUNKOWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. the happening by chance, accidentalness.

TRAFUNKOWY, A, E, happening by chance, accidental.

TRAGARZ, A, s. m. porter, street-porter.

TRAGEDYA, VI, s. f. tragedy.

TRAGICZNIE, *adv.* tragically.

TRAGICZNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. tragicity.

TRAGICZNY, A, E, tragic, tragical.

TRAKT, U, s. m. highway, great road.

TRAKTAMENT, U, s. m. treat, entertainment. = treatment, use, usage, manner of using, see OBCHODZENIE SIE, = pay, see ZŁOD, PEACA.

TRAKTAT, U, s. m. treaty. — *pokoju*, a treaty of peace. — *Oliwski, Utrechtski*, treaty of Oliva, of Utrecht = tract, treatise, dissertation. — *o czczosci*, a treatise upon the vacuum.

TRAKTOWAĆ, TUŹ, v. imp. to treat, to regale, to entertain, see CZĘSTOWAĆ, = to treat, to use, to deal, see OBCHODZIC SIE, = v. n. *Traktować o czym*, to handle a subject, to treat of it or it. = *z kim o co*, to negotiate, to be in treaty with one. — *o pokój*, to treat for peace.

TRAKTYER, U, s. m. TRAKTYERNA, NI, s. f. eating-house, cook-shop, boarding-house, ordinary.

TRAKTYERKA, I, f. wife of an eating-house keeper. = a woman who keeps an eating-house.

TRAKTYERNIK, A, s. m. master of an ordinary, an eating-house keeper, one who keeps a cook-shop.

TRAM, U, s. m. beam.

TRAN, U, s. m. whale-oil, train-oil, fish-oil.

TRANSPORT, U, s. m. carriage of goods, transport, transporting, see DOWÓZ, DOSTAWA.

TRANSPORTOWAĆ, TUŹ, v. imp. to carry, to convey or transport goods.

TRANZAKCYA, VI, s. f. transaction. = deed, document.

TRANZET, U, s. m. a water-closet.

TRANZYT, U, s. m. transit, conveyance (of goods through a country).

TRAPIĆ, PIĆ, v. imp. STRAPIĆ, v. perf. kogo, to vex one grievously, to afflict, to prey upon, to break one's heart. = to plague, to torment, to pester, to harass. *Trapić nieprzyjaciela*, to harass the enemy. — SIE, to vex one's self, to lie under an affliction, to be grieved to death.

TRAPICIEL, A, s. m. afflictor, tormentor.

TRATOWAĆ, TUŹ, v. imp. STRATOWAĆ, TUŹ, v. perf. co, to tread or trample upon.

TRATWA, Y, s. f. raft, float of wood.

TRAWA, Y, s. f. grass. *Na gościńcu trawa nie rośnie*, in a beaten path there is no grass. *Puścić konia na trawę*, to put or turn a horse to grass.

TRAWIASTY, A, E, Bot. gramineous, gramineal, grassy, grass-like.

TRAWIĆ, WIĆ, v. imp. STRAWIĆ, WIĆ, v. perf. to digest. *Trawić pokarmy*, to digest food. = (of rust), to corrode, to consume; (of fire), to consume, to destroy. = *fig.* to waste, to spend. *Trawić życie, czas*, to spend one's life, time. *Strawić cały majątek*, to spend all one's fortune. *Trawić czas na granii*, he wastes his time in playing. *Czas wszystko trawii*, time wears out all things. = *Strawić co*, to bear, to brook, to put up with, to digest, to suffer. *Nie może tego strawić*, fig. he cannot brook that affront.

TRAWIENIE, A, STRAWIENIE, A, s. n. the act of digesting, digestion. *Pomagać do trawienia*, to aid digestion. = *Trawienie czasu na niczem*, an useless waste of time.

TRAWISTY, A, E, grassy, overgrown with grass.

TRAWKA, I, s. f. a blade of grass, young grass.

TRAWNIK, A, s. m. grass-plot.

TRAWNY, A, E, of grass; grass-green, dark green.

TRAWOZERNY, A, E, herbivorous.

TREBACZ, A, s. m. trumpeter.

TREBHAUZ, U, s. m. hot-house.

TREDOWACIEĆ, CIĆ, v. n. imp. OTREDOWACIEĆ, CIĆ, v. perf. to be infected with a leprosy, to grow leprosy. = to get a copper-nose.

TREDOWACIZNA, Y, TREDOWATOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. leprosy. = pimples in the face, copper-nose.

TREDOWATY, A, E, leprosy. = copper-nosed.

TREDOWNIK, A, s. m. (a med. plant), scrofularia, fig-wort.

TREFIĆ, PIĆ, v. imp. UTFREFIĆ, PIĆ, v. perf. włosy, — SIE, to curl one's hair.

TREFNIE, *adv.* facetiously, humorously.

TREFNIS, SIA, s. m. a facetious fellow, wag, jester, joker. = beau, spark, fop, dandy, coxcomb.

TREFNISIOSTWO, A, s. n. facetiousness. = foppishness, coxcombry.

TREFNISIOWAĆ, SIUŹ, v. n. to play the jester, to crack jokes.

TREFNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. facetious humour.

TREFNY, A, E, facetious, humorous, jocose, full of jest. = (with the Jews), impure, forbidden by the law of Moses.

TREL, U, s. m. a trill, a quaver, a shake.

TRELOWAĆ, LUŹ, v. n. or Trele wywodzić, to trill, to quaver, to shake the voice.

TREN, U, s. m. mournful song, elegy, dirge, a song of lamentation. *Treny Jeremiasza*, the Lamentation of Jeremiah.

TREPKA, I, s. f. pl. TREPKI, and *jam*. TREPCIE, sandals, loose shoes of some orders of monks.

TREŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. pith. *Treść drzewa*, the pith of a tree. = quintessence, substance. = purport, contents. *Treść listu, książki*, the contents of a letter, of a book. = argument, summary.

TREŚCIWIE, *adv.* pithily, succinctly, concisely.

TREŚCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. pithiness, succinctness, conciseness.

TREŚCIWY, A, E, pithy, succinct, concise. — *y pisarz*, a pithy writer. — *a mowa*, a pithy speech. — *y styl*, a concise style.

TRESOWAĆ, SIUŹ, v. imp. UTRESOWAĆ, WYTRESOWAĆ, SIUŹ, v. perf. psa, konia, to break in or train a dog, to break or train horse. — *młodzieńca*, to form or bring up a youth.

TREZŁA, I, s. f. and *dim.* TREZELKA, I, s. f. snuffe-bit; bridle.

TROCHA, Y, s. f. and *dim.* TROSZKA, I, s. f. a little, a little bit, a small number or quantity. *Gdybym miał trochę czasu*, if I had a little time. *Daj mi trochę chleba*, give me a little bit of bread. *Po trochę, po trochu*, by little and little. *Było tam trochę ludzi*, there were some few people, a few people.

TROCHE, TROCHA, *adv.* a little, not much. *Trochę słaby*, he is a little sick. *Zaczekaj trochę*, stay a little. *Trochę później*, a little later. *O trochę co o że nie...* little was wanting but... I, he they had like to have been etc., see OMAL, OMAŁO.

TROCICZKA, I, s. f. pastil (burnt to clear and scent the air of a room).

TROCINY, IN, s. f. pl. saw-dust.

TROCZEK, *CZKA*, *s. m. dim.* of **TROKI**, strap, string, cord.

TROCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. imp. PRZY-
TROCZYĆ, *WTROCZYĆ*, *CZĘ*,
v. perf. to bind on with straps.*

TROJAK, *A*, *s. m.* a copper-coin
(worth three Polish groats, a little
more than half a penny).

TROJAKI, *A*, *12*, of three different
kinds.

TROJAKO, *adv.* In three differ-
ent manners.

TROJAKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* a three-
fold character or quality of a thing,
the state of a thing which presents
three different aspects.

TROJBARWISTY, **TROJBAR-**
WNY, *A*, *E*, three-coloured, tri-
coloured.

TROIĆ, *12*, *v. imp. POTROIĆ*,
12, *v. perf.* to treble, to triple,
to make thrice as much or many.
TROIĆ SIE, to become threefold,
to appear threefold.

TROJCA, *Y*, *s. f.* trinity.

TROJDZIELNY, *A*, *E*, three-par-
ted, tripartite.

TROJE, *10A*, *s. num.* (said of
persons of both sexes, of children
and the young of animals), three.
Było nas troje, we were three (men
and women). *Matka z trojgiem*
dzieci, a mother with three children.

TROJGŁOSKA, *1, s. f.* triphthong.

TROJGŁOWY, *A*, *E*, three-
headed.

TROJGRANIASTY, *A*, *E*, tri-
lateral, three-sided.

TROJKA, *1, s. f.* a three, the
figure of three. = a three (at cards).
= three horses, a set of three horses.
= three men abreast. *Trojkami*
maszerować, to march three and
three.

TROJKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* triangle.

TROJKĄTNY, *A*, *E*, triangular.

TROJKOLOROWY, *A*, *E*, three-
coloured, tricoloured.

TROJKSZTAŁTNY, *A*, *E*, tri-
form.

TROJLISTNY, *A*, *E*, *Bot.* three-
leaved, triphyllous; (of corolla),
tripetalous.

TROJMNOŻNY, (*stosunek*),
Math. triple ratio.

TROJNASÓB, *adv.* treble, three
times as much. *Oddać w —*,
to return threefold.

TROJNOG, *0GA*, *s. m.* **TROJ-**
NOŻE, *A*, *s. n.* tripod. — *wyro-*
czni Delfickiej, the tripod of
Delphes.

TROJNOGI, *A*, *12*, three-footed,
tripodal.

TROJNOŻEK, *2KA*, *s. m.* a
trivet.

TROJPRECIKOWY, *A*, *E*, *Bot.*
triandrian. *Rosliny — e*, the trian-
dars.

TROJROSOCHATY, *A*, *E*, tri-
furcated.

TROJRZĘDNY, *A*, *E*, set in three
ranks.

TROISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* triplicity,
trebleness.

TROISTY, *A*, *E*, triple, threefold,
triplicate.

TROJZĄB, *2BA*, *s. m.* trident.

TROJZĘBNY, **TROJZĘBY**, *A*, *E*,
three-toothed.

TROJŻENIEC, *2CA*, *s. m.* one
who has three wives.

TROJŻENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* tri-
gamy.

TROKI, *0W*, *s. pl.* saddle-straps.

TROŃ, *U*, *s. m.* throne.

TROP, *U*, *s. m.* track, trace,
trail. *Trop jeleni*, the track of a
stag. *Trop zajęczy*, the prick or
print of a hare. *Psy zgubiły trop*,
the dogs have lost the scent, are at
fault. *Psy znów wpadły na trop*,
the dogs are again upon the track.

Iść za tropem, to follow by the
track, to track the game. *Iść za kim*
w tropy, *trop w trop*, to trace
one, to follow him by the track.

TROIĆ, *PIR*, *v. imp. zwierza*,
to trail a beast, to follow it by the
print of its foot. — *zajęka*, to prick
a hare. — *kogo*, to trace one, to
follow him by the track.

TROSKA, *1, s. f.* care, trouble,
affliction.

TROSKAŚCIE, *see TROSCZYĆ*
SIE.

TROSKLIWIE, *adv.* carefully,
solicitously.

TROSKLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* care-
fulness, solicitude, anxiety. — *ma-*
cierszyńska, maternal solicitude.

TROSKLIWY, *A*, *E*, careful,
solicitous, tender, anxious. — *y*
o swą reputacyą, tender of one's
reputation.

TROSCZYĆ SIE, *CZĘ SIE*, *v.*
imp. o co, to care for or about a
thing, to be concerned at it. *Nie*
troszcz się o jutro, take no care
of to-morrow. *Nie troszcz się o to*
co nastąpi, don't trouble yourself
about what shall happen. — *o ko-*
go, to be very anxious to know
what one is to become, to be greatly
concerned about him. = **TROSKAĆ**
SIE, to afflict one's self, to grieve,
to be grieved, afflicted.

TRUĆ, *12*, *v. imp. OTRUĆ, *12*,
v. perf. to poison. — **SIE**, to poison
one's self.*

TRUCHLEĆ, *LEIĆ*, *v. n. imp.*
STRUCHLEĆ, *LEIĆ*, *v. perf.* to
tremble or quake with fear, to be
struck with consternation, to start
and tremble, to startle. *Struchleć*
z zadumienia, to be lost in ama-
sement. = to grow stiff, benumbed.

TRUCHT, *U*, *s. m.* trot. *Tru-*
chtem jechać, to trot. *Truchtem*
bieść, to trip it, to trip along.

TRUCIELE, *A*, *s. m.* and *fem.*
TRUCIELKA, *1, s. f.* poisoner.

TRUCIE, **OTRUCIE**, *A*, *s. n.*
poisoning.

TRUCIENNA, *Y*, *s. f.* poison, bane.
Zadać — e, *zażyć — y*, to give, to
take poison.

TRUD, *U*, *s. m.* fatigue, wear-
iness, lassitude; trouble, pains,
labour. **TRUDY**, *pl.* toils, hard-
ships. *Trudy wojenne*, the hard-
ships of war. *Przywykły do tru-*
dów, inured to hardship.

TRUDNIĆ, *WIR*, *v. imp. see UTRU-*

DNIAĆ. = *kogo czem*, to give
business or employment to one,
to employ him in or about a business,
see ZATRUDNIAĆ. = to give one
trouble, to trouble him, *see TRU-*
DZIĆ. — **SIE**, *czem*, to be em-
ployed in or about a thing, to be
busy with it. — *się jakim rze-*
miostem, to follow one's business,
to follow a profession.

TRUDNO, *adv.* with difficulty,
with great pains, not easily, hardly,
hard. (The verb **BYĆ**, to be, is often
left out with this adverb). — *mi to-*
mu wierzyć, I can hardly believe
it. — *mu dogodzić*, he is difficult
or hard to please or to be pleased.
— *o to*, — *tego dostać*, it is a
thing hard to come at, hard to get.
— *ci będzie to osiągnąć*, to otrzy-
mać, you will find it a hard matter
to obtain that. — *do niego przy-*
stąpić, he is hard to come at. —
to zrozumieć, that is difficult to
understand or hard to be under-
stood. *Mnie — chodźcie*, a ty mi
każesz biegać, I can hardly walk,
I am hardly able to walk, and you
bid me run.

TRUDNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* difficul-
ty. *W tem —*, there is the rub,
here lies the difficulty. *W tem nie*
ma — ści, that admits of no diffi-
culty. *Czynić, wszczynać — ści*,
to raise difficulties or objections,
to start a difficulty. *Usunąć, usu-*
twić —, to remove a difficulty, an
obstacle. *Pokonać, przezwycię-*
żyć — ści, to get over a difficulty,
to overcome all difficulty, to sur-
mount every obstacle.

TRUDNY, *A*, *E*, hard, difficult.
Język — y, a difficult language.
Człowiek — y w pożyciu, a man
difficult or hard to please. *Chcę-*
mu nie trudnego, *prov.* to
him that wills, ways are not
wanting, where the will is ready,
the feet are light. — *a z nim spra-*
wa, he is a hard man to deal
with.

TRUDZIĆ, **DZĘ**, *v. imp. STRU-
DZIĆ, **UTRUDZIĆ**, *v. perf.* to tire,
to weary, to fatigue, to harass. =
to give trouble, to put to inconve-
nience, to disturb. **TRUDZIĆ SIE**,
to take pains, a great deal of pains,
to work hard. **STRUDZIĆ SIE**,
UTRUDZIĆ SIE, to be tired, to be
wearied, to be spent with fatigue.*

TRUFLA, *1, s. f.* truffle.

TRUMIENKA, **TRUNIENKA**, *1,*
s. f. dim. a little coffin.

TRUMNA, **TRUNA**, *Y*, *s. f.*
coffin.

TRUNEK, **NED**, *s. m.* drink,
liquor, beverage, *see NĄPOJ*.

TRUNKOWY, *A*, *E*, of drink.

Człowiek — y, a man given to
drink.
TRUP, *A*, *s. m.* corpse, dead
body. *Paść trupem*, to fall down
dead, to drop dead. *Polożyć kogo*
trupem, to lay a man dead on the
spot, to strike one dead on the
spot, to stretch one dead at one's
feet. *Błady jak trup*, pale as death.

Trzy tysiące było trupa, there were three thousand men killed.

TRUPI, A, IE, of a dead body. *Trupia główka*, death's head; *Entomol.* a butterfly called sphinx atropos (with a death's head on its thorax).

TRUPIASTY, A, E, cadaverous.

TRUPIEĆ, PIEIĆ, v. n. imp. STRUPIEĆ, PIEIĆ, v. perf. to grow stiff like a dead body.

TRUSKAWKA, I, s. f. garden strawberry.

TRUTEN, TNIA, s. m. drone, humble-bee, a dry bee. = *fig.* a drone, an idler, a blockhead.

TRUTKA, I, s. f. poisoned bait (for destroying wolves, foxes, etc.).

TRUTYNA, Y, s. f. ponderation, consideration, search, examination.

TRUTYNOWAĆ, WUJĆ, v. imp. to ponder, to consider, to sift, to search to the bottom.

TRWAĆ, AM, v. n. to last, to continue. *Przyjaźń ich długo nie trwała*, their friendship did not last long. = *w czym*, to persist in a thing, to persevere in a thing, see WYTRWAĆ.

TRWAŁE, TRWAŁO, adv. lastingly, constantly.

TRWAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. lastingness, durability, permanence.

TRWAŁY, A, E, lasting, durable, permanent, solid. — *y kolor*, a lasting colour. — *y pokój*, a durable peace. — *e szczęście*, durable, lasting, constant happiness. *Nic trwałego na tym świecie*, nothing here below lasts for ever. = constant, persevering, see STAŁY, WYTRWAŁY.

TRWANIE, A, S. N. continuance, duration.

TRWOGA, I, s. f. fright, alarm, sudden fear. *Być w ciągłej, ustawicznej trwodze*, to be constantly in a state of alarm. = alarm, alarm. *Trąbić na trwogę*, to sound the alarm.

TRWONIĆ, NIE, v. imp. STRWONIĆ, NIE, v. perf. to waste, to squander away. *Trwoni czas na grze*, he wastes his time in playing. *Strwonił cały majątek*, he spent or squandered away all his fortune.

TRWONICIEL, A, s. m. and fem. TRWONICIELKA, I, s. f. squanderer, waster.

TRWONNY, A, E, wasteful, profligate, prodigal, see ROZRZUTNY.

TRWOŻLIWIE, adv. timidly, timorously.

TRWOŻLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. timidity, timorousness, shyness, skittishness.

TRWOŻLIWY, A, E, timid, timorous, shy, skittish.

TRWOŻYĆ, ŻE, v. imp. STRWOŻYĆ, ZATRWOŻYĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to frighten, to give alarm, to alarm, to startle. — *SIĘ*, to take fright, to take alarm, to startle.

TRYB, U, s. m. mode, manner, way, course. *Tryb życia*, way of life. *Tryb postępowania*, manner

of proceeding, conduct. *Taki jest zwyczajny tryb rzeczy na świecie*, so goes the world, 'tis in the way of the world. = *Gram*, mood.

TRYBULA, TRYBULKA, I, s. f. chervil.

TRYBULARZ, A, s. m. censor.

TRYBUN, A, s. m. *Rom. Hist.* tribune. — *ludu*, a tribune of the people.

TRYBUNAŁ, U, s. m. tribunal.

TRYBUNAT, U, s. m. TRYBUNOSTWO, S. N. tribuneship, the office of a tribune.

TRYBUŃSKI, A, IE, tribunitial.

Władza — *a*, the tribunitial power.

TRYK, A, s. m. ram.

TRYKAĆ, TRYKSAĆ, AM, v. g. and n. TRYKNAĆ, TRYKSAĆ, v. inst. (to strike with the head as a ram), to butt. TRYKAĆ SIĘ, TRYKSAĆ SIĘ, to butt one another.

TRYKS, U, s. m. the butt of a ram.

TRYKTRAK, A, s. m. backgammon.

TRYNGIELT, U, s. m. drink-money.

TRYNITARZ, A, s. m. a trinitarian monk.

TRYPER, PRA, s. m. gonorrhoea, clap.

TRYSKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. to spout, to spurt, see WYTRYSKAĆ.

TRYSAK, A, s. m. (a game at cards), glee.

TRYUMF, U, s. m. triumph. — *komu przyznać*, to decree a triumph. — *Odnieść*, *odbywać*, *odprawiać* — to receive or to obtain the honour of a triumph. *Odnieść* — *nad nieprzyjaciółmi*, to triumph over one's enemies. *Odnieść* — *nad sobą samym*, to subdue one's own passions, to get the self possession.

TRYUMFALNIE, adv. triumphantly.

TRYUMFALNY, A, E, triumphal, triumphant. *Wóz* — *y*, a triumphal car. *Brama* — *a*, the triumphal gate.

TRYUMFATOR, A, s. m. triumphant.

TRYUMFOWAĆ, FUIĆ, v. n. to triumph. *Pompejusz poirzykroć tryumfował*, Pompey triumphed thrice. = *Fig. sam.* *Tryumfować nad kim*, to triumph over one. — *z czego*, to glory or take pride in a thing.

TRYUMWIR, A, s. m. *Rom. Hist.* triumvir, pl. TRYUMWIROWIE, Triumviri.

TRYUMWIRAT, U, s. m. triumvirate.

TRZASAĆ, AM, TRZĄŚĆ, ESK, v. imp. TRZASNAĆ, NIE, v. inst. to shake. *Trząść drzewo*, to shake a tree. *Trząść gruszki, jabłka*, to shake down pears, apples. *Trząść głowę*, *trząsnąć głowę*, to shake one's head, to nod; *fig.* to doubt, to unbeliev. *Febrą go trzęsie*, the fever gives him a hearty shake. *Trząść kogo*, to search or rummage in one's pockets. = TRZĄŚĆ, v. n. to jolt. *Koń trzęsie*,

powóz trzęsie, a horse, a carriage that jolts. TRZĄŚĆ SIĘ, to shake, to quake, to shiver. *Głowa, ręka mu się trzęsie*, his head, his hand shakes. — *się od zimna*, to shake or shiver with cold. — *się od gniewu*, *ze złości*, to shake with anger, with rage.

TRZASK, U, s. m. crack, crackling noise, crash. — *bicza*, the crackling or smacking of a whip. — *porunu*, a peal, a clap of thunder. *Z okropnym trzaskiem*, with a horrid or frightful crash. *Wejść, wyjść z trzaskiem*, to come bouncing in or out.

TRZASKA, I, s. f. splinter. = chip of wood.

TRZASKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. TRZASNAĆ, NIE, v. inst. to crack, to crash, to peal. *Pioruny trzaskają*, the thunder's loud peal is heard. *Piorun trzasnął w dom*, the lightning struck the house. = *Trząskać*, *trzasnąć z biczem*, to crash or smack a whip. *Trząskać palcami*, to make one's fingers snap, to snap one's fingers. *Trzasnąć drzwiami*, to bang the door, to shut the door with a bounce. = to crackle. *Drzewo dębowe trzaska* to *ogniu*, oak crackles in the fire. *Struna mu trzasła (pekła) na skrzypcach*, one of the strings of his violin has just cracked, snapped, broken, see PEKAĆ, TRZESZCZEĆ. = *Trzasnąć*, to let a fart. = v. a. *Trzasnąć kogo w pysk*, to give one a good box on the ear.

TRZASKAJĄCY, A, E, *mróz*, an exceedingly hard frost.

TRZASKAWKA, I, s. f. whiplash.

TRZCINA, Y, s. f. reed, cane. — *cukrowa*, sugar-cane. — *bambusowa*, bamboo.

TRZCINIANY, TRZCINOWY, A, E, of reeds, made of reeds.

TRZCINIASTY, A, E, *Bot.* like reeds, arundinaceous.

TRZCINISTY, A, E, abounding with reeds, bearing reeds, overgrown with reeds.

TRZCINKA, I, s. f. *dim.* a little reed, a little cane.

TRZEBĄ, v. impers. must, it is necessary, it requires. — *to zrobić*, one must or you, he, she, they or somebody must do that or that must be done. — *mi sukni*, I must have a coat. — *być głupim żebym o tem myślał*, a man must be a fool to think of it. — *było wcześniej przyjsz*, you should have come sooner. *Czy sądzisz że...* *wierzyć wszystkim co on mówi?* do you think that one must believe all that he says? — *mi tam pójsz*, it is necessary that I should go thither. — *na to wiele czasu*, it requires a great deal of time, see POTRZEBA.

TRZEBIĆ, BIEĆ, v. imp. WYTRZEBIĆ, BIEĆ, v. perf. las, to grub up a wood, to clear it of trees. = to geld, to castrate, see POTRZEBAĆ, WAŁASZYĆ.

TRZEC, TRZ, *v. imp.* to rub. — *członek chory*, to rub the diseased part, see **NACIERAĆ**. — *na proch*, to grind, to pound, to bray. — *farby*, to grind, to mix colours, see **UTRZEC**. — *len, konopie*, to break flax, hemp. — *drzewa*, to saw wood, see **PIŁOWAĆ**. — **SIĘ** o co, to rub one's self against a thing. — *Trzec się* (of fish), to spawn.

TRZEC, *gen.* of the num. subst. **TRZY**, stands for the nominative before the nouns of men, which are put in the genit. case. *Trzech ludzi, żołnierzy*, three men, three soldiers.

TRZECHESETNY, A, E, three-hundredth.

TRZECI, A, IE, third. *Dziś trzeciego or trzeci*, to-day is the third of the month. *Trzeciego dnia*, on the third day. *Henryk trzeci*, Henry the third. *Trzecia (godzina)*, it is three o'clock. *Pół do trzeciej*, half past two. **POTRZECIE**, *adv.* thirdly, in the third place.

TRZEJ (*genit.* **TRZECH**, *dat.* **TRZEM**), *adj. num.* employed before the masculine nouns of persons, three. *Trzej królowie, trzej bracia*, three kings, three brothers.

TRZEPAĆ, PIĘ, *v. imp.* **WYTRZEPAĆ**, PIĘ, *v. perf.* to dust, to shake or whisk off the dust. — *Wytrzepać kogo*, *fig.* to dust one, to trim one's jacket for him, to whip, to switch, to flog. — *Trzepać*, to run on in speech, to rectle in a hurry. — *pacierze*, to say one's prayers in a hurry.

TRZEPACZKA, I, *s. f.* duster, dusting-brush, feather-broom, whisk.

TRZPIOTAC, OCZ, *v. n.* *skrzydłami*, and **TRZPIOTAC SIĘ**, to flap the wings, to flutter. — *Trzepiotać się*, see **TRZPIOTAC SIĘ**. **TRZEPNĄĆ**, NĘ, *v. inst.* **KOŚC**, to deal one a smart blow, to strike him hard. — *v. n.* *Trzepnąć skrzydłami*, to flap the wings.

TRZESAWICA, V, *s. f.* **TRZESAWISKO**, A, *s. n.* quagmire.

TRZESAWISTY, A, E, quaggy. **TRZESIENIE**, A, *s. n.* shaking. — *powóz*, the jolting of a carriage, of a coach. — *ziemi*, earthquake. — **SIĘ**, shaking, quaking, shivering.

TRZESNIA, NI, *s. f.* black cherry-tree, = black cherry.

TRZESZCZĄCY, A, E, crackling, cracking.

TRZESZCZEĆ, CZĘ, *v. n.* to crackle. *Sól, waworzyn trzeszczy w ogniu*, salt, the leaves of laurel crackle in the fire. — to crack. *Lód trzeszczy mi pod nogami*, the ice is cracking under my feet.

TRZEWIK, A, *s. m.* **TRZEWICZEK**, CZKA, *s. m. dim.* shoe.

TRZEWÓ, A, *s. n.* gut, bowels, entrails, garbage.

TRZEŻWIĆ, WIĆ, *v. imp.* **WYTRZEŻWIĆ**, WIĆ, *v. perf.* to make sober again, to sober. *Sen go wytrzeźwił*, sleep has sobered him,

he has slept himself sober. — **TRZEŻWIĆ**, **OTRZEŻWIĆ**, to recover one from a swoon. **WYTRZEŻWIĆ SIĘ**, to grow sober again, to sleep one's self sober.

TRZEŻWO, *adv.* without ever getting drunk. = soberly, temperately.

TRZEŻWOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* the state of one who is not drunk. = sobriety, temperance.

TRZEŻWY, A, E, not drunken, sober. *Rzadko kiedy —y*, he is seldom in a sober state, he is almost always drunk. **PO TRZEŻWEMU**, **PO TRZEŻWU**, *adv.* in one's sober moments, when one is not drunk.

TRZMIEL, A, *s. m.* black bee.

TRZMIELINA, Y, *s. f.* spindle-tree, prick-wood.

TRZNAĆ, see **TRZTAĆ**.

TRZNADEL, DLA, *s. m.* a kind of ortolan, yellow bunting.

TRZODA, Y, *s. f.* **TRZÓDKA**, I, *s. f. dim.* herd, drove, flock. — *bydła*, a drove of cattle. — *owiec*, a flock of sheep. = *fig.* the church, the faithful, the flock of a bishop.

TRZON, U, *s. m.* **TRZONEK**, NKA, *s. m. dim.* handle, hilt, haft, haft. *Trzonek u noża*, the haft of a knife.

TRZONOWY, A, E, *zqb*, grinder, molar-tooth.

TRZOS, U, *s. m.* **TRZOSIK**, A, *s. m. dim.* leathern money-bag, belt for money.

TRZPIEŃ, NIA, *s. m.* the tongue (of a buckle).

TRZPIOT, A, *s. m.* a harebrained, giddy fellow, a wild youth.

TRZPIOTAC SIĘ, AM SIĘ, *v. imp.* to flutter, to flirt, to play the coquet or coquette.

TRZPIOTALSKI, **TRZPIOTOWSKI**, A, IE, of a wild youth.

TRZPIOTALSTWO, **TRZPIOTOSTWO**, A, *s. n.* giddiness, lightheadedness, volatility, wildness.

TRZPIOTEK, TKA, *s. m.* a young wild fellow.

TRZPIOTKA, I, *s. f.* a giddy, wild girl.

TRZPIOTOWATY, A, E, a little giddy, a little lightheaded, lighty, hoity-toity.

TRZTAĆ, AM, *v. n.* **TRZNAĆ**, NĘ, *v. inst.* to squirt (*vulg.*).

TRZTACZKA, I, *s. f.* looseness of the belly.

TRZY, **TRZEC**, *s. num.* three. *fig. fam.* *Prawić, gadać trzy po trzy*, to speak at random, to speak nonsense. *Trzech zliczyć nie umiał*, he had not a word, not so much as a word to say for himself, he was nonplused, put out of countenance. = *num. adj.* three. *Trzy konie, trzy kobiety*, three horses, three women. *Swoje trzy grosze włożyć, wtrącić*, to put in a word, to meddle in a matter, with a business.

TRZYCZĘŚCIOWY, A, E, three-parted, tripartite.

TRZYDNIÓWKA, I, *s. f.* three

days' repose in a halting place. = rain falling three days without intermission.

TRZYDNIOWY, A, E, lasting three days.

TRZYDZIEŚCI, STU, *s. and, adj. num.* thirty.

TRZYDZISTOLETNI, A, IE, lasting thirty years. *Wojna —ia*, thirty years' war.

TRZYDZIESTU, *gen.* of **TRZYDZIESCI**, stands for the nominative before the masculine nouns of persons, thirty. — *ludzi, żołnierzy* thirty men, thirty soldiers.

TRZYDZIESTY, A, E, thirtieth.

TRZYKROĆ, **TRZYKROTNIE**, *adv.* three times, thrice.

TRZYKROTNY, A, E, three times repeated, threefold.

TRZYLETNI, A, IE, lasting three years, three years old, triennial.

TRZYLISTNY, A, E, three-leaved.

TRZYMAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* to hold, to keep. — *co w rękę*, to hold a thing in one's hand. — *kogo za rękę*, to hold one by the hand. — *dziecko na rękę*, to hold a child in one's arms. — *dziecko do chrztu*, to stand godfather or godmother for a child. — *co arędą*, *w dzierżawie*, to hold in lease, to farm. — *ziemię od kogo lennem prawem*, to hold land of one by fealty or homage. *Trzymać język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue. — *głowę prosto*, to hold up the head.

— *sklep, gospodę, szkołę*, to keep a shop, an inn, a school. — *pensję, stolowników*, to keep a boarding-school, to keep boarders. — *wiele sług*, to keep many servants. — *kucharza*, to keep a man-cook. — *powóz, konie*, to keep a carriage, horses. — *kogo w więzieniu*, to keep one in prison. — *żonę nu wsi*, to keep one's wife in the country. — *metrosę*, to keep a mistress. — *miasto w oblężeniu*, to keep a town blocked up. — *w sekrecie*, to keep a secret, to keep counsel. — *takt*, to keep time. — *kogo krótko, ostro*, *w ryzie*, to keep one very short, to keep a strict hand over him. — *liczną wojsko*, to keep a large army. — *v. n.* *Trzymać z kim, za kim*, to hold or side with one, to back or support him, to be of his opinion, to belong to his party, to be one of his followers. *Trzymają z sobą*, they hold together. — *Trzymać o kim dobrze, źle*, to entertain a good, a bad opinion of one. *Wiele o sobie* —, to be self-conceited. — *Mróż trzyma*, the frost holds on, it freezes still. — **SIĘ**, to lay hold, to hold by, to hold fast. — *się za gałąź*, to lay hold of a branch. — *się za sznur*, to hold fast by a rope. — *się za boki ze śmiechu*, to split one's sides with laughing. — *się za ręce*, to go hand in hand together. — *się prosto, pochyle*, to stand straight, upright, to stoop in the shoulders. — *się na nożach*,

to stand upon one's legs. *Dobrze, pięknie* — *się na koniu*, to sit fast or well on horseback, to sit well in the saddle. *Złe się — na koniu*, not to sit well on horseback. *Trzyma się na koniu jak żaba na płocie*, he sits on horseback like a toad upon a chopping-block. = *fig.* *Trzymać się kogo*, to hold or side with one. — *się przy czem, czego*, to abide by, to adhere or stick to. — *się przy swoim zdaniu*, to abide by one's own opinion. — *się raz danego słowa*, to stand to one's word, promise. — *się przepisów, prawideł*, to follow rules, principles. — *się kupy*, to hold together. *Jedno drugiego się nie trzyma*, it does not hold, hang together, it is not coherent, is unconnected. *Zawsze się go żarty trzymają*, he is always jesting, cracking jokes, he is always in a jesting humour. = to hold out, not to yield. — *się do upadłego*, to defend one's self to the last, to the last drop of blood. *Zaloga trzymała się jeszcze*, the garrison still held out. *Ta twierdza nie może się tydzień trzymać*, that place cannot hold out for a week.

TRZYMADŁO, *a, s. n.* (with printers), a copy-holder.

TRZYNAŚCIE, *stu, s. num.* thirteen.

TRZYNAŚCIORO, *ra, s. num.* (said of persons of both sexes, of children and animals), thirteen.

TRZYNAŚTOLEŃNI, *a, ie*, last-ling thirteen years, thirteen years old.

TRZYNASTU, *gen.* of **TRZYNAŚCIE**, stands for the nomin. before the masculine nouns of persons, thirteen. — *zbojców*, thirteen robbers.

TRZYNASTY, *a, e*, thirteenth. **TRZYNOŻEK**, *żka, s. m.* three-footed pan, trevet.

TRZYPAŁCOWY, **TRZYPALCZASTY**, *a, e*, three-fingered, three-toed.

TRZYPIETROWY, *a, e*, three stories high.

TRZYSTA, *stu, s. and adj. num.* three hundred.

TRZYTULNY, *adj.* (*Basza*), a Bashaw of three tails.

TRZYZIARNISTY, *a, e*, Bot. three-seeded.

TU, *adv.* here, hither. *Tu i owdzie*, here and there.

TUBA, *y, s. f.* a speaking-trumpet.

TUCZ, **TUCZA**, *y, s. f.* fat, grease, obesity.

TUCZENIE, *a, s. n.* fattening.

TUCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fatness.

TUCZNY, *a, e*, fat. — *y wieprz, wół*, a fat hog, ox. = good for fattening. *Żołędź dla świni bardzo* — *a*, acorns are very good for fattening swine.

TUCZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* **UTUCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to fatten. — *wóły, wieprze, drób*, to fatten oxen, hogs, poultry. *Pańskie oko*

konia tuczy, *prov.* the master's eye makes the horse fat. — **SIĘ**, to fatten, to grow fat.

TUDZIEŻ, *adv.* also, too, likewise, as well as.

TUJ, *milit. com.* cock your musket!

TUŁAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. imp.* to wander abroad, to wander as a fugitive. — *się po świecie*, to wander from one country to another, to lead a wandering life.

TUŁACKI, *a, ie*, wandering abroad. — *ie życie*, a wandering life, unsettled condition.

TUŁACTWO, *a, s. n.* a wandering life. = collect. refugees.

TUŁACZ, *a, s. m.* wanderer, a man without a settled abode, refugee.

TUŁACZKA, *i, s. f.* a wandering, homeless woman.

TUŁANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* a wandering life.

TULIĆ, *ię, v. imp.* *kogo*, to seek to calm, sooth or appease one, see **UTULIĆ**. — *kogo do łona, do piersi*, to clasp one to one's bosom, see **PRZYTULIĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to cling close to, to lie snug, close.

TULIPAN, *u, s. m.* tulip.

TULÓW, *owia, owu, s. m.* the trunk of the body.

TUMAN, *u, s. m.* *kurzu*, a cloud of dust. — *dymu, mgły*, a cloud of smoke, of fog.

TUMANIĆ, *nię, v. imp.* *a* and *n.* to cast a mist before one's eyes, to humbug.

TUPAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **TUPNAĆ**, *nę, v. inst.* *nogami*, to stamp with the feet.

TUPANIE, *a, s. n.* stamping with the feet.

TUPOTAĆ, **TUPTAĆ**, *ocę, v. n.* to stamp or drum with one's feet.

TUPOTANIE, **TUPANIE**, *a, s. n.* drumming, stamping with one's feet.

TUR, *a, s. m.* *Urus*, a kind of the wild oxen now nowhere to be found excepting in the forests of Bialovez, in Poland on the southern borders of Lithuania, see **ZUBR**.

TURBACJA, *vi, s. f.* *am*, trouble, disturbance, disquietude, uneasiness.

TURBAN, *u, s. m.* turban.

TURBOWAĆ, **BUJĘ**, *v. imp.* to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet, to make uneasy. = *nieprzychylna*, to harass the enemy. — **SIĘ**, *o co*, to be concerned or anxious about a thing, to be uneasy concerning it. *Nie turbuj się o to*, give yourself no uneasiness about it, set your heart at rest.

TURCYA, *vi, s. f.* Turkey.

TURCZYN, *a*, **TUREK**, *ra, s. m.* Turk.

TURCZYŃKA, *i, s. f.* a Turkish woman.

TURECKI, *a, ie*, Turkish. *Państwo — ie*, the Turkish empire. *Koń — i*, a Turkish horse. *Język — i*, the Turkish language. *Goły jak święty — i*, *prov.* as poor as

a church-mouse, poor as Job. **PO TURECKU**, *adv.* after the Turks' way, after the Turkish way, as the Turks do. *Mówić po turecku*, to speak Turkish.

TURECZCZYŹNA, *v, s. f.* Turkey. = Turkish manners, customs, language, etc.

TURKAWKA, *i, s. f.* turtle-pigeon, turtle-dove.

TURKOT, *u, s. m.* rattle, clatter. — *powozu*, the rattling of a carriage.

TURKOTAC, *ocę, v. n.* to rattle, to clatter.

TURKUS, *a, s. m.* (a blue stone), turkoise.

TURMA, *v, s. f.* dungeon.

TURNIEJ, *u, s. m.* **TURNIEJA**, *i, s. f.* tournament, joust.

TURNUM, *s. n. indecl.* vote by ballot.

TURZYCA, *v, s. f.* a cow of **TUR**, a female of the wild bull. = (down or fur of a hare), flax. = (a plant), reed-grass, sword-grass, horse-tongue.

TUSZ, *u, s. m.* China ink.

TUSZA, *v, s. f.* fatness, bulkiness, corpulence, burliness. *Chłowiek dobrej tuszy*, a burly, portly man.

TUSZOWAĆ, *uję, v. imp.* to draw or wash over with China ink.

TUSZYĆ, *szę, v. n.* *sobie*, to hope, to flatter one's self with a hope, to entertain a hope, to expect, to anticipate.

TUTAJ, see **TU**.

TUTEJSZY, *a, e*, of this place.

TUWALNIA, *ni, TUWALIA*, *ii, s. f.* the communion-cloth.

TUZ, *a, s. m.* ace (at cards). = **TUZY**, *pl.* handy blows, fisty-cuffs, buffets. *Przyszło do tuzów*, they came at last to handy blows.

TUŻ, *adv.* hard by, close to. *Tuż przy ziemi*, close to the ground. *Tuż za kim iść*, to follow one close. *Pułkownik idzie tuż po generale*, *fig.* the colonel is next to the general.

TUZIN, *u, s. m.* dozen.

TUZINKOWY, *a, e*, sold by the dozen. = *fig.* sorry, paltry, hackney. — *y poeta*, a hackney poet.

TUZOWAĆ, **WUJĘ**, *v. imp.* **WYTUZOWAĆ**, **WUJĘ**, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to cuff and kick one.

TWARDNAĆ, **TWARDNIEĆ**, *v. n. imp.* **STWARDNIEĆ**, **STWARDZIEĆ**, *v. perf.* to grow hard, to harden. *Dębina twardnieje w wodzie*, oak hardens in water.

TWARDO, *adv.* hard. — *leżeć*, to lie upon a hard bed. — *spać*, to sleep soundly. = *fig.* hardly, harshly, rigorously, severely. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to use or treat one harshly.

TWARDOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* hardness, solidity. — *żelaza*, the hardness of iron. = *fig.* hardness, harshness, rigour, severity. — *serca*, hardness of the heart, hard-heartedness.

TWARDOSERCY, *a, e*, hard-hearted

TWARDOSZYBI, A, IE, stiff-necked; fig. stubborn.

TWARDOUSTY, **TWARDOGBNY**, A, E, hard-mouthed.

TWARDY, A, E, hard. — *e łózko*, a hard bed. — *y sen*, a sound (fast) sleep. — *a głowa*, a thick skull. — *e mięso*, rough meat. = *fig.* hard, harsh, severe, rigorous. — *serce*, a hard heart. *Styl* — *y*, stiff, rough, rugged style. *Wiersze* — *e*, harsh verses. — *e życie prowadzi*, to lead a hard life. — *y bój*, a hard battle.

TWARDZINA, Y, S. f. any thing hard. = a hard swelling.

TWARZ, Y, S. f. face, visage.

TWARZYCZKA, I, S. f. dim. of

TWARZ, pretty little face.

TWIERDZA, Y, S. f. stronghold, fortress, citadel.

TWIERDZENIE, A, S. n. assertion, affirmation, statement. = *Math.* theorem.

TWIERDZIĆ, DZĘ, V. imp. A. and N. to assert, to affirm, to maintain, to contend.

TWOJ, OJA, OJE, pron. poss. thy, thine.

TWÓR, ORU, S. m. creation, production.

TWÓRCA, Y, S. m. creator, maker, see **STWÓRCA**. = author, producer. *Homer jest uważany za twórcę epopei*, Homer is looked upon as the creator (father, author) of epic poetry.

TWORCZOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. creative power, genius.

TWORCZY, A, E, creative.

TWORZYĆ, RZĘ, V. imp. U-**TWORZYĆ**, RZĘ, V. perf. to create, to produce, to form, to compose.

TWORZycIEL, A, S. m. author, framer, creator.

TY, pron. pers. thou.

TYARA, Y, S. f. tiara.

TYĆ, TYJĘ, V. n. imp. **UTYĆ**, JE, V. perf. to grow fat, to gather flesh.

TYCZENIE, A, S. n. *grochu*, the act of setting up sticks for peas.

TYCZKA, I, S. f. pole, perch.

TYCZKOWY, A, E, *groch*, peas which require a stick to run up.

TYCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. imp. *groch*, to set up sticks for peas. — *chmiel*, to set up poles for hops.

TYCZYĆ SIĘ, CZYSIĘ, V. impers. to concern, to regard, to respect, to have a reference or relation to. *To co ja mówię tyczy się ciebie*, what I speak of concerns you. *Wolność kraju tyczy się każdego*, the public liberty concerns all the world. *To się mnie wcale nie tyczy*, that is no concern of mine, it does not concern me. *Co się zaś tyczy*, as for, with regard or respect to.

TYDZIEŃ, **TYGODNIA**, S. m. week. *Raz w —*, once a week. *Co —*, every week. *Za —*, in a week. *Od dziś za —*, this day week, this day sennight. *W ciągu tygodnia*, in the

course of the week. *Przyszłego tygodnia*, next week. *Wielki —*, holy week.

TYGIEL, GLA, S. m. **TYGIELEK**, ŁKA, S. m. dim. saucepan. = cruset, crucible.

TYGODNIOWIE, **TYGODNIOWO**, adv. a week, per week.

TYGODNIOWY, A, E, weekly.

Pismo — *e*, a weekly paper.

TYGRYS, A, S. m. tiger.

TYGRYSI, A, IE, of a tiger. — *a skóra*, a tiger's skin.

TYGRYSICA, **TYGRZYCA**, Y, S. f. tigress.

TYKA, I, S. f. pole, perch.

TYKAĆ, AM, V. imp. see **TKNAĆ**. = to thou. *Kwakrowie tykają każdego*, the Quakers thou every body. — **SIE**, Z SOBĄ, to thee and thou each other.

TYKWA, Y, S. f. a kind of gourd.

TYŁ, U, S. m. back, backside. *Tył głowy*, sukni, domu, the back of the head, of a coat or gown, of a house. *On mieszka na przodzie*, a my w tyle domu, od tyłu, he lodges in the front and we in the back of the house. *Tył okrętu*, stern. *W tyle*, z tyłu, behind. *Tyłem*, wtył, backwards. *Obrócić się do kogo tyłem*, to turn one's back to or upon one. *Tył nieprzyjaciela*, armii, the rear. *Wziąć tył nieprzyjacielowi*, to take the enemy in the rear.

TYLE, adv. and subst. (before the masculine nouns of persons, *Tyłu*), as much, as many, so much, so many. *Tyle pieniędzy*, as (so) much money. *Tyłu przyjaciół*, so (as) many friends. *Dwa razy tyle ileś pożyczyl*, twice as much as you borrowed. *Tyleż*, quite as much (as many), full as much. *Tyle powiedział*, thus much he said.

TYLEC, ŁKA, S. m. the back of a knife.

TYŁEK, ŁKA, S. m. backside, buttock, bottom.

TYLEKROĆ, adv. so many times.

TYLI, A, E, (little used) as large, as big, as little, of such a size.

TYLKO, adv. only, merely, solely, but, nothing but. *Powiedzieć tylko kilka słów*, to say only a few words. *Bawi się tylko*, he does nothing but play. *Tylko co nie*, nearly, well nigh. *Tylko co nie został zabity*, he was well nigh killed, he had like to have been killed. *Tylko co go niewiadać*, he will come by and by, I expect him every moment. *Jak tylko*, skoro tylko, as soon as. *Co tylko*, zaledwie, no sooner, hardly, just now.

TYLNY, A, E, of the back side, of the hinder part. *Tylne drzwi*, a back-door. *Tylne ulica*, back-street. *Tylne nogi*, hind legs, hinder feet. *Tylna straż*, the rear, rear-guard.

TYLOLETNI, A, IE, of so many years.

TYLOLICZNY, so many, so numerous as.

TYLORAKI, A, IE, of so many different kinds, manifold.

TYLORAKO, adv. in so many different manners.

TYLOWIECZNY, A, E, of so many ages, centuries.

TYM or **TEM**, **TYM BARDZIEJ**, **TYM WIECEJ**, the more. **TYM MNIEJ**, the less. **TYM LEPIEJ**, the better, so much the better. **TYM GORZEJ**, the worse, so much the worse. *Im łagodniej mówiłem, tym zuchwalej odpowiedział*, the more mildly I spoke, the more insolently he answered. *Im mniej pracuję tym mniej zarabia*, the less he labours the less he gains. *Im mniej kto się chwali, tym więcej inni go chwalią*, the less a man praises himself, the more disposed are others to praise him.

TYMCZASEM, adv. meanwhile, in the mean time.

TYMCZASOWIE, **TYMCZASOWO**, adv. provisionally, for the time being, in the interim.

TYMCZASOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. provisory state, the interim.

TYMCZASOWY, A, E, provisory, provisional.

TYMIAN, U, S. m. **TYMIANEK**, NEU, S. m. thyme.

TYNK, U, S. m. plaster, rough-cast.

TYNKARZ, A, S. m. plasterer.

TYNKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. imp. to plaster, to rough-cast.

TYRAĆ, AM, V. imp. **STYRAĆ** or **STERAĆ**, AM, V. perf. to wear out, to waste. *Tyrać się po świecie*, to have no home, no settled abode, to lead a wandering life.

TYRAN, A, S. m. tyrant.

TYRANIA, II, S. f. tyranny.

TYRANIZOWAĆ, ZUJĘ, V. imp. to tyrannise.

TYRANKA, I, S. f. tyranness.

TYRANOBOJCZA, Y, S. m. murderer of a tyrant.

TYRANOBOJSTWO, A, S. n. tyrannicide.

TYRANSKI, A, IE, tyrannical. **PO TYRANSKU**, adv. tyrannically.

TYRANSKO, adv. tyrannically.

TYRANSTWO, A, S. n. tyranny.

TYRLICZ, A, S. m. (a plant), gentiana.

TYŚ (contracted from **TY JESTES**), thou art.

TYSIĄC, A, S. num. thousand.

TYSIĄCAMI, by thousands. *Tysiącami padali*, ginęli, they fell, perished by thousands.

TYSIĄCZNY, A, E, thousandth.

TYTEŁ, TŁA, S. m. abbreviation (used in Slavonian Holy Scriptures).

TYTUŁ, U, S. m. title. — *książki*, the title of a book. = *tright*. — *em kupna*, *spadku*, by right of purchase, of inheritance.

TYTULARNY, A, E, titular.

TYTUŁOWAĆ, ŁUJĘ, V. imp. to title, to give a title. — **SIE**, to take a title. *Tytułuje się hrabią*, he takes the title of count.

TYTUŁOWY, A, E, of title. *Karta* —a, title-page.

TYTUN, NIU, S. M. tobacco.

TYTUNIARZ, A, S. M. tobacco-smoker.

TYTUNIOUY, A, E, of tobacco.

Dym —y, tobacco-smoke. *Liście* —e, tobacco-leaves.

TYZANA, Y, S. F. pisan.

U

U, prep. which governs the genitive, at, in (one's house), with, among. *Siedzieć u stolu*, to sit at table. *Byłem u ciebie*, I have been at your house. *Każdy jest panem u siebie*, every man is master in his house. *Czy jest Pan u siebie?* is your master at home? *Byłem u mego ojca, u mojej siostry, u Pana B.* I have been at my father's, at my sister's, at Mr. B...s, *U księgarza, u zegarmistrza, u krawca, u szewca*, at the bookseller's, at the watchmaker's, at the tailor's, at the shoemaker's. *Będę jutro na obiedzie u posła*, I shall dine at the ambassador's to-morrow. *U stop góry*, at the foot of the mountain. *Wielką ma łaskę u cesarza*, he is in great favour with the emperor. *Jesto to zwyciężajem u niego*, it is with him a habit. *U Greków, u Rzymian*, with (among) the Greeks, the Romans. The preposition U prefixed to simple verbs changes them into perfect. *Tonął ale nie utonął*, he was going to be drowned, but was not drowned.

UBARWIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBARWIĆ, WIR, V. PERF. to set off, to adorn, to embellish, to beautify. = fig. to colour, to palliate, to cloak.

UBARWIENIE, A, S. N. setting off, adorning, embellishing. = fig. the act of colouring, palliating.

UBAWIĆ, WIR, V. PERF. to amuse, to entertain, to divert. — SIĘ, to have enjoyed much entertainment, to have had much fun.

UBEZPIECZĄĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBEZPIECZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. OD, PRZECIWO, to secure or protect from, to provide against. — kogo, to encourage one, to put him in heart again, to remove his fears. — SIĘ, to guard or provide against.

UBEZPIECZENIE, A, S. N. security, protection, safeguard.

UBIĆ, see UBIJAĆ.

UBICZOWAĆ, CZUĆ, V. PERF. to slog to death.

UBIEG, U, S. M. czasu, lapse of time, water, etc. see UPŁYŹ.

UBIEGAĆ, AM, V. A. IMP.

UBIEDZ, UBIEŻEĆ, GŁĘ, to run, to run a distance, to make, to perform (so many miles running). *Ubiedz milę*, to run a mile. *Ubiegać pięć mil na godzinę*, to run five miles in an hour. *Ubiegłszy sto kroków*

padł nieżywy, after having run a hundred paces, he fell dead. = *Ubiedz kogo*, to be beforehand with one, to prevent him, to get the start of him. — *miasto*, to surprise a town, a place. — *kogo u czym*, to get the better of one. = V. N. (of time), to pass or glide away, to elapse, see UCHODZIĆ, UCIEKAĆ, UPŁYWAĆ. = UBIEGAĆ SIĘ, to have run much, to be tired with running. — o co, to contend for a thing. — *o pierwszeństwo*, to strive, struggle for mastery. — o urząd, to sue or stand for an office. — z sobą, to vie with each other. — za czym, to run after a thing, to hunt after or for a thing, to pursue it. *Ubiegamy się za szczęściem*, we pursue happiness.

UBIEGANIE, UBIEŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of running to a distance. *Po ubieżeniu mili*, after having run a mile. = *kogo*, the act of getting the start of one, the act of striving at a place before one. = *Ubieganie się o co, za czym*, the act of striving, struggling, contending for a thing in pursuit of it.

UBIELAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBIELIĆ, LĘ, V. PERF. to whiten, to make white. *Ubilić się kolo ściany*, to make one's self white by leaning against the wall.

UBIERAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBRAC, UBIOR, V. PERF. to take a part, to take away a part. = *kogo*, to dress, to clothe one. — SIĘ, to dress one's self, to put on a dress, clothes.

UBIERANIE, UBRANIE, A, S. N. the act of taking away a part. = the act of dressing, clothing = *ubranie*, dress, clothes.

UBIJAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBIĆ, IR, V. PERF. *drogę, ziemną drogę*, to beat a path, to make it level. *Deszcz ubił ziemię*, the rain has hardened the earth. = *tołaj dead*, to kill (especially with a gun). = *Ubić jaja*, to beat eggs together. = UBIJAĆ SIĘ o co, to scramble for a thing, to struggle, strive or contend for it, to vie a sword in hand.

UBIJANIE, UBICIE, A, S. N. the act of beating something, levelling. = *Ubicie*, the act of killing. = *Ubijanie się o co*, the act of scrambling, struggling, striving for a thing.

UBIOR, U, S. M. dress, clothes, attire, garment, garb, raiment.

UBITY, A, E, beaten. — *a droga*, a beaten road, = killed, slain.

UBŁAGAĆ, AM, V. PERF. *kogo*, to calm or appease one by imploring his pardon, to prevail upon him by imploring, see PRZEBŁAGAĆ. = *scbie co u kogo*, to obtain a thing of one by entreaties.

UBŁAGALNY, A, E, exorable.

UBŁAGANIE, A, S. N. the act of obtaining, of prevailing upon by supplications.

UBLIŻAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. UBLIŻYĆ, IR, V. PERF. *komu uszanowania*, to be wanting or deficient

in respect to one, to disparage. *Nie myślę wcale ubliżać jego talentowi*, I mean not to disparage his talent.

UBLIŻAJĄCY, A, E, wanting in respect, derogatory.

UBLIŻANIE, UBLIŻENIE, A, S. N. want of respect, disrespect, disparagement. *Mówię to bez ubliżenia tobie*, I say it without disparagement to you.

UBLIŻYCIEL, A, S. M. disparager.

UBOCZ, Y, S. F. by-way, a place out of the way. *Leżeć na ubocz*, to lie or be out of the way.

UBOCZNIE, ADV. FIG. by the way, indirectly, incidentally.

UBOCZNY, A, E, lying out of the way. = fig. indirect, incidental, accessory.

UBOGACAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBOGACIĆ, CZ, V. PERF. to enrich.

UBOGACENIE, A, S. N. enrichment.

UBOGACONY, A, E, enriched.

UBOGI, A, E, poor, indigent.

UBOGO, ADV. poorly.

UBOLEWAĆ, AM, V. N. nad kim, to console with one. — *nad czym losem, nieszczęściem*, to pity one's fate, one's misfortune. — *nad czyją stratą*, to grieve for one's loss, to pity one for his loss. = to be sorry, to be much concerned.

UBOLEWANIE, A, S. N. condolence, lamentations.

UBOŚĆ, UBOŚDZ, OD, V. PERF. to beat or strike with the horns as an ox does; to goad or prick with a goad. = fig. to goad, to sting. — *do żywego*, to sting to the quick.

UBOSTWIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBOSTWIĆ, WIR, V. PERF. to deify, to rank among the gods. = fig. to adore, to idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon, to love even to idolatry.

UBOSTWIANIE, UBOSTWIENIE, A, S. N. deification, apotheosis, fig. blind or excessive fondness, idolatry, adoration, fond attachment.

UBOSTWIANY, A, E, idolized, loved even to idolatry, to adoration.

UBOSTWIONY, A, E, deified, ranked among the gods.

UBOSTWO, A, S. N. poverty, indigence. *Przyjść do —a*, to come to poverty. *Przywieść kogo do —a*, to reduce one to beggary. *Ubóstwo nie hanbi człowieka*, prov. poverty is no crime. — *języka*, fig. the pooriness or poverty of a language.

UBOŻEĆ, IR, V. N. IMP. ZUBOŻEĆ, IR, V. PERF. to grow poor.

UBOŻYĆ, IR, V. IMP. ZUBOŻYĆ, IR, V. PERF. to impoverish, to make poor. *Nie zuboży jałmużna*, one cannot be the poorer for giving the alms to a beggar.

UBRAĆ, UBRANIE, see UBIE- RAĆ, etc.

UBRANY, A, E, dressed, clothed, clad, adorned.

UBRDAĆ, AM, v. perf. *sobie co w głowie*, to take something strange into one's head, to have strange, foolish fancies. *Ubrdało mu się ze...* he foolishly took it into his head that...

UBRDANIE, A, s. n. strange fancy, foolish imagination.

UBYĆ, **UBYCIE**, see **UBY-WAĆ**, etc.

UBYŁY, A, E, missing, wanting.

UBYT, U, **UBYTEK**, TKU, s. m. decrease, diminution, waste, loss.

UBYWAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **UBYĆ**, **UBDĘ**, v. perf. to grow less, to grow shorter, to decrease. *Ubywa dnia*, the days begin to shorten or to grow shorter. *Ubyło wody w rzece na dwa cale*, the river has fallen two inches. *Ubywa księżyc*, the moon is on the wane. = to be gone, to be wanting or missing. *Ubyło dwiestu żołnierzy z tego pułku*, two hundred men of that regiment are missing.

UBYWANIE, A, s. n. gradual diminution. **UBYCIE**, A, s. n. decrease, diminution, waste, loss, missing. *Ubywanie księżyc*, the wane of the moon. *Ubywanie wody, dnia*, the decrease of the river, of the day. *Ubycie trzech członków*, the missing of three members.

UCAŁOWAĆ, ŁUŁ, v. perf. to kiss heartily, to cover with kisses.

UCAŁOWANIE, A, s. n. kissing. *Przypuszczony był do — a nóg Jęgo Świętoobłowości*, he was admitted to the kissing of the pope's toe.

UCEDZIĆ, NZG, v. perf. to decant or pour off a part of the liquor.

UCHO, A, s. n. (pl. **USZY**, v.), ear. *Zaknąć sobie uszy*, to stop one's ears. *Zaknąć sobie uszy bawelną*, to stuff cotton in one's ears. *Cierpieć ból uszu*, to have the ear-ache. *Mieć szum, dzwonięcie w uszach*, to have a buzzing, a tingling in one's ears. *Targać, ciągnąć kogo za uszy*, to pull one's ear. *Przekłuć uszy*, to bore the ears. *Uciąć psu uszy*, to crop a dog's ears. *Gadać, szeptać komu do ucha*, to whisper in one's ear. *Słyszeć na własne uszy*, to hear with one's own ears. *Mieć ucho*, to have a correct, a good, a delicate ear (for music). *Nie mieć ucha*, to have no ear. *Jednem uchem to mu wchodzi, drugim wychodzi*, that goes in at one ear and out at the other. *Strzydz uszyna*, to prick up the ears. *Fig. Głaskać ucho*, to flatter or tickle the ear. *Obrażać, razić ucho*, to offend the ear, to grate upon the ear. *Nadstawiać ucha*, to lend an ear, to listen to. *Natrzeć komu uszu*, to snub one, to rate or chide one vehemently, to rattle one off pretty sharply. *Dojść do uszu*, to come to one's ears, to reach one's ears. *Zwieścić, spuścić, opuścić uszy*, to hang down one's ears. *Mi-*

mo uszu co puszczać, to turn a deaf ear, to pay no attention to a thing, to connive at it. *Po same uszy*, up to the ears. *Zakochać się po uszy*, to be up to the ears in love. *Być w długach po uszy*, to be over head and ears in debt. *Uczciwszy uszy*, under favour, under correction. = (pl. **UCHA**, UCH), ear, handle. *Ucho u igły*, the eye of a needle. *Garnek bez ucha*, a pot without an ear. *Ucho u cebra, u kosza*, the handle of a pail, of a basket. *Uszy u bótów*, boot-straps.

UCHOD, U, s. m. retreat, flight. — *krwi*, loss of blood, bloody flux.

UCHODZENIE, A, s. n. the act of flying, flight. = the act of taming. *Dla — a go*, in order to tame him, to make him more tractable.

UCHODZIĆ, NZG, v. n. imp.

UJŚĆ, UJĘ, v. perf. to go, walk a distance. *Ujśćśmy milę*, we went a mile. *Uchodź pięć mil na goźdź*, to go, walk five miles an hour. = to make off, to come off, to get off, to run away, to escape. *Ujść z życiem, z łuszą*, to escape from death, to come off unhurt. *Ani noga nie uszła*, not one of them came off, nobody escaped. *Ujść z więzienia*, to escape from prison. *Ujść niebezpieczeństwa*, to escape from danger. *Ujść uwagi*, to escape notice, attention. *Ujść bezkarnie*, to go unpunished, to come off unhurt. *Czy sądzisz że ci to tak ujdzie?* do you think to come off so? *Ujść szubienicy*, to escape hanging. = to run, to flow. *Krew uchodzi z rany*, the blood runs, flows from the wound, the wound bleeds. *Uchodzić do morza*, to disembody, to fall into the sea. = to pass away, to elapse. *Czas prędko uchodzi*, time wastes apace, passes fast away. = *To ujdzie*, that will do, that is good enough, it is passable, it can pass. *To nie uchodzi*, that won't do, it is not proper for you, for him to do it, there is no propriety in it, it offends against propriety, there would be no propriety in it, there would be no propriety in acting so. = *Uchodzić za kogo*, to pass or be accounted for, to go for. *Uchodzi za dowcipnego*, he is accounted for wit, goes for a wit. *Uchodzi za uczciwego człowieka*, he is looked upon as an honest man. = v. a. *Uchodzić kogo*, to tame one, to render him more tractable. — *złosińce*, to tame the shrew. = *krew mu uchodzi*, he is bleeding to death.

UCHOWAĆ, AM, v. perf. *kogo od czego*, to shelter, protect, preserve one from a thing, to save him from it. *Uchowaj Boże!* God forbid! — **SIĘ**, to guard against, to escape, to avoid.

UCHRONIĆ, NR, v. perf. *kogo od czego*, to save one from a thing, to preserve him from it. *Uchronił mu życie*, he saved his life. — **SIĘ**, to avoid, to escape.

UCHRONIENIE SIĘ, s. n. the act of avoiding, escaping.

UCHRONNY, A, E, avoidable.

UCHWAŁA, Y, s. f. resolution, decision. = law, decree, enactment.

UCHWAŁAĆ, AM, v. imp. **UCHWALIĆ**, ŁG, v. perf. to resolve, to decree, to enact.

UCHWYCIĆ, CG, v. perf. *co, za co*, to lay or catch hold of; to snatch up, to carry or bear away. *Pies go uchwycił za nogę*, the dog snapt his leg. *Uchwycił za gałąź*, he snatched or caught a branch. *Fig. — zrzeczność*, to take hold of an opportunity. — *kogo za słowo*, to take one at his word. — **SIĘ czego**, *za co*, to lay or catch hold of a thing; *fig.* to keep close to a thing, to stick or adhere to it, to be wedded to it, to be tenacious of it.

UCHYBIAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **UCHYBIĆ**, BIZ, v. perf. *u czym*, to miss, to do amiss, to fail. *Nie uchybię z mojej strony*, I shall not fail, I shall not be wanting on my part. *Uchybić celu*, to fail of success, to fail in one's object, in one's design. *Uchybić przeciw czemu*, to commit a fault, to offend, to go against a rule, to trespass. *Uchybić komu*, to be wanting in respect to one.

UCHYBIENIE, A, s. n. failure, fault, trespass. = disrespect, offence.

UCHYLAĆ, AU, v. imp. **UCHYLIĆ**, ŁG, v. perf. to bend aside, to draw or put aside, to turn aside (off); to open a little, to half-open; to lift, to raise (in order to see better). *Uchylić zasłonę*, to draw aside or remove the veil, which concealed an object from view. *Uchylić drzwi, okna*, to set a door ajar, to half-open a window. *Uchylić przed kim kapelusza*, to pull off one's hat. *Uchylić kolana*, to bend the knee. = to reverse, to annul, to repeal. *Uchylić testament*, to annul or make void a will, to set it aside. *Uchylić ustawę*, to repeal a law. *Uchylić wyrok*, to reverse a judgment. = to waive or wave, to forego. *Uchylić swe pretensye*, to waive one's claim, demand. = to withhold. *Uchylić komu swej pomocy*, to withhold assistance to one. = to remove. *Uchylić kogo od urzędu*, to remove one from his employment. — **SIĘ**, to bend, to bow, to stoop. — *się od czego*, to withdraw one's self from a thing, to keep aloof from it. — *się od swej powinności*, to swerve from one's duty. *Uchylić się całkiem od rzędu*, *od spraw publicznych*, to withdraw from public affairs; to retire from public affairs, to retire from business.

UCHYLENIE, A, s. n. the act of drawing aside, setting aside. — *prawa, ustawy, wyroku*, the repeal of a law, the reversal of a sentence. — *testamentu*, the annulment of a will.

UCIAĆ, see **UCINAC**.

UCIAGNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to be able to draw. *Para koni tego wozu nie uciagnie*, two horses cannot draw this cart (you must put three or four to it). — *wina, piwa*, to draw some wine, beer out of a vessel.

UCIAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UCIAŻYĆ**, *zr*, *v. perf.* to hear or press hard upon, to overburden, to overwhelm, to oppress, *see* **UCIEMIĘŻAĆ**.

UCIAŻLIWIE, *adv.* in a burdensome manner, hardly, cumbrously, grievously, troublesomely.

UCIAŻLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* burdensomeness, cumbrousness, troublesomeness, grievance, oppression.

UCIAŻLIWY, *a, e*, burdensome, cumbrous, troublesome, grievous, oppressive.

UCIACHAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **UCHNĄĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to become silent, to hush, to be hushed. *Wszystko ucichło*, all is hushed. *Wiatr ucichł*, the wind is hushed, the wind is laid or has abated. *Ucichła burza*, the storm blew over. *Ucichły działa*, the cannons have ceased to roar. *Już o tem uciicha, ucichło*, people don't speak any more of it, people have ceased to speak of it.

UCIEC, *see* **UCIEKAĆ**.

UCIECHA, *v*, *s. f.* pleasure, delight, joy. — entertainment, merriment, fun.

UCIECIE, *see* **UCINANIE**.

UCIECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* flight. *Ratować się ucieczką*, to seek one's safety in flight, to fly for one's life, to take to flight, to betake one's self to flight. *Zmusić do ucieczki*, to put to flight. — refuge, shelter, protection. *Pan jest ucieczką moją*, the Lord will be a refuge for me. *To nasza ostatnia ucieczka*, that's our last refuge.

UCIEKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **UCIEC**, *knz*, *v. perf.* to flee, to fly, to run away, to make off. *Nieprzyjacieli ucieka*, the enemy are flying. *Uciekać przed nieprzyjacielem*, to fly from the enemy. *Uciec z placu bitwy*, to fly in battle. *Uciec z kraju*, to fly from one's country. *Uciec za granicę*, to flee to a foreign country. *Uciekł do Anglii*, he fled to England. *Nie nudź mnie, bo ucieknę*, don't trouble or annoy me, you will make me run away. *Uciekać od kogo*, to shun or avoid one. *Nie mogę go spotkać, ucieka odemnie*, I cannot meet with him, he shuns me. *Czas ucieka*, time flies. *To nie uciecze*, that cannot fail me, you, etc. *Co się odulecze or przeulecze*, to not uciecze, *see* **PZEWLEKAĆ**. — **SIĘ do kogo**, *do czego*, to have recourse to.

UCIEKANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of flying. — **SIĘ do czego**, recourse. **UCIEMIĘŻAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UCIEMIĘŻYĆ**, *zr*, *v. perf.* to oppress, to overwhelm.

UCIEMIĘŻENIE, *a, s. n.* oppression.

UCIEMIĘŻLIWOŚĆ, **UCIEMIĘŻLIWY**, *see* **UCIAŻLIWOŚĆ**, etc. **UCIEMIĘŻONY**, *a, e*, oppressed, overwhelmed.

UCIEMIĘŻYCIEL, *a, s. m.* oppressor.

UCIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UTRZEĆ**, *trę*, *v. perf.* *na proch*, to reduce to powder, to grind, to pound, to triturate. — to rub off (away) to wipe. *Utrzyj nos temu dziecku*, wipe the nose of that child. *Utrzyj komu rogów*, fig. to clip a man's wings, to humble his pride. *Utrzyj drogi*, to pave smooth the way. *Utrzyj wyraz, wyrażenie*, to make a word current by daily use, to adopt it. **UCIERAĆ SIĘ z nieprzyjacielem**, to skirmish, to engage the enemy. *Oba wojska ucierały się z sobą przez cały dzień*, the two armies skirmished the whole day. *Ucierać się z kim*, to bicker, to contend in words. *Ciągle się z sobą ucierają o to lub owo*, they are constantly bickering about one thing or another.

UCIERANIE, **UTARGIE**, *a, s. n.* grinding, reducing to powder, trituration; the act of wiping. *Dla utarcia mu rogów*, in order to humble that man's pride. *Ucieranie się z nieprzyjacielem*, skirmishing. — *się z kim*, bickering.

UCIERPIEĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to have suffered much, to have endured or undergone great hardships, fatigues, etc. *Jazda nasza wiele ucierpiała*, our cavalry has suffered much, has sustained a considerable loss. *Ucierpiał na sławie, na honorze*, that has injured his character, his reputation.

UCIESZENIE, *a, s. n.* delighting, rejoicing. — delight, pleasure, satisfaction.

UCIESZNI, *adv.* in a droll manner, comically; pleasantly, merrily.

UCIESZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* drollery, comicalness; pleasantness, merriment, fun.

UCIESZNY, *a, e*, droll, comical; pleasant, merry, funny, amusing, delightful.

UCIESZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to give or afford pleasure, to delight. *List twój bardzo mnie ucieszył*, your letter gave me much pleasure. *Bardzo mnie to ucieszyło*, I am delighted, overjoyed with it. — **SIĘ**, to rejoice, to delight.

UCIĘTY, *a, e*, cut off, cropt, broken off truncated.

UCINAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UCIĄĆ**, *utnę*, *v. perf.* to cut off. *Uciąć komu głowę, nogę*, to cut off one's head, leg. *Uciąć ogon*, to dock a tail, to curtail. *Uciąć uszy*, to crop the ears. *Uciąć mowę, rozmowę*, fig. to break off a discourse, a conversation, to cut short a conversation.

UCINANIE, **UCIĘCIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of cutting off, amputation.

UCINANY, *a, e*, broken. — glosem, with a broken voice.

UCINEK, *nka*, *s. m.* a part cut off. — fig. a nipping jest, a taunt, a home jest, *see* **PRZYCINEK**.

UCINKOWY, *a, e*, sententious. **Styl—y**, a style consisting of short and abrupt sentences, a short style. — nipping, biting, cutting, taunting.

UCISK, *v, s. m.* pressure, oppression; trouble, anguish, affliction. **UCISKAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UCISNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to press hard upon, to oppress, to overwhelm, to overbear, to bear down.

UCISKANIE, **UCISNIENIE**, *a, s. n.* oppression.

UCISKANY, **UCIŚNIONY**, *a, e*, oppressed.

UCISZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UCISZYĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to still, to hush, to appease, to silence. — **SIĘ**, to become silent, to be hushed.

UCISZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of silencing. — stillness, quietness, silence, calmness.

UCIUŁAĆ, *am*, *v. perf. vulg.* to scrape up a sum of money.

UCYWILIZOWAĆ, *zwrę*, *v. perf.* to civilize, to refine.

UCZĄCY, *a, e*, teaching, instructing, instructive; — *subst.* teacher.

UCZCIĆ, **uczczę**, *v. perf.* to honour, to reverence.

UCZCICIEL, *a, s. m.* reverencer.

UCZCIWIE, *adv.* honestly.

UCZCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* honesty, probity, uprightness.

UCZCIWY, *a, e*, honest, respectable, upright.

UCZEN, **UCZNIA**, *s. m.* learner, pupil, student, scholar, school-boy. — disciple. *Aristoteles był uczniem Platona*, Aristotle had been Plato's disciple. *Uczniowie Jezusa Chrystusa*, the disciples of Jesus Christ.

UCZENIE, *adv.* learnedly.

UCZENIE, *a, s. n.* teaching. — **SIĘ**, learning, study.

UCZENNICĄ, *v, s. f.* a female pupil.

UCZEPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to tack to, to hang upon, to append. — **SIĘ za co, czego, to lay or catch hold of a thing. — *się do kogo za co, fig.* to pick a quarrel with one. — *się kogo*, to hang on one, to pin one's self on his sleeve. — *się komu u szyi, kogo za szyję*, to fall on a person's neck, to hug him.**

UCZERPNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to draw (some water, liquor).

UCZESAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to comb smooth. — **SIĘ**, to comb one's hair smooth.

UCZESTNICTWO, *a, s. n.* part, share, participation, *see* **UDZIAŁ**.

UCZESTNICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to *czem*, to partake, to participate, to have a share in; to be accessory to.

UCZESTNIK, *a, s. m.* and *sem.* **UCZESTNICZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* sharer, partaker. — *winy, zbrodni*, accomplice.

UCZESTOWAĆ, *twę, v. perf.* to treat, to feast, to entertain, to regale. — **SIE**, to feast or regale one's self, to enjoy one's self, *fam.* to get drunk.

UCZESZCZAĆ, *am, v. n. dokąd,* to use to go to a place, to resort to it, to frequent; to attend, to assist at. — *na schadzki*, to frequent the meetings.

UCZESZCZANIE, *a, s. n.* frequentation, resort, attendance.

UCZONOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* learning, scholarship, erudition.

UCZONY, *a, e, learned.*

UCZONY, *ego, s. m.* a learned man, a scholar, *pl.* **UCZENI**, the learned.

UCZTA, *y, s. f.* banquet, entertainment.

UCZUĆ, *uję, v. perf.* to feel, to experience a sensation. *Mocno to uczuć*, he was deeply affected by it.

UCZUCIE, *a, s. n.* feeling, sensation. *Żywe, bolesne, przyjemne* —, lively, painful, pleasurable feeling, sensation. = perception. *Mieć żywe, delikatne* —, to have a lively, keen, quick, delicate perception. = sense, consciousness. — *honoru, wdzięczności*, sense of honour, of gratitude. = sentiment, feeling. — *miłości, nienawiści*, a feeling of love, of hatred.

UCZYĆ, *uczę, v. imp.* to teach, to instruct. — **SIE**, to learn, to study. — *się na pamięć*, to learn by heart.

UCZYNEK, *unku, s. m.* deed, act, action. *Dobry, zły* —, a good, a bad action. *Miłosierne uczynki*, deeds of charity, charitable deeds. *Złapać, schwytać kogo na gorącym uczynku*, to catch or take one in the very deed (in the fact).

UCZYNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to do, to perform, *see* **CZYNIĆ**.

UCZYNKOWY, *a, e*, done, committed. *Grzech —y*, a sin of commission.

UCZYNNIE, *adv.* in a kind, obliging manner.

UCZYNNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* readiness to oblige, kindness, good offices.

UCZYNNY, *a, e*, ready to oblige, obliging, kind, doing good offices, benevolent.

UDAC, *see* **UDAWAĆ**.

UDANIE, *see* **UDAWANIE**.

UDANY, *a, e*, feigned, false, pretended, sham. *Udana przyjaźń*, a feigned friendship. *Udane pojednanie się*, false reconciliation.

UDAREMNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to frustrate, to baffle, to balk, to defeat, to disappoint.

UDAROWAĆ, *ruję, v. perf.* *kogo czem*, to present one with a thing, to bestow it upon him.

UDATNIE, *adv.* gracefully, elegantly, genteelly.

UDATNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* gracefulness, elegance, gentility; stately, dignified appearance.

UDATNY, *a, e*, graceful, ele-

gant, nice, handsome; stately, portly, dignified.

UDAWAĆ, *ję, v. imp.* **UDAC**, *am, v. perf.* to counterfeit, to imitate, to copy, to mimic. *Udawać kogo, czyj głos*, to counterfeit some one, to counterfeit a man's voice. = to feign, to affect, to pretend, to make as if, to give out, to give one's self out for, to set up for. *Udawać pana*, to carry it high, to take state upon one's self. *Udawać uczzonego*, to set up for a learned man. *Udawać nabożnego*, to pretend to be religious.

Udawać chorego, to make as if one were sick, to sham illness. *Udawalubstwo opływając w dostatkach, chorobę zostając w dobru zdrowia*, he feigned poverty whilst in affluence, affected illness whilst in good health. *Udała że jedzie na wieś*, she gave out that she was going to her country-seat. *Udawał księcia*, he gave out himself for a prince or to be a prince. *Udaje bogatszego niżeli jest*, he gives himself out for being richer than he is. *Udał że nic o tem nie wie*, he pretended or feigned to be ignorant of it. = *Udac kogo przed kim*, do kogo, to inform against one, to accuse him falsely.

— **SIE**, to succeed. *Jeżeliby się ten projekt udał*, should this plan succeed. *Nie udać się*, to fail of success, to miscarry. = *za kogo*, to give one's self out to be, to pretend to be. = *dokąd*, to betake one's self or repair to a place, to set out for a place. *Udać się na wieś, do Ameryki*, to go into the country, to set out for America.

Udać się w drogę, w podróż, to set out on a journey. *Udać się na spoczynek*, to betake one's self to rest. = *do kogo*, to betake one's self to one, to have recourse to him, to apply to him. *Udał się do Cezara po obronę*, he betook himself to Cæsar for his protection. *Udać się do środków*, to resort to means or remedies.

UDAWACZ, *a, s. m.* mimick. ape. = a would-be, pretender. = dissembler; crack, bragger. = informer.

UDAWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of counterfeiting, mimickry. = dissembling, dissimulation, pretence. = information, accusation.

— **SIE**, success. = *dokąd*, the act of repairing to a place. = *do kogo*, the act of applying to one, application.

UDAWIĆ, *see* **UDŁAWIĆ**.

UDEPTAĆ, *ęczę, v. perf.* to make even by treading upon.

UDERZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **UDERZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf.* to strike, to smite, to hit. *Uderzyć kogo kijem*, to strike one with a stick, cane. — *kogo w twarz*, to smite one on the face, to give him a box on the ear. — *kogo pięścią*, to strike one with the fist, to cuff one. — *łbem o ścianę*, to strike, hit or knock

one's head against the wall. — *kogo po ramieniu*, to slap one on the shoulder. — *kogo, kim o ziemię*, to bring or strike one to the ground. — *przed kim czołem*, to prostrate one's self, to fall down, to cast one's self at one's feet. — *na nieprzyjaciela*, to fall, rush or break in upon the enemy. — *z boku*, to assail the enemy in the flank. — *z tyłu*, to fall upon the rear. — *w dzwony*, to set the bells a ringing, to give a ring. — *z dział*, to fire or discharge the cannon. — *w trąby*, to sound or blow the trumpets, to sound a flourish. *Piorun uderzył*, the thunder fell. *Piorun uderzył w kościół*, the lightning struck the church. *Krew mu uderzyła do twarzy*, all his blood rushed up into his face. *Śmiertelne na niego uderzyły poty*, cold sweats of death broke out upon him. *Zegar uderzył piątą, piąta uderzyła*, the clock has just struck five. = *Uderzyć do kogo, fam.* to make application to a person, to apply to him = **SIE**, to strike or hit one's self.

UDERZAJĄCY, *a, e*, striking.

UDERZANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of striking. **UDERZENIE**, *a, s. n.* stroke, blow, hit, knock. *Uderzenie piorunu*, thunderbolt. — *dzwoonu*, a ring of the bell. — *pulsu*, the beating of the pulse, pulsation. — *serca*, the beating of the heart. — *jazdy*, a charge of cavalry. — *z dział*, a discharge of guns.

UDŁAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to choke, to strangle. — **SIE**, to choke one's self. *Udał się pestką*, he choked himself with a kernel.

UDKO, *a, s. n.* the leg of a fowl.

UDO, *a, s. n.* thigh, haunch.

UDOBROCHAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to bring a man in a passion to himself, to calm, to soothe, to humour, to pacify. — **SIE**, to become calm again after a fit of passion, to compose one's self.

UDOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ability, capacity, parts.

UDOLNY, *a, a*, able, capable, fit, apt.

UDOSKONALENIE, *a, s. n.* perfection, improvement.

UDOSKONALIĆ, *łę, v. perf.* to bring to perfection, to improve.

UDOWODNIAC, *am, v. imp.*

UDOWODNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to state a case or matter of fact by adducing proofs, to prove, to make evident, to prove evidently. *Udowodnić swoje szlachectwo*, to prove one's nobility. *Udowodnić swe zdolności*, to give proofs or testimonies of one's capacity.

UDOWODNIENIE, *a, s. n.* statement, demonstration.

UDOWY, *a, e*, of the thigh-bone.

UDRĘCZENIE, *a, s. n.* torture, pang, rack, anguish, torment.

UDRĘCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to torture, to torment. = to vex, to plague, to pester.

UDRY, *subst. indecl.* used only

In this expression : *Iść z kim na udry*, to be at daggers with one, to be constantly bickering with one.

UDRZEĆ, *see* UDZIERAĆ.

UDUSIĆ, *szt.*, *v. perf.* to strangle, to stifle, to smother.

UDZIAŁ, *v. s. m. part*, participation. *Mieć w czym* —, to bear a part in a thing, to be accessory to it, to be concerned in it. = share, lot, destiny. *Dostać się komu w udziale*, to come or fall to one's share. *Dowcip dostał mu się w udziale*, wit is fallen to his share. *Choroby i nieszczęścia są udziałem rodu ludzkiego*, diseases and calamities are the lot of mankind.

UDZIAŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to perform, to accomplish.

UDZIEC, *UDZCA, s. m. zajęczy*, the hinder legs of a hare.

UDZIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UDZIELIĆ, t.*, *v. perf. komu czego*, to give one a part, to impart, to communicate. *Udzielić komu jakiej wiadomości*, to communicate a piece of news to one, to send him word of it. = to grant, to confer, to bestow, to impart. *Udzielić komu tytuł*, to confer a title upon one. — *pozwolenia*, to grant permission, to give leave. *UDZIELAĆ SIĘ*, to be communicative or sociable, affable, free, open.

UDZIELANIE, UDZIELENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of imparting, bestowing, communication.

UDZIELNIE, *adv.* like an independent people or sovereign, with independent power.

UDZIELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* independence, sovereignty.

UDZIELNY, *A, E, independent*, sovereign.

UDZIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UDRZEĆ, UDR.*, *v. perf.* to tear off a piece. — *Udrzeć kogo, fig.* to exact upon one, to extort from him.

UDŹWIGNAĆ, *NR, lv. perf. co*, to be able to lift up a burden, to be able to bear it.

UFAC, *AM, v. n. imp. ZAUFAC, AM, v. perf. komu, czemu*, to trust, to confide in. *Ufać w kim, w czym*, to put or place confidence in one or in a thing. *Ufać w Bogu*, to trust in God, to put one's trust or confidence in God.

UFANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of confiding. — *sobie samemu*, self-confidence.

UFNAL, *A, s. m.* a horse-shoe nail.

UFNIE, *adv.* with firm trust, confidently.

UFNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* trust, confidence, reliance.

UFNY, *A, E, w kogo, w co*, confident in, full of confidence.

UFORMOWAĆ, *MUR, v. perf.* to form, to shape, to mould. — *pretensję*, to lay a claim.

UGADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UGODZIĆ, DZ.*, *v. perf.* to hit, to strike a blow. *Ugodzić w cel*, to hit the mark. — *kogo kamieniem*,

to hit or strike one with a stone. — *kogo w same serce*, to strike or stab one in the very heart. = *kogo, co*, to hire one, to bargain for a thing. *Ugodzić sługę*, to hire a servant. = *Ugodzić spór*, to adjust or compound a difference, *see* ZGODZIĆ. *UGODZIĆ SIĘ z kim o co*, to come to an agreement with one, to strike a bargain.

UGANIAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, za czym*, to run or hunt after a thing, to pursue it.

UGASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UGASIĆ, sz.*, *v. perf.* to quench, to extinguish. — *ogień*, to put out or extinguish the fire — *pragnienie*, to quench, slake, allay one's thirst.

UGIECIE, *A, s. n.* bent, flexure. *UGINANIE, A, s. n.* the act of bending.

UGINAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UGIĄĆ, UGN.*, *v. perf.* to bend or bow down. *Ugiąć kolana*, to bend the knee. — *SIĘ*, to bend, to give way. *Ugiąć się pod ciężarem*, to bend beneath a burden. *Ugiąć się pod ciężarem lat*, to bend under a weight of years.

UGŁADZIĆ, *DZ.*, *v. perf.* to smooth.

UGŁASKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to stroke, to smooth, to sleek. = *fig.* to tame, to reclaim, to make more tractable.

UGNIATAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UGNIESĆ, OT.*, *v. perf.* to knead, to mould. = *fig.* to oppress, to tyrannise.

UGNIĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to fall off with rottenness.

UGNIEŹDZIĆ SIĘ, *DZ.*, *v. perf. gdzie*, to make one's nest in a place. = *fig.* to nestle, to take up one's abode, to settle.

UGNOIĆ, *NR, v. perf. rolę*, to dung or manure a field well.

UGODA, *Y, s. f.* agreement, contract, bargain.

UGODNIE, *adv.* by agreement, under agreement.

UGODNY, *A, E, of an agreement.*

UGODZENIE, *A, s. n.* hit, stroke, blow. = agreement, bargain. — *slugi*, the hiring of a servant.

UGODZIĆ, *see* UGADZAĆ.

UGODZONY, *A, E, hit, struck.* = agreed upon; hired.

UGONIĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to catch (after hunting, coursing, pursuing).

UGOR, *U, s. m.* fallow, fallow ground, fallow land. *Ugorem leżeć*, to lie fallow. *Na* — *zostawić*, to let a ground lie fallow.

UGOSCIĆ, *szcz.*, *v. perf. kogo*, to entertain a guest, to give him a kind, friendly reception.

UGOSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* entertainment, treat.

UGOTOWAĆ, *MUR, v. perf.* to dress, cook, boil ready.

UGRUNTOWAĆ, *MUR, v. perf.* to ground one in a thing, to teach or instruct him thoroughly. — *SIĘ, w czym*, to improve in a thing, to acquire a thorough knowledge of

it. — *sig w cnocie, w religii*, to improve in virtue, in religion.

UGRYZĆ, *sz.*, *v. perf.* to gnaw off, to bite off; to bite, to snap. *Pies go ugryzł*, the dog has bitten him. = *fig.* to bite, to nip, to give one a nip.

UGRYZEK, *ZKA, s. m.* a piece bit off. = *fig.* a nipping jest, a taunt.

UGRYZIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of biting; bite. = *fig.* carking care, trouble, grief, affliction.

UGRYŹLIWIE, *adv.* bitingly, nippingly.

UGRYŹLIWY, *A, A, biting, nipping, snappish, mordacious.*

UGRZAĆ, *RZ.*, *v. perf.* to warm well. — *SIĘ*, to have warmed one's self well.

UGRZAŻNĄĆ, UGRZEZNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to stick fast in the mud, to stick in the mire. *Wóz ugrzązł w błocie*, the waggon stuck in the mire; *fig.* — *w zbytkach*, to wallow in luxury.

UJAĆ, *see* UJMOWAĆ.

UJADAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* to keep or continue barking. *UJEŚĆ, UJEM, v. a. perf.* to eat a part.

UJARZMIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UJARZMIĆ, MR, v. perf.* to bring under the yoke, to subjugate.

UJARZMICIEL, *A, s. m.* subduer, conqueror, oppressor.

UJARZMIENIE, *A, s. n.* subjugation; subjection, bondage, slavery, servitude.

UJĘCIE, *see* UJMOWANIE. = hold, grasp. *To naczynie nie ma ujęcia*, this vessel is quite round, there is no laying hold of it. = handle, hilt, *see* RĄCZKA, RĘKOJĘŚĆ. = seizure, capture; prepossession. — *SIĘ, UJMOWANIE SIĘ.*

UJEMNY, *A, E, Alg. and Phys.* negative. *Wielkości, ilości ujemne*, negative quantities.

UJEŹDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UJECHAC, UJAE, v. perf.* to make so much way or so many miles (in a carriage or on horseback). = *Ujechać z kim*, to run away with one.

UJEŹDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UJEŹDZIĆ, DZ.*, *v. perf. konia*, to break in a horse.

UJEŹDZACZ, *A, s. m.* horse-breaker, jockey, riding-master.

UJEŹDŻALNIA, *NI, s. f.* riding-house, riding-academy.

UJMA, *Y, s. f.* diminution. = derogation, detraction, disparagement, wrong, prejudice, injury.

UJMOWAĆ, *MUR, v. imp. UJAĆ, MR, v. perf.* to lay or catch hold of, to seize, to grasp. *Ująć co w kluby, w należyte karby*, to restrain within the bounds. = to take away a part, to lessen, to diminish. *Ujmować komu strawy, jadała*, to stint one in his meals, to pinch one of his meat. — *sobie przyjemności*, to wean one's self from any pleasure. = *sobie kogo, czyje serce*, to win one's heart, favour, to gain or conciliate one's favour, affection, to prepossess in one's fa-

vour. *Ująć kogo datkiem*, to bribe one. = *Ujmować komu*, to derogate or detract from one's merit, to disparage. *Nie ujmując mu*, without disparagement to him. — *Się za kim*, to take one's part, to interpose or intercede for him. = *Ująć się pod boki*, to set one's arms a-kimbo.

UJMOWANIE, UJĘCIE, A, S. N. the act of laying or catching hold. = the act of lessening, diminishing. = the act of winning, gaining (one's heart, favour). — *się za kim*, intercession in one's behalf.

UJMUJĄCY, A, E, winning, engaging, charming, prepossessing.

URZEC, RZĘ, V. PERF. CO, to get a sight of a thing, to perceive, to descry it.

UJŚĆ, see **UCHODZIĆ**.

UJŚCIE, A, S. N. slight, escape. — *rzeki*, the mouth of a river.

UISZCZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **UIŚCIĆ**, SZCZĘ, V. PERF. to fulfil, to accomplish, to realize. — *Się*, to acquit one's self of a duty. — *się w długu*, to pay or discharge a debt. — *się w słowie*, to keep one's word, to be as good as one's word. — *się w obietnicy*, to make good one's promise.

UKAMIENOWAĆ, NUJĘ, V. PERF. to stone to death.

UKARAĆ, RZĘ, V. PERF. to punish, to chastise.

UKARANIE, A, S. N. punishment, chastisement, correction.

UKARMIĆ, MIĘ, V. PERF. to fatten.

UKARTOWAĆ, RUJĘ, V. PERF. to shuffle the cards. = *fig.* to plot, to lay down a plot, to contrive mischief.

UKAŚIĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to bite. — *Się w język*, prop. and *fig.* to bite one's tongue.

UKAŚZENIE, A, S. N. bite, biting. — *węza, psa*, the bite of a serpent, of a dog.

UKAŚZONY, A, E, bit, bitten. — *y od psa wściekłego*, bitten by a mad dog.

UKAZ, U, S. M. show, exhibition to view. = *ukase* (an imperial order published in Russia).

UKAZAĆ, UKAZANIE, see **OKAZAĆ**, etc.

UKAZICIEL, A, S. M. one who points at, shows. — *weksłu*, the bearer of a draft or letter of exchange. *Weksł na —a*, a note payable to the bearer.

UKŁAD, U, S. M. system, method, arrangement, classification. *Układ Linusza*, the Linnean arrangement. = plan, scheme, project. = compact, agreement, stipulation, convention, settlement. **UKŁADY**, PL. negotiations. *Wchodzić, wejść w układy*, *przystąpić do układów*, to begin a negotiation, to set a negotiation on foot. *Zerwać układ*, to break off a negotiation.

UKŁADAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **UŁOŻYĆ**, ŻĘ, V. PERF. to put in order, to arrange. *Układać książki, papiery*, to put books, papers in

order. — *w stos*, to pile or heap up. = to make, to draw up, to compose. *Ułożyć testament*, to make a will. — *dzieło*, to compose, write a work. — *pismo, petycję*, to draw up a writing, a petition. = to scheme, to project, to concert, to devise, to plan. *Układać, ułożyć co*, to lay down a plan, to concert measures. — *plan wojny*, to form the plan of a military campaign. = *Układać sobie co*, to propose to one's self to do a thing, to purpose doing a thing, to intend, to mean, to design. *Ułożył sobie wyjechać za dwa dni*, he purposed, intended or designed to set out in two days. = *twarz, minę*, to compose one's looks, countenance. = *kogo do czego*, to train up one, to form him to any thing. — *wyżyła*, to train a pointer. = *codorównowagi*, to poise, to equipoise, to equilibrate. — *Się*, to be arranged, put or disposed in order. — *się do równowagi*, to balance, to counterpoise, to hold the balance even. = *się z kim*, to come to an arrangement with one, to settle matters with him, to come to terms with him. — *się z wierzycielami*, to compound or agree with one's creditors. = *Układać się, ułożyć się*, to compose one's looks, countenance; to cover or disguise one's designs, faults, failings.

UKŁADANIE, UŁOŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of arranging, putting in order. = the act of drawing up, composing. = *tworzy, postawy*, the act of composing one's looks, countenance. *Układanie się z kim*, the act of coming to an agreement, of settling matters with one. *Ułożyć się*, arrangement, agreement.

UKŁADNIE, ADV. gracefully, elegantly. = like a well-bred man. = with suppleness, with artifice, and disguise.

UKŁADNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. elegant manners, graceful appearance. = suppleness, mean compliance. = dissimulation, artifice, disguise.

UKŁADNY, A, E, elegant, well-bred, graceful, mannerly = supple, complying. = artful, disguised, dissimbling.

UKŁĘKAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **UKLEKNAĆ**, NĘ, V. PERF. to kneel down.

UKŁOĆ, KOLĘ, V. PERF. to prick, to pierce.

UKŁON, U, S. M. bow, reverence, obeisance. = compliment, respects. *Założyć, oświadczyć komu—*, to give or convey one's love and respect to one.

UKŁONIĆ SIĘ, NIŻ SIĘ, V. PERF. *komu*, to bow to one, to salute him.

UKŁONNY, A, E, prompt to salute.

UKNOWAĆ, UKNUĆ, see **KNOWAĆ**.

UKOCHAĆ, AM, V. PERF. *kogo*, to have loved, to conceive a great affection for one, to become fond of him.

UKOCHANY, A, E, beloved.

UKOIĆ, JE, V. PERF. to soothe, to calm, to assuage, to allay. — *Się*, to become calm. — *się w żalu*, to mitigate one's grief.

UKOJENIE, A, S. N. assuagement, mitigation, relief, alleviation.

UKOLEYSAĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to lull to sleep.

UKOŃCZENIE, A, S. N. conclusion, termination.

UKOŃCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to bring to an end, to conclude, to terminate.

UKONTENTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, V. PERF. to content, to gratify, to satisfy, to give pleasure.

UKONTENTOWANIE, A, S. N. contentment, gratification, satisfaction, pleasure, delight.

UKONTENTOWANY, A, E, pleased, satisfied, gratified, delighted.

UKORONOWAĆ, NUJĘ, V. PERF. to crown.

UKORZENIE, UKORZYĆ, see **UPOKOZYĆ**, etc.

UKOS, U, S. M. that is slanting, askew.

UKOŚNIE, ADV. slantly, askance, askant, obliquely.

UKOŚNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. slant direction, obliqueness, obliquity.

UKOŚNY, A, E, slant, slanting, oblique.

UKOWAĆ, UKUĆ, see **KUĆ**.

UKRACAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **UKRÓCIĆ**, CĘ, V. PERF. to shorten, to cut short, to abridge. = *fig.* to check, to curb, to restrain, to repress.

UKRADKIEM, ADV. stealthily, by stealth, secretly, privately. — *poglądać*, to cast stolen glances, to cast sheep's eyes, to play at bopeep. — *się tylko widują*, they see one another but privately.

UKRADKOWO, see **UKRADKIE**.

UKRADKOWY, A, E, stealthy, stolen, secret, private.

UKRADZIONY, A, E, stolen. — *e rzeczy*, stolen goods.

UKRAJAĆ, UKROIĆ, JE, V. PERF. to cut off (a part). *Ukroić mi chleba*, cut me a bit of bread.

UKRAINA, V, S. F. (marches, borders) Ukraine; *fig. fam.* a very distant country. *Przecież to nie—*, it is not at the end of the world though.

UKRAŚĆ, DNE, V. PERF. to have stolen.

UKRASIĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to embellish, to beautify.

UKRĘCIĆ, CĘ, V. PERF. to twist, to wring. — *powrót*, to twist a rope. — *komu głowę*, to wring one's neck. — *klucz*, to bend a key. *Z piasku bicza nie ukręcisz*, prov. you cannot make a silken parse of a sow's ear.

UKRÓCENIE, A, S. N. cutting short, shortening. = *fig.* check, curb, restraint, repression.

UKRÓCIĆ, see **UKRACAĆ**.

UKRÓCONY, A, E, cut short, shortened. = *fig.* checked, curbed, restrained, repressed.

UKROP, *v. s. m.* boiling water.
UKRUSZYĆ, *szk, v. perf.* to break off, to knock off, to crumble. — *sobie zęba*, to break a piece of a tooth. — *SIE*, to break and fall off. *Zęb mi się ukruszył*, I have got a broken tooth.

UKRYCIE, *A, s. n.* concealment, hiding (lurking) place. = retreat, retirement, seclusion.

UKRYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UKRYĆ, *szk, v. perf.* to keep secret, to hide, to conceal. — *SIE*, to hide one's self, to abscond.

UKRZEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UKRZEPIĆ, *szk, v. perf.* to strengthen, to fortify.

UKAZYWDZENIE, *A, s. n.* wrong, grievance, injury.

UKRZYWDZIĆ, *dzk, v. perf.* to wrong, to grieve, to injure.

UKRZYŻOWANIE, *A, s. n.* crucifixion.

UKSZTAŁCENIE, *A, s. n.* breeding, education, culture, improvement of the mind, accomplishments.

UKURZYĆ, *szk, v. perf.* to cover with dust; to finish smoking meat, fish, etc. — *SIE*, to gather dust.

UL, *A, s. m.* hive, bee-hive.

ULAC, *see* ULEWAĆ.

ULAC SIE, *see* ULEKNAĆ SIE.

ULACNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UŁ-

CNIC, *szk, v. perf.* to facilitate.

ULADOWAĆ, *dzk, v. perf.* to finish loading, to freight.

ULAGODZIĆ, *dzk, v. perf.* to calm, to soothe, to appease, to allay, to assuage, to mitigate.

ULAMAC, *szk, v. perf.* to break off.

ULAMEK, UŁOMEK, *s. m.* fragment. *Nie ułomek*, *fig. fam.* he is a stout, able-bodied fellow. = *Arith.* fraction.

ULAMKOWY, *A, z.* fractional.

ULAN, *A, s. m.* lancer.

ULANSKI, *A, iz.* of a lancer.

Pulk — i a regiment of lancers.

ULANY, *A, z.* molten, moulded.

= *fig.* well-formed, well-shaped.

ULASKAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

ULASKAWIĆ, *wir, v. perf.* to nowajce, to pardon a criminal, to grant him pardon.

ULASKAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* pardon, warrant of forgiveness.

ULATAĆ, *see* ULATYWAĆ.

ULATNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ULO-

TNIC, *szk, v. perf.* to volatilize,

to make volatile, to evaporate. —

SIE, to fly away in vapours, to evaporate.

ULATNIANIE, ULOTNIENIE, *A, s. n.* volatilization, evaporation.

ULATWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UŁA-

TWIC, *wir, v. perf.* to make easy,

to facilitate. *Ułatwić trudność*, to remove a difficulty. — *interes*, to

dispatch a business, *see* ZAŁA-

TWIC.

ULATWIANIE, ULATWIENIE,

A, s. n. facilitation. *Ułatwienie*

interesu, sporu, settlement, ar-

rangement, adjustment, accom-

modation, *see* ZAŁATWIENIE.

ULATYWAĆ, ULATAĆ, *tuż,*

v. n. imp. ULECIEĆ, *czk, v. perf.* to fly away, to soar. *Ulecieć z dymem*, *fig.* to end in smoke, to come to nothing.

ULECZENIE, *A, s. n.* cure, healing, recovery. *Nie do — a*, not to be cured, incurable, past remedy.

ULECZYĆ, *czk, v. perf.* to cure, to heal. — *ranę*, to heal a wound. — *SIE*, to be cured, to be healed, to recover one's health, to recover from illness.

ULEGAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* ULEDZ,

gnr, v. perf. czemu, pod czym,

not to be able to support or bear,

to undergo, to submit, to give way,

to yield. *Uledz, ulegać pod cięż-*

szarem, to sink under a weight or

burden. *Uledz nieprzyjacielowi*,

to submit or surrender to the

enemy. *Uledz losowi*, to submit to

one's fate. *Uledz karze*, to undergo

or suffer a punishment. *Ulegać*

karze, to be liable to penalty.

Ulegać komu, to yield or submit

to one, to give way to him. *Ulegać*

wątpliwości, to be liable to ques-

tion. *To nie ulega wątpliwości*,

that is unquestionable. *Uledz po-*

kusie, to yield to the temptation.

ULEGAJĄCY, *A, z.* yielding,

submissive.

ULEGANIE, *A, s. n.* yielding,

compliance.

ULEGLE, *adv.* submissively.

ULEGŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* yielding-

ness, submissiveness, ready obedi-

ence.

ULEGLEY, *A, z.* yielding, com-

plying, submissive. = liable to pun-

ishment.

ULEKNAĆ SIE, ULAC SIE,

ULEKNĄĆ SIE, *v. perf.* to be frightened,

to take fright, to start.

ULEKNIECIE, *A, s. n.* fright,

dread, fear.

ULEPEK, *szk, s. m.* jupal.

ULEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ULEPIĆ,

szk, v. perf. to knead, to mould. —

z gliny, z wosku, to form of clay,

of wax.

ULEPSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ULE-

PSZYĆ, *szk, v. perf.* to better, to

improve. — *ziemię, grunt*, to im-

prove land (by dunging or marling).

ULEPSZANIE, ULEPSZENIE,

A, s. n. bettering, amelioration,

improvement.

ULEWA, *v. s. f.* sudden and

heavy shower.

ULEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ULAĆ,

ULENĄĆ, *v. perf.* to pour off. = to

cast in a mould. *Suknia na nim*

leży jakbyś ulal, *fam.* a coat that

fits very close.

ULEWNY, *A, z.* showery.

ULGA, *i, s. f.* ease, relief, allevi-

ation.

ULGNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to

stick fast.

ULIGA, *v, s. f.* street. *Drzwi*

od ulicy, a street-door. *Okno wy-*

chodzące na ulicę, a window that

looks into the street.

ULICZKA, *i, s. f.* lane, alley.

ULICZENIK, *A, s. m.* pavement-

beater, street-walker,

ULICZNY, *A, z.* of the street. = *fig.* trivial, vulgar.

ULITOWAĆ SIE, *tuż, v. perf.* to take pity, to have mercy.

UŁOMAC, UŁOMEK, *see* UŁA-

MAC, etc.

UŁOMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* bodily

infirmity (crookedness, lameness).

= *fig.* infirmity, frailty, weakness,

defect, fault. — *ści ludzkie*, the

frailties of human nature. *Każdy*

ma swoje — ści, every one has his

defects, faults.

UŁOMNY, *A, z.* infirm (lame,

crippled, humpbacked, hunch-

backed). = *fig.* frail, weak, liable

to err, to sin. = *Gram.* defective.

Słowa — e, defective verbs.

ULOTNIC, ULOTNIEC, *see*

ULATNIAĆ, etc.

ULOTNY, *A, z.* volatile, fleet.

= *fig.* volatile, fickle, inconstant,

cursor. *Pismo — e*, a fugitive

piece, pamphlet.

UŁOWIC, *wir, v. perf.* to catch.

— *SIE*, to be caught, to bite at the

hook; to fall into one's own snare.

UŁOWY, *A, z.* of a hive, — a

oko, the opening in a hive through

which bees fly out and in.

UŁOZENIE, *see* UKŁADANIE.

UŁOŻONY, *A, z.* put in order,

arranged, *see* UKŁADAĆ. *Dojrza*

— y, well-mannered, well-bred.

Zie — y, awkward, ill-bred.

UŁOŻYC, *see* UKŁADAĆ.

ULUBIĆ, *szk, v. perf.* co, to

take a liking to, to become fond of.

ULUBIENIEC, *ści, s. m.* favour-

ite, darling, pet, minion.

ULUBIONY, *A, z.* beloved, favour-

ite.

ULUDA, *v, s. f.* allurement,

delusion, illusion, fascination, sed-

uction.

ULUDZENIE, *A, s. n.* seducing,

seducement, *see* ULUDA.

ULUDZIĆ, *dzk, v. perf.* to

allure, to delude, to beguile, to

seduce, to betray into.

ULŻENIE, *A, s. n.* ease, relief,

alleviation, *see* ULGA.

ULŻYC, *szk, v. perf.* komu cięż-

szaru, to lighten one's burden,

to ease one of his load. = *fig.* to

alleviate, to relieve, to give relief.

— *komu boleści, cierpienia*, to

alleviate or assuage one's pains,

grief. *Ułżyło mi na sercu*, that

has eased my mind, has eased my

heart of a great weight.

UMACNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UMO-

CNIC, *szk, v. perf.* to strengthen,

to fortify.

UMACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UMO-

CZYĆ, *czk, v. perf.* w czym, to

dip, to steep into.

UMARŁY, *A, z.* dead. *Na wół*

— y, half-dead. *Języki — e*, dead

languages.

UMARŁY, *ego, s. m.* a dead

body. *Chować, grzebać — ch*, to

bury the dead. *Zywi i umarli*, the

quick and the dead.

UMARTWIĆ, *wir, v. perf.* to

mortify, to give pain, to afflict.

UMARTWIENIE, *A, s. n.* mor-

tification, pain, sorrow, trouble, affliction.

UMARZAC, AM, v. imp. **UMORZYĆ**, RZĘ, v. perf. to starve or kill with hunger. = *dlug publiczny*, to discharge or pay off the public debt. = *Umorzyć jaką sprawę*, to hush up a business. *Umorzyć się głodem*, to starve or perish with hunger.

UMARZANIE, **UMORZENIE**, A, s. n. starvation. = *Umorzenie długu*, discharge of a debt. *Kassa fundusze do umorzenia długu krajowego*, the sinking fund.

UMARZŁY, A, E, frozen.

UMARZNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to freeze.

UMAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **UMÓWIĆ**, WIĘ, v. perf. co z kim, to concert a thing with one (by word of mouth); to talk it over. = *sobie kogo*, to hire, to engage (as a servant). — **SIĘ**, z kim o co, to treat with one about a thing, to come to an agreement with him, to agree upon; to deliberate, to concert measures. *Umówić się o cenę*, to agree upon the price.

UMĘCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of torturing, tormenting. = martyrdom.

UMĘCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to torture, to torment to death. = to martyr.

UMIARKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. perf. to find out a just measure, a just proportion; to temper, to moderate. — **SIĘ**, to restrain one's self, to keep or command one's temper.

UMIARKOWANIE, ADV. moderately, temperately, soberly.

UMIARKOWANIE, A, s. n. moderation, temper, temperance, reserve.

UMIARKOWANY, A, E, moderate, temperate. *Ciepło* — e, moderate heat. *Klimat* — y, a temperate climate. = *fig.* moderate, temperate, sober. *Człowiek* — y, a sober, temperate man. — y w mowie, sober in speech, discreet.

UMIATAĆ, AM, v. imp. **UMIEŚĆ**, MIOTĘ, v. perf. to sweep. *fig.* *Jak umiotł*, (nic nie zostało), they have swept away all, nothing is left.

UMIEĆ, UMIEM, v. imp. to know (by one's self or by information). — *matematykę, historię*, to know mathematics, history. — *swój lekcję*, to know one's lesson. — *czytać, pisać*, to know how to read, write. *Nie umiem ani czytać ani pisać*, I can neither read nor write. *Czy umiesz pływać?* can you swim? *Umieć się podobać*, to know how to please. — *sobie dać radę*, to know how to behave.

UMIEJĘTNIE, ADV. skillfully.

UMIEJĘTNOŚĆ, SCI, s. f. skill, knowledge, science.

UMIEJĘTNY, A, E, skilful, expert, versed in.

UMIERAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. to be dying, to die away, to be at the point of death. **UMRZEĆ**, UMRĘ, v. n. perf. to die, to expire, to

breathe one's last, to depart. *Umrzeć naturalną śmiercią*, to die a natural death. — *od starości, z ran, z choroby*, to die of old age, of wounds, of disease. — *z febrą*, to die of a fever. — *na polu chwały*, to die on the field, on the field or bed of honour. — *z głodu*, to die with hunger, to starve.

UMIESZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **UMIEŚCIĆ**, SZCZĘ, v. perf. to place, to put in a place. *Umieścić kogo*, to get one a place or employ, to put him in a place. *Umieścić kogo*, to lodge one. *Gdzie umieścisz tyle ludzi?* where will you lodge so many people? *Umieścić co w dzienniku*, to insert an advertisement, an article in a news-paper. — *kapitał w banku*, to place or lodge money in the bank. — *pieniądzę w papierach krajowych*, to invest money in the public funds. **UMIEŚCIĆ SIĘ**, to get a place or a situation.

UMIESZCZANIE, **UMIESZCZENIE**, A, s. n. the act of placing, putting in a place, inserting. *Umieszczenie pieniędzy*, putting out money, investment. **UMIESZCZENIE**, place, situation, employ.

UMILIĆ, AM, v. imp. **UMILIĆ**, LĘ, v. perf. to render agreeable, to endear.

UMILENIE, A, s. n. endearment, blandishment.

UMILKNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to cease to speak, to be silent, to be hushed.

UMILKNIECIE, A, s. n. silence (succeeding a noise, a loud conversation, etc.).

UMIŁOWAĆ, ŁUJĘ, v. perf. kogo, co, to conceive an affection for, to become fond of.

UMIZG, U, s. m. smile, caress, an amorous look, leer. **UMIZGI**, pl. courtship, love-making; flirtation.

UMIZGAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. **UMIZGNAĆ SIĘ**, NĘ SIĘ, v. inst. komu, do kogo, to court, to make love, to woo; to be sweet upon a woman, to endeavour to attract her notice; to talk amorous nonsense.

UMIZGALSKA, KIEJ, s. f. flirt, coquette, jilt.

UMIZGALSKI, EGO, s. m. male coquet.

UMIZGALSTWO, A, s. n. coquetry, flirtation.

UMKNAĆ, **UMKNIECIE**, see **UMYKAĆ**, etc.

UMNIEJSZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **UMNIEJSZYĆ**, SZĘ, v. perf. to diminish, to lessen, to abate, see **ZMNIEJSZAC**.

UMNIEJSZENIE, A, s. n. diminution, decrease, abatement.

UMOCNIĆ, see **UMACNIAĆ**.

UMOCOWAĆ, CUIĘ, v. perf. to fasten, to make fast, see **PRZY-MOCOWAĆ**. = *kogo do czego*, to empower one, to invest him with power, to commission, to authorize or give right to act, to give a power of attorney.

UMOCOWANIE, A, s. n. fasten-

ing, strengthening. = the act of empowering; a power of attorney, commission, procurator.

UMOCOWANY, EGO, s. m. one invested with power, attorney, commissioner, plenipotentiary.

UMOCZYĆ, see **UMACZAĆ**.

UMORZYĆ, **UMORZENIE**, see **UMARZAC**, etc.

UMOWA, v, s. f. compact, agreement, stipulation, bond.

UMÓWIĆ, see **UMAWIAĆ**.

UMÓWIONY, A, E, agreed upon, appointed, settled. *O — nej godzinie*, at the appointed hour. = hired, engaged.

UMRZEĆ, see **UMIERAĆ**.

UMYĆ, see **UMYWAĆ**.

UMYKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **UMKNAĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. skąd, to fly, to escape, to run away, to make off (away), to get off. *Umknąć do kogo*, to fly to one for refuge. *Umknąć z drogi*, get out of the way. *Umknąć na bok*, to step aside. = v. d. *Umknąć komu opieki, pomocy*, to withdraw or withhold one's protection, assistance from one. — **SIĘ**, to make room, to draw or fall back, to step aside, to clear the way, to keep out of the way. = *się z czem, od czego*, to escape, to shun, to avoid. = *Umknąć się komu z pod nog*, to give way under one's feet.

UMYKANIE, **UMKNIECIE**, **UMKNIECIE**, A, s. n. the act of escaping, running away. *Umkniecie komu ręki, pomocy*, the act of withholding one's assistance.

UMYSŁ, U, s. m. mind, intellect. *Kształcić* —, to cultivate the mind, to improve it. *Silny, czynny, słaby* —, a strong, active, weak mind. *Przymiśność* — u, presence of mind. = mind, character. *Spokość* — u, tranquillity, peace of mind. *Wielkość* — u, greatness of mind, magnanimity. = design, intention (only in the following expression): *Z UMYSŁU*, designedly, intentionally, on purpose.

UMYŚLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. co sobie, to resolve, to determine, to intend, to purpose, to design.

UMYŚLNIE, ADV. designedly, intentionally, on purpose.

UMYŚLNY, A, E, designed, intentional, intended. — *goniec*, express.

UMYŚLNY, EGO, s. m. an express.

UMYSŁOWO, ADV. intellectually.

UMYSŁOWOŚĆ, SCI, s. f. the state of intellectual power.

UMYSŁOWY, A, E, intellectual. *Władze* — e, the intellectual powers.

UMYTY, A, E, washed (of face, hands).

UMYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. **UMYĆ**, RĘ, v. perf. to wash (the hands or face). *Umywać ręce od czego*, *fig.* to wash one's hands of a thing, not to meddle with it. — **SIĘ**, to wash one's self. *Nie umywał się do nie-*

go, ani się umył do niego, fig. jam. he is far from being his match, he is far from being his equal, he stands far behind him in every point.

UMYWALNIK, A, s. m. UMYWALNICA, Y, s. f. wash-hand-basin.

UNCYA, YI, s. f. ounce.

UNIA, II, s. f. Hist. of Poland, the union of the Greek and the Roman catholic churches. *Unia Litwa z Koroną*, the union of Lithuania with Poland (which finally took place in 1572).

UNIACKI, UNICKI, A, IE, of of the united Greeks.

UNIEŚĆ, see UNOSIĆ.

UNIESIENIE, A, s. n. the act of carrying away. = fig. transport, rapture, trance, ecstasy.

UNIESIONY, A, E, carried away; transported with passion.

UNIEŚMIERTELNIAC, AM, v. imp. UNIEŚMIERTELNIC, NIĘ, v. perf. to immortalize. — SIĘ, to immortalize one's self.

UNIEŚMIERTELNIENIE, A, s. n. immortalization.

UNIESZCZĘŚLIWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to make unhappy.

UNIEWINNIAC, AM, v. imp. UNIEWINNIC, NIĘ, v. perf. to exculpate, to proclaim guiltless. — SIĘ, to exculpate one's self, to clear one's self from the imputation of guilt.

UNIEWINNIANIE, A, s. n. the act of exculpating. UNIEWINNINIE, A, s. n. exculpation; acquittal.

UNIKAĆ, AM, v. imp. UNIKNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to shun, to avoid, to escape. *Unikać złego towarzystwa*, *niebezpieczeństwa*, to shun or avoid bad company, dangers. *Unikać bitwy*, to avoid a battle, to decline a battle, fighting. *Unika swój powinności*, he flinches from his duty. *Uniknąć ciosu*, *cięcia*, to evade a blow. *Uniknąć burzy*, *śmierci*, to escape the storm, the death.

UNIKANIE, A, s. n. the act of avoiding. UNIKNIENIE, A, s. n. escape.

UNITA, Y, s. m. pl. UNICI, a member of the Greek united church.

UNIVERSAŁ, U, s. m. a writ issued by the kings of Poland or by the primate for the convocation of a Diet.

UNIWERSYTECKI, A, IE, of a university.

UNIWERSYTET, U, s. m. university.

UNIŻAĆ, AM, v. imp. UNIŻYĆ, IŻ, v. perf. to lower, to humble, to degrade, to abase. — SIĘ, to humble one's self, to stoop, to crouch.

UNIŻENIE, adv. lowly, humbly. UNIŻENIE, A, s. n. humiliation, abasement, degradation.

UNIŻONOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. lowliness, humbleness, humility.

UNIŻONY, A, E, lowered, humbled, abased, degraded. — y *śluga*, humble, obedient servant.

UNOSIĆ, SZ, v. imp. UNIEŚĆ, UNIOŚ, v. perf. to be able to bear, carry. *Nie uniesiesz tego*, you are not strong enough to carry it. = to bear or carry away (off). *Namiętność go uniosła*, he flew into a violent passion, he suffered himself to be hurried away by a violent passion. *Unosić życie*, to fly for one's life. *Unieść życie*, to return safe and sound, to come off unhurt. = to run away with, to hurry away with, to carry along with violence. *Ten koń cię uniesie*, that horse will run away with you. *Prąd, nurt wody uniosł go z sobą*, the current carried him away. UNOSIĆ SIĘ, na powietrze, to hover in the air. = ng *wodzie*, to float on the stream. = nad *kin*, nad *czem*, to fall into an ecstasy, to be ravished, transported, enraptured. *Unieść się w powietrze*, *u górę*, to soar, to tower, to fly aloft. — *gniewem*, *namiętnością*, *zemszą*, to fly into a passion, to break out into wrath, to suffer one's self to be hurried away by a violent passion, to give way to revenge. *Nie unosi się*, don't fly out, be calm. *O lada co unosi się*, he takes fire presently for a trifle, a little matter raises his passion.

UOBECNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UOBECNIC, NIĘ, v. perf. to represent to the mind, to convey a clear idea of an absent thing.

UOBECNIANIE, UOBECNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of representing to the mind.

UOBYCZAIĆ, IŻ, v. perf. to reclaim from the state of wilderness, to civilize.

UOGÓLNIAC, AM, v. imp. UOGÓLNIC, NIĘ, v. perf. to generalize.

UOGÓLNIANIE, UOGÓLNIENIE, A, s. n. generalization.

UPADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. UPASĆ, DNE, v. perf. to fall, to fall down, to sink, to drop down, to catch or get a fall. *Upaść na ziemię*, to fall on the ground, to drop down. *Upaść na wznak*, *jak długi*, to fall upon one's back, one's full height. *Upaść komu do nóg*, to fall at one's feet. = *Upadać na czem*, to fall to decay, to be decaying, to lose (one's) fortune, strength, vigour. — *na sercu*, *na odwadze*, to be discouraged, to be disheartened. — *na siłach*, to be decaying, declining, to waste, to decay. = *Upadać pod czem*, to sink under. — *pod ciężarem*, to sink under a burden. — *pod ciężarem lat i zmartwień*, to sink under the weight of, to be weighed down with age and sorrow.

UPADANIE, A, s. n. the act of falling. UPADNIĘCIE, A, s. n. fall.

UPADEK, DKT, s. m. fall, downfall. *Grozić upadkiem*, to menace

a fall, to be ready to fall. — *Adama*, Adam's fall. — *państwa rzymskiego*, the downfall of the Roman empire. — *rękodziel*, the downfall of the manufactures. — *handlu*, the decay of trade. *Chylić się do upadku*, to decline, to decay, to go to decay, to fall into decay. *Przywieść kogo do upadku*, to ruin or undo a man completely. *Przyjść do upadku*, to be ruined, undone.

UPADŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. the state of decay, a ruinous state. — *banku*, bankruptcy.

UPADŁY, A, E, fallen down, decayed. *Do upadłego*, to the utmost, to the last extremity, desperately; to an excess, excessively, immoderately. *Bić się do upadłego*, to fight desperately. *Pić do upadłego*, to drink excessively.

UPAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPOIĆ, IŻ, v. perf. to make drunk, to intoxicate. — SIĘ, to get drunk.

UPAJANIE, UPOJENIE, A, s. n. the act of making drunk. *Upojenie*, fig. intoxication with pride, passion, etc.

UPAKOWAĆ, KUŻ, v. perf. to pack up.

UPAŁ, U, s. m. heat in summer.

UPALAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPALIĆ, IŻ, v. perf. czego, to burn a part of a thing. *Upalić kawy*, to burn coffee. *Upalić SIĘ*, to be burnt, torrefied.

UPAMIĘTAĆ, AM, v. perf. kogo, to bring one to his wits again, to bring a man in passion to himself, to bring one to reason. — SIĘ, to come to one's wits again, to recover one's senses, to bethink one's self, to think better of it, to come to reason again, to take good course again.

UPAMIĘTANIE, A, s. n. recollection, reflection. = amendment of life.

UPARCIE, UPARTO, adv. stubbornly, obstinately.

UPARTOŚĆ, see UPOR.

UPARTY, A, E, stubborn, obstinate, stiff-necked, headstrong, wilful, self-willed, wayward. *Fig. — a bitwa*, an obstinate fight. — *a choroba*, a stubborn disease.

UPASAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPASĆ, SIĘ, v. perf. to fatten by dint of pasturing.

UPASIONY, A, E, fattened.

UPATREK, RZA, s. m. (a plant), water-hemp, water-agrimony, sweet maudlin, eupatorium.

UPATRYWANIE, A, s. n. the act of looking for, the being upon the look out, watching. UPATRZENIE, A, s. n. singling out, choice, discovery.

UPATRYWAĆ, NUIĆ, v. imp. kogo, czego, to look for one or for a thing, to be upon the look-out in order to discover them, to watch.

UPATRZONY, A, E, singled out, pitched upon, chosen, discovered, discred, espied. *Grac na upatrzoną*, to play a sure game. *Połowad*

ha upatrzonogo, to shoot game without a dog.

UPATRZYĆ, *azę*, *v. perf.* to single out, to espy, to discover, to find out. *Upatrywać dogodną porę*, to watch a favourable opportunity. *Upatrywać dogodną porę*, to find a favourable opportunity. *Upatrywać sobie żonę*, to look for a wife to one's liking. *Upatrzeć sobie żonę*, to find a wife to one's liking. = *Upatrzeć sobie coś do kogo*, to be prepossessed with an opinion against a person (in consequence of the defects which we think we have discovered in him). = *Upatrzeć zajęcia*, to perceive a hare in her form.

UPĘDZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to hunt or run after. *Wiatry* —, to run after chimeras. — *SIĘ*, *za czem*, to hunt or run after, to pursue, to seek after, to look after.

UPEWNIAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPEWNIĆ**, *nię*, *v. perf.* *kogo o czem*, to assure a person of a thing. — *SIĘ*, *o czem*, to ascertain a thing, to satisfy one's self of it.

UPEWNIENIE, *a, s. n.* assurance. — *SIĘ*, ascertainment, ascertaining.

UPIĆ, *upić SIĘ*, *see* **UPIJAĆ**. **UPIEC**, *kę*, *v. perf.* to have baked, to bake ready, to roast ready. — *raka*, *fam.* to blush.

UPIECZONY, *a, z*, baked ready, roasted ready.

UPIEKNIAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPIEKNIĆ**, *nię*, *v. perf.* to beautify, to embellish.

UPIĘKNIECIE, *a, s. n.* beautifying, embellishment.

UPIEKSZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPIEKSZENIE**, *see* **UPIEKNIAC**, etc.

UPIERAĆ SIĘ, *am* *się*, *v. imp.* **UPRZĘC SIĘ**, *uprę się*, *v. perf.* to be obstinate, self-willed, stubborn. — *przy czem*, to persist in, to stand upon, to stick to, to abide by. *Upierasz się przy fraszkach*, you stand upon trifles. — *przy swojem zdaniu*, to be stiff, obstinate, pertinacious in one's opinion.

UPIERANIE SIĘ and **UPARCIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* the being obstinate; persisting in a thing, sticking to it, abiding by it.

UPIERZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to cover with feathers.

UPIJAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPIĆ**, *ję*, *v. perf.* to drink a part. **UPIJAĆ SIĘ**, to be tipsy, swilling, to be addicted to drinking, to live in habitual drunkenness or intoxication. **UPIC SIĘ**, to get drunk.

UPIJANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* habitual drunkenness. **UPICIE SIĘ**, the being drunk once.

UPILOWAĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, *co*, to perceive or discover being on the look-out. = *kogo*, to keep one from doing any thing, to guard or preserve him from danger.

UPIŁOWAĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to saw off.

UPINAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPIAĆ**, *upnę*, *v. perf.* to fasten with pins, by pinning all over.

UPIOR, *a, s. m.* vampire, blood-sucker. = ghost, spectre, spirit.

UPŁACAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPŁACIĆ**, *cę*, *v. perf.* to pay a part.

UPŁACOWAĆ, *cię*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to get one a place or employ, to put him in a place. — *SIĘ*, to get a place or a situation.

UPŁATAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPLEŚĆ**, *uplotę*, *v. perf.* to twist, to braid, to plait. *Upieść bajkę*, *fig.* to coin a falsehood, to forge a lie.

UPŁATAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to entangle, to hamper, to trammel, to involve. — *SIĘ*, to get entangled.

UPŁAWY, *ów*, *s. m. pl.* the whites in women, leucorrhœa.

UPŁYW, *u*, *s. m.* flowing, running. = *czasu*, a lapse of time, process of time.

UPŁYWAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **UPŁYNAĆ**, *nię*, *v. perf.* to flow away. = *fig.* (of time), to slide or glide away, to pass away, to elapse. *Czas upływa nieznacznie*, time glides away, runs away, insensibly. *Życie poświęcone nauce w cichosci upływa*, the life devoted to knowledge passes silently away. *Pokolenia upływają jak fale bystrej rzeki*, the generations of men roll away like the waves of a rapid river.

UPŁYWANIE, *a, s. n.* *czasu*, the insensible gliding away of time. **UPŁYNIENIE**, expiration. *Po upływie roku*, after the expiration of a year.

UPODŁAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPODŁIĆ**, *lę*, *v. perf.* to abase, to debase, to degrade, to vilify. — *SIĘ*, to debase one's self, to sink into abjection.

UPODLENIE, *a, s. n.* abasement, degradation, abjection.

UPODOBAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* (*sobie*) *kogo*, *co*, to take a liking to one or to a thing, to become fond of. — *sobie w czem*, to take delight or to delight in a thing.

UPODOBANIE, *a, s. n.* liking, pleasure, delight. *Miec, znajdować w czem* —, to take delight or to delight in a thing. = will, pleasure, mind, liking. *Według —a*, at pleasure. = inclination. *Ożenić się z —a*, to marry for inclination, to make a love-match.

UPOIĆ, *see* **UPAJAĆ**.

UPOJONY, *a, z*, *fig.* intoxicated. — *y dumą, radością*, intoxicated with ambition or pride, with joy.

UPOKARZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOKORZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to humble, to bring down one's pride. — *SIĘ*, to become humble, lowly, to humble one's self.

UPOKORZENIE, *a, s. n.* humiliation.

UPOŁOWAĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to hunt down, to kill or catch in hunting, to bring home from hunting.

UPOMINAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOMNIEĆ**, *nię*, *v. perf.* to admonish, to exhort. — *SIĘ*, *o co*, to demand, claim or require a thing. — *się o swe prawo*, to claim one's right. — *się o dług*, to demand a debt.

UPOMINACZ, *a, s. n.* admonisher.

UPOMINANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of admonishing. **UPOMNIENIE**, *a, s. n.* admonishment, exhortation. — *SIĘ*, *o co*, the act of demanding, claiming a thing.

UPOMINEK, *nek*, *s. m.* memorial, token, gift, present, keep-sake.

UPOR, *u*, *s. m.* stubbornness, obstinacy, pertinacity.

UPORCZYWIE, **UPORNIC**, *adv.* stubbornly, obstinately, pertinaciously.

UPORCZYWOŚĆ, **UPORNOŚĆ**. *ści*, *s. f.* stubbornness, obstinacy.

UPORCZYWY, **UPORNY**, *a, z*, stubborn, obstinate, pertinacious, *see* **UPARTY**.

UPORZĄKOWAĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to put or set in order, to arrange.

UPOSAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOSAŻYĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to endow, to endue. *Uposażyc szpital, kościół, klasztor*, to endow an alms-house, a church, a monastery. *Fig. Wdzięki którym ją natura uposażyła*, the beauties with which nature had endowed her.

UPOSAŻANIE, **UPOSAŻENIE**, *a, s. n.* endowment, dowry.

UPOSAŻONY, *a, z*, endowed, endued; having a rich dowry.

UPOŚLEDZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOŚLEDZIĆ**, *ożę*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to treat or use one with less regard than others, to make light of one, to treat him with indifference or contempt, to undervalue one's merit, to slight, to run down. *Natura go upośledziła*, nature withdrew her favours from him.

UPOŚLEDZENIE, *a, s. n.* undervalue, slight, disregard, contempt.

UPOŚLEDZONY, *a, z*, undervalued, slighted, despised. — *y od natury*, ill-favoured, deformed, disfigured.

UPOWAŻNIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOWAŻNIC**, *nię*, *v. perf.* *kogo do czego*, to authorize, to empower, to invest with power.

UPOWAŻNIENIE, *a, s. n.* authorization, warrant, power or warrant of attorney.

UPOWIJAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to swathe, to swaddle.

UPOWSZECHNIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOWSZECHNIC**, *nię*, *v. perf.* to bring into general use, to spread, to diffuse. — *SIĘ*, to come into general use.

UPOWSZECHNIANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of bringing into general use.

UPOWSZECHNIENIE, *a, s. n.* spreading, diffusion. *Upowszechnienie swiatta*, the diffusion of knowledge.

UPOWSZEDNIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOWSZEDNIC**, *v. perf.* to vulgarize, to make vulgar.

UPRAGNAĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to thirst for (after) a thing.

UPRAGNIENIE, *a, s. n.* ardent desire, longing.

UPRAGNIONY, A, E, *czego*, thirsting for (after). = wished for, longed for. *Ta chwila —a*, that longed for moment.

UPRASZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to entreat, to beseech.

UPRAWA, Y, s. f. *roli*, culture, cultivation, tillage. = *umysłu*, fig. the culture or improvement of mind.

UPRAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRAWIĆ, WIEĆ, v. perf. *rolą*, *grun- ta*, to cultivate or till the ground.

UPRAWIANIE, UPRAWIENIE, A, s. n. cultivation, tillage. = *naukę*, *umiejętności*, fig. the culture or improvement of sciences.

UPRAWNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRAWNIĆ, NIEĆ, v. perf. to legitimate. — *dzieci z dorywczego łoża*, to legitimate natural children. = to legalize. — *akt*, to legalize a deed.

UPRAWNY, A, E, cultivated, tilled. *Umysł —y*, fig. cultivated mind.

UPROŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. to make simple, to simplify.

UPROSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. u kogo co, to prevail upon one by entreaties, to obtain of him by entreaties, prayers. *Dać się —*, to yield to entreaties. *Dający się łatwo —*, easy to be prevailed upon.

UPROSZCZENIE, A, s. n. simplification.

UPROSZONY, A, E, prevailed upon by entreaties; obtained by entreaties.

UPROWADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPROWADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to carry away, bear off. = to bring off, to put or place out of harm's way, to preserve from danger.

UPRZAŚĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to have spun, to finish or have done spinning. Fig. — *sobie co w głowie*, to take it foolishly into one's head, to have strange, foolish fancies.

UPRZĄTAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRZĄTNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. *pokoju*, w pokoju, to clean a room. = to clear away, to remove. — *gruzy*, to clear away the rubbish. *Uprzątnąć przeszkodę*, fig. to remove an obstacle.

UPRZĄTANIE, UPRZĄTNIE- NIE, s. n. w pokoju, the act of cleaning a room. = the act of clearing away, removing. *Uprzątnie- nie*, removal.

UPRZAŻ, RŻY, s. f. a set of draught-horses. = the harness for horses.

UPRZĘC SIĘ, see UPIERAĆ SIĘ. UPREDAC, AM, v. perf. UPZĘ- DAWAĆ, DĄJĘ, v. imp. to sell a part, see SPRZEDAĆ.

UPRZEDNI, A, IE, previous, prior.

UPRZEDNIO, adv. previously, first of all, in the first place. = before, formerly, heretofore.

UPRZEDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPZEDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. kogo, to get the start of one, to come or arrive before him. *Upzedzić nieprzyja- ciela*, to arrive at a place before

the enemy could come there. = fig. to anticipate one, to be before- hand with him. *Upzedzać czy- je życzenia*, *potrzeby*, to antici- pate one's wishes, wants. = to meet, to obviate, to prevent, to remedy. *Upzedzić wojnę*, to prevent a war from breaking out. = *Upzedzić kogo o czym*, to apprise or inform one of a thing, to let him know, to warn, to caution. *Upzedził mnie o swem przybyciu*, he sent me information of his arrival. = *Upzedzić kogo przeciw komu*, to prepossess or prejudice one against a person. — *SIĘ, o kim*, to be prepossessed in one's favour. — *się przeciw komu*, to be prepossessed against one.

UPRZEDZENIE, A, s. n. preven- tion, anticipation. = prepossession, prejudice.

UPRZEDZONY, A, E, forestalled, anticipated. = prepossessed, prej- udiced. — *y o sobie*, self-conceited, presumptuous. = apprized, infor- med, warned, cautioned.

UPRZEJMIE, adv. kindly, affably.

UPRZEJMOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. kind- ness, affability, friendliness.

UPRZEJMY, A, E, kind, affable, friendly, engaging, winning.

UPRZYJEMNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRZYJEMNIĆ, NIEĆ, v. perf. to render agreeable, pleasing.

UPRZYJEMNIANIE, UPRZYJE- MNIE, A, s. n. the act of ren- dering more agreeable.

UPRZYKRZAĆ SIĘ, v. imp. U- PRZYKRZYĆ SIĘ, v. perf. to trouble, to tease, to vex, to annoy, to plague, to pester, to importune, to incommode.

UPRZYKRZENIE, A, s. n. trou- blesomeness, vexation, annoyance, plague, importunity.

UPRZYKRZONY, A, E, trouble- some, vexatious, annoying, wearisome, tedious, importunate.

UPRZYTOMNIĆ, NIEĆ, v. perf. to represent (to the mind), to convey a clear idea.

UPRZYWILEJOWAĆ, UJĘ, v. perf. kogo, to grant one a privi- lege, to privilege him.

UPSTRZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to checker, to variagate. fig. *Upstrzy- to mu się*, he had a foolish fancy, a whim.

UPUST, U, s. m. sluice, flood- gate.

UPUSZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPU- ŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. to let fall, to drop. *Upuścić szklankę*, *zega- rek*, to let fall a glass, a watch. = *Upuścić co w targu*, to abate a price. = *Upuścić wody ze stawu*, to let off water of a pond. — *komu krwi*, to let one blood, to bleed him.

UPUSZCZANIE, UPUSZCZE- NIE, A, s. n. the act of letting fall, dropping. *Upuszczenie krwi*, let- ting of blood, bleeding. = slip, fault.

URABAĆ, BIĘ, v. perf. drew, to cut or cleave some wood.

URACZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to feast, to treat, to entertain, to regale. — *SIĘ*, to get drunk.

URADOWAĆ, DUJĘ, v. perf. to overjoy, to delight, to give or afford a great deal of pleasure. — *SIĘ*, to be overjoyed or delighted, to be exceedingly pleased.

URADOWANIE, A, s. n. over joy, delight.

URADZENIE, A, s. n. resolution, determination, decision (following a deliberation).

URADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to come to a resolution (after a previous deliberation).

URAGAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. komu, and URAGAC SIĘ, z kogo, to laugh one to scorn, to scoff at him, to insult. = to bid one defiance, to set him at defiance.

URAGACZ, A, s. m. scoffer, scorner, derider, sneerer.

URAGANIE, A, s. n. scorn, sneer, derision, scoff. = defiance, affront. Z — *m* or *uragliwie*, sneeringly, scoffingly, with scorn.

URAGLIWY, A, E, sneering, scoffing, mocking, deriding.

URAGOWISKO, A, s. n. bitter, cruel irony, scorn, derision. *Być —kiem dla drugich*, to be a laugh- ing-stock to others.

URATOWAĆ, TUIĘ, v. perf. ko- go, to save one, to preserve him from danger.

URAZA, Y, s. f. offence, injury, wrong: *Niepamiętny na urazy*, easily forgetting, easy to pardon an offence. *Mieć urazę do kogo*, to bear one ill-will (in consequence of an offence he has given).

URAZAĆ, AM, v. imp. URAZIĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. kogo w co, to touch a sore place, to hurt one by touching a sore place. — *SIĘ*, to hurt one's self, to receive a hurt by touching a sore place. = fig. *Urazić kogo na siebie*, to offend one, to give him offence. *Nie myślałem urazić*, I meant no offence. — *się na kogo*, to take offence, to feel offended by one. — *się o co, o czym*, to take of- fence at something. *O lada co się urażasz*, you take offence at a nothing.

URAZLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. aptness to take offence, delicacy, touchiness.

URAZLIWY, A, E, too easily taking offence, delicate, touchy.

URAZONY, A, E, offended, hurt, injured.

URĘCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. URĘ- CZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. kogo o czym, to assure one of a thing, to assert, to affirm, to aver, to warrant. *Urę- czam cię że wyjedzie*, I warrant you he will set out.

URĘCZENIE, A, s. n. assurance, warrant.

URLOP, U, s. m. leave of absence, furlough.

URLOPNIK, A, s. m. a soldier having leave of absence.

URNA, Y, s. f. urn.

UROCZY, A, E, bewitching, charming, enchanting.

UROCZYŚCIE, *adv.* solemnly.
UROCZYSKO, *A, s. n.* a knoll, hillock. = field, plain, a piece of ground.

UROCZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* solemnity.

UROCZYSTY, *A, E,* solemn.

URODA, *r, s. f.* stature, size, shape. = comeliness, grace, beauty.

URODZAJ, *v, s. m.* more generally used in the pl. URODZAJE, *ów,* crops, harvest.

URODZAJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility.

URODZAJNY, *A, E,* fruitful, fertile.

URODZENIE, *A, s. n.* child-birth, delivery. — *syna, córki,* the birth of a son or daughter. = birth. *Od —a Chrystusa aż do dni naszych,* from the birth of Christ down to the present time. *Słępy z —a,* born blind. *Miejsce —a,* birth-place. = birth, descent, extraction, lineage, parentage. *Wysokiego, niskiego —a,* of high or low birth.

URODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to bear, to bring forth. *Urodziła syna,* she was brought to bed of a son, she has been delivered of a boy. *Żona mu syna urodziła,* his wife bore him a son or presented him with a boy. — *przed czasem,* to miscarry. — *SIĘ,* to be born, to come into the world. *Urodził się w roku 1800,* he was born in the year 1800. *Jeszcze się ten nie urodził,* coby każdemu dogodził, *prov.* it is very difficult to please every body.

URODZINY, *DZIN, s. f. pl.* birthday.

URODZIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fine shape, high stature, portliness.

URODZIWY, *A, E,* well-shaped, ately, portly.

URODZONY, *A, E,* born.

UROIĆ, *IR, v. perf.* (*sobie*), to take something strange into one's head. *Uroił sobie że ona go kocha,* he took it into his head that she is in love with him.

UROJENIE, *A, s. n.* mere fancy, wild imagination, whimsical idea.

UROJONY, *A, E,* fancied, imaginary, visionary.

UROK, *v, s. m.* spell, charm, enchantment. *Zdjąć —,* to break the spell. = *fig.* charm, allure-ment.

URONIC, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to let fall, to drop, miscarry. — *tę,* to drop a tear. — *co z pamięci,* to slip a thing from one's memory, to forget it.

UROŚĆ, UROŚNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to grow up, = *fig.* to arise, to proceed. *Urosła złą pogłoska,* it gave rise to this report. *Z niczego urosł,* he is an upstart.

UROŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* *sobie pretensyą do czego,* to lay claim to a thing, to claim or demand it, to pretend to it falsely.

UROSLY, *A, E,* grown up.

UROZMAICAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* U-

ROZMAIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to diversify.

UROZMAIENIE, *A, s. n.* diversification.

URWIS, URWISZ, *A, s. m.* hang-dog, a loose fellow, a worthless profligate, a rake, a rakehell fellow. = a good for nothing boy.

URWISKO, *A, s. n.* steep, precipice. = a rock broken from a mountain.

URWISTY, *A, E,* steep, precipitous, full of precipices.

URYAŃSKI, *A, IE,* of Orient. *Perły —ie,* Orient-pearls.

URYNA, *v, s. f.* urine.

URYNAŁ, *A, s. m.* chamber-pot.

URYNOWY, *A, E,* of urine. *Kanal —y,* ureter, urethra.

URYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URWAĆ, *WR, v. perf.* to cull, to pick, to pluck; to gather. *Urwać kwiatek,* to pluck a flower. *Urwać kwiatów, owoców,* to gather flowers, fruits.

= to break off, to pluck off, to tear off, to retrench, to curtail, to cut off, to pare away, to take away. *Urwać co z zasług,* to curtail a servant's wages. — *SIĘ,* to break, to break off, to snap. *Sznur się urwał,* the rope broke. *Urwał się od szubienicy,* when they were going to hang him, the halter broke; *fig.* he is a gallows-bird; a crack hemp. = *impers.* *Urwało mu się,* he cannot make both ends meet, his means failed, he came or fell short of his design, expectations; he stopped short in his discourse, conversation.

URYWCZO, *adv.* by starts, by fits, by snatches, *see* DORYWCZO.

URYWEK, *WKA, s. m. pl.* URYWKI, fragments, detached pieces, scraps, extracts from books. URYWKAMI, URYWKOWO, *see* URYWCZO.

URYWKOWY, *A, E,* fragmentary. *Myśli —e,* loose, unconnected thoughts, desultory ideas. = done by starts, fits or snatches.

URZĄD, *EDU, s. m.* office, employment, charge, place. *Sprawować, piastować —,* być *na urzędzie,* to hold or fill an office. *Złożyć z urzędu,* to dismiss, to turn one out of his office or place, to deprive of an employment. = order. *Na — zrobiony,* made to order.

URZĄDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URZĄDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to arrange, to settle, to regulate. *Urządzić swe interesa,* to settle one's concerns. — *swe wydatki,* to regulate one's expenses. — *SIĘ,* to arrange one's business, to settle one's self.

URZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* arrangement, settlement, regulation. = statute, act, law.

URZEC, *see* URZEKAĆ.

URZECZYWISTNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URZECZYWISTNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to realize.

URZĘDNIK, *A, s. m.* civil officer, office-bearer, placeman; magistrate.

URZĘDOWAĆ, *DURZ, v. n.* to hold, bear or fill an office.

URZĘDOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the filling an office. *Obiąć —,* to enter upon an office. *Wyjść z —a,* to come off duty, to resign one's place.

URZĘDOWNIE, URZĘDOWO, *adv.* officially.

URZĘDOWNOŚĆ, URZĘDOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* official character.

URZĘDOWNY, URZĘDOWY, *A, E,* official. — *e doniesienie, —a wiadomość,* official report, intelligence.

URZEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URZEC, *KR, v. perf.* *kogo,* to bewitch, to throw a spell over one, to injure by witchcraft.

URZEKANIE, URZECZENIE, *A, s. n.* bewitching, witchcraft, spell, charm.

URZET, *U, s. m.* (a plant), woad, dyer's weed.

URZETELNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URZETELNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to effect, to realize. — *SIĘ,* to pay or discharge one's debt.

URZNIĘTY, *A, E,* cut off (with a knife).

URZYNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URZNAĆ, *KR, v. perf.* to cut off (with a knife). *URZNAĆ SIĘ,* to cut one's self. *Urznął się w palec,* he has cut his finger with a knife.

URZYNIANIE, URZNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act off cutting off. *Urzniecie reki,* amputation of the arm.

USADOWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to settle, to establish. — *SIĘ,* to settle one's abode, to fix or establish one's self.

USADZIĆ SIĘ, *DZĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* *na co,* to persist in a thing, to insist upon, to set one's heart upon a thing, to be absolutely or obstinately bent on doing it, to desire it by all means. — *na kogo,* to seek to hurt, harm or injure one, to swear one's destruction.

USAMOWOLNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to emancipate, to enfranchise.

USAMOWOLNIENIE, *A, s. n.* emancipation, enfranchisement.

USCHŁY, *A, E,* dried up, withered, blasted. — *a gałąź,* seared branch. — *e drzewo,* dead wood.

USCHNAĆ, *see* USYCHAĆ.

UŚCIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UŚCIELAĆ, *UŚCIEŁ, v. perf.* *see* ŚLĄC, POŚLĄC. = to strew, to spread. *Uścić ziemię kwiatami,* to strew the ground with flowers. *Uścić pols trupami,* to cover the field with dead. *Uścić komu lub sobie drogę do czego,* to pave or smooth the way to an a thing.

UŚCISK, *U, s. m.* embrace, hug.

UŚCISKAC, *AM, UŚCISNAĆ, NR, v. perf.* to embrace, to hug, to clasp in one's arms, to clasp to one's breast or bosom. — *SIĘ,* to embrace each other, to embrace.

UŚCISKANIE, UŚCISNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of embracing. *Uściśnienie,* embrace.

USIADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* USIAŚĆ, USIEŚĆ, *DZ, v. perf.* to sit down, to seat one's self. — (of

a bird), to perch on a tree, on a branch.

USIDLĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **USIDLIC**, *LE, v. perf.* *fig.* to catch in a snare, to ensnare, to entrap; to wheedle one into a snare. **USIDLIC** **SIE**, to fall into a snare.

USIDLENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of catching in a snare.

USIDLONY, *A, E, caught in a snare.*

USIEDZIEĆ, *DZĘ, v, n. perf.* to keep or continue sitting.

USIKAĆ SIE, *AM SIE, v. perf. sam.* (said of a child), to have pished abed.

USILNIE, *adv.* earnestly, urgently, pressingly.

USILNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* effort, exertion, endeavour. = insistence, persistence.

USILNY, *A, E, earnest, urging, pressing.*

USIŁOWAĆ, *ŁUŻE, v. n.* to exert one's self, to endeavour, to do one's best endeavours, to strive.

USIŁOWANIE, *A, s. n.* exertion, effort, endeavour.

USKĄPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **USKA-PIĆ**, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to cut short by niggardliness, to niggard, to stint. *fig.* to be sparing, to give too little. *Natura uskąpiła mi swych darów*, nature has been sparing to him in her gifts.

USKARŻAĆ SIE, *AM SIE, v. imp.* *na kogo, na co*, to complain of one or of a thing. — *komu, przed kim*, to complain to one.

USKOCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. n. perf.* to spring, leap or jump aside.

USKRAMIĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **USKROMIĆ**, *MIE, v. perf.* to quell, to curb, to check, to restrain, to repress, to crush, to subdue. *Uskromić bunt, rokosz*, to crush or suppress a rebellion. — *powstanie*, to quell an insurrection. — *żądze, namągliwości*, to curb one's desires or passions. — *czyją dumę*, to quell one's pride. — **SIE**, to keep one's passions under command, control.

USKROMICIEL, *A, s. m.* queller, subduer.

UKROMIENIE, *A, s. n.* repression, suppression.

USKUBNAĆ, *KĘ, v. perf.* to pluck, pull or tear off. — *kogo*, to pinch one; *fig.* to pull a feather out of one's wing, to get money out of him, to drain or draw from him a sum of money.

USKUTECZNIĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **USKUTECZNIĆ**, *NIE, v. perf.* to execute, to carry into execution, to effect, to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish.

USKUTECZNIE, *A, s. n.* execution, performance, accomplishment.

USKWARZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to have broiled or fried (something fat).

USŁAĆ, *see USCIEŁAĆ.*

USŁANY, *A, E, czem*, strewed with, done smooth and level.

USŁUCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo*, to take one's advice, to pay or yield

obedience to him, to obey him. — *czyjej rady*, to take or follow one's advice.

USŁUGA, *I, s. f.* service, attendance. *Tyle za —ę*, for attendance so much. = service, kind office, friendly turn, obligation. *Ofiarować komu swoje —i*, to offer one one's services. *Oddać komu —ę*, to do one a good service. *Jestem na —i*, I am at your service, I wait your pleasure.

USŁUGIWAĆ, *CUŻE, v. n.* to wait upon, to attend. — *u stołu*, to wait upon one's master at table. — *w kuchni*, to be employed in the kitchen. — *chorym*, to tend or attend the sick. *Sobie samemu —*, to help one's self, to be one's own servant. **USŁUGIWANIE**, *A, s. n.* waiting upon, attendance.

USŁUŻENIE, *A, s. n.* service, kind office, friendly turn.

USŁUŻNIE, *adv.* officiously.

USŁUŻNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, f. s.* readiness to render service or to oblige.

USŁUŻNY, *A, E, ready, earnest, eager, anxious to serve, serviceable, kind, obliging, officious.*

USŁUŻYĆ, *ŻE, v. perf.* *komu*, to serve one, to do him a service.

USŁYSZEC, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to be able to hear, to have heard.

USMARKAĆ SIE, *AM SIE, v. perf.* to snivel, to get a snotty nose.

USMIAĆ SIE, **USMIEJĘ SIE**, *v. perf.* to have laughed one's fill, to have had much fun.

USMIECH, *u, s. m.* smile. *Z —em*, with a smile.

USMIECHAĆ SIE, *AM SIE, v. imp.* **USMIECHNAĆ SIE**, *NE SIE, v. perf.* to smile. — *do kogo*, to smile upon one. *Szczęście mu się uśmiecha*, *fig.* fortune smiles upon him.

USMIERZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **USMIERZYĆ**, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to appease, to allay, to mitigate, to calm, to assuage, to soothe. *Usmierzyć pragnienie*, to quench or slake one's thirst. — *ból, żal*, to soothe, to mitigate or allay one's anger, wrath, fury. = to quell, to put down, to repress, to suppress. *Usmierzyć bunt, powstanie*, to suppress a rebellion, to quell an insurrection. — **SIE**, to be appeased, allayed, etc. to become calm, to abate.

USMIERZENIE, *A, s. n.* appeasing, allaying, mitigation, etc. = putting down, quelling, suppression.

USNAĆ, *see USYPIAĆ.*

USNUĆ, **USNOWAĆ**, *see SNUĆ.* = *fig.* to contrive, to devise, to imagine, to plot, to lay a plot.

USPAKAJĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **USPOKOIĆ**, *JE, v. perf.* to appease, to pacify, to quiet, to calm. *Uspokoić rozjątrzone umysły*, to calm, to appease, to pacify angry minds. — *kraj*, to restore peace to a country, to pacify a state. — **SIE**, to become calm, quiet; to set one's heart at rest, make one's self easy.

USPIĆ, *see USYPIAĆ.*

USPIEĆ, *JE, USPIESZYĆ*, *JE, v. n. perf.* to hasten, to come just in time, in the very nick of time. — *co zrobić*, to have time enough to do a thing.

USPIENIE, *A, s. n.* drowsiness, sleepiness, heaviness. = *fig.* carelessness, negligence, supineness.

USPIONY, *A, E, asleep, lulled asleep.* = *fig.* careless, dull, negligent, supine.

USPOKOICIEL, *A, s. m.* pacifier, pacificator, appeaser.

USPOKOJENIE, *pacification, appeasement.*

USPOSABIAĆ, **USPOSOBIĆ**, *see SPOSOBIĆ.*

USPOSOBIENIE, *A, s. n.* qualification, ability, capacity, acquirements, attainments.

USPOSOBIONY, *A, E, qualified, able, capable, fit for.*

USPRAWIEDLIWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **USPRAWIEDLIWIĆ**, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to justify, to clear from an imputation, to exculpate, to vindicate. — **SIE**, to justify or clear one's self.

USPRAWIEDLIWIENIE, *A, s. n.* justification, vindication, defence. *Przytoczyć co na swoje —*, to allege something in one's defence, as an excuse. *Nie do —a*, unjustifiable. — *grzeszników*, *Theol.* the justification of sinners. — **SIE**, the act of justifying or clearing one's self.

USTA, *ust, s. pl.* lips, mouth. *Co w ustach to i w sercu*, his (her) heart is on his (her) lips. *Z obfotoci serca usta mówią*, what the heart thinketh the mouth speaketh. *Bóg mówił przez usta proroków*, God spoke by the mouth of his prophets. *Nie śmie ust otworzyć*, he dares not open his mouth.

USTAĆ, *see USTAWAĆ.*

USTAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to keep standing. *Nie może — na nogach*, he cannot stand upon his legs.

USTALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **USTALIĆ**, *LE, v. perf.* to make steadfast, stable or sure, to make firm or strong, to establish, to settle, to fix firmly, to strengthen. *Ustalić władzę, panowanie*, to strengthen one's authority, to establish firmly one's dominion. *To zwycięstwo ustaliło jego panowanie, ustaliło go na tronie*, that victory has established him on the throne, has fixed the crown firmly on his head. — **SIE**, to become or grow strong, firm, last, to be fixed, to settle.

USTALENIE, *A, s. n.* strengthening, fastening; confirming, settling; confirmation, settlement, establishment. — *tronu, praw, religii, władzy, panowania*, the settling of the throne, laws, religion, authority, power, etc.

USTALONY, *A, E, established; settled.*

USTAŁY, *A, E, (of liquids)*, settled; (of persons), unable to g or walk farther (from fatigue).

USTANAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **USTANOWIĆ**, WIE, v. perf. to establish, to settle, to institute, *Ustanowić prawo*, to enact, make or frame a law. — *rząd*, to establish a government. — *sędziów sądy*, to establish courts of justice. — *święto*, to institute a feast.

USTANEK, NKU, s. m. stand, stop, pause. *Bez ustanku*, without intermission, incessantly.

USTANIE, see **USTAWANIE**.

USTANOWICIEL, A, s. m. establisher, founder, framer, enactor.

USTANOWIENIE, A, s. n. establishment, foundation, settlement, institution; regulation, enactment, law.

USTAPIĆ, **USTAPIENIE**, see **USTĘPOWAĆ**, etc.

USTĄTKOWAĆ, KUJE, v. perf. *kogo*, to bring one to reason, to one's duty. — **SIE**, to become settled, to leave off one's vices, to take to a more regular course of life, to sow one's wild oats.

USTAWA, Y, s. f. law, enactment, statute. — *rządowa, konstytucyjna*, charter, constitution.

USTAWAĆ, JE, v. n. imp.

USTĄĆ, NĘ, v. perf. not to be able to go, walk or proceed farther. — to cease, to discontinue, to come to an end. *Deszcz usta!*, the rain has ceased, it has ceased raining. *Kiedy ustanie wojna?* when will the war cease? — to slacken, to be remiss or backward, to flag. *Ustawać w pracy, w pójności, w gorliwości*, to work with less assiduity, to be less diligent, to begin to show less zeal. — to grow weary, to be spent with fatigue. *Sily mi ustają*, my strength fails, I am quite spent, exhausted; I can hold or bear it no longer. *Gęba jej nie ustaje*, her tongue runs upon wheels, her tongue runs perpetually. — **SIE** (of liquids) to settle, to sink.

USTAWANIE, A, s. n. a gradual drawing to an end. **USTANIE**, A, s. n. stop, cessation, discontinuance, intermission. — *na siłach*, weariness, weakness, lassitude, exhaustion.

USTAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **USTAWIĆ**, WIE, v. perf. to set in order.

USTAWICZNIE, **USTAWNIE**, adv. incessantly, without intermission, unceasingly.

USTAWICZNOŚĆ, **USTAWNOSĆ**, ści, s. f. incessancy.

USTAWICZNY, **USTAWNY**, A, A, incessant, unintermitted, unceasing.

USTAWODAWCA, Y, s. m. lawgiver, legislator.

USTAWODAWCZY, A, E, legislative. *Władza, moc* — A, legislative power.

USTAWODAWSTWO, A, s. n. legislation.

USTECZKA, CZEK, s. pl. dim. of **USTA**, pretty little lips.

USTĘP, U, s. m. retreat, recess. *Potykać się z nieprzyjacielem*

w — ie, to keep up a running fight. — episode, digression. — (in Printing), a new paragraph, a break. — a place apart. *Prosić kogo na —*, to draw or take one apart, aside. — *morza*, reflux, ebb, ebbing.

USTĘPOWAĆ, PUJE, v. n. imp. **USTĄPIĆ**, NIE, v. perf. to stand, step or get out of the way. *Ustąpił z drogi*, stand out of my way. — to retreat, to withdraw, to give way. *Ustępować, ustąpić z placu*, to leave the field of battle. *Ustąpił przed nieprzyjacielem*, he gave way before the enemy. — *komu*, to give way, to yield, to submit, to give or loose ground. *Ani na krok nie ustąpić*, to dispute every foot of ground. — *komu w czem*, to give in to one, to be his inferior, to come behind one or short of him. *Nie ustępujenikom w nauce*, he comes not behind any one in learning, he comes short of no man in learning. — v. a. to give up (over), make over, to resign, to cede. *Ustąpić komu swego miejsca*, to give up one's place or seat to another. — *swego prawa, pretensyj*, to give or make over one's rights, claims. *Ustąpił wszystkich swych pretensyj do korony*, he gave up all his pretensions to the crown. — *Ustąpić co z ceny*, to abate the price of a commodity.

USTĘPOWANIE, A, s. n. gradual or slow retreat, withdrawing. — *komu*, yielding or submitting to one. **USTĄPIENIE**, A, s. n. retreat, secession. — *cessation, resignation*. — *z ceny*, abatement of price.

USTERK, U, s. m. false step, stumble; fig. mistake, error, blunder. — *i pamięci*, slips of the memory. — *języka*, a slip of the tongue.

USTNIE, adv. by word of mouth.

USTNY, A, E, oral, verbal, spoken. *Mowa — a i pisana*, spoken and written language.

USTRASZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to frighten, to daunt. *Nie łatwo go —*, that man is not easily frightened. — **SIE**, to be frightened, take fright.

USTROIĆ, JE, v. perf. to deck on (up), to dress, to attire, to adorn, to set off. — **SIE**, to put on one's finest dress.

USTRONIE, A, s. n. by-place, retired or secluded place, retirement. *Życ na — niu*, to live in retirement. *Stać na — niu*, to stand, to lie, keep out of the way.

USTRONNY, A, E, situated out of the way, retired, secluded, remote.

USTRZEDZ, EŁ, v. perf. to keep out of harm's way, to preserve from. *Trudno — młodej dziewczyny*, girls are difficult to keep. — **SIE**, to guard against, to preserve one's self from, to avoid, to escape. *Śmierci nikt się ustrzeże*, nobody can escape death.

USTRZYDZ, GĘ, GNE, v. perf. to cut off (with scissors).

USUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to dry up, to finish drying.

USUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. **USUNĄĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to shove away (off). — *fig.* to set aside, to remove. *Usunąć kogo od urzędu*, to remove or dismiss one from his employment. — *przeszkodę*, to remove an obstacle. — *podejrzanie*, to remove suspicion. *Ta trudność została usunięta*, that difficulty is done away with. — **SIE**, to draw aside, to step back, to draw or fall back. *Usunąć się komu*, to make room for one. — to withdraw, to retire. *Usunąć się od spraw publicznych*, to retire from public affairs.

USUWANIE, A, s. n. the act of removing. **USUNIĘCIE**, A, s. n. removal. — **SIE**, withdrawing, retreat, retirement.

UŚWIECAĆ, AM, v. imp. **UŚWIECIĆ**, CĘ, v. perf. to hallow, to sanctify. *Miejsca które Zbawiciel asygował swą obecnością*, the places which our Saviour has sanctified or hallowed with his presence. — to make good, to justify, to sanction. *Cel uświęca środki*, the end makes good or justifies the means. *Wiekami uświęcone zabobony, nadużycia*, the superstitious practices, the abuses which time has sanctioned.

UŚWIETNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **UŚWIETNIĆ**, NIE, v. perf. to render illustrious.

UŚWIETNIENIE, A, s. n. lustre. *To się przyczyniło do — a jego rodziny*, that shed, reflected great lustre on his family.

USYCHAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **USCHNĄĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to grow dry, to dry up, to wither, to be blasted. — *fig.* to waste, to pine, to linger away. *Usychać z miłości*, to pine away for love. — *z tęsknoty*, to pine away, to languish.

USYCHANIE, **USCHNIĘCIE**, A, s. n. the state of being withered, blasted. *Usychanie z miłości, żalu, tęsknoty*, the pining away for love, grief, etc.

USYPAC, PIĘ, v. perf. **USYPYWAĆ**, PUJE, v. imp. see **NASYPAĆ**. — *Usypać groblę, szanec*, to throw up a mound, an intrenchment. — *Usypać piaskiem, kwiatami*, to strew with sand, flowers. **USYPYWAĆ SIE**, to fall off, to fall down, to crumble.

USYPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **USPIĆ**, PIĘ, v. perf. to lull asleep, to set asleep, to cast into a sleep, to make sleep. *Uspij to dziecko*, rock that child to sleep. *Jej rozmowa usypia*, his conversation sends one to sleep. *Uspić czujność czyją*, fig. to deceive a person's vigilance.

USYPIAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. to begin to sleep, to nod. **USNĄĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to fall asleep.

USYPIAJĄCY, A, E, that causes sleep or drowsiness, soporiferous, soporific.

USZANOWAĆ, NUJE, v. perf. to

honour, to regard, to reverence, to respect. — *wiek*, to show respect to old age.

USZANOWANIE, *A, s. n.* respect, regard, reverence, esteem. *Z — m, z głębiem — m*, (forms used in terminating a letter to a superior), with respect, with profound respect. — *komu okazywać*, to show respect to one. — *dla prawa*, respect for the law.

USZATY, *A, E*, long-eared, flap-eared.

USZCZERBEK, *BKU, s. m.* scath, damage, prejudice, detriment. *Z uszczerbkiem jego honoru*, to the detriment of his honour.

USZCZERBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USZCZERBIĆ, *BE, v. perf.* to scath, to damage, to injure, to impair. *Uszczerbić majątku*, to make a hole, a gap in one's fortune, to impair one's fortune.

USZCZĘŚLIWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USZCZĘŚLIWIĆ, *WIG, v. perf.* to make or render happy.

USZCZĘŚLIWIANIE, USZCZĘŚLIWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making happy. *Uszczęśliwienie*, the state of a happy man; happiness, blessing, blessedness.

USZCZKNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* *kwiat, listek*, to pick or pluck a flower, a leaf.

USZCZUĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to catch by hunting, coursing. — *zajęca*, to hunt down a hare.

USZCZUPLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USZCZUPLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to cut short, to lessen, to diminish, to make less. *Uszczuplić majątek*, to make one's fortune less, to impair one's fortune.

USZCZUPIENIE, *A, s. n.* lessening, diminution.

USZCZUTY, USZCZWANY, *A, E*, hunted down.

USZCZYPLIWIE, *adv.* bitingly, nippingly, snappishly, tauntingly, sarcastically.

USZCZYPLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* a biting turn of wit, spirit of sarcasm, sarcastic language; poignant railery, sarcasm.

USZCZYPLIWY, *A, E*, biting, nipping, snappish, taunting, sarcastic, poignant.

USZCZYPNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to pinch, to tweak.

USZKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of UCHO, a little ear. = the little handle (of a pot, basket, etc.). *Mysie uszko* (a plant), mouse-ear. *Zajęcze uszko* (plant), hare's-ear.

USZKODZENIE, *A, s. n.* damage, hurt, injury, harm.

USZKODZIĆ, *DZE, v. perf.* to damage, to hurt, to injure, to harm.

USZLACHCENIE, *A, s. n.* the making noble, grant of nobility, nobilitation.

USZLACHCIĆ, *CR, v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one noble, to grant him nobility.

USZLACHCONY, *A, E*, made noble, ennobled.

USZLACHETNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USZLACHETNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to ennoble, to give nobleness.

USZLACHETNIENIE, *A, s. n.* ennoblement, ennobling.

USZŁY, *A, E*, run away, escaped; gone by, passed, past.

USZNY, *A, E*, of the ear; auricular. *Palec — y*, the little finger. *Spowiedź — a*, auricular confession.

USZYĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to sew ready. *Fig. Uszyć komu bóty*, to cheat one.

USZYKOWAĆ, *KUR, v. perf.* to set or put in order, to arrange, to array. — *wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in order of battle, to set an army in battle-array.

UTAİĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to conceal, to hide, to keep secret. — *SIĘ*, to conceal or hide one's self.

UTAJENIE, *A, s. n.* concealment.

UTAJONY, *A, E*, concealed, hid, hidden.

UTALENTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* acquirements, attainments, accomplishments.

UTALENTOWANY, *A, E*, talented, endowed with parts.

UTARCIE, *see* UCIERANIE.

UTARCZKA, *I, s. f.* fray, affray, scuffle, fight, battle; skirmish, action, engagement. *Przyszło do — i między przednimi strażami obu wojsk*, there has been an engagement, an action between the outposts of the two armies.

UTARGOWAĆ, *CUK, v. perf.* (of the buyer), to purchase for a less price by dint of cheapening, bargaining. = (of the seller), to get money by selling. = *fig.* to obtain by entreaties, solicitations.

UTARTY, *A, E*, pounded, triturated, bruised, ground, brayed; beaten, smooth. *Droga — a*, beaten road. *Wyraz — y, fig.* a word well established, current, received in common use.

UTESNIENIE, *A, s. n.* longing desire, longing hope or expectation, anxiety, anxious expectation, painful uneasiness.

UTKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to weave ready, to finish weaving, to have done weaving.

UTKANY, *A, E*, woven. *Włos kwieciami — y*, the hair interwoven or twisted with flowers. *Niebo — e gwiazdami*, the sky studded or sowed with stars.

UTKNAĆ, *see* UTYKAĆ.

UTKWİĆ, *WIG, v. perf.* to stick into, to infix, to drive in, to thrust in. = *v. n.* to stick, to adhere, to be fixed, fastened. — *w bloce*, to stick in the mire. — *w gardle*, to stick in the throat. — *w pamięci, fig.* to stick upon the memory, to be imprinted on the mind, on the memory. *Niech napomnienia i nauki twego ojca mocno ci utkwiają w pamięci*, let your father's admonitions and instructions be imprinted on your mind, heart, memory.

UTŁUC, *KR, v. perf.* to grind, to pound, to bruise.

UTŁUCZONY, *A, E*, ground, pounded, bruised.

UTOCZONY, *A, E*, turned on a lathe. *Jak — y, fig.* well-formed, well-shaped. = drawn. *Wino jest — e*, the wine is drawn.

UTOCZYĆ, *CR, v. perf.* *wina, piwa*, to draw some wine, beer. = to turn or form on a lathe.

UTOK, *U, s. m.* a weaver's beam, roller.

UTONAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* (used to express accidental death), to be drowned. *Utonął w rzecze*, he was drowned in the river. *Kto ma wścieć nie utonie*, prov. he that is to be hanged shall not be drowned. — *w rozkoszach, w rozpuszcie, fig.* to drown one's self in sensual pleasures, in debauchery.

UTONIĘCIE, UTONIENIE, *A, s. n.* the being drowned.

UTOPIĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to drown. *Fig. — żelazo, pugał w czyich pierściach*, to plunge or stick the dagger into one's breast, heart. — *w kim wzrok*, to look steadfastly in one's face, to revet one's eyes on some one. — *SIĘ*, to drown one's self. *Utopił się w rzecze*, he drowned himself in the river.

UTOPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drowning.

UTOPIONY, *A, E*, drowned.

UTOROWAĆ, *see* TOROWAĆ.

UTRACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UTRACIĆ, *CR, v. perf.* to lose, to forfeit. UTRACENIE, *A, s. n.* losing, loss.

UTRĄCIĆ, *CR, v. perf.* to knock off, to chip a piece off; to deduct. UTRACONY, *A, E*, lost.

UTRĄCONY, *A, E*, knocked off. UTRĄCYUSZ, *A, s. m.* spendthrift, squanderer.

UTRAPIENIE, *A, s. n.* plague, torment, torture, trouble, distress, vexation, annoyance.

UTRAPIENIEC, *śca, s. m.* a devil incarnate, a devil in a man's shape.

UTRATA, *Y, s. f.* loss, forfeiture.

UTRATNIK, *A, s. m.* spendthrift, squanderer.

UTRATNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* prodigality, lavishness, profusion.

UTRATNY, *A, E*, wasteful, lavish, prodigal.

UTRUDNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UTRUDNIĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to render more difficult, to raise or start difficulties, to cross or thwart a business.

UTRUDNIANIE, UTRUDNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making more difficult. *Nowe utrudnienie*, an additional difficulty.

UTRUDZENIE, *A, s. n.* weariness, lassitude, fatigue, tiresomeness.

UTRUDZIĆ, *see* TRUDZIĆ.

UTRWALIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to render lasting, stable, to establish or fix firmly.

UTRZAŚĆ, *zęz*, *v. perf.* owo-
dów, to shake down some fruit. =
kogo (of a carriage), to jolt one
finely. — *SIĘ*, to be hurt by being
jolted in a carriage.

UTRZĄSIENIE, *A, s. n.* jolt-
ing, = shaking down.

UTRZEC, *see* UCIERAĆ.

UTRZYMAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to be
able to keep, hold. *Nie podnoś te-
go ciężaru, bo go nie utrzymasz*,
don't lift that burden, you cannot
hold it, *see* UTRZYMYWAĆ.

UTRZYMANIE, *A, s. n.* mainte-
nance, support, sustenance, living,
livelihood, competence. *Daje sy-
nowi tyle na —*, he gives his son
so much for his maintenance. *Mieć
dostateczne —*, to have a compe-
tency to live on. *To mi zaledwie
wystarcza na —*, it scarce affords
me a living. *Trudno mi zarobić
na —*, he has much ado to get his
living. *Dziewczyna na —u*, a kept
mistress.

UTRZYMYWAĆ, *MOJE, v. imp.*
to hear, to support, to sustain. *Ten
filar utrzymuje całą budowę*, that
column bears all the building. = to
keep, to hold, to maintain. — *co
w dobrym stanie*, to keep a thing
in repair, in good order. — *drogi,
mosty, dom w dobrym stanie*, to
keep roads, bridges, a house in re-
pair. — *stałe wojsko*, to keep a
standing army. — *z kim zwiążki,
stosunki*, to hold intercourse, com-
munication with one. — *znajomość*,
to entertain or cultivate an acquaint-
ance. — *z kim listowną kore-
spondencyą*, to keep or carry on a
correspondence with one. — *dzie-
woczyne*, to keep a mistress. = to
contend, to maintain, to assert.
*Utrzymuje że tego nie powie-
dział*, he maintains that he did not
say so. = to maintain, to defend.
— *pokój, jedność, porządek, kar-
ność*, to maintain peace, union, or-
der, discipline. = to manage, to
conduct. — *czyje interesa*, to ma-
nage one's affairs. = **UTRZYMY-
WAĆ SIĘ**, **UTRZYMAĆ SIĘ**, to
stand up, to keep one's self up. *Nie
módsz się utrzymać na nogach*,
not to be able to keep on one's legs.
= *fig.* to supply one's wants, to
support one's self. *Utrzymywać
się z czego*, to support one's self
upon, to live upon, by. *Utrzymy-
wać się z pracy rąk*, to live by
one's industry, by one's labour. —
ze swego dochodu, to live upon
one's income. — *przy czym*, to
keep, to hold, to maintain. *Utrzy-
mać się przy swoich podobojach*,
to maintain one's conquests. —
*przy swoim, przy swem zda-
niu*, to abide by one's opinion, to
stick to it, to carry one's point. =
to obtain, to prevail. *Ten zwyczaj
utrzymał się we wszystkich na-
rodach*, that custom obtained in
all nations. *Przeciune zdanie ut-
rzymało się*, the contrary opinion
obtained or prevailed.

UTUCZYĆ, *see* TUCZYĆ.

UTULENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of
calming, soothing, appeasing.

UTULIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* *dziecko*,
to appease or quiet a crying child.
— *zól*, to soothe one's grief. —
SIĘ, to be appeased, to grow quiet,
calm; to cease to cry, to cease to
lament.

UTWIERDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
UTWIERDZIĆ, *dżę, v. perf.* to
strengthen, to fortify, to make firm
or fast, to fix or establish firmly,
to confirm. *Utwierdzić kogo w je-
go postanowieniu*, to confirm one
in his resolution. — *swoje pano-
wanie*, to establish firmly one's
power, dominion. — *SIĘ*, to fortify
one's self, to be confirmed, to per-
sist in, to be firmly established.

UTWIERDZENIE, *A, s. n.* strengthening, fastening, confirm-
ing; settling, establishment.

UTWIERDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* one
that strengthens, establishes on firm
foundations.

UTWOR, *u, s. m.* production,
composition, work, performance.

UTWORZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act
of producing, creating, framing.

UTWORZYĆ, *see* TWORZYĆ.

UTYC, *see* TYĆ.

UTYKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to
stumble, to limp in walking, to
hobble, to halt. — *na prawą no-
gę*, to halt or limp with the right
foot, on the right side. — *na obie
nogi*, to halt or limp on both sides.

UTKNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to make
a slip.

UTYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **UTKAĆ**,
AM, v. perf. *szpary mchem, paku-
łami*, to stop the chinks with moss,
oakum. — *okręć*, to calk a ship,
see OBTYKAĆ.

UTYKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of
stumbling, limping, halting. **U-
TKNIECIE**, *A, s. n.* a slip, a false
step, a stumble.

UTYKANIE, **UTKANIE**, *A, s. n.*
the act of stopping the chinks. *Utykanie okrętu*, the calking of a ship.

UTYSKIWAĆ, *KUJE, v. n.* *na co*,
to complain of a thing, to lament,
to bewail, to bemoan any thing.

UTYSKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* com-
plaint, lamentation.

UTYSKLIWIE, *adv.* querulous-
ly.

UTYSKLIWY, *A, E*, complain-
ing, lamenting, plaintive, queru-
lous, querimonious.

UWAGA, *I, s. f.* attention, no-
tice. — *ę na co zwrócić*, to fix the
attention. *Ściągnę na siebie —ę*,
to attract notice. *Ściągnę na sie-
bie —ę publiczności*, to attract the
notice of the public. *To zasługuje
na —ę*, that deserves notice. *Go-
dny —i*, worthy of notice, remark-
able. = consideration. *Wziąć
co na —ę*, to take a thing into con-
sideration. = remark, observation.
Uwagi nad życiem Jana Zamojskiego,
observations on the life of
John Zamoyski.

UWAŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to soll,

to foul, to dirty. — **SIĘ**, to be
soiled, dirtied, to dirty one's
clothes, hands, face.

UWALIĆ SIĘ, *LE SIĘ, v. perf.* to
tumble down. = to spread or stretch
one's self, to loll.

UWALNIAC, *see* UWOLNIĆ.

UWAŻAĆ, *AM, v. n.* to mind, to
heed. *Uważaj co mówisz*, mind
what you say. *Uważaj żebyś się
nie skaleczył*, mind you do not get
hurt. — *na kogo, na co*, to pay
attention to, to attend to. *Nie u-
ważasz na to co mówię*, you don't
pay attention to what I say. *Uwa-
żaj pilnie na to co ci mówię*, at-
tend well to what I say to you. *Je-
żeli zechcesz — na to co każdy
mówi*, to nigdy na nic się nie od-
wazysz, if you attend to what
every body says, you will never
venture upon any thing. = *v. a.* to
notice, to take notice. *Uważałem
ja to*, I noticed it. *Nie — czego*,
not to notice a thing. = to watch,
to observe. — *czyje ruchy*, to
watch one's motions. *Dobry gene-
ral powinien — wszystkie ruchy
nieprzyjacielskie*, a good general
should observe, watch, keep a strict
eye over all the enemy's move-
ments. — *obroty ciał niebieskich*,
to observe the course of the planets.
= to consider, to look upon. —
kogo za uczciwego człowieka,
to look upon one as an honest man.
— **SIĘ za co**, to think or believe
one's self.

UWAŻANIE, **UWAŻENIE**, *A, s.*
n. attention, regard, respect. *Być
z —m dla kogo*, to show attention
to one. = *Uważanie*, the act of
paying attention, noticing; the act
of watching, observing. — *ruchów
nieprzyjacielskich*, the observing
the enemy's movements. — *rze-
czy*, way of thinking.

UWAŻNIE, *adv.* attentively,
with attention.

UWAŻNY, *A, E*, attentive; heed-
ful, careful.

UWEDZIĆ, *see* WEDZIĆ.

UWESELENIE, *A, s. n.* exhila-
ration; gladfulness, gladness, great
joy, exultation.

UWESELIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to ex-
hilarate, to gladden, to cheer up.

UWIADAMIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
UWIADOMIĆ, *MIĘ, v. perf.* to give
notice, to send word, to let know,
to inform, to apprise. **UWIADO-
MIĆ SIĘ o czym**, to take notice of
a thing, to ascertain it, to satisfy
one's self of it.

UWIADOMIENIE, *A, s. n.* notice,
notification, information, intelli-
gence.

UWIAZAĆ, *zę, v. perf.* **UWIA-
ZYWAĆ**, *zuję, v. imp.* *do czego*,
to bind or tie to.

UWIAZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of
binding, tying. = any thing used
for tying or fastening with.

UWIC, **UWICIE**, *see* UWIAĆ.
etc.

UWIECZNIAC, *AM, v. imp.*
UWIECZNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to

perpetuate, to make perpetual, to eternalize, to immortalize. *Uwiecznić swe imię, pamiętać*, to perpetuate or immortalize one's name, memory. — **SIĘ**, to be rendered eternal, everlasting.

UWIECZNIE, *A, s. n.* perpetuation, immortalization.

UWIEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* seduction, subornation; carrying off.

UWIEDZIONY, *A, E*, seduced, beguiled, misled, betrayed.

UWIELBIAC, *AM, v. imp.* to glorify, to praise, to extol. — *Boga*, to glorify God. = to adore, to idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.

UWIELBIACZ, *A, s. n.* admirer.

UWIELBIENIE, *A, s. n.* glorification, adoration. = admiration, praise, commendation. *Być z — m dla kogo*, to admire one, to have a great regard for him, to think highly of him.

UWIENCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of crowning with a wreath of flowers. = *fig.* crowning. *Na — tak sławnego dzieła*, to crown such a glorious action, deed.

UWIENCZONY, *A, E*, crowned with flowers. — *y laurem*, wreathed with laurel.

UWIENCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to crown or wreath with flowers, with a garland. = *fig.* to crown with success. *Pomyślny skutek uwienczył jego przedsięwzięcie*, success crowned his undertaking.

UWIERZENIE, *A, s. n. komu, czemu*, readiness to believe one or a thing.

UWIERZYĆ, *RZG, v. perf.* to give a ready belief, to believe, to credit, to give credit.

UWIEŚĆ, *see UWODZIĆ.*

UWIEŻ, *ZI, s. f.* a chain, a string, a cord, a strap (for dogs). *Pies na uwięzi*, a dog that is kept chained up in the daytime, tied dog.

UWIEŻĆ, *see UWODZIĆ.*

UWIEŻIĆ, *ŻG, v. perf. kogo*, to imprison one, to confine one in prison, to put in prison, in jail.

UWIEZIENIE, *A, s. n.* imprisonment, confinement.

UWIEZIONY, *A, E*, carried away (in a carriage or on horseback).

UWIEZIONY, *A, E*, imprisoned, confined, put in prison, taken into custody.

UWIEŻNĄĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to stick in, to be jammed. — *w ciżbie, w tłoku*, to be jammed up in a crowd. — *w gardle*, to stick in the throat. *Serce moje przy niej uwięzło*, *fig.* she has captivated, ensnared, subdued my heart.

UWIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UWIĆ*, *RZ, v. perf.* to wreath, to twist, to twine, to weave. — *wieniec*, to wreath a garland. = *Uwić, uwinąć kogo w co*, to wrap up one in.

UWINAĆ SIĘ w płaszcz, to wrap up one's self in one's cloak. = *Uwijać się*, to run up and down, to be going to and fro, backward and forward. — *kolo czego*, to bestir

one's self about a thing, to busy one's self with, to bustle. — *po głowie*, to run in one's head. = *Uwinać się z czem*, to dispatch quick one's business, to whip off a thing; to go and return quick.

UWIJANIE, UWICIE, *A, s. n.* the act of wreathing, swathing, twining, weaving. = *Uwijać, uwinąć*, the act of wrapping up, infolding, enveloping. = *Uwijać się*, going to and fro, going backward and forward; bestirring, busying one's self.

UWIKŁAC, *AM, v. perf.* to hamper, to entangle, to trainmel. to involve. — **SIĘ**, to entangle or involve one's self.

UWIKŁANIE, *A, s. n.* entanglement, implication, involution.

UWIKŁANY, *A, E*, entangled, implicated, involved.

UWINAĆ, *see UWIJAC.*

UWINIĘTY, UWINIONY, *A, E*, wrapped up, enveloped.

UWISNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to hang on, to keep hanging, to be caught, *see ZAWISNAĆ.*

UWITY, *A, E*, wreathed, twisted.

UWŁACZAC, *AM, v. n. imp. komu*, to detract or derogate from one's merit, right, reputation, to disparage one, to be wanting in respect to him, *see UBLIŻAC.*

UWŁACZANIE, *A, s. n.* detraction, derogation, disparagement, want of due respect.

UWŁASZCZAC, *AM, v. imp. UWŁASZCZYĆ*, *CZĘ, v. perf. kogo*, to make one a grant of landed property, to grant him a landed property.

UWŁASZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* grant of landed property. *Rozprawa o — niu chłopów*, a treatise on the necessity and the means of granting landed property to the peasants.

UWLEC, *OKG, v. perf. co*, to be able to drag a thing to a place.

UWODZENIE, *A, s. n.* seducing, seducement.

UWODZIĆ, *DZG, v. imp. UWIEŚĆ*, *OKG, v. perf.* to bear or carry away (off). = *Uwodzić kogo*, to bear one in hand, to deceive him with fine hopes. = to seduce, to mislead, to betray into, to beguile. *Uwodzić młodzież, niewinność*, to beguile youth, innocence. *Uwiesć pannę*, to seduce a girl.

UWODZICIEL, *A, s. m.* seducer, beguiler, inveigler.

UWODZICIELKA, *I, s. f.* a female seducer, a flirt.

UWOLNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf. UWALNIAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to free, to set at liberty, to restore to liberty, to deliver, to release. *Uwolnić więźnia, jeńca*, to set a prisoner at liberty, to restore him to liberty. *Uwolnił kraj od tyranów, z pod jarzma barbarzyńców*, he freed, delivered his country from the tyrants, from the yoke of the barbarians. = to exempt, to dispense with. *Uwolnić kogo od wojennej służby*, to exempt one from mili-

tary service. *Cesarz ich uwolnił od wszelkich podatków*, the emperor exempted them from all taxes. *Uwolił mnie od tej przysięgi*, dispense me with that oath. — **SIĘ**, to free one's self, to recover one's liberty. = to get rid off, to dispense with. *Ten człowiek jest niezmiernie naprzykrzony, chciałbym się uwolnić od niego*, that man is very troublesome, I should like to get rid of him.

UWOLNICIEL, *A, s. m. fem. UWOLNICIELKA*, *I, s. f.* deliverer.

UWOLNIENIE, *A, s. n.* deliverance, release. = emancipation, enfranchisement. = exemption.

UWOZIĆ, *ŻG, v. imp. UWIEŻĆ*, *UWOZĘ, v. perf.* to carry away (in a carriage or on horseback).

UWZIAŚĆ SIĘ, UWEZME SIĘ, v. perf. na co, to set one's heart upon a thing, to be absolutely resolved, bent or intent upon it. — *na co złego*, to be bent on mischief. — *na kogo*, to contrive all possible means in order to hurt, wrong or injure one, to be cruelly or obstinately bent against one, to swear one's destruction.

UŻAĆ, *NE, v. perf. zboża*, to reap some corn.

UŻACNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UZACNICIĆ*, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to dignify, to grace.

UŻALAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. na kogo, na co, to complain of a person or of a thing. — *przed kim*, to tell one's own grief to one.

UŻALANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* complaint.

UŻALENIE, *A, s. n.* pity, compassion, commiseration.

UŻALIĆ SIĘ, LĘ SIĘ, v. perf. nad kim, nad czem, to pity or compassionate one or a thing, to have or take pity upon.

UZASADNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to ground, to found, to rest (upon a principle); to state or allege the grounds on which an opinion, sentence or declaration is founded.

UZASADNIENIE, *A, s. n.* a statement founded on good grounds.

UZBIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf. kwiatów*, to gather some flowers. = to gather, to collect. — *pieniędzy*, to lay by (up) some money. — *materyałów*, to collect materials. — **SIĘ**, *impers. Uzbierało się tego*, I have gathered collected a good deal of it.

UZBRAJAC, *AI, v. imp. UZBROIĆ*, *ŻG, v. perf.* o arm, to equip, to furnish with arms, to put in a posture of defense. *Uzbroić wojsko, flotę*, to arm troops, to fit out a fleet. — *rogo od stop do głów*, to arm one cap-a-pie. — **SIĘ**, to arm one's self, to take up arms, to put on one's arms. *Uzbraja się*, to arm, to raise forces, to make preparations for war. *Uzbroić się w odwagę, w cierpliwość*, *fig.* to arm one's self with courage, with patience.

UZBROJENIE, *A, s. n.* arming, armament, equipment.

UŻBROJONY, A, E, armed. — *y od stóp do głów*, armed from top to toe or cap-a-pie. *Okrył — y*, a ship fitted out for war.

UŻDA, Y, S. F. **UŻDECZKA**, I, S. F. **UŻDZIENICA**, Y, S. F. **UŻDZAC**, AM, V. IMP. to bridle a horse.

UŻDATNIC, **UŻDOLNIC**, NIĘ, V. PERF. *kogo do czego*, to fit one for a thing, to qualify him for it, to make him capable of it.

UŻDATNIONY, **UŻDOLNIONY**, A, E, rendered fit, qualified, accomplished.

UŻDOWIĆ, WIĘ, V. PERF. to heal, to cure; to make whole. *Córko, wiara twoja uzdrowiła ciebie*, daughter, thy faith hath made thee whole.

UŻDROWIENIE, A, S. N. cure, recovery.

UŻERAĆ, AM, V. N. to bark furiously. — **SIĘ** (of dogs), to bite one another. — *się z kim*, to wrangle, to bicker, to squabble.

UŻĘBNAĆ, NĘ, V. N. PERF. to be benumbed with cold, to chill all over.

UZNANIE, A, S. N. acknowledgment, owning. — *Boga*, acknowledgment of a God. — *błądu*, acknowledgment of a fault. — *rzędu*, acknowledgment or recognition of a government.

UZNANY, A, A, acknowledged, owned.

UZNAWAĆ, JĘ, V. IMP. **UZNAC**, AM, V. PERF. to acknowledge, to own, to admit to be true. *Uznać istność Boga*, to acknowledge, the being of a God. *Uznawać prawdy Ewangelii*, to acknowledge the truths of the Gospel. = to acknowledge, to confess, to own. *Uznać błąd swój*, to acknowledge one's own fault. *Uznać dług*, to acknowledge a debt. *Uznać dziecko*, to acknowledge or own a child. *Jego ojciec nigdy go nie chciał uznać za syna*, his father would never own him for his son. *Uznali go za króla*, they acknowledged him as their king. *Uznać rząd*, to acknowledge a government. *Uznać się za winnego*, to confess one's fault, to plead guilty.

UZOPEŁNIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **UZOPEŁNIĆ**, NIĘ, V. PERF. to complete, to make up what was wanting.

UZOPEŁNIENIE, A, S. N. complement, completion.

UŻYĆ, **UŻYCIE**, *see* **UŻYWAĆ**, etc.

UŻYCZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **UŻYCZYĆ**, CZĘ, V. PERF. *komu czego*, to share a thing with one, to make him partake of it, to impart it to him, to grant, to favour with. *Użyczać się komu*, to lend one assistance.

UŻYSKAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to win, to gain, to obtain.

UŻYTECZNE, ADV. usefully.

UŻYTECZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. usefulness, utility.

UŻYTECZNY, A, E, useful, of use, advantageous, beneficial.

UŻYTEK, TKU, S. M. use. *Dla użytku młodzieży*, for the use of youth. *Zrobić z czego dobry lub zły* —, to make a good or bad use of a thing. *Na jaki to —?* what is the use of it? = profit, advantage, benefit. *Nie możesz odnieść żadnego użytku z czytania takich autorów*, you can reap no benefit from the perusal of such authors.

UŻYTKOWAĆ, KUĆ, V. N. *z czego*, to make or take advantage of a thing, to derive or reap a benefit from it, to benefit by it, to profit by it.

UŻYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **UŻYĆ**, JĘ, V. PERF. *czego*, to enjoy a thing. — *przyjemności światowych*, — enjoy the pleasures of the world. *Umieć używać majątku*, to know how to enjoy one's fortune. *Używajmy póki służą lata*, time flies, let us enjoy it while we can. = *czego*, to use a thing, to make use of it. *Używać jakiej książki*, to use a book, to make use of it. — *lekarstw*, to use, to make use of remedies. *Papier którego używam do pisania*, the paper I use for writing. = to employ. *Używać kogo do czego*, to employ one in or about a business. — *drzewa, kamieni do budowy*, to employ wood, stones in building. — *na co czasu*, to employ one's time in. = *Użyć kogo*, to prevail with or upon one. *Dać się użyć*, to yield, to comply with.

UŻYWANIE, **UŻYCIE**, A, S. N. enjoying, enjoyment. = use, practice. *Być w użyciu*, *w używaniu*, to be in use. *Wyszedł z użycia*, to be out of use. *Ten wyraz wyszedł z użycia*, that word is no longer in use, is now out of use. *Mieć co w używaniu*, to practise a thing. *Wkrótce zapomnamy czego nie mamy w używaniu*, we soon forget that which we don't practise.

UŻYŻNIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **UŻYŻNIĆ**, NIĘ, V. PERF. to fertilize, to make fruitful. *Nil użyżnia cały Egipt*, the Nile fertilizes the whole of Egypt. *Gnoj użyżnia ziemię*, dung fertilizes the ground.

W

W, as an abbreviation is used in the following titles: *W. X. L.* for *Wielkie Xięstwo Litewskie*, the Grand Duchy of Lithuania, or *Wielki Xiążę Litewski*, the Grand Duke of Lithuania. *W. O.* for *Wielebny Ojciec*, the reverend father. *J. W.* for *Jaśnie Wielmożny*, your Excellency, his Excellency. *W.* stands for *Wielki*, as a surname of historical characters, *Alfred W.* *Alfred the Great*.

W, and for euphony's sake **WE**, prep. (which governs the acc. when motion to a place is expressed or implied, and the locat. when motion or rest in a place is signified) in, into, at, on, upon. *Wrzucić w wodę*, to throw into the water. *Wetknął rękę w swoją kieszeń*, he thrust his hand into his pocket. *Dokąd idziesz w taki deszcz?* where are you going in such a rain as this? *Przyjdę w którąkolwiek niedzielę*, I shall come on a Sunday. *Odbyło się posiedzenie we środę*, the meeting was held on Wednesday. *Przyszedłem w ośm dni*, I came in eight days. *W kilka dni*, within a few days. *W godzinę po jego śmierci*, an hour after his death. *Ranny w udo*, wounded in the thigh. *Wyruszył w pięćdziesiąt koni*, he set out with fifty horses, he took fifty horsemen with him. *Chłop w chłopca*, all tall, chosen men. *Dać w twarz*, *w pysk*, to give one a box on the ear. *Ubrany w czarny płaszcz*, in his black mantle clad. *Ryby żyją w wodzie*, fishes live in the water. *On jest w domu*, he is at home. *Mieszka we Francji*, he, she lives in France. *W Rzymie, w Londynie*, at Rome, at London. *W Wenecji można dostać się do każdego domu łądem lub wodą*, at Venice you may go to any house either by land or water. *Kopernik urodził się w Toruniu 1473*, Copernicus was born at Thorn in the year 1473. *Karol V, cesarz niemiecki, Henryk VIII, król angielski, Franciszek I, król francuski i Zygmunt I, król polski panowali w tym samym czasie*, Charles V, emperor of Germany, Henry VIII, king of England, Francis I, king of France and Sigismund I, king of Poland reigned at the same time. *We dnie, w nocy*, by day, by night; in the day-time, in the night. *Być w podróży*, to be upon a journey. *Był w poselstwie do cesarza*, he has been upon an embassy to the emperor. *Zboże w wysokiej cenie*, the corn is at a great price. *W każdym zdarzeniu*, upon every occasion. *W takich okolicznościach*, under such circumstances. *Religia jest naszą pociechą w najdolegliwszych cierpieniach*, religion comforts us under our sharpest sufferings.

WAB, IA, S. M. decoybird. = **W**, decoy, lure, bait, allurement.

WABIĆ, BIĆ, V. IMP. to decoy, to bait, to call (as a partridge does), to decoy with a bird-call. = *ję*, to allure, to attract. — **SIĘ** (of birds), to call.

WABIDŁO, A, S. N. bait. **WABIENIE**, A, S. N. the act of decoying, baiting, calling.

WABIK, A, S. M. bird-call.

WACHAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to smell.

WACHANIE, A, S. N. the act of smelling.

WACHLARZ, A, S. M. fan.

WACHLOWAĆ, *luzę, v. imp.* to fan. — *SIĘ*, to fan one's self for coolness.

WACHMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* a sergeant in the cavalry.

WACPAN, *A, s. m.* WACPANI, *m, WACPANNA, v, s. f.* terms of address answering to the English you, but now growing out of use. *Byleś wacpan, Byłaś wacpani, wacpanna w Warszawie?* have you been in Warsaw?

WADA, *v, s. f.* defect, vice, imperfection, failing, fault.

WADÓŁ, *otw, s. m.* pit, hole, hollow ground.

WADZIĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* *ludzi*, to set people at variance, to cause a division, to set them together by the ears. — *SIĘ, z kim*, to fall out with one, to quarrel, to dispute with him. = *WADZIĆ, v. impers.* to hinder, to be in the way. *To nie wadzi*, that may be of some use, see ZAWADZAC.

WAGA, *1, s. f.* balance, scale, a pair of scales. = *Astr.* *Libra*, the Balance, = weight. *Przedawać co na wagę*, to sell a thing by weight. = *fig.* weight, importance, moment, consequence, stress. *Ta racya nie wa u mnie wagi*, that reason does not weigh with me. *Rzecz wielkiej wagi*, a very important affair. *Wielką wagę do czego przywiązywać*, to lay great stress on a thing.

WAGOMIAR, *u, s. m.* *Artil.* the caliber, the bore of a cannon.

WAGRY, *ów, s. pl.* swine measles.

WAGUS, *A, s. m.* *fam.* vagrant, vagabond.

WAHAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* to move backwards and forwards, to oscillate, to balance, to swing, to waver to and fro. = *fig.* to waver, to hesitate, to fluctuate, to demur, to stick at, to be irresolute. — *między bojaźnią a nadzieją*, to fluctuate between hope and fear.

WAHADEŁO, *A, s. n.* pendulum, balance.

WAHANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* oscillation. = *fig.* wavering, hesitation, fluctuation, irresolution.

WAKACYE, *vi, s. f. pl.* vacation, holidays.

WAKANS, *u, s. m.* vacancy. = a vacant place.

WAKOWAĆ, *kuwę, v. n. imp.* to be vacant, unfilled.

WAŁ, *u, s. m.* rampart, mound. = (*morski*), wave, billow.

WALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to soil, to dirty. — *SIĘ (po kątach)*, to lie scattered. — *się w błocie*, to wallow, to welter in the mud.

WAŁACH, *A, s. m.* a gelding.

WAŁASZYĆ, *sze, v. imp.* *konia*, to geld a horse.

WALCOWAĆ, *cuwę, v. n.* to waltz.

WALCOWATY, *A, z.* cylindric, cylindrical.

WALCZENIE, *A, s. n.* fighting. = struggling.

WALCZYĆ, *czę, v. n.* to fight, to combat. — *z nieprzyjacielem*, to fight the enemy or against the enemy. — *za kraj, z jego nieprzyjacielem*, to fight for one's country, against her foes. = to struggle, to strive. — *ze śmiercią*, to struggle with or against death. — *z przeciwnościami*, to struggle with adversity. — *z losem*, to struggle with or against fate or destiny. — *z pokusami*, to strive against temptations.

WALEC, *LCA, s. m.* cylinder, roller. = waltz.

WALECZNIE, *adv.* valiantly, bravely, courageously, stoutly, gallantly.

WALECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* valour, bravery, courage, gallantry.

WALECZNY, *A, z.* valiant, brave, courageous, stout, gallant.

WALEK, *ŁKA, s. m.* roller. = rolling-pin, paste-roller.

WALENTY, *ego, s. m.* Valentine. *Choroba Ś. Walentego*, the falling sickness.

WALESĄĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* to stroll, to ramble about, to wander about, to rove about.

WALESANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* strolling life, vagrancy.

WALIĆ, *Lę, v. imp.* to fell, to pull down. — *drzewo*, to fell a tree. — *dom*, to pull down a house, see ROZWALAĆ. = *na kupę*, to heap up, to pile up, to huddle upon each other. = *kogo pięściami*, to thump one, to strike him hard with the fist. = *2. v. n.* *Walid z armat do miasta*, to batter the walls of a city with ordnance. — *we drzwi*, to offer to break open a door. — *SIĘ*, to sink, to tumble, to fall down. = to come in crowds, to come pouring in. *Lud walił się do miasta*, the people came pouring into the town.

WALIZA, *v, s. f.* trunk, cloak-bag.

WALKA, *1, s. f.* fight, combat, strife, struggle.

WAŁKOŃ, *NIA, s. m.* a sluggard, lazy bones.

WAŁKOWAĆ, *kuwę, v. imp.* to roll, to make even with a roller. — *ciasto*, to roll the paste. = *kogo*, to thrush one's coat, to bang, to drub, to belabour, to pommel, to bethump, to maul one soundly.

WAŁKOWNICA, *v, s. f.* rolling-pin, paste-roller.

WALNAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* *kogo*, to strike one a blow, to thump.

WALNIE, *adv.* bravely, capitally, admirably.

WALNY, *A, z.* chief, principal, primary. *Walne zwycięstwo*, a signal victory. *Walna bitwa*, a pitched battle. = capital, excellent. *Walny człowiek, fam.* he is a capital man.

WALOR, *u, s. m.* value.

WALORNIA, *1, s. f.* bugle-horn, French horn.

WANNA, *v, s. f.* WANIENKA, *1, s. f.* dim. a bathing-tub. *Sucha*

wanna, steam-bath, vapour-bath. *Sprawić komu suchą wannę, fig.* to maul or belabour one soundly.

WĄTUCH, *A, s. m.* woolsack. = *fig. fam.* a bulky paunch, a big belly; a gorbelled man.

WAPIENNIA, *nni, WAPIENNIC, v, s. f.* lime-kiln.

WAPIENNIK, *A, s. m.* lime-burner.

WAPIENNY, *A, z.* of lime, calcareous. *Kamień —y*, lime-stone.

WAPNIC, *nie, v. imp.* to soak in lime-water. = to whiten with chalk.

WAPNISTY, *A, z.* full of lime, chalky.

WAPNO, *A, s. n.* lime, chalk. — *niegaszone*, quick-lime. — *gaszone*, slaked lime.

WAR, *u, s. m.* a brewing. = boiling liquid.

WARA! *interj.* stand back! hands off! forbear!

WARCAB, *A, s. m.* a man at draughts. *WARCABY, pl.* draughts.

WARCABNICA, *v, s. f.* draught-board.

WARCZLAK, *A, s. m.* the young of a wild boar.

WARCHOŁ, *A, s. m.* wrangler, squabbler.

WARCHOLIĆ SIĘ, *Lę się, v. imp.* to wrangle, to squabble, to quarrel.

WARCZYĆ, *czę, v. n.* *WAR-KNAĆ, nę, v. inst.* to snarl, to growl. *Ten pies warczy ale nigdy nie kąsa*, that dog growls but never bites. = to twang. *Warknęła cięciwa*, the string of the bow twanged.

WARGA, *1, s. f.* lip. — *górna, dolna*, upper lip, nether lip.

WARGATY, *A, z.* blubber-lipped.

WARK, *u, s. m.* snarl, growl.

WARKOCZ, *A, s. m.* tress, platted hair.

WAROWAĆ, *ruję, v. imp.* to fortify, see OBAROWAĆ. = *so-bie co*, to reserve for one's self by certain conditions, to stipulate, see ZAWAROWAĆ. — *SIĘ przeciw czemu*, to guard against.

WAROWNIA, *1, s. f.* fortress, fastness, stronghold.

WAROWNY, *A, z.* fortified, strong.

WARSTA, *WARSTWA, v, s. f.* *Geol.* layer, stratum, bed.

WARSZAWA, *v, s. f.* Warsaw.

WARSZAWIANIN, *A*, and *fem.* *WARSZAWIANKA, 1, s. f.* an inhabitant of Warsaw.

WARSZAWSKI, *A, 1z.* of Warsaw.

WARSZTAT, *u, s. m.* workshop, work-house. — *tkacki*, loom.

WART, *u, s. m.* current, stream.

WART, *A, o, pl.* *WARCI, WARTE* (used only in the nom. with the verb BYĆ, to be expressed or understood), worth. *Ten koń wart sto dukatów*, this horse is worth a hundred ducats. *Warto się nad tem zastanowić*, it is worth while

to consider. *Nie warto*, it is not worth while. *Nie nie wart*, good for nothing. = deserving, worthy. *Wart kary, nagrody*, deserving punishment, reward.

WARTA, *v. s. f.* Warta (a river in Poland). = guard, watch, ward, custody. = sentinel, sentry.

WARTAC, *am, v. n.* to whirl. — SIE, to whirl.

WARTACZKA, WARTAŁKA, WARTOŁKA, *i, s. f.* trundle. = glg, whirligig, top.

WARTKI, *a, ie*, quick whirling, rotatory, voluble.

WARTKO, *adv.* rapidly.

WARTKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quick rotation, rapidity, volubility.

WARTOGŁÓW, *owa, s. m.* a giddy, hare-brained fellow, a rattle-head.

WARTOGŁOWY, *a, e*, giddy, dizzy, hare-brained.

WARTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* value, worth, price.

WARTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to keep watch, to guard.

WARTOWAĆ, WERTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* *Księge, księgi*, to read over and over a book, to pore or tumble over a great many books.

WARTOWNIK, *a, s. m.* watchman.

WARUNEK, *nk, s. m.* condition, stipulation.

WARUNKOWO, *adv.* conditionally.

WARUNKOWY, *a, e*, conditional; stipulated.

WARYJACKI, *a, ie*, of a madman. *Po waryacku*, like a madman.

WARYACYA, *yi, s. f.* Music. variation. = madness, frenzy, delirium, insanity, lunacy.

WARYAT, *a, s. m.* madman. *Dom — ów*, madhouse, bedlam. = a mad-cap fellow, an extravagant fellow, a fool.

WARYATKA, *i, s. f.* a mad woman. = a foolish, extravagant woman.

WARYOWAĆ, *uż, v. n. imp.* to run mad, distracted. = to do foolish, extravagant things.

WARZĘCHA, *y, s. f.* pot-ladle.

WARZELNIA, *ni, s. f.* saltern, salt-house.

WARZENIE, *a, s. n.* seething, boiling.

WARZONKA, *i, s. f.* salt made of sea-water, bay-salt.

WARZYĆ, *rz, v. imp.* to seeth, to boil. — *piwo*, to brew. — *sól*, to make salt. = *fig.* to brood, to plot, to contrive, to chew.

WARZYWO, *a, s. n.* pot-herbs, kitchen-herbs, pulse. *Ogród warzywny*, kitchen-garden.

WĄS, *a, s. m.* mustachio, mustaches. *Zakrećć wąsa*, to twirl up one's mustachio. *Nie każdy kasa co wąsem trząsa*, prov. barking dogs seldom bite. = *Wąsy* (*u kota, lwa*, etc.), whiskers. = *Bot.* claspers, tendrils. = *u ryb*, cirrus.

WASACZ, WĄSAL, *a, s. m.* a

man wearing a pair of tremendous mustaches.

WASAG, *a, s. m.* hamper. = wicker cart, basket-waggon.

WASATY, *a, e*, wearing mustaches.

WĄSIK, *a, s. m. dim. pl.* WĄSIKI, pretty, little mustaches.

WASISKA, *ów, s. pl.* large, ugly mustaches.

WĄSKI, WĄSKO, *see* WĄZKI.

WĄŚN, *i, s. f.* jar, wrangle, squabble, dissension, quarrel, dispute.

WĄŚNIĆ, *ni, v. imp.* *ludzi*, to set people at variance, to cause disunion, to set them together by the ears. — SIE, to wrangle, to squabble, to fall out, to be at odds with one.

WĄŚNIENIE, *a, s. n.* *ludzi*, the act of setting people at variance.

WĄSZ, *a, e*, poss. pron. your, yours.

WĄSZE, indecl. WĄSZEC, *ci, s. m.* (terms formerly used in addressing an inferior), you. *Z waszeczka* (said of a Burgess or a peasant who affected the manners of the nobility), a would be gentleman.

WĄSZMOŚĆ, *ści, s. m.* (formerly a term of address in use among equals), you.

WATA, *y, s. f.* wad, wadding.

WĄTEK, *tk, s. m.* woof, weft. = *fig.* clew, thread. — *rozmowy*, the thread of discourse. — *zycia*, the thread of life. *Stracić* —, to lose the clew or thread of one's speech. *Już mi wątku nie staje*, I am at my wit's end.

WĄTLEC, *leż, v. n. imp.* to grow weak, to decay.

WĄTLIĆ, *le, v. imp.* ZWĄTLIĆ, *le, v. perf.* to weaken, to impair. — *zdrowie*, to impair one's health. *Zwątłony wiekiem*, worn with age.

WĄTŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* flimsiness; weakness, debility, faintness.

WĄTŁY, *a, e*, flimsy; weak, faint. *Wątle zarzuty*, flimsy objections. *Wątle nadzieje*, faint hopes.

WĄTOR, *u, s. m.* croe, crow.

WĄTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to wad, to quilt with wad, to stuff with wadding.

WĄTPIĆ, *ię, v. n. imp.* to doubt, to question, to make doubt, to entertain doubts. *Nie wątpię o tem*, I make no doubt of it. *Wątpię aby przyszedł tego wieczora*, I doubt whether he will come to-night. *Wątpię aby tak było*, I question whether it be so.

WĄTPICIEL, *a, s. m.* doubter, skeptic.

WĄTPIENIE, *a, s. n.* doubting, doubt. *Bez wątpienia*, without doubt, undoubtedly, doubtless.

WĄTPLIWIE, *adv.* doubtfully, doubtfully.

WĄTPLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* doubt, question. *Podać w* —, to call into question. *Usunąć* —, to remove a doubt.

WĄTPLIWY, *a, e*, doubtful, questionable, dubious, dubitable.

WĄTROBA, *y, s. f.* liver.

WĄTROBIANY, *a, e*, of the liver, hepatical.

WĄTROBKA, *i, s. f. dimin.* liver (of fowl).

WĄTROBNIK, *a, s. m.* (a plant), liverwort.

WĄWÓZ, *oz, s. m.* defile, narrow pass, chasm.

WĄWOZISTY, *a, e*, full of defiles, intersected with defiles.

WAWRZYN, *u, s. m.* laurel bay; laurel tree.

WAWRZYNEC, *ńca, s. m.* Laurence.

WAWRZYNOWY, *a, e*, of laurel. *Liść* —y, a leaf of laurel, bay-leaf. *Drzewo* —e, laurel-tree, laurel-shrub. *Wieniec* —y, a crown of laurel, wreath or garland of laurel, bays.

WĄŻ, WĘŻA, *s. m.* serpent, snake.

WĄZA, *y, s. f.* soup-terreen.

WĄZENIE, *a, s. n.* weighing, ponderation.

WĄZIUCHNY, WĄZIUTKI, WĄZIUTEŃKI (*intens.* forms of WĄZKI), very narrow.

WĄŻKA, *i, s. f.* weights, gold weights, scale, to weigh money. = (an insect), dragon-fly, adder-fly, libellula or libella.

WĄZKI, *a, ie*, narrow, strait. — *ie przejście*, a narrow passage. — *a ulica*, a narrow street.

WĄZKO, *adv.* narrowly, in a narrow compass.

WĄZKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* narrowness, straitness. — *doliny, ulicy*, the narrowness of a valley, of a street. — *sukna*, the narrowness of a piece of cloth.

WĄŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* weightiness, heaviness, gravity. = validity, the being good in law. — *aktu*, the validity of an act. *Sąd uznał tego małżeństwa*, the court has declared the marriage good. = weight, importance, consequence, moment.

WĄŻNY, *a, e*, of full weight. *Dukat* —y, a ducat of full weight or that is weight. = valid, done in due form, good in law. = weighty, important, momentous. *Poradź mi to tym —m interesie*, let me have your advice in this weighty affair.

WĄZON, *a, s. m.* flower-pot.

WĄZYĆ, *ż, v. imp. prop.* and *fig.* to weigh. — *chleb, cukier*, to weigh bread, sugar. — *każde słowo*, to weigh every word. = to risk, to hazard, to venture. *Kto nic nie waży, nic nie ma*, nothing venture, nothing have. = to look upon, to account, to hold. *Lekce* —, to make light of, to slight, to make no account. = *v. n.* to weigh, to have weight. *To waży dwa funty*, it weighs two pounds. *To mniej waży*, that weighs lighter. = *fig.* to weigh, to be of importance. *Wiele u niego waży*, he has a great in-

erest with him. *Więcej u mnie waży honor niż życie*, I value honour more than life. = *na co*, to drive at, to aim at, see **GODZIĆ**. — **SIE**, to get one's self weighed. = *fig.* to balance, to hesitate, to fluctuate, to be undecided. *Długo ważyło się zwycięstwo*, the victory was long undecided. = *na co*, to dare, to venture, to be so bold as. *Nie waż się, ani się waż tego zrobić*, take care not to do it, beware or forbear doing it, mind you do not do that.

WBIEDZ, GŹ, v. n. perf. **WBIEGAC**, AM, v. imp. to run to, to come running into. *Wbiedz do pokoju*, to run into a room. — *na schody, na górę*, to run up stairs; to run to the top of a hill.

WBIJAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WBIĆ**, JĘ, v. perf. to beat into, to wedge in. *Wbić gwóźdź w ścianę*, to drive a nail into a wall. *Wbijac pale w ziemię*, to drive piles in the ground. *Wbić kogo na pal*, to empale one. *Wbić na krzyż*, to crucify. *Fig. Wbijac, wbić co komu w głowę*, to beat or drive a thing into one's head. *Wbić sobie co w głowę*, to take it into one's head. — *w pamięć*, to imprint or impress upon the mind. — *w dumę, w pychę*, to make proud, to puff up, to elate. — **SIE** *w dumę, w pychę*, to grow proud, to be puffed up, to be elated. — *się w pamięć*, to be imprinted, impressed upon the mind.

WBITY, A, E, beaten into, driven into. — *y na pal*, empaled. — *y na krzyż*, crucified.

WCALE, fully wholly, entirely, totally, quite. — *nowy*, quite new. — *nie*, nothing at all. — *nie*, not at all, by no means, no ways. *Nie dziwi mnie to*, I am not at all surprised at it. *To wino nie jest — tak dobre jak tanto*, this wine is by no means so good as that. — *nie jestem zdolny do tego*, I am nowadays fitted for that.

WCHÓD, ODU, s. m. entrance, entry.

WCHODOWY, A, E, of entrance. *Cło* — *we*, duty paid for goods on their entrance at the custom-house.

WCHODZENIE, A, s. n. the act of entering. **WEJŚCIE**, **WNISĆCIE**, A, s. n. entrance, entry. *Wejście w posiadanie*, entry upon an estate. *Przy wejściu*, at (on) the entrance. *Przy jego wejściu w urzędowanie*, on his entrance into office.

WCHODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. z. imp. **WEJŚĆ**, **WNISĆ**, D, v. perf. to enter, to come in, to go or walk in, to get in, to step in. *Wejść do pokoju*, to enter a room, to come, walk into a room. *Wojsko weszło do miasta*, the army entered the town. *Wchodzić, wejść w zawód*, to enter upon a career. *Wejść w służbę, w czynną służbę*, to enter into one's service, to go into service. *Wejść do służby wojskowej*, to enter or enlist one's self a

soldier. *Wejść w urzędowanie*, to enter upon an employment, to enter into an office. *Wejść w posiadanie*, to enter upon an estate, to take possession. *Wchodzić w myśl czyją*, to reach or understand one's meaning. *Nie wchodzisz w myśl moję*, you mistake my meaning, you misunderstand me. *Wejść w moje położenie*, suppose you were in my case, make the case your own. *Ja w to nie wchodzę*, I don't care for it; it is no concern of mine; I have nothing to do with it; I am entirely out of the question; I don't admit this excuse. *Wchodzić, wejść w układy*, to begin a negotiation, to set a negotiation on foot. = *Wchodzić do czego*, to be part of; to have a share in, to be accessory to. *Arszenik wchodzi do tego*, arsenic is part of that composition. *Wchodzić, wejść do spisku*, to enter into a conspiracy, to have a share in it, to be accessory to it. = *Wejść w co*, to interfere in, to interpose (one's offices), to mediate. = *Wchodzić do czego, w co*, to be included in. *To nie wchodzi do tego rachunku*, that is not included in the bill, in the reckoning. = to grow into. *Wejść w przysłowie*, to grow into a proverb. *Wejść w modę*, to grow into fashion. *Wejść w nałóg, we zwyczaj*, to grow into a habit, custom. = *Wejść w siebie*, to retire within one's self, to turn one's thoughts inwardly, to reflect within one's self.

WCIAC, see **WCINAC**.

WCIĄGAC, AM, v. imp. **WCIĄGNAC**, NĘ, v. perf. to draw in, to drag in, to haul in. *Wciągnąć kogo do pokoju*, to drag, draw one into a room. — *na górę*, to draw up, to pull up. — *kogo do czego, fig.* to draw one into. — *bóty*, to put on one's boots. = *Wciągać powietrze*, to inhale air. — *wilgoć*, to draw in or absorb moisture. *Wciągnąć szpony*, to draw in one's claws. = **SIE** *do czego*, to be inured, accustomed to a thing.

WCIĄGNIĘTY, A, E, drawn in. = drawn into, involved, implicated. = inured, accustomed.

WCIĄŻ, adv. continually, incessantly, constantly, without intermission.

WCIECIE, A, s. n. incision, notch, jag.

WCIEKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **WCIEC**, KĘ, v. perf. to leak into.

WCIELAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WCIELIĆ**, IĘ, v. perf. to incorporate. *Wcielić kraj jaki do swego państwa*, to incorporate a country with one's empire. — **SIE**, *Theol.* to take flesh or human nature.

WCIELENIE, A, s. n. incarnation. — *Syha Bożego*, the incarnation of the son of God. = incorporation, annexation. — *podbitych krajów*, the incorporation of conquered countries.

WCIELONY, A, E, incarnate,

incarnated. *Bóg w —y*, God incarnate. *Diabeł —y*, a devil incarnate. = incorporated, annexed.

WCIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WETRZEC**, RĄ, v. perf. to rub into, to make (a salve) enter into by rubbing.

WCIERANIE, **WTARCIE**, A, s. n. the act of rubbing into.

WCIĘTY, A, E, notched. = having a slender wasp-like waist.

WCINAC, AM, v. imp. **WCIAC**, WETNĄ, v. perf. to cut into, to make an incision, to notch, to jag, to indent.

WCISKAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WCISNAĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to wedge or thrust into, to press or force into. — **SIE**, to thrust one's self into, to enter by force, to break in, to intrude.

WCZAS, U, s. m. ease, comfort, rest, repose. *Wczasu używać*, to take rest, to repose, to rest after labour.

WCZAS, adv. in good time. *W sam czas*, in the very nick of time. *Nie wczas*, it is too late or too soon, out of time.

WCZASOWAĆ SIE, SIĘ, SIU, v. imp. to be at one's ease, to make one's self comfortable, to rest, to repose one's self.

WCZESNIE, adv. betimes, early. — *wstawać*, to be up betimes, to rise early.

WCZESNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. earliness. — *wiosny*, the earliness of the spring. — *owoców*, the earliness of the fruit.

WCZESNY, A, E, timely, well-timed, seasonable. = early. — *a wiosna*, an early spring. — *y groch*, — *e czereśnie*, early peas, cherries. — *a śmierć*, a premature death.

WCZORA, **WCZORAJ**, adv. yesterday.

WCZORAJSZY, A, E, of yesterday. **WCZYTYWAĆ SIE**, TUŻ SIE, v. imp. **WCZYTAĆ SIE**, AM SIE, W CO, v. perf. to read over again, to peruse several times, to acquire a clear and accurate idea by dint of reading.

WDAWAĆ SIE, JĘ SIE, v. imp. **WDAĆ SIE**, AM SIE, v. perf. *W CO*, to enter into a thing, to engage, embark in it, to meddle, interfere with it. *Nie wdawaj się w to co do ciebie nie należy*, meddle with your own business, sweep before your door, mind your own affairs. *Wdaje się w politykę*, he dabbles in politics. — *z kim*, to keep company, to associate with one. *Wdac się z kim w rozmowę*, to enter into conversation with one.

WDAWANIE SIE, s. n. the act of meddling, interfering. **WDANIE SIE**, s. n. interference, interposition.

WDARCIE SIE, s. n. encroachment, intrusion, usurpation.

WDEPTAC, CĘ, v. perf. **WDEPTYWAC**, TUŻ, v. imp. to force into by treading upon.

WDMUCHNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to blow into.

WDOWA, *w*, *s. f.* widow. *Królowa wdowa*, the queen dowager.

WDOWI, *a*, *ie*, of a widow. *Grosz wdowi*, a widow's mite. *Stan wdowi*, widowhood.

WDOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* widower. WDOWIENSTWO, *wdowstwo*, *a*, *s. n.* widowhood.

WDÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* young widow.

WDRAPAC SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. perf.* to have clambered up, to have got at the top of a hill by climbing with difficulty.

WDRAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WDROŻYĆ, *ze*, *v. perf. kogo*, to put one in the right way. — *do czego*, to inure, train up or accustom to. *Tys wdrożył serce moje do cnoty*, you have trained up my heart to virtue. — *się*, to inure one's self, to get accustomed.

WDRAŻANIE, WDROŻENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of training up, inuring, accustoming.

WDROBIĆ, *bię*, *v. perf. chleba*, to crum bread into.

WDYMAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WDAĆ, *wdmę*, *v. perf.* to blow into, to force into by blowing.

WDZIAĆ, *see* WDZIEWAĆ.

WDZIĘCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* dimple, a hollow in the cheek or chin.

WDZIĘCZNIE, *adv.* gratefully, thankfully.

WDZIĘCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* gratitude, thankfulness, acknowledgment. — *komu oświadczać, okazywać*, to testify, evince or show one's gratitude. *Przez* —, through, from, out of gratitude.

WDZIĘCZNY, WDZIĘCZEN, *czna*, *czne*, grateful, thankful. = charming, lovely, delightful, agreeable.

WDZIĘCZYĆ SIĘ, *czę się*, *v. imp.* do *kogo*, to be sweet upon one, to look sweet or amorously upon him, to simmer upon.

WDZIEK, *u*, *s. m.* grace, charm, beauty, *pl.* WDZIEKI, graces, charms, attractions, allurements.

WDZIERAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.* WEDRZEĆ SIĘ, *drę się*, *v. perf.* to enter by force, to break into, to intrude. *Złodzieje wdarli się przez ścianę*, the thieves broke in through the wall. *Wedrzeć się w głąb kraju*, to make an irruption into the heart of a country. *Wedrzeć się na górę*, to climb, or clamber up, to ascend. — *na mur po drabinach*, to scale a rampart. = *fig.* to encroach, to usurp. — *w cudze prawa*, to encroach upon one's rights. *Wedrzeć się na tron*, to usurp a throne, a crown.

WDZIERANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of breaking into, intruding; slow and gradual encroachment.

WDZIERCA, *w*, *s. m.* encroacher, intruder; usurper.

WDZIERSTWO, *s. n.* encroachment, intrusion; usurpation.

WDZIEWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.*

WDZIAĆ, WDZIEĆ, *v. perf.* to put on. *Wdziać suknię*, to put on a dress. *Wdziać żałobę*, to go into mourning. *Wdziać bóty, trzewiki*, to put on one's boots, shoes. *Wdziać na rożen*, to put upon the spit.

WDZIEWANIE, WDZIANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of putting on (one's dress, shoes, stockings, etc.).

WE, *prep.* *see* W.

WĘBOREK, *rka*, *s. m.* pail, bucket.

WĘBRNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to wade into.

WECH, *u*, *s. m.* the sense of smelling, smell, scent.

WECHOWY, *a*, *e*, of the smell, olfactory. *Nerwy—e*, Anat. olfactory nerves.

WECOWAĆ, *cuę*, *v. imp.* WYWECOWAĆ, *cuę*, *v. perf.* to whet. *Wywecowaćczyj nóż*, to give a whet to one's knife, = *kogo*, *fig.* to snub, rattle off, rate or chide one vehemently.

WECOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of whetting.

WĘDA, *w*, WĘDKA, *i*, *s. f.* angle-rod, angling-rod. *Na wędę ryby łapac*, to angle for fish. = *fig.* bait, allurement, enticement. *Złapać się na wędkę*, to bite at the hook, to fall into a snare.

WĘDKARZ, *a*, *s. m.* angler. = maker of angling-rods.

WEDLE, *prep.* (with the genit.), by, alongside. = and WEDŁUG, according to.

WEDLINA, *w*, *s. f.* blotted meat, meat dried by the smoke.

WEDROWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. n.* to wander, to wander about.

WEDROWANIE, *s. n.* wandering about.

WEDROWIEC, *wca*, WĘDROWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* wanderer; traveller, tourist.

WĘDRÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* wandering; travelling, tour, peregrination. — *do ziemi świętej*, a pilgrimage to the Holy Land. — *północnych narodów*, the migrations of the Northern tribes.

WEDROWNY, *a*, *e*, wandering, travelling, migratory. — *y kij*, a travelling stick. *Ptak —y*, a migratory bird.

WEDRZEĆ SIĘ, *see* WDZIERAĆ SIĘ.

WĘDZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of drying by the smoke.

WĘDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* UWĘDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to blote, to dry by the smoke. — *się*, to be dried by the smoke. *Wędzić się nad czem*, *fig.* to waste one's strength, to lose one's time in doing a thing, to rack one's brains about it.

WĘDZIDŁO, *a*, *s. n.* bridle bit, = *fig.* curb, check, restraint.

WĘDZONKA, *i*, *s. f.* meat dried by the smoke.

WĘDZONY, *a*, *e* smoke-dried.

WĘGIEL, *gla*, *s. m.* coal. — *drewny, drzewnany*, charcoal. —

kamienny, pitcoal, coal, fossil coal. *Czarny jak —*, coal-black.

WĘGIEŁ, *gla*, *s. m.* angle, corner.

WĘGIELNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* the place where charcoal is made.

WĘGIELNICA, *y*, *s. f.* square, rule.

WĘGIELNY, *a*, *e*, of the corner. — *y kamień*, corner-stone, *fig.* foundation.

WĘGIER, *gra*, *s. m.* Hungarian. *pl.* WĘGRZY, *grów*, the Hungarians.

WĘGIERKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Hungarian woman. = a coat after the Hungarian fashion. = plum of Hungary.

WĘGIERSKI, *a*, *ie*, of Hungary, Hungarian. — *ie wino*, wine of Hungary. *Po Węgiersku*, after the Hungarian fashion. *Mówić po węgiersku*, to speak the Hungarian language.

WĘGIERSZCZYZNA, *w*, *s. f.* the Hungarian manners, customs, language.

WĘGLAN, *u*, *s. m.* Chem. carbonate, — *wapna*, carbonate of lime.

WĘGLARKA, *i*, *s. f.* a collier's wife.

WĘGLARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* coal-house. = coal-mine, coal-work, coal-pit, colliery.

WĘGLARSKI, *a*, *ie*, of a collier. = of carbonars.

WĘGLARSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* coal-trade, colliery. = carbonarism.

WĘGLARZ, *a*, *s. m.* charcoal-burner, coal-man, coal-merchant. = carbonaro.

WĘGLIK, *a*, *s. m.* carbon.

WĘGLISTY, *a*, *e*, abounding in coals.

WĘGLOWY, *a*, *e*, of coal. = carbonic. *Kwas —y*, carbonic acid. WĘGNAĆ, *see* WGANIAĆ.

WĘGORZ, *a*, *s. m.* eel.

WĘGORZORYB, *a*, *s. m.* conger-eel, sea-eel.

WĘGROWATY, *a*, *e*, *wieprz*, a measles hog.

WĘGRY, *gier*, *s. f. pl.* Hungary. *W Węgrzech*, in Hungary.

WĘGRY, *rów*, *s. m. pl.* the Hungarians. 2) swine measles.

WĘGRZYN, *a*, *s. m.* Hungarian. wine of Hungary.

WEJRZEĆ, *see* WZIERAĆ.

WEJRZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* look, glance. *Srogie —*, a terrible look. *Na pierwsze —*, *z pierwszego —*, at the first glance. = aspect, appearance, countenance.

WEJŚĆ, WCHODZIEĆ, *see* WEJŚCIE, WCHODZENIE, WCHÓD.

WEKSEL, *suu*, *s. m.* a bill of exchange — *na kogo wystawić*, to draw on one.

WEKSLARZ, *a*, *s. m.* changer, banker.

WEKSŁOWAĆ, *luję*, *v. n.* to exchange, to negotiate bills.

WELGNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to stick into.

WELIN, *u*, *s. m.* vellum. = vellum paper.

WELINOWY, *A, E*, of vellum. *Papier* —y, vellum paper.

WELNA, *v. s. f.* wool.

WELNIANKA, *i. s. f. Bot.* a kind of mushroom. = soft hair.

WELNIANY, *A, E*, woollen. *Towary* —e, woollen goods. = worsted. —e *pończochy*, worsted stockings.

WELNIARZ, *A, s. m.* wool-comber, wool-dresser. = dealer in wool, one who sells wool, wool-monger, wool-driver.

WELNIASTY, *A, E*, like wool, resembling wool.

WELNISTY, *A, E*, woolly, well furnished with wool. = *Bot.* downy, woolly.

WELON, *v. s. m.* veil.

WEMKNAĆ, *see* WMYKAĆ.

WEN, contracted from *W NIEGO*, into him.

WENA, *v, s. f. poetycka*, vein, poetical vein or genius. = humour, inclination. *Nie ma do tego weny*, he is not inclined to it.

WENECKI, *A, E*, of Venice, Venetian. *Doża* —i, the doge of Venice. *Diabeł* —i, the devil of a man.

WENECYA, *yi, s. f.* Venice.

WENERYA, *yi, s. f.* venereal disease.

WENERYCZNY, *A, E*, venereal.

WEPCHNAĆ, *see* WPYCHAĆ.

WEPRZEC, *see* WPIERAĆ.

WERBEL, *BLU, s. m.* roll, roll-call. *Zabębnić* —, to beat a roll.

WERBOWAĆ, *BUJE, v. imp.* ZWERBOWAĆ, *BUJE, v. perf.* to recruit, to raise soldiers, to beat up for recruits. — *do siebie*, *fig.* to draw over to one's party, to make proselytes, converts.

WERBOWNIK, *A, s. m.* recruiting officer.

WERBUNEK, *NKU, s. m.* recruiting, raising new soldiers. *Chodzić po werbunku*, to go a recruiting. *Przystać do werbunku*, to enlist, to list, to take service, to become soldier.

WERONIKA, *i, s. f.* (a plant), veronica, fluellin, speedwell, Paul's betony.

WERTEPA, *v, s. f.* pathless tract, impassable ways.

WERZNAĆ, *see* WRZYNAĆ.

WESELE, *A, s. n.* feast made on the occasion of a marriage, bridal-feast, wedding, nuptials; joy.

WESELIĆ SIĘ, *LĘ SIĘ, v. imp.* to make merry, to rejoice. — *z czego nieszczęścia*, to delight in other people's misfortune.

WESELNİK, *A, s. m.* one invited to a wedding-feast.

WESELY, *A, E*, of a wedding-feast, bridal, nuptial. *Dzień* —y, wedding-day. *Suknie* —e, wedding-clothes. *Gody* —e, wedding-feast. *Pieśń* —a, wedding-song.

WESOŁO, *adv.* merrily, cheerfully. — *żyć, czas przepędzać*, to live a merry life. — *wyglądać*, to look cheerful.

WESOŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* gaiety, merriment, mirth, cheerfulness.

WESOŁY, *A, E*, gay, merry, cheerful, blithe. —y *człowiek*, a merry fellow. *Humor* —y, a merry humour. —e *życie*, a merry life. —a *twarz*, a cheerful countenance. —a *nowina*, joyful news. = clear, serene. —y *pokój*, a very light and pleasant room. *Dzień* —y, a clear, serene day.

WESPOŁ, *adv.* together, in common.

WESPRZEĆ, *see* WSPIERAĆ.

WESTCHAĆ, *see* WZDYCHAĆ.

WESTCHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* sigh.

WESZ, *wszy, s. f.* louse. *Swinia wesz* (a plant), hemlock.

WESZKA, *i, s. f.* a little louse. = (a disease in dogs), itch, mange, scurf.

WET, *see* ODWET. *Wet za wet*, like for like, measure for measure. *Wet za wet oddać*, to give like for like, to pay in the same coin.

WETKNAĆ, *see* WTYKAĆ.

WETOWAĆ, *see* ODWĘTOWAĆ, POWETOWAĆ.

WETRZEC, *see* WCIERAĆ.

WETY, *ów s. pl.* dessert.

WEWNĄTRZ, *adv.* within, inwardly, internally. — *prep.* within, in the inside. — *domu*, within doors.

WEWNETRZNIE, *adv.* inwardly, internally.

WEWNETRZNY, *A, E*, inward, internal; intrinsic. *Ministerjum spraw* —ch, Home department. *Wartość* —a, intrinsic value.

WEZBRAĆ, *see* WZBIERAĆ.

WEZBRANIE, *A, s. n.* rzeki, the overflowing of a river.

WEZEŁ, *zła, s. m.* knot. *Na —co zawiązać*, to make or to tie a knot. — *gordyjski*, the Gordian knot. = *fig.* tie, band. — *małżeński*, the conjugal tie, Hymen's bands, wedlock. *Węzły przyjaźni*, the bands of friendship.

WEZELEK, *LEA, s. m.* a little knot. *Węzłki ciągnąć*, to draw cuts. = a little parcel.

WEZGŁOWIE, *A, s. n.* cushion, pillow.

WEZŁOWATO, *adv.* with many knots. *Krótko a —, fig.* concisely, laconically, in a few words but to purpose.

WEZŁOWATY, *A, E*, knotty, full of knots. = *fig.* brief, short, concise.

WEŻOGŁÓW, *OWA, s. m.* (a fish), ophicephalus.

WEŻOKIJ, *A, WEŻOKRET, v, s. m.* Mercury's wand, caduceum.

WEŻORODNY, *A, E*, producing serpents.

WEŻOWATY, *A, E*, formed like a snake, serpent-like, serpentine.

WEŻOWNICA, *x, s. f.* culverin. = winding tube, winding pipe; worm of a still.

WEŻOWNIK, *A, s. m.* Astr. (a northern constellation), Serpentarius. = (a fish), ophidium. = serpentine marble, green marble

streaked with red and white, ophites. = (a plant), bistort or snake-weed.

WEŻOWY, **WEŻY**, *A, E*, of a serpent. *Wężowa skóra*, slough of a serpent. *Wężowy język* (a plant), adder's tongue, ophioglossum.

WEZWAĆ, *see* WZYWAĆ.

WEZWANIE, *A, s. n.* call, summons, invitation.

WEZWANY, *A, E*, called, summoned, invited. *Wiele —ch a mało wybranych*, many are called, but few are chosen.

WEŻYK, *A*, a little serpent. — *iem płynąć*, to wind like a serpent, to meander.

WEŻYKATORYA, *yi, s. f.* blister.

WEŻYKOWATO, *adv.* winding like a serpent; full of turnings, windings.

WEŻYKOWATY, *A, E*, serpentine, winding, meandering.

WEŻYMÓRD, *v, s. m.* (a plant), viper's grass, scorzonera.

WGANIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WGNAC**, **WGONIC**, **WGONIE**, *v. perf.* to drive into. *Wegnać bydło do obory*, to drive cattle into the stable.

WGIECIE, *A, s. n.* bending, flexion, flexure.

WGIĘTY, *A, E*, bent inwards, inflected, inly bent.

WGINAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WGIAĆ**, **WEGNĘ**, *v. perf.* to bend inwards, to turn inside.

WGLADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* *w co*, to look into, to see any thing done. *Ścisłe w co —*, to look narrowly into a thing. — *w gospodarstwo*, o mind household business. — *w cudze sprawy, czynności*, to pry into other people's affairs. *Niech każdy wglądnie w serce swoje*, let every man look into the state of his own heart.

WGLĄDANIE, *A, s. n.* looking into, prying into.

WGRAMOLIĆ SIĘ, *LĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to clamber up.

WGRYZAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* **WGRYZĆ SIĘ**, *ZŁ SIĘ, v. perf.* to eat into, to corrode.

WGRYZEK, *zła, s. m.* (an insect), a sort of worm or maggot, vine-fretter, vine-grub.

WIAĆ, **WIEJE**, *v. n. imp.* **WIONAĆ**, **WE**, *v. perf.* (said of wind), to blow. (*Wiatr*) *wieje*, the wind blows. *Wieje mi w uszy*, the wind blows in my ears. *Patrzeć zkąd wiatr wieje*, *fig.* to look which way the wind blows. = **WIAĆ**, *v. a.* to winnow. — *zboże*, to winnow corn.

WIADOMO, *adv.* (with the verb *BYĆ*, to be expressed or understood), it is known. — *kazdemu*, every one knows. — *ci że...*, you know that... *O ile mi —*, for aught I know, as far as I know.

WIADOMOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* knowledge, notice, information. — *z tego i dobrego*, the knowledge of

good and evil. *Mieć o czem* —, to have knowledge of a thing. *Dójsć do czyjej —ści*, to come to one's knowledge. *Zasięgać —ści*, to get, gain or obtain information. = news, intelligence, account, notice, information. *Odebrałem —przez posłańca, przez list*, I received notice by a messenger, by a letter. *Jeżeli — którą odebrałem jest dokładna*, if my information is correct. = WIADOMOŚCI, pl. knowledge, learning, information. —ści ludzkie, human knowledge, learning, science. *Posiada obszernę —ści*, he is a man of extensive knowledge, of great learning. —ści jego są bardzo ograniczone, his knowledge is very limited.

WIADOMY, A, E, known.

WIADRO, A, s. n. bucket, pail, well-bucket.

WIANECEK, CZKA, WIANUSZEK, SZKA, s. m. dim. of WIANEK, which see.

WIANEK, NKA, s. m. garland, chaplet. = virginity, maidenhead. = cebuli, a rope of onions.

WIANIE, A, s. n. wiatru, the blowing of wind. = zboża, the winning of corn.

WIANO, A, s. n. dowry, dowry, see POSAG. = jointure.

WIARA, Y, s. f. faith, belief, religion. — nadzieja i miłość, faith, hope and charity. — chrześcijańska, the christian faith. = credit, trust, belief. *Dawać czemu wiare*, to give credit to a thing or to what one says. *Zastępować na wiare*, to be worthy of belief, to deserve belief. *Do wiary podobny*, likely, probable, credible. = faith, fidelity. *Dotrzymać wiary*, to keep one's pledged faith. *Zgwałcić wiare*, to break faith with one. *Na wiare z kim żyć*, to live like man and wife, like husband and wife. *Dobra wiara*, honesty, plain dealing. *Zła wiara*, dishonesty. *Być bez czci, bez wiary*, to have neither honour nor honesty. = collect. (speaking to soldiers), boys. *Wiara, za mną!* boys, follow me! = hurrah! cry of war. *Naprzód wiara!* forward, in the name of our holy faith!

WIAROGODNIE, adv. credibly. WIAROGODNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. credibility.

WIAROGODNY, A, E, credible, deserving belief, to be believed, trustworthy.

WIAROLEMCA, Y, s. m. breaker of faith, a faithless man.

WIAROLEMNIE, adv. like a faithless man, disloyally.

WIAROLEMNY, A, E, faithless, disloyal, perfidious. — a żona, a wife disloyal to her husband.

WIAROLEMSTWO, A, s. n. WIAROLEMNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. breach of faith, faithlessness, disloyalty, perfidy.

WIAROPODOBNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. likelihood, likeliness, probability.

WIAROPODOBNY, A, E, likely, probable.

WIARUS, A, s. m. a brave, faithful soldier.

WIATR, U, s. m. wind. — północny, południowy, wschodni, zachodni, the north wind, the south wind, the east wind, the west wind. *Wiatr (jest)*, it is windy, the wind blows. *Płynąć z wiatrem*, to sail with the wind. *Płynąć przeciw wiatru*, to sail against the wind, to have the wind in one's teeth. *Lecieć jak —*, to go like the wind, to outstrip the winds. *Z wiatrami ulecieć, pojsć na cztery wiatry*, to fall to the ground, to come to nothing, to vanish away. *Gonić wiatry w polu*, to run a wild goose chase. *Jak — w polu*, nobody knows where he keeps, where he is to be found. *Na — wystrzelić*, to fire in the air. = Wiatry, wind, windiness, flatulence (in the stomach). *Mieć, cierpieć wiatry*, to be troubled with wind. = scent. *Ten pies ma — dobry*, this dog has a good scent.

WIATRAK, A, s. m. windmill.

WIATROCIĄG, U, s. m. air-pump.

WIATROMIERZ, A, s. m. anemometer.

WIATRONOGI, A, IE, swift as the wind, light-footed.

WIATROWISKO, A, s. n. a place exposed to the wind on all sides.

WIATRÓWKA, I, s. f. wind-gun. WIAZ, U, s. m. elm.

WIAZAĆ, ŻE, v. imp. ZWIAZAĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to tie, to bind (together). *Wiązać snopy, snopki*, to tie up the sheaves. *Wiązać w snopy*, to bind up into sheaves. *Związać ręce i nogi*, to bind hand and foot. *Związać tasemki u trzewików*, to tie the latches of one's shoes. *Wiązać litery*, to join or connect the letters. *Wiązać (in Music)*, to slur notes. *Obietnice, umowy wiązać ludzi*, fig. promises, compacts, agreements are binding on men. = *Związać kogo*, fig. to give one a present on his birth-day. — SIĘ, to bind one's self. *Związać się przysięgą, obietnicą*, to bind one's self with an oath, by promise.

WIAZANIE, A, s. n. the act of binding, tying. = timber-work, carpenter's work. = a gift, a present (given to one on his birthday).

WIAZANY, A, E, bound, tied. *Mowa — a*, verses, poetry.

WJAZD, U, s. m. entrance, entry (in a carriage or on horseback). — tryumfalny, uroczysty, the triumphal entry. = gate-way.

WIAZECZKA, I, s. f. dim. of WIAZKA, which see.

WIAZKA, I, s. f. bundle, bunch, truss. — słomy, siana, a truss of straw or hay. — chróstu, fagot. — promieni (in Optics), a cone of luminous rays.

WIAZOWY, A, E, of elm, of elms. *Gaj — y*, an elm-grove, a grove of elms.

WIC, JĘ, v. imp. UWIC, JĘ, v. perf. to weave, to wind, to twine, to twist, to wreath. — *wieńiec*, to weave or wreath a garland. WIC SIĘ, to wind. *Rzeka co się wije po żyznych dolinach*, a river that winds through fruitful valleys. *Wic się około czego*, to twine or twist one's self round (about) a thing. *Bluszcz wije się około drzew*, the ivy twines about trees. WIC, CI, s. f. a twig of osier; wicker.

WICI, CI, s. f. pl. (old), the convocation of the nobility for the defence of the country. *Wydac, rozesłać wici*, to issue a writ for the convocation of the nobility, to call or summon them to arms.

WICHER, CBRU, s. m. whirlwind, blast or gust of wind, squall, hurricane.

WICHRZYĆ, RZE, v. n. imp. to stir up dissensions, to excite troubles, to disturb the state.

WICHRZYCIEL, A, s. m. a stirring man, stirrer up of dissensions, incendiary, firebrand.

WICINA, Y, s. f. a long flat-bottomed barge.

WICINOWY, A, E, wicker, made of wicker.

WICKOKRZEW, U, s. m. honeysuckle, wood-bine, wood-bine.

WID, U, s. m. sight (used only in the following expression). *Ani słychu ani widu*, he is neither seen nor heard of.

WIDAĆ, v. impers. it is seen, it appears, it seems. *Zdaleka widać było zamek*, the castle was seen at a distance. *Nie widać go*, he is not seen, he does not come, he does not make his appearance. *Tylko co go me widać*, he will come by and by, in a few minutes. *Widac mu to z oczu*, one may see it by his looks. *Widac że mu się to nie podoba*, it seems that he is not pleased with it. *Widac że ją kocha*, it is an evident proof that he loves her.

WIDELEC, LCA, s. m. fork.

WIDEŁKI, ŁEK, s. p. a little fork. = Anat. oesophagus.

WIDLACZEK, CZKA, WIDŁAK, A, s. m. (a plant), wolf's claw moss, club moss, licopodium.

WIDLASTY, WIDŁOWATY, A, E, forked, furcated; Bot. dichotomous. *Łodyga — a*, a dichotomous stem.

WIDŁY, DEŁ, s. n. pl. pitchfork. WIDMA, see WIEDMA.

WIDMO, A, s. n. spectre, phantom, vision.

WIDNO, adv. visibly, conspicuously. *Widno że tak*, that is plain and clear, it must be so. *Już nie widno*, it is dark. — subst. *Za widną stanąć na miejscu*, to arrive at a place before the night-fall. = see WIDAĆ.

WIDNOKRĄG, ŻGU, s. m. horizon.

WIDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* visibility; luminousness.

WIDNY, *A, z.* clear, conspicuous. *Widne schody*, lightsome staircase. *Ten pokój jest bardzo widny*, that room is very lightsome.

WIDOCZNIE, *adv.* visibly, apparently, evidently.

WIDOCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* visibility, evidence.

WIDOCZNY, *A, E.* visible, apparent, evident, plain, manifest, obvious.

WIDOK, *u, s. m.* sight, aspect. *Sądzić o czym na pierwszy widok*, *z pierwszego widoku*, to judge of a thing at the first sight. *Drzeć na czyj widok*, to tremble at one's sight. = sight, prospect, scenery. *Ten dom ma piękny widok*, that house has a fine prospect. *Mieszkanie z widokiem na rzekę, na ogród*, an apartment that looks over the river, into the garden, that has a prospect over the river, the garden. = view. *Widok Rzymu, Londynu*, a view of Rome, of London. = sight, spectacle. *Co za widok okropny!* what a dreadful sight! = a place exposed to view. *Wystawić, wyłożyć towary na widok*, to lay out goods upon a stall, to hang out or expose to sale. = fig. view, prospects, expectations. *Mieć co na widoku*, to have a thing in view. *Ma tylko osobisty interes na widoku*, he has nothing but his private interest in prospect. *Nie ma tu dla mnie żadnego widoku*, I have no prospect here, no chance of success.

WIDOMY, *A, E.* seen, apparent, visible.

WIDOWISKO, *A, s. n.* show, spectacle, pageant.

WIDYWAĆ, *duż, v. freq.* to use to see, to see frequently. *Nikogo nie widuje*, he sees nobody, he keeps company with nobody. — SIE, to see, frequent or visit one another.

WIDYWANIE, *A, s. n.* *kogo*, the act of seeing one frequently. — SIE, *z kim*, frequent interviews, meetings.

WIDZ, *A, s. m.* spectator, looker on.

WIDZĄCY, *A, z.* that has the sense of seeing (as opposed to ŚLEPY, blind).

WIDZENIE, *A, s. n.* seeing, sight, vision. *Znać kogo z widzenia*, to know one by sight. *To warto widzenia*, that is a thing worth seeing or to be seen. = *Nocne widzenie*, vision, apparition, phantom, spectre.

WIDZIALNIE, *adv.* visibly.

WIDZIALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* visibility.

WIDZIALNY, *A, z.* visible.

WIDZIEĆ, *duż, v. a. and n.* to see. — *z daleka, daleko, prop.* and *fig.* to see afar, off or a great way off, to be clear-sighted. — *co na własne oczy*, to see a thing with one's own eyes. — *we śnie*,

to see in a dream. *Kto tego nie widział, ten nic nie widział*, who has not seen it, has seen nothing. *Jeszcze tego nie widziano*, the like was never seen before. *Czy widziano kiedy co podobnego?* was any thing like it ever seen? *Widział kawał świata, wiele krajów*, he is a man that has seen a great deal of the world. *Da się to* —, we shall see it. — SIE, to look at one's self. — *się w zwierciadle*, to look in a glass, to behold one's face in a glass. = *się z kim*, to see one. *Widziałem się z nim*, I have seen him. = *się zmuszonym*, to find one's self under a necessity. = *Tak mi się widzi*, it seems to me, it appears to me.

WIDZIMI SIE, *s. n. indecl.* fancy, whim, caprice, pleasure, liking, mind, opinion.

WIEC, *A, and u, s. m. pl.* WIECA and WIECE, *ów (old)*, the sitting of a court of justice.

WIEC, *conj.* then, therefore.

WIECEJ, *adv.* (comp. of WIELE), more. *Daleko więcej*, much more. *Im więcej... tym więcej...* the more... the more... see TYM.

WIECHA, *v, s. f.* tavern-bush.

WIECHAĆ, see WJEZDZAĆ.

WIECHEĆ, *chcia, s. m.* a wisp of straw, a rubber, a dish-clout, a scouring-clout.

WIECIERZ, *A, s. m.* (a kind of wicker for catching fish), weel, bow-net.

WIECZERZA, *v, s. f.* supper. — *Panska*, the Lord's supper.

WIECZERZAĆ, *am, v. n.* to sup.

WIECZKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of WIEKO, which see.

WIECZNIE, *adv.* eternally, perpetually.

WIECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* eternity, perpetuity.

WIECZNOTRWAŁY, *A, z.* everlasting.

WIECZNY, *A, E.* eternal, perpetual.

WIECZÓR, *ora, s. m.* evening.

WIECZORNY, *A, z.* of the evening. — *a przechadzka*, evening walk. — *e nabożeństwo*, evening service. *Gwiazda* — *a*, evening-star.

WIECZYŚCIE, *adv.* eternally, everlastingly, for ever.

WIECZYSTY, *A, z.* eternal, everlasting, perpetual.

WIEDEN, *dnia, s. m.* Vienna.

WIEDŃCZYK, *A, s. m.* an inhabitant of Vienna.

WIEDENSKI, *A, ie.* of Vienna.

WIEDMA, *v, s. f.* hag, witch.

WIEDNAĆ, *ne, v. n. imp.* to fade, to wither.

WIEDZA, *v, s. f.* knowledge. *Bez mojej wiedzy*, without my knowledge, unknown to me. *Rozprzestrzeniać granice wiedzy ludzkiej*, to widen the sphere of human knowledge. = *Metaph.* consciousness.

WIEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* knowing.

WIEDZIEĆ, *wieć, v. n.* and *a.*

to know, to be aware. — *drogę*, to know a road. *Czy wiesz kto ja jestem?* do you know who am I? *Nie wiem co mam począć*, I don't know what I am to do. *Nie wiedziałem że on był w mieście*, I was not aware of his being in town. *Czy wiedziałeś z kim mówiłeś?* were you aware what man you spoke to? — *o czym*, to know of or about a thing. *Co wiesz o tem?* what do you know about it? *Daj mi wiedzieć o sobie*, let me hear from you. *Bóg wie czy kiedy wróci*, God knows if he will ever come back. *Bóg to raczy wiedzieć*, God alone knows. *Przyszedł nie wiedzieć po co*, *Bóg wie po co*, he came not knowing himself what he was to do here. = *Ukaral go nie wiedzieć za co*, he punished him without any reason whatever. *Choćby mnie to nie wiedzieć chciało kosztować*, at any rate, at any price, come what may. *Postanowił uderzyć na wojsko nieprzyjacielskie, żeby nie wiedzieć jak liczne*, he resolved to attack the enemy's army, however numerous it might be. = *O ile wiem*, as far as I know, that I know of. *O ile wiem, nie masz nikogo w domu*, there is nobody in the house, that I know of. *O ile wiem, nie był na wsi*, he has not been in the country, that I know of. = *Musisz wiedzieć że*, you must know that (it is to be presumed that you know it). *Musisz wiedzieć, trzeba ci wiedzieć*, you must know (it is necessary you should be acquainted with it, I am going to tell you).

WIEJACZ, *A, s. m.* winnower.

WIEJSKI, *A, ie.* of the country, rural, rustic. *Życie — ie*, a country life. *Lud — i*, country people. *Dieńwczyna* — *a*, country girl. *Gospodarstwo — ie*, husbandry, agriculture. *Po wiejsku*, after the manner of the country people.

WIEJSKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* rusticity, a rustic air, rustic manners.

WIEK, *u, s. m.* age, the duration of life. *Wiek ludzki zwykle nie przechodzi lat ośmdziesięciu*, the age of a man does not commonly exceed fourscore years. = age, years, the interval since our birth. *Jest w moim wieku*, he is of or about my age. *Jesteśmy w jednym wieku*, we are of the same age. *Jakiego jesteś wieku?* w jakim jesteś wieku? what age are you of? how old are you? = age, part of the life. *Wiek dziecienny*, the tender age. *W kwiecie wieku*, in the prime of one's life. *Wiek dojrzały*, full age, age of manhood. *Wiek podeszły*, advanced, great age. *Wiek zgrzybiały*, decrepit age. *Człowiek średniego wieku*, a man of middle age. = age, time. *Był ozdoba swego wieku*, he was an ornament to his age. = age, century, hundred years. *Żył w tym samym wieku*, they lived in the same century. = *Po wszystkich*

wieki, na *wieki wieków*, now and ever, world without end. *Przed wieki*, od *wieków*, time out of mind.

WIEKO, A, S. N. lid, cover.

WIEKOPOMNOŚĆ, ści, S. F. eternal memory, immortality.

WIEKOPOMNY, A, E, memorable for ever, immortal.

WIEKOWAĆ, kuż, V. N. to last for ever.

WIEKSZOŚĆ, ści, S. F. the greater part; plurality, majority. — *głosów*, the plurality or majority of votes.

WIEKSZY, A, E, (comp. of WIELKI), greater.

WIEKUŚCIE, adv. to all eternity, eternally.

WIEKUISTOŚĆ, ści, S. F. the everlasting duration, eternity.

WIEKUISTY, A, E, everlasting, eternal.

WIELBIĆ, biż, V. Imp. to glorify, to adore, to worship. = to admire, to idolize, to be extremely fond of, see UWIELBIAĆ.

WIELBICIEL, A, S. M. admirer. *Ona ma wielu* — i, that woman has a great many admirers. *Jeden z jej* — i, an admirer of hers.

WIELBIENIE, A, S. N. adoration, worship. = admiration, blind or excessive fondness, idolatry.

WIELBLĄD, A, S. M. camel.

WIELBLĄDOKOZA, Y, S. F. lama or vicuna.

WIELBLĄDORYŚ, śia, S. M. camelopard.

WIELBLĄDZI, A, IE, of a camel.

WIELBLĄDZICA, Y, S. F. a she camel.

WIELCE, adv. greatly, highly, exceedingly.

WIELE, adv. and S. of indefinite number, much, a great deal, many. *Myśl wiele, mów mało*, think much, speak little. *Wiele czasu, wiele pieniędzy*, much time, much money. *Wiele złego dwóch na jednego*, two against one is odds. *Jak wiele?* how much? *Za wiele*, too much. *Wielu ludzi, wiele osób*, many men (people), many persons. *Wielu wezwanych a mało wybranych*, many are called, but few are chosen. *Wiele chorób, książek, koni*, many diseases, many books, many horses. *Zostaniesz ojcem wielu narodów*, thou shalt be a father of many nations. *Jak wielu?* how many? *Było nas za wielu*, we were too many.

WIELEBNOŚĆ, ści, S. F. (a title of the clergy), reverence.

WIELEBNY, A, E, reverend.

WIELOKROĆ, adv. many times.

WIELKANOC, Y, S. F. Easter. — *żydowska*, passover.

WIELKANOCNY, A, E, of Easter. *Baranek* — y, the pascal lamb.

WIELKI, A, IE, great, large. — *ie miasto*, a great or large city, town. — *i wiatr*, a great wind. — *ie drzewo*, a large or high tree. — *ie jabłko*, a large apple. — *a rzeka*, a large river. — *a dziura*, — *i otwór*, a large hole, a large opening.

= great, eminent. — *i człowiek*, great man. — *i filozof*, a great philosopher. — *i pan*, a great lord, a high and mighty lord. — *a dama*, a great lady. *Aleksander Wielki*, Alexander the Great. = great, grand. *Wielki Książę Toskański*, the grand Duke of Tuscany. *Wielki mistrz Maltański*, the grand master of Malta. = *Wielki tydzień*, holy week. *Wielki piątek*, good Friday. *Wielki palec*, thumb. *Wielki ołtarz*, high altar.

WIELKOLUD, A, S. M. giant.

WIELKOMYŚLNIĘ, adv. magnanimously.

WIELKOMYŚLNOŚĆ, ści, S. F. magnanimity, greatness of mind, generosity.

WIELKOMYŚLNY, A, E, magnanimous, generous.

WIELKOPOLANIN, A, S. M. and fem. WIELKOPOLANKA, I, S. F. an inhabitant of Great Poland.

WIELKOPOLSKA, I, S. F. Great Poland, now Duchy of Posen.

WIELKOPOLSKI, A, IE, of Great Poland.

WIELKORÓG, roga, S. M. goat ibex.

WIELKORZĄDCA, Y, S. M. viceroy, viceregent, governor. — (in ancient Rome), proconsul.

WIELKORZĄDZTWO, A, S. N. viceroyalty, viceregency, proconsulship. = a province governed by a viceroy or proconsul; satrapy.

WIELKOŚĆ, ści, S. F. largeness, bigness. — *zwierzęcia*, the largeness or bigness of an animal. — *drzewa*, the bigness of a tree. — *ści orzecha włoskiego*, about the bigness of a walnut. = greatness. — *Boga*, the greatness of God. — *umysłu, duszy*, greatness of mind or soul. — *przedsięwzięcia, ofiary*, the greatness of an undertaking, of a sacrifice. — *ludzka*, human greatness. — *pomyślow*, the grandeur of conceptions.

WIELMOŻNIE, adv. mightily, powerfully.

WIELMOŻNOŚĆ, ści, S. F. mightiness, powerfulness.

WIELMOŻNY, A, E, mighty, powerful. = (a title of honour), worship, right honourable. *Jaśnie wielmożny*, excellency.

WIELOBOCZNY, A, E, *Geom.* many-sided, polygonal.

WIELOBOK, U, S. M. *Geom.* polygon.

WIELOBÓSTWO, A, S. N. polytheism.

WIELOCZYN, U, S. M. *Arith.* produce, product.

WIELOGŁOŚNY, A, E, of many voices, having many tunes.

WIELOGŁOWY, A, E, many-headed.

WIELOJĘZYZNY, A, E, polyglot.

WIELOKĄT, A, S. M. *Geom.* polygon.

WIELOKĄTNY, A, E, polygonal.

WIELOKROTNIE, adv. many times.

WIELOKROTNY, A, E, often repeated, reiterated.

WIELOLETNI, A, IE, of many years, long. *Łączy nas — ia przyjaźń*, we are friends of an old standing. — *ie doświadczenie nauczyło mnie że...* along experience has taught me that...

WIELOLETNOŚĆ, ści, S. F. a period of many years, long duration.

WIELOLISTNY, A, E, *Bot.* many-leaved, polypetalous.

WIELOMÓWCA, Y, S. F. a man of many words, a great talker, an everlasting talker.

WIELOMÓWNOŚĆ, ści, S. F. WIELOMÓWSTWO, A, S. N. loquacity, talkativeness.

WIELOMÓWNY, A, E, loquacious, talkative, garrulous.

WIEŁORAKI, A, IE, of many different kinds, manifold, various multifarious.

WIEŁORAKO, adv. in many different manners.

WIEŁORAKOŚĆ, ści, S. F. manifoldness, multifariousness.

WIEŁORAZ, U, S. M. *Arith.* quotient.

WIEŁOROGI, A, IE, many-horned.

WIEŁORYB, A, S. M. whale.

WIEŁORYBI, A, IE, of a whale. *Rog* — i, whale-bone.

WIEŁOŚĆ, ści, S. F. large number, multitude, great quantity, plenty.

WIEŁOŚCIAN, U, S. M. *Geom.* polyhedron.

WIEŁOŚCIENNY, A, E, polyhedral, polyhedrous.

WIEŁOŚIĘ, A, S. M. (a plant), Jacob's ladder, polemonium.

WIEŁOSTRONNY, A, E, having many sides, different aspects, multifarious.

WIEŁOWŁADNOŚĆ, ści, S. F. immense power, great might.

WIEŁOWŁADNY, A, E, of great power and might, multipotent.

WIEŁOŻENIEC, ŃCA, S. M. polygamist.

WIEŁOŻEŃSTWO, A, S. N. polygamy, plurality of wives.

WIEŁOŻGŁOSKOWY, A, E, polysyllabical.

WIEŁOZNACZNOŚĆ, ści, S. F. the quality of a word having many different significations.

WIEŁOZNACZNY, A, E, having many different significations.

WIEŃCOWY, A, E, of a garland.

WIEŃCZENIE, UWIEŃCZENIE, A, S. N. the act of crowning with a garland.

WIEŃCZYĆ, czę, V. Imp. to crown or wreath with flowers, etc.

WIEŃIEC, ŃCA, S. M. crown, garland, wreath, chaplet.

WIEPRZ, A, S. M. hog.

WIEPRZACZEK, CZKA, WIEPRZAK, A, S. M. a young hog, porket.

WIEPRZOWINA, Y, S. F. hog's flesh, pork.

WIEPRZOWY, A, E, of a hog.

WIEPRZYNIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* (a med. plant), hog's-fennel.

WIERCIC, *cz*, *v. imp.* WYWIERCIC, *cz*, *v. perf.* to bore, to drill, to perforate. — *dziurę*, to bore a hole. — *działo*, to bore a cannon. *Wiercić, kręcić ogonem*, to wag the tail. — *WIERCIC SIĘ*, to fidget; to wriggle. — *się na krześle, na stolku*, to sit fidgeting. *Ciągle się wierci*, he is constantly fidgeting about. — to stir, to bustle, to busy one's self.

WIERCIPIĘTA, *r*, *s. m.* *fof*, dandy, coxcomb.

WIERNIE, *adv.* faithfully.

WIERNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* faithfulness, fidelity. — *małżeńska*, the fidelity of a husband to his wife, of a wife to her husband. *Przysięga na* —, the oath of fidelity, of allegiance.

WIERNY, *A, E*, faithful, true, loyal, trusty. — *y królowi, swemu panu, swej żonie*, loyal to his prince, faithful to his wife. — *a żona*, a wife faithful to her husband. — *y sługa*, a trusty servant. — *a kopia*, a true or exact copy. — *y tłumacz*, a faithful, a correct translator. — *y pies*, a faithful dog.

WIERSZ, *A, s. m.* line. *Jest tyle a tyle wyrazów w —u*, there are so many words to or in a line. *Napiszę do ciebie parę —y*, I'll send you a line. = verse. *Pisać —e*, to make verses. = poetry. *Wiersze różne*, miscellaneous poetry.

WIERZOKLET, *A*, WIERZOKLETA, *r*, *s. m.* rhymester, a paltry rhymester.

WIERZOPIS, *A*, *s. n.* versifier, versifier, a maker of verses.

WIERZOPISARKI, *A, IE*, of a versifier.

WIERZOPISARSTWO, *A, s. n.* versification.

WIERZOWAC, *urę*, *v. n.* to versify, to make verses.

WIERUTNY, *A, E*, downright, thoroughpaced, arrant. — *y fałsz*, downright falsehood. — *y łotr, łajdak*, an arrant knave, a thoroughpaced ruffian. — *e kłamstwo*, an arrant lie.

WIERZAĆ, *see* WIERZYĆ (now out of use except in the Imperative), *wierzaj mi*, believe me.

WIERZBA, *r*, *s. f.* willow. — *placząca*, weeping-willow. *Pokazywać komu gruszki na wierzbie, dudki na kościele*, fig. to bear one in hand, to keep one off and on, to amuse him with fine promises, to bring him into a fool's paradise.

WIERZBINA, *y*, *s. f.* willow-wood. = willow-plot.

WIERZBNA, *adj. fem.* niedziela, Palm-sunday.

WIERZBÓWKA, *i, s. f.* (aplant), willow-wort, willow-herb, French willow.

WIERZBOWY, *A, E*, of willow. *Galaz —a*, a branch of willow. *Gaj —y*, a grove of willows.

WIERZCH, *u, s. m.* upper part, top. — *głowy*, the top or crown of the head. — *góry*, the top of a hill. — *reki*, the back of the hand. — *książki*, the cover of a book. = surface, superficies, top. *Najlżejsze ciała wypływają na* — the lightest bodies rise to the top. = outside. *Jechać na —u dylżansa*, to travel outside. *Po wierzchu, z wierzchu*, on the top, on the outside; fig. superficially. *Po wierzchu o rzeczach sądzić*, to judge superficially. = *Wierzchem*, on horseback. *Koń do wierzchu*, a saddle-horse.

WIERZCHNI, *A, IE*, upper, external.

WIERZCHOŁEK, *ŁKA, s. m.* top, summit, apex. — *góry, drzewa*, the top of a mountain, of a tree.

WIERZCHOŁKOWY, *A, E*, of the top, vertical. *Punkt —y*, Astr. zenith.

WIERZCHOWIEC, *WCA, s. m.* saddle-horse.

WIERZCHOWY, *A, see* WIERZCHNI. — *y koń*, saddle-horse.

WIERZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of believing.

WIERZGAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* WIERZGNAĆ, *nrę, v. inst.* (of horses) to fling or kick up one's heels, to kick up, to fling out, to wince.

WIERZGANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of kicking.

WIERZGLIWY, *A, E*, kicking. *Koń —y*, a kicking horse.

WIERZYĆ, *rzę, v. n. imp.* to believe. — *w Boga, w Chrystusa*, to believe in God, in Jesus Christ. — *w kogo, w co*, to believe, to have faith in. — *w strachy, upioru*, to believe in ghosts or spirits. — *w doktorów*, to have faith in or to believe the doctors. — *komu, czemu*, to believe, to credit, to trust. *Ja mu nie wierzę*, I do not believe him. *Zaledwie mogę — własnym oczom*, I can hardly believe my eyes. *Czego nie widzę temu nie wierzę*, seeing is believing. — *jakiej powieści, pogłosce*, to credit a story, a report. *Nie wierz nigdy kobiecie*, never trust a woman.

WIERZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* and *fem.* WIERZYCIELKA, *i, s. f.* creditor.

WIERZYTELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* authenticity.

WIERZYTELNY, *A, E*, authentic. = of credit. *Listy —e*, credentials.

WIEŚ, *wsi, s. f.* village, country. *Kupić —*, to purchase an estate. *Wyjechać na —, żyć na wsi*, to go into the country, to live in the country.

WIEŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* rumour, report, intelligence. *Puścić —*, to spread a report. *Dochodzi mnie —*, I hear, I learn, I have heard say.

WIEŚĆ, *wiodę, v. imp.* to lead, to conduct. — *wojsko do boju*,

to lead an army to battle. — *wojną*, to wage or carry on war. — *z kim proces*, to be at law with one. — *z kim spór*, to be at variance with one, to contend with him. — *drogą cnoty*, to lead in the path of virtue. — *SIĘ*, to fare ill or well. *Dobrze mu się wiedzie*, he fares well, thrives well, his affairs are in a prosperous state. *Wszystko mu się wiedzie*, he thrives, succeeds in every thing he undertakes.

WIESNIACKI, *A, IE*, country-bred, rustic.

WIESNIACTWO, *A, s. n.* rusticity, rudeness. = collect. country people.

WIESNIACZKA, *i, s. f.* country-woman, country-girl.

WIESNIACZY, *A, E*, of a countryman, of a peasant. = country-bred, rustic, rude, churlish, clownish.

WIEŚNIAK, *A, s. m. (pl. WIESNIAICY, ków)*, countryman, peasant.

WIESZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to hang up, to suspend. — *chusty, bieliznę*, to hang clothes, linen to dry. *Jestto dawny zwyczaj — w kościołach chorągwie zdobyte na nieprzyjacieli*, it is a very ancient custom to hang up in churches colours taken from the enemy. — *złoczyńców złodzieiów*, to hang malefactors, robbers. — *SIĘ*, to hang. — *się komu na szyi*, to hang about one's neck. *Zawsze się wieszka koło niej*, he is always dangling after her.

WIESZADŁO, *A, s. n.* a hook or a cord on which any thing is hung.

WIESZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hanging.

WIESZCZ, *A, s. m.* seer, soothsayer, augur; poet.

WIESZCZBA, *r, s. f.* augury, omen, foretelling, foretold, presage, auspice, *see* WRÓZBA.

WIESZCZBIARKA, *i, s. f.* sibyl, prophetess. = divineress, a cunning woman, a female fortune-teller, *see* WRÓZKA.

WIESZCZBIARSKI, *A, IE*, of a soothsayer, of an augur; augural, foretelling, prophesying. *Różczka —a*, a conjurer's wand.

WIESZCZBIARSTWO, *A, s. n.* auguration, soothsaying, divination.

WIESZCZBIARZ, *A, s. m.* augur, seer, soothsayer, fortune-teller.

WIESZCZEK, *szczka, s. m.* augur, soothsayer, seer, diviner, fortune-teller.

WIESZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* divination. — *ze spiewu, z lotu ptaków*, divination by the singing, by the flight of birds, auguration. — *z trzewów bydłych*, divination by the inspection of the bowels of killed victims. — *z gwiazd*, astrology.

WIESZCZKA, *see* WIESZCZBIARKA.

WIESZCZY, *A, E*, oracular, prophetic. — *m duchem*, prophetic.

tically, like an oracle. — *m duchem mówić, przepowiadać*, to speak like an oracle, to foretell future events like a prophet.

WIESZCZYĆ, *czg.*, *v. n.* to foretell, prophesy, to divine, to augur, to predict, to presage, to soothsay.

WIETKI, *see* WIOTCHY.

WIETRZEC, *rz.*, *v. n. imp.* ZWIETRZEC, *rz.*, *v. perf.* to evaporate, to pall, to lose its spirit, to deaden, to flatten, to become rapid, spoiled, damaged (by the influence of the air). *To wino zwietrzeje, jeżeli nie zatkniesz butelki*, that wine will get dead or grow flat, rapid, if the bottle is not corked.

WIETRZNICA, *y. s. f.* a giddy, volatile, thoughtless girl, flirt.

WIETRZNIK, *A, s. m.* a man that turns with every wind; a harebrained, giddy fellow.

WIETRZNO, *adv. (jest)*, it is windy, it is blowing weather.

WIETRZNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* windy disposition of the weather. = *fig.* airiness, levity, volatility.

WIETRZNY, *A, s. m.* of the wind. *Młyn —y*, windmill. — *a puchlina*, *Med.* pneumatisis, a swelling of the stomach. — *a ospa*, the chicken-pox. = full of wind, windy. *Czas —y, pora —a*, blowing weather. = *fig.* airy, gay, thoughtless, volatile; windy, empty, vain.

WIETRZYĆ, *rzg.*, *v. imp.* to air, to ventilate, *see* PRZEWIETRZAĆ. = to scent, to smell. — *zwierzynę* (of a dog), to have game in the wind, to scent game, *see* ZWIETRZYĆ.

WIETRZYK, *A, s. m.* gentle gale, breeze, zephyr.

WIETRZYSTY, *A, s. m.* windy, full of wind.

WIEWIÓRKA, *s. f.* WIEWIÓRECZKA, *i. s. f. dim.* squirrel.

WIEŻA, *y, s. f.* tower. — *kościelna*, steeple, belfry. — *Londonyjska*, the Tower of London. — *w szachach*, a castle, a rook. *Dać matę, zamatować wieżę i królem*, to checkmate with the king and the rook. = prison, dungeon, toll-booth. *Skazać na wieżę*, to condemn to prison. = *Wieża babilońska*, *fig.* the tower of Babel. *Nasze zgromadzenia, zebrania były często obrazem wieży babilońskiej*, our meetings were often a picture of the tower of Babel.

WIEŻDZAĆ, *am. v. n. imp.* WJECHAĆ, *wj.*, *v. perf.* to enter, to come in (in a carriage or on horseback). *Wjeżdżając do miasta*, on my (his, her, their) entering the town. = *Wjechać na kogo*, to run over one with a carriage or on horseback; *fig. fam.* to back upon one, to give one a blowing up.

WIEZIĆ, *zg.*, *v. imp.* to keep in prison, in confinement.

WIEZIEN, *znia*, *s. m.* prisoner. WIEZIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of keeping in prison. = prison, jail, gaol. *Wsadzić, wtrącić kogo do*

—*nia*, to put one in prison, to cast into prison. *Odesłać do —nia* to send or commit to prison. *Dozorca —nia*, the keeper of a prison, gaoler, jailer.

WIEZNAĆ, *nr.*, *v. n. imp.* to stick fast, to be jammed.

WIEŻOWY, *A, s.* of a tower.

WIEŻOWY or WIAZOWY, *A, s.* of elms. — *y las*, an elm-grove, a grove of elms.

WIEZY, *ów, s. pl.* bonds, chains, fetters, trammels, shackles, gyves, irons. *Ukuć —*, to forge bonds. *Zerwać —*, to break one's bonds. *Uwolnić kogo z więzów*, to deliver one from prison or captivity. — *miłości*, the bonds or chains of love. *Zostaje w więzach miłości*, love holds him in its chains.

WIEŻYCZKA, *i. s. f. dim.* turret. = WIEŻYCZKI, *pl.* (a plant), tower-mustard.

WIGILIA, *n. s. f.* vigil, eve, the day before. *Przybyłem w wigilię jego odjazdu*, I came the day before he went away, *see* WILIA.

WIKARY, EGO, WIKARYUSZ, *A, s. m.* vicar.

WIKARYUSZOSTWO, *A, s. n.* vicarship.

WIKŁAĆ, *am. v. imp.* to hamper, entangle, to involve, to implicate. — *SIE*, to entangle or involve one's self.

WIKŁANINA, *y, s. f.* entanglement, complication, confusion.

WIKLINA, *y, s. f.* brushwood, brambles. = (a species of the poa of Linnaeus), meadow-grass.

WIKT, *u. s. m.* board, fare. *Dawać komu —*, to board one.

WIKTOWAĆ, *ruz.*, *v. imp.* to board, to give board.

WIKTUAŁY, *ów, s. pl.* victuals, provisions.

WILCZATKO, *A*, WILCZE, *gcia, s. n.* WILCZEK, *czka, s. m.* a wolf's whelp.

WILCZATY, *A, s.* like a wolf, of the colour of a wolf. *Koń —y*, a deep yellow-dun horse.

WILCZURA, *y, s. f.* fur of wolves, a cloak lined with wolves skins.

WILCZY, *A, s.* of a wolf. — *a skóra*, wolf's skin. = *Bot.* *Wilczy mlecz*, spurge, euphorbia. *Wilcza stopa*, water horehound, licopus. *Wilcze jagody*, great nightshade, bella-dona. *Wilcze tyko*, spurge laurel, mezereon. *Wilczy korzeń*, wolf-wort, wolf's-bane, aconite. *Wilczy mak*, wild poppy, corn-poppy. — *e szczęście*, a lucky star.

WILCZYCA, *y, s. f.* a she wolf.

WICZYSKO, *A, s. n.* a large ugly wolf.

WILEC, *lca, s. m.* (a plant), bindweed, *see* POWÓJ.

WILENCZYK, *A, s. m.* an inhabitant of Wilna.

WILENSKI, *A, ie*, of Wilna.

WILGA, *i, s. f.* (a bird), golden oriole.

WILGOĆ, *ci, s. f.* wet, moisture, damp.

WILGOCIĆ, *see* WILZYĆ.

WILGOCIERZ, *A, s. m.* hygrometer.

WILGOTNIEĆ, *rz.*, *v. n. imp.* to become wet, damp, moist.

WILGOTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* wetness, moisture.

WILGOTNY, *A, s.* wet, damp, moist.

WILIA, *n. s. f.* vigil, the eve of a holiday, christmas-eve.

WILK, *A, s. m.* wolf. Sayings and proverbs: *Wpuścić wilka do obory*, to commit the sheep to the wolf, to lock up the fox in the poultry-yard. *Wilk owceją skórą odziany*, a wolf in a sheep's skin. *Długo wilk nosił, ponieśli i wilka*, he has long been doing evil, but his turn is come at last to atone for all his misdeeds. *Natura wilka do lasu ciągnie*, if we shut nature out of the door, she will come in at the window. *Bierz wilk i kozona*, though you take all possible care, you may be mistaken in the end. *Mów wilku pacierz*, a wolf woli kozią macierz or trudno z wilka uczynić barana, a profligate fellow will die in his shoes. *Nie wywołuj wilka z lasu*, when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *O wilku mowa*, a wolf tu, talk of the devil and he will appear. *Powieść o wilku żelaznym*, a tale of a tub, a tale of a cock and bull. *Prawić o żelaznym wilku*, to tell one incredible things. *Ślucha jak o żelaznym wilku*, that is Hebrew to him, he does not know what to make of it. = galled skin. *Złapał wilka*, he lost leather (riding or walking). = WILKI, *pl.* andirons, dogs (on which wood is laid to burn). = a fur of wolves, *see* WILCZURA.

WILKOŁAK, *A, s. m.* warewolf, wolf-man.

WILNO, *A, s. n.* Wilna (a town in Lithuania).

WILZEĆ, *rz.*, *v. n. imp.* ZWILŻEĆ, *v. perf.* to become wet or damp, *see* WILGOTNIEĆ; to thaw. *Zwilżało na dworze*, it thaws, the weather is grown milder.

WILZYĆ, *zg.*, *v. imp.* ZWILZYĆ, *zg.*, *v. perf.* to wet, to damp, to moisten.

WILŻYNA, *y, s. f.* (an herb), petty-whin, rest-harrow, cammock.

WINA, *y, s. f.* guilt, trespass, offence. *Przyznać się do winy*, to avow one's guilt. *I odpuść nam nasze winy*, and forgive us our trespasses. = fault, blame. *Wina komu przypisywać*, to ascribe or impute the fault to one. *Skladać, zwałować winę na kogo*, to throw or lay the blame of a thing on another. *Cała wina spada na niego*, all the blame falls on his back. *Czyja wina*, whose fault is it? *Nie moja w tem wina*, it is not my fault, the fault is none of mine. = *pieniężna*, fine, mulct, amercement.

WINDA, *v. s. f.* windlass, pulley, draw-beam.

WINDOWAĆ, *dużę, v. imp.* to wind up, to hoist up, to pull up.

WINDOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the hoisting with tackles in lading or unlading a ship, etc.

WINDOWKA, *I, s. f.* tackles used in hoisting up.

WINDUGA, *I, s. f.* see WINDOWANIE. = quay, wharf.

WINIARKA, *I, s. f.* wife of a wine-merchant.

WINIARNIA, *ni, s. f.* wine-cellar, vault. = wine-tavern, vintry.

WINIARZ, *A, s. m.* wine-merchant, vintner.

WINIĆ, *nie, WINOWAĆ, nużę, v. imp.* kogo o co, to charge one with a thing, to lay the blame of it on him, to inculpate, to accuse, see OBWINIAC.

WINIEN, WINNA, WINNE, (co uczynić), that is obliged or ought (to do a thing). *Winien jestem ci powiedzieć że...*, I ought to tell you that...., see POWINIEN. = *Winnym co komu być, to owe, to be indebted. Winieniem ci sto dukatów, I owe you a hundred ducats. Więcej winien niż ma majątku, he owes more than he is worth. Winieniem ci moje życie, I owe my life to you. Winien mu jest swoje życie, he owes his life to him. Winieniem ci największą wdzięczność, I owe you the greatest gratitude. Winniśmy pszczołom miód i wosk, we are indebted to the bees for honey and wax. = guilty, culpable. Winien zbrodni, zdrady, guilty of a crime, of treason. Uznać kogo za winnego, to declare one guilty. Uznać się za winnego, to plead guilty. Jam temu winien, it is my own fault, I am to blame. Nikt temu nie winien, it is nobody's fault.*

WINIÓWKA, *I, s. f.* a vinous apple.

WINKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of WINO, which see.

WINNICA, *v, s. f.* vineyard. *Gnoić winnicę, to dung a vineyard. Pracować w winnicy Paskiej, to work in the Lord's vineyard. = a cellar for wine.*

WINNIE, *adv.* guiltily.

WINNIK, *A, s. m.* tartar, argal. a bundle of branches, a broom made of twigs or rods.

WINNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* culpability, guiltiness.

WINNY, see WINIEN. = *Subst.* WINNY, *ego, guilty, pl. WINNI,* the guilty. *Niewinni często cierpią za winnych, the innocent often suffer for the guilty.*

WINNY, *A, v.* of wine. *Winny zapach, flavour of wine. Winna macica, vine. Winna latorośl, a vine-branch, a sprig or twig of a vine. Winna góra, vineyard, a hill planted with vines. Handel winny, a vintner's trade. Winna*

sól, cream of tartar. = of spades. Kralka winna, a ten of spades.

WINO, *A, s. n.* wine. *Wino białe, czerwone, white wine, red wine. Wino węgierskie, francuskie, reńskie, Hungary wine, French wine, Rhenish wine. Prosić kogo na wino, to invite one to a glass of wine, to treat one to a glass of wine. = (at cards), spades. Wino święci, spades are trumps, spades are turned up.*

WINOBRANIE, *A, s. n.* vintage, vintage-time, wine-harvest.

WINOBRANIEC, *ńca, s. m.* vintager, grape-gatherer, vine-reaper.

WINOGRÓD, *odu, s. m.* a hill planted with vines, vineyard.

WINOGRODNIK, *A, s. m.* vine-dresser.

WINOGRON, *v, s. m.* WINOGRONO, *A, s. n.* grape, *pl. WINOGRONA,* grapes.

WINORODNY, *A, v.* abounding in wine, producing wine.

WINOWAĆ, see WINIĆ.

WINOWAJCA, *v, s. m.* delinquent, culprit, offender.

WINSZOWAĆ, *szuję, v. imp.* to congratulate, to wish or give joy. — *komu nowego roku, to wish one happy new year. — komu ożenienia, zamężcia, to congratulate one upon his, her happy marriage. — komu imienin, to express one's good wishes to a person on the occasion of his birth-day. Przyszli mu — zwycięstwa, they came and congratulated him upon his victory. — sobie, to congratulate one's self.*

WINSZOWANIE, *A, s. n.* wishing joy.

WIONAĆ, *nę, v. n. inst.* to blow upon (at, to, against, towards), see WIAĆ.

WIÓR, *ora, s. m.* chip, shaving, splinter, WIORY, *pl.* wood-shavings. *Gdzie drwa rąbią tam i wiory lecą, prov. where there is smoke there is fire. W cudzym domu drwa rąbią, a do nas wiory lecą, prov. we suffer from the quarrels of our neighbours, from the war which is carried on in a neighbouring country.*

WIOSECZKA, *I, s. f.* a pretty little village, hamlet.

WIOSEŁKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of WIOSEŁO, which see.

WIOSENNY, *A, v.* of the spring. *Kwiaty — e, flowers of the spring.*

WIOSKA, *I, s. f.* a little village.

WIOŚLARZ, *A, s. m.* rover.

WIOŚLATY, *A, v.* like an oar, shovel-shaped.

WIOŚŁO, *A, s. n.* oar. *Wiosłami robić, to row. Ze wszystkich sił wiosłami robić, to ply the oars. Mieć kilka wiosel u czołna, fig. to have more than one string to one's bow.*

WIOŚLOWAĆ, *łuję, v. n.* to row.

WIOŚLOWY, *A, v.* of an oar. *Pióro — e, the wash or blade of an oar.*

WIOSNA, *v, s. f.* spring. *Nu wiosnę, in spring. — życia, fig. the prime of life, the bloom of youth.*

WIOŚNIANY, WIOSNOWY, *A, v.* of the spring.

WIOSZCZYNA, *v, s. f.* a poor, miserable village.

WIOTCHOŚĆ, WIOTKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* flimsiness, sleaziness.

WIOTCHY, WIOTKI, *A, v.* flimsy, sleazy. — *a materia, a sleazy stuff.*

WIOTSZĘĆ, *ję, v. n. imp.* ZWIOTSZĘĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to become sleazy, to grow flabby. = to rot, to moulder.

WIR, *v, s. m.* whirlpool, eddy. = *Philos. vortex. Wiry Kartezjusza, Descartes's vortices. = fig. vortex. Porwany wiryem, hurled away by the vortex of...*

WIROWAĆ, *rużę, v. n.* to eddy, to go whirling round.

WIROWANIE, *A, s. n.* eddying.

WIROWATY, *A, v.* whirling, eddying, full of whirlpools.

WIROWY, *A, v.* vortical. *Ruch — y, a vortical motion.*

WISIEĆ, *szę, v. n.* to hang, to be suspended. — *na ścianie, to hang upon the wall. — na kołku, to hang on a hook. — komu u szyi, to hang about one's neck. — na wosku, to hang upon a hair. Miecz wisiał nad jego głową, a sword was suspended over his head. — przy kim, to hang on one. Kto ma wisieć nie utonie, prov. he who deserves to be hanged shall not be drowned.*

WISIELEC, *LCA, s. m.* a hanged man. = *fig. gallows-bird, gallows-swinger, Newgate-bird, crack-rope, crack-hemp, hempen rogue.*

WISKAC, *am, v. imp.* to louse, to clean from lice.

WISŁA, *v, s. f.* Vistula.

WISLANY, *A, v.* of the Vistula.

WISNIA, *ni, s. f.* cherry. = cherry-tree. = cherry-tree wood.

Psia wisnia, winter-cherry.

WISNIAK, *v, s. m.* cherry-vine.

WISNIOWY, *A, v.* of a cherry.

Drzewo — e, cherry-tree. Sok — y, juice of cherries. = resembling a cherry in colour, cherry. = made of cherry-tree wood.

WIST, *A, s. m.* whist. *Grać, grywać w wista, to play at whist.*

WISZACY, *A, v.* hanging, suspended. *Wiszące ogrody babilońskie, the hanging gardens of Babylon. Niebezpieczeństwo wiszące nad czołm, an imminent danger.*

WISZOR, *A, s. m.* Artil. cannon-brush.

WITAC, *am, v. imp.* to greet, to salute, to hail, to welcome, to bid welcome. — *SIĘ, to salute one another. W całej prawie Europie, mężczyźni witaują się uchylając kapelusze i kłaniając się, throughout most part of Europe, the men salute by taking off their hats and bowing.*

WITANIE, A, s. n. greeting, saluting, welcome.

WITRYOL, u, s. m. vitriol. — *żelazny*, vitriol of iron, green vitriol or copperas. *Biały* — white vitriol, vitriol of zinc.

WITRYOLICZNY, A, E, vitriolic, vitriolous, vitriolate.

WITWA, WITWINA, y, s. f. common osier, wicker.

WIWAT! *interj.* well done, huzza! *Wiwat niech żyje!* God bless him! Long live such a one! *Wiwat król!* Long live the king! God bless or save the king! = u, s. m. huzza, shout, acclamation. = toast. *Spełniać czyje wiwaty*, to toast one, to drink to his health.

WIWATÓWKA, i, s. f. a small cannon (which they used to fire off, when one's health was drunk at table, on the occasion of his birthday).

WIWATOWY, A, E, *kielich*, a bumper in which one's health is drunk.

WIZERUNEK, neu, s. m. effigy, portrait, picture, likeness. = image, picture, imagery.

WIZYA, yi, s. f. examination of a dead body.

WIZYTA, y, s. f. visit, call. *Pójść do kogo z — q*, to pay one a visit, to call on him. — *y oddawać*, to go a visiting, to call on many persons.

WIZYTATOR, A, s. m. inspector of schools, colleges.

WIZYTKA, i, s. f. a short visit. = a nun of the Visitation. *Zakon Wizytek*, the order of the Visitation.

WIZYTOWAĆ, tuż, v. imp. to visit. — *kościół dycezyi*, to visit the churches of a diocese (as a bishop ought to do). — *szkoły*, to inspect public schools, colleges.

WIZYTOWANIE, A, s. n. visiting, inspection.

WIZYTOWY, A, E, visiting. *Bilety* — *e*, visiting cards.

WŁADAC, AM, v. imp. WŁOŻYĆ, żę, v. perf. to lay, put in, into (on, upon). *Włożyć co do szuflady*, do *skrzyni*, to put a thing into a drawer, into a chest.

Włożyć ręce do kieszeni, to put one's hands into one's pockets.

Włożyć kapelusz na głowę, to put on one's hat. *Włożyć pierścien na palec*, to put a ring on one's finger. *Włożyć miecz do pochwy*, to sheath a sword or return it into the scabbard. *Włożyć na kogo kajdany*, to put a man in irons. *Włożyć na naród pięta niewoli*, to enslave a nation, to bring it into bondage. *Włożyć w co kapitał*, to invest a capital into a thing. *Wkładać, włożyć na kogo obowiązki*, fig. to lay an obligation upon one, to make a duty incumbent upon one, to charge with, to give in charge. = *kogo w co*, to train up one to a thing, to teach or from him by practice, see UKŁADAĆ.

— *SIĘ*, (of things) to be put, jak

się to wkłada? how is it put? what is the manner, the way of putting it? = *się do czego, w co*, to be used to a thing, to accustom one's self to it, to be even with one's business.

WKŁADANIE, WŁOŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of putting, laying into (on, upon). — *SIĘ do czego*, the being used to a thing.

WKLEPAĆ, PIE, v. perf. to force into by hammering. — *co komu, fig.* to put a thing into one's head.

— *SIĘ w kogo, fig.* to claim acquaintance with one, to stick or cling to one. — *się w kobietę*, to stick or cling to a woman, to hang on her, to be dangling about her.

WKŁĘŚŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. hollow-ness, concavity.

WKŁĘŚŁO-WYPUKŁY, A, E, concave-convex.

WKŁĘŚŁY, A, E, hollow, concave. — *e policzki*, hollow cheeks, cheeks sunk in. — *e zwierciadło*, concave glass, mirror.

WKŁĘSNAĆ, NE, v. n. perf. WKŁĘSAC, AM, v. imp. to sink down (into), to give way so as to leave a hollow place.

WKŁĘSIENIE, A, s. n. sinking, giving way.

WKŁESZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WKŁESZCZYĆ, czę, v. perf. *pazury, szpony*, to thrust into one's clutches, claws, talons.

WKOŁO, adv. and prep. round, around, about.

WKOPAC, PIE, v. perf. WKOPYWAĆ, PUJ, v. imp. to dig into, to fix in the ground. *WKOPAC SIĘ*, to penetrate into by digging, to come under ground.

WKORZENIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WKORZENIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to root, to make to take root; fig. to implant, to impress upon. — *SIĘ*, to root, to take or strike root; fig. to grow inveterate. *Nie należy pozwalać ziemi wkorzeniać się*, evils must not be suffered to grow inveterate. *Kiedy raz się jaka opinia wkorzeni*, trudno się jej pozbyć, when an opinion is rooted, it is difficult to get rid of it.

WKORZENIONY, A, E, rooted, inveterate. *Głęboko* — *y*, deep-rooted.

WKORACZAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WKROCZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to step into, to enter into violently. *Wkroczyć do kraju nieprzyjacielskiego*, to break into the enemy's country, to make an irruption into it. = *Wkraczać w czyje prawa*, fig. to encroach upon one's rights.

WKRADAC SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. WKRAŚĆ SIĘ, DNĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to steal into; to creep, to sneak, to slink, to slip into. *Wkraść się w czyją łaskę*, to steal or creep into

one's favour. *Wiele błędów, nadużyć wkrađło się*, many errors, abuses have crept in.

WKRADANIE SIĘ, WKRADNIĘCIE SIĘ, s. n. the act of stealing, creeping into.

WKRAJAĆ, ORJ, v. perf. to cut into. — *chleba do rosółu*, to cut slices of bread for the soup.

WKRECAĆ, AM, v. imp. WKRECIĆ, czę, v. perf. to twist or screw into. — *SIĘ, gdzie, dokąd*, to wind or screw one's self into. *Wkreć się w czyją łaskę*, to screw or wriggle one's self into one's favour.

Wszędzie się wkreć, he is a man who insinuates, who thrusts himself in everywhere.

WKRECANIE, WKREĆCENIE, A, s. n. the act of screwing into. — *SIĘ*, the act of screwing one's self, insinuating one's self into.

WKROCZYĆ, WKROCZENIE, see WKRACZAĆ, etc.

WKROTCE, adv. in a short time, shortly, soon.

WKRUŻYĆ, szę, v. perf. *chleba do czego*, to crumb bread into.

WKUPIĆ SIĘ, PIE, v. perf. WKUPOWAĆ SIĘ, PUJ, v. imp. to buy in. *Wkupić się do cechu*, to get admitted into a corporation on paying a certain sum.

WKUPNE, co, s. n. money paid on being admitted into a corporation.

WŁAĆ, see WLEWAĆ.

WŁĄCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WŁĄCZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to join, to adjoin, to include, to comprise, to insert; to annex, to incorporate.

WŁĄCZNIE, adv. inclusively.

WŁADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. (said of the limbs of the body), to move, to make use of, to use. *Nie może — ani ręką ani nogą*, he can move neither hand nor foot. *Nie móż — językiem*, to be deprived of the power of utterance or of the power of speech. = *czem*, to use a thing, to handle, to manage, to wield. *Umieć — pałaszem*, to be able to wield a sword. *Zrećnie — pęzlem, dłotem, piórem*, to know well how to handle the pencil, the chisel, the pen. *Dobrze, gładko — językiem*, to be a well-spoken or a fine-spoken man. = to wield, to sway, to rule, to govern. — *bertem*, to wield a sceptre. — *państwem*, to rule a state. *Kiedy Rzym władał światem*, when Rome was the mistress of the world. — *sobą*, to rule one's affections, to master or keep one's passions under control, to have the command of one's passions. *Dać komu sobą* —, to suffer one's self to be ruled by one.

WŁADANIE, A, s. n. the act of moving, using, handling. = the act of wielding, swaying, ruling.

WŁADCA, y, s. m. ruler, master, sovereign.

WŁADZA, y, s. f. the power or faculty of moving (a limb of the body), strength. *Nie mieć władzy w rękę*, not to be able to move the

arm, the hand, to have lost the use of the hand, of the arm. = power, faculty. *Władze duszy, umysłu*, the faculties of the soul, of the mind. *Władze umysłowe*, intellectual faculties. = power, sway, rule, dominion, authority, command. *Mieć władzę nad kim*, to have command over one, to have the right of commanding him. *Objąć, przyjąć władzę*, to take, accept the command. *Mieć władzę nad wojskiem*, to have the command of the army. *Rzymianie mieli władzę życia i śmierci nad niewolnikami*, the Romans had the power of life and death over their slaves. *Władza najwyższa*, sovereign authority or power. *Władza nieograniczona*, absolute, arbitrary, unlimited power. *Władza prawodawcza, wykonawcza, sądownicza*, legislative, executive, judicial power. *Nadużyć swej władzy*, to abuse one's power, authority. = *Władze cywilne i wojskowe*, the civil and military authorities.

WEAMAC SIĘ, *mieć się*, *v. perf.* to break into.

WLANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of pouring in, infusion.

WŁĄCICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* owner, proprietor.

WŁĄCICIELKA, *i*, *s. f.* proprietress.

WŁĄCZIWIE, *adv.* properly, in a strict sense. — *mówiąc*, properly, strictly speaking. = fitly, suitably.

WŁĄCZIWÓŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* propriety, peculiarity, a distinctive sign, mark or character. — *jakiej mowy, jakiego języka*, an idiom peculiar to a language. = fitness, suitability, propriety. = competence. — *sądu*, the competence of a court. = *Gram. propriety*.

WŁĄCZIWY, *a*, *e*, proper, peculiar. *To mu jest — e*, that is peculiar to him. *Wyrażenie — e językowi*, an expression peculiar to a language, an idiomatic expression. *Ta choroba jest ludzom — a*, this disorder is incident to humanity. *Grecya — a*, Greece properly so called. = fit, suitable, proper. = competent. = *Gram. proper*. *Znaczenie — e i przenośne*, proper and figurative signification.

WŁĄCZ SIĘ, *szyć się*, *v. perf.* do kogo, to insinuate one's self into one's favour by flattery (by fawning upon).

WŁAŚNIE, *adv.* just, exactly. — *tego potrzebujemy*, that's just what we want. — *o tem z nim mówiłem*, I have just spoken to him about it. *To było — przyczyną wojny*, that was just the cause of the war. — *wyszedł*, he is just gone out.

WŁASNORECZNIE, *adv.* with one's own hand.

WŁASNORECZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* one's own handwriting.

WŁASNORECZNY, *a*, *e*, of one's own writing, autographical. *Testament — y*, a will all written with the testator's own hand.

WŁASNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* property. — *gruntowa*, landed property. — *ruchoma*, moveable property. = peculiar quality, peculiarity, virtue. *Magnes ma — przyciągać żelazo*, loadstone has the peculiar property of attracting iron.

WŁASNY, *a*, *e*, own. *Jest to jego — y syn*, 'tis his own son. *Napisał to — a ręką*, he wrote it with his own hand. *Mają swój dom — y*, they have a home of their own. *Oddać co do ręk — ch*, to give a thing into one's own hands. *Widzieć na — e oczy*, — *nemi oczyma*, to see a thing with one's own eyes. *Zrobić co z — nego natchnienia*, to do a thing of one's own accord. *Miłość — a*, self-love. — *a pochwała*, self-praise. *Imię — e*, *Gram.* proper noun.

WŁATAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* *WŁATYWAĆ*, *tuż*, *v. freq.* *WLECIEĆ*, *cz*, *v. perf.* to fly into. *Ptak wleciał do pokoju*, the bird flew into the room. = to run or rush into. *Wleciał do pokoju*, he ran into or came running into the room.

WŁĄŻENIE, *WLEZIENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* the act of creeping into; the act of climbing up.

WŁĄŻIĆ, *żę*, *v. n. imp.* *WLEŻĆ*, *włazę*, *v. perf.* *w co*, do czego, to creep, crawl or glide into. *Wleźć do łóżka*, to step into bed, to go to bed. *Wleźć do domu przez okno*, to get in at the window. *Wleźć do powozu*, to get or step into a coach. *Włazić, wleźć na co*, to get up, to climb. *Wleźć na dach, na drzewo*, to climb to the top of a house, of a tree. *Wleźć na drabinę*, to get upon a ladder, to mount a ladder. *Wleźć na konia*, to get on horseback. *Wleźć pod co*, to creep under. *Fig. Sam im wlaź w ręce*, *fam.* he put himself into their hands of his own accord, he surrendered himself prisoner. *Wleźć wługi*, to run into debt. *Wlaź mi na kark*, he broke in upon me, and I could not get rid of that troublesome fellow; I am troubled, pestered by him. *Wlaź jak Piłat w kredo*, he came where he was not wanted, where he had nothing to do. *Państwo mu wlaźło* (better, *zajechało*), see *PANSTWO*. = to find room enough, to enter, to go on (into). *Te pieniądze nie wlażą w ten worek*, all this money will not enter into that bag, this bag is too small for it. *Ta sukna nie wlezie*, this coat will not go on. *Ta rękawiczka nie wlezie mi na rękę*, this glove will not come on my hand.

WLEC, *włokę*, *v. imp.* to drag, to drag along. — *kogo za kark*, *za włosy*, to drag one by the neck, by the hair. — *kogo do więzienia*, to drag a man to prison. — *życie*, to drag a lingering life. — *SIĘ*, to

trudge, to jog on (along). *Włokłem się za nim jak mogłem*, I jogged after him in the best way I could. = (of things), to trail, to draw the ground, to drag along. *Suknia się jej wlecze*, her gown drags, draws the ground. = *fig.* to linger, to be long a doing, to go on slowly. *Ta sprawa już oddawna się wlecze*, that lawsuit is too long in being settled.

WLECIEĆ, see *WŁATAĆ*.

WLEPIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *WLEPIĆ*, *pię*, *v. perf.* to fix into by gluing or pasting. = *Wlepić w kogo oczy*, *fig.* to fasten one's eyes upon one, to gaze earnestly at him, to look steadfast in his face. *Stał z wlepionemi w ziemię oczyma*, he stood with his eyes bent on the ground.

WLEWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *WŁAĆ*, *wleję*, *v. perf.* to pour into. *Wlać wino w szklankę*, to pour wine into a glass. *Wlać w gardło*, to pour down the throat = *fig.* *Wlać co w kogo*, to inspire one with. *Wlać w kogo odwagę*, to inspire one with courage, to give heart, to cheer up. *Wlać życie*, to inspire with new life, to give life, to animate.

WLEŻĆ, see *WŁĄCZ*.

WŁIZAĆ SIĘ, *zł*, *się*, *v. perf.* do kogo, to creep into one's favour by fawning upon.

WŁOCH, *a*, *s. m.* an Italian, *pl.* *WŁOSI*, *gen.* *WŁOCHÓW*, the Italians.

WŁOCHACIZNA, *y*, *WŁOCHATOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* shaggedness, shagginess, hairiness.

WŁOCHATY, *a*, *e*, shaggy, hairy.

WŁOCHY, *włoch*, *s. pl.* Italy. *We Włoszech*, in Italy.

WŁÓCZGA, *i*, *s. m.* vagabond, vagrant. = *s. f.* vagrancy.

WŁÓCZĘGOSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* an idle, wandering life.

WŁÓCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of dragging. = the harrowing of a field. — *SIĘ*, strolling, roaming, rambling, wandering about.

WŁÓCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* yarn, spun wool.

WŁÓCZKOWY, *a*, *e*, of yarn.

WŁÓCZNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* spear, lance.

WŁÓCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to drag, to drag along. — *kogo po ziemi*, *po błocie*, to drag one about upon the ground, in the dirt. — *kogo za sobą*, to drag one along. = to harrow, see *BRONOWAĆ*. — *SIĘ*, to stroll, to roam, to ramble, to wander about.

WŁÓDARZ, *a*, *s. m.* (old), land steward.

WŁOGACIZNA, *y*, *s. m.* (a horse's disease), spavin, ringbone.

WŁOK, *v*, *s. m.* fishing-net.

WŁOKA, *i*, *s. f.* (a measure of land of about thirty acres), hide.

WŁÓKIENKO, *a*, *s. n.* a little filament, fibril.

WŁÓKNISTY, *a*, *e*, fibrous, flaccid, stringy.

WŁÓKNO, *A, s. n.* Anat. and Bot. filament, fibre. = hempen and flaxen thread, spun hemp and flax.

WŁOS, *A, s. m.* hair. *Włosy na głowie*, the hair of the head. *Piękne włosy*, a fine head of hair. *Siwie włosy*, grey hair. *Długie włosy*, long hair. *Aż włosy stoją na głowie*, that makes one's hair stand on end. *Włos ci z głowy nie spadnie*, a hair of your head shall not fall to the ground. *Ani na włos*, not a hair's breadth, not a whit, not in the least. *O włos*, within a hair's breadth. *O włos go nie zabito*, he was within a hair's breadth of being killed. *Więcej ma długów niż włosów na głowie*, he owes more than he is worth. *Pod włos*, against the hair, against the grain. *Pod włos golić*, to shave against the beard.

WŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* landed property, estate.

WŁOŚCIANIN, *A, s. m.* countryman, peasant, *pl.* WŁOŚCIANIE, *gen.* ścian, country-people, peasants.

WŁOŚCIANKA, *i, s. f.* countrywoman, country-girl.

WŁOŚCIANSKI, *A, ie*, of a countryman.

WŁOSEK, *ska, s. m. dim.* a little hair. *Życie jego wiśi na włosku*, his life only holds by a thread.

WŁOSIANY, *A, E*, made of hairs.

WŁOSIASTY, *A, E*, hairy.

WŁOSIEŃ, *nia, s. m.* the hair of a horse's tail.

WŁOSIENKOWATY, *A, E*, Bot. capillary.

WŁOSIENNICA, *y, s. f.* hair-shirt, hair-cloth, sackcloth.

WŁOSISTY, *A, E*, hairy.

WŁOSKI, *A, ie*, Italian. *Po włosku*, *adv.* after the Italian fashion; Italian. *Mówić po włosku*, to speak Italian. — *i orzech*, walnut.

WŁOSKOWATOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* capillation.

WŁOSKOWATY, *A, E*, Anat. capillary. *Rurka* — *a*, capillary tube or pipe. *Naczynia* — *e*, capillary vessels.

WŁOSZCZYŹNA, *y, s. f.* Italian language and manners. = pot-herbs, kitchen-herbs, garden-ware, greens.

WŁOSZKA, *i, s. f.* an Italian woman.

WŁOT, *adv.* flying. *Strzelać wlot*, to shoot flying. = quick, speedily, in a trice, in a minute.

WŁOŻENIE, **WŁOŻYĆ**, *see* WKŁADANIE, etc.

WŁOŻONY, *A, E*, put into. — *do czego*, accustomed, trained to.

WMAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *co w kogo*, to endeavour to make one believe a thing, to try to persuade him into the belief of it. **WMÓWIC**, *WIR, v. perf.* *co w kogo*, to have made one believe a thing, to have persuaded him of it. *Nie dam sobie nigdy tego umówić*, you shall never persuade me of it.

Wszystko w niego umówić można, any thing will go down with him.

WMAWIANIE, **WMÓWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* *czego w kogo*, the act of making one believe a thing.

WMIEŚCIC, *szczę, v. perf.* to put into, to insert.

WMIESZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to mix in, to intermix, to intermingle. — *kogo do czego*, *fig.* to implicate or involve one in a thing. — **SIĘ**, *wo co, do czego*, to intermeddle, to interfere with.

WMÓWIC, *see* WMAWIAĆ.

WMUSIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* **WMUSZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* *co w kogo*, to force a thing upon one, to obtrude it upon him; to compel or constrain one to do a thing.

WMYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WEMKNAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to slip, to convey secretly. **WEMKNAĆ SIĘ**, to slip, sneak, slink or steal into.

WNECĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WNECIC**, *czę, v. perf.* to lure, to decoy into. **WNECIC SIĘ**, *gdzie, do kogo*, to use to visit one (being allured by good cheer or any other attractions).

WNET, *adv.* soon, immediately, forthwith, in a short time, by and by.

WNETR, *A, s. m.* stone-horse.

WNETRZE, *A, s. n.* inside, inner part, interior; heart, bottom.

WNETRZNOŚCI, *ści, s. f. pl.* bowels, entrails, guts, intestines. *Mieć zapalenie* —, to have an inflammation in the bowels. — *ziemi*, the bowels of the earth.

WNETRZNY, *A, E*, internal, interior.

WNIEBOWSTĄPIENIE, *A, s. n.* Ascension, Ascension-day.

WNIEBOWZIECIE, *A, s. n.* Assumption, the Assumption of the Holy Virgin.

WNIEŚĆ, **WNIESIENIE**, *see* WNOSIĆ, etc.

WNIEWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WNIEWOLIĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* *kogo do czego*, to constrain or compel one to a thing.

WNIK, *A, s. m.* a very small tube or pipe, through which any thing can penetrate. = a snare to catch birds (obsolete in both acceptations).

WNIKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WNIKNAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* *wo co*, to penetrate into. — *w tajniki natury*, to penetrate into the secrets of nature.

WNIOSEK, *sku, s. m.* motion, proposition, proposal. — *do prawa*, a bill. = inference, consequence, conclusion. *Falszywy* —, a false consequence, a false conclusion. *Wnioski wyprowadzać*, to draw consequences. *Wyprowadzić* — *z założenia*, to draw a conclusion from the premises. *Cóż ztąd za* —? what conclusion, what consequence do you draw from that observation. —

żony, dowry, portion, *see* POSAG. = Math. corollary.

WNIOSKOWAĆ, *KUIR, v. n.* to infer, to conclude, to draw a conclusion or a consequence.

WNIOSKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of inferring, concluding, argumentation.

WNIŚĆ, **WNIŚCIE**, *see* WCHODZIĆ, WEJŚCIE.

WNOSIĆ, *szczę, v. imp.* **WNIEŚĆ**, *WNIOSEK, v. perf.* to bring or carry into. *Wnosić sprzęty do pokoju*, to carry furniture into a room.

Wnieść pieniądze do kassy, to lodge or deposit a sum of money in the treasury, to bring it to the Exchequer. *Żona wniosła mu znaczny majątek*, his wife brought him a great fortune, he had a great fortune with his wife. *Wnieść w księgę dochodów, wydatków*, to enter a sum into the book of account. = *Wnieść zwyczaj*, to introduce a custom, a habit, to bring into fashion. — *co*, to move a thing, to speak for it. *Wnieść projekt do prawa*, to bring in a bill. — *prosbę, instancję za kim*, to intercede or interpose for one, to put in a word in his behalf. = *z czego*, to infer, conclude or draw a consequence from. = **WNOŚC**, to guess, to conjecture, to calculate.

WNOSZENIE, **WNIESIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the acting of bringing in, carrying in, *see* WNOSIĆ.

WNUCZEK, *czka, s. m. dim.* of **WNUK**, which *see*.

WNUCZĘTA, *czar, s. n. pl.* grand children.

WNUCZY, *A, E*, belonging or relating to a grandchild.

WNUK, *A, s. m.* grandson.

WNUKA, **WNUCZKA**, *i, s. f.* grand-daughter.

WODA, *y, s. f.* water. — *źródłana*, spring-water. — *kryniczna*, studniana, well-water. — *morska*, sea-water. — *rzeczna*, fresh water. — *deszczowa*, rain-water. *Bieżąca* —, fresh running water. *Święcona* —, holy water. *Trzymać kogo o chlebie i wodzie*, to keep one on bread and water. *Wodę do morza nosić*, *prov.* to carry coals to Newcastle. *Na swoje kolo wodę prowadzić, ciągnąć*, to bring grist to the mill. *Jesito jak kropla wody w morzu*, it is but a drop of water in the sea. *Podobni do siebie jak dwie krople wody*, two drops of water are not more alike. *Cicha woda brzegi rwie*, *prov.* smooth water runs deep. *Chodzić na wodę* (said of a dog), to take water. *Płynąć z wodą*, to go with or down the stream. *Przeciw wodzie płynąć*, to go against the stream, to go up or ascend the river, to stem the current; *fig.* to meet with difficulties, obstacles, to endeavour to overcome them. *Wielka* —, the rivers are swelled, are high. *Mała* —, the water is low, the rivers are

low. *Wody mineralne*, hot-baths. *Jechać, pojechać do wód*, to go to a watering place. *Pić wody*, to drink the waters.

WÓDCZANY, *A, E*, of brandy. *Pijak* —y, a man that gets drunk with brandy.

WÓDECZKA, *I, s. f. dim.* of **WÓDKA**, which see.

WÓDKA, *I, s. f.* brandy, whisky. *Wódkę palić, pedzić*, to distil brandy. — *pachnąca*, sweet-scented water. — *kolońska*, Cologne water. — *lewandowa*, lavender water.

WODNIK, *A, s. m.* (an insect), water-beetle. = *Astr.* Aquarius.

WODNIŚCIE, *ści, s. f.* wateriness, waterishness, aquosity; *Med.* serosity.

WODNISTY, *A, E*, watery, wateryish, aqueous; *Med.* serous, watery.

WODNOZIEMNY, *A, E*, amphibious. *Zwierzę* —c, an amphibious animal.

WODNY, *A, E*, of water. *Młyn* —y, water-mill. — *a farba*, water-colours. *Wodnemi farbami malować*, to paint in water-colours. = living or growing in or about the water, aquatic. *Rosliny* —e, water-plants, aquatic plants. — *e ptactwo*, aquatic birds, water-fowl. = *Med.* *Wodna puchlina*, dropsy.

WODOCIĄG, *u, s. m.* aqueduct. **WODOMIAR**, *u, s. m.* Phys. hydrometer.

WODORÓD, *odu, s. m.* Chem. hydrogen.

WODORODNY, *A, E*, of the hydrogen. *Gaz* —y, hydrogen gas.

WODOSPAD, *u, s. m.* waterfall, cataract, cascade.

WODOTRYSK, *u, s. m.* a water-spout.

WODOWSTRĘT, *u, s. m.* dread or horror of water, hydrophobia, canine madness.

WÓDZ, *wódza, s. m.* leader, chief, commander. *Naczelný wódz*, commander in chief.

WODZA, *v, s. f.* bridle, leash, rein. *Trzymać na wodzy*, to keep short, to keep a strict hand over. *Puścić wodze swym namiętnościom*, to give a loose to one's passions. *Trzymać wodze rządu*, to hold the reins of the empire or state. = command, order. *Pod wodzą generała N*, under the command of such a general.

WODZIĆ, *prz, v. imp.* to lead, to conduct. — *kogo po mieście*, to lead or conduct one about the town. — *kogo od Anasza do Kafasza*, to toss or bandy one from pillar to post, to keep one running backwards and forwards. — *kogo za nos*, to lead one by the nose. *Dać się za nos* —, to suffer one's self to be led by the nose. *Rej* —, to have (to take) the lead. *Nie wódz nas na pokuszenie*, and lead us not into temptation. — *Się, z kim za łby*, to fall together by the ears. — *się z kim po sądach*,

to sue one at law (in many courts of justice).

WOJACZKA, *I, s. f.* fam. military profession. = war, warfare (fam. in both acceptations).

WOJAK, *A, s. m.* fam. warrior, soldier.

WOJAŻ, *u, s. m.* travel, journey. *Być na* —u, to be upon a journey, to travel in foreign countries, see **PODRÓŻ**.

WOJAŻER, *A, s. m.* traveller.

WOJAŻOWAĆ, *zwać, v. n.* to travel, to journey, see **PODRÓŻOWAĆ**.

WOJENNIE, *adv.* in arms, in a posture of defence. = according to the use or rules of war.

WOJENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* warlike disposition, military spirit.

WOJENNY, *A, E*, of war, relating to war. *Sztuka* —a, the art of war. *Sąd* —y, court martial. *Stopa* —a, war establishment. = warlike, martial. *Naród* —y, a warlike nation. *Dziela, czyny* —e, warlike exploits.

WOJEWODA, *y, s. f.* *vaiwode*. = (speaking of a Polish senator), palatine.

WOJEWODZIANKA, *I, s. f.* daughter of a palatine.

WOJEWODZIC, *A, s. m.* son of a palatine.

WOJEWODZINA, *y, s. f.* wife of a palatine.

WOJEWODZIŃSKI, *A, ie, of a* palatine.

WOJEWÓDZKI, *A, i E, of a* palatinate. *Miasto* —ie, the chief town of a palatinate.

WOJEWÓDZTWO, *A, s. n.* the dignity of a palatine. = (a province, answering to the English county), palatinate.

WOJŁOK, *A, s. m.* a piece of felt put under the saddle (in order to keep the horse from being wrung in the withers); felt.

WOJNA, *y, s. f.* war. — *domowa*, civil war. *Wojnę wypowiedzieć*, to declare war. *Francya wypowiedziała wojnę Austrii*, France declared war against Austria. *Wojnę z kim toczyć, prowadzić*, to make or wage war with (upon) one. — *wybuchła*, a war broke out. *Gotować się do wojny*, to prepare for war. *Rozpocząć wojnę*, to take the field. *Być, zostać z kim w wojnie*, to be at war with one. *Ministryum wojny*, war-office, war-department.

WOJOWAĆ, *wać, v. n.* to war, to make or wage war, to be at war.

WOJOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making war.

WOJOWNICZY, *A, E*, of a warrior. = warlike.

WOJOWNIK, *A, s. m.* warrior. **WOJSKI**, *ego, s. m.* *Rom.* Hist. military tribune. = *Hist. of Poland*, an officer whose duty was to maintain order in a province, while the nobility were engaged in a military expedition abroad.

WOJSKO, *A, s. n.* army, troops forces.

WOJSKOWO, *adv.* as a soldier. *Służyć* —, to serve in the army, to be a soldier.

WOJSKOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* military profession. = military concerns.

WOJSKOWY, *A, E*, *Stan* —y, military profession. = *ego, s. m.* a military man. *Dawni, starzy wojskowi*, old soldiers.

WOJT, *A, s. m.* bailiff, justice (of a village). *Czyja sprawa? wojta, kto ją sądził?* *wojt*, prov. to be judge in one's own cause.

WOJTOSTWO, *A, s. n.* the office of a justice (in a village).

WOJTOWA, *ej, s. f.* a bailiff's wife.

WÓŁ, *wółu, s. m.* ox, neat. *Fig. fam.* *Pracuje jak wół*, he works hard, he is a plodding, painstaking man. *Dzień jak wół, fam.* it is broad day-light.

WOLA, *I, s. f.* will. *Wolna* —, the free-will. *Każdemu wolna* —, will is free. = will, pleasure. *Z dobrej woli co zrobić*, to do a thing with a good will. *Taka jest nasza* —, such is our will or pleasure. *Mimo woli*, will he, will he, whether one would or no, reluctantly, see **MIMOWOLNIE**. — *Boża*, the will of God. *Bądź — twoja*, thy will be done. *Podług woli, po woli*, at will, at pleasure. *Wszystko mu idzie po woli, podług woli*, he has all things at will, he has the world in a string. *Do woli*, enough, plentifully, sufficiently. *Jadła miłośmy do woli*, we ate our fill. *Odeszli gdy się najedli i napili do woli*, they withdrew when they had eaten and drunk their fill. = *Czuc wolą bożą* (of a young girl), to know one's self, to feel the first impressions of puberty.

WOŁAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to cry. — *kogo po imieniu*, to call one by his name. — *o pomstę do Boga*, to call to God for vengeance. — *o pomoc, na ratunek*, to call out for help, to cry murder, to cry fire.

WOŁAJĄCY, *A, E*, calling. — *y o pomstę do nieba*, crying for vengeance. *Przypadek* —y, Gram. the vocative case.

WOŁANIE, *A, s. n.* calling, call, cry.

WOLANT, *A, s. m.* shuttlecock. *Grac w* —a, to play at shuttlecock.

WOLARNIA, *ni, s. f.* oxhouse, oxstall.

WOLARZ, *A, s. m.* neat-herd, driver of oxen, ox-driver, drover. = cattle merchant, drover.

WOLATY, *A, E*, having a wen, wenny.

WOLE, *A, s. n.* wen, hernia gut-turis. = (swelling in a horse's throat), strangles. = the crop or craw of a bird.

WOLEĆ, *ie, v. imp.* to prefer, to like better. *Woleć wieś niż miasto*, I prefer the country to the town. *Woleć ciebie niż tego bra-*

to, I like you better than your brother. — v. n. (followed by the Infinitive), to choose rather, to have rather, to will rather, to like better. *Wolę czytać niż grać*, I like better to read than to play. *Wolałbym pójść na spacer*, I would rather walk. *Wolał umrzeć niżeli się zabić*, he would (had) rather die than commit so base an action. *Wolemy zostać gdzie jesteście*, we had rather (better) remain where we are. *Wolelibyśmy spotkać diabła*, *byle tylko nie ukazał się w twojej postaci*, we had rather have met the devil, if he had not come in so frightful a figure as yours.

WOLEK, *WEA*, s. m. bullock, steer. = (an insect), weevil.

WOLEN, *adj.* (used only of persons and followed by the genitive), free, exempt. — *troskówo*, free from care.

WOLI, *A, E*, see **WOŁOWY**.

WOLNIC, **WOLNIEC**, see **ZWOLNIC**, etc.

WOLNIEJSZY, *A, E*, compar. of **WOLNY**, which see.

WOLNIUSIENKI, **WOLNIUTENKI**, *A, E*, (intens. forms of **WOLNY**), quite free, free as air, free like a bird in the air.

WOLNO, *adv.* slackly, not tightly. — *związać*, *zawiązać*, to tie or bind not very tight. = not very thick. — *ugotować*, to boil thin. = not very hot. — *zagrzać*, to warm but a little. = *Zwolna*, slowly. *Zwolna iść*, *postępować*, to walk, to go slowly. = at liberty, freely, without any restraint. — *chodzić*, to go at large. — *puścić*, to let loose, to set at large. — *mówić*, *myśleć*, *pisać*, to speak, to think, to write freely. — *wchodzić do kraju* (said of goods), to pay no entrance duty, to pay no custom-house duty. = (with the verb *jest* understood). *Każdemu tu — mówić co myśli*, every one has here a freedom to speak his mind. *Jeżeli mi tak — powiedzieć*, if I may presume to say so. — *ci mówić*, *robić co chcesz*, you may say, do what you like, what you please. *Każdemu — czynić co prawo pozwala*, a man may do what the laws permit. *Nie — gwałcić praw*, we may not violate the laws.

WOLNOMOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. the licentiousness of speech, licentious talking.

WOLNOMOWNY, *A, E*, using licentious language.

WOLNOMULARSKI, *A, IE*, of a freemason, relating to freemasonry.

WOLNOMULARSTWO, *A, S. N.* freemasonry.

WOLNOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. freethinking, freedom of thought, unbelief.

WOLNOMYŚLNY, *A, E*, freethinking, thinking freely, not believing easily every thing.

WOLNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. freedom, liberty. — *naturalna*, *polityczna*,

natural, political liberty or freedom. — *osobista*, individual liberty. — *sumienia*, *wyznań*, freedom of conscience, religious liberty. — *druku*, liberty, freedom of the press. — *handlowa*, liberty, freedom of trade. *Wypuścić kogo na —*, to set one at liberty. *Dostać się na —*, to be set at liberty, to be set at large, to be released from prison. *Dać*, *naadać komu —*, *udarać kogo —* *ścią*, to set one free, to give him liberty, to make him free, to liberate him from slavery, to enfranchise. — *od podatków*, an exemption from public taxes. — *od zatrudnień*, the being disengaged. — *żółądka*, looseness of the belly.

WOLNY, *A, E*, free, rid, exempt. — *od zatrudnień*, free from business. — *od wojska*, *od podatków*, exempt from military service, from taxes. *Nikt na tym świecie nie jest —y od bólu i cierpienia*, none here below is exempted from pain and suffering. *Chwila, godzina —e od zatrudnień*, leisure hours, leisure time. *Niebyło jednego dnia wolnego od grzmotów*, there passed not a day but it thundered. = free, at liberty, independent, unconfined. *Był w więzieniu, ale teraz —y*, he was a prisoner, but is now set free, he is now at liberty. *Druk jest — w tym kraju*, the press is free in that country. = free, not engaged, unmarried. — *y stan*, celibacy, single life. = free, not encumbered, not confined. — *e miejsce*, empty space, clear ground. — *e pole*, an open field. *Ten plac jest —y*, *to miejsce jest —e*, that seat is unoccupied. *Morza są —e*, the seas are free. — *e powietrze*, the open air. *Na —em powietrzu*, in the open air. — *a miec głowę*, *myśleć*, to be free from care. — *e tłumaczenie*, free translation. — *a mowa*, prose. = loose. — *a suknia*, — *e rękawy*, a loose gown, loose sleeves. *Utrzymywać —y żółądek*, to keep one's body loose or open. = loose, licentious. — *e obyczaje*, loose manners. — *e piosenki*, rather free, rather broad songs. *Za nadto jest —y w rozmowie*, he is too free of his tongue. = not severe, not intense, mild. — *a zima*, a mild winter. — *e ciepło*, a moderate heat. — *y ogień*, a slow fire. = slow. *Iść —m krokiem*, to walk, go with a slow pace, to go slowly.

WOŁOCH, *A, S. M.* Walachian, pl. **WOŁOSI**, **WOŁOCHÓW**, the Walachians.

WOŁOSKI, *A, IE*, Walachian. *Ziemia —a*, Walachia.

WOŁOSZCZYNA, *Y, S. F.* Walachia.

WOŁOSZKA, *I, S. F.* a female inhabitant of Walachia. = a coat after the fashion of the Walachians.

WOŁOSZYN, see **WOŁOCH**. = a game at cards.

WOŁOWATY, *A, E*, heavy, unwieldy like an ox.

WOŁOWIEC, *WCA*, s. m. the pizzle of a bull, a neat's pizzle.

WOŁOWINA, *Y, S. F.* beef.

WOŁOWNIA, *NI, S. F.* oxhouse, oxstall.

WOŁOWY, *A, E*, of an ox. *Skóra —a*, an ox's skin. *Na wolowej skórze tegoby nie spisać*, it would be too long to relate, to tell, to describe; volumes might be written on the subject. *Język wolowy*, neat's tongue, see **OZÓR**. = (a plant), ox-tongue. *Wolowe oko*, the eye of an ox. = (a plant), ox-eye. = *Wole oko* (a bird), a kind of finch.

WOŁYŃ, *NIA*, s. m. Volhynia.

WOŁYNIANIN, *A, S. M.* a Volhynian, pl. **WOŁYNIANIE**, the Volhynians.

WOŁYNIANKA, *I, S. F.* a female inhabitant of Volhynia.

WOŁYŃSKI, *A, IE*, of Volhynia.

WOMIT, *U, S. M.* more used in pl. **WOMITY**, vomit. *Brac, wziąć na womity*, to take a vomit. *Lekarstwo, proszek na womity*, an emetic, an acatharsis. *Womity sprawić*, to provoke vomitings: *fig.* to raise an aversion, to excite nausea, to disgust, to fill with disgust.

WOMITOWAĆ, *TUŻ*, v. n. to vomit, to spew, to puke, to bring up, to throw or cast up, to disgorge. — *zółcią*, *krwią*, to vomit bile, blood. *Chcę mi się —*, I feel an inclination to vomit.

WOMITOWANIE, *A, S. N.* vomiting.

WOMITYWA, *Y, S. F.* a vomit, an emetic.

WON! *interj.* away! get you gone! begone!

WON, **WONIA**, *NI, S. F.* scent, odour, sweet scent, sweet smell, fragrance, flavour, perfumes. *Wonie wydawać*, to shed a delicious fragrance, to shed perfumes.

WONIEĆ, *NIĆ*, v. n. to shed a smell. — *czem*, to smell of.

WONNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. sweet scent, good or pleasant smell, sweet smell, perfumes.

WONNY, *A, E*, sweet-scented, odoriferous, fragrant.

WÓR, **WORU**, *S. M.* a sack (for corn, flour, coals, etc.). = sackcloth. = *Wór dziurawy*, *fig.* he is a leaky vessel; money runs through him like through a sieve.

WORECZEK, *CZKA*, s. m. little bag, purse, work-bag.

WOREK, *REA*, s. m. bag, pouch, purse, budget. — *skórzany*, a leather-bag. *Włożyć w —*, to put into a bag. *Wypróżnić —*, to empty a bag. *Kota w worku kupować*, to buy a pig in a poke. = *Anat.* the scrotum.

WOROWY, *A, E*, of a sack. *Płótno —e*, cloth of which sacks are made, sackcloth.

WOSK, *U, S. M.* wax. — *jary*, virgin-wax, unwrought wax. *Jak*

wosk, mięki jak wosk, fig. he is as soft as wax, he is very tractable.

WOSKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, *v. imp.* WYWOSKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, *v. perf.* to wax. — *nici, posadzkę, sprężę*, to wax thread, a floor, a piece of furniture.

WOSKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of waxing.

WOSKOWANY, *A, E*, waxed. *Plótno — e*, oil cloth, *see CERATA*.

WOSKOWNIA, *NI, s. f.* a place for bleaching wax.

WOSKOWNICA, *Y, s. f.* (ashrub), wax-myrtle.

WOSKOWNIK, *A, s. m.* wax-bleacher, wax-chandler.

WOSKOWY, *A, E*, of wax, waxen. — *a świeca*, wax-candle, taper. — *e figury*, wax-work.

WOSZCZANKA, *I, s. f.* oil cloth, *see CERATA*.

WOSZCZYNY, *YN, s. f. pl.* rough wax, bees-wax.

WOTOWAĆ, RUJĘ, *v. n. na co*, to vote, to give one's vote, *see GŁOSOWAĆ, KRESKOWAĆ*.

WOTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* voting.

WOTUJĄCY, *A, E*, voting; *subst. voter. Było trzydziestu wotujących*, there were thirty voters.

WOTUM, *s. n. indecl. pl.* WOTA, vote, suffrage, *see GŁOS, KRESKA*. = vow. = ex-voto, a votive offering.

WOTYWA, *Y, s. f. ex-voto*, a votive offering. = a votive mass.

WÓZ, wozu, *s. m.* chariot, car. — *tryumfalny*, triumphant chariot.

Jęczy szli za wozem zwycięzcy, the captives followed the car of the victor. — *słoneczny*, Apollo's car.

= car, cart, waggon, wain. — *siana*, a hay cart. *Wozy artylerzyckie, wozy z żywnością*, artillery waggons, provision waggons. *Wóz na drodze żelaznej*, rail-road waggon. *Wóz pocztowy*, mail-coach; *post-chaise. Przyjdzie kosa do woza*, *prov.* I shall catch you some day carrying corn to our mill. *Bywa i pod wozem kto bywa na wozie*, *prov.* he who is at the top of the wheel of fortune, may be at the bottom of it; fortune is changeable, inconstant = *Wóz niebieski*, *Astr. waggoner*, Charles's wain, *see NIEDZWIEDZICA*.

WOZBA, *Y, s. f.* carriage, cartage, transport.

WÓZECZEK, CZKA, WÓZEK, ZKA, *s. m. dim.* a little, light carriage, a gig.

WOZENIE, WIEZIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of carrying in a carriage, cartage, transport.

WOZIĆ, ŻĘ, *v. imp.* and *freq.* WIEZĆ, WIOZĘ, *v. imp.* to carry (in a carriage or in a ship). *Wozić zboże do stodoły*, to cart home the corn. *Wozić kamienie*, to cart stones. *Wozili mnie po mieście*, he gave me a drive or a ride in his carriage about the town. *Dobrze wozzić*, to drive a coach well. *Wo-*

zić czterma końmi, to drive four in hand. *WOZIĆ SIĘ*, to take a drive or a ride in carriage.

WOZINA, *Y, s. f.* a little, paltry cart.

WOZISKO, *A, s. n.* a large, ugly cart, carriage.

WOZIWODA, *Y, s. m.* one that carries water about the town in a cart.

WOŹNICA, *Y, s. m.* driver, coachman. = *Astr. Auriga*.

WOŹNY, EGO, *s. m.* summoner, bailiff, tipstaff. = usher, cryer.

WOZOWNIA, *NI, s. f.* coach-house.

WOZOWY, *A, E*, of a carriage. *Poczta — a*, mail-coach, mail.

WPADAĆ, AM, *v. n. imp.* WPAŚĆ, DNE, *v. perf.* to fall into.

Wpaść w przepaść, to fall into a precipice. *Wpaść w czyje ręce*, to fall into one's hands. *Wpaść w chorobę*, to fall sick. — *wgniew*, to fall into a passion. *Wpaść w nielaskę*, to fall into disgrace or under one's displeasure. *Wpaść w błąd*, to fall into a mistake, to commit a fault, to be guilty of a fault, to slide into an error. *Wpaść w szaleństwo*, to go or run mad. *Wpaść w zachwycenie, w odurzenie*, to fall into a trance. *Wpadać w oczy*, to strike the eyes. *Ta dziewczyna wpadła mu w oko*, that girl has caught his eye, has struck his fancy. = *dokąd*, to rush or break into. *Nieprzyjaciół wpadł do obozu*, the enemy broke into the camp. *Wpaść do pokoju*, to burst, rush into the room. = (of a river), to fall into, to disembody itself into. *Wista wpada do morza Bałtyckiego*, the Vistula falls or disembodyes itself into the Baltic Sea. = *Wpadać* (of colours), to incline to red, green. = *Wpaść na kogo*, to fall upon one. *Wpaść na sposób*, to fall upon an expedient. *Wpaść na języki*, to become the common talk of people. *Wpadać, wpaść na jakiś domysł*, to guess, to conjecture. *Wpaść na myśl*, to occur to one's mind. *Wpadło mi na myśl*, it occurred to my mind, it struck me.

WPADANIE, WPADNIĘCIE, WPADNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of falling into.

WPADNIĘCIE, WPADNIENIE, inroad, irruption, invasion.

WPAJAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WPOIĆ, JE, *v. perf.* to inculcate a thing on or into one, to instil into, to implant in, to impress upon. *Wpoił w niego wyborne zasady*, he instilled excellent principles into him. *Należy wpajać zawczasu uczucia cnoty w młodociane umysły*, the sentiments of virtue must be early inculcated on, or implanted in, the minds of youth. *Wpajać co w siebie*, to imbibe a thing. — *SIĘ*, to be inculcated, instilled, impressed. — *się w pamięć, w serce*, to be impressed on the mind, implanted in the very heart,

WPAJANIE, WPOJENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of inculcating, instilling, impressing, implanting.

WPAKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, *v. perf.* to pack into, to cram into, to thrust into. — *kogo do więzienia*, *fam.* to cast one in prison, to put in jail. — *kogo na konia, do powozu*, to help one to get on horseback, into a coach. — *SIĘ gdzie*, to thrust one's self into a place.

WPAŚĆ, *see WPADAĆ*.

WPATRYWAĆ SIĘ, RUJĘ SIĘ, *v. imp.* WPATRZEC SIĘ, RZĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* *w kogo, w co*, to look full in one's face, to gaze steadfastly in one's face, to stare at one, to look closely, narrowly into a thing, to examine it attentively.

WPĘDZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WPE-DZIĆ, DZĘ, *v. perf.* *w kogo, w co*, to bring one into debt. *Wpędzić kogo do grobu*, to bring one to the grave, down to the grave, to be the cause of his death.

WPĘDZANIE, WPĘDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of driving into.

WPIERAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WEP-RZEC, PRĘ, to thrust or wedge into, to force into, to drive into, to drive back. *Weprzeć nieprzyjaciela do wioski, na bagno*, to drive the enemy into a village, on marshy grounds. = *fig. co w kogo*, to charge one with a thing, to lay the fault on him, to try to prove that he has done the deed, that he has committed a fault.

WPIERANIE, WPARCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of thrusting or wedging into, the act of driving into.

WPIAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, *v. imp.* WPIĆ SIĘ, JE SIĘ, *v. perf.* *w ciało*, to enter deep into the flesh (said of teeth or bonds, fetters or any bandage that is bound tight); to take well (of leeches).

WPINAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WPIAĆ, WEPNĘ, *v. perf.* to stick or fix into (a pin).

WPIS, *U, s. m.* entry, registering, registry, enlisting.

WPISOWE, *GO, s. n.* money paid for entering into a register.

WPISYWAĆ, SUJĘ, *v. imp.* WPISAĆ, SZĘ, *v. perf.* to write, set or put down, to enter, to book, to register. *Wpisano go na listę kandydatów*, he was entered on the list of candidates. *Wpisać trójkąt w koło, Geom.* to inscribe a triangle into a circle. — *SIĘ*, to enter one's name in a register.

WPISYWANIE, WPISANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of writing or putting down, the act of entering in a register.

WPLATAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WPLEŚĆ, WPLOŹ, *v. perf.* to weave or twist into, to interweave, to intertwist, to intertwine, to interlace.

WPLATAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — *SIĘ*, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATANIE, WPLECIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of weaving or twisting into, interweaving, intertwisting, intertwining.

WPLATANIE, *A, s. n.* entanglement, implication, involution.

WPLATANY, A, E, entangled, implicated, involved.

WPLECIONY, A, E, woven into, intertwined, interwined.

WPLEŚĆ, *see* **WPLATAĆ**.

WPLYNAĆ, *see* **WPLYWAĆ**.

WPLYW, *u, s. m.* influx. = *fig.* influence, credit, interest. *Mniemano dawniej że planety mają — na losy ludzkie*, the planets were formerly believed to have an influence on the fortunes of men. *Ma wielki — u dworu*, he has great interest at court, he has great influence with the prince. *Nie ma żadnego — u rządu*, he is a man of no influence in the government. *Należy ci użyć jego — u*, you must make interest with him. *Mieć wielki — na kogo*, to have a great influence over one's mind. *Nie chciał użyć swego — u dla mnie i dla moich przyjaciół*, he refused to use his credit for me and my friends. = return, receipt, getting in. — *podatków*, the receipt of the taxes. *Spodziewałem się — u funduszów*, *ale nikt mi nie zapłacił*, I reckoned upon the return of my money, but nobody has paid me.

WPLYWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WPLYNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to flow into. = *Wpłynąć do portu* (of a ship), to come in or enter in the port. = *fig. na kogo, na co*, to have an influence over one, upon a thing, to influence. *Dobre lub złe wychowanie wpływa na całe życie*, a good or bad education has an influence upon the whole life. *Elektryczność wpływa na wzrost roślin*, electricity influences vegetation. = *Wpływać do czego*, to have a share in a thing, to participate in it, to bear a part, to be accessory to, to have a hand in a thing; (of things), to be part of a composition. = *Wpływać, wpłynąć do kasy*, to come in (said of money).

WPLYWANIE, WPLYNIECIE, *WPLYNIENIE*, *A, s. n.* the act of flowing into; *fig.* the act of influencing, influence.

WPOGOTOWIU, NAPOGOTOWIU, *adv.* in readiness, at hand.

WPOIĆ, *see* **WPAJAĆ**.

WPÓŁ, NAPÓŁ, *adv.* by halves, half. — *drogi*, at midway, *see* **PÓŁ**.

WPRASZACIEŚ, AM SIE, v. imp. to beg for admittance, to try to get admitted by entreaties. **WPROSIĆ SIE, SZE SIE, v. perf.** to get or obtain admission by begging for it, to insinuate one's self by troublesome solicitations.

WPRASZANIE SIE, WPROSZENIE SIE, s. n. the act of begging for admission.

WPRAWA, Y, s. f. practice,

exercise. *Dla uprawy*, to exercise one's self in a thing, to practise it. *Dla braku uprawy*, for want of practice. = readiness acquired by practice, expertness, expediteness, handiness, skill, dexterity. — *wmówieniu*, fluency, volubility of speech.

WPRAWDZIE, *adv.* it is true, truly, indeed. *Powiedziałem to — ale...*, 'tis true I told you so, but... *Uderzyłem go — ale mnie wprzód obraził*, I confess I struck him, but he had injured me first.

WPRAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WPRAWIĆ, WIE, v. perf.** to set or put in a frame. *Wprawić obraz w ramy*, to put a picture in a frame. *Wprawić szybę w okno*, to put in a pane of glass, a pane.

Wprawić członki zwichnięte, kości połamane, to put into joints again, to set a bone. *Fig. Wprawić kogo w kłopot*, to bring one into trouble. — *kogo w rozpacz*, to drive one to despair, to desperation. — *kogo w pomieszenie, w szaleństwo*, to drive one mad. — *u zadumienie*, to amaze, to astonish. — *w zachwycenie*, to enrapture, to transport, to entrance, to put into extasy. — *kogo w podejrzenie*, to render one suspect, to entertain a suspicion of him. — *kogo w dobry humor*, to put one into good humour. = *kogo w co, do czego*, to train up, to inure, to teach or form by practice. — **SIE**, to acquire facility by practising a thing.

WPRAWIANIE, WPRAWIENIE, A, s. n. the act of putting into a frame. *Wprawianie kogo w co*, the act of training up, teaching. — **SIE**, the act of acquiring by practising a thing.

WPRAWIONY, A, E, set or put in a frame. — *y w co*, trained up, inured, exercised, *see* **WPRAWNIONY**.

WPRAWNIE, *adv.* with great ease or facility, dexterously, skillfully, handily.

WRAWNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. great facility acquired by long practice, skillfulness, dexterity, readiness.

WPRAWNYY, A, E, trained up, exercised, rendered skilful by practice, handy, dexterous, expeditious.

WPROSIĆ SIE, see **WPRASZACIEŚ**.

WPROST, *adv.* stright, straightways, straight forward, directly.

WPROWADZAC, AM, v. imp.

WPROWADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to lead or bring into, to usher, to introduce. *Wprowadzać towary*, to import goods. *Wprowadzić gościa do pokoju*, to show in the visitor, to introduce him into a drawing-room. = *w ruch*, to set a-going. *Fig. — w błąd*, to lead into a mistake. — *w modę*, to bring into fashion. — *zwyczaj*, to introduce a custom. — *kogo w gniew, w zły humor*, to make one angry,

to put him out of humour. — **SIE**, (*do mieszkania*), to come to live in a new lodging, to remove to another house.

WPROWADZANIE, A, s. n. the act of leading into, bringing in, introducing. **WPROWADZENIE, A, s. n.** introduction, importation. — *na urząd*, the instalment of a magistrate. — *zwyczaju*, the introduction of a custom. — *towarów*, the importation of goods. *wprowadzenie się do mieszkania*, the taking up a new lodging.

WPROWADZICIEL, A, s. m. introducer.

WPRZĘGAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WPRZĄDZ, RĘ, v. perf.** *wolę w jarzmo*, to yoke the oxen. *Wprządź kogo w jarzmo niewoli, fig.* to bring one under the yoke, to bring into bondage. **WPRZĄDZ SIE, w co, do czego**, to engage into a drudging business.

WPRZĘGLY, WPRZĘŻONY, A, E, yoked, brought under the yoke.

WPRZÓD, WPRZÓDY, adv. before, first. *Powiedz nam — co mamy robić*, tell us first what we are to do. *Godzinę —*, an hour before. *Na kilka lat, na kilka miesięcy —*, some years, some months ago. = **WPRZÓD NIM, conj.** before.

WPUST, u, s. m. (with Joiners), mortise.

WPUSTNE, co, s. n. admission-fee.

WPUŚCZAC, AM, v. imp. **WPUŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf.** to let in, to admit. *Kto cię wpuścił?* who let you in? *Wpuszczę cię gdy zapukasz*, I will let you in if I hear you knock. *Wpuścić wody do stawu*, to let in water into a pond. = to put into. *Wpuścić ryby do stawu*, to stock a pond with fish. *Wpuścić kilka kropel octu do szklanki wody*, to put some drops of vinegar into a glass of water.

WPUŚCZANIE, A, s. n. the act of letting in, admitting. **WPUŚCZENIE, A, s. n.** admission.

WPYCHAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WEPCHNAĆ, NE, v. perf.** to thrust into, to push into, to ram, cram, stuff into. *Wepchnąć kogo w przepaść*, to push or thrust one down into a precipice. *Wepchnąć kogo do więzienia*, to thrust one into prison.

WPYCHANIE, WEPCHNIĘCIE, A, s. n. the act of thrusting into.

WRAB, WRĘBU, s. m. hollow cut, notch. = the cutting or selling of timber. *Podzielić las na wręby*, to mark trees for cutting, to set out for cutting. *Wolny wrab do lasu*, the privilege of cutting trees in other people's wood.

WRABAC, BIE, v. perf. to cut into, to mark with a cut. — **SIE**, *w cudzy las*, to trespass or encroach upon the wood of another.

WRACAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WRÓCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf.** co komu, to re-

turn or restore a thing to one, to give it back again. *Wrócić komu honor, dobre imię*, to repair one's honour, *see* ZWRACAĆ, PRZYWRACAĆ. = *kogo*, to call one back again, to recall. = *v. n.* WRACAĆ (SIĘ), WRÓCIĆ (SIĘ), so return, to come back, to go back. *Wrócił do kraju*, he is returned home, he is gone back to his own country. *Chce wrócić do wojska*, he wishes to go back to the army. *Wróćmy się do rzeczy*, let us resume our discourse, let us come to the point. *Wracając do rzeczy*, but to return to what I was saying.

WRACANIE, WRÓCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of returning.

WRASTAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* WROŚNAĆ, WROŚĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to grow into. — *w ciato*, to enter into the flesh (as a nail).

WRAZ, *adv.* forthwith, immediately, on a sudden. *Wraz z*, *prep.* together with. = *adj.* *Być wraz na kogo* (of clothes), to fit well, to sit close.

WRAZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WRAZIĆ, *ZE*, *v. perf.* to stick or fix into, to force or thrust into. = *fig.* to inculcate, to impress, to imprint. *Wrażać co komu w pamięć*, *w serce*, to imprint, impress a thing in one's mind or memory, to impress on the mind, to implant it in the heart, *see* WPAJAĆ. — SIĘ, *w pamięć*, *w umysł*, to be impressed on the mind.

WRAŻANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sticking, into; *fig.* the act of inculcating, impressing. WRAŻENIE, *s. n.* impression, sensation. *Sprawić, uczynić, zrobić wrażenie*, to make or produce an impression. *Wrażenie jakie przedmioty sprawują na zmysłach*, the impression which objects produce on the senses. *Pierwsze wrażenia zazwyczaj najdłużej trwają*, first impressions are generally the most lasting. *Doznawać wrażenia*, to feel or experience an impression, a sensation.

WRĘCZ, *adv.* hand to hand. *Bić się wręcz*, to fight hand to hand, to come to a close fighting. = downright, in plain terms, point blank, bluntly, roundly, plainly, without any preamble. *Wręcz mi powiedział że tego nie uczyni*, he told me point blank that he would not do it.

WRĘCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WRĘCZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to hand a thing to one, to put or deliver it into his hands. *Wręczyć list, pieniądze*, to deliver a letter, a sum of money.

WRĘCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* delivery. — *listu*, delivery of a letter.

WRÓBEL, *BLA*, *s. m.* sparrow.

WRÓBLI, *A*, *E*, of a sparrow. *Wróble proso* (a plant), gromwell, gromill, graymill.

WRÓBLICA, *Y*, *s. f.* a hen-sparrow.

WRÓCIĆ, *see* WRACAĆ.

WROCLAW, *IA*, *s. m.* (capital of Silesia), Breslaw.

WROCLAWCZYK, WROCLAWIANIN, *A*, *s. m.* a native of Breslaw, an inhabitant of Breslaw.

WROCLAWIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* a woman of Breslaw.

WROCLAWSKI, *A*, *IE*, of Breslaw.

WRÓCONY, *A*, *E*, (of things), returned, given back again; (of persons), recalled, called back again.

WRODZONOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* natural quality, innateness.

WRODZONY, *A*, *E*, inborn, inbred, innate, natural. *Wyobrażenia — e*, innate ideas. *Namiętności są nam — e*, passions are inborn, inbred with us.

WRÓG, WROGA, *s. m.* foe, enemy.

WRONA, *Y*, *s. f.* (a bird), crow. *Właszy między wrony, trzeba krakać jak i ony*, *prov.* he who has a wolf for his companion, must carry a dog under his cloak.

WRONI, *A*, *IE*, of a crow. *Wronie masło* (med. plant), vulneraria rustica, lady's finger, kidney-vech, anthyllis. *Wronie oko* (the fruit of an East-Indian tree), vomitnut.

WRONY, *A*, *E*, black as a crow's head. *Koń — y*, a black horse.

WROTA, WRÓT, *s. pl.* gate. = *fig. way.* *Otworzyć komu wrota do czego*, to pave the way for one. *Zamknąć komu wrota do czego*, to deprive or preclude one from a thing. *I przed naszymi wrotami słońce zaświecei*, *prov.* the devil does not always stand at a poor man's door, one may chance to have better luck.

WROTKA, *I*, *s. f. dim.* of WROTA. = stanza, *see* ZWROTKA.

WROTNY, *A*, *E*, of a gate. *Żył wrotna*, *Anat. vena porta*.

WROTNYCZ, *Y*, *s. f.* (a plant), tansy.

WRÓŻBA, *Y*, *s. f.* omen, presage, augury, foreboding, prediction. *Dobra, zła*, a good or bad omen.

WRÓŻBIARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the art of telling fortune.

WRÓŻBIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* fortune teller, soothsayer.

WRÓŻBIT, *A*, WRÓŻBITA, *Y*, *s. m.* soothsayer, diviner, conjurer. WRÓŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of telling fortune.

WRÓŻKA, *I*, *s. f.* divineress, a cunning woman, fortune-teller.

WRÓŻYĆ, *ZE*, *v. n. imp.* to foretell, to soothsay. — *z lotu ptaków*, to augur by the flight of birds. *Na dwoje babka wroży*, *prov.* it may be, it may chance or happen so, but still it is not certain, there is no certainty in it, a hit or miss. = *v. a.* to augur, to forebode, to betoken, to portend. *Nic dobrego ztąd nie wroże*, I augur no good from it. *Serce mi*

to wrożyło, my heart foreboded this. *Ten przypadek nie nam dobrego nie wroży*, that accident betokens us no good.

WRYĆ, *IE*, *v. perf.* *w ziemię*, to fix into the ground. — SIĘ, *w ziemię*, to sink, go deep into the earth (by digging into). — *się w pamięć*, *fig.* to be deeply impressed on the mind.

WRYTY, *A*, *E*, dug in, fixed in the ground. = *fig.* stupefied, amazed, thunderstruck.

WRZĄCY, *A*, *E*, seething, boiling, scalding hot; *fig.* hot, fiery, ardent.

WRZASK; *U*, *s. m.* shriek, scream, outcry, squall; cries, bustle, noise.

WRZASKLIWIE, *adv.* with a loud scream. = shrilly.

WRZASKLIWY, *A*, *E*, shrieking, screaming, squalling. — *e dziecko*, a squalling child. = shrill, piercing. — *y głos*, a shrill voice.

WRZASNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. inst.* to utter a shriek, to scream out, to give a loud scream.

WRZASNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of uttering a shriek.

WRZĄTEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* boiling water, boiling liquid.

WRZAWA, *Y*, *s. f.* uproar, hubbub, tumult, bustle, clamour, great noise. — *wojenna*, the din of arms.

WRZEĆ, *WRZ*, *v. n. imp.* to seeth, boil. *Woda wrze*, the water boils, is boiling. *Fig.* *Wrzeć ze złości*, to boil with rage or fury, to fret and foam. *Krew we mnie wrzała*, my blood boiled within me, my blood was up. = (of war, of battle), to rage. *Wojna jeszcze wrzała*, the war was still raging.

WRZECIĄDZ, *A*, *s. m.* bolt of a door.

WRZECIENICA, *Y*, *s. f.* (a sea-fish), mackerel.

WRZECIONO, *A*, *s. n.* spindle.

WRZECIONOWATY, *A*, *E*, *Bot.* spindle shaped, fusiform. *Korzeń — y*, a spindle-shaped root.

WRZEDZIENICA, *Y*, *s. f.* imposthume, aposteme, abscess. — *morowa*, botch, pestilential sore.

WRZEDZIONKA, *I*, *s. f.* boil.

WRZESIEŃ, *ŚNIA*, *s. m.* September.

WRZESNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* (a sort of tree), tamarisk.

WRZESNIAK, *A*, *s. m.* a colt born in the month of September.

WRZESNIOWY, *A*, *E*, of September.

WRZESZCZEĆ, *CZE*, *v. n. imp.* to bawl, to squall, to bellow, to clamour. — *na co*, to cry out against, to exclaim against, to clamour against. — *na kogo*, to bawl out against one; to scold, to chide him. *Czy mnie masz za głuchego, że tak wrzeszczysz?* do you think me deaf that you bawl so?

WRZKOMŌ, *adv.* (old), outwardly, to all appearance, seemingly.

WRZŌD, *odw.* *s. m.* ulcer, abscess, imposthume, sore.

WRZODOWACIEĆ, *iz.* *v. n.* *imp.* to degenerate into an ulcer; to be afflicted with ulcers, to be all over sores, ulcers.

WRZODOWATY, **WRZODZISTY** (having the character of an ulcer), ulcerous. = ulcerous, afflicted with ulcers, full of imposthumes, full of sores.

WRZODOWIEC, *wca.* *s. m.* (a med. plant), meadow-rue.

WRZODOWY, *A, E.* of an ulcer.

WRZOS, *v.* *s. m.* heath, sweet-broom.

WRZUCAĆ, *am.* *v. imp.* **WRZUCIĆ**, *cz.* *v. perf.* to throw into. *Wrzucić do rzeki*, to throw into the river. — *SIĘ*, to throw one's self.

WRZUCENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of throwing into.

WRZYNAĆ, *am.* *v. imp.* **WE-RZNAĆ**, *nz.* *v. perf.* to cut into, to make an incision.

WSĄCZAĆ SIĘ, to instil, *see* **SACZYĆ**.

WSADZAĆ, *am.* *v. imp.* **WSADZIĆ**, *dz.* *v. perf.* *co dokąd*, to set, place or put into. *Wsadzić chleb w piec*, to put bread into the oven. — *co do kieszeni*, to put a thing into one's pocket. — *szpadę do pochwy*, to return a sword into the scabbard. — *do więzienia*, to put in prison, to commit to prison. = *co na co*, to set, place or put on. *Wsadzić na rożen*, to put upon the spit. — *czapkę, kapelusza na głowę*, to put on one's cap, one's hat. — *piersień na palec*, to put on a ring. — *okulary na nos*, to put on the glasses, spectacles. — *kogo na konia*, to set one on horseback. *Szczęśliwy, kontent jakby go na sto koni wsadził*, *fig. fam.* he is beside himself for joy, he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy.

WSCHŌD, *odu.* *s. m.* rise, rising. *Wschód słońca*, the rise of the sun, sunrise, sunrising. *O wschodzie słońca*, at sunrise. = east. *Ku wschodowi*, *na wschód*, eastward. *Od wschodu na zachód*, from east to west. *Turcja leży na wschód Włoch*, Turkey lies east of Italy. = the East. *Pojechać na Wschód*, to go to the East. *Podróż po Wschodzie*, a travel in the East.

WSCHODNI, *A, ie.* of the east, eastern, easterly, oriental. *Wiatr —i*, east-wind, easterly wind. *Państwo —ie*, the Eastern empire. *Ludy —ie*, the Eastern people, nations. *Indye —ie*, the East India, East Indies. *Języki —ie*, oriental languages.

WSCHODNIOPŌLNOCNY, *A, E.* north-east. *Wiatr —y*, a north-east wind. *Płynąć w stronę —ą*, to steer one's course north-east.

WSCHODNIOPŌLNOCIOWY, *A, E.* south-east.

WSCHODZĄCY, *A, E.* rising. — *słońce*, the rising sun.

WSCHODZENIE, *A, s. n.* rising. — *słońca*, the rising of the sun.

— *nasion*, the springing of seeds.

WSCHODZIĆ, *dz.* *v. n. imp.* **ZEJŚĆ**, *dz.* *v. perf.* to rise, to spring, to come up, to shoot. *Słońce wschodzi*, the sun rises, is rising. *Księżyc wschodzi*, the moon rises, is rising. *Nasiona wschodzą*, the seeds begin to rise or spring up. *Jęczmień prędzej wschodzi niż pszenica*, barley comes up sooner than wheat.

WSCIBIAĆ, *am.* *v. imp.* **WSCIBIĆ**, *bi.* *v. perf.* to thrust into. — *nos w nie swoje rzeczy*, to thrust one's nose into other people's matters. *Wscibić co komu w rękę*, to slip a thing into one's hand. — *SIĘ*, to meddle. *Wscibił się w nie swoją rzecz*, he has meddled in a matter that belongs not to him. *Wszędzie się wscibi*, he intrudes every where (familiar in all its meanings).

WSCIBSKA, *iez.* *s. f.* a meddling-some or meddling woman, a busy-body.

WSCIBSKI, *ego.* *s. m.* meddler, a meddling-some fellow, a busy-body.

WSCIEKAĆ SIĘ, *am.* *si.* *v. imp.* **WSCIEC SIĘ**, *cz.* *v. perf.* to run mad, to go mad, to be mad.

Jeżeli nie dadzą tym psom wody, to się wściekną, if they do not give these dogs some water, they will run mad. *Fig. wściekać się ze złości*, to madden, to be seized with rage, to be in a rage, to fall or get into a rage. *Wściekać się na kogo*, to be enraged against one.

WSCIEKLE, *adv.* In a rage, furiously.

WSCIEKLIZNA, *y.* *s. f.* canine madness, hydrophobia. *Ze wszystkich zwierząt, pies najwięcej ulega —ie*, of all animals, the dog is the most subject to madness.

WSCIEKŁOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* madness, rage, fury, frenzy. *Wpadać, wpaść w —*, to be in a passion even to madness, to fall or get into a rage. *Do —ści przyprowadzić*, to drive to madness. *We —ści*, in a fit of madness.

WSCIEKŁY, *A, E.* mad. *Pies —y*, a mad dog. = *fig.* mad, furious, raging, frenetic. *Bić się jak —y*, to fight like a madman, like a desperado.

WSIADAĆ, *am.* *v. imp.* **WSIAŚĆ**, *si.* *v. perf.* to sit up, to get up, to mount. — *do powozu*, to step or get into a carriage. — *na konia*, to get on horseback, to take horse, to bestride, mount a horse. — *na okręt*, to get or go on board a ship, to put one's self on board a ship, to embark, to take ship. *Wsiąść na kogo*, *fig.* to fall foul upon one, to fall a railing at him.

WSIADANE, *co.* *s. n.* the being on the point of getting into a carriage or getting on horseback. *Na —m*, before getting into the carriage, before setting out, before one's departure. *Być na —m*, to be on the point of departure.

WSIADANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of getting into a carriage or on horseback. *Trąbić na —*, to sound to horse.

WSIAKNAĆ, *nz.* *v. n. perf.* to become dry by absorption, to be quite drained. **WSIAKAC**, **WSIEKAC**, *v. n. imp.* to sink gradually into the ground, to soak into.

WSINA, *z.* *s. f.* a little paltry village.

WSKAKIWAĆ, *uz.* *v. n. imp.* **WSKOCZYĆ**, *cz.* *v. perf.* *w co*, to leap or jump into. *Wskoczyć w rzekę*, to jump into a river. = *na co*, to leap, jump upon. *Wskoczyć na konia*, to leap on or upon a horse.

WSKAZYWAĆ, *uz.* *v. imp.* **WSKAZAĆ**, *z.* *v. perf.* to point to (at, out), to show, to indicate. *Wskazywać co palcem*, to point at a thing with one's finger, to point the finger at an object. *Igła magnesowa wskazuje północ*, the magnetic needle points to the north. *Wskazywać godziny*, to show the hours. *Wskazać komu drogę*, to show one the way. *Wskaż mi tę gwiazdę którąśmy wczoraj widzieli*, point out to me the star we saw last night. = to condemn. *Wskazać (better skazać) kogo na śmierć*, to condemn one to death. — *na karę pieniężną*, to fine.

WSKAZYWANIE, **WSKAZANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of pointing to (at, out), the act of showing. = the act of condemning. *Wskazania na śmierć*, a sentence of death, condemnation to death.

WSKOCZYĆ, *see* **WSKAKIWAĆ**.

WSKOK, *adv.* quick, quickly, speedily.

WSKŌRAĆ, *am.* *v. perf.* *fam.* to get, to obtain, to gain. *Coś na tem wskōrał?* what have you got by it? *Nic nie wskōrawszy powrócił*, he came back without having obtained what he wished.

WSKŌS, *adv.* slantly, slantwise, obliquely, athwart, aslant.

WSKRŌŚ, *adv.* through and through, throughout. — *przemokłem*, I am wet through, I am soaked, drenched by the rain. — *kogo przeszyć*, to run one through the body. — *kogo przeszyć, przejąć, przeniknąć*, *fig.* to move one deeply, to melt his heart. — *przeniknąć*, to gaze or see through, to penetrate. *Wlepił we mnie oczy, jakby mnie chciał — przeniknąć*, he bent on me his penetrating eyes, as if he meant to gaze me through.

WSKRZESICIEL, *A. s. m.* rai-

ser from the dead. = *fig.* reviver, restorer. — *nauk*, *sztuk*, the restorer of arts and sciences.

WSKRZESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSKRZESIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* *umarłego*, to raise from the dead. = *fig.* to revive, to restore. *Wskrzesić państwo*, to restore an empire, to re-establish it. — *czyją odwagę*, to revive one's courage, to put him in heart again. — *czyje nadzieje*, to revive one's hopes.

WSKRZESZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* resuscitation. = *fig.* revival, restoration, resurrection.

WSKRZESZONY, *A*, *E*, raised from the dead. = *fig.* restored, revived.

WSŁAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSŁAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to make famous, renowned. — *SIĘ*, to get a name, to acquire celebrity.

WSŁAWIENIE SIĘ, *A*, *s. n.* celebrity (which one has acquired).

WSŁAWIONY, *A*, *E*, rendered famous, renowned, become celebrated.

WSŁIZNAĆ SIĘ, *nę się*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to slip, slide, glide, creep in or into. — *do pokoju*, to slip or sneak into a room. *Wiele błędów wsłiznęło się do jego dzieła*, many errors have crept into his work.

WSMAROWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. perf.* to smear into, to make an ointment enter into the skin.

WSPAK, or NAWSPAK, *adv.* wrong, the wrong way; backwards; in a contrary sense, quite contrary. *Wspak iść, leżeć*, to walk backwards. *Wszystko nawspak robi*, he does every thing the wrong way. *Pisać nawspak*, to write backwards (from the right hand to the left). *Wywrócić nawspak*, to turn the wrong side outward. *Tomaczysz nawspak przyjacielskie rady, napomnienia*, you misconstrue what one tells you as a friend, *see* NAOPAK, OPACZNIE.

WSPANIALE, *adv.* stately, magnificently, splendidly. *Żyć* —, to live in a style of magnificence. — *być ubranym*, to be dressed splendidly, to be in a stately garb. — *kogo wynagrodzić*, to reward one largely, to bestow a large reward on him. — *wyglądać*, to look grand.

WSPANIAŁOMYŚLNIE, *adv.* magnanimously, generously.

WSPANIAŁOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* magnanimity, greatness of mind, generosity.

WSPANIAŁOMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, magnanimous, generous, liberal.

WSPANIAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* state, stateliness, magnificence, majesty, grandeur. — *umysłu, serca*, greatness of mind, magnanimity.

WSPANIAŁY, *A*, *E*, stately, magnificent, majestic, grand. *Kościół, pałac* — *y*, magnificent, splendid temple, palace. — *y bankiet*, — *a uczta*, magnificent, splendid entertainment, feast. *Coś*

jest —lego w jego rysach, *warzy*, there is an air of grandeur about his features, in his countenance. *Coś jest —lego w tym budynku*, there is something grand in that edifice. *Tytuł* — *y*, a pompous title. = liberal, generous, munificent.

WSPARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* support, relief, assistance.

WSPARTY, *A*, *E*, propt, supported. — *y na czym*, leaning, reclined, rested. — *y przez kogo*, *fig.* supported, relieved, assisted.

WSPIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSPRZEC, *prę*, *v. perf.* to prop, to support, *see* PODPIERAĆ. = to support, to uphold, to back, to second, to countenance, to assist, to relieve, to protect. *Wspierać ubogich*, to assist or relieve the poor. *Wspierać przyjaciela kieszka, radą*, to help or assist one's friend with one's purse, advice. *Dla czego wspierasz takiego człowieka?* why do you countenance such a man? *see* POPIERAĆ. — *SIĘ*, *na czym*, to lean or rest upon, to recline upon. *Wspierać się na kiju*, to lean upon a stick, *see* OPIERAĆ SIĘ. *Wspierać się na wzajem*, to support, help, assist one another, each other.

WSPIERANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of supporting, assisting, helping, relieving.

WSPIĘTY, *A*, *E*, standing upright, standing a tiptoe; (of a horse), that rears up.

WSPINAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* WSPIAĆ SIĘ, *WSPNĄĆ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *na palcach*, to stand up, to rise, to stand a tiptoe; (of a horse), to rear, to rear up. *Wspinać się* (of plants), to creep, to climb, to rise.

WSPINAC SIĘ, to climb, to climb up, to clamber up.

WSPÓŁ, WSPÓLNIE, *adv.* in common, together, conjointly.

WSPÓŁ, in compounds is also spelled SPÓŁ, which *see*.

WSPÓLNY, *A*, *E*, common, belonging to many. *Imię zwierzęte —e krowom, koniom, lwom, orłom, węgorzom*, i t. d., the noun animal is common to cows, horses, lions, eagles, eels, etc.

WSPOMAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSPOMÓDZ, *ogę*, *v. perf.* to aid, to help, to assist, to support, to relieve, to supply one's wants. *Niech Bóg wspomogę*, God help you, God bless you.

WSPOMAGACZ, *A*, *s. m.* assister, supporter, protector.

WSPOMAGANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of helping, assisting, supporting. WSPOMOŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* support, relief, assistance; alms. *Prosić o —*, to ask assistance; to beg or ask an alms.

WSPOMINAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSPOMNIEĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* *kogo, o kim*, to mention one's name, to make mention of one, to speak often of him. *Dzwoni w uszach*

kiedy kto o nas wspomina, people's ears tingle when others talk of them. *O nim ucale nie wspomniano*, his name was not mentioned in the affair. *Często co wspominać*, to return or come back to one's favourite topic; to talk it over again. *Wspominać, wspomnieć o czym, wspomnieć co*, to mention a thing, to make mention of it. = *Wspomnieć na kogo, na co*, to recollect or remember one, to call a thing to mind or remembrance, to think of it. *Ilekroć na niego wspomnę*, whenever I recollect him, think of him. *Nie mogę na to wspomnieć bez wzdrzygnięcia*, I cannot think of it without shuddering.

WSPOMINANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of mentioning, recollecting.

WSPOMINEK, *nkę*, *s. m.* mention. *Ani wspominku o tem*, there is not the least mention of it.

WSPOMNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* recollection, reminiscence, remembrance, memory. *Smutne to są wspomnienia*, these are sad, melancholy recollections. *Wspomnienia godny*, worthy of memory, memorable. = mention.

WSPOMNIONY, *A*, *E*, mentioned, named. *Wyż —y*, above-mentioned, above-cited.

WSPOMÓDZ, WSPOMOŻENIE, *see* WSPOMAGAĆ, etc.

WSPOMOŻYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* and *fem.* WSPOMOŻYCIELKA, *i*, *s. f.* assister, supporter.

WSRÓD, *prep.* (followed by the gen. case), in the midst of, in the middle of, among. — *tlumu*, in the midst of the crowd. — *lasu*, in the midst of the wood. — *nocy*, in the middle of night. — *miasta*, in the middle of the town. — *nas*, among us.

WSRUBOWAĆ, *buję*, *v. perf.* to screw in, into. — *kogo gdzie*, to screw one into a place. — *SIĘ*, *gdzie*, to screw one's self into a place.

WSTĄC, *see* WSTAWAĆ.

WSTĄPIĆ, *see* WSTĘPOWAĆ.

WSTĄPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of stepping into, up, upon; the act of mounting, ascending. — *na tron*, accession to the throne. — *do zakonu*, entering into a monastic order. — *do kogo, do czyjego domu*, stepping in, call, visit.

WSTAWA, *v. s. f.* *Geom.* sine.

WSTAWAĆ, *ję*, *v. n. imp.* WSTAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to rise, to get up, to stand up. *Wstać ze stolka, z krzesła*, to rise or get up, to be up from one's seat. *Wstać od stołu*, to rise from table. *Rano wstawać*, to rise early. *Czy pan wstał?* is your master up? *Wstać dopiero po chorobie*, to be just recovered from an illness, to be mending.

Włosy mi wstały na głowie, my hair stood on end. *Wstać przed kim*, to rise up to one.

WSTAWANIE, WSTANIE, *A*, *s. n.* rising. *Ranne wstawanie*, early rising.

WSTAWIAC, *am, v. imp.* **WSTAWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to set or put in, into, to set or put between. **Wstawić szybę**, to put in a pane of glass, a pane. **Wstawić nogę zwichniętą**, to set aright a dislocated leg. **Wstawiać zęby**, to set artificial teeth. — **SIĘ**, *za kim*, to intercede or interpose in one's behalf. **Wstaw się za nami do niego**, intercede with him in our behalf.

WSTAWIANIE, WSTAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of setting or putting in, into. — **SIĘ**, intercession, interposition, mediation. **za wstawieniem się przyjaciela**, by the interposition of a friend.

WSTAŻKA, *I, s. f.* **WSTAŻECZKA**, *I, s. f. dim.* riband or ribbon.

WSTECZ, *adv.* back, backwards. — **cofnąć**, to back, to withdraw. **Cofnąć — konie, woły**, to draw back horses, oxen. **Cofnął — swe sity, swój korpus**, he withdrew his forces. — **się cofnąć**, to fall back, to go back, to return back, to retire, to withdraw, to retreat.

WSTECZNIE, *adv.* back, backward.

WSTECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* retrogradation, retrogression.

WSTECZNY, *A, E*, retrograde, retrogressive. **Ruch —y**, retrograde motion.

WSTĘGA, *I, s. f.* a large riband or ribbon; the great riband of an order.

WSTĘGARSTWO, *A, s. n.* riband-weaver's profession; riband-trade.

WSTĘGARZ, *A, s. m.* riband-weaver.

WSTĘP, *u, s. m.* access, admission, entrance. **Mieć wolny — do kogo**, to have a free access to a man. **Wszelki — do pałacu jest wzbroniony**, all entrance into the palace is forbidden. — beginning, outset, first entrance on any business. **Na wstępie, na samym wstępie, zaraz na wstępie**, from the very beginning, at the outset. **Na samym wstępie swej mowy**, at the first entrance upon his discourse. — introduction, preface. **Napisac — do dzieła**, to put a preface to one's book, to make a preface. — *do historyi*, an introduction to history.

WSTĘPNE, *co, s. n.* entrance-money, admission-fee.

WSTĘPNY, *A, E*, of entrance, introductory, prefatory, preliminary. — *a mowa*, an opening speech. — *e uwagi*, preliminary observations, remarks. — *e układy*, the preliminaries. — *a środa*, Ash Wednesday, see **POPIELEĆ**. — *a niedzielę*, the first Sunday in the Lent. — offensive. — *a wojna*, offensive war, see **ZACZEPNY**. — *y bój*, a pitched battle. — ascending. **Linia — a**, the ascending line.

WSTĘPOWAĆ, *puść, v. n. imp.* **WSTĄPIĆ**, *pię, v. perf.* *v. co*, to tread in, to step in, into, to enter,

Słońce tylko co wstąpiło w znak Raka, the sun has just entered into the sign of Cancer. **Wstępować w czyje ślady**, *fig.* to tread in one's footsteps. **Wstąpić w stan małżeński**, to enter into the conjugal state, to marry. **Wdowa chcęca wstąpić w powtórne małżeństwo**, a widow that will marry again. **Wstąpić w szranki**, to enter the lists. **Wstąpił w niego duch**, *wstąpiła w niego odwaga*, *fig.* he took courage again, he felt courage revive in his heart. — *do kogo*, *do czyjego domu*, *dokąd*, to step to one, to call on or upon a person. **Wstąpić do sąsiada**, to step to one's neighbour. **Wstąpić do karczmy**, to put up at an inn. **Wstąpić po drodze do portu**, to touch at a port. **Wstąpić do zakonu**, to enter into a monastic order, to get into a convent, to turn friar or nun. — *na co*, to get up, to step up, on or upon, to mount, to ascend. **Wstąpić na górę**, to get up a hill, a mountain. **Wstąpić na ambonę**, to mount the pulpit. **Wstąpić na tron**, to mount or ascend the throne. **Wstąpił na niebiosa**, he ascended into heaven.

WSTĘPOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of treading in, stepping into, getting up, mounting, ascending.

WSTRET, *u, s. m.* reluctance, aversion, dislike. **Mieć — do kogo do czego**, to have an aversion to one or to a thing, to hold a thing in aversion. **Ze — em**, with reluctance, reluctantly. — hinderance, impediment. **Być na wstręcie komu**, to stand or lie in one's way, to be obnoxious to him.

WSTRZĄSAC, *am, v. imp.* **WSTRZĄŚĆ**, *WSTRZĄSNAĆ*, *nr, v. perf.* to shake, to make to totter, see **ZACHWIAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, see **ZATRZĄŚĆ SIĘ**. **Wstrząsnąć się na co**, to startle at, to shudder at.

WSTRZĄSANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of shaking. **WSTRZĄSIENIE**, *A, s. n.* shake, shock, concussion. **Po tak gwałtownem — niu obawiać się należy aby mur nie upadł**, after so violent a shock it is to be feared the wall will fall down. — *mozgu pochodzące z upadnięcia*, concussion of the brain caused by a fall.

WSTRZEMIEŻLIWIE, *adv.* abstemiously, temperately, soberly.

WSTRZEMIEŻLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* abstinence, temperance, sobriety.

WSTRZEMIEŻLIWY, *A, E*, abstinent, abstemious, temperate, sober.

WSTRZYMWAĆ, *mużę, v. imp.* to keep away, off, to keep at a distance, to try to stop. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to keep off an enemy. — *swój gniew*, to hold in one's anger. **Gdyby mnie nie wstrzymywała bojaźń Boga**, if I had not the fear of God before my eyes. **WSTRZYMAC**, *am, v. perf.* to stop, to put a stop, to check, to refrain. — *konia*, to stop a horse. — *biegunkę*,

to stop a looseness. — *dalszy postęp nieprzyjaciela*, to put a stop to the enemy's progress. — *bieg jakiej sprawy, interesu*, to stop or stay proceedings in a business. — *wykonanie wyroku*, to stop the execution of a sentence, to give a respite. — *oddech*, to hold in, to stop one's breath. — *łzy*, to refrain from tears. — *wojnę*, to put a stop to the war. **Byłby to zrobić gdyby go nie wstrzymano**, he would have done it, if they had not withheld him. **Niki mnie nie wstrzyma od mówienia prawdy**, nobody shall stop me from saying the truth. **Chciał go zabić, ale go wstrzymałem**, he was going to kill him, but I held him back. — **SIĘ**, to forbear, to desist, to refrain; to abstain to keep one's self from. **Wstrzymywać się od wina**, to abstain, from wine. **Nie mogłem wstrzymać się od śmiechu**, I could not forbear (help) laughing. **Zaledwie można było wstrzymać się od łez, od płaczu**, it was scarcely possible to refrain from tears. **Wstrzymać się od gniewu**, to hold in one's anger. **Nie mogłem się wstrzymać aby mu tego nie powiedzieć**, I could not help (forbear) telling him that. — **Wstrzymać się z czem**, to wait till, to put off the execution of a design.

WSTRZYMYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of keeping off, holding back, withholding, the act of trying to stop. **WSTRZYMAMANIE**, *A, s. n.* stop, stoppage. — **SIĘ**, the act of abstaining, keeping one's self from; the act of forbearing, refraining.

WSTYD, *u, s. m.* shame, bashfulness. — *dziewiczy*, virgin bashfulness. **Zapłonić się od — u, ze — u**, to blush for shame. **Nie ma — u, stracił —**, he has no shame, he has lost all shame. — shame, disgrace, ignominy. — *mię tego!* I am ashamed of it. **Nie — ci tego?** are you not ashamed of it? — *robić, przynosić komu, swej rodzinie*, to be a disgrace to one, to one's family. **Nie masz — u być ubogim**, there is no shame in being poor. — maidenhead, virginity. — *pannie odebrać*, to take away a girl's virginity, to deflower her.

WSTYDLIWIE, *adv.* bashfully, shamefacedly.

WSTYDLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* bashfulness, shamefacedness.

WSTYDLIWY, *A, E*, bashful, shamefaced. — *Wstydlive części*, genital parts, the genitals.

WSTYDNY, *A, E*, shameful, disgraceful.

WSTYDZIĆ, *dżę, v. imp.* *kogo*, to shame one, to put him to shame, to make him blush, to make him ashamed. **Nie wstydzisz mnie to**, I am not ashamed of it. — **SIĘ**, to be ashamed, to blush. **Czy się nie wstydzisz spojrzeć mi w oczy?** are you not ashamed to look me in the face? **Ja go się wstydzę**, I am ashamed of him. **On się wstydził**

swego błędu, he is quite ashamed of his mistake. *Nie mam potrzeby — się tego com uczynił*, I have no occasion to blush at (for) what I have done.

WSUWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSU-
NAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to shove or put into, to put between, to slip into. *Wsunąć komu talara w rękę*, to slip a crown into one's hand. *Wsunąć czapkę, kapelusz na oczy*, to bring one's cap, hat over one's eyes. — *SIĘ*, to intrude, to sneak into, to creep into.

WSPYWAĆ, *PUE*, *v. imp.* WSPY-
PAC, *PIE*, *v. perf.* (said of dry substances), to put into. *Wspać zboże w worek*, to put corn into a sack.

WSZAK, WSZAKŻE, *adv.* why, truly, indeed. *Wszak on jest moim ojcem*, why, he is my father. *Wszakżem ci to mówił*, why, but I have told it you. = *conj.* yet, however. *Nie mogę wszakże tego pochwalać*, I cannot however approve of it.

WSZARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a lousy fellow. WSZAWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* (a plant), louse-wort, cock's-comb, pedicularis.

WSZAWOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* lousiness.

WSZAWY, *A*, *E*, lousy, pedicular. — *a choroba*, the pedicular disease.

WSZCZAĆ *see* WSZCZYNAĆ.

WSZCZEPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSZCZEPIC, *PIE*, *v. perf.* to ingraft. — *co w kogo*, *fig.* to implant, to impress, to inculcate.

WSZCZYNAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSZCZĄĆ, *ZACNĄ*, *v. perf.* to begin, to start. *Wszczynać kłótnię*, *sprzeczkę*, to begin a quarrel, a dispute. *Wszczynać niesnaski*, to sow discord, dissensions, to raise quarrels. *Wszczynać rozmowę*, to enter into conversation. *Wszcząć o jakim przedmiocie rozmowę*, to start a topic, to broach a subject. *Wszczynać kwestyę*, to start a question. — *SIĘ*, to begin, to rise. *Wszczął się między nimi spór*, there began a quarrel between them, a strife arose. *Złąd wszczęła się kłótnia*, thence arose the dispute. *Wszczęła się rozmowa o...* the conversation fell upon... they began to speak of...

WSZCZYNIANIE, WSZCZĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of beginning, of starting a subject, of raising quarrels.

WSZECHMOC, *v.* WSZECHMO-
CNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* omnipotence, almighty power.

WSZECHMOCNIE, *adv.* omnipotently.

WSZECHMOCNY, *A*, *E*, omnipotent almighty; *subst.* the Almighty, the omnipotent God.

WSZECHWIDZĄCY, *A*, *E*, all-seeing.

WSZECHWIEDZĄCY, *A*, *E*, all-knowing.

WSZECHWŁADCA, *v.* *s. m.* supreme lord, the master of the world.

WSZECHWŁADNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* *see* WSZECHWŁADZTWO.

WSZECHWŁADNY, *A*, *E*, all-powerful, all-ruling, sovereign, supreme. *W rządach demokratycznych lud jest — m*, in democracies the people is the sovereign.

WSZECHWŁADZTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the power of the supreme master; supreme power, sovereignty. — *ludu*, — *narodowe*, the sovereignty of the people.

WSZĘDZIE, WSZĘDY, *adv.* everywhere.

WSZELAKI, *A*, *IE*, of all kinds, of all sorts, all manner of. — *ie owoce*, fruits of all kinds, all kinds of fruits. *Było — tego ludu na zgromadzeniu*, there were all kinds of people at the meeting.

WSZELAKO, *conj.* notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet, however.

WSZELAKOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* all kinds, all manner of, diversity, variety.

WSZELKI, *A*, *IE*, all, every, any. — *i człowiek* every man. — *ie dobro jest pożądane*, all good is desirable.

WSZERZ, *adv.* In breadth.

WSZETECZENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* WSZETECZNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* lechery, lewdness, bawdiness, obscenity, fornication, harlotry.

WSZETECZNICA, *v.* *s. f.* harlot, strumpet, whore.

WSZETECZNIE, *adv.* lewdly, lecherously, bawdily, obscenely.

WSZETECZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* lecher, whoremaster, fornicator.

WSZETECZNY, *A*, *E*, lecherous, lewd, bawdy, obscene.

WSZY, wsza, wsze, *pl.* WSI, WSZE, (contracted from WSZY-
STEK, WSZYSTKA, WSZYSTKIE, all, (now out of use except in some few expressions). *Stwórca wszech rzeczy*, the creator of all things. *Cesarz wszech Rosyji*, the emperor of all Russias.

WSZYĆ, *see* WSZYWAĆ.

WSZYSTEK, WSZYSTKA, WSZY-
STKO, all, whole. *Wszystek świat*, *wszystek naród*, the whole world, the universe, the whole nation. *Wszystkie bydło*, all the cattle. *Wszystcy ludzie*, *wszystkie stwórzzenia*, *wszystkie narody*, all men, all creatures, all nations. — *subst.* WSZYSCY, all men, all the world. *Wszystcy się skarżą na brak pamięci*, all men complain of the want of memory, but none complain of the want of good sense.

— *subst.* WSZYSTKO, all, every thing. *Człowiek do wszystkiego*, this man is fit for every thing. *Nie wszystko stracone*, all is not lost. *Wszystko dobrze*, all is well. *Czy to wszystko?* is that all? *Tobie wszystko winienem*, I owe you every thing. *Już po wszystkim*, all is over. *To wszystko jedno dla mnie*, it is all one to me. *Wszy-*

stko zważywszy, *policzywszy*, when all comes to all, every thing considered. *Dobre imię jest wszystkim*, reputation is all in all. — *adv.* ZE WSZYSTKIEM, wholly entirely, completely. *Z tem wszystkim*, with all that, for all that, notwithstanding, but yet, nevertheless, however. *Nadewszystko*, above all, above all things. *Przedewszystkiem*, first of all, before all; above all, above all things.

WSZYSTKOPŁODNY, WSZY-
STKORODNY, *A*, *E*, all-producing.

WSZYSTKOWIDZĄCY, *A*, *E*, all-seeing.

WSZYSTKOWIEDZĄCY, *A*, *E*, all-knowing.

WSZYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSZYĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to sew into, to stitch in. *WSZYĆ SIĘ*, *fig.* to insinuate one's self, to screw one's self into, to thrust one's self in.

WTACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WTO-
CZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to roll into. *Wtoczyć kamień do rzeki*, to roll a stone into the river. *Wtoczyć powóz do wozowni*, to put a coach into the coach-house. *WTO-
CZYĆ SIĘ*, (of a carriage), to draw up; (of a drunkard) to come reeling or staggering into.

WTARGNĄĆ, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to break into, to make an irruption, an inroad. — *w kraj nieprzyjacielski*, — into an enemy's country.

WTARGNIĘCIE, WTARGNIE-
NIE, *A*, *s. n.* irruption, inroad, incursion, invasion.

WTEDY, *adv.* at that time, then. *Gdzież on był wtedy?* where was he at that time? — then, in that case. *Będę wiedział wtedy co zrobić*, *począć*, then or when that time is come, I shall consider what course to take, what is fit or best to be done. = *Wtedy gdy*, at the time of, when, on. *Wtedy gdy przybył do Francji*, when he came to France. *Wtedy gdy to usłyszał*, on his hearing this. *Wtedy gdy wchodził do ogrodu*, on his entering into the garden.

WTŁACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WTŁO-
CZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to thrust, wedge or ram into. *WTŁOCZYĆ SIĘ*, thrust one's self into, to intrude.

WTÓR, *v.* *s. m.* Music, the second part; accompaniment.

WTÓREK, *REV*, *s. m.* Tuesday. *Tusty* —, Shrove-Tuesday. *We* —, on Tuesday. *W przyszły* —, next Tuesday. *Odłożyć co na* —, to put off a thing till Tuesday.

WTÓROWAĆ, *AVG*, *v. n.* to play or sing the second part; to accompany, to play to one that sings. *Jeżeli pani zechce zaśpiewać*, *będę jej wtórował na skrzypcach*, if the lady will sing, I will accompany her on or with the violin.

WTÓROWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of accompanying.

WTORY, *A*, *E*, second. *PO-*

WTÓRE, *adv.* secondly, in the second place.

WTRĄCAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WTRĄCIĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to thrust, push or drive into. *Wtrącić kogo do więzienia*, to cast one into prison. *Wtrącić do klasztoru*, to shut up in a cloister. *Wtrącić kogo do grobu*, to bring one to the grave. *Wtrącić słówko*, to put in a word. = *do textu*, to insert, to intercalate, to interpolate. — *SIĘ*, *do czego*, to meddle, to intermeddle, to interfere with. *Nigdy się nie wtrącam do cudzych spraw*, I never meddle with other people's concerns.

WTRĄCANIE, WTRĄCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of thrusting into. — *SIĘ*, the act of meddling, interfering with.

WTRĄCONY, *A*, *E*, thrust into. — *y do więzienia*, cast into prison. — *w text*, intercalated, interpolated.

WTRĘCIEŃ, *TNIA*, WTRET, WTRĘTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* intruder, obtruder.

WTROCZYĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to bind up with straps behind the saddle.

WTRZASAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WTRZĄŚĆ, WTRZĄSNĄĆ, *nr.*, *v. perf.* to make fall into by shaking.

WTYKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WETKNAĆ, *nr.*, *v. perf.* to stick or thrust into, to slip into. — *komu rękę do kieszeni*, to thrust one's hand into one's pocket. — *w ziemię*, to drive or fix in the ground. — *na rożen*, to put on the spit. *Wetknąć komu pieniądze da ręki*, to slip a piece of money into one's hand. *Wtykać palec w co*, to put one's finger in, into; *fig.* *Wetknąć palec, nos w co*, to thrust one's nose into, to meddle or interfere with.

WTYKANIE, WETKNIĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of thrusting into.

WTYM, *adv.* therein. = in the mean time, meanwhile.

WUJ, *A*, *s. m.* mother's brother, uncle.

WUJASZEK, *szka*, *s. m.* term of endearment for an uncle.

WUJECZNY, *A*, *E*, of a mother's brother; relating to the children of a mother's brother. *Majątek —y*, my (his, her, their, your), uncle's fortune. *Brat —y*, son of our maternal uncle.

WUJENKA, *I*, *s. f.* wife of our mother's brother.

WUJOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* mother's brother and his wife.

WULKAN, *v*, *s. m.* volcano, vulcano. *Wybuch —u*, the eruption of a volcano. — *zgasty*, an extinct volcano. = *A*, *Myth.* Vulcan.

WULKANICZNY, *A*, *E*, volcanic.

WULKANOWY, *A*, *E*, of a volcano.

WWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WWAŁIĆ, *lg.*, *v. perf.* to throw into, to throw in a heap, to lay on a heap.

Wwalić co na kogo, to put a burden on one's back; *fig.* to burden or encumber one with. *WWALIĆ SIĘ, dokąd*, to enter by force, to come in a crowd.

WWIAZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* (old term of Law), the act of taking possession, the entering upon an estate.

WWIERCIĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to make enter by boring. — *SIĘ, gdzie*, to screw or wriggle one's self into.

WWODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* WWIEŚĆ, *wwiodę*, *v. perf.* to bring or lead into. *Wwieść kogo w błąd*, to lead one into an error.

WWOZIĆ, *zr.*, *v. imp.* WWIEZĆ, *wwiozę*, *v. perf.* to bring into (in a carriage or on horseback).

WY, *pl.* of TY, you.

WY, inseparable particle, is prefixed to great many verbs and denotes generally a completion, finishing, perfecting, and that the action expressed by the verb is brought to an end, completely done, quite fulfilled, or that it is applied to all objects spoken of. It marks in particular a motion from within, and in that case is almost always rendered into English by *out*, *out of*, *forth*, *up*. *viz.* to pick out, *WYBRAĆ*, etc. It also signifies the obtaining of anything by entreaties, by mental or bodily exertions, etc.

WYBACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYBACZYĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to forgive or pardon one. *Wybacz mojej otwartości, mojej śmiałości*, forgive or pardon my frankness, the liberty I take. *Wybacz jeżeli ci się sprzeciwię*, pardon me if I contradict you. = to excuse.

Wybacz, nie mogę, excuse me, I cannot. *Należy wybacząć błędowi młodoci*, one ought to excuse, to bear with the faults of youth, *see* PRZEBACZAĆ.

WYBACZAĆ, *see* WYBOCZYĆ.

WYBACZANIE, WYBACZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of forgiving.

WYBADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to find out by inquiry. WYBADIWAĆ, *durę*, *v. imp.* to try or endeavour to discover by inquiry. *Wybadać z kogo tajemnicę*, to pump or draw a secret out of one, to worm out a secret. *Wybadywać co z kogo*, to sound one, to sift or pump one (in order to draw a secret from him).

WYBADANIE, *A*, *s. n.* discovery (obtained by inquiry). WYBADYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of inquiring (in order to discover anything, to come at the bottom of a secret).

WYBAWCA, *v*, *s. m.* redeemer, deliverer.

WYBAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to free, to deliver, to redeem. — *kogo z niebezpieczeństwa*, to deliver one from danger. — *kraj z niewoli*, to free or deliver one's country from servitude.

WYBAWICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* and

sem. WYBAWICIELKA, *I*, *s. f.* redeemer, deliverer.

WYBAWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* redemption, deliverance, release.

WYBIĆ, *see* WYBIJAĆ.

WYBICIE, *A*, *s. n.* beating, cudgelling, bastinado, drubbing.

WYBIEG, *v*, *s. m.* a hole to creep out at; *fig.* evasion, shift, cunning shift, cunning contrivance, subterfuge, shuffling. — *prawny*, quirk, cavil.

WYBIEGAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* WYBIEŻEĆ, WYBIEGNAĆ, WYBIEZ, *gnę*, *v. perf.* to run out. *Wybież na ulicę*, to rush or hurry into the street. *Wybież naprzeciw komu*, to run up to one, to run, rush, hurry, to meet one. *Wybież na górę, na schody*, to run up, to run up the stairs. = WYBIEGAĆ SIĘ, to have run enough, to weary one's self with running. = *fig.* *od czego*, to come off, to escape from danger. *Nikt się od śmierci nie wybiega*, nobody can escape death.

WYBIELEĆ, *zr.*, *v. n. perf.* to grow white, to whiten.

WYBIELENIE, *A*, *s. n.* whitening. = the act of tinning.

WYBIELIĆ, *lg.*, *v. perf.* to whiten, to bleach, to whitewash. = to tin, to tin over.

WYBIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYBRAĆ, *biore*, *v. perf.* to take out, to pitch out. *Wybierać co z naczynia*, to take a thing out of a vessel, to empty a vessel. *Wybierać ptaki z gniazda*, to take birds out of their nest. *Wybierać groch, winogrona*, etc. to pick out peas, grapes, etc. *Psy i ptaki wybierają z siebie robactwo*, dogs and birds pick themselves of their vermin. *Wybrać komu pieniądze z kieszeni*, to pick one's pocket. = to fix or pitch upon, to single out, to choose, to make choice of. *Wybrać sobie towarzyszkę, żonę*, to fix or pitch upon a woman for a wife. *Wybieraj jedno z dwojga*, choose one of the two, take your choice. *Wybrałem ją z pomiędzy tysięcy*, I have chosen her from among a thousand. = to choose, to elect. *Wybrać większość głosów*, to elect by a majority of votes. *Wybrać papieża, króla, cesarza*, to elect a pope, king or emperor. = to raise, to levy. *Wybierać podatki*, to raise or levy taxes. *Wybierać żołnierzy, rekrutów*, to raise or levy soldiers, to beat up for recruits. = (of a sum of money), to receive. *Wybrał całą swą zapłatę, pensję*, he received all his salary. WYBIERAĆ SIĘ, to be preparing, to prepare. *Wybierać się w drogę*, to prepare for a journey. *Wybierać się na wojnę*, to prepare for a war, to make preparations for a war. *Wybierać się jak za morze, jak czajka za morze*, to be continually preparing, but never to be ready. *Wybiera się na pogodę*,

the weather settles. **WYBRAC SIĘ**, to be ready, to get ready. *Jużem się wybrał, chodźmy*, I am ready, let us go. *Złes się z tem wybrał do niego*, you have applied to a man who was not willing to comply with your request, you have mistaken your man. *Wybrało się na pogodę*, the weather is settled, the weather is set to fair, it is set fair.

WYBIERALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* eligibility.

WYBIERALNY, *A, E*, eligible, elective, *see* **OBIERALNY**.

WYBIERANIE, **WYBRANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of taking out, picking out. = the act of fixing or picking upon. = the act of choosing, electing. = the act of raising, levying (taxes, soldiers). — **SIĘ**, the act of preparing, making ready. — *się w drogę*, preparation for a journey.

WYBIERKI, *see* **WYBIORKI**.

WYBIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYBIĆ**, *JR, v. perf.* to beat out, to knock out. *Wybić szybę w oknie*, to break the pane of a window. *Wybić dno z beczki*, to knock out the head of a cask, to stave a cask. *Wybić komu zęby*, to break or knock out one's teeth. *Wybić komu oko*, to beat out one's eye. *Wybić drzwi*, to break a door, to break open a door. *Klin klinem wybijać*, *fig.* one nail drives out another. *Wybić rękę, nogę (ze stawu)*, to put out of joint, to dislocate a bone, the arm, the leg. *Fig. Wybić komu z głowy*, to beat a thing out of one's head or thoughts, to put it out of his head. *Nie da sobie tego wybić z głowy*, he took it into his head, and he will not give up his opinion, he will not bate an inch on it. *Trzeba to sobie wybić z głowy*, we must not think of it. = *Wybić kogo*, to beat one soundly, to belabour one. = *Wybić kogo ze snu*, to talk one out of sleep, to prevent him from falling asleep. = *Wybić medal*, to strike a medal. = *Wybić takt*, to beat time. = *Wybić pokój*, to hang a room with tapestry, to put up a set of hangings. *Wybić pokój kirem*, to hang a chamber in mourning. = *Wybić dzieło*, to draw, to print, a work off, *see* **ODBIĆ**. = *Wybić olej, oliwę*, to extract oil. = *Wybijać pokłony*, to prostrate one's self in adoration. = *Wybijać pszczoły*, to take part of the honey away from hives. = **SIĘ**, *w górę*, to soar, to rise in the air, to fly aloft, *see* **WZBIJAĆ SIĘ**, *Wybijać się na wolność*, to fight, combat, struggle for independence. *Wybić się na wolność*, to regain, recover or conquer again the liberty and independence of one's country, to shake off the yoke.

WYBIJANIE, **WYBICIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of beating out, knocking out, breaking, etc., *see* **WYBIJAĆ**.

WYBIJANIE SIĘ na wolność, a struggle for independence, war of independence. *Wybicie się na wolność*, the recovery of liberty and independence.

WYBIORKI, *ów*, *s. pl.* refuse, riffraff, garbles, trash.

WYBITNIE, *adv.* clearly, distinctly, expressively.

WYBITNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* jutting out, prominence, protuberance. = *fig.* clearness, distinctness.

WYBITNY, *A, E*, jutting out; prominent, protuberant. = *fig.* clear, distinct, expressive.

WYBLADŁO, *adv.* palely, wanly.

WYBLADŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* paleness, wanness.

WYBLADŁY, *A, E*, grown pale, wan.

WYBLADNĄĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to grow pale.

WYBLĄDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, **WYBLĄKAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. n. perf.* to extricate one's self out of a wilderness, to get out of a desert after having long wandered in it.

WYBLĄGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to obtain by imploring.

WYBLĄZNOWAĆ, *NUJĘ, v. perf.* to obtain by playing the buffoon, by cracking jokes. — **SIĘ**, *od czego*, to escape from any thing or get rid of it by playing the buffoon, by cracking jokes.

WYBLUĆ, **WYBLWAĆ**, *JR, AM, v. perf.* to bring up, to throw up, to disgorge.

WYBLŹNIĆ, *MIĘ, v. perf.* to belch out blasphemies.

WYBLYSKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WYBLYSNĄĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to flash out, to appear like a flash, like a blaze out of, from, from under.

WYBOCZ, *A, s. f.* **WYBOCZE**, *A, s. n.* **WYBOK**, *U, s. m.* by-way, a place out of the way, a roundabout way.

WYBOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of taking or going a roundabout way. = *fig.* deviation, digression.

WYBOCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. n. perf.* *z drogi*, to take a roundabout way, to strike into a side way. = *fig.* to deviate, to swerve, to digress. — *z drogi prawdy*, to swerve from the path of truth. — *od przedmiotu, od rzeczy*, to wander or ramble from the point in question, to make a digression, *see* **ZBOCZYĆ**.

WYBÓJ, *oru, s. m.* a hole in the road.

WYBOISTY, *A, E*, (of a road), full of holes.

WYBÓR, *oru, s. m.* choice, election. *Zrobić, uczynić dobry, zły* —, to make a good, a bad choice. *Zostawić co komu do wyboru*, to leave a thing to one's choice. *Na — kupować*, to have the pick and choice of goods in a shop, to be permitted to pick out the best. — *króla, prezesa, sekretarza*, the election of a king, of a president or secretary. — *padł*

na niego, he was chosen, he was elected. *Przykro mi słyszeć z jaką stronością wybory odbyły się w wielu miejscach*, I am sorry to hear with what partiality elections were carried in many places. = the best part of any thing, choice. — *wojska*, the choice of troops, the choice men of the army. — *listów, romansów, poezyi*, a selection of letters, romances, poetry; selected letters, romances, poetry.

WYBORCA, *v, s. m.* elector. **WYBORCZY**, *A, E*, of an elector, relating to an election, electoral. = choice, chosen. *Pułki — e*, chosen regiments.

WYBORNIE, *adv.* excellently, exquisitely, perfectly.

WYBORNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* excellence, exquisiteness.

WYBORNÝ, *A, E*, excellent, exquisite, capital.

WYBOROWY, *A, E*, of an election, electoral. *Prawo — e*, the electoral law. = choice; chosen. *Wojsko — e*, chosen troops.

WYBRAĆ, *see* **WYBIERAĆ**.

WYBRAKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* to pick out what is best and to reject what is bad, to garble.

WYBRANIE, *see* **WYBIERANIE**.

WYBRANIEC, *śca, s. m.* elect, chosen.

WYBRANY, *A, E*, chosen, elected. *Wielu wezwanych a mało — ch*, many are called, but few chosen.

WYBRNĄĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to wade out of. — *z błota, z bagna*, to get out of a mire, of a marsh. = *Fig.* to come off, to escape, to get rid (clear), to extricate one's self. — *z jakiego kłopotu*, to get out of trouble, to get out of the scrape. — *z niebezpieczeństwa*, to escape from danger. — *z długów*, to get rid of one's debts, to extricate one's self from debt.

WYBRUKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* to pave, to have done paving.

WYBRYD, *U, s. m.* the being hard to please.

WYBRYDNY, *adv.* like a man hard to please, squeamishly, fastidiously.

WYBRYDNIK, *A, s. m.* a man hard to please, a man too nice in his eating.

WYBRYDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* niceness in eating, squeamishness, fastidiousness.

WYBRYDNY, *A, E*, nice in his eating, particular in his diet, dress, etc.; hard to please, nice, squeamish, fastidious.

WYBRYDZAĆ, *AM, v. n. w jedzeniu*, to be nice in one's eating, to be particular in one's diet. *We wszystkim —*, to be continually finding fault with every thing, to be hard to please.

WYBRYDZANIE, *A, s. n.* the being nice or particular in one's diet, dress, etc.

WYBRYK, *U, s. m.* caper, frisk,

gambol, capriole. = *fig.* a sudden fit of madness, whim, freak, wild fancy. — *i imaginacyi*, the flights of the imagination. — *i młodości*, the errors of youth.

WYBRYKIWAĆ, *kuje, v. n. imp.* to frisk, to prance, to gambol. **WYBRYKNAĆ**, *nr, v. n. perf.* to cut a caper.

WYBRZEŻE, *l, s. n.* inlet, bay, creek, cove. = (*rzeki w mieście*), quay, key.

WYBUCH, *v, s. m.* outbreak, eruption. *Trzęsienie ziemi poprzedziło — Wezuwiusz*, the eruption of Vesuvius was preceded by an earthquake. = *Fig.* explosion, burst. — *gniewu*, an explosion or burst of passion.

WYBUCHAC, *am, v. n. imp.* **WYBUCHNAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to break out, to burst out (forth), to explode. *Pożar wybuchnął w jego domu*, the fire broke out of his house. *Plomień wybuchnął*, the flames burst forth. *Wojna wybuchnęła*, the war broke out. *Gniew jego wybuchnął*, his anger burst forth. *Spisek lada dzień miał —*, the conspiracy was on the point of breaking out, of bursting forth.

WYBUCHNIĘCIE, and **WYBUCHNIENIE**, *l, s. n.* eruption, explosion, breaking out, outburst, bursting out (forth).

WYBUDOWAĆ, *duje, v. perf.* to build up, to erect, raise or rear an edifice.

WYBUJAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to shoot up (forth), to grow up, to overgrow.

WYBUJAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* exuberant growth, overgrowth, exuberance. — *myśli, obrazów*, exuberance of ideas, imagery. — *stylu*, luxuriance of style.

WYBUJAŁY, *l, e, s.* overgrown, rank, luxuriant, exuberant.

WYBURCZEĆ, *czę, v. perf.* **WYBUZOWAĆ**, *zuje, v. perf.* *kogo*, to rattle one, to give one a peal, to give one a blowing up, to chide, to rebuke, to snub, to reprimand.

WYBYĆ, *brę, v. n. perf.* *gdzie*, to stay, remain or continue in a place for a certain time. — *u kogo*, to serve out one's time, to have served one's time, to come out of service.

WYCYJE, *v. n. imp.* to howl, to yell. **WYCELOWAĆ**, *luje, v. perf.* to take one's aim well.

WYCHARCHAĆ or **WYCHAR-KNAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to eject from the lungs, to clear the throat by coughing, hawking and spitting, to expectorate.

WYCHĘDOŻYĆ, *że, v. perf.* to clean, to cleanse.

WYCHEŁZNAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to take off the bit, to unbridle.

WYCHŁODNIĘĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to cool, to grow cool.

WYCHŁODZIĆ, *dę, v. perf.* to cool, to make cool.

WYCHŁOSTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to whip, flog soundly.

WYCHŁYŚNĄĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to bring up what one has swallowed. = *kielich wina*, to toss off a glass of wine, to gulp it down.

WYCHÓD, *odu, s. m.* **WYJŚCIE**, *l, s. n.* a going out, exit. *Jestem na wychodzie, na wyjściu*, I am just going out. *Przychód i wychód towarów*, the importation and exportation of merchandise. = a way out, a door, outgate, outlet, issue, passage, outgoing. *Dom mający dwa wychody, jeden na pole, drugi na ulicę*, a house that has one door into the field and another into the street. *Ulica bez wychodu, bez wyjścia*, a blind-alley, a turn-again alley, an alley or street that has no thoroughfare. = the orifice of the stomach, anus. = water-closet.

WYCHODEK, *dka, s. m.* necessary-house, privy, water-closet.

WYCHODNE, *co, s. n.* the act and moment of going out. *Jestem na —*, I am just going out.

WYCHODOWY, *l, e, s.* of going out. *Cło —*, export duty.

WYCHODZENIE, *l, s. n.* the act of going out, see **WYCHODZIĆ**.

WYCHODZIĆ, *dę, v. n. imp.* **WYJŚĆ**, *wyniść, nr, v. perf.* to go out, to walk out, to get out, to step out, to come out. *Wyjść z pokoju*, to go out of the room. *Wyjść na przechadzkę*, to take a walk, to go a walking. *Wyjść do kościoła*, to go to church. *Ludzie wychodzą z kościoła*, people are coming out of the church. *Rzeka wyszła z koryta*, the river has overflowed its banks. *Wyjść z dzieciństwa*, to emerge from childhood, to grow up, to be a man, a woman. *Wyjść z choroby*, to recover from a fit of illness. *Wyjść z więzienia*, to get out of prison, to come out of custody. *Wyjść ze służby*, to come out of service. *Wyjść z wojska*, to leave the military service, to retire from service. *Ten młodzieniec tylko co wyszedł ze szkół*, this young man has just left school. *Wyjść z błędu*, to be undeceived, to undeceive one's self, to be set right again. *Wyjść komu z myśli, z pamięci*, to come out of memory. *To mi wyszło z głowy, z pamięci*, it is out of my head, it is out of my mind. *Wyjść z mody, z użycia, ze zwyczaju*, to grow out of fashion, to grow out of use, to fall into desuetude. *Wyjść z granic przyzwoitości, umiarkowania*, to swerve from the rules of decency, to go beyond the bounds of decency, of moderation. *Wszystko co wychodzi z pod jego pióra*, every thing that comes from his pen. *Wyjść z druku*, to issue from the press. *Kiedy wyjdzie z druku twoje dzieło?* when will your book come out? *Wyjść naprzeciw kogo*, to come to meet one. *Wychodząc*, on one's going out. *Wychodząc z domu, z ogrodu*, on my (his, her, their), going out of the house, of the garden. = *na co*, to go up, to

get up, to mount. *Wyjść na schody, na górę*, to go up stairs. *Wyjść na ambonę*, to mount the pulpit; (of a street, of a window), to go into, to look. *Ta uliczka wychodzi na szeroką ulicę*, this lane goes (strikes) into the broad street. *Moje okna wychodzą na zachód, na ogród*, my windows look to the west, look into the garden. *Wychodzić na scenę*, to appear on the stage. *Po raz pierwszy wychodzić na scenę*, to make one's first appearance on the stage. = *Wyjść na wierzch*, to come to the top, to come out. *Prawda wychodzi na wierzch*, the truth comes out. = *Wyjść na co*, to become, to turn. *Wyjść na doktora*, to go out doctor, to become a doctor. *Wyjść na żebraka*, to become a beggar, to be reduced to beggary. *Wyjść na oficera*, to get commission in the army, to be promoted to the rank of an officer. *Wyjść na człowieka*, to make one's way in the world. *Wyjść na kpa*, to be made a fool of. *Wyjść na czem dobrze*, to get money by, to derive profit or benefit from. *Złe na czem wyjść*, to come off a loser, to go by the worst. *Wyszedł jak Zabłocki na mydle*, he lost all his fortune in that undertaking. = *Na co to wyjdzie?* what will come of it? *Wszystko to na jedno wychodzi*, it comes all to one, it comes all to the same thing. *Wychodzi na moje*, it comes to what I have said. *To ci wyjdzie na sławę, na honor*, it will redound to your glory, to your honour. = *Wyjść na widok publiczny*, to come out or forth, to be published. *Wyjść na jaw*, to be detected, discovered, disclosed, to be brought to light. = *Wyjść pod żagle*, to set sail. = *Wyjść za kogo* (of a woman), to marry one. *Wyjść za żołnierza*, to be married to a soldier. = *Wyjść zwycięzko, z chwałą*, to come off conqueror, to come off with glory. = *v. a.* *Wychodzić suknię, obuwie*, to wear out a coat, shoes.

WYCHODZIEC, *dźca, WYCHODZIEŃ*, *dnia, s. m.* emigrant.

WYCHODZONY, *l, e, s.* worn out (of a dress).

WYCHÓW, *owu, WYCHOWEK*, *wku, s. m.* bydła, koni, breeding of cattle, horses.

WYCHOWAĆ, see **WYCHOWYWAĆ**.

WYCHOWANEK, *nka, s. m.* (elev. style), foster-child, nursling. — *muz*, the nursing of the muses, the son of Apollo.

WYCHOWANICA, *v, WYCHOWANKA*, *l, s. f.* foster-daughter.

WYCHOWANIE, *l, s. n.* breeding, education. *Człowiek z dobrem —*, a well-bred man, a man of education. *Odebrać dobre, złe —*, to receive a good, a bad education. *Poświęcić się —* *niemłodości*, to devote one's self to the education of youth.

WYCHOWANIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* foster-son, nursing, pupil.

WYCHOWANY, *A, z*, bred, brought up, educated. *Dobrze, źle* — *y*, well-bred, ill-bred.

WYCHOWYWAĆ, *wyur*, *v. imp.* WYCHOWAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to breed, to bring up, to rear, to educate. *Wychowywać bydło*, to breed cattle. — *dziecko*, to bring up, rear up, educate a child. — *młodzież*, to breed youth. *Niepodobna — takich zwierząt, roślin, ptaków w zimnym kraju*, it is impossible to rear such animals, such plants, such birds as those in a cold country. — *SIĘ*, to be bred, brought up, educated. *Tu się urodziłem i wychowałem*, here was I born and bred.

WYCHOWYWACZ, *A, s. m.* by-dla, a breeder of cattle.

WYCHOWYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breeding.

WYCHRAPAĆ SIĘ, *pię, się*, *v. perf.* to have snored enough, to cease snoring.

WYCHRZCIC SIĘ, *see* PRZECHRZCIC SIĘ.

WYCHRZTA, *see* PRZECHRZTA.

WYCHUDŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* emaciation, the being lean.

WYCHUDEŁY, *A, z*, emaciated, grown lean, gaunt, lank.

WYCHUDNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to grow emaciated, to become lean, to fall away.

WYCHUDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to emaciate, to make lean.

WYCHUDZONY, *A, z*, emaciated, made lean.

WYCHWALAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *kogo, co*, to sing forth one's praises, to set forth, to extol, to cry up, to commend. — *SIĘ*, to sing forth one's own praises, to trumpet one's own merits. — *się z czego*, to boast of a thing.

WYCHWALACZ, *A, s. m.* praiser, encomiast, commender, puffer, trumpet.

WYCHWALANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of praising, commending; praises, commendations.

WYCHWYCIĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to snatch out (off, away, from).

WYCHYLAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYCHYLIĆ, *łę*, *v. perf.* to thrust forward, to protrude. *Wychylić głowę z okna*, to protrude one's head at the window, to peep out at the window. — *to swallow, to empty*. *Wychylić kielich wina*, to toss off a bumper of wine, to gulp it down, to drain or drink it off. — *SIĘ*, to bend forward, to jut out, to lean over, to protrude. *Wychylić się z domu, sam*, fig. to make a short absence from home, to stir abroad. *Jeszcze się dziś nie wychylił z domu*, I have not yet stirred from home or abroad today.

WYCIĄĆ, *see* WYCINAĆ.

WYCIĄG, *v*, *s. m.* extract. — *s rośliny*, extract of a plant. =

extract, abstract, abridgment, epitome. — *z dzieła*, *z korespondencji*, an extract from a book, an abstract of a correspondence.

WYCIAGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYCIĄGAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to draw out, to pull out; to extract. *Wyciągnąć pałasz z pochwy*, to draw one's sword from the scabbard, to unsheath. — *chustkę z kieszeni*, to draw or pull the handkerchief out of the pocket. — *wodę ze studni*, to draw water out of a well. — *ogień z rany*, to take out the fire of a wound. — *komu kulę*, to extract a ball. *Wyciągnąć sok z rośliny*, to extract the juice from a plant. — *plamy*, to take out or away stains. — *Math.* *Wyciągnąć pierwiastek kwadratowy, sześcienny z jakiej liczby*, to draw or extract the square, the cubic root of a number. — *napiękniejsze ustępy z jakiego dzieła*, to extract the most beautiful passages from a book. = *Wyciągnąć kogo z domu*, to draw one from home, to prevail upon him to go and see company. = *Wyciągnąć co od kogo*, to exact a thing of one, to claim, require or demand it of him. *Wyciągnąć co od kogo*, to squeeze something out of a person; to draw a secret from him; to get or obtain a thing from him. = *kogo na co*, to put one to a thing, to bring one to do it. *Wyciągnąć kogo na koszt*, to put one to charges, expenses. = *Wyciągnąć wnioski*, to draw conclusions, to infer or conclude, to draw consequences. = *Wyciągnąć, wyciągnąć ręce*, to stretch out one's arms. *Wyciągnął do mnie rękę*, he stretched out his hand to me. *Wyciągnąć rękę*, to implore one's assistance, to beg or ask an alms. *Wyciągnąć ręce do nieba*, to hold or lift up one's hands to heaven. = *z kąd*, *v. n.* to march off. *Wyciągnąć z obozu*, to break up the camp. — *SIĘ*, to stretch one's self.

WYCIAGANIE, WYCIĄGNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing out; extraction. *Wyciąganie pierwiastku kwadratowego*, the extraction of the square root.

WYCIĄGNIĘTY, *A, z*, drawn out of, extracted. = stretched out. *Z — temi rękami*, with hands stretched out. — *na sofie, na trawie*, stretched out, lying at full length on a sofa, upon the grass.

WYCIĘ, *A, s. n.* howl, howling, yell, yelling.

WYCIĘCIE, *see* WYCINANIE.

WYCIĘCZKA, *1*, *s. f.* sally. *Obieżeni zrobili — kę*, the besieged made a sally. = excursion. *Robić — i na wieś*, to make excursions into the country.

WYCIĘK, *v, s. m.* flowing out, = dropping, dribbling.

WYCIĘKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* WYCIĘC, *zę*, *v. perf.* to flow or run out, to leak out, to run to dregs.

Ta beczka wycieka, that barrel runs out.

WYCIĘNCZEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to grow thin.

WYCIĘNCZENIE, *A, s. n.* extenuation, exhaustion.

WYCIĘNCZONY, *A, z*, extenuated, exhausted; wasted, drained, worn out, overspent. *Grunt — y*, spent, exhausted ground, ground out of heart. *Kraj — y z ludzi i pieniędzy*, the country is drained of men and money. — *y postem*, *długiem czuwaniem* thrown into a state of exhaustion by fasting and late hours.

WYCIĘNCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* WYCIĘNCZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to make thin, to extenuate, to drain, exhaust. — *grunt*, to wear land out of heart. — *kraj z ludzi, z pieniędzy*, to exhaust or drain a country of men, to drain the wealth of a country. *Choroba go niezmiennie wycięnczyła*, his illness has made him fall away very much. *Tego posty, tamtego wycięnczyła rozpusta*, this is extenuated by fasting, that by debaucheries.

WYCIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYTRZEĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to rub clean, to wipe off (away), to wipe dry. — *bloto z sukni*, to rub or get the dirt off one's clothes. — *ze rdzy*, to get or fetch off the rust, to polish. — *stół, talerze*, to wipe the table, the plates. — *naczynie*, to scour dishes. — *komin*, to sweep a chimney. *Wycierać cudze kąty*, to live in other people's house, to depend upon them for board and lodging, not to have a home of one's own. — *nos*, to blow the nose. — *dziecku nos*, to wipe the nose of a child. = *Wytrzeć komu kapitulę, fig.* to read one a lecture, to give one a wipe, to snub, to rattle, to rate or chide vehemently, to scold, to reprimand. = *Wytrzeć suknię*, to wear a coat threadbare. — *SIĘ*, to get off. *Rdza wyciera się z żelaza gdy go się często używa*, the rust gets off from iron by handling it; (of clothes), to be worn out; (of persons). *Wytrzeć się między ludźmi*, to acquire genteel manners by associating with well-bred people; (of weather). *Niebo się wyciera*, the weather clears up.

WYCIERANIE, WYTARCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of rubbing clean, wiping off, wiping dry. *Wycieranie kominów*, the sweeping of chimnies.

WYCIERPIEĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to suffer or endure to the last, to suffer greatly. *Gdybyś wiedział com ja ucierpiał, ilem wycierpiał*, if you knew how much I have suffered, what torments, pains I have endured.

WYCIERPIENIE, *s. n.* the act of suffering to the last.

WYCIESAĆ, *see* WYCIOSAĆ.

WYCINAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYCIĄĆ, *tnę*, *v. perf.* to cut or hew

down. *Wyciąć las*, to fell all the trees of a forest, to cut down a forest, to disforest. *Wyciąć wpieni mieszkańców*, to put the inhabitants to the edge of the sword. = to cut out. *Wyciąć z papieru*, to cut out of paper. *Grota wycięta ze skały*, a grotto cut out in the rock. *Wyciąć kartę z książki*, to cut the leaf of a book. = *Wyciąć komu policzek*, to give one a blow on the ear. *Wyciąć kogo*, to strike one. = *Wyciąć komu prawdę*, fig. to tell one the plain truth to his face, to tell him of his faults.

WYCIANANIE, WYCIĘCIE, A, S. N. the act of cutting or hewing down. — *lasu*, the cutting of a wood, the felling of trees. = *Wycięcie*, hollowing, sloping out; slope, cut.

WYCINEK, NKU, S. M. a small piece cut out. = *Geom.* a sector. = (among Hunters) a wild boar five years old.

WYCIOR, U, S. M. *Artif.* cannon-brush, rammer.

WYCIOSAĆ, ESZĘ, V. PERF. to hew out. — *grób w skałę*, to hew out a sepulchre in the rock. — *posąg z drzewa*, z kamienia, z marmuru, to hew or cut a statue of wood, stone or marble.

WYCISK, U, S. M. stamp, impress, print. — *pieczęci na wosku*, na laku, the impress of a seal on wax. = juice or substance expressed from any thing. = *Wyciski*, pl. the gross or thick substance that remains of a thing squeezed, strained.

WYCISKAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **WYCISNAĆ**, NR, V. PERF. to impress, to imprint, to stamp. *Wycisnąć co na wosku*, na glinie, to impress a figure on wax or clay. — *głową ludzką na monęcie*, to impress a coin with the figure of a man's head. — *pieczęć*, to set the seal. = to squeeze out, to express. *Wycisnąć cytrynę*, to squeeze a lemon. *Wyciskać łzy z oczu*, to draw tears from the eyes. = fig. *Wycisnąć co na kim*, od kogo, to extort, to get by violence from one. — *od kogo pieniądze*, to extort money from one. — *od kogo tajemnicę*, to extort or wring a secret from one. — *od kogo zezwolenie*, *przynajmniej się do winy*, to extort consent, confession of guilt from one.

WYCIISKANIE, WYCIŚNIĘCIE, A, S. N. the act of impressing, imprinting, stamping. = the act of squeezing out. = the act of extorting. *Wyciśnięcie pieczęci*, the setting of the seal.

WYCOFAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to draw back. — *SIĘ*, to retreat, to retire, to withdraw.

WYĆWICZONY, A, E, trained up, well exercised. *Wojsko* — e, troops well trained, drilled, exercised. = whipt, flogged.

WYĆWICZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to train up, to exercise, to improve. =

to whip, to flog, to lash. — *SIĘ*, to come to perfection, to improve, to acquire skill by practice, exercise.

WYCZANY, A, E, of vetch.

WYCZERPAĆ, PIĘ, **WYCZERPNAĆ**, NR, V. PERF. to draw out all, to exhaust by draining, to drain. *Wyczerpnąć wodę ze studni*, to draw all the water out of a well, to drain a well. *Wyczerpnęli całą amunicję i zapasy żywności*, they had exhausted all their ammunition and provisions. *Wyczerpnąć jaki przedmiot*, fig. to exhaust a subject.

WYCZESAĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to comb out, to comb well. = *len*, *konopie*, to hatchel or dress flax, hemp, to finish hatcheling, dressing. = *komu grzbiot*, *skórę*, to curry one's hide, to give him a drubbing.

WYCZESTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, V. PERF. to spend by treating, feasting, regaling.

WYCZOSEK, TKU, S. M. hatchel, dressed flax or hemp. = pl. **WYCZOSKI**, the refuse of flax, hemp, hurds.

WYCZUBIĆ, BIŻ, V. PERF. to tear, tug or pull one's hair; to beat soundly, to belabour.

WYCZYNIĘC, NCA, S. M. fox-tail-grass.

WYCZYŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, V. PERF. **WYCZYSZCZAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. to clean, to cleanse, to purge, to purify.

WYCZYSZCZANIE, WYCZYSZCZENIE, A, S. N. the act of cleaning, cleansing, purging, purifying.

WYCZYTAĆ, AM, V. PERF. **WYCZYTYWAĆ**, TUJĘ, V. IMP. to find or learn by reading. *Wyczytuje z listu pańskiego*, I find, learn, understand by your letter. *Gdzie to wyczytałeś?* where have you read it? *Chorobę jego można wyczytać z jego oczu*, a man may read his distemper in his face. = to decipher, to make out. *To jest tak źle napisano że nie mogę wyczytać*, it is so badly written that I cannot decipher it, cannot make it out.

WYCZYTANIE, WYCZYTYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of deciphering.

WYDAĆ, see **WYDAWAĆ**. **WYDAĆ**, see **WYDYMAĆ**.

WYDANIE, see **WYDAWANIE**. = edition. *Pierwsze, drugie — dzieła*, the first, the second edition of a work. = *córki za mąż*, the act of marrying one's daughter, the settling or settlement of one's daughter. *Panna na wydaniu*, a marriageable girl. = delivery, surrender of a criminal, of a political refugee. *Rząd żądał wydania*, *jego*, the government demanded that he should be given up, delivered up, surrendered.

WYDARCIE, A, S. the act of tearing out. = the act of snatching, extorting from; extortion.

WYDARTY, A, E, torn out. *Karta — a z książki*, a leaf torn out of a book. = snatched, wrrenched, wrested, wrung, extorted. — *od kogo pieniądze*, money extorted from one.

WYDARZAĆ SIĘ, RZA SIĘ, V. IMPERS. IMP. **WYDARZYĆ SIĘ**, RZY SIĘ, V. PERF. to chance, to happen, to come to pass.

WYDARZENIE, A, S. N. event, occurrence, see **ZDARZENIE**.

WYDATEK, TKU, S. M. expense, expenditure. *Wydatki domowe*, household expenses. *Jego wydatki przewyższają dochód*, his expense, expenditure exceeds his income. *Nie żałować wydatku*, not to spare expense.

WYDATKOWY, A, E, of expenses. *Księga — a*, the book of expense.

WYDATNIE, ADV. distinctly, obviously.

WYDATNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. prominence, protuberance, embossment; distinctness to the sight.

WYDATNY, A, E, jutting out, projecting, salient, embossed, prominent, protuberant; distinct, obvious, conspicuous.

WYDAWAĆ, JĘ, V. IMP. **WYDAĆ**, AM, V. PERF. to give out, to spend, to expend. — *wiele pieniędzy*, to spend a great deal of money. *Wydać resztę*, to give change. *Wydać pieniądze, monetę*, to put off a piece of money, to make it go. *Tyle a tyle wydaje na rok*, he spends or expends so much a year. = to give, to issue, to declare.

Wydać bitwę, to give or offer battle. — *wojnę*, to declare or denounce war. — *rozkaz*, to give or issue an order. — *wyrok*, to pass or pronounce sentence. *Sąd przysięgłych wydał wyrok*, the jury have brought in their verdict. = to put forth, to publish. *Wydać dzieło*, to put forth (out) or publish a book. = to bring forth, to produce, to yield. *Wydać co na świat*, to bring a thing to light. — *dziecko na świat*, to bring a child into the world. *Wydawać owoce*, to bear, yield or bring forth fruit. *To drzewo wydaje bardzo dobre owoce*, that tree yields very good fruit. *Żadne drzewo nie wydaje owoców w jesieni, które nie kwitnie na wiosnę*, no tree bears fruit in autumn, unless it blossoms in the spring. = *Wydawać przyjemny lub nieprzyjemny zapach*, to cast a good or ill smell. *Róża wydaje przyjemny zapach*, the rose yields a sweet smell. = to give up, to deliver up. *Wydać nieprzyjacielowi*, to deliver up to the enemy. — *miasto nieprzyjacielowi*, to deliver up a place to the enemy. — *miasto na łup*, *na rabunek żołnierstwa*, to give up a town to pillage, to the fury of the soldiers. — *winowajcę w ręce sprawiedliwości*, to deliver up a criminal into the hands of justice. = to betray.

to reveal, to disclose. *Judasz wydał zrydom Zbawiciela*, Judas betrayed our Saviour to the Jews. *Wydać swych współników, współpracowników*, to discover one's accomplices, to inform against them. — *sekret, kogo z sekretu*, to disclose, reveal or betray a secret. — *Wydać za mąż*, to give or bestow in marriage. — *za kogo*, to marry to one, to bestow on him. — *SIĘ* (of persons), to betray one's self, to betray one's secret; (of things), to be discovered, divulged, blazed abroad. *Wszystko się wydało*, the secret is out, is discovered. — *to seem, to appear*. *Ludzie powinni być tem czem się wydają*, men should be what they seem. — *to show, to appear*. *Ona się wydaje jak statua*, she shows a statue.

WYDAWANIE, WYDANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of giving, spending, expending. — *rozkazów*, the issuing of orders. — *dzieła*, the publication of a book. — *owoców*, the bearing of fruit, etc., see **WYDAWAĆ**.

WYDAWCA, *v*, *s. m.* editor, publisher of a book.

WYDAŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. n. perf.* to do a thing just in time. *Nie móż komu* —, not to be able to keep pace with one.

WYDECH, *v*, *s. m.* breathing out, expiration.

WYDEĆCIE, *A*, *s. n.* swelling, protuberance, see **WYDYMANIE**.

WYDEPTANY, *A*, *E*, (of a path), trodden, beaten. — (of a shoe), trodden down at the heels.

WYDEPTYWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* **WYDEPTAĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to express by treading upon. *Wydeptywać winogrona*, to tread or trample the grapes, to tread the winepress. — *Wydeptać ścieżkę*, to make a path by treading up and down the same way. — *Wydeptać trzewiki*, to tread one's shoes down at the heels.

WYDETOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* swelling, protuberance.

WYDETY, *A*, *E*, swelled, swollen, protuberant; filled with wind, blown up.

WYDEŁUBAĆ, *bię*, *v. perf.* **WYDEŁUBYWAĆ**, *bużę*, *v. imp.* to hollow, to scoop. — *to pick, to take out*. *Wydełubować orzechy z łupiny*, to take the kernel of nuts out of the green shell. — **WYDEŁUBAĆ SIĘ**, to be ready (to go out) after long preparing.

WYDMA, *v*, *s. f.* squall, gust of wind. — a place exposed to the wind. — a hill of sand, down.

WYDMISKO, *A*, *s. n.* a hill of sand, down.

WYDMUCH, *v*, *s. m.* squall, gust of wind. — a place exposed to all the winds.

WYDMUCHAĆ, and **WYDMUCHNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* to drive out, fetch out by blowing.

WYDOBREZEC, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to be in the mending way, to mend,

to grow better, to recover completely from illness.

WYDOBYWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WYDOBYĆ**, *bęę*, *v. perf.* to take out, to draw out, to pull out. *Wydobyć pałasz z pochwy*, to draw one's sword (out of the scabbard), to unsheath. *Wydobyć chustkę, zegarek z kieszeni*, to draw, pull one's handkerchief, watch out of one's pocket. *Wydobywać kamienie z kopalni*, to extract stones from a quarry. *Wydobyć kulę z ciała*, to extract a ball. *Wydobyć co z kogo*, fig. to get, draw a thing from one. *Wydobyć kogo z kąd, z czego*, fig. to get one off. — **SIĘ**, to get out, to get rid (clear), to extricate one's self. *Wydobyć się z tłoku*, to get out of the crowd, to extricate one's self from the crowd. — *z więzienia*, to get out of prison. — *na wolność*, to regain one's liberty, to be free again. *Wydobywać się z ziemi*, to spring, rise, gush or issue from under the ground.

WYDOBYWANIE, WYDOBYCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of taking out, drawing out, pulling out, extracting.

WYDOIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to milk, to have done milking.

WYDOŁAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* *komu*, to keep up with one, to be adequate to, to be a match for. — *czemu*, to be able, to be in a condition to do a thing, to afford. *Nie wydołam tylu wydatkom*, I cannot afford to bear such expenses.

WYDOSKONALENIE, *A*, *s. n.* perfection, improvement.

WYDOSKONALIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to bring to perfection, to improve. — **SIĘ**, to come to perfection, to improve.

WYDOSTAĆ, see **WYDOBYĆ**.

WYDRA, *v*, *s. f.* otter.

WYDRAPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to scratch out. — *komu oczy*, to scratch out one's eyes. — **SIĘ**, to have done scratching one's head. — *się na co*, to climb up, to clamber up.

WYDRAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WYDRAŻYĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to groove, to scoop, to hollow, to excavate.

WYDRAŻANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of scooping, excavating. **WYDRAŻENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* groove, hollowness, excavation.

WYDRAŻONY, *A*, *E*, grooved, scooped out, hollow, excavated.

WYDRUKOWAĆ, *kużę*, *v. perf.* to print off, to have done printing. *Kazać* —, to cause to be printed.

WYDRUKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the finished impression of a book. *Po wydrukowaniu*, after having printed, published.

WYDRWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to quip, quiz, banter, mock, rally one, to turn him into ridicule. — *co od kogo*, to wheedle, bubble, cheat, chouse one of a thing.

WYDRWIGROSZ, *A*, *s. m.* a man that wheedles, cheats people

of their money, sharper, swindler.

WYDRZEĆ, see **WYDZIERAĆ**.

WYDRZEŻNIAĆ, see **PRZEDRZEŻNIAĆ**.

WYDRZYMAĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to have slumbered enough, to have taken one's usual nap.

WYDUMAĆ, *am*, *v. perf. co*, to have contrived, devised, found out any thing (by musing, pondering upon).

WYDURZYĆ, *rżę*, *v. perf. co od kogo*, to coax or wheedle a thing out of one.

WYDUSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to strangle or throttle all of them. — *to squeeze out*, see **WYCISNAĆ**. — *co na kim, co od kogo*, to extort a thing from one.

WYDWARZAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* to make parade of a thing, to be full of affectation.

WYDYCHAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WYTCHNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* to breathe out, to expire, to exhale. *Wytchnąć duszę*, to breathe one's last, to expire. **WYDYCHAĆ SIĘ, WYDYSZEC SIĘ**, to take breath.

WYDYMAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WYDAĆ**, *dmę*, *v. perf.* to blow, to swell by blowing. — **SIĘ**, to swell.

WYDYMANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of blowing, swelling by blowing. — *SIĘ (na stolcu, stolca)*, tenesmus.

WYDZIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* part assigned, share, dole. — department, office. — *spraw wewnętrznych, zagranicznych*, Home department, Foreign office. — faculty. — *teologiczny, prawny, lekarski*, faculty of theology, of law, of medicine. *Dziekan* — *u*, the dean of a faculty.

WYDZIAŁOWY, *A*, *E*, of a department. — of a faculty. — *Szkoła* — *a*, a school established in every district.

WYDZIEDZICZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WYDZIEDZICZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to disinherit. *Ojciec może niekiedy wydziedziczyć swe dzieci*, a father can in certain cases disinherit his children.

WYDZIEDZICZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* deprivation of an inheritance.

WYDZIEDZICZONY, *A*, *E*, disinherited.

WYDZIELAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WYDZIELIĆ**, *ię*, *v. perf.* to set out every one his share, to dole out, to distribute, to assign, to allot. *Wydzielono im grunta*, lands were assigned them. *Wydzielić syna*, to settle one's son, to settle or bestow an estate on him.

WYDZIELANIE, **WYDZIELENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of assigning, allotting.

WYDZIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WYDRZEĆ**, *drę*, *v. perf.* to tear out. *Wydrzeć kartę z książki*, to tear a leaf out of a book. — *Wydrzeć co komu*, to snatch, to wrest, to wrench, wring or extort from one. *Wydrzyj mu pałasz*, wrest this sword from him. *Wydrzeć komu oczy*, to tear one's eyes out. *Wy-*

dzierać dzieci z łona matki, to tear children from their mother's arms. **Wyrzwać co komu z rąk**, to snatch, wrest, wrench a thing from one's hands. **Wyrzwać komu życie**, to put one to death, to take one's life. **Fig. Wyrzwać komu nadzieję**, to deprive, bereave or rob one of all hope. — **komu tajemnicę**, to get, draw or extort a secret from one. — **z zapomnienia**, to rescue from oblivion. — **SIE**, to tear one's self away, to fly from, to break from. = **Wydzierać się z koszul, z sukien**, to wear and tear one's shirts, clothes.

WYDZIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of tearing out. = the act of snatching, wrestling, wrenching, extorting.

WYDZIERCA, *v, s. m.* extortioner.

WYDZIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* extortion, rapine. **Żyć wydzierstwem, z wydzierstwem**, to live upon rapine, to support one's self by rapine.

WYDZIERZAWIĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYDZIERZAWIĆ**, *WIG, v. perf.* to let out (to tenants), to farm or let out by lease, to lease out.

WYDZIERZAWIANIE, **WYDZIERZAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of letting out by lease.

WYDIERZEĆ, *see* **WYTRZYMAC**.

WYDZIOBAĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* **dziurę**, to peck a hole; to peck through, to finish eating by dint of pecking, as the birds do.

WYDZIWIĄĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to be devilish boisterous, to play mad freaks, to play wild pranks. = *see* **DZIWAČYĆ**, to find fault with every thing. = *nad kim*, to use one harshly, to use one ill, to abuse one.

WYDZIWIANIE, *A, s. n.* the playing of mad freaks. = the being hard to please. = ill usage, brutality.

WIDZIWIĆ SIE, **WYDZIOWAĆ SIE**, *v. perf.* to admire, to be astonished, to look all wonder. *Nie mogę się wydziwić jego cierpliwości*, I cannot admire enough his patience. *Nie mogę się temu wydziwić*, I am quite astonished, amazed at it.

WYDZWIGNĄĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to raise, to lift, to heave up. — *kogo z dołu, z jamy*, to help one out of a ditch. — *kogo z toni, ze złej doli*, to help one out at a dead lift. — *kogo z prochu, fig.* to raise one from the dunghill. — *ojczyznę z upadku*, to restore one's fallen country to its former state. — **SIE**, to rise with much difficulty, to have a great deal of trouble to rise again.

WYDZWIGNIĘCIE, **WYDZWIGNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of raising, lifting, heaving up.

WYFOROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* *fam. kogo*, to dislodge one, to drive him out. — *kogo za drzwi*, to turn one out of doors.

WYFORYTOWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* *kogo na co*, to help one to a place, to prefer one to a dignity.

WYFRYCOWAĆ, *CUSJĘ, v. perf.* to gull a novice.

WYGA, *I, s. m.* an old. = an old curmudgeon, a sordid miser, a hunk, = an old stager, a cunning fox, a sly cur, a sly cunning man, a cunning blade.

WYGADAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to speak out, to tell every thing one knows. *Pozwól mu niech wszystko wygada*, let him tell all he has to say. = to tell a thing abroad, to blab out, to blaze abroad; to confess. *Wszystko wygadał*, he has confessed every thing. — **SIE**, to have talked enough, to weary one's self with talking, to empty one's budget. = *Umieć się wygadać*, to be a fine-spoken man, to have one's tongue well hung, to have a glib tongue. = *Wygadać się z czem*, to betray one's self, to drop a word.

WYGADANY, *A, E*, spoken out, well-spoken, having an inexhaustible flow of words.

WYGADYWAĆ, *DUJĘ, v. imp.* *co na kogo*, to speak ill of one, to rail at one with great bitterness.

WYGADYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of speaking ill of one, reproachful language, abuse.

WYGADZAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WYGODZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* *komu czem*, to accommodate one with conveniences, to render one service by lending or furnishing him any thing to supply his wants.

WYGADZANIE, **WYGODZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of accommodating with conveniences. **WYGODZENIE**, service, favour, kind offices.

WYGAJAĆ, *see* **WYGOIĆ**. **WYGALAĆ**, *see* **WYGOLIĆ**. **WYGANIAĆ**, *see* **WYGNAĆ**.

WYGARBOWAĆ, *BUSJĘ, v. perf.* to have done tanning. — *komu skórę, fig. fam.* to carry or warm one's hide for him, to thrash, bang or belabour one handsomely.

WYGARNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* **WYGARTYWAĆ**, *RUJĘ, v. imp.* to rake out, to draw out, to take out. *Wygarnąć co z ognia, z popiołu*, to draw or take a thing out of fire, out of ashes.

WYGASAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* (of fire), to be going out. **WYGASNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to go out. = (of a family), to become extinct. *Na nim wygasnie ta familia*, with him the family will be extinct.

WYGASANIE, *A, s. n.* gradual going out. **WYGASNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* extinction. — *ognia*, the extinction of fire. — *rasy, pokolenia, rodziny*, the extinction of a race, tribe, family.

WYGASŁY, *A, E*, gone out, extinguished, extinct. — *a rodzina, familia*, an extinct family.

WYGASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYGASIĆ**, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to put out, to extinguish, to quench.

WYGINAC, *AM, v. imp.* **WYGIAĆ**, *GNE, v. perf.* to bend outwards. — **SIE**, to bend.

WYGINAC, *NIENY, v. n. perf.* *collect.* to perish. *Wszystcy wyginemy*, we shall all perish. *Drzewa wyginęły od mrozu*, all the trees have perished with frost. *Cały ród wyginął*, all the family have perished.

WYGINANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bending outwards. **WYGIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* bent, bending, flexure; angle, elbow (of a river of a road).

WYGLADAĆ, *AM, v. n.* to look, to have a particular appearance. *Dobrze* —, to look well (in good health). *Cieszę się że tak dobrze wyglądasz*, I am glad to see you look so well. *Chory lepiej wygląda*, the patient looks better. *Staro, młodo* —, to look old, young. *Wygląda na szpiega, na żołnierza*, he looks like a spy, he has the look of a soldier. *Wygląda jakby całą noc nie spał*, he looks as if he had not slept the whole night. *Wygląda na to*, he looks quite so. = to look for, to look forward to, to hope for, to expect.

Wyglądać kogo, czyjego przybycia, to look for one's arrival, to be in expectation of one's return, to expect one. *Długom go wyglądał*, I have long looked for him. — *od kogo wsparcia, opieki*, to look up to one for protection. — *stosownej pory*, to look for a favourable opportunity. = to look out, to peep out. *Wyglądać przez okno*, to look out at a window. — *z pod czego*, to lurk or peep from under. *Węże wyglądadzą z pod kwiatów*, serpents lurk from beneath the flowers. *Łokcie mu wyglądadzą*, he is out at the elbows. *Kości mu wyglądadzą z pod skóry*, his bones seem peeping through his skin. *Wglądałeś z po za ściany*, you peeped over the wall.

WYGLADANIE, *A, s. n.* *kogo, czego*, the act of looking for one or a thing, expectation of. = looking or peeping out.

WYGLADANY, *A, E*, looked for, expected.

WYGLADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYGLADZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to smooth, to polish. = *Wygladzić*, to extirpate, to destroy. *Wygladzić co z pamięci*, to blot a thing out one's remembrance. *Wygladzić z pamięci ludzkiej*, to efface from the memory of mankind.

WYGLADZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of smoothing. = extermination, extirpation, destruction. — *z pamięci*, obliteration, oblivion.

WYGLADZONY, *A, E*, smoothed, polished. = exterminated, extirpated, destroyed. — *y z pamięci*, blotted out of one's remembrance, obliterated.

WYGLEBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to scoop, to groove, to excavate.

WYGLÓDĄĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to

hollow by gnawing, nibbling, eating into. = to grow hungry.

WYGLÓDNIĄŁY, A, E, famished, starved, starving, craving, hungry.

WYGLÓDNIĘĆ, JĘ, v. n. perf. to grow hungry, to starve.

WYGLÓDZIĆ, DZĄ, v. perf. kogo, to make one fast, to pinch one in his meals; to famish, to starve. — SIE, to have fasted long, to grow hungry, to starve.

WYGLUZOWAĆ, ZUŻ, v. perf. to blot out, to expunge. Fig. — z pamięci, to blot out of one's remembrance. — z serca, to banish out of one's mind, heart, to put out of one's mind.

WYGMATWAĆ, AM, v. perf. to disentangle, to disemboil, to extricate.

WYMERAC, AM, v. perf. co sam, to take out or draw out a thing after having long rummaged for it.

WYGNAĆ, GONIĆ, v. perf. WYGANIAĆ, AM, v. imp. to drive out or away. Wygnać psy z pokoju, to put out, to drive away the dogs. — muchy, to drive away the flies. — nieprzyjaciela z kraju, to drive the enemy out of the country. — bydło na pole, to drive the cattle to the field. Wygnałem go z domu, I have turned him out of doors. = to drive, to expel, to banish. Wygnany został z kraju, he has been driven, banished from his country.

WYGNANIE, A, s. n. expulsion, banishment, exile. Skazać na —, to sentence or condemn to banishment. Pójść na —, to go into exile. Z —nia kogo wrócić, przywołać, to recall one from exile. Dobrowolne —, voluntary exile. Pójść na dobrowolne —, to exile one's self.

WYGNANIEC, ŚCA, s. m. exile, outlaw.

WYGNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYGNIEŚĆ, GNIOTĆ, v. perf. ciasto, to knead cake or paste well. = to make a hollow by pressing upon. = to express, to extract.

WYGNIATANIE, WYGNIECENIE, A, s. n. the act of kneading. = expressing, extracting. Wygniecenie, a hollow made by pressing upon.

WYGNIC, NIĆ, v. perf. to rot in the interior part, to make a hollow by rotting.

WYGNIEŁY, A, E, rotten inwardly, made hollow with rottenness.

WYGNIOĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to make rot the inward parts. = rolę, ziemię, to dung or manure the ground perfectly.

WYGODA, Y, s. f. convenience, accommodation, comfort. Używać wygod życia, to enjoy all the conveniences or comforts of life. Lubić wygody, to love one's convenience. Dla lepszej wygody, for the better convenience. Są wielkie wygody w tym domu, there are great accommodations in that house.

WYGODNIE, adv. conveniently, comfortably. Życ —, to live a comfortable life, to live comfortably, to be in easy circumstances. Sześć osób w tym powozie — pomieścić się mogą, six people can sit comfortably in that carriage. To bar-dzo —, that is very comfortable, very convenient.

WYGODNIŚ, STA, s. m. a man who loves his convenience.

WYGODNY, A, E, convenient, commodious, comfortable. Dom — y, a convenient or comfortable house. Życie — e, a comfortable life. — a suknia, — e trzewiki, an easy coat, easy shoes.

WYGODZIĆ, see WYGADZAĆ.

WYGOIĆ, JĘ, v. perf. ranę, to heal a wound perfectly. — SIE, to heal, to be quite healed. Nie mam nadziei aby się rana jego wygoiła, I am afraid his wound will never heal.

WYGOLIĆ, LE, v. perf. to shave close. — komu koronę, to shave the tonsure on one's head. — kielich wina, fig. sam, to toss off a glass of wine, to swallow or gulp down a glass of wine.

WYGOLONY, A, E, shaved close, well shaved, shaved very smooth.

WYGON, U, s. m. a place through which cattle is driven to pasture. = common pasturage.

WYGONIC, see WYGNAC.

WYGÓROWAĆ, RUIĆ, v. n. perf. to attain the highest pitch, to culminate. — nad drugich, nad wszystkich, to rise above all the others, to overtop all of them. — w czym, to excel, to be eminent in any thing.

WYGÓROWANIE, A, s. n. the attaining the highest pitch. = excess, extreme.

WYGOROWANY, A, E, rising above all the others; (mostly used ironically). Ta — a mądrość, that sublime wisdom of yours. — a pycha, excessive, overbearing pride. — e pochwały, extravagant, outrageous praise.

WYGORSOWAĆ SIE, SUJĆ SIE, v. perf. to bare one's bosom, breast. Zbyt wygorowana, a woman whose bosom is too much uncovered, is too bare, quite bare.

WYGORZEĆ, JĘ, v. n. perf. to burn out, to be burnt out, to cease burning. — od słońca, to be burnt up, parched up with the heat of the sun.

WYGORZELINA, Y, s. f. a piece of ground parched up with the heat of the sun.

WYGOTOWAĆ, TUIĆ, v. perf. to extract by boiling. — garnek, to clean a pot by boiling water in it. = to make ready, to prepare. — projekt do prawa, to prepare a bill. Czy wygotowałeś listy? have you prepared the letters? — SIE, to cease boiling.

WYGOTOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of extracting by boiling. = expedition, despatch.

WYGRABIĆ, BIEĆ, v. perf. to take out with the rake.

WYGRAC, AM, v. perf. WYGRYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. to win at play. Wygrał od niego znaczną sumę, he has won a considerable sum of money of him. Przegrał wszystko co wygrał, he lost all his winnings. Wygrać na loteryi, to win in the lottery. — zakład, to win a bet, to gain a wager. — bitwę, to win or gain a battle, to win the day. — proces, to win or gain one's cause, to carry one's cause, to cast one's adversary. = Wygrywać na jakim instrumencie, to play upon an instrument.

WYGRACOWAĆ, CUIĆ, v. perf. ulicę w ogrodzie, to scrape an alley or walk, to grub up the weeds or grass in a walk.

WYGRAMOLIĆ SIE, LE SIE, WYGRABAĆ SIE, BIEĆ SIE, v. perf. na górę, to climb up, to clamber or scramble up. — z czego, to extricate one's self from.

WYGRANA, E, s. f. a won game, money won at play, winning; a won battle, victory. Dać za wygraną, to give up or throw up the game, to yield, to own one's self beaten, worsted. Kto daje za wygraną ten przegrywa, a game thrown up is a game lost.

WYGRANIE, A, s. n. the act of winning, gaining.

WYGRANY, A, E, won, gained. WYGRZAŻNAC, NĘ, v. n. perf. z błota, to get out of the mud.

WYGROZIĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. co na kim, to obtain a thing from one by threats, to bully one into compliance.

WYGRYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. and freq. to win frequently, to have good run or good luck at play, see WYGRAC.

WYGRYWAJĄCY, A, E, winning. Karta — a, winning card. Bilet — y, winning ticket. = subst. winner.

WYGRYWANIE, s. n. the act of winning frequently, the having good run or good luck at play.

WYGRYZ, U, s. m. a hole made by a mouse.

WYGRYZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYGRYZĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. to make a hole by gnawing, nibbling, to gnaw into. Myszy wygrzyły ser, the mice have nibbled at the cheese. = to drive out, to dislodge. Stare pszczoły wygryzają młode, the old bees drive the young ones out of the hive (by biting them). Wygrzyść kogo z kąd, to drive one out, to dislodge him from a post, employment, to create one so much trouble as to make him quit his place, situation, etc. = to eat into, to corrode. WYGRYŻĆ SIE, to break from confinement by gnawing the bars to pieces.

WYGRZAĆ, see WYGRZEWAĆ.

WYGRZEBYWAĆ, BUIĆ, v. imp. WYGRZEBAĆ, BIEĆ, v. perf. to scratch out, to rake up, to dig out

or up. Kury wygrzebuja robaki z ziemi, the hens scratch worms out of the earth. *Wygrzebać trupa* to dig out or disinter a dead body. *Wygrzebać co*, *fig.* to find out, to bring a thing to light after long and tedious researches. *WYGRZEBAĆ SIĘ*, *fig.* to work one's self out of, to get rid or clear of, to be set on one's legs again; to shake off poverty.

WYGRZEBYWANIE, **WYGRZEBANIE**, *A, s. n.* to act of scratching out, digging out, taking out of the ground.

WYGRZEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYGRZĄĆ**, *IE, v. perf.* to warm thoroughly, to warm in the inside, to warm the interior parts. *Wygrzewać łóżko*, to warm a bed. **WYGRZEWAĆ SIĘ**, to be warming one's self — *na słońcu*, to bask in the sun. **WYGRZĄĆ SIĘ**, to have done warming one's self, to have warmed one's self well.

WYGRZEWANIE, **WYGRZANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of warming.

WYGRZMOCIEĆ, *CZ, a. perf.* *kogo*, to cuff or strike one with the fist, to bethump one.

WYGUBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYGUBIĆ**, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to destroy, to extirpate, to exterminate.

WYGUBIANIE, **WYGUBIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of outrooting, extirpating, exterminating, destroying.

WYGUBICIEL, *A, s. m.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer.

WYGUZDRAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. perf. fam.* to be ready to go out after much time spent in dressing or other preparations.

WYGWIZDAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to drive out by hissing, whistling, to hiss off, to explode. — *aktora*, to hiss a player off the stage. *Wygwizdano jego komedję*, his comedy was hissed, damned.

WYGWIZDANY, *A, E*, hissed, damned, exploded.

WYGZIĆ, *ZĘ, v. perf.* *kogo*, to dislodge one, to drive out. — *SIĘ*, to have played wild pranks enough, to have tittered, giggled enough.

WYHAŁASOWAĆ, *LEŚ, v. perf. co*, to get or obtain a thing by kicking up a rout, a noise, a dust. — *kogo*, to rebuke or reprimand one. — *SIĘ*, to have bawled and stormed, roared and blustered to one's heart's desire.

WYHANDLOWAĆ, *LIŚ, v. perf. co do kogo*, to get a thing from one in exchange for another.

WYHASAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. perf. fam.* to have danced enough, to have enjoyed one's self with much dancing.

WYHODOWAĆ, *DUŚ, v. perf.* to rear, to breed, to bring up. — *węza w zanadrzu*, to cherish a serpent in one's bosom.

WYHUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to drive out with hue and cry. — *co na kim*, to get or obtain a thing

from one by threats, clamours, outcries.

WYJĄC, *see WYJMOWAĆ.*
WYJADAC, *AM, v. imp.* **WYJESĆ**, *IE, v. perf.* to eat out of. *Wyjadać co z garnka*, to eat out of a pot. — to eat into, to corrode. — to eat up, to devour. *Wyjesć ryby ze stawu*, to eat up all the fish that were in a pond. *Wyjadł mi kurczęta*, he has eaten all my chickens. — *Wyjesć kogo*, *see WYGRZYŻĆ.*

WYJADACZ, *A, s. m.* spunger, shark. — *Stary* —, an old stager, an old cunning fellow.

WYJADANIE, **WYJEDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of eating out of, the act of eating up all, devouring.

WYJAKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYJAKNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to stammer out.

WYJARZMIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYJARZMIĆ**, *MIĘ, v. perf.* to loose from the yoke, to unyoke. — *fig.* to deliver from the yoke. **WYJARZMIĆ SIĘ**, to shake off the yoke.

WYJARZMIENIE, *A, s. n.* deliverance from the yoke.

WYJAŚNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYJAŚNIĆ**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to clear up. *Wyjaśnić czoło*, *hoarz*, to clear up one's countenance. — *fig.* to explain, to elucidate, to clear up. *Wyjaśnić trudność*, to clear up a difficulty. *Czas wyjaśnia prawdę*, time brings truth to light.

Przykład lepiej wyjaśni znaczenie tego wyrazu, an example will better elucidate the meaning of that word. — *SIĘ*, to clear up, to grow serene and clear. *Wyjaśnia się*, it begins to clear up, the weather clears up. *Na tę wiadomość czoło jego wyjaśniło się*, in learning that news, he cleared up his brow. *Wyjaśni się to potem*, *fig.* we shall know by and by how the matter stands, that affair must be cleared up in its time.

WYJAŚNIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of clearing up. **WYJAŚNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* explanation, elucidation, illustration.

WYJĄTEK, *TKU, s. m.* exception. *Nie masz prawidła bez wyjątku*, there is no rule without its exception. *Wszyscy bez wyjątku*, all without exception. — *z dzieła*, extract from a book.

WYJĄTKOWO, *adv.* exceptionally, as an exception.

WYJĄTKOWY, *A, E*, exceptional.

WYJAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYJAWIĆ**, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to bring to light, to reveal, to disclose. *Wyjawić tajemnicę*, to reveal, disclose a secret. — *SIĘ*, to be brought to light, to be revealed, disclosed.

WYJAWIACZ, *A, s. m.* revealer, discloser.

WYJAWIANIE, **WYJAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of revealing, disclosing.

WYJAWSZY, *part.* of the verb

WYJĄC, used as a *prep.* except, save, but. — *jego brata*, except his brother or his brother excepted. *Wszyscy spiskowi — jego*, all the conspirators, save him.

WYJAZD, *u, s. m.* setting out, departure. — *nagły, niespodziewany*, sudden departure. *Przed —em*, *po wyjeździe*, before, after one's departure. *Gotować się do —u*, to make preparations for departure, for starting. *Przyspieszyć lub odłożyć swój —*, to hasten or delay one's departure. *Być na wyjeździe*, *see WYJEZDNE*. — *outgate*, a carriage entrance.

WYJECHAĆ, *see WYJEŻDZAĆ.* **WYJĘCIE**, *see WYIMOWANIE.*

WYJĘCZEĆ, *CZE, v. perf. co*, to obtain a thing by whining, sobbing, complaining, **WYJEKNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to stammer out.

WYJEDNAC, *AM, v. perf.* **WYJEDNYWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* *sobie co*, to obtain, to procure a thing by making interest with one. *Wyjednać przebaczenie*, to obtain to procure a thing by making interest with one. *Wyjednać przebaczenie*, to obtain one's pardon.

WYJEDNANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of obtaining, impetration.

WYJESĆ, *see WYJADAC.*

WYJĘTY, *A, E*, taken out; excepted.

WYJEZDNE, *GO, s. n.* setting out, departing. *Być na —m*, to be upon the point of setting out to be ready to depart or upon the point of one's departure. *Na samem —m*, in the very act of setting out.

WYJEZDNY, *A, E*, of departure.

WYJEZDZAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*

WYJECHAĆ, *JADŁ, v. perf.* to set out or off (in a carriage or on horseback). *Wyjechać dokąd*, to set off for. *Wyjechać z kąd*, to set out from. *Wyjechał do Londynu*, he set off to London. *Wyjeżdża*, he is setting out. *Fig. Wyjeżdżać z czem*, to talk over again, to return frequently to one's favourite subject, to boast of, to be proud of, to value one's self upon, to plume one's self upon. *Wyjeżdżać ze swoją nauką*, to make a show or parade of one's learning. *Wyjeżdża ze swem szlachectwem*, *ze swemi bogactwami*, he is proud of his nobility, riches, he plumes himself upon his nobility, etc. *Znowu z tem wyjeżdżasz*, you come back again to your favorite subject. *Wyjechać z czem na plac*, *wyjechać z czem jak ze ślepą kobyłą na targ*, to pop out some silly word, to come out with a dry jest.

WYJEŻDŻANIE, **WYJECHANIE**, *A, s. n.* setting out, setting, departing. *Wyjechanie*, departure.

WYJEŻDŻENIE, *A, s. n.* *konik*, the act of breaking, training a horse. — *drogę*, to smooth a way

by going frequently on it. — *kogo*, fig. sam. to check, rebuke or reprimand one, see ZJEZDZIĆ.

WYJEZDZONY, A, E, (of a horse), well trained; (of a road), smooth, beaten.

WYJMAC, see WYJMOWAĆ.

WYIMEK, MKA, s. m. extract from a book.

WYJMOWAĆ, MUJE, v. imp.

WYJĄC, JNĘ, v. perf. to take out. Wyjąć co z kieszeni, to draw, pull, take out of the pocket. Wy-

jąć mięso z garnka, to take the meat out of the pot. Wyjąć co z pieca, to draw out of an oven.

Wyjmować chleb z pieca, to draw the batch. Wyjąć kulę z rany, to extract a ball. Wyjąć co z dzieła

jakiego, z jakiej książki, to extract a passage from a book. Wy-

jąć co komu z gęby, fig. to take a man's word out of his mouth. Wy-

jąć kogo z pod prawa, to outlaw one. — to except. Nikogo nie wyjmując.

without excepting any body WYJMOWAĆ SIĘ, to be taken out.

Jak się to wyjmuje? how is it taken out, what is the way to take it out? = Gram. to be excepted.

Te imiona, słowa wyjmują się od ogólnego prawidła, these nouns or verbs are excepted from the general rule.

WYJMOWANIE, WYJĘCIE, A, s. n. the act of taking out; the act of extracting, extraction.

WYJRZEC, RZĘ, v. n. WYZIERAĆ, A, v. imp. to look out, to peep out.

WYJŚĆ, WYJŚCIE, WYCHODZIĆ, WYCHÓD.

WYISKAC, A, v. perf. to clean from lice, to louse.

WYKA, i, s. f. (a plant), vetch, fitch, tare, vicia sativa,

WYKADZAĆ, A, v. imp. WYKADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to fill with smoke by fumigating or burning incense.

WYKALAĆ, A, v. imp. WYKŁÓĆ, KOLĘ, v. perf. to make holes by pricking, piercing (with a sharp-pointed instrument); to take or draw out, to pick out. Wykalc zęby, to pick one's teeth. Wyklóc komu oczy, to put one's eyes (with a sharp-pointed instrument). Fig.

Wykalc komu czem oczy, to lay, throw, cast a thing in (into) one's dish or teeth, to twit one in the teeth with it. Wyklóc czem komu

oczy, to convince one of falsehood, to show him that he is in the wrong. Wyklóc kogo z ką, to drive one

one out of a place, employment, to supplant him see WYGRYZĆ. = WKŁÓĆ, to stick all to death, to kill them all (with spears bayonets).

WYKALANIE, A, s. n. the act of making holes by pricking, piercing; the act of picking out. — zębów, the picking of one's teeth.

WYKAPAC, PIE, v. n. perf. to drop out, to leak or trickle out. = to cease, dropping, dripping, leaking, trickling.

WYKAPAC, PIE, v. perf. to bathe, — dziecko, to bathe a child. — SIĘ, to have bathed, to have bathed one's self.

WYKAPANY, A, E, fig. two drops of water cannot be more like. = y ojciec, he is the very image or picture of his father, is as much like his father as if he had been spit out of his mouth.

WYKAPLONIC, NIE, v. perf. to cut capons.

WYKARCZOWAĆ, CZURĘ, v. perf. las, to grub up a wood, to clear it of trees.

WYKARMIC, MIĘ, v. perf. to have done fattening. — wiewrza, to have fattened a pig. = to suckle, to give suck. Wilczyca wykarmiła Remusa i Romulusa, Romulus and Remus were suckled by a wolf.

= to rear, to bring up; to feed, to support, to maintain, see WYŻY- WIC.

WYKASIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to bite out, to tear off a piece with one's teeth.

WYKASZLAĆ, WYKASZLEĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to bring up by coughing, to eject from the lungs, to expectorate. WYKASZLAĆ SIĘ, to ease one's self by coughing, to have done coughing.

WYKAZ, zu, s. m. specification, enumeration, indication, statement, account; table, list, roll.

WYKAZAĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. WYKAZYWAĆ, ZURĘ, v. imp. to stick out, to protrude. Wykazać głowę z wody, to protrude one's head from the water, to rise from under the water, see WYTYKAĆ, WY-

TKNAĆ, = co, to show, to point out, to indicate. Wykazać przyczynę dla której... to show cause or reason why... = to state, to prove, to give proofs of, to demonstrate. Wykazać swoje szlachectwo, to prove one's nobility, see UDOWODNIĆ. — SIĘ, to emerge, to rise out of, to issue from. — się z wody, to emerge from the water. Słońce wykazało się z chmur, the sun emerged from behind a cloud.

WYKAZANIE, A, s. n. the act of showing, pointing out. = proof, statement, demonstration.

WYKICHAĆ, WYKICHNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to eject by sneezing. WYKICHAĆ SIĘ, to have done sneezing, to ease one's self by sneezing.

WYKIEŁZNAĆ, A, v. perf. konia, to unbridle a horse, to draw the bit.

WYKIEROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. perf. to give a true or proper direction. = kogo na co, to promote or advance one, to help one to a preferment. — SIĘ, to make one's way in life, in the world, to come to preferment.

WYKIPIEĆ, PI, v. n. perf. to seeth or boil over.

WYKLAĆ, LNE, v. perf. WYKLINAĆ, A, v. imp. to excommunicate,

to anathematize, to fulminate, laudēch or hurl an anathema or an excommunication.

WYKŁAD, u, s. m. the act of laying out, exposing. Chleby wy-

kładów (in scripture), showbread. = exposition, explanation, interpretation of prophecies, of dreams.

= lecture of a professor, course of lectures. Rozpocząć —, to open a course of lectures. Sluchać —u, to attend a course of lectures. — filozofii, historyi, course of lectures on philosophy, history.

WYKŁADAĆ, A, v. imp. WYŁOŻYĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. to lay out, Wyłożyć towary na sprzedaż, to lay out goods, to expose them to sale. = czem, to inlay with, to line, to face, to overlay, to cover. Wy-

łożyć marmurem, to inlay or incrust with marble. — ścianę ta-

flami porcelany, to overlay a wall with squares of porcelain. = drzewem ściany w pokoju, to wainscot the walls of a room. — aksamitem, to line or face with velvet. = to lay out, to expend, to bestow upon.

Wykłada cały swój dochód na budowie, he bestows all his revenue upon building. Wyłożył znaczne sumy na to dzieło, he laid out or bestowed great sums on this work. = to expound, to explain, to interpret. Wykładać jakiego autora, to explain or translate an author. — naukę, to expound a doctrine.

— Pismo Ś., to expound the Scriptures. — sny, to interpret dreams. Wyłożyć co jasno, to give a clear explanation or exposition of a thing.

Wykładać jaki przedmiot publicznie, to give a course of lectures on a subject, to teach. Ten profesor wykłada filozofię, geometryę elementarną Euklidesa, that professor teaches geography, the elements of Euclide. = Wyłożyć konie, to unharness horses, to take them 'out of a carriage and also to geld them. = Deszcz wyłożył zboże, the rain has laid the corn.

WYKŁADACZ, A, s. m. expounder, expounder, interpreter.

WYKŁADANIE, WYŁOŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of laying out, exposing. = the act of inlaying with, overlaying, lining. Wykładanie drzewem, wainscoting. = the act of laying out, expending, bestowing. = the act of expounding, explaining, interpreting. = Wykładanie jakiej nauki, the act of lecturing on a subject. = Wykładanie koni, the unharnessing of horses; the gelding.

WYKŁADANY, A, E, inlaid, laid over with, incrustated, lined, faced. — y drzewem, wainscoted.

WYKŁADNIK, A, s. m. Arith. and Algebr. exponent; 6 jest wykładnikiem stosunku 30 : 5, six is the exponent of the ratio of thirty to five.

WYKŁAMAĆ, MNĘ, v. perf. co, to obtain a thing by a lie. — SIĘ, to get off with a lie.

to anathematize, to fulminate, laudēch or hurl an anathema or an excommunication.

WYKŁAD, u, s. m. the act of laying out, exposing. Chleby wy-

kładów (in scripture), showbread. = exposition, explanation, interpretation of prophecies, of dreams.

= lecture of a professor, course of lectures. Rozpocząć —, to open a course of lectures. Sluchać —u, to attend a course of lectures. — filozofii, historyi, course of lectures on philosophy, history.

WYKŁADAĆ, A, v. imp. WYŁOŻYĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. to lay out, Wyłożyć towary na sprzedaż, to lay out goods, to expose them to sale. = czem, to inlay with, to line, to face, to overlay, to cover. Wy-

łożyć marmurem, to inlay or incrust with marble. — ścianę ta-

flami porcelany, to overlay a wall with squares of porcelain. = drzewem ściany w pokoju, to wainscot the walls of a room. — aksamitem, to line or face with velvet. = to lay out, to expend, to bestow upon.

Wykłada cały swój dochód na budowie, he bestows all his revenue upon building. Wyłożył znaczne sumy na to dzieło, he laid out or bestowed great sums on this work. = to expound, to explain, to interpret. Wykładać jakiego autora, to explain or translate an author. — naukę, to expound a doctrine.

— Pismo Ś., to expound the Scriptures. — sny, to interpret dreams. Wyłożyć co jasno, to give a clear explanation or exposition of a thing.

Wykładać jaki przedmiot publicznie, to give a course of lectures on a subject, to teach. Ten profesor wykłada filozofię, geometryę elementarną Euklidesa, that professor teaches geography, the elements of Euclide. = Wyłożyć konie, to unharness horses, to take them 'out of a carriage and also to geld them. = Deszcz wyłożył zboże, the rain has laid the corn.

WYKŁADACZ, A, s. m. expounder, expounder, interpreter.

WYKŁADANIE, WYŁOŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of laying out, exposing. = the act of inlaying with, overlaying, lining. Wykładanie drzewem, wainscoting. = the act of laying out, expending, bestowing. = the act of expounding, explaining, interpreting. = Wykładanie jakiej nauki, the act of lecturing on a subject. = Wykładanie koni, the unharnessing of horses; the gelding.

WYKŁADANY, A, E, inlaid, laid over with, incrustated, lined, faced. — y drzewem, wainscoted.

WYKŁADNIK, A, s. m. Arith. and Algebr. exponent; 6 jest wykładnikiem stosunku 30 : 5, six is the exponent of the ratio of thirty to five.

WYKŁAMAĆ, MNĘ, v. perf. co, to obtain a thing by a lie. — SIĘ, to get off with a lie.

WYKLAROWAĆ, RUS, v. perf. to clear, to purify, to refine, to clarify. — *wino*, to clarify wine. — **SIE**, to be clarified, purified, cleared from dross, from dregs. *Trzeba poczekać aż się rzecz wyklaruje*, fig. we must wait till the matter be quite clear, we must bring it to light, before we take farther steps.

WYKŁĘCIE, A, s. n. excommunication, anathema.

WYKŁĘCZEĆ, CZĘ, v. n. perf. to have done kneeling, to cease kneeling, to rise from kneeling. — *godzinę*, to have knelt for an hour. = 2) v. a. *Wyklęczęć co*, to obtain a thing on one's knees, by dint of kneeling. — *dziurę*, to make a hole by dint of kneeling.

WYKLEJAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYKLEIĆ**, R, v. perf. to cover the inside by pasting, gluing upon. — *papierem ściany*, to hang a room with paper.

WYKLEKTAĆ, AM, v. perf. sam. *co na kim*, to obtain any thing from one by telling over again the same thing, by tiresome repetitions of the same thing.

WYKLEPAĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to spread with the hammer, to smooth, adjust with the hammer. = *kogo*, to give one a slap, a smack.

WYKLETY, A, E, excommunicated, anathematized.

WYKLINAC, see **WYKLAĆ**.

WYKŁOĆ, see **WYKALAĆ**.

WYKŁOCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. *co na kim*, *od kogo*, to get or obtain a thing from one by quarrelling, disputing with him. — **SIE**, to have much quarrelled, disputed; to have done quarrelling, disputing.

WYKŁOSIĆ SIE, SI SIĘ, v. n. perf. to ear, to shoot into ears, to run to seed.

WYKŁIŃC, R, v. perf. **WYKLIŃWAĆ**, AM, v. imp. to peck out. *Wyklić komu oczy*, to put out one's eyes. *Kruk krukowi oka nie wyklije*, prov. hawks ought not to pick out hawks' eyes. **WYKLIŃWAĆ SIE**, to be hatching, to hatch, to begin to peep out of the shell. **WYKLIŃC SIE**, to creep from the egg, to be hatched.

WYKŁUCZENIE, A, s. n. exclusion.

WYKŁUCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to exclude, to preclude, to debar from.

WYKOŁATAĆ, AM, CĘ, v. perf. to beat out, to knock out. = *co na kim*, fig. to knock a thing out of one, to get or obtain a thing by knocking often at people's doors, to obtain by importunate entreaties.

WYKONAĆ, AM, v. perf. **WYKONYWAĆ**, AM, v. imp. to execute, to carry into execution; to perform, to fulfil, to discharge. *Wykonywać obowiązki swego stanu*, *powołania*, to perform, fulfil or discharge the duties of one's calling, profession. *Wykonywać rozkazy*, to execute orders. *Wykonać zamiar*,

przedsięwzięcie, to carry a design into execution, to execute a design. *Wykonać prawo*, to put a law in execution, to execute a law. *Wykonać wyrok*, to execute a sentence. *Wykonać na kim karę śmierci*, to execute a sentence of death on a man. *Wykonać ruch*, *Milit.* to execute movements, evolutions, manoeuvres. *Wykonać przysięgę*, to take an oath, to swear.

WYKONANIE, A, s. n. execution, performance, accomplishment, fulfilment, discharge. *Dla wykonania danych rozkazów*, in execution of the orders given. *Wykonanie praw*, the execution of the laws. — *planu*, the execution of a plan. — *powinności*, the performance or discharge of a duty. *Podobny do wykonania*, feasible, practicable. *Niepodobny do wykonania*, unfeasible, impracticable.

WYKONAWCA, V, s. m. executor, performer, accomplisher. — *ostatniej woli*, executor of the last will, of a will.

WYKONAWCZY, A, E, executive. *Władza* — a, executive power.

WYKONCYPOWAĆ, RUS, v. perf. sam. to contrive, to devise.

WYKONCZENIE, A, s. n. finish, completion, last polish. *Piękne — obrazu*, *malowidła*, the beautiful finish of the painting.

WYKONCZONY, A, E, highly finished, well wrought, elaborate, elaborated. — *e dzieło*, an elaborate piece of work. — *y obraz*, a highly finished picture.

WYKONCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to put finishing hand to a thing, to elaborate.

WYKONYWAĆ, **WYKONYWANIE**, see **WYKONAĆ**, etc.

WYKOPAĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. **WYKOPYWAĆ**, RUS, v. imp. to dig, to delve. *Wykopać rów*, to dig a ditch. — *studnię*, to sink a well. = to dig out of the ground, to dig up. *Wykopać starożytną statuetę*, to dig up an antique statue. — *skarb*, to dig out or up a treasure. — *trupą*, to disinter or take out a dead body.

WYKORZENIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYKORZENIĆ**, NIE, v. perf. to root out, to pluck up by the roots. *Wykorzenieć drzewo*, to root out a tree, to pluck up a tree by the root. = fig. to eradicate, to extirpate, to exterminate. *Wykorzenieć przesady*, to extirpate rooted prejudices.

WYKORZENIENIE, A, s. n. rooting out. = fig. eradication, extirpation.

WYKOSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. *łąkę*, to have mowed a meadow.

WYKOSZTOWAĆ, TUS, v. perf. to empty by tasting.

WYKOWAĆ, see **WYKUĆ**.

WYKOWINY, WIN, s. f. pl. vetch-straw.

WYKOPAĆ, AM, v. perf. to abuse, to rebuke, to reprimand.

WYKPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. vulg. *co od kogo*, to cheat or wheedle one out of a thing, to juggle or bubble him out of it, to whiffle one out of a thing. — **SIE**, to come off, get off by using shifts, artifices, to slip one's neck out of the collar.

WYKRACZAĆ, **WYKRACZANIE**, see **WYKKOCZYĆ**, etc.

WYKRADAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYKRAŚĆ**, DNR, v. perf. to bear away by stealth, to steal away from. *Wykraść co z jakiego autora*, *z jakiego dzieła*, to steal from an author, to play the plagiary, to pirate. *Wykraść myśli*, a nawet *wyrażenia z tego autora*, he stole or purloined the thoughts, and even the very expressions of that author. = *Wiele bardzo myśli które napotykamy w jego dziele są wykradzione z dawnych autorów* most of the ideas to be met with in his book are purloined from old authors. *Wykraść komu córkę*, to carry off one's daughter, to run away with her. *Wykradziono mu żonę*, his wife has been carried off, run away with. — **SIE**, to steal away, to steal away, to steal forth or from, to steal out of, to slip or sneak away. — to elope, to run away. *Wykradła się z domu rodzicielskiego z kochankiem*, she eloped from her father's house with her lover.

WYKRADANIE, **WYKRADZENIE**, A, s. n. the act of bearing away by stealth, stealing away from. = the act of carrying off, running away with. **WYKRADZENIE SIĘ**, elopement.

WYKRAWAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYKRAJAĆ**, **WYKROIĆ**, R, v. perf. to cut out; to extirpate with a sharp instrument. *Wykroić raka*, to extirpate a cancer. = to cut hollow or sloping. *Wykroić formę*, model, to cut out a pattern.

WYKRAWANIE, **WYKROJENIE**, A, s. n. the act of cutting out.

WYKRĘCAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYKRĘCIĆ**, CĘ, v. perf. to turn to, turn up, to turn about. *Wykręcić na drugą stronę*, to turn on the other side, = to put out of joint, to sprain, to dislocate. *Wykręcić sobie nogę*, to sprain one's foot, see **WYWIHNAC**. = to draw out. *Wykręcić nabój ze strzelby*, to draw the charge of a gun. = to twist, to wring. *Wykręcić chusty, bieliznę*, to wring linen dry. = v. n. *Wykręcać czem*, to swing, to brandish, to wave, to flourish, see **WYWIJAĆ**. — **SIE**, to turn round, to turn about, to wheel, to face about. *Wykręcać się na jednej nodze*, to turn upon one leg. *Wykręcić się na prawo, na lewo*, to wheel to the right or left. *Wykręcać się na koniu*, to wheel about upon the saddle. = fig. **WYKRĘCAĆ SIE**, to use shifts, to shuffle, to

play mean tricks, to evade fair questions. *Wykręcić się z czego*, to extricate one's self by using shifts.

WYKRĘCANIE, WYKRĘCENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of turning. = the act of putting out of joint, spraining. = the act of twisting, wringing, etc. **WYKRĘCAĆ, WYKRĘCANIE SIĘ**, the act of turning about, wheeling, facing about. = *fig.* the act of extricating one's self by using shifts.

WYKRĘCANIE, WYKRĘCENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of turning. = the act of putting out of joint, spraining. = the act of twisting, wringing, etc. *see* **WYKRĘCAĆ, WYKRĘCENIE SIĘ**, *fig.* the act of extricating one's self by using shifts.

WYKRĘŚLAC, AM, v. imp. WYKRĘŚLIĆ, LE, v. perf. to draw, to sketch, to delineate, to chalk out, to trace out. *Wykręślić koło, trójkąt*, to draw a circle, a triangle. = to strike out or off. *Wykręślić wyraz*, to strike out a word. *Wykręślić z listy*, to strike out of the list.

WYKRĘŚLANIE, WYKRĘŚLENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of striking out. = the linear drawing.

WYKRĘT, U, s. m. shift, evasion, subterfuge, loop-hole, creephole, a mean trick. *Znam wszystkie jego —y*, I know all his evasions and subterfuges. — *prawy*, quirk, cavil. *Jest tysięcy —ów żeby uniknąć rygору prawa*, there are a thousand quirks to avoid the stroke of the law.

WYKRĘTACZ, WYKRĘTARZ, A, s. m. shifter, shuffler, an unfair dealer, a trickish, fraudulent fellow. — *prawy*, caviller, pettifogger.

WYKRĘTARKA, I, s. f. a trickish, fraudulent woman.

WYKRĘTARSKI, U, WYKRĘTALSKI, A, IE, shifting, shuffling, trickish, fraudulent; cavilling.

WYKRĘTARSTWO, A, s. n. chicane, chicanery, cavilling, quibbling, pettifogging.

WYKRĘTARZ, see **WYKRĘTACZ.**

WYKRĘTNY, A, E, using shifts, cavilling.

WYKROCHMALIĆ, LE, v. perf. to starch well.

WYKROCZENIE, A, s. n. transgression, trespass, offence.

WYKROCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. n. perf. WYKRACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to overstep, to step over or beyond. *Wykroczyć z granic rozumu, przyzwoitości*, to overstep the bounds of reason, to overstep decency, to offend against decorum or the rules of decency. = *Wykroczyć przeciw komu, czemu*, to transgress to trespass upon or against, to offend against. *Wykroczyć przeciw prawom bożym, przeciw prawom społecznym*, to offend against the laws of God, against the laws of society. *Wykraczać przeciw wszelkim pra-*

widłom loiki, you trespass upon or against all the laws of logic. *Cieężko wykroczyć*, to commit a grievous offence. *Czemże przeciw tobie wykroczył?* in what has he offended you?

WYKROCZYCIEL, A, s. m. transgressor, trespasser, offender.

WYKROCZYCIELKA, I, s. f. a female offender.

WYKROIĆ, see **WYKRAWAĆ.**

WYKROPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. wode, to sprinkle all the water, to waste all the water in sprinkling. = kogo, fig. sam. to belabour one handsomely, to give him a sound drubbing, to trim or dust one's jacket for him.

WYKRUSZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYKKUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to crum, to crumble. — *chleb*, to crum all the bread. — *klosy*, to take or shake out the grain of the ears. = *zęb*, to extract a tooth by small pieces. — *SIĘ*, to fall into small pieces.

WYKRYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYKRYĆ, IĘ, v. perf. to detect, to discover. *Wykryć fałsz*, to detect and expose a falsehood.

WYKRZESAC, SZĘ, v. perf. ogień z kamienia, to strike fire out of a flint, to strike light. = *kogo, fig.* to polish or refine one's manners. — *młodzieńca*, to polish up a young man. = *SIĘ*, to acquire good manners, to improve one's manners.

WYKRZESANIE, A, s. n. ognia, the act of striking fire, striking light. = *fig.* polish refinement.

WYKRZESANY, A, E, polished, refined, fitted for the world.

WYKRZTUSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to bring up by hawking, to force up phlegm, to expectorate. = *co, fig.* to utter a word, to speak out with great reluctance.

WYKRZYCZEĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. kogo, to drive one out by crying, bawling, clamouring. = *kogo*, to scold or chide one, to give one a rebuke. = *co na kim*, to obtain a thing from one by cries, clamours, vociferations.

WYKRZYK, U, s. m. shout, outcry.

WYKRZYKAĆ, WYKRZYKIWAĆ, KWIE, v. n. imp. to shout, to cry out, to exclaim, to vociferate. *Wykrzykiwać z radości*, to utter shouts of exultation. **WYKRZYKNAĆ, SZĘ, v. inst.** to give or set up a shout, to utter or send forth a shout, to utter a loud cry. = **WYKRZYKNAĆ, v. a.** to proclaim, to salute. *Wojsko wykrzyknęło go cesarzem*, he was saluted emperor by the army.

WYKRZYKIWANIE, A, s. n. shouts, clamours, vociferations. **WYKRZYKNIEŃIE, A, s. n.** exclamation. *Znak wykrzyknienia*, note of exclamation.

WYKRZYKNIK, A, s. m. Gram. interjection.

WYKRZYWIAĆ, AM, v. imp.

WYKRZYWIĆ, WIE, v. perf. to crook, to make crooked, to bend, to incurvate, to warp. *Wykrzywić trzewik*, to spoil the shape of a shoe. = to contort, to distort, to writhe. *Wykrzywiać gębę*, to contort or distort one's mouth, to make wry faces, to grin. *Wykrzywiać co, fig.* to distort the meaning of an assertion, to put a wrong construction on a thing. **WYKRZYWIAĆ SIĘ (komu)**, to make mouths at one.

WYKRZYWIANIE, WYKRZYWIENIE, A, s. n. the act of making crookes. *Wykrzywianie gęby*, **WYKRZYWIANIE SIĘ**, grin, grimace, wry mouth, wry faces, contortion or distortion of the mouth.

WYKSZTAŁCENIE, A, s. n. polish, refinement, improvement, accomplishment.

WYKSZTAŁCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to polish, to refine, to improve. — *serce, umysł*, to refine or improve the heart, the mind. — *SIĘ*, to improve. *Ten młodzieniec znacznie się wykształcił*, that young man has greatly improved.

WYKSZTAŁCONY, A, E, polished, refined, improved, accomplished.

WYKUĆ, IĘ, v. perf. to hollow, to cut out, to hew out, to excavate. — *grołę, drogę w skale*, to cut a grotto, a road in the rock. — *napis na kamieniu*, to engrave an inscription on a stone.

WYKUDELAĆ, AM, v. perf. kogo, to pull or tear one by the hair.

WYKUGLARZYĆ, WYKUGLOWAĆ, LUJE, v. perf. co, to obtain a thing by juggling tricks, to cheat or chouse one out of a thing.

WYKUP, U, s. m. WYKUPNO, A, s. n. redemption, redeeming, recovery; ransom. — *niewolników, jeńców*, the redemption of prisoners.

WYKUPICIEL, A, s. m. redeemer.

WYKUPNE GO, WYKUPNO, A, s. n. ransom.

WYKUPNY, A, E, redeemable. = of ransom.

WKUPOWAĆ, WYKUPYWAĆ, PUJE, v. imp. WYKUPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to buy off, to ransom, to redeem. *Wykupić co*, to buy a thing back. — *więźniów, niewolników, jeńców*, to ransom the prisoners. *Wykupiono go z rąk morskich rozbojników*, he was redeemed from the hands of pirates. *Syn jego kilkakrotnie zaciągał się do wojska, a ojciec ciągle go wykupywał*, the son enlisted repeatedly, and his father as often bought him off. *Wykupić zastaw, fant zastawiony*, to redeem, to fetch out of pawn. = to purchase the whole, to buy up to engross. *Wykupić zboże*, to buy up corn or grain. — *SIĘ* to ransom one's self, to redeem one's self. *Wykupić się niewoli*, to redeem one's self from captivity.

WYKUPOWANIE, WYKUPIE-
NIE, *A, s. n.* the act of buying off,
ransoming, redeeming.

WYKUROWAĆ, RURIĆ, v. perf.
to cure, to heal. *Ten doktor wy-*
kurował go z febrę, this physician
cured him of a fever.

WYKURZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WY-
KURZYĆ, RZG, v. perf. to smoke
out, to finish smoking. *Wykurzyć*
hulkę, fajkę, to smoke out a pipe.
= *Wykurzyć (wszystek) tytuł,*
to smoke all the tobacco. = to
smoke out, to drive out by the
smoke. *Wykurzyć łisa z nory, to*
smoke a fox out of his earth or
kennel. — komary z pokoju, to
smoke the gnats out of a room. —
pszczoły z ula, to smoke bees
out of their hive. — kogo skąd,
fig. to drive one out, to drive him
from, to make him pack off. = to
shake off or whisk off the dust.

WYKWESTOWAĆ, RUG, v.
perf. to gather or collect by beg-
ging (from door to door); to obtain
by begging.

WYKWINT, U, s. m. studied
elegance, extreme neatness, affec-
tation.

WYKWINTNIE, adv. quaintly.

WYKWINTNIŚ, SIA, s. m. a
man curious in dress, using quaint
expressions.

WYKWINTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f.
quaintness, studied elegance, af-
fectionation, tawdriness, gaudery,
linery.

WYKWINTNY, A, E, quāint,
affected; tawdry, gaudy. — *y to stro-*
ju, curious in dress, too studiously
nice in dress. — y strój, a gaudy
or tawdry dress. — ozdoby, gaudy
ornaments. — e wyrażenie, a
quaint expression.

WYKWITAC, AM, v. n. imp.
WYKWITNĄĆ, RZ, v. perf. (said
of flowers), to blow, to bloom, to
blossom.

WYKWITOWAĆ, RUG, v. perf.
kogo, to quit scores with one, to
pay all that is due to him. — kogo,
to settle accounts so as to appear to
clear off a debt, without really
having done it, to cheat in settling
accounts.

WYLAĆ, see WYLEWAĆ.

WYLAĆ SIĘ, WYLEKNAĆ SIĘ,
RZ SIĘ, v. perf. to be frightened to
death, to be seized with fear.

WYŁĄCZAC, AM, v. imp. WY-
ŁĄCZYĆ, CZ, v. perf. to exclude,
to preclude, to debar from, to shut
out. *Wyłączyć kogo z towarzy-*
stwa, to exclude one from a com-
pany. — kogo z rządu, to exclude
one from the government. — kogo
od sprawowania urzędu, to debar
one from an office. — kogo od
upadku, to deprive one of his right
of inheritance. Wyłączeni jeste-
śmy od używania praw naszych,
we are debarred from our rights.
— *SIĘ, to exclude one's self, to*
keep aloof from, to keep back, to
keep away.

WYŁĄCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of

excluding, debarring from, exclu-
sion. *Z wyłączeniem takiej osoby,*
takiej rzeczy, to the exclusion of
such a person or thing, such a
person or thing being excluded.

WYŁĄCZNIE, adv. exclusively.
Od miesiąca Maja do Paździer-
nika —, from the month of May to
to the month of October exclusiv-
ely or exclusive. — poświęcać się
jakiemu przedmiotowi, to apply
one's self to any thing exclusive of
all others.

WYŁĄCZNY, A, E, exclusive.
— *prawo, —y przywilej, an ex-*
clusive right, privilege.

WYŁADNIEĆ, JR, v. n. perf. to
grow handsome.

WYŁADOWAĆ, DUG, v. perf.
to unload.

WYŁADOWAĆ, DUG, v. n. perf.
to land, to go ashore, to disembark.

WYŁADOWANIE, A, s. n. land-
ing, disembarkment.

WYŁADZ, see WYLEGAĆ.

WYŁAG, U, s. m. hatch, brood.

WYŁAJAĆ, RZ, v. perf. to chide,
to scold, to scold, to ring one a
peal, to rattle, to reprimand.

WYŁAM, see WYŁOM.

WYŁAMYWAĆ, MUG, v. imp.
WYŁAMAĆ, MUG, v. perf. to break
out. *Wyłamać komu, sobie ząb,*
to break one's tooth. — ząb w grze-
bieniu, to break out the tooth of
a comb. — sobie palec, to sprain
one's finger. — to break open. Wy-
łamać drzwi, to break open a
door. — SIĘ, to break loose, to
break out of. Wyłamać się z wię-
zienia, to break loose from or out
of prison. — z posłuszeństwa
prawa, to break loose from the
restraint of the law.

WYŁAMYWANIE, A, s. n. the
act of breaking out, of breaking
open. **WYŁAMANIE, A, s. n.**
breach. — *SIĘ, the act of breaking*
loose, of breaking out of.

WYLANIE, A, s. n. pouring out,
shedding, spilling. = *fig. outpour-*
ing, effusion. — serca, the effu-
sion of heart. — SIĘ, (dla kogo),
devotion, strong affection, flow of
tenderness.

WYLANY, A, E, poured out,
shed, spilt. — *y dla kogo, fig. de-*
voted to one. — y na wszystkie
niedogodności, one who has given
himself over to wickedness, an aban-
doned, reprobate wretch.

WYŁAPAĆ, MR, v. perf. to
catch all.

WYŁATAĆ, WYŁATYWAĆ,
RUG, v. n. imp. WYLECIEĆ, CZ,
v. perf. to fly out, to fly away. *Jest*
tylko gniazdo, ptaki wyleciały,
there is only the nest, the birds
are flown. — Wylecieć w górę,
to fly up, to soar in the air. —
balonem, to ascend in a
balloon. — to run or rush out.
Wylecieć z domu, na ulicę, to
run or out of the house into the
street, see WYBIEGAĆ, see WY-
PADAĆ. — to fall out, to fall from.
Wylecieć z kieszeni, to fall out of

the pocket. *Wyleciał z okna*
w rów, he fell from a window into
a ditch. Wszystkie mu zęby wy-
leciały, he has lost all his teeth.
Wylecieć komu z głowy, z pamię-
ci, fig. to slip out of (from) one's
memory. — to escape, to drop.
Wyleciało mu słowo, he let fall
a word, he dropped a word, a word
dropped from him. WYLATAĆ
SIĘ, to have run enough, to weary
one's self with running.

WYŁATAĆ, AM, v. perf. to
patch, to mend. — *komu skórę,*
fig. to warm one's hide for him or
to give him hide a warming.

WYŁAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WY-
ŁOWIĆ, WR, v. perf. to catch all.
Wylowić ryby ze stawu, to catch
all the fish in a pond. Wylowić ko-
mu talary, dukaty z kieszeni,
fig. to pick one's pocket.

WYŁAZIĆ, ŻR, v. n. imp. WY-
LEZĆ, LAZG, v. perf. to creep or
crawl out. *Wyleźć z łóżka,*
to creep out of bed; to get up, to
rise. — z pod łóżka, to creep from
under a bed. — z błota, to get
out of mud. — z długów, fig. to
get rid from debts. Bokiem ci to
wylezie, fig. you shall smart for
it, you shall pay or suffer for it.
Nie może mu to z głowy wyleźć,
fig. it is impossible to take it out
of his head. — Włosy mi wylazą,
all my hair is falling off, comes off.
— *na górę, to creep up; to get*
up, to mount, to ascend. — WY-
ŁAZIĆ, v. a. co sam, to get or obtain
a thing by taking steps. WYŁAZIĆ
SIĘ, to weary, one's self with walk-
ing.

WYLECHTAĆ, CZ, v. perf. ko-
go, to tickle one. — komu boki,
to belabour one soundly.

WYLECIEĆ, see WYLATAĆ.

WYLECZENIE, A, s. n. cure,
recovery. *Winien swe — takiemu*
lekarstwu, he owes his cure to
such a remedy. — tej choroby jest
trudne, the cure of this disease is
difficult. Choroba nie do wylecze-
nia, an incurable disease.

WYLECZYĆ, CZR, v. perf. to
cure completely.

WYLEGAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. (said
of standing corn), to lodge, to fall
flat, to be laid or lodged. *Zboże*
wyległo od wiatru, the high wind
has lodged or laid the corn. — (of
fruit), to ripen being laid on straw.
— *SIĘ, to delight in lying long*
abed, to pass one's time in bed.
WYLEŻEĆ SIĘ, to ease one's self
by lying abed, to find relief in
lying long in bed.

WYLEGAĆ, AM, v. imp. WY-
LADZ, EGNR, v. perf. to sit on
eggs, to hatch them, to brood,
to incubate. *Fig. Wylądz co w swo-*
jej głowie, to hatch, to contrive,
to devise. — SIĘ, to hatch, to be
hatched, to creep from the egg.
Te jaja nie wylegną się, these
eggs will not hatch. Wylądz się
w czyjej głowie, fig. to be contri-
ved, devised or imagined by one.

WYLEGANIE, *A, s. n.* hatching, incubation.

WYLEGLY, *A, E*, hatched.

WYLEKŁY, *A, E*, frightened to death, frightened out of his wits, seized with fear.

WYLEKNAĆ SIĘ, *see* WYLAĆ SIĘ.

WYLENIEĆ, *ż, v. n. perf.* (of quadrupede or birds), to mew, to cast its hair, feathers (of serpents), to cast the skin or slough.

WYLEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYLEPIĆ, *PI, v. perf. co.* to do over the inside, to lay out with. Wylepić ścianę wapnem, to do a wall over with plaster, to coat a wall, to give it a coat, a coating of plaster. — okręć smolą, to pitch a ship, to do a ship over with pitch. = Wylepić oczy na co, to open one's eyes wide at, to stare, *see* WYTRZESZCZAĆ.

WYLEW, *U, s. m.* overflow, overflowing, flood, inundation. — rzeki, the overflowing of a river. — i odlew morza, flow and ebb of the sea. = *fig.* irruption. — barbarzyńców na państwo Rzymskie, the irruption of the Barbarians into the Roman empire.

WYLEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYLAĆ, *LEJ, v. perf. 1) n.* to overflow. Rzeka wylała, the river has overflowed its banks. Gdy śniegi topnieją, rzeki wylewają, when the snow melts, the rivers overflow. = 2) *v. a.* to pour out, to pour forth, to spill, to shed. Wylać wodę w miednicę, to pour water into a basin. Wylewać łzy, to shed tears. *Fig.* Wylać serce swoje komu, to pour out one's heart before a person. Wylewać modły, westchnienia, to pour out prayers or sighs. Wylewać przed kim żale, uskarżenia, to vent one's complaints before one. Wylać swój gniew, swoje żale na kogo, to vent one's anger to give one's passion vent. Wylewać na kogo swe łaski, dobrodziejstwa, to bestow favours, benefits to one. = Wylewać co z wosku, ołowiu, smoły, to do over the inside of a thing with melted wax, lead or pitch. — SIĘ, to overflow, to diffuse itself. Żółć się wylała, the gall overflows. *Fig.* Wylać się przed kim, to open or disclose one's heart to one. Wylać się dla kogo, to be he sincerely devoted to one. Wylać się na co, to give or addict one's self up or over to, to abandon one's self to. Wylać się na wszelką rozpustę, to give one's self up to all manner of lewdness, to riot in pleasures, in debauchery. Wylać się na zbytki, to indulge in all manner of excesses, to run into excesses.

WYLEWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of overflowing; pouring out.

WYLEWNY, *A, E*, (of a river), overflowing its banks.

WYLEŻAŁY, *A, E*, reposed, rested (by lying long abed).

WYLEŻĆ, *see* WYLAZIĆ.

WYLEŻEĆ, *see* WYLEGAĆ.

WYLEGAĆ, *GR, v. perf. co.* to obtain by a lie. — od kogo pieniędzy, to get money from one by telling him lies. — SIĘ, to excuse one's self by a lie, to come off with a lie. WYLEGIWAĆ SIĘ, to try to come off with a lie.

WYLICZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYLICZYĆ, *CZ, v. perf.* to enumerate, to recount, to tell over again. Wszystkie okoliczności, najdrobniejsze szczegóły, to enumerate all the circumstances, the minutest particulars. = Wyliczyć pewną sumę pieniędzy, to tell down a sum of money. — naprzód, z góry, to pay beforehand, to make a payment in advance. — komu sto bizunów, to give one a hundred cold lashes.

WYLICZANIE, WYLICZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of recounting, enumerating. Wyliczenie, enumeration. — z góry, payment made in advance.

WYLINA, *Y, s. f.* the slough, of a serpent.

WYLINIEĆ, *see* WYLENIEĆ.

WYLIZANY, *A, E*, licked up; *fig.* combed smooth.

WYLIZYWAĆ, *ZUJ, v. imp.* WYLIZAĆ, *Z, v. perf.* to lick up, to empty by licking. Wylizac miód, to lick up honey. — talerz, półmisek, to lick a dish. WYLIZAĆ SIĘ (of a dog), to care one's sores or wounds by licking them. Psy wylizują się ze swych ran, dogs cure their wounds by licking them. = *fig.* (of a person), to pick up one's crums, to recover from illness.

WYTKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to gulp down, to swallow down, to toss off. — kielich wina, to gulp down a glass of wine, to toss off a bumper.

WYŁOGA, *I, s. f.* the facings of sleeves, cuffs.

WYŁOIC, *JE, v. perf.* to besmear with tallow. *Fig. fam.* — komu skórę, to scour one's hide, to lash one soundly, to give him a sound drubbing.

WYŁOM, *U, s. m.* breach, gap. — zrobić, to make a breaking a wall. Kradzież z — em, house-breaking, burglary.

WYŁOT, *U, s. m.* flying out, flight. Być na wylocie, (of a person), to be upon the wing. = (działa), the muzzle of a gun. = NA WYŁOT, *adv.* through and through. Przeszyć kogo na wyłot, to run one through the body. Znam go na wyłot, I have the length of his foot to a hair. = WYŁOTY, *pl.* turned up sleeves of the upper coat in the ancient Polish costume.

WYŁOWIĆ, *see* WYŁAWIAĆ.

WYŁOŻYĆ, *see* WYKŁADAĆ.

WYLUDNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYLUDNIĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to depopulate, to unpeople. Dżuma wyludnia miasta, the plague depopu-

lates the cities. — SIĘ, to be depopulated, to lose its inhabitants.

WYLUDNIENIE, *A, s. n.* depopulation. — Azji mniejszej jest skutkiem despotycznego rządu tureckiego, the depopulation of Asia Minor is a consequence of the despot government of the Turks.

WYLUDNIONY, *A, E*, depopulated, laid waste.

WYŁUDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYŁUDZIĆ, *DZ, v. perf. co od kogo*, to wheedle or coax a person out of a thing. Wyludzić od kogo tajemnicę, to draw a secret from one by wheedling, coaxing, flattering him.

WYŁUDZACZ, *A, s. m.* wheedler, coxer.

WYŁUDZANIE, WYŁUDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of obtaining any thing by wheedling, coaxing.

WYŁUGOWAĆ, *CUI, v. perf.* to extract alkaline salts from wood ashes by pouring water on them, to lixiviate.

WYŁUGOWANIE, *A, s. n.* lixiviation.

WYŁUPAĆ, *PI, v. perf.* WYŁUPYWAĆ, *PUJ, v. imp.* to break open. Wylupać wieczko u pudełka, to break the lid of a box, to break open a box. WYŁUPIC, *PI, v. perf.* WYŁUPYWAĆ, *PUJ, v. imp.* to pluck, to pick out, to take out the shell. Wylupywać (better łuskać orzechy), the take nuts out of the shell. Wylupywać (better łuskać) groch, to shell peas. Wylupić komu oczy, to pluck out, put out one's eyes.

WYŁUPEK, *PKA, s. m.* a nut that comes off from its shell.

WYŁUPIENIE, WYŁUPYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of shelling; plucking out. Wylupywanie orzechów, the shelling of nuts. Wylupienie oczu, the plucking out of one's eyes.

WYŁUSZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYŁUSZCZYĆ, *CZ, v. perf.* to shell, to take out of the shell, to husk, to strip off the outward integument. = *fig.* to state, to explain, to elucidate. — SIĘ, to come off, to lose its shell, skin, husk. = *fig.* to be stated, explained, elucidated.

WYŁUSZCZANIE, WYŁUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* shelling, taking out of the shell, husk. = *fig.* statement, explanation, elucidation.

WYŁYSIEĆ, *JE, v. n. perf.* to grow bald, to lose all one's hair.

WYMACAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* WYMACYWAĆ, *CUI, v. imp.* to find by groping, to seek in the dark. Wymacać co z kogo, *fig.* to pump out of one, to worm out a secret.

WYMACANIE, WYMACYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of finding by groping, seeking in the dark.

WYMACHIWAĆ, *CUI, v. imp.* to brandish, to flourish, to wave, to swing. — pałaszem, lancą, kijem, to brandish sword, lance or cudgel.

WYMACZAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to dip long time, *see* WYMAKAĆ.

WYMAJRZEC, *rz, v. n. perf.* to become wise (used often ironically).

WYMAGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* czego od kogo, *po kim*, to require or demand a thing of one. *Twoje urodzenie, twój honor wymaga tego po tobie*, your birth, your honour requires that of you. *Powinieneś być prosić ale nie — tej ofiary*, you ought to have requested, not demanded that sacrifice.

WYMAGAJĄCY, *A, z*, requiring, demanding. = unreasonable, particular. *Jesteś badzo — y*, you are very unreasonable, particular. *Nie mogę mu dogodzić, tak jest — y*, I cannot please him, he is so very particular.

WYMAGALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* exigence, exigency.

WYMAGANIE, *A, s. n.* claim, demand.

WYMAĞŁOWAĆ, *luz, v. perf.* to have mangled, to have done mangling.

WYMAKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to lie in soak, to be soaking. **WYMO-KNAĆ**, *nr, v. n. perf.* to be soaked through, to become soft or lose its bad smell by lying in soak, by being steeped or infused.

WYMAŁOWAĆ, *luz, v. perf.* to paint, to draw, to portray. *Kazać się —*, to have or get one's picture drawn, to sit for one's picture.

WYMAMIC, *mie, v. perf.* to wheedle out, *see* WYŁUDZIĆ.

WYMARĆIE, *A, s. n.* rodziny, familii, the extinction of a family.

WYMARŁY, *A, z*, dom, that house is extinct by natural death.

WYMARZNAĆ, *na, v. n. perf. coll.* to perish with frost.

WYMASZEROWAĆ, *ruz, v. n. perf.* to march out of, to march off.

WYMAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYMÓWIC**, *wir, v. perf.* to pronounce, to utter. *Wymawiać złośliwi, wyraży*, to pronounce syllables, words. *Dobrze wymawiać*, to pronounce well, to have a clear or distinct utterance. = to utter, to speak. *Zaledwie te słowa wymówił, gdy.....*, no sooner had he uttered or spoken these words than..... = *Wymawiać kogo*, to try to excuse or justify one. *Wymówić kogo*, to excuse, justify or disculpate one. = *Wymawiać*, *wymówić co komu*, to reproach a person with a thing, to make reproaches to some one, to upbraid him with. = *Wymówić komu służbę*, to give warning to a servant. *Pan jego wymówił mu służbę*, his master gave him warning. *Wymówić mieszkanię*, to give warning to a landlord. = *Wymówić sobie co*, to keep or reserve to one's self. — **SIE**, to excuse one's self, to make an excuse, to beg to be excused. *Wymówić się czem*, to allege a thing for one's excuse, to excuse one's

self on the ground or plea that... *Wymawiać się, wymówić się od czego*, to desire to be excused from doing a thing, to decline it. = *Wymówić się czem*, to drop a word unintentionally, to let fall a word.

WYMAWIANIE, *A, s. n.* pronunciation, utterance, elocution. *Pravidła wymawiania*, rules of pronunciation. — **SIE**, the act of excusing one's self, of making excuses, apologies.

WYMAZAC, *iz, v. perf.* **WYMAZYWAĆ**, *zuz, v. imp.* to blot out, to expunge, to cancel, to efface. *Wymaż ten wyraz*, blot out that word. *Fig. Wymazać co z pamięci*, to blot a thing out of one's remembrance. *Wymazać kogo z księgi żywota*, (in Scripture language), to blot one out of the book of life. *Wymazać z rzędu narodów*, to blot out even the name of a nation.

WYMAZANIE, **WYMAZYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of blotting out.

WYMAZANY, *A, z*, blotted out, expanded, cancelled, effaced.

WYMECZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to torture, to torment. — *co od kogo*, to obtain by tormenting, by molesting, by importunities.

WYMEŻNIEĆ, *rz, v. n. perf.* to grow stout, to grow robust.

WYMIAC, *see* WYMINAĆ.

WYMIANA, *v, s. f.* exchange, barter.

WYMIAR, *v, s. m.* measuring out, measurement. = dimension, just proportion. = distribution, administration. — *sprawiedliwość*, administration of justice. *Dopomagać się o — sprawiedliwości*, to demand justice, to ask that justice be done.

WYMIARKOWAĆ, *kuz, v. perf.* to find out a just proportion, to calculate well. — *kogo*, *fig.* to sound or sift one. — *co z kogo*, *fig.* to understand by one's words, to guess one's meaning, to penetrate one's secret thoughts.

WYMIARKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* just proportion, accurate calculation.

WYMIATAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYMIEŚĆ**, *miot, v. perf.* to sweep away.

WYMIĘ, *enia, s. n.* dug, udder. **WYMIĘCINY**, *cin, s. f. pl.* sweepings.

WYMIĘDLIĆ, *le, v. perf.* len, konopie, to have done breaking flax, hemp.

WYMIĘKNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to soften, to grow soft.

WYMIELAC, *am, v. imp.* **WYMLEĆ**, *miele, v. perf.* to grind. *Wymleć tyle korcy zboża na dzień*, to grind so many bushels of corn a day.

WYMIENIAC, *am, v. imp.* **WYMIENIĆ**, *nig, v. perf.* to name, to mention, to specify. *Nie wymienił go w swej mowie, ale go tak do-*

brze opisał że się każdy domyślił kogo miał na celu, he did not name him in his speech, but he designated him so well that everybody guessed whom he meant. *Osoba której nie wymienię nazwiska*, a person who shall be nameless. = to truck, to barter, to exchange. *Wymieniać pieniądze*, to change money.

WYMIENIANY, *A, z*, often mentioned. = (oi money), changed. = exchanged, bartered. **WYMIENIONY**, *A, z*, named, mentioned.

WYMIENNY, *A*, exchangeable.

WYMIERAC, *uv, v. n. imp. coll.* (said of a family), to decrease or decay in consequence of many of their members having died. **WYMRZEC**, *rzem, v. n. perf. coll.* to become quite extinct.

WYMIERNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* commensurability.

WYMIERNY, *z*, commensurable.

WYMIERZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYMIERZYĆ**, *az, v. perf.* to measure entirely, to take the dimensions, the gauge of a thing, to have done measuring, surveying. *Wymierzyć bezkę*, to gauge a hoghead, a cask. *Wymierzać co czem*, to measure one thing by another. = *Wymierzać karę podług występku*, to proportion the penalty to the offence. *Wymierzyć na kogo karę*, to inflict a punishment upon one. *Wymierzać sprawiedliwość*, to administer justice. *Wymierzyć komu sprawiedliwość*, to do one justice, to see justice done him. *Samemu sobie wymierzyć sprawiedliwość*, to be one's own judge. = *Wymierzyć komu cios, raz*, to aim or level a stroke at one, to deal one a blow. *Wymierzyć działu*, to point a cannon.

WYMIERZANIE, **WYMIERZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of measuring, surveying, gauging. *Wymierzenie kary*, the infliction of penalty. — *sprawiedliwość*, the act of doing justice.

WYMIESĆ, *see* WYMIATAĆ.

WYMIEŚĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to knead well, to have kneaded enough.

WYMIESZAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to stir or mix well (with a spoon).

WYMIESZKAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to stay, live, dwell in a place for a certain time. *Nie wymieszkałam tu mieszkając*, I shall never be able to live here even for a month, I'll leave this place before the end of the month.

WYMIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYMINAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* *kogo, co*, to overtake one and leave him behind, to pass by, to go beyond. = *kogo, co*, to go round about, to strike into a by-way, to go out of the way in order not to meet one or a thing.

WYMINAĆ, *am, v. imp.* (little used) **WYMIAC**, *mnr, v. perf.* to take out by squeezing, pressing (as for instance the grains of an ear).

WYMINAĆ, *see* WYMIJAĆ.

WYMIOT, *v. s. m.* eruption, evacuation. = (any thing thrown up, brought up by an eruption or evacuation), lava, spittle, excrement; *fig.* refuse. = **WYMIOTY**, *pl.* vomit.

WYMKNAĆ, *see* **WYMYKAĆ**.

WYMLEĆ, *see* **WYMIELAĆ**.

WYMLACAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYMLÓCIĆ**, *czg, v. perf.* to thrash out, to beat out; to have done thrashing.

WYMLEOT, *u, s. m.* corn thrashed out, produce of thrashing, *see* **OMLEOT**.

WYMLEOTNY, *see* **OMLEOTNY**.

WYMNISZONY, *A, E, castrated*, gelded, gelt. = made to forsake one's monkish habit.

WYMNISZYĆ, *szg, v. perf.* to castrate, to geld. = to make one throw off his monkish habit.

WYMOĆZEK, *czka, s. m. Nat. Hist.* an animalcule that exists in liquids. **Wymoczyć**, the infusory order of worms. = *fig.* a lean, emaciated person.

WYMOĆZYĆ, *czg, v. perf.* to soften or mollify by soaking, steeping, infusing. — *sztoki szta, śledzia*, to soak cod or herrings.

WYMODLIĆ, *lę, v. perf.* *co od Boga*, to obtain from God by prayers, petitions, supplications. — *co od kogo*, to obtain from one by entreaties. — **SIE**, to have prayed enough, to have done praying to God, to have performed one's devotions.

WYMÓDZ, *ogę, v. perf.* *co na kim, od kogo*, to prevail with or upon one to do a thing, to bring him to do it, *see* **WYMAGAĆ**.

WYMOKŁY, *A, E, soaked*, drenched. — *y śledź*, a herring made fresh (being put to soak). — *y jak śledź*, pale, sickly, fallow.

WYMOKNAĆ, *see* **WYMYKAĆ**.

WYMORDOWAĆ, *duż, v. perf.* to root out by murdering, to murder or slaughter all of them, to exterminate.

WYMRZYĆ, *rżę, v. perf.* *głodem*, to keep one long a fasting. = to starve or kill all with hunger. — **SIE**, to have been long fasting, to starve with long fasting.

WYMOŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* to repair a road, a dike with fascines.

WYMOTAC, *am, v. perf.* to disentangle, to extricate. — **SIE**, to extricate one's self.

WYMOWA, *v, s. f.* utterance, pronunciation, elocution. **Mieć łatwą, trudną wymowę**, to have an easy or difficult utterance. = elocution, oratory. — *kaznodziejska, sądowa*, the eloquence of the pulpit, of the bar.

WYMÓWIĆ, *see* **WYMAWIAĆ**.

WYMÓWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of uttering, pronouncing. **Bez wymówienia jednę słowem**, without uttering a single word. = *razby*, the giving warning to a servant. — *mieszkania*, the giving warning to a landlord. = *sobie czego*, the act

of reserving a thing to one's self. = *komu czego*, reproaches, upbraiding. — **SIE**, excuse, apology, apologizing. = *się z czem*, to utter a word dropped unintentionally.

WYMOWKA, *i, s. f.* excuse, plea, apology; evasion, shift, put off, sham. = reproach, upbraiding, *see* **WYRZUT**.

WYMOWNIE, *adv.* eloquently. **WYMOWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* facility of elocution, flow of speech.

WYMOWNY, *A, E, eloquent*. — *y człowiek*, an eloquent man. *Łzy, milczenie są czasem wymowniejsze niżeli słowa*, tears, silence are sometimes more eloquent than words.

WYMROŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of killing with cold.

WYMROZIĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to kill with cold, to let perish with cold. — *drzewa*, to let all the trees perish with cold. *Zima wymroziła winnice*, the cold has frozen the vines.

WYMRZEĆ, *see* **WYMIERAĆ**.

WYMUROWAĆ, *rużę, v. perf.* to raise a wall, a building (of stone or brick).

WYMUS, *u, s. m.* constraint, compulsion. = constraint, affectation.

WYMUSIĆ, *see* **WYMUSZAĆ**.

WYMUSKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to stroke smooth, to comb smooth, to sleek. — *sobie włosy*, to comb smooth or sleek one's hair. = to dress with affected nicety. = *fig.* to be too minute in finishing. — **SIE**, to sleek one's hair, to dress with affected nicety.

WYMUSKANIE, *A, s. n.* affected nicety in dress, spruceness. = minute attention in finishing a work.

WYMUSKANY, *A, E, smooth*, sleek. = dressed with affected nicety, spruce, set in pimlico. = labour d (picture, work, style).

WYMUSTROWAĆ, *rużę, v. perf.* *żołnierzy*, to drill soldiers to perfection, to train them up.

WYMUSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYMUSIĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to obtain by compulsion, to carry by main force, to extort. **Wymusić od kogo wyznanie**, to extort a confession from one.

WYMUSZENIE, *adv.* affectedly.

WYMUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* affectation. *Kobieta pełna wymuszenia*, a woman full of affectation. = *czego na kim, od kogo*, constraint, compulsion, extortion.

WYMUSZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* affectation.

WYMUSZONY, *A, E, got by compulsion*, extorted. *Obietnica — a groźbą nie jest obowiązująca*, a promise extorted by threats is not binding. = *fig.* constrained, formal, affected, prim. — *a skromność*, — *y styl*, prim or affected modesty, prim or affected style. *Jest tak — y w swym stroju i ruchach*, he is so formal in his dress and deportment.

WYMYĆ, *see* **WYMYWAĆ**.

WYMYDLIĆ, *lę, v. perf.* to have well washed with soap, in suds, to have lathered well. = to waste soap by washing, lathering.

WYMYKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYMKNAĆ**, *kne, v. perf.* to slip out. **Wymknąć co komu z kieszeni**, to slip a thing out of one's pocket, to whip it out. — **SIE**, to slip out of. *Brzytwa wymknęła mi się z ręki*, the razor slipped out of my hands. **Wymknąć się od kogo**, to give one the slip. **Wymykać się naprzód**, to advance, step or march forward. *Zaledwie się wymknął*, he had a narrow escape. **Wymknąć się chyłkiem, ukradkiem**, to steal, sneak or slink away (off). **Wymknął się ukradkiem**, he stole away. **Wymknęli się z miasta po jednemu**, they slipped or stole out of the city one by one. *Fig. Wymknęło mu się słówko*, a word has dropped from him. **Wymknęło mi się do słówka, nimem się postrzegł**, that word slipped out before I was aware.

WYMYKANIE, **WYMKNIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of slipping out of. — **SIE**, the act of escaping, stealing out of. **Wymkniecie się**, escape.

WYMYŚE, *u, s. m.* device, contrivance, invention. *To jego —*, that is of his contriving, he has contrived it. = whim, caprice, freak. **Wymyśleć**, to be full of whims.

WYMYŚLAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to be hard to be pleased, to find fault with every thing. — *w jedzeniu, w pićiu*, to be hard to please, to be very particular in eating, drinking. = *na kogo, przeciw komu*, to abuse, to revile, to vilify, to rail at one bitterly.

WYMYŚLACZ, **WYMYŚLNIK**, *A, s. m.* a man hard to please, a man very particular in his dress or diet, a fault-finder.

WYMYŚLANIE, *A, s. n.* the being hard to please. = railing, reviling, abuse.

WYMYŚLEĆ, **WYMYŚLIĆ**, *lę, v. perf.* to excogitate, to devise, to contrive, to imagine, to invent. *Prochu nie wymyśli*, prov. he will not set the Thames on fire, he is no conjurer.

WYMYŚLENIE, *A, s. n.* excogitation, device, contrivance.

WYMYŚLNICZA, *v, s. f.* a woman hard to be pleased, very particular in her dress and diet, a female fault-finder.

WYMYŚLNI, *adv.* finding fault with every thing.

WYMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the character of a person who is hard to please.

WYMYŚLNY, *A, E, hard to please*, nice, particular, squeamish, fastidious. — *y w jedzeniu, w pićiu*, very particular in eating, drinking.

WYMYŚLONY, *A, E, excogitated*, devised, contrived, invented.

WYMYWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WY-**

MYĆ, 1ę, v. perf. to wash out. *Wymyć te plamy*, wash out these stains.

WYNAGRADZAC, AM, v. imp. **WYNAGRODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf.** to reward, to recompense, to remunerate. *Wynagrodzić szkodę, stratę*, to make good a loss, to indemnify.

WYNAGRADZANIE, A, s. n. the act of rewarding. **WYNAGRODZENIE, A, s. n.** reward, recompense, remuneration. — *szkody, straty*, compensation, indemnification.

WYNAJAĆ, 1ME, v. perf. **WYNAJMOWAĆ, 1MU, v. imp.** to let out, to lease, to let out by lease. — **SIE, komu**, to hire one's self out as a servant.

WYNAJECIE, A, s. n. lease. *Dom do wynajęcia*, a house to let. **WYNAJOWANIE, A, s. n.** the act of letting out.

WYNAJDOWAĆ, WYNAJDYWAĆ, 1MU, v. imp. **WYNALEZĆ, 1MAJĘ, v. perf.** to find out, to invent; to imagine, to devise, to contrive. *Wynaleźć sposób, środek*, to find out some means, to contrive means. *Wynaleźć proch*, to invent gunpowder. *Prochu nie wynajdzie*, *prov.* he will not set the Thames on fire, he is no conjurer.

WYNAJDOWANIE, WYNAJDYWANIE, WYNALEZIENIE, A, s. n. the act of finding out, inventing.

WYNALAZCA, 1, s. m. inventor, contriver. — *sztuki pisania*, the inventor of the art of writing.

WYNALAZCZY, A, E, inventive, creative.

WYNALAZCZYNA, 1, s. f. a female inventor.

WYNALAZEK, ZKU, s. m. invention. — *druku*, the invention of printing. *Obfity, płodny, wynalazki*, he is a man of invention. — a thing invented, invention. *Szczęśliwy* —, a happy invention. *Potrzeba jest matką wynalazków*, necessity is the mother of invention. *Przywilej na —*, patent.

WYNALEŚĆ, WYNALEZĆ, WYNALEZIENIE, see **WYNAJDOWAĆ**, etc.

WYNASZAĆ, WYNASZANIE, *freq.* of **WYNOSIĆ, WYNOSZENIE**.

WYNĘDZIALY, A, E, emaciated, grown lean, thin.

WYNĘDZNIĘĆ, 1ę, v. n. perf. to grow emaciated, to waste away, to decay.

WYNĘDZNIEŃ, A, s. n. emaciation, waste, decay, consumption.

WYNICOWAĆ, 1MU, v. perf. *suknię*, to turn a suit of clothes.

WYNIĘŚĆ, see **WYNOSIĆ**.

WYNIESIENIE, A, s. n. see **WYNOSZENIE**. — rising ground, eminence, see **WYNOSŁOŚĆ**. **WZNIESIENIE**. — *fig.* advancement, preferment, elevation, high station, exaltation. *Winięć mu swoje wyniesienie*, he is indebted to him for his elevation. — **SIE**

(*z domu*), removal from a house. — *się, fig.* elevation, high station. *Dla wyniesienia się*, in order to rise, in order to arrive at or come to the highest rank.

WYNIKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **WYNIKAĆ, 1NĘ, v. perf.** to spring, to rise. *Wynikać z czego, fig.* to spring, to arise, to proceed from, to result, to ensue. *Ztąd wynikają wszystkie nasze nieszczęścia*, thence spring, arise or proceed all our misfortunes. *Te choroby wynikały z niewstrzeżliwości*, these diseases proceed from intemperance. *Z tego mogą wynikać złe skutki*, that may be attended with bad consequences. *Ztąd wynika że...* hence, thence follows that...

WYNIKOŚĆ, 1ści, s. f. consequence, result, see **NASTĘPSTWO, SKUTEK**.

WYNIOSŁE, adv. loftily, proudly, haughtily, arrogantly.

WYNIOSŁOŚĆ, 1ści, s. f. rising ground, eminence. — *fig.* height, elevation, see **WZNOSŁOŚĆ**. — loftiness, pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

WYNIOSŁY, A, E, high, lofty, elevated. *Góry najwynioslejsze*, the loftiest mountains. *Wieże — e*, high, elevated towers. *Miejsce — e*, an eminent spot or place. — *fig.* lofty, proud, haughty, arrogant.

WYNIŚĆ, see **WYCHODZIĆ**.

WYNISZCZENIE, A, s. n. waste, destruction. — *ciała, Med.* consumption, tabidness.

WYNISZCZYĆ, 1CZĘ, v. perf. to root out all, to destroy all, to extirpate or exterminate all, to waste all.

WYNOSIĆ, 1SZĘ, v. imp. **WYNIĘŚĆ 1NOŚĆ, v. perf.** to carry out, to bear away. *Wynieście tego trupa*, bear away that dead body. *Wynieść kogo, czyje sprzęty*, to remove one's furniture. *Wynieść ze szkoły, fig.* to prate out of school. — *fig.* to raise, to elevate. *Wynieść kogo na urząd*, to advance, promote or prefer one to an office. *Wynieść kogo na tron*, to place one on the throne. *Wynieść kogo, lub chwalić*, to raise one on high, to praise, to exalt. *Wynieść pod niebiosa*, to extol to the skies. — *Wynieść liczbę do drugiej, trzeciej potęgi, Arith. and Algebra*, to involve a quantity to the second or third power. — to amount to. *Ile to wszystko wynosi?* what does the whole amount or come to? — **SIE**, to get off, to pack off or away. *Trzeba się ztąd wynosić*, he is slipping away. *Wynosi się*, get thee packing. *Wynosić się, wynieść się z mieszkania*, to remove from a house. *Wynosi się*, he is removing. — *Wynieść się, fig.* to arrive at or come to a place or dignity, to arrive at the highest

rank. — *Wynosić nad innych, to elevate one's self above others, to grow proud, arrogant. Wynosić się z czego*, to pride one's self on a thing, to boast of it. *Wynosić się w szczęściu*, to be elate in prosperity.

WYNOSZENIE, A, s. n. the act of carrying out, bearing away, carrying off, removal. *Być przy wyniesieniu ciała*, to assist at the removal of a dead body. *Wynoszenie do potęg, Arith. and Algebra*, involution. — **SIE** (*z domu*), removal from a house. — *się nad innych*, the act of elevating one's self above others, pride, arrogance. — *się w szczęściu*, arrogance in prosperity.

WYNUDZIĆ, 1DZĘ, v. perf. *kogo*, to tire or weary one to death. — *co od kogo*, to obtain a thing from one by tiresome entreaties, solicitations. — **SIE**, to be tired or weary to death, to have a tedious time of it, to sicken to death.

WYNUKAĆ, AM, v. perf. *co z kogo, od kogo*, to get by compulsion, importunities, to extort or wring from, to obtain with much ado.

WYNURZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYNURZYĆ, 1RZĘ, v. perf.** to thrust out, to protrude, to raise. *Wynurzyć głowę z wody*, to raise one's head out of the water, to rise from under the water. — *fig.* to express, to give utterance. *Wynurzyć komu swą wdzięczność*, to express one's gratitude to a person. — **SIE**, to emerge, to show one's self, to appear. *Wynurzyć się z wody*, to emerge from the water. — *Wynurzyć się komu, fig.* to unbosom one's feeling to one, to disclose one's inmost thoughts.

WYNURZANIE (SIE), WYNURZENIE (SIE), A, s. n. the act of expressing or disclosing one's inmost thoughts, effusion of heart.

WYOBRAZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYOBRAZIĆ, 1ZĘ, v. perf.** to figure, to represent, to picture. *Starożytni wyobrażali miłość pod postacią chłopca*, the ancients figured love in the form of a boy. *Egipcyanie wyobrażali rok pod postacią węża kłusającego swój ogon*, the Egyptians represented the year by a serpent biting its tail. — *sobie*, to figure to one's self, to form an idea, to fancy, to imagine. *Wyobraż sobie dwa wojska mające stoczyć bitwę*, figure to yourself two armies on the point of engaging. *Wyobraż sobie głowę konia osadzoną na ciele ludzkim*, imagine a horse's head united to a human body. *Wyobraża sobie że jest uczonym*, he fancies or imagines himself to be learned. *Nie możesz sobie wyobrazić moich cierpień*, you can have no idea of what my suffering was or is.

WYOBRAŻANIE, WYOBRAŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of figuring,

representing. *Wyobrażenia wprowadzone innate ideas. Błędne* —, a mistaken or erroneous idea. *Mieć o czym* —, *nie mieć o czym* —nia, to have an idea of a thing, to have no idea of it. *Mieć o kim wielkie* —, to have a great notion of a person, to think highly of him.

WYOBRAŻNIA, NI, s. f. fancy, imagination. *Żywa, posępna* —, a lively, gloomy imagination. *Obłąkana* —, a troubled, diseased or bewildered imagination.

WYORAĆ, RZĄ, v. perf. WYORYWYĆ RUIR, v. imp. and freq. to discover by ploughing, to plough up. *Wyorali starożytnie naczynie*, ploughing the field they discovered an antique vase.

WYOSTRZONY, A, E, whetted, sharpened, set.

WYOSTRZYĆ, RZĄ, v. perf. to whet, to sharpen, to set, to set an edge on. — *brzytwę, scyzoryk*, to set or whet a razor or a penknife.

WYPACZYĆ SIE, CZY SIĘ, v. perf. (said of wood) to cast, to warp, to jut out, see SPACZYĆ SIE.

WYPAD, U, s. m. sally (from a besieged place).

WYPADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WYPASĆ, PADNĖ, v. perf. to fall out, to drop. *Zęby mu wypadły*, he has lost all his teeth. *Zęby mu wypadają*, his teeth begin to come out. *Włosy czasem wypadają z choroby*, the hair come off sometimes by illness. *Wypadł z okna*, he fell out of (at) the window. *Pałasz mi wypadł z ręki*, my sword fell out of my hand. *Zegarek wypadł mi z ręki*, the watch dropt from my hand. *Fig. Wypaść z pamięci*, to escape the memory, to slip out of the memory. *Wypadło mi to z pamięci*, that escaped my memory, slipped out of my memory. *Wypaść z łaski*, to lose one's favour, to fall under or incur his displeasure. — to rush out of. *Wypadł z domu*, he rushed out of the house. *Wypaść z miasta*, to rush out of the town, to make a sally (from a besieged place). *Wypaść na kogo*, to fall upon one, to fall foul on him. — to fall, to happen, to come. *Los wypadł na niego*, the lot is fallen upon him. *Jakikolwiek los wypadnie*, whatever fortune may happen. *Kolej wypadła na mnie, na ciebie*, it is now my turn, your turn. *Jak wypadnie*, it's as it happens; may be yes, may be no; according to, thereafter as it may be. *Cokolwiek wypadnie*, whatever the event may be, come what will. *Taki wypadł wyrok*, such sentence was passed. — to fall out, to come to pass, to happen. *Ponieważ tak nieznacznie wypadło*, since it is so unhappily fallen out. — *Wypadać z czego*, to follow, ensue as a consequence. *Ziąd wypadła że nie masz racyi*, hence, thence follows that you are in the wrong. *Coż z te-*

go wypadnie? what will be the consequence of it? what will come of it? — *Wypadać na co*, to come to. *To wszystko na jedno wypadła*, it comes all to one or to the same thing. — v. impers. WYPADA, it becomes, it is fit, it behaves. *Nie wypadła mi o tem mówić*, it does not become me to speak of it. *Wypadałoby ci tam pójść*, you should go thither, it would be as well for you to go there.

WYPADANIE, WYPADNIĘCIE, A, s. n. falling. *Wypadanie włosów, zębów*, the falling off of the hair, the falling out of the teeth. *Wypadnięcie z miasta*, sallies (from a besieged place). *Wypadnięcie z łaski*, the being out of favour, disgrace.

WYPADEK, DKU, s. m. event, occurrence. *Niespodziewany* —, unexpected occurrence. *Długi szereg wypadków*, a long chain, series of events. *Wypadek niezawidł mego oczekiwania*, the event has not disappointed my expectation. *Na wszelki wypadek*, at all events, whatever falls out or happens. *Jestem przygotowany na wszelki wypadek*, I am prepared for every thing that may happen. — *Arith. and Chem. product.*

WYPADKOWA, EJ, s. f. in Dynamics, resulting force or power.

WYPAKOWAĆ, KUIR, v. perf. to pack up, to bolster up. — to unpack, to unload.

WYPALAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPALIĆ, LR, v. perf. co, to burn the interior part of a thing. *Wypalić drzewo*, to hollow a tree by burning it on the inside. *Wypalić ząb*, to cauterize a tooth. *Wypalać cegły*, to burn brick. — to burn, to consume by fire. *Wypalać tyle a tyle drzewa, tyle a tyle węgla przez zimę*, to burn so much wood, so much coals during the winter. *Wypalić trzy funty świec na tydzień*, to burn three pounds of candles a week. *Wypalać trzy fajki na dzień*, to smoke three pipes a day. *Wypalić fajkę*, to smoke out a pipe. — to burn, to parch, to scorch, to blast, to sear. *Słońce wypala trawę*, the sun burns up the grass. *Upał słoneczny wypalił trawę*, the heat of the sun has parched up all the grass. *Wypalić cechę* to mark with a brand-iron, to brand. *Wypalić sobie dziurę w sukni*, to burn a hole in one's coat. — *SIE*, to cease burning, to burn out. *Ogień wypalił się*, the fire had burnt out. *Wulkan wypalił się*, the volcano has burnt out, is now extinct. — to be burnt in the inside, to be made hollow by fire. — to be consumed by fire. *Drwa nam się wypaliły*, all our wood is burnt, we have no more wood. — *Jak się wypala wapno, cegła?* how is lime, brick burnt? what is the manner of burning lime, brick?

WYPALANIE, WYPALENIE, A, s. n. the act of burning; cauterization, etc. see WYPALAĆ.

WYPALENIE, A, s. n. ze strzelby, z pistoletu, the act of firing or discharging a gun, a pistol. — *sobie, komu w łeb*, the blowing out or up of one's brains.

WYPALIĆ, LR, v. perf. ze strzelby, z działa, z pistoletu, to fire or discharge a gun, a pistol. *Wypalić komu w łeb*, to blow a man's brains out. *Wypalić sobie w łeb*, to blow one's brains out. *Kazać komu w łeb wypalić*, to cause a man to be shot. *Wypalić komplement*, to explode a complement.

WYPALONY, A, E, burnt on the inside, made hollow by fire. — cauterized. — *Dachówka, cegła do brze* —a, tile, brick well burnt. — burnt up, parched up, scorched. *Trawa —a od słońca*, grass parched up by the sun. — that has ceased to burn, extinguished, extinct. *Wulkan —y*, extinct volcano.

WYAPLAĆ, AM, v. perf. to blab out.

WYPARAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRUĆ, RZ, v. perf. to rip up, to unsew. *Wypruć podszewkę*, to unsew a lining. — *Wypruć komu wnętrzości*, to rip up one's belly. — *Wypruć dziecko*, to take a child from the womb by cutting, to make the cesarean section.

WYPAROWAĆ, KUIR, v. perf. 1) a. to drive out, to drive from, to dislodge. — *nieprzyjaciela z zajętego przezeń stanowiska*, to dislodge the enemy from a post. *Nieprzyjacieli zajęł był wzgórze, aleśmy go ztamtąd ogniem działowym wyparowali*, the enemy had posted themselves on a height, but we drove them from it with our cannon. — 2) v. n. to evaporate entirely.

WYPARSKAĆ, AM, v. perf. WYPARSNAĆ, RZ, v. inst. (of a horse), to eject through the nostrils, to snort out, to bring up by snorting. *WYPARSKAĆ SIE*, to have had the strangles, to get rid of them by snorting.

WYPARTY, A, E, driven out, driven away, dislodge.

WYPARZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPARZYĆ, RZ, v. perf. to wash with boiling water, to clean by scalding. *Wyparzyć garnek*, to scald a pot.

WYPARZONY, A, E, scalded. *Gęba —a, fig. a well hung tongue*, a nimble tongue. *Ona ma gębę —q*, she has a nimble tongue; her tongue runs glib.

WYPASAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPASĆ, RZ, v. perf. *łąkę*, to waste all the grass of a meadow by making cattle, sheep, etc. graze on it.

WYPASAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPASĆ, RZ, v. perf. to fatten; to make fat. *Wypasć wołu, wieprza*, to fatten an ox, a pig. — *SIE*, to fatten or grow fat, to grow fleshy, to be pampered.

WPAŚĆ, *see* WYPADAĆ.

WYPASEŁ, A, E, fat, pampered, corpulent.

WYPATROSZYĆ, *szk*, v. perf. to draw, to gut, to disembowel. — *kurę, rybę*, to draw fowls or fish. — *zajęca*, to hulk a hare.

WYPATRYWAĆ, *nuż*, v. imp. to keep a look out, to watch, to look for, to try to discover, to try to perceive or catch sight of. WYPATRZEĆ, *azk*, v. perf. to spy out, to espy, to descry. = *Wypatrzyć sobie oczy*, to spoil one's eyes by gazing intently to become blind by dint of looking for.

WYPCHAĆ, WYPCRNAĆ, *see* WYPYCHAĆ.

WYPCHANY, A, E, stuffed, crammed full. *Ptak* — y, a stuffed bird.

WYPCHLIĆ, *lk*, v. perf. to clean from fleas.

WYPCHNIĘTY, A, E, thrust or pushed out. — y *za drzwi*, turned out of doors.

WYPEDZAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYPEDZIĆ, *dkz*, v. perf. to drive out, to drive away, to expel. *Wypędzić nieprzyjaciela ze wsi, z miasta, z lasu*, to drive the enemy out of a village, town, wood. *Dym nas wkrótce wypędzi z pokoju*, the smoke soon drove us from the room. *Wypędzić muchy*, to drive away the flies. *Wypędzony został z kraju*, he has been driven, banished from his country. *Wypędziłem go od siebie, z domu*, I have turned him out of doors. *Wypędzić bydło, konie na paszę*, to drive cattle, horses to pasture, to turn out cattle to grass. *Głód wypędza wilka z lasu*, prov. hunger will break through stone walls. = *Wypędzać tyle a tyle gorzalki na dzień*, to distil so much brandy a day.

WYPEDZANIE, WYPEDZENIE, A, S. N. the act of driving out, away, from. *Wypędzenie*, expulsion.

WYPEŁNIAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYPEŁNIĆ, *nrz*, v. perf. to fill full. = *fig.* to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish, to execute, to carry into execution.

WYPEŁNIANIE, A, S. N. the act of filling full. = the act of fulfilling, performing, accomplishing. WYPEŁNIENIE, A, S. N. fulfilment, performance, accomplishment, execution.

WYPEŁTY, A, E, weeded, cleaned from weeds.

WYPEŁZAĆ, *am*, v. n. imp. WYPEŁZNAĆ, *nrz*, v. perf. to creep or crawl out of. = to lose its colour, to fade, *see* PEŁZNAĆ.

WYPERFUMOWAĆ, *nuż*, v. perf. to perfume well. — *SIĘ*, to perfume one's self too much.

WYPERSWADOWAĆ, *nuż*, v. perf. to persuade or reason one out of a thing, to dissuade or advise to the contrary.

Wyperswadowano mu tę podróż, he was dissuaded from undertaking that journey. *Tego mi nikt nie wyperswaduje*, nobody shall persuade or advise me to the contrary, I'll always abide by it, stick to it. — *sobie co*, to cease to wish for a thing, to be consoled for the loss of it, to set one's heart or mind at ease. *Nie mogę tego sobie* —, I can't get that out of my head. (familiar in all its meanings).

WYPIAĆ, *see* WYPINAC.

WYPIASTOWAĆ, *nuż*, v. perf. *dziecko*, to bring up a child.

WYPIĆ, *see* WYPIJAĆ.

WYPIEC, WYPIEKAĆ.

WYPIECZENIE, A, S. N. baking.

WYPIECZONY, A, E, baked enough. *Ten chleb nie jest* — y, that bread is not baked enough.

To kurczę nie jest — e, that fowl is not done enough.

WYPIEKAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYPIEC, *krz*, v. perf. to bake quite enough, to roast well. = to spend in baking, roasting. *Wypiekać tyle a tyle mąki na dzień*, to spend so much flour a day in baking bread.

Wypieć wszystkie kury, kurczęta, to put all the fowl upon the spit, = to barn up, to parch up, *see* WYPALAĆ.

— *SIĘ*, to be baked, roasted, to be done.

WYPIEKNIEĆ, *sz*, v. n. perf. to grow handsome or handsomer.

WYPIELAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYPLEĆ, *nrz*, v. perf. to weed, to clean from weeds.

WYPIELANIE, WYPELCIE, WYPELENIE, A, S. N. weeding.

WYPIELCENOWAĆ, *nuż*, v. perf. to rear or bring up (by tenderly fostering, cherishing, attending to).

WYPIELONY, A, E, weeded, cleaned from weeds.

WYPIENIAĆ, *am*, v. perf. to get or acquire by litigation.

WYPIENIANY, A, E, got or acquired by litigation.

WYPIERAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYPRĄĆ, *nuż*, v. perf. to wash out (away, off). *Wyprąć plamę*, to wash out a stain. *Wyprąć chusty*, to have done washing foul linen. = *Wyprąć kogo, fig. fam.* to give one a sound drubbing.

WYPIERAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYPRZEĆ, *nrz*, v. perf. to push or thrust out; to dislodge, to drive away. — *SIĘ (czego)*, to disown, to disavow, to disclaim a thing.

Chciał się wyprzeć swego podpisu, he attempted to disavow his signature. *Wyprzył się publicznie tego dzieła*, he has publicly disowned that book. *Wyprzył się, wyprzeć się kogo*, to disown one as a relation, friend or acquaintance.

Ojciec nie powinien się wyprzeć swego dziecka, a father ought not to disown his child, *see* ZAPIERAĆ *SIĘ*.

WYPIERANIE, WYPARCIE, A, S. N. the act of dislodging from a place, driving out (away). — *SIĘ*,

disowning, disavowing, disclaiming.

WYPIERZYĆ, *szk*, v. perf. to strip the feathers. — *SIĘ*, to cease moulting, mewing; to have done moulting, mewing.

WYPIESCIC, *szkz*, v. perf. to bring up or educate with much fondling, cockering, caressing. = *fig.* to affect prettiness, quaintness in one's style, language.

WYPIESZCZONY, A, E, brought up or educated with much fondling, cockering, caressing, brought up daintily, delicately. = *fig.* pretty, delicate, mincing.

WYPIETNOWAĆ, *nuż*, v. perf. to burn a mark with a brand-iron, to brand, to stamp. *Fig.* — *cechę niesławny*, to brand, to stigmatize.

— *na umyśle*, to imprint or engrave upon the mind.

WYPIETNOWANY, A, E, branded, stamped.

WYPIJAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYPIĆ, *sz*, v. perf. to drink out, (off, up). *Wypić kieliszek wina*, to drink off a glass glass of wine. *Wypijać butelkę wina przy obiedzie*, to use to drink a bottle of wine at table. *Wypić jaje*, to suck up an egg. = (of birds), to peck, to pick.

Ptaki wypijają jagody lub zboże, the birds pick the berries or the corn.

WYPILOWAĆ, *nuż*, v. perf. to form, make, polish with a file. = *dziurę*, to make a hole with a saw.

WYPINAC, *am*, v. imp. WYPIAĆ, *nrz*, v. perf. to thrust out, to stick out, to protrude, to stretch out, to put forward.

WYPIS, u, s. m. a written extract, an extract from a book. *Wypisy greckie, łacińskie*, a collection of pieces or passages extracted from the Greek and Latin authors.

WYPISYWAĆ, *nuż*, v. imp. WYPISAĆ, *szk*, v. perf. to write out of, to extract from. *Wypisać z dzieła, z autora*, to extract a passage from a book, from an author. = to write out, to write all. *Wypisać swe żale, skargi*, to express in writing all one's complaints, grievances. = to waste or spend by writing. *Wypisałem wszystkie atrament*, I have no more ink. *WYPISAĆ SIĘ*, to express one's thoughts in writing. *Dobrze się wypisuje, umie się wypisać*, he writes very well, he knows well how to handle the pen.

WYPISYWANIE, WYPISANIE, A, S. N. the act of writing out of, the act of extracting from.

WYPLACAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYPLACIĆ, *krz*, v. perf. to pay down, to pay off, to pay away. *Wyplacić żołd pułkowi, wojsku*, to pay off a regiment, an army. *Wyplacić co do grosza*, to pay to the last farthing. *Wyplacić dług śmierci*, to pay the debt of nature, to die. *WYPLACAĆ SIĘ*, to pay by little and little, to pay

by driblets. **WYPŁACIĆ SIĘ**, to pay all, to discharge all one's debt. *Wypłacić się co do grosza*, to pay to the last farthing. *Fig. Wypłacić się komu*, to pay a debt of kindness. *Wypłacić się niewdzięcznością*, to pay or repay with ingratitude. *Wypłacić się z długu wdzięczności*, to discharge the debt of gratitude.

WYPŁACANIE, WYPŁACENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of paying, discharging one's debt, payment. *Możność wypłacenia (się)*, the being able to pay, solvability. *Niemожność wypłacenia (się)*, insolvency. *Będący w stanie wypłacenia (się)*, able to pay, solvable; solvent. *Nie będący w stanie wypłacenia (się)*, unable to pay, insolvent.

WYPŁAKAĆ, *czę, v. perf. co*, to obtain a thing by one's tears. — *sobie oczy*, to cry one's eyes out. — **SIĘ**, to ease one's grief, sorrow, by weeping, crying, by shedding abundant tears; to cease weeping, crying.

WYPŁASZAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYPŁOSZYĆ*, *sze, v. perf.* to frighten out of, to fright away, to scare away.

WYPŁATA, *v, s. f.* payment. *Dzień wypłaty*, pay-day.

WYPLATAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYPLEŚĆ*, *łotrę, v. perf. czem*, to intertwine, to interweave, to twist one with another, to intertwist.

WYPLATAĆ, *am, czę, v. imp.* to disentangle, to extricate. — *kogo, z czego, fig.* to get one out of trouble, to get or bring one off, to extricate one from great embarrassment. — **SIĘ**, to extricate one's self.

WYPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to cut out, to slash out. — *komu figla*, to play or serve one a trick, to pass a trick upon him, to play off a trick.

WYPLAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf. konia*, to water a horse in a river, to refresh a horse by riding him through the water.

WYPLEĆ, *see WYPIELAĆ*.

WYPLECZENIE, *A, s. n.* shoulder-slip, dislocation of the shoulder.

WYPLECZONY, *A, E*, shoulder-slipped, shoulder-shotten, strained in the shoulder.

WYPLECZYĆ, *czę, v. perf. konia*, to put a horse's shoulder out of joint, to strain or dislocate a horse's shoulder.

WYPLENIAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYPLENIEĆ*, *nić, v. perf.* to root out, to extirpate, to exterminate. *Wypłenić kraj*, to unpeople or depopulate a country.

WYPLEŚĆ, *see WYPLATAĆ*. = to blab out, to blaze abroad.

WYPLETY, *A, E*, *see WYPEŁTY*.

WYPLÓKAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to wash out, to rinse.

WYPLONIC, *nić, v. perf. gruntu*, to wear a piece of land out of heart. **WYPLONIEĆ**, *ię, v. n. perf.*

to become barren, to be worn out of heart.

WYPLEOSZYĆ, *see WYPLASZAĆ*.

WYPLEOWIAŁY, *A, E*, faded, that has lost its colour.

WYPLEOWIEĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* to fade, to lose its colour.

WYPLEOWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the being faded, the having lost its colour.

WYPLUĆ, *ię, WYPLUNAĆ*, *nić, v. perf.* to spit out.

WYPLEYW, *v, s. m.* flowing out; emanation.

WYPLEYWAC, *am, v. n. imp.*

WYPLYNAC, *nić, v. perf.* to flow or run out, to flow from. = *Wypłynąć z wody*, to swim out, to emerge from the water. = *Wypłynąć z portu, wypłynąć na morze*, to sail out of port, to put out to sea, to set sail. = (of a river) to spring out of or from, to rise from, to take its rise, to begin its course. *Ta rzeka wypływa z tej góry*, the river springs out of, springs or rises from that hill. = *Wypływać z czego, fig.* to flow from, to spring from, to arise, to proceed; to follow, to ensue.

WYPLEYWANIE, WYPLEYNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* flowing out. = sailing out of port, putting out to sea, setting sail, *see WYPLEYWAC*.

WYPOCIC, *czę, v. perf.* to sweat out a distemper. — **SIĘ**, to have sweated or perspired well, to cease sweating or perspiring.

WYPOCONY, *A, E*, sweated out.

WYPOCZAĆ, WYPOCZĘCIE, *see WYPOCZYNAĆ*, etc.

WYPOCZĘTY, *A, E*, rested, reposed.

WYPOCZYNEK, *nek, s. m.* rest, repose. *Dzień jest dla pracy, noc dla wypoczynku*, the day is the time for labour, and the night for repose, for rest. *U chrześcian niedziela jest dniem wypoczynku*, Sunday is the day of rest with the christians. *Dla wypoczynku*, in order to repose one's self. *Potrzebować wypoczynku*, to have need of rest, repose.

WYPOCZYWAĆ, *am, v. n. imp. WYPOCZAĆ*, *cznę, v. perf.* to repose one's self, to take one's rest, to rest, to take rest. *Wypocząć po pracy*, to rest after labour, *see ODPOCZYWAĆ, SPOCZYWAĆ*. *Dać wypocząć komu*, to let one take rest, repose, to give him rest. *Daj wypocząć koniom*, let your horses rest. *Dać wypocząć wojsku*, to let soldiers take rest or repose, to give them rest. *Dać wypocząć roli*, to let a piece of ground lie fallow, to let it rest.

WYPOCZYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of resting, reposing. **WYPOCZNIECIE, WYPOCZNIECIE**, *A, s. n.* rest, repose.

WYPOGADZAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYPOGODZIĆ*, *dzę, v. perf.* to make serene, to clear up (the sky, the weather); *fig.* to clear up, to

smooth. *Wypogodzić czoło*, to clear up one's brow. — **SIĘ** (of weather), to clear up, to grow serene and clear. *Wypogadza się*, it begins to clear up.

WYPOGADZANIE SIĘ, WYPOGODZENIE SIĘ, *A, s. n.* the return of fine weather.

WYPOKUTOWAĆ, *see ODPOKUTOWAĆ*.

WYPOLEROWAĆ, *rużę, v. perf.* to polish well. — *kogo, fig.* to polish or refine one's manners.

WYPOLEROWANIE, *A, s. n.* polishing, polish.

WYPOMPOWAĆ, *pużę, v. perf.* to pump out, to pump all the water.

WYPOREK, *rek, s. m.* the cesarean section or operation. = *reka*, a child taken from the womb by the cesarean section. = **WYPORKI**, *pl.* threads drawn out of stockings.

WYPORZADZAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYPORZADZIĆ*, *dzę, v. perf.* to fit out, to fit up, to adjust, to mend, to repair.

WYPORZADZENIE, *A, s. n.* fitting up, mending, repairing.

WYPOSAZAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYPOSAŻYĆ*, *żę, v. perf.* to portion, to give a portion, to give a dowry, to settle a dowry upon. *Wyposażyć córkę*, to settle a dowry upon one's daughter, to give her a portion.

WYPOSAŻENIE, *A, s. n.* settlement of a dowry.

WYPOSAŻONY, *A, E*, one on whom a dowry was settled.

WYPOŚCIĆ SIĘ, *szczę się, v. perf.* to have kept a long fast.

WYPOTNIEĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* to have sweated or perspired quite enough.

WYPOTRZEBOWAĆ, *bużę, v. perf.* to waste, to spend, to consume, to use.

WYPOWIADAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYPOWIEDZIEĆ*, *wiem, v. perf.* to speak to the end, to recite, tell, relate every particular, to have done speaking, telling, relating. = to declare, to denounce. *Wypowiedzieć wojnę*, to declare or denounce war. *Wypowiedzieć rozejm*, to denounce the close of an armistice. *Wypowiedzieć posłuszeństwo*, to renounce allegiance. = *Wypowiedzieć służbę, mieszkanie*, to give warning to a servant, to a landlord.

WYPOWIADANIE, WYPOWIEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of telling, reciting, relating all the particulars. *Nie do wypowiedzenia*, unspeakable, ineffable, inexpressible. = declaration, denouncement. *Wypowiedzenie wojny*, a declaration of war. *Wypowiedzenie rozejmu*, the denouncing of an armistice. *Wypowiedzenie posłuszeństwa*, the renouncing of allegiance. = *Wypowiedzenie służby, mieszkania*, warning given to a servant, to a landlord.

WYPOŻYCZAC, *AM, v. imp.*
WYPOŻYCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to lend out.

WYPRAC, *see WYPIERAĆ.*

WYPRACOWAC, *cużę, v. perf.* to elaborate, to improve or refine by careful application, to work out or effect by toil. = to finish a work, to work out one's task.

WYPRACOWANIE, *A, s. n.* elaborateness, finish.

WYPRACOWANY, *A, E, elaborate*, wrought with great labour, well-wrought.

WYPRASZAC, *AM, v. imp.* **WYPROSIĆ**, *szę, v. perf. co od kogo*, to get or obtain a thing from one by praying, begging, entreating. *Wyprosić kogo*, to obtain one's deliverance by entreaties. *Wyprosić kogo od śmierci*, to save one's life by entreaties, prayers, supplications. = *Wyprosić kogo (żkąd)*, *za drzwi*, to turn one out of door. — *SIĘ, od śmierci, kary, więzienia, i. t. d.*, to escape death, punishment, imprisonment by begging pardon, by imploring one's compassion. = *Wypraszać się od czego*, to beg to be excused.

WYPRASZANIE, **WYPROSZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of obtaining by entreaties.

WYPRAWA, *Y, s. f.* dressing, tanning. — *skór*, dressing of the skins. = sending. — *posła, posłańca*, the sending of an ambassador, of a messenger. = bride's clothes, wedding-clothes. = expedition. — *Xerxes do Grecji*, the expedition of Xerxes into Greece. — *do Egiptu*, the expedition to Egypt. — *morska*, naval expedition.

WYPRAWIAC, *AM, v. imp.* **WYPRAWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to dress, to tan. *Wyprawić skóry*, to dress leather. = *Wyprawić ucztę, bal, wesela*, to give a ball, a marriage-feast. *Wyprawić ludowi igrzyska*, to give public games to the people. *Fortuna sobie z nas wyprawia igrzysko*, fortune makes sport of us, we are the sport of fortune. = to send, to despatch. *Wyprawić posła*, to send an ambassador. *Wyprawić umyślnego*, to despatch an express. *Wyprawić syna na wojnę*, to send one's son to the war. = to fit out, to equip, to supply or provide with. *Wyprawić córkę*, to get wedding-clothes to be made for one's daughter. *Wyprawić syna w podróż*, to supply or provide one's son with every necessary thing, before his setting out on his travels. **WYPRAWIAC SIĘ**, to make preparations of departure, to be preparing to go. **WYPRAWIĆ SIĘ**, to set out, to set off, to depart. *Wyprawić się na łowy, na ryby*, to be preparing to go a hunting, a fishing. *Wyprawić się na nieprzyjaciela*, to march against the enemy, to take field.

WYPRAWIANIE, and **WYPRAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* dressing, tanning.

Wyprawianie skór, the dressing of the skins, the dressing of leather. = the act of sending, despatching.

WYPRAWIANIE SIĘ, departure.

WYPRAWIONY, *A, E, dressed, tanned*. = sent, despatched.

WYPRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* tanning. — *języka*, glibness, volubility of the tongue, flippancy.

WYPRAWNY, *A, E, dressed, tanned*. *Skóra* — *a*, dressed leather.

— *język*, — *a* *gęba*, a glib tongue, a flippant tongue, a well-oiled tongue.

WYPRAWOWAC, *wużę, v. perf.* to obtain by litigation, to get or acquire by a lawsuit.

WYPRĄZYĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to broil, to scorch, to parch. = *kogo*, *fig.* to drub one, to give one a drubbing, thrashing. — **SIĘ, na słońcu**, to lie scorching, parching in the sun.

WYPRĘZAC, *AM, v. imp.* **WYPRĘZYĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to stretch, to strain to the utmost. *Wyprężyć rękę, nogę*, to stretch one's arm, leg. — **SIĘ**, to draw one's self erect, to be as stiff as a post, as a poker.

WYPRĘŻENIE, *A, s. n.* stretching; lightness, tension, tenseness; stiffness. — *liny*, the tightness of a stretched rope.

WYPRĘŻONY, *A, E, stretched, strained*; tight enough; stiff as a post, as a poker.

WYPRÓBOWAC, *bużę, v. perf.* to find a thing good or bad, after having tried it, put it to the test. — *działo, machine*, to make trial of a gun, of a machine, in order to ascertain their strength. — *czyją stałość, wierność, cierpliwość*, *fig.* to put one's constancy, fidelity, patience to the trial, to the test, to the proof.

WYPRÓBOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of trying, trial. *Dać do wypróbowania, wziąć na wypróbowanie*, to give on trial, to take on trial.

WYPRÓBOWANY, *A, E, tried, proved*, that has stood the proof, the test, proof against.

WYPRÓCHLIŹNA, *Y, s. f.* hollowness caused by rottenness.

WYPRÓCHNIAŁY, *A, E, made hollow* with rottenness.

WYPRÓCHNIEĆ, *żę, v. n. perf.* to be made hollow with rottenness.

WYPRÓMOWOWAC, *wużę, v. perf.* to promote, to advance. — **SIĘ**, to come to preferment, to make one's way in the world.

WYPROROKOWAC, *cużę, v. perf.* to foretell, to prophesy what afterwards proves to be true. *Wyprorokowałem ci to*, I was right when I foretold you that it would happen.

WYPROSIĆ, *see WYPRASZAC*.

WYPROSTOWAC, *tużę, v. perf.* to straighten, to make straight. — **SIĘ**, to grow straight again; to draw one's self up (erect).

WYPROSTOWANY, *A, E,*

straightened, made straight; standing upright, erect.

WYPROSZONY, *A, E, got or obtained* by entreaties. — *y za drzwi*, turned out of doors.

WYPRÓTEK, *TKA, s. n.* a child or an animal cut out of the womb of its mother.

WYPROWADZAC, *AM, v. imp.*

WYPROWADZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to lead or conduct out of. *Wyprowadzić kogo z miasta, z pokoju*, to lead or conduct one out of the town, out of the room. *Wyprowadzić umarłego*, to bear or carry a dead body to the grave. *Wyprowadzić konia ze stajni*, to bring forth a horse. *Wyprowadzać towar* za granicę, to export goods.

Wyprowadzić nieczystości z ciała, to void, to throw off, to eject from the body. *Fig.* *Wyprowadzić kogo z cierpliwości*, to tire or wear out one's patience, to put out of patience. *Wyprowadzić z błędu*, to undeceive one, to put one on the right way, to set him to rights. *Wyprowadzić kogo w pole*, to gull one, to take in, to cozen, to hoax. = to make, to create. *Bóg z niczego wyprowadził świat cały*, God made all things out of nothing. = to derive one's origin.

Wyprowadzać swój rod, to trace one's descent, to derive one's origin, to descend from. *Wyprowadzać wyraz od jakiego pierwiastku*, to derive a word from a root. = *Wyprowadzać wnioski*, to deduce or draw consequences. = *Wyprowadzić linię*, to draw or trace a line. *Wyprowadzić kanał*, to dig a canal. — **SIĘ**, to remove to another house, to shift lodgings.

WYPROWADZANIE, **WYPROWADZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of leading or conducting out of. *Wyprawadzanie towarów*, exportation of goods. — **SIĘ**, removal to another lodging.

WYPRÓŹNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYPRÓŹNIĆ**, *nić, v. perf.* to empty. *Wypróżnić beczkę*, to empty a cask. *Wypróżnić kufer, szuflacę*, to empty a chest, a drawer. *Wypróżnić worek*, to empty a sack. *Wypróżnić dom, pokój*, to clear a house, a room. *Wypróżnić żołądek*. *Med.* to throw off, to evacuate, to eject, to void (by means of a purge). — **SIĘ**, to empty one's self; (of a person), to ease nature, to go to stool.

WYPRÓŹNIANIE, **WYPRÓŹNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of emptying; evacuation.

WYPRYSKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYPRYSNAĆ**, *nić, v. perf.* to squirt, to spout out.

WYPRZADZ, *see WYPRZĘGAC*. **WYPRZĄŚĆ**, *przędę, v. perf.* to have spun all. — *wszystką wełnę*, to have spun all the wool.

WYPRZĄTAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYPRZĄTAĆ**, *nić, v. perf.* to empty, to clear, to remove. *Wyprzągać szafę, kufer*, to empty or clear a

press, a trunk. *Wypzątnąć pokój*, to clear a room; to remove all the furniture out of a room. *Wypzątnąć studnię*, to empty a well. *Kazać wypzątnąć*, to order to be cleared.

WYPRZĄTANIE, WYPRZĄTNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of emptying, clearing, removing.

WYPRZEĆ, WYPRZEĆ SIĘ, see **WYPIERAĆ**.

WYPRZEDAWAĆ, JE, *v. imp.* (*SIĘ*), to be selling by little and little, successively or by degrees (in order to retire from business or to leave the country). **WYPRZEDAC**, *AM, v. perf.* (*SIĘ*), to sell off, to have sold all.

WYPRZEDAŻ, *v, s. f.* selling off.

WYPRZEDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPRZEDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf.** *kogo*, to get the start of one, to cast or leave behind, to outrun, to outstrip, to outwalk. *Wyprowadził gońca*, he has left the courier behind. *Fig. Wyprowadzić swój wiek*, to be beyond one's age. *Wyprowadził mnie zawodzie sławy*, he threw me out in the pursuit of honours. *Zaczęliśmy razem nasze nauki, aleś mnie znacznie wyprowadził*, we began our studies together, but you have greatly outstripped me. *Grecy Rzymian w oświadczeniu o kilka wieków wyprowadzili*, the Greeks have got the start of the Romans in learning and refinement by two or three centuries.

WYPRZEDZANIE, WYPRZEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of getting the start of one, outrunning, outstripping, outwalking.

WYPRZĘGAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPRZĄDZ, EGĘ, v. perf.** *konie*, to unharness horses, to take them out of a carriage. — *woly*, to unyoke oxen.

WYPRZĘGANIE, WYPRZĘŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of unharnessing, unyoking.

WYPRZYSIĘGAĆ SIĘ, AM, v. imp. **WYPRZYSIĄDZ SIĘ, CZĘ, v. perf.** to abjure, to forswear, to deny upon oath. *Wypzysiądz się długu*, to deny a debt upon oath. *Wypzysiądz się kogo*, to forswear one, to forswear one's company. *Wypzysiądz się grania w karty*, to renounce playing at cards.

WYPRZYSIĘGANIE SIĘ, WYPRZYSIĘŻENIE SIĘ, *A, s. n.* abjuration, denying or renouncing upon oath.

WYPSNAĆ SIĘ, NĘ SIĘ, v. n. perf. *fam.* to slip out of (from). *Nóż wypsnął mu się z ręki*, the knife slipped out of his hands. *Wypsnęło mi się słowo*, that word slipped out before I was aware.

WYPUCAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPUCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf.** to thrust forward, to bend outward, to put forward, to protrude. = *fam.* to disburse, to pay down, to pay money down. *Wypuczyć sto dukatów*,

fam. to pay down a hundred ducats. **WYPUCZYĆ SIĘ**, to jut out, to protrude, to swell, to stick out.

WYPUKAĆ, AM, v. perf. *kogo*, to call one out by knocking at the door. *Wypukaj go*, knock at the door and call him out.

WYPUKLINA, Y, s. f. burstness, rupture, hernia. see **KIEA**.

WYPUKŁO, adv. convexly.

WYPUKŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. convexity, convexness.

WYPUKŁY, A, Z, conv. *Zwierciadło —e*, a convex mirror or glass.

WYPUKNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to burst, to fly open, to fly a under.

WYPUŚCIĆ, see WYPUSZCZAĆ.

WYPUST, U, s. m. the act of letting out. = outlet, issue. = pasture, pasture ground.

WYPUSTEK, TĘ, s. m. shoot, twig, sprig, sprout.

WYPUSTKA, I, s. f. lace or edging.

WYPUSZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPUŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf.** to let out, to let loose. *Wypuścić co z rąk*, to let fall, to drop; *fig.* to let an opportunity slip or escape. — *psa, ptaka*, to let a dog, a bird loose. — *więźnia*, to let a prisoner loose, to set him at liberty, to release a prisoner. — *cugle koniowi*, to let loose the reins of a horse, to give him his head. = *Wypuścić co w pisanini, w wymawianiu*, to leave out, to omit; to make an elision, to elide. = to let off, to discharge, to let fly. *Wypuścić race*, to let off fireworks. — *strzałę*, to shoot an arrow. — *wodę ze stawu*, to let off the water of a pond. *Wypuścić uryne*, to make water. = *Wypuścić wieś w aręde*, to let out or farm out an estate. = *Wypuszczać galazki*, to sprout, to shoot, to put forth, to send out, see **PUSZCZAĆ**. = *Wypuszczać syna z władzy ojcowskiej*, to emancipate one's son.

WYPUSZCZANIE, WYPUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of letting out, of letting loose. *Wypuszczenie z więzienia*, release from confinement. — *z pod władzy ojcowskiej*, the emancipation of a son. — *strzały*, the discharging of an arrow. — *w dzierżawę*, the farming or letting out by lease.

WYPYCHAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPCHAĆ, AM, v. perf.** to stuff. — *szerścią*, to stuff with flock or hair. — *słomą*, to stuff with straw. — *ptaki, zwierzęta*, to stuff birds, to stuff the skins of animals.

WYPYCHAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPCHNĄĆ, NĘ, v. perf.** to thrust out, to push out, to turn out. *Wypchnąć kogo za drzwi*, to thrust one out, to turn him out of doors.

WYPYCHANIE, WYPCHANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stuffing.

WYPYCHANIE, WYPCHNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of thrusting out, turning out of doors.

WYPYTYWAĆ (SIĘ), TĘ, v. imp. to put questions in order to get information or to ascertain a fact, to make an inquiry, to inquire into. *Wypytywać się kogo*, to ply one with questions. **WYPYTAĆ (SIĘ), AM, v. perf.** to find out by inquiring.

WYPYTYWANIE (SIĘ), A, s. n. the act of inquiring; inquiry; inquisitiveness.

WYRĄB, U, s. m. the felling or cutting down of trees. = lawn, glade. = a hollow cut out in any thing. = what is taken out by cutting into with a hatchet.

WYRĄBAĆ, BIE, v. perf. to cut out, to hew out. — *las*, to fell or cut down all the trees in a forest, to clear away a forest. *Wszystkich wyrąbali*, they were all hewn down, hewn to pieces. — *SIĘ*, to have fought a duel with sabres. = to hew out a passage sabre in hand.

WYRABIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYROBIĆ, BIE, v. perf.** to work out, to elaborate; to make, to manufacture. *Wyrabiać rylcem*, to work with a graving tool, to engrave. — *dlótem*, to work with a chisel, to chase, to carve. — *igłą*, to work with a needle, to embroider. — *plótno, porcelanę*, to make linen-cloth, porcelain. — *plody krajowe*, to manufacture home-produce. = *Wyrobić wojsko*, to train up soldiers perfectly well, to drill them to perfection. *Wyrabiać rolę*, to plough the ground well, to dung or manure it well. *Wyrobić ciasto*, to knead or work the dough well. *Wyrabiać chleb*, to mould bread. *Wyrobić skórę*, to dress leather. *Wyrobić dół, dziurę*, to dig a pit, to make a hollow. = *fam.* *Wyrabiać figle, cuda, sceny, dziwy, historie*, to be full of wanton tricks, to play mad freaks, to play wild pranks. *Wyrabiać braweryę*, to riot, to run riot, to bolster, to be devilish boisterous. = to procure, to get, to obtain. *Wyrobić komu urząd, miejsce, posadę*, to procure one an office. — *pozwolenie*, to get or obtain leave, permission. — *przebaczenie*, to obtain pardon. = **WYRABIAĆ, v. n. czem.** to handle, manage a thing. *Wyrabiać koniem*, to manage a horse. — *okrętem*, to steer, govern a ship. = **WYROBIĆ, v. n.** to work, to ferment (said of beer, wine). — **SIĘ**, to be making, manufacturing, to be made, manufactured. *Wyrabiać się z czego*, to be made of; (of beer and wine), to work, to ferment. *To wino zaczyna się wyrabiać*, the wine begins to work.

WYRABIANIE, WYROBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of working, making, manufacturing. *Wyrabianie, work, workmanship, carved work, needle-work. Wrobienie*, the being perfectly well wrought, trained, managed, etc. *Wyrobiecie czego komu*, the procuring one a thing.

Wyrobienie chylu czyli soku żółtkowego, elaboration of the chyle.

WYRABIANY, A, E, wrought, carved, sculpted, wrought with a needle.

WYRACHOWAĆ, *uż*, v. perf. to calculate. — *do dnia*, do grossa, to calculate just to a day, to a penny. — **SIĘ**, to give in one's accounts and not to owe a penny.

WYRACHOWANIE, *adv.* with calculation.

WYRACHOWANIE, A, S. N. calculation, *Człowiek z — m*, a calculating head, mind.

WYRACHOWANY, A, E, calculated, computed; *fig.* calculating, sparing, saving, economical.

WYRADZAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. **WYRODZIĆ**, *dzr*, v. perf. to bear, to bring forth. *Wyrodzić potwór*, to bring forth a monster, to give birth to a monster. — **SIĘ**, to be exhausted by breeding, by bearing fruits, to grow barren, to be worn out of heart; to be past breeding, producing; *fig.* to degenerate, to grow out of kind. *Wyradzać się*, *wyrodzić się w co*, to degenerate into. *Wolność wyradza się w swawolę*, liberty degenerates into licence.

WYRADZANIE SIĘ, **WYRODZENIE SIĘ**, A, S. N. degenerating, degenerateness, degeneration.

WYRAFINOWAĆ, *kurz*, v. perf. to refine, to subtilize. = to contrive means, to find a good expedient.

WYRAFINOWANIE, *adv.* refinedly, subtly, cunningly, craftily, shrewdly.

WYRAFINOWANIE, A, S. N. refinement, refinedness.

WYRAFINOWANY, A, E, refined, subtle, cunning, crafty, shrewd.

WYRASTAĆ, *AM*, v. n. imp. **WYROSNAĆ**, **WYROŚĆ**, *snę*, v. perf. to grow out of. *Drzewa często wyrastają z rozpadlin skał*, trees frequently grow out of the clefts of rocks. = to grow up, to come to full growth. *Jak wyrośniesz*, when you are grown up, when you have attained the age of manhood. *Tak wyrośł żem go nie poznał*, he has grown so tall that I did not know him again. = *Wyrość z sukien*, to grow out of one's clothes, to grow so tall as not to be able to put on one's old clothes. *Wyrość z rzygi*, *fig.* to be passed the age of correction.

WYRASTANIE, **WYROŚNIENIE**, A, S. N. act of growing out of, growing up, growth.

WYRATOWAĆ, *turek*, v. perf. to save, to rescue. — *od śmierci*, to save or rescue from death. — *kogo z wody, z ognia*, to save a man's life, who was going to be drowned or to perish in fire. — **SIĘ**, to escape death, danger, to come off unhurt.

WYRAZ, U, S. M. word, term. — *przeszły*, old, obsolete word. — *wyszły z użycia*, a word no longer in use, out of use, fallen into disuse. — *będący w używaniu*, a word in use. — *właściwy*, proper, appropriate word. — *y techniczne*, technical terms. *Używać dobranych, doborych —ów*, to make use of choice words. *Oświadczyć co komu w najpochlebniejszych —ach*, to express a thing to one in the most flattering terms. = expression. *Jest wiele —u w jego twarzy, w jej oku*, there is a great deal of expression in his countenance, her eye is full of expression. = *Geom. and Algebra*, term. — *y zrównania*, the terms of an equation.

WYRAŻAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. **WYRAZIĆ**, *żr*, v. perf. to express by signs, words or any other way. *Cieśmi wyrażać swe uczucia*, to express one's sentiments by gestures. *Trzeba to inaczej wyrazić*, you must express that differently. *Wyrazić swą myśl*, to express one's mind, thought. *Wyrazić swoje obawy, wątpliwości*, to express one's fears, doubts. = to specify, to indicate. *Nie wyraziłeś na jaki cel*, you have not said what use you will make of it. *Trzeba wyrazić dzień*, you must put the date. — **SIĘ**, to express one's self, to deliver one's self. *Dobrze, jasno się wyraża*, he expresses himself with propriety, with clearness.

WYRAŻANIE, A, S. N. the act of expressing.

WYRAŻENIE, A, S. N. expression. *To przechodzi wszelkie —*, that is beyond all expression. *Piękne, żywe, śmiałe, mocne —*, beautiful, lively, bold, strong or energetic expression. *Sposobny do wyrażenia*, expressible. *Nie do wyrażenia*, not to be expressed, inexpressible. *Bez wyrażenia dnia, roku*, without a date.

WYRAZISTO, *adv.* expressively, emphatically.

WYRAZISTOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. expressiveness, clearness, distinctness.

WYRAZYSTY, A, E, expressive, clear, distinct.

WYRAŻNIE, *adv.* clearly, distinctly, plainly. — *mówić*, to speak or pronounce distinctly, to have a good utterance. *Pisać —*, to write legibly; *fig.* to write clearly, to have a clear style. = explicitly, expressly, plainly. — *swoje zdanie oświadczyć*, to declare one's opinion, to tell one's mind plainly, in plain terms, to be explicit in one's terms or language. — *odmówić*, to deny fairly, flatly. — *ma słuszność, niesłuszność*, he is evidently in the right, in the wrong.

WYRAŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. clearness, distinctness, precision.

WYRAŻNY, A, E, distinct, pro-

minent. *Nos jest najwyraźniejszą częścią twarzy ludzkiej*, the nose is a most prominent feature in the human face. *Pismo —s*, a legible writing, a fair hand. *Druk —y*, a fair print. = *fig.* clear, plain, explicit. *Odpowiedź —a*, a plain answer. — *a zastrzeżenie*, an explicit clause. = express, explicit. *Mamy —e prawo w tej materji*, we have an express law on the subject, the law is positive on that point. *Na —y rozkaz królewski*, by the king's express order. = evident. — *y ma w tem interes*, he has an evident interest in doing so.

WYRECZAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. **WYRECZYĆ**, *czę*, v. perf. *kogo*, to fill up or supply one's place, to do something in one's place, to save him the trouble of doing it. *Nie mam nikogo koby mnie wyreczył*, I have none to supply my place. = **SIĘ**, *kim*, to make a person supply or take one's place, to get a substitute, to have an assistant.

WYRECZANIE, **WYRECZENIE**, A, S. N. the supplying of one's place, filling his place.

WYRECZYCIEL, A, S. M. and fem. **WYRECZYCIELKA**, I, S. F. substitute, assistant, mate.

WYROB, *obu*, S. M. product of manufactures. *Wyroby wełniane*, woollen stuffs, worsted stuffs. *Wyroby jedwabne*, silken stuffs.

WYROBEK, *bxu*, S. M. earning, wages. — *dzienny*, daily earning, a labourer's daily wages, *see* **ZAROBEK**.

WYROBIĆ, **WYROBIENIE**, *see* **WYRABIAĆ**, etc.

WYROBIŃNY, A, E, well-wrought; made, manufactured. = got, obtained, etc. *see* **WYRABIAĆ**.

WYROBNICA, Y, **WYROBNICZKA**, I, S. F. workwoman, charwoman.

WYROBNIK, A, S. M. day-labourer, journeyman.

WYROČNIA, NI, S. F. oracle. *Wydawać wyrocznie*, to deliver oracles, to utter oracles. *Radzić się wyroczni*, to consult or interrogate an oracle. — *Delficka*, the oracle of Delphos. = a wise sentence or decision of great authority, oracle. *Jest wyrocznią swego stronnictwa, sądownictwa*, he is the oracle of his party, of the bench or bar.

WYROCZNICA, Y, S. F. a place where oracles were delivered. — *żydowska*, Mercy-seat.

WYROCZNY, A, E, oracular, oraculous.

WYRODEK, *dea*, S. M. one who has degenerated from his ancestors.

WYRODNI, *adv.* degenerately, in a manner unworthy of one's ancestors, like a degenerate fellow.

WYRODNY, A, E, degenerate, unnatural. *Syn, ojciec —y, matka*

—a, an unnatural son, father, mother.

WYRODZIĆ, *see* WYRADZAĆ.

WYRODZONY, A, E, exhausted by breeding, by bearing fruits; past breeding.

WYROIĆ, *ję*, v. *perf.* to contrive, to imagine, *see* UROIĆ. — SIE (of bees), to swarm, to cease swarming. *Ten ul wyroił się*, that hive has swarmed. *Te pszczoły jeszcze się nie wyroiły*, those bees have not yet swarmed.

WYROK, u, s. *m.* doom, sentence, decree. — *i przeznaczenia*, the decrees of fate. — *i Opatrzności*, the decrees of Providence. — *śmierci*, sentence of death. — *wydać*, to issue or publish a decree; to pronounce a sentence.

WYROKOWAĆ, *kuje*, v. *n.* *imp.* o *kim*, o *czem*, to pass or pronounce a sentence upon. = to speak like an oracle, to decide every question in an oracular manner.

WYROKOWY, A, E, of a sentence, of a decree.

WYRON, *nia*, s. *m.* a horse that has no more the mark in his mouth.

WYRONIĆ, *nig*, v. *perf.* to let fall, to drop. — *z pamięci*, to let escape from one's memory, *see* URONIĆ.

WYROŚL, i, WYROŚLINA, y, WYROŚĆ, *ści*, s. *f.* excrecence.

WYROSŁY, A, E, grown out of; grown up; grown upon, on.

WYROSNAĆ, WYROŚĆ, *see* WYRASTAĆ.

WYROST, u, s. *m.* full, complete growth. = growing. *Suknia na—*, a very large or wide gown, coat, dress. *Dzieciom każą robić suknie na—*, children's dresses are made very large, in order that, though growing every day, they might wear them.

WYROSTEK, *tku*, s. *m.* excrecence. = shoot, spring, sprout. = *tku*, s. *m.* a grown up boy, a stripling.

WYRÓWNAĆ, *am*, v. *perf.* WYRÓWNYWAĆ, *am*, v. *imp.* to even, to make even, to make level. = v. *n.* *komu*, to equal one, to be adequate to him, to come up to him. *Wyrównywać komu w zasługę*, to equal one, to come up to one, to be one's equal in worth, beauty, talents. *Nikt mu w tem nie wyrówna*, nobody can equal or match him in that. = *Wyrównać żołnierzy*, to form soldiers, troops in a line; to line. — *pięroszy szereg*, to line or dress the front rank. — SIE, to form in line, to dress the ranks.

WYRÓWNANY, A, E, made even, made level. = formed in a line.

WYROZUMIALE, *adv.* with due allowance made for, indulgently.

WYROZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, s. *f.*

Indulgence, forbearance. *Mieć—dla kogo*, to use or treat one with indulgence. *Mieć—dla młodego wieku*, to make allowance for youth, to treat young people with the indulgence due to their age.

WYROZUMIAŁY, A, E, indulgent, forbearing.

WYROZUMIEĆ, *em*, v. *perf.* to understand thoroughly, perfectly well. WYROZUMIEWAĆ, *am*, v. *imp.* *kogo*, to be sounding one, to endeavour to discover his intentions, his designs. *Wyrozumieć kogo*, to find out or discover one's intentions, to draw or pump a thing out of one. *Staraj się go wyrozumieć w tym przedmiocie*, try or endeavour to sound him on the subject, to discover what are his intentions, what he thinks of it. *Nie można nic z niego wyrozumieć*, he is so close or secret that one cannot get a word from him or out of him.

WYROZUMIENIE, A, s. *n.* perfect understanding; the understanding of one's intentions, designs. = indulgence, *see* WYROZUMIAŁOŚĆ.

WYROZUMOWAĆ, *muje*, v. *perf.* to demonstrate by argument, to prove by solid reasoning.

WYROZUMOWANY, A, E, supported by reasoning and by proofs.

WYRUGOWAĆ, *guje*, v. *perf.* *vulg.* to drive out of, to drive away, to dislodge, to eject, to dispossess.

WYRUSZAĆ, *am*, v. *imp.* WYRUSZYĆ, *sze*, v. *perf.* to unfix, to put out of joint. *Wyruszyć ze stawu*, to sprain or dislocate a limb, to put it out of joint. = *Wyruszyć kogo skąd*, to dislodge one from a place, to remove him from a place. = v. *n.* to start, to set out (off), to set forward. *Wyruszyć w podróż*, to set out on a journey. *Nazajutrz rano wszyscyśmy razem wyruszyli w dalszą drogę*, the next morning we all set forward together. *Wyruszyć z obozu*, to break up the camp, to decamp. *Wyruszyć w pole*, *wyruszyć przeciw nieprzyjacielowi*, to take the field, to march against the enemy. *Nie śmie nogą wyruszyć z domu*, he dares not stir abroad. WYRUSZYĆ SIE, to move forward, to stir abroad.

WYRWA, y, s. *f.* a piece torn out of. = WYRYSKO, a breach made in the dike by the waters of a river.

WYRYĆ, *ję*, v. *perf.* to engrave, to carve. — *napis*, to engrave an inscription. — *na bronzie*, to engrave on brass. = *fig*, to imprint, to implant, to impress. *Tećto uczucia sama natura wyryla w naszych sercach*, these are feelings which nature herself has implanted in our hearts or bosoms.

WYRYCHTOWAĆ, *tuje*, v. *perf.* to point or level at.

WYRYCIE, A, s. *n.* the act of engraving, carving.

WYRYSOWAĆ, *suje*, v. *perf.* to draw, to delineate.

WYRYWAĆ, *am*, v. *imp.* WYRYWAĆ, *wę*, v. *perf.* to pluck or pull out of (away), to draw out of, to tear or snatch away. *Wyrwać zęb*, *gwóźdź*, to draw or extract a tooth, to draw a nail out of a wall. *Wyrwać chwasty, ziele*, to pluck up or grub up weeds. *Wyrwać sobie włosy*, to tear out the hair. *Wyrwać drzewo z korzeniami*, to grub up a tree, to pull or pluck it by the roots. *Wyrwać co komu z rąk*, to snatch, wrench, wrest, win; a thing out of one's hands. *Wyrwać dziecko z łona matki*, to tear, to snatch a child from its mother's arms. *Nie można mu wyrwać słowa z gęby*, one cannot extort or get a word out of him. *Wyrwał mi ten sekret*, he has wrung the secret from me. = *Wyrwać ucznia*, to put a question to a schoolboy, to examine him. — SIE, to break from, to tear one's self from. *Wyrwać się z czyich objęć*, to tear one's self away from one's arms. = *Wyrwać się z czem*, to utter suddenly and incautiously, to pop out a word, to blurt it out. *Wyrwało mi się słówko którego żaluję*, I blurted out a word which I heartily repent. *Wyrwał się jak Filip z konopi*, *prov.* to blurt out something improper, to say something that is nothing to the purpose.

WYRYWANIE, WYRWANIE, A, s. *n.* the act of plucking or pulling out of, the act of drawing out of, snatching, tearing from.

WYRYWEK, *wka*, s. *m.* WYRYWKA, i, s. *f.* (used only adverbially), WYRYWKAMI, better NA WYRYWKI, by snatches. *Słuchać ucznia na wyrwyki*, to put some questions to a scholar taken from different passages of a book.

WYRZADZAĆ, *am*, v. *imp.* WYRZADZIĆ, *dze*, v. *perf.* to do, to perform. *Wyrzadzić cześć komu*, to do one honour, to pay him due honour or respect. — *komu łaskę*, to do one favour, to bestow or confer a favour upon one. — *komu przyjacielską usługę*, to do one a friendly turn, a good office. — *komu krzywdę*, to do one wrong, to wrong or injure one. *Jestto największa krzywda jaką mu można wyrzadzić*, it is the greatest wrong which could be done to him. *Wyrzadzać okrucieństwa*, to perform many cruel acts. *Wyrzadzić komu złość, figla, psotę*, to play one a foul trick.

WYRZADZANIE, WYRZADZENIE, A, s. *n.* doing, performing.

WYRZEC, *ę*, v. *perf.* to utter, to pronounce, to speak. *Ledwie to wyrzekł aliści....* scarcely or hardly had he uttered or spoken these words than.... *Wyrzec wyrzek*, to pronounce a sentence. = to pronounce, to manifest one's opinion, to decide a question. *Praavo*

o tem nie wyrzekło, the law is silent on the subject. — **SIĘ**, see **WYRZEKAĆ SIĘ**.

WYRZECZENIE, *A, s. n.* utterance, declaration, expression. — **SIĘ**, see **WYRZEKANIE SIĘ**.

WYRZEKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to give utterance to one's complaints, to vent one's complainings, to rant, to rave. — *na kogo, na co*, to complain bitterly of one or a thing; to rave against.

WYRZEKAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* **WYRZEC SIĘ**, *KR SIĘ, v. perf.* to give up, to resign, to renounce; to deny, to disown, to disclaim. *Wyrzec się tytułu, korony*, to renounce a title, to renounce the crown. *Wyrzec się władzy, zaszczytów, świata*, to give up power, to forswear honours, to forsake the world. *Wyrzec się czarta i dzieł jego*, to renounce the devil and all his works. *Wyrzec się spadku*, to give up an inheritance. *Wyrzec się syna, żony*, to disown one's son, to put away one's wife, see **ZRZEKAĆ SIĘ**.

WYRZEKANIE, *A, s. n.* bitter complaints, lamentations; exclamations, rant, raving, reproach.

WYRZECENIE SIĘ, **WYRZECZENIE SIĘ**, *A, s. n.* resignation, renunciation, renouncement, renouncing. *Wyrzeczenie się samego siebie*, self-denial.

WYRZEZAĆ, *ZE, v. perf.* to cut, to carve. — to slaughter all.

WYRZEZEK, *ZKU, s. m.* a piece cut out; carved work. — a child cut out of its mother's womb.

WYRZYNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* *kogo*, to strike one, to deal one a hard blow. — *kogo w twarz*, — *komu policzek*, to give one a box on the ear. — *komu dwanaście batów*, to give one a dozen of lashes, see **WYRZYNAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, *tbem o ścianę, fam.* to run one's head against the wall.

WYRZNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* cutting, carving. = carved work. = a hollow cut in any thing. = slaughter, massacre, carnage.

WYRZNIĘTY, *A, E, cut, carved.* = cut, gelded, castrated. = slaughtered.

WYRZUCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYRZUCIĆ**, *CR, v. perf.* to throw or cast out. *Wyrzucić przez okno*, to throw out of the window. — *kogo za drzwi*, to turn one out of doors. — *z okrętu w morze*, to throw over-board. — *kogo z mieszkania*, to eject one. = *Wyrzucić z siebie*, to throw up, to bring up, to vomit, to void. — *z siebie żółć, wiele żółci*, to void bilious matter, a great deal of bile. = *Wyrzucić w górę*, to throw up. *Wyrzucił kamień w górę*, he threw up a stone. = *Fig.* *Wyrzucić komu*, to reproach or upbraid a person with a thing. — *komu skąpstwo, niedbalstwo*, to reproach one with avarice, negligence. — *co komu na oczy*, to cast or throw a

thing in one's teeth (dish). — *sobie*, to reproach one's self with. = *v. n.* **WYRZUCAĆ** (**SIĘ**), *Med.* to break out, to break into pimples. = *Wyrzucić nogami*, to fling or kick up one's heels.

WYRZUCANIE, **WYRZUCENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of throwing out, casting out. *Wyrzucanie komu czego*, the act of reproaching one with a thing.

WYRZUT, *U, s. m.* what is thrown out or ejected. = **WYRZUTY**, *pl. Med.* eruption, efflorescence, pustules, pimples. = upbraidings, reproaches. *Wyrzuty komu czynić*, to make reproaches to some one, to reproach or upbraid him with. *Wyrzuty sumienia*, the reproaches of conscience. *Sciągnąć na siebie wyrzuty*, to draw down reproaches on one's self, to incur reproaches. *Wolny od wyrzutów*, free from all reproaches.

WYRZUTEK, *TKA, s. m.* refuse, trash, scum, riff-raff, rubbish, trumpery. = outcast, castaway, reprobate.

WYRZUTNIA, *NI, s. f.* Gram. syncope; elision.

WYRZYGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **WYRZYGAĆ**, *NR, v. inst.* to throw up, to vomit, to eject, to bring up, to belch out, to disgorge. *Wyrzygać ogień, popioły*, to throw up or emit torrents of fire, ashes. *Fig.* *Wyrzygnąć bluźnierstwa, obelgi*, to belch out blasphemies, reproachful words. **WYRZYGAĆ SIĘ**, to have done vomiting.

WYRZYNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYRZNAĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to cut out, to take away with a knife. *Wyrzynać ule* to take part of the honey away from hives. *Dwa razy wyrzynał mu kamień*, he has been cut for the stone twice. = to geld, to castrate. *Wyrzynać konia*, *byka*, to geld a horse, a bull. = to carve, to engrave, to grave. *Wyrzynać co na pieczęć, na kamieniu*, to grave an image on the seal, on the stone. = **WYRZNAĆ**, to slaughter, to massacre. *Sycylianie wyrzniełi Francuzów*, the Sicilians butchered, murdered, slaughtered all the French. — **SIĘ** (of teeth), to cut. *Żęby mu się wyrzynają*, he begins to cut his teeth. = to cut each other's throat.

WYRZYNIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting, carving. = gelding, castrating. = carving, graving, engraving. = slaughtering.

WYSĄCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSĄCZYĆ**, *CR, v. perf.* to drain, to drain dry. — **SIĘ**, to leak out, to ooze out, to trickle.

WYSADKI, *KÓW, s. pl.* (any thing not sown, but put in a state of some growth into the ground), sets.

WYSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSADZIĆ**, *PZG, v. perf.* to set or put down, to help to get down. *Wysadzić kogo z pojazdu*, to set one down from a carriage, to help

him to get down from a carriage. — *wojsko na ląd*, to set troops on shore, to disembark or land troops. = *Wysadzić chleb z pieca*, to draw bread out of an oven, to draw the batch. = to put out, to get out, to set forward, to stretch out. *Wysadzić głowę z powozu*, to put one's head out of the coach. — *kogo przez okno*, to get one out at a window. — *nogę z pod koldry*, to stretch one's leg from under the blanket. = *Wysadzić kogo na urząd*, to prefer or promote one to an office. = to break open, to blow up. *Wysadzić drzwi*, to break open a door. — *w powietrze*, to blow up. *Wysadzili w powietrze prochownię*, they blew up the powder magazine. *Wysadzić kogo, fig.* to blow one up. — *kogo z siodła*, to throw one out of the saddle, to unsaddle, to unhorse. = *co czem*, to set with. *Wysadzać drogiem kamieniami*, to set with precious stones. — *złotem, marmurem, kością słoniową*, to inlay or incrust with gold, marble, ivory. — *drogę drzewami*, to set or plant a road with trees. **WYSADZIĆ SIĘ** (*naprzód, przed drugich*), to get before, to leave others behind, to outstrip, to outrun. *fig.* to show one's skill, to do one's best. *Nie bardzo się wysadził*, it is not marvellous what you have done, you might have done it far better and with less ado.

WYSADZANIE, **WYSADZENIE**, *A, s. n.* *na ląd*, the act of setting on shore, the act of landing, disembarking. *Wysadzanie marmurem, srebrem*, the act of inlaying with marble, silver. *Wysadzanie miny w powietrze*, the act of blowing up a mine. *Wysadzanie drzewami*, the act of planting with trees.

WYSADZANY, *A, E, set.* — *y dyamentami*, set with diamonds. — *y drzewami*, set or planted with trees. *Wysadzony na ląd*, set on shore, landed, disembarked.

WYSAPAC SIĘ, *PIĆ SIĘ, v. perf.* to ease one's self by fetching one's breath short and fast, to cease puffing and panting, to take breath, to take wind. *Dać się koniowi wysapać*, to let a horse take breath.

WYSCHŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* dryness. = consumption or wasting of the flesh.

WYSCHŁY, *A, E, dried up.* = wasted, lean, meagre, gaunt.

WYSCHNĄĆ, see **WYSYCHAC**. **WYSĆBIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSĆBIC**, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to thrust or pop out, to protrude. *Wysćbić język*, to loll out one's tongue.

WYSĆIELAĆ, **WYSĆIELAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSŁAĆ**, **WYSŁAĆ**, *v. perf.* to stuff with flock or hair, to bolster up, to cover with a mattress. *Wysćielać krzesła*, to stuff the seats. = to spread, to strew. *Wysłać izbę słomą*, to strew a room

with straw. — *pokój kobiercem, dywanem*, to spread carpet in a room, to cover with a carpet, to carpet a room.

WYŚCIELANIE, WYŚLANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stuffing, = the act of strewing, spreading with.

WYŚCIELKA, *I, s. f.* flocks of wool, hair, straw, etc. (with which any thing is stuffed).

WYŚCIG, *v, s. m.* generally used in the *pl.* WYŚCIGI, race, course, career. *Wyścigi konne*, horse-race, steeple-chase. *Plac wyścigów*, running place, course, race. *Koń do wyścigów*, race-horse, racer. *Na wyścigi*, *adv.* in emulation of one another, with a contention who shall do best. *Iść z sobą na wyścigi*, *fig.* to vie, strive, contend, emulate with each other.

WYŚCIGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to strive to outrun, to run in emulation of another. WYŚCIGNĄĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to outrun, to outstrip, to leave behind, to throw out, to surpass. *Wyścignął mnie w zawodzie zaszczytów*, he threw me out in the pursuit of honours. WYŚCIGAĆ SIĘ, to run a race, to run in emulation of one another, *fig.* to pursue the same object, to vie with each other.

WYŚCIGOWY, *A, E, of a race.* *Koń —y*, race-horse, racer.

WYŚCINAC, *AM, v. perf.* *wino-wajców, złoczyńców*, to cut off the heads of all the culprits, to behead all the malefactors.

WYSEP, *SPU, s. m.* a hill of sand, down. = *see* WYSPA.

WYSEPKA, *I, s. f.* a little island, an islet.

WYSFOROWAĆ, *RUR, v. perf.* *psy*, to uncouple dogs, to let them loose. — *język, gębę*, *fig.* to give a loose to one's tongue. — SIĘ (*na przód*), to go, run or set out before, to get ahead, to leave others behind.

WYSIAC, *see* WYSIEWAĆ.

WYSIADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* WYSIĄŚĆ, *ADR, v. perf.* *z powozu, z karety*, to get down or alight from a carriage. *Wysiąść ze statku*, *wysiąść na ląd*, to get ashore, to land, to disembark. = WYSIADAĆ, *v. a. see* WYSIADYWAĆ.

WYSIADANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of getting down or alighting; the act of getting on shore, landing, disembarking. = *see* WYSIADYWANIE.

WYSIADYWAĆ, *RUR, v. a. and n. imp.* WYSIEDZIEĆ, *DZR, v. perf.* to continue or keep sitting, to sit for a certain time, to stay, stop or remain till a certain time. *Niepodobna wysiedzieć na tym stołku, na tej ławce*, one cannot keep sitting on this stool, on that bench. *Wysiedzieć gdzie rok, godzinę*, to stay or continue in a place for a year, for an hour. *Wysiadawać karę, więzienie, więzić*, to lie in prison, to keep or continue in prison. *Wysiedzieć karę, więzienie*,

to come out of prison. = *Wysiedzieć co*, to get or acquire by sitting. *Cóż tu wysiedziałeś?* what have you got (sitting) staying, remaining here? = *Wysiedzieć sobie dziurę w spodniach*, to get a hole in one's breeches by dint of sitting. = *Wysiadywać pisklęta*, to sit on a brood, to hatch. *Wysiedzieć pisklęta*, to hatch out, to have done hatching. WYSIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, to have been long sitting, to be tired with sitting.

WYSIADYWANIE, WYSIEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* sitting, keeping, staying, remaining in a place. *Wysiadywanie piskląt*, sitting on a brood, hatching, incubation.

WYSIĄKAĆ, *AM, WYSIĄKNAĆ, NR, v. perf.* to eject by the nose. — *nos*, to blow the nose.

WYSIEC, *NR, v. perf.* to hew down all, to cut down all with a hatchet. = to mow down all. = *różgą*, to whip, to flog, to lash.

WYSIEDZIEĆ, *see* WYSIADYWAĆ.

WYSIEKAĆ, *see* WYSIEC.

WYSIEKACKI, *A, IE, of a tilter, of a swash-buckler.*

WYSIEKACTWO, *A, s. n.* the art of tilting, fencing, the art of a gladiator.

WYSIEKACZ, *A, s. m.* tilter, swash-buckler, swasher, gladiator.

WYSIEŚĆ, instead of WYSIĄŚĆ, *see* WYSIADAĆ.

WYSIEW, *U, s. m.* corn sown, seed.

WYSIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYSIAC, *SIĘ, v. perf.* to sow out. — *tylę a tylę korcy żyta, pszenicy*, to sow so many bushels of rye, wheat. = to sift, to bolt, *see* PRZESIEWAĆ.

WYSIEWKI, *KÓW, s. pl.* sift-ings.

WYSILAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYSILIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to strain, to bend to the utmost; to enervate, to debilitate, to weaken. *Wysilać rozum*, to strain or bend one's wit. — SIĘ, to exert one's self, to make great efforts, to use one's best endeavours, to waste one's strength in useless endeavours, to grow weak by over exertion.

WYSILENIE, *A, s. n.* utmost effort, over exertion; enervation, debilitation, exhaustion.

WYSIŁEK, *ŁKU, s. m.* effort.

WYSKAKAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. perf.* to have jumped, danced enough.

WYSKAKIWAĆ, *RUR, v. n. imp.* WYSKOCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to leap or jump out. *Wyskoczyć z łóżka*, to jump out of bed. — *z okna*, to leap out of the window. — *w górę*, to leap or jump up. — *z radości*, to leap for joy. *Ledwie ze skóry nie wyskoczył z radości*, he nearly jumped out of his skin for joy. *Wyskoczyć na przód*, to leap forward. *Wyskakawać, to frisk, to gambol, to cut capers. = Wyskoczyć ze stawu* (of a bone),

to get out of joint, to be dislocated.

WYSKAKIWANIE, WYSKOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of leaping or jumping out. *Wyskakiwanie, frisking, gamboling, cutting capers. Wyskoczenie kości ze stawu*, dis-jointing, luxation.

WYSKAKUJĄCY, *A, E, leaping, jumping, frisking. = juttling out, protruding, salient. Kqt —y, fortif.* a salient angle.

WYSKOK, *U, s. m.* leap, jump, bound, spring. = *fig.* flight, flash, sally. — *imaginacyi*, the flight of imagination. — *dowcipu*, flash of wit, sally. *Wyskoki*, the flights of folly, the errors of youth. = alcohol, spirit. — *winny*, spirit of wine.

WYSKOMLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* *fam. co*, to obtain a thing by whining, whimpering.

WYSKROBANY, *A, E, scratched out, erased* (with a penknife).

WYSKROBEK, *BKA, s. m.* that which is scraped and taken away from the bottom of a dish, skillet or saucepan, when something has been cooked or dressed in it.

WYSKROBYWAĆ, *RUR, v. imp.* WYSKROBAĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to scrape or scratch out, to erase. *Wyskrobać co napisanego*, to scratch out writing. — *rqdel, rynkę*, to scrape what is at the bottom of a dish, skillet, etc.

WYSKUBAĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* WYSKUBYWAĆ, *RUR, v. imp.* to pluck out. *Wyskubać ptakowi pierze*, to pluck feathers from a bird. *Wyskubywać komu włosy, siwe włosy*, to pluck grey hairs from one's head. *Wyskubywać nitki z materji*, to undo a piece of stuff by unweaving it.

WYSKWARZYĆ, *RZE, v. perf.* to fry a thing till all the juice or fat be out.

WYSKWIERCZEĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* *fam.* to obtain a thing by whining, whimpering.

WYSŁAĆ, *see* WYŚCIELAĆ. = *see* WYSYLAĆ.

WYŚLANIE, *see* WYŚCIELANIE. = *see* WYSYLANIE.

WYŚLANIEC, *ŃCA, s. m.* emissary.

WYŚLANNIK, *A, s. m.* envoy, deputy, delegate.

WYŚŁAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYŚŁAWIĆ, *WIĆ, v. perf.* *kogo*, to sing or set forth one's praises, to extol to the skies, to celebrate one's exploits. *Nie móż się wysławiać kogo*, to be inexhaustible in praising or commending one.

WYŚŁAWIACZ, *A, s. m.* encomiast, panegyrist.

WYŚŁAWIANIE, WYŚŁAWIENIE, *s. n. kogo, czego*, the act of singing or setting forth one's praises, the act of highly commending a thing.

WYŚŁAWIANY, *A, E, highly praised, commended, extolled to the skies.*

WYSLEDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to investigate, to search out. **WYSLEDZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to find out by investigation, to trace out. **Wysledzić początku czego**, to trace a thing to its original or cause.

WYSLEDZANIE, **WYSLEDZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* investigation.

WYSŁEPIAĆ, **WYSŁEPIĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to spell one's eyes by poring upon a book, by working by the candle light, etc.

WYSŁIZNAĆ SIĘ, *NE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to slip out of, to slip from. — *z ręk komu*, to slip out of one's hands. — *komu*, to give one the slip. — *z pamięci*, to slip out of one's memory.

WYSŁOWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to utter, to express by words. *Nie wiem jak to —*, I don't know how to express it. *To się nie da —*, it cannot be expressed, it is inexpressible. — *SIĘ*, to express or deliver one's self. *Umie się —*, *tatuo się wysławia*, he has an easy delivery.

WYSŁOWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of expressing. *Nie do wystawienia*, inexpressible. — *delivery*, *diction*, *elocution*. — *jest galezią sztuki krasomówczej*, elocution is one of the branches of the oratorial art.

WYSŁUCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to hear to the end. — *mszy*, to hear mass (to the end). — *kazania*, to attend preaching (from the beginning to the end). — *świadków*, to hear all the witnesses. — *wszystko co kto mówi*, to hear out what one says. — to hear favourably, to lend an ear to one's prayers. *Bóg wysłuchał prośby ludu swego*, God has heard the prayers of his people. *Blagamy cię, wysłuchaj nas Panie*, we beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

WYSŁUCHANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of hearing. — *świadków*, the hearing of witnesses. *Skazać kogo bez wysłuchania*, to condemn one without hearing.

WYSŁUGIWAĆ, *GUŚ*, *v. imp.* **WYSŁUŻYĆ**, *ZĘ*, *v. perf.* *swoje lata*, *swój czas*, to serve out one's time. *Wysłużyć trzy lata*, to have served three years. — *Wysłużyć co*, to get or acquire by serving. **WYSŁUGIWAĆ SIĘ**, to serve one's time. — *po dworach*, to spend one's life in serving great families. — *komu*, to be continually at one's service, to be over-anxious in serving one. **WYSŁUŻYĆ SIĘ**, to have served long, to be weary with long service.

WYSŁUGIWANIE, **WYSŁUŻENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* *swych lat*, *swego czasu*, the act of serving out one's time. — *Wysłужenie sobie czego*, the act of getting or acquiring a thing by serving.

WYSŁUŻONY, *A*, *E*, passed in service. *Lata —*, the years passed in service. — *out of service*. *Żołnierz —y*, a soldier out of service, a veteran soldier. *Professor —y*,

one who has been a professor in philosophy, divinity, etc., and afterwards retires to enjoy the honours and reward of his services.

WYSMAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to whip, to scourge, to lash soundly.

WYSMAGANIE, *A*, *s. n.* whipping, scourging, flogging.

WYSMARKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to eject the snot, to blow the nose.

WYSMAROWAĆ, *RUŚ*, *v. perf.* to smear all over. — to waste or expend by smearing.

WYSMAZYĆ, *ZĘ*, *v. perf.* to fry till all the juice or fat be out, to express by frying.

WYSMIAC, **WYSMIANIE**, *see* **WYSMIĘWAĆ**, etc.

WYSMIANY, *A*, *E*, laughed at, derided, turned into ridicule.

WYSMIENICIE, *adv.* exquisitely, perfectly well.

WYSMIENITOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* exquisiteness.

WYSMIENITY, *A*, *E*, exquisite, excellent, capital.

WYSMIĘWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYSMIAC**, *MIĘZ*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, **WYSMIĘWAĆ SIĘ**, *z kogo*, to laugh at one, to mock him, to deride, to turn into ridicule.

WYSMIĘWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* derider, mocker.

WYSMIĘWANIE, **WYSMIANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* mockery, derision, rally.

WYSMOKTAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to suck out, to suck up; to sip out, to sup out. *Wysmoktać kogo*, *fig.* to kiss one a thousand times.

WYSMRODZIĆ SIĘ, *DZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to ease one's self by breaking wind backward.

WYSMUKŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* slenderness, taperness; a slender waist.

WYSMUKEY, *A*, *E*, slender, tall and straight, slim, tall and slim, taper. — *y mężczyzna*, a tall slim fellow. — *a talia*, a slender waist. — *a kolumna*, a slender column.

WYSMUKNAĆ, **WYSMYKNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to slip out. **WYSMYKNAĆ SIĘ**, to slip away, steal or sneak away.

WYŚNIĆ SIĘ, *NI SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *impers.* (of a dream), to prove true.

WYSNOWAĆ, **WYSNUĆ**, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* *nici z czego*, to unweave, to unravel out, to unravel. — *Wysnuć co z czego*, *fig.* to deduce a string of arguments, to draw consequences. — *SIĘ*, to become unwoven; *fig.* to follow as a consequence, to arise, to proceed. *Złąd wysnuły się wszystkie nasze nieszczęścia*, thence arose all our misfortunes.

WYSOCE, *adv.* *fig.* highly, greatly, extremely. — *kogo poważać*, to think highly of one, to have a great regard for one.

WYSOKI, *A*, *IE*, high, tall, high of stature, lofty. — *a wieża*, *góra*, a lofty tower, a high steeple, a high mountain. *Człowiek —i*,

kobieta —a, a tall man, a tall woman, a man or woman of a tall stature. — *ie drzewo*, a high or tall tree. — *fig.* high, elevated. — *urząd*, — *a godność*, a high office, a high dignity.

WYSOKO, *adv.* highly. *Orzeł — lata*, the eagle flies very high. *Słońce już bardzo —*, the sun is very high. — *wzniesić się*, *wzlecieć*, *wzbić się*, to soar high, to take a lofty flight. **Z WYSOKA**, *adv.* from high. *Poglądać na kogo z wysoka*, to look down upon one.

WYSOKOLOTNY, *A*, *E*, high-flying, high-reaching, high-aspiring.

WYSOKOMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, high-minded.

WYSOKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* height. — *góry*, *drzewa*, the height of a mountain, of a tree. *Dziesięć stop —ści mający*, ten feet in height, ten feet high. *Wieża niezmierniej —ści*, a tower of a prodigious height. — *altitude*, *elevation*. — *gwiazdy*, *bieguna*, *Astr.* the altitude of a star, the altitude or elevation of the pole. — *Znajdować się na wysokości jakiej wyspy, jakiego miasta, Mor.* to be off an island, to be off a town. — *Jego Wysokość*, (a title given to the grand signior), His Highness.

WYSPA, *v*, *s. f.* island, isle.

WYSPAC SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to sleep one's fill, *see* **WYSPYPIAĆ SIĘ**.

WYSPIARKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female inhabitant of an island.

WYSPIARSKI, *A*, *IE*, insular.

WYSPIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* islander.

WYSPIASTY, *A*, *E*, full of islands.

WYSPIESZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* *co*, *z czem*, to make ready at a minute's warning, to despatch a work, a business.

WYŚPIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to sing forth, to sing to the end. — to get or acquire by singing. — *fam.* to avow, to confess, to reveal. *Wszystko wyśpiewał*, he has confessed every thing, he has turned evidence against his accomplices. — *SIĘ*, to have sung enough, to be weary with singing, to cease singing.

WYŚPIEWYWAĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to carol, to warble, to quaver.

WYSPOWIADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to hear out one's confession. — *SIĘ*, to confess all one's sins.

WYSSAĆ, *see* **WYSYSAC**.

WYSSANY, *A*, *E*, sucked out, sucked up, sucked in, imbibed. — *y z mlekiem*, sucked in or imbibed with one's mother's milk.

WYSTAĆ, *stoję*, *v. n. perf.* to keep standing for a certain time, to stand out one's time. *Nie mógł —*, he could not keep standing, he was obliged to sit down. *Wystał dwie godziny na warcie*, he stood sentry for two hours. — *v. a.* *Wystać co*, to get by standing. *Cóż*

tu wystaleś, what have you got by standing here? — *SIĘ*, to have kept or continued long standing, to get weary with standing. = (of liquids), to settle; (of fruits), to ripen, to grow ripe.

WYSTAŁY, *A, E*, settled. *Wino*, *piwo* — *e*, wine, beer that is settled. = ripe, soft with ripeness, mellow. *Gruszka* — *a*, a mellow pear. = *fig.* sedate, sound, consummate. *Człowiek* — *y*, a sedate man, a reflecting man. *Rozum* — *y*, a sound judgment, consummate prudence.

WYSTĄPIĆ, *see* **WYSTĘPOWAĆ**.

WYSTĄPIENIE, *A, S.N.* the act of stepping forward, standing forth. *Pierwsze* — *na scenę*, the first appearance on the stage. — *z zakonu*, *z klasztoru*, the forsaking of one's religious order. — *do broni*, the standing to arms, getting under arms.

WYSTARAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to get, to procure, to obtain. — *pieniędzy*, to procure money.

WYSTARCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **WYSTARCZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to be sufficient, to suffice, to be enough (in this sense used impersonally). *Tego drzewa wystarczy mi na zimę*, I have wood enough for the whole winter, this wood will last me the whole winter. *Tego sukna nie wystarczy na surdut*, there is not cloth enough to make a coat. *Mało mam, ale to co mam wystarcza mi*, the little I have is sufficient for me, I am contented with the little I have. = *Wystarczać czemu*, to be adequate to, to be able to bear or fulfil, to afford. *Dziwi mnie jak może wystarczyć tylu obowiązkom*, I don't know how he can discharge or fulfil so many duties of his profession. *Nie mogę temu, tym wydatkom wystarczyć*, I cannot afford it, cannot bear such expenses. *Nie wiem jak może przy tak małym dochodzie wystarczyć na tyle dzieci*, I don't know how can he afford to maintain so many children, with such small income. *Jeden służący nie wystarczy na tyle osób*, one servant cannot wait on so many people, one servant is not enough for so many people. *Nie mogę wystarczyć na każde zawołanie*, I cannot answer every call, I cannot answer the demands of so many people.

WYSTARCZAJĄCY, *A, E*, sufficient, enough, competent, satisfactory.

WYSTAWA, *y, s. f.* exhibition. — *obrazów*, the exhibition of pictures. — *produktów przemysłowych*, the exhibition of the products of industry. = show, pomp, display, ostentation. = a sloping roof, shed, pentice, penthouse, balcony.

WYSTAWAĆ, *Ję, v. n. imp.* to stand out, to jut out, to project, to be prominent. *Ta część za nadto*

wystaje, that part stands out too much. *Część wystająca budynku*, the jutting part of a building. *Głowy im tylko z wody wystawały*, their heads only were seen protruding from the water, they were in water up to the chin.

WYSTAWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYSTAWIĆ**, *WIę, v. perf.* to put out, to set forth, to expose, to lay out, to lay open, to exhibit. *Wystawiać towary na sprzedaż*, to set or lay out goods to sale. — *na widok publiczny*, to expose, to exhibit to the view of the public or to public view. — *obrazy na widok publiczny*, to expose or exhibit paintings in a gallery. — *Przenajwiększy Sakrament*, to expose the Sacrament. — *na słońce*, to expose or lay out in the sun, to hang out in the sun. *Fig. Wystawić na niebezpieczeństwo*, to expose to danger. — *życie na szwank*, to expose or venture one's life. — *na pośmiewisko lub wzgardę*, to hold up to ridicule or contempt. = *Wystawiać przed oczy*, *wystawiać co komu*, to lay before one's eyes, to represent, to remonstrate, to state, to show. *Wystawiłem mu wszystkie korzyści*, *jakże ztąd osiągnąć może*, I laid before his eyes or represented to him all the advantages which he can reap or derive from it. *Wystawić co z najlepszej strony*, to show a thing on the fairest side or to the best advantage. *Wystawiono go nam jako uczciwego człowieka*, he has been represented to us as an honest man. = *Wystawiać sobie co (w myśli)*, to call a thing to mind, to fancy, to figure to one's self, to imagine. *Ile razy tamtędy przechodzę wystawiam sobie w umyśle co mi się tam przytrafiło*, when ever I pass by that spot, I call to mind what happened to me there. *Tylko wystaw sobie jak on się musiał śmiesznie wydawać*, only fancy what figure he must have cut. *Wystaw sobie co by nastąpiło gdyby...*, figure to yourself what would happen if... *Ani sobie tego wystawić nie można*, one cannot even form an idea of it, that is beyond all imagination. = *Wystawić węzeł na kogo*, to draw a bill of exchange on one. = to build, to erect. *Wystawić dom*, to build a house. = to levy, to raise. *Wystawić pułk*, to raise a regiment. — *wojsko*, to raise or levy an army. — *SIĘ*, to expose one's self, to be exposed or lie open to, to lay one's self open to. *Wystawiać się na niebezpieczeństwo*, to expose one's self to danger. — *na pośmiewisko*, to make one's self a laughing-stock. — *na obmowę*, *na ludzkie języki*, to lay one's self open to slander. — *na ogień nieprzyjacielski*, *na upał słońca*, *na deszcz*, to be exposed to the enemy's shot, fire, to the heat of the sun, to the rain.

WYSTAWIANIE, *A, S.N.* the act of laying out, exposing. **WYSTAWIENIE**, *A, S.N.* exposition, exhibition, exposure. *Wystawienie Przenajwiększego Sakramentu*, the exposing of the Host. — *wojska*, the raising or levying of an army. — *domu na północ*, *na południe*, northern, southern exposure. *Jasne* — *rzeczy*, a clear statement of an affair.

WYSTAWIONY, *A, E*, laid out, exposed.

WYSTAWNIE, *adv.* pompously, in great state, showily, ostentatiously.

WYSTAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* stateliness, pompousness, showiness, ostentatiousness.

WYSTAWNY, *A, E*, stately, pompous, showy, ostentatious, gorgeous.

WYSTĘKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf. co*, to obtain any thing by groaning, whining, whimpering. — *SIĘ*, to ease one's self by groaning; to cease groaning.

WYSTĘP, *u, s. m.* stepping forward, a going out, exit.

WYSTĘPCA, *y*, **WYSTĘPNIK**, *A, S.M.* transgressor, offender, delinquent, criminal, *see* **PRZESTĘPCA**.

WYSTĘPEK, *PKU, s. m.* transgression, trespass, offence, *see* **PRZESTĘPSTWO**; crime, *see* **ZBRODNIA**; vice. *Bezczynność jest matką wszystkich występów*, idleness is the parent of vice.

WYSTĘPNIE, *adv.* culpably, criminally.

WYSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* culpability, criminality.

WYSTĘPNY, *A, E*, transgressive, faulty, culpable, criminal.

WYSTĘPOWAĆ, *PURę, v. n. imp.* **WYSTĄPIĆ**, *PIę, v. perf.* to step out, to step forth or forward. *Wystąpić z szeregu*, to step forth from the ranks; *fig.* — *z szeregów*, *z wojska*, *ze służby*, to leave military service, to give in one's resignation, to throw up one's commission. — *z towarzystwa*, to withdraw from a society. — *z zakonu*, to forsake one's monkish order. = *Wystąpić z granic*, to overstep or exceed the bounds. — *z drogi cnoty*, *powinności*, to swerve from the path of virtue, to swerve from one's duty. = *Wystąpić z koryta* (of a river), to overflow its banks. = *Wystąpić na widok*, to step forth, to make one's appearance. — *na kazalnicy*, *na mównicy*, to mount or ascend the pulpit, to ascend the rostrum, the tribune. — *do broni*, *pod broń*, to stand to arms, to get under arms. *Obfity pot wystąpił mu na lice*, a most copious sweat broke out upon his face. *Krew mu na twarz występuje*, the blood begins to flush up to his face. *Wystąpić w nowym stroju*, to make one's appearance in a new apparel. — *przeciw komu*, to rise against one. — *jako*

świadek, jako oskarżyciel, to appear against one as a witness, as an accuser. — **z pretensją do czego**, to lay or profer a claim to a thing, to come in for. = **Wystąpić z obiadem**, to give a splendid dinner. — **z mową, z kazaniem**, to deliver a remarkable speech, a very good preaching.

WYSTOSOWAĆ, **SUJĘ**, *v. perf.* to direct, to address, to apply. — **pismo do kogo**, to address a letter to one. — **pretensją**, to lay or prefer a claim; to sue for damages. — **pozew przeciw komu**, to serve summons upon one, to lay an indictment against one.

WYSTRASZAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.* **WYSTRASZYĆ**, **SZĘ**, *v. perf.* **kogo złęd**, to fright one out of, to scare or fright away. = **Wystraszyć co na kim, co od kogo**, to frighten one out of a thing, to bully him out of it.

WYSTROIĆ, **JĘ**, *v. perf.* to deck out, to dress up, to set off to the highest advantage. — **narzędzie muzyczne**, to tune a musical instrument. — **figla**, to play off a trick. — **SIĘ**, to put on one's best apparel, to dress with affected nicety.

WYSTROJENIE, **A**, *s. n.* affected nicety in dress; too much finery, too many trappings.

WYSTROJONY, **A**, *E*, decked out, dressed up, set off to the best advantage, too studiously nice in dress, curious in dress.

WYSTRUGAĆ, **AM**, *v. perf.* to cut out with a knife, to whittle. — **kij**, to whittle a stick.

WYSTRYCHNAĆ, **NR**, *v. perf.* **kogo na kpa, na dudka**, to make a fool of one.

WYSTRZAŁ, **U**, *s. m.* shot, discharge or report of a gun.

WYSTRZEGAĆ SIĘ, **AM SIĘ**, *v. imp. czego*, to guard against, to take heed, to beware of doing a thing, to forbear doing a thing, to take care or have a care not to do it. **Powinieneś wystrzegać się wilgoci**, you must keep yourself from the wet. **Wystrzegaj się wierzyć fałszywym wieściom**, beware of believing false reports. — **kogo**, to guard against one, to keep a secret from him, to distrust him, to shun or avoid his company.

WYSTRZELAĆ, **AM**, *v. a. perf.* **proch, ładunki**, to waste or expend all one's shot or ammunition. **Gdyśmy wystrzelali wszystkie naboje, ładunki**, having spent or expended all our shot. = **WYSTRZELIĆ**, **LE**, *v. n. perf.* to shoot off, to fire off, to discharge a gun. **Wystrzelić na wiatr**, to fire in the air. **Broń, strzelba wystrzeliła**, the gun went off. **W łeb sobie wystrzelić**, to blow out one's brains.

WYSTRZELANIE, **A**, *s. n.* the act of shooting away; the act of expending one's shot or ammunition.

WYSTRZELENIE, **A**, *s. n.* shooting, firing, discharging; shot.

WYSTRZELONY, **A**, *E*, (of a gun), fired, discharged.

WYSTRZEPIAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.* **WYSTRZEPIĆ**, **PIĘ**, *v. perf.* to ravel out the end of a piece of stuff.

WYSTRZYGAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.*

WYSTRZYDZ, **GE**, *v. perf.* to cut out with scissors. **Wystrzydz drzewo, dom z papieru**, to cut out a tree, a house with scissors. **Bar-dzo zręcznie wystrzyga**, he makes paper-cuts with great skill.

WYSTRZYGANIE, **WYSTRZYŻENIE**, **A**, *s. n.* the act of cutting out with scissors.

WYSTUDZIĆ, **DZĘ**, *v. perf.* to make cool, to let grow cool, to take the chill off.

WYSTUKAĆ, **AM**, *v. perf. co*, to obtain a thing by knocking at a door. — **co u kogo**, to knock a thing out of one, to get or obtain a thing of one by troublesome solicitations.

WYSTYGAC, **AM**, *v. n. imp.*

WYSTYGNAĆ, **NR**, *v. perf.* to grow cool.

WYSUNAC, *see* **WYSUWAĆ**.

WYSUSZAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.* **WYSUSZYĆ**, **SZĘ**, *v. perf.* to dry, to dry up, to drain. **Wyszuszyc bagno**, to drain a marsh, *see* **OSUSZAĆ**. = to waste, to emaciate. = **Wyszuszać serce**, fig. to wither or harden the heart. = **Wyszuszać kielichy**, fam. to empty glasses of wine, to toss off a glass of wine.

WYSUSZANIE, **WYSUSZENIE**, **A**, *s. n.* the act of drying, draining. **Wyszuszenie bagna**, the draining of a marsh.

WYSUWAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.* **WYSUNAC**, **NR**, *v. perf.* to shove or push forward, to bring nearer. **Wysunąć stół naprzód**, push the table forward. = to draw out of. **Wysunąć co z pod stołu**, to draw a thing from under the table. — **SIĘ (naprzód)**, to go or move forward. = **Wysunąć się**, to steal or sneak away.

WYSUWANIE, **WYSUNIĘCIE**, **A**, *s. n.* the act of pushing or shoving forward. = the act of drawing out of = **SIĘ**, the act of moving forward.

WYSUWKA, **I**, *s. f.* a little bolt.

WYSWARZYĆ, **RZĘ**, *v. perf.* to rattle, to snub, to chide, to scold. — **co na kim**, to obtain by chiding, scolding.

WYSWATAĆ, **AM**, *v. perf.* **pannę, kawalera**, to help a young lady to a husband, a young man to a wife, *see* **SWATAĆ**.

WYŚWIADCZAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.* **WYŚWIADCZYĆ**, **CZĘ**, *v. perf.* to do, to bestow, to give, to confer. **Wyświadczyć komu dobrodzieństwo**, to bestow or confer a benefit on one. — **usługę**, to confer an obligation, to do service. — **łaskę**, to grant one a boon, to bestow a favour upon one.

WYŚWIDROWAĆ, **RUIĘ**, *v. perf.* to bore, to perforate, *see* **PRZEŚWIDROWAĆ**, **SWIDROWAĆ**.

WYŚWIECAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.* **WYŚWIECIĆ**, **CE**, *v. perf.* to clear up, to elucidate, to illustrate. = **Wyświecić kartę, kolor jaki**, to turn up trumps. = **co się wyświeciło?** what card is turned up? what is trumps? = **Wyświecić kogo z miasta, z kraju (old)**, to banish one from the town, from the kingdom.

WYŚWIECAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.* **WYŚWIECIĆ**, **CE**, *v. perf.* to ordain or confer holy orders. **Wyświecić kogo na biskupstwo**, to consecrate a bishop. **WYŚWIECISIE**, to take holy orders.

WYŚWIECANIE, **WYŚWIECENIE**, **A**, *s. n.* the act of elucidating; elucidation, illustration. = **Wyświecenie z miasta, z kraju (old)**, banishment, exile.

WYŚWIECANIE, **WYŚWIECENIE**, **A**, *s. n.* the act of ordaining, conferring holy orders; ordination, consecration.

WYŚWIECONY, **A**, *E*, cleared up, elucidated, illustrated. = **z miasta z kraju (old)**, banished from the town, the kingdom.

WYŚWIECONY, **A**, *E*, ordained, consecrated.

WYŚWIEGOTAĆ, *see* **WYSZCZEBIOTAĆ**.

WYŚWISTAĆ, **AM**, *v. perf.* to hiss off, to explode. — **aktora**, to hiss an actor off the stage. — **szukę teatralną**, to damn or condemn a play, *see* **WYGWIZDAĆ**.

WYŚWISTANY, **A**, *E*, hissed off the stage; damned, condemned, exploded.

WYSWOBODZENIE, **A**, *s. n.* deliverance, delivery, release; enfranchisement, manumission.

WYSWOBODZIĆ, **DZĘ**, *v. perf.* to set free, to free, to deliver, to release; to enfranchise, to give liberty, to release from slavery, to manumit.

WYSWOBODZICIEL, **A**, *s. m.* deliverer.

WYSWOBODZONY, **A**, *E*, set free, freed, delivered, released; enfranchised, released from slavery, manumitted.

WYSYCHAĆ, **AM**, *v. n. imp.* **WYSCHNAC**, **NR**, *v. perf.* to dry up, to become dry, to be dried up. **Źródło, studnia co nigdy nie wysycha**, a spring, a well that is never dried up. **Drogi przedko wyschnę od tego wiatru**, the roads will soon dry with that wind. = to waste away. **Wysecht jak szczepa**, he is nothing but skin and bones.

WYSYCHANIE, **WYSCHNIĘCIE**, **A**, *s. n.* the drying up. = wasting away.

WYSYLAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.* **WYSŁAĆ**, **SZŁĘ**, *v. perf.* to send, to send out, to send forth, to despatch, *see* **POŚLAĆ**.

WYSYLANIE, **WYSŁANIE**, **A**, *s. n.* sending, despatching.

WYSYP, *v. s. m. ziemi*, mound, terrace.

WYSYPAĆ, *see* WYSYPYWAĆ.

WYSYPIAĆ SIĘ, *AM, SIĘ, v. imp.* to sleep soundly, to have a very good sleep, to delight in sleeping. WYSPAC SIĘ, *PIĘ, SIĘ, v. perf.* to have slept enough.

WYSYPYSKO, *A, s. n.* a hill of sand, down- *see* WYSEP. = mound, terrace.

WYSYPKA, *i, s. f.* eruption on the skin, the cutaneous eruption, postules, exanthema.

WYSYPYWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. imp.*

WYSPAC, *PIĘ, v. perf.* (said of dry substance), to pour out, to empty. *Wysypać zboże z worka*, to empty corn out of a sack. — *pieniądz z worka na stół*, to empty money out of a bag upon the table. — *na co pieniędzy*, *fig.* to lay out a great deal of money in an undertaking, to bestow a large sum of money on a work. = *Wysypać groblę, szanec*, to cast or throw up a dam, dike or causeway, to cast or throw up a trench, a retrenchment, *see* USYPAC. = *Wysypać piaskiem*, to strew with sand, to strew sand upon. = *SIĘ*, to be spread, scattered; *fig.* (of a crowd of people), to pour or rush out in crowds. *Lud wysypał się z miasta*, the people poured out of the town. *Cale miasto wysypało się na przyjęcie cesarza*, the whole city poured or thronged out to receive the emperor. = of corn and plants), to run to seed, to send forth branches, to shoot. = *Med.* to break out into pimples. *Krosta się wysypała*, itch or mange broke out. = *Już mu się broda wysypała*, he has already his chin fledged.

WYSYSAC, *AM, v. imp.* WYS-SAC, *SR, v. perf.* to drain by sucking, to suck out, to suck in, to suck up. *Wysać krew z rany*, to suck a wound. *Pijawki wysysają krew*, leeches suck the blood. *Fig.* *Wysać co z mlekiem*, to imbibe or suck in a thing with one's mother's milk. — *z kogo ostatnią kroplę krwi*, to suck one's very marrow, to suck or exhaust one's substance, to drain his purse by little and little. — *sobie co z palca*, to forge a lie, to tell a lie.

WYSYSANIE, WYSSANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sucking out, extraction.

WYSZACHROWAĆ, WYSZALBIERZYĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* *co od kogo*, to cheat, swindle or chouse one out of a thing.

WYSZAFOWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* to spend all, to squander away.

WYSZALEĆ, *LEJĘ, v. n. perf.* to cease raging, raving, maddening; to grow calm again. — *SIĘ*, to have played mad pranks enough, to have enjoyed one's self with playing, dancing, frolicking, etc.

WYSZARPAC, *PIĘ, v. perf.* *kogo*, to have pulled, tugged or toused

one with one's utmost strength. WYSZARPNAC, *NR, v. perf.* to snatch, wrench or wrest with a jerk.

WYSZARZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *suknię*, to wear out a suit of clothes.

WYSZARZANIE, *A, s. n.* wear and tear.

WYSZARZANY, *A, E*, worn out, threadbare.

WYSZASTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *fam.* to spend all. *Szastał, szastał, aż się wyszastał*, after having run out into extravagant expenses, he at last spent or wasted all his fortune. — *SIĘ*, to spend all one's fortune; to be spent or exhausted.

WYSZCZEBIOTAĆ, *BIOCĘ, v. perf.* to blab out.

WYSZCZEGÓLNIAC, *AM, v. imp.* WYSZCZEGÓLNIC, *NR, v. perf.* to tell, state or relate all the particulars, to go or enter into details, to specify, to particularize. = *Wyszczególnić kogo (po nazwisku)*, to mention one's name, to name one.

WYSZCZEGÓLNIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of telling all the particulars. WYSZCZEGÓLNIENIE, *A, s. n.* a detailed account, enumeration, specification.

WYSZCZEKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo*, to drive one out by barking at him. = *co*, to obtain a thing, to gain one's end (by barking), by bawling, clamouring. — *co, vulg.* to divulge a secret. — *SIĘ*, to have barked enough, to have bawled, clamoured one's fill.

WYSZCZEKANY, *A, E*, clamorous, noisy; having a well-hung, a well-ollod tongue, long-tongued, ill-tongued, tongue-valiant.

WYSZCZERBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYSZCZERBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to make a notch, to make full of notches. *Wyszczzerbić nóż, brzytwę, pałasz*, to break a piece out of a knife, razor, sabre. — *sobie ząb*, to break a piece of a tooth. — *SIĘ*, to be notched, to become full of notches.

WYSZCZERBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making notches. = notch, gap, *see* SZCZERBA.

WYSZCZERBIONY, *A, E*, notched, full of notches; with broken teeth.

WYSZCZERZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYSZCZERZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* *zęb*, to show one's teeth, to grin. — *język*, to loll out one's tongue. — *oczy*, to open one's eyes wide at, to stare. WYSZCZERZAĆ SIĘ, to show one's teeth, to grin.

WYSZCZUĆ, *JĘ, v. perf.* WYSZCZWAĆ, *kogo*, to drive one out by setting a dog upon.

WYSZCZYPAC, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo*, to pinch one hard. — *kogo do krwi*, to pinch one to the blood.

WYSZEPTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to divulge by whispering about. — *SIĘ*, to have spoken long in whispers, to cease whispering. = *Wyszeptać się* (properly said of the

crabs when out of the water they lose their strength and flesh by dint of making a noise that resembles a whisper), to be wasted or consumed, to run out. *Fundusze nam się wyszeptały*, all our money was expended, we spent all our money, our finances were at a very low ebb. = *Wyszeptać się*, to be spent or exhausted by extravagant excesses.

WYSZLAMOWAĆ, *MUJĘ, v. perf.* to clean of slime.

WYSZLIFOWAĆ, *FUJĘ, v. perf.* *nóż, brzytwę*, to give a whet to one's knife, to set an edge on razor.

WYSZLOCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *co*, to obtain a thing by sobbing, blubbering. — *SIĘ*, to ease one's self by sobbing, to cease sobbing, blubbering.

WYSZŁY, *A, E*, gone out; spent, expended.

WYSZOR, *U, s. m.* Artil. cannon-brush, rammer, *see* WYCIOR.

WYSZOROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* to scour well, to clean on all sides, to rub with sand.

WYSZPERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to find out or discover after laborious researches.

WYSZPIEGOWAĆ, *GUJĘ, v. perf.* to discover as a spy.

WYSZTAFIROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* to trim up, to decorate, to bedizen, to set off to the best advantage. — *SIĘ*, to be dressed out.

WYSZTAFIROWANY, *A, E*, trimmed up, dressed out, bedizened, set out in pimlico.

WYSZTUKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* *co*, to make any thing of shreds and patches, to sew shreds and patches together.

WYSZTURCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to drive out by buffing, buffeting. WYSZTURCHNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to thrust or push out suddenly.

WYSZUKAĆ, *see* WYSZUKIWAĆ.

WYSZUKANIE, *adv.* with studied elegance, with studied excellence, quaintly, with affectation.

WYSZUKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of finding out. *Dla wyszukania tej książki*, in order to find that book. = laboured refinement, studied excellence, studied pains, affectation.

WYSZUKANY, *A, E*, quaint, far-fetched, affected. *Myśl — a, wyrażenie wyszukane*, a far-fetched thought or expression, a quaint ornament. — *y w stroju*, a person curious in dress, too studiously nice in dress.

WYSZUKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to seek, to make laborious researches, to seek after. — *materyałów do historyi jakiego narodu*, to make researches in order to discover the materials for the history of a people. — *przyczyn, powodów*, to inquire into the causes. WYSZUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *co*, to find out.

WYSZUKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of seeking after, searching, researches.

WYSZUMIEĆ, *EM, v. n. perf.* (of wind), to cease blowing, to blow over. = *fig.* (of a young man), to sow one's wild oats. = (of the fumes of wine), to evaporate, to exhale. = *v. a.* *Wyszumieć wino* and *wyszumieć się*, to sleep the fumes of wine away, to sleep off the liquor.

WYSZYĆ, WYSZYCIE, *see WYSZYWAĆ*, etc.

WYSZYDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. WYSZYDZIĆ, DZK, v. perf.* to laugh to scorn, to scoff, to deride.

WYSZYDZANIE, WYSZYDZENIE, *A, s. n.* laughing to scorn, scoffing, sneering, deriding.

WYSZYDZONY, *A, E*, laughed, scorned, mocked at, scoffed at, derided.

WYSZYŃK, *U, s. m.* the quantity of brandy or any other liquor sold by an alehouse-keeper in a given time.

WYSZYŃKOWAĆ, *KWJ, v. perf.* to retail so much brandy or any other liquor.

WYSZYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp. WYSZYĆ, KJ, v. perf.* to work with a needle, to embroider. *Wyszywać złotem, srebrem, jedwabiem*, to embroider with gold, silver or silk, *see HAFTOWAĆ*. = to waste by sewing, to employ in sewing. *Wyszylem cały motek nici*, there is nothing left of the skein of thread with which I sewed.

WYSZYWANIE, WYSZYCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of working with a needle; needle-work, embroidery.

WYSZYWANY, *A, E*, wrought with a needle, embroidered.

WYTACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. WYTOCZYĆ, CZK, v. perf.* to roll out, to get or bring out. *Wytoczyć powóz z wozowni*, to get or bring a carriage out of a coach-house. = to turn or form in the lathe. = *Wytoczyć noże*, to grind knives. *Kazać wytoczyć nożyczki*, to get or have scissors ground. = *Wytoczyć wino, piwo z beczki*, to draw off wine or beer, to draw wine or beer out of a cask. *Krew z kogo wytoczyć*, to draw blood out of one, to bleed one. *Wytoczyć czyją krew*, to shed or spill one's blood. *Fig. Wytoczyć rzecz*, to broach a subject, to move a business, to start a question. *Wytoczyć o czym rozmowę, rzecz*, to bring a thing into conversation, to enter upon a subject, to begin to speak of it. *Wytoczyć sprawę do sądu*, to bring an action against one, to sue or persecute him at law, to begin a law-suit. = (of a worm), *wytoczyć dziurę*, to eat a hole. *Robak wytoczył dziurę w drzewie*, the worm has eaten a hole in the wood. — *SIĘ*, to come out reeling, staggering (like a drunken man). *Wytoczyć się przed sąd*, to be brought before a court of justice. *Sprawa*

wytoczyła się wyżej, the cause was carried to a higher court.

WYTACZANIE, WYTOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of rolling out. = the act of turning in the lathe. = the act of grinding (knives, scissors). = the act of drawing liquor out of a vessel, *see WYTACZAĆ*.

WYTANCOWAĆ, *CWJ, v. perf.* to get by dancing. — *SIĘ*, to have danced enough, to have enjoyed one's self with dancing.

WYTAPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. WYTOPIĆ, PIK, v. perf.* *kruszyć*, to melt metals, to smelt.

WYTARCIE, *see WYCIERANIE*.

WYTARGAĆ, *AM, v. perf. kogo za łeb, za włosy*, to pull, tear, tug one by the hair. **WYTARGNAĆ, NŻ, v. perf. to snatch, wrench or wrest with a jerk, *see WYSZARPNAĆ*.**

WYTARGOWAĆ, *CWJ, v. perf.* to purchase after much haggling, bargaining. — *co na kim, fig.* to prevail upon one, to bring him to do a thing by entreaties, importunities.

WYTARTY, *A, E*, rubbed. — *czło*, brazen-face. *Człowiek wytartego czola*, a brazen-faced, barefaced fellow. = worn out, threadbare.

WYTARZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to roll out. — *SIĘ*, to roll one's self, to welter, to wallow.

WYTCHNAĆ, *NŻ, v. perf.* to breathe out, to expire, to exhale, *see WYDYCHAĆ*. = *v. n.* to take breath. — *po pracy, po trudach*, to rest, to take rest, to repose one's self after labour. *Pozwól mi —*, let me take rest. *Dać — koniom*, to let horses take breath.

WYTCHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breathing out. = rest, repose, breathing-time. *Ujechać tyle a tyle mil bez wytchnienia*, to ride so many miles without halting, without drawing bit. *Pracuje dziesięć godzin bez wytchnienia*, he works ten hours without intermission, at a stretch, ten hours together, ten hours running.

WYTEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. WYTEPIĆ, IK, v. perf.* to root out, to exterminate, to extirpate. *Wytepić zwierzęta szkodliwe*, to destroy noxious animals. — *rodzinę, naród, jaki*, to exterminate a family, a whole nation. — *herezyę*, to extirpate heresy.

WYTEPIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of exterminating. **WYTEPIENIE**, *A, s. n.* extermination, extirpation.

WYTEPICIEŁ, *A, s. m.* and *sem.* **WYTEPICIECKA**, *I, s. f.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer.

WYTERMINOWAĆ, *NWJ, v. perf.* to serve out one's apprenticeship.

WYTEŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp. WYTEŻYĆ, ŻK, v. perf.* to bend, to stretch, to strain to the utmost. *Wyteżać siły*, to redouble or increase one's efforts. *Wyteżyc całą swą siłę*, to

put out all one's strength. *Wyteżać rozum*, to put one's thoughts upon the stretch, *see NATEŻAĆ*.

WYTEŻANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stretching, straining to the utmost. **WYTEŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* tension, tenseness, tightness, stretch. *Wyteżenie umysłu*, intense application of mind, *see NATEŻENIE*.

WYTKNAĆ, *see WYTYKAĆ*.

WYTKNIECIE, WYTKNIENIE, *see WYTYKANIE*.

WYTEŁACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. WYTELOCZYĆ, CZK, v. perf.* to thrust out, to knock out. *Wytłoczyć dno u beczki*, to knock out the head of a cask. = to squeeze out, to press out, to express. *Wytłoczyć winogrona*, to press grapes, to trample the grapes, to tread the wine-press. *Wytłoczyć olej*, to extract the oil of or from any substance. = *Wytłoczyć łóżko*, to press down a bed. = to stamp, to imprint, *see WYCISKAC*.

WYTEŁACZANIE, WYTELOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of squeezing out, expressing, extracting. = stamping, imprinting, impressing.

WYTLEĆ, *NŻ, v. n. perf.* to cease to burn, to go out, to be extinguished.

WYTŁOCZONY, *A, E*, squeezed out, expressed, extracted.

WYTŁOCZYĆ, *see WYTEŁACZAĆ*.

WYTŁOCZYNY, *CZW, s. f. pl.* the gross or skins of grapes after the last pressing.

WYTŁUC, *NŻ, v. perf. dziurę w czym*, to make a hole in something apt to break, such as glass, porcelain, china ware, etc. — *czybę*, to break a pane of glass. = to break all. — *szklanki, filiżanki*, to break all the glasses, cups. = *Wytłuc ziarno z kłosa*, to beat out the grain. *Wytłuc zboże* (of hail), to spoil, damage or ruin the crop. *Grad mu wytłukł zboże*, the hail has damaged, spoiled or ruined his crop, he is a sufferer by the hail. = *Wytłuc kogo*, to beat, maul or belabour one.

WYTEŁUMACZYĆ, *CZK, v. perf.* to translate; to explain. — *co sobie*, to account for a thing. — *SIĘ*, to explain one's self. *Wytłumacz się, bo cię nie rozumiem*, explain yourself, I am at a loss to understand you. — *się z czego*, to account for a thing.

WYTOCZENIE, *see WYTACZANIE*, the act of turning in the lathe. = drawing out. = impeachment, accusation, a charge brought against one. — *sprawy przed sąd*, the bringing of an action before a court of justice.

WYTOCZONY, *A, E*, (of a liquor), drawn out of a vessel. = turned in the lathe. = ground, whetted. = *przed sąd* (of a lawsuit), brought before a court of justice, pending or depending in a court.

WYTOCZYĆ, *see WYTACZAĆ*. **WYTOPIĆ**, *see WYTAPIAĆ*.

WYTOPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to drown all. — *psy, koty*, to drown all the dogs, all the cats; to melt.

WYTRĄBIĆ, *bię*, *v. perf. co*, to proclaim by sound of trumpet. = *Wytrąbić kogo z pulku*, to drive one out of the regiment by sound of trumpet. = *Wytrąbić butelkę*, *fig. fam.* to empty a bottle, to crack a bottle of wine.

WYTRĄBIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of proclaiming by sound of trumpet.

WYTRĄCĄĆ, *am, v. imp. WYTRĄCIĆ*, *cię*, *v. perf.* to thrust out, to knock out, to push out. *Wytrącić komu co z ręki*, to knock a thing out of one's hand, to make it fall out of his hand. — *komu broni, oręsz z ręki*, to make one's sword fall out of his hand, to disarm him. — *kogo za drzwi*, to turn one out of the doors. — *noga za drzwi*, to kick out of the door. — *sobie rękę, nogę*, to dislocate one's arm, leg, to put it out of joint, to sprain it. = to deduct from a sum.

Wytrącić z zasług, to stop out of the wages, *see POTRĄCIĆ*.

WYTRĄCANIE, *WYTRĄCENIE*, *a, s. n.* defalcation, deduction, drawback. *Wytrącenie z zasług*, the stopping out of the wages. = *Wytrącenie członka*, dislocation, luxation.

WYTRACENIE, *a, s. n.* extermination, extirpation.

WYTRĄCIĆ, *cię*, *v. perf.* to cut off, to root out, to exterminate, to extirpate. — *złoczyńców*, to cut off the heads of all the malefactors, to execute or behead them all.

WYTRACICIEL, *a, s. m.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer.

WYTRAKTOWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. perf.* to spend, waste or consume all by feasting, regaling, *see WYCZĘSTOWAĆ*.

WYTRATOWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. perf.* to spoil, damage by treading or trampling down.

WYTRAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to digest well, to concoct; *fig.* to bring to perfection.

WYTRAWIONY or **WYTRAWNY**, *a, e*, digested, concocted; *fig.* ripe, mature, consummate. *Człowiek wytrawnego rozumu, zdania*, a man of consummate prudence.

WYTRAWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* *fig.* great experience, consummate wisdom.

WYTROPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to trace out, to find out by following the track.

WYTRUĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to poison all, to exterminate all by poison. — *muchy, szczyry*, to kill, destroy all the flies and rats by poison.

WYTRWAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to last to the end, to hold out, to persevere, to persist. — *w swym zamiarze*, to persevere in one's design. — *w nieszczeniściu*, to bear up or not to bend under adversity.

WYTRWALE, *adv.* perseveringly, persistingly.

WYTRWAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* perseverance, persistence.

WYTRWAŁY, *a, e*, persevering, perseverant, persisting, constant.

WYTRWANIE, *a, s. n.* perseverance, persistence.

WYTRYCH, *a, s. m.* a picklock, master-key.

WYTRYSK, *u*, *s. m.* spouting out, gushing out. — *wody*, the spouting of waters. = gush, spout, fountain.

WYTRYSKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.*

WYTRYŚNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to spout out, to gush out, to spurt out. *Wody które wytrysnęły z góry*, the waters that spouted out of the hill. *Krew wytrysnęła mu z rany*, the blood gushed from his wound. *Łzy mu wytrysnęły z oczu*, the tears gushed from his eyes.

WYTRZĄSAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYTRZĄŚĆ*, *ęsz*, *WYTRZĄSNAĆ*, *nę*, *v. perf.* to make fall by shaking, to shake out of. *Wytrząsnąć, wytrząsać popiół z łulki*, to knock the ashes out of the pipe.

Wytrząść co z rękawa, to shake a thing out of one's sleeve. *Wytrząsać jak z rękawa*, *fig.* to do a thing with a marvellous facility. = *Wytrząsać kieliszki*, to empty glasses, to drink hard. = *Wytrząść kogo*, to give one a shake, to give him deadly jolts. *Ten powóz, porządnie mnie wytrząsł*, that coach has given me deadly jolts. **WYTRZĄŚĆ SIĘ**, to be shaken, jolted in a carriage; to be knocked up by hard riding.

WYTRZEBIĆ, *bię*, *v. perf.* to grub up, to clear of trees. — *las, krzaki*, to grub up a wood, to grub up the bushes. = to geld, to castrate, *see TRZEBIĆ*.

WYTRZEĆ, *see WYCIERAĆ*.

WYTRZEPAC, *pię*, *v. perf.* *kurz z czego, co z kurzu*, to shake off the dust, to dust. *Wytrzepaj ten płaszcz, ten dywan*, dust that cloak, that carpet. *Wytrzepać kogo, fig. fam.* to dust or trim one's jacket for him, *see TRZEPAC*.

WYTRZESZCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.*

WYTRZESZCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to open one's eyes wide at, to stare. *Wytrzeszczyć oczy na kogo*, to stare at one.

WYTRZESZCZONY, *a, e*, staring, gaping. *Stał z wytrzeszczonymi oczyma*, he stood staring and gaping.

WYTRZEŻWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.*

WYTRZEŻWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to make sober to sober. *Sen go wytrzeźwił*, sleep has sobered him. **WYTRZEŻWIĆ SIĘ**, **WYTRZEŻWIEĆ** *v. n.* to grow sober again, to sleep one's self sober. *Wytrzeźwił się*, he has slept himself sober.

WYTRZEŻWIENIE, *a, s. n.* sobering.

WYTRYMAĆ, *see WYTRYMYWAĆ*.

WYTRYMAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* endurance, sufferance, persevering patience. — *na gorąco, na zimno, na głód*, the faculty of patiently supporting, bearing, or enduring heat, cold, hunger.

WYTRYMAŁY, *a, e*, patiently bearing, enduring, supporting; proof against, able to resist. — *y na zimno, na gorąco*, proof against cold and heat.

WYTRYMANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of holding out to the end; the act of bearing, enduring, supporting. *Do wytrzymania*, endurable, supportable. *Nie do wytrzymania*, unsupportable, intolerable, that cannot be borne.

WYTRYMYWAĆ, *muę*, *v. imp.*

WYTRYMAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to hold out, to bear, to endure, to support, to stand, to outstand. *Wytrzymać długie obleżenie*, to hold out a long siege. — *ogień nieprzyjacielski*, to stand the enemy's fire. — *uderzenie, natarcie nieprzyjaciela*, to bear or stand out the enemy's onset. — *próbę*, to stand the test. — *ciężkie próby, fig.* to go through rough, hard trials, to undergo severe trials.

Kruszce wytrzymują, pewien stopień ciepła nie topniejąc, metals endure a certain degree of heat without melting. *Tak mi się chce spać, jeść, pić że nie mogę wytrzymać*, I am so sleepy, hungry thirsty, I can hold out or bear it no longer. *Tak gorąco że nie można wytrzymać*, it is intolerably hot. *Nie mogłem wytrzymać żeby mu nie powiedzieć*, I could not help telling him. *Nie mógł wytrzymać u kogo*, not to be able to stay live, dwell with one; to leave one's service on account of not being able to support the master's caprices. — *Wytrzymać kogo, długo kogo wytrzymać*, to make one wait long (before letting him come in, before receiving him); to be long in satisfying one's curiosity; to tire or wear out one's patience; to be behind in paying what's due to one. = *Wytrzymać dzierżawę*, to hold, keep a farm till the expiration of the lease. — *v. n. WYTRYMAĆ (cehując)*, to take one's aim well, not to fire a gun before taking one's aim well.

WYTUPAĆ, *am, v. perf. fam.* to make a hole by stamping. — *co na kim*, to obtain a thing by stamping with one's foot, to knock a thing out of one, to obtain it by inflexible pertinacity.

WYUPTAĆ, *am, v. perf. co*, to obtain a thing by taking steps, to obtain it by busying or bestirring one's self.

WYTUZAĆ, *am, v. perf. kogo*, to knock one upon the head.

WYTWARZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to ply wild freaks, to tell and do nonsense; to be very particular in one's diet, to be curious or studiously

nice in one's dress. = to be hard to please, to find fault with every thing.

WYTWARZANIE, *A, s. n.* affectation of state in one's manners, dress, etc. = the being hard to please.

WYTWÓR, *ORU, s. m.* pomp, show, ostentation.

WYTWORNIE, *adv.* pompously, showily, magnificently. = admirably well, exquisitely, elegantly.

WYTWORNIŚ, *sia, s. m.* a man curious or studiously nice in his dress; a fop, a coxcomb.

WYTWORNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* pomp, show, stateliness, magnificence. = exquisiteness, elegance.

WYTWORNY, *A, E,* pompous, showy, stately, magnificent. = splendid, exquisite, capital, elegant.

WYTYCZ, *y, s. f.* (a horse's disease), spavin.

WYTYCZNY, *A, E,* relating to tithes levied in a field. *Dziesięcina wytyczna*, the tenth part of the produce of a field, set apart before the gathering in of the harvest.

WYTYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYTKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to stick or thrust out, to stretch out, to protrude. *Wytknąć głowę przez okno*, to thrust or put one's head out of a window. *Wytknąłem głowę z za obicia*, I thrust out my head from behind the tapestry. *Nie można nosa wytknąć taki deszcz*, it rains so hard, one cannot (protrude, put out his nose) stir abroad. = *Wytknąć linię*, to draw a line (by sticking poles or stakes into the ground). *Fig. Wytknąć sobie drogę*, to trace out a route, to strike out a road. *Wytknąć komu drogę*, to show one the way, to set him examples to follow. *Niektóre gieniusze wytknęły sobie oddzieloną drogę*, some few geniuses struck out paths for themselves. = *Wytknąć dziesięć*, to levy the tithe in a field (by marking it with stakes or poles stuck in the ground). *Wytykać kogo palcem*, to point at one. *Teraz cię ludzie wytykać będą palcem*, now must the world point at you. *Wytykać co komu*, to throw or cast a thing in one's teeth, to twist him in the teeth with it; to upbraid or reproach him with his faults. *Wytykać błędy*, to point out the faults. = *Wytknąć kogo (mówiąc)*, to mention one's name (in speaking). = *Wytknąć korek, czop*, to uncork, to draw or take out the tap, the bung.

WYTYKANIE, WYTKNIECIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sticking out, thrusting out, protruding. = *Wytknięcie linii*, the tracing, drawing of a line. *Wytykanie obozu*, the pitching of a camp; the art of encamping, castrametation. = *Wytykanie błędów*, the pointing out of faults, censure, criticism.

WYTYNKOWAĆ, *KUR, v. perf.* to plaster over, to rough-cast.

WYUCZONY, *A, E,* taught, instructed, trained up.

WYUCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to teach, to instruct, to train up.

WYUZDAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to take off the bridle, to unbridle. — *SIĘ, fig.* to run into excesses, to run riot, to give a loose to one's passions. — *się na swawolę, na rozpustę*, to give one's self up to all manner of vices.

WYUZDANIE, *A, s. n.* dissoluteness, licentiousness.

WYUZDANY, *A, E,* unbridled, dissolute, licentious. — *a żądza, chęć*, an unbridled lust. — *a swawolę, unbridled licence*. — *y język*, unbridled tongue. *Człowiek — y*, a dissolute, profligate fellow, an abandoned wretch.

WYWABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWABIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to allure abroad, to wheedle or entice away. *Wywabić nieprzyjaciela w pole*, to draw the enemy into an open field. = *Wywabić plamy*, to take out (away) stains.

WYWABIANIE, WYWABIE-NIE, *A, s. n.* the act of alluring abroad. = *Wywabianie plam*, the taking out of stains.

WYWACHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to smell out.

WYWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWALIC, *LIĆ, v. perf.* to break open. *Wywalić drzwi*, to break open a door. = to stretch out, to protrude. *Wywalić brzuch*, to protrude one's belly. *WYWALIC SIĘ*, to pour, rush out in a crowd.

WYWALAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to dirty, to soil. — *SIĘ*, to dirty one's self, to roll one's self in dirt.

WYWALCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to get or acquire a thing by fighting, to fight out.

WYWAPOROWAĆ, *KUR, v. perf.* to evaporate.

WYWARCIE, *see* WYWIERANIE.

WYWARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWARZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to boil out, to purify by boiling, to extract by boiling. *Wywarzać sól* (to extract salt by boiling the sea-water), to make salt. *Wywarzyć garnek*, to clean a pot by boiling water in it. — *SIĘ*, to be extracted by coction.

WYWARZANIE, WYWARZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cleaning, extracting by coction.

WYWARZYNY, *RZYN, s. f.* pl. what is extracted by coction; what is remaining after coction.

WYWAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWAŻYĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to heave up, to lift up. *Wyważyć kamień*, to lift up a stone. — *drzwi, okno*, to unlunge a door, a window.

WYWAŻONY, *A, E,* weighed, adopted after a mature consideration. *U niego każde słowo wyważone*, he weighs every word.

WYWCZAS, *U, s. m.* rest, repose, *see* WCZAS.

WYWCZASOWAĆ SIĘ, *SUJĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to take one's rest, to repose

one's self, to have slept well, to recruit one's strength by sleeping.

WYWODZIECZAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* WYWODZIECZYĆ SIĘ, *czę SIĘ, v. perf.* to repay, to requite, to return or acknowledge, a benefit, an obligation. *Uczynił to dla wywdzięczenia się za odebrane dobrodzieństwo*, he did so as an acknowledgment for the benefits he had received, he did so from gratitude or thankfulness for the benefits he had received.

WYWECOWAĆ, *KUR, v. perf.* to whet, to set an edge on.

WYWĘDROWAĆ, *KUR, v. perf.* to emigrate.

WYWĘDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to dry in smoke. = to made lean, to emaciate.

WYWĘDZONY, *A, E,* dried in smoke. = made lean, emaciated.

WYWIAC, *WIĘZ, v. perf.* to separate by winnowing.

WYWIAD, *U, s. m.* used generally in the pl. WYWIADY, *see* ZWIADY.

WYWIADYWAĆ SIĘ, *DUIĆ SIĘ, v. imp.* o co, to go in quest of information, to inquire for or concerning a thing, to endeavour to get intelligence, to make an inquiry, to take information. WYWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, *WIEM SIĘ, v. perf.* o czym, to find out by inquiring, to get intelligence, information.

WYWIĄZYWAĆ, *ZUIĆ, v. imp.* WYWIĄZAĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to untie and take out, to open a packet. WYWIĄZAĆ SIĘ, *z czego*, to acquit one's self of a thing. — *się z długu wdzięczności*, to repay, requite or return an obligation, to pay a debt of gratitude.

WYWIĆ, *see* WYWIJAĆ, WYWINAĆ.

WYWICHNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to sprain one's arm, one's foot.

WYWICHNIECIE, and WYWICHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* sprain, dislocation, luxation.

WYWICHNIĘTY, *A, E,* sprained, dislocated, put out of joint.

WYWIEDEY, *A, E,* withered, faded away, blasted, blighted. = lean, gaunt, dry, emaciated.

WYWIEDNĄĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to wither, to fade away, to be blasted, blighted. = to grow lean, emaciated, to fall away, to have got sunk in or hollow cheeks.

WYWIĘDZENIE, *see* WYWOZNIENIE.

WYWIĘDZIEĆ SIĘ, *see* WYWIADYWAĆ SIĘ.

WYWIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWRZEC, *WRZ, v. perf.* to let out, to let loose; to give a loose to, to vent, to give vent to. *Wywierać obelgi*, to belch out reproachful words. *Wywrzeć złość, gniew, jad*, to give a loose to one's indignation, to vent one's wrath, to give one's passion vent. *Wywrzeć wściekłość*, to vent one's fury. *Królowa tak wywarła swą złość, wście-*

kłość, the queen did thus her fury vent. *Wywrzecz zemstę*, to wreak vengeance. *Wywrzecz całą swą siłę*, to exert all one's strength. *Wywierac, wywrzecz wpływ*, to exert an influence, to have influence with. *Dobre lub złe wychowanie wywierca wpływ na całe życie*, good or bad education has an influence upon the whole life. *Wywierac wpływ na zdrowie*, to have an influence upon health, to affect health.

WYWIERANIE, WYWARCIE, *a. s. n.* the act of venting, giving vent to. *Dla wywarcia zemsty*, in order to wreak one's vengeance. *Wywieranie wpływu*, the exerting of influence.

WYWIERCIĆ, cz., *v. perf.* to bore, to perforate. — **SIE**, *fig.* to get out of trouble, to extricate one's self, see **WYKRECIĆ SIE**.

WYWIEŚĆ, see **WYWODZIĆ**.

WYWIESZAC, am., *v. perf.* to hang all. *Kazał ich wywieszać*, he ordered them all to be hanged.

WYWIESZAC, am., *v. imp.* **WYWIESIĆ, szg.**, *v. perf.* to hang out, to hang up. *Wywiesić chorągiew*, to hang out, put up the standard or colours. *Wywiesić flagę, banderę*, to hang out or hoist a flag. *Wywiesić szyld*, to put up a sign. *Dom jego jest na sprzedaż, gdyż jest wywieszona tablica naderzwiami*, his house is to let, for there is a bill put up above the door. — *Wywiesić język*, to loll out one's tongue.

WYWIESZANIE, WYWIESZENIE, a. s. n. the act of hanging out or up, hoisting.

WYWIETRZAŁY, see **ZWIE-TRZAŁY**.

WYWIETRZEC, rz., *v. n. perf.* to be spoiled, damaged by the influence of the air, to grow vapid, to become deadened, to pall, to lose its spirit. — *Wywietrzyć z głowy* (of the fumes of wine), to be dissipated. *Jak mu wino wywietrzyło z głowy*, when he is sober again. *Wywietrzyć z głowy, z pamięci, fig.* to vanish from one's memory, to be quite forgotten.

WYWIEW, u., *s. m.* **WYWIEWA, v. s. f.** a heap of snow or sand drifted by the wind.

WYWIEWAC, am., *v. imp.* **WYWIAR, wiejr.**, *v. perf.* (said of wind), to blow off, to carry away. — see **WYWIĄC**.

WYWIEZĆ, see **WYWOZIĆ**.

WYWIEŻNĄĆ, nr., *v. n. perf.* to get out or extricate one's self from a place, where one has been jammed in.

**WYWIĘZYWAC, see WYWIĄ-
ZAC.**

WYWIJAC, am., *v. imp.* **WYWINAC, WYWIĆ, nr.**, *v. perf.* to wind out of, to wind off; to unfold, to unwind, to develop, to unroll, to spread out. *Wywinąć co z czego, fig.* to derive, to deduce, to draw consequences. — *Wywinąć co ko-*

mu z ręką, to wring, wrench or wrest a thing from one's hand. — *Wywinąć nogę, rękę*, to sprain one's foot, one's arm. — **WYWIJAĆ, v. n. czem.** to brandish, to flourish, to wave. *Wywijać pałaszem*, to wave or brandish a sword. — *chustką*, to wave a handkerchief.

— *nogami*, to ply one's legs. — *rękami*, to gesticulate. — *na koniu*, to wheel about on horseback, to prance, to curvet, to move in caracols, to caracol. — **SIE**, to unwind, to unroll, to be unfolded, to be displayed. *Wywijać, wywinąć, wywić się z czego*, to rise, spring or proceed from. — *Wywijać się*, to wind one's self, to writhe, to wriggle; to seek to escape from one's grasp; *fig.* to use shifts, stratagems in order to extricate one's self from a bad affair, to shuffle, to evade fair questions. *Wywinąć się*, to extricate one's self, to escape. *Nie wywiniesz mi się*, you shall not escape, I'll overtake or catch you, strike you home.

WYWIJANIE, WYWINIĘCIE, WYWICIE, a. s. n. the act of unwinding, unfolding, displaying, development. — *Wywiniecie ręki*, see **WYWICHNIĘCIE**. — *Wywijanie na koniu*, wheeling about on horseback, prancing, curvetting. *Wywijanie czem*, brandishing, flourishing, waving. **WYWIJANIE SIE**, winding, writhing, wriggling; *fig.* using shifts, stratagems, subterfuges.

WYWIKŁAC, am., *v. perf.* to disentangle, to disengage, to extricate. — **SIE**, to get rid of, to extricate one's self, to disentangle one's self.

WYWIKLANIE, a. s. n. disen-
tangling, extrication.

WYWINDOWAC, duż., *v. perf.* to wind up, to pull up, to hoist up (by means of a pulley).

WYWŁASZCZENIE, a. s. n. sale of other people's property for public purposes, expropriation.

WYWŁASZCZYĆ, cz., *v. perf.* to deprive of property with a view to public benefit, to expropriate.

WYWŁOČZYĆ, cz., **WYWLE-
KAC, am.**, *v. imp.* **WYWLEC, tocz.**, *v. perf.* to drag out of. *Wywlec kogo z pokoju*, to drag one out of the room. *Wywlec nitkę z igły*, to unthread a needle. *Wywlec na górę*, to drag up. *Wywlec na brzeg*, to drag on shore. — **SIE**, to crawl or creep out. — (of a monk), to cast off one's monkish habit, to forsake one's monastic order.

WYWŁOKA, t. s. f. a jade, worthless nag, a sorry horse, an old hack.

WYWNETRZAC, am., *v. imp.* **WYWNETRZYĆ, rz.**, *v. perf.* (little used), to disembowel, set **WYPATROSZYĆ**. — *fig.* *Wywnetrzyć skrytości swego serca*, to disclose the inmost recess of one's heart. — **SIE**, to unbosom

one's self, to disclose one's inmost thoughts.

WYWNETRZANIE, WYWNETRZENIE, a. s. n. *stych uczuć, skrytości*. — **SIE**, the disclosing of one's inmost thoughts, effusion of heart.

WYWÓD, onu., *s. m.* the act of leading abroad. *Księgi wywodu*, Exodus (the second book of Moses). — deduction, derivation. — *rodu*, genealogy. — argumentation, demonstration, adducing of reasons, of proofs. — *szlachectwa*, proofs of nobility. — *Wywód słowny*, interrogatory, examination; protocol. — and **WYWODZINY, dzin.**, *s. f. pl.* the churching of a woman. *Iść do wywodu, być u wywodu*, to go to church after one's delivery.

WYWODZENIE, WYWIEDZENIE, a. s. n. the act of leading abroad; the act of bringing forward; or producing of witnesses. *Wywodzenie swego rodu od kogo*, the tracing of one's descent or origin up to a person. *Wywiedzenie z niczego*, the making out of nothing, creation. — **SIE**, (ze *szlachectwa*), the proving of one's nobility. *Wywodzenie się od kogo*, the tracing of one's descent up (back) to a person.

WYWODZIĆ, duż., *v. imp.* **WYWIEŚĆ, wiodz.**, *v. perf.* to lead out of, to lead abroad, to bring forward, see **WYPROWADZIĆ**. *Wywieść w pole, fig. sam.* to deceive, to cheat, to gull, to take in, to hoax. — to draw out of, to bring forth. *Wywieść co z niczego, z nicości*, to make out of nothing, to create. *Jam jest Pan Bóg twój, którym cię wywiódł z ziemi egipskiej, z domu niewoli*, I am the Lord thy God, who brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

Wywieść kogo z błędu, to undeceive one. — *kogo z bojaźni*, to remove one's fears, to put him in heart again. — to deduce, to derive. *Wywodzić wyraz od jakiego pierwiastku*, to derive a word from a root. — *swój ród od kogo*, to trace one's descent up (back) to a person, **WYPROWADZAC**. — to deduce, to expose, to state, to go into details, to relate all the particulars, to show cause. *Obszer-
nie co wywieść*, to enlarge on a subject, to treat or pursue a subject a great length. — *świadców*, to bring forth or produce witnesses. — *kurczęta, pisklęta*, to hatch, to produce young chickens. — *Wywodzić trele*, to quaver, to shake the voice, to trill. — *położnicę*, to church a woman. — *mury*, to raise, rear, erect a building. — **SIE** (od kogo), to trace one's descent up (back) to a person. — *się ze szlachectwa* to prove one's nobility. **WYWODZINY**, see **WYWÓD**. **WYWOJOWAC, duż.**, *v. perf.* to get or acquire by waging war, by fighting.

WYWOŁAĆ, *see* WYWOŁY-
WAC.

WYWOŁAŃCZY, A. B. of an
exile.

WYWOŁANIE, A, *see* WYWO-
ŁYWANIE. = (z kraju) banish-
ment, outlawry.

WYWOŁANIEC, ŃCA, S. M. a
banished person, exile, outlaw.

WYWOŁANKA, I, S. F. a woman
banished from her country.

WYWOŁYWAĆ, ŁUJE, V. *imp.*

WYWOŁAĆ, AM, V. *perf.* to call
out, to call forth, to tell one to
come out. *Dla czegoś wywołał
mnie z pokoju?* why did you call
me out of my room? *Nie wywołuj
wilka z lasu,* prov. when sorrow
is asleep, wake it not. = CO, to
call about, to proclaim, *see* OB-
WOŁYWAĆ. = to call up, to raise
up, to conjure up, to evoke. *Czar-
noziężnicy utrzymywali że mieli
moc wywoływania duchów, cieni
zmarłych ludzi, czartów,* necro-
mancers pretended to have the
power to call up the souls of the
dead, spirits, devils. *Eschyles na-
pisał tragedję pod tytułem Per-
sowie, w której cień Dariusza jest
wywołany,* Aeschylus has written
a tragedy intitled *Perseus*, in which
the shade of Darius is called up. =
to bring about, to cause, to be the
cause of, to occasion a war, to
provoke war. = *Wywołać z kraju,*
to banish (out of) the kingdom, to
outlaw. = *Wywołać pieniądze,* to
cry down money, to prohibit its
currency by proclamation. = *Wy-
wołać sprawę do wyższego sądu,*
to make or lodge an appeal. =
WYWOŁYWAĆ, V. N. na kogo,
to rave against one, to launch out
into abuse, to inveigh against one.

WYWOŁYWANIE, WYWOŁA-
NIE, A, S. N. the act of calling
out. = conjuring up, calling up,
evocation. *Wywoływanie duchów,*
conjuring up, calling up spirits,
shades, ghosts. = crying down,
prohibition. = *Wywołanie do wyż-
szego sądu,* the making or lodging
an appeal. = *Wywoływanie,*
raving, railing, inveighing, abuse.

WYWOSKOWAĆ, KUJE, V. *perf.*
to smear well with wax.

WYWÓZ, OZU, S. M. exportation.
— zboża, surowych materiałów,
the exportation of grain, of raw
materials.

WYWOŻENIE, WYWIEŻE-
NIE, A, S. N. the act of exporting,
exportation; the act of carrying or
conveying away.

WYWOZIĆ, ŻE, V. *imp.* WY-
WIEŻĆ, WIOŻ, V. *perf.* to carry
out, to export, to convey (in a
carriage or in a ship). *Wywozić
towary (za granicę),* to export
goods (from one country to another).
Wywieźć kogo z kąd, to carry
one away, to convey him away (in
a carriage). = *Wywozić piasek,
gruz,* to take away, to clear away,
to remove sand, rubbish.

WYWOZICIEL, A, S. M. exporter.

WYWOZKA, I, S. F. carriage,
exportation, transport.

WYWOZOWY, A, E. of exporta-
tion. *Handel —y,* foreign trade,
export trade.

WYWRACAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* WY-
WRÓCIĆ, CĘ, V. *perf.* to throw
down, to overthrow, to overturn,
to upset, to overset, to subvert.
Wywrócić kogo, to throw one
down, to overturn one. — stół, po-
wóz, to overthrow or upset a
table, to overturn a coach. *Ten fur-
man dwa razy nas wywrócił,*
that coachman has overturned us
twice. *Wywracać koziółki,* to
turn head over heels, to play
tumbling tricks, to tumble, *see*
PRZEWRAĆ. *Wywracać oczy,*
to roll one's eyes. *Wywracał oczy
jak opętany,* his eyes rolled in his
head, as if he was possessed. *Fig.
Wywrócić porządek,* to throw
into confusion, into commotion,
to unsettle, to turn every thing
upside down. *Wywrócić rząd,*
to overthrow or subvert the go-
vernment of a country, *see* OBA-
LIĆ. *Wywracać czyje słowa,* to
distort the meaning of one's words,
to put a wrong interpretation upon
them. = *Wywrócić co (na nice),*
to turn a coat, *see* NICOWAĆ.
PRZENICOWAĆ. — SIE, to over-
turn, to upset, to be overturned,
upset or overset. *Wóz się wywró-
cił,* the carriage upset or overturned.
Wywrócić się na wznak, to
fall upon one's back, to throw one's
self back.

WYWRACACZ, A, S. M. słów,
prawdy, one that wrests or distorts
the sense of a man's words, of a
passage, etc.

WYWRACANIE, WYWRÓCE-
NIE, A, S. N. the act of overthrow-
ing, overturning, upsetting, over-
setting, subverting, subversion.
Wywrocenie porządku, disorder,
confusion.

WYWRÓCICIEL, A, S. M. *imp.*
overthrower, overturner, subverter.

WYWRÓT, ORU, S. M. overthrow.
= the wrong side. *Na wywrót,*
inside outward, the wrong side
outward. *Wdzieć co na wywrót,*
to put on a thing the wrong side
outward.

WYWROTNY, A, E. (of a car-
riage), apt to be overturned or
upset; (of a road), where a car-
riage may be easily overturned or
upset.

WYWRÓŻYC, ŻE, V. *perf.* to
foretell the future. *Wywróżyłem
mu wszystko co go miało spotkać,*
I foretold him all that has befallen
him.

WYWRZEC, *see* WYWIERAĆ.
WYWRZEĆ, JE, V. N. *impers.* to
seeth over, to fly away in vapours,
to cease boiling.

WYWYŻSZAC, AM, V. *imp.* WY-
WYŻSZYĆ, SZE, V. *perf.* fig. to
raise, to elevate, to exalt, to extol.
*Wywyzszyc kogo nad drugich,
nad wszystkich,* to raise one above

all the others. — kogo na jaki sto-
pień, godność, to elevate, advance,
prefer or raise one to a dignity. —
SIE, to exalt one's self, to set one's
self above the level of others. *Kto
się wywyższa będzie poniżony,
a kto się poniża będzie wywyż-
szony,* every one that exalteth
himself shall be abased; and he
that humbleth himself shall be
exalted.

WYWYŻSZANIE, WYWYŻ-
SZENIE, A, S. N. exaltation, ele-
vation.

WYWZAJEMNIAĆ SIE, AM SIE,
V. *imp.* WYWZAJEMNIC SIE, NIĘ,
SIE, V. *perf.* komu za dobrodziej-
stwo, za usługę, to repay or return
a benefit, an obligation. = *Wy-
wzajemnić się komu,* to do or
render one like for like.

WYWZAJEMNIENIE SIE, S. N.
a suitable return, acknowledgment,
requital.

WYZ, A, S. M. sturgeon.

WYŻ, abridged from WYŻEJ,
comp. of WYSOKO. *Wyż wymie-
niony, wyrażony,* above-mention-
ed, above-cited.

WYŻAĆ, *see* WYŻYNAĆ.

WYZBIERAĆ, AM, V. *perf.* to
pick up all, to gather, cull or
collect all.

WYZDROWIEĆ, JE, V. N. *perf.*
to recover one's health, to grow
well.

WYZDROWIENIE, A, S. N. the
recovery of health, recovery.

WYZDYCHAĆ, JA, V. N. *perf.*
coll. (said of animals), to die, to
perish.

WYŻEBRAĆ, AM, V. *perf.* to
obtain by begging, to get an alms.
Żyje z tego co wyżebrze, he lives
on alms.

WYŻEGAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* WY-
ŻEDZ, GR, V. *perf.* to burn, to
sear, to cauterize.

WYŻEJ, *adv.* comp. of WYSO-
KO, higher, above. — *wymienio-
ny, wzmiankowany,* above-mention-
ed, above-cited.

WYŻEŁ, ŻŁA, S. M. pointer,
setter, setting-dog, spaniel.

WYŻELEK, ŻŁA, S. M. *dim.* a
little spaniel.

WYŻERAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* WY-
ŻRZEĆ, RZ, V. *perf.* to eat into, to
eat up, to eat away, to corrode.

WYŻEBIĆ, BIĘ, V. *perf.* to cool,
to make cool, to chill. — *w kim
zapadł,* fig. to cool, damp one's
ardour.

WYŻEBNAĆ, NR, V. N. *perf.*
to grow cold.

WYŻIERAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* WYJ-
RZEĆ, RZ, V. *perf.* to look out. —
oknem, to look out at a window.

WYŻIEW, U, S. M. exhalation.
Szkodliwe —y, noxious exhalations. — *y wznoszą się z ziemi,*
exhalations rise from the earth.

WYŻIEWAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* WY-
ŻIONAĆ, NR, V. *perf.* to cast up
(forth) vapours, to exhale. *Te błota
wyziewają parę,* these marshes
exhale vapours. *Wyziewać woi,*

zapachy, to exhale a sweet odour. *Wyziewać swój jad*, fig. to vent one's fury. = to expire. *Wyzionąć ducha*, to yield up or give up the ghost, to breathe one's last, to expire.

WYZIEWANIE, WYZIONIECIE, A, s. n. exhaling, exhalation.

WYZINA, Y, s. f. sturgeon's veins extracted from its back-bone.

WYZIONAĆ, see WYZIEWAĆ.

WYZŁACAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYZŁOCIĆ, CZ, v. perf. to gild (on the inside).

WYZŁACANIE, WYZŁOCENIE, A, s. n. the act of gilding; gilding.

WYZŁACANY, WYZŁOCONY, A, E, gilt (on the inside).

WYZŁATKO, A, s. n. WYZŁĘCIA, s. n. the whelp of a spaniel.

WYZŁIGA, Y, WYZŁICZKA, I, s. f. spaniel-bitch.

WYZŁIN, A, s. m. (a med. plant), purging flax, toad-flax, linaria.

WYZŁOBAC, WYZŁOBIĆ, BIE, v. perf. to groove, to cut hollow, to scoop out.

WYZŁOBIANIE, A, s. n. the act of grooving, scooping out. WYZŁOBIENIE, A, s. n. groove, channeling, gutter-work, chamfer, chamfret.

WYZŁOCIĆ, see WYZŁACAĆ.

WYZŁOPAC, PIE, v. perf. to gulp down, to quaff, to swallow down.

WYZNAĆ, see WYZNAWAĆ.

WYZNACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYZNACZYĆ, CZ, v. perf. to set, to assign, to allot, to settle, to appoint. *Wyznaczyć każdemu swą częśćkę*, to set out every one his share. — *dzień i miejsce*, to appoint the day and the place. — *komu roczny dochód, pensyą*, to settle an annual income on one or an yearly allowance. — *część dóbr na zapłacenie długów*, to assign a part of one's estate for the payment of one's debts. — *pewną sumę na co*, to appropriate a sum of money to any purpose, see PRZEZNACZYĆ, NAZNACZYĆ.

WYZNACZANIE, WYZNACZENIE, A, s. n. the act of setting, assigning, allotting, settling, appointing. *Wyznaczenie terminu zapłaty*, the appointing of the day of payment.

WYZNACZONY, A, E, set, assigned, allotted, settled, appointed.

WYZNACZYĆ, see WYZNACZAĆ.

WYZNANIE, A, s. n. confession, avowal, acknowledgment. — *zbrodni, winy*, the confession of a crime, of a fault, of guilt. — *wiary*, confession of faith, creed. — *wiary polityczne*, an avowal of political principles. = confession, persuasion. — *Rzymsko-Katolickie*, Roman-Catholic persuasion. — *Starozakonne*, Jewish persuasion. — *Augsburskie*, the Augsburg confession (1530).

WYZNAWAĆ, JR, v. imp. WYZNAC, AM, v. perf. to own, to avow,

to acknowledge, to confess, to make a confession. *Wyznać zbrodnię, winę*, to confess or avow a crime, a fault. *Wszystko wyznał*, he has confessed every thing. *Wyznać że się jest winnym*, to plead guilty. = *Wyznawać jaką religię*, to profess a religion. *Wyznawać Chrystusa, naukę Chrystusa*, to confess Christ, to profess the Christian religion. *Wyznawać jaką naukę, jakie zasady*, to profess a doctrine, some principles.

WYZNAWANIE, A, s. n. the act of avowing, confessing, acknowledging.

WYZNAWCA, Y, s. m. wiary, the confessor of the faith. — *Chrystusa*, the confessor of Christ. *Edward* —, Edward the Confessor.

WYZNIK, A, s. m. (at cards), queen.

WYZOLIĆ, LE, v. perf. chusty, to wash clothes in lie, to buck.

WYZOLICIE, CZ, v. perf. to make yellow.

WYZÓLKLY, A, E, grown yellow, as yellow as saffron.

WYZÓLKNAĆ, NE, v. n. perf. to grow yellow, to be as yellow as saffron.

WYZPIN, U, s. m. (a plant), berry-bearing chickweed, cucubalus.

WYZRZEĆ, see WYZERAĆ.

WYZSZOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. greater height, greater elevation. = superiority, ascendancy, pre-eminence, mastery. — *jego geniuszu*, the superiority of his genius. *Chciał mu dać uczuć swą* —, he wished to make him feel his superiority. *Mieć nad kim*, to be superior to one; to have the advantage of one.

WYZSZY, A, E, comp. of WYSOKI. = superior.

WYZUĆ, see WYZUWAĆ.

WYZUĆ, see WYZUWAĆ.

WYZUCIE, A, s. n. the act of pulling off one's boots, shoes. = fig. divesting, despoiling, deprivation, dispossession, bereavement. — *SIĘ*, stripping one's self of any thing, voluntary renouncing, voluntary bereavement or destitution, self-denial. *Wyzucie się ze wstydu*, the being dead or lost to all sense of shame.

WYZUTY, A, E, fig. stripped, stript, divested, despoiled, deprived, dispossessed, bereaved, bereft. *Musi być —y ze wszystkich uczuć ludzkości*, he must be divested of all humanity. — *y ze wszystkiego*, stript, despoiled, bereft of every thing, destitute. — *y ze wstydu*, dead or lost to all sense of shame.

WYZUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYZUĆ, JR, v. perf. *komu bōty, trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots or shoes, see ROZZUĆ. = *Fig. Wyzuwać kogo z czego*, to strip, despoil, divest, deprive or bereave one of a thing. *Wyzuwać kogo z całego majątku*, to deprive, despoil a man of all his property, to dispossess him of his estate. *Śmierć nas wyzuwa*

ze wszystkiego co jest nam najdroższem, death bereaves us of all we hold dear. *Wyzuwać kogo z życia*, to bereave one of life, to put him to death. *Los go wyzuł ze wszystkiego*, fortune has bereft, has deprived him of every thing. *Wyzuwać z nadziei*, to put out of all hope. — *SIĘ*, to divest one's self, to despoil or deprive one's self. *Wyzuwać się z majątku, ze wszystkiego*, to strip, bereave, despoil one's self of one's fortune, of every thing. *Fig. Wyzuwać się z czego*, to divest one's self of a thing, to lay it aside. *Wyzuwać się ze wstydu, z uczuć ludzkości*, to be dead or lost to all sense of shame, to be divested of all sense of humanity. *Wyzuwać się z przesądów*, to divest one's self of one's prejudices, to get rid of them. *Wyzuwać się z wszelkiej uczciwości*, he has shaken hands with all honesty.

WYZUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYZUĆ, JR, v. perf. to express by chewing.

WYZYWAĆ, see WYZYWAĆ.

WYZWANIE, A, s. n. challenge, defiance. — *na piśmie*, a written challenge. *Przyjąć wyzwanie, nie przyjąć wyzwania*, to accept or decline the challenge.

WYZWOLENIE, A, s. n. release, deliverance. — *ludu Bożego*, the deliverance of God's people. — *nie wolnika*, the manumission or enfranchisement of a slave. — *syna*, the emancipation of a son.

WYZWOLENIEC, NCA, s. m. freedman.

WYZWOLIĆ, LE, v. perf. WYZWALAĆ, AM, v. imp. to free, to release, to set at liberty, to deliver. *Wyzwolić kogo z więzienia, z więzów*, to let loose or release a prisoner, to set him at liberty, to break one's chains. — *kogo z niewoli*, to deliver one from slavery. — *niewolnika*, to give liberty to a slave, to free a slave, to set him at liberty. — *lud, kraj z jarzma niewoli*, to deliver a people from tyranny. — *syna*, to emancipate a son. — *chłopca na terminie będącego*, to dismiss an apprentice, who has served out his time. — *SIĘ*, to free one's self, to get free. *Wyzwolić się*, to have served one's apprenticeship.

WYZWOLONY, A, E, freed, released, delivered; enfranchised, manumitted, emancipated; who has served his apprenticeship. = *Szutki wyzwolone*, the liberal arts.

WYZYĆ, JR, v. perf. to spend, to waste, to consume. *Wyzylem tabakę, lekarstwo*, I have done all my snuff, I have taken all my medicine, there is nothing left. *WYZYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. tyle a tyle tabaki na dzień, na miesiąc*, to take so much snuff a day, a month. = *WYZYĆ, v. n. to live to a certain time. Nie wyżyje do wiosny*, he cannot live till spring, he is likely to die before the spring. = *z cze-*

go, to be able to live upon, to have enough to live upon. *Nie wyżyje z tego*, his allowance is too small, he cannot live upon.

WYŻYŁOWAC, *żuż*, v. perf. to „luck out the veins.

WYŻYMAC, *am*, v. imp. WYŻAĆ, *żmż*, v. perf. *chusty*, to wring linen.

WYŻYNA, *v*, s. f. rising ground, eminence, height.

WYŻYNAC, *am*, v. imp. WYŻAĆ, *żnr*, v. perf. to cut all (with a sickle), to cut all the corn, to finish the harvest.

WYŻYWAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYŻWAC, *wr*, v. perf. *do bitwy, na pojedynek*, to call out, to summon to fight, to defy, to challenge. *Śmieśsznie byłoby wyzywać kogo za taką fraszkę*, it would be ridiculous calling a man out or challenging him for such a trifle. *Może cię wyzwać za to*, he is likely enough to call you out for it. = *Wyzwać do buntu*, to stir up to rebellion. *Wyzwać do picia*, to ply one with cups, to challenge one to a drinking-bout. *Wyzwać kogobillard, w szachy*, to challenge one at billiards or chess. *Wyzwać kogo na zakład*, to propose a bet or a wager to one. WYŻWAĆ SIĘ, to challenge one another.

WYŻYWAJĄCY, *A, E*, and *s. m.* ego, challenger.

WYŻYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of challenging.

WYŻYWIĆ, *wir*, v. perf. to nourish, to feed, to maintain, to support. — *znaczną familią*, to maintain a large family. — SIĘ, to maintain one's self, to live-upon, to support one's self upon.

WYŻYWIENIE, *A, s. n.* maintenance, support, sustenance, necessities of life.

WZAD, *adv.* back, backwards.

WZAJEM, NAWZAJEM, WZAJEMNIE, *adv.* in return, mutually, reciprocally. — *kogo kochać*, to make a return to one's love. *Nawzajem kogo zaprosić*, to return an invitation. = each other, one another. *Kochać się nawzajem*, to love one another. *Chwalić się nawzajem*, to praise one another. *Szkodzić sobie nawzajem*, to hurt or to prejudice one another. *Przebaczają sobie nawzajem*, to forgive each other's faults. *Dawać sobie nawzajem*, to give each other or one another, to interchange, to exchange. *Pożerać się nawzajem*, to devour one another. *Wspierać, pomagać sobie nawzajem*, to help one another. *Nawzajem się oskarżać*, to accuse one another.

WZAJEMNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. reciprocity, reciprocalness, = return friendship, kindness, love, etc. *Przyjaźń żąda wzajemności*, friendship requires a suitable return. *Kochać bez wzajemności*, to love without being loved. *Wzajemnością się komu wplacić*, to return a kindness, an obligation, etc.

WZAJEMNY, *A, E*, mutual, reciprocal. — *a miłość*, mutual love. — *a przyjaźń*, mutual friendship.

— *a pomoc*, mutual aid. — *a przyrzeczenie*, zobowiązanie się, mutual promise, mutual obligation.

WZBIĆ, *see* WZBIJAĆ.

WZBIERAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WEZBRAĆ, *wzbiorz*, v. perf. (of a river), to rise, to swell. *Rzeka wezbrała*, the river is swelled, has overflowed its banks. *Rzeka wzbięra*, the waters of the river are rising.

WZBIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the gradual rising, swelling of a river. WEZBRANIE, *A, s. n.* the overflowing of a river, flood, inundation, *see* WYLEW.

WZBIJAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WZBIĆ, *jr*, v. perf. to raise, to elevate. *Wzbić kogo w dumę*, to elate, to make proud, to puff up. — SIĘ, to take one's flight, to wing one's flight, to soar. *Wzbić się w górę* (of a bird), to tower aloft, to fly or rise high. *Wzbić się pod niebo*, *pod niebiosa*, *w obłoki*, to tower aloft, to soar or rise high. *Fig. Wzbić się do najwyższych godności*, to rise to the pinnacle of honours, to arrive at or come to the highest dignities. *Wzbić się w dumę*, to be elated with pride, to grow proud of, to be puffed up, flushed with.

WZBIJANIE SIĘ, WZBICIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of rising, soaring, flying aloft; lofty, towering flight.

WZBOGAĆAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WZBOGACIĆ, *cz*, v. perf. to enrich, to make rich. *Wzbogacić język, wzbogacić naukę nowemi wynalazkami*, to enrich a language, to enrich a science with new discoveries. *Wzbogacić umysł, pamięć*, to enrich one's mind, one's memory. — SIĘ, to grow rich, *see* ZBOGACIĆ.

WZBOGACENIE, *A, s. n.* enrichment.

WZBRANIAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WZBRONIĆ, *nie*, v. perf. *komu czego*, to prevent or hinder one from a thing, to forbid. *Wzbraniać sobie czego*, to deny one's consent, to refuse, to decline, to object to.

WZBRANIANIE, WZBRONIE-NIE, *A, s. n.* hinderance, debarring, prohibition. WZBRANIANIE SIĘ, refusal, objection, opposition.

WZBRONNY, *A, E*, denying one's consent, refusing, declining, objecting to, withstanding, resisting, opposing. *Nie była mu wzbronną*, she willingly complied with his desires, he willingly consented to what he desired.

WZBUDZAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WZBUDZIĆ, *dż*, v. perf. to awake, to rouse, to excite, to raise. *Wzbudzać podziwienie, litość, zazdrość, ciekawość*, to excite admiration, pity, envy, curiosity. *Wzbudzać podziwienie*, to awake suspicion. *Wzbudzić nadzieję*, to raise

a hope. *Wzbudzić chęć*, to excite a desire. *Wzbudzić w kim gniew*, to raise one's indignation, to provoke one's anger. *Wzbudzić w kim odwagę*, to raise one's courage. *Wzbudzić obrzydzenie*, to create disgust, an abhorrence. *Wzbudzić śmiech, płacz*, to move laughter, to move to tears. *Wzbudzić oczekiwania*, to raise expectations.

WZBUDZANIE, WZBUDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of awaking, rousing, exciting, raising, moving.

WZBURZENIE, *A, s. n.* effervescence, ferment. — *humorów, krwi*, effervescence of humours, of blood. = ferment, uproar, commotion, tumult, agitation, excitement. *Wielkie było — umysłów*, the public were in a state of the highest ferment, the excitement of the people was at its height, the public feeling ran very high.

WZBURZONY, *A, E*, (of the sea), agitated, boisterous, tossed; (of people's minds), stirred up, excited, agitated, disturbed.

WZBURZYĆ, *rzr*, v. perf. to raise, to stir up, to rouse, to excite, to agitate, to disturb. — *morze*, to raise a storm, to agitate the sea. — *lud*, to stir up the people, to raise up the people, to cause an insurrection. — *umysły*, to put people's minds into a ferment. — SIĘ, to be agitated, to be stirred up, to be in a state of excitement.

WZDAĆ, *am*, v. perf. WZDAWAĆ, *jr*, v. imp. (term of Law), *co komu*, to put one in the possession of a thing, to deliver, to make over one's right. = *Wzdać kogo*, to judge one by default, to cast for non-appearance. WZDAĆ SIĘ, to suffer judgment, to go by default.

WZDAĆ, *see* WZDYMAC.

WZDEĆIE, *A, s. n.* swelling.

WZDĘTY, *A, A*, swelling. — *e morze*, swelling sea. *Jej — a piers*, her heaving bosom.

WZDEUŻ, *adv.* longways, longwise, in length. *To ma trzy stopy* —, that has three feet in length or is three feet long. = *prep.* (with the gen. case), along. *Płynąc — brzegów*, to sail along the coast. *Wojsko maszerowało — rzeki*, the army marched along the river.

WZDRAGAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, v. imp. to stick at a thing, to scruple, to demur, to hesitate, to flinch. *Nie się nie wzdraga gdy idzie o zysk*, he sticks at nothing for lucre's sake. *Nie wzdraga się*, never flinch.

WZDRYGAC SIĘ, *am się*, v. imp. WZDRYGNĄĆ SIĘ, *nr się*, v. perf. *na co*, to start or startle at a thing, to shrink back, to shudder. *Wzdrzgam się na samą myśl*, the very thought makes me shudder. *Dusza się na wzdrzga*, that makes one shudder. *Wzdrzgamy się na myśl o śmierci*, our spirits are apt to shrink at the thought of death.

WZDRYGANIE SIĘ, WZDRY-

GNIEŃIE, *A, s. n.* a start, starting up; shuddering, shudder. *Bez wzdrygnięcia*, without shudder. *Nie mogę pomyśleć o tem bez wzdrygnięcia*, I cannot think of it without shuddering.

WZDY, *conj. and adv. (old)*, yet, however, *see PRZECIE*, **JEDNAK**. = at least, *see PRZYNAJMNIEJ*.

WZDYCHAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to sigh. **WESTCHNĄĆ**, *NE, v. n. perf.* to heave or fetch a sigh, to utter a sigh, to breathe a sigh. *Wzdychać z żalu*, z miłości, to sigh for grief, love. *Wzdychać do dziewczyny*, to be in love with a girl. *Wzdychać do czego*, to pant after or for a thing, to long for it, to court it; to aspire to or after a thing, to seek it ambitiously, to desire, to aim at. *Wdychać do bogactw*, to thirst after riches. *Wzdychać do sławy* to pant for glory. *Wzdychać do kraju*, do ojczyzny, to long to see one's native country. *Wzdychała do tego zamęścia*, she longed after this marriage.

WZDYCHANIE, *A, s. n.* sighing, *see WESTCHNIENIE*, *A, s. n.* sigh.

WZDYMAC, *AM, v. imp.* **WZDĄĆ**, *WEZDMĘ*, *v. perf.* to swell, to heave up. *Wiatr wzdymał nasze żagle*, the wind swelled our sails. *Wzdymać policzki*, to swell or puff up one's cheeks. — **SIE**, to swell, to heave, to rise and fall. *Morze zaczyna się wzdymać*, the sea begins to heave. *Patrz jak się wzdymają boki tego konia*, see how that horse's sides heave.

WZDYMANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of swelling, puffing up.

WZERAĆ SIE, *AM SIE*, *v. imp.* **WEZRZEC SIE**, *RE SIE*, *v. perf.* to eat in or into, to corrode. *Rżsa wżera się w żelazo*, rust eats into iron.

WZGARDA, *Y, s. f.* scorn, disdain, contempt. *Wzgardę mieć dla kogo*, *wzgardę komu okazać*, to entertain, to feel, to testify contempt for one. *Wzgardę odnieść*, to incur contempt, to come or fall into contempt. *Wzgardą kogo okryć*, to make one contemptible. *Ze wzgardą poglądać*, to look upon with contempt. *Wzgardy godzien* worthy of contempt, deserving contempt, contemptible, *see POGARDA*.

WZGARDLIWIE, *adv.* with contempt, with scorn, contemptuously, scornfully, disdainfully.

WZGARDLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* contemptuousness, scornfulness, disdainfulness.

WZGARDLIWY, *A, E*, contemptuous, scornful, disdainful. = contemptible, despicable.

WZGARDZIC, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to contemn, to despise, to disregard, to slight, to scorn, to disdain. — *czyją radą*, to contemn one's advice. — *bogactwami*, to despise wealth, *see GARDZIC*, **POGARDZĄC**.

WZGARDZICIEL, *A, s. m. and fem.* **WZGARDZICIELKA**, *I, s. f.* contemner, scorner, despiser.

WZGARDZONY, *A, E*, contemned, despised, slighted, disregarded.

WZGLĄD, *edu, s. m.* regard, consideration. *Mieć co na względzie*, not to lose sight of a thing, to take it into consideration, to mind it. *Mieć — na co*, to regard, to mind, to consider a thing. *Nie mieć na co żadnego względu*, not to pay any regard to. *Nie mając względu*, *bez najmniejszego względu na moje prośby*, *przełożenia*, paying no regard, without the least regard to my entreaties, remonstrances. *Mieć wiele względów dla kogo*, to have a great regard for one, to hold him in great consideration. *Uczynił to przez — dla ciebie*, it is on your account or out of regard to you, that he has done it. *Mając —*, *przez —*, *ze względu na jego zasługi*, *na jego młodość*, taking into consideration, considering his services, his youth, in consideration of his services. *Został uwolniony od służby przez — na wiek podeszły*, he was excused from serving on account of his great age. *Wymierzyć sprawiedliwość bez względu na osoby*, to do justice without respect to persons. =

WZGLEDY, *pl.* favour, protection, good will, benevolence, good graces. *Starać się o czyje względy*, to court one's favour or protection, to curry favour with one. *Pozyskać czyje względy*, to gain or conciliate one's favour, good graces. *Stracić czyje względy*, to lose one's good graces, *see ŁASKA*. = relation, reference, respect, point of view. *Pod tym względem*, in this point of view, with respect or regard to, in relation to, in this respect. *Pod pewnym względem*, in some respects. *Pod innym względem*, in other respects. *Nie uczyniłbym tego pod żadnym względem*, I would not do it upon any consideration.

WZGLEDEM, *prep. (with the gen. case)*, towards, to, for. *Miłość dzieci — rodziców*, the love of children towards their parents, filial love. = on account of, with regard to, concerning, touching, about. *Rozmówię się z nim — tego*, I shall speak to or with him about that business. = with respect, in comparison to. *Ziemia jest bardzo mała — słońca*, the earth is but small in comparison with the sun or if compared to the sun. *Jestes osłem — niego*, you are but an ass to him.

WZGLEDNIE, *adv.* relatively, not absolutely, with relation to. = with due respect, kindly, favourably.

WZGLEĐNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* relativity. = favour, benevolence, *see WZGLEDY*.

WZGLEĐNY, *A, E*, relative,

having relation (as opposed to **BEZ**, **WZLEĐNY**, absolute); concrete (not abstract). — *e wyobrażenia liczby*, concrete ideas, concrete numbers. *Gram. Zaimki — e*, relative pronouns. = having a regard for, favourable, kind, benevolent. *Bardzo się — m dla niego okazał*, he has shown him a great deal of kindness.

WZGÓREK, *RKA, s. m.* hill, hillock, *see PAGÓREK*.

WZGÓRKOWATY, *A, E*, hilly.

WZGORZE, *A, s. n.* rising ground, eminence.

WZIĄĆ, **WZIĄŚĆ**, **WZEMĘ**, *v. perf.* **BRĄĆ**, **BIORĘ**, *v. imp.* to take. — *za rękę*, to take by the hand. — *na torturę*, to put to the rack. — *miasto szturmem*, to take or carry a town by storm. — *w niewolę*, to take prisoner. — *w aręde*, to take a lease of a farm, to rent. — *na kiel*, to take bit between the teeth; *fig.* to be obstinately set or bent on a thing. — *do serca*, to take to heart. — *co do głowy*, to take a thing into one's head. — *co serio*, to take a thing in earnest. — *za złe*, to take ill or amiss. — *lekarstwo*, to take physic. — *na womity*, to take vomits. — *za świadka*, to call to witness. — *na kredyt*, to take upon trust. — *co na siebie*, to take a thing upon one's self. — *górze nad kim*, *nad czem*, to get the better of one, to get or gain a great ascendancy over one. — *górze nad nieprzyjacielem*, to get the better of an enemy. *Wziął górze nad nią*, he has gained or got a great ascendancy over her. *Choroba była gwałtowną, lecz natura wzięła górę*, the disease was violent, but nature got the upper hand. *Wziąć nieprzyjaciela we dwa ognie*, to fire upon the enemy from two opposite sides, to gall him with cross fire. — *miarę*, to take measure. — *przykład z kogo*, to take an example from one. — *pod uwagę*, to take into consideration. — *w pysk*, to get a box on the ear. — *jedno za drugie*, to mistake one thing for another. *Wzięła go chce pójść tam, zrobić to*, the fancy took him to go thither, to do it. *Niecierpliwosć mnie wzięła*, I was out of patience. *Ja po niemiecku ani wez*, I do not understand a single German word. *Nie będziesz brał imienia Pana Boga twego na daremno*, thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain. — **SIE**, *do czego*, to set about a thing. *Wzięć się do roboty*, to set to work. — *do gospodarstwa*, to set about house-keeping. — *do pijaństwa*, to take or betake one's self to drink. — *do jakiego rzemiosła*, to betake one's self to a trade. — *do czego na pazury*, to go to it tooth and nail. — *na wszystkie sposoby*, to leave no means untried, no stone unturned. — *na prawo*, *na lewo*, to take to the right, to the left. *Złęś*

się wziął do tego, you went the wrong way to work.

WZIĄTEK, TEK, s. m. perquisites, bribe.

WZIĘCIE, CIA, s. n. taking, seizure, capture. — miasta, the taking of a town. = see WZIĘTOŚĆ.

WZIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. WEJRZEC, RZEC, v. perf. w co, to look into, to inquire into. *Wzierać we wszystkie kąty*, to look into all corners. *Wejrzyć we wszystkie szczegóły*, to examine, observe narrowly all the particulars. *Wejrzyć w jaką rzecz*, to look well into a business, see WGLADAĆ.

WZIERANIE, A, s. n. the act of looking into.

WZIĘTOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. repute, credit, interest, authority. *Mieć — u kogo*, to have interest with one, to stand in high credit. *Stracić —*, to lose one's credit. *To mu sprawiło, zrobiło —*, that brought him into repute. — *u ludu*, popular favour, popularity.

WZIĘTY, A, E, taken, seized. = being in repute, having credit or interest. — *y u kogo*, having interest with one. = in fashion, in vogue, in request.

WZIEWAĆ, AM, v. imp. to inhale, to introduce air or vapour into the lungs. *Wziewając i wyziewając powietrze*, in inhaling and exhaling air.

WZLATAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WZLECIEĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to fly up, to mount, to soar, to ascend. *Wzlecieć balonem*, to rise or mount in a balloon. *Wzlecieć wysoko*, to take a high flight.

WZLOT, U, s. m. soar, towering flight.

WZMACNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WZMOCNIĆ, NIĆ, v. perf. to fortify, to strengthen, to make strong. *Wino wzmacnia żołądek*, wine strengthens the stomach. *Ćwiczenie wzmacnia ciało*, exercise strengthens the body. *Wzmocnić zdrowie*, to strengthen one's health. *Wzmocnić zalogę*, to reinforce a garrison. *Filozofia chrześcijańska wzmacnia umysł i serce*, the Christian philosophy fortifies the mind and heart. — SIĘ, to gather strength, to grow strong, to fortify one's self.

WZMACNIAJĄCY, A, E, strengthening, fortifying. *Wino jest — e*, wine is a strengthening aliment.

WZMACNIANIE, WZMOCNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of strengthening, fortifying. *Lekarstwo na wzmocnienie*, a strengthening or tonical remedy.

WZMACAĆ, AM, v. imp. WZMÓDZ, ODZ, v. perf. to make stronger, to increase the intensity of a thing. — SIĘ, to gather strength again, to grow stronger, to increase. *Wzmógł się*, he has increased his power, wealth, authority. *Mróz, wiatr wzmógł się*, the frost is more intense, the wind

is now stronger. *Hot, choroba wzmacnia się*, the pain, disease increases.

WZMAGANIE, WZMOŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of increasing. — SIĘ, increase, increased intensity, a more violent fit. WZMAGANIE SIĘ, choroby, serious return of the symptoms of a disease.

WZMIANKA, I, s. f. mention. *Uczynić o czym wzmiankę*, to make mention of a thing. *Nie było już o tem żadnej wzmianki*, there was no longer any mention of that.

WZMIANKOWAĆ, KWAĆ, v. imp. o czym, to mention a thing, to make mention of it. *Nie wzmiankuj o tem nikomu*, do not mention it to any one.

WZMOCNIĆ, WZMOCNIENIE, see WZMACNIAĆ, etc.

WZNAK, NAWZNAK, adv. upon one's back. *Nawznak leżeć*, to lie or to be lying on one's back. *Upaść nawznak*, to fall upon one's back.

WZNAWAĆ, AW, v. imp. WZNOWIĆ, WIĆ, v. perf. to renew, to revive. *Wznović dawny zwyczaj*, to renew or revive an old custom. *Wznović proces, kłótnię, spór*, to revive a lawsuit, a quarrel. *Wznović modę*, to revive a fashion.

WZNAWIANIE, A, s. n. the act of renewing, reviving.

WZNIECĄĆ, AM, v. imp. WZNIECIC, CĘ, v. perf. fig. to stir up, to raise, to excite, see PODNIECĄĆ.

WZNIEŚĆ, see WZNOSIĆ.

WZNIESIENIE, A, s. n. the act of raising, elevating, rearing, erecting. — *myśli, serca do Boga*, the elevation of one's heart to God. = rising ground, elevation, eminence.

WZNIESIONY, A, E, raised, reared, erected, elevated, lifted up, uplifted.

WZNIOSŁE, adv. in a high strain, with elevation of language, loftily, sublimely.

WZNIOSŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. height, elevation, = fig. elevation, loftiness, sublimity, greatness, grandeur, nobleness. — *umysłu*, elevation of mind. — *stylu*, loftiness, sublimity of style. — *myśli*, grandeur of thought, of conceptions.

WZNIOSŁY, A, E, high, tall, lofty. — *a cedry Libanu*, the lofty cedars of Libanus. = fig. lofty, sublime, grand, elevated. — *y geniusz*, a sublime genius. — *y styl*, a high strain of speech, a sublime style. — *y umysł*, an elevated or exalted mind.

WZNIZ, adv. and prep. down, downwards.

WZNOSIĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. WZNIEŚĆ, WZNOSZ, v. perf. to rear, to raise, to erect, to set up. *Wzniesić gmach*, to rear a structure, to erect an edifice. *Wzniesić pomnik*, to raise or set up a monument. *Wzniesić komu posąg*, to erect a statue to one, = to lift up, to uplift. *Wzniesić ręce*, oczy do

nieba, w niebo, to raise, to lift up one's hands, eyes to heaven. *Wzniesić myśl do Boga*, to raise up, to lift up one's heart, soul, mind, thoughts to God. — SIĘ, to rise, to mount, to ascend. *Para wznosi się z ziemi*, vapours rise from the earth. *Wzniesić się do góry, w powietrze*, to rise in the air, to soar, to tower. *Balon wznosi się w powietrze*, a balloon rises in the air. *Wzniesić się do najwyższych godności, zaszczytów*, to rise to the pinnacle of honours, to raise one's self to the highest rank. *Wzniesić się nad drugich*, to rise above all the others. *Wzniesi się nad ludzi, i pogroził światu*, he rose above the level of mankind, and threatened the world with destruction.

WZNOSZENIE, A, s. n. the act of raising, rearing, elevating, erecting, lifting up.

WZNOWIĆ, see WZNAWAĆ. WZNOWICIEL, A, s. m. and fem. WZNOWICIELKA, I, s. f. renewer. = innovator. *Są — e w religii, w polityce, w filozofii*, there are innovators in religion, in politics, in philosophy.

WZNOWIENIE, A, s. n. renewal. = innovation.

WZNOWIONY, A, E, renewed, revived. = innovated.

WZÓR, ORU, s. m. model, pattern, paragon. *Natura jest wzorem sztuk*, nature is the model of the arts. *Skarga był wzorem wymowy*, Skarga was a model or a paragon of eloquence. *Brać z kogo —*, to take a pattern from one. *Życie tego człowieka jest wzorem cnoty*, the life of that man is a pattern of virtue. *Służyć za —*, to serve as a model. *Zapatrywać się na —*, to keep to the model; fig. to take example by or from one.

WZOREK, RSU, s. m. a pattern, sample of embroidery. = *Wzorki z kogo zbierać*, fig. to censure, criticise one.

WZOROWO, adv. exemplarily. — *sprawować się, postępować*, to behave in an exemplary manner, to behave very well.

WZOROWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. exemplariness.

WZOROWY, A, E, exemplary. *Życie kapłana powinno być —*, the life of a clergyman ought to be exemplary. — *a cnota, pobożność*, exemplary virtue, piety. — *y pisarz*, a standard author, a classic author.

WZRASTAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WZROŚĆ, WZROŚNĄĆ, RZ, v. perf. to grow up. *Wzrość w czym domu*, to grow up in a family. *Fig. Wzrastać w cnotę, w mądrość*, to grow in virtue, wisdom, to become more virtuous, wiser. *Przez to wzrosła jego potęga*, his power was increased thereby. *To miasto waraśla handlem*, that city increases or grows powerful by trade.

WZRATAJĄCY, A, Z, growing, increasing.

WZROSTANIE, **WZROŚNIECIE**, A, A. N. growth, increase, increment.

WZRECZ, adv. openly, peremptorily, flatly, in plain terms, downright. — *się sprzeciwiać*, to oppose openly. — *odmówić*, to refuse flatly, to give a flat refusal.

WZROK, V, S. M. (the sense of seeing), sight. *Mieć dobry* —, *krótki* —, to have a good sight, a short sight, to be short-sighted. *Bystry* —, sharp, quick or acute sight. *Siracić* —, to lose one's sight. *Odzyścić* —, to recover one's sight, eye-sight. = look, glance. *Rzucić* — na co, to cast one's look, view eyes upon an object. — *w kim*, *w czym utopić*, to bend or fix one's eyes upon one or on a thing.

WZROST, V, S. M. growth. = fig. growth, increase, augmentation, progress, advancement, improvement, aggrandizement. — *nauk, umiejętności*, the advancement of learning. *Przyczynić się do wzrostu nauk*, to contribute to the advancement of learning. — *jego pętegi*, the increase of his power, his aggrandizement. = size, stature. *Człowiek pięknego, słusznego wzrostu*, a man of a great size, a tall man. *Człowiek średniego wzrostu*, a man of a middle size, a middle-sized man. *On jest mego wzrostu*, he is of my size.

WZRUSZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **WZRUSZYĆ**, SZĆ, V. PERF. to move. *Wzruszać ziemię*, to loosen the earth. *Wzruszyć gwoźdź* to ścianie, to loosen a nail. = to move, to stir, to shake, to toss, to make to totter. *Wzruszyć mózg*, to shake one's brains. *Wzruszyć posady państwa*, to shake or sap the foundations of an empire. = to stir up, to excite. *Wzruszyć lud*, to stir up the people. = *Wzruszyć kogo, czyje serce*, to move one's heart to pity, compassion. *Wzruszyć kogo*, to stagger one's resolution. *Jego groźby nie wzruszą mnie*, his threats cannot move me, cannot move me from my purpose, see **PORUSZYĆ**. = *Wzruszyć spokojność, porządek*, to disturb public tranquillity, to put out of order, to disorder, see **NARUSZYĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to be moved. — *czyjemi łzami, na czyje łzy*, to be moved by one's tears.

WZRUSZAJĄCY, A, E, moving, touching.

WZRUSZENIE, A, S. N. move, stir, excitement. *Jest jakieś — w ludzkie, między ludem*, there is some stir among the people, see **PORUSZENIE**. = emotion. *Mówił ze — m*, he spoke with emotion. *Bez najmniejszego — nia*, without the slightest emotion.

WZRUSZONY, A, E, loosened. = moved, stirred, shaken. = stirred up, raised, excited. = moved, touched.

WZRUSZYĆ, see **WZRUSZAĆ**.

WZRUSZYCIEL, A, S. M. publicznej spokojności, disturber of the public tranquillity, see **NARUSZYCIEL**.

WZUĆ, IŻ, V. PERF. **WZUWAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. *bóty, trzewiki*, to put on one's boots or shoes. *Tych bótów wzuc nie mogę*, I cannot put on these boots.

WZUTY, A, E, shod, having one's boots or shoes on.

WZWIADY, see **ZWIADY**.

WZWODZIĆ, DZĘ, V. IMP. **WZWIEŚĆ**, **WZWIODŁ**, V. PERF. to pull up, to draw up, to lift up (most *wzwozdzony*, a draw-bridge).

WZWYŻ, ADV. in height, high. *Na chłopę wzwyż*, of a man's height. *Na sześć stóp wzwyż*, six feet in height, six feet high. = above.

WZYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **WEZWAC**, WĘ, V. PERF. to call, to bid come, to call for, to send for. *Wzywać kogo na świadka*, to call one to witness. *Wzywać Boga na świadectwo*, to call God to witness. *Wzywać kogo na pomoc, na ratunek*, to call to one for help. *Wzywać Boga na pomoc*, to call God for help. *Wezwano wszystkich krewnych, doktora*, all the relations have been sent for, physician was sent for. = to call on (upon), to invoke, to implore, to crave. *Wzywać imię Boga*, to call on the name of the Lord. *Wzywać czyjej łitości*, to implore one's mercy, clemency, compassion. = to summon, to call, to convoke, to invite. *Wezwany został do dworu*, he was summoned to court. *Wezwano naczelników na radę*, the chiefs were all summoned to the council. *Wezwać miasto, twierdzę do poddania się*, to summon a place. *Wzywać lud do broni*, to call out the people to arms.

WZYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of calling, summoning. **WEZWANIE**, A, S. N. call, summons, invocation. *Otrzymał wezwanie dokąd*, to be called to a place, to receive a summons to appear somewhere. *Wezwanie Ducha Świętego*, the invocation of the Holy Ghost. *Wezwanie do Muzy*, invocation. *Miasto poddało się za pierwszem wezwaniem*, that place surrendered at the first summons.

X

This letter has been lately dismissed from the Polish alphabet, and its place taken by KS, but is still generally retained in the middle of some few words derived from the Latin tongue such as: *Examin*, *Expens*, *Exekucya*, *Extrakt*, etc. As an abridgment X., stands for *Książę*, prince, duke; *Ksiądz*, priest, clergyman, before proper

nouns: X. *Sapieha*, prince Sapieha. X. *Kopczyński*, the Reverend Kopczynski.

Y

There is no Polish word beginning by this letter. Formerly the conjunction i, and, was written y: *Ja y wy*, you and I.

Z Z Z

Z, and for the sake of euphony **ZE**, prep. which governs the genitive case. It denotes:

1. The matter of which any thing is made: of. *Korona ze złota*, a crown of gold. *Kapelusz ze słomy*, a hat of straw. *Stół z marmuru*, a table of marble. *Most z kamienia*, a bridge of stone. *Drzwi z drzewa*, a door of wood. In such phrases, the substantives which mark the matter, are generally changed into an adjective: *Korona złota*, a golden crown. *Kapelusz słomiany*, a straw-hat. *Stół marmurowy*, a marble-table. *Most kamienny*, a stone-bridge. *Drzwi drewniane*, a wooden door; unless there be a verb which marks expressly that a thing was made of any matter: *Pudelko było zrobione z mahoni*, the box was made of mahogany. *Wóz był cały z cedru*, the chariot was all of cedar. *Chleb robi się ze zboża*, bread is made of corn. *Oba posągi zrobione były z jednego kamienia*, the two statues were cut out of a single block. *Fig. Zrobił ze swego syna adwokata*, he has made an advocate of his son, he has made his son an advocate. *Zrobię z niego krawca*, I shall make a tailor of him, I shall make him a tailor. *Z potrzeby cnoty zrobić*, to make a virtue of necessity. To this class belong the following idiomatical locutions, in which the verb BYĆ is left out: *Dziarski z niego chłopiec*, he is a smart, brisk boy. *Mąż z niego poważny, rozsądny*, he is a grave, sensible man. *Jaki też z twojego brata prostak!* what a rude, churlish fellow your brother is!

2. A certain number taken out of a larger quantity: of, out of. *Ze wszystkich zwierząt pies najniebezpieczniejszy podlega wściekłości*, of all animals, the dog is the most subject to madness. *Z każdego narodu*, out of every nation. *Najstarszy z was*, the eldest of you. *Który z nich?* which of them? *Z dwójki złego trzeba zawsze wybrać mniejsze*, of two evils the less is always to be chosen.

3. A place from which any thing comes, proceeds or is derived, as well as birth, extraction : of, out of, from, by. *Przybywam z Polski, z dalekiego kraju*, I come from Poland, from a far country. *Tylko co przyjechał z Londynu*, he has just arrived from London. *Odejść, oddalić się z jakiego miejsca*, to go away, to leave or quit a place. *Wiatr wieje z północy, z półdnia*, the wind blows from the north, from the south. *Pić ze szklanki*, to drink out of a glass. *Z własnej kieszeni*, out of one's own pocket. *Książka wyszła z druku*, a book is out of print. *Portret malowany z natury*, a portrait painted from nature. *Ujść z więzienia*, to escape from prison. *Wysjść z mody, ze zwyczajów*, to grow out of fashion, to grow old and forgotten, to grow out of use. *Kupować z drugiej ręki*, to buy at second hand. *Przebudzić się ze snu*, to awake out of sleep. *Dowiaduję się z gazet, z jego listu*, I learn from the newspapers, I understand by his letter. *Wiadomo jest z Pisma S.*, it is known clear from Scripture. *Wiedzieć z doświadczenia*, to know by experience. *Znać z gruntu*, to know thoroughly. *Posiada tę naukę z gruntu*, he is thoroughly master of that science. *Wyrócić z gruntu*, to raze to the very bottom or ground. *Wyprowadzać z założeń wnioski*, to draw consequences from premises. *Wielkie skutki z małych przyczyn*, very important consequences proceeding from insignificant causes. *Z ojca to ma*, he takes it after his father. *Brac z kogo przykład*, to take example by one. *Jaką korzyść odnosisz z czytania?* what benefit do you reap by (from) your reading? *Będziesz miłował Pana Boga twego z całego serca twego, z całej duszy twojej*, thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy soul. — *Rodem z Warszawy*, a native of Warsaw. *Miał z niej jednego syna*, he had one son by her. *On jest z pierwszego łoża*, he is born of his father's first wife. *Z matki szlachcic*, a nobleman by his mother, a commoner by his father. *Kto z domu była jego matka?* who was his mother by birth (born)? what is the name of his mother's family? what is his mother's maiden-name?

4. Separation, stripping, taking off, deprivation, removal, distance, etc. : from, off. *Zsiść z konia, wysiść z pojazdu*, to alight from one's horse, carriage. *Spadł, upadł z konia, ze schodów*, he fell off his horse, he fell down stairs. *Obedrzeć drzewo z kory*, to strip a tree of its bark. *Obedrzeć ze skóry*, to take off the skin. *Liść opada z drzewa, drzewa opadają z liśćmi*, the leaves fall from the trees,

the trees shed their leaves. *Wyprowadzić się z domu*, to remove from a house. *Precz mi z oczu*, get out of my sight. *Zejść, ustąpić komu z drogi*, to get out of one's way.

5. Motive, cause, instrument : of, from, through, for, with, by. *Czynić co z szlachetnych pobudek*, to do a thing from an honourable motive. *Zwlasnego natchnienia*, of one's own accord. *Zochoty*, with a good will. *Z dumy to uczynił*, he did it through ambition. *Z nienawiści*, through hatred, from hatred. *Z bojaźni*, for fear of. *Plakać z radości*, to weep for joy, *Skakać z radości*, to leap for joy. *Umrzeć z febry*, to die of a fever. *Umarł z ran*, he died of his wounds. *Umrzeć z głodu, z zimna*, to die with hunger, with cold. *Umierać ze wstydu*, to die with shame. *Edynburg sławny jest z piwa i z uniwersytetu*, Edinburgh is famous for its ale and its university. *Sławny, znamenity z dowcipu, z wymowy, z piękności*, famous, remarkable for his wit, eloquence, beauty. *Umarł z ręki kate*, he died by the hands of the executioner. *Nie z jego polegli ręki*, it was not by his hand that man met his death.

6. Any kind of local respect, situation : on. *Z tej strony, z tamtej strony, ze wszystkich stron*, on this side, on the other side, on all sides. *Z tej strony Wisły, z tamtej strony Wisły*, on this side the Vistula, on the other side the Vistula. *Z bliska, close, near, hard by*. *Z bliska za kim postępować*, to follow one close, close at the heels. *Z bliska na kogo nacierać, nastawać*, to press one hard. *Z bliska się czemu przypatrywać*, to take a close view of a thing; to look narrowly into a thing. *Z daleka, from afar, at a distance, far off, off*. *Witać kogo z dalekiej podróży*, to welcome one on his return from a distant country. *Z боку, on one side; sideways, alongside, laterally*. *Z przodu, in the front, ahead*. *Z tyłu, from behind*. *Z góry, from high, from above*. *Z dołu, from the bottom, from the lower part, from below, from beneath*.

7. Time : in, towards. *Z rana, in the morning*. *Zaraz z rana, early in the morning*. *Wczora z wieczora*, yesterday towards evening. *O pierwszej z południa, at one o'clock in the afternoon*.

8. With some adjectives the preposition Z forms adverbial phrases. *Zwolna, slowly*. *Znagle, suddenly, on a sudden*. *Z nienacka, at unawares, unexpectedly*. *Z kiepska po francuzku*, in a broken French. *Z węgierska nosić się*, to dress after the Hungarian fashion.

9. It is joined with other prepositions. *Z nad, z ponad*, from above. *Z pomiędzy*, from among. *Z pośrodku*, from amidst. *Z za*,

from beyond, from behind. *Z za góry*, from beyond the mountain. *Z za drzwi*, from behind the door. *Z za Renu*, from beyond the Rhine. *Wylaził z pod łóżka*, he crept from under the bed.

Z, ZE, prep. which governs the instrumental case, noting concomitance, in company of, union, agreement, in opposition to, in competition or contest, in mutual dealing, simultaneity, comparison : with. *Matka z pięciorgiem dzieci*, a mother with five children. *Chodź ze mną*, come along with me. *Mówiłem z nim*, I spoke with or to him. *Ze stryczkiem na szyi*, with a halter round his neck. *Z książką w rękę, z piórem za uchem*, with a book in his hand, with a pen behind his ear. *Przychodzić do kogo z prośbą, z rozkazem*, to come to one with a view to beg or request a thing of him, to ask him a favour; to bring him an order. *Ze łzami w oczach*, with tears in his eyes. *Mądrość z latami przychodzi*, wisdom comes with years. *Z czasem, in time, in process of time, at length, one day*. *Z uszanowaniem*, with respect. *Z radością, with joy*. *Z ochotą, willingly, readily*. *Zle się z nim dzieje*, things don't go well with him. *Cóż się stanie z twoim synem?* what will become of your son? *Zniszczysz ze szczeniemy, z kretešem*, to undo to all intents and purposes. *Zgadzać się z sobą*, to agree one with another. *Walczyć, wojować, wojnę prowadzić z kim*, to fight with or against one, to vie with one. *Wrząc ze dniem, ze wschodem słońca*, at day-break, as soon as the sun was risen. *Wstawać wraz ze dniem, ze słońcem*, to be by day-break. *Porównywać jedno z drugim*, to compare one thing with another.

Z, ZE, with the acc. case before numeral nouns and those indicating any length of time : some, about, more or less. *Było nas ze dwudziestu mężczyzn i z dziesięć kobiet*, we were some twenty men, and ten women (more or less). *Dał mi ze dwa szyling*, give me a shilling or two. *Jest temu ze sto lat*, it may be some hundred years ago. *Ze dwie godziny, an hour or two*. *Z kwadrans jak wyszedł*, it may be a quarter of an hour since he is gone.

Prefixed to verbs, the preposition Z conveys the idea of a descent from a higher place to a lower. *Zstępować, zchodzić*, to step down, to come down. *Zlać*, to pour down. *Zlecieć*, to fly down, to fall down.

2. It means also a union or gathering together of many persons or things. *Zgromadzić*, to gather together, to assemble, to collect. *Zgromadzenie, meeting*. *Zbiór*, collection, store, sum total.

ZA, prep. with the genitive case:

during, in time of, in. *Za naszych czasów*; *za dni naszych*, in our time, in our days. *Za dawnych czasów*, in old times, in times of yore. *Za króla Jana*, in the king John's time, in the reign of king John. *Za życia jego ojca*, in his father's life time. *Za dnia*, by day, in the day-time. *Za pogody*, when it is yet fine weather. = with the acc. case: in the course of such a time. *Za godzinę*, in an hour. *Za trzy dni powrócę*, I will return in three days. *Za miesiąc wyjadę*, I shall start, I shall be off within a month. *Za chwilę*, *za minutę*, in a short time, in a minute. *Od dziś za tydzień*, this day week, a week hence, this sennight. *Za kilka lat*, within a few years. *Za rok*, in a year, by this time twelvemonth.

ZA, governs the acc. when motion to a place is signified, and the inst. case when rest in or motion behind a place is expressed or implied: beyond, behind, out of, without, abroad, after. *Schronił się za Alpy*, *za morze*, he fled beyond the Alps, beyond the sea. *Skrył się za obicie*, he hid himself behind the hanging. *Wyszedł za miasto*, to go out of the town. *Wypchnął kogo za drzwi*, to turn one out of doors. *Wyjechał za granicę*, to go to a foreign country, to go abroad. *Spojrzał za siebie*, to look behind. *Spojrzyj za siebie*, look behind you. *Mieszka za morzem*, *za Alpami*, he lives beyond the sea, beyond the Alps. *Stoi za bramą*, he stands without the gate. *Kraj za morzem leżący*, a country situated beyond the sea. *Jeszcze słońce za chmurami*, the sun is still hidden behind the clouds. *Zostawił smród za sobą*, he left a stink behind him. *Zostawić kogo daleko za sobą*, to leave one far behind. *Mieszka za granicą*, he lives abroad, in a foreign country. *Za oczami psy na kogo wieszać*, to speak ill of one behind his back. *Biega za kobietami*, he runs after women. *Iść za kim*, to follow one. *Iść za mną*, follow me. *Iść za czyją radą*, *zdaniem*, *przykładem*, to follow one's advice, one's opinion, one's example. *Jedno nie-szczęście idzie za drugim*, one misfortune follows another. *Rok za rokiem*, *dzień za dniem schodzi*, one year follows another, one day follows another; years, days roll, pass, glide away. *Stać listy za listami*, to send letters upon letters. *Za tem poszło*, hence, thence followed, arose, proceeded. = To this class belong the following idiomatic locutions: *Być za kim*, *wyjsć za kogo* (of a woman), to be married to one. *Za kim jest siostra pańska*? whom is your sister married to? *Mogłaby była wyjść za niego*, *gdyby była chciała*, she could have been married to him, if she had pleased. *Wydać córkę za kogo*, to marry one's daughter to

one. *Mieć za sobą kogo* (of a man), to have for a wife, to be married to. *On ma za sobą młodszą siostrę swego przyjaciela*, he has married the younger sister of his friend. *Mieć kogo za sobą*, to have a man on one's side, to be backed, protected, countenanced by him. = With the acc. or instr. cases: for. *Za ile?* for how much? *Za pięć złotych*, for five florins. *Wymieniłem psa za konia*, I exchanged my dog for a horse. *Za góry za rok płacić*, to pay in advance for a year. *Nie można nabyć mądrości za złoto*, wisdom cannot be gotten for gold. *Modlić się za kogo*, to pray to God for one. *Dobry pasterz daje swe życie za swe owieczki*, the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. *Zapłacić za kogo*, to pay for one. *Ręczyć za kogo*, to stand security for one, to give bail for one. *Bić się za wolność*, *walczyć za ojczyznę*, to fight for liberty, for one's native country. *Obrać kogo za naczelnika*, *za dowódcę*, to choose one for a leader, for a chief. *Bóg uszczelnogający często i niewinnych karze za grzechy ich ojców*, Almighty God often chastises the innocent for the sins of their fathers. *Dać komu córkę za żonę*, to give one one's daughter for a wife. *Mieć co komu za złe*, to take it ill of one, to take amiss, to take offence at something. *Mieć kogo za co*, to take one for. *Mam go za przyjaciela*, I take him to be my friend. *Mieć kogo za uczciwego człowieka*, to look upon one as an honest man, to account or think him an honest man. *Za nic mieć kogo*, to make no account of one, to consider him as a man of no account. *Mieć co za nic*, to set a thing at naught, to make nothing of it. *Miałeś za nic wszystkie moje rady*, you have set at naught all my counsels. *U niego wszyscy, wszystko za nic*, he has no regard for people, he does not regard, respect any thing. *Uchodzić za bogatego*, *za pięknego*, to pass for a rich man, for a beauty. *Miałem za przykład mego starszego brata*, I had my elder brother for an example. — *Powiedzieć za kim dobre słowo*, *wstać się za kim*, to put in a good word for one, to intercede for one or in his behalf. *Jeżeli Bóg za nami*, *któż będzie przeciwno nam?* if God be for us, who can be against us? *Za kim jesteś?* whom are you for? *Jestem zawsze za wojnę*, my voice is still for war, I am for going to war. = with the acc. case: instead of, in lieu of, for. *Stawił się przed sądem za brata*, he appeared before the court instead of his brother. *Przybrać kogo za syna*, to adopt one for a son. *Przybrał mnie za syna*, I staid for my father, he adopted me and stood me instead of a father. = with the acc. case: by. *Wziąć*

kogo za rękę, to take one by the hand. *Wodząc kogo za nos*, to lead one by the nose. *Uchwyciłem go za brodę*, I caught him by the beard. *Powieść za nogi*, *wieść za nogi*, to hang by the feet. = with the instr. case: at, by, on, upon, by means of, by the help of, through. *Za jego prośbą*, *za jego ustawieniem się*, at his entreaty, by his interposition, intercession. *Za przyczyną Pana naszego Jezusa Chrystusa*, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. *Za moim rozkazem*, at my bidding. *Za pozwoleniem*, *za wiedzą*, by or with one's leave, not without one's knowledge. *Za pierwszą zrzeczością*, on or upon the first opportunity. *Za podbechtaniem czarta*, by the instigation of the devil. *Za jego pomocą*, by his means, help, assistance. *Za jego radą*, by his advice. *Za pomocą słownika*, *teleskopu*, with the help of a dictionary, with the help of a telescope. *Za danym hasłem*, *znakiem*, at the signal given. *Za jednym cięciem*, *uderzeniem*, at one blow.

ZA, used in interrogative and exclamatory phrases. *Co za okazala budowla!* what a magnificent building! *Co za przepych w ubiorach*, *co za ruch*, *co za wesołość!* what magnificence in dresses, what active, busy, merry life! *Co to za lud*, *którego dziewice porywają za oręż?* what people is that, whose women even run to arms? *Co to za człowiek*, *któremu nawet wiatry i morze są posłuszne?* what manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him?

Prefixed to verbs, ZA has an inchoative signification. *Zapłakać*, to fall a crying. *Zaspiewać*, to fall a singing, to give a song, to begin to sing. 2) It signifies stopping up, shutting, closing, obstructing, encumbering, overspreading, etc. *Zamurować*, to wall up. *Zatkać*, to stop up. *Zalać*, to overflow, to overrun. 3) The act of going far, penetrating deep into. *Zagłębić się*, to dive into. *Zadłużyć się*, to run into debt. *Zamyślić się*, to be lost in thoughts. 4) It marks that the action expressed by the simple verb to which it is added, is completely done, quite finished. *Zakłóć*, to stick to death, to spear to death. *Zabić*, to kill.

ZA, adv. too, overmuch. *Za wiele*, *za nadto*, too much, too many. *Za nadto pieniędzy*, too much money. *Za nadto nas*, we are too many. *Za mało*, too little. *Za przedko idziesz*, you go too fast. *Za długi*, too long, overlong. *Za porywczy*, too hasty, overhasty.

ZAALPEJSKI, A, IE, situated beyond the Alps.

ZAABARASOWAĆ, SUR, v. perf. kogo, to embarrass, puzzle, perplex one (better, *kłopotu nabawić*, see NABAWIĆ.

ZAAWANSOWAĆ, *sufr. v. perf.* *pieniędzy komu*, to advance one a sum of money, to give it him in advance.

ZAB, **ZĘBA**, *s. m.* tooth. *Zęby przednie*, the foreteeth. *Zęby trzonowe*, grinders, molar teeth. *Zęby mleczne*, first teeth, milk-teeth. *Zęby się dziecku wyrzynają*, *dziecko zębów dostaje*, that child is cutting his teeth. *Wyrzynanie się zębów*, the cutting of the teeth, dentition. *Ból zębów*, the tooth-ache. *Cierpieć na zęby*, *miewać ból zębów*, to be subject, liable to the tooth-ache, to be often troubled by the tooth-ache. *Zęby go bolą*, he has a tooth-ache. *Zęby ścinać*, *ścisnąć*, to set the teeth. *Zgrzytać zębami*, to grind, to gnash the teeth. *Będzie tam płacz i zgrzytanie zębów*, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. *Kłapać zębami*, *vul.* to chatter with the teeth. *Stara bez zębów*, a toothless hag, a decrepit old woman. *Trzymać język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue. *Dostał chleba kiedy zębów nie ma*, he got bread when he has no teeth to eat it. *To dla niego na jeden ząb*, there is hardly enough for his hollow tooth. *Fig. Koszulę w zębach nosić*, to be but a child, a boy, a stripling. *Jeszcze ty koszulę w zębach nosił*, *kiedym ja służył krajowi*, you were but a snotty boy, when I served my country. *Wziąć kogo na zęby*, to tear or pull one to pieces, to speak ill of him. *Wpaść komu na zęby*, to be ill spoken of, to be made a common talk. *Oko za oko, ząb za ząb*, eye for eye, tooth for tooth. *Ząb za ząb z kim się kłócić*, to be at daggers drawn with one, to be quarrelling incessantly. *Zęby ostrzyć na co*, to set the teeth on edge, to be sharp set, to be hungry; to have a design upon a thing, to long, wish for it. *Zęby ostrzyć na kogo*, to have an aching tooth at one, to have a spite or an old grudge against one. *Zęby zjeść na czem*, to grow old in the practice of a thing. *Darowanemu koniowi nie zaglądają w zęby*, *prov.* people must not look the gift horse in the mouth. *Śmierć w zęby nie patrzy*, *prov.* as soon goes the young lamb's skin to the market, as the old ewe's; young people die as well as old ones. = *Zęby u pity*, *brony*, *grabłowy*, *grzebiemia*, the teeth of a saw, a harrow, a rake, a comb. *Zęby u kół*, the teeth or cogs of a wheel. = *Ząb u klucza*, the key-bit. = *Babie zęby* (a plant), toothwort, dentaria.

ZABA, *v. s. f.* frog. — *drzewna*, *zielona*, tree-frog or green frog. *Zaby skrzeczą*, the frogs croak. *Koniowi nogę kują*, *a zaba swoje nadstawia*, *prov.* he would cope with his betters. = a shrimp, a dwarf. = swelling in a horse's mouth, lampas. = *Surgery*: a tu-

mour full of saliva under the tongue.

ZĄBAL, *A, s. m.* a long-toothed man.

ZABAŁAMUCIĆ, *cz. v. perf. kogo*, *vulg.* to delay, detain one, to make one neglect his duty or miss an appointment by detaining or keeping him back. = *kogo*, to puzzle one's mind, to confound or perplex one's ideas. — **SIE**, to stand talking, staring and gaping, to stand fooling, trifling (and thereby neglect one's duty, miss one's appointment, etc.). *Zabałamucił się i zapomniat że obiecałbydż unas*, he kept somewhere talking, and forgot that he promised to call on us.

ZABAŁKAŃSKI, *A, ie*, situated beyond the Balkans; one that has crossed the Balkan mountains.

ZABAWA, *v. s. f.* amusement, pastime, entertainment, sport, diversion. — *dziecinna*, children's play. *Niewinna* —, innocent, harmless amusement. = occupation, pursuit.

ZABAWE CZKA, *see* **ZABA WKA**.

ZABA WIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZABA WIC**, *wie, v. perf.* to stay, to detain, to take one's time. *Ta robota zabawi mnie tydzień*, it will take me a week's time. = *kogo*, to amuse, to entertain, to divert, *see* **BAWIC**. = **ZABA WIC**, *v. n. gdzie*, *jakiś czas*, to stay, stop, remain somewhere for a certain time, to continue in a place some time. — **SIE**, to amuse one's self, to busy one's self, to bestow one's time about a thing for pastime, *see* **BA WIC SIE**. = *Zabawić się gdzie*, to stay, stop, remain or continue somewhere.

ZABA WIEŃ, *A, s. n.* stay, sojourn, residence (for a given time). = the act of amusing.

ZABA WKA, *i, s. f. dim. see* **ZABA WA**. = toy, plaything. *Zabawki dziecinne*, children's toys or playthings.

ZABA WNI, *adv.* amusingly. = pleasantly, ludicrously, drolingly, comically, facetiously.

ZABA WNIŚ, *sia, s. m.* a humorous ludicrous fellow, a jester, a wag.

ZABA WNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* playful humour, facetiousness, drollery, fun.

ZABA WNY, *A, e*, busy, busied, engaged, occupied. = amusing, diverting, pleasant. = humorous, ludicrous, facetious, droll, funny, waggish.

ZABAZGRAC, *AM, v. perf.* to scrawl all over, to bedaub, to blot all over.

ZAB CZASTY, *A, e*, toothed, jagged, indented.

ZABĘNIC, *nrę, v. n. perf. incho.* to fall a drumming. *Zabębniiono*, the drums struck up.

ZABECZEC, *czę, v. n. perf. incho.* to begin to bleat; *fig. sam.* to fall a blubbering; (of a sorry singer), to begin to bellow, to roar.

ZABEK, *BEA, s. n. dim.* a little tooth. = **ZABKI**, *pl. Archit.* denticles, dentils, fretwork. = *w ząbki*, notched, jagged, denticulated, toothed, indented.

ZABEZPIECZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZABEZPIECZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to insure, to make save, to secure. *Zabezpieczyć od czego*, to secure from, to keep from, to protect from. *Zabezpieczyć sobie co*, to secure for one's self. — **SIE**, to secure one's self, to provide against. *Zabezpieczyć się od czego*, to secure one's self against a thing, to provide against it, to be secure against.

ZABEZPIECZENIE, *A, s. n.* insurance, security, safety; protection, shelter, safeguard.

ZABI, *A, e*, of a frog. *Żabi krzek*, fry of frogs, young frogs. *Żabi kamień* (a fish-tooth petrified), toad-stone, bufonite. *Żabi ściek* (a plant), frogbit, hydrocharis. *Żabie gronka* (a med. plant), rupture-wort, herniaria.

ZABIATKO, *see* **ZABIE**.

ZABIĆ, *see* **ZABIJAĆ**.

ZABICIE, *A, s. n.* the act of killing, slaying. *Dla zabicia*, in order to kill. *Po zabiciu*, after having killed. *Przed zabiciem*, before killing. — **SIE**, the act of killing one's self, suicide, self-murder.

ZABIĘ, *cia, s. n. pl.* **ZABIĘTA**, a little frog, a young frog.

ZABIEDZ, *see* **ZABIEGAĆ**.

ZABIEG, *u, s. m.* generally used in the *pl.* **ZABIEGI**, *ów*, endeavours, exertions. *Zabiegi o co robić*, to take steps in order to attain an object, to sue earnestly, to seek for, to make interest for, to put in for, to stand for.

ZABIEGAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZABIEDZ**, **ZABIEGNAĆ**, **ZABIEŻEĆ**, *GE, GNE, v. perf.* to run as far as, to run to. *Tatarzy aż do bram Krakowa zabiegali*, the Tartars extended their inroads, incursions as far as the gates of Cracow. = *komu drogę*, to cross one's way; to go, to come to meet a person. *Zabiedz komu drogę do czego*, to debar or preclude one from a thing, to stop one in one's career. = *czemu*, *fig.* to obviate, to prevent, to hinder, to remedy, to put a stop to, *see* **ZAPOBIEGAĆ**. = *Zabiegać o co, kolo czego*, to busy one's self about a thing, to exert one's self, to make or use one's endeavours, to take steps in order to attain an object. = *Zabiegać komu, fig.* to court one, to endeavour to gain his favour.

ZABIEGANIE, **ZABIEŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of running as far as. = *Zabieganie czemu*, the act of obviating, preventing, *see* **ZAPOBIEGANIE**.

ZABIEGLE, *adv.* with much forecast and industry.

ZABIEGŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* industry, activity, diligence.

ZABIEGLY, *A, e*, arrived at a

distant place (by running). = active, pushing, industrious, painstaking, enterprising.

ZABIŁIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to do over with white, to whiten, *see* POBIELAĆ, BIELIĆ. = to put in milk, cream, eggs. — SIĘ, to be done over, to be covered with white.

ZABIENIEC, *see* ŻABINIEC.

ZABIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZABRAC, *BIORE*, *v. perf.* to take along with. *Zabrać kogo z sobą*, to take one along with. *to take away*, to carry off, to seize upon. *Zabrać komu cały majątek na skarb*, to confiscate one's estate. *Śmierć go zabrała w kwiecie wieku*, death carried him off in the prime of life. = *Zabierać wiele miejsca, czasu*, to take much place, time. *To zabiera wiele czasu*, that takes a great deal of time. *Ile ci to zabrało czasu?* how long did it take you? — *Zabrać do niewoli*, to take prisoner. *Zabrać tyl nieprzyjacieli*, to take the enemy in the rear. *Zabrać kogo do aresztu*, to take one into custody. = *Zabierać pola, łąki (of rivers)*, to overflow fields, meadows, *see* ZALEWAC. = *Zabrać z kim znajomość*, to get or become acquainted with one, to make acquaintance with him. *Zabrać z kim przyjaźń*, to contract friendship with one. = *Zabrać głos*, to begin to speak, to rise to speak. — SIĘ, *do czego*, to prepare or set about doing a thing. *Zabierać się do pisania*, to set about writing, to be preparing to write, to be going to write. *Zabierać się do bitwy*, to prepare for battle, to be going to fight. *Zabierać się do stanu małżeńskiego*, to be going to be married. *Zabrać się z kim*, to set out with one, to take place in one's carriage. = *v. impers.* ZABIERAĆ SIĘ, ZABRAC SIĘ, *na co*, to look as if, to be likely enough, to seem, to appear. *Zabiera się na deszcz*, it looks as if it would rain, the weather is setting in for rain. *Zabiera się na ostrą zimę, na długą wojnę*, it is likely we shall have a severe winter, a long war, *see* ZANOSIĆ SIĘ.

ZABIERANIE, ZABRANIE, *A, E*, *n.* the act of taking away, carrying off. *Zabranie majątku na skarb*, confiscation of one's estate. *Zabranie przemycających towarów*, seizure of smuggled goods. *Zabieranie znajomości, przyjaźni*, the act of making acquaintance, of contracting friendship. *Zabranie okrętów nieprzyjacielskich*, the capture of an enemy's ships. — SIĘ, *do czego*, the act of preparing, setting about a thing.

ZABIEŻEĆ, ZABIEŻENIE, *see* ZABIEGAĆ, etc.

ZABIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZABIĆ, *IE*, *v. perf.* to stop up, to shut, to close, (by beating or driving into). *Zabić gwoździem*, to nail up. *Zabić drzwi ciołkami*, to nail

up a door. *Zabić drzwi, okno*, to condemn, wall up a door, a window. *Zabić beczkę szpuntem*, to stop a cask with a bung. *Zabić komu klin w głowę, fig. fam.* to cut out work for one. = to kill, to slay, to do one to death, to put to death. *Zabić kogo z zimną krwią*, to kill one in cold blood. *Zabić wółu*, to kill an ox. *Bij zabij*, kill him, knock him down. *Wszyscy na niego bij zabij*, every one is imbibited against him. *Fig. Zabijać czas*, to kill time, to pass away the time. *Grzech zabija duszę*, sin kills the soul. *Pijaństwo go zabiło*, he killed himself with hard drinking. *Zabić kogo na sławie, na honorze*, to ruin one's honour, and reputation. = *Zabić kartę*, to take by a superior card. *Zabić bank*, to blow up, to break the bank. *Zabić targ*, to shake hands over a bargain. — SIĘ, to kill one's self. *Zabić się z pistoletem*, to kill one's self with a pistol. *Razem strzelili i zabili się*, they fired at once and killed one another. *Spadł z dachu i zabił się*, he fell from the top of the house and was killed. *Zabić się, fig.* to ruin one's self. *Zabił się tem słowem, wyznaniem*, that word, that confession has ruined, undone him.

ZABIJANIE, *A, S. n.* the act of killing, slaying.

ZABIJATYKA, *I, S. f. fam.* assault and battery, fray, battle, fight, scuffle.

ZABINIEC, *KCA*, *s. m.* a place full of frogs. = and ZABINEK, *NEU*, *s. m.* (a fish-tooth petrified), toad-stone, bufonite. = (a plant), water-plantain, alisma.

ZABITY, *A, E*, killed, slain. — *y kulą działową, od kuli działowej*, killed with a cannon-ball. — *y od piorunu*, killed by a thunderbolt. *Zabici i ranni*, the killed and the wounded. = *fig. fam.* stanch, rank, downright, hearty, determined. *Zabity Anglik*, a downright Briton, John Bull. *Zabity Kalwin*, a stanch Calvinist.

ZABKA, *I, S. f. dim.* a little frog.

ZABKOWAĆ, *EUR*, *v. imp.* to indent, to notch, to jag.

ZABKOWANIE, *A, S. n.* the act of indenting, notching, jaggings.

ZABKOWATO, *adv.* in the form of a saw.

ZABKOWATOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* indenting, notching, serrature, jaggedness.

ZABKOWATY, *A, E*, indented, notched, jagged; *Bot.* serrate, serrated. *Liść — y*, a serrate leaf.

ZABŁĄD, *EDU*, *s. m.* bewildered, stray; error, mistake.

ZABŁĄDZENIE, *A, S. n.* going astray, going out of the right way.

ZABŁĄDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to miss or lose one's way, to go out of the right way. — *w lesie*, to lose one's way in a wood.

ZABŁĄKAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* *see* ZABŁĄDZIĆ. — *dokąd*, to come to or arrive at a place, after wandering about (as astrayed sheep, dog, etc.)

ZABŁĄKANY, *A, A, E*, bewildered, astrayed, lost. *Bydle — e*, strayed beast.

ZABŁAZNOWAC, *NUIG*, *v. n. perf.* *inchoa.* to begin to play the buffoon, to begin to crack jokes.

ZABŁOCIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to dirty all over, to bedraggle. *Zabłocisz sobie suknię*, you will dirt your gown. — SIĘ, to dirt one's self.

ZABŁOCONY, *A, E*, dirtied.

ZABŁYSNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to shine, to shine forth, to blaze out, to dawn. *Skoro dzień zabłyśnie*, as soon as day dawns, as soon as it is day-break. *I nam szczęście zabłyśnie, fig.* fortune will smile upon us too. *Zabłyśła nam nadzieja i znikła*, a gleam of hope shone upon us and disappeared.

ZABOBON, *v. s. m.* superstition, superstitious practice.

ZABOBONNICA, *I, S. f.* a superstitious woman.

ZABOBONNIE, *adv.* superstitiously.

ZABOBONNIK, *A, S. m.* a superstitious man.

ZABOBONNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* a bent towards superstition, superstitious character.

ZABOBONNY, *A, E*, superstitious. *Praktyki — e, obrządy — y*, superstitious practices, superstitious ceremonies.

ZABÓJCA, *I, S. m.* killer, slayer, manslayer, murderer, homicide. *Napisano w Ewangeliu, że zabójcy nie wejdą do królestwa niebieskiego*, it is written in the holy Gospel that homicides shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

ZABÓJCZY, *A, E*, murdering, murderous, homicidal, deadly, deathful. *Żelazo — e*, murderous steel. — *a ręka*, murderous arm, hand. — *a bitwa*, a murderous combat, fight, battle. — *e spojrzienia, fig.* killing looks, killing eyes, charms.

ZABÓJCZYNI, *NI, S. f.* murderess. ZABÓJSTWO, *A, S. n.* murder, manslaughter, homicide. — *popelić*, to commit homicide, to commit murder or bloodshed, to be guilty of bloodshedding.

ZABOLEĆ, *IE*, *v. n. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to ache, to begin to cause pain. *Zabolała mnie głowa*, my head began to ache.

ZABOR, *ORT*, *s. m.* capture, seizure, conquest; *Hist. of Poland*, dismemberment, partition.

ZABORCA, *I, S. m.* captor, conqueror. = illegitimate possessor, usurper.

ZABORCZY, *A, E*, having in view conquest, usurpation.

ZABORYB, *A, S. m.* frog-fish, sea-devil (*Zool.*).

ZABOŚĆ, *dz.*, *v. perf.* to kill with horns. — *kogo włóczyć, dzida, lancę*, to spear one to death.

ZABOT, *u*, *s. m.* generally used in the *pl.* **ZABOTY**, *ów*, a shirt-frill.

ZABRAĆ, *see* **ZABIERAĆ**.

ZABRAKNAĆ, *nie*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* (from **BRAK**, want, deficiency, defect), to fail, to fall short. *Zabrakło nam żywności*, we fell short of provisions or our provisions, ammunition failed. *Zabrakło mu odwagi, serca*, his courage or heart failed. *Zabrakło mu języka w gębę*, his tongue failed him. *Jeśli ci zabraknie pieniędzy*, if you happen to come short of money, should you be in want of money, should your money fall short. *Nie zabraknie ci niczego*, thou shalt want for nothing.

ZABRANIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZABRONIĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict. *Zabronić czego pod karę śmierci*, to forbid a thing on pain of death. *Pojedynek są zabronione*, duels are forbidden. *Zabronić komu wstępu do domu*, to forbid a man one's house. *Zabronić noszenia broni*, to prohibit the carrying of arms, *see* **ZAKAZYWAĆ**. *Zabraniać sobie czego*, to deny one's self a thing, to deprive or abridge one's self of it. *Zabraniać sobie wszelkich przyjemności, zabaw*, to take no pleasure, to shun all manner of diversion. *Dla czegożbyśmy mieli sobie zabraniać tak niewinnych uciech, rozrywek, przyjemności?* why should we forego such harmless pleasures?

ZABRANIANIE, **ZABRONIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of forbidding; prohibition, interdiction.

ZABRANIE, *see* **ZABIERANIE**.

ZABRANY, *a*, *z*, taken, taken away, carried off, seized upon. *Kraj zabrany*, a country seized upon by the enemy. — *y w niewolę*, taken prisoner, made prisoner.

ZABRNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to wade or ford to a place. — *w wodę po pas*, to wade through the water up to the girdle. *Fig.* — *w długę*, to run over head and ears in debt. — *w grzechy*, to run into any sin. *Zadalekoś zabrnął, już się cofnąć nie można*, you went too far, you carried the matter too far, it is impossible now for you to retreat.

ZABRONIĆ, **ZABRONIENIE**, *see* **ZABRANIAĆ**, etc.

ZABRONOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. perf.* pole, to draw the harrow over a field. = to have done harrowing.

ZABRUDZIĆ, *dzr*, **ZABRUKAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* to soil all over.

ZABRYZGAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to bespatter all over.

ZABRZAKAĆ, **ZABRZDAKAC**, *am*, **ZABRZAKNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* inchoat. to begin to jingle, to begin to clink. *Zabrzakać na czym*, to

begin to play upon a stringed instrument. *Umie zabrzakać na arfie*, *zabrzadkać na fortepianie*, he (she) can play a little upon the harp, upon the piano-forte.

ZABRZMIEĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to resound, to begin to ring. *Sława jego zabrzmiała po całym świecie*, all the world rang with his praise, all the world resounded his praise. *Głos jego zabrzmiał po sklepianiach*, his voice rang through the vaults. = to strike up. *Znagli zabrzmiała muzyka*, on a sudden the music struck up. = *Zabrzmieć w trąbę*, to blow or sound a trumpet, a horn.

ZABSKO, *a*, *s. n.* an ugly frog. **ZABUDOWAĆ**, *duż*, *v. perf.* *plac*, to cover a place with buildings, houses. = to obstruct, intercept the light by a building, to shut up a passage by erecting a building.

ZABUDOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of covering a place with. = generally used in the *pl.* **ZABUDOWANIA**, buildings, houses, premises; any constructions for agricultural or other purposes.

ZABUDOWANY, *a*, *z*, covered with buildings. *Miasto dobrze, porządnie* — *a*, a very well built town.

ZABURZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* disturbance, trouble, uproar, tumult, turmoil, riot. *Były wielkie — a w tem mieście*, w tym kraju, there have been serious disturbances in that town, in that country. *Niecić, wszczynać, robić — a w kraju, w państwie*, to raise disturbances, commotions in a country, in a state, to stir up the people to rebellion.

ZABURZYĆ, *rzr*, *v. perf.* *morze*, to agitate the sea, — *powietrze*, to raise a storm. *Fig.* *Zaburzyć kraj*, to cause, make, raise or excite disturbances in a country, to disturb the public peace. — *czyją spokojność*, to disturb one's tranquillity, *see* **ZAKŁÓCIĆ**, **ZAWICHRYZIĆ**.

ZABYĆ, *będz*, *v. perf.* **ZABYWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* (used most in other Slavonian dialects), to forget. = to leave behind.

ZABYTEK, *tku*, *s. m.* what is left behind, remainder, remnant, relics, remains. *Zabytki starożytności*, the monuments of antiquity.

ZĄC, *znę*, *v. imp.* *zboże*, to reap, to cut corn.

ZACAPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to catch, to grasp, to snatch at, to lay hold of, to seize upon.

ZACENIĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to ask a price, to charge.

ZACEROWAĆ, *see* **ZACYROWAĆ**.

ZACHACIE, *a*, *s. n.* a place behind a peasant's cottage.

ZACHCENIE, **ZACHCIEĆ**, *see* **ZACHCIEWANIE**, etc.

ZACHCIEWAĆ (**SIĘ**), *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACHCIEĆ** (**SIĘ**), *cz*, *v. perf.* *czego, komu*, to have a mind, to

set one's heart upon a thing, to long or wish for it; to take it into one's head. *Zachciewa mi się tego*, I have a mind to it. *Zachciało mu się tego obrazu*, he has a mind for that picture. *Zachciało mu się do wojska*, the fancy took him to enlist for a soldier, to turn soldier. *Dziwnych rzeczy mu się zachciewa*, he has strange fancies, imaginations, he does not know his own mind. *Zachciało mi się spać*, I felt an inclination to sleep, I felt inclined to sleep.

ZACHCIEWANIE, **ZACHCENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* mind, desire, longing, fancy, hankering, humour; a woman's whim, longing of a woman with child, month's mind.

ZACHEĆAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACHEĆIĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to encourage. *Zachęcać żołnierzy do boju*, to encourage, cheer, inspirit the soldiers. *Zachęcać do złego*, to countenance vice, guilt; to incite to evil. *Zachęcać przykładem*, to be the first to set an example to others. *Zachęcać przemysł, handel*, to patronise, promote, encourage industry, trade, manufactures.

ZACHECANIE, *a*, *s. n.* encouraging, cheering. **ZACHECENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* encouragement. — *do cnoty*, encouragement to virtue. *Mał miał — w swym zawodzie, pracy, przemyśle*, he met with little encouragement in his trade, profession, etc.

ZACHECICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* and *fem.* **ZACHECICIELKA**, *i*, *s. f.* encourager, favourer, promoter.

ZACHECONY, *a*, *z*, encouraged.

ZACHĘTA, *y*, *s. f.* encouragement, favour, countenance, incitement.

ZACHLAPAĆ, **ZACHLASTAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* *vulg.* to dirty all over, to bedraggle. — **SIĘ**, to dirt one's self, to get dirty.

ZACHEYSNAĆ SIĘ, *nr*, *się*, *v. perf.* to be choked by the drink going the wrong way.

ZACHMURZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACHMURZYĆ**, *rzr*, *v. perf.* *prop.* and *fig.* to overcloud, to overcast. — **SIĘ**, to grow overcast, gloomy, cloudy. *Niebo się zachmurza*, the sky is overcast.

ZACHMURZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* *prop.* and *fig.* cloudiness, gloom, gloominess.

ZACHMURZONY, *a*, *z*, *prop.* and *fig.* overclouded, overcast, gloomy.

ZACHÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* (the apparent fall of the sun or other bodies of heaven, below the horizon), set. — *ślonca*, sunset. = west. *Na — ku zachodowi*, westward. *Fig.* *Sklaniać się, nachylać się, schylać się ku zachodowi*, to decline, to decay, to draw towards its close. = bustle, ado, pains, trouble. *Wiele zachodu a mało korzyści*, much ado about nothing. *Z wielkim zachodem*, with

much ado. *Bez wielkiego zachodu*, without much ado, with no great ado. *Mieć wiele o co zachodu*, to be at the pains, to take a great deal of pains. *Za jednym zachodem*, at the same time. *Za jednym zachodem dwie rzeczy zrobić*, to kill two birds with one stone.

ZACHODNI, *A, IE*, western, westerly. *Wiatr —i*, a westwind, westerly wind. *Indy Zachodnie*, the West-Indies.

ZACHODOWY, *A, E*, of the setting sun.

ZACHODZĄCY, *A, E*, going down, setting. *Słońce —e*, the setting sun.

ZACHODZENIE, ZAJŚCIE, *A, s. n.* setting. — *słońca*, the setting of the sun. — *Milit.* wheeling about or round, turning. *Zachodzenie w prawo, w lewo*, turn to the right, the left. — see **ZAJŚCIE**.

ZACHODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. n. imp.* **ZAJŚĆ**, *DĘ, v. perf.* *za co*, to go behind, to hide one's self behind. *Księżyc zachodzi za chmurę*, the moon hides itself behind a cloud. — *to fall below the horizon*, to set. *Słońce zajdzie za pół godziny*, the sun will set in half an hour's time. *Księżyc zaszedł*, the moon is down. — *to get to a place (on foot)*, to arrive, to go as far as. *Zaszedł aż do Rzymu*, he went as far as Rome. *Za dnia jeszcze zajdziemy do wsi*, we shall reach the village before nightfall. *Nie zajdę tak daleko*, I am not able to go so far. *Powoli dalej zajdziesz*, *prov.* soft and fair goes far. *Fig. Daleko już zaszedł ze swoim dziełem?* how does your business go on? have you made any progress in your work? *Za dalekoś zaszedł*, you have gone too far. — *Zachodzić, zająć* *do kogo*, to step in, to call upon one. *Zajdę do ciebie po drodze*, I shall take your house in my way, I'll call upon you. — *w co*, to go into, to go deep into, to go far or a great way in. *Zajść w las*, to go into the thickest part of the wood. *Ten przykład daleko w morze zachodzi*, that promontory stands out a long way or far into the sea. *Zajść w ciążę*, to become big with child, to become pregnant, to conceive. *Już nie może zająć w ciążę*, she is past child-bearing. *Fig. Zachodzić w lata*, to advance in age. *Zajść w lata*, to be stricken in years, in age. *Zachodzić w głowę*, not to know which way to turn one's self, to be put to one's last shifts, to be at one's wits' end; to be at a loss to understand, not to know what to make of it. *Zajść z kim w rozmowę*, to engage in conversation with one. — *Zajść komu drogę*, to go to meet one. *Zajść komu w drogę*, to cross one's path, to stand or lie in one's way. *Zajść nieprzyjacielowi z tyłu*, to turn the enemy's position, to fall upon

the enemy's rear, to attack him in the rear. *Zajść z boku*, to attack him in flank. — *Zachodzić w prawo, w lewo*, *Milit.* to wheel, turn to the right, to the left. *Zachodzić sekcjami, półplutonami*, to break off the sections. — *Zachodzić, zająć*, to drive up. *Powóz zaszedł*, the carriage drove up to the door. — *Zachodzić aż za co*, to fall down, to reach. *Zachodzić aż za kolana*, (of a gown), to fall below the knees. *Zachodzić jedno za drugie*, to cross each other, to lap over. *Ta kamizelka nie dość dobrze zachodzi*, that waistcoat does not cross enough. — *to occur, to lie, to be*. *W tem zachodzi trudność*, here lies the difficulty. *Zaszła trudność*, a difficulty occurred. *Zachodzi pytanie czy...?* the question is to know if...? *Zachodzi tu jakaś omyłka*, there must be some mistake. *Zachodzą pomiędzy niemi stosunki przyjaźni*, *bliskiego pokrewieństwa*, they are connected in friendship, they are nearly allied in blood. *Wielka między niemi zachodzi różnica*, there is a great difference between them. — *to pass, to happen*, to occur. *Nic nowego nie zaszło*, there happened nothing new. *Nic więcej nie zaszło między nami*, nothing more passed between us upon the subject. *Powiedz mi co między wami zaszło?* tell me what has happened that made you fall out? *Zaszła krwawa bitwa*, there fell out a bloody battle. *Wy padki które zaszły*, the events which happened or occurred. — *czem*, to be filled, covered with. *Oczy mu zachodzą*, his sight begins to grow dim. *Oczy mu łzami zaszły*, his eyes were filled with tears, the tears stood in his eyes. *Oczy krwią zaszły*, bloodshot eyes. — *v. a.* **ZAJŚĆ**, *kogo*, to happen or come unexpectedly, to break in upon. *Musiał go kto zająć*, *musiał go co zająć że nie przychodzi*, somebody must have broken in upon him, something must have happened to prevent him from coming. *Zajść kogo sztuką, fortelem, podstępem*, to go beyond one, to circumvent, outwit, overreach one. *Noc, choroba, śmierć go zaszła*, see **ZASKOCZYĆ**.

ZACHOROWAĆ, *RUŻE, v. n. perf.* to fall sick, to fall ill.

ZACHOWAĆ, see **ZACHOWYWAĆ**.

ZACHOWANIE, *A, s. n.* see **ZACHOWYWANIE**. — (old), credit, interest. *Mieć u kogo wielkie zachowanie*, *być u kogo w wielkiem zachowaniu*, to have a great interest with one, see **WZIĘTOŚĆ**, **POWAŻANIE**.

ZACHOWAWCA, *Y, s. m.* keeper, preserver, conservator. — observer, keeper.

ZACHOWAWCZY, *A, E*, conservatory, conservative.

ZACHOWYWAĆ, *WUŻE, v. imp.* **ZACHOWAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to keep, to preserve, to retain in one's possession. *Zachować co na jutro*, to keep a thing for to-morrow. *Zachowam kopię tego listu*, I shall keep a copy of that letter. *Ten król nie mógł zachować wszystkich swoich podbojów*, that prince could not keep what he had conquered. *Zachować w pamięci*, to keep in mind. *Zachować przytomność umysłu*, to keep, to preserve one's presence of mind. *Zachować zdrowie, niewinność*, to preserve health, innocence. — *Zachować od czego*, to keep or preserve from. *Bóg go zachował wśród tylu niebezpieczeństw*, God preserved him in the midst of so many dangers. *Niech mnie Bóg od tego zachowa*, heaven preserve me from it. *Od powietrza, głodu, ognia i wojny*, *zachowaj nas Panie*, from plague, pestilence, fire and famine, from battle and murder, good Lord, deliver us. — *to keep, to observe*. *Zachowywać przykazania boskie*, to keep God's commandments. *Zachowywać posty*, to keep fast. *Zachowywać śrówek w każdej rzeczy*, to keep a medium in every thing. *Zachować milczenie*, to keep silence. *Zachowywać prawa, zwyczaje*, to observe laws and customs. — **SIE**, to be in keeping, to be established, to obtain, to prevail. *Ten zwyczaj dotąd się zachowuje w Polsce*, that custom still obtains or prevails in Poland. *Zachować się nieskażonym wśród powszechnego zepsucia*, to keep one's self pure in the midst of general corruption. — *to conduct one's self, to behave*. *Dobrze się zachowywać*, to behave well. *Zachować się spokojnie*, to keep the peace, see **SPRAWOWAĆ SIE**.

ZACHOWYWANIE, **ZACHOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of keeping, preserving. *Dla zachowania mu życia*, in order to save his life. — the act of keeping, observing, observance. — *prawo, prawideł, obyczajów*, the observance of laws, rules, rites. — **SIE**, conduct, behaviour.

ZACHROMAĆ, *MIĘ, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to halt, to begin to limp. — *na prawą nogę*, to begin to walk lame of the right foot.

ZACHRZESNAĆ, *ME, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to rattle, to begin to clatter, to begin to clank.

ZACHWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZACHWALIĆ**, *IE, v. perf.* *kogo, co*, to sing forth one's praises, to set forth the qualities of a thing, to praise, to commend, to recommend.

ZACHWALACZ, *A, s. m.* praiser, commender.

ZACHWALANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of praising, commending, recommending.

**ZACHWALANY, ZACHWAŁO-
NY**, *A, E*, praised, commended,
recommended.

ZACHWIAĆ, WIEJE, *v. perf.* to
shake, to make to totter, to stag-
ger, to move. — *podstawy pan-
stwa*, to shake the foundations of
a state. — *czyje postanowienie*,
czyją nadzieję, to shake or stag-
ger one's resolution, to give a shock
to one's expectations. — *czyją sta-
łość*, to shake one's constancy. *Te
powody mocno go zachwiały*, these
reasons have staggered him consi-
derably. — *SIĘ*, to stagger, to reel,
to totter, to waver. *Zachwiał się
państwo Tureckie*, the Turkish
empire tottered. *Zachwiał się król
na tronie*, the king tottered upon
his throne. *Zachwiał się w przed-
sięwzięciu*, he wavered, his reso-
lution was shaken. *Zachwiała się
jego odwaga, wierność*, nadzie-
ja, his courage, faith was shaken,
his expectations received a severe
shock.

ZACHWIANIE, *A, S. N.* shaking,
tottering, staggering, wavering.
Bez zachwiania się, without
wavering, without flinching.

ZACHWIANY, *A, E*, shaken,
tottering. *Rzeczpospolita jest za-
chwiiana*, the commonwealth is in
a tottering state. *Niezachwiana
stałość, mężstwo*, a firmness which
is never shaken, unshaken firm-
ness.

ZACHWYCAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* ZA-
CHWYCIĆ, *CR, V. perf.* to ravish,
to transport, to rap, to enrapture,
to put in ecstasy. = *Zachwyć* (in
the proper sense), to seize upon,
to catch or take unawares, to sur-
prise, *see* CHWYTAĆ, SCHWY-
TAĆ.

ZACHWYCAJĄCY, *A, E*, rav-
ishing, enrapturing, charming,
delightful. *Piękność — a*, a ravishing
beauty.

ZACHWYCENIE, *A, S. N.* seizure,
surprise. = *fig.* transport, rapture,
trance, ecstasy. *Wpaść w —*,
to be rapt in ecstasy, in a transport
of rapture, to be rapt in a pleasing
ecstasy. *Niepodobna słuchać ta-
kiej muzyki bez zachwycenia*, it
is impossible to hear such beautiful
music without being enraptured.

ZACHWYCIĆ, *see* ZACHWY-
CAĆ.

ZACHWYCONY, *A, E*, transport-
ed, raptured, enraptured, in rap-
ture, rapt.

ZACHWYT, *see* ZACHWYCE-
NIE.

ZACHYCHOTAĆ, *CR, V. N. perf.*
inchoat. sam. to fall a tittering, to
fall a giggling.

ZACHYLAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* ZA-
CHYLIĆ, *LR, V. perf.* to bend at
one end.

ZACIĄĆ, *see* ZACINAĆ.

ZACIĄG, *V, S. M.* the act of drag-
ging, drawing to a place. = the act
of going, marching. — *warty*, the
act of mounting guard, the party
that mounts guard, the moment in

which a party is going to mount
guard. = levy, levying, raising. —
wojska, levy of soldiers. *Czynić
zaciągi*, to raise or levy soldiers
or troops. *Wolny od zaciągu*,
exempt from military service. =
husbandry service, statute-labour.

ZACIĄGAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* ZACIĄ-
GNAĆ, *NR, V. perf.* to drag or draw
to a place. *Jeden koń tego nie za-
ciągnie*, one horse cannot draw it.
— *wartę*, to mount guard, to lead
a party to mount guard. — *wojsko*,
to raise or levy soldiers or troops.
= to contract. *Zaciągnąć dług*,
to contract a debt. *Zaciągać długi*,
to contract debts, to run into debts.
*Zaciągnąć obowiązek wdzięczno-
ści*, to lie under an obligation. *Za-
ciągnąć do rejestru, do księgi*, to
set down, write down, to enter in
a register, to register in a book, to
book. — *SIĘ*, do *wojska*, to enlist
in the army, to enter one's self a
soldier.

ZACIĄGANIE, ZACIĄGNIECIE,
ZACIĄGNIECIE, *A, S. N.* the act of
dragging, drawing to a place. =
Zaciąganie wojska, the levying
or raising of soldiers. = *Zaciąga-
nie długów*, the habit of contract-
ing debts.

ZACIĄGOWY, *A, E*, liable to
husbandry service. = liable to mi-
litary service.

ZACIĄŻNIK, ZACIEŻNIK, *A, S.*
m. a newly raised soldier, a re-
cruit.

ZACIĄŻNY, *see* ZACIEŻNY.

ZACIEC, *see* ZACIEKAĆ.

ZACIECIE, *see* ZACINANIE. =
cut, incision, notch. = *fig.* man-
ner, style.

ZACIECIE, *adv.* obstinately. *Oba
wojska biły się —*, both armies
fought with obstinacy. — *obsta-
wać przy swoim*, to be obsti-
nately bent or set on carrying one's
point.

ZACIEKAĆ, *AM, V. N. imp.* ZA-
CIEC, *KNR, V. perf.* to leak in; to
be spoiled by the rain, moisture
coming in, *see* ZAMAKAĆ. — *SIĘ*,
to run far, to go far or a great way
in. *Zaciekać się za zwierzem*
(said of hounds), to run far in
pursuit of game. *Fig. Zaciekać się
w co*, to dive deep into a matter.
*Zaciekać się w badania filozofi-
czne*, to be deeply engaged in phi-
losophical investigations, inquiries.
Zaciekać się w naukach, to be
intent, bent, set upon study. *Za-
ciekać się, zaciec się w gniewie*,
to be beside one's self with anger,
to grow furious, to enrage, to be in
a fury. *Zaciec się na kogo*, *na
czyją zgubę*, to be bent, set or im-
bittered against one, to swear one's
ruin.

ZACIEKLE, *adv.* furiously, ve-
hemently, in a fury, with fury, in a
rage.

ZACIEKŁOŚĆ, *SCR, S. F.* fury,
rage, vehemence, inveteracy.

ZACIEKŁY, *A, V*, bent, set, in-
tent upon. = in a rage, enraged,

in a fury, infuriate. — *y gniew*, a
violent passion.

ZACIEMNIAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* ZA-
CIEMNIĆ, *NR, V. perf.* to over-
shadow.

ZACIENIE, *A, S. N.* a place cov-
ered with shadow.

ZACIENIOWAĆ, *NIJE, V. perf.*
portret, obraz, to shadow a por-
trait, a picture.

ZACIER, *U, S. M.* (among Brewers
and distillers of brandy), malt,
(steeped in water, ready for brew-
ing or distilling).

ZACIERAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* ZA-
TRZEĆ, *RAE, V. perf.* to remove by
rubbing, to rub away; to wear away,
to wipe out; to efface, to obliterate.
Czas zatari ten napis, time has
obliterated that inscription. *Fig.*
Czas zaciera nasze wrażenia,
time wipes out our impressions.
Zatrzeć pamięć czego, to efface
the memory of a thing. *Ostatnie
dziela jego zatary plamy jego
upłyniętego życia*, his late behav-
iour has effaced, has washed out,
has wiped away the stains of his
former life. *Zatrzeć jaką sprawę*,
to hush up a business. = *Zacierać
słód (na piwo, na wódkę)*, to
steep or dilute malt in water (in or-
der to brew it into beer or distil
into brandy). = *Zacierać ręce*,
to rub one's hands. — *SIĘ*, to be
rubbed away, to be worn away, to be
wiped out, obliterated, effaced.
Napisy te zacierają się, these in-
scriptions are wearing out. *Napisy
te zatary się*, these inscriptions
are worn out, effaced, obliterated.
*Fig. Wspomnienia młodości nie
zacierają się nigdy*, the recollec-
tions of youth are never effaced,
obliterated. *Sława twoja nie za-
trze się nigdy w pamięci ludz-
kiej*, your glory shall never be ef-
faced from the memory of men.

ZACIERANIE, *A, S. N.* the act of
rubbing away, wearing away, wi-
ping out, effacing, obliterating.

ZACIERKA, *I, S. F.* paste boiled
into a soup.

ZACIESAĆ, *see* ZACIESYWAĆ.

ZACIEŚNIAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* ZA-
CIEŚNIĆ, *NR, V. perf.* to tighten,
to straiten, to contract. *Fig. Zacie-
śnić umysł*, to cramp the mind, to
narrow the soul, to contract the
ideas, to stint the mind in know-
ledge.

**ZACIEŚNIANIE, ZACIEŚNIE-
NIE**, *A, S. N.* the act of straitening,
contracting. *Zaciesnienie umysłu*,
narrowness of mind, of views, of
ideas.

ZACIESYWAĆ, *SRZE, V. imp.*
ZACIESAĆ, ZACIOSAĆ, *SZĘ, V.*
perf. to bring to an acute end, to
point, to sharpen.

ZACIĘTOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. F.* stubborn-
ness, obstinacy.

ZACIĘTY, *A, E*, stubborn, obsti-
nate, headstrong, stiff-necked, in-
flexible.

ZACIEŻNY, *A, E*, (of soldiers, of
troops), raised, levied, taken into

pay, being in pay. *Mieć tyle a tyle tysięcy zaciężnego wojska*, to have so many thousand men in one's pay.

ZACIEŻYC, *żr.*, *v. n. perf. impers.* to become heavy, to be burdensome. — *komu*, to be a burden upon one. *To ci nie zacięży*, it will be no great clog to you.

ZACINAC, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ZACIĄC**, *tnę*, *v. perf.* to cut, to notch, to make an incision. *Zaciąć żyłę*, to cut the vein. — to strike a blow, to lash, to whip. *Zaciąć konie*, to whip the horses. *Zacinaj! slog away coachman!* = *Zaciąć zęby*, to set the teeth. = *Zacinać z mazowiecka, z krakowska*, to have a strong provincial accent. **ZACINAC SIĘ** (*w mowie*), to hammer in one's speech, to stutter, to stammer. **ZACIĄC SIĘ**, to come to a stand, not to be willing to move forward; *fig.* to be obstinate or stubborn in a thing, to be absolutely bent or obstinately resolved on it, to stand upon it. *Zaciąć się w gniewie*, to be inexorable, unrelenting, merciless. *Zaciąć się na kogo*, to be so much imbibited against one as never to pardon him.

ZACINANIE, *a.*, *s. n.* the act of cutting, making the first cut. — **SIĘ** (*w mowie*), the hammering in one's speech.

ZACIOSAĆ, *see* **ZACIESYWAĆ**.

ZACISKAC, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ZACISNAĆ**, *ng.*, *v. perf.* to draw close, to tighten. *Zacisnąć węzeł*, to draw a tie more closely. *Zacisnąć węzły przyjaźni*, *fig.* to tighten the bonds of friendship. *Zacisnąć pięść*, to clench the fist. *Zacisnąć zęby*, to set the teeth. — to throw as far as, to throw to a distance. *Jak kamieniem zacisniesz*, at a stone's throw.

ZACISZ, **ZACISZA**, *v.*, *s. f.* **ZACISZE**, *a.*, *s. n.* (a place sheltered from the wind, a quiet out of the way place), recess, seclusion, retirement, retreat. *Zacisze domowe*, one's home, one's own fire-side.

ZACMIĆ, *mir.*, *v. perf.* to darken, to dim, to obscure, to eclipse, to throw into the shade. — *wzrok*, to dim the sight. *Chmury, szarańcze zacmiły słońce*, the clouds, the locusts darkened the sun. *Fig.* *Zacmił tekst zamiast go wyjaśnić*, he has obscured, darkened the text, instead of elucidating or clearing it up. *To zacmiło jego sławę*, that has greatly clouded, sullied, tarnished his glory.

ZACMIENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* obscuring, obscuration, darkness, dimness. — *słońca, księżyca*, the eclipse of the sun or moon, solar or lunar eclipse. — *częstkowe, całkowite, obrączkowe*, partial, total, annular eclipse. — *oczu*, the dimness of the sight. — *myśli, rozumu*, the obscuring, darkening, darkness of reason. — *w kieszeni*, *fig.* fam. the being very low in cash, penniless state, condition.

ZACMIONY, *a.*, *e.* darkened, obscured, dimmed, eclipsed.

ZACNIE, *adv.* in a worthy manner, honestly, uprightly, honourably. — nobly. *Zacnie urodzony*, nobly born.

ZACNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* worthiness, honesty, uprightness, respectability, honourableness, dignity. — nobleness. — *rodu*, an illustrious house or family.

ZACNY, *a.*, *e.* worthy, honest, upright, respectable. — *y postępek*, an honourable action, *see* **CNY**, **GODNY**, **SZANOWNY**, **UCZCIWY**. — noble, illustrious. *Zacnego rodu*, of an illustrious family, of high, noble extraction.

ZACWICZYĆ, *czę.*, *v. perf.* to flog, to whip to death.

ZACYROWAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to darn up.

ZACZ, contracted from **ZA CO** (old), *co zacząć?* what is the matter?

ZACZAĆ, *see* **ZACZYNAĆ**.

ZACZAJAĆ SIĘ, *am.* *się*, *v. imp.* **ZACZAĆ SIĘ**, *ię* *się*, *v. perf.* to lurk, to lie close, to squat, to lie in wait. *Zaczaić się na kogo*, to lie in wait for one. *Kot zaczyna się na mysz*, the cat watches the mouse.

ZACZAJONY, *a.*, *e.* lurking, lying in wait.

ZACZAROWAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to bewitch, to enchant, *see* **CZAROWAĆ**, **OCZAROWAĆ**.

ZACZAROWANIE, *a.*, *s. n.* bewitchery, bewitchment, bewitching, fascination, enchantment.

ZACZAROWANY, *a.*, *e.* bewitched, enchanted. *Pałac — y*, enchanted palace.

ZACZĘCIE, *a.*, *s. n.* **ZACZĄTEK**, *tku*, *s. m.* beginning, commencement.

ZĄCEK, **CZKA**, *s. m.* a little shool-boy.

ZACZEKAĆ, *am.*, *v. n. perf.* to wait, to stay (for a little moment). *Zaczekaj na mnie*, wait for me a little.

ZACZEM, *adv.* consequently, therefore, for which cause, for which reason; hence, thence.

ZACZEPIAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ZACZEPIĆ**, *pię.*, *v. perf.* to hang upon a hook, to hang up, to hook up. — *Zaczepić kogo*, to attack one first, to assault a man, to pick a quarrel with him, to provoke him. *Zaczepić nieprzyjaciela*, to attack the enemy, to act offensively. *Kto kogo zaczął?* who was the aggressor? who began first hostilities? — *Zaczepić kogo*, to come up to one and address him, to speak first to one, to accost him, to engage in conversation with him. — *SIĘ*, to hang on, to be caught. *Zaczepić się o co*, to take hold on a thing, to be caught by the briers. — (of two ships at sea), to grapple.

ZACZĘPIANIE, **ZACZĘPIENIE**, *a.*, *s. n.* the act of hanging upon a hook. — the act of attacking first.

ZACZEPKA, *i.*, *s. f.* aggression, provocation. *Szukać zaczepki*, to pick a quarrel, to begin a quarrel. *Dać zaczepkę*, to provoke, to make the first attack.

ZACZEPNIE, *adv.* by way of attack, offensively. — *działać*, to act offensively.

ZACZEPNIK, *a.*, *s. m.* aggressor, assaulter, assailant.

ZACZEPNY, *a.*, *e.* aggressive, offensive. *Wojna — a*, aggressive or offensive war. — *e kroki*, hostilities, aggressive measures. *Przymierze — e*, offensive treaty, league. *Broń — a*, offensive weapons, arms.

ZACZERNIĆ, *nię.*, *v. perf.* to do over with black, to blacken all over.

ZACZERPNĄĆ, *nę.*, *v. perf.* *wody*, to draw up some water. — to derive, to borrow, to draw. *Mędrcy greccy wiele zaczerpnęli wiadomości od Egipcyan*, the wise men of Greece drew or derived much knowledge from their commerce with the Egyptians.

ZACZERSTWIEĆ, *ię.*, *v. n. perf.* (sald of bread), to grow stale.

ZACZERWIENIAŁY, *a.*, *e.* grown red.

ZACZERWIENIĆ, *nię.*, *v. perf.* to do over with red, to redden all over. — *SIĘ*, to grow red, to redden; (of persons), to redden, to colour, to blush. *Zaczerwienić się ze złości*, to redden with anger.

ZACZERWIENIONY, *a.*, *e.* blushing (with modesty, with shame).

ZACZESAĆ, *szę.*, *v. perf.* **ZACZESYWAĆ**, *suż.*, *v. imp.* *włosy*, to turn up one's hair with a comb.

ZACZĘTY, *a.*, *e.* begun, commenced.

ZACZOŁGAĆ SIĘ, **ZACZOŁGNAĆ SIĘ**, *nę* *się*, *v. perf.* to crawl, creep to a place.

ZACZYM, *see* **ZACZEM**.

ZACZYNAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ZACZAĆ**, *nę.*, *v. perf.* to begin, to commence. *Zacząć dzieło, mowę*, to begin a work, a speech. *Gdy zaczął mówić, wszyscy umilkli żeby go słuchać*, when he began speaking every body kept silence to hear him. *To dziecko zaczyna mówić, czytać, pisać*, this child begins to speak, to read, to write. *Zaczyna dzień, światło*, it begins, it is already beginning to dawn, the day begins to dawn. *Zaczął tańcować i wyskakiwać jak szalony*, he fell dancing and capering like a mad fellow. *Zaczął deszcz padać, gdyśmy wyszli*, it was beginning to rain when we set out, when we came away. *Zacząć od czego*, to begin with (by, at). *Zaczęliśmy od gramatyki łacińskiej*, we began with the Latin grammar. *Musimy zacząć od (z) początku*, we must begin at the beginning. *Zaczął od tego na czym powinien był skończyć*, he began where he ought to have left off. *Nie wiedziałem od czego*

z nim zacząć, I did not know how to break the ice. = **Zaczęć chleb**, to make the first cut of a loaf. **Zaczęć beczkę**, to broach or pierce a cask. — **SIĘ**, to begin, to be begun. **Pieśń zaczęła się od Jowisza**, the song began from Jove. **Zaczęła się między nimi kłótnia**, there began a quarrel between them. **Zima zaczyna się w grudniu, a kończy się w marcu**, winter begins in December and ends in March. **Ten rok zaczął się pod złą wróżbą**, this year began under bad auspices.

ZACZYNAJĄCIE, A, S. N. the act of beginning.

ZACZYTAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, V. PERF. to be much engaged in reading.

ZAD, U, S. M. the hind part (of a thing), back, see **TYŁ**. **WZAD**, **NAZAD**, back, backwards. **Koń cały na zadzie**, a horse that is standing or rising on his hinder feet. = see **ZADĘK**.

ZADAĆ, see **ZADAWAĆ**.

ZADAĆ, see **ZADYMAC**.

ZADAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to ask, to demand, to desire, to require, to want. **Czego żadasz?** what do you want? what do you wish? **Żądać czego od kogo**, to desire a thing of one. **Żądać usilnie**, to ask earnestly, to entreat. **Kto żąda tego od ciebie?** who wants you to do it? = **Żądać za co tyle a tyle**, to ask a price, to charge. **Za wiele żądać**, to ask too much.

ZADAJĄCY, A, E, (at cards), having the hand, being the eldest hand.

ŻADALNY, A, E, (little used), desirable, wished for.

ZADANA, EJ, S. F. (at cards), lead, first place, the eldest hand. **Jesteś na zadanej**, you have the lead, it is your lead.

ZADANIE, see **ZADAWANIE**. = problem, question, see **ZAGADNIENIE**. = theme, task, exercise.

ZADANIE, A, S. N. demand, desire, wish, request. **Na własne żądanie**, at his own request. **Zadobyć uczynić czemu żądaniu**, to grant one's request, to yield one's demands, to comply with one's wishes. = **Polit. Econ. demand**. **Wielkie jest żądanie tego towaru**, there is a great demand for that commodity.

ŻADANY, A, E, desired, wished for, see **POŻĄDANY**.

ZADARCIE, see **ZADZIERANIE**.

ZADARTY, A, E, turned up, tucked up, cocked up. **Nos — y**, a nose turned up. **Ogon — y**, a cocked tail. **Z zadartą głową**, holding up his head, carrying his head high.

ZADATEK, TKU, S. M. earnest, earnest-money. **Dać —**, to give an earnest. = pledge. — **przyjaźni, miłości**, tokens, pledges of friendship, of love see **ZAKŁAD**.

ZADAWAĆ, JĄ, V. IMP. **ZADAĆ**, AM, V. PERF. **komu ciężar**, to charge one, to lay a burden upon his

shoulders. = **fig. o komu**, to put out a thing to do. **Zadać komu robotę, pracę**, to set one a task, to set one to work. **Zadano mu sto wierszy do nauczania się, lub przepisania z Wirgiliusza**, they set him a hundred verses of Virgil to learn or copy as a task. **Zadać komu pytanie**, to put, propose or propound a question to one. **Zadać zagadkę**, to put a riddle. **Zadać komu lekcję**, to give or set one a lesson to learn. **Zadać, zadawać sobie pracę**, to take pains. **Zadawać sobie wiele pracy**, to take a great deal of pains, a world of pains. = to make to take, to give. **Zadać komu na przeczytanie, na wymioty**, to make one take, to prescribe a purge, a vomitive potion. **Zadać komu truciznę**, to give one poison. **Umie zadawać na kochanie**, she knows how to prepare love-potions, philters. **Musiła mu co zadać**, she must have given him a love-potion. = to give, to deal, to inflict. **Zadać cios**, to deal a blow, to strike a blow; **fig. to inflict injury upon one**. **Zadać komu ranę**, to give one wound, to inflict a wound upon one. **Zadać komu karę, pokutę**, to inflict a punishment, a penance upon one. **Zadać komu śmierć**, to put one to death. **Śmierć sobie zadać**, to make one's self away, to make away with one's self, to lay violent hands on one's self. **Zadał płamę całej familii**, he brought a stain or a blot upon the whole family. = **Zadawać, zadać co komu**, to charge one with a thing, to lay it to one's charge, to accuse him of. **Zadawać komu wiele zbrodni**, to charge one with several crimes. **Zadawać, zadać komu kłamstwo, fałsz**, to give one the lie. **Zadawać, zadać kartę**, (at cards), to have the lead, to have the hand. **Kto zadaje?** who has the lead? **Zadawać wino, czerwień**, to play spade, a heart. — **SIĘ**, see **WDAWAĆ SIĘ**.

ZADAWANIE, **ZADANIE**, A, S. N. **komu roboty, pracy**, the act of setting one a task, setting one to work. **Po zadaniu mu tego pytania**, after having put him this question. **Zadanie kary**, the infliction of a penalty. **Zadanie komu śmierci**, the act of putting one to death. **Zadanie sobie śmierci**, self-murder, suicide. **ZADAWANIE**, **ZADANIE** (at cards), lead, the eldest hand, the manner of playing. **To zależeć będzie od twego zadania**, it depends upon what you play.

ZADAWIĆ, see **ZADŁAWIĆ**.

ZADAWNIAŁY, **ZADAWNIONY**, A, A, inveterate, long established, old standing, rooted. — **a choroba, nienawiść**, an inveterate disease, hatred. — **e przesady**, rooted, inveterate prejudices.

ZADAWNIC, NIE, V. PERF. to let inveterate, to let take root. — **SIĘ**,

ZADAWNIEĆ, JĘ, V. N. PERF. to grow inveterate. **Ta choroba zadawniła się**, this disorder grew inveterate. **Nie pozwalałmy zadawnić się chorobom, nadużyciom**, we must not let diseases, abuses grow inveterate.

ZADAWNIENTE, A, S. N. inveteration, inveteracy, rotteness.

ZADAWNIONY, see **ZADAWNIAŁY**.

ZADECIE, A, S. M. blow, blowing. **Dobre ma — na flecie**, the sound he draws out of the flute when playing upon it is very pleasing one.

ZADEK, DKA, S. M. backside, buttock, bum, breech, rump. **Dać komu w —**, to whip one's backside, one's breeches, to flog one's buttocks. **Dać komu nogę w —**, to kick one out of the house.

ŻADEŁKO, A, S. N. dim. of **ŻADŁO**.

ŻADEN, DNA, DNE, neither. **Żaden człowiek, żadna kobieta**, no man, no woman. **W żaden sposób, żadnym sposobem**, in no manner, by no means. = subst. one, neither. **Żaden nie będzie wyjątkiem**, none will be excepted. **Żaden nie przyjdzie**, neither shall come. **Nie znam żadnego z waszych sędziów**, I know none of your judges. **Żadnegom nie obraził**, I have offended none. **Żaden nie chciał rozpocząć bitwy**, neither would begin the attack, see **NIKT**. = void, of no force, that does not stand good in law, invalid, see **NIEWAŻNY**. = next to nothing. **To cziłowiek żaden**, he is a mere cipher.

ZADEPTAĆ, CĘ, V. PERF. to crush by treading upon. — **pajka**, to crush a spider with (under) one's foot.

ŻADLASTY, **ŻADLISTY**, A, E, furnished or provided with a sting.

ZADŁAWIĆ, WIĘ, V. PERF. to choke, to strangle, to throttle.

ŻADŁO, A, S. N. sting. **Pszczoly zostawiają zazwyczaj — w ranie**, the bees commonly leave their sting in the wound. **Fig. — jego mowy**, his biting, sarcastic language. **Odwolaleś obelgi ale ich — zostało w mem sercu**, you have retracted the calumny, but its stings remained in my bosom.

ZADŁOWATY, A, E, having the form of a sting.

ZADŁUŻAĆ, AM, V. IMP. **ZADŁUŻYĆ**, ŻĘ, V. PERF. to load, burden, encumber, clog with debts. **Zadłużyć majątek**, to encumber one's estate with mortgages. **Zadłużyć kogo**, to bring one into debt. **Kupno tego majątku bardzo go zadłużyło**, the purchase of that estate made him run (brought him) into debt. — **SIĘ**, to run into debt, to involve one's self in debt, to contract debts. **Zadłużyłeś mi się, fig. you owe me an answer, a visit.**

ZADŁUŻANIE, **ZADŁUŻENIE**, A, S. N. the act of encumbering

with debts. — **SIĘ**, the being involved in debt.

ZADŁUŻONY, *A, E*, encumbered, burdened, clogged with debt. *Piękny majątek ale —y*, that is a fine estate, but there is a clog upon it. *On jest bardzo —y*, he is greatly in debt, sunk in debt or deep in debt.

ZADŁUŻYĆ, *see* **ZADŁUŻAĆ**.

ZADMUCHNĄĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to begin to blow. *Skoro wiatr zadmucha*, as soon as the wind begins to blow, as soon as there is a breath of wind. = *v. a. perf.* to blow out, to puff out, to extinguish. — *świecę*, to blow out a candle.

ZADNI, *A, IE*, hind, hinder. *Zadnie nogi*, hind legs, hinder feet.

ZADNIEPRSKI, *A, IE*, situated on the other side of the Dnieper.

ZADOSĆ, **ZADOSYĆ**, *adv.* enough, sufficiently. *Zadość uczynić*, to satisfy, to content, to please. *Trudno wszystkim zadość uczynić*, it is hard to please every body. *Zadosyć uczynić swej powinności*, to discharge or perform one's duty. *Zadość uczynić potrzebie*, to supply a want. *Zadość uczynić prawu*, to satisfy the law. *Zadość uczynić czyjej prośbie*, to grant one's request, to comply with one's request. *Zadosyć uczynić komu*, to give one the satisfaction, to make amends for an injury or an offence.

ZADOSYĆCZYNIEŃ, *A, S. n.* satisfaction, amends, atonement, reparation.

ZADOWOLENIE, **ZADOWOLENIE**, *A, S. n.* satisfaction, gratification, pleasure, delight. *Oświadczyć komu swoje —*, to show or express one's satisfaction, pleasure to one.

ZADOWOLONY, **ZADOWOLNIONY**, *A, E*, satisfied, gratified, pleased. — *czem*, delighted with.

ZADRASNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to scratch but slightly, to graze. — **SIĘ**, to give one's self a slight scratch.

ZADRAŚNIECIE, **ZADRAŚNIE**, *A, S. n.* a slight scratch.

ZADRĘCZYĆ, *CRZ, v. perf.* to torture, torment to death. — **SIĘ**, to grieve one's self to death.

ZADRGNĄĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to start, to startle suddenly.

ZADUKOWAĆ, *KUR, v. perf.* to fill with print. — *arkusz*, to print a sheet of paper.

ZADRWIĆ, *WI, v. n. perf.* *z kogo*, to pass a jest upon one, to make a fool of one.

ZADRZEĆ, *see* **ZADZIERAĆ**.

ZADRZEĆ, *DRZ, v. n. perf.* (to begin) to shake with fear, to startle, to shrink, to shudder, to tremble. *Zadrzałem na tę myśl*, I shuddered at the thought. *Zadrzała ziemia pod naszymi nogami*, the earth shook, trembled under our feet.

ZADRZEMAĆ, **ZADRZYMAĆ**, *WI, v. n. perf.* to begin to slumber.

ZADUCH, *v. s. m.* closeness of the air, sultriness. *W tej izbie —*, there is a close smell here, it smells close here.

ZADUMAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. perf.* to fall into a fit of musing, to be lost, absorbed in thoughts, in meditation.

ZADUMANIE, *A, S. n.* musing, revery, *see* **ZAMYŚLENIE**.

ZADUMANY, *A, E*, lost or absorbed in thoughts, *see* **ZAMYŚLONY**.

ZADUMIENIE, *A, S. n.* astonishment, amazement. *W — wprawić*, to strike with amazement, astonishment. *Wpaść w —*, to be lost in amazement. *Wyjść z zadumienia*, to recover from astonishment.

ZADUNAJSKI, *A, IE*, situated on the other side of the Danube.

ZADUSIĆ, *SZK, v. perf.* to strangle, to throttle. — *ogień*, to smother the fire. — **SIĘ**, to strangle one's self.

ZADUSZENIE, *A, S. n.* strangulation.

ZADUSZNY, *A, E, dzień*, All Souls-day. *Msza —a*, mass for the dead.

ZADYMAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZADAC**, *DR, v. perf.* *na jakim instrumencie*, *wco*, to begin to blow, sound a wind-instrument. = *Zadymać*, *zadąć śniegiem*, *piaskiem*, to drift snow or sand, to cover with drifts of snow or sand.

ZADYMIĆ, *MI, v. perf.* to besmoke, to fill with smoke.

ZADYMIONY, *A, E*, filled with smoke.

ZADYMKA, *I, S. f.* snow-storm (in which snow is drifted by the wind).

ZADYSZAŁY, **ZADYSZANY**, *A, E*, out of breath, puffing, panting, blowing hard.

ZADYSZEC SIĘ, *SZK SIĘ, v. perf.* to be out of breath, to puff and pant, to blow hard, to run one's self out of breath.

ZADZA, *v. s. f.* lust, concupiscence. **ZADZE**, the desires of the flesh. = ardent desire, passion, longing. — *nienasycona*, *niewmiarkowana*, insatiable, inordinate desire. — *zysku*, *ślawy*, *bogactw*, the desire of gain, glory, wealth. — *nieśmiertelności*, longing after immortality. *Zadze hamować*, to restrain or refrain one's passions, to curb one's desires or passions.

ZADZGAĆ, *AM, v. perf. vulg.* to flog, spear, stab to death.

ZADZIAĆ, *see* **ZADZIEWAĆ**.

ZADZIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZADRZEĆ**, *DR, v. perf.* (do góry), to turn up, to cock up, to set erect. *Zadzierać ogon*, to cock the tail. *Fig. Zadzierać głowę*, *kark*, to hold up the head, to bridle, to give a toss of the head. *Zadzierać nosa*, to turn up one's nose, to cock the nose, to carry one's nose cocked, to carry it high. = *Zadrzeć nogi*, to fall or tumble with

one's heels over one's head; *fig.* to tip over, to tip over the perch, to die. = *v. n.* **ZADZIERAĆ**, *zadrzeć z kim*, to fall out with one, to meddle with.

ZADZIERANIE, **ZADARCIE**, *A, S. n.* turning up, cocking up.

ZADZIEREK, *RRU, ZADZIER*, *v. s. m.* a slight scratch. = whitlow, *see* **ZANOKCICA**.

ZADZIERG, *v. s. m.* a noose, a slip-knot, a running-knot, a slipping-knot.

ZADZIERGAĆ, **ZADZIERZGAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZADZIERGNAĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to tighten a knot. *Zadziergnąć komu szyję*, *gardło*, to strangle, throttle one. **ZADZIERGNAĆ SIĘ**, to strangle one's self.

ZADZIERZAWIĆ, *WI, v. perf.* to rent, to take to farm, to hold on lease.

ZADZIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZADZIAĆ**, *DZIERG, v. perf.* *co na co*, to stick or fix a thing on. *Zadzisać jabłko na widelec*, to stick an apple on a fork. = *Zadzisać co za co*, to stick or thrust a thing behind, in. *Zadzisać pistolety za pas*, to stick one's pistols in one's girdle. = *Zadzisać co gdzie*, to put or thrust in; to mislay, to lay in a place not recollected. *Gdzieś to zadzisać?* where have you put it? I cannot find it. = *Zadzisać otwór*, *dziurę*, to stop a hole. **ZADZIAĆ SIĘ**, to be missing, to be lost, to miscarry, *see* **PODZIEĆ**, **ZAPODZIEĆ**.

ZADZIOBAĆ, *BI, v. perf.* to kill with the beak as a bird does, to peck to death.

ZADZIWIĆ, *see* **ZADZIWIENIE**.

ZADZIWIAC, *AM, v. imp.* **ZADZIWIĆ**, *WI, v. perf.* to surprise, to astonish. — **SIĘ**, to be surprised or astonished. — *nad czem*, to wonder at a thing.

ZADZIWIENIE, *A, S. n.* surprise, astonishment, amazement, wonder, admiration. *Wprawić w —*, to strike with wonder, with admiration. *Wpaść w —*, to be filled, seized or struck with astonishment. *Z niemałym mojem zadziwieniem*, to my no small astonishment.

ZADZWONIĆ, *NI, v. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to ring the bell. — *na kazanie*, to ring the sermon bell. — *na służącego*, to ring for the servant, to pull the bell. — *na obiad*, to ring for dinner.

ZAJAJDĄĆ, *AM, v. perf. vulg.* to beshite, to befoul. — **SIĘ**, to befoul one's self.

ZAFARBOWAĆ, *BI, v. perf.* to cover a stain by dyeing anew, by giving a new colour.

ZAFASOWAĆ, *SUJ, v. perf.* *konia*, to shorten the bridle to one's horse.

ZAFASTRYGOWAĆ, *GUR, v. perf.* (among Failors), to baste over.

ZAFOLOWAĆ, *LU, v. perf.* to make greasy, nasty, to soil all over.

ZAFRASOWAĆ, *SUJ, v. perf.* to grieve, to make sad or sorrowful

to afflict, to cast down, to deject. — **SIĘ**, to grieve, to be sad, sorrowful, afflicted, to take on.

ZAFRYZOWAĆ, **zwrę**, *v. perf.* wlosy, to curl the hair.

ZAFUKAĆ, **am**, *v. perf.* kogo, to astound, stupify one by scolding, chiding, rebuking him.

ZAFUKANY, **A, E**, made stupid, stupified by being continually scolded, chidden, rebuked.

ZAGABAĆ, **am**, *v. imp.* **ZAGABNAĆ**, **nr**, *v. perf.* not to let quiet, to tease, to provoke. *Nie zagabaj mnie*, let me alone. — *Zagabnąć co, jaki przedmiot*, to broach a subject, to enter upon a subject. *Zagabnąć kogo*, *fig.* to put a question to one, to engage in conversation with him.

ZAGADAC, **am**, *v. n. perf.* do kogo, to speak to one, to address one, to have a talk with him. *Zagadajże do niego*, speak to him. — *do kogo*, to detain one long with talking, *see* **ZAGADYWAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to engage in long conversation, to forget any other business in talking.

ZAGADKA, **i, s. f.** riddle, enigma. *Zadać, odgadnąć, rozwiązać zagadkę*, to make, propose or propound, to guess a riddle. *Co mówisz jest dla mnie zagadką*, what you say is an enigma to me. **ZAGADKOWO**, *adv.* enigmatically.

ZAGADKOWOŚĆ, **ści**, *s. f.* enigmatical character.

ZAGADKOWY, **A, E**, enigmatic, enigmatical.

ZAGADNAĆ, **nr**, *v. perf.* kogo, to address one on a sudden; to propose him a riddle to solve; to put him a puzzling question.

ZAGADNIENIE, **A, s. n.** *Geom.* problem.

ZAGADYWAĆ, **duże**, *v. imp.* **ZAGADAĆ**, **am**, *v. perf.* kogo, to turn off one's attention from a subject by talking of another matter.

ZAGADZAC, *see* **ZAGODZIĆ**.

ZAGAJAĆ, **am**, *v. imp.* **ZAGAIĆ**, **nr**, *v. perf.* to set or plant with trees. — *posiedzenie, zgromadzenie*, to open a meeting, with a speech.

ZAGAJENIE, **A, s. n.** opening speech, address of the chairman.

ZAGANIAĆ, **am**, *v. imp.* **ZAGONIĆ**, **ZAGNAĆ**, **gonić**, *v. perf.* dokąd, to drive as far as, to drive to a place. — *bydło do obory*, to drive cattle into the stable.

ZAGAPIĆ SIĘ, **pię się**, *v. perf.* to stand gaping in the air.

ZAGARNAĆ, **nr**, *v. perf.* to seize upon, to grasp with the hand, to snatch and carry all away, to sweep all away. — *czyj majątek*, to seize upon one's property, to get possession of it by violent means. — *wszystkie stawki*, to sweep the stakes (at cards).

ZAGASIĆ, **sze**, *v. perf.* to put out, to extinguish. — *światło, świecę*, to put out a light, a candle. *Zagaś świecę*, put out the candle.

ZAGASNAĆ, **nr**, *v. n. perf.* to cease to burn, to go out. *Ogień zagasł*, the fire is gone out, *see* **ZGASNAĆ**.

ZAGASZENIE, **A, s. n.** the act of putting out, extinguishing.

ZAGAWRONIĆ SIĘ, *see* **ZAGAPIĆ SIĘ**.

ZAGĘSZCZAĆ, **am**, *v. imp.* **ZAGĘŚCIC**, **szcze**, *v. perf.* to thicken, to make thick, to condense, *see* **ZGĘSZCZAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to grow thick; to multiply, to increase, to happen frequently, to become common, to grow of common occurrence. *Zagęściły się niedawno złodziejstwa, kradzieże*, many robberies have been lately committed, robberies have become very frequent. *W Polsce zagęściła się francuszczyzna*, French language is of common use in Poland, it is commonly spoken, it has encroached upon and almost excluded the national language.

ZAGĘSZCZENIE, **A, s. n.** increasing number, frequent or common occurrence.

ZAGĘSZCZONY, **A, E**, become frequent, common, happening very often.

ZAGIAC, *see* **ZAGINAĆ**.

ZAGIĘCIE, **A, s. n.** bent, bending, flexion, flexure, turning, winding, *see* **ZGIĘCIE**.

ZAGIEL, **gla**, *s. m.* sail. *Żagle podnieść, zaciągnąć*, to hoist sail. *Żagle rozwinać*, to crowd all sail. *Spuścić, ściągnąć żagle*, to lower the sails, to strike sail. *Wyść pod żagle*, to get under sail, to set sail. *Pełnemi żaglami płynąć*, to ride with all sails set. = sail, ships. *Flota o stu żaglach*, a fleet of a hundred sail.

ZAGIĘTY, **A, E**, bent, crooked; turned; turned up, tucked up; arcuate.

ZAGIEW, **cwi**, *s. f.* *Bot.* boletus cervinus, agaric; tinder, spunk, touch wood. = *fig.* incentive, spur, instigation.

ZAGINAĆ, **am**, *v. imp.* **ZAGIĄĆ**, **gnę**, *v. perf.* to bend inwards or downwards, to bend at one end, to fold, to double. *Zagiąć do góry*, to turn up, to tuck up. *Zagiąć kartę to książce*, to turn down the corners of a book, to make dog's ears. *Zagiąć kartę, zagiąć parol* (in Gaming), to double or butter a bet. *Zagiąć parol na króla, na asa*, to double the stake upon the king, the ace. *Fig. Zagiąć parol na kogo*, to have a design upon one, to have in view, to draw him over to one's own party or to cheat him.

ZAGINAĆ, **nr**, *v. n. perf.* to be lost, to be missing, to miscarry. *List zaginął*, the letter miscarried. *Wszystkie moje okręty zaginęły*, all my ships have miscarried. = to come to its end, to perish, to be lost, to disappear. *Wszystkie ślady zaginęły*, all traces have disappeared. *Ziwyczał ten zaginął*,

that custom has disappeared, is worn away. *Pamięć ich, sława ich nie zaginie*, their memory, their glory shall never perish.

ZAGŁADA, **x**, *s. f.* extermination, extirpation, destruction, ruin. — *narodu, plemienia*, the extermination of a people, of a race. — *państwa*, the destruction, overthrow, subversion of an empire.

ZAGŁADAC, **am**, *v. n. imp.* **ZAGŁADNAĆ**, **nr**, *v. perf.* to peep or look into. *Zagłądać dokąd*, to go and see what is going on. *Zagłądać do koni, do krow, do owiec*, to go and see one's horses, cows, sheep. *Zagłądać do książki, do papierów*, to look for a thing in a book, in one's papers. *Zagłądać we wszystkie kąty*, to look or pry into every corner. *Zagłądać ukradkiem, przez dziurę od klucza*, to peep in at the door, through the key-hole. *Zagłądać pod spodniczkę*, to adore a petticoat, to run after wenches, to go a wenching. = *Zagłądać do kogo*, to look in at one's house, to call upon him from time to time, *see* **ZAJRZEĆ**, **ZAZIERAĆ**.

ZAGŁADANIE, **A, s. n.** the act of looking, peeping, prying into.

ZAGŁADZAC, **am**, *v. imp.* **ZAGŁADZIĆ**, **dzę**, *v. perf.* to smooth down, to take away by smoothing, polishing. = *fig.* to exterminate, to extirpate. *Zagładzić pamięć czego*, to efface the remembrance of a thing.

ZAGŁADZANIE, **ZAGŁADZENIE**, **A, s. n.** the act of smoothing down, taking away by smoothing, polishing. = *zagładzenie*, *fig.* extermination, extirpation, destruction, ruin, *see* **ZAGŁADA**.

ZAGŁĘBIAĆ SIĘ, **am się**, *v. imp.* **ZAGŁĘBIĆ SIĘ**, **bię się**, *v. perf.* w czym, nad czym, to dive into, to go deep into a subject, *see* **ZGŁĘBIAĆ**.

ZAGŁĘBIENIE SIĘ, **s. n.** the act of diving into, going deep into a subject, profound researches.

ZAGLIK, **A, s. m.** a little sail. = (a shell-fish), nautilus, polypus octopuses.

ZAGŁODZENIE, **A, s. n.** starvation.

ZAGŁODZIĆ, **czę**, *v. perf.* to kill with hunger, to starve.

ZAGŁODZONY, **A, E**, starved.

ZAGŁONOSNY, **A, E**, sail-borne.

ZAGŁOWEK, **wka**, *s. m.* pillow, cushion, *see* **PODUSZKA**, **WĘZGŁOWIE**.

ZAGŁOWNIK, **A, s. m.** a sail-maker.

ZAGŁOWY, **A, E**, of a sail. *Statek, okręt —y*, a sail-ship. — *y*, drag, sail-yard. — *a płótno*, sail-cloth, canvass.

ZAGŁUCHNAĆ, **nr**, *v. n. perf.* to become deaf, *see* **OGŁUCHNAĆ**.

ZAGŁUSZAĆ, **am**, *v. imp.* **ZAGŁUSZĄĆ**, **szę**, *v. perf.* to deafen, to stun, to din. *Wielki huk zagłusza*, too great a noise stuns the

ears. *Huk dział zagłusza*, the noise of the cannon deafens or stuns one. = *fig.* to stifle, to hush. *Starac się zagłuszyć w sobie głos sumienia*, to endeavour to stifle the voice of one's conscience, to compound with one's conscience. = to drown, to overpower. *Ta ważna nowina zgłuszyła wszystkie inne*, this great news drowned all other news.

ZAGŁUSZAJĄCY, A, E, deafening, stunning, dinning.

ZAGŁUSZENIE, A, S. N. the act of deafening.

ZAGMATWAC, AM, V. PERF. to embroil, to confuse. — *sprawę, rzecz*, to embroil or to confuse a business.

ZAGMATWANIE, A, S. N. embroilment, confusion, intricacy, perplexity.

ZAGMATWANY, A, E, embroiled, confused, intricately, perplexed.

ZAGNAĆ, GONIR, V. PERF. see ZAGANIAĆ. = *Zagnać kogo aż za las, aż za rzekę*, to drive one beyond a wood, a river. — *Się, za kim*, to go far in pursuit of one, see ZAPĘDZIĆ.

ZAGNIATAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAGNIEŚĆ, NIOTR, V. PERF. to knead, to mould. — *ciasto*, to knead or mould the dough. = *Zagnieść*, to crush. — *pająka*, to crush a spider.

ZAGNIATANIE, ZAGNIECENIE, A, S. N. kneading, moulding. = ZAGNIECENIE, crushing.

ZAGNIEŚĆ, see ZAGNIATAĆ.

ZAGNIEWAĆ, AM, V. PERF. kogo, to make one angry, to put one in a passion. — *Się*, to take pet, to grow angry. *Zagniewać się o fraszę*, to be angry for a trifle. *Zagniewać się na kogo*, to be angry with one. see ROZGNIEWAĆ.

ZAGNIEWANIE, A, S. N. anger, passion.

ZAGNIEWANY, A, E, angry.

ZAGNIEZDZAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, ZAGNIEZDZIĆ SIĘ, DZĘ SIĘ, V. PERF. (from GNIAZDO, nest), to make or build a nest, to nestle. *Jaskółki zagnieżdżyły się w kominie*, swallows have nested or have built their nest in the chimney. = *Zagnieżdżyć się gdzie, fig.* to nestle, to settle, to take up one's abode somewhere. = *fig.* to take root, to grow inveterate.

ZAGNOIĆ, JĘ, V. PERF. pole, to dung or manure the whole field.

ZAGODZENIE, A, S. N. adjustment of differences, accommodation, settlement.

ZAGODZIĆ, DZĘ, V. PERF. sprawę, to adjust or accommodate a difference, to hush up a matter. — *spór, kłótnię*, to make up a quarrel.

ZAGODZONY, A, E, (of a difference), adjusted, accommodated, compounded, settled, compromised; hushed up.

ZAGOIĆ, JĘ, V. PERF. ranę, to consolidate a wound, to heal up a

wound. — *Się*, to heal up. *Rana zagoiła się*, the wound is healed up.

ZAGOJENIE, A, S. N. complete healing of a wound, consolidation.

ZAGON, U, S. M. bed, border of a garden, see GRZĘDA. = a piece of ground, land, field. — *ojczysty*, land inherited from one's ancestors. = inroad, incursion. *Czynić, rozpuszczac, zapuszczać zagony*, to make incursions. *Zapuszczac zagony aż do takiego a takiego miasta*, to make an incursion to such a town. *Zagony tatarskie*, the incursions of the Tartars.

ZAGONOWY, A, E, relating to a piece of ground. *Szlachcic zagonowy*, a poor country-squire cultivating his land with his own hands.

ZAGÓRNY, A, E, situated beyond a mountain.

ZAGORZALE, ADV. hotly, vehemently.

ZAGORZALEC, LCA, S. M. hotspur, enthusiast. = fanatic.

ZAGORZAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. heat of imagination, enthusiasm. = fanaticism, religious frenzy.

ZAGORZAŁY, A, E, hot-headed, hotspurred, vehement, violent. *Jak zagorzały, jak kot zagorzały*, like a madman. = fanatic, fanatical, see ZAPALONY.

ZAGÓRZE, A, S. N. a country situated beyond the mountains.

ZAGORZEC, JĘ, V. N. PERF. to catch fire, see ZAJĄĆ SIĘ, ZAPALIĆ SIĘ. = *Zagorzec od słońca*, to have one's brains overheated by the sun. = to be sunburt.

ZAGORZKNAĆ, NĘ, V. N. PERF. to grow bitter.

ZAGOŚCIĆ (SIĘ), SZCZĘ, V. N. PERF. to stay, stop, remain long somewhere as a guest.

ZAGOSPODAROWAĆ, RUIR, V. PERF. wieść, dobra, to introduce good husbandry in an estate, to improve one's estate.

ZAGOSPODAROWANY, A, E, (of an estate), improved.

ZAGOTOWAĆ, TUIR, V. PERF. to boil. — *Się*, to begin to boil.

ZAGRABIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAGRABIĆ, BIR, V. PERF. to cover, smooth down with a rake. = to take away with a rake. = *Fig.* *Zagrabić co*, to distract, to seize upon. *Zagrabić czyj majątek*, to distract one's goods.

ZAGRABIENIE, A, S. N. distraint, seizure.

ZAGRAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to begin to play. *Zagraj nam co na fortepianie*, sit down to the piano, and give us a piece of music. *Zagrać wino, dzwonkę*, to play a spade, a diamond. = V. N. to strike up. *Muzyka zagrała*, music struck up. *Zagrajmy w karty*, let us play at cards. — *Się*, to be deeply engaged in play.

ZAGRADZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAGRODZIĆ, DZĘ, V. PERF. to enclose with a fence, to surround with an enclosure: to bar a passage with a

fence. = *Fig.* to debar, to preclude. *Zagrodzić komu drogę do czego*, to debar or preclude one from a thing. *Zagrodzić sobie drogę do czego*, to debar one's self from a thing.

ZAGRADZANIE, ZAGRODZENIE, A, S. N. the act of enclosing with a fence. ZAGRODZENIE, fence, enclosure, see ZAGRODA.

ZAGRANICZE, A, S. N. foreign country, abroad.

ZAGRANICZNY, A, E, outlandish, foreign.

ZAGRAŻAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. ZAGROZIĆ, ŻĘ, V. PERF. komu czem, to threaten one with, see GROZIĆ. *Zagrażać komu wojnę*, to threaten one with war. *Zagrażają nam zemstą*, we are threatened with their revenge.

ZAGRAŻANIE, ZAGROŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of threatening. *Zagrożenie*, threat, menace, denouncement.

ZAGRODA, Y, S. F. a field enclosed, enclosure; a peasant's garden enclosed by hedges. *Siedzieć na zagrodzie*, to have nothing but a small field enclosed by hedges for all property. To express the absolute equality which prevailed among all ranks of the Polish nobility, they used to say: *Szlachcic na zagrodzie, równy wojewodzie*, a country-squire, as poor as he may be, is equal to a palatine.

ZAGRODNIK, A, S. M. and fem. ZAGRODNICZKA, I, S. F. a cottager cultivating a garden or a small field enclosed by hedges.

ZAGRODZENIE, ZAGRODZIĆ, see ZAGRADZAĆ, etc.

ZAGRODZONY, A, E, enclosed, surrounded with a hedge. = barred, debarred, precluded, shut out. ZAGROŻENIE, ZAGROZIĆ, see ZAGRAŻAĆ, etc.

ZAGROŻONY, A, E, threatened, menaced. *Jesteśmy zagrożeni wielkiem nieszczęściem*, we are threatened with a great misfortune.

ZAGRYŻĆ, ŻĘ, V. PERF. to bite to death. *Fig.* *Zagryźć kogo*, to be the cause of one's death, to bring one to the grave. — *Się*, to grieve or pinch one's self to death, to die with sorrow, to die of a broken heart.

ZAGRYZMOLIĆ, LĘ, V. PERF. to scrawl all over.

ZAGRZAĆ, ZAGRZANIE, see ZAGRZEWAĆ, etc.

ZAGRZANY, A, E, heated, warmed. = *Fig.* cheered, animated, encouraged.

ZAGRZAŚĆ, ZAGRZEŻNAĆ, NĘ, V. N. PERF. w błocie, to stick fast in the mud.

ZAGRZEBAC, ZAGRZEŚĆ, BIR, V. PERF. ZAGRZEBYWAĆ, BUIR, V. IMP. to hide or bury in the ground. *Zagrzebać trupa*, to bury a dead body. *Fig.* *Zagrzebać w niepamięć*, to bury in oblivion. — *Się*, to bury one's self. *Zagrzebać się w gruzach miasta*, to bury one's

self under the ruins of a place. *Zagrzać się na wsi, na prowincyi*, to bury one's self in some remote province. *Zagrzać się w księżkach*, to be buried in books.

ZAGRZEBANIE, ZAGRZEBYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hiding or burying in the ground.

ZAGRZEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAGRZAĆ**, *GRZEJEĆ, v. perf.* to heat, to warm. *Zagrzać wody*, to warm some water. *Kazać nagrzać wody*, to get some water warmed. *Fig. Nie nagrzej miejsca, fam.* he cannot stop long in a place. = *fig.* to cheer, to animate, to encourage. *Zagrzewać żołnierzy do boju*, to cheer up or encourage soldiers to battle. *Zagrzewać odwagę*, to animate, to encourage, to incite. — **SIEĆ**, to warm one's self. *Pozwól mi się nagrzać*, let me warm myself. *Zagrzewać się winem, miodem*, to drink wine, mead in order to warm one's self. = *Zagrzewać się (nawzajem)*, *fig.* to cheer, animate or encourage each other.

ZAGRZEWANIE, ZAGRZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of warming.

ZAGRZEŻEŁY, *A, E, w błocie*, stuck fast in the mud.

ZAGRZEŻNAĆ, *see ZAGRZAŚĆ*. **ZAGRZMIEĆ**, *MI, v. n. perf. impers.* to begin to thunder.

ZAGUBA, *v, s. f.* loss, ruin, perdition, destruction, *see ZGUBA*.

ZAGUBIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf. co*, to lose a thing, not to know where to find it. = to ruin, to undo, to destroy.

ZAGUBICIEL, *A, s. m.* destroyer.

ZAGUBIENIE, *A, s. n.* loss of a thing. = ruin, perdition, destruction, = *ZAGUBA*.

ZAGWAZDAĆ, *AM, v. perf. vulg.* to daub all over, to bedaub, to besmear.

ZAGWAZDANY, *A, E*, daubed all over, bedaubed, besmeared.

ZAGWIZDAĆ, *ŻDZEĆ, v. n. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to whistle, to fall a whistling.

ZAGWOŹDZENIE, *A, s. n.* *działa*, the spiking of a gun, the nailing up of a gun. = *konia*, the lameness of a horse occasioned by the pricking of a nail. *Ten koń kuleje z zagwoźdżenia*, that horse is lame from the prick of a nail.

ZAGWOŹDZIĆ, *DZIEĆ, v. perf.* *działa*, to spike or nail up a piece of ordnance. = *konia*, to prick a horse in shoeing.

ZAGWOŹDZONY, *A, E*, (of a cannon), spiked, nailed up. = (of a horse), pricked in shoeing.

ZAHACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAHACZYĆ**, *CZEĆ, v. perf.* to hang on a hook. = to catch with a hook. *Zachaczyć okręt*, to grapple a ship. *Zachaczyć kogo, fam.* to stop one, to catch or apprehend him. = *v. n.* *Zachaczyć o co*, to hang on, to be caught by. — **SIEĆ**, to hang on, to be caught by. *Fig. Proces zachaczył się, sprawa*,

rzecz zachaczyła się, the lawsuit, the business is at a stand, does not go on. *Nie wiem o co się zachacza?* I know not where it sticks, I don't know what is the hindrance, who hinders the thing from being done?

ZAHACZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hanging on a hook. = the act of catching with a hook, grappling.

ZAHAMOWAĆ, *MUŚĆ, v. perf.* to stop, to put a stop to, to refrain, to restrain.

ZAHARTOWAĆ, *TUŚĆ, v. perf.* *żelazo*, to harden or temper iron. = *fig.* to harden, to inure.

ZAHARTOWANY, *A, E*, hardened, tempered. = *fig.* hardened, inured.

ZAHUCZEĆ, *CZEĆ, v. n. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to hoot. *Gdy działa zahuczą*, when the cannon begin to roar. = and **ZAHUKAĆ**, *v. a.* to deafen, to stun, to overpower with clamouring, to astound. *Zahukać kogo*, to make one stupid by frequent clamouring, scolding, reprimanding, *see ZAFUKAĆ*.

ZAHUKANY, *A, E*, stunned, astounded, made stupid by frequent scolding.

ZAHULAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to have a merry bout, to carouse.

ZAJĄĆ, *A, s. m.* hare. *Ruszyć — a*, to start a hare. *Szczać — a*, to course the hare.

ZAJĄĆ, *see ZAJMOWAĆ*.

ZAJĄCZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* a young hare.

ZAJADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to eat heartily. = **ZAJEŚĆ**, *JEM, v. a.* to bite to death, to devour, to tear in pieces; to worry. = *Zajeść czem*, to take a bit or a mouthful (after having taken a draught), *see ZAKAŚCIĆ*. = **ZAJEŚĆ SIEĆ**, to fall in a furious passion, to fall or get into a rage.

ZAJADACZ, *A, s. m.* a great eater, a high or greedy feeder.

ZAJADŁE, *adv.* in a rage, in a fury, furiously.

ZAJADŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* rage, fury, rabidness, rancour.

ZAJADŁY, *A, E*, enraged, furious, infuriated.

ZAJAKAĆ SIEĆ, *AM SIEĆ, v. imp.* **ZAJAKNAĆ SIEĆ**, *NE SIEĆ, v. perf.* to hammer in one's speech, to stutter, to stammer, to falter. *Tak się zająka że go trudno rozumieć*, he stammers so much that one can hardly understand him.

ZAJAKANIE SIEĆ, ZAJAKNIENIE, *A, s. n.* stammering, faltering. *Bez zajaknienia*, without hesitating, without flinching, resolutely.

ZAJAKLIWIE, *adv.* with a faltering voice.

ZAJAKLIWY, *A, E*, stammering, faltering.

ZAJAŚNIEĆ, *JĘĆ, v. n. perf.* to begin to shine, to shine forth, to blaze forth. *Nowy dzień dla nas zajaśniał*, a new light dawned upon us.

ZAJĄTRZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAJĄTRZYĆ**, *RZEĆ, v. perf.* to generate pus or matter. = *fig.* to exasperate, to embitter, to irritate. *Nie wiem kto go tak zajątrzył na ciebie*, I don't know who has exasperated him so much against you. — **SIEĆ**, to grow to pus, to suppurate, to fester, to rankle. — *fig.* to be exasperated, to breed ill blood, to rankle, *see JĄTRZYĆ, ROZJĄTRZYĆ*.

ZAJĄTRZENIE, *A, s. n.* inflammation. = *fig.* exasperation, irritation, animosity, rancour, *see ROZJĄTRZENIE*.

ZAJAZD, *v, s. m.* gate-way. = the area before a mansion where carriages stop. = the noblemen's inroad upon each other's domains, forray.

ZAJECHAĆ, *see ZAJEŻDZAĆ*.

ZAJĘCIE, *A, s. n.* seizure, capture, occupation, *see ZAJMOWANIE*. = occupation, employment, engagement, pursuit, business. *Mieć zajęcie*, to have occupation, to be busy. *Nie mieć zajęcia*, to be without occupation, to be in want of employment, out of employment, *see ZATRUDNIENIE*.

ZAJĘCZY, *A, E*, of the hare. *Zajęcza skórka*, hare's skin. *Zajęcza wargą*, harelip. = *Zajęczy szczaw* (a plant), oxalis acetosa, sorrel.

Zajęcza nóżka (a sort of trefail), harefoot. *Zajęcze uszko* (a med. plant), hare's ear, bupleurum.

ZAJĘCZYCA, *v, s. f.* a doe-hare.

ZAJĘDYCZONY, ZAJĘDYCZYĆ SIEĆ, *see ZAJNDYCZONY*, etc.

ZAJEŻDZ, *dzi, s. f.* a fleshy excrescence in a horse's mouth.

ZAJĘKNAĆ, *NEĆ, v. n. perf.* to groan with grief, to utter a low groan.

ZAJEM, *JMU, s. m.* seizure, capture. — *bydła*, the impounding of cattle.

ZAJEŚĆ, *see ZAJADAĆ*.

ZAJĘTY, *A, E*, seized, taken possession of, occupied, taken up. *Dom był —y, miejsce było —e*, the house was occupied, the place was taken up. = (said of cattle), impounded. = engaged, employed, occupied, busy. — *y pisaniem, czytaniem*, engaged in writing, reading. — *y był przygotowania mi do podróży*, he was busy making preparations for his journey.

ZAJEZDNY, *A, E*, *Dom zajezdny, karczma zajezdna*, inn, hostelry.

ZAJEŻDZAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZAJECHAĆ**, *JADZĆ, v. perf.* *dokąd*, to get to a place (in carriage or on horseback), to arrive at. *Zajedziemy do wsi na noc, przed nocą*, we shall arrive at the village before the night. *Już musieli zajechać*, they must have arrived by this time. = *Zajechać przeddrzwi*, to drive up to the door. *Zajechała angielska karetka*, an English coach drove up to the door. *Zajechać do*

karozmy, do gospody, to put up at an inn, to stop at an inn. = Zajechać komu drogę, to go in a carriage or on horseback to meet one. Zajechać komu w głowę, to come to one's head. Zajechało mu w głowę żęby..., the fancy took him to.... Coś mu zajechało w głowę, he has strange fancies in his head. = v. a Zajechać kogo, czyli majątek, czyje dobro, to overrun one's estate, to commit a breach of the peace by invading one's estate (as the Polish noblemen used formerly to do), see ZAJAZD. = Zajechać kogo po łbie, po pysku, vulg. to strike one on the head, to give one a box on the ear.

ZAJEŻDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf. konia, to override a horse.*

ZAIMEK, *mż, a. m. pronoun.*

ZAIMKOWO, *adv. pronominally.*

ZAIMKOWY, *A, E, pronominal. Słowo — e, a reflective verb.*

ZAJMOWAĆ, *musę, v. imp. ZAJĄĆ, mę, v. perf. to take, to take up, to occupy, to hold, to fill. Zajmować dużo miejsca, to take up much room. Grunta jego zajmują (całą przestrzeń, is understood) aż po las, his grounds extend as far as the wood. Zajmować całą dom, pierwsze piętro, to occupy the whole house, the first floor. Zajmować zaszczytne miejsce między poetami, między mowcami, to hold or occupy a distinguished place among the poets, among the orators. Zajmować, zająć czas, to take time. To zajmuję dużo czasu, that takes a great deal of time. = to take possession of, to make one's self master of, to seize upon, to occupy. Kto pierwszy zajmie grunt nie mający właściciela, nabywa prawa do jego posiadania, the person that first occupies land which has no owner, has the right of property. Zająć kraj, twierdzę, to take possession or make one's self master of a country, of a fortress. Wojska nasze zajęły wzgórze, our troops occupied the heights, see OPANOWAĆ. = Zająć komu wszelkie ruchomości, to distract all one's goods, one's moveables. Zająć bydło ze szkody, to pound or impound cattle. = fig. to engage, to attract, to interest, to win and attach. Zająć uwagę, to engage or arrest the attention. Ta książka bardzo mnie zajmuje, this book interests me very much. Jego opowiadanie zaczęło mnie zajmować, his recital was beginning to interest me. Mocno go zajęła, she has won his heart, his affection. = kogo czem, to employ one in a thing, to keep one doing, employed or at work, see ZATRUDNIAC. — SIĘ (said of fire), to take or catch fire. Zajął się u niego, a fire broke out at his house. Fig. Zajął się pożar wojny, the war broke out. Miłość zajęła się w jej*

sercu, her heart is in a flame, she is inflamed with love. = Zajmować się, zająć się czem, jaką robotą, to employ or occupy one's self with (in) a thing, to busy one's self about a thing, to be employed in, taken up. Zajmować się graniem, czytaniem, pisaniem, to to employ one's self, to be occupied in play, reading, writing.

ZAJMOWANIE, **ZAJĘCIE**, *A, s. n. the act of taking up, filling, holding, occupying. = the act of taking possession of, see ZAJĘCIE. — SIĘ, the being employed, occupied. = Zająć się ognia, the breaking out of fire.*

ZAJMUJĄCY, *A, E, engaging, interesting. Ma zajmującą fizyognomię, he has an engaging countenance. Jego rozmowa jest niezmiernie zajmująca, his conversation is extremely engaging.*

ZAINDYCZONY, *A, E, swelled and puffed like a turkey-cock.*

ZAINDYCZYĆ SIĘ, *czę się, v. perf. sam, to swell and puff like a turkey-cock, to grow red with anger, to flush with anger.*

ZAINTERESOWAĆ, *stuję, to interest, to give a share in. = to excite interest, to be interesting.*

ZAINTERESOWANY, *A, E, one whose curiosity is excited. = full of business, busy.*

ZAJRZEĆ, *rzę, v. perf. czego komu, to envy one a thing. Wolę aby mi zajrzano, niż aby mnie żalowano, better to be envied than pitied, see ZAZDROŚCIĆ.*

ZAJRZEĆ, *rzę, v. n. perf. ZAZIERAĆ, am, v. imp. to look into, to peep into, to pry into, to give a look in. Zajrzyj do nas gdy tędy przechodzić będziesz, give a look in or look in upon us when you come our way. Zajrzę na chwilę do kawiarni, I shall look at the coffee-house for a moment. Zazierać we wszystkie kąty; to look into every corner. Śmiało komu zajrzeć w oczy, to look boldly in one's face. Śmierć mu zaziera w oczy, death stares him in the face, he has one foot in the grave, see ZAGŁADAĆ. Jak daleko okiem zajrzeć, as far as one's sight can reach.*

ZAJŚĆ, *see ZACHODZIĆ.*

ZAJŚCIE, *A, s. n. arrival (on foot), see ZACHODZENIE. = jar, deference, quarrel, contest, clash of interest, collision, conflict, contention, strife. Mieli z sobą długie —, they have had a contention, long contention, a bickering together.*

ZAIŚKRZONY, *A, E, sparkling, glittering, flashing, twinkling.*

ZAIŚKRZYĆ SIĘ, *rzę się, v. perf. to begin to sparkle, to begin to flash. Zaiśkrzyły się gwiazdy, the stars began to sparkle. = Zaiśkrzyły mi się oczy, his eyes glared with fury.*

ZAIŚTE, *adv. indeed, certainly, verily, forsooth, in truth.*

ZAJUSZENIE, *A, s. n. (from JUCHA, blood), fam. thirst for blood, rage, fury.*

ZAJUSZONY, *A, E, covered with blood. = blood-thirsty, foaming with rage.*

ZAJUSZYĆ, *szyć, v. perf. to cover with blood, to make bloody. = to excite the thirst of blood. — SIĘ, to become blood-thirsty, to foam with rage, to fall or get into a rage, see ROZJUSZYĆ.*

ŻAK, *A, s. m. school-boy, idle boy.*

ZAKĄCIE, *A, A, s. n. ZAKĄCIK, A, s. m. see ZAKĄT.*

ZAKADZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf. w pokoju, to burn incense in a room, to perfume a room with incense.*

ZAKAŁA, *v. s. f. fig. blot, stain, blur, disgrace, blemish. Być zakałą, czynić zakałą rodzinie, narodowi, to be the disgrace of, to be a stain, a blot on one's family, nation. Jest zakałą naszego narodu, he is the blemish of our nation.*

ZAKALAĆ, *am, v. perf. to soil, to dirty, to befoul, to blur, to stain.*

ZAKALEC, *lca, a. m. part of a loaf not baked enough.*

ZAKALISTY, *A, E, dough-baked, doughy.*

ZAKAMIAŁOŚĆ, (better **ZAKAMIENIAŁOŚĆ**), *ści, s. f. hardness of the stone, obduration, obduracy, see ZATWARDZIAŁOŚĆ.*

ZAKAMIAŁY, **ZAKAMIENIAŁY**, *A, E, hardened, hard-hearted, obdurate. — y w grzechu, hardened in sin, iniquity. — y grzesznik, an obdurate sinner.*

ZAKAMIEŃC, **ZAKAMIENIEC**, *ję, v. n. perf. to grow hard as a stone; fig. to become hardened, obdurate, insensible. — w grzechu, to steel one's self in any sin, to become an obdurate sinner.*

ZAKAMIENOWAĆ, *musę, v. perf. to stone to death, to lapidate.*

ZAKAPAC, *pię, v. perf. ZAKAPYWAĆ, piuję, v. imp. dziurę, to stop a hole by letting into some drops (of melted metal); to besmear with wax etc.*

ZAKAPTURZONY, *A, E, dressed in a hood, cowed, muffled.*

ZAKAPTURZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf. to dress in a hood. — sokola, to hood a hawk. — SIĘ, to put on a hood.*

ZAKARBOWAĆ, *burę, v. perf. to mark with a notch or score. = to cover all over with notches, scores.*

ZAKARMIĆ, *mie, v. perf. to kill by feeding to excess.*

ZAKASAĆ, *see ZAKASYWAĆ.*

ZAKAŚAĆ, *am, v. perf. to bite to death.*

ZAKASANY, *A, E, tied up, tucked up, pinned up.*

ZAKAŚANY, *A, E, bitten to death.*

ZAKASIĆ, *szyć, v. perf. to bite at. = po czem, to take a bite, to*

take a mouthful after having drunk. *Zakąsć czem*, to eat a little bit, to take a bite.

ZAKĄSKA, *i, s. f.* (any thing served with liquors, wine), bread, cake, sweetmeats, comfits, preserves, etc. = lunch, luncheon.

ZAKASOWAĆ, *się, v. perf.* to blot; to outdo, to outstrip, to surpass, to get the better. *Chciałby wszystkich* —, he would surpass or excell them all, he would get the better of all of them.

ZAKASYWAĆ, *się, v. imp.* **ZAKASAĆ**, *się, v. perf.* to tuck up, to truss up, to tie up, to pin up. *Zakasać suknię, spódnicę*, to tuck up one's gown, petticoat. *Zakasać rękawy*, to tuck up one's sleeves. — *SIĘ*, to tuck up one's gown, to tuck up one's sleeves. = *Zakasywać się do czego, fig.* to set about a thing, to prepare for doing a thing.

ZAKASZLAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to begin to cough. — *SIĘ*, to have a fit of coughing.

ZAKĄT, *A, s. m.* **ZAKĄCIE**, *A, s. n. and dim.* **ZAKĄTEK**, *TKA, ZAKĄCIK*, *A, s. m.* corner, nook, recess, seclusion, an obscure seclusion. *Żyć w zakącie*, to live in a retired place, to live in seclusion. *Najskrytsze zakątki serca*, the most secret recesses of the heart.

ZAKATARZYĆ SIĘ, *RZĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to catch or get a cold.

ZAKĄTNY, *A, E*, lying close in a corner; living in seclusion. *Życie —e*, a secluded life.

ZAKATOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* *kogo*, to rack one to death, to kill by inflicting a severe punishment.

ZAKAZ, *u, s. m.* prohibition, interdiction.

ZAKAZANY, *A, E*, forbidden, prohibited, interdicted. *Owoc —y, towar —y*, forbidden fruit, prohibited commodities. *Pojedynki są —e*, duelling is, duels are forbidden. = *fig. fam.* forbidding, causing aversion; out of fashion. *Twarz —a*, a forbidding aspect, look.

ZAKAZOWY, *A, E*, prohibitive, prohibitory. *Prawa —e*, prohibitory laws.

ZAKAZYWAĆ, *z, v. imp.* **ZAKAZAĆ**, *z, v. perf.* to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict. *Zakazać noszenia broni*, to prohibit the carrying of arms. *Zakazać komu czego*, to forbid or prohibit one to do a thing, to forbid him doing a thing. *Zakazać wywozu lub przywozu pewnych towarów*, to prohibit the exportation or importation of such and such goods. *Zakazać co pod karą śmierci*, to forbid a thing on pain of death. *Zakazać komu wstępu do swego domu*, to forbid a man one's house. *Bóg zakazał Adamowi kosztować owoców pewnego drzewa*, God forbade or prohibited Adam to eat of the fruit of a certain

ZAKAZYWANIE, ZAKAZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of forbidding, prohibiting, interdicting.

ZAKIPIEĆ, *pi, v. n. perf. impers.* to begin to boil, to begin to seeth.

ZAKIS, *u, s. m.* pickle, brine, leaven.

ZAKISIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to make sour, to pickle. — *ogorki*, to pickle cucumbers.

ZAKISNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to turn sour.

ZAKLAĆ, *see ZAKLINAĆ.*

ZAKŁAD, *u, s. m.* foundation. = institution, establishment. *Zakłady naukowe*, literary institutions (schools, colleges, academies, universities). = pledge, security, *see ZASTAW.* *Zakład miłości, przyjaźni*, pledges of love, of friendship. *Dac kogo w zakład*, to give one as a hostage. = bet, wager. *Iść, pójść w zakład*, to bet, to lay a wager. *Wygrać, przegrać zakład*, to win, to lose the wager, bet, one's bet. *O zakład że tak nie jest*, I lay that it is not. = (in military language), depot.

ZAKŁADAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZALOŻYĆ**, *żę, v. perf.* to put or lay on, under, between, about, behind. *Zakładać klódkę*, to fasten with a padlock. *Zakładać, założyć komu powrót na szyję*, to put a halter about one's neck. *Założyć drogę do podniesienia czego*, to put a lever under a weight in order to move or raise it. *Założyć kurę na rożeń*, to put a fowl upon the spit. *Założyć nogi za pas, fig. fam.* to take to one's heels, = *konie do powozu*, to put horses to a coach. = to lay or set across. *Założyć ręce, nogi (na krzyż)*, to fold one's arms, to cross one's legs. *Siedzieć założywszy ręce, z założeniami rękami, fig.* to sit with folded arms, to sit idle. = (with Tailors), to turn in or down, to take in. *Rękaw za szeroki, trzeba go założyć*, the sleeve is too wide, it must be turned in or taken in a little. = *Założyć kartę w książce*, to turn or fold down the leaf of a book, to make dog's ears. = *co czem*, to fill or encumber with. *Założyć podwórze drzewem*, to fill the yard with wood. *Założyć stół pieniędźmi, książkami*, to cover a table with money, with books. *Założyć drogę drzewami*, to bar the way with trees cut down. = *fundamenta*, to lay the foundations. *Założyć fundament czego, fig.* to lay the foundations of. = to set up, to found, to establish, to settle. *Założyć miasto, osadę*, to found a town, to found or settle a colony. *Założyć szkołę, reko-dzielnię*, to set up a school, to establish a manufactory. *Założyć sklep, handel, magazyn*, to set up a shop, a warehouse. *Założyć ogród*, to lay out a garden. *Założyć obóz*, to pitch or establish a camp. *Założyć obóz pod murami miasta*, to establish a camp under

the walls of a city. = *Założyć (pieniądze, pewną kwotę) za kogo*, to pay for one, = *Zakładać psami* (in Sportmen's language), to put the dogs upon the track. = *fig.* *Zakładać co na czem*, to place in. *Zakładać szczęście na bogactwie, na zbiorach*, to place one's happiness in riches. *Zakładać na czem nadzieję*, to place or build hopes upon. *Tonaczem zakładamy największe nadzieje. częstokroć bywa najzłubniejszem*, what we place most hopes upon, generally proves most fatal. = *co, fig.* to lay down as a principle, *see ZASADZAC*. = *sobie co, fig.* to have a thing in view, to aim at, to purpose, to design, to purpose to one's self an end, aim, object. = *Zakładać sobie co, fig.* to hope, to be in hopes. *Zakładać sobie długie życie*, to hope to live long, *see OBIECYWAĆ.* *Zakładać farby* (in painting), to lay, to lay on. — *SIĘ*, to bet, to lay a wager, to hold a wager. *Zalóż się! założymy się! I lay it is! I lay it is not! I bet.*

ZAKŁADANIE, ZAŁOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of laying, founding, establishing. — *SIĘ*, the act of betting, laying a wager, *see ZAŁOŻENIE.*

ZAKŁADKA, *i, s. f.* (among Tailors), tuck, plait, fold, a piece turned in, taken in.

ZAKŁADNICZKA, *i, s. f.* a woman given as a hostage.

ZAKŁADNIK, *A, s. m.* hostage. *Żądano zakładników z obu stron*, hostages were required on both sides. *Pozostać jako —*, to remain or to serve as a hostage. *Zakładnicy zostali zamordowani*, the hostages were murdered.

ZAKŁADOWY, *A, E*, of an establishment. = of a wager, *see ZAKŁAD.*

ZAKLAJSTROWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to do all over with paste, to stop with paste.

ZAKLAPAC SIĘ, *pię się, v. perf. vulg.* to dirt one's self, to bedaggle one's self.

ZAKLAPANY, *A, E*, bedaggled, dirtied all over.

ZAKLASNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* *w ręce*, to begin to clap one's hands.

ZAKŁĘCIE, *A, s. n.* adjuration, charm, enchantment, exorcism. *Formuła zaklęcia*, the form of adjuration.

ZAKLEIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to stop by pasting, to paste up.

ZAKŁĘŚŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hollow-ness, *see WKŁĘŚŁOŚĆ.*

ZAKŁĘŚŁY, *A, E*, hollow, sunk in. — *e policzki*, hollow cheeks, *see WKŁĘŚŁY, ZAPADŁY.*

ZAKŁĘSNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to sink in.

ZAKŁĘSNIEŃ, *A, s. n.* hollow place, hollowness.

ZAKŁĘTY, *A, E*, conjured up (down), called up, evoked, exorcised. = adjured, charged, urged.

— charmed, enchanted, *see* ZACZAROWANY.

ZAKLINAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAKLAĆ, *LNĘ*, *v. perf.* to conjure. *Zaklinać duchy, czarta*, to conjure evil spirits, to conjure up (down) the devil; to exorcise devils. — to adjure, to conjure, to charge earnestly and solemnly. *Zaklinać kogo na imię Boga, na miłość ojczyzny, na najświętsze obowiązki*, to conjure one in the name of God, by the love he owes to his country, by every thing which he holds the most dear. *Zaklinał go na kolanach, na pamięć jego ojca*, he adjured him on his bended knees, by the memory of his father. *Zaklinam cię abyś powiedział prawdę*, I adjure thee to tell the truth. — to charm, to enchant, *see* ZACZAROWAĆ. — **SIĘ**, to swear, to swear an oath, to declare upon oath, to obtest by an oath.

ZAKLINACZ, *A*, *s. m.* conjurer, conjuror. — exorcist, exorciser.

ZAKLINANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of conjuring, a solemn charging, adjuration. — the act of charming, enchanting, bewitching, *see* ZACZAROWANIE.

ZAKŁÓC, *KOLĘ*, *v. perf.* to spear to death, to stick to death. — *prosię, wieprza*, to stick a pig, a hog.

ZAKŁÓCĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAKŁÓCIĆ, *CG*, *v. perf.* to stir, to move. *Zakłócić drożdże*, to stir the lees. — *fig.* to stir, to stir up, to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet. *Zakłócić kraj*, to raise commotions in a state, to disturb the state. *Zakłócić pokój*, to trouble or disturb the public peace. *Zakłócić czyją spokojność*, to trouble or disturb one's tranquillity. *Zakłócać sąsiadów*, to set one's neighbours at variance, to raise quarrels, misunderstandings among them.

ZAKŁÓCANIE, **ZAKŁÓCENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of stirring. *Zakłócenie*, troubles, disturbance.

ZAKŁÓCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of spearing, sticking to death.

ZAKŁÓCONY, *A*, *E*, stirred, moved, troubled, muddy. — *fig.* troubled, distressed, disquieted.

ZAKŁÓPOTAĆ, *AM*, *CG*, *v. perf.* to perplex, to confound, to distress, to puzzle, to put to trouble. — **SIĘ**, to distress one's self, to be in trouble, to be in the utmost perplexity, to be very uneasy, anxious, grieved, concerned.

ZAKŁÓPOTANY, *A*, *E*, perplexed, confounded, distressed, puzzled, troubled, anxious, uneasy, concerned, grieved.

ZAKŁÓTY, *A*, *E*, speared, stuck to death, killed with a pointed instrument.

ZAKOCHAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to kim, to fall in love with one, to be smitten.

ZAKOCHANY, *A*, *E*, in love, smitten, enamoured.

ZAKOŁATAĆ, *AM*, *CG*, *v. n. perf.* do drzewi, do kogo, to begin

to knock at a door (for admittance), *see* ZASTUKAĆ.

ZAKOŁYSAC, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* dziecko, to lull a child a sleep (by moving backwards and forwards the cradle KOŁYSKA).

ZAKOMOREK, *AKA*, *s. m.* a little hiding-place, corner, nook, by-place. *Szukać po wszystkich zakomórkach*, to search, rummage in every corner.

ZAKON, *U*, *s. m.* law. *Stary zakon*, the ancient law. *Zakon Mojżeszowy*, *Żydowski*, the law of Moses, of the Jews. *Nowy zakon*, *zakon Chrystusowy*, the new law, the law of Christ. *Zakon boży*, the law of God, the divine law. *Uczeni w zakonie*, the doctors of the law, scribes. — religion. *Zakon przysięgi*, the religion or sacredness of an oath. — religious order, monastic life. *Zakon Benedyktynów*, the order of Benedictines. *Zakon rycerski*, an order of Knighthood, order of chivalry. *Zakon Krzyżaków*, *Krzyżacki*, *Krzyżowy*, the Teutonic order. *Zakon Maltański*, the order of the Knights of Malta.

ZAKONCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* termination, conclusion, end. — *Gram.* termination, ending of words.

ZAKONCZONY, *A*, *E*, terminated, concluded, closed, ended, drawn or come to an end. — *Gram.* ending. *Wyrazy — e na samogłoskę, na spółgłoskę*, words ending in a vowel, in a consonant. — ending in a point, cut point-wise.

ZAKONCZYĆ, *CG*, *v. perf.* to end, to terminate, to conclude, to put an end to, to bring to a close or to a conclusion, to make an end. — *żyć*, to end one's days, to depart this life. *Szczęśliwie* — to bring to a happy conclusion. — to cut point-wise. — **SIĘ**, to end, to come to an end.

ZAKONNICA, *T*, **ZAKONNICZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* nun.

ZAKONNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* monachism.

ZAKONNICZO, *adv.* like a monk, like a friar.

ZAKONNICZY, *A*, *E*, of a monk, of a nun; conventual, monastic, monachal, monkish, *see* ZAKONNY.

ZAKONNIE, *adv.* according to the law of God.

ZAKONNIK, *A*, *s. m.* monk, friar.

ZAKONNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* strict observance of the law of God or of the rules of a religious order.

ZAKONNY, *A*, *E*, of the divine law. *Człowiek zakonny*, a man living according to the divine law; a man versed in the knowledge of the divine law. — conventual, monastic, monachal, monkish. *Życie zakonne*, monastic life. *Trzy śluby zakonne*, three vows (of poverty, chastity and obedience).

ZAKONODAWCA, *T*, *s. m.* legislator (giver of laws relating to religion).

ZAKOPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* ZAKOPYWAĆ, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to hide or bury in the ground. — **SIĘ**, to bury one's self, *see* ZAGRZĘBAĆ.

ZAKOPANY, *A*, *E*, hidden in the earth, buried, interred.

ZAKOPCIC, *CG*, *v. perf.* to blacken with soot or smoke.

ZAKOPCONY, *A*, *E*, blackened with soot or smoke.

ZAKORKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to stop with a cork, to cork.

ZAKORZENIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAKORZENIĆ, *KIR*, *v. perf.* to let take root, to root, to implant. *Zakorzeniać przesady, nalogi, nadużycia*, to let prejudices, evil habits, abuses take root. — **SIĘ**, to take root, to strike root, to root. *Nie trzeba dać się zakorzeniać nadużyciom*, abuses must not be suffered to take root or to grow inveterate.

ZAKORZENIANIE, **ZAKORZENIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of letting take root. — **SIĘ**, the act of taking root.

ZAKORZENIONY, *A*, *E*, rooted. *Głęboko — y*, deep-rooted, inveterate.

ZAKOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* fault or conduct of a school-boy; *fig.* blunder, mistake, false step.

ZAKOSZTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ*, *v. perf.* czego, to take taste of a thing, to find it to one's taste, to relish it.

ZAKOWAĆ, **ZAKOWANIE**, *see* ZAKUĆ, etc.

ZAKOWSKI, *A*, *IE*, of a school-boy, like a school-boy. **PO ZAKOWSKU**, *adv.* like a school-boy. *Po żakowsku postępować, spisać się*, to blunder, to commit a gross mistake.

ZAKPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* z kogo, to quizz, jeer, banter one, to make a fool of one, to hoax one.

ZAKRACIE, *A*, *s. n.* a place behind a grate.

ZAKRACIĆ, *CG*, *v. perf.* to grate or furnish with a grate, to separate by a grate.

ZAKRACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAKROCZYĆ, *CG*, *v. perf.* to go as far as. *Zakraczyć komu drogę*, to cross one's way. *Zakroczyć czemu*, to obviate or remedy a thing. — *Zakręcać*, *zakroczyć*, to stand or lay in one's way, to hinder. *Jedną zakraczała przeszko- da*, there was a hinderance, an obstacle in the way.

ZAKRADAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* ZAKRAŚĆ SIĘ, *DNE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* dokąd, to steal or creep into a place. — *do kogo*, to creep into one's favour, to insinuate one's self into one's favour.

ZAKRADANIE SIĘ, **ZAKRADNIĘCIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* the act of stealing or creeping into.

ZAKRAPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAKROPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to wet or moisten, by throwing some drops upon, to sprinkle. — *Zakropić gardło* or *zakropić się*, to moisten one's throat, to refresh one's

self with drink. *Zakrapiać się*, to be given to drink.

ZAKRAPIANIE, **ZAKROPIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of sprinkling. *Częste zakrapianie gardła*, frequent libations, hard drinking.

ZAKRAWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKROIĆ**, *JK, v. perf.* to make the first cut. *Zakroić chleba*, to make the first cut of a loaf. = *Fig.* *Zakrawać na co, kogo*, to be something of, to look like. *Zakrawa na jurystę*, he is something of a lawyer. *Armia Amerykanów zakrawała na ruchawkę*, the American army looked like irregular troops, like militia. *Zakrawa na błazna*, *na głupca*, he borders upon the buffoon, upon the silly. *To zakrawa na bluźnierstwo*, it borders upon blasphemy, it savours of blasphemy. = *Zakrawać na co*, to have in view, to aim at, to have a design upon. *Wiem na co zakrawasz*, I know the drift of your discourse, I know what you would be at.

ZAKRAWANIE, **ZAKROJENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of making the first cut. = *Zakrawanie na co*, *fig.* some resemblance, appearance, air, mien, look, tinge, tincture. = *Zakrawanie, zakrojenie na co*, *fig.* drift, aim, scope, purpose, view, design, *see* **ZAKRÓJ**.

ZAKRĘCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRĘCIĆ**, *CK, v. perf.* to shut, close, lock, stop (by turning). *Zakręcić parę razy kluczem*, to double-lock a door. *Zakręcić kurek*, to stop a cock. = to turn up (round, about), to whirl, to twirl or twist up (round, about). *Zakręcać wosk*, to twirl up one's mustachio. **ZAKRĘCAĆ SIĘ** (said of roads, rivers), to turn, to wind, to go in and out. **ZAKRĘCIĆ SIĘ**, to whirl round, to wheel about, to turn upon one leg. *Zakręciło mi się w głowie*, I was seized, taken with a giddiness or dizziness. I felt quite dizzy. *Lzy mu się zakręciły w oczach*, tears stood in his eyes. = *Zakręcić się koło czego*, *fig.* to busy one's self about a thing.

ZAKRĘCANIE, **ZAKRĘCENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of shutting, locking, stopping (by turning). = the act of turning up, whirling, twirling up (round, about).

ZAKRĘCONY, *A, E, locked, stopped (by turning).* = whirled, turned up, twirled up.

ZAKRES, *U, s. m.* circle, circuit, compass, limits, bounds. — *działania*, sphere of activity. *To przechodzi jego* —, that is out of his sphere, beyond his reach, beyond his capacity, it is not in his reach. — *naszych wiadomości*, the extent and the bounds of our knowledge. *Tejmnice są za —em umysłu ludzkiego*, mysteries are out of the reach of the human mind, are not within the reach of the human mind.

ZAKRĘŚLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAK-**

KRĘŚLIĆ, *LK, v. perf.* to draw, to trace — *łuk, kolo*, to draw or trace an arc or segment to draw a circle. = *fig.* to mark out, to trace out, to chalk out; to prescribe, to determine. *Zakreślić granice czemu*, to set bounds to a thing. *Zakreślić czas*, to set, fix, assign or appoint a day or term.

ZAKRĘSLANIE, **ZAKRĘŚLENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing, tracing. = *fig.* the act of tracing out; setting, fixing, prescribing, appointing.

ZAKRĘŚLONY, *A, E, drawn, traced.* = *fig.* traced out, marked out; set, fixed, prescribed, determined, appointed.

ZAKRĘT, *U, s. m.* turn, whirl, twirl. = turning, winding, bending, sinuosity. — *y rzeki*, the turnings and windings of a river. — *ulicy*, the turning of a street. *Rzeka ma wiele zakrętów*, that river has many turnings and windings, it goes in and out. = whirlpool, *see* **WIR**. = labyrinth, maze. = *głowy*, *see* **ZAWRÓT**.

ZAKRĘTNY, *A, E, turning, winding, bending in and out, sinuous, circuitous.*

ZAKROCHMALIĆ, *LK, v. perf.* to starch, to stiffen with starch.

ZAKROCZYĆ, *see* **ZAKRACZAĆ**.

ZAKRÓJ, *OJU, s. m.* the first cut (made with a knife). = *fig.* the manner in which one goes to work, begins a business, first entrance on any business, outset. *Wszystko prawie zależy od pierwszego zakroju*, every thing almost depends upon the first outset. = *fig.* drift, aim, purpose, scope, view, design, intention. *Widzę w tem — na zupełną zmianę formy rządu*, I see therein the intention of changing completely the form of government.

ZAKROIĆ, *see* **ZAKRAWAĆ**.

ZAKROPIĆ, *see* **ZAKRAPIAĆ**.

ZAKRWAWIĆ, *WK, v. perf.* **ZAKRWAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to make bloody, to steep in blood, to imbrue in blood. *Zakrwawić komu serce*, *fig.* to make one's heart bleed, to break one's heart.

ZAKRWAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making bloody, the act of imbruing in blood.

ZAKRWAWIONY, *A, E, bloody, imbrued in blood.* — *serce*, a bleeding heart.

ZAKRYĆ, *see* **ZAKRYWAĆ**. **ZAKRYCIE**, *s. n.* *see* **ZAKRYWANIE**. = cover, shelter, covered place.

ZAKRYSTYA, *TI, s. f.* sacristy, vestry.

ZAKRYSTYAN, *A, s. m.* sacristan, church-warden, vestry-keeper, beadle.

ZAKRYSTYANKA, *s. f.* the vestry-run.

ZAKRYSTYANOWA, *EJ, s. f.* wife of a vestry-keeper.

ZAKRYTY, *A, E, covered, sheltered; covered, veiled, shrouded.*

ZAKRYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRYĆ**, *JK, v. perf.* to cover; to hide, to conceal; to veil, to shroud.

ZAKRYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of covering, concealment.

ZAKRZĄKNAĆ, *NK, v. n. perf.* to begin to hem and haw.

ZAKRZĄTNAĆ, *NK, v. perf.* *kogo*, to set one to work, to employ, to give employment; *see* **ZAPRZĄTNAĆ**, **KRZĄTAC**. — **SIE**, *koło czego, czem*, to busy one's self about a thing.

ZAKRZEPIAĆ, **ZAKRZEPIĆ**, *see* **KRZEPIĆ**, **POKRZEPIAĆ**.

ZAKRZESAĆ, *SK, v. perf.* *ognia*, to strike fire.

ZAKRZEWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRZEWIĆ**, *WK, v. perf.* to set, to plant; *fig.* to implant. — *nasiona cnoty*, to implant the seeds of virtue.

ZAKRZYCZEĆ, *CK, ZAKRZYKNAĆ*, *NK, v. n. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to cry, to fall a crying. = **ZAKRZYCZEĆ**, *v. a. kogo*, to silence one with crying, to stun or stupify one with crying, scolding, reprimanding; to run one down in a dispute.

ZAKRZYWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRZYWIĆ**, *WK, v. perf.* to crook, to bend inward.

ZAKRZYWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of crooking. *Zakrzywienie*, crookedness, curve, curvature, curvity, bending, bent, recurvation.

ZAKRZYWIONY, *A, E, crooked, bent inward, curved, hooked.* *Nos, dziób —y*, a crooked or hooked nose, a hooked bill.

ZAKUĆ, *JK, v. perf.* to lock with a hammer, to rivet. = *kogo w kajdany*, to put a man in irons, to bind him in chains, *see* **OKUĆ**.

ZAKUCIE, *A, s. n.* *w kajdany*, the act of binding up in chains.

ZAKULEĆ, *JK, v. n. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to halt, limp, to grow lame.

ZAKUP, *U, s. m.* purchase in a lump.

ZAKUPIĆ, **ZAKUPIENIE**, *see* **ZAKUPOWAĆ**, etc.

ZAKUPIEŃ, *FNIA, s. m.* engrosser, forestaller, monopolist.

ZAKUPIONY, *A, E, bought in a lump, bought up; engrossed, forestalled.*

ZAKUPOWAĆ, *FUK, v. imp.* **ZAKUPIC**, *FK, v. perf.* to buy in a lump, to buy up; to engross, to forestall, to monopolize.

ZAKUPOWANIE, **ZAKUPYWANIE**, **ZAKUPIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of buying in a lump, buying up; engrossing, forestalling. — *towarów*, the engrossing of commodities.

ZAKURZONY, *A, E, covered with dust.* = filled with smoke.

ZAKURZYĆ, *AK, v. perf.* to cover with dust. = to fill with smoke. = *lulkę*, to light the pipe, to begin to smoke. = *v. n.* to raise

the dust, to make much dust. — *Zakurzyć komu pod nos*, to give a whiff of tobacco in one's nose. — *SIE*, to gather dust. — to be filled with smoke. *Zakurzyło się*, a cloud of dust or smoke arose.

ZAKUTY, *A*, *E*, locked, riveted. — *w kajdany*, put in irons, bound in chains. *Łeb zakuty*, fig. fam. thickskull, a thickskulled fellow. *Zakuty pedant*, a thorough-bred pedant.

ZAKWAS, *U*, *S*. *m.* leaven.

ZAKWASIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* *ZAKWASZAC*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to leaven, to make sour. Fig. *Zakwasić kogo*, *komu serce*, to sour one, to make him crabbed, cross. *Zakwasić komu życie*, to make one drink of bitterness, to imbitter the cup of one's life. — *SIE*, to grow sour, to turn sour; fig. to be of a sour, cross or crabbed temper.

ZAKWASŃAŁY, *ZAKWASZONY*, *A*, *E*, grown sour, soured; fig. sour, cross, crabbed, peevish.

ZAKWEFIĆ, *fig*, *v. perf.* to veil, cover with a veil.

ZAKWEFIONY, *A*, *E*, veiled, covered with a veil.

ZAKWICZEĆ, *ZAKWIKNAĆ*, *nę*, *v. n. perf. inchoat.* to give a squeak, see *KWICZEĆ*, *KWIKNAĆ*.

ZAKWILIĆ, *łę*, *v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to pule, lament, whine; to begin to moan, wail, complain.

ZAKWITAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp. inchoat.* *ZAKWITNAĆ*, *nę*, *v. perf.* to begin to bloom, blossom, to begin to flourish; fig. to begin to be in a flourishing, happy, prosperous state.

ZAKWITOWAĆ, *tużę*, *v. perf.* to give a discharge, a full discharge. *ZAKWITOWANIE*, *A*, *S*. *n.* a full discharge, in full of all demands.

ZAL, *U*, *S*. *m.* regret, grief, sorrow, concern. *Ledwo mi serce nie pęknie z żalu*, my heart is ready to break with sorrow. *Nie okazał żadnego żalu*, he showed no concern whatever. *Z wielkim zalem co zrobić*, to do a thing with reluctance, reluctantly. *Żal mi tego* (understood *jest*), 'I am sorry for it, I am grieved for it, I repent at having done it. *Żal mi że się tak stało*, I am sorry it has happened so. *Żal mi go* (*jest*), I am sorry for him; I am sorry he is gone; I lament his death. *Żal nam go wszystkim*, we all are sorry for him; he is missed by every body. *Żal mi mego przyjaciela*, I regret the loss of my friend, I am sorry, grieved or afflicted for my deceased friend. *Umrzeć z żalu*, to die with sorrow, to die of a broken heart. *Żal mi kosztów i pracy*, I regret the expense and the trouble I have taken. *Żal mu wszystkiego co daje ubogim*, he grudges every thing he gives to the poor. *Żal mu było dukata*, *stracił dwa*, he

grudged a ducat and lost two. *Żal za grzechy*, regret at sin, regret for our sins, repentance. — deep sense of an offence or of an injury, resentment. *Mieć żal do kogo*, to have reason to complain of one (for having been offended or injured by him), to bear him ill-will for it. — (generally employed in the pl.) *ŻALE*, complaints, lamentations, wallings. *Żale przed kim rozwozdzic*, to tell one's grievances, to make one's complaints, to break out into violent complaints.

ZALAĆ see *ZALEWAĆ*.

ZALAĆ SIE, see *ZALEKNAĆ SIE*.

ZALAĆZAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* *ZALAĆZYĆ*, *czę*, *v. perf.* to add, to subjoin, to annex. *Załączyć w liście*, to include in a letter. *Zona moja załącza winne uszanowanie*, my wife joins in kindest respects to you.

ZALAĆZANIE, *ZALAĆZENIE*, *A*, *S*. *n.* the act of adding, subjoining, annexing.

ZALAĆZONY, *A*, *E*, added, subjoined, annexed. — *w liście*, included in a letter.

ZALĄDZ SIE, see *ZALEGAĆ SIE*.

ZALAĞ, *ęgu*, *S*. *m.* embryo, foetus, see *ZARODEK*.

ZALAĞODZENIE, *A*, *S*. *n.* adjustment, accommodation, settlement (of a difference, quarrel, dispute).

ZALAĞODZIĆ, *bę*, *v. perf.* to soften, to appease. — *rzecz, sprawę*, to adjust or accommodate a dispute, to hush up the matter.

ZALAKIEROWAĆ, *rużę*, *v. perf.* to varnish all over, to do over with varnish.

ZALAĆMAC, *mię*, *v. perf.* *ZALAĆMYWAĆ*, *mużę*, *v. imp. co.* to fold or turn down (up) the end or the corner of a thing. *Zalaćmac kartę wksiążce*, to turn down the corner of a book, see *ZAGINAĆ*. — *reçe*, to wring one's hands. *ZALAĆMYWAĆ SIE*, (of a river, of a road), to wind, to turn, to go in and out. — and *ZALAĆMAC SIE*, to break, to sink in (after being broken), to turn down. *Lód się zalaćmuje*, *zalaćmuje się na rzece*, na wodzie, the ice breaks. *Zamoczysz się, jeżeli się lód zalaćmie*, if the ice breaks, you'll be wet. *Zalaćmał się na lodzie*, he fell into the water, after the ice had broken under his feet. *Most się zalaćmał*, the bridge is broken down.

ZALAĆMANIE, *ZALAĆMYWANIE*, *A*, *S*. *n.* the act of folding, turning down. *Zalaćmywanie rąk*, the act of wringing one's hands.

ZALANIE, *A*, *S*. *n.* flood, inundation, submersion. *Zalanie się izaćmi*, the act of breaking into a flood of tears.

ZALANY, *A*, *E*, flooded, inundated. — *izami*, bathed in tears. — overrun, invaded. *Kraj — y nieprzyjacielskimi wojskami*, a

country overrun by the enemy's troops.

ZALATAĆ, see *ZALATYWAC*. *ZALATAĆ*, *AM*, *v. perf.* to patch up, to mend.

ZALATANIE, *A*, *S*. *n.* the act of patching up, mending, repairing.

ZALATANY, *A*, *E*, patched up.

ZALATWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *ZALATWIĆ*, *wię*, *v. perf.* *rzecz, sprawę, interes*, to settle a matter, to arrange a business, to adjust a difference, to bring it to an end. *Zalaćwić spór*, to make up a quarrel. *Zalaćwiać interesa*, to transact business. *Zalaćwiać cudze interesa*, to manage other people's affairs.

ZALATWIANIE, *ZALATWIE-NIE*, *A*, *S*. *n.* *sprawy, interesu, sporu*, settlement, arrangement, accommodation, adjustment.

ZALATWIONY, *A*, *E*, settled, arranged, accommodated, adjusted; done, transacted, concluded, brought to an end, to a conclusion.

ZALATYWAC, *ZALATAĆ*, *tużę*, *v. n. imp.* *ZALECIEĆ*, *czę*, *v. perf. dokąd*, to fly to a place, to fly as far as, to reach a place by flying. = (of persons and quadrupeds), to run to a place, to run as far as, to come running. — to be wafted, carried to. *Gdyśmy płynęli wśród tych rozkosznych ogrodów, odgłos muzyki i najprzyjemniejsze kwiatów wonności zalaćwały do nas*, when we were sailing through those delightful gardens, the strains of music and the sweetest perfumes were wafted to us. *Zalaćtuje od niego zapach wódki, czosnku, tytmuniu*, he smells of brandy, garlic, tobacco.

ZALAĆZIĆ, *żę*, *v. n. imp.* *ZALEŻĆ*, *lażę*, *v. perf. dokąd*, to get to a place creeping, crawling. *Zalaćże za co*, *pod co*, to creep behind, under. *Zalaćże komu za kółnierz*, fig. fam. to plague or trouble one, to cut out work for one. — *czem*, to be filled or obstructed with. *Staw, kanał zalaćzi piaskiem, mulem*, a pond, a canal gets obstructed with sand, slime.

ZALECAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* *ZALECIEĆ*, *czę*, *v. perf.* *komu co*, to enjoin, to charge, to order, to command, to direct. *Zalaćciem mu aby ci był posłusznym, jak mnie samemu*, I have charged him to obey you as myself, see *POLECAC*. — to praise, to commend, to recommend. *Mecenas zalaćcił Wirgiliusza i Horacyusza Augustowi*, *Mecenas recommended Virgil and Horace to Augustus*. — to render praiseworthy, commendable. — *SIE*, *czem*, to recommend one's self to one's notice, to render one's self commendable, to distinguish one's self by. — *Zalaćcać się pannie, dziewczynie*, to court or woo a girl, to pay one's addresses to a young lady.

ZALECAJĄCY, ZALECALNY, A, E, commending, recommending, commendatory, of recommendation.

ZALECANIE, ZALECENIE, A, S. N. the act of enjoining, charging, commanding, directing. *Zalecenie*, enjoinment, injunction, order, command. *Na jego zalecenie*, at his his command. = *Zalecenie*, recommendation, praise, commendation. — **SIE**, the act of recommending one's self. = *Zalecanie się*, the act of paying one's addresses to a woman.

ZALECANKI, NEX, S. F. PL. love-suit, courtship, addresses.

ZALECENIE, ZALECIEĆ, see ZALECANIE, ZALECĄC.

ZALECIEĆ, see ZALATYWAĆ.

ZALECONY, A, E, enjoined, charged, ordered, commanded. = recommended.

ZALEDWIE, adv. scarcely, hardly: — *czytać umie*, he can hardly read. — *go znam*, I scarcely know him. *Zaledwie..... gdy, alisci*, no sooner..... than. *Zaledwie weszło słońce*, gdyśmy postrzęgli nieprzyjaciela, no sooner had the sun risen than we descried the enemy. *Zaledwie okręt wypłynął z portu*, gdy powstał wicher, the ship had no sooner got out of the harbour than the wind began to blow.

ZALEGAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. ZALĘDZ, GNE, V. PERF. to lie extended. *Wojsko zaległo całe pole*, the army lay encamped in the field (it occupied the whole extent of it). = *Zalegać* (of a sum of money), to remain unpaid, to be behind, in arrears. *Zalega u niego sto franków*, he is a hundred francs behind, he still owes a hundred francs. *Podatki zalegają*, taxes are not paid, are slow in coming in, are difficult to get in. = to be long a doing, to be left unfinished. *Robota u niego zalega*, he is behind in his work, he has left it unfinished. *Listy u niego zalegają*, korespondencya zalega, he is greatly in arrears, much behind with his correspondence. = *V. A. IMP. ZALEGAĆ, ZALEŻEĆ, ŻE, V. PERF. pole* (of a dog), to lie lazy in the kennel instead of hunting, and *fig.* (of persons), *Zalegać, zależeć pole*, to live in idleness, to remain idle, to lie dormant, to forget a thing by not practising it.

ZALEGAĆ SIE, AM SIE, V. N. IMP. ZALEGNAĆ SIE, ZALĄDZ SIE, FGNÉ SIE, V. PERF. (of an egg) to be half-hatched. *Te jaja nie zalegną się*, these eggs will not hatch. = (of worms) to be bred, hatched. *Zalęgło się robactwo*, maggots were hatched. *Robaki zalegają się w ścierwie*, worms hatch or breed in carcases.

ZALEGANIE, A, S. N. the being in arrears, the being unpaid, the being behindhand in one's payments. =

Zaleganie, zależenie pola, idle life, laziness, want of exercise, inability produced by want of practice.

ZALEGŁOŚĆ, ści, S. F. (that which remains unpaid though due), arrears. *Żądać zapłaty zaległości*, to apply for the arrears. *Ściągać zaległości*, to get in the arrears.

ZALEGŁY, A, E, left unpaid, in arrears, behind.

ZALEGŁY, A, E, hatched.

ZALĘGNAĆ SIE, see ZALĘGAĆ SIE.

ZALĘGNIE (SIE), S. N. conversion of the sperm or tread of an egg into an embryo.

ZALĘKLY, A, E, frightened, frighted, struck or seized with fear.

ZALĘKNAĆ SIE, ZALĄC SIE, LĘKNÉ SIE, V. N. PERF. to be struck or seized with fear, to be frightened. *Tak się zalekł że słowa przemówić nie mógł*, he was in such a fright he could not utter a word, see **ZLĄC SIE.**

ZALĘKNIECIE, ZALEKNIECIE, A, S. N. sudden terror, fright, stupor caused by a sudden fright.

ZALENIĆ SIE, see LENIĆ SIE. ZALEPIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZALEPIĆ, PIĆ, V. PERF. to stop (a hole) with paste, plaster, wax, etc.

ZALEPIANIE, ZALEPIENIE, A, S. N. the act of stopping (a hole) with paste, plaster, wax, etc.

ZALESIE, A, S. N. a country situated beyond a wood.

ZALEŚNY, A, E, lying, situated beyond a wood.

ZALETA, V, S. F. commendation, praise, recommendation, see **ZALECENIE. Zastugiwać na zaletę**, to be worthy of praise. *Zastugujący na zaletę*, commendable, praiseworthy. = merit, desert, excellence, good quality. *Cesar i Pompeusz miał każdy swoje zalety*, lecz te były różnego rodzaju, Cesar and Pompey had each his merit, but they were merits of a different kind. *To pismo ma swoje zalety*, nie jest bez zalet, this writing has its merits, is not without its merits. *Jey zalety*, her good qualities, accomplishments.

ZALETNICA, ZALETNIK, ZALETNOŚĆ, see ZALOTNICA, etc.

ZALEW, V, S. M. flood, inundation. = gulf, bay, frith, see **ZATOKA.**

ZALEWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZALĄC, LĘZ, V. PERF. to stop with something poured into *Zalać dziurę woskiem*, ołowiem, smółą, to stop a hole with melted wax, lead or pitch. = to extinguish by pouring upon. *Zalać ogień*, to put out or extinguish the fire (by pouring water upon). = to drown, to overflow, to overrun. *Deszcze zalały pola*, the rains have drowned the country. *Rzeki zalewają pola*, the rivers overflow the land. *Fig. Barbarzyńcy zaleli państwo*

rzymskie, the Barbarians overran the Roman empire. *Zalać wojskiem kraj nieprzyjacielski*, to overrun the enemy's country. = *Zalać komu gardło*, to pour a liquor down one's throat; *fig. sam.* to give one a draught of wine, brandy, in order to make him hold his tongue or win him over to one's own party, etc. *Zalać sobie palęk, czubek, sam.* to have a drop, a small drop of wine in one's head, to get a cup too much. *Zalać smutek, fig.* to drown one's sorrow in wine. = *Zalać komu za skórę*, to cut out work for one, to be a thorn in one's side. = *Ten papier zalewa*, this paper blots. — **SIE**, to be drowned. *Wpadł w bagno i zalał się*, he fell into a quagmire and was drowned. *Zalewać się*, to be given to drink, to be an habitual drunkard. *Zalać się trunkiem*, to drink one's self to death, to die in consequence of an habitual intoxication. = *Zalewać się łzami*, to swim in tears. *Zalać się łzami*, to burst into a flood of tears.

ZALEWANIE, ZALANIE, A, S. N. the act of putting under water, submersion, inundation.

ZALEŻAŁY, A, E, (of fruit, goods, etc.), spoiled, marred, tainted (with lying long upon the ground or in a shop). = (of a man), wallowing in idleness, fit for no kind of employment (through slothfulness, laziness).

ZALEŻEĆ, see ZALAŻIĆ.

ZALEŻEĆ, ŻE, V. N. IMP. od kogo, to depend on one, to be under, to be subject to. *Dzieci zależą od rodziców*, służący zależą od swych panów, children depend on their parents, servants depend on their masters. *Każda władza zależy od ludu*, every power holds from or under the people. *To zależy od ciebie*, it depends upon you, it lies in your power. *Uczynię wszystko co odepnie zależy*, I will do all what in me lies. *To zależy od okoliczności*, that depends upon circumstances. = *Zależeć na czym*, to consist in, to lie in. *Doskonałość człowieka zależy na zupełnem rozwinięciu władz umysłowych*, the perfection of man consists in the complete development of intellectual powers. *Na tem zależy nasze szczęście*, herein lies our happiness. = *Zależeć komu na czym*, to import, to be of consequence. *Wiele mi na tem zależy*, that is of great consequence to me. *Co ci na tem zależy?* of what consequence is it to you? — **SIE**, see **ZALEGAĆ, pole.**

ZALEŻENIE, A, S. N. od kogo, the state of being subject to another. — **SIE**, see **ZALEGANIE, pola.**

ZALEŻNIE, adv. dependently, with dependence, in a state of dependence.

ZALEŻNOŚĆ, ści, S. F. depen-

dence, dependency. *Co chwila czujemy naszą — od Boga*, every moment we feel our dependence upon God. *Być, zostawać w zależności*, to be dependent on one, to remain in a state of dependency.

ZALEŻNY, A, E, dependent. *On jest zupełnie od niego —y*, he is a man entirely dependent on such a one. *Nie być —m od nikogo*, to be dependent on no one, to be one's own master.

ZALIĆ SIĘ, LĘ SIĘ, v. imp. *na kogo, na co*, to complain of one, of a thing. *Zalił się przedemną na ciebie*, he complained to me of you, of your conduct. = to pity, to compassion. *Zalił się Boże tyle pracy, czasu, zachodu, starań, usiłowań*, it is pity you (I, he, she, we, they) have not succeeded in your undertaking, after having bestowed so much labour, time, etc., on it.

ZALICZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZALICZYĆ**, CZĘ, v. perf. to pay in advance, to pay down.

ZĄŁOBA, Y, s. f. grief, sorrow, sadness, melancholy, affliction, mourning. *Pogrążyć w żałobie*, to throw into mourning. *Ta bitwa pogrążyła wiele rodzin w żałobę*, this battle threw many families into mourning. = mourning, mourning-suit, weeds. *Przywdział żałobę*, to put on mourning. *Być w żałobie, nosić żałobę, chodzić w żałobie*, to be in mourning, to wear mourning (*po kim*, for one). *Zdjąć żałobę*, to go out of mourning. = (old), complaint, charge, accusation, see **SKARGA**. **ZĄŁOBLIWIE**, adv. woefully, plaintively, mournfully, see **ZĄŁOŚNIE**.

ZĄŁOBLIWY, A, E, woeful, plaintive, mournful, lamentable, see **ZĄŁOŚNY**.

ZĄŁOBNY, A, E, of mourning. *Strój żałobny*, mourning-dress, weeds. *Pieśń żałobna*, a funeral dirge. *Nabożeństwo żałobne*, the office for the dead. *Mowa żałobna*, a funeral oration. = mournful, lugubrious. *Głos żałobny*, mournful tone, sound. *Muzyka żałobna*, mournful music.

ZĄŁOGA, I, s. f. garrison. *Zostawić w mieście żałogę*, to garrison a town. = (guard, detachment sent by a general or other leader to protect a house, castle, village from pillage or insult), safeguard.

ZĄŁOM, v. s. m. bent, bending, winding, turning, sinuosity. = *Archit. volute*, spiral scroll.

ZĄŁOMISTY, A, E, full of turnings and windings, anfractuous, sinuous.

ZĄŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. grief, pain, sorrow, sadness, melancholy.

ZĄŁOŚNIE, adv. painfully, sorrowfully; plaintively, dolefully.

ZĄŁOŚNOSĆ, ŚCI, s. f. plaintiveness. — *pieśni, powieści*, the plaintiveness of a song, of a tale.

ZĄŁOŚNY, A, E, plaintive, dole-

ful, rueful, woeful, lamentable. *Głos żałobny*, plaintive voice. = mournful, sorrowful, lugubrious. *Pieśń żałobna*, a mournful song.

ZALOTA, see **ZALOTY**.

ZALÓTNICA, Y, s. f. flirt, jilt, coquette.

ZALOTNIE, adv. in a coquettish manner.

ZALOTNIK, A, s. m. a man of gallantry towards the ladies. = lover, suitor, wooer.

ZALOTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. gallantry or complaisance towards the ladies. = coquetry, a disposition or taste for coquetry, coquettish ways or manners.

ZALOTNY, A, E, gallant, coquettish.

ZALOTY, ÓW, s. f. pl. courtship, love-suit, wooing. *Wzłotach być do panny, do wdowy*, to court a young lady, a widow, to woo her.

ZĄŁOWAĆ, ŁUŻ, v. imp. *kogo*, to pity or compassionate one. = *czego*, to regret, to be grieved, to be sorry. *Ząłować że się co zrobiło, lub że się czego nie zrobiło*, to regret, to be grieved at having or at not having done something. *Ząłować czyjego nieszczęścia, straty, śmierci*, to be sorry or concerned for one's misfortune, loss, death. — *za co*, to repent a thing or of a thing. *Ząłować za grzechy*, to repent one's sin or of one's sin. *Żałuje że strwoził tyle czasu na próżnowaniu i zabawach*, he repents that he has lost or he repents having lost so much time in idleness and pleasures. *Będziesz kiedyś tego żałował*, you shall live to repent it, you shall rue it. = to give or spend unwillingly, to grudge. *Żałuje sobie chleba*, he grudges the bread he puts in his mouth. *Żałuje owsa koniom*, he grudges the oats he gives his horses. *Niczego sobie nie żałuje*, he denies himself nothing, he thinks nothing too good for himself. = to be sparing of. *Nie żałować nakładów, kosztów*, not to spare expense. *Nie żałować dla sprawy ojczyzny największych ofiar*, to make willingly the greatest sacrifices for the cause of one's own country, for the national cause. *Nie żałował krwi za wiarę, za wolność, za ojczyznę*, they were not sparing of their blood in the cause of their faith, liberty, country. = *Nie żałował sobie, tego się uraczył*, he had made rather too free with the bottle. — **SIE**, see **ZALIĆ SIĘ**, **SKARZYĆ SIĘ**.

ZĄŁOWANY, A, E, regretted. — *y bardzo przez cały naród*, very much regretted by the whole nation. *Nieodżałowany*, never to be regretted enough.

ZĄŁOŻENIE, A, s. n. see **ZAKŁADANIE**. = foundation. *Od założenia Rzymu*, from the foundation of Rome. = (previous proposition, antecedently supposed or proved), premises.

ZALOŻYĆ, see **ZAKŁADAC**.

ZALOŻYCIEL, A, s. m. founder. *Wiemy kto jest założycielem tego miasta*, we know the founder of that city. *Cyrus jest założycielem perskiej monarchii*, Cyrus is the founder of the Persian monarchy. *Bacon i Kartezjusz są założycielami nowoczesnej filozofii*, Bacon and Descartes are the founders of modern philosophy.

ZALOŻYCIELKA, I, s. f. foundress. — *zakonu, kościoła, klasztoru*, foundress of a religious order, of a church or monastery.

ZALŚNĄĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to be dazzled.

ZALTEROWAĆ, RUŻ, v. perf. *fam.* to grieve, to afflict, to cause sorrow, to give much pain. — **SIE**, to be deeply or violently affected. *Zalterował się tą nowiną, tą wiadomością*, he was deeply affected by the news, see **ZMAR-TWIC**.

ZALUDNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZALUDNIC**, NIE, v. perf. to people, to stock with inhabitants. *Grecja zaludniła Italię*, Greece peopled Italy. — **SIE**, to become populous, stocked with inhabitants.

ZALUDNIANIE, **ZALUDNIE-NIE**, A, s. n. peopling, the act of stocking with inhabitants.

ZALUDNIONY, A, E, peopled; populous. *Kraj gęsto —y*, a very populous country.

ZALUTOWAĆ, TUŻ, v. perf. to solder.

ZAMACH, U, s. m. the act of raising one's hand in order to strike. *Za jednym zamachem*, at a blow. = *fig.* (an effort, an endeavour to strike down, to overthrow), attempt. *Zamach na czyje życie*, an attempt upon a man's life. *Uczynił zamach na kogo, na czyje życie*, to make an attempt upon a man's life. *Zamach na obalenie rządu*, an attempt to overthrow the established government.

ZAMACHNĄĆ (**SIE**), v. n. perf. to raise or lift up one's hand in order to strike.

ZAMACIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to muddy, to trouble, to stir, to make thick or muddy. = *fig.* to embroil, to confound.

ZAMACZAĆ, see **ZAMOCZYĆ**.

ZAMAKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **ZAMOKNAĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to be spoiled by the rain, water or moisture coming in.

ZAMALOWAĆ, ŁUŻ, v. perf. to paint all over, to cover with paint. = *Zamalować kogo pięścią w twarz*, *fig. vulg.* to strike one hard with one's fist upon the face.

ZAMAREY, A, E, benumbed, torpid, half-dead.

ZAMARZAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. to freeze. *Wysok winny nie zamarza*, spirit of wine never freezes. **ZAMARZNAĆ**, NĘ, v. n. perf. to be frozen. *Rzeka zamarzła*, the river is frozen, is frozen over.

Wino zamarzło w piwnicy, the cold has frozen the wine in the cellar.

ZAMARZŁY, **A**, **E**, frozen, frozen over.

ZAMARZYĆ (**SIE**), **RZĘ** (**SIE**), **v. n. perf.** to dream, to come into one's head or thoughts, to take it into one's fancy.

ZAMASKOWAĆ, **KUJĘ**, **v. perf.** to mask, to put on a mask, to disguise with a mask. — **SIE**, to be masked, to disguise one's self.

ZAMASKOWANY, **A**, **E**, masked, disguised.

ZAMASZYŚCIE, **ZAMASZYSTO**, **adv.** stridingly. — **iść, chodzić**, to stride, to walk with long steps.

ZAMASZYTY, **A**, **E**, — **y raz**, — **e uderzenie**, a hard, violent blow. = striding, swinging. *Zamaszystym krokiem*, stridingly, with long steps. *Człowiek zamaszysty*, a stout, lusty fellow.

ZAMAWIAĆ, **AM**, **v. imp.** **ZAMÓWIĆ**, **WIĘ**, **v. perf.** *kogo (do jakiej roboty, na służbę)*, to hire, to engage. *Zamówiłem służącego któregoś mi nastręczył*, I have hired the servant you recommended. — *Zamówić kogo do siebie*, to invite, to bid, to request the company of any one. *Zamówić kogo na bal, na ucztę*, to invite one to an entertainment. *Zamówić damę do tańca*, to engage a lady to dance. — **co**, to secure, to make certain of, to hire. *Zamówić wóz, miejsce w powozie*, to take a coach, to secure a carriage, to take a place in a stage-coach. = to bespeak, to order. *Zamówić obiad, śniadanie*, to bespeak a dinner, a breakfast. *Zamówić parę butów*, to bespeak or order a pair of boots. *Zamówiono dwanaście tuzinów butelek wina*, they have ordered twelve dozen of wine. = **OBSTAŁOWAĆ**. = **sobie co**, to reserve to one's self. *Zamawiam sobie głos na najpierwszem posiedzeniu*, I reserve to myself the right of speaking at the next meeting. *Zamówić sobie zwrot czego*, to give, lend a thing on condition that it should be returned. — **chorobę**, to charm a disease (by pronouncing some mysterious words). *Niektórzy inni mają że można zamówić pewne choroby*, some believe that there is a charm against certain diseases. — **SIE do kogo**, to get one's self invited by one. *Zamówić się do kogo na obiad*, to get one's self invited to dinner.

ZAMAWIANIE, **ZAMÓWIENIE**, **A**, **s. n.** the act of hiring, engaging. = the act of ordering, bespeaking. = the act of reserving to one's self. = the act of charming a disease (by pronouncing mysterious words).

ZAMAZANY, **E**, **E**, bedaubed, besmeared, besmirched, blotted. — **y atramentem**, besmeared with ink. = blotted out, wiped out, see **WYMAZANY**.

ZAMAZYWAĆ, **ZUJĘ**, **v. imp.** **ZAMAZAĆ**, **ŻĘ**, **v. perf.** to do over with, to stop a hole with. = to daub, to bedaub, to besmear, to besmirch, to blot. *Zamazać ścianę, drzwi błotem*, to besmear a wall, a door with mud. = to blot out, to wipe out, see **WYMAZAĆ**.

ZAMCZYNA, **Y**, **s. f.** a little paltry castle.

ZAMCZYSKO, **A**, **s. n.** an old castle.

ZAMECZEK, **CZEK**, **s. m.** a little lock. = a little castle, a little fort, fortlet, fortin.

ZAMECZENIE, **A**, **s. n.** the act of torturing to death.

ZAMECZNIK, see **ZAMKARZ**, **SŁÓSZARZ**.

ZAMECZONY, **A**, **E**, tortured to death, dead upon the rack.

ZAMECZYĆ, **CZĘ**, **v. perf.** to torture to death. = **fig.** to bore to death. = (of sorrow, of an excessive labour), to be the cause of one's death, to bring to the grave. — **SIE**, to grieve one's self to death, to die with excessive pain, labour.

ZAMEK, **MKU**, **s. m.** lock, door-lock. — **u strzelby**, the lock of a gun, firelock. = castle, fortress, stronghold, fastness. = mansion, manor, palace. *Zamki na lodzie stawiać, budować*, prov. to build castles in the air.

ZAMELDOWAĆ, **DWĘ**, **v. perf.** *Milit.* to report, to make a report, to give an account of. — **SIE**, (of a soldier or an officer in attendance on a superior), to come to attend on a superior officer.

ZAMEŚCIE, **ZAMEŻCIE**, **A**, **s. n.** (used only in speaking of a woman), marriage, wedlock, matrimony.

ZAMESZNICTWO, **ZAMESZNIK**, see **ZAMSZOWNICTWO**, **ZAMSZOWNIK**.

ZAMET, **U**, **s. m.** chaos, confusion.

ZAMEŻNY, **A**, **E**, of marriage. *Stan —y*, the state of a married woman, marriage, wedlock, matrimony. *Kobieta —a*, a married woman. — opposed to **ŻONATY**, which see.

ZAMGLENIE, **A**, **s. n.** fogginess, mistiness. — **oczu**, the dimness of the sight.

ZAMGLIĆ, **ŁĘ**, **v. perf.** to cover or overcast with fog, mist, haze.

ZAMGLONY, **A**, **E**, covered, overcast, dimmed, obscured with fog, mist, haze; foggy, misty, hazy, see **MGLISTY**.

ZAMIAN, **U**, **s. m.** (used only in the acc. case), *w zamian*, in exchange. *Dać, dostać w zamian*, to give, to get or receive in exchange.

ZAMIANA, **Y**, **s. f.** exchange, barter, truck. *Zamianę zrobić*, to exchange, to barter, to make an exchange. *Zyskać, stracić w zamianie*, to get or to lose by the bargain. = trade by barter.

ZAMIAH, **U**, **s. m.** purpose, design, intention, intent, scope, aim, end. *Powziąć —*, to conceive, to form a design. *Mieć —*, to have a design. *Kryć, ukrywać swoje —y*, to hide, conceal one's purposes, intentions. *Odmienić —*, to alter one's mind. *Mieć wielkie —y*, to have great views. *Osiągnąć —*, to attain one's end, to compass one's desire, to obtain one's purpose, to bring about or execute one's design. *Zły —*, an evil intent. *Bez zamiaru, bez zleżo zamiaru*, undesignedly, unintentionally, see **CEL**, **ZAMYŚL**.

ZAMIAST, *prep.* which governs the gen. case, instead of. *Zamiast owocu żuli gorzkie popioły*, they, instead of fruit, chewed bitter ashes. *Dał mi złota zamiast srebra*, he gave me gold instead of silver. = *conj.* instead of, far from. *Zamiast dopomódz przyjacielowi, zdradził go*, instead of succouring his friend, he has betrayed him. *Zamiast przyzbierać grosza, trwooni majątek*, so far from getting more money, he squanders all his fortune.

ZAMIATAĆ, **AM**, **v. imp.** **ZAMIEŚĆ**, **MIOJĘ**, **v. perf.** to sweep. — *dziedziniec, izbę, ulicę*, to sweep a court-yard, a room, a street. *Zamiata suknią, ogonem sukni ziemie, podłogę*, her gown the train of her gown sweeps the ground, the floor.

ZAMIATANIE, **ZAMIECENIE**, **A**, **s. n.** sweeping. *Zamiatanie ulic*, the sweeping of the streets.

ZAMIEĆ, **CI**, **s. f.** snow-storm, snow-drift.

ZAMIENIAĆ, **AM**, **v. imp.** **ZAMIENIĆ**, **NIĘ**, **v. perf.** to exchange, to barter. — **co za co**, to exchange one thing for another. — *dziecko u mamki*, to change a woman's child. *Zamieniał (wymieniał) stryjek za siekierkę kijek*, prov. He changed for the worse, he made his condition worse in endeavouring to amend it. = **w co, na co**, to change into, to turn or convert into. *Zamienić karę jaką na inną*, to commute a punishment. *Zamienić w prawo*, to convert into a law. — **SIE**, to make an exchange, to barter. *Czy chcesz zamienić się ze mną na kapelusza?* will you change your hat with mine? = **w co, na co**, to change, to turn, to be changed or converted into. *Woda zamienia się w lód przez działanie zimna*, water is changed, is converted into ice by the action of the cold.

ZAMIENIANIE, **ZAMIENIENIE**, **A**, **s. n.** the act of changing, exchanging, bartering. = the act of converting into.

ZAMIENNIA, **NI**, **s. f.** (a figure in Grammar, where one mood, tense, etc. is changed for another), enallage. = (a rhetorical figure; steel for sword), metonymy.

ZAMIERAĆ, **AM**, **v. n. imp.** **ZAM-**

MRZEĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to lie torpid, to die away.

ZAMIERZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAMIERZYĆ**, *arz*, *v. perf.* to set, to assign, to determine, to fix. *Zamierzyc pewien kres*, to set bounds. — *sobie co*, to aim at, to have in view, to purpose, to design, to intend. *Zamierzyc sobie pewien cel*, to propose to one's self an end, aim, object. *Wszystkiego co sobie zamierzył, dokonał*, he has succeeded in all his designs, purposes. — **SIE**, to lift, raise, hold up one's hand in order to strike. *Zamierzyc się kijem*, to hold up a stick at one.

ZAMIERZCH, *u*, *s. m.* dark, dusk, murky.

ZAMIERZCHŁY, *a*, *z*, dark, dusky, murky. — *a starożytność*, the dark ages of antiquity.

ZAMIERZCHAĆ, *ne*, *v. n. perf.* *see* **ZAMIERZCHNAĆ SIE**, = to be lost in the darkness of ages.

ZAMIERZONY, *a*, *z*, bounded, limited. = purposed, designed, intended.

ZAMIEŚĆ, *see* **ZAMIATAĆ**.

ZAMIESZAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to stir. — *łyżką*, to stir with a spoon. *Zamieszaj cukier, kawę*, stir the sugar in your coffee. = *fig.* to stir, to trouble, to disturb. *Zamieszać spokójność publiczną*, to disturb the public peace, tranquillity.

ZAMIESZANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of stirring. = stir, disorder, tumult, confusion, uproar, troubles, disturbance.

ZAMIESZKA, *i*, *s. f.* broil, turmoil, tumult, disturbance, troubles. *Zamieszki domowe, krajowe*, civil broils, civil commotions, civil wars.

ZAMIESZKAĆ, *am*, *v. a.* and *n. perf.* *gdzie, kraj jaki*, to settle in a place, to fix one's abode somewhere, to inhabit a country. = *Zamieszkać czego*, *see* **OMIESZKAĆ**.

ZAMIESZKAŁY, *a*, *z*, settled, established, dwelling, living, abiding, residing. = inhabited. *Kraj —y, okolica —a*, an inhabited country, *see* **ZAMIESZKANIE**.

ZAMIESZKANIE, *a*, *s. n.* residence, habitation, abode.

ZAMIESZKANIE, *a*, *z*, inhabited.

ZAMIESZKIWAĆ, *kurz*, *v. a.* and *n. imp.* *dzis, kraj jaki*, to inhabit a country, to live, abide in a place. = to delay, to neglect, *see* **OMIESZKAĆ**.

ZAMILCZANY, *a*, *z*, passed over in silence.

ZAMILCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* and *a. perf.* *co, o czym*, to pass a thing over in silence.

ZAMILCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* concealment by silence, reticence, intentional omission.

ZAMILKNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to cease to speak, to forbear talking, to keep silence, to hold one's tongue. = to break off correspondence on a sudden, to cease on a sudden to write to one.

ZAMILKNIECIE, *a*, *s. n.* a sudden silence.

ZAMIŁOWAĆ, *kurz*, *v. perf.* *co, kogo*, to conceive an affection or taste for, to take a liking to.

ZAMIŁOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* love, liking, passion, taste. — *cnoty*, the love of virtue. — *slawy, chwały*, the love of glory, the passion for glory.

ZAMKARZ, *a*, *s. m.* locksmith, *see* **SLÓSZARZ**.

ZAMKNAĆ, *see* **ZAMYKAĆ**.

ZAMKNIĘCIE, **ZAMKNIECIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of shutting, closing, locking, *see* **ZAMYKANIE**. *Mieć, trzymać co pod zamknięciem*, to keep a thing under key and lock. = conclusion, termination, closing, close. *Zamknięcie obrad, posiedzenia*, the close or closing of the debates, of the session. *Zamknięcie loteryi*, the close of the lottery. = seclusion, confinement. *Zamknięcie klasztorne*, confinement in a convent, cloister.

ZAMKNIĘTY, *a*, *z*, shut, shut up, closed. — *y na klucz*, locked. = confined. — *y w więzieniu*, confined in the jail.

ZAMKOWY, *a*, *z*, of a lock. = of a castle, of a stronghold. = of a mansion, of a manor, of a country-seat.

ZAMOCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of moistening, wetting. — *nóg*, the wetting of one's feet.

ZAMOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to wet, to dip or soak, to moisten. *Boi się — sobie nóg*, he is afraid of wetting his feet. — **SIE**, to get wet.

ZAMOJSKI, *a*, *ie*, of **ZAMOŚĆ**. **ZAMOKŁY**, *a*, *z*, damaged by the wet.

ZAMOKNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to get wet, to be damaged by the wet, *see* **ZAMAKAĆ**.

ZAMORCZYK, **ZAMORSZCZYK**, *a*, *s. m.* the inhabitant of a country situated beyond the sea. **ZAMORDOWAĆ**, *kurz*, *v. perf.* to murder.

ZAMORDOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of murdering, murder.

ZAMORSKI, *a*, *ie*, situated beyond the sea; living, abiding beyond the sea.

ZAMORZANIN, *a*, *s. m.* (pl. **ZAMORZANIE**, **RZAN**), *see* **ZAMORCZYK**.

ZAMORZE, *a*, *s. n.* a country situated beyond the sea.

ZAMORZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* starvation.

ZAMORZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to starve, to kill with hunger. — **SIE**, to starve, to perish with hunger.

ZAMOŚĆ, *ścia*, *s. m.* (a town of Poland), Zamosc.

ZAMOSCIE, *a*, *s. n.* a place beyond a bridge.

ZAMOTAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to entangle, to hamper. — **SIE**, to get entangled, *see* **ZAPLATAĆ**.

ZAMOWIĆ, **ZAMOWIENIE**, *see* **ZAMAWIAC**, etc.

ZAMÓWIONY, *a*, *z*, ordered, bespoken. = engaged. *Jeżeli pani nie —a*, if the lady is not engaged. *Jestem już —a*, I am engaged already. = charmed with a spell.

ZAMOŻNIE, *adv.* affluently. **ZAMOŻNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* affluence, opulence, riches, wealth.

ZAMOŻNY, *a*, *z*, affluent, opulent, rich, wealthy, well-stocked, substantial.

ZAMRAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAMROZIĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* (to turn by frost from a fluid to a solid state), to congeal, to freeze.

ZAMRAŻANIE, **ZAMROŻENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of congealing, congelation.

ZAMROCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* obscuring, obscuration, darkness, dimness.

ZAMROCZONY, *a*, *z*, obscured, darkened, dimmed.

ZAMROCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to obscure, to darken, to dim, to bedim. — *rozum*, to darken the reason.

ZAMROK, *u*, *s. m.* **ZAMROKA**, *i*, *s. f.* darkness, dimness, dusk.

ZAMROŻENIE, **ZAMROZIĆ**, *see* **ZAMRAŻAĆ**, etc.

ZAMROŻONY, *a*, *z*, congealed, frozen.

ZAMRUCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n. perf.* **ZAMRUKNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. inst.* to begin to mutter, to begin to murmur.

ZAMRUŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAMRUŻYĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to shut or close one's eyes. — *oczy na co*, *fig.* to connive at a thing, to wink at it.

ZAMRZEĆ, *see* **ZAMIERAĆ**.

ZAMSZ, *u*, *s. m.* the skin of the chamois, shammy.

ZAMSZONY, *a*, *z*, overgrown with moss, mossy.

ZAMSZOWNICTWO, *a*, *s. n.* the trade of a shammy-dresser.

ZAMSZOWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* shammy-dresser.

ZAMSZOWY, *a*, *z*, chamois, shammy. *Rękawiczki —e*, shammy-gloves.

ZAMTUZ, *a*, *u*, *s. m.* (old), brodel, brothel, bawdy-house, stews.

ZAMTUŻNIK, *a*, *s. m.* (old), whoremonger.

ZAMULAĆ, *am*, **ZAMULIĆ**, *le*, *v. perf.* to fill, stop, obstruct with slime. = *Med.* to opilate, to obstruct. — *żółdek*, to obstruct the stomach. — **SIE**, to get obstructed with slime. = (of the feet or hand) to gall.

ZAMULANY, *a*, *z*, galled (as a horse's backbone, etc.).

ZAMULENIE, *a*, *s. n.* obstruction, opillation.

ZAMULONY, *a*, *z*, filled, stopped, obstructed with slime. = obstructed, opiliated.

ZAMUROWAĆ, *kurz*, *v. perf.* to wall up. — *okno, drzwi*, to wall up a window, a door, = to immure. — *w klasztorze*, to immure

in a cloister. = to fill (a place) with buildings, to build all over.

ZAMUROWANY, A, E, walled up. = immured. = filled with buildings, built all over.

ZAMURZE, A, S. N. a space behind a wall.

ZAMYDLAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAMYDLIĆ, LE, V. PERF. to cover with soap, to wash with soap, in suds. = *Zamydlić komu oczy*, fig. to cast a mist before one's eyes.

ZAMYKAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAMKNAĆ, NE, V. PERF. to shut, to close. *Zamknąć na klucz*, to lock. *Zamknąć na rygiel*, to bolt the door. *Zamknąć na klamkę*, to fasten with a latch. = *Zamknąć książkę*, to close a book. Fig. *Zamknąć komu powieki*, *oczy*, to close a dead person's eyes. *Zamykać oczy na co*, to shut one's eyes, to wink at a thing, not to take notice of it. *Zamykać uszy na co*, to close the ear against, to turn a deaf ear to. *Zamknąć komu gębę*, to stop one's mouth, to silence or nonplus him. *Zamknąć drzwi przed kim*, *komu przed nosem*, to shut one out, to shut the door in one's face. *Zamknąć komu drogę do czego*, to debar one from a thing. = *Zamknąć posiedzenie*, *obradę*, to close the sitting, to close the debate. *Zamknąć listę*, *rejestr*, to close the list. *Zamknąć rachunek*, to close or make up an account. = *Zamknąć kogo w pokoju*, *w klasztorze*, *w więzieniu*, to shut one up in a room, in prison, in a monastery. = *Zamknąć co w kilku słowach*, to wind up a discourse, to wind all up in a few words, to sum up or express in a few words. = *Zamykać co w sobie*, to hold, to contain, to comprise, see ZAWIERAĆ. — *SIĘ*, to shut, to be shut. *Te drzwi, te okna nie zamykają się*, *źle zamykają się*, that door does not shut close, these windows do not shut close. = to shut one's self up. *Zamknąć się w pokoju*, *w klasztorze*, *w fortecy*, to shut one's self in a room, in a cloister, in a fortress. = *Zamykać się w czem*, to be contained, comprised, in, see ZAWIERAĆ SIĘ.

ZAMYKANIE, A, S. N. the act of shutting, closing. — *bram*, the shutting of the gates.

ZAMYŚL, U, S. M. design, purpose, intention, intent. *Mieć wielkie zamysły*, to plan great designs, to form great schemes.

ZAMYŚLAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAMYŚLIĆ, LE, V. PERF. o czem, to meditate or ponder upon, to think over, to contemplate a thing, to have it in contemplation. *Zamyśla o podróży do Francji*, *do Włoch*, he contemplates a journey to France, to Italy. *Podróż o której zamyslałem*, the journey I had in contemplation. *Człowiek zamysla a Bóg rozrządza*, prov. man proposes, ant God disposes;

man does what he can, but God what he will. — *SIĘ*, to fall into a fit of musing, to muse, to be lost, absorbed in thoughts, to be buried or bury one's self in deep thought.

ZAMYŚLANIE, A, S. N. thoughtfulness, pensive mood, musing, reverie.

ZAMYŚLONY, A, E, thoughtful, museful, pensive, lost or buried in thoughts, in meditation.

ZAN, contracted from ZA NIEGO, ZA NIA, ZA NIE, for him, for her, for it, behind him, her, it, see ZA and ON.

ZANADRZE, A, S. N. (folds about the breast), bosom. *W — włożyć*, *wetknąć*, *schować*, to put, conceal in one's bosom.

ZANEKAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to kill with labour, fatigue.

ZANIECHAĆ, AM, V. PERF. czego, to neglect, to discontinue, to forego, to desist from, to leave off, to give up, to forbear. — *do pewnego czasu wykonanie zamiaru*, to defer the execution of a design. — *sposobności*, to neglect an opportunity. — *kroków nieprzyjaźniskich*, to suspend hostilities. — *picia wina*, to discontinue the use of wine. — *z kim korespondencyi*, *znajomości*, to drop correspondence, to drop acquaintance with one. — *żądania*, *pretensyi*, to waive (wave) a demand, a pretension. — *ceremonii*, to waive ceremony. — *swego prawa*, to give up one's right. *Zaniechajmy rozkoszy zmysłowych*, *dla zapewnienia sobie wiecznej szczęśliwości*, let us forego the pleasure of senses, to secure immortal bliss.

ZANIECHANIE, A, S. N. discontinuance, disuse, neglect, intermission, suspension.

ZANIECHANY, A, E, left off, discontinued, neglected, given up, foregone.

ZANIEDBAĆ, AM, V. PERF. ZANIEDBYWAĆ, BUIĆ, V. IMP. to neglect, not to take care of, to disregard, to slight. *Zaniedbywać swojej powinności*, *zaniedbać swoją powinność*, to neglect one's duty. *Zaniedbywać interesa*, *wychowanie dzieci*, to neglect one's business, the education of one's children. *Niczego nie zaniedbywać aby....* not to omit any thing, to use all means, not to leave any means untried. *Zaniedbać swych przyjaciół*, to neglect one's friends. *Nie zaniedbam ci o tem donieść*, I shall not neglect to let you know of it. — *SIĘ*, to neglect one's self. *Zaniedbywać się w stroju*, to begin to dress negligently, to neglect dress.

ZANIEDBANIE, A, S. N. neglect, carelessness. — *w stroju*, carelessness in dress. — *w stylu*, neglect of style, carelessness of composition. = the being neglected, forsaken, abandonment; desuetude.

Pójść w —, to be in a state of abandonment, to be forsaken; to fall into desuetude, to be no more in use, to be slighted, neglected.

ZANIEDBANY, A, E, neglected, careless. *Styl —y*, *wychowanie —e*, careless style, neglected education. *Ubiór*, *strój —y*, negligent dress. *Człowiek —y w młodości*, a man whose education has been neglected.

ZANIEDBYWANIE, A, S. N. frequent neglecting, neglection, the neglecting of many things.

ZANIEMEŃSKI, A, IE, situated beyond the river Niemen.

ZANIEMIEĆ, JE, V. N. PERF. to grow dumb, to become speechless, see ONIEMIEĆ.

ZANIEMÓDZ, MOGĘ, V. N. PERF. to fall sick, to fall ill.

ZANIEŚĆ, see ZANOSIĆ.

ZANIM, conj. after him; before, see NIM.

ZANKIEL, KŁA, S. M. (a plant), sanicle, sanicula, self-heal.

ZANÓCIĆ, CE, V. N. and V. PERF. to begin to carol, to begin to sing, to give a song, a tune.

ZANOCOWAĆ, CUIĆ, V. N. PERF. gdzie, u kogo, to pass the night in a place, at one's house.

ZANOKCICA, Y, S. F. whitlow, agnail.

ZANOSIĆ, SZĘ, V. IMP. ZANIEŚĆ, NIOSĘ, V. PERF. to carry to (on foot). *Zanieś ten list na pocztę*, carry this letter to the post. *Pójdę gdzieśmnie nogi (oczy) zaniosę*, I will go where my legs will carry me. = Fig. *Zanieść do kogo prośbę*, to move or prefer a suit to one. *Zanieść skargę*, to prefer a complaint. *Zanieść na kogo skargę do sądu*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate. *ZANOSIĆ SIĘ, na co, v. impers.* to look as if, to be likely, to seem, to appear. *Zanosi się na pogodę*, the weather settles, the weather will be fair now. *Zanosi się na deszcz*, *na burzę*, it looks like rain, the weather is setting in for rain, it looks like storm. *Zanosi się na wojnę*, there is an appearance of war, it is likely we shall have war. = *Zanosić się od czego*, to choke with. *Zanosić się od śmiechu*, to choke with laughter. — *od płaczu*, to choke with weeping, crying.

ZANOSZENIE, ZANIESIENIE, A, S. N. the act of carrying to.

ZANOTOWAĆ, TUIĆ, V. PERF. to note, to set or write down.

ZANUDZIĆ, DZĘ, V. PERF. to bore to death. = *impers.* to give, occasion a sudden qualm, to make one's stomach rise. — *SIĘ*, to die of perfect, downright weariness.

ZANURZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZANURZYĆ, RZĘ, V. PERF. to plunge, to immerge, to immerse. *Zanurzyć kogo w wodzie po szyję*, to plunge, immerse, dip or duck one in the water up to the neck. — *SIĘ*, to dive, to plunge. *Zanurzył się*

w wodzie po uszy, he plunged in the water up to the ears. = *Fig.* to plunge, to be immersed, to immerse one's self. *Zanurzyć się w myślach*, to be lost, absorbed, immersed, buried in deep thought. *Zanurzyć się w badaniach, w naukach*, to be immersed in study. *Zanurzyć się w rozkoszach*, to plunge into vice, debauchery, pleasure.

ZANURZANIE, ZANURZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of plunging, immersing, immersing.

ZANURZONY, A, E, plunged, immersed, put suddenly under water. *Fig.* — *y w myślach*, immersed, buried in deep thought. — *y w rozkoszach*, plunged, immersed in lewdness, pleasure.

ZAOBLATOWAĆ, see OBLATOWAĆ.

ZAOCHOCIĆ, CŁ, v. perf. *kogo do czego*, to encourage, to set one agog upon a thing. — *SIE*, to take a liking to a thing, to like, relish it (after having tried it).

ZAOZNIE, adv. behind one's back, without the knowledge of, in the absence of. — *kogo szkalować*, to slander, rail behind one's back, to backbite. — *kogo osądzić*, to cast one for non-appearance, to judge by default.

ZAOZNİY, A, E, done, happening in the absence of. — *e szkalowanie*, backbiting. *Wyrok — y*, judgment suffered by default.

ZAODRZAŃSKI, A, IE, situated beyond the river Oder.

ZAOGNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZAOGNIC, NIE, v. perf.** to cause inflammation, to inflame. *Ta maść zaogni ranę*, that ointment will inflame the sore. — *SIE*, to rankle, to fester, to be inflamed. *Rana zaognia się*, the wound begins to fester, rankle.

ZAOGNIEŃIE, A, s. n. *Med.* and *Surgery*, inflammation.

ZAOGNIONY, A, E, festered, rankling.

ZAOKRAGLAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZAOKRAGLIĆ, LE, v. perf.** to round, to make round, to round off. *Fig.* *Zaokrąglic peryod*, *zaokrąglic peryody*, to round a period, to round one's sentences. *Zaokrąglic majątek*, to square, to enlarge one's fortune.

ZAOKRAGLANIE, ZAOKRAGLENIE, A, s. n. the making round, rounding.

ZAOKRAGLONY, A, E, rounded, made round.

ZAOEGDAJ, adv. three days ago.

ZAOPATRYWAĆ, RUĆ, v. imp. **ZAOPATRZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf.** *w co*, to stock or store with, to provide or supply with. *Zaopatrzyć miasto w żywność*, to store or supply a town with provisions. *Zaopatrzyć w pieniądze*, to supply, furnish, provide with money, *see OPATRYWAĆ.*

ZAOPATRYWANIE, ZAOPA-

TRZENIE, A, s. n. the act of storing, providing, supplying.

ZAOPATRZONY, A, E, stored, supplied, furnished, provided with. **ZAORAC, RZĘ, v. perf.** **ZAOZYWAĆ, RUĆ, v. imp.** to plough in, to cover by ploughing, as seed.

ZAOZANY, A, E, ploughed in.

ZAOSTRZĄC, AM, v. imp. **ZAOSTRZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf.** to cut point-wise, to point, to bring to an acute end, to grind to a sharp point. *Zaostrzyć igłę, szpilkę, lancę*, to point a needle, a pin, to point the head of a lance. *Fig.* *Zaostrzyć apetyt*, to give a whet to one's appetite, to quicken or stir up one's appetite. *Zaostrzyć rozum, dowcip*, to sharpen the understanding, wit. *Zaostrzyć ciekawość*, to excite curiosity. *Zaostrzyć (better obostrzyć) ustawę*, to increase the rigour of a law. *Zaostrzyć karę*, to aggravate a penalty or punishment.

ZAOSTRZANIE, ZAOSTRZENIE, A, s. n. the act of cutting point-wise, the act of grinding to a sharp point. *Fig.* *Zaostrzenie kary*, an aggravation of penalty, increase of punishment. *Dla zaostrzenia ciekawości, apetytu*, in order to excite one's curiosity, in order to give a whet to one's appetite.

ZAOSTRZONY, A, E, cut point-wise, ground to a sharp point, pointed, sharpened.

ZAPACH, U, s. m. scent, smell, odour, good scent, sweet smell, perfume, fragrance. — *wina, kawy*, the flavour of wine, of coffee.

ZAPACHNĄĆ, NIE, v. n. perf. *impers.* to shed, emit, cast a delicious odour, a sweet smell. *Zapachnąć komu*, to rouse, awake one's appetite, desire; to set one agog for a thing.

ZAPAD, U, s. m. hollow ground, cavity.

ZAPADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **ZAPASĆ, ZAPASDZ, DNE, v. perf.** *za co*, to sink, fall behind a thing; (of the sun), to go down, to set. = to sink or fall in, to give way. *Ziemia zapadła pod jego nogami*, the earth sunk, gave way under his feet. *Podłoga zapadła pod ciężarem*, the floor sunk under the weight. *Oczy mu zapadły*, his eyes are sunk in his head. *Policzki mu zapadły*, he has got hollow cheeks. *Zapaść w chorobę*, *zapaść na zdrowiu*, to fall ill, to fall sick. *Niebezpiecznie zapaść na zdrowiu*, to fall dangerously ill. *Zapaść na piersi, na oczy, na serce, na podagrę*, to be troubled or afflicted with a disease of the breast, eyes, to have a fit of the gout. *Często zapada (na zdrowiu)*, he has a delicate, weak health, he is a sickly man. = *Noc zapada*, night is coming, drawing near, nighting fast, it grows towards night. *Gdy noc zapada*, at nightfall. *Noc zapadła*, it is night or dark. *Za-*

śłona zapadła, the curtain fell. = (of a sentence), to be passed, pronounced. *Wyrok zapadł*, a sentence was passed. *Jeszcze nie zapadła decyzja*, it is not yet decided, resolved upon. *Już klamka zapadła, fig. fam.* it is all over, it is a thing past and done, it is now too late to come back, retreat or retire. — *SIE*, to fall in, to sink in, to give way. *Jestło ziemia bagnista, która zapada się pod nogami*, it is a marshy ground that sinks under one's feet.

ZAPADANIE, ZAPADNIECIE, ZAPADNIENIE, A, s. n. falling in, sinking in. *Zapadanie na zdrowiu*, sickness; weak, delicate health. *Zapadanie nocy*, nightfall. *Zapadnięcie wyroku*, the decree, sentence, judgment of the court.

ZAPADLINA, Y, s. f. **ZAPADLI-SKO, A, s. n.** a cavity formed by the ground falling in, a hollow ground.

ZAPADŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. hollow ness.

ZAPADŁY, A, E, sunk, hollow. — *e oczy, policzki*, hollow eyes, cheeks.

ZAPADNIECIE, ZAPADNIENIE, see ZAPADANIE.

ZAPAKOWAĆ, KUĆ, v. perf. to pack up. — *książki, suknie*, to pack up books, clothes. = *Fig. fam.* *Zapakować do więzienia*, to cast into a prison, to put in jail. *Zapakować do klasztoru*, to shut up in a cloister, monastery. = *co czem*, to encumber, obstruct with.

ZAPAKOWANY, A, E, packed up. = encumbered, obstructed, filled; thronged, crowded. *Kościół, teatr, był — y*, the church, the theatre was crowded.

ZAPAL, U, s. m. fig. heat, warmth, fire, ardour, eagerness, ardent affection, enthusiasm, zeal, fervour of mind. *Zapał młodości*, the fire of youth, the warmth of youth. *Zapaly miłośne*, flame, passion, love, a lover's passion. *Z zapalem kochać*, to love ardently, passionately. *Z zapalem czemu się oddawać, do czego przykład*, to apply or devote one's self to a thing with great eagerness. *Mówić z zapalem*, to speak with vehemence. *W zapale bitwy, kłótni*, in the heat of the battle, of the dispute. *Wpaść w zapal*, to take fire, to fly into a violent passion, to give a loose to the impetuosity of one's temper. = *u strzelby lub działu*, vent-hole, touch-hole of a gun.

ZAPALAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZAPALIĆ, LE, v. perf.** to light, to kindle, to set on fire. *Zapalić świecę, ogień*, to light a candle, to light or kindle the fire. *Zapalić fajkę*, to light one's pipe. *Zapalić dom*, to set a house on fire, *see PODPALIĆ.* *Zapalić na kominie*, to make, light the fire in a chimney. *Zapalić w piecu*, to heat the stove, to heat a room. = *Fig.* *Zapalić woi-*

zapalić, *wieźć*, to kindle war, to stir up dissensions. *Zapalić w kim miłość*, *zadę sławy*, to kindle one with love; to rouse, awake, excite a desire of glory. = *krew*, to heat or inflame the blood. *Zapalić mózg, głowę*, to cause an inflammation of the brain. *Zapalić komu głowę*, *fig.* to turn one's head, to drive one mad. — *SIĘ*, to take fire, to catch fire. *Zapaliło się u niego*, a fire broke out at his house. *Zapaliła się wojna*, war was kindled into a flame. *Zapalić się gniewem, miłością*, to kindle with anger, love. *Zapalić się do kogo, do kobiety*, to conceive a violent passion for a woman. *Zapalić się do czego*, to long ardently for a thing, to be agog for it. *ZAPALAĆ SIĘ*, *see* *WPADAĆ w zapal*, under *ZAPAL*.

ZAPALANIE, *ZAPALENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of lighting, kindling, setting on fire, *see* *ZAPALENIE*.

ZAPALCZYWIE, *adv.* vehemently, furiously.

ZAPALCZYWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* vehemence, animosity, violence, rancour, blind fury.

ZAPALCZYWY, *A, E*, vehement, violent, passionate, furious.

ZAPALENIE, *adv.* hotly, ardently, enthusiastically.

ZAPALENIE, *A, s. n.* inflaming, setting of fire. = *Med.* inflammation, burning or swelling with heat. — *pluc, wtroby*, inflammation of the lungs, of the liver. — *oczu*, inflammation of the eyes.

ZAPALENIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* hotspur, a bare-brained or hot-headed fellow, enthusiast.

ZAPALIĆ, *see* *ZAPALAĆ*.

ZAPALICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* (a plant), ferula, fennel-giant.

ZAPALISTY, *see* *ZAPALNY*.

ZAPALKA, *i*, *s. f.* (a bit of wood, with sulphur or other inflammable matter at one end), a match.

ZAPALNICZEK, *see* *PRZEPALNIK*, *BRANTKA*.

ZAPALNICZY, *A, E*, lit for kindling, setting on fire. *Knot —y*, *Artil.* quick-match.

ZAPALNIK, *A, s. m.* *Artil.* fusée (of a bomb or grenade-shell).

ZAPALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* inflammability.

ZAPALNY, *A, E*, easy to be set on fire, inflammable, combustible.

ZAPALONY, *A, E*, set on fire, kindled, lighted. = *fig.* hot-headed, hotspurred, hot-brained, enthusiastic.

ZAPAMIĘTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to keep in mind, to recollect, to remember. — *dawne czasy*, to recollect times long past by. *O ile —mogę*, as far as I can recollect. — *SIĘ*, to lose all recollection, to be beside one's self. = to forget.

ZAPAMIĘTALE, *adv.* distractedly, frantically, in a frenzy. — *kochać*, to be distractedly in love.

ZAPAMIĘTALEC, *LCA, s. m.* a man frantic with rage or passion.

ZAPAMIĘTAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* perturbation of mind, frenzy, distraction. = thoughtlessness, rashness.

ZAPAMIĘTAŁY, *A, E*, that has lost all recollection, all command over his temper, beside himself with passion. = frantic, distracted, furious, mad. = rash, thoughtless.

ZAPAMIĘTANIE (*SIĘ*), *s. n.* the forgetting of decorum, of one's duty. = madness, distraction, frenzy. *Aż do zapamiętania kochać*, to love to distraction.

ZAPARCIE, *A, s. n.* bolting, confinement. — *SIĘ*, denial, disavowal, disclaiming.

ZAPAROWAĆ, *RUŻ*, *v. perf.* *vulg.* to drive back to a place.

ZAPARSTEK, *ZAPARTEK*, *TKU*, *s. m.* an addle egg.

ZAPARSZYWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to infect with scab, itch, mange.

ZAPARTY, *A, E*, bolted, barred; cooped up, bent up. = denied, disclaimed, disavowed.

ZAPARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *ZAPARZYĆ*, *RZĄ*, *v. perf.* to steep in boiling water, to scald. = *Zaparać członka chorego*, to foment or bathe a diseased part with warm lotions, *see* *NAPARZAĆ*.

ZAPARZANIE, *ZAPARZENIE*, *A, s. n.* the act of steeping in boiling water. = fomentation, warm lotions.

ZAPARZONY, *A, E*, steeped in boiling water, scalded. = fomented, bathed with warm lotions.

ZAPAS, *v*, *s. m.* store, supply. — *żywności*, store of provisions, of victuals. — *y wojenne*, stores of an army, military stores. *Mieć w —ie*, to keep or have in store. *On ma zawsze pieniądze w —ie*, he has always some money in store. *Gromadzić —y*, to lay up in store. — *wiadomości*, store of knowledge.

ZAPASĆ, *śr*, *v. perf.* to feed to excess, to kill with excess of food. *ZAPASĆ*, *see* *ZAPADAĆ*.

ZAPASKA, *i*, *s. f.* apron, *see* *FARTUSZEK*.

ZAPASKUDZIĆ, *DZĄ*, *v. perf.* to fill, cover, obstruct with filth, dirt, to foul, to dirty, to soil.

ZAPASNICZTWO, *A, s. n.* the art of wrestling, pugiling, pugilism. = fight, combat. — *uczone, literackie*, literary controversy, polemics.

ZAPASNICZY, *A, E*, of wrestling, of a wrestler; pugilistic, athletic.

ZAPASNIK, *A, s. m.* wrestler, prize-fighter, pugilist, boxer.

ZAPASNY, *A, E*, stored, laid in store. = well-stocked, well supplied with, having plenty of all things.

ZAPATRYWAĆ SIĘ, *RUŻ*, *SIĘ*, *v. imp.* *ZAPATRYZIĆ SIĘ*, *RZĄ*, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *na kogo, na co*, to bend one's eyes upon, to look attentively at, to gaze at, *see* *PRZYPA-TRZYĆ SIĘ*. = *Zapatrzeć się na co*, to stand gaping, not to take

notice of what is going on, when looking at a thing. — *Fig.* *Zapatrywać się na kogo*, to have one for an example, to follow one's example.

ZAPATRYWANIE SIĘ, *ZAPATRZENIE SIĘ*, *s. n.* the act of looking, gazing at. *Zapatrywanie się na rzeczy*, the manner of viewing, considering the things.

ZAPCHAC, *see* *ZAPYCHAC*.

ZAPCHANIE, *A, s. n.* encumbering, obstructing, obstruction, stoppage, *see* *ZATKANIE*.

ZAPCHNĄĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to shove, push to.

ZAPĘD, *v*, *s. m.* rapid course, career. = impetus, impetuosity, violence, vehemence.

ZAPĘDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *ZAPĘDZIĆ*, *DZĄ*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to drive back, to drive as far as. = *dokąd, w co*, to drive into. *Zapędzić sobie cierni w nogę*, to run a thorn into one's foot. *Zapędzić kogo w ciasny kąt, w kozi róg*, to reduce one to straits, to put one into a mouse-hole, to nonplus one. = *Wiatr nas zapędził na brzeg*, the wind drove us ashore. — *SIĘ*, to drive, to run, to pursue to a distant place. *Zapędzać się za kim*, to go far in pursuit of one; (of an army), to make incursions. = *fig.* to dwell on a subject, to expatiate on it, to carry an argument, a jest too far.

ZAPĘDZONY, *A, E*, driven, driven to a distant place. — *y burzę*, driven by the storm, weather-driven.

ZAPĘLNIAC, *AM, v. imp.* *ZAPĘLNIĆ*, *NIŻ*, *v. perf.* to fill up. — *próżne miejsce*, to fill up an empty place.

ZAPERZENIE, *A, s. n.* *sam.* state of being red with anger.

ZAPERZONY, *A, E*, red, flushed with anger.

ZAPERZYĆ SIĘ, *RZĄ*, *SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* *sam.* to flush or redden with anger.

ZAPEWNE, *ZAPEWNA*, *adv.* assuredly, certainly, without doubt, to be sure. = possibly, probably, it may be, like enough.

ZAPEWNIAC, *AM, v. imp.* *ZAPEWNIĆ*, *NIŻ*, *v. perf.* *kogo o czym*, to assure a person of a thing. *Zapewnić komu posiadanie czego*, to secure or guaranty the possession of a thing. *Zapewnić sobie co*, to secure a thing to one's self. *Zapewnić sobie szczęście*, to secure one's happiness. — *SIĘ*, to be assured, to be sure; to ascertain, to satisfy one's self.

ZAPEWNIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of assuring. *ZAPEWNIENIE*, *A, s. n.* assurance, ascertaining, ascertainment. *Dla lepszego zapewnienia się o tem*, for the better ascertaining or ascertainment of the fact. = guarantee, surety, security, *see* *ZABEZPIECZENIE*.

ZAPEZŁOWAĆ, *LUŻ*, *v. perf.* to do over with a painter's brush, with a hair-pencil.

ZAPIAĆ, *PIĘĆ, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to crow.

ZAPIC, *see* ZAPIJAĆ.

ZAPIEC, *see* ZAPIEKAĆ.

ZAPIEĆ, *CKA, s. m.* the place between the stove and the wall. *Wychował się na zapiecku*, he is a home-bred fellow, he knows nothing of the world.

ZAPIECIE, *A, s. n. see* ZAPI-NANIE. = (a hook, pin, etc., to hold any thing close), clasp, buckle, hasp.

ZAPIECZENIE, *see* ZAPIEKA-NIE.

ZAPIECZETOWAĆ, *TUŻ, v. perf.* to seal up, to seal. — *list*, to seal a letter. *Fig. — co życiem, śmiercią, krwią swoją*, to seal and cement by one's blood.

ZAPIECZETOWANY, *A, E*, sealed, sealed up.

ZAPIEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPIEC, RZ, v. perf.* to burn, to sear, to cauterize. = *włosy*, to dress one's hair with curling-irons. = *v. n. fam.* *Zapiekac komu*, to provoke, tease, vex, plague one.

ZAPIEKANIE, ZAPIECZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of searing, cauterizing. *Zapiekanie włosów*, the act of dressing one's hair with curling-irons. *Zapiekanie komu*, the act of provoking, teasing, vexing, troubling one.

ZAPIENIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPIENIC, RZ, v. perf.* to cover with foam. — *SIĘ*, to foam, to froth, to mantle. = to begin a suit in law.

ZAPIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPRZEC, RZ, v. perf.* to bolt, to bar, to block up. *Zaprzec drzwi*, to bolt the door. = to pen up, to coop up. = *Zaprzec kogo dokąd, w co*, to drive one into. *Zaprzec kogo w ciasny kąt*, to drive one into a corner, not to leave him a hole to creep at. — *SIĘ*, to deny, to disavow, to disclaim, to disown. *Zapiera się tego*, he denies, disavows the fact. *Nie zapieram się tego*, I do not deny it, I do not deny having said so. *Zapierać się, zaprzec się kogo*, to disavow, disown, deny one. *Nim kur dwa razy zapieje, zaprzecz się mnie*, before the cock crows twice, thou shalt deny me. *Zapierać się, zaprzec się wiary, religii, Boga*, to deny, to forswear, to abjure one's faith, religion, God. *Zaprzec się samego siebie*, to deny one's self.

ZAPIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bolting, barring. — *SIĘ*, the act or habit of denying a fact.

ZAPIERZONY, *A, E*, covered with feathers.

ZAPIERZYĆ, *RZ, v. perf.* to cover with feathers. — *SIĘ*, to get covered with feathers.

ZAPIĘTEK, *TKA, s. m.* heel-piece.

ZAPIĘTY, *A, E*, buttoned, buckled, clasped.

ZAPIJAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp. (sobie)*, to pass one's time in drink. = ZA-

PIJAĆ, *v. a. imp. ZAPIC, RZ, v. perf. co czem*, to wash down with drink. *Fig. Zapić sprawę*, to settle a matter over a glass of wine, to drink friends. *Zapijać sprawę*, to forget one's business over a bottle of wine, to be given, addicted to drink. *Zapić smutek, troski, zmartwienie*, to drink down one's sorrow, to drown one's sorrow in liquor. *ZAPIJAĆ SIĘ*, to be given, addicted to drinking, to addict one's self to drinking. *ZAPIC SIĘ*, to drink one's self to death.

ZAPIJANIE, ZAPICIE, *A, s. n.* the act of washing down with drink. *ZAPIJANIE SIĘ*, habitual intoxication, drunkenness. *ZAPICIE SIĘ*, death caused or occasioned by the immoderate use of strong liquors.

ZAPINAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPIAĆ, PNR, v. perf. na guzik*, to button, to button up. — *na hafłki*, to fasten with a clasp, to clasp. *Zapiąć szpilkę*, to fasten with a pin, to pin. — *SIĘ*, to button one's coat, waist-coat, etc. *Zapinać się*, (said of coats, gowns, cloaks, which can be buttoned; fastened with clasps, etc).

ZAPINANIE, ZAPIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of buttoning, fastening with a clasp, *see* ZAPIĘCIE.

ZAPINANY, *A, E, na guziki, na hafłki*, which can be buttoned, fastened with a clasp, buttons.

ZAPIS, *v, s. m.* registry, entry. = legacy, bequest, gift by will.

ZAPISAĆ, *see* ZAPISYWAĆ.

ZAPISANY, *A, E*, registered, entered, booked, enlisted. = bequeathed, left by will. = covered with writings, written all over.

ZAPISYWAĆ, *SIĘ, v. imp. ZAPISAĆ, SZ, v. perf.* to register, to enter into a register, to place upon a record, to book, to put down. *Zapisano go w listę kandydatów*, he was entered on the list of candidates. *Zapisz swoje słowa*, I shall take down your words. *Zapisywać wypadki, zdarzenia*, to record events. = to prescribe. *Zapisać lekarstwo choremu*, to prescribe a medicine. = *Zapisać co z zagranicy*, to bring out of a foreign country. = to make over, to bequeath, to leave by will. *Zapisał jej połowę majątku*, he has bequeathed her the half of his estate. *Zapisać duszę dyabłu, fig.* to sell one's soul to the devil. = *kwatery*, to quarter or lodge soldiers. = to write all over, to fill with writing, to fill up a writing. — *SIĘ*, to enter one's name in a register. *Zapisać się na prawo, na medycynę*, to be entered in the inns of court, etc. *Zapisać się na jakie dzieło*, to put down one's name on a list of subscribers for a work. *Zapisać się na kompromis*, to refer a difference to the judgment of an umpire. *Zapisać się dyabłu*, to sell one's soul to the devil. = *Zapisać się*, to be much engaged in writing.

ZAPISYWANIE, ZAPISANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of entering into a register, etc. *see* ZAPISYWAĆ.

ZAPISZCZEC, *cz, v. n. perf.* to begin to pule, whine.

ZAPŁACENIE, *A, s. n.* payment.

ZAPŁACIC, *cz, v. perf.* to pay, to discharge a debt. — *co do grosza*, to pay to a farthing. *Zapłać ja mu to, zapłaci on mi za to* (a threat), he shall pay me for that. — *sobie*, to pay one's self. *Kazać sobie* —, to get paid. *Panie Boże zapłać*, God-a-mercy. *Za Panie Boże zapłać*, for God-a-mercy, for nothing. *Bóg zapłać*, thank you, many thanks, gramercy.

ZAPŁADNIAĆ, ZAPŁADZAĆ, *see* ZAPŁODNIC, etc.

ZAPŁADNIAJĄCY, *A, E*, fecundifying, rendering prolific, fruitful, pregnant.

ZAPŁAKAĆ, *cz, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to weep, to fall a crying, to begin to cry. — *nad czem*, to weep for or over a thing. — *na co*, to weep at the sight of a thing.

ZAPŁAKANY, *A, E*, bathed with tears, with tears in one's eyes; swimming in tears. *Oczy — e*, eyes swimming in tears.

ZAPŁATA, *v, s. f.* payment, retribution. = salary, wages. — *robotników*, workmen's wages. — *lekarza, adwokata*, a physician's fees, a lawyer's fees. = reward, recompense.

ZAPŁATAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPLEŚĆ, PŁOT, v. perf.* to braid, to plait, to twist. — *włosy*, to braid hair.

ZAPŁATAC, *AM, v. perf.* to hamper, to entangle, to involve, to intricate. — *SIĘ*, to get entangled. *Kuropatwa zaplątała się w sieć*, that partridge was entangled in the net. *Zaplątać się w co, fig.* to be implicated, involved in a thing. *Język mu się zaplątał*, his tongue faltered.

ZAPŁATANIE, ZAPLECENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of braiding, plaiting, twisting.

ZAPŁATANIE, *A, s. n.* entanglement.

ZAPLECIONY, *A, E*, braided, plaited, twisted. *Włosy — e*, war-kocz zapleciony, braided hair, hair in tressess, tressed hair.

ZAPLECZNIK, *A, s. m. Milit.* a soldier closing or bringing up the file. = flatterer.

ZAPLESNIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mouldiness, mustiness.

ZAPLESNIAŁY, *A, E*, mouldy, fusty, musty. *Chleb, ser — y*, mouldy bread, cheese. — *e przesady, fig.* old prejudices.

ZAPLESNIEĆ, *RZ, v. n. perf.* to grow mouldy or musty.

ZAPŁOCIE, *A, s. n.* place behind a hedge, behind a fence.

ZAPŁÓD, *ow, s. m.* ZAPŁODEK, *ok, s. m.* embryo, foetus. = nucleus, *see* EMBRÓ.

ZAPŁODNIC, ZAPŁODZIĆ, *cz,*

v. perf. ZAPŁADNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to fecundate, to make fruitful, to impregnate.

ZAPŁODNIENIE, **ZAPŁODZENIE**, *A, s. n.* fecundation, impregnation.

ZAPŁÓKAĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to take away by washing, to wash away or out.

ZAPŁONAĆ SIĘ, **ZAPŁONIĆ SIĘ**, *NIĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to blush, to colour deeply.

ZAPŁONIC, *NIĘ, v. perf. kogo*, to make one blush.

ZAPŁONIENIE (SIĘ), *s. n.* blush.

ZAPŁONIONY, *A, E*, suffused with blushes, blushing.

ZAPŁOTKI, *KÓW, s. pl.* place behind a hedge.

ZAPŁUĆ, *SIĘ, v. perf.* to cover, to dirty with spit, spittle.

ZAPŁUGAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to fill with filth, to foul, to soil, to dirty.

ZAPŁUSKAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPŁUSNAĆ, NR, v. perf. błotem*, to bespatter with mud, dirt. *Zapłusnąć komu oczy, twarz*, to splash or squirt water in one's eyes, face.

ZAPŁYNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf. dokąd*, to get to a place by swimming. — to arrive at a place in a boat, ship. — *szczęśliwie do portu*, to get safe into port, to come safe to port, *see ZAWIŃAĆ*.

ZAPOBIEDZ, *GR, GNR, v. n. perf. ZAPOBIEGAĆ, AM, v. imp. czemu*, to hinder, to prevent, to obviate, to remedy; to provide against; to help. — *złemu, chorobie*, to prevent evil, a disease. — *niebezpieczeństwu*, to provide against danger. *Nie można temu zapobiedz*, it cannot be helped, it is past help.

ZAPOBIEGANIE, **ZAPOBIEŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of preventing, obviating; providing against.

ZAPOCENIE, *A, s. n.* sweat, perspiration; *fig.* labour, toil, pains.

ZAPOCIC, *CĘ, v. perf.* to cover with sweat. — *czoło, fig.* to sweat blood and water, to toil and moid, to plod, to take a great deal of pains. — *SIĘ*, to fall into a sweat, to be all over in a sweat.

ZAPOCZAĆ, *see ZACZAĆ*.

ZAPODZIAĆ, *DZIEĆ, v. perf. co gdzie*, to lay or put a thing in a place not recollected, to mislay, to lose a thing, not to know where to find it. — *SIĘ*, to be missing, to miscarry.

ZAPOLE, *A, s. n.* the place in a barn where sheaves are put.

ZAPOMAGAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPOMÓDZ, MOGĘ, v. perf.* to help, to assist, to support, to supply or furnish with. *Zapomódz kogo w pieniądze (pieniędzy)*, to supply one with money.

ZAPOMAGANIE, **ZAPOMOŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of helping, assisting. *Zapomożenie*, help, assistance, supply, *see ZAPOMOGA*.

ZAPOMINAC, *AM, v. imp. ZAPOMNIEĆ, NR, v. perf. czego, co, o czym*, to forget. *Wszystko zapomniałem czegoś mnie był nauczył*, I have forgot or forgotten every thing, you had-taught me.

Nie zapominał o tem coś mi obiecał, don't forget what you have promised me. *Zapominać o swych przyjaciółach*, to forget or neglect one's friends. *Zapominać urazy*, to forget an injury, an offence. *Zapominać czem, kim się jest*, to forget what one is.

Zapomnieć śpiewać, tańcować, to forget one's dancing, singing, to be no longer in the habit of dancing, etc. *Zapominać o sobie*, to forget what concerns one's interest, to forget one's own concerns. *Zapomnieć języka w gębę, fig.* to be tongue-tied, not to know what to say, to be struck dumb with fear, astonishment. — *SIĘ (of things)*, to be forgotten.

To się przedko zapomina, that is easily forgotten; (of persons), to forget one's self. *Tak się dalece zapomniała że uderzyła swą służbę*, she so far forgot herself as to strike her servant.

ZAPOMINALSKA, *KIEJ, s. f.* fam. a woman apt to forget.

ZAPOMINALSKI, *KIEGO, s. m. fam.* a forgetful man or apt to forget.

ZAPOMINANIE, **ZAPOMNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of forgetting. *Zapominanie uraz*, the forgetting of injuries, offences. *Zapominanie swych powinności*, the forgetting of one's duties. *Zapominanie o sobie*, the forgetting of one's own concerns, self-denial.

ZAPOMNIANY, *A, E*, forgot, forgotten.

ZAPOMNIENIE, *A, s. n.* forgetfulness, oblivion. *Pójść w —*, to fall into oblivion. *Puścić w —*, to bury in oblivion. *Wydrzeć z zapomnienia, zapomnieniu*, to rescue from oblivion. *Przez —*, it was forgetfulness, mere forgetfulness. — *przeszłości*, forgetfulness of the past. — *siebie*, self-denial.

ZAPOMÓDZ, *see ZAPOMAGAĆ*.

ZAPOMOGA, *I, s. f.* help, assistance, supply. — corn, money, cattle, etc., given by the landlord to a peasant on his settling in his estate or before the harvest.

ZAPOMOŻENIE, *see ZAPOMAGANIE*.

ZAPOMOŻYCIEL, *A, s. m.* and *fem. ZAPOMOŻYCIELKA*, *I, s. f.* helper, assistant, supporter.

ZAPONA, *V, s. f.* veil; clasp.

ZAPORA, *V, s. f.* bolt, bar, barricade. — *fig.* obstacle, hinderance, impediment. *Stawiać komu zapory*, to cast a block in one's way, to be an obstacle in one's way, to stand or lie in his way, to make opposition, to oppose him. *Złamać wszystkie zapory*, to remove all hinderances, obstacles, impediments, bars.

ZAPOROŻE, *A, s. n.* the country

situated beyond the cataracts of the Dnieper.

ZAPOROŻEC, *ZCA, s. m.* an inhabitant of the country situated beyond the cataracts of the river Dnieper.

ZAPOTRZEBOWAĆ, *BUJĘ, v. perf. czego*, to want or require a thing.

ZAPOWIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPOWIEDZIEĆ*, *WIEM, v. perf.* to declare beforehand, to announce, to notify, to let know. — *małżeństwo*, to publish or ask the bans of marriage. — to betoken, to signify, to foreshow. *To nam nic dobrego nie zapowiada*, this betokens no good.

ZAPOWIADANIE, **ZAPOWIEDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of declaring, announcing, notifying. *Zapowiedzenie*, declaration, announcement, notification. — *małżeństwa*, publication of the bans of marriage.

ZAPOWIEDŹ, *dzi, s. f.* bans of marriage.

ZAPOWIEDZENIE, **ZAPOWIEDZIEĆ**, *see ZAPOWIADAĆ*, etc.

ZAPOWIEDZIANY, *A, E*, announced, foretold, foreshown.

ZAPOWIETRZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPOWIETRZYĆ, RZ, v. perf.* to infect with the plague.

ZAPOWIETRZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of infecting with the plague, infection.

ZAPOWIETRZONY, *A, E*, infected with the plague, that has got the plague.

ZAPOŹNAĆ, *AM, v. perf. kogo z kim*, to make one acquainted with a person, to introduce one to a person. — *SIĘ*, to contract an acquaintance, to get acquainted, to make acquaintance.

ZAPOŹNANIE, *A, s. n.* acquaintance.

ZAPOZWAĆ, *WE, v. perf. ZAPOZYWAĆ*, *AM, v. imp. kogo*, to bring or enter an action against one, to prosecute him at law.

ZAPOŻYCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPOŻYCZYĆ*, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to contract debts, to borrow, to make a loan. — *SIĘ*, to run into debt.

ZAPRACOWAĆ, *CUJĘ, v. perf.* to earn, gain by one's labour, by the sweat of one's brow. — *SIĘ*, to overlabour, to toil one's self to death.

ZAPRACOWANY, *A, E*, earned, gained, got by labour.

ZAPRAGNAĆ, *NR, v. perf. czego*, to begin to have a longing for a thing, to long for it, to desire it ardently.

ZAPRASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZAPROSIĆ*, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to bid, to invite, to desire to come, to desire one's company. *Zaprosić na obiad, na wesele*, to invite to dinner, to a wedding.

ZAPRASZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of inviting.

ZAPRAWA, *V, s. f.* seasoning, sauce, spices.

ZAPRAWDE, *adv.* in sooth, forsooth, in truth, verily, truly. — *powiadam wam*, verily I say unto you.

ZAPRAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPRAWIĆ**, *WIE*, *v. perf.* to dress, to cook, to season, to give a relish, to spice. — *sałatę*, to dress a salad. *Zaprawić komu życie goręczą*, *fig.* to make one drink of bitterness, to imbitter the cup of one's life. — *dziurę, otwór*, to stop a hole, an opening. — *kogo do czego*, to inure, to accustom, to train up; to inspire a person with a liking for a thing. — *do niewczasów, trudów wojennych*, to train up in the hardships of war. — *SIĘ*, *do czego*, to accustom one's self to a thing, to inure one's self to it; to take a fancy to a thing, to take a liking to it. **ZAPRAWIAĆ SIĘ**, **ZAPRAWIĆ SIĘ** *na kim*, to make one's first campaign, to take a liking to the war, after having beaten one's first adversary.

ZAPRAWIANIE, **ZAPRAWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of dressing, seasoning. — the act of inuring, training up.

ZAPRAWIONY, **ZAPRAWNY**, *A*, *E*, dressed, seasoned. *Wino zaprawione, zaprawne*, adulterated wine. — *Zaprawiony do czego*, inured, trained up to. — *do trudów wojennych*, inured to the hardships of war.

ZAPRENUMEROWAĆ, *RUŻ*, *v. perf.* *gazetę, dzieło*, to subscribe to a paper, to a work.

ZAPROSIĆ, *see* **ZAPRASZAĆ**.

ZAPROSINIE, *sin*, *s. n. pl.* **ZAPROSZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* bidding, invitation. — *na bal, na wesele*, an invitation to a ball or wedding.

ZAPROSZONY, *A*, *E*, bidden, invited. *Zaproszeni goście przyszli*, the bidden guests are come.

ZAPRÓSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to fill or cover with dust.

ZAPROWADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPROWADZIĆ**, *WZ*, *v. perf.* to lead, bring, conduct to. — to introduce, to bring into use, into fashion. — to found, to establish.

ZAPROWADZANIE, **ZAPROWADZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of leading, bringing, conducting to a place. — the act of introducing, bringing into use. *Zaprowadzenie*, introduction. — *mody*, the introduction of a fashion. — the act of founding, establishing. *Zaprowadzenie*, establishment. — *reko-dzień, szkoła*, the establishment of manufactories, of schools.

ZAPROWADZONY, *A*, *E*, *do kąd*, led, brought conducted to a place. — introduced, brought into use, into fashion. — founded, established.

ZAPRÓŻNIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPRÓŻNIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to fill up the empty place, to fill, to encumber, to occupy. *Fraszki zapróżniają mu głowę*, his head is filled with trifles, with silly

ZAPRYSNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* *do kąd*, to spurt, to squirt to — *komu oczy*, to spurt, squirt, throw water in one's face.

ZAPRYSZCZEĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to be covered with pimples, pustules.

ZAPRZĄDZ, *see* **ZAPRZĘGAĆ**.

ZAPRZĄG, *RGU*, *s. m.* a pair of traces, harness, draught for horses. *Koń do zaprzęgu*, a draught-horse, **ZAPRZAŻ**, **UPRZAŻ**. — a set of horses, *see* **CUG**.

ZAPRZAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* a breaking out of the skin, caused by an overheating.

ZAPRZAŁY, *A*, *E*, galled, hurt by an overheating.

ZAPRZĄTAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPRZĄTNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to fill up, to encumber, to obstruct, to lay in the way. *Zaprzatnąć książkami izbę*, to encumber a room with books. — *Zaprzatnąć kogo (czyją) myśl, czyj umysł*, to engross one's mind. *Ten przedmiot całkiem go zaprzęta, zaprzęta go całego*, that object has engrossed all his mind, all his attention, he is completely absorbed by it. *Zaprzętnąć sobie czem, kim głowę*, to think of nothing but of one thing, of one person, to the exclusion of all others, to be wholly engrossed, absorbed by them. — *kogo czem*, to give one employment, occupation, to set him to work. — *SIĘ*, to have one's mind engrossed, to be engrossed by an object.

ZAPRZĄTANIE, **ZAPRZĄTNIE-NIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of filling up, encumbering, obstructing. *Zaprzatanie myśli, umysłu*, a state of preoccupation.

ZAPRZĄTNIONY, **ZAPRZĄTNIĘTY**, *A*, *E*, filled up, encumbered, obstructed. — engrossed, absorbed, occupied.

ZAPRZEC, *see* **ZAPIERAĆ**.

ZAPRZECZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPRZECZYĆ**, *CZ*, *v. perf.* *czemu*, to question, to contest, to deny, to dispute, to contradict. *Nie zaprzeczam temu, tej prawdzie*, I do not deny it, I do not deny the truth.

ZAPRZECZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of denying.

ZAPRZECZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* denegation, contradiction, denial. *Bez zaprzeczenia*, without contradiction, unquestionably.

ZAPRZEDAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* **ZAPRZEDAWAĆ**, *DAĆ*, *v. imp.* *w niewolę*, to sell a man as a slave. *Zaprzedać duszę dyabłu*, to sell or give away one's soul to the devil. *Zaprzedać ojczyznę, krajnieprzyjacielowi*, to sell one's country to the enemy. — *SIĘ*, to sell one's self. *Zaprzedać się dyabłu*, to sell or give away one's soul to the devil.

ZAPRZEDANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of selling, giving away.

ZAPRZEDANY, *A*, *v.* sold into captivity; bribed, gained.

ZAPRZEG, *see* **ZAPRZAĆ**.

ZAPRZĘGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPRZĄDZ**, *RG*, *v. perf.* *konte do powozu*, to put horses to a carriage. — *wolę do jarzma, do plugu*, to put oxen to the yoke, to a plough. *Czy zaprzęsono? czy kazales zaprzędz?* is the coach ready? are the horses put to? — *Fig. Zaprzędz kogo do roboty*, to set one to work, to make him work hard. — *SIĘ*, to be put to a carriage, etc. *Konie, krowy zaprzęgają się czasem do pluga*, horses, cows are sometimes put to a plough. — *Zaprzędz się do roboty, fig.* to set one's self to work, to work hard, to plod, to be perpetually at work.

ZAPRZĘGOWY, *A*, *E*, fit to be put to a carriage. *Koń —y*, a draught-horse.

ZAPRZENIE, *see* **ZAPARCIE** **SIĘ**.

ZAPRZESTAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* **ZAPRZESTAWAĆ**, *J*, *v. imp.* *czego*, to cease, to leave off, to discontinue, to desist from.

ZAPRZESZŁY, *A*, *E*, preceding the last. *Zaprzeszłego roku, w zaprzeszłym roku*, two years ago. *Czas zaprzeszły*, *Gram*, pluperfect tense.

ZAPRZEŻ, *Y*, **ZAPRZEŻA**, *Y*, *s. f.* harness.

ZAPRZEŻONY, *A*, *E*, put to a coach (for the drawing of it).

ZAPRZODKOWAĆ, *KUJ*, *v. perf.* *Art. działo*, to limber up a cannon.

ZAPRZYJAZNIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo z kim*, to make a man engage in a friendship with one. — *SIĘ*, *z kim*, to knit or to join friendship with one, to contract friendship, to get intimate.

ZAPRZYJAZNIENIE SIĘ, *s. n.* intimate friendsip.

ZAPRZYSIADZ, *GN*, *v. perf.* **ZAPRZYSIĘGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to promise upon oath, to confirm with an oath, to declare upon oath, to swear. *Zaprzysiądz pokój, przy-mierze*, to swear peace and alliance. *Zaprzysiądz wierność, posłuszeństwo*, to swear fealty and obedience. *Zaprzysiądz sobie do-zgonną przyjaźń*, to swear eternal friendship together. *Zaprzysiądz czyją zgubę*, to swear one's ruin, *see* **POPŹYSIĘGAĆ**.

ZAPRZYSIĘZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* declaration upon oath.

ZAPRZYSIĘŻONY, *A*, *E*, promised upon oath, confirmed with an oath, sworn.

ZAPUCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **ZAPUCHNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to swell all over.

ZAPUKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* *do drzwi*, to give a knock at the door, to give a slight rap at the door.

ZAPUSCIĆ, *see* **ZAPUSZCZAĆ**. **ZAPUST**, *U*, *s. m.* low woods that are never cut.

ZAPUSTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a man taking his pleasure during the car-

nival; one who runs about the streets with a mask on at Shrove-tide, a masker, a mummer.

ZAPUSTNY, A, E, of the carnival. *Zabawy* — e, the diversions or follies of the carnival. *Wtorek* — y, Shrove-Tuesday. — *y tydzień*, Shrove-tide, carnival. *Niedziela* — a, Shrove-Sunday.

ZAPUSTOWAĆ, *turę*, v. n. imp. to take one's pleasure during the carnival.

ZAPUSTY, *puszt*, s. pl. carnival, Shrove-tide. *W zapusty*, during the carnival.

ZAPUSZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAPUSZCIEĆ, *szczę*, v. perf. to drive into. *Zapusić ship, pał w ziemię*, to drive a pile, a stake into the ground. = to let into. *Zapusić psy w knieje*, to cast off or let go the hounds (in hunting). = to cause to enter or penetrate. *Zapusić korzenie*, to strike its root. *To drzewo zapuszcza g'łoko korzenie*, that tree strikes its root deep. *Fig. Zapusić myśl w co*, to search into a thing, to sift or examine a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it. = *Zapuszczać zagony*, to make incursions. = to let down, to lower. *Zapusić kwief*, to let down, lower or drop one's veil. *Zapusić zasłonę*, to let fall or drop the curtain. *Zapusić twarz welonem, kwiefem*, to veil one's face, to cover it with a veil. = *ogień gdzie*, to set a thing on fire (from inadvertence). = to let grow. *Zapusić brode, wąsy, paznokcie*, to let one's beard, etc. grow. = *co czem*, to do over with, to impregnate with. — *SIE, dokąd*, to go to a distant place, to set out for a distant country. — *aś do*, to go as far as. — *w co*, to go deep, to go far or a great way in. *Zapusić się w głąb lasu, w bór*, to go into the thickest part of the wood. *Fig. Zapuszczać się myśl w co*, to dive deep into a matter.

ZAPUSZCZONY, A, E, let down, lowered. — *kwiefem, welonem*, veiled, covered with a veil. = let to grow, overgrown.

ZAPYCHAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAPCHAC, AM, v. perf. to stuff or cram full, to obstruct, to choke. *Zapchać żołdek cukrem*, to cloy one's stomach with sugar. *To może zapchać kanały*, that may obstruct the vessels. *Zapychać, zapchać pakulami*, to stop with tow. = ZAPCHNAĆ, NE, v. perf. to push into, to thrust into. *Tak to zapchnął, że teraz wydostać nie może*, he thrust it so far that he cannot now get it out. — *SIE*, to be obstructed, to be choked. = *Zapychać się*, to stuff or cram one's belly, to glut one's self.

ZAPYLIĆ, LR, v. perf. to cover with dust.

ZAPYTAC (SIE), AM, v. perf. ZAPYTYWAC (SIE), *turę*, v. imp. to ask, to inquire, to interrogate.

ZAPYTANIE, A, s. n. question, query, interrogation. *Znak zapytania*, a note of interrogation.

ŻAR, U, s. m. live coal, burning coal.

ZARABAC, BIE, v. perf. *kogo*, to hew one to death, to hew him down. = *drogę*, to obstruct a way with trees cut down.

ZARABIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAROBIC, BIE, v. perf. to earn, to gain, to get. *Zarabiać na życie*, to earn one's livelihood. *Zarabiać na chleb*, to earn one's bread. *Tyle a tyle zarabia na izień, na tydzień*, he earns so much a day, so much a week. *Fig. Zarobić sobie na szacunek, na przyjaźń u kogo*, to gain or win one's esteem, friendship, see ZASŁUŻYĆ.

ZARABIANIE, ZAROBIEŃIE, A, s. n. the act of earning, gaining.

ZARACHOWAĆ see ZALICZYĆ.

ZARADA, Y, s. f. help, remedy, expedient, device, shift.

ZARADCZY, A, E, remedying, obviating, preventive, preservative. *Środek zaradczy*, preservative remedy, preventive measures.

ZARADZAC, AM, v. imp. ZARADZIC, DZE, v. perf. *komu*, to help or assist one with good advice. *Potrafi sobie zaradzić*, he knows how to get out of trouble, how to get off, be sure he will shift for himself, see RADZIC, PORADZIC. *Zaradzić czemu*, to remedy, to obviate, to prevent. *Zaradzić złemu*, to remedy an evil. *Temu nie można, niepodobna zaradzić*, that cannot be helped, there is no remedy for that.

ZARADZANIE, ZARADZENIE, A, s. n. helping, assistance. *Dla zaradzenia złemu*, in order to remedy the evil.

ZARANEK, NEU, s. m. ZARANIE, A, s. n. dawn of the morning, see RANEK, PORANEK.

ZARANNY, A, E, of the morning. *Zorza* — a, morning-star.

ZARASTAC, AM, v. n. imp. ZAROSĆ, ZAROSNAĆ, NE, v. perf. to join or close by growing, to consolidate, to disappear by consolidation. = to overgrow. — *chwastem*, to overgrow with weeds. = *Czarno zarastać*, to have a black beard, black mustaches.

ZARASTANIE, ZAROSNIĘCIE, A, s. n. rany, the consolidation or complete healing of a wound. = state of being overgrown.

ZARAZ, adv. immediately, directly, presently. — *przyjdzie*, he will come directly.

ZARAZA, Y, s. f. an epidemical disease, infection, contagion, plague, pestilence. — *na bydło*, murrain, pestilence among cattle. *Okropna — grasuje w tym kraju*, a dreadful plague is raging in that country. *Umrzeć z zarazy*, to die of the plague. — *powstała, wybuchła w wojsku*, the plague broke out in the army. = *Fig. plague*,

bane, pestilence. *Tacy ludzie są zarazą społeczeństwa*, such kind of people are the bane or the plague of human society.

ZARAŻAC, AM, v. imp. ZARAŻIC, ŻE, v. perf. to infect. — *powietrze*, to infect the air. — *chorobą*, to infect with a contagious disease. = *Fig. to infect*, to corrupt, to taint, to poison. — *obyczaje*, to corrupt good manners. — *błędami*, to infect or corrupt with pernicious doctrines. — *SIE*, to catch the infection, to catch a contagious disease. *Zaraził się tą chorobą w wojsku*, it is a disease which he caught in the army. *Fig. Zarazić się czem*, to infect, taint or corrupt one's mind with.

ZARAZEM, adv. at the same time.

ZARAŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of infecting, infection.

ZARAŻLIWIE, adv. infectiously.

ZARAŻLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. contagiousness, infectiousness.

ZARAŻLIWY, A, E, contagious, infectious. — *a choroba*, a contagious or infectious disease.

ZARAŻONY, A, E, infected.

ŻARCIE, A, s. n. the act of eating. = food, meat, eatables, victuals.

ŻARCIK, U, s. m. dim. of ŻART, jest, joke. *Żarciki stroić*, to crack jests, to break a jest.

ZARDZEWIAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. rustiness.

ZARDZEWIAŁY, A, E, rusty.

ZARDZEWIEĆ, JR, v. n. perf. to gather rust, to grow rusty, to rust.

ZARĘCZAC, AM, v. imp. ZARĘCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. *komu za co*, to answer for, to warrant, to vouch, to assure. *Zaręczyć za kogo*, to bail or give bail for another, to give or be security for him, see RĘCZYĆ. = *Zaręczyć komu co*, to secure to one the possession of a thing, see ZABEZPIECZYĆ, ZAPEWNIĆ. = *Zaręczyć komu córkę*, to promise one's daughter in marriage to a man, to betroth her. *Ojciec zaręczył swą córkę*, the father has betrothed his daughter. ZARĘCZYĆ SIE, to contract with one for a future spouse, to betroth a wife.

ZARĘCZENIE, A, s. n. warrant, security. = assurance, as-
surance, betrothing.

ZARĘCZONY, A, E, warranted. = betrothed.

ZARĘCZYĆ, see ZARĘCZAC.

ZARĘCZYNY, CZYN, s. f. pl. betrothment, betrothing.

ZARĘKA, I, s. f. surety, security, see POREKA.

ZARĘKAWEK, WKA, s. m. muff.

ZARĘŃSKI, A, JE, situated beyond the Rhine.

ZARLIWIE, adv. fervently, eagerly, zealously.

ZARLIWIEC, WCA, s. m. a zealous partisan.

ZARLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* heat, fervency, ardour, zeal. — *o wiare*, zeal for the faith. — *o zbawienie dusz*, *o religię*, *o chwałę Boga*, zeal for the salvation of souls, for religion, for the glory of God. — *o dobro publiczne*, zeal for the public good.

ZARLIWY, *A, E*, fervent, ardent, zealous.

ZARŁOCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a gluttonous woman.

ZARŁOCZNIĘ, *adv.* gluttonously, greedily, ravenously, voraciously.

ZARŁOCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* gluttony, greediness, ravenousness, voracity, voraciousness.

ZARŁOCZNY, *A, E*, gluttonous, ravenous, voracious, greedy.

ZARŁOK, *A, s. m.* glutton, greedy eater, cormorant, a greedy-gut. = *Nat. Hist.* shark.

ZARNA, *ZARN*, *s. pl.* hand-mill.

ZARNOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* (a shrub), common broom, genista.

ZAROBK, *BKU*, *s. m.* earning, gain, profit. — *dzienny*, daily earning, a labourer's daily wages. *Wiele masz na tem zarobku*, how much do you gain or get by it? *Przedać bez zarobku*, to sell for the prime cost, to sell without profit.

ZAROBIĆ, **ZAROBIEŃ**, *see* **ZARABIAC**, etc.

ZAROBIONY, *A, E*, earned, got by labour.

ZAROBKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* labouring, working in order to earn one's livelihood, a living.

ZARÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* **ZARÓDEK**, *dku*, *s. m.* Bot. germ, seed-bud, bud. = *Anat.* embryo, foetus. = *fig.* germ, origin, first principle, source, cause. *Zaród choroby*, the germ of disease. *Zaród niezgody, rozdrożeń*, the seeds of dissension. *Przytłumić w zarodzie*, to suppress, stifle, nip in the bud.

ZAROŚĆ, *see* **ZARASTAC**.

ZAROŚL, *i*, *s. f.* **ZAROŚLE**, *A, s. n.* **ZAROŚLINA**, *y*, *s. f.* brake, briar, thicket, brushwood.

ZAROSŁY, *A, E*, overgrown. — *chwastem*, *mchem*, overgrown with weeds, with moss.

ZAROSNAĆ, *see* **ZARASTAC**.

ZAROSNIĘTY, *A, E*, (of a wound), consolidated, healed up. = *see* **ZAROSŁY**.

ZARÓWNAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* **ZARÓWNYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to make even, to level, to take away the rough parts.

ZARÓWNO, *adv.* equally, alike. **ZARÓZUMIAŁE**, *adv.* presumptuously.

ZARÓZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* self-conceit, conceitedness, self-conceitedness, presumption.

ZARÓZUMIAŁY, *A, E*, conceited, self-conceited, presumptuous.

ZART, *v*, *s. m.* jest, joke. **ZARTEM**, *w* **ZARCIE**, **PRZEZ ZART**, **NA ZART**, in joke, by way of joke, in joking, for jest, jestingly. *Zar-*

tem prawdę powiedzieć, to say a truth in jest. *Bez zartu*, *zart na strong*, without jesting, seriously, in good earnest, joking a part. *To są tylko zarty*, that is said in jest, by way of jest. *To nie zarty, tu nie ma żartów*, that is no jesting matter. *To choroba nie zarty*, it is a serious distemper. *Zart uszczypliwy*, a nipping jest, a biting or deadly jest. *Zart dowcipny*, ingenious pleasantry. *Zart płaski, niesmaczny*, dull, sorry, vulgar, insipid jest, pleasantry. *Zarty sobie z kogo robić, stroić*, to break jests upon one, to put a joke upon one. *Zarty sobie z czego robić, stroić*, to jest about a thing, to make a sport of it. *Znać się na żartach*, to take a joke, to know how to take a joke. *Zarty go się trzymają*, he jests about every thing, he makes a sport of every thing, he is full of jest. *Nie chce mi się żartów*, I am not in a jesting humour. *Wolne panu zarty*, you are jesting, joking, I suppose.

ZARTKI, *A, IE*, swift, rapid. = lively, ready, keen, vivid. *Dowcip* — *i*, a lively, quick, sharp, piercing wit.

ZARTKO, *adv.* swiftly, rapidly.

ZARTKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* swiftness, rapidity, agility, alacrity. = liveliness, vivacity.

ZARTOBLIWIE, *adv.* jestingly, facetiously, in a jocular strain.

ZARTOBLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* jocular, sportive humour, mood; jocular, jocosity, facetiousness.

ZARTOBLIWY, *A, E*, jocular, playful, facetious, full of jests, full of jokes.

ZARTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. n. imp.* to jest, to trifle, to sport, to toy. — *z kogo*, to jest with one, to break jest upon one, to put a joke upon one, to make sport of one. *Nie można z niego* —, he is not to be trifled with. — *z kim*, to make sport together. *Czy mówisz doprawdy, czy żartujesz?* are you talking in earnest or jesting? do you speak in jest or earnest? — *z czem*, to trifle with a thing, to make it of no importance. *Nie trzeba z tem* —, *z tem nie ma co* —, that is not to be trifled with, the case is serious. *Ta choroba nie żartuje*, that is a serious distemper.

ZARTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of jesting, joking.

ZARTOWNIS, *sia*, *s. m.* jester, joker, wag, ludicrous fellow, a facetious companion.

ZARUMIENIĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* to to reddened, roast brown, *see* **PRZYRUMIENIĆ**. = *kogo*, to make one blush or colour, to put one to the blush. — **SIE**, to reddened, to blush, to colour.

ZARUMIENIENIE (**SIE**), *s. n.* blush, glow, colour.

ZARUMIENIONY, *A, E*, reddened, blushing, colouring.

ZARWAĆ, *see* **ZARYWAĆ**.

ZARYBIĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* **ZARYBIAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* staw, to stock or store a pond with fish.

ZARYĆ, *ie*, *v. perf.* to bury (by breaking the ground with a spade). = *Zaryć nosem ziemię*, *fam.* to bite the dust, to fall.

ZARYCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to roar, to bellow. *Zaryczyły działa*, the cannon began to roar.

ZARYS, *v*, *s. m.* sketch, outline.

ZARYSOWAĆ, *się*, *v. perf.* to fill or cover with sketches, with drawings.

ZARYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZARWAC**, *wę*, *v. perf.* to snatch and carry away. *Zarwać co z kąd*, to get a thing by hook or crook. *Zarwać komu co, kogo na tyle a tyle*, *fam.* to cheat one of a sum of money. = *Zarwać choroby jakiej*, to catch a distemper. *Fig. Zarwać błędów kacerskich*, to be infected with heretical doctrines. *Zarwać nauki jakiej*, to acquire a smattering knowledge. *Zarwał trochę filozofii*, he had already dipt slightly into philosophy. *Wszystkiego potroszę zarwał*, he has acquired a slight but general knowledge of every thing. = **ZARYWAĆ**, *v. n. na co, na kogo*, *fam.* to be very like, to be something of. *Zarywa na waryata*, he is very much like a madman, he looks like a madman. *Zarywa z niemiecka*, he speaks with strong German accent.

ZARYWANIE, **ZARWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of snatching and carrying away. = the act of cheating, bilking. = *Zarwanie nauki jakiej*, a slight tincture, smattering knowledge.

ZARZĄCY, *A, E*, glowing. *Węgle* — *e*, glowing coals, *see* **ZAR**.

ZARZĄD, *v*, *s. m.* direction, management, conduct, charge.

ZARZĄDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *czem*, to direct, to manage, to conduct, to govern.

ZARZEC, **ZARZEC SIĘ**, *see* **ZARZEKAĆ**.

ZARZĘC, *zę*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to neigh.

ZARZECZE, *A, A*, *s. n.* place or country situated beyond a river.

ZARZECZNY, *A, E*, situated, dwelling beyond a river.

ZARZECZONY, *A, E*, charmed, bound with a spell, *see* **ZACZAROWANY**.

ZARZEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZARZEC**, *kę*, *v. perf.* to charm, to enchant, *see* **URZEKAĆ**, **ZACZAROWAĆ**. — **SIE**, to renounce, to give up (over), to vow to abstain from. *Zarzec się Chrystusa*, to renounce Christ. *Zarzec się pijanstwa*, to vow to abstain from drinking. *Zarzekł się szulerstwa*, he has given over gaming, *see* **WYRZEKAĆ SIE**.

ZARZEWIE, *A, s. n.* glowing coals. = *fig.* cause of a conflagra-

tion, seed of dissensions, *see* ZAZĘWIE.

ZARZEZAĆ, *zr*, *v. perf.* kogo, to cut one's throat.

ZARZNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* ZARZYNAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to give the first cut, to cut. *Zarznąć komu palec*, to cut, hurt one's finger. = *Zarznąć pióro*, to make a pen. = *Zarznąć kogo*, to cut one's throat. = to kill, to slaughter. *Zarznąć wotu, ciele*, to kill an ox, a calf. — *SIĘ*, to cut one's self. *Zarznął się w palec*, he has cut his finger with a knife. = *Zarznął się*, to cut one's throat (with a knife, with a razor). = *Fig. Tęm się zarznął*, it has undone, ruined him.

ZARZNIĘCIE, *a*, *s. n.* cut, incision. = the act of cutting one's throat. = slaughter.

ZARZNIĘTY, *a*, *e*, one whose throat has been cut. = killed, slaughtered, butchered.

ZARZUCAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ZARZUCIĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to fill by throwing into. *Zarzucić studnię*, to fill up a well. = to fill by scattering about. *Zarzucić pokój książkami, stół papierami*, to scatter books all over a room, to spread papers upon a table. *Zarzucić kraj fałszywemi pieniądźmi*, to deluge a country with counterfeit coin. *Zarzucić co dokąd*, to throw a thing to a place. *Zarzucić za co*, to throw behind. *Zarzucić na plecy*, to sling on one's back. *Zarzucić płaszcz na siebie*, to throw one's cloak about one's shoulders. *Zarzucić komu stryczek na szyję*, to throw a halter about one's neck. *Zarzucić sieć*, to let down the net. = *Zarzucić kogo czem*, *fig.* to obtrude a thing upon one, to trouble, pester him with it. = *Zarzucić co*, to mislay a thing, to put it in a place not recollected. = *Zarzucić co*, *fig.* to disuse, to discontinue, to neglect. *Zarzucić nałóg*, to throw an ill habit off. *Zarzucić rzemiosło*, to throw up one's profession. = *komu co*, to object, to find fault or amiss. *Możnaby zarzucić że...*, it might be objected that... = to reproach or upbraid with, *see* WYRZUCAĆ. *ZARZUCIĆ SIĘ* (of things), to be missing, to miscarry.

ZARZUCANIE, ZARZUCENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of filling by throwing into. = *Zarzucenie sieci*, the cast or throw of a net. = *Zarzucoenie czego*, the act of putting in a place not recollected. = *Zarzucoenie czego*, *fig.* disuse, discontinuance, neglect. = the act of objecting. = the act of reproaching, upbraiding with.

ZARZUCONY, *a*, *e*, filled with, heaped. *Studnia —a gruzem*, a well filled up with rubbish. — *czem*, overwhelmed, covered with. — *robotą*, overwhelmed with work. *Publiczność jest —a mnó-*

stwem złych książek, the public is deluged, is pestered with abundance of bad books. = mislaid, missing, not to be found. = thrown off (up), given over, neglected; fallen into desuetude.

ZARZUT, *u*, *s. m.* objection. *Mocny, silny, nieodparty* —, strong, sound, unanswerable objection. *Blący, pozorny, bezzasadny* —, frivolous, plausible, groundless objection. *Czynić, robić zarzuty*, to make, to urge an objection, to start objections. *Zbić zarzuty*, to overthrow, to refute an objection. = objection, charge, reproach, accusation, inculpation. *Zostawać pod zarzutem*, to be liable to an objection, to be chargeable with. *Cięży na nim* —, there is a charge brought against him. *Nie może się oczyścić z tyłu zarzutów*, he cannot clear himself from so many reproaches. *Nie można mu uczynić żadnego zarzutu*, there is no objection to be made against him, nothing can be laid to his charge. *Człowiek bez zarzutu*, a blameless, unspotted, unimpeachable man, a man without blemish.

ZARZYĆ, *rzr*, *v. perf.* ogień, to blow or fan the fire. — *SIĘ*, to glow. *Fig. Gniew żarzył się w jego oczach*, anger was glowing in his eyes.

ZARZYNAĆ, *see* ZARZNAĆ.

ZAŚ, (an adversative) *adv.* but, on the contrary. *Tyś bogaty, ja zaś ubogi*, you are rich, but I am poor. = (in interrogations, appears to be somewhat emphatical). *Ja zaś miałem to powiedzieć?* have I, indeed, said so? I never said such a thing.

ZASADA, *v*, *s. f.* ground, foundation, basis. *Wiara jest zasadą cnót chrześcijańskich*, faith is the foundation of christian virtues. = ground, principle. *Pierwsze zasady jakiej umiejętności, sztuki*, the grounds, rudiments or first principles of a science, of an art. = *Wziąć sobie co za zasadę, trzymać się jakiej zasady*, to act up to a principle. *Położyć zasadę*, to lay down a principle.

ZASADNICZY, *a*, *e*, fundamental, cardinal. — *a prawda*, fundamental truth. — *a prawa kraju*, the fundamental laws of the kingdom.

ZASADNIE, *adv.* fundamentally, on good grounds, upon firm principles.

ZASADNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* solidity, soundness. — *rozumowań*, the solidity of arguments.

ZASADNY, *a*, *e*, well grounded, solid, sound.

ZASADOWY, *a*, *e*, extrajudicial.

ZASADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ZASADZIĆ, *dzr*, *v. perf.* to plant all over, to set all over. *Zasadzić drogę drzewami*, to plant trees on both sides of a road. *Zasadzić ogród kapustą*, to plant cabbage

in the whole garden. — *co w co*, to stick or put in. — *na co*, to stick on or upon. — *kogo*, to place one somewhere, to make him sit. *Zasadzić kogo na pierwszym miejscu przy stole*, to place one at the upper end at table. *Zasadzić kogo do więzienia*, to put one in prison. *Zasadzić kogo do roboty*, to set one to work. *Zasadził swych chłopców do czytania przez cały ranek*, he keeps his boys reading all the morning. = to post in a concealed place. *Zasadzić żołnierzy za wsią, w lesie*, to place, put or lay soldiers in ambush behind a village, in a wood. = *Zasadzać co na czem*, to place in, upon. *Zasadzać na czem nadzieję*, to place hopes upon. *Zasadzać na czem chwałę, szczęście*, to place one's glory, happiness in, *see* ZAKŁADAC. = *Zasadzać na czem*, to rest or ground on. *Na czem zasadzasz swoje twierdzenia, żądania, pretensye?* on what do you rest or ground your assertions, demands, claims? — *SIĘ*, *na kogo*, to put or lay one's self in ambush, to lie in ambush, to lie in wait for one. = *Zasadzać się na czem*, to ground or rest one's opinion upon; (of things), to be grounded on. *Każda nauka powinna się zasadzać na doświadczeniu*, all science must be grounded on experience.

ZASADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ZASADZIĆ, *dzr*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to adjudge or award a thing to one, *see* PRZYSADZIĆ.

ZASADZANIE, ZASADZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of setting, planting all over. = the act of placing, laying in ambush. — *SIĘ*, the act of lying in ambush or in wait for one. *Zasadzenie się na czem*, the act of grounding one's opinion upon.

ZASADZANIE, ZASADZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of adjudging, awarding.

ZASADZIĆ, *see* ZASADZAĆ.

ZASADZKA, *i*, *s. f.* ambush, ambuscade. *Zrobić zasadzkę*, to place, put or lay in ambush. *Wypaść z zasadzki*, to fall upon from an ambush or ambuscade. = ambush, snare. *Zasadzki na kogo knować*, to lay an ambush for one, to lay snares for one.

ZASADZONY, *a*, *e*, planted all over. = lying in ambush, in wait. = *na czem*, grounded, rested on.

ZASAPAC SIĘ, *się*, *v. perf.* to be out of breath with running, to run one's self out of breath, to pant, to blow hard, to puff and blow.

ZASAPANY, *a*, *e*, out of breath, blowing, panting.

ZASCHŁY, *a*, *e*, dried, dry.

ZASCHNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* ZASYSZCHAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* (said of ink, colours, etc.), to dry, to grow dry.

ZASCIANEK, *nu*, *s. m.* a place behind a wall. = (in Lithuania),

settlement of poor country-squires, who till the ground with their own hands.

ZASŁIANKOWY, *A, E.*, of a settlement of poor country-squires. *Szlachcic* — *y*, a poor country-squire.

ZASIEŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZASIEŁAĆ**, *ŚCIEŁAĆ, v. perf.* to strew all over, to spread, to overspread. *Zasłać słomą pokój*, to spread straw all over a room. *Zasłać stół*, to spread the table-cloth, to lay the cloth. *Zasłać pole trupami*, to strew the field with dead bodies.

ZASEP, *see ZASPA.*

ZASEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZASEPIAĆ**, *PIAĆ, v. perf.* to overcloud, to overcast, to dim, to bedim, to darken, to cast a gloom over. *Chmury zasepiały dzień, słońce*, the clouds darken the sun. *Fig. Zasepić czoło*, to cloud one's brow, to frown. *Dla czego zasepiasz czoło? why do you cloud your brow? Zasepić komu czoło, czyli umysł*, to cast a gloom over one's countenance, mind, imagination. — **SIEĆ**, to lower, to be overcast. *Niebo zasepia się*, the sky lowers, is overcast; the day, the weather is clouded, is cloudy. *Fig.* to be or look gloomy, to look sullen, to frown, to scowl.

ZASEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* darkness, dimness, cloudiness; *fig.* gloom, gloominess, sullenness, frown, a frowning countenance, scowling look.

ZASEPIONY, *A, E.*, darkened, dimmed, clouded, overclouded, overcast; *fig.* gloomy, sullen, scowling, frowning.

ZASIAĆ, *see ZASIEWAĆ.*

ZASIADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZASIAŚĆ**, **ZASIEŚĆ**, *SIADĄĆ, v. perf.* to seat one's self, to sit down, to take a seat. *Zasiąść przy stole, w krześle*, to seat one's self or to sit down at a table, in a chair. *Zasiąść do roboty*, to set to work, to sit close to one's work. *Zasiąść do kart, do szachów*, to sit down to cards, to chess. *Zasiąść na państwie, na tronie, na stolicy*, to seat one's self upon a throne. *Zasiąść do rady*, to sit in council. = *Zasiadać*, to sit, to have a seat. *Zasiadać w parlamencie*, to have a seat in parliament. *Zasiadać na sądach, w krześle senatorskiem*, to sit in judgment, to sit in a senator's seat or chair, to be a senator. = *Zasiadać, zasiąść na kogo*, to lie in wait for one, to lay one.

ZASIADANIE, *A, s. n.* sitting. *Prawo zasiadania w jakim zgromadzeniu*, the right of sitting or having a seat in an assembly.

ZASIANY, *A, E.*, sowed, sown.

ZASIAĞNAĆ, *see ZASIEĞAĆ.*

ZASIAŚĆ, *see ZASIAĐAĆ.*

ZA SIEĆ, *abbrev. of ZA SIEBIE.*

ZA SIEĆ, AZA SIEĆ, interj. down! (properly said to a dog, when driving him away; sometimes it is used

in vulgar language, speaking to persons): *Za sięgajcie do tego*, it does not concern you, that is no business of yours, mind your own business, don't meddle with it.

ZASIEDZIAŁY, *A, E.*, *gdzie*, fixed, settled, established in a place. = keeping always at home, never stirring abroad, leading a domestic life.

ZASIEDZIEĆ, *BZĘĆ, v. perf. co, sprawę*, to miss an affair, an opportunity (by sitting at home). — **SIEĆ**, to continue sitting, to become dull with sitting, to keep always at home.

ZASIEĞAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZASIEĞNAĆ**, *NEĆ, v. perf. dokąd*, to reach too far, to be extended. *Jak daleko okiem zasięgniesz, jak daleko oko, wzrok zasięga*, as far as the eye can reach. = *v. a.* (with the gen. case), to draw, to derive, to get. *Zasięgać wiadomości o czym*, to get intelligence. *Zasięgać czyjej rady, czyjego zdania*, to take counsel with one, to consult one, to ask his advice, his opinion. *Wielu mędrców weszło w stosunki z Egipcjanami, i zasięgnęło od nich początków umiejętności*, several wise men entered into commerce with the Egyptians, and drew from them the rudiments of science. = *Zasięgać pamięć*, to endeavour to recollect times gone by. *Zasięgać w opowiadaniu dziejów wieków upłynionych*, to begin a history farther back, to go back to an earlier period.

ZASIEĞANIE, ZASIEĞNIENIE, *A, s. n.* *wiadomości*, the act of inquiring about a thing, getting intelligence, information. — *czyjego zdania, czyjej rady*, the act of consulting one, asking his advice, his opinion.

ZASIEK, *u, s. m.* a barricado of trees cut down. *Nieprzyjacieli porobił zasieki po drogach*, the enemies obstructed the roads by cutting down a great many trees. = place in a granary where corn is laid up.

ZASIEKAĆ, ZASIEC, *KAM, KE, v. perf.* to hew in pieces with a sabre, *see ROZSIEKAĆ.*

ZASIEW, *u, s. m.* corn sown out. = sowing-time, sowing-season, seed-time, *see SIEW, SIEJBA.*

ZASIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZASIAĆ, SIEJĄĆ, v. perf. to sow. *Zasiać pole*, to sow a field, a piece of ground. *Wprzód trzeba zasiać a potem zebrać*, one must sow before he can reap. *Zasiewać ziarno niezgody, fig.* to sow or scatter the seed of discord, to sow discord, dissensions.**

ZASIEWANIE, ZASIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sowing.

ZASILAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZASILIĆ**, *LIĆ, v. perf.* to restore wasted strength, to refresh. — *czem*, to supply with. *Zasilać kogo pieniędzmi, radą*, to supply one with money, to give one a good

advice. *Zasilać ich nowemi posiłkami*, he sent them fresh supplies of men, reinforcements. — **SIEĆ**, to recruit one's strength, to take refreshment.

ZASILANIE, ZASILENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of refreshing, supplying with new strength.

ZASILEK, *ŁKÓ, s. m.* refreshment, food. = supply. — *pieniężny*, supply of money. — *w ludziach*, a supply of men, reinforcement.

ZASINIĆ, *NIĆ, v. perf.* to do over with blue, to grow livid.

ZASKAKIWAĆ, *KUĆ, v. n. imp.* to meet bounding, to come up bounding, jumping. — *koto kogo*, (to keep jumping about one); *fig.* to be always hanging on one, to try to insinuate one's self into his favour, to fawn or cringe upon one. — *koto czego*, (to keep jumping about a thing), *fig.* to have a design upon a thing, to endeavour to get it by all means.

ZASKARBIĆ, *BIEĆ, v. perf.* to lay up as in a treasure-house. — *sobie co*, to get or gain one's favour, friendship.

ZASKARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZASKARZYĆ**, *ŻEĆ, v. perf.* *kogo* to charge, to accuse, to impeach. *Zaskarżyć kogo do sądu*, to impeach one in court, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate.

ZASKARZENIE, *A, s. n.* charge, accusation, impeachment, indictment, *see OSKARZENIE.*

ZASKARZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* accuser, *see OSKARZYCIEL.*

ZASKLEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZASKLEPIĆ**, *PIĆ, v. perf.* to cover with a vault, to vault or arch up. = to stop, to close with a gluey matter. *Pszczółki zasklepiają na zimę otwory w ulach*, the bees stop the chinks in their hives for winter. *Zasklepić ranę*, to consolidate or heal up a wound. — **SIEĆ** (of a wound), to skin over; (of a silk-worm and other insects), to shut one's self in its shell or cocoon.

ZASKOCZYĆ, *częć, v. perf. dokąd*, to jump, leap to (as far as). — *komu drogę*, to come bounding to meet one, to run to meet one, to bar, cross one's way. = to catch, to take by surprise, to overtake. *Noc nas zaskoczyła*, the night overtook us, we were benighted. *Choroba go zaskoczyła*, a sudden disease came upon him. *Śmierć go zaskoczyła*, death overtook him. *Musiato go coś zaskoczyć*, something must have happened to prevent him from coming.

ZASKOMLIĆ, *LIĆ, v. n. perf.* (of a dog), to begin to whine.

ZASKÓRNY, *A, E.*, being under the skin, subcutaneous, subcuticular.

ZASKORUPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZASKORUPIĆ**, *PIĆ, v. perf.* to cover with a crust. — **SIEĆ**, to acquire a crust, to harden as a crust, to cake.

ZASKORUPIAŁY, A, E, covered with a crust, caked.

ZASKOWYCZYĆ, see **ZASKOMLIĆ**.

ZASKROBAĆ, BIE, v. perf. to do away by scraping, to erase. — **SIE**, w głowę, to begin to scratch one's head.

ZASŁABNAĆ, NR, v. n. perf. to grow sick, to fall sick, to fall ill.

ZASŁAĆ, see **ZASŁCIELAĆ**. == 2) see **ZASYŁAĆ**.

ZASŁANIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZASŁONIC**, NIE, v. perf. to veil, to cover with a veil. *Zaslonić sobie twarz*, to veil one's face. = to hide, to conceal. *Chmury zaslaniają księżyc, słońce*, the clouds hide or conceal the moon, the sun. = *Zaslaniać komu*, to stand in one's light, to prevent him from seeing. *Nie zaslaniaj mi*, go a little farther, you stand in my light. = to cover, to shelter, to protect, to screen. *Las zaslania nasz dom od wiatrów północnych*, a wood shelters our house from the northwind. *Konna zaslaniała nasz odwrót*, the cavalry covered or protected our retreat. *Zaslonić swój marsz przed nieprzyjacielem*, to conceal one's march from the enemy. *Zaslonić kogo własnąmi piersiami*, to cover one with his own breast. *Zaslonić kogo tarczą*, to cover one with a shield. *Zadna opieka nie zasloni go od kary na którą zasługuje*, nor shall any protection shelter him from the punishment he deserves. — **SIE**, to veil one's face. = (of the sky), to be overcast, to be clouded, to lower. = to cover one's self, to take shelter. *Zaslonić się tarczą*, to cover one's self with a shield. *Zaslonić się bagnem, lasem, Młot*, to cover one's self with a morass, with a wood. = *Zaslaniać się czem*, fig. to have recourse to a pretext, to plead or offer as an excuse, to allege.

ZASŁANIANIE, **ZASŁONIE**, A, s. n. the act of veiling, covering, hiding, concealing, etc., see **ZASŁANIAĆ**.

ZASŁANIE, A, s. n. *kogo dokąd*, the act of sending one to a distant place. — *na Syberyę*, banishment into Siberia.

ZASŁANY, A, E, *dokąd*, sent to a distant place; exiled, banished.

ZASŁEPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZASŁEPIĆ**, PIE, v. perf. fig. to blind, to take away the judgment. *Namiętności, miłość, zbytnia pomyślność zasłepiają ludzi*, passions, love, success blind people's minds, cloud or darken their understanding. — **SIE**, to blind one's self, to shut one's eyes, to be blinded. — *się w kim, w czem*, to be extravagantly or blindly prepossessed, infatuated with one's own beauty, merits, etc.

ZASŁEPIENIE, A, s. n. blindness, want of judgment, infatuation.

ZASŁEPIONY, A, s, etem. blind, blind. — *pomyślnie, szczęściem*, blinded by success, by his fortune. *Trzeba być bardzo zasłepionym żeby...*, one must be very blind to... *Zasłepiony w kim, w czem*, extravagantly fond of a person, blindly prepossessed, infatuated with.

ZASŁINIĆ, NIE, v. perf. to smear with spittle, to stabber, to slaver, to drivel.

ZASŁOCIĆ SIE, CI SIE, v. perf. impers. (said of weather, from **SŁOTA**, bad weather), to set in for rain. *Zasłociło się*, the weather is set to rain.

ZASŁONA, Y, s. f. veil. — *w teatrze*, curtain. *Podnieść, spuścić zasłonę*, to draw up, to lower or let down the curtain. — *spada*, the curtain falls. = veil, cover. *Uchylić zasłonę*, to draw aside the veil. *Zdjąć komu zasłonę z oczu*, to dispel the mist that is before one's eyes. = shelter, protection, shield. = pretext, cloak, colour, see **POKRYWKA**.

ZASŁONIC, see **ZASŁANIAĆ**.

ZASŁONIONY, A, E, veiled. = covered, hidden, concealed. = sheltered, protected, screened.

ZASŁUBIĆ, BIE, v. perf. *sobie kogo*, to betroth a wife, to take for a wife, to marry. = to take for a husband, to marry.

ZASŁUBIENIE, A, s. n. the act of betrothing, marrying.

ZASŁUBINY, BIN, s. f. pl. betrothing, betrothment, alliance, marriage ceremony.

ZASŁUGA, I, s. f. merit, desert, service (done, rendered). *Peten zasług*, a man of great merit, of high desert, who has rendered great services to one's country, who has deserved well of one's country. *Położyć wielkie zasługi w kraju*, to render great services to one's country. *Jestto wielka — przed Bogiem*, that is meritorious in the sight of God. *Bóg nas sądzić będzie, nagrodzi nas według zasług naszych*, God will deal with us, will reward us according to our deserts. = **ZASŁUGI**, pl. a servant's wages. *Potrącić co komu z zasług*, to stop a sum out of a servant's wages.

ZASŁUGIWAĆ, CIE, v. n. imp. **ZASŁUŻYĆ**, ŻE, v. perf. *na co*, to merit, to deserve. *Zasługuwać na pochwałę, na nagane*, to deserve or to be deserving of praise, to deserve to be blamed, to be to blame. *Zasługuwać na karę*, to deserve or to be deserving of punishment. *Zasługuwać na wiarę*, to deserve credit. *Zasługuwać na wzmiankę*, to be worthy of being mentioned. *Zasługuwać na uwagę*, to be worth noticing. *Zasłużyć sobie na przyjaźń, na szacunek u kogo, na czyje względy*, to deserve one's friendship, esteem, good graces. = to get, earn by serving. **ZASŁUGIWAĆ SIE**, *komu*, to offer one

one's services, to have a great service for one, to seize every opportunity to render him service. **ZASŁUŻYĆ SIE**, *ojczyźnie, krajowi*, to deserve well of one's country.

ZASŁUŻONY, A, E, that has rendered great services, well-deserving. = merited, condign. — *a kara*, a condign punishment. = earned, got by service.

ZASŁYSZĘĆ, SZĘ, v. n. perf. *o czem*, to get intelligence of a thing, to learn, to understand, to hear.

ZASMAKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. n. perf. *w czem*, to take a taste for a thing, to relish it, to take delight in it, to be pleased with.

ZASMARKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to dirty with snot. — **SIE**, to get a snotty nose, to run at the nose, to snivel.

ZASMAROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. perf. *dziury*, to stop the holes with something unctuous as clay, etc. = to smear all over, to besmear, to bedaub, to besmirk.

ZASMIAC SIE, MIEJĘ, v. perf. to begin to laugh, to break out into laughter.

ZASMIARDNAĆ, NIE, **ZASMIERDZIEĆ SIE**, DZĘ SIE, v. n. perf. to begin to stink, to be tainted, to be infected or corrupted, to taint.

ZASMIECIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to fill with filth.

ZASMOLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to do over with pitch, to bedaub with tar. = to soil, to dirty. — **SIE**, to get dirty with tar, soot, coal, etc.

ZASMOŁONY, A, E, done over with pitch, tar. = soiled, bedaubed with soot, coal, etc.

ZASMRÓDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to fill with stench, to infect, to poison.

ZASMUCAC, AM, v. imp. **ZASMUCIĆ**, CĘ, v. perf. to sadden, to make sorrowful, to cast down, to grieve, to afflict, to make sad. — **SIE**, to grieve, to mourn, to yield to sorrow, to be sad, sorrowful or afflicted, to give one's self up to sorrow, to take on.

ZASMUCENIE, A, s. n. the act of saddening. = sadness, melancholy, grief, sorrow.

ZASNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to fall asleep. *Zasnął*, he fell asleep. — *w Bogu*, to sleep with the Lord, to fall asleep in the Lord. — (*usnąć*) *snem nieprzespanym*, to sleep the sleep of death. **ZASYPIAĆ**, AM, v. n. imp. to begin to sleep, to slumber; fig. to neglect one's business.

ZASNIAD, **ZASNIAT**, U, s. m. moon-calf, false conception.

ZASNIECIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. from (**ŚNIEĆ**), to blast, to blight, to mildew. — **SIE**, to be blighted with mildew.

ZASNIEDZIAŁY, A, E, rusty. = mouldy, moulded.

ZASNIEDZIEĆ, DZIEJĘ, v. n. perf. to gather rust, to grow rusty with verdigrise. = to mould, to be covered with mould.

ZASOB, OBU, s. m. store. — *pieniędzy*, money laid by for unfor

seen wants *Wielkie zasoby zboża*, great stores of corn. — *wiedomości*, store of knowledge, see ZAPAS.

ZASOBNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* wealth, means of life.

ZASOBNY, *a, e*, well-stocked, substantial, wealthy.

ZASPA, *v, s. f.* a hill of sand, down. — *śniegu*, avalanche.

ZASPAĆ, *się*, *v. n. perf.* to oversleep one's self. — *v. a. co*, to oversleep one's time, to miss a thing by sleeping. — *obiad*, to miss one's dinner by sleeping, to sleep instead of going to dine. — *sprawy*, to sleep too much on a business, to neglect one's affair. *Nie zaspij gruszek w popiele*, *prov.* he is not a man to be caught napping, he is not one who will neglect his affairs.

ZASPAKAJAĆ, see ZASPOKOIC.

ZASPAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* drowsiness, sleepiness, somnolence.

ZASPANY, *a, e*, heavy with sleep, drowsy, sleepy, somnolent.

ZASPIEWAC, *am, v. perf.* to begin to sing, to give a song. *Zaspiewaj nam co*, give us a song. — *fig. fam.* *Zaspiewać komu*, to ask an exorbitant price, to charge too much.

ZASPOKOIC, *ię*, *v. perf.* ZASPAKAJAĆ, ZASPOKAJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to appease, to content, to satisfy. *Zaspokoic potrzebę*, to supply a want. *Zaspokoic głód*, to allay hunger, to stay one's stomach. *Zaspokoic wierzycieli*, to satisfy one's creditors. *Zaspokoic ciekawość*, to satisfy one's curiosity. *Zaspokoic swę żądze*, to satisfy one's lust. — *Zaspokoic kogo*, see USPOKOIC. — *Zaspokoic spór*, see ZAGODZIC. ZAAŁAWIC. — *SIĘ*, see USPOKOIC SIĘ.

ZASPOKOJENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of appeasing, satisfying. *Dla zaspokojenia swych potrzeb*, in order to supply his wants. = satisfaction, content.

ZASPOKOJONY, *a, e*, (of a creditor, of a debt), satisfied, paid. = (of a want), supplied. = (of hunger, thirst, etc.), satisfied, allayed, appeased, slaked, quenched. = set at ease, calmed, appeased.

ZASROMAĆ, see ZAWSTYDZIC.

ZASTAC, *nę*, *v. imp.* ZASTAWAC, *ię*, *v. imp.* to find. *Zastac kogo w domu*, to find one at home. *Zastaje go zawsze u mojej siostry*, I always find him, meet with him at my sister's. = ZASTAC SIĘ, to grow stiff (weary) with standing.

ZASTANAWIAC, *am, v. imp.* ZASTANOWIC, *wię*, *v. perf.* to stop, to stay, to arrest, to make stand still. *Zastanowic zegar*, *miłyn*, to stop a clock, a mill. *Zastanowic biegunkę*, to stop a loose-ness. *Zastanowic dalszy bieg interesów*, to stop farther proceedings. *Zastanowic uwagę*, to arrest the attention, see ZATRZYMAC. = to surprise, to astonish. Bar-

dzo mnie to zastanawia, I am very much surprised, astonished at it. *Nic go nie zastanawia*, nothing can arrest his attention; he is astonished at nothing; he sticks or scruples at nothing. *To go zastanowilo*, that arrested his attention, see ZADZIWIĆ. — *SIĘ*, to stand still, to pause, to stop, see ZATRZYMAC SIĘ. = *nad czem*, to consider, to reflect, to take into consideration, to bethink one's self. *Ale zastanów się*, but consider what you are doing, saying, etc., mind what you are about. *Potrzeba się nad tem zastanowić*, that requires consideration. *Im dłużej się nad tem zastanawiam, tym....* the more I think on it, the more.... *Zastanawiac się nad czem*, to dwell upon a subject, to muse.

ZASTANAWIANIE, ZASTANOWIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of stopping, staying, arresting. — *SIĘ*, *Zastanowienie*, attention, reflection, consideration. *Po głębokiem zastanowieniu się*, after a mature consideration. *Wszystko robi mówić bez zastanowienia*, he does and says every thing without reflection. *Chłopiec bez zastanowienia*, a heedless, thoughtless, reckless young man.

ZASTĄPIC, see ZASTĘPOWAĆ. ZASTARZAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* antiquatedness, antiquity, antiquateness, obsolescence. = inveterateness, inveteracy.

ZASTARZAŁY, *a, e*, grown old, antiquated, obsolete. *Wyraz —y*, an obsolete word. = old, rooted, inveterate. — *e przesady*, old, rooted prejudices.

ZASTARZEC SIĘ, *ię się*, *v. n. perf.* to grow old, see ZESTARZEC SIĘ. = to grow inveterate. *Dać się zastarzec zlemu, chorobie*, to let an evil, a disease grow inveterate. = to become antiquated, to grow obsolete.

ZASTAW, *v, s. m.* ZASTAWA, *v, s. f.* pawn, pledge, security. *Dac co w zastaw, na zastaw*, to give a pledge. *Nie pożyczka bez zastawu*, he does not lend without having a pledge. *Niewykupiony zastaw przepada*, an unredeemed pledge is forfeited. *Dac majątek w zastaw*, to mortgage one's land, estate.

ZASTAWA, *v, s. f. dim.* ZASTAWKA, *i, s. f.* any thing that serves to stop, stoppage; flood-gate, water-gate, hatch; (in a water-mill), sluice, dam, wear.

ZASTAWAĆ, see ZASTAC.

ZASTAWIAC, *am, v. imp.* ZASTAWIC, *wię*, *v. perf.* to set, to place behind. — *garnek, mięso, obiad*, to set on the pot, to set it on the fire. — to set before, to place. *Zastawić przed kim jadło*, to set meat before one. *Zastawić pokój krzesłami*, to place rows of chairs in a room. *Zastawić stół potrawami*, to spread a table with

vials. — *wodę u młyn*, to stop water with a wear (in a water-mill). = *sieci*, to set nets, to lay snares. = *Zastawić kogo do roboty*, to set one to work. = to shield, to cover, to protect. *Zastawić kogo tarczą*, to cover one with a shield, see ZASŁONIC. = to pawn, to pledge, to give in pledge. *Zastawiła wszystkie srebro*, she pawned all the plate. *Zastawić dobrą majątek*, to mortgage one's land, estate. — *SIĘ, czem*, to cover one's self with *Zastawić się tarczą*, to cover one's self with a shield. *Zastawić się komu, przeciw komu*, to ward one's blow; to make head against one, to make a stand, to oppose, to resist, to withstand. = *Zastawiać się za kogo*, to shield, protect, defend one.

ZASTAWIANIE, ZASTAWIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of setting, placing. = the act of pawning, pledging, giving in pledge, see ZASTAWIAC.

ZASTAWIONY, *a, e, czem*, covered, spread with. *Stół —y potrawami*, a table spread with viands, a table on which meat is served. = (of nets, snares), set, laid. = pawned, pledged, given in pledge. *Dobra —e*, a mortgaged estate.

ZASTAWKA, see ZASTAWA.

ZASTAWNIK, *a, s. m.* mortgagee.

ZASTAWNY, *a, e*, having a mortgage upon a land. *Possessor, dzierżawca zastawny*, the mortgagee.

ZASTĘKAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to begin to groan.

ZASTĘP, *v, s. m.* troop, band, army, host. *Pan zastępów*, the Lord of hosts.

ZASTĘPCA, *v, s. m.* (a man put in the place of another), substitute, deputy, proxy, representative, surrogate. — *professora*, assistant professor.

ZASTĘPCZO, *adv.* in the place of another.

ZASTĘPCZY, *a, e*, supplying the place of another.

ZASTĘPNY, *a, e*, that can be supplied by another.

ZASTĘPOWAĆ, *puir, v. imp.* ZASTĄPIC, *pię*, *v. perf.* *kogo, czyje miejsce*, to take or fill one's place, to supply one's place, to stand in the stead of. *Zastąpisz jego miejsce w czasie jego niebytności*, you will take or fill his place during his absence. *Zastępować co, miejsce czego*, to be or stand in stead of, to be used in the place of. *Zastąpic czyje koszta*, to defray or bear one's charges, expenses. *Zastąpic stratę*, to make up for the loss. = *v. n.* *Zastąpic komu na drodze*, *zastąpic komu drogę*, to cross one's way; to waylay one; to attack or assault one on the road. *Zastąpic komu odedrzwi*, to stand at the door, in order to prevent one from escap-

ing. *Zastąpić komu od światła*, to stand in one's light. *Zastępować po drogach*, to stop the travellers, to rob on the highway. = *Zastąpić* (to *ciążyć*), to become big with child, to conceive, to be pregnant.

ZASTĘPOWANIE, ZASTĄPIENIE, A, s. n. the act of taking or filling one's place. = *Zastąpienie w ciężką*, the act of conceiving; conception.

ZASTĘPSTWO, A, s. n. the act of filling one's place, one's office.

ZASTOSOWAĆ, SŁUŻ, v. perf. to apply, to adapt. — *do praktyki*, to put in practice. *Potrzeba to — do jego pojęcia*, it must be adapted to his understanding. *Nie można — tego prawa do przypadku będącego pod rozważą*, the law cannot be applied to the case under consideration. — *moowę do najstarszego pojęcia*, to calculate a discourse for the meanest capacity.

ZASTOSOWANIE, A, s. n. application, adaptation. — *algébry do geometrii*, the application of algebra to geometry. — *prawdła, zasady*, the application of a rule, principle, maxim.

ZASTRASZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to put in fear or into a fright, to overawe, to intimidate, to affright.

ZASTRZEGAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZASTRZEDZ, CZ, v. perf. *sobie co*, to keep or reserve to one's self, to reserve by certain stipulations, to stipulate.

ZASTRZELIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to shoot to death, to shoot dead, to kill. — *kogo*, to shoot one. — *SIĘ*, to shoot one's self, to blow up one's brains.

ZASTRZEŻENIE, A, s. n. clause, proviso, stipulation, provided condition.

ZASTUDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to cool, to make cool.

ZASTUKAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. *do drzwi*, to give a knock or to give a rap at the door.

ZASTYGAC, AM, v. n. imp. ZASTYGNAC, NĘ, v. perf. to cool, to grow cool.

ZASUĆ, see ZASYPYWAĆ.

ZASUSZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZASUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to dry, to make dry. — *rośliny*, to dry plants for keeping.

ZASUWA, Y, s. f. a sliding board, shutter. = bolt, bar.

ZASUWAĆ, AM, v. push. ZASUNAC, NĘ, v. perf. to push or shove to (into, behind). = to shut by pushing, to shoot the bolt. *Zasunąć rygiel, drzwi*, to bolt the door. *Zasunąć firankę*, to draw the curtain.

ZASUWKA, I, s. f. dim. a little sliding board. — *u drzwi*, bolt of a door.

ZASWĘDZIĆ, DZI, v. n. perf. impers. to begin to itch. = *vulg.* to fizzle.

ZASWIADCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZASWIADCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to

attest, to testify, to certify, to give a certificate of character.

ZASWIADCZENIE, A, s. n. certificate, testimony, character. *Służący przyszedł po —*, the servant has come for a character. *Żaden sługa nie znajdzie miejsca, jeżeli nie okaże dobrego zaświadczenia*, no servant can find a situation, unless he can show a good character, *see* ŚWIADECTWO.

ZASWIEGAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZASWIECIĆ, CZ, v. perf. to light, to kindle. — *świecę*, to light a candle. *ZASWIECIĆ SIĘ*, to begin to shine. *Aż mu się w oczach zaświeciło*, *fig. fam.* his eyes struck fire, he saw all the colours of the rainbow.

ZASWIEGOTAĆ, CZ, v. perf. (of birds), to begin to warble.

ZASWIERZBIEĆ, BI, v. n. perf. impers. to begin to itch. *Zaswierzbiał go*, his arm, head, etc, itches.

ZASWISTAĆ, AM, v. perf. to begin to whistle.

ZASWITAC, TA, v. n. perf. impers. to begin to dawn.

ZASYCHAĆ, see ZASCHNAĆ.

ZASYCZEC, CZĘ, v. n. perf. to begin to hiss (as serpents, geese).

ZASYŁAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZASŁAĆ, SZŁĘ, v. perf. *dokąd*, to send to a distant place, to send as far as. *Zasłać kogo na Syberyę*, to send or banish one into Siberia. *Nie wiedzieć gdzie go zasłano*, nobody knows where he was sent. *Zasylać modły do Boga*, to offer up prayers to God. = *Zasylać komu ukłon, pozdrowienie*, to send a person one's love, respects, compliments.

ZASYPIAĆ, see ZASNAĆ.

ZASYPYWAĆ, PUJĘ, v. imp. ZASYPAC, PIĘ, v. perf. (said of dry substance, such as sand, snow, etc.), to fill, cover with. *Zasypać studnię gruzem*, to fill a well with rubbish. *Zasypało robotników*, the ground fell in, and buried or overwhelmed all the workmen. — *Zasypać piaskiem*, to strew sand upon.

ZASZARGAĆ, AM, v. perf. to drabble, to bedraggle, to dabble, to bedaggle. — *suknię*, to dabble one's coat, gown. — *majątek*, *fig.* to clog one's fortune with debt. — *SIĘ*, to dirt one's clothes, by dragging them in the mud. *Zaszargasz się*, you will get dirty.

ZASZARGANIEC, NCA, s. m. dabble-tail.

ZASZCZEBIOTAĆ, AM, CZ, v. n. perf. to begin to warble.

ZASZCZEKAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. to begin to bark.

ZASZCZĘKNAĆ, see SZCZĘKAĆ.

ZASZCZĘPCA, Y, ZASZCZĘPICIEL, A, s. m. founder, planter.

ZASZCZĘPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZASZCZĘPIĆ, v. perf. to graft.

Zaszczepić gruszkę, to graft a pear-tree. *Zaszczepić osę*, to

inoculate the small-pox. = *fig.* to plant, to implant. *Zaszczepiac wiarę między poganami*, to implant the faith among the heathens. *Zaszczepiać nasiona cnoty, zasady wiadomości w umysłach młodzieży*, to implant the seeds of virtue, the principles of knowledge in the minds of youth.

ZASZCZĘPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. *drzwi*, to latch.

ZASZCZUĆ, JĘ, v. perf. kogo psami, to set dogs upon one. = *zająca*, to hunt down a hare, *see* USZCZUĆ.

ZASZCZYCAC, AM, v. imp. ZASZCZYCIĆ, CZ, v. perf. to honour, to favour a man with a title, with a high dignity. *ZASZCZYCAC SIĘ, czem*, to look upon it as an honour, to be honoured, favoured.

ZASZCZYCANIE, ZASZCZYCENIE, A, s. n. the act of honouring, bestowing a favour.

ZASZCZYCONY, A, E, honoured, favoured, graced.

ZASZCZYT, U, s. m. honour, favour, grace, credit. *Jemu należy cały — ze zwycięstwa*, he had all the honours of the victory. *Czynić — swemu wiekowi, swemu krajowi, swojej rodzinie*, to grace the age, to be the glory of one's age, the ornament of one's country, the honour of one's family. *Mieć sobie co za wielki —*, to look upon it as a great honour. = (term of civility), honour. *Jak będę miał — widzieć pana*, when I shall have the honour to see you. = **ZASZCZYT, pl.** honours, high dignity, high office. *Dóść do najwyższych zaszczytów*, to rise to the pinnacle of honours.

ZASZCZYTNIIE, adv. honourably, in a manner which does honour to a person, highly, gloriously.

ZASZCZYTNY, A, E, honourable, conferring honour, glorious, illustrious, creditable.

ZASZELEŚCIEĆ, CI, v. n. perf. impers. to begin to rustle.

ZASZKODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. n. perf. to harm, to hurt, to injure. *To ci nie zaszkodzi*, that will not hurt you, that will not do you any harm. *Chciał mi —*, he endeavoured to hurt me. — *sobie*, to inflict injury upon one's self, to do any thing to one's hurt.

ZASZŁY, A, E, that has taken place, happened, occurred. — *e wypadki*, the events which have taken place. = (of the sun, moon), set, gone down.

ZASZNUROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. perf. to lace, to tie with a lace.

ZASZPUNTOWAĆ, TUIJĘ, v. perf. to bung up.

ZASZRUBOWAĆ, BUJĘ, v. perf. to screw up.

ZASZUMIEĆ, MI, v. n. perf. impers. to begin to roar, to begin to rush, to begin to whistle (as the wind does). *Zaszumiało w lesie*, the wind began to whistle in the

wood. *Zaszumiło mi w uszach*, I felt a sudden tinkling in my ears. *Fig. fam. Zaszumiło mu w głowie*, he has a small drop of wine in his head.

ZASZYCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sewing up. = the place in which any thing is sewed up.

ZASZYTY, *v. e.* sewed up.

ZASZYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZASZYĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf.* to sew up. *Zaszyc worek, dziurę*, to sew up a bag, a hole. *Zaszyc w co*, to sew up in something.

ZATABACZONY, *A*, *E*, bedaubed with snuff.

ZATABACZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to bedaub with snuff.

ZATACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZATOCZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to roll to. *Zatoczyć powóz do wozowni*, to put a coach in the coach-house. *Zatoczyć beczkę wina do lochu*, to let a cask of wine down in the cellar. *Zatoczyć działą*, to bring up the cannons, to plant the cannons. = *Zatoczyć rękawy*, to tuck up or truss up one's sleeves. **ZATACZAĆ SIĘ**, to stagger or reel in walking, to waddle along. — *jak pijany*, to reel like a drunken man.

ZATAIĆ, *JE*, *v. perf.* *przed kim*, to keep secret from, to hide or conceal from.

ZATAJONY, *A*, *E*, kept secret, hid, concealed.

ZATAMOWAĆ, *MUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to dam up. = to stay, to stop, to put a stop to.

ZATAPIAĆ, *see* **ZATOPIĆ**.

ZATARASOWAĆ, *SUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to block up, to bolt, to barricade.

ZATARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of rubbing away, wearing away; obliteration, effacement.

ZATARGA, *I*, *s. f.* (usually employed in the *pl.*), **ZATARGI**, scuffle, broil, strife, contest, dispute, quarrel, difference, squabble, wrangle.

ZATARGNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to pull with a jerk, to give a jerk.

ZATARGOWAĆ, *SUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to begin to bargain for.

ZATARTY, *A*, *E*, rubbed away, worn away, effaced, obliterated.

ZATECHŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* mustiness, fustiness.

ZATECHŁY, *A*, *E*, musty, fusty, fetid.

ZATECHNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to have a fusty or musty smell, to become moist and fetid.

ZATEM, *A* **ZATEM**, *conj.* then, therefore, consequently.

ZATEMPEROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. perf.* *pióro*, to make a pen.

ZATEPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to take off the edge, to blunt.

ZATEŚKNIĆ, *see* **TEŚKNIĆ**.

ZATĘTNIĆ, *NI*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to resound under the horses' feet.

ZATKAĆ, **ZATKNAĆ**, *KNE*, *v. perf.* **ZATYKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to stop, to choke, to obstruct. *Za-*

tknąć dziurę, to stop a hole; *fig.* to stop a gap, to pay a debt. *Zatkać czopem, szpuntek*, to stop with a spigot or bung. *Zatkać komu lub sobie gębę, uszy*, to stop one's mouth, ears. *Zatkano mu gębę*, *fig.* they stopped his mouth with money. *Piaski zatkały port*, the sands have choked up the port. = *Med.* to obstruct, to opilate. — **SIĘ**, to be stopped, obstructed, choked up.

ZATKANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of stopping, choking up; stoppage, obstruction.

ZATKANY, *A*, *E*, stopped, choked up, obstructed.

ZATKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* **ZATYKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* *na co*, *za co*, to stick on or upon, to stick in, to stick behind, to fix, to plant. *Zatknąć pieczenie na rożen*, to stick meat on the spit. *Zatknąć pistolety za pas*, to stick the pistols in the belt. *Zatknął ręce za pas*, he stuck his thumbs into his girdle. *Zatknąć pióro za ucho*, to stick a pen behind the ear. *Zatknąć chorągiew*, to plant or put up the standard.

ZATKNIĘTY, *A*, *E*, stuck on (in, behind), fixed, planted.

ZATŁACZAĆ, *see* **ZATŁOCZYĆ**.

ZATLEĆ, *JE*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to glimmer, to catch or take fire.

ZATLIĆ, *LEJĘ*, *v. perf.* to light, to kindle. — **SIĘ**, to catch or take fire.

ZATŁOCZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* **ZATŁACZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to ram or cram into. = to stop, to obstruct, to choke up. = to tread down, to trample down, to overwhelm, to oppress.

ZATŁUC, *KĘ*, *v. perf.* to knock down.

ZATEUMIĆ, *see* **STŁUMIĆ**, **PRZYTEMIĆ**.

ZATŁUSCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to besmear with grease.

ZATOCZONY, *A*, *E*, rolled, drawn to a place. *Powóz —y do wozowni*, a coach put in the coach-house. *Działą —e*, a battery of guns ready to fire. = *Rękawy —e*, sleeves tucked up. = rounded, rounded off.

ZATOCZYĆ, *see* **ZATACZAĆ**.

ZATOCZYSTY, *A*, *E*, bent in the form of a bow, arcuate, rounded.

ZATOKA, *I*, *s. f.* bay, creek, cove, gulf.

ZATONAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to sink, to founder; to be drowned.

ZATOP, *U*, *s. m.* the act of drowning. = deluge, flood, inundation. = bottomless pit, whirlpool, *see* **TOŃ**, **TOPIEL**.

ZATOPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* **ZATAPIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to sink, to put under water. *Zatopić okręt*, to sink a ship. *Zatopić pola, łąki*, to overflow or inundate the fields, meadows. *Potop zatopił całą ziemię*, the deluge laid the whole earth under water, *see* **ZALAĆ**. =

Zatopić wzrok w kim, *w czym*, to bend one's eyes on or upon. *Zatopić w czym swoją myśl*, to dive deep into a matter, to be buried or absorbed in deep thought, in meditation. — **SIĘ**, to sink, to founder, to be drowned. = *Fig.* *Zatopić się w czym*, to dive or plunge into, to go or engage deeply, to immerse one's self, to be immersed. *Zatopić się w rozkoszach*, to be drowned or immersed in pleasures. *Zatopić się w naukach*, to be immersed in study. *Zatopić się w myślach*, to be buried or absorbed in thought, in meditation, to be in a brown-study. *Zatopić się w kim*, to be extravagantly fond of one, to love him to distraction.

ZATOPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sinking, putting under water; flood, deluge, inundation. = **SIĘ**, *w czym*, *fig.* immersion into close study, profound meditation; an extravagant passion for.

ZATOPIONY, *A*, *E*, sunk, foundered, put under water, drowned. = *fig.* drowned, immersed, absorbed; extravagantly fond of, having a passion for.

ZATRABIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to blow or sound a trumpet, to wind or blow a blast. *Zatrąbić do szarży, do odwrotu*, they sounded the charge, the retreat.

ZATRAĆAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *czem, z czego, na co*, to savour of, to be something of, *see* **ZAKRAWAĆ**, **ZARYWAĆ**. *Zatrąca cudzoziemczyznę*, he speaks with a strong foreign accent.

ZATRACENIE, *A*, *s. n.* loss. = damnation, reprobation. = ruin, destruction.

ZATRACENIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* one reprobated, a castaway, one disowned by God.

ZATRACIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf. co*, to lose a thing, to lay it in a place not remembered. = to damn, to condemn, to reject, to cast away. = to ruin, to undo, to destroy, to exterminate.

ZATRACICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* and *fem.* **ZATRACICIELKA**, *I*, *s. f.* destroyer, exterminator.

ZATRACONY, *A*, *E*, lost, mislaid, not to be found. = ruined, undone, destroyed.

ZATRADOWAĆ, *MUJĘ*, *v. perf.* (term of Law), to arrest, seize or distrain the property of an insolvent debtor.

ZATRATA, *v. s. f.* ruin, perdition, destruction.

ZATRATOWAĆ, *MUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to run over with a horse, to throw down and pass over, *see* **TRATOWAĆ**, **ROZTRATOWAĆ**. — **SIĘ** (of a horse), to cut or to hit one leg against the other.

ZATROSZCZYĆ SIĘ, *CZE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to be uneasy, to be very anxious.

ZATRUĆ, *JE*, *v. perf.* **ZATRUWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to poison, to bane, to envenom. *Zatruci studnię*,

źródła, strzały, to poison a well, a fountain, arrows. **Zatrutować życie**, fig. to imbitter the cup of life.

ZATRUCIE, A., s. n. the act of poisoning.

ZATRUDNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZATRUDNIĆ**, NIĘ, v. perf. to employ, to occupy, to keep busy. — *kogo czem*, to employ one in or about a thing, to get one doing, employed or at work. = to disturb, to trouble, to put to inconvenience, see **TRUDZIĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to be engaged, employed in, to busy one's self with, to be busy.

ZATRUDNIENIE, A., s. n. occupation, employment, engagement, business, pursuit. **Zatrudnienia literackie**, literary pursuits. **Ważne zatrudnienia**, important pursuits. **Nie mieć zatrudnienia**, być bez zatrudnienia, to be in want of employment, to be out of employment. *Mam dziś* —, I am engaged today. *Czas wolny od zatrudnień*, leisure time, leisure.

ZATRUDNIONY, A, E, occupied, employed, engaged, busy. — *czytaniem, pisaniem*, engaged in reading, writing, busy reading. *Jest tak —y że nie ma chwili wolnego czasu*, he is so busy, he has not a minute to spare.

ZATRUTY, A, E, poisoned, baned, envenomed. *Strzała —a*, envenomed or poisoned arrow. *Życie —e*, fig. imbibed life.

ZATRUWAĆ, see **ZATRUC**.

ZATRUWAZĄC, AM, v. imp. **ZATRUWOŹYĆ**, ŻE, v. perf. to alarm, to frighten, to fill with anxiety, to make uneasy. **ZATRUWOŹYĆ SIĘ**, to take alarm at, to be alarmed, to startle.

ZATRWAŻAJĄCY, A, E, alarming. — *e wiadomości, symptomata*, alarming news, symptoms.

ZATRZAŚC, RŚE, v. perf. to begin to shake.

ZATRZASNAĆ, v. perf. *drzwi*, to bang the door, to jam or shut the door.

ZATRZEĆ, see **ZACIERAĆ**.

ZATRZEPIOTAC, **ZATRZEPO-TAC**, AM, CE, v. n. perf. *skrzydłami*, to begin to flap the wings.

ZATRZYMAĆ, AM, v. perf. **ZATRZYMYWAĆ**, MUŹ, v. imp. to make stand, to stop, to stay, to arrest. **Zatrzymać zegar**, to stop a clock. **Zatrzymać uciekającego**, to stop or arrest one that is running away. **Zatrzymać biegunkę**, *krwi płynienie*, to stop a looseness, a flux of blood. **Zatrzymać dech**, *oddech*, to stop or hold in one's breath. = to keep back, to withhold. *Byłby go uderzył, gdyby go nie zatrzymano*, he would have struck him, if they had not withheld him or kept, held him back. **Zatrzymać zapłatę robotnikom**, *zatrzymać co się komu należy*, to withhold workmen's wages, to withhold what is one's due = to keep, to detain. **Zatrzymać w pamięci**, to keep in

mind, in remembrance. **Zatrzymać kogo na obiad**, to stay or detain one to dinner. *Nie chcę ciebie dłużej zatrzymywać*, I won't detain you any longer. *Spieszę się, nie zatrzymuj mnie*, I am in a hurry, so don't detain me. *Moje interesa długo mnie tam zatrzymają*, my business will keep me there a long time. **Zatrzymaj to u siebie**, *nie rozgaduj tego*, keep it to yourself, don't let it go any farther. = v. n. *Ta strzelba zatrzymuje*, that gun hangs fire, is slow in going off. — **SIĘ**, to stand still, to pause, to stop, to stay, to remain. — *w domu*, to stay at home. **Zatrzymaj się chwilę**, stay a moment. **Zatrzymać się z nagle**, to stop all of a sudden, to stop short. **Zatrzymać się po drodze**, to lag, linger on the road.

ZATRZYMANIE, **ZATRZYMYWANIE**, A, s. n. the act of stopping, arresting, see **ZATRZYMAĆ**. **Zatrzymanie**, stoppage, detention. — *tajemnicy*, keeping of a secret. *Med. — uryny*, strangury. — *stolca*, tenesmus, obstruction.

ZATULAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZATULIĆ**, LĘ, v. perf. to wrap up, to envelop; to cover snugly. = to close, to stop, to shut. **Zatulić sobie oczy**, *uzy*, to shut one's eyes, to stop one's ears.

ZATUPAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. to begin to stamp with one's foot.

ZATWARDNIAŁY, A, E, hardened, see **ZATWARDZIAŁY**.

ZATWARDNIEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to harden, to grow hard.

ZATWARDZĄC, AM, v. imp. **ZATWARDZIĆ**, DZĘ, v. perf. to harden, to make hard. *Praca zatwardza ciało*, labour hardens the body. **Zatwardzić żołądek**, to bind the belly, body or bowels. **Zatwardzić serce** fig. to harden or steel the heart. — **SIĘ**, to harden, to grow hard; fig. to inure one's self to.

ZATWARDZENIE, A, s. n. hardening, obduration, obduracy. = constipation, obstruction, costiveness. *Mieć — żołądka*, to be belly-bound.

ZATWARDZIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. fig. hardness of heart, obduracy.

ZATWARDZIAŁY, A, E, fig. hardened, heart-hardened, obdurate, unfeeling. — *y grzesznik*, an obdurate sinner.

ZATWARDZIĆ, see **ZATWARDZĄC**.

ZATWIERDZĄC, AM, v. imp. **ZATWIERDZIĆ**, DZĘ, v. perf. to corroborate, to confirm, to approve, to ratify, to sanction. **Zatwierdzić prawo**, *ustawę*, to sanction a law. **Zatwierdzić traktat pokoju**, *przymierze*, to ratify a treaty, an alliance. **Zatwierdzić przywileje**, to confirm one's rights and privileges by letters patent.

ZATWIERDZENIE, A, s. n. corroboration, confirmation, ratification, sanction.

ZATYĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to grow too fat. fig. to grow idle.

ZATYCZKA, I, s. f. **ZATYKA-DŁO**, A, s. n. (any thing that serves to stop a hole, an opening), stop-gap, stopple.

ZATYKAĆ, see **ZATKAĆ**, **ZATKNAĆ**.

ZATYŁ, U, **ZATYŁEK**, ŁKU, s. m. hinder part, back. **Zatyłek głowy**, the hind part of the head, occiput. **Zatyłek komu wygolić**, to shave the hind part of one's head (as they do in Russia to a recruit, who is not fit for military service, on account of his short size, or any other bodily defect). **Mieszkać na zatyłku**, to lodge in the backside of a house.

ZATYLNİK, see **ZAPLECZNIK**. **ZATYŁY**, A, E, grown very fat, corpulent, gorbellied.

ZATYM, see **ZATEM**.

ZATYŃKOWAĆ, KUŹE, v. perf. to do over with plaster.

ZAUFAC, AM, v. n. perf. *komu*, to repose or place confidence in one, to put an entire trust in one. *Nie można mu zaufać*, there is no trust to be put in him.

ZAUFANIE, A, s. n. trust, confidence. *Pokładać — w Bogu*, to trust in, to put one's trust or confidence in God. *Mieć w kim —*, to place or repose confidence in one, to confide in him, to put trust in him. *Słepe, nieograniczone —*, blind confidence, unbounded confidence. *Zdradziłeś położone w tobie —*, you have betrayed confidence reposed in you.

ZAUFANY, A, E, w czem, having confidence in, confiding. — *w swej niewinności*, w sprawiedliwości *swey sprawy*, confiding in his innocence, in the justice of his cause. — *w sobie samym*, self-confiding, self-confident. = trusty, approved. *Przyjaciel —y* a trusty, faithful, true friend, see **WIERNY**.

ZAULEK, ŁKA, s. m. backstreet, lane, alley.

ZAUSZNICA, Y, s. f. ear-drops, ear-bobs, ear-rings, see **KULCZYK**. = female ear-wig, a female pickthank.

ZAUSZNICTWO, A, s. n. picking of thanks, mean tale-bearing, obsequious flattery, sycophancy.

ZAUSZNIK, A, s. m. pickthank, ear-wig, buzzer, telltale, talebearer, informer, sycophant.

ZAUSZNY, A, E, lying behind the ear. *Wrzód —y*, tumour behind the ear, parotis.

ZAWADA, Y, s. f. bar, impediment, hindrance, obstacle. *Być, stać komu na zawadzie*, to stand in one's way, to be obnoxious to one. *Usunąć zawady*, to remove all obstacles, see **PRZESZKODA**.

ZAWADYACTWO, A, s. n. bullying humour, swaggering air.

ZAWADYAK, A, s. m. fam. bully, badly-rook, blusterer, swaggerer, swashbuckler, a blustering hero, a swaggering hero.

ZAWADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **ZAWADZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf. komu*, to hinder or impede one, to stand or lie in one's way, to disturb one. *Lada co mu zawadzi*, the least thing in the world discomposes, disturbs, unsettles him, see **PRZESZKADZAĆ**. *Jestli ci to nie pomoże*, to nie zawadzi, if it does not you any good, it cannot hurt you, cannot do you any harm, see **ZASZKODZIC**. = *Zawadzić o co*, to hit or strike against a thing, to stumble upon.

ZAWAKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to become vacant.

ZAWAŁ, *U*, *s. m.* **ZAWALINA**, *Y*, *s. f.* a heap of trees cut down, a barricado of trees cut down. = *fig. bar, impediment, hinderance, obstacle* = a heap of rubbish, a heap of ruins.

ZAWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to soil, to dirt, to dirty. — **SIĘ**, to soil or dirty one's face, hands, clothes.

ZAWALIĆ, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to fill up, to choke up, to encumber, to obstruct (with stones, rubbish, sand, trees cut down, etc.). — **SIĘ**, to fall in, to sink in, to tumble down, to fall to ruin. *Dom zawałił się*, the house sunk or fell to the ground. *Zaledwieśmy wyszli z domu, gdy się dach zawałił*, no sooner had we left the house, than the roof fell in.

ZAWALIDROGA, *I*, *s. m.* a lazy lubber (lubbard), a quite useless fellow, a nuisance.

ZAWARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of shutting, closing, = conclusion. — *traktatu, pokoju, przymierza*, the conclusion of a treaty, of peace, of an alliance. — *ślubów małżeńskich*, the conclusion of a marriage.

ZAWARCZEĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to growl, see **WARCZEĆ**.

ZAWAROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. perf.* *sobie co*, to reserve to one's self, to stipulate, see **WAROWAĆ**, **ZASTRZEGAĆ**.

ZAWARTY, *A, E*, shut, closed. = concluded. = *w czym*, comprised, contained, included. *Czy wszyscy są w tym rachunku?* is every thing included in that bill?

ZAWAŻYĆ, *ZY*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* to weigh, to have weight. *Ile to zaważyło?* how much does it weigh? what is the weight of it?

ZAWCZASU, *adv.* early, betimes. *Potrzeba temu — położyć tamę*, the thing must be stopt betimes. *Tego się trzeba uczyć* — these things ought to be learned betimes.

ZAWCZESNIE, *adv.* too early, too soon, prematurely.

ZAWCZESNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* unseasonable earliness, prematureness, prematurity.

ZAWCZESNY, *A, E*, too early, forward, premature. *Śmierć — a, premature, untimely death.* — *a starość*, premature, early old age, see **PRZEDWCZESNY**

ZAWCZORAJ, *adv.* the day before yesterday.

ZAWCZORAJSZY, *A, E*, of the day before yesterday.

ZAWDZIAĆ, *DZIEJĘ*, *v. perf.* **ZAWDZIEWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to put on. *Zawdziać co na siebie*, to put on a coat, etc.

ZAWDZIECZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAWDZIECZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf. co komu*, to repay, to requite, to acknowledge (a benefit, an obligation), see **ODWDZIECZYĆ**.

ZAWDZIECZANIE, **ZAWDZIECZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of repaying, requiting, acknowledging (an obligation, a benefit); acknowledgement, gratitude.

ZAWĘDROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. n. perf. dokąd*, to come after wandering about, to get to a distant place in one's wanderings, rambblings, rambles.

ZAWERBOWAĆ, *BUJĘ*, *v. perf. żołnierza*, to enlist or enrol a soldier. — *kogo*, to gain one over, to draw him over to one's party.

ZAWĘZWAĆ, see **WEZWAĆ**, **WZYWAĆ**.

ZAWIAC, *WIEJĘ*, *v. n. perf. impers.* (of the wind), to begin to blow. *Ani wietrzyk nie zawięje*, there is not the least breath of wind. = see **ZAWIEWAĆ**.

ZAWIADAMIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAWIADOMIĆ**, *MJĘ*, *v. perf.* to let know, to inform, to send word.

ZAWIADOMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* notice, notification, information.

ZAWIADOWAĆ, **ZAWIADYWAĆ**, *DUJĘ*, *v. n. czem*, to manage, to superintend, to direct, to govern.

ZAWIADOWANIE, *A, s. n.* management, superintendence, direction, government.

ZAWIADOWCA, *V, s. m.* manager, director.

ZAWIASA, *V, s. f.* **ZAWIASKA**, *I, s. f. dim.* hinge.

ZAWIĄZAĆ, *ZĘ*, *v. perf.* **ZAWIĄZYWAĆ**, *ZUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to bind, to tie, to bind up, to tie up. *Zawiązać ranę*, to bind up or tie up a wound. *Zawiązać worek*, *co w worku*, to tie up in a bag. *Zawiązać węzeł* to tie a knot. *Zawiązać komu oczy*, to hoodwink or blindfold one. *Zawiązać sobie tasienki u trzewików*, to tie the strings of one's shoes. *Zawiązać pieniądze w róg chustki*, to tie up money in the corner of a handkerchief. *Fig. Zawiązać komu świat*, to debar or preclude one from preferment, to prevent him from making his way in the world, from rising in the world. *Zawiązać z kim stosunki przyjaźni*, to knit friendship with one. *Zawiązać towarzystwo*, to form, establish a society. — **SIĘ** (of fruits, buds), to knot, to form knots or joints. = *Zawiązać się w towarzystwo*, to form a society, an association.

ZAWIĄZANIE, **ZAWIĄZYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of binding

up; the act of forming, concluding, contracting.

ZAWIĄZEK, *ZKU*, *s. m.* bud, germ, nucleus, embryo. — *owocu*, formation of fruit, fructification. *Ten kwiat zwiądlł w samym zawiązku*, that blossom was nipt in the bud. = *fig. source, origin, beginning, rise*, see **ZARÓD**.

ZAWIĆ, see **ZAWIJAĆ**.

ZAWICHRZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAWICHRZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to raise a storm; to disturb, to disquiet. *Zawichrzyć spokojność publiczną*, to disturb the public peace, to cause or create disturbances in a state, to stir up or excite people to rebellion.

ZAWICHRZENIE, *A, s. n.* storm; broils, troubles, disturbances in a state.

ZAWICIE, *A, s. n.* see **ZAWIJANIE**. = (that in which any thing is wrapped), wrapper, wrapping, envelop. — *na głowie*, head-dress, coif; turban, see **ZAWOJ**.

ZAWIĘDŁY, *A, E*, withered, faded, see **ZWIĘDŁY**. = emaciated, lean, scraggy.

ZAWIEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of leading or conducting to a place. = disappointment, see **ZAWÓD**.

ZAWIEDZIONY, *A, E*, led, conducted to a place. = disappointed, baffled, balked in his expectations.

ZAWIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAWRZEĆ**, *WRĘ*, *v. perf.* to shut, to close, to shut up. *Konstantyn zawarł kościoły pogańskie*, Constantine ordered the pagan temples to be shut. see **ZAMYKAĆ**. = to conclude, to contract. *Zawrzeć kontrakt, umowę*, to make an agreement, to make a contract.

Zawrzeć pokój, przymierze, to conclude or sign the peace, to conclude an alliance. *Zawrzeć z kim przyjaźń*, to contract or knit friendship with one. *Zawrzeć ślub, związek małżeński*, to be joined in matrimony, to contract a marriage, to conclude a match. = *Zawrzeć co w czym*, to include, to comprise, to enclose. *Żeby wszystko zawrzeć jednym słowem*, and to wind up all in one word. = *Zawierać w sobie*, to include, to hold, to contain, to comprise, to comprehend. *Ta książka zawiera (w sobie) wiele prawd*, that book contains great truths. *Ziemia zawiera wiele skarbów*, the earth contains many treasures in its bowels. *Europa zawiera kilka obszernych królestw*, Europe comprehends several large kingdoms. *Ta cnota zawiera wszystkie inne cnoty*, this virtue comprehends all other virtues. *Filozofia zawiera w sobie logikę, etykę, fizykę i metafizykę*, philosophy includes logic, morals, physics and metaphysics. **ZAWIERAĆ SIĘ**, to be included, contained, comprised.

ZAWIERUCHA, *V, s. f.* a winter-storm, a snow-storm, drift of snow. = *fig. turmoil, disturbance, troubles*.

ZAWIERUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to put or lay in a place not recollected, to mislay. — **SIE**, to be lost, to miscarry, to be missing.

ZAWIERZAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZAWIERZYĆ**, *rzr, v. perf. komu*, to trust to one, to rely or depend upon him, to give credit, to believe. *Zawierzać sobie nawzajem*, to put trust in each other.

ZAWIERZANIE, **ZAWIERZENIE**, *a, s. n.* trust, confidence.

ZAWIESIĆ, *see ZAWODZIĆ*.

ZAWIESISTY, *a, e*, hanging, bobbing, pendulous, pendent. *Uszy — e*, hanging ears. *Pies — y*, a wide-eared, large-eared or lap-eared dog. *Nos — y*, a long nose, a hawk's nose. *Sos — y*, thick spicy sauce.

ZAWIESZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZAWIESIĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to hang up, to suspend. *Zawiesić na haku, na kolku, na gwoździu*, to hang up on a hook. *Zawiesić co na szyi*, to hang a thing about one's neck. *Zawiesić w świątyni chorągwie zdobyte w zwycięstwie*, to suspend in a church the standards taken from the enemy. — *fig.* to suspend, to defer, to put off, to delay, to stop. *Zawiesić swoje zdanie o czem*, to suspend one's judgement concerning anything. *Zawiesić (urzędnika) kogo od urzędu*, to suspend one from his office. *Zawiesić wykonanie wyroku*, to suspend or put off the execution of a sentence, to reprieve a malefactor, to give respite to a criminal. *Zawiesić kroki nieprzyjacielskie*, to suspend hostilities. — **SIE**, to hang one's self, *see POWIESIĆ SIE*; to be hung, suspended, to keep hanging. *Zawiesić się komu na szyi*, to hang on one's neck.

ZAWIESZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of hanging up, suspending. — suspension, interruption, cessation, delay. — *broni*, a suspension of arms, a truce. — *wyroku*, reprieve, respite. — *sprawy sądowej*, a stop put to the legal proceedings. — doubt, suspense, uncertainty. *Być, zostawać w zawieszeniu*, to be in suspense, to be uncertain.

ZAWIESZONY, *a, e*, hung up, suspended. — *nad czem*, hung or suspended over. — *na czem*, hung on or upon. *Lampa — a pod sufitem*, a lamp hung from the roof. — suspended from his office. — suspended, put off, delayed, reprieved, cast off.

ZAWIEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZAWIAĆ**, *wieje, v. perf.* (of wind), *dokąd*, to carry, to drift to a place. — *Zawiać drogę piaskiem, śniegiem*, to fill or cover a road with drifted sand or snow.

ZAWIEŻĆ, *see ZAWOZIĆ*.

ZAWIĘZYWAĆ, *see ZAWIAZAĆ*.

ZAWIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZAWIŃAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to wind up, to wrap up, to envelop, to fold up. *Zawinąć w papier*, to wrap up in

paper. *Zawinąć ranę*, to bind up a wound. *Zawinąć włosy w papiloty*, to put one's hair in paper. — to tuck up. *Zawinąć rękawy*, to tuck up one's sleeves. — *v. n.* *Zawinąć do portu*, to put into a harbour, to touch or call at a port. *Zawinąć szczęśliwie do portu*, to get safe into port, to come safe to port. *Zawinąć do brzegu*, to get on shore, to land. — **SIE**, to wrap up one's self. *Zawinąć się w płaszcz*, to wrap up one's self in one's cloak. — *Zawinąć rękaw*, to tuck up one's sleeves. — *koło czego*, *fig.* to go quick to work, to set about a business, to bestir one's self about it, to busy one's self with it. *Jak się zawinął, w jednym dniu skończył robotę*, he went to work with so much ardour, that he finished it in one day.

ZAWIJANIE, **ZAWINIĘCIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of wrapping up *Zawinięcie*, *see ZAWINIĄTKO*. — *Zawinięcie do brzegu, do lądu*, getting on shore, landing.

ZAWIKŁAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to hamper, entangle, to involve, to intricate, to embroil, to confuse.

ZAWIKŁANIE, *a, s. n.* entanglement, involution, intricacy, embroilment, confusion.

ZAWIKŁANY, *a, e*, entangled, intricately, embroiled, confused.

ZAWILE, **ZAWIŁO**, *adv.* confusedly, intricately, abstrusely, obscurely.

ZAWILEC, *lca, s. m.* windflower, anemone.

ZAWIŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* confusedness, confusion, complication, abstruseness, obscurity. — *myśli*, the abstruseness of the meaning.

ZAWIŁY, *a, e*, confused, intricate, involved, abstruse, obscure, perplexed. *Styl — y*, a perplexed, entangled, involved style. *Pytanie, zadanie — e*, an abstruse point or question, a problem difficult to be solved.

ZAWIŃAĆ, *see ZAWIJAĆ*.

ZAWINIĄTKO, *a, s. n.* bundle, parcel.

ZAWINIĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to be guilty, to offend, to do amiss. — *komu*, to act in such a manner as to forfeit one's esteem, good will, etc., to trespass against one.

ZAWINIĘCIE, *see ZAWIJANIE*, **ZAWINIĄTKO**.

ZAWINIENIE, *a, s. n.* guilt, offence, trespass.

ZAWINIĘTY, *a, e*, wrapped up, infolded, enveloped.

ZAWISĆ, *ści, s. f.* envy, jealousy, *see ZAZDOŚĆ*.

ZAWISLAŃSKI, *a, ie*, situated or living beyond the Vistula.

ZAWISŁE, *a, s. n.* country beyond the Vistula, the other bank or side of the Vistula.

ZAWISŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dependence.

ZAWISŁY, *a, e*, dependent on, upon.

ZAWISNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* *na czem*, to hang upon, to remain hanging on. — *Zawisnąć od kogo, od czego*, to depend upon one, to be in a state of dependence, *see ZALEŻEĆ*. — *Zawisnąć na czem*, to hang on, to lie in, to consist in. *Cały zakon i prorocy zawisły na tych dwóch przykazaniach*, on these two commandments hang the Law and Prophets. *Na tem zawisło nasze szczęście*, herein lies our happiness.

ZAWISTNICA, *y, s. f.* an envious, invidious woman.

ZAWISTNIE, *adv.* enviously, with jealousy.

ZAWISTNIK, *a, s. m.* envier, maligner.

ZAWISTNY, *a, e*, envious, jealous, invidious.

ZAWITAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to appear or come as a welcome guest. — to come, to arrive. *Odkąd zawitał w nasze strony*, since he came in our neighbourhood. *Kiedyż zawita ten dzień szczęśliwy?* when will that happy day come? *Kiedyż znnowu do nas zawitasz?* when will you come to us again?

ZAWITY, *a, e*, *see ZAWINIĘTY*. — *Rok zawity*, (old term of Law), a summons or citation to appear before the court, and which cannot be put off to another day.

ZAWLEC, *lokr, v. perf.* **ZAWLEKAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to draw through. *Zawlec nitkę*, to draw a thread through, to thread a needle.

ZAWLEC, *lokr, ZAWŁOČYĆ*, *czę, v. perf.* *dokąd*, to drag or draw to a place. *Zawlekli go do rzeki*, they have dragged him to the river. *Szczury zawłoczą wszystko do nor: swoich*, rats drag every thing to their holes. — *pole*, to finish harrowing a field. **ZAWLEC SIE**, *dokąd*, to come trudging or jogging to; to arrive at a very slow rate. *Zawlekliśmy się piechoto i boso do Rzymu*, we trudged to Rome upon our naked feet. *Ledwośmy się na noc do wsi zawlekli*, it was with difficulty we got to the village before the night.

ZAWŁOKA, *i, s. f.* seton, rowel.

ZAWÓD, *odu, s. m.* race, course of life, career, pursuit, walk. *Odbyć, skończyć* —, to run out one's race; to end, to finish, to terminate one's career. *W długim a trudnym swym zawodzie*, in his long and arduous career. — *wojskowy*, the career of arms. — *nakłowy, literacki*, literary pursuits. — *sztuk, umiejętności*, the walk of arts, of sciences. *Mało znajdziesz przyjemności w tym zawodzie*, you will find but little pleasure in that particular career. — **ZAWODY**, horse-races, *see WYŚCIGI*; *fig.* lists, arena, strife, rivalry, opposition. *Iść, puścić się z kim w zawody*, to enter the lists with one, to strive, vie or contend

with one for mastery. = disappointment; the breaking of one's word. *Zrobić komu* —, to disappoint one, to disappoint one of his hopes, not to keep one's word or promise. *Jeżeli ci obiecał zapłacić, nie zrobi ci zawodu*, if he promised to pay you, he will not disappoint you, he will keep his word. *Doznać zawodu*, to be disappointed, to fall short of one's expectations, to see one's hopes baffled, to be deceived in one's expectations. *Bez zawodu*, without fail, infallibly. = *Kilką zawodami*, at several times. *Dwoma, trzema zawodami co zrobić*, to return to work twice, three times, before having finished it.

ZAWODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* deceitfulness.

ZAWODNY, *a, e*, not to be relied upon, deceitful, delusive.

ZAWODZIC, *dzę*, *v. imp.* **ZAWIEŚĆ**, *wieść*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to bring, lead or conduct to a place. = to deceive, to balk, to baffle, to disappoint. *Zawieść czyje nadzieje, oczekiwania*, to baffle one's hopes, to disappoint one's expectation. *Bron, strzelba zawiodła*, the gun missed fire. — **SIE**, to be deceived, to be disappointed. *Zawieść się w swych nadziejach, oczekiwaniach*, to fall short of one's expectations. *Zawieść się na kim*, to be deceived in one, to mistake one's man, to be mistaken. *Zawieść się na czyjej przyjaźni*, to be deceived in relying on one's friendship.

ZAWOJ, *oju*, *s. m.* turban.

ZAWOJĘK, *ju*, *s. m.* a little turban. = the mountain-lily, Turk's cap.

ZAWOJOWAĆ, *juę*, *v. perf.* to conquer, to subdue. — *kraj*, to conquer a country. = *Zawojuować kogo*, to master, rule, govern one, to get the mastery over one. *Dać się żonie zawojuować*, to suffer one's self to be ruled by one's wife, to be henpecked.

ZAWOJOWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of conquering, subduing.

ZAWOJOWANY, *a, e*, conquered, subdued. = ruled, governed. — *y przez żonę*, governed by the wife, henpecked.

ZAWOŁAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to call, to call in, to bid come. *Czy mam zawołać lekarza?* shall I call the physician? *Zawołał służącego*, call the servant. — *na kogo*, to call to one. = to cry out, to exclaim. *Oja nieszczesny! zawołał*, how unfortunate I am! cried he out.

ZAWOŁANIE, *a, s. n.* call. *Być na —, na każde —*, to be ready at a call, at every call; to be ready at a short warning, at a minute's notice. *Bądź na —*, be within call.

ZAWOŁANY, *a, e*, called, called in, summoned. = cried up, famous, celebrated.

ZAWORA, *v, s. f.* bar, bolt, see **ZAPORA**.

ZAWORNIK *a s. m.* the key-stone of a vault.

ZAWÓZ, *ozu*, *s. m.* carriage, transport.

ZAWOZIĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* **ZAWIEZĆ**, *wieze*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to carry or convey to a place (in a carriage, on horseback or in a ship). *Czy chcesz mnie tam zawieźć?* will you carry me so far?

ZAWRACAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAWRÓCIĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to turn, to turn about, to turn back. *Zawróć, furmanie*, turn about, coachman. = *Zawrócić kogo*, to turn one back, to make him go back. = *Zawracać oczy*, to roll or distort one's eyes. = *Zawrócić komu głowę*, to turn one's head (of another), to turn one's brain. *Zawrócił głowę tej dziewczynie*, he has turned the head of this girl. *Głowę komu zawracać*, to break one's head with noise or chattering; to trouble, plague, annoy or disturb one. — **SIE**, to turn, to return, to turn back, to go back. = *W głowie mu się zawróciło* (better *przewróciło*), his brains are turned, he has lost his senses.

ZAWRACANIE, **ZAWRÓCENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of turning about, turning back.

ZAWRÓT, *otu*, *s. m.* turn, turning, winding way, a place where a carriage can turn. *Na zawrocie*, at the turning of the street. = *Zawrót głowy*, giddiness, dizziness, a swimming in the head. *Cierpieć — głowy*, to be subject to a swimming in the head, to be troubled with a giddiness, to be liable to giddiness in the head, to have fits of giddiness. *Dostać zawrotu głowy*, to be seized with giddiness. = (a horse's disease), staggers.

ZAWRZEĆ, see **ZAWIERAĆ**.

ZAWRZEĆ, *rzę*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to boil. = to begin to rage.

ZAWRZESZCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n. perf.* to shriek out, to scream out.

ZAWŚCIAGAĆ, **ZAWŚCIĄGNAĆ**, see **POWŚCIAGAĆ**.

ZAWSTYDZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAWSTYDZIC**, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to shame, to put to shame, to make one ashamed. **ZAWSTYDZIC SIE**, to be ashamed, to blush.

ZAWSTYDZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of making one ashamed; shame, confusion.

ZAWSTYDZONY, *a, e*, put to shame, ashamed.

ZAWSZE, **ZAWŻDY**, *adv.* always, ever. *Na zawsze*, one for all. — *się gniewa*, he is always in a passion.

ZAWYĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to give a howl, to begin to howl, to set up a yell.

ZAWYROKOWAĆ, *kuję*, *v. n. perf.* to pronounce, to decide, to pass sentence.

ZAWZIAĆ, **ZAWZIAŚĆ**, *wezwać*, *v. perf.* *z kim przyjaźń*, to knit or contract friendship with one. — **SIE**,

na kogo, to be obstinately bent against one, to bear him ill will, to owe him a grudge. — *na czyją zgubę*, to be bent on one's destruction, to swear his ruin. — *na co*, to be obstinately bent or intent upon a thing, to desire to get it by hook or crook, see **UWZIAŚĆ SIE**.

ZAWZIATEK, *tku*, *s. m.* (little used) origin, beginning, outset.

ZAWZIECIE, *adv.* obstinately = with rancour.

ZAWZIĘTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* stubborn persistency. = deep seated and implacable malice, rancour, inveterate hatred, a deadly grudge, anger, indignation.

ZAWZIĘTY, *a, e*, headstrong, stubborn, bent or intent upon, persisting in. *Boj — y*, hard obstinate fight, see **ZACIĘTY**. = full of hatred, implacably spiteful, rancorous, malignant, virulent.

ZAŻADAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to desire, to demand, to require (on a sudden, unexpectedly).

ZAŻALENIE, *a, s. n.* complaint, grievance, see **SKARGA**.

ZAŻARCIE, *adv.* furiously, in a rage.

ZAŻARTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* rage, fury. **ZAŻARTOWAĆ**, *twię*, *v. n. perf.* *z kogo*, to put a jest upon one, to break or crack a joke on one.

ZAŻARTY, *a, e*, enraged, in a rage, furious; intent upon its prey, worrying its prey.

ZAZDROŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* envy, jealousy. — *go pożera*, he is devoured or eaten up with envy. *Usychać z zazdrości*, to pine away with envy. — *w kim obudzić, wzniecić*, to give cause of jealousy to one. *Godzien zazdrości, enviable*. *Wolę — niż politowanie*, better be envied than pitied.

ZAZDROŚCIĆ, *szczyć*, *v. n. imp.* *komu*, to envy one, to bear him envy, to be jealous of one. *Zazdrościsz ci twego szczęścia*, I wish I were as happy as you.

ZAZDROŚNICA, *v, s. f.* an envious woman, a jealous woman.

ZAZDROŚNIE, *adv.* enviously, jealously.

ZAZDROŚNIK, *a, s. m.* an envious man, a jealous man. *Stary —*, a jealous old fellow.

ZAZDROŚNY, *a, e*, envious, jealous. *Zazdrośnem okiem na co patrzeć, poglądać*, to look upon with an envious eye. — *y mąż, — żona*, a jealous husband, a jealous wife.

ZAŻEGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAŻEDZ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to light, to kindle.

ZAŻEGŁOWAĆ, *luję*, *v. n. perf.* *dokąd*, to come or arrive at a place on board a ship.

ZAŻERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAŻREĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to devour, to worry, **ZAŻERAĆ SIE** (of dogs) to devour one another.

ŻARZEWIE, *a, s. n.* **ŻARZEWIE**, red ember; that serves to kindle fire. = *fig.* cause of a conflagration.

ZĄGAC, *am, v. perf. lam.* to pierce or stab to death.

ZAZGRZYTAĆ, *am, v. n. perf. inchoat.* *zębami*, to begin to gnash one's teeth, or with one's teeth.

ZAZIEBIĆ, *bie, v. perf.* to make cold. — **SIĘ**, to catch cold.

ZAZIEBIENIE, *a, s. n.* (a disease caused by cold), obstructed perspiration, cold.

ZAZIELENIAC, *am, v. imp. ZAZIELENIĆ*, *nie, v. perf.* to do over with green. **ZAZIELENIĆ SIĘ**, *zie, v. n. perf.* to look green, to be verdant.

ZAZIERAĆ, *see ZAJRZEĆ*, **ZAGŁADAC**.

ZAZIMOWAĆ, *musz, v. n. perf. gdzie*, to pass the winter in a place, to winter.

ZAZNAĆ, *am, v. perf. kogo*, to be old enough to know one. *Dzieckiem będąc zaznałem go*, I was still a child but I knew him, I remember him very well.

ZAZNAJOMIĆ, *mie, v. perf. kogo z kim*, to make, bring or get one acquainted with a person, to introduce him to. — **SIĘ**, to become acquainted.

ZAZÓLCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to do over with yellow.

ZAZRZEĆ, *see ZAZERAĆ*.

ZAZWYCZAJ, *adv.* ordinarily, usually, generally, commonly.

ZĄŻYĆ, *see ZĄŻYWAĆ*.

ZĄŻYŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* intimacy, familiarity, intimate friendship.

ZĄŻYŁY, *a, z, intimate*, familiar.

ZĄŻYWAĆ, *am, v. imp. ZĄŻYĆ*, *je, v. perf.* to make use, to use, to employ. *Zążyć kogo do czego*, to employ one about a business. *Zążyć czejzej rady*, to have recourse or to apply to one for an advice, *see UŻYWAĆ*. = *Zążyć kogo z manki*, to take one unawares, to come cunningly at (upon) one. = *Zążyć konia*, *umieć zążyć konia*, to know how to manage a horse. = to take. *Zążyć lekarstwo*, to take physic. *Zążyć na przeczyszczenie*, to take a purge. *Zążyć tabakę*, to take snuff. *Zążyć tabaczki*, take a pinch of snuff. = to use to do a thing. *Po obiedzie zążynam przechadzki*, after dinner I use to take a walk. = to enjoy. *Zążyć stodyczy życia*, to enjoy the sweets or comforts of this life. = to undergo, to experience, to go through. *Zążyć trudności*, to meet with difficulties, *see DOZNAĆ*.

ZĄŻYWANIE, **ZĄŻYCIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of making use, employing. = *Zążywanie lekarstwo*, the taking of physic. *Zążywanie tabaki*, the custom of taking snuff.

ZĄŻYŹNIAĆ, *see UŻYŻNIAĆ*.

ZBACZAĆ, *am, v. imp. ZBOCZYĆ*, *cz, v. perf.* to turn from, to deviate, to digress, to swerve. *Zboczyć z drogi*, to go out of one's way, to turn or strike into a side-way. *Fig.*

Zboczyć z drogi honoru, to swerve or deviate from the path of honour. *Zboczyć od prawdy*, to swerve or depart from truth. *Bezbożni zastawili na mnie sidła*, a jednak nie zbaczam od twych przykazań, the ungodly have laid snares for me, and yet I swerve not from thy commandments. *Zboczyć od założenia, od przedmiotu*, to go from one's subject, to wander or ramble from the point in question, to make a digression. = *Igła magnesowa zbacza o tyle, na tyle*, the needle of the compass varies so much. = *Astr.* to decline or deviate from the equator.

ZBACZANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of deviating, swerving, digressing. *Częste — od przedmiotu*, frequent digressions.

ZBADAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to find out or discover by inquiring into, by close investigation or examination, to sift to the bottom. — *kogo*, to discover one's secret inclinations, designs; to have the length of one's foot.

ZBAŁAMUCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to besoot, to betray into, to seduce, to deceive. — *dziewczynę*, to seduce, betray or wheedle away a girl. = *czas*, to trifle away one's time.

ZBANKRUTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. n. perf.* to fail, to become a bankrupt.

ZBAWCA, *v, s. m.* savor, deliverer, preserver. — *kraju, ojczyzny*, the deliverer of one's country, *see ZBAWICIEL*.

ZBAWCZY, *see ZBAWIENNY*. **ZBAWCZYNA**, *v, s. f.* a female deliverer.

ZBAWIC, *wie, v. perf.* to save from eternal death, to bring to salvation or to eternal life. = to save, to deliver, to preserve from danger. — *Rzeczpospolitę*, to preserve the republic from imminent danger. *Boże zbaw króla*, God save the king.

ZBAWICIEL, *a, s. m.* Saviour, Redeemer. — *świata*, the Saviour of the world.

ZBAWIENIE, *a, s. n.* salvation. *Ludzie mało myślą o zbawieniu*, men little think of their salvation. *Dla grzeszników nie czyniących pokuty nie masz zbawienia*, for impenitent sinners there is no salvation. *Bóg przysłał syna swego jednorodzonego dla zbawienia rodzaju ludzkiego*, God sent his only begotten son to save mankind. = salvation, safety, welfare. *Od tego zależy — państwa*, on that depends the salvation of the state. — *Rzeczpospolitej*, the safety of the republic.

ZBAWIENIE, *adv.* in a salutary, wholesome manner.

ZBAWIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* salutariness, wholesomeness.

ZBAWIENNY, *a, z, salutary*, wholesome, sound. *Lekarstwo — e*, salutary medicine. *Rada, przestroga — a*, salutary, wholesome

advice. *Nauka — a*, a sound doctrine.

ZBAWION, **ZBAWIONY**, *a, z, saved*.

ZBECZEĆ SIĘ, *cz, v. perf. vulg.* to be weary with blubbering. **ZBESTWIAŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* bestiality, sensuality.

ZBESTWIĆ, *see ROZBESTWIĆ*. **ZBECZESCIĆ**, *szcz, ZBESZTAĆ*, *am, v. perf. kogo*, to abuse one, to treat him with reproachful language, to rail at him with great bitterness.

ZBIĆ, *je, v. perf.* to beat down, to batter down. *Gesler kazał Tellowi zbić z łuku jabłko z głowy swego syna*, Gesler ordered William Tell to beat down with his arrow at apple from his son's head. *Zbić wszystkie dziewięć kregli*, to carry all the nine pins. = *Zbić nieprzyjaciela*, to beat the enemy, to overthrow or rout the enemy's army. *Zbić kogo na miazgę*, to beat one to a jelly or to a mummy. = *Zbić szklankę, filiżankę*, to break a glass, a cup, *see STŁUC*. = *Zbić kogo z toru, z drogi*, to make one go out of the right way, to make him go astray, to lead him astray. *Zbić kogo z tropu, z toru, fig.* to disconcert, confound or, puzzle one, to put him out of countenance. — **SIĘ**, to be broken. = *się z tropu* (of hounds), to be at a fault or thrown off the scent, to be upon a wrong scent. *Zbić się z tropu, z terminu, fig.* to be disconcerted, confused, puzzled, put out of countenance.

ZBICIE, *a, s. n.* beating, beating down; battering down; rout, defeat, overthrow. — *dowodów*, refutation. **ZBIEDZ**, *see ZBIEGAĆ*.

ZBIEG, *a, z, m.* deserter, runaway. **ZBIEG**, *v, s. m.* concourse. — *ludu*, a great concourse of people. = concurrence. *U zbiegu dwóch rzek*, at the confluence of the two rivers. = concurrence. — *okoliczności*, a concurrence of circumstances.

ZBIEGAĆ, *am, v. n. imp. ZBIEDZ*, *ZBIEŻEĆ*, *ge, gne, v. perf.* to run down. *Zbiedz z góry, ze schodów*, to run down a hill, to run down stairs. = to run, to pass, to elapse. *Czas szybko zbiega*, time runs or passes speedily away. = to run away, to desert. *Zbiedz od chorągwi*, to desert one's colours. *Zbiedz do nieprzyjaciela*, to run over to the enemy. = *Garnek zbiega*, the pot runs or boils over. = *v. a.* to have been rambling over, to travel all over.

Zbiegiem całą Europę, cały świat, I have travelled all over Europe, I have taken a survey of the whole earth. = *Zbiedz kogo*, to overtake one, to fall upon him unawares. **ZBIEGAĆ SIĘ** (of persons), to run one's self out of breath, to be weary with running; (of

a horse), to run away. = *Zbiegać się, zbiedz się*, to come running from different sides, to flock together in crowds, to meet together tumultuously. = to meet, to join. *Dwie te rzeki zbiegają się poniżej miasta*, these two river meet or join below the town. — (of stuff, cloth, leather, etc.), to shrink, to contract itself.

ZBIEGANIE, **ZBIEGNIE**, **ZBIEGNIECIE**, **ZBIEŻENIE**, **A**, **s. n.** the act of running down. = the act of running away, deserting. **ZBIEGANIE SIĘ**, weariness proceeding from much running. **ZBIEGNIECIE SIĘ**, **ZBIEGNIECIE SIĘ**, flocking together, gathering in crowds. = shrinking, contracting itself.

ZBIEGŁY, **A**, **E**, run away.

ZBIEGOWISKO, **A**, **s. n.** a great concourse of people, a riotous assembly, a rout, a mob, a rabble.

ZBIERAĆ, **AM**, **v. imp.** **ZEBRAĆ**, **ZBIORZ**, **v. perf.** to gather, to cull, to pluck. *Zbierać owoce, kwiaty, ziola*, to gather, pluck or cull flowers, fruit, simples. *Zbierać zboże z pola*, to reap the harvest, to make harvest, to get in or gather in the harvest. *Zebrać zboże z pola*, to get harvest in, to have gathered all the corn. *Zbierać wino*, to gather the grapes. *Zbierać owoce pracy, trudów swoich*, fig. to reap the fruits of one's labour. = to take away, to clear away.

Zbierać, zebrać kamienie z roli, to take away or to clear away the stones from a field. *Zbierać kłosa z pola, na polu*, to glean a field, to glean in a field. *Zebrać ze stołu*, to clear the table, to take away the cloth. *Zebrać śmietankę*, to skin the cream, to take off the cream. *Zebrać namioty, zebrać obóz*, to strike the tents. *Zebrać żagle*, to reef the sails, to lower or contract them. *Zebrać włosy*, to cut one's hair. *Zebrać (better podnieść) co z ziemi*, to pick up. *Zebrać karty*, to cut (at cards). = to gather together, to collect, to assemble, to draw together. *Zbierac, zebrać wojsko*, to gather, assemble, draw together an army. *Zbierać pieniądze, zebrać bogactwa, skarby*, to lay up money, to gather wealth, to hoard up treasures. *Zebrać składkę*, to gather, collect, raise a subscription, to make a collection. *Zebrać zapas wiadomości*, to lay up stores of information. *Zbierać materiały, myśli*, to collect materials, ideas. *Zebrać wyjątki z jakiego dzieła*, to collect passages out of a work. *Zebrać wszystkie swe siły*, fig. to muster all one's forces. *Zebrać swe myśli, rozstrzelone myśli*, to recollect one's self, to collect one's scattered thoughts. *Zebrać co w krótkości*, to sum up the whole. = to call together, to convoke, to convene. *Zebrać radę miejską*, to convene the town

council, see **ZWOLYWAĆ**. = *Wrzód zebrał*, the aposteme has gathered matter, has gathered to a head. = *Zbierać nogi, nogami*, to raise one's legs (in walking). *Ten koń pięknie zbiera nogi*, this horse goes a very easy pace, has a good gait. *Zbierać nogi, jam.* to run as fast as the legs can carry. **ZBIERAĆ SIĘ**, to be gathered. *Owoce zbierają się w jesieni*, the fruits are gathered in autumn. *Ile się zebralo z ostatniej składki?* what was the amount of the last collection? = *Zbierać się, zebrać się*, to gather together, to meet, to assemble. to come together, to convene. *Sejm zebrał się*, the Diet met, assembled. *Akcyonariusze zbierają się dwa razy na rok*, the shareholders meet or convene twice a year, see **ZGROMADZIĆ SIĘ**, = to prepare, to be preparing, to be going to do a thing. *Zbieram się wyjechać*, I prepare, make ready for a journey. *Zbieram się ją odwiedzić*, I have a mind to pay her a visit, see **WYBIERAĆ SIĘ**. = *na co*, to seem, to appear, to look like. *Zbiera się na burzę*, there is a storm preparing, brewing. *Zbiera się na deszcz*, it looks like rain, the weather is setting in for rain, see **ZABIERAĆ SIĘ**, **ZANOSIĆ SIĘ**. *Zbiera mi się na sen*, *na wamioty*, I feel an inclination to sleep, I feel inclined to sleep, I have an inclination to vomit. *Aż mi się na wamioty zbierało*, fig. *jam.* I sickened at the very sight, I sickened on hearing it. = *Zebrać się na co*, to come at last to a resolution to do a thing, to be at last enabled to set a thing on foot (by making use of all one's means, power, fortune).

ZBIERACZ, **A**, **s. m.** gatherer, collector, compiler.

ZBIERANIE, **A**, **s. m.** the act of gathering. — *z pola*, getting in or gathering in of the harvest.

ZBIERANINA, **v. s. f.** a confused collection, mishmash, medley, mingle-mangle, a sorry compilation.

ZBIJAĆ, **AM**, **v. imp.** **ZBIĆ**, **IR**, **v. imp.** to join together. — *deski*, to join planks together. — *łozdziami*, to fasten with nails. = *na kupę*, to heap up, to throw together on heaps, to huddle upon each other. *Zbijać grosze, pieniądze*, to lay up money, to hoard up money. = *Zbijać bruki*, to spend one's time in running up and down the streets, to ramble idly about. = *Zbijać, zbić dowody*, to impugn or refute one's arguments. *Zbić kogo jakim dowodem*, to beat one down or run one down with an argument.

ZBIJANIE, **A**, **s. n.** the act of joining together. — *dowodów*, refutation.

ZBIK, **A**, **s. m.** wild cat.

ZBIÓR, **ORU**, **s. m.** collection.

— *książek, rycin, starożytności*, a collection of books, prints, antiques. — *ludzi*, a collection of men. — *materyałów*, a collection of materials. = *Krótki zbiór*, an abridgment, a compendium, an epitome, abstract, summary. = harvest, crop. — *siana*, hay-harvest, hay-time. — **SIANOKOS**. — *wina*, vintage. = **ZBIORY**, **pl.** hoards, treasures, wealth, riches.

ZBIOROWO, **adv.** collectively.

ZBIOROWY, **A**, **E**, collective. *Imię* — *e*, collective. noun, term. *Lud, wojsko, jazda, sejm są imiona* — *e*, people, army, cavalry, parliament are collective nouns. *Istota* — *a*, a collective being. = synthetic, synthetical. *Metoda* —, synthetical method, synthesis.

ZBISURMANIĆ SIĘ, **NIŚ SIĘ**, **ZBISURMANIEĆ**, **IR**, **v. n. perf.** *jam.* to become a muselman, to become a Turk, a renegade.

ZBITY, **A**, **E**, beaten, beaten down, battered down. = beaten, routed, defeated. = mauled, bruised, belaboured. = joined together with nails. — *z tropu* (of a hound), thrown off the scent, at fault. — *z tropu*, gone out of the right way, led astray; put out of countenance, disconcerted, puzzled, confused, at a loss.

ZBLADŁY, **A**, **E**, grown pale, turned pale.

ZBLADNĄĆ, **NR**, **v. n. perf.** to grow pale, to turn pale. *Zbladł jak trup*, he turned pale as death.

ZBLĄDZIĆ, **DZK**, **v. n. perf.** to lose one's way, to be out of the right way, to go astray, to miss one's road. = *fig.* to mistake, to commit a blunder, to commit a fault, see **POBŁĄDZIĆ**, **OMYLIĆ SIĘ**.

ZBŁĄŻNIONY, **A**, **E**, made a fool of, discredited, fallen into contempt.

ZBLISKA, **ZBLIZKA**, **adv.** near, close, near at hand. *Widzieć nie-przyjaciela* —, to see the enemy near at hand. — *za kim iść, postępować*, to follow one close, close at the heels. — *się przypatrywać*, to view near, to look close, to take a close view of.

ZBLIŻAĆ, **AM**, **v. imp.** **ZBLIŻYC**, **IR**, **v. perf.** to bring nearer or closer. *Szklta zbliżają przedmioty*, glasses bring objects nearer to the eye, see **PRZYBLIŻAĆ**. *Interes rozdziela, potrzeba zbliża ludzi*, interest divides men, their wants bring them together. — **SIĘ**, to approach, to come near, to draw near, to come nigh. *Nie-przyjacieli się zbliża*, the enemy are drawing near. *Godzina, czas zbliża się*, the hour, the time draws nigh. *Zbliżyć się do końca*, to draw to an end, to draw to a close. *Zbliżyć się do doskonałości*, to come near to perfection. *Styl jego zbliża się do stylu Cicerona*, his style makes a near approach to Cicero's, his style

approaches to that of Cicero. *Zbliżyć się do kogo*, to come up to one, to approach or accost one, to come or draw nearer to one; *fig.* to begin to be friends again, to draw towards a reconciliation.

ZBLIŻANIE, ZBLIŻENIE, *A, s. n.* drawing nearer or closer, bringing nearer, bringing together. *Zbliżenie osób poróżnionych*, bringing together of people that were fallen out, reconciliation, reconciliation. — **SIE**, approaching, approach, coming nigh to, drawing near. *Za zbliżeniem się nieprzyjaciela, wojsko stanęło pod bronią*, at the approach of the enemy, troops got under arms.

ZBOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* swerving from the right way, deviation, digression. — *igły magnesowej*, declination of the needle. — *gwiazdy*, Astr. the declination of the star (its shortest distance from the equator). *Zboczenia młodości*, the errors, follies of youth.

ZBOCZYĆ, *see* **ZBACZAĆ**.

ZBOGACENIE, *A, s. n.* enriching, enrichment.

ZBOGACIĆ, *CF, v. perf.* to enrich, to make wealthy. *Handel z bogacą kraj*, trade enriches a country. — *język*, to enrich a language. — **SIE**, to grow rich. *Zbogacić się cudzemi łupami*, to grow rich with others' spoils. *Pamięć z bogacą się czytaniem*, the memory is enriched by reading.

ZBOGAĆONY, *A, E*, grown rich, enriched.

ZBÓJ, OJA, *s. m.* bandit, robber, outlaw.

ZBÓJCA, *x, s. m.* robber, highwayman. *Banda zbójców*, a gang, troop of robbers, of desperate villains, *see* **ROZBÓJNIK**.

ZBÓJECKI, *A, JE*, of a robber, robber-like. *Mieć — wzrok*, — *ie spojrzanie*, to have the look of a robber, to look like a robber.

ZBOJECTWO, *A, s. n.* profession of a robber. = murder, assassination.

ZBOLAŁY, *A, E*, labouring under a very cruel disease, over-spent with violent pain, aching. — *e członki*, aching limbs. = *Serce* — *e, fig.* a broken heart, a bleeding heart.

ZBÓR, ORU, *s. m.* assembly, meeting, congregation; council or general assembly of the bishops, *see* **SOBÓR**.

ZBÓTWIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mouldiness, mustiness.

ZBÓTWIAŁY, *A, E*, mouldy, musty, rotten.

ZBÓTWIEĆ, *JE, v. n. perf.* to grow mouldy, to become mouldy, to get mouldy. = to rot, to moulder, to be turned to dust, *see* **SPROCHNIEĆ**.

ZBOŻE, *A, s. n.* corn, grain. *Snopek zboża*, a sheaf of corn. *Uprawa zboża*, the culture of corn. — *jest drogie*, corn is dear. *Cena zboża*, the price of corn. — *spa-*

dło z ceny, corn has fallen in price, the price of corn has fallen. — *na pniiu*, standing corn.

ZBOŻOWY, *A, E*, of corn. *Handel* — *y*, corn-trade. *Kupiec* — *y*, corn-merchant. *Prawa* — *e*, the corn-laws.

ZBOŻYSTY, *A, E*, abounding in corn, producing a great deal of corn.

ZBROCZONY, *A, E*, *krwią* imbrued in blood. *Krwia bratnią* — *y*, imbrued with his brother's blood.

ZBROCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf. krwią*, to imbrue in blood. — *we krwi ręce*, to imbrue one's hands in blood.

ZBRODNIA, *ni, s. f.* crime, capital offence, felony. — *obrażonego majestatu*, high-treason.

ZBRODNIARKA, *i, s. f.* a woman that has committed a capital offence, a she criminal.

ZBRODNIARZ, *A, s. m.* criminal, malefactor, felon, delinquent.

ZBRODNICZO, *adv.* criminally, feloniously.

ZBRODNICZY, *A, E*, criminal.

ZBRODZIEN, DNIA, *see* **ZBRODNIARZ**.

ZBROJA, *oi, s. f.* armour, harness. *Lekka, ciężka* —, light, heavy armour.

ZBROIC, JE, v. imp. UZBROIC, JE, v. perf. to arm, to equip, to fit out. — **SIE, to arm one's self, to take arms, to put one's self in a posture of defence.**

ZBROIC, JE, v. perf. co, to do mischief, to do an evil deed, to offend, to trespass.

ZBROJNIE, ZBROJNO, *adv.* in arms, in a posture of defence, or attack.

ZBROJNY, *A, E*, armed. *Sila* — *a*, army, forces, troops. *Sila* — *a lądowa i morska*, land-army, naval army, navy. *Zbrojną ręką*, with open force, by force of arms.

ZBROJOWNIA, *ni, s. f.* armory; arsenal.

ZBRUKAĆ, AM, ZBRUDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to soil, to dirty.

ZBRYKAĆ SIE, JA SIE, v. n. perf. (of horses), to take fright and run away.

ZBRYZGAĆ, AM, v. perf. to splash or bespatter with mud, water.

ZBRZYDNAĆ, NE, v. n. perf. to grow ugly.

ZBRZYDZIĆ, see **OBRZYDZIĆ**.

ZBUDOWAĆ, DUŻ, v. perf. to build up, to rear, raise or erect an edifice. = to edify, to instruct, to improve, to set good examples, to build up in the faith. — **SIE, to be edified. *Nie zbudował się wcale z jego rozmowy*, he was any thing but edified by his discourse.**

ZBUDOWANIE, *A, s. n.* building. = edification, good example, instruction, improvement in faith and holiness. *Ku zbudowaniu wiernych*, for the edification of the faithful.

ZBUDOWANY, *A, z*, built, built up, erected, reared, raised. *Nie w jednym dniu Rzym* — *y*, Rome was not built in a day. = edified, improved in faith. *Powrócił do domu witalce* — *y z kazania*, he returned home much edified by the sermon.

ZBUDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to awake, to awaken, to raise or rouse from sleep. — **SIE**, to awake, to start from sleep.

ZBUDZONY, *A, E*, awake, awakened. **ZBUNTOWAĆ**, *tuż, v. perf.* to cause to revolt, to raise up or stir up in rebellion. — *dzieci przeciw ojcu*, to raise up children against their father. — **SIE**, to revolt, to rebel, to rise against, to rise up in arms. *Cały kraj zbuntował się*, all the province has revolted, has risen up in arms.

ZBUNTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* [the act of raising up in rebellion. — **SIE**, revolt, rebellion, *see* **BUNT**.

ZBUNTOWANY, *A, E*, in revolt, in rebellion. *Kraj* — *y*, a country in revolt, in rebellion.

ZBURCZEĆ, ZBURCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to snub, to reprimand, to scold, to rate, to chide vehemently, to rattle off sharply.

ZBURZENIE, *A, s. n.* destruction, subversion, overthrow, ruin. — *kościola jerozolimskiego, Troi, Kartaginy, Numancyi*, the destruction, of the temple of Jerusalem, of Carthage, of Numantia.

ZBURZONY, *A, E*, destroyed, subverted, overthrown, dismantled.

ZBURZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to destroy, to subvert, to overthrow, to pull down, to demolish, to dismantle. — *miasto*, to destroy a city. — *dom*, to pull down a house. — *fortyfikacje, wały miasta*, to demolish or dismantle the walls, fortifications of a town.

ZBURZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* destroyer, subverter, demolisher.

ZBUTWIAŁY, ZBUTWIEĆ, see **ZBÓTWIAŁY**, etc.

ZBUZOWAĆ, see **ZBURCZYĆ**.

ZBYĆ, ZBYCIE, see **ZBYWAĆ**, etc.

ZBYT, adv. too much, too, overmuch, exceedingly.

ZBYTECZNIE, ZBYTNIE, adv. over and above, more than enough, overmuch, to an excess, excessively, exceedingly, too.

ZBYTECZNOŚĆ, ZBYTNIOŚĆ, ści, s. f. excess, superfluity, exuberance, superabundance.

ZBYTECZNY, ZBYTNI, A, E, excessive, superfluous, exuberant, superabundant.

ZBYTEK, TAV, s. m. profusion, excess, overflow, waste. *Wina było aż do zbytku*, there was a profusion of wine. *Mamy żywności do zbytku*, we have here an excess of provisions. — *radości, miłości*, excess of joy, of love. — *w jedzeniu i w napoju*, excess in eating, and drinking. — *we wszy-*

szkietem szkodliwym, too much of any thing is good for nothing. = luxury, luxuriousness. *Prawa przeciw zbytkom*, sumptuary laws. *Opływać w zbytkach*, to live in affluence. = *Złotyki* extravagant expenses; *am.* follies, wild pranks, wanton tricks.

ZBYTKOWAĆ, *kuje*, *v. n.* *imp.* *w* *czem*, to exceed the measure in any thing; to run out into excesses, to lavish money on vices and amusements, to spend lavishly.

ZBYTKOWNY, *A, E*, administering to luxury, luxurious, sumptuous, expensive.

ZBYTKOWY, *A, E*, relating to luxury.

ZBYWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZBYĆ**, *zbede*, *v. perf.* *co*, to dispose of, to sell. *Zbyłem mój dom*, I have disposed of my house, I have sold it. = to get rid of, to put off. *Zrobić co byle zbyć*, to do things negligently, carelessly. *Zbyć kogo*, to get rid of one. *Zbyć, zbywać kogo obietnicami, pięknymi słówkami*, to put one off with promises, with fair words. *Zbywa mnie wymówkami*, he puts me off with excuses. *Zbyć co śmiechem*, to laugh a thing off. *Zbyć co żartem*, to put it off with a jest. *Nie dam się zbyć tak łatwo*, you must not think to put me off so. = *Zbywać na czem*, *v. impers.* to be wanting, to want, to fall short of. *Zbywa nam na wszystkim*, we want every thing. *Na niczem zbywać ci nie będzie*, you shall not want any thing, you shall want for nothing. *Zbywało nam na żywności*, we fell short of our provisions, our provisions fell short. *Nie zbywało też na takich, którzy...* neither those were wanting who... there were many who... see **BRAKOWAĆ**. = *Zbywać (od czego)*, *v. impers.* to be left, to remain. *Mam tego dosyć, i jeszcze mi zbywa*, I have enough and to spare. *Co zbędzie pieniędzy rozdasz ubogim*, what money remains or be left, you shall distribute it among the poor. *Jeśli mi zbędzie czasu*, if I have any time to spare.

ZBYWAJĄCY, *A, E*, spare, superfluous, unwanted. — *e* *godziny*, spare hours. — *e* *pieniędzy*, spare money.

ZBYWANIE, **ZBYCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of disposing of, selling. *Dom na zbyciu*, a house to sell. *Towar łatwy do zbycia*, a commodity that gives a quick return, that sells very well. *Towar trudny do zbycia*, a commodity of slow return, that lies a great while upon one's hands. *Mieć co na zbyciu*, do zbycia, to have a thing for sale, to wish to dispose of it or get rid of it. = *riddance*, putting off, put off, evasion, shift, sham.

ZCZESYWAĆ, *surę*, *v. imp.* **ZCZESAĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to comb down, to take away with a comb. *Pliniusz starszy powiada że*

Seresowie, naród Azyi wschodniej, czeszywali jedwab z liści pewnych drzew, Pliny the elder says that the Seres, a people of eastern Asia, gathered (combed away) silk from the leaves of some trees.

ZDAĆ, see **ZDAWAĆ**.

ZDAŁA, **ZDALEKA**, *adv.* from afar, afar, afar off, at a distance, aloof.

ZDANIE, *A, s. n.* see **ZDAWANIE**. = mind, opinion, sentiment, judgment. *Takie jest moje*, — that is my opinion. *Dać, oświadczyć, wyrazić swe* —, to give, express one's opinion. *Zmienić* —, to change one's mind. *Pójść za czystem zdaniem, przystąpić do czyjego zdania*, to follow the opinion of others, to join in opinion with another. *Zdaniem mojem, podług mego zdania*, in my judgment, in my opinion. *Ten pan zdaniem mojem, kto przestał na swoim*, in my opinion, he is a rich man who is contented with the little he has. = *Logic and Gram.* proposition; phrase. = maxim, thought (extracted from a book). — **SIĘ**, see **ZDAWANIE SIĘ**.

ZDARCIE, see **ZDZIERANIE**.

ZDARTY, *A, E*, pulled off, torn off. — *ze skóry*, skinned, fleeced. = torn to pieces, rent, see **PODARTY**.

ZDARZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZDARZYĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* (speaking of God, providence, destiny), *co komu*, to grant, to send, to give. *Jeśli mi Bóg życia zdarzy*, if God sends me life. *Bóg nam zdarzył te wczasy*, God has granted us this comfortable life. *Tak los zdarzył*, fate will have it so. — **SIĘ**, to thrive, to prosper, to succeed. *Wszystko mu się zdarza*, every thing thrives with him, he succeeds in every thing. = to fall out, to happen, to occur, to befall, to betide. *Tak się zdarzyło*, it so fell out, it happened so. *Zdarza się to*, it happens sometimes. *Cokolwiek się zdarzy*, whatever happens. *Gdyby ci się zdarzyło zobaczyć go*, should you happen to see him. *Nieszczęście które nam się zdarzyło*, the mishap or misfortune which has befallen us. *Nic mu się złego nie zdarzy*, dopóki *zostawać będzie pod moją strażą*, no evil shall befall him while under my custody.

ZDARZENIE, *A, s. n.* event, occurrence; incident. = case. *Co robić w takim zdarzeniu?* what shall we do in such a case? see **WYPADEK**, **WYDARZENIE**.

ZDARZONY, *A, E*, happened, occurred, that has taken place.

ZDARZYĆ, **ZDARZYĆ SIĘ**, see **ZDARZAĆ**.

ZDATNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* ability, capacity, parts, see **ZDOLNOŚĆ**.

ZDATNY, *A, E*, able, capable, qualified, fit, clever. *Młodzieniec* — *y*, a youth of parts, an able,

clever young man. — *do wszystkiego*, fit or qualified for every thing. *Do niczego nie* —, fit for nothing, good for nothing, see **ZDOLNY**.

ZDAWAĆ, *ję*, *v. imp.* **ZDAĆ**, *zdam*, *v. perf.* *resztę*, to give change. = *Zdać co na kogo*, to refer or commit a thing to one, to leave or put it to his judgment, to put it into his hands, to intrust him with or give him in trust, to leave him the care of or leave it to his care. *Zdać na los wojny*, to put to the fortune of the war. *Zdać na kogo rozstrzygnięcie sporu*, to refer the matter to one, to refer the thing to his determination. = *Zdać co komu*, to leave to another, to deliver up, to surrender, to give over, to give up, to assign in one's favour, to make over. *Zdać komu dowództwo nad wojskiem*, to lay down the command of the army and leave it to another appointed in one's place. *Zdać komu urząd*, to resign an office in one's favour. = *rachunki*, to bring in one's accounts. *Zdać sprawę*, to give an account. *Zdać sprawę ze swych czynności*, to give an account of one's actions. *Zdawać sobie sprawę z czego*, to account for a thing. **ZDAĆ SIĘ**, to commit one's self, to surrender. *Zdać się na łaskę*, to throw one's self on one's mercy, to surrender at discretion. *Zdać się na łaskę i opatrzność Boga*, to commit one's self to God's care and providence. = *Zdać się na co*, to be of some use, to be good for something. *To się na nic nie zda*, it is good for nothing, that is of no use. = **ZDAWAĆ SIĘ**, **ZDAĆ SIĘ** to seem, to appear. *Zdajemi się*, it seems or appears to me; methinks. *Jak ci się zdaje?* what do you think of it? what is your opinion of it? *Zdaje mu się że jest wielkim człowiekiem*, he thinks or fancies himself a great man.

ZDAWANIE, **ZDANIE**, *A, s. n.* *na kogo*, the act of referring or committing to one. = *Zdawanie rachunków*, giving up of accounts. *Zdanie sprawy*, account, statement. — **SIĘ**, surrender. *Zdanie się na wolę bożą*, a resignation or entire submission to the will of God. = *Zdanie się na kogo*, the act of referring or leaving to one's decision.

ZDAWKA, *i*, *s. f.* *Zdawkowa moneta*, change, small money.

ZDAWNA, *adv.* of old, formerly, long ago, long since.

ZDĄŻAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* *imp.* **ZDĄŻYĆ**, *ję*, *v. perf.* *za kim*, to follow one close at the heels, to keep pace with one, to gain upon him, to overtake him. = *Zdążyć dokąd*, to, et or arrive in time. *Nie zdążył do wsi przed nocą*, we cannot reach that village before night. = *Prędko dyktujesz, nie zdążę pisać*, I cannot write so fast as you dictate.

ZDECHLINA, ZDECHLIZNA, *v. s. f.* carcass, carrion.
ZDECHELY, *A, E*, (only of animals), dead.

ZDECZNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* ZDYCHAC, *am, v. imp.* to die. *Koń ten zdecnie*, the horse will die.

ZDEJMOWAĆ, *musz, v. imp.* ZDJĄĆ, *zdejść, v. perf.* to take down, to take off. *Zdjąć z haku, z gwoźdźca*, to take down from the hook, to unhook. *Zdjąć firanki*, to take down a suit of hangings. *Zdjąć pieczenie z rożna*, to take the meat off the spit. *Zdjąć kapelusza*, to take off one's hat. — *kapelusze przedkimi*, to bow to one. *Zdjąć koszulę, suknię*, to take, pull, strip off one's shirt, gown. *Zdjąć rękawiczki*, to pull off one's gloves. *Zdjąć chustkę, płaszcz, trzewiki*, to take, pull off one's neckcloth, cloak, shoes. *Zdjąć maskę*, to take off the mask. *Zdjąć jarzmo niewoli*, to take off the yoke of bondage. *Zdjąć skórę*, to take off the skin. = *Zdjąć kataraktę*, to couch the cataract, to couch the patient. = *Zdjąć kartę*, to cut (at cards). = *Zdjąć plan*, to take or draw the plan of a place. *Zdjąć kopię*, to take off, to copy. = to seize. *Strach go zdjął*, fear seized upon him, he was seized with fear.

ZDEJMOWANIE, ZDJĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of taking down (off). *Zdjęcie z krzyża*, a descent from the cross (a picture representing Christ being taken from the cross).

ZDEPTAĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to trample upon, to trample under foot.

ZDEPTANY, *A, E*, trodden, trampled upon.

ZDESPEROWAĆ, *musz, v. n. perf.* *fam.* to give one's self up to despair, to give way to despair. — *O kim, o czym*, to despair of, to give up for lost.

ZDESPEROWANY, *A, E*, driven to despair, in despair.

ZDJĄĆ, ZDJĘCIE, *see* ZDEJMOWAĆ, etc.

ZDJĘTY, *A, E*, taken down, taken off, pulled off. — *y z krzyża*, taken down from the cross. *Jak z krzyża* — *y*, overwhelmed with grief, borne down by sorrow; overspent with bodily pains. = *fig.* — *ciekawością*, prompted by curiosity. — *strachem*, seized with fear; struck with terror. — *podziwieniem*, struck or filled with amazement, amazed, astonished. — *politowaniem*, moved with pity.

ZDMUCHNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to blow off, to blow away. — *kurz, pył z czego*, to blow away the dust.

ZDOBİĆ, *bić, v. imp.* OZDOBİĆ, PRZYZDOBİĆ, *bić, v. perf.* to adorn, to embellish, to set off. = *Zdobić*, to be an ornament, to grace. *Głono znamiennych mężów i sławnych piękności zdobiło dwór tego monarchy*, a galaxy of distinguished characters and celebrated beauties graced the court of that prince.

ZDOBYĆ, *brać, v. perf.* ZDOBYWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to conquer. *Zdobyć kraj, królestwo, prowincję*, to conquer a country, a kingdom, a province. *Cesar w ośmiu latach zdobył Galię*, Caesar conquered Gaul in eight years. *Zdobyć miasto*, to take or carry a town. *Zdobyć działą*, to carry or take the enemy's guns. *Zdobyć pozycję*, *nieprzyjaciela*, to carry the enemy's position. = ZDOBYWAĆ SIĘ, *na co*, to use one's best endeavours, to make efforts, to exert one's self. ZDOBYĆ SIĘ, *na co*, to bring about a thing with much ado, to find it in one's heart, to afford. *Zdobyć się na odwagę*, to muster courage enough. *Zdobyć się na wydatek*, to afford the expense. *Nie zdobę się na taką sumę*, I cannot afford to pay such a sum. *Nie mogłem zdobyć się na to aby pójść do niego*, I could not find in my heart to go and see him. *Z godnością na jaką tylko mógł się zdobyć*, with as much dignity as he could muster.

ZDOBYCIE, ZDOBYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of conquering, taking. *Zdobycie miasta*, the taking, capture of a town. *Zdobycie okrętu nieprzyjacielskiego*, the capture of an enemy's ship.

ZDOBYCZ, *v. s. f.* conquest. = spoil, booty, *see* ŁUP. = prey, quarry.

ZDOBYWCA, *v, s. m.* conqueror.

ZDOBYWCZY, *A, E*, conquering.

ZDOŁAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to be able, to have power, to have it in one's power, to can. *O ile zdolam*, as far as it is in my power, as much as I can, as much as lies in me. *Zdołać co zrobić, wypełnić*, to be able to do, to be able to perform. *Nie zdołał oprzeć się tylu nieprzyjaciółom*, he was not able to resist, he could not resist so many enemies, *see* MÓDZ, POTRAFIĆ. = *komu, czemu*, to be a match for, to be adequate to, *see* PODOŁAĆ, WYDOŁAĆ, SPROSTAĆ.

ZDOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ability, capacity, aptitude, talent, parts, power. — *do rysunków*, a talent for drawing. *Dał dowody wielkiej zdolności*, he gave proofs of great ability. *Nie brakuje mu zdolności*, he is by no means deficient in abilities. *Człowiek wielkich zdolności*, he is a man gifted with great abilities. *Nie ma do tego zdolności*, his talent does not lie that way.

ZDOLNY, *A, E*, able, capable, apt, fit, qualified.

ZDRADA, *v, s. f.* treachery, perfidy. *Złazna, szkaradna* —, black, detestable treachery. *Knuć zdradę*, to lay a plot, to hatch treason, to plot treason. — *kraju*, high-treason.

ZDRADLIWIE, ZDRADNIE, *adv.* treacherously, perfidiously, *see* ZDRADZIECKO. = artfully, deceitfully.

ZDRADLIWY, ZDRADNY, *A, E*, treacherous, perfidious, *see* ZDRA-

DZIECKI. = not to be relied upon, unstable, slippery, foul, artful, deceitful, treacherous.

ZDRADZĄC, *am, v. imp.* ZDRADZIĆ, *brać, v. perf.* to betray, to be false to. *Zdradzić przyjaciela, ojczyznę*, to betray one's friend, country. *Zdradzić zaufanie*, to betray one's trust. *Zdradzić tajemnicę*, to betray a secret. *Judas zdradził Zbawiciela*, Judas betrayed our Saviour. *Łzy go zdradziły*, his tears betrayed him. — SIĘ, to betray one's self, to betray one's own sentiments, thoughts. *Zdradzać się nawzajem*, to betray one another.

ZDRADZANIE, ZDRADZENIE, *A, s. n.* betraying.

ZDRADZIECKI, *A, E*, treacherous, perfidious. — *i uśmiech*, a treacherous smile.

ZDRADZIECKO, *adv.* by treachery, treacherously, perfidiously. *Po zdradzieczku*, like a traitor.

ZDRADZICTWO, *A, s. n.* treacherousness, perfidiousness.

ZDRADZONY, *A, E*, betrayed.

ZDRAJCA, *v, s. m.* traitor.

ZDRAJCZYNA, ZDRAJCZYNI, *s. f.* traitress.

ZDRAPAC, *pić, v. perf.* ZDRAPYWAĆ, *pusz, v. imp.* to scratch away, to take away by scratching.

ZDRĘTWIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* stiffness, numbness, torpor, torpidness.

ZDRĘTWIAŁY, *A, E*, stiffened, stiff, numb, benumbed, torpid, torpent. — *e członki*, stiff, torpid limbs. — *od zimna*, benumbed with cold. — *od strachu*, frozen with horror, motionless with fear.

ZDRĘTWIEĆ, *je, v. n. perf.* to grow stiff, to be benumbed, torpid. *Nogi mi zdrętwiały*, my legs are stiff.

ZDRĘTWIENIE, *A, s. n.* stiffness, torpidness.

ZDROBIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* diminutiveness. = the diminutive form of a word.

ZDROBIAŁY, *A, E*, grown out of kind, degenerated, dwindled. = *Gram.* diminutive. *Jagniętko jest wyraz — pochodzący od jagnię*, lambkin is a diminutive of lamb. *Włoski i polski języki mają wiele zdrobniałych wyrazów*, the Italian and Polish languages abound in diminutives.

ZDROBNIĆ, *je, v. n. perf.* to grow out of kind, to degenerate, to dwindle into.

ZDRÓJ, *oju, s. m.* spring, fountain, *see* KRYNICA, ZRÓDŁO. = *fig.* abundance. — *łez*, a flood or abundance of tears, *see* POTOŁ, STRUMIEN. *Zdroje łaski*, abundance of benefits, innumerable benefits.

ZDROJEWISKO, ZDROJOWISKO, *A, s. n.* a place full of springs.

ZDROJOWY, *A, E*, of a spring.

Woda — *a*, spring-water.

ZDROISTY, *A, E*, full of springs, springy.

ZDRÓW, *see* ZDROWY.

ZDROWAŚ MARYA, *s. indecl.* prayer of salutation, Ave Maria, Ave Mary.

ZDROWIE, *A, s. n.* health. *Być w dobrym zdrowiu*, to be in good health. *Stracić* —, to lose one's health. *Odzyskać* —, to recover one's health. *Czerstwe* —, unbroken health, good stock of health. *Pić czyje* —, to drink one's health. *Wnieść* — czyje, to propose such a one's health. = (old), life. — *swoje za kogo, za co dać, położyć*, to lay down one's life for.

ZDROWIUSIENKI, ZDROWIUTENKI, *A, IE*, in very good health, hale, hearty, sound.

ZDROWO, *adv.* in good health; without [danger, safely]. — *powrócić*, to return safe and sound, to return in good health. = *fig.* soundly. — *sądzić o rzeczach*, to judge soundly of any thing. — *rozumować*, to reason right.

ZDROWOŚĆ, *ści, s.f.* salubrity, healthfulness, wholesomeness. — *klimatu, powietrza*, the healthfulness of the climate, of the air.

ZDROWY (and before the nouns of persons), ZDRÓW, *owa, owe*, in good health, healthy, sound. *Jak się ma żona?* — zdrowa, how does your lady do? — she is very well. *Bądź zdrow*, farewell, adieu. *Zdrów jak ryba*, as sound as a roach. *Być zdrowym na ciele a chorym na umyśle*, to be well in body, but sick in mind. *Był jeszcze zdrowym na umyśle, gdy robił testament*, he was of sound mind (*compos mentis*), when he made his will. *Mówisz że to prawda, bodajbys tak zdrow był*, *fam. iron.* you say it is true, the devil it is. *Kpij zdrow*, never mind. = healthy. — *e powietrze*, healthy or wholesome air. — *e pożywienie*, — *y pokarm*, wholesome food, a healthful diet. = *fig.* sound, right, judicious, solid, true. *Zdrowy rozum, rozsądek*, sound judgment, common good sense. *Zdrowy sąd, zdrowa krytyka*, sound reason, sound criticism. *Zdrowe maxymy, zasady*, sound maxims, sound principles.

ZDROŻNIE, *adv.* out of the right way.

ZDROŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s.f.* (properly, wandering from the right way, DROGA), fault, error, misdeed, blameworthy action or conduct, wickedness, enormity, vice. *Zdrożności młodego wieku*, the errors and follies of youth.

ZDROŻNY, *A, E*, swerving or straying from the right way. = *fig.* blameable, culpable, criminal, wicked, flagitious, vicious.

ZDROŻYĆ, *zr, v. perf.* to raise the price of any thing, *see* PODROŻYĆ.

ZDRUZGOTAC, *AM, CZ, v. perf.* to break or split in pieces, to shatter, to shiver, to dash to pieces.

ZDRZYMAC SIĘ, *MIĘ SIĘ, v.*

perf. to slumber, to take a nap, to fall a sleep.

ZDUMIAŁY, ZDUMIONY, *A, E*, wondering, wonderstruck, aghast, amazed, astounded, astonished.

ZDUMIENIE, *A, s. n.* wonder, amazement, astonishment.

ZDUMIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZDUMIEĆ, *IZ, v. perf.* to strike with amazement or astonishment, to astonish, to amaze. — *SIĘ*, to be lost in amazement. *Zdumiewać się nad czem*, to wonder at a thing, to be astonished at it, to be struck with admiration at seeing it.

ZDUMNIEĆ, *IZ, v. n. perf.* to become proud, haughty, arrogant.

ZDUN, *A, s. m.* potter, *see* GARN-CARZ.

ZDUNCZYK, *A, s. m.* a journeyman potter. = a potter's son.

ZDUŃSKI, *A, IE*, of a potter.

ZDUŃSTWO, *A, s. n.* trade of a potter.

ZDURNIAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to treat with scurrilous language, to abuse, to revile (little used).

ZDURNIEĆ, *IZ, v. n. perf. fam.* to become stupid.

ZDURZYĆ, *RZ, v. perf.* to hoax, to deceive, to take in.

ZDUSIĆ, *szr, v. perf.* to squeeze, to compress. = to strangle, to throttle, *see* UDUSIĆ.

ZDUŻAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to be able, to be strong, to have strength enough. = to grow up, to recruit one's strength.

ZDYBAĆ, *BI, v. perf.* kogo, to meet with one, to light upon him.

ZDYCHAĆ, *see* ZDECHNAĆ.

ŻDZBŁO, ŻDZIEBŁO, *A, s. n.* ŻDZIEBEŁKO, *dim.* halm, blade of straw, blade of corn, blade of grass. = a bit, a whit, a tittle. *Ani żdźbła, ani żdziebelka*, not a bit, not a whit.

ŻDZIAŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to do, to perform, to accomplish, to effect, to work out.

ŻDZICZAŁY, *A, E*, grown wild.

ŻDZICZEĆ, *IZ, v. n. perf.* to grow or run wild.

ŻDZIECINIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s.f.* state of becoming a child again; dotage.

ŻDZIECINIAŁY, *A, E*, become a child again, one whose age has impaired his intellects.

ŻDZIECINIEĆ, *IZ, v. n. perf.* to become a child again, to be very old.

ŻDZIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZEDRZEĆ, *ZEDR, v. perf.* to pull off, to tear off, to pluck off (away), to strip. *Zdarli z niego suknię*, they stript him of his coat. *Zedrzeć korę z drzewa*, to strip a tree of its bark. *Zedrzeć komu kapelusz z głowy*, to tear the hat off one's head. *Wiatr mu zdarł kapelusz z głowy*, the wind blew off his hat. *Zedrzeć obicie*, to tear down the hangings. *Zedrzeć zasłonę z czego*, *fig.* to tear the veil from. *Zedrzeć skórę, zdzierać skórę*, to flay the skin, to strip the skin. *Zedrzeć kogo, zdzierać kogo ze*

skóry, fig. to fleece one, to extort, to exact. *Zdzierać*, to practise extortion. = to wear out, to wear off. *Zedrzeć suknię, parę trzewików*, to wear out a suit of clothes, a pair of shoes. — *SIĘ*, to wear, to be worn out.

ŻDZIERCA, *Y, s. m.* exactor, extortioner.

ŻDZIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* exaction, extortion, rapacity.

ŻDZIWAČEĆ, *IZ, v. n. perf.* to become whimsical (excentric, maggoty-headed), to be full of whims.

ŻDZIWIĆ, *WI, v. perf.* to astonish, to surprise. — *SIĘ*, to wonder, to marvel, to be astonished, surprised, *see* ZADZIWIĆ.

ŻDZIWIENIE, *A, s. n.* wonder, astonishment, surprise.

ŻDZIWIIONY, *A, E*, astonished, surprised.

ZE, *see* Z.

ŻE, *conj.* that. *Mówią, powiadają że...*, people say that... they say that... *Że jest dowcipnym, przyznaję mu to*, that he is a man of wit, I am prepared to allow. *Upeuniam cię że tak jest*, I assure you that it is so. = because. *Nie chce jeść, że nie głodny*, he won't eat, because he is not hungry. *Dla tego że nie wiedziałem*, it is because I did not know that.

ZE (an enclitic used as an emphasis in commands, entreaties and interrogations). *Dajże mi pokój*, pray, let me alone. *Siadajże*, pray, sit down. *Idźże sobie precz*, get you gone, begone. *Cóż ci się dzieje?* what is the matter with you?

ZĘBACZ, ZĘBAL, *A, s. m.* a long-toothed man.

ZĘBATY, *A, E*, toothed, having teeth. *Koło* — *e*, toothed wheel, cog-wheel. = having long teeth. = *fig.* biting, mordacious.

ZĘBERKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of ŻEBRO, which *see*.

ZĘBNY, *A, E*, of teeth. *Zębno ziele* (the root of the pellitory of Spain or buphthalmum Creticum), pyrethrum.

ZĘBR, *A, s. m.* ZEBRA, *Y, s. f.* zebra.

ZĘBRAC, *see* ZBIERAC.

ZĘBRAC, *RZ, v. n.* to beg alms, to beg. *Żebrze po mieście*, he begs about the town. *Wstydzę się* —, I am ashamed to beg. = *Żebrze twojej liłości*, he implores your pity.

ŻĘBRACKI, ŻĘBRACZY, *A, E*, of a beggar, like a beggar, beggarly. *Po żebracku ubrany*, dressed like a beggar.

ŻĘBRACTWO, *A, s. n.* a state of beggary, a beggar's life, mendicancy, beggary. *Przyprowadzić kogo do żebractwa*, to reduce one to a state of beggary or to beggary. = collect. beggars.

ZĘBRACZKA, *I, s. f.* a female beggar, beggarwoman, beggarmaid. ZĘBRACZYSKO, *A, s. m.* and *n.* an ugly beggar.

ŻEBRAK, *A, s. m.* beggar, mendicant.

ŻEBRANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of gathering, assembling, collecting. — meeting, assembly.

ŻEBRANIE, *A, s. n.* begging.

ŻEBRANINA, *v, s. n.* profession of a beggar; act of begging; alms, charity. *Żyć z żebraniny*, to live on alms.

ŻEBRANY, *A, E*, gathered together, assembled, collected, etc., see **ŻEBIERAĆ**.

ŻEBRANY, *A, E*, got by begging. *Chodzić po żebranym chlebie*, to beg one's bread, to go a begging from door to door.

ŻEBRO, *A, s. n.* rib. *Żebra fałszywe*, short ribs. *Potamać komu żebro*, to break one's bones. *Złamać sobie żebro*, to break a rib.

ŻEBROWATY, *A, E*, resembling the ribs of animals.

ŻEBROWY, *A, E*, costal. *Muszkuły* — *e*, costal muscles.

ŻEBRZĄCY, *A, E*, begging. — *zakony*, the mendicants or begging friars.

ŻEBRZYCA, *v, s. f.* (a plant), Seseli or French hart-wort, hart-wort of Crete.

ŻEBY, *conj.* that, in order to, in order that, to the end that, to. *Zbliż się żebym cię pocałował*, draw near that I may kiss you. *Petnij swoje powinności dla tego tylko żeby go chwalono*, he does his duty only that he may be praised. *Żeby mu zaszkodzić*, in order to hurt him. *Żebyś to wiedział*, in order that you may know it. *Powiedz mu żeby przyszedł*, tell him to come. *Żeby się wznieść na taki szczyt wielkości*, Rzym musiał mieć nieprzerwany szereg wielkich ludzi, to have risen to that pitch of grandeur, Rome must have had an uninterrupted succession of great men, see **ABY**. — *Żeby nie*, lest, for fear that. *Nie zbliżaj się do tego psa, żeby cię nie ukąsił*, do not go near that dog, lest he should bite you. *Spieszmy się żeby kto nie przyszedł*, let us make haste, for fear somebody should come, see **ABY**. — *Żeby*, though, if, even if. *Zrobię to, żebym miał zyciem przytłacie*, I will do it if I should die for it, see **CHOCIAŻ**.

ZECER, *A, s. m.* (among Printers), compositor.

ZECHCIEĆ, *ce, v. n.* to will, to be willing; to please, to be pleased, to deign. *Jeżeli zechcesz*, if you will, if you please. *Jak zechcesz*, as you please. *Gdyby był zechciał*, if he had pleased.

ŻĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the cutting of corn, reaping.

ZEDEL, *DLA, s. m.* ZEDELEK, *LKA, dim.* settee, stool.

ZĘDRA, **ZENDRA**, *v, s. f.* dross of metals.

ZEDRZEĆ, see **ŻDZIERAĆ**.

ZEFIR, *v, s. m.* ZEFIREK, *RKA, s. m. dim.* zephyr, a cooling breeze.

ZEGAR, *A, s. m.* a clock. — *słoneczny*, a sun-dial. *Już dziesiąta na zegarze*, it is ten o'clock.

ZEGAREK, *RKA, s. m.* ZEGARECZEK, *czka, dim.* a watch. *Zegarek z repetycyami*, a repeating watch, repeater. *Nakręcić zegarek*, to wind up a watch. *Zregulować zegarek*, to set a watch right. *Zegarek się spieszy*, the watch goes too fast. *Zegarek się późni*, *opóźnia*, the watch goes too slow, the watch loses.

ZEGARKOWY, *A, E*, of a watch. **ZEGARMISTRZ**, *A, s. m.* watchmaker.

ZEGARMISTRZOSTWO, *A, s. n.* profession of a watchmaker, watchmaking, clockmaking.

ZEGARMISTRZOWA, *EJ, s. f.* wife of a watchmaker.

ZEGARMISTRZOWSKI, *A, IE*, of a watchmaker.

ZEGAROWY, *A, E*, of a clock.

ZĘGAWKA, *i, s. f.* small nettle.

ZĘGLARKA, *i, s. f.* a female navigator. — sailing.

ZĘGLARSKI, *A, IE*, of a sailor, of a seaman; seafaring. — nautical, belonging to navigation.

ZĘGLARSTWO, *A, s. n.* art of navigation. — profession of a sailor.

ZĘGLARZ, *A, s. m.* seafarer, seaman, navigator, sailor, mariner.

ZĘGLARZYK, *A, s. m.* (a shell-fish), nautilus, polipus octipes.

ZĘGLOWAĆ, *LUŻE, v. n.* to sail, to navigate. *Fenicjanie żeglowali bardzo daleko po oceanie zachodnim*, the Phenicians navigated to the extremities of the western ocean.

ZĘGLOWNY, *A, E*, navigable, see **SPLAWNY**. — *Okręt* — *y*, a very good sailor.

ZĘGLUGA, *i, s. f.* navigation, sailing, voyage.

ZĘGNAĆ, see **ZGANIAĆ**.

ZĘGNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to sign with the cross, to give blessing. — *stół*, to pronounce a blessing, to say grace before dinner or supper. — *kogo*, to bid one farewell. *Zegniam pana*, farewell, sir, adieu. — *SIĘ*, to cross one's self, to make the sign of the cross. — *się z kim*, to take leave of one, to bid him farewell.

ZĘGNANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of driving together. — *z góry*, driving down.

ZĘGNANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of giving blessing by the sign of the cross. — *SIĘ*, the act of making the sign of the cross. — *się z kim*, leave-taking, ceremony of departure.

ZĘGNANY, *A, E*, driven together. — *z góry*, driven down.

ZĘGZIĆ SIĘ, *v. perf. vulg.* (said of cattle), to run madly about, being stung by the gadfly.

ZĘJRZEĆ, *RZĘ, v. n. perf.* to look down.

ZĘJŚĆ, *DE, v. v. perf.* to come down, to walk down to get down, to descend. *Zejść z tego świata*,

to go out of the world, to depart this life. — *na bok*, to step aside. *Zejść komu z drogi*, to step out of one's way. — *Z pola*, to go off the field, to leave the field; *fig.* to grow old, to be good for nothing. — *to remain*, to be left. *Oto co zeszło ze stołu*, these are the remains of the dinner. — *to rise*, to spring, to come up. *Te nasiona prędko zejdą*, these seeds will be quickly up. *Słońce zeszło*, the sun rose, is risen. — *to pass away*, to elapse. *Czas zeszedł*, the time is out. *Wiele nam czasu zeszło na niczem*, we spent much time in doing nothing, see **SCHODZIĆ**. — *v. a.* *Zejść kogo*, to come upon one unawares, to break in upon one. *Zeszedł mnie gdym się go najmniej spodziewałem*, he came upon me when I least thought of him. — *SIĘ*, to come together, to meet together, to assemble. — *się z kim*, to fall in with one. *Zeszedł się z dawnym znajomym*, he fell in with an old acquaintance, see **SCHODZIĆ SIĘ**.

ZĘJŚĆ, *DE, v. a. perf.* *kogo*, to come upon one unawares. — *kogo na czem*, to catch, surprise or take one in the very act.

ZĘJŚCIE, *A, s. n.* coming down, descent. — *ze świata*, death, decrease, demise. — *SIĘ*, meeting.

ZĘLAZKO, *A, s. n.* a little piece of iron. — *do prasowania*, pressing-iron, smoothing-iron. — *do fryzowania*, curling-iron.

ZĘLAZNIKA, *v, s. f.* (a plant), scabious, centaurea scabiosa.

ZĘLAŻNIK, *A, s. m.* iron monger, hardwareman.

ZĘLAŻNY, *A, E*, of iron, made of iron, iron. *Narzędzie* — *e*, iron-tool. *Obrożę* — *a*, an iron hoop. *Pióra* — *e*, steel-pens. *Ruda* — *a*, iron-ore. — *a droga, kolej* — *a*, iron railway, iron rail-road. *List* — *y*, safe-conduct. *Wiek* — *y*, the iron age. *Berło* — *e*, an iron rod. *Rządzić berłem* — *em*, to rule with a rod of iron. *Prawić komu jak o* — *m wilku*, see **WILK**.

ZĘLAZO, *A, s. n.* iron.

ZĘLAZTWO, *A, s. n.* collect. iron-ware, hardware. *Stare* — *o*, old iron, old broken iron.

ZĘLEZCE, *A, s. n.* the head of an arrow or of a lance.

ZĘLEŻNICTWO, *A, s. n.* an iron-monger's trade.

ZĘLEŻNIAK, *A, s. m.* a pot of iron.

ZĘLEŻNIK, *A, s. m.* ironmonger.

ZĘLGAĆ, *GE, v. n. perf.* to tell a lie. *U niego* — *jak piórko osmalić*, a lie costs him nothing, he makes nothing of a lie, a lie will not choke him.

ZELŻEĆ, *JE, v. n. perf.* to become lighter. — *to slacken*, to become less tense. *Zelżało na dworze*, it is thawing weather, it thaws. — *to abate in severity*, to relent.

ZELZENIE, *A, s. n.* abuse, reproachful language, railing.

ZELŻONY, A, E, abused, treated with reproachful language, dishonoured, reviled.

ZELŻYĆ, ŻR, v. perf. kogo, to rail at one bitterly, to abuse or revile him, to treat him with foul, reproachful language.

ZELŻYĆ, ŻR, v. perf. to lighten, to make lighter, to ease. — *komu ciężaru*, to lighten one's burden, better ULŻYĆ, which see.

ZELŻYWIE, adv. with reproachful language.

ZELŻYWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. reproachful language. = insult, injury, affront; infamy, ignominy.

ZELŻYWI, A, E, reproachful, opprobrious, disgraceful, ignominious.

ZEMDLAŁY, A, E, in a swoon; faint, weak, languid.

ZEMDLEĆ, JR, v. n. perf. to faint away. *Na tę wiadomość zemdlala*, she fainted at the news. *Matkom nie zemdlał*, I was like to faint, I felt like to faint.

ZEMDLENIE, A, s. n. swoon, fainting fit.

ZEMDLONY, A, E, in a swoon; weakened, enfeebled; weak, feeble, languid, faint.

ZEMKNAĆ, NR, v. n. perf. ZMYKAĆ, AM, v. imp. to run away, to make off, to escape, to scamper away. = v. a. to draw close, to tie a knot, to slip a noose.

ZEMLEĆ, ZMIŁEĆ, v. perf. zbożo, to grind corn. *Komu się skrupi a tobie się zmiele*, prov. such a one will come off unpunished, but you shall pay dear for that.

ZEMRZEĆ, ZMARŁ, v. n. perf. to die. *Zmarł kościołowi*, *swym przyjaciółom*, he died to the great regret of the Church, of his friends.

ZEMŚCIĆ SIĘ, SZCZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. na kim, to revenge one's self upon, to be revenged off. *Wyplatał mi okropnego figla, ale się zemścił na nim*, he has played me a scurvy trick, but I'll be revenged on him.

ZEMSTA, Y, s. f. revenge, vengeance. *Sroga* —, a cruel revenge. *Oddychać zemstą*, to breathe nothing but revenge. *Za daleko posunąć zemstę*, to carry one's revenge too far.

ZEMSZCZENIE SIĘ, s. n. revenging, revengement.

ZEMSZCZONY, A, E, revenged.

ZEN, abridged from Z NIEGO, of him.

ŻENIĆ, NR, v. imp. OŻENIĆ, NR, v. perf. (to join a man to a woman for life), to match, to marry. *Żeni syna*, he marries his son. — SIĘ, to take a wife, to marry. *Żeni się z córką bogatego kupca*, he marries the daughter of a rich merchant. *Słyszę że się żenisz*, I hear you are going to marry.

ŻENIEC, NCA, s. m. reaper, harvest-man.

ŻENISZEK, SZKA, s. m. (a plant), yarrow, milfoil, achillaea.

ŻENSKI, A, IE, female, feminine. *Płeć —a*, the female sex, the fair

sex, women, womankind. *Rodzaj —i*, Gram. feminine gender. = womanly. *Powaby —ie*, womanly attractions.

ŻENSKOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. (the character of a woman), womanhood.

ZEPCHNAĆ, NR, v. perf. SPYCHAĆ, AM, v. imp. to push down, to push off, to throw down, to hurl down. *Zepchniesz mnie z krzesła*, you will push me off my chair. *Zepchną kogo ze schodów*, to hurl or throw one down the steps. *Zepchną kogo z tronu*, to hurl one down his throne. *Zepchną okręt na wodę*, to launch a ship. *Zepchną dług*, fam. to pay off a debt.

ZEPCHNIĘTY, ZEPCHNIONY, A, E, pushed down, thrown down, hurled down. *Został zepchnięty ze skały Tarpejskiej*, he was hurled headlong from the Tarpeian rock.

ZEPRZEĆ PRZ, v. perf. to press, squeeze strongly. = to become putrid, see PRZEĆ. — SIĘ, to fight close; to treat one another with high words, see SPIERAĆ SIĘ.

ZEPSNAĆ SIĘ, NIE SIĘ, v. perf. vulg. to glance, to slide, to slid (upon the surface of a smooth body).

ZEPSOWAĆ, ZEPSUĆ, SIUĆ, v. perf. to spoil, to damage, to hurt, to injure, to mar. = to corrupt, to deprave. — *obyczaje*, to corrupt good manners. — SIĘ, to be spoiled.

ZEPSUCIE, A, s. n. the act of spoiling, damaging. *Zapłacił za — zegarka*, to pay for having spoiled the watch. = depravity, corruption. — *obyczajów*, the corruption of manners. — *wieku*, the corruption of the age. — *smaku*, depravation of taste.

ZEPSUTY, A, E, spoiled, damaged, injured, tainted. — *e mięso*, tainted meat. — *e powietrze*, the tainted air. — *e dziecko* a spoiled child. = corrupted, depraved. — *e obyczaje*, corrupted manners, dissolute morals.

ŻER, v. s. m. food or pasture of herbivorous animals and especially of birds. *Te zwierzęta w nocy na żer wychodzą*, these animals go to feed in the night. *Ptactwo tam leci gdzie żer czuje*, birds fly where they find their food.

ZERDŹ, DZI, s. f. perch, pole, rod.

ZERO, A, s. n. zero, cipher.

ŻEROWAĆ, RUIĆ, v. n. (of birds and herbivorous animals), to feed, to graze, to pasture.

ZEROWISKO, A, s. n. feeding-place (of birds and other animals).

ŻERUŻA, Y, s. f. (a flower), creeping crowfoot.

ZERWAĆ, see ZRYWAĆ.

ZERWANIE, A, s. n. the act of plucking off, culling, breaking off. *Za — owoc drzewa*, for having plucked fruit from the tree. — *przymierza*, a breach of alliance, rupture.

ZERZNAĆ, NR, v. perf. ZRZYNAĆ, AM, v. imp. to take away the upper part with a knife.

ZESCHŁY, A, E, dried up; shrunk, shrivelled.

ZESCHNAĆ, NR, v. n. perf. — SIĘ, to dry up, to shrink with dryness.

ZESKAKIWAĆ, KUIĆ, v. n. imp. ZESKOCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to jump down, to leap down (off, from). *Zeskoczył z powozu i zabił się*, he jumped out from his carriage and was killed.

ZESKROBAĆ, BIEĆ, v. perf. ZESKROBYWAĆ, BUIĆ, v. imp. to take away the upper part by scraping, erasing.

ZESŁAĆ, see ZSYŁAĆ.

ZESŁANIE, A, s. n. the act of sending down. — *Ducha świętego*, (the descent of the Holy Ghost on the apostles), the feast of Pentecost.

ZESŁANY, A, E, sent down.

ZESLIŻNAĆ SIĘ, v. n. perf. to slide down, to glide down (off, from). — *z pagórka*, to slide down a hill. *Uchwycił się za sznur i zesliznął się na dół*, he laid hold of the rope and let himself glide to the ground.

ZESPOLIĆ, ŁEĆ, v. perf. to join, to unite, to make common.

ZESROMOCENIE, A, s. n. abuse, dishonour, disgrace.

ZESROMOCIĆ, CIEĆ, v. perf. to abuse, to rail, to disgrace, to dishonour. — *pannę*, to deflower a girl.

ZESROMOCONY, A, E, abused, dishonoured, disgraced, loaded with infamy.

ZESTARZEĆ, JR, v. n. perf. — SIĘ, to have grown old.

ZESFOROWAĆ, RUIĆ, v. perf. psy, to couple the hounds.

ZESZKARADZIĆ, see ZESZPECIĆ, to foul.

ZESZKLENIE, A, s. n. vitrification.

ZESZKLIĆ, ŁEĆ, v. perf. to change into glass, to vitrify. — SIĘ, to become glass, to vitrify.

ZESZŁY, A, E, see ZEJŚĆ, past, elapsed; last. *Przy końcu zeszłego wieku*, at the end of the last century.

ZESZNUROWAĆ, RUIĆ, v. perf. to fasten with a string, to lace.

ZESZPECIĆ, CIEĆ, v. perf. to make ugly, to disfigure, to deform.

ZESZPECONY, A, E, made ugly, disfigured, deformed.

ZESZPETNIEĆ, JR, v. n. perf. to have grown ugly.

ZESZYT, see SPOSZYT.

ZETKNAĆ, NR, v. perf. STYKAĆ, AM, v. imp. to bring into contact, to put together, to bring near each other. — SIĘ, to come into contact, to meet. *Zetknąć się z kim*, to fall in with one, to light on him.

ZETKNIĘCIE, A, s. n. contact. *Punkt zetknięcia*, point of contact. *Za zetknięciem się dwóch ciał*, the two bodies being brought into contact.

ZETLEĆ, JR, v. n. perf. to go

out by dint of burning, to be extinguished.

ZETRZEC, *az*, *v. perf.* **ŚCIERAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to wipe away, to rub clean. *Zetrzeć proch*, *pył*, *kurz ze stołu*, to wipe away the dust from the table. = *Zetrzeć na proch*, to pound to dust, to reduce to powder. *Zetrzeć na miazgę*, to bruise, to squash, to crush. *Zetrzeć głowę węża*, to bruise the serpent's head. — **SIE**, *z nieprzyjacielem*, to close with one's adversary, to come to close fighting with the enemy, to engage or join battle. = to quarrel, to dispute. *Mocno się starli z sobą*, there passed some high words between them.

ZĘTY, *a*, *e*, reaped, cut.

ZĘWNĄTRZ, *adv.* abroad, out, without, on the outside. *Zewnątrz* *f* —, on the inside and on the outside, internally and externally; at home and abroad. = *prep.* (followed by the gen. case), out of. — *miasta*, out of the town.

ZĘWNĘTRZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* outward parts, outward appearance.

ZĘWNĘTRZNI, *adv.* outwardly, externally.

ZĘWNĘTRZNY, *a*, *e*, outer, outward, external, exterior.

ZEWRZĘC, *see* **ZWIERAĆ**.

ZEWSZĄD, *adv.* on all sides, from every side.

ZEZ, **ZEZOWATY**, *see* **ZYZ**, etc.

ZEZNAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* **ZEZNAWAĆ**, *az*, *v. imp.* to avow, to make a confession. — *w sądzie*, to confess, to depose, to give evidence.

ZEZNANIE, *a*, *s. n.* confession, deposition, evidence. *Sluchać zeznań*, to hear a deposition. — *tego świadka jest podejrzone*, the evidence of that witness is suspected.

ZEZRZĘC, *zeżre*, *v. perf.* to eat up, to swallow up, to devour.

ZEZULKA, *i*, *s. f.* (a small red sheath-winged insect, of the genus *Coccinella*), lady-bird, lady-bug, lady-cow, lady-fly.

ZEZWAC, *see* **ZŻUĆ**.

ZEZWALAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZEZWOLIĆ**, *az*, *v. perf.* *na co*, to consent, to acquiesce, to grant, to comply with. *Zezwała na jego prośbę*, he complies with his request.

ZEZWALANIE, *a*, *s. n.* habit of consenting.

ZEZWOLENIE, *a*, *s. n.* consent, acquiescence, compliance.

ZEZWOLONY, *a*, *e*, consented, granted, complied with.

ZFAŁSZOWAĆ, **ZFOLGOWAĆ**, **ZFRANCUZIJAŁY**, **ZFUKAĆ**, *see* **SFAŁSZOWAĆ**, etc.

ZGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* (little used) to burn. = to pierce with a pointed instrument.

ZGADAĆ SIĘ, *da się*, *dało się*, *v. perf. impers. sam.* to happen to speak of a thing. *Zgadalo się o ostatnich wypadkach*, we chanced to speak of the last events, the con-

versation fell upon the last events. *Jeżeli się o tem zgada*, if you happen to speak of it, should the conversation fall upon the subject.

ZGADNAĆ, *az*, *v. perf.* to guess right, to divine. **ZGADYWAĆ**, *duż*, *v. imp.* *co*, to form or make guesses at a thing, to conjecture, to guess. *Doktor często musi zgadywać*, a physician is often obliged to guess. *Zgadłeś co myśle*, *moje myśli*, you have guessed a riddle, at a riddle, you have found it out.

ZGADYWACZ, *a*, *s. m.* guesser, conjecturer.

ZGADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZGODZIĆ**, *prz*, *v. perf.* to make agree.

— *przymiotnik z rzeczownikiem*, to make the adjective agree with the substantive. *Zgodzić poróżnionych*, to make friends, to make up matters between people who were at variance, to reconcile them. *see* **POGODZIĆ**, **POJEDNAĆ**. = to hire. *Zgodzić sługę*, *konia*, to hire a servant, a horse. *Zgodzić co*, to agree upon the price, to make a bargain. — **SIE**, to agree, to suit, to square, to tally with. *Przymiotnik zgadzać się*

powinien ze swym rzeczownikiem w rodzaju, *liczbie i przypadku*, the adjective must agree with its substantive in gender, number and case. *Te dwa kolory zgadzają się z sobą*, these two colours suit very well together. *Zgadzać się z wolą czyją*, to submit (one's self) to the will of another, to yield to one's will. = *Zgodzić się z kim o co*, to come to an agreement with one, to agree with one. *Zgodzić się o cenę*, to agree on the price, as to the price of an article. = *Zgadzać się na co*, *w czym*, to agree to a thing, to yield assent, to consent, to comply with. *Zgadzam się na wszystko co chcesz*, I consent to what you please. *Zgadzam się na twój wniosek*, I agree to your proposal. = to agree, to be of one mind. *Zgadzamy się z sobą w zdaniu*, we agree in opinion. *Historycy nie zgadzają się co do daty tego wypadku*, historians do not agree as to the date of the event. = *Zgadzać się z sobą*, to agree, to live in concord.

ZGAGA, *i*, *s. f.* heart-burn, heart-burning, burning heat in the throat. — *mnie piecze*, I have the heart-burning.

ZGAŁGANIEĆ, *az*, *v. n. pers.* to become a beggar, to be reduced to beggary.

ZGANIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZGONIĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* to drive together. *Zganiać bydło do obory*, to drive back cattle to the stable (from different places). = to drive away, to drive off. *Zgonić*, *zegnać muchy ze stołu*, to drive away the flies from the table. — *z góry*, to drive down. *Zegnać z pola*, to drive off the field. = *Zganiać winę na kogo*, to lay the blame on one, to

throw the blame of a thing on another.

ZGANIĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* **GANIĆ**, *nie*, *v. imp.* to blame, to disapprove, to find fault with. *Zganił no mu to*, he was blamed for it.

ZGANIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* blame, disapprobation.

ZGANIONY, *a*, *e*, blamed.

ZGARBACIEĆ, *az*, *v. n. perf.* **GARBACIEĆ**, *az*, *v. imp.* to have got a hump, to become a hump-back, to have got a hunch on one's back.

ZGARBIĆ, *bie*, *v. perf.* **GARBIC**, *bie*, *v. imp.* to crook the back. — **SIE**, to crook one's back, to stoop in the shoulders; to be bowed under the weight of age.

ZGARBIONY, *a*, *e*, crooked, bowed. — *wiekami*, bowed, bending under the weight of the years.

ZGARNAĆ, *az*, *v. perf.* **ZGARTYWAĆ**, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to gather into a heap or mass. — *z czego*, to take away, to remove. *Zgarnąć pieniądze ze stołu*, to take away money from the table, and put it down into a bag.

ZGASIĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* **GASIĆ**, *sz*, *v. imp.* to put out, to extinguish. — *ogień*, *świecę*, to put out the fire, a candle. = to quench, to slake. — *pragnienie*, to quench or slake one's thirst.

ZGASIEWKA, *i*, *s. f.* (a plant), fern.

ZGASŁY, *a*, *e*, gone out, extinguished; (of a family), extinct.

ZGASNAĆ, *az*, *v. n. perf.* **GASNAĆ**, *az*, *v. imp.* to cease to burn, to go out. *Ogień zgasł na kominku*, the fire went out in the chimney. = *fig.* to breathe one's last, to expire, to die. *Wolność Rzeczypospolitej Rzymskiej zgasa pod Tyberiuszem*, the liberty of the Roman republic expired under Tiberius.

ZGAŚNIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* state of being gone out, quenched, extinguished.

ZGASZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the putting out of fire, quenching, extinguishment. — *pożaru*, the extinguishment of fire, of a conflagration.

ZGĘŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. perf.* **ZGĘSZCZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to thicken, to make thick, to condense. *Ciepło rozrządza a zimno zgęszcza ciała*, heat rarifies and cold condenses bodies. — **SIE**, to thicken, to grow thick, to condense. *Powietrze łatwo się zgęszcza*, air easily condenses or is condensed.

ZGĘŚLY, **ZGĘSZCZONY**, *a*, *e*, thickened, made thick, condensed.

ZGĘSZCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of making thick; condensation. — *pary*, the condensation of steam, of vapour.

ZGIAĆ, *zegnę*, *v. perf.* **ZGINAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to bend, to bow, to crook. *Zgiąć szynę żelaza*, to bend a bar of iron. *Zginać kolana*, to bend the knee. *Zginać ko-*

lana przed kim, to bend the knee before one in token of submission. *Zgiąć dumę czyją*, to lower one's pride. — *SIĘ*, to bend, to bow. *To drzewo prędzej się złamie niż zegnije*, that wood will break rather than bend. *Zgiąć się pod ciężarem*, to bend under a load, to be bowed down under a weight. *ZGIECIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bending; bent, bending, flexure. — *łokcia*, the bending of the elbow.

ZGIEŁK, *v. s. m.* bustle, noise, uproar, tumult, hurly-burly, hubbub. — *obozów, miast*, the hum of camps, of towns. — *wojenny*, the noise of arms. — *namietności*, the tumult of the passions.

ZGIEŁKLIWY, *A*, *E*, boisterous, obstreperous, clamorous, tumultuous.

ZGIETY, *A*, *E*, bent, bowed.

ZGINAĆ, *see* *ZGIAĆ*.

ZGINAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to perish, to be killed in battle, to die. *Nie jeden zginął w tej bitwie*, many a man was killed or lost in this battle. *Nelson zginął pod Trafalgar*, Nelson died at Trafalgar. *Sowiński zginął w obronie Woli*, general Sowiński was killed in the defence of Wola. *Jeżeli się ruszysz, zginiesz*, if you stir, you are a dead man. *Wszyscy zginęli*, they all are dead and gone. = to be lost, to perish, to be undone, to be ruined. *Narodowość nasza nie zginie*, our nationality shall not perish. = to be lost, to be missing, to be wanting. *Zginął mi pies*, I have lost my dog. *Zginęło wiele książek w tej bibliotece*, many books are missing in that library.

ZGŁADZIĆ, *dż*, *v. perf.* to make smooth. — *kogo ze świata*, to cut off, to convey out of the world. — *grzech*, to put away sin, to take away sin.

ZGŁASZAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* *ZGŁOSIĆ SIĘ*, *szę SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *o co*, to come in, to claim a thing. *Gdy się nikt nie zgłaszał, sprzedano przez licytację znalezione rzeczy*, as nobody came to claim the things found, they have been sold by auction. — *do kogo*, to let hear from one's self, to write to one. — *do kogo o co*, to apply to one, to have recourse to him. *Zgłosić się na pismo*, to make a written application. *Zgłosić się należy do...*, application to be made to....

ZGŁASZANIE SIĘ, *ZGŁOSZENIE SIĘ*, *s. n.* application, reference, recourse.

ZGLEBIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp. co*, to try to go the bottom of a thing, to endeavour to sift it to the bottom. *ZGLEBIĆ*, *BIĘ*, *v. perf. co*, to fathom a thing, to sift or search a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it, to dive deep into it. *Nie mogę zgłębić jego zamiarów*, I cannot fathom his de-

sign. *Bóg tylko zgłębić może serca ludzkie*, God only is the searcher of hearts. *Zgłębić jak przedmiot*, to go deep into a subject. *Arystoteles zgłębił przyrodę*, Aristotle went deep into the knowledge of nature.

ZGLIĆ, *ZLIĆ SIĘ*, (*out of use*), to burn slowly.

ZGLISKO, *ZGLISZCZE*, *A*, *s. n.* *see* *POGORZELISKO*. = a funeral pile, pyre.

ZGŁODNIAŁY, *A*, *E*, hungry, famished, starved, pinched with hunger; belly-pinched.

ZGŁOSIĆ SIĘ, *see* *ZGŁASZAĆ SIĘ*.

ZGŁOSKA, *i*, *s. f.* syllable.

ZGŁOSKOWAĆ, *KUR*, *v. n.* to spell the letters.

ZGŁOSKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* spelling, syllabication.

ZGŁOSKOWY, *A*, *E*, syllabic, syllabical.

ZGŁUPIEĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to become stupid.

ZGNEBIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to oppress, to bear down, to overbear.

ZGNIĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to rot to dust, to moulder, to putrify.

ZGNIEŚĆ, *zgniotę*, *v. perf.* to crush, to squash.

ZGNIŁEK, *zka*, *s. m. fam.* lazy bones, sluggard.

ZGNILIZNA, *v*, *s. f.* rottenness, putrefaction, corruption. *Długo myślano że robactwo legnie się ze zgnilizny*, it was long thought that worms bred from corruption.

ZGNIŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* (state of being rotten), rottenness.

ZGNIŁY, *A*, *E*, rotten, putrid. — *e jabłko*, a rotten apple. — *a gorączka*, a putrid fever.

ZGNOIĆ, *nr*, *v. perf. rolq*, to dung or manure a field.

ZGNUSNIEĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to become lazy, slothful.

ZGODA, *v*, *s. f.* concord, good understanding; agreement, compact, contract. *Utrzymać zgodę*, to maintain concord. *Żyć w zgodzie*, to live in concord, to agree, to live in harmony. *Zgoda na to*, granted, I grant it, I agree to it; done, I will. *Za powszechną zgodą*, with one accord, unanimously, with one consent. = Gram. concord.

ZGODNIE, *adv.* in concord, in harmony, in good intelligence: conformably, agreeably, suitably, consistently. *Im zgodniej żyć będziecie, tym mniej nieprzyjacieli zaszkodzić wam może*, the more you agree together, the less hurt can your enemies do you.

ZGODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* good understanding, fair intelligence, harmony; concordance, agreement, consonance, conformity. — *humorów, uczuć, skłonności*, conformity of temper, sentiments, inclinations. *Za — z oryginałem*, conformable to the original.

ZGODNY, *A*, *E*, living in concord, peaceable, peaceful, quiet:

conformable, consistent, suitable, consonant.

ZGODZIĆ, *see* *ZGADZAĆ*.

ZGODZONY, *A*, *E*, hired.

ZGOIĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to heal up. — *SIĘ*, to heal, to be healed.

ZGOJENIE, *A*, *s. n.* rany, complete healing or consolidation of a wound.

ZGOJONY, *A*, *E*, healed, healed up. *ZGOŁA*, *adv.* absolutely, wholly, entirely, altogether, quite. *Nic zgola*, nothing at all. (*Owoż*) *zgola*, in fine, in a word.

ZGOLIĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to shave-off, to take away by shaving; fig. to fleece one.

ZGON, *v*, *s. m.* demise, decease, death.

ZGON, *v*, *s. m.* a drove of oxen (driven from Podolia and Ukraine to Germany for sale).

ZGONIC, *see* *ZGANIAĆ*.

ZGONINY, *nin*, *s. f. pl.* ears of corn, chaff and such like swept away from the corn, after it had been winnowed.

ZGORSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* bad example, offence, scandal. *Biada temu przez którego — przychodzi*, woe to that man by whom the offence cometh. *Dawać* —, to raise a scandal, to give occasion to scandal; to cause scandal. *Z wielkiem — m słuchaczów*, to the great scandal of the hearers.

ZGORSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* (properly: to make worse, *GORSZY*); fig. to scandalize, to offend, to give offence. — *SIĘ*, to be scandalized, offended, shocked at a thing.

ZGORSZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* one who sets a bad example, who gives occasion to scandal.

ZGORZEĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to burn away, to be consumed by fire, to be burnt down. *Dom zgorzał*, the house has been burnt down. *Świeca zgorzała*, the candle is out. *Ogień zgorzał*, the fire had burnt out.

ZGORZELINA, *ZGORZELIZNA*, *v*, *s. f.* burn, burning. *To trąci zgorzelizną*, that smells of burning.

ZGORZELISKO, *see* *POGORZELISKO*.

ZGORZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* state of being burnt. *Po zgorzeniu miasta*, after the town had been burnt down, consumed by fire.

ZGOTOWAĆ, *twię*, *v. perf.* to boil ready, to dress ready. = to prepare, to make ready, to get ready, *see* *PRZYGOTOWAĆ*.

ZGRABIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to rake together.

ZGRABIAŁY, *A*, *E*, grown stiff, stiffened, benumbed (out of use).

ZGRABIEĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to grow stiff, to be benumbed. *Zgrabiała mi noga*, my leg is quite stiff, benumbed (out of use).

ZGRABNIE, *adv.* dexterously, handily, with ease, with dexterity.

ZGRABNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* dexterity, handiness, grace, gracefulness.

ZGRABNY, A, E, dexterous, handy; graceful, nice, neat.

ZGRAC, AM, v. perf. kogo, to beat one at play, to win all one's money, see OGRAC. — SIE, to lose all one's money at play.

ZGRAJA, I, s. f. set, gang, crew, multitude, mob, rabble, crowd, throng.

ZGROMADZAC, AM, v. imp. ZGROMADZIC, DZE, v. perf. to rake together, to gather with a rake. — to gather together, to collect, to assemble, to accumulate. Zgromadzić wojsko, to gather troops. Zgromadzić stany, sejm, to assemble or call together the states or a parliament. Zgromadzić materyaly, to collect or accumulate materials. — SIE, to gather together, to meet, to assemble. Lud się zgromadza, the people crowds, gather together.

ZGROMADZENIE, A, s. n. the act of gathering with a rake. = meeting, assembly.

ZGROMADZONY, A, E, gathered with a rake. = gathered together, collected, assembled, accumulated. Mówił w przytomności zgromadzonego ludu, he spoke in the presence of the assembled people. — e skarby, wealth hoarded up, hoards.

ZGROMIĆ, MIĆ, v. perf. to rebuke, to reprove sharply.

ZGROZA, V, s. f. horror, dread. — wspomnieć, it makes one shudder to think of it. — był patrzeć na to, that was frightful (dreadful, shocking) to look at. = awe. W grozie kogo trzymać, to keep one in awe.

ZGRUBIAŁY, A, E, grown big. = Polish and Italian Gram. augmentative (conveying an idea of bigness, ugliness, clumsiness, inelegance, of any thing raising disgust), for instance: *pisisko, wilczyisko, kapeluszyisko*, etc.

ZGRUBIEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to grow big, coarse.

ZGRUCHOTAĆ, SM, v. perf. to dash to pieces, to smash, to shatter, to shiver.

ZGRUNTOWAĆ, TUJE, v. perf. to reach the ground, to fathom, to sound. = see ZGLEBIĆ.

ZGRYZĆ, ZE, v. perf. to break with the teeth, to crunch, to gnaw. — orzech, to crack a nut. — kogo, fig. to grieve, to mortify, to afflict, to break one's heart. — SIE, to grieve, to afflict, fret or vex one's self, to be deeply affected by, to take on.

ZGRYZLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. disposition to give one's self up to affliction.

ZGRYZLIWY, A, E, apt to be deeply affected, apt to take on.

ZGRYZOTA, V, s. f. affliction, grief, sorrow, trouble, gnawing grief, biting cares. — sumienia, remorse of conscience, the sting of conscience, qualm of conscience.

ZGRZAC, ZGRZEĆ, v. perf. to

warm, to heat. — SIE, to grow warm, to get hot (in walking), to overheat one's self.

ZGRZEBIE, A, s. n. hurds of flax or hemp, tow.

ZGRZEBŁO, ZGRZEBNO, A, s. n. curry-comb, horse-comb.

ZGRZEBNY, A, E, made of hurds. *Plótno* — e, cloth made of the hurds of flax or hemp.

ZGRZESZENIE, A, s. n. commission of a sin.

ZGRZESZYĆ, SZE, v. n. perf. to commit a sin, to sin.

ZGRZYBIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. decrepitude.

ZGRZYBIAŁY, A, E, decrepit, crazy, wasted and worn out with old age. — y starzec, a decrepit old man. — a starość, decrepit old age.

ZGRZYBIEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. (properly: to grow shrivelled like a mushroom, GRZYB); fig. to grow decrepit, to be crazy with age.

ZGRZYTAĆ, AM, v. n. imp.

ZGRZYTAĆ, NE, v. inst. *zębami*, to gnash the teeth. *Zgrzytał zębami ze złości*, his teeth gnashed with rage.

ZGRZYTANIE, A, s. n. *zębów*, gnashing of teeth. *Będzie tam płacz i — zębów*, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

ZGUBA, V, s. f. loss, a thing lost. = ruin, destruction, perdition.

ZGUBIĆ, BIĆ, v. perf. to lose. — *kapelusz, zegarek*, to lose one's hat, watch. = to ruin, to undo, to destroy.

ZGUBIONY, A, E, lost. = ruined, undone, destroyed.

ZGUBNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. destructiveness, banefulness, perniciousness, noxiousness, hurtfulness.

ZGUBNY, A, E, ruinous, destructive, baneful, pernicious, noxious, hurtful, fatal. *Na — e imię*, headlong to one's ruin, to certain death, adrift, doomed to perish. *Oddział wysłany na — e imię*, Milit. forlorn-hope.

ZGWAŁCENIE, A, s. n. *niewiaśty*, rapt, ravishment. = violation, infringement, breach. — *traktatów*, the breach of treaties. — *przysięgi*, a breach of oath. — *prawo*, violation or infringement of the laws.

ZGWAŁCIĆ, CE, v. perf. *niewiastę*, to commit a rape upon a woman. = to break, to violate, to infringe. — *prawo*, to break, violate or infringe the law. — *przysięgę*, to break one's oath.

ZHAŃBIĆ, BIĆ, v. perf. to dishonour, to disgrace.

ZHARDZIEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to grow proud, haughty, arrogant. — *w pomysłności*, to grow wanton in prosperity.

ZHEBLOWAĆ, LUJE, v. perf. to take away with a plane, to smooth with a plane.

ZHOJNIEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to become liberal, generous.

ZHOŁDOWAĆ, DUJE, v. perf. to subdue and impose a tribute.

ZIAC, ZIEĆ, v. imp. ZIONAĆ, NE, v. perf. to blow, to exhale, to emit, to send forth. = ZIAC, v. n. to puff and blow, to huff and puff to gasp, to pant.

ZIADAC, see ZJESĆ.

ZIADKI, KÓW, s. pl. offals, remnants of meat.

ZJADLIWIE, ADV. venomously, virulently; biting, nippingly.

ZJADLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. venomousness, virulence; mordacity, sarcastic humour.

ZJADLIWY, ZJADŁY, A, E, venomous, virulent; biting, nipping, mordacious, sarcastic.

ZIARKO, ZIARNECZKO, ZIARNKO, A, s. n. dim. of ZIARNO, a little grain; a little berry; a little kernel.

ZIARNISTY, A, E, full of grains, grainy, granulous.

ZIARNKOWATY, A, E, resembling a small grain, granular.

ZIARNO, A, s. n. grain, all sorts of grain, corn; kernel of some fruit.

ZIARNOJAD, A, s. m. gross-beak, hawfinch.

ZIARNOWAĆ, NUJE, v. imp. (to break into small granules), to granulate.

ZIARNOŻERNY, A, E, granivorous, frugivorous.

ZJAWIĆ SIE, WIĆ SIE, v. perf. to make one's appearance, to appear. *Zjawił mu się anioł we śnie*, an angel appeared to him in a dream.

ZJAWIENIE, A, s. n. apparition, vision, phantasm, fantom; portent, prodigy. = phenomenon. *Zjawiska natury*, phenomena.

ZJAZD, V, s. m. meeting or assembly of many persons (come together in carriages or on horseback).

ZIĘBA, V, s. f. (a bird), winter-finch, fringilla.

ZIĘBIACZKA, I, s. f. chill, chilliness, cold, the chill that precedes the fever, a shivering fit.

ZIĘBIĆ, BIĆ, v. imp. to chill, to make cold.

ZIĘBNAĆ, NE, v. n. imp. to be chilly, to grow cold.

ZIEĆ, CIA, s. m. son-in-law.

ZJECHAĆ, see ZJEZDZAĆ.

ZJEDNAC, AM, v. perf. *kogo z kim*, to reconcile, to make friends again; see POJEDNAĆ. — *sobie kogo*, to conciliate, to gain, to win. — *sobie czyją miłość*, *przywiązanie*, to gain or win one's love, affection. — *sobie czyją łaskę*, *czyje względy*, to conciliate one's favour. — *wiarę*, to obtain credit. — *sobie wielu przyjaciół*, to gain the friendship of many persons. *Jego słodycz zjednała mu wszystkie umysły*, his mildness has gained him the good-will of all.

Jego ludzkość zjednała mu miłość wszystkich którzy go znali, his benevolence has acquired him

the love of all who knew him. — *pokój*, to make peace. — *SIE*, to be reconciled, to become friends, see **POJEDNAĆ SIE**.

ZJEDNANIE, *A, s. n.* reconciliation, see **POJEDNANIE**. = *sobie kogo*, the act of gaining one's favour, friendship or good will.

ZJEDNANY, *A, E*, reconciled. = gained, won, conciliated.

ZJEDNOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* (the act of joining two or more things into one; the coalition or association of many persons), union. — *Wielkiego Księstwa Litewskiego z Koroną*, see **UNIA**.

ZJEDNOZIĆ, *czg, v. perf.* to join, to unite, to conjoin, to bring together.

ZIELE, *A, s. n.* herb, weed, wort. — *jaskółcze*, swallow-wort, celandine. — *piaskowe*, sand-wort. — *indyktywowe*, indigo-plant. — *ś. janki*, St. John's wort, hypericum, fuga demonum. — *tatarskie*, sweet-rush, sweet-flag.

ZIELENIĆ, *nie, v. imp.* to paint green, to make green.

ZIELENIĆ SIE, *ni się*, **ZIELENIEĆ**, *ię, v. n. imp.* to appear green, to look green; to grow green, to become green. *Co się tam zieleni?* what is there that appears green? *Na wiosnę kiedy wszystko zaczyna się zielenić*, in the spring when every thing begins to grow green. *Miedź zielenieje, jeżeli się ją często nie chędoży*, if copper is not often scoured it turns green.

ZIELENINA, *Y, s. f.* collect. all sorts of herbs, greens, vegetables, garden-stuff.

ZIELENIUCHNY, **ZIELENIUTENKI**, *intens. form of the adj.* **ZIELONY**, green as grass, quite green.

ZIELISTY, *A, E*, overgrown with herbs; grassy.

ZIELNICTWO, *A, s. n.* knowledge of herbs.

ZIELNICZKA, *I, s. f.* herb-woman.

ZIELNIK, *A, s. m.* herbalist, herborist. = herbal, see **ZIOŁO-ZBIÓR**.

ZIELNY, *A, E*, herbaceous. *Rosliny* — *e*, herbaceous plants. = of herbs. *Rynek* — *y*, herb-market. *Najświętsza Panna* — *a*, the Assumption of the Holy Virgin.

ZIELONAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* greenish colour, greenishness.

ZIELONAWY, *A, E*, greenish, somewhat green.

ZIELONKOWATY, *A, E*, inclining to green, light green.

ZIELONO, *adv.* with a green colour, greenly, green. *Pomalować na* — *o*, to paint green.

ZIELONOKRUSZ, *u, s. m.* verdigris.

ZIELONOOKI, *A, IE*, green-eyed.

ZIELONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* greenness, the green colour, verdure.

ZIELONY, *A, E*, green, verdant.

— *e świętki*, Whitsuntide, pentecost.

ZIELSKO, *A, s. n.* weed, see **CHWAST**.

ZIEMIA, *ni, s. f.* (the terrene matter, the terraneous globe) earth. *Niebo i* —, heaven and earth. *Wnętrznosci ziemi*, the bowels of the earth. *Powierzchnia ziemi*, the surface of the earth. — *obraca się około słońca*, the earth revolves round the sun. — *Ziemia wapienna*, *roślinna*, calcareous earth, vegetable earth. = ground, land, soil. — *urodzajna*, *nieurodzajna*, fruitful or barren ground or soil. — *orna*, arable land. *Pod ziemią*, under ground. *Leżeć na ziemi*, to lie on the ground. *Obalić kogo na ziemię*, to throw a man on the ground. *Usłać ziemię kwiatami*, to strew the ground with flowers.

= land, country. — *ojczyzna*, native land, native country. — *obiecana*, the land of promise. — *święta*, the holy land. — *włoska*, *pol-ska*, Italy, Poland. *Z ziemi włoskiej do Polski*, from Italy to Poland. *Na ziemi angielskiej*, *francuskiej*, on British or English ground, on French ground; in England, in France. — *Judzka*, Judea. — *Siedmiogrodzka*, Transylvania. *Być na obcej ziemi*, to be in a strange land, in a foreign country. = shire, county, district. — *Liw-ska*, *Nurska*, the district of Liw, of Nur.

ZIEMIANIN, *A, s. m. pl.* **ZIEMIANIE**, **ZIEMIAN**, an inhabitant of the earth, man, mortal (as opposed to **NIEBIANIN**, which see). = husbandman, countryman.

ZIEMIANKA, *r, s. f.* a female inhabitant of the earth, woman (as opposed to **NIEBIANKA**, which see). = country-woman.

ZIEMIAŃSTWO, *A, s. n.* husbandry, tillage, rural economy. = a georgic poem, georgics.

ZIEMIOKRĄG, *ęgu, s. m.* terrestrial globe.

ZIEMIOPIS, *A, s. m.* geographer.

ZIEMIOPISMO, *A, s. n.* geography.

ZIEMIORÓD, *odu, s. m.* the product of the earth.

ZIEMIORODNY, *A, E*, earth-born.

ZIEMIOWŁADNY, *A, E*, ruling over the earth.

ZIEMIOWODNY, **ZIEMNOWODNY**, *A, E*, amphibious. *Wydry, bobry, krokodyle* — *są zwierzęta* — *e*, otters, beavers, crocodiles are amphibious animals.

ZIEMISTY, *A, E*, terreous, earthy.

ZIEMNIAK, *A, s. m.* potatoe, see **KARTOFEL**.

ZIEMNY, *A, E*, living on or in the earth. *Robak* — *y*, earth-worm. = earthy, terreous. *Smak, zapach ziemny*, an earthy taste, smell. — *e części*, earthy particles.

ZIEMSKI, *A, IE*, of the earth, belonging to the earth, terrestrial.

Kula — *a*, terrestrial globe. *Owoce, plody* — *ie*, the fruits or production of the earth. = landed. *Dobra* — *e*, landed property, estate. *Właściciel* — *i*, landed proprietor. *Sądy* — *ie*, provincial court of justice. = earthly, earthy. *Ten świat* — *i*, this earthly word.

ZIEMSKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* earthiness.

ZJEŚĆ, **ZIEM**, *v. perf.* to eat up, to have eaten all.

ZIEWAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZIEWNAĆ**, *ne, v. inst.* to yawn.

ZIEWANIE, *A, s. n.* yawning.

ZJEŹDZAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZJECHAC**, **ZIADĘ**, *v. perf.* to ride down, to drive down. *Zjechać z drogi*, to ride or drive a little out of the road. = (said of great folks), to come. *Król Imć na zjechać do Krakowa*, his Majesty the king is to come down to Cracow. = *Zjechać do czego, tam*, to make a rambling digression. — **SIE**, to meet together (in carriages or on horseback).

ZJEŹDZIĆ, **DZĘ**, *v. perf.* **konia**, to ride a horse too hard, to override a horse. — *kogo, fig. vulg.* to rate one, to give him a rating, to snub or reprimand him. — **SIE**, to grow weary with riding.

ZIMA, *Y, s. f.* winter. *Tęga* —, a hard or severe winter. *Zimą*, in winter. *Na zimę*, for the winter.

ZIMNO, *A, s. n.* cold, chill. *Drżeć od zimna*, to tremble with cold. *Zdrętwieć od zimna*, to be quite stiff with cold. *Ten wiatr przejmuję mnie zimnem*, that blast of wind chills me.

ZIMNO, *adv.* cold. *Zimno mi*, I am cold. *Zimno (jest)*, it is cold. *Potrąwy na zimno*, cold meat. = coldly. *Zimno go przyjął*, he gave him a cold reception.

ZIMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* coldness, chilliness, frigidity, bleakness.

ZIMNY, *A, E*, cold, chill. — *y czas*, cold weather. — *y kray*, a cold country. *Fig. Z zimną kwią*, if cold blood. *Zamordować kogo z zimną kwią*, to murder one in cold blood. — *e przyjęcie*, a cold reception.

ZIMOLAG, *A, s. m.* a man extremely sensible to cold, see **MIER-ŻŁAK**. = animal born in winter.

ZIMORODEK, *dka, s. m.* (a bird), alcyon, kingfisher.

ZIMOWAĆ, *mieć, v. imp.* to winter, to pass the winter. = *v. a.* to winter, to feed in the winter.

ZIMOWANIE, *A, s. n.* wintering.

ZIMOWISKO, *A, s. n.* wintering place, winter-quarters.

ZIMÓWKA, *I, s. f.* see **ZIMOWISKO**. = a fruit that ripens in winter. *Gruszka* —, winter-pear.

ZIMOWY, *A, E*, of winter, wintry, wintry. *Leże* — *e*, winter-quays. *Dzień* — *y*, winter-day. *Noc* — *a*, winter-night. *Słońce* — *e*, winter-sun. *Przesilenie dnia z no-cą* — *e*, winter-solstice. *Suknia*

—e, a winter suit of clothes. *Wiatry* —e, wintry winds.

ZINAD, *adv.* on the other side, from the other side.

ZIOBRO, **ZIOBERKO**, *see* **ŻEBRO**, etc.

ZIOŁA, **ziół**, *s. pl.* of **ZIELE**, herbs, simples. — *lekarskie*, medicinal plants.

ZIOŁKO, *A*, *s. n. dim.* of **ZIELE**, little herb.

ZIOŁOZBIOR, *oru*, *s. m.* (a collection of specimens of plants, dried and preserved), herbal.

ZIOŁOZWIERZ, plant-animal, zoophite.

ZIOMEK, *mek*, *s. m.* fellow-countryman.

ZIONAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to blow, to puff, to breathe out, to exhale, to expire. — *na kogo dymem*, *czosnkiem*, to send one a puff of smoke, of garlic.

ZISCIĆ, *ziszczę*, *v. perf.* to realize, to fulfil, to perform, to make good. — *przepowiedzenie*, *pro-roctwo*, to fulfil a prophecy. — *czyje nadzieje*, to answer one's hopes. — **SIĘ**, to be verified, to prove true, to be fulfilled.

ZKAD, *adv.* whence, from what place, from what cause. **ZKADKOLWIEK**, *whencesoever*, from what place soever, from what cause soever. **ZKADINAD**, from elsewhere; otherwise, in other respects, besides. **ZKADSIŚ**, *fam.* from some unknown place.

ZLAĆ, *see* **ZLEWAĆ**.

ZŁĄCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* junction, union.

ZŁĄCZNIE, *adv.* conjointly.

ZŁĄCZONY, *A*, *E*, joined, connected, united.

ZŁĄCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to join together, to conjoin, to connect, to unite, to combine. *Co Bóg złączył*, *człowiek niechaj nie rozłącza*, what God has joined together, let no man put asunder. *Złączyli swe siły*, they have joined their forces. — **SIĘ**, to join. *Złączyli się z naszymi nieprzyjaciółmi przeciw nam*, they joined our enemies against us.

ZŁAGODNIEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to grow mild.

ZŁAGODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to soften, to appease, to calm, to allay, to assuage.

ZŁAJAĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to chide, to scold, to rebuke, to reprimand.

ZŁAKOMIC SIĘ, *mię się*, *v. perf.* *na co*, to covet, to desire, to be agog for a thing.

ZŁAMAĆ, *mię*, *v. perf.* to break. — *kij*, to break a stick. — *sobie kark*, to break one's neck. — *sze-regi nieprzyjacielskie*, to break the enemy's lines, ranks. — **SIĘ**, to break. *Czy myślisz że to się złamie?* do you think it will break?

ZŁAMANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of breaking; break. — *kości*, a fracture in the bone. — *karku*, break-neck. — *Idź na — szyi*, go and be hanged, the devil take you.

ZŁAMANY, *A*, *E*, broken. — *y szeląg* (a broken farthing), little or nothing. *Niedałbym za to złamanego szeląga*, I would not give a farthing for it. *Nie mieć złamanego szeląga*, to have neither cross nor pie.

ZLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of pouring down; pouring off, decanting. — *łask*, *dobrodziejstw*, *fig.* the act of bestowing or conferring favours, benefits upon one. — *swowich praw na kogo*, the making over one's rights to another.

ZLANY, *A*, *E*, poured down; poured off, decanted; drenched. — *łzami*, drenched in tears. — *fig.* made over; bestowed, conferred. *Na mocy złanej na niego władzy*, in virtue of the power vested in him. — *e łaski*, *dobrodziejstwa*, favours, benefits bestowed upon.

ZŁAPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to catch, to seize, to apprehend. — *ptaka*, *rybę*, to catch a bird, a fish. — *na gorącym uczynku*, to catch in the fact. — *kogo na kłamstwie*, to catch one in an lie. — **SIĘ**, to be caught.

ZŁASIĆ SIĘ, *see* **ZŁAKOMIC SIĘ**.

ZŁASOWAĆ, *suę*, *v. perf.* to have caught and carried away some delicate morsel.

ZŁATAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to have run every where. *Złatał całe miasto*, he has run all over the town. — **SIĘ**, to be tired with running.

ZŁATYWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. n. imp.*

ZLECIEĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to fly down. *Ptak zleciał na ziemię*, the bird flew down upon the ground. — to fall down, to fall off (from). *Zleciał z konia*, he fell from his horse. — **SIĘ**, to come flying, to flock together. *Kruki zlatują się do ścierywa*, ravens flock to the carrion.

ZŁAZIĆ, *zę*, *v. n. imp.* **ZŁEŻĆ**, **ZŁAZEĆ**, *v. perf.* to crawl or creep down, to get down, to come down. To descend. *Zleż z drabiny*, *z dachu*, get down, come down from the ladder, from the top of the house. — to come off, to get loose. *Skóra mu złazi z palców*, the skin comes off his fingers. — *v. a. fam.* *Złaził całe miasto i nie znalazł go*, he trudged all over the town and has not found him. — **SIĘ** (o many animals or persons), to creep or crowd together; to come slowly, heavily from all sides, to be long a coming. *Nim się złazą będzie dwónasta*, *fam.* coming slowly as they do, and one after another, it will be twelve o'clock before they come all. — **Złazić się**, to be tired with trudging.

ZŁE, *adv.* (compar. **GORZEJ**, superl. **NAJGORZEJ**), badly, ill, wrong, amiss. *To złe*, a to jeszcze gorzej, this is bad, and that is worse. *Złe czynić*, to do evil. *Złe o wszystkich mówi*, he or she speaks ill of every body.

Żle mi się przysłużył, he has done me very bad service. *Żle mi dziś wyglądasz*, you look very bad or ill this morning. *Żle mi*, I find myself ill, I am unwell. *Żle mi tu*, I am not well here. *Nie myślałem wcale aby tak źle było*, I had no idea it was so bad with him or that he is so badly off. *Żle kolo niego*, he is ill at ease. *Żle się mam*, I am badly, poorly off (in point of health or pecuniary circumstances). *Nie źle*, not so badly done, tolerably, middling, so so. *Żle się bierziesz do tego*, you go the wrong way to work. *Wcale to było źle z twojej strony*, it was very bad or wrong of you. *Żleś zrobił*, you have done ill. *Żle mu powierzyć sekret*, it is not well to trust him with a secret. *Żle co tłumaczyć*, to interpret wrong, to misconstrue, to put bad construction upon. *Żle nabyte bogactwa*, ill-gotten riches, goods, wealth. *Żle wychowany*, ill-bred. *Człowiek o którym źle mówią*, a man ill-spoken of. *Żle myślący*, evil-minded.

ZŁE, *go*, *s. n.* evil, harm, mischief. *Unikaj złego a czyni dobrze*, eschew evil and do good. *Cóż on złego zrobił?* what evil has he done? *Rozróżniać złe od dobrego*, to know right from wrong. *Wziąć co za złe*, to take any thing ill, to take it amiss. *Nie ci się złego nie stanie*, you shall come to no harm. *To ci na złe wyjdzie*, evil will befall you, mischief will come of it. *Mie masz tego złego co by na dobre nie wyszło*, *prov.* there is no evil but some good may come of it, it is an ill wind that blows nobody good.

ZLECAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZLECIC**, *czę*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to enjoin, to command, to order, to give in charge, to commit to one's care, *see* **POLECIC**.

ZLECENIE, *A*, *s. n.* injunction, command, order, charge, commission. *Dopełnić zlecenia*, to fulfil a commission.

ZLECIC, *see* **ZLECAĆ**. = to warn a little.

ZLECIEĆ, *see* **ZLATYWAĆ**. **ZLECZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to cure, to heal completely, *see* **ULECZYĆ**, **WYLECZYĆ**.

ZLEDZ, **ZLEGAŃC**, *gnę*, *v. n. perf.* to lie in, to be brought to bed with child. *Wczoraj zległa*, she was brought to bed yesterday.

ZLEGNIEŃC, *A*, *s. n.* childbed, lying-in. *Na zlegnięciu*, a woman near her reckoning, quick with child.

ZŁĘKLY, *A*, *E*, seized with fear. **ZŁĘKNAĆ SIĘ**, *nr się*, *v. perf.* to be seized or struck with fear, to be frightened, to take fright.

ZLENIEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to moul, to mew, to cast the skin or slough, *see* **WYLENIEĆ**. = **ZLENIWIEĆ**, to become lazy.

ZLEPEK, *pek*, *s. m.* any thing

composed of glutinous matter, and shaped into a form. *Człowiek, razny zlepek z gliny*, man is but a lump of clay.

ZLEPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZLEPIĆ**, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to glue together, to paste together, to agglutinate. — **SIE**, **ZLEPNAĆ**, *v. n. perf.* to stick together, to cling, to, to adhere.

ZLEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZLAĆ**, **ZLEJE**, *v. perf.* to pour down, to shower down; to pour upon; to pour off, to decant; to mix. *Zlewać łzami*, to bathe with tears. *Fig. Złać na kogo swą władzę*, to delegate one's authority, power, to commission, to invest with power. *Zlewać na kogo łaski, dobrodziejstwa*, to bestow or confer favours, benefits upon one. *Bóg złał swe błogosławieństwa na ten dom*, God has poured down his blessings on that house. *Zlewać obfite dary, obfite plony*, to pour down the streams of plenty. — **SIE**, to blend, to be mingled, to join, to be blended, mixed together. = to piss abed, to wet one's bed.

ZLEWEK, *wku*, *s. m.* liquids mixed together; fusion. = transfer of part or the whole of any property; cession, resignation.

ZLEŻAŁY, *A*, *E*, spoiled or damaged by long lying (said of stuffs, clothes and such like).

ZLEŻEĆ SIE, *ży się*, *v. n. perf.* to become spoiled or damaged by long lying.

ZLEŻENIE, *see* **ZLEGNIE**.

ZLI, *pl.* of **ZŁY**, *bad.* *Zli i do brzy*, the bad and the good.

ZLICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to count over, to tell the precise number. *Zlicz wielu jest wszystkich*, count how many people there are. *Kto zliczy gwiazdy?* who can count the stars?

ZLITOWAĆ SIE, *tużę się*, *v. perf.* *nad kim, nad czem*, to take or have pity upon, to compassionate. *Boże zlituj się nad nami*, God have mercy upon us. *Zlitował się nad nim*, he had compassion on him.

ZLITOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* pity, mercy, compassion.

ZLIZAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* **ZLIZYWAĆ**, *zużę*, *v. imp.* to lick off, to take away by the tongue.

ZŁOB, *osu*, *s. m.* crib, manger.

ZŁOBCZASTY, **ZŁOBIASTY**, *see* **ZŁOBKOWATY**.

ZŁOBEK, *BKA*, *s. m.* a little crib. = *Archil.* flute, channel, furrow of a pillar, chamfer, chamfret. = groove.

ZŁOBIĆ, *bię*, *v. imp.* to scoop, to groove; to cut in channels, to channel, to chamfer, *see* **WYZŁOBIĆ**.

ZŁÓBKODZIOB, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird), channel-bill.

ZŁOBKOWATOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* channelling, fluting, chamfering, chamfered work, gutter-work.

ZŁOBKOWATY, **ZŁOBKOWA-**

NY, *A*, *E*, channelled, grooved, fluted, chamfered.

ZŁOCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* gilding.

ZŁOCIC, *czę*, *v. imp.* to gild. — *ramy obrazu*, to gild the frame of a picture. *Słońce złociło szczyty gór, wierzchołki drzew*, the sun gilded or gilt the tops or summits of the mountains, of the trees. — *piłkę*, *prop.* and *fig.* to gild the pill, *see* **OZŁOCIC**, **POZŁOCIC**, **WYZŁOCIC**.

ZŁOCIEN, *NIA*, *TNIA*, *s. m.* (a plant), yarrow, milfoil, achillaea, *see* **ZENISZEK**. = corn-marygold, chrysanthemum, *see* **ZŁOTOKWIAT**.

ZŁOCISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the glitter of gold.

ZŁOCISTY, *A*, *E*, shining, glittering like gold. = of molten gold, of massive gold. = mingled with gold, embroidered with gold. *Materie* — *e*, silken stuffs with gold flowers.

ZŁOCZYŃCA, *ę*, *s. m.* evil-doer, malefactor, criminal, misdoer.

ZŁOCZYNNOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* an inclination to evil, propensity to vice, maleficence.

ZŁOCZYNNY, *A*, *E*, evil-doing, misdoing, mischiefmaking, wicked.

ZŁOCZYŃSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* (little used), evil action, misdeed, wickedness, villany.

ZŁODOWACIEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to turn into ice, to be changed into ice, to be frozen.

ZŁODZIEJ, *A*, *s. m.* thief. *Na złodzieju czapka gore*, *prov.* (word for word: the cap is burning on the thief's head), people conscious of guilt are always afraid of being detected.

ZŁODZIEJKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female thief.

ZŁODZIEJSKI, *A*, *IE*, of a thief, thievish.

ZŁODZIEJSKO, **PO ZŁODZIEJSKU**, *adv.* thievishly, like a thief.

ZŁODZIEJSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* thievery; theft. *Skazany na więzienie za — (za kradzież)*, condemned to prison for theft.

ZŁOIC, *ję*, *v. perf.* to besmear with tallow. = *Złoić kogo kijem*, *fig.* to strike one hard with a cane.

ZŁOMNY, *A*, *E*, apt to break.

ZŁOPAĆ, *pię*, *v. imp.* to gulp, to quaff, to swill, to tipple.

ZŁORZECZENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* malediction, curse, execration, imprecation.

ZŁORZECZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n. komu*, to wish one evil, to curse him, to utter imprecations against one.

ZŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* passion, anger, spite, dudgeon, malice. *Wpadł w złość*, he fell or flew into a passion, he was in high dudgeon. *Pienił się ze złości*, he foamed with rage. *Mieć złość do kogo*, to have spite against one, to owe one a spite or a grudge. *Złość komu wyrządzić*, to do one mischief, to play one some mischief, to play, or to serve

one a foul trick. *Złość mnie bierze*, I feel provoked, vexed. *Na złość komu*, merely to spite or to vex one. *Plakał ze złości*, he wept for vexation. *Choćby miał pękać ze złości*, though he were to burst with spite. *W złości*, in a fit of passion. = **ZŁOŚCI**, *pl.* (in theological sense), sin, wickedness, iniquity. *Dopełnić miarę swych złości (niegodziwości)*, to fill up the measure of one's iniquities.

ZŁOŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. imp.* to put one in a passion, to make angry, to vex, to provoke, to irritate. — **SIE**, to be angry, to fret, to be fretful, to be vexed, to fret and foam.

ZŁOŚLIWIE, *adv.* maliciously, malignantly.

ZŁOŚLIWIEC, *see* **ZŁOŚNIK**.

ZŁOŚLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* ill-nature, bad maliciousness, malevolent disposition, crossness, peevishness.

ZŁOŚLIWY, *A*, *E*, ill-natured, malicious, passionate. = cross, peevish, cross-tempered, mischievous, wicked. *Malpa jestto zwierzę*, a monkey is a mischievous animal. — *y język*, a mischievous tongue. — *e dziecko*, a bad, wicked or mischievous child. — *y żart*, a biting, nipping jest.

ZŁOŚNICA, *ę*, *s. f.* a cross woman, a shrew, a bitter scold, a vixen.

ZŁOŚNIK, *A*, *s. m.* an ill-natured, passionate man, one easily moved to anger.

ZŁOŚNY, *A*, *E*, angry, in a passion (little used).

ZŁOSTKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* of **ZŁOŚĆ**.

ZŁOTAWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* (a coleopterous insect), green-beetle; chrysomela.

ZŁOTAWY, *A*, *E*, resembling gold, like gold.

ZŁOTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* gold-fish.

ZŁOTKO, *A*, *s. n. dim.* of **ZŁOTO** (a word of endearment for gold; in speaking of it with a sense of pleasure). = *Moje złotko*, darling, dear, love, my little darling!

ZŁOTNICKI, **ZŁOTNICZY**, *A*, *E*, of a goldsmith.

ZŁOTNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* goldsmith's trade.

ZŁOTNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a goldsmith's wife.

ZŁOTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* goldsmith.

ZŁOTO, *A*, *s. n.* gold. — *platkowe*, beaten gold, leaf-gold, gold-foil. — *w sztukach, w sztabach*, bullion gold. *Koronne* —, base gold. *Żyła złota*, a vein of gold. *Złotem płacić*, to pay in gold. *Złotemby to odważyć*, to be worth one's weight in gold. *Nie wszystko złoto co się świeci*, *prov.* all is not gold that glitters.

ZŁOTOGLÓW, *owu*, *s. m.* brocade. = (a plant), day-lily, king's spear, asphodel.

ZŁOTOGLÓWEK, *WKA*, *s. m.* *see* **ZŁOTOWIEC**.

ZŁOTOGLÓWY, *A*, *E*, made of brocade, = gold-headed.

ZŁOTOKAMIEŃ, *nia*, *s. m.* chrysolite.

ZŁOTOKLEJ, *u*, *s. m.* (carbonate of copper), chrysocolla.

ZŁOTOKOST, *u*, *s. m.* orpiment, yellow arsenic.

ZŁOTOKWIAT, *u*, *s. m.* (a plant), corn-marygold, chrysanthemum.

ZŁOTOLITY, *a, e*, of molten gold, of massive gold.

ZŁOTOLUSK, *a*, *s. m.* (a sort of sea and fresh water-fish), mullet, mugil.

ZŁOTOOKI, *a, e*, gold-eyed.

ZŁOTOPÍORY, *a, e*, gold-feathered.

ZŁOTOPSTRAG, *a*, *s. m.* gold-spotted or speckled trout.

ZŁOTORÓDNY, *a, e*, producing gold.

ZŁOTOUSTY, *a, e*, gold-lipped. *Jan Złotousty*, *S. John Chrysostom*.

ZŁOTOWIERZ, *ia*, *r. s. f.* golden osier, yellow willow.

ZŁOTOWKA, *i*, *s. f.* see **ZŁOTY**.

ZŁOTOWŁOSY, *a, e*, gold-haired.

ZŁOTOWO, *a*, *s. n.* **ZŁOTOWŁOS**, *a*, *s. m.* (a plant), golden maidenhair, capillus Veneris, adiantum aureum.

ZŁOTRZEC, *ie*, **ZŁOTRZYĆ** *się*, *v. n. perf.* to become a knave, an arrant knave, to take to ill courses.

ZŁOTY, *ego*, *s. m.* *złp.* stands for *Złoty polski* (a silver coin of Poland, of the value of about six pence), florin. *Czerwony złoty*, ducat.

ZŁOTY, *a, e*, golden, gold, made of gold, containing gold. *Złoty zegarek*, *łańcuszek*, a gold watch, a gold chain. *Złoty runo*, the golden fleece. *Złoty kubek*, a golden cup. *Złoty pierścień*, a gold ring. *Złoty lew*, (the sign of an inn), the golden lion. *Złota góra*, a mountain containing gold, gold-mine. *Złote góry komu obiecywać*, fig. to promise one whole mountains of gold. = *Złote czasy*, happy days. *Wiek złoty*, golden age. *Liczba złota*, the golden number. *Żyły złote*, hemorrhoidal veins and vessels.

ZŁOWIĆ, *wie*, *v. perf.* to catch, see **ZŁAPAC**.

ZŁOWIŚCZY, **ZŁOWROGI**, *a, e*, ill-omened, ill-boding, ominous.

ZŁOŻENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of laying down. — *broni*, the laying down of arms. — *z urzędu*, depriving of a place or office, dismissal. — *z tronu*, dethronement, see **ZŁOŻYC**.

ZŁOŻONY, *a, e*, laid down, deposited. — *w grobie*, laid in the grave. — *chorobą*, lying under a distemper, confined to bed by sickness, lying sick abed, bedridden. — *z urzędu*, turned out of his office, deprived of his employment, dismissed, discharged. = composed, compounded, complex, composite. *Wyrazy* — *e*, compound words.

Wyobrażenia — *e*, complex ideas. *Porządek* — *y* jest ostatni z liczby pięciu porządków architektonicznych, the composite order is the last of the five orders of columns, see **ZŁOŻYC**.

ZŁOŻOWAĆ, *zuję*, *v. perf.* *warte*, to relieve the guard.

ZŁOŻYC, *zrę*, *v. perf.* **SKŁADAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* to lay down, to depose. *Złóżyc ciężar na ziemię*, to lay down one's burden. *Złóżyc w grobie*, to lay in the grave. *Złóżyc broń*, to lay down one's arms.

Złóżyc pióro, to lay down one's pen. *Złóżyc urząd*, to lay down one's commission, to give up, surrender or resign one's office. *Sylla złóżyl dyktaturę*, *Jan Kazimierz złóżyl koronę*, Sylla laid down the dictatorship, John Casimir abdicated the crown. *Złóżyc z urzędu*, to deprive one of his office, to remove him from his office, to dismiss from an employment. *Złóżyc z państwa*, *z tronu*, to depose a king, to dethrone. *Złóżyc pychę z serca*, to lay aside one's pride. = to deposit, to lodge. *Złóżyc towary*

o miejscu bezpiecznem, to deposit goods in a place of safety. *Złóżyc sumę do rąk czyich*, to deposit a sum in one's hands. *Złóżyc testament u notaryusza*, to deposit a will in the notary's hands. *Złóżyc skargę w sądzie*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate. = to lay on, to charge, to impute. *Złóżyc winę na kogo*, to lay the blame of a thing on one. = to put together, to compose, to compound. *Złóżyc stronnicę*, to compose a page. = to fold, to double. *Złóżyc list*, to fold a letter. *Złóżyc bieliznę*, to fold up linen. *Złóż serwetę*, fold up your napkin. *Złóżyc ręce*, to cross or fold one's arms. = to leave off, to quit. *Złóżyc żalobę*, to leave off mourning, to go out of mourning. = to call together, to convoke, to convene. *Złóżyc sejm*, *radę*, to call or convoke a parliament, a council. = to offer, to present, to produce, to show. *Złóżyc dzięki*, *dziękczynienia*, to return thanks. *Złóżyc uszanowanie*, to pay one's respects. *Złóżyc przysięgę*, to take one's oath, to swear, to be sworn. *Złóżyl przysięgę na radcę tajnego*, he was sworn a privy counsellor. *Złóżyc świadectwo w sądzie*, *przed sądem*, to bear witness, to depose, to give evidence in a court of justice. *Złóżyc świadectwo*, to present, show or exhibit one's testimonial, character. *Złóżyc dowody*, *dokumenty*, to produce or show titles, deeds, vouchers. *Złóżyc examina*, to undergo an examination. **ZŁOŻYC** *się*, to take aim, to level the gun. = *Złóżyc się na kogo*, to club, to join, to make a collection for one. *Złóżyli się na niego*, *żeby miał za co odbyć dalszą podróż*, they all joined, and made him up the

sum requisite for his journey. = *Złóżyc się czem*, to allege a thing for one's excuse, to excuse one's self on the ground or plea that..., to plead or offer as an excuse.

ZŁUDZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* illusion, delusion. — *optyczne*, optical illusion.

ZŁUDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to delude, to beguile, to lead into error, to deceive, to betray into. *Nie daj się jej złudzić*, beware of her delusions. *Dał się złudzić pięknymi nadziejami*, he suffered himself to be allured or enticed by those fine hopes.

ZŁUDZONY, *a, e*, deluded, beguiled, deceived, betrayed into.

ZŁUPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to skin, to flay, to strip. = to rifle, to plunder, to pillage.

ZŁUPIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of skinning, flaying, stripping. = plunder, pillage. *Wykłęty za — kościołowi*, excommunicated for having stripped the churches of their ornaments.

ZŁUPIONY, *a, e*, skinned, flayed, stript. = rifled, plundered, pillaged.

ZŁUTOWAĆ, *tuję*, *v. perf.* to solder.

ZŁY, *a, e*, (compar. *GORSZY*, superl. *NAIGORSZY*), bad, ill, evil. *Zły koń*, *zła droga*, a bad horse, a bad road. *Mieliśmy złe mięso*, *zły chleb i złe wino w tej austrii*, we had bad meat, bad bread, and bad wine in that inn. *Złe odzienie*, *złe obuwie*, a coat worn out, a pair of shoes or boots worn out. *Zły czas (słota)*, bad weather. *Złe czasy*, ill, evil times. *W zły czas przychodzisz*, you do not come in proper time. *Zły duch*, evil spirit, devil, fiend. *Czy go zły duch opętał*, the devil is in him, that man must be possessed with the devil. *Był złym mężem i złym ojcem*, he was a bad husband and a bad father. *Zły sąsiad*, bad neighbour. *Zła żona*, a shrewd wife. *Można być dobrym pisarzem a złym mowcą*, a man may be a good writer and a bad speaker. *To złe książki*, those are bad books. *Złe życie*, *złe uczynki*, a bad life, evil deeds, a bad action. *Złe prawa*, bad laws. *Żyjemy pod złym rządem*, we live under a bad government. *Jest w złym humorze*, *więc daj mu pokój*, he is in bad humour, so let him alone. *Lubi złe towarzystwo*, he is fond of bad company. *Złe nowiny*, *zła wiadomość*, evil tidings, an ill news. *Zły przykład*, bad, ill example. *To bardzo zły zwyczaj*, that's a very bad custom. *Szczęściem odkryliśmy zawczasu jego złe zamiary*, happily for us we discovered his bad designs in time. *Złe słowo*, a harsh word, an ill word. *Służyłem uniego lat dziesięć a nigdy nie złego słowa od niego nie usłyszał*, I have served him these ten years, and he never gave me an ill word.

he always used me kindly. = cross, angry, ill-natured, naughty, mischievous. *Złe dziecko*, a wicked child, a cross child. *Zły chłopiec*, a naughty boy. *Zły na niego*, he is angry with him.

ZŁYKOWACIEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to toughen, to grow tough.

ZMACHAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* *konja*, *fam.* to overdrive or override a horse. — **SIE**, *fam.* to be tired or fatigued with running, walking.

ZMACIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to muddy, to make muddy. *Deszcze zmąciły wodę w rzece*, the rains have made the river muddy.

ZMACZAĆ, **ZMOCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to wet, to moisten, to soak, to drench. *Deszcz go zmoczył*, he was drenched with rain.

ZMADRZEĆ, **ZMĘDRZEĆ**, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to become wiser, knowing, cunning.

ZMAGAĆ, *see* **ZMÓDZ**.

ZMAGŁOWAĆ, *łuję*, *v. perf.* to have done mangling.

ZMALEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to become less, to lessen (in bulk, number or amount), to dwindle in size.

ZMARŁY, *A, E*, deceased, dead. — *w roku życia...*, deceased at the age of... *Za dusze zmarłych*, for the souls of the dead.

ZMARNIEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to dwindle to nothing, to run to waste.

ZMARNOWAĆ, *nuję*, *v. perf.* to waste, to squander, to throw away. — *czas*, to waste one's time, to idle one's time away. *Zmarnował majątek*, he squandered away all his fortune.

ZMARNOWANIE, *A, s. n.* waste, useless expense.

ZMARSZCZEĆ, *czeka*, *s. m.* **ZMARSZCZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* wrinkle, pucker; rumple. *Zmarszczki starości*, the wrinkles of old age.

ZMARSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of wrinkling, puckering, rumpling. — *czola*, a look of displeasure, frown.

ZMARSZCZONY, *A, E*, wrinkled, puckered; rumpled, shrivelled. *Zmarszczona skóra*, wrinkled, shrivelled, corrugated skin. *Przy-szedł ze zmarszczonym czołem*, he came in with a frown on his face, brow.

ZMARSZCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to wrinkle, to pucker, to shrivel, to corrugate; to rumple. *Wiek mu zmarszczył twarz*, age has wrinkled his face. — *czolo*, *brwi*, to wrinkle one's brow, to frown (with displeasure or anger), to knit one's brow. — **SIE**, to be wrinkled, to have wrinkles; to frown, to knit one's brow.

ZMARTWIAŁY, *A, E*, benumbed, torpid; half-dead, almost dead.

ZMARTWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to mortify, to grieve, to afflict, to cause sorrow, to distress, to affect deeply. — **SIE**, to grieve, to be afflicted, to be violently affected.

ZMARTWIEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to be benumbed; to be half-dead.

ZMARTWIENIE, *A, s. n.* grief, sorrow, affliction, distress of mind, broken heart, heart-sore. *Umarła ze smartwienia*, she died of a broken heart.

ZMARTWIONY, *A, E*, grieved, afflicted, distressed in mind; deeply affected, very much concerned for.

ZMARTWYCHWSTAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to rise from the dead. *Trzeciego dnia zmartwychwstał*, the third day he rose again from the dead.

ZMARTWYCHWSTAŁY, *A, E*, risen from the dead.

ZMARTWYCHWSTANIE, *A, s. n.* resurrection. — *Pańskie*, the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ.

ZMARZŁAK, *A, s. m.* (a man easily affected by cold, extremely sensible to cold), a chilly body.

ZMARZŁY, *A, E*, frozen, congealed; chilled; frozen to death, killed with cold.

ZMARZNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to freeze, to be congealed; to be chilled all over; to be frozen to death. *Nie jeden Francuz zmarł w Moskwie*, many a Frenchman perished with cold in Moscow.

ZMAZAĆ, *y*, *s. f.* spot, stain, blot, contamination, pollution, defilement. *Bez zmazy*, stainless, spotless, undefiled.

ZMAZAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to blot out, to cancel, to efface. = to stain, to pollute, to defile, to contaminate.

— **SIE**, to befoul one's self. *Zmazać się krwią niewinną*, to imbue one's hands in innocent blood.

ZMĘCONY, *A, E*, muddled, troubled, turbid (better, **ZMAĆONY**).

ZMĘCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to tire, to weary, to fatigue. — **SIE**, to grow tired, to be wearied.

ZMĘDRZAŁY, *A, E*, become wise, knowing, cunning.

ZMĘDRZEĆ, *see* **ZMADRZEĆ**.

ZMEŁTY, **ZMIELONY**, *A, E*, ground (corn, coffee).

ZMĘŻNIEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to become stout, strong.

ZMIAĆ, **ZEMNĘ**, *v. perf.* to rumple, to crumple.

ZMIANA, *y*, *s. f.* change, alteration. *Wiele zaszło zmian*, *niektóre zaszły zmiany*, several alterations, changes have taken place. *Dziwne zmiany*, strange changes, *see* **ODMIANA**. *Zmiana czasu*, change of weather. *Zmiana mieszkania*, *miejsca*, change of lodgings, of place or situation, shifting of quarters.

ZMIARKOWAĆ, *kuję*, *v. perf.* to, to guess right, to see clear after a moment of reflection, to understand right. — **SIE**, to keep one's temper, to bethink one's self.

ZMIATAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZMIEŚĆ**, **ZMIOTĘ**, *v. perf.* to sweep off (away). *Dżuma zmiotła wiele ludzi*, the plague swept away or off many people. — *do kupy*, to sweep on a heap. *Zmiatąc sławki*, *płatki*, to sweep the stakes.

ZMIĘKCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to mollify, to soften, to mitigate. — *czyje serce*, to soften one's heart. — **SIE**, **ZMIĘKNAĆ**, *v. n. perf.* to grow soft, to soften, to relax from severity, to relent. *Serce jego zmiękło dla niej*, his heart relented towards her. *Zmiękla mu rura*, *fam.* he pulled or drew in the horns, his pride abated, he became more tractable, he sings now another tune.

ZMIENIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZMIENIĆ**, *nię*, *v. perf.* to change, to alter, to shift. *Zmienić suknię*, *koszulę*, to change or shift one's clothes, shirt. *Zmienić plan*, *zamiar*, to change one's design, mind. *To nie zmienia wcale mego celu*, *zamiaru*, that makes no change in my purpose. *Zmienić religię*, to change one's religion. *Zmienić mieszkanie*, to change or shift one's lodgings, quarters. = *pieniądze*, *szatkę złota*, to change a piece of money, to give small money or change for it. — **SIE**, to be changed, to change. *Jakże się też on zmienił po ostatniej chorobie*, how changed, altered he is after his last illness. *Mody zmieniają się codzień*, fashions change every day. *Nic nie masz stałego na tym świecie*, *wszystko się zmienia*, nothing is fixed in this world, all things change. *Zmieniła się postać świata*, the face of the world is changed.

ZMIENIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of changing.

ZMIENIONY, *A, E*, changed, altered.

ZMIENNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* mutability, changeableness, inconstancy, instability, fickleness, versatility. — *rzeczy ludzkich*, *serca ludzkiego*, the instability of human affairs, of the human heart.

ZMIENNY, *A, E*, subject to change, mutable, changeable, variable, unsettled, fickle, versatile. — *a pogoda*, changeable, unsettled, weather. — *y umysł*, changeable mind, humor.

ZMIERZAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* *do kąd*, to make for or towards a place, to wind one's way, to shape one's course towards a place, to take towards a place. *Zbliżając się do miasta*, *ujrzałem wielu żołnierzy zmierzających ku mnie*, as I drew near the town, I perceived a great many soldiers making towards me. *O samym świecie postrzęgliśmy trzy okrety zmierzające ku północy*, at day-break we discovered three sails standing to the northward or shaping their course towards the north. *Zmierzać do celu*, to pursue a design, one's point or aim. *Zmierzamy do szczęścia*, we happiness pursue. = *do czego*, to tend, to aim, to have in view, to have an end in view. *Wiem do czego zmierzają twe słowa*, I know the tendency or drift of your discourse. *Widzę do czego zmierzasz*, I see or perceive your drift.

ZMIERZCH, *v. s. m.* nightfall, dark, dusk. *O zmierzchu*, at nightfall, in the dusk of the evening.

ZMIERZCHAĆ SIĘ, *cha się, v. impers.* imp. to begin to grow dark, to be getting dark, to grow towards night. **ZMIERZCHNĄĆ SIĘ**, *nie się, v. impers. perf.* to be quite dark. *Skoro się zmierzchnie*, as soon as it is dark.

ZMIERZIĆ, *zrę, v. perf.* *komu co*, to disgust one with a thing, to raise in him an abhorrence of it, to make him loathe it. — *sobie co*, to take a disgust at a thing, to be disgusted with it, to loathe it. *Zmierzył sobie życie*, he took a disgust at life, he is disgusted with life, life has lost its relish for him, see **OBMIERZIĆ**, **OBRZYDZIĆ**.

ZMIERZŁY, *A, E*, disgusting, disgusting, loathsome, hateful, see **OBMIERZŁY**.

ZMIERZNAĆ, *nie, v. impers. perf.* to create or produce disgust, to excite loathing. *Przyjdzie czas kiedy mu ona zmierznie*, a time will come when he will loathe or abhor her, when he will be disgusted with her. *Także już ci zmierzło patrzeć na mnie?* are you so disgusted with looking at me? see **OBMIERZNAĆ**.

ZMIERZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to have done measuring. *Zmierzyliśmy zboże, pole*, we have measured all the corn, the land. — *beczkę*, to have gauged a cask, a hogshead. — **SIĘ, z kim**, to try mastery, to vie strength with another; to enter into competition with one.

ZMIEŚĆ, see **ZMIATAĆ**.

ZMIEŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* to place, to lodge, to include, to comprise. — **SIĘ**, to find room enough; to be held, to be contained, to be comprised. *Niezmieścimy się tu wszyscy*, there is not room enough for us all. *Ten wyraz nie zmieścił się w tym wierszu, ten surduł nie zmieścił się w tym kufrze*, there is not place enough for that word in this line, for that coat in this trunk.

ZMIESZAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to mix together, to mix, to stir, to mingle, to blend. — *mąkę, cukier i jaja*, to mingle flour, sugar and eggs. — *wodę z winem*, to mix wine with water. — *kogo, fig.* to confuse, to puzzle, to disconcert, to confound, to put out of countenance; to throw into confusion, to put out of order, to disorder. — **SIĘ**, to become confused or disconcerted.

ZMIESZANIE, *A, s. n.* mixture; the act of mixing. = *fig.* puzzle, embarrassment, confusion.

ZMIESZANY, *A, E*, mixed, mingled, blended. = *fig.* puzzled, confused, disconcerted; thrown into confusion, disordered.

ZMIĘTOSIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to rumple, to crumple, to tumble.

ZMIĘTY, *A, E*, rumpled, crumpled.

ZMIJA, *i, s. f.* viper. *Ukąszo-*

ny od żmii, bit by a viper. *Zły jak —*, as virulent as a viper.

ZMIJKA, *i, s. f.* a young viper.

ZMIJOGAD, *A, s. m.* aspic.

ZMIJOWIEC, *wca* (a med. plant), viper's-bugloss, echium. **ZMIJOWY**, *A, E*, of viper; viperous. — *a główka* (a plant), see **ZMIJOWIEC**.

ZMIJOŻÓŁW, *ółwia, s. m.* long tailed sea-turtle.

ZMILCZEĆ, *czę, v. n. perf.* *komu*, to hold one's tongue (out of regard to a person who is blaming or scolding us).

ZMILKNAĆ, see **UMILKNAĆ**.

ZMIŁOWAĆ SIĘ, *luję się, v. perf.* *nad kim*, to have or take pity upon one, to have mercy. *Zmiłuj się nad nami biednymi grzesznikami*, have mercy upon us miserable sinners. *Zmiłuj się*, pray, sir, be so kind as.

ZMIŁOWANIE, *A, s. n.* pity, mercy, compassion.

ZMINDA, *v, s. m.* skinflint, curmudgeon, niggard.

ZMINDACKI, *A, IE*, of a niggard; niggardly, stingy.

ZMINDACTWO, *A, s. n.* sordid avarice, stinginess, niggardliness.

ZMITRĘŻYĆ, *zrę, v. perf.* *czas*, to waste, trifle or idle time away. *Zmitrężył mi cały ranek*, he has made me lose all the morning time.

ZMIZERNIEĆ, *ję, v. n. perf.* to waste away, to fall away, to grow lean, look very ill.

ZMNIEJSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.*

ZMNIEJSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to lessen, to diminish. — **SIĘ**, to decrease, to grow less, to abate, to subside, to lessen.

ZMNIEJSZENIE, *A, s. n.* lessening, diminution, decrease.

ZMOCNIĆ, *nie, v. perf.* to strengthen, to fortify, see **WZMOCNIĆ**.

ZMOCOWAĆ, *coję, v. perf.* *kogo*, to get the better of one in a struggle. — **SIĘ**, to grow tired with struggling or striking hard blows in a fighting match.

ZMOCZYĆ, see **ZMACZAĆ**.

ZMÓDZ, *zmoję, v. perf.* **ZMAGAC**, *am, v. imp.* *kogo*, to get the better of one, to overcome, to overpower. *Sen go zmógł*, he is overpowered with sleep. *Bramy piekielne go nie zmogły*, the gates of hell shall not prevail against him. *Czas wszystko zмага*, time wears out all things.

ZMOKŁY, *A, E*, wet, drenched.

ZMOKNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to get wet, to be drenched (with rain).

ZMORA, *v, s.* nightmare.

ZMORDOWAĆ, *duję, v. perf.* to tire, to weary, to fatigue. — **SIĘ**, to grow tired.

ZMORDOWANIE, *A, s. n.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude.

ZMORDOWANY, *A, E*, fatigued, tired, wearied, weary.

ZMORZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* (said only of sleep), to overpower. *Sen mnie zmorzył*, I was very heavy

with sleep or overpowered with sleep.

ZMOWA, *v, s. f.* collusion, conspiracy.

ZMÓWIĆ, *wię, ZMAWIAĆ, am, v. imp.* to say, to recite. *Zmówić pacierz*, to say one's prayer. *Zmówić mszę*, to say mass. *Zmówić różaniec*, to say over one's beads, to tell over one's beads. — **SIĘ**, to collude, to conspire.

ZMOWNIE, *adv.* collusively.

ZMOWNY, *A, E*, collusive.

ZMROK, *v, s. m.* nightfall, dark, dusk, murk, twilight (of the evening).

ZMROZIĆ, *zrę, v. perf.* to freeze to congeal, to blast (as the frost destroys plants), to nip. *Takie było zimno, że kwiaty zostały zmrożone*, the severity of the season has been such that flowers (blossoms) have been blasted or nipt in the bud.

ZMRUŻYĆ, *zrę, v. perf.* *oczy*, to shut or close one's eyes. *Nie mogłem przez całą noc — oka*, I could not get a wink of sleep all night.

ZMUDA, *v, s. f.* fam. waste of time; an irksome, tedious work.

ZMUDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* irksomeness, tediousness.

ZMUDNY, *A, E*, irksome, tedious, wearisome. — *a robota, praca*, irksome toil or task.

ZMUDZ, *dzi, s. f.* (a province of Lithuania), Samogitia.

ZMUDZIĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* *fam.* *czas*, to waste, trifle or idle away one's time.

ZMUDZIN, *A, s. m.* Samogitian.

ZMUDZINKA, *i, s. f.* a Samogitian woman.

ZMUDZKI, *A, IE*, of Samogitia.

ZMUREK, *reka, s. m.* blind-man's-buff. *Grać w zmurka*, to play at blind-man's-buff, see **CIUCIUBABKA**.

ZMUSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZMUSIĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to force, to compel, to constrain. *Zmusić do ucieczki*, to put to flight. *Nigdy mnie do tego nie zmusisz*, you shall never compel me to it.

ZMUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* compulsion, constraint.

ZMUSZONY, *A, E*, compelled, constrained, forced, obliged. *Być —, zmuszować się —*, to find one's self under a necessity.

ZMYĆ, see **ZMYWAĆ**.

ZMYKAĆ, see **ZEMKNAĆ**.

ZMYLIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to lead astray, to involve in error. — *komu szyki*, to thwart or cross one's designs, purposes. — *komu pacierz, modlitwę*, to interrupt one's prayers, so as to oblige him to begin anew. *Psy zmyliły zającą, lisę, etc.* the dogs have lost the scent.

ZMYŚL, *v, s. m.* sense. *Pięć zmysłów*, the five natural senses. *Świadectwo zmysłów*, the testimony of the senses. *Podpadać pod zmysły*, to fall, come under the senses. *Od zmysłów odchodzić*, to lose one's senses, to be out of

one's wits. — *zwierzęcy*, instinct. *Każde zwierzę ma sobie właściwy* —, every animal has its peculiar instinct.

ZMYŚLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZMYŚLIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to feign, to invent, to counterfeit. *Zmyślać radość*, to counterfeit joy, to pretend to be merry. *Zmyślić chorobę*, to sham an illness. *Zmyślić sobie nazwisko*, to forge one's self a name, to assume a false name, = to tell untruths, to tell stories, to tell fibs, to fib (this word is more polite than KŁAMAĆ, ŁGAĆ, to lie).

ZMYŚLACZ, *A*, *s. m.* fibber, teller of stories.

ZMYŚLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the habit of telling untruths.

ZMYŚLENIE, *A*, *s. n.* fiction, invention, falsehood. — *poetyczne*, poetic fiction. — *jest czasem przyjemniejsze od prawdy*, fiction is sometimes more pleasing than truth itself.

ZMYŚLNI, *adv.* ingeniously, sagaciously, shrewdly, cleverly.

ZMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* instinct, sagacity, intelligence. — *psa*, *słonia*, the intelligence of the dog or elephant.

ZMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, endowed with instinct, sagacious, intelligent. *Pies jest bardzo — e stworzenie*, the dog is a very intelligent creature. = ingenious, inventive; shrewd, clever. — *y wynalazek*, a clever contrivance.

ZMYŚLONY, *A*, *E*, feigned, counterfeited, fictitious, sham, false. — *e łzy*, false tears. — *e nazwisko*, a sham name. — *y tytuł*, a fictitious title.

ZMYŚLOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sensuality.

ZMYŚLOWY, *A*, *E*, falling under the senses, material, affecting the senses. = sensual, luxurious.

ZMYTY, *A*, *E*, washed. *Poszedeł, odszedł jak zmyty*, fig. he came off pitifully (having been snubbed, rattled).

ZMYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZMYĆ, *JR*, *v. perf.* to wash off (away, out). *Deszcz zmył piasek z ulicy*, the rain has washed the sand from the street. *Zmyć komu głowę*, fig. *fam.* to chide, snub, rattle one, to ring one a peal.

ZNAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to know. *Znać z widzenia*, to know by sight. *Znać z powieści*, to know from hearsay. *Znać drogę*, to know a road. *Znam go bardzo dobrze i wiem że jest zany, uczciwy*, I know him very well and I know that he is an honest man. *Znać swój interes*, *swą powinność*, to know one's interest, one's duty. *Nie znam jego ręki*, I do not know his hand-writing. *Znać siebie samego*, to know one's self. — *Znać siebie samego* — jest jedną z najpiękniejszych mądrych starożytnych filozofii, 'a know thyself' is one of the finest maxims of an-

cient philosophy. *Dać znać*, to let know, to send word, to inform. *Skoro przyjdzie dasz mi znać*, as soon as he comes, come and tell me, let me know, send me word. = ZNAĆ, used only in the infinitive mood. *Znać wilka choć w baraniej skórze*, the wolf is easily known, although he has put on the sheep's skin. *Znać mu to z oczu*, one may see it by his looks. *Znać (poznać) pana po cholewach*, *prov.* (word for word: a great lord is known by the legs of his boots), his manners and outward appearance bespeak him a gentleman. = ZNAĆ, used adverbially may be translated by: it is likely, like enough, probably. *Znać nie przyjdzie*, like enough he will not come. *Znać mu się nie spodobał*, probably he has not liked him. *Nie świeci się w oknach*, *znać że go w domu nie ma*, there is no light in the windows, it is a sign he is not at home. — SIĘ, to know one's self. = *Znać się do winy*, to be conscious of guilt, see POČZUWAĆ SIĘ, *Znam się do mej powinności*, I know my duty. = *Znać się na czym*, to understand a thing, to be skilful or have skill in it, to be a judge. *Zna się doskonale na malarstwie*, he has a perfect knowledge of the painting. *Znać się na żartach*, to understand raillery, to take a jest. *Nie zna się na żartach*, a man that cannot take a jest. = *Znać się*, to know each other. *Znają się z sobą*, they are acquainted. *Znamy się od dawna*, he, she is an old acquaintance of mine.

ZNACHODZIĆ, see ZNAJDOWAĆ, ZNALEZĆ.

ZNACZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* a little mark, a small point, a dot.

ZNACZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of marking, stamping. *Atrament do znaczenia białizny*, ink to mark linen. = importance, consequence, moment, interest. *Przyjść do znaczenia*, to rise to importance. *Ma wielkie u króla* —, he has a great interest with the king. *Przywiązywać do czego wielkie* —, to lay too much stress on it. = meaning, sense, signification. *Użyłem tego wzrazu w tem znaczeniu*, I used this word in this signification.

ZNACZNIE, *adv.* distinctly, evidently; remarkably, considerably.

ZNACZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* distinctness.

ZNACZNY, *A*, *E*, easy to be seen, distinct, conspicuous; notable, remarkable, considerable. — *e pochodziły odmiany*, considerable changes have taken place. *Ma — y majątek*, he has a considerable fortune.

ZNACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to mark, with chalk, etc. — *srebra stolowe*, to mark or stamp plate. — *białzną, chustki, drzewa, owce, konie*, to mark linen, handkerchiefs, trees, sheep, horses. = to mean, to si-

gnify. *Co znaczy ten wyraz?* what does this word mean? what is the meaning of this word? *Co to wszystko znaczy?* what is the meaning of all this? *To nie znaczy*, it signifies nothing, it is of no consequence, it matters not. = *v. n.* to be of importance, to matter; to be a man of note, to have great influence or interest. *Człowiek wiele znaczący*, a man of note, a very influential man. *To mało znaczy*, *wiele znaczy*, it matters little, it matters much. *Co mu to znaczy?* what does it matter to him? — SIĘ, to mean, to denote, to betoken. *Co się to znaczy?* what means this? what is the import of that? *Co się to znaczy że go dotąd nie ma?* I wonder what he is doing, that he has not yet come; what can possibly detain him?

ZNAGŁA, *adv.* suddenly, of a sudden, on a sudden.

ZNAGLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZNAGLIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to hurry, to compel, to force, to constrain.

ZNAJDEK, *DKA*, *s. m.* foundling.

ZNAJDOWAĆ, see ZNALEZĆ.

ZNAJOMOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* knowledge, notion. — *dziejów*, the knowledge of history. *Ma wielką — dziejów*, he is very conversant with history. *Powierzchnowa* —, a superficial, smattering knowledge. — *serca ludzkiego*, the knowledge of the human heart. = acquaintance. *Mało mamy przyjaciół a wiele znajomości*, we have few friends and many acquaintances. *Zabrać z kim* —, to make, form or contract an acquaintance with one.

ZNAJOMY, *A*, *E*, (generally applied to persons), known. *Spotkałem się ze znajomą mi osobą*, I met a person known to me. — *ego*, *s.* acquaintance. *To mój dawny* —, he is an old acquaintance of mine.

ZNAK, *u*, *s. m.* mark, sign, token, signal, badge, indication. — *krzyża świętego*, the sign of the cross. *Jako nie umiejący pisać położył — krzyża świętego*, having declared he could not write, he affixed his mark (cross). — *przyjaźni*, a token of friendship, a mark of friendship. *Nie dał najmniejszego znaku życia*, he did not give the smallest signs of life. *Pęk różeg i siekiera były u Rzymian znakiem konsularnej godności*, the fasces and hatchet were consular badges with the Romans. *Znaki na niebie poprzedzą sąd ostateczny*, the last judgment will be preceded by several signs in the heavens. *To dobro, to zły* —, it is a good or bad sign. *Dwanaście znaków zodiaku*, the twelve signs of the zodiac. *Urodził się pod złym znakiem*, he was born under an unlucky planet. — *do boju*, the signal for battle. *Dać — do boju*, to give the signal for battle. = *enseign*, colours, flag, standard. *Służyć pod czystemi znakami*, to

serve under one's command. = (in Scripture), sign. *Jeżeli nie widzicie znaków, wierzyć nie chcecie*, except you see signs and wonders, you will not believe. = *fam. Dać się komu we znaki*, to make one suffer much, to plague, to torment, to vex, to annoy, to be the thorn in one's side. *Zimno dało nam się dobrze we znaki przeszłej zimy*, last winter we suffered a great deal from cold.

ZNAKOMICIE, *adv.* remarkably, eminently, in a high degree.

ZNAKOMITOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* remarkableness, eminence, importance.

ZNAKOMITY, *A, E*, remarkable, eminent, conspicuous, signal, notable. — *y z talentu i nauki*, a man remarkable for his talents and learning. *Człowiek znakomitych talentów*, a man of conspicuous talents. — *y historyk, poeta, lekarz*, an eminent historian, poet, physician.

ZNALEŹĆ, *ZNAJDEĆ*, *v. perf.* **ZNAJDOWAĆ**, *DUJEĆ*, **ZNACHODZIĆ**, *dzeć*, *v. imp.* to find, to meet. *Nie znalazłem go w domu*, I did not find him at home. *Szukaj a znajdziesz*, seek and you shall find. *Znalazłem go przeurcającego w moich szufladach*, I found him ferreting in my drawers. *Znaleźć dobre przyjęcie*, to meet with kind reception. *Przyjęcie jakie u niej znalazłem zadziwiło mnie*, the reception I met with from her astonished me. *Czytając dawnego pisarza znalazłem miejsce które mi się bardzo podobalo*, reading an ancient author, I met with a passage that pleased me much. — **SIE**, to be found, to meet. *Może się znajdzie nasza zguba*, perhaps we shall find what we have lost. *Ta książka nie znajduje się w bibliotece*, this book is not to be found in the library. *Znajdziemy się tam*, we shall meet there. *Dobrze się znalazł w tej okazji*, he showed himself a man of courage, ability, etc., on that occasion. *Potrafić, umieć się znaleźć w kompanii*, to know how to behave in company. = *Znajdować się gdzie*, to be present, to attend. *Znajdować się na nabożeństwie*, to attend divine service. — *na czym pogrzebie*, to attend one's funeral. *Znajdując się wczoraj w tej części miasta*, happening yesterday to be in that part of the town. = *Znajdować się w błędzie*, to lie under a mistake. — *to konieczności*, to lie under a necessity. — *w obowiązku dla kogo*, to lie under an obligation to one. *Przemawiając do tego zgromadzenia, znajduję się w trudnem nader położeniu*, in addressing this assembly, I am placed in a situation of great difficulty.

ZNALEŹCA, *r, s. m.* finder.

ZNALEZION (applied only to persons), **ZNALEZIONY**, *A, E*,

found. • *Jedyny znalezion u którego mały miejsce Muzy wzgardzone, i twarz wdzięczną znaly*, you are the only one to whom the slighted Muses have fled for refuge, and met with kind reception.

ZNALEŻNE, *co, s. n.* reward given to those who find and restore a thing lost.

ZNAMIE, **ENIA**, *s. n. pl.* **ZNAMIONA**, mark, sign, character, badge, token. — *macierzyńskie*, przyrodzone, a natural spot, a mole. *Znamiona zwierzęcia, rośliny, owadu*, the characters of an animal, plant or insect. *Jestto znamiem naszego wieku*, it is the characteristic sign of our age. *Znamiona pisarskie*, marks used in writing. — *prawe, lewe*, the grave and acute accents, see **ZNAK**, **CĘCHA**.

ZNAMIENTCIE, **ZNAMIENITOSĆ**, **ZNAMIENITY**, see **ZNAKOMICIE**, etc.

ZNAMIONOWAĆ, *NUJEĆ*, *v. imp.* to characterize, to mark or express character. *Pokora znamionuje prawdziwego chrześcijanina*, humility characterizes the true christian. = to betoken, to signify, to foreshow.

ZNANY, *A, E*, known. — *y mi z widzenia*, I know him by sight. — *y z nauki*, known for his learning.

ZNAROWIĆ, *WIEĆ*, *v. perf.* to make restive. *Koń znarowiony*, a restive horse.

ZNAWCA, *r, s. m.* a judge, a connoisseur.

ZNEĆAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZNEĆIĆ**, *CĘ*, *v. perf.* to allure, to decoy. **ZNEĆAĆ SIE**, *nad kim*, to use harshly or abuse one, to treat roughly, rudely, unkindly; to satisfy one's cruelty, to glut one's revenge, to commit a crime in wanton sport, see **PASTWIĆ SIE**.

ZNEDZIEĆ, *JEĆ*, *v. n. perf.* to waste away, to decay, to fall away, to grow lean, to look very ill.

ZNEKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to harass, to overpower, to oppress, to overbear, to bear down.

ZNIECHEĆAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZNIECHEĆIĆ**, *CĘ*, *v. perf.* to discourage. = *Zniechęcić sobie kogo*, to estrange, to disaffect, to lose one's affection. *Chciano zniechęcić wojsko*, an attempt was made to disaffect the army.

ZNIECHECENIE, *A, s. n.* discouragement. = estrangement, disaffection, discontent.

ZNIECIERPLIWIC, *WIEĆ*, *v. perf.* to put out of patience, to tire one's patience, to make impatient. — **SIE**, to lose one's patience, to be impatient.

ZNIEMCZEĆ, *JEĆ*, *v. n. perf.* to become a German, to adopt German manners, language.

ZNIEMCZYĆ, *CZEĆ*, *v. perf.* to germanise.

ZNIENACKA, *adv.* unawares, on a sudden, unexpectedly.

ZNIENTAWIDZIĆ, *DZEĆ*, *v. perf.* kogo, to take, conceive or entertain a hatred or aversion for one.

ZNIEŚĆ, see **ZNOSIĆ**.

ZNIESIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of carrying down, the bringing of many things to a place, carriage. *Czyś zapłacił tragarzom za rzeczy?* did you pay the porters for the carriage? = suppression, abolition, abrogation. — *klasztórów, zakonów*, the suppression of monastical orders. — *niewoli, poddaństwa*, the abolition of slavery. = *wojska nieprzyjacielskiego*, rout, defeat, discomfiture of the enemy's army. = *To nie do zniesienia*, that is not to be borne. *Cierpliwie znoszenie niedoli*, the patient bearing, enduring, or supporting of one's misfortune.

ZNIEWAGA, *i, s. f.* affront, insult, indignity, contumely. *Dostać ciężkiej zniewagi*, to be cruelly affronted, to bear a cruel affront, a deadly injury.

ZNIEWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZNIEWOLIĆ**, *LEĆ*, *v. perf.* to constrain, to compel, to force, see **ZMUSZAĆ**. = to captivate, to win, to gain, to conciliate. *Zniewalać sobie serca*, to gain upon the hearts. *Zniewolić sobie serce czyje*, to gain or win one's heart, friendship or good will. *Jej słodycz i uprzejmość zniewoliły jej wszystkich serca*, her sweetness and affability won the affections of all. *Zniewolić sobie kogo*, to win one's affection, to lay him under great obligations.

ZNIEWAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZNIEWAŻYĆ**, *JEĆ*, *v. perf.* to affront, to insult, to offer an affront or an indignity; to abuse, to revile.

ZNIEWIEŚCIAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* effeminacy, effemination.

ZNIEWIEŚCIAŁY, *A, E*, effeminate. *Prowadzić życie* — *e*, to lead an effeminate life.

ZNIEWIEŚCIEĆ, *JEĆ*, *v. n. perf.* to become effeminate.

ZNIEWOLENIE, *A, s. n.* constraint, compulsion.

ZNIEWOLIĆ, see **ZNIEWALAĆ**. **ZNIEWOLONY**, *A, E*, constrained, compelled, forced. = captivated, won, gained, conciliated.

ZNIKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZNIKNAĆ**, *NEĆ*, *v. perf.* to vanish, to disappear. *Zniknął im z oczu*, he vanished out of their sight. *Zniknął z domu*, he has disappeared from home. *Szczęście moje jak sen znikło*, my happiness vanished like a dream. *Szukam rękawiczek, gdzieś znikły*, in vain I look for my gloves, they have disappeared.

ZNIKCEMNIAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* degradation, abjection.

ZNIKCEMNIEĆ, *JEĆ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow mean, to sink into abjection.

ZNIKŁY, *A, E*, vanished, disappeared.

ZNIKNAĆ, see **ZNIKAĆ**.

ZNIKOMOŚĆ, *s. f.* evanescence

perishableness; nothingness, emptiness, vanity. — *slawny, rzeczy ludzkich*, the nothingness of human grandeur, the emptiness of earthly things.

ZNİKOMY, *A, E*, evanescent, perishable, transient, transitory, fleeting. — *e uciechy świata*, the transitory pleasures of the world, our fleeting joys. *Bogactwa, honory są to dobra* — *e*, riches, honours are perishable things. — *e szczęście*, happiness that passes away like a dream. — *e jest życie ludzkie*, human life has but a short duration.

ZNISKAD, *adv.* from nowhere. **ZNISZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* waste, havoc, devastation; ruin, destruction; annihilation.

ZNISZCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to waste, to destroy, to make a havoc; to undo, to ruin; to annihilate. *Wylew rzeki zniszczył plony*, the overflow of the river has destroyed the crops. — *majątek*, to destroy or ruin one's fortune. *Bóg tylko może — jestestwa które sam stworzył*, God alone can annihilate the beings whom he has created.

ZNITOWAĆ, *tużę, v. perf.* to rivet.

ZNIEWECZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to defeat, to frustrate, to make of no avail, to render of no effect, to blight, to blast, to baffle. — *czyje zamiary*, to defeat one's purposes. — *czyje nadzieje*, to destroy, blast, baffle, blight one's hopes or expectations.

ŻNIWIARKA, *1, s. f.* harvest-woman.

ŻNIWIARZ, ŻNIWAK, *A, s. m.* harvest-man, reaper.

ŻNIWO, *A, s. n.* harvest. *Piękne, dobre, bogate, obfite* —, fine, good, rich, plentiful, abundant harvest. *We żniwa*, in harvest-time. *Nie daleko już do żniwa*, harvest-time is drawing near. *Po żniwach*, after the harvest.

ŻNIŻAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ŻNIŻYĆ**, *żę, v. perf.* to lower, to let down. *Żniżyć mur*, to lower a wall. *Żniżyć głos*, to lower the voice. *Żniżyć cenę towaru*, to lower or abate the price of a commodity. — **SIĘ**, to lower, to let one's self down, to sink, to fall, to stoop, to come down. *Raz się podnosi, raz się żniża*, sometimes he rises, and sometimes he sinks. *Słońce się żniża*, the sun is getting down. *Cena zboża żniża się*, the corn falls, the price of corn is low. — *przed kim*, to stoop to one, to cringe, to submit. *Żniżać się aż do proźb*, to stoop as low as to entreat, see **UNIŻAĆ SIĘ**.

ŻNIŻANIE, ŻNIŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of lowering. — **SIĘ**, falling, sinking, abatement; stooping, submission.

ŻNOJ, *oju, s. m.* excessive heat (which causes sweat). — *fig. sweat, labour, toll, hardship, fatigue.*

Znoje wojenne, the hardships of war.

ŻNOJNY, *A, E*, burning, parching, scorching. — *fig. hard, toilsome, painful, laborious.*

ŻNOSACIEĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* (of horses and dogs), to get the glanders, to be glandered.

ŻNOSIĆ, *sze, v. imp.* **ZNIEŚĆ**, *zniosę, v. perf.* to carry down, to bring down, to bring many things to a place. *Znoszą meble z góry, ale jeszcze nie znieśli*, they are carrying down the household stuff, but have not yet done. *Znosi a znosi książki do domu*, he always brings some books home. — to do away with, to suppress, to abolish, to abrogate. *Znieść niewolę*, to abolish slavery. *Znieść klasztorzy zakony*, to suppress convents, monastical orders. *Znieść wyrok*, to reverse a judgment. *Znieść prawo*, to abolish or abrogate a law. — *Znieść wojsko nieprzyjacielskie*, to rout, defeat or discomfit the enemy's army, to cut the enemy's army to pieces. — to bear, to brook, to endure, to support. *Znosić swój los cierpliwie*, to bear one's fate with patience. *Mężnie znosić przeciwności*, to bear up under adversity. *Nie mogę znieść takiej zniewagi*, I cannot brook such an affront. *Znosić zimno, głód*, to endure cold or hunger. *Nie zniosę tego dłużej*, I will endure it no longer. *Niektóre wina nie mogą znieść morza*, there are some wines that cannot bear the sea. — **SIĘ**, *z kim*, to hold intercourse or communication with one. *Znosić się potajemnie z nieprzyjacielem*, to have a secret understanding or correspondence with the enemy.

ŻNOŚNIE, *adv.* supportably, tolerably, indifferently; indifferently well, so so.

ŻNOŚNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* supportableness, tolerableness.

ŻNOŚNY, *A, E*, supportable, tolerable.

ŻNOSZENIE, see **ZNIESIENIE**.

ŻNOW, ŻNOWU, *adv.* anew, again.

ŻNUDZENIE, *A, s. n.* weariness, tiresomeness, tediousness.

ŻNUDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to weary, to tire, to bore. — *na śmierć*, to tire to death, to bore to death. — **SIĘ**, to be tired, to be weary, to grow weary of a thing, to sicken of it, to feel the time lie heavy one one's hands.

ŻNUDZONY, *A, E*, weary. — *y życiem*, weary of his life. — *y wszystkim*, cloyed or palled with pleasure, sick of every thing.

ŻNUŻENIE, *A, s. n.* weariness, lassitude, fatigue.

ŻNUŻONY, *A, E*, wearied, worn out, quite spent, exhausted, tired, quite tired out, fatigued with excess of labour.

ŻNUŻYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* to weary, to tire, to fatigue, to harass. — **SIĘ**,

to grow weary or tired with to be overspent with fatigue.

ŻOBACZENIE, *A, s. n.* seeing, sight. *Bądź zdrowo, do zobaczenia*, farewell, till I see you again, adieu till our next meeting.

ŻOBACZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to see, to perceive, to get sight of. *Zobaczmy*, we shall see it. — **SIĘ**, to look at one's self. — *w zwierciadle*, to see one's face in a looking-glass. — *Zobaczyć się*, to see one, to meet him. *Zobaczmy się*, we shall see one another again. *Rozstajemy się, nigdy się już nie zobaczmy*, we part never to meet again.

ŻOBOPÓLNIE, *adv.* mutually, reciprocally, one another, each other.

ŻOBOPÓLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mutuality, reciprocity.

ŻOBOPÓLNY, *A, E*, mutual, reciprocal. — *e powinności, obowiązki*, reciprocal duties. — *a umowa*, an agreement binding on both the parties.

ŻOBOWIĄZANIE, *A, s. n.* bond, obligation, engagement. *Dopełnić zobowiązania, zobowiązań*, to fulfil one's engagements. *Niedopełnić, niedotrzymać zobowiązań*, to fail in one's engagements.

ŻOBOWIĄZANY, *A, E*, bound, obliged.

ŻOBOWIĄZYWAĆ, *tużę, v. imp.* **ŻOBOWIĄZAĆ**, *żę, v. perf.* to bind, to oblige, to lay under obligations. *Zobowiązać przysięgą*, to bind with an oath. *Zobowiązałeś go sobie na całe życie*, he is under obligations to you as long as he lives. *Mocno mnie zobowiązałeś*, you will greatly oblige, gratify me. *Ta umowa zobowiązuje wszystkich którzy ją podpisali*, this agreement is binding upon all the parties who have signed it, see **OBOWIĄZYWAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to bind or pledge one's self, to be bound or obliged. *Zobowiązuje się to zrobić*, he binds himself to do it.

ŻOCZYĆ, *cze, v. perf.* *kogo, co*, to perceive; to catch a glimpse of, to get a sight of.

ŻODYAK, *u, s. m.* zodiac.

ŻOŁA, *y, s. f.* lie, buck, buck-ashes, see **ŁUG**.

ŻOŁĄDEK, *dka, s. m.* stomach. *Mieć ból żołądka, cierpieć na* —, to have the stomach-ache. *Zatwardzenie żołądka*, constipation, costiveness. *Rozwolnienie żołądka*, looseness of the belly. *Dobry na* —, good for the stomach.

ŻOŁĄDKOWY, *A, E*, of the stomach, stomachical.

ŻOŁĄDŹ, *gdzi, s. f.* acorn. *Zbierać żołądź*, to gather acorns. — (at cards), clubs.

ŻOŁĆ, *ci, s. f.* gall, bile. *Gorzki jak* —, bitter as gall. *Wylanie się żółci*, an overflowing of the gall. — *fig. gall, anger, bitterness of mind, spleen.* *Wywrzeć, wylać swą* —, to vent one's anger or spleen.

ZÓLCIĆ, *cz.*, *v. imp.* to make yellow, to paint yellow.

ZÓLCIEĆ, *see* **ZÓLKNĄĆ**.

ZÓLCIEN, *nia*, *s. m.* (an American root), curcuma, turmeric, Indian saffron.

ZÓLCIOWY, *A, E*, of the gall; bilious. *Pęcherz-y*, the gall-bladder. — *a gorączka*, a bilious fever, yellow-fever.

ZÓLCIUCHNY, **ZÓLCIUTEŃKI**, *A, E*, quite yellow.

ZÓŁD, *u*, *s. m.* pay; soldier's pay. *Utrzymywać wojsko na swoim żołdzie*, to keep or have troops in one's pay. *Zostawać na czymś żołdzie*, to stand or be in one's pay. *Brac, pobierać* —, to receive pay, to be paid. *Pobierać połowę żołdu*, *być na połowie żołdu*, to be on half-pay.

ZÓŁDACTWO, *A, s. n.* collect. soldiery, the soldiers.

ZÓŁDAK, **ZÓŁDOWNIK**, *A. s. m.* mercenary soldier.

ZÓŁDOWAĆ, *buż*, *v. n.* to stand in one's pay, to serve for hire.

ZÓŁDOWY, *A, E*, of the soldier's pay, belonging to it.

ZÓŁĘDNY, *A, E*, of clubs. *Król-y*, the king of clubs.

ZÓŁĘDZIOWY, *A, E*, of acorn.

ZÓLIĆ, *lę*, *v. imp.* *chusty*, to wash in (with) lie, to buck clothes.

ZÓLKNĄĆ, **ZÓŁKNIEĆ**, *ję*, *v. n. imp.* **ZÓŁKNĄĆ**, *se*, *v. perf.* to grow yellow, to turn yellow, to take a yellow hue.

ZÓŁNA, *y*, *s. f.* (a bird), bee-eater.

ZÓŁNIERKA, *i*, *s. f.* a soldier's wife; a she warrior. = military service, soldiery.

ZÓŁNIERSKI, *A, ie*, of a soldier; soldierlike, soldierly. *Dziecko -e*, a soldier's child. *Płaszcz -i*, a soldier's cloak. *Otwartość -a*, the frankness of a soldier. *Mina -a*, the look of a soldier. *Po żołniersku*, like a soldier.

ZÓŁNIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* soldiery, military profession. = collect. soldiery, the soldiers, the military.

ZÓŁNIERZ, *A, s. m.* soldier. *Prosty* —, a private or common soldier. *Pieszy* —, a foot-soldier. *Konny* —, a horse-soldier, horseman, trooper. *Stary* —, an old soldier; collect. old soldiers.

ZÓŁNIERZYK, *A, s. m.* a little soldier, a young soldier.

ZÓŁNIERZYNA, *y*, *s. m.* a poor soldier.

ZÓŁNIERZYSKO, *A, s. m.* a stout, big, ugly soldier.

ZÓLNİK, *A, s. m.* bucking-tub.

ZÓLTACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* jaundice, yellows, yellow jaundice.

ZÓLTAWY, *A, E*, yellowish.

ZÓŁTEK, *tk*, *s. m.* yolk, yolk.

ZÓŁTKOWY, *A, E*, of the yolk.

ZÓŁTO, *adv.* yellow. *Pomalować, ufarbować na* —, to make or dye yellow.

ZÓŁTOBLADY, *A, E*, of a whitish yellow, of a pale yellow.

ZÓŁTOPIÓRY, *A, E*, yellow-feathered.

ZÓŁTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* yellowness.

ZÓŁTY, *A, E*, yellow, yellow-coloured. *Twarz -a jak wosk*, a tawny complexion.

ZÓŁW, *ia*, turtle, tortoise. — *morski*, turtle, sea-tortoise. — *ziemny*, land-tortoise. = *Rom. Antig.* tortoise, testudo.

ZÓŁWI, *A, E*, of a turtle, of a tortoise. — *a skorupa*, a tortoise-shell. — *a zupa*, turtle-soup. — *i krok*, a snail-pace. *Iść, postępować żółwim krokiem*, to go a snail's pace.

ZÓŁWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* (an American quadruped), armadillo, tatu.

ZÓŁWIOWY, *A, E*, of a turtle, of a tortoise.

ZÓŁZA, *y*, *s. f.* used generally in the *pl.* **ZÓŁZY** (a disease of horses), fives, strangles.

ZÓŁZOWAĆ, *zuję*, *v. n.* to have the strangles.

ZONA, *y*, *s. f.* wife. *Pojąć za żonę*, to take for wife, to marry.

ZONATY, *A, E*, (said only of man), married.

ZONECZKA, **ZONKA**, *i*, *s. f.* dim. pretty little wife.

ZONOBÓJCA, *y*, *s. f.* murderer of his wife.

ZONOBÓJSTWO, *A, s. n.* murder of one's wife.

ZOOLOG, *A, s. m.* zoologist.

ZOOLOGIA, *ii*, *s. f.* zoology.

ZOOLOGICZNY, *A, E*, zoological.

ZÓRAW, *ia*, *s. m.* (a bird), crane. — *ma bardzo długi dziób i długą szyję*, the crane has a very long bill and neck. *Stado żorawów or żorawi*, a flight of cranes. = the swipe of a well. = (an engine to draw up burdens), crane.

ZÓRAWI, *A, E*, of a crane. *Żorawie nożki* (a plant), crane's-bill, stork-bill, geranium.

ZÓRAWIĄTKO, *A, s. n.* a little crane, a young crane.

ZÓRAWINA, *y*, *s. f.* (a trailing plant), whortle-berry, vaccinium oxycoccus.

ZORZA, *y*, *s. f.* (the rising light of the morning), dawn, aurora, morning-dawn. — *północna*, aurora borealis.

ZOSIA, **ZOŚKA**, *i*, *s. f.* (dim. of ZOFIA, Sophia), ZOŚKA is vulgar.

ZOSTAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* **ZOSTA-**

WAĆ, *ję*, *v. imp.* to stay, to remain, abide, to stop. *Zostań tu*, stay here. *Został w Rzymie*, he remained at Rome. *Długo została panna*, she remained long time a virgin. *Zwycięstwo zostało przy nas*, the victory remained with us. *Zostać w domu*, to stay at home. *Zostać na wieczerzy*, na herbacie, to stay supper, to stay to drink tea. *Zostawać przy wierze*, to stand by one's faith. *Zostać na placu*, to keep one's ground; to be killed on the spot. = to remain, to be left. *Po odjęciu trzech od siedmiu, zostaje cztery*, take three from seven,

there remain four. *Oto co zostaje z obiadu*, there are the remains of the dinner. *On jeden zostaje z całej rodziny*, he alone remains of his family, he is the only one remaining of his family. *Jedna mu tylko została koszula*, he had nothing left but one shirt. *Dwoje mu zostało dzieci*, he had two children left. *Zostało po nim dwóch dzieci*, there remained two children after his death, he left two children behind him. *Zostaje jeszcze tyle a tyle do zapłacenia*, there remains so much to be paid, there is so much behind or so much unpaid. *Oto wszystko co mi zostaje*, that is all I have remaining. = to turn, to become. *Zostać mnichem, żołnierzem, mniszka, doktorem*, to become a monk, to turn soldier, nun, physician. = to be, to lie. *Został niebezpiecznie ranionym*, he was dangerously wounded. *Został przymuszonym*, he was compelled. *Wojsko Napoleona zostało prawie zniszczone w Rossyi*, Napoleon's army was almost annihilated in Russia. *Zostać dłużnym*, to be one's debtor, to owe him a sum of money. *Co pozostanie zostanie spalonym*, that which remains shall be burned. *Najwyższa władza w tym kraju zostaje przy królu*, in this country, the supreme power lies or is lodged in the king's person. — *Się*, to stop, to remain, to stay behind, to lag behind.

ZOSTAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZOSTAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to leave, to leave behind, *Zostawić po sobie dobre imię*, to leave a good name. *Zostawiłem książkę u introliatora*, I left the book with the bookbinder's. *Wyjeżdżając do Anglii, zostawił swego psa u przyjaciela*, going to England, he left his dog with his friend. *I nie zostawiać kamienia na kamieniu*, and they shall not leave one stone upon another. *Zostawiam to twe-mu sądowi, rozsądkowi*, I leave it to your judgment. *Już to mnie zostaw*, leave this affair to me. *Zostawić co komu w spadku, w testamentie*, to leave by will, to bequeath. *Zostawili za sobą niepotrzebne bagaże*, they left behind them their unnecessary baggage.

ZPOD or **SPOD**, *prep.* from beneath, from under.

ZPOMIEDZY, **ZPOŚRÓD**, *prep.* from among.

ZRĄB, **ZRĘBU**, *s. m.* any thing the upper part of which is cut down. — *okrętowy*, the hulk or hull of a ship. = protruding angle of a wooden house.

ZRĄBAĆ, *bię*, *v. perf.* to cut the upper part. = to cut down, to hew or fell down.

ZRABOWAĆ, *buż*, *v. perf.* to plunder, to pillage.

ZRACHOWAĆ, *chuję*, *v. perf.* to count, to count over, to tell over, to reckon.

ZRANA, *adv.* in the morning, early.

ZRANIĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* to wound, to cover with wounds; to disable.

ZRASTAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.*

ZROSNAĆ SIĘ, *nie się*, *v. perf.* to grow together, to join, to be joined, to coalesce, to concreate. *Te dwa drzewa, te dwa owoce zrosły się*, these two trees or fruits are joined so as to form but one. *Gdzie się ramie z ciałem zrasta*, the place where the shoulder and the body join. *Rana się zrosła*, the wound is healed up, is consolidated.

ZRASZĄC, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZROSIĆ**, *sze*, *v. perf.* to bedew, to besprinkle, to water. *Zrosić ziemię krwią*, to besprinkle the ground with blood. *Zrosić łzami*, to bathe or bedew with tears.

ZRAZ, *u*, *s. m.* a young shoot, twig, graft, scion. = a slice of meat; **ZRAZY**, *pl.* meat cut in slices and stewed.

ZRAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZRAZIĆ**, *żę*, *v. perf.* to discourage, to estrange, to dishearten, to dispirit. *Zrazić kogo od czego*, to discourage one, to put him out of conceit with a thing. — **SIĘ**, to lose courage, to be disheartened, to be dispirited. *Słabością jest zrażać się małemi przeszkodami*, it is weakness to be disheartened by small obstacles. *Zraża się lada trudnością którą napotyka*, he loses courage, he is quite disheartened or dispirited at the first check he meets with. = to take exception or offence at any thing, to take it ill, see **OBRAŻAĆ SIĘ**.

ZRAZU, *adv.* at first, at the outset. *Wszystko szło dobrze* —, all went on well at the outset.

ZREBIĆ SIĘ, *bi się*, *v. imp.* to foal, to bring forth a colt.

ZREBICA, *v. s. f.* filly.

ZREBIĘ, or **ZRZEBIĘ**, *cia*, *s. n.* a foal, a colt.

ZREBIĘC, or **ZRZEBIEC**, *ba*, *s. m.* a young horse. = tallion.

ZREBNA, or **ZRZEBNA**, *adj.* *klacz*, a mare big with foal.

ZREĆ, *żę*, *v. imp.* **ŻARĆ**, to swallow, to devour; to eat, to corrode. *Idza żre żeluzo*, rust eats away iron. *Wrzód mu nogę żre*, an ulcer eats through or corrodes his leg. — **SIĘ**, to bite each other. *Psy żrą się*, the dogs are biting one another. *Są sobie bliscy krewni, a żrą się jak psy*, they are always at daggers-drawing.

ZRĘCZNIĘ, *adv.* handily, dexterously.

ZRĘCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* handiness, dexterity. = opportunity, occasion. *Korzystać ze zręczności*, to make use of, to avail one's self of, to take advantage of an opportunity. *Przy zdarzonej zręczności*, when the occasion offers or presents itself.

ZRĘCZNY, *a*, *e*, handy, dexterous.

ZREFLEKTOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to divert a man from his purpose, to bring him to reason. — **SIĘ**, to bethink one's self, to change one's mind after reflecting, considering.

ZREGULOWAĆ, *luje*, *v. perf.* to regulate. — *zegarek*, to set a watch by a sun-dial.

ZRĘKOWINY, see **ZARĘCZNY**.

ŻRENICA, *y*, *s. f.* the apple or pupil of the eye. *Pilnować czego jak żrenicy w oku*, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eye.

ZROBACZEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to become worm-eaten, rotten.

ZROBIĆ, *bie*, *v. perf.* to make ready, to make. *Kazać co* —, to have or get a thing made, to cause it to be made. *Każę sobie — surdut twemu krawcowi*, I will have a coat made by your tailor. *Każę ci — parę bótów*, I will get a pair of boots made for you. = to do, to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish.

ZROBIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* make, making. *Za — sukni*, for making clothes.

ZROBIONY, *a*, *e*, made.

ŻRÓDLANY, **ŻRÓDŁOWY**, *a*, *e*, of a spring. *Woda źródłana*, spring-water.

ŻRÓDLISTY, *a*, *e*, full of spring, abounding in springs, springy.

ŻRÓDŁO, *a*, *s. n.* spring, fountain, source. — *czyste, przezroczyste*, a clear, limpid spring or fountain. — *Nilu długo było nie znane*, the source of the Nile remained long undiscovered. = *fig.* spring, source, fountain, first cause, origine, fountain-head. *Ten historyk czerpał z najlepszych źródeł*, that historian has drawn his materials from the best sources. *Toćto jest — wszelkich naszych nieszczęść*, that is the very source of all our misfortunes.

ŻRÓDŁOSŁÓW, *owt*, *s. m.* etymology.

ZRODZIĆ, *dze*, *v. perf.* to bear, to beget, to bring forth. *Abraham zrodził Izaaka, a Izaak zrodził Jakóba*, a Jakób zrodził Judę i braci jego, Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren. *Zboże zrodziło, owoce zrodziły*, there is a plentiful or abundant crop of corn, of fruits. = *fig.* to produce, to give birth, to engender, to cause, to create, to occasion. *To zrodziło niezgodę, podejrzenie*, that has created dissension, suspicion.

ZRODZONY, *a*, *e*, born. — *do wielkich rzeczy*, born to great things.

ZRONIĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* to lose, see **URONIĆ**, **PORONIĆ**.

ZROŚĆ, **ZROSNAĆ**, *nie*, *v. n. perf.* to grow together; to be brought up. *Zrosł między mnichami*, he was brought up among the monks. — **SIĘ**, see **ZRASTAĆ SIĘ**.

ZROSIĆ, see **ZRASZĄC**.

ZROŚŁY, *a*, *e*, grown together, joined so as to form but one.

ZROŚNIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* coalescence, concretion. — *rany*, the reuniting of the flesh, of the lips of a wound, the consolidation or complete healing of a wound.

ZROSZONY, *a*, *e*, bedewed, besprinkled, watered. *Jej powieki były — e łzami*, her eyelids were bedewed with tears.

ZRÓWNAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to even, to make even, to level. — *z ziemią*, to lay level or even with the ground, — *komu*, **SIĘ** *z kim*, to equal or match one, to be on a level with or to come up to one, to be adequate to him. *Któż mu zrówna?* who can equal him?

ZRÓWNANIE, *a*, *s. n.* levelling, making equal; equalling, equalization. *Prawo rolne miało na celu — majątków*, the agrarian law aimed at levelling fortunes. = (*Algebra*), equation.

ZRÓWNOWAŻYĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to equilibrate, to equipoise.

ZROZUMIALE, *adv.* intelligibly.

ZROZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* intelligibility.

ZROZUMIAŁY, *a*, *e*, intelligible.

ZROZUMIEĆ, *mieć*, *v. perf.* to understand, to comprehend.

ZROZUMIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* understanding, comprehension. *Dać do zrozumienia*, to give to understand. *Łatwy, trudny do zrozumienia*, easy, difficult to be understood. *Dla lepszego zrozumienia*, the better to understand.

ZRUJNOWAĆ, *nuje*, *v. perf.* to ruin, to destroy.

ZRUJNOWANY, *a*, *e*, ruined, destroyed. — *y dom*, a dilapidated house. — *e zdrowie*, a broken or worn out constitution.

ZRYĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* *ziemię, łake*, (to turn up the earth with the snout, as the swine do), to root.

ZRYTY, *a*, *e*, turned up, rooted. — *furrowed*. *Czolo — e troskami*, a brow or forehead furrowed with cares.

ZRYWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZERWAĆ**, *wę*, *v. perf.* to pluck, to cull, to tear, to break off, to pluck off. *Zerwać kłos*, to pluck an ear of corn. *Zrywać kwiaty*, to cull or gather flowers. *Woda zerwała most*, the water has carried away the bridge. *Wiatr mu zerwał kapelusz z głowy*, the wind blew off his hat. *Pies zerwał łańcuch na którym był uwiązany*, the dog has broken the chain with which he was tied. *Fig. Zerwać z kim wszystkie słowniki*, to break off all connection with one. *Zerwać małżeństwo*, to break (off) a match. *Zerwać przymierze, traktat*, to break off a treaty. *Zerwać z kim (przyjaźń)*, to break or fall out with one. *Zerwać konferencyę, narady*, to break up a conference. *Zerwać sejm*, *Hist. of*

Pol. to break up a diet (was said of a deputy, who protesting against the decision of the majority, made it void and of no effect, and thereby forced the assembly to separate). *Zerwać, zrywać oczy czytając przy świecy*, to impair one's sight with reading by candle-light. — *SIE*, to break. *Gdy go wieszano zerwał się stryczek*, when they were hanging him, the halter broke. = to rise, to arise, to start, to rise abruptly. *Zerwać się z krzesła, ze stołka*, to rise, to arise abruptly, or start from one's chair, seat. *Zerwać się ze snu*, to start out of one's sleep. *Zerwało się stado kurapatw*, a covey of partridges sprang up.

ZRZĄDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* dispensation, decree. — *Opatrzności*, the dispensation of Providence. — *losy*, the decrees of fate.

ZRZĄDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to ordain, to decree. *Bóg tak zrządził*, God has ordered, ordained or decreed so. *Losy tak zrządziły*, fate would have it so. = to bring about, to be the cause or author of, to occasion, to give rise to. *Często, czego usilne starania dokazać nie mogły, traf zrządził*, what the greatest exertions could not attain or effect, has often been brought about by chance. *Rewolucyą francuską, przy końcu zeszłego wieku, zrządzili wielcy pisarze polityczni, zrządzili ją zarazem wielkie przywary administracyi*, towards the end of the last century, the French revolution was brought about by great political writers, and at the same time by the great abuses which have crept into administration.

ZRZEC SIE, KĘ SIE, v. perf. *ZRZEKAĆ SIE, AM SIE, v. imp.* *czego*, to give up, to resign, to renounce. *Zrzekł się wszelkich pretensyj do korony*, he gave up all his pretensions to the crown.

ZRZECZENIE (SIE), *A*, *s. n.* renouncement, renunciation.

ZRZĘDA, V, s. m. chider, scolder, grumbler, a grumbling, peevish fellow, a surly fellow.

ZRZĘDNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. chiding disposition, scolding temper, peevish mood, surliness.

ZRZĘDNY, A, E, chiding, scolding, cross, peevish, cross-grained, fretful, surly.

ZRZĘDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. n. imp. to chide, to scold, to find fault with every thing, to grumble, to be in one's mumps. *Starzy zrzedzą*, old age will be fretful, old people are apt to chide, they find fault with every thing. *Nie nato natura dała słodki głos płci pięknej żęby* —, nature did not give the female sex a sweet voice in order to be employed in scolding.

ZRZEKAĆ SIE, see ZRZEC SIE. *ZRZENICA, ZRZÓDŁO, see ŻRENICA, etc.*

ZRZUCAĆ, AM, v. imp. *ZRZU-*

CIC, CĘ, v. perf. to throw down, to fling down, to cast. *Kon zrzucił jeźdźcę*, the horse threw down or cast his rider. *Zrzucił mu kilka groszy z okna*, he threw him down some pence from the window. *Zrzucić most*, to break down a bridge. *Klacz zrzuciła*, the mare has cast her young. = to throw off, to take off, to pull off. *Zrzucić chustkę, płaszcz, kamizelkę*, to take off or pull off one's neckcloth, cloak, waistcoat. *Zrzucić bóty, trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots, shoes. *Jeleń zrzuci rogi*, the stag casts his horns. *Zrzucić jarzmo*, to throw off or shake off the yoke. — *SIE, z kontraktu*, to break or throw up a lease. = *ZRZUCIĆ SIE na kogo*, see *ZŁOŻYĆ SIE*.

ZRZYGAĆ SIE, v. imp. see WOMITOWAĆ, RZYGAĆ.

ZRZYNAĆ, AM, v. imp. *ZERZNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf.* to cut the upper part. *Zrzynać główki maku*, to cut the heads of poppies.

ZSADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. *ZSADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf.* to set down, to take down, to let down. *Zsadź dziecko ze stołu*, set or take the child down from the table.

ZSIADAC, AM, v. n. imp. *ZSIEŚĆ, ZSIĄŚĆ, ADĘ, v. perf.* to get down, to come down, to light, to alight, to descend. *Zsiąść z konia*, to dismount, to alight from or to get off one's horse. — *SIE*, to curdle, to coagulate; to sink to the bottom, to settle. *Mleko zsiadło się*, milk is curdled.

ZSIADANIE, A, s. n. the act of alighting. — *SIE*, coagulation.

ZSIADŁY, A, E, curdled, coagulated. = short and thick, dumpty, stumpy.

ZSTAPIĆ, PIĘ, v. n. perf. *ZSTĘPOWAĆ, PUJĘ, v. imp.* to step down, to come down, to get down, to descend. *Duch święty zstąpił na apostołów*, the Holy Spirit descended upon the apostles. *Zstąpił do piekieł*, he descended into hell.

ZSTĘPNY, A, E, descending. *Krewi wstępni i zstępni*, ascending and descending relations. *Linia zstępna*, he descending line.

ZSUNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. *ZSUWAĆ, AM, v. imp.* to push or shove down, to slip or glide down. — *SIE*, to slip or glide down, to let one's self down.

ZSYCHAĆ SIE, see ZESCHNAĆ SIE.

ZSYLAĆ, AM, v. imp. *ZESŁAĆ, SZŁĘ, v. perf.* to send down. *Bóg zesłał im mannę z nieba*, God rained down manna upon them. *Zle i dobre które nam Bóg zsyła*, the goods and evils which God sends to us.

ZSYPYWAĆ, PUJĘ, v. imp. *ZSYPAĆ, PIĘ, v. perf.* (said of dry substances such as corn, sand, etc.) to put in a heap. = to take away part of such things.

ZSZYCIE, ZSZYWANIE, A, s. n. the act of sewing together.

ZSZYTY, A, E, sewed together. *ZSZYWAĆ, AM, v. imp.* *ZSZYĆ, JĘ, v. perf.* to sew together.

ZTAĐ, adv. from this place, hence, see *STAD*.

ZTAMTAĐ, adv. from that place, thence.

ZUBOŻAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. impoverishment.

ZUBOŻAŁY, A, E, impoverished. *ZUBOŻEĆ, JĘ, v. n. perf.* to grow poor after having been rich.

ZUBOŻENIE, A, s. n. impoverishment.

ZUBOŻONY, A, E, grown poor, impoverished.

ZUBR, A, s. m. (a large quadruped), the bison of Pliny, the urus of Cæsar. *Zubr wytepiiony we wszystkich innych krajach Europy, znajduje się tylko w Polsce*, the bison destroyed in all other countries of Europe, is only to be found in Poland. *Zubra mylnie brano za jedno z bawołem*, the bison has been erroneously confounded with the buffalo.

ZUBRZY, A, E, of the bison.

ZUĆ, JĘ, v. imp. to chew; to ruminate.

ZUCH, A, s. m. a bully, a swaggerer, a roisterer, a hector, a roisting fellow, a roistering blade. = *Zuch chłopak*, a young, brisk fellow, a brisk blade, a nimble fellow.

ZUCHOWAĆ, CHUJĘ, v. n. to bully, to bluster, to hector, to roister, to swagger, to rodomontade.

ZUCHOWATY, A, E, having the look and the manners of a bully.

ZUCHWALE, adv. saucily, impertinently, insolently.

ZUCHWALEC, LCA, s. m. a saucy fellow.

ZUCHWAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. *ZUCHWAŁSTWO, A, s. n.* sauciness, impertinence, insolence, audacity. *Odważny do zuchwałości*, foolhardy, overbold.

ZUCHWAŁY, A, E, saucy, impertinent, insolent, audacious.

ZUCIE, A, s. n. chewing, mastication of the cud. *Polykać bez zucia*, to swallow without chewing.

ZUJACY, A, E, chewing. — *e zwierzęta*, the animals chewing the cud, as oxen, etc.

ZUK, A, s. m. black-beetle.

ZUŁAWA, V, s. f. alluvial soil in the islands, and on the banks of the Vistula.

ZUPA, V, s. f. soup.

ZUPA, V, s. f. mineral salt-mine. = depot of mineral salt.

ZUPAN, A, s. m. (Persian *dżubbe*), an under-dress being part of the ancient Polish costume, falling down to the knees and worn under the upper coat called *KONTUSZ*.

ZUPEŁNIE, adv. fully, completely, quite, utterly, entirely, altogether.

ZUPEŁNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. fulness, completeness, plenitude. *W zupełności*, wholly, entirely.

ZUPEŁNY, A, E, full, complete, whole, entire.

ZUPNIK, A, S. M. manager of a salt-mine.

ZUR, U, S. M. a mess of boiled oat-meal lightly fermented.

ZUROWINA, see ZÓRAWINA.

ZUTY, A, E, chewed.

ZUŻEL, ŻLA, S. M. dross or scum of metals, = cinder.

ZUŻYĆ, ŻR, V. PERF. ŻUŻYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to waste, to consume, to wear out (away, off). *Mieszkańcy zużywają tyle zboża i mięsa rocznie*, the inhabitants consume so much corn and meat annually.

Czas zużywa wszystko, time wears out all. — SIEĆ, to be wasted with use, to wear out. *Wszystko się zużywa*, every thing wears out, is the worse for wearing.

ZUŻYCIE, A, S. N. waste, consumption. *Jest wielkie — piwa w Londynie*, there is a vast consumption of beer in London.

ZUŻYTY, A, E, wasted, consumed, worn out.

ZWABIĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZWABIC, SIĘ, V. PERF. to allure, to decoy, to entice.

ZWABIONY, A, E, allured, decoyed, enticed.

ZWAĆ, ZWR, ZOWIĆ, V. IMP. to call. — SIEĆ, to be called. *Jak się to zowie?* what do you call it? see NAZYWAĆ.

ZWAĆ, see ZUĆ.

ZWACHAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to smell out, to smell a rat, to find out, to smoke. *Chytry, stary lis zwachał to zaraz*, the cunning old rogue smoked out the matter presently.

ZWADA, V, S. F. strife, quarrel, dispute, altercation, wrangle, squabble, bickering.

ZWADLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. quarrelsomeness.

ZWADLIWY, A, E, quarrelsome, wranglesome, disputatious.

ZWALAC, AM, V. PERF. to soil, to dirty. = to heap, to pile.

ZWALCZYĆ, CZY, V. PERF. to conquer, to subdue, to overcome.

ZWALENIE, A, S. N. the act of pulling down, bringing to the ground; overthrow, subversion. — *rzędu*, the overthrow of government, see OBALENIE.

ZWALIĆ, LR, V. PERF. to pull down, to bring to the ground; to fell, to cut down; to overthrow, to subvert. — *dom*, to pull down or demolish a house. — *drzewo*, to fell or cut down a tree. — *kogo z nog*, to strike one to the ground. — *kogo kijem*, to deal one a vigorous blow with a stick. — *na kupę*, to throw together on a heap, to lay on a heap, to pile up. — *na kogo całą robotę*, to lay all the work upon one's back, to saddle him with all. — *winę na kogo*, to lay or cast the fault upon one, to shuffle it off to another. — SIEĆ, to fall down, to tumble. *Zwalit się jak długi*, he fell at full length.

ZWALISKO, A, S. N. used in the

pl. ZWALISKA, rubbish, ruins. *Zwaliska zamku*, the ruins of a castle.

ZWALNIAĆ, see ZWOLNIĆ.

ZWANY, A, E, called, named.

ZWARCIE, A, S. N. the act of clasping, shutting, closing. — SIEĆ, close fight, grappling, see ZWIERAC.

ZWARYOWAĆ, WR, V. N. PERF. to run mad, to go mad, to run distracted.

ZWARZONY, A, E, turned sour in boiling (said of milk). = nipt, pinched with frost (of flowers, blossoms). = fig. disheartened, dispirited, dejected, downcast.

ZWARZYĆ, RZ, V. PERF. to boil ready. = to nip or pinch with frost. — SIEĆ, to turn or curdle in boiling. *Śmietanka się zwarzyła*, the cream is turned.

ZWAŚNIC, NI, V. PERF. to make to quarrel, to set at variance, to cause a division, to set together by the ears.

ZWAŚNIENIE, A, S. N. quarrel, disagreement, discord, variance.

ZWAŚNIONY, A, E, at variance. *Jedną, godzić zwaśnionych*, to reconcile or make friends again those who were at variance.

ZWATLEĆ, JR, V. N. PERF. to grow weak, to be impaired.

ZWATLENIE, A, S. N. weakness, feebleness, impaired state.

ZWATLIĆ, LR, V. PERF. to weaken, to enfeeble, to impair.

ZWATLONY, A, E, weakened, enfeebled, impaired, crazy, worn. — *wiektem*, worn or crazy with age.

ZWATPIĆ, PI, V. N. PERF. O *wszystkiem*, to doubt of every thing; to be out of hope, to have no hope, to give up all hope, to despair, to despond.

ZWATPIENIE, A, S. N. skepticism; hopelessness, desperation, despondency.

ZWAWIEC, WCA, S. M. a brisk little man, a smart boy.

ZWAWO, ADV. briskly, smartly, quickly.

ZWAWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. briskness, smartness, quickness, liveliness; alacrity.

ZWAWY, A, E, brisk, smart, quick, lively. — *a utarczka*, a brisk attack, a brisk fight. — *y chłopak*, a smart boy. — *y krok*, a smart pace, a quick pace. — *a dysputa*, a hot dispute.

ZWAŻAĆ, AM, V. IMP. CO, NA CO, to attend, to pay attention; to notice, to take notice of; to consider, to ponder. *Nie zważano na to*, no attention was paid to it. *Postępowanie jego było niegrzeczne, alem nie zważał na to*, his conduct was rude, but I did not notice it. *Nie zważaj na mnie*, take no notice of me. *Zważając, zważywszy że*, seeing that, considering, as, whereas, in or for as much as.

ZWAŻYĆ, ŻR, V. PERF. to have

done weighing. *Czyś zważył tę węgę?* have you weighed all this wool? = to pay attention.

ZWEDZIĆ, DZ, V. PERF. see WEDZIĆ. = to pilfer, to filch, to purloin.

ZWERBOWAĆ, see WERBOWAĆ.

ZWEŻAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZWEŻIĆ, ŻR, V. PERF. to narrow, to make narrower, to straiten, to make straiter or tighter. — SIEĆ, to narrow, to become less broad, to contract in breadth.

ZWIAĆ, ZWIEJ, V. PERF. to have done winnowing. = to blow off (away). *Wiatr mu zwiął kapelusze z głowy*, the wind blew off his hat.

ZWIADY, DÓW, S. PL. inquiry for news, search for intelligence. *Pójsz, wyjść, wyjechać na —*, to go out in order to get intelligence. *Wysłać oddział na —*, to send out scouts.

ZWIASTOWAĆ, TWR, V. PERF. to announce, to let know.

ZWIASTOWANIE, A, S. N. announcement. — *Panny Maryi*, Annunciation-day.

ZWIASTUN, A, S. M. and fem. ZWIASTUNKA, I, S. F. announcer, harbinger, forerunner. *Jaskółka jest zwiastunką wiosny*, the swallow is the harbinger of spring.

ZWIAZAC, ZR, V. PERF. to tie two things together; to tie, to bind. — *komu ręce*, to tie down one's hands. *Zwiążcie mu ręce i nogi*, bind him hand and foot.

ZWIAZANIE, A, S. N. the act of binding.

ZWIAZANY, A, E, tied, bound.

ZWIAZEK, ZKU, S. M. tie, bond, see WEZEK; connection, union, society, intercourse, communication; reference, relation. — *matrzynski*, the conjugal tie, wedlock, matrimony, the marriage bond. — *spółeczny, towarzyski*, the bond of civil society. *Związki przyjacielskie*, the bonds of friendship. *Ściśły* —, a close connection. *To nie ma żadnego związku z tem co poprzedziło*, that has no connection with the foregoing. *Jest ściśły — między temi dwoma wyobrażeniami*, there is a close connection between those two ideas. *Zerwał z nimi wszelkie związki*, he has broken off all intercourse with those people. — *tajny*, secret society, see SPISEK. — *targowicki*, the confederacy of Targowitza (in Poland, 1792).

ZWIAZKOWY, A, E, belonging to a confederacy. =, WEGO, S. M. confederate, ally; member of a secret society, accessory to a conspiracy, one engaged in a plot.

ZWIĆ, see ZWIJAC.

ZWICHNAĆ, NR, V. PERF. to sprain, to dislocate, to put out of joint. *Zwichnął mu rękę*, they have put his wrist out of joint. *Zwichnął sobie nogę*, he has sprained his foot, see WYWICHNAĆ.

ZWICHNIĘCIE, ZWICHNIE-

NIE, A, S. n. sprain, dislocation of the joint, luxation.

ZWICHNIĘTY, A, E, put out of joint, sprained, dislocated, luxated.

ZWIEŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. (the state of being withered), witheredness.

ZWIEŁY, ZWIEDNIAŁY, A, E, withered, faded.

ZWIEDNĄĆ, NR, ZWIEDNIEĆ, RZ, V. n. perf. to wither, to fade away.

ZWIEDZAĆ, AM, V. imp. ZWIEDZIĆ, BZK, V. perf. to visit. *Zwiedzać cudze, obce kraje*, to travel in foreign countries. *Zwiedzić Francję, Anglię*, to travel all over France, throughout England. *Biskup zwiedza dycezyę*, the bishop is visiting his diocese. *Zwiedził wszystkie ciekawości stolicy*, he has seen all the curiosities of the capital.

ZWIEDZANIE, A, S. n. visiting. — *cudzych krajów*, the visiting of foreign countries.

ZWIEDZENIE, A, S. n. visit, travel through (over). *Po zwiedzeniu Europy, zamierza zwiedzić Azję*, after having travelled all over Europe, he now intends to visit Asia.

ZWIEDZENIE, A, S. n. seduction, cheat, trick, deception, hoax.

ZWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, used only in the third person pl. pret. *Zwiedzieć się o czym*, to have a thing in the wind, to get wind of it, to get intelligence.

ZWIEDZIONY, A, E, seduced, deceived, cheated, deluded, beguiled. = *brou* t. down.

ZWIEKSZAĆ, AM, V. imp. ZWIEKSZYĆ, SZK, V. perf. to increase, to augment, to magnify.

ZWIERAĆ, AM, V. imp. ZEWURZEC, WRK, V. perf. to clasp together, to close, to shut. *Zewurzać konia ostrogami*, to spur a horse on each side, to clap spurs to one's horse. *Zewurzać się z kim*, to close or grapple with one's adversary.

ZWIERCIADEŁKO, A, S. n. dim. a little looking-glass, pocket looking-glass.

ZWIERCIADLANY, A, E, of looking-glasses, adorned with looking-glasses.

ZWIERCIADLNIAK, A, S. m. looking-glass maker; one who sells looking-glasses.

ZWIERCIADEŁO, A, S. n. looking-glass, mirror. *Przeglądać się w zwierciadle*, to look at one's self in a glass. *Twarz jest zwierciadłem duszy*, fig. the face is the mirror of the soul.

ZWIERZ, A, S. m. (has no plural), collect. beasts, animals; game. *Dziki* —, wild beasts. *Czarny* —, black game or wild beasts of a dark colour (bears, boars). *Gruby* —, forest game (elks, stags, deer). *Mały* —, small game (hares, rabbits, foxes).

ZWIERZAĆ, AM, V. imp. ZWIERZYĆ, RZK, V. perf. to trust,

to entrust, to confide, to give in charge, see POWIERZAĆ. — *SIĘ, komu*, to trust to one, to disclose one's secret to a person, to make a disclosure. *Zwierzył się mi swego zamysłu*, he disclosed his design to me.

ZWIERZĄTKO, A, S. m. dim. a little animal.

ZWIERZCHNI, A, E, lying on the surface; upper, uppermost. — *a warga*, the upper lip. — *część*, the upper part of a thing. = higher in power, superior, paramount. — *a władza*, superior authority. — *i pan*, a lord paramount.

ZWIERZCHNICTWO, A, S. n. supremacy.

ZWIERZCHNICZY, A, E, superior, invested with authority.

ZWIERZCHNIK, A, S. m. superior, chief, magistrate.

ZWIERZCHNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. authority, constituted authorities.

ZWIERZĘ, CIA, S. n. pl. ZWIERZĘTA, beast, brute, animal. *Drapieżne* —, a beast of prey. *Zwierzęta ssące*, mammalia. *Zwierzęta czworonogie* or *czworonożne*, quadrupeds.

ZWIERZĘCOŚĆ, ści, s. f. beastliness, bestiality.

ZWIERZĘCY, A, E, of an animal, animal. *Kości — e i ludzkie*, the bones of men and animals. = brutal, bestial. *Sklonności — e*, brutal passions, appetites.

ZWIERZĘTOPISMO, A, S. n. zoology.

ZWIERZĘTOKRZEW, U, S. m. plant-animal, zoophyte.

ZWIERZYĆ, see ZWIERZAĆ.

ZWIERZYNA, V, S. f. game, venison. *Gruba* —, forest game.

ZWIERZYNIEC, ŃCA, S. m. park; zoological garden. = *niebieski*, zodiac.

ZWIEŚĆ, see ZWODZIĆ.

ZWIESISTY, A, E, hanging down, pendulous.

ZWIESZAĆ, AM, V. imp. ZWIESIĆ, SZK, V. perf. *głową, uszy*, to hang down one's head, ears; to droop.

ZWIESZONY, A, E, hanging down, drooping.

ZWIETRZAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. rapidity.

ZWIETRZAŁY, A, E, vapid, palled, deaden.

ZWIETRZEĆ, see WIETRZEĆ.

ZWIETRZYĆ, RZK, V. perf. *zwierzynę*, to have game in the wind, to get the scent of it. *Wrony zwietrzyły ścierwo*, the crows have snuffed or got the scent of carrion. — *co*, fig. to smell out, to smell a rat, to get an inkling of a design, to have a thing in the wind.

ZWIEŻĆ, see ZWOZIĆ.

ZWIEŻLE, adv. concisely, succinctly.

ZWIEŻŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. conciseness, succinctness, shortness, brevity.

ZWIEŻŁY, A, E, concise, succinct.

ZWIJAĆ, AM, V. imp. ZWINAĆ, NR, V. perf. to reel or gather off the spindle. — *nici na kłębek*, to wind thread upon a bottom. — *w trąbkę*, to roll up. — *malowidło, materyę*, to roll up a picture, a piece of stuff. = to furl, to fold up. *Zwinąć żagle*, to furl the sails. *Zwinąć linę*, to coil up a cable. *Zwinąć chorągiew*, to strike the flag. *Zwinąć chorągiewkę*, fig. to decamp without beat of drum, to take to one's heels, to make off, to run away. = *Zwinąć wojsko*, to disband troops, to break up an army. — *SIĘ*, to wind one's self, to be wound, to wriggle, to writhe. *Zwinąć się w kłębek*, to roll or coil one's self up. = *Zwijać się koło czego*, to bustle, to busy or bestir one's self about a thing, see UWIJAĆ SIĘ.

ZWIJADEŁO, A, S. n. reel.

ZWILGOCIĆ, CK, ZWILŻYĆ, ŻK, V. perf. to wet, to moisten, to damp.

ZWILGOTNIEĆ, RZ, V. n. perf. to get damp, to be wet, to be moist.

ZWINAĆ, see ZWIJAĆ.

ZWINIĘCIE, ZWINIENIE, A, S. n. the act of reeling; rolling up, convolution, winding up, furling, coiling, see ZWIJAĆ.

ZWINIĘTY, A, E, reeled; wound up, rolled up, furlled, coiled.

— *na kłębek*, wound upon a bottom. — *jak węź, jak lina*, coiled up like a serpent, like a rope. — *e żagle*, furlled sails.

ZWINNIE, adv. nimbly, quickly.

ZWINNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. nimbleness, agility, volubility, quickness.

ZWINNY, A, E, nimble, voluble, quick, dapper.

ZWIONAĆ, NR, V. perf. to blow off (away).

ZWIOTSZEC, see WIOTSZEC.

ZWIR, U, S. m. gravel.

ZWIROWATY, A, E, gravelly. *Grunt* — y, a gravelly soil or land.

ZWISŁY, A, E, hanging down, hanging loose, flaggy, swagging, see OBWISŁY.

ZWISNĄĆ, NIE, V. n. perf. to hang down, to hang loose, to flag, to swag.

ZWITEK, TKU, S. m. (any thing wrapped up, rolled up), roll, volume, scroll, bundle.

ZWŁACZAĆ, ZWŁACZANIE, see ZWLEKAĆ, etc.

ZWŁASZCZA, adv. especially, chiefly, principally, the more so as.

ZWLEKAĆ, AM, V. imp. ZWLEC, ZWŁOKK, V. perf. to drag down.

Zwlekli go ze schodów, they have dragged him down stairs. *Zwleć z kogo suknię*, to strip one of his coat. = to put off, to delay, to defer. *Zwleka odednia do dnia*, he puts off from day to day, see ODWLEKAĆ.

ZWLEKANIE, A, S. n. delay, delatoriness, procrastination.

ZWŁOCZYĆ, see ZWLEKAĆ.

ZWŁOKA, I, S. f. delay. *Bez*

zwłoki, without delay, immediately.

ZWŁOKA, *i*, *s. f.* skin, hide, slough of a serpent. **ZWŁOKI**, *zwłok*, *pl.* (the body left by the soul), the mortal remains, corpse.

ZWÓD, *owu*, *s. m.* draw bridge.

ZWODNICA, **ZWODNICZKA**, **ZWODNIK**, *see* **ZWODZICIEL**, etc.

ZWODNICZY, *A*, *E*, delusive, deceitful, fallacious, seducing, seductive.

ZWODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* seducement, seduction.

ZWODZIĆ, *owu*, *v. imp.* **ZWIEŚĆ**, *zwiodę*, *v. perf.* *na dół*, to lead down. — *do kupy*, *do jednego miejsca*, to bring together, *see* **SPROWADZIĆ**. *Zwieść most*, to lower or let down a drawbridge. = *Zwodzić bitwy, boje*, to fight, to make battles. *Zwieść bitwę*, to fight a battle, to engage, to join battle. = to take in, to deceive, to mislead, to seduce; to hoax. *Zwiódł jedną biedną dziewczynę*, he has seduced a poor girl. *Dac się zwieść*, to suffer one's self to be seduced. *Zwodzić kogo*, to bear one in hand, to keep him on and off, *see* **UWODZIĆ**. *Zwieść kogo na prima aprilis*, to make one an April-fool.

ZWODZICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* seducer, enticer, beguiler, inveigler.

ZWODZICIELKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female seducer.

ZWODZONY, *A*, *E*, most, drawbridge. = seduced.

ZWÓJ, *owu*, *s. m.* roll, volume, scroll; fold.

ZWOJOWAĆ, *uwę*, *v. perf.* to conquer, to subdue, *see* **ZAWOJOWAĆ**.

ZWOŁAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* **ZWOŁYWAĆ**, *uwę*, *v. imp.* to call together, to convoke, to convene, to summon. *Zwołać radę*, to call or convene a council. *Zwołać sejm*, *posłów na sejm*, to call, convoke a diet, to summon the deputies to attend the diet. *Zwołać stany*, to convoke the states.

ZWOŁANIE, *A*, *s. n.* convocation.

ZWOŁANY, *A*, *E*, called together, convoked, convened, summoned.

ZWOLENNICA, *y*, **ZWOLENNICZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* a female adherent. **ZWOLENNICTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* adherence, steady attachment (to a party, creed, opinion).

ZWOLENNIK, *A*, *s. m.* adherent, partisan, follower, disciple.

ZWOLNA, *adv.* slowly.

ZWOLNIC, *nię*, *v. perf.* **ZWALNIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to loose, to case, to slacken, to relax, to unbend. *Zwolnić kroku*, to slacken one's pace. *Zwolnić* (opposed to *wytężyć*) *sznur*, to loose, loosen or relax a rope, which is too tight. *Zwolnić komu więzienie*, to relax the rigours of one's captivity.

ZWOLNIEĆ, *ię*, *v. n. perf.* to become less intense, less stretched; (of the weather), to grow milder,

to become less intense. *Zimno zwolniło po deszczu*, the weather grew milder after the rain; (of the wind), to abate, to subside. *Wiatr zwolnił po deszczu*, the wind was laid by the rain; (of pain), to become less severe, to abate. = *w zapale*, *w gorliwości*, to relax in ardour, to remit, to be remiss.

ZWORA, **ZAWORA**, *y*, *s. f.* cramp-iron, cramp-hook. — *psów*, brace, couple, *see* **SFORA**.

ZWORNIK, *A*, *s. m.* the key-stone of a vault.

ZWÓZ, *owu*, *s. m.* **ZWOŻRA**, *y*, **ZWÓZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* the carting home of corn, hay, stones, wood, etc.

ZWOŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* carting, carriage; bringing many persons or things in carriages to a place.

ZWOZIĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* **ZWIEZĆ**, *zwiozę*, *v. perf.* to bring together in a carriage. *Zwozić zboże do stodoły*, to cart home the corn. *Zwozić kamienie*, *siano*, to cart stones, hay.

ZWRACAĆ, *see* **ZWRÓCIĆ**.

ZWRÓCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of turning back, wheeling about. = direction. = *rzeczy pożyczonéj*, the return of a borrowed thing.

ZWRÓCIĆ, *og*, *v. perf.* **ZWRACAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to turn, to turn back, to wheel about. *Zwrócić konia*, to ride back; to wheel about. *Zwrócić oczy*, to turn one's eyes. *Zwrócić na co uwagę*, to turn the mind or attention to a thing, to direct one's attention to it, to advert, to notice. *Zwrócić na siebie uwagę*, to draw or attract attention. *Zwrócić na siebie uwagę publiczności*, to attract the notice of the public. *Zwrócić na co*, *do czego rozmowę*, to turn the discourse upon a subject. *Zwrócić do kogo rozmowę*, to address one's self to a person, to address one's discourse to him, to address a person. = to give back, to return, to restore. *Zwrócić co pożyczoného*, to return a thing borrowed. *Zwrócić pieniądze*, to give back money. = *Zwracać*, to bring up, to cast up, to puke, to spew, to vomit. — *Się*, to turn, to return, to turn back, to turn about, to wheel or face about.

ZWROT, *u*, *s. m.* turn, turning; wheeling or facing about. — *pożyczonéj książki*, *pieniędzy*, the return of a borrowed book, of money. — *kosztów*, return of money expended, return of money laid out. *Żądać zwrotu czego*, to demand a thing back again. *Zwroty języka*, turns of language.

ZWROTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* tropic.

ZWROTNIKOWY, *A*, *E*, tropical.

ZWROTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* nimbleness, agility, volubility.

ZWROTNY, *A*, *E*, nimble, quick, voluble, dapper.

ZWYCIĘSKI, **ZWYCIĘZKI**, *A*, *E*, victorious.

ZWYCIĘCIESKO, **ZWYCIĘZKO**, *adv.* victoriously.

ZWYCIĘSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* victory.

ZWYCIĘZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZWYCIĘZYĆ**, *ię*, *v. perf.* to vanquish, to conquer, to subdue, to overcome. *Hzymianie zwyciężyli najbitniejsze narody*, the Romans vanquished the most warlike nations in the world. *Umrzeć lub zwyciężyć*, to conquer or to die. *Zwyciężyć swe namiętności*, to conquer one's passions. *Zwyciężyć wszystkie trudności*, to overcome or surmount all the difficulties.

ZWYCIĘZCA, *y*, *s. m.* victor, conqueror.

ZWYCIĘŻONY, *A*, *E*, vanquished, conquered. *Biada zwyciężonym!* woe to the vanquished.

ZWYCZAJ, *u*, *s. m.* use, custom, habit. *Taki u nas* —, such is the custom with us. *Dobry, zły* —, good, bad custom. *Ze zwyczajy*, by, through or out of custom. *Nastał nowy* —, a new custom, fashion is come up. *Zachował się* —, the custom has prevailed or obtained. *Wejść we* —, to come into use, to grow into fashion. *Wyjść ze zwyczajy*, to grow out of use. *Jak za* —, as usual. *Ma się lepiej jak za* —, he is better than usual. *Mieć — co robić*, *mówić*, to use, to be used, to be wont.

ZWYCZAJNIE, *adv.* usually, commonly, ordinarily, habitually.

ZWYCZAJNY, *A*, *E*, usual, common, ordinary, habitual. = *do czego*, accustomed to a thing, *see* **PRZYWYKŁY**, **NAWYKŁY**.

ZWYCZAJOWY, *A*, *E*, customary, common, ordinary. *Prawo —*, the common law.

ZWYKŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* custom, use, habit.

ZWYKŁY, *A*, *E*, accustomed, usual, habitual, wonted. *Zwykłym trybem*, *sposobem*, in the usual way, manner. *Ze zwykłą sobie grzecznością*, *zimną krwią*, with his (her) wonted kindness, coolness. — *y sposób mówienia*, an usual mode of speech.

ZWYKNAĆ, **ZWYKŁEM**, **ZWYKĘ**, *v. n.* to use, to be used, to be wont. *Nie zwykłem wstawać z rana*, I am not used to rise early. *Zwykł marwić*, he was wont to say. *Jak to sama opowiadać zwykła*, as she herself used to say. *Zwykł przepędzać całe nocy na tasowaniu kart i rzucaniu kostek*, he used to spend whole nights in shuffling cards and throwing dice.

ZWYŻ, *adv.* above. — *rzeczony*, above-mentioned. **W—**, in height.

ZYBET, *u*, *s. m.* zibet cat.

ZYĆ, *żyć*, *v. n. imp.* to live, to be living, to be alive. *Czy jeszcze żyje?* Is he still alive? *Jeszcze żyje*, he, she is yet living. *Już nie żyje*, he, she is dead. *Żyje tylko dla siebie*, he lives but for himself. *Rośliny rosną i żyją*, vegetables grow and live. *Żeby żyć długo trzeba żyć wstrzemięśli-*

wie, the way to live long is to be temperate. *Życ po pańsku*, to live like a prince, to live splendidly. *Życ nędznie*, to live poorly, pitifully. *Umieć żyć z ludźmi*, to know how to live in the world, how to behave one's self. *Żona z mężem nie żyje*, his wife is on a separate maintenance. *Życ z pracy rąk własnych*, to live by one's labour, industry. *Życ ze swego dochodu*, to live upon one's income. *Mieć z czego żyć*, to have enough to live upon. *Życ nabiałem*, to live upon milk. *Plactwo żyje ziarnem lub owadami*, fowls live or feed on seeds or insects. *Żyje tylko ryżem*, he feeds only upon rice. *Żyje z rozboju*, he supports himself by robbery, see ŻYWIĆ SIĘ. *Niech żyje król!* long live the king! *God bless or save the king!* *Niech żyje cnota!* virtue for ever!

ZYCER or **ZÉCER**, A, s. m. (among Printers), compositor.

ŻYCIE, A, s. n. life; life-time. *Zostać przy życiu*, to be in life, to be alive. *Przebieg życia*, the course of one's life. *Koniec życia*, the end of one's life. *Czyhać, godzić, nęskać na czyje życie*, to attempt one's life. *Sposób życia*, way of living. *Prowadzić szczęśliwe życie*, to lead or to live a happy life. *Stracić życie*, to lose one's life. *Przyszłe życie*, the life to come, the next world. *Za życia jego ojca*, in his father's life-time. *Sprzymknąć sobie życie*, to be weary or tired of life. *Odebrać komu życie*, to take away one's life, to put him to death. *Odebrać sobie życie*, to lay violent hands on one's self. *Póki życia (stanie)*, as long as I live. *Póki życia mu nie zapomnę*, I never will forgive him. = living, livelihood, support of life, means of living. *Zarabiać na życie*, to get one's livelihood. *Pracować na życie w pocie czoła*, to get a living by the sweat of one's brow. *Dobre tam życie i nie drogie*, the living is good there and cheap. = life, biography. *Życia sławnych ludzi* *Plutarcha*, the lives of illustrious men written by Plutarch, see ŻYWOT. = *moje życie!* my dear, my darling!

ŻYCIOPIS, A, s. m. biographer. **ŻYCIOPISMO**, A, s. n. biography. **ŻYCZĄCY**, A, E, wishing.

ŻYCZENIE, A, s. n. wish, desire. *Podług twego życzenia*, according to your wish. *Zadość się stanie twoim życzeniom*, your wishes or desires shall be satisfied. *Nie mi nie pozostaje do życzenia*, I have every thing I can wish for, I have my wish.

ŻYCZLIWIE, adv. with all good wishes.

ŻYCZLIWOŚĆ, ścr, s. f. well-wishing, well-wish.

ŻYCZLIWY, A, E, well-wishing, well-wisher.

ŻYCZYĆ, czę, v. imp. to wish; to desire. *Życzyby należało*, it were to be wished. *Ma czego sobie życzyła*, she has her wish. *Życzę ci wszelkiej pomyślności*, I wish you all manner of prosperity, all happiness. *Życzę ci dobrej nocy*, I wish you good night. *Życzę ci szczęśliwej podróży*, I wish you a happy voyage.

ŻYD, A, s. m. pl. **ŻYDZI**, Jew. **ŻYDEK**, DKA, s. m. dim. a young Jew; a poor little Jew.

ŻYDÓWCZYSKO, A, s. n. an ugly, dirty Jewess.

ŻYDÓWCZKA, r, s. f. a little Jewess, a pretty little Jewess.

ŻYDOWIN, A, s. m. (used only in speaking of the learned Jews of the middle ages). *Majmonidas uczony Żydowin*, Maimonidas, the learned Jew.

ŻYDÓWKA, i, s. f. Jewess.

ŻYDOWŁE, **ŻYDOWIE**, ĘCIA, s. n. the brat of a Jew.

ŻYDOWSKI, A, E, of a Jew, Jewish. *Święto —ie*, a Jewish feast. *Po żydowsku*, like a Jew.

ŻYDOWSTWO, A, s. n. coll. the Jews, Jewish people.

ŻYDOWSZCZYNA, v, s. f. Judaism. = manners, customs, way of living and thinking peculiar to the Jews. = jewry, Jews' ward in a town.

ŻYDZIAK, A, s. m. a grown up Jewish boy.

ŻYDZIĄTKO, A, s. n. a Jew's child. *Fig.* a cunning blade.

ŻYDZIŃA, v, s. m. a poor shabby Jew.

ŻYDZISKO, A, s. n. an ugly, dirty Jew.

ŻYDGAG, u, s. m. zigzag.

ŻYJĄCY, A, E, living. *Wszystkie rzeczy —ce i nieżyjące*, all living creatures and inanimate things. *Język —y*, a living language.

ŻYŁA, v, s. f. vein, blood-vessel. *Otworzyć żyłę*, to open the vein. = in Geology, vein. *Żyła złota, srebra*, a vein of gold, of silver.

ŻYLASTY, **ŻYLISTY**, A, E, full of veins.

ŻYŁECZKA, i, s. f. dim. small or little vein.

ŻYLENIEC, ĘCA, s. m. (a plant), water-pimpernel, brook-weed. *Bobownica*.

ŻYŁKA, i, s. f. dim. small or little vein. = fig. turn of the genius, taste, tendency, inclination, hankering, fancy, liking. *Mieć żyłkę do czego*, to have a taste or an inclination for a thing.

ŻYŁOWAĆ, ŁUJE, v. imp. mięso, to take away the tough parts of meat.

ŻYŁOWATY, A, E, full of veins; tough. —e mięso, tough meat.

ŻYR, see ŻER.

ŻYRANDOL, u, s. m. a branched candlestick, a sconce with lights, a lustre.

ZYSK, u, s. m. gain, profit, advantage, benefit. *Cóż masz zysku w zysku?* what benefit have you

derived from it? what have you gained by it? *Znaczny zysk*, considerable gains. *Czysty zysk*, clear gain, net profits. *Chciwy zysku*, greedy of gain. *Skąpiec poświęca wszystko zyskowi*, the miser will sacrifice every thing for lucre.

ZYSKIWAĆ, uę, v. imp. **ZYSKAĆ**, AM, v. per/. to gain, to win, to reap or derive an advantage, to profit. *Zyskał tyle a tyle na tym towarze*, he got so much by that merchandise. *Zyskać dziesięć od sta*, to clear ten per cent. *Cóż na tem zyskał?* what have you gained or got by it? *Nic na tem nie zyskasz*, you will get nothing by it. *Zyskać czyje serce, przyjaźń*, to get, gain or win one's heart, friendship.

ZYSKOWNOŚĆ, ścr, s. f. gainfulness, profitableness.

ZYSKOWNY, A, E, gainful, profitable, lucrative. —y handel, a profitable trade.

ŻYTNI, **ŻYTNY**, A, E, of rie. *Chleb żytny*, rie-bread.

ŻYTNIŚKO, A, s. n. rie-field.

ŻYTO, A, s. n. rie, rye.

ŻYW, ŻYWA, ŻYWE (said only of persons), living, alive. *Ojciec nasz żyw jeszcze*, our father is still alive. *Jakim żyw*, on my life.

ŻYWCEM, adv. alive. *Trzeba go dostawić trupem lub —*, he must be taken dead or alive. *Zostać spalonym —*, to be burnt alive. *Brać, wziąć co — z jakiego autora*, to take impudently the whole passage from an author.

ŻYWE, GO, s. n. the quick. *Urządzić, skaleczyć do żywego*, to cut to the quick. *Dociąć komu do żywego*, to sting, cut or touch one to the quick. *Obrazić, zranić, dopiekać do żywego*, to wound to the very quick. *To mnie tknęło do żywego*, that stung me to the heart.

ŻYWIĆ, wie, v. imp. to feed, to nourish. *Żywi go i odziewa*, he finds him in clothes and in victuals. *Dzieci są obowiązane żywić i utrzymywać swych rodziców* *zostających w niedostatku*, children are bound to keep or maintain their parents in want. *Żywić bydło*, to feed cattle, see KARMIC. — **SIĘ**, to feed or live upon. *Te ptaki żywią się robaczkami*, these birds feed on small worms.

ŻYWICA, v, s. f. rosin.

ŻYWICIEL, A, s. m. nourisher, feeder.

ŻYWICIELKA, i, s. f. female nourisher. *Sycylia była żywicielką Rzymu*, Sicily supplied Rome with provisions, was the granary of Italy. *Ziemia — wszelch istot*, earth, the nurse of men and beasts.

ŻYWICOWATY, **ŻYWICZASTY**, A, E, resembling rosin, rosin.

ŻYWICZKA, i, s. f. dim. see ŻYWICA. = (a med. plant), base horehound, stachys.

ŻYWIEC, WCA, s. m. (a med. plant.), tooth-wort, dentaria.

ŻYWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of reeding, nourishing. — *tylu ludzi wiele kosztuje*, the feeding of so many people is very expensive. — *bydła*, the feeding or rearing of cattle.

ŻYWIOŁ, *v, s. m.* element. Dawniej liczono cztery żywioły, ziemię, ogień, powietrze i wodę, the four elements were formerly called, earth, fire, air and water. *Fig. Gra, polowanie jest jego żywiołem*, play, hunting is his element. *Zmyslenie jest żywiołem poezyi*, fiction is the life of poetry.

ŻYWIOŁOWY, *A, E.* of elements.

ŻYWIZNA, **ŻYWINA**, *v, s. f.* (out of use), a living creature.

ŻYWNIE, *adv.* (little used), entirely, extremely, very much, exceedingly.

ŻYWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* food, victuals, provisions.

ŻYWNY, *A, E.* nourishing, *see* POŻYWNY.

ŻYWO, *adv.* alive, in life. *Jako żywo!* (as I live) it is not true, that is false. = quickly, speedily, fast, briskly. *Co żywo*, as speedily as possible.

ŻYWKOST, *v, s. m.* (a rough-leaved vulnerary plant), comfrey, consound. — *czerwony*, solidago, golden rod.

ŻYWOLIST, *v, s. m.* (a plant), catch-fly, muscipula.

ŻYWOPEŁOT, *v, s. m.* a quickset hedge.

ŻYWORODNY, *A, E.* viviparous.

ŻYWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* liveliness, vivacity, sprightliness, animation.

ŻYWOT, *A, s. m.* life. *Wiodł — świętobliwy*, he lived like a saint. = life, biography. *Żywoty Świętych*, the lives of the saints. *Żywot Poczobuta przez Śniadeckiego*, the life of Poczobut written by Śniadecki. = womb. *Błogosławiony będzie owoc żywota twojego*, blessed shall be the fruit of thy womb, of thy body.

ŻYWOTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* vitality.

ŻYWOTNY, *A, E.* vital. *Duchy — e*, the vital spirits. *Części — e*, the vital parts, vitals. *Wszystkie rzeczy — e i nieżywotne*, all living

creatures and inanimate things. *Imiona żywotne*, Polish. Gram., nouns of men and animals. = vital, highly important, essential. *Kwestya — a*, a question of vital importance.

ŻYWOZIOŁ, **ŻYWOPEŁON**, *v, s. m.* (a plant of the genus *Mimosa*), sensitive plant.

ŻYWY, *A, E.* living, alive. *Karp jeszcze był żywy, gdy go kładziono na patelnie*, the carp was still alive when put into the frying-pan.

Żywi i umarli, the living and the dead, the quick and the dead.

Ztamtąd przyjdzie sądzić żywych i umarłych, from thence he shall come to judge the quick and the dead. *Przez Boga żywego*, na Boga żywego, by the living God. *Wstąpiłem do niego, i nie znalazłem żywej duszy w domu*, I called at his house, and found no living creature at home. *Jestto żywy obraz swego ojca*, he is the living image of his father. = *Powiedzieć co komu w żywe oczy*, to tell a thing to one's face. *Zapierać się w żywe oczy*, to face it down or out, to deny with impudence, to outface the sun at noon-day, to brazen it out. *Żywe kłamstwo*, gross or glaring falsehood, an impudent lie. = lively, brisk, sprightly, vivacious, eager, keen, vivid. *Oczy żywe*, bright, sparkling or piercing eyes. *Żywa imaginacya*, a lively imagination. *Styl żywy*, an animated style. *Dowcip żywy*, a lively, quick, sharp wit. *Żywy umysł, żywe pojęcie*, an acute mind, an acute understanding. *Żywe naśladowanie natury*, a lively imitation of nature. *Żywy kolor, żywa farba*, a bright or lively colour. *Żywy temperament*, a sanguine temper, complexion. = *Żywe srebro*, quicksilver, mercury.

ŻYZ, *A, s. m.* squint, squint-eyes. *Żyzem patrzeć*, to squint, to have squint-eyes, to have a cast in one's eye. = a squint-eyed man or woman, *see* ŻYZOWATY.

ŻYZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility.

ŻŻYNY, *A, E.* fruitful, fertile. — *y grunt, kraj*, a fertile land or soil, a fertile country.

ŻŻYOOKI, **ŻŻYOWATY**, *A, E.* squinting, squint-eyed.

ŻŻA, **ŻŻOZA**, *prep.* from behind.

ŻŻAĆ, **ŻŻEŃ**, *v. perf.* *zboże*, to have cut or reaped all the corn in a field, *see* ŻŻYNAĆ. *Wszystko żżęli*, they have reaped all. *Polu or plony żżęto*, the cornfields are reaped, there remains no corn to be cut down, the harvest is over.

ŻŻĘTY, *A, E.* cut, reaped.

ŻŻIAJAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. perf.* to run one's self out of of breath, to blow hard, to pant, to puff and blow.

ŻŻIAJANY, *A, E.* out of breath, puffing and blowing, panting.

ŻŻIEBŁY, *A, E.* chilled, benumbed with cold.

ŻŻIEBNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to be chilled all over, to be benumbed with cold.

ŻŻIERAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* (little used) to look down, *see* ŻŻERZEC.

ŻŻÓŁKŁY, *A, E.* grown yellow, turned yellow.

ŻŻÓŁKNAĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to grow yellow, to take a yellow hue, to turn yellow.

ŻŻUĆ, *NR, v. perf.* **ŻŻUWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. bóty, trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots or shoes.

ŻŻUĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to have chewed, to comminute by chewing.

ŻŻUCIE, *A, s. n.* the act or pulling off one's boots or shoes.

ŻŻUTY, *A, E.* pulled off.

ŻŻUWADŁO, *A, s. n.* a jack to pull off boots, hoot-jack.

ŻŻYMAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to shrink, to shrivel, to pucker, to rumple. — *ramiona*, to shrug (up) one's shoulders. — *SIĘ*, to writhe or contort one's visage, to make wry faces, to distort the mouth, to make mouths.

ŻŻYMANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* wry faces, wry mouth, contorsions, distortions.

ŻŻYNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to cut the upper part of a thing with a reaping-hook, = *freq.* of ŻŻAĆ which *see*.

KONIEC

ALEX. CHODZKO'S

A COMPLETE

DICTIONARY

ENGLISH AND POLISH,

COMPILED FROM THE DICTIONARIES

OF

JOHNSON, WEBSTER, WALKER, FLEMING AND

TIBBINS, etc.

POLISH AMERICAN PUBLISHING COMPANY
1145 NOBLE STREET CHICAGO, ILL.

REGUŁY

wymawiania angielskiego alfabetu.

§ I. ALFABET.

Alfabet angielski ma dwadzieścia trzy litery :

A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K,
e, bi, si, di, i, ef, dzi, ecz, aj, dze, ke,

L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T,
el, em, en, o, pi, kju, ar, es, ti.

U, V, W, X, Y, Z.
ju, vi, doblju, eks, uaj, zed.

Wymawianie samogłosek jest jedną z największych trudności języka angielskiego. Oto tablica ogólna w której brzmienia pojedynczych samogłosek, oznaczone są liczbami, podług systematu przyjętego przez Walkera, a z którą trzeba się dobrze obeznać, wprzód nim przystąpimy do rozwinięcia szczegółowych prawideł i wyjątków :

A

I. *à* długie, jak *é* francuzkie w wyrazie *épée* fà'mily (*), pà'per, fà're, mà're.

II. *à* pośrednie, jak *a* polskie : fàr, fàther, papà, mammà.

III. *à* naksztalt francuzkiego *a* w wyrazie *Châlons*, lub niemieckiego *aa* i *ah* w wyrazach, *aal*, *wahl* : fàll, wàll.

IV. *à* krótkie, między *à* i *é*, i mocno zarywa na to ostatnie : bàt, fàt, càt, màrry.

E

I. *è* długie, jak *i* polskie : mè, hère, mètre, mèdium.

II. *è* krótkie, jak *e* polskie : hèn, mèt, lét, gèt.

I

I. *i* długie, jak *aj* polskie : fìne, plìne, tìny, tìtle.

II. *i* krótkie, jak *y* polskie : fìn, plìn, tìn, tìttle.

O

I. *ò* długie, podobne do *o* niemieckiego w wyrazach, *brod*, *noth* : hòne, nò, nòte, nòtice.

II. *ò* jak *u* polskie : dò, lòsing, mòve, pròve.

III. *ò* otwarte, między *ò* i *à* : fòr, fòrlòrn, nòr, òr.

IV. *ò* krótkie, zarywa trochę na *à* : fòg, hòt, nòt, òffice.

U

I. *ù* długie, jak *ju* polskie : cùbe, cùre, mùse, tùbe.

II. *ù* krótkie, jak *eu*, *oeu* francuzkie w wyrazach, *neuf*, *sœur* : bùt, cùb, cùr, tùb.

III. *ù* pośrednie, trochę wyraźniej niż *u* polskie : bùll, bùsh, fùll, pùll.

u, bez liczby nad sobą, zastępuje miejsce *w* angielskiego, i wymawia się jak polskie *u*, zlewając się w jedno z następującą po sobie głoską.

u po *à* wcale się nie wymawia, ostrzega tylko że temu ostatniemu nadać należy gardłowe brzmienie.

§ II. WYMAWIANIE SAMOGŁOSEK.

A

I. Ma pierwsze długie brzmienie.

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następującem *e* niemem,

Face, fàs, twarz ; *fate*, fàt, przeznaczenie ; *lame*, làm, kulawy ; *name*, nàm, imię.

Wyjątkiem od tego prawidła jest wyraz *are* (liczba mnoga czasu teraźniejszego słowa *to be*) w którym wymawia się jak *à*, tudzież *to have*, mieć, haw.

2. Gdy zostaje pod akcentem :

Nation, nà'szìn, naród ; *April*, à'prìl, kwiecień ; *moderation*, mòd-dér-à'-szùn, umiarkowanie ; *spectator*, spèk-tà'-tùr, widz.

Wyjątkiem od tego prawidła są tylko trzy wyrazy : *father*, ojciec ; *master*, pan, w których wymawia się jak *à*, i *water*, woda, w którym brzmi jak *à*.

3. Na końcu zgłoszek nieakcentowanych :

Navigator, nàw-wè-gà-tùr, żeglarz ; *speculator*, spèk-kù-là-tùr, spekulator.

4. Mając po sobie *nge*

Angel, àn'-dżèl, anioł ; *change*, czàndż, zmiana ; *danger*, dàn'-dżùr, niebezpieczeństwo ; *stranger*, stràn'-dżùr, cudzoziemiec.

Tak samo brzmi w wyrazach : *ancient*, dawny ; *scarce*, rzadki ; *scarcity*, rzadkość ; w *anger*, gniew, wymawia się jak *à*, w *orange*, pomarańcza, jak *i*.

II. Ma drugie brzmienie pośrednie :

1. W wyrazach *papa*, pà-pà, *mamma*, màm-mà.

2. W jednozgłoskowych przed *r* : *far*, fàr, daleko ; *tar*, tår, dziegieć ; *mark*, mårk, znak ; jako też w *market*, mår'-klt, targ.

Przed *rr* lub *r* w środku wyrazów i na końcu zgłoszek nieakcentowanych lub akcentowanych, wymawia się jak *à* : *parrot*, pàr'-rùt, papuga ; *parasite*, pàr'-à-slt, pasorzyt ; *regular*, règ'-ù-làr, regularny.

3. Przed *lm*, *lf*, *lve* i *th* w jednej zgłosce :

Calm, kàm, cichy, *calf*, kàf, cielę ; *bath*, bàth, kąpiel ; *balm*, bàm, balsam ; *calves*, kàwz, cielęta ; *path*, pàth, ścieżka.

III. Ma trzecie brzmienie :

1. Przed *ll*, *ld*, *lt*, *lk*, w tej samej zgłosce :

Fall, fàll, upadek ; *baïd*, bàld, łysy ; *salt*, sàlt, sól ; *walk*, wàuk, chòd ; *talk*, tàuk, gadanie ; *call*, kàul, zawołanie.

Kiedy jedna z tych liter należy do jednej, druga do drugiej zgłoski, *a* wymawia się jak *à* : *valley*, dolina ; *alkali*, alkali ; *to alternate*, kolejnie następować. W niektórych jednak wyrazach, *a* zatrzymuje swoje trzecie brzmienie : *to alter*, odmienić ; *alder*, olszyna ; *although*, chociaż ; *altar*, ołtarz ; *altogether*, zupełnie ; *thralldom*, niewola ; *caldron*, kocioł.

2. W następujących : *albeit*, chociaż ; *almost*, prawie ; *almanack*, kalendarz ; *already*, już ; *also*, tak.

(*) *Odciinek* oznacza miejsce na którym akcent spoczywa.

że; *always*, zawsze; *falchion*, kindżał; *falcon*, sokół; *palfrey*, rumak; *halberd*, halabarda; *palsy*, paraliż; *paltry*, lichy; *false*, fałszywy; *halm*, hłum, ździebło słomy.

3. Kiedy ma przed sobą *w lub qu*, a po sobie *lm*, *rm*, *r*, *rt*, w tej samej zgłosce:

Qualm, kułam, cikliwość; *war*, uår, wojna; *warm*, uårn, ciepły; *swarm*, suår m, rój; *quadrant*, kuår-drånt, czwarta część koła; *wart*, uårn, brodawka.

IV. Ma czwarte krótkie brzmienie:

1. Kiedy ma po sobie w tejże samej zgłosce jedną lub dwie spółgłoski, byle tylko bez poprzedzającego *w lub qu*.

To pass, pås, przechodzić; *active*, åk'-tåw, czynny; *fat*, fåt, tłusty; *hand*, hånd, ręka.

2. W niektórych wyrazach zakończonych na *ace*, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

Preface, prëf'-fås, przedmowa; *palace*, pål'-lås, pałac; *surface*, sår'-fås, powierzchnia; *terrace*, tår'-rås, terasa; *populace*, pòp'-pù-lås, społeczeństwo; *solace*, sòl'-lås, pociecha.

3. W rzeczownikach i przymiotnikach na *ate*, przez wyjątek od tegoż samego prawidła: *separate*, od-dzie-ný, ultimate, ostatni; *senate*, senat; *agate*, agat; *immediate*, bezpośredni; *pontificate*, pontyfikat; *frigate*, fregata; *profigate*, rozwiązły; *climate*, klimat; *subordinate*, podrzędny; *passionate*, namiętny; *proportionate*, proporcjonalny, i w kilku innych.

W słowach zaś na *ate*, wymawia się jak *å*.

4. W następujących, przez wyjątek od tegoż prawidła: *to have*, mieć; *bade*, kazał; *decade*, dekada; *monade*, monada; *advantage*, korzyść; *to purchase*, kupić.

V. Oprócz tych czterech głównych, a ma jeszcze cztery inne brzmienia zbaczające od ogólnych prawideł:

1. Jak *å*, w wyrazach zakończonych na *age*, i mających akcent na przedostatniej zgłosce, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

Village, wil'-lådź, wieś; *suffrage*, sår'-frlådź, wot; *to ravage*, råw'-wldź, pustoszyć; *courage*, kår'-rldź, odwaga; *image*, lm'-mldź, obraz; *cabbage*, kåb'-blldź, kapusta.

W następujących zachowuje swoje właściwe brzmienie *å*: *bondage*, niewola; *boscage*, gail; *cottage*, chata; *guidage*, zapłata przewodnika; *presage*, przepowiednia; *soccage*, pańszczyzna.

Tudzież w mających akcent na trzeciej od końca: *ambassage*, poselstwo; *equipage*, ekwipaż; *hermitage*, mieszkanko pustelnika, i t. d. Wyjąwszy w sześciu następujących, w których znowu wymawia się jak *å*: *average*, przecięcie, średnia proporcjonalna; *brokerage*, faktorstwo; *beverage*, napój; *patronage*, opieka; *pilotage*, zapłata sternika; *portorage*, koszt transportu.

2. Jak *ø*, gdy ma przed sobą *w lub qu*, a po sobie kilka spółgłosek lub jedną, byle tylko bez *e* niemego, a to przez wyjątek od prawidła (IV. 1.).

Want, uont, potrzeba; *to wash*, uòsz, myć, prać; *wasp*, uòsp, osa; *what*, huòt, co; *he was*, uòz, był; *quality*, kuòl'-lè-tè, gatunek; *quantity*, kuòn'-lè-tè, ilość; *quarrel*, kuòr'-rll, kłótnia.

3. Jak *u*, przed *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*, w zgłosce następującej zaraz po akcencie.

Cellar, sèl'-lår, piwnica; *beggar*, lèg'-går, żebrak; *vulgar*, wål'-går, pospolity; *woman*, uum'-ån, kobieta; *journal*, dżur'-nål, dziennik; *leopard*, lèp'-pòrd, lampart; *jeopardy*, dżèp'-pùr-dè, niebezpieczeństwo; *husband*, hùz'-bånd, mąż; *balsam*, bål'-süm, balsam; *compass*, kòm'-püs, cykiel, kompas.

4. Jak *é*, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 2.) w wyrazach: *any*, èn'-né, jaki, coś; *many*, mèn'-né, wiele.

VI. W następujących wcale się nie wymawia: *carriage*, kår'-rldź, powóz; *marriage*, małżeństwo; *mi-*

niature, miniatura; *parliament*, parlament; *captain*, kapitan; *mountain*, góra; *fountain*, źródło.

E

I. Ma pierwsze długie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następnym *e* niemym.

Supreme, sù-prëm', najwyższy; *complete*, kòm-plèt', zupełny; *serene*, sè-rèn', pogodny; *here*, hër', tu; *these*, THèz, ci; *scheme*, skèm, projekt.

Wyjąwszy *where*, huår, gdzie, i jego pochodne, tudzież w wyjątkach (II. 2.).

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej lub nieakcentowanej.

Penal, pè-nål, karny; *repose*, rè-pòz', odpoczynek; *mediate*, mè-dè-åt, pośredni; *decent*, dè-sènt, przystojny.

Końcowe *e* niewymawia się, wyjąwszy:

3. W wyrazach jednogłoskowych: *he*, hë, on; *she*, szë, ona; *me*, më, mnie; *to be*, bë, być.

Tudzież w przyswojonych z greckiego i łacińskiego języka: *calastrophe*, kå-tås'-trò-fë, katastrofa; *epitome*, è-plt'-ò-më, krótki zbiór, i t. d.

II. Ma drugie krótkie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie jedną lub kilka spółgłosek.

Bed, bëd, łóżko; *well*, uëll, dobrze; *to expect*, èk-spëkt', oczekiwać; *effect*, èf-fëkt', skutek.

2. W niektórych zakończonych na *ege*, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

College, kòl'-lëdź, kolegium; *to allege*, ål-lëdź', przytoczyć.

Jakoteż w wyrazie *were*, uër, (liczba mnoga czasu przeszłego słowa *to be*).

III. Oprócz tych dwóch głównych, ma jeszcze trzy inne brzmienia, odstępujące od ogólnych prawideł:

1. Jak *å*, w wyrazach: *clerk*, klårk, kancelista; *sergeant*, sår'-dånt, sierżant.

2. W zakończeniach *es* rzeczowników liczby mnogiej, i słów w trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, w których się wymawia jak *å*, przez wyjątek od prawidła (II. 1.).

Faces, få-słz, twarze; *churches*, czårcz'-lż, kościoły; *ashes*, åsz'-lż, popioły; *he amazes*, å-må'-złz, on zadziwia; *he praises*, prå'-złz, on chwali; *he changes*, czån'-dżłz, on odmienia.

Wyjąwszy w wyrazach greckich i łacińskich z podobnym zakończeniem: *ambages*, åw-bå'-dżëz, płatanina wyrazów; *pleiades*, plë-yå-dëz, plejady; *cantharides*, kån-thår'-è-dëz, kantarydy, i t. d.

3. Przez wyjątek od tegoż prawidła (II. 1.) jak *å*, w następujących wyrazach (*): *barrel*, baryłka, lufa; *basket*, kosz; *blanket*, koldra; *billet*, polano; *bonnet*, kapeluszek damski; *to buffet*, szturchać; *bucket*, wiadro; *bullet*, kula; *bushel*, korzec; *casket*, pudełko; *carpet*, kobierzec; *chisel*, dłuto; *closet*, gablnet; *cocket*, stempel komory celnej; *comet*, komet; *cricket*, świerszcz; *cruel*, okrutny; *cruet*, ocetniczka; *cudgel*, pałka; *darnel*, kakol; *docket*, wypis; *duel*, pojedynek; *emmet*, mrówka; *English*, angielski; *ferret*, łasica; *to fidget*, wiercić się; *fillet*, warokci; *fuel*, drewno na opał; *gambrel*, noga końska; *gullet*, gardziel; *hatchet*, siekiera; *helmet*, hełm; *hovel*, lepianka; *jackel*, kurtka; *jewel*, klejnot; *kennel*, ryzostok, psiarnia; *kernel*, pestka; *kitchen*, kuchnia; *lancel*, lancet; *lappet*, pola; *laurel*, wawrzyn; *level*, równia; *mallet*, młotek; *millet*, proso; *market*, targ; *modest*, skromny; *mongrel*, mieszaniec; *morsel*, kawalek; *musket*, muszkiet; *pa-*

(*) Przykłady lepiej się pamiętają niż prawidło. Dlatego i w grammatyce i w słowniku powiększaliśmy umyślnie ich liczbę. Kto je wszystkie zatrzyma, nauczy się języka od razu. Kto sądzi że ich za wiele, będzie miał o czem wybierać.

nel, kratka; *tafa*; *parcel*, pakiet; *pallet*, siennik; *planet*, planeta; *plummet*, gruntuwaga; *pocket*, kieszenie; *pommel*, kula u siodła, główka szpady; *posset*, polewka mleczna; *pretty*, ładny; *pullet*, pularda; *puppet*, marionetka; *quarrel*, kłótnia; *racket*, palant; *rocket*, raka; *russet*, ciemno brunatny; *sachel*, teka; *scrannel*, chrapliwy, skrzyplawy; *scoundrel*, lajdak; *secret*, sekret; *sorel*, młody jeleń; *sorrel*, szczaw; *squirrel*, wiewiórka; *suet*, smalec; *sullen*, ponury; *ticket*, kartka, bilet; *timbre*, benek z dzwonekami; *tippet*, szalka; *tinsel*, szych; *to travel*, podróżować; *towel*, ręcznik; *trinket*, fraszka; *trowel*, kielnia; *trumpet*, trąba; *tunnel*, lejek; *velvet*, aksamit; *vessel*, naczynie, okręt; *wovel*, samogłoska; *wallet*, torba; *to wherrel*, uderzyć w policzek; *wicket*, furtka.

4. Jak *h*, przez wyjątek od tegoż prawidła (II. 1.). *Ever*, *ew-ur*, zawsze; *murder*, *mür-ur*, mord; *her*, *hür*, *jéj*, *já*; *river*, *rlw-ür*, rzeka.

IV. *E* nie wymawia się w zakończeniu *es* rzeczowników liczby mnogiej i słów w trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, tudzież w zakończeniu *ed* słów czasu przeszłego i imiesłowów.

Flames, *flámz*, płomienie; *states*, *státs*, stany; *grapes*, *gráps*, winogrona; *he invites*, *ln-wlts'*, zaprasza; *he praised*, *prázd*, chwalił; *blamed*, *blámd*, ganiony.

Wyjawszy gdy w rzeczownikach lub słowach *c*, *x*, *s*, *g*, *ch*, *sh*, poprzedza zakończenie *es*, a w czasach przeszłych i imiesłowach *d* lub *t* znajduje się przed *ed*. W pierwszym razie *e* wymawia się jak *i* (III, 2.), w drugim jak *é*.

Places, *miejsca*; *foxes*, *lisy*; *horses*, *konie*; *churches*, *kościół*; *fishes*, *ryby*; *he rises*, *on wstaje*; *hated*, *há-téd*, nienawidzony; *persuaded*, *namówiony*.

We właściwych przymiotnikach zakończonych na *ed*, i w niektórych imiesłowach, *e* zachowuje swoje krótkie brzmienie *é*: *aged*, *letni*; *blessed*, *blagosławiony*; *curse*, *przeklęty*; *learned*, *uczony*; *winged*, *skrzydlaty*. W *naked*, *nagi*, i jego pochodnych wymawia się jak *i*, *ná-kld*.

V. W następujących zakończonych na *en*, zaledwie dosłyszeć się daje, i może być policzone do niemych:

Token, *tó-kn*, znak; *garden*, *gár-dn*, ogród, *even*, *é-wn*, nawet; *chosen*, *czó-zn*, wybrany; *to hasten*, *há-sn*, spieszyć się; *to open*, *ó-pn*, otworzyć.

Wyjawszy w tych w których się znajduje między *m* *ln*, *ri n*, *vi n*; *hymen*, *hl-mén*, małżeństwo; *siren*, *syrena*; *sloven*, *słów-wén*, niechlujny; jako też w następnych: *ashen*, *jesionowy*; *aspen*, *osikowy*; *hyphen*, *łącznik*.

VI. Jest także prawie nieme w zakończonych na *el*: *hazel*, *há-zl*, leszczyna; *drivel*, *ślina*; *to grovel*, *pełzać*; *to ravel*, *zaplątać*; *to shrivel*, *skurczyć*; *shovel*, *łopata*; *weasel*, *uś-zl*, łasica; *courtesy*, *kúrt-sé*, dyg, ukłon.

I, Y

I. Te dwie samogłoski mają pierwsze długie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce mają po sobie samogłoskę *e*, lub są od niej przedzielone jedną tylko spółgłoską:

To die, *dl*, umrzeć; *to like*, *llk*, lubić; *five*, *flw*, pięć; *eye*, *i*, oko; *neophyte*, *né-ó-flt*, nowochrzestniec; *proselyte*, *prós-sé-llt*, prozelit.

Isle, *wyspa*, należy do tego rzędu, gdyż *s* jest nieme:

2. Gdy się znajdują na końcu akcentowanej zgłoski. *Trial*, *trl-ál*, próba; *lion*, *li-ún*, lew; *rival*, *ri-wál*, rywal; *flying*, *fl-ing*, lecący; *dying*, *dl-ing*, umierający; *hydrogen*, *hl-dró-džen*, wodoród.

Wyjawszy *tyranness*, *tyranka*; *to tyrannise*, *tyranizować*; *tyrannous*, *tyrański*; *tyranny*, *tyrania*, w których *y* wymawia się jak *i*, chociaż pochodzą od

tyrant, *tyran*, w którym brzmi jak *i* podług ogólnego prawidła.

3. Gdy są na końcu pierwszej zgłoski wyrazów mających akcent na następnej: *biography*, *biografia*; *chirography*, *sztuka pisania*; *chirurgie*, *chirurgiczny*; *cibarious*, *pokarmowy*; *crinose*, *włochaty*; *citation*, *cytacja*; *criterion*, *kryterium*; *diameter*, *diametr* (i wszystkie zaczynające się na *dia*); *direption*, *rozerwanie*; *gigantic*, *olbrzymi*; *hiatus*, *otwór*, *zbieg dwóch samogłosek*; *hibernal*, *zimowy*; *hydropic*, *cierpiący wodną puchliną*, (i wszystkie na *hydro*); *hydraulics*, *hydraulika*; *hygrometer*, *wilgociomierz*; *hymeneal*, *weselny*; *hyperbole*, *hiperbola*; *idea*, *idea*; *identical*, *tenże sam*; *idoneous*, *stosowny*; *ironical*, *szyderski*; *itinerant*, *podróżny*; *itinerary*, *marszruta*; *idolatrie*, *bałwochwaltwo*; *librarian*, *bibliotekarz*; *libration*, *ważenie*; *licentiate*, *kandydat w uniwersytetach*; *licentious*, *rozwiązły*; *lithography*, *litografia*; *primitival*, *pierwocinny*; *primeval*, *odwieczny*; *primordial*, *pierwiotkowy*; *priority*, *pierwszeństwo*; *privation*, *pozbawienie*; *psychology*, *psychologia*; *quiescence*, *spoczywanie*; *rivality*, *spółubieganie*; *tribunal*, *trybunał*; *vitacium*, *wiatyk*.

Przyrostki *bi*, *tri*, dodane na początku wyrazów dla podwołania lub potrojenia, wymawiają się zawsze *bi*, *tri*, kiedy akcent spoczywa na następnej zgłosce: *bicornous*, *dwurogi*; *triangular*, *trójkątny*.

4. *y* ma też same długie brzmienie w wyrazach jednozgłoskowych, i na końcu wielozgłoskowych na *fy*, w których akcent przypada na trzecią od końca.

My, *mój*, *a*, *e*, *moi*, *e*; *by*, *przy*; *to fly*, *lecieć*; *to rarify*, *rozrzedzić*; *to signify*, *znaczyć*; *prophecy*, *proroctwo*.

W szybkłej potocznej mowie, *my*, *by*, wymawia się krótko *mè*, *bè*, w dobitniejszych zaś wyrażeniach i w uroczystej mowie mają zawsze powyższe wymawianie.

Kiedy *y* zamienia się na *ie*, co ma miejsce w rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej i w czasowniku słów, *ie* ma zawsze takie brzmienie jak *ie* w wyrazie pierwotnym:

Butterfly, *motyl*; *to signify*, *znaczyć*; *ability*, *à-bll'-à-tè*, *zdolność*; *butterflies*, *motyle*; *it signifies*, *to znaczy*; *abilities*, *à-bll'-è-téz*, *zdolności*.

5. *i* ma też samo długie brzmienie, gdy się znajduje w tej samej zgłosce przed *gh*, *gn*, *nd*, *ld*:

To sigh, *sl*, *wzdychać*; *sign*, *sln*, *znak*; *night*, *nlt*, *noc*; *blind*, *blnd*, *ślepy*; *mild*, *mlld*, *łagodny*; *design*, *dè-sln'*, *zamlar*.

Tak samo wymawia się w wyrazach *Christ*, *Chrystus*; *child*, *dziecko*; *clime*, *klimat*; *pint*, *kwarta*; *wild*, *dziki*; *to indict*, *ln-dlt'*, *zapożwać*, *oskarżyć*; *whilst*, *podczas gdy*; *ninth*, *dziewiąty*.

Wyjątkiem od tego prawidła jest *wind*, *ułnd*, *wiatr*, i złożone z *Christ*: *christian*, *chrześcjanin*; *christianity*, *chrześcijaństwo*; *Christmas*, *Boże Narodzenie*, w których jest krótkie.

II. Te dwie samogłoski mają drugie krótkie brzmienie.

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce mają po sobie spółgłoskę bez *e* niemej:

Big, *blg*, *gruby*; *miss*, *mls*, *panna*; *to bid*, *bld*, *kazać*; *idyl*, *i-dll*, *sielanka*; *mystic*, *mls'-tlk*, *mistyczny*; *syllable*, *sl'-lál-bl*, *zgłoska*.

2. *i* ma też samo brzmienie, gdy ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następującą *e* niemą, zaraz po akcencie, jako wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

Servile, *sér-wll*, *służebny*; *active*, *ák'-tlw*, *czynny*; *famine*, *fám'-ln*, *głód*; *reptile*, *rèp'-tlł*, *plaz*; *practice*, *prák'-tlis*, *praktyka*; *vestige*, *wès'-tldz*, *ślad*.

Do tegoż rzędu należą: *to give*, *dać*; *to live*, *żyć*.

Wyjawszy w następujących trzynastu wyrazach, w których się wymawia *i* podług ogólnego prawidła: *exile*, *wygnanie*; *finite*, *skończony*; *confine*, *granta*; *senile*, *sędziwy*; *feline*, *koci*; *supine*, *opieszawy*; *ferine*, *dziki*; *empire*, *państwo*; *archives*, *archiw*.

contrite, skruszony; *umpire*, sędzia polubowny, *vampyre*, upiór; *rampire*, wal.

3. W wyrazach zakończonych na *ice*, *ile*, *ive*, gdy akcent przypada na trzecią zgłoskę od końca, przez wyjątek od powyższego prawidła.

Precipice, pręś-sę-pls, przepaść; *volatile*, wól'-a-tll, ulotny; *negative*, nęg'-a-tll, przeczący; *artifice*, ár'-tę-fls, podstęp; *versatile*, wér'-sá-tll, zmienny; *positive*, póz'-zē-tll, stanowczy.

Wyjawszy w pięciu następujących: *sacrifice*, oflára; *camomile*, rumianek; *cockatrice*, bazyliżek; *infantile*, dziecinny; *to reconcile*, pojednać, w których wymawia się podług ogólnego prawidła.

4. Przez wyjątek od tegoż prawidła, w następujących wyrazach zakończonych na *ine*, *ite*, i mających akcent na trzeciej od końca: *medicine*, medycyna; *coralline*, koralowy; *jessamine*, jasmín; *nectarine*, nektarowy; *libertine*, libertyn; *infinite*, nieskończony; *peregrine*, pielgrzym; *genuine*, prawdziwy; *hypocrite*, hipokryt; *opposite*, przeciwny; *aguline*, orli; *requisite*, potrzebny; *definite*, oznaczony; *favourite*, faworyt; *jacobine*, jakubin; *alkaline*, alkaliczny; *discipline*, karność; *masculine*, męzki; *feminine*, żeński; *heroine*, bohaterka; *palatine*, wojewoda.

Do tychże wyjątków należą: *to promise*, obiecać; *promise*, obietnica.

We wszystkich innych tego zakończenia, jako to: *appetite*, apetyt; *metalline*, metaliczny, i wymawia się podług ogólnego prawidła.

III. Oprócz tych dwóch głównych, ta samogłoska ma jeszcze trzy inne brzmienia zbaczające od ogólnych prawideł.

1. *i*, *y*, wymawiają się jak *é* na końcu zgłoski nieakcentowanej:

Antimosity, án-é-móś-sé-té, zaciętość; *timidity*, tē-mld'-é-té, bojaźliwość; *mythology*, mē-lhól'-lō-dzē, mitologia; *myself*, mē-sēlf', ja sam; *gently*, džen'tle, łagodnie; *direct*, dē-rēkt, prosty.

I ma też samo brzmienie w następujących, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.): *caprice*, kaprys; *fascine*, wiązka chróstu; *frize* (*frieze*), fryz, śródbelek; *gabbardine*, kitel, parciak; *machine*, machina; *magazine*, magazyn; *mandarine*, mandaryn; *marine*, marynarka; *police*, policja; *quarantine*, kwarantanna; *routine*, rutyna; *shire*, obwód, powiat. Do tegoż rzędu liczą się: *antique*, antyk, starożytny; *fatigue*, trud; *intrigue*, intryga.

2. *I*, *y*, wymawiają się jak *é*, przez wyjątek od prawidła (II. 1.): *birch*, bērh, urodzenie; *to smirch*, zaciemnić; *smirk*, uśmiech; *to gird*, opasać; *virgin*, panna; *irksome*, przykry; *mirth*, weselość; *twirl*, zakręt; *firm*, stały; *girth*, poprega; *hirsute*, kosmaty; *fir*, sosna; *virtue*, cnota; *whirl*, wir; *circle*, koło (i we wszystkich zaczynających się na *cir*); *girdle*, pas; *squirrel*, wiewiórka; *myrrh*, mira, *myrtle*, mirt; i we wszystkich pochodnych, jako to: *infirmary*, ty, słabość; *virtuous*, cnotliwy, i t. d.

3. *I* brzmi jak *ó*, przez wyjątek od prawidła (II. 1.), w następujących: *sir*, sūr, pan; *to stir*, ruszać; *dirt*, błoto; *first*, pierwszy; *elixir*, é-llk'-sūr, eliksir; *bird*, ptak; *third*, trzeci; *shirt*, koszula męzka; *to flirt*, kokietować; *to squirt*, przyskać; *thirst*, pragnienie; *dirge*, pieśń pogrzebowa; *dirk*, pugiński; *martyr*, męczennik.

IV. *I* nie wymawia się wcale, gdy ma po sobie *a*, *e*, lub *o*, a przed sobą jedną z liter *c*, *d*, *s*, *t*, *x*.

Social, só'-szál, towarzyski; *brasier*, brá'-žhr, kolarz; *nation*, ná'-szún, naród; *soldier*, sól'-džhr, żołnierz; *vision*, włz'-ún, widzenie; *anxious*, ánk'-szús, niespokojny.

Tudzież w następujących: *friend*, frēnd, przyjaciel; *evil*, zle; *devil*, diabeł; *cousin*, kuzyn; *juice*, sok; *shuce*, śluza; *perisuit*, ściganie; *to bruise*, potłuc; *to cruise*, krążyć po morzu; *fruit*, owoc; *business*, blz'-nēs, interes; *venison*, zwierzyna.

I. Ma pierwsze długie, otwarte brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce jest przedzielone jedną spółgłoską od *e* niemego:

Nose, nóz, nos; *note*, nót, nota; *tone*, tón, ton; *to repose*, rē-póz', spoczywać; *to hope*, hóp, mieć nadzieję; *to adore*, á-dór', czcić.

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej:

Notal, dō'-tál, posagowy; *notion*, nō'-szún, wjadomość; *reposing*, rē-pō'-zlng, spoczywając; *sober*, sō'-būr, trzeźwy; *solar*, sō'-lár, słoneczny; *adoring*, á-dō'-ring, czczący.

3. Na końcu zgłoski nieakcentowanej:

Society, sō-si'-é-té, towarzystwo; *polite*, pō-llt', grzeczny; *to go*, gō, iść; *echo*, ék'-ō, echo; *position*, pō-zlsz'-ún, położenie; *police*, pō-lēs', policja.

4. W zakończonych na *oll*, *old*, *oll*.

To stroll, stról, włożyć się; *cold*, kōld, zimny; *renoll*, rē-wólt', bunt; *bold*, bōld, śmiały; *old*, óld, stary; *to roll*, rōl, toczyć.

5. W zakończonych na *ow*:

Fellow, fēl'-lō, towarzysz; *narrow*, nár'-rō, wązki; *to morrow*, mōr'-rō, jutro; *to follow*, fōl'-lō, następować; *sorrow*, sōr'-rō, żal; *widow*, uld'-ō, wdowa.

Jakoteż w następujących: *to blow*, dąć; *bow*, luk; *below*, nadole; *to bestow*, nadać; *crow*, wrona; *to flow*, płynąć; *to glow*, pałać płomieniem; *to grow*, rosnąć; *growth*, wzrost; *to know*, znać, umieć; *to mow*, kosić; *to owe*, być winien; *to own*, wyznaczyć; *owner*, właściciel; *row*, rząd, szereg; *to sow*, siać; *to show*, pokazać; *to stow*, ustać; *to throw*, rzucić.

6. Tudzież w następujących: *to afford*, nastrożyć; *bandol*, chorągiewka; *borne*, niesiony; *both*, oba; *comb*, grzebień; *corse*, trup; *to control*, kontrolować; *divorce*, rozwód; *effort*, usiłowanie; *to enroll*, zaciągnąć, zapisać; *to force*, zmuszać; *ford*, bród; *forge*, kuźnia; *fort*, twierdza; *forth*, zewnątrz; *ghost*, duch; *gross*, grubiański; *host*, gospodarz; *wojsko*, *hostia*; *most*, najwięcej; *parasol*, parasol; *patrol*, patrol; *Pentecost*, Zielone Świątki; *porch*, przedsionek; *pork*, wieprzowina; *porter*, odźwierny; *porter*, porcja; *portion*, częśćka, posag; *portrait*, portret; *shorn*, strzyżony; *sloth*, gnuśność; *sport*, igraszka, zabawa; *sword*, miecz; *suorn*, przysięgły; *turnsol*, słonecznik; *torn*, podarty; *to unroll*, rozwinąć; *worn*, zużyty.

II. Brzmi jak u polskie, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.), w wyrazach:

To move, poruszyć; *to prove*, dowodzić; *to lose*, stracić; *canoe*, czółno; *shoe*, trzewik; *whose*, hódz, którego, której, których.

1. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 2.):

Mover, motor; *bosom*, bōd'-zúm, łono; *ado*, hałas; *doing*, czyniący; *losing*, tracący; *proving*, dowodzący.

2. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 3.):

To do, czynić; *who*, hód, kto, który; *two*, tód, dwa; *into*, w.

Jakoteż w następujących: *poltron*, pōl-trōdn', tchórz; *ponton*, ponton; *whom*, hōdm, którego, której; *womb*, uōdm, macica; *tomb*, tōdm, grób.

III. Ma drugie otwarte brzmienie.

1. Przed *r* w jednogłoskowych, tudzież przed *r* z następującą spółgłoską w środku wyrazów:

For, fōr, dla, gdyż; *nor*, nōr, ani; *storm*, stōrm, burza; *formidable*, fōr'-mē-dá-bl, straszny; *fortlorn*, fōr-lōrn', opuszczony; *to exhort*, égz-hōrt', napominać.

W wielu jednak wyrazach o przed *r* lub *rr* ma czwarte ściśnione, krótkie brzmienie: *foreign*, fōr'ln, obcy; *corrosive*, grzyzący, i t. d.

IV. Ma krótkie ściśnione brzmienie.

1. Gdy ma po sobie w tej samej zgłosce jaką spółgłoskę bez *e* niemego.

Not, nót, nie; *fog*, fóg, mgła; *hot*, hót, gorący; *philosophy*, fê-lôs-sô-fê, filozofia; *oracle*, ôr-râ-kl, wyrocznia.

2. W następujących przez wyjątek od pravidła (1. 1.).

Gone, gôn, (miesłów czasu przeszłego słowa *to go*, iść); *shone*, (tenże słowa *to shine*, świecić).

V. Oprócz tych czterech, ma jeszcze piąte brzmienie *û*, zbaczające od ogólnych prawideł.

1. Przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 1.) w następnych: *above*, nad; *to come*, przyjść; *comely*, przystojny; *done*, uczyniony; *dove*, gołębica; *glove*, rękawiczka; *to love*, kochać (i we wszystkich jego pochodnych); *none*, żaden; *one*, uón, jeden; *purpose*, zamiar; *to shove*, popychać; *some*, niektórzy, nieco.

2. Przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 3.), w zakończonych na *ory*: *memory*, mêm'-mûr-ê, pamięć; *victory*, zwycięstwo; *auditory*, słuchowy; *oratory*, mówczy; *ivory*, kość słoniowa.

3. Przez wyjątek od pravidła (IV. 1.), w następnych: *error*, êr-rûr, błąd; *bishop*, biskup; *nation*, naród; *pilot*, sternik; *second*, drugi; *wisdom*, mądrość.

Tudzież w następnych: *affront*, zniewaga; *among* (amongst), pomiędzy; *attorney*, pełnomocnik; *bomb*, bomba; *borough*, bûr'-rô, miasteczko; *brother*, brat; *colander*, cedzidło, filtr; *colour*, kolor; *comfit*, konfitura; *comfort*, pociecha, wygoda życia; *comfrey*, żywokost; *combat*, bitwa; *company*, kompania; *comrade*, kamrat; *compass*, kompas; *conduit*, rura, kanał; *to conjure*, wywoływać duchy; *constable*, urzędnik policyjny; *covenant*, przymierze; *covey*, gniazdo ptaków; *to cover*, nakryć; *to covet*, pożądać; *to cozen*, okpić; *thou dost*, ty czynisz; *he does*, dâż, on czyni; *dromedary*, dromedar; *front*, front; *to govern*, rządzić (i wszystkie pochodne); *honey*, miód; *to hover*, unosić się w powietrzu; *monday*, poniedziałek; *money*, pieniądze; *mongrel*, pokurcz; *monger*, handlarz; *monk*, mnich; *monkey*, małpa; *month*, miesiąc; *mother*, matka; *nothing*, nic; *once*, uóns, raz; *onion*, cebula; *other*, inny; *oven*, piec; *plover*, siewka; *pommel*, kula u siodła, gałka u szpady; *pothor*, hałas; *quoth he*, rzeki; *romage*, zgiełk; *shovel*, łopata; *sloven*, niechlujny; *to smother*, przydusić, przytłumić; *somerset*, saltum mortale; *son*, syn; *sovereign*, monarcha; *sponge*, gąbka; *stomach*, żołądek; *thorough*, thiûr'-rô, wskrós, doskonały, zupełny; *ton*, beczka; *tongue*, język; *wonder*, dziw, cud; *wont*, zwykły; *word*, wyraz; *work*, dzieło, robota (i we wszystkich pochodnych); *world*, świat; *worm*, robak; *to worry*, rozszarpać; *worse*, gorszy, gorzej; *the worst*, najgorszy, najgorzej; *worship*, cześć; *wort*, korzeń, ziele.

O tak samo się wymawia we wszystkich bez wyjątku wyrazach zakończonych na *sion*, *tion*, których jest tysiąc z okładem: *occasion*, ôk-kâ'-zûn, okazja; *ap probation*, potwierdzenie, i t. d.

VI. Szóste brzmienie jak *û* daje się słyszeć tylko w dwóch wyrazach: *wolf*, uûlf, wilk; *woman*, uûm'-ûn, kobieta.

VII. Przez wyjątek od pravidła (IV. 1.), o nie wymawia się wcale w następujących wyrazach: *bacon*, słonina; *beacon*, fanal; *to beckon*, skinąć, kiwnąć; *blason*, herb; *capon*, kapłon; *colton*, bawełna; *deacon*, dyakon; *falcon*, sokół; *glutton*, obżartuch; *lesson*, lekcja; *mutton*, baranina; *person*, osoba; *poison*, trucizna; *pardon*, przebaczenie; *prison*, więzienie; *reason*, przyczyna; *to reckon*, rachować; *seton*, zawłoka; *season*, pora roku; *weapon*, oręż.

U

1. Ma pierwsze długie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następnem *e* niemem.

Use, yûs, zwyczaj; *mouse*, mûz, muza; *pure*, pûr, czysty; *produce*, prôd'-dûs, produkt; *perfume*, pê'-fûm, zapach; *servitude*, sêr'-wô-tûd, niewola.

Wyjawszy *minute*, mîn'-nlt, minuta.

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej lub nieakcentowanej:

Music, mû'-zlk, muzyka; *lucide*, lû'-sld, jasny; *stupid*, stû'-pld, głupi; *mutilation*, mû-tâ'-szôn, odmiana; *natural*, nât'-czû-râl, naturalny; *superb*, sù-pêrb, pyszny.

3. U ma też samo brzmienie w następujących wyrazach, w których *i* jest ciche: *juice*, sok; *sluice*, śluza; *to suit*, przystość; *pursuit*, pościg, zajęcie się. *Suite*, szereg, orszak, wymawia się suét.

II. Ma drugie krótkie brzmienie przed spółgłoską bez *e* niemego w tej samej zgłosce:

Drum, drûm, bęben; *gun*, gûn, strzelba; *to cut*, kût, ciąć, krajać; *stuff*, stûf, materyja; *dull*, dûl, ciemny, tępy; *number*, nûm'-bûr, liczba.

Ma też samo krótkie brzmienie, przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 1.), w następnych wyrazach: *to injure*, zaszkodzić, skrzywdzić; *to conjure*, wywoływać duchy; *conjurer*, czarownik; *arquebuse*, hakownica.

III. Ma trzecie brzmienie pośrednie w następnych: *bull*, byk; *full*, pelen; *bullet*, kula; *to push*, pchać; *puss*, kot; *to put*, położyć; *bulwark*, wai; *pupit*, ambona; *bullion*, sztaby złota lub srebra; *butcher*, rzeźnik; *cushion*, poduszka; *cuckoo*, kukulka; *pudding*, budeoń; *hussar*, huzar; *bush*, krzak; *ambush*, zasadzka; *bushel*, korzec.

IV. Oprócz tych trzech głównych, *u* ma jeszcze czwarte brzmienie *ô* po *r*.

Ruin, ruina; *rule*, reguła; *prudence*, roztropność; *true*, prawdziwy; *Crusade*, Krucjata; *ruby*, rubin.

Wyjawszy następujące w których się wymawia jak *û*, podług ogólnego pravidła: *erudition*, erudycja; *guarrulity*, swięgotliwość; *perusal*, przeczytanie; *querulous*, narzekający; *virulence*, jadowność.

V. Zbacza od wszelkich prawideł w wyrazach: *busy*, blz'-zê, zatrudniony; *business*, blz'-nês, interes; *to bury*, bêr'-rê, pogrzebać; *burial*, bêr'-rê-âl, pogrzeb.

VI. U nie wymawia się wcale. 1. w wyrazach: *because*, bê-kâz, ponieważ; *applause*, oklask, *aunt*, ânt, ciotka; *fraud*, oszukaństwo; *jaundice*, żółta-czka; *to laugh*, lâf, śmiać się. 2. w następnych: *antique*, antyk; *brogue*, zepsuty dialekt; *to build*, budować; *biscuit*, sucharek; *to buy*, bl, kupić; *catalogue*, katalog; *circuit*, obwód, okrag; *conduit*, rura, kanał; *colleague*, kolega; *to conquer*, zdobyć; *disguise*, przebranie; *fatigue*, trud; *guaranty*, gwarancja; *to guard*, strzedz; *guerdon*, nagroda; *to guess*, zgadnąć; *guest*, gość; *guide*, przewodnik; *guile*, chytrość; *guilt*, wina; *guinea*, gwinea; *guitar*, gitara; *harangue*, mowa; *intrigue*, intryga; *league*, mila, lga; *monologue*, monolog; *oblique*, ukośny; *piquant*, szczypiący; *plague*, dżuma, klęska; *to prodig*, odroczyć; *quay*, kè, przybrzeże; *rogue*, filut; *tongue*, język; *virtuals*, wlt'-tlz, wiktualy, i we wszystkich pochodnych.

S III. WYMAWIANIE DWUGŁOSEK I

TRÓJGŁOSEK.

Ai, ay.

Wymawia się jak *â*.

Pain, ból; *day*, dzień; *praise*, pochwała; *to delay*, odkładać; *slain*, plama; *prayer*, modlitwa.

Wyjawszy w następnych: *plaid*, pląd, płaszcz; *skocki* w kratki; *he said*, sêd, powiedział; *again*.

à-gén, znowu; *railery*, râl-lér-è, szyderstwo; *against*, à-génst', przeciw; *wainscot*, uén'-skút, lamperya; *waistcoat*, ués'-kót, kamizelka; *quay*, kè, przybrzeże; *captain*, kâp'-tîn, kapitan; *curtain*, kûr'-tîn, firanka, zasłona.

Ao

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazie *gaol*, dżàl, który się także pisze *jail*.

Au

1. Wymawia się najczęściej jak *à*.

He caught, kâut, złapał; *he taught*, nauczył; *daughter*, córka; *slaughter*, rzeź; *laud*, pochwała; *saucey*, zuchwały.

2. Przed n brzmi jak *à*: *aunt*, ciotka; *askaunt*, na ukos; *haunch*, biodro, udo; *to laugh*, lăf, śmiać się; *laundress*, praczka; *taunt*, szyderswo; *to vaunt*, chęłpić się.

Jak *à*, *draught*, drăft; ciąg, lyk, napój.

Jak *ò*, *laurel*, lôr'-rîl, laur; *laudanum*, opium.

Jak *ò*, *haulboy*, hò'-bòé, oboj.

Aw

Brzmi zawsze jak *à*.

Law, prawo; *awe*, postrach; *I saw*, widziałem; *awn*, oś u kłosa; *to bawl*, wrzeszczeć; *bawble*, cacko.

Wyraz *awry*, krzywy, w którym *a* stanowi oddzielną zgłoskę, a *w* jest nieme, wymawia się *à-rî*.

Ea

Ma trzy brzmienia:

1. Najgłośniejsze jak *è*, w wyrazach: *appeal*, apelacya; *to appear*, okazać się; *to appease*, uspokoić; *arrear*, zaległość; *beacon*, fanał; *beadle*, bedel; *beads*, paciorki, różaniec; *beagle*, pies gończy; *beak*, dziób; *beam*, promień; *bean*, bób; *beard*, broda; *beast*, zwierze; *to beat*, bić; *beaver*, bóbr; *to beleager*, obleść; *beneath*, pod; *to bequeath*, zapisać testamentem; *to bereave*, ogolocić; *to besmear*, osmarować; *to bespeak*, obstałować; *to bleach*, bielić płótno; *bleak*, skrzepły, pusty; *blear*, kaprawy; *to bleat*, beczeć; *bohea*, rodzaj herbaty; *breach*, wylóm; *bream*, leszcz, jaź; *to breathe*, oddychać; *to cease*, przestać; *cheap*, tani; *cheat*, oszukaństwo; *clean*, czysty; *clear*, jasny; *to cleave*, lupać; *cochineal*, czerwiec; *colleague*, kolega; *to conceal*, ukryć; *to congeal*, zamrozić; *cream*, śmietana; *to creak*, skrzypać; *creature*, stworzenie; *deacon*, dyakon; *deal*, część; *dean*, dziekan; *dear*, drogi; *decease*, zgon; *defeat*; porażka; *to deman*, postępować; *to decrease*, zmniejszyć się; *dream*, marzenie, sen; *drear*, okropny; *each*, każdy; *eager*, chciwy, ochoczy; *eagle*, orzeł; *ear*, ucho; *east*, wschód; *Easter*, Wielkanoc; *easy*, łatwy; *to eat*, jeść; *eaves*, podstrzesze; *to entreat*, prosić; *fear*, bojaźń; *feast*, święto; *feat*, czyn; *feature*, rys twarzy; *flea*, pchła; *fleam*, puszczadło konskie; *freak*, wybryk; *gear*, strój; *gleam*, światło; *to glean*, zbierać kłosy; *to grease*, potłuścić; *greaves*, nakolanki; *to heal*, goić; *heap*, kupa; *to hear*, słyszeć; *heat*, gorąco; *heath*, wrzos; *heathen*, poganin; *to heave*, dźwigać; *to impeach*, oskarżyć; *to increase*, powiększyć; *to knead*, miesić ciasto; *to lead*, prowadzić; *leaf*, liść; *to lean*, wesprzeć się, oprzeć; *to leap*, skakać; *to leave*, zostawić; *mead*, miód (trunek); *meagre*, chudy; *meal*, mąka, jadło; *to mean*, znaczyć, rozumieć, zamyślać; *mean*, pośredni, podły; *meat*, mięso; *measles*, odra; *near*, blisko; *neat*, schludny; *pea*, groch; *peace*, pokój; *peak*, wierzchołek; *peal*, huk, łoskot; *peat*, torf; *plea*, pretext; *to plead*, prawować się, bronić w sądzie; *to please*, podobać się; *to reach*, sięgać, podać; *to read*, czytać; *ream*, ryza

papieru; *to reap*, żąć; *to rear*, wznieść, wychować; *reason*, rozum, przyczyna; *to release*, uwolnić; *to repeal*, odwołać, skasować; *to repeat*, powtarzać; *retreat*, odwrot; *to reveal*, odsłonić; *scream*, wrzask; *sea*, morze; *seal*, pieczęć; *seam*, szew; *sear*, zeschnię; *season*, pora roku; *seat*, siedzenie; *to shear*, strzyż; *shears*, nożyce; *sheath*, pochwa; *to sheathe*, schować w pochwę; *sheaf*, snop; *to sneak*, iść chyłkiem; *to speak*, mówić; *spear*, włócznia; *to steal*, kraść; *steam*, para; *streak*, pręga; *stream*, potok; *tea*, herbata; *to teach*, uczyć; *tear*, łza; *to tease*, drażnić; *dokuczać*; *teat*, cycka; *to treacle*, kapać; *treason*, zdrada; *to treat*, traktować; *treatise*, traktat, rozprawa; *treaty*, traktat przymierza; *to tweek* (*tweak*), szczypać; *underneath*, pod; *veal*, cielęcina; *weak*, słaby; *weal*, dobro; *to wean*, odłączyć od piersi; *weary*, zmęczony; *weasand*, krtań; *weasel*, łasica; *to weave*, wlić, tkąć; *wheel*, czerak; *wheat*, pszenica; *to wreak*, wyrzucić zemstę; *wreath*, wieniec; *to wreath*, spletać wieniec; *yea*, tak jest; *year*, rok; *zeal*, gorliwość (i we wszystkich pochodnych).

2. Jak *è* w następnych: *abreast*, pierś przy piersi, obok; *ahead*, naprzódzie; *already*, już; *bedstead*, łóżko bez pościeli; *to behave*, ścigać głowę; *bread*, chleb; *breadth*, szerokość; *breakfast*, śniadanie; *breath*, oddech; *to cleanse*, czyścić; *cleanly*, czysty; *dead*, umarli; *deaf*, głuchy; *dearth*, niedostatek; *death*, śmierć; *earl*, hrabia; *early*, wcześniej; *to earn*, zarobić; *earnest*, zadatek; *earth*, ziemia; *to endeavour*, starać się; *feather*, pióro; *head*, głowa; *health*, zdrowie; *heard* (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to hear*); *hearse*, mary; *heaven*, niebo; *heavy*, ciężki; *jealous*, zazdrośny; *instead*, zamiast; *lead*, ołów; *leant*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to lean*); *leapt*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to leap*); *to learn*, uczyć się; *leather*, skóra; *leaven*, rozczylnik; *meadow*, łąka; *meant*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to mean*); *measure*, miara; *pearl*, perla; *peasant*, chłop; *pheasant*, bażant; *pleasant*, przyjemny; *pleasure*, przyjemność; *read*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to read*); *ready*, gotowy; *realm*, królestwo; *rehearsal*, repetycja sztuki teatralnej; *research*, poszukiwanie; *seamstress*, szwaczka; *search*, szukanie; *to spread*, rozszerzyć; *steady*, stały; *stealth*, kradzież; *sweat*, pot; *thread*, nici; *threat*, groźba; *theachery*, zdrada; *to tread*, stąpać, deptać; *treasure*, skarb; *wealth*, bogactwo; *weapon*, oręż; *weather*, powietrze; *to yearn*, tęsknić; *zealous*, gorliwy.

3. Jak *à* w wyrazach: *to bear*, nieść, rodzić; *bear*, niedźwiedź; *to break*, złamać, stłuc; *to forbear*, powściągnąć się; *great*, wielki; *pear*, gruszka; *steak*, kawał mięsa; *to swear*, przysięgać, kłąć; *to tear*, drzeć; *to wear*, nosić, zużywać.

4. Wymawia się jak *à* w wyrazach: *heart*, serce; *heartly*, serdeczny; *hearth*, ognisko; *to harken*, słuchać.

5. Zbliża się do *ù* w wyrazach: *vengeance*, zemsta; *serjeant*, sierżant; *pageant*, okazałe widowisko.

6. W następnych *ea* nie jest dwugłoską: *to create*, krę-àt', stworzyć; *creator*, stwórca; *creation*, stworzenie; *beatitude*, szczęśliwość niebieska; *theatre*, teatr.

Eau

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazie angielskim *beauty*, piękność, w którym wymawia się *ù*, bù'-tè, i w jego pochodnych.

Ea

Wymawia się trochę dłużej niż *è*: *bee*, pszczoła; *beef*, wołowina; *deed*, czyn; *queen*, królowa.

Wyjawszy *breaches*, brici-iz, spodnie; *Beelzebub*, bël'-zè-bùb, Beelzebub; *been*, bfn, (imiesłów czasu

przeszłego słowa *to be*); *threepence*, thrép'-péns, trzy penny.

Ei

1. Jak *à* w wyrazach: *to deign*, dăn, raczyć; *eight*, ośm; *to feign*, zmyślać, udawać; *feint*, udanie; *freight*, fracht, ładunek; *heir*, dziedzic; *heiress*, dziedziczka; *to inveigh*, powstawać, piorunować; *to neigh*, rzeć; *neighbour*, sąsiad; *reign*, panowanie; *reins*, nerki; *skein*, kłębek, motek; *their*, ich; *veil*, zasłona; *to weigh*, ważyć; *weight*, waga.

2. Jak *è* w następnych, w których jest pod akcentem: *ceiling*, sufit; *to conceive*, pojąć; *to deceive*, oszukać; *deceit*; oszukanie; *to inveigle*, upłatać; *leisure*, wolny czas; *to perceive*, postrzedz; *plebeian*, gminny; *to receive*, odebrać; *receipt*, odebranie, recepta; *Seine*, Sekwana; *to seize*, uchwycić; *either*, jeden lub drugi; albo; *neither*, żaden, ani; w tych dwóch ostatnich *ei* wymawia się także jak *i*, w wymowie końcownej i sądowniczej.

3. Jak *l* w wyrazach: *height*, wysokość; *to heighten*, podwyższyć; *sleight*, chytrość.

4. Jak *è* w wyrazach: *heifer*, jałowica; *nonpareil*, niemający sobie równego.

5. Jak *l* gdy nie jest pod akcentem: *foreign*, obcy; *foreigner*, cudzoziemiec; *to forfeit*, stracić; *forfeiture*, strata; *sovereign*, monarcha; *surfeit*, przesycenie; *counterfeit*, sfałszowanie.

Eo

1. Wymawia się jak *è* w wyrazie *people*, lud, naród, ludzie.

2. Jak *è*: *leopard*, lampart; *jeopardy*, niebezpieczeństwo; *to feoff*, nadać lenność; *feoffer*, lennodawca; *feoffment*, nadanie lenności.

3. Jak *ù*: *feodal*, *feodatory*, lenny.

4. Jak *ù*: *surgeon*, chirurg; *sturgeon*, jesiotr; *dudgeon*, złość, chrapka; *gudgeon*, kielb; *bludgeon*, pałka; *curmudgeon*, kutwa; *dungeon*, więzienie; *luncheon*, przekąska; *punchoon*, szwajca, przetyczka; *truncheon*, laska, buława.

5. Jak *i*: *scutcheon*, *escutcheon*, tarcza; *pigeon*, gołąb; *widgeon*, rodzaj cyranki.

Jak *ò* w wyrazie *yeoman*, jak *òò* w *galleon*.

Eou

1. Znajduje się najczęściej w zakończeniach *eous*, w których brzmi niekiedy w dwóch oddzielnych zgłoskach: *courageous*, kùr-rà dżè-ùs, odważny; *hideous*, szkaradny; *cutaneous*, skórny; *vitreous*, szklany, i t. d.

2. W innych stanowi jedną tylko zgłoskę: *gorgeous*, gòr'-dżùs, przepyszny; *outrageous*, gwałtowny; *advantageous*; korzystny, i t. d.

Eu, ew

1. Brzmia zawsze prawie jak *ù*: *feud*, zatarga; *deuce*, czart; *dew*, rosa; *new*, nowy.

2. *Ew* z poprzedzającym *r* wymawia się jak *òò*: *screw*, śruba; *to brew*, warzyć piwo; *he grew*, on urosł, i t. d.

3. W niektórych jak *ò*: *to shew* (*show*), pokazać; *to strew* (*strow*), usłać, posypać; *to sew*, szyc; *Shrewsbury*.

Sewer, wymawia się szòr, gdy znaczy rynsztok, kloak; *sù-òr*, gdy znaczy stolnik, podstoli; *sò-òr*, gdy znaczy szjący.

Ewe, ù, owca.

Ey

1. W jednozgłoskowych, tudzież zostając pod akcentem, wymawia się zawsze jak *à*: *grey*, siwy; *prey*, zdobyc; *they*, oni, one; *why*, huà, serwatka; *to*

obey, być posłusznym; *to convey*, prowadzić; *eyry*, gniazdo ptaków drapieżnych.

Wyjawszy, *key*, kè, klucz; *ley*, niwa.

2. Nie będąc pod akcentem jak *è*: *galley*, galera; *valley*, dolina; *alley*, uliczka; *barley*, jęczmień.

Ia

1. W zakończeniach *ian*, *ial*, *iard*, wymawia się jak *yà*: *christian*, chrześcjanin; *filial*, synowski; *poniard*, pugnał.

W wyrazie *diamond*, dl'-à-mùnd, diament, *ia* nie jest dwugłoską.

W następnych jak *i*: *carriage*, powóz; *marriage*, małżeństwo; *parliament*, parlament; *miniature*, miniatura.

Ie

1. Zwyczajne brzmienie téj dwugłoski jest *èè*: *grief*, żal; *thief*, złodziej; *fiend*, czart; *liege*, pan lenny; *chief*, naczelnik; *handkerchief*, chustka do nosa; *to frieze*, marznąć; *tier*, szereg; *fierce*, dziki; *to pierce*, przekłóć.

2. Na końcu wyrazów jak *i*: *to die*, umrzeć; *to hie*, pospieszać; *lie*, lgarstwo; *pie*, pasztet, i t. d.

3. Jak *e*: *friend*, przyjaciel; *terce*, tercja.

4. W zakończeniu liczbowém *ieth*, *i* wymawia się oddzielnie jak *e*, *e* jak *e*: *twentieth*, dwudziesty; *thirtieth*, trzydziesty, i t. d.

Przed końcową zgłoską także każda z tych samogłosek wymawia się oddzielnie: *society*, sò-sl'-è-tè, towarzystwo; *variety*, rozmaitość.

5. Czasem jak *i*: *sieve*, sito.

6. Jak *ù*: *grazier*, grà'-zùr; *hosier*, hò'-zùr.

7. W rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej zakończonych w liczbie pojedynczej na *y*, *ie*, brzmi jak *i*, gdy *y* w liczbie pojedynczej ma też samo brzmienie: *flies*, muchy; *cries*, krzyki; *allies*, sprzymierzeńcy.

Lecz jeżeli *y* w liczbie pojedynczej wymawia się jak *è*, *ie* w mnogiej zachowuje też samo brzmienie: *dignities*, godności; *companies*, kompanie; *furies*, furye.

Tóż samo ma się rozumieć o trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, o wszystkich osobach czasu przeszłego i o imiesłowie tegoż czasu, wszystkich słów zakończonych w trybie bezokolicznym na *y*.

To supply, sùp-pli', dostarczyć; *he supplies*, on dostarcza; *we supplied*, dostarczaliśmy; *supplied*, dostarczony.

To carry, kàr'-rè, nieść; *he carries*, on niesie; *they carried*, zanieśli; *carried*, zaniesiony.

O czém była już wzmianka powyżej, (I, Y, I. 4.).

Ieu

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazach; *adieu*, lieu, pur-lieu, w których się wymawia jak *ù*.

W wyrazie *lieutenant*, jak *èw*, lèw-tèn'-ànt.

Io

1. Stanowi dwie zgłoski, gdy akcent spoczywa na pierwszej z nich: *violet*, wì'-ò-lèt, fiołek, i t. d.

2. Zakończenia *tion*, *sion*, brzmią zupełnie jak słowo *to shun*, unikać: *addition*, dodawanie; *sub-mission*, poddanie.

Gdy *s* lub *x* poprzedza *tion*, to ostatnie wymawia się czùn: *question*, pytanie; *digestion*, trawienie; *mixture*, zmieszanie.

Gdy samogłoska poprzedza *sion*, to ostatnie brzmi jak *zùn*: *occasion*, okazyja; *division*, podział.

3. W wyrazie *marchioness*, margrabina, i wcale się nie wymawia: *mar'-czùn-ès*.

4. W wyrazie *cushion*, poduszka, o nie wymawia się: kùsz'-ln.

Iou

1. Wymawia się w dwóch oddzielnych zgłoskach: *abstemious*, ąb-sté'-mè-ús, wstrzemięźliwy; *various*, rozmaity.

2. W innych zlewają się w jedną zgłoskę: *bilious*, bli'-yús, żółciowy; *jaction*, ják'-szús, knuający fak-cye; *noxious*, szkodliwy; *precious*, drogi.

Oa

1. Zwyczajne brzmienie tej dwugłoski jest ó: *boat*, czółno; *coast*, brzeg morski; *coat*, suknia; *coal*, węgiel; *goat*, kozioł; *oat*, owies; *road*, droga.

2. W niektórych wymawia się jak á: *broad*, szeroki; *abroad*, na dworze, za granicą; *groat*, 4 penny, kasza.

3. W wyrazie *cupboard*, szafa, jak ú, kùb'-bùrd.

Oe

1. Na końcu wyrazów wymawia się jak ó: *doe*, lania; *foe*, nieprzyjaciel; *sloe*, tarnosiłwka; *toe*, palec u nogi.

Wyjawszy *canoe*, czółno; *shoe*, trzewik, w których brzmi jak óó.

W słowie *he does*, on czyni, jak ú, dűz.

2. W środku wyrazów jak é lub è: *foetus*, fè'-tűs, płód; *Antioch*, ńń-tèè'-sl, narody mieszkające pod jedynym południkiem w równej odległości od równika.

3. Stanowi dwie zgłoski w wyrazach: *poem*, pò-ém, poemat; *poet*, poeta.

Oi

1. Wymawia się najczęściej ól, polskie *oy*: *to avoid*, unikać; *to boil*, gotować; *choice*, wybór; *oil*, olej, oliwa; *toil*, znoj, trud; *voice*, głos.

2. W wyrazie *choir*, chór, który się częściej pisze *quire*, jak l, kulr.

3. W wyrazach *shamois*, giemza; *turkois* lub *turquoise*, turkus, wymawia się, szám'-mè, tűr-kèèz'; *toroise*, żółw, tőr'-tlz.

4. *Averdupoise*, funt (16 uncji), ńń-ér-dű-półz'.
5. W niektórych każda z tych liter należy do oddzielnej zgłoski: *to coincide*, kò-ńń-sld', zgadzać się; *heroine*, bohaterka; *stoic*, stoik.

Oo

1. Wymawia się najczęściej jak polskie *u*: *cool*, chłodny; *fool*, głupi; *moon*, księżyc; *soon*, rychło.

2. W zakończonych na *d*, *k*, *l*, *t*, ta dwugłoska ma krótsze brzmienie: *good*, dobry; *hood*, kaptur; *wood*, drzewo; *book*, książka; *look*, wzrok; *wool*, wlna; *foot*, noga.

3. Brzmi jak ó w *door*, drzwi; *floor*, podłoga.

4. Jak ú w wyrazach *blood*, krew; *flood*, powódź.

Ou

Ma siedem rozmaitych brzmień:

1. Jak polskie *au* szybko wymówione: *to abound*, obfitować; *about*, okolo; *account*, rachunek; *acoustics*, akustyka; *aground*, na ziemi; *aloud*, głośno; *amount*, ogół; *around*, naokolo; *to arouse*, podniecić; *to astound*, zagłuszyć; *to avouch*, ręczyć; *bough*, gałąź; *bounce*, sus; *bound*, związany; *bounty*, szczerodroblność; *bout*, uczta; *carouse*, pijatyka; *to chouse*, oszukać; *cloud*, chmura; *clout*, ściérka; *compound*, złożony; *couch*, łóże; *to crouch*, czołgać; *to deflour*, zgwałcić pannę; *to devour*, pożerać; *devout*, pobożny; *doubt*, wątpliwość; *doughty*, waleczny; *drought*, posucha; *to encounter*, spotkać; *to espouse*, pojąć za żonę; *to expound*, wyłożyć; *to*

flout, drwić; *flounder*, śladra (ryba); *foul*, plugawy; *he found*, znalazł; *fountain*, źródło; *gout*, podagra; *ground*, grunt; *grouse*, cietrzew; *hound*, pies gonczy; *hour*, godzina; *house*, dom; *to impound* wając bydlę ze szkody; *loud*, głośny; *to lounge*, w. łąsać się; *louse*, wesz; *lout*, gamoń; *mount*, okop, szaniec; *mountain*, góra; *mountebank*, kuglarz; *mouse*, mysz; *moult*, gęba; *noun*, imię; *ounce*, uncja; *our*, nasz; *out*, zewnątrz; *plough*, plug; *pouch*, torba; *pounce*, szpona; *pound*, funt; *to pout*, dąsać się; *profound*, głęboki; *pronoun*, zaimek; *to pronounce*, wymawiać; *to propound*, proponować; *proud*, dumny; *to rebound*, odskoczyć; *to recount*, opowiadać; *redoubt*, reduta; *redoubtable*, straszny; *to rebound*, wyjść na co; *round*, okrągły; *to rouse*, obudzić; *rout*, reduta (bal), rozsyпка, rozbicie wojska; *scoundrel*, łajdak; *to scour*, szorować, plondrować; *scout*, zwiady, szpieg; *shout*, okrzyk; *shroud*, całun, żagiel; *slouch*, ponure spojrzenie; *slough*, kaluża; *spouse*, żona; *spout*, rura, trąba morska; *sprout*, latorośl; *to surround*, otoczyć; *south*, południe; *thou*, ty; *thousand*, tysiąc; *to touse* (towze), czochrąć, targać; *trousers*, portki; *trout*, pstrąg; *wound*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to wind*) *without*, bez.

2. Jak ú, w wyrazach: *to adjourn*, odroczyć; *couple*, para; *country*, kraj; *cousin*, kuzyn; *cough*, kaszel; *courage*, odwaga; *courteous*, grzeczny; *courtesy*, kűr-tè-sè, grzeczność; *kűrt-sè*, dyg, ukłon; *double*, podwójny; *enough*, dosyć; *to flourish*, kwitnąć; *gourmet*, morski leszcz; *housewife*, gospodyni; *journey*, podróż; *journal*, dziennik; *joust*, turnieja; *to mounch* (munch), zajądać; *to nourish*, karmić; *rough*, chropowaty; *scourge*, chłosta; *slough*, wylina; *southern*, południowy; *touch*, dotknięcie; *touchy*, obraźliwy; *trouble*, kłopot; *young*, młody; *youngster*, młodzik, mlókos.

3. Jak óó w wyrazach: *to accoutre*, ustroić; *amour*, miłostki; *to bouse*, chlać, zapijać się; *bousy*, podchmielony; *capouch*, kapuza; *cartouch*, ładunek; *croup*, kupur; *gout*, smak; *group*, kupka, grupa; *rouge*, róz; *soup*, zupa; *tournameut*, turnieja; *through*, wskrós, przez; *tour*, przejażdżka, podróż; *uncouth*, nieokrzesany; *wound*, rana; *you*, wy; *your*, wasz; *youth*, młodość.

4. Jak ó w wyrazach: *although*, chociaż; *borough*, miasteczko; *bourn*, granica; *concourse*, zbiegowisko; *coulter*, krój u pluga; *court*, dwór; *courtier*, dworak; *course*, bieg; *discourse*, rozmowa; *dough*, ciasto niepieczone; *four*, cztery; *furrough*, urlop; *gourd* lub *górd*, dynia, arbus; *mould*, forma do odlewania, pleśń; *mouldy*, zapleśniały; *to moult*, pleść się, lenieć; *to mourn*, żałować, chodzić w żałobie; *poultry*, kataplazma; *poultry*, drób; *recourse*, rekurs; *resource*, środek, zasób; *shoulder*, ramię, barki; *to smoulder*, kurzyć się, dymić się; *soul*, dusza; *source*, źródło; *though*, chociaż.

5. Jak ó: *cough*, kół, kaszel; *trough*, koryto.

6. Jak á: *I ought*, powinienem; *bought*, kupiony; *I brought*, kupilem; *brought*, przyniesiony; *I brought*, przyniosłem; *he besought*, on błagał; *he fought*, on walczył; *methought*, zdawało mi się; *nought*, nic; *I sought*, szukałem; *thought*, myśl; *I thought*, myślałem; *he wrought*, on zrobił, sprawił, w których wszystkich *gh* jest ciche.

7. Jak ú, w słowach posiłkowych: *could*, *would*, *should*, w których znowu *l* nie wymawia się.

Imiona własne miast, *Falmouth*, *Plymouth*, *Portsmouth*, *Weymouth*, *Yarmouth*, i t. d. wymawia się, Fál'-műth, Pílm'-műth, Pórtis'-műth, Uń'-műth, Yń'-műth.

Ow

1. Pierwsze brzmienie tej dwugłoski jest zupełnie takie same jak pierwsze poprzedzających, to jest *au*: *to allow*, pozwolić; *to avow*, wyznać; *bow*, ukłon; *bower*, altanka, alkierz; *brow*, brew, czoło; *brown*,

brunatny; *to brouse*, skubać gałązki; *cow*, krowa; *cow*, kaptur mnisi; *clown*, gbur, blazen na teatrze; *crowd*, tłum; *crow*, korona; *to disallow*, niepozwolić; *dowager*, wdowa; *dowdy* klepa; *dower*, dowery, posag; *down*, nadole; *to drown*, utopić; *drowsy*, ospały; *to endow*, uposażyć; *flower*, kwiat; *frown*, mars na czole; *to frown*, zmarszczyć czoło; *gown*, suknia; *how*, jak; *to low*, ryczeć (o bydle); *to lower*, ponuro spoglądać; *now*, teraz; *power*, moc, władza; *powder*, proch; *pro*, przód okrętu; *pro*, dzielność; *to prow*, dybać, skradać się; *rowel*, kółko u ostrogi, zawłoka; *sowl*, posepny wzrok; *shower*, ulewa; *sow*, świnią; *towel*, ręcznik; *tower*, wieża; *vowel*, samogłoska.

2. Drugie jest czwarte poprzedzającej, to jest *o*: *blow*, cios; *bow*, łuk; *below*, na dole; *to bestow*, nadać, złać; *crow*, wrona; *to crow*, płać; *flown*, (miesiów czasu przeszłego słowa *to fly*, lecieć); *to flow*, płynąć; *glow*, płomień, żar; *to glow*, pałać, żarzyć się; *grown*, urosły; *growth*, rośnienie, wzrost; *to know*, znać, wiedzieć, umieć; *known*, znany; *low*, niski; *to lower*, zniżać; *to mow*, kosić; *to owe*, być winnym; *own*, własny; *owner*, właściciel; *row*, rząd, szereg; *to show*, pokazać; *to sow*, siać; *to strow*, uślać; *snow*, śnieg; *sown*, posiany; *to throw*, rzucić; *thrown*, rzucony.

W *knowledge*, wiadomość, brzmi krótko, n^o lędź. W zakończeniu wyrazów dwugłoskowych mających akcent na przedostatniej ma też samo brzmienie *o*: *arrow*, strzała; *to borrow*, pożyczyć od kogo; *to farrow*, oprosić się; *fellow*, towarzysz; *to follow*, następować; *hollow*, wydrążony; *meadow*, łąka; *marrow*, szpik; *melow*, miękki, dojrzali; *narrow*, ciasny; *sorrow*, żal, smutek; *willow*, wierzba, i t. d.

Oy

Wymawia się zupełnie jak nasze *oy*: *boy*, chłopiec; *joy*, radość, i t. d.

Ua

1. Gdy *a* w tej dwugłosce słyszeć się daje, u ma naturę w angielskiego, przez co obie zlewają się w jeden głos: *antiquary*, ǎn'té-kuǎ-ré, antykwareusz; *to assuage*, ǎs-suǎdź, ukoić; *equal*, é-kuǎl, równy; *language*, lǎng-guldź, język; *to persuade*, pǎr-suǎd', namówić.

2. Nie wymawia się wcale w *guard*, gǎrd, straż; *guardian*, opiekun; *piquant*, szczypliwy.

3. W *Mantua*, Mantua, obie samogłoski dają się słyszeć, Mǎn-czú-ǎ.

4. Obie nie wymawiają się w *victuals*, wiktuały, wlt'-tłz, i w jego pochodnych.

Ue

1. Podobnie jak *ua*, zlewa się czasem w jedną głoskę: *consuetude*, kǎn'suǎ-túđ, zwyczaj; *conquest*, zdobycz.

W słowie *to conquer*, zdobyć, i w *conqueror*, zdobywca, *ue* wymawia się jak *ú*, kǎn'-kúr, kǎn'-kúr-úr. Na końcu wyrazów brzmi jak *ú*: *ague*, febra; *avenue*, ulica wysadzona drzewami; *to argue*, dowodzić; *blue*, błękitny; *cue*, watek, hasło, napomknienie; *clue* (clew), kłębek; *to continue*, kontynuować; *to construe*, tłumaczyć; *due*, należytość; *to endure*, udzielić, uposażyć; *to ensue*, następować; *flue*, dymnik, komin; *glue*, klej, lep; *hue*, kolor; *to imbue*, napoić; *to pursue*, ścigać; *residue*, reszka; *revenue*, dochód skarbowy; *retinue*, orszak; *to sue*, pożywać, błagać; *statue*, statua; *to subdue*, podbić; *tissue*, pasmo; *value*, wartość; *virtue*, cnota.

3. W niektórych wyrazach *u* nie wymawia się, w innych zaś cała ta dwugłoska, (zobacz U, VI.).

4. W *to rue*, żałować; *rue*, ruta; *true*, prawdziwy, wymawia się jak *ú*: *rú*, *trú*.

U

1. Podobnie jak obie poprzedzające zlewa się czasem w jedną głoskę: *languid*, lǎng-guld, mdły; *to languish*, omdlewać; *to distinguish*, odróżnić; *to extinguish*, zgasić; *to relinquish*, opuścić; *to vanquish*, zwyciężyć; *linguist*, lingwista; *curass*, pancerz.

2. W niektórych *u* nie wymawia się, a *i* brzmi jak *i*: *guide*, przewodnik; *guile*, chytryść; *to beguile*, oszukać, omamić.

3. W innych *u* nie wymawia się także, a *i* brzmi jak *i*: *guild*, gilda; *guilt*, wina; *to build*, budować; *guinea*, gwinea; *guitar*, gitara; *biscuit*, sucharek; *circuit*, okrąg; *conduct*, rura, kanał.

4. *I* nie wymawia się, a *u* jak *ú*: *juice*, sok; *pursuit*, pościg; *sluice*, śluza; *suit*, garnitur.

5. Z poprzedzającym *r*, ta dwugłoska wymawia się jak *ú*: *to bruise*, potłuc; *to cruise*, krążyć po morzu; *fruit*, owoc; *recruit*, rekrut.

Uo

Ma zawsze przed sobą *q* i wymawia się wspólnie z nim, kuó: *quota*, kwota; *quotation*, cytacja; *quotient*, wieloraz; *quotidian*, codzienny; *siliquose*, strączkowaty. *Quoth*, rzekł, wymawia się kuúth.

Uy

1. Mając przed sobą *q*, wymawia się kuó: *obloquy*, obmowa; *soliloquy*, monolog; *colloquy*, rozmowa.

2. Z poprzedzającą, inną spółgłoską *u* nie wymawia się, a *y* jak *é*: *roguy*, fluterny; *plaguy*, naprzykrzony.

Wyjawszy *gluy*, lipki, glú'-é; *to buy*, bi, kupować.

Uoy

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazie *buoy*, beczka przywiązana na wodzie, pław, który wymawia się búóé.

§ IV. WYMAWIANIE SPÓŁGŁOSEK.

B

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku. *Baby*, dzieciątko; *bad*, zły; *baker*, piekarz; *to buy*, kupić.

2. Mając przed sobą *m* lub po sobie *t*, wcale się nie wymawia.

Lamb, jagnię; *dumb*, niemy; *debt*, dług; *doubt*, wątpliwość; *tomb*, grób; *subtle*, subtelny.

W *subtile*, daje się słyszeć, súb'-tłl, nadzień w następnych: *rhomb*, czworobok podłużny; *to succumb*, upaść.

C, G, K.

1. *C* wymawia się jak *k*. *G*, jak w polskim języku przed *a*, *o*, *u*, *r*, *l*, i na końcu wyrazów. *K*, podobnie przed wszystkimi literami.

Cat, kot; *concord*, zgoda; *to cut*, krajać; *to cry*, krzyczeć; *music*, muzyka; *king*, król; *gate*, brama; *good*, dobry; *gun*, strzelba, działo; *glad*, wesoly; *great*, wielki; *dog*, pies.

2. *C* brzmi jak *s*, *G* jak *dź* przed *e*, *i*, *y*. *Centre*, środek; *city*, miasto; *mercy*, miłosierdzie; *genius*, jeniusz; *ginger*, imbir; *Egypt*, Egipt.

Wyjątek od tego pravidła stanowią następujące wyrazy, w których *g* chociaż przed *e* lub *i*, wymawia się jak w polskim języku: *anger*, świder cielski; *anger*, gniew; *conger*, wegorz morski; *eager*, ochotczy, pochopny; *finger*, palec; *to linger*, ociągać się; *meager*, chudy; *gear*, strój; *geese*, gęsi; *to geld*, pokładać, walażyć; *gelding*, walach, *gelt*, pokla-

dany; *to get*, dostać, nabyć, i t. d.; *gewgaw*, cacko, błyskotka; *tiger*, tygrys; *gibcat*, stare kocisko; *gibberish*, szwargotanie; *gibbous*, garbaty; *Gibbon*, Gibon, historyk; *giddy*, oszołomiony, płochoy; *gift*, dar; *gig*, taradajka; *to giggle*, chychotać; *gigglet*, chychotka; *to guild*, złocić; *gills*, dychawka (u ryby), dzwonki (u koguta); *gimlet*, świderek; *to gird*, opasać; *girdle*, pas; *girl*, dziewczyna; *girth*, poprega; *gizzard*, pepek u ptaków; *to give*, dać; *to forgive*, przebaczyć; *to begin*, zacząć; *hunger*, głód.

Tudzież w stopniach wyższych i najwyższych przymiotników zakończonych na *g*: *longer*, dłuższy; *longest*, najdłuższy; *stronger*, silniejszy; *strongest*, najsilniejszy; *younger*, młodszy; *youngest*, najmłodszy.

3. *C* brzmi często jak *sz*, przed *ean*, *ial*, jako też w zakończeniach *cious*, *cion*:

Ocean, ocean; *social*, towarzyski; *gracious*, miłościwy; *suspicion*, podejrzenie.

Nie wymawia się w *vicuals*, *to indict*, *in-dit'*, oskarżyć przed sądem.

4. Gdy te dwie litery znajdują się przed *a* lub *i*, z następującem *r*, potrzeba złagodzić ich brzmienie przez nieznaczne dodanie głoski *i* (ki, gi): *card*, karta; *can*, módz; *character*, charakter; *chyle*, sok żółdkowy; *gard*, straż; *guardian*, opiekun; *guide*, przewodnik; *to beguile*, omamić; *kind*, grzeczny; *kalendar*, kalendarz, i t. d.

5. *G*, *K* nie wymawiają się wcale przed *n*.

Gnat, komar; *to gnarl*, warczeć; *to gnash*, zgrzytać zębami; *knife*, nóż; *knee*, kolano; *to know*, wiedzieć, znać.

G i *n* wymawiają się oddzielnie w wyrazach w których należą do oddzielnych zgłosek: *indignant*, rozgniewany; *malignity*, złość; *to signify*, znaczyć.

G jest także ciche w wyrazach: *apophthegm*, ap'ò-thèm, sentencja; *diaphragm*, di-à-fràm, błona podpiersiowa; *phlegm*, flem, flegma.

6. *G* na końcu wyrazów z poprzedzającym *n* tłumi się w *garden*, nadając temu ostatniemu nosowe brzmienie.

Long, długi; *young*, młody; *strong*, silny; *king*, król; *to sing*, śpiewać; *to sling*, rzucić.

Ch

1. Wymawia się jak *cz*, w wyrazach czysto angielskich i w przyswojonych z łacińskiego, jeżeli nie ma przed sobą *l* lub *n*.

Child, dziecko; *church*, kościół; *rich*, bogaty; *attachment*, przywiązanie; *touching*, dolykający; *charity*, miłosierdzie.

2. Wymawia się jak *sz* w wyrazach angielskich, gdy *go* poprzedza *l* lub *n*:

Branch, gałąź; *French*, Francuz; *bench*, ławka; *to filch*, grypsnąć; *milk*, mleczny; *to clinch*, zaciśnąć pięść.

Tudzież w wyrazach francuzkich:

Charlatan, szarlatan; *machine*, machina; *chagrin*, zmartwienie; *chevalier*, kawaler; *chicane*, szykana; *chaise*, powóz pocztowy.

3. Brzmi jak *k*, w wyrazach greckiego pochodzenia. *Chimist*, chemik; *catechism*, katechizm; *chyle*, sok żółdkowy; *chaos*, zamęt; *ache*, ból; *chorus*, chór.

4. W wyrazach złożonych z *arch*, *ch* brzmi jak *k* przed samogłoską, jak *cz* przed spółgłoską:

Archangel, archanioł; *archives*, archiwa; *architecture*, architektura; *archbishop*, arcybiskup; *archduke*, arcyksiążę; *archdeacon*, archidiacon.

Wyjątkiem od tego pravidła są: *archer*, ár'-czur, łucznik; *archery*, sztuka strzelania z łuku; *arched*, zagłębiony w kablak; *archenemy*, arcynieprzyjaciół.

5. *Ch* nie wymawia się w *drachm*, drám, drachma; *schism*, szm, schyzma; *yacht*, yót, jacht.

W *schedule*, cedula, jest albo nieme albo brzmi jak *k*, séd'-zúl, skéd'-zúl.

Gh

1. Na początku wyrazów wymawia się dobitnie jak polskie *g*.

Ghost, duch; *ghastly*, okropny.

2. W niektórych brzmi jak *f*: *to laugh*, láf, śmiać się; *to cough*, kóf, kaszlać; *chough*, czóf, kawka; *slough*, slóh, wyłina; *enough*, è-núf, dosyć; *rough*, rúf, chropowaty; *tough*, túf, iykowaty; *draugh*, dráf, pomyje; *draught*, dráf, pociąg, abrys, napój.

Slough, kałuża, wymawia się slóh.

3. Brzmi jak *k* w *hough*, hòk, podkolanek (zwierzat); jak *p* w *hiccough*, hlk'-kóp, czkawka.

4. We środku i na końcu wyrazów wcale się nie wymawia.

To sigh, wzdychać; *night*, noc; *eight*, ósm; *mighty*, potężny; *right*, prawo; *drought*, posucha.

Zobacz także przykłady pod *ou*, 6.

D

1. Wymawia się zupełnie jak w polskim języku.

Dead, umarli; *head*, głowa; *bondage*, niewola; *dear*, drogi; *glad*, wesoly; *kindred*, powinowaty.

2. W zakończeniu *ed*, czasu przeszłego i imiesłowu tegoż czasu, *d* brzmi jak *t*, gdy *f*, *k*, *p*, *s*, lub *x*, poprzedza to zakończenie.

He stuffed, on wypchał; *he walked*, on chodził; *he confessed*, on wyznał; *stopped*, zatrzymany; *fixed*, utkwiony, stały; *passed*, przeszedł.

3. Wymawia się jak *dż*, gdy następuje po zgłosce akcentowanej, a ma po sobie jedną z dwugłosek *ia*, *ie*, trójgłoskę *eou*, lub samogłoskę *u*.

Cordial, serdeczny; *soldier*, żołnierz; *hideous*, ohydny; *verdure*, zieloność.

4. Jest nieme w wyrazach: *Hidepark*, ogród tego nazwiska w Londynie; *handsome*, piękny; *Wednesday*, środa; *handseel*, kołeda; *handkerchief*, chustka do nosa; *riband*, rlb'-bln, wstążka; *weasand*, uè'-zn, krtach.

F, Ph

1. Obie te spółgłoski wymawiają się jak w polskim języku *f*.

Fog, mgła; *far*, daleko; *snuff*, tabaka; *philosophy*, filozofia; *phosphor*, fosfor; *amphibious*, ziemnowodny. *Shepherd*, pasterz, wymawia się szép-hérd.

Wyjątkiem od tego pravidła są przyimek *of*, i wyrazy, *nephew*, siostrzeniec; *Stephen*, Stefan, w których te spółgłoski brzmią jak *w*. W składanych z przyimka *of*, *thereof*, *whereof*, *f* zachowuje swoje zwyczajne brzmienie.

2. *H* jest ciche, a *p* tylko wymawia się w *diphthong*, dwugłoska; *triphthong*, trójgłoska; *naphtha*, smoła żydowska; *ophthalmy*, choroba oczu.

3. Obie te litery są nieme w *apophthegm*, sentencja; *phthisis*, suchoty, i w ich pochodnych.

H

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku.

Hat, kapelusz; *head*, głowa; *hut*, chata; *heat*, gorąco; *hen*, kura; *he had*, miał.

2. Jest nieme w następujących: *heir*, dziedzic; *heirress*, dziedziczka; *honest*, uczciwy; *honesty*, uczciwość; *honour*, honor; *honourable*, szanowny; *herb*, ziele; *hospital*, szpital; *hostler*, pacholek stojący; *hour*, godzina; *humble*, uniżony; *humour*, humor; *humourist*, dziwak.

W niektórych jednak pochodnych, *h* zachowuje swoje brzmienie: *hereditary*, dziedziczny; *horal*, godzinowy; *hospitality*, gościnność.

Jest także nieme przy końcu wyrazów, i po literze *r*: *Sarah*, Sara; *Messiah*, Messyas; *myrrh*, mira; *catarrh*, katar; *rheumatism*, reumatyzm; *rhythm*, rytm.

J

Wymawia się jak *dż* :
Joe, szczeka; *jealous*, zazdrośny; *joke*, żart;
John, Jan; *jewel*, klejnot; *to jump*, skakać.
 Wyjawszy *hallelujah*, w którym brzmi jak *y*.

L

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku, zarywając trochę na *l*, w niektórych wyrazach a mianowicie w zakończeniu po *a*, i :

Labour, praca; *lake*, jezioro; *life*, życie; *willow*, wierzba; *will*, wola; *all*, wszystko.

II. Nie wymawia się wcale :

1. Między *a i k*, *a i m*, *a i f*, w tej samej zgłosce.
To walk, chodźcie; *to talk*, gadać; *alms*, jałmużna; *calm*, cisza; *psalm*, psalm; *malmesey*, malmazyja; *almond*, migdał; *calf*, cielę; *calves*, cielęta; *half*, połowa; *halves*, połowy; *salmon*, losos.

Wymawia się jednak w *psalmist*, psalmista; *psalms*, śpiewanie psalmów.

2. W następujących : *falcon*, sokół; *folk*, ludzie; *yolk*, żółtek; *halser*, lina, cuma; *Holborn*, ulica w Londynie.

3. W słowach ułomnych, *could*, *would*, *should*.
Colonel, pułkownik, wymawia się *kūr'-nēl*; *half-penny*, *hā'-pēn-nē*.

M

Nie różni się w niczem od polskiego.

N

I. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku.

II. Ma brzmienie nosowo gardłowe :

1. Gdy ma po sobie jedną z liter gardłowych *g*, *k*, *qu*, *x*, *ch* :

King, król; *to thank*, podziękować; *banquet*, bankiet; *strength*, siła.

2. Gdy jest na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej, i gdy następna zaczyna się na jedną z powyższych liter :

Finger, palec; *longer*, dłuższy; *anchor*, kotwica; *ankle*, kostka u nogi; *anxious*, niespokojny; *conquest*, zdobyc.

III. Jest ciche po *l* i po *m* w tej samej zgłosce :

Kiln, piec wapienny; *hymn*, hymn; *to condemn*, potępić; *solemn*, uroczysty; *column*, kolumna; *autumn*, jesień.

Będąc w oddzieleniu od nich zgłosce, *n* daje się słyszeć : *condemning*, potępiający; *contemning*, pogardzający; *to solemnize*, uroczystość obchodzić; *columnar*, kolumnowy; *autumnal*, jesienny.

P

I. Brzmi jak w polskim języku :

Peter, Piotr; *pepper*, pieprz; *pupil*, uczeń; *help*, pomoc.

II. Nie wymawia się wcale :

1. Gdy go poprzedza *m*, a *t* następuje po nim :
Prompt, prędki; *empty*, próżny; *sumptuous*, przepyszny; *redemption*, odkupienie.

2. Przed *n*, s lub *t* na początku wyrazów .

Pneumatic, pneumatyczny; *psalm*, psalm; *psalmist*, psalmista; *ptisan*, tyzanna; *Psyche*, Si'-kē, Psyche; *psalm*, pfe.

3. W *receipt*, recepta; *corps*, kōr, korpus wojska; *raspberry*, malina; *cupboard*, szafa.

Q

1. Ma zawsze przy sobie *u* (*qu*), i zlewa się z nim w wymawianiu w jedną głoskę; zbliżając się do polskiego brzmienia w wyrazie *kwacz*, *kwik*, gdy się postawi u na miejsce *w*.

Quite, zupełnie; *queen*, królowa; *quick*, prędki; *antiquity*, starożytność; *quill*, pióro; *acquisition*, nabytek.

2. W wyrazach przyswojonych z francuskiego języka, zatrzymano przez grzeczność brzmienie jakie ma w tym języku : *antique*, antyk; *burlesque*, śmieszny; *conqueror*, zdobywca; *coquette*, umizgalska; *etiquette*, etykieta; *grotesque*, dziwaczny; *masquerade*, maskarada; *mosque*, meczet; *oblique*, ukośny; *opaque*, nieprzezroczysty; *harlequin*, arlekin; *liquor*, trunk, i t. d.

R

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku :

Rage, wściekłość; *room*, pokój; *rural*, wiejski; *rack*, tortura; *to strike*, uderzyć; *reverence*, uszanowanie.

2. Wymawia się głuchym, przytłumionym głosem, tak iż zaledwie słyszeć się daje, gdy następuje po samogłosce *a* lub *o*, a ma po sobie, *d*, *k* lub *m* :

Barred, bard; *card*, karta; *dark*, ciemny; *stork*, bocian; *storm*, szturm, burza; *warm*, ciepły.

3. Zakończenie *re* brzmi jak *ūr*, *ron*, jak *ūr* :
Centre, środek; *theatre*, teatr; *apron*, fartuch; *iron*, żelazo.

Mistress, pani, przed imieniem własnym (*Mrs M*), wymawia się *mls'-sls*; gdy zaś znaczy pani domu, właścicielni, kochanka, *mls'-trls*.

R jest ciche w *Marlborough*, *mal'-būr-ō*.

S

I. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku :

1. Gdy ma przed sobą lub po sobie jedną ze spółgłosek, byle tylko nie było między pierwszą i jedną z następnych : *s*, *d*, *g*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*.

History, historia; *to ask*, pytać; *sister*, siostra; *he walks*, on chodzi.

2. Gdy ma przed sobą jedną z powyższych liter z następującą *e* niemą :

False, fałszywy; *horse*, koń; *discourse*, rozmowa; *else*, inaczej; *pulse*, puls; *immense*, ogromny.

3. Gdy ma przed sobą *e* nieme z poprzedzającą spółgłoską, wyjawszy powyższe :

Pipes, rury, luki; *grapes*, winogrona; *states*, stany; *he tastes*, on kosztuje; *he hopes*, on ma nadzieję; *he takes*, on bierze.

Jak się jeszcze wymawia w rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej, i w trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, powiemy poniżej (II. 3, 4.).

4. Na końcu wyrazów z poprzedzającą samogłoską, wyjawszy *e* :

Chorus, chór; *pious*, nabożny; *bias*, skłonność; *pyramis*, piramida; *crisis*, kryza; *chaos*, chaos.

5. W zakończeniach *sive*, *sory*, *osity*, *some* i *sic*, chociaż pomiędzy dwiema samogłoskami :

Illusive, ludzacy; *derisory*, szyderski; *generosity*, szlachetność; *philosophy*, filozofia; *troublesome*, naprzykrzony; *parenthesis*, nawias; *heresy*, herezja; *desolation*, spustoszenie.

Podobnież w następujących : *abuse*, nadużycie; *diffuse*, rozwlekły; *excuse*, wymówka; *exercise*, ćwiczenie; *grease*, tłustość; *house*, dom; *louse*, wesz; *mouse*, mysz; *refuse*, brak, wyrzutki; *use*, użycie, (w tych dziesięciu wyrazach, gdy się używają jako słowa, *s* wymawia się jak *z*) : *abstruse*, ciemny, zawiły; *anise*, anyż; *arquebuse*, hakownica; *base*, podły; *base*, podstawa; *case*, futerał, przypadek; *to cease*, przestać; *ceruse*, białas; *chase*, polowanie; *to chouse*, okpić; *close*, gęsty, dychtowny; *to decrease*, zmniejszyć się; *dose*, doza; *to douse*, zanurzyć; *goose*, gęś; *geese*, gęsi; *grouse*, cietrzew; *lease*, kontrakt arędny; *loose*, wolny; *mortise*, wypust, łożo (u cieśli); *metamorphose*, przemiana; *noose*, pętka; *obluse*, tępy, rozwarty; *to practise*.

praktykować; *purpose*, cel, zamiar; *venenous*, jadowity (i wszystkie przyniotniki na ose).

6. W przyrostkach *dis* i *mis*, *s* ma też samo brzmienie:

To disagree, nie zgadzać się; *to disembark*, wyładować; *to disinherit*, wydziedziczyć; *to mislead*, obłąkać; *to disunite*, rozłączyć; *to disappear*, zniknąć; *to disappoint*, zawieść, owylić; *mischief*, psota, psikus.

Od tego pravidła, co do *dis*, jest wiele wyjątków. *S* w tym przyrostku brzmi jak *z*, gdy akcent nie pada na niego, i gdy po nim następuje jedna z liter *b*, *d*, *g*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*: *to disable*, uczynić niezdolnym; *disease*, choroba; *disorder*, nieporządek; *disuse*, zaniechanie zwyczaju; *to disband*, rozpuścić wojsko; *to disdain*, pogardzać; *disgrace*, hańba; *dislike*, niechęć; *dismay*, postrach; *disnatured*, wynaturzony; *disrelish*, niesmak.

7. Po przyrostkach *pre* i *pro*:

To presage, przepowiadać; *to preside*, prezydować; *to prosecute*, dochodzić sądownie; *presage*, przepowiednia; *proselyte*, nowonawrócony; *prosody*, prozodia.

W *president*, wymawia się jak *z*.

8. Dwa *s* mają też samo syczące brzmienie:

To assist, pomagać; *to assail*, napaść; *assembly*, zgromadzenie; *assault*, napad.

Wyjawszy następne, w których brzmią jak *z*: *to dissolve*, rozpuścić; *to dissemble*, udawać; *hussar*, huzar; *hussy*, dziewczysko; *to possess*, posiadać, i w jego pochodnych; *scissors*, nożyczki.

Tudzież wyrazy w których brzmią jak *sz*: *mission*, misja, i t. d.

9. *S* podobnie się wymawia na początku wyrazów: *Sober*, trzeźwy; *sin*, grzech; *sorrow*, smutek; *south*, południe.

Wyjawszy *sugar*, szu'gür, cukier; *sure*, szür, pewny; *sewer*, ször, rynsztok.

11. Wymawia się jak *z*:

1. Gdy ma przed sobą jedną ze spółgłosek *b*, *d*, *g*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*.

Herbs, zioła; *beds*, łóżka; *stags*, jelenie; *palsy*, paraliż; *flimsy*, wątl; *clumsy*, niezgrabny; *phrensy*, szal; *husband*, mąż.

Tudzież przed końcówką *m*: *chasm*, kázm, szczelina; *prism*, graniastosłup; *sarcasm*, sarkazm.

2. Przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 4.) także jak *z* w następujących wyrazach: *as*, jak, gdy; *he has*, on ma; *he was*, on był; *he is*, on jest; *his*, jego, swój.

3. W rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej, *s* brzmi jak *z*, gdy rzeczownik w liczbie pojedynczej jest zakończony na jedną z powyższych liter, na samogłoskę, lub na *w*, *y*, które na końcu wzrazów są samogłoskami, co także stosuje się do trzeciej osoby liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego:

Ribs, żebra; *heads*, głowy; *rags*, galgany; *wives*, żony; *flies*, muchy; *ways*, drogi; *virtues*, cnoty; *tribes*, pokolenia; *trees*, drzewa; *he cries*, on krzyczy; *he betrays*, on zdradza; *news*, nowiny.

4. Podobnie się wymawia, gdy z samogłoską *e* (wymawiającą się w tym razie jak *i*, zobacz E. III. 2.), stanowi dodatkową zgłoskę w rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej i w trzeciej osobie słów:

Asses, osły; *cages*, klatki; *boxes*, pudelka; *he changes*, on odmienia; *she praises*, ona chwali; *she rises*, ona wstaje.

5. Wyjawszy w zakończeniach wymienionych powyżej (I. 5.), *s* wymawia się jak *z* między dwiema samogłoskami:

Roses, róże; *to propose*, proponować; *to resolve*, postanowić; *miserable*, nędzny; *noisy*, hałasujący; *physics*, fizyka.

III. *S* wymawia się jak *sz* lub *ż*, gdy akcent przypada na poprzedzającą samogłoskę, i gdy po nim następuje dwugłoska lub samogłoska:

Nauseate, sprawujący ekliwość; *pleasure*, przyjemność.

1. W zakończeniu *sion* z poprzedzającą samogłoską akcentowaną brzmi jak *ż*.

Evasion, wybieg; *cohesion*, spójność; *decision*, decyzja; *confusion*, zamieszanie.

Podobnie w *Asia*, á'-zà; *Asian*, á'-zân; w *Asiatic*, jak *z*, á-zé-át'-lk.

Lecz gdy ma przed sobą *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*, lub drugie *s*, wymawia się *sz*.

Expulsion, wygnanie; *dimension*, rozmiar.

2. *S* przed *u*, z poprzedzającą akcentowaną samogłoską, brzmi jak *z*:

Measure, miara; *treasure*, skarb.

Lecz gdy ma przed sobą jedną z powyższych liter, wymawia się jak *sz*:

Sensual, zmysłowy; *censure*, cenzura.

IV. *S* nie wymawia się wcale w *island*, wyspa; *desmesne*, dobra; *Carlisle*, Kár'-lll, miasto w Anglii; *Grosvenor*, plac w Londynie.

V. *Sh* brzmi jak *sz*:

Sharp, ostry; *short*, krótki; *English*, angielski; *blush*, rumieniec; *to wash*, myć; *fish*, ryba.

Ch po *s*, jak *k*: *scheme*, plan; *school*, szkoła.

W najwyższym *schism*, szlm, schyzma; *schismatic*, szl-má-tlk.

T

I. Wymawia się w ogólności jak w polskim języku: *to take*, wziąć; *tail*, ogon.

II. Jak *cz*, i z następującym *u* i z akcentem na poprzedzającej zgłosce:

Nature, natura; *natural*, naturalny; *picture*, obraz; *adventure*, przygoda; *actual*, aktualny, *Scripture*, Pismo Ś.

2. Gdy ma po sobie trójgłoskę *eou*, z akcentem jak powyżej:

Dutious, posłuszny; *courteous*, grzeczny; *plenteous*, obfity; *piteous*, nędzny; *righteous*, sprawiedliwy; *bounteous*, szczodroliwy.

3. Gdy ma przed sobą *n*, *s* lub *x*:

Frontier, granica; *celestial*, niebieski; *mixture*, zmieszanie; *bestial*, bestyjalny; *digestion*, trawienie; *question*, pytanie.

III. *Ti* przed samogłoską brzmi jak *sz*, w zakończeniach: *nation*, naród; *martial*, marsowy; *patient*, cierpliwy; *portion*, częśćka, posag; *initial*, początkowy; *vocation*, powołanie.

W wyrazie *satiety*, sytość; brzmi jak *t*, sà-tl'-é-té; w *to satiate*, nasyć, jak *sz*, sà'-szé-át.

IV. Jest nieme w następujących: *bankruptcy*, bankructwo; *chestnut*, kasztan; *to christen*, chrzczyć; *Christmas*, Boże Narodzenie; *currant*, porzeczka; *to fasten*, przytwierdzić; *to glisten*, lśnić się; *gout*, smak; *haulboy*, obój; *to hasten*, pospieszać; *to listen*, słuchać; *mortgage*, zastawa dóbr; *often*, często; *ragout*, przysmak; *to soften*, złagodzić; *waistcoat*, kamizelka.

Tudzież w zakończeniu *stle*: *apostle*, apostoł; *bustle*, wrzawa; *castle*, zamek; *epistle*, list; *hostler*, pacholek stajenny; *mistletoe*, jemiola; *to nestle*, gnieździć się; *to whistle*, świstać.

W *pestle*, tłuczek, *t* wymawia się.

Clothes, suknie, kłóz.

Th

Brzmienia tej spółgłoski nauczyć się tylko można z przysłuchania się osobom dobrze wymawiającym. Ma ona dwa brzmienia, jedno twarde *th*, które się tworzy wyciąkając koniec języka po za górne zęby, i starając się, przy wciąganiu go napowrót, wysunąć głos podobny do syku gęsi lub węża; drugie miękkie *th*, które się tworzy tym samym ruchem języka, z tą różnicą, że wciągając go trzeba urobić głos zbliżający się do *z*.

1. Ma pierwsze twarde brzmienie.

1. Na początku i na końcu wyrazów.

OBJASNIENIE SKROCEN.



<i>adj.</i>	przymiotnik.	<i>Her.</i>	Heraldyka.	<i>pron.</i>	zaimek.
<i>adv.</i>	przysłówek.	<i>interj.</i>	wykrzyknik.	<i>prov.</i>	przysłowie.
<i>Anat.</i>	Anatomia.	<i>joc. lud.</i>	żartobliwie.	<i>s.</i>	rzeczownik.
<i>Arch.</i>	Architektura.	<i>L. B.</i>	Lord Byron.	<i>Shaksp.</i>	Shakspear.
<i>art.</i>	przedimek.	<i>Mar.</i>	Marynarka.	<i>sup.</i>	stopień najwyższy.
<i>Aryt.</i>	Arytmetyka.	<i>Med.</i>	Medycyna.	<i>Teol.</i>	Teologia.
<i>Astrol.</i>	Astrologia.	<i>Mil.</i>	wyraz wojskowy.	<i>v.</i>	słowo.
<i>Ast.</i>	Astronomia.	<i>Milt.</i>	Milton.	<i>v. a.</i>	słowo czynne.
<i>Bot.</i>	Botanika.	<i>mod.</i>	świeżo w użyciu.	<i>v. n.</i>	słowo niejaki.
<i>Chem.</i>	Chemia.	<i>Muz.</i>	Muzyka.	<i>v. ir.</i>	słowo nieforemne.
<i>Chir.</i>	Chirurgia.	<i>Myśl.</i>	Myśliwstwo.	<i>v. reg.</i>	słowo foremne.
<i>comp.</i>	stopień wyższy.	<i>part.</i>	imiesłów.	<i>vulg.</i>	wyrażenie gminne.
<i>conj.</i>	spójnik.	<i>part.adj.</i>	przymiotnik imiesło- wowy.	<i>w. p.</i>	wyraz prawny.
<i>fam.</i>	w poufalej rozmowie.	<i>pl.</i>	liczba mnoga.	<i>W. S.</i>	Walter Scott.
<i>fig.</i>	w przenośnem znaczeniu.	<i>prep.</i>	przyimek.	<i>zob.</i>	zobacz.
<i>Fort.</i>	Fortyfikacya.	<i>pret.</i>	czas przeszły.	<i>†</i>	wyraz wyszły z użycia.
<i>Gram.</i>	Grammatyka.				

SKROCENIE TYTUŁÓW DZIEL SHAKSPEARA Z KTORYCH WYRAZY WYSZŁE Z UŻYCIA ZOSTAŁY OBJASNIONE.

<i>A. et C.</i>	Anthony and Cleopatra.	<i>M. of V.</i>	The Merchant of Venise.
<i>A. W.</i>	All's well that ends well.	<i>Mac.</i>	Macbeth.
<i>A. Y. L. I.</i>	As You Like It.	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	Merry Wives of Windsor.
<i>C. of E.</i>	Comedy of Errors.	<i>Oth.</i>	Othello.
<i>Cor.</i>	Coriolanus.	<i>Per.</i>	Pericles.
<i>Cymb.</i>	Cymbaline.	<i>R. II. R. III.</i>	Richard the Second, Richard the Third.
<i>H. IV. V. VI. VIII. (P. I. II.).</i>	King Henry, first part, second part.	<i>R. et J.</i>	Romeo and Juliet.
<i>Ham.</i>	Hamlet.	<i>Temp.</i>	Tempest.
<i>J. C.</i>	Julius Caesar.	<i>Tr. et Cr.</i>	Troilus and Cressida.
<i>K. J.</i>	King John.	<i>T. A.</i>	Titus Andronicus.
<i>K. L.</i>	King Lear.	<i>T. of A.</i>	Timon of Athens.
<i>L. L. L.</i>	Love's Labour Lost.	<i>T. N.</i>	Twelfth Night.
<i>M. A. A. N.</i>	Much Ado About Nothing.	<i>T. of the S.</i>	Taming of the Shrew.
<i>M. F. M.</i>	Measure for Measure.	<i>Two. Gent.</i>	The Two Gentlemen of Verona.
<i>M. N. D.</i>	A Midsummer Night's Dream.	<i>W. T.</i>	Winter's Tale.

SŁOWNIK

ANGIELSKO-POLSKI.

ABE

ABL

A

A, *art.* (za zwyczają nielómaczy się na polskie, czasem tylko oddać go można przez dodanie *pewien, niejaki, jakiś*, do wyrazu przed którym jest położony). Używa się 1) przed imionami zaczynającymi się od spółgłoski: *a man*, człowiek; *a woman*, kobieta; *a youth*, młodzieniec. 2) przed imionami zaczynającymi się od *u*, przedzielonego spółgłoską od następnej samogłoski, jakoteż przed następującymi: *a ewe*, owca; *a European*, Europejczyk.

A, *particl.* używa się 1) dla oznaczenia małej ilości: *a little money*, niewiele pieniędzy; *a few days*, kilka dni; 2) po wyrazach jakkolwiek ilość oznaczających: *a hundred a year*, sto na rok; *once a day*, raz na dzień; *how much a head?* ile od głowy, od sztuki? *many a man*, nie jeden człowiek; 3) między słowem a imiesłowem czasu teraźniejszego, dla oznaczenia zacząć się mającej, lub wciąż trwającej czynności: *to go a hunting*, iść na polowanie; *to a begging*, chodzić po żebranym chlebie; *he is a doing it*, on nad tym pracuje, jest tym zajęty; 4) w następnych wyrażeniach; *a God's name*, w imię Boga; *to be asleep*, spać; *to be abed*; być w łóżku, i t. d., gdzie się kładzie zamiast przymiówk, *in, on*.

ABAF, *à-bâf'*, *s. (mar.)* Tyl okrętu, rufa; 2) *adv.* z tyłu, w tylnej części okrętu.

TO ABANDON, *à-bân'-dûn*, *v. a.* opuścić, zostawić. *To—all hope*, stracić całą nadzieję.

ABANDONED, *à-bân'-dûnd*, *adj.* opuszczony, zostawiony; wylany na wszystko złe, rozpustny. *An—wretch*, lotr wylany na wszystkie niedogodności.

ABANDONMENT, *à-bân'-dûn-mént*, *s.* opuszczenie, zostawienie.

TO ABASE, *à-bâs'*, *v. a.* poniżyć, upodlić, upokorzyć.

ABASEMENT, *à-bâs'-mént*, *s.* poniżenie, upodlenie.

TO ABASH, *à-bâsz'*, *v. a.* zawstydić. *To be abashed at*, wstydić się czego, zmieszać się czém.

TO ABATE, *à-bât'*, *v. a.* 1) zmniejszyć, uszczuplić; zniżyć cenę; potrącić, odciąć, defalkować. *To—a man's pride*, przytrzeć komu ro-

gów, upokorzyć kogo. *To—the price of a commodity*, zniżyć cenę towaru; 2) *v. n.* folgować, zwolnić, zelżeć, ulżyć, uśmierzyć się. *To—in one's flesh*, spadać z ciała, chudnąć. *The heat abates*, upał wolnieje. *My pain begins to—*, ból mój zaczyna folgować, uśmierza się.

ABATEMENT, *à-bât'-mént*, *s.* zmniejszenie, znizenie ceny; potrącenie, defalka; folga, zwolnienie, ochlonienie, ulżenie.

ABATER, *à-bâ'-tûr*, *s.* środek przytłumiający, ulgę przynoszący.

ABB, *àb*, *s.* osnowa (u tkaczów, sukienników).

ABBACY, *àb'-bâ-sè*, *s.* opactwo.

ABBESS, *àb'-bès*, *s.* księżka, przeorysza.

ABBEY, *àb'-bè*, *s.* opactwo, klasztor.

ABBOT, *àb'-bût*, *s.* opat—SHIP, godność opata.

TO ABBREVIATE, *àb-brè-wè-ât*, *v. a.* skrócić.

ABBREVIATION, *àb-brè-wè-â'-szûn*, *s.* skrócenie, tytuł.

ABBREVIATOR, *àb-brè-wè-â'-tûr*, *s.* skracacz, abrewiator.

ABBREVIATURE, *àb-brè-wè-â'-czûr*, *s.* skrócenie, tytuł, krotka.

TO ABDICATE, *àb'-dè-kât*, *v. a.* abdykować, złożyć koronę.

ABDICATION, *àb'-dè-kâ'-szûn*, *s.* abdykacya.

ABDOMEN, *àb-dò-mén*, *s.* podbrzusze.

ABDOMINAL, *àb-dò'-mè-nâl*, *s.* podbrzuszny.

TO ABDUCE, *àb-dûs'*, *v. a.* odciągnąć, ściągnąć.

ABDUCENT, *àb-dû'-sént*, (*anat.*) *a muscle—*, muszkuł ściągający jaki członek.

ABDUCTOR, *àb-dûk'-tûr*, *s.* (*anat.*) ściągacz.

ABED, *à-béd*, *adv.* w łóżku, w połogu. *She is brought—*, zlecia.

ABEL, *à'-bl*, *s.* Abel.

ABERRANCE (—*cr*), *àb-èr-râns*, *s.* zboczenie, zbłądzenie, obłąkanie.

ABERRANT, *àb-èr'-rânt*, *adj.* zbaczający, błędzący.

ABERRATION, *àb-èr-râ'-szûn*, *s.* zboczenie, obłąkanie.

TO ABET, *à-bét'*, *v. a.* podbechtować, podszczuwać, podżegać, poduszczać.

ABETMENT, *à-bét'-mént*, *s.* podżeganie, podszcuczanie.

ABETTER, (—*tror*), *à-bét'-tûr*, *s.* podżegacz, herszt, podsuczyciel.

ABEYANCE, *àb-â'-âns*, *s. w. p.* zawieszenie.

TO ABHOR, *àb-hôr'*, *v. a.* brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu.

ABHORRENCE (—*cr*), *àb-hôr'-rèns*, *s.* obrzydzenie, obmierzenie, odraza.

ABHORRENT, *adj.* *àb-hôr'-rènt*, brzydzący się, mający wstręt, odrazę; —*LY*, *adv.* z obrzydzeniem, z odrazą.

ABHORRER, *àb-hôr'-rûr*, *s.* mający w obrzydzeniu.

TO ABIDE, *à-bld'*, (*vir.*) 1) *a.* znosić, cierpieć. *I cannot—him*, nie mogę go zniesić. *He cannot—to take pains*, nie chce sobie zadać żadnej pracy; 2) *v. n.* mieszkac, przebywać, zostawać. *To—in the woods*, mieszkac po lasach. *To—in sin*, pozostawać w grzechu. *To—by (in) a thing*, obstawać, upierać się przy czém.

ABIDER, *à-bi'-dûr*, *s.* + mieszkaniec.

ABIGAIL, *àb-i'-gél*, *s.* pokojowa, suberетка.

ABILITY, *à-blî-è-tè*, *s.* zdolność, zdatność; możność zapłacenia.

TO ABJECT, *àb-dzèkt'*, *v. a.* odrzucić.

ABJECT, *àb'-dzèkt*, *adj.* podły, nikczemny.

ABJECTEDNESS, *àb-dzèkt'-tèd-nîs*, *s.* znikczemniałość.

ABJECTION, *àb-dzèk'-szûn*, *or* **ABJECTNESS**, *àb-dzèkt'-nèss*, *s.* podłość, upodlenie, znikczemnienie.

ABJECTLY, *àb'-dzèkt-lè*, *adv.* podle, nikczemnie.

ABJURATION, *àb-dzû-râ'-szûn*, *s.* odprysiężenie się, zrzeczenie się pod przysięgą.

TO ABJURE, *àb-dzûr'*, *v. a.* odprysięgać się, zrzec się pod przysięgą.

TO ABLACTATE, *àb-lâk'-tât*, *v. a.* odłączyć od piersi.

ABLACTATION, *àb-lâk-tâ'-szûn*, *s.* odłączenie od piersi.

ABLAQUEATION, *àb-lâ-kuè-â'-szûn*, *s.* okopanie ziemi na około korzeni.

ABLATION, *àb-lâ'-szûn*, *s.* odjęcie, zabranie.

ABLATIVE, *àb-lâ-tîve*, *adj.* odejmujący, zabierający; —*case*, (*gram.*) przypadek szósty.

ABLE, *à'-bl*, *zdalny*, *zdolny*, *sposobny*; *będący w stanie*, *moga-*

ey. *To be—*, módz. *He gives more than he is—*, daje więcej niż może. — *to pay*, będący w stanie zapłacić. — *bodice*, silny, krepny.

TO ABLEGATE, ăb-lê-gât, v. a. delegować, posłać.

ABLEGATION, ăb-lê-gâ-szûn, s. delegacja, poselstwo.

ABLENESS, ă-bl-nês, s. zdolność, zdatność.

ABLEPSY, ăb-lêp-sê, s. (med.) ślepotą.

ABLIENT, ăb-lû-ênt, adj. (med.) oplukujący, czyszczący.

ABLUTION, ăb-lû-szûn, s. oplukanie, obmycie.

TO ABNEGATE, ăb-nê-gât, v. a. zaprzeczyć, wyrzec się.

ABNEGATION, ăb-nê-gâ-szûn, s. zaprzeczenie, wyrzeczenie się.

ABOARD, ă-bôrd', adv. na okręcie, na statku.

ABODE, ă-bôd', 1.) (pret. lub part. zob. TO ABIDE); 2) s. mieszkanie, siedziba.

TO ABODE, v. a. przeczuwać, przepowiadać, rokować, znamionować, wróżyć.

ABODIMENT, ă-bôd'-mênt, s. przecucie, przepowiednia, wróżba.

TO ABOLISH, ă-bôl'-isz, v. a. obalić, znieść, skasować.

ABOLISHABLE, ă-bôl'-isz-ă-bl, mógący być obalonym, skasowanym.

ABOLISHER, ă-bôl'-isz-ûr, s. obalacz, znosiiciel.

ABOLISHMENT, ă-bôl'-isz-ment, or ABOLITION, ăb-ô-llsz-în, s. obalenie, zniesienie, skasowanie.

ABOLITIONIST, ăb-ô-llsz-în-ist, s. (mod.) członek stowarzyszenia mającego za cel zniesienie niewoli murzynów.

ABOMINABLE, ă-bô-m'-ê-nâ-bl, obrzydliwy, ohydny, szkaradny. — NESS, s. obrzydliwość, szkaradzieństwo. — LY, adv. obrzydliwie, ohydnie, szkaradnie.

TO ABOMINATE, ă-bô-m'-ê-nât, v. a. brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu.

ABOMINATION, ă-bô-m'-ê-nâ-szûn, s. obrzydzenie, ohyda, zgroza.

ABORIGENES, ăb-ô-rîdž-ê-nêz, s. pl. pierwsi mieszkańcy kraju, tuziemcy.

ABORTION, ă-bôr'-szûn, s. poronienie; płód niedonoszony.

ABORTIVE, ă-bôr'-tlw, adj. poroniony; (fig.) spełzły na niczem, daremny, napróżny; ABORTIVES, pl. środki do spędzenia płodu służące. An—design, zamiar który spełzi na niczem. To prove—, spełznąć na niczem, nieudać się w praktyce.

ABORTIVELY, ă-bôr'-tlw-lê, adv. przed czasem.

TO ABOUND, ă-bôund, v. n. (in, with.) obfitować, mieć podostatek; (fig.) To—in one's own sense, upierać się przy swoim zdaniu.

ABOUT, ă-bôut, adv. et prep. w kółko, dokoła, około, blisko, po, przy, względem, co się tyczy. Ten miles—, na dziesięć mil dokoła. — noon, około południa. Somewhere

—the house, gdzieś koło domu. To take a turn—the town, przejść się po mieście. What do they cry—the streets? co oni obwołują po ulicach? I have no money—me, nie mam pieniędzy przy sobie. I come to you—that business, przychodzę do ciebie w tym interesie. I'll tell you how to set—it, powiem ci jak się masz wziąć do tego. To be—to..., zabierać się do czego; być na samym punkcie. They are—to fight, szykują się do boju. To lie—, leżeć tu i owdzie (w nieładzie, w nieporządku). To the right—! (mil.) na prawo zwrot!

ABOVE, ă-bûw', adv. i prep. wyżej, powyżej, nad, ponad, więcej niż. over and—, z nakładem. As—, jak powyżej. From—, z góry. —stairs, na górę, na wyższym piętrze. —our strength and ability, nad naszą możność i siły. —all, nadewszystko. I value honour—life, cenię honor nad życie. We fought—six hours, potykaliśmy się więcej niż sześć godzin. —ground, na ziemi, w liczbie żyjących.

ABOVE-CITED, ă-sî-têd, or ABOVE-MENTIONED, adj. —mênszûn, wyżej pomieniony.

TO ABRADE, ăb-râd', v. a. oskrobać, odetrzeć, obetrzeć.

ABRAHAM, ăb-râ-hâm, s. Abraham.

ABRASION, ăb-râ'-zûn, s. oskrobanie, otarcie.

ABREAST, ă-brêst', adv. obok, jeden koło drugiego.

TO ABRIDGE, ă-brîdž', v. a. skrócić; (fig.) ukrócić, ująć, odjąć. To—one's self of conveniences, ujmować sobie rzeczy do wygód służących.

ABRIDGER, ă-brîdž'-ûr, s. abrewiator.

ABRIDGMENT, ă-brîdž'-ment, s. skrócenie, krótki zbiór; (fig.) ukrócenie, ujęcie, pozbawienie.

ABROACH, ă-brôcz, adv. z wytkniętym czopem. To set—, wytknąć czop, odszpuntować; (fig.) rozpostrzeć, rozpuścić, rozszerzyć.

ABROAD, ă-brâud, adv. zewnątrz, pozadomem, za granicą. To go—, wyjść z domu lub z kraju. At home and—, w domu i pozadomem, w kraju i za granicą. It is generally talked—, wszędzie o tym mówią. To spread—, rozgadać, rozgłosić.

TO ABROGATE, ăb-rô-gât, v. a. znieść, skasować.

ABROGATION, ăb-rô-gâ'-szûn, s. zniesienie, skasowanie.

ABRUPT, ăb-rûpt', urwisty, prześcisty; raptowny, porywczy, nagły, niespodziewany. An—style, styl urywkowy.

ABRUPTION, ăb-rûp'-szûn, s. rozerwanie, roztarganie, urwanie.

ABRUPTLY, ăb-rûpt'-lê, adv. raptem, porywco, nagle, niespodziewanie.

ABRUPTNESS, ăb-rûpt'-nês, s. porywcość, nagłość, skwapliwość.

ABSCISS, ăb-sês, s. wrzód.

TO ABCIND, ăb-sînd', v. a. uciąć, odciąć.

ABSCISSION, ăb-sîz'-în, s. ucięcie, odcięcie, (fig.) zniesienie, skasowanie, uniważnienie.

TO ABSCOND, ăb-skônd, v. n. skryć się, ukryć się, schować się.

ABSCONDER, ăb-skôn-dûr, s. kryjący się, ukrywający się.

ABSENCE, ăb-sêns, s. nieprzytomność, nieobecność. (fig.) —of mind, nieprzytomność umysłu, roztargnienie. Leave of—, urlop.

ABSENT, ăb-sênt', s. nieprzytomny, nieobecny, (fig.) roztargniony.

TO ABSENT, ăb-sênt', v. n. (—one's self), oddalić się.

ABSENTEE, ăb-sên-tê', s. nieobecny (w kraju lub w miejscu swego urzędowania).

TO ABSTAIN, ăb-sîst', v. n. odstąpić, zaprzestać.

ABSOLUTE, adj. ăb-sô-lût, absolutny, samowładny, nieograniczony; doskonały, zupełny; bezwzględny, bezwarunkowy. —LY, adv. samowładnie; zupełnie; bezwzględnie; koniecznie. —NESS, s. nieograniczona władza, despotyzm.

ABSOLUTION, ăb-sô-lû'-szûn, s. absolucja, rozgrzeszenie.

ABSOLUTORY, ăb-sôl'-û-tûr-e, rozgrzeszający, odpuszczający winę.

TO ABSOLVE, ăb-zôlv', v. a. (of, from.) rozgrzeszyć; odpuścić winę, uwolnić.

ABSONANT, ăb-sô-nânt', or ABSONOUS, ăb-sô-nûs, nieharmoniczny; (fig.) niedorzeczny, zdronny, nietrafny.

TO ABSORB, ăb-sôrb', v. a. pochłoniąć; wciągnąć, wssać, nabrać w siebie.

ABSORBENT, ăb-sôr'-bênt, s. lekarstwo absorbujące kwasy w żołądku.

ABSORPT, ăb-sôrpt', pochłoniomy, wsiekiły.

ABSORPTION, ăb-sôrp'-szûn, s. pochłonięcie, wsiąkanie.

TO ABSTAIN, ăb-stân', v. n. (from.) powściągnąć się, powstrzymać się od czego.

ABSTEMIOUS, ăb-stê'-mê-ûs, wstrzemięzliwy. —LY, adv. wstrzemięzliwie. —NESS, s. wstrzemięzliwość.

ABSTENTION, ăb-stên'-szûn, s. zatrzymanie, niedopuszczanie; w. p. tamowanie przez opiekuna sierocie objęcia dziedzictwa.

TO ABSTERGE, ăb-stêrdž', v. a. (med.) oplukać, obmyć, oczyścić (ranę).

ABSTERGENT, ăb-stêr'-džênt, ocierający, ścierający; (med.) czyszczący, wyprowadzający humory przez purgację.

ABSTERSION, ăb-stêr'-szûn, s. obtarcie, wytarcie, (med.) czyszczenie.

ABSTINENCE, ăb-stê-nêns, s. wstrzemięzliwość.

ABSTINENT, adj. ăb-stê-nênt, wstrzemięzliwy, powściągliwy. —LY, adv. wstrzemięzliwie.

TO ABSTRACT, ăb-strâkt', v. a.

oderwać; (*fig.*) oderwać w myśli, odłączyć, wyciągnąć, wypisać.

ABSTRACT, *ab-strák't*, *adj.* 1) oderwany, odłączony. — *mathematics*, czysta matematyka. — *words*, wyrazy oderwane, czysto umysłowe; 2) *s.* (*ab-strák't*), oderwane wyobrażenia; wyciąg, wypis, wyimek.

ABSTRACTED, *ab-strák'téd*, *parl.* rafinowany, lutrowany, wyciągnięty (jak wyskok); (*fig.*) oderwany, odłączony; roztrzępany, roztrągnięty; — *LY*, *adv.* w oderwaniu, w odłączeniu. — *from*, bez względu na, niezważając na, pominawszy.

ABSTRACTION, *ab-strák'szún*, *s.* odrywanie wyobrażeń, nieprzytomność umysłu, roztrągnięcie.

ABSTRACTLY, *ab-strák't-lé*, *adv.* oderwanym sposobem.

ABSTRUSE, *ab-strús'*, *adj.* ciemny, zawiły. — *LY*, *adv.* ciemno, zawiłe. — *NESS*, *s.* ciemność, zawiłość.

ABSDURD, *ab-súrd'*, *adj.* przeciwny rozumowi, niedorzeczny, nieprzyzwoity, zdróżny, śmieszny. — *LY*, *adv.* niedorzecznie, śmiesznie. — *NESS*, *s.* zob. = ABSURDITY.

ABSDURDITY, *ab-súrd'-dè-té*, *s.* niedorzeczność, nierozum, śmieszność.

ABUNDANCE, *á-bún'-dàns*, *s.* obfitość, dostatek.

ABUNDANT, *á-bún'-dànt*, *adj.* mnogi, obfity, dostatni. — *LY*, *adv.* obficie, podstatek.

TO ABUSE, *á-búz'*, *v. a.* nadużyć, zwieść, oszukać; żyć, znieważać, szkalować, besztuć, zhańbić.

ABUSE, *á-bús*, *s.* nadużycie; zwiedzenie, oszukanie; zniewaga, obelga.

ABUSER, *á-bú'-zúr*, *s.* nadużywacz, zwodziciel, łzyciel.

ABUSIVE, *á-bú'-síf*, *adj.* nadużywający; omylny, zwodniczy, obelżywy, sromotny. — *LY*, *adv.* przez nadużycie, niewłaściwie; obelżywie, sromotnie. — *NESS*, *s.* obelżywość, zlorzeczliwość.

TO ABUT, *á-bút'*, *v. n.* + przytykać, graniczyć.

ABYSS, *á-bís'*, *s.* otchłań, przepaść.

ABYSSINIA, *á-bís-sín'-lá*, *s.* Abisynia, Habesz.

ACACIA, *á-ká'-szé-á*, *s.* akacja.

ACADEMIAL, *ák-á-dé-mé-ál*, *adj.* akademicki, akademiczny.

ACADEMIAN, *ák-á-dé-mé-àn*, *s.* akademik, uczeń akademii.

ACADEMIC, (*—AL*), *adj.* *ák-ká-dém'-lk*, 1) *adj.* akademiczny, uniwersytecki; 2) akademik.

ACADEMICIAN, *ák-ká-dé-mísz'-án*, *s.* członek akademii.

ACADEMY, *ák-kád'-dè-mé*, *s.* akademja; 2) rajtszula, ujeżdżalnia.

ACANTHUS, *ák-kán'-thús*, *s.* (roślina) niedźwiedzia lapa.

TO ACCEDE, *ák-séd'*, *v. n.* przystąpić; przystać, przyzwolić.

TO ACCELERATE, *ák-sél'-lúr-át*, *v. a.* et *n.* przyspieszyć, pospieszać.

ACCELERATION, *ák-sél'-lúr-á'szún*, *s.* przyspieszenie.

ACCENT, *ák'-sént*, *s.* (*gram.*) akcent, przygiós, kreska nad literą; ton, wymawianie. *Accents*, *s. pl.* (w poezji) słowa, wyrazy, mowa. *The musical—of birds*, melodyjny śpiew ptaków.

TO ACCENT, *ák-sént'*, *v. n.* naznaczyć akcentem; wymawiać.

ACCENTUAL, *ák-sén'-czú-ál*, *adj.* akcentowy, przygiósowy.

TO ACCENTUATE, *ák-sén'-czú-át*, *v. n.* zob. TO ACCENT.

ACCENTUATION, *ák-sén'-czú-á'szún*, *s.* akcentowanie.

TO ACCEPT, *ák-sépt'*, *v. a.* przyjąć. *To—a bill of exchange*, akceptować wexel. *To—of conditions*, zgodzić się na warunki. *God does not—of persons*, Bóg nie czyni różnicy między ludźmi.

ACCEPTABILITY, *ák-sépt-tá-bíl'-tè*, *s.* dobre przyjęcie.

ACCEPTABLE, *ák-sépt-tá-bl*, *adj.* zasługujący na dobre przyjęcie, miły, przyjemny. — *LY*, *adv.* z przyjemnością, z miłą chęcią. — *NESS*, *s.* zob. ACCEPTABILITY.

ACCEPTANCE, *ák-sépt-tàns*, *s.* przyjęcie, przyzwolenie; akceptacja wexlu.

ACCEPTATION, *ák-sépt-tá'szún*, *s.* przyjęcie, przyjęte znaczenie wyrazu.

ACCEPTER, *ák-sépt-túr*, *s.* przyjmujący; akceptant wexlu.

ACCEPTION, *ák-sépt'-szún*, *s.* przyjęte znaczenie wyrazu.

ACCESS, *ák-sés'*, *s.* przystęp, dostęp; przybytek, pomnożenie, wzrost.

ACCESSARINESS, *ák'-sés-sà-rè-nés*, *s.* spółnałężenie do czego, udział w czym.

ACCESSARY, zob. ACCESSORY.

ACCESSIBLE, *ák-sés'-sè-bl*, *adj.* przystępny, dostępny.

ACCESSION, *ák-sész'-ún*, *s.* przystąpienie; wstąpienie na tron; przybytek, pomnożenie.

ACCESSORILY, *ák'-sés-sò-rè-lé*, *adv.* dodatkowo, ubocznie, nawiasem.

ACCESSORY, *ák'-sés-sò-rè*, *adj.* dodatkowy, uboczny; spółnałężący, mający uczesnictwo, udział. *To be—to...*, należeć do czego, być spółwinowajcą.

ACCIDENT, *ák'-sè-dént*, *s.* przypadek.

ACCIDENTAL, *ák-sè-dén'-tál*, 1) *adj.* przypadkowy; uboczny, dodatkowy; 2) *s.* rzecz uboczna. — *LY*, *adv.* przypadkowo. — *NESS*, *s.* przypadkowość.

ACCIPIENT, *ák-síp'-pé-ént*, *s.* przyjmujący; akceptant wexlu.

TO ACCEDE, *ák-sít'*, *v. a.* + przywołać, zawezwać.

ACCLAIM, *ák-klám'* (w poezji), or ACCLAMATION, *ák-klá-mà'szún*, *okrzyk*, głośny poklask, okrzyki radości.

ACCLIVITY, *ák-klíw'-wè-té*, *s.* przykry droga pod górę, przykry spadziście.

ACCLIVOUS, *ák-klíw'-wús*, *adj.* przykrospadziasty, stromy.

ACCOLADE, *ák-kò-lád'*, *s.* akolada, pocałowanie (pasując na rycerza).

ACCOMMODABLE, *ák-kòm'mò-dà-bl*, *adj.* stosujący się, przydatny, stosowny.

TO ACCOMMODATE, *ák-kòm'mò-dát*, *v. a.* przyrzadzić, przystosować; opatrzyć, wygodzić, usłużyć; załatwić, zgodzić. *To—one with money*, usłużyć komu pieniędzmi. *To—a business*, zgodzić sprawę. *You are well accommodated here, in regard to your lodging*, mieszkaś tu bardzo wygodnie. *To—one's self to the times*, stosować się do okoliczności, czasu.

ACCOMMODATION, *ák-kòm'mò-dá'szún*, *s.* załatwienie, zaopatrzenie; wygoda, dogodność, wygodne mieszkanie.

ACCOMPANIMENT, *ák-kùm'-pà-né-mént*, *s.* (muz.) akompaniamment.

TO ACCOMPANY, *ák-kùm'-pà-né*, *v. a.* towarzyszyć; akompaniować, wtórować.

ACCOMPLICE, *ák-kòm'-píls*, *s.* spółwinowajca.

TO ACCOMPLISH, *ák-kòm'-pílsz*, *v. a.* dopełnić, sprawić, dokonać, uskutečnić; przyozdobić, ukształcić (umysł).

ACCOMPLISHED, *ák-kòm'-pílszéd*, *adj.* wykształcony, dobrze wychowany.

ACCOMPLISHER, *ák-kòm'-pílszúr*, *s.* dopełniiciel, wykonawca.

ACCOMPLISHMENT, *ák-kòm'-pílsz-mént*, *s.* dopełnienie, wykonanie, uskutecznienie; wykształcenie. *Accomplishments*, *s. pl.* talenta, wiadomości.

ACCORD, *ák-kòrd'*, *s.* akord, harmonia; zgoda, jednomyślność.

With one —, jednomyślnie.

TO ACCORD, *v. 1) a.* zgodzić, pojednać; 2) *n.* (with) zgadzać się z czym.

ACCORDANCE, *ák-kòr'-dàns*, *s.* zgoda, zgodność.

ACCORDANT, *ák-kòr'-dànt*, *adj.* zgodny, stosowny.

ACCORDING, *ák-kòr'-díng*, *prep.* (to) zgodnie, stosownie do, podług, według.

ACCORDINGLY, *ák-kòr'-díng-lé*, *adv.* jakoż, więc, zatem, przeto.

TO ACCOST, *ák-kòst'*, *v. a.* zbliżyć się, przystąpić, (w celu pomówienia).

ACCOSTABLE, *ák-kòs'-tá-bl*, *adj.* przystępny.

TO ACCOUNT, *ák-kòdt'*, *v. a.* liczyć, rachować, (*fig.*) *To—for*, zdać sprawę, odpowiadać za co; zdać sobie sprawę, wytłumaczyć sobie; poczytywać, uważać, mniemać.

ACCOUNT, *s.* rachunek; (*fig.*) zdanie sprawy, odpowiedzialność; wiadomość, relacja, opisanie; powód, przyczyna; waga, znaczenie; szacunek; zdanie, mniemanie; względ. *To bring in one's—*, zdać kalkulację, wyliczyć się z czego.

To call to—, pociągnąć do odpowiedzialności. *To give—*, uwiadomić. *To give an—*, zdać sprawę; opowiedzieć, opisać. *To keep—*, utrzymywać rachunki. *To make—*, mniemać, sądzić. *To make—of*, wysoko cenić, szacować. *To make no—of*, lekceważyć. *To turn to—*, obrócić na korzyść, przynieść korzyść. *I have no—of him since he went away*, odkąd odjechał, nie mam o nim żadnej wiadomości. *Upon what—does he demand it?* Na mocy czego tego żąda? *he excused himself on the—of his age*, wymówił się wiekiem. *A man of no—*, człowiek małej wagi.

ACCOUNTABLE, ák-kòu'n-tà-bl, *adj.* podległy kalkulacji; odpowiedzialny.

ACCOUNTANT, ák-dòu'n-tànt, *s.* rachmistrz, buchalter, kassjer.

ACCOUNT-BOOK, — 'bòók, *s.* księga rachunkowa.

TO ACCOUPLE, ák-kòp'-pl, *v. a.* spoić, złączyć, sparować.

TO ACCOUTRE, ák-kòb'-túr, *v. a.* oporządzić, przystroić, wystrój, ubrać.

ACCOUTREMENT, ák-dò'-túr-mént, *s.* strój, przystrojenie, rynsztunek.

ACCRETION, ák-krè'-szùn, *s.* przyrost, wzrost, powiększenie.

TO ACCRUE, ák-kròb', *v. n.* przyrosnąć, przybywać, powiększyć się. *The advantages which accrued to him*, korzyści jakie mu stąd urosły. *What good will—thereby!* co stąd dobrego przybędzie, wyniknie?

TO ACCUMULATE, ák-kù'-mù-làt, *v. a.* włożyć na kupę, ułożyć w stos; zgromadzić, zebrać, nagromadzić.

ACCUMULATION, ák-kù'-mù-là-szùn, *s.* nagromadzenie, zebranie.

ACCUMULATIVE, ák-kù'-mù-là-tiw, *adj.* gromadzący, skupiający; zgromadzony, skupiony.

ACCUMULATOR, ák-kù'-mù-là-túr, *s.* gromadziiciel, zbieracz.

ACCURACY, ák-kù'-rà-sé, *s.* akuratność, dokładność, ścisłość.

ACCURATE, ák-kù'-ràt, *adj.* akuraty, dokładny, ścisły. — **LY**, *adv.* dokładnie, ściśle. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **ACCURACY**.

TO ACCURSE, ák-kùrs', *v. a.* przeklinać, zlorzczyć.

ACCURSED, ák-kùr'-séd, *adj.* przeklęty; bezbożny, niegodziwy.

ACCUSABLE, ák-kù-zà-bl, *adj.* podległy oskarżeniu.

ACCUSATION, ák-kù'-zà-szùn, *s.* oskarżenie, obwinienie.

ACCUSSATIVE, ák-kù'-zà-tiw, *s. (gram.)* czwarty przypadek.

ACCUSATORY, ák-kù'-zà-tùr-è, *adj.* oskarżający, zawierający oskarżenie.

ACCUSER, ák-kù'-zúr, *s.* oskarżyciel.

TO ACCUSE, ák-kùz', *v. a.* oskarżać, obwiniać, (of o co).

TO ACCUSTOM, ák-kùs'-tum, *v. a.* przyzwyczaić. *To—one's self to a thing*, przyzwyczaić się do czego.

ACCUSTOMABLE, ák-kùs'-tùm-màbl, *adj.* zwykły, zwyczajny.

ACCUSTOMANCE, ák-kùs'-tùm-màns, *s.* zwyczaj, nawyknienie.

ACCUSTOMARY, ák-kùs'-tùm-mà-rè, *adj.* zwykły, zwyczajny.

ACCUSTOMED, ák-kùs'-tùm-éd, *adj.* przywykły, nawykły, zwykły, zwyczajny.

ACE, ás, *s.* as, tuz.

ACERBITY, á-sér'-bè-tè, *clerp-*kość, ostry.

ACERVATION, ás-ér-wà'-szùn, *s.* zgromadzenie, nagromadzenie.

ACETOSE, á-sè-tòs', *adj.* kwasowaty, przykwasny.

ACETOSITY, ás-è-tòs'-è-tè, *s.* kwasowatość.

ACETOUS, á-sè'-tùs, *adj.* kwaśny.

ACETUM, á-sè'-tùm, *s. (chem.)* ocet winny.

ACHE, ák, *s.* ból.

TO ACHIEVE, ák-czèw, *v. a.* sprawić, dokazać, dokonać.

ACHIEVEMENT, ák-czèw'-mènt, *s.* sławny czyn, znamienite dzieło.

ACHIEVER, ák-czè'-wùr, *s.* sprawca, wykonawca, zwycięzca.

ACHILLES, á-kil'-lès, *s.* Achilles.

ACHING, á'-klng, *s.* bólenie, doleganie, ból.

ACHOR, á'-kòr, *s.* ognipioro, słodki strup, wysypka mleczna.

ACID, á'-sld', 1) *adj.* kwaśny; 2) *s.* kwas.

ACIDITY, á-sld'-è-tè, *or* **ACID-NESS**, ás'-sld-nès, *kw.* kwasność.

ACIDULAE, ás-sld'-dù-lè, *s. pl.* kwaśnice, kwaśny zdroj.

TO ACIDULATE, á-sld'-ù-làt, *v. a. (chem.)* zaprawić kwasem, zakwaszić.

TO ACKNOWLEDGE, ák-nò'-lèdz, *v. a.* przyznać, uznać, wyznać.

To—a benefit, zawdzięczać wyświadczone dobrodzieństwo.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT, ák-nò'-lèdz-mènt, *s.* przyznanie, uznanie, wyznanie, wdzięczność.

ACME, ák'-mè, *s.* szczyt, wierchołek; (med.) przesilenie choroby.

ACOLYTE, ák'-ò-lit, *s.* akolyt, sługa kościelny.

ACONITE, ák'-kò'-nlt, *s.* (roślina). tojad, mordownik.

ACORN, á'-kòrn, *s.* żołądz.

ACOUSTICS, á-kòù'-stiks, *s. pl.* akustyka (nauka o głosie).

TO ACQUAINT, ák-kuànt', *v. a.* uwiadomić, zaznajomić.

ACQUAINTANCE, ák-kuànt'-táns, *s.* wiadomość, znajomość, znajomy.

ACQUAINTED, ák-kuànt'-tèd, *adj.* uwiadomiony, zaznajomiony, obeznany.

TO ACQUIESCE, ák-kuè-ès', *v. n.* przyzwalać, zezwolić, przystawać, zgadzać się na co.

ACQUIESCENCE, ák-kuè-ès'-sèns, *s.* przyzwolenie, zgoda.

ACQUIRABLE, ák-kuì-rà-bl, *adj.* nabywalny, do nabycia, do osiągnięcia.

TO ACQUIRE, ák-kuìr', *v. a.* nabyć, osiągnąć, pozyskać, dostąpić.

ACQUIREMENT, ák-kuìr'-mènt, *s.* nabycie, pozyskanie, dostąpienie, nabyte talenta, usposobienie.

ACQUIRER, ák-kuìr'-ròr, *s.* nabywca.

ACQUISITION, ák-kuè-zis'-ùn, *s.* nabycie, nabytek.

ACQUISITIVE, ák-kuìz'-è-tiw, *adj.* nabyty.

TO ACQUIT, ák-kuìt', *v. a.* skwitować, uwolnić, uznać niewinnym.

To—an obligation, dopełnić obowiązku. *To—one's self of a thing*, sprawić się z czego, odbyć co, załatwić.

ACQUITMENT, ák-kuìt'-mènt, *or* **ACQUITTAL**, ák-kuìt'-tál, *s.* uwolnienie od winy.

ACQUITTANCE, ák-kuìt'-táns, *s.* kwit. *In full—of all accounts*, z zupełnym pokwitaniem.

ACRE, á'-kòr, *s.* (kawał gruntu, 40 prętów wzdłuż, 4 w szerz, czyli 4,840 jardów kwadr.) akr.

ACRIMONIOUS, ák-krè-mò'-nè-ùs, *adj.* cierpki, kwaśny, gorzki.

ACRIMONY, ák-krè-mò-nè, *s.* cierpkość, (fig.) gorzycz, zawziętość, srogość.

ACROSS, á'-kròs', *adv.* nawkrzyż, poprzek przez.

ACROSTIC, ák-kròs'-tík, *s.* wiersze których początkowe litery składają nazwisko osoby do której są pisane.

TO ACT, ákt, *v. 1)* n. działać, postępować. *To—up to...*, działać stosownie do...

To—like a wise man, mądrze sobie postępować; 2) *a.* udawać kogo, grać rolę, *To—a play*, grać komedję.

ACT, *s.* akt, czyn. — *of a play*, akt komedji lub tragedji. — *of Parliament*, akt czyli uchwała Parlamentu. — *of oblivion*, amnestya. *To do a wicked—*, popełnić czyn niegodziwy. *In the very—*, na gorącym uczynku.

ACTION, ák'-szùn, *s.* czyn, uczynek, postępek; 2) ruch, giest; 3) proces, powództwo; 4) bitwa, potyczka.

ACTIONABLE, ák'-szùn-à-bl, *adj.* z czego można proces utworzyć.

ACTION-TAKING, ák'-szùn-à-klng, *adj.* pieniacki.

ACTIVE, ák'-tív, *adj.* czynny, działający, winny, obrotny. — *verb. gram.* słowo czynne.

ACTIVELY, ák'-tív-lè, *adv.* czynnie, skrzętnie.

ACTIVENESS, ák'-tív-nès, *s.* zwinność, obrotność.

ACTIVITY, ák'-tív-è-tè, *s.* czynność, działalność.

ACTOR, ák'-tòr, *s.* działacz, sprawca; aktor, komedjant.

ACTRESS, ák'-très, *s.* aktorka.

ACTUAL, ák'-czù-ál, *adj.* aktualny, istotny. — **LY**, *adv.* aktualnie, istotnie.

ACTUALITY, ák'-czù-ál-lè-tè, *or* **ACTUALNESS**, ák'-czù-ál-nès, *s.* aktualność, istotność, rzeczywistość.

ACTUARY, ák'-czù-à-rò, *s.* ak-tuaryusz, pisarz aktowy.

TOACTUATE, ăk'-czù-ăt, *v. a.* pobudzić, spowodować.

TO ACUATE, ăk'-ă-ăt, *v. a.* zaostryć.

ACULEATE, ă-kù'-lè-ăt, *adj.* kolczysty, spiczasty.

ACUMEN, ă-kù'-mèn, *s.* kolec, ostrze; (*fig.*) bystre pojęcie, dowcip bystry.

ACUMINATED, ă-kù'-mè-nà-téd, *adj.* ostro zakończony, zaostrozony.

ACUTE, ă-kùt', ostry; (*fig.*) bystry, przenikliwy. —LY, *adv.* ostro; (*fig.*) bystro, przenikliwie. —NESS, *s.* ostrość; (*fig.*) bystrość dowcipu, przenikliwość.

ADAGE, ăd'-ădz, *s.* przypowieść, przysłowie.

ADAM, ăd'-ăm, *s.* Adam. —'s *apple*, jabłko rajske; 2) pagórek przy gardle, krztoń, grdyce.

ADAMANT, ăd'-ă-mànt, *s.* dyament, magnes.

ADAMANTEAN, ăd'-ă-màn-tè'-ăn, *adj.* dyamentowy.

ADAMANTINE, ăd'-ă-màn'-tln, *adj.* dyamentowy; (*fig.*) trwałe, niespożyty.

TO ADAPT, ă-dăpt', *v. a.* stosować, przystosować.

ADAPTATION, ăd-ăp-tă'-szûn, *s.* zastosowanie, przystosowanie.

TO ADD, ăd, *v. a.* dodać, dołączyć, przyczynić.

TO ADDECIMATE, ăd-dès'-sè-măt, *v. a.* wytknąć, wybrać dziejącie.

ADDENDUM, ăd-dén-dûm, *s.* dodatek, przypisek.

ADDER, ăd'-dûr, *s.* gadzina, żmija. —'s, *grass* (roślina), storczyk. —'s, *tongue* (ziele), nasłęzrat.

ADDIBLE, ăd'-dè-bl, *adj.* do dodania.

ADDICE, ăd'-dls, *s.* siekierka bednarska.

TO ADDICT, ăd-dikt' one's self, *v.* oddać się, poświęcić się.

ADDICTEDNESS, ăd-dikt'-éd-nls, *s.* oddanie się, poświęcenie, wylanie.

ADDITION, ăd-dlk'-szûn, *s.* poświęcenie; przysądzenie więcej dającemu.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

ADDITIONAL, ăd-dlsz'-ûn-ăl, *adj.* dodatkowy.

wiedź Izb na mowę królewską; zaloty, umizgi, zalecanki; zręczność, sprawność. *a pleasing* —, miła, ujmująca powierzchowność.

ADDRESSER, ăd-drès'-sûr, *s.* przedstawiający adres, petycja.

TO ADDUCE, ăd-dûs', *v. a.* przywieść, przytoczyć na poparcie.

ADDUCENT, ăd-dû'-sènt, (*anat.*) ściągający. — *muscle*, ściągacz.

ADELINA, ăd-dè-li'-nà, *s.* Adeline.

ADELING, ăd'-è-llng, *s.* królewicz (w familiach anglo-saxońskich).

ADEPTION, ă-dè'm'-szûn, *s.* W. P. zabór, grabież.

ADENOGRAPHY, ăd-dè-nòg'-gră-tè, *s.* (*anat.*) nauka o gruczolach.

ADEPT, ă-dèpt', biegły w jakiej sztuce.

ADEQUATE, ăd'-è-kuăt, (*to*), wyrównywały, sprostać mogący; dostateczny, dokładny. —LY, *adv.* dostatecznie, dokładnie. —NESS, *s.* sprostanie, dorównanie, dokładność.

TO ADHERE, ăd-hèr', *v. n.* lgnąć, przylegać, przystawać. *To — together*, trzymać się kupy; *fig. To — to a party*, przylączyć się do jakiej partyi.

ADHERENCE (—cy), ăd-hè-rèns, *s.* Ignienie, przyleganie; *fig.* przylgnięcie, przywiązanie; stronictwo, partya, stronnicy.

ADHESIVE, ăd-hè'-siv, lgnący, przylegający.

TO ADHIBIT, ăd-hlb'-blt, *v. a.* użyć, zastosować.

ADHIBITION, ăd-hè-blsh'-ûn, *s.* użycie, zastosowanie.

ADIAPHOROUS, ă-dè-ăf'-fò-rûs, (*chem.*), neutralny, obojętny.

ADIAPHORY, ă-dè-ăf'-fò-rè, *s.* (*chem.*), neutralność, obojętność.

ADIEU, ă-dù', *adv.* bądź zdrów; 2) s. pożegnanie. *To bid one —*, pożegnać kogo.

ADIPOUS, ăd'-dè-pûs, (*anat.*), tłusty.

ADIT, ăd'-it, stolnia czyli podkop (w kopalniach).

ADITION, ăd-lsz'-ûn, *s.* przystęp.

ADJACENCY, ăd-dzà'-sèn-sè, *s.* przyległość, pobliskość.

ADJACENT, ăd-dzà'-sènt, przyległy, pobliski.

TO ADJECT, ăd-dzèkt', *v. a.* dorzucić, dodać, przylączyć.

ADJECTION, ăd-dzèk'-szûn, *s.* dorzucenie, dodanie, przylączenie.

ADJECTITIOUS, ăd-dzèk-tlsz'-ûs, dorzucony, dodany, przylączony.

ADJECTIVE, ăd'-dzèk-tiw, *s.* (*gram.*), przymiotnik. —LY, *adv.* przymiotnie.

TO ADJOIN, ăd-dzòjn', *v. 1) a.* dołączyć, przylączyć; 2) *n.* przylegać, stykać się, przylegać.

ADJOINING, ăd-dzòj'-nng, *adj.* przylegający, przyległy. — *room*, przyległy pokój.

TO ADJOURN, ăd-dzùrn', *v. a.* limitować, odroczyć, odłożyć na drugi dzień.

ADJOURNMENT, ăd-dzùrn'-mènt, *s.* limita, odroczenie.

TO ADJUDGE, ăd-dzùdz', *or* TO ADJUDICATE, ăd-dzù'-dè-kăt, *v. a.* przysądzić.

ADJUDICATION, ăd-dzù-dè-szûn, *s.* przysądzenie.

ADJUNCT, ăd'-dzùnk't, 1) dołączony; 2) *s.* dodatek; adjunkt, pomocnik.

ADJUNCTION, ăd-dzùnk'-szûn, *s.* dołączenie.

ADJUNCTIVE, ăd-dzùnk'-tîw, łączący, złączony.

ADJURATION, ăd-dzù-rà'-szûn, *s.* nakazanie przysięgi; zaklęcie na wszystkie obowiązki.

TO ADJURE, ăd-dzùr', *v. a.* nakazać przysięgę; zaklinać.

TO ADJUST, ăd-dzùst', *v. a.* przyrządzić, narządzić, sporządzić, przyszykować. *To — a quarrel*, załatwić spór.

ADJUSTMENT, ăd-dzùst'-mènt, *s.* przyrządzenie, narządzenie; załatwienie sporu.

ADJUTANCY, ăd'-dzù-tàn-sè, *s.* ranga adjutanta.

ADJUTANT, ăd'-dzù-tànt, *s.* adjutant.

ADJUTOR, ăd-dzù-tûr, *s.* pomocnik. —Y, *adj.* pomocniczy.

ADMEASUREMENT, ăd-inè'-ûr-mènt, *s.* wymiar, pomiar (gruntów, okrętów). *Of the — of....*, (o okrętach), zawierający tyle a tyle beczek.

ADMENSURATION, ăd-mèn-zù-rà'-szûn, *s.* wymierzenie.

TO ADMINISTER, ăd-mîn-nls-tûr, *v. a.* rządzić, zarządzać, administrować; podać, udzielić, dostarczyć. *To — justice*, wymierzać (szafować) sprawiedliwość. *To — an oath*, zdać komu przysięgę. *To — Baptism*, chrzcić. *To — the Sacraments*, administrować Sakramenta. *To — jealousy*, wzbudzić zazdrość. *To — to*, przyczynić się do czego, służyć do czego.

ADMINISTRATION, ăd-mîn-nls-trà'-szûn, *s.* administracja, rząd, rząd.

ADMINISTRATOR, ăd-mîn-nls-srà'-tûr, *s.* administrator, zawiadowca, rządca.

ADMIRABLE, ăd'-mè-rà-bl, *adj.* godny podziwienia, cudny. —LY, *adv.* na podziw, dziwnie pięknie, cudnie.

ADMIRABILITY, ăd-mè-rà-bl-lè-tè, *or* ADMIRABLENESS, ăd'-mè-rà-bl-nès, *s.* coś zasługującego na podziwienie.

ADMIRAL, ăd'-mè-rà-l, *s.* admirał. —SHIP, admirałstwo.

ADMIRALTY, ăd'-mè-rà-l-tè, *s.* admirałcy.

ADMIRATION, ăd-mè-rà'-szûn, *s.* podziwienie, zadziwienie. *Sign (note) of —*, wykrzyknik.

TO ADMIRE, ăd-mlr', *v. a.* dziwić się, dziwować się, podziwiać; lubić, uwielbiać.

ADMIRER, ăd-mi'-rûr, *s.* dziwiciel; wielbiciel.

ADMIRINGLY, ăd-mî' rîng lê, *adv.* z podziwieniem.

ADMISSIBLE, ăd-mîs'-sê-bl, *zaskługujący* na dopuszczenie, na dobre przyjęcie.

ADMISSION, ăd-mîs'-ûn, *s.* dopuszczenie, przypuszczenie, wpuszczenie.

TO ADMIT, ăd-mî't, *v. a.* dopuścić, przypuścić, wpuścić; dozwalać, przyzwalać, przyznać, przystać.

ADMITTABLE, ăd-mî't-tâ-bl, *adj.* mogący być dopuszczonym.

ADMITTANCE, ăd-mî't-tâns, *s.* zob. ADMISSION; 2) dozwolenie, przyzwolenie.

TO ADMIX, ăd-mîks', *v. a.* domieszać, przymieszać.

ADMIXTION, (-TURE), ăd-mîks'-czûn, *s.* domieszanie, przymieszanie, mieszanina.

TO ADMONISH, ăd-môn'-nîsz, *v. a.* napominać, upominać.

ADMONISHER, ăd-môn'-nîsz-ûr, *s.* napominacz.

ADMONISHMENT, ăd-môn'-nîsz-mênt, *or* ADMONITION, ăd-môn'-nîsz-ûn, *s.* napomnienie, upomnienie.

ADMONITOR, ăd-môn'-nê-tûr, *s.* napominacz.

ADMONITORY, ăd-môn'-nê-tûr-rê, *upominalny*, z napomnieniem.

ADO, ă-dô, *s.* zachod, korowody, ceregiele; halas, tartas. *Much* — *about nothing*, wiele zachodu koło niczego. *After much* —, po wielu korowodach. *What — is here?* co tu za halas?

ADESCENCE, (-CY), ăd-ô-lê's-sêus, *s.* wiek młodociany.

TO ADOPT, ă-dôp't, *v. a.* przybrać, przysposobić (za dziecko, za syna); *fig.* przyjąć, przybrać; zezwolić, pochwalić, pisać się na co.

ADOPTEDLY, ă-dôp'-têd-lê, *adv.* przez przysposobienie.

ADOPTER, ă-dôp'-tûr, *s.* uznający cudze za własne dziecko.

ADOPTION, ă-dôp'-szûn, *s.* przysposobienie prawne, adopcyja.

ADOPTIVE, ă-dôp'-tîw, *przysposobiony*.

ADORABLE, ă-dô'-râ-bl, *adj.* czcigodny, uwielbienia godny. — *LY, adv.* z uwielbieniem, ze czcią.

— *NESS, s.* czcigodność.

ADORATION, ă-dô'-râ'-szûn, *s.* cześć, uwielbienie, cześć wyrażanie, modlenie się do Boga, wzywianie Boga.

TO ADORE, ă-dôr', *v. a.* czcić, wielbić, czcenić bóg przed Bogiem, wzywać Boga, modlić się; kochać namiętnie, ubóstwiać, uwielbiać.

ADORER, ă-dôr'-rûr, *s.* czciciel, wielbielcy; uwielbiacz.

TO ADORN, ă-dôr'n', *v. a.* zdobić, przyozdabiać, stroić.

ADORNED, ă-dôr'-nûr', *s.* zdobiący, z bojaźnią.

ADORNMENT, ădôr'm'-mênt, *s.* ozdoba, strój.

ADREAD, ă-drêd', *adv.* ze strachem, z bojaźnią.

ADRIFT, ă-drîft', *adv.* na wolg

morskich balwanów; *fig.* na los szczęścia, na zgubne imię.

ADROIT, ă-drôit', *zgrabny*, *zreżny*. — *LY, adv.* zgrabnie, zreżnie. — *NESS, s.* zreżność.

ADRY, ă-dri', *adv.* na sucho, na czczo.

ADSCITICIOUS, ăd-sê-tîsz'-ûs, *adj.* zasiągnięty, pożyczony, dodany, przyłączony.

ADULATION, ăd-dû'-lâ'-szûn, *s.* podle pochlebstwo.

ADULATOR, ăd-dû'-lâ'-tûr, *s.* podły pochlebca.

ADULATORY, ăd'-zû-lâ-tûr-ê, *adj.* pochlebny.

ADULT, ă-dûlt', *s.* wyrosły, dorosły; 2) *s.* osoba dorosła, pełnoletnia.

TO ADULTER, ă-dûl'-tûr, *v. n.* cudzołóżyć.

TO ADULTERATE, ă-dûl'-tûr-râ't, *v. 1) n.* cudzołóżyć; 2) *a.* fałszować, fabrykować.

ADULTERATE, *adj.* cudzołóży; fałszowany, zfabrykowany.

ADULTERATENESS, ă-dûl'-tûr-râ't-nes, *or* ADULTERATION, ă-dûl'-tûr-â'-szûn, *s.* fałszowanie, fabrykacja.

ADULTERER, ă-dûl'-tûr-rûr, *s.* cudzołózca.

ADULTERESS, ă-dûl'-tûr-rês, *s.* cudzołóznica.

ADULTERINE, ă-dûl'-tûr-lîn, *spłodzony* w cudzołóństwie.

ADULTEROUS, ă-dûl'-tûr-ûs, *cudzołóźniczy*.

ADULTERY, ă-dûl'-tûr-ê, *s.* cudzołóstwo.

ADULTNESS, ă-dûl't'-nês, *s.* dorosłość, wiek dorosły.

TO ADUMBRATE, ăd-ûm'-brât, *v. a.* zaciemnić, cieniem okryć; *fig.* odcieniować, z cienia odrysować, dawać cienie, skicować.

ADUMBRATION, ăd-ûm'-brâ'-szûn, *s.* odcienianie, skic, pierwszy rzut (olówka, pędzla).

ADUNATION, ăd-û-nâ'-szûn, *s.* złączenie, zjednoczenie.

ADUNCITY, ă-dûn'-sê-tê, *s.* zagięcie, zakrzywienie.

ADUNCOUS, ă-dûn'-kûs, *or* ADUNQUE, ă-dûnk', *adj.* zagięty, zakrzywiony.

ADUST (—ed), ă-dûst', (*chem.*), spalony, rozpalony.

ADUSTION, ă-dûst'-czûn, (*chem.*), spalenie, rozpalenie.

TO ADVANCE, ăd-wâns', *v. 1) n.* posunąć się naprzód, pomykać naprzód, postępować; podstąpić, zbliżyć się. *To — in price*, podskoczyć w cenę. *To — on the last beder*, wyższą postąpić cenę od najwięcej dającego; 2) *a.* posunąć naprzód, pomknąć, promować, podnieść na wyższy stopień; dźwigać, rozkrzewiać, popierać, pomnazać, przysparzać postęp; naprzód zaliczyć.

ADVANCE, *s.* posuwanie się naprzód, postęp; dążność do doskonałości; uprzedzenie, przodek, przód. *To make advance*, czynić pierwsze kroki, uprzedzać, starać

się przypodobać. *An — of money*, zaliczenie z góry pewnej summy. — *guard*, awangarda, przednia straż.

ADVANCEMENT, ăd-wâns'-mênt, *s.* awans, promocyja; poparcie, podwyższenie; postęp; dźwignienie, wzniesienie, przywiedzenie do kwitującego stanu (nauk, przemysłu, i t. d.).

ADVANCER, ăd-wâns'-sûr, *s.* wspieracz, opiekun, pomnożyciel, rozkrzewiciel.

ADVANTAGE, ăd-wâns'-tâdz, *s.* wyższość, przewaga; zaleta, ozdoba; zysk, korzyść, pożytek. *To have — over*, mieć wyższość nad. *To take (make) — of*, korzystać. *To the best —*, jak najkorzystniej. *Personal advantages*, zalety, przyimoty osobiste. — *ground*, korzystne stanowisko.

TO ADVANTAGE, *v. a.* przynosić korzyść, być użytecznym.

ADVANTAGEABLE, ăd-wâns'-tâdz-â-bl, *adj.* pożyteczny, korzystny.

ADVANTAGEOUS, ăd-wâns'-tâdz-ûs, *adj.* pożyteczny, korzystny. — *LY, adv.* pożytecznie, korzystnie.

— *NESS, s.* użyteczność, zyskowość.

ADVENT, ăd'-wênt, *s.* adwent; przyjęcie.

ADVENTITIOUS, ăd-wên'-tîsz-ûs, *or* ADVENTIVE, ăd-wên'-tîw, *adj.* przychodni, przydany, przypadkowy, obcy.

ADVENTUAL, ăd-wên'-tû-âl, *adj.* adwentowy.

ADVENTURE, ăd-wên'-czûr, *s.* awantura, przypadek; hazard, ryzyko; traf, przypadek. *By —*, trafunkowo, przypadkiem. *At all adventures*, na los szczęście.

TO ADVENTURE, *v. 1) a.* odważyć, ryzykować; 2) *n.* odważyć się, puścić na los szczęście.

ADVENTURER, ăd-wên'-czûr-rûr, *s.* awanturnik.

AEVENTUROUS, ăd-wên'-czûr-rûs, *or* ADVENTURESOME, ăd-wên'-czûr-sûm, *adj.* ryzykowny, hazardowny; zbyt śmiały, odważny.

ADVENTUROUSLY, ăd-wên'-czûr-rûs-lê, *adv.* na ślepy traf, na ryzyko; śmiało, odważnie.

ADVERB, *s.* (*gram.*), przysłówek.

ADVERBIAL, ăd-wûr'-bê-âl, *adj.* przysłówkowy.

ADVERSARY, ăd-wêr'-sâ-rê, *s.* przeciwnik.

ADVERSE, ăd'-wêrs, *adj.* przeciwny, wstrętny, niepomysłny. — *fortune*, los przeciwny. — *party*, strona przeciwna. — *LY, adv.* przeciwnie, niepomysłnie.

ADVERSITY, ăd-wêr'-sê-tê, *s.* przeciwność, niepomysłność.

TO ADVERT, ăd-wêr't, *v. 1) n.* (to), uważać, baczyć, uczynić uwagę, nadmienić; 2) *a.* *To — the mind to...*, zwrócić na co uwagę.

ADVERTENCE (—cy), ăd-wêr'-têns, *s.* uwaga, baczenie.

TO ADVERTISE, ăd'-wêr-tîz, *n.* a. oznajmienie, ogłoszenie, obwieścić.

ADVERTISEMENT, ăd-wěr'-tłz-mént, or ăd-wěr'-tłz'-mént, s. obwieszczenie, ogłoszenie.

ADVERTISER, ăd-wěr'-tłz'-zúr, s. oglosiciel.

ADVICE, ăd-włs', s. rada; wiadomość, uwiadomienie. *To take — of one*, radzić się kogo. *To give one a good —*, dać komu dobrą radę.

ADVISABLE, ăd-wł'-zà-bl, adj. doradzoną być mogący, mądry, pożyteczny, zbawienny.

TO ADVISE, ăd-włz', v. a. radzić, doradzać, poradzić. *To — to the contrary*, odradzać. *To — with one's self*, radzić się samego siebie. *Well-advised*, rozważny. *Ill-advised*, płochy, nieroztropny, nierozważny.

ADVISEDLY, ăd-wł'-zéd-lè, adv. rozważnie, rozmyślnie, po gruntowném zastanowieniu się.

ADVISEDNESS, ăd-wł'-zéd-nés, s. namysł, rozważa.

ADVISEMENT, ăd-włz'-mént, s. wiadomość, doniesienie; narada.

ADVISER, ăd-wł'-zúr, s. doradca.

ADVOCACY, ăd'-wò-kà-sè, or **ADVOCATION**, ăd-wòkà'-szún, s. obrona, opieka.

ADVOCATE, ăd'-wò-kàt, adwokat, obrońca.

ADVOLATION, ăd-wò-là'-szún, s. przyłot.

ADVOLUTION, ăd-wò-lù'-szún, s. przytoczenie.

ADVOWEE, ăd-wòù'-è, s. kolarz, patron.

ADVOWSON, ăd-wòù'-zún, s. prawo przedstawiania do godności kościelnych.

ADZ, zob. **ADDICE**.

AEOLUS, é'-ò-lùs, s. Eol, bóg wiatrów.

AERIAL, ă-è'-rè-àl, adj. powietrzny, powietrzny.

AERIE, é'-rè, s. gniazdo ptaków drapieżnych.

AEROLOGY, ă-ùr-òl'-lò-dzè, s. nauka o powietrzu.

AEROMANCY, ă-ùr-ò-màn-sè, s. sztuka wieszczenia z powietrza.

AEROMETER, ă-ùr-ò-mè-túr, s. powietrzomierz, aerometr.

AERONAUT, ă-ùr-ò-nàt, s. żeglarz napowietrzny.

AERONAUTICS, ă-ùr-ò-nàu-tłks, s. sztuka żeglowania po powietrzu.

AEROSCOPY, ă-ùr-òs'-kò-pè, s. obserwacja powietrza.

AEROSTATICS, ă-ùr-òs'-tăt'-łks, s. pl. aerostatyka (nauka o ciężkości powietrza).

AFAR, ă-fàr', adv. zdaleka, zdala.

AFFABILITY, ăf-fà-błł'-lè-tè, s. uprzejmość, grzeczność.

AFFABLE, ăf-fà-bl, adj. uprzejmy, grzeczny. — **LY**, adv. uprzejmie, grzecznie.

AFFAIR, ăf-fàr', s. interes, sprawa, czynność.

AFFECT, ăf-fèkt', s. afekt, uczucie, wzruszenie.

TO AFFECT, v. a. działać na co, wywierać wpływ; dojmować, dotykać; obchodzić; wzruszyć, rozczulić; kochać, miłować; udawać, zmyślać.

AFFECTATION, ăf-fèk'-tà'-szún, s. przysada, wymuszenie, wymysł, przymysł.

AFFECTEDLY, ăf-fèk'-téd-lè, adv. z przysadą, z wymuszeniem.

AFFECTEDNESS, ăf-fèk'-téd-nés, s. udawanie, przysada, wymuszenie.

AFFECTION, ăf-fèk'-szún, s. miłość, przywiązanie; rozczulenie, wzruszenie umysłu; dolegliwość, choroba.

AFFECTIONATE; ăf-fèk'-szún-ăt, adj. czuły, kochający, przychylny, życzliwy. — **LY**, adv. czule, przychylnie, z wylaném sercem.

NESS, s. czułość, przywiązanie.

AFFECTIONED, ăf-fèk'-szúnd, adj. zob. **AFFECTIONATE**.

AFFECTIOUSLY, ăf-fèk'-szús-lè, adv. czule, tkliwie.

AFFECTIVE, ăf-fèk'-tłw, adj. czuły, wzruszający, tkliwy.

AFFECTUOSITY, ăf-fèk'-czù-òs'-sè-tè, s. silna namiętność, silne uczucie.

AFFECTUOUS, ăf-fèk'-czù-ùs, adj. czuły, rozczulający.

AFFIANCE, ăf-fl'-àns, s. zaręczyny, zaślubiny.

TO AFFIANCE, v. a. zaręczyć, poślubić, zaślubić.

AFFIDAVIT, ăf-fè-dà'-włt, s. w. p. zeznanie pod przysięgą.

AFFILIATION, ăf-fil-lè-à'-szún, s. przyznanie za syna.

AFFINAGE, ăf-fè-nàdz', s. (chem.), czyszczenie, topienie kruszców.

AFFINITY, ăf-fln'-nè-tè, s. powinowactwo, pokrewieństwo.

TO AFFIRM, ăf-fèrm', v. n. twierdzić, utrzymywać.

AFFIRMANCE, ăf-fèr'-màns, s. potwierdzenie, utwierdzenie.

AFFIRMATION, ăf-fèr'-mà'-szún, s. twierdzenie.

AFFIRMATIVE, ăf-fèr'-mà-tłw, adj. twierdzący, potwierdzający.

— **LY**, adv. twierdzącym sposobem.

AFFIRMER, ăf-fèr'-múr, s. twierdzący, utrzymujący co.

TO AFFIX, ăf-flks', v. a. przypiąć, przyczepić, przybić, przyprawić, przylączyć.

AFFIX, ăf-flks, s. (gram.), przyrostek.

AFFIXION, ăf-flk'-szún, s. przyczepienie, przyłączenie.

TO AFFLICT, ăf-flłkt', v. a. zmartwić, strapić, zasmucić. *To — one's self*, martwić się, gryść się, frasować się. *I am afflicted at (by) his misfortune*, boleję nad jego niedolą. *Afflicted with*, dotknięty (chorobą).

AFFLICTEDNESS, ăf-flłk'-téd-nés, s. strapienie, zmartwienie, udręczenie.

AFFLICTER, ăf-flłk'-túr, trapiiciel, dręczyciel.

AFFLICTION, ăf-flłk'-szún, s.

boleść, zgryzota, zmartwienie, strapienie.

AFFLICTIVE, ăf-flłk'-tłw, adj. dolegliwy, dotkliwy, dojmujący, bolesny.

AFFLUENCE (—łv), ăf-flù-èns, s. dopływ, przypływ; fig. dostatki, zamożność, bogactwa.

AFFLUENT, ăf-flù-ènt, adj. dopływający; fig. opływający w dostatki, zamożny, bogaty.

AFFLUX, ăf-flùks, s. przypływ.

TO AFFORD, ăf-fòrd', v. a. wystarczać, stać na co, być w stanie opędzić kossza, zdobyć się na ich opędzenie; użyć, wyświadczyć; sprawić, przynieść, dostarczyć, nastręczyć. *To — pleasure*, sprawić przyjemność. *I cannot — to spend so much*, nie wystarcza mi na tak wielkie wydatki. *To — means*, nastręczyć środki.

TO AFFRANCHISE, ăf-fràn'-człz, v. a. oswobodzić, wyzwolić, usamowolnić.

AFFRANCHISEMENT, ăf-fràn'-człz-mént, s. oswobodzenie, wyzwolenie, usamowolnienie.

AFFRAY, ăf-frà', s. bijatyka, burda, brewerya, rozruch na ulicy.

AFFRICTION, ăf-frłk'-szún, s. nacieranie.

TO AFFRIGHT, ăf-frłt', v. a. przestraszyć, nastraszyć. *To be affrighted at*, przełknąć się czego.

AFFRIGHT, s. strach, przestraszenie, przerażenie.

TO AFFRONT, ăf-frúnt', v. a. zuchwale się komu stawiać, wyrządzać zniewagę, obelgę.

AFFRONT, s. zniewaga, obelga.

AFFRONTER, ăf-frún'-túr, s. wyrządzający zniewagę, obraziiciel, krzywdziiciel.

TO AFFUSE, ăf-fùz', v. a. (chem.), nalać, polać, przylać.

AFFUSION, ăf-fù'-zún, s. (chem.) nalanie, polanie.

TO AFFY, ăf-fl', v. 1) a. zaślubić, poślubić, zaręczyć; 2) n. t. ufać, pokładać zaufanie.

AFIELD, ă-fèld', adv. w polu, na polu.

AFLAT, ă-flàt', adv. na płask, płasko.

AFLOAT, ă-flòt', adv. pływając po wodzie.

AFOOT, ă-fùt', adv. pieszo; fig. w ruchu, w robocie.

AFORE, ă-fòr', 1) prep. przed; 2) adv. + pierwej, dawniej. — *going*, poprzedzający uprzedni. — *mentioned* (said), wyżej pomieniony.

AFFRAID, ă-fràd', adj. bojący się. *To be —*, bać się, lękać się. *To make one —*, nastraszyć kogo.

AFFRESH, ă-frèsz', adv. na nowo, znowu.

AFRICA, ăf-frł-kà, s. Afryka.

AFRICAN, ăf-frł-kàn, 1) adj. afrykański; 2) s. Afrykanin.

AFFRONT, ă-frúnt', adv. naprzeciwko.

AFT, ăft, (mar.), 1) adv. z tyłu okrętu; 2) s. rufa okrętu.

AFTER, ăf-túr, 1) prep. po,

według. *One — another*, jeden po drugim. *Day — day*, dzień po dniu. *To go in search — (to look —)*, szukać czego, kogo. — *the French fashion*, po francusku. — *the ancient custom*, po dawnemu; 2) *adv.* po tém, następnie. — *ages*, następne wieki, potomność. — *all*, narzeczcie, wreszcie, nakoniec. — *birth*, błona w której się dzieci rodzą, łożysko. — *math*, otawa. — *noon*, popołudnie. — *thought* (— *wit*), mądrość powczasie. — *ward*, potem, następnie.

AGAIN, á-gén, *adv.* znowu. *To fall sick —*, znowu zachorować. *To read over —*, jeszcze raz odczytać. — *and —*, po kilka razy, wciąż, jeszcze i jeszcze.

AGAINST, á-génst, *prep.* przeciw, naprzeciw. *Over —*, po drugiej stronie, naprzeciwko. — *my order*, przeciw memu rozkazowi. — *the end of the week*, pod koniec tygodnia. — *the hair* (— *the grain*), pod włos; *fig.* mimowolnie.

AGAPE, á-gáp, *adv.* z rozdziwioną gębą, jak gawron.

AGARIC, ág-á-rik, *s.* bedłka liściowa, modrzewowa gąbka, hubka.

AGAST, á-gást, *adj.* osłupiały, jak wrty, zdumiały, przerażony (jakby widokiem upióra).

AGATE, ág'-át, *s.* agat.

AGE, ádz, *s.* wiek, wiek ludzki; wiek, stulecie; pełnoletność. *Old — (great —)*, starość. *The golden —*, wiek złoty. *Under — (non-age)*, małoletność. *To be of —*, być pełnoletnim. *To come to —*, dojść do pełnoletności. *To be under —*, być małoletnim.

AGED, á'-dzéd, *adj.* stary.

AGENCY, á'-dzén-sé, *s.* działanie; pośrednictwo.

AGENT, á'-dzént, *agent*, interresa sprawujący; działacz, działający środkiem.

TO AGGLOMERATE, ág-glóm'-múr-át, *v. a.* zwinąć w kłęb.

AGGLOMERATION, ág-gló-mér-át-szún, *s.* zwiniecie w kłęb, zbiór, zebranie.

TO AGGLUTINATE, ág-glú-tén-át, *v. a.* skleić, zlepć; (*med.*), przystoić, zagoić.

AGGLUTINATION, ág-glú-tén-át-szún, *s.* sklejenie, zlepienie; (*med.*) zagojenie.

AGGLUTINATIVE, ág-glú-tén-át-tyw, *adj.* sklejający, zlepiający.

TO AGGRANDIZE, ág'-grán-diz, *v. a.* powiększyć.

AGGRANDIZEMENT, ág'-grán-diz-mént, *s.* wzrost, powiększenie.

AGGRANDIZER, ág'-grán-diz-úr, *s.* powiększyciel.

TO AGGRAVATE, ág'-grá-wát, *v. a.* cięższym uczynić, pogorszyć.

AGGRAVATION, ág'-grá-wát-szún, *s.* uciążenie, pogorszenie, okoliczności czyniące zbrodnie szkodliwszą.

TO AGGREGATE, ág'-gré-gát, *v. a.* skupić, zebrać, zgromadzić.

AGGREGATE, 1) *adj.* nagromadzony, zebrany; 2) *s.* całość powstała z wielu jednorodnych części; treść, ogół wiadomości.

AGGREGATION, ág-gré-gát-szún, *s.* skupienie, nagromadzenie; knpa, gromada.

TO AGGRESS, ág-grés', *v. a.* zaczepić, napastować.

AGGRESSION, ág-grész'-ún, *s.* zaczepka, napaść.

AGGRESSIVE, ág-grés'-slw, *adj.* zaczepny, napastniczy.

AGGRESSOR, ág-grés'-súr, *s.* zaczepca, napastnik.

TO AGGRIEVE, ág-gréew', *v. a.* zmartwić; zasmucić; skrzywdzić, ukrzywdzić.

AGHAŠT, zob. AGAST.

AGILITY, á-dzl'-é-té, *s.* chyłość, szybkość, zwinność.

TO AGIST, á-dzlst', *v. a.* + wziąć cudze bydło na wypas.

AGITABLE, ádz'-é-tá-bl, *adj.* mogący być poruszonym; *fig.* mogący być przedmiotem sporu, roztrząsania.

TO AGITATE, ádz'-é-tát, *v. a.* poruszyć, wzruszyć; *fig.* burzyć, wszczynać poburzenia, wicherzyć, zakłócić spokojułość; roztrząsać, rozbierać. *To — a question*, roztrząsać jaki przedmiot.

AGITATION, ádz'-é-tát-szún, *s.* poruszenie, wzruszenie; *fig.* poburzenie, zawichrzenie; gwałtowne wzruszenie umysłu; rozbiór, roztrząsanie.

AGITATOR, ádz'-é-tát-túr, *s.* burzliwiec, wicherzyciel.

AGNAIL, ág'-nál, *s.* zanokcica, zob. WITLOW.

AGNATION, ág-ná'-szún, *s.* pokrewieństwo po mieczu.

AGNES, ág'-nés, *s.* Agnieszka.

AGNUS-CASTUS, ág-nús-kás-tús, *s.* wierzbą włoska.

AGO, á-gó', *adv.* wprzód, przedtém, poprzednio. *A year —*, przed rokiem. *Long —*, dawno. *A while —*, przed chwilą.

AGOG, á-góg', *adv.* chciwie, pożądlwie, z upragnieniem. *To set —*, wzbudzić żądzę, sprawić oskołmę.

AGOING, á-gó'-Ing, *adv.* w ruchu, w czynności, w robocie.

AGONISM, ág'-ó-nizm, *s.* zapasy, ubieganie się.

TO AGONIZE, ág'-ó-niz, *v. n.* konać, umierać.

AGONY, ág'-ó-né, *s.* konanie, obumieranie.

TO AGREE, á-gré, *v. a.* lub *n.* godzić, ugodzić, pogodzić, zgadzać się. *To — on (upon)*, umówić się o co. *To make people —*, godzić zwaśnionych. *To — upon the price*, zgodzić się o cenę. *Your actions and words do not —*, uczynki twoje nie zgadzają się z twemi słowami. *All — upon this*, wszyscy się na to zgadzają. *This meat does not — with me*, to mięswo (lub potrawa), nie służy memu żołądkowi.

AGREEABLE, á-gré-á-bl, *adj.*

zgodny, stosowny; przyjemny. — *LY, adv. (to)*, zgodnie, stosownie do. — *NESS, s.* zgodność, stosowność, przyjemność.

AGREED, á-gréd', *adj. (on, upon)*, ugodzony, umówiony.

AGREEMENT, á-gré-mént, *s.* zgoda, umowa.

AGRICULTURAL, ág-ré-kúl'-czú-rál, *adj.* rolniczy.

AGRICULTURE, ág-ré-kúl'-czúr, *s.* rolnictwo.

AGRICULTURIST, ág-ré-kúl'-czú-rłst, *s.* rolnik.

AGRIMONY, ág'-ré-mún-né, *s.* (roślina), rzep, rzepak, wątrobnik.

AGROUND, á-gróund', *adv.* na dnie, na ładzie morskim. *To run —*, utknąć okrętem przy brzegu, osiąść na mieliznie.

AGUE, á'-gú, *s.* febra, gorączka.

AGUISH, á'-gú-lsz, *adj.* febrówy, febrzysty. — *NESS, s.* dreszcz febrówy.

AHEAD, á-héd, *adv. (mar.)*, na przodzie, z przodu.

AID, ád, *s.* pomoc, wsparcie, zasiłek; podatek, składka, dołkładka.

TO AID, *v. a.* pomagać, wspierać, zasiłać.

AID-DE-CAMP, ád-dé-kádm', *s.* adiutant.

AIDER, ád'-úr, *s.* pomocnik.

AIDLESS, ád'-lés, *adj.* pozbawiony pomocy, opuszczony.

AIL, ál, *s.* cierpienie, choroba.

TO AIL, *v. n.* boleć, dolegać. *What ails you?* co cię dolega?

coż ci to?

AILING, ál'-Ing, *adj.* słabowity, chorowity, cierpiący.

AILMENT, ál'-mént, *s.* boleść, ból, dolegliwość.

AIM, ám, *s.* cel do którego się strzela, wymierzenie broni do celu. — *sight*, celik na strzelbie; *fig.* cel, zamiar. *To take —*, celować. *To miss one's —*, uchybić swego celu.

TO AIM, *v. a.* (at), celować, wymierzyć do celu; *fig.* godzić na co, zmierzać do czego, dążyć do czego.

AIR, ár, *s.* powietrze; 2) arya, śpiew; 3) mina, postawa, powierchowność. — *baloon*, balon napowietrzny. — *bladder*, pecherz naplnięty powietrzem. — *built*, zbudowany w powietrzu. — *built castles*, zamki na lodzie. — *gun*, wiatrówka. — *hole*, luft. — *pump*, powietrzociąg, machina pneumatyczna. — *shaft*, wietrznik, okno w kopalniach.

TO AIR, *v. a.* przewietrzyć, przesuszyć na powietrzu. *To — linen*, wysuszyć bieleż przy ogniu. *To — one's self*, przewietrzyć się.

AIRINESS, ár'-é-nés, *s.* wietrzność; *fig.* lekkość, płochość, lekomyślność.

AIRING, ár'-Ing, *s.* przewietrzenie, przewietrzenie się. *To take an —*, przewietrzyć się.

AIRY, á'-ré, *adj.* powietrzny;

fig. wietrzny, powiewny, płochy, ulotny.

AISLE, II, s. środek kościoła od drzwi do wielkiego ołtarza.

AIT, át, s. kępa.

TO AKE, ák, v. n. boleć, dolegać.

AKIN, á-kin, adj. krewny, powinowaty.

AKING, á'-king, adj. bolący. *To have an — tooth*, cierpieć ból zębów.

ALABASTER, ál'-á-bás-túr, 1) s. alabaster; 2) adj. alabastrowy.

ALACK, á-lák', interj. biada! niestety! — *a day!* o dniu nieszcześliwy!

ALACRIOUSLY, á-lák'-rê-ús-lê, adv. żwawo, weselo, ochotco.

ALACRITY, á-lák'-rê-tê, s. rzeźkość, żwawość, weselość, ochota.

ALARM, á-lárm', s. alarm, trwoga, postrach. *To sound (an) —*, trąbić na trwogę. — *bell*, dzwon na gwałt. *To ring the — bell*, uderzyć, dzwonić na gwałt. *To give —*, potroiżyć, strwożyć. *To take —*, strwożyć się. *To spread —*, rozsiewać trwogę.

TO ALARM, v. a. allarmować, trwożyć.

ALARMING, ál-ár'-mng, adj. zatrważający. — *LY*, adv. z trwogą, z przestrachem.

ALAS, á-lás', interj. niestety.

ALB, álb, s. komża, komeszka.

ALBEIT, ál-bê'-lt, conj. chociaż.

ALBION, ál'-bê-ôn, s. (w poezji), Anglia.

ALBUGINEOUS, ál-bù-dzên'-nê-ús, adj. białkawy, białawy.

ALBUGO, ál-bù'-gò, s. bielmo, katarakta.

ALBUM, ál'-bùm, s. imiennik, sztabmich.

ALCAID, ál-kád', s. sędzia miejski (w Hiszpanii).

ALCHYMICAL, ál-kêm'-mê-kál, adj. alchemiczny. — *LY*, adv. alchemicznie.

ALCHYMIIST, ál'-kêm-míst, s. alchemik.

ALCHYMY, ál'-kêm-mê, s. alchemia.

ALCOHOL, ál'-kò-hòl, s. (chem.) alkohol, wyskok winny.

ALCOHOLIZATION, ál'-kò-hòl-á-zá'-szùn, s. (chem.), alkoholizacja.

TO ALCOHOLIZE, ál'-kò-hòl-iz, v. a. alkoholizować.

ALKORAN, ál'-kò-rán, s. alkoran.

ALKOVE, ál-kòw', s. alkowa, alkierz.

ALDER (— *tree*), ál'-dúr, s. ołsza, ołszyna.

ALDERMAN, ál'-dúr-mán, s. radny pan, rajca, burmistrz.

ALDERN, ál'-dúr, adj. ołszowy.

ALE, ál, s. piwo pszenne (bez chmielu). — *berry*, grzane piwo z cukrem. — *brewer*, piwowar. — *conner*, rewizor szynków piwnych (w Londynie). — *house*, szynk pi-

wny. — *house-keeper*, szynkarz piwny.

ALEECOST, ál'-kòst, s. (roślina), wrotycz pospolity.

ALEHOOF, ál'-hòóf, s. bluszcz poziemy.

ALEMBIC, á-lêm'-bík, s. alem-bik.

ALENGTH, á-lèngth, s. adv. wzduż.

ALERT, á-lért, adj. czujny, żwawy, rzeźki. *To be upon the —*, mieć się na ostrożności.

ALERTNESS, á-lért'-nês, s. żwawość, rzeskość, żywość.

ALEXANDER, ál-lég'-zán-dúr, s. Alexander.

ALEXANDER'S FOOT, ál'-lég-zán-dúr'-fút, rumian, rębne ziele.

ALEXIPHARMIC (= *at*), á-lék-sê-fár'-mík, or ALEXITERIC (= *at*), á-lék-sê-têr'-rík, adj. służący przeciw truciznie.

ALGEBRA, ál'-džê-brá, s. algebr.

ALGEBRAIC (= *at*), ál'-džê-brá'-líc, adj. algebralny.

ALGEBRAIST, ál'-džê-brá'-líst, s. algebrzysta.

ALGID, ál'-džíd, adj. zimny, skrzępy, lodowaty.

ALGIDITY, ál'-džíd'-dê-tê, s. zimność, ostuda.

ALGIERS, ál'-džê-rz', s. Algier.

ALGIFIC, ál'-džíf'-fík, adj. ozięblający, ostudzający.

ALGOR, ál'-gór, s. ostre zimno, mróz.

ALIAS, á'-lê-ás, adv. inaczej.

ALIBI, ál'-lê-bl, s. w. p. nieobecność na miejscu popełnionego przestępstwa.

ALIEN, ál'-yên, 1) s. cudzoziemiec. — *bill*, prawo o cudzoziemcach; 2) adj. obcy. *It is — to my purpose*, to jest obce memu przedmiotowi.

ALIENABLE, ál'-yên-á-bl, adj. mogący być zbyty (sprzedanym, odstąpionym, zamienionym).

TO ALIENATE, ál'-yên-át, v. a. alienować, zbyć; fig. odrazić, odstręczyć.

ALIENATION, ál'-yên-á'-szùn, s. alienacja, zbycie; fig. odrażenie, odstręczenie.

TO ALIGHT, á-llt', v. n. (from). zsiść, wysiąść. *To — on*, wpaść na co, napotkać.

ALIKE, á-llk', adv. podobnie, zarówno.

ALIMENT, ál'-lê-mént, s. pokarm, pożywienie, posiłek.

ALIMENTAL, ál'-lê-mén'-tál, adj. pokarmny, pożywny, posilny.

ALIMENTARINESS, ál'-lê-mén'-tá-rê-nês, s. pożywność, posilność.

ALIMENTARY, ál'-lê-mén'-tá-rê, adj. pokarmowy; pożywny, posilny.

ALIMENTATION, ál'-lê-mén'-tá'-szùn, s. karmienie, żywienie; pożywność.

ALIMONIOUS, ál'-lê-mò'-nê-ús, adj. pożywny.

ALIMONY, ál'-lê-mùn-nê, s. w. p. pensja alimentarna dla rozwodki.

ALIVE, á-llv', adj. żywy, żyjący. *To burn —*, spalić żywcem. *He is the best man —*, to jest najlepszy człowiek w świecie. *No man —*, nikt w świecie. *Is he still —?* czy on jeszcze żyje? fig. — *to*, czudy na co.

ALKALI, ál'-ká-lê, s. alkali, sól lugowa.

ALKALINE, ál'-ká-lln, adj. alkaliczny.

ALKANET, ál'-ká-nêt, s. (roślina), czarki, wołowy język, czerwieniec.

ALL, ál, 1) adj. wszystkich, wszelki, cały; 2) s. wszystko, ogół, całość; 3) adv. całkiem, zupełnie, wszystko. — *bearing*, wszystkorodny. — *cheering*, wszystkorozweselający. — *devouring*, wszystko pożerający. — *hail!* witaj! — *hallowtide*, (— *hallown*), wszystkich Świętych. — *knowing*, wszystkowiedzący. — *seeing*, wszystko widzący. — *souls Day*, dzień zaduszny. — *wise*, wszechmądry.

TO ALLAY, ál-lá', v. a. mieszać kruszce, do srebra dodać miedzi, do złota srebra lub miedzi; fig. złagodzić, ukoić, uśmierzyć, ugasić. *To — wine with water*, dolać wody do wina. *The tempest allays*, burza uciha.

ALLAY, s. aliaz, przysada; fig. złagodzenie, ukojenie, uśmierzenie, ugaszenie. *Without —*, czysty, szczery.

ALLAYER, ál-lá'-úr, s. łagodzieciel, uśmierzyciel; środek łagodzący.

ALLAYMENT, ál-lá'-mént, s. ulga, uśmierzenie.

TO ALLEDGE, ál-lêdž', v. a. przytoczyć, przywieść; twierdzić, utrzymywać.

ALLEDGMENT, ál-lêdž'-mént, s. przytoczenie; twierdzenie.

ALLEGATION, ál-lê-gá'-szùn, s. przytoczenie, cytacja; twierdzenie; wybieg, wymówka.

ALLEGIANCE, ál-lê-džê-áns, s. posłuszeństwo, uległość, hołdownictwo. *Oath of —*, przysięga na wierność. *To do —*, złożyć hold.

ALLEGORIC (= *at*), ál-lê-gór'-rík, adj. alegoryczny. — *ALLY*, adv. alegorycznie. — *ALNESS*, s. alegoryczność.

TO ALLEGORIZE, ál'-lê-gò-ríz, v. a. wyobrazić pod alegoryą.

ALLEGORY, ál'-lê-gòr-rê, s. alegoria, przenośnia, figura.

ALLEJUJAH, ál-lê-lú'-já, s. alleluja.

TO ALLEVIATE, ál-lê-wê-át, v. a. ulżyć, folgować, ulagodzić, uśmierzyć.

ALLEVIATION, ál-lê-wê-á'-szùn, s. ulga, folga, ulagodzenie, uśmierzenie.

ALLEY, ál'-lê, s. alea; uliczka przechodnia.

ALLIANCE, ál-ll'-áns, s. allans, przymierze; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo.

ALLIACENCY, ál-lls'-yên-sê, s. siła przyciągająca.

TO ALLIGATE, ăl'-lô-găt, v. a, przywiązać, związać.

ALLIGATION, ăl'-lô-găt'-szûn, s, zwiążanie, połączenie; (aryt.) reguła mieszana.

ALLIGATOR, ăl'-lô-găt'-tûr, s, alligator, kaiman (krokodyl amerykański).

ALLISION, ăl'-lîz'-hî, s, uderzenie jednego o drugie, potrącenie, starcie się.

ALLITERATION, ăl'-lî-t-êr'-ă'-szûn, s, igrasza poetyczna zależąca na dobraniu kilku po sobie następujących wyrazów, zaczynających się na jedną literę.

ALLOCUTION, ăl'-lô-kû'-szûn, s, przemowa, perora.

ALLODIAL, ăl'-lô-dê-ăl, adj, alodialny.

ALLODIUM, ăl'-lô-dê-ûm, s, alodium, własność bezwarunkowa dziedziczna.

TO ALLOT, ăl'-lôt', v. a, wyznaczyć, wydzielić.

ALLOTMENT, ăl'-lôt'mênt, s, częśćka wydzielona, wydział.

TO ALLOW, ăl'-lô', v. a, przyznąć, uznać; dopuścić, dozwolić, pozwolić, zezwolić; nadać, wyznaczyć; zwać, mieć wzgląd na co, pobrażać, folgować. I — of that excuse, uznaję tę wymówkę za słuszną. I will not — you to do it, nie pozwolę ci tego uczynić. To — a privilege, nadać przywilej. To — a maintenance, wyznaczyć pensję. Allowing for his want of education, zważając, mając na względzie jego złe wychowanie.

ALLOWABLE, ăl'-lô'-ă-bl, adj, dopuszczalny; dozwolony, godziwy, słuszny. — NESS, s, godziwość, słuszość.

ALLOWANCE, ăl'-lô'-ăns, s, przyznanie, przystanie na co; pozwolenie, zezwolenie; porcja, racja, strawa, stół, pensja wyznaczona; względność, pobrażanie, folgowanie. There must be some grains of —, nie trzeba tak surowo sądzić, trzeba coś wybaczyć, przez szpary czasem patrzeć.

ALLOY, ăl'-lô', s, podlegszy kruszec dodany do droższego, przysada; fig, zmieszanie, ujęcie, ujma, uszczerbek.

TO ALLUDE, ăl'-lûd', v. n, dotknąć, nadmienić, napomknąć, namykać, ściągać się do czego, zakrawać na co.

TO ALLURE, ăl'-lûr', v. a, zwać, przywabić, przyludzić.

ALLUREMENT, ăl'-lûr'-mênt, s, powab, przyluda, pętla.

ALLURER, ăl'-lûr'-rûr, s, wabiciel, maniciel, pochlebca.

ALLURINGLY, ăl'-lûr'-rîng-lê, adv, ludzącym, zwodniczym sposobem, pętnie, powabuie.

ALLUSION, ăl'-lû'-zûn, s, alluzja, wzmianka, napomknienie, przymówienie.

ALLUSIVE, ăl'-lû'-slw, adj, dotykający, napomykający; zakrawający na co. — LY, adv, z lekka doty-

kający, lekka czyniąc wzmiankę. — NESS, s, napomykanie, przy-mawianie.

ALLUVION, ăl'-lû'-vê-ûn, s, odsep, przysypisko.

TO ALLY, ăl'-lû', v. a, złączyć węzłem przymierza lub pokrewieństwa, (— tó, z kim).

ALLY, s, aliant, sprzymierzeniec; krewny, powinowaty.

ALMANAC, ăl'-mâ-nâk, s, almanak, kalendarz.

ALMIGHTINESS, ăl'-ml'-tê-nês, s, wszechmocność.

ALMIGHTY, ăl'-ml'-tê, adj, wszechmocny.

ALMOND, ăl'-mûnd, s, migdał. — tree, migdałowe drzewo.

ALMONER, ăl'-mûn-ôr, s, jalmużnik.

ALMONRY, ăl'-mûn-rê, s, dom przytułku, miejsce gdzie się rozda-je jalmużna, mieszkanie jalmużnika.

ALMOST, ăl'-môst, adv, prawie, niemal.

ALMS, ămz, s, jalmużna. — box, jalmużniarska skrzynka. — deed, miłosierny uczynek. — giver, dający jalmużnę. — house, dom przytułku, szpital.

ALOES, ăl'-ôz, s, aloes.

ALOETIC (— ăl), ăl'-lô-êt'-lk, adj, aloesowy.

ALOFT, ă-lôft', adj, na górze, do góry, w górę.

ALONE, ă-lôn', 1) adj, sam, samotny. Let me —, daj mi pokój. Let that —, nie ruszaj tego. Let me — for that, spuść się na mnie; 2) adv, tylko.

ALONG, ă-lông', adv, wzdłuż. — side of, obok czego. — with, w towarzystwie, razem, wraz z. Come —, pójdz sam (tu). Will you come — with me? czy chcesz pójść ze mną? Take this — with you, weź to z sobą.

ALOOF, ă-lôôf, adv, zdala, opodal.

ALoud, ă-lôôd', głośno.

ALPHABET, ăl'-fâ-bêt, s, alfabet, abecadło.

ALPHABETIC (— ăl), ăl'-fâ-bêt'-tik, adj, alfabetyczny. — ALLY, adv, alfabetycznie.

ALPINE, ăl'-pln, adj, alpejski.

ALPS, ălps, s, pl. Alpy.

ALREADY, ăl'-rêd-dê, adv, już.

ALSO, ăl'-sô, adv, także, tudzież, też.

ALTAR, ăl'-tûr, s, ołtarz.

TO ALTER, ăl'-tûr, v. 1) a, odmienić, zmienić, przemienić. To — one's mind, odmienić uczynione postanowienie, inaczej się namyslić. To — one's condition, odmienić stan, ożenić się lub wyjść za mąż; 2) n, odmienić się, zmienić się.

ALTERABLE, ăl'-tûr-ă-bl, adj, odmienialny, odmienny. — LY, adv, odmiennie. — NESS, s, możliwość odmienienia.

ALTERATION, ăl'-tûr-ă'-szûn, s, odmiana, zmiana.

ALTERATIVE, ăl'-tûr-ă-tiw, 1)

adj, mogący sprawić odmianę; 2) s, (med.), lekarstwo zwolna polepszające stan zdrowia.

ALTERCATION, ăl'-tûr-kâ'-szûn, s, spór, zwada.

ALTERN, ăl'-têrn, adj, przemienny, kolejny.

ALTERNACY, ăl'-têr'-nâ-sê, s, przemiana, kolejny porządek.

TO ALTERNATE, ăl'-têr'-nât, v. a, et. n, naprzemianowy czynić, z kolei następować.

ALTERNATE, adj, kolejny, jeden po drugim. — LY, adv, kolejnie, na przemian. — NESS, s, kolejność, przemiana.

ALTERNATION, ăl'-tûr-nâ'-szûn, s, przemiana, odmiana.

ALTERNATIVE, ăl'-têr'-nâ-tiw, 1) adj, kolejny; 2) s, rzecz dana do wyboru, albo albo, alternata. — LY, adv, kolejnie, na przemian. — NESS, s, kolejność.

ALTHOUGH, ăl'-THô', conj, lubo, chociaż.

ALTITUDE, ăl'-tê-tûd, s, wysokość, szczyt.

ALTOGETHER, ăl'-tô-gê-THûr, adv, całkiem, zupełnie.

ALUM, ăl'-lûm, s, białut.

ALUMINOUS, ăl'-lû-mê-nûs, adj, białutowy.

ALWAYS, ăl'-uâz, adv, zawsze.

AMABILITY, ăm-ă-blî'-ê-tê, s, godność kochania, uprzejmość.

AMAIN, ă-mân', adv, z całą siłą, nawalnie, pędem, spieszenie.

AMALGAM (— ă), ă-mâl'-gâm, s, (chem.), amalgama.

TO AMALGAMATE, ă-mâl'-gâ-mât, v. a, amalgamować.

AMALGAMATION, ă-mâl'-gâ-mâ'-szûn, s, amalgamiacja.

AMANUENSIS, ă-mân-ô-ên'-sls, s, pisarek, kopista.

AMARANTH, ăm'-ă-rân'h, s, amarant (kwiat).

AMARANTHIN, ăm-ă-rân'-thî, adj, amarantowy.

TO AMASS, ă-mâs', v. a, zwać, kupić, zgromadzić.

AMASSMENT, ă-mâs'-mênt, s, nagromadzenie.

AMATEUR, ăm-ă-târ', s, amator, lubownik, miłośnik.

AMATORIAL, ăm-ă-tôr-ê-ăl, or

AMATORY, ăm'-ă-tûr-rê, adj, miłośny.

AMAUROSIS, ăm-ău-rô'-sls, s, katarakta.

TO AMAZE, ă-mâz', v. a, przerazić, zadziwić, wprawić w zdumienie. To be amazed at, zdumiewać się, osłupieć z zadziwienia.

AMAZE, s, zdumienie, zadziwienie.

AMAZEDLY, ă-mâ-zêd-lê, adv, z zadziwieniem, z osłupieniem.

AMAZEDNESS, ă-mâ-zêd-nês, s, zdumiałość.

AMAZEMENT, ă-mâz'-mênt, s, zadumienie, osłupienie.

AMAZING, ă-mâ-zîng, adj, zdumiewający, zadziwiający. — LY, adv, do zadziwienia, na podziw.

AMAZON, ăm'-ă-zûn, s, amazońska.

AMBAGES, ăm-bà-dzēs, *s.* płanina wyrazów.

AMBASSADOR, ăm-bàs-sà-dŭr, *s.* ambasador, poseł.

AMBASSADRESS, ăm-bàs-sà-drēs, *s.* ambasadorowa, posłannica.

AMBER, ăm'-bŭr, 1) *s.* bursztyn; 2) *adj.* bursztynowy. — *seed*, piżmowe ziarnko.

AMBERGRIS, ăm'-bŭr-grēs, *s.* ambra.

AMBIDEXTER (—trous), ăm-bà-dēks-tŭr, *adj.* umiętny na obie ręce; *fig.* noszący płaszcz na obu ramiach, dwom panom służący.

AMBIENT, ăm'-bē-ēnt, *adj.* otaczający. *The* — air, powietrze które nas otacza.

AMBIGUITY, ăm-bē-gù-ē-tē, *s.* dwuznaczność, zawilosc.

AMBIGUOUS, ăm-bīg'-ŭ-ŭs, *adj.* dwuznaczny, zawily. — *LY*, *adv.* dwuznacznie. — *NESS*, *s.* zob. **AMBIGUITY**.

AMBITION, ăm-blsz'-ŭn, *s.* ambicja, duma.

AMBITIOUS, ăm-blsz'-ŭs, *adj.* ambitny, dumny. — *LY*, *adv.* ambicie, dumnie.

AMBLE, ăm'-bl, *s.* step.

TO AMBLE, *v. n.* iść stepo.

AMBLER, ăm'-blŭr, *s.* stepak.

AMBLINGLY, ăm'-bling-lē, *adv.* stepo.

AMBROSIA, ăm-brō'-zē-à, *s.* ambrozya, napój bogów; 2) (roślina), boży byt.

AMBROSIAL, ăm-brō'-zē-àl, *adj.* ambrozyowy.

AMBRY, ăm'-brē, *s.* zob. **AL-MONRY**.

AMBULATION, ăm-bŭ-là-szŭn, *s.* chodzenie, przechadzka.

AMBULATORY, ăm'-bŭ-là-tŭr-rē, *adj.* przechadzający się, spacerujący.

AMBURY, ăm'-bŭ-rē, *s.* wrzód u koni.

AMBUSCADE, ăm'-bŭs-kàd, *or* **AMBUSH**, ăm'-bŭsz, *s.* zasadzka.

AMEL, ăm'-mēl, *s.* zob. **Enamel**.

AMEN, à'-mēn, *adv.* amen.

AMENABLE, ăm-mē-nà-bl, *adj.* odpowiadający.

TO AMEND, à-mēnd', *v. 1) a.* poprawić, ulepszyć; 2) *n.* poprawić się.

AMENDMET, à-mēnd'-mēnt, *s.* poprawa, polepszenie, sprostowanie uchybień w przewodzie prawnym; dodatki i sprostowania w projekcie do prawa.

AMENDS, à-mēnds', *s.* wynagrodzenie szkody, zadosyć uczynienie, satysfakcja. *To make* —, wynagrodzić, zadosyć uczynić.

TO AMERCE, *v. a.* skarać grzywnami.

AMERCEMENT, à-mērs'-mēnt, *s.* grzywny, kara pieniężna.

AMERICA, à-mēr'-rē-kà, *s.* Ameryka.

AMERICAN, à-mēr'-rē-kàn, 1) *adj.* amerykański; 2) *s.* Amerykanin.

AMETHIST, ăm'-ē-thlst, *s.* ame-

tyst (klejnot falkowo błękitnego koloru).

AMIALE, à'-mē-à-bl, *adj.* luby, miły, przyjemny, kochany. — *NESS*, *s.* słodycz, uprzejmość. — *LY*, *adv.* słodko, mile, uprzejmie.

AMICABLE, ăm'-mē-kà-bl, *adj.* przyjacielski. — *NESS*, *s.* przyjaćielstwo. — *LY*, *adv.* po przyjacielsku.

AMID, à-mld', *or* **AMIDST**, à-mldst', *prep.* wśród, wpośród.

AMISS, à-mls', *adv.* źle, błędnie, naopak, przewrotnie. *To take* —, wziąć za złe. *It would not be* —, niebyłoby od rzeczy. *To do* —, uchybić, pogrządzić.

AMITY, ăm'-mē-tē, *s.* przyjaźń.

AMMONIAC, ăm-mō'-nē-àk, *s.* amoniak.

AMMUNITION, ăm-mŭ-nlsz'-ŭn, *s.* amunicja.

AMNESTY, ăm'-nēs-tē, *s.* amnestja.

AMONG, à-mŭng', *or* **AMONGST**, *prep.* między, pomiędzy. *From* —, z pomiędzy.

AMOROUS, ăm'-ō-rŭs, *adj.* rozkochany, zakochany, romansowy, miłośny. — *LY*, *adv.* romansowo, miłośnie. — *NESS*, *s.* romansowość.

AMORTIZATION, à-mōr-tē-zà-szŭn, *or* **AMORTIZEMENT**, à-mōr-tl-z-mēnt, *s.* w p. zapis dóbr kościolowi lub korporacji, która ich alienować nie może.

TO AMORTIZE, à-mōr-tl-z, *v. a.* zapisać lub przedać kościolowi lub jakiej korporacji.

AMOUNT, à-mōunt', *s.* ogół, summa, kwota. *What is the* — *of it?* ile to wynosi? *To the* — *of...*, ogółem, w ogóle, tyle a tyle.

TO AMOUNT, *v. n.* wynosić w ogóle, czynić.

AMOUR, à-mōŭr', *s.* miłostki, zalecanki, romanse.

AMPHIBIOUS, ăm-flb'-ē-ŭs, *adj.* ziemnowodny, wodnoziemny. — *NESS*, *s.* własność zwierząt żyć mogących w wodzie i na ziemi.

AMPHIBOLOGICAL, ăm-fē-bō-lōd'-zē-kàl, *adj.* dwuznaczny, wątpliwy.

AMPHIBOLOGY, ăm-fē-bōl'-ō-dzē, *s.* dwuznaczność, wątpliwość.

AMPHISBAENA, ăm-fls-bē'-nà, *s.* blonistawcz.

AMPHITHEATRE, ăm-fē-thē-à-tŭr, *s.* amfiteatr.

AMPLE, ăm'-pl, *adj.* okolisty, otoczysty, obszerny; *fig.* hojny, obfity.

AMPLENESS, ăm'-pl-nēs, *s.* obszerność, rozciągłość; *fig.* hojność, obfitość.

TO AMPLIFICATE, ăm-pllf-ē-kàt, *v. a.* rozszerzyć, rozciągnąć, powiększyć.

AMPLIFICATION, ăm-plē-fē-kà-szŭn, *s.* rozszerzenie, rozciągnięcie, powiększenie.

AMPLIFIER, ăm'-plē-fl-ŭr, *s.* rozszerzacz, dodawca.

TO AMPLIFY, ăm'-plē-fē, *v. a.* zob. **TO AMPLIFICATE**.

AMPLITUDE, ăm'-plē-tŭd, *s.* obszerność, rozciągłość; *fig.* hojność, obfitość.

AMPLY, ăm'-plē, *adv.* obszernie, rozciągle; *fig.* hojnie, obficie.

TO AMPUTATE, ăm'-pŭ-tàt, *v. a.* (*chir.*), odciąć członka.

AMPUTATION, ăm-pu-tà'-szŭn, *s.* amputacja, odcięcie członka.

AMULET, ăm'-ŭ-lēt, *s.* zawieszanie na szyi (od czarów, od powietrza, od febr).

TO AMUSE, à-m-ŭz, *v. n.* bawić, zabawiać. *To* — *one's self* (*in*, *with*), bawić się czym. *To* — *one*, (*fam.*), za nos kogo wodzić, pokazywać mu gruszek na wierzbie, dudki na kościele.

AMUSEMENT, à-mŭz'-mēnt, *s.* zabawa, rozrywka.

AMUSER, à-mŭz'-zŭr, *s.* balamut, zwodziciel, frant.

AN, àn, 1) *art.* używa się przed wyrazami zaczynającymi się od samogłoski lub *h* niebrzmiącego: *an uproar*, zgłelk, *an hour*, godzina. Tudzież przed *h* brzmiącym, jeżeli akcent pada na drugą zgłoskę. *An heroic action*, czyn bohaterki. *An historical account*, wiadomość historyczna. zob. **A**; 2) *conj.* *if* (zamiast *and if*, *as if*), a gdy, jak gdyby.

ANABAPTIST, à-nà-bàp'-tłst, *s.* Anabaptista.

ANACHORITE, àn-àk'-ō-rłt, *s.* pustelnik.

ANACHRONISM, àn-àk'-rō-nlzm, błąd przeciw chronologii.

ANACLATICS, à-nà-klàt'-łks, *s.* dioptryka, nauka o odbijaniu się światła.

ANAGRAM, àn'-à-gràm, *s.* anagram (wyraz ułożony z poprzekładanych liter jakiego nazwiska).

ANALOGICAL, àn-à-lōdž'-ē-kàl, *adj.* analogiczny, podobny. — *LY*, *adv.* analogicznie, podobnie.

ANALOGOUS, à-nàl'-lō-gŭs, *adj.* analogiczny, podobny.

ANALOGY, à-nàl'-lō-dzē, *s.* analogia, podobieństwo.

ANALYSIS, à-nàl'-lē-słs, *s.* analiza, rozbiór, rozkład.

ANALYTICAL, àn-à-ll'-tē-kàl, *adj.* analityczny. — *LY*, *adv.* analitycznie.

TO ANALYZE, àn'-à-ll-z, *v. a.* analizować, rozbiierać na części.

ANARCHIC (—al), àn-àr'-klk, *adj.* anarchiczny, bezładny.

ANARCHY, àn-àr'-kē, *s.* anarchia, bezład, nierząd.

ANATHEMA, à-nàth'-ē-mà, *s.* klątwa.

TO ANATHEMATIZE, àn-àth'-ē-mà-tl-z, *v. a.* wykłec, rzucić klątwę.

ANATOMICAL, àn-à-tōm'-ē-kàl, *adj.* anatomiczny. — *LY*, *adv.* anatomicznie.

ANATOMIST, à-nàt'-ō-młst, *s.* anatomik.

TO ANATOMIZE, à-nàt'-ō-młz, *v. a.* anatomizować, ciało ludzkie rozbiierać.

ANATOMY, ǎ-nát'-ò-mè, s. anatomia.

ANCESTOR, ǎn'-sés-túr, s. przodek.

ANCESTRY, ǎn'-sés-tré, s. szereg przodków.

ANCHOR, ǎnk'-úr, s. kotwica. *To cast or drop the —*, rzucić kotwicę. *To weigh the —*, podnieść kotwicę.

TO ANCHOR, v. n. rzucić kotwicę, stanąć na kotwicy.

ANCHORAGE, ǎnk'-úr-ǎdz, s. przystań gdzie okręty stają na kotwicy; kotwiczne, zapłata od kotwicy.

ANCHORET, ANCHORITE, zob. ANACHORET.

ANCHOVY, ǎn'-czò-wè, s. sardela.

ANCIENT, ǎn'-czènt, 1) adj. dawny, starożytny; 2) s. + chorąży. —LY, adv. za dawnych czasów. —NESS, s. dawność, starożytność.

AND, ǎnd, conj. i, a.

ANDIRONS, ǎnd'-l'-rúnz, s. pl. wilki (na kominie lub przy ogniu kuchennym) na których się rożen obraca.

ANDREW, ǎn'-dròb, s. Jędrzej. *Merry —*, błazen, arlekin, śmieszek.

ANDROGINAL, (—nòus), ǎn-dròdz'-è-nál, adj. dwupciowy.

ANDROPHAGUS, ǎn-dròf-ǎ-gùs, s. ludożerca.

ANECDOTE, ǎn'-èk-dòt, s. anekdota.

ANECBOTICAL, ǎn'-èk-dòt'-è-kál, adj. anekdotyczny.

ANEMONE, ǎ-ném'-ò-nè, s. zawilec leśny.

ANENT, ǎ-nènt', prep. + naprzeciw, co się tyczy, w przedmiocie, względem.

ANEURISM, ǎn'-ù-rèzm, s. aneuryzm.

ANEW, ǎ-nù', adv. na nowo, znowu.

ANGEL, ǎn'-džel, s. anioł; 2) dawna moneta angielska (10 szel.); 3) anioł morski (ryba).

ANGELIC (—al), ǎn'-džel'-lk, adj. anielski.

ANGELICA, ǎn'-džel'-è-ká, s. (roślina), dzięgiel.

ANGER, ǎn'-gúr, s. gniew, złość.

TO ANGER, v. a. rozgniewać.

ANGLE, ǎng'-gl, s. kąt; 2) wędka, haczyk u wędki. —rod, wędzisko, wędlisko.

TO ANGLE, v. a. brać ryby wędką, na wędkę łowić.

ANGLER, ǎng'-lúr, s. wędarz.

ANGELICAN, ǎng'-gil-kán, 1) adj. anglikański; 2) s. anglikanin, należący do kościoła anglikańskiego.

ANGLICISM, ǎng'-gil-sizm, s. anglicyzm, sposób mówienia właściwy językowi angielskiemu.

ANGRILY, ǎng'-grè-lé, adv. z gniewem.

ANGRY, ǎng'-grè, adj. gniewny, zagniewany. *To make one —*, rozgniewać kogo. *To be — with one*, gniewać się na kogo.

ANGUISH, ǎng'-gulsz, s. ból, boleść, ucisk, udręczenie, męczarnia.

ANGULAR, ǎng'-gù-lár, adj. kątowy, narożny, węglinny.

ANGULARITY, ǎng'-gù-lár'-è-tè, or ANGULARNESS, ǎng'-gù-lár-nès, s. kanciastość, graniastość.

ANGULARLY, ǎng'-gù-lár-lé, adv. pod kątami.

ANGULOUS, ǎng'-gù-lùs, adj. kątowny, kanciasty.

ANIMADVERSION, ǎn'-è-mǎd-wér'-szún, s. postrzeżenie, uwaga; nagana, przestroga, zgromienie, strofowanie.

ANIMADVERSIVE, ǎn'-è-mǎd-wér'-slw, adj. zdolny zastanowić nad czem uwagę. — *faculty*, refleksya.

TO ANIMADVERT, ǎn'-è-mǎd-wért', v. n. zwrócić uwagę. *To — upon*, czynić uwagi; postrzeżenia, ganić.

ANIMADVERTER, ǎn'-è-mǎd-wér'-túr, s. ganiiciel.

ANIMAL, ǎn'-è-mál, 2) s. zwierzę; 2) adj. zwierzęcy. — *kingdom*, królestwo zwierząt.

ANIMALCULE, ǎn'-è-mál'-kùl, s. zwierzątko.

ANIMALITY, ǎn'-è-mál'-è-tè, s. stan zwierząt, natura zwierzęca.

TO ANIMATE, ǎn'-è-mát, v. a. ożywić; *fig.* dodać odwagi, zachęcić, rozochocić, rozweselić.

ANIMATE, adj. żywy, ożywiony.

ANIMATION, ǎn'-è-má'-szún, s. ożywienie.

ANIMATIVE, ǎn'-è-má'-tlw, adj. ożywiający, ożywcy.

ANIMOSITY, ǎn'-è-mòs'-sè-tè, s. zawziętość, zapalczywość, gniew, rozjątrzenie.

ANISE, ǎn'-nís, s. anyż.

ANKLE, ǎnk'-kl, (—bone), s. kostka.

ANN, ANNE, ǎn, s. Anna.

ANNALIST, ǎn'-ná-líst, s. analista, latopis.

ANNALS, ǎn'-nálnz, s. annaly, roczne dzieje.

TO ANNEX, ǎn'-nèks', v. a. dołączyć, przyłączyć.

ANNEXATION, ǎn'-nèks'-sá'-szún, s. dołączenie, przyłączenie.

TO ANNIHILATE, ǎn'-nì'-hè-làt, v. a. zniszczyć, zniweczyć, zgładzić, znieść, skasować.

ANNIHILATION, ǎn'-nì'-hè-là'-szún, s. zniszczenie, zniweczenie, zniszczenie, upadek.

ANNIVERSARY, ǎn'-nè-wér'-sà-rè, 1) s. rocznica; 2) adj. doroczny.

ANNOTATION, ǎn'-nò-tá'-szún, s. annotacja, przypisek.

ANNOTATOR, ǎn'-nò-tá'-túr, s. annotator, czyniący przypiski do dzieła.

TO ANNOUNCE, ǎn'-nòùns', v. a. obwieścić, ogłosić, oznajmić.

ANNOUNCEMENT, ǎn'-nòùns'-mènt, s. obwieszczenie, ogłoszenie, oznajmienie.

TO ANNOY, ǎn'-nòè, v. a. do-

kuczać, naprzykrzać się, niepokoić, dręczyć.

ANNOYANCE, ǎn'-nòè'-ǎns, s. dokuczenie, uprzykrzenie, udręczenie.

ANNOYER, ǎn'-nòè'-úr, s. dręczyciel, naprzykrzony człowiek.

ANNUAL, ǎn'-nù-ál, adj. roczny, coroczny. —LY, adv. rocznie, corok, rok rocznie.

ANNUITY, ǎn'-nù'-è-tè, s. pensja roczna, dochód dożywotni.

TO ANNUL, ǎn'-nùl-, v. a. zniweczyć, unieważnić, znieść, skasować, uchylić.

ANNULAR, ǎn'-nù-lár, adj. obciążkowy, pierścieniowy.

TO ANNUMERATE, ǎn'-nù-mè-rát, v. a. doliczyć, dorachować.

ANNUMERATION, ǎn'-nù-mè-rá'-szún, s. doliczenie, dorachowanie.

ANNUNCIATION—DAY, ǎn'-nùnszè-à'-szún-dà, s. Zwiastowanie Panny Maryi.

ANODYNE, ǎn'-ò-dln, adj. ból usmierajający.

TO ANOINT, ǎn'-nòint', v. a. namaścić, pomazać.

ANointment, ǎn'-nòint'-mènt, s. namaszczenie, pomazanie.

ANOMALOUS, ǎn'-nòm'-à-lùs, adj. odstępujący od prawidła, zbaczający.

ANOMALY, ǎn'-nòm'-à-lè, s. nieregularność, niesforemność, wyboczenie od prawidła.

ANON, ǎ-nòn', adv. zaraz, wkrótce. *Ever and —*, ciągle, ustawicznie, od czasu do czasu.

ANONYMOUS, ǎ-nòn'-è-mùs, adj. bezimienny. —LY, adv. bezimiennie.

ANOTHER, ǎn'-ùth'-úr, adj. inny, inszy. *One —*, jeden z drugim, jeden drugiego, nawzajem. *One with —*, razem, wspólnie. *One after —*, jeden po drugim. *One from —*, jeden od drugiego.

TO ANSWER, ǎn'-súr, v. a. i n. odpowiedzieć na zapytanie, odpowiadać celowi. *To — for*, odpowiadać za co; ręczyć za co.

ANSWER, s. odpowiedź.

ANSWERABLE, ǎn'-súr-à-bl, adj. odpowiedzialny; odpowiedni, stosowny. —NESS, s. odpowiedzialność, stosowność. —LY, adv. odpowiedzialnie, stosownie.

ANSWERER, ǎn'-súr-úr, s. odpowiadacz.

ANT, ǎnt (skroc. *z and if it*), i jeżeli. — *please your honour*, (vulg.), z pozwoleniem wielmożnego pana.

ANT, ǎnt, s. mrówka. — *bear*, mrówkojad. — *hill*, mrówisko.

ANTAGONIST, ǎn-tág'-ò-níst, s. przeciwnik.

ANTARCTIC, ǎn-tárk'-tlk, adj. południowy. *The — pole*, biegun południowy.

ANTARTHRITIC, ǎn-tár'-lr-thlk, adj. dobry na podagrę.

ANTASTHMATIC, ǎnt-àst-mát'-lk, adj. dobry na duszność.

TO ANTECEDE, ǎn-tè-séd', v. n. poprzedzać, przodkiem iść.

ANTECEDENCE (—cy), *án-tè-sé-déns*, s. poprzedzanie, przodkowanie.

ANTECEDENT, *án-tè-sé-dént*, *adj.* poprzedzający, poprzedni. — **LY**, *adv.* poprzednio.

ANTECESSOR, *án-tè-sés-súr*, s. poprzednik, przodek.

ANTECHAMBER, *án-tè-czám-búr*, s. przedpokój.

TO ANTEDATE, *án-tè-dát*, *v. a.* antydatować.

ANTEDILUVIAN, *án-tè-dé-lú-wé-án*, *adj.* przedpołopowy.

ANTELOPE, *án-tè-lóp*, s. antylopa.

ANTEMERIDIAN, *án-tè-mé-rid-é-n*, *adj.* przedpołudniowy.

ANTEMETIC, *án-tè-mét-ik*, *adj.* służący do powstrzymania wymiotów.

ANTEMUNDANE, *án-tè-mún-dán*, *adj.* przed stworzeniem świata.

ANTENNAE, *án-tén-né*, s. pl. różki owadów, wazy.

ANTEPENULT, *án-tè-pé-núlt*, 1) *adj.* trzeci od końca; 2) s. sylaba trzecia od końca.

ANTEPILEPTIC (—al), *án-tè-pé-lép-tilk*, *adj.* służący przeciw wielkiej chorobie.

TO ANTEPONE, *án-tè-pón*, *v. a.* przekładać, przenosić.

ANTERIOR (—oun), *án-tè-ré-úr*, *adj.* poprzedni (szczególniej co do czasu), poprzedniczy.

ANTERIORITY, *án-tè-ré-úr-é-té*, s. pierwsze miejsce, pierwszeństwo, przodkowanie.

ANTEROOM, *án-tè-róóm*, s. przedpokój.

ANTHEM, *án-thém*, s. śpiew chorny, hymn.

ANTHOLOGY, *án-thól'-ó-dzé*, s. kwiatobiór; wybór poezji.

ANTHONY'S FIRE, *án-tó-nl-z-fir*, s. (med.) róża, erysipelas.

ANTHRAX, *án-thráks* s. bołączka morowa, wrzód jadowity.

ANTHROPOLOGY, *án-thró-pól'-ó-dzé*, s. antropologia, nauka o człowieku.

ANTHROPOPHAGL, *án-thró-póf-á-dzl*, s. pl. ludożerca.

ANTHROPOPHAGY, *án-thró-póf-á-dzé*, ludożerstwo.

ANTICHRISTIAN, *án-tè-kríst'-yún*, s. *adj.* przeciwny nauce Chrystusa.

ANTICHRISTIANISM, or **ANTICHRISTIANITY**, s. nauka przeciwna religii Chrystusa.

TO ANTICIPATE, *án-tls'-é-pát*, *v. a.* czynić co przed czasem, wybrać naprzód, uprzedzać; tuszyć; przeczuwać, spodziewać się.

ANTICIPATION, *án-tls-sé-pá-szún*, s. uprzednie wybranie, uprzedzenie; przeczuć, przewidywanie, spodziewanie się czego.

ANTICK, *án-tlk*, 1) *adj.* śmieszny, diwaczny, kuglarski; 2) s. kuglarz, sztukmistrz; kuglarstwo, łamane sztuki.

ANTICONVULSIVE, *án-tè-kón-wál'-stw*, *adj.* dobry na konwulsje.

ANTICOURTIER, *án-tè-kór-czúr*, s. przeciwny partii dworskiej.

ANTIDOTAL, *án-tè-dó-tál*, *adj.* służący przeciw truciznie.

ANTIDOTE, *án-tè-dót*, s. antydot, środek przeciw truciznie.

ANTIFEBRILE, *án-tè-féb'-rll*, *adj.* dobry na febrę.

ANTILOGARYTHM, *án-tè-lógá-rllthm*, s. (mat.) dopełnienie logarytmu wstawy, stycznej, siecznej, i. t. d.

ANTIMONARCHIC (—al), *án-tè-mó-nár'-klk*, *adj.* przeciwny, monarchii, monarchicznemu rządowi.

ANTIMONY, *án-tè-mún-é*, s. antymon.

ANTINEPHRITIC, *án-tè-né-frít-ik*, *adj.* dobry na kamień i inne nerkowe choroby.

ANTINOMY, *án-tln'-ó-mé*, s. sprzeczność między dwoma prawami.

ANTIPARALITIC, *án-tè-pár-ál-ik*, *adj.* dobry na paraliz.

ANTIPATHETIC (—al), *án-tè-pá-thét-ik*, *adj.* z natury przeciwny, mający naturalny wstręt.

ANTIPATHY, *án-típ'-á-thé*, s. antypatia, wrodzona odraza.

ANTIPHON, *án-té-fón*, s. antyfon.

ANTIPODAL, *án-típ'-ó-dál*, *adj.* przeciwstopy.

ANTIPODES, *án-típ'-ó-déz*, s. pl. antypody, mieszkańcy przeciwstopni.

ANTIQUARY, *án-tè-kuá-ré*, or **ANTIQUARIAN**, *án-tè-kuá-ré-án*, s. antykwarjusz, antykwarz, znawca i miłośnik starożytności.

ANTIQUATED, *án-tè-kuá-téd*, *adj.* zastarzały, przestarzały; — **NESS**, s. zastarzałość, przestarzałość, staroświeczczyzna.

ANTIQUÉ, *án-ték*, 1) *adj.* starożytny, staroświecki; 2) s. antyk, zabytek starożytności.

ANTIQUITY, *án-tlk'-kué-té*, s. starożytność.

ANTIREVOLUTION, *án-té-réw-ó-lú'-szún*, kontrewolucja.

ANTIREVOLUTIONARY, *án-té-réw-ó-lú'-szún-à-ré*, *adj.* przeciwny rewolucji, kontrewolucyjny.

ANTISCORBUTICAL, *án-té-skór-bú-té-kál*, *adj.* służący na skorbut.

ANTISPASIS, *án-tls'-pá-sls*, s. (med.) odciążenie humorów w inną stronę.

ANTISPASMODIC, *án-té-spáz-mód'-lk*, *adj.* dobry na kurcz i spazmy.

ANTISPLENETIC, *án-té-splé-nét-ik*, *adj.* dobry na chorobę śledziony, na hypochondryę.

ANTISTRUMATIC, *án-té-strú-mát-ik*, *adj.* dobry na szkrofule.

ANTITHESIS, *án-tlt'h'-é-sls*, s. antyteza, figura retoryczna.

ANTIVENEREAL, *án-té-wé-né-ré-ál*, *adj.* służący na choroby weneryczne.

ANTLER, *ánt-lúr*, s. rogi jelenie.

ANTLOECI, *án-téé'-sl*, s. pl. ludy mieszkające pod tym samym połu-

dnikiem w równej odległości od równika na północ i na południe.

ANTONOMASIA, *án-tó-nó-má-zé-á*, s. antonomazja (figura retoryczna, kiedy zamiast właściwego, używamy innego nazwiska, jak to: Ciceró zamiast mówca, Napoléon zamiast wielki wojownik, i na odwrót).

ANTRE, *án-túr*, s. jaskinia, pieczara.

ANVIL, *án-wíl*, s. kowadło.

ANXIETY, *áng-zl'-é-té*, s. obawa, niespokojność, ucisk, tęsknota.

ANXIOUS, *ánk'-szús*, *adj.* niespokojny, troskliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* z obawą, z niespokojnością. — **NESS**, s. zob. = **ANXIETY**.

ANY, *én'-né*, *adj.* każdy; ktokolwiek, jakkolwiek; cokolwiek. — **one** (—body), ktokolwiek; każdy. — **thing**, cokolwiek; wszystko. — **where**, gdziekolwiek; wszędzie. — **how**, jakimkolwiek bądź sposobem. *not* —, *nikt. He does not come (fall) short of* —, nie ustępuje nikomu, nie jest od nikogo niższy. — **more**, nieco więcej. — **farther**, nieco dalej. *Without more ado*, bez dalszych innych korowodów.

AORTA, *á-ór'-tá*, s. wielka żyła pulsowa.

APACE, *á-pás*, *adv.* prędko, spiesźnie, szybko. *It rains* —, deszcz leje. *Night wears* —, noc się kończy, dnieje.

APART, *á-párt*, *adv.* osobno, na ustroju, na boku.

APARTEMENT, *á-párt'-mént*, s. apartament, pokój.

APATHY, *áp'-á-thé*, s. nieczułość, martwość, odrętwiałość.

APE, *áp*, s. małpa, (fig.) malpiarz, naśladownik.

TO APE, *v. n.* małpować.

APEAK, *á-pék*, *adv.* (mar.) prostopadle, tuż nad kotwicą.

APENNINE HILLS, *áp'-pén-nl-hllz*, s. pl. góry apenińskie.

APER, *áp'-púr*, s. malpiarz.

APERIENT, *á-pé-ré-ént*, or **APERTIVE**, *á-pé-ré-tiw*, *adj.* (med.) przeczyszczający, laksujący.

APERT, *á-pért*, *adj.* otwarty. — **LY**, *adv.* otwarciem. — **NESS**, s. otwartość.

APERTURE, *áp'-úr-czúr*, s. otwór.

APETALOUS, *á-pét'-á-lús*, *adj.* (bot.) bez listków kwiatowych.

APEX, *á-péks*, s. szczyt, wierzchołek.

APHELION, *á-fé-lé-ún*, s. (ast.) odsłonecznik, punkt odsłoneczny.

APHORISM, *áf'-ó-rizm*, s. aforyzm, krótkie, treściwe zdanie, przysłowie, maxyma.

APHORISTICAL, *áf'-ó-ris'-tél-kál*, *adj.* krótki, zwięzły, treściwy.

— **LY**, *adv.* w kształcie aforyzmu.

APHRODISIAC (—al), *áf-fród-iz'-é-ák*, *adj.* weneryczny.

APIARY, *á-pé-à-ré*, s. pasieka.

APIECE, *á-pés*, *adv.* od sztuki, od głowy, od osoby.

APISH, *á-pisz*, *adj.* malpiarski.

—LY, *adv.* po malpiarsku. —NESS, *s.* malpiarstwo.
 APITPAT, ă-pít'-pât, *adv.* tyk tak (o drzeniu serca).
 APOCALYPSE, ă-pôk'-ă-lîps, *s.* apokalipsa, objawienie S. Jana.
 APOCALIPTIC (—AL), ă-pôk'-ă-lîp'-îlk, *adj.* apokaliptyczny; ciemny, zawiły.
 APOCOPE, ă-pôk'-ô-pê, *s.* (*gram.*) odcięcie ostatniej zgłoski lub litery.
 APOCRYPHA, ă-pôk'-rê-fă, *s.* księgi podrobione i wtrącone do Pisma S.
 APOCRYPHAL, ă-pôk'-rê-fâl, *adj.* podrobiony, niekanoniczny, niepewny, wątpliwy.
 APODICTICAL, ă-pô-dîk'-tê-kâl, *adj.* jawny, jasny, niezaprzeczony.
 APOGEON, ă-pô-džê'-ôn, *or* APOGEE, ăp'-ô-dže, *s.* (*ast.*) największa odległość ziemi od słońca.
 APOLOGETIC (—AL), ă-pôl'-ô-džê't'-lk, *adj.* obronę lub usprawiedliwienie zawierający.
 TO APOLOGIZE, ă-pôl'-ô-džîz, *v. n.* (*for.*) bronić się, usprawiedliwiać się, prosić o przebaczenie, przeproszać.
 APOLOGUE, ăp'-ô-lôg, *s.* apolog, bajka moralna.
 APOLOGY, ă-pôl'-ô-džê, *s.* obrona, usprawiedliwienie; przeproszenie, wymówka.
 APOPHTHEGM, ăp'-ô-thê-m, *s.* przypowieść, sentencya.
 APOPHYSIS, ă-pôf'-ê-sîs, *s.* (*anal.*) wypukłość, narośl na kości.
 APOPLECTIC (—AL), ă-pô-plêk'-îlk, *adj.* apoplektyczny.
 APOPLEXY, ăp'-ô-plêk-sê, *s.* apoplexya.
 APOSTACY, ă-pôs-tă-sê, *s.* apostazja, odszczepienie, odpadnięcie od wiary.
 APOSTATE, ă-pôs-tăt, *s.* odszczepieniec, odstępcza od wiary.
 APOSTATICAL, ă-pôs-tăt'-ê-kâl, *adj.* odszczepiony, odpadły.
 TO APOSTATIZE, ă-pôs-tăt-îz, *v. n.* odszczepić się, oderwać się od jedności z kościołem.
 APOSTEME, ăp'-ô-stê-m, *or* APOSTUME, ăp'-ô-stû-m, *s.* wrzód.
 APOSTLE, ă-pôs-stîl, *apostol*. —SHIP, *apostolstwo*.
 APOSTOLIC (—AL), ă-pôs-tôl'-îk, *adj.* apostołski. —ALLY, *adv.* po apostołsku.
 APOSTROPHE, ă-pôs-trô-fê, *s.* apostrofa (figura retoryczna); 2) (*gram.*) apostrof, odciinek.
 TO APOSTROPHIZE, ă-pôs-trô-fîz, *v. a.* zwrócić do kogo mowę.
 APOTHECARY, ă-pôth'-ê-kă-rê, *s.* aptekarz. (*fig.*) To talk like an—, bez rozsądku bredzić, co ślina do gęby przyniesie. —an's *shop*, apteka.
 APOTHEGM, *s.* zob. APOPHTHEGM.
 APOTHEOSIS, ă-pô-thê'-ô-sîs, *s.* apoteoza, policzenie w poczet bogów, ubóstwienie.
 TO APPAL, ăp-pâl', *v. a.* przerazić, przstraszyć.

APPALMENT, ăp-pâl'-mênt, *s.* zbiednienie ze strachu, przerażenie, przestrach.
 APPANAGE, ăp'-pâ-nădž, *s.* wyznaczenie i nadanie dóbr dla młodszych braci książąt; dobra na ten cel przeznaczone.
 APPARATUS, ăp-pâ-ră-tûs, *s.* aparat (narzędzia do naukowego użycia), parada, pompa, przepych.
 APPAREL, ăp-pâr'-êl, *s.* strój, szata, ubiór.
 TO APPARE, *v. a.* przyodziać, wystroić.
 APPARENT, ăp-pâ-rênt, *adj.* jawny, jasny, widoczny, oczywisty. —LY, *adv.* jawnie, widocznie, oczywiście.
 APPARITION, ăp-pâ-rîsz'-ûn, *s.* zjawienie; strach, widmo, mara, upiór.
 TO APPEAL, ăp-pêl', *v. a.* apelować do innego sądu; odwołać się do czyjegoś świadectwa; wzywać, powoływać.
 APPEAL, *s.* appellacya; wezwanie, wołanie, głos, odezwa.
 TO APPEAR, ăp-pêr'-v. a. okazać się, wystąpić na widok, wychodzić na jaw; stanąć przed sądem; zdawać się.
 APPEARANCE, ăp-pêr'-âns, *s.* okazywanie się, pojawienie się, wyjście na widok; komparycya, stawienie się przed sądem; pozor, podobieństwo; mina, postać, postawa, powierzchowność. To make one's —, okazać się, pojawić się To enter into a bond for —, zobowiązać się na piśmie, jawnie się przed sądem. To all —, według wszelkiego podobieństwa. There is an —of..., zabiera się, zanoszą się na co.
 APPEARER, ăp-pê-rûr, *s.* stawiający się, jawiający się.
 APPEASABLE, ăp-pê-ză-bl, *adj.* dający się uspokoić, łatwy do pojednania się. —NESS, *s.* pojednalność, chęć do zgody.
 TO APPEASE, ăp-pêz', *v. a.* uspokoić, ukoić, uśmierzyć.
 APPEASEMENT, ăp-pêz'-mênt, *s.* uspokojenie, ukojenie, uśmierzanie.
 APPEASER, ăp-pê-zûr, *s.* uspokoić.
 APPELLANT, ăp-pêl'-ânt, *s.* zanoszący appellacyę; wyzywający na pojedynek.
 APPELATE, ăp-pêl'-ât, *s.* zapozwany przed sąd.
 APPELLATION, ăp-pêl'-â-tîz, *s.* nazwa, nazwanie, nazwisko.
 APPELLATIVE, ăp-pêl'-â-tîw, *s.* (*gram.*) imię pospolite.
 APPELLATORY, ăp-pêl'-â-tû-rê, *adj.* zawierający appellacyę.
 APPELEE, ăp-pê-lê', *s.* zapozwany, oskarżony.
 TO APPEND, ăp-pênd', *v. a.* zawiesić, powiesić, przyczepić.
 APPENDAGE, ăp-pên'-dădž, *s.* przyczepka, dodatek.
 APPENDANT, ăp-pên'-dânt, *adj.* zawieszony, przyczepiony, dodany.
 APPENDIX, ăp-pên'-dîks, *s.* dodatek, przydatek.

TO APPERTAIN, ăp-pêr-tân, *v. n.* należeć, przynależać.
 APPERTAINMENT, ăp-pêr-tân'-mênt, *s.* należenie, przynależność.
 APPERTENANCE, ăp-pêr'-tê-nâns, *s.* przynależność; przyległość.
 APPERTENENT, ăp-pêr'-tê-nênt, *adj.* należący, przynależny.
 APPETENCE (—CV), ăp'-pê-têns, *s.* żądza, chęć, pożądliwość.
 APPETITE, ăp'-pê-tî, *s.* apetyt.
 TO APPLAUD, ăp-plăud', *v. a.* poklaskiwać, okrywać oklaskami, pochwalać.
 APPLAUDER, ăp-plău'-dûr, *s.* wyrażający zadowolenie oklaskami.
 APPLAUSE, ăp-plăuz', *s.* oklask, pochwała.
 APPLAUSIVE, ăp-plău'-sîw, *adj.* poklaskujący; pochwalny.
 APPLE, ăp'-pl, *s.* jabłko. (*fig.*) —of the eye, zrenica. —tree, jabłoń. —woman, przekupka sprzedająca jabłka.
 APPLIABLE, ăp-plî-ă-bl, *or* APPLICABLE, ăp'-plê-kă-bl, *adj.* dający się zastosować.
 APPLIANCE, ăp-plî'-âns, *s.* przyłożenie; użycie, przystosowanie; rzecz przyłożona, środek, lekarstwo.
 APPLICABILITY, ăp-plê-kă-blî'-ê-tê, *or* APPLICABLENESS, ăp'-plê-kă-bl-nêś, *s.* możliwość zastosowania.
 APPLICATION, ăp-plê-kă'-szûn, *s.* zastosowanie; przyłożenie, środek, lekarstwo; przykładanie się do czego, pilność; zgłoszenie się, udanie się do kogo. To make —to a person, zgłosić się, udać się do kogo.
 APPLICATIVE, ăp'-plê-kă-tîw, *or* APPLICATORY, ăp'-plê-kă-tûr-ê, *adj.* przykładający, stosujący.
 TO APPLY, ăp-plî', *v. a.* przyłożyć; przystosować, zastosować. To —a plaster, przyłożyć plaster. Let us —this fable to ourselves, zastosujmy tę bajkę do siebie. To —to one, zgłosić się do kogo. To —one's self to a thing, przykładać się do czego.
 TO APPOINT, ăp-pôint', *v. a.* przeznaczyć, wyznaczyć; umówić się; ustanowić; mianować; oporządzić, opatrzyć w co.
 APPOINTER, ăp-pôin'-tûr, *s.* ustanowiciel.
 APPOINTMENT, ăp-pôint'-mênt, *s.* ustanowienie, urządzenie, rozporządzenie; umowa, ugoda; wskazanie miejsca i czasu do widzenia się z kim; płaca, pensja; oporządzenie, przyrzadzenie, opatrzenie w co; plac, posada.
 TO APPORTION, ăp-pôr'-szûn, *v. a.* rozdzielić na części, wydzielić częśćkę, udzielić.
 APPORTIONMENT, ăp-pôr'-szûn-mênt, *s.* wydzielenie, podział, udział.
 APPOSITE, ăp'-pô-zî't, *adj.* stosowny, trafny, przypadający do czego. —LY, *adv.* stosownie, trafnie. —NESS, *s.* stosowność, trafność.

APPOSITION, ăp-pò-zlśz'-ân, *s.* przystawienie, przyłączenie, przystawka. (*gram.*) użycie dwóch rzeczowników w jednym przypadku.

TO APPRAISE, ăp-prăz', *v. a.* szacować, taxować.

APPRAISEMENT, ăp-prăz'-mēt, *s.* oszacowanie, otaxowanie, ocenienie.

APPRAISER, ăp-prăz'-zūr, *s.* szacownik, taxator.

TO APPRECIATE, ăp-prê-szê-ât, *v. a.* cenić, szacować, poważać.

TO APPREHEND, ăp-prê-hênd', *v. a.* pojmować, przytrzymać, zaaręsztować; pojmować, rozumieć; lękać się, obawiać się.

APPREHENSIBLE, ăp-prê-hên'-szê-bl, *adj.* mogący być pojętym, zrozumianym.

APPREHENSION, ăp-prê-hên'-szûn, *s.* pojęcie, pojmowanie, rozumienie, zdanie; obawa, podejrzenie. *According to my—*, mojem zdaniem. *To be quick of—*, żywo, bystro pojmować. *To be under great apprehensions*, niezmiernie się obawiać.

APPREHENSIVE, ăp-prê-hên'-sîw, *adj.* pojmujący, rozumiejący; obawiający się. — **NESS**, *s.* pojętność; obawianie się, lękanie się.

APPRENTICE, ăp-prên'-tîs, *s.* chłopiec na terminie. *To bind—*, oddać do terminu. — **SHIP** (—*moon*), termin, terminowanie.

TO APRIZE, ăp-prîz', *v. a.* donieść, uwiadomić.

TO APPROACH, ăp-prôcz', *v. 1) n.* zbliżyć się; *2) a.* zbliżyć.

APPROACH, *s.* zbliżenie, przybliżenie. *Approaches* (*lines of—*), (*mil.*) przykopy.

APPROACHEMENT, ăp-prôcz'-mēt, *s.* zbliżenie, przybliżenie.

APPROBATION, ăp-prô-bâ'-szûn, *s.* potwierdzenie, przyznanie, przyzwolenie, pochwała.

TO APPROPRIATE, ăp-prô'-prê-ât, *v. a.* obrócić, przeznaczyć, poświęcić na jaki użytek. *To—* *to one's self*, przywłaszczać sobie.

APPROPRIATE, *adj.* stosowny, właściwy, przyzwoity.

APPROPRIATION, ăp-prô-prê-â'-szûn, *s.* obrócenie, przeznaczenie na jaki użytek.

APPROVABLE, ăp-prôd'-wâ-bl, *adj.* zasługujący na przyzwolenie.

APPROVAL, ăp-prôd'-wâl, *s.* przyzwolenie, pochwała.

TO APPROVE, ăp-prôd'w', *v. a.* (of.) potwierdzać, przyzwalać, pochwalać.

APPROVER, ăp-prôd'-wūr, *s.* potwierdziciel, przyzwalać.

TO APPROXIMATE, ăp-prôks'-ê-mât, *v. n.* zbliżać się, przybliżać się.

APPROXIMATE, *adj.* blizki, zbliżony.

APPROXIMATION, ăp-prôks-sê-mâ'-szûn, *s.* zbliżenie się, przybliżenie.

APPURTENANCE, *zob.* **APPERTENANCE**.

APRICOT, â'-prê-kôt, *s.* aprywkoza, morela.

APRIL, â'-prîl, *s.* kwiecień.

APRON, â'-pûrn, *s.* fartuch, fartuszek.

APT, ăpt, *adj.* sposobny, zdolny, zdatny; mający pociąg do czego, skłonny. — *to break*, łatwo stłuc lub złamać się mogący. — *to be drunk*, lubiący sobie podpić, skłonny do pijaństwa. *Too—* *to forgive*, łatwo przebaczący.

APTITUDE, ăp'-tê-tûd, *or* **AP-NESS**, ăpt'-nêss, *s.* sposobność, zdolność; skłonność.

AQUA, â'-kuâ, *s.* (*chem.*) woda; (w składanych â). — *fortis*, serwaser, kwas saletrowy. — *marina*, *beryl*, (drogi kamień); błękitny kolor malarski. — *regia*, (—*regalis*), woda królewska, kwas saletrosolny. — *tinta*, wodnocien (w sztycharstwie). — *vitae*, okowitka.

AQUARIUS, âk-kuâ'-rê-ûs, *s.* wodnik (w zodyaku).

AQUATIC (—*ile*), â'-kuât'-îk, *adj.* wodny, (żyjący na wodzie, rosnący na wodzie).

AQUEDUCT, âk'-kuê-dûkt, *s.* wodociąg.

AQUEOUS, âk'-kuê-ûs, *adj.* wodnisty.

AQUILINE, âk'-uê-îln, *adj.* orli.

AQUOSE, â-kuôs', *adj.* wodnisty.

AQUOSITY, â-kuôs'-ê-tê, *s.* wodnistność.

ARAB, âr'-âb, *s.* arab.

ARABIA, âr'-â-bê-â, Arabia.

ARABIAN, âr'-â-bê-ân, *1) adj.* arabski; *2) s.* Arab.

ARABIC, âr'-â-blk, *adj.* arabski.

ARABLE, âr'-â-bl, *adj.* orny.

ARANEOUS, â-râ'-nê-ûs, *adj.* pajęczysty, podobny do pajęczyny.

ARATION, â-râ'-szûn, *s.* oranie.

ARATORY, âr'-â-tûr-ê, *adj.* służący do orania, rolniczy.

ARBITER, âr'-bê-tûr, *s.* arbiter, sędzia polubowny, kompromisarz.

ARBITRARILY, âr'-bê-trâ-rê-lê, *adv.* dowolnie, samowładnie.

ARBITRARINESS, âr'-bê-trâ-rê-nêss, *s.* dowolna władza, absolutyzm.

ARBITRARY, âr'-bê-trâ-rê, *adj.* dowolny, samowładny, absolutny.

TO ARBITRATE, âr'-bê-trât, *v. a.* sądzić polubownie, wydać wyrok polubowny.

ARBITRATION, âr'-bê-trâ'-szûn, *s.* sąd polubowny, kompromis.

ARBITRATOR, âr'-bê-trâ-tûr, *s.* sędzia polubowny, kompromisarz.

ARBITREMENT, âr'-blt'-rê-mēt, *s.* sądzenie kompromisu, wyrok kompromisarski.

ARBORARY (—*rous*), âr'-bô-râ-rê, *adj.* drzewny.

ARBORET, âr'-bô-rêt, *s.* drzewko.

ARBORIST, âr'-bô-rîst, *s.* znający się na drzewach, ogrodnik.

ARBOUR, âr'-bûr, *s.* chłodnik, letnik, altana.

ARBUSCLE, âr'-bûs-sî, *s.* krzew, krzewina.

ARBUTE (—*tree*), âr'-bût, *s.* jżowka włoska, przeskotnica.

ARC, ârk, *s.* łuk koła.

ARCADE, âr-kâd', *s.* arkada.

ARCANUM, âr-kâ'-nûm, *s.* tajemnica.

ARCH, ârcz, *s.* łuk koła; arkada, sklepienie.

TO ARCH, *v. a.* zagięć w kabląk; sklepić.

ARCH, *adj.* arcy, pierwszego rzędu, wierutny; chytry, pusty, sprytny; filuterny. *An—traitor*, arcyzdrajca. *An—rogue*, wierutny lotr. *An—boy*, pusty chłopak.

ARCHAIOLOGIC, âr-kâ-ô-lôd' żlk, *adj.* archeologiczny.

ARCHAIOLOGY, âr-kâ-ô-l'-d-żê, *s.* aaeheologia, nauka starożytności.

ARCHANGEL, ârk-ân'-dżêl, *s.* archanioł.

ARCHANGELIC, ârk-ân-dżêl'-îk, *adj.* archanielski.

ARCHBISHOP, ârcz-bîsz'-ûp, *s.* arcybiskup.

ARCHBISHOPRIC, ârcz-bîsz-ûp-rlk, *s.* arcybiskupstwo.

ARCHDEACON, ârcz-dê'-kn, *s.* arcydziekan.

ARCHDEACONRY, ârcz-dê'-kn-rê, *or* **ARCHDEACONSHIP**, ârcz-dê'-kn-szlp, *s.* arcydziekani.

ARCHDUCHESS, ârcz-dûcz'-êss, *s.* arcyksiężna.

ARCHDUKE, ârcz-dûk', *s.* arcyksiążę.

ARCHED, âr'-czêd, *adj.* zagięty w kabląk.

ARCHER, ârcz'-ûr, *s.* łucznik.

ARCHERY, ârcz'-ûr-ê, *s.* sztuka strzelania z łuku.

ARCHES-COURT, ârcz'-êz-kôrt, *s.* konsystorz arcybiskupa kanterburskiego.

ARCHETYPE, âr'-kê-tîp, *s.* typ pierwotny.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL, âr'-kê-ê-pls'-kô-pâl, *adj.* arcybiskupi.

ARCHIPEL, âr'-kê-pêl, *or* **ARCHIPELAGO**, ârcz-ê-pê-lâ'-gô, *s.* archipelag.

ARCHITECT, âr'-kê-têkt, *s.* architekt, budowniczy.

ARCHITECTONIC, âr'-kê-têk'-tôn'-îk, *adj.* architektoniczny.

ARCHITECTURE, âr'-kê-têk-czûr, *s.* architektura, budownictwo.

ARCHITRAVE, âr'-kê-trâw, *s.* nadslupie, architrab.

ARCHIVES, âr'-klwz, *s.* archiwum, metryka.

ARCHNESS, ârcz'-nêss, *s.* pustota, spryt, filuterya.

ARCHWISE, ârcz'-ulz, *adj.* łęgowaty, obłączysty.

ARCTIC, ârk'-îtk, *adj.* północny.

ARCUATE, âr'-kû-ât, *adj.* zagięty, obłączysty.

ARCUATION, âr'-kû-â'-szûn, *s.* zagięcie, zakrzywienie.

ARDENT, âr'-dênt, *adj.* gorący, palający, ognisty. — **LY**, *adv.* gorąco, z zapalem.

ARDOUR, âr'-dûr, *s.* skwar, upał; (*fig.*) zapał, namętność, gorliwość.

ARDUITY, âr'-dû'-ê-tê, *s.* przy-

Ara droga pod górę; (*fig.*) trudność. **ARDUOUS**, ár'-dzu-ús, *adj.* stromy, przykry; (*fig.*) trudny, męczący. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* **ARDUITY**. **AREA**, á'-ré-á, *s.* przestrzeń, obszar, płaszczyna.

ARENA, á'-ré-ná, *s.* bojowisko, szranki (do igrzysk publicznych w Rzymie).

ARENAEOUS, ár'-é-ná'-szús, *or* **ARENOSE**, ár'-é-nós', *adj.* piaseczysty.

AREOMETER, á-ré-ó'-mè-túr, *s.* areometr, (do mierzenia ciężkości płynów).

AREOPAGE, á-ré-ó-pádź', *s.* areopag (w Atenach).

AREOPAGITE, á-ré-ó-p'-á-džit, *s.* sędzia areopagu.

ARGENT, ár'-džènt, *adj.* biały jak srebro; *her.* biały.

ARGIL, ár'-džil, *s.* glina.

ARGILACEOUS, ár'-džil-lá'-szús, *adj.* gliniasty, glinowaty.

ARGOSY, ár'-gó-sé, *s.* statek kupiecki, (hiszpański lub portugalski).

TO ARGUE, ár'-gù, *v. n.* argumentować, rozumować, dowodzić; dysputować, sprzeczać się.

ARGUMENT, ár'-gù-mènt, *s.* argument, dowód; treść, osnowa.

ARGUMENTAL, ár'-gù-mènt'-tál, *adj.* dowodowy, dowodny, gruntowny.

ARGUMENTATION, ár'-gù-mènt-tá'-szún, *s.* dowodzenie, rozumowanie.

ARGUMENTATIVE, ár'-gù-mènt-tá'-tív, *adj.* zawierający dowody, na dowodach oparty, wyrozumowany.

ARGUTE, ár'-gút', *adj.* ostry, subtelny, bystry, dowcipny.

ARID, ár'-ríd, *adj.* suchy, oschły.

ARIDITY, ár'-ríd-dé-té, *s.* suchota, oschłość.

ARIES, á'-ré-éz, *s.* baran (w zodyaku).

ARIGHT, á'-rít', *adv.* prosto; jak się należy, niemylnie. *To set—*, narządzić, sprostować, poprawić, naprowadzić na dobrą drogę.

TO ARISE, á'-rlz', (*vir.*) *n.* wstać, podnieść się, powstać; pochodzić, wynikać, wypływać (*—from* z czego).

ARISEN, á'-rlz'-én, *part. zob.* **TO ARISE**.

ARISTOCRACY, ár'-ls-tók'-rà-sé, *s.* arystokracja.

ARISTOCRATE, ár'-ls-tò-krát', *s.* arystokrata.

ARISTOCRATICAL, ár'-ls-tò-krát'-tè-kál, *adj.* arystokratyczny.

— **LY**, *adv.* arystokratycznie. — **NESS**, *s.* arystokratyczność.

ARITHMETIC, á-rít'h-mè-tík, *s.* arytmetyka.

ARITHMETICAL, ár'-ít'h-mét'-tè-kál, *adj.* arytmetyczny. — **LY**, *adv.* arytmetycznie.

ARITHMETICIAN, á-rít'h-mè-tlsz'-án, *s.* arytmetyk.

ARK, ár'k, *s.* arka. — *of covenant*, arka przymierza.

ARM, ár'm, *s.* ramię; odnoga, gałąź; (*fig.*) moc, władza. *To keep*

one at —s length, trzymać kogo z daleka, niepozwalając mu zbliżyć się. — *chair*, krzesło z poręczami. — *pit* (*—hole*), pacha.

TO ARM, v. 1) *a.* zbroić, uzbroić; 2) *n.* zbroić się, uzbroić się.

ARMADILLO, ár'-má-díl'-lò, *s.* paucernik.

ARMAMENT, ár'-má-mènt, *s.* uzbrojenie, flotta.

ARMISTICE, ár'-mè-stls, *s.* armistycjum, zawieszenie broni.

ARMLET, ár'm'-lèt, *s.* mała odnoga morska; 2) naramiennik.

ARMO(UR)ER, ár'-múr-ár, *s.* zbrojownik, miecznik, orężnik.

ARMORIAL, ár'-mò-ré-ál, 1) *adj.* herbowy. — *bearings*, herb, tarcza herbowa; 2) *s.* herbarz.

ARMO(UR)RY, ár'-múr-é, *s.* zbrojownia, arsenal.

ARMOUR, ár'-múr, *s.* zbroja. — *bearer*, giermek.

ARMS, ár'mz, *s.* broń, oręż; 2) herb. — *of offence*, broń zaczepna.

— *of defence*, broń odporna. *Cessation of—*, zawieszenie broni, rozejm. *Profession of—*, stan wojskowy. *Coat of—*, herb.

ARMY, ár'-mè, *s.* armia, wojsko.

AROMATIC (*—al*), ár'-ò-mát'-ík, *adj.* aromatyczny, korzenny, wonny; 2) **AROMATICS**, *s. pl.* korzenie, wonności.

TO AROMATIZE, ár'-rò-má-tlz, *v. a.* zaprawić korzeniami, wykazać wonnościami.

AROSE, á-ròz', *pret. zob.* **TO ARISE**.

AROUND, á-ròund', *adv.* i *prep.* na około, do koła, w koło, około.

TO AROUSE, á-ròúz', *v. a.* obudzić; pobudzić, wzruszyć, podnieść.

AROYNT, á-ròint', *interj.* + *precz!* wara!

ARQUEBUSE, ár'-kuè-bús, *s.* hakownica, muszkiet staroświecki.

ARRACK, ár'-ràk' *or* ár'-ràk, *s.* arak.

TO ARRAIGN, ár'-rán', *v. a.* zapożywać, oskarżyć, stawiać przed sąd.

ARRAIGNMENT, ár'-rán'-mènt, *s.* oskarżenie.

TO ARRANGE, ár'-ràndź, *v. a.* uprządkować, ułożyć, urządzić.

ARRANGMENT, ár'-ràndź'-mènt, *s.* uprządkowanie, układ, uszykowanie, urządzenie.

ARRANT, ár'-rànt, *adj.* arcyłado.

ARRAS, ár'-ràs, *s.* obicia (tak nazwane od miasta tego nazwiska we Francji północnej gdzie były robione.)

ARRAY, ár'-rà', *s.* szyk, rząd, szereg; szyk bojowy; ubiór, strój.

TO ARRAY, *v. a.* szykować; ubierać, stroić.

ARREAR, ár'-rèèr', *s.* zaległość.

ARREST, ár'-rèst', *s.* areszt.

TO ARREST, *v. a.* aresztować, zatrzymać; zastanowić (uwagę).

ARRIVAL, ár'-rí-wál, *s.* przybycie.

TO ARRIVE, ár'-rív', *v. n.* osiągnąć, dostąpić, dojść do czego.

ARROGANCE (*—cy*), ár'-rò-gáns, *s.* hardość, zuchwałość, pycha, duma.

ARROGANT, ár'-rò-gánt, *adj.* hardy, zuchwały, dumny. — **LY**, *adv.* hardo, zuchwale.

TO ARROGATE, ár'-rò-gát, *v. a.* przywłaszczać sobie, przypisywać sobie, za nadto sobie pozwalając.

ARROGATION, ár'-rò-gá'-szún, *s.* przywłaszczenie sobie.

ARROW, ár'-rò, *s.* strzala. — *head*, ostrze strzaly; 2) (roślina) strzałka uszyca.

ARROWY, ár'-rò-é, *adj.* strzałkowaty.

ARSE, árs, *s.* dupa, zadek. *To hang an —*, *vulg.* lenić się, niechcieć podnieść zadka.

ARSENAL, ár'-sé-nál, *s.* arsenal.

ARSENIC, árs'-nłk, *s.* arsenik.

ARSENICAL, ár'-sén'-é-kál, *adj.* arsenikowy.

ART, árt, *s.* sztuka, kunszt; sprawność, przebiegłość, chytrłość.

ARTERIAL, ár-té-ré-ál, *adj.* pulsowy.

ARTERY, ár-túr'-é, *s.* arteria, bijąca żyła.

ARTFUL, ár'-fúl, *adj.* sztuczny; chytry, podstępny, przebiegły. — **LY**, *adv.* sztucznie; chytrze, podstępnie. — **NESS**, *s.* sztuczność; chytrłość, przebiegłość.

ARTHRITIC, (*—al*), ár-thrít'-ík, *adj.* artretyczny, scyatyczny, łamiący po stawach.

ARTICHOKE, ár-tè-czók, *s.* karczoch.

ARTICLE, ár-tè-kl, *s.* (gram.) artykuł, przedimek; artykuł, paragraf; warunek, umowa; punkt czasu, chwila. *At the — of death*, w godzinę śmierci.

TO ARTICLE, v. 1) *a.* podzielić na artykuły. *To — one*, oskarżyć kogo na piśmie. *To be articulated*, być zapisanym; 2) *n.* spisać artykuły, umówić się, zawrzeć kapitulacya.

ARTICULAR, ár-tè-kò-lár, *adj.* stawowy.

ARTICULATE, ár-tłk'-ò-lát, *adj.* podzielony na artykuły; stawowaty; wyraźny, dobitny (o głosie). — **LY**, *adv.* wyraźnie. — **NESS**, *s.* wyraźność, dobitność.

TO ARTICULATE, v. *a.* kształcić głos, wymawiać głoski i wyrazy.

ARTICULATION, ár-tłk'-ò-lá'-szún, *s.* urabianie głosu, wymawianie; stawy ciała ludzkiego; kolanka w roślinach.

ARTIFICE, ár-tè-fis, *s.* sztuka, podstęp, fortel.

ARTIFICIER, ár-tłf'-fè-súr, *s.* rzemieślnik.

ARTIFICIAL, ár-tè-fłsz'-ál, *adj.* sztuczny, kunsztowny. — **LY**, *adv.* sztucznie, kunsztownie. — **NESS**, *s.* sztuczność, kunsztowność.

ARTILLERY, ár-tłl'-łúr-ré, *s.* artyleria.

ARTISAN, ár-tè-zán', *s.* rzemieślnik.

ARTIST, ărt-'ist, s. artysta, mistrz.

ARTLESS, ărt-'lēs, *adj.* prosty, naturalny, niewymuszony. — **LY**, *adv.* prosto, naturalnie, bez wymusu.

AS, ăz, *conj.* jak, gdy. — *you please*, jak ci się podoba. — *soft-silk*, miękki jak jedwab. — *far* —, aż do. — *well* —, równie, tudzież. — *many—they are*, ilu ich jest. (as) *rich—he is*, jakkolwiek jest bogaty. — *I hope to be saved*, jak pragnę zbawienia. — *it were*, nieja ko, ponieważ. — *for (to)* co się tyczy. Po wyrazie *such*, ăz znaczy, ci którzy, które: *All such—were chosen*, wszyscy ci którzy byli wybrani.

ASAFOTIDA, ă-să-'fēt-'ē-dă, s. czarcie lajno.

ASARABACCA, ă-să-ră-'băk-'kă, s. (roślina). kopytnik, korzeń las-kowy.

ASBEST (—OS) ăz-'bēst', asbest, asbestowy kamień.

TO ASCEND, ă-sēnd', v. 1) n. wstąpić na górę, wznieść się, wyleźć, wylecieć; 2) a. wbieźć na górę, dostać się na wierzch, wstąpić na co (*np.* na tron).

ASCENDANT, ă-sēn-'dant, 1) *adj.* wyższy, przeważający, prze-magający; 2) s. zob. ASCEN-DENCY.

ASCENDENCY, ă-sēn-'dēn-sē, s. wyższość, góra, przewaga.

ASCENSION, ă-sēn-'szūn, s. wstąpienie, wzniesienie się. — **DAY**, wniebowstąpienie.

ASCENT, ă-sēnt', s. wstąpienie, wzniesienie się, wzgórze, pagórek.

TO ASCERTAIN, ă-sēr-'tān', v. a. postanowić, oznaczyć; upew-nić, zapewnić; przekonać się, upewnić się.

ASCERTAINMENT, ă-sēr-'tān-'mēt, s. ustanowienie, oznaczenie; upewnienie, przekonanie; reguła, prawo.

ASCETIC, ă-sē-'tik, 1) *adj.* zak-onny, pustelnicki; 2) s. pustelnik.

ASCRIBABLE, ă-skrī-'bă-bl, *adj.* mogący być komu przypisanym.

TO ASCRIBE, ă-skrīb', v. a. przypisywać, składać na kogo, kłaść na czyj karb.

ASH, ăsz, s. jesion.

TO ASHAME, ă-szām', v. a. za-wstydić.

ASHEN, ăsz-'szēn, *adj.* jesio-nowy.

ASHES, ăsz-'lż, s. popiół.

ASHORE, ă-szōr', *adv.* na brze-gu. *To get—*, wylądować.

ASH-WEDNESDAY, ăsz-uēnz-'dă, s. popielec, wstępna środa.

ASH-WOED, ăsz-'uēd, s. kozia stopka, snitka.

ASHY, ăsz-'ē, *adj.* popielisty, popielaty.

ASIA, ă-'ză, s. Azja.

ASIAN, ă-'zūn, *adj.* azyatycki.

ASIATIC, ă-zē-'ăt-'lk, 1) *adj.* azyatycki; 2) s. azyanin.

ASIDE, ă-sīd', *adv.* na bok, na boku, na stronie. *To lay (set) —*,

odłożyć na stronę, pominąć, za-niebać.

ASINARY, ă-s-'sē-nă-rē or **ASINI-NE**, ă-s-'sē-nln, *adj.* ośli.

TO ASK, v. a. ăsk, v. a. pytać; prosić, żądać, domagać się. *To—leave*, prosić o pozwolenie. *To—pardon*, prosić o przebaczenie. *To—a question*, zapytać. *To—a thing of a person*, żądać czego od kogo. *To—for one*, pytać się o kogo. *To—after a thing*, wywiadywać się o co.

ASK(UN)CE, ă-skāns', or **ASKANT**, ăskānt, *adv.* ukośnie, uko-sem, z ukosa.

ASKER, ăsk-'ūr, s. pytający się, proszący.

ASKEW, ă-skū', *adv.* z ukosa, z pogardą.

ASLANT, ă-slānt', *adv.* poprze-cznie, na ukos, ukośnie.

ASLEEP, ă-slēp', *adv.* śpiąc. *To fall—*, zasnąć. *To be (lie) —*, spać.

ASLOPE, ă-slōp', *adv.* spadzisto, pochylco.

ASP, ăsp, s. osika, osina; 2) żmija.

ASPARAGUS, ă-spār-'ă-gūs, s. szparag.

ASPECT, ă-s-'pēkt, s. widok; wzrok, wejrzenie. (*astrol.*) aspekt (położenie jednego planety względem drugiego).

ASPEN, ă-s-'pēn, 1) s. osika, osi-na, 2) *adj.* osikowy.

ASPERIFOLIOUS, ă-s-pēr-'ē-fō-'le-ūs, *adj.* (*bot.*) z szorstkimi liśćmi.

ASPERITY, ă-s-pēr-'ē-tē, s. szor-skość, chropawość; ostrość, suro-wość.

ASPEROUS, ă-s-'pē-rūs, *adj.* szorstki, chropawy.

TO ASPERSE, ă-s-pērs' v. a. oczernić, obmawiać, osławiać.

ASPERSION, ă-s-pēr-'szūn, s. po-kropienie, skropienie; (*fig.*) obmo-wa, oszczerstwo, potwarz, obgad-wanie, czernidło. *To cast an—upon one*, rzucić potwarz na kogo, szar-pać czyją sławę.

ASPHALTIC, ă-s-fāl-'tik, *adj.* smolny, żywiczny.

ASPHALTOS, (—TUM), ă-s-fāl-'tūs, s. asfalt, żywica ziemna, smoła żydowska.

ASPHODEL, ă-s-'fō-dēl, s. złoto-głów (lilia).

ASPIC, ă-s-'plk, s. żmija.

TO ASPIRATE, ă-s-'pē-rāt, v. a. wymawiać z przydechem (literę h).

ASPIRATE, *adj.* przydechowy.

ASPIRATION, ă-s-pē-ră-'szūn, s. przydech, aspiracja; pragnienie, pożądanie.

TO ASPIRE, ă-s-plr', v. n. (*at, to*). wzdychać do czego, pragnąć, po-żądać.

ASQUINT, ă-skuīnt', *adv.* zyzem.

ASS, ăs, s. osioł.

TO ASSAIL, ă-s-sāl', v. a. napaść, uderzyć, natrzeć.

ASSAILANT, ă-s-sāl-'lānt, or **SAILER**, ă-s-sāl-'lūr, s. napastnik, zaczepca.

ASSASSIN, ă-s-sās-'sln, s. za-bójca, morderca.

TO ASSASSINATE, ă-s-sās-'să-nāt, v. a. zabić, zamordować.

ASSASSINATION, ă-s-sās-'să-nă-'szūn, s. morderstwo, zabójstwo.

ASSASSINATOR, ă-s-sās-'să-nă-'tūr, s. zabójca, morderca.

ASSAULT, ă-s-sāl't', s. atak, szturm, w. p. napad, pobicie.

TO ASSAULT, v. a. atakować, przypuścić szturm; napaść, porwać się, uderzyć na kogo.

ASSAULTER, ă-s-sāl't-'ūr, s. na-pastnik.

ASSAY, ă-s-să', s. próba; spra-wdzenie wag i miar.

ASSAYER, ă-s-să-'ūr, s. probierca menniczny.

ASSEMBLAGE, ă-s-sēm-'blădz, s. zbiór, zebranie, kupa.

TO ASSEMBLE, ă-s-sēm-'bl, v. 1) a. zebrać, zgromadzić, 2) n. zbierać się, zgromadzać się.

ASSEMBLY, ă-s-sēm-'blē, s. ze-branie, zgromadzenie. — *room*, sala redutowa.

ASSENT (—MENT), ă-s-sēnt', s. przyzwolenie, zezwolenie.

TO ASSENT, v. a. przyzwalać, przystawać, zgadzać się na co.

TO ASSERT, ă-s-sēr't', v. a. twier-dzić, utrzymywać; bronić, stawać w obronie.

ASSERTION, ă-s-sēr-'szūn, s. twierdzenie.

ASSERTOR, ă-s-sēr-'tūr, s. twier-dziciel; obrońca.

TO ASSESS, ă-s-sēs', v. a. rozło-żyć (podatek).

ASSESSMENT, ă-s-sēs-'mēt, s. rozkład podatku.

ASSESSOR, ă-s-sēs-'sūr, s. as-sessor.

TO ASSEVERATE, ă-s-sēw-'ē-rāt, v. a. twierdzić, uroczystie upew-niać, po przysięgę.

ASSEVERATION, ă-s-sēw-'ē-ră-'szūn, s. uroczyste upewnienie, po-przysięganie.

ASSIDUITY, ă-s-sē-dū-'ē-tē, s. pilność.

ASSIDUOUS, ă-s-sē-dū-'ūs, *adj.* pilny. — **LY**, *adv.* pilnie.

ASSIENTO, ă-s-sē-'ēn-'tō, s. trak-tat tak nazwany między królem hiszpańskim a innemi mocarstwami, o dostarczeniu niewolników do osad hiszpańskich w Ameryce.

TO ASSIGN, ă-s-sin', v. a. wy-znaczyć, oznaczyć, przeznaczyć;

wskazać; assignować, przekazać.

ASSIGNATION, ă-s-sig-'nă-'szūn, s. wyznaczenie czasu i miejsca do

widzenia się; przekaz, assignacja.

ASSIGNEE, ă-s-sē-'nē', s. w. p. zastępca, pełnomocnik, umocowa-ny; kurator massy; cessionariusz.

ASSIGNER, ă-s-sī-'nūr, s. w. p. czyniący zlewęk, ustępca.

ASSIGNMENT, ă-s-sin-'mēt, s. wyznaczenie, wskazanie; przekaz, cessa, zlewęk.

TO ASSIMILATE, ă-s-sim-'ē-lāt, v. a. przyswoić (przez strawienie); upatrzeć podobieństwo, przyrów-nać.

ASSIMILATION, ăs-slm-mê-lâ'-szûn, s. przyswojenie; przyrównanie, upodobnienie.

TO ASSIST, ăs-slst', v. a. pomagać, dopomagać.

ASSISTANCE, ăs-sls'-tâns, s. pomoc, ratunek.

ASSISTANT, ăs-sls'-tânt, 1) adj. pomagający, posilkujący; 2) s. pomocnik.

ASSIZE, ăs-siz', s. sąd złożony z sędziego i przysięgłych, odbywający się w każdym hrabstwie dwa razy na rok; 2) uregulowanie miary i wagi żywności przez zwierchność miejscową.

ASSIZER, ăs-sl'-zûr, s. urzędnik przełożony nad miarami i wagami.

TO ASSOCIATE, ăs-sô'-szê-ât, v. 1) a. połączyć w towarzystwo; 2) n. stowarzyszyć się, obcować, przestawać.

ASSOCIATE, s. towarzysz, sprzymierzeniec; współnik, współuczestnik; współwystępca.

ASSOCIATION, ăs-sô'-szê-â'-szûn, s. stowarzyszenie; spółka.

ASSONANCE, ăs'-sô-nâns, s. zgodne brzmienie, jednobrzmienność.

ASSONANT, ăs'-sô-nânt, adj. jednobrzmienny.

TO ASSORT, ăs-sôrt', v. a. podzielić na gatunki, na rzędy.

TO ASSUAGE, ăs-suâdz', v. a. koić, ukoić, uśmierzyć, ulagodzić.

ASSUAGEMENT, ăs-suâdz'-mênt, s. ukojenie, uśmierzenie, złagodzenie.

TO ASSUME, ăs-sûm', v. a. przybrać, przyjąć, wziąć na siebie, przywłaszczać sobie; pisać się na co, przypuszczać bez dowodów. *To a title*, ukoić, uśmierzyć, ulagodzić. *He assumes too much to himself*, ma o sobie wielkie rozumienie, wiele sobie pozwał.

ASSUMER, ăs-sû'-mûr, s. człowiek zarozumiały.

ASSUMING, ăs-sû'-mîng, adj. dumny, zarozumiały.

ASSUMPTION, ăs-sûm'-szûn, s. przybranie, przyjęcie; przywłaszczanie sobie, przypisywanie sobie czego; przypuszczenie; 2) wniebowzięcie Panny Maryi.

ASSURANCE, ăs-szû'-râns, s. pewność, zapewnienie, niemylna nadzieja, otucha; śmiałość, odwaga; assekuracja, zabezpieczenie.

TO ASSURE, ăs-szû'-r', v. a. upewnić, zapewnić; assekurować, zabezpieczyć.

ASSUREDLY, ăs-szû'-rêd-lê, adv. zapewne, niezawodnie, bez wątpienia.

ASSUREDNESS, ăs-szû'-rêd-nês, s. pewność, zapewnienie.

ASSURER, ăs-szû'-rûr, upewniiciel, assekurator.

ASSYRIA, ăs-sê'-rê-â, s. Asyrya.

ASSYRIAN, ăs-sê'-rê-ân, 1) adj. assyryjski; 2) s. assyryjczyk.

ASTERISK, ăs'-tê-risk, s. gwiazdeczka, odsyłacz.

ASTER, ăs-têrn', adv. (mar.) w tyle okrętu.

ASTHMA, ăs't-mâ, s. dychawiczość, duszność.

ASTHMATIC (—AL), ăs-mât'-lk, adj. dychawiczny.

TO ASTONISH, ăs-tôn'-lsz, v. a. zadziwić.

ASTONISHMENT, ăs-tôn'-lsz-mênt, s. zadziwienie.

TO ASTOUND, ăs-tôund', v. a. wprawić w zadumienie.

ASTRADDLE, ăs-strâd'-dl, adv. siedząc jak na koniu, okrakiem.

ASTRAL, ăs'-trâl, adj. gwiazdyczny, gwiazdowy.

ASTRAY, ăs-strâ', adv. na błędnej drodze, w obłądnie. *To lead—*, obłąkać. *To go—*, zbłądzić, obłąkać się.

ASTRIDE, ăs-strid', adv. okrakiem jak na koniu.

TO ASTRINGE, ăs-trîndz', v. a. ściągnąć, ścisnąć.

ASTRINGENT, ăs-trîn'-džênt, 1) s. (med.) lekarstwo ściągające; 2) adj. ściągający.

ASTROGRAPHY, ăs-trôg'-râ-fê, s. opisanie gwiazd.

ASTROLABE, ăs'-trô-lâb, s. astrolab (narzędzie astronomiczne).

ASTEROLOGER, ăs-trôl'-ô-džûr, s. astrolog.

ASTROLOGIC (—AL), ăs-trô-lôdz'-lk, adj. astrologiczny. —AL-LY, adv. astrologicznie.

ASTROLOGY, ăs-trôl'-ô-džê, s. astrologia.

ASTRONOMER, ăs-trôn'-nô-mûr, s. astronom.

ASTRONOMIC, (—AL), ăs-trô-nôm'-lk, adj. astronomiczny; —ALLY, adv. astronomicznie.

ASTRONOMY, ăs-trôn'-nô-mê, s. astronomia.

ASUNDER, ăs-sûn'-dûr, adv. na dwoje; oddzielnie, odrębnie. *To take—*, rozebrać, rozłożyć.

ASYLUM, ăs-sî'-lûm, s. schronienie, przytułek.

AT, ăt, prep. w, do, na, o. — *home*, w domu. *To be—peace—*, open war, być w pokoju, w otwartej wojnie. *To arrive—*, przybyć dokąd. — *sea*, na morzu. — *break of day*, o świcie. — *twelve o' clock*, o dwunastęj. — *last*, na koniec. — *once*, od razu. — *one blow*, jednym cięciem. *The favours I received—your hands*, względy które od ciebie odebrałem. *To be—a loss*, być w kłopotcie, niewiedzieć co począć. *To be—the charge of a thing*, ponosić koszt. *My honour lies (is)—stake*, idzie tu o mój honor. *To be—law*, procesować się, pieniać. *To play—cards—chess*, grać w karty, w szachy. *To shoot—a person*, strzelić do kogo. *In—the window*, przez okno do pokoju.

ATHEISM, ăt-thê-izm, s. ateizm, bezbożność.

ATHEIST, ăt-thê-ist, s. ateusz, bezbożnik.

ATHEISTICAL, ăt-thê-ist'-tê-kâl, adj. bezbożny. — *LY*, adv. bezbożnie.

ATHEL, ăt-thê-âl, s. szlachetnie urodzony (tytuł królewicza w familiach anglo-saxońskich).

ATHENIAN, ăt-thê-nê-ân, 1) adj. ateński; 2) s. Atenczyk.

ATHENS, ăt-thê-ns, s. Ateny

ATHIRST, ăt-thûrst', adv. pragnąć, mając pragnienie.

ATHLET, ăt-th-lêt, s. atlet, za paśnik.

ATHLETIC, ăt-th-lêt'-lk, adj. zapasniczy; silny, krzepki.

ATHWART, ăt-thuárt', 1) prep. nawkrzyż, napoprzek; przez; 2) adv. poprzecznie, nawspak, napopak, przewrotnie.

ATILT, ăt-tîlt', adv. z wygięciem naprzód, w postawie fechtmistrza chcącego pchnąć swego przeciwnika; 2) dnem do góry, na schyłku (o bezczce).

ATLANTIC, ăt-lân'-tlk, adj. lub s. The—ocean, ocean atlantycki.

ATLAS, ăt-lâs, s. atlas (górv w Afryce); 2) atlas (zbiór map geograficznych).

ATMOSPHERE, ăt-mô-sfêr, s. atmosfera, powietrzokrag.

ATMOSPHERICAL, ăt-mô-sfêr'-ê-kâl, adj. atmosferyczny.

ATOM (—v), ăt-tûm, s. atom, proszek.

ATOMICAL, ăt-tôm'-ê-kâl, adj. złożony z atomów.

ATOMIST, ăt-tô-mîst, s. filozof utrzymujący że świat powstał z atomów.

TO ATONE, ăt-tôn', v. a. (for). odpokutować, przebłagać; zaspościć, zadość uczynić.

ATONEMENT, ăt-tôn'-mênt, s. odpokutowanie, przebłaganie; przeproszenie, wynagrodzenie, zadość uczynienie.

ATOP, ăt-tôp', adv. na szczycie, na wierzchołku.

ATRABILARIAN (—rious), ăt-trâ-bê-lâ-rê-ân, adj. choleryczny, tetryczny, zrzędny.

ATROCIOUS, ăt-trô'-szûs, adj. niegodziwy, szkaradny, okropny.

—LY, adv. szkaradnie, okropnie. —NESS, s. zob. ATROCITY.

ATROCITY, ăt-trôs'-sê-lê, zgroza, szkaradność, okropność.

ATROPHY, ăt-trô-fê, s. (med.) wyniszczenie ciała, konsumpcja, suchoty.

TO ATTACH, ăt-tâcz', v. a. przytrzymać, zaareztować; przyciągnąć, przywiązać, zjednać.

ATTACHMENT, ăt-tâcz'-mênt, s. przywiązanie, przychylność.

TO ATTACK, ăt-tâk', v. a. atakować, uderzyć.

ATTACK, s. atak.

TO ATTAIN, ăt-tân', v. 1) a. dopiąć, osiągnąć, dostąpić; 2) n. (at, to), dojść, przyjść.

ATTAINABLE, ăt-tân'-â-bl, adj. podobny do osiągnięcia, dostępny.

ATTAINER, ăt-tân'-dûr, s. w. p. przekonanie o zbrodni stanu.

ATTAINMENT, ăt-tân'-mênt, s. dopięcie, osiągnięcie, dostąpienie; nabyte przymioty, talenta.

ATTAIN, ăt-tân', s. plama, skaza, wada, przywara, zakala.

TO ATTAINT, v. a. przekonać o zbrodni. *To—the blood*, odsą-

dział od czci i sławy (za przestępstwo obrażonego majestatu); skazić, zepsuć, zmazać, splamić. *Attainted flesh*, mięso zepsute, zażmiardłe.

TO ATTEMPTER (—ATE), *át-ém'-púr*, v. a. rozwiść, przymieszać; umiarkować, złagodzić.

TO ATTEMPT, *át-tém't*, v. a. próbować, przedsiębrać, kusić się o co. *To — all means*, próbować wszystkich środków. *To — (upon) a man's life*, targnąć się, uczynić zamach na czyje życie.

ATTEMPT, s. proba, pokuszenie, zamach.

TO ATTEND, *át-ténd'*, v. a. i n. zwać, uważać; służyć; pilnować, piastować, pielegnować; towarzyszyć, następować; być przytomnym, znajdować się gdzie, asystować. *To — the words of God*, słuchać słowa Bożego. *To — a sick body*, doziierać chorego. *To — a business*, pilnować interesu. *Great misfortunes — war*, wielkie klęski towarzyszą wojnie. *To — a meeting*, znajdować się na zgromadzeniu.

ATTENDANCE, *át-tén'-dans*, s. posługa, usłużenie; służby; dozor, dozierranie, pielegnowanie; asystencya, orszak, poczet.

ATTENDANT, *át-tén'-dánt*, 1) s. służa, towarzyszy; jeden z orszaku możnego pana; 2) *adj.* towarzyszący, następujący po czém.

ATTENTION, *át-tén'-szún*, s. uwaga, baczenie, bacność.

ATTENTIVE, *át-tén'-tív*, *adj.* uważny, bacny. — *LY*, *adv.* uważnie, bacznie. — *NESS*, s. uważność, baczność.

TO ATTEST, *át-tést'*, v. a. świadczyć, przyswiadczyć; powoływać na świadectwo, świadczyć się kim.

ATTESTATION, *át-tés'-tá'-szún*, s. świadectwo, zaświadczenie.

ATTICK, *át'-tík*, 1) *adj.* atycki, ateński; należący do podstawy używanej dawniej w porządku Iónskim, później w Doryckim. — *story*, ostatnie piętro, strych; 2) s. izdebka na strychu.

ATTIRE, *át-tír'*, s. strój, szata, ubiór; 2) *ATTIRES*, *pl.* (myśl.) rogi jelenie.

TO ATTIRE, v. a. ustroić, ubrać, przyodzić.

ATTITUDE, *át'-tét-túd*, s. postawa ciała.

ATTORNEY, *át-túr'-nè*, s. plenipotent, pełnomocnik; patron, adwokat.

TO ATTRACT, *át-trákt'*, v. a. przyciągać, pociągać; wabić, nęcić.

ATTRACTION, *át-trákt'-szún*, s. atrakcyja, siła przyciągająca; pociąg, powab, pociąg.

ATTRACTIVE, *át-trákt'-tív*, *adj.* pociągający, powabny. — *LY*, *adv.* pociągającym sposobem, powabnie. — *NESS*, s. pociągające przymioty, powabność.

ATTRIBUTABLE, *át-trib'-ù-tá-bl*, *adj.* mogący być komu przypisanym.

TO ATTRIBUTE, *át-trib'-út*, v. a. i

przypisywać, przyznawać co komu. *To — to one's self*, przypisywać sobie.

ATTRIBUTE, *át-trib'-út*, 1) s. sing. przymiot, własność; 2) *attributes*, s. pl. (w malarstwie i snycerstwie), cecha, znamię, godło, np. orzeł przy Jowiszu.

ATtribution, *át-tré-bú'-szún*, s. przypisanie, przyznanie.

ATTRITE, *át-trít'*, *adj.* starty, skruszony.

ATTRITION, *át-trísz'-ún*, s. starcie, skruszenie; skrusza, żal za grzechy.

TO ATTUNE, *át-tún'*, v. a. nastroić.

AUBURN, *áu-búr'n*, *adj.* ciemnobrunatny.

AUCTION, *áu'-szún*, s. aukcyja, licytacyja.

AUCTIONARY, *áu'-szún-à-rè*, *adj.* licytacyjny.

AUCTIONEER, *áu'-szún-ér'*, or AUCTIONER, *áu'-szún-úr*, s. urzędnik licytacyjny.

AUDACIOUS, *áu-dá'-szús*, *adj.* śmiały, zuchwały, bezczelny. — *LY*, *adv.* zuchwale. — *NESS*, s. zob. AUDACITY.

AUDACITY, *áu-dás'-tè-tè*, s. śmiałość, bezczelność, zuchwałość.

AUDIBLE, *áu-dè-bl*; *adj.* głośny, donośny, wyraźny. — *LY*, *adv.* głośno, wyraźnie.

AUDIENCE, *áu-dè-éns*, s. audyencyja, posłuchanie.

AUDIT, *áu-dít*, s. w. p. wysłuchanie kalkulacyi; wysłuchanie świadków.

TO AUDIT (accounts), v. a. wysłuchać kalkulacyi.

AUDITION, *áu-dísz'-ún*, s. słuchanie.

AUDITOR, *áu-dè-túr*, s. słuchacz; rewizor, kontroller.

AUDITORY, *áu-dè-túr-è*, 1) *adj.* słuchowy. — *organ*, organ słuchu. 2) s. słuchacze, sala audiencyjna.

AUDITRESS, *áu-dè-trés*, s. słuchaczka.

AUGER, *áu-gúr*, s. świder ciesielski.

AUGHT, *áu*, *pron.* co coś, cokolwiek. *For — I know*, o ile wiem.

TO AUGMENT, *áu-gmènt'*, v. 1) a. powiększyć; 2) n. powiększyć się.

AUGMENT, *áu-gmènt*, or AUGMENTATION, *áu-gmènt-tá'-szún*, s. wzrost, przybytek, powiększenie.

AUGUR, *áu-gúr*, or AUGURER, *áu-gú-úr*, s. wieszczek, wieszczbiarz (z lotu ptaków).

TO AUGUR (—ATE), v. n. wieszczyć, wróżyć, przepowiadać.

AUGURATION, *áu-gú-rá'-szún*, s. wieszczbiarstwo.

AUGURIAL, *áu-gú-ré-ál*, *adj.* wieszczbiarski.

AUGURY, *áu-gú-rè*, s. wieszczba, wróżba, przepowiednia.

AUGUST, *áu-gúst'*, *adj.* dostojny, wspaniały.

AUGUST, *áu-gúst*, s. sierpień.

AUGUSTUS, *áu-gús'-tús*, s. August.

AUNT, *ánt*, s. ciotka.

AURELIA, *áu-ré'-lè-à*, s. pochwarka.

AURICULA, *áu-rík'-ù-là*, s. (kwiat), lysczak, pierwiosnka.

AURICULAR, *áu-rík'-ù-lár*, *adj.* uszny. — *confession*, spowiedz uszna. — *LY*, *adv.* na ucho, do ucha.

AURORA, *áu-rò-rà*, s. zorza, jutrzienka.

AUSPICE, *áu-spís*, s. uważanie lotu ptaków, wieszczba z lotu ptaków; *fig.* skrzydło, cień, opieka, tarcza, zasłona.

AUSPICIOUS, *áu-spísz'-ús*, *adj.* wróżący pomyślność; szczęśny, pomyślny; laskawy, miłościwy. — *LY*, *adv.* szczęśliwie, pomyślnie.

NESS, s. szczęśliwość, pomyślność.

AUSTERE, *áu-stèr'*, *adj.* surowy, srogi. — *LY*, *adv.* surowo, srodo.

AUSTERITY, *áu-stèr'-tè-tè*, s. surowość, srogość.

AUSTIN, *áu-stín*, s. Augustin. — *friar*, Augustynianin. — *nun*, Augustyanka.

AUSTRAL, *áu-strál*, *adj.* południowy.

AUSTRIA, *áu-strè-à*, s. Austria.

AUSTRIAN, *áu-strè-àn*, 1) *adj.* austriacki; 2) s. Austriak.

AUTHENTIC (—AL), *áu-thèn'-tík*, *adj.* autentyczny, wiarogodny, prawdziwy. — *ALLY*, *adv.* autentycznie.

TO AUTHENTICATE, *áu-thèn'-tè-kát*, v. a. autentykować, poświadczyć.

AUTHENTICITY, *áu-thèn-tis'-sè-tè*, s. autentyczność, prawdziwość.

AUTHOR, *áu-thúr*, s. autor, pisarz, autor, sprawca, pierwszy początek.

AUTHORESS, *áu-thúr-ès*, s. autorka.

AUTHORITATIVE, *áu-thòr'-tè-tá-tív*, *adj.* poważny, nakazujący. — *LY*, *adv.* z powagą, z miną nakazującą.

AUTHORITY, *áu-thòr'-tè-tè*, s. władza, zwierzchność; moc, siła, powaga, znaczenie; upoważnienie; powaga oparta na świadectwie wiarogodnych autorów.

AUTHORIZATION, *áu-thò-rè-zá'-szún*, s. npoważnienie.

TO AUTHORIZE, *áu-thò-ríz*, v. a. upoważnić.

AUTOCRACY, *áu-tòk'-rà-sè*, s. samodzięstwo, jednowładztwo.

AUTOCRATIC (—AL), *áu-tòk-rá-tík*, *adj.* jednowładny, samowładny.

AUTOCRATOR, *áu-tòk-rá-túr*, samodzięzca, samowładzca.

AUTOGRAPH, *áu-tò-gráf*, s. autograf, własnoręczny oryginal.

AUTOGRAPHICAL, *áu-tò-gráf-è-kál*, *adj.* własnoręczny.

AUTOMATICAL, *áu-tò-mát'-è-kál*, *adj.* machinalny.

AUTOMATON, ău-tôm'-ă-tôn, *s.* automat, samoruch.

AUTUMN, ău-tôm, *s.* jesień.

AUTUMNAL, ău-tôm'-nal, *adj.* jesiennoy.

AUXILIAR (—r), ăug-zl'-yăr, *adj.* posiłkowy. — *forces*, wojska posiłkowe. — *verb* (gram.), słowo posiłkowe.

TO AVAIL, ă-wâl', *v.* 1) *a.* pomagać, dopomagać; 2) *n.* przynosić korzyść, przydać się, zdać się na co; korzystać, pożytkować. *To — one's self of*, korzystać z czego.

AVAIL (—MENT), *s.* korzystać, pożytek, użytek.

AVAILABLE, ă-wâ'-lâ-bl, *adj.* korzystny, pożyteczny. — **NESS**, *s.* użyteczność.

AVARICE, ăw'-ă-ris, *s.* skąpstwo.

AVARICIOUS, ăw'-ă-risz'-ûs, *adj.* skąpy. — **LY**, *adv.* skąpo.

AVAUNT, ă-wânt', *precz!* fora!

TO AVERAGE, ă-wéndź', *v. a.* zemścić, pomścić. *To — one's self of*, zemścić się za co.

AVENGEMENT, ă-wéndź'-mënt, *s.* pomsta, zemsta.

AVENGER, ă-wén'dźur, *s.* mściciel.

AVENS, ăw'-êns, *s.* ziele, kuklik.

AVENUE, ăw'-ê-nû, *s.* alea, ulica wysadzona drzewami.

TO AVER, ă-wêr', *v. a.* zapewnić, zaręczyć, udowodnić.

AVERAGE, ăw'-hr-îdź, *s.* średnia miara, przecięcie.

AVEMENT, ă-wêr'-mënt, *s.* w. p. udowodnienie.

AVERSE, ă-wêrs', *adj.* (to), mający wstręt, odrazę. — **LY**, *adv.* ze wstrętem, z odrazą. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. AVERSION.

AVERSION, ă-wêr'-szûn, *s.* wstręt, odrazę, obrzydzenie.

TO AVERT, ă-wért', *v. a.* odwrócić, odwieść.

AVIARY, ă-wê-ă-rê, *s.* ptaszarnia.

AVIDITY, ă-wîd'-ê-tê, *s.* chciwość.

AVOCATION, ăw-wô-kâ'szûn, *s.* powołanie, zatrudnienie.

TO AVOID, ă-wôld', *v. a.* chronić się, unikać, wystrzegać się, stronić.

AVOIDABLE, ă-wôld'-ă-bl, *adj.* uchronny, unikły.

AVOIDANCE, ă-wôld'-âns, *s.* chronienie się, unikanie, stronięcie.

AVOIDER, ă-wôld'-ûr, unikacz.

AVOIDLESS, ă-wôld'-lêś, *adj.* nieuchronny.

AVOIDRUIPOIS, ăw-êr-dû-pôiz', *s.* funt aptekarski zawierający 16 uncji.

AVOLATION, ăw-ô-lâ'-szûn, *s.* odlot, odlecenie.

TO AVOUCH, ă-wôdźcz', *v. a.* twierdzić, zaręczać, usprawiedliwiać, przyznawać, utrzymywać.

TO AVOW, ă-wôdź, *v. a.* wyznać, zeznać, przyznać się.

AVOWABLE, ă-wôdź'-ă-bl, *adj.* do czego się przyznać można.

AVOWAL, ă-wôdź'-âl, *s.* wyznanie, zeznanie.

AWOWEDLY, ă-wôdź'-êd-lê, *adv.* jawnie, otwarcie przyznając się.

AVOWEE, ăw-ôdź'-ê, *s.* zob. ADVOWEE.

AVOWER, ă-wôdź'-ûr, *s.* wyznający, wyznawca.

TO AWAIT, ă-uât', *v. a.* czekać, oczekiwać, wyglądać.

TO AWAKE, ă-uâk', *vr. i ir.*

1) *a.* obudzić, przebudzić; 2) *n.* obudzić się, ocknąć się.

AWAKE, *adj.* niespiący, na jawie.

TO AWAKEN, ă-uâ'-kn, *zob.* TO AWAKE.

TO AWARD, ă-uârd', *v. a. w. p.* przysądzić, zasądzić, wydać wyrok.

AWARD, *s. w. p.* przysądzenie; wyrok, dekret, rozstrzygnięcie sporu.

AWARE, ă-uâr', *adv. et adj.* na oku, na baczności; świadomy, wiedzący. *To be — of a thing*, wiedzieć o czym, być przekonanym. *He came upon them before they were —*, spadł na nich nim się spostrzegli.

AWAY, ă-uâ', *adv. precz.* *To run —*, zemknąć, uciec. *To go —*, odejść. *To steal —*, skraść. *He drinks — his estate*, przepija swój majątek. *He made — with himself*, odjął sobie życie. *— with him!* precz z nim! *To eat a bit and —*, przekąsić i dalej w drogę.

AWÊ, ău, *s.* groza, przestrasz, przerażenie; cześć, poważanie, głębokie uszanowanie. *To stand in —*, obawiać się.

TO AWE, *v. a.* zastraszyć, przerazić. *To — into obedience*, postrachem zmusić do posłuszeństwa.

AWFUL, ău'-fûl, *adj.* straszny, okropny; wzbudzający cześć i uszanowanie. — **LY**, *adv.* strasznie, okropnie; ze złości i uszanowaniem. — **NESS**, *s.* straszliwość, okropność.

AWKWARD, ăuk'-uârd, *adj.* niezgrabny, niezręczny. — **LY**, *adv.* niezgrabnie, niezręcznie. — **NESS**, *s.* niezgrabność, niezręczność.

AWL, ăl, *s.* szydło.

AWN, ăun, *s.* ość u kłosa.

AWNING, ău'ning, *s.* zasłona od promieni słońca (na okrętach i statkach parowych).

AWOKE, ă-uok', *pret. zob.* TO AWAKE.

AWORK, ă-uûrk', *adv.* przy robotcie, do roboty. *To set —*, zastawić do roboty.

AWRY, ă-rî', *adv.* krzywo, na opak, na wspak; ukośnie, na ukos.

AX, **AXE**, ăks, *s.* siekiera, topór.

AXILLAR (—r), ăks'-sîl-lâr, *adj.* podpaszny.

AXIOM, ăk'-szûn, *s.* pewnik.

AXIS, ăk'-sîs, *oś* ziemiska.

AXLE (—tree), ăk'-sî- trêê, *s.* oś u koła.

AY, ăê, *adv.* tak, tak jest; zawsze, po wszystkie czasy. *For —*, na zawsze.

AZOT, ă-zôt', *s.* salitrona.

AZURE, ă-zûr, *adj.* błękitny, lazurowy.

B

BAA, bâ, *s.* bek.

TO BAA, *v. n.* beczec

BABBLE, bâb'-bl, *v. n.* paplać, pleść, bredzić, gawędzić.

BABBLE, *s.* gadanina, brednie, androny, plotki, bajki.

BABBLER, bâb'-blûr, *s.* papla, gadula, plotkarz.

BABBLING, 1) *part. s.* paplanie, gawędzenie; (*myśl.*), hałas psów kiedy wpadną na trop zwierzęcia; 2) *adj.* bredzący, paplający. *The — stream*, szemrzący, mruczący strumień.

BABE, bâb, *s.* dziecina, dzieciątko (przy piersiach).

BABERY, bâ'-bûr-rê, *s.* cacka, zabawki dla dzieci.

BABISH, bâ'-blsz, *adj.* dziecinny.

BABOON, bâ-bôôn', *s.* pawian (gatunek małp mających krótki ogon a goły zadek).

BABY, bâ'-bê, *s. zob.* BABE, 2) lalka.

BABYLON, bâb'-ê-lûn, *s.* babilon.

BACCHANALS, bâk'-kâ-nâlz, *s.* bachusowe święta.

BACCHANTES, bâk'-kân'-têz, *s.* bachantki.

BACCHUS, bâk'-kûs, *s.* bachus.

BACHELOR, bâcz'-ê-lûr, *s.* kawaler, bezżeniec. — **SHIP**, stan kawalerski.

BACK, bâk, *s.* grzbiet, tył, plecy. *To fall on one's —*, paść na wznak. *He has not a shirt to his —*, nie ma koszuli na grzbiecie. *To turn one's — to one*, tyłem się do kogo obrócić. *To rail at one behind his —*, szkalować kogo po za oczy. — *bone*, kość pachczerwona. — *door*, tylne drzwi; *fig.* wybieg, wykręt. — *of a knife*, tyłek noża. — *of an axe*, obuch. — *side*, tył.

BACK, *adv.* w tyle, w tył, z tyłu; nazad, napowrót, nawstecz. *To give —*, oddać, zwrócić. *To send —*, odesłać. *To come —*, powrócić.

TO BACK, *v. a.* wsiąść na konia; 2) wspierać, popierać, dopomagać.

TO BACKBITE, bâk'-blt', *v. tr. a.* obmawiać, szkalować pozaoecznie, oszczezać, ogadać.

BACKBITER, bâk'-bl'-tûr, *s.* obmowca, oszczerca.

BACKGAMMON, bâk-gâm'-mûn, *s.* tryktrak.

TO BACKSLIDE, bâk-sîld', *v. n.* odpaść, odstąpić (od swj religii, odszczepić się).

BACKSLIDER, bâk-sîl'-dûr, *s.* odstępcza, odszczepieniec.

BACKWARD (—S), bâk'-uârd

1) *adv.* wtył, wstecz, na wstecz, nazad; 2) *adj.* wsteczny, rakieta, idący; *fig.* niespory, powolny.

pożny, opieszalszy, leniwy. *To be — on one's duty*, zaniedbywać swych obowiązków. — *children*, dzieci niesporo rosnące. — *fruits*, późne owoce.

BACKWARDLY, bák'-uúrd-lé, *adv.* niesporo, powolnie, nieochotczo, opieszale.

BACKWARDNESS, bák'-uúrd-nés, *s.* niesporość, powolność, niechęć, opieszalszość.

BACON, bá'-kn, *s.* słonina. *A gammon of — (a ham.)*, szynka. *A slitch of —*, potec słoniny. *To save one's —*, *vulg.* ujęć suchą nogę, bezkarnie.

BAD, bád, *adj.* zły, niedobry; ładaco, ładajaki; szkodliwy; chory. — *fortune*, nieszczęście. *To keep — hours*, późno w nocy do domu przychodzić. *He is very — (it is very — with him)*, on jest bardzo chory.

BAD, BADE, bád, bád, *pret.* zob. **TO BID**.

BADGE, bádż, *s.* znamię, znak, godło.

BADGER, bád'-dżur, *s.* borsuk.

BADLY, bád'-lé, *adv.* źle.

BADNESS, bád'-nés, *s.* lichosć, ładajakość; ładacość; złość, niepożyciwość.

TO BAFFLE, báf'-d, *v. a.* zawieść, omylić, udaremnić, w niewicz obrócić, zniweczyć.

BAG, bág, *s.* wór, worek.

BAGGAGE, bág'-gldż, *s.* bagaże, pakunek; 2) kurwa.

BAGNIO, bân'-yó, *s.* łaźnia; 2) dom kurewski.

BAGPIPE, bág'-płp, *s.* kobza, duda.

BAGPIPER, bág'-pł-púr, *s.* koźbziarz, dudarz.

BAIL, bál, *s.* poręka, rękojmia; poręczyciel. *To be out of prison upon —*, wyjść z więzienia za porękę. *To be — for one*, wziąć kogo na porękę, dać za niego porękę.

TO BAIL, *v. a.* dać porękę, ręczyć, zareczyć.

BAILABLE, bál'-lál-bl, *adj.* mogący być uwolnionym za porękę.

BAILIFF, bál'-łlf, *s.* wójt, rzadca powiatu, kłucza, sołtys; woźny, komornik.

BAILIWICK, bál'-lél-ulk, *s.* wojtownstwo, sołtysowstwo.

TO BAIT, bát, *v. 1) a.* wabić, nęcić, przynęcać; szczwaka (nie-dzwiedzia, wół, dla igraszki); 2) *n.* popasać w drodze.

BAIT, *s.* nęta, przynęta; 2) *popas*, wytchnienie w drodze.

BAIZE, báz, *s.* bąja, kuczbaj.

TO BAKE, bák, *v. a.* piec. *Bake — house*, *s.* piekarnia.

BAKER, bák'-kúr, *s.* piekarz.

BALANCE, bál'-láns, *s.* waga; bilans handlowy.

TO BALANCE, *v. 1) a.* ważyć, rozważać, porównywać; 2) *n.* wahać się, namyślać się.

BALANCER, bál'-láns-súr, *s.* wagnistrz.

BALCONY, bál'-kó-né, *s.* balkon, ganek.

BALD, bauld, *adj.* łysy. — *arse*, (*vulg.*), hofysz, chudypacholek (co zadkiem błyska). — *pate*, plicha u księży. — *pated*, pleszowaty, łysy.

BALDERDASH, bálul'-dúr-dásż, *s.* mieszanina; lura, zfabrykowane wino.

BALDLY, bauld'-lé, *adv.* łysy.

BALDMONY, bauld'-mún-né, *s.* (roślina), goryczka.

BALDNESS, bauld'-nés, *s.* łysosć.

BALDRIC, bálul'-drík, *s.* pas, pendent.

BALE, bál, *s.* bala towarów.

BALEFUL, bál'-fúl, *adj.* zgubny, szkodliwy, fatalny; smutny, okropny.

BALK, bálk, *s.* belka; 2) miedza; 3) błąd, omyłka, poszkapienie się; zawód, szkoda. *He has had a sad —*, diabelnie się poszkapiał, wystrzelił baka.

TO BALK, *v. a.* zawieść, udaremnić, omylić.

BALL, bál, *s.* kula, galka; piłka; 2) bal.

BALLAD, bál'-lád, ballada.

BALLAST, bál'-lást, *s.* balast (piasek gruby którym się ładują próżne wracające okręty).

BALLETTE, bál'-lét, balet.

BALLOON, bál'-lón, *s.* balon.

BALLOT, bál'-lút, *s.* galka do wotowania; wotowanie galkami.

TO BALLOT, *v. n.* wotować galkami.

BALLOTATION, bál-lót-lá'-szún, *s.* wotowanie.

BALM, bám, *s.* balsam.

BALMY, bám'-é, *adj.* balsamowy, balsamiczny; *fig.* kojący, łagodzący.

BALSAM, bálul'-súm, *s.* maść balsamowa. — *apple*, balsamka.

BALSAMIC (—al), bál-sám'-ik, *adj.* balsamiczny.

BALUSTER, bál'-lús-túr, *or*

BALUSTRADE, bál-ús-trád', *s.* balustrada, poręcz, szranki.

BAMBOO, bám-bóó', *s.* bambusowa trzcina.

TO BAMBOOZLE, bám-bóó'-zl, *v. a.* (*vulg.*) okpić, odrwić, oszukać, ocyganić.

BAMBOOZLER, bám-bóó'-zlúr, *s.* odrwisz, oszust.

BAN, bân, *s.* obwieszczenie, zapowiedź; kłatwa, wyklęcie. — *of the Empire*, wywołanie z Rzeszy niemieckiej. *To proclaim the bans*, ogłosić zapowiedzi.

BAND, bând, *s.* związek, węzeł, ogniwo; uwiąz, łańcuch; szlarka; kołnierzyk wywinięty (księży), wyloga; banda, zgraja. — *dog*, pies na uwięzi. — *box*, pudełko na szlarki i inne drobiazgi kobiece. — *of iron*, obręcz żelazna do okucia koła.

BANDAGE, bân-dldż, *s.* bandaż.

BANDELET, bân'-dél-ét, *s.* opaska; listwa, listewka; gzyms.

BANDIT, bân'-dlt, *or* **BANDITO**, bân-dlt'-tò, *s.* bandyta, zbójca, rozbójnik. **BANDITTI**, *s. pl.* banda zbójców.

BANDOLEERS, bân-dó-léérz', *s. pl.* patrolants, ładownica.

BANDROL, bând'-ról, *s.* banderola, chorągiewka.

BANDY, bân'-dê, *s.* palant.

TO BANDY, *v. a.* odbić palantem piłkę; tam i sam ciskać a od siebie odbijać, podawać jeden drugiemu. *To — about a business (a question)*, roztrząsać jaki przedmiot.

BANDYLEG, bân'-dó-lég, *s.* koślawo noga. — **GED**, koślawy.

BANE, bân, *s.* jad, trucizna; *fig.* zguba, ruina, zagłada. = *wort* (roślina), psianka, cień nocny, strzali jad.

TO BANE, *v. a.* otruć.

BANEFUL, bân'-fúl, *adj.* jadowity; *fig.* zgubny, fatalny. — **NESS**, *s.* jadowitość; *fig.* zgubność.

TO BANG, bâng, *v. a.* obieć, wygrzmocić, grzmotnąć; cisnąć, trzasnąć (drzwiami).

BANG, *s.* uderzenie, grzmotnienie.

TO BANISH, bân'-nlsz, *v. a.* wygnać z kraju.

BANISHMENT, bân-nlsz'-mént, *s.* wygnanie.

BANK, bánk, *s.* brzeg (rzeki), grobla; 2) bank. — *bill* (—note), bilet bankowy.

TO BANK, *v. a.* usypać groblę; 2) złożyć w banku.

BANKER, bánk'-úr, *s.* bankier.

BANKRUPT, bánk'-rúp, *s.* bankrut. *To turn (become or grow) —*, zbankrutować.

BANKRUPTCY, bánk'-rúp-sé, *s.* bankructwo.

BANNER, bân'-núr, *s.* bandera, chorągiew.

BANNERET, bân'-núr-ét, *s.* baneret (na polu bitwy przez króla na rycerza pasowany, szedł po baronach z dożywotnim tytułem).

BANNEROL, bân'-núr-ról, *s.* zob. **BANDROL**.

BANNIAN, bân'-yân, *s.* + szlafiok, kaftan; 2) — *tree*, drzewo figowe w Indyi wschodniej.

BANNISTER, zob. baluster.

BANNOCK, bân'-núk, *s.* placek owsiany lub grochowy.

BANQUET, bánk'-kuét, *s.* bankiet, biesiada, gody, uczta.

TO BANQUET, *v. n.* bankietować, biesiadować.

BANQUETER, bánk'-kuét-úr, *s.* biesiadnik.

TO BANTER, bân'-túr, *v. a.* kpić, drwić, żarciki stroić.

BANTER, *s.* kpinki, drwinki, żarciki.

BANTERER, bân'-túr-úr, drwin-karz, szyderca.

BANTLING, bânt'-llng, *s.* dzieciuch, bękart.

BAPTISM, báp'-tizm, *s.* chrzest.

BAPTISMAL, báp'-tiz'-mál, *adj.* chrztowy.

BAPTIST, báp'-tst, *s.* Chrzeci-ciel.

BAPTISTERY, báp'-tis-túr-é, *s.* chrzcielnica.

TO BAPTIZE, báp'-tiz', *v. a.* chrzcić.

BAPTIZER, báp-ti-súr, *s.* chrzciciel.

BAR, bār, *s.* sztaba, szyna; rygiel (u drzwi), belka poprzeczna, zasuwa; *fig.* przegroda, zawada; 2) szranki; 3) kratki (w izbach sądowych); 4) miejsce oddzielone w kawiarniach, szynkach i t. d. gdzie siedzi gospodarz i pieniądze odbiera. — *shot*, dwie kule armatnie spójone szyną żelazną, używane w bitwach morskich.

TO BAR, *v. a.* zaprzec, zawrzec, zatarasować; *fig. (from)*, zagrozić drogę, pomieszać szyki, stawiać przeszkody.

BARB, bārb, *s.* broda (u ryb), wąsy (u haka lub strzały); 2) rząd żelazny na konia; 3) koń barbarzyjski.

TO BARB, *v. a.* ubrać w rząd; przypawić wąsy (do haka lub strzały).

BARBAKAN, bār-bā-kān, *s.* strzelnica, okna w murze przez które się strzela.

BARBARA, bār-bā-rā, *s.* Barbara.

BARBARIAN, bār-bā-rē-ān, *s.* barbarzyńc.

BARBARISM, bār-bā-rizm, *s.* barbaryzm, błąd przeciw językowi.

BARBARITY, bār-bā-rē-tē, *s.* barbarzyństwo, okrucieństwo.

BARBAROUS, bār-bā-rūs, *adj.* barbarzyński, okrutny. — *LY*, *adv.* po barbarzyńsku, okrutnie. — **NESS**, *s.* barbarzyństwo.

BARBEL, bār-bēl, *s.* (ryba) barwena.

BARBER, bār-būr, *s.* balwierz. — *surgeon*, cyrulik.

BARBERRY, bār-bēr-rē, *s.* kalina, berberys.

BARD, bārd, *s.* bard, poeta.

BARDED, bār-dēd, *adj.* + ubrany w żelazny rząd (o koniach).

BARE, bār, *adj.* nagi, goły. — *boned*, chudy, suchorlawy. — *facēd*, bezczelny. — *facēdly*, bezczelnie. — *facēdness*, bezczelność. — *foot* (—*footed*), bosy, bosy. — *headed*, z odrytą głową. *Thread* —, wytarty do nitki, wyszarzany.

TO BARE, *v. a.* obnażyć.

BARELY, bār-lē, *adv.* tylko, jedynie.

BARENNESS, bār-nēs, *s.* nagość, gołość.

BARGAIN, bār-gin, *s.* targ, kupno, ugoda, umowa. *A* —! dobrze, zgoda, daj mi rękę! *Into the* —, w dodatku, nad umowę; nadto, oprócz tego. *To make (strike) a* —, dobić targu, zawrzeć mowę, ugodzić. *To sell one a good* —, tanio co komu sprzedać. *To get (have) a dead* —, kupić co za bezcen.

TO BARGAIN, *v. n. (for)*, targować się o co.

BARGAINER, bār-gin-nūr, *s.* sprzedawca.

BARGE, bārdż, *s.* barka, bat, statek na który się ładują towary z okrętu.

BARK, bārk, *s.* barka; 2) kora,

tyko, lub. *Peruvian* or *Jesuit* —, china.

TO BARK, *v. 1)* n. szczekać (—*at*, na kogo); 2) *a.* odzierać korę z drzewa.

BARKER, bār-kūr, *s.* szczekacz, hałasownik, krzykacza.

BARKY, bār-kē, *adj.* korzystny, łubowy.

BARLEY, bār-lē, *s.* jęczmień. *Peeled (hulled)* —, pęczak, krupy jęczmiennie. *Pearl* —, krupy perłowe. — *water*, klejka jęczmienna, tyzanna.

BARM, bārm, *s.* drożdże.

BARN, bārn, *s.* stodoła. — *floor*, tok.

BAROMETER, bā-rōm-mē-tūr, *s.* barometr, ciężkomierz.

BAROMETRICAL, bār-ō-mēt-trē-kāl, *adj.* barometryczny.

BARON, bār-rūn, *s.* baron.

BARONAGE, bār-rūn-ādz, *s.* baronowstwo.

BARONNESS, bār-rūn-ēs, *s.* baronowa.

BARONET, bār-rūn-ēt, *s.* baronet (z tytułem Sir).

BARONY, bār-rūn-ē, *s.* baronia.

BARRACAN, bār-rā-kān, *s.* barakan.

BARRACK, bār-rāk, *s.* koszary wojskowe.

BARRATOR, bār-rā-tūr, *s.* wyszczekany pieniacz, podniecający do procesów.

BARREL, bār-ril, *s.* baryla, beczka. — *of a gun*, lufa, rura.

TO BARREL, *v. a.* (—*up*), wlać w beczkę.

BARREN, bār-rēn, *adj.* jałowy, nieplodny, nieurodzajny. — *wort* (roślina) bezkwiat.

BARRENNESS, bār-rēn-nēs, *s.* jałowość, nieurodzajność.

BARRICADE (—*do*), bār-rē-kād', *s.* barykada, zapora. — *of trees*, zasiek w lesie.

TO BARRICADE, *v. a.* zabarykadować, zatarasować.

BARRIER, bār-rē-ūr, *s.* baryera, rogatka, szranki, granica.

BARRISTER, bār-ris-tūr, *s.* adwokat, patron, obrońca.

BARROW, bār-rō, *s.* nosidło, nosze. *Wheel* —, taczka.

BART, skroc: z **BARONET**.

TO BARTER, bār-tūr, *s.* mieścić, facyendować, frymarczyć.

BARTER, *s.* zamiana, facyenda.

BARTERER, bār-tūr-ūr, *s.* micniacz, facyendarz.

BARTHOLOMEW, bār-thōl-lō-mū, *s.* Bartłomiej.

BARTRAM, bār-trām, *s.* rumian, zębne ziele.

BASALTES, bā-sāl-tēs, *s.* bazalt.

BASE, bās, *adj.* niski; *fig.* nikczemny, podły. — *born*, splodzony z nieślubnych rodziców. — *mindēd*, podłomyślny. *A* — *sound*, niski ton, bas. — *viol* (*bass viol*), basetta.

BASE, *s.* dno, podstawa, podno-

że, stopa, postument; 2) struna basowa, bajorek.

BASELY, bās-lē, *adv.* podłe, nikczemie.

BASENESS, *s.* podłość, nikczemność.

BASHFUL, bās-s-fūl, *adj.* wstydlivy, nieśmiały. — *LY*, *adv.* wstydliwie. — **NESS**, *s.* wstydlivość, nieśmiałość.

BASIL, bāz'-il, *s.* Bazyli; 2) Bazyli (miasto); 3) bazylija (roślina).

BASILIC, bāz'-il-ik, *s.* Bazylika.

BASILISK, bāz'-ē-lisk, *s.* bazy-lizek.

BASIN, bā'-sn, *s.* miednica; 2) szalka u wagi; 3) zalew morski między skalami; 4) stanowisko dla okrętów potrzebujących reparacji. — *stand*, stół z miednicą.

BASIS, bā'-sls, *s.* fundament, podstawa, zasada, podnoże, postument.

TO BASK, bāsk, *v. 1)* *a.* wygrzewać na słońcu; 2) *n.* wygrzewać się na słońcu.

BASKET, bās'-klt, *s.* kosz. — *hilt*, lęk, obłak u pałaza.

BAS-RELIEF, bās-rē-lēf, *s.* płaskorzeźba.

BASSON, bās-sōn', *s.* fagot.

BASTARD, bās-tārd, 1) *s.* bękart; 2) *adj.* bękartci, nieprawdziwy, zfałszowany.

TO BASTARDIZE, bās-tār-diz, *v. a.* zarzucić komu bękartstwo; *fig.* podrobić, zfałszować, zfabrykować.

BASTARDY, bās-tār-dē, *s.* stan bękartci.

TO BASTE, bāst, *v. a.* okładać kijem; 2) smarować (pieczenie); 3) fastrygować.

BASTINADE (—*do*), bās-tē-nād', *s.* wybiecie kijem, kije.

TO BASTINADE (—*do*), *v. a.* wyokładać kijem, dać komu kije.

BASTION, bās-czūn, *s.* bastyon, baszta, narożnik.

BAT, bāt, *s.* nietoperz; 2) kij.

BATABLE, bā-tā-bl, *adj.* sporny, niewiadomo do kogo należący.

BATCH, bācz, *s.* pieczywo chleba; *fig.* ilość rzeczy jednego gatunku od razu sporządzonych.

TO BATE, zob. **TO ABATE**.

BATE, bāt, *s.* + spór, kłótnia.

BATEFUL, bāt-fūl, *adj.* sporny, kłótniwy.

BATMENT, zob. **ABATMENT**.

BATH, bāth, *s.* kąpiel.

TO BATHE, bāth, *v. 1)* *a.* kąpać; 2) *n.* kąpać się. *Bathing*, kąpanie, kąpiel. — *tub*, wanna.

BATING, bā-ting, *prep.* wyjąwszy.

BATLET; bāt-lēt, *s.* prac.

BATOON, bā-tōon', *s.* kij, bula-wa, laska marszałkowska.

BATTALIA, bāt-tāl-yā, *s.* szereg bojowy, bitwa.

BATTALION, bāt-tāl-yūn, *s.* batalion.

TO BATTEN, bāt-tm, *v. 1)* *a.* karmić, tnczyć; 2) *n.* tyć.

TO BATTER, bāt-tūr, *v. a.* roz-bić, zgruchotać, zburzyć; obić.

wygrzmocić, wyokładać boki. To — *down*, zbić, obalić, wywrócić. To — *with ordnance*, zburzyć ogniem działowym.

BATTERY, băt'-tūr-ré, s. burzenie z dział lub taranem; baterja artyleryj; bijatyka, pobicie, wybiecie.

BATTLE, băt'-tl, s. bitwa, bój, potyczka. — *array*, szyk bojowy. — *ax*, berdysz. — *door*, palant.

TO BATTLE, v. n. bić się, toczyć bój.

BATTLEMENT, băt'-tl-měnt, s. mur ze strzelnicami, blanki muru.

BATTY, băt'-tē, adj. podobny do nietoperza.

BAVARIA, bā-wā-ré-ā, s. Bawaria.

BAWBLE, bāu'-bl, s. cacko, bawidelko, fraszka.

BAWCOCK, bāu'-kōk, s. modniś, elegant.

BAWD, bāud, s. rajfur, rajfurka. TO BAWD, v. n. rajfurować.

BAWDILY, bāu'-dē-lē, adv. sprośnie, wszetecznie.

BAWDINESS, bāu'-dē-nēs, s. sprośność, wszeteczność.

BAWDRIC, zob. BALDRIC.

BAWDRY, bāu'-drē, s. rajfurowanie; sprośność, wszeteczne żarty.

BAWDY, bāu'-dē, adj. sprośny, wszeteczny. To *talk* —, blażonić, sprośne rzeczy gadać. — *house*, dom kurewski.

TO BAWL, bāll, v. 1) n. gardłować, wrzeszczeć, beczeć; 2) a. obwoływać.

BAWLER, s. krzykacz, krzykajło.

BAWSIN, bāu'-sln, s. borsuk.

BAY, bā, s. buchta, zatoka, wyrzeź; 2) otwór w ścianie na drzwi lub okno; 3) laur, wawrzyn, wieniec wawrzynowy; 4) toń, grożące niebezpieczeństwo. To *stand at* — (myśl: o dziku, jeleniu), oddcinać się psom; oddcinać się nieprzyjacielowi, stawiać czoło; konać, dogorywać, znajdować się w ostatniej toni. To *keep at* —, osaczyć (dzika, jelenia), opasać, otoczyć nieprzyjaciela.

BAY, adj. ciemnokasztanowaty, gniady.

TO BAY, v. n. szczekać.

BAYONET, bā-yōn-nēt, s. bajonet.

TO BE, bē, v. n. być; używa się 1) z imiesłowem czasu teraz, dla oznaczenia ciągle trwającej czynności, lub gdy się co innego w ciągu jej trwania wydarzyło: *I am reading*, czytam. *I was writing when he came*, pisałem gdy on nadszedł; 2) dla oznaczenia stanu powietrza, stanu zdrowia, wieku, głodu, pragnienia. *It is fine weather*, piękna pogoda. *It is cold*, zimno. *It is warm*, ciepło. *He is ten years old*, ma dziesięć lat. *I am hungry, thirsty*, chce mi się jeść, pić. *How is it with you?* jak się masz? *I am very well*, mam się

bardzo dobrze; 3) dla oznaczenia nastąpić mającego zdarzenia: *I am to receive money*, mam odebrać pieniądze. *He is to be hanged*, ma być powieszony; 4) w następnych wyrażeniach: *He is to be excused*, trzeba mu darować. *To be off*, odejść; odczepić się, odkleić się, odstać. *To be quite out*, mylić się zupełnie. *Be sure to do it*, pamiętaj to uczynić. *He is to be blamed*, jego w tym winą.

BEACH, bēecz, s. brzeg, porbrzeże, nadbrzeże.

BEACHY, bēecz'-ē, adj. mający piaszki brzegi.

BEACON, bē'-kn, s. far, fanał, wieża z latarnią, latarnia morska.

BEAD, bēd, s. paciorka. BEADS, s. pl. paciorki, rożaniec. To *say over one's* —, odmawiać rożaniec. — *roll*, lista osób za które się odmawiają pacierze.

BEADLE, bē'-dl, s. bedel, zakrystyan.

BEAGLE, bē'-gl, s. pies gończy na krótkich nogach.

BEAK, bēk, s. dziób, nos okrętowy.

BEAL, bēl, s. guz, czerak.

BEAM, bēm, s. balka; 2) drąg, pręt poprzeczny u wagi; 3) nawój tkacki, walek, utok; 4) promień; 5) odnogi lub rosochy rogów jelenich.

TO BEAM, v. a. i n. rzucać promienie; promienić się, jaśnieć.

BEAMY, bē'-mē, adj. promienisty, rogaty (o jeleniu).

BEAN, bēn, s. bób. — *cod*, strąček bobowy. — *flat*, bobowisko. *French beans*, fasola.

TO BEAR, bār, v. ir. a. i n. nieść, nosić; podpierać, opierać; cierpieć, znosić; rodzić, porodzić; wydawać owoce; płynąć, żeglować. To — *one's self*, postępować, prowadzić się. To — *arms*, nosić oręż. *fit to — arms*, zdolny do noszenia oręża. To — *company*, towarzyszyć. To — *one good will*, sprzyjać komu. To — *one a grudge* (a spite), mieć zawziętość, chrapkę na kogo. To — *in hand*, trzymać w rękę, mieć w swojej mocy; chytremi fortelami trzymać kogo długo na rzeczy, uwodzić go. To — *love*, kochać, miłować. To — *in mind*, zatrzymać w pamięci, zapamiętać. To — *an office*, sprawować urząd. To — *a part*, mieć w czem udział. To — *a price*, zostać sprzedanym za pewną cenę. To — *resemblance*, być podobnym. To — *sway* (rule), władać, panować, rządzić. To — *witness*, świadczyć. To — *away the prize* (palm), odnieść zwycięstwo. To — *down*, poniżyć, zgnieść, uciemiężyć. To — *off*, uprowadzić, unieść; odbić się od brzegu, puścić się na morze. To — *on* (upon), leżeć na czem, wspierać się na czem. To — *out*, wspierać, popierać, podzwignąć. — *and forbear*, znosić i wybaczać.

BEAR, s. niedźwiedź, *she* —,

niedźwiedzica — *batting*, szczwanie niedźwiedzia psami. — *s breech* (— *s foot*), barszcz polski, niedźwiedzia łapa. — *s cub*, młody niedźwiedź, piastun. — *garden*, niedźwiedźnia. — *s ear* (roślina), lyszczał. — *ward* (— *herd*, — *leader*), niedźwiednik. To *sell the — s skin before one has caught it*, (prov.) przedawać skórę niedźwiedzia nim się go zabije; przed niewodem ryby łapać.

BEARD, bēerd, s. broda; kolce, ość lub wąsy u kłosa; wąż u strząły. To *one's* —, w żywe oczy, na przekór, na udry.

TO BEARD, v. a. targać za brodę; *fig. to — one*, zuchwale się komu stawiać, porwać się na kogo.

BEARDED, adj. brodaty.

BEARDLESS, bēerd'-lēs, adj. bezbrody.

BEARER, bār'-ūr, s. niosący, tragarz; filar, podpora; rodzajne drzewo. — *of a bill*, ukaziciel wchł. — *of a letter*, oddawca listu.

BEARING, s. noszenie; znoszenie, cierpienie (zob. TO BEAR). *Good* — (*good behaviour*), dobre sprawowanie się. *Armorial bearings, herb*; *there is no — of this*, to nie do zniesienia. *A woman past — of children*, kobieta która już rodzić przestała.

BEAST, bēest, s. zwierzę, bydle, bestya. — *with two backs* (*Shaksp. Oth*); mężczyzna z kobiętą w łóżku.

BEASTLINESS, bēest'-lē-nēs, s. zwierzęcość, bydlęcość.

BEASTLY, bēest'-lē, adj. zwierzęcy, bydlęcy.

TO BEAT, bēt, v. ir. a. i n. bić, tłuc, młócić; rozbić, roztluc, pobić zwyciężyć. To — *the drum*, bębnić. To — *the reveille*, bębnić na pobudkę. To — *time*, takt wybijać. To — *the way*, torować drogę. To — *down*, zbić, obalić. To — *in*, wbić. To — *out*, wybić, wytłuc. To — *one's head* (brains) *about a thing*, łamać sobie nad czem głowę. To — *up for recruits*, werbować. To — *up the enemy's quarters*, napaść na nieprzyjaciela po kwatery.

BEAT, s. bicie, uderzenie.

BEATEN, bē'-tn, part. zob. TO BEAT. A — *road*, ubita droga. *An old — soldier*, stary wiarus. A — *argument* (subject), oklepny przedmiot.

BEATER, bē'-tūr, s. bijak, tłuczek, stapor.

BEATIFIC (— *al*), bē-ā-tif'-lk, adj. prowadzący do szczęśliwości wiecznej, błogosławiony.

BEATIFICATION, bē-āt-ē-fē-kā'-szn, s. beatifikacja, kanonizacja.

TO BEATIFY, bē-āt-ē-fī, v. a. umieścić w rzędzie świętych.

BEATITUDE, bē-āt-ē-tūd, s. szczęśliwość niebieska.

BEAU, bō, s. strojniś, elegant, frycyk.

BEAUIISH, bō'-lsz, adj. strojny, elegancki.

BEAUTEOUS, bù'-czè'-ùs, *adj.* piękny, śliczny. — *LY. adv.* pięknie.
— *NESS, s.* piękność.
BEAUTIFIER, bù'-tè'-fi-ùr, *s.* upiększyciel.

BEAUTIFUL, bù'-tè'-fùl, *adj.* piękny, śliczny. — *LY. adv.* pięknie.
— *NESS, s.* piękność.

TO BEAUTIFY, bù'-tè'-fè, *v. a.* upiększyć.

BEAUTY, bù'-tè, *s.* piękność. — *spot, muszka. — water, piękny-
dło.*

BEAVER, bù'-wùr, *s.* bóbr. 2) misiurka. — (*— hat*), kastro-
kapelusz. — *'s cods, strój bobro-
wy.*

BECAFICO, bèk-à-fè'-kò, *s.* sigo-
jadka.

TO BECALM, bè-kám', *v. a.* uci-
szyc, uśmierzyć. *To be becalmed,*
zostać zatrzymanym przez ciszę
morską.

BECAME, bè-kám', *pret. zob.*
TO BECOME.

BECAUSE, bè-káu', *conj.* gdyż,
albowiem, bo.

BECK, BECKON, bèk, bè'-kn,
s. znak, skinienie.

TO BECK, TO BECKON, *v. n.* skinąć (głową lub ręką), dać znak.
TO BECLOUD, bè-klòùd', *v. a.* ochmurzyć, zachmurzyć.

TO BECOME, bè-kòm', *v. ir. 1)*
n. stać się, zostać się. *What will
— of me?* co się się ze mną stanie?
2) *a.* godzić się, przystojeć, przy-
należeć, przypadać do twarzy. *It
does not — you to speak so,* nie-
przystoi ci tak mówić. *every thing
becomes handsome people,* pię-
knym wszystkim do twarzy.

BECOMING, bè-kòm'-mìng, *adj.*
stosowny, właściwy, przyzwoity.
— *LY. adv.* stosownie, przyzwoicie.
— *LESS, s.* układność, udatność,
szykowność, przyzwoitość.

BED, bèd, *s.* łóżko; 2) łoże lub
koryto rzeki; 3) grzędą. — *cham-
ber (— room),* pokój sypialny. —
clothes, prześcieradła. — canopy,
łóżko z kotarą. — *curtains, firan-
ki u łóżka. — fellow (— mate),*
spółsypiający. *Pallet —,* łóżko
z siennikiem. — *presser, spioch.*
— *ridden, złożoną obłąkną choro-
bą. — stead, łóżko bez pościeli.*
— *time, czas spania. To lie a —,*
leżeć w łóżku. *To be brought to —*
of, zleść, zlegnąć, powić. One
brought to —; położnica.

TO BED, *v. n.* spać z kim w jed-
nym łóżku.

TO BEDABBLE, bè-dáb'-bl, *v. a.*
zmoczyć, obmazać, obwalać.

TO BEDAGGLE, bè-dàg'-gl, *v. a.*
oszargać, zasargać.

TO BEDASH, bè-dász', *v. a.*
obryzgać, opryskać.

TO BEDAUB (BEDAWE), bè-
dàub', *v. a.* obmazać, zabazgrać,
zagwazdać.

TO BEDAZZLE, bè-dàz'-zl, *v. a.*
zaślepić, omamicić.

BEDDING, bèd'-dìng, *s.* pościel.

TO BEDECK, bè-dèk', *v. a.* przy-
ozdobić, wystroić, ustroić.

TO BEDEW, bè-dù', *v. a.* skro-
pić, zrosić, oblać.

TO BEDIM, bè-dì'm', *v. a.* przy-
ćmić, oćmić, omroczyć.

TO BEDIZEN, bè-dì'-zn, *v. a.*
wystaflować, wystroić.

BEDLAM, bèd'-lám, *s.* dom wa-
ryatów w Londynie.

BEDLAMITE, bèd'-lám-lt, *s.*
waryat.

TO BEDRAGGLE, bè-dràg'-gl,
v. a. oszargać, zasargać.

TO BEDRENCH, bè-drènc', *v.*
a. omoczyć, zmoczyć.

TO BEDROP, bè-dròp', *v. a.*
opryskać, spryskać.

TO BEDUNG, bè-dùng', *v. a.*
wygnoić; opaskudzić, splugawić.

TO BEDUST, bè-dùst', *v. a.*
okurzyć, zakurzyć, opylić.

BEE, bèè, *s.* pszczoła. — *eater,*
żołna. — *flower, storczyk sami-
cowy. — garden, pasieka. — hive,*
ul. — master, pasiecznik. — wax,
woszczyzna.

BEECH, blècz (*— tree*), *s.* buk,
buczyna. — *mast, bukiew.*

BEECHEN, bèè'-czn, *adj.* bu-
kowy.

BEEF, bèèf, *s.* wołowina. *Corn
— (salted or powdered —),* wo-
łowiny pekielejsz. *Roast — (roasted
—),* wołowina pieczenia.

BEER, bèèr, *s.* piwo. *Small —,*
podpiwek.

BEET, bèèt (*— root*), *s.* burak.

BEETLE, bèè'-tl, *s.* młot do
zabijania klinów; 2) prac; 3)
chrząszcz. — *browed, z obwisłymi
brwiami; fig. ponury, posępny. —
headed, tępotłowy, głupi. As
blind as a —,* ślepiuteńki.

TO BEFALL, bè-fàul', *v. ir. n.*
zdarzyć się, przytrafić się.

BEFALL, bè-fàl', BEFELL,
bè-fèl', *pret. zob. TO BEFALL.*

TO BEFIT, bè-flt', *v. a.* przysta-
wać, przystojeć, przypadać.

BEFITTING, bè-flt'-tìng, *adj.*
przystojny, przyzwoity, należyty,
stosowny.

TO BEFOOL, bè-fòùl', *v. a.* odu-
rzyć, zblaznić, omamicić.

BEFORE, bè-fòr', *prep. i adv.*
przed, wprzód, dawniej, przed-
tym, nim. — *the fire, przed
ogniem. — noon, przed południem.*
— *I die, nim umrę. To prefer
— przekładać, przenosić nad co.*
I love you — me, kocham cię wię-
cej niż siebie samego. *God —!*
(*Shaksp.*), uchojaj Boże!

BEFOREHAND, bè-fòr'-hànd,
adv. naprzód, z góry. *To be —
with, uprzedzać co lub kogo. To
give money —,* zaliczyć z góry
pieniądze.

BEFORETIME, bè-fòr'-tì'm, *adv.*
+ dawniej, przedtym.

TO BEFOUL, bè-fòùl', *v. a.* oka-
lać, oplugawić, opaskudzić.

TO BEFRIEND, bè-frènd', *v. a.*
okazać przyjaźń, wyświadczyć przy-
jacielską usługę.

TO BEFRINGE, bè-frìndz', *v. a.*
przyozdobić frezłą.

TO BEG, bèg, *v. 1) a.* prosić,

żebrac (*— for, o co*); 2) *n.* chodzie
po żebranym chlebie.

BEGAN, bè-gàn', *pret. zob. TO
BEGIN.*

TO BEGET, bè-gèt', *v. ir. a.*
rodzić, zrodzić, spłodzić, (*— on,*
upon, z kim); *fig. zrodzić, spra-
wić.*

BEGETTER, bè-gèt'-tùr, *s.* ro-
dzic, płodzieciel.

BEGGAR, bèg'-gùr, *s.* żebrak.
— *woman, żebraczka.*

TO BEGGAR, *v. a.* przywieść do
żebrani; obnażyć, ogolocić. *Des-
cription would but —,* żadne
opisanie wyraziłoby tego nie zdo-
lalo. *The — ry, s.* żebractwo.

BEGGARLINESS, bèg'-gùr-lè-
nès, *s.* żebractwo, żebrani.

BEGGARLY, bèg'-gùr-lè, *adj. i*
adv. żebracki, po żebracku.

TO BEGIN, bè-glì'n', *v. ir. a. i*
n. zacząć; zacząć się, wzięść po-
czątek.

BEGINNER, bè-glì'n'-nùr, *s.* po-
czątkowy, zaczynający; dający po-
czątek.

BEGINNING, bè-glì'n'-nìng, *s.* za-
częcie, początek. BEGINNINGS, *s.*
pl. początki, elementa.

TO BEGIRD, bè-gèrd', *v. a.* opa-
sać; *fig. otoczyć, oblać.*

TO BEGNAW, bè-nàu', *v. a.*
ogryźć, ogryzać.

BEGONE, bè-gòn', *interj. precz!*
fora!

BEGOT, bè-gòt', *pret. BEGOT-
TEN, bè-gòt'-tèn; part. zob. TO
BEGOT. God's only begotten son,*
jedenorodzony Syn Boga.

TO BEGREASE, bè-grèz', *v. a.*
otłuścić, zatłuścić.

TO BEGRIME, bè-grì'm', *v. a.*
oczernić sadzą, okopcić.

TO BEGUILE, bè-glì', *v. a.* zlu-
dzić, omamicić, oszukać. *To — one's
time, skraćać sobie czas rozrywką.*
BEGUN, bè-gùn', *part. zob. TO
BEGIN.*

BEHALF, bè-hàf', *s.* dobro, ko-
rzyść, użytek.

TO BEHAVE, bè-hàw', *v. n.*
(*— one's self*), sprawować się, po-
stępować, prowadzić się.

BEHAVIOUR, bè-hàw'-yùr, *s.*
sprawowanie się, postępowanie,
konduita.

TO BEHEAD, bè-hèd', *v. a.*
ściąć głowę. BEHEADED, *s.* ścię-
cie.

BEHELD, bè-hèld', *v. a. pret. i*
part. zob. TO BEHOLD.

BEHEST, bè-hèst', *s.* (w poezyi)
rozkaz, nakaz.

BEHIND, bè-hìnd', *prep. i adv.*
za, w tyle, z tyłu. *He hid himself
— the hanging, skrył się za obicie.*
To be —, zostawać w tyle; *fig. za-
legać w wyplacie. There is so
much —,* tyle jeszcze zostaje do za-
płacenia. *He comes not — any one
in point of learning, nieustępuje
nikomu w nauce. To be — one's
time, spóźnić się.*

TO BEHOLD, bè-hòld', *v. ir. a.*
widzieć, patrzeć, zobaczyć.

BEHOLD, *interj. patrz! oto!*

BEHOLDEN, bē-hōl-dn, *adj.* obowiązany, wdzięczny.

BEHOLDER, bē-hōl-dūr, *s.* widz, spektator.

BEHOOF, bē-hōōf, *dobro*, korzyść użytek.

TO BEHOOVE, bē-hōōv, *v. imp.* należeć, przystość, przynależeć. *It behooves*, należy, przystoi.

BEING, bē-ing, 1) *part.* będąc. — *sick*, będąc chorym. — *to come hither*, mając tu przyjść. *He was near — killed*, o mało nie został zabitym; 2) *conj.* — *that*, gdy, ponieważ. *It — thus*, gdy tak się rzecz ma. — *that I promised*, ponieważżem to obiecał; 3) *s.* byt, egzystencja, istnienie; istota, jestestwo, istność. *The supreme* — najwyższa istność. *The organized beings*, istoty organiczne.

TO BELABOUR, bē-lā-būr, *v. a.* obić, wywalcować skórę.

BELATED, bē-lā-tēd, *adj.* opóźniony, przez noc zaskoczony.

TO BELAY, bē-lā, *v. a.* (— *a man's way*), zastąpić komu drogę.

TO BELCH, bēlcz, *v. n.* rzygać, odrzygać. **BELCH**, *s.* rzyganie, odbijanie się, odrzyka.

BELDAM, bēl-dām, *s.* babka, babina; czarownica.

TO BELEAGUER, bē-lē-gūr, *v. a.* obleść. **BELEAGUERER**, *s.* oblegający.

BELEMNITES, bēl-lēm-nīts, *s. pl.* piorunowa strzałka, Boży prątek.

BELFLOWER, bēl-flōō-ūr, *s.* (kwiatek), dzwonek.

BELFRY, bēl-frē, *s.* dzwonnica.

BELGIAN, bēl-džē-ān, 1) *adj.* belgijski; 2) *s.* Belgijczyk.

BELGIUM, bēl-džē-ūm, *s.* Belgia.

TO BELIE, bē-lī, *v. a.* olgać, okłamać; zadać kłamstwo.

BELIEF, bē-lēēf, *s.* wiara; zdanie, mniemanie. *light of* —, łatwo wierny. *Past all* —, nad wiare, nie dowierzenia.

TO BELIEVE, bē-lēēv, *v. a.* wierzyć. *To — in God*, wierzyć w Boga. *To make one —*, wniówić co w kogo.

BELIEVER, bē-lēē-wūr, *s.* wierzący, wierny, wyznawca wiary.

BELIEVINGLY, bē-lēē-wlīg-lē, *adv.* z wiarą, z ufnością.

BELIKE, bē-līk, *adv.* być może, podobno, pono.

BELL, bēl, *s.* dzwon, dzwonek. *Blue* —, kwiat dzwonek. — *clapper*, serce u dzwona. — *founder*, ludwisarz. *Passing* —, dzwon pogrzebowy. — *man*, sługa policyjny czyniący obwieszczenia z dzwonkiem po ulicach. — *metal*, spiza.

BELLIED, bēl-lēēd, *adj.* brzuhaty, pękaty.

BELLIGERANT, bēl-lī-džūr-ānt, *adj.* prowadzący wojnę, wojujący.

TO BELLOW, bēl-lō, *v. n.* ryczeć (jak wół), wrzeszczeć, gardłować.

BELLOWER, bēl-lō-ūr, *s.* gardłacz, krzykała, krzykajło.

BELLOWS, bēl-lūs, *s. pl.* miech, mieszek.

BELLY, bēl-lē, *s.* brzuch. *To be given to one's —*, brzuchowi dogadzać. *She has a great —*, (vulg.) ona jest w ciąży. *A hungry — has no ears*, (prov.) głodnego brzucha słowami niezbędiesz. — *ache*, ból brzucha. — *bound*, cierpiący obstrukcją żołądka. — *full*, do sytości. *I have eaten my — full*, najadłem się do sytości. — *god*, pasibrzech.

TO BELLY, *v. n.* wypuczyć się, wydać się.

TO BELONG, bē-lōng, *v. n.* należeć.

BELOVED, bē-lūw-ēd, *adj.* kochany.

BELOW, bē-lō, 1) *prep.* pod. — *stairs*, pod schodami, na dole; 2) *adv.* niżej, poniżej. *As it shall be said —*, jak się powie poniżej.

TO BELOWT, bē-lōūt, *v. a.* + wylajac, wybuzować.

BELT, bēlt, *s.* pas.

TO BEMIRE, bē-mīr, *v. a.* zabłocić, zawałać.

TO BEMOAN, bē-mōn, *v. a.* oplakiwać. *To — one's self*, lamentować, narzekać.

BEN, bēn, skroc: z **BENJAMIN**.

BENCH, bēnsz, *s.* ława, ławka; krzesło sędziowskie. *The king's —*, wyższy trybunał w Westminster.

BENCHER, bēn-szūr, *s.* najstarszy (ławnik), sędzia.

TO BEND, bēnd, *v. r. i ir. a.* i *n.* giąć, nagiąć, nachylić; giąć się, ugiąć się, nachylać się. *To — the bow*, napiąć luk. *To — the brow*, zmarszczyć czoło. *To — the fist*, zacisnąć kulak. *To — the knee*, ugiąć kolano. *See how it bends*, patrz jak to się gnie. *To — one's self upon a thing*, przykładając się do czego.

BEND, *s.* nagięcie, zagięcie.

BENDABLE, bēn-dā-bl, *adj.* giętki, gibki.

BENEATH, bē-nēth, 1) *prep.* pod; 2) *adv.* poniżej.

BENEDICTION, bēn-nē-dīk-szūn, *s.* błogosławieństwo.

BENEFACCTION, bēn-ē-fāk-szūn, *s.* dobroczynność.

BENEFACCTOR, bēn-ē-fāk-tūr, *s.* dobroczyńca.

BENEFACRESS, bēn-ē-fāk-trēs, *s.* dobrodziejka.

BENEFICE, bēn-ē-fls, *s.* prebenda, beneficjum, godność kościelna z dochodem.

BENEFICENCE, bē-nēf-ē-sēns, *s.* dobroczynność.

BENEFICENT, bē-nēf-ē-sēnt, *adj.* dobroczynny.

BENEFICIAL, bēn-ē-flsz'-āl, *adj.* korzystny, skuteczny, zbawienny.

BENEFICIALNESS, bēn-ē-flsz'-āl-nēs, *s.* skuteczność, zbawienność.

BENEFICIARY, bēn-ē-flsz'-yā-rē, 1) *adj.* zależny, podległy; 2) *s.* beneficjaryusz, prebendarz.

BENEFIT, bēn-ē-flt, *s.* dobrodzieństwo; korzyść, pożytek. *The*

— *of the clergy*, przywileje stanu duchownego, uwalniające go dawniej od posłuszeństwa prawu cywilnemu.

TO BENEFIT, *v. 1)* *a.* wysławiać, dobrodziejstwo; 2) *n.* ciągnąć korzyść, korzystać, pożytkować.

BENEVOLENCE, bē-nēw-wō-lēns, *s.* ludzkość, uczynność.

BENEVOLENT, bē-nēw-wō-lēnt, *adj.* ludzki, uczynny.

BENGAL, bēn-gāl, *s.* Bengal (w Indjach wschodnich).

TO BENIGHT, bē-nīt, *v. a.* zaciemnić, umroczyc; *fig.* sprawić, rozszerzyć ciemnotę. *I was benighted*, noc mnie zaskoczyła.

BENIGN, bē-nīn, *adj.* łagodny, dobroduszny, uprzejmy.

BENIGNITY, bē-nīg-nē-tē, *s.* łagodność, dobroduszość, uprzejmość, słodycz.

BENIGNLY, bē-nīn-lē, *adv.* łagodnie, uprzejmie.

BENISON, bē-nē-zn, *s.* + błogosławieństwo, pochwała.

BENNET, bēn-nēt, *s.* Benedykt; 2) (roślina) bynedykt, kuklik.

BENT, bēnt, *s.* nagięcie, ugięcie, nachylenie; (*fig.*) skłonność, pociąg do czego; zamiar, przedsięwzięcie; natężenie umysłu. — *grass*, sitowie.

BENT, *pret.* lub *part.* zob. **TO BEND**. *Not to be —*, niezgięty. *To be — on*, (upon), uwiązać się, uśadzić się na co. *To be — against*, opierać się czemu.

TO BENUM (—), bē-nūm, *v. a.* odrętwić. *Benumbed with cold*, zdrętwiały od zimna.

TO BEPAINT, bē-pānt, *v. a.* omalować, zamalować.

TO BEPINCH, bē-plnsh, *v. a.* oszcypać.

TO BEPISS, bē-pls, *v. a.* oszczać.

TO BEQUEATH, bē-kuēth, *v. a.* zapisać testamentem, przekazać.

BEQUEST, bē-kuēst, *s.* zapis, legat, puszczyna, przekaz.

TO BEREAVE, bē-rēw, *v. r. i ir. a.* ogolocić, pozbawić, wyzuc.

BEREAVEMENT, bē-rēw-mēnt, *s.* ogolocenie, wyzucie.

BEREFT, bē-rēft, *pret. i part.* zob. **TO BEREAVE**.

BERRY, bē-rē, *s.* jagoda. — *bearing*, jagodородny. *To —*, *v. a.* rodzić, wydawać jagody.

BERTRAM, zob. **BARTRAM**.

TO BESCATCH, bē-skrācz, *v. a.* odrapać.

TO BESECH, bē-sēcēch, *v. ir. a.* błagać, upraszać.

TO BESEEM, bē-sēm, *v. n.* przystość, przystawać. *Beseeming*, przystojny, przyzwoity, należy.

TO BESET, bē-sēt, *v. ir. a.* otoczyć, opasać. *Hard —*, tego przypartu, w ciasne miejsce zaparty.

TO BESHREW, bē-szrōd, *v. a.* + zlorzeczyc, przeklinać. — *your heart!* niech cię pomsta ogarnie! idź do choroby! — *my heart but...*, niech trupem padnę jeżeli nie...

BESIDE (*BESIDES*), bē-sīd, *prez. lub adv.* obok, przy; nadto, oprócz. — *the purpose*, nie

do rzeczy, od rzeczy, *Except my self and a few* —, oprócz mnie i kilku innych. *To be—one's self*, nieposiadać się, odchodzić od rozumu.

TO BESIEGE, *bè-sèédz'*, v. a. obleść, oblegać. *The besieged*, pl. oblegający.

BESIEGER, *bè-sèá'-dźur*, s. oblegający.

TO BESLUBBER, *bè-slùb'-bùr*, v. a. osmarkać, zaślinić.

TO BESMEAR, *bè-smèr'*, v. a. osmarować, obmazać.

TO BESMIRCH, *bè-smèrcz'*, v. a. † zawałać, zapaskudzić.

TO BESMOKE, *bè-smòk'*, v. a. okurzyć, odymić.

TO BESMUT, *bè-smùt'*, v. a. powalać sadzą, okopcić.

BESOM, *bè'-zùm*, s. miotła.

TO BESOT, *bè-sòt'*, v. a. glupim uczynić, odurzyć, zbliźnić.

BESOUGHT, *bè-sàut'*, pret. lub part. zob. TO BESECH.

TO BESPAngle, *bè-spàng'-gl*, v. a. przyozdobić lśnąciami blaskami, lub innemi błyskotkami.

TO BESPATTER, *bè-spát'-tùr*, v. a. obryzać, oplusnąć. (*fig.*) *To—one's reputation*, oczernić, osławić, spotwarzać.

TO BESTPAUL, *bè-spàul'*, v. a. oślinić, opluć.

TO BESPEAK, *bè-spèk'*, vir. a. zamówić, obstać, zapowiadać, ogłaszać, oznaczać. *To—a pair of shoes*, obstać, trzewiki. *Let me—your attention*, zamawiam sobie waszą uwagę. *This bespeaks the hand of a master*, widać w tym rękę mistrza.

TO BESPECKLE, *bè-spèk'-kl*, v. a. nakrapiać, nacętkować.

TO BESPEW, *bè-spà'*, v. a. obliwać.

TO BESPICE, *bè-spl's'*, v. a. zaprawić korzeniami.

BESPOKE, *bè-spòk'*, pret. BESPOKEN, part. zob. TO BESPEAK.

TO BESPOT, *bè-spòt'*, v. a. splamić, poplamieć.

TO BESPREAD, *bè-sprèd'*, vir. a. obsypać, obesiać, (tak samo pret. i part.)

TO BESPRINKLE, *bè-sprink'-kl*, v. a. pokropić, skropić, oblać.

TO BESPUTTER, *bè-spùt'-tùr*, v. a. opryskać, obryzać.

BESS, *bès*, s. drag żelazny do wyłamywania czego; 2) skróć. z Elizabeth.

BEST, *bèst*, sup. adj. i adv. najlepszy, najlepší. *To make the—of a thing*, obrócić co na najlepszy pożytek. *To do one's—*, dokładać wszelkiego starania. *I will do it to the—of my power*, uczynię to jak będzie można najlepiej. *To th—of my remembrance*, o ile sobie przypomnęć mogę. *Speak to the—of your knowledge*, powiedz wszystko co tylko wiesz o tém. *To make the—of one's way*, pospieszać najkrótszą drogą. *To make the—of a bad market (of a bad game)*, wywinać się jako tako z kłopotu.

TO BESTEAD, *bè-stèd'*, vir. † pożytkować, korzystać; uczęstować, ugościć.

TO BESTAIN, *bè-stàn'*, v. a. splamić, poplamieć.

BESTIAL, *bès'-czè-ál*, adj. bestialny, bydlęcy. —LY, adv. po bydlęcemu.

BESTIALITY, *bès'-czè-ál'-tè*, s. bestyalswo, bydlęcość, zwierzęcość.

TO BESTICK, *bè-stìk'*, v. a. otkać, obetkać.

TO BESTIR *one's selfs*, *bè-stùr'*, v. refl. krzątać się, uwijać się, zabiegać, starać się.

TO BESTOW, *bè-stò'*, v. a. (on, upon) dać, nadać, użyczyć, obdarzyć, udzielić, wyświadczyć; łożęć, obracać na co. *To—a kindness upon one*, wyświadczyć komu grzeczność. *To—cost*, łożęć koszta, nakładać. *To—a great deal of pains upon...*, łożęć około czego wiele starań, wszelkiej dokładać pilności. *To—a daughter*, wydać córkę za mąż i wyposażyć. *To—a tyr of horns*, przypiąć rogi mężowi. *To—one's self*, zajmować się, zatrudniać się.

BESTOWER, *bè-stò'-ùr*, s. dawca, nadawca.

BESTRAUGHT, *bè-stràut'*, adj. pomieszany, szalony, rozragniony.

TO BESTREW, *bè-strò'*, v. a. posypać, obsypać, uślać, wysłać.

TO BESTRIDE, *bè-strìd'*, v. ir. a. założyć nogę na co, wsiąść na konia, wstąpić na co.

TO BESTUD, *bè-stùd'*, v. a. obić gwoździami; wysadzać kamieniami, kameryzować.

BET, *bèt*, s. zakład.

TO BET, v. a. założyć się, postawić stawkę.

TO BETAKE *one's self*, *bè-tàk'*, v. refl. ir. jąc się, wzięść się do czego, udać się dokąd. *To—to rest*, udać się na spoczynek. *To—to the weapons*, s. wzięść się do oręża.

TO BETHINK *ONE'S SELF*, *bè-thìnk'*, v. refl. ir. (of), przypomnieć sobie, namyslać się, zastanowić się.

BETHOUGHT, *bè-thàut'*, pret. i part. zob. TO BETHINK.

TO BETHRAL, *bè-thràl'*, v. a. podbić w niewolę, ujarzmić.

TO BETHUMP, *bè-thùmp'*, v. a. wytłuc, wykukać, wyszturchać.

TO BETIDE, *bè-tìd'*, v. n. zdarzyć się, przytrafić się, stać się, dziać się. *Woe—thee! oby cię nie-dola spotkała! If she were to die, what would—of me*, jeżeliby ona umarła, cóżby się zemną stało.

BETIME (*betimes*), *bè-tìm'*, *bè-tìlmz'*, adv. wcześniej, rychło.

TO BETOKEN, *bè-tò'-kn*, v. a. rokować, wróżyć, oznaczać, znamionować.

BETONY, *bèt'-tò-nè*, s. (roślina) buklica. *Paul's—*, przetacznik. *Water—*, trędownik.

BETOOK, *bè-tòók'*, pret. zob. TO BETAKE. *He—himself to...*, udał się do..., oddał się jakiemu nałogo-

wi. *He—himself to his heels*, (vulg.) umknąć, pierzchnąć.

TO BETRAY, *bè-trà'*, v. a. zdradzić, wydać, zwieść, uludzić, zma-

mić.

BETRAYER, *bè-trà'-ùr*, s. zdradca, zwozdziciel.

TO BETROTH, *bè-tròth'*, v. a. zaręczyć, zaślubieć.

BETROTHMENT (—ING), *bè-tròth'-mènt*, s. zaręczyny, zaślu-

biny.

BETTER, *bèt'-tùr*, 1) comp. adj. i adv. lepszy, lepiej, 2) s. wyższość, przewaga, pierwszeństwo; starszy, możniejszy. *To make—*, polepszyć. *To grow—*, polepszyć się. *To have the—*, górę otrzymać, mieć przewagę. *To get the—of...*, przemódz, pokonać, przezwyciężyć. *We had—remain where we are*, wolemy zostać gdzie jesteśmy. *I had—not to have told it*, lepiejbym był uczynił gdybym był tego niepowiadał. *I love him the—for it*, tym go więcej ja do kocham. *So much the—*, tym lepiej.

TO BETTER, v. a. ulepszyć, poprawić.

BETTOR, *bèt'-tùr*, s. o zakład idący.

BETTY (*betsey*), *bèt'-tè*, s. (skrócenie z Elizabeth.) Elżbietka, Lizetka.

BETWEEN, BETWIXT, *bè-tuè'n'*, *bè-tuìkst'*, prep. między (dwoma).

BEVEL, *blw'-ll*, s. węgielnica stolarska.

BEVERAGE, *bèw'-ùr-lìz*, s. napój, trunk.

BEVY, *bèw'-wè*, s. stado ptaków, 2) kompania, grono dam.

TO BEWAIL, *bè-uàl'*, v. a. oplakiwać, żałować.

TO BEWARE, *bè-uàr'*, v. n. (of) strzedz się, wystrzegać się.

TO BEWEEP, *bè-uèép'*, v. a. oplakiwać, oplakać.

TO BEWET, *bè-uèt'*, v. a. zwilżyć, zmoczyć.

TO BEWILDER, *bè-ull'-dùr*, v. a. oblać.

BEWILDERMENT, *bè-ull'-dùr-mènt*, s. obłąkanie, zblądzenie.

TO BEWITCH, *bè-ulcz'*, v. a. oczarować, (*fig.*) oczarować, ująć, zachwycić wdziękami.

BEWITCHERY (—MENT), *bè-ulcz'-ùr-rè*, s. oczarowanie.

TO BEWRAY, *bè-rà'*, v. a. † zdradzić, odkryć, okazać. *Bewrayer*, s. zdradca.

BEY, *bà*, s. bej, berg.

BEYOND, *bè-yònd'*, prep. i adv. na drugiej stronie, za, po za, więcej niż, nad. — *the sea*, za morzem. — *measure*, nad miarę. — *belief*, niedouwierzenia. — *recovery*, niedoleczenia, na zawsze stracony.

BEZOAR, *bè-zòr'*, s. bezoar.

BIANGULATED, *bi-àng'-gù-là-tèd*, or BIANGULOUS, *bi-àng'-gù-lùs*, adj. dwukątny.

BIAS, *bl'-às*, s. ciężar przeważający więcej na jedną niż na drugą stronę; ukośna strona, ukośność;

(fig.) pociąg, skłonność, przychylenie się, sens, znaczenie, myśl. *To cut* —, ciąć ukośnie, (fig.) opacznie tłumaczyć. *The — of interest*, pociąg osobistego interesu. *To set a — upon one*, przeciągnąć kogo na swoją stronę. *You force the natural — of the fable*, na opak tłumaczysz właściwe znaczenie tej bajki. — *drawing* (Shaksp.), stronność, pareyalność.

TO BIAS, *v. a.* przeciągnąć, przechylić, skłonić, wywierać wpływ naczyje zdanie.

BIB, *blb*, *s.* fartuszek dziecinny napirsiach.

BIBACIOUS, *bl-bà'szùs*, *adj.* wijkacki.

BIBBER, *blb'-bùr*, *s.* pijak.

BIBLE, *bl'-bl*, *s.* biblia.

BIBLIOGRAPHER, *blb-lè-òg'-grà-fùr*, *s.* bibliograf.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, *blb-lè-òg'-grà-fe*, *s.* bibliografia.

BIBLIOTHECAL, *blb-lè-òth'-è-kàl*, *adj.* biblioteczny.

BIBLIOTHECARIAN, *blb-lè-ò-thè-kà-rè-àn*, *or* BIBLIOTHECARY, *blb-lè-òth'-è-kà-rè*, *s.* bibliotekarz.

BICAPSULAR, *bl-kàp'-szù-làr*, *adj.* (bot.) dwukomórkowy.

BICE, *bis*, *s.* bladobłękina farba (używana w malarstwie).

BICIPITAL, *bl-slp'-è-tàl*, *adj.* dwugłowy.

TO BICKER, *blk'-ùr*, *v. n.* kłócić się, szastać się, szermować, hercować, ucierać się, wadzić się, sprzeczać się, kłócić się.

BICKERER, *blk'-ùr-ùr*, *s.* szermierz, zwadnik, kłótniarz.

BICKERN, *blk'-kùrn*, *s.* bika, dziobas, oskarda, motyka.

BICORN, *bl'-kòrn*, lub BICORNOUS, *adj.* dwurogi, dwurożny.

TO BID, *bld*, *v. ir. a.* kazać, rozkazać, zaprosić, ofiarować; postąpić cenę (na licytacji); ogłosić, obwieścić. — *him come*, każ mu przyjść. *To — one good morrow*, oddać komu dobry dzień. *To — one farewell*, pożegnać kogo. *To — the bans*, ogłaszać zapowiedzie. *To — one to supper*, zaprosić kogo na wieczerzę. *To — fair*, czynić dobrą nadzileję o sobie; pokazywać po sobie wiele dobrego. *To — defiance*, zuchwale się stawić, uragać się.

BID, *pret. i part.* BIDDEN, *bld'-dn*, *part. zob.* TO BID.

BIDDY, *bld'-dè*, (skrótowiec z Bridget), *s.* Brygitka.

BIDDER, *bld'-dùr*, *s.* postępujący cenę (na licytacji). *The best —*, więcej dający.

TO BIDE, *bld*, *v. 1) a.* znosić, zniesić, cierpieć (zob. TO ABIDE); 2) *n. + mieszkac*, przebywać.

BIDENTAL, *bl-dè'n-tàl*, *adj.* dwuzębny.

BIENNIAL, *bl-èn'-nè-à'*, *adj.* dwuroczny, dwuletni.

BIER, *bèr*, *s.* mary.

BIESTINGS, *bècs'-tngz*, *s.* siera, młodziwo, (pierwsze mleko po ocieleniu się).

BIFID, *bl'-fid*, BIFIDATED, *blf-fè-dà-tèd*, *adj.* poszczepiony, rozłupany, rozdwojony.

BIFURCATED, *bl-fùr'-kà-tèd*, *adj.* rosochaty, widlasty.

BIFURCATION, *bl-fùr'-kà'szùn*, *s.* rosochatość, widlastość.

BIG, *blg*, *adj.* gruby. — *with child*, ciężarna, brzemienna. — *with young*, kotna, cielna, żrebna i t. d. — *with expectation*, pełen nadziei. *To look —*, nasrzyć się, nadąsać się. — *bellied*, brzuchaty. — *swolln*, nadęty, nabrzmiały.

BIGAMIST, *blg'-gà-míst*, *s.* dwojżeniec.

BIGAMY, *blg'-gà-mè*, *s.* dwojżenstwo.

BIGGIN, *blg'-gln*, *s.* czapeczka dziecienna.

BIGLY, *blg'-lè*, *adv.* grubo.

BIGNESS, *blg'-nès*, grubość.

BIGOT, *blg'-gùt*, *s.* bigot, nabożniś, świętoszek. — *to*, ślepo czemu oddany.

BIGOTED, *blg'-gùt-èd*, *adj.* oddany bigotery.

BIGOTRY, *blg'-gùt-rè*, *s.* bigoteria, świętoszeństwo, nabożnictwo.

BILBERRY, *blil'-bèr-rè*, *s.* czernica, borówka.

BILBO, *blil'-bò*, *s.* klinga, szpada robiona w Bilbao. BILBOES, *blil'-bòz*, *s. pl. + dyby*, kajdanki.

BILE, *blil*, *s.* żółć; 2) czerak, wrzód, guz.

TO BILGE, *bildz*, *v. n. (mar.)* ciec, przeciekać, sączyć się, mieć dziurę, szparę.

BILIARY, *blil'-yà-rè*, *adj.* żółciowy.

BILINGSGATE, *blil'-lngz-gàt*, *s.* nazwisko placu w Londynie. — *language*, grubijahskie wyrazy.

BILINGUOUS, *bl-ling'-guùs*, *adj.* dwujęzyczny.

BILIOUS, *blil'-yùs*, *adj.* żółciowy, choleryczny, tetryczny.

TO BILK, *blilk*, *v. a.* okpić, oszukać, oszwać.

BILL, *blil*, *s.* dziób; 2) rodzaj siekiery do obcinania galezi; 3) notatka, rejestrzyk, rachunek, wexel, 4) afisz, ogłoszenie; 5) projekt do prawa; 6) (skrót. z William, Wilhelmek).

BILLET, *blil'-ilt*, *s.* bilet, liścik; 2) polano.

BILLIARDS, *blil'-yàrdz*, *s.* bilar. *To play at —*, grać w bilar. *Billiard-ball*, kula bilarowa. — *stick*, kij bilarowy.

BILLOW, *blil'-lò*, *s.* wał, balwan morski, fala.

BILLOWY, *blil'-lò-è*, *adj.* wzdęty, falisty, waly rzucający.

BILLY, *blil'-lè*, *s.* zob. BILL.

BIN, *bln*, *s.* skrzynia, zasiek, komora.

BINARY, *bl-nà-rè*, *adj.* dwoisty, podwójny.

BIND, *blnd*, *s.* chmielina, wasy chmielne. — *weed*, powój, wilec.

TO BIND, *v. ir. a. i n.* wiązać, związać; (fig.) obowiązać, obligować. *To — a book*, oprawić książkę

To — one with an oath, zobowiązać kogo przysięga. *To — one apprentice*, oddać chłopaka do terminu.

BINDER, *blnd'-ùr*, *s.* introligator; wiążący snopy; związka, przewiazka, obwiązka.

BINNACLE, *bln'-à-kl*, *s. (mar.)* budka lub klauka na kompas.

BINOCLE, *bln'-nò-kl*, *s.* rodzaj teleskopu na oba oczy.

BIOGRAPHER, *bl-ò'-grà-fùr*, *s.* biograf, życiopis.

BIOGRAPHY, *bl-ò'-grà-fè*, *s.* biografia, życie, żywot.

BIPAROUS, *blp'-pà-rùs*, *adj.* rodząca po dwoje naraz.

BIPARTITE, *blp'-pàr-ilt*, *adj.* dwuczęściowy, na dwie części podzielony.

BIPARTITION, *bl-pàr-tlsz'-ùn*, *s.* podział na dwie części.

BIPED, *bl'-pèd*, *s.* dwunożne zwierzę.

BIPEDAL, *blp'-pè-dàl*, *adj.* dwu-stopny, dwunożny.

BIPETALOUS, *bl-pèt'-tà-lùs*, *adj. (bet.)* dwulistny.

BIRCH, *bùrcz*, brzoza, brzezina.

BIRCHEN, *bùr'-czn*, *adj.* brzozowy.

BIRD, *bùrd*, *s.* ptak. *Fine feathers make fine birds*, (prov.) jak cię widzą tak cię piszą. *Birds of a feather will flock together*, (prov.) równy równemu rad, swój do swego lgnie. *To kill two birds with one stone*, (prov.) przy jednym ogniu dwie pieczenie upiec. *A (one) bird in the hand is worth two in the bush*, lepsze jedno chwala Bogu, niż dwoje da-li Bóg; lepiej już mieć niż dopiero się spodziewać. *There is no catching old birds with straw*, nie-zwiedziesz tak łatwo starego świka, szczawanego lisa. — *call*, wabik; — *catcher* (— *man*) ptasznik. — *lime*, lep. — *s' foot*, ptasia stopka, ptaszyniec. — *s' nest*, marchew dzika, ptasze gniazdo. — *s' tares*, wyka ptasia. — *s' tongue*, rdest, ptasi język, wilec.

TO BIRD, *v. a.* łapać ptaki.

BIRDER, *bùrd'-ùr*, *s.* ptasznik.

BIRDING, *bùrd'-lng*, *s.* łowienie ptaków. — *piece*, szrzelba ptaszynka.

BIRTH, *bèrth*, *s.* urodzenie, narodzenie, ród; 2) stancja oficerska na okrętach, stancja, łózko dla pasażerów. *To have two at a —*, porodzić bliźnięta. — *day*, dzień urodzenia, urodziny. — *dom*, rodowitość, ród. — *place*, miejsce urodzenia. — *right*, prawo należące z urodzenia. — *sin*, grzech pierwotny. — *wort*, kokoniak powojowy.

BISCUIT, *bls'-klt*, *s.* biszkoit, suchar.

TO BISECT, *bl-sèkt*, *v. a. (mat.)* przecinać.

BISECTION, *bl-sèk'-szùn*, *s. (mat.)* przecięcie.

BISHOP, *blsz'-ùp*, *s.* biskup; 2) napój z wina, pomarańcz i cukru; 3) błazen, laufer (w szachach). — *s' wort* (roślina) czarnuszka.

BISHOPRICK, *blsz'-ùp-rlk*, *s.* biskupstwo.

BISMUTH, bliz'-múth, *s.* bismut (półkruszec).

BISON, bl'-sún, *zubr.*

BISSEXTILE, bls-séks'-lil, *adj.* przestępny, przyszybowy.

BISSON, bls'-sún, *adj.* + ślepy.

BISTORT, bls'-tórt, *s.* (roślina), rdest węzownik.

BIT, blt, *s.* kęs, kawalek; 2) musztuk, widzielo. *Not a—*, nic a nie, ani krzty. *To draw—*, wykielznać. *To bite one the—*, (*fig.*) polykać swój gniew, złościć się wewnętrznie.

TO BITE, *v. a.* kielznać.

BIT', *pret.* i *pa' t.* zob. **TO BITE**.

BITCH, blcz, *s.* suka.

TO BITE, blt, *v. ir. a.* kąsać, ukąsić. *To — off*, odkąsić. *To — the dust*, zaryć nosem o ziemię. *To — the nails*, gryść paznokcie.

BITE, *s.* ukąszenie; (*fig. vulg.*) oszukaństwo, oszust.

BITTACLE, blt'-tá-kl, *s.* zob.

BINNACLE.

BITTER, blt'-túr, gorzki. — *wort*, złotta goryczka.

BITTERLY, blt'-túr-lé, *adv.* gorzko.

BITTERN, blt'-túrn, *s.* (ptak słotny) bąk.

BITTERNESS, blt'-túr-nés, *s.* gorycz, gorzkość.

BITUMEN, bé-tù'mén, *s.* smoła ziemna, żywica ziemna.

BITUMINOUS, bé-tù'-mè-nús, *adj.* smolny, żywiczny.

BIVALVE, bl'-wálv, *adj.* dwuskorupowy.

TO BLAB, bláb, *v. n.* paplać, pleść bredzić; *to — out*, wypaplać.

BLABBER, bláb'-búr, *s.* papla, pleciuch, plotkarz.

BLACK, blák, 1) *adj.* czarny; 2) *s.* czarny kolor. *To put on—*, ubrać się w czarno. *To have a thing under — and white*, mieć co czarno na białem. — *berry*, jeżyna. — *bird*, kos. — *cattle*, bydło. *Currant*, porzeczka. — *eyed*, czarnooki. — *friar*, dominikan. — *game*, cietrzewie, jarząbki, i. t. d. — *guard* (blág'-gárd), szubrawiec, gap, gamoń. — *letter*, druk gotycki. — *meat*, zajęcie mięso, bekasie, i. t. d. — *monday*, dzień fatalny. — *moor*, murzyn. — *pud- ding*, kiszka krwią nadziana. — *rod*, czarna laska. *Usher of the — rod*, mistrz ceremonii z czarną laską przy drzwiach izby lordów i przy pokojach królewskich. — *smith*, kowal. — *thorn*, tarnosiłwka.

TO BLACKEN, blák'-kn, *v. 1) a.* czernić, poczernić, oczernić; 2) *n.* czernieć.

BLACKING, blák'-lng, *s.* czernienie, szuwaks.

BLACKISH, blák'-lsz, *adj.* czar- niawy.

BLACKNESS, blák'-nès, *s.* czar- ność.

BLADDER, blád'-dúr, *s.* pęcherz. — *nut*, kłokocina, kłokoczka.

BLADE, blád, *s.* kiel, ździebło; 2) klinga, plaz; 3) zuch, trzpiot, świszczypalka. *A cunning —*, chy-

trek. *An old —*, stary wyga, szczwa- ny lis. — *bone*, łopatką.

BLAIN, blàn, *s.* czerak, wrzód, guz.

BLAMABLE, blá'-má-bl, *adj.* naganny. — **NESS**, *s.* naganność; — **LY**, *adv.* nagannie.

TO BLAME, blám, *v. a.* ganić, naganiać. *To be to —*, zasługiwać na nagane; być winnym. *I am to —*, moja w tem wina, jam temu winien.

BLAME, *s.* nagana, wina. *To bear the —*, być winnym; 2) *adj.* (*Shaksp.*) naganny.

BLAMEFUL, blám'-fúl, *adj.* naganny.

BLAMELESS, blám'-lès, *adj.* nienaganny. — **LY**, *adv.* nienagan- nie. — **NESS**, *s.* nienaganność.

BLAMER, blá'-múr, *s.* ganićel.

BLAMEWORTHY, blám-uń'-
THÉ, *adj.* godny nagany.

TO BLANCH, blánsz, *v. a.* bieleć; łuskać, z lupiny obierać; (*fig.*) ubarwić, nadać piękny pozór.

BLAND, blánd, *adj.* miły, słodki, łagodny.

TO BLANDISH, blán'-disz, *v. a.* pieścić, przymilać, umilać.

BLANDISHMENT, blán'-dlsz-
mènt, *s.* pieszczota, przymilenie, umilenie.

BLANK, blánk, 1) *adj.* biały, błądy; niezapisany, próżny, niery- mowny. — *bond*, blankiet. — *verse*, wiersz nierymowy. *Point —*, wbrew, całkiem, zupełnie. *This is point blank against the second com- mandment*, to jest wbrew przeciwne drugiemu przykazaniu; 2) *s.* próżne niezapisane miejsce, blankiet, bilet przegrzywający na loteryi. *To look —*, zblednąć z zadziwienia, z przest- rachu.

BLANKET, blánk'-lt, *s.* kołdra wełniana.

TO BLANKET, (*v. a.* przykryć kołdrą. *To — one* (to toss one in a blanket), kpić, drwić, żartować z kogo.

TO BLASPHEME, blás-fém', *v. a.* i *n.* bluźnić.

BLASPHEMER, blás-fè'-múr, *s.* bluźnierca.

BLASPHEMOUS, blás-fè'-mús, *adj.* bluźnierczy, bluźnierski. — **LY**, *adv.* bluźnierczo.

BLASPHEMY, blás-fè'-mè, *s.* bluźnierstwo.

BLAST, blást, *s.* wydmuch wia- tru, wichur; 2) odgłos dętych in- strumentów; 3) rdza, mączna rosa czyli śnieć w zbożu; piorun, ogień piorunowy; (*fig.*) morowe tchnie- nie, zaraza.

TO BLAST, *v. a.* spalić. wysa- dzić w powietrze, zniszczyć (jak burza, grad, piorun); (*fig.*) w ni- wecz obrócić, zniweczyć. *To — a design*, zniweczyć zamiar. *To — one's reputation*, oczernić, osła- wić. *To — abroad*, rozgłosić.

BLAY, blá, *s.* bleja, kleń, kle- niec.

BLAZE, bláz, *s.* płomień, 2) wieść, pogłoska; 3) strzałka na czele konia.

TO BLAZE, *v. 1) n.* pałać, goreć, jaśnieć, świecić; 2) *a.* *To —* *abr* *rad*, rozgłosić.

BLAZER, blá'-zúr, *s.* rozgłosiciel, rozsiewacz wieści.

BLAZON, blá'-zn, *s.* herb; heral- dyka.

TO BLAZON, *v. a.* wykladać znaki herbowe, tłumaczyć ich zna- czenie; okrasić, przyozdobić, upię- knić, rozgłosić.

BLAZONRY, blá'-zn-ré, *s.* heral- dyka, nauka o herbach.

BL EA (bleak) blèè, *s.* biel, obłón w drzewie.

TO BLEACH, blèècz, *v. a.* bie- lić, blechować.

BLEACHER, blèècz'-úr, *s.* ble- charz.

BLEAK, blèèk, 1) *adj.* błądy; zimny, skrzepły; smutny, okropny; 2) *s.* — *or* *bleak-fish*, kleń, klenieć (ryba).

BLEAKNESS, blèèk-nès, *s.* bła- dość, zimność, skrzepłość.

BLEAR, blèèr, *adj.* kaprawy.

BLEAREDNESS, blèè'-réd-nès, *s.* kaprawość.

TO BLEAT, blèr, *v. n.* beczuć.

BLEAT, *s.* bek, beczenie.

BLED, blèd, *pret.* i *part.* zob. **TO BLEED**.

TO BLEED, blèèd, *v. ir. a.* krew puścić; 2) *n.* płynąć, sączyć się, cieć, puścić się (o krwi).

BLEEDING, blèè'-dng, *s.* krwi puszczanie, krwi płynienie.

TO BLEMISH, blém'-lsz, *v. a.* oszpecić, skazić, osławić, ogadać.

BLEMISH, *s.* wada, skaza, przy- wara, plama.

TO BLEND, blénsz, *v. n.* wzdry- gać się, truchleć.

TO BLEND, blénd, *v. a.* mieszać, zmieszać.

TO BLESS, blès, *v. r.* i *ir. a.* błogosławić, chwalić, czcić, wielbić, uszczęśliwić. *To — one's self*, prze- zegnać się. *To — one's self from*, od- zegnać się od czego, wymówić się, pięknie podziękować. — *me!* prze- bóg! czy to podobna!

BLESSED, blès'-sèd, *adj.* błogo- sławiony, używający szczęśliwości niebieskiej. *The —*, święci. *The — virgin*, Najświętsza Panna. — *be the Lord God —*, niech będzie Pan Bóg pochwalony. *I was never — with the sight of her*, nigdy nie- mialem szczęścia jęj widzieć. *The queen of — memory*, świętej pamięci królowa.

BLESSEDNESS, blès'-sèd-nès, *s.* zbawienie wieczne, szczęśliwość nie- bieska.

BLESSER, blès'-súr, *s.* uszczę- śliwiający.

BLESSING, blès'-sng, *s.* błogo- sławieństwo, szczęśliwość, błogość, szczęście, uszczęśliwienie, rozkosz, dobro, dobrodziejstwo, czub u mia- ry, dokładka mięsa.

BLEST, blést, *adj.* błogosta- wiony, szczęśliwy.

BLEW, blú, *pret.* zob. **TO BLOW**.

BLIGHT, blit, *s.* śnieć w zbożu,

rdza mączna rosa; 2) (fig.) jad, ogień, trucizna, morowe tchnienie, zaraza.

TO BLIGHT, v. a. zniszczyć jak śnieć zboże; (fig.) zgubić, skazić zniweczyć, w niwecz obrócić, zatruć.

BLIGHTY, bli'tè, adj. śniecisty.

BLIND, blnd, 1) adj. ślepy. — of one eye, ślepy na jedno oko. — to one's defects, ślepy na swe wady. — alley, uliczka bez wychodu. — gut, ślepa kiszka, kątlica; 2) s. (fig.) zasłona, pozór, pokrywka. 3) Blinds, s. pl. (fort.) zasłona, żrąb, rama piaskiem napelniona za którą się kopią szanice, wszystko co oblegających od ognia obłążeńców zasłania; 2) żaluzje u okien, firanki.

TO BLIND, v. a. zaślepić, oślepić.

BLINDFOLD, blnd'-fôld, adj.

z zawiązanymi oczyma, na oślepie.

TO BLINDFOLD, v. a. zawiązać

oczy.

BLINDLY, blnd'-lè, adv. ślepo,

na oślepie, zamrużywszy oczy.

BLINDMAN'S BUFF, blnd-mânz-

bûf, s. ciuciubabka.

BLINDNESS, blnd'-nès, s. śle-

pota.

BLINDWORM, blnd'-uûrm, s.

padalec.

TO BLINK, blnk, v. n. mrugać,

mrużyć oczy; niedowidzieć, migać

się.

BLINKARD, blnk'-ûrd, s. mru-

żek, mroczek.

BLISS, blis, s. błogość, szczęśli-

wość, szczęście, rozkosz, słodycz.

BLISSFUL, blis'-fûl, adj. błogi,

szczęśliwy. — LY, adv. błogo, szczę-

śliwie. — NESS, s. błogość, szczę-

śliwość, rozkosz.

BLISTER, blis'-tûr, s. pęcherz,

bąbel, nabrzmiałość na skórze. —

plaster, wezykatorya.

TO BLISTER, v. 1) a. postawić

wezykatoryę; 3) n. wezbrać, na-

brzmieć, naciągnąć.

BLITHE, blith, adj. wesoly,

uradowany, radośny.

BLITHELY, blith'-lè, adv. we-

soło, z radością.

BLITHNESS, blith'-nès, s. we-

sołość, radość.

BLITHSOME, blith'-sûm, adj.

wesoly, radośny. — NESS, s. weso-

łość, radość.

TO BLOAT, blôt, v. 1) a. nadąć,

odąć, napuszyć; 2) n. napuchnąć,

nabrzmieć, obrzmieć, nadąć się,

zmarszczyć się, skurczyć się, ze-

schnąć (od dymu).

BLOATED, blô-têd, adj. nabrze-

kły, nabrzmiały, zeschnięty, skurczo-

ny; (fig.) nadęty, napuszony. — her-

ring, śledź suszony, wędzony.

BLOATEDNESS, blô-têd-nès, s.

nabrzmiałość, obrzękłość, nade-

tość.

BLOBBER, blôb'-bûr, s. pęcherz,

bąbel, bańka. — lip, obrzękła war-

ga. — tipped, wargaty.

BLOCK, blôk, s. blok, kloc,

pień, pniak, kłoda. — head, balwa,

rura, cymbał, głupiec. — headed,

głupi. — house, blokuz, twierdza

z bloków.

TO BLOCK, v. a. zaprzeć, zam-

knąć, zatarasować. To — up, bloko-

wać, opasać.

BLOCKADE, blôk-kâd', s. blo-

kada.

TO BLOCKADE, v. a. blokować.

BLOCKISH, blôk'-lsz, adj. nie-

okrzesany, balwanowaty, głupi.

LY, adv. po głupiemu. — ESS, s.

nieokrzesanie, niezgrabność, glu-

pstwo.

BLOOD, blûd, s. krew; (fig.)

ród, pobratymstwo, familia. To let

one —, krew komu puścić. To be

let —, kazać sobie krew puścić. His

is up, krew w nim się burzy, zło-

ści się. To breed ill —, rozjątrzyć

umysł, obruszyć. A distemper that

runs in the —, choroba familijna.

— bespotted, zbroczony krwią. —

hound, pies do wytropienia już

podstrzelonego grubego zwierzęcia;

(fig.) krwiożerca, tyran. — shed,

rozlew krwi. — shot (—shotten) za-

szły krwią. — sucker, pijawka;

upior, wampir. — thirsty, krwio-

żerzy, krwawy. — vessels, naczynia

krwionośne.

TO BLOOD, v. a. skrwawić, za-

krwawić.

BLOODILY, blûd'-è-lè, adv.

krwawo.

BLOODINESS, blûd'-è-nès, s.

krwawość.

BLOODLESS, blûd'-lès, adj.

bezkrewny, niekosztujący krwi.

BLOODY, blûd'-è, adj. krwawy,

krwawożerny, krwi niesyty. — flux,

krwawa biegunka. — munded, krwa-

wy, okrutny.

BLOOM, blôdm, s. kwiat na

drzewach.

TO BLOOM, v. n. kwitnąć.

BLOOMING, blôd'-mîng, 1) s.

kwitnienie; 2) adj. kwitnący; (fig.)

w kwiecie młodości.

BLOOMY, blôdm'-è, adj. kwie-

cisty, pełen kwiatów, okryty kwia-

tami.

BLOSSOM, blôs'-sûm, s. kwiat

na drzewach.

TO BLOSSOM, v. n. kwitnąć.

TO BLOT, blôt, v. 1) a. mazać,

gwałtać; (fig.) splamić, uczynić

zakałą, zhańbić. To — out, wyma-

zać, wykreślić. To — from the mind,

wymazać z pamięci, zatrzeć pamięć;

2) n. przebijając. This paper blots,

ten papier przebija.

BLOT, s. kleks, plama, żyd;

(fig.) plama hańbiąca, zakała,

hańba.

BLOTCH, blôcz, s. węgry, kro-

stka, cętka na skórze.

TO BLOTE, blôt, v. a. dymić,

wędzić, zob. TO BLOAT.

BLOTTING, zob. TO BLOT. —

paper, bibuła.

BLOW, blô, s. cios, raz, uderze-

nie; (fig.) cios, nieszczęście; 2)

łajno much, popstrzenie przez mu-

chy; 3) kwiat, rozkwitnienie. A —

on the ear, uderzenie w twarz, po-

liczek. A — of the fist, szturchanie

pięścią. A — up, wybuch. To make

a — at a thing, godzić na co, kusić

się o co. To come to handy blows,

poblę się, poczuć się.

To take a town without striking a —, zdobyć

miasto bez wyrzutu.

TO BLOW, v. ir. 1) n. kwitnąć,

2) a i n. dąć, nadąć, nadąć się,

chuchać, dmuchać, wiać, powie-

wać, sapać, pstrzyć, trząść, pasku-

dzić (o muchach), wysadzić w po-

wietrze. To — a bladder, nadąć pe-

cherz. To — one's nails, dmuchać

w palce. To — the nose, utrząć nos.

The wind (it) blows, wiatr wieje.

To — the trumpet, trąbić. To —

away (off), oddmuchnąć, zdmu-

chnąć. To — down, wyrzucić, oba-

lić (o wietrze). To — out, wydąć. To

— out a candle, zadmuchać swie-

cę. To — over, przewiać, rozwiać,

przeminać, uciuchać. The storm

blew over, burza przeminała. To

— up a mine, a house, wysadzić

minę, dom w powietrze. To puff

and —, zasapać się.

BLOWZE, blôúz, s. puciołowe

dziewczysko, kłepa.

BLOWZY, blôúz'-zè, adj. pucio-

łowaty, tłusty na twarzy, opalony

od słońca.

BLUB, blûb, adj. nabrzmiały,

napuchły, odęty. — checked, zob.

BLOB. z pękłą twarzą.

BLUBBER, blûb'-bûr, s. olę

wielorybi, tran. 2) — cheeks, na-

brzmiało policzki. — checked, pucio-

łowaty, pyzaty. — lipped, wargaty.

TO BLUBBER, v. n. becząć,

szlochać. To — with weeping, na-

brzmieć od płaczu.

BLUDGEON, blû'-dżôn, s. pałka.

BLUE, blû, 1) adj. błękitny,

niebieski, modry; (fig.) prawdziwy,

wierutny. A true, — protestant, za-

bitły protestant. — bottle, chabrek,

modrak, bławat; 2) błękitna mucha,

nieśniczka; 2) s. błękit, niebieski

kolor.

BLUELY, blû'-lè, adv. błękitno.

BLUENESS, blû'-nèss, s. błękit,

błękitna farba.

BLUFF, blûff, 1) adj. nabrzękły,

nabrzmiały, nadęty; stromy, urwi-

sty; hardy, zuchwały, ponury. To

look —, nadąć się, napuszyć się,

nasrożyć się, patrzeć z podębła.

A — point of rock, stromy wierz-

chołek skały; 2) s. urwisty brzeg.

BLUIISH, blû'-lsz, adj. błęki-

tnawy.

BLUNDER, blûn'-dûr, s. błąd,

omyłka. — head, głupiec.

TO BLUNDER, v. a. i n. po-

błądzić, pomylić się, pobredzić,

wystrzelić baka. To — out, wyrwać

się z czém niedorzeczném, wypa-

pląć.

BLUNDERBUSS, blûn'-dûr-bûs,

s. hakownica, śmigownica.

BLUNDERER, blûn'-dûr-ûr, s.

bredzielnik, fuszer.

BLUNT, blûnt, adj. tępy; (fig)

tępy, niepojętny, nieokrzesany, nie-

ociosany, nieczuły.

TO BLUNT, v. a. zatepić, stępić,

przytępić.

BLUNTLY, blûnt'-lè, adv. tępo;

(fig.) po prostu, po grubiańsku,

bez ogródki.

BOOKISHNESS, bôók'-isz-nés, *s.* głęzenie nad książkami.

BOOM, bôóm, *s. (mar.)* drogą żaglowy, reja; 2) znak dla żeglujących (zazwyczaj beczka), wskazujący im drogę na morzu, lub gdzie jest odmiął lub szkopuł; 3) — *of a harbour*, łańcuch do zamknięcia portu.

TO BOOM, *v. n. (mar.)* rozwinać wszystkie żagle, płynąć z całym pędem.

BOON, bôón, 1) *s.* dar, łaska, dobrodziejstwo; 2) *adj.* wesoly, ochoczy, przyjemny.

BOOR, bôór, *s.* gbur, chłopisko, prostak.

BOORISH, bôór'-isz, *adj.* gburawy, chłopski, prostacki, nieokrzesany. — **LY**, *adv.* po chłopsku, po grubiańsku. — **NESS**, *s.* gburawość, prostactwo.

BOOT, bôót, bót, *s.* — *of a coach*, pudło u koczka lub karety. — *catcher*, fagas, chłopak od bótów. — *hooks*, kruczki do wciągnięcia bótów. — *jack*, zzuwadlo, wyzuwadlo. — *tree*, prawidło do bótów. *Laced boots*, półbóci. *Turn over* — bóty ze sztylpami. 2) *Boot*, korzyść, pożytek, dodatek, dokładka. *It is to you* — to się na nic nie przyda. *To* — w dodatku, nadto.

TO BOOT, *v. n.* służyć, przydać się.

BOOTH, bôóTH, *s.* buda, szopa, szalas.

BOOTLESS, bôót'-lés, *adj.* nieprzydatny, niekorzystny, bezskuteczny.

BOOTY, bôót'-tę, *s.* lup, plon, zdobycz. *To play* —, porozumieć się z kim w grze, dla oszukania innych.

BOPEEP, bô-péep', *s.* *To play at* —, spoglądać ukradkiem, spoglądać miłośnie.

BORABLE, bô'-rá-bl, *adj.* dający się prześwidrować.

BORACHIO, bô-rá'-czó, *s.* naczynie skórzane na wino; (*fig.*) opój, pijak.

BORAGE, búr'-ldz, *s.* (roślina) borak, boraz.

BORAX, bô'-ráks, *s. (chem.)* boraks.

BORDEL, bôr'-dél, *s.* burdel.

BORDER, bôr'-dúr, *s.* brzeg, krawędź, obwódka, szlarka, garnirowanie, obrepek, granica.

TO BORDER, *v.* 1) *a.* garnirować, obrabić, obszyć, szamerować; 2) *n.* graniczyć, (*to* — *upon*, z czém).

BORDERER, bôr'-dúr-úr, *s.* pograniczny mieszkaniec, sąsiad ościenny.

BORE, bór, *s.* świder, dziura przewiercona świderem. — *of a cannon*, wagomiar dział; (*fig.*) pchnięcie szpada; (*fam.*) nudnik, natręt, nieznoszona, nudna figura.

TO BORE, *v. a.* świderować, wiercić dziurę, (*fig.*) nudzić, dręczyć, naprzykrzać się.

BORE, *pret. zob. TO BEAR.*

BOREAL, bô'-ré-ál, *adj.* północny.

BOREAS, bô'-ré-ás, *s.* boreasz, wiatr północny.

BORN, bôrn, *part. zob. TO BEAR*; urodzony. *Still* —, niedoszły, niedonoszony (o płodzie). *A nobleman* —, rodowity szlachcic. *To be — again*, na nowo się odrodzić.

BORNE, bôrn, *part. zob. TO BEAR*; niesiony.

BOROUGH, bôr'-ró, *s.* miasteczko.

TO BORROW, bôr'-ró, *v. a.* wziąć na borg, pożyczyć od kogo. **BORROWER**, bôr'-ró-úr, *s.* pożyczający od kogo.

BOSVEL, bôz'-wél, *s.* gatunek jaskierni.

BOSOM, bôó-zúm, *s.* łono, serce, piersi; (*fig.*) wnętrze, obwód, okrag, obrepek. — *of the earth*, wnętrzości ziemi. — *of the sea*, głębia morską. — *of a shirt*, nadgarze, pazucha. — *friend*, przyjaciół od serca.

TO BOSOM, *v. a.* schować w zanadrze, skryć, zachować w głębi serca.

BOSS, bôs, *s.* guz, garb, wypukłość.

BOTANIC (—*AL*), bô-tán'-nik, *adj.* botaniczny.

BOTANIST, bô-t'-án-ist, *s.* botanik.

BOTANY, bô-t'-án-é, *s.* botanika.

BOTCH, bôcz, *s.* guz, bąbel, wrzód; 2) łatanina, zszywanka, łata, sztuczka.

TO BOTCH, *w & f* łatać, sztukować, partaczyć, ruszerować.

BOTCHER, bôcz-úr, *s.* łatacz, naprawiacz, partacz, fuszer.

BOTCHERY, bôcz-úr-é, *s.* łatanina.

BOTCHY, bôcz'-é, *adj.* łatany, 2) wrzodowaty, guzowaty.

BOTH, bôth, 1) *pron. adj.* oba, obie, obadwa. — *the Indies*, obie Indie, wschodnie i zachodnie; 2) *conj.* równie, jakoteż. — *and, t. i. i.* — *by sea, and land*, i na morzu i na lądzie.

TO BOTHER, bôTH'-úr, *v. a.* *vulg.* dokuczać, zaskwierać, naprzykrzać się, zawracać głowę.

BOTS, bôts, *s. pl.* pendraki, robaki końskie.

BOTTLE, bôt'-tl, *s.* butelka, 2) wiązka siana, słomy. — *flower*, blawatek, modrak, chabrek. — *nose*, (*vulg.*) nos trędowaty od trunków.

TO BOTTLE, *v. a.* butelkować. **BOTTOM**, bôt'-túm, *s.* dno, grunt, dolina, nizina, dupa, zadek, 2) statek, okręt, 3) kłębek. *The — of the heart*, głębia serca. *At the — of a street*, na końcu ulicy. *To be at the — of a thing*, zgruntować co, zrozumieć gruntownie.

TO BOTTOM, *v. 1) a.* oprzeć, zasadzić, 2) *n.* opierać się, zasażać się, polegać.

BOTTOMLESS, bôt'-túm-lés, *adj.* bezdenny.

BOTTOMRY, bôt'-túm-ré, *s.* pożyczka zaciągnięta na spodziewane korzyści z handlu morskiego.

BOUGH, bôh, *s.* gałąź.

BOUGHT, bôut, *pret. i part. zob. TO BUY.*

TO BOUNCE, bôúns, *v. n.* pękać, trzeszczeć, susnąć, wyskoczyć, podskoczyć; (*fig.*) chępić się, junaczyć. *To — in at the door*, susnąć przez drzwi. *To — the door open*, wysadzić drzwi.

BOUNCE, *s.* huk, puk, stuk, trzask, łoskot; *vulg.* chępliwość, samochwalstwo, igrzawość.

BOUNCER, bôún'-súr, *s.* samochwał, junak, igrarz.

BOUND, bôúnd, 1) *pret. i part. zob. TO BIND*; związany, obowiązany. — *in gratitude*, obowiązany do wdzięczności. *To be — over to the peace*, dać rękojmiej spokojnego zachowania się. *To be — apprentice*, zostać oddanym na naukę do majstra. *A wind — ship*, okręt zatrzymany w porcie przeciwnymi wiatrami. *Ice —*, okrążony lodami. — *in belly or body*, cierpiący zatwardzenie żołądka; 2) *adj.* przeznaczony do, dający do. *Whether are you —?* dokąd dążyś? dokąd droga prowadzi? *We are — from Amsterdam to London*, płyniemy z Amsterdamu do Londynu; 3) *s.* skok, podskok, *sus. Bounds*, *pl.* granica, szranki. *Within —*, w granicach, z umiarkowaniem. *To keep within the — of modesty*, utrzymywać się w granicach skromności, niewykroczać z granic skromności.

TO BOUND, *v. 1) a.* ograniczyć, określić; 2) *n.* skoczyć, podskoczyć, odskoczyć.

BOUNDARY, bôún'-dâ-ré, *s.* granica.

BOUNDEN, bôún'-dén, *part. zob. TO BIND*; związany, obowiązany.

BOUNDLESS, bôúnd'-lés, *adj.* nieograniczony.

BOUNDLESSNESS, bôúnd'-lés-nés, *s.* nieograniczoność.

BOUNTEOUS, bôún'-czé-ús, *adj.* — **LY**, *adv.* — **NESS**, *s. zob.*

BOUNTIFUL, i. t. d.

BOUNTIFUL, bôún'-tę-fúl, *adj.* szczodry, hojny, szczerobliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* szczerdziej, hojnie, szczerobliwie. — **NESS**, *s.* szczerobliwość.

BOUNTY, bôún'-tę, *s.* hojność, szczerobliwość.

BOURN, bôrn, *s.* granica; strumyk lub rzeka pograniczna.

TO BOUSE, bôóz, *v. n.* chlać, żłopać.

BOUSY, bôót'-sę, *adj.* pijany.

BOUT, bôút, *s.* raz, kolęj. *this —*, ta razę. *At one —*, od razu. *A drunken —*, pijatyka. *A merry —*, pohlanka, ochota.

TO BOW, bôú, *v. 1) a.* głąć, nagiąć, nachylić; 2) *n.* giąć się, nagiąć się, nachylić się. *To — to ones* ukłonić się komu. *To — one's assent*, skinieniem na co przyzwolić.

BOW, *s.* ukłon.

BOW, bô, *s.* luk, kablak, łęk. *To have two strings to one —*,

(*prot.*) mieć parę wiosel u czolna, mieć wiele sposobów na pogotowi. — *of a saddle*, lęk u siodła, — *of a violin*, smyczek. *A cross* —, kusza, luk. — *bent*, zgięty w ka-blak. — *legged*, koślawy. — *line*, lina poboczna do kierowania za-głow ku wiatrowi pobocznemu. — *man*, łucznik. — *sprit*, maszt po-chylony nad nosem okrętu. — *string*, cięciwa u luka.

BOWELS, bôd'-êlz, s. *pl.* bebe-chy, wnętrzności, jelita; *fig.* czu-łość, politowanie.

BOWER; bôd'-ûr, s. chłodnik, letnik, altana. *The celestial* —, niebo, firmament.

BOWL, bôl, s. kula (do grania); 2) czara, czasza.

TO BOWL, v. a. et n. toczyć kulę po ziemi, grać w kulę.

BOWLER, bô'-lûr, s. grający w kulę.

BOWLING, bô'-llng, s. gra w ku-le. — *green* (— *ground*), plac do grania w kulę.

BOX, bôks, s. bukszan; 2) kuks, szturchaniec, uderzenie ku-lakiem. — *on the ear*, pięścią w pysk, policzek; 3) pudło, puszka, skrzynka, karbonka. *Dust* —, pia-seczniczka. *Snuff* —, tabakierka; 4) łoża w teatrze; 5) kozioł u po-wozu.

TO BOX, v. 1) a. zamknąć w skrzynce, puszcze; wyciąć poli-czek; 2) n. bić się na kulaki, poty-kać się na pięści.

BOXEN, bôk'-sn, *adj.* bukszpa-nowy.

BOXER, bôks'-ûr, s. junak na kulaki.

BOY, bôl, s. chłopiec, chłopak, młodzik.

BOYHOOD, bôl'-hûd, s. wiek chłopięcy, wiek młodociany.

BOYISH, bôl'-lsz, *adj.* chłopięcy, młodociany, dziecienny.

BOYISHNESS, bôl'-lsz-nês, or BOYISM, bôl'-lzm, s. wiek młodo-ciany, dzieciństwo.

BRABBLE, bráb'-bl, s. (*vulg.*), spór, zwada, kłótnia.

TO BRABBLE, v. n. wadzić się, swarzyć się, kłócić się.

BRABBLER, bráb'-blûr, s. kło-tniarz.

BRACE, brás, s. para. *A — of pistols, partridges*, para pistole-tów, kuropatw; 2) klamra, wiązanie ciesielskie na wrztył; 3) *braces of a coach*, rzemieńne pasy na których powóz jest zawieszony; 4) *braces*, *pl.* szelki do spudni.

TO BRACE, v. a. spiąć, zwią-zać, skrepować, ściągnąć; utwier-dzić, wzmacnić, zahartować.

BRACELET, brás'-lêt, s. bran-soletka.

BRACER, brá'-sûr, s. pas, ban-danż, pas do noszenia, szelki.

BRACKISH, brák'-lsz, *adj.* sto-nawy.

BRACKISHNESS, brák'-lsz-nês, s. stonawość.

BRAD, brád, s. gwoździak bez główki.

TO BRAG, brág, v. n. (*of*), chęłpić, się, przechwalać się, ju-naczyć.

BRAG, s. chęłpliwość.

BRAGGADOCIO, brág-gá-dô'-szê-ò, or BRAGGART, brág'-gárt-or BRAGGER, brág'-gûr, s. chęł-piciel, samochwał; 2) BRAGGART, *adj.* chęłpliwy.

TO BRAID, brád, v. a. pleść, splatać, upleść.

BRAID, s. plecionka, warkocz, kosa.

BRAIN, brân, s. mózg; *fig.* ro-zum. *To beat a thing into one's brains*, wbić co komu w głowę. *To break one's brains with...*, la-mać sobie nad czym głowę, suszyć sobie mózg. — *pan*, mozgownica, czaszka głowy, — *sick*, postrzelony w głowę, waryacki. — *sickness*, pomieszanie zmysłów, waryacya.

BRAINISH, brân'-lsz, *adj.* ma-jący szum w mózgu, zagorzały, za-pamiętały.

BRAINLESS, brân'-lês, bezmo-zgi, głupi.

BRAKE, brák, s. paproć, jeży-na, ciernie, chróst, zarosłe; 2) cierlica czyli tarlica, miedlica; 3) niecki piekarskie.

TO BRAKE, v. a. trzeć czyli miedlić (len, konopie).

BRAKY, brá'-kê, *adj.* zarosły cierniami i chrestami, ciernisty, kolczysty.

BRAMBLE, brámbł, s. jeży-na, glogi, ciernie. BRAMBLES, *pl.* ja-gody jeżynowe.

BRAN, brân, s. s. otręby.

BRANCH, bránsz, s. gałąź; od-noga rzeki; linia, dzielnica rodu, rodziny. *Branches of a stag's head*, rogi jelenie.

TO BRANCH, v. 1) n. (— *off*, — *out*, *into*), puszczać gałęzie, rozgałęzić się, rozchodzić się na różne strony, dzielić się na co; 2) a. podzielić na gałęzie, na części.

BRANCHLESS, bránsz'-lês, *adj.* bezgałęzi.

BRANCHY, brân'szê, *adj.* ga-lęzisty.

BRAND, bránd, s. głównia; 2) piętno wypalone żelazem; *fig.* piętno, cecha niesławny.

TO BRAND, v. a. wypalić piętno; *fig.* napiętnować, nacechować piętnem niesławny.

TO BRANDISH, bránd'-dlsz, v. a. machać, wymachiwać, wywijać.

BRANDY, brán'-dê, s. wódka, gorzalka.

TO BRANGLE, bráng'-gl, v. a. BRANGLE, s. BRANGLER, s. *zob.* TO WRANGLE, *it. d.*

BRANK, brąngk, s. hreczka, gryka, tataraka.

BRANNY, brân'-nê, *adj.* otrę-biasty, otrębisty.

BRASER, brá'-zûr, s. kotlarz, mosiężnik.

BRASS, brás, s. bronz, mo-siądz; *fig.* beczelność. *Red* —, miedź. *Yellow* —, mosiądz. — *money*, miedziaki. *The age of* —, wiek miedziany. — *founder*, mo-

siężnik. — *visaged*, miedzianego czola.

BRASSY, brás'-sê, *adj.* bronzowy, miedziany, mosiężny; *fig.* bezczelny.

BRAT, brát, s. dzieciuch, ba-chór, skurwysyn, bękart.

BRAVADO, brá-wá-dô, s. bra-wura, brawerya, junaklerya; junak, samochwał.

BRAVE, bráv 1) *adj.* mężny, odważny, waleczny; pięknie ubra-ny, wystrojony; wyborny, wysmien-ity. *Oh! —! bravo!* 2) s. junak, śmielek, fanfaron.

TO BRAVE, v. a. brawować, uragać się, natrząsać się.

BRAVELY, bráv'-lê, *adv.* męż-nie, odważnie, walecznie.

BRAVERY, brá-wô-rê, s. mę-stwo, odwaga, waleczność; wy-trwałość, okazłość.

BRAVC, brá'-wô, s. (z włosk.), zbójca, tajny morderca.

BRAWL, brául, s. waśń, zwa-da, hałas, wrzask, burda.

TO BRAWL, v. n. kłócić się, sprzeczkać się, hałasować, wrzasku narobić; szemrzeć, mruzczeć.

BRAWLER, bráu'-lûr, s. krzy-kała, kłótniarz.

BRAWN, bráun, s. dziczyzna, mięso dzikie, części mięsne i mu-szkułarne; *fig.* siła, moc, krzep-kość.

BRAWNNESS, bráu'-nê-nês, s. żyłowość krzepkość, siłność.

BRAWNY, bráu'-nê, *adj.* żyło-waty, silny, krzepki.

BRAY, brá, s. ryk osli.

TO BRAY, v. 1) n. ryczeć jak osioł; 2) a. trzeć, tłuc, rozcierać.

BRAYER, brá'-ûr, s. ryczący jak osioł; 2) kopyś do rozcierania far-by drukarskiej.

TO BRAZE, bráz, v. a. lutować, bronzować; *fig.* zahartować, zaprawić do beczelności.

BRAZEN, brá'-zn, *adj.* bronzowy, miedziany, mosiężny; *fig.* bezczelny, bezwstydnny. — *face*, bezczelnik, bezwstydnik. — *facéd*, beczelny, bezwstydnny.

TO BRAZEN, v. n. (— *out*), utrzymywać, upierać się beczel-nie.

BRAZENNES, brá'-zn-nês, s. podobieństwo do bronzu; *fig.* beczelność bezwstydn.

BRAZIER, *zob.* BRASIER.

BREACH, brêecz, s. rozłam, rozłamanie, złamanie; wyłom, przerwa, luka, dziura; *fig.* pogwałcenie, nadwężenie, przekroczenie; rozbrat, przekroczenie. — *of duty*, niedopełnienie powinno-ści. — *of peace*, zerwanie, pogwałcenie pokoju. — *of promise*, nie-dotrzymanie obietnicy. — *of trust*, przeniewierzenie się.

BREAD, brêd, s. chleb.

BREADTH, brêdth, szerokość.

TO BREAK, brák, v. *ir.* a. i n. łamać, złamać, tłuc, rozłuc; rwać, przerwać; złamać się; stłuc się; urwać się, pęknać, prysnąć; *fig.* złamać, zgwałcić, pogwałcić, na-

ruszwe światła, dzień; przebić się przez co, iść na przebój, ugłaskać, uskromić, zwinąć, rozpuścić (wojsko), zbankrutować. To — *a bank*, zdebankować, zagarnąć bank. To — *a business*, napocząć interes. To — *a child of its tricks*, odwycać dziecko od złych narowów. To — *a horse*, ujeżdżać konia. To — *a jest upon one*, żartować, drwić z kogo. To — *a law*, pogwałcić prawo. To — *amatch*, zewnać umówione małżeństwo. To — *an officer*, zdegradować oficera. To — *one's brains about a thing*, łamać sobie nad czem głowę. To — *one's head with noise*, zawracać komu głowę krzykiem. To — *one's heart*, przyprowadzić kogo o śmierć, wtrącić do grobu, przyczyniając mu zmartwienia. To — *one's pride*, upokorzyć kogo. To — *one's rest*, przerwać komu sen, obudzić, zakłócić czyjąś spokojność. To — *one's sides with laughter*, śmiać się do rozpuku, pękać ze śmiechu. *My heart is ready to —*, serce mi się krąży z żalu. To — *company*, wymknąć się nieznacznie z towarzystwa. To — *forth*, wytryskać, wybuchnąć, błyskać, wyblysnąć. To — *ground*, orać; (*mult*) otworzyć przykopy. To — *the ice*, łamać, rąbać lód; (*fig.*) rozpocząć o czem rozmowę, celem wybadania czego. To — *in*, wpasć, wkroczyć. To — *upon*, napaść, uderzyć; zakłócić czyjąś spokojność. To — *into*, wpasć. To — *into the enemy's camp*, wpasć do obozu nieprzyjacielskiego. To — *loose*, wylamać się, wyrwać się na wolność. To — *off*, oderwać, odlamać, przerwać. To — *off a discourse*, przerwać rozmowę. To — *open*, odbić, otworzyć. To — *open a letter*, odpieczętować list. To — *out*, wypasć, wybuchnąć, wyrzucić się, wysypać się (o krocie, o wysypce). To — *out of prison*, wylamać się z więzienia. To — *out into wrath*, unieść się gniewem. To — *out into tears*, zalać się łzami. To — *out into pimples*, wysypać się (o przyszczach). To — *through*, przebić się, otworzyć sobie drogę przebojem. To — *through the enemy's lines*, przebić się przez szeregi nieprzyjacielskie. To — *through a law*, przekroczyć prawo. To — *through difficulties*, pokonać trudności. To — *up the ground*, kopać ziemię. To — *up school*, rozjechać się na wakacje. *The company broke up*, kompania się rozszła lub rozjechała. *The weather breaks up*, wyjaśnia się. To — *wind bakward*, pierdzić. To — *wind upward*, odrzygać. To — *with one*, poróżnić się z kim, zerwać przyjaźń.

BREAK, s. złamanie, stłuczenie, przerwa, wyiom, luka. — *of day*, brzask, świt. — *hemp*, (*fig.*) szubienicznik, wisielec. — *neck*, skrócenie karku; (*fig.*) urwisko, przepaść, zguba, ruina,

upadek. — *stone*, (roślina), łomkamień.

BREAKER, brá'-kór, s. ten co łamie, tłucze i t. d. gwałciciel, przekroczyiciel; 2) batwan morski rozbijający się o skały, odbijanie się fali.

TO BREAKFAST, brék'-fást, v. n. śniadać.

BREAKFAST, s. śniadanie.

BREAM, brém, s. leszcz.

BREAST, brést, s. piersi. — *bone*, kość piersiowa, mostek. — *high*, po piersi. — *knot*, fontaż damski na piersiach. — *plate*, pancerz. — *work*, przedpiersie, parapet.

BREATH, bréth, s. dech, technienie, oddech, odetchnienie; odpoczynek; powiew wiatru. *Shortness of —*, dychawica. To *take —*, odetchnąć, wypocząć. *You spend your — in vain*, na próżno gadasz: To *be out of —*, zadyszczyć się. *Foul, strong or stinking —*, cuchnienie z gęby.

TO BREATHE, bréth, v. a. i n. tchnąć, ziać, zionąć, oddychać, powiewać. To — *a vein*, otworzyć żyłę. To — *vengeance*, oddychać zemstą. To — *a wish*, wynurzyć życzenie. To — *a word*, pisać słówko. To — *after*, czyhać, dybać, wdychać do czego. To — *into*, wdymchnąć, wetchnąć. To — *on (upon)*, chuchać, dnuhać na co, nawiąć. To — *out*, wyzionąć. To — *out one's last*, wyzionąć ducha, skonać.

BREATHING, bré'-thing, s. oddychanie, westchnienie, wdychanie. — *hole*, luf; — *place*, miejsce odetchnienia. — *time*, odpoczynek.

BREATHLESS, bréth'-lës, adj. zadyszany, zaziąłany; zmarły.

BRED, bréd, pret. i part. zob. TO BREED.

BREECH, bréčz, s. zadek, dupa. — *of a gun, of a cannon*, tylna szruba u strzelby, tylna część dział. To *whip one's —*, oćwicz kogo; 2) *breeches or a pair of breeches*, portki, spodnie, pludry. To *wear the —*, nosić portki (o żonie), wodzić męża za nos. — *bearers*, szelki.

TO BREECH, v. a. ubrać w portki, wytrzeć po zadku, wychłostać; dać tylną szrubę u strzelby. *Their daggers breeched with gore (Shaksp. Mac.)*, ze sztyletami we krwi zbroczonemi.

TO BREED, brééd, v. ir. a. i n. rodzić, płodzić, chować, hodować, wychować, wychowywać; rodzić się, płodzić się, legnąć się. *fig.* zrodzić, sprawić, być przyczyną. To — *cattle*, chować, hodować bydło. To — *up youth*, wychowywać młodzież. *A woman that breeds*, ciężarna niewiasta. *A worm that breeds in the wood*, robak co się legnie w drzewie. To — *quarrels*, różnić, waśnić, podniecać do kłótni.

BREED, s. ród, plemię, plód, rasa, gniazdo. *A dog of good —*,

ples dobrego gniazda. — *bate*, wicherzyć spokojności, podżegać do kłótni.

BREEDER, bréé'-dér, s. płodźcieli, rodzic. *A good —*, kobieta płodna. *A good — of children*, osoba znająca się na wychowaniu dzieci. — *of cattle*, trudniący się chowem bydła.

BREEDING, bréé'-ding, s. płodzenie, chów, hodowla bydła, wychowanie. *Of good —*, dobrego wychowania. *Of blood and —*, dobrze urodzony i wychowany.

BREESE, brééz, s. gicz, gzik, bąk.

BREEZE, s. wietrzyk.

BRETHREN, bréth'-rën, s. pl. bracia (w stylu kościelnym).

BREVIARY, bréw'-yá-ré, s. brewiarz.

BREVITY, bréw'-é-té, krótkość, zwięzłość.

TO BREW, bród, v. a. i n. warzyć piwo; *fig.* knuć, knować, uknuć, wymyślić. To — *a plot*, knuć spisek. *As you have brewed, so you must drink (prov.)*, jakie gość piwa nawarzył, takie musisz wypić.

BREWER, bród'-úr, s. piwowar.

BREWHOUSE, bród'-hóüs, s. piwowarnia.

BREWING, bród'-ing, s. warzenie; war piwa. *There is a storm —*, zanosi się na burzę.

BRIBE, brlb, s. datek, wziętek, przekupienie, kuban.

TO BRIBE, v. a. przekupić.

BRIBER, brl'-búr, s. przekupca.

BRIBERY, brl'-búr-é, s. przekupstwo, przedajność, przekupienie.

BRICK, brlk, s. cegła. — *bat*, kawał cegły. — *burner*, wypalacz cegły. — *clay*, glina. — *kill* (— *killn*), cegielnia. — *layer*, mularz. — *maker*, ceglarnik, strycharz.

BRIDAL, brl'-dál, 1) adj. weselny. — *bed*, łóżnica. — *dress* (*attire*), szaty weselne. — *guests*, goście zaproszeni na wesele; 2) s. wesele, gody weselne.

BRIDE, brld, s. panna młoda.

— bed, łóżnica. — *cake*, korowaj. — *maid*, družka, swaszka. — *man*, družba, swat.

BRIDEGROOM, brld'-gródm, s. pan młody, nowożeniec.

BRIDEWELL, brld'-uél, s. domu poprawy.

BRIDGE, brldž, s. most; 2) podstawkę u skrzypców, kobyłka.

BRIDGET, brldž'lt, s. Brygida.

BRIDLE, brldl, s. uzda, uzdźnica, uzdeczka. *fig.* wodza, hamulec, powściąg, ryza.

TO BRIDLE, v. 1) a. uzdać, chętnąć. To — (*curb*) *one's passions*, trzymać na wodzy swe namiętności. 2) n. To — *in (up)*, krygować się, zadzierać głowę, pyszczyć się, kokoszyc się, wynosić się.

BRIEF, brééf, s. brewie, patent dyplom; akta adwokackie z których się sprawa prowadzi; 2) adj. krótki, zwięzły.

BRIEFLY, brêêf'-lê, *adv.* krótko, zwięźle.

BRIEFNESS, brêêf'-nês, *s.* krótkość, zwięźłość.

BRIER, brî'-ûr, *s.* krzak tarnu, cierni, głóg.

BRIERY, brî'-ûr-rê, *adj.* ciernisty, zarosły tarnem, głogami.

BRIGADE, brê-gâd', *s.* brygada.

BRIGADIER (— *general*), brîg-â-dêêr', *s.* brigadier.

BRIGANTINE (— *dine*), brîg'-ân-tîn, *s.* bryg, brygantyna.

BRIGHT, brî't, *adj.* jasny, świetły, przezroczysty, jaśniejący, błyszczący; świetny.

TO BRIGHTEN, brî'-tîn, *v.* 1) *a.* oświecić, widnym uczynić; wypolerować. *fig.* objaśnić, oświecić, wyjaśnić, wytłumaczyć; rozweselić, wypogodzić; 2) *n.* jaśnieć, świecić, błyszczeć się; wyjaśniać się.

BRIGHTLY, brî't'-lê, *adv.* jasno, świetnie.

BRIGHTNESS, brî't'-nês, *s.* jasność, światłość, blask.

BRILLIANCY, brîl'-yân-sê, *s.* blask, połysk.

BRILLIANT, brîl'-yânt, 1) *s.* brylant, klejnot; 2) *adj.* lśniący, połyskujący. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **BRILLIANCY**.

BRIM, brî'm, *s.* krawędź, brzeg, wierzch (naczynia, szklanki i t. d.).

TO BRIM, *v.* 1) *a.* nalać pod wierzch; 2) *n.* być nalany pod wierzch.

BRIMFUL, brî'm'-fûl, *adj.* pełniusieńki, pełnienienki. *Our legions are* — (*Shaksp. J. C.*), nasze legie są w zupełnym komplecie.

BRIMMER, brî'm'-mûr, *s.* puhar, czara.

BRIMSTONE, brî'm'-stôn, *s.* siarka.

BRINDED, brî'n'-dêd, *or* **BRINDED**, brî'n'-dîd, *adj.* morągowaty, cętkowaty, nakrapiany.

BRINDLE, brî'n'-dl, *s.* morągowatość, pstrzość, strokaczna.

BRINE, brî'n, *s.* woda słona morska; 2) (w poezji), morze, łyż.

TO BRING, brîng, *v.* *tr.* *a.* przynieść, przywieść, doprowadzić. *fig.* sprowadzić, zrządzić, sprawić, być przyczyną, powodem, skłonić, nakłonić. *To — an action against one*, zapozwać kogo. *To — a thing to one's remembrance*, przypomnieć co komu, przywieść na pamięć. *To — a woman to bed*, odebrać dziecko od położnicy. *To — about*, uskutecznić, zrządzić; sprowadzić, pociągnąć za sobą. *To — away*, odprowadzić, wyprowadzić. *To — back*, odnieść, zwrócić. *To — down*, znieść na dół, sprowadzić, obalić, osłabić, ukrócić, upokorzyć. *To — forth*, wynieść, wyprowadzić; porodzić, urodzić. *To — forward*, posunąć naprzód, przedstawić. *To — (into)*, wnieść, wprowadzić; przynosić dochód, czynić intratę. *To — into fashion*, wprowadzić w modę. *To — in guilty*, uznać za winnego (o sądzie przysięgłych). *To — in not*

guilty, uznać za niewinnego. *To — into disrepute*, osławić. *To — one into trouble*, nabawić kogo kłopotu, przyczynić zmartwienia. *To — one into fool's paradise*, karmić kogo płońskiemi nadziejami, pokazywać mu gruszki na wierzbie, dudki na kościele. *To — off*, wydobyć, wyratować; odradzić, odprowadzić od czego. *To — over*, przynieść lub sprowadzić z drugiej strony, z zagranicy; przeciągnąć na swoją stronę, namówić, nawrócić, przekabacić. *To — out*, wynieść, wyprowadzić. *To — out of another country*, sprowadzić z zagranicy. *To — to subjection*, przywieść do uległości. *To — to perfection*, wydokonać. *To — one to justice*, zapozwać kogo. *To — to agreement*, pojednać, pogodzić. *To — one to his death*, przyprowadzić kogo o śmierć. *To — to an exemplary punishment*, przykładnie ukarać.

To — one's self to, naklonić się, wymóżyć na sobie. *To — one to his wits*, upamiętać kogo. *To — together*, pojednać, pogodzić. *To — under*, podbić, pokonać. *To — up*, wynieść na górę, wychować, wychowywać. *To — up the rear*, stanowić tylną straż, dowodzić tylną strażą. *To — upon*, ściągnąć. *To — mischief upon one's own head*, ściągnąć na własną głowę biedę.

BRINGER, brîng'-ûr, *s.* przynoszący, przyprowadzający. — *up*, wychowywać. *Bringers up*, tylny szereg w uszykowanym pułku.

BRINISH, brî'-nîsz, *or* **BRINY**, brî'-nê, *adj.* słonawy.

BRINISHNESS, brî'-nîsz-nês, *s.* słonawy smak.

BRINK, brîngk, *s.* brzeg, krawędź. *To be upon the — of ruin*, stać nad przepaścią zguby.

BRISK, brîsk, *adj.* rześki, zwały, dziarski, wesół. *A — gale of wind*, chłodny wiatr.

BRISKET, brîs'-kêt, *s.* mostek, kość pancerzowa.

BRISKLY, brîsk'-lê, *adv.* zwa-wo, dziarsko.

BRISKNESS, brîsk'-nês, *s.* rzeskość, zwałość, dziarskość, weselość.

BRISTLE, brîs'-sl, *s.* szczeci-
na.

TO BRISTLE, *v.* 1) *a.* najeżyc. *To — a thread*, przyprowadzić szeci-
cinę do dratwy; 2) *n.* najeżyc się.

BRISTLY, brîst'-lê, *adj.* szeci-
ciasty, szczeciasty, najeżony.

BRITAIN, brî't'-tîn, *s.* Brytania, Anglia. *Great —*, Wielka Brytania (Anglia i Szkocja).

BRITAIN *or* **BRITANNIC**, brî-tân'-nîk, *or* **BRITISH**, brî't'-tîsz, brytański.

BRITANNIA, brî't-tân'-yâ, *s.* (w poezji), Brytania.

BRITANY, brî't-tâ-nê, *s.* Bre-
tania prowincja we Francji).

BRITTLE, brî't'-tl, *adj.* kruchy; *fig.* słaby, waty.

BRITTLENESS, brî't'-tl-nês, *s.* kruchość. *fig.* słabość; wątłość.

BROUCH, brôcz, *s.* rozeń; 2) spinka, szpinka.

TO BROUCH, *v.* *a.* zatknąć na rozeń; 2) napocząć beczkę, utoczyć trunku. *fig.* roztoczyć, rozpuścić, wydać, wynaleść, wymyślić, uknuć. *To — a lie*, zmyślić, skłamać. *To — a heresy*, rozsiać błędy kacer-
skie.

BROACHER, brôcz'-ûr, *s.* rozeń; *fig.* dający początek, autor, wynalazca.

BROAD, brâud, *adj.* i *adv.* szeroki, szeroko. *To speak —*, gadać tonem grubiańskim. *To make —*, rozszerzyć. — *awake*, ocknięty, przebudzony. — *breasted*, piersisty. — *brimmed*, z szerokimi brzegami (skrzydłami). — *cloth*, sajeta. — *day-light*, biały dzień. — *shouldered*, barczysty, pleczysty. — *side*, bok okrętu, wystąpił ze wszystkich dział z jednego boku okrętu. — *sword*, pałasz.

TO BROADEN, brâud'-dn, *v.* *n.* szerzyć się, rozszerzyć się.

BROADLY, brâud'-lê, *adv.* szeroko.

BROADNESS, brâud'-nês, *s.* szerokość.

BROADWISE, brâud'-ûiz, *adv.* wszcz.

BROCADE, brô-kâd', *s.* złoto-
głów (materya jedwabna).

BROCADE, brô'-kîdz, *s.* zob. **BROKERAGE**.

BROGUE, brôg, *s.* trzewik drewniany (używany w Irlandyi); 2) zepsuty dyalekt.

TO BROIDER, brôl'-dûr, *v.* *a.* haftować.

BROIDERY, brôl'-dûr-rê, *s.* haft.

BROIL, brôl, *s.* burda, zgłęb, niesnaska, zamieszka.

TO BROIL, *v.* 1) *a.* skwarzyć, przypiekać; 2) *n.* skwarzyć się, piec się.

BROKE, brôk, *pret.* zob. **TO BREAK**.

BROKEN, brô'-kn, *part.* zob. **TO BREAK**, złamany, stłuczony, przerwany. *To speak — English*, mówić niezrozumiałą angielszczyzną. *To die of a — heart*, umrzeć ze zgrozy. — *bellied*, kilawy. — *hearted*, zgryziony, zmartwiony, strapiiony. — *mouth*, szczerbata wargi. *A — officer*, zdegradowany oficer. — *rest* (— *sleep*), przerywany sen. — *tradesman* (— *merchant*), kupiec bankrut. — *winded*, dychawiczny.

TO BROKE, brôk, *v.* *n.* makle-
rować, faktorować.

BROKENLY, brô'-kn-lê, *adv.* przerywanym sposobem, urywco, urywkami.

BROKER, brô'-kûr, *s.* makler, faktor, tandeciarz, tandetnik, rajfur. *Pawn —*, ten co pożyczka na na fanty. *Brokers'row*, tandeta.

BROKERAGE, brô'-kûr-lîz, *s.* faktorstwo, tandeciarstwo, zapłata za faktorstwo.

BRONCHIAL, brôn'-kê-âl, *or* **BRONCHIC**, brôn'-klk, *adj.* krztaniowy, gardzielowy.

BRONCHOTOMY, brôn kôł'-tô-mê, *s.* operacja chirurgiczna, zakładająca na przetrznięciu gardziółki.

BRONZE, brônz, *s.* bronz.

BROOCH, brôdcz, *s.* spinka. *Brooched* (Shaksp.), wysadzany klejnotami.

TO BROOD, brôd, *v. a. i n.* siedzieć na jajach, wysiadywać pisklęta. *fig.* dumać, rozmyślać.

BROOD, *s.* pisklęta jednego gniazda. *fig.* ród, plemię, pokolenie. — *hen*, kwoka.

BROODY, brôd'-dê, *adj.* wylęgający.

BROOK, brôdk, *s.* strumień, potok. — *lime*, przetacznik, bobownik.

TO BROOK, *v. a. i n.* cierpieć, znosić, ścierpieć.

BROOM, brôdm, *s.* żarnowiec, janowiec (z którego się miotły robią), miotła. — *land*, pole na którym żarnowiec rośnie. — *man* (— *maker*), miotlarz. — *staff* (— *stick*), miotlisko. — *woman*, miotlarka. *Whisk* —, miotelka od sukien. *Sweet* —, wrzos.

BROTH, brôth, *s.* rosół.

BROTHEL (— *HOUSE*), brôTH'-êł-bôhs, burdel.

BROTHER, brôTH'-ôr, *s.* brat. — *in-law*, szwagier. *Half* — (*step* —), brat przyrodni. *Foster* —, spólwychowaniec.

BROTHERHOOD, brôTH'-ôr-hûd, *s.* bractwo, bratersstwo.

BROTHERLY, brôTH'-ôr-lê, *adj.* braterski, bratni.

BROUGHT, brâut, *prep. i part.* (zob. *TO BRING*). *Amount* — *over*, summa z przeniesienia. *He has — up what he has eaten*, oddał wszystko co zjadł. *She was — to bed of a son*, powiła syna. *I am now — to such a pass*, do takiej teraz przywiedziony jestem ostateczności.

BROW, brôu, *s.* brwi, czoło; *fig.* szczyt, wierzchołek. *To bend or knit the —*, zmarszczyć brew, czoło. *To clear up the —*, wypogodzić czoło. *By the sweat of thy —*, w pocie czoła. *The — of a hill*, wierzchołek pagórka.

TO BROWBEAT, brôd'-bêt, *v. a.* zmierzyć kogo surowym wzrokiem, wzgardliwie poglądać, pomiatać.

BROWN, brôdn, *adj.* brunatny, ciemny. — *bill*, brôn dawniej piechoty angielskiej. — *bread*, chleb razowy. — *girl*, — *woman*, brunetka. — *paper*, bibuła, makulatura. — *study*, czarna melanchoia.

BROWNNES, brôdn'-nês, *s.* brunatność.

BROWSE, brôuz, *s.* gałązka, latorośl, odrośl.

TO BROWSE, *v.* skubać gałąski lub trawę.

TO BRUISE, brôdz, *v. a.* zgnieść, zetrzeć, potłuc; nabić guzów, siniaków. *To be bruised all over*, być pobitym, potłuczonym.

BRUISE, *s.* sini guz, potłuczenie, siniak. — *wort*, żywakost.

BRUMAL, brôd'-mâl, *adj.* zimowy.

BRUNETT, brôd'-nêt', *s. f.* brunetka.

BRUNT, brünt, *s.* uderzenie, napad. *To stand the first* —, wytrzymać pierwsze natarcie, uderzenie.

BRUSH, brûsz, *s.* szczotka, (*myst*), lisi ogon, kita, (*vulg.*) bi-twa, utarczka. *To give one a —*, pobić kogo. — *wood*, chróst, chróścina.

TO BRUSH, *v. 1) a.* chędożyć szczotką, 2) *n.* *To — away*, dra-pnąć, zemknąć. *To — by*, otrzeć się o kogo, przemknąć się, mignąć się, przesmyknąć się.

BRUSHY, brûsz'-ê, *adj.* najeżony, szorstki.

TO BRUSTLE, brûs'-sl, *v. n.* chrostać, chrobotać, trzeszczeć. *To — up to one*, miotać się, cisnąć się na kogo.

BRUTAL, brôd'-tâl, *adj.* bydlęcy, zwierzęcy, brutalny, grubiański.

BRUTALITY, brôd'-tâl'-ê-tê, *s.* brutalstwo, grubiaństwo.

TO BRUTALIZE, brôd'-tâl-ilz, *v. a. i n.* zbestwić, zbestwić się.

BRUTALLY, brôd'-tâl-iê, *adv.* po brutalsku, po grubiańsku.

BRUTE, brôdt, 1) *adj.* bydlęcy, zwierzęcy; bezrozumny, brutalny, grubiański; 2) *s.* bydlę, brutal, głupiec, grubianin.

TO BRUTIFY, brôd'-tê-fl, *v. a.* zbestwić, zbydlęcić.

BRUTISH, brôd'-tîsz, *adj.* bydlęcy, zwierzęcy. — *LY*, *adv.* jak bydlę, po bestyalsku. — *NESS*, *s.* bestyalstwo, bydlęcość, zwierzęcość.

BUBBLE, bûb'-bl, *s.* bańka, bąbel; *fig.* fraszka, bzdura, bzdurstwo, szalbierstwo, oszustwo; kiep, duren.

TO BUBBLE, *v. 1) n.* (*to — up*), wytryskać; 2) *a.* wystrychnąć na kpa, okpić, odrwić, oszukać, ocynić.

BUBBLER, bûb'-blûr, *s.* szalbierz, oszust, odrwisz.

BUBBY, bûb'-bê, *s.* (*vulg.*), cyce, piersi.

BUBO, bû'-bô, *s.* dymienica, bąbon.

BUCANIER (— *EER*), bûk'-â-nêér', *s.* rozbojnik morski.

BUCK, bûk, *s.* kozioł, samiec rozmaitych zwierząt; 2) lug, zola. — *basket*, kosz na brudy. — *bean*, bobrek trojlistny. — *mast*, bukiw, buczyna. — *thorn*, kruszyna, szaklak. — *wheat*, gryka, tataraka.

TO BUCK, *v. 1) a.* ługować, zolic, prać; 2) *n.* parkocić się.

BUCKET, bûk'-klt, *s.* kubeł, ceber, wiadro.

BUCKLE, bûk'-kl, *s.* sprzączka; 2) pukiel, loki, kędziory.

TO BUCKLE, *v. 1) a.* spiąć, zapiąć, podpiąć; fryzować, kędzierzawić; 2) *fig.* gotować się, sposobić się, przykładać się. *To — with*,

zewrzeć się z kim, za łby się wo-dzić, tużać się.

BUCKLER, bûk'-lûr, *s.* puklerz.

BUCKRAM, bûk'-rûm, *s.* gatunek płótna gumowanego, wo-szczanka.

BUCOLIC, bû-kôł'-lk, *s.* pasterka, sielanka.

BUD, bûd, *s.* pączek, zarodek, zawiązek. *Nipped in the —*, zgnieziony, zniszczony w sanym zarodku.

TO BUD, *v. 1) n.* puszczać pączki, rozwijać się; 2) *a.* szczepić, okuliżować.

TO BUDGE, bûdz, *v. n.* ruszać się.

BUDGET, bû'-dzêł, *s.* wór, worek, torba skórzana; *fig.* budżet czyli wykaz przychodów i rozchodów groza publicznego.

BUFF, bûf, *s.* wyprawna skóra bawola.

TO BUFF, *v. a.* szturchnąć, pchnąć.

BUFFALO, bûf'-fâ-lô, *s.* bawol.

BUFFET, bûf'-fît, *s.* szturchaniec, kuks.

TO BUFFET, *v. a. i n.* szturchnąć, pchnąć, bić się na kulaki.

BUFFETER, bûf'-fît-tûr, *s.* bijący się na kulaki.

BUFFLE, bûf'-fl, *s.* bawół. — *headed*, bawołowaty, głupi.

BUFFOON, bûf'-fôon', *s.* bufon, blażen. *To play the —*, blażnować.

BUFFOONERY, bûf'-fôon'-ûr-rê, bufonada, blażeństwo.

BUG, bûg, *s.* pluskwa.

BUGBEAR, bûg'-bâr, *s.* koczko-dan, poczwara, straszdyło.

BUGGINES, bûg'-gê-nês, mnóstwo pluskw.

BUGGY, bûg'-gê, *adj.* zapluskwany.

BUGLE, bû'-gl, *s.* czarna paciorka; 2) —, or — *horn*, myśliwska trąbka, borówka; 3) (roślina), gądział.

BUGLOSS, bû'-glôs, (*s.* (roślina), miodunka czyli język wołowy. *The viper's —*, żmijowiec pospolity.

TO BUILD, bîłd, *v. tr. a. i n.* budować. *To — up*, wybudować. *To — upon*, budować na czym, grun-tować się lub zasadzać się na czym.

BUILDER, bîłd'-ûr, *s.* budowca.

BUILDING, bîłd'-lîng, *s.* budowanie, budowa.

BUILT, bîłt, 1) *pret. i part.* (zob. *TO BUILD*), 2) *s.* budowa, architektura.

BULB, bûlb, *s.* cebula czyli ko-rzeń niektórych roślin.

BULBACEOUS, bûl-bâ'-szûs, or **BULBOUS**, bûl'-bûs, *adj.* cebu-lasty.

TO BULGE, bîłdz, *v. n.* osiąść na mieliznie, zatonać; 2) wydąć się, wypuczyć się, sterczeć.

BULK, bûlk, *s.* masa, kupa, ogrom; tusza, objętość; ogół, hart.

BULKINESS, bûl'-gê-nês, *s.* tusza, otyłość, ogromność.

BULKY, bûl'-kê, *adj.* otyły, ogromny.

BULL, bŭl, s. byk, buhaj; 2) bak, onytko, poszkapienie się. *zob.* **IRISH**, 3) bulla papiecka, 4) (w piśmie ś.), możliwy wróg, 5) *John Bull*, lud angielski. *To tell a story of a cock and a —*, duby smalone prawić, bredzić, bając o żelaznym wilku. *To make bulls*, od rzeczy gadać, baka wystrzelić. — *bulling*, szczawienie byków psami. — *beggar*, drab, koczokodan, straszdyło. — *calf*, cielak; *fig.* cielatko, głupiuteczki, gap; — *dog*, brytan. — *finch*, gil. — *fly*, — *bee*, giez, mucha. — *head*, bycza głowa; *fig.* głupiec, jolop. — *s pizzle*, bykowice, byczy korzeń.

BULLET, bŭl'-lŭt, s. kula.

BULLION, bŭl'-yŭn, s. złoto i srebro w sztabach.

BULLOCK, bŭl'-lŭk, s. byczek, buhajek.

BULLY, bŭl'-lŭ, s. junak, zawadyak.

TO BULLY, v. n. junaczyć, brewery wyrabiać. *To — out of*, krzykiem, bukiem, pogroźką wymusić co od kogo.

BULRUSH, bŭl'-rŭsz, s. sitowina.

BULWARK, bŭl'-uark, s. przedmurze.

BUM, bŭm, s. dupa, zadek. — *barfly* (vulg.), sluga policyjny, siepacz, komornik. — *boat* (vulg.), statek na którym markietanka pod okręty podpyływa, i żywność majątkom sprzedaje.

BUMBAST, *zob.* **BOMBAST**.

BUMP, bŭmp, s. bąbel, pęcherz, guz.

BUMPER, bŭm'-pŭr, kufel.

BUMPKIN, bŭm'-kŭn, s. cymbał, rura, basalyk, prostak, dragal.

BUMPKINLY, bŭm'-kŭn-lŭ, *adv.* po prostaku, po grubiańsku.

BUNCH, bŭnșz, s. guz, garb; pęk, plik, wiązka; grono, jagoda.

BUNCHBACKED, bŭnșz'-bakt, *adj.* garbaty.

BUNCHY, bŭn'-szŭ, *adj.* gronisty, winogroniasty.

BUNDLE, bŭn'-dl, s. wiązka, zwiniatko, pęk, plik.

TO BUNDLE, v. a. (to — up), zawiązać, zwinąć.

BUNG, bŭng, s. szpunt, czop. — *hole*, szpuntowa dziura.

TO BUNG, v. a. szpuntować.

TO BUNGLE, bŭng'-gl, v. n. partaczyć, fuserować.

BUNGLE, s. partactwo, fuserstwo.

BUNGLER, bŭng'-lŭr, s. partacz fuser.

BUNGLINGLY, bŭng'-gllng-lŭ, *adv.* po partacku, po fuserszku.

BUNT, bŭnt, s. (mar.), wydecie żaglu.

BUNTING, bŭnt'-ng, s. gatunek trznadla.

BUOY, bŭdŭ, s. (mar.), beczka uwiązana na wodzie, dla wskazania mielizny lub szkopu ukrytego pod wodą; korek pływający na wodzie nad rzuconą kotwicą.

TO BUOY v. 1) a. (to — up),

unosić nad wodą, nie dać utonąć; *fig.* dodawać serca, zachęcać; 2) n. bujać po wodzie; *fig.* być wesołym myśli.

BUR, bŭr, or **BURDOCK**, bŭr'-dŭk, s. lopian, lopuch.

BURBOT, bŭr'-bŭt, s. (ryba), jęzowica, ciernik.

BURDEN, bŭr'-dn, s. brzemie, ciężar; 2) zwrotka czyli ostatni wiersz strofy, który się w śpiewaniu powtarza.

TO BURDEN, v. a. obciążyć, obarczyć, obładować.

BURDENER, bŭr'-dn-ŭr, s. obciążający, ciemieżca.

BURDENOUS, bŭr'-dn-ŭs, or **BURDENSOME**, bŭr'-dn-sŭm, *adj.* uciążliwy.

BURDENSOMENESS, bŭr'-dn-sŭm-nŭs, s. uciążliwość.

BURGESS, bŭr'-dŭsz, s. mieszczanin.

BURGH, bŭrg, s. miasteczko.

BURGHIER, bŭr'-gŭr, s. mieszczanin.

BURGHERSHIP, bŭr'-gŭr-szŭp, s. mieszczaństwo, stan miejski.

BURGLARY, bŭr'-glŭ-rŭ, s. kradzież z wyłomem.

BURGO MASTER, bŭr'-gŭ-mŭs-tŭr, s. burmistrz.

BURIAL, bŭr'-rŭ-ŭl, s. pogrzeb. — *ground* (— *place*), cmentarz.

BURIER, bŭr'-rŭ-ŭr, s. grzebiący umarłych, grabarz.

BURIN (— *r*), bŭr'-rŭn, s. rylec.

TO BURL, bŭrl, v. a. postrzygać sukno.

BURLESQUE, bŭr'-lŭsk', 1) *adj.* śmieszny; 2) s. śmieszność.

BURLINESS, bŭr'-lŭ-nŭs, s. tuśza, otyłość.

BURLY, bŭr'-lŭ, *adj.* tłusty, otyły.

TO BURN, bŭrn, v. *reg. i ir. a. i n.* palić, palić się, gorzeć, pałać. *To — away*, odpalić. *To — up*, spalić, wypalić. *To — to ashes*, spalić na popiół. *To — day-light*, palić świecę w biały dzień. *To — faint and dim*, ciemno się palić.

BURN, s. pogorzeliina, oparzelina.

BURNER, bŭr'-nŭr, s. palący.

He is no — of navigable rivers, prochu niewymyśli.

BURNET, bŭr'-nlt, s. (roślina), krwiściąg, biedrzyńnik.

BURNING, bŭr'-ning, s. palenie, pożar. *To smell of —*, trącić przypalenizną; 2) *adj.* palący, gorący, palający, gorejący. — *glass*, szkło palące. — *scent*, świeży trop, ślad.

TO BURNISH, bŭr'-nlsz, v. a. polerować, gładzić.

BURNISHER, bŭr'-nlsz-ŭr, s. polerownik; 2) narzędzie do polerowania.

BURNT, bŭrnt, *pret i part.* (zob. **TO BURN**), — *offering* (— *sacrifice*), całopalenie. *Sun —*, ogorzały, opalony od słońca. — *up*, spalony. — *out*, wypalony.

BURR, bŭr, s. mięksiz ucha, koniec ucha.

BURROW, bŭr'-rŭ, s. miasteczko uprzywilejowane, mające dawny prawo wysyłania reprezentanta do parlamentu; 2) nora królicza.

TO BURROW, v. 1) a. ryc norę; 2) n. zaryć się, skryć się w norę.

BURSAR (— *er*), bŭr'-sŭr, s. kassjer uniwersytecki; 2) uczeń funduszowy w uniwersytetach szkockich.

BURSE, bŭrs, s. bursa.

TO BURST, v. *ir. a. i n.* rozbić, rozłupać, rozprysnąć, pęknąć, rozpęknąć się, przepęknąć się. *To — forth*, wybuchnąć, wynurzyć się. *To — from one's arms*, wyrwać się z czyjego objęcia. *To — in upon one*, napaść, napaść na kogo. *To — into tears*, zalać się łzami. *To — out into laughter*, pargnąć ze śmiechu. *To — upon one's sight*, znagła się okazać, zjawić się. *To — with laughter*, pękać ze śmiechu, śmiać się do rozpuku.

BURST, 1) s. pęknięcie, przepięknięcie, rozpadlina, wybuch. — *of laughter*, głośny śmiech. — *of thunder*, grom, piorun; 1) *pret.* słowa **TO BURST**; 3) — or **BURSTEN**, *part.* tegoż słowa: pęknięty, rozpęknięty. — or **BURST-BELLIED**, kilawy. **BURST-WORT** (roślina), żabie gronka, sporysz.

BURSTENNESS, bŭrșt'-nŭs, s. ruptura, kiła.

BURTHEN, bŭr'-Thn, *zob.* **BURDEN**.

BURY, bŭr'-rŭ, s. jama, nora. *zob.* **BURROW**; 2) i szlachecki dwór: ztąd zakończenie nazwisk wielu miast, miasteczek i t. d.

TO BURY, v. a. chować, grzebać, pochować, pogrzebać.

BUSH, bŭsz, s. krzak, krzew; 2) wiecha nad szynkiem. *To go about the —*, nieśmiało brać się do czego, wahać się, namyślać się. marudzić.

BUSHEL, bŭsz'-ll, s. korzec.

BUSHINESS, bŭsz'-ŭ-nŭs, s. krzewistość.

BUSHMENT, bŭsz'-mŭnt, s. gęszcza, zarośle.

BUSNY, bŭsz'-ŭ, *adj.* krzewisty.

BUSILESS, blz'-zŭ-lŭs, *adj.* niezajęty, niezatrudniony.

BUSILY, blz'-zŭ-lŭ, *adv.* czynnie, skrzętnie.

BUSINESS, blz'-nŭs, s. czynność, zatrudnienie, interes, sprawa, handel. *what — do you have here?* jaki masz tu interes? czego potrzebujesz? *'It is none of your —*, to do ciebie wcale nie należy, to się ciebie nie tyczy. *Line of —*, powołanie, zajęcie, zatrudnienie. *To set up for —*, założyć handel, przedsiębiorstwo rzemiosło. *He has done my —*, he has killed me, zgnębił mnie, zrujnował, zabił. *My — is done*, już po mnie, zginąłem.

BUSK, bŭsk, s. pret stalowy lub róg wielorybi w gorsetach.

BUSKIN, bŭs'-kŭn, s. ciżmy, koturn starożytnych aktorów.

BUSKINĖD, būs'kınd, *adj.* ozuty w ciżmy, w koturn. — *hero*, aktor tragiczny.

BUSS, būs, *s.* calus; 2) czołno używane w polowie śledzi.

TO BUSS, *v. a.* cmoknąć, pocałować.

BUST, bóst, *s.* popiersie.

BUSTARD, būs'turd, *s.* drop. **BUSTLE**, būs'sl, *s.* hałas, gwar, wrzawa, zgłęk, krzątanie.

TO BUSTLE, *v. n.* krzątać się, uwijać się, szastać się, wiercieć się, hałasować.

BUSTLER, būs'lūr, *s.* człowiek niespokojny.

BUSY, biz'zē, *adj.* zajęty, czynny, zatrudniony. — *bodys*, wścibski.

TO BUSY, *v. a.* zająć, zatrudnić. *To be busied with a thing*, zatrudniać się, zajmować się, chodzić lub krzątać się około czego.

BUT, bŭt, *conj.* *i adv.* lecz, ale, jedno, tylko, tylko co, aby nie, gdyby nie, wyjąwszy, oprócz, bardzo, bardzo mało, jednak, wszelako. *I went to see him, — he was not at home*, poszedłem do niego, ale go nie było w domu. *He is nothing — skin and bones*, tylko skóra a kości. — *a while since*, tylko co, przed chwilą. *She is — just gone*, tylko co wyszła. *There is no doubt — he will come*, nie masz wątpliwości aby nie przyszedł. *There is none — knows*, nie masz nikogo coby nie wiedział. — *for you or had it not been for you*, gdyby nie ty. *They all came — you two*, wszyscy przyszli, oprócz was dwóch. *Life is — short*, życie jest bardzo krótkie. *You eat — little*, jesz bardzo mało, — *sparingly*, bardzo oszczędnie. — *yet*, — *still*, iednak, wszelako, mimo to jednak.

BUT-END, bŭt'end, *s.* tylec, obuch, kolba.

BUTCHER, bŭt'czŭr, *s.* rzeźnik **TO BUTCHER**, *v. a.* zarznąć, zamordować.

BUTCHERLINESS, bŭt'czŭr-lēnēs, *s.* krwawość, okrucieństwo.

BUTCHELRY, bŭt'czŭr-lē, *adv.* krwawo, okrutnie.

BUTCHERY, bŭt'czŭr-rē, *s.* rzeźnictwo; *fig.* rzeź, mordy, w pień wycięcie.

BUTLER, bŭt'lŭr, *s.* piwniczy. **BUTT**, bŭt, *s.* kolba, 2) antał, kufa, 3) cel, cel pośmiewiska.

TO BUTT, *v. n.* uderzyć łbem.

BUTTER, bŭt'tŭr, *s.* masło. — *box*, maselniczka. — *bump*, (ptak) bąk. — *bur*, kacznica. — *churn*, maślnica. — *fly*, motyl. — *milk*, maślanka. — *tooth*, żąb przedni. — *tub*, faska na masło. — *woman*, maślarka. — *wort*, (roślina) łośtusz. *bread and —*, chleb z masłem. *A slice of bread —*, chleb z masłem.

BUTTERY, bŭt'tŭr-rē, 1) *adj.* maślany; 2) *s.* spiżarnia.

BUTTOCK, bŭt'tŭk, *s.* półdupki, zadek, kuper.

BUTTON, bŭt'tn, *s.* guzik.

TO BUTTON, *v. a.* zapiąć na guzik, zaszpiłić.

BUTTRSS, bŭt'trŭs, *s.* (arch.) arkada, podpora, filar, zastrzał.

TO BUTTRESS, *v. a.* podeprzeć.

BUXOM, bŭk'sŭm, *adj.* krotocwilny, hoży, dziarski, żwawy, rzeski. — *LY. adv.* hożo, dziarsko, żwawo. — *NESS*, *s.* hożość, dziarskość, żwawość, rzeskość.

TO BUY, bi, *v. ir. a.* kupić, kupować. *To — of*, kupić od. *To — off*, wykupić. *To — a pig in a poke*, (prov.), kota w worku targować.

BUYER, bi'ŭr, *s.* kupujący, nabywca.

TO BUZZ, bŭz, *v. n.* brzęczeć, beczeć, bzyskać, gwarzyć.

BUZZARD, bŭz'zŭrd, *s.* myszólów (rodzaj jastrzębia), *fig.* balwan, głupiec.

BUZZER, bŭz'zŭr, *s.* szeptacz, zausznik.

BY, bl, bē, *prep. adv.* i *s.* przy, obok, z boku, mimo, przez i t. d. — *candle light*, przy świecy. — *chance*, przypadkowo. — *good luck*, szczęściem. — *so much more*, o tyle więcej, tym bardziej. — *stealth*, pokryjomu, ukradkiem. — *birth*, rodem. *He goes — the name of*, znany pod imieniem. *He is — trade a tailor*, krawiec z rzemiosła. *He is there — himself*, on jest tam sam jeden. *To stand — one*, wspierać kogo, dopomagać. *She is with child — you*, od ciebie, w ciąży. — *word of mouth*, ustnie. — *my watch*, na moim zegarku. — *little and little*, powoli, stopniami. — *turns*, kolejnie. *Day — day*, dzień po dniu. — *and —*, zaraz, niebawnie, niezadługo. *One — one*, po jednemu. *Fifty feet — twenty*, 50 stop wzdłuż, a 20 wszerz. *I find much good — it*, dobrze mi z tym, to mi jest z pożytkiem. *Should I do — you as you do — me*, gdybym z tobą postąpił jak ze mną postępujesz. *Hard —*, *close*, — *tuż przy*. *Side — side*, bok do boku, przy boku. — *this time twelve month*, od dziś za rok. — *twelve o'clock*, około dwunastej. *She must be dead — this time*, pewnie już teraz nie żyje. *Times gone —*, upłynione czasy. — *all means*, koniecznie, wszelkim sposobem. — *no means*, wcale nie. — *heart*, na pamięć. — *the pound*, na funty. — *the —*, — *the way*, mimochodem, nawiasowo. — *the way of France*, przez Francję. — *water and — land*, wodą i lądem. — *way of jest*, żartem. *A bottle — way of candlestick*, butelka zamiast lichtarza. — *dint of*, przez, za pośrednictwem. — *virtue of*, na mocy. — *the side of*, obok, przy. 2) w składanych: — *blow*, bękart. — *concernment*, uboczny interes. — *gone*, przeszły, upłyniony. — *name*, przydomek. — *path*, ścieżka. — *profits*, obrywki. — *room*, alkierz, gabinet. — *stander*, widz, przy-

tomny. — *street*, zaułek. — *way*, droga uboczna. — *word*, przysłówie, przypowieść. *A passer —*, przechodzący.

C

CABAL, ká-bál', *s.* kabala; 2) ministerium angielskie za Karola II. tak nazwane od początkowych liter członków którzy je składali.

TO CABAL, *v. n.* kabałować, knować, intrygować.

CABALIST, káb'-á-llst, *s.* kabałista.

CABALISTIC, (—cal), káb'-ál-ls'tik, *adj.* kabalistyczny.

CABALLER, ká-bál'-lŭr, *s.* intrygant, matacz.

CABBAGE, káb'-bldž, *s.* kapusta. — *plant*, rosada. — *worm*, gąsienica.

TO CABBAGE, *v. a.* kraść okrawki sukna (o krawcach).

CABIN, káb'-bln, *s.* gabinet, kajuta w okręcie, szalaz, buda.

TO CABIN, *v. 1) n.* mieszkac w budzie; 2) *a.* zaprzeć do budy, do kajuty.

CABINET, káb'-ln-ēt, *s.* gabinet; 2) szafa z szufladami, biuro. *A — of minerals, coins etc.*, gabinet mineralogiczny, numizmatyczny, etc. — *council*, rada gabinetowa, rada stanu. — *maker*, stolarz robiący sprzęty z hebanu, z mahoniu.

CABLE, ká'-bl, *s.* lina kotwiczna, lina okrętowa.

CACAO, ká'-kò, *s.* kokos.

TO CACKLE, kák'-kl, *v. n.* gęgać; 2) gdakać, chychotać się.

CACKLE, *s.* geganie; 2) chychy, chychotki.

CACKLER, kák'-lŭr, *s.* gęgacz, 2) chychotek, papla, pleciuch.

CACOCHYMIC (—cal), kák'-kò-klm'-lk, *adj.* pełen zepsutych soków, niezdrowy, chorowity.

CACOCHYMY, kák'-kò'-klm'-mē, *s.* zepsucile soków.

CACOPONHY, ká-kòf'-ò-nē, *s.* przykre brzmienie, dźwięk nieprzyjemny wyrazów.

CADAVEROUS, ká-daw'-è-rŭs, *adj.* trupiasty.

CADÉ, kád, 1) *s.* barylka, beczulka; 2) *adj.* swojski, oswojony, domowy.

CADENCE, (—cv), ká'-dēns, *s.* spadek głosu w muzyce, w wierszu.

CADÉT, ká-dēt', *s.* młodszy brat; kadet w wojsku.

CADI, ká'-dē, *s.* kady czyli sędzia turecki.

CADUCEUS, ká-dŭ'-szē-ŭs, *s.* laska Merkuryusza, węzokręt.

CADUCITY, ká-dŭ'-sē-tē, *s.* schyłek, podupadanie na siłach.

CAESURA, sē-zŭ'-rā, *s.* cezura, średniówka.

CAFTAN, káf'-tān, *s.* kaftan.

CAG, kág, *s.* barylka, beczulka (od 16 do 20 kwart).

CAGE, kádz, *s.* klatka.

TO CAGE, *v. a.* zamknąć w klatkę.

CAIMAN, ká'-mân, s. gatunek krokodyla.
 CAIN, ká'-in, s. Kaim.
 CAITIFF, ká'-tíf, s. łajdak, galgan, szelma.
 TO CAJOLE, ká-dzól', v. a. pieścić, karesować, głaskać, pochiebiać, przymilać się.
 CAJOLER, ká-dzól'-lúr, s. pochiebca.
 CAJOLERY, ká-dzól'-lúr-ré, s. pochlebstwo.
 CAKE, kák, s. ciasto, ciasteczko, placek.
 TO CAKE, v. n. sklejać się, zlepiać się.
 CALABASH, kál-á-bász, s. dynia, tykwa.
 CALAMITOUS, ká-lám'-è-tùs, adj. nieszczęsny.
 CALAMITY, ká-lám'-è-té, s. klęska, niedola, nieszczęście.
 CALASH, ká-lász', s. kolaska.
 CALCARIOUS, kál-ká'-rè-ús, adj. wapienny.
 CALCINATION, kál-sè-nà'-szùn, s. wapienie, spalanie na węgiel.
 TO CALCINE, kál-sin', v. 1) kalceynować, spalić na węgiel, na proch, 2) n. zostać spalonym na węgiel.
 TO CALCULATE, kál'-kù-lát, v. 1) a. kalkulować, liczyć, rachować, obliczyć, wyrachować; 2) n. kalkulować, miarkować.
 CALCULATION, kál-kù-là'-szùn, s. kalkulacja, liczenie, rachuba.
 CALCULATOR, kál-kù-là'-túr, s. kalkulator, rachmistrz.
 CALCULATORY, kál'-kù-là-túr-è, adj. kalkulacyjny.
 CALCULE, kál'-kùl, s. + rachunek.
 CALDRON, kául'-drùn, s. kocioł.
 CALEDONIA, ká-lè-dò'-nè-á, s. (w poezji). Kaledonia, Szkocja.
 CALEFACTION, kál-è-fák'-szùn, s. grzanie, ogrzewanie.
 CALEFACTIVE, (—TORY), kál-è-fák'-tlw, adj. grzejący, ogrzewający.
 TO CALEFY, kál'-è-fl, v. n. ogrzewać się.
 CALENDAR, kál'-èn-dúr, s. kalendarz.
 CALENDER, s. prasa sukienna, magiel.
 TO CALENDER, v. a. prasować, maglować.
 CALF, káf, s. cielę; 2) lydka.
 CALIBER, kál'-è-búr, s. kaliber.
 CALICE, kál'-ils, s. kielich.
 CALICO, kál'-è-kò, s. cyc, kartun.
 CALIF, (—PH), kál'-líf, kalif.
 CALIGATION, ká-lè-gà'-szùn, or CALIGINOUSNESS, ká-llèz'-è-nùs-nés, s. ciemność; smagłość twarzy.
 CALIGINOUS, ká-llèz'-è-nùs, ciemny, smagły.
 CALIX, kál'-lks, s. (bot.) kielich kwiatowy.
 TO CALK, káuk, v. a. (mar.) dychtować, zatykać dziury.
 TO CALL, kául, v. a. et n. wołać, odwiedzić, nazywać. *What do you — that?* jak się to nazywa? *What d'ye — him?* jak się on nazywa? *To — one names*, przezywać

kogo. *To — to account*, pociągnąć do odpowiedzialności, żądać tłumaczenia. *To — to mind*, przypomnieć sobie. *To — aside*, odwołać na stronę. *To — at one*, odwiedzić kogo, zająć do kogo. *To — away*, odwołać. *To — back*, napowrót przywołać, odwołać. *To — down*, przywołać na dół. *To — for*, żądać, wymagać. *To — forth*, wywołać, wyzwać. *To — in*, przywołać, przyzwać. *To — in one's word*, odwołać dane słowo. *To — in question*, podać w wątpliwość, wątpić. *To — on (upon)*, wzywać; zająć, odwiedzić. *To — upon the name of God*, wzywać imienia Pańskiego. *To — upon (on) one in one's way*, wstąpić do kogo po drodze. *I find my self called upon*, widzę się być obowiązany, zmuszonym. *To — out*, wywołać, zawołać, wykrzyknąć. *To — over an assembly or the names of an assembly*, czytać listę imienną zgromadzenia. *To — up*, przywołać na górę. *To — one up in the morning*, obudzić kogo. *To — up spirits*, wywoływać duchy.
 CALL, s. wołanie, zawołanie, zwołanie; odwiedziny, wizyta. — *of partridges*, wabienie kuropatw. — *of the house*, zwołanie parlamentu. *To give one a —*, odwiedzić kogo. *To be ready at a —*, być w pogotowiu na każde zawołanie.
 CALLAT (—ET), kál'-lét, s. (vulg.) kurwa.
 CALLING, kául'-llng, s. wołanie, powołanie, zatrudnienie, rzemiosło.
 CALLIPERS, kál'-lè-púr, s. pl. cyrkiel ciesielski, krzywonogi cyrkiel.
 CALLOSITY, kál-lò'-sè-té, s. odcisk, zatwardziałość, moźdół.
 CALLOUS, kál'-lùs, adj. ognieciony; twardy, zatwardziały, nieczuły.
 CALLOUSNESS, kál'-lùs-nés, s. odcisk, ogniecenie; zatwardziałość, nieczułość.
 CALLOW, kál'-lò, adj. bezpiórny, goly, nagi.
 CALLUS, kál'-lùs, s. odcisk, nagiotek.
 CALM, kám, 1) adj. cichy, spokojny; 2) s. cisza, spokojność.
 TO CALM, v. a. uciszyć, ukoić, uspokoić.
 CALMER, kám'-úr, s. uspokoić.
 CALMLY, kám'-lè, adv. cicho, spokojnie.
 CALMNESS, kám'-nès, s. cisza, uciszenie, spokojność umysłu.
 CALOMEL, kál'-ò-mèl, s. (chem.) kalomel czyli sublimat merkuryusza.
 CALORIC, ká-lòr'-lk, s. ciepłik.
 CALORIFIC, kál-ò-ríf'-lk, adj. ciepłorodny.
 CALOTTE, kál-lòt', s. mycka, jarmulka.
 CALUMET, kál-lùm-èt, s. (u dzikich Indianów Ameryki północnej) lulka pokoju, godło opieki i przyjaźni.

TO CALUMNIATE, ká-lùm-nè-át, v. a. potwarzać, obmawiać, szkalować.
 CALUMNIATION, ká-lùm-nè-át szùn, s. potwarzanie, obmawianie.
 CALUMNIATOR, ká-lùm'-nè-át-úr, s. potwarca, oszczerca.
 CALOMNIOUS, ká-lùm'-nè-ús, adj. potwarczy, oszczerzy.
 CALUMNY, kál'-ùm-nè, s. potwarz, oszczerstwo.
 TO CALVE, káw, v. n. cielić się, orielić się.
 CALVINISM, kál'-wè-nlzm, s. kalwinizm.
 CALVINIST, kál'-wè-nlíst, s. kalwin, kalwinka.
 CALX, kálks, s. (chem.) ciało spalone na węgiel.
 CAMEAIEU, ká-mà'-yòd, s. rznięty kamień, kamień z płaskorzeźbą.
 CAMBRIC, kám'-brík, s. muszlin, batyst.
 CAME, kám, pret. zob. TO COME.
 CAMEL, kám'-èl, s. wielbłąd.
 CAMELOPARD, ká-mèl'-lò-pàrd, s. wielbłądorys.
 CAMELOT, or CAMLET, kám'-lèt, s. kamlot.
 CAMERONIANS, kám-mè-rò'-nè-ánz, s. pl. sekta religijna która się oderwała od prezbiterianów szkockich w roku 1680, tak nazwana od swego naczelnika.
 CAMOCK, kám'-mùk, s. (rośliny) wilżyna.
 CAMOMILE, kám'-mò-mil', s. rumianek.
 CAMP, kámp, s. oboz.
 TO CAMP, v. n. obozować.
 CAMPAIGN, kám-pán', s. kampania.
 CAMPAIGNER, kám-pán'-úr, s. stary wiarus, weteran.
 CAMPANIFORM, kám-pán'-nè-fòrm, or CAMPANULATE, kám-pán'-ù-lát, adj. dzwonkowaty.
 CAMPESTRAL, kám-pès'-trál, adj. polny.
 CAMPHIRE, kám'-flr, s. kamfora. — *tree*, drzewo kamforowe.
 CAMPHORATE, kám'-fò-rát, adj. kamforowany.
 CAMPION, kám'-pè-ùn, s. (roślina) kakolik, plonieńczyk.
 CAN, kán, s. kufel, dzban.
 TO CAN, v. ú. n. módz, być w stanie, podobać.
 CANAILLE, ká-nál', s. motloch.
 CANAL, ká-nál', s. kanał.
 CANARY, ká-nà'-rè, s. wyspa kanaryjska. — *bird*, kanarek. — *grass*, myszy ber.
 TO CANCEL, kán'-sèl, v. a. wymazać, przemazać, wykreślić.
 CANCELLED, kán'-sèl-là-tèd, adj. otoczony kratą; 2) wymazany.
 CANCELLATION, kán'-sèl-là'-szùn, s. wymazanie, skasowanie.
 CANCER, kán'-súr, rak; 2) rak na zodiaku; 3) rak choroba.
 TO CANCERATE, kán'-súr-rát, v. n. zamienić się w raka, dostać raka.
 CANCERATION, kán'-súr-rà'-szùn, s. narósł rakowa.

CANCEROUS, kán'-súr-rús, *adj.* rakowaty.

CANCEROUSNESS, kán'-súr-rús-nés, rakowatość.

CANCERINE, káng'-krín, *adj.* rakowaty.

CANDID, kán'-dld, *adj.* szczery, otwarty

CANDIDATE, kán'-dè-dát, *s.* kandydat.

CANDIDLY, kán'-dld-lè, *adv.* szczerze, otwarcie.

CANDIDNESS, kán'-dld-nés, *s.* szczerzość, otwartość.

CANDLE, kán'-dl, *s.* świeca. *Dipped*—, moczona świeca. *Mould*—, lana świeca. —*mas*, gromnica. —*stick*, lichtarz. *Branched*—, pajak. —*stuff*, lój. —*wick*, knot od świecy.

CANDOUR, kán'-dūr, *s.* szczerzość, otwartość.

TO CANDY, kán'-dè, *v. a. i n.* kandyzować, oblać roztopionym cukrem, krystalizować się.

CANDY, *s.* kandys, cukier lodowaty.

CANE, kán, *s.* trzcina, laska.

TO CANE, *v. a.* wykladać laską, kijem, wybatożyć.

CANICULAR, ká-nlk'-ù-lár, *adj.* kanikulowy.

CANINE, ká-nín, *adj.* psi. — *madness*, psia wścieklizna.

CANISTER, kán'-is-tūr, *s.* koszyk, pudło, pudło od herbaty. — *shot*, kartacze.

CANKER, káng'-kūr, *s.* robak co toczy drzewa, owoce; wszystko co pożera soki, niszczy organizm.

TO CANKER, *v. a. i n.* wyżrzeć, wygryść, zatruć, stoczyć; zostać wyżartym, stoczonym.

CANNIBAL, kán'-nè-bál, *s.* ludożerca.

CANNIBALISM, kán'-nè-bál-izm, *s.* ludożerstwo.

CANNON, kán'-nún, armata, działo. — *ball*, — *bullet*, kula armatnia. — *shot*, strzał armatni.

TO CANNONADE, kán'-nún-nàd', *v. a.* bić z dział.

CANNONADE, *s.* kanonada.

CANNONIER, kán'-nún-nér', *s.* kanonier.

CANOE, kán'-nòb', *s.* łódź, czolno.

CANON, kán'-ún, *s.* kanon, prawo kościelne; reguła, prawidło; 2) kanonik.

CANONESS, kán'-ún-ès, *s.* kanoniczka.

CANONICAL, ká-nòn'-è-kál, *adj.* kanoniczny.

CANONICALNESS, ká-nòn'-è-kál-nés, *s.* kanoniczność.

CANONIST, kán'-nún-íst, *s.* kanonista, biegły w prawie kanoniczném.

CANONIZATION, kán'-nò-nè-zà'-szún, *s.* kanonizacja.

TO CANONIZE, kán'-nò-níz, *v. a.* kanonizować.

CANONRY, kán'-ún-rè, or CANONSHIP, kán'-ún-szlp, *s.* kanonia.

CANOPIED, kán'-ò-pld, *adj.* przykryty baldachinem.

CANOPY, kán'-ò-pè, *s.* baldachin. — *of heaven*, firmament niebieski.

TO CANOPY, *v. a.* przykryć baldachinem.

CANOROUS, ká-nò'-rús, *adj.* dzwiczny, śpiewliwy, melodyjny. *CANT'*, kán't, skróć. z *Cannot*, nie może, nie może.

CANT, kánt, *s.* język którym rozmawiają złodzieje, cygani, lub ludzie jednego rzemiosła, a innym niezrozumiały; 2) obłuda, hipokryzja; 3) licytacja.

TO CANT, *v. n.* szwargotać niezrozumiałym językiem; gadać przysadą lub obłudnie.

CANTER, kán'-tūr, *s.* obłudnik, świętoszek; klus, trucht.

CANTHARIDES, kán'-thár'-è-dèz, *s. pl.* kantarydy, muchy hiszpańskie.

CANTHUS, kán'-thūs, *s.* kąt oka, kąt oczny.

CANTLE, kán'-tl, *s.* graniasty kawałek; przylepka, kawał od skórki chleba.

CANTO, kán'-tò, *s.* śpiew w poemacie

CANTON, kán'-tún, *s.* kanton, obwód.

TO CANTON, or TO CANTONIZE, kán'-tún-lz, *v. a.* podzielić na kantony, obwody.

CANTONMENT, kán'-tún-mént, *s. (mil.)* rozłożenie po leżach, stanie po kwaterach.

CANVASS, kán'-wàs, *s.* płótno grube, żagiel; 2) zamawianie głosów i intrygi elektoralne w czasie wyborów na członków parlamentu.

TO CANVASS, *v. 1) a.* roztrząsać, rozbiierać, rozprawiać; 2) n. zamawiać kreski, intrygować na wyborach.

CANY, ká'-nè, *adj.* trzcinisty.

CAP, kap, *s.* czapka. — *a-pie*, od stóp do głów. *With—in hand*, z czapką pod pachą.

TO CAP, *v. a.* nakryć czapką, kapturem; uchylić czapkę, uklonić się.

CAPABILITY, ká-pá-bl'-è-tè, *s.* zdatność, zdolność.

CAPABLE, ká'-pá-bl, *adj.* zdolny, sposobny. — *NESS*, *s.* zdatność, zdolność, rozum, przenikliwość.

CAPACIOUS, ká-pá'-szús, *adj.* obszerny, przestronny. — *NESS*, *s.* obszerność, przestronność.

TO CAPACITATE, ká-pás'-è-tát, *v. a.* uosposobić, uzdolnić, uzdatnić.

CAPACITY, ká-pás'-è-tè, *s.* zdadność, zdolność; stan, powołanie, urząd, godność.

CAPARISON, káp-pár'-è-sún, *s.* czaprak.

TO CAPARISON, *v. a.* ubrać w czaprak; (*fig. lud.*) wystroić, wyształtować.

CAPE, káp, *s.* przylądek, przegórek.

CAPER, ká'-púr, *s.* kapary. — *bush*, krzak kaparowy; 2) podskok, sus, wybrzyk.

TO CAPER, *v. n.* podskakiwać, wyskakiwać, hasać, pisać, dać susa.

CAPERER, ká'-púr-úr, *s.* skocek.

CAPILLACEOUS, káp-pll-là'-szús, or CAPILLARY, káp-pll-là-rè, *adj.* włosiasty, podobny do włosa.

CAPILLAMENT, ká-pll'-là-mént, *s. (bot.)* pręciki w koronie kwiatowej; 2) (*anat.*) włókna nerwowe.

CAPITAL, káp'-è-tál, *s.* stolica; 2) kapitel; 3) kapitał.

CAPITAL, *adj.* główny, gardłowy czyli zasługujący na karę śmierci; kapitalny, walny, wyborny, wysmienity.

CAPITALIST, káp'-è-tál-íst, *s.* kapitalista.

CAPITALLY, káp'-è-tál-lè, *adv.* kryminalnie, głównie.

CAPITATION, káp'-è-tà'-szún, *s.* spis głów, pogłówné.

TO CAPITULATE, ká-plt'-tù-lát, *v. n.* kapitulować.

CAPITULATION, ká-plt-tù-là'-szún, *s.* kapitulacja.

CAPON, ká'-pn, *s.* kapton, (*Shaksp. L. L. L.*) bilecik miłosny.

CAPRICE, ká-près', *s.* kaprys, chimera.

CAPRICIOUS, ká-prlsz'-ús, *adj.* kapryśny, chymeryczny. — *LY*, *adv.* kapryśnie, chymerycznie. — *NESS*, chymeryczność, dziwactwo, dziwaczność.

CAPRICORN, ká'-prè-körn, *s. (astr.)* koziorożec (w zodyaku).

CAPRIOLE, káp-rè-òl', *s.* sus, wybrzyk.

TO CAPSIZE, káp-slz', *v. n.* wyrócić się z czołnem.

CAPSTAN, káp-stàn, or CAPSTERN, *s.* winda okrętowa.

CAPSULAR, (—v), káp'-szù-lár, *adj.* torebkowaty, pochewkowaty.

CAPSULATE, (—tèd), káp'-szù-lát, *adj.* zamknięty w torebkę.

CAPSULE, káp'-szùl, *s.* kapsułka, torebka, pochewka.

CAPTAIN, káp'-tín, *s.* kapitan. — *SHIP*, kapitaństwo.

CAPTATION, káp-tà'-szún, *adj.* *s.* kaptacja, ujmowanie, pochlebienie.

CAPTION, káp'-szún, *s. adj.* pojmanie, pochwycenie, areszt.

CAPTIOUS, káp'-szús, *adj.* podchwytliwy, zdradliwy, chytry. — *LY*, *adv.* podchwytliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* podchwytliwość, zdradliwość, chytróść.

TO CAPTIVATE, káp'-tè-wát, *v. a.* wiaść w niewolę; ujać, zniewolić, zjednać miłość, przywiązać.

CAPTIVATION, káp-tè-wà'-szún, *s.* zabananie w niewolę; (*fig.*) ujęcie, zniewolenie.

CAPTIVE, káp'-tív, 1) *s.* braniec, jeniec; 2) *adj.* wzięty w niewolę.

CAPTIVITY, káp-tív'-è-tè, *s.* niewola.

CAPTOR, káp'-túr, *s.* zaborca.

CAPTURE, káp'-czúr, *s.* wzięcie, zabór, zagarnienie; łup, zdobycz.

CAPUCHIN, káp-ù-szèén', kapucyn.

CAR, kár, *s.* wóz, podwoda.

CARABINE, kár-blín', *s.* karabin.

CARABINIER, kâr-bê-nêr', s. karabinier.
 CARACOLE, kâr-â-kòl, s. zwrot, obrot, lansady konia.
 TO CARACOLE, v. n. zwrócić się, zwinąć się, harcować na koniu.
 CARAT, CARACT, kâr-ât, s. karat (4 grany).
 CARAVAN, kâr-â-wân', karawana.
 CARAVANSARY, kâr-â-wân'-sârê, s. karawanseraj.
 CARAWAY, kâr-â-uâ, s. kmin koński.
 CARBON, kâr-bôn, s. węgiel.
 CARBUNCLE, kâr-bûngk-kl, s. karbunkul; 2) bolączka.
 CARBUNCLED, kâr-bûngk-kld, adj. wysadzany karbunkulami; 2) obsypany bolączkami.
 CARBUNCULAR, kâr-bûng'-kûlâr, adj. czerwony jak karbunkul.
 CARCANET, kâr-kâ-nêt, s. naszyjnik, łańcuch złoty do noszenia na szyi.
 CARCASS, kâr-kâs, s. ścierwo, zdechlina.
 CARD, kârd, s. karta do grania; 2) karta wizytowa; 3) grepel.
 TO CARD, v. n. grepłować.
 CARDAMOMUM, kâr-dâ-mûm, s. kardamon (nasienie apteczne).
 CARDER, kâr-dûr, s. greplarz.
 CARDINAL, kâr-dê-nâl, 1) adj. kardynalny, główny; 2) s. kardynał.
 CARDINALATE, (—SHIP), kâr-dê-nâ-lât, s. kardynałstwo.
 CARDMATCH, kârd-mâcz, s. siarniczek; 2) kompania grająca w karty.
 CARE, kâr, s. troska; piecza, staranie. To take — of or for, dbać, starać się, troszczyć się, mieć o czym staranie, doglądać, pielęgnować. To have a —, strzedz się, wystrzegać się. To cast away —, odpędzić troskę. —crazed, —worn, stroskany, zgryziony. —of Mr. N. pod adresem P. N.
 TO CARE, v. n. dbać, starać się, troszczyć się. What do I —? co to mnie obchodzi? I don't — a pin a rush, a straw, for it, tyle dbam o to co pies o piątą nogę.
 TO CAREEN, kâ-rên', v. a. dychtować, zatykać dziury w okręcie.
 CAREER, kâ-rêr', s. plac wyścigów, bieg, pęd, zapęd, zawód.
 TO CAREER, v. n. biedz, pędzić, ścigać.
 CAREFUL, kâr-fûl, adj. troskliwy, dbały, staranny, pieczołowity. —LY, adv. troskliwie, starannie. —NESS, s. troskliwość, dbałość, staranność, pieczołowitość.
 CARELESS, kâr-lês, adj. niedbały, opieszale. —LY, adv. jak od niechcenia, niedbale, opieszale. —NESS, s. niedbałość, opieszalność.
 TO CARESS, kâ-rês', v. a. karesować, pieścić.
 CARESS, s. kares, pieszczoła.
 CARGO, kâr-go, s. ładunek okrętowy.
 CARICATURE, kâr-ik-â-çûr', s. karykatura.

CARIES, kâr-rê-lz, s. spróchniałość (kości zębów).
 CARIOUS, kâr-rê-ûs, adj. spróchniały.
 TO CARK, kârk, v. n. To —and care, gryść się, frasować się. Car —kingcare, frasunek, zgryzota.
 CARLE, kârl, s. + gbur, prostak.
 CARLINE THISTLE, kâr'-lîn-l'hl's-sl, s. lepczyca, dziewięciszil (bot.).
 CARMAN, kâr'-mân, s. podwoznik, woźnica.
 CARMELITE, kâr'-mê-llt, s. karmelita. —nun, karmelitka.
 CARNAGE, kâr'-nldz, s. rzeź, rozlew krwi.
 CARNAL, kâr'-nâl, adj. cielesny, zmysłowy.
 CARNALITY, kâr-nâl'-ê-tê, s. cielesność, zmysłowość.
 CARNALLY, kâr'-nâl-lê, adv. cielesnie.
 CARNATION, kâr-nâ'-szûn, s. cielistość, kolor cielisty; 2) gatunek gwoździka.
 CARNEOUS, kâr'-nê-ûs, adj. mięsisty, mięsny, cielisty.
 TO CARNIFY, kâr'-nê-fl, v. n. zamienić się w ciało, nabrać ciała.
 CARNIVAL, kâr'-nê-wâl, s. karnawał, zapusty.
 CARNIVOROUS, kâr-nîw'-wôr-rûs, adj. mięsożerny.
 CARNOSITY, kâr-nôs'-sê-tê, s. narośl mięsna.
 CARNOUS, kâr'-nûs, adj. mięsny, cielisty.
 CAROL, kâr'-ûl, s. kantyk, hymn.
 TO CAROL, v. n. i a. śpiewać, nōcić, wyśpiewywać.
 CAROLINA, kâr-ô-ll'-nâ, (fam. kâr-ll'-nâ), s. Karolina, jeden ze Zjednoczonych Stanów Ameryki północnej; 2) —or CAROLINE, kâr-ô-lln, s. Karolina.
 CAROUSAL, kâr-rôû'-zâl, s. szranki, turnieje.
 TO CAROUSE, kâr-rôûz', v. n. i a. pić, hulać, biesiadować.
 CAROUSE, s. pijatyka, hulanka.
 CAROUSER, kâr-rôû'-zûr, s. pijak, hulaka.
 CARP, kârp, s. karp.
 TO CARP, v. n. (at) cenzurować, nicować, szydzić, wysmiewać.
 CARPENTER, kâr-pên-tûr, s. cieśla.
 CARPENTRY, kâr-pên-trê, s. ciesielka, ciesielstwo.
 CARPER, kâr-pûr, s. ganićiel, cenzurant, szyderca.
 CARPET, kâr-plt, s. dywan, kobierzec; (fig.) To be on the —, być przedmiotem rozmowy, narady, it. d. To bring upon the —, wszcząć o czym rozmowę.
 CARPING, kâr-plng, adj. złośliwy, uszczypliwy.
 CARPINGLY, kâr-plng-lê, adv. złośliwie, uszczypliwie.
 CARRIAGE, kâr'-rldz, s. wozienie, przewóz, przewożenie, wóz, powóz, dowóz; prowadzenie się, postępowanie; mina, postawa, powierchowość.

CARRIER, kâr'-rê-ûr, s. podwodnik, furman, przewoźnik.
 CARRION, kâr'-rê-ûn, 1) s. ścierwo, zdechlina; 2) adj. ścierwowy, ścierwożerny.
 CARROT, kâr-rût, s. marchew.
 CARROTINESS, kâr-rût-ê-nês, s. rudy kolor włosów.
 CARROTY, kâr-rût-ê, adj. rudy, lisowy, czerwonołosy.
 TO CARRY, kâr-rê, v. a. i n. nieść, prowadzić, zanieść, ponieść. (fig. o broni palnej); dopiąć, osiągnąć, otrzymać, odnieść, wygrać. A pillar that carries false, filar który nie stoi prostopadnie na podstawie. To —it fair with one, zacieć, uczciwie z kim postępować. To —the cause, wygrać sprawę. To —the day, odnieść zwycięstwo, wygrać bitwę. To —coals (Shak. R. i J.), znieść zniechęcenie, obelgę. To —coals to Newcastle, tłusty polecć smarować. To —it cunningly, zażyć z mańki, podstępować. It was carried, postanowiono, uchwalono, zapadła ustawa, projekt został przyjęty. To —a town, zdobyć miasto. To —it high, zakrawać na pana, z pańska traktować. To —a jest too far, za daleko żart posunąć. To —into effect (execution), przyprowadzić do skutku. To —into the book, zaciągnąć do księgi. To —to account, podciągnąć pod rachunek. This horse carries well, ten koń dobrze niesie głowę. Fetch and —, podawać, aporować. To —one's self, prowadzić się, postępować. To —away, unieść, uprowadzić. Carried away with admiration, uniesiony zadziwieniem. He carries all before himself, wszystko przed sobą obala, pod siebie podbija, rozpóściera swą władzę. To —forth or out, wynieść, wyprowadzić; okazać, wyluszczyć. To —forth an assertion, to —out an opinion, twierdzić, dowodzić, utrzymywać. To —off, unieść, uprowadzić; porwać. Death soon carried off that interesting creature, wkrótce śmierć porwała tę miłą istotę. To —on, prowadzić (handel korespondencyą, etc.). To —on the war, prowadzić wojnę. To —on a siege vigorously, żwawo posuwać oblężenie. To —out his side. (Shak. K. L.) dopiąć, dokazać swego. To —over, przenieść, przeprowadzić. To —through, przeprowadzić, wykonać, skutecznie. To —up, wynieść lub wyprowadzić na górę.
 CART, kârt, s. kara, wóz. To set (put) the —before the horses, na opak co robić. —grease, maź, smarowidło. —horse, szkap. —house, wozownia. —load, ładunek wozowy. —rut, kolęj. —way, droga wozowa. —wright, sztelmach.
 TO CART, 1) v. n. wieźć; 2) a. (za karg) posadzić na wozie, przywiązać z tyłu do wozu.
 CARTER, kâr-tûr, s. furman, podwodnik.
 CARTHAGE, kâr'-thâdz, s. Kartagina.

CARTILAGE, kár'-tè-lldž, s. chrząstka.

CARTILAGINEOUS, kár'-tè-là-džín'-yūs, or **CARTILAGINOUS**, kár'-tè-làdž'-è-nūs, adj. chrząstkowaty.

CARTOON, kár'-tòdn', s. desen, wzorek (na grubym papierze).

CARTOUCH, kár'-tòdcz', or **CARTRAGE**, **CARTRIDGE**, kár'-trldž, s. kartusz, ładunek, nabój.

CARUNCLE, kár'-ùnk-kl, s. wyrost, narośl, gruczoł.

TO CARVE, kárw, v. a. i n. rznąć, rzezać, krajać; bawić się rzeźbą, być rzeźbiarzem.

CARVER, kár'-wdr, s. rzeźbiarz.

CARVING, kár'-wing, s. rzeźanie, rzeźbienie, rzeźba.

CASCABLE, kàs-kà'-bl, s. grono udziała.

CASCADE, kàs-kàd', s. kaskada, wodospad.

CASE, kàs, s. futerał, pokrowiec, sztuciec; pochewka, torebka. — *of bottles*, puzdro, puzderko. — *for a chain*, kapa na krzesło. — *shot*, strzał kartaczowy, kartacze; 2) raz, przypadek, zdarzenie, wypadek; rzecz; 3) sprawa, proces. *To put cases*, przypuszczać, suponować. *In—*, w razie gdyby. *It is a plain—*, to rzecz jasna, widoczna. — *of conscience*, skrupuł sumienia.

TO CASE, v. z. włożyć w pokrowiec, wsadzić w pochwę, oprawić.

TO CASE-HARDEN, kàs'-hàrdn, v. a. zahartować, zatwardzić.

CASEMATE, kàs'-màt, s. (mil.) kazamata.

CASEMENT, kàz'-mènt, s. okno.

CASH, kàsz, s. kassa, gotowe pieniądze, gotówka. *In—* (or *cash*), w kasie tyle, wpłynęło tyle. *To be in—*, być przy pieniądzu. *To be straitened for—*, znajdować się w niedostatku pieniędzy. *To run out of—*, wyjść z grosza, wyexponować się. — *keeper*, kasyer.

CASHIER, kà-szèr', s. kasyer.

TO CASHIER, v. a. kasować, znieść, skasować; zdegradować.

CASK, kàsk, s. beczka.

CASKET, kàs'-klt, s. skrzyneczka, szkatułka.

CASQUE, kàsk, hełm, przyłbica.

TO CASSATE, kàs'-sàt, v. a. znieść, skasować.

CASSATION, kàs-sà'-szùn, s. zniesienie, skasowanie.

CASSIA, kàsz'-szè-à, s. kassya, korzeń aromatyczny.

CASSIOWARY, kàs'-szè-ò-uà-rè, s. kazuar (ptak drapieżny).

CASSOCK, kàs'-sòk, s. sutana.

TO CAST, kàst, v. ir. a. in. rzucić, cisnąć, miotać; wyrzucić, odrzucić, rzucić; 2) wyziewać; 3) skazać, potępić; 4) wyrzucić z siebie, womitować; 5) porzucić płód, poronić; 6) lać, ułać (działo, dzwon); 7) spaczyć się. *To—anchor*, rzucić kotwicę. *To—beams*, ciskać, rzucać promienie. *To—candles*, lać świece. *To—clothes*, rzucić stare suknie. *To—heat*, wydawać ciepło.

To—lots upon, rzucać los o co. *To—lustre*, błyszczyć, jaśnieć, świecić się. *To—seed*, rzucić nasienie, zasiać. *To—the feathers*, pierzyć się.

To—the skin, lenieć (o węzach).

To—the teeth, tracić zęby. *To—dn account*, dodać, podsumować.

To—a bell, ułać dzwon. *To—a criminal*, skazać winowajcę. *To be*

—in a lawsuit, przegrać sprawę w sądzie. *To—a block in one's way*, stawić komu zawady, przeszkody. *To—beyond the moon*, porwać się z motyką na słońce. *To—one's nativity*, ułożyć czyj horoskop, opisać położenie ciała niebieskich w czasie urodzenia dziecka celem wróżenia mu przyszłości. *To—a mist before one's eyes*, zatumanić kogo, zamydląć mu oczy.

To a—mist upon a thing, zaćmić co. *To—a blame upon one*, zwałić na kogo winę. *To—an ill smell*, śmierdzić.

To—about, rozrzuć; rozważać, rozmyślać. *To—aside*, odrzucić na stronę. *To—away*, odrzucić, rozrzucać, marnować.

To—away care, odrzucić troskę. *To—one's self away*, zgubić się, pograćz się w nieszczęście. — *back with age* (Milton), złamany wiekiem. *To—behind*, rzucić za siebie, pozostawić za sobą. *To—a look behind*, oglądać się. *To—by*, odrzucić. *To—down*, rzucić, strącić; zasmucić, strapić. *To—down one's eyes*, spuścić oczy. *To—forth*, wyrzucić. *To—forth beams*, ciskać promienie. *To—in*, wrzucić, zarzucić, uczynić zarzut. *To—in one's dish or teeth*, wymiatać co komu na oczy, wykaląc czym oczy. *To—into a sleep*, uspić. *This will—*

you into a fever, to cię nabawi febrę. *To—off*, odrzucić, rzucić z siebie, otrząsnąć się z czego; wyścignąć, prześcignąć. *To—off the hounds*, in hunting, zapuścić psy w knieję. *To—out*, wyrzucić. *To—out devils* (w Piśmie Ś.), wypędzać szatana. *To—up*, wyrzucić w górę. *To—up noisome vapours*, wyziewać szkodliwe pary. *To—up a bank*, uсыпать groble. *To—up one's eyes*, podnieść oczy do góry. *To—up a calculation*, obrachować, obliczyć, wyrachować. *To—one's self upon one*, oddać się, poruczyć się komu, spuścić się na czyją łaskę.

CAST, s. rzut, rzucanie; 2) lanie, forma; 3) kształt, postać. *To throw all upon the—*, wszystko odważyć, ryzykować. — *of countenance*, skład twarzy. — *of the eye*, rzut oka. — *of mind*, sposób myślenia. — *of green*, (a greenish—), zielonawy kolor, wpadający w zielony.

CASTANET, kàs'-tà-nèt, s. kastaniet, rodzaj grzechotek do tańca i śpiewu służących.

CASTAWAY, kàs'-à-uà', s. odrzutek, wyrzutek.

CASTELLANE (—AN), kàs'-tèl-làn, s. kasztelan.

CASTER, kàs'-túr, s. rzucający, ciskający; rachmistrz, kalkulator.

TO CASTIGATE, kàs'-tè-gàt, v. a. karać, karcieć.

CASTIGATION, kàs'-tè-gà'-szùn, karanie, karcenie.

CASTIGATORY, kàs'-tè-gà-túr-è, adj. karzący, karcący.

CASTING, kàs'-tling, s. part. (zob. TO CAST.) rzucanie; obliczanie; lanie. — *house*, gisernia, ludwisarnia. — *net*, sieć na ryby. — *voice*, — *vote*, głos stanowiący, przeważający.

CASTLE, kàs'-sl, s. zamek. — *s in the air* (air-built—), zamki na lodzie.

TO CASTLE, v. n. (w szachach) rokować.

CASTLING, kàs'-tling, s. płód poroniony, niedoszły, niedono-szony.

CASTOR, kàs'-túr, s. bóbr.

CASTOREUM, kàs'-tò'-rè-ùm, s. bobrowy strój.

TO CASTRATE, kàs'-tràt, v. a. kastrować, wyrznąć, walażyć, omniszczyć.

CASTRATION, kàs'-trà'-szùn, s. kastracja, wyrznięcie części rodzajnych.

CASTREL, kàs'-trll, s. gatunek sokola.

CASUAL, kàz'-ù-àl, adj. przypadkowy. — *LY*, adv. przypadkowo. — *NESS*, s. przypadkowość, trafunkowość.

CASUALTY, kàz'-ù-àl-tè, s. zdarzenie przypadkowe, nieprzewidziany wypadek.

CASUIST, kàz'-ù-lst, s. kazuista, teolog rostrzygający skrupuły sumienia.

CASUISTICAL, kàz'-ù-ls'-tè-kàl, adj. kazuistyczny.

CASUISTRY, kàz'-ù-ls-trè, s. kazuistyka.

CAT, kàt, s. kot. *To turn—in pan*, przewierznąć się, przekabacić się. — *in pan*, zbieg, odstępca. — *o-nine-tails*, dyscyplina, pletnia (szczególniej na okrętach). — *call*, — *pipe*, piszczałka do wyświetywania aktorów w teatrze. — *s foot*, bluszcz ziemny, kurdwan. — *gut*, kieszka z której się kręca strony do skrzypców. — *harpings*, cienkie liny okrętowe. — *s head*, rodzaj jablek. — *mint*, krzeczina, kocia miętkiew. — *sup*, zob. **CATCHUP**. — *s-tail*, palki rosnące przy stawach i na blo-tach. *When candles are out, all cats are grey* (prov.) w nocy wszystkie koty bure.

CATACHRESIS, kà-tà-krè'-sls, s. katachreza, nadużycie figury retorycznej.

CATACHRESTICAL, kà-tà-krès'-tè-kàl, adj. naciągany, wyszukany, przesadzony.

CATACLISM, kàt'-à-klizm, s. wylew wód, potop.

CATACOMBS, kàt'-à-kòdmz, s. pl. katakumby, pieczary podziemne do chowania umarłych.

CATALEPSIS, kàt'-à-lèp'-sls, s. (med.) katalepsja, odrętwienie części ciała.

CATALOGUE, kát'-à-lòg, s. katalog.

CATAPHRASE, kát'-à-fràkt, s. leżdziec w zupełnej zbroi.

CATAPLASM, kát'-à-plàzm, s. Kataplazm.

CATAPULT, kát'-à-pùlt, s. machina u starożytnych do rzucania pocisków.

CATARAKT, kát'-à-ràkt, s. katarakta, wodospad; 2) katarakta na oku, bielmo.

CATARRH, kà-tà-r', s. katar, plynienie z nosa.

CATARRHAL, kà-tà-r'-ràl, or CATARRHOUS, kát-tà'-rùs, adj. kataralny, katarowy.

CATASTROPHE, kà-tàs'-trò-fè, s. katastrofa, tragiczny koniec, klęska.

TO CATCH, kàcz, v. r. ir. i n. łowić, imać, łapać, złowić, pojmować, złapać. — *a fall*, upaść. *To—cold*, zaziębć się, zakatarzyć się. *To—a distemper*, zarazić się, dostać choroby. *To—a glimpse of*, zajrzeć, dostrzedz, postrzedz. *To—hold of*, schwycić, porwać, uchwycić, pochwycić. *To—one's eye*, wpaść komu w oko. *To—one's death*, śmierć sobie przyspieszyć. *To—one in a lie*, złapać kogo na kłamstwie. *To—fire*, zająć się ogniem, zapalić się. *To—at*, chwytac się czego, starać się dopiąć, osiągnąć. *To—up*, schwycić, pochwycić.

CATCH, s. łów, polów; pojmanie, pochwycenie; łup, zdobycz; 2) śpiewka która się śpiewa kolejno; 3) zaraza; 4) rodzaj statku, jacht. — *of a door*, klamka u drzwi. *To live upon the—*, żyć z tego co się da zarwać, pieczeniarskie życie prowadzić. *To be (lie) upon the—*, czyhać, dybać. *By catches*, kolejno. *Drunken catches*, piosenki pijackie. — *bit*, pieczeniarsz. — *fly* (roślina), lepnicza. — *poll*, siepacz, zbir, oprawca. — *word* (w drukarstwie), wyraz u spodu strony powtórzony na następnej karcie.

CATCHER, kàcz'-ùr, s. chwytacz; 2) sidło, polapka.

CATCHUP, kàcz'-ùp, s. sos z marynowanych roślin, a szczególnie z grzybów.

CATECHETICAL, kát-è-kèt'-è-kàl, adj. katechizmowy.

CATECHETICALLY, kát-è-kèt'-è-kàl-lè, adv. sposobem katechizmowym, przez pytania i odpowiedzi.

TO CATECHISE, kát'-è-klz, v. a. uczyć katechizmu, nawracać na wiarę, napominać.

CATECHISER, kát'-è-kl-zùr, s. uczący katechizmu.

CATECHISM, kát'-è-klzm, s. katechizm.

CATECHIST, kát'-è-klst, s. katechetyk, uczący katechizmu.

CATECHUMEN, kát-è-kù'-mèn, katekumen, uczący się katechizmu.

CATECHUMENICAL, kát-è-kù-mèn'-è-kàl, adj. katekumeniczny.

CATEGORICAL, kát-è-gòr'-è-kàl, adj. kategoriyczny, jasny, wyraźny.

CATEGORICALLY, kát-è-gòr'-è-kàl-lè, adv. kategoriycznie, jasno, wyraźnie.

CATEGORY, kát'-è-gòr-è, s. kategoria, klasa, oddział, rząd.

CATENERIAN, kát-è-nà'-rè-àn, adj. łańcuszny, łańcuskowaty.

TO CATENATE, kát'-è-nàt, v. a. przykuć do łańcucha, okuć w łańcuch.

CATENATION, kát-è-nà'-szùn, s. połączenie ciąglem ogniwem, spójnia, skojarzenie.

CATER, kà'-tùr, s. czwórka na kościach do gry służących; czwórka w kartach—*cousin*, daleki krewny, pasorzyt, pieczeniarsz.

TO CATER, v. n. przysposabiać żywności, czynić zapas żywności.

CATERER, kà'-tùr-ùr, s. liwerant, szafarz.

CATERESS, kà'-tùr-rès, s. szafarka, klucznica.

CATERPILLAR, kát'-tùr-pil-lùr, s. gąsienica, liszka.

TO CATERWAUL, kát'-tùr-uàul, v. n. miauczyć; 2) huczeć, hałasować.

CATERWAUL (—ing), s. miauczenie kotów; 2) tartas, hałas. *To go—ing*, wyjść na wieczorne zaloty, miłostki.

CATES, kàts, s. żywność, strawa, łakocie, łakotki.

CATHARTIC, (—al), kà-thàr'-tik, adj. czyszczący, używany na przeczyszczenie żołądka; 2) CATHARTICS, s. lekarstwo przeczyszczające.

CATHEDRAL, kà-thè'-dràl, 1) s. katedra, kościół katedralny; 2) adj. katedralny.

CATHETER, kàth'-è-tùr, s. kateter, narzędzie służące do operacji pęcherza.

CATHOLIC, kàth'-ò-lik, s. katolik; 2) —, (—al), adj. katolicki; powszechny.

CATHOLICISM, kà-thòl'-è-sizm, s. katolicyzm, religia katolicka.

CATHOLICON, kà-thòl'-è-kòn, s. powszechnie lekarstwo.

CATKINS, kát'-klnz, s. bot. kotki, kocianki.

CATOPTRIC, (—al), kát-òp'-trik, 1) adj. katoptryczny; 2) CATOPTRICS, s. pl. katoptryka, nauka o odbijaniu się światła.

CATTLE, kát'-tl, s. bydło.

CAUDLE, kàu'-dl, s. polewka winna.

CAUF, kàuf, s. sadz rybny.

CAUGHT, kàu, pret. i part. zob. TO CATCH.

CAUL, kàul, s. siatka w którą kobiety zawijają włosy; czepek, czepec; 2) błona kiszki obwijająca; 3) czepek w którym się niektóre dzieci rodzą. *To be born with a—*, w czepek się urodzić.

CAULIFEROUS, kàu-hl'-fèr-ùs, adj. (bot.) lodygowy.

CAULIFLOWER, kòl'-lè-òòù-ùr, s. kalafior.

CAUSABLE, kàu'-zà-bl, adj. możliwy, podobny, mogący nastąpić.

CAUSAL, kàu'-zàl, adj. wynika-

jący z przyczyn, początkowy, pierwotkowy.

CAUSALITY, kàu-zàl'-è-tè, s. działanie pewnej przyczyny, sprawienie skutku.

CAUSATION, kàu-zà'-szùn, s. spowodowanie skutku.

CAUSATIVE, kàu'-zà-tiw, adj. oznaczający przyczynę, sprawiający skutek.

CAUSATOR, kàu-zà'-tùr, s. sprawca.

CAUSE, kàuz, s. przyczyna, powód, źródło; 2) proces, sprawa.

TO CAUSE, v. a. i n. być przyczyną, sprawić, spowodować, spowodować; 2) kazać, rozkazać. *To—to do*, ewe, kazać co uczynić. *To—to write*, kazać napisać. — *him to come hither*, kazać mu tu przyjść.

CAUSELESS, kàuz'-lès, adj. bezzasadny, płonny. —LY, adv. bez przyczyny, bezzasadnie, płonnie.

CAUSER, kàu'-zùr, s. sprawca, przyczyna.

CAUSEWAY, kàuz'-uà, or CAUSEY, kàu'-zè, s. grobla, droga usypana.

CAUSTIC, kàus'-tik, 1) s. lekarstwo gryzące, wypalające. 2) — (—al), adj. gryzący, palący. —stone (caustone), kamień piekielny.

CAUTELOUS, kàu'-tè-lùs, adj. ostrożny, chytry; przebiegły, przewrotny. —LY, adv. ostrożnie, chytrze, przebiegle, przewrotnie.

CAUTER, kàu'-tùr, s. kauterium, narzędzie służące do wypalenia zepsutych części ciała.

CAUTERIZATION, kàu-tùr-rè-zà'-szùn, s. kauteryzacja, wypalenie.

TO CAUTERIZE, kàu'-tùr-lz, v. a. kauteryzować, wypalić.

CAUTERY, kàu'-tùr-rè, s. wypalenie bądź rozpalonem żelazem, bądź innemi środkami.

CAUTION, kàu'-szùn, s. ostrożność; ostrzeżenie, przestroga.

TO CAUTION, v. a. (against) ostrzedz, przestrzedz.

CAUTIONARY, kàu'-szùn-à-rè, adj. zastawny, zakładowy, rekomijemski.

CAUTIOUS, kàu'-szùs, adj. ostrożny. —LY, adv. ostrożnie. —NESS, s. ostrożność.

CAVALCADE, kàw-àl-kàd', s. kawalkada, orszak konny.

CAVALIER, kàw-à-lè-èr', s. jeździec, kawalerzysta; rycerz, kawaler; stronnik Karola I. za czasów wojny domowej w Anglii, rojalista.

CAVALIER, adj. rycerski, męzny, dzielny, odważny.

CAVALIERLY, kàw-à-lèr'-lè, adv. po kawalersku, z pyszną, z pańską.

CAVALRY, kàw-àl-rè, s. jazda, kawaleria.

TO CAVATE, kà'-wàt, v. a. wydrążyć, wyżłobić.

CAVATION, kà-wà'-szùn, s. kopanie lochu.

CAVE, kàw, s. pieczara, jaskinia; wądol, rozdół.

CAVEAT, kà'-wè-àt, s. ostrze-

zieme, przestroga, napomnienie duchowne; 2) areszt (na dobach, na summach). *To enter a* —, położyć areszt, przyaresztować.

CAVERN, kăw'-ŭrn, *s.* pieczara, jaskinia; 2) —ED, *adj.* pelen jaskiń, jam podziemnych; mieszkający w pieczarach; 3) —OUS, *adj.* pelen jaskiń, pieczar, dolów podziemnych.

CAVESSON, kăw'-čs-sŭn, *s.* kan-tar służący do ujeżdżania koni.

CAVIARE, kă-wér', kawior.

TO CAVIL, kăw'-il, *v. n. i a.* czynić podchwytane zarzuty, kręcić, wykręcać, matać.

CAVIL, *s.* kruczek prawny, wybieg, wykręt.

CAVILLATION, kăw-il-lă'-szŭn, or CAVILLING, kăw-il-ling, *s.* podchwytliwość, kręcielstwo, wykrętarstwo, matactwo.

CAVILLER, kăw'-wil-lŭr, *s.* podchwytacz, kręciel, wykrętarz, matacz.

CAVILLING, (—lous), kăw-wil-lŭs, *adj.* podchwytliwy, wykrętarzski.

CAVILLINGLY, kăw-il-ling-lè, *adv.* podchwytliwie, wykrętarzskim sposobem.

CAVITY, kăw'-è-tè, *s.* rozdół, zapadlina, wklęsłość.

TO CAU, kău, *v. n.* krakać.

TO CEASE, sès, *v. 1) n.* przestać, ustać; 2) *a.* wstrzymać, położyć koniec.

CEASELESS, sès'-lès, *adj.* bezprzerwany, nieustanny, ustawiczny.

CECITY, sès'-è-tè, *s.* ślepotą.

CEDAR, sè'-dŭr, *s.* cedr.

TO CEDE, sèd, *v. n.* uczynić cessy, ustąpić.

CEDRINE, sè'-drin, *adj.* cedrowy.

TO CEIL, sèl, *v. a.* dać sufit.

CEILING, *s.* sufit.

CELANDINE, sèl'-ăn-din, *s.* jaskółcze ziele.

CELATURE, sèl'-ă-czŭr, *s.* rzeźbiarska sztuka.

TO CELEBRATE, sèl'-lè-brăt, *v. a.* celebrować, obchodzić święto, święcić; 2) sławić, wysławiać, chwalić, wychwalać.

CELEBRATION, sèl'-è-bră'-szŭn, *s.* celebrowanie, obchód uroczysty; 2) sławienie, wysławianie, chwalebnie, wychwalanie.

CELEBRIOUS, sèl'-lè-brè-ŭs, *adj.* sławny, wslawiony. —LY, *adv.* sławnie. —NESS, *s.* sławność.

CELEBRITY, sèl'-lèb'-rè-tè, *s.* uroczystość; 2) sława.

CELEBRITY, sèl'-lèb'-rè-tè, *s.* chęć, szybkość.

CELERY, sèl'-èr-rè, *s.* selera.

CELESTIAL, sèl'-lès'-czăl, 1) *adj.* niebieski, boski; 2) *s.* niebianin.

CELESTIALLY, sèl'-lès'-czăl-lè, *adv.* po niebiańsku, bosko.

TO CELESTIFY, sèl'-lès'-tè-fl, *v. a.* podnieść do rzędu rzeczy niebieskich.

CELIAC, sèl'-lè-ăk, *adj.* podbrzuszy.

CELIBACY, sèl'-è-bă-sè, or CELIBATE, sèl'-è-băt, *s.* bezżeństwo.

CELL, sèl, *s.* cela, komórka.

CELLAR, sèl'-lŭr, *s.* loch, piwnica.

CELLARAGE, sèl'-lŭr-lŭdz, *s.* loch, piwnica; 2) opłata za umieszczenie trunków w cudzej piwnicy.

CELLARIST, sèl'-lŭr-ist, *s.* piwniczy.

CELLULAR, sèl'-lŭ-lăr, *adj.* komórkowaty.

CEMENT, sém'-mènt, *s.* kit.

TO CEMENT, sè-mènt', *v. 1) a.* kitować, spoić, skleić; wzmocnić, ustalić; 2) *n.* przylgnąć, spoić się, skleić się.

CEMENTATION, sém-èn-tă'-szŭn, *s.* kitowanie, spajanie, sklejanie.

CEMETERY, sém'-mè-tèr-è, *s.* cmentarz.

CENOBITICAL, sém-nò-błt'-è-kăl, *adj.* zakonny, klasztorny.

CENOTAPH, sém'-ò-tăf, *s.* pomnik, nagrobek, grobowiec (nad próżnym grobem).

CENSE, sèns, *s.* podatki.

TO CENSE, *v. a.* kadzić, palić kadzidło, kurzyć.

CENSER, sém'-sŭr, *s.* kadzielnica, trybularz.

CENSOR, sém'-sŭr, *s.* cenzor (w Rzymie); 2) cenzor, krytyk.

CENSORIAN, sém-sŭ-rè-ăn, *adj.* cenzorski.

CENSORIOUS, sém-sŭ-rè-ŭs, *adj.* cenzurantski, przyganiający, naganiający. —LY, *adv.* z przyganą. —NESS, *s.* chęć nagany, wytykanie wad.

CENSORSHIP, sém'-sŭr-szlp, *s.* cenzorstwo, cenzura, urząd cenzorski.

CENSURABLE, sém'-szŭ-ră-bl, *adj.* naganny.

CENSURABLENESS, sém'-szŭ-ră-bl-nès, *s.* naganność.

CENSURE, sém'-szŭr, *s.* cenzura, nagana; kara kościelna; napomnienie dane w izbie sądowej.

TO CENSURE, *v. a.* cenzurować, ganić, strofować.

CENSURER, sém'-szŭr-ŭr, *s.* cenzurant, ganiiciel, przyganiacz.

CENSUS, sém'-sŭs, *s.* census, spis obywateli w Rzymie.

CENT, sènt, *s.* sto. *At five per* —, po pięć od sta. —per—, lichwiarz.

CENTAUR, sém'-tăur, *s.* centaur, pół człowieka pół konia.

CENTAURY, sém'-tău-rè, *s.* (roślina) centurzya, jasioniec.

CENTENARY, sém'-tè-nă-rè, *s.* setnia.

CENTENNIAL, sém-tén'-nè-ăl, *adj.* stoletni.

CENTESIMAL, sém-tès'-è-măl, *adj.* setni.

CENTIFOLIOUS, sém-tè-fŏ-lè-ŭs, *adj.* stolistny.

CENTPEDE, sém'-tè-pèd, *s.* stonóg.

CENTRAL, sém'-trăl, *adj.* środkowy.

CENTRE, sém'-tŭr, *s.* środek, punkt środkowy.

TO CENTRE, *v. a. i n.* ześrodkować, zgromadzić; dążyć do środ-

ka, zebrać się w punkcie środkowym.

CENTRIC, (—al), sém'-trik, *adj.* środkowy.

CENTRIFUGAL, sém-trif-ŭ-găl, *adj.* odśrodkowy.

CENTRIPETAL, sém-trlp'-è-tăl, *adj.* dośrodkowy.

CENTRY, sém'-trè, *s.* szylwach. —box, budka szylwacha.

CENTUPLE, sém'-tŭ-pl, *adj.* stokrotny.

TO CENTUPPLICATE, sém-tŭ-plè-kăt, *v. a.* stokrotnie powiększyć.

TO CENTURIATE, sém-tŭ-rè-ăt, *v. a.* podzielić na setnie.

CENTURION, sém-tŭ-rè-ŭn, *s.* centuryon, setnik w wojsku rzymskim.

CENTURY, sém'-czŭ-rè, *s.* stolecie, wiek.

CEPHALALGY, sèf'-ă-lăl-dzè, *s.* ból głowy.

CEPHALIC, sè-făl'-lk, *adj.* należący do głowy, skuteczny na ból głowy.

CERASTES, sè-răs'-tèz, *s.* rogacz, wąż z rogami.

CERATE, sè'-răt, *s.* maść woskowa.

TO CERE, sèr, *v. a.* woskować, napuścić woskiem.

CEREBEL, sèr'-è-bèl, *s.* mózdzek.

CERECLOTH, sèr'-klŏth, *s.* cerata, płótno woskowane.

CEREMENT, sèr'-mènt, *s.* płótno napuszczone woskiem w które dawniej ciała umarłych obwijano.

CEREMONIAL, sèr-è-mò-nè-ăl, *s.* ceremonialny; uroczysty, (1 *adj.* obrzędowy; 2) *s.* ceremonial, księga obrządków kościelnych.

CEREMONIALNESS, sèr-è-mò-nè-ăl-nèss, *s.* ceremonialność.

CEREMONIOUS, sèr-è-mò-nè-ŭs, *adj.* ceremonialny, przesadzający w grzecznościach. —LY, *adv.* ceremonialnie. —NESS, *s.* ceremonialność, ceregiele, korowody.

CEREMONY, sèr'-è-mò-nè, *s.* ceremonia, obrzęd, obrządek, uroczystość. CEREMONIES, *pl.* ceremonie, ceregiele.

CERTAIN, sèr'-tŭn, *adj.* pewny, pewny, niezawodny.

CERTAINLY, sèr'-tŭn-lè, *adv.* pewnie, niezawodnie, bez wątpienia.

CERTAINTY, sèr'-tŭn-tè, *s.* pewność.

CERTIFICATE, sèr-tlf'-è-kèt, *s.* świadectwo, zaświadczenie.

TO CERTIFY, sèr'-tè-fl, *v. a.* zaświadczyć, zapewnić; donieść, uwiadomić.

CERTITUDE, sèr'-tè-tŭd, *s.* pewność.

CERULEAN, sè-rŭ-lè-ăn, or CERULEO, sè-rŭ-lè-ŭs, *adj.* modry, błękitny.

CERULIFIC, sèr-ŭ-lf'-flk, *adj.* farbujący na błękitno.

CERUMEN, sè-rŭ-mèn, *s.* wilgoć uszu.

CERUSE, sè'-rŭs, *s.* biejwas, węglan ołowiu.

CERVICAL, sêr'-wê-kál, *adj.* karkowy.

CESAR, sê'-zár, *s.* Cezar.

CESARIAN, sê'-zà-rê-án, *adj.* cesarowy, cesarski. — *section*, operacja macicy zależąca na wycięciu płodu.

CESS, sês, *s.* rozkład podatków stosownie do posiadanej własności. *Out of all* — (*Shaksp*), nad miarę, niezmiernie.

TO CESS, *v. a.* rozłożyć podatki, nałożyć podatki.

CESSATION, sês-sà'-szûn, *s.* ustanie, zaprzestanie; zawieszenie broni.

CESSIBILITY, sês-sê-bill'-ê-tê, *s.* ustępowanie, powolność, uległość.

CESSIBLE, sês'-sê-bl, *adj.* ustępujący, powolny, uległy.

CESSION, sês'-szûn, *s.* cessya, ustąpienie, odstąpienie.

CESSIONARY, sês'-szûn-nà-rê, *adj.* ustępujący swych praw, dóbr, zrzekający się na rzecz czją.

CESSMENT, sês'-mênt, *s.* zob. **CESS**, **ASSESSMENT**.

CESTUS, sês'-tûs, *s.* przepaska Wenery.

CETACEOUS, sê-tà'-szûs, *adj.* pryskający, z rodzaju wielorybów.

TO CHAFE, czáf, *v. 1)* a. ogrzać przez nacieranie; rozjatrzyć, rozgniewać; 2) *n.* złościć się, ciskać się ze złości; odparzyć sobie skórę jadąc na koniu.

CHAFE, *s.* rozjatrzenie, złość, gniew, uniesienie.

CHAFE WAX, —' uáks, *s.* urzędnik wyciskający pieczęć z wosku w kancelaryi państwa.

CHAFER, czáf'-ûr, *s.* chrząszcz. **CHAFF**, czáf, *s.* plewa. — *cutler*, sieczkarnia. — *weed*, (roślina) kockanki.

TO CHAFFER, czáf'-ûr, *v. n.* targować się.

CHAFERER, czáf'-ûr-ûr, *s.* targujący, kupujący.

CHAFFINCH, czáf'-finsz, *s.* bukawka, zięba.

CHAFFY, czáf'-fê, *adj.* plewisty, plewny.

CHAGRIN, szà-grêñ', *s.* niesmak, markotność, zły humor, nieukontentowanie.

TO CHAGRIN, *v. a.* dokuczać, naprzykrzyć się.

CHAIN, czàn, *s.* łańcuch; łańcuch mierniczy; więzy, kajdany; szereg, pasmo. — *of mountains*, łańcuch gór. *To bind one in chains*, okuć kogo w łańcuchy. — *bullet*, — *shot*, dwie kule spojone łańcuchem używane w bitwach morskich. — *work*, robota łańcuskowa.

TO CHAIN, *v. a.* okuć w łańcuchy, przykuć do łańcucha, uwiązać na łańcuchu. *To—the streets*, rozwieść łańcuchy w poprzek ulic dla przecięcia komunikacji.

CHAIR, czár, *s.* krzesło; lektyka. *Easy* —, krzesło z poręczami. *Sedan* —, lektyka. — *man*, prezes, prezydent zgromadzenia; lektykarz.

CHaise, száz, *s.* powóz pocztowy.

CHALCOGRAPHER, kál-kòg'-grà-fûr, *s.* sztucharz, rzeźbiarz na miedzi.

CHALCOGRAPHY, kál-kòg'-grà-fê, *sztucharstwo na miedzi.*

CHALDERN, CHALDRON, czà'-drûn, *s.* miara węgla ziemnych zawierająca 36 korcy angielskich czyli 2000 funt. 2) *A calf's chaldron*, kruski cielece.

CHALICE, czàł'-ls, *s.* kielich kościelny; 2) pułar, kielich; 3) kielich u kwiatów.

CHALK, czàuk, *s.* kreda.

TO CHALK, *v. a.* natrzeć, chędożyć, naznaczyć kredą; gnoić pole kredą. *To — out*, nakreślić, zakreślić, wskazać, wytknąć.

CHALKY, czàuk'-kê, *adj.* kredziasty. — *clay*, margiel.

TO CHALLENGE, czàł'-lêndź, *v. a.* wyzywać (na pojedynek); 2) żądać, domagać się, rościć prawo; domagać się dopełnienia warunków; 3) oskarżyć; 4) (w sądach) zarzucić stronność, wyłączyć przysięgłego dla tegoż powodu.

CHALLENGE, *s.* wyzwanie (na pojedynek); 2) żądanie, domaganie się; 3) odrzucenie, wyłączenie (z powodu parcjalności).

CHALLENGER, czàł'-lên-dźûr, *s.* wyzywający; 2) roszczący prawo; domagający się.

CHALYBEATE, kà-llb'-bê-êt, *adj.* zawierający części żelazne lub stalowe.

CHAMADE, szà-màd', *s.* uderzenie w bębny na znak poddania miasta.

CHAMBER, czàm'-bûr, *s.* komora, izba, stancya, pokój. — *of a gun*, komora u działa. — *fellows*, kamrat, mieszkający w jednej stancyi. — *maid*, pokojowka. — *pot*, urnał.

TO CHAMBER, *v. n.* i *a.* mieszkać w stancyi; 2) knować, intrygować.

CHAMBERER, czàm'-bûr-ûr, *s.* intrygant.

CHAMBERLAIN, czàm'-bûr-lln, *s.* szambelan. — *of London*, poborca podatków i kassyer miasta Londynu. *Lord high* —, wielki szambelan. — *in an inn*, służący w hotelach mianujący dozór nad stancyami.

CHAMBERLAINSHIP, czàm'-bûr-lln-szlp, *s.* szambelanstwo.

CHAMBREL, kàm'-bril (*fam.* kàm'-ril), *s.* staw w tylniej nodze końskiej.

CHAMELEON, kà mê'-lê-ûn, *s.* kameleon.

TO CHAMFER, (—FRET), czàm'-fûr, *v. a.* wyrzynać w rowki, w złobki.

CHAMFER, (—FRET), *s.* rowek, złobek na filarze.

CHAMOIS, (—oy), szà-mòb', *s.* koza dzika, giemza; 2) skóra zamszowa.

CHAMOMILE, kàm'-ò-mil, *ru-* mianek.

TO CHAMP, czàmp, *v. a.* i *n.* gryść, żuć. *To — upon the bit*, gryźć wędziłło.

CHAMPAIGN, szàm-pàn', *s.* szampan, wino szampańskie.

CHAMPAIGN, (—ain), czàm'-pàn, *adj.* i *s.* równy, płaski, błonny, płaszczysta, równina.

CHAMPIGNON, szàm-pln'-yûn, *s.* pieczarka, grzyb.

CHAMPION, czàm'-pò-ûn, *s.* rycearz, obrońca walczący w czyjej sprawie.

CHANCE, czàns, 1) *s.* traf, trafunek, przypadek, los, dola; widok, nadzieja. *The — of arms*, los oręża. *By —*, trafunkiem, przypadkiem. *To take one's —*, odważyć się na co, spróbować. *There is no — of*, nie masz żadnego podobieństwa, jest rzeczą niepodobną aby...; 2) *adj.* i *adv.* trafunkowy, przypadkowy. *A — customer*, kupujący kiedy niekiedy. *A — guest*, gość przypadkowy. — *medley*, przypadkowe zabójstwo.

TO CHANCE, *v. n.* trafić się, zdarzyć się. *If ever, I — to meet him*, jeżeli mi się zdarzy spotkać go kiedy. *If any man chanced to come in*, jeżeliby kto przyszedł.

CHANCEABLE, czàn'-sà-bl, *adj.* trafunkowy, przypadkowy.

CHANCEL, czàn'-sêl, *s.* poręcz, słupki przed wielkim ołtarzem.

CHANCELLOR, czàn'-sêl-lûr, *s.* kanclerz.

CHANCELLORSHIP, czàn'-sêl-lûr-szlp, *s.* kanclerstwo.

CHANCERY, czàn'-sûr-ê, *s.* sąd najwyższy pod prezydencją Lorda kanclerza.

CHANGRE, szàn'-kûr, *s.* szankier, przyszc weneryczny.

CHANGROUS, szànk'-rûs, *adj.* szankrowaty.

CHANCELIER, szà-dê-lêèr', *s.* pajak, żyrandola.

CHANDLER, czànd'-lûr, *s.* świecarz; kramarz (u którego dostać można świec, zapalek, mydła, i t. d.).

TO CHANGE, czàndź, *v. a.* i *n.* mieniać, zamieniać, zmienić, odmienić, przemienić. *To — a piece of gold*, zmienić pieniądz złoty. *To — colour*, mienić się, plowić, blakować. *To — from into...*, przemienić, przekształcić. *To — for*, zamienić, facyendować, wymienić.

CHANGE, *s.* zmiana, odmiana, zamiana, wymiana, zdawkowa moneta. — *or exchange*, bursa kupiecka. *Give me the —*, zdaj mi resztę. *To put the — upon one*, zmylić, omylić, podejść kogo.

CHANGEABLE, czàndź'-à-bl, *adj.* zmienny, odmienny, niestaly, mieniący się (o kolorach).

CHANGEABLENESS, czàndź'-à-bl-nês, *s.* zmienność, odmiennność; niestalość.

CHANGEFUL, czàndź'-fûl, *adj.* zmienny, odmienny, niestaly.

CHANGELING, czàndź'-llng, *s.* dziecko podłożone w miejsce innego; 2) trzpiot, wietrzniak 3) głupiec, niedolega.

CHANGER, czàn'-dźûr, *s.* wekslarz.

CHANNEL, czàn'-nêl, *s.* kanał;

2) koryto, czyli łożysko rzeki; 3) cieśnina morska; 4) rowek, żłobek (na słupach, filarach).

TO CHANNEL, v. a. wyźłobić rowki.

TO CHANT, czant, v. a. i n. śpiewać, opiewać; śpiewać summe.

CHANT, s. śpiew, melodia.

CHANTER, czan'-túr, s. kantor, śpiewak; CHANTRESS, śpiewaczka; CHANTRY, kaplica w kościołach, w której się odprawia msza śpiewana za dusze kółtorow.

CHANTICLEER, czan'-tè-klèér, s. (joc.) kogut.

CHAOS, kà'-òs, s. chaos, zamęt, odmet.

CHAOTIC, kà'-òt'-ik, adj. chaotyczny, pograżony w odmęcie.

TO CHAP, czóp, v. a. i n. porobić rozpadliny; popadać się, popełnić (jak ziemia od upalu, jak skóra od zimna).

CHAP, s. rysa, rozpadlina, popadanie; 2) (vulg.) pysk, morda. —*fallen* (—*fallen*), mający obwisłe wargi; zbity z pantyku, zasruncony, zrasowany.

CHAPEL, czáp'-él, s. kaplica.

CHAPELLARY, czáp'-pél-lén-né, or CHAPELRY, czáp'-pél-ré, s. kapelania, parafia należąca do kaplicy.

CHAPERON, czáp'-úr-ònn', s. kaptur, czapka z ogonem (kawalerów orderu podwiązki); 2) podwładna towarzysząca młodej kobiecie.

CHAPLAIN, czáp'-lln, s. kapelan. — SHIP, kapelania, kapelaństwo.

CHAPLESS, czóp'-lès, adj. wywywiedły, suchorlawy na twarzy (Shaksp.).

CHAPLET, czáp'-lèt, s. wianek, wieniec; 2) koronka, różaniec; 3) czub pawia.

CHAPMAN, czáp'-mân, s. targujący, kupujący.

CHAPS, czòps, s. pl. pysk, morda. *His — waters at it*, słinka mu płynie, ma na to oskome. *Hold (close) your —*, stul pysk; 2) wejście z morza do cieśniny.

CHAPT, czòpt, part. zamiast CHAPPED, popadany, popekany.

CHAPTER, czáp'-túr, s. rozdział; 2) kapituła.

CHAPTREL, czáp'-trél, s. (arch.) kapituła, kapitel.

TO CHAR, czár, v. a. wypalać węgle; 2) n. (czár), posługiwać, pomagać w cudzym domu za dzienną zapłatę, nająć się na dzień.

CHAR, czár, s. posługiwanie, pomaganie w pomniejszych robotach domowych. — *woman*, posługaczka, pomywaczka, najemnica.

CHARACTER, kár'-ák-túr, s. cecha, piętno, znamie; 2) charakter, litery drukarskie lub pisane, ręka; 3) charakter, usposobienie; 4) reputacja, imię dobre lub złe; 5) godność, tytuł, ranga, znaczenie; 6) rola w sztukach teatralnych; 7) świadectwo, zaświadczenie. *To give one an ill —*, dać o kim złe świadectwo.

To give a high — of, pochlebnie dać świadectwo, zalecać, zachwalać.

TO CHARACTER, v. a. wyrzyć, wycisnąć (znamie, piętno).

CHARACTERISTIC, kár'-ák-tér-lis'-tík, 1) s. charakterystyka, cecha odznaczająca, znamie, piętno. — *of a logarithm*, wykładnik logarytmowy. 2) — (*—al*), adj. charakterystyczny, cechujący, znamionujący.

TO CHARACTERIZE, kár'-ák-tér-liz, v. a. charakteryzować, cechować, oznaczać, znamionować.

CHARACTERLESS, kár'-ák-túr-lès, adj. bez cechy znamionującej.

CHARACTERY, kár'-ák-túr-ré, s. cecha, piętno, znamie; 2) pismo (Shaksp. *Mer. W. W.*).

CHARCOAL, czár'-kòl, s. węgiel drzewny.

CHARD, czárd, s. liście niektórych roślin, np. karczocha.

CHARGE, czárdz, s. ciężar, brzemie; 2) ładunek, nabój; 3) rozkaz, zlecenie, polecenie; poruczenie, oddanie w czyją pieczę, opiekę; 4) rzecz poruczona, powierzona; osoba oddana pod straż, dozór, opiekę; 5) urząd, funkcja; 6) koszt, nakład; 7) oskarżenie; 8) szarża, natarcie, uderzenie; 9) list pasterski biskupa do księży jego diecezji; przemowa sędziego do przysięgłych; 10) przesłanie, karykatura; 11) plaster koni. *The heades of the —*, punkta oskarżenia. *To sound a —*, trąbić do ataku. *I am at the — of it*, moim kosztem, ja to opłacę kosztu. *To put one's self to charges*, narazić się na koszt, wydatki. *To lay a thing to one's —*, obwiniać kogo o co. *To give one a strict —*, surowo polecić, napomnieć, przykazać.

TO CHARGE, v. a. obciążyć, nałożyć, ładować; 2) nabić (broń); 3) polecić, poruczyć; nakazać; napominać; 4) oskarżyć, obwinić; 5) natrzeć, uderzyć, atakować; 6) zaccenić, żądać.

CHARGEABLE, czár'-dżá-bl, adj. podpadający oskarżeniu; 2) będący ciężarem, uciążliwy; 3) drogi, kosztowny.

CHARGEABLENESS, czár'-dżá-bl-nés, s. drogość, kosztowność, wielkie koszty.

CHARGEABLY, czár'-dżá-blé, adv. drogo, kosztownie.

CHARGER, czár'-dżúr, s. półmisek; 2) rumak.

CHARILY, czár'-rè-lé, adv. ostrożnie, oszczędnie, skrupulatnie.

CHARINESS, czár'-rè-nés, s. ostrożność, oszczędność, skrupulatność.

CHARIOT, czár'-rè-út, s. powóz, kolaska, rydwan. — *race*, wyścigi wozowe (w starożytności).

CHARIOTEER, czár'-rè-út-tèér', s. woźnica, powoźnik.

CHARITABLE, czár'-è-tá-bl, adj. miłosierny, litościwy.

CHARITABLY, czár'-è-tá-blé, adv. miłosiernie, litościwie.

CHARITY, czár'-è-té, s. miłość

blźniego, miłosierdzie, miłosierny uczynek, jałmużna. *in —*, za Panie Boże zapłać, darmo. — *begins at home*, każdy naprzd o sobie myśleć powinien. — *school*, szkoła bezpłatna dla ubogich dzieci *Lyng in —*, instytut położniczy.

TO CHARK, czárk, v. a. wypalać węgle.

CHARLATAN, szár'-lâ-tân, s. szarlatan, kuglarz, wydrwigrosz.

—RY, szarlatanstwo, kuglarstwo, oszukaństwo.

CHARLATANICAL, szár'-lâ-tân-è-kál, adj. szarlatanski, kuglarski.

CHARLES'S-WAIN, czárzł'-la-uân, s. (ast.), wielka niedźwiedzica. = CHARLOT.

CHARM, czárm, s. czary, 2) urok, powab, wdzięk.

TO CHARM, v. a. oczarować, urzec; oczarować, zachwycić.

CHARMER, czár'-múr, s. czarodziej, czarownik; 2) *my —*, moje bóstwo.

CHARMING, czár'-míng, adj. czarujący, uroczy, cudny, zachwycający. — *LY*, adv. cudnie, do zachwycenia. — *NESS*, s. cudność, powabność.

CHARNEL-HOUSE, czár'-nèl-hòús, s. kościца, skład kości umarłych.

CHART, czárt, s. mappa brzegów morskich.

CHARTER, czár'-túr, s. przywilej, dokument, dyplom. — *house*, klasztor kartuzów, — *party*, kontrakt między kupcem a właścicielem okrętu.

CHARTERED, czár'-túrd, adj. uprzywilejowany, nadany przywilejem. *A — libertine* (Shaksp.), zawołany rozpustnik.

CHARY, czá'-rè, adj. ostrożny, oszczędny.

CHASE, czás, s. łowy, polowanie; 2) ściganie, gonienie, pogoń; 3) upolowana zwierzyzna; 4) knieja, zwierzyńiec; 5) okręt ścigany na morzu. *To give —*, ścigać, puścić się w pogoń. — *gun*, lekkie działa na przodzie okrętu. *The — of a gun*, kaliber.

TO CHASE, v. a. ścigać, gonić, polować. *To — away*, odpędzić; 2) oprawić, osadzić. *zob. TO ENCHASE*. *chased work*, wyrzynana, rznęta robota.

CHASER, czá'-súr, s. łowca, gońca, pogoń.

CHASM, kázm, s. rozpadlina, szczelina.

CHASTE, czást, adj. czysty, niepokalany, niewinny.

TO CHASTEN, czás-n, v. a. karać, karcieć.

TO CHASTISE, czás-tiz', v. a. karać, karcieć, wyćwiczyć, wychłostać; ujać w karby, w ryze.

CHASTISEMENT, czás'-tlz-mént, s. kara, skarcenie, plagi.

CHASTISER, czás-tl'-zúr, s. karciciel.

CHASTITY, czás'-tè-tè, or CHASTNESS, czást'-nès, s. czystość, niewinność.

CHASTLY, cząst'-lā, *adv.* czy-
sto, niewinnie.

TO CHAT, czāt, *v. n.* gawędzić,
paplać, szczebiotać.

CHAT, s. gawęda, gadulstwo,
pogadanka.

CHATELLANY, czāt'-těl-lén-ē,
s. zob. CASTELLANY.

CHATTEL, czāt'-t'l, ruchomy
majątek, ruchomości.

TO CHATTER, czāt'-tūr, *v. n.*
krzekać, skrzeczeć; 2) szczerkać,
kłaść, dzwonić zębami; 3) świe-
gotać, szczebiotać, gawędzić.

CHATTER, (-ING), s. skrzecze-
nie, szczerkanie, kłapanie zębami;
3) święgotanie, szczebiotanie, ga-
węda.

CHATTERER, czāt'-tūr-ūr, s.
papla, gadula, święgot, bajarz.

CHATTY, czāt'-tē, *adj.* gada-
liwy.

CHAVENDER, czāw'-lín-dūr, s.
(ryba), jaźgarz.

TO CHAW, zob. TO CHEW.

CHAWDRON, czāw'-drūn, s.
kaldun, trzewa, bebecchy.

CHEAP, czēp, *adj.* tani.

TO CHEAPEN, czēp'-pn, *v. a.*
targować, godzić się o cenę.

CHEAPLY, czēp'-lē, *adv.* tanio.

CHEAPNESS, czēp'-nēs, s. ta-
niość.

TO CHEAT, czēt, *v. a.* oszukać.
To — at play, szachrować w grze.

CHEAT, s. oszukiwanie, oszukań-
stwo; 2) oszukiwanie, oszust, szal-
bierz. *To put a — upon one*, oszu-
kać oszwać kogo.

CHEATER, czē'-tūr, s. oszuka-
niec, oszust, szalbierz.

TO CHECK, czēk, *v. a.* po-
wstrzymać, powściągnąć, hamo-
wać, ukrócić, uskromić, zgromić;
trzymać na wodzy, doglądać, mieć
nadzor.

CHECK, s. powściągnięcie, hamulec,
tama; bura, burka, zgromienie,
napomnienie; szach; cyfra, bilet,
assynagacja, przekaz. — *mate*,
szach i mat. *To keep a — upon*
one, trzymać kogo na wodzy,
trzymać krótko. *To give a —*,
powstrzymać, pohamować, zburchać,
sfukać.

TO CHECKER, czēk'-ūr, *v. a.*
upstrzyć, malować lub ułożyć
w kratki, w centki, w kostki.

CHECKER, s. kostkowa robota,
prostocizna. — *board*, szachownica.

— *wise*, w kostki, w centki. — *work*,
w różne kolory wykładana robota.

CHEEK, czēēk, s. lice, policzek,
jagoda. — *by jole*, sam na sam,
za panie bracie, poufale. — *s of a*
door, lśstwa u drzwi. — *tooth*,
zab trzonowy.

CHEER, czēēr, s. jadlo, strawa,
smaczne jedzenie, traktament; 2)
ochota, wesoła myśl, wesołość, od-
waga; okrzyki radosne, oklask; 3)
mim, postawa, wyraz twarzy. *To*
make good —, lubić dobrze jeść.
Be of good —, bądź wesołej myśli,
nie trać odwagi. *What — ?* co tam
nowego? jak ci się powodzi?

TO CHEER, *v. 1) a.* (— up),

rozweselić, zagrzewać, dodawać
serca, zachęcać; 2) *n.* (— up), roz-
weselić się, nabrać serca, odwagi.

CHEERER, czēēr'-rūr, s. doda-
jący wesołości, odwagi.

CHEERFUL, czēēr'-fūl, *adj.* we-
soły, rzeski, hoży, ochoczy, wypo-
godzony. — *LY*, *adv.* wesoło, oho-
czo. — *NESS*, s. wesołość, rzeskość,
ochoczość.

CHEERLESS, czēēr'-lēs, *adj.*
smutny, posępny.

CHEERLY, czēēr'-lē, *adj.* lub
adv. wesoły, wesoło. **CHEERY**,
adj. wesoły.

CHEESE, czēēz, s. sér. *'Tis no*
more like than chalk is like —,
podobny jak pięść do nosa. — *cake*,
placek z sera, cukru i masła. —
curds, mleko zsiadłe. — *monger*,
kramarz serami handlujący. — *par-*
ing, obrzynki, okrawki sera. —
running, serwata. — *val*, prasa
w której sér ocieka.

CHEESY, czēē'-zē, *adj.* serny,
serowy.

CHEMISE, szēm-ēz', s. (mod.),
koszula kobięca. zob. SHIFT.

TO CHERISH, czēr'-rīsz, *v. a.*
karmić, żywić, pielegnować, ogrze-
wać, piastować, kochać, miłować.

CHERISHER, czēr'-rīsz-ūr, s.
kochający, pielegnujący.

CHERISHING (—MENT), czēr'-
rīsz-īng, s. pielegnowanie, miłość,
szacunek.

CERRY, czēr'-rē, 1) s. wiśnia;
2) *adj.* wiśniowy, rumiany jak wi-
śnia; — *brandy*, wiśniak. — *cheeks*,
rumiane lice. — *orchard*, wisien-
nik, ogród wiśniowy. — *stone*,
pestka wiśniowa. — *tree*, drzewo
wiśniowe.

CHERUB, czēr'-ūb, s. cheru-
bin.

CHERUBIC, czēr'-rū'-blk, *adj.*
anielski.

CHERUBIN, czēr'-ū-bln, 1)
adj. anielski, 2) s. cherubin.

CHERVIL, czēr'-wīl, s. czech-
rzyca, blekotek.

CHESS, czēs, s. szachy. —
board, szachownica. — *man*,
szach, pion. — *player*, gracz
w szachy.

CHEST, czēst, s. skrzynia, ku-
fer; 2) piersi. — *of drawers*, ko-
moda. — *fondered*, dychawiczny
(o koniu). *Broad chested*, pier-
sisty.

CHESNUT, czēs'-nūt, s. ka-
sztan. — *grove*, laszek kasztanowy.
— *tree*, kasztanowe drzewo, ka-
sztan.

CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE, szēw-
d-dē-frēz', s. pl. (Fort.), rogatki,
kozły (rosochate).

CHEVEN, czēw'-wn, s. zob.

CHAVENDER i CHUB.

CHEVERIL, czēw'-ēr-ll, s. ko-
zia skóra; *fig.* — *conscience*
(Shaksp.), przestronne sumienie.

CHEVRON, czēw'-rūn, s. (her.)

krokiew, belka.

TO CHEW, czōd (vulg. czāu),
v. a. i n. żuć; *fig.* dumać, rozmy-
ślać. *To — the cud*, przczuwać.

CHEWET, czōd'-ēt, s. (Shaksp.),
święgot, szczebiot, papla, gadula.

CHICANE, szē'-kān', s. szykana,
wykret. *To —*, *v. n.* szykanować,
kręcić. *Wykręcać.* — *R*, s. wykre-
taz. — *RY*, s. wykretarstwo, ma-
taczwo.

CHICKEN, (dim. CHICK), czlk'-
lín, czln, s. kurczę. — *jac*, młode
dziewczę, podłotek. — *hearted*,
bojaźliwy, tchorzliwy. *Chick-peas*,
ciecierzyca, groch włoski. *Chicken-*
pox, kur, wietrzna ospa. *Chick-*
weed (roślina), kurzyślep czyli mo-
krzyca pospolita.

CHICKLING, czlk'-llng, s. kur-
czątko.

CHID, czld, *pret.* CHID, CHID-
DEN, *pret.* następnego słowa.

TO CHIDE, czld, *v. ir. a. i n.*
łajać, swarzyć, strofować, fukać,
buzować, gdyrać.

CHIDER, czl'-dūr, gdyracz.

CHIEF, czēēf, *adj.* główny, wal-
ny, naczelny, przedni. *Lord —*
justice, najwyższy sędzia; 2) — *LY*,
adv. głównie, szczególnie, osobli-
wie; 3) CHIEF, s. głowa, naczel-
nik, wódz, dowódzca, *Commander*
in —, naczelny wódz.

CHIEFLESS, czēēf'-lēs, *adj.* bez
głowy, bez dowódcy.

CHIEFTAIN, czēēf'-tīn, s. wódz,
dowódzca, naczelnik; głowa poko-
lenia.

CHILBLAIN, czil'-blān, s. od-
ziebina, bąbel od mrozu.

CHILD, czld, s. dziecko. *From*
a —, od dzieciństwa. *To be past*
a —, wyrosć z dziecięctwa. *With —*,
w ciąży, brzemienna. *To get with*
—, zrobieć dziecko, podbić bęben-
ka. — *bearing*, poród, połóg.
Past — bearing, wiek w którym
już kobięta nie rodzi. — *bed*, po-
łóg. *To be in — bed*, zlegnąć.

CHILDE, CHIELD, CHYLD,
(z saxońskiego *cilt*, książę), u da-
wniejszych pisarzy, tytuł: szla-
chcic, kawaler, dzisiejszy *esquire*,
jako to: *Chyld Tristan* (Spenser),
Childe Harold (Lord Byron).

CHILDERMASS-DAY, czil'-dūr-
mās-dā, s. święto młodzianków
(28 grudnia).

CHILDHOOD, czild'-hūd, dzie-
ciństwo, wiek dziecienny.

CHILDISH, czild'-lsz, *adj.* dzie-
cinny, dziecięcy. — *LY*, *adv.* dzie-
cinnie, po dziecięsku: **CHILDISH-**
NESS or **CHILDISH-MINDED-**
NESS, dziecinność.

CHILDLESS, czild'-lēs, *adj.* bez-
dzietny.

CHILDLIKE, czild'-llk, *adj.*
dziecinny, dziecięski.

CHILE, CHILIFICATION, ect.
zob. CHYLE etc.

CHILIAEDRON, kil-ē-ā-ē'-drōn,
s. figura mająca tysiąc boków.

CHILL, czll, 1) *adj.* zimny,
zmarzły; *fig.* zimny, oziębły; 2) s.
zimno, mróz, dreszcz.

TO CHILL, *v. a. i n.* oziębić,
wyziębić, ostudzić, ziębnąć, mar-
znąć, krzepnąć od zimna, czuć
dreszcz po ciele.

CHILLINESS, człl'-lè-nès, *or* **CHILNESS**, człl'-nès, *s.* zimność, ostuda, zmarłość, dreszcz.

CHILLY, człl'-lè, *adj.* czuły na zimno, zimnawy, *A* — *sweat*, zimny pot.

CHIME, człm, *s.* dźwięk, harmonia, jednogłośność; odgłos dzwonów.

TO CHIME, *v. a. i n.* uderzyć w dzwony, dzwonić, dźwięczyć, brzęczeć. *To* — *in*, zgadzać się z sobą.

CHIMERA, kè-mè'-rà, *s.* chimera, cudactwo, dziwactwo, urojenie, przywidzenie.

CHIMERICAL, kè-mèr-rè'-kàl, *adj.* urojony, przywidziany. — *LY*, *adv.* urojonym sposobem.

CHIMNEY, człm'-nè, *s.* komin, kominek. — *corner*, kącik przy kominie. *At the* — *corner*, przy kominie, przy ciepłym piecu. — *money*, podymne. — *piece*, gzyms przy kominie. — *sweeper*, kominiarz.

CHIN, człn, *s.* podbrodek.

CHINA, czł'-nà, *s.* Chiny; czł'-nà, (*jam*: czà'-nè), porcelana. — *ink*, tusz. — *orange*, apalcyna, pomarańcza. — *root*, china. — *ware*, porcelana, fajans.

CHINCOUGH, człn'-kòf, *s.* kłuszk, kaszel.

CHINE, człn, *s.* krzyż, grzbiet, pacierz.

TO CHINE, *v. a.* złamać kość pacierzową.

CHINK, człnk, *s.* szpara, rysa, szczelina; 2) brzęk, dźwięk (pieniedzy).

TO CHINK, *v. n. i a.* popadać się, porysować się; 2) brzękać, brzęczeć.

CHINKY, człn'-kè, *adj.* rozpadły, popadany.

CHINTS, człnts, *s.* cye.

CHIOPPINES, czòp-pènz', *s.* trzewiki na korkach.

TO CHIP, człp, *v. a.* drobić, kruszyć, krajać na drobne kawałki.

CHIP, *s.* wior, drzazga; 2) *vulg.* dziecko. *'Tis a* — *of the old block*, to wykapany ojciec. *He sits on horseback like a* — *upon a block*, siedzi na koniu jak pies na płocie.

CHIPPING, człp'-plng, *s.* obcinanie, ociesywanie, etc.; obrzynek, okrawek. wior. — *s*, *pl.* heblowiny.

CHIRAGRA, kl-rà'-grà, *s.* chyragra, podagra w rękach.

CHIRAGRICAL, kl-rà'-grè-kàl, *adj.* chiragryczny.

CHIROGRAPHER, kl-ròg'-grà-fùr, *or* **CHIROGRAPHIST**, kl-ròg'-grà-flst, *s.* pisarz.

CHIROGRAPHY, kl-ròg'-grà-fè, *s.* sztuka pisania, cyrograf, własnej ręki zapis.

CHIROMANCER, kl'r-ò-màn-sùr, *s.* chiromancista, umiejący wróżyć z dłoni. **CHIROMANCY**, chyromancya, wrózenie z dłoni.

TO CHIRP, czèrp, *v. n.* świerkać, świergotać.

CHIRP, *s.* świergot, świergotanie.

CHIRURGEON, kl-rùr'-džè-àn, **CHIRURGERY**, kl-rùr'-džè-rè, *zob.* surgeon, surgery.

CHIRURGIC (—AL), kl-rùr'-džlk, *adj.* chirurgiczny.

CHISEL, człz'-złl, *s.* dłóto.

TO CHISEL, *v. a.* dłutować, wyrabiać dłótem.

CHIT, człt, *s.* (vulg.), dzieciuch, smarkacz; 2) kiel, latorośl, wyrostek.

TO CHIT, *v. n.* puszczać kły, wschodząc.

CHITCHAT, człt'-czàt, *s.* gawęda, gadulstwo, gadanina.

CHITTERLING, człt'-tùr-llng, *s.* gors, żabotka; 2) (vulg.) krużki (kreski) cielece; 3) — *s*, *pl.* flaki, bebecchy, trzewa.

CHITTY, człt'-tè, *adj.* dziecinny. — *face*, maluchna twarzyczka; ciapa, niunka.

CHIVALROUS, człw'-àl-rùs, *adj.* rycerski.

CHIVALRY, człw'-àl-rè, *s.* rycerstwo.

CHIVES, człwz, *s.* pl. preciki w kielichach kwiatowych; 1) szczy-pior, por.

CHLOROSIS, klò-rò'-sls, *s.* blada choroba.

TO CHOAK, *zob.* **TO CHOK**.

CHOCOLATE, czòk'-ò-làt, *s.* czekolada.

CHOICE, czòls, 1) *s.* wybór. *Take your* —, wybieraj, weź, (uczyn) co się ci podoba. *The* — *of troops*, wybor wojska; 2) *adj.* wybrany, przebrany, wyborowy, wyborowy; 3) **CHOICELESS**, *adj.* niemający do wyboru, przymuszony, poniewolony; 4) **CHOICELY**, *adv.* wybornie, wysmienicie; 5) **CHOICE-NESS**, troskliwość w wyborze, skrupulatność.

CHOIR, kulr, *lub* kòl'-ùr, *s.* chór.

TO CHOK, czòk, *v. a.* zatkać, zawałić, zapchać; dusić, dławić, zadławić, udławić.

CHOK, *s.* włoknista część karczocha. — *pear*, gruszka cierpka i dławiąca.

CHOKER, czòb'-kùr, *s.* dawiciel, dusiciel.

CHOKY, czòb'-kè, *adj.* dławiący, duszący.

CHOLER, kòl'-lùr, *s.* żołąd; fig. gniew.

CHOLERICK, kòl'-lùr-rlk, *adj.* choleryczny, gniewliwy.

CHOLERICKNESS, kòl'-lùr-rlk-nès, *s.* choleryczność, gniewliwość.

TO CHOOSE, czòb, *v. ir. a. i n.* wybrać, obrać; chcieć, woleć. *I don't* — *to follow his advice*, nie chcę pójść za jego radą. *She said she did not* — *to marry*, mówiła że nie chce pójść za mąż. *I can't* — *but weep*, muszę koniecznie płakać.

CHOOSE, czòb'-zùr, *s.* wyborca. *Beggars must not be* — *s*, kto prosi nie przebiera,

TO CHOP, czòp, *v. a. i n.* ciąć, siekać, krajać, posiekać; 2) mienić, facydnować. *To* — *in* (into), wpaść, wlecić. *To* — *off*, odciąć,

odslekać. *To* — *up*, zachapleć, pochwytać. *To* — *upon*, napaść, nabrać, napotkać. *To* — *logic with one*, dysputować, argumentować.

CHOP, *s.* zraz, platek, kotlet; 2) szpara, szczelina, rysa. *Mutton* — *s*, baranie kotlety. — *house*, garkuchnia. — *sticks* (vulg.), widelce; 3) **CHOPS**, *pl.* pysk, mordą.

CHOPIN, czòp-pèn', *s.* (miara francuzka), pół kwarty.

CHOPPING, czòp'-plng, *part.* 1) *s.* siekanie, szatkowanie, krajanie. *zob.* **TO CHOP**; 2) *adj.* siekający; (vulg.); tegi, dziarski. — *board*, siekalnica. — *knife*, siekacz. *A* — *boy*, tegi chłopak.

CHOPPY, czòp-pè, *adj.* rozpadły, popadany.

CHORAL, kò'-ràl, *adj.* chorny, chorowy.

CHORD, kòrd, *s.* struna, (mat.) ciężwa.

TO CHORD, *v. a.* naciągnąć, nawiązać struny.

CHORION, kò'-rè-òn, *s.* (anat.) błona płód obwijająca.

CHORISTER, kòr'-ls-tùr, *or* *kuir'-ls-tùr*, *s.* chorzysta, śpiewak chorowy.

CHOROGRAPHER, kò-ròg'-grà-fùr, *s.* chorograf.

CHOROGRAPHICAL, kòr'-rò-gràf-è-kàl, *adj.* chorograficzny. — *LY*, *adv.* chorograficznie.

CHOROGRAPHY, kò-ròg'-grà-fè, *s.* chorografia czyli opisanie szczególnych okolic kraju.

CHORUS, kò'-rùs, *s.* chór.

CHOSE, czòs, *pret.* **CHOSEN**, czòb'-zn, *part.* *zob.* **TO CHOOSE**.

CHOUGH, czùf, czòb, *s.* kawka, gawron.

TO CHOUSE, *TO CHOWSE*, czòdus, *v. a.* okpić, ocyganić, oszwa-bić.

CHOUSE, **CHOWSE**, *s.* okpio-ny, oszwa-biony; oszukaństwo, oszustwo.

CHRISM, krłzm, *s.* krzyżmo.

CHRIST, krłst, Chrystus. *Christ-cross-row*, abecadło, elementarz. — *s*, *thorn*, tarń, tarnina, cierń.

TO CHRISTEN, krłs'-sn, *v. a.* chrzczyć.

CHRISTENDOM, krłs'-sn-dòm, *s.* chrześcijaństwo.

CHRISTENING, krłs'-sn-llng, *s.* chrzest.

CHRISTIAN, krłst'-yùn, 1) *s.* chrześcjanin; 2) *adj.* chrześcijański. — *LY*, *adv.* po chrześcijańsku.

Christian-name, imię chrzestne. — *like*, po chrześcijańsku.

CHRISTIANISM, krłst'-yùn-llzm, *or* **CHRISTIANITY**, krłs'-tè-àn-è-tè, *s.* chrystyanizm, wiara Chrystusa. **TO CHRISTIANIZE**, krłst'-yùn-llz, *v. a.* nawrócić na wiarę chrześcijańską.

CHRISTMAS, krłs'-màs, *s.* Boże Narodzenie. — *box*, kolenda na Boże Narodzenie dawana. — *flower*, — *rose*, ciemierzycza czarna.

CHROMATIC, krò-màt'-lk, *adj.* (muz.), chromatyczny.

CHRONIC (—AL), kròn'-lk, *adj.*

chroniczny, długotrwały (o chorobach); 2) kronikarski.

CHRONICLE, krón'-è-kl, s. kronika.

TO CHRONICLE, v. a. zapisać w kronice.

CHRONICLER, krón'-è-kiùr, s. kronikarz.

CHRONOGRAM, krón'-ò-grám, s. chronogram, napis którego litery stanowią datę wypadku.

CHRONOLOGER, krò-nòl'-lò-dzùr, or CHRONOLOGIST, krò-nòl'-ò-dzist, s. chronolog, czasopis.

CHRONOLOGICAL, krón-nò-lò-dz'-è-kál, adj. chronologiczny, podług porządku lat. —LY, adv. chronologicznie.

CHRONOLOGY, krò-nòl'-ò-dzè, s. chronologia, rachuba lat, czasopisarstwo.

CHRONOMETER, krò-nòm'-mè'-tùr, s. chronometr, zegar używany w żegludze.

CHRYSLIS, krìs'-sà-ìs, s. poczwarka.

CHRYSLITE, krìs'-sò-ìt, s. chryzolit, kamień drogi żółto-zielony.

CHUB, czùb, s. (ryba), jaźgarz. —cheeked, —faced, pucłowaty, pyzaty. Chubbed, chubby, głowaty, pucłowaty.

TO CHUCK, czùk, v. 1) a. pogłaskać pod brodę; 2) n. gdać.

CHUCK, s. (pieszczać się), moje serce, moja rybko, moja duszko; 2) n. gdać, gdakanie. —farthing, gra dziecinna w dolki.

TO CHUCKLE, czùk'-kl, v. n. 1) a. parskać ze śmiechu, chychotać; 2) gdać; 3) pieścić, karesować.

CHUFF, czùf, s. gbur, chłopi-sko, prostak, grubianin. —ILY, adv. mrukliwie, cierpko, ponuro, z przekąsem. —INESS, s. gburstwo, grubiaństwo. —Y, adj. gruby, basalykowaty, zrzedny, markotliwy.

CHUM, czùm, s. kamrat mieszkający w jednej stancyi (na uniwersytetach); 2) (vulg.), prymka czyli tytuń do żucia.

CHUMP, czùmp, s. kawał. A —of wood, kłoc.

CHURCH, czùrcz, s. kościół; władza duchowna. —ale, kiermasz, rocznica poświęcenia kościoła. —altire, kapy, ornaty. —man, ksiądz, duchowny; należący do kościoła anglikańskiego. —porch, kruchta, sień kościelna. —warden, urzędnik kościelny, mający dozór nad kościołem i rzeczami kościelnymi. —yard, cmentarz. —yard-cough, kaszel suchotny prowadzący do grobu.

TO CHURCH, v. a. (to —a woman), zaprowadzić położnicę do kościoła w celu podziękowania Bogu za szczęśliwy póg. She is churched, odbyła wywodziń.

CHURCHING, s. wywodziń kościelne.

CHURL, czùrl, s. gbur, chłopi-

ska, prostak, grubianin; 2) sknera, kutwa.

CHURLISH, czùr'-ìlsz, adj. gburowaty, prostakowaty, grubiański. —LY, adv. pogrubiańsku. —NESS, s. gburowatość, prostactwo, grubiaństwo.

CHURN, czùrn, s. maślnica.

TO CHURN, v. a. robić masło.

CHYLACEOUS, kl-là'-szùs, adj. chylowy.

CHYLE, kil, s. chyl, sok żołądkowy.

CHYLIFICATION, kl-lè-fàk'-szùn, or CHYLIFICATION, kl-lè-fè-kà'-szùn, s. wyrabianie się chylu.

CHYLIFACTIVE, kl-lè-fàk'-tlw, or CHYLIFACTORY, kl-lè-fàk'-iò-rè, adj. wyrabiający chyl.

CHYLOUS, kl'-lùs, adj. chylowy, zawierający chyl.

CHYMIC (—AL), klm'-młk, adj. chemiczny.

CHYMICALLY, klm'-mè-kàl-lè, adv. chemicznie.

CHYMIIST, klm'-młst, s. chemik.

CHYMIISTRY, klm'-młs-trè, s. chemia.

CIBARIOUS, si-bà'-rè-ùs, adj. pokarmowy.

CICATRICE (—IX), slk'-à-tris, s. blizna.

CICATRISANT, slk'-à-trì'-zànt, or CICATRISIVE, slk'-à-trì'-slw, adj. służący do zasklepienia rany.

CICATRIZATION, slk'-à-trè-zà'-szùn, s. zasklepienie rany.

TO CICATRIZE, slk'-à-triz, v. a. zasklepić ranę.

CICUTA, sè-kà'-tə, s. cykuta, świnią wesz.

CIDER, si'-dùr, s. jablecznik. —kin, jablecznik z wytłoczonych już raz jabłek.

CIGAR, sè-gàr, s. cygareto.

CILIARY, si'-yà-rè, adj. powiekowy.

CILICIOUS, sè-ìlsz'-ùs, adj. włosiany.

CIMETER (—AR), sìm'-è-tùr, s. szabla turecka, bułat.

CINCTURE, sngk'-czùr, s. pas, podpasanie, opasanie.

CINDER, sln'-dùr, s. żużel, zgasy węgiel ziemny. —wench, —woman, kobieta zbierająca niedopalone węgle po śmieciach, kopciszek, kocmóluch.

CINERATION, sln'-è-rà'-szùn, s. (chem.), spalenie na popioł.

CINEREOUS, sln'-nè-rè-ùs, adj. (—grey), popielaty.

CINERITIOUS, sln'-è-ris'-ùs, adj. popielisty.

CINGLE, sng'-gl, s. gurit, poręg (u siodła).

CINNABAR, CINOB, sln'-nà-bàr, s. cynobryl czyli siarczyk merkuryusza.

CINNAMON (—W), sln'-nà-mùn, s. cynamon.

CINQUE, sngk, s. i adj. pięć, pięć (na kościach, w kartach). —foil (złote), pięćperst, srebrnik.

—ports, pięć portów naprzeciw

Francyi (Dover, Sandwich, Rumney, Winchelsea i Rye). —spotted, pięciocentkowy.

CION, zob. SCION.

CIPHER, si'-fùr, s. cyfra liczba, zero. To stand for a (to be a mere) —, nic nie znaczyć.

TO CIPHER, v. n. i a. cyfrować, liczyć, rachować; pisać cyframi, tajemnie pismem.

CIRKLE, sèr'-kl, s. cyrkul, koło, obwód, grono, towarzystwo.

TO CIRCLE, v. a. i n. okrążyć, otoczyć, obwieść, opasać; krążyć obracać się. CIRCLED, CIRCLING, CIRCLY, adj. kolisty, kołowy, krągły. A circling boy (Shaksp.), chytry podstępny chłopak.

CIRCLET, sèr'-klit, s. kolko, koleczko, obrączka; krążeczek słomiany, na którym się stawiają półmiski na stole.

CIRCUIT, sèr'-kit, s. okrag, obwód; obieg, krążenie; obwód sądowiczy; objażdżka sędziego po trybunałach; skowka, obrączka. To go the —, objeżdżać trybunały dla sądenia spraw. The golden —, (Shaksp, Hen.), korona.

TO CIRCUIT, v. n. krążyć, obchodzić, objeżdżać, kołować.

CIRCUITER, sèr'-kit-tùr, s. krążący, objeżdżający do koła.

CIRCUTION, sèr'-kù-ìsz'-ùn, s. obchód, obejście, obchodzenie, kołowanie.

CIRCUITOUS, sèr'-kù-è-tùs, adv. w koło wiodący, w bok z prostej drogi, kręty.

CIRCULAR, sèr'-kù-làr, adj. krągły, okrągły, krążący po obwodzie koła. —letter, cyrkularz, list okólny. —motion, ruch opisyjający koło. —velocity, szybkość z jaką się planeta około swęj osi obraca. —LY, adv. w koło, do koła. —ITY, s. kolistość, okragłość.

TO CIRCULATE, sèr'-kù-làt, v. 1) n. krążyć, obiegać; 2) a. puścić w obieg. To —like a bad shilling, być wszędzie znanym jak zły szeląg.

CIRCULATING, s. krążenie, krążący. —library, czytelnia z której się książki pożyczają.

CIRCULATION, sèr'-kù-là'-szùn, s. cyrkulacja, obieg, krążenie.

CIRCULATORY, sèr'-kù-là-tùr-è, adj. cyrkulujący, obiegujący, krążący. —letter, okólnik.

CIRCUMAMBIENT, sèr'-kùm-àm'-bè-ènt, adj. okrążający, otaczający do koła (o powietrzu).

TO CIRCUMAMBULATE, sèr'-kùm-àm'-bù-làt, v. n. obejść obchodzić.

CIRCUMAMBULATION, sèr'-kùm-àm'-bù-là'-szùn, s. obchód, obejście, obchodzenie.

TO CIRCUMCISE, sèr'-kùm-siz, v. a. obrzezać.

CIRCUMCISION, sèr'-kùm-siz'-ùn, s. obrzezanie.

TO CIRCUMDUCT, sèr'-kùm-dùkt, v. a. w p. skasować, unieważnić.

CIRCUMDUCTION, sèr'-kùm

dół-szún, s. oprowadzenie; 2) skasowanie, uniceważnienie.

CIRCUMFERENCE, sêr-kúm'-fê-réns, s. okrąg, obwód, objętość.

CIRCUMFERENTOR, sêr-kúm'-fê-rén-tór, s. kątomiar.

CIRCUMFLEX, sêr-kúm'-flêx, s. akcent zgity, daszek.

CIRCUMFLUENT, sêr-kúm'-flú-ént, or CIRCUMFLUOUS, sêr-kúm'-flú-ús, *adj.* w kółko opływający.

TO CIRCUMFUSE, sêr-kúm'-fú-z, v. a. oblać.

CIRCUMFUSION, sêr-kúm'-fú-zún, s. oblanie.

TO CIRCUMGIRATE, sêr-kúm'-džê-rát, v. n. kręcić się, obracać się, około swój osi.

CIRCUMGIRATION, sêr-kúm'-džê-rá-szún, s. kręcenie się, obrót.

CIRCUMITION, sêr-kúm'-isz-ún, s. obchód, obejście, obchodzenie.

CIRCUMJACENT, sêr-kúm'-džá-sént, *adj.* okoliczny, przyległy.

CIRCUMLIGATION, sêr-kúm'-lê-gá-szún, s. obwiązanie.

CIRCUMLOCUTION, sêr-kúm'-lô-kú-szún, s. omówienie.

CIRCUMMURED, sêr-kúm'-múrd, *adj.* obmurowany.

TO CIRCUMNAVIGATE, sêr-kúm'-náv'-ê-gát, v. a. opłynąć.

NAVIGABLE, *adj.* mogący być w kółko opłynionym. — *navigation*, opłynienie. — *NAVIGATOR*, s. żeglarz który kulę ziemską opłynął.

CIRCUMPLICATION, sêr-kúm'-plê-ká-szún, s. opłatanie, uwikłanie.

CIRCUMROTATION, sêr-kúm'-ró-tá-szún, s. kręcenie się do koła, obieg, obrót. — *ROTATORY*, *adj.* kołowodny.

TO CIRCUMSCRIBE, sêr-kúm'-skrib', v. a. opisać, określić, ograniczyć.

CIRCUMSCRIPTION, sêr-kúm'-skrip'-szún, s. opisanie, określenie, ograniczenie. — *SCRIPTIVE*, *adj.* opisujący, ograniczający.

CIRCUMSPECT (—ivz), sêr-kúm'-spêkt, *adj.* oględny, baczny, przeczorny, ostry.

— *SPECTION*, — *SPECTNESS*, s. oględność, baczność, przeczorność, ostry.

— *SPECTIVELY*, — *SPECTLY*, *adv.* przezornie, ostro.

CIRCUMSTANCE, sêr-kúm'-stáns, s. okoliczność, stan, położenie. — *STANCED*, *adj.* znajdujący się w pewnym stanie, położeniu, wśród pewnych okoliczności.

— *STANT*, *adj.* otaczający. — *STANTIAL*, uboczny, podrzędny, drobniawy.

— *STANTIALITY*, s. zawistość od towarzyszących okoliczności. — *STANTIALLY*, *adv.* podług okoliczności; szczegółowo, dokładnie.

TO CIRCUMSTANTIATE (to — stance), sêr-kúm'-stán'-szê-át, v. a. postawić w pewnych okolicznościach, wyszczególnić, wytuszczyć.

TO CIRCUMVALLATE, sêr-kúm'-wál'-lát, v. a. oszańcować.

CIRCUMVALLATION, sêr-kúm'-wál'-lá-szún, s. (fort.), oszańcowanie.

CIRCUMVECTION, sêr-kúm'-wêk'-szún, s. obwiedzenie, obwiedzenie, oprowadzenie.

TO CIRCUMVENT, sêr-kúm'-wént', v. a. podejść, oszukać. — *VENTING*, — *VENTION*, s. podejście, oszukiwanie.

TO CIRCUMVEST, sêr-kúm'-wést', v. a. oblec, przyodziać.

CIRCUMVOLATION, sêr-kúm'-wô-lá-szún, s. oblecenie.

TO CIRCUMVOLVE, sêr-kúm'-wôlv', v. a. okręcić, opasać, otoczyć.

CIRCUMVOLUTION, sêr-kúm'-wô-lú-szún, s. okręcenie, opasanie, otoczenie, zagmatwanie.

CIRCUS, CIRQUE, sêr'-kús, sêrk, s. cyrk, plac igryzysk.

CISALPINE, sîs-ál'-pln, *adj.* przedalpejski.

CIST, sîst, s. pokrywa, obwija, ka na około wrzodu.

CISTERN, sîs'-tûrn, s. cysterna, studzienka na wodę deszczową.

CISTUS, sîs'-tûs, s. (roślina) czystek.

CIT, sîst, s. mieszczanin.

CITADEL, sîl'-á-dêl, s. cytadela, zamek.

CITAL, CITATION, sîl'-tál, sîl'-tá-szún, s. pozwanie przed sąd, zapozwanie; 2) cytacja, cytowanie, przytoczenie.

CITATORY, sîl'-tá-tò-rê, *adj.* pozewny. pozwany. — *letter*, pozew.

TO CITE, sîst, v. a. pozwać, zapozwać; 2) cytować, zacytować, przytoczyć (dzieło autora).

CITER, sîl'-tûr, s. pozywacz, powód; 2) cytujący, przytaczający.

CITESS, sîl'-têss, s. mieszcanka.

CITHERN, sîl'h'-tûrn, s. cytra, geśl.

CITIZEN, sîl'-ê-zn, 1) s. obywatel miejski, mieszczanin; 2) *adj.* (Shaksp. *Cymb.*), bojaźliwy, tchorzliwy. — *ship*, s. mieszczaństwo, obywatelstwo.

CITRINE, sîl'-rln, *adj.* cytrynowego koloru.

CITRON, sîl'-trûn, s. cytryna. — *tree*, cytrynowe drzewo. — *water*, cytrynowa wódka, cytrynowka.

CITRUL, sîl'-trûl, s. dynia, bania.

CITY, sîl'-tê, s. miasto.

CIVET, sîw'-it, s. zybetowe piżmo. — *or* — *cat*, zybet, wiwera.

CIVIC, sîw'-ik, *adj.* obywatelski.

CIVIL, sîw'-il *adj.* cywilny, obywatelski, świecki; krajowy, domowy, grzeczny, uprzejmy. — *death*, śmierć cywilna, postradanie praw obywatelskich. — *law*, prawo cywilne. — *list*, lista cywilna (sumna wyznaczona przez parlament na utrzymanie króla). — *war*, wojna domowa.

CIVILIAN, sê-wil'-yán, s. prawnik cywilny.

CIVILISATION, sîw-il-ê-zá-szún, s. cywilizacja, wykształcenie, polior, kultura.

CIVILITY, sê-wil'-ê-tê, s. grzeczność, uprzejmość.

TO CIVILIZE, sîw'-ê-llz, v. a. cywilizować.

CIVILIZER, sîw-il-ll-zêr, s. rozszerzający cywilizację, oświatę.

CIVILLY, sîw-il-lê, *adv.* grzecznie, uprzejmie.

CLACK, klák, s. klask, trzask, klekotanie; (*vulg.*), język jak na kołowrotku; paplanie, szczebiotanie; 2) dzwonek w młynie co sam dzwoni, kiedy trzeba zboża do kosa przysypać. *To set one's — a going* (*vgl.*), rozpuścić język, zacząć paplać, rogadać się.

TO CLACK, v. n. klaskać, trzaskać, klekotać; (*vulg.*), rozpuścić język.

CLAD, klád, *part. adj.* (zob. TO CLOTH), ubrany, odziany.

TO CLAIM, klám, v. a. domagać się, żądać, rościć pretensję.

CLAIM, s. pretensja, prawo, żądanie. *To lay (make) — to*, rościć do czego prawo, pretensję, dopominać się.

CLAIMANT, klá'-mánt, or CLAIMER, klá'-mûr, s. roszcący prawo, zakładający pretensję, aspirant.

TO CLAMBER, klám'-bûr, v. n. (— up), wdrapać się, wgramolić się.

TO CLAMM, v. a. i n. lepić, kleić; lipnąć, lgnąć.

CLAMMINES, klám'-mê-nês, s. lipkość, klejkość.

CLAMMY, klám'-mê, *adj.* lipki, klejki.

CLAMOROUS, klám'-mûr-ús, *adj.* krzykliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* krzykliwie.

CLAMOUR, klám'-mûr, krzyk, wrzawa.

TO CLAMOUR, v. n. krzyczeć, huczeć, hałasować, (*Shaksp.*) uciścić wrzawę.

CLAMP, klámp, s. klamra, listwa.

TO CLAMP, v. a. ściągnąć klamrą, dać listwę.

CLAN, klán (*szkoc.*), klan, plemię, pokolenie.

CLANCULAR, kláng'-kù-lûr, or CLANDESTINE, klán-dês'-tln, *adj.* tajemny, skryty, potajemny.

CLANDESTINELY, klán-dês'-tln-lê, *adv.* skrycie, potajemnie.

CLANG, kláng, 1) *pret.* (zob. TO CLING), 2) s. odgłos, huk.

TO CLANG, v. n. huczeć, rozlegać się.

CLANGOUR, klán'-gûr, s. huk, (trąb).

CLANK, klánk, s. szcęk, chrzęst.

TO CLANK, v. n. szcękać chrzęstać.

TO CLAP, kláp, v. a. i n. klapać, trzaskać, klaskać; 2) przyłożyć, przyłożyć; 3) zarazić (weneryczną chorobą). *To — the wings* trzepotać skrzydłami. *To — one hands*, klaskać, poklaskiwać. *To — a piece on an old suit*, przyszyć łatę do starej sukni. *To — writ on one's back*, położyć komu pozew. *To — spurs to a horse* ścisnąć konia ostrogami. *To — seal upon*, wycisnąć na czym pie-

część. To — a trick upon one, wy-
płatać komu figla. **To — up a peace**,
skłócić pokój, naprędcę go zawrzeć.
To — up in prison, zapakować
do więzienia.

CLAP, s. trzask, klask, łoskot.
— of thunder, łoskot piorunu. **At one —**, od razu. **A — on the breech**, klaps, placek po zadku. **A — on the ear**, policzek, uderzenie w twarz.

CLAPPER, kláp'-pūr, s. klaskający, dający oklaski; 2) serce u dzwona; 3) młotek — drzwi do zastukania; (vulg.) język złośliwej kobiety.

TO CLAPPERCLAW, kláp'-pūr-kláu, v. n. swarzyć, zrzędzić.

CLARE-OBSCURE, klár-òb-scūr, s. cienie w obrazach.

CLARET, klá'-rét, s. wino czerwone francuzkie.

CLARICORD, klár'-é-kórd, s. klawikort.

CLARIFICATION, klár'-é-fé-ká'-szũn, s. klarowanie, lutrowanie (płynów).

TO CLARIFY, klár'-é-fi, v. a. klarować, lutrować.

CLARION, klár'-yũn, s. trąba.

CLARITY, klár'-é-té, s. czystość, jasność.

CLARY, klá'-ré, s. szalwia.

TO CLASH, klász, v. a. i n. uderzyć, stuknąć o co; szczekać, chrzęstać, brzęczeć; fig: (—with), przeciwiać się, niezgadzać się, zostawać w sprzeczności. **To — with one's self**, być w sprzeczności z sobą samym, zbijać się.

CLASH, s. szczęk, chrzęst, brzęk; fig: spór, sprzeczność.

CLASP, klásp, s. haftka, klamra; fig: objęcie, uściśnienie. — knife, nóż składany.

TO CLASP, v. a. spiąć haftką, spoić klamrą; fig: objąć, przycisnąć, przytulić. **To — to one's bosom**, przycisnąć do łona.

CLASPER, klás'-pūr, s. wąsy u roślin wspinających się.

CLASS, klász, s. klasa, rząd, szereg; stan; klasa w szkołach.

TO CLASS, **TO CLASSIFY**, klás'-sé-fi, v. a. klasyfikować, podzielić na klasy, rzędy, szeregi.

CLASSIC (—at), klás'-sik, adj. klasyczny, wzorowy. — learning, klasyczna literatura; 2) **CLASSIC**, s. klasyk, wzorowy pisarz.

CLASSIFICATION, klá-sé-fé-ká'-szũn, s. klasyfikacja, podzielenie na klasy.

TO CLATTER, klát'-tũr, v. a. i n. grzechotać, chrobotać, łoskot czynić, szczekać, chrzęstać, tentnieć, dudnieć; vulg: paplać, gawędzić, klócić się, swarzyć się.

CLATTER, s. szczęk, chrzęst, łoskot, tentent. — coal, (vulg.) gaduła, — ER, wrzaskun, krzykała.

CLAUSE, kláuż, s. warunek, ostrzeżenie.

CLAUSTRAL, kláuś'-trál, adj. klasztorny.

CLAUSURE, kláu'-zũr, s. klauzura, zamknięcie w klasztorze.

CLAVATED, kláw'-á-téd, adj. sękowaty, guzowaty.

CLAVELLATED, kláw'-é-lá-téd, adj. ze spalonego wajnsztajnu.

CLAVICLE, kláw'-é-kl, s. obojczyk, (anat.).

CLAW, kláu, s. pazur, szpona.

TO CLAW, v. a. drapać, drasnąć, szarpać, targać. **To — off**, oddrapać; wyłoić skórę, wylać, wybuzować. **CLAWED**, adj. mający pazury, ze szponami.

CLAY, klá', glina (w poezji), ziemia, proch, próchno. **monumental** —, grobowiec. — **marl**, il. — **pit**, gliniarnia.

TO CLAY, v. a. posypać gliną, gnoić gliną, pomazać gliną.

CLAYEY, klá'-é, or **CLAYISH**, klá'-isz, adj. gliniasty, ilowaty.

CLAYMORE, klá'-mór, s. (w Szkocji), długi miecz obosieczny.

CLEAN, klén, adj. czysty, chędogi, ochędzożny; czysty, niewinny.

TO CLEAN, v. a. czyścić, chędogić.

CLEANLILY, **CLEANLY**, klén'-lè-lè, adv. czysto, chędogo, ochędownie.

CLEANLINESS, klén'-lè-nés, or **CLEANNESS**, klén'-nés, s. czystość, chędogość, ochędostwo.

CLEANLY, klén'-lè, adj. i adv. czysty, chędogi, ochędzożny; czysto, ochędownie.

TO CLEANSE, klénz, v. a. czyścić, oczyszczać, wyczyścić; oczyścić z grzechu.

CLEANSER, klén'-zũr, s. lekarstwo na przeczyszczenie krwi.

CLEAR, klér, adj. klarowny, czysty, jasny, pogodny, widny; jasny, wyraźny, oczywisty; czysty, niewinny; bez długów, pozostający po potrąceniu kosztów. — **and sheer**, całkiem, zupełnie.

To get —, odczepić się, odkarskać się, pozbyć się, ująć, wymknąć się. **To get — of the port**, wypłynąć z portu. **To come off —**, ująć suchą nogą. **To come off — from all imputations**, oczyścić się ze wszystkich zarzutów. **To leap — over**, susnąć, przeskoczyć. **To stand —**, zejść, ustąpić z drogi. — **coast**, brzeg bezpieczny. — **conscience**, czyste sumienie. — **countenance**, pogodna, wesola twarz. — **estate**, majątek bez długów. — **gain**, czysty zysk. — **headed**, światły, oświecony. — **sighted**, bystrooki, jasno widzący rzeczy. — **sightedness**, bystry wzrok, jasne widzenie rzeczy. — **tulle**, niezaprzeczone prawo.

TO CLEAR, v. a. i n. objaśnić, wyjaśnić; wyczyścić, wyklarować, wypolerować; usprawiedliwić, uniewinnić; oczyścić, uprzątnąć; wytrzebić, wykarczować; mieć czystego zysku, czystego dochodu; wyjaśnić się, wypogodzić się; pozbyć się, odczepić się. **To — a doubt**, wyjaśnić wątpliwość. **To — the ranks of the enemy**, przerzedzić szeregi nieprzyjacielskie. **To — the highways of robbers**, oczyścić drogi z rozbójników. **To — a**

prisoner, uznać oskarżonego za niewinnego. **To — a ship**, opłacić clo od okrętu. **To — a debt**, zapłacić dług. **To — the table**, sprzątnąć ze stołu. **To — the weeds**, wypleć zieleśko. **To — a wood**, wykarczować las. — **the house**, fora ze dwóra. **To — up**, wyjaśnić, objaśnić; wyjaśnić się, wypogodzić się. — **up your brow**, wypogodzić czoło. **It begins to — up**, zaczyna się wyjaśniać, wypogadza się.

CLEARANCE, klé-ráns, s. zapłacenie cla (od okrętu), kwit z opłaceniem cla.

CLEARER, klé'-rũr, s. czyszczący, wyjaśniający.

CLEARLY, klér'-lè, adv. jasno, czysto; całkiem, zupełnie.

CLEARNESS, klér'-nés, s. blask, jasność (o gwiazdach), jasność, wyraźność; wypogodzenie; czystość, niewinność. — **of the voice**, czysty głos.

TO CLEARSTARCH, klér'-stárcz, v. a. krochmalić.

TO CLEAVE, kléw, v. ir. 1) n. lgnąć, przylepić się, przylgnąć; pęknać, rozłupać się; 2) a. szczerpać, łupać, platać, rozłupać, rozplatać; pruć, przerywać (jak okręt wodę, jak ptak powietrze).

CLEAVER, klé'-wũr, s. nóż rzeźniczy do płatania mięsa. **Wood —**, rąbacz drew.

CLEFT, kléft, 1) pret i part. (zob. **TO CLEAVE**); 2) s. rozpadlina, szczelina, rysa.

CLEMENCY, klém'-mén-sé, s. łaskawość, łagodność, ludzkość.

CLEMENT, klém'-mént; 1) s. Klemens; 2) adj. łaskawy, łagodny, ludzki.

TO CLENCH, zob. **TO CLINCH**. **CLERGY**, klér'-dżé, s. duchowieństwo. — **man**, duchowny, kapłan.

CLERICAL, klér'-é-kál, adj. duchowny.

CLERK, klárk, s. ksiądz, kapłan; uczony, pismak; pisarz, sekretarz, kancelista; kupczyk. — **SHIP**, s. stan duchowny, stan naukowy, urząd pisarza, sekretarstwo, i t. d.

CLEVER, kléw'-ũr, adj. zdatny, zdolny, sprytny, sprawny, zręczny. — **LY**, adv. sprytnie, sprawnie, zręcznie.

CLEVERNESS, kléw'-ũr-nés, s. zdatność, zdolność, spryt, sprawność, zręczność.

CLEW, klũ, s. kłębek; fig: wątek, nie po której się czego docho-
dzi.

TO CLEW, v. a. podnieść żagle żeby je rozwinąć (mar.).

TO CLICK, klík, v. n. (to go *click-click*), używać się mówiąc o gangu zegarka.

CLICKET, klík'-ét, s. grzechotka, kłopotka.

CLIENT, kil'-ént, s. klient, którego sprawy broni adwokat; szukający opieki, protekcji — **ED**, adj. mający wiele klientów. — **SHIP**, s. klienci.

CLIFF, klif, or **CLIFT**, klift, s. skała, szkopuł.

CLIMACTER, kil-mák-túr, s. pewna liczba lat, których koniec uważa się niebezpieczny dla życia.

CLIMACTERIC (—al), kil-m-ák-tér'-rik, adj. klimatyczny, wprowadzający zmiany, i pogorszenia w ciele ludzkim.

CLIMATE, kil'-mát, s. klima, klimat, kraina, strefa ziemi.

TO CLIMATE, v. n. (*Shaksp.*), mieszkać.

CLIMAX, kil'-máks, s. stopniowanie, przejście stopniowe (figura retoryczna).

TO CLIMB, kil-m, v. r. i ir. n. (—up), pisać się, wspinąć się, wleść, wdrapać się, wgramolić się.

CLIMBER, kil'-múr, s. wspinający się, 2) (roślina), powoj motyli czyli powiniak. *Hasty —s have sudden falls* (prov.), kto wysoko lata ten nisko pada.

CLIME, kil-m, s. (w poezji), klima, klimat, kraina.

TO CLINCH, kilnsz, v. a. zaciśnąć (pięść, kutać), zagać ostrze gwoźdźnia na drugiej stronie. *To —an argument*, wzmacnić dowód.

CLINCH, s. igraszka słów, dwuznacznik, dowcipne słówko, żarcik.

CLINCHER, kilnsz'-úr, s. klamra, ankra; 2) dowcipniś, żartowniś.

TO CLING, kilng, v. r. n. lgnąć, przylgnąć, przylepić się, przylulić się.

CLINGY, kiln'-gè, adj. lgnący, klejki, lepki.

CLINIC (—al), kiln'-ik, adj. złożony chorobą, obłożny. *A —al lecture*, narada doktorów przy łóżku chorego. —*al convert*, nawrócony na dobrą wiarę przed śmiercią.

TO CLINK, kilngk, v. a. i n. brzękać, brzęczeć, dźwięczeć.

CLINK, s. brzęk, dźwięk. *He is gone to —*, (*vulg.*), siedzi w kajdankach.

CLINQUANT, kilngk'-ánt, s. błyskotka, świecidelko.

TO CLIP, kilp, v. a. obcinać, obrzynać, obciąć, oberznąć. *To —money*, obrzynać pieniądze. *To —a bird's wings*, obarczyć ptaka. *To —a man's wings*, przytrząć lub utrząć komu rogów. *To —sheep*, strzyżać owce.

CLIPPER, kilp'-púr, s. obrzynacz pieniędzy; 2) postrzygacz owiec.

CLIPPING, kilp'-píng, s. obrzynka, okrawka.

CLOAK, klók, s. płaszcz; fig. płaszczyk, pozor, pokrywka. —*bag*, mantelzak, tóмок.

TO CLOAK, v. a. okryć płaszczem, fig. okryć płaszczykiem, ukryć pod pozorem.

TO CLOATH, zob. **TO CLOTHE**. **CLOCK**, klók, s. zegar (ścienny lub wieżowy), 2) ćwikiel czyli klin (u pończochy). *What's o'—, what o'— is it?* która godzina? —*dial* (—face), cyferblat. —*hand*, index. —*maker*, zegarmistrz. —*work*, mechanika zegarowa.

CLOD, klód, s. gruda, bryła ziemi, skiba. —*head*, —*pate*, —*poll*, kapuściana głowa, balwan, głupiec. —*pated*, głupi.

TO CLOD, v. i) n. zsiadać się, krzepnąć, 2) a. rozbijać grudę motyka.

CLODDY, klód'-dè, adj. grudziasty, brylisty, brylisty.

TO CLOG, klóg, v. a. obarczyć; obciążać, tamować ruch.

CLOG, s. ciężar, zawada, przeszkoda; 2) kalosze. *This meal is a —to the stomach*, ta potrawa obciąża żołądek. *A fine estate, but there is a —upon it*, piękne dobra, ale obciążone długami.

CLOGGINESS, klóg'-gè-nès, s. obciążenie, uciążenie, obarczenie.

CLOGGY, klóg'-gè, adj. obciążający, obarczający, będący ciężarem, zawadzający.

CLOISTER, klóls'-túr, s. klasztor.

TO CLOISTER (—up), v. a. zamknąć w klasztorze.

CLOISTERAL, klóls'-túr'-ál, adj. klasztorny, zakonny.

CLOISTERESS, klóls'-très, s. zakonnica, mniszka.

CLOMB, klóm, pret. + (zob. **TO CLIMB**).

TO CLOOM, klódm v. a. zalepić, zakleić.

TO CLOSE, klóz, v. a. i n. zamknąć, zawrzeć; zakończyć, zamknąć się, zasklepić się (o ranach); zgadzać się, przystawać na co. *To —an account*, zamknąć rachunek. *To —a sentence*, zakończyć period. *To —up a letter*, złożyć list i zapieczętować. *To —with* (—in with), zgodzić się, przystać na co, pogodzić się z kim. *To —with the enemy*, zewrzeć się z nieprzyjacielem.

CLOSE, s. kres, koniec, zamknięcie; 2) (klós), pole opasane murem lub ogrodzone plotem.

CLOSE, klós, adj. i adv. zamknięty, szczelny, gęsty, dychtowny, obcisły, ciasny, opięty; parny, zaduszny; fig. ścisły, tajny, tajemny: skąpy, oszczędny; tuż przy, bliżutko. *To be —in bed*, dobrze się w łóżku obtulić. —*to the ground*, tuż przy ziemi. —*fight* (engagement), zwała utarczka. *To make —inquiry*, dokładnie się wypytać, ściśle wy badać. *To keep —*, zachować w sekrecie. *To live —*, żyć oszczędnie, skąpieć. *To study —*, pilnie się uczyć, przysiedzieć faldów. *Close sits my shirt, but closer is my skin*, (prov.) bliższa koszuła ciała niżeli kontusz. —*bodied*, obcisły, opięty. —*coat*, ciasna suknia. —*correspondence*, ciągła korespondencja. —*cropt* (cropped), ostrzyżony przy samej głowie. —*fasted*, —*handed*, skąpy. —*prisoner*, więzień ściśle strzeżony. —*stool*, stolec. —*tongued*, ostróżny w mówieniu.

CLOSELY, klós'-lè, adv. ściśle, szczególnie, zbliżka; fig. skrycie, tajemnie.

CLOSENESS, klós'-nès, s. zamknięcie, szczelność; parność, zaducha; gęstość, dychtowność; fig: skrytość, tajemność; skąpstwo, oszczędność.

CLOSER, kló'-zúr, s. zamykający, kończący.

CLOSET, klóz'-ít, s. alkierz, gabinet. *Water —*, prewet.

TO CLOSET, v. a. zamknąć w gabinecie, zamknąć się z kim w gabinecie dla tajemnej narady.

CLOSURE, kló'-zúr, s. zamknięcie, zakończenie.

CLOT, klót, s. zsiadłość, skrzepłość.

TO CLOT, v. n. zsiadać się, krzepnąć, skrzepnąć, ścinać się.

CLOTH, klóth, s. sukno, płótno; suknie, ubiór. —*in grain*, sukno farbowane w wełnie. *To lay the —*, nakryć stół obrusem. *To draw* (remove) *the —*, zdjąć obrus, sprzątnąć ze stołu. *To wear the —*, nosić mundur. *To wear the black —*, nosić sutanę. być księdzem. —*bag*, tóмок. —*trade*, handel sukieny. —*weaver*, sukiennik.

CLOTHS (clóth'z), pl. gatunki sukna.

TO CLOTHE, klóth, v. r. i ir. a. odziać, ubrać, przywdziać.

CLOTHES, klóz, s. pl. suknie, bielizna. *A suit of —*, garnitur. *Foul —*, brudy. *Bed —*, pościel.

CLOTHIER, klóth'-yér, s. sukiennik, handlujący sukniem.

CLOTHING, klóth'-íng, ubieranie, odziewanie, ubiór, ubranie.

TO CLOTTER, klót'-túr, v. n. zsiadać się, krzepnąć.

CLOTTY, klót'-tè, adj. zsiadły w gruzelki, gruzłowaty, skrzepły.

CLOUD, klóud, s. chmura. —*capt*, zachmurzony. —*compelling Jove* (w poezji), Jowisz piorunujący, chmurowładca.

TO CLOUD, v. i) a. ochmurzyć, zachmurzyć; 2) n. ochmurzyć się, zachmurzyć się.

CLOUDILY, klóud'-dè-lè, adv. pochmurnie.

CLOUDINESS, klóud'-dè-nès, s. zachmurzenie, pochmurność.

CLOUDLESS, klóud'-lès, adj. bezchmurny.

CLOUDY, klóud'-dè, adj. zachmurzony, chmurny, pochmurny.

CLOUT, klóut, s. gałgan, płachta, szmata, ścierka; 2) + cel do którego się strzela; 3) podosek.

TO CLOUT, v. a. latać, sztuksować. **CLOUTED**, niezgrabny, nieokrzesany; 2) zsiadły, skrzepły. —*cream*, śmietana z cukrem i winem.

CLOUTERLY, klóud'-túr-lè, adv. niezgrabnie, po partacku.

CLOVE, klów, 1) pret. (zob. **TO CLEAVE**); 1) s. główka (czosnku), goździk korzeny. —*bark*, kora drzewa goździkowego. —*gilly —flower*, goździk polny.

CLOVEN, kló'-wn, part. (zob. **TO CLEAVE**), rozszczepiony, rozłupany, rozsochaty. —*foot* (—

foot) racica. — *footed* (— *nósfed*), racicowy.

CLOVER, kló'wúr, s. konieczyna. *To live in* —, mieć się jak pączek w maśle, opływać w dostatkach.

CLOWN, klóún, s. gbur, chłopisko, prostak, grubianin.

CLOWNERY, klóún'úr-ré, s. gburstwo, prostactwo, grubiaństwo.

CLOWNISH, klóún'isz, *adj.* gburowaty, prostakowaty, grubiański. — *LY*, *adv.* po grubiańsku. — *NESS*, s. gburowość, grubiaństwo.

TO CLOY, klóé, *v. a.* obładować, przesyć, opakować; 2) zażwozić.

CLOYLESS, klóé'-lès, *adj.* niesyt, niekarmiący.

CLOYMENT, klóé'-mènt, s. obładowanie, przesylenie.

CLUB, klúb, s. pałka, maczuga; 2) (w kartach) żołądź; 3) klub, towarzystwo; czystka na każdego przypadająca do zapłacenia. — *headed*, głowiasty. — *law*, prawo kija, prawo mocniejszego; ustawa klubu. — *room*, sala klubowa.

TO CLUB, *v. n.* zapłacić część wspólnego wydatku, przyłożyć się, przyczynić się.

TO CLUCK, klúk, *v. n.* kwokać.

CLUE, *zob.* CLEW.

CLUMP, klúmp, s. kłoc, bryła, kupa. *A — of trees*, kłęb drzew.

CLUMPS, klumps, s. bałwan, głupiec.

CLUMSILY, klúm'-zé-lé, *adv.* grubo, niezgrabnie, po prostaku.

CLUMSINESS, klúm'-zé-nés, s. niezgrabność.

CLUMSY, klúm'-zé, *adj.* niezgrabny, nieokrzesany.

CLUNG, klúng, *pret. i part.* (*zob.* TO CLING).

CLUSTER, klús'-túr, s. pęk, grono, kupa, gronada, roj. — *of islands*, kupka wysp. — *grape*, czarne drobne rozynki.

TO CLUSTER, *v. 1*) *n.* rosnąć w gronach, w kupkach; 2) *a.* skupić, zgromadzić. — *LY*, *adv.* gronowo, rosnący w gronach.

TO CLUTCH, klúc'v, *a.* ścisnąć pięść, ująć w garść, zagarnąć, porwać, zachwycić, pochwycić.

CLUTCH, s. pazur, szpona; (*vulg.*) garść, ręka, pięść.

CLUTTER, klút'-túr, s. tartas, hałas, harmider.

TO CLUTTER, *v. n.* hałasować, harmiderować.

CLYSTER, klis'-túr, s. lewatywa, enema.

COACH, kócz, s. kocz, karetta. — *box*, koziol. — *house*, wozownia. — *man*, furman, stangret. — *step*, stopień u powozu.

TO COACT, kó-akt', *v. n.* + współdziałać.

COACTION, kó-ák'-szún, s. mus, przymus.

COACTIVE, kó-ák'-tív, *adj.* zmuszający, znagający; + współdziałający.

COADJUMENT, kó-ád-džú-mènt, s. dopomaganie, pomoc.

COADJUTANT, kó-ád-džú'-tánt, *adj.* dopomagający.

COADJUTOR, kó-ád-džú'-túr, s. pomocnik.

COADJUVANCY, kó-ád-džú-wán-sé, s. dopomaganie.

COADUNITON, kó-ád-ú-nít-szún, s. zjednoczenie, złączenie, spójenie, przybranie.

COAGULABLE, kó-ág'-ú-lá-bl, *adj.* dający się sprowadzić do stanu zsiadłości.

TO COAGULATE, kó-ág'-ú-lát, *v. 1*) *a.* sprawić zsiadłość, skrzepnienie; 2) *n.* zsiąść się, skrzepnąć.

COAGULATION, kó-ág'-ú-lá'-szún, s. zsiadłość, skrzepłość.

COAGULATIVE, kó-ág'-ú-lá-tív, *adj.* sprawujący zsiadłość, skrzepnienie.

COAGULATOR, kó-ág'-ú-lá-túr, s. pierwiastek sprawujący zsiadłość.

COAL, kól, s. węgiel. — *black*, czarny jak węgiel. — *house*, magazyn na węgle. — *man*, węglarz. — *mine* (— *pit*, — *work*), kopalnia węgla. — *poker* (— *rake*), ożóg. — *stone*, rodzaj twardego węgla kamiennego.

TO COAL, *v. a.* wypalać węgle z drzewa; 2) naznaczyć węglem.

COALERY, kó'-lér-é, s. kopalnia węgla.

TO COALESCE, kó-á-lés', *v. n.* zrastać się, złączyć się, połączyć się, skojarzyć się.

COALESCENCE, kó-á-lés'-sèns, s. zrośnienie, połączenie się.

COALITION, kó-á-lít-szún, s. koalicya, sprzymierzenie.

TO COALIZE, kó-á-lít', *v. n.* złączyć się, sprzymierzyć się.

COALY, kó'-lé, *adj.* węglisty.

COAPTATION, kó-áp-tá'-szún, s. przyrzęczenie, przyszykowanie.

TO COARCT, kó-árkt', *v. a.* ścieśnić, skrepić, ograniczyć.

COARCTATION, kó-árkt-tá'-szún, s. ścieśnienie, przymus.

COARSE, kórs, *adj.* gruby (o materii, o pokarmach), szorstki, w podłym gatunku; ordynaryjny, pospolity, nieokrzesany, niegrzeszny, grubiański. — *LY*, *adv.* grubo, po grubiańsku. — *NESS*, s. grubość, szorstkość, podły gatunek; ordynaryjność, pospolitość, nieokrzesanie, niegrzesność, grubiaństwo.

COAST, kóst, s. brzeg morski, pobrzeże, nadbrzeże. *The — is clear*, nie ma niebezpieczeństwa.

— *ER*, s. trzymający się w żegludze brzegów morskich.

TO COAST, *v. n. i a.* płynąć wzdłuż brzegów.

COAT, kót, s. suknia, kapota, surdut; spodnica, suknia dziecięca; 2) skóra zwierzęca; 3) lupina, pochewka, torbka; 4) tarcza herbowa. *To cut the — according to the cloth* (*prov.*), podług stawu sypać groblę, mierzyć się piędzą. *To cast the —*, lenić. *Great —*, surdut, kapota. — *of arms*, herb.

— *of mail*, pancerz, koleczuga. *To turn —*, przekabacić się. *The coat of an onion*, lupiny cebuli.

TO COAT, *v. a.* okryć, odziać, oblec.

TO COAX, kóks, *v. a.* przypochlebiać się, świecić baki.

COAXER, kóks'-úr, s. pochlebca, lizus.

COB, kób, s. mewia (ptak morski). *A rich —*, bogaty sknera.

COBALT, kób'-ált, s. kobalt (półmetal).

TO COBBLE, kób'-bl, *v. a.* łatać, naprawiać (stare obuwie), partaczyc, fuszerować.

COBBLER, kób'-blúr, s. łatac, starego obuwia, partacz, fuszer.

COBISHOP, kó-bít-sz-úp, s. koadjutor.

COBWEB, kób'-uéb, pajęczyna.

COCCIFEROUS, kók-síf'-fèr-rús, *adj.* jagodnorodny.

COCHINEAL, kúc'-ín-él, s. azerybolski, koszenilla.

COCHLEARY, kók'-lè-à-ré, or COCHLEATED, kók'-lè-à-téd, *adj.* świdrowaty, gwintowany.

COCK, kók, s. kogut, samiec (niektórych ptaków); 2) stóg (siana); 3) języczek (u szalki); 4) index, skazówka godzinowa; 5) cywka, smoczek; 6) kurek (u strzelby); 7) chorągiewka na dachu.

— *boat*, czolno przy okręcie. — *swain* (kók'-sn), rotnan sterujący tępem czołnem. *To tell the story of a — and a bull*, prawić duby smalone, bredzić, bajać o żelaznym wilku.

To be — on hoop (*cock-a-hoop*), pysznić się, fanfaronować, zuchować, junaczyć. — *broth*, rosół z koguta. — *chaffer*, chrząszcz.

— *s comb*, grzebień koguci. — *crowing*, pianie koguta. — *fight*, *fighting*, bitwa kogutów (ulubione widowisko ludu angielskiego).

— *s head*, sparceta pastewna. — *horse*, konik drewniany (dla dzieci), na koniu, pyszny, butny. — *loft*, strych. — *master*, ten co układa koguty do bitwy. — *match*, bitwa kogutów, zakład przy takich widowiskach. — *pit*, plac bitwy kogutów, dolna część okrętu służąca za szpital dla chorych, i rannych majtków. — *shut* or *shut-time*, szara godzina, zmierzch. — *sparrow*, samiec wróbel. — *spur*, rodzaj glogu. — *stride*, krok posuwisty, pyszne stąpanie. — *sure*, zarozumiały, zamniemały. — *weed* (roślina), pieprzyc.

TO COCK, *v. a. i n.* podnieść do góry, zadrzeć, nastorczyć, nastoperczyć, czuba podnosić, pysznić się, z pyszną stąpać. *To — a gun*, odwieść kurek u strzelby. *To — the nose*, zadzierać nosa. *To — the ears*, nastoperczyć uszy.

COCKADE, kók'-kád', s. kokarda.

COCKATRICE, kók'-á-tris, s. bazyliżek; 2) nierządnicza, kurwa.

TO COCKER, kók'-kár, *v. a.* pieścić, cackać, glaskać.

COCKEREL, kók'-kúr-él, s. kogucik.

COCKET, kók'-kít, s. stępel komory celnej, kwit zapłaconego cła.
COCKISH, kók'-lsz, *adj.* jurny, lubieżny; czupurny.

COCKLE, kók'-kít, s. rodzaj muszli; 2) kóło, kółolnica. — *stairs*, schody kręcone. — *hat* (Shaksp.), kapelusza pielgrzymski.

TO COCKLE, v. a. skrócić nakształt szruby, zmarszczyć.

COCKNEY, kók'-nè, s. (iron.), mieszkaniec Londynu; gap, gawron.

COCOA, kó'-kò, s. kokos, kakao.
COCTION, kók'-szún, s. gotowanie, warzenie, trawienie pokarmów.

COD, kòd, s. strączek, łupina: 2) a man's cods, jądra męskie: 3) — or — fish, stokłisz. *Cod's fish!* (vulg.), daj go katu! ej do tysiąca! — *piece*, rozporek u spodni. *To tie one' — piece*, zawiązać nowożeńcowi czarowniczy węzeł, aby nie mógł spełnić małżeństwa. — *s' purse*, worek jądrowy. — *s' ware*, groch zielony.

TO COD, v. a. zamknąć w strączku. *Codded grains*, ziarna strączkowe.

CODE, kòd, s. kodex, statut.

CODICIL, kòd'-è'sil, s. kodycył, dodatek do testamentu.

TO CODE, kòd'-dl, v. a. warzyć na wolnym ogniu.

COEFFICIACY, kò-èf'-fè-kà-sè, or COEFFICIENCY, kò-èf'-fìsz'-èn-sè, s. współdziałanie.

COEFFICIENT, kò-èf'-fìsz'-ènt, 1) *adj.* współdziałający; 2) s. mnożnik (w algebrze).

COEMPTION, kò-ém'-szún, s. zakupienie.

COEQUAL, kò-è-kuál, *adj.* spółrówny.

COEQUALITY, kò-è-kuál'-è-tè, s. spółrówność.

TO COERCE, kò-è-rs', v. a. przymusić, zmusić, zniewolić.

COERCION, kò-è-r'-szún, s. przymus, zmuszenie, zniewolenie.

COERCIVE, kò-è-r'-slw, *adj.* przymuszający.

COESSENTIAL, kò-ès-sèn'-szál, *adj.* jednoistny, spółistny, spółistotny. — *LY*, *adv.* jednoistnie, spółistnie.

COESSENTIALITY, kò-ès-sèn-szè-ál'-è-tè, s. jednoistność, spółistność.

COETANEOUS, kò-è-tà'-nè-ús, *adj.* rowienniczy, spółczesny.

COETERNAL, kò-è-tèr'-nàl, *adj.* spółwieczny. — *LY*, *adv.* spółwiecznie.

COETERNITY, kò-è-tèr'-nè-tè, s. spółwieczność.

COEVAL, kò-è-wál, 1) *adj.* jednowieczny; rowieśny, rowienniczy: 2) s. spółczesny.

COEVOUS, kò-è-wús, *adj.* rowieśny, rowienniczy, spółczesny.

TO COEXIST, kò-èg'-zìst', v. n. spółcześnie istnieć.

COEXISTENCE, kò-èg'-zìs'-tèns, s. spółistnienie.

COEXISTENT, kò-èg'-zìs'-tènt, *adj.* spółistniejący.

TO COEXTEND, kò-èks-tènd', v. a. nadszć też samą rozciągłość.

COEXTENSION, kò-èks-tèn'-szún, s. równa rozciągłość.

COFFEE, kòf'-fè, s. kawa. — *berry*, ziarko kawy. — *house*, kawiarnia. — *man*, kawiarz. — *mill*, młynek od kawy. — *pot*, imbryczek do kawy.

COFFER, kòf'-fúr, kufer, skrzynia.

TO COFFER, v. a. schować do skrzyni. *To — up treasures*, zgromadzić skarby.

COFFERER, kòf'-fúr-úr, s. podskarbi królewski.

COFFIN, kòf'-fín, s. truna: 2) skorupa z ciasta w torcie, pasztecik: 3) kopyto końskie.

TO COFFIN, v. a. złożyć w trumnice.

COG, kòg, s. ząb u kola. — *wheel*, koło z zębami.

TO COG, v. a. i n. dorobić zęby do kola, ponaciąć w zęby; 2) pochlebiać, świecić baki, igać. (Shaksp.), oszukać grając w kości. *To — a dinner*, wprosić się na obiad do kogo.

COGENCY, kò-džen-sè, s. siła zniewalająca, moc, dobitność.

COGENT, kò-džènt, *adj.* silny, nagły, zniewalający, dobitny. — *LY*, *adv.* silnie, dobitnie.

COGGER, kòg'-gúr, s. pochlebca.

COGITABLE, kòdz'-è-tà-bl, *adj.* pomysłany.

TO COGITATE, kòdz'-è-tàt, v. n. myśleć, pomyslać.

COGITATION, kòdz'-è-tà'-szún, s. myślenie.

COGITATIVE, kòdz'-è-tà-tłw, *adj.* myślący, zamysłony.

COGNATION, kòg-nà'-szún, s. pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo.

COGNISEE, kòg-nè-zè', s. (w. p.) mający sobie przysądzone prawo do dóbr gruntowych.

COGNISOUR, kòg-nè-zòr', s. (w. p.) odstępujący prawa do dóbr gruntowych, przysądżający to komu to prawo.

COGNITION, kòg-nìsz'-ún, s. wiedza, znajomość.

COGNITIVE, kòg-nè-tłw, *adj.* poznający, rozeznanczy.

COGNIZABLE, kòg-nè-zà-bl, *adj.* (w. p.) podlegający sądowemu rozeznaniu.

COGNIZANCE, kòg-nè-zàns; s. wiedza, wiadomość, znajomość: 2) sądowe rozeznanie, rozpatrzenie: 3) znamie, godło, cecha: 4) (her.) figura w hermie.

COGNOMINAL, kòg-nòm'-è-nàl, *adj.* jednoimienny.

COGNOMINATION, kòg-nòm'-è-nà'-szún, przydomek, przezwisko.

COGNOSCENCE, kòg-nòs'-sèns, s. wiadomość, znajomość.

COGNOSCIBLE, kòg-nòs'-sè-bl, *adj.* mogący być poznany, pojętym.

TO COHABIT, kò-hàb'-it, v. n. mieszkac z sobą (jak mąż z żoną).

COHABITANT, kò-hàb'-è-tànt, s. spółmieszkaniec.

COHABITATION, kò-hàb'-è-tà'-szún, s. spółmieszkanie, mieszkanie męża z żoną.

COHEIR, kò-àr', s. spółdziedzic.

COHEIRESS, kò-à-r'-rès, s. spółdziedziczka.

TO COHERE, kò-hèr', v. n. spajać się, kojarzyć się.

COHERENCE (—cv), kò-hè'-rèns, s. spójnia, łączność, porządek, związek.

COHERENT, kò-hè'-rènt, *adj.* spojony, związany, zgodny.

COHESION, kò-hè'-zún, s. spójnia, spojenie.

COHESIVE, kò-hè'-slw, *adj.* spajający, łączący.

COHESIVENESS, kò-hè'-slw-nès, s. spójność.

TO COHIBIT, kò-hìb'-it, v. a. powstrzymać, powściągnąć, przeskodzić.

TO COHOBATE, kò-hò-bàt, v. a. (chem.) powtórnie dystalować.

COHOBATION, kò-hò-bà'-szún, s. (chem.) powtórne dystalowanie.

COHORT, kò'-hòrt, kohorta (w wojsku rzymskim, około 500 piechoty).

COHORTATION, kò-hòr-tà'-szún, s. zachęcenie.

COIF, kòif, s. kornet, czepek.

TO COIL, kòil, v. a. zwinąć w kłębek, zwinąć w kręgi (jak linę).

COIL, s. lina zwinięta w kręgi; 2) zgłęb, wrzawa, hałas.

COIN, kòin, s. pieniądz, moneta: 2) róg, kąt, węgł.

TO COIN, v. a. bić pieniądze; (fig.) podrobić, sfabrykować, zmyślić.

COINAGE, kòin-àdz, s. bicie pieniędzy; kosza mennicze; (fig.) podrobienie, fabrykacja, zmyślenie.

TO COINCIDE, kò-in-sìd', v. n. przytrafić się spółcześnie, zetknąć się, zbiegać się; zgadzać się, być jednego zdania. *To — in a thing*, zezwolić na co.

COINCIDENCE (—cv), kò-in-sè-dèns, s. spółczesne wydarzenie się, zbieg; zgodność.

COINCIDENT, kò-in-sè-dènt, *adj.* stykający się, zbiegający się; zgodny.

COINER, kòin-úr, s. mincarz; (fig.) fałszerz, zmyślacz.

COITION, kò-lsz'-ún, s. spółkowanie cielesne (u ludzi); parzenie się, cieczka (u zwierząt).

COLANDER, kòl-làn-dùr, s. durszlak, cedzidło.

COLATION, kò-là'-szún, s. cedenie, filtrowanie.

COLATURE, kòl-là'-szùr, s. cedenie; płyn przecedzony.

COLBERTINE, kòl-bèr-tèn', s. rodzaj koronek.

COLD, kòld, 1) *adj.* zimny, chłodny; (fig.) zimny, oziębły; 2) s. zimno; zaziębienie, przeziębienie, katar. *To take (catch) —*, zaziębić się, zakatarzyć się.

COLDLY, kòld'-lè, *adv.* zimno, chłodno; (fig.) zimno, ozięble, obojętnie.

COLDNESS, kòl'd-nés, *s.* zimność; (*fig.*) oziębłość, obojętność.
COLE, (—wort), kòl, kòl'-uòrt, *s.* jarmusz, kapusta.

COLIC, kòl'-ik, *s.* kolka.
TO COLLAPSE, kòl-làps', *v. n.* upaść razem.

COLLAR, kòl'-lùr, *s.* obróż, obróżka; kołnierz. *To slip one's neck out of the —*, wybrnąć, wycofać się, wywinąć się z czego złego. —*bone*, obojczyk.

TO COLLAR, *v. a.* porwać, uchwycić za kołnierz, porwać za kark.

TO COLLATE, kòl-làt', *v. a.* porównać, skonfrontować dwa teksty; 2) nadać prebendę, mianować na beneficjum duchowne.

COLLATERAL, kòl-làt-tèr-àl, *adj.* poboczny. —*degree of kindred*, linia poboczna. —*LY*, *adv.* pobocznie.

COLLATION, kòl-là'-szùn, *s.* porównanie dwóch tekstów; 2) kolacja czyli nadanie beneficjum duchownego; przekąska, podwieczorek.

COLLATITIOUS, kòl-là-tisz'-ùs, *adj.* zebrany ze składek cząstkowych.

COLLATOR, kòl-là'-tùr, *s.* kollator, nadający beneficjum; 2) porównujący teksty, lub kopiję z oryginałem.

COLLEAGUE, kòl'-lèg, *s.* kolega. —*SHIP*, koleżeństwo.

TO COLLEAGUE, kòl'-lèg', *v. a.* stowarzyszyć, złączyć.

TO COLLECT, kòl-lèkt', *v. a.* zebrać, zgromadzić; miarkować, wnosić, wnioskować. *To — one's self*, przyjść do siebie z zadziwienia.

COLLECT, kòl-lèkt, *s.* krótka modlitwa.

COLLECTANEOUS, kòl-lèk-tà'-nè-ùs, *adj.* zebrany (z różnych dzieł).

COLLECTEDLY, kòl-lèk'-tèd-lè, *adv.* razem.

COLLECTIBLE, kòl-lèk'-tè-bl, *adj.* dający się wnosić, wypadający z założenia.

COLLECTION, kòl-lèk'-szùn, *s.* zbiór, zebranie. — *of taxes*, pobór podatków.

COLLECTITIOUS, kòl-lèk-tisz'-ùs, *adj.* zebrany.

COLLECTIVE, kòl-lèk'-tív, *adj.* zbiorowy. —*LY*, *adv.* zbiorowo.

COLLECTOR, kòl-lèk'-tùr, *s.* zbieracz; poborca.

COLLEGATARY, kòl-lèg'-à-tà-rè, *s.* spółspadkobierca.

COLLEGE, kòl'-lèdz, *s.* kolegium, wyższa szkoła.

COLLEGIAL, kòl-lè'-džè-àl, *adj.* kolegialny.

COLLEGIAN, kòl-lè'-džè-àn, *s.* uczeń kolegium, student.

COLLEGIATE, kòl-lè'-džè-àt, *adj.* kolegialny. —*church*, kolegiata, kościół kolegialny; *s.* uczeń, student.

COLLET, kòl'-lit, *s.* kołnierzyk; 2) oczko w pierścieniu, w którym kamień jest osadzony.

TO COLLIDE, kòl-lid', *v. a.* trać, uderzyć o co.

COLLIER, kòl'-jùr, *s.* węglarz; handlujący węglem; 3) okręt nalożony węglem. **COLLIERY**, *s.* kopalnia węgla.

COLLIFLOWER, *zob.* CAULIFLOWER.

COLLIGATION, kòl-lè-gà'-szùn, *s.* związanie.

COLLIQUATION, kòl-lè-kuà'-szùn, *s. (med.)* rozpuszczenie, zlanie się w jedno.

COLLIQUATIVE, kòl-lìk'-uà-tív, *adj.* rozpuszczający. rozczyniający.

COLLISION, kòl-lìz'-ùn, *s.* kolizja, starcie się.

TO COLLOCATE, kòl-lò-kàt, *v. a.* umieścić, ulokować.

COLLOCATION, kòl-lò-kà'-szùn, *s.* umieszczenie, ulokowanie.

TO COLLOQUE, kòl-lòg', *v. a.* glaskać, pochlebiać.

COLLOP, kòl'-lùp, *s.* zraz, plutek (mięsa). *Scotch — s.* ubite i przypieczone zrazy cielęce. *He has lost a good —*, spadł znacznie z ciała, schudł.

COLLOQUIAL, kòl-lò'-kuè-àl, *adj.* używany w potocznej rozmowie.

COLLOQUY, kòl-lò'-kuè, *s.* rozmowa.

TO COLLUDE, kòl-lùd', *v. n.* zmówić się, porozumieć się na szkodę trzeciego.

COLLUSION, kòl-lù'-zùn, *s.* zmowa, porozumienie się.

COLLUSIVE, kòl-lù'-slw, *adj.* zmowny. —*LY*, *adv.* zmownie, za zmwą i na szkodę trzeciego.

COLLUSORY, kòl-lù'-sùr-è, *adj.* zmownie działający.

COLLY, kòl'-lè, *s.* kopeć, sadza.

COLLYRIUM, kòl-lir'-rè-ùm, *s.* maść na oczy.

COLON, kò'-lòn, *s.* dwukropek; 2) (*anat.*) kiszka tłusta czyli kolowa.

COLONEL, kùr'-nèl, *s.* pułkownik. —*CY*, —*SHIP*, pułkownikostwo.

COLONIAL, kò-lò'-nè-àl, *adj.* kolonialny, osadniczy, z osad, z kolonii. —*produce*, plody osadnicze.

TO COLONISE, kòl-lò-niz, *v. a.* założyć kolonię, osadę, zaludnić kraj pusty.

COLONNADE, kòl-lò-nàd', *s.* kolumnada, szereg kolumn.

COLONY, kòl-lò-nè, *s.* kolonia, osada.

COLOPHONY, kò-lòf-ò-nè, *s.* kolofonia.

COLORATE, kòl-lò-ràt, *adj.* kolorowany, farbowany.

COLORATION, kòl-lò-rà'-szùn, *s.* kolorowanie, farbowanie; kolor, farba.

COLORIFIC, kòl-lò-rif'-ik, *adj.* kolorujący, farbujący.

COLOSS, kò-lòs', *or* **COLOSUS**, kò-lòs'-sùs, *s.* kolos, olbrzymi posąg.

COLOSSAL, kò-lòs'-àl, *or* **COLOSSEAN**, kò-lòs-sè-àn, *adj.* kolosalny, olbrzymi, ogromny.

COLOUR, (—or), kòl'-ùr, *s.* kolor, farba, barwa, rumieniec; (*fig.*) pozor, barwa, ubarwienie, pokrywka. *His — changes*, mieni się, rumieni się i błednieje. *To set one out in his true — s.* odmalować kogo we właściwych kolorach. *The — s.* pl. bandera, chorągiew, sztandar.

TO COLOUR, *v. 1.) a.* kolorować, farbować; (*fig.*) ubarwiać, nadać piękny pozor; 2) *n.* plonić się, rumienić się.

COLOURABLE, kòl'-lùr-à-bl, *adj.* udany, farbowany, zmyślony.

COLOURED, kòl'-lùrd, *adj. part.* ufarbowany, pomalowany.

Party —, pstry, różnobarwny.

COLOURING, kòl'-lùr-ing, *s.* kolorowanie, farbowanie; koloryt (w obrazach).

COLOURIST, kòl'-lùr-ist, *s.* kolorysta, malarz celujący w dobieraniu kolorów.

COLOURLESS, kòl'-lùr-lès, *adj.* bezfarbny, błądy.

COLT, kòlt, *s.* źrebię, źrebiec (do trzeciego roku); (*fig.*) młokos. —*s.* foot (roślina), podbiel, kaczyniec. —*s.* tooth, mleczny ząb. *He has a colt's tooth in his head* (mówi się o człowieku który w podeszłym wieku żeni się z młodą panną).

TO COLT, *v. a.* (*Shaksp.*) odrwić, oszukać.

COLTER, kòl'-tùr, *s.* krój (u pfuga).

COLTISH, kòlt'-isz, *adj.* brykliwy, pusty, swawolny.

COLUBRINE, kòl'-ù-brin, *adj.* węzowaty, wężykowaty.

COLUMBARY, kò-lùm'-bà-rè, *s.* gołębnik.

COLUMBINE, kòl'-ùm-blín, *s.* (roślina) orlik pospolity.

COLUMN, kòl'-lùm, *s.* kolumna, słup, filar; kolumna wojska; kolumna w książce.

COLUMNAR, kò-lùm'-nàr, *or* **COLUMNARIAN**, kòl-ùm-nà'-rè-àn, *adj.* zbudowany w kolumny, w słupy.

COMA, kò'-mà, *rodzaj* letargu.

COMART, kò'-màrt, *s.* (*Shaksp Ham.*) spółka, umowa, ugoda.

COMATE, kò-màt', *s.* kamrat, kolega.

COMATOSE, kò-m-à-tòs', *adj.* letargowy.

COMB, kò'm, *s.* grzebień. *Cock's —*, grzebień kogucia; *blazen*. *Curry —*, *horse —*, zgrzeblo. *Flax —*, szczotka do czesania lnu. *Honey —* plaster miodu. —*maker*, grzebieciarz.

TO COMB, *v. a.* czesać. *To — one's own head*, czesać się. *To — one's head (vulg.)* zmyć komu głowę, zbesztuć, zbudować. *To — a horse*, chędożyć zgrzeblem konia. *To — wool*, gnieść wełnę.

TO COMBAT, kòm'-bàt, *v. 1) n.* bić się, walczyć, potykać się; 2) *a.* zbijać, opierać się, sprzeciwiać się.

COMBAT, *s.* bój, bitwa walka.

COMBATANT, kòm'-bà-tànt, *s.* walczący, żołnierz, obrońca.

COMBER, kò-mùr, gręplarz welny.

COMBINEATE, kòm-bè-nàt, *adj.* (*Shaksp. M. f. M.*) zaręczony, zaślubiony.

COMBINATION, kòm-bè-nà-szùn, s. kombinacya, złączenie, połączenie; spiszek, kojarzenie wyobrażeń.

TO COMBINE, kòm-blń, v. 1) a. złączyć, połączyć; 2) n. złączyć się, połączyć się (często w złym celu).

COMBLESS, kòm-lès, *adj.* (o kogucie) bez grzebienia.

COMBUSTIBLE, kòm-bùs-tè-bl, *adj.* palny, zapalisty, zapalny. — NESS, s. zapalność.

COMBUSTION, kòm-bùs-czùn, s. palenie się, płonienie ogniem, pożar; (*fig.*) pożoga, zamieszka.

TO COME, kùm, v. *ir. n.* przyjść, przybyć, dojechać do czego, otrzymać, dostąpić, osiągnąć; zdarzyć się, nastąpić, stać się. *How should I — to know it*, jakżebym mógł wiedzieć o tém? *When all comes to all*, wszystko dobrze zważywszy, obliczwszy, z resztą. *To — about*, obejść, okrążyć; obrócić się; zdarzyć się, nastąpić. *What do you — about?* czego szukasz? *To — after*, przyjść po, za, następować po. *To — again*, powrócić. *To — asunder*, rozejść się. *To — at*, przybyć dokąd, dostąpić, osiągnąć. *To — away*, odejść. *To — back*, powrócić. *To — by*, przejść мимо, nabyć, otrzymać, dostać. *To — fairly by one's death*, umrzeć naturalną śmiercią. *To — down*, zejść na dół. *To — forth*, wyjść, wystąpić. *To — forward*, wystąpić, wysunąć się, zbliżyć się. *To — from*, przyjść ząd; pochodzić. *To — in*, wejść, nastać, wejść w zwyczaj, modę. *Before dinner comes in*, nim dadzą do stołu. *To — in the way*, zająć w drodze, stać na zawadzie. *To — in for*, rościć prawo, starać się, ubiegać się. *To — near*, zbliżyć się, być podobnym. *To — of*, pochodzić, wyprowadzić ród. *What will — off it?* na czém się to skończy?

To — off, odejść; ująć, umknąć, zemknąć; wylazić, wypadać. *To — off with credit*, wyjść z honorem. *To — off conqueror*, wyjść zwycięsko. *You will — off a loser*, stracisz na tém. *Do you think to — off so?* czy sądzisz że ci to ujdzie na sucho? *All my hair comes off*, włosy mi wylażą. *To — over*, przejść na drugą stronę; przejść, powtórzyć. *To — out*, wyjść; wyjść na widok, okazać się; schodzić, wyrastać (o nasionach). *His teeth begin to — out*, zęby mu zaczynają wypadać. *To — out with*, wystąpić z czém, odezwać się z czém. *To — (fall) short of*, chybić, nie sprostać, nie doścignąć, ustępować, niedorównać. *To — to*, przyjąć, przybyć; dostąpić, osiągnąć; wynosić (o summach). *To — to an end*, skończyć się. *To — to a shameful end*, haniebnie skończyć. *To — to an estate*, odziedziczyć lub nabyć majątek. *To — to life*, urodzić się, ożyć. *When*

it comes to your turn, kiedy na ciebie kolej przypadnie. *To — to light*, wyjść na jaw, wydać się. *When I — to die*, gdy umrę. *To — to good*, udać się, poszczęścić się. *To — to hand*, nawinąć się pod rękę. *To — to handy blows*, pobić się. *To — to pass*, zdarzyć się, przytrafić się. *To — to preferment*, dostać awans, postąpić na wyższe miejsce. *What does it — to?* ile to wynosi? *To — to one's share*, przypadać na kogo, należeć mu się, dostać się w udziale. *To — to one's self again*, przyjść do siebie (ze strachu, z zadziwienia). *It comes all to one*, or *it comes all to the same thing*, to wszystko na jedno wynosi. *To — up*, wleźć, wjść na górę; wejść w zwyczaj, nastać; puszczać kły, wyrastać (o nasionach). *Desire him to — up*, poproś go na górę. *There is a new fashion — up*, nowa nastała moda. *The corn begins to — up*, zboże zaczyna wschodzić. *To — up to one*, zbliżyć się, przystąpić do kogo. *To — upon*, najść, nadejść z nienacka. *A sudden fear came upon him*, strach go zjął. *I shall — upon you for it*, do ciebie się za to przyczepię, zdasz mi z tego sprawę. *COME 1) part. zob. TO COME*; 2) *adv.* — *wednesday*, w przyszłą środę. *This day — fortnight*, od dziś są dwa tygodnie; 3) *interj.* —, (—on), nuże, dalej, żwawo! — (*do tell me*, proszę cię, powiedz mi. *First — first served* (*prov.*) kto pierwszy do młyńa, pierwszy zmiele.

COMEDIAN, kò-mé-dè-àn, s. komedyant, aktor.

COMEDY, kòm-mè-dè, s. komedya.

COMELINESS, kùm-lè-nès, przystojność, piękna uroda, nadobna postawa.

COMELY, kùm-lè, *adj.* przystojny, urodziwy, nadobny.

COMER, kòm-mùr, s. przycho-dzień, przybysz.

COMET, kòm-lt, s. kometa.

COMETARY, kòm-mè-tà-rè, or COMETIC, kò-mét-lk, *adj.* kometowy.

COMFIT, (—s), kùm-flt, or CONFITURE, kùm-fè-czùr, s. konfekt, cukierki. — *maker*, cukiernik.

TO COMFORT, kùm-fùrt, v. a. cieszyć, pocieszyć, rzeźwić, rozweselić; zagrzewać, dodawać serca, odważy.

COMFORT, s. pociecha, osłoda, ulga, wczas, wygoda, wygodne życie, wszelkie przyjemności życia.

COMFORTABLE, kùm-fùrt-tà-bl, *adj.* pocieszający, słodzący, przynoszący ulgę; wygodny, przyjemny. — *BLY*, *adv.* wygodnie, przyjemnie.

CONFORTER, kùm-fùrt-tùr, s. cieszyciel, pocieszyciel.

COMFORTLESS, kùm-fùrt-lès, *adj.* niemający żadnej pociechy, żadnej przyjemności, przykry, niemily.

COMFREY, kùm-frè, s. (roślina) żywokost.

COMIC, kòm-młk, 1) s. aktor komiczny; 2) *adj.* komiczny.

COMICAL, kòm-mè-kał, *adj.* komiczny, śmieszny, zabawny. — *LY*, *adv.* komicznie. — NESS, s. komiczność.

COMING, kùm-młng, 1) *part. adj.* przychodzący, przyszły. — *sir!* zaraz, zaraz (zwyczajna odpowiedź sług kiedy się ich woła). — *stomach*, dobry apetyt. *A — woman*, kobieta dająca się łatwo użyć; 2) *part. s.* przyjsie, przybycie. — *s in*, s. pl. przychód, dochód.

COMITIA, kò-młs-szè-à, s. komieya, zgromadzenie ludu (w dawnym Rzymie).

COMITIAL, kò-młs-àł, *adj.* należący do zgromadzenia ludu.

COMITY, kòm-lè-tè, s. grzeczność, uprzejmość.

COMMA, kòm-mà, s. komma, przecinek. *Inverted* — s, cudzysłów.

TO COMMAND, kòm-mànd', v. a. kazać, nakazać, rozkazać; dowodzić, mieć dowództwo; górować, panować, wznosić się nad czém.

COMMAND, rozkaz, nakaz; władza, wodza, dowództwo, komenda.

COMMANDER, kòm-màn-dùr, s. władza; wódz, komendant. — *in chief*, naczelný wódz.

COMMANDERY, kòm-màn-dùr-rè, s. ogół Kawalerów Maltańskich jednego narodu.

COMMANDMENT, kòm-mànd-mènt, s. rozkaz; dowództwo; przykazanie Boże.

TO COMMEMORATE, kòm-mém-mò-ràt, v. a. obchodzić pamiętkę; wspomnieć, wzmiankować.

COMMEMORATION, kòm-mém-mò-rà-szùn, s. obchód uroczysty przechowujący pamięć jakiego wypadku, wspomnienie, wzmianka.

COMMEMORATIVE, kòm-mém-mò-rà-tłw, *adj.* przechowujący pamięć.

TO COMMENCE, kòm-mèns', v. a. zacząć, począć. *To — doctor*, doktoryzować się. *To — an action*, włożyć sprawę, zapoznać.

COMMENCEMENT, kòm-mèns-mènt, s. zaczęcie, początek.

TO COMMEND, kòm-mènd', v. a. chwalić, zalecać.

COMMENDABLE, kòm-mèn-dà-bl, *adj.* chwalebny. — *BLY*, *adv.* chwalebnie.

COMMENDAM, kòm-mèn-dàm, s. administracya wakującego beneficjum.

COMMENDATARY, kòm-mèn-dà-tà-rè, s. tymczasowy administrator beneficjum.

COMMENDATION, kòm-mèn-dà-szùn, s. pochwała (*Shaksp.*) ukłon, polecenie się czyjjej pamięci.

COMMENDATORY, kòm-mèn-dà-tùr, *adj.* pochwalny.

COMMENDER, kòm-mèn-dùr, s. chwaleca.

COMMENSALITY, kòm-mèn-sàł-tè-tè, s. jadanie u jednego stołu.

COMMENSURABILITY, kòm-mèn-szù-rà-bl-tè-tè, or COMMEN

SURABLENESS, kòm-mín'-szù-rà-bl-hnèss, *adj.* wymierność.

COMMENSURABLE, kòm-mén'-szù-rà-bl, *adj.* wymierny, sprowadzony do jednej miary.

TO COMMENSURATE, kòm-mén'-szù-ràt, *v. a.* wymierzyć, sprowadzić do jednej miary.

COMMENSURATE, *adj.* stosunkowy, proporcjonalny. — **LY**, *adv.* proporcjonalnie.

COMMENSURATION, kòm-mén'-szù-rà'-szùn, *s.* wymiar, wymierzenie.

TO COMMENT, kòm-mént', *v. n.* komentować, robić przypiski do dzieła, wyjaśniać, wykladać. **To** — *używać, nicować, krytykować.*

COMMENT, kòm-mént, *or* **COMMENTARY**, kòm-mén-tà-rè, *s.* przypisy, objaśnienia.

COMMENTATOR, kòm-mén-tà-tùr, *or* kòm-mén-tùr, *s.* komentator, wykładacz, objaśniacz.

COMMITTIUS, kòm-mén-tl-sz-ùs, *adj.* dodany, zmyślony.

COMMERCE, kòm-mèrs, *s.* handel; pożycie, obęście, towarzyskie stosunki.

TO COMMERCE, kòm-mèrs', *v. n.* handlować.

COMMERCIAL, kòm-mèr'-szàl, *adj.* handlowy.

TO COMMIGRATE, kòm-mè-gràt, *v. n.* wyjść z ojczyzny (w towarzystwie z innymi).

COMMIGRATION, kòm-mè-grà'-szùn, *s.* zbiorowe wyjście z ojczyzny.

COMMINATION, kòm-mè-nà'-szùn, *s.* groźba, zagrożenie.

COMMINATORY, kòm-mín-nà-tùr-è, *adj.* groźący, zagrażający.

TO COMMINGLE, kòm-míng-gl, *v. 1)* a. zmieszać, pomieszać; *2) n.* zmieszać się, połączyć się.

COMMINGIBLE, kòm-mín-ù-è-bl, *adj.* dający się rozdrobić, zetrzeć lub potłuc na drobne kawałki.

TO COMMUNITE, kòm-mè-nùt', *v. a.* rozdrobić, zetrzeć, potłuc.

COMMUNITION, kòm-mè-nù'-szùn, *s.* rozdrobienie, starcie na proch, potłuczenie na drobne kawałki.

COMMISERABLE, kòm-míz-èr-à-bl, *adj.* godny politowania.

TO COMMISERATE, kòm-míz-èr-àt, *v. a.* litować się, żalić.

COMMISERATION, kòm-míz-èr-à'-szùn, *s.* litość, politowanie, żalowanie.

COMMISSARY, kòm-mís-sàr-è, *s.* komisarz, delegat (w sądownictwie, w duchowieństwie); intendencja żywności (w wojsku).

COMMISSION, kòm-mísz-ùn, *s.* polecenie, zlecenie, poruczenie; urząd, posada, stopień oficerski; robenie interesów handlowych na rzecz czyjś; popełnienie czynu, dopuszczenie się czego. — *in a state of bankruptcy*, konkurs wierzycieli, rozbiór majątku. *In the* —, na urzędzie, piastujący urząd. *To lay down or to give up one's* —, złożyć

urząd. podać się do dymisji. *Sins of* —, grzech z dopuszczenia się czego. *To put a ship in* —, uzbrajać okręt.

TO COMMISSION, *v. a.* polecić, zlecić, umocować, upoważnić.

COMMISSIONER, kòm-mísz-ùn-ùr, *s.* komisarz, urzędnik, officialista. *The king's high* — in Scotland, namiestnik królewski w Szkocji.

COMMISSURE, kòm-mísz-ùr, *s.* fuga, spojenie.

TO COMMIT, kòm-mít', *v. a.* polecić, poruczyć, zdać co na kogo, popełnić, dopuścić się czego, osadzić w więzieniu, odesłać do więzienia. (Shaksp. K. L.) popełnić cudzołóstwo. *To* — *to (paper) writing*, ułożyć na piśmie. *To* — *matrimony*, wstąpić w stan małżeński. *To* — *one's self to God's care and providence*, zdać się na łaskę i opatrność Boga.

COMMITMENT, kòm-mít-mént, *s.* osadzenie w więzieniu, rozkaz odesłania do więzienia.

COMMITTEE, kòm-mít-tè, *s.* komitet, kommissya, wydział (w Izbie niższej).

COMMITTER, kòm-mít-tùr, *s.* popełniający, dopuszczający się.

COMMITTIBLE, kòm-mít-tl-bl, *adj.* czego się łatwo dopuścić można.

TO COMMIX, kòm-míks', *v. a.* pomieszać.

COMMIXION, kòm-míks'-szùn, *or* **COMMIXTION**, kòm-míks'-czùn, *s.* zmieszanie, pomieszczenie.

COMMIXTURE, kòm-míks'-czùr, *s.* mieszanie; mieszanina, mixtura.

COMMUNE, kòm-mòd', *s.* kornet kobiecy (w XVII. wieku).

COMMUNION, kòm-mò-dè-ùs, *adj.* wygodny, dogodny. — **LY**, *adv.* wygodnie. — **NESS**, *s.* wygodność, dogodność.

COMMODITY, kòm-mòd-è-tè, *s.* wygoda; zysk, korzyść; towar.

COMMODORE, kòm-mò-dòr', *s.* dowódca floty; tytuł dawany przez grzechność najstarszemu kapitanowi razem żeglujących okrętów. (Przed imieniem własnym, ten wyraz ma akcent na pierwszej sylabie).

COMMON, kòm-mùn, 1) *adj.* spólny, zwyczajny, powszechny, pospolity; gminny; lichy, ordynaryjny; 2) *s.* spólne pastwisko, wygon. — *council*, rada municypalna, magistrat. — *council man*, członek rady municypalnej, rajca. — *hall*, ratusz. — *law*, prawo zwyczajowe. — *lawyer*, jurysta biegły w prawie zwyczajowym. — *pleas or the court of* — *pleas*, trybunał cywilny w Westminster. — *sense*, zdrowy rozsądek. — *sewer (shore)*, ryzostok do którego inne ściekają.

TO COMMON, *v. n.* wspólnie żyć, używać czego wspólnie z innymi.

COMMONABLE, kòm-mùn-à-bl, *adj.* spólny, wspólny.

COMMONAGE, kòm-mùn-à-dz, *s.* prawo wypasu na wygoinie.

COMMONALTY, kòm-mòn-àl-è, *s.* gmin, lud, stan nieszlachecki.

COMMONER, kòm-mòn-ùr, *s.* chłop lub mieszczanin; 2) członek Izby niższej; 3) student (na uniwersytetach angielskich); 4) kurwa.

COMMONITION, kòm-mò-nísz-ùn, *s.* napomnienie, przestroga.

COMMONLY, kòm-mòn-lè, *adv.* zwyczajnie, powszechnie, pospolicie.

COMMONNESS, kòm-mùn-nèss, *s.* wspólność; zwyczajność, pospolitość.

COMMONPLACE, kòm-mùn-plàs, *adj.* zwyczajny, pospolity, często powtarzany, oklepany. — *book*, książka z notatkami.

COMMONS, kòm-múnz, *s. pl.* lud pospolity, gmin, stan miejski; 2) wikt, stół (w szkołach, w uniwersytetach). *The house of* —, Izba niższa Parlamentu.

COMMONWEAL, kòm-mùn-uèl', *or* **COMMONWEALTH**, kòm-mùn-uèlh, *s.* Rzeczpospolita; dobro ogólne; państwo. *Commonwealth's man*, republikanin.

COMMOTION, kòm-mò'-szùn, *s.* wstrząśnienie, wzburzenie; poburzenie, rozruch; pomieszanie (umysłu), wzruszenie.

COMMOTIONER, kòm-mò'-szùn-ùr, *s.* burzyciel, wicherzyciel.

TO COMMOVE, kòm-mòd-w', *v. a.* wstrząsnąć, wzburzyć, wzruszyć.

TO COMMUNE, kòm-mùn', *v. n.* udzielać się drugim, przestawać z kim, rozmawiać, naradzać się.

COMMUNICABLE, kòm-mù-nè-kà-bl, *adj.* dający się udzielić.

COMMUNICANT, kòm-mù-nè-kànt, *s.* komunikantka.

TO COMMUNICATE, kòm-mù-nè-kàt, *v. 1)* a. zakomunikować, udzielić; 2) *n.* komunikować się, odprawić komunię; stykać się, przytykać.

COMMUNICATION, kòm-mù-nè-kà'-szùn, *s.* komunikacja, związek; zakomunikowanie, udzielenie, obcowanie, rozmowa, przestawanie. *Evil* — *corrupts good manners*, *prov.* zle towarzystwo psuje obyczaje.

COMMUNICATIVE, kòm-mù-nè-kà-tiw, *adj.* udzielający się, towarzyski, rozmowny. — **NESS**, *s.* udzielanie się, towarzyskość, rozmowność.

COMMUNION, kòm-mùn'-ydn, *s.* spólność; obcowanie, przestawanie, stosunki z kim; komunja.

COMMUNITY, kòm-mù-nè-tè, *s.* spólność, spólne posiadanie; społeczność, towarzystwo, ciało polityczne.

COMMUTABILITY, kòm-mù-tà-bl'-è-tè, *s.* zamienność.

COMMUTABLE, kòm-mù-tà-bl, *adj.* zamienny, wymienny.

COMMUTATION, kòm-mù-tà'-szùn, *s.* zamiana, wymiana, odmiana kary cielesnej na pieniężną.

COMMUTATIVE, kòm-mù-tà-tiw, *adj.* tyczący się zamiany.

TO COMMUTE, kòm-mùt', v. a. zmienić, odmienić. To—a *punishment*, zmienić karę (na lżejszą).

COMMUTUAL, kòm-mù'-czù-ál, adj. (w poezji), wzajemny, obopólny.

COMPACT, kòm-pákt', s. ugodą, umowa.

TO COMPACT, kòm-pákt', v. a. spoić, złączyć, zbic do kupy.

COMPACT, adj. gesty, dychtowny, ściśły spojony. —EDNESS, —NESS, s. spójność, spoistość. —EDLY, —LY, adv. gesto, dychtownie, ściśle. —URE, s. struktura, budowa, układ.

COMPAGES, kòm-pá-dzész, s. spojenie, połączenie.

COMPAGINATION, kòm-pá-dzè-nà'-szún, s. struktura, budowa, układ.

COMPANION, kòm-pán'-yún, s. kompan, towarzyszą. A *knights*—of the *garter*, kawaler orderu Podwiązki. *Female*—, towarzyszą.

COMPANIONABLE, kòm-pán'-yún-à-bl, adj. towarzyski, łatwy w pożyciu. —LY, adv. w sposób towarzyski.

COMPANIONSHIP, kòm-pán'-yún-szlp, s. towarzystwo.

COMPANY, kòm-pá-nè, s. kompania, towarzystwo, grono; kompania, obcowanie z kim; kompania, spółka handlowa, kompania (pułku). A *ship's*—, majtki okrętu. —of *wild beasts*, trzoda dzikich zwierząt. To *be good*—, być przyjemnym w pożyciu towarzyskiem. To *bear* (to *keep*)—, towarzyszyć.

COMPARABLE, kòm-pá-rà-bl, adj. dający się porównać z kim, przyrównać do czego. —LY, adv. w porównaniu, stosunkowo.

COMPARATIVE, kòm-pár-à-tiw, 1) adj. względny, stosunkowy, porównawczy; 2) s. (gram.), stopień wyższy. —LY, adv. w porównaniu, stosunkowo.

TO COMPARE, kòm-pár', v. a. porównać, porównywać, przyrównać, przyrównywać.

COMPARE, s. porównanie, podobieństwo. *Beyond*—, bez porównania.

COMPARISON, kòm-pár'-è-sún, s. porównanie, podobieństwo, przyrównanie (figura retoryczna), (gram.) stopniowanie przymiotników. *In*—of, w porównaniu z. *Beyond*—, bez porównania.

TO COMPART, kòm-párt', v. a. dzielić, rozdzielać.

COMPARTIMENT, (—TMENT), kòm-párt'-è-mènt, s. dział, podział, rozdzielenie; rozkład figur w obrazie.

COMPARTITION, kòm-pár-tis-zún, s. dzielenie, oddzielenie.

TO COMPASS, kòm-pàs, v. a. okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać, dopiąć, dokazać, osiągnąć, zamyslać, przysposabiać środki. To—the *death of the king*, czyhać, godzić, nastawać na życie króla. To—the *end*, osiągnąć zamiar.

COMPASS, s. okrąg, obręb, za-

kresy (muz.) doniosłość głosu; 3) kompas, bussola; 4) przeciąg czasu. To *keep within*—, miarkować się, ograniczać się, niewychodzić z granic umiarkowania. To *keep one within*—, trzymać kogo w ryzie, w klubach posłuszeństwa. *In the*—of a *year*, w przeciągu roku. COMPASSES, s. pl. or a pair of compasses, cyrkiel.

COMPASSION, kòm-pász'-ún, s. litość, politowanie, zmiłowanie, miłosierdzie.

TO COMPASSIONATE, kòm-pász'-ún-át, v. a. litować się, miłć politowanie, zmiłować się.

COMPASSIONATE, adj. litościwy, miłosierny. —LY, adv. litościwie, miłosiernie.

COMPATIBILITY, kòm-pát-è-bl'-è-tè, or COMPATIBLENESS, kòm-pát'-è-bl-nès, s. zgodność, zgoda.

COMPATIBLE, kòm-pát'-è-bl, adj. zgodny. —LY, adv. zgodnie.

COMPATIENT, kòm-pá-szènt, adj. wspólnie ubolewający.

COMPATRIOT, kòm-pá-trè-út, s. ziomek, rodak.

COMPEER, kòm-pèr', s. kamrat, kolega.

TO COMPEL, kòm-pèl', v. a. zmusić, zniewolić, przymusić, przyniewolić.

COMPELLABLE, kòm-pèl'-là-bl, adj. mogący być przymuszonym.

COMPELLATION, kòm-pèl'-là'-szún, s. zawołanie po nazwisku.

COMPELLER, kòm-pèl'-lur, s. przymusiiciel.

COMPEND, kòm-pènd, s. zob. COMPENDIUM.

COMPENDIARIOUS, kòm-pènd-è-à-rè-ús, s. skrócony, w krótkości zebrany.

COMPENDIOSITY, kòm-pènd-è-òs'-è-tè, s. krótkość, zwięzłość.

COMPENDIOUS, kòm-pènd-è-ús, adj. skrócony; w krótkości zebrany, sumaryjny. —LY, adv. skróconym sposobem, w skróceniu. —NESS, s. krótkość, zwięzłość.

COMPENDIUM, kòm-pènd-è-ùm, s. krótki zbiór, krótki wyciąg, sumaryusz.

COMPENSABLE, kòm-pèn'-sà-bl, adj. mogący być wynagrodzonym.

TO COMPENSATE, kòm-pèn'-sát, v. a. wyuagrodzić (stratę, ubytek), powetować.

COMPENSATION, kòm-pèn'-sà'-szún, s. wynagrodzenie, powetowanie.

TO COMPENSE, kòm-pèns', v. a. zob. TO COMPENSATE.

TO COMPETE, kòm-pèt', v. n. spółubiegać się.

COMPETENCE, (—CY), kòm-pè-tèns, s. dostateczne utrzymanie, dochód dostateczny, dobry byt; 2) w. p. właściwość sądu.

COMPETENT, kòm-pè-tènt, adj. dostateczny, wystarczający, zdalny, zdolny; (w. r.) właściwy, przyzwolony. —LY, adv. dostatecznie, zadowalająco.

COMPETIBLE, kòm-pèt'-è-bl, adj. odpowiedni, przyzwolony, stosowny. —NESS, s. odpowiedność, przyzwolność.

COMPETITION, kòm-pè-tis-zún, s. spółubieganie, konkurencja. To *stand in*—with *another*, spółubiegać się z kim.

COMPETITOR, kòm-pèt'-è-tur, s. spółubiegacz, spółzawodnik, konkurent.

COMPILATION, kòm-pè-là'-szún, s. kompilacja, zbieranie (z różnych dzieł).

TO COMPILE, kòm-pil', v. a. zebrać z różnych dzieł.

COMPILER, kòm-pl'-lur, s. kompilator, zbieracz.

COMPLACENCE, (—CY), kòm-plà'-sèns, s. rokosz, upodobanie; 2) grzeczność, uprzejmość.

COMPLACENT, kòm-plà'-sènt, adj. grzeczny, uprzejmy.

TO COMPLAIN, kòm-plàn', v. n. skarżyć się, narzekać, uzalać się, utyskiwać; (—of... na co, to... przed).

COMPLAINANT, kòm-plà'-nànt, s. skarżący, powód lub powódka.

COMPLAINER, kòm-plà'-nur, s. skarżący się, narzekający, rozwodzący żalę.

COMPLAINT, kòm-plànt', s. skarga, narzekanie; słabość, choroba.

COMPLAISANCE, kòm-plè-zàns', s. grzeczność, uprzejmość, chęć podobania się.

COMPLAISANT, kòm-plè-zànt', adj. grzeczny, uprzejmy. —LY, adv. grzecznie, uprzejmie. —NESS, s. grzeczność, uprzejmość.

TO COMPLAINE, kòm-plà'-nàt, or COMPLAINE, kòm-plàn', v. a. zrównać, wyrównać.

COMPLEMENT, kòm-plè-mènt, s. dopełnienie, uzupełnienie.

COMPLETE, kòm-plèt', adj. cały, zupełny. —LY, adv. w całości, zupełnie, całkiem. —MENT, s. uzupełnienie, dokompletowanie. —NESS, s. zupełność, doskonałość.

TO COMPLETE, v. a. dopełnić, uzupełnić, dokonać.

COMPLETION, kòm-plè'-szún, s. dopełnienie, uzupełnienie, dokonanie, doskonałość.

COMPLEX, kòm-plèks, adj. złożony, składany.

COMPLEXEDNESS, kòm-plèk'-sèd-nès, s. stan złożony, mieszanina części składających.

COMPLEXION, kòm-plèk'-szún, s. cera, pięć, konstytucja ciała, temperament. —AL, adj. tycający się temperamentu. —ALLY, adv. stosownie do temperamentu.

COMPLEXITY, or COMPLEXNESS, zob. COMPLEXEDNESS.

COMPLEXLY, kòm-plèks'-lè, adv. razem, łącznie, w ogóle, ogólnie.

COMPLEXURE, kòm-plèk'-szur, s. związek, połączenie.

COMPLIANCE, kòm-pli'-àns, s. powolność, zezwolenie, zgoda.

COMPLIANT, kòm-pli'-ánt, *adj.* powolny na czyje żądania, łatwo zezwalający.

TO COMPLICATE, kòm-plé-kát, *v. a.* poplątać, powikłać, pogmatwać, zawikłać.

COMPLICATE, *adj.* poplątany, powikłany, zawikłany. — **NESS**, *s.* powikłanie, zawikłanie, zagniatwanie.

COMPLICATION, kòm-plé-ká'-szún, *s.* splątanie, zawikłanie. — *of diseases*, kilka chorób razem połączonych. *A — of miseries*, pasmo nieszczęść.

COMPLICE, kòm-plis, *s.* współwinny, współnik (zbrodni, występku).

COMPLIER, kòm-pli'-úr, *s.* zob. **COMPLIANT**.

COMPLIMENT, kòm-plé-mént, *s.* komplement.

TO COMPLIMENT, *v. a.* prawić komplementa, wynurzyć oświadczenia; witać.

COMPLIMENTAL, kòm-plé-mén'-tál, *adj.* czyniący lub zawierający oświadczenia grzeczności. — **LY**, *adv.* w kształcie komplementu.

COMPLEMENTER, kòm-plé-mén'-túr, *s.* pełen oświadczeń, lubiący prawić komplementa.

COMPLINE, kòm-plin, *s.* ostatnia godzina kanoniczna po nieszporach.

TO COMPLORE, kòm-plór', *v. n.* spóľubolewać.

COMPLOT, kòm-plót, *s.* spisek,

TO COMPLOT, kòm-plót', *v. a.* knuć spiski, knuć.

COMPLOTTER, kòm-plót'-túr, *s.* knujący spiski, spiskowy.

TO COMPLY, kòm-pli', *v. n.* (*with*.) być powolnym na czyje żądania, przyzwalać, przystawać na co, zgadzać się chętnie.

COMPONENT, kòm-pó'-nént, *adj.* wchodzący w skład czego.

TO COMPORT, kòm-pórt', *v. n.* zgadzać się. *To — one's self*, prowadzić się, postępować.

COMFORTABLE, kòm-pór'-tá-bl, *adj.* zgodny.

COMFORTANCE, (— *MENT*), kòm-pór'-táns, *s.* prowadzenie się, postępowanie.

TO COMPOSE, kòm-póz', *v. a.* składać, łożyć, łożyć; łożyć pismo, napisać dzieło; być kompozytorem muzyki, (w drukarni) składać litery; uśmierzyć, ulagodzić, uspokoić; załatwić, zagodzić (spór). — *yourself*, uspokój się. *To be composed of*, składać się z czego. *To — one's self*, uspokoić się, przyjść do siebie, upamiętać się. *To — one's self to sleep*, zabrać się do snu.

COMPOSEDLY, kòm-pó'-zéd-lé, *adv.* serlio; spokojnie, z zimną krewią.

COMPOSEDNESS, kòm-pó'-zéd-nés, *s.* spokojność umysłu, zimna krew.

COMPOSER, kòm-pó'-zúr, *s.* piarz, autor, kompozytor muzyki.

COMPOSITE, kòm-póz'-it, *adj.* składany, złożony, (*arch.*) złożony z łożskiego i korynckiego porządku.

COMPOSITION, kòm-pó'-zisz-ún, *s.* składanie, układanie, tworzenie, skład, twór, utwór, pismo, dzieło; kompozycja, mieszanina; załatwienie, zgodzenie, pojednanie, ugoda, umowa.

COMPOSITOR, kòm-póz'-étúr, *s.* zecer.

COMPOST, kòm-póst, *s.* t nawóz, gnój na grunt.

COMPOSURE, kòm-pó'-zúr, *s.* spokojność umysłu, uspokojenie, zimna krew.

TO COMPOUND, kòm-póund', *v. a.* i *n.* składać, łożyć, zagodzić, załatwić, pojednać, łożyć, zgodzić się, łożyć się. *To — with one's creditors*, łożyć się z wierzycielami. *He compounded with his estate to save his life*, opłacił życie ofiarą majątku.

COMPOUND, kòm-póund, 1) *adj.* złożony, składany. — *interest*, procent od procentu; 2) *s.* rzecz złożona, mieszanina.

COMPOUNDABLE, kòm-póund'-dá-bl, *adj.* składalny.

COMPOUNDER, kòm-póund'-dúr, *s.* jednacz, pojednawca, godzielnik.

TO COMPREHEND, kòm-pré-hénd', *v. a.* ogarniać, mieścić, zawierać, obejmować, pojąć, rozumieć.

COMPREHENSIBLE, kòm-pré-hén'-sé-bl, *adj.* zrozumiały. — **LY**, *adv.* zrozumiale, do zrozumienia. — **NESS**, *s.* zrozumiałość.

COMPREHENSION, kòm-pré-hén'-szún, *adj.* *s.* objęcie, zawarcie, pojęcie, zrozumienie.

COMPREHENSIVE, kòm-pré-hén'-slw, *adj.* obejmujący, zawierający w sobie; pojętny. — **NESS**, *s.* objętość, pojętność.

TO COMPRESS, kòm-prés', *v. a.* ścisnąć, zacisnąć; przysięść, przytłoczyć, spłaszczyć.

COMPRESS, kòm-prés, *s.* kompres, szmatka przyłożona na ranę.

COMPRESSIBILITY, kòm-prés-sé-bl'-l'é-té, *or* **COMPRESSIBLE-NESS**, kòm-prés-sé-bl'-néss, *s.* ściśliwość.

COMPRESSIBLE, kòm-prés-sé-bl, *adj.* ściśliwy, dający się ścisnąć.

COMPRESSION, (— *SURE*), kòm-prész-ún, *s.* ściśnienie; spłaszczenie.

TO COMPRISE, kòm-priz', *v. a.* ogarniać, obejmować, zawierać.

COMPROBATION, kòm-pró-bá'-szún, *s.* dowód, przysiędzenie.

COMPROMISE, kòm-pró-miz, *w. r.* kompromis, sąd polubowny. *To put a thing in —*, zapisać się na kompromis.

TO COMPROMISE, *v. a.* zagodzić, pogodzić.

COMPROMISSORIAL, kòm-pró-mis-só'-rál, *adj.* kompromisarski, polubowny.

TO COMPTROL, **COMPTROL-ER**, *zob.* **TO CONTROL**, **CONTROLLER**.

COMPULSATIVELY, kòm-púl-sá-tiw-lé, *adv.* poniewolnie.

COMPULSATORY, kòm-púl-sá-túr-é, *adj.* niewolący, przymuszający. — *oath*, wymuszona przysięga.

COMPULSION, kòm-púl'-szún, *s.* mus, przymus, wymus, przynoka.

COMPULSIVE, kòm-púl'-slw, *adj.* przymuszający, przynagłający.

— **LY**, *adv.* z musu, z przymusu. — **NESS**, *s.* mus, przymus, wymus.

COMPULSORILY, kòm-púl'-só-ré-lé, *adv.* poniewolnie, z musu, z przymusu.

COMPULSORY, kòm-púl'-súr-é, *adj.* przymuszający, przynagłający.

COMPUNCTION, kòm-pung'-szún, *s.* żal, skrucha.

COMPUNCTIOUS, kòm-pung'-czús, *adj.* żałujący, skruszony.

COMPUNCTIVE, kòm-pung'-ktyw, *adj.* kruszący, żal wzbudzający.

COMPURGATION, kòm-púr-gá'-szún, *s.* oczyszczenie z zarzutu, strzeż, niewinujące świadectwo.

COMPURGATOR, kòm-púr-gá'-túr, *s.* świadek niewinujący.

COMPUTABLE, kòm-pú'-tá-bl, *adj.* dający się obliczyć.

COMPUTATION, kòm-pú'-tá'-szún, *s.* liczenie, obliczenie, rachowanie, rachuba.

TO COMPUTE, kòm-pút', *v. a.* liczyć, obliczać, rachować.

COMPUTER, kòm-pú'-túr, *or* **COMPUTIST**, kòm-pú'-tíst, *s.* rachmistrz.

COMRADE, kòm-rád, *s.* kamrat.

TO CON, *v. a.* (*vulg.*) umieć, wiedzieć; uczyć się na pamięć; 2) stukać, klepać. *To — over*, oklepać, oklektać.

TO CONCATENATE, kòm-kát'-é-nát, *v. a.* spoić łańcuchem, skuć.

CONCATENATION, kòm-kát'-é-ná'-szún, *s.* spojenie, skucie, skojazzenie.

CONCAVATION, kòm-ká-wá'-szún, *s.* wyłobienie, wydrążenie.

CONCAVE, kóng-káw, *adj.* wklęsły. — *lent*, soczewka wklęsła.

— *nirror*, zwierciadło wklęsłe.

CONCAVENESS, kóng-káw'-nés, *or* **CONCAVITY**, kóng-káw'-é-té, *s.* wklęsłość.

CONCAVO-CONCAVE, kòm-ká-wó-kóng-káw, *adj.* wklęsło-wklęsły.

CONCAVO-CONVEX, kòm-ká-wó-kón'-wéks, *adj.* wklęsło-wypukły.

CONCAVOUS, kòm-ká-wús, *adj.* wklęsły. — **LY**, *adv.* wklęsle.

TO CONCEAL, kón-sól', *v. a.* skryć, ukryć, zataić (— *FROM*, przed kim).

CONCEALABLE, kón-sé'-lá-bl, *adj.* dający się ukryć.

CONCEALEDNESS, kón-sé'-léd-nés, *s.* skrytość, tajemność.

CONCEALER, kón-sé'-lúr, *s.* ukrywacz, przechowywacz.

CONCEALMENT, kón-sél'-mént, *s.* ukrycie, ukrywanie; kryjówka, ukrywka.

TO CONCEDE, kón-séd', *v. a.* przyzwalać, zgadzać się, dozwałać.

CONCEIT, kón-sét', *s.* myśl, pomysł, koncept; urojenie, zarozumiałość. *To be out of — with a thing*, sprykrzyć, zmierzić sobie

co, odechcieć się. *To be out of— with one's self*, nie być kontent z siebie samego. *He has put me out of— with it*, odebrał mi chęć, ochotę do tego.

TO CONCEIT, v. a. i n. przypuścić co do głowy, wyobrazić sobie, sądzić, mniemać.

CONCEITED, kón-sè'-téd, adj. przysadny, wykwinny, zamniemały, zarozumiały. —LY, adv. dziwnie, cudacznie, wykwinnie. —NESS, s. zarozumiałość.

CONCEITLESS, kón-sè'-lès, adj. bezmyślny, głupi.

CONCEIVABLE, kón-sè'-wà-bl, adj. dający się pojąć. —LY, adv. w sposób dający się pojąć. —NESS, s. co się daje pojąć, zrozumieć.

TO CONCEIVE, kón-sèw', v. a. in. począć, zająć w ciążę; pojąć, pojnować, zrozumieć, powziąć (zazdrość, nadzieję).

CONCEIVER, kón-sèw'-wùr, s. pojmujący, rozumiejący.

CONCENT, kón-sèn't, s. harmonia, zgodność tonów, jednogłośność.

TO CONCENTRATE, kón-sèn'-trát, v. a. skupić, zgromadzić do jednego środka, ześrodkować, skoncentrować.

CONCENTRATION, kón-sèn'-trát'-szùn, s. ześrodkowanie, skoncentrowanie.

TO CONCENTRE, kón-sèn'-tùr, v. n. zejść się, skupić się, zgromadzić się w jednym środku, skoncentrować się, zostać zwróconym na jeden punkt, przedmiot.

CONCENTRIC, (—al), kón-sèn'-trík, adj. spółśrodkowy.

CONCEPTIBLE, kón-sèp'-tè-bl, adj. dający się pojąć, rozumiały.

CONCEPTION, kón-sèp'-szùn, s. poczęcie, zającie w ciążę; pojęcie, wyobrażenie, pomysł.

TO CONCERN, kón-sèrn', v. a. tyczyć się, ściągać się, obchodzić, być wielkiej wagi; nabawić niespokojności, frasunku, zmartwić. *To— one's self with*, troszczyć się o co, zajmować się czem, wdawać się w co. *It concerns me very much*, wiele mi na tym zależy. *It does not— you at all*, to ci się wcale nie dotyczy. *The public liberty concerns all the world*, wolność publiczna obchodzi wszystkich.

CONCERN, s. interes, to co nas zajmuje, obchodzi; sprawa, zajęcie, zatrudnienie; waga, ważność, niespokojność, frasnęk, zmartwienie. *I have no— with it*, ja się tem wcale nie zajmuję, to nie moja rzecz. *Things of the utmost—*, rzeczy największej wagi. *It is none of my—*, to mnie wcale nieobchodzi.

CONCERNED, kón-sèrnd', part. adj. (in) zamieszany z co, należący do czego. (—at, for, about), niepokojny o co, zasmucony, zakłopotany. *His life is—*, idzie w tem o jego życie. *You were a little—*, byłeś nieco zmieszany, zakłopotany. (vulg.) miałeś trochę w głowie. *I will not be— with him any more*, nie chcę z nim więcej mieć do czynienia.

CONCERNING, kón-sèr'-ning, adj. co się tyczy, względem.

CONCERNMENT, kón-sèrn'-mènt, s. interes, sprawa, zajęcie; waga, ważność; troska, niespokojność, frasnęk, zmartwienie.

TO CONCERT, kón-sèrt', v. a. porozumieć się, umówić, uradzić, znieść się z sobą.

CONCERT, kón-sèrt, s. koncert, porozumienie się, umowa, zgoda. *To act in— with one*, zgodnie z kim działać.

CONCESSION, kón-sèsz'-ùn, s. koncesja, ustąpienie, nadanie, udzielenie (przywileju), dozwoleń, przyzwolenie.

CONCESSIONARY, kón-sèsz'-ùn-à-rè, adj. nadany, dozwolony.

CONCESSIVELY, kón-sès'-slw-lè, adv. udzielonym łaskawie sposobem.

CONCH, kóngk, s. koncha, muszla.

CONCHOID, kóng'-kòld, s. konchoida, gatunek linii krzywej.

TO CONCILIATE, kón-sll'-yát, v. a. pozyskać, ująć sobie kogo, zjednać, pojednać.

CONCILIATION, kón-sll'-è-à'-szùn, s. zjednanie, pojednanie.

CONCILIATOR, kón-sll'-è-à'-tùr, s. jednacz, pojednawca.

CONCILIATORY, kón-sll'-è-à'-tùr-à, adj. pojednawczy.

CONCISE, kón-sls', adj. krótki, zwięzły, treściwy. —LY, adv. zwięźle, treściwie. —NESS, s. zwięzłość, treściwość.

CONCLAVE, kóng'-kláv, s. konklawe, gdzie kardynałowie obierają papieża.

TO CONCLUDE, kón-klùd', v. a. i n. zamknąć, zawrzeć, zakończyć; konkludować, wnioskować, wnosić. CONCLUDENCY, kón-klù'-dènsè, s. wniosek, następstwo.

CONCLUDENT, kón-klù'-dènt, adj. przekonujący, nieodparty, stanowczy.

CONCLUSIBLE, kón-klù'-sè-bl, adj. dający się wyprowadzić (jako wniosek).

CONCLUSION, kón-klù'-zùn, s. zamknięcie, zawarcie, zakończenie, wniosek, następstwo. (Shaksp. *Ant. and Cleop.*); milczenie. in—, krótko mówiąc, koniec końców.

CONCLUSIVE, kón-klù'-slw, adj. przekonujący, nieodparty, stanowczy. —LY, adv. nieodpartie, stanowczo. —NESS, ściśle rozumowanie, loiczne wnioskowanie.

TO CONCOCT, kón-kòkt', v. a. przetrawić, wytrawić.

CONCOCTION, kón-kòk'-szùn, s. przetrawienie, wytrawienie.

CONCOMITANCE (—cy), kón-kòm'-è-tàns, s. spółistnienie, towarzyszenie, zbieg.

CONCOMITANT, kón-kòm'-è-tànt, 1) adj. towarzyszący; 2) s. towarzysz. —LY, adv. w towarzystwie, wspólnie.

TO CONCOMITATE, kón-kòm'-è-tát, v. n. towarzyszyć, mieć z czem związek.

CONCORD, kóng'-kòrd, s. zgoda, jednność.

TO CONCORD, kóng-kòrd', v. n. zgadzać się, być jednego zdania.

CONCORDANCE, kón-kòr'-dàns, s. zgodność, zgoda; księga wykazująca w ilu miejscach Pisma Śgo jest jaki wyraz użyty.

CONCORDANT, kón-kòr'-dànt, adj. zgodny, zgadzający się.

CONCORDATE, kón-kòr'-dát, s. konkordat, układ, umowa.

CONCOURSE, kóng'-kòrs, s. zbieg, zbiegowisko, tłum, natłok.

CONCREMENT, kóng'-krè-mènt, s. zrostek, zlewek.

CONCRESCENCE, kón-krès'-sèns, s. zrośnienie.

TO CONCRETE, kón-krèt', v. 1) a. zlać w jedną masę; 2) n. zlać się, zrosnąć się, zsiąść się, zgęstnąć.

CONCRETE, kóng'-krèt, s. zrostek, zlewek, massa, (w loice) konkretum.

CONCRETE, kón-krèt', adj. zrosły, zlany w jedną masę, (w loice) podmiotowy (nieoderwany). —LY, adv. łącznie z podmiotem.

—NESS, s. zsiadłość, zgęstnienie.

CONCRETION, kón-krè'-szùn, s. zrośnienie, zsiadłość, zgęstnienie.

CONCRETIVE, kón-krè'-tlw, adj. sprawujący zsiadłość, zgęstnienie.

CONCRETURE, kón-krè'-czùr, s. zrostek, ciało powstałe ze zrośnięcia się lub zgęstnienia części.

CONCUBINAGE, kóng'-kù'-bè-nàdž, s. nalożnictwo.

CONCUBINE, kóng'-kù'-bln, s. nalożnica.

CONCUPISCENCE, kón-kù'-pè-sèns, s. chuć, żądza, pożądliwość.

CONCUPISCENT, kón-kù'-pè-sènt, adj. pożądliwy, lubieżny.

TO CONCUR, kón-kùr', v. n. zbiegać się, schodzić się, zgadzać się na jedno, przyczynić się, przylażyć się.

CONCURRENCE (—cy), kón-kùr'-rèns, s. zbieg, zgoda, przyzwolenie, przyczynienie się, przyłożenie się, pomoc, dopomożenie.

CONCURRENT, kón-kùr'-rènt, 1) adj. przyzwalający, przyczyniający się, towarzyszący; 2) s. konkurent, spółzawodnik.

CONCUSSION, kón-kùsz'-ùn, s. wstrząśnienie.

CONCUSSIVE, kón-kùs'-slw, adj. wstrząsający.

TO CONDEMN, kón-dèrn', v. a. potępić, skazać. *To— to death*, skazać na śmierć, ganić, potępić.

CONDEMNABLE, kón-dèrn'-nà-bl, godny potępienia, naganny.

CONDEMNATION, kón-dèrn'-nà'-szùn, s. potępienie, skazanie na karę.

CONDEMNATORY, kón-dèrn'-nà-tùr-è, adj. potępiający, skazujący.

CONDEMNER, kón-dèrn'-nùr, s. potępiiciel, ganić.

CONDENSABLE, kón-dèn'-sà-bl, adj. dający się zgęścić.

TO CONDENSATE, kòn-dèn'-sát, or TO CONDENSE, kòn-dèn'-sát, v. 1) a. zgęścić; 2) n. zgęstnąć.

CONDENSATE, kòn-dèn'-sát, adj. zgęszczony.

CONDENSATION, kòn-dèn'-sà-szùn, s. zgęszczenie.

CONDENSER, kòn-dèn'-súr, s. kondensator, machina służąca do zgęszczenia pary, powietrza lub płynu elektrycznego.

CONDENSITY, kòn-dèn'-sè-tè, s. gęstwa, gęstość, zgęszczenie.

TO CONDEND, kòn-dè-sénd', v. n. zniżać się z wyższego stanowiska, być powolnym na żądanie czyje, laskawie zezwolić, raczyć.

CONDESCENDENCE, kòn-dè-sèn'-dèns, or CONDESCENSION, kòn-dè-sèn'-szùn, s. powolność, laskawe zezwolenie.

CONDESCENDINGLY, kòn-dè-sèn'-dìng-lè, adv. laskawie, uprzejmie.

CONDESCENSIVE, kòn-dè-sèn'-slw, adj. powolny, laskawy, uprzejmy.

CONDIGN, kòn-dìn', adj. zasłużony, słuszny, przynależny, — punishment, zasłużona kara. —LY, —EDLY, adv. jak sobie kto zasłużył, słusznie.

CONDIMENT, kòn-dè-mènt, s. okrasa, omasta, sos, podlewa, zaprawa.

CONDISCIPLE, kòn-dìs-sì-pl, s. spólučen.

TO CONDITE, kòn-dìt' or kòn'-dìt, v. a. zaprawić, przyprawić, marynować.

CONDITION, kòn-dìs'-ùn, s. stan, położenie, warunek. To be in a weak (low) —, być bardzo chorym. To be in a dying —, umierać, konać. upon — that, pod warunkiem aby.

CONDITIONAL, kòn-dìs'-ùn-ál, adj. warunkowy. —LY, adv. warunkowo.

CONDITIONALITY, kòn-dìs'-è-b-nál'-à-tè, s. warunkowość.

CONDITIONARY, kòn-dìs'-ùn-à-rè, adj. ugodzony, umówiony.

TO CONDITIONATE, kòn-dìs'-ùn-àt, v. a. warować, zastrzedz sobie.

CONDITIONATE, adj. zawarowany, zastrzeżony.

CONDITIONED, kòn-dìs'-ùn-d, adj. znajdujący się w dobrym lub złym stanie, mający dobre lub złe przymioty.

CONDOLATORY, kòn-dò'-là-tùr-è, adj. wynurzający boleść, ubolewający.

TO CONDOLE, kòn-dòl', v. n. spólubolewać.

CONDOLEMENT, kòn-dòl'-mènt, or CONDOLENCE, kòn-dòl'-lèns, s. spólubolewanie.

CONDOLER, kòn-dòl'-lùr, s. spólubolewacz.

TO CONDUCE, kòn-dùs', v. n. doprowadzić, posłużyć, przyczynić się (do osiągnięcia jakiego celu).

CONDUCTIBLE (—IVE), kòn-dù'-sè-bl, adj. prowadzący, służący, pomocny.

CONDUCTIBLENESS, kòn-dù'-sè-bl-nès, or CONDUCTIVENESS, kòn-dù'-slw-nès, s. co doprowadza, służący, dopomaga (do osiągnięcia czego).

CONDUCT, kòn-dùkt', s. zarząd, kierunek; dowództwo; postępowanie, prowadzenie się, konduita.

TO CONDUCT, kòn-dùkt', v. a. wieść, prowadzić; zarządzać, zawiadować, kierować, mieć dozór, dowództwo.

CONDUCTOR, kòn-dùk'-tùr, s. przewodnik, rzędzca, zawiadowca, wódz, dowódzca; konduktor, przewodnik elektryczności.

CONDUCTRESS, kòn-dùk'-très, s. przewodniczka.

CONDUIT, kòn-dìt, s. kanał, rura.

CONE, kòn, s. ostrokrąg, 2) szyszka sosnowa.

TO CONFABULATE, kòn-fáb'-ù-làt, v. n. gwarzyć, gawędzić, bająć.

CONFABULATION, kòn-fáb'-ù-là-szùn, s. gawęda, pogadanie, bajanie.

CONFARREATION, kòn-fár-rè-à-szùn, s. (u Rzymian), zawarcie małżeństwa przez podzielenie się plackiem.

TO CONFECT, kòn-fèkt', v. a. smażyć w cukrze, robić konfitury.

CONFECT, kòn-fèkt', s. konfekt, konfitury, cukry. —box, pudełko na cukierki.

CONFECTION, kòn-fèk'-szùn, s. konfekt, mixtura, lekarstwo.

CONFECTIONARY, kòn-fèk'-szùn-à-rè, s. cukiernia.

CONFECTIONER, kòn-fèk'-szùn-ùr, s. cukiernik.

CONFEDERACY, kòn-fèd'-èr-à-sè, s. konfederacya, związek, sprzymierzenie, spisek.

TO CONFEDERATE, kòn-fèd'-èr-àt, v. n. zkonfederować się, połączyć się węzłem przymierza.

CONFEDERATE, 1) adj. zkonfederowany, sprzymierzony, związkowy; 2) s. konfederat, sprzymierzeniec.

CONFEDERATION, kòn-fèd'-èr-à-szùn, s. konfederacya, związek, sprzymierzenie.

TO CONFER, kòn-fèr', v. 1) a. nadać, udzielić, wyświadczyć (—upon, co komu); 2) n. pomówić, rozmówić się z kim, mieć konferencya.

CONFERENCE, kòn-fèr'-èns, s. konferencya, rozmowa, pomówienie.

CONFERER, kòn-fèr'-ùr, s. nadawca, udzielający.

TO CONFESS, kòn-fès', v. 1) a. wyznać, przyznać się, spowiadać; 2) n. spowiadać się. To go to —, iść do spowiedzi.

CONFESSEDLY, kòn-fès'-sèd-lè, adv. jak to wszyscy przyznają, niezaprzeczenie.

CONFESSION, kòn-fèsz'-ùn, s. wyznanie, przyznanie się; spowiedź. —chair, konfesyjonał.

CONFESSIONAL (—ARY), kòn-fèsz'-ùn-ál, s. konfesyjonał.

CONFESSOR, kòn-fèsz'-sùr, s. wyznawca wiary Chrystusa w obec

niebezpieczeństwa utraty tycia; spowiednik: spowiadający się.

CONFEST, kòn-fèst', part. adj. (w poezyi), odkryty, jawny.

CONFIDANT, kòn-fè-dànt', s. poufalec, powiernik.

TO CONFIDE, kòn-fìd', v. n. wierzyć, ufać, dowierzać; (to — in, komu, czemu); To — to, powierzyć co komu.

CONFIDENCE, kòn-fè-dèns, s. ufność, zaufanie; otucha, zbyt wielkie zaufanie w sobie, śmiałość, szlachetna odwaga.

CONFIDENT, kòn-fè-dènt, adj. ufny, ufający, pewny, niezawodny; zbyt w sobie zaufany, śmiały. I am —, wiem z pewnością. —LY, adv. ufnie, niewątpliwie, bezwątpienia, z pewnością. It is —ly reported, mówią o tym z pewnością. —NESS, s. zbyttnia ufność w sobie, śmiałość.

CONFIDENT, s. poufalec, powiernik.

CONFIDENTIAL, kòn-fè-dèn'-szál, adj. godny zaufania, poufally. —LY, adv. poufale.

CONFIGURATION, kòn-fè-gù-rà-szùn, kształt, skład, budowa; (astrol.) połączenie planet i ich wpływ na ludzi.

TO CONFIGURE, kòn-fìg'-ùr, v. a. nadać kształt.

CONFINE, kòn-fìn, s. granica, kraniec.

TO CONFINE, kòn-fìn', v. 1) n. graniczyć (—on, z czém); 2) a. określić, ścięnić, ukrocić, ograniczyć; uwięzić, osadzić w więzieniu. To be confined, leżeć w połogu. To be — to one room, mieć tylko jeden pokój.

CONFINELESS, kòn-fìn'-lès, adj. bez granic, nieograniczony.

CONFINEMENT, kòn-fìn'-mènt, s. areszt, uwięzienie.

CONFINER, kòn-fìn'-ùr, s. mieszkający na pograniczu, nad granicą, CONFINITY, kòn-fìn'-è-tè, s. pogranicze, sąsiedztwo, bliskość.

TO CONFIRM, kòn-fèrm', v. a. stwierdzić, zatwierdzić, potwierdzić; bierznować; (Shaksp.) udoskonalić.

CONFIRMABLE, kòn-fèr'-mà-bl, adj. dający się potwierdzić.

CONFIRMATION, kòn-fèr'-mà-szùn, s. stwierdzenie, zatwierdzenie, potwierdzenie; bierznowanie.

CONFIRMATOR, kòn-fèr'-mà-tùr, or CONFIRMER, kòn-fèr'-mùr, s. potwierdziciel.

CONFIRMATORY (—TIVE), kòn-fèrm'-à-tùr-è, adj. stwierdzający, potwierdzający.

CONFIRMEDNESS, kòn-fèrm'-èd-nès, s. utwierdzenie, zatwierdzenie.

CONFISCABLE, kòn-fìs'-kà-bl, adj. ulegający konfiskacie.

TO CONFISCATE, kòn-fìs'-kàt, v. a. konfiskować, skonfiskować, zabierać na skarb. CONFISCATE, adj. skonfiskowany.

CONFISCATION, kòn-fìs'-kà-szùn, s. konfiskata, zagrabienie majątku na skarb.

CONFITURE, kón'-fě-czúr, *s.* konfitury.

CONFLAGRANT, kón-flá'-gránt, *adj.* gorejący, płonący ogniem wraz z innymi w czasie pożaru.

CONFLAGRATION, kón-flá'-grá'-szún, *s.* pożar, pożoga, ogień, spłonienie ogniem (u proroków), koniec świata przez ogień.

CONFLEXURE, kón-flěk'-szúr, *s.* zagięcie.

TO CONFLICT, kón-flíkt', *v. n.* walczyć, pasować się, rozierać się.

CONFLICT, kón'-flíkt, *s.* spór, walka, zapasy.

CONFLUENCE, kón'-flú-ěns, *or* **CONFLUX**, kón'-flúks, *s.* spływ, ściek.

CONFLUENT, kón'-flú-ěnt, *adj.* spływający się.

TO CONFORM, kón-fórm', *v.* 1) *a.* przystosować, zastosować co do czego; 2) *n.* stosować się, zastosować się, zgadzać się.

CONFORMABLE, kón-fór'-má-bl, *adj.* tegoż kształtu, stosowny, zgodny. —LY, *s.* stosownie, zgodnie.

CONFORMATION, kón-fór-má'-szún, *s.* jednokształtność, kształt, skład, budowa.

CONFORMIST, kón-fór'-míst, *s.* konformista, należący do kościoła panującego w Anglii.

CONFORMITY, kón-fór'-mí-tě, *s.* zgodność, podobieństwo.

TO CONFOUND, kón-fóund', *v. a.* mieszać, pomieszać, zawstydzić, mieszać kogo; (*Shaksp. H. IV et Cor.*) mitytrzyć czas. *Confound me!* (*vulg.*), niech mnie kaduk porwie!

CONFOUNDED, kón-fóund'-ěd, *part. i adj.* skonfundowany, zmieszany, zawstydzony; przekłety kaduczy. —LY, *adv.* kaducznie, diabelnie.

CONFOUNDER, kón-fóun'-dúr, *s.* sprawca niefadu, zamieszania.

CONFRATERNITY, kón-frá-těr'-né-tě, *s.* bractwo.

CONFRICATION, kón-frě-ká'-szún, *s.* potarcie, nacieranie.

TO CONFRONT, kón-fřont', *v. a.* konfrontować, stawieć świadków w obec oskarżonego; skonfrontować; porównać; stanąć naocznie.

CONFRONTATION, kón-frón-tá'-szún, *s.* konfrontacja, postawienie świadków w obec oskarżonego, skonfrontowanie, porównanie.

TO CONFUSE, kón-fúz', *v. a.* pomieszać, pogmatwać, zgmatwać, mieszać, zawstydzić.

CONFUSEDLY, kón-fú'-zěd-lě, *adv.* w nieładzie, w nieporządku, w zawikłaniu; ciemno, niewyraźnie. —NESS, *s.* zagmatwanie, ciemność, zawilość.

CONFUSION, kón-fú'-zun, *s.* zamieszanie, nieład, omdlet; konfuzya, mieszanie, zawstydzenie.

CONFUTABLE, kón-fú'-tá-bl, *adj.* mogący być zbitym, odpartym.

CONFUTATION, kón-fú-tá'-szún, *s.* zbitcie, zbijanie, odparcie

(zarzutów, dowodów, strony przeciwnej).

TO CONFUTE, kón-rút', *v. a.* zbić, zbijać, odeprzeć.

TO CONGEAL, kón-dzěl', *v. 1) a.* zmrozić, zamrozić; 2) *n.* zamrznać, zamarznąć, krzepnąć.

CONGEALABLE, kón-dzěl'-á-bl, *adj.* dający się zamrozić.

CONGEALMENT, *s.* zamarżość, zamarznięcie, bryla lodu.

CONGEE (—cie, *or* ge), kón-dzě' — *s.* pozwolenie; ukłon, pożegnanie. —*d' elire*, pozwolenie dane przez króla, dziekanowi i kapitułę, wybrania nowego biskupa.

TO CONGEE, *v. n.* ukłonić się, pożegnać i odejść.

CONGELATION, kón-dzě-lá'-szún, *s.* zamrożenie, marznięcie.

CONGENER, kón-dzě'-núr, *s.* należący do tegoż rodzaju.

CONGENEROUS, kón-dzěń'-ěr-ús, *adj.* należący do tegoż rodzaju, przyrody. —NESS, *s.* przyrodność.

CONGENIAL, kón-dzě'-ně-ál, *adj.* tej samej natury, tego samego usposobienia, temperamentu.

CONGENIALITY, kón-dzě-ně-ál'-ě-tě, *or* **CONGENIALNESS**, kón-dzě'-ně-ál-něs, *s.* powinowactwo umysłowe.

CONGENITE, kón-dzěń'-nlt, *s.* razem urodzony, bliźniak.

CONGER, kóng'-gúr, *s.* węgorzoryb.

CONGERIES, kón-dzě'-rě-ěz, *s.* massa, kupa, mieszanina.

TO CONGEST, kón-dzěst', *v. a.* nagromadzić, naszkładać.

CONGESTIBLE, kón-dzěst'-ě-bl, *adj.* dający się zgromadzić.

CONGESTION, kón-dzěst'-yún, *s.* zgromadzenie się, skupienie się (materyi we wrzodzie).

CONGIARY, kón'-dzě-á-rě, *s.* zapomoga dawana ludowi (w dawnym Rzymie).

CONGLOBATE, kón-gló'-bát, *adj.* baniasty, kulisty.

TO CONGLOBATE, kón-gló'-bát, *or* **TO CONGLOMERATE**, kón-glóm'-ěr-át, *v. a.* skupić, zgromadzić w kształcie galki, kuli, kłębka.

CONGLOBATION, kón-gló-bá'-szún, *or* **CONGLOMERATION**, kón-glóm-ěr-á'-szún, *s.* urobienie nakształt galki, zwinięcie w kłębek.

TO CONGLUTINATE, kón-glú'-tě-nát, *v. a. i n.* skleić, zlepiać; skleić się, zlepiać się.

CONGLUTINATION, kón-glú-tě-ná'-szún, *s.* sklejenie, zlepianie, zasklepienie rany.

CONGLUTINATIVE, kón-glú-tě-ná-tív, *adj.* zasklepiający rany.

CONGLUTINATOR, kón-glú-tě-ná-túr, *s.* plaster zasklepiający rany.

CONGRATULANT, kón-gráč'-ù-lánt, *adj.* winszujący.

TO CONGRATULATE, kón-gráč'-ù-lát, *v. a. (upon)*, winszować, powinszować.

CONGRATULATION, kón-gráč-

ù-lá'-szún, *s.* powinszowanie, życzenie szczęścia.

CONGRATULATORY, kón-gráč'-ù-lá-túr-ě, *adj.* winszujący, z powinszowaniem.

TO CONGREGATE, kóng'-grě-gát, *v. 1) a.* zebrać, zgromadzić; 2) *n.* zebrać się, zejść się, zgromadzić się.

CONGREGATE, *adj.* zebrany, zbiorowy; gesty, dychtowny.

CONGREGATION, kón-grě-gá'-szún, *s.* kongregacya, zbiór, zgromadzenie wiernych w kościele.

CONGREGATIONAL, kón-grě-gá'-szún-ál, *adj.* należący do zgromadzenia wiernych.

CONGRESS, kóng'-grěs, *s.* kongres, zebranie pełnomocników państw, kongres, izba deputowanych w Stanach Zjednoczonych Ameryki.

CONGRUENCE, kóng'-grú-ěns, *or* **CONGRUITY**, kón-grú-ě-tě, *s.* zgodność, stosowność, przyzwolność.

CONGRUENT, kóng'-grú-ěnt, *or* **CONGRUOUS**, kóng'-grú-ús, *adj.* zgodny, stosowny, przyzwolity, odpowiedni.

CONGRUOUSLY, kóng'-grú-ús-lě, *adv.* zgodnie, stosownie.

CONIC (—ál), kón'-lk, *adj.* kręglowaty, ostrokągowy. —CALLY, *adv.* w kształcie ostrokoła. —CALNESS, *s.* kształt ostrokągowy. **CONIC SECTIONS** (*mat.*), przecięcia ostrokołowe. **CONNICS**, *pl.* nauka o przecięciach ostrokołowych.

CONIFEROUS, kón-nlf'-ě-rús, *adj.* szyszkorodny.

CONJECTURABLE, kón-dzěk'-czú-rá-bl, *adj.* dający się odgadnąć, czego się domyślić można.

CONJECTURAL, kón-dzěk'-czú-rál, *adj.* domysłowy. —LY, *adv.* nadomysł.

—ITY, *s.* domysłowość. **CONJECTURE**, kón-dzěk'-czúr, *s.* domysł, domniemanie.

TO CONJECTURE, *v. a.* domyslać się, dorozumiewać się.

CONJECTURER, kón-dzěk'-czúr-úr, *s.* czyniący domysły.

TO CONJOIN, kón-dzójn', *v. 1) a.* złączyć, zjednoczyć, skojarzyć; 2) *n.* złączyć się, zjednoczyć się.

CONJOINT, kón-dzójn', *adj.* złączony, połączony. —LY, *adv.* łącznie, razem, wspólnie.

CONJUGAL, kón-dzú-gál, *adj.* małżeński. *The — knot*, węzeł małżeński. —LY, *adv.* w związku małżeńskim, po małżeńsku.

TO CONJUGATE, kón-dzú-gát, *v. a.* złączać węzeł małżeńskim, (*gram.*) czasować słowo.

CONJUGATION, kón-dzú-gá'-szún, *s. (gram.)* czasowanie.

CONJUNCT, kón-dzúnkt, *adj.* złączony, spojony.

CONJUNCTION, kón-dzúnk'-szún, *s.* złączenie, spojenie; (*astrol.*) koniunktura czyli pozorne połączenie dwóch planet w tym samym stopniu zodyaka; (*gram.*) spójnik.

CONJUNCTIVE, kón-dzúnk'-tív,

adj. łączący, złączony. — mood, (gram.) tryb łączący. —LY, or CONJUNCTLY, adj. łącznie, razem, wspólnie. —NESS, s. łączność, spójność.

CONJUNCTURE, kón-dzúnk'-czúr, s. traf, zbieg okoliczności.

CONJURATION, kón-dzún-rá'-szún, s. zaklęcie, zaklinanie czarnoksięskie.

TO CONJURE, kón'-džúr, v. a. zaklinać, czarować. To — up spirits, wywoływać duchy. To — down a spirit, wypędzić złego ducha, exorcyzmować, zaklinać, błagać, upraszać.

CONJUREMENT (—ing), kón-džúr-mént, s. zaklęcie, zaklinanie, błaganie.

CONJURER, kón'-džúr-úr, s. zaklinacz, czarnoksiężnik.

CONNATE, kón-nát', adj. przyrodny, wrodzony.

CONNATURAL, kón-náč'-ú-rál, adj. wrodzony, przyrodzony, naturalny. —LY, adv. naturalnie.

CONNATURALITY, kón-náč'-ú-rál'-tè, or CONNATURALNESS, kón-náč'-ú-rál-nés, s. jedno przyrodzenie, taż sama natura.

TO CONNECT, kón-nékt', v. 1) a. złączyć, spoić; 2) n. łączyć się, spajać się, stykać się.

CONNECTION (xion), kón-nékt'-szún, s. łączność, połączenie, związek, styczność.

CONNECTIVELY, kón-nékt'-tíw-lé, adv. łącznie, w styczności.

TO CONNEX, zob. TO CONNECT.

CONNEXIVE, kón-nékt'-slw, adj. łączny, łączący.

CONNIVANCE, kón-ní'-wáns, s. patrzenie przez szpary, pობлазanie.

TO CONNIVE, kón-níw', v. a. (at), patrzeć na co przez szpary, pობлазać.

CONNAISSEUR, kón-nés'-sár, s. znawca, koneser.

CONNUBIAL, kón-nú'-bè-ál, adj. małżeński.

CONOID, kón-nóid, s. (mat.), bryła kregłowa, ostrokregowa.

CONOIDICAL, kón-nóid'-dè-kál, adj. podobny do ostrokregu.

TO CONQUASSATE, kón-kuás'-sát, v. a. wstrząsnąć, wzruszyć.

CONQUASSATION, kón-kuás'-sát'-szún, s. wstrząśnienie, wzruszenie.

TO CONQUER, kón-gk'-úr or kón-gk'-kuúr, v. a. i n. zdobyć, zwyciężyć, odnieść zwycięstwo.

CONQUERABLE, kón-gk'-úr-á-bl, adj. dający się zdobyć, pokonać, zwyciężyć.

CONQUEROR, kón-gk'-úr-úr, s. zdobywca, zwycięzca.

CONQUEST, kón-gk'-kuést, s. zdobycie, zdobycz, zwycięstwo.

CONGANGUINEOUS, kón-sàng-guln'-né-ús, adj. pokrewny, powinowaty.

CONSANGUINITY, kón-sàng-guln'-tè, s. pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo.

CONSCIENCE, kón'-széns, s. sumienie.

CONSCIENTIOUS, kón-szè-én'-szús, adj. sumienny. —LY, adv. sumiennie. —NESS, s. sumiennosc.

CONSCIONABLE, kón'-szún-á-bl, adj. sumienny. —LY, adv. sumiennie. —NESS, s. sumiennosc.

CONSCIOUS, kón'-szús, adj. mający wiedzę, przekonanie o czym. I am — of it, wiem o tém dobrze. To be — of one's guilt, poczuwać się do winy. —LY, adv. wiedząc o czém. —NESS, s. wiedza, przekonanie wewnętrzne, poczuwanie się do czego.

CONSCRIPT, kón'-skript, adj. spisany, zapisany (o senatorach dawnego Rzymu, którzy się zwali patres conscripti).

CONSCRIPTION, kón-skrip'-szún, s. spisanie, zapisanie.

TO CONSECRATE, kón-sè-krát, v. a. święcić, poświęcić (na część Bogu, bóstwu), poświęcić na jakiś cel, użytek.

CONSECRATE, adj. poświęcony.

CONSECRATION, kón-sè-krát'-szún, s. poświęcenie.

CONSECATOR (—er), kón-sè-krát-úr, s. święcący, poświęcający.

CONSECTARY, kón-sèk'-tá-ré, 1) adj. wynikający z czego; 2) s. wniosek, następstwo.

CONSECUTION, kón-sè-ku'-szún, s. wywód, pasmo wniosków, następstw.

CONSECUTIVE, kón-sèk'-kútíw, adj. po sobie następujący.

TO CONSEMINATE, kón-sém'-è-nát, v. a. posiać razem kilka różnych gatunków ziarna.

CONSENSION, kón-sén'-szún, s. zgoda, umowa.

CONSENT, kón-sént', s. zezwolenie, przyzwolenie, pozwolenie. with (of) one —, jednomyslnie.

TO CONSENT, v. n. (to), zezwalać, przyzwalać, zgadzać się na co.

CONSENTANEOUS, kón-sén-tá'-né-ús, adj. zgodny. —LY, adv. zgodnie. —NESS, s. zgodność.

CONSENTIENT, kón-sén'-szè-ént, adj. zezwalający, przyzwalający.

CONSEQUENCE, kón-sè-kuéns, s. konsekwencya, następstwo, wniosek, skutek; ważność, waga, znaczenie. In — of, dla, z powodu. A matter of —, rzecz wielkiej wagi. Of little —, mało ważny.

CONSEQUENT, kón-sè-kuént, 1) adj. następujący, wynikający; 2) s. następstwo, wniosek. —LY, adv. następnie, zatem, więc, przeto. —NESS, s. związek, loiczne następstwo.

CONSEQUENTIAL, kón-sè-kuént'-szál, adj. następujący, wynikający, ważny, znaczący. —LY, adv. następnie, zatem, więc, przeto. —NESS, s. związek, loiczne następstwo.

CONSERVABLE, kón-sér'-wá-bl, adj. dający się zachować, przechować.

CONSERVANCY, kón-sér'-wán-sè, s. (court of—), administracya Tamizy, co się tyczy połowu ryb na téj rzecze.

CONSERVATION, kón-sér'-wá'-szún, s. zachowanie, przechowanie.

CONSERVATIVE, kón-sér'-wá-tíw, adj. zachowawczy.

CONSERVATOR, kón-sér'-wá-túr, s. zachowawca, zachowywacz.

CONSERVATORY, kón-sér'-wá-túr-é, 1) .. miejsce gdzie się co przechowuje, 2) adj. zachowawczy.

TO CONSERVE, kón-sérw', v. a. chować, zachować, przechować w całości; 2) smażyć owoce w cukrze.

CONSERVE, kón-sérw, s. owoce smażone w cukrze.

CONSERVER, kón-sér'-wúr, s. zachowywacz; 2) smażyący owoce w cukrze.

CONSESSION, kón-sés'-zún, s. sessya, zgromadzenie.

CONSESSOR, kón-sés'-súr, s. assessor.

TO CONSIDER, kón-sld'-úr, v. a. i n. zważać, rozważać, zastanawiać się; mieć wzgląd na co; poważyć, szacować. You shall be considered for your pains, trudny twoje zostaną ci wynagrodzone.

CONSIDERABLE, kón-sld'-úr-á-bl, adj. znaczny, spory; ważny, znamienity. —LY, adv. znacznie, niemało, niepomalu, bardzo.

NESS, s. znacznosc, ważność.

CONSIDERANCE, kón-sld'-úr-áns, s. uwaga, rozważa.

CONSIDERATE, kón-sld'-úr-át, adj. rozważny, roztropny. —LY, adv. rozważnie, roztropnie.

NESS, s. rozważność, roztropność.

CONSIDERATION, kón-sld'-úr-á'-szún, s. rozważa, uwaga, rozważenie; wzgląd na co; powód, pobudka; wzgląd, szacunek; nagroda, wynagrodzenie. To take into —, wziąć pod rozważę. The affair is under —, rzecz ta jest pod rozważę, rozpatrzeniem, roztrząśnieniem. In — of, przez wzgląd na —.

CONSIDERER, kón-sld'-úr-úr, s. rozważacz, rozważający.

TO CONSIGN, kón-sln', v. a. złożyć, wręczyć, doręczyć; przelać, dostawić; poruczyć, przekazać. To — to writing, spisać, napisać. To — to silence (W. Scott), skazać na milczenie, podać w zapomnienie.

CONSIGNATION, kón-slg'-ná'-szún, or CONSIGNMENT, kón-sln'-mént, s. złożenie, wręczenie, przyporuczenie; skład, depozyt summa złożona aż do roztrzygnięcia procesu; towar przesłany.

CONSIGNEE, kón-si-nè', s. depozytariusz, agent, faktor który odbiera towary na skład, sprzedaż lub dalsze przesłanie.

CONSIMILAR, kón-slm'-e-lúr, adj. podobny, podobniusenki.

TO CONSIST, kón'slst', v. n. stać obok czego, ostać się, zgadzać

się. *To — in*, zależeć naczem, zawisnąć. *To — of*, składać się z czego.

CONSISTANCE (—cy), kón-sis-téns, *s.* stan rzeczy jakiej co do stopnia gęstości lub rzadkości, tęgość, stężłość, twardość, gęstość; zgodność, związek.

CONSISTENT, kón-sis-tént, *adj.* stały, niepłynny; obok czego istniejący; zgodny, stosowny. *It is not — with equity*, to się nie zgadza ze słusnością. —LY, *adv.* zgodnie z czym.

CONSISTORIAL, kón-sis-to-rè-ál, *adj.* konsystorski, konsystoryalny.

CONSISTORY, kón-sis-túr-é, *s.* konsystorz.

CONSOCIATE, kón-sò-szhè-át, *s.* spółtowarzysz, spółwinny, spółobwiniony.

TO CONSOCIATE, *v.* 1) *a.* stowarzyszyć, skojarzyć; 2) *n.* stowarzyszyć się, zawiązać towarzystwo.

CONSOCIATION, kón-sò-szhè-à-szún, stowarzyszenie.

CONSOLABLE, kón-sò-là-bl, *adj.* dający się pocieszyć.

CONSOLATION, kón-sò-là-szún, *s.* pociecha.

CONSOLATOR, kón-sò-là-túr, *s.* pocieszyciel.

CONSOLATORY, kón-sò-là-túr-é, *adj.* pocieszający, pocieszalny.

TO CONSOLE, kón-sòl-, *v. a.* cieszyć, pocieszać.

CONSOLE, *s.* (arch.), gzyms wystający z muru, służący za podstawę ganku.

CONSOLER, kón-sò-lúr, *s.* cieiszyciel, pocieszyciel.

CONSOLIDANT, kón-sòl-é-dánt, *adj.* zasklepiający rany, gojący.

TO CONSOLIDATE, kón-sòl-éd-át, *v. a. i n.* ustalić, stwardzić, zatwardzić; zagoić, goić się; fig. złączyć w jedno dwa biele parlamentu. *Consolidated stock*, zob. **CONSOLS**.

CONSOLIDATION, kón-sòl-éd-à-szún, *s.* ustalenie, stwardzenie, zasklepienie rany, zagojenie; fig. połączenie w jedno dwóch bilów Parlamentu; posiadanie dwóch beneficjów duchownych.

CONSOLS, kón-sòlz, *s. pl.* angielskie papiery rządowe, na umorzenie których dwa fundusze: lanie w jedno zostały.

CONSONANCE (—cy), kón-sò-nàns, *s.* jednobrzmiennosc, jednoglosność; zgodność, jedność.

CONSONANT, kón-sò-nánt, 1) *adj.* zgodny, odpowiedni, stosowny; 2) *s.* spółgłoska. —or —LY, *adv.* zgodnie, stosownie, podług. —NESS, *s.* zgodność, harmonia.

CONSONOUS, kón-sò-nùs, *adj.* jednobrzmienny, harmonijny.

CONSORT, kón-sòrt, *s.* towarzyszy, towarzyska, małżonek, małżonka.

TO CONSORT, kón-sòrt-, *v. n.* łączyć z kim, przestawać z kim.

CONSPICUITY, kón-spèk-tù-

è-tè, *s.* (Shaksp. Cor.), widzenie, wzrok.

CONSPERSION, kón-spèr'-szún, *s.* skropienie, obianie.

CONSPICUITY, kón-spè-kù'-è-tè, *s.* wydatność, widoczność; jasność.

CONSPICUOUS, kón-spè'-kù-ùs, *adj.* wydatny, jasny, znakomity, znamienity. —LY, *adv.* wydatnie, widocznie, znamienicie.

NESS, *s.* wydatność, widoczność; znamienitość.

CONSPIRACY, kón-spèr'-à-sè, *s.* spisek, spiknienie się na co.

CONSPIRANT, kón-spè'-rànt, *adj.* spiskowy, spółdziałający, przyczyniający się.

CONSPIRATION, kón-spè-rà'-szún, *s.* knowanie spisków, spisek.

CONSPIRATOR, kón-spìr'-à-túr, *s.* spiskowy.

TO CONSPIRE, kón-splr-, *v. n.* spryskiwać się, spiknąć się, knuć spiski; fig. spiknąć się na co, przyczynić się do czego.

CONSPIRER, kón-spl'-rúr, *s.* spiskowy.

CONSTABLE, kón-stà-bl, *s.* urzędnik policyjny, policyant. *To overrun the —*, (vulg.), zadłużyć się.

CONSTANCY, kón-stàn-sè, *s.* stałość, wytrwałość, niezłomność.

CONSTANT, kón-stànt, *adj.* stały, niezmienny; ciągły, nieustający; pewny, niezawodny, niewątpliwy. *A — rain*, ciągły deszcz. —age, wiek stateczny. *It is —*, jest rzecz niezawodna. —LY, *adv.* stale, statecznie; ciągle, nieustannie.

CONSTELLATION, kón-stèl-là'-szún, *s.* konstellacja, gwiazdozbiór.

CONSTERNATION, kón-stèr-nà'-szún, *s.* przerażenie, trwoga, przestrach.

TO CONSTIPATE, kón-stè-pát, *v. a.* zatwardzić, zapchać, zatkać.

CONSTIPATION, kón-stè-pà'-szún, *s.* konstypacja, zatwardzenie żołądka.

CONSTITUENT, kón-stít'-ù-ènt, 1) *adj.* wchodzący w skład, stanowiący całość; 2) *s.* część wchodząca w skład; wyznaczający pełnomocnika, deputowanego do Parlamentu.

TO CONSTITUTE, kón-stè-tùt, *v. a.* stanowić, składać, tworzyć co; postanowić, wyznaczyć; wysłać deputowanego do Parlamentu. *Constituted authorities*, władze konstytucyjne.

CONSTITUTER, kón-stè-tùt-ùr, *s.* stanowiący kogo czem, mianujący, wyznaczający.

CONSTITUTION, kón-stè-tùt'-szún, *s.* skład, utwor; stanowienie, wyznaczenie, uchwalenie; konstytucja ciała, przyrodzenie, temperament; konstytucja, ustawa rządowa.

CONSTITUTIONAL, kón-stè-tùt'-szún-ál, *adj.* wynikający z konstytucji ciała; konstytucyjny, istnie-

jący na mocy konstytucji, szanujący konstytucję. —LY, *adv.* konstytucyjnie. —IST, *s.* stronnik konstytucyjny.

CONSTITUTIONALITY, kón-stè-tùt'-szún-ál'-è-tè, *s.* zgodność z konstytucją.

CONSTITUTIVE, kón-stè-tùt-ùw, *adj.* stanowiący, tworzący całość, wchodzący w skład; stanowiący uchwalający prawo. —power, władza prawodawcza.

TO CONSTRAIN, kón-stràn-, *v. a.* znaglić, zniewolić, zmusić, przymusić.

CONSTRAINABLE, kón-strà'-nà-bl, *adj.* mogący być zmuszonym.

CONSTRAINEDLY, kón-strà'-nèd-lè, *adv.* z zmusu, z przymusu, poniewolnie.

CONSTRAINER, kón-strà'-núr, *s.* zmuszający.

CONSTRAINT, kón-strànt-, *s.* mus, przymus, wymus.

TO CONSTRICT, kón-stríkt-, *v. a.* ścisnąć, ściągnąć, ścieśnić.

CONSTRUCTION, kón-stríkt'-szún, *s.* ścieśnienie, ściąganie, ścieśnienie.

CONSTRUCTOR, kón-stríkt'-túr, *s.* (anat.), ściągacz. —s of the eyelids, muskuly służące do zmrużenia powieki.

TO CONSTRINGE, kón-strínd-, *v. o.* zob. **TO CONSTRICT**.

CONSTRINGENT, kón-strín'-džènt, *adj.* ściągający.

TO CONSTRUCT, kón-strúkt-, *v. a.* budować, zbudować, wybudować.

CONSTRUCTION, kón-strúkt'-szún, *s.* budowanie, kształt budowy; (gram.) składnia, konstrukcja, wykład, tłumaczenie, znaczenie nadane czym wyrażeniom lub uczynom. *To put bad — on a thing*, na złe co tłumaczyć.

TO CONSTRUE, kón-stró-, (vulg. kón-stúr), *v. a.* szykować wyrazy, tłumaczyć, wykladać. *To — into*, tłumaczyć w dobry lub zły sposób, nadawać pewne znaczenie czym wyrazom, lub uczynom.

TO CONSTUPRATE, kón-stù-prát, *v. a.* zgwałcić (kobietę).

CONSTRUPRATION, kón-stù-prà'-szún, *s.* gwałt.

CONSUBSTANTIAL, kón-sùb-stàn'-szál, *adj.* spółistny, spółistotny. —IST, *s.* wierzący w przemianę chleba w ciało Chrystusa.

CONSUBSTANTIALITY, kón-sùb-stàn-szhè-ál'-è-tè, *s.* (teol.), spółistność, spółjóstwo.

TO CONSUBSTANTIATE, kón-sùb-stàn-szhè-át, *v. 1)* *a.* łączyć w jedno dwie istoty; 2) *n.* (teol.), uwierzyć w przemianę chleba w ciało Chrystusa.

CONSUBSTANTIATION, kón-sùb-stàn-szhè-à-szún, *s.* połączenie krwi i ciała Chrystusa z chlebem i winem w komunii.

CONSUETUDE, kón-suè-tùd, *s.* zwyczaj, obyczaj.

CONSUL, kón'-sùl, s. konsul (urzędnik w Rzymie); konsul, ajent handlowy za granicą.

CONSULAR, kón'-sù-làr, adj. konsularny.

CONSULATE, kón'-szù-làt, or CONSULSHIP, kón'-sùl-szlp, s. konsulat, godność konsula.

TO CONSULT, kón'-sùlt', v. 1) n. naradzać się; 2) a. radzić się, zasięgać rady; baczyć, zważać, mieć na względzie, celu.

CONSULT (—ATION), kón'-sùlt, s. narada, naradzanie się, zgromadzenie rady.

CONSULTATIVE, kón'-sùl'-tá-tiw, adj. doradczy, doradzający.

CONSULTER, kón'-sùl'-túr, s. zasięgający rady, radzący się.

CONSUMABLE, kón'-sù-mà-bl, adj. mogący być użytym, strawionym, etc.

TO CONSUME, kón'-sùm', v. a. strawić, spożyć, zużyć, zniszczyć. To = away, trawić się, gryść się, usychać z czego.

CONSUMER, kón'-sù-múr, s. trawiciel, spożywacz, konsument.

TO CONSUMMATE, kón'-sùm-màt, v. a. dopełnić, dokonać, wydoskonalic, wytrawić; pełnić małżeństwo, obcować z żoną po ślubie.

CONSUMMATE, adj. wytrawiony, dojrzwały, doskonalony.

CONSUMMATION, kón'-sùm-mà'-szùn, s. dopełnienie, dokonanie, spełnienie wieków, koniec świata, śmierć.

CONSUMPTION, kón'-sùm'-szùn, s. wypotrzebowanie, strawienie, spożycie, zużycie; suchoty, konsumpcja.

CONSUMPTIVE, kón'-sùm'-tlw, adj. niszczący, spożywający, pożerający; suchoty, suchotowy. —NESS, s. skłonność do suchoty.

CONTACT, kón'-tákt, s. zetknięcie, styczność.

CONTAGION, kón'-tá-dzè-òn, s. zaraza, mor, powietrze, pomorek.

CONTAGIOUS, kón'-tá-dzè-òs, adj. zaraźliwy, morowy. —NESS, s. zaraźliwość.

TO CONTAIN, kón'-tán', v. a. zamykać, w sobie zawierać, obejmować; wstrzymywać, powściągać, utrzymywać w karbach. To —one's self within bounds, powściągać się, hamować się, powstrzymywać się od czego.

CONTAINABLE, kón'-tá'-nà-bl, adj. mogący się zawrzeć, pomieścić.

TO CONTAMINATE, kón'-tám'-è-nàt, v. a. zmazać, pokalać, splugawić.

CONTAMINATE, adj. zmazany, pokalany.

CONTAMINATION, kón'-tám'-è-nà'-szùn, s. zmaza, pokalanie, splugawienie.

TO CONTEMN, kón'-tèm', v. a. gardzić, pogardzać, wzgardzić.

CONTEMNER, kón'-tèm'-núr, s. wzgardziciel.

TO CONTEMPER, kón'-tèm'-púr, or TO CONTEMPERATE,

kón'-tèm'-púr-àt, v. a. umiarkować, ulagodzić.

CONTEMPERATION, kón'-tèm'-púr-à'-szùn, s. dobrze umiarkowana mieszanina.

TO CONTEMPLATE, kón'-tèm'-plàt, v. a. i n. patrzeć na co, wpatrywać się, rozważać, rozmyślać; zamyślać o czém.

CONTEMPLATION, kón'-tèm'-plà'-szùn, s. wpatrywanie się, rozważanie, rozmyślanie. To have in —, zamyślać o czém.

CONTEMPLATIVE, kón'-tèm'-plà-tiw, adj. zatopiony w myślach, rozmyślający, rozważający. —LY, adv. w myślach, w rozmyślaniu.

CONTEMPLATOR, kón'-tèm'-plà-túr, s. rozważający, rozmyślający.

CONTEMPORANEOUS, kón'-tèm'-pò-rà'-nè-òs, or CONTEMPORARY, kón'-tèm'-pò-rà'-rè, adj. współczesny. CONTEMPORARY, s. współczesny, obecny wypadkom.

CONTEMPORARINESS, kón'-tèm'-pò-rà-rè-nès, s. współczesność.

CONTEMPT, kón'-tèm't', s. wzgarda, pogarda.

CONTEMPTIBLE, kón'-tèm'-tè-bl, adj. wzgardy godny, wzgardliwy. —LY, adv. wzgardliwie. —NESS, s. rzecz godna wzgardy.

CONTEMPTUOUS, kón'-tèm'-czù-òs, adj. pogardzący, pełen pogardy, pogardliwy. —LY, adv. z pogardą, pogardliwie. —NESS, s. pogardliwość.

TO CONTENT, kón'-tènd', v. n. spierać się, rozpierać się, zaprzeczać, iść z kim w zapasy, spójbiegać. (—with, s. kim; —about, for, o co). twierdzić, utrzymywać. To —for mastery, ubiegać się o pierwszeństwo. To —for a trifle, sprzeczać się o fraszkę.

CONTENTED (—DENT), kón'-tèn'-dúr, s. konkurent, przeciwnik, współubieganie.

CONTENT, kón'-tènt', 1) adj. kontent, zaspokojony, zadowolniony, rad, 2) s. (sing.), ukontentowanie, zadowolenie, zaspokojenie; objętość; 3) CONTENTS, s. pl. treść, osnowa.

TO CONTENT, v. a. zadość uczynić, zaspokoić, zadowolnić. To —one's self, przestawać na czém.

CONTENTED, kón'-tèn'-tèd, adj. rad, chętnie co czyniący; kontent, przestający na czém. I am —to suffer any thing for God's cause, rad znieść wszystko dla sprawy Boga. —with little, przestający na małym.

CONTENTION, kón'-tèn'-szùn, s. spór, rozpieranie się o co, współubieganie.

CONTENTIOUS, kón'-tèn'-szùs, adj. sporny, kłótniwy, swarliwy. —LY, adv. spornie. —NESS, s. sporność, kłótniwość, swarliwość.

CONTENTLESS, kón'-tènt'-lès, adj. niekontent.

CONTENTMENT, kón'-tènt'-mènt, s. ukontentowanie.

TO CONTEST, kón'-tèst', v. a. 1) n. przeczyć, zaprzeczać; spierać się, spójbiegać się.

CONTEST, kón'-tèst, s. sprzeczka, spór, kłótnia, zająście.

CONTESTABLE, kón'-tès'-tà-bl, adj. mogący być przedmiotem sporu. —NESS, s. możność wszczęcia o co sporu.

TO CONTEXT, kón'-tèkst', v. a. utkać, uwić, osnować.

CONTEXT, kón'-tèkst, s. text, osnowa, związek w piśmie, pasmo myśli.

CONTEXT, kón'-tèkst', adj. związany, osnowany, ściśle łączony.

TEXTURE, kón'-tèks'-czúr, s. pasmo, osnowa; skład, budowa.

CONTIGNATION, kón'-tìg-nà'-szùn, s. kondygnacja, wiązanie w budowie.

CONTIGUITY, kón'-tè-gù'-è-tè, s. stykanie się, przyległość.

CONTIGUOUS, kón'-tìg'-ù-òs, adj. przylegający, przyległy, ościenny. —LY, adv. tuż przy, blisko. —NESS, s. przyległość.

CONTINENCE (—CY), kón'-tè-nèns, s. powściągliwość, wstrzemięźliwość, czystość.

CONTINENT, kón'-tè-nènt, 1) adj. pościągły, wstrzemięźliwy; czysty; 2) s. stały ląd.

CONTINENTAL, kón'-tè-nèn'-tál, adj. kontynentalny, ze stałego lądu.

CONTINENTLY, kón'-tè-nènt-lè, adv. powściągliwie, wstrzemięźliwie.

CONTINGENCE (—CY), kón'-tìn'-džèns, s. przypadkowość, przypadkowe zdarzenie, trafunek, mogący zdarzyć się wypadek.

CONTINGENT, kón'-tìn'-džènt, 1) adj. przypadkowy, mogący się wydarzyć; 2) s. kontyngens, część przypadająca na każdego. —LY, adv. przypadkowo, trafunkowo. —NESS, s. przypadkowość, trafunkowość.

CONTINUAL, kón'-tìn'-ù-àl, adj. ciągły, nieustający, nieustanny, ustawiczny. —LY, adv. ciągle, nieustannie, ustawicznie.

CONTINUANCE, kón'-tìn'-ù-àns, s. ciągle trwanie, wytrwałość; pobyt; mieszkanie. in —of time, z czasem. —of a suit at law, odłożenie, odroczenie sprawy.

CONTINUATE, kón'-tìn'-ù-àt, adj. ciągly, nieprzerwany.

CONTINUATION, kón'-tìn'-ù-à'-szùn, s. kontynuacja, dalszy ciąg.

CONTINUATIVE, kón'-tìn'-ù-à-tiw, adj. ciągnący się nieprzerwanie.

CONTINUATOR, kón'-tìn'-ù-à-túr, s. kontynuator.

TO CONTINUE, kón'-tìn'-ù, v.

1) n. trwać, wytrwać; zabawić gdzie, zostawać czas jakiś, mieszkając, przebywać; 2) a. dalej ciągnąć, dalej prowadzić, kontynuować, przedłużać.

CONTINUEDLY, kón'-tìn'-ù-è-è-lè, adv. ciągle, nieustannie.

CONTINUITY, kón'-tè-nù'-è-tè,

s. ciągłość, nieprzerwane następstwo, związek, spójność.

CONTINUOUS, kón-ín'-ú-ús, *adj.* ciągły, nieprzerwany.

TO CONTORT, kón-tórt', *v. a.* skrzywić, wykrzywić. To — *one's face*, zymać się.

CONTORTION, kón-tórt'-szún, *s.* wykręcenie, skrzywienie, wykrzywienie, zymanie się.

CONTOUR, kón-tóór', *s.* konturn, zarys, okrag.

CONTRABAND, kón'-trá-bánd, *adj.* zakazany, kontrabandowy. — *goods*, zakazane, przemycane towary. — *trade*, handel kontrabandowy, przemykanie towarów. — *IST*, *s.* przemycaacz.

TO CONTRACT, kón-trákt', *v. a.* i *n.* ściągnąć, ściśnięć, skurczyć, skrócić wyrazy lub zgłoski w jedno; skurczyć się, zbiegnać się; zawrzeć umowę, układ, ułożyć się z kim; dostać, nabrać, nabawić się czego. To — *for a commodity*, zawrzeć kontrakt o jaki towar. To — *the brow*, zmarszczyć czoło, brwi. To — *debts*, zaciągnąć długi. To — *a disease*, nabawić się choroby. To — *a friendship*, zaprzyjaźnić się. To — *a habit*, nabrać nałogu, przyzwyczaić się do czego.

CONTRACT, kón-trákt', *s.* kontrakt, ugodą, umowa, układ. — *of marriage*, intercyza ślubna.

CONTRACTEDNESS, kón-trákt'-téd-nés, *s.* ściśnienie, skurczenie, zaciśnienie.

CONTRACTIBILITY, kón-trákt'-tè-bl'-lè-tè, *or* CONTRACTIBLENESS, kón-trákt'-tè-bl'-nèss, *s.* łatwość kurczenia się.

CONTRACTIBLE, kón-trákt'-tè-bl', *or* CONTRACTILE, kón-trákt'-tl', *adj.* dający się ściągnąć, ściśnić, łatwo kurczący się.

CONTRACTION, kón-trákt'-szún, *s.* ściąganie, ściśnienie, skurczenie; (*gram.*) zlanie się zgłosek w jedno.

CONTRACTOR, kón-trákt'-túr, *s.* kontrahent, liwerant.

TO CONTRADICT, kón-trá-díkt', *v. a.* zaprzeczać, sprzeciwiać się. To — *one's self*, być w sprzeczności z sobą samym, zbijać się. *This news is now contradicted*, ta wiadomość nie potwierdza się, jest odwołana.

CONTRADICTER, kón-trá-díkt'-túr, *s.* sprzeciwiający się czemu, sprzecznik.

CONTRADICTION, kón-trá-díkt'-szún, *s.* sprzeciwianie się, sprzeczność, przeciwieństwo.

CONTRADICTIONS, (*CONTRADICTIONAL*), kón-trá-díkt'-szús, *adj.* lubiący się sprzeczać, sprzeciwny. — *NESS*, *s.* sprzeczność, przeciwieństwo.

CONTRADICTORILY, kón-trá-díkt'-túr-è-lè, *adv.* sprzecznie, w sprzeczności.

CONTRADICTORY, kón-trá-díkt'-túr-è, *adj.* sprzeciwny, sprzeciwiający się.

CONTRADISTINCTION, kón-

trá-dís-ting'-szún, *s.* odróżnienie, rozróżnienie.

TO CONTRADISTINGUISH, kón-trá-dís-ting'-ulsz, *v. a.* odróżnić, rozróżnić.

CONTRANITENCY, kón-trá-ní'-tén-sé, *s.* opór, oddziaływanie.

CONTRAPOSITION, kón-trá-pó-zísz'-ún, *s.* przeciwstawienie, przeciwpoleżenie.

CONTRARIANT, kón-trá-rè-ánt, *adj.* spreczny, przeciwny, sprzeciwiający się.

CONTRARIES, kón'-trá-ríz, *s.* (*w* loice), zdania znoszące się nawzajem.

CONTRARIETY, kón-trá-rí'-è-tè, *s.* przeciwność, przeciwieństwo.

CONTRARILY, kón'-trá-rè-lè, *adv.* przeciwnie, wbrew czemu.

CONTRARIENESS, kón'-trá-rè-nés, *s.* przeciwność, sprzeczność.

CONTRARIOUS, kón-trá-rè-ús, *adj.* przeciwny, sprzeciwny. — *LY*, *adv.* przeciwnie.

CONTRARIWISE, kón-trá-rè-ulz, *adv.* na wspak, na odwrot, przeciwnie.

CONTRARY, kón'-trá-rè, 1) *adj.* i *prep.* przeciwny, sprzeciwiający się (jeden drugiemu), szkodliwy; przeciw. — *to good sense*, sprzeciwiający się zdrowemu rozsądkowi. — *to honour*, przeciw honorowi. — *opinions*, sprzeczne zdania; 2) *s.* rzecz przeciwna. To *advise to the—*, odradzać. I *will lay ten pounds to the—*, założyć się o dziesięć funtów że tak nie jest. On the—, przeciwnie.

CONTRAST, kón'-trást, *s.* przeciwieństwo, sprzeczność, kontrast.

TO CONTRAST, kón-trást', *v. a.* stawić co na przeciw czego (żeby lepiej porównać, odróżnić).

CONTRAVALATION, kón-trá-wál-lá'-szún, *s.* (*fort.*) przeciwstawienie.

TO CONTRAVENE, kón-trá-wén', *v. a.* przeciwnie działać, sprzeciwiać się; przekroczyć, przestąpić (zakaz, ustawę).

CONTRAVENER, kón-trá-wè-núr, *s.* przeciwnik; przekraczający, przestępca.

CONTRAVENTION, kón-trá-wén'-szún, *s.* przeciwieństwo; przekroczenie, przestępstwo.

CONTRIBUTARY, kón-trib'-ú-tár-ré, *adj.* placący daninę temuż samemu panu.

TO CONTRIBUTE, kón-trib'-út, *v. a.* i *n.* (*to, towards*), przyczynić się, przyłożyć się do czego.

CONTRIBUTION, kón-tré-bú'-szún, *s.* opłata przypadająca na każdego, składka; kontrybucja wojenna. To *put a town under—*, nałożyć kontrybucję na miasto.

CONTRIBUTIVE, kón-trib'-ú-tíw, *adj.* przyczyniający się, przyskładający się.

CONTRIBUTOR, kón-trib'-ú-túr, *s.* spółdziałacz, współpracownik. — *RY*, *adj.* spółdziałający.

TO CONTRISTATE, kón-tris'-tát, *v. a.* zasmucić.

CONTRITE, kón-trít', *adj.* skruszony, przejęty skrucą.

CONTRITENESS, kón-trít'-nés, *or* CONTRITION, kón-trísz'-ún, *s.* skrucza, żal za grzechy.

CONTRIVABLE, kón-trí'-wá-bl, *adj.* dający się wymyślać, obmyślać.

CONTRIVANCE, kón-trí'-wáns, *s.* wynalazek, plan, zamysł, wymysł, sposób.

TO CONTRIVE, kón-tríw', *v. a.* i *n.* wynaleźć, wymyślić, obmyśleć; ułożyć, ukartować, uknuć. *An ill contrived design*, plan źle ułożony.

CONTRIVEMENT, kón-tríw'-mènt, *s.* wynalazek, wynalezienie sposobów.

CONTRIVER, kón-trí'-wúr, *s.* wynalazca, sprawca.

CONTROL, kón-tról', *s.* kontrola, dziennik czynności na drugą rękę; (*fig.*) nadzór, dozór, wglądanie w co, sprawdzanie. *Without—*, bez dozoru, samopas.

TO CONTROL, *v. a.* zaciągnąć do kontroli, kontrolować; (*fig.*) nadzierać, doglądać, dozorować.

CONTROLLABLE, kón-tról'-à-bl, *adj.* uległy kontroli; zostający pod dozorem.

CONTROLLER, kón-tról'-lúr, *s.* kontroler. — *of the king's household*, dozorca dworu królewskiego. — *of the navy*, płatnik marynarki.

CONTROLLERSHIP, kón-tról'-lúr-szíp, *s.* urząd kontrolera.

CONTROLMENT, kón-tról'-mènt, *s.* kontrolowanie; doglądanie, wglądanie, wzieranie.

CONTOVERSIAL, kón-tró-wér'-szál, *adj.* będący przedmiotem sporów.

CONTROVERSY, kón-tró-wér'-sé, *s.* spór, rozprawa, dysputa (najczęściej w materyach religijnych i literackich). *Without all—*, bez zaprzeczenia, niezawodnie, niewątpliwie.

TO CONTROVERT, kón-tré-wért', *v. a.* toczyć spór, roztrząsać, rozbiierać, dysputować.

CONTROVERTIBLE, kón-tré-wért'-è-bl, *adj.* sporny, będący przedmiotem sporów.

CONTROVERTIST, kón-tré-wér'-tíst, *s.* rozbiierający punkty sporne.

CONTUMACIOUS, kón-tú-má'-szús, *adj.* krnąbrny, uparty. — *LY*, *adv.* krnąbrnie, upornie.

CONTUMACIOUSNESS, kón-tú-má'-szús-nés, *or* CONTUMACY, kón-tú-má'-sé, krnąbrność, upor, upartość. *Contumacy*, *w. p.* nieśtawienie się w sądzie.

CONTUMELIOUS, kón-tú-mè-lè-ús, *adj.* zelżywy, obelżywy. — *LY*, *adv.* zelżywie, obelżywie. — *NESS*, *s.* zelżywość, obelżywość.

CONTUMELY, kón-tú-mè-lè, *s.* obelga, zniewaga.

TO CONTUSE, kón-túz', *v. a.* zbić, potłuc.

CONTUSION, kón-tú'-zún, *s.* zbitcie, stłuczenie, kontuzja.

CONUNDRUM, kón-nún'-drúm, *s.*

zarcik, blażeństwo, śmieszny koncept; przywidzenie, urojenie.

CONVALESCENCE, (—cy), kón-wà-lès-sèns, s. przychodzenie do zdrowia.

CONVALESCENT, kón-wà-lès-sènt, *adj.* przychodzący do zdrowia. TO CONVE, kón-wèn', v. 1) n. zejść się, zebrać się, zgromadzić się; 2) a. zwołać, zgromadzić; powołać przed sąd.

CONVENIENCE, (—cy), kón-wè-nè-èns, s. wygoda, dogodność; dogodna pora. *When it shall suit your own—*, kiedy ci będzie najdogodniej.

CONVENIENT, kón-wè-nè-ènt, *adj.* wygodny, dogodny; przydatny. *At a—time*, kiedy będzie czas po temu. *With all—speed*, jak najspieszniej. —LY, *adv.* wygodnie, dogodnie. *If you can—*, jeżeli to ci nie uczyni subiekty.

CONVENT, kón-wènt, s. konwent, klasztor, zakon.

CONVENTICLE, kón-wèn'-tè-kl, s. schadzka, zgromadzenie różnowierców religijnych, zabronione prawem.

CONVENTICLER, kón-wèn'-tè-kl, s. uczęszczający na schadzki tajemne różnowierców.

CONVENTION, kón-wèn'-szùn, s. zebranie, zgromadzenie; umowa, ugoda.

CONVENTIONAL, kón-wèn'-szùn-àl, *adj.* umówiony, ugodzony.

CONVENTIONARY, kón-wèn'-szùn-à-ré, *adj.* stosowny do umowy, ugody.

CONVENTUAL, kón-wèn'-czù-àl, *adj.* zakonniczy, klasztorny.

TO CONVERGE, kón-wèrdz', v. n. dążyć ku jednemu punktowi.

CONVERGER, (—ing), kón-wèr-džènt, *adj.* dążący ku jednemu punktowi.

CONVERSABLE, kón-wèr'-sà-bl, *adj.* roztowny, przyjemny w towarzystwie.

CONVERSANT, kón-wèr'-sànt, *adj.* (in, with.) oswojony z czém, biegły, wyćwiczony, obeznany. — *about a thing*, traktujący o czém, mający za przedmiot.

CONVERSATION, kón-wèr'-sà-szùn, s. rozmowa; towarzystwo, pożycie, obcowanie; spółkowanie cielesne.

TO CONVERSE, kón-wèrs', v. n. rozmawiać; obcować, przestawać, spółkować.

CONVERSE, kón'-wèrs, rozmowa, pożycie, obcowanie, spółkowanie.

CONVERSELY, kón-wèrs'-lè, *adv.* naodwrot, nawzajem.

CONVERSION, kón-wèr'-szùn, s. przemiana, przeistoczenie; nawrócenie, przejście na inną wiarę.

TO CONVERT, kón-wèrt', v. 1) a. przemienić, przeistoczyć, zamienić na co, przerobić, (—into), nawrócić kogo na lepsze życie, lub na inne wyznanie, przeznaczyć na jakiś użytek; 2) n. przemienić się, zmienić się; przejść na inną wiarę.

CONVERT, kón-wèrt, s. nowonawrócony.

CONVERTER, kón-wèr'-tùr, s. nawróciciel, nawracający.

CONVERTIBILITY, kón-wèr-tè-blì'-è-tè, s. możność przemienienia, przeistoczenia.

CONVERTIBLE, kón-wèr'-tè-bl, *adj.* dający się zmienić, przeistoczyć; dający się wziąć za co innego. —LY, *adv.* na odwrot, na wzajem.

CONVERTITE, kón-wèr-tìt, s. + zob. CONVERT.

CONVEX, kón-wèks, 1) *adj.* wypukły; 2) wypukłe ciało.

CONVEXEDLY, kón-wèk'-sèd-lè, or CONVEXLY, kón-wèks'-lè, *adv.* wypukło, wypukle.

CONVEXITY, kón-wèks'-è-tè, or CONVEXNESS, kón-wèks'-nès, s. wypukłość.

CONVEXO-CONCAVE, kón-wèks'-ò-kòng'-kàw, *adj.* wypukłowklęsły.

TO CONVEY, kón-wà', v. a. prowadzić, transportować, przesłać, dostawić; przelać, złać na kogo prawo, tytuł; dać, udzielić. *To—by water*, plawić, spławiać wodą. *To—an idea*, dać wyobrażenie. *He conveys his sense in plain words*, on jasno się tłumaczy. *To—comfort*, przynieść pociechę. *To—poison into*, przymieszać do czego truciznę. *To—one's love (respects) to a person in a letter*, załączyć komu ukłony w liście. *To—one's self quickly out of a place*, wymknąć się, wynieść się skąd co żywo.

CONVEYANCE, kón-wà'-àns, s. transport, przesyłka, dostawa towarów, przelanie na kogo swego prawa, cessya; przechodzenie własności z rąk do rąk, komunikacja lądowa lub wodna; wóz, fura, (Shaksp), spryt w rękach, kradzież.

CONVEYANCER, kón-wà'-àn-sùr, s. notaryusz (spisujący transakcje między stroną zbywającą a nabywającą własność).

TO CONVICT, kón-wìkt', v. a. przekonać (o zbrodni), przekonać, przeświadczyć.

CONVICT, kón-wìkt', s. zbrodniarz potępiony sądownie. —ship, okręt odstawiający zbrodniarzy do Botany Bay.

CONVICTION, kón-wìk'-szùn, s. przekonanie o zbrodni, skazanie, potępienie; przekonanie, przeświadczenie.

CONVICTIVE, kón-wìk'-tìw, *adj.* przekonujący.

TO CONVINCe, kón-wìns', v. a. przekonać, przeświadczyć.

CONVINCEMENT, kón-wìns'-mènt, s. przekonanie, przeświadczenie.

CONVINCIBLE, kón-wìns'-sè-bl, *adj.* dający się przekonać.

CONVINCING, kón-wìn'-sìng, 1) *part. s.* przekonujący; 2) *adj.* przekonujący, dowodny. —LY, *adv.* do przekonania, przekonującym sposobem. —NESS, s. moc przekonująca, dowodność.

CONVIVAL, kón-wì'-wàl, or

CONVIVIAL, kón-wìw'-yàl, *adj.* towarzyski, wesoly w towarzystwie.

TO CONVOCATE, kón-wò-kát, v. a. zwołać.

CONVOCATION, kón-wò-kà-szùn, s. zwołanie.

TO CONVOKE, kón-wòk', v. a. zwołać.

CONVOLUTION, kón-wò-lu'-l-szùn, s. zwinięcie, zwinienie, zwitek.

TO CONVOLVE, kón-wòlv', v. a. zwinąć, zwinąć w trąbkę.

TO CONVOY, kón-wòé', v. a. konwojować, eskortować.

CONVOY, kón-wòé', s. konwój, eskorta.

TO CONVULSE, kón-wòls', v. a. sprawić drganie, konwulsję, wstrząsnąć, wzruszyć.

CONVULSION, kón-wòl'-szùn, s. konwulsja, drganie; wstrząśnienie, wzruszenie.

CONVULSIVE, kón-wòl'-sìw, *adj.* konwulsyjny.

CONY, kón'-nè, s. królik. —BOROUGH, (—BURROW), królicza nora.

—CATCHER, (vulg.) + oszust, odwisz. —WARREN, królikarnia.

TO COO, kòò, v. n. gruchać (o gołębiu).

COOK, kòòk, s. kucharz, kucharka. —maid, kucharka. —s mate, kuchta (na okrętach). —room, spiżarnia (na okrętach). —s shop, garkuchnia.

TO COOK, v. a. kucharyć, gotować.

COOKERY, kòòk'-ùr-è, s. gotowanie, kucharstwo, sposób przygotowania potraw.

COOL, kòòl, 1) *adj.* chłodny; (fig.) oziębły; 2) s. chłód.

TO COOL, v. 1) a. ochłodzić, oziębić, ostudzić; (fig.) uśmierzyć, ulagodzić; 2) n. ochłodzić, ozięgnąć; (fig.) ochłonąć.

COOLER, kòòl'-ùr, s. chłodzący, studzący; ochłodnik, (kadz, naczynie w którym się co chłodzi).

COOLLY, kòòl'-lè, *adv.* chłodno; (fig.) oziębłe, z zimną krwią.

COOLNESS, kòòl'-nès, s. chłód; (fig.) oziębłość; zimna krew.

COOM, kòòm, s. sadza, kopec; 2) maź, smarowidło; 3) miara zboża zawierająca 4 korcy angielskich.

COOP, v. a. (to—up) zamknąć, zapakować do kozy.

COOPER, kòò'-pùr, s. bednarz.

COOPERAGE, (kòò'-pùr-lè), zapłata za bednarską robotę.

TO COOPERATE, kò-òp'-èr-àt, v. n. wspólnie działać, przykładać się, przyczyniać się.

COOPERATION, kò-òp'-èr-à-szùn, s. współdziałanie, pomoc, udział.

COOPERATIVE, kò-òp'-èr-à-tìw, *adj.* współdziałający, pomocniczy.

COOPERATOR, kò-òp'-èr-à-tùr, s. współdziałacz, współpracownik, pomocnik.

COOPTATION, kò-òp'-tà-szùn, s. wybranie, przybranie za członka.

COORDINATE, kò-òr'-dè-nàt, *adj.* należący do tegoż samego rzę-

du, stanu.—LY, *adv.* z tegoż rzędu, stanu.—NESS, *s.* równość stanu.

COORDINATION, kò-br-dè-nà'-szn, *s.* równość stanu, uszykowanie.

COOT, kòdt, *s.* łyska (ptak).

COP, kòp, *s.* wierzchołek; 2) czub (u ptaków).

COPARCENARY, kò-pàr'-sè-nà-rè, *s. w. p.* spółdzielstwo.

COPARCENER, kò-pàr'-sè-nùr, *s.* spółdzielca.

COPARCENY, kò-pàr'-sè-nè, *s.* równy udział w dziedziectwie. *To hold an estate in*—, posiadać wspólnie dobra w których działu nie było.

COPARTNER, kò-pàrt'-nùr, *s.* spółnik.—SHIP, spółka.

COPAYVA, kò-pà'-wà, *s.* kopałwa.

COPE, kòp, *s.* kapa, ornat, 2) kopuła. *Under the—of heaven*, pod niebem, pod słońcem.

TO COPE, *v. a. i n.* nakryć, przykryć; 2) iść z kim w zapasy, ubiegać się, starać się mu sprostać, podolać. *To—right-hands*, zetrzeć się z kim, pobić się, poczuć się. *To—with one*, stawiać komu czoło, mierzyć się, próbować się, równać się z kim. *To—with our betters*, chcieć sprostać możniejszym od siebie.

COPIER, kòp'-pè-ùr, *s.* kopista, przepisywacz.

COPING, kòp'-plng, *s.* daszek muru, część wystająca dachu.

COPIOUS, kò-pè-ùs, *adj.* obfity.—LY, *adv.* obficie, podostatkiem.

—NESS, *s.* obfitość.

COPIST, kòp'-lst, *s.* zob. COPIER.

COPLAND, kòp'-lând, *s.* cypel, przylądek, klin.

COPPED, kòp'-péd, *or* kòpt, *adj.* spiczasty, czubaty.

COPPEL, kòp'-pèl, *s. chem.* tygielek do topienia metalów.

COPPER, kòp'-pùr, 1) *s.* miedź, miedziane naczynia, miedzaki; miedziany kociolet; 2) *adj.* miedziany.

—coloured, miedzianego koloru.

—nose, nos czerwony, trędowaty.

—plate, blacha miedziana do sztychowania; sztych, rycina.—prints, ryciny na miedzi.—sheathings, blachy miedziane do obijania okrętów.—smith, kotlarz.—work, kotlarnia.

COPPERAS, kòp'-pùr-às, *s.* koperwas, siarczan żelaza.

COPPERY, kòp'-pùr-è, *adj.* miedzisty, zawierający miedź, miedziany.

COPPLED, kòp'-pld, *adj.* spiczasty, kółpakowaty.

COPSE, kòps, *or* COPPICE, kòp'-pls, *s.* porąb, wyrąb w lesie, chróst.

TO COPSE, *v. a.* zapuścić laszek chróstowy.

COPULA, kòp'-ù-là, *s.* (gram.) kopuła, słowo łączące wyrazy w zdaniu.

TO COPULATE, kòp'-ù-làt, *v. 1)* a. łączyć, spajać; 2) *n.* spółkować, obcować cielesnie, parzyć się (o zwierzętach).

COPULATION, kòp'-ù-là'-szn, *s.* spółkowanie, obcowanie cielesne, parzenie się (zwierząt).

COPULATIVE, kòp'-ù-là'-tív, *adj.* łączący, spajający.

COPY, kòp'-pè, *s.* kopia; exemplarz.—book, sextern.—hold, wieczysta dzierżawa.—holder, dziedziczny dzierżawca ziemski, emfiteuta.

—money, nagroda autorowi za rękopisem.—right, prawo drukowania manuskryptu.

TO COPY, *v. a. 1)* *n.* kopiować, przepisywać.

COPYER, copyist, *zob.* COPIER.

TO COQUET, kò-kèt', *v. a. i n.* umizgać się, stroić zaloty.

COQUET, COQUETTE, *s.* kokiетка, umizgalska, kobieta zalotna.

COQUETRY, kò-kèt'-rè, *s.* umizgi, zaloty, wdzięczenie się.

CORAL, kòr'-ál, 1) *s.* koral; 2) *adj.* koralowy.

CORALLINE, kòr'-ál-lín, 1) *adj.* koralowy; 2) *s.* mech koralowy.

CORALOID, kòr'-ál-lòid, *or* CORALLOIDAL, kòr'-ál-lòid-ál, *adj.* podobny do koralu.

CORBAN, kòr'-bàn, *s.* karbona, skrzynka na jalmużnę.

CORBELS, kòr'-bèlz, *s.* (fort.) kosz osłaniający robotników przy obłożeniu.

CORD, kòrd, *s.* sznur, powróż, lina.—maker, powroźnik.—wood, drzewo na opał ułożone w stos.

TO CORD, *v. a.* skrępować powrozem. *To—wood*, ułożyć drzewo w stos.

CORDAGE, kòr'-dldz, *s.* sznury, liny.

CORDELIER, kòr-dè-lèèr, *s.* Franciszkanin.

CORDIAL, kòr'-dzè-ál, 1) *s.* kordyal, lekarstwo skuteczne; 2) *adj.* serdeczny, pochodzący z serca.

—LY, *adv.* serdecznie.

CORDIALITY, kòr'-dzè-ál'-è-tè, *s.* serdeczność, szczerłość.

CORE, kòr, *s.* komórka, ośrodek (w owocach); (fig.) serce, głębia serca, tajniki serca.

CORICEOUS, kò-rè-à'-szds, *adj.* twardy jak skóra, tykawaty.

CORIANDE, kò-rè-àn'-dùr, *s.* kolendra.

CORINTH, kòr'-rlnth, *s.* Korynt; 2) (kòr'-ràn), drobne rodzynki.

CORINTHIAN, kòr'-rln-thè-àn, 1) *adj.* koryncki.—order, porządek koryncki; 2) *s.* (Shaksp.), rozpustnik, kurewnik.

CORK, kòrk, *s.* korek; —or—TREE, korkowe drzewo.—screw, korkociąg, grajcarek, wyrwicz.

TO CORK, *v. a.* zakorkować, zatknąć korkiem.

CORKY, kòr'-kè, *adj.* korkowy.

CORMORANT, kòr'-mò-rànt, *s.* kormoran (ptak wodny); (fig.) żarłok.

CORN, kòrn, *s.* ziarno; zboże; odcisk, nagniotek.—beef, solone mięso wołowe, pekielejsz.—bottle, (—flower), chabrek, modrak, bławat.—chandler, kupiec zbożowy.

—cutter, wyrzynający nagniotki.—fan, łopata do wiania zboża.—field, pole zbożowe.—floor, tok, klepisko.—mill, młyn zbożowy.—rose, macek polny. Indian—, kukuruza. Standing—, zboże na pniu. *To measure another man's corn by one's own bushel*, (prov.) mierzyć innych swoją piędlą.

TO CORN, *v. a.* posypać solą, proszkiem; solić mięso, robić pekielejsz. *To—powder*, ziarnować proch. *Corning-house*, prochnownia.

CORNEL, kòr'-nèl, *or* CORNELIAN-TREE, kòr-nè-lè-àn-trè, *s.* dereń, świda.

CORNEOUS, kòr'-nè-ùs, *adj.* rogowaty, podobny do rogu.

CORNER, kòr'-nùr, *s.* róg, węgieł, kąt, zakąt, kraniec.—house, dom narożny.—of a street, róg ulicy.—stone, narożny czyli węgielny kamień.—wise, poprzecznie, na poprzek.

CORNET, kòr'-nèt, *s.* róg, trąbka; 2) kopyto końskie; 3) kornet czyli podchorąży (w kawalerji).—cy, *s.* ranga podchorążego.

CORNICE, kòr'-nls, *s.* (arch.) gzyms.

CORNICLE, kòr'-nlk-kl, *s.* rózek.

CORNIGEROUS, kòr-nldz'-è-rùs, *adj.* rogaty.

CORNISH, kòr'-nlsz, *s.* gzyms; 2) mieszkańcy Kornowalii.—diamonds, kryształ z kopalni cyny w Kornowalii.

CORNU-COPIAE, kòr-nù-kò'-pè-è, *róg* obfitości.

TO CORNUTE, kòr-nùt', *v. a.* przypisać rogi. CORNUTED, *adj.* rogaty; (fig.) chodzący z rogami.

CORNUTO, *s.* mąż niewierny żony, rogali.

CORNY, kòr'-nè, *adj.* rogowaty, twardy jak róg; 2) zbożysty, obfitujący w zboże.

COROLLARY, kòr'-ò-là-rè, *s.* wniosek, (Shaksp. Temp.) dodatek, przewyżka.

CORONACH, kòr'-rè-nàk, *s.* pieśń pogrzebowa górólów Szkockich.

CORONAL, kòr'-ò-nàl, 1) *s.* korona, wieniec; 2) *adj.* ciemiennowy.

CORONARY, kòr'-ò-nàr-è, *adj.* koronny, nakształt wieńca.

CORONATION, kòr'-ò-nà'-szn, *s.* koronacja.

CORONER, kòr'-ò-nùr, *s.* urządźnik czyniący wizyę ciał zabitych lub schodzących ze świata nienaturalną śmiercią.—s inquest, śledztwo tego urzędnika.—s jury, 12 przysięgłych sądców o posłakach w tém śledztwie.

CORONET, kòr'-ò-nèt, *s.* koronka, godło szlachty angielskiej.

CORPORAL, kòr'-pò-ràl, 1) *s.* kapral; korporal, biała chusta podkładana pod kielich z hostyą; 2) *adj.* cielesny.—LY, *adv.* cielesnie.

CORPORALITY, kòr-pò-ràl'-è-tè, *s.* natura cielesna, cielesność.

CORPORATE, kòr'-pò-ràt, *adj.*

wcielony do gminy, cechu, korporacji. — *body*, korporacja, gmina.
CORPORATION, kór-pò-rà'-szùd, s. korporacja, cech, gmina, ciało, grono, zgromadzenie.

CORPOREAL, kór-pò-rè-àl, *adj.* cielesny, materalny, zmysłowy.

CORPOREITY, kór-pò-rè-è-tè, s. cielesność, materalność, zmysłowość.

CORPS, kór, (pl. kòrz), korpus, oddział wojska.

CORPSE, kòrps, s. trup.

CORPULENCE (—cy), kór-pù-lèns, s. cielistość, tusza, otyłość.

CORPULENT, kór-pù-lènt, *adj.* cielisty, otyły.

CORPUS-CHRISTI-DAY, kór-pùs-kris-tè-dà, s. Boże Ciało.

CORPUSCLE, kór-pùs-sł, s. drobne ciało, atom.

CORPUSCULAR, kór-pùs-kù-làr, *or* **CORPUSCULARIAN**, kór-pùs-kù-là-rè-àn, *adj.* atomiczny, złożony z atomów; utrzymujący powstanie świata z atomów.

TO CORRECT, kór-rèkt', v. a. skarcieć, ukarać; poprawić. **CORRECT**, *adj.* poprawny, bezbłędny; prawdziwy, dokładny, niemylny.

CORRECTION, kór-rèk'-szùn, s. kara, ukaranie; poprawa, naprawa, sprostowanie; złagodzenie jednego lekarstwa drugim. *House of—*, dom poprawy, więzienie. *Under—*, za pozwoleniem, z respektem.

CORRECTIONER, kór-rèk'-szùn-ùr, s. wisielec, szubienicznik, (*Shaksp. Hen. IV.*).

CORRECTIVE, kór-rèk'-tìw, 1) *adj.* poprawiający; 2) s. dodatek łagodzący skutki i moc czego.

CORRECTLY, kór-rèkt'-lè, *adv.* poprawnie, dokładnie.

CORRECTNESS, kór-rèkt'-nès, s. poprawność, dokładność.

CORRECTOR, kór-rèk'-tùr, s. poprawca, poprawiacz, poprawiciel. *A printer's —*, korektor w drukarni.

TO CORRELATE, kór-rè-làt, v. n. zostawać w obopólnym stosunku, odnosić się do czego, mieć z czem związek.

CORRELATE, kór-rè-làt, s. przedmiot lub wyraz zostający z innym w stosunku.

CORRELATIVE, kór-rèl'-à-tìw, *adj.* względny, odnośny, odnoszący się.

CORRELATIVENESS, kór-rèl'-à-tìw-nès, s. obopólny stosunek.

CORREPTION, kór-rèp'-szùn, s. nagana, zgromienie, bura.

TO CORRESPOND, kór-rè-spònd, v. n. (—with), korrespon-dować z kim, utrzymywać związki listowne; odpowiadać sobie, zgadzać się, stosować się.

CORRESPONDENCE (—cy), kór-rè-spònd'-dèns, s. korrespon-dencyja listowna; odpowiadanie sobie, dobre porozumienie, zneszenie się wzajemne.

CORRESPONDENT, kór-rè-spònd'-dènt, 1) *adj.* odpowiedny,

stosowny, zgodny; 2) s. korrespon-dent.

CORRESPONSIVE, kór-rè-spòn'-sìw, *adj.* odpowiedny, stosowny.

CORRIDOR, kór-rè-dòr, s. kurytarz.

CORRIGIBLE, kór-rè-dzè-bl, *adj.* dający się poprawić.

CORRIVAL, kór-rì-wàl, s. współzawodnik, współzalcznik.

CORRIVALRY, kór-rì-wàl-rè, s. współzawodnictwo.

CORROBORANT, kór-ròb'-ò-rànt, *adj.* wzmacniający.

TO CORROBORATE, kór-ròb'-ò-ràt, v. a. wzmocnić, utwierdzić, potwierdzić, zatwierdzić.

CORROBORATION, kór-ròb'-ò-rà'-szùn, s. wzmocnienie, potwierdzenie.

CORROBORATIVE, kór-ròb'-ò-rà-tìw, 1) *adj.* wzmacniający; 2) s. środek wzmacniający, krzepiący siły.

TO CORRODE, kór-ròd', v. a. wyżerać, wyżerać, gryźć, wygrzyść.

CORRODENT, kór-rò-dènt, *adj.* gryzący, wyżerający, wygrzyżający.

CORRIDIBLE, kór-rò-dè-bl, *or* **CORROSIBLE**, kór-rò-sè-bl, *adj.* mogący być wygrzyzionym, zniszczonym przez wygrzyzienie.

CORROSIBILITY, kór-rò-sè-bl'-lè-tè, *or* **CORROSIBleness**, kór-rò-sè-bl-nès, s. możność zniszczenia przez wygrzyzienie.

CORROSION, kór-rò-zùn, s. wytarcie, wygrzyzienie.

CORROSIVE, kór-rò-sìw, 1) *adj.* gryzący, wyżerający; *fig.* ugryźliwy, trapiący; 2) s. środek gryzący, lekarstwo wyżerające; *fig.* ugrzyzienie, strapienie, zgryzota. —LY, *adv.* przez wygrzyzienie.

—NESS, s. własność gryząca, gryz, gryzienie.

CORRUGANT, kór-rò-gànt, *adj.* marszczący.

TO CORRUGATE, kór-rò-gàt, v. a. marszczyć, zmarszczyć.

CORRUGATION, kór-rò-gà'-szùn, s. marszczenie, zmarszczenie.

TO CORRUPT, kór-rùpt', v. 1) a. psuć, zepsuć, skazić; przekupić (urzędnika, świadków), skazić obyczaje; 2) n. gnić, psuć się, zgnieć.

CORRUPT, *adj.* zepsuty, zgnity; *fig.* zepsuty, skażony.

CORRUPTER, kór-rùpt'-tùr, s. kaziciel, skaziciel.

CORRUPTIBILITY, kór-rùpt'-tè-bl'-lè-tè, *or* **CORRUPTIBLENESS**, kór-rùpt'-tè-bl-nès, s. podleganie, zepsucie, skazitelnosc; *fig.* przedajność, przekupstwo.

CORRUPTIBLE, kór-rùpt'-tè-bl, *adj.* podległy zepsuciu, skaziteln; *fig.* przedajny, przekupny. —LY, *adv.* skazitelnie.

CORRUPTION, kór-rùpt'-szùn, s. gnienie, zgnilizna; *fig.* zepsucie, skażenie (obyczajów); przedajność, przekupstwo. — of blood, w. p. bezczestnie spadająca na dzieci i krewnych zbrodniarza stanu.

CORRUPTIVE, kór-rùpt'-tìw, *adj.* psujący, każący.

CORRUPTLESS, kór-rùpt'-lès, *adj.* nieskazitelny.

CORRUPTLY, kór-rùpt'-lè, *adv.* skazitelnie; przedajnie, niewiernie.

CORRUPTION, kór-rùpt'-nès, s. zob. **CORRUPTION**.

CORSAIR, kór-sàr, s. korsarz, rabuś morski.

CORSE, kòrs, s. (w poezji), trup.

CORSELET, **CORSLET**, kòrs'-lèt, s. lekki pancerz w dawnym uzbrojeniu.

CORTICAL, kór-tè-kàl, *adj.* korowy, z kory drzewnej.

CORTICATED, kór-tè-kà-tèd, *adj.* korowaty.

CORTICOSE, kór-tè-kòs', *adj.* korzysty.

CORUSCANT, kò-rùs'-kànt, *adj.* migający się, migotliwy.

CORUSCATION, kò-rùs'-kà'-szùn, s. miganie się światła.

CORVETTE, kór-wèt', s. korweta, statek wojenny.

CORYMBIATED, kò-rlm'-bè-à-tèd, *or* **CORYMBIFERUS**, kò-rlm-bìf-èr-ùs, *adj.* (bot.), baldaszkogronowaty.

CORYMBUS, kò-rlm'-bùs, s. (bot.), baldaszkogrono.

COSCENT, kò-sèk'-ànt, s. (mat.), dosieczna.

COSINE, kò-sin, s. (mat.), dostawa.

COSMETIC, kòz-mèt'-ik, 1) *adj.* służący do upiększenia cery, włosów; 2) s. piękniś, bielidło.

COSMICAL, kòz-mè-kàl, *adj.* należący do systemu świata; 2) (astr.), wschodzący i zachodzący ze słońcem (o gwiazdach).

COSMOGONIST, kòz-mòg'-gò-nìst, s. filozof badający początków świata.

COSMOGONY, kòz-mòg'-gò-nè, s. kosmogonia, system stworzenia świata.

COSMOGRAPHER, kòz-mòg'-grà-fùr, s. kosmograf, światopis, opisujący budowę świata.

COSMOGRAPHICAL, kòz-mòg'-gràf'-è-kàl, *adj.* kosmograficzny.

—LY, *adv.* kosmograficznie.

COSMOGRAPHY, kòz-mòg'-grà-fè, s. kosmografia, światopismo.

COSMOLOGY, kòz-mòg'-lò-dzè, s. kosmologia, nauka o prawach którym ulega świat fizyczny.

COSMOPOLITAN, kòz-mò-pòl'-è-tàn, *or* **COSMOPOLITE**, kòz-mòp'-ò-lit, s. kosmopolita, obywatel świata.

COSACK, kòs'-sàk, s. kozak.

COST, kòst, s. koszt, nakład; cena, wartość. *It will not quit —*, to nie pokryje kosztu. — *what it may*, niech się co chce stanie, koniecznie. **COSTS**, pl. koszta prawne.

TO COST, v. ir. n. kosztować (pewną sumę).

COST, *pret. i part.* (zob. **TO COST**).

COSTAL, kòs'-tál, *adj.* żebrowy.

COSTARD, kòs'-tàrd, s. łeb, głowa; 2) gatunek dużych jabłek.

— *monger*, przekupień owoców.
COSTER-MONGER, 1) *s. zob.*
COSTARD-MONGER; 2) *adj.*
(Shaksp. Hen. IV.), kramarski.
COSTIVE, kòs'-tív, *adj.* zapcha-
 ny, zatkany, gesty; cierpiący za-
 twardzenie żołądka. — **NESS**, *s.* za-
 twardzenie.
COSTLINESS, kòst'-lè-nès, *s.*
 kosztowność, drogosc.
COSTLY, kòst'-lè, *adj.* koszto-
 wny, drogi.
COSTUME, kòs-tùm', *s.* ubior
 figur w obrazach, stosownie do
 wieku.
COT, kòt, *s.* chata, chałupa.
Sheep —, owczarnia.
COTANGENT, kò-tàn'-džènt, *s.*
(mat.), dostyczna.
COTEMPORARY, kò-tém'-pò-rà-
 ré, *adj. zob.* CONTEMPORARY.
COTERIE, kò-tùr-ré', *s.* kote-
 rya, towarzystwo.
COTILLON, kò-till'-yòng, *s.* ko-
 tillon, taniec.
COTLAND, kòt'-lánd, *s.* zaścia-
 nek, zagroda.
COTQUEAN, kòt'-kuèn, *s. (vulg.)*
 babiarz, krupiarz.
COTTAGE, kòt'-tádz, *s.* chata,
 chałupa; domek wiejski.
COTTAGER, kòt'-tádz-òr, *or*
COTTIER, kòt'-yér, *s.* chałupnik,
 zagrodnik.
COTTON, kòt'-tn, *s.* bawełna;
 kartun, cyc.
TO COTTON, *v. n.* kosmacieć;
 2) *(vulg.)*, zgadzać się, przystawać,
 przypadać.
TO COUCH, kòńcz, *v. 1) n.* po-
 łożyć się, przypaść do ziemi, przy-
 cupnąć; 2) *a.* położyć, ułożyć
 w warstwy, skryć, ukryć. *To — the*
cataract (an eye or the patient),
 zdjąć kataraktę z oka. *To — the*
spear (lance), wstawić dzidę, ko-
 pię w tulejkę, wziąć lancę do nogi.
To — in writing, ułożyć na pi-
 smie, spisać.
COUCH, *s.* łóż, łózko; szychta,
 warstwa, pokład. — *grass (weed)*,
 perz.
COUCHEE, kòd-szèł', kładzenie
 się spać, czas udania się do łózka.
COUCHER, kòdcz'-ùr, *s.* okuli-
 sta zdejmujący katarakty.
COUCHFELLOW, kòdcz'-fèl-lò,
s. razem sypiający z kim.
COUGH, kòf, *s.* kaszel.
TO COUGH, *v. n.* kaszlać. *To*
— out, wykaszlać.
COUGHER, kòf'-fùr, *s.* kaszla-
 jący.
COULD, kùd, *pret. (zob. TO*
CAN), mógłem, mógłby.
COULTER, kòl'-tùr, *s.* krój (u
 pluga), lemiesz.
COUNCIL, kòùn'-sll, *s.* koncyl-
 lium, zbor, sobor; rada, zbiór
 radców, posiedzenie rady; adwo-
 kat, patron, obrońca. *Cabinet* —,
 rada ministrów. *Common* —, rada
 miejska, magistrat. *Privy* —, ra-
 da tajna. — *board* (— *table*), stół
 przy którym zasiada rada.
COUNSEL, kòùn'-sèl, *s.* rada,
 dorada, doradzanie, narada; ad-

wokat, patron, obrońca; dotrzy-
 manie sekretu. *To take* —, pojsć
 za radą czyja. *To keep* —, dotrzy-
 mać sekretu. *Take — of your pil-
 low*, w nocy namyślisz się lepiej.
TO COUNSEL, *v. a.* radzić, do-
 radzać.
COUNSELABLE, kòùn'-sèl-à-bl,
adj. powolny na czyją radę.
COUNSELLOR, kòùn'-sèl-lùr,
s. radca. *Privy* —, tajny radca. —
at law, adwokat, patron, obroń-
 ca. — *SHIP*, urząd radcy stanu.
TO COUNT, kòunt, *v. 1) a.* li-
 czyć, rachować; mieć za co, po-
 czytywać; 2) *n.* zakładać sobie,
 zamierzać. *To — upon*, spuszczać
 się na co, polegać na kim lub na
 czym.
COUNT, *s.* liczba, rachunek;
 2) hrabia (nie angielski).
COUNTABLE, kòùn'-tá-bl, *adj.*
 dający się liczyć.
COUNTENANCE, kòùn'-tè-nàns,
s. fizjonomia, rysy twarzy, mina,
 postawa, wejście; 2) wsparcie,
 poparcie, opieka, plecy. *To*
change —, mienić się, zblednąć.
To keep —, nieustąpić, dostać pla-
 cu. *To put out of* —, zmieszać ko-
 go. *To be out of* —, stracić minę,
 zmieszać się, stracić przytomność.
I was out of — for him, musia-
 łem się wstydić za niego.
TO COUNTENANCE, *v. a.*
 wspierać, popierać, okazywać ła-
 skę. — *względ*, protegować, dopo-
 magać.
COUNTENANCER, kòùn'-tè-
 nàn-sùr, *s.* opiekun, protektor,
 patron, pomagacz.
COUNTER, kòùn'-tùr, 1) *s.* li-
 czman, kantor, stół do liczenia
 monet; 2) *adv.* przeciw, przeci-
 wnie, wbrew czemu. *To run* —,
 sprzeciwiać się, zostawać w sprze-
 czności.
TO COUNTERACT, kòùn'-tùr-
 àkt', *v. a.* sprzeciwiać się, działać
 sprzecznie, przeszkodzić.
TO COUNTERBALANCE, kòùn-
 tùr-bàl'-làn's, *v. a.* równoważyć się.
COUNTERBALANCE, kòùn'-tùr-
 bàl'-làn's, *s.* ciężar przeznaczony do
 równoważenia innego; równowaga.
TO COUNTERBUFF, kòùn'-tùr-
 bùf', *v. a.* odepchnąć, odbić, ode-
 przeć.
COUNTERBUFF, kòùn'-tùr-bùf',
s. odepchnienie, odbitka.
TO COUNTERCHANGE, kòùn-
 tùr-czàndž', *v. a.* wymieniać jedno
 za drugie.
COUNTERCHANGE, kòùn'-tùr-
 czàndž', *s.* wymiana, zamiana.
TO COUNTERCHARM, kòùn-
 tùr-czàrm', *v. a.* odczarować.
COUNTERCHARM, kòùn'-tùr-
 czàrm, *s.* środek użyty na odcza-
 rowanie.
TO COUNTERCHECK, kòùn-
 tùr-czèk', *v. a.* wstrzymać, po-
 wściągnąć nawzajem; odłajać, od-
 fuknąć.
COUNTERCHECK, kòùn'-tùr-
 czèk, *s.* hamulec, powściągnięcie
 wzajemne; odłajanie, odfukanie.

TO COUNTERDRAW, kòùn'-tùr-
 dràu', *v. a.* przerysować przez olej-
 ny papier.
COUNTEREVIDENCE, kòùn'-tùr-
 èw'-è-dèns, *s.* świadectwo przeci-
 wne, zbijające pierwsze.
TO COUNTERFEIT, kòùn'-tùr-
 flit, *v. a.* sfalszować, podrobić,
 sfabrykować; zmyślać, udawać. *To*
— a will, sfalszować testament.
To — coin, fabrykować fałszywą
 monetę. *To — devotion or holi-
 ness*, udawać nabożnego. *To —*
being sick, udawać chorego.
COUNTERFEIT, 1) *adj.* sfalszo-
 wany, podrobiony, sfabrykowany;
 zmyślony, udany; 2) *s.* sfalszowanie,
 podrobienie aktu; udawacz, oblu-
 dnik, oszukiwiec.
COUNTERFEITER, kòùn'-tùr-
 flit-ùr, *s.* fałszerz, podrabiający
 akta i t. p.
COUNTERFEITLY, kòùn'-tùr-
 flit-lè, *adv.* po fałszersku, fałszywie.
COUNTERFORT, kòùn'-tùr-fòrt,
s. filar mur podpierający.
COUNTERGUARD, kòùn'-tùr-
 gárd, *s.* szaniec osłaniający bastyon.
TO COUNTERMAND, kòùn'-tùr-
 mànd', *v. a.* odwołać rozkaz.
COUNTERMAND, kòùn'-tùr-
 mànd, *s.* odwołanie danego wprzód
 rozkazu.
TO COUNTERMARCH, kòùn-
 tùr-màrcz', *v. n.* wstecz maszerować.
COUNTERMARCH, kòùn'-tùr-
 màrcz, *s.* wsteczny marsz.
COUNTERMARK, kòùn'-tùr-
 màrk, *s.* powtórnie położony znak,
 pieczęć lub stępel.
TO COUNTERMINE, kòùn'-tùr-
 mln', *v. a.* kopać miny przeciw mi-
 nom nieprzyjaciela; *fig.* podkopać,
 zniweczyć (czyje zamysły).
COUNTERMINE, kòùn'-tùr-mln,
s. podkop, mina wykopana dla
 zepsucia miny nieprzyjacielskiej;
fig. podstęp na podstęp.
COUNTERMOTION, kòùn'-tùr-
 mò'-szùn, *s.* ruch przeciwny.
COUNTERMURE, kòùn'-tùr-
 mùr, *s.* podpora muru, ściany.
COUNTERNATURAL, kòùn'-tùr-
 nàcz'-ù-ràdž, *adj.* przeciwnaturalny.
COUNTERPANE, kòùn'-tùr-pàn,
s. kapa na łóżko.
COUNTERPART, kòùn'-tùr-pàrt,
s. strona przeciwna, przeciwnik;
 kopia (aktu, kontraktu).
COUNTERPLEA, kòùn'-tùr-
 plè, *s.* replika sądowa.
TO COUNTERPLOT, kòùn'-tùr-
 plòt', *v. a.* knuć, intrygować dla
 zniweczenia spisku, intrygi.
COUNTERPLOT, kòùn'-tùr-
 plòt, *s.* przeciwpispek, przeci-
 wintryga.
COUNTERPOINT, kòùn'-tùr-
 pòint, *s. zob.* COUNTERPANE.
TO COUNTERPOISE, kòùn'-tùr-
 pòéz', *v. a.* równoważyć, wzaje-
 mnie się równoważyć.
COUNTERPOISE, kòùn'-tùr-
 pòéz, *s.* równowaga.
COUNTERPOISON, kòùn'-tùr-
 pòè-zn, *s.* lekarstwo przeciw tru-
 ciznie.

COUNTERPRESSURE, kòdn-túr-prés'-úr, *s.* parcie w przeciwnym kierunku.

COUNTERPROJECT, kòdn-túr-prò'-dzékt', *s.* przeciwprojekt.

COUNTERREVOLUTION, kòdn-túr-rév-wò-lò'-szún, *s.* kontrarewolucja.

COUNTERSCARP, kòdn-túr-skárp, *s.* przeciwskarpa.

COUNTERSIGN, kòdn-túr-siá, *v. a.* kontrasygnować, podpisać postanowienie władzy wyższej, przyjmując na siebie odpowiedzialność za skutki.

COUNTERTENOR, kòdn-túr-tén-nór, *s.* alt (w śpiewie).

COUNTERTIDE, kòdn-túr-tíd, przeciwny przypływ morza.

COUNTERTIME, kòdn-túr-tím, *s.* zawód, przeszkoda, opór.

COUNTERTURN, kòdn-túr-túrtn, *s.* nagły zwrot, nowe zawiązanie intrygi (w sztukach teatralnych).

TO COUNTERVAIL, kòdn-túr-wál, *v. a.* tyleż wartować; wygrażać; 2) opierać się, sprzeciwiać się.

COUNTERVIEW, kòdn-túr-wú, *s.* sprzeczność, kontrast.

TO COUNTERWORK, kòdn-túr-uórk', *v. a.* działać przeciwnie; przekazywać, niweczyć czyje zamysły.

COUNTESS, kòdn-tés, *s.* hrabina.

COUNTING, kòdn-tíng, *s.* rachowanie, liczenie. — *board*, kantor, stół do liczenia pieniędzy. — *house*, kantor, dom gdzie się liczą pieniądze.

COUNTLESS, kòdn-tlès, *adj.* niezliczony.

COUNTRY, kún-tré, 1) *s.* kraj, kraina, ojczyzna; wieś, okolice wiejskie; *In the* —, na wsi. *My (own or native)* —, ojczyzna; 2) *adj.* wiejski; prostakowaty, wieśniaczy. — *bumpkin (clown)*, gbur, chłopisko, nieokrzesaniec. — *dance*, kontradans. — *house*, dom wiejski. — *life*, życie wiejskie. — *man*, rodak, ziomek; wieśniak. — *wake*, kiermasz. — *woman*, rodaczka, wieśniaczka.

COUNTY, kòdn-té, *s.* hrabstwo (na które jest Anglia podzielona).

COUPEE, kòd-péé', *s.* rodzaj kroku w tańcu.

COUPLE, kúp-pl, *s.* para; swora.

TO COUPLE, *v. 1) a.* parować, sworować; odstanawiać; łączyć, kojarzyć, żenić; 2) *n.* parzyć się, popęd płciowy zaspakajać; pobrać się, połączyć się, skojarzyć się.

COUPLE-BEGGAR, kúp-pl-bég-úr, *s.* swatający i żeniący holotę.

COUPLET, kúp-lét, *s.* dwa wiersze rymowe.

COURAGE, kúr-rldż, *s.* odwaga.

COURAGEOUS, kúr-rá'-dzé-ús, *adj.* mężny, oważny. — *LY*, *adv.* mężnie, odważnie. — *NESS*, *s.* mężność, odwaga.

COURIER, kòd-réér', kòd'-réér', *s.* kurjer, szlafeta.

COURSE, kòrs, *s.* bieg, wyścigi, plac wyścigów; 2) droga morską, żegluga; 3) kurs, wykład nauki; 4) ciąg, następstwo, przeciąg czasu; 5) bieg rzeczy, porządek; 6) zwrot, obrót, sposób; kroki, środki, sposoby; 7) danie (na stół), serwis; 8) *courses or monthly* —, miesiączka u kobiet. *By* —, kolejno. *By — of nature*, według naturalnego rzeczy porządku. *Of* —, naturalnie, rozumie się, rzecz jasna. — *of life*, sposób życia. *In the — of this letter*, w ciągu tego listu. *To take a —*, przesiebrać środki. *To take wrong courses*, źle się brać do czego, niewłaściwych używać środków. *To take bad or wicked courses*, wylać się na rozpustę, prowadzić rozwiązłe życie. *Take your —*, czyni co ci się podoba. *To take a — with one at law*, zapozwać kogo przed sąd. *To follow the — of time*, stosować się do okoliczności czasu. *In the — of time*, w czasie, z czasem. *In the — of a month*, w ciągu miesiąca. *To be in a — of phisic*, być w lekarstwach.

TO COURSE, *v. 1) a.* polować z chartami, szczuć zwierzę; 2) *n.* biegać, latać, bujać.

COURSER, kór-súr, *s.* rumak; 2) polujący z chartami.

COURT, kòrt, *s.* dwór, rezydencja panującego; 2) sąd, trybunał; 3) dwór, podwórze; 4) uliczka przechodowa. — *of guard*, kurdygarda, odwach. — *calendar*, kalendarzyk polityczny. — *chaplain*, kapelan królewski. — *day*, dzień sądowy. — *favour*, łaska królewska. — *hand*, charakter którym się piszą akta sądowe. — *holy-water*, fig. komplementa, czcze obietnice dworaków. — *lady*, dworka. — *martial*, sąd wojenny. — *plaster*, angielski plaster. — *yard*, podwórze, dziedziniec. *To make — to one*, nadskakiwać komu, przypochlebiać się.

TO COURT, *v. a.* umizgać się; zalecać się; usilnie prosić, upraszać, dopraszać się, wzdychać do czego. *To — sleep in vain*, nie móż zasnąć, przepędzać bezsenne noce.

COURTEOUS, kúr-czé-ús, *adj.* grzeczny, układny, uprzejmy. — *LY*, *adv.* grzecznie, uprzejmie. — *NESS*, *s.* grzeczność, uprzejmość.

COURTESAN (—zan), kúr-té-zán', *s.* nierządnica kurwa.

COURTESY, 1) kúr-té-sé, *s.* grzeczność; uprzejmość; 2) kúr-té-se, dyg, ukłon kobiety.

TO COURTESY, kúr-té-sé, *v. n.* dygnać, uklonić się.

COURTIER, kòrt-yúr, *s.* dworak, dworzaniin.

COURTLIKE, kòrt-llk, *adj.* dworny, polderowy, pięknie ukształcony.

COURTLINESS, kòrt-lé-nés, *s.*

dworactwo, polor, układność, grzeczność.

COURTLY, kòrt-lé, *adj.* dworski, układny, grzeczny, uprzejmy.

COURTSHIP, kòrt-szlp, *s.* zaloty, umizgi.

COUSIN, kú'-zn, *s.* kuzyn, krewny.

COVE, ków, *s.* zatoka, przystań; 2) sklepienie galerii. *Pigeon* —, gołębnik.

COVENANT, ków'-é-nánt, *s.* przymierze, ugoda, umowa.

TO COVENANT, *v. n. i a.* zawrzeć przymierze, uzgodzić się, umówić się; przyrzec, ślubować.

COVENANTER, ków'-é-nán-túr, *s.* spzymierzony, związany przymierzem; członek związku prezbteryjskiego za czasów wojny domowej w Anglii.

TO COVER, ków'-úr, *v. a.* pokryć, nakryć, okryć, przykryć; fig: ukryć, zataić, odziać, zasłonić czem; 2) odstanowić, parzyć się (o zwierzętach).

COVER, *s.* nakrycie, przykrycie, dach; wielko, nakrywka, przykrywka; nakrycie stołowe (talerz, ложка, i grabki); okładka; fig: pozór, płaszczek, pokrywka.

COVERING, ków'-úr-ling, *s.* pokrywanie, nakrywanie; pokrycie, okrycie; odzież, odzienie, suknie.

COVERLET, ków'-úr-lét, *s.* kołdra.

COVERT, ków'-úrt, 1) *s.* schronienie, przytułek, zasłona; zarosłe; 2) *adj.* zakryty; skryty, potajemny. — *baron*, w. p. zameżna kobieta, pod władzą męża. — *way (fort.)*, droga zakryta.

COVERTLY, ków'-úrt-lé, *adv.* skrycie, potajemnie.

COVERTNESS, ków'-úrt-nés, *s.* skrytość, potajemność.

COVERTURE, ków'-úr-czúr, *s.* pokrycie, przykrycie, nakrycie; 2) w. p. stan zameżny.

TO COVET, ków'-ét, *v. a. i n.* żądać, pożądać, chciwie pragnąć, łakomić się.

COVETABLE, ków'-ét-á-bl, *adj.* pożądany, do życzenia.

COVETOUS, ków'-é-tús, *adj.* chciwy, łakomy. — *LY*, *adv.* chciwie, łakomie. — *NESS*, *s.* chciwość, łakomstwo.

COVEY, ków'-wé, *s.* stado, gromada lecącego ptastwa. *A — of partridges*, stado kuropatw.

COW, kòb, *s.* krowa. — *heated*, tchorzliwy. — *herd*, krowiarz. — *house*, obora. — *leech*, konował krowi. — *pock*, materyja z ospy krowiej. — *poor*, ospa krowia. — *slip*, pierwsiolka. — *wheat*, krowia pszenica.

TO COW, *v. a.* (—down), przestraszyć, zastraszyć.

COWARD, kòb'-úrd, *s.* tchórz; 2) *adj.* bojaźliwy, tchorzliwy.

COWARDICE, kòb'-úr-dís, *or* **COWARDLINESS**, kòb'-úrd-lé-nés, *s.* tchórzostwo.

COWARDLY, kòb'-úrd-lé, *adj.*

1 *adv.* tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy; po tchórzowsku, tchórzliwie.

TO COWER, kòb'-úr, *v. n.* przysiąść na piętach, przycupnąć; kurczyć się, płaszczyć się, pelzać, czolgać.

COWL, kòłl, *s.* kaptur (młucha). COXCOMB, kòks'-kòm, grzebień koguci; 2) błazen; fircyk, fanfaron.

COXCOMBLY, kòks'-kòm-lè, *adv.* po głupiemu, po błaznisku.

COXCORMAL, kòks'-kòm-łł, *adj.* głupi, błazeński, zarozumiały.

COY, kòe, *adj.* zanadto skromny, lękliwy, bojaźliwy, dziki, nieśmiały.

TO COY, *v. n.* sromać się, wzdragać się, być nieśmiałym.

COYLY, kòe'-lè, *adv.* lękliwie, skromnie, nieśmiało.

COYNESS, kòe'-nès, *s.* lękliwość, skromność, nieśmiałość.

COZ, kùz, *s. (fam.)*, kuzynek.

TO COZEN, kùz'-zn, *v. a.* okpić, oszukać, odrzucić, ocygnąć.

COZENAGE, kùz'-zn-àdz, *s.* oszustwo, oszukaństwo, szalbierstwo.

COZENER, kùz'-zn-úr, *s.* oszust, oszukaniec, cygan.

CRAB, kráb, *s.* rak w zodyaku; 2) walec z drągami do podnoszenia ciężarów; *fig.* kwasigroch, żręda. — *apple*, dziczka, leśniówka, jabłko leśne. — *s eyes*, rakowe oczy. — *facéd*, kwaśny, ponury.

— *fish*, rak. — *louse*, mędowieszka. — *tree*, dziczek, jabłko leśne.

CRABBED, kráb'-béd, *adj.* kwaśny, cierpki, przykry, ostry; *fig.* kwaśny, żrędną, tetryczny. — *LY*, *adv.* kwaśno, cierpko. — *NESS*, *s.* kwaśność, cierpkość; *fig.* kwasy, kwaśny humor, żrędnosć, tetryczność.

CRABER, kráb'-búr, *s.* szczur wodny.

CRACK, krák, *s.* łomot, łoskot, trzask; 2) rysa, szpara, szczelina, rozpadlina; 3) szust, bzik w głowie, półwaryacya; (*vulg.*) samochwalstwo, samochwalca; kurwa, nierządnicza. — *brained*, mający bzik w głowie, postrzelony, szalona palka. — *hemp* (— *rope*), wisielec, szubienicznik. *In a* —, (*vulg.*), wnet, wlot, wskok, w oka mgnienia.

TO CRACK, *v. 1)* *a.* trzaskać (z bicia), rozłupać, porobić rysy, rozłupić; 2) *n.* pęknięć, prysnąć, popękać, porysować się; (*vulg.*), ehelpić się, fanfaronować, igać. *To* — *a bottle*, skrócić szyję butelce, wypróżnić, wychylić. *To* — *jests* (*jokes*), kpić, drwić, żartować, błażnować. *To* — *a louse*, zabić wesz. *To* — *nuts*, gryść orzechy. *This glass will* —, ta szklanka pęknie.

CRACKER, krák'-úr, *s.* petarda, szmermel; (*vulg.*), samochwalca, fanfaron, igarz.

TO CRACKLE, krák'-kl, *v. n.* pękać, trzeszczeć.

CRADLE, krá'-dl, *s.* kołyska, kolebka; 2) leszczotka na złamana

kość. — *clothes*, pościel dziecinna, pieluszki.

TO CRADLE, *v. a.* położyć w kołyskę, kołysać.

CRAFT, kráft, *s.* rzemiosło, kunszt, sztuka; 2) chytrłość, przebiegłość, wybieg, fortel; 3) mały statek kupiecki, barka. — *s man*, rzemieślnik. — *s master*, kunsztmistrz, biegły w swej sztuce.

CRAFTILY, kráft'-tè-lè, *adv.* sztucznie, chytrze, przebiegle.

CRAFTINESS, kráft'-tè-nès, *s.* chytrłość, przebiegłość, fortel, wybieg.

CRASTY, kráft'-tè, *adj.* chytry, przebiegły.

CRAG, krąg, *s.* kark; 2) stroma skala.

CRAGGED, krąg'-géd, *or.* CRAGGY, krąg'-gè, *adj.* najeżony skalami, skalisty, urwisty.

CRAGGEDNESS, krąg'-géd-nès, *or.* CRAGGINESS, krąg'-gè-nès, *s.* skaliska, sterczące skały.

TO CRAM, krám, *v. 1)* *a.* tkać, pchać, pakować, natkać, napchać, obładować. *To* — *in* (*into*), wtłoczyć, wepchnąć, wpakować, wetknąć. *To* — *down the throat*, pakować w gardło; 2) *n.* obezrzyć się, obładować żołądek.

CRAMP, krámp, *s.* kurcz; 2) klamra, anakra, krępulec; *fig.* ścieśnienie, zawada, przeszkoda. — *fish*, drętwa, dręt wik (ryba morska elektryczna). — *iron*, żelazna klamra.

CRAMP, *adj.* (*vulg.*), trudny, zawily.

TO CRAMP, *v. a.* sprawić kurcz; 2) ścisnąć, zewrzeć klamrą; *fig.* ścieśnić, krępować, nałożyć więzy.

CRANE, krán, *s.* żuraw (ptak); 2) żuraw do windowania ciężarów; 3) rurka zakrzywiona do ciągnięcia trunków.

CRANIOLOGY, krá-nè-òl'-ò-dzè, *s.* nauka o kształtach czaszki ludzkiej.

CRANIUM, krá-nè-úm, *s.* czaszka, czerep.

CRANK, kránk, 1) *s.* korba; *fig.* przekreślenie wyrazu, igraszk słów; 2) *adj.* (*vulg.*), czerstwy, rześki, żwawy, hoży, wesoly. *A* — *ship*, okręt przeladowany, na bok przechylony i bliski zatonięcia.

TO CRANKLE, kráng'-kl, *v. a.* wić się, kręcić się, iść w zygzag.

CRANKNESS, krángk'-nès, *s.* czerstwość, rzeskość; 2) niebezpieczny stan okrętu.

CRANNIED, krán'-nè-éd, *adj.* rozpadły, pęknięty, popadany, porysowany.

CRANNY, krán'-nè, *s.* szczelina, rozpadlina, szpara, rysa.

CRAPE, kráp, *s.* krepa.

TO CRASH, krász, *v. 1)* *n.* pękać, trzeszczeć, czynić łoskot; 2) *a.* zgruchotać, zdruzgotać.

CRASH, *s.* łomot, łoskot, trzask.

CRASSY, krás, *adj.* gruby, nieokrzesany.

CRASSITUDE, krás'-sè-tùd, *s.* grubość, nieokrzesanie.

TO CRAUNCH, kráuncz, *v. a.* zgryść, schrustać, pochrupać.

GRAVAT, krá-wát, *s.* chustka naszyje.

TO CRAVE, kráv, *v. a.* usilnie prosić, upraszać; żądać, domagać się, błagać.

GRAVEN, krá'-wn, 1) *s.* pohity kogut, (*fig.*) tchórz; 2) *adj.* tchórzliwy, nieczemny.

CRAWING, krá'-wíng, *part. s.* żądanie, wzruszanie, domaganie się; 2) *adj.* żądający, domagający się. *To be ever* —, zawsze żebrać, domagać się. *A* — *appetite*, ostry apetyt. — *LY*, *adv.* chciwie. — *NESS*, *s.* chciwość, nienasyconosć.

CRAW, kráv, *s.* wole (u ptastwa); (*vulg.*) żołądek (u ludzi).

CRAWFISH, kráu'-flsz, *s.* rak rzeczny.

TO CRAWL, krául, *v. n.* czolgać się, pelzać. *To* — *into one's favour*, wkraść się, wkręcić się w czyją łaskę.

CRAWLER, kráu'-lúr, *s.* pelzacz, czolgacz.

CRAZFISH, krá'-flsz, *s.* zob. CRAWFISH.

CRAYON, krá'-ún, *s.* pastel, suche farby; rysunek zrobiony pastelem.

TO CRAZE, kráz, *v. a.* rozłupić, rozetrzeć, zgruchotać; (*fig.*) nadwerżyć władze umysłowe, przyprowadzić do waryacyi. CRAZED, *part. adj.* rozłupczony; (*fig.*) postrzelony przez głowę, mający bzik w głowie, szalona palka.

CRAZEDNESS, krá'-zéd-nès, *or.* CRAZINESS, krá'-zè-nès, *s.* złoćność, wtyłość, kruchość; (*fig.*) nadwerżenie umysłu, półwaryacya.

CRAZY, krá'-zè, *adj.* złoćny, wtyły, słaby, nadwerżony; (*fig.*) postrzelony, szalony.

TO CREAK, krèk, *v. n.* skrzypieć.

CREAM, krèm, *s.* śmietana, śmietanka. — *of tartar*, kremortartara, winian potażu. — *facéd*, błady, tchórzliwy. *Whipt* —, śmietana na pianę ubita.

TO CREAM, *v. 1)* *n.* zamienić się w śmietanę; 2) *a.* zebrać śmietanę.

CREAMY, krè'-mè, *adj.* śmietankowy.

CREASE, krès, *s.* fałd, zagięcie.

TO CREASE, zagiąć.

TO CREATE, krè'-át, *v. a.* stworzyć (z niczego), utworzyć, uformować, spłodzić, ustanowić, inianować, sprawić, żrządzić, być przyczyną.

CREATION, krè'-át-szún, *s.* stworzenie, stworzenie świata, świat stworzony, plód, utwór, ustanowienie, inianowanie, wybór.

CREATIVE, krè'-át-tw, *adj.* stwórczy, twórczy.

CREATOR, krè'-át-túr, *s.* stwórca, stwórciel.

CREATURE, krè'-czúr, *s.* istota stworzona, stworzenie; zwierzę; (z pogardą) osoba, niedźna istota; kreatura, osoba winna komu swemu

wyniesienie. *Sweet*—, luba istota. *CREDENCE*, kré'-dén-s, s. wiara, wierzenie czemu, ufność, sława, imię. *To give—to a thing*, dać czemu wiare.

CREDENDA, kré'-dén'-dà, s. artykuł wiary.

CREDENT, kré'-dén't, *adj.* wierzący. *To be too*—, być łatwowiernym.

CREDENTIALS, kré'-dén'-szálz, s. pl. listy wierzytelne, dające umocowanie posłowi.

CREDIBILITY, kréd'-è-bl'i'-è-tè, or *CREDIBLENESS*, kréd'-è-bl-nès, s. wiarygodność.

CREDIBLE, kréd'-è-bl, *adj.* wiarygodny, podobny do wiary.—*LY*, *adv.* wiarygodnie.

CREDIT, kréd'-it, s. wiara, kredyt, borg, borgowanie; 2) chluba, zaszczyt, sława; wziętość, wpływ, znaczenie, powaga. *To give—to a thing*, dać czemu wiare, uwierzyć. *To gain*—, nabyć, dostąpić sławy. *To buy (take) on (upon)*—, kupować na kredyt, brać na borg. *To lodge a— with one*, otworzyć komu kredyt u kogo. *To place (to pass) to or to enter into one's—*, wpisać w rejestr co się komu winno. *It shall appear in your—*, summa ta zapisana zostanie jako należąca ci się odemnie.—*is dead*, kredyt umarł, borg nie żyje. *He has great— with him*, ma u niego wielkie znaczenie, ma wpływ, wiele może u niego.

TO CREDIT, v. a. wierzyć, uwierzyć; kredytować, dać na kredyt, borgować; 2) zaszczycić, uczynić zaszczyt; (między kupcami) wpisać w rejestr co się komu winno.

CREDITABLE, kréd'-it-à-bl, *adj.* zacny, uczciwy, niepoślakowany; chlubny zaszczytny.—*LY*, *adv.* chlubnie, zaszczytnie.—*NESS*, s. dobre imię, reputacja, powszechne poważanie.

CREDITOR, kréd'-it-úr, s. wierzyciel.

CREDULITY, kré'-dù'-lè-tè, s. łatwowierność.

CREDULOUS, kréd'-ù-lùs, *adj.* łatwowierny.—*LY*, *adv.* łatwowiernie.—*NESS*, s. zob. *CREDULITY*.

CREED, krèéd, s. kredo, wyznanie wiary, zdanie, mniemanie. *CREEK*, krèèk, s. odnoga, zatoka, wybrzeże; przystań, mały port.

TO CREEK, v. n. skrzypieć.

CREEKY, krèè'-kè, *adj.* zatoczyty, załomisty, kręty.

TO CREEP, krèp, v. ir. n. czołgać się, pełzać. *To—in (into)*, wpełznąć, wśliznąć się; (*fig.*) wcisnąć się, wkręcić się. *To—in to one's favour*, wkraść się, wkręcić się w czyją łaskę. *To—on (upon)*, podkraść się, podejść, zbliżyć się nieznacznie. *To have always a hole to—out*, mieć zawsze jakiś wybieg, wymówkę na pogotowiu.

CREEPER, krèè'-púr, s. czołgacz, pełzacz, plaz; 2) roślina czołgająca

się po ziemi lub wspinająca się na inne; 3) wilk kuchenny, kominowy; 4) hak służący do wyciągnięcia rzeczy wpadłych z okrętu do morza. *CREEPERS*, pl. (*vulg.*) wszy.

CREEPHOLE, krèèp'-hòl, s. wykręt, wybieg, wymówka.

CREEPINGLY, krèèp'-ing-lè, *adv.* czołgiem, pełzając.

TO CREPITATE, krèp'-è-tàt, v. n. trzeszczeć, pękać.

CREPITATION, krèp'-è-tà'-szùn, s. trzask, trzeszczenie.

CREPT, krèpt, *pret. i part.* zob. *TO CREEP*.

CREPUSCULE, krè-pùs'-kùl, s. zmierzch, zmrok.

CRESCENT, krès'-sènt, 1) s. półksiężyc, księżyc na nowiu, miesiąc; 2) *adj.* wzrastający, coraz większy.

CRESS, krès, s. rzerzucha (zazwyczaj używa się w liczbie mnogiej: *CRESESSES*).

CRESETT, krès'-sèt, s. latarnia wywieszona na wieży portowej; 2) dynarek, trójnog.

CREST, krést, s. grzebień, czub (u ptaków); 2) grzywa; 3) kita u helmu; 4) herb, figura w hełmie; (*fig.*) fantazyja, ton, odwaga.—*fallen*, zbity z tonu, nieumiejący trzech zliczyć, ze spuszczonego nosem.

CRESTED, krès'-tèd, *adj.* z grzebieniem, czubaty; z kitką u helmu.

CRESTLESS, krést'-lès, *adj.* bez grzebienia, bez czuba; (*fig.*) bezherbowy, niemający herbu, nieszlachetnie urodzony.

CRETACEOUS, krè-tà'-szùs, *adj.* kredzisty, obfitujący w kredę.

CRETE, krèèt, s. wyspa Kreta, dziś Kandya.

CRVICE, krèw'-ls, s. szpara, szczelina.

CREW, kròò, 1) s. zgraja, hurma, czereda, stek, banda; ludzie okrętowi, czeladź okrętowa; 2) *pret.* zob. *TO CROW*.

CREWEL, kròò'-ll, s. kłębek nici wełnianych.

CRIB, krlb, s. żłób, jasła; 2) obora; 3) chata, chalupa.

TO CRIB, v. a. zamknąć, zapędzić w ciasny katek.

CRIBBAGE (CRIBIDGE), krlb'-bldż, s. rodzaj gry w karty.—*faced*, (*vulg.*) dziobaty.

CRICK, krlk, s. skrzyp (drzwi); 2) ból w karku z zawiania; krzywa główka.

CRICKET, krlk'-klt, s. świerszcz; 2) stół, taboret; 3) gra w palanta.

CRIED, krlid, 1) *part. i pret.* (zob. *TO CRY*). 2) —*game*, s. (*Shaksp. M. W. of W.*), zawołany lubieżnik.

CRIER, krl'-úr, s. okrzykujący, obwieszczający z polecenia władzy.

CRIM, *CRIMEA*, krlm, krlm'-mè-à, s. Krym.

CRIME, krlm, s. zbrodnia, występki.

CRIMEFUL, krlm'-fùl, *adj.* zbrodniczy, występny.

CRIMELESS, krlm'-lès, *adj.* niewinny.

CRIMINAL, krlm'-è-nàl, 1) *adj.* zbrodniczy, występny, kryminalny; 2) s. zbrodniarz, przestępca; oskarżony o zbrodnię.—*LY*, *adv.* zbrodniczo.—*NESS*, s. wina, przewinienie.

CRIMINALITY, krlm'-è-nàl'-lè-tè, or *CRIMINALTY*, krlm'-è-nàl-tè, s. materyja kryminalna, porządek kryminalny.

CRIMINATION, krlm'-è-nà'-szùn, s. oskarżenie, obwinienie.

CRIMINATORY, krlm'-è-nà-tùr-rè, *adj.* oskarżający, obwiniający.

CRIMINOUS, krlm'-è-nùs, *adj.* występny, niegodziwy, nieczny.—*LY*, *adv.* niegodziwie, niecznie.—*NESS*, s. niegodziwość, nieczność, przestępstwo.

CRIMP, krlmp, 1) *adj.* kruchy, wiotchy; 2) s. faktor majtków. *To be in the crimps*, (*vulg.*) wysztafrować się, wystroić się.

TO CRIMPLE, krlm'-pl, v. a. skurczyć, zmarszczyć; kędzierzawić, fryzować.

CRIMPLING, krlm'-plng, *part. s. i adj.* *To go—*, powłóczyć nogami idąc, iść koślawym krokiem.—*twoeers*, żelazko do fryzowania.

CRIMPT, krlmpt, *adj.* kędzierzawy, fryzowany.

CRIMSON, krlm'-zn, s. i *adj.* karmazyn, karmazynowy.

TO CRIMSON, v. a. farbować karmazynowo.

CRINCUM, krlng'-kùm, s. (*vulg.*) kurcz; 2) szust, fochy, dziadactwo.

CRANCUM, (*vulg.*) bazgranina, kulasy.

CRINGE, krlnz, s. czołobitność, ukłon niski do ziemi, płaszczenie się.

TO CRINGE, v. n. bić czołem, płaszczyć się, czołgać, pełzać, upadlać się.

CRIPPLE, krlp'-pl, s. kałeka, kulawy.

TO CRIPPLE, v. a. skaleczyć, okulać.

CRIPPLENESS, krlp'-pl-nès, s. kalectwo, kulawość.

CRISIS, krl'-sls, s. (*med.*) przesilenie choroby; przesilenie, chwila stanowcza.

CRISP, krlsp, *adj.* kędzierzawy; 2) kruchy, wiotchy; 3) przypieczony, przyrumieniony.—*almonds*, pieczone migdały.

TO CRISP, v. a. kędzierzawić, fryzować; 2) wyciąć w ząbki; 3) przypieć, przyrumienić.

CRISPATION, krls'-pà'-szùn, s. kędzierzawienie, fryzowanie; loki, kędziory.

CRISPING-PIN, krls'-plng-pln, s. żelazko do fryzowania.

CRISPNESS, krlsp'-nèss, s. kędzierzawość.

CRISPY, krls'-pè, *adj.* kędzierzawy.

CRISS-CROSS-ROW, s. zobacz *CHRIST-CROSS-ROW*.

CRITERION, krl-tè'-rè-ùn, s. kryterium, co służy do przekonywania się o prawdzie; (*fig.*) kamień prostej.

CRITIC, krlt'-lk, krytyk, sędzia,

recenzent dzieła, ganiiciel, cenzurant, krytyka, recenzja, zob. CRITIQUE, 2) *adj.* krytyczny, krytykujący.

CRITICAL, krít'-é-kál, *adj.* krytyczny, zawierający krytykę; krytyczny, stanowczy, niebezpieczny; skłonny do nagany, naganający. —LY, *adv.* krytycznie. —NESS, *s.* ścisłość w krytykowaniu; krytyczny stan.

TO CRITICISE, krít'-é-sz, *v. a.* 1) *n.* krytykować, surowo sądzić; ganić, przyganiać, cenzurować.

CRITICISM, krít'-é-sizm, *s.* krytyka jako sztuka; krytyczny sąd; krytyczne uwagi.

CRITIQUE, kré-ték', *s.* krytyka, recenzja literackiego dzieła.

TO CROAK, krók, *v. n.* skrzeczeć (jak żaba); 2) krakać (jak kruk, wrona).

CROAK, *s.* skrzek, 2) krakanie. CROCCEOUS, kró'-szé-ús, *adj.* szafranowy.

CROCK, krók, *s.* garnek, naczynie gliniane.

CROCKERY, krók'-úr-é, *s.* garnki, naczynia gliniane.

CROCODYLE, krók'-ó-dil, *s.* krokodyl.

CROCUS, kró'-kús, krokos, szafran.

CROE, kró, *s.* drąg żelazny do podważania lub wyłamywania; 2) fuga w watorach, zob. CROW.

CROFT, króft, *s.* pastewnik, ogródek, zaścianek.

CRONE, krón, *s.* stara owca; (*fig.*) stare babsko.

CRONY, kró'-n, *s.* stary kamrat, dawny przyjaciel.

CROOK, króók, *s.* kruk, hak; laska pastusza zakrzywiona; garb, zakrzywienie. —back, garbus. —backed, garbaty. —kneeled, koślawy. —shanks, koślawe nogi.

TO CROOK, *v. a.* skrzywić, zgłąć w kabląg, zgarbić.

CROOKED, króók'-éd, *adj.* skrzywiony, zgarbiony; (*fig.*) wykrzywiony, wykrecony, przekrecony. —LY, *adv.* krzywo, garbato. —NESS, *s.* garb, krzywość, skrzywienie, wykrzywienie.

CROP, króp, *s.* wole, podgarle (u ptaków). —full, syt po gardło. —sick, chory na przeładowanie żołądka; 2) krescencja, zboże na pniu. 3) kusy ogon, kurta, ucięte ucho. (*vulg.*) przewisko Przebityerianów Szkoekich. —eared, z obciętemi uszami. —time, żniwo. —whip, bat furmański.

TO CROP, *v. a.* obciąć, uciąć (ogon, uszy); 2) żąć, kosić; 3) skubać trawę, zrywać.

CROPPER, króp'-púr, *s.* gołąb, gardłacz.

CROSIER, kró'-zé-ér, *s.* pastorał.

CROSLET, krós'-lét, *s.* krzyżyk.

CROSS, krós, 1) *s.* krzyż; (*fig.*) krzyż pański, utrapienie. *Fiery* (zob. Szkoeci), krzyż zapalony obnoszony w wiekach feudalnych po kraju, jako hasło powołujące mieszkańców do broni; prawa strona

monety nosząca niekiedy stępel krzyża. — or pile, (rodzaj gry) czy cel czy lichy; 2) *adj.* i *adv.* krzyżowy, na krzyż leżący, poprzeczny; (*fig.*) przeciwny, niepomysłny; markotny, zrzędny, złośliwy, fukliwy; na krzyż, na opak, na wspan. *Every thing goes (falls out)* — with him, wszystko mu na opak idzie, nic mu nie szczęści; 3) *prep.* na krzyż, w poprzek, przez.

TO CROSS, *v. a.* położyć na krzyż, złożyć na krzyż, przekreślić na krzyż; położyć znak krzyża, zęgnąć, przezęgnąć; przejść lub przejechać poprzek, przez; przetrząść, przeszkodzić, pomieszać szki. *To — on s self*, przezęgnąć się. *To — the river*, przebyć rzekę, przepawić się. *To — the breed*, krzyżować, mieszać rasy. *Crossed in love*, nieszcześliwy w miłości, kochający bez wzajemności.

CROSS-BAR-SHOT, krós'-bár-szót, *s.* dwie kule połączone szyną żelazną.

TO CROSSBITE, krós'-bít, *v. a.* osaukać, podejść, wyprowadzić w pole.

CROSS-BOW, krós'-bó, *s.* kusza.

TO CROSS-EXAMINE, krós'-égz-ám'-in, *v. a.* przesłuchać po wtórnie (ze strony przeciwny) świadków lub oskarżonego, zadając im podchwytne pytania.

CROSSGRAINED, krós'-gránd', *adj.* pod włos, pod kutner; (*fig.*) zrzędny, złośliwy, przykry, nieprzyjemny.

CROSSLY, krós'-lè, *adv.* w poprzek, poprzecznie, na krzyż; (*fig.*) przeciwnie, nieszcześliwie; na opak, przewrotnie.

CROSSNESS, krós'-nès, *s.* zrzędnosc, złośliwość, zły humor.

CROSSROW, krós'-rò, *s.* abecadio, elementarz.

CROSSWAY, krós'-uà, *s.* krzyżowa droga, rozstajna droga.

CROSSWIND, krós'-uind, *s.* wiatr poboczny.

CROSSWISE, krós'-ulz, *adv.* na krzyż, poprzecznie, w poprzek.

CROTCHET, króc'-ét, *s.* haczyk, nawias, klamra (w druku); ogonek (w notach muzycznych); (*fig.*) kaprys, widzi mi się.

CROTELS, krót'-ülz, or CROTISING, krót'-é-sing, *s.* (*myśl.*) bobki zajacze.

TO CROUCH, króúcz, *v. n.* skulić się, skurczyć się, przycupnąć; (*fig.*) czołgać się, pełzać, plaszczyć się, poniżać się.

CROOP, króóp, *s.* kuper (u ptaka); krzyż (u konia).

CROOPADES, króóp-ádéz, *s.* skoki konia równo obu nogami.

CROUPER, króóp'-púr, *s.* krupier, trzymający z kim na spółkę kartę w grze.

CROW, kró, *s.* wrona; 2) fuga w watorach (u beczek) 3) pianie koguta. *To give the — a pudding*, (*vulg.*) zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć. *To have a — to pluck with one*, (*fig.*) mieć z kim na pieńku, mieć mu co

do wyrzucenia. *He has an ill — to pluck*, (*fig.*) twardy ma orzech do zgryzienia. —'s feet, marszczki pod oczami. —foot, jaskier (roślina). —toe, hyacint (kwiat).

TO CROW, *v. ir. n.* pisać; (*fig. vulg.*) chęłpić się, chwalić się.

CROWD, króúd, *s.* ciżba, tłum, ścisk, natłok; gmin, pospólstwo; 2) (*vulg.*) skrzypce.

TO CROWD, *v. 1)* a. pchać, tłoczyć, napchać, natłoczyć, ścisnąć. *To — the sail (all the canvas)*, rozwinąć wszystkie żagle; 2) *n.* sypać się tłumnie, tłoczyć się, cisnąć się do czego.

CROWDER, króú-dúr, *s.* (*vulg.*) skrzypek, rzempola.

CROWN, króún, *s.* korona; wieniec; ciemiej czyli wierzchołek głowy. *The — of a hat*, dno kapelusza. —or —piece, korona (5 szelągów). *Shaven* —, tonsura, korona wystrzyżona na głowie. —*imperial* (—*thistle*), korona cesarska (roślina). —post, główny filar. —scal, krosty koło kopyta końskiego. —wheel, kółko w zegarkach. —work, fortyfikacyjna robota osłaniająca przykopy.

TO CROWN, *v. a.* koronować; uwieńczyć skronie, nagrodzić; uwieńczyć dzieło, dokonać, dopełnić, ukończyć.

CROWN, krón, *part. zob.* TO CROW.

CROWNNET, króún'-ét, *s. zob.* CORONET.

CROYLSTONE, króíl'-stón, *s.* szpat kryształizowany.

TO CROYN, króín, *v. n.* bekać, beczeć (o jeleniach w rui).

CRUCIAL, króú'-szé-ál, *adj.* krzyżowy, na krzyż.

CRUCIAN, króú'-szé-án, karaś.

TO CRUCIATE, króú'-szé-át, *v. a.* męczyć, dręczyć.

CRUCIBLE, króú'-sè-bl, *s.* tygiel do topienia metalów.

CRUCIFEROUS, króú'-slf'-è-rús, *adj.* niosący krzyż.

CRUCIFIER, króú'-sè-fl-úr, *s.* krzyżujący, na krzyż wbijający.

CRUCIFIX, króú'-sè-flks, *s.* krucyfiks.

CRUCIFIXION, króú'-sè-flk'-szún, *s.* ukrzyżowanie.

CRUCIFORM, króú'-sè-fórm, *adj.* nakształt krzyża, krzyżowaty.

TO CRUCIFY, króú'-sè-fl, *v. a.* krzyżować, ukrzyżować.

CRUDE, króúđ, *adj.* surowy, twardy, niedogotowany; (*fig.*) niedojrzały, niedowarzony. —LY, *adv.* surowo. —NESS, *s.* surowość.

CRUDITY, króú'-dè-tè, *s.* surowizna w żołądku; (*fig.*) niedowarzona wiadomość.

CRUEL, króúđ'-il, *adj.* srogi, okrutny, nielitościwy. —LY, *adv.* srogo, okrutnie, nielitościwie.

CRUELNESS, króúđ'-il-nès, or CRUELTY, króúđ'-il-tè, *s.* srogość, okrucieństwo.

CRUENTATE, króúđ'-én-tàt, *adj.* krwawo zbroczony.

CRUET, króúđ'-it, or CRUISE,

kródś, *s.* flaszeczka, dzbanuszek (na ocet, oliwę).

CRUISE, kródz, *s.* krążenie po morzu.

TO CRUISE, *v. n.* krążyć po morzu (o okrętach wojennych).

CRUISER, kród-zór, *s.* statek wojenny krążący w pewnych punktach.

CRUM, CRUMB, krúm, *s.* miękus (chleba); krzta, odrobina, okruszek.

TO CRUMBLE, krúm'-bl, *v. 1*) *a.* kruszyć, drobić, pokruszyć, zadrobić; 2) *n.* kruszyć się, rozsypać się.

CRUMMY, krúm'-m, *adj.* krucho, syplki, inialki.

CRUMP, krúmp, *adj.* krzywy. —footed, koślawy. —shouldered, garbarty.

CRUMPLE, krúm'-pl, *s.* fald, marszczka.

TO CRUMPLE, *v. a.* miąć, zmiąć, miętościć, pogmatwać.

TO CRUNCH, krúnsz, *v. a.* zgryść, schrupać, schrustać.

CRUPPER, krúp'-púr, *s.* krzyż (konia); 2) podogonie.

CRURAL, kród'-rál, *adj.* udowy, od uda.

CRUSADE, kród-sád', or CRUSADO, kród-sá'-dó, *s.* krucjata, wojna krzyżowa.

CRUSET, kród-sít, *s.* tygiel złotnicki.

TO CRUSH, krúsz, *v. a.* zgnieść, rozgnieść, zdeptać; (*fig.*) zgnieść, zgnębić, pognebić.

CRUSH, *s.* uderzenie, starcie się.

CRUST, krúst, *s.* skorupa; ciasto na około pasztetu; skórka (u chleba); okruchy chleba schodzące ze stołu.

TO CRUST, *v. 1*) *a.* okryć skorupą; 2) *n.* zeskorupieć, skorupieć.

CRUSTACEOUS, krús-tá'-szús, *adj.* skorupiasty. —animals, skorupiaki (gromada zwierząt).

CRUSTACEOUSNESS, krús-tá'-szús-nés, *s.* skorupiałość.

CRUSTILY, krús-té-lé, *adv.* zrędnie, jadowniczo, złośliwie.

CRUSTINESS, krús-té-nés, *s.* częściskórkowe, skorupiałość; (*vulg.*) zrzędnosc, jadowitość, tetryczność.

CRUSTY, krús-té, *adj.* skórkę albo skorupę mający, (*vulg.*) zrzędn, tetryczny, kłótniwy, złośliwy.

CRUTCH, krúcz, *s.* kula, o której chodzą kulawi. *To go with crutches*, chodzić o kulach.

TO CRY, krl, *v. a. i n.* krzyczeć, wołać, zawołać; obwieszczać, ogłaszać, publikować; płakać; (*myśl.*) szczeleć, gonić glosem. *To—one's eyes out*, wypłakać sobie oczy. *To be cried*, mieć swoje zapowiedzi ogłoszone. *I cry you mercy*, proszę o przebaczenie, za pozwoleniem. *To—against*, głośno co ganić, powstawać przeciw czemu. *To—down*, osławić; zakazać (kurs pieniędzy). *To—out*, zawołać, wykrzyknąć; (*Shaksp. H. VIII.*) być w bolach pologowych, być w pologu. *To—up*, zachwalać, wystawiać. CRY, *s.* krzyk, wołanie, okrzyk radości;

obwoływanie, ogłaszanie po ulicach, placz, lament. *A—of hounds*, psiania, psy gończe. *To commend one out of—*, wynosić kogo pod niebiosa.

CRYAL, krl'-ál, *s.* czapla.

CRYER, krl'-úr, *s.* krogulczyk.

CRYPTIC, (—al), krl'-tlk, *adj.* skryty, ukryty, tajemny. —CALLY, *adv.* skrycie, tajemnie.

CRYPTOGAMOUS, krl'-tóg'-gámús, *adj. (bot.)* skrytopięciowy.

CRIPTOGAMY, krl'-tóg'-gá-mé, *s. (bot.)* skrytość czyli niewyraźność pici w niektórych roślinach.

CRYPTOGRAPHY, krl'-tóg'-grá-fé, *s.* kryptopismo; sztuka pisania cyframi.

CRYPTOLOGY, krl'-tól'-lò-dzé, *s.* skryty język.

CRYSTAL, krls'-tál, 1) *s.* kryształ. —or—glass, kryształ, szkło kryształowe. *Rock—*, kryształ kopalny; 2) *adj.* kryształowy; 3) CRYSTALS, *s. pl. (chem.)* kryształy uformowane z rozpuszczonych ciał.

CRYSTALLINE, krls'-tál-lín, or krls'-tál-lín, *adj.* kryształowy. —humour, kryształek w oku, płyn szklanny.

CRYSTALLIZATION, krls'-tál-lé-zá'-szún, *s.* krystalizacja.

TO CRYSTALLIZE, krls'-tál-líz, *v. 1*) *a.* krystalizować; 2) *n.* krystalizować się.

CUB, kúb, *s.* łwąg, łwiątko; niedźwiadek czyli piastun; lisie, lisiątko. młody wieloryb; (*vulg.*) chłopak, dziewczyna. *An unticketed—*, (*vulg.*) prostak, nieokrzesaniec. —drawn, (*Shaks. K. L.*) wysany przez dzieci, dający pierś.

CUBATION, kú-bá'-szún, *s.* leżenie.

CUBATORY, kú-bá-túr-é, *adj.* leżący.

CUBATURE, kú-bá-cúr, *s.* (mat.) kubiczność, bryłowatość; wynalezienie kubiczności.

CUBE, kúb, *s. (mat.)* sześciąt. —root, pierwiastek sześcienny.

CUBEB, kú-béb, *s.* kuba.

CUBIC, (—al), kú'-bik, *adj.* sześcienny, kubiczny. *Cubic root*, pierwiastek sześcienny.

CUBICALNESS, kú-bé-kál-nés, *s.* kubiczność, bryłowatość.

CUBICULARY, kú-bik'-kú-lá-ré, *adj.* służący do leżenia.

CUBIFORM, kú-bé-fórm, *adj.* kostkowaty, w kształcie sześcienu.

CUBIT, kú'-bit, *s.* łokieć (miara długości w starożytności).

CUBITAL, kú-bé-tál, *adj.* łokciowy.

CUCKOLD, kúk'-kúld, *s.* rogal, rogacz (mąż niewiernej żony).

TO CUCKOLD, *v. a.* przypiąć mężowi rogi.

CUCKOLDLY, kúk'-kúld-lé, *adj.* wyglądający na rogala.

CUCKOLDOM, kúk'-kúld-óm, *s.* bractwo rogalów, noszenie rogów.

CUCKOO, kúk'-kúó, *s.* kukawka, kukulka.

CUCUMBER, kúú'-kúm-búr, *s.* ogórek.

CUCURBITACEOUS, kú-kúr-bé-

tá'-szús, *adj. (bot.)* arbużowaty, dyniowy, z rodzaju dyni, banl.

CUCURBITE, kú'-kúr-bit, *s.* kukurbita, chemiczny alembik.

CUD, kúđ, *s.* pokarm z pierwszego żołądka (zwierząt przeżuwających) powracający do powtórnego przeżucia. *To chew the—*, przeżuwać; *fig.* przetrawiać projekt, rozmyślać, rozważać. —weed, (—worth), kocanki (roślina).

CUDDEN, kúđ'-dn, or CUDDY, kúđ'-dē, *s.* balwan, głupiec, jolop.

TO CUDDLE, kúđ'-dl, *v. n. (vulg.)* skulić się, przytulić się; pieścić, całować się.

CUDGEL, kúđ'-žil, *s.* kij, pałka.

TO CUDGEL, *v. a.* wykladać kijem, dać kije.

CUE, kú, *s.* koniec, ogon; 2) ostatni wyraz roli aktora, na który następny odpowiada; 3) napomnienie, nadmienie, podszeptanie; 4) humor. *To give one his—*, nakłaść komu w głowę, nauczyć go co ma czynić lub mówić.

CUERPO, kuér'-pó, *s.* (z hiszpańskiego) w koszuli, nieubrany.

CUFF, kúf, *s.* szturchaniec, uderzenie pięścią; 2) mankiet; 3) zargawek (z futra). *A—on the ear*, pięścią w pysk, policzek. *To go to cuff*, pobić się, poczuć się.

TO CUFF, *v. 1*) *a.* szturchać, uderzyć pięścią, kulakiem; 2) *n.* bić się pięściami, na kulaki.

CUIRASS, kué-rás', *s.* kiryas, pancierz.

CUIRASSIER, kué-rás-sèr', *s.* kirasyer, pancerny żołnierz.

CUISIL, kuls, *s.* nabiodrki.

CULDEES, kúl'-déz', *s. + mn.* (dawniej w Szkocji).

CULINARY, kúl'-lè-nà-ré, *adj.* kuchenny.

TO CULL, kúl, *v. a.* wybrać, wybrakować, wyjąć, zasięgnąć, zbierać (kwiaty, owoce).

CULLER, kúl'-lúr, *s.* wybierający, przebiegający.

CULLION, kúl'-yón, *s.* jądra męskie; galgan, łajdak. —LY, *adj.* łajdacki, galgański.

CULLY, kúl'-lè, *s.* oszukany, wiedziony w pole, na kpa wystawiony.

TO CULLY, *v. a.* okpić, oszukać, oszwać, wystrychnąć na dudka.

CULMIFEROUS, kúl'-míf-fé-rús, *adj. (bot.)* lodygowy, mający lodę.

TO CULMINATE, kúl'-mè-nát, *v. n. (astr.)* dojść do południka, przechodzić przez punkt wierzchołkowy; *fig.* wznieść się, wygórwać.

CULMINATION, kúl'-mè-ná'-szún, *s. (astr.)* przechodzenie gwiazdy przez punkt wierzchołkowy; *fig.* wygórowanie, szczyt.

CULPABILITY, kúl-pál-lé-té, or CULPABLENESS, kúl'-pá-bl-ness, *s.* karogodność, zawinienie.

CULPABLE, kúl'-pá-bl, *adj.* karogodny, zasługujący na karę, winny. —LY, *adv.* karogodnie, naganie.

CULPRIT, kúl'-prít, *s.* winowajca,

CULTER, kùl'-túr, s. krój (u pluga).
TO CULTIVATE, kùl'-tè-wát, v. a. sprawić, uprawiać (ziemię); fig. kształcić, ukształcić, wykształcić, ulepszyć, wydoskonalić. *To—an acquaintance*, zachowywać stosunki znajomości. *To—a correspondence*, utrzymywać z kim korespondencję.

CULTIVATION, kùl'-tè-wát-szùn, s. uprawa roli; fig. kształcenie, doskonalenie.

CULTIVATOR, kùl'-tè-wát-túr, s. rolnik; fig. ulepszyiciel.

CULTURE, kùl'-czúr, s. uprawa roli; fig. kultura umysłowa, wydoskonalenie, wykształcenie.

CULVERIN, kùl'-wè-rín, s. wężownica, śmigownica.

TO CUMBER, kùm'-búr, v. a. obarczyć, obciążyć, być komu ciężarem, naprzykrzać się.

CUMBERSOME, kùm'-búr-súm, adj. obarczający, będący ciężarem, naprzykrzony, uciążliwy. —LY, adv. do naprzykrzenia. —NESS, s. naprzykrzenie, uciążliwość.

CUMBRANCE, kùm'-bráns, s. ciężar, obciążenie, zawada.

CUMBROUS, kùm'-brús, adj. zob. CUMBERSOME.

CUMFREY, s. zob. COMFREY.

CUMIN, kùm'-mín, s. kmin.

TO CUMULATE, kù'-mù-lát, v. a. gromadzić, skupić, nagromadzić, nazbierać.

CUMULATION, kù'-mù-lát-szùn, s. nagromadzenie, zbieranie.

CUMULATIVE, kù'-mù-lát-tyw, adj. nagromadzony, zebrany.

CUNCTATION, kùnk'-tát-szùn, s. ociąganie się, odwlekanie, odwłoka, odkładanie.

CUNCTATOR, kùnk'-tát-túr, s. zwlekający, odkładający do jutra.

CUNEAL, kù'-nè-ál, adj. klinowy.

CUNEATED, kù'-nè-át-iéd, or **CUNEIFORM**, kù'-nè-fórm, adj. klinowaty.

CUNNING, kùn'-ning, 1) adj. znający się na rzeczy, mądry, proza; chytry, przebiegły. —*fetch*, podstęp, fortel. —*ham*, (vulg.) głupiec. —*man*, wróżbit. —*woman*, wróżka; 2) s. znajomość rzeczy, mądrąść; chytryść; przebiegłość. —LY, adv. chytrze, przebiegle, fortelem. —NESS, s. chytryść, przebiegłość.

CUNT, kùnt, s. (vulg.) pichna, picza.

CUP, kùp, s. czara, puhar, filiżanka; kielich (u kwiatów); trunek; (CUPS, pl.) pijatka. *In one's cups*, pijany. *They are—and can*, nierozdzielni przyjaciele, jeden bez drugiego nie stąpi. —*and saucer*, filiżanka i miseczka. —*board*, szafa, kredens. —*bearer*, podczasz. —*shot*, (—*shotten*), pijany.

TO CUP, v. a. stawić banki.

CUPID, kù'-pld, s. kupidyń, bóg miłości.

CUPIDITY, kù'-pld'-tè, s. chciwość, łakomstwo.

CUPOLA, kù'-pò-là, s. kopuła, bazylika.

CUPPER, kùp'-púr, s. cyrulik stawiający banki.

CUPPING, kùp'-ping, s. stawianie banki. —*glasses*, banki.

CUPREOUS, kù'-prè-ús, adj. miedzisty.

CUR, kúr, s. koudel, pokurć; (vulg.) szelma, łajdak, galgan.

CURABLE, kù'-rà-bl, adj. dający się wyleczyć.

CURABLENESS, kù'-rà-bl-nès, adj. podobieństwo wyleczenia.

CURACY, kù'-rà-sè, s. podprobstwo.

CURATE, kù'-rát, s. podprobstosz, podpleban. —SHIP, s. zob. CURACY.

CURATIVE, kù'-rát-tyw, adj. leczący.

CURATOR, kù'-rát-túr, s. kurator, opiekun.

CURB, kùrb, s. podbrodek (u musztuka) kryg; fig: hamulec, karby, kluby, powściągnięcie.

TO CURB, v. a. zapiąć podbrodek, łańcuszek (u musztuka); fig. powściągnąć, hamować, trzymać w karbach, w ryzie, ukrocić, uskromić.

TO CURD, kùrd, or **TO CURDLE**, kùr'-dl, v. 1) n. zsiadać się, zsiąść się, krzepnąć; 2) a. sprawić zsiadłość.

CURDS, kùrdz, s. pl. zsiadłe, czyli kwaśne mleko.

CURDY, kùr'-dè, adj. zsiadły.

CURE, kùr, s. kuracja, leczenie, leki; 2) probostwo, plebania. *Under—*, w kuracji. *To be past all—*, nie móż być wyleczonym. *To have a—for every sore*, (prov.) mieć lekarstwo na wszystko (gotową odpowiedź lub środek).

TO CURE, v. a. kurować, leczyć, uzdrowić.

CURELESS, kùr'-lès, adj. nie-douleczenia.

CURER, kù'-rúr, s. lekarz, doktor.

CURFEW, kùr'-fù, s. dzwonicie wieczorne na gaszenie światła i ognia (nakazane przez Wilhelma Zdobywcę).

CURIOSITY, kù-rè-òs'-tè, s. ciekawość; staranność, troskliwość; osobliwość.

CURIOUS, kù-rè-ús, adj. ciekawy; staranny, troskliwy, dokładny, skrupulatny, wybredny; kunsztowny, misterny; osobliwy, szczególny. —LY, adv. ciekawie; kunsztownie, misternie. —NESS, s. zob. CURIOSITY.

CURL, kùrl, s. lok, kędzior. —*headed*, kędzierzawy.

TO CURL, v. 1) a. kędzierzawić, trefić, fryzować; 2) n. kędzierzawić, zwiąć się w kędziorki.

CURLEW, kùr'-lù, s. kulik (ptak błotny).

CURLING, kùr'-ling, s. kędzierzawienie, fryzowanie. —*iron*, żelazko do fryzowania. —*papers*, papiloty.

CURLINGS, s. pl. chropowatość na rogach jelenia.

CURLY, kùr'-lè, adj. kędzierzawy.

CURMUDGEON, kùr'-mùd'-zùn, s. sknera, kutwa, żminda, wyga.

—LY, adj. sknerowaty, żmindakci.

CURRENT, kùr'-rán, s. porzeczka; 2) rodzynka.

CURRENCY, kùr'-rèn-sè, s. bieg, obieg, cyrkulacja, kurs (monety, papierowych pieniędzy).

CURRENT, kùr'-rènt, 1) adj. krążący, będący w obiegu, w kursie; będący w użyciu, powszechnie przyjęty, ustalony; 2) s. nurt, prąd, pęd wody, strumień. —LY, adv. nieustannie, płynnie, szybko.

—NESS, s. bieg, kurs; łatwość mówienia, płynność.

CURRICLE, kùr'-rè-kl, s. dwukonna kolaska.

CURRIER, kùr'-rè-úr, s. garbarz.

CURRISH, kùr'-rlsz, adj. psi, warkliwy, warczący, żrzędný, kłótlivy.

TO CURRY, kùr'-rè, v. a. garbować, wyprawiać skóry; 2) chędożyć konia zgrzeblem. *To—one's coat* (hide) well, wygarbować komu skórę. *To—favour with one*, (vulg.) łasić się, podlizywać się komu, nadskakiwać.

CURRYCOMB, kùr'-rè-kóm, s. zgrzeblo.

TO CURSE, kùrs, v. 1) a. przeklinać, złorzeczyć komu; dręczyć, naprzykrzać się; 2) n. kląć.

CURSE, s. przekleście, przekleństwo, złorzeczenie.

CURSED, kùr'-sèd, adj. przeklęty, niegodziwy. —LY, adv. przekleście; niegodziwie. —NESS, s. przekleństwo, klątwa.

CURSHIP, kùr'-szíp, s. psia natura, huncwotwo, łajdactwo.

CURSITOR, kùr'-sè-túr, s. kancelista, przepisywacz.

CURSORY, kùr'-sò-rà-rè, adj. (Shaksp. H. V.), ulotny, powierzchowny.

CURSORILY, kùr'-sò-rè-lè, adv. szybko, ulotnie, naprędce.

CURSORINESS, kùr'-sò-rè-nès, adj. ulotność, powierzchowność, brak zglebienia.

CURSORY, kùr'-sò-rè, adj. szybki, ulotny. A—view, szybki rzut oka, przegląd powierzchowny, dorywczy.

CURST, kùrst, adj. przeklęty, niegodziwy, szkodliwy; złośliwy, żrzędný, kłótlivy. —NESS, s. niegodziwość, złośliwość.

CURT, kùrt, adj. krótki.

TO CURTAIL, kùr'-tál, v. a. skrócić, obciąć, odciąć, uciąć.

CURTAIL, kùr'-tál, s. szurgot, tłuk, nierządnicza; złodziej; 2) adj. kusy, z uciętym ogonem, —dog, pies kusy. —horse, koń angli-zowany.

CURTAILING —MENT, kùr'-tál-ling, s. obcinanie, odcinanie ucięcie.

CURTAIN, kùr'-tín, s. korytna, zasłona, firanka; 2) (fort.), korytna, mur między dwiema basztami. —lecture, napomnienia dawane mężowi w łóżku. *To stand*

behind the —, uważać z boku co się dzieje.

TO CURTAIN, v. a. zasłonić firankami.

CURULE, kùr'-rùl, adj. senatorski. — *chair*, słonowe krzesło senatorskie (u Rzymian).

CURVATED, kùr'-wà-téd, adj. zakrzywiony, zagięty.

CURVATION, kùr'-wà'-szùn, s. krzywienie, zaginanie.

CURVATURE, kùr'-wà czùr, s. zakrzywienie, zagięcie.

CURVE, kùrw, 1) adj. krzywy; 2) s. linia krzywa.

TO CURVE, v. a. zakrzywić, skrzywić, zagiąć.

TO CURVET, kùr'-wét, v. n. robić korwety, być w korwetach (o koniu).

CURVET, kùr'-wét, s. korwet, lansady.

CURVILINEAR, (-AL), kùr'-wè-lln'-yàr, adj. krzywy, w linii krzywej.

CURVITY, kùr'-wè-tè, s. krzywość.

CUSHION, kùsz'-lù, s. poduszka, wezgłowie, materacyk (u krzesel). — *ED*, adj. leżący na poduszce.

CUSP, kùsp, s. (astr.), rogi księżycza.

CUSPATED, kùs'-pà-téd, or CUSPIDATED, kùs'-pè-dà-téd, adj. (bot.), spiczasty, kolczasty.

CUSTARD, kùs'-tùrd, s. ciastko śmietankowe.

CUSTODY, kùs'-tò-dè, s. straż, warta, areszt; dozór, strzeżenie, nieczu.

CUSTOM, kùs'-tùm, s. zwyczaj, nawyknięcie, obyczaj; 2) częste kupowanie (w sklepie); 3) clo. — *free*, wolny od opłaty cla. — *house*, komora celna. — *house officer*, celnik, urzędnik komory celnej. — *house-duty*, clo, opłata na komorze.

CUSTUMABLE, kùs'-tùm-à-bl, adj. zwyczajny, zwyczajowy. — *LY*, adv. zwyczajnie. — *NESS*, s. zwyczajność.

CUSTOMARILY, kùs'-tùm-à-rè-lè, adv. zob. CUSTUMABLY.

CUSTOMARY, kùs'-tùm-à-rè, adj. zwyczajowy, zwyczajny, zwykły. CUSTUMER, kùs'-tùm-ùr, s. kupujący (w jednym sklepie), chodzący pięć (do jednego szynku), (Shaksp. Oth.), nierządnicza.

TO CUT, kùt, v. ir. a. i. n. ciąć, rąbać, krajać; wyrzynać, kastrować; rzezać, rznąć (na kamieniu i t. d.); zebrać (w kartach); ścinać się, strychować (o koniu kaleczącym sobie nogę nogą). To — *a caper*, hasać, płaśać. To — *capons*, kapłonić koguty. To — *corn*, żąć, kosić. To — *one's hair*, strzyż komu włosy, ostrzyżć. To — *down*, ścinać, zrąbać. To — *a figure*, pieknie się wydawać, prowadzić ton, żyć z pańska. To — *the ground*, próć ziemię, uprawiać rolę. To — *one's throat with a feather*, latkę komu przypiąć, obmawiać po

za oczu. To — *one's way*, przebić się, otworzyć sobie drogę, pojsć na przebój. To — *off*, odciąć, odrąbać, odkroić; zgładzić, zniszczyć, wyplemić, wykorzeń. To be — *off*, umrzeć. To — *off from an estate*, wydziedziczyć. To — *off the provisions*, przeciąć dowóz żywności. To — *out*, wyciąć, wyrąbać, wykroić. To — *out work for one*, przyczynić komu kłopotu. He is — *out for a musician*, on stworzony na muzyka. To — *one out of his fortune*, pozbawić kogo majątku. To — *small*, krajać drobno. To — *short*, uciąć krótko; ukrócić, poskromić, poniżyć, upokorzyć. To — *the matter short*, krótko mówić, koniec końców. To — *teeth*, dostać zębów. To — *to pieces*, pokrajać, pociąć na drobne kawałki. To — *an army to pieces*, znieść wojsko nieprzyjacielskie; pobić na głowę. To — *the veins*, otworzyć żyły.

CUT, preti part. (zob. TO CUT).

CUT, s. cięcie; szrama, kresa; 2) zraz (mięsa), plutek; skrawek, okrawek; 3) figura ryta na drzewie lub na miedzi; 4) zbieranie kart; fig. krój, moda. To *draw cuts*, ciągnąć słomki, losować. He is of the same — (*stamp*), on jest tegoż samego gatunku, tego samego charakteru. This is the shorter —, to krótsza droga, krótszy sposób. — *glass*, rnięte szkło. — *purse*, rzeźmieszek, złodziej. — *throat*, morderca, zabójca; morderczy, zabójczy, okrutny. — *throat-place*, jaskinia zbójców.

CUTANEOUS, kù-tà-nè-ùs, adj. skórny. — *distempers*, choroby skóry.

CUTICLE, kù-tè-kl, s. skórka. CUTICULAR, kù-tùk'-ù-làr, adj. skórny.

CUTLASS, kùt'-làs, s. kordelas. CUTLER, kùt'-lùr, s. nożownik, fabrykant nożów.

CUTLERY, kùt'-lùr-è, s. fabryka lub handel nożów.

CUTTER, kùt'-tùr, s. krający, tnący, obcinający. Stone —, kamieniarz; 2) Cutter, mały statek wojenny.

CUTTING, kùt'-tùng, 1) part. adj. krający, tnący; ostry, uszczypliwy; 2) s. kranie, ciosanie. — *of the wood*, porąb, wyrąb, spuszczenie drzewa. CUTTINGS, s. pl. obrzynki, okrawki.

CUTTLE, kùt'-tùl, (— *fish*), s. charmut, czernica (ryba wydająca sepią używaną w malarstwie). — *bone*, sepija.

CWT, przez skrócenie, zamiast *hundred weight*, centnar, cetnar. CYCLE, si'-kl, s. cykl, okres czasu.

CYCLOID, si'-klòid, s. (mat.), cykloida, linia krzywa.

CYCLOPAEDIA, si-klò-pè-dè-à, s. encyklopedia.

CYCLOPEAN, si-klò-pè-àn, or CYCLOPIC, slk-klò-plk, adj. olbrzymi, ogromny.

CYGNET, slg'-nèt, s. młody labedź.

CYLINDER, sli'-n-dër, s. cylinder, walec.

CYLINDRIC (— *AL*), sè-lln'-drik, adj. cylindryczny, walcowaty.

CYMBAL, sim'-bàl, s. cymbał.

CYNANTHROPY, sè-nàn'-thròpè, s. psia wścieklizna (u ludzi).

CYNIC, sin'-ik, 1) s. cynik, filozof sekty założonej przez Dyo-genesa; 2) — (— *AL*), cynicki, psi; brudny, ohydny, plugawy.

CYNASURE, sin'-ò-szùr, s. (ast.) mniejsza niedźwiedzica.

CYPRESS, si'-près, s. (— *tree*), cyprys, drzewo cyprysowe.

CYPRUS, si'-prùs, s. wyspa Cypr; 2) krepa żalobna.

CYST, slst, or CYSTIS, sls'-tis, or CYSTOMA, sls'-tò-mà, s. bąbel, pęcherz zawierający ropę.

CYSTIC, sls'-tik, adj. zawarty w pęcherzu.

CYSTOTOMY, sls'-tòt'-tò-mè, s. sztuka otwierania wrzodów.

CZAR, zàr, s. car moskiewski.

CZARINA, zà-rè-nà, s. carowa moskiewska.

D

DAB, dàb, s. klaps, uderzenie dłonią; 2) szmatka, galgunek; 3) A — *of dirt*, obryzg; 4) (*vulg.*), artysta. A *fat* —, tusty kawalek. — *chick*, nurokaczka, trac.

TO DAB, v. a. klapsnąć, dać klapsa; 2) odwilżać, obmywać rękę.

TO DABBLE, dàb'-bl, v. 1) a. mazać, smarować, gwazdać; obryzgać błotem; 2) n. pluśkać się w wodzie, babrać się w błocie, gmerać; fig. partaczyć, fuszerać. To — (or *to be dabbling with one*), namawiać, podmawiać kogo. You will always be dabbling, wtrącając się zawsze w nieswoje rzeczy. He dabbles in phisic, zajmuje się medycyną, lekami (na których się nie zna).

DABBLER, dàb'-lùr, s. partacz, fuszera.

DABSTER, dàb'-stùr, s. (*vulg.*) majster, biegły w swoim kunszcie.

DACE, dàs, s. kleń (ryba).

DACTYLE, dàk'-tùl, s. daktyl (stopa w wierszu łacińskim lub greckim, złożona z sylaby długiej i dwóch krótkich, — *v v*).

DAD, dàd, or DADA, dàc'-dà, or DADDY, dàd'-dè, s. tata, tatuś, tatunio.

DADDOCK, dàd'-dòk, spróchniałe drzewo.

DAFFODIL, dàf'-fò-dil, or DAF-FODILLY, dàf'-fò-dil'-lè, or DAF-FODOWNDILLY, dàf'-fò-dòùn-dil'-lè, s. piękny narcyz. *daffodillily*, złotogłów.

TO DAFT, dàft, v. a. odrzucić, odradzić.

DAG, dàg, s. + pistolet, króci-ca; 2) pugnał.

DAGGER, dàg'-ùr, s. sztylet, pugnał. To be at — *s drawing*,

być zażartym jeden na drugiego, żyć jak pies z kotem, nie cierpieć się nawzajem.

TO DAGGLE, dąg'-gl, v. a. i n. wlec po błocie, zasargać, obsargać; zasargać się. DAGGLETAIL, adj, zasargany, zabłocony; 2) s. (vulg.), fladra, niechlujna kobieta.

DAILY, dą'-lè, 1) adj. codzienny, każdodzienny. Our — bread, chleb nasz powszedni; 2) adv. codziennie.

DAINTILY, dąn'-tè-lè, adv. smacznie, wytwornie, wymienicie, ślicznie, ładnie.

DAINTINESS, dąn'-tè-nès, s. łakotliwość, łakomstwo na przysmakczki; łakocie, przysmakczki, specjał; wykwinność, wytworność, wybredność.

DAINTY, dąn'-tè, 1) adj. łakotliwy, łakomy na przysmakczki, wykwinny, wytworny, delikatny, wybredny; śliczny, ładny, kształtny; 2) s. łakotka, przysmakczek, smaczny kęs, specjał.

DAIRY, dą'-rè, s. dojarnia. — house, mleczarnia. — maid (— woman), dojka.

DAISY, dą'-zè, s. stokroć, złoceń pospolity.

DALE, dął, s. dolina.

DALANCE, dął'-lè-àns, s. pieśszczota, karesy; krotoczwila; spółkowanie małżeńskie; 2) zwłoka, odwłoka, mitrega. To be at —, igrać, żartować, swawolić.

DALLIER, dął'-lè-ür, s. pustak, figlarz, żartowniś; 2) mitrega, maruda.

TO DALLY, dął'-lè, v. n. i a. pieścić się, cackać się, delectować się; igrać, swawolić, żartować; 2) odkładać, marudzić.

DAM, dām, s. samica (niektórych zwierząt); 2) tama, grobla.

TO DAM UP, v. a. tamować, zatamować (wodę); zatknąć. To — up a window, skasować okno, zabić, zamurować.

DAMAGE, dām'-mldż, s. szkoda, strata, uszkodzenie, szkody poniesione; wynagrodzenie szkody. Costs and damages, w. p. powrócenie szkód i strat. what is the —? (vulg.), czyli moja w tém wino?

TO DAMAGE, v. 1) a. uszkodzić, zrobić szkodę; 2) n. szkodować, ponieść szkodę.

DAMAGEABLE, dām'-ldż-à-bl, adj. podlegający uszkodzeniu. — goods, łatwo psujące się towary; szkodliwy.

DAMASCENE, dām'-zn, s. śliwka damascena.

DAMASK, dām'-űsk, s. adamaszek. — blade, szablą damasceńską. — linen, bielizna stołowa w desenie. — napkins, serwety w desenie. — plum (— prune), zob. DAMASCENE. — rose, róża karmazynowa.

TO DAMASK, v. a. blachmalować czyli wykładać szablę blaszkami złotymi lub srebrnymi; 2) wyrywać tkaninę w desen.

DAME, dām, s. tytuł dawany

kobietom zamężnym średniego i niższego stanu; gospoia, gospodyni.

TO DAMN, dām, v. a. potępić, skazać na wieczną karę; potępić, wygwizdać, wyświstać; Damn it! (vulg.), do kaka! do kaduka! niech to kaci wezmą!

DAMNABLE, 'dām'-nā-bl, adj. godzien potępienia; (vulg.), niegodziwy, przeklęty; —LY, adv. szkaradnie, okropnie, niezmiernie; he is — angry, diabelnie zły.

DAMNATION, dām'-nā'-szūn, s. potępienie wieczne; (vulg.), do pomsty! niech to diabli porwą! niech to piorun trzaśnie!

DAMNATORY, dām'-nā-tūr-è, adj. potępiający.

DAMNED, dāmmd, 1) adj. potępiony; przeklęty, szkaradny, okropny, obmierzły; 2) the —, s. pl. potępieni, potępieńcy.

DAMNIFIC, dām-nlf'-lk, adj. szkodliwy.

TO DAMNIFY, dām'-nè-fl, v. a. uszkodzić, zepsuć.

DAMP, dāmp, 1) adj. wilgotny, mokry; fig. ostudzony, zbity z tonu, pozbawiony odwagi; 2) s. wilgoć, wilgotny wyziew; fig. ostuda, obawa, zwątpienie; to cast a — upon one's spirits, ostudzić czyj zapał, odebrać mu odwagę, zmartwić, zasmucić.

TO DAMP, v. a. zwilżyć, zmoczyć; fig. ostudzić zapał, zrazić, odstęrczyć, zniechęcić.

DAMPISH, dām'-plsz, adj. nieco wilgotny.

DAMPISHNESS, dāmp'-lsz-nès, or, DAMPNESS, dāmp'-nès, s. wilgotność, mokrność.

DAMPY, dām'-pè, adj. zniechęcony, smutny, posępny.

DAMSEL, dām'-zèł, s. Panna, dziewczyna.

DAMSON, dām'-zn, s. zob. DAMASCENE.

DAN, dān, s. 1) skróć : z Daniel; 2) tytuł przydawany dawniej do imion męzkich (hiszp. Don).

TO DANCE, dāns, v. n. i a. tańczyć, tańcować; to — attendance, czekać na kogo z uniżonością; to — to every man's pipe, prov. skakać jak kto zagra, trafiać do humoru każdego; to — upon nothing, (vulg.) zostać powieszonym.

DANCE, s. tańiec.

DANCER, dān'-sūr, s. tancerz, tanecznik.

DANCING, dān'-sīng, s. tańczenie, tańcowanie; — master, tancmistrz; — school, szkoła tańców.

DANCY, dān'-sè, adj. Herald. w ząbki.

DANDELION, dān-dè-ll'-űn, s. (roślina), brodawnik mleczowy, papawa, czyli świnia salata.

DANDIPRAT, dān-dè-prāt, s. (vulg.), człeczek, kordupel.

TO DANDLE, dān'-dl, v. a. kołysać (dziecko) na kolanach, cackać, pieścić.

DANDLER, dānd'-lūr, s. dzieciolubnik.

DANDRUFF, dān'-drűf, s. brud, papry na głowie.

DANDY, dān'-dè, s. mod. elegant, modniś, fircyk, wierscipiśta.

DANE, dān, 1) adj. duński; 2) s. Duńczyk; — geld, 1) podatek wybierany za Ethelreda II (1002), dla okupienia się od napadów duńskich; 2) na zbudowanie okrętów dla odparcia tych napadów; 3) danina po 12 pence z morga przez Saxonów Duńczykom płacona.

DANEWORT, dān'-uűrt, s. chebd.

DANGER, dān'-dźūr, s. niebezpieczeństwo.

DANGERLESS, dān'-dźūr-lès, adj. bezpieczny.

DANGEROUS, dān'-dźūr-űs, adj. niebezpieczny; —LY, adv. niebezpiecznie; —NESS, s. niebezpieczeńść.

TO DANGLE, dāng'-gl, v. n. dyndać, kołysać się (wisząc); to — after, wieszać się przy kim, czepiać się; to — after a woman, smalić cholewki do kobiety, być w ciągłych koperczakach, nigdy jej nie odstępować.

DANGLER, dāng'-glűr, s. koblciarz, niewieściuch.

DANK, dāngk, s. wilgotny, mokry.

DANKISH, dāngk'-isz, adj. wilgotnawy.

DANUBE, dān'-űb, s. Dunaj.

DAPPER, dāp'-pűr, adj. zwinny, fertyczny, ruchawy, rzeski, rażny.

DAPPERLING, dāp'-pűr-īng, s. mały zuch, zuhowata sztuka.

DAPPLE, dāp'-pl, adj. jabłkowity, w jabłka, nakrapiany, taranowaty; — grey, siwo nakrapiany, siwy w jabłka.

TO DAPPLE, v. a. nakrapiać, upstrzyć.

TO DARE, dār, 1) v. ir. n. śmieć, osmielić się, odważyć się; 2) v. r. a. śmiało się stawić, wyzywać, uragać; I — say, wiem z pewnością, jestem przekonany, śmiało powiedzieć mogę; if I may — to say so, jeżeli mi tak wolno powiedzieć; to — larks, polować na skowronki ze zwierciadłem.

DARING, dār'-rīng, adj. śmiały, odważny, nieustraszony; —LY, adv. śmiało, odważnie; —NESS, s. śmiałość.

DARK, dārķ, 1) adj. ciemny, niewidny; fig. ciemny, niejasny; ciemny, nieoświecony; 2) s. ciemność, zmrok; in the —, pociemku; to leave one in the —, zostawić kogo w pociemku; nie objaśnić go w czém; it grows —, zmierzcha się, zmrok pada; Joan is as good as my lady in the —, prov. w nocy wszystkie koty bure.

TO DARKEN, dār'-kn, 1) v. a. zaćmnić, zaciemnić; 2) n. ściemnić się; to — the door, fig. stąpić na próg, wejść do domu.

DARKISH, dār'-kfsz, adj. ciemnawy.

DARKLING, dārķ'-īng, adv. (w poezyi), w ciemności.

DARKLY, dārķ'-lè, adv. ciemno, niejasno.

DARKNESS, dárk'-nēs, *s.* ciemność; *fig.* ciemnota; piekło.

DARKSOME, dárk'-sūm, *adj.* ciemny.

DARLING, dár'-līng, 1) *adj.* luby, kochany, ukochany; 2) *s.* ulubieniec, faworyt; pieśczone dziecko, pieśczonec.

TO DARN, dārń, *v. a.* cérować.

DARNEL, dár'-nīl, *s.* kąkol.

DART, dārt, *s.* dżeryt, dżirya, grot, wszelki pocisk.

TO DART, 1) *v. a.* ciskać, cisnąć, miotać; ciskać, rzucać promienie; 2) *n.* lecieć (jak strzala). *To — at, on*, wlecieć na co, wlecieć dokąd, wpaść. *To — at the window*, wlecieć przez okno (o ptaku). *A dartling look*, wzrok przeszywający.

TO DASH, dāsz, *v. a. i n.* uderzyć, trącić, cisnąć o ziemię, pobić, potłuc, zgruchotać, zdruzgotać; *fig.* zniweczyć, wniwecz obrócić; rozbić się, rozprysnąć się, rozłuczyć się; pluskać się po wodzie. *To — a design*, zniweczyć zamiar. *To — one on the chaps*, (*vulg.*) zamalować kogo w pysk. *To — to (into) pieces*, rozbić, potłuc, zgruchotać. *To — one's pride*, upokorzyć kogo, zetrzeć czyją dumę. *To — one out of countenance*, zmieszać, zawstydzć kogo. *To — against*, uderzyć, trącić o co. *Our ship was like to — against a rock*, nasz okręt mało się nie rozbił o skałę. *To — out*, wybić, wysadzić; wymazać, wykreślić. *To — one's brains out*, rozbić komu głowę, mózg mu wysadzić.

DASH, 1) *s.* raz, cios, uderzenie, starcie się, uderzenie jednego o drugie; pociąganie piodra; kreska, linijka. *At one —*, od razu, za jednym cięciem; 2) *adv.* plusk, plask.

DASHING, dāsz'-līng, *part. s. i adj. zob.* **TO DASH**, *a. i n.* żwawy, rzeski, dziarski, zwinny człowiek; (*vulg.*) wietrznik, świszczypalka.

DASTARD, dās'-tārd, 1) *s.* tchórz; 2) *adj.* tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy, nikczemny.

TO DASTARDIZE, dās'-tār-diz, *v. a.* zastraszyć, napędzić pietra.

DASTARDLY, dās'-tārd-lē, *adv.* tchórzliwie, bojaźliwie.

DASTARDY, dās'-tār-dē, *s.* tchórzliwość.

DATE, dāt, *s.* data; rok na monecie; 2) daktyl (owoc). — *tree*, drzewo daktylowe.

TO DATE, *v. a.* datować.

DATELESS, dāt'-lēs, *adj.* bez daty.

DATIVE, dāt'-tīw, *adj. i s.* dodany, wyznaczony z urzędu. — *tutelage*, wyznaczona z urzędu opieka. — *or — case*, gram. trzeci przypadek.

DATUM, dāt'-tūm, *s.* danie, fakt.

TO DAUB, dāub, *v. a.* mazać, bazarować, gwazdać; *fig.* świecić baki, pochlebiać.

DAUB, *s.* liche malowidło, bohomaż.

DAUBER, dāu'-būr, *s.* lichy malarz, bazaracz.

DAUBY, dāu'-bē, *adj.* lipki, klejki.

DAUGHTER, dāu'-tūr, *s.* córka. — *in law*, synowa.

TO DAUNT, dānt, *v. a.* zastraszyć, przestraszyć, ustraszyć.

DAUNTLESS, dānt'-lēs, *adj.* nieustraszony.

DAUNTLESSNESS, dānt'-lēs-nēs, *s.* nieustraszoność.

DAUPHIN, dāu'-fln, *s.* delfin, przed 1830, najstarszy syn króla Francji.

DAVID, dā'-wīd, *s.* (Davy zdrob.), Dawid.

DAW, dāu, *s.* kawka.

TO DAWDLE, dāu'-dl, *v. n.* mitrzyć czas, baraszkować.

TO DAWN, dāun, *v. n.* świtać, dzień.

DAWN, *s.* świt, dnienie, brzask. — *of life*, *fig.* poranek życia.

DAY, dā, *s.* dzień, światło dzienne; dzień, doba; dzień bitwy, zwycięstwo. *To — this —*, dziś, dzisiaj. *To this —*, podziś dzień. *The — before yesterday*, pozawczoraj, onegdaj. *This — month*, od dziś za miesiąc. — *after —*, dzień po dniu. *Twice a —*, dwa razy na dzień. *From — to —*, odednia do dnia. *In his days*, za jego życia. — *bed*, kanapa. — *book*, dyaryusz, dziennik. — *break*, świt, dnienie, brzask. — *labour*, robota na dnie. — *labourer*, wyrobnik. — *light*, światło dzienne, biały dzień. — *lily*, złotogłów (kwiat). — *peep*, świt, brzask. — *scholar*, uczeń dochodzący (nie stojący na pensji). — *spring*, świt, dnienie. — *time*, czas dzenny. — *work*, robota dzienna.

TO DAZZLE, dāz'-zl, *v. 1) a.* omamić, zaślepić (blaskiem); 2) *n.* oślnąć.

DEACON, dē'-kn, *s.* dziekan, diakon. — **NESS**, *s.* diakonka, w pierwiastkowym kościele, wdowa używana do pewnych posług kościelnych. — **RY** (—SHIP), dziekaństwo, diakonstwo.

DEAD, dēd, 1) *adj.* umarli; *fig.* obumarły, bez życia, bez duszy, martwy; zwierzal; 2) *s.* glucha cisza. *In the — of night*, w głuchej nocy; 3) *s. pl. The —*, umarli. *The quick and the —*, żywi i umarli. *A service for the —*, nabożeństwo za umarłych. — *bargain*, tanio, po niczemu. — *coal*, zgasłe węgle. — *colour*, (w malarstwie) tło. — *drink*, zwierzal; trunk. — *drunk*, pijany jak sztok. — *flesh*, dzikie mięso. — *lift*, ton, niedola. — *nettle*, glucha pokrzywa. *A — sale*, powolny odbyt towarów. — *water*, stojąca woda. *Stand or you are a — man*, stój, albo padniesz trupem. *To work for a — horse*, (*vulg.*) pracować na zapłacenie dawnego długu. *To help one at a — lift*, (*vulg.*) wyrwać kogo z toni, postawić na nogi.

TO DEADEN, dēd'-dn, *v. 1) a.* osłabić; przytłumić, przygasić; 2) *n.* osłabnąć, stracić moc.

DEADLY, dēd'-lē, 1) *adj.* śmiertelny; straszny, okrutny, nieubłagany. — *enemy*, śmiertelny, zacięty nieprzyjaciół. *A — deal*, (*vulg.*) okrutna moc, mnożstwo; 2) *adv.* śmiertelnie, strasznie, okrutnie.

DEADNESS, dēd'-nēs, *s.* niemoc, obumierłość, osłabienie, odrętwiałość.

DEAF, dēf, *adj.* głuchy. (— *to*) głuchy na co. — *nut*, głuchy (pusty) orzech. *To make as if one were —*, udawać głuchego. — *and dumb*, głuchoniemy.

TO DEAFEN, dēf'-fn, *v. a.* zagłuszyć, ogłuszyć.

DEAFLY, dēf'-lē, *adv.* głucho.

DEAFNESS, dēf'-nēs, *s.* głuchota.

DEAL, dēl, *s.* część, ilość, mnożstwo, mnożstwo. *A good (great) —*, wiele. *To keep a — of stir*, hulasować wiele, czynić wiele hałasu. *To be in a great — of trouble*, mieć wiele kłopotu. *To think a great — of one*, mieć dla kogo wiele szacunku; 2) dawanie kart. *I have the — (it is my —)*, na mnie teraz karty dawać; 3) sosnina. — *s or — boards*, sosnowe tarcie.

TO DEAL, *v. ir a. i n.* dać, udzielić, obdzielić, wydzielić; handlować, prowadzić handel; mieć do czynienia; obchodzić się, postępować. *To — one a blow*, zadać komu cios, uderzyć. *To — (the cards)*, dawać karty. *To — well or ill by (with) one*, źle lub dobrze z kim się obchodzić, postępować. *To — in*, handlować czem, kupczyć, prowadzić handel. *He deals in all sorts of commodities*, wszystkimi towarami handluje. *To — with*, obchodzić się, postępować, traktować w jaki sposób. *To — with one by fair means*, łagodnie z kim się obchodzić, używać łagodnych środków. *To — honestly with one*, uczciwie z kim postępować.

TO DEALBATE, dē'-āl-bāt, *v. a.* bielić.

DEALBATION, dē'-āl-bā'-szūn, *s.* bielenie.

DEALER, dē'-lūr, *s.* handlarz, kupiec. *Plain —*, uczciwy, otwarty człowiek. *False — (double —)*, fałszywy człowiek, frant, oszust.

DEALING, dē'-līng, *s.* handlowanie, kupczenie; handel; doczynienie; obchodzenie się, obejście, postępowanie. *I have no — with him*, nie mam z nim nic do czynienia. *There is no — with him*, nie można z nim trafić do końca. *Honest — (plain —, upright —)*, uczciwość, prawda, dobra wiara.

DEALT, dēlt, *pret. i part. (zob. TO DEAL)*. *He is hard to be — with*, trudno z nim przyjść do końca. *Basely — with*, z którym sobie niegodziwie postąpiono.

DEAMBULATION, dē'-ām-bū-lā'-szūn, *s.* spacer, przechadzka.

DEAN, dēn, *s.* dziekan.

DEANERY, dē'-nūr-ē, *or* **DEANSHIP**, dēn'-szīp, *s.* dziekania, dziekaństwo.

DEAR, dēr, *adj. adv. i s.* ko-

ehany, luby, drogi; drogo; (*Shaksp.*) obrzydy, obmierzły, straszny, okropny. *O — /* patrzcie go się! — *me!* dla Boga! *A — Joy,* (*vulg.*) Irlandczyk.

DEARLY, *dèr'-lè, adv.* drogo; z całego serca.

DEARNESS, *dèr'-nès, s.* drogość, drożyzna; miłość, przywiązanie.

DEARTH, *dèr'th, s.* niedostatek, nieurodzaj, głód, drożyzna.

TO DEARTICULATE, *dè-àr-tik'-ù-làt, v. a.* rozebrać na części, rozdzielić.

DEATH, *dèth, s.* śmierć. *To put to —*, odebrać życie. *It is —*, to śmiercią pachnie, grozi. *As sure as —*, jak się śmierć nie minie, jak Bóg na niebie. *To be wounded to —*, być śmiertelnie ranionym. *To be at the point of —*, umierać, konać. *To sit upon life and —*, sądzić kogo kryminalnie. — *bed*, śmiertelne łożo. — *knell*, dzwonięcie pogrzebowe. — *smán*, kat. — *watch*, świdryk, kołatek (*owad*).

DEATHFUL, *dèth'-fùl, adj.* morderczy, zabójczy.

DEATHLESS, *dèth'-lès, adj.* nieśmiertelny.

DEATHLIKE, *dèth'-lik, adj.* podobny do śmierci.

TO DEBAR, *dè-bàr, v. a.* wyłaczyć, wykluczyć, zagrozić drogę do czego, wzbronić. *To — one's self from no pleasure*, nieodmawiać sobie żadnej przyjemności.

TO DEBARK, *dè-bàrk', zob.* TO DISEMBARK.

TO DEBASE, *dè-bàs', v. a.* poniżyć, spodlić, upodlić.

DEBASEMENT, (*DEBASING*), *dè-bàs'-mènt, s.* poniżenie, spodlenie, upodlenie.

DEBASER, *dè-bà'-sùr, s.* poniżający, upodlający; fałszerz monety.

DEBATABLE, *dè-bàt'-à-bl, adj.* sporny, będący przedmiotem sporu.

TO DEBATE, *dè-bàt', v. a.* rozstrząsać, rozbierać, rozprawiać, dyskutować.

DEBATE, *s.* rozstrząsanie, rozbiór, rozprawa, dyskusja. — *FUL, adj.* sporny, zwadliwy. — *MENT, s.* spor, rozprawa.

DEBATER, *dè-bà'-tùr, s.* rozstrząsacz, rozbierający punkta sporne.

TO DEBAUCH, *dè-bàucz', v. a.* psuć, zepsuć, prowadzić na rozpustę, rozbestwić.

DEBAUCH, *s.* rozpusta; rozwiązłe życie; pijatyka.

DEBAUCHEE, *dèb-ò-szè', s.* rozpustnik, birbant.

DEBAUCHER, *dè-bàucz'-ùr, s.* podmawiający do rozpusty; DEBAUCHERY, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

DEBAUCHMENT, *dè-bàucz'-mènt, s.* zepsucie, uwodzenie do rozpusty.

TO DEBEL, *dè-bèl, or TO DEBELLATE, dè-bèl'-làt, v. a.* zwojować, zawojować.

DEBELLATION, *dèb'-bèl-là'-szùn, s.* zwojowanie, zwojowanie.

DEBENTURE, *dè-bèn'-czùr, s.*

assynagacya na wypłacenie summy należnej.

DEBILE, *dèb'-il, adj.* słaby, osłabiony, bezsilny.

TO DEBILITATE, *dè-bil'-è-tàt, v. a.* osłabić, zwalcić.

DEBILITATION, *dè-bil'-è-tà'-szùn, s.* osłabienie, zwalenie.

DEBILITY, *dè-bil'-è-tè, s.* niemoc, słabość, bezsilność.

DEBONAIRE, *dèb-ò-nàr', adj.* dobroduszny, powolny, słodki, uprzejmy. — *LY, adv.* dobrodusznie, słodko.

DEBORAH, *dèb'-ò-rà, s.* Debora.

DEBT, *dèt, s.* dług. *To be in —*, mieć dług. *To run into —*, zadłużyć się. *To get out of —*, wybrnąć z długów. *To pay the — of nature*, wypłacić dług śmiertelności.

DEBTOR, *dèt'-tùr, s.* dłużnik.

DECADE, *dèk'-àd, s.* dekada, dziesiątka.

DECADENCY, *dè-kà'-dèn-sè, s.* chylenie się do upadku.

DECAGON, *dèk'-à-gòn, s.* dziesięciokąt.

DECALOGUE, *dèk'-à-lòg, s.* dziesięcioro Boże przykazanie.

TO DECAMP, *dè-kàmp', v. n.* ruszyć z obozu, zdjąć obóz.

DECAMPMENT, *dè-kàmp'-mènt, s.* zdjęcie obozu, wyruszenie z obozu.

TO DECAN, *dè-kànt', v. a.* odcodzić, odlać, przelać.

DECANTATION, *dèk-kàn-tà'-szùn, s.* odcodzenie, odlanie.

DECANTER, *dè-kàn'-tùr, s.* karafka.

TO DECAPITATE, *dè-kàp'-è-tàt, v. a.* ściąć (głowę).

DECAPITATION, *dè-kà-pè-tà'-szùn, s.* ścięcie.

TO DECAP, *dè-kà', v. n.* chylić się do upadku, upadać podupadać.

DECAY, (*DECAYING*), *s.* chylenie się do upadku, podupadanie. *To go (fall) to —*, podupadać. *A beauty gone to —*, przekwitła piękność.

DECEASE, *dè-sès', s.* zejście (ze świata), śmierć, zgon.

TO DECEASE, *v. n.* zejść (ze świata), umrzeć.

DECEIT, *dè-sèt', s.* oszukiwanie, oszukaństwo. — *FUL, adj.* oszukujący; omylny, zwodniczy. — *FULLY, adv.* chcąc oszukać; omylnie. — *FULNESS, s.* oszukaństwo; omylnność.

DECEIVABLE, *dè-sè'-wà-bl, adj.* dający się oszukać. — *NESS, s.* łatwość z jaką się kto daje oszukać.

TO DECEIVE, *dè-sèw', v. a.* oszukać; omylić.

DECEIVER, *dè-sè'-wùr, s.* oszukiwanie, zwodzień.

DECEMBER, *dè-sèm'-bùr, s.* grudzień.

DECEMVIR, *dè-sèm'-wùr, s.* decemwir (jeden z 10 urzędników w dawnym Rzymie).

DECEMVIRATE, *dè-sèm'-wè-ràt, s.* decemwirat.

DECENCY, *dè-sèn-sè, s.* przyzwoitość, przystojność, obyczajność.

DECENNIAL, *dè-sèn'-nè-àl, adj.* dziesięcioletni.

DECENT, *dè-sènt, adj.* przyzwoity, przystojny, doręczny, obyczajny. — *LY, adv.* przyzwoicie, przystojnie.

DECEPTIBILITY, *dè-sèp-tè-bl'-è-tè, s.* zob. DECEIVABLENESS.

DECEPTIBLE, *dè-sèp-tè-bl, adj.* zob. DECEIVABLE.

DECEPTION, *dè-sèp'-szùn, s.* oszukiwanie, oszukaństwo.

DECEPTIOUS, (*-TIVE*), *dè-sèp'-szùs, adj.* zob. DECEITFUL.

DECEPTORY, *dès'-èp-tùr-è, adj.* zwodniczy, omylny.

DECERPTION, *dè-sèrp'-szùn, s.* ujęcie, uszczuplenie.

DECESSION, *dè-sèsz'-ùn, s.* odejście, odjazd.

TO DECHARM, *dè-czàrm', v. a.* odczarować, zdjąć urok.

TO DECIDE, *dè-sìd', v. a.* rozstrzygnąć, zdecydować, rozsądzić. (*— on, upon*), postanowić, zdecydować się, umyślić.

DECIDEDLY, *dè-sì'-dèd-lè, adv.* stanowczo, niezawodnie, niewątpliwie.

DECIDENCE, *dès'-è-dèns, s.* odpadnienie, odpadek.

DECIDER, *dè-sì'-dùr, s.* rozstrzygacz, sędzia.

DECIDUOUS, *dè-sìd'-ùs, adj.* odpadający; (*bot.*) jednoroczny, jednoletni.

DECIMAL, *dès'-è-màl, adj.* dziesiętny, dziesiętny.

TO DECIMATE, *dè-sè-màt, v. a.* dziesiątkować, ukarać dziesiątego.

DECIMATION, *dès'-è-mà'-szùn, s.* dziesiątkowanie.

TO DECIPHER, *dè-sì'-fùr, v. a.* odcyfrować, wyczytać, wyjaśnić.

DECIPHERER, *dè-sì'-fùr-ùr, s.* biegły w odcyfrowaniu.

DECISION, *dè-sìz'-ùn, s.* decyzja, rozstrzygnięcie, postanowienie.

DECISIVE, *dè-sì'-slw, adj.* stanowczy. — *LY, adv.* stanowczo. — *NESS, s.* stanowcza rzecz.

DECISORY, *dè-sì'-sò-rè, adj.* zob. DECISIVE.

TO DECK, *dèk', v. a.* kryć, okryć; stroić, zdobić, upiększyć.

DECK, *s.* pokład (na okręcie).

DECKER, *dèk'-kùr, s.* stroiciel, upiększyciel.

TO DECLAIM, *dè-klàm', v. n.* deklamować (mowę, i t. d.)

DECLAIMER, *dè-klà'-mùr, s.* deklamator.

DECLAMATION, *dèk-là-mà'-szùn, s.* deklamacja.

DECLAMATOR, *dèk-là-mà'-tùr, s.* zob. DECLAIMER.

DECLAMATORY, *dè-klàm-mà'-tùr-è, adj.* deklamacyjny, deklamatorski.

DECLARABLE, *dè-klà'-rà-bl, adj.* mogący być dowiedzionym.

DECLARATION, *dèk-klà-rà'-szùn, s.* oświadczenie. *A — of love*, oświadczenie miłości. *A — of war*, wypowiedzenie wojny.

DECLARATIVE, *dè-klàr'-à-tiw, adj.* zawierający oświadczenie.

DECLARATORILY, *dè-klàr'-à-*

tūr-é-lé, *adv.* sposobem deklaracyj.

DECLARATORY, dè-klár'-à-tūr-é, *adj.* wyraźnie oświadczający.

TO DECLARE, dè-klár', v. 1) *a.* oświadczyć, oznajmić, ogłosić. *To* — *war*, wypowiedzieć wojnę; 2) *n.* oświadczyć się, uczynić deklaracyę. *To* — *for or against one*, oświadczyć się za kim, lub przeciw komu.

DECLARER, dè-klá'-rúr, *s.* oświadczyciel.

DECLENSION, dè-klén'-szún, *s.* nachylenie, schylek; 2) *gram.* deklinacya, odmiana imion przez przypadki.

DECLINABLE, dè-klín'-nà-bl, *adj.* odmienny, odmieniający się przez przypadki.

DECLINATION, dèk-klè'-nà'-szún, *s.* nagięcie, nachylenie, zboczenie z linii prostej lub od punktu stałego; *ast.* nachylenie się gwiazdy czyli najbliższa jej odległość od równika.

DECLINATOR, dèk-lè'-nà'-túr, or DECLINATORY, dè-klín'-à-tūr-é, *s. ast.* narzędzie którym się mierzy nachylenie się gwiazdy do równika.

TO DECLINE, dè-klín', v. *a. i n.* zgiąć, nagiąć, nachylić; nachylić się; *fig.* nachylić się do upadku, słabnąć, podupadać na siłach 2) unikać, nieprzyjąć, odmówić; 3) *gram.* odmieniać przez przypadki, przypadkować.

DECLINE, *s.* chylenie się do upadku, schylek. *To be on the* —, być na schyłku.

DECLIVITY, dè-klív'-é-té, *s.* pochyłość, spadzistość.

DECLIVOUS, dè-klív'-wús, *adj.* pochyły spadzisty.

TO DECOCT, dè-kòkt', v. *a.* odgotować, wygotować; przetrawić. DECOCTIBLE, dè-kòkt'-tè-bl, *adj.* dający się odgotować.

DECOCTION, dè-kòkt'-szún, *s.* dekokt.

DECOCTURE, dè-kòkt'-czúr, *s.* substancya otrzymana przez wygotowanie.

DECOLLATION, dèk-kòl'-là'-szún, *s.* ścięcie.

TO DECOMPOSE, dè-kòm-pòz', v. *a. zob.* TO DECOMPOUND.

DECOMPOSITE, dè-kòm-pòz'-ít, *adj.* podwójnie złożony.

DECOMPOSITION, dè-kòm-pòz'-hén, *s. chem.* rozbiór, rozkład (na pierwiastki).

TO DECOMPOUND, dè-kòm-pòbúnd', v. *a.* złożyć wyrazy składowe; 2) *chem.* rozebrać, rozłożyć (na pierwiastki).

DECOMPOUND, dè-kòm-pòbúnd', *adj.* złożony ze złożonych.

TO DECORATE, dèk'-kò-rát, v. *a.* ozdobić, przyozdobić.

DECORATION, dèk-kò-rá'-szún, *s.* ozdoba, przyozdobienie.

DECORATOR, dèk'-kò-rá'-túr, *s.* dekorator.

DECOROUS, dè-kò-rús, *adj.* przystojny, przyzwoity.

TO DECORTICATE, dè-kúr'-tè-kát, v. *a.* odzierać z łupiny.

DECORTICATION, dè-kòr-tè-ká'-szún, *s.* odzieranie z łupiny.

DECORUM, dè-kò-rúm, *s.* przystojność, przyzwoitość.

TO DECOY, dè-kòé', v. *a.* nęcić, przynęcić, zwabić.

DECOY, *s.* nęta, przynęta, wabienie. — *bird*, wab; — *duck*, kaczka swojska wabiąca dzikie.

TO DECREASE, dè-krès', v. 1) *n.* zmniejszać się, ubywać; 2) *a.* zmniejszyć, uszczuplić.

DECREASE, *s.* ubywanie, ubytek (księżycy).

TO DECREE, dè-krèé', v. *n. i a.* stanowić, postanowić, uchwalić, wyrokować.

DECREE, *s.* dekret, wyrok.

DECREMENT, dèk'-krè-mént, *s.* ubytek, strata, szkoda.

DECREPIT, dè-krép'-ít, *adj.* zgrzybiały.

TO DECREPITATE, dè-krép'-è-tát, v. *a. (chem.)*, palić co w ogniu póki nieprzestanie trzeszczeć.

DECREPITATION, dè-krép'-è-tá'-szún, *s. (chem.)*, pękanie, trzeszczenie.

DECREPITNESS, dè-krép'-ít-nés, or DECREPITUDE, dè-krép'-è-túd, *s.* zgrzybiałość.

DECRESCENT, dè-krès'-sént, *adj.* ubywający, zmniejszający się (o księżycu).

DECRETAL, dè-krè'-tál, 1) *adj.* dekretowy, zawierający dekret; 2) *s.* księga dekretowa. DECRETALS, *pl.* dekretale papieżkie (w przedmiotach wiary).

DECRETIST, dè-krè'-tíst, *s.* prawnik biegły w dekretalach.

DECRETORY, dèk'-krè-túr-é, *adj.* stanowczy (o wyroku).

DECRIAL, dè-krí'-ál, *s.* okrzyczenie, osławienie.

TO DECRY, dè-krí', v. *a.* osławić.

DECUMBENCE (—cr), dè-kúm'-bèns, *s.* leżenie, położenie.

DECUPE, dèk'-ù-pl, *adj.* dziesięciokrotny.

DECURION, dè-kúr'-rè-ún, *s.* dekurjon (u Rzymian), dziesiętnik.

DECURSION, dè-kúr'-szún, *s.* zbieg, spływ, ściek.

DECURTATION, dèk-kúr-tá'-szún, *s.* ucięcie, obcięcie.

DEDECOROUS, dè-dèk'-kò-rús, *adj.* haniebny, nieczny, sromotny.

DEDENTITION, dè-dén-títsz-ún, *s.* wypadanie zębów.

TO DEDICATE, dèd'-è-kát, v. *a.* poświęcić (na część bóstwu); dedykować, przypisać (dzieło).

DEDICATE, *adj.* poświęcony; przypisany.

DEDICATION, dèd'-è-ká'-szún, *s.* poświęcenie (świątyni); dedykacya, przypisanie (dzieła).

DEDICATOR, dèd'-è-ká-túr, *s.* dedykujący komu dzieło.

DEDICATORY, dèd'-è-ká-túr-é, *adj.* dedykacyjny.

DEDITION, dè-dítsz-ún, *s.* podanie.

TO DEDUCE, dè-dús', v. *a.* wy-

prowadzać, wywodzić, wyciągać wnioski.

DEDUCEMENT, dè-dús'-mént, *s.* wniosek.

DEDUCIBLE, dè-dús'-sè-bl, *adj.* dający się wyprowadzić (jako wniosek).

DEDUCIVE, dè-dús'-sív, *adj.* wywodzący, wyciągający (wniosek).

TO DEDUCT, dè-dúk't', v. *a.* odciągnąć, odrzącić.

DEDUCTION, dè-dúk'-szún, *s.* odciągnięcie, odrącenie; wywód, wniosek.

DEDUCTIVE, dè-dúk'-tív, *adj.* zob. DEDUCIBLE.

DEED, dèéd, *s.* czyn, fakt, uczynek, postępek; akt, dokument, pismo sądowe. *Taken in the very* —, złapany na gorącym uczynku. — *of trust*, plenipotencya.

DEEDLESS, dèéd'-lès, *adj.* bezczynny, nieczynny.

TO DEEM, dèém, v. *n.* sądzić, mniemać, poczytywać.

DEEP, dèép, 1) *adj.* głęboki; *fig.* głęboki, gruntowny; trudny, zawily, niezgłębiony; ciemny; skryty, chytry; 2) *s.* głębia; (w poezji) morze; uroczysta cisza. *In the* — *of night*, w głębokiej nocy. *In the* — *of winter*, wśród zimy. — *in debt*, zadłużony po uszy. — *drinking, gaming*; pijatyka, szulerstwo. — *mourning*, gruba żałoba. — *mouthed*, mający gruby, donośny głos. — *read*, głęboko czytany.

TO DEEPEN, dèép'-pn, v. *a.* zagłębić, zapuścić głęboko; zaćmić, zaciemnić.

DEEPLY, dèép'-lè, *adv.* głęboko; niezmiernie, bardzo; ciemno (o kolorach).

DEEPNESS, dèép'-nès, *s.* głębokość.

DEER, dèér, *s.* płowa zwierzyzna, (sarny, jelenie i daniela).

TO DEFACE, dè-fás', v. *a.* zepsuć, popsuć, oszpecić; zagładzić, wygłuzować. *To* — (*blot out*) *the memory*, zatrzeć pamięć.

DEFAACEMENT, dè-fás'-mént, *s.* zepsucie, oszpecenie, zhańbienie; zatarcie, zgładzenie.

DEFACER, dè-fá'-súr, *s.* niszciciel, zagładziciel, gwałciciel.

DEFAILANCE, dè-fá'-lans, *s.* w. p. niestawienie się w sądzie.

TO DEFALCATE, dè-fál'-kát, v. *a.* odciąć, odrzącić, defalkować.

DEFALCATION, dèf-fál'-ká'-szún, *s.* odrącenie, defalka.

DEFAMATION, dèf-fám-má'-szún, *s.* oszkalowanie, oszczerstwo, spotwarzanie.

DEFAMATORY, dèf-fám-má'-túr-é, *adj.* szkalowniczy, oszczerczy, potwarczy. — *libel*, paszkwil.

TO DEFAME, dè-fám', v. *a.* oszkalować; osławić, spotwarzyć.

DEFAMER, dè-fá'-múr, *s.* szkalownik, oszczerca, potwarca.

DEFAULT, dè-fáult', *s.* brak, niedostatek, omyłka, uchybienie, zaniechanie, zaniedbanie; w. p. niestawienie się w sądzie; 2) stra-

cenie tropu zwierza (przez psy). *In* — *whereof*, w braku czego, z powodu iż nie... *The dogs are at a* — psy straciły trop, zbily się z tropu.

DEFAULTER, dè-fault'-úr, s. uchybiający, niestawiający się na termin.

DEFEASANCE, dè-fè'-zàns, s. w. p. skasowanie kontraktu.

DEFEASIBLE, dè-fè'-zè-bl, adj. mogący być zniesionym, skasowanym.

DEFEAT, dè-fè't', s. porażka, przegrana; *fig.* zwyciężenie, udaremnienie.

TO DEFEAT, v. a. pobić, pokonać, porazić; *fig.* zwyciężyć, udaremnić. *To — one's design*, zwyciężyć czyj zamysł.

TO DEFECCATE, dèf-fè-kàt, v. a. (chem.), oczyścić, lutować. DEFECCATE, adj. oczyszczony, wylutowany.

DEFECCATION, dèf-fè-kà'-szùn, s. oczyszczenie, lutowanie.

DEFECT, dè-fèkt', s. wada, przywara.

DEFECTIBILITY, dè-fèk-tè-bil'-lè-tè, s. ułomność, niedoskonałość.

DEFECTIBLE, dè-fèk'-tè-bl, adj. ułomny, niedoskonały.

DEFECTION, dè-fèk'-szùn, s. odstąpienie, porzucenie, opuszczenie; zdrada.

DEFECTIVE, dè-fèk'-tív, adj. błędny, niedostateczny; niecały, niekompletny; naganny. *To be — in*, chybić, uchybić w czém. — NESS, s. brak, niezupełność, niedoskonałość.

DEFENCE, dè-fèns', s. obrona.

DEFENCELESS, dè-fèns'-lès, adj. bezbronny, nieobronny.

TO DEFEND, dè-fènd', v. a. bronić, stawać w obronie. (*— against*), bronić przeciw czemu. *To — one's self*, bronić się.

DEFENDABLE, dè-fènd'-dà-bl, adj. mogący być obronionym.

DEFENDANT, dè-fènd'-dànt, 1) adj. broniący; 2) s. strona pozwana, pozwany.

DEFENDER, dè-fènd'-dûr, s. obrońca, patron, adwokat.

DEFENSATIVE, dè-fènd'-sà-tív, s. osłona, obrona; 2) plaster, bandaż.

DEFENSIBLE, dè-fènd'-sè-bl, adj. mogący być obronionym.

DEFENSIVE, dè-fènd'-sív, 1) adj. obronny, odporny. — *arms*, broń odporna. — *league*, przymierze obronne; 2) s. stan obrony. *To stand upon the —*, mieć się obronnie (w wojnie). — LY, adv. obronnie, odpornie.

TO DEFER, dè-fèr', v. 1) a. zwłoczyć, odkładać napotëm, odwlekać; 2) n. okazywać wzgląd dla kogo, zdać się, spuścić się na jego sąd, ulegać, przyzwalać.

DEFERENCE, dèf'-èr-èns, s. wzgląd, uszanowanie, powolność, uległość, grzeczność. *In — to the ladies*, przez uszanowanie (grzeczność) dla dam.

DEFIANCE, dè-fl'-àns, s. wyzwanie; odkazywanie się, odgrażanie się, zuchwałość. — *To bid —*, wyzywać do czego, zuchwale się stawiać, uragać się. *In oppen — to (against)*, wbrew przeciw czemu.

DEFICIENCY (—cy), dè-flsz'-èns, s. brak, niedostatek, niedokładność, niedoskonałość, uchybienie. *To make up for a —*, dopełnić co brakuje, nadstarczyć.

DEFICIENT, dè-flsz'-ènt, adj. niedostateczny, niedokładny, niezupełny; uchybiający. *I shall not be —*. nieomieszkać. *To be — in respect to one*, nieoddać komu należytego uszanowania, uchybić komu. — *in*, komu czego brakuje, niedostaje.

DEFIER, dè-fl'-ûr, s. wyzywający (do boju).

TO DEFILE, dè-fl', v. 1) a. kalać, pokalać, plugawić, splugawić; 2) n. defilować (o wojsku).

DEFILE, s. wóz, parów, DEFILEMENT, dè-fl'-mènt, s. pokalanie, splugawienie.

DEFILER, dè-fl'-lûr, s. kaziciel, gwałciiciel.

DEFINABLE, dè-fl'-nà-bl, adj. dający się określić, oznaczyć.

TO DEFINE, dè-fln', v. a. określić, oznaczyć, opisać.

DEFINER, dè-fl'-nûr, s. określający, oznaczający.

DEFINITE, dèf'-è-nít, adj. określony, oznaczony.

DEFINITION, dèf'-è-nisz'-ùn, s. definicya, określenie, oznaczenie.

DEFINITIVE, dè-fln'-è-tív, adj. ostateczny, stanowczy. — LY, adv. ostatecznie, stanowczo.

DEFLAGRATION, dèf-flà-grà'-szùn, s. (chem.), spłonienie całkowite.

TO DEFLECT, dè-flèkt', v. n. odchylić się, wyboczyć, zboczyć.

DEFLECTION, dè-flèk'-szùn, or DEFLEXURE, dè-flèk'-szûr, s. odchylenie się, wyboczenie, zboczenie.

DEFLORATION, dèf-flò-rà'-szun, s. odebranie prawiczeństwa.

TO DEFLOUR, dè-flòur', v. a. odjąć panieństwo, panieństwa pozabawić, zgwałcić dziewczynę.

DEFLOURER, dè-flòp'-rûr, s. gwałciiciel cnoty panieńskiej.

DEFLUOUS, dèf-flù-ûs, adj. spływający na dół.

DEFLUXION, dè-flùk'-szùn, s. odpływ, odchód (humorów).

DEFORCEMENT, dè-fòrs'-mènt, s. w. p. zagarnienie cudzych dóbr i niedopuszczenie do nich prawego właściciela.

TO DEFORM, dè-fòrm', v. a. szpecić, oszpecić, zszpecić. DEFORM, adj. szpetny, szkaradny.

DEFORMEDLY, dè-fòr'-mèd-lè, adv. brzydło, szpetnie, szkaradnie. — NESS, s. brzydkość, niekształtność.

DEFORMITY, dè-fòr'-mè-tè, s. brzydota, szpetność, szkaradzeństwo.

DEFORCER, dè-fòr'-sûr, s. w. p. zajeżdżający cudze dobra.

TO DEFRAUD, dè-fràud', v. a. (of), oszukać, przyprawić o stratę, wyzuc z czego przez oszukaństwo.

DEFAUDER, dè-fràud'-dûr, s. oszukaniec, oszust.

TO DEFRAY, dè-frà', v. a. opędzić, podejmować kosztą, opłacić.

DEFRAYER, dè-frà'-ûr, s. zastępujący za innych kosztą.

DEFRAYMENT, dè-frà'-mènt, s. opędzenie, opłacenie kosztów.

DEFT, dèft, adj. + ładny, śliczny; zwinny, rzeski, dziarski. — LY, adv. zwinnie, zręcznie.

DEFUNCT, dè-fùkt', 1) adj. zmarły 2) s. nieboszczyk.

DEFUNCTION, dè-fùngk'-szùn, s. zejście ze świata, zgon.

TO DEFY, dè-fl', v. a. wyzwać (do boju); uragać się, stawiać się zuchwale.

DEGENERACY, dè-dzè'n-èr-rà-sè, s. wyrodzenie, odrodzenie, znikczemność.

TO DEGENERATE, dè-dzè'n-èr-àt, v. n. wyrodzić się, odrodzić się.

DEGENERATE, adj. wyrodny, odrodny. — NESS, s. wyrodność, odrodność.

DEGENERATION, dè-dzè'n-èr-à'-szùn, s. zob. DEGENERACY.

DEGENEROUS, dè-dzè'n-èr-us, adj. odrodny, podły, nikczemny. — LY adv. odrodnie, podle, nikczemnie.

DEGLUTITION, dèg-glù-tisz'-ùn, s. pochłonięcie, polknięcie.

DEGRADATION, dèg-grà-dà'-szùn, s. poniżenie, upodlenie, znikczemnienie.

TO DEGRADE, dè-gràd', v. a. zdegradować, odebrać stopień, godność; poniżyć, upodlić.

DEGREE, dè-grèe', s. stopień, gradus (na które jest kolo, barometr, i t. d. podzielony); 2) stopień powinowactwa; 3) stopień uczony; 4) stopień, szczebel, ranga, godność. *To such a —*, do tego stopnia, tak dalece iż. *By degrees*, stopniami.

DEGUSTATION, dèg-gùs-tà'-szùn, s. kosztowanie, smakowanie.

DEICIDE, dè'-è-sid, s. bogobojca (o żydach co umęczyli Chrystusa).

DEIFICATION, dè-è-fè-kà'-szùn, s. ubóstwienie.

TO DEIFY, dè'-è-fl, v. a. ubóstwić.

TO DEIGN, dèn, v. n. raczyć, być laskaw, chcieć.

DEIPAROUS, dè-ip'-pà-rûs, adj. Bogarodzica.

DEISM, dè'-izm, s. deizm, wiara w Boga jednego bez objawienia.

DEIST, dè'-ist, s. deista, wyznawca naturalnej religii.

DEISTICAL, dè-is'-tè-kàl, adj. deistyczny.

DEITY, dè'-è-tè, s. Bóstwo, Bóg.

TO DEJECT, dè-dzèkt', v. a. zbić z tonu, wprawić w zwątpienie, zasmucić, zafrasować.

DEJECTED, dè-dzèk'-tèd, adj. zasmucony, smętny, zafrasowany.

— LY, adv. smętnie, posepnie. — NESS, s. smętność, posepnność.

DEJECTION, dè-dzèk'-szûn, *s.* smutek, frasunek, melancholia; 2) (*med.*) wypróżnienie dołem, stolec.
DEJECTURE, dè-dzèk'-czûr, *s.* ekskrement.

DELACERATION, dè-làs-sêr-à'-szûn, rozdarcie.

DELAPSED, dè-làpst', *adj.* (*med.*) opadły, usunięty (o macicy).

DELATION, dè-là'-szûn, *s.* denuncjacja, doniesienie.

DELATOR, dè-là'-tûr, *s.* donosiciel, delator.

TO DELAY, dè-là', *v. a. i n.* odkładać, odwlekać, zwłoczyć.

DELAY, *s.* odwłoka, przewłoka, zwłoka.

DElayer, dè-là'-ûr, *s.* odkładający, zwlekający.

DELECTABLE, dè-lèk'-tà-bl, *adj.* miły, luby, przyjemny, rozkoszny.

—NESS, *s.* rozkosz, przyjemność.

—LY, *adv.* rozkosznie, przyjemnie.

DELECTION, dè-lèk'-tá'-szûn, *s.* delektacja, rozkosz, przyjemność.

TO DELEGATE, dèl'-lè-gàt', *v. a.* delegować, wysłać; umocować, poruczyć.

DELEGATE, 1) *adj.* delegowany, umocowany, 2) *s.* delegat, komisarz wyznaczony do zasiadania w jakiej sprawie. *Court of delegates*, sąd apelacyjny w sprawach duchownych.

DELEGATION, dèl'-lè-gà'-szûn, *s.* delegacja, umocowanie, przelanie władzy.

TO DELETE, dè-lèt', *v. a.* zmazać, wymazać, zagładzić.

DELETERIOUS, dèl'-è-tér'-rè-ûs, or DELETERY, dèl'-è-tér'-è, *adj.* jadowity, śmiertelny.

DELETION, dè-lèt'-szûn, *s.* wyzwanie, zgładzenie, zagłada.

DELF, DELFE, dèlf, *s.* mina, kopalnia; 2) półporcelana.

TO DELIBERATE, dè-llb'-êr-àt', *v. n.* (*on, upon.*) radzić, naradzać się, obradować o czém.

DELIBERATE, *adj.* rozważny, przemyślny, ostrożny, rozmyślny.

—LY, *adv.* rozważnie, rozmyślnie.

—NESS, *s.* rozważność, rozmyślność.

DELIBERATION, dè-llb'-êr-à'-szûn, *s.* rozważanie; obrady, obradowanie.

DELIBERATIVE, dè-llb'-êr-à-tiw, *adj.* doradczy.

DELICACY, dèl'-è-kà-sè, *s.* delikatność, wytworny smak (potraw), przysmaczki; *fig.* delikatność (w pożyciu), grzeczność; słabość konstytucji; czułość.

DELICATE, dèl'-è-kàt, *adj.* delikatny, wytworny, wysmienity (o smaku); *fig.* delikatny, miękki, słabowity, cikliwy, wybredny; delikatny, ładny, przyjemny; (*Shaksp. Macb.*) czysty. —LY, *adv.* delikatnie. —NESS, *s.* delikatność.

DELICIOUS, dè-llsz'-ûs, *adj.* wysmienity, wytworny; rozkoszny, zachwycający. —LY, *adv.* rozkosznie.

—NESS, *s.* rozkosz.

DELIGATION, dèl'-lè-gà'-szûn, *s.* (*chir.*) obowiązek, zawiązanie.

DELIGHT, dè-llt', *s.* rozkosz,

przyjemność, upodobanie; radość, wesele, uciecha. *To take — in a thing*, mieć w czém upodobanie, rad co czynić.

TO DELIGHT, *v. 1) a.* sprawić rozkosz, przyjemność, uweselić, ucieścić; 2) *n.* (*in.*) mieć w czém upodobanie, lubić; cieszyć się, być rad.

DELIGHTFUL, dè-llt'-fûl, *adj.* rozkoszny, miły, luby, przyjemny. —LY, *adv.* rozkosznie, przyjemnie, do zachwycenia. —NESS, *s.* rozkosz, przyjemność.

DELIGHTSOME, dè-llt'-sûm, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* —NESS, *s.* zob. DELIGHTFUL, etc.

TO DELINEATE, dè-lln'-è-àt', *v. a.* rysować, odrysować, odznaczyć, wykreślić, nakreślić, skreślić.

DELINEATION, dè-lln'-è-à'-szûn, *s.* rys, zarys, skreślenie, opisanie.

DELINQUENCY, dè-llng'-kuèn-sè, *s.* przewinienie, przekroczenie, zawinienie.

DELINQUENT, dè-llng'-kuènt, *s.* winowajca.

TO DELIQUATE, dèl'-lè-kuàt', *v. n.* rozpuścić się, roztopić się.

DELIQUATION, dèl'-lè-kuà'-szûn, *s.* rozpuszczenie, roztopienie.

DELIQUIUM, dè-llk'-kuè-ûm, *s.* (*chem.*) rozplynienie się, ulotnienie; 2) niemoc, osłabienie; strata, ubytek.

DELIRIOUS, dè-llr'-è-ûs, *adj.* szalejący, w szale odchodzący od zmysłów, gadający z gorączki.

DELIRIUM, dè-llr'-è-ûm, *s.* szal, maligna, gadanie od rzeczy.

TO DELIVER, dè-llw'-ûr, *v. a.* oddać, poddać, wydać; wręczyć, oddać do rąk; dostawić (twar); (*from..*) uwolnić, wybawić, wyzwolić, oswobodzić; opowiadać, wysłować się.

To — a discourse, powiedzieć mowę, mieć mowę. *To be delivered of a child*, urodzić, powić, wydać na świat dziecko. *To — in trust*, powierzyć co komu, poruczyć. *To — one's thoughts*, wynurzyć swe zdanie, myśli. *He delivers himself very well*, dobrze się wystawia, tłumaczy. *To — over, to — up*, wydać, podać w moc, w czyje ręce.

DELIVERANCE, dè-llw'-ûr-àns, *s.* uwolnienie, wybawienie, wyzwolenie, oswobodzenie; wysłowanie; półóg, porodzenie, oddanie, podanie, wydanie.

DELIVERER, dè-llw'-ûr-ûr, *s.* uwolniciel, wybawiciel, oswobodziciel.

DELIVERY, dè-llw'-ûr-è, *s.* liwerunek, dostawa (towarów); uwolnienie, wybawienie, wyzwolenie, oswobodzenie; wydanie, extradycja; wysłowanie; półóg, porodzenie.

DELL, dèl, *s.* dolina, wądol.

DELUABLE, dè-lù'-dà-bl, *adj.* dający się omamić, oszukać.

TO DELUDE, dè-lùd', *v. a.* złudzić, omamić, oszukać.

DELUDE, dè-lù'-dûr, *s.* ludzić, mamicić, zwodzić.

DELUGE, dèl'-lùdż, *s.* potop, zalew.

TO DELUGE, *v. a.* zalać, zatopić.

DELUSION, dè-lù'-zûn, *s.* mądło, ułuda, złudzenie, ułudzenie.

DELUSIVE, dè-lù'-sîw, or DELUSORY, dè-lù'-sûr-è, *adj.* mamiący, ludzający, zwodniczy.

TO DELVE, dèlw, *v. a.* kopać; *fig.* zgłębiać, zanurzać się, zalecać się.

DELVE, *s.* jama, dół. *A — of coals*, pewna ilość węgla kamiennych.

DEMAGOGUE, dèm-à-gòg, *s.* demagog.

DEMAGOGICAL, dèm-mà-gòg'-lkal, *adj.* demagogiczny.

DEMAIN, dè-màn', or DEMAINE, dè-mèn', *s.* dominium, dobra, majątek, włość.

TO DEMAND, dè-mànd', *v. a.* upominać się, żądać, wymagać; (*— of*, *od*), *w. p.* żądać, dochodzić sądownie, poszukiwać swego prawnie.

DEMAND, *s.* żądanie, domaganie się, wymaganie, żądanie, potrzebowanie (plodów, wyrobów, towarów).

DEMANDANT, dè-màn'-dànt, *s.* w. p. powód.

DEMANDER, dè-màn'-dûr, *s.* żądający, domagający się; żądający, potrzebujący (jakiego towaru).

DEMANDERESS, dè-màn'-dûr-ès, *s.* w. p. powódka.

TO DEMEAN, dè-mèn', *v. a.* (*refl. — one's self.*) prowadzić się, postępować, postąpić.

DEMEANOUR, dè-mè-nûr, *s.* prowadzenie się, postępowanie.

DEMEANS, dè-mènz', *s. pl.* zob. DEMAIN.

DEMERIT, dè-mèr'-lît, *s.* wina, przewinienie, zawinienie.

DEMI, dèm'-è, (*part.* używana tylko w składanych wyrazach) pół.

—canon, półdziało — lowest, 30 funtowe działo. — ordinary, 32 funtowe działo. — of the greatest size, 36 funtowe działo.

—culverin, półśmigownicy. — ordinary, 10 funtowe działo. — devil, pół diabła, diabeł wielony. — god, półbożek. — lance, krótka kopia.

DEMISE, dè-mîz', *s.* zgon, zejście ze świata.

DEMOCRACY, dè-mòk'-krà-sè, *s.* demokracja.

DEMOCRATE, dèm-ò-kràt, *s.* demokrat.

DEMOCRATICAL, dèm-ò-kràt'-è-kàl, *adj.* demokratyczny.

TO DEMOLISH, dè-mòl'-lsz, *v. a.* rozwalić, zwalić, obalić, zburzyć.

DEMOLITION, dè-mòl'-lsz-ûn, *s.* obalenie, zburzenie.

DEMON, dè-mòn, *s.* duch, zły duch, czart, diabeł.

DEMONIAC, dè-mò-nè-àk, 1) *adj.* czarci, diabelski, 2) *s.* opętany przez czarta.

DEMONIACAL, dèm-ò-nî-à-kàl, or DEMONIAN, dè-mò-nè-àn, *adj.* zob. DEMONIAC, diabli.

DEMONOLOGY, dè-mò-nòl'-ò-dzè, *s.* nauka o złych duchach.

DEMONSTRABLE, dè-mòn'-strà-bl, *adj.* mogący być okaza-

nym, dowiedzionym. **LY**, *adv.* do-
wodnie, do przekonania.

TO DEMONSTRATE, *dè-môn'-*
strát, *v. a.* okazać, dowieść, wykazać.

DEMONSTRATION, *dèm-nôn'-*
strá'-szôn, *s.* okazanie, dowiedzenie,
dowodzenie, wykazanie.

DEMONSTRATIVE, *dè-môn'-*
strá-tiw, *adj.* wykazujący, dowodny.
— **LY** *adv.* dowodnie, na oko.

DEMONSTRATOR, *dèm-môn'-*
strá-túr, *s.* okaziciel, wykaziciel,
dowodzący.

DEMONSTRATORY, *dè môn'-*
strá-túr-é, *adj.* dowodny, przekon-
nywający.

DEMULCENT, *dè-mul'-sènt*, *adj.*
med. odmiękczejący, zmiękczejący,
łagodzący.

TO DEMUR, *dè-múr*, *v. 1) a.*
w. p. parzyć, uczynić zarzut,
rzucić wątpliwość; 2) *n.* wzdragać
się, wahać się, powątpiewać.

DEMUR, *s.* wzdraganie się, wa-
hanie się, powątpiewanie.

DEMURE, *dè-múr*, *adj.* powa-
żny, sztywny, wymuszenie skromny.
— **LY**, *adv.* z miną poważną, szty-
wny. — **NESS**, *s.* sztywność, prze-
sadzona skromność.

DEMURRER, *dè-múr-rúr*, *s. w. p.*
delata, zwłoka z powodu wnie-
sionych przez stronę zarzutów, do-
wodów.

DEN, *dén*, *s.* pieczara, jaskinia.

DENDROLOGY, *dén-dról'-lò-*
dżé, *s.* nauka o drzewach.

DENEGATION, *dén-è-gá'-szôn*,
s. zaprzeczenie.

DENIABLE, *dè-nl'-à-bl*, *adj.* mo-
gący być zaprzeczonym.

DENIAL, *dè-nl'-ál*, *s.* zaprzecze-
nie, odmówienie, odmowa.

DENIER, *dè nl'-úr*, *s.* zaprzeczają-
cy, odmawiający.

TO DENIGRATE, *dén-è-grát*,
v. a. czernić, oczernić.

DENIGRATION, *dén-è-grá'-szôn*,
s. czernienie, oczernienie.

DENIZATION, *dén-nè-zá'-szôn*,
s. w. p. nadanie obywatelstwa, in-
dygenat.

DENIZEN, (*—on*), *dén'-è-zn*, *s.*
cudzoziemiec mający sobie nadany
indygenat, obywatel.

DENMARK, *dén-márk*, *s.* Danija.

TO DENOMINATE, *dè-nóm'-è-*
nát, *v. a.* nazwać, nadać imię, mia-
nować.

DENOMINATION, *dè-nóm-è-ná'-*
szôn, *s.* nazwanie, nazwisko, miano.
DENOMINATIVE, *dè-nóm'-è-ná-*
tlw, *adj.* służący do nazwania,
mianujący; nazwany, mianowany.

DENOMINATOR, *dè-nóm'-è-ná-*
túr, *s.* nazywający, mianujący; 2)
arit. mianownik (w ułamkach),
wykładnik (w stosunkach).

DENOTATION, *dén-ò-tá'-szôn*,
s. oznaczenie.

TO DENOTE, *dè-nòt'*, *v. a.* ozna-
czać, znaczyć.

TO DENOUNCE, *dè-nòuns'*, *v. a.*
ogłosić, oznajmić, zapowiedzieć.
To — war, wypowiedzieć wojnę;
3) grozić, odgrażać się, zagrażać,
odkazywać się.

DENOUNCEMENT, *dè-nòuns'-*
mènt, *s.* zapowiedzenie; groźba,
pogróżka, zagrożenie.

DENOUNCER, *dè-nòun'-súr*, *s.*
zapowiadający, zagrażający.

DENSE, *déns*, *adj.* gęsty.

DENSITY, *dén'-sè-tè*, *s.* gęstość.

DENTAL, *dén'-tál*, *adj.* zębowy.

DENTATED, *dén-tá-téd*, *or* **DEN-**
TED, *dén-téd*, *adj.* zębaty, zębia-
sty, w zęby.

DENTELLI, *dén-tél'-lè*, *s. arch.*
ząbki, szereg ząbków na gzymsie
korynckim.

DENTICULATED, *dén-tlk'-ù-lá-*
téd, *adj. zob.* **DENTATED**.

DENTICULATION, *dén-tlk'-ù-lá-*
szôn, *s.* ząbkowatość.

DENTIFRICE, *dén-tè-frls*, *s.*
proszek do czyszczenia zębów.

DENTISTE, *dén-tlst*, *s.* dentysta.

DENTITION, *dén-tlsz'-ùn*, *s.*
wyrzynanie się zębów.

TO DENUDATE, *dè-nù'-dát*, *or*
TO DENUDE, *dè-nùd'*, *v. a.* ob-
nażyć, оголodzić, obdrzeć.

DENUDEATION, *dén-nù-dá'-szôn*,
s. obnażenie, оголоzenie, obdarcie.

DENUNCIATION, *dè-nún-szè-á-*
szôn, *s.* zapowiedzenie; groźba,
pogróżka, zagrożenie.

DENUNCIATOR, *dè-nún-szè-á-*
túr, *s.* groźący, odgrażający się;
2) donosiciel, denuncyant.

TO DENY, *dè-nl* *v. a.* przeczyć,
zaprzeczać, zapierać się; 2) wzbra-
niać się, odmówić, niechęć ze-
zwolić.

TO DEOBSTRUCT, *dè-òb'-strúkt'*,
v. a. (med.) odetkać, otworzyć za-
pchany kanał.

DEOBSTRUENT, *dè-òb'-strù-*
ènt, *s. (med.)* lekarstwo sprawujące
rozwoźnienie.

DEODAND, *dè-ò-dánd*, *s. w. p.*
rzecz będąca przyczyną czyjś
śmierci, bez winy jej właściciela
(np. wóz, koń, bydlę), zabrana na
skarby, i sprzedana na korzyść ubo-
gich.

TO DEOPPILATE, *dè-òp'-pè-lát*,
v. a. (med.) odetkać, otworzyć zat-
kany kanał.

DEOPPIALATION, *dè-òp'-pè-lá-*
szôn, *s. (med.)* odetkanie, otwore-
nie, rozwolnienie.

DEOPPILATIVE, *dè-òp'-pè-lá-*
tlw, (*adj.*) *med.* otwierający zatkane
kanały.

DEOSCUATION, *dè-òs-kù-lá-*
szôn, *s.* całowanie, ucalowanie.

TO DEPAINT, *dè-pánt'*, *v. a.*
odmalować; opisać.

TO DEPART, *dè-párt'*, *v. a. i n.*
odejść, odjechać; zejść ze świata,
umrzeć; oddalić się, zboczyć, od-
mienić zdanie. *To — for*, odjechać
dokąd. *To — this life*, zejść z tego
świata. *To — from*, oddalić się,
zboczyć od czego. *To — from one's*
religion, wyrzec się swęj religii.
To — with, wyrzec się, rzec się
odstąpić czego.

DEPART, *s. (chem.)* oddzielenie
części srebrnych od złota.

DEPARTER, *dè-pár-túr*, *s.*
(*chem.*) oczyszczający metale.

DEPARTMENT, *dè-párt'-mènt*
s. wydział.

DEPARTURE, *dè-pár'-czúr*, *s. w. y-*
jazd, odjazd; zejście ze świata, zgo-

TO DEPEND, *dè-pènd'*, *v. n. (on,*
upon), zależeć, być podległym;
zależeć, zawisnąć; polegać na kim,
spuszczać się na kogo. *He has little*
to — upon, nie ma wielkiego ma-
jątku. *People to be depended upon*,
ludzie którym zaufać, na których
się spuścić można.

DEPENDANCE, (*—ence*, *—cy*),
dè-pèn'-dàns, *s.* zależność, zawisłość;
2) poleganie, ufanie, ufnosć.

DEPENDANT (*—ent*), *dè-pèn'-*
dànt, 1) *adj.* zależny, zawisły, pod-
legły; 2) *s.* (także **DEPENDER**),
dependent.

DEPENDING, *dè-pèn' dlng*, *part.*
adj. wiszący, zwisły; *fig.* wiszący,
w zawieszeniu (proces, sprawa). —
upon, polegający, spuszczaający się
na co.

DEPERDITION, *dè-pér-dlsz'-ùn*,
s. strata, ubytek.

TO DEPHLEGM, *dè-flèm'*, *or*
TO DEPHLEGMATE, *dè-flég-mát*,
v. a. chem. oczyścić wysok z części
wodnych.

DEPHLEGMATION, *dè-flég-ná'-*
szôn, *s. chem.* oczyszczenie z części
wodnych.

TO DEPICT, *dè-plkt'*, *or* **TO**
DEPICTURE, *dè-plk'-czúr*, *v. a.*
odmalować, opisać.

DEPIILATORY, *dè-pll'-lá-túr-é*,
s. maść od której włosy wypadają.

DEPILOUS, *dè-pll'-lús*, *adj.* bez-
włosy, łysy.

DEPLANTATION, *dè-plán-tá-*
szôn, *s.* przesadzanie roślin.

DEPLETION, *dè-plè'-szôn*, *s.*
wypróżnienie.

DEPLORABLE, *dè-plò'-rà-bl*,
adj. oplakany, godny politowania,
żałosny; 2) lichej, nędzny. — **LY**,
adv. nędznie. — **NESS**, *s.* stan
godny politowania.

DEPLORATE, *dè-plò'-rát*, *adi.*
oplakany, bolesny.

DEPLORATION, *dè-plò-rá'-szôn*,
s. płacz, skarga, narzekanie, opla-
kiwanie.

TO DEPLORE, *dè-plòr'*, *v. a.*
opłakiwać, boleć, ubolewać.

DEPLORER, *dè-plò'-rúr*, *s.* opla-
kujący, ubolewający.

DEPLUMATION, *dèp-là-mà'-*
szôn, *s.* oskubanie; 2) (*med.*) na-
brzękłość powiek wraz z wyłysieniem
brwi.

TO DEPLUME, *dè-plùm'*, *v. a.*
skubać, oskubać.

TO DEPONE, *dè-pòn'*, *v. a.*
złożyć (zastaw, rękojmię).

DEPONENT, *dè-pò-nènt*, *s.* za-
znający w sądzie; 2) *gram.* słowo
czynno-bierne (w łacińskim języku).

TO DEPOPULATE, *dè-pòp'-ù-*
lât, *v. a.* wyludnić, spustoszyć.

DEPOPULATION, *dè-pòp-ù-lá-*
szôn, *s.* wyludnienie, spustoszenie.

DEPOPULATOR, *dè-pòp'-ù-lá-*
túr, *s.* pustoszący, niszczyiciel.

TO DEPORT, *dè-pòrt'*, *v. a.*
(*refl.* — *one's self*) prowadzić się,

postępować, zachować się, sprawować się.

DEPORT, DEPORTMENT, dép-ört-mént, *s.* prowadzenie się, postępowanie, sprawowanie się.

DEPORTATION, dép-ört-tà-szún, *s.* deportacja, odesłanie przestępcy do osad; wygnanie, zsyłka.

TO DEPOSE, dép-póz', *v. a. i n.* złożyć, rzucić; złożyć z tronu; świadczyć, złożyć świadectwo, zeznać w sądzie.

DEPOSITARY, dép-póz'-è-tàr-è, *s.* depozytaryusz, u którego co złożono, komu co powierzono.

TO DEPOSITE, dép-póz'-it, *v. a.* złożyć na depozyt, dać na skład.

DEPOSITE, *s.* depozyt, skład.

DEPOSITION, dép-pó-zl-sz'-ún, *s.* złożenie z tronu; 2) zeznanie w sądzie.

DEPOSITORY, dép-póz'-è-túr-è, *s.* skład, miejsce gdzie się co składa.

DEPOT, dép-pó, *s.* skład towarów, magazyn.

DEPRAVATION, dép-rà-wà'-szún, *s.* zepsucie, skażenie.

TO DEPRAVE, dép-pràw', *v. a.* zepsuć, skażyć.

DEPRAVEDNESS, dép-pràwd'-nès, *see* DEPRIVITY.

DEPRAVEMENT, dép-pràw'-mént, *or* DEPRIVITY, dép-pràw'-è-tè, *s.* zepsucie, skażenie.

DEPRAVER, dép-prà-wúr, *s.* kazić, skazić, skażca.

TO DEPRECATE, dép-prè-kàt, *v. a.* odpraszać, starać się odwrócić przez prośbę, błagać zaklinać.

DEPRECATION, dép-prè-kà'-szún, *s.* prośby, modły, błaganie (o odwrócenie złego).

DEPRECATIVE, (—tor), dép-prè-kà-tiw, *adj.* błagający, zaklinający, proszący o przebaczenie.

TO DEPRECIATE, dép-prè'-szè-àt, *v. a.* zniżyć cenę, nisko szacować; upośledzać.

TO DEPREDATE, dép-prè-dàt, *v. a.* łupić, rabować, plondrować, pustoszyć.

DEPREDACTION, dép-prè-dà'-szún, *s.* łupieństwo, rabunek, spustoszenie.

DEPRDATOR, dép-prè-dà'-túr, *s.* łupieżca, rabus.

TO DEPRESS, dép-près', *v. a.* zgnieść, przygnieść, spłaszczyć; *fig.* zbić z tonu, zasmucić, zafrasować.

DEPRESSION, dép-prèsz'-ún, *s.* zgnicenie, przygniecenie, spłaszczenie; zapadłość; *fig.* zasmucenie, zafrasowanie; poniżenie, upokorzenie.

DEPRIMENT, *adj. (anat.)* ciągnący na dół (o muskularach).

DEPRIVATION, dép-prè-wà'-szún, *s.* pozbawienie, odcjęcie; *w. p.* odcjęcie urzędu, odebranie prebendy lub beneficium duchownemu.

TO DEPRIVE, dép-prl-w', *v. a. (of)* pozbawić, odcąć, wyzucić, ogolocić; odcąć urząd.

DEPTH, dép-th, *s.* głębina, głębokość. *The—of a battalion*, głębokość batalionu. *In the—of winter*, wśród zimy.

TO DEPTHEN, dép'-thn, *v. a.* zagłębić, zapuścić głębiej, wykopać głębiej.

TO DEPURATE, dép'-ù-ràt, *s.* czyścić, lutować. DEPURATE, *adj.* oczyszczony, wylutowany.

DEPURATION, dép'-ù-rà'-szún, *s.* czyszczenie, lutowanie.

DEPUTATION, dép'-ù-tà'-szún, *s.* deputowanie, wysłanie; deputacja, osoby wysłane, namiestnictwo, namiestnictwo.

TO DEPUTE, dép'-pùt', *v. a.* deputować, wysłać, poruczyć, przelać władzę, umocować.

DEPUTY, dép'-ù-tè, *s.* deputat, posłannik, deputowany; namiestnik. *Lord—*, namiestnik królewski, wielkorządca.

TO DERANGE, dép-ràndz', *v. a.* wprowadzić nieład, nieporządek, poprzewracać.

DERAY, dép-rà', *s.* hałas, zgiełk, wrzawa.

DERELICT, dér'-è-łkt, 1) *adj.* opuszczony; 2) DERELICTS, *s. pl. (derelict lands)*, pustki, pustynie, grunta opuszczone.

DERELICTION, dér'-è-łkt'-szún, *s.* opuszczenie, stan opuszczenia.

TO DERIDE, dér-rid', *v. a.* wyśmiewać, szydzić, uragać się.

DERIDER, dér-ri'-dúr, *s.* wyśmiewacz, szyderca.

DERISION, dér-riz'-ún, *s.* wyśmiewanie, naśmiewanie się, pośmiewisko, szyderstwo.

DERISIVE, dér-ri'-siv, *or* DERISORY, dér-ri'-súr-è, *adj.* wyśmiewający, szydzący, urągający.

DERIVABLE, dér-ri'-wà-bl, *adj.* dający się wyprowadzić (o wyrazach).

DERIVATION, dér-è-wà'-szún, *s.* pochodzenie (wyrazów); 2) (*med.*) odciążenie humorów.

DERIVATIVE, dér-ri-w'-à-tiw, 1) *adj.* pochodzący, pochodny; 2) *s.* wyraz pochodny.—*LY, adv.* pochodnie.

TO DERIVE, dér-ri-w', *v. 1) a. (from.)* czerpać, ciągnąć, wyciągać, wyprowadzać, wywodzić (ród). *To—profit (advantage)*, ciągnąć korzyść, korzystać; 2) *n.* pochodzie (o wyrazach).

TO DEROGATE, dér-ò-gàt, *v. a. i n.* ujmę czynić, uwłaczać, ubliżać.

DEROGATION, dér-ò-gà'-szún, *s.* ujma, ubliżenie.

DEROGATIVE, (—tor), dér-ròg'-à-tiw, *adj.* czyniący ujmę, uwłaczający, ubliżający.

DEROGATORILY, dér-ròg'-à-túr-è-lè, *adv.* z ujmą, z uszczerbkiem, z ubliżeniem.

DEROGATORINESS, dér-ròg'-à-túr-è-nès, *s.* uwłaczanie, ubliżanie.

DERVIS, (—ise), dér-wis, *s.* derwisz.

DESCANT, dés'-kànt, *s.* dyszkan; *fig.* rozwlekła mowa, gadanina.

TO DESCANT, dés'-kànt', *v. n. (on, upon)* rozwodzić się z czém, rozwlekać, długo rozprawić.

TO DESCEND, dè-sènd', *v. n.* zejść na dół, zstąpić; wyładować zbrojno, napaść, uderzyć; *fig.* po-

chodzić od kogo, być potomkiem; spaść na kogo (o sukcesy); zniżyć się, poniżyć się. *To—to particulars*, wdać się w szczegóły. *To—into one's self*, wejść w siebie.

DESCENDANT, dè-sèn'-dànt, *s.* potomek.

DESCENDENT, dè-sèn'-dènt, *adj.* pochodzący (od przodków).

DESCENDIBLE, dè-sèn'-dè-bl, *adj.* spadkowy.

DESCENT, dè-sènt', *s.* zejście na dół, zstąpienie; pochyłość, spadistość; 3) wyładowanie zbrojne, napad, uderzenie; *fig.* pochodzenie, ród; prawo dziedziczenia, dziedzictwo, spadek.

TO DESCRIBE, dè-skríb', *v. a.* opisać, opisywać.

DESCRIBER, dè-skríb'-búr, *s.* opisujący.

DESCRIER, dè-skríb'-úr, *s.* postrzegający, odkrywający.

DESCRIPTION, dè-skríp'-szún, *s.* opis, opisanie.

DESCRIPTIVE, dè-skríp'-tyw, *adj. (of)* opisujący, opisowy.

TO DESCRIBY, dè-skríb', *v. a.* dostrzec, postrzec, odkryć.

TO DESECRATE, dés'-sè-kràt, *v. a.* obrócić rzeczy święte na powszedni użytek, zprofanować.

DESECRATION, dés'-sè-krà'-szún, *s.* zprofanowanie.

DESERT, dèz'-ért, 1) *s.* pustynia; 2) *adj.* pusty, bezludny, niezamieszkały.

TO DESERT, dè-zèrt', *v. 1) a.* opuścić, odesieść; 2) *n.* opuścić swe stanowisko, zbiedzić, dezertować.

DESERT, *s.* zasługa, zaleta.

DESERTER, dè-zèr'-túr, *s.* zbieg, dezert.

DESERTION, dè-zèr'-szún, *s.* opuszczenie, odbicie; opuszczenie stanowiska, dezercja.

DESSERTLESS, dè-zèrt'-lès, *adj.* niemający żadnej zalety.

TO DESERVE, dè-zèrw', *v. a.* zasługiwać na co. *To—well of*, zasłużyć się komu, położyć za usługi.

DESERVEDLY, dè-zèr'-wèd-lè, *adv.* słusznie, sprawiedliwie.

DESERVER, dè-zèr'-wúr, *s.* zasłużony człowiek.

DESICCANTS, dè-sik'-kànts, *s. pl. (med.)* lekarstwo osuszające.

TO DESICCAT, dè-sik'-kàt, *v. a.* wysuszyć, osuszyć.

DESICCATION, dés-ik'-kà'-szún, *s.* wysuszenie, osuszenie.

DESICCATIVE, dè-sik'-kà-tiw, *adj.* osuszający (strupy, rany).

DESIDERATUM, dè-sid-è-rà'-tùm, *s.* żądanie niezapokojone, rzecz do żądania, do życzenia pozostająca, brak, niedostatek.

TO DESIGN, dè-sin', *v. 1) a. (for.)* przeznaczyć (do czego, na co); 2) *n.* zamysłać, umyślić, zamierzać.

DESIGN, *s.* cel, zamiar, zamiar, (plan.) *Through—*, umyślnie, z umysłu. *To have a—upon one*, mieć jakieś zamiary przeciw komu, knować coś przeciw niemu. — *upon*

a *thing*, mied chrapkę *naco*, chętkę do czego.

DESIGNABLE, *dè-sln'-à-bl*, *adj.* znaczny, wyraźny.

TO DESIGNATE, *dès-slg-nàt*, *v. a.* oznaczać, opisać, wyrazić.

DESIGNATION, *dès-slg-nà-szùn*, *s.* oznaczenie, opisanie, wyrażenie.

DESIGNEDLY, *dè-si'-néd-lè*, *adv.* umyślnie, z umysłu.

DESIGNER, *dè-si'-nùr*, *s.* rysownik, malarz; obmyślający, knujący plany.

DESIGNING, *dè-si'-nìng*, *adj.* knujący złe zamiary, fałszywy, przebiegły, zdradliwy, podstępny.

DESIGNLESS, *dè-si'-lès*, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* bez myśli, bez żadnego celu, minowolnie.

DESIGNMENT, *dè-si'-mènt*, *s.* szkodliwy cel, zamiar; plan, rys.

DESIRABLE, *dè-zl'-rà-bl*, *adj.* pożądany.

DESIRE, *dè-zl'-r*, *s.* żądanie, życzenie, *żądza*. *To one's hearts*—, stosownie do życzeń, po myśli, do woli. *Fond*—, popęd piclowy.

TO DESIRE, *v. a.* żądać, życzyć sobie, pragnąć; żądać, wymagać od kogo; kazać, polecić. *Did I not— you to go thither?* czytem ci nie kazał tam pójść?

DESIRER, *dè-zl'-rùr*, *s.* żądający, pragnący.

DESIROUS, *dè-zl'-rùs*, *adj.* (of) chciwy czego, pragnący, pożądający.

—LY, *adv.* chciwie, z upragnieniem. —NESS, *s.* chciwość, żądza, upragnienie.

TO DESIST, *dè-si'st*, *v. n.* (from.) odstąpić od czego, poprzestać, zaniechać.

DESISTANCE, *dè-si'st'-tans*, *s.* odstąpienie, poprzestanie, zaniechanie.

DESK, *dèsk*, *s.* pulpit, biuro.

DESOLATE, *dès-sò-làt*, *adj.* pusty, bezludny, niezamieszkały, odludny; spustoszony, opustoszały; strapiiony, stroskany.

TO DESOLATE, *v. a.* spustoszyć.

DESOLATION, *dès-sò-là'-szùn*, *s.* spustoszenie, strapienie, smutek, zmartwienie.

DESPAIR, *dè-spà'r*, *s.* rozpacz.

TO DESPAIR, *v. n.* (of) rozpaczać. *He is despaired of by the doctors*, doktorowie go odstąpili.

DESPAIRER, *dè-spà'r-ùr*, *s.* rozpaczający.

DESPAIRINGLY, *dè-spà'-rìng-lè*, *adv.* z rozpacz.

TO DESPATCH, *dè-spàcz'*, *v. a.* wysłać, wyprowadzić (spiesznie); wysłać, uwinąć się z czem, sprawić, dokonać; *fig.* wyprowadzić tamten świat, dobić.

DESPATCH, *s.* pospiech; listy, depesze; sztafeta, goniec.

DESPATCHFUL, *dè-spàcz'-fùl*, *adj.* pospieszny.

DESPERADO, *dès-pè-rà-dò*, *or* DESPERATE, *dès-pè-ràt*, *s.* desperat, szalelec.

DESPERATE, *adj.* desperacki, rozpaczający; szalony, zapamiętały.

—LY, *adv.* do desperacku, z roz-

paczą; (*fam.*) strasznie, okropnie, niezmiernie. —NESS, *s.* szaleństwo, zapamiętałość.

DESPERATION, *dès-pè-rà'-szùn*, *s.* rozpaczanie, zwątpienie, rozpacz.

DESPICABLE, *dès-pè-kà-bl*, *adj.* wzgardy godny, podły, nikczemny.

—NESS, *s.* podłość, nikczemność.

—LY, *adv.* podłe, nikczemnie.

DESPISABLE, *dè-spl'-zà-bl*, *adj.* zob. DESPICABLE.

TO DESPISE, *dè-splz'*, *v. a.* gardzić, pogardzać; (*Shaksp.*) brzydzić się, mied w obrzydzeniu.

DESPISER, *dè-spl'-zùr*, *s.* gardziciel, pogardziciel, wzgardziciel.

DESPITE, *dè-spl't'*, *s.* złość, przekora. *In — of me*, mnie na przekór, mimo mojej woli.

DESPITEFUL, *dè-spl't'-fùl*, *adj.* zły, złośliwy. —LY, *adv.* na złość, na przekór. —NESS, *s.* złość, złośliwość, niechęć.

TO DESPOIL, *dè-spòll'*, *v. a.* wyzuć, ogolocić, obedrzeć, złupić.

DESPOILATION, *dès-pò-lè-à'-szùn*, *s.* ogolocenie, złupienie.

TO DESPOND, *dè-spònd'*, *v. n.* zwątpić, rozpacz.

DESPONDENCE (—cy), *dè-spònd'-dèns*, *s.* zwątpienie, rozpacz.

DESPONDENT, *dè-spònd'-dènt*, *adj.* rozpaczający. —LY, *adv.* z rozpacz.

DESPOT, *dès-pòt*, *s.* despota, samodzierca.

DESPOTIC (—i), *dè-spòt'-lk*, *adj.* despotyczny, samowładny. —ALLY, *adv.* despotycznie. —AL-

NESS, *s.* absolutna władza.

DESPOTISM, *dès-pòt-lzm*, *s.* despotyzm, samowładztwo.

DESSERT, *dèz-zèrt'*, *s.* wety.

TO DESTINATE, *dès-tè-nàt*, *v. a.* przeznaczyć (do czego, na co).

DESTINATION, *dès-tè-nà'-szùn*, *s.* przeznaczenie (na jaki cel).

TO DESTINE, *dès-tìn'*, *v. a.* przeznaczyć (na jaki los), przeznaczyć (na jaki cel), poświęcić.

DESTINY, *dès-tè-nè*, *przeznaczenie*, *zrządzenie* niebios, *los*, *dola*.

DESTITUTE, *dès-tè-tùt*, *adj.* ogołocony, pozbawiony. —of, cierpiący niedostatek czego.

DESTITUTION, *dès-tè-tù'-szùn*, *s.* ogołoconie, niedostatek, *nędza*, *bieda*.

TO DESTROY, *dè-stròè'*, *v. a.* burzyć, zburzyć; zniszczyć, pustoszyć; zniszczyć, zgubić, zniweczyć, przyprowadzić o zgubę; zgładzić, zabić, wymordować.

DESTROYER, *dè-stròè'-ùr*, *s.* burzyciel, zburzyciel; niszczyiciel, pustoszyiciel.

DESTRUCTIBLE, *dè-stròk'-tè-bl*, *adj.* uległy zepsuciu, zniszczeniu.

DESTRUCTION, *dè-stròk'-szùn*, *s.* zburzenie, obalenie; zniszczenie, spustoszenie; *kłeska*, *rzeź*, *krwawy bój*; *zniweczenie*, *zguba*; (*teol.*) *wieczne potępienie*.

DESTRUCTIVE, *dè-stròk'-tìw*, *adj.* (of, to) burzący, psujący, niszczący, podkopujący, zgubny.

—LY, *adv.* zgubnie. —NESS, *s.* zgubność.

DESTRUCTOR, *dè-stròk'-tùr*, *s.* zob. DESTROYER.

DESUDATION, *dès-ù-dà'-szùn*, *s.* obłite poty.

DESUETUDE, *dès'-suè-tùd*, *s.* wyjście z użycia, nieużywanie.

DESULTORY, *dès'-ùl-tùr-rè*, *adj.* dopadkowy, dorywczy, nieporządną, niemethodyczny. —TOR-

LY, *adv.* dopadkiem, dorywczo, nieporządnie.

TO DETACH, *dè-tàcz'*, *v. a.* oddzielić, odłączyć; odkomenderować (oddział wojska).

DETACHMENT, *dè-tàcz'-mènt*, *s.* oddział wojska.

TO DETAIL, *dè-tàl'*, *v. a.* wyszczególnić, opowiadać szczegółowo.

DETAIL, *s.* szczegóły, szczegółowa wiadomość. —S, *pl.* szczegóły, szczegółowe okoliczności. *In —*, szczegółowo, po szczegółach.

TO DETAIN, *dè-tàn'*, *v. a.* zabawić, zatrzymać, (kogo); zatrzymać co się komu należy. *To — one a prisoner*, trzymać kogo w wzięciu.

DETAINDER, *dè-tàn'-dùr*, *s.* w. p. rozkaz przytrzymania, uwięzienia.

DETAINER, *dè-tà'-nùr*, *s.* zatrzymujący co się komu należy.

TO DETECT, *dè-tèkt'*, *v. a.* wykryć, odkryć, wysledzić.

DETECTOR, *dè-tèk'-tùr*, *s.* wykrywający, wysledzający.

DETECTION, *dè-tèk'-szùn*, *s.* wykrycie, wysledzenie.

DETENTION, *dè-tèn'-szùn*, *s.* zatrzymanie cudzej własności; przytrzymanie, uwięzienie.

TO DETER, *dè-tèr'*, *v. a.* (*fam.*) odstraszyć, odwieść od czego postrachem.

TO DETERGE, *dè-tèrdz'*, *v. a.* (*med.*), obmywać, obmyć, wymyć (*ranę*).

DETERGENT, *dè-tèr'-džènt*, *adj.* (*med.*), obmywający, czyszczący.

DETERIORATION, *dè-tè-rè-ò-rà'-szùn*, *s.* nadpsucie, pogorszenie, uszkodzenie.

DETERMINABLE, *dè-tèr'-mè-nà-bl*, *adj.* dający się oznaczyć, określić.

DETERMINATE, *dè-tèr'-mè-nàt*, *adj.* oznaczony, określony; śmiały, odważny. —LY, *adv.* śmiało, odważnie.

DETERMINATION, *dè-tèr-mè-nà'-szùn*, *s.* postanowienie, krok stanowczy; w. p. rozstrzygnięcie sprawy, wyrok.

DETERMINATIVE, *dè-tèr'-mè-nà-tìw*, *adj.* określający, ograniczający; rozstrzygający, stanowczy.

DETERMINATOR, *dè-tèr-mè-nà-tùr*, *s.* sędzia spór rozstrzygający.

TO DETERMINE, *dè-tèr'-mìn*, *v. a.* i n. oznaczyć, określić; rozstrzygnąć, rozstrzygnąć — *upon*, postanowić, przedsięwziąć, zdecydować się. *To — one in one's favour*, skłonić kogo na czyją stronę.

To — *a business*, załatwić interesy. **DETERMINED**, *part. adj.* odważny, gotów na wszystko.

DETERRATION, *dè-tèr-rà'-szùn*, s. wykopanie.

DETERSION, *dè-tèr'-szùn*, s. *fmed.*, obmycie, oczyszczenie rany).

DETERSIVE, *dè-tèr'-sìw*, 1) *adj.* obmywający; 3) s. środek służący do obmycia, oczyszczenia (rany).

TO DETEST, *dè-tèst'*, v. a. brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu, nienawidzieć, niecierpieć.

DETESTABLE, *dè-tèst'-tá-bl*, *adj.* obrzydliwy, omyrzliwy, bezecny. — **BLY**, *adv.* obrzydliwie, bezecznie.

DETESTATION, *dè-tèst'-tá'-szùn*, s. obrzydzenie, odraża, nienawiść.

DETESTER, *dè-tèst'-túr*, s. mający w obrzydzeniu, nienawidzący.

TO DETHRONE, *dè-thròn'*, v. a. detronizować, złożyć z tronu.

DETINU, *dè-tìn-nù*, s. w. p. pozew o zatrzymanie cudzej własności.

DETONATION, *dè-tò-nà'-szùn*, s. *(chem.)*, detonacja, wystrzał.

TO DETONIZE, *dè-tò-nìz*, v. n. *(chem.)*, pukać, wystrzelić.

TO DETORT, *dè-tòrt'*, v. a. skrócić, wykręcić, przekręcić.

TO DETRACT, *dè-trákt'*, v. a. uwłaczać, ubliżać; osławiać, obmawiać. *To — from one's right*, naruszyć czyje prawa.

DETRACTER, *dè-trákt'-túr*, s. obmowca, oszczerca.

DETRACTION, *dè-trákt'-szùn*, s. uwłaczanie, ubliżanie, ujma; obmowa.

DETRACTORY, *dè-trákt'-túr-è*, *adj.* uwłaczający, ubliżający, obmowny.

DETRACTRESS, *dè-trákt'-très*, s. kobieta lubiąca obmawiać, szarpać cudzą sławę.

DETRIMENT, *dè-trè-mènt*, s. szkoda, uszczerbek.

DETRIMENTAL, *dè-trè-mènt'-tál*, *adj.* szkodliwy, czyniący uszczerbek.

TO DETRUDE, *dè-tròd'*, v. a. zepchnąć, stracić.

TO DETRUNCATE, *dè-trùng'-kát*, v. a. obciąć, odciąć, uciąć, obrząbać, odrąbać.

DETRUNCATION, *dè-trùng'-kà'-szùn*, s. obcięcie, ucięcie, odrąbanie.

DETRUSION, *dè-tròd'-zùn*, s. zepchnięcie, stracenie.

DEUCE, *dùs*, s. 1) dwójka (w kościach, w kartach); 2) — *or deuse*, djabeł. — *take it!* niech to djabeł porwa. *Deuced*, djabelny, kaduczny.

DEUTEROGAMY, *dù-tèr-òg'-à-mè*, s. powtórne małżeństwo.

DEUTERONOMY, *dù-tèr-òn'-ò-mè*, s. **DEUTERONOM**, piąta księga Mojżeszowa.

TO DEVASTATE, *dè-wàs'-tát*, v. a. spustoszyć.

DEVASTATION, *dèw-às-tà'-szùn*, s. spustoszenie.

TO DEVELOP, *dè-wèl'-ùp*, v. a. odzwinać, rozwinać.

DEVERGENCE, *dè-wèr'-džèns*, s. pochyłość, spadziłość.

TO DEVEST, *dè-wèst'*, v. a. zdjąć odzież; *fig.* obnażyć, ogolić, obdrzeć, wyzuć. *To — one's self of one's right*, rzec się swego prawa.

DEVEX, *dè-wèks'*, *adj.* zagięty, zakrzywiony na dół.

DEVEXITY, *dè-wèk'-sè-tè*, s. zagięcie, spadziłość.

TO DEVIATE, *dè-wè-àt*, v. n. *(from.)*. zboczyć, wyboczyć z drogi; *fig.* zboczyć z drogi prawdy, obłąkać się.

DEVIATION, *dè-wè-à'-szùn*, s. zboczenie, wyboczenie.

DEVICE, *dè-wis'*, s. wynalazek, wymysł; plan, środek, fortel, wybieg; dewiza, napis (na herbach, tarczach). *Full of devices*, pełen fortelów, przebiegów, obrotów.

DEVIL, *dèw'-wl*, s. diabeł, czart, bis, bies. *That is the —*, w tém tu sek. *How the — came you by it?* jakżeś do stu katów dostał tego? *It is enough to kill the —*, samby diabeł tego nie wytrzymał.

Seldom lies the — dead in a ditch, diabeł nie spi. *The — skulks behind the cross*, *(prov.)*, siedzi pod figurą a ma diabła za skórą. *The — may dance in his pocket*, nie ma złamanego szeląga w kieszeni, goły jak bizun. *To hold a candle to the —*, nadskakiwać komu z bojaźni. *To pull the — by the tail*, nie mieć z czego żyć, gonić ostatkami.

—'s bones, *(vulg.)*, kostki (do grania). *—'s books*, *(vulg.)*, karty. *—'s dung*, czarcie lajno, assafetida.

DEVILISH, *dèw'-wl'-sz*, *adj.* djabelski, szatański; djabelny, szelmowski, kaduczny. — **LY**, *adv.* djabelnie, kaducznie. — **NESS**, s. djabelstwo.

DEVILKIN, *dèw'-wl'-kln*, s. djabelek, djablatko.

DEVIOUS, *dè-wè-ùs*, *adj.* zbaczający z drogi; błąkający się po bezdrożach, manowcach. — *tracts*, bezdroża, manowce.

TO DEVISE, *dè-wìz'*, v. a. i n. wymyślić, wykoncypować, wynaleść; myśleć, roić sobie, układać projekta w głowie.

DEVISE, s. wymysł, pomysł; i t. d. zob. **DEVICE**.

DEVISER, *dè-wìz'-zúr*, s. wynalazca, obmyśliciel.

DEVOID, *dè-wòld'*, *adj.* próżny, czczy, pusty. — *of*, wolny od.

DEVOIR, *dè-wuòr'* *or* *dè-wòlr'*, s. hold, uszanowanie. *To pay one's devoirs to one*, złożyć komu winne uszanowanie.

DEVOLUTION, *dèw-ò-lù'-szùn*, s. stoczenie; w. p. przeniesienie prawa na kogo, przelew, spadek.

TO DEVOLVE, *dè-wòlv'*, v. 1) a. stoczyć; *fig.* (upon), przelać, przekazać, poruczyć; 2) n. (to), spaść (o sukcesy), przypadać na kogo, dostać się komu w udziale.

That estate devolves to him, te dobra na niego spadają.

TO DEVOTE, *dè-wòt'*, v. a. poświęcić komu, ofiarować, oddać na ofiarę; przekłąć, przeklinać, oddać na skazanie, na potępienie. *To — one's self to*, poświęcić się, wydać się dla kogo, czemu.

DEVOTED, 1) *adj.* zob. **TO DEVOTE**; 2) s. *(the—sing i pl.)* przeznaczony, oddany na śmierć, na potępienie.

DEVOTEDNESS, *dè-wò-tèd-nès*, s. poświęcenie, oddanie się, wylanie.

DEVOTEE, *dèw-wò-tèé'*, s. dewot, dewotka, nabożniś, świętoszek.

DEVOTION, *dè-wò'-szùn*, s. nabożeństwo; nabożność, pobożność; poświęcenie; przywiązanie, wylanie się dla kogo; *(Shaksp.)* grzeźność.

DEVOTIONAL, *dè-wò'-szùn-àl*, *adj.* nabożny, pobożny, służący do nabożeństwa. — **IST**, s. nabożniś, świętoszek.

TO DEVOUR, *dè-wòùr'*, v. a. pozrzeć, pochłonać, pożerać.

DEVOURER, *dè-wòùr'-rúr*, s. pożeracz, żarłok.

DEVOUT, *dè-wòùt'*, *adj.* nabożny, pobożny. — **LY**, *adv.* nabożnie, pobożnie.

TO DEW, *dù*, v. a. rościć, zrosić.

DEW, s. rosa. — *berry*, jeżyna, ożyna. — *besprent*, zroszony. — *drop*, kropla rosy. — *lap*, podgarle (u wolu, i t. d.), *(Shaksp.)* obwisła warga. — *lapt*, mający podgarle. — *worm*, glista.

DEWY, *dù'-è*, *adj.* rosisty, zroszony.

Dexterity, *dèks-tèr'-è-tè*, s. zręczność, zgrabność, sprawność; biegłość, zdolność.

DEXTEROUS, *dèks-tèr'-ùs*, *adj.* zręczny, zgrabny, sprawny; biegły, zdolny. — **LY**, *adv.* zręcznie, sprawnie.

Dextral, *dèks-tràl*, *adj.* prawy, na prawej ręce.

Dextrality, *dèks-tràl'-è-tè*, s. położenie po prawej ręce.

DEY, *dà*, s. dej (wielkorządca jednego z państw barbarzyńskich).

DIABETES, *dl-à-bè-tès*, s. *(med.)* **DIABETIS**, obfity odchód uryny z materią słodką.

DIABOLIC (—**AL**), *dl-à-bòl'-ik*, *adj.* djabelski, djabelny. — **ALLY**, *adv.* djabelnie.

DIACODIUM, *dl-à-kò-dè-ùm*, s. syrop z główek maku.

DIACOUSTICS, *dl-à-kòù'-stiks*, s. akustyka, teoria głosu.

DIADEM, *dl-à-dè-m*, s. diadem, korona.

DIACERESIS, *dl-à-èr'-sìs*, s. dwie kropki kładzone nad samogłoskami: è, i, u, w języku francuzkim, dla rozłączenia dwugłoski na samogłoski, jak np. w wyrazie *hair*.

DIAGNOSIS, *dl-àg-nò'-sìs*, *or* **DIAGNOSTIC**, *dl-àg-nòs'-tik*, s. *(med.)* diagnostyka, część medycyny o zgadywaniu chorób z okazujących się symptomatów.

DIAGONAL, *dl-àg-ò-nàl*, 1) s. przekątnia, linia przekątna; 2) *adj.*

przekątni, poprzeczny. —LY, *adv.* poprzecznie, poprzecznie, na poprzek.

DIAGRAM, di'-a-grám, *s.* (mat.) wykreślenie.

DIAL, di'-ál, *s.* zegar słoneczny, kompas; cyferblat. —plate, cyferblat.

DIALECT, di'-á-lékt, *s.* dialekt, język, mowa.

DIALECTIC (—s), di'-á-lékt-ítk, 1) *s.* dialektyka, umiejętność rozumowania; 2) —, —cal, *adj.* dialektyczny, loiczny.

DIALECTICIAN, di'-á-lékt-ítsz'-án, *s.* dialektyk, biegły w rozumowaniu.

DIALING, di'-ál-íng, *s.* sztuka robienia zegarów słonecznych.

DIALLIST, di'-ál-ílst, *s.* robiący zegary słoneczne.

DIALOGIST, di'-ál-lò-dzíst, *s.* autor dialogów; osoba z którą się rozmawia.

DIALOGUE, di'-ál-lòg, *s.* dialog, rozmowa.

DIAMETER, di'-ám'-è-túr, *s.* średnica (koła); przecięcie.

DIAMETRAL, di'-ám'-mè-trál, *adj.* przechodzący przez środek, przecinający. —LY, *adv.* w kierunku średnicy; *fig.* całkiem sobie przeciwnie.

DIAMETRICAL, di'-ám'-mè-t-rè-kál, *adj.* przechodzący przez środek, przecinający. —LY, *adv.* przez środek, po obu końcach średnicy. *Diametrically opposite*, całkiem sobie przeciwnie.

DIAMOND, di'-ám-múnd, *s.* dyament: 2) dzwonka (w kartach). —pencil, dyament do rżnięcia szkła.

DIAPASON, di'-áp-pá-zón, *s.* diapazon, oktawa (w muzyce).

DIAPER, di'-áp-púr, 1) *adj.* wyrobiony w kwiaty, w desenie; 2) *s.* płótno w kwiaty; (Shaksp.) serweta.

TO DIAPER, *v. a.* wyrabiać w kwiaty, w desenie.

DIAPHANEITY, di'-áf-fá-nè'-è-tè, *s.* przezroczystość.

DIAPHANIC, di'-áf-fá-n-ík, *or* DIAPHANOUS, di'-áf-fá-n-ús, *adj.* przezroczysty.

DIAPHORESIS, *s.* (med.) wypędzenie humorów przez poty.

DIAPHORETIC, di'-áf-ò-rè't-ík, 1) *adj.* sprawujący poty; *s.* lekarstwo na poty.

DIAPHRAGM, di'-áf-frám, *s.* diafragma, błona podpiersiowa.

DIARRHOEA, di'-ár-rè'-à, *s.* biegunka.

DIARY, di'-á-rè, *s.* dyaryusz, dziennik.

DIASTOLE, di'-ás'-tò-lè, *s.* (anat.) rozszerzenie się serca.

DIASTYLE, di'-ás-ítl, *s.* (arch.) rozstawienie kolumn na odległość trzech średnic.

DIBBLE, díb'-bl, *s.* kołek którym się robi w ziemi dziura do sadzenia kapusty; rydel.

DIBSTONE, díb'-stón, *s.* kamyczek którym się dzieci bawią.

DICE, dí-s, *s. pl.* kości do (grania). —box, kubek na kości.

DICER, dí'-súr, *s.* gracz w kości; kostera.

DICH, dík, skrót. *z do it.* Niech, oby. *Much good —thy good heart* (Shaksp.) oby to uczynić mogło przyjemność twemu dobremu sercu.

DICK, dík, zdrob. zamiast Richard, Ryszard.

DICKEY, dík'-kè, *s.* siedzenie za kolaską dla furmana kiedy sam pan powozi.

TO DICTATE, dík'-tát, *v. a.* dyktować, podyktować; dyktować, przepisywać prawa, rozkazywać; poddać, nastroczyć, natchnąć myśl.

DICTATE, *s.* przepis, prawo; natchnienie. *To follow the dictates of one's own heart*, iść za natchnieniem serca.

DICTATION, dík'-tá-szún, *s.* dyktowanie.

DICTATOR, dík'-tá-túr, *s.* dyktator (najwyższy urzędnik Rzymian z władzą nieograniczoną).

DICTATORIAL, dík'-tá-tò'-rè-ál, *adj.* dyktatorski, nakazujący.

DICTATORSHIP, dík'-tá-túr-szíp, *or* DICTATURE, dík'-tá-czúr, *s.* dyktatura.

DICTION, dík'-szún, *s.* wysłowienie, styl.

DICTIONARY, dík'-szún-à-rè, *s.* dykcyonarz, słownik.

DID, díd, *pret. zob.* (TO DO). służy 1) do nadania większej dobitności i mocy twierdzeniu. *I —love her most affectionately*, kochałem ją z całego serca (dawniej ale teraz może nie tyle). *Die he certainly* —, unarń niezawodnie (niemasz o tym najmniejszych wątpliwości); 2) do zapytania równie jak dla uniknięcia powtarzania słowa w odpowiedziach. —*you read the news-papers* ? czy czytałeś gazety? *I — (I—not)*, czytałem, (nieczytałem).

DIDACTIC (—al), dè-dák'-ítk, *adj.* dydaktyczny, nauczający.

DIDAPPER, díd'-áp-púr, *s.* rozdaj nurka.

TO DIDER, díd'-dúr, *v. n.* *To —with cold*, drzeć od zimna.

TO DIE, dí, *v. 1) reg. a.* farbować; 2) *ir. n.* umrzeć; *fig.* (—of, for, out of, through, with), umierać z czego, obumierać, ginąć od czego, z czego, ginąć za czym; wygasnąć (o ogniu), zwieść (o kwiatach); zwietrzeć (o napojach). *To —of a disease*, umrzeć z jakiej choroby. *To —by famine*, umrzeć z głodu. *To —for love*, umierać z miłości. *If I were to —for it*, choćbym to miał przypłacić życiem. *To —away*, obumierać, omdleć, wpaść w niemoc; konać, umilknąć (o głosie).

DIET, dí'-ét, *s.* dieta, strawa, jadło, 2) sejm.

TO DIET, *v. 1) a.* strawować; 2) *n.* stłować się, jeść.

DIETARY, dí'-ét-à-rè, *adj.* dietetyczny, należący do diety.

DIETER, dí'-ét-túr, *s.* przepisyjący dietę.

DIETETIC, (—al), dí'-tè't-ík, *adj. zob.* DIETARY.

TO DIFFER, díf'-fúr, *v. n.* różnić się.

DIFFERENCE, díf-fúr-èns, *s.* różnica; poróżnienie, zajęcie; nieporozumienie.

DIFFERENT, díf-fúr-ènt, *adj.* różny, rozmaity. —LY, *adv.* różnie, inaczej.

DIFFERENTIAL, díf-fúr-èn'-szál, *adj. (mat.)* różniczkowy. —*method* (calculus), rachunek różniczkowy.

DIFFICULT, díf'-fè-kúlt, *adj.* trudny. —LY, *adv.* trudno, z trudnością.

DIFFICULTY, díf-fè-kúlt-tè, *s.* trudność.

TO DIFFIDE, díf-fíd'-fíd', *v. n.* nieufać, niedowierzać.

DIFFIDENCE, díf-fè-dèns, *s.* nieufność.

DIFFIDENT, díf-fè-dènt, *adj.* nieufny, niedowierzący.

TO DIFFIND, díf-fínd'-fínd', *v. a.* rozłupać.

DIFFISION, díf-físz'-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSAL, díf-físz'-szún, *s.* rozpedzenie (przez wiatr).

DIFFLUENCE (—cy), díf-fíú-èns, *s.* rozplynienie się, płynność.

DIFFLUENT, díf-fíú-ènt, *adj.* rozplywający się, płynny.

DIFFORM, díf-fórm, *adj.* różnokształtny.

DIFFORMITY, díf-fór-mè-tè, *s.* różnokształtność.

TO DIFFUSE, díf-fúz'-fúz', *v. a.* rozlać; rozszerzyć.

DIFFUSE, díf-fús'-fús', *adj.* rozwlekły. —ly, *adv.* rozwlekale.

DIFFUSED, díf-fúzd'-fúzd', *adj.* rozlany, rozszerzony; rozwlekony, rozwlekły. —LY, *adv.* rozwlekale. —NESS, *s.* rozlanie, rozszerzenie; rozwlekłość.

DIFFUSION, díf-fú'-szún, *s.* rozlanie, rozszerzenie; rozwlekłość.

DIFFUSIVE, díf-fú'-slw, *adj.* rozlewający, rozszerzający; rozlewający; rozwlekły. —LY, *adv.* rozwlekale. —NESS, *s.* rozwlekłość.

TO DIG, díg, *v. r. i ir. a. i n.* kopać, ryć (o zwierzętach). *To —out*, wykopać. *To —up*, rozkopać, rozryć.

DIGEST, dí'-dzést, *s.* digesta, pandekty, jedna z ksiąg prawa Rzymskiego.

TO DIGEST, dè-dzést', *v. a.* trawić, strawić, przetrawić; *fig.* przetrawić, przerobić, ułożyć w pewien system; *chem.* rozniekczyć, rozpuścić na wolnym ogniu; *chir.* sprawić ropienie dla zagojenia rany.

DIGESTER, dè-dzèst'-túr, *s.* t i wiciel, strawiający; *chem.* kociołek do rozpuszczania kości.

DIGESTIBLE, dè-dzèst'-tè-bl, *adj.* strawny, mogący być strawionym.

DIGESTION, dè-dzèst'-ezún, *s.* trawienie; *fig.* przetwarzanie, przetwarzanie, układanie w pewien system; *chir.* ropienie rany.

DIGESTIVE, dè-dzès'-tłw, 1) *adj.* trawiący, uiatwiający trawienie; 2) *s.* maść do rozgnojenia rany; środek uiatwiający trawienie.

DIGGER, dīg'-gūr, *s.* kopacz.

DIGIT, dīd'-zīt, *s.* 3/4 cala; 2) *astr.* 112 średnicy słońca lub księżyca; *s. arytm.* liczba rzymska: V zamiast pięć, X zamiast dziesięć, L zamiast pięćdziesiąt, etc.

DIGITAL, dīd'-zē-tāl, *adj.* palcowy.

DIGITATED, dīd'-zē-tā-tēd, *adj.* palczasty, palczysty.

DIGNIFICATION, dīg-nè-fè-kā'-szūn, *s.* wyniesienie na godność.

DIGNIFIED, dīg-nè-fīd, *adj.* przyodziałany godnością; godny, zacny, poważny.

TO DIGNIFY, dīg-nè-fī, *v. a.* wynieść na godność (duchowną), uznać.

DIGNITARY, dīg-nè-tā-rē, *s.* dygnitarz duchowny, pralat, kanonik.

DIGNITY, dīg-nè-tē, *s.* godność, dostojenstwo; powaga, zacność.

TO DEGRESS, dè-grēs', *v. n.* zboczyć, wyboczyć, oddalić się od przedmiotu.

DIGRESSION, dè-grēs'-ūn, *s.* zboczenie, wyboczenie, ustęp.

DIKE, dīk, *s.* grobla; rów, kanał.

TO DILACERATE, dè-lās'-sè-rēt, *v. a.* rozedrzyć.

DILACERATION, dè-lās-sè-rā'-szūn, *s.* rozdarcie.

TO DILAPIDATE, dè-lāp'-è-dāt, *v. 1) n.* zwalić się, zawalić się, rozwalić się (o budynek); 2) *a.* rozwalić.

DILAPIDATION, dè-lāp'-è-dā'-szūn, *s.* rozwalenie, zwalisko.

DILATABILITY, dè-lā-tā-bīl'-è-tē, *s.* rozszerzalność.

DILATABLE, dè-lā-tā-bīl, *adj.* rozszerzalny.

DILATATION, dè-lā-tā-szūn, *s.* rozszerzenie; rozszerzanie się.

TO DELATE, dè-lāt', *v. 1) a.* rozszerzyć, rozciągnąć; 2) *n.* rozszerzać się, rozwlekać się, obszernie opowiadać.

DELATOR, dè-lā-tūr, *s. anat.* muszkuł rozszerzający; *chir.* narzędzie służące do rozszerzenia otworu w ciele.

DILATORINESS, dīl'-lā-tūr-è-nēs, *s.* zwleknięcie, odkładanie na później, zwłoka, odwłoka.

DILATORY, dīl'-ā-tūr-ē, *adj.* zwlekający, odwlekający, powolny.

DILEMMA, dè-lēm'-mā, *s.* w loice dilemma, wuioszek złożony z dwóch zdań; kłopot, przykre położenie, w którym jedno z dwojga złego wybierać potrzeba.

DILIGENCE, dīl'-è-dzēs, *s.* pilność.

DILIGENT, dīl'-è-dzēt, *adj.* pilny. — *LY*, *adv.* pilnie.

DILL, dīl, *s.* koper, kopr.

DILUCID, dè-lū'-sīd, *adj.* jasny.

TO DILUCIDATE, dè-lū'-sè-dāt, *v. a.* wyjaśnić, objaśnić.

DILUCIDATION, dè-lū'-sè-dā'-szūn, *s.* wyjaśnienie, objaśnienie.

DILUENT, dīl'-lū-ēt, 1) *adj.*

rozpuszczający w sobie; 2) *s.* środek służący do rozpuszczenia.

TO DILUTE, dè-lūt', *v. a.* rozpuścić, roztworzyć, rozczynić.

DILUTER, dè-lūt'-tūr, *s. zob.* DILUENT.

DILUTION, dè-lūt'-szūn, *s.* rozpuszczenie, roztworzenie, rozczynienie.

DILUVIAN, dè-lūt'-wē-ān, *adj.* potopowy.

DIM, dīm, *adj.* ciemny. — *sighted*, niedowidzący, krótkiego wzroku.

TO DIM, *v. a.* zacząć, zaciemnić, zamglić.

DIMENSION, dè-mēn'-szūn, *s.* dè-mēn'-szūn, *s.* wymiar, rozmiar.

DIMENSIONLESS, dè-mēn'-szūn-lēs, *adj.* niezmierny.

DIMENSIVE, dè-mēn'-sīw, *adj.* służący do wymierzenia.

DIMIDIATION, dè-mīd-è-ā'-szūn, *s.* rozdzielenie na dwie połowy.

TO DIMINISH, dè-mīn'-sīz, *v. a. i n.* zmniejszyć, ująć, uszczuplić; zmniejszyć się, ubywać, zmaleć.

DIMINISHINGLY, dè-mīn'-sīz-īng-lē, *adv.* z ujmą, z pogardą.

DIMINUTION, dè-mēn'-szūn, *s.* zmniejszenie, ujęcie, uszczuplenie; ubytek, zmalecie.

DIMINUTIVE, dè-mīn'-nūt', *adj.* maleńki, malutki, zdrobniały.

DIMINUTIVELY, dè-mīn'-nūt'-lē, *adv.* zdrobniale.

DIMINUTIVENESS, dè-mīn'-nūt'-lē, *adv.* zdrobniałość.

DIMISH, dīm'-sīz, *adj.* ciemnowy.

DIMISSORY, dīm'-sīz-ē, *adj.* *Letters* —, list biskupi, udzielający innemu pozwolenie wyświęcenia kleryka i nadania mu plebanii.

DIMITY, dīm'-tē, *s.* dymka.

DIMLY, dīm'-lē, *adv.* ciemno.

DIMNESS, dīm'-nēs, *s.* ciemność, mrok, zamrok; krótkość wzroku.

DIMPLE, dīm'-pl, *s.* dołek w twarzy, wdziczek.

DIMPLED, *adj.* mający wdziczki na twarzy.

DIN, dīn, *s.* huk, łoskot, hałas.

TO DIN, *v. a.* zagłuszyć.

TO DINE, dīn, *v. n.* obiadować, jeść obiad.

TO DING, dīng, *v. a. i n.* gruchnąć, chlasnąć, uderzyć; *fig.* klektać ciągle jedno, zawracać głowę; (*vulg.*) szumieć, braweryje wyrażać, hałasować, junaczyć.

DING-DONG, dīng-dōng, *s.* wyraz naśladowający dźwięk dzwonów.

DINGINESS, dīn'-dzē-nēs, *s.* śniadość, śmagłość.

DINGLE, dīng'-gl, *s.* dolina.

DINGY, dīn'-dzē, *adj.* śniady, smagły.

DINING, dīn'-īng, *s.* obiadowanie. — *room*, sala jadalna.

DINNER, dīn'-nūr, *s.* obiad. — *time*, pora obiadowa.

DINT, dīnt, *s.* cios, raz, uderzenie; znak, znamie zostające po uderzeniu; wycisk, piętno, ślad; *fig.* siła, moc. *By — of sword*, siłą oręża.

TO DINT, *v. a.* naznaczyć, wycisnąć, wypiętnować.

DIOCESAN, dī-ōs'-sè-sān, 1) *s.* biskup diecezji; 2) *adj.* diecezjalny.

DIOCESS, dī-ō-sēs, *s.* diecezja.

DIOPTRIC, (—AL), dī-ōp'-trīk, *adj.* dyoptryczny.

DIOPTRICS, dī-ōp'-trīks, *s. pl.* dyoptryka, część optyki traktująca o łamaniu się światła.

TO DIP, dīp, *v. r. i l. r. a. i n.* umoczyć, zanurzyć; *fig.* zastawić (fanty, dobra); zlekka co dotknąć.

DIP, *s.* zanurzenie. — *chick*, rodzaj nurka. — *of the needle*, zboczenia igły magnesowej.

dips, *pl.* (*dipped candles*), moczone świece.

DIPETALOUS, dī-pēt'-ā-lūs, *adj.* bot. dwupłatkowy, dwulistkowy.

DIPHTHONG, dīp'-thōng, *s.* dyfong, dwugłoska.

DIPLOMA, dè-plō'-mā, *s.* dyplom, patent, nadanie przywileju.

DIPLOMACY, dè-plōm'-ā-sē, *s.* dyplomacya.

DIPLOMATIC, dè-plōm'-ā-tīk, *adj.* dyplomatyczny.

DIPLOMATIST, dè-plōm'-ā-tīst, *s.* dyplomata.

DIPPER, dīp'-pūr, *s.* zanurzający; przezwisko anabaptystów.

DIPPING, dīp'-plng, *s.* umoczenie, zanurzenie. — *needle*, igła magnetyczna.

DIPSAS, dīp'-sās, *s.* rodzaj węża, którego ukąszenie sprawuje nieugaszona pragnienie.

DIPT, dīpt, *pret. i part.* (*zob.* TO DIP).

DIRE, dīr, *adj.* straszny, okropny, okrutny.

DIRECT, dè-rēkt, *adj.* prosty; wyraźny.

TO DIRECT, *v. a.* kierować, nakierować; prowadzić, zawiadować, rządzić; przepisać, rozkazać, zlecić, polecić; adresować (list).

DIRECTION, dī-rēk'-szūn, *s.* kierunek; kierowanie, dozór, zarząd, zawiadowanie; przepis, rozkaz, zlecenie; adres.

DIRECTIVE, dè-rēk'-tīw, *adj.* kierujący.

DIRECTLY, dè-rēkt'-lē, *adv.* wprost, naprost; zaraz, natychmiast.

DIRECTNESS, dè-rēkt'-nēs, *s.* prosty kierunek.

DIRECTOR, dè-rēk'-tūr, *s.* dyrektor, kierownik, zawiadowca.

DIRECTORIAL, dè-rēk-tōr-ē-āl, *adj.* dyrektorski.

DIRECTORY, dè-rēk'-tūr-ē, *s.* książka adresów, kalendarzyk; 2) książka do nabożeństwa wydana przez Prezbiterianów za czasów Kromwella; 3) dyrektoryat francuzki od r. 1795.

DIREFUL, dīr'-fūl, *adj.* straszny, okropny.

DIRENESS, dīr'-nēs, *s.* okropność.

DIREPTION, dī-rēp'-szūn, *s.* zdarcie, złupienie.

DIRGE, dīrdz, *s.* nabożeństwo za zmarłych; pieśń pogrzebowa; duma, dumka.

DIRK, dīrk, *s.* rodzaj pugi (w północnej Szkocji).

DIRT, dŕt, *s.* błoto, brud, plugawstwo.

DIRTILY, dŕt'-è-lè, *adj.* brudnie, paskudnie, plugawie.

DIRTINEES, dŕt'-è-nès, *s.* brudność, plugawstwo, paskudztwo.

DIRTY, dŕt'-è, *adj.* brudny, plugawy; *fig.* podły, nikczemny.

TO DIRTY, *v. a.* zbrudzić, zbrukać, powalać.

DISRUPTION, dl-rŭp'-szŭn, *s.* pęknięcie, rozpęknięcie.

DISABILITY, dls-à-bl'-è-tè, *s.* niezdolność, nieudolność; prawna przeszkoda spadkobierstwa.

TO DISABLE, dls-à-bl, *v. a.* pozbawić mocy, władzy; uczynić niezdolnym; zranić, osłabić. *A disabled creature*, kaleka. *A — soldier*, inwalid. *A — ship*, okręt niezdolny do żeglugi.

TO DISABUSE, dls-à-bŭz', *v. a.* wyprowadzić z błędu.

TO DISACUSTOM, dls-àk-kŭs'-tŭm, *v. a.* oduczyć, odzwyczaić.

DISADVANTAGE, dls-àd-wàn'-tádż, *s.* strata, szkoda, szkodowanie, niekorzyść.

DISADVANTAGEOUS, dls-àd-wàn-tádżŭs, *adj.* niekorzystny, szkodliwy. —*LY*, *adv.* niekorzystnie, szkodliwie. —*NESS*, *s.* niekorzyść.

TO DISAFFECT, dls-àf-fèkt', *v. a.* zniechęcić, odrążyć, odstręczyć, wzbudzić nieukontentowanie.

DISAFFECTED, dls-àf-fèkt'-tèd, 1) *adj.* nieżyczliwy, niechętny; 2) *s. pl. The —*, *to the government*, malkontenci. —*LY*, *adv.* nieżyczliwie, niechętnie. —*NESS*, *s.* nieżyczliwość, niechęć, nieukontentowanie.

DISAFFECTION, dls-àf-fèk'-szŭn, *s.* nieukontentowanie (szczególnie rządu); wstręt, niechęć, nieżyczliwość.

TO DISAFFOREST, dls-àf-fòr-rést, *v. a.* wyjąć las z pod przywilejów praw leśnych.

TO DISAGREE, dls-à-grèè', *v. n.* różnić się, niezgadzać się, zostawać w sprzeczności.

DISAGREEABLE, dls-à-grèè'-à-bl, *adj.* przykry, nieprzyjemny. —*LY*, *adv.* przykro, nieprzyjemnie, niemilo. —*NESS*, *s.* przykrość, nieprzyjemność.

DISAGREEMENT, dls-à-grèè'-mènt, *s.* różność zdań, sprzeczność, nieporozumienie.

TO DISALLOW, dls-àl-lòł', *v. a. i n.* ganić, naganiać, niepozwalać, niezgadzać się na co.

DISALLOWANCE, dls-àl-lòł'-àns, *s.* wzbronienie, zakaz.

TO DISAPPEAR, dl-s-àp-pèr', *v. n.* niknąć, zniknąć.

TO DISAPPOINT, dl-s-àp-pòint', *v. a.* zawieść nadzieję, uczynić zawód, omylić. *To be disappointed*, być zawiedzionym, omylnym w swych nadziejach, oczekiwaniach, doznać zawodu. *They disappointed my designs*, zniweczyli moje zamiary. *He will be —*, zostanie omylnym, zawiedzionym. (*of, m.*)

I was — of the fortune I expected, zostałem omylny w nadziei nabywania majątku któremu się spodziewałem. *She was — in her expectations*, została zawiedziona w swych oczekiwaniach.

DISAPPOINTMENT, dls-àp-pòint'-mènt, *s.* zawód, omylenie nadziei.

DISAPPROBATION, dls-àp-pròb-à'-szŭn, *or* **DISAPPROVAL**, dls-àp-pròb-wál, *s.* zganienie, nagana.

TO DISAPPROVE, dls-àp-pròw', *v. a. (of)*, niepochwalać, zganić, naganiać.

TO DISARM, dlz-àrm', *v. a.* rozbroić.

TO DISARRANGE, dlz-àr-ràndż', *v. a.* poprzewracać, pomieszać.

TO DISARRAY, dlz-àr-rà', *v. a.* rozebrać z sukien; wprowadzić nieład, zamieszanie.

DISARRAY, *s.* nieład, zamieszanie, zamęt.

DISASTER, dlz-às'-tŭr, *s.* klęska, nieszczęście.

DISASTROUS, dlz-às'-trŭs, *adj.* nieszczęsny, okropny. —*LY*, *adv.* okropnie. —*NESS*, *s.* okropność.

TO DISAVOW, dls-à-wòł', *v. a.* wypierać się, zapierać się.

DISAVOWAL (—*MENT*), dls-à-wòł'-àł, *s.* wyparcie się, zaparcie się.

TO DISBAND, dlz-bànd', *v. 1)* *a.* rozpuścić (wojsko); 2) *n.* rozejść się, rozleść się.

TO DISBARK, dlz-bàrk', *v. a.* wyladować (z okrętu).

DISBELIEF, dls-bè-lèèf, *s.* niedowiarstwo, niewiara, niedowierzanie.

TO DISBELIEVE, dls-bè-lèèw', *v. a.* niedowierzać, nieufać.

DISBELIEVER, dls-bè-lè'-wŭr, *s.* niedowiarek, powątpiewacz.

TO DISBRANCH, dlz-brànsz', *v. a.* obciąć gałęzie.

TO DISBURDEN, dlz-bŭr'-dn, *v. a.* zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć; *To — one's heart*, wylać się przed kim.

TO DISBURSE, dlz-bŭrs', *v. a.* wyłożyć (pieniądzę), czynić nakłady; wyplacić.

DISBURSEMENT, dlz-bŭrs'-mènt, *s.* nakłady, wypłata.

TO DISCARD, dls-kàrd', *v. a.* zrzucić kartę (w niektórych grach); *fig.* odprawić, odrzucić, odpędzić, odegnąć.

DISCARNATE, dls-kàr'-nàt, *adj.* obdarty z mięsa.

TO DISCASE, dls-kàs', *v. a.* rozebrać z sukien; (*vulg.* łuskać, łuszczyć).

TO DISCERN, dlz-zèrn', *v. a. i n.* rozeznac (jedno od drugiego), rozróżnić, sądzić, postrzedz, ujrzeć.

DISCERNER, dlz-zèr'-nŭr, *s.* rozeznawca, sędzia.

DISCERNIBLE, dlz-zèr'-nè-bl, *adj.* widoczny, łatwy do rozeznania. —*NESS*, *s.* widoczność. —*LY*, *adv.* widocznie.

DISCERNING, dlz-zèr'-ning, *adj.* rozeznawczy, rozzgarniony, przenikliwy; bystry. —*LY*, *adv.* przenikliwie, bystro.

DISCERNMENT, dlz-zèrn'-mènt, *s.* rozeznanie, sąd, sądzenie; przenikliwość.

TO DISCHARGE, dls-çzàrdż', *v. a.* zdjąć (ciężar, ładunek), ulżyć; 2) uwolnić obwinionego; uznać za niewinnego; 3) odprawić (sługę), dać dymisy (żołnierzowi); 4) wystrzelić, wypalić, dać ognia; 5) zapłacić (dług), zkwitować z długu; 6) dopełnić (powinności); załatwić interes. *To — one's conscience*, ulżyć sumieniu. *To — from duty*, uwolnić od powinności. *To — a volley*, dać ognia z dział. *A river that discharges itself into the sea*, rzeka wpadająca do morza.

DISCHARGE, *s.* sądowe uwolnienie obwinionego; 2) odprawienie sługi; uwolnienie od służby wojskowej, abszty; 3) wystrzał, strzał; 4) kwit, pokwitowanie; 5) dopełnienie (powinności).

DISCINCT, dls-slnkt', *adj.* niepodpasany, niedbale ubrany.

TO DISCIND, dls-sind', *v. a.* rozciąć, pociąć na kawalki.

DISCIPLE, dls-sl'-pl, *s.* uczeń, uczeń Chrystusa.

DISCIPLESHP, dls-sl'-pl-szlp, *s.* stan ucznia.

DISCIPLINABLE, dls-sè-plln-à-bl, *adj.* dający się powodować, karny, sforny. —*NESS*, *s.* sforność, powolność.

DISCIPLINARIAN, dls-sè-plln-à-rè-àn, 1) *adj.* tyjący się karności; 2) *s.* mistrz, nauczyciel, surowo przestrzegający karności.

DISCIPLINARY, dls-sè-plln-à-rè, *adj.* tyjący się karności.

DISCIPLINE, dls-sè-plln, *s.* karność, ćwiczenie, wychowanie.

TO DISCIPLINE, *v. a.* utrzymywać w karchach karność; uczyć, ćwiczyć, wyuczyć, wyćwiczyć; wymusztrować.

TO DISCLAIM, dls-klàm', *v. a.* zapierać się, zaprzeczać, wyprzeć się, nieprzyznać się.

DISCLAIMER, dls-klà'-mŭr, *s.* zapierający się, wypierający się.

TO DISCLOSE, dls-klòz', *v. a.* odkryć, wyjawić, odsłonić, objawić.

DISCLOSER, dls-klò'-zŭr, *s.* wyjawiciel.

DISCLOSURE, dls-klò'-zŭr, *s.* odkrycie, wyjawienie (sekretu).

DISCOLORATION, dls-kòl-lò-rà'-szŭn, *s.* spielznienie farby; wypłowienie; (*med.*) plamy na skórze.

TO DISCOLOUR, dls-kùl'-lŭr, *v. a.* odmienić kolor, przebarwiać. *To — one's self*, spielznąć, wypłowić.

TO DISCOMFIT, dls-kùm'-flt, *v. a.* pobić, porazić, rozgromić.

DISCOMFIT, **DISCOMFITURE**, dls-kùm'-flt-yŭr, *s.* pobicie na głowę, rozgromienie, porażka.

DISCOMFORT, dls-kùm'-fŭrt, *s.* niesmak, smutek, frasunek, strapienie.

TO DISCOMFORT, *v. a.* zasmucić, strapić.

DISCOMFORTABLE, dls-kùm'-fŭrt-à-bl, *adj.* zasmucony, strapi-

ny, zgryziony; smutny, zasmucający.

TO DISCOMMEND, dls-kòm-mènd', v. a. ganić.

DISCOMMENDATION, dls-kòm-mèn-dà-szùn, s. nagana.

TO DISCOMMODE, dls-kòm-mòd', v. a. niepokoić, nie dać pokoju, naprzykrzać się, dolegać, zawadzać.

DISCOMMODIOUS, dls-kòm-mò'-dè-ùs, adj. naprzykrzający się, zawadzający, niedogodny.

DISCOMMODITY, dls-kòm-mò'-dè-tè, s. niedogodność, naprzykrzenie, dolegliwość.

TO DISCOMPOSE, dls-kòm-pòs', v. a. sprawić nieład, zamieszanie; poprzewracać, pomieszać, pogmatwać; nabawić niespokojności. *These news have quite discomposed me*, ta wiadomość nabawiła mię wielkiej niespokojności.

DISCOMPOSURE, dls-kòm-pò'-zúr, s. nieład, nieporządek, zamieszanie; niespokojność, pomieszanie.

TO DISCONCERT, dls-kòn-sért', v. a. zmieszać kogo, zbić ze sztychu; pomieszać szyki, zniweczyć zamysły.

DISCONFORMITY, dls-kòn-fòr'-mè-tè, or DISCONGRUITY, dls-kòn-grù'-è-tè, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność.

DISCONSOLATE, dls-kòn'-sò-làt, adj. stroskany, strapiiony, rozpaczający, nieukojony w żalu. —LY, adv. niedopocieszenia. —NESS, s. żalost nie ukojona.

DISCONTENT, dls-kòn-tènt', 1) adj. niekontent, nieukontentowany, 2) s. nieukontentowanie.

TO DISCONTENT, v. a. być powodem nieukontentowania dla kogo.

DISCONTENTED, dls-kòn-tén'-tèd, part. adj. nieukontentowany, markotny. *The — people or party*, malkontenci. —LY, adv. z nieukontentowaniem, niechętnie. —NESS, s. nieukontentowanie.

DISCONTENTMENT, dls-kòn-tènt'-mènt, s. nieukontentowanie.

DISCONTINUANCE, dls-kòn-tìn'-dàns, or DISCONTINUATION, dls-kòn-tìn'-dà'-szùn, s. przerwa, przerywanie; zaprzestanie, ustanie.

TO DISCONTINUE, dls-kòn-tìn'-dà, v. 1) a. przestać, zaprzestać czego, poprzestać; 2) n. ustać.

DISCONTINUITY, dls-kòn-tè-nù'-è-tè, s. brak spójności.

DISCONTINUOUS, dls-kòn-tìn'-dè-ùs, adj. przerywany, poprzerywany, niespojony, nietrzymaący się kupy; (Milton) rozarty, otworzysty.

DISCONVENIENCE, dls-kòn-wè'-nè-ùs, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność.

DISCORD, dls'-kòrd, s. niezgoda, waśń, niesnaski; (muz.) dyzharmonia tonów.

TO DISCORD, dls-kòrd', v. n. niezgadzać się.

DISCORDANCE, (—cv), dls-kòr'-dàns, s. zob. DISCORD.

DISCORDANT, dls-kòr'-dànt,

adj. niezgadający się; niezgodny; nieodpowiedni, sprzeczny. —LY, adv. niezgodnie.

TO DISCOUNT, dls-kòunt', v. a. dyskontować czyli zapłacić wexel przed terminem.

DISCOUNT, dls'-kòunt, s. dyskonto, co się płaci za dostanie pieniędzy przed terminem, na który przypada zapłata wexlu.

TO DISCOURTAGE, dls-kòr'-tè-nàns, v. a. położyć tamę, wzbronić, odrazić, odstęczyć.

TO DISCOURAGE, dls-kòr'-lèdž, v. a. odjąć odwagę, zniechęcić, odstęczyć, zrazić.

DISCOURAGEMENT, dls-kòr'-rldž-mènt, s. zniechęcenie, odstęczenie, zrażenie.

DISCOURAGER, dls-kòr'-rldž-ùr, s. zniechęcający, odstęczający.

DISCOURSE, dls-kòrs', s. dyskurs, mowa, rozmowa; rozprawa, dysertacja.

TO DISCOURSE, v. n. mówić, rozprawić, mówić, gadać, rozmawiać; (Shaksp. Hamlet) wydawać, (głosy, tony); (—of, about, over, upon), rozmawiać, rozprawić o czem.

DISCOURSER, dls-kòr'-sùr, s. mówca, rozprawiacz, autor rozprawy.

DISCOURSIVE, dls-kòr'-slw, adj. należący do rozmowy.

DISCOURTEOUS, dls-kòr'-czùs, adj. niegrzeczny. —LY, adv. niegrzecznie.

DISCOURTESY, dls-kòr'-tè-sè, s. niegrzeczność.

DISCOUS, dls'-kùs, adj. (bot.) szeroki.

TO DISCOVER, dls-kùw'-ùr, v. a. odkryć, okazać; postrzedz, dostrzedz.

DISCOVERABLE, dls-kùw'-ùr-à-bl, adj. łatwy do odkrycia, jawny, widoczny.

DISCOVERER, dls-kùw'-ùr-ùr, s. ten co odkrył; wysłany na zwiady, szpieg.

DISCOVERY, dls-kùw'-ùr-è, s. odkrycie, wyjawienie.

DISCREDIT, dls-kred'-it, s. hańba, niesława, zakala.

TO DISCREDIT, v. a. podać w niesławę, zhańbić, osławić, uczynić zakale.

DISCREET, dls-kreè't, adj. przeczorny, ostryżny; dochowujący sekretu; roztropny. —LY, adv. ostryżnie, roztropnie. —NESS, s. ostryżność, roztropność.

DISCREPANCE, (—cv), dls'-krè-pàns, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność.

DISCREPANT, dls'-krè-pànt, adj. niezgodny, sprzeczny.

DISCRETE, dls-kre't, adj. oddzielny, odrębny.

DISCRETION, dls-krešz'-ùn, s. przeczorność, ostryżność, roztropność; wola, dowolność, nieograniczona władza. *Years of—*, lata dojrzałego rozumu. *To surrender at —*, zdać się na łaskę zwycięcy. *It is at your—*, to do woli twojej, czyż jak ci się podoba.

DISCRETIONARY, dls-krešz'-ùn-à-rè, or DISCRETIONAL, dls-krešz'-ùn-àl, adj. zostawiony do woli czyjś, dowolny, nieograniczony.

DISCRETIVE, dls-kre'-tìw, adj. zob. DISCRETE.

DISCRIMINABLE, dls-krì'm'-è-nà-bl, adj. łatwy do rozpoznania, rozróżnienia.

TO DISCRIMINATE, dls-krì'm'-è-nàt, v. a. rozeznać, rozróżnić, odróżnić.

DISCRIMINATE, adj. rozróżniony, odróżniony. —NESS, s. różność, odrębność.

DISCRIMINATION, dls-krì'm'-è-nà'-szùn, s. rozróżnienie, odróżnienie.

DISCRIMINATIVE, dls-krì'm'-è-nà-tìw, adj. rozróżniający, odróżniający, cechujący odróżnienie.

TO DISCULPATE, dls-kùl'-pàt, v. a. uwolnić od winy, uniewinnić.

TO DISCUMBER, dls-kù'm'-bùr, v. a. zob. TO DISCUMBER.

DISCURSIVE, dls-kòr'-slw, adj. biegający, latający; dowodzący, wnioskujący. —LY, adv. pasmem rozumowań.

DISCURSORY, dls-kòr'-sùr-è, adj. dowodny, gruntowny.

DISCUS, dls'-kùs, s. zob. DISK i QUOIT.

TO DISCUSS, dls-kùs', v. a. roztrząsać, rozbierać, dyskutować.

DISCUSSE, dls-kùs'-sùr, s. roztrząsacz.

DISCUSSION, dls-kùs'-szùn, s. roztrząsanie, dyskusja.

DISCUSSIVE, dls-kùs'-slw, adj. roztrząsający, rozbiegający.

DISCUTIENT, dls-kù'-szènt, s. (med.) lekarstwo rozpędzające humory.

TO DISDAIN, dls-dàn', v. a. gardzić, wzgardzać, pogardzać.

DISDAIN, s. wzgarda, pogarda.

DISDAINFUL, dls-dàn'-fùl, adj. pogardliwy, dumny. —LY, adv. z pogarda, pogardliwie. —NESS, s. wzgardliwość, duma, pogarda.

DISEASE, dls-èz', s. choroba.

The foul —, franca.

TO DISEASE, v. a. dotknąć chorobą, zarazić. *Diseased*, chory.

DISEASEDNESS, dls-èz'-nèd-nès, s. słabość, lekka choroba.

DISEGDED, dls-èdèd', adj. stępiiony, tępy.

TO DISEMBARK, dls-è'm-bàrk', v. 1) a. wylądować z okrętu; 2) n. wylądować.

TO DISEMBITTER, dls-è'm-blì'-tùr, v. a. odjąć gorycz, osłodzić.

DISEMBODIED, dls-è'm-bòd'-lèd, adj. wyzuty z ciała, uduchowiony.

TO DISEMBOGUE, dls-è'm-bòg, (—itself), v. rfl. wpadać (o rzekach). *The river Vistula disembogues itself into the Baltic sea*, Wisła wpada do morza Bałtyckiego.

DISEMOWELED, dls-è'm-bòù'-èld, adj. wypatroszony.

TO DISEMBROIL, dls-è'm-bròl', v. a. rozwikłać, wywikłać, odmotać

TO DISENCHANT, dls-èn-èzànt'

v. a. zdjąć czar, orok, odczarować, pozbawić uroku.

TO DISENCUMBER, dls-én-kùm'-búr, **v. a.** zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć, uprzęgnąć zawady, wyprzątnąć.

DISENCUMBRANCE, dls-én-kùm'-bráns, **s.** uprzężenie, wyprężenie, ulżenie, ulga.

TO DISENGAGE, dls-én-gádz', **v. a. (from.)** oddzielić, odłączyć; wykłacać, odpłacać, uwolnić, ulżyć. *To—one's self*, wykłacać się, uwolnić się.

DISENGAGED, dls-én-gádz'd', **part. adj.** wolny, uwolniony; niezajęty, wolny od zatrudnienia, niezatrudniony.

DISENGAGEDNESS, dls-én-gádz'-nész, **or DISENGAGEMENT**, dls-én-gádz'-mént, **s.** uwolnienie (od powinności, zatrudnienia), czas wolny od zatrudnień.

TO DISENTANGLE, dls-én-tàng'-gl, **v. a.** odmotać, rozplatać, wykłacać, odwikłać.

DISENTANGLEMENT, dls-én-tàng'-gl-mént, **s.** rozplatanie, wykłamanie, uwolnienie.

TO DISENTERRE, *zob. TO DISINTER*, wygrzebać.

TO DISENTHRAL, dls-én-thrául', **v. a.** oswobodzić z niewoli, wyzwolić, uwolnić.

TO DISENTRANCE, dls-én-tráns', **v. n.** ocknać się ze snu leżarniczego; przyjść do siebie z zachwycenia.

TO DISESTEEM, dls-é-stéem', **v. a.** lekceważyć, mało mieć szacunku dla kogo.

DISESTEEM, DISESTIMATION, dls-é-té-má'-szún, **s.** lekceważenie, nieuszanowanie.

DISFAVOUR, dls-fá'-wúr, **s.** nielaska; szpetność, brzydkość, brzydota.

TO DISFAVOUR, **v. a.** niesprzyjać, odstręczać, okazywać nielaskę.

DISFIGURATION, dls-flg-ù-rá'-szún, **s.** oszpecenie, zeszpecenie.

TO DISFIGURE, dls-flg-ù-r', **v. a.** oszpecić, zeszpecić.

DISFIGUREMENT, dls-flg-ù-r'-mént, **s.** oszpecenie, zeszpecenie; brzydnienie, zbrzydzenie.

TO DISFOREST, dls-fór-rést, **v. a.** wyciąć, wyrąbać, wytrzebić las.

TO DISFRANCHISE, dls-frán'-cziz, **v. a.** odjąć przywileje, swobody, prawa.

DISFRANCHISEMENT, dls-frán'-cziz-mént, **s.** odjęcie przywilejów, swobod, etc.

TO DISFURNISH, dls-fúr'-niesz, **v. a.** ogolocić, obnażyć (z mebliów, sprzętów).

TO DISGARNISH, dls-gár'-niesz, **v. a.** ogolocić, obnażyć (z ozdób); wyprowadzić działa z fortecy, rozbroić fortecę.

TO DISGORGE, dls-górdz', **v. a.** wyblwać, wyrzygać; wylać, wychłynać.

DISGRACE, dls-grás', **s.** hańba, sromota, zakata, nielaska, postradanie czystej łaski. *To bring a—upon*, zhańbić, uczynić zakale. *He*

is a—to his friends, on czyni zakale swym przyjaciółom. *To be in—at court*, popaść w nielaskę u dworu.

TO DISGRACE, **v. a.** hańbić, zhańbić, czynić zakale; odmówić swęj łaski, dysgracyonować. *Disgraced at court*, w nielaskę u dworu.

DISGRACEFUL, dls-grás'-fúl, **adj.** hańbiący, haniebny, sromotny, czyniący zakale. —**LY**, **adv.** haniebnie, sromotnie. —**NESS**, **s.** haniebnosć, sromotność.

DISGRACER, dls-grá'-súr, **s.** czyniący hańbę, zakale.

DISGRACIOUS, dls-grá'-szús, **adj.** niegrzeczny, nieprzyjazny.

TO DISGUISE, dls-giz', **v. a.** przebrać kogo w co, za kogo; fig. ukrywać, tać, zataić; przeistoczyć, przeinaczyć. *To—one's self*, przebrać się za kogo.

DISGUISE (—MENT), **s.** przebranie, strój służący do przebrania się; fig. udanie, zmyślenie, fałszywy pozor.

DISGUISER, dls-gl'-zúr, **s.** przebierający się; fig. udawacz, obłudnik.

DISGUST, dls-gúst', **s.** niesmak, obrzydzenie, wstręt, odraza. *To take—at*, brzydzić się czém; urazić się czém.

TO DISGUST, **v. a.** brzydzić, obrzydzać, wzbudzać obrzydzenie; brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu.

DISGUSTFUL, dls-gúst'-fúl, **adj.** obrzydliwy, odrażający.

DISH, dlsz, **s.** półmisek; 2) potrawa. *To lay (cast) a thing in (into) one's—*, wymiatać co komu na oczy, wykaląc czém oczy. *The—wears its own cover*, prov., jaki pan taki kram. —*clout*, ścierka, (vulg.) fladra, niechłujnica. —*stand*, postument na którym się stawia półmisek. —*wash (—water)*, pomyje.

TO DISH, **v. a. (—up)**, dać potrawę na półmisku.

DISHABILE, dls-à-bli', **s.** negliż, strój ranny.

TO DISHEARTEN, dls-hár'-tn, **v. a.** odjąć odwagę, zniechęcić.

TO DISHEVEL, dlsz-szév'-wél, **v. a.** rozczochrać włosy. *Dishevelled*, z rozczochranemi, rozpuszczonemi włosami.

DISHONEST, dls-òn'-ést, **adj.** nieuczciwy, niegodny, nieczny; bezwstydnny, sprośny. —**LY**, nieuczciwie; sprośnie. —**Y**, **s.** nieuczciwość; sprośność.

DISHONOUR, dls-òn'-núr, **s.** hańba, sromota, zakata, nielaska.

TO DISHONOUR, **v. a.** hańbić, zhańbić, zesromocić, uczynić zakale, splamić. *To—a bill*, niechcieć opłacić wexla.

DISHONOURABLE, dls-òn'-núr-à-bl, **adj.** hańbiący, haniebny, sromotny. —**LY**, **adv.** haniebnie.

TO DISHORN, dls-hòrn', **v. a.** odjąć rogi.

DISINCLINATION, dls-ín-kłé-ná'-sz'-n, **s.** niechęć, wstręt, odraza.

TO DISINCLINE, dls-ín-kłín', **v.**

a. oddalić od siebie, odstręczyć, odrzucić.

DISINGENUITY, dls-ín-dzén-ù-é-té, **s.** nieszczerosć, fałszywość, obłuda.

DISINGENUOUS, dls-ín-dzén'-ù-ús, **adj.** nieszczerzy, fałszywy; obłudny. —**LY**, **adv.** nieszczerze. —**NESS**, **s.** fałszywość, obłudność.

DISINHERISON, (—ring), dls-ín-hér'-è-zn, **s.** wydziedziczenie.

TO DISINHERIT, dls-ín-hér'-it, **v. a.** wydziedziczyć.

TO DISINTER, dls-ín-tér', **v. a.** odkopać, odgrzebać.

DISINTERESTED, dls-ín-tér'-éstéd, **adj.** bezinteresowny. —**LY**, **adv.** bezinteresownie. —**NESS**, **s.** bezinteresownosć.

TO DISJOIN, dls-dzòjn', **v. a.** rozłączyć, odłączyć, oddzielić.

TO DISJOINT, dls-dzòjnt', **v. a.** wyruszyć (ze staw), zwichnąć, wywichnąć; 2) rozczłonkować, rozdzielić, rozebrać, pokrajać.

DISJUNCT, dls-dzòngkt', **adj.** odłączony, odrebny.

DISJUNCTION, dls-dzòngk'-szún, **s.** rozłączenie, oddzielenie.

DISJUNCTIVE, dls-dzòngk'-tlw, 1) **adj.** rozłączający; niedający się łączyć; 2) **s.** spójnik rozłączający. —**LY**, **adv.** w rozłączeniu.

DISK, dlsk, **s.** krąg, krążek; tarcza (słonica, księżyc, planet).

DISKINDNESS, dls-kłnd'-nész, **s.** niegrzeczność, zła przysługa.

DISLIKE, dls-lik', **s.** niesmak, niechęć, wstręt, odraza.

TO DISLIKE, **v. a.** nie lubić, niecierpieć.

DISLIKENESS, dls-lik'-nész, **s.** niepodobieństwo.

DISLIKER, dls-ll'-kúr, **s.** nie lubiący czego, mający wstręt do czego.

TO DISLIMB, dls-llm', **v. a.** poodcinać członki, rozszarpać.

TO DISLOCATE, dls-lò-kát, **v. a.** wyruszyć (ze stawu), zwichnąć, wywichnąć.

DISLOCATION, dls-lò-ká'-szún, **s.** zwichnienie, wywichnienie.

TO DISLODGE, dls-lòdz', **v. a.** wyrugować, wyprzeć, wyparować.

DISLOYAL, dls-lòé-ál, **adj.** wiarołomny, zdradziecki. —**LY**, **adv.** wiarołomnie.

DISLOYALTY, dls-lòé-ál-té, **s.** wiarołomstwo, wiarołomność.

DISMAL, dls-mál, **adj.** straszny, okropny. —**LY**, **adv.** okropnie. —**NESS**, **s.** okropność.

TO DISMANTLE, dls-mán'-tl, **v. a.** rozwalić, obalić, zburzyć.

TO DISMASK, dls-másk', **v. a.** zdebrać maskę.

TO DISMAST, dls-mást', **v. a.** obalić maszt okrętu. *Dismasted*, pozbawiony masztu (w czasie burzy lub bitwy).

TO DISMAY, dls-má', **v. a.** przerazić, przestraszyć.

DISMAY, **s.** przestrah, przerażenie.

DISMAYEDNESS, dls-má'-éd-nész, **s.** bojaźń, przełknięcie.

TO DISMEMBER, dls-mém'-búr, v. a. rozdzielić na części, rozebrać. DISMEMBERMENT, dls-mém'-búr-mént, s. rozbiór.

TO DISMISS, dls-mís', v. a. odesłać, odprawić. *To — a cause*, odesłać strony z sądu dla braku dowodów. *To — one's wife*, odpędzić żonę.

DISMISSION, (-al), dls-mis-zún, s. odesłanie, odprawienie, dymissya.

TO DISMORTGAGE, dls-mór'-gádz, v. a. wykupić zastaw, spłacić.

TO DISMOUNT, dls-móunt', v. 1) a. zrzucić z konia; zdemontować działo; 2) n. zsiąść z konia; zejść, zstąpić.

DISOBEDIENCE, dls-ó-bé'-dè-éns, s. nieposłuszeństwo.

DISOBEDIENT, dls-ó-bé'-dè-ént, adj. nieposłuszny. —LY, adv. nieposłusznie.

TO DISOBEY, dls-ó-bá', v. a. niesłuchać, być nieposłusznym.

DISOBLIGATION, dls-ób-lè-gá'-szún, s. niegrzeczność, nieuczynność, uraza.

TO DISOBLIGE, dls-ó-blidz', v. a. urazić, sprawić przykrość, okazać się niegrzecznym, nieuczynnym.

DISOBLINGING, dls-ó-blí'-dzling, adj. niegrzeczny, nieuczynny. —LY, adv. niegrzecznie. —NESS, s. niegrzeczność, nieuczynność.

DISORDER, dls-ór'-dúr, s. nieład, nieporządek, zamieszanie; ponieszenie, choroba.

TO DISORDER, v. a. wprowadzić nieład, zamieszanie, rozstroić, przewrócić porządek, pomieszać; 2) zepsuć zdrowie, nabawić choroby. *To — one's self with drinking*, zachorować po pijatce.

DISORDERED, dls-ór'-dúrd, adj. nierządny, rozpustny; 2) chory.

DISORDERLY, dls-ór'-dúr-lè, 1) adj. nieporządny, tłumny, pomieszany; 2) nierządny, rozwiązły, rozpustny; 3) adv. nieporządnie, bez ładu.

DISORDINATE, dls-ór'-dè-nát, adj. nieporządny, niepowściągnięty, bez miary, zbytujący, zbytyczny; rozpustny, rozwiązły. —LY, adv. rozwiązale.

TO DISOWN, dls-ón', v. a. zaprzeczać, wypierać się, zapierać się, nieprzyznawać się. *To — for a son*, niechęć przyznać za syna.

TO DISPARAGE, dls-pár'-ldz, v. a. ubliżać, czynić ujmę, uwlażać.

DISPARAGEMENT, dls-pár'-ldz-mént, s. ubliżenie, ujmę, uwłoczenie. — *in marriage*, małżeństwo z osobą niższego stanu. *It is no — for you*, to ci wcale nieubliża.

DISPARAGER, dls-pár'-rdz-úr, s. ubliżyciel.

DISPARITY, dls-pár'-è-tè, s. nierówność.

TO DISPAKE, dls-párk', v. a. skasować park.

DISPARPLED, dls-pár'-pld, adj. rozpozartemni skrzydłami.

TO DISPART, dls-párt', v. a.

podzielić na dwie części; zmierzyć kaliber działa.

DISPASSION, dls-pász'-ún, s. wolność od namiętności, zimna krew, spokojność umysłu.

DISPASSIONATE, dls-pász'-ún-át, adj. zimny, spokojny, nieuroszący się. —LY, adv. z zimną krwią, z flegmą.

TO DISPEL, dls-pél', v. a. rozpędzić, rozproszyć.

DISPENSARY, dls-pén'-sà-rè, s. apteka.

DISPENSATION, dls-pén'-sà'-szún, s. rozdzielenie, obdzielenie; dyspensa, pozwolenie, uwolnienie od przepisów prawa. — *of providence*, zrządzenie opatrności.

DISPENSATOR, dls-pén'-sà'-túr, s. rozdawca, szafarz.

DISPENSATORY, dls-pén'-sà'-túr-è, s. farmakopea, książka o preparowaniu lekarstw.

TO DISPENSE, dls-péns', v. a. rozdać, rozdzielić; preparować lekarstwa. *To — with*, uwolnić od czego.

DISPENSE, s. dyspensa, uwolnienie.

DISPENSER, dls-pén'-súr, s. rozdawca, szafarz.

TO DISPEOPLE, dls-pè'-pl', v. a. wyludnić.

DISPEOPLER, dls-pè'-pl-úr, s. spustoszyiciel.

TO DISPERGE, dls-pérdz', v. a. skropić, pokropić, rozpryskać.

TO DISPERSE, dls-pérs', v. a. rozproszyć, rozrzucić, rozyspać.

DISPERSEDLY, dls-pér'-séd-lè, adv. w rozproszeniu, w rozspyce.

DISPERSEDNESS, dls-pér'-séd-nés, s. rozproszenie, rozspyka.

DISPERSER, dls-pér'-súr, s. rozsierzacz, rozsiewacz.

DISPERSION, dls-pér'-szún, s. rozproszenie, rozspyka.

TO DISPIRIT, dls-plr'-ít, v. a. odjąć odwagę, ostudzić zapal, nabawić bojaźni.

TO DISPLACE, dls-plás', v. a. przestawić, ruszyć z miejsca, powrócić, wyprzeć, wygusować z miejsca.

DISPLACENCY, dls-plà'-sén-sè, s. niegrzeczność; przykrość, nieprzyjemność.

TO DISPLANT, dls-plánt', v. a. przesadzić (drzewo, roślinę); wypędzić lud z dawnych siedzib, przesiedlić.

DISPLANTATION, dls-plán-tà'-szún, s. przesadzenie; przesiedlenie.

TO DISPLAY, dls-plá', v. a. rozwinąć, rozpościerać; fig. wystawić na widok, popisywać się z cłem. *To — one's wit*, popisywać się z dowcipem.

DISPLAY, s. rozwinięcie, rozpostarcie; fig. wystawa.

DISPLEASANT, dls-pléz'-ánt, adj. przykry, nieprzyjemny.

TO DISPLEASE, dls-pléz', v. a. niepodość się, nieprzyjacić do smaku; sprawić nieprzyjemność, nieukontentowanie; urazić, rozgniewać. *Displeased (at, with)*, nieukontentowany, zagniewany, ma-

zany.

DISPLEASURE, dls-pléz'-úr, s. przykrość, nieukontentowanie, nieprzyjemność; gniew, zagniewanie, uraza; nielaska. *To incur the king's —*, popaść w nielaskę u króla.

DISPORT, dls-pórt', s. rozrywka, zabawka, lgraszka.

TO DISPORT, v. n. bawić się, igrać, żartować.

DISPOSAL, dls-pò'-zài, s. uszykowanie, uporządkowanie; rozrządzenie, rozporządzenie, szafunek. *I am not at your —*, nie masz mi nic do rozkazywania. *The divine —*, rozporządzenie Boże.

TO DISPOSE, dls-pòz', v. a. uszykować, uporządkować, przyrządzić; dać, rozdać, rozrządzić, rozporządzić; zbyć, sprzedać; skłonić do czego. *To — by will*, rozporządzić testamentem. *To — of a daughter in marriage*, wydać córkę za mąż. *To — of a house*, wynająć dom. *Disposed to be merry (to laugh)*, wesołym humorze. *Ill —*, w złym humorze, markotny. *Well — in health*, w czerstwem zdrowiu.

DISPOSER, dls-pò'-zúr, s. rozporządziiciel.

DISPOSITION, dls-pò-zlsz'-ún, s. rozkład, układ, szyk, porządek; skłonność, popęd; zdolność, zdolność; usposobienie; rozporządzenie.

DISPOSITIVE, dls-pòz'-è-tiw, adj. przygotowujący, usposabiający.

TO DISPOSSESS, dls-pòz'-zès, s. v. a. wyrugować z posiadania, wyzuć z własności.

DISPOSURE, dls-pò'-zúr, s. zarząd, rozrządzenie, rozporządzenie.

DISPRAISE, dls-prá', s. naganina, ujmę.

TO DISPRAISE, v. a. ganić, ubliżać.

DISPRAISER, dls-prá'-zúr, s. ganiiciel.

DISPRAISABLE, dls-prá'-zè-bl, adj. naganny.

DISPRAISINGLY, dls-prá'-zlng-lè, adv. z naganą, przyganiając.

DISPROOF, dls-pródf', s. zbicie zarzutów.

DISPROPOTION, dls-prò-pòr'-szún, s. dysproporcja, nierówność.

DISPROPORTIONABLE, dls-prò-pòr'-szún-à-bl, adj. nieproporcjonalny, nierówny. —LY, adv. nieproporcjonalnie. —NESS, s. nieproporcjonalność.

DISPROPORTIONAL, adj. —LY, adv. or DISPROPORTIONATE, adj. —LY, adv. —NESS, s. zob. DISPROPORTIONABLE etc.

TO DISPROVE, dls-pródf', v. a. zbić, przekonać o fałszu, zrefutować.

DISPROVER, dls-pródf'-wúr, s. zbijacz.

TO DISPUNGE, dls-púndz', v. a. wycisnąć jak gąbkę, zetrzeć, wymazać (*Shaksp. Ant. and Cleop.*), opryskać, oblać.

DISPUTABLE, dls-pú'-tá-bl, or dls'-pú'-tá-bl, adj. sporny, będący przedmiotem sporu.

DISPUTANT, dls'-pù-(ánt, ń) *s.* dysputant; 2) *adj.* dysputujący.
DISPUTATION, dls-pù-tà'-szùn, *s.* dysputa.

DISPUTATIOUS, dls-pù-tà'-szùs, *or* **DISPUTATIVE**, dls-pù-tà-tiw, *adj.* sprzeczny, swarliwy, kłótniwy, zwadliwy.

TO DISPUTE, dls-pùt', *v. a. i n.* spierać się, dysputować, rozprawić; kłócić się; zaprzeczać, podać w wątpliwość.

DISPUTE, *s.* spor, kłótnia, sprzeczka, zwada; *beyond all—*, niezaprzeczenie, niezawodnie.

DISPUTELESS, dls-pùt'-lès, *adj.* niezaprzeczony; niezawodny.

DISPUTER, dls-pù-tùr, *s.* kłótniarz, swarliwy.

DISQUALIFICATION, dls-kuòl-è-fè-kà'-szùn, *s.* niezdolność używania pewnych praw; niezdatność, niezdolność.

TO DISQUALIFY, dls-kuòl'-è-fl, *v. a.* uznać za niezdolnego, niezdatnego; uczynić niezdolnym, niezdatnym.

DISQUIET, dls-kuòl'-èt, *s.* niespokojność, niepokój. —**LY**, *adv.* niespokojnie. —**NESS**, *s.* niespokojność.

TO DISQUIET, *v. a.* niepokoić, burzyć, kłócić spokojność.

DISQUIETER, dls-kuòl'-èt-ùr, *s.* burzyciel spokojności.

DISQUIETUDE, dls-kuòl'-èt-tùd, *s.* niespokojność.

DISQUISITION, dls-kuòl'-zlsz-ùn, *s.* roztrząsanie, poszukiwanie.

DISREGARD, dls-rè-gàrd', *s.* nieuwzględnienie, lekceważenie.

TO DISREGARD, *v. a.* nieuwzględniać, lekcewazić; nie mieć względu, niewziąć.

DISREGARDFUL, dls-rè-gàrd'-fùl, *adj.* lekcewążący, pogardzający. —**LY**, *adj.* lekkoważnie.

DISRELISH, dls-rèl'-lsz, *s.* niesmak, obrzydzenie.

TO DISRELISH, *v. a.* niesmakować w czém, nieznajdować w czém dobrego smaku, nieubić.

DISREPUTATION, dls-rèp-ù-tà'-szùn, *or* **DISREPUTE**, dls-rè-pùt', *s.* złe imię, niesława. *To bring (a) disrepute upon one*, podać kogo w niesławę, uczynić mu złą reputację.

DISRESPECT, dls-rè-spèkt', *s.* nieuwzględnienie, pogarda.

DISRESPECTFUL, dls-rè-spèkt'-fùl, *adj.* ubliżający uszanowania, niegrzeczny. —**LY**, *adv.* z uchybieniem komu.

TO DISROBE, dls-ròb', *v. a.* zdjąć suknię; obnażyć, оголосić.

DISRUPTION, dls-rùp'-szùn, *s.* oderwanie, rozerwanie; 2) schyzma w kościele Szkockim.

DISSATISFACTION, dls-sàt-ls-fàk'-szùn, *s.* nieukontentowanie, niezadowolnienie.

DISSATISFACTORY, dls-sàt-ls-fàk'-tùr-è, *adj.* niezadowolniający, nieprzyjemny, przykry.

TO DISSATISFY, dls-sàt-ls-fl, *v. a.* sprawić nieukontentowanie.

TO DISSECT, dls-sèkt', *v. a.* rozciąć, rozkroić, rozebrać anatomicznie trupa.

DISSECTION, dls-sèk'-szùn, *s.* dyssekcyja, rozebranie trupa.

DISSEIZIN, dls-sè-zin, *s. w. p.* wyrugowanie z majątku, expulsiya.

TO DISSEIZE, dls-sèz', *v. a.* wyrugować z majątku.

DISSEIZOR, dls-sè-zòr, *s.* grabieżca cudzego majątku.

TO DISSEMBLE, dls-sèm'-bl, *v. a. i n.* ukrywać, osłaniać fałszywym pozorem; udawać, zmyślać.

DISSEMBLER, dls-sèm'-blùr, *s.* obłudnik, hipokryt.

DISSEMBLINGLY, dls-sèm'-blng-lè, *adv.* obłudnie.

TO DISSEMINATE, dls-sèm'-è-nàt, *v. a.* rozsiewać, rozsiać.

DISSEMINATION, dls-sèm'-è-nà'-szùn, *s.* rozsiewanie, rozsianie.

DISSEMINATOR, dls-sèm'-è-nà'-tùr, *s.* rozsiewacz.

DISSESSION, dls-sèn'-szùn, *s.* niezgoda, rozterka, niesnaska.

DISSESSIONS, dls-sèn'-szùs, *adj.* niezgodny, wszczynający rozterki, niesnaski.

TO DISSENT, dls-sènt', *v. n.* niezgadzać się, niepozwalać; odstąpić od panującego kościoła angikańskiego, — (*from*).

DISSENT, *s.* różnienie się w zdaniu, niepozwalanie.

DISSENTANEOUS, dls-sèn-tà'-nè-ùs, *adj.* niezgodny, sprzeczny, przeciwny.

DISSENTER, dls-sèn'-tùr, *s.* dysydent, różnowierca.

DISSENTIENT, dls-sèn'-szènt, *adj.* mający odmienne zdanie, różniący się w zdaniu; odstępujący od jednoci z kościołem. — *meeting-house*, kaplica różnowierców.

DISSERTATION, dls-sèr-tà'-szùn, *s.* dysertacja, rozprawa.

DISSIDENCE, dls-sè-dèns, *s.* niejednolność, niezgoda, rozdzielenie.

DISSIMILAR, dls-slm'-è-lùr, *adj.* niepodobny, różny, rozmaity.

DISSIMILARITY, dls-slm'-è-làr'-è-tè, *or* **DISSIMILITUDE**, dls-slm-mil'-è-tùd, *s.* niepodobność, różność, rozmaitość.

DISSIMULATION, dls-slm'-ù-là'-szùn, *s.* udawanie, obłuda.

TO DISSIPATE, dls-sè-pàt, *v. a.* rozproszyć, rozpędzić; roztrwonić, strwonić, zmarnotrawić.

DISSIPATION, dls-sè-pà'-szùn, *s.* rozproszenie; roztrwonienie; fig. roztargnienie, nieuważa.

DISSOLUBILITY, dls-sòl-lù-bll'-è-tè, *s.* rozpuszczalność.

DISSOLUBLE, dls-sòl-lù-bl, *adj.* rozpuszczalny, topniasty.

DISSOLUTE, dls-sò-lùt, *adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły, wyuzdany. —**LY**, *adv.* rozpustnie, rozwiązle. —**NESS**, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

DISSOLUTION, dls-sò-lù'-szùn, *s.* rozpuszczenie, przejście do stanu ciekłego; rozwiązanie; skasowanie; rozwolnienie obyczajów, rozprzeżenie; rozpusta, rozwiązłość; śmierć.

DISSOLVABLE, dls-zòl'-wà-bl, *adj.* rozpuszczalny, topniasty.

TO DISSOLVE, dls-zòl-w', *v. a.* rozpuścić, roztopić; rozerwać, rozwiązać, znieść, skasować, rozpuścić się, rozstopnieć, rozplynąć się; fig. *To — in pleasures*, wylać się na rozwiazłe życie. *Dissolved in tears*, tonący w łzach.

DISSOLVENT, dls-zòl'-wènt, 1) *adj.* rozpuszczający, roztwarzający; 2) *s.* środek do rozpuszczenia, roztwarzacz.

DISSOLVER, dls-zòl'-wùr, *s.* zob. **DISSOLVENT**.

DISSOLVIBLE, dls-zòl'-wè-bl, *adj.* zob. **DISSOLVABLE**.

DISSONANCE, dls-sò-nàns, *s.* dyzharmonia tonów.

DISSONANT, dls-sò-nànt, *adj.* stanowiący dyzharmonią; fig. niezgodny, różny.

TO DISSUADE, dls-suàd', *v. a.* odradzić.

DISSUADER, dls-suà'-dùr, *s.* odradziiciel.

DISSUASION, dls-suà'-zùn, *s.* odrada.

DISSUASIVE, dls-suà'-słw, 1) *adj.* odradzający; 2) *s.* powód skłaniający do odmienienia postanowienia.

DISSYLLABIC, dls-sll'-là-blk, *adj.* dwusylabny, dwuzgłoskowy.

DISSYLLABLE, dls-sll'-là-bl, *s.* wyraz dwuzgłoskowy.

DISTAFF, dls-tàf, *s.* przesłica, kądziel; fig. linia żeńska, białogłowska, kądziel.

TO DISTAIN, dls-tàn', *v. a.* splamić.

DISTANCE, dls-tàns, *s.* odległość (czasu lub miejsca), przestrzeń, przedział. (*Shaksp. Macb.*) niejednolność. *At a—*, zdaleka, zdala; fig. *To keep one at a—*, trzymać kogo w oddaleniu, nie dać się zbliżyć; fig. *To keep one's—*, stać w oddaleniu, nie śmieć się zbliżyć. *To be at a— with one*, być z kim z daleka.

TO DISTANCE, *v. a.* usunąć do znacznej odległości; (w gonitwach konskich) prześcignąć, wysłgnąć, zostawić za sobą.

DISTANT, dls-tànt, *adj.* odległy, daleki. *Three hours (miles) — from*, o trzy mile odległy od. *Far—*, bardzo daleki.

DISTASTE, dls-tàst', *s.* niesmak, wstręt, odraz.

TO DISTASTE, *v. a.* sprawić niesmak, odrzą; mieć w obrzydzeniu.

DISTASTEFUL, dls-tàst'-fùl, *adj.* niesmaczny, obrzydliwy.

DISTEMPER, dls-tèm'-pùr, *s.* choroba, defekt; zły humor.

TO DISTEMPER, *v. a.* nabawić chorobę; rozniewać; pomieszać szki, popsuć, rozstroić.

DISTEMPERATE, dls-tèm'-pùr-àt, *adj.* zbyt, nieumiarkowany.

DISTEMPERATURE, dls-tèm'-pùr-à-tùr, *s.* rozstrojenie, zepsucie, pomieszanie; zbyt, zimno lub gorąco.

TO DISTEND, dls-tënd', v. a. rozeprzeć, rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć. DISTENT, dls-tënt', s. obszerność, rozciągnięcie.

DISTENSION, dls-tën'-szùn, s. rozparcie, rozciągnięcie, rozszerzenie.

DISTICH, dls'-tík, s. dwuwiersz. TO DISTIL, dls-tíl', v. a. i n. dystylować, pędzić wysoki; kapać, sączyć się, cieć.

DISTILLATION, dls-tíl-là'-szùn, s. dystylacja, pędzenie wysoków, wypalanie gorzałki.

DISTILLATORY, dls-tíl'-là-túr-è, adj. dystylacyjny.

DISTILLER, dls-tíl'-lúr, s. dystryktor, gorzelnik, pędzący wódkę. DISTILLERY, dls-tíl'-lúr-è, s. gorzelnia.

DISTINCT, dls-tíngt', odrębny, różny; wybitny, znaczny, wyraźny.

DISTINCTION, dls-tíngk'-szùn, s. rozróżnienie, odróżnienie, różnica; oddzielenie; odznaczenie, znaczenie, znakomitość. A man of great —, człowiek wielkiego znaczenia.

DISTINCTIV, dls-tínk'-tív, adj. odróżniający, odznaczający, cechujący. —LY, osobno, oddzielnie.

DISTINCTLY, dls-tíngk'-lè, adv. dobitnie, wyraźnie.

DISTINCTNESS, dls-tíngkt'-nès, s. wyrazistość, wydatność, wybitność.

TO DISTINGUISH, dls-tíng'-gulsz, v. a. rozróżnić, odróżnić; odznaczyć, zaszczyścić. To—one's self, odznaczyć się, zalecać się czém.

DISTINGUISHABLE, dls-tíng'-gulsz-à-bl, adj. dający się odróżnić, odznaczyć.

DISTINGUISHED, dls-tíng'-gulsz, part. adj. znamenity, znakomity.

DISTINGUISHER, dls-tíng'-gulsz-úr, s. rozróżniiciel, odróżniiciel, znawca, biegły krytyk.

DISTINGUISHINGLY, dls-tíng'-gulsz-íng-lè, adv. znamenicie, zaszczytnie.

TO DISTORT, dls-tórt', v. a. wykrzywić, przekreślić, wykręcać, zymać się.

DISTORTION, dls-tórt'-szùn, s. wykręcanie, wykrzywianie się, zymanie się.

TO DISTRACT, dls-trákt', v. a. rozerwać, rozszarpać, roztargnąć; 2) przyprowadzić do szaleństwa.

DISTRACTED (DISTRACT), dls-trákt'-téd, part. adj. rozerwany, roztargniony; szalony. To be—with passion, odchodzić od rozumu z gniewu. To run—, oszaleć, zwariować. —times, niespokojne, burzliwe czasy. —LY, adv. szalenie, po wariacku. —NESS, s. szaleństwo, wariacja.

DISTRACTION, dls-trákt'-szùn, s. dystrakcja, roztargnienie umysłu; 2) szaleństwo, wariacja, pomieszanie zmysłów. He loves her to—, szalenie ją kocha, przepada za nią, szaleje za nią.

TO DISTRAIN, dls-trán', v. a. w. p. grabić, zagrabić, zatradować,

zabrać, zająć na rzecz wierzycieli. DISTRAINER, dls-trán'-úr, s. tradytor, zabierający dobra, ruchomości za dług.

DISTRAINT, dls-tránt', s. w. p. grabież, tradycja, zajęcie na rzecz wierzycieli.

DISTRAUGHT, dls-tráut', part. adj. zob. DISTRACTED.

DISTRESS, dls-trés', s. w. p. zajęcie, zabranie majątku za długi; 2) bieda, ucisk, niedola, utrapienie; 3) (o okręcie) niebezpieczeństwo zatonięcia. Signal of—, znak którym okręt wzywa ratunku.

TO DISTRESS, v. a. w. p. położyć areszt, zatradować, zająć, zabrać; 2) strapić, zmartwić, pogryźć w nieszczęście, w biedę. I am distressed for money, cierpię niedostatek pieniędzy. Distressed in mind and body, chory na ciele i umyśle.

DISTRESSFUL, dls-trés'-fúl, adj. biedny, nędzny, nieszczęśliwy, nieszczęsny.

TO DISTRIBUTE, dls-tríb'-út, v. a. rozdać, rozdzielić.

DISTRIBUTION, dls-trè-bù'-szùn, s. rozdanie, rozdzielanie, szafunek.

DISTRIBUTIVE, dls-tríb'-ù-tív, adj. rozdawniczy, szafujący. —LY, adv. każdemu w szczególności, z osobna.

DISTRICT, dls-tríkt, s. obwód, okrąg, powiat.

TO DISTRUST, dls-trúst', v. a. nieufać, niedowierzać.

DISTRUST, s. nieufność, niewiara, niedowierzenie; podejrzenie.

DISTRUSTFUL, dls-trúst'-fúl, adj. nieufny, niedowierzący, podejrzliwy. —LY, adv. nieufnie. —NESS, s. nieufność.

TO DISTURB, dls-túrb', v. a. zaburzyć spokojność, zawichrzyć, zamieszać; przeszkodzić, zawadzać, uczynić subiekcyą.

DISTURBANCE, dls-túr'-báns, s. zaburzenie, zawichrzenie, zamieszanie, zamieszka, zgilek, poburzenie.

DISTURBER, dls-túr'-búr, s. burzyciel, wichrzyciel.

DISUNION, dls-ù'-nè-ún, s. rozdwojenie, rozterka, niejedność, niezgoda.

TO DISUNITE, dls-ù-nít', v. 1) a. rozłączyć, rozdzielić; rozdwoić, poróżnić (przyjaciół); 2) n. rozsunąć się, rozłączyć się; poróżnić się.

DISUNITY, dls-ù'-nè-tè, s. rozdwojenie, rozdział, rozbrat.

DISUSAGE, dls-ù'-zàd, or DISUSE, dls-ùs', s. wyjście ze zwyczaju, nieużywanie, odwyknienie, zaniechanie zwyczaju.

TO DISUSE, dls-ùz', v. a. odzwyczaić; zaniechać zwyczaju, odwyknąć.

DITCH, dlcz, s. rów. He will die in a—, prov. umrze pod płotem. —delivered, (Shaksp.) urodzony pod płotem.

TO DITCH, v. a. wykopać rów, rznać rowy. To—in (about), otoczyć rowem.

DITCHER, dlcz'-úr, s. grabarz. DITHYRAMBIC, dlth-è-rám'-bík, 1) s. pieśń na cześć Bachusa; 2) adj. dityrambiczny.

DITTANDER, dl-tán'-dúr, s. (roślina) pieprzica.

DITTANY, dl-tán'-nè, s. (roślina) dyptan.

DITTY, dl-tè, s. piosnka, śpiewka.

DIURETIC, (—AL), dl-ù-rét'-ík, 1) adj. pędzący urynek; 2) DIURETICS, s. pl. środki pędzący urynek.

DIURNAL, dl-ùr'-nàl, 1) adj. dzienny; 2) s. książka do modlitw. —LY, adv. dziennie.

DIUTURNITY, dl-ùt-ùr'-nè-tè, s. długotrwałość.

DIVAN, dè-wán', s. dywan, rada państwa w krajach mahometanckich.

TO DIVARICATE, dl-wàr'-è-kát, v. n. rozdzielić się na dwoje (na dwie gałęzie).

DIVARICATION, dl-wàr'-è-kà'-szùn, s. rozsochatość, widłatość.

TO DIVE, dlw, v. n. dać nurka, zanurzyć się, nurkować. To—into, fig. zanurzyć się, zgłębić się w co.—into one's purpose, zgłębić czyje zamiary.

DIVER, dl'-wúr, s. nurek, zanurzający się w morzu. fig. zanurzający się w czém, zgłębiający co.

TO DIVERGE, dè-wèrdz', v. n. rozbiegać się, rozchodzić się na wszystkie strony; fig. zbaczać, wybacać, różnić się w zdaniu.

DIVERGENCE, (—CY), dè-wèr'-džns, s. (mat.) rozchodzenie się dwóch linii z jednego punktu.

DIVERGENT, dè-wèr'-džent, adj. (mat.) rozchodzący się w różnych kierunkach.

DIVERS, dl'-wèrz, adj. różny, rozmaity; wiele, więcej niż jeden.

DIVERSE, dl'-wèrs, adj. różny, rozmaity, wieloraki, w różnych kierunkach.

DIVERSIFICATION, dè-wèr'-tè-fè-kà'-szùn, s. urozmaicenie.

TO DIVERSIFY, dè-wèr'-sè-fí, v. a. urozmaicić.

DIVERSION, dè-wèr'-szùn, s. odwrócenie; diwersja wojskowa; • derwanie uwagi, rozrywka, zabawa.

DIVERSITY, dè-wèr'-sè-tè, s. różność, rozmaitość.

DIVERSLY, dè-wèrs'-lè, adv. różnie, rozmaicie.

TO DIVERT, dè-wèrt', v. a. odwrócić, oderwać; rozerwać, rozrywać, bawić. (Shaksp.) zburić.

DIVERTER, dè-wèrt'-túr, s. rozrywający, bawiący.

DIVERTISEMENT, dè-wèr'-tík-mènt, s. rozrywka, zabawa.

DIVERTIVE, dè-wèr'-tív, adj. zabawny, bawiący.

DIVES, dlwz, s. (Shaksp. 1 część Hen. IV.) bogacz (w Ewangelii).

TO DIVEST, dè-wèst, v. a. ogolić, wyzuć. To—one's self of, wyzuć z czego.

TO DIVIDE, dè-wíd', v. 1) a. dzielić, podzielić, rozdzielić; 2) n. dzielić się, podzielić się, rozdzielić się; poróżnić się.

DIVIDEND, dīw'-ē-dēnd, *s.* dywidenda, część zysków przypadająca na każdego w spółce handlowej; 2) (*aryt.*) liczba dzielna, dana do podzielenia.

DIVIDER, dē-wl'-dūr, *s.* dzielca, rozdawca, szafarz.

DIVIDUAL, dē-wld'-ū-āl, *adj.* dzielny, dający się podzielić, podzielony.

DIVINATION, dīw-ē-nā'-szūn, *s.* wróżenie, wieszczbiarstwo.

TO DIVINE, dē-wln', *v. a. i n.* wróżyć, wieszczyć, przepowiadać; zgadnąć.

DIVINE, 1) *adj.* boski, boży; *fig.* boski, cudny, śliczny, wyborny; 2) *s.* teolog, bogosłów. — **LY**, *adv.* bosko, po bosku, od Boga. — **NESS**, *s.* boskość, natura boska.

DIVINER, dē-wl'-nūr, *s.* wieszczek, wróżbita, wróżbiarz.

DIVINERESS, dē-wln'-rēs, *s.* wróżka.

DIVINITY, dē-wē'-nē-tē, *s.* bóstwo; 2) teologia.

DIVISIBILITY, dē-wl-z-ē-blī'-ē-tē, or **DIVISIBleness**, dē-wl-z-ē-bl-nēs, *s.* podzielność.

DIVISIBLE, dē-wl-z-ē-bl, *adj.* podzielny.

DIVISION, dē-wl-sz'-ōn, *s.* dzielenie, podział, rozdział, niezgoda, niesnaski, niejedność; (*aryt.*) dzielenie.

DIVISOR, dē-wl'-zūr, (*aryt.*) dzielnik.

DIVORCE, dē-wōrs', *s.* rozwód, **TO DIVORCE**, *v. 1) a.* rozwieść małżeństwo; 2) *n.* rozwieść się (o małżonkach).

DIVORCEMENT, dē-wōrs'-mēnt, *s.* rozwód.

DIVORCER, dē-wōrs'-sūr, *s.* rozwodzący małżeństwo; rozwodzący się.

DIVULGATION, dē-wūl-gā'-szūn, rozgłoszenie.

TO DIVULGE, dē-wūldz', *v. a.* rozgłosić, wydać tajemnicę.

DIVULGER, dē-wūl'-džūr, *s.* rozgłosiciel.

DIVULSION, dē-wūl'-szūn, *s.* oderwanie.

TO DIZEN, dī'-zn, *v. a. (vulg.)* wystroić, wysztafrować.

DIZZARD, dīz'-zurd, *s.* głupiec, głupi.

DIZZINESS, dīz'-zē-nēs, *s.* zawrót głowy, odurzenie, szal.

DIZZY, dīz'-zē, *adj.* sprawujący zawrót głowy, odurzający; płocho, roztrzępany, trzępiotawaty. — **eyed**, (*Shaksp.*) zawracający oczy.

TO DIZZY, *v. a.* wariac, obrać w kółko; sprawić zawrót głowy, odurzyć, wprawić w odurzenie.

TO DO, dōd, *v. ir. a. i n.* czynić, robić, sprawować; mieć z kim lub czym do czynienia; uczynić, zrobić, skutecznie; służyć, przydać się na co; mieć się (zle lub dobrze pod względem zdrowia). *To have carnally to* —, spółkować cielesnie.

To — a part, grać rolę. *To — mischief*, nabroić złego, zrobić postę. *How — you — ? (vulg. how d'ye)* jak

się masz? Jak ci się powodzi? *That will —*, dosyć dobrze, to właśnie co potrzeba, i t. d. *That won't —*, to się na nic nieprzyda, do niczego nie posłuży. *A little won't — for him*, on nie przestaje na małym. *Do!* (prosząc, nalegając), proszę, bądź laskaw. *Pray —*, proszę cię, uczyn to. — *but come and see*, proszę przyjść i zobaczyć. *To — well by one*, dobrze się z kim obejść, postąpić, wyświadczyć mu jaką usługę. *To — by others as we would be done by*, czynić drugim co chcemy aby nam czyniono. *To — one's best*, dokładać wszelkiego starania, usilować. *To — one a good turn (kindness)*, wyświadczyć komu przyjacielską usługę. *To — like for like*, oddać wet za wet. *To — one to death*, odebrać komu życie. *To — away*, odjąć, odsunąć, usunąć, zmazać, wymazać, zgładzić, i t. d. *To — away the rust*, odczodzić ze rdzy. *To — over*, napuścić, pomazać, potrzeć, powlec. — *well and have well or self —*, *self have*, *prov.* jak sobie kto pościele tak się wypsi. Służy do zapytania, nadania większej dobitności wyrażeniu, równie jak dla uniknięcia powtarzania wprzód użytego słowa. — *you go to the theatre to night?* czy idziesz dziś do teatru? *I —*, tak jest. *I — love thee*, kocham cię z całego serca. *He loves not plays, as thou dost*, on nie lubi gier, tak jak ty (je lubisz).

DOCIBLE, dōs'-ē-bl, or **DOCILE**, dōs'-sl, *adj.* pojętny, łatwo pojmujący; uległy, karny.

DOCIBLENESS, dōs'-ē-bl-nēs, or **DOCILITY**, dō-sil'-ē-tē, *s.* pojętność.

DOCK, dōk, *s.* szczaw koński; 2) kikut od ogona, ucięty ogon; 3) — (*— yard*), warsztat okrętowy.

TO DOCK, *v. a.* wprowadzić okręt na warsztat (dla reparacji); 2) uciąć ogon, angliczować.

DOCKET, dōk'-lt, *s.* adres położony na towarach; 2) treść pisma, wyciąg, ekstrakt.

TO DOCKET, *v. a.* położyć napis, adres.

DOCTOR, dōk-tūr', *s.* doktor, lekarz. — *in (of) divinity, law*, doktor teologii, prawa. — *common*, nazwisko duchownego i świeckiego sądu w Londynie.

DOCTORAL, dōk-tō'-rāl, *adj.* doktorski. — **LY**, *adv.* po doktorsku.

DOCTORSHIP, dōk-tūr-szlp, *s.* doktorat, stopień uczony.

DOCTRINAL, dōk-trē-nāl, *adj.* naukowy, zawierający naukę. — **LY**, *adv.* naukowo.

DOCTRINE, dōk-trīn, *s.* nauka, zbiór zasad religii, sekty i t. d.

DOCUMENT, dōk-ū-mēnt, *s.* w. p. dokument, akt; 2) przepis, prawo, nauka.

DODDER, dōd'-dūr, (*s.* roślinna), kanianka, jedwab polny.

TO DODGLE, dōd'-dl, *v. n. (vulg.)*, gibać się, chwiać się, iść gibając się.

DODECAGON, dō-dēk'-ā-gōn, *s. (mat.)*, dwunastokąt.

TO DODGE, dōdz', *v. n.* kręcić, matać, używać wykrętów, wybiegów; 2) (*Milton*), odmienić mieszkanie.

DODGER, dōdz'-ūr, *s.* kręcielnik, matacz. — **Y**, (*vulg.*), wykręt, wybieg; kpinki, drwinki.

DOE, dō, *s.* sarna, danielica, samica jelenia. — *rabbit*, królika.

DOER, dōd'-ūr, *s.* czyniący, działający, sprawca.

TO DOFF, dōf, (*to do off*), *v. a. (vulg.)*, zdjąć, ściągnąć, zewleć.

DOG, dōg, *s.* pies. *A jolly —*, (*Fielding*), hulaka. *A sneaking —*, (*Smollet*), podlec, nikczemnik. *What, keep a — and bark myself?* co, trzymać sług i sam sobie służyć? *A hungry — will eat a dirty pudding*, głodny nie przebiiera. — *berry*, dereń, świda. — *briar*, głóg, róża dzika. — *cheap*, tanio, ponizem. — *days*, kanikuła. — *'s ear*, zagięta karta w książce. — *fish*, pies morski (ryba). — *'s grass*, perz. — *kenel*, psiarnia. — *latin*, kuchenna łacina. — *louse*, kleszcz. — *sleep*, sen udany. — *star*, gwiazda świecąca w czasie kanikuly. — *trick*, psi figiel, sztuczka, psota. — *'s tongue*, (roślina), psi język, ostrzeń. — *wood*, dereń, świda (drzewo).

TO DOG, *v. a.* dybać za kim, iść w tropy, śledzić kogo.

DOGE, dō, *s.* doża (dawnie w Wenecji i Genui).

DOGGED, dōg'-gēd, *adj.* skrzywiony, zmarszczony, kwaśny, wrzędny. — **LY**, cierpko, ponuro. — **NESS**, *s.* ponurość, pośepność, wrzędność.

DOGGEREL, dōg'-grēl, *s.* — *rhymes*, niedzne wiersze.

DOGGISH, dōg'-glz, *adj.* psi, warkliwy, wrzędny.

DOGMA, dōg'-mā, *s.* dogmat.

DOGMATIC (— *al*), dōg-māt'-lk, *adj.* dogmatyczny; stanowczy, wyrokujący. — **CALLY**, *adv.* dogmatycznie; stanowczo; tonem wyrokującym. — **CALNESS**, (*DOGMA-TISM*), *s.* ton wyrokujący.

DOGMATIST, dōg'-māt-tst, *s.* nauczający pewnych dogmatów.

TO DOGMATISE, dōg'-māt-tz, *v. n.* nauczać dogmatów, wyroko-

wać o wszystkim.

DOING, dōd'-ng, *part. adj. i s.* czyniący, działający; czynienie, działanie; czyn, sprawa, sprawka. *'tis a —*, (*vulg.*), to się robi, to jest w robocie. *To keep one —*, zastawić kogo do roboty, nie dać mu próżnować. *To be always —*, być zawsze zajętym. *It was your — that...*, ty byłeś przyczyną, powodem że... **DOINGS**, *pl. (vulg.)*, czyny, sprawy, sprawki. *Fine doings these!* (*iron.*), pięknieś się sprawił, pięknieś popisał!

DOIT, **DOITKIN**, dōlt, dōlt-kln, *s.* halerz, fenig.

DOLE, dōl, *s.* cząstka wydzie-

lona, na każdego przypadająca, jalmużna.

TO DOLE, v. a. obdzielić, wydzielić.

DOLEFUL, dól'-fúl, *adj.* bolesny, smutny, utyskujący, narzekający, płaczliwy. —LY, *adv.* boleśnie, płaczliwie. —NESS, s. bolesność, smutek.

DOLESOME, dól'-sóm, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* —NESS, s. zob. DOLEFUL, i t. d.

DOLL, dól, s. lalka.

DOLLAR, dól'-lár, s. talar.

DOLLY, (DOLL), dól'-lè, s. (skroc: z DOROTHY), Dorotka.

DOLORIFIC, dól'-ò-ríf'-lk, *adj.* bolesny, sprawujący ból.

DOLOROUS, dól'-ò-rús, *adj.* bolesny, dotkliwy, zbolaly, żałosny.

DOLOUR, dól'-lór, s. boleść, strapienie, udrczenie.

DOLPHIN, dól'-fln, s. delfin.

DOLT, dól, s. balwan, głupiec.

DOLTISH, dól't'-lsz, *adj.* durny, głupawy.

DOMAIN, dóm-mán', s. posiadłość, dziedzina, dobra.

DOME, dóm, s. kopuła, bazylika.

DOMESTIC, dóm-més'-tík, 1) *adj.* swojski, domowy. — *animal*, zwierzę domowe. — *tutor*, dozorca domowy; 2) s. sluga, służący.

DOMESTICAL, dóm-més'-tè-kál, *adj.* zob. DOMESTIC.

TO DOMESTICATE, dóm-més'-tè-kát, v. a. przyswoić, oswoić.

DOMICILIARY, dóm-è-síl'-yà-rè, *adj.* tyczący się rewizyi w domu. — *visitation*, rewizya czyjego domu.

DOMINANT, dóm'-è-nànt, *adj.* panujący.

TO DOMINATE, dóm'-è-nát, v. a. i n. panować, przemagać, mieć wyższość, górę.

DOMINATION, dóm-è-nà'-szún, s. panowanie; tyrania.

TO DOMINEER, dóm-è-nèèr', v. n. (over), przewodzić nad kim. DOMINICAL, dóm-mín'-è-kál, *adj.* niedzielny. — *letter*, litera niedzielna.

DOMINON, dóm-mín'-yún, s. władza, panowanie, rządy; kraj, państwo.

DONARY, dón'-nà-rè, s. dar pobożny.

DONATION, dón'-nà'-szún, or DONATIVE, dón'-à-tív, s. darowizna, donatywa; obdarzenie, podarowanie.

DONE, dún, *part.* (zob. TO DO), uczyniony, zrobiony, zdziałany; zgotowany, upieczony. *To have* —, skończyć, przestać. *I have — with him*, nie chcę z nim mieć więcej żadnego do czynienia. *Is it —?* czy to zrobione, skończone? *This —*, po czém, gdy to nastąpiło. *When will you have — eating?* kiedy skończysz jeść? kiedy się najesz? *To be —*, co może być uczynioném. *Yet to be* — do uczynienia, do zrobienia. *What is to be —?* co należy zrobić, uczynić? co zostaje do uczynienia? co tu począć? *I shall*

get it —, każę to zrobić, uczynić. *Church is —*, już po nabożeństwie, ludzie wychodzą z kościoła. *So said so —*, or *no sooner said than —*, zaledwie się słowo rzekło, aliści się tak stało. *Have —!* przestań! daj pokój! postatku! *Meat overdone*, mięso przegotowane, przepieczone.

DONKEY, dónk'-kè, s. osioł.

DONOR, dón'-nór, s. dawca.

DOODLE, dód'-dl, s. blazen, kiep, gamoń. *Yankee —*, ulubiona gminna pioseneczka Amerykanów.

TO DOOM, dód'm, v. a. sądzić, skazać, potępić; przeznaczyć losom. DOOM, s. wyrok, potępienie; przeznaczenie, los, dola. — *s day*, sąd ostateczny. — *s day or — s day-book* (także DOOM-BOOK), księga lennych posiadłości sporządzona przez Wilhelma Zdobywcę.

DOOR, dór, s. drzwi; *fig.* *To lay at one's door*, kłaść na czyj karb, przypisywać co komu. *The fault lies at his —*, jego w tym wina. *Next —*, podle. *Out of doors*, po za domem, po za parlamentem. *Within doors*, w domu, w parlamencie. *Without doors*, na dworze, przeddrzwiami. — *case*, ramy, listwy na okolo drzwi. — *handle*, klamka. — *keeper*, odźwierny. — *plate*, blaszka przybita na drzwiach z nazwiskiem mieszkającego. — *sill* (— *stead*), próg.

DOQUET, dók'-it, s. rozkaz na pismie.

DORIC, dór'-lk, *adj.* Dorycki.

DORMANT, dór'-mánt, *adj.* śpiący, leżący; pochyły, ukośny; nieużyty, nieprzynoszący użytku (jak pieniądze zakopane lub zamknięte w szkatule).

DORMITORY, dór'-mè-túr-è, s. sypialnia.

DORMOUSE, dór'-móús, s. zwierzak z rodzaju szczurów.

DORSAL, dór'-sál, *adj.* grzbietowy.

DORSEL, dór'-síl, or DORSER, dór'-súr, s. kobiałka, kosz noszony na grzbiecie.

DOSE, dós, s. doza. *He has his —*, (vulg.), ma swoje dozę, pod dobrą datą.

TO DOSE, v. a. przepisać dozę.

DOSSIL, dós'-síl, s. szarpia, kompresja.

DOT, dót, s. kropka, centka, znaczek.

TO DOT, v. a. nakrapiać, nacentkować, naznaczyć.

DOTAGE, dót'-tádz, s. dziecińienie, osłabienie umysłu w podeszłym wieku; balamucenie, brednie, bajanie, głupia gawęda; 2) pieszczoty, cackanie się.

DOTAL, dót'-tál, *adj.* posagowy.

DOTARD, dót'-tárd, s. stary głupiec, dziedziniaty starzec.

TO DOTE, dót, v. n. dziedzinić ze starości; balamucić, bredzić, pleść koszałki opalki. *To — upon*, szaleć za kim, przepadać za kim (z miłości).

DOTER, dót'-túr, s. zob. DOTARD.

DOTING, dót'-tíng, s. bredzenie, bajanie, balamucenie. — *love*, szalona miłość. —LY, *adv.* nie w pigę nie w dziewięć; szalenie.

DOTTED, dót'-téd, *adj.* nakrapiany, centkowany.

DOUBLE, dúb'-bl, *adj.* dubeltowy, podwojny; *fig.* dwuznaczny, fałszywy. — *barrel*, dubeltowa lufka. A — *barrelled gun*, dubeltówka. — *biting*, (— *edged*), obojętny. — *dealer*, człowiek nieszczery, obłudnik. — *dealing*, nieszczerość, oszukaństwo. — *died*, dwa razy farbowany. — *facéd*, z dwiema twarzami; nieszczery, obłudny. — *flowers*, pełne kwiaty. — *hearted* (— *minded*, — *mouthed*), fałszywy, chytry. *To — lock*, zamknąć na dwa rygle. — *longued*, dwujęzyczny.

TO DOUBLE, v. a. i n. podwoić, podwajać, zdublować, złożyć dwa razy; 2) (myśl), kluczkować (o zającu). *To — a cape*, opłynąć cypel, przylądek; przebyć.

DOUBLE, s. dubeltowa liczba, dwójnasób tyle; 2) dubeltowe piwo; 3) fałda; 4) kluczka (zająca); *fig.* fałsz, wybieg, wykręt.

DOUBLENES, dúb'-bl-nès, s. podwojność.

DOUBLET, dúb'-bl-ét, s. kaftan.

DOUBLOON, dúb'-bl-dón', s. dublon (pieniądz hiszp. zawierający 2 pistole).

DOUBLY, dúb'-bl-è, *adv.* podwojenie, dwójnasób; *fig.* fałszywie.

TO DOUBT, dób't, v. n. i a. wątpić, powątpiewać. *To — a (or of) thing*, wątpić o czém.

DOUBT, s. wątpliwość. *To make —*, wątpić.

DOUBTER, dób't-túr, s. wątpiciel.

DOUBTFUL, dób't-fúl, *adj.* wątpliwy, niepewny. —LY, *adv.* wątpliwie. —NESS, s. wątpliwość.

DOUBTING, dób'-tíng, s. powątpiewanie. —LY, *adv.* wątpliwie.

DOUBTLESS, dób't-lès, 1) *adj.* niewątpliwy; 2) *adv.* niewątpliwie, bezwątpienia.

DOUGH, dó, s. ciasto. *My cake is —*, (vulg.), nieudało mi się. — *baked*, niewypieczony.

DOUGHTILY, dób'-tè-lè, *adv.* dzielnie, gracko, walecznie.

DOUGHTY, dób'-tè, *adj.* dzielny, gracki, waleczny (teraz tylko ironicznie) lebski.

DOUGHY, dób'-è, *adj.* ciastisty.

TO DOUSE, dóús, v. a. i n. zanurzyć w wodę; upaść w wodę.

DOVE, dúw, s. gołab. — *col*, gołębnik. — *tail*, or — *tail's joint*, fuga stolarska w kształcie jaskółczego ogona.

DOWAGER, dób'-à-dúr, s. wdowa mająca zapis czyjś oprawę. *Queen —*, królowa wdowa.

DOWDY, dóú'-dè, s. klepa, pucołata dziewczucha.

DOWER, dóú'-úr, or DOWERY, dóú'-úr-è, s. posag, wiano; oprawa.

DOWERED, dōb'-ūrd, *adj.* posażna, wyposażona.

DOWERLESS, dōb'-ūr-lēs, *adj.* bez posagu.

DOWN, dōūn, *s.* puch, mech, meszek u pisklat i młodzieńców; delikatna wełna; meszek na niektórych roślinach i owocach; 2) wydmiśko, zaspas, piaseczyste pagórki (na brzegach hrabstwa Kent i we Flandryi).

DOWN, 1) *adv.* i *prep.* na dole, w dole, u dołu, na spodzie; na dół z góry na dół, ku dolowi, na spód; 2) *interj.* na dół, precz, za drzewi! — *cast*, zbity z toru, zasmucony, zafrasowany. — *fall*, upadek. — *failed*, upadły, podupadły. — *hill*, spadziść, pochyłość. — *look*, spuszczone wzrok. — *looked*, ze spuszczeniem na dół oczyma, smutny, pośepny. — *lying*, w pologu. — *right*, wprost z góry na dół; jawny, oczywisty; szczery, otwarty; po prostu, wręcz, bez ogródek, bez żadnych korowodów. *A contradiction*, widoczna sprzeczność. — *stairs*, na dole. — *trod* (*trod-den*), zdeptany, podeptany. *Up and —*, z góry na dół, to z góry to pod górę. *Upside —*, do góry nogami. — *with him!* precz, za drzewi z nim. *The wind is —*, wiatr uciął. *To lie —*, położyć się; zlec, być w pologu. *Money —*, za gotowe pieniądze. *To pay —*, zapłacić gotówką. *To set (put) —*, zapisać, zanotować. *To set one — in one's mind*, osądzić kogo za kogo, mieć kogo za... *It will not — with me*, (*fig.*) to mi się w głowie pomieścić nie może. — *to the present day*, aż po dzień dzisiejszy.

DOWNWARD, dōūn'-uūrd, 1) *adj.* nachylony w dół, pochyły; smutny, pośepny; 2) —, **DOWNWARDS**, *adv.* z góry na dół, do dołu, w dół.

DOWNY, dōū'-nē, *adj.* obrosły puchem, meszkiem; miękki, delikatny.

DOWRE, or **DOWRY**, *s. zob.* **DOWER**.

DOWSE, dōūs, (*vulg.*), pięścią w pysk.

TO DOWSE, *v. a. i n. (vulg.)*, wyciąć policzek; 2) chlusnąć w wodę. (*zob.* **TO DOUSE**).

DOXY, dōk'-sē, *s.* kurwa.

TO DOZE, dōz, *v. 1 n.* drzymać, zdrzynać się; 2) a. usnąć. *To — away one's life*, przedrzymać życie.

DOZEN, dōz'-zn, *s.* tuzin.

DOZINESS, dō'-zē-nēs, *s.* drzimanie, ospałość; lenistwo.

DOZY, dō'-zē, *adj.* drzymający, ospały; leniwy.

DRAb, drāb, *s.* kurwa szczytówka.

DRACHM, drām, *s.* drachma (8 część uncji); 2) moneta Rzymska).

DRAFF, drāf, *s.* pomyje; wyłutki, wybiórki.

DRAFFY, drāf'-fē, *adj.* brudny, plugawy; podły.

DRAFT, drāft, 1) *s.* (DRAUGHT), wexel, assygnacja; pomyje; 2) *adj.* pociągowy, do pociągu. — *oxen*, woły zaprzężne,

TO DRAG, drāg, *v. a. i n.* wlec, ciągnąć. *To — for oysters*, łowić ostrzygi. *To — along (on)*, wlec się.

DRAG, *s.* hak, krak; narzędzie do czyszczenia rzek, kanałów. — *or drags*, tratwa, drzewa zbite w tratwy. — *of a fox*, (*myśl.*), kita, ogon lisi. — *or — net*, niewod na ryby. — *chain*, łańcuch do hamowania kola.

DRAGACANTH, DRAGANT, *s. zob.* TRAGACANTH.

TO DRAGGLE, drāg'-gl. *v. a. i n.* wlec, szargać; wlec się, zaszargać się. — *tail*, (*vulg.*), śladra.

DRAGOMAN, drāg'-ō-mān, *s.* dromgam, tłumacz (na wschodzie).

DRAGON, drāg'-ūn, *s.* smok, twór bajeczny; *fig.* piekielnik, jędza, piekielnica. — *s blood*, gatunek smoly, żywica. — *fly*, jętką, ważka (owad). — *like*, wściekły, szalony. — *tree*, krwawosok (drzewo palmowe).

DRAGONET, drāg'-ūn-ēt, *s.* mały smok, smoczek.

DRAGONISH, drāg'-ūn-lsz, *adj.* smokowaty.

DRAGOON, drāg'-ōōn', *s.* dragon, żołnierz konny.

DRAGOONADE, drāg'-ōō-nād', *s.* nawracanie protestantów na religiję katolicką, przez nasłanie na nich dragonów (we Francji za Ludwika XIV. 1684 r.).

TO DRAIN, drān, *v. a.* osuszyć, wysuszyć, wyczerpnąć. *To — a fen* (*marsh*), osuszyć bagno. *To — one's purse*, wypróżnić komu worek, obrać go z ostatniego grosza. *To — up* (*off*), wysuszyć, wypróżnić, wychylić.

DRAIN, *s.* rów wyrznięty dla osuszenia (bagna, moczarów).

DRAINAGE, drā'-nldz, *s.* osuszanie, osuszenie.

DRAKE, drāk, *s.* kaczor.

DRAM, drām, *s.* drachma; 2) łyk, haust (gorzałki). — *drinker*, gorzalczy pijak.

TO DRAM, *v. n. (vulg.)*, pić gorzałkę.

DRAMA, drām'-mā, or drā'-mā, *s.* dramat, sztuka teatralna.

DRAMATIC (—al), drā-māt'-lk, *adj.* dramatyczny. — **CALLY**, *adv.* dramatycznie.

DRAMATIST, drām'-ā-tist, *s.* autor dramatu.

DRANK, drānk, *pret.* (*zob.* **TO DRINK**).

DRAPER, drā'-pūr, *s.* sukienik, sprzedający sukno. *Linen —*, płóciennik, sprzedający płótno.

DRAPERY, drā'-pūr-ē, *s.* sukiennictwo, robienie sukna, fabryka sukna; handel sukienny; draperie (w obrazach, statuach).

DRAUGH, drāl, *s. zob.* **DRAFF**.

DRAUGHT, drāft, *s.* ciągnięcie, ciąg; 2) łyk, haust; 3) prewet, tranzet; 4) abrys, plan, rysunek;

5) wyciąg, ekstrakt (z pisma); 6) zarzucenie sieci na ryby, toń, tonia; 7) oddział żołnierzy odkomenderowanych od korpusu; 8) ilość stóp o jaką statek zanurza się w wodzie. **DRAUGHTS**, pl. warcaby; 2) szle, szleje. *Draught-board*, warcabnica. — *horse*, koń pociągowy. — *house*, prewet. — *s man*, rysownik. — *oxen*, woły zaprzężne. *A ship of small —*, okręt nie zanurzający się głęboko w wodę. *At a —*, jednym haustem; od razu. *Mend your —!* jeszcze jeden kieliszek! *To have a quick —*, mieć prędki obdyt na towary.

TO DRAW, drāu, *v. ir. a. i n.* ciągnąć (ku sobie, do siebie); wyciągnąć, wydobyć; przyciągnąć, przywabić; ściągnąć na siebie; ciągnąć (wodę), czerpać, zacerpnąć; toczyć, utoczyć (z beczki); rysować, kreślić, skreślić, odmalować; ssać; patroszyć. wypatroszyć. *To — the but*, rokielznać. *To — blood*, puścić krew. *To — a foul*, patroszyć ptaka. *To — breath*, oddychać, odetchnąć. *To — the pen*, pisać, kreślić. *To — a sheet*, odbić, wydrukować arkusz. *To — near*, zbliżyć się. *To — near to an end*; *to — to a close*, kończyć się, zbliżać się do końca. *To — a head*, naciągnąć matery (o wrzodach). *To — one dry*, wysuszyć kogo, obrać go z ostatniego grosza. *To — one's sword*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć pałasz. *To — a woman's breast*, ssać pierś. *To — a picture*, rysować, malować portret. *To — water out of a well*, ciągnąć wodę ze studni. *To — wine or beer*, ciągnąć, toczyć wino, piwo. *To — comparison*, czynić porównanie. *To — along*, pociągnąć za sobą. *To — away*, odciągnąć, odwrócić. *To — asunder*, rozerwać, rozłagać. *To — back*, cofnąć się w tył. *To — forth*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć. *To — from*, wyciągnąć. *To — in* (*into*), wciągnąć, przyciągnąć. *To — off*, odciągnąć, odprowadzić; cofnąć się, odejść. *To — on*, ściągnąć (na siebie lub na kogo), sprowadzić, sprawić; zbliżyć się. *The night draws on*, noc się zbliża. *To — out*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wywabić. *To — out the time*, zwlekać, odkładać. *To — out a thing in length*, rozwlec co, rozszerzyć. *To — out a party*, odkomenderować oddział wojska. *To — over*, powlec czém, przeciągnąć na drugą stronę, zwabić. *To — up*, wyciągnąć na górę. *To — up water*, wyciągnąć wodę ze studni. *To — up a petition*, zredagować, napisać prośbę. *To — up the articles*, spisać artykuły. *To — up an army* (*in a line of battle*), uszykować wojsko do boju. *To — up the mouth*, krzywić się, zżymać się. *To — up* (*to...*), zajechać przed... (o powozie). *To — (bill) upon one*, wystawić na kogo wexel.

DRAWBACK, drāu'-bāk, *s.* zwrot cła od wyprowadzających się z kra-

ju towarów, od których cło przy ich wprowadzaniu już zostało opłacone; 2) *the — of a cannon*, odskok działa po wyrzeleniu.

DRAWBEAM, dráu'-bém, *s.* winda.

DRAWBRIDGE, dráu'-brldż, *s.* most zwodzony.

DRAWER, dráu'-ūr, *s.* wystawujący wexel, *trassant*; 2) chłopak piwniczy (w oberżach); 3) rysownik; 4) szuflada; 5) *a tooth —*, wyrrywacz zębów. *Drawers* or *a pair of drawers*, gatk. *A chest of drawers*, komoda.

DRAWING, dráu'-ing, *s.* ciągnięcie, pociągnięcie (*zob.* **TO DRAW**). *The art of —*, sztuka rysowania, rysunek. — *master*, nauczyciel rysunków. — *room*, pokój bawialny, gala u dworu.

TO DRAWL, dráu', *v. n.* (*out*), przewlekać wyrazy, mówić półgębkiem, przez zęby cedzić, gamgać.

DRAWN, draun, *part.* (*zob.* **TO DRAW**). — *battle*, bitwa nierozstrzygnięta. — *sword*, goły pałasz.

DRAWWELL, dráu'-uél, *s.* studnia.

DRAY, drá, *s.* — *cart*, wóz bez wasaga do rozwożenia piwa. — *horse*, koń do takiego wozu. — *man*, parobek piwowski, rozwożący piwo.

DREAD, dréd, 1) *s.* strach, postrach; 2) *adj.* okropny; potężny, wielki, dostojny. — *sovereign*, dostojny pan.

TO DREAD, *v. a. i n.* przestraszyć, przerazić; lękać się.

DREADER, dréd'-ūr, *s.* lękający się, obowiązujący się.

DREADFUL, dréd'-fúl, *adj.* straszny, okropny. — *LY, adv.* strasznie, okropnie. — *NESS*, *s.* strach, okropność.

DREADLESS, dréd'-lès, *adj.* nieustraszony.

DREAM, drém, *s.* sen; *fig.* marzenie, urojenie, przywidzenie. *My — is out*, sen mój sprawdził się.

TO DREAM, *v. ir.* *a. i n.* mieć sen jaki, śnić się że..., widzieć we śnie; roić sobie, marzyć. *To — a dream*, mieć sen. *I dreamt a pleasant dream last night*, miałem przyjemny sen przeszłej nocy.

DREAMER, dré'-mūr, *s.* mający sen; roicieli, marzyciel, pełen urojen, przywidzeń.

DREAMING, dré'-mīng, 1) *s.* śnienie; rojenie, marzenie; 2) *part. adj.* mający sen; rojący, marzący. — *LY, adv.* jak przez sen; powoli, ślimazarnie.

DREAMLESS, drém'-lès, *adj.* bez snów.

DREAR (—r), drér, *adj.* (w poezji), straszny, okropny; pusty, bezludny; smutny, posępny.

DREDGE, drédż, *s.* rodzaj sieci (na ryby, na ostygi).

TO DREDGE, *v. a.* łowić siecią, **DREGGINES**, drég'-gè-nès, *s.* lagrowy, drożdżowy osad.

DREGGISH, drég'-glisz, *or*

DREGGY, drég'-gè, *adj.* lagrowy, drożdżowy.

DREGS, dréż, *s. pl.* lagier, drożdże, fusy. *The — of the people*, motloch.

TO DRENCH, drénsz, *v. a.* poić, napoić; zmoczyć, namoczyć; dawać bydłu lekarstwo.

DRENCH, *s.* pijatyka, upicie; 2) lekarstwo dla bydła.

DRENCHER, drénsz'-ūr, *s.* moczający, namaczający; 2) zadający bydłu lekarstwo.

TO DRESS, drés, *v. a.* ubrać, ubierać, odziać, przyodzierać, stroić; 2) gotować, przyrządzać (jadło) *To — one's jacket* (*vulg.* *hide*), wytrześć komu skórę, wykładać kijem. *To — a child*, powijać dzieckiem. *To — a head*, czesać, fryzować, trefić czyje włosy. *To — one's head*, trefić swe włosy. *To — a horse*, chędożyć konia. *To — a fish*, sprawiać, platać rybę. *To — a faw*, trzeć, czesać len. *To — a garden*, uprawiać ogród. *To — leather*, wyprawiać skórę. *To — victuals*, przyrządzać potrawę. *To — a vine*, obcinać winną latorośl. *To — a wound*, opatrywać ranę.

DRESS, *s.* ubiór, suknia, odzież.

DRESSER, drés'-sūr, *s.* kucharz, kucharka; 2) stół kuchenny, stolnica.

DRESSING, drés'-sīng, *s.* ubieranie; przyrządzanie, gotowanie; opatrywanie rany, etc. — *cloth*, obrusek do nakrycia gotowni. — *glass*, zwierciadło na gotowni. — *gown*, suknia ranna, szlafrok. — *room*, pokój gotowniany. — *table*, gotownia.

DRESSY, drés'-sè, *adj.* strojny, wystrojony.

DREST, dríst, *part.* (skrót. z **DRESSED**, *zob.* **TO DRESS**).

DREW, drób, *part.* (*zob.* **TO DRAW**).

TO DRIB, drlb, *v. a.* uszczknąć, uszczypnąć, odszczypnąć.

TO DRIBBLE, drlb'-bl, *v. a.* kapać; zaślinić się.

DRIBLET, drlb'-lèt, *s.* mały dług. *To pay by driblets*, płacić kapanią.

DRIED, drld, *part. zob.* **TO DRY**, wysuszony, suchy.

DRIER, drl'-ūr, środek osuszający.

DRIFT, drift, *s.* prąd, pęd, siła pędząca; wszystko co przez wiatr lub wodę jest pędzone; wichur, zawierucha, zamieć, ulewa, grad; 2) cel; dążność, zamiar. *I know the — of your discourse*, wiem do czego zmierzasz, jaki jest cel twych wyrazów. *The main —*, główny cel. *To go a —*, płynąć po woli bałwanów morskich; być niesionym, pędzonym przez wiatr; być puszczonym na los szczęścia. *Snow drifts*, śnieg namlecony przez wiatr. *Drifts of* (*or drifting*) *ice*, pływające bryły lodu, kra. *Drifts of sand*, zaspy piasku.

TO DRIFT, *v. a.* pędzić przed sobą, nieść czém, wiać, zawiąć, zasypać.

TO DRILL, drll, *v. a.* drylować, świdrować, wiercić dziurę; 2) musztrować. *To — one on*, (*vulg.*) mamić kogo, ludzi nadzieją. *To — one's time away*, mitrzyć czas.

DRILL, *s.* (*or — bore*), świder; 2) musztra; 3) pawijan (rodzaj małpy).

TO DRINK, drlnk, *v. ir. n. i a.* pić; upijać się, napijać się; wciągać w siebie. *This wine drinks well*, to wino daje się pić, dobry ma smak. *To — hard*, *or deep*, tego pić. *To — away one's time*, trwonić czas na pijatce. *To — down*, zapić czém. *To — down sorrow*, utopić zgryzotę w trunku. *To — to*, pić do kogo; pić zycząc pomyślności. *To — up* (*of*), wypić, wychylić.

DRINK, *s.* napój, trunk. *To be in —*, "pić się. — *money*, tryngeld.

DRINKABLE, drlnk'-à-bl, *adj.* dający się pić.

DRINKER, drln'-kūr, *s.* pijak.

DRINKING, drlnk'-ing, *s.* picie, napijanie się, upijanie się. — *bout*, (*— frolic*, *— match*), pijatyka. — *companion*, przyjaciel od kieliszka. — *glass*, szklanka, kieliszek. — *song*, pioseneczka śpiewana przy kieliszku.

TO DRIP, drlp, *v. n. i a.* kapać; smarować pieczenie tłuszczem.

DRIP, *s.* kropla, kapka.

DRIPPING, drlp'-pīng, *s.* kapanie; co nakapało z pieczeni. — *pan*, patelnia na którą kapie tłuszcz z pieczeni.

TO DRIVE, drlw, *v. ir. a. i n.* pędzić przed sobą; gonić, wieść, powozić, jechać w powozie; zabić, wbić (gwóźdź, pale), *fig.* napędzić, przymusić, skłonić, zniewolić. *To — beasts to pasture*, pędzić bydło na paszę. *To — the country*, spustoszyć kraj. *To — the horses*, powozić, poganiać. *To — a nail*, zabić świątek. *To — to despair*, przywieść do rozpacz. *To — one mad*, przywieść kogo do szaleństwa. *To — a great trade*, prowadzić wielki handel. *To — at*, galić na co, zmierzać do czego. *To — away*, odpędzić, odgonić. *To — back*, odpędzić, odeprzeć. *To — from*, wypędzić. *To — in* (*into*) *wpędzić*, wgonić; wbić, zabić. *To — off*, odpędzić, odjechać. *To — on*, popędzać. *Drive on coachman!* popędzaj furmanie! *To — a design*, przywodzić zamiar do skutku. *To — out*, wypędzić; wybić. *One nail drives out another*, prov. klin klina wybij. *To — over*, przepędzić na drugą stronę; przejechać wozem. *To — up* (*to...*), zajeżdżać przed... (o powozie).

DRIVE, *s.* przejażdżka, spacer (w powozie).

TO DRIVEL, drlw'-wl, *v. n.* zaślinić się; 2) bając, bzdurzyć, bredzić.

DRIVEL, *s.* ślina płynąca z gęby.

DRIVELLER, drlw'-wl-ūr, *s.* glupiec, niedoługa, gamoń, ciapa.

DRIVEN, drlw'-wn, *part. zob.*

TO DRIVE, DRIVER, drl'-wūr, *s.* popędzacz; furman, woźnica.

TO DRIZZLE, drlż'-zl, *v. n.* mżyć

(o drobniuchnym deszczu), pruszyć. *Drizzling rain*, drobny deszczyk, morskiczka.

DRIZZLY, driz'-zł-ê, *adj.* mżący, pruszący, drobny.

DROLL, dról, 1) *s.* błażen, śmiech; 2) *adj.* błażeński, śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny.

TO DROLL, dról, *v. n.* błażować, stroić żarciki.

DROLLERY, dról'-lur-ê, *s.* błażństwo, żarciki, figle.

DROMEDARY, drum'-ê-dâ-rê, *s.* wielbłąd o jednym garbie, dromader.

DRONE, drôn, *s.* truteń, leń, leniuch, opieszalec.

TO DRONE, *v. n.* brzęczeć; *fig.* gnuśnić.

DRONISH, drô'-nlsz, *adj.* leniwy, gnuśny, opieszalec.

TO DROOP, drôp, *v. n.* obwisać, opuścić uszy; wędznąć, usychać; *fig.* obumierać, tęsknić.

DROOPING, drôp'-plng, 1) *s.* usychanie, osłabienie, niemoc, upadanie na siłach; 2) *adj.* obwisły; usychający, osłabiony. *To be in a condition*, podupadać na siłach, chorować, chęlać, kawczyć. — *chair* (Shaksp.), krzesło z poręczami. — *willow*, wierzba płacząca.

DROP, drôp, *s.* kropła; 2) kulczyk. *By drops*, kroplami. *To give the—to one*, *vulg.* wymknąć się od kogo; pozwolić się komu wymknąć. *A—in the eye*, (*fam.*) podchmieleny. — *serene*, katarakta, bielmo.

TO DROP, *v. 1* a. lać kropkami; upuścić, uronić; opuścić, przestać, zaniechać (*np.* znajomości); 2) *n.* kapać, ciec, ściekać; wpaść, upaść, wypaść, wymknąć się (*np.* słówko); spaść z ceny. *To—a courtesy*, dygnać. *To—an acquaintance*, zaniechać znajomości. *To—the anchor*, rzucić kotwicę. *To—one's argument*, zaniechać swego dowodzenia, nie popierać dalej swych dowodów. *She dropt a watch*, upuściła na ziemię zegarek. *She dropt a word*, wymknęła się jej słówko. *Let us—the subject*, przestańmy o tym mówić. *And the conversation was dropt*, i na tym się skończyła rozmowa. *To—with sweat*, pocić się, zapocić się. *To—in*, nakapać, napuścić kropel; wpaść, wlecieć niespodzianie. *To—into eternity*, przenieść się do wieczności. *To—off*, odpaść, odstać, wyjść ze służby, stracić miejsce; zenirzeć, umrzeć. *To—out*, wypaść z czego; wymknąć się, wynieść się cichaczem. *The eaves drop*, ciecze z dachu. *He dropt down dead*, padł bez ducha, padł trupem. *His nose drops continually*, ciągle mu z nosa ciecze.

DROPLET, drôp'-lêt, *s.* kropelka. **DROPPING**, drôp'-plng, *s.* kapanie, ściekanie, spadanie. *The prices are—very fast*, ceny (towarów) mocno spadają. **DROPPINGS**, *pl.* co nakapło, co nakapało.

DROPPINGLY, drôp'-plng-lê, *adv.* kropkami, po kropkach.

DROPSICAL, drôp'-sê-kâl, *or* **DROPSIED**, drôp'-sêêd, *adj.* ma-

jacy wodną puchlinę, napuchły. *My case is dropsical*, mam wodną puchlinę.

DROPSY, drôp'-sê, *s.* wodna puchlina.

DROPT, drôpt, *part. i pret.* (zamiast **DROPPED**), *zob.* **TO DROP**.

DROSS, drôs, *s.* szumowiny (na roztopionych kruszcach), żużel; wyrutki, śmiecie.

DROSSINESS, drôs'-sê-nês, *s.* brud, nieczystość, rdza.

DROSSY, drôs'-sê, *adj.* żużelisty; brudny, nieczysty, plugawy.

DROUGHT, drôut, *s.* susza, posucha; pragnienie.

DROUGHTINESS, drôut'-tê-nês, *s.* susza, posucha.

DROUGHTY, drôut'-tê, *adj.* wyschły, spalony od upału; spragniony, cierpiący pragnienie.

DROVE, drów, 1) *s.* trzoda (bydła, owiec), stado; 2) *pret.* *zob.* **TO DRIVE**.

DROVER, drô'-wûr, *s.* wolarz.

TO DROWN, drôin, *v. 1* a. utopić, zatopić, zalać; zaćmić, zagłuszyć; 2) *n.* utonąć. *To—one's self*, utopić się. *To—one's voice*, zagłuszyć swój głos. *To be drowned*, utonąć; zginąć (o głosie). *Drowned in debts*, po uszy w długach. *Drowned in pleasures*, zatopiony w rozkoszach, w zbytkach.

TO DROUSE, drôûz, *v. 1* a. rozmarzyć snem; 2) *n.* rozmarzyć się snem, drzymać, zasypiać.

DROWSILY, drôû'-zê-lê, *adv.* jak przez sen, ospale, ociężale.

DROWSINESS, drôû'-zê-nês, *s.* senność, ospałość, ociężałość.

DROWSY, drôû'-zê, *adj.* senny, ospały, ociężały.

TO DRUB, drûb, *v. a.* (*vulg.*) wybić, obić, wywałkować, wyłoić komu skórę.

DRUBBING, drûb'-blng, *s.* kije, cięgi. *A sound—*, tegie kije.

DRUDGE, drûdz, *s.* popychacz, człowiek użyty do najcięższych i najpodlejszych robót.

TO DRUDGE, *v. n.* ciężko pracować, horować.

DRUDGEY, drûdz'-ûr-ê, *s.* ciężka praca, horowanie.

DRUDGINGLY, drûdz'-lng-lê, *adv.* ciężko, krwawo, w pocie czoła.

DRUG, drûg, *s.* aptekarski towar; lichi towar; śmiecie, wybiorki, drań.

TO DRUG, *v. a.* zapisywać lekarstwo, leczyc; fałszować, fabrykować.

DRUGGIST, drûg'-glsz, *s.* sprzedający korzenie, zioła lekarskie, aptekarz.

DRUGSTER, drûg'-stûr, (*vulg.*) *zob.* **DRUGGIST**.

DRUID, drôû'-ld, *s.* druid, kapłan u dawnych Gallów, Brytonów i Celtów.

DRUM, drûm, *s.* bęben; 2) (dawniej) kompania do gry, szulernia. *Kettle—*, kocioł, rodzaj bębna. — *major*, tamburmajor. — *stick*, pałka do bębna. *The— of the ear*, bębenek w uchu.

TO DRUM, *v. n.* bębnić.

TO DRUMBLE, drûm'-bl, *v. n.* być ślamazarnym, rozlazłym, ospałym.

DRUMMER, drûm'-mûr, *s.* (*vulg.* *drumster*), dobosz.

DRUNK, drûngk; 1) *part.* (*zob.* **TO DRINK**); 2) *adj.* pijany. *To get—*, upić się. *Ever—ever dry*, *prov.* jeszcze się niewytrzeźwił, a już leje znowu. *Dead—*, pijany jak sztok.

DRUNKARD, drûng'-kârd, *s.* pijak, opilec.

DRUNKEN, drûng'-kn, *adj.* pijany. — *disputes*, kłótnie po pijanemu. — *song*, piosnka śpiewana w czasie pijatyki.

DRUNKENLY, drûnk'-kn-lê, *adv.* po pijanemu.

DRUNKENNESS, drûng'-kn-nês, *s.* pijaństwo, opilstwo.

DRY, dri, *adj.* suchy; spragniony, cierpiący pragnienie; *fig.* oschły, jałowy, nieczuły, uszczyplivy, tęgi. *To be—*, mieć pragnienie. — *blows*, tegie cięgi, kije. — *eyed*, suchooki. — *nurse*, mamka która zgubiła pokarm, która dziecko bez piersi wychowuje. *To—nurse*, wychowywać dziecko bez piersi. — *skod*, suchą nogą.

TO DRY, *v. 1* a. suszyć, usuścić, osuszyć; 2) *n.* schnąć, oschnąć, wyschnąć. *To—up*, osuszyć, wysuszyć; oschnąć, wyschnąć.

DRYAD, dri'-âd, *s.* dryada, nimfa leśna.

DRYER, dri'-ûr, *s.* *zob.* **DRIER**.

DRYING, dri'-lng, *s.* suszenie. — *place* (*—yard*), suszalnia.

DRYLY, dri'-lê, *adv.* sucho. *fig.* oschle, ozięble, bez serca; z przekąsem.

DRYNESS, dri'-nês, *s.* suchość; *fig.* oschłość, oziębłość, nieczułość.

DUAL, dû'-âl, *adj.* podwójny.

TO DUB, dûb, *v. a.* pasować na rycerza.

DUBIOUS, dû'-bê-ûs, *adj.* wątpliwy, niepewny. — *LY*, *adv.* wątpliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* wątpliwość, niepewność.

DUBITABLE, dû'-bê-tâ-bl, *adj.* *zob.* **DUBIOUS**.

DUBITATION, dû'-bê-tâ-szûn, *s.* powątpiewanie, wątpliwość.

DUCAL, dû'-kâl, *ad.* książęcy.

DUCAT, dûk'-t, *s.* dukat, czerwony złoty.

DUCHESS, DUCHY, *zob.* **DUTCHESST**, **DUTCHY**.

DUCK, dûk, *s.* kaczką; 2) kłwanie głową. *My—!* moje serce, moja duszko! — *and drake*, zabawa dziecinna ciskania czerepków po powierzchni wody. *To—coy*, wabić ptactwo. — *legged*, mający kaczkowate nogi. — *meat* (*—weed*): rzasa. *To duck*, *v. a.* 1) *n.* zanurzyć, skąpać, dać nurka, nurkować; 2) kulić się, kłaniać się.

DUCKER, dûk'-ûr, *s.* nurek; 3) ten co się nisko kłania, piasaczy.

DUCKLING, dûk'-lng, *s.* kaczą.

DUCT, dûkt, *s.* prowadzenie, klerunek; 2) kanał, rura.

DUCTILE, dŭk'-tŭl, *adj.* cęgły, dający się ciągnąć, giętki.

DUCTILITY, dŭk'-tŭl'-e-tè, *or* **DUCTILNESS**, dŭk'-tŭl-nès, *s.* cią-głość, giętkość.

DUDGEON, dŭd'-zŭn, *s.* sztylet; *fig.* złość, zaciętość, chrapka. *To take a thing in —*, wziąć co za złe, urazić się czém.

DUE, dŭ, *adj.* winny, należny, należący się; właściwy, przyzwoity. *With — reverence*, z należnym uszanowaniem. *Money —*, pieniądze należące się. *In — time*, we właściwym, w swoim czasie. *In — form*, według wszelkich formalności. — *west*, wprost na zachód.

DUE, *s.* należność, należytość, co się komu należy. *To give every one his —*, oddać każdemu co się mu należy.

DUEL, dŭ'-ll, *s.* pojedynek.

TO DUEL, *v. n.* (*to fight a duel*), pojedynkować się.

DUELLER, dŭ'-ll-tŭr, *or* **DUEL-IST**, dŭ'-ll-ist, *s.* pojedynkujący się, lubiący się pojedynkować.

DUELLING, dŭ'-ll-ŭng, *s.* pojedy-nkowanie się.

DUENNA, dŭ-èn'-nà, *s.* ochmi-strzyni.

DUG, dŭg, *s.* cyc, cycek, wymię.

DUG, *pret. i part.* (*zob. TO DIG*).

DUKE, dŭk, *s.* książę. *To dine with — Humphrey*, *prov.* pościć kiedy nie ma za co obiadu zjeść.

DUKEDOM, dŭk'-dŭm, *s.* księ-stwo; tytuł książęcy.

DULBRAINED, *adj.* (*zob. pod DULL*).

DULCET, dŭl'-sèt, *adj.* słodki; melodyjny.

DULCIFICATION, dŭl'-sè-fè-kà-szŭn, *s.* (*chem.*), zobojętnienie kwasu, osłodzenie.

TO DULCIFY, dŭl'-sè-fi, *v. a.* (*chem.*), zobojętnić kwas, osłodzić.

DULCIMER, dŭl'-sè-mŭr, *s.* cymbaly.

TO DULCORATE, dŭl'-kò-ràt, *v. a.* *and* **DULCORATION**, dŭl'-kò-rà-szŭn, *s.* *zob. TO DULCIFY*, **DULCIFICATION**.

DULHEAD, *s.* *zob. DULL*.

DULIA, dŭ'-lè-à, *s.* cześć odda-wana świętym.

DULL, dŭl, *adj.* tępy; *fig.* tępy, niepojęty, głupi, nierozgarniony; bez smaku; niesmaczny; *fig.* nudny, ekliwy, nieprzyjemny, przykry; ciemny, niejasny (o kolorach), opłowi-ali; *fig.* pochmurny, smutny, posępny, ponury; ciężki; *fig.* ocię-żaly, powolny, leniwy. — *brained*, (*— pated*, — *witted*), mający przytępienie władze umysłowe, tę-py, głupi. — *browed*, ponury, posępny. — *head*, głupiec. — *sighted*, mający tępy wzrok, nie-dowidzący. — *of hearing*, przy-głuchy, mający tępy słuch.

TO DULL, *v. a.* stępić, zatępić, przytępić; przyćmić, zaćmić, zga-sić blask czego; stępić słuch, ogłu-szyć; *fig.* stępić, zaćmić władze umysłowe.

DULLARD, dŭl'-lârd, *s.* głupiec.

DULLY, dŭl'-lè, *adv.* tępo, cie-mno; *fig.* ociężale, gnuśnie, leni-wie; smutnie, nudnie, posępnie.

DULNESS, dŭl'-nès, *s.* tępość; ciemność, przyćmienie; głupota, nierozgarnienie; ociężalość, ospa-łość, nieruchawość.

DULY, dŭ'-lè, *adv.* należyście, jak się należy, właśnie jak potrze-ba; akuratnie, dokładnie.

DUMB, dŭm, *adj.* niemy. *To strike one —*, zamknąć komu gębę, zadziwić, wprawić w ostupienie. — *show*, migi, gesta; mimiczne wi-dowisko.

DUMBLY, dŭm'-lè, *adv.* niemo.

DUMBNESS, dŭm'-nès, *s.* nie-mota.

TO DUMFOUND, dŭm'-fŭnd, *v. a.* (*vulg.*), odurzyć, oszłomić.

DUMMY, dŭm'-mè, *s.* (*vulg.*), niemcek; 2) dziadek (w grze w wista).

DUMP, dŭmp, *s.* ostupienie, otrętnienie, odurzenie; posępność, osowiałość. *To be in a — (in the dumps)*, napuścić się, nadąsać się.

DUMPISH, dŭm'-piz, *adj.* na-puszony, posępny, osowiały.

DUMPLING, dŭmp'-lŭng, *s.* ro-dzaj budeniu.

DUMPY, dŭm'-pè, *adj.* (*vulg.*), grubopłaski, przysadkowaty, kor-duplowaty.

DUM, dŭn, 1) *adj.* ciemnobra-natny, ciemny; 2) *s.* natrętny wie-rzyciel.

TO DUN, *v. a.* domagać się na-trętnie swęj należytości.

DUNCE, dŭns, *s.* głupiec, nieuk, balwan, osioł.

DUNCICAL, dŭn'-sè-kàl, *adj.* głupi, głupawy.

DUNG, dŭng, *s.* gnoj ze słomą, łajno;) *Shaksp. Ant. et Cleop.*), płody ziemi. — *beetle*, żuk. — *cart*, wóz gnoju. — *fork*, widla od gno-ju. — *hall*, kupa gnoju. — *yard*, podwórze na gnoj.

TO DUNG, *v. a.* gnoić, nawozić gnoju na pole.

DUNGEON, dŭn'-džŭn, *s.* wię-zienie podziemne.

DUNGY, dŭn'-gè, *adj.* zagnojo-ny, pełen gnoju; plugawy, be-zeczny.

DUNNER, dŭn-nŭr, *s.* *zob. DUN*.

DUODENUM, dŭ-ò-dè-nŭm, *s.* (*anat.*), kiszka dwunastopalcowa.

DUPE, dŭp, *s.* zwiedziony, oszu-kany, wystrychnięty na dudka.

TO DUPE, *v. a.* oszukać, wy-prowadzić w pole, wystrychnąć na dudka.

DUPLICATE, dŭ'-plè-kàt, *s.* du-plikat.

TO DUPLICATE, *v. a.* podwoić, złożyć we dwoje.

DUPLICATION, dŭ-plè-kà'-szŭn, *s.* podwojenie, złożenie we dwoje, fald.

DUPLICATION, dŭ'-plè-kà-tŭr, *s.* zagięcie, fald.

DUPICITY, dŭ-plis'-è-tè, *s.* dwuznaczność, nieszczerłość, fa-lszywość, obłudność.

DURABILITY, dŭ-rà-blŭ'-è-tè, *s.* trwałość.

DURABLE, dŭ-rà-bl, *adj.* trwa-ły, — *LY*, *adv.* trwale. — **NESS**, *s.* trwałość.

DURANCE, dŭ-ràns, więzienie, uwłężenie.

DURATION, dŭ-rà'-szŭn, *s.* trwanie.

DURING, dŭ'-rŭng, *prep.* pod-czas czego, w czasie.

DURITY, dŭ'-rè-tè, *s.* twardość, surowość, nieczulość.

DURST, dŭrst, *pret.* (*zob. TO DARE*).

DUSK, dŭsk, 1) *s.* mrok, zmrok, zmierzch, ciemność; 2) *adj.* cie-mny, szary.

TO DUSK, *v. 1)* *a.* omroczyć, zaciemnić; 2) *n.* zmierzchać się, szarzyć się.

DUSKILY, dŭsk'-è-lè, *adv.* cie-mno, szaro.

DUSKINESS, dŭs'-kè-nès, *s.* ciemność, mroczność.

DUSKISH, dŭs'-kisz, *adj.* cie-mnawy. — **LY**, *adv.* ciemnawo. — **NESS**, *s.* ciemnawość.

DUSKY, dŭs'-kè, *adj.* ciemny, mroczny; ponury, posępny.

DUST, dŭst, *s.* proch, rozsy-panie się wproch po śmierci; proch, pył, kurz, kurzawa. *File —*, (*pin —*), opilki. *Saw —*, trociny. — *man*, zamiatacz ulic. *To make a —*, kurzyć, robić kurzawę. *To lay the —*, przerzedzić kurzawę. *To gather —*, zakurzyć się.

TO DUST, *v. a.* zakurzyć, oku-rzyć; 2) wykurzyć, wytrzeć. *To — one's coat (jacket) well*, wy-trzeć kogo porządnie.

DUSTER, dŭs'-tŭr, *s.* ścierka do ścierania prochów.

DUSTINESS, dŭs'-tè-nès, *s.* ku-rzawa.

DUSTY, dŭs'-tè, *adj.* zakurzo-ny, okurzony, zapyłony.

DUTCH, dŭcz, 1) *s. pl.* *The —*, Holendry, naród holenderski, język holenderski; 2) *adj.* holenderski.

DUTCHESS, dŭcz'-ès, *s.* księżna.

DUTCHY, dŭcz'-è, księstwo. — *court*, trybunał księstwa Lankaster.

DUTEOUS, dŭ'-tè-ŭs, *or* dŭ'-czè-ŭs, *adj.* posłuszny, powolny.

DUTIFUL, dŭ'-tè-fŭl, *adj.* po-słuszny, powolny, uniżony. — **LY**, *adv.* posłusznie. — **NESS**, *s.* po-słuszeństwo.

DUTY, dŭ'-tè, *s.* obowiązek, powinność; 2) podatek, cło, taxa; 3) służba żołnierska, stanie na warcie. *To be on (upon) —*, stać na sztyldwach. *To pay one's —*, zio-żyć uszanowie. *Present my — to...*, kłaniaj się odemnie, poleć mię pa-mięci tego a tego. *In — bound*, jak słusznie, jak należy, z winnym szacunkiem.

DWARF, duŭrf, *s.* karzeł. — *elder*, chebd, — *tree*, krzywka, krzywulec.

TO DWARF, *v. a.* skarłowacieć, przeszkodzić do wzrostu.

DWARFISH, duŭrf'-isz, *adj.*

karłowaty. —LY, *adv.* karłowato.
—NESS, *s.* karłowatość.

TO DWELL, *duél', v. ir. n.* mieszkać, przebywać. To — *upon a subject*, zastanawiać się nad czém, rozwoodzić się nad czém.

DWELLER, *duél'-lér, s.* mieszkaniec.

DWELLING, *duél'-llng, s.* mieszkanie, pobyt przebywanie. — *house*, dom mieszkalny, mieszkanie. — *or — place*, miejsce pobytu.

DWELT, *duélt, pret. i part. (zob. TO DWELL).*

TO DWINDLE, *duínd'-dl, v. n.* chylić się do upadku, upadać, ubywać, drobnieć, marnieć, chęrlać, upadać na siłach. To — *away (to — down to nought)*, zejść na nic, spełznąć na niczem, zmarnieć, skapcanieć. To — *(from...to...)* in to (to)..., wyrodzić się od czego, zepsuć się, sposódnąć.

DYE, *s. 1)* farba, kolor, barwa. — *house*, farbiarnia; 2) kość (do grania); 3) stępel menniczny, mincarska forma.

DYER, *dl'-úr, s.* farbierz.

DYEING, *dl'-ing, s.* farbowanie. *Art of —*, farbiarstwo

DYNAMICS, *dl-nám'-iks, s.* dynamika, nauka o siłach mechanicznych.

DYNASTY, *dl'-nás-té, or dl'n'-ás-té, s.* dynastia, familia panująca.

DYSCRASy, *dl's'-krá-sé, s. (med.)* zepsucie soków w ciele ludzkim.

DYSENTERY, *dl's'-sén-tér-é, s.* dysenterja, krwawa biegunka.

DYSPEPSY, *dl's'-pép-sé, s. (med.)*, trudność trawienia.

DYSFONY, *dl's'-fó-né, s.* trudność mówienia, marmotanie.

DYSPNOEA, *dl'sp-né'-à, s. (med.)* ciężkość w oddychaniu, dyschawiczność.

DYSURY, *dl'z'-úr-é, s. (med.)*, trudność w odlaniu uryny.

E

EACH, *écz, pron. adj.* każdy (z osobna, w szczególności). — *other*, jeden drugiego, nawzajem. To *love — other*, kochać się nawzajem.

EAGER, *é'-gúr, adj. (of, for, after)*, gorący, pałający żądzą; skory, ochoczy, gwałtowny, popedliwy.

—LY, *adv.* gorąco, ochoczco, popedliwie. —NESS, *s.* pałająca żądza; skorość, ochoczność, gwałtowność, popedliwość.

EAGLE, *é'-gl, s.* orzeł. — *eyed*, (— *sighted*), bystrooki. — *stone*, orli kamień.

EAGLET, *é'-glét, s.* orle, orlątko.

EAR, *éér, s.* ucho; słuch; 2) kłos. *A box on the —*, policzek, uderzenie w twarz. *I dare not for my ears*, boję się, nieśmiem. *To split the —*, drapać uszy (przeraziłemi tonami). *To lend an —*, skłonić ucho, posłuchać. *To lend*

a deaf — to..., być głuchym, nieczułym na co. *To fall (go) together by the ears*, porwać się za uszy, pobić się, poczuć się. *To set together by the ears*, poduszczyć jednego na drugiego (żeby się pobili). *Up to the ears*, po same uszy. *To be in love up to the ears*, zakochać się po uszy. *Over head and ears*, po uszy. *To be in debt over head and ears*, zadłużyć się po uszy. *To venture one's ears*, odważyć gardło, narazić się na niebezpieczeństwo. *To have about one's ears*, (vulg.), mieć co na karku. *To whisper a thing in one's —*, szeptać co komu do ucha. *Wide ears and short tongue are best*, (prov.), słuchać wiele a mówić mało. *Your ears are not your own*, (vulg.), przepraszam, niedosłyszales. — *land*, orne pole, rola. — *lap (tip of the —)*, koniuszek ucha. — *pick* (— *picker*), łopatką do wydłubywania uszu. — *ring*, zausznica, kolczyk. — *shot*, dosięgłość słuchu. *To stand out of — shot*, stać w takiej odległości że nie można słyszeć co inni mówią. *Keep out of — shot*, precz, niepod-słuchuj. — *wax*, siarka w uszach. — *wig*, skorek (owad); *fig.* zausznik. — *witness*, świadek który słyszał na własne uszy.

TO EAR, *v. n.* puszczać kłosy (o zbożu).

EARED, *èèrd, adj.* uszaty; 2) kłosisty.

EARL, *érł, s.* hrabia angielski, (dawniej pierwszy dziś trzeci w godności). — *s' lady*, hrabina angielska.

EARLDOM, *érł'-dóm, s.* hrabstwo, godność hrabiego.

EARLY, *ér'-lè, 1) adj.* ranny, rychły, wczesny; 2) *adv.* rano, rychle, wczesnie. *In — life*, w pierwiastkach życia. — *to be and — arise*, *makes the man healthy, wealthy and wise* (Dr. Franklin), (prov.) kto wcześniej idzie spać, a rano wstaje, temu Pan Bóg zdrowie, majątek i rozum daje.

TO EARN, *érn, v. a.* zapracować, zarobić; zasłużyć; zyskać, pozyskać.

EARNEST, *ér'-nèst, 1) adj.* pilny, gorliwy, żarliwy; usilny, nalegający. *He was very — with me*, usilnie na mnie nalegał. *An — suit or entreaty*, usilna prośba. *She is — to know*, chciałaby koniecznie wiedzieć; 2) *s.* seryo. *In good —*, seryo, bez żartów. — *money*, zadatek (w targu, kupnie). *To give —*, dać zadatek. —LY, *adv.* seryo, gorliwie, usilnie. *to entreat one —*, prosić kogo usilnie. —NESS, *s.* powaga, poważna mina; pilność, gorliwość; usilność, usilne naleganie.

EARTH, *érth, s.* ziemia; 2) (myśl), nora lisia. *Potter's —*, glina garncarska. — *board*, deska przy pługu. — *born* (— *bred*), ziemiorodny; nieszlachetnie urodzony. — *bound*, przykuty do zie-

mi. — *quake*, trzęsienie ziemi. — *worm*, glista; nędzarz, biédak.

TO EARTH, *v. 1) a.* zagrzebać, zakopać; 2) zagrzebać się, zakopać się (o lisie, borsuku etc.).

EARTHEN, *ér'-thn, adj.* zrobiony z ziemi. — *ware*, naczynia gliniane. — *pan*, rynek.

EARTHINESS, *érth'-è-nés, s.* ziemskość.

EARTHLING, *érth'-llng, s.* ziemianin, mieszkannic ziemski, śmiertelny.

EARTHLy, *érth'-lè, adj.* ziemski, doczesny, zmysłowy, cielesny. — *mindèd*, ziemski, światowy; — *mindèdness*, ziemskość, światowość.

EARTHY, *érth'-è, adj.* zmieszany z ziemią, ziemny, ziemisty; ziemski, zmysłowy; ziemski, mieszkający na ziemi.

EASE, *éz, s.* wczas, wypoczynek, spokojność; ulga, folga, ulżenie; łatwe, niewymuszone ruchy ciała. *To be at — or to be at one's —*, żyć wygodnie, dobrze się mieć. *To be ill at —*, być niespokojnym o co, turbować się o co. *To love one's —*, lubić wczas, wygody.

TO EASE, *v. a.* uśmierzyć, uspokoić, ukoić, ulagodzić; ulżyć, sfolgować, zwolnić.

EASEMENT, *éz'-mènt, s.* ulżenie, pofolgowanie, zwolnienie.

EASILY, *é'-zé-lè, adv.* łatwo.

EASINESS, *é'-zé-nés, s.* łatwość. — *of belief*, łatwowierność. — *of style*, styl łatwy, niewymuszony.

EAST, *éést, s.* wschód; Wschód, wschodnie kraje. — *India, the — Indies*, Indie wschodnie. — *Indian*, okręt użyty w handlu z Indiami wschodnimi. — *wind*, wiatr wschodni.

EASTER, *éés'-túr, s.* Wielkanoc.

EASTERLY, *éés'-túr-lè, adj. i adv.* wschodni; na wschód.

EASTERN, *éés'-túrñ, adj.* wschodni, mieszkający na wschodzie; wschodni, wystawiony na wschód.

EASTERWARD, *éést'-úrñ, adv.* na wschód, ku wschodowi.

EASY, *é'-zé, adj.* łatwy; wygodny; spokojny; niewymuszony. — *of belief*, łatwowierny. *A lady of — virtue*, łatwo zezwalająca kobiecie. — *to be borne*, łatwo do zniesienia, znośny. — *to be spoken*, przystępny. *To make —*, uspokoić. *A man in — circumstances*, człowiek zamożny, dostatni. — *chair*, krzesło z poręczami. — *labour*, łatwy poióg. — *style*, łatwy styl.

TO EAT, *ét, v. ir. a. i n.* jeść, zrzec, gryść, wygryzać. *To — one's words*, (vulg.), odwołać swe wyrazy. *To — (into)*, wżerać się, wygryzać się. *To — up*, pojeść, zjeść, pozzreć. *To — up a country*, wysssać, zniszczyć kraj.

EATABLE, *é'-tà-bl, adj.* dający się jeść, jadalny.

EATEN, *étñ, part. (zob. TO EAT).*

EATER, *é'-túr, s.* jedzący. *He is a little —*, on mało je.

EATING, ɛ-'tɪŋ, s. jądanie, je-
dzenie. — *house*, traktoria.

EAVES, ɛwz, s. strzechy, pod-
strzesze. *The — drop*, z dachu cie-
cze. *To — drop*, v. n. zbierać wo-
dę deszczową; (*vulg.*), podsłuchiwać
poddrzwiami. — *dropper*, (*vulg.*)
podsłuchiawca.

EBB, ɛb, s. odlew morza, ustęp
morza; *fig.* ubytek, opadek, schy-
łek. *To be at a low —*, być na
schyłku, podupadać (czy to na
siłach, sercu lub majątku).

TO EBB, v. n. odpływać, ustę-
pować (o morzu); *fig.* ubywać,
epadać, omdlewać, ustawać.

EBBING, ɛb'-bɪŋ, *part. adj.* i
s. odpływający; odpływ, ustęp
morza.

EBEN, ɛb'-bɛn, or **EBON**, ɛb'-
ʊn, or **EBONY**, ɛb'-ʊ-nɛ, s. heban.

EBRIETY, ɛ-brɪ'-ɛ-tɛ, or **EBRI-
OSITY**, ɛ-brɛ'-ʊ-sɛ-tɛ, s. pijactwo,
nalgó pijactwa.

EBULLITION, ɛb-ʊl-lɪz'-ʊn, s.
wrzenie, kipienie.

ECCENTRIC (—AL), ɛk-sɛn'-trɪk,
adj. (*mat.*), różnośrodkowy; *fig.*
oryginalny, cudaczny, dziwny.

ECCENTRICITY, ɛk-sɛn-trɪs'-ɛ-
tɛ, s. (*mat.*), różnośrodkowość (opi-
sywanie okręgów około różnych
punktów środkowych); *fig.* cuda-
czność, dziwaczność.

ECCHYMOSES, ɛk-kɛ-mʊ'-sɪs, s.
(*med.*) plamy na skórze.

ECCLESIASTES, ɛk-kłɛ-zɛ-ɛs'-
tɛz, s. eklezjasta, księga Salomona.

ECCLESIASTIC, ɛk-kłɛ-zɛ-ɛs'-
tɪk, 1) *adj.* duchowny, kościelny;
2) s. duchowny, ksiądz, kapłan.

ECCLESIASTICAL, ɛk-kłɛ-zɛ-
ɛs'-tɛ-kəl, *adj.* duchowny, koś-
cielny.

ECHINUS, ɛ-kɪ-nʊs, s. jeż.

ECHO, ɛk'-kʊ, s. echo, odgłos.

TO ECHO, v. n. 1) n. rozlegać
się; 2) a. odbić głos; *fig.* powta-
rzać, wtórować za innymi.

ECLAIRCISSEMENT, ɛk-kłar'-
sɪz-mɛnt; s. objaśnienie, wyjaśnie-
nie.

ECLAT, ɛ-kłau', s. blask, świet-
ność. *An action of —*, świetny czyn.

ECLECTIC, ɛk-lɛk'-tɪk, 1) *adj.*
eklektyczny, wybierający (z różnych
systematów filozofii); 2) s. eklektyk.

ECLIPSE, ɛ-kłɪps', s. zaćmienie
(słońca lub księżyca); *fig.* przyćmie-
nie, zaćmienie.

TO ECLIPSE, v. a. zaćmnić, przy-
ćmnić.

ECLIPTIC, ɛ-kłɪp'-tɪk, s. (*ast.*)
ekliptyka.

ECLOGUE, ɛk-lɔg, s. sielanka.

ECONOMIC (—AL), ɛk-kʊ-nʊm'
tɪk, *adj.* ekonomiczny, gospodarski;
gospodarny, oszczędny.

TO ECONOMICIZE, ɛ-kʊn'-ʊ-mɪz,
v. a. gospodarnie używać, oszczęd-
zać.

ECONOMY, ɛ-kʊn'-ʊ-mɛ, s.
ekonomia, gospodarowanie, gospodar-
stwo; oszczędność; rozkład we-
wnętrzny, porządek, układ, skład.

ECSTASIED, ɛks'-tɛ-sɪd, *adj.*
uniesiony, zachwycony.

ECSTASY, ɛks'-tɛ-sɛ, s. unie-
sienie, zachwycenie; szal.

ECSTATIC (—AL), ɛks-tɛt'-tɪk,
adj. uniesiony, zachwycony.

EDACIOUS, ɛ-dɛ-ɔ-szʊs, *adj.*
żarłoczny.

EDACITY, ɛ-dɛs'-ɛ-tɛ, s. żarło-
czność.

EDDY, ɛd'-dɛ, s. wir pędzący
wodę w przeciwnym kierunku.

TO EDDY, v. n. w wir się obra-
cać, kręcić się, wirować.

EDEN, ɛ-dn; s. raj, Eden.

EDENTATED, ɛ-dɛn'-tɛ-tɛd, *adj.*
bezzęby.

EDGE, ɛdʒ, s. brzeg, krawędź;
ostrze, brzusiec (noża, miecza); 2)
obrábek, szew, wypustka; *fig.*
ostrość, cierpkość, oskoma. *To set*
an —, wyostrzyć, wyycować. *To set*
on — (the teeth), sprawić komu
oskome. *To put to (the — of)* the
sword, wyciąć w pień. — *wise*
(— long), na storcz, storcem.

TO EDGE, v. a. i n. ostrzyć,
szlifować; 2) obszyć, obrabić, dać
wypustkę, fręzlę. *To — away*, od-
dalić się, wybończyć z swej drogi (o
okręcie).

EDGED, ɛdʒ'-ɛd, *adj.* ostry; 2)
obszuty, z wypustkami. *Two —*,
obosieczny. *Round —*, obrączkowy.
Round — ducats, dukaty obrącz-
kowe.

EDGELESS, ɛdʒ'-lɛs, *adj.* tępy.

EDIBLE, ɛd'-ɛ-bl, *adj.* dający
się jeść, jadalny.

EDICT, ɛ-dɪkt, s. edykt, posta-
nowienie monarchy.

EDIFICATION, ɛd-ɛ-fɛ-kɔ'-szʊn,
s. zbudowanie (dobrym przykła-
dem); budowanie się.

EDIFICE, ɛd'-ɛ-fɪs, s. budowa.

TO EDIFY, ɛd'-ɛ-fɪ, v. a. zbu-
dować (dobrym przykładem).

EDILE, ɛ-dɪl, s. edyl (urzędnik
w dawnym Rzymie).

EDITH, ɛd'-ɪth, s. Edyta (imię
kobiety).

EDITION, ɛ-dɪz'-un, s. wydanie
(dzieła).

EDITOR, ɛd'-ɛ-tʊr, s. wydawca;
redaktor pisma periodycznego.

EDITORIAL, ɛd-ɛ-tʊ-rɪ-ɔl, *adj.*
tyczący się wydawcy, lub jego za-
trudnienia.

EDITORSHIP, ɛd'-ɛ-tʊr-szɪp, s.
funkcja wydawcy.

EDMUND, ɛd'-mʊnd, s. Ed-
mund.

TO EDUCATE, ɛd'-ʊ-kɛt, v. a.
wychowywać, wychować.

EDUCATION, ɛd-ʊ-kɛ-szʊn, s.
wychowanie.

EDUIGA, ɛd-ʊ-ɪ-gɔ, s. Jadwiga.

TO EDULCORATE, ɛd-ʊ-l-kʊ-
rɛt, v. a. (*chem.*), osłodzić, zobo-
jętnić kwas.

EDULCORATION, ɛd-ʊ-l-kʊ-rɛ-
szʊn, s. (*chem.*), osłodzenie.

EDWARD, ɛd'-uɜrd, s. Edward.

EDWIN, ɛd'-uɪn, s. Edwin.

TO EEK, v. a. (*zob.*) **TO EKE**.
EEL, ɛɛl, s. węgorz. — *pout*
(— *powit*), miętus.

EFFABLE, ɛf'-fɛ-bl, *adj.* dający
się wyrazić, opowiedzieć.

TO EFFACE, ɛf'-fɛs, v. a. zma-
zać, wymazać, zatrzeć ślad, wygło-
zować.

EFFECT, ɛf-fɛkt', s. skutek,
wypadek; rzeczywistość, istota. *In*
—, w istocie, w rzeczy samej, jakoż.
Of no —, bezskutecznie, nadare-
mnie. *To (in) this —*, w tym celu,
tym końcem. *To the same —*, téj
samej treści, co na jedno wychodzi.
To take —, sprawić skutek, udać
się, nastąpić.

EFFECTS, pl. rzeczy, fanty, do-
bra, ruchomości.

TO EFFECT, v. a. uskutecznić,
wykonać, dopełnić.

EFFECTIBLE, ɛf-fɛk'-tɛ-bl, *adj.*
dający się uskutecznić.

EFFECTIVE, ɛf-fɛk'-tɪv, *adj.*
skuteczny, rzeczywisty, istotny. —
LY, *adv.* skutecznie; 2) istotnie,
w rzeczy samej.

EFFECTLESS, ɛf-fɛkt'-lɛs; *adj.*
bezsuteczny, nieskuteczny.

EFFECTUAL, ɛf-fɛk'-czʊ-ɔl, *adj.*
skuteczny. — **LY**, *adv.* skutecznie.

TO EFFECTUATE, ɛf-fɛk'-czʊ-
ɔt, v. a. uskutecznić, dopełnić.

EFFEMINACY, ɛf-fɛm'-mɛ-nɛ-
sɪ, s. zniewieścialsłość.

EFFEMINATE, ɛf-fɛm'-mɛ-nɛt,
adj. zniewieścialsły.

TO EFFEMINATE, v. ; 1) a. zro-
bić zniewieścialsym; 2) n. zniewieś-
cić.

EFFEMINATION, ɛf-fɛm'-mɛ-nɛ-
szʊn, s. niewieścialsłość.

TO EFFERVESCE, ɛf-fɛr'-wɛs,
v. n. burzyć się.

EFFERVESCENCE (—cy), ɛf-
fɛr'-wɛs-sɛns, s. burzenie się, wzbu-
rzenie.

EFFICACIOUS, ɛf-fɛ-kɔ'-szʊs,
adj. skuteczny. — **LY**, *adv.* sku-
tecznie.

EFFICACY, ɛf-fɛ-kɔ'-sɛ, s.
działność, skuteczność.

EFFICIENCE (—cy), ɛf-fɪz'-
yɛns, s. przyczyna sprawiająca sku-
tki, środek.

EFFICIENT, ɛf-fɪz'-yɛnt; 1) s.
przyczyna, sprawca; 2) *adj.* spra-
wiający skutki.

EFFIGIES, ɛf-fɪd-zɛs, or **EFFI-
GY**, ɛf-fɛ-dʒɛ, s. wizerunek, obraz.

EFFLORESCENCE (—cy), ɛf-
flʊ-rɛs-sɛns, s. kwitnienie, zakwi-
tnienie; 2) (*med.*) wysypka, wyrzuty
na ciele.

EFFLORESCENT, ɛf-flʊ-rɛs-sɛnt,
adj. kwitnący, wykwitający.

EFFLUENCE; ɛf-flʊ-ɛns.

EFFLUVIUM, ɛf-flʊ-wɛ-ʊm, or
EFFLUX, ɛf-flʊks, wypływ, wy-
ziew.

EFFLUVIA, ɛf-flʊ-wɛ-ɔ, s. pl.
wyziewy.

TO EFFLUX, ɛf-flʊks', v. n.
wypływać.

EFFLUXION, ɛf-flʊk'-szʊn, s.
wypływanie, wypływ.

EFFORT, ɛf-fɔrt, s. wysilenie,
usiłowanie, usiłność.

EFFUSION, ɛf-fʊz'-ʊn, s. wy-
kopianie.

EFFRONTERY, ɛf-frʊn'-tɛr-ɛ, s.
bezwstyd, bezczelność, zachwalność.

EFFULGENCE, ɛf-fúl'-dżęns, *s.* wyblask, blask, połysk, świetność.
EFFULGENT, ɛf-fúl'-dżęnt, *adj.* połyskujący, jasniejący.

TO EFFUSE, ɛf-fú'z, *v. a.* wylać, rozlać.

EFFUSION, ɛf-fú'-zún, *s.* wylanie, rozlanie.

EFFUSIVE, ɛf-fú'-sív, *adj.* wylewający, rozlewający.

EFT, ɛft, *s.* gatunek małej jaszczurki.

EGAD, ɛ-gád', *adv. (vulg.)* tak jest, zaiste, doprawdy.

TO EGEST, ɛ-dżęst', *v. a.* oddać stolcem, wyróżnić się.

EGESTION, ɛ-dżęs'-czún, *s.* wyróżnienie stolcem.

EGG, ɛg, *s.* jaje.

EGANTINE, ɛg'-làn-tín, *s.* głóg, dzika róża.

EGOTISM, ɛ'-gò-tizm, *s.* egoizm, samolubstwo.

EGOTIST, ɛ'-gò-tíst, *s.* egoista, samolub.

TO EGOTIZE, ɛ-gò-tíz', *v. n.* mówić tylko o sobie samym.

EGREGIOUS, ɛ-grę-dżę-ús, *adj.* znamienity, walny, wyborny, wysmienity; 2) arcy ładaco, wierutny lotr, kłamstwo.

— **LY**, *adv.* znamienicie, wybornie; 2) arcy ładaco.

EGRESS, ɛ'-gręs, *or.* **EGRESSION**, ɛ-gręs'-ún, *s.* wyjście, wychód, odejście.

EGYPT, ɛ-dżipt, *s.* Egipt.

EGYPTIAN, ɛ-dżip'-szún; 1) *s.* Egipcjanin; 2) *adj.* egipski.

EIGHT, ɛjt, *adj.* ósm. — *fold*, ósmokrotny. — *score*, ósm raz dwadzieścia (160). — *times*, ósm razy.

EIGHTEEN, ɛj'-tęęn, *adj.* ośmaście.

EIGHTEENTH, ɛj'-tęęnth, *adj.* ósmnasty.

EIGHTH, ɛjth, *adj.* ósmy.

EIGHTHLY, ɛjth'-lę, *adv.* po ósmie.

EIGHTIETH, ɛj'-tę-ęth, *adj.* ósmdziesiąty.

EIGHTY, ɛj'-tę, *adj.* ósmdziesiąt.

EITHER, ɛ'-thür, *pron.* jeden z dwóch lub wielu, jedno z dwojga lub wielu; każdy; oba. *I am not so strong as—of you*, nie jestem tak silny jak każdy z was. *In—case*, w obu razach. *On—side*, z obu stron, po obojczy stronie; 2) z poprzedzającym przeczeniem znaczy żaden, żadna, żadne. *I did not speak to—since I saw you last*, nie mówiłem z żadnym odkąd cię po raz ostatni widziałem; 3) *conj.* albo. — *—or*, albo... albo.

TO EJACULATE, ɛ-dżák'-ù-lát, *v. a.* wyrzucić, wybuchnąć, wystrzelić; wykrzyknąć, zawołać.

EJACULATION, ɛ-dżák'-ù-lá'-szún, *s.* wyrzucenie, wybuchnienie, wystrzelenie; wykrzyknienie, zawołanie; strzelista modlitwa.

EJACULATORY, ɛ-dżák'-ù-lá-tür-ę, *adj.* wyrzucający, miotający; strzelisty.

TO EJECT, ɛ-dżękt', *v. a.* W. P.

wyrzucić, wyrugować (z dóbr, z gruntu, z domu).

EJECTION, ɛ-dżęk'-szún, *s.* wyrzucenie (*med.*) wypróżnienie, wymiot.

EJECTEMENT, *s. w. p.* wyrzucenie, wyrugowanie, wywłaszczenie.

EJULATION, ɛd-zò-lá'-szún, *s.* płacz, lament, narzekanie.

TO EKE, ɛk, *v. a.* przedłużyć, rozszerzyć, rozciągnąć. *To — out*, przysztukować, nadsztukować, roz-wlec.

TO ELABORATE, ɛ-láb'-ò-rát, *v. a.* wypracować, wyrobić, wykończyć.

ELABORATE, *adj.* wypracowany, wykończony. — **LY**, *adv.* z wielką pracą, pracowicie, dokładnie.

ELABORATION, ɛ-láb-ò-rá'-szún, *s.* wypracowanie, wykończenie.

TO ELAPSE, ɛ-láps', *v. n.* przeminać, upłynąć.

ELASTIC (—**AL**), ɛ-lás'-tlk, *adj.* sprężysty, elastyczny.

ELASTICITY, ɛ-lás-tís'-ɛ-tę, *s.* sprężystość, gibkość, elastyczność.

ELATE, ɛ-lát', *adj. (with)* nadęty, napuszony, pyszny.

TO ELATE, *v. a.* nadąć, wbić w pychę. *To — one's self*, wynosić się, pysznić się. *Elated with....*, nadęty, wbiły w pychę.

ELATION, ɛ-lá'-szún, *s.* nadęcie, pycha, duma.

ELBOW, ɛl'-bò, *s.* łokieć; zagięcie, kablak. — *of land*, cypel. *At —*, pod ręką, na pod ręczu. *To be al-*

ways at one's —, czepiać się, wisieć koło kogo. *He is out at — (Shaksp. M. F. M.)* już więcej zliczyć (powiedzieć) nie umie. *His coat is out at the —*, łokciami świeci. — *chair*, krzesło z poręczami. — *grease (vulg.)* ciężka praca. *To have — room*, mieć wszelką wolność, nie mieć rak skępowanych.

TO ELBOW, *v.*; 1) *n.* wystawać, sterczyć, zaginać się w kablak; 2) *a.* szturchnąć łokciem, wyszturchnąć.

ELDER, ɛl'-dür; 1) *adj.* starszy; 2) *the elders, pl. s.* starsi, przodkowie, starszyna.

ELDER, *s.* — *tree*, bez. *Dwarf —*, chebd. — *berry*, jagoda bzuwa.

ELDERLY, ɛl'-dür-lę, *adj.* podstarzały.

ELDERSHIP, ɛl'-dür-szlp, *s.* starszeństwo.

ELDEST, ɛl'-dęst, *adj.* najstarszy.

ELEANOR, ɛl'-ɛ-à-nòr, *s.* Eleonora.

ELECAMPANE, ɛl-ɛ-kám-pán', *s.* oman pospolity.

TO ELECT, ɛ-lękt', *v. a.* wybrać, obrać.

ELECT, *adj.* wybrany, obrany.

ELECTARY, *s.* zob. **ELECTUARY**.

ELECTION, ɛ-lęk'-szún, *s.* wybór, obór, elekcyja.

ELECTIONEERING, ɛ-lęk'-szún-ɛér'-lęg, *s.* zbieranie, zamawianie głosów w elekcyi na członka parlamentu.

ELECTIVE, ɛ-lęk'-tlv, *adj.* wybieralny, obieralny, elekcyjny. *An*

— *kingdom*, królestwo elekcyjne.

— **LY**, *adv.* wybieralnie, obieralnie.

ELECTOR, ɛ-lęk'-túr, *s.* wyborca; elektor, książę mający głos w wyborze cesarza niemieckiego.

ELECTORAL, ɛ-lęk'-tò-rál, *adj.* elektorski.

ELECTORATE, ɛ-lęk'-tò-rát, *s.* elektorat, godność, i państwo elektora.

ELECTRESS, ɛ-lęk'-tò-ręs, *s.* elektorka.

ELECTRESS, ɛ-lęk'-tręs, *s.* elektorka.

ELECTORSHIP, ɛ-lęk-túr-szlp, *s.* godność elektora.

ELECTRE, ɛ-lęk'-túr, *s.* bursztyn.

ELECTRIC (—**AL**), ɛ-lęk'-trlk, *adj.* elektryczny.

ELECTRICITY, ɛ-lęk-trls'-ɛ-tę, *s.* elektryczność.

TO ELECTRIFY, ɛ-lęk'-trę-fl, *v. a.* elektryzować, naelektryzować.

ELECTROMETER, ɛ-lęk-tròm-ɛ-tür, *s.* elektrometr.

ELECTUARY, ɛ-lęk'-czú-àr-ę, *s.* konfekt, kordyal.

ELEMOSYNARY, ɛl-ɛ-mòz'-ɛ-nàr-ę, *adj.* żyjący z jałmużny; dany z miłosierdzia, miłosierny.

ELEGANCE (—**cy**), ɛl'-ɛ-gans, *s.* wytworność, ukiadność, udatność, elegancja.

ELEGANT, ɛl'-ɛ-gánt, *adj.* wytworny, ukiadny, udatny, elegancki.

— **LY**, *adv.* wytwornie, elegancko.

ELEGIAK, ɛl-ɛ-dzi'-ák, *or* ɛl-lidz'-ɛ-ák, *adj.* elegijny.

ELEGIAT, ɛl-ɛ-dzi'-ást, *or* **ELEGIST**, ɛl'-ɛ-dzíst, *s.* pisarz elegij, poeta elegijny.

ELEGY, ɛl'-ɛ-dzę, *s.* elegia, treny.

ELEMENT, ɛl'-ɛ-męnt, *s.* element, żywioł, pierwiastek; początki, zasady.

ELEMENTAL, ɛl-ɛ-męn'-tál, *adj.* elementarny, będący pierwiastkiem, żywiołowy.

ELEMENTARITY, ɛl-ɛ-męn-tar'-ɛ-tę, *s.* pierwiastkowość.

ELEMENTARY, ɛl-ɛ-męn-tár-ę, *adj.* pierwiastkowy, niezłożony.

ELEPHANT, ɛl'-ɛ-fánt, *s.* słon.

ELEPHANTINE, ɛl-ɛ-fán'-tín, *adj.* słoniowy.

TO ELEVATE, ɛl'-ɛ-wát, *v. a.* podnieść, wznieść; stawić, wynosić pod niebiosa; rozweselić.

ELEVATED (**ELEVATE**), ɛl'-ɛ-wát-ɛd, *part. and adj.* wzniosły; pyszny, dumny.

ELEVATION, ɛl-ɛ-wát'-szún, *s.* podniesienie, wzniesienie, wzniosłość; wyniosła godność, dostojęstwo.

ELEVEN, ɛl-lęw'-wn, *adj.* jedenaście.

ELEVENTH, ɛl-lęw'-wnth, *adj.* jedenasty.

ELF, ɛlf, *s.* zły duch, psotnik, diabełek; mara, zmora, widmo. — *lock*, kottun.

ELIAS, ɛl'-ás, *s.* Ellasz.

TO ELICIT, ɛ-lis'-sít, *v. a.* wydobyć, wyprowadzić, wyciągnąć, wykryć.

ELICIT, *adj.* wydobyty, wykryty.
ELICITATION, *é-lis-sé-tá-szún*, *s.* wydobywanie, wykrywanie.
TO ELIDE, *é-lid'*, *v. a.* rozbić na kawałki, zgruchotać; 2) (*gram.*) wyrzucić literę lub zgłoskę.
ELIGIBILITY, *é-lé-dzé-bl'-é-té*, *or* **ELIGIBILITY**, *é-lé-dzé-bl-nés*, *s.* wybieralność.
ELIGIBLE, *é-lé-dzé-bl*, *adj.* wybieralny, mający prawo być wybranym; zasługujący na wybór, pierwszeństwo, lepszy, dogodniejszy.
ELIMINATION, *é-llm-é-ná-szún*, *s.* wyrzucenie, wygnanie, wyrugowanie.
ELISION, *é-llz'-ún*, *s.* (*gram.*) wyrzutnia.
ELIZA, **ELISA**, *é-ll'-zà*, *s.* Eliza.
ELIZABETH, **ELISABETH**, *é-llz'-à-béth*, *s.* Elżbieta.
ELIXIR, *é-llk'-súr*, *s.* elixir, kordy.
ELK, *élk*, *s.* łosć.
ELL, *él*, *s.* łokieć (do mierzenia, zawierający 45 caliów ang. czyli *yard 1/4*).
ELLEN, *éll'-én*, *s.* (skrót. z *Helena*) Helena.
ELICK, *éll'-lk*, *s.* (skrót. z *Alexander*) Aleksander.
ELLIPSIS, *éllp'-sis*, *s.* (*gram.*) wyrzutnia (liter, wyrazów), 2) (*mat.* elipsa, linia krzywa pochodząca z przecięcia ostrokręgu.
ELLIPTIC (*—al*), *éllp' tk*, *adj.* (*gram.*) wyrzucony; 2) (*mat.*) eliptyczny, należący do elipsy.
ELM, *élm*, *s.* wierzba, brzość.
ELOCUTION, *é-lò-kú-szún*, *s.* wysłowienie.
ELOGIUM, *é-lò'-džé-úm*, *or* **ELOGY**, *éll'-ò-džé*, *s.* pochwała.
TO ELONGATE, *é-lón'-gát*, *v.*; 1) *a.* przedłużać, wyciągać wzdłuż; 2) *n.* oddalić się.
ELONGATION, *éll-óng-gà-szún*, *s.* przedłużenie; 2) (*ast.*) odległość.
TO ELOPE, *é-lòp'*, *v. n.* wykraść się (o mężatki i panny).
ELOPEMENT, *é-lòp'-mént*, *s.* wykradzenie się, zbiegnięcie (od męża, od rodziców), ucieczka.
ELOPS, *é-lòps*, *s.* rodzaj ryby, którą Milton do węzów liczy.
ELOQUENCE, *éll'-ò-kuéns*, *s.* wymowa.
ELOQUENT, *éll'-ò-kuént*, *adj.* wymowny. — **LY**, *adv.* wymownie.
ELSE, *éls*; 1) *pron.* inny, inszy. *No man (no body)* —, nikt inny. *Nowhere* —, nigdzie indziej. *Something* —, co innego. *Somewhere* —, gdzie indziej; 2) *conj.* inaczej, w przeciwnym razie. *Be quiet*, — *be gone*, bądź spokojny, albo pójdź precz.
ELSEWHERE, *éls-huàr'*, *adv.* gdzie indziej.
TO ELUCIDATE, *é-lù-sé-dàt*, *v. a.* wyjaśnić, objaśnić, wyświecić.
ELUCIDATION, *é-lù-sé-dà'-szún*, *s.* wyjaśnienie, objaśnienie.
ELUCIDATOR, *é-lù-sé-dà-túr*, *s.* wyjaśniacz, objaśniacz.
ELUCUBRATE, *é-lù-kù-brát*, *adj.* wypracowany, wykończony.

TO ELUDE, *é-lùd'*, *v. a.* wyminać, obmieniać, zręcznie wywinać się z czego, niedopełnić.
ELUDIBLE, *é-lù-dè-bl*, *adj.* co można obejść, wyminać, niedopełnić, niewykonać.
ELUMBATED, *é-lùm'-bà-téd*, *adj.* mający osłabione łądzwie.
ELUSION, *é-lù'-zún*, *s.* wybieg, wykręt.
ELUSIVE, *é-lù'-sív*, *adj.* przebiegły, wykretny, wykrętarski.
ELUSORY, *é-lù'-súr-é*, *adj.* zwodliwy, omiylny, zwodniczy.
ELVES, *élvz*, *s. pl.* zob. **ELF**.
ELYSIAN, *é-llz'-c-án*, *adj.* elizejski, rajski.
ELYSIUM, *é-llz'-é-úm*, *s.* pola elizejskie.
TO EMACIATE, *é-mász'-é-át*, *or* *é-mà-szè-át*, *v.*; 1) *a.* chudzić, wychudzić, wynędzić; 2) *n.* chudnąć, wychudnąć, wynędzić.
EMACIATE, *adj.* wychudzony, wynędziały.
EMACIATION, *é-mász'-é-à-szún*, *or* *é-mà-szè-à'-szún*, *s.* wychudzenie, wynędzanie; wychudnienie, wynędzienie.
EMANANT, *ém'-à-nànt*, *adj.* zob. **EMANATIVE**.
TO EMANATE, *ém'-à-nàt*, *v. n.* wypływać, pochodzić.
EMANATION, *ém-mà-nà'-szún*, *s.* wypływanie, wpływ, rozchodzenie się z czego.
EMANATIVE, *ém'-àn'-à-tív*, *adj.* wypływający, pochodzący.
TO EMANCIPATE, *é-màn'-sè-pát*, *v. a.* nadać wolność, oswobodzić, usamowolnić.
EMANCIPATION, *é-màn-sè-pà'-szún*, *s.* nadanie wolności, usamowolnienie; porównanie katolików z protestantami w Wielkiej Brytanii.
EMASCULATION, *é-más-kù-là'-szún*, *s.* wyrznięcie, wykastrowanie; zniewieścienie.
TO EMBALM, *ém-bám*, *v. a.* balsamować, embalsamować (zwłoki).
EMBALMER, *ém-bám'-ér*, *s.* trudniący się balsamowaniem trupa.
EMBARGO, *ém-bàr'-gò*, *s.* embargo, areszt położony na okręty w porcie.
TO EMBARK, *ém-bàrk'*, *v.*; 1) *a.* naładować okręt, wsadzić na okręt; 2) *n.* wsiąść na okręt; *fig. (in)*, wdać się w co, przedsięwziąć, wplatać się w co.
EMBARCATION, *ém-bàr-kà'-szún*, *s.* wejście na okręt; ładowanie okrętu.
TO EMBARRASS, *ém-bàr-ràs*, *v. a.* sprawić kłopot, nabawić kłopotu, zawikłać, zamieszać.
EMBARRASSEMENT, *ém-bàr-ràs-mént*, *s.* kłopot, ambaras.
TO EMBASE, *ém-bàs'*, *v. a.* spodić, upodić (monetę).
EMBASSADOR, *ém-bàs-sà-dúr*, *s.* zob. **AMBASSADOR**.
EMBASSY, *ém-bàs-sè*, *s.* ambasada, poselstwo.
TO EMBATTLE, *ém-bàt'-tl*, *v. a.* uszykować do boju. *Embattled*,

part. and adj. ze strzelnicami (o dawnych twierdzeniach, zamkach).
EMBEDDED, *ém-béd'-déd*, *adj.* zaryty, zasuty (jak np. okręt w piasku); spleatany z cziem, wrosły, spleciony (jak muszkuły w ciele ludziem).
TO EMBELLISH, *ém-bél'-lész*, *v. a.* upięknąć, okraścić, przyozdobić.
EMBELLISHMENT, *ém-bél'-lész-mént*, *s.* upięknienie, okrasa, przyozdobienie.
EMBERS, *ém-bùrz*, *s. pl.* żar.
EMBEL-WEEK, *ém-bùr-uèék*, *s.* Suchednie.
TO EMBEZZLE, *ém-béz'-zl*, *v. a.* obrócić na swój pożytek rzecz sobie powierzona, skraść kasę prywatną lub grosz publiczny; strwnić, zmarnować.
EMBEZZLEMENT, *ém-béz'-zl-mént*, *s.* obrócenie na swój pożytek powierzony sobie cudzej własności; kradzież skarbu publicznego.
TO EMBLAZE, *ém-blàz'*, *or* **TO EMBLAZON**, *ém-blà'-zn*, *v. a.* illuminaować, kolorować herb; upięknąć, okraścić, przyozdobić.
EMBLAZONRY, *ém-blà'-zn-ré*, *s.* herb kolorowany.
EMBLEM, *ém'-blém*, *s.* godło, emblemat, postać.
TO EMBLEM, *v. a.* wystawić, wyobrazić pod postacią.
EMBLEMATIC (*—al*), *ém-blém-at'-ik*, *adj.* emblematyczny. — **ALLY**, *adv.* emblematycznie, pod postaciami.
EMBLEMATIST, *ém-blém'-à-tlst*, *s.* wynalazca emblematów, piszący emblematycznie.
TO EMBODY, **TO EMBOLDEN**, *zob. TO INBODY*.
EMBOLISM, *ém'-bò-llzm*, *s.* wtrącenie, przydanie (dni, miesięcy do kalendarza).
EMBOLUS, *ém'-bò-lùs*, *s.* tłuczek, stępel (w pompach).
TO EMOSS, *ém-bòs'*, *v. a.* nadać wypukłość, zrobić wypukło, (naksztalt płaskorzeźby).
EMOSSMENT, *ém-bòs'-mént*, *s.* wypukłość, wydutność.
TO EMBOTTLE, *ém-bòt'-tl*, *v. a.* butelkować, nalać w butelki.
TO EMBOWEL, *ém-bòt'-él*, *v. a.* wypuścić wnętrzości, wypatroszyć.
TO EMBOWER, *ém-bòt'-úr*, *v. a.* okryć gałęziami, umalić, ogałić.
TO EMBRACE, *ém-bràs'*, *v. a.* 1) *n.* ścisnąć, uściskać; obejmować, zawierać.
EMBRACE, **EMBRACEMENT**, *ém-bràs'-mént*, *s.* objęcie, uścisk, uściśnienie.
EMBRACER, *ém-brà'-súr*, *s.* ścisłkający, obejmujący.
EMBRASURE, *ém-brà'-zúr*, *s.* strzelnica w murze; framuga okna.
TO EMBROCATE, *ém-brò-kát*, *v. a. (med.)* nacierać częścią chora.
EMBROCATION, *ém-brò-kà'-szún*, *s. (med.)* nacieranie.
TO EMBROIDER, *ém-bròé'-dúr*, *v. a.* haftować.
EMBROIDERER, *ém-bròé'-dùr-ús*, *s.* haftarz, haftarka.

EMBROIDERY, ɛm-bròd'-dûr-ê, s. haft, szycie.

TO EMBROID, ɛm-bròd'li, v. a. platać, zaplatać, gmatwać, zagmatwać, poplatać, pogmatwać.

EMBRYO (—n), ɛm'-brê-ò, s. zarodek, zawiązka płodu.

EMENDABLE, ɛ-mên'-dà-bl, adj. dający się poprawić.

EMENDATION, ɛ-mên-dà'-szûn, s. poprawienie, poprawa.

EMENDATOR, ɛ-mên-dà'-tûr, s. poprawca.

EMERALD, ɛm'-ê-ràld, s. szmaragd.

TO EMERGE, ɛ-mêrdz', v. n. wynurzyć się, wytknąć głowę z wody; podnieść się, powstać.

EMERGENCE (—cy), ɛ-mêr'-jêns, s. wynurzenie się z wody; fig. trafunek, wypadek, nagła porażka.

EMERITED, ɛ-mêr'-it-êd, adj. emeryt, wysłużony.

EMERSION, ɛ-mêr'-szûn, s. (ast.) pokazanie się, wyjście znowu na widok (gwiazdy).

EMERY, ɛm'-êr-ê, s. szmergiel, (ruda żelazna).

EMETIC (—al), ɛ-mêt'-ik, 1) adj. sprawujący wymioty, 2) EMETIC, s. środek na wymioty.

EMICATION, ɛm'-ê-kà'-szûn, s. iskrzenie się.

EMICTION, ɛ-mik'-szûn, s. (med.) odlewianie uryny, moczenie.

EMIGRANT, ɛm'-ê-grànt, s. emigrant, wychodeń.

TO EMIGRATE, ɛm'-mê-gràt, v. n. emigrować, wyjść z kraju.

EMIGRATION, ɛm'-ê-grà'-szûn, s. emigracja, wyjście z ojczyzny.

EMILIA, ɛm-mê-lê-à, or EMILY, ɛm'-ê-lê, s. Emilia.

EMINENCE (—cy), ɛm'-ê-nêns, s. wzgórze, pagórek, wyniosłość, wysokość; fig. celność, wyborność, znamienitość, znakomitość; tytuł kardynałów.

EMINENT, ɛm'-ê-nênt, adj. wysoki, wzniosły; fig. celny, znamienity. —LY, adv. celnie, znakomicie.

EMISSARY, ɛm'-is-sàr-ê, s. emisariusz, wysłaniec.

EMISSION, ɛ-mis'-zûn, s. wysłanie, wypuszczenie.

TO EMIT, v. a. wypuścić, wydawać z siebie.

EMMET, ɛm'-mît, s. mrówka.

EMOLIENT, ɛ-mòl'-yênt, 1) adj. (med.), odmiękczający, łagodzący; 2) —S, s. pl. środek odmiękczający.

EMOLLITION, ɛm-mòl-lis'-zûn, s. odmiękczanie.

EMOLUMENT, ɛ-mòl'-ù-mênt, s. zysk, korzyść.

EMOTION, ɛ-mò'-szûn, s. wzruszenie (serca, umysłu).

TO EMPALE, ɛm-pàl', v. a. otoczyć ostrokolem, opalisadować; 2) wbić na pal.

EMPALEMENT, ɛm-pàl'-mênt, s. opalisadowanie; 2) wbić na pal.

EMPANNEL, ɛm-pàn'-nêl, s. lista imienna przysięgłych spisana przez Szeryfa.

TO EMPANNEL, v. a. spisać listę imienną przysięgłych mających zasiadać na przyszłej kadencji.

TO EMPASSION, ɛm-pàs'-zûn, v. a. wzruszyć, żywo dotknąć.

EMPEROR, ɛm'-pêr-ûr, s. cesarz.

EMPHASIS, ɛm'-fà-sis, s. przycisk z jakim się wymawiają pewne zgłoski lub wyrazy; dobitność.

EMPHATICAL (—ic), ɛm-fàt'-ik-àl, adj. dobitny, przysadny. —LY, adv. z przyciskiem, dobitnie.

EMPIRE, ɛm'-plr, s. cesarstwo; państwo, mocarstwo, 2) moc, władza.

EMPIRIC, ɛm'-pê-rík, or ɛm-plr'-ik, 1) adj. empiryczny, praktyczny; 2) s. empiryk, lekarz szarlatan.

EMPIRICAL, ɛm-plr'-ê-kàl, adj. empiryczny, praktyczny. —LY, adv. empirycznie, drogą doświadczenia.

EMPIRICISM, ɛm-plr'-ê-sizm, s. empiryzm; poleganie na samym doświadczeniu w sztuce lekarskiej.

EMPLASTER, ɛm-plàs'-tûr, s. plaster.

TO EMPLASTER, v. a. przyłożyć plaster.

TO EMPLEAD, ɛm-plêd', v. a. zapoznać przed sąd.

TO EMPLOY, ɛm-plòê', v. a. zająć, zatrudnić; użyć, używać do czego. To —in (about, upon), zając, zatrudnić czém. To be employed in..., być czém zajęty, zatrudnionym, trudnić się czém.

EMPLOY, s. zajęcie, zatrudnienie; urząd.

EMPLOYABLE, ɛm-plòê'-à-bl, adj. dający się użyć do czego.

EMPLOYER, ɛm-plòê'-ûr, używający kogo lub co, do czego, dający zatrudnienie; majster, gospodarz, patron.

EMPLOYMENT, ɛm-plòê'-mênt, s. zajęcie, zatrudnienie; urząd, posada.

TO EMPOISON, ɛm-pòê'-zn, v. a. zatrucić, otrucić, strucić.

EMPOISONER, ɛm-pòê'-zn-ûr, s. zadający truciznę.

EMPOISONMENT, ɛm-pòê'-zn-mênt, s. zatrucie, otrucie, strucie.

EMPORIUM, ɛm-pò-rê-ùm, s. skład towarów.

TO EMPOVERISH, ɛm-pòw'-êr-isz, v. a. zubożyć, przywieść do ubóstwa.

EMPOVERISHER, ɛm-pòw'-êr-isz-ûr, s. będący przyczyną ubóstwa.

EMPOVERISHMENT, ɛm-pòw'-êr-isz-mênt, s. zubożenie, przywieśdzenie do ubóstwa.

TO EMPOWER, ɛm-pòd'-ûr, v. a. umocować, upoważnić.

EMPRESS, ɛm'-prês, s. cesarzowa.

EMPRISE, ɛm-priz'; s. † przedsięwzięcie.

EMPTIER, ɛm'-tê-ûr, s. wypróżniacz.

EMPTINESS, ɛm'-tê-nêns, s. próżnia, próżność, czczość; fig. próżność, znikomość.

EMPTION, ɛm'-szûn, s. kupno.

EMPTY, ɛm'-tê, adj. próżny,

pusty, czczy, niezajęty; fig. próżny, czczy, znikomy. — handed, z próżnymi rękami. — vessels make the greatest noise, (prov.), dzwon głośny, dla tego że próżny.

TO EMPTY, v. a. wypróżnić.

TO EMPURPLE, ɛm-pûr'-pl, v. a. pomaleć, pofarbować purpurą.

EMPYEMA, ɛm-pl-ê-mà, (med.) wrzód piersiowy.

EMPYREAL, ɛm-plr'-ê-àl, adj. oczyszczony przez ogień, 2) empi-rejski, niebieski.

EMPYREAN, ɛm-plr'-ê-àn, or ɛm-pl-rê-àn, s. niebo empi-rejskie, pobyt błogosławionych.

EMPYREUM, ɛm-plr'-ê-ùm, or EMPYREUMA, ɛm-pê-rù-mà, s. przypalenie, przysmalenie.

EMPYREUMATICAL, ɛm-pê-rù-màt'-ê-kàl, adj. przypalony, przypalony, przysmalony.

EMPYROSIS, ɛm-pê-rò'-sis, s. pogorzenie, zgorzenie.

TO EMULATE, ɛm'-ù-làt, v. a. ubiegać się o pierwszeństwo, starać się wyrównać komu, zrównać się z kim.

EMULATION, ɛm-ù-là'-szûn, s. spółubieganie się, spółzawodnictwo.

EMULATIVE, ɛm'-ù-là-tiw, adj. spółubiegający się, starający się wyrównać komu.

EMULATOR, ɛm-ù-là-tûr, s. spółzawodnik.

TO EMULGE, ɛ-mùldz', v. a. wydolić.

EMULGENT, ɛ-mùl'-džênt, adj. dojący, wyciskający.

EMULOUS, ɛm-ù-lûs, adj. (of), starający się wyrównać komu, spółubiegający się o jedno. —LY, adv. na wyścigi, jeden przed drugim.

EMULSION, ɛ-mùl'-szûn, s. (med.), emulsja, napój wycisniony z czego.

EMUNCTORIES, ɛ-mùngk'-tûr-liz, s. pl. (anat.), gruczoły lub otwory do oddzielenia humorów służące.

EMY, ɛm'-ê, s. (skroc: z EMILY), Emilia.

TO ENABLE, ɛn-à'-bl, v. a. postawić w stanie, uczynić zdolnym, uzdolnić, usposobić.

TO ENACT, ɛn-àkt', v. a. stanowiąć, ustanowić, uchwalić.

ENACTMENT, ɛn-àkt'-mênt, s. ustawa, uchwała, postanowienie.

ENACTOR, ɛn-àk'-tûr, s. ustanowiciel.

TO ENAMEL, ɛn-àm'-êl, v. a. szmelcować, dawać szmelc lub polewę, amaliować.

ENAMEL, s. szmelc, polewa, amalia.

ENAMELER, ɛn-àm'-êl-ûr, s. szmelcerz.

TO ENAMOUR, ɛn-àm'-ûr, v. a. rozkochać.

ENARTHROSIS, ɛn-àr-thrò'-sis, s. (anat.), artykulacja kości.

ENATATION, ɛ-nà-tà'-szûn, s. wypylnienie.

TO ENCAGE, ɛn-kàdž', v. a. zamknąć (w klatce).

TO ENCAMP, ɛn-kàmp', v. a. i

n. rozłożyć się obozem, stanąć obozem, stać w obozie, obozować.

ENCAMPMENT, ɛn-kəmp-mənt, **s.** obozowanie, obóz, obozowisko.

TO ENCASE, ɛn-kās', **v. a.** zamknąć, zawrzeć.

TO ENCAVE, ɛn-kāv', **v. a.** zamknąć (w jaskini).

TO ENCHAFE, ɛn-čaf', **v. a.** zob. **TO CHAFE**.

TO ENCHAIN, ɛn-čzān', **v. a.** okuć w łańcuch, przywiązać na łańcuchu.

TO ENCHANT, ɛn-čzānt', **v. a.** oczarować; zachwycić.

ENCHANTER, ɛn-čzān-tūr, **s.** czarodziej, czarnoksiężnik.

ENCHANTMENT, ɛn-čzānt-mənt, **s.** czarowanie, oczarowanie, czarodziejstwo.

ENCHANTRESS, ɛn-čzān-trēs, **s.** czarodziejka, czarownica.

TO ENCHASE, ɛn-čzās', **v. a.** oprawić, osadzić (w złoto).

TO ENCIRCLE, ɛn-sēr-kl, **v. a.** okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać.

ENCLITIC, ɛn-klit-ik, **s.** (gram), przyrostek.

TO ENCLOSE, ɛn-klōz', **v. a.** ogrodzić; otoczyć, opasać; przyłączyć, załączyć (w liście). *The enclosed*, list załączony w innym.

ENCLOSURE, ɛn-klō-zūr, **s.** ogrodzenie, zagrodzenie; zagroda.

ENCOMIAST, ɛn-kō-mē-āst, **s.** chwalcza, wysławiacz.

ENCOMIASTIC (—al), ɛn-kō-mē-ās-tik, **adj.** pochwalny.

ENCOMIUM, ɛn-kō-mē-ūm, **s.** pochwała, mowa pochwalna.

TO ENCOMPASS, ɛn-kūm-pās, **v. a.** okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać.

ENCOMPASSMENT, ɛn-kūm-pās-mənt, **s.** omówienie.

ENCORE, ɔŋg-kōr', **adv.** jeszcze raz.

TO ENCORE, **v. a.** wywołać aktora lub muzykanta, dla powtórzenia tego samego kawałka.

ENCOUNTER, ɛn-kōūn-tūr, **s.** spotkanie, potyczka, utarczka.

TO ENCOUNTER, **v. a.** i **n.** spotkać się, potykać, bić się, walczyć, zetrzeć się.

ENCOUNTERER, ɛn-kōūn-tūr-ūr, **s.** przeciwnik, nieprzyjaciel.

TO ENCOURAGE, ɛn-kūr-rldž, **v. a.** zachęcać, dodawać serca, odwagi, ośmielać.

ENCOURAGEMENT, ɛn-kūr-rldž-mənt, **s.** zachęcenie, zachęta, opieka.

ENCOURAGER, ɛn-kūr-rldž-ūr, **s.** dający zachętę, zachęcający; opiekun.

TO ENCROACH, ɛn-krōcz', **v. n.** (upon), wdziierać się w co, wkraczać w cudzy obręb.

ENCROACHER, ɛn-krōcz'-ūr, **s.** wdzierca, przywłaszczyciel.

ENCROACHMENT, ɛn-krōcz'-mənt, **s.** wdzieranie się, wkraczanie (w cudzy obręb, w prawa).

TO ENCUMBER, ɛn-kūm-būr, **v. a.** zaważać, obarczać, obciążać. *To — one's self with debts*, obarczyć się długami.

ENCUMBRANCE, ɛn-kūm-brāns, **s.** obarczenie, obciążenie, ciężar, zawada; długi ciężące na majątku.

ENCYCLICAL, ɛn-sik-lē-kāl, **adj.** okólny. — *epistle*, list okólny, okólnik.

ENCYCLOPEDIA, ɛn-si klō-pē-dē-ā, **s.** encyklopedia.

END, ɛnd, **s.** koniec, koniusek; **fig.** koniec, cel, zamiar. *at an —*, przy końcu, pod koniec, ku końcowi. *To no —*, naprzód, bez celu. *There is no — of it*, nie maś temu końca. *To the — that*, tym końcem aby. *His hair stood on (an) —*, włosy mu się najężyły, stanęły mu dębem. *To be at one's wit's —*, nie wiedzieć co powiedzieć, co począć, nie umieć trzech zliczyć. *To make an — with one*, przyjść z kim do końca. *To make an — of one*, sprzątnąć, zgładzić kogo. *What comes next to his tongue's —*, co mu ślina do gęby przyniesie. *To come to a shameful —*, haniebnie skończyć. *To put an — to a thing*, położyć czemuś koniec. *To have a thing at one's tongue's —*, mieć co na końcu języka. *To make both ends meet*, żyć z dnia na dzień, ostatkami gonić. *And there is the — of all*, i na tym koniec.

TO END, **v. 1) a.** (in, with), kończyć, ukończyć, zakończyć; **2) n.** kończyć się, skończyć się.

TO ENDAMAGE, ɛn-dām-ldž, **v. a.** uszkodzić.

TO ENDANGER, ɛn-dān-džūr, **v. a.** narazić na niebezpieczeństwo.

TO ENDEAR, ɛn-dēər', **v. a.** uprzyjemnić, umilić.

ENDEARMENT, ɛn-dēər-mənt, **s.** przymilenie, umilenie; powab, pociąg.

ENDEAVOUR, ɛn-dēw-ūr, **s.** staranie, usiłowanie, zabieg.

TO ENDEAVOUR, **v. 1) n.** starać się, usiłować, czynić zabiegi; **2) a.** próbować.

ENDECAGON, ɛn-dēk-ā-gōn, **s.** (mat.), jedenastokąt.

ENDEMIC (—al), ɛn-dēm-ik, **adj.** (med.), właściwy krajowi (o chorobach).

TO ENDENIZE (—zen), ɛn-dēn-iz, **v. a.** nadać indygenat, przypisać do praw obywatela kraju.

TO ENDITE, ɛn-dit', **v. a.** oskarżyć; **2) ułożyć** na piśmie, spisać. *To — a letter*, napisać list.

ENDITEMENT, **ENDICTMENT**, ɛn-dit-mənt, **s. w. p.** akt oskarżenia.

ENDIVE, ɛn-diw, **s.** endywia, cykoria biała.

ENDLESS, ɛnd-lēs, **adj.** niemający końca, nieustanny. — **LY**, **adv.** bez końca. — **NESS**, **s.** czas bez końca, wieczność.

ENDLONG, ɛnd-lōng, **adv.** w prostym kierunku, na prost.

ENDMOST, ɛnd-mōst, **adv.** na przeciwnym końcu, najdalej.

TO ENDORSE, ɛn-dōrs', **v. a.** indosować, zapisać na odwrotnej stronie biletu lub wexlu, że się go komu innemu w wypłacie ustępuje.

ENDORSEMENT, ɛn-dōr-s'mənt, **s.** indosowanie wexlu.

ENDORSER, ɛn-dōr-sūr, **s.** indosant czyli przekaziciel wexlu.

TO ENDOW, ɛn-dōt', **v. a.** udarować kogo czym, obdarzyć, uposażyć.

ENDOWMENT, ɛn-dōt-mənt, **s.** nadanie, summa zapisana na jakiś użytek, uposażenie; **2) dar** przyrodzony. **ENDOWMENTS**, **pl.** talenta nabyte.

TO ENDUE, ɛn-dū', **v. a.** obdarzyć, udarować (with).

ENDURANCE, ɛn-dū-rāns, **s.** trwanie, wytrwanie, cierpliwość.

TO ENDURE, ɛn-dūr', **v. 1) a.** cierpieć, znosić, wycierpieć; **wytrzymać**; **2) n.** trwać.

ENDURER, ɛn-dūr-rūr, **s.** cierpiący, znoszący.

ENDWISE, ɛnd-ulz', **adv.** prosto stojąc, w stojącku.

ENEMY, ɛn'-ē-mē, **s.** nieprzyjaciel, przeciwnik; (teol.) czart, szatan.

ENERGETICAL (—ric), ɛn-ér-džét-ik-āl, **adj.** dzielny, sprężysty, silny, energiczny. — **LY**, **adv.** energicznie.

ENERGY, ɛn'-ér-džē, **s.** dzielność, sprężystość, tęgosc, energia, siła, jednosc.

TO ENERVATE, ɛn-ér-wāt, **or**

TO ENERVE, ɛn-érv', **v. a.** wysilić, osłabić, zwalcić.

ENERVATION, ɛn-ér-wā-szūn, **s.** wysilenie, osłabienie, zwalenie.

TO ENFEEBLE, ɛn-fē-bl, **v. a.** osłabiać, pozbawiać sił, zwalcić.

TO ENFEOFF, ɛn-fēf', **v. a.** nadać prawem lennem.

ENFEOFFMENT, ɛn-fēf-mənt, **s.** nadanie lenności.

ENFILADE, ɛn-fē-lād', **s.** ciasny przesmyk.

TO ENFILADE, **v. a.** strzelać wzdłuż szeregów nieprzyjacielskich.

TO ENFORCE, ɛn-fōrs', **v. a.** wmusić, przymusić, zmusić; obstrzyż prawo, wprowadzić w ścisłe wykonanie.

ENFORCEDLY, ɛn-fōr-séd-lē, **adv.** z przymusem, pomimowolnie.

ENFORCEMENT, ɛn-fōrs-mənt, **s.** przymus; obstrzeżenie prawa, ścisłe wykonanie.

ENFORCER, ɛn-fōr-sūr, **s.** przymusić.

TO ENFRANCHISE, ɛn-frān-člz, **v. a.** nadać wolność, oswobodzić, wyzwoić, usamowolnić.

ENFRANCHISEMENT, ɛn-frān-člz-mənt, **s.** uwolnienie, oswobodzenie, usamowolnienie.

TO ENGAGE, ɛn-gādž', **v. 1) a.** zastawić, dać w zastaw; zobowiązać; **zająć**, zatrudnić; zobowiązać, ująć, ujmować, zjednać (miłość, przywiązanie); **zająć** uwagę; **2) n.** zająć się czym, zatrudnić się; wdać się w co, wpłatać się, przedsięwziąć; obiecać, przyrzec, zobowiązać się; zetrzeć się z nieprzyjacielem, potykać się, walczyć. *To — one's word*, dać słowo, obiecać. *To — one's self to*, zobowiązać się do czego. *To — one's self in...*, wdać się w co, za-

trudnić się czém. *My thoughts are much engaged*, mam wiele do myślenia. *To — the enemy*, zacząć nieprzyjaciela, zacząć utarczkę.

ENGAGEMENT, ɛn-gádz'-mént, s. zastawienie (fantów, ruchomości), zobowiązanie; potyczka, utarczka, bitwa. *To enter into an — to.....*, zobowiązać się do...

ENGAGING, ɛn-gá'-dźing; 1) *part. s.* (zob. TO ENGAGE); 2) *adj.* powabny, miły, ujmujący.

TO ENGAOL, ɛn-dzał', v. a. osadzić w więzieniu, osadzić załogę, wprowadzić załogę (do miasta, warowni).

TO ENGARRISON, ɛn-gár'-rè-sn, v. a. osadzić załogę, wprowadzić załogę do miasta, warowni.

TO ENGENDER, ɛn-džen'-dūr, v. 1) a. spłodzić, zrodzić; *fig.* zrodzić, sprawić; 2) n. być spłodzonym, zrodzonym.

ENGINE, ɛn'-dźin, s. maszyna; sikawka do gaszenia ognia.

ENGINEER, ɛn-džè-nèr', s. inżynier, mechanik.

ENGINEERY, ɛn'-dźin-rè, s. artyleria.

TO ENGIRD, ɛn-gèrd', v. a. opasać, otoczyć.

ENGLAND, ɛng'-glánd, s. Anglia.

ENGLISH, ɛng'-glisz; *adj.* angielski; 2) s. angielski język. *The —, pl.* Anglicy. *An — man*, Anglik. *An — woman*, Angielka.

TO ENGLUT, ɛn-glūt', v. a. pochłonać, zob. TO GLUT.

TO ENGORGE, ɛn-górdź', v. a. pochłonać, pożreć.

TO ENGRAIN, ɛn-grán', v. a. farbować na ciemno.

TO ENGRAPLE, ɛn-gráp'-pl, v. n. porwać się za barki, zwrzeć się.

TO ENGRASP, ɛn-grásp', v. a. chwycić, uchwycić.

TO ENGRAVE, ɛn-gráv', v. a. ryć, rytować, wyrzeźbić; 2) pogrzebać, zakopać.

ENGRAVEN, ɛn-grá'-wn, *adj.* pogrzebany, pochowany.

ENGRAVER, ɛn-grá'-wūr, s. rytownik, szycharz.

ENGRAVING, ɛn-grá'-wling, s. rytowanie, szychowanie; rycina, sztych.

TO ENGROSS, ɛn-gròs', v. a. powiększyć grubość; zakupić, skupić, przed innemi żeby drożej sprzedać; zająć, zajmować (uwagę); przepisać na czysto. *To — all trade*, podgarnąć pod siebie cały handel, przywłaszczyć sobie monopol. *To — all the talk to one's self*, prowadzić rozmowę z wyłączeniem innych.

ENGROSSER, ɛn-gròs'-sūr, s. zakupnik, przekupnik.

ENGROSSEMENT (—ing), ɛn-gròs'-mént, s. zakupywanie, zakupienie (przed innymi).

TO ENHANCE, ɛn-háns', v. a. podwyższyć cenę, podrożyć; podnieść, podwyższyć, uświetnić.

ENHANCEMENT, ɛn-háns'-mént, s. podniesienie ceny, podrożenie; podwyższenie, uświetnienie.

ENIGMA, ɛ-níg'-má, s. zagadka. ENIGMATICAL, (—ric), ɛn-ig-mát'-è-kál, *adj.* zagadkowy, trudny do odgadnięcia. —LY, *adv.* zagadkowo.

ENIGMATIST, ɛ-níg'-má-tíst, s. lubiący zagadki.

TO ENJOIN, ɛn-dźóin', v. a. przykazać, rozkazać, zalecić, polecić.

ENJOINER, ɛn-dźóin'-ūr, s. rozkazujący, zalecający.

ENJOINMENT, ɛn-dźóin'-mént, s. rozkaz, zalecenie.

TO ENJOY, ɛn-dźóè', v. a. używać (przyjemności, rozkoszy). *To — one's self*, bawić się, delektować się. *To — a woman*, obcować cielesnie z kobietą.

ENJOYMENT, ɛn-dźóè'-mént, s. używanie, rozkosz, przyjemność.

TO ENKINDLE, ɛn-kín'-dl, v. a. zapalić.

TO ENLARGE, ɛn-lárdź', v. 1) a. rozszerzyć, powiększyć; 2) n. (upon) szeroko rozprawiać, rozwodzić się nad czém.

ENLARGEMENT, ɛn-lárdź'-mént, s. rozszerzenie, rozpostrzenienie, powiększenie; szerokie rozprawianie, rozwodzenie się.

TO ENLIGHT, ɛn-łit', or TO ENLIGHTEN, ɛn-łit'-tn, v. a. oświecić (w znaczeniu właściwym i przenośnym).

ENLIGHTENER, ɛn-łit'-tn-ūr, s. oświeciiciel.

TO ENLINK, ɛn-łnk', v. a. spoić ogniwem, przykuć.

TO ENLIST, v. a. zob. TO LIST, TO INLIST.

TO ENLIVEN, ɛn-łl'-wn, v. a. ożywić; rozweselić.

TO ENLUMINE, ɛn-łl'-młn, v. a. oświecić.

TO ENMESH, ɛn-mész', v. a. złapać, wpłatać w sidła.

ENMITY, ɛn-mè-tè, s. nieprzyjaźń.

TO ENNOBLE, ɛn-nò'-bl, v. a. nobilitować, nadać szlachectwo; uszlachetnić, uczynić.

ENNOBLEMENT, ɛn-nò'-bl-mént, s. nobilitacja; uszlachetnienie, uzaczenie.

ENORMITY, ɛ-nòr'-mè-tè, s. zdrożność, szkaradny występ.

ENORMOUS, ɛ-nòr'-mūs, *adj.* zdrożny, szkaradny, okropny; ogromny; —LY, *adv.* ogromnie; —NESS, s. szkaradność, okropność (zbrodni).

ENOUGH, ɛ-nūf, or ENOW, † ɛ-nòf, 1) s. dostateczność; 2) *adv.* dość, zadość, podostatek. — *and to spare*, więcej jak potrzeba.

TO ENRAGE, ɛn-rádz', v. a. rozżłościć, obruszyć, rozjatrzyć. *Enraged at*, oburzony przeciw czemu.

TO ENRANGE, ɛn-rándź', or TO ENRANK, ɛn-ránk', v. a. uszykować.

TO ENRAPT, ɛn-rápt', or ENRAPTURE, ɛn-ráp'-czūr, or ENRAVISH, ɛn-ráv'-isz, v. a. zachwycić.

ENRAVISHMENT, ɛn-ráv'-isz-mént, zachwycenie, uniesienie.

TO ENRICH, ɛn-ricz', v. a. zбо-gacić.

ENRICHMENT, ɛn-ricz'-mént, s. zбо-gacenie.

TO ENRIDGE, ɛn-rídz', v. a. rznąć, wyrzynać w rowki.

TO ENRING, ɛn-r. a. opasać, otoczyć, okolić.

TO ENRIPEN, ɛn-rí'-pn, v. a. przyspieszyć dojrzewanie.

TO ENROBE, ɛn-rób', v. a. oblec w suknię, przyodzian.

TO ENROL, ɛn-ról', v. a. zaciągnąć do rejestru. *To — one's self a soldier*, zaciągnąć się do wojska.

ENS, ɛnz, s. istota, jestestwo.

TO ENSEAM, ɛn-sèm', v. a. zaszyc, obszyć. *Enseamed* (*Shakspeare Ham.*), brudny, plugawy.

TO ENSHRINE, ɛn-szrin', v. a. oprawić, chować jak relikwie jak co święte.

ENSIFORM, ɛn-sè-fòrm, *adj.* mieczowaty, w kształcie miecza.

ENSIGN, ɛn-słn, s. chorągiew, sztandar; 2) podchorąży (w piechocie). — *bearer*, podchorąży.

ENSIGNCY, ɛn-słn-sò, s. stopień podchorążego.

TO ENSLAVE, ɛn-słáv', v. a. uczynić niewolnikiem, wtłoczyć jarmużo niewoli.

ENSLAVEMENT, ɛn-słáv'-mént, s. niewola, ujarznienie.

ENSLAVER, ɛn-słá'-wūr, s. ujarzmiiciel.

TO ENSNARE, zob. TO INSNARE.

TO ENSUE, ɛn-sù', v. n. wynikać, pochodzić, iść za czém, następować.

ENSUING, ɛn-sù'-ing, *adj.* następujący, następny.

ENSURANCE, i t. d. zob. INSURANCE, i t. d.

ENTABLATURE, ɛn-táb'-lá-czūr, or ENTABLEMENT, ɛn-tá'-bl-mént, s. (*arch.*) gzyms; tabulatura kolumny.

ENTAIL, ɛn-tál', s. w P. porządek spadkobierstwa ustanowiony przez spadkodawcę.

TO ENTAIL, v. a. w. p. wyznaczyć linią spadkobierców (tak iż żaden z nich tym sposobem posiadanych dóbr alienować ani swoim successorom przekazać nie może).

TO ENTANGLE, ɛn-táng'-gl, v. a. plątać, wiklać, uplątać, zawiklać, powiklać, uwiklać.

ENTANGLEMENT, ɛn-táng'-gl-mént, s. platanina, zawiklanie, powiklanie, uwiklanie.

ENTANGLER, ɛn-táng'-glūr, s. ten co pląca, wikla.

TO ENTER, ɛn-tér, v. a. i n. wejść, wnieść; wciągnąć, zapisać (do księgi), wejść, wchodzić w co; zacząć, rozpocząć. *To — goods at the custom-house*, deklarować towary na komorze celnej. *To — lists*, wstąpić, wejść w szranki. *To — the army*, zaciągnąć się do wojska. *To — an action against one*, wytoczyć komu proces. *To — a scholar*, zapisać ucznia do matrykuły szkolnej. *To — one's own*

name, zapisać się. *To — into a league*, wejść w przymierze. *To — into orders*, wstąpić do zakonu. *To — into bond*, dać na siebie oblig, zobowiązać się. *To — into service*, wejść w służbę, przystać do kogo za służącego. *To — upon*, zacząć, rozpocząć co. *To — upon an estate*, wejść w posiadanie majątku.

ENTERING, ɛn-tér-ɪŋ, s. wchód, wejście.

TO ENTERLACE, or ENTERLARD, zob. TO INTER...

ENTEROCLE, ɛn-tér-ò-sèl, s. (chir.) rodzaj kity.

ENTEROLOGY, ɛn-tér-òl-ò-dzè, s. (anat.) nauka o wnetrznościach.

ENTERPRISE, ɛn-tér-priz, s. przedsięwzięcie, zamiar.

TO ENTERPRISE, v. a. przedsiębrać, przedsięwziąć.

ENTERPRISER, ɛn-tér-prì-zúr, s. człowiek przedsiębierczy.

TO ENTERTAIN, ɛn-tér-tàn', v. a. rozmawiać; przyjmować w swoim domu, podejmować, częstować, traktować; bawić rozveselać; utrzymywać, powziąć (mniemanie, nadzieję). *To — ill thoughts, or an ill opinion of one*, mieć o kim złe wyobrażenie. *To — a suspicion of...*, powziąć o kim lub o czém podejrzenie.

ENTERTAINER, ɛn-tér-tà-núr, s. gospodarz przyjmujący gości w swoim domu; gospodarz, trzymający sługi.

ENTERTAINING, ɛn-tér-tà-ning, 1) s. podejmowanie, częstowanie; 2) adj. przyjemny, zabawny, ucieśny.

ENTERTAINMENT, ɛn-tér-tàn'-mènt, s. rozmowa zabawna; uczta, biesiada; traktament, gościnne przyjęcie (Shaksp. Cor.), żołd, służba.

ENTERTISSUED, ɛn-tér-tisz'-ùd, adj. przelatany, przerabiany, przetykany.

TO ENTHRONE, ɛn-thròn', v. a. posadzić na tronie.

ENTHUSIASM, ɛn-thù'-zè-izm, s. entuzjazm, zapal, uniesienie.

ENTHUSIAST, ɛn-thù'-zè-àst, s. zapaleniec, zagorzalec.

ENTHUSIASTIC, (—AL), ɛn-thù'-zè-às'-tlk, adj. zapalony, zagorzały.

ENTHYMEME, ɛn-thè-mèm, s. (w loice) entymema, sylogizm.

TO ENTICE, ɛn-tis', v. a. przyłodzić, przywabić, zwabić, przynęcić, na złe namówić.

ENTICEMENT, ɛn-tis'-mènt, s. przyłoda, pońeta (do złego).

ENTIGER, ɛn-tì-súr, s. nęciiciel, zwodziciel.

ENTICINGLY, ɛn-tì-sing-lè, adv. pońetnie, zwodniczo, powabnie.

ENTIERTY, ɛn-tir-tè, s. całość, zupełność.

ENTIRE, ɛn-tir', adj. cały, całkowity, zupełny; —LY, adv. całkiem, całkowicie, zupełnie; —NESS, s. całkowitość, zupełność.

TO ENTITLE, ɛn-tì-tì, v. a. tytułować, dać tytuł; nadać prawo do czego, upoważnić.

ENTITY, ɛn-tì-tè, s. istota, istność.

TO ENTOIL, ɛn-tòil', v. a. uwiłkłać w sieć.

TO ENTOMB, ɛn-tòòm', v. a. złożyć w grobie.

ENTOMOLOGY, ɛn-tò-mòl'-ò-dzè, s. nauka o owadach.

ENTRAILS, ɛn-trìls, s. pl. wnetrzności, jelita.

ENTRANCE, ɛn-tràns, s. wchód, wejście.

TO ENTRANCE, ɛn-tràns', v. a. wprowadzić w zachwycenie, unieść, unosić.

TO ENTRAP, ɛn-tràp', v. a. usidlić.

TO ENTREAT, ɛn-trèt', v. a. prosić, błagać, upraszać.

ENTREATING, ɛn-trèt'-ɪŋ, part. s. prośzenie, upraszanie. *There is no — of him*, on jest nieużyty, nieuproszony. *A little — serves her turn*, łatwo ją można uprosić.

ENTREATMENT, ɛn-trèt'-mènt, s. (Shaksp. Ham.) rozmowa.

ENTREATY, ɛn-trèt'-tè, s. prośba.

ENTRY, ɛn-trè, s. wchód, wejście (do domu); wejście, wjazd; zaciągnięcie, zapisanie (do księgi). — *upon an estate*, wejście w posiadanie dóbr. *Duties of —*, clo wchodowe. *Bill of —*, spis wchodzących towarów. *Double —*, buchalterya na dwie ręce. *Single —*, na jedną rękę.

TO ENTWINE, v. a. zob. TO INTWINE.

TO ENTWIST, ɛn-tuist', v. a. oplatać, okręcić, opleść.

TO ENUMERATE, ɛ-nù-mè-ràt, v. a. wyliczać, opowiadać.

ENUMERATION, ɛ-nù-mè-rà'-szùn, s. wyliczanie.

TO ENUNCIATE, ɛ-nùn'-szè-àt, v. a. wyrazić, wypowiedzieć.

ENUNCIATION, ɛ-nùn'-szè-à'-szùn, s. wyrażenie, wysłowienie.

ENUNCIATIVE, ɛ-nùn'-szè-à-tìw, adj. wyrażający; —LY, adv. wyrażnie.

TO ENURE, v. a. zob. TO INURE.

TO ENVELOP, ɛn-wèl'-ùp, v. a. zawiązać, obwinać, obwijać.

ENVELOP, ɛn-wèl'-ùp', s. obwijka, pochwa; koperta listu.

TO ENVENOM, ɛn-wèn'-òm, v. a. zatrucić, napuścić jadem, zatrucić gorczyzłą.

ENVIABLE, ɛn-wè-à-bl, adj. godny zazdrości.

ENVIER, ɛn-wè-ùr, s. zazdrośnik.

ENVOUS, ɛn-wè-ùs, adj. zazdrośny, nienawistny. —LY, adv. zazdrośnie, nienawistnie.

TO ENVIRON, ɛn-wì-rùn, v. a. otoczyć, opasać.

ENVIRONS, ɛn-wì-rùn', or ɛn-wè-rònz', s. pl. okolice.

ENVOY, ɛn-wòè, s. poseł, posłaniec.

TO ENVY, ɛn-wè, v. 1) a. zazdrościć czego, zazreć; 2) n. być zazdrośnym, nienawistnym.

ENVY, s. zazdrość, zawiść. *In — of (to)*, przez zazdrość, z zazdrości.

TO ENWHEEL, ɛn-uhèl', v. a. (Shaksp. Oth.), otoczyć, opasać.

TO ENWRAP, v. a. zob. TO INWRAP.

EPACT, ɛ'-pàkt, s. (ast.), epakta (przewyżka dni roku słonecznego nad rok księżycowy).

EPAULETS, ɛp-pàu-lèts', s. epolety, szlify.

EPAULMENT, ɛ-pàu'l'-mènt, s. (fort.), szaniec z faszyn, ziemi, it. p.

EPHEMERA, ɛ-fèm'-è-rà, s. 1) (med.), febra jednodniowa; 2) owad jednodniowy.

EPHEMERAL (—RIC), ɛ-fèm'-è-ràl, adj. jednodniowy, jednodzienny.

EPHEMERIS, ɛ-fèm'-è-ris, s. (EPHEMERIDES, pl.), dziennik utrzymywany na morzu; 2) (ast.), tablice dzienne astronomiczne wykazujące dzień po dzień położenie planety w zodyaku.

EPHOD, ɛf'-òd, or ɛf'-fòd, s. efod, przepaska (kapłanów ludu Izraela).

EPIC, ɛp'-ik, adj. właściwy epopei, bohaterski.

EPICURE, ɛp'-è-kùr, s. epikur, rozpuścnik, rozkosznik.

EPICUREAN, ɛp'-è-kù-rè-àn, 1) adj. epikurejski; 2) s. epikurejczyk, zwolennik zasad Epikura.

EPICURISM, ɛp'-è-kù-rizm, s. epikuryzm, zasady filozofii Epikura.

EPICYCLE, ɛp'-è-sì-kl, s. (ast.) mniejsze koło którego środek jest na obwodzie większego.

EPICYCLOID, ɛp'-è-sì-klòid, s. (mat.), epicykloida (linia krzywa powstająca z obrotu punktu obwodu jednego koła po powierzchni wkleślej lub wypukłej innego koła).

EPIDEMIC (—AL), ɛp'-è-dèm'-ik, adj. epidemiczny, zaraźliwy.

EPIDERMIS, ɛp'-è-dèr'-mìs, s. (anat.), skórka zwierchnia ciała.

EPIGRAM, ɛp'-è-gràm, s. epigramat, poezja ucinkowa.

EPIGRAMMATIC (—AL), ɛp'-è-gràm-màt'-ik, adj. epigramatyczny, ucinkowy, uszczypliwy.

EPIGRAMMATIST, ɛp'-è-gràm-mà-tìst, s. autor epigramatów.

EPIGRAPH, ɛp'-è-gráf, s. napis, dewiza, godło.

EPILEPSY, ɛp'-è-lèp-sè, s. (med.) choroba S. Walentego, kaduk.

EPILEPTIC, ɛp'-è-lèp'-tlk, adj. cierpiący chorobę S. Walentego.

EPILOGUE, ɛp'-è-lòg, s. epilog, końcowe wiersze dodane do sztuki teatralnej.

EPIPHANY, ɛp'-ìf-fà-nè, s. zjawienie Pańskie (S. Trzech Królów).

EPISCOPACY, ɛ-pls'-kò-pà-sè, s. władza biskupia, zarząd kościoła przez biskupów.

EPISCOPAL, ɛ-pls'-kò-pàl, adj. biskupi.

EPISCOPALIANS, ɛ-pls'-kò-pà-lè-àn, s. pl. uznający władzę biskupią, anglikanin.

EPISCOPATE, ɛ-pls'-kò-pàt, s. biskupstwo.

EPISODE, ɛp'-è-sòd, s. ustęp, epizod.

EPISODIC (—AL), ɛp'-è-sòd'-ik, adj. ustępowy, epizodyczny.

EPISTLE, ɛ-pls'-sl, s. list; epistola, list apostołski.

EPISTLAR, ɛ-pls'-lār, s. pisarz listów.

EPISTOLARY, ɛ-pls'-tò-lā-rè, *adj.* listowy, w kształcie listu. — *style*, styl listowy.

EPITAPH, ɛp'-ɛ-táf, s. nagrobkowy napis.

EPITHALAMIUM, ɛp'-ɛ-thā-lā-mé-um, s. epitalamium, wiersz na czyje wesele.

EPITHEM, ɛp'-ɛ-thét, s. przymiotnik, imię przymiotne; przydomek, przezwisko dane komu.

EPITOME, ɛ-plt'-ɛ-mè, s. skrócenie, krótki zbiór.

TO EPITOMISE, ɛ-plt'-ɛ-miz, v. a. skrócić, zebrać w krótkości.

EPITOMISER, ɛ-plt'-ɛ-mi-zúr, or **EPITOMIST**, ɛ-plt'-ɛ-míst, s. autor krótkiego zbioru.

EPOCH, ɛp'-òk, or **EPOCHA**, ɛp'-ò-kā, s. epoka, przeciąg czasu, ważny wypadek od którego się czas liczy.

EPOPEE, ɛp'-ò-pè, s. epopeja, poemat bohaterki.

EQUABILITY, ɛ-kwā-bil'-ɛ-tè, s. równokształtność, równość.

EQUABLE, ɛ-kwā-bl, *adj.* równokształtny, jednokształtny. — **LY**, *adv.* jednokształtnie.

EQUAL, ɛ-kwāl, 1) *adj.* równy, mogący sprostać, wydolać, zdalny, zdolny. *Are you — to it?* czy możesz temu wydolać? 2) s. równy.

TO EQUAL, v. a. porównać, wyrównać komu, zrównać się z kim.

TO EQUALISE, ɛ'-kwāl-iz, v. a. porównać, zrównać; zrównać się.

EQUALITY, ɛ-kwāl'-ɛ-tè, *adv.* s. równość.

EQUALLY, ɛ'-kwāl-lè, *adv.* równie, zarówno.

EQUANGULAR, ɛ-kwāng'-gù-lār, *adj.* równokątny.

EQUANIMITY, ɛ-kwā-nim'-ɛ-tè, s. równość umysłu.

EQUANIMOUS, ɛ-kwān'-ɛ-mús, *adj.* równomyślny.

EQUATION, ɛ-kwā'-szùn, s. (*alg.*) zrównanie.

EQUATOR, ɛ-kwā'-túr, s. równik.

EQUATORIAL, ɛ-kwā'-tò-rè-ál, *adj.* równikowy.

EQUERRY, ɛk'-kwèr-è, s. koniusz.

EQUESTRIAN, ɛ-kwès'-trè-àn; *adj.* konny, na koniu. — *statue*, statua wyobrażająca osobę na koniu; 2) rycerski. — *order*, stan rycerski.

EQUIDISTANT, ɛ-kwè-dis'-tānt, *adj.* równo oddalony. — **LY**, *adv.* w tej samej odległości.

EQUIFORMITY, ɛ-kwè-fór-mè-tò, s. jednokształtność, jednostajność.

EQUILATERAL, ɛ-kwè-lāt'-ér-ál, *adj.* równoboczny.

TO EQUILIBRATE, ɛ-kwè-il'-brāt, v. a. równoważyć, zrównoważyć.

EQUILIBRATION, ɛ-kwè-il-brā'-szùn, s. równoważenie, równowaga.

EQUILIBRIUM, ɛ-kwè-ilb'-rè-um, s. równowaga.

EQUINOCTIAL, ɛ-kwè-nòk-szāl, 1) *adj.* równonocny, równodzienny, równikowy; 2) s. równik.

EQUINOX, ɛ'-kwè-nòks, s. porównanie dnia dnia z nocą.

TO EQUIP, ɛ-kulp', v. a. uzbroić (okręt, żołnierza); ubrać, oporządzić, wystroić.

EQUIPAGE, ɛk'-kwè-pādż, s. ryszunek wojenny, sprzęty wojenne; 2) ekwipaż, powóz parady z cugiem; 3) suknie, ubranie, ubiór.

EQUIPMENT, ɛ-kulp'-mènt, s. uzbrojenie (floty), ryszunek.

EQUIPOISE, ɛ'-kwè-pòiz, s. równowaga.

EQUIPOLLENCE (—cv), ɛ-kwè-pòl-lèns, s. równośilność.

EQUIPOLLENT, ɛ-kwè-pòl-lènt, *adj.* równośilny.

EQUIPONDERANCE (—cv), ɛ-kwè-pòn-dér-āns, s. równoważność.

EQUIPONDERANT, ɛ-kwè-pòn-dér-ānt, or **EQUIPONDEROUS**, ɛ-kwè-pòn-dér-ūs, *adj.* równoważny.

TO EQUIPONDERATE, ɛ-kwè-pòn-dér-āt, v. a. równoważyć.

EQUITABLE, ɛk'-kwè-tā-bl, *adj.* sprawiedliwy, słuszny. — **LY**, *adv.* sprawiedliwie, słusznie.

EQUITY, ɛk'-kwè-tè, s. sprawiedliwość, słusność. *Court of —*, trybunał pod prezydencją lorda kanclerza, w tym różny od innych że się nie trzyma ściśle prawa pisanego, ale sędzi według ogólnych zasad sprawiedliwości.

EQUIVALENCE (—cv), ɛ-kulw'-wā-lèns, s. równowartość.

EQUIVALENT, ɛ-kulw'-wā-lènt, 1) *adj.* równiej wartości, tyleż wartujący; 2) s. rzecz równiej wartości.

EQUIVOCAL, ɛ-kulw'-wò-kāl, *adj.* dwuznaczny, uległy dwojakiemu rozumieniu, wątpliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* dwuznacznie. — **NESS**, s. dwuznaczność.

TO EQUIVOCATE, ɛ-kulw'-wò-kāt, v. n. dwuznacznie się wyrażać.

EQUIVOCATION, ɛ-kulw'-wò-kā'-szùn, s. dwuznaczność.

EQUIVOCATOR, ɛ-kulw'-wò-kā-túr, s. człowiek dwuznaczny.

ERA, ɛ'-rà, s. era, punkt czasu od którego się liczą lata.

ERADIATION, ɛ-rā-dè-à-szùn, s. promienistość.

TO ERADICATE, ɛ-rād'-ɛ-kāt, v. a. wykorzenieć, wypłenić.

ERADICATION, ɛ-rād'-ɛ-kā'-szùn, s. wykorzeniecie, wypłnienie.

ERADICATIVE, ɛ-rād'-ɛ-kā-tiw, *adj.* leczący radykalnie.

TO ERASE, ɛ-rās', v. a. wyskrobać, wygładzić, wygłozować, zatrzeć.

ERASEMENT, ɛ-rās'-mènt, s. wygładzenie, wygłozowanie, zatarcie.

ERE, ăr, *adv.* nim, wprzód nim. — *long (ere it be long)*, wkrótce, niebawnie. — *now*, niedawno,

przed chwilą. — *while* (— *whiles*), tylko co, przed chwilą.

TO ERECT, ɛ-rèkt', v. a. wzniesić, wystawić, wybudować.

ERECT, *adj.* prosty, stojący prosto.

ERECTION, ɛ-rèkt'-szùn, s. wzniesienie, wystawienie, wybudowanie.

RECTNESS, ɛ-rèkt'-nès, s. prosta postawa.

EREMITE, ɛr'-ɛ-mít, s. pustelnik.

EREMITICAL, ɛr'-ɛ-mít'-ɛ-kāl, *adj.* pustelniczy.

EREPTION, ɛ-rèp'-szùn, s. porwanie pochwyćenie.

ERIN, ɛ'-rin, s. (w poezji), Irlandya.

ERMELIN, ɛr'-mè-lin, or **ERMINE**, ɛr'-mín, s. gronostaj.

ERMINED, ɛr'-mínd, *adj.* odziany w gronostaje.

TO ERR, ɛr, v. n. błąkać się; błądzić, pobałdzić.

ERRAND, ɛr'-rānd, *fam.* s. poselstwo, zlecenie, komis. *To run errands*, biegać za komissami. *To go on or upon (to do) an —*, iść za czem, być posłanym za jakim komissiem. — *boy*, chłopak biegający za komissami.

ERRANT, ɛr'-rānt, *adj.* błąkający się, błędny; 2) ładacz, do niczego, arcy zły, zob. **ARRANT**. — *knight*, błędny rycerz.

ERRANTRY, ɛr'-rānt-rè, s. błąkanie się, błędzenie. *knight —*, życie błędnych rycerzów.

ERRATIC, (—al), ɛr-rāt'-lk, *adj.* błąkający się, koczujący, nieporządkny. — **ALLY**, *adv.* nieporządknie.

ERRONEOUS, ɛr-rò'-nè-ūs, *adj.* błędny, mylny, omylny. — **LY**, *adv.* błędnie, mylnie. — **NESS**, s. omylność.

ERROR, **ERROUR**, ɛr'-rúr, s. błąd, myłka, omyłka.

ERST, ɛrst, *adv.* + wprzód, pierwszy, dawniej. — *or — while*, przedtém.

TO ERUCT, ɛ-rúkt', or **ERUCATE**, ɛ-rúkt'-tāt, v. a. rzygać, odrzynać.

ERUCTION, ɛ-rúkt'-tā'-szùn, s. odrzeganie, odbijanie się.

ERUDITE, ɛr'-ù-dít, *adj.* erudyt, uczony.

ERUDITION, ɛr'-ù-dít-sz-ún, s. erudycja, uczoność, głęboka nauka.

ERUGINOUS, ɛ-rú'-džè-nús, *adj.* miedzysty.

ERUPTION, ɛ-rúp'-szùn, s. wybuch, wybuchnienie; 2) (*med.*) wyrzuty, wysypka, krosty.

ERUPTIVE, ɛ-rúp'-tív, *adj.* wybuchający, wyrzucający z siebie.

ERYNGO, ɛ-ríng'-gò, s. (roślina) boży dar, mikołajek, plodzień swojski.

ERYSYPELAS, ɛr'-ɛ-síp'-ɛ-lās, s. (*med.*) róża.

ESCALADE, ɛs-kā-lād', s. wdarcie się na mur po drabinie.

TO ESCAPE, ɛ-skāp', v. a. i n. ująć, umknąć, zemknąć, wymknąć się; uniknąć. *To — notice*, ująć uwagi.

ESCAPE, *s.* ujęcie, ucieczka; błąd, wybieg. *To make one's—*, umknąć, zemknąć, drapnąć. *To commit a great—*, popełnić wielki błąd. *To make an—*, (vulg.) piardnąć.

ESCHALOT, *szà-lòt'*, *s.* szalotka, szczypiorek, gatunek czosnku.

ESCHAR, *ès-kàr*, *s. (med.)* skropka z przyschłej rany.

ESCHAROTIC, *ès-kà-ròt'-lk*, *adj. (med.)* palący, wypalający.

ESCHEAT, *ès-czè't'*, *s. w. p.* dobra kadukowe.

TO ESCHEAT, *v. n. w. p.* spaść kadukiem.

ESCHEATOR, *ès-czè'-tùr*, *s.* urzędnik donoszący rządowi o dobrach przypadających na skarb prawem kaduka.

TO ESCHEW, *ès-czòd'*, *v. n.* unikać, wystrzegać się.

ESCORT, *ès-kòrt'*, *s.* eskorta; konwój.

TO ESCORT, *ès-kòrt'*, *v. a.* eskortować, konwojować.

ESCRITOIR, *ès-krù-tòr*, *s.* piórnik z kalamarzem.

ESCULENT, *ès'-kù-lènt*, *adj.* jadalny, dający się jeść.

ESCUTCHEON, *ès-kúc'-in*, *s.* tarcza, herb.

ESPALIER, *ès-pàl'-yér*, *s.* szpaler.

ESPECIAL, *è-spész'-àl*, *adj.* szczególny, osobliwy. —LY, *adv.* szczególnie, zwłaszcza.

ESPIAL, *è-spl'-àl*, *s.* wyszpiewgowanie, odkrycie.

ESPIONAGE, *è-spl'-ò-nàdz*, *s.* szpiegowanie, szpiegostwo.

ESPLANADE, *ès-plà-nàd'*, *plac* wolny między fortyfikacjami, a pierwszmi domami, po za fortecą.

ESPOUSAL, *è-spòù'-zàl*, 1) *adj.* ślubny, weselny, do zaręczyn należący; 2) *s.* przyłączenie się do czyjej strony. ESPOUSALS, *pl.* zaręczyny, zaślubiny.

TO ESPOUSE, *è-spòùz'*, *v. a.* zaręczyć się, zaślubić się; poślubić, zaślubić, ożenić się; *fig.* trzymać za kim, za czem, wziąć czyje stronę, przyłączyć się do jakiej partyi.

TO ESPY, *è-spl'*, *v. a.* wyszpiewgować; odkryć, postrzedz.

ESQUIRE, *è-skùr'*, *s.* (dawniej) giermek, pacholek, towarzysz rycerza (*knight*), (dziś) tytuł używany przez każdego, kto nie należy do klasy kupieckiej lub rzemieślniczej, i kładziony na listach w skróceniu ESQ.

TO ESSAY, *ès-sà'*, *v. a.* próbować, doświadczać; próbować metale.

ESSAY, *ès-sà'*, *s.* próba, doświadczenie; próbowanie, próbowanie metalów, krótki rys.

ESSAYER, *ès-sà'-ùr*, *s.* probierca menniczny.

ESSAYIST, *ès-sà'-lst*, *s.* autor krótkiego rysu.

ESSENCE, *ès-sèns*, *s.* istota, rzecz sama, essencya.

ESSENTIAL, *ès-sèn'-szàl*, *adj.* istotny, należący do istoty, rzeczy, ważny. —LY, *adv.* istotnie.

TO ESTABLISH, *è-stàb'-lisz*, *v. a.* ustanowić, postanowić, ustanowić;

złożyć (osadę, szkółkę, i t. d.). *To—one's self*, osiąść gdzie, zamieszkać.

ESTABLISHMENT, *è-stàb'-lisz-mènt*, *s.* postanowienie, ustanowienie, ustalenie; zakład, zaprowadzenie (osady, i t. d.), osiadłość.

ESTATE, *è-stàt'*, *s.* majątność, dobra, włość. *Man's—*, lata dojrzałe, pełnoletność.

TO ESTEEM, *è-stèèm*, *v. a.* cenić, szacować, poważać; sądzić, mniemać, poczytywać.

ESTEEM, *szacunek*, poważanie.

ESTEEMER, *è-stèèm'-ùr*, *s.* szacownik, wyznaczony do oszacowania.

ESTIMABLE, *ès'-tè-mà-bl*, *adj.* szacowny, godzien szacunku; —NESS, *s.* szacowność.

TO ESTIMATE, *ès'-tè-màt*, *v. a.* szacować, oszacować, taxować.

ESTIMATE, *s.* oszacowanie, cena położona przez szacującego.

ESTIMATION, *ès-tè-mà'-szùn*, *s.* oszacowanie; wzgląd, szacunek, poważanie.

ESTIMATIVE, *ès'-tè-mà-tiw*, *adj.* szacujący, ceniący. —*faculty*, władza sążenia.

ESTIMATOR, *ès'-tè-mà-tùr*, *s.* szacownik, taxator.

ESTIVAL, *ès'-tè-wàl*, *adj.* letni.

TO ESTRANGE, *è-stràndz'*, *v. a.* zrazić, odrzucić, odstrychnąć, odstreczyć.

ESTRANGEMENT, *è-stràndz'-mènt*, *s.* zrażenie, odstąpienie, oddalenie.

ESTREPEMENT, *è-strèèp'-mènt*, *s. w. p.* szkody poczynione w majątku przez dzierżawcę.

ESTUARY, *ès'-czù-à-rè*, *s.* ujście rzeki do morza.

TO ESTUATE, *ès'-tù-àt*, *v. n.* wzdymać się, wrzeć, kipiść.

ESTUATION, *ès'-czù-à'-szùn*, *s.* wrzenie, kipienie, wzdymanie się i opadanie.

ESURIENT, *è-zù-rè-ènt*, *adj.* zgłodniały, żarłoczny.

ESURINE, *èz'-ù-rin*, *adj.* gryzący, wygryzający.

ETC, *èt-sét'-è-rà*, *etcetera*, i tam dalej.

TO ETCH, *ecz*, *v. a.* ryć, rytować na miedzi (napuszczając ją serwase-rem).

ETCHING, *ecz'-ing*, *s.* rytowanie, sztychowanie.

ETERNAL, *è-tèr'-nàl*, *adj.* wieczny; —LY, *adv.* wiecznie, odwiecznie.

ETERNALIST, *è-tèr'-nàl'-líst*, *s.* filozof utrzymujący odwieczny byt świata.

TO ETERNALIZE, *è-tèr'-nàl'-líz*, *or TO ETERNIZE*, *è-tèr'-níz*, *v. a.* uwiecznić.

ETERNITY, *è-tèr'-nè-tè*, *s.* wieczność, odwieczność.

ETHER, *è-thèr*, *s.* płyn powietrzny; eter, wyskok.

ETHEREAL, *è-thèr'-rè-àl*, *or* ETHEREOUS, *è-thèr'-rè-ùs*, *adj.* eteryczny, lekki, subtelny; niebiański, niebieski.

ETHICAL, *èth'-è-kàl*, *adj.* moralny, obyczajowy.

ETHICS, *èth'-iks*, *s. pl.* etyka, nauka moralna.

ETHIOPIA, *è-thè-ò'-pè-à*, *s.* Etyopia.

ETHNIC, *èth'-nìk*, 1) *adj.* pogański; 2) ETHNICS, *s. pl.* poganie.

ETIQUETTE, *èt-è-kèt'*, *s.* etykieta, ceremonie.

ETYMOLOGICAL, *èt-è-mò-lodz'-è-kàl*, *adj.* etymologiczny, źródłosłowy; —LY, *adv.* etymologicznie.

ETYMOLOGIST, *èt-è-mòl'-ò-dzíst*, *s.* etymolog, dochodzący pochodzenia wyrazów.

ETYMOLOGY, *èt-è-mòl'-ò-dzè*, *s.* etymologia, źródłosłow.

EUCARIST, *yù'-kà-rìst*, *s.* Ciało i Krew pańska, eucharystya.

EUCARISTICAL, *yù'-kà-rìs'-tè-kàl*, *eucharystyjny*.

ELOGIUM, *yù'-lò-dzè-ùm*, *or* EULOGY, *yù'-lò-dzè*, *s.* pochwała.

TO EULOGIZE, *yù'-lù-dzìz*, *v. a.* chwalić, wychwalać.

EUNUCH, *yù'-nùk*, *s.* eunuch, rzezaniec.

EUPHONICAL, *yù-fòn'-è-kàl*, *adj.* eufoniczny, przyjemnie brzmiący.

EUPHONY, *yù-fò-nè*, *s.* przyjemne brzmienie.

EUPHORBIA, *yù-fòr'-bè-ùm*, (roślina) opatek.

EUPHRASY, *yù-frà-sè*, *s.* (roślina), świetlik.

EUROPE, *yù-ròp*, *s.* Europa.

EUROPEAN, *yù-rò-pè-àn*, 1) *adj.* europejski; 1) europejszy.

EURUS, *yù-rùs*, *s.* wiatr wschodni.

EUTHANASIA, *yù-thàn-à'-zè-à*, *or* EUTHANASY, *yù-thàn-à'-sè*, *s.* łagodna śmierć.

EVACUANT, *è-wàk'-ù-ànt*, *adj. (med.)* sprawujący wypróżnienie, wypróżniający.

TO EVACUATE, *è-wàk'-ù-àt*, *v. a.* wypróżnić, wyprzątnąć; wyjść, opuścić miejsce, ustąpić.

EVACUATION, *è-wàk'-ù-à'-szùn*, *s.* wypróżnienie, odchód; wyjście, opuszczenie miejsca, ustąpienie.

TO EVADE, *è-wàd'*, *v. a. i n.* ująć, wymknąć się, wykręcić się z czego; zręcznie wyminać, oszukać.

EVAGATION, *èw-à-gà'-szùn*, *s.* błaganie się, wałesanie się.

EVAN, *èw-àn*, *s. (vulg.)* Jan.

EVANESCENCE, *èw-à-nès'-sèns*, *s.* nikiwienie, zniknięcie, znikomość.

EVANESCENT, *èw-à-nès'-sènt*, *adj.* nikiący, znikomy.

EVANGELIC (—AL), *èw-àn-dzèl'-lk*, *adj.* ewangeliczny.

EVANGELISM, *èw-àn-dzè-llzm*, *s.* ogłoszenie ewangelii.

EVANGELIST, *èw-àn-dzè-llst*, *s.* ewangelista, apostoł.

TO EVANGELIZE, *èw-àn-dzè-llz*, *v. a.* opowiadać ewangeliją.

EVANID, *èw-àn'-id*, *adj.* warty, mdły, znikomy.

TO EVAPORATE, *è-wàp'-ò-ràt*,

7. 1) a. wywaporować, rozpedzić;
2) n. ulotnić się, wyparować.

EVAPORATION, ɛ-wáp-ò-rá-szún, s. parowanie, wyparowanie ulotnienie.

EVASION, ɛ-wá'-zún, s. wybieg, wykręt.

EVASIVE, ɛ-wá'-slw, adj. wybiegły, wykrętny, wykrętarski.

EVE, ɛw, s. 1) Ewa; 2) wieczor; willa, wigilia; fig. on the —, na chwilę przed, (mówiąc o czymś co ma niebawmie nastąpić, na co się zanoszi).

EVEN, ɛ'-wn, s. wieczor. — tide, pora wieczorna.

EVEN, adj. równy, gładki, płaski; skwitowany, pokwitowany. *Now we are —*, teraz kwita z nami, nic sobie nie winniśmy. *To be (or come) — with one*, oddać wet za wet, skwitować się. *To make — with one's creditors*, zaspokoić swych wierzycieli. *To part — hands*, iść do równego działu; (o dwóch wojskach), rozejść się po bitwie nie otrzymawszy stanowczego zwycięstwa. *To make — at the year's end*, nie nie oszczędzić przy końcu roku. *On — terms*, w dobre porozumieniu, poufale. *To lay — with the ground*, zrównać z ziemią. — handed, słuszny, sprawiedliwy, bezstronny.

EVEN, adv. nawet, a nawet. — as, jak gdyby. — on, wprost naprzód. — down, wprost na dół. *Not —*, ani nawet. — now, teraz właśnie. — so, tak właśnie. — though, chociażby nawet.

TO EVEN, v. a. równać, zrównać, wyrównać.

EVENING, ɛ'-wn-ɪŋ, s. wieczor.

EVENLY, ɛ'-wn-lɛ, adv. równo, gładko.

EVENNESS, ɛ'-wn-nɛs, s. równość, gładkość. — of temper, równość, spokojność umysłu.

EVENT, ɛ'-wɛnt', s. wypadek, zdarzenie. *At all events*, w każdym razie, na wszelki wypadek.

EVENTFUL, ɛ'-wɛnt'-fúl, adj. pełen zdarzeń, przegód.

EVENTUAL, ɛ'-wɛnt'-czú-ál, adj. trafunkowy, przypadkowy; —LY, adv. na wszelki wypadek.

EVER, ɛw'-úr, adv. zawsze; kiedy. *If — I chance to speak to him*, jeżeli mi kiedy zdarzy się z nim mówić. *Let him be — so rich*, jakkolwiek jest bogaty. *For —*, na zawsze. *Scarcely (hardly) —*, zaledwie kiedy, prawie nigdy. — and anon, kiedy niekiedy, od czasu do czasu. — burning, niewygasły. — green, zawsze zielony.

EVERLASTING, ɛw'-úr-lás'-tɪŋ, adj. ciągle trwający, wieczysty, wiekuisty; —LY, adv. wieczystość, wiekuistość; —NESS, s. wieczystość, wiekuistość.

EVERLIVING, ɛw'-úr-llw'-ɪŋ, adj. nieśmiertelny.

EVERMORE, ɛw'-úr-mór', adv. zawsze, ciągle, nieustannie.

EVERSION, ɛ-wér'-szún, s. wywrócenie, obalenie, zburzenie.

TO EVERT, ɛ-wért', v. a. wywrócić, obalić, zburzyć.

EVERY, ɛw'-úr-ɛ, adj. każdy, wszystek, wszelaki. — day, codziennie. — one (— body), każdy. — other day, co drugi dzień. — where, wszędzie.

TO EVICT, ɛ-wíkt', v. a. w. p. ewinkować, wyrzucić, wyrugować z posiadania.

EVICITION, ɛ-wík'-szún, s. w. p. ewikcja, wyrugowanie z posiadania.

EVIDENCE, ɛw'-ɛ-dɛns, s. jawność, oczywistość; świadectwo, zeznanie sądowe; świadek. *To bear —*, świadczyć.

TO EVIDENCE, v. a. dowieść, dowodzić, okazać.

EVIDENT, ɛw'-ɛ-dɛnt, adj. jawny, widoczny, oczywisty; —LY, adv. jawnie, oczywiście.

EVIL, ɛ'-wl, adj. i adv. zły, złośliwy, szkodliwy; źle, szkodliwie. — affected, nieprzychylny. — doer, złoczyńca. — eye, zazdrość, zawiść. — favoured, szpetny, brzydki. — minded, źle myślący. — got — spent, (prov.) źle nabyte źle użyte. — speaking, obmowny, oszczerzy. — wishing, źle życzący, nieżyczliwy.

EVIL, s. zło, występki, grzech, przekroczenie; klęska, nieszczeście; słabość, choroba. *The spirit of —*, czart, szatan. *The king's —*, skrofula.

EVILNESS, ɛ'-wl-nɛs, s. złość, złośliwość, ładacość.

TO EVINCE, ɛ-wɪns', v. a. dowieść, okazać.

EVINCIBLE, ɛ-wɪn'-sɛ-bl, adj. dający się dowieść, okazać; —LY, adv. dowodnie.

TO EVISCERATE, ɛ-wɪs'-sɛ-rát, v. a. wypuścić wnętrzności, wywnętrzzyć, wypatroszyć.

EVITALBE, ɛw'-ɛ-tá-bl, adj. uchronny, dający się uniknąć.

EVOCATION, ɛw'-ò-ká'-szún, s. wywołanie, przywołanie.

EVOLUTION, ɛw'-ò-lú'-szún, s. odłączenie.

EVOLUTION, ɛw'-ò-lú'-szún, s. rozwiniecie, rozwijanie się; obrotu wojenne. — of power (aryt.), wyciąganie pierwiastków.

TO EVOLVE, ɛ-wólw', v. 1) a. rozwinąć; 2) n. rozwinąć się.

EWE, yù, s. owca. *To ewe*, v. n. kocić się, okocić się (o owcach).

EWER, yù'-úr, s. dzbanek do miednicy.

TO EXACERBATE, ɛgz-ás'-ɛr-bát, v. a. jatrzyć, rozjatrzyć.

EXACERBATION, ɛgz-ás'-ɛr-bá'-szún, s. rozjatrzenie.

EXACT, ɛgz-ák't, adj. dokładny, akuraty, punktualny; —LY, adv. dokładnie, punktualnie; właśnie; —NESS, s. dokładność, ścisłość.

TO EXACT, v. a. i n. (from.), wymagać, wyciągać od kogo. *To — upon*, żądać, żądać więcej niżeli się należy.

EXACTOR, ɛgz-ák'-túr, s. zdzierca, drapieżca, odrzyskóra.

EXACTION, ɛgz-ák'-szún, s. zdzierstwo.

TO EXAGGERATE, ɛgz-ádz'-ɛ-rát, v. a. przesadzać, powiększać.

EXAGGERATION, ɛgz-ádz'-ɛ-rá'-szún, s. przesada.

TO EXALT, ɛgz-ált', v. a. wynieść, wynosić, chwalić, wychwalać, wywyższać.

EXALTATION, ɛgz-ál-tá'-szún, s. wywyższenie, wyniesienie na wysoką godność.

EXAMEN, ɛgz-á'-mɛn, s. examen.

EXAMINATE, ɛgz-ám'-ɛ-nát, s. osoba zdająca examen.

EXAMINATION, ɛgz-ám-ɛ-ná'-szún, s. rozbiór, roztrząsanie, examinowanie.

EXAMINATOR, ɛgz-ám-ɛ-ná'-túr, or EXAMINER, ɛgz-ám-ɛ-núr, s. examiner, słuchający examinu.

TO EXAMINE, ɛgz-ám'-ɪn, v. a. rozbierać, roztrząsać, słuchać examinu.

EXAMPLE, ɛgz-ám'-pl, s. przykład; wzór, forszryft. *To set an —*, dać przykład. *For —*, na przykład. EXAMIMATE, ɛgz-ám'-ɛ-mát, adj. bezducha, nieżywy.

EXANIMATION, ɛgz-án-ɛ-má'-szún, s. pozbawienie życia.

EXANTHEMATA, ɛgz-án-thém'-á-tá, s. (med.), wysypka, wyrytzy.

TO EXASPERATE, ɛgz-ás'-pɛ-rát, v. a. rozjatrzyć, rozdrażnić, oburzyć.

EXASPERATION, ɛgz-ás-pɛ-rá'-szún, s. rozjatrzenie, oburzenie.

TO EXCAVATE, ɛks-ká'-wát, v. a. wydrążyć.

EXCAVATION, ɛks-ká-wá'-szún, s. wydrążenie.

TO EXCEED, ɛk-sɛd', v. a. i n. przechodzić, przejść, przestąpić, przenosić, przewyższać. *He exceeded his stay by a sennight*, tydzień dłużej zabawił. *Tully has exceeded all the orators of his time*, Cyero przewyższył wszystkich mówców swojego wieku.

EXCEEDING, ɛk-sɛd'-ɪŋ, adj. niezmierny, nadzwyczajny. —LY, adv. niezmiernie, bardzo. — rich, niezmiernie bogaty. *He writes — well*, pisze bardzo dobrze, doskonale.

TO EXCEL, ɛk-sɛl', v. a. i n. przewyższać, celować nad innymi. *He excels in every thing*, we wszystkim jest celującym.

EXCELLENCE (—cv), ɛk'-sɛl-lɛns, s. celność, zaleta, wyższość; 2) tytuł dawany generałom, posłom, rządcom prowincji, również jak prezydentowi Zjednoczonych Stanów Ameryki północnej.

EXCELLENT, ɛk'-sɛl-lɛnt, adj. celny, wyborny, wyróżniony. —LY, adv. wybornie, wyróżnieniem.

TO EXCEPT, ɛk-sɛpt', v. 1) a. wyjąć, wyłączyć, wyjmować; 2) n. against), zarzucić przeciw czemuś. *To — against a jurisdiction*, nieuznać jakiej jurysdykcji. *To — against the witnesses*, wyjąć świadków.

EXCEPT, prep. wyjąwszy, prócz, oprócz; 2) conj. chyba że.

EXCEPTING, ɛk-sɛp'-tɪŋ, *prep.* wyjąwszy, z tym wyjątkiem że.

EXCEPTION, ɛk-sɛp'-szɪn, *s.* wyjątek; zarzut, odrzucenie, środek sądowy wstrzymujący dalszą procedurę. *To take — at* (to, against), wziąć co za złe, urazić się czem. *To make an — against a thing*, powiedzieć co przeciw czemu, mieć co do zarzucenia, ganić.

EXCEPTIONABLE, ɛk-sɛp'-szɪn-ə-bl, *adj.* przeciwnie czemu jest co do zarzucenia, naganny.

EXCEPTIOUS, ɛk-sɛp'-szɪs, *adj.* zarzucający, ganiący, wybrzydny.

EXCEPTIVE, ɛk-sɛp'-tɪv, *adj.* wyjątkowy.

EXCESS, ɛk-sɛs', *s.* zbytek, nadmiar; gwałt, przekroczenie. *To —, do zbytku, nad miarę. To carry to —*, posunąć, posuwać do zbytku, do ostateczności. *To run out into —*, popelniać zbytki; wpadać w ostateczność.

EXCESSIVE, ɛk-sɛs'-sɪv, *adj.* zbyteczny, niezmierny. — *LY*, *adv.* nad miarę.

TO EXCHANGE, ɛks-tʃændʒ', *v. a.* wymieniać, zamieniać.

EXCHANGE, *s.* zamiana, handel zamienny; bursa, giełda kupiecka. *In —*, w zamian. — *of letters*, listowa korespondencja. *Bill of —*, wexel. *Course of —*, kurs wexlowy.

EXCHANGER, ɛks-tʃændʒ'-dʒɜr, *s.* wexlarz, bankier.

EXCHEQUER, ɛks-tʃɛk'-tʃɜr, *s.* izba skarbowa, skarbnik.

EXCISE, ɛk-sɪz', *s.* akcyza, opłata od trunków i pewnych towarów. — *man*, poborca akcyzy.

TO EXCISE, *v. a.* nalożyć akcyzę, pobierać akcyzę.

EXCISION, ɛk-sɪz'-ʃɪn, *s.* wyjęcie, zagłada.

EXCITATION, ɛk-sɛ-tə'-szɪn, *s.* podniecanie, pobudzanie, poruszenie.

TO EXCITE, ɛk-sɪt', *v. a.* podniecać, pobudzać, wzniecać, wzbudzić.

EXCITEMENT, ɛk-sɪt'-mənt, *s.* wzruszenie, niespokojność.

EXCITER, ɛk-sɪt'-tɜr, *s.* podniecaacz, podżegacz.

TO EXCLAIM, ɛks-klām', *v. a.* zawołać, wykrzyknąć.

EXCLAMATION, ɛks-klām'-mə'szɪn, *s.* wykrzyknienie, wykrzykiwanie, okrzyk; 2) (*gram.*), wykrzyknik.

EXCLAMATORY, ɛks-klām'-ə-tɜr-ɪ, *adj.* wykrzykujący; zawierający wykrzyknienia.

TO EXCLUDE, ɛks-klūd', *v. a.* wyłączać, wykluczyć, odsunąć od czego.

EXCLUSION, ɛks-klūd'-ʃɪn, *s.* wyłączenie, wykluczenie.

EXCLUSIVE, ɛks-klūd'-sɪv, *adj.* (of), wyłączający, wyłączny. — *LY*, *adv.* wyłącznie.

TO EXCOGITATE, ɛks-kɔdʒ'-tɪt, *v.* wymyślać.

TO EXCOMMUNICATE, ɛks-

kɔm-mu'-nɛ-kət, *v. a.* wykląć (od kościoła).

EXCOMMUNICATION, ɛks-kɔm-mu'-nɛ-kə'-szɪn, *s.* wyklęcie, klątwa.

TO EXCORIATE, ɛks-kɔr'-rɛ-ət, *v. a.* zdręzc skórę, obłupić.

EXCORTICATION, ɛks-kɔr-tɛ-kə'-szɪn, *s.* odarcie z kory.

EXCREMENT, ɛks'-krɛ-mənt, *s.* ekskrement, łajno, gówno.

EXCREMENTAL, ɛks-krɛ-mənt-əl, *or* **EXCREMENTITIOUS**, ɛks-krɛ-mənt-ɪtʃ-ʊs, *adj.* ekskrementowy, łajnowy.

EXCRESCENCE (—cy), ɛks-krɛs'-sɛns, *s.* wyrrost, narośl.

EXCRESCENT, ɛks-krɛs'-sɛnt, *adj.* wyrastający, wyrosły, narosły.

EXCRETION, ɛks-krɛ'-szɪn, *s.* odchód, wydzielanie z ciała części przyswoić się nie dających.

EXCRETIVE, ɛks'-krɛ-tɪv, *or* **EXCRETORY**, ɛks'-rɛ-tɜr-ɪ, *adj.* odchodowy, służący do wydzielenia, wyrzucenia z ciała.

TO EXCRUTIATE, ɛks-krɔd'-szɛ-ət, *v. a.* dręczyć, męczyć, katować.

TO EXCULPATE, ɛks-kul'-pət, *v. a.* uniewinniać, wylewnić.

EXCURSION, ɛks-kɜr'-szɪn, *s.* wycieczka, zagony nieprzyjacielskie; 2) ustęp, wyjście za obręb zakreślony.

EXCURSIVE, ɛks-kɜr'-sɪv, *adj.* błędzący, błędny.

EXCUSABLE, ɛks-ku'-zə-bl, *adj.* dający się usprawiedliwić, wytłumaczyć; do wytłumaczenia, do przebaczenia. — **NESS**, *s.* co można usprawiedliwić.

EXCUSATION, ɛks-ku'-zə'-szɪn, *s.* usprawiedliwienie sądowe.

EXCUSATORY, ɛks-ku'-zə-tɜr-ɪ, *adj.* służący do usprawiedliwienia.

TO EXCUSE, ɛks-kuz', *v. a.* wymówić kogo przed kim, usprawiedliwić, uniewinnić; przebaczyć, darować. *To — one's self from*, wymówić się z czego. *I desire to be excused*, proszę mi darować.

EXCUSE, ɛks-kus', *s.* wymówka, exkuza. — **LESS**, *adj.* niedodarożania, niedowytłumaczenia.

EXCUSER, ɛks-ku'-zɜr, *s.* usprawiedliwiający, tłumaczący, broniący kogo.

EXECRABLE, ɛk'-sɛ-krə-bl, *adj.* obrzydły, obmierzły, przemierzły, szkaradny, przekłety. — *LY*, *adv.* szkaradnie, obmierzle, przekleście.

TO EXECRATE, ɛk'-sɛ-krət, *v. a.* przeklinać, zlorzczyć.

EXECRATION, ɛk'-sɛ-krə'-szɪn, *s.* przekleństwo, zlorzeczenie.

TO EXECUTE, ɛk'-sɛ-kut, *v. a.* wykonać, skutecznić; stracić winowajcę.

EXECUTION, ɛk-sɛ-kut'-szɪn, *s.* wykonanie, skuteczenie; stracenie winowajcy; *fig.* zniszczenie, spustoszenie, uszkodzenie.

EXECUTIONER, ɛk-sɛ-kut'-szɪn-ɜr, *s.* kat, oprawca.

EXECUTIVE, ɛgz-ɛk'-tɪv, *adj.* wykonawczy. — *power*, władza wykonawcza.

EXECUTOR, ɛgz-ɛk'-tɜr, *s.* exekutor testamentu.

EXECUTORSHIP, ɛgz-ɛk'-tɜr-szɪp, *s.* zatrudnienie i obowiązki exekutora testamentu.

EXECUTORY, ɛgz-ɛk'-tɜr-ɪ, *adj.* wykonywający, pełniący publiczne obowiązki.

EXECUTRIX (—tress), ɛgz-ɛk'-tɜr-ɪks, *s.* exekutorka testamentu.

EXEGESIS, ɛks-ɛ-dʒɛ'-sɪs, *s.* exegeza, wykład Pisma Śg.

EXEGETICAL, ɛks-ɛ-dʒɛt'-ɛ-kəl, *adj.* exegetyczny.

EXEMPLAR, ɛgz-ɛm'-plər, *s.* wzór, model.

EXEMPLARILY, ɛgz-ɛm-plər-ɪ-lɪ, *adv.* wzorowo, przykładowo.

EXEMPLARINESS, ɛgz-ɛm-plər-ɪ-nɛs, *s.* wzorowość, przykładowość.

EXEMPLARY, ɛgz-ɛm-plər-ɪ, *adj.* wzorowy, przykładowy.

EXEMPLIFICATION, ɛgz-ɛm-plɪ-fɛ-kə'-szɪn, *s.* okazanie, udowodnienie na przykładzie.

TO EXEMPLIFY, ɛgz-ɛm'-plɪ-fɪ, *v. a.* udowodnić, okazać na przykładzie.

TO EXEMPT, ɛgz-ɛmt', *v. a.* (from), wyjąć, uwolnić od czego.

EXEMPT, *adj.* wyjęty, uwolniony, wolny, wolny.

EXEMPTION, ɛgz-ɛm'-szɪn, *s.* wyjęcie od czego, uwolnienie.

EXEMPTITIOUS, ɛgz-ɛm-tɪtʃ-ʊs, *adj.* dający się wyjąć, odłączyć.

TO EXENTRATE, ɛgz-ɛn'-trət, *v. a.* exentrować, wyjąć wnętrze.

EXENTRATION, ɛgz-ɛn-trət'-szɪn, *s.* exentrowanie.

EXEQUIAL, ɛgz-ɛ-kwɪ-əl, *adj.* pogrzebowy.

EXEQUES, ɛks'-ɛ-kulz, *s. pl.* exekwie, nabożeństwo pogrzebowe.

EXERCISE, ɛks'-ɛr-sɪs, *s.* ruch, agitacja, ćwiczenie ciała; wykonywanie, pełnienie obowiązków; ćwiczenia wojskowe, musztra; ćwiczenie szkolne, okupacja; wszelkie ćwiczenie się w celu nabycia wprawy.

TO EXERCISE, ɛks'-ɛr-sɪz, *v. a.* i *n.* ćwiczyć, uprawiać; ćwiczyć się, uprawiać się.

EXERCISER, ɛks'-ɛr-sɪ-zɜr, *s.* ćwiczący, uprawiający.

EXERCITATION, ɛgz-ɛr-sɛ-tə'-szɪn, *s.* ćwiczenie, wprawa.

EXERGER, ɛks-ɛr'-gɜr, *s.* exerga, odcinek u spodu monety na napis daty.

TO EXERT, ɛgz-ɛrt', *v. a.* wywierać całą siłę, wysilać się. *To — one's self*, starać się, usiłować zabiegać.

EXERTION, ɛgz-ɛr'-szɪn, *s.* wywarcie siły, usiłowanie, usilność, zabieg.

TO EXFOLIATE, ɛks-fɔ-lɪ-ət, *v. n.* (chir.) lupać się, opadać (o kościach).

EXFOLIATION, ɛks-fɔ-lɪ-ə'-szɪn, *s.* (chir.) lupanie się, odstawanie cząstek martwych kości od zdrowych.

EXHALATION, ɛks-hà-là'-szún, s. wyziew, parowanie, para.

TO EXHALE, ɛgz-hàl', v. a. wyziewać.

EXHALEMENT, ɛgz-hàl'-mént, s. wyziew, para.

TO EXHAUST, ɛgz-hàust', v. a. wyczerpać, wycieńczyć siły.

EXHAUSTION, ɛgz-hàus'-czún, s. wyczerpanie, wysuszenie, wycieńczenie.

EXHAUSTLESS, ɛgz-hàust'-lès, adj. niewyczerpany.

TO EXHIBIT, ɛgz-hib'it, v. a. okazać, pokazać, wystawić na widok.

EXHIBITER, ɛgz-hib'it-úr, s. okaziciel.

EXHIBITION, ɛgz-hib'-isz'-ún, s. okazywanie, pokazanie, wystawa.

TO EXHILARATE, ɛgz-hil'-à-ràt', v. a. rozweselić.

EXHILARATION, ɛgz-hil'-à-rà'-szún, s. rozweselenie.

TO EXHORT, ɛgz-hòrt', v. a. upominać, napominać.

EXHORTATION, ɛgz-hòrt'-tà'-szún, s. upomnienie, napomnienie, napominanie.

EXHORTATIVE, ɛgz-hòrt'-tà-tiw, adj. upominający, or **EXHORTATORY**, ɛgz-hòrt'-tà-túr-é, adj. upominający.

EXHORTER, ɛgz-hòrt'-túr, s. upominacz.

EXIGENCE (—cy) ɛk'-sè-džèns, s. nagła potrzeba, konieczność.

EXIGUITY, ɛk'-è-gù'-è-tè, s. małość, drobnność, szczupłość.

EXIGUOUS, ɛgz-ig'-ù-ùs, adj. drobniańczy, maluczki, szczupłutki.

EXILE, ɛg'-zil, ɛks'-il, s. wygnanie, banicja; 2) wygnaniec, banit.

TO EXILE, ɛg'-zil, ɛg'-zil', v. a. (from.), wygnać z kraju.

EXILE, ɛg'-zil', adj. cieniuchny, drobniauchny, drobiazgowy.

EXILEMENT, ɛg'-zil'-mént, s. wygnanie.

TO EXIST, ɛgz-ist', v. a. być, istnieć, mieć życie, istnienie, trwać.

EXISTENCE (—cy), ɛgz-ist'-tèns, s. byt, istnienie, trwanie.

EXISTENT (—rinc), ɛgz-ist'-tènt, adj. będący, istniejący.

EXIT, ɛks'-it, s. (w sztukach teatralnych), odchodzi; odejście, ustąpienie. *To make one's —*, odstąpić; *fig.* zejść z tego świata.

EXODUS, ɛks'-ù-dùs, or **EXODY**, ɛks'-ù-dè, s. Exodus, druga księga Mojżeszowa.

TO EXONERATE, ɛgz-òn'-èr-àt, v. a. zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć.

EXONERATION, ɛgz-òn-èr-à'-szún, s. zdjęcie ciężaru, ulżenie.

EXORABLE, ɛks'-ò-rà-bl, adj. dający się ubłagać.

EXORBITANCE (—cy), ɛgz-òr'-bè-tàns, s. ogrom, zbytek; zbyteczne żądanie; zérożność, przekroczenie.

EXORBITANT, ɛgz-òr'-bè-tànt, adj. ogromny, zbyteczny, niezmierny; —LY, adv. nad miarę, niezmiernie, nazbyt.

TO EXORCISE, ɛks'-òr-siz, v. a.

exorcyzmować, zaklinać czarta; wypędzać złych duchów.

EXORCISER, ɛks'-òr-siz-úr, or **EXORCIST**, ɛks'-òr-sist, s. exorcysta.

EXORCISM, ɛks'-òr-sizm, s. exorcyzm, wypędzanie duchów z opętanego.

EXORDIUM, ɛgz-òr'-dè-ùm, s. wstęp do mowy, przemówienie.

EXOSSEOUS, ɛgz-òsz'-szè-ùs, adj. bezkostny.

EXOSTOSIS, ɛks-òs'-tò'-sis, s. (chir.) narośl na kości, martwa kostka.

EXOTIC (—al), ɛgz-òt'-lk, adj. zagraniczny, cudzoziemski.

TO EXPAND, ɛk-spànd', v. a. rozciągać, rozciążyć, rozpostrzeć.

EXPANSE, ɛk-spans', s. obszar, przestrzeń, rozleg. — *of heaven*, sklepienie niebieskie, firmament.

EXPANSIBILITY, ɛk-spàn-sè-bil'-è-tè, s. rozciągliwość, własność rozciągania się.

EXPANSIBLE, ɛk-spàn-sè-bl, or **EXPANSIVE**, ɛks-pàn'-slw, adj. dający się rozciągać.

EXPANSION, ɛks-pàn'-szún, s. rozciągłość, rozległość, obszerność.

TO EXPATiate, ɛk-spà'-szè-àt, v. n. (on, upon) rozciągać się, rozwodzić się, rozwlekle opowiadać.

TO EXPECT, ɛk-spèkt', v. a. czekać, oczekiwać, spodziewać się.

I have expected you these two hours, czekałem na ciebie przez dwie godziny. *I expected you would write to me*, spodziewałem się że do mnie napiszesz.

EXPECTANCE (—cy), ɛk-spèk'-tans, s. zob. **EXPECTATION**.

EXPECTANT, ɛk-spèk'-tánt, 1) adj. czekający, oczekujący; 2) s. kandydat do posady.

EXPECTATION, ɛk-spèk'-tà'-szún, s. oczekiwanie, spodziewanie się, wyglądanie czego, nadzieja.

EXPECTER, ɛk-spèk'-túr, s. czekający, oczekujący.

TO EXPECTORATE, ɛks-pèk'-tò-ràt, v. a. (med.) wyrzucić z piersi, wypłuć, wykrztusić.

EXPECTORATION, ɛks-pèk'-tò-rà'-szún, s. (med.) wyrzucenie z piersi, wypłucie, wykrztuszenie.

EXPECTORATIVE, ɛks-pèk'-tò-rà-tiw, adj. sprawujący wypróżnienie piersiowe.

EXPEDIENCE (—cy), ɛks-pè'-dè-èns, s. przyzwoitość, stosowność, dogodność, użyteczność, użytek; (Shaksp.), wykonanie, przedsięwzięcie, pospiech.

EXPEDIENT, ɛks-pè'-dè-ènt, 1) adj. przyzwoity, stosowny, dogodny, użyteczny; (Shaksp.), skory, prędki, pospieszny; 2) s. sposób, fortel, środek, wybieg; (Shaksp.), awantura, przysługa.

TO EXPEDITE, ɛks-pè'-dlt, v. a. przyspieszyć, ułatwić; przędko uwinąć się z czelem; wysłać, wyprawić; wyexpedyować interes.

EXPEDITE, adj. spory, skory, lekki; zręczny, wprawny; —LY, adv. sporo, skoro, szybko.

EXPEDITION, ɛks-pè'-dè'-szún, s. pospiech, szybkość, wyprawa.

EXPEDITIOUS, ɛks-pè'-dlsz'-ùs, adj. skory, pospieszny, szybki.

TO EXPEL, ɛks-pèl', v. a. (from.) wygnać, wyrugować, wypędzić.

EXPELLER, ɛks-pèl'-idr, s. wyganający, wypędzający.

TO EXPEND, ɛks-pènd', v. a. wydać, wyłożyć, wydatkować.

EXPENSE (—ce), ɛks-pèns', s. wydatek, koszt, nakład. *At the — of*, kosztem czego. *At a small —*, za ladaco, tanio; —LESS, adv. bez kosztów; —FUL, adj. kosztowny, drogi.

EXPENSIVE, ɛks-pèn'-slw, adj. kosztowny, drogi; —LY, adv. kosztownie, drogo; —NESS, s. kosztowność, drogocność.

EXPERIENCE, ɛks-pè'-rè-èns, s. doświadczenie.

TO EXPERIENCE, v. a. doświadczać, doświadczyć, zażyć, doznać. *Experienced in*, doświadczony, biegły.

EXPERIMENT, ɛks-pèr'-è mént, s. doświadczenie, próba.

EXPERIMENTAL, ɛks-pèr'-è mèn-tál, adj. doświadczalny, oparty na doświadczeniu, znany z doświadczenia; —LY, adv. drogą doświadczenia.

EXPERIMENTER, ɛks-pèr'-è mèn-túr, s. robiący doświadczenia.

EXPERT, ɛks-pèrt', adj. (at, in) biegły; —LY, adv. biegle; —NESS, s. biegłość.

EXPIABLE, ɛks'-pè-à-bl, adj. dający się odpokutować.

TO EXPIATE, ɛks'-pè-àt, v. a. odpokutować.

EXPIATION, ɛks-pè-à'-szún, s. odpokutowanie.

EXPIATORY, ɛks'-pè-à-túr-é, adj. służący do zmazania winy.

EXPIRATION, ɛks-pè-rà'-szún, s. wypchnięcie wciągniętego powietrza; wyzionienie ducha, śmierć; upłynięcie terminu.

TO EXPIRE, ɛks-plr', v. 1) a. zionąć, wyziewać; 2) n. wyzionąć ducha, skonać; skończyć się, wyjść, upłynąć.

TO EXPLAIN, ɛks-plàn', v. a. wyklądać, wyjaśniać, objaśniać, wytłumaczać. *To — away*, usunąć wszelką wątpliwość (podejrzanie), przez wytłumaczenie.

EXPLAINABLE, ɛks-plàn'-à-bl, adj. dający się wyjaśnić, wytłumaczyć.

EXPLAINER, ɛks-plàn'-úr, s. wykładacz, wyjaśniając.

EXPLANATION, ɛks-plà-nà'-szún, s. wyjaśnienie, wytłumaczenie. *To come to an —*, porozumieć się.

EXPLANATORY, ɛks-plàn'-à-túr-é, adj. służący do objaśnienia, zawierający objaśnienie.

EXPLETIVE, ɛks'-plè-tiw, adj. wypełniający miejsce, dodatkowy.

EXPLICABLE, ɛks'-plè-kà-bl, adj. dający się wytłumaczyć.

TO EXPLICATE, ɛks'-plè-kàt, rozwinąć, wytłumaczyć.

EXPLICATION, ɛks-plé-ká'-szún, *s.* rozwinięcie; wytłumaczenie.
EXPLICATIVE, ɛks-plé-ká'-tív, *adj.* tłumaczący, objaśniający.
EXPLICATOR, ɛks-plé-ká'-túr, *s.* wykładacz, objaśniacz.
EXPLICIT, ɛks-plé-slt, *adj.* jasny, wyraźny; —LY, *adv.* wyraźnie.
TO EXPLODE, ɛks-plód', *v. a.* wyśmiać, wygwizdać; wysadzić.
EXPLODER, ɛks-plód'-dúr, *s.* wyśmiewający, wygwizdający.
EXPLOIT, ɛks-plóit', *s.* czyn rycerski, świetne dzieło.
TO EXPLORE, ɛks-pló-rát, *v. a. zob. TO EXPLORE*.
EXPLORATION, ɛks-pló-rá'-szún, *s.* zwiędzanie w celu odkrycia, śledzenie, dociekanie.
EXPLORATOR, ɛks-pló-rá'-túr, *s.* śledzieli, dostrzegacz, badacz.
EXPLORATORY, ɛks-plór'-á-túr-é, *adj.* śledzący, dociekający.
TO EXPLORE, ɛks-plór', *v. a.* śledzić, dociekać, badać.
EXPLOREMENT, ɛks-plór'-ment, *s.* śledzenie, badanie.
EXPLOSION, ɛks-pló'-zún, *s.* wybuch, wybuchnienie, huk, wystrzał.
EXPLOSIVE, ɛks-pló'-sív, *adj.* wybuchający, pękający z iskrą.
EXPONENT, ɛks-pó-nént, *s. (alg. aryt.)* wykładnik.
TO EXPORT, ɛks-pórt', *v. a.* wywozić, wyprowadzać towary.
EXPORT, ɛks-pórt, *or* **EXPORTATION**, ɛks-púr-tá'-szún, *s.* wywóz towarów. *Exports, pl.* towary wyprawione.
TO EXPOSE, ɛks-póz', *v. a.* wystawić, przedstawić, wystawić na widok; narażić, wystawić na niebezpieczeństwo; wystawić na pośmiewisko, zawstydzić. *To — one's life*, narażać swe życie na niebezpieczeństwo. *To — a child*, podrzucić dziecko, opuścić.
EXPOSITION, ɛks-pó-zlsh'-ún, *s.* wystawienie (na słońce lub powietrze; wykład, objaśnienie).
EXPOSITOR, ɛks-póz'-é-túr, *s.* wykładacz, objaśniacz (Pisma Sgo.).
TO EXPOSTULATE, ɛks-pós'-czú-lát, *v. n.* przekładać (przed oczu), przedstawiać, wymawiać komu, skarżyć się, narzekać. — *with — upon*, na co, przed kim.
EXPOSTULATION, ɛks-pós'-czú-lá'-szún, *s.* przekładanie, przedstawienie, skarga, wyrzuty, narzekanie.
EXPOSTULATORY, ɛks-pós'-czú-lá-túr-é, *adj.* zawierający skargę, wymówek, narzekanie.
EXPOSURE, ɛks-pó'-zúr, *s.* wystawienie; narażenie na niebezpieczeństwo; położenie (na wschód, północ, i t. d.).
TO EXPOUND, ɛks-póund', *v. a.* wykladać, objaśniać, tłumaczyć.
EXPOUNDER, ɛks-póun'-dúr, *s.* wykładacz, objaśniacz.
TO EXPRESS, ɛks-prés', *v. a.* wytłoczyć, wycisnąć (sok i t. d.)/fig. wyrazić, wyrażać, wynurzyć.
EXPRESS, 1) *adj.* wyraźny; 2) *s.* unyśniny posłaniec.

EXPRESSIBLE, ɛks-prés'-sè-bl, *adj.* dający się wyrazić.
EXPRESSION, ɛks-prés'-ún, *s.* wytłoczenie, wycisnienie; fig. wyrażenie, wynurzenie.
EXPRESSIVE, ɛks-prés'-sív, *adj.* wyrazisty, dokładnie wyrażający. —LY, *adv.* wyraziście. —NESS, *s.* wyrazistość.
EXPRESSLY, ɛks-prés'-lè, *adv.* wyraźnie, jasno.
TO EXPUGN, ɛks-pún', *v. a.* zdobyć (szturmem).
EXPUGNATION, ɛks-püg-ná'-szún, *s.* zdobycie (szturmem).
TO EXPULSE, ɛks-púls', *v. a.* wygnać, wypędzić.
EXPULSION, ɛks-púl'-szún, *s.* wygnanie, wypędzenie.
EXPULSIVE, ɛks-púl'-sív, *adj. (med.)* wypierający, wypędzający.
TO EXPUNGE, ɛks-pündz', *v. a.* wykreślić, wymazać; wygłuszować; fig. znieść, zniweczyć.
EXQUISITE, ɛks'-kuè-zlt, *adj.* wyborny, przewyborny, wysmienity. —LY, *adv.* wyborne, wysmienicie. —NESS, *s.* wyborność, wysmienitość.
EXSICCANT, ɛk-slk'-kánt, *or* **EXSICCATIVE**, *adj.* wysuszający.
TO EXSICCATE, ɛk-slk'-kát, *v. a.* wysuszyć, osuszyć.
EXSICCATION, ɛk-slk'-ká'-szún, *s.* wysuszenie, osuszenie.
EXSUCTION, ɛk-súk'-szún, *s.* wyssanie.
EXSUDATION, ɛk-sù-dá'-szún, *s. zob. EXUDATION*.
EXSUFFICATE, ɛk-súf'-lè-kát, *adj. (Shaksp. Oth.)* obmierzły, obrzydliwy, wzgardliwy godny.
EXTANCY, ɛk'-stán-sè, *s.* wydatność, stercząca część.
EXTANT, ɛk'-stánt, *adj.* istniejący, będący.
EXTACY, *s. EXTATICAL*, *adj. zob. ECST...*
EXTEMPORAL, ɛks-tém'-pó-rál, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* bez przygotowania, z kopyta, wręcz.
EXTEMPORANEOUS, ɛks-tém'-pó-rá'-nè-ús, *or* **EXTEMPORARY**, ɛks-tém'-pó-rár-é, *adj. zob. EXTEMPORAL*.
EXTEMPORE, ɛks-tém'-pó-rè, *adv.* bez przygotowania, z kopyta.
EXTEMPORINESS, ɛks-tém'-pó-rè-nès, *s.* łatwość mówienia bez przygotowania.
TO EXTEMPORIZE, ɛks-tém'-pó-ríz, *v. a.* improwizować, mówić wręcz, bez przygotowania.
TO EXTEND, ɛks-ténd', *v. 1) a.* rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć, rozprzestrzenić, rozpościerać; 2) *n.* rozciągać się, rozprzestrzeniać się.
EXTENDIBLE, ɛks-tén'-dè-bl, *adj.* dający się rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć.
EXTENSIBILITY, ɛks-tén'-sè-bl-è-tè, *or* **EXTENSIBLENESS**, ɛks-tén'-sè-bl-nès, *s.* rozszerzalność.
EXTENSIBLE, ɛks-tén'-sè-bl, *adj. zob. EXTINDIBLE*.
EXTENSION, ɛks-tén'-szún, *s.* rozciąganie; rozciągłość, rozległość, przestrzeń.

EXTENSIVE, ɛks-tén'-sív, *adj.* rozległy, obszerny, rozciągły. —LY, *adv.* obszernie, rozciągle. —NESS, *s.* rozciągłość.
EXTENSOR, ɛks-tén'-sór, *s. (anat.)* muszkuł służący do rozciągania członków.
EXTENT, ɛks-tént', *s.* rozciągłość, rozległość, przestrzeń.
TO EXTENUATE, ɛks-tén'-ù-át, *v. a.* wycieńczyć, wychudzić; fig. zmniejszać, łagodzić, złagodzić.
EXTENUATION, ɛks-tén'-ù-á'-szún, *s.* wycieńczenie, wychudzenie; fig. zmniejszenie, złagodzenie.
EXTERIOR, ɛks-tè-rè-úr, *adj.* zewnętrzny. —LY, *adv.* zewnętrznie.
TO EXTERMINATE, ɛks-tér'-mè-nát, *or* **EXTERMINE**, ɛks-tér'-mín, *v. a.* wytępić, wypłenić, zagładzić.
EXTERMINATION, ɛks-tér'-mè-ná'-szún, *s.* wytępienie, wypłnienie, zagłada.
EXTERMINATOR, ɛks-tér'-mè-ná-túr, *s.* wytępiiciel, wygubiciel.
EXTERMINATORY, ɛks-tér'-mè-ná-túr-é, *adj.* wytępczy, niszczący.
EXTERNAL, ɛks-térn', *or* **EXTERNAL**, *adj.* zewnętrzny. —ALLY, *adv.* zewnętrznie.
EXTINCT, ɛk-stíngkt', *adj.* zgasyły, wygasył.
EXTINCTION, ɛk-stíngkt'-szún, *s.* zgaszenie, ugaszenie; zgaśnięcie, ugaśnienie; fig. wygaśnienie, wymarcie.
TO EXTINGUISH, ɛk-stíng'-gúlsz, *v. a.* gasić, zagasić, ugasić.
EXTINGUISHABLE, ɛk-stíng'-gúlsz-à-bl, *adj.* dający się ugasić.
EXTINGUISHER, ɛk-stíng'-gúlsz-úr, *s.* gasidło.
EXTINGUISHMENT, ɛks-tíng'-gúlsz-mént, *s.* zgaszenie, ugaszenie.
TO EXTIRPATE, ɛk-stér'-pát, *v. a.* wykorzenieć, wypłenić, wygubić, wytępić.
EXTIRPATION, ɛk-stér'-pá'-szún, *s.* wykorzeniecie, wypłnienie, wytępienie.
EXTIRPATOR, ɛk-stér'-pá-túr, *s.* wytępiiciel.
TO EXTOL, ɛk-stól', *v. a.* wychwalać, wynosić pod niebiosa, wywyższać.
EXTOLLER, ɛks-tól'-lúr, *s.* chwaleca, wychwalec.
EXTORSIVE, ɛks-tór'-sív, *adj.* wydzierczy; wydarty. —LY, *adv.* dzierczco.
TO EXTORT, ɛks-tórt', *v. a. i n. (from.)*, wydrzeć, zedrzeć, zdzierać.
EXTORTER, ɛks-tór'-túr, *or* **EXTORTIONER**, ɛks-tór'-szún-úr, *s.* dzierca, drapieżca, odrzyśkora.
EXTORTION, ɛks-tór'-szún, *s.* dzierstwo.
TO EXTRACT, ɛks-trákt', *v. a. (from.)*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyjąć, zrobić wyciąg.
EXTRACT, ɛks-trákt, *s.* ekstrakt, płyn wydobyty z czego; wyciąg, wyjatek, wyimek.
EXTRACTION, ɛks-trákt'-szún, *s.* wyciągnięcie, wydobywanie; fig. pochodzenie, ród, urodzenie.

— out, poróżnienie. — *sickness*, choroba s. Walentego, czyli kaduk.

FALLOW, fál'-lò, *adj.* płow, bulawy, żółtawy. — *deer*, jelenie, danielę, sarny.

FALLOW, 1) *adj.* leżący odłogiem, zapuszczony, zaniedbany; 2) s. —, (—LAND), odlog, ugor, par-nina, popar.

TO FALLOW, *v. a.* orać paranie.

FALSE, fàls, *adj.* fałszywy, zmyślony, nieszczerzy, obłudny, zdradziecki. — *conception*, płód niekształtny, zaśniad. — *dealer*, obłudnik, oszukaniec. — *hearted*, obłudny, zdradziecki.

FALSEHOOD, fàls'-hùd, FALSENESS, fàls'-nès, s. fałsz, kłamstwo, fałszywość, wiarolomstwo.

FALSELY, fàls'-lè, *adv.* fałszywie, kłamliwie.

FALSEFIABLE, fál'-sè-fl-à-bl, *adj.* dający się sfalszować.

FALSIFICATION, fál'-sè-fè-kà'-szùn, s. fałszowanie, sfalszowanie.

FALSIFIER, fál'-sè-fl-ùr, s. fałszerz.

TO FALSIFY, fál'-sè-fl, *v. a.* fałszować, sfalszować.

FALSITY, fál'-sè-tè, s. fałsz, fałszerstwo.

TO FALTER, fál'-tùr, *v. n.* jękać się, zająkować się; potknąć się, potykać się; *fig.* chwiać się, wachać się.

FALTERINGLY, fál'-tùr-ing-lè, *adv.* jękając się, z trudnością.

FAME, fàm, s. sława, dobre imię; sława, wieść.

FAMED, fàm'-d, *adj.* sławny.

FAMELESS, fàm'-lès, *adj.* niesławny.

FAMILIAR, fà-mil'-yàr, *adj.* domowy, poufaty, żażyty; znany, znajomy komu; oswojony, obeznany z czém.

FAMILIARITY, fà-mil'-yè-àr'-è-tè, s. poufalość, żażyłość; oswojenie, obznajomienie, znajomość.

TO FAMILIARISE, fà-mil'-yàr-iz, *v. a.* przypuścić do poufalości; oswoić, obeznac.

FAMILIARLY, fà-mil'-yàr-lè, *adv.* poufale, w żażyłości.

FAMILY, fàm'-è-lè, s. familia, rodzina, ród. *In the — way*, w ciąży. — *medicines*, lekarstwa domowe.

FAMINE, fàm'-in, s. głód.

TO FAMISH, fàm'-isz, *v. 1) a.* ogłodzić; 2) *n.* ogłodnieć, doznawać głodu.

FAMISHMENT, fàm'-isz-mènt, s. ogłodnienie, zgłodniałość.

FAMOSITY, fà-mòs'-è-tè, s. sławność.

FAMOUS, fà'-mùs, *adj.* sławny, sławiony, słynący; —LY, *adv.* sławnie.

FAN, fàn, s. wachlarz; lopata do wiania zboża, opalka; poddymka (skrzydło) do rozniecania ognia.

TO FAN, *v. a.* wachlować; wiać (zboże); niecić ogień; *fig.* rozniecać, podniecać do czego.

FANATIC (—AL), fà-nàt'-lk; 1)

adj. fanatyczny; 2) s. FANATIC, fanatyk, —ALLY, *adv.* fanatycznie.

FANATICISM, fà-nàt'-è-sizm, s. fanatyzm.

FANCIFUL, fàn'-sè-fùl, *adj.* dziwaczny, dziwny, urojony; —LY, *adv.* dziwnie, dziwacznie; —NESS, s. rojenie co sobie po głowie.

FANCY, fàn'-sè, s. wyobraźnia, imaginacja; urojenie, przywidzenie, widzimi się; 3) pclubienie czego, upodobanie, skłonność. *I had a — to go thither*, miałem chętkę, ochotę, pójść tam. *To take a — to a thing*, polubić co, mieć w czém upodobanie. — *articles* (—goods), modne materye, stroje. — *free* (Shaksp. M. N. D.) wolny od miłości. — *monger*, człowiek mający przywidzenia, urojenia. — *sick*, chory przez imaginację.

TO FANCY, *v. a. i n.* wyobrażać sobie, uroić sobie; sądzić, mniemać, myśleć.

FANE, fàn, s. (w poezji) kościół, świątynia.

TO FANG, fàng, *v. a.* ująć, schwycić, zacapić.

FANG, s. kiel (dzika); 2) szpony, pazury.

FANGED, fàngd, *adj.* mający kły, *fig.* uzbrojony.

FANGLE, fàng'-gl, *s. sing.* zamki na lodzie; 2) *new fangles*, nowe pomysły, wznowienia.

FANGLED, fàng'-gld, *adj.* *New* —, nowo wynaleziony, wymyślony.

FANGLESS, fàng'-lès, *adj.* bez kłów, bezzęby.

FANNER, fàn'-nùr, s. wiejacz (zboża).

FANNY, fàn'-nè, s. Franciszka.

FANTASM, fàn'-tazm, s. widmo, upiór, mara.

FANTASTIC (—AL), fàn-tàs'-tik, *adj.* fantastyczny, cudacki, dziwaczny, urojony; —ALLY, *adv.* fantastycznie, dziwacznie; —ALNESS, s. cudactwo, dziwactwo, urojenie.

FANTASY, fàn'-tàs-sè, s. fantazja, imaginacja, wyobraźnia.

FAP, fáp, *adj.* i pijany.

FAR, fàr, *adj. i adv.* daleki; daleko. — *off*, opodał, daleko. *From* —, zdaleka. *By* —, daleko więczej, bez porównania. *As — as*, aż do (tego miejsca); o ile. *As — as I know*, o ile wiem. *As — as I can*, o ile będę mógł. *I am so — from being in love with her, that I almost hate her*, nie tylko że jej nie Kocham, lecz ją prawie nienawidzę. — *be it from me*, uchowaj Boże. *The day was — spent*, było już późno w dzień. *To carry too —*, zadaleko posunąć. — *and near*, — *and wide*, wszędzie. — *otherwise*, wcale inaczej. *This will go — with him*, to uczyni na nim wrażenie, to go skłoni, przekona. — *fetched* (—sought), wyszukany, naciągany. — *in years*, podeszły w wieku, podstarzały.

TO FARCE, fàrs, *v. a.* nadzierać, napychać.

FARCE, s. komedia gminna pełna rubasznych żartów.

FARCICAL, fàr'-sè-kàl, *adj.* śmieszny, pocieszny.

FARCIN, fàr'-sin, or FARCY, fàr'-sè, s. parchy u konia.

FARDEL, fàr'-dèl, s. pęk, wiązka, zawiniątko; (Shaksp.), ciężar.

TO FARE, fàr, *v. n.* mieć się (ale lub dobrze), powodzić się; żywić się, karmić się, jeść. *How — you?* Jak się masz? jak ci się powodzi? — *you well*, bywaj zdrow.

FARE, s. jadło, pokarm, strawa. *Bill of —*, karta potraw w traktyer-niach.

FAREWELL, *s. adv. interj.* *pry.*

1) s. (bez poprzedzającego przymiotnika), fàr'-uèl, pożegnanie; 2) *interj.* *adv.* fàr'-uèl, bądź zdrow; 3) *adj.* fàr'-uèl. *A — letter*, list z pożegnaniem; 4) s. (z poprzedzającym przymiotnikiem), fàr'-uèl. *A long — to love I gave*, na długo pożegnałem się z miłością.

FARINACEOUS, fàr'-è-nà'-szùs, *adj.* mączysty.

FARM, fàrm, s. dzierżawa, aręda; folwark.

TO FARM, *v. a.* dzierżawić, aredować, wzięść w dzierżawę. *To — out*, wydzierżawić, puścić w aredę.

FARMER, fàr'-mùr, s. dzierżawca, aredarz; rolnik.

FARMOST, fàr'-mòst, *adj.* najdalszy, najodleglejszy.

FARNES, fàr'-nès, s. dalekość, odległość.

FARRAGINOUS, fàr-ràd'-è-nùs, *adj.* zmieszany, złożony z różnorodnych części.

FARRAGO, fàr-rà'-gò, s. mieszanina

FARRIER, fàr'-rè-ùr, s. kowal, konowal.

FARRIERY, fàr'-rè-ùr-è, s. kowalstwo; konowalstwo.

FARROW, fàr'-rò, s. prosię. *To —*, *v. n.* prosić się, oprosić się.

FART, fàrt, s. piard, pierdziel. *To —*, *v. n.* pierdzić, piardnąć. FARTHER, fàr'-THèr, *adv. i adj.* dalej; dalszy; *zob.* FURTHER. — *more*, nadto.

TO FARTHER, *v. a.* dalej posunąć, popchnąć, przesłać; poprzeć, wesprzeć, ułatwić, dopomódz; *zob.* TO FURTHER.

FARTHERANCE, fàr'-THèr-àns, s. poparcie, wsparcie, dopomożenie; *zob.* FURTHERANCE.

FARTHEST, fàr'-THèst, *adv. i adj.* najdalej; najdalszy, najodleglejszy.

FARTHING, fàr'-THing, s. szeląg (1/4 penny). — *s' worth*, za szeląg.

FARTHINGALE, fàr'-THing-gàl, s. robzon.

FASCES, fàs'-sèz, s. pl. pęk różeg z toporem (oznaka godności konsulów rzymskich).

TO FASCINATE, fàs'-sè-nàt, *v. a.* czarować, oczarować, zaczarować.

FASCINATION, fàs'-sè-nà'-szùn, s. oczarowanie, czary, urok.

FASCINES, fàs'-sèenz', s. pl. (fort.) gać, faszyny.

FASHION, fàsz'-ùn, s. forma,

kształt; moda; tryb, sposób, zwyczaj. *It is quite out of —*, to wyszło zupełnie z mody. *Fashions, pl.* parchy końskie, zob. *FARCIN, FARGY.*

TO FASHION, v. a. nadać kształt, ukształcić; sporządzić podług mody.

FASHIONABLE, fasz'-in-à-bl, *adj.* modny, stosujący się do mody, światowy. — **LY, adv.** modnie. — **NESS, s.** modna elegancja.

FASHIONIST, fasz'-in-ist, *s.* modniś.

TO FAST, fást, v. n. pościć.

FAST, s. post. *To break one's —*, śniadać.

FAST, adj. i adv. prędki; przymocowany, tęgi, mocny; przędko. — *by*, — *beside*, tuż przy. *To make —*, przymocować, przymknąć. — *handed*, skąpy. *A — sleep*, tęgi (twardy) sen. *To be — asleep*, twardo spać. *To stand —*, dostać placu, stać jak wryty. *To stick —*, mocno przylgnąć. *Do not write so —*, nie pisz tak przędko. *I ran away as — as I could*, uciekłem jak najsprętniej.

TO FASTEN, fás'-sn, v. 1) a. przytwierdzić, przymocować, przywiązać; 2) n. przylgnąć, przystawać, przyczepić się. *To — at one's throat*, ścisnąć kogo za gardło. *To — upon a thing*, schwycić, pochwycić co. *To — a crime upon one*, zwać na kogo zbrodnię. *To — an obligation upon one*, wyświadczyć komu przysługę.

FASTENER, fás'-sn-ér, s. utwierdziciel.

FASTER, fást'-úr, s. ustawicznie poszczający.

FASTIDIOSITY, fás'-tí-d-òs'-è-té, s. pogarda, duma.

FASTIDIOUS, fás'-tí-d-è-ús, adj. pogardzający, pogardliwy; cikliwy, wybrzydny, wymyślny. — **LY, adv.** wybrzydnie; nudnie, do znudzenia.

FASTING, fást'-ing, s. poszczenie. — **day, dzień** postny. **FASTING, adv.** na czczo.

FASTNESS, fást'-nès, s. moc, tęgosc, twardosc; twierdza, warownia.

FASTUOUS, fás'-czù-ús, adj. okazały, pyszny, dumny.

FAT, fát, adj. tłusty, tuczny. *To make —*, karmić, tuczyć. — *fed*, (— *kindneyed*), tłusty, tuczny, karmny. — *gust*, (vulg.), brzuchacz. — *wilted*, głupi.

FAT, s. tłuszcz. *All the — will be in the fire*, (prov.), to narobi wiele hałasu; 2) każ. zob. *VAT.*

TO FAT, v. 1) a. tuczyć, karmić; 2) n. tłuszczyć, utyc.

FATAL, fà'-tál, adj. zgubny, nieszczesny, fatalny; nieodzwony, nieuchronny. *The — sisters*, Parki (przedce pasmo przeznaczeń budzich). — *stroke*, śmiertelny cios.

FATALISM, fà'-tál-izm, s. fatalizm (wiara w nieuchronne przeznaczenie).

FATALIST, fà'-tál-ist, s. wierzący w przeznaczenie.

FATALITY, fà'-tál'-è-té, or FATALNESS, fà'-tál-nès, s. zrzęczenie, nieodzwonność losu.

FATALLY, fà'-tál-lé, adv. z wyroków przeznaczenia, nieodzwownie, zgubnie, śmiertelnie.

FATE, fát, s. los, przeznaczenie, zrzęczenie.

FATED, fà'-téd, adj. przeznaczony losem.

FATHER, fà'-thér, s. ojciec, rodziciel. — *in-law*, teść. — *like*, ojcowski, po ojcowsku.

TO FATHER, v. a. uznaczać własne dziecko, przysposobić. *To — upon*, narzucać, przypisywać co komu. *She fathers her child upon another man*, ona utrzymuje że kto inny jest ojcem jej dziecka.

FATHERHOOD, fà'-thér-hùd, s. ojcostwo.

FATHERLAND, fà'-thér-lánd, s. (Lord Byron and Sir W. Scott.), ojczyzna.

FATHERLESS, fà'-thér-lès, adj. bez ojca, niemający ojca.

FATHERLINESS, fà'-thér-lè-nès, s. miłość ojcowską.

FATHERLY, fà'-thér-lé, adj. i adv. ojcowski; po ojcowsku.

FATHOM, fàth'-òm, s. sążen (6 stop).

TO FATHOM, v. a. gruntować, mierzyć głębokość; fig. zgłębiać. *To — one's design*, zgłębić, przeniknąć czyj zamiar.

FATHOMLESS, fàth'-òm-lès, adj. niezgłębiony, bezdenny.

FATIDICAL, fà-tí-d'-è-kál, adj. przepowiedni, wieszczący, wróżący.

FATIGUE, fà-tég', s. trud, strudzenie, znój, znużenie.

TO FATIGUE, v. a. trudzić, męczyć, mordować, zmęczyć, strudzić, znużyć.

FATLING, fát'-llng, s. bydlak ukarmiony na rzeź.

FATLY, fát'-lè, adv. tłusto.

FATNESS, fát'-nès, s. tłustość, tuczność, tusza.

TO FATTEN, fát'-tn, v. 1) a. karmić, tuczyć; gnoić pole; 2) n. tłuszczyć, tyc.

FATTISH, fát'-tisz, adj. tłustawy.

FATTY, fát'-tè, adj. tłusty, mastki.

FATUITY, fà-tù'-è-té, s. glupstwo, niedorzeczność.

FATUOUS, fà-tù-ús, adj. głupi, niedorzeczny.

FAUCET, fàu'-sét, s. czopek, smoczek (u beczki).

FAUGH, fàu, interj. pfe! pfuj!

FAULT, fált, s. błąd, wina, przewinienie, uchybienie. *To find — with*, ganić, przynajac, mieć co do zarzucenia. *It is not my —*, to nie moja wina. — *finder*, ganić, wybrzydlik. *The dogs are at — (at a loss)*, psy straciły trop zwierza, zbiły się z tropu.

FAULTILY, fál'-tè-lé, adv. mylnie, błędnie, zdrożnie.

FAULTINESS, fál'-tè-nès, s. zdrożność, zbiór wad.

FAULTLESS, fált'-lès, adj. wolny od wad, błędów.

FAULTY, fál'-tè, adj. pełen błędów, omyłek, winny, zdrożny, naganny.

FAUN, fàu, s. Faun, bożek leśny.

FAVOUR (—on), fà-wùr', s. łaska; laski, względy, wsparcie, opieka, protekcja; 2) (*Shaksp.*), mina, postawa, fizjonomia; 2) dar, upominek; kokarda. *To be in one's —*, być w łasce u kogo. *Out of —*, w nielasce. *To curry — with one*, starać się o czyję łaskę. *To declare in one's —*, oświadczyć się za kim. *With (under) —*, za pozwoleniem; uczciwszy uszy. *Under —*, pod zastoną czego, korzystając z czego, za pomocą. *By the — of*, za czyją łaską, pomocą. *Give me the — of your name*, proszę mi powiedzieć swoje nazwisko.

TO FAVOUR (—on), v. a. być łaskawym na kogo, okazywać względy; wspierać, opiekować się. — *us with a song*, bądź łaskaw zaśpiewać.

FAVOURABLE, fà'-wùr-à-bl, adj. przychylny, życzliwy; pomyślny, sprzyjający. — **LY, adv.** łaskawie, przychylnie. — **NESS, s.** przychylnosc, życzliwość.

FAVOURED, fà'-wùrd, adj. doznający łaski, względów. *Well —*, przystojny, urodziwy. *Ill —*, szpetny, brzydki.

FAVOUREDLY, fà'-wùrd-lé, adv. (zawsze z *ill* lub *well*), *ill —*, brzydko, szpetnie. *well —*, pięknie, przyjemnie.

FAVOURER, fà'-wùr-ùr, s. łaskawca, opiekun.

FAVOURITE, fà'-wùr-ít, 1) s. faworyt, ulubieniec. *To be a — with one*, być czym faworytem, mieć u kogo łaskę; 2) *adj.* ulubiony. — *dish*, ulubiona potrawa.

FAWN, fàu, s. jelonek. — *colour*, płowy kolor. — *skins*, jelonkowe skóry.

TO FAWN, v. n. cielić się (o lani); 2) *to — upon one*, łasic się, podlizywać się komu, nadskakiwać, przypochlebiać się, płaszczyć się.

FAWNER, fàu-nùr, s. podły pochlebca.

FAWNINGLY, fàu'-ning-lé, adv. podłe, nikczemnie.

TO FEAGUE, fèg', v. a. chłostać, wychłostać, osmagać.

FEAL, fèl, adj. + wierny.

FEALTY, fèl'-tè, s. hold wierności, holdownictwo.

FEAR, fèr, s. bojaźń, obawa. *for — of*, (z bojaźni), aby nie. *There is —*, lękać się należy. *To stand in — of*, lękać się, obawiać się czego lub kogo.

TO FEAR, v. a. i n. bać się, obawiać się; wątpić. *I don't — but that he will come*, nie wątpię aby nie przyszedł.

FEARFUL, fèr'-fùl, adj. bojaźliwy, lękliwy; 2) straszny, okropny, przerażający. — **LY, adv.** bojaźliwie, lękliwie; 2) strasznie, okropnie. — **NESS, s.** bojaźliwość, lękliwość; strach, przestach.

FEARLESS, fêr'-lêś, *adj.* nieustraszony, niezatroszony. — **LY**, *adv.* bez bojaźni, odważnie. — **NESS**, *s.* odwaga, męstwo.

FEASIBILITY, fê-zê-blî'-ê-tê, *s.* możliwość wykonania.

FEASIBLE, fê'-zê-bl, *adj.* dający się zrobić, wykonać, podobny do wykonania. — **LY**, *adv.* w sposób podobny do wykonania.

FEAST, fêést, *s.* gody, biesiada, uczta; święto.

TO FEAST, *v. n. i a.* godować, biesiadować, sprawić ucztę; traktować, częstować, podejmować.

FEASTER, fêést'-ûr, *s.* sprawujący ucztę; biesiadnik, lubiący smacznie zjeść i wypić.

FEASTFUL, fêést'-fûl, *adj.* biesiadny, hulacki.

FEAT, fêt, *s.* czyn, dzieło sławne; 2) figiel, sztuczka. **FEAT**, *adj.* (Shaksp.), zgrabny, zręczny, zwinny.

TO FEAT, *v. a.* kształcić, ozdobić; (Shaksp. Cymb.), służyć za wzór, za przykład, przyświecać.

FEATHER, fêTH'-ûr, *s.* pióro. *To laugh at a —*, śmiać się z lada czego. *Plume of feathers*, pióra strusie używane w strojach, kity u wojskowych. — *bed*, pierzyna, piernat, — *driver*, czyszczący pióra, handlujący piórami. — *edge*, deśka mająca jedną krawędź cieńszą. — *less*, bezpióry, nagi.

TO FEATHER, *v. a.* okryć piórami. *To — one's nest*, porość w pierze, dorobić się majątku, spanoszyć się.

FEATHERED, fêTH'-ûrd, *adj.* okryty pierzem. *He is well —*, (*vulg.*), porośł w pierze, spanoszył się.

FEATHERY, fêTH'-ûr-ê, *adj.* pierzysty; lekki jak pióro.

FEATLY, fêt'-lê, *adv.* zręcznie, zgrabnie, zwinnie; ładnie, ślicznie.

FEATNESS, fêt'-nêś, *s.* zręczność, zgrabność; ładność, śliczność.

FEATURE, fê'-czûr, *s.* (używ: w liczbie mnogiej), rys (twarzy), skład twarzy.

TO FEAZE, fêz, *v. a.* strzępić, wystrzępić; 2) wysmaczać, wychłostać.

FEBRIFUGE, fêb'-rê-fûdź, *adj.* służący do zgubienia febrы, dobry od febrы.

FEBRILE, fêb'-rîl, *adj.* febrowy.

FEBRUARY, fêb'-rôd-â-rê, *s.* luty.

FECES, fê'-sêz, *s. pl.* fecesy, fusy, osad; łajno, plugastwo.

FECULENCE, (—cr), fêk'-û-lêns, *s.* osad, fusy, drożdże.

FECULENT, fêk'-û-lênt, *adj.* osiadający na spodzie, nieczysty, plugawy.

FECUND, fêk'-ûnd, *adj.* płodny, żyzny.

FECUNDATION, fêk'-ûn-dâ'-szûn, *s.* zapłodnienie.

FECUNDITY, fê-kûn'-dê-tê, *s.* płodność, żyźność.

FED, fêd, *pret. i part.* (zob. **TO FEED**).

FEDARY, fêd'-â-rê, *s.* (Shaksp.) sprzymierzeniec, spółnik.

FEDERAL, fêd'-êr-âl, *adj.* federalny, należący do związku.

FEDERARY, fêd'-êr-âr-rê, *s.* sprzymierzeniec.

FEDERATE, fêd'-êr-ât, *adj.* sprzymierzony, związkowy.

FEDERATION, fêd'-êr-â'-szûn, *s.* federacja, związek, zjednoczenie.

FEE, fêê, 1) *s.* lenność, grunt lenny; 2) honorarium, wynagrodzenie (adwokata, lekarza); opłaty sądowe. — *farm*, lenność posiadana za opłatą wieczystego czynszu.

TO FEE, *v. a.* wynagrodzić, zapłacić, przepokupić.

FEEBLE, fêê'-bl, *adj.* słaby, słabowity; — **LY**, *adv.* słabo. — *minded*, słabego umysłu; — **NESS**, *s.* słabość, osłabienie.

TO FEED, fêêd, *v. ir.* 1) *a.* żywić, paść, karmić; 2) *n.* *To — upon*, żywić się, paść się, karmić się, żyć. *To — upon herbs and roots*, żywić się ziołami i korzonkami. *To — high*, porządnie lubić zjeść.

FEED, *s.* karm, pasza, strawa.

FEEDEE, fêêd'-ûr, *s.* karmiciel, żywiciel; lubiący smacznie zjeść.

TO FEEL, fêêl, *v. ir. a. i n.* macać, dotykać; czuć, uczuć.

FEEL, *s.* dotykanie, czucie.

FEELER, fêêl'-ûr, 1) *s.* czujący; 2) maska (u owadów).

FEELING, fêêl'-îng, 1) *part. adj.* czujący, czuły, tkliwy; 2) *part. s.* czucie, uczucie.

FEELINGLY, fêêl'-îng-lê, *adv.* czule, dotkliwie, tkliwie.

TO FEIGN, fân, *v. a. i n.* udawać, zmyślać.

FEIGNEDLY, fân'-êd-lê, *adv.* udanym sposobem, fałszywie, obłudnie.

FEIGNER, fân'-ûr, *s.* udawacz, zmyślać.

FEINT, fânt, *s.* udanie, zmyślenie; udany atak.

TO FELICITATE, fê-îls'-ê-tât, winszować, powinszować.

FELICITATION, fê-îls'-ê-tâ'-szûn, *s.* powinszowanie.

FELICITOUS, fê-îls'-ê-tûś, *adj.* szczęśny, szczęśliwy.

FELICITY, fê-îls'-ê-tê, *s.* szczęśliwość.

FELINE, fê-îln, *adj.* koci, z rodzaju kotów.

FELIX, fê-îlks, *s.* Felix.

FELL, fêl, 1) *pret.* (zob. **TO FALL**); 2) *adj.* dziki, okrutny, barbarzyński; 3) *s.* skóra (z włosem). — *monger*, kuśnierz. — *wort* (roślina), goryczka.

TO FELL, *v. a.* ściąć (drzewo); zwałić, obalić, powalić.

FELLER, fêl'-lûr, *s.* drwal.

FELLNESS, fêl'-nêś, *s.* zob. **FELNESS**.

FELLOE, fêl'-lô, *s.* dzwono, obwód (u kôła).

FELLOW, *s.* towarzysz, kamrat, kolega; człek, człowiek (w dobrém, złém znaczeniu); rzecz stanowiąca z drugą parę (jak bôty, rękawiczki).

— *of a college*, stypendysta w uniwersytecie. *He has not his —*, nie ma sobie równego. *A good —*, dobry człowiek. *To play the good fellow*, hulać, sumieć. — *citizen*, spółobywatel. — *commoner*, kamrat, towarzysz; — *spółstypendysta* (w Cambridge). — *countryman*, spółziomek. — *creature*, bliźni. — *feeling*, spółczucie, sympatia. — *heir*, spółdziedzic. — *helper*, pomocnik. — *labourer*, współpracownik. — *passenger*, towarzysz podróży. — *prisoner*, spółwięzień. — *scholar or (school—)*, spółuczeń. — *servant*, spółsługa. — *soldier*, spółżołnierz. — *student*, spółuczeń. — *subject*, spółpoddany, rodak. — *sufferer*, spółcierpiący. — *traveler*, towarzysz podróży.

TO FELLOW, *v. a.* dobrać do pary.

FELLOWLIKE, fêl'-lô-îlk, *or* **FELLOWLY**, fêl'-lô-lê, *adj.* towarzyski, koleżeński.

FELLOWSHIP, fêl'-lô-szîp, *s.* towarzystwo, społeczeństwo.

FELLY, fêl'-lê, *adv.* dziko, srode, okrutnie.

FELNESS, fêl'-nêś, *s.* dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

FELO-DE-SE, fêl'-lô-dê-sê, *s. w. p.* samobójca.

FELON, fêl'-ûn, 1) *s. w. p.* zbrodniarz, złoczyńca; zdrajca kraju; 2) *adj.* okrutny, zbrodniczy, zdraziecki.

FELONIOUS, fêl'-lô-nê-ûś, *adj.* wiarolomny, zdraziecki, zbrodniczy; — **LY**, *adv.* wiarolomnie, zdraziecko.

FELONY, fêl'-ûn-ê, *s. w. p.* bunt wasala przeciw swemu panu; wiarolomstwo, zdrada kraju; zbrodnia pociągająca karę śmierci.

FELT, fêlt, 1) *pret. i part.* (zob. **TO FEEL**); 2) *s.* pilśń, pilśniowy kapelus.

FEMALE, fê'-mâl, *s. 1)* samica; 2) *adj.* samicy; żeński, białogłowski. — *child*, dziewczyna. — *friend*, przyjaciółka. *The — sex*, płeć żeńska.

FEMINALITY, fêm-ê-nâl'-ê-tê, *s.* żeńskość, natura niewieścia.

FEMININE, fêm'-ê-nîn, *adj.* żeński, niewieści, kobiecy. — *gender* (*gram.*) rodzaj żeński.

FEMORAL, fêm'-ô-râl, *adj.* udowy, biodrowy.

FEN, fên, *s.* bagno, bagnisko, błoto.

FENCE, fêns, *s. 1)* płot, zagroda, ogrodzenie; zasłona, przedmurze, obrona; 2) fechtowanie, fechtunek, szermierstwo.

TO FENCE, *v. 1 a.* grodzić, ogrodzić, zagrodzić; umocnić, utwierdzić, obwarować; 2) *n.* fechtować, szermować.

FENCELESS, fêns'-lêś, *adj.* otwarty, nieobronny.

FENCER, fên'-sûr, *s.* fechmistrz, szermierz.

FENCIBLE, fên'-sê-bl, *adj.* obronny.

FENCING, fên'-sîng, *s. 1)* ogrodczo-

nie; 2) fechtowanie. — *master*, nauczyciel fechtunków. — *school*, szkoła fechtunków.

TO FEND, fënd, *v. a. (off.)* zastawić się, odeprzeć, odbić (cios).

FENDER, fën'-dër, *s.* krata żelazna przed kominem.

FENNEL, fën'-nël, *s.* koper, koper.

FENNY, fën'-në, *adj.* bagnisty, błotnisty; (*Shaksp. Macb.*) mieszkający w bagnach.

FENUGRECK, fën'-ù-grèèk, *s.* (roślina) boża trawka, krzyżyczki, koziorożek.

FEOD, fëd, fëèd, *s.* lenność.

FEODAL, fù'-dál, *adj.* lenny, feudalny.

FEODALITY, fù'-dál'-è-të, *s.* feudalność, prawo lenne.

FEODARY, fù'-dà-rë, *s.* lennik, wasal.

TO FEOFF, fëf, *v. a. zob. TO ENFEOFF.*

FEOFFEE, fëf'-fëè, *s.* lennik, wasal.

FEOFFER, fëf'-für, *s.* lennodawca.

FEOFFMENT, fëf'-mënt, *s.* nadanie lenności.

FERACITY, fë-rá'-së-të, *s.* życzność, urodzajność.

FERAL, fë'-rál, *adj.* żalobny, posepny, pogrzebowy.

FERATION, fë-rë'-à'-szün, *s.* obchód święta.

FERINE, fë'-rin, *adj.* dziki, zwierzęcy.

FERINENESS, fë-rin'-nës, *or* FERITY, fë-rë-të, *s.* dzikość, nie-ludzkłość, okrucieństwo.

FERKIN, *s. zob. FIRKIN.*

TO FERMENT, fër-mënt', *v. 1)*

a. sprawić fermentację; *2) n.* fermentować, burzyć się, wzburzać się.

FERMENT, *s.* środek sprawujący fermentację, rozczyzn, kwas; wzburzenie.

FERMENTATION, fër-mën-tà'-szün, *s.* fermentacja; burzenie; wzburzenie.

FERMENTATIVE, fër-mën-tà-tiw, *adj.* sprawujący fermentację.

FERN, fër'n, *s.* paproć.

FERNY, fër'n'-ë, *adj.* zarosły paprocią.

FEROCIOUS, fë-rò'-szüs, *adj.* dziki, okrutny.

FEROCITY, fë-ròs'-è-të, *s.* dzikość, okrucieństwo.

FERREOUS, fër'-rë-üs, *adj.* żelazny.

FERRET, fër'-rit, *s.* łasica.

TO FERRET, *v. a.* polować z łasicą na króliki; *fig.* szperać, myśleć; dokuczać, naprzykrzać się.

FERRETER, fër'-rit-ür, *s.* szpierzacz, natręt.

FERRIAGE, fër'-rë-ldz, *s.* przewóz; zapłata za przewóz, przewozowe.

FERRUGINOUS, fër-rù'-džin-üs, *adj.* żelazny, zawierający części żelazne.

FERRULE, fër'-ril, *s.* skówka, obrączka.

FERRY, fër'-rë, *s.* przewóz, miejsce przewozu. — *boat*, prom,

pram. — *man*, przewoźnik. *To ferry over*, przewieźć promem.

FERTILE, fër'-till, *adj.* żyzny, urodzajny, płodny, płenny.

FERTILENESS, fër'-till-nës, *or* FERTILITY, fër'-till'-è-të, *s.* żyzność, urodzajność, plenność.

TO FERTILIZE, fër'-till-lz, *v. a.* użyźnić.

FERTILY, fër'-till-ë, *adv.* żyznie, obficie.

FERULA, fër'-ù-là, *s.* różga.

FERVENCY, fër'-wën-së, *s.* żarliwość, gorliwość.

FERVENT, fër'-wënt, *adj.* żarliwy, gorliwy; — *LY*, *adv.* żarliwie, gorliwie.

FERVID, fër'-wld, *adj.* gorący, wrzący, palący; gorliwy, żarliwy.

FERVIDITY, fër'-wld'-è-të, *or* FERVIDNESS, fër'-wld-nës, *s. zob. FERVENCY.*

FERVOUR, fër'-wùr, *s.* żarliwość, gorliwość.

FESCUE, fës'-kù, *s.* skazówka (jakiś używają uczący czytać).

FESTAL, fës'-tál, *adj.* świąteczny.

TO FESTER, fës'-tùr, *v. n.* jętrzyć się, ropić się.

FESTIVAL, fës'-të-wál, *1) adj.* świąteczny; *2) s.* święto.

FESTIVE, fës'-tív, *adj.* świąteczny; radośny, wesoły.

FESTIVITY, fës'-tív'-è-të, *s.* święto, uroczystość.

FESTOON, fës'-tòon', *s.* feston, girlanda, ozdoba architektoniczna w girlandy.

TO FETCH, fëcz, *v. a.* pójść i przynieść; podać. — *me my hat*, przynieś mi mój kapelusz. *To — one's breath*, oddychać, odetchnąć. *To — a blow*, uderzyć, zadać raz. *To — a leap*, skoczyć. *To — a compass (circuit)*, okrążyć, obchodzić do kola. *To — and carry*, podawać (o psach). *To — a price*, wartować, zostać sprzedanym za pewną cenę.

FETCH, *s.* fortel, sztuka.

FETID, fët'-id, *adj.* cuchnący, śmierdzący. — *NESS*, *s.* smród.

FETLOCK, fët'-lòk, *s.* pecina.

TO FETTER, fët'-tùr, *v. a.* pętać, więzić, zakuć w okowy.

FETTERS, fët'-tùrz, *s. pl.* pęta, więzy, okowy.

TO FETTER, fët'-tì, *v. n.* krzątać się koło czego.

FETUS, fët'-tùs, *s.* płód (we wnętrzościach).

FEUD, fëd, *s.* zajście, kłótnia, spór, niesnaska.

FEUDAL, fù'-dál, *1) adj.* feudalny, ienny; *2) s.* lenność.

FEUDATORY, fù'-dà-tùr-ë, *s.* lennik.

FEVER, fë'-wùr, *s.* febra, gorączka.

FEVERFEW, fë'-wùr-fù, *s.* (roślina), tarczycza chelmik, centurya mniejsza.

FEVERISH, fë'-wùr-łsz, *or* FEVEROUS, fë'-wùr-üs, *adj.* gorączkowy, febrówy, chory na febrę.

FEVERISHNESS, *s.* lekka febra.

FEW, fù, *pron. adj.* mało, niewiele, niewielu. *A —*, kilka.

FEWEL, fù'-ll, *s.* wszystko co służy na opał.

FEWNESS, fù'-nës, *s.* małość, nie wielka liczba; zwięzłość, krótkość.

FIB, flb, *s.* kłamstwo, plotka, bajka. *To tell one a —*, olgać kogo.

TO FIB, *v. n.* kłamać, zmyślać.

FIBER, flb'-bùr, *s.* kłameca.

FIBRE, fl'-bùr, *s.* fibra, włókno, żyłka.

FIBRIL, fl'-bril, *s.* włókieńko.

FIBROUS, fl'-brùs, *adj.* włóknisty, niciasty.

FIBULA, flb'-ù-là, *s.* goleń, piszczel.

FICKLE, flk'-kl, *adj.* zmienny, niestály, lekki, płochy. — *LY*, *adv.* zmiennie, niestale. — *NESS*, *s.* zmienność, niestalość, płochość.

FICO, flk'-kò, *s.* figa. *To give one the —*, figę komu pokazać.

FICTILE, flk'-till, *adj.* garncarski roboty.

FICTION, flk'-szün, *s.* zmyślenie, baśń, fikcja, utwór wyobraźni.

FICTITIOUS, (FICTIOUS), flk-tisz-ùs, *adj.* zmyślony, udany. — *LY*, *adv.* fałszywie.

FIDDLE, flid'-dl, *s.* skrzypce. — *bridge*, podstawek u skrzypców. — *case*, pokrowiec na skrzypce. — *fuddle*, (*vulg.*), fatalaszki, te-rebzdere. — *pegs*, kołki do nakręcania strun u skrzypców. — *stick*, smyczek. — *sticks!* interj. głupstwa, banialuki. — *string*, struna do skrzypców.

TO FIDDLE, *v. n.* grać na skrzypcach.

FIDDLER, flid'-dl-ür, *s.* skrzypak.

FIDELITY, fë-dë'l'-è-të, *s.* wierność.

TO FIDGET, flidz'-it, *v. n. (vulg.)* (= *about*), kręcić się, wiercić się, być niespokojnym, nie posiedzieć spokojnie.

FIDGETY, flidz'-ët-ë, *adj. (vulg.)* krętałski, niespokojny.

FIDUCIAL, fë-dù'-szál, *adj.* pewny, niezawadny, niewątpliwy.

FIDUCIARY, fë-dù'-szë-à-rë, *s. zob. TRUSTEE.*

FIE, fl, interj. fe, pfe, pfuj. — *for shame!* pfe! wstydz się.

FIEF, fëèf, *s.* lenność.

FIELD, fëèd, *s.* pole (właściwie i przenośnie). *To take the —*, wyruszyć w pole, rozpocząć kampanię. — *of battle*, pole bitwy. — *marshal*, feldmarszałek. — *piece*, działo polowe. — *fare*, kwiczol. — *officer*, sztabsoficier.

FIEND, fëènd, *s.* nieprzyjaciół, czart, szatan.

FIERCE, fëèrs, *adj.* dziki, srog, okrutny. — *LY*, *adv.* dziko, srodo, okrutnie. — *NESS*, *s.* dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

FIERINESS, fl'-ër-ë-nës, *s.* o-gniistość.

FIERY, fl'-ër-ë, *adj.* ognisty, palący ogniem.

FIFE, flf, *s.* dudka, fujarka, piszczalka.

FIFTEEN, flf-tèèn, *adj.* piętnaście.

FIFTEENTH, flf-tèènth, *adj.* piętnasty.

FIFTH, flth, 1) *adj.* piąty, 2) *s.* (muz.), kwinta.

FIFTHLY, flth-jè, *adv.* po piątą.

FIFTIETH, flf-tè-èth, *adj.* pięćdziesiąty.

FIFTY, flf-tè, *adj.* pięćdziesiąt.

FIG, flg, *s.* figa, *not a* —, (*vulg.*) ani kszty, ani odrobiny. *I don't care a — for him*, (*vulg.*) nie stoje o niego, nie dbam, kpię z niego. *A — for him*, (*vulg.*) ja nie pytam o niego. — *pecker*, figojadka (ptak). — *wort*, (roślina), trędowianik.

TO FIG, *v. a.* pokazać się komu. zob. FICO.

TO FIGHT, flt, *v. ir. a. i n.* bić się, walczyć. *To — a battle*, stoczyć bitwę. *To — a duel*, odbyć pojedynek. *To — the enemy*, bić się z nieprzyjacielem. *To — one's way*, przebieć się, iść na przeboj. *To — out*, wywalczyć.

FIGHT, *s.* bitwa, bój, walka.

FIGHTER, flf-tür, *s.* bojownik, lubiący bić się.

FIGHTING, flf-tłng, 1) *adj.* bitny, zdalny do boju; 2) *part. s.* bicia się, walczenie, wojowanie.

FIGMENT, flg-mènt, *s.* fikcja, zmyślenie.

FIGULATE, flg-ù-làt, *adj.* garnarskiej roboty, gliniany.

FIGURABLE, flg-ù-rà-bl, *adj.* mogący przybrać pewien kształt.

FIGURAL, flg-ù-ràl, *or* FIGURATE, flg-ù-ràt, *adj.* przedstawiony pod pewnym kształtem, ukształcony.

FIGURATION, flg-ù-rà-szùn, *s.* nadanie kształtu.

FIGURATIVE, flg-ù-rà-tłw, *adj.* pod postacią, pod figurą, przenośny. — *LY*, *adv.* przenośnie.

FIGURE, flg-ür, *s.* figura, kształt, postać; cyfra; przenośnia. *To make some — in the world*, figurować w świecie, mieć pewne znaczenie. *To cut a —*, figurować, pięknie się wydawać.

TO FIGURE, *v. a.* kształcić, ukształcić; przedstawiać pod pewną postacią. *To — to one's self*, wyobrazić sobie.

FILACEOUS, fè-là-szùs, *adj.* włóknisty, niasty.

FILAMENT, flf-à-mènt, *s.* włókno.

FILAMENTOUS, flf-à-mèn-tùs, *adj.* włóknisty.

FILBERT, flf-bürt, *s.* orzech laskowy.

TO FILCH, flsz, *v. a.* zręcznie porwać, grypsnąć, skraść, smykać.

FILCHER, flsz-ür, *s.* złodziej.

FILER, fls, *s.* sznurek na którym są zniżane papiery; plik, pek (papierów); 2) szereg, rota żołnierzy; 3) pilnik. — *cutter*, pilnikarz. — *dust*, opilki, otrociny.

TO FILE, *v. 1)* *a.* nizać, naniżać; pilować. *To — off*, odpilować;

2) *n.* deflować, postępować jeden za drugim. *The troops begin to — off*, wojsko zaczyna deflować.

FILEMOT flf-è-mòt, *adj.* ciemnożółty.

FILIAL, flf-yàl, *adj.* synowski.

FILIATION, fl-è-à-szùn, *s.* synostwo, charakter syna.

FILIGRANE (—GREE), flf-lè-gràn, *s.* filigran, filigranowa robota złotnicza.

FILINGS, flf-lłngz, *s. pl.* opilki, otrociny.

TO FILL, fll, *v. a. i n.* pełnić, napełnić; nalać; napełnić się. *To — a tobacco pipe*, nalać tytoniu. *To — up*, nalać pełno; wypelnić, dopełnić. *To — up a place*, zajmować miejsce (posadę). *To — with*, napełnić czym.

FILL, *s.* do syta, do woli, do sytości. *She has taken her —*, (*vulg.*) najadła się do sytości, co wzięło. *To talk one's —*, nagadać się do woli.

FILLET, flf-lłt, *s.* binda, opaska, zawieszka na głowę; 2) zraz cieclicy; 3) listewka u góry kolumny.

FILLIBEG, flf-lè-bèg, *s.* spodnica góralska Szkołkich (używana zamiast portek).

FILLIP, flf-lłp, *s.* prztyczek, szcztuk.

TO FILLIP, *v. a.* dać prztyczka, szcztuka.

FILLY, flf-lè, *s.* źrebica.

FILM, flm, *s.* pliwka, plówka, błona, błonka.

TO FILM, *v. a.* pokryć plówką.

FILMY, flf-mè, *adj.* plówczany, błonkowaty.

TO FILTER, flf-tür, *v. a.* filtrować, cedzić, przecedzić.

FILTER, *s.* filtr, cedzidło, durzłak.

FILTH, flth, *s.* brud, śmiecie, plugastwo, paskudztwo.

FILTHILY, flth-è-jè, *adv.* brudno, plugawo.

FILTHINESS, flth-è-nès, *s.* brudność, plugawość.

FILTHY, flth-è, *adj.* brudny, plugawy.

TO FILTRATE, flf-tràt, *v. a.* zob. TO FILTER.

FILTRATION, flf-trà-szùn, *s.* cedzenie, przecedzenie.

FIMBLE-HEMP, flm-bl-hèmp, *s.* płoskon, płoskonka.

FIN, fln, *s.* pletwa (u ryb), skrzela. — *footed*, (— *toed*), pletwonogi.

FINABLE, flf-nà-bl, *adj.* poddający karze pieniężnej.

FINAL, flf-nàl, *adj.* końcowy, ostatni, ostateczny. — *LY*, *adv.* w końcu, na końcu, naostatek.

FINANCES, fè-nàn-sèz, *s. pl.* finanse, skarb i dochody krajowe.

FINCH, flnsz, *s.* (nazwisko wspólne kilku ptaszkom jednej rodziny). *Gold —*, szczygieł. *Green —*, dzwonec. *Chaff —* (*winter*), zięba. *bull —*, gil.

TO FIND, flnd, *v. ir. a.* znaleźć, znachodzić, znajdować; napotkać, zastać; widzieć, sądzić, poczyty-

wać, młarkować. *To — fault* (*amiss*), ganić, mieć co do zarzucenia, wybrydzać. *To — guilty*, skazać, potępić. *To — a bill*, przyjąć oskarżenie (uznając je za słuszne). *To — in one's heart*, mieć ochotę, zdobyć się na co. *I cant — in my heart*, nie mogę zdobyć się na to. *I could — in my heart*, miałem prawo ochotę, chciało mi się. *How do you — yourself?* jak się masz? *To — out*, wynaleść, odkryć, wyszukać.

FIND-FAULT, *s.* ganić, krytyk, wybrydnik.

FINDER, flnd-ür, *s.* znalazca, wynalazca.

FINE, fln, *adj.* czysty, oczyszczony, wylutrowany; cienki, subtelny, drobny, mialki, delikatny, ulotny; piękny, nadobny, śliczny, ładny; strojny, wystrojony, wykwintny; chytry, przebiegły. — *doings*, (*iron.*), piękne sprawy! piękna konduita! *To fine draw*, zręcznie zszyć, zeszlukować (tak że nie widać że było rozdarte). — *drawer*, umiejący lub umiejąca zręcznie zszyć. — *fingered*, sztuczny, misterny. — *issues* (*Shaksp.*) wielkie następstwa, walne wypadki. — *shaped*, kształtny. — *spoken*, pięknie się wystawujący, gładkomywny. — *spun*, cienko uprzedzony, sztucznie utkany; dobrze wychowany, światowy.

FINE, *s.* karapieniężna, grzywny; 2) pewna opłata przy braniu gruntów, domów w dzierżawę; 3) koniec, zakończenie. *In —*, na koniec, słowem.

TO FINE, *v. 1)* *a. i n.* nałożyć karę pieniężną; opłacić karę pieniężną; 2) *a.* czyścić, rafinować, lutować.

FINELY, fln-lè, *adv.* pięknie, ślicznie, ładnie; chytrze przebiegle; drobno, mialko; (*iron.*) źle, ładaco.

FINESS, fln-nès, *s.* piękność, wytworność, elegancja.

FINER, flf-nür, *s.* szmelcerz.

FINERY, flf-nür-è, *s.* strojność, wykwintność, fanabery; strój wykwintny.

FINESSE, fè-nès, *s.* przebiegłość, chytryść, wybieg.

FINEWED, fln-üd, *adj.* zbudtwały, zaplesniały.

FINGER, flng-gür, *s.* palec. *To have a thing at one's — s' ends*; fig. umieć co na palcach. *To have a — in the pye*, *prov.* należeć do czego. *His — s are lime-twigs*, *prov.* wszystko mu ignie do palców, kradnie. — *post*, słup z ręką wskazujący drogę. — *stall*, paluch.

TO FINGER, *v. a.* paluszkować, przebierać palcami. *Light-fingered*, lubiący smykać, grypsnąć.

FINGLEFANGLE, flng-gl-fàng-gl, fatalaszki, fraszki.

FINICAL, fln-è-kàl, *adj.* wymuskany, wystrojony; — *LY*, *adv.* modnie, strojnie; — *NESS*, *s.* strojność, wytworność.

TO FINISH, fln-lsz, *v. a.* skończyć, ukończyć, wykończyć.

FINISHER, fln'lsz-úr, *s.* kończący, wykończający. — *of the law*, kat.

FINISHING, fln'lsz-ing, *s.* kończenie, dokończenie. *To put the — stroke to...*, wykończyć co, ostatecznie poprawić.

FINITE, fl'nit, *adj.* skończony, mający koniec, ograniczony; — *LY*, *adv.* w pewnych granicach; — **NESS**, *s.* skończoność.

FINITELESS, fl'nit-lés, *adj.* nieskończony, nieograniczony.

FINLESS, fln'lés, *adj.* bezskrzeli, bezpletwowy.

FINNED, flnd, *adj.* mający skrziele.

FINNY, fln'-nè, *adj.* mający skrziele. — *breed*, (*race*) w poezyi, ryby.

FIR, or **FIR-TREE**, fér, *s.* jodła, sosna.

FIRE, flr, *s.* ogień, pożar; *fig.* ogień, zapał. *St. Anthony's —*, róża (choroba). *To set on — (to set — to)*, zapalić, podpalić. — *arms*, broń palna. — *ball*, brantkula, granat. — *brand*, zapalona głownia, podżegacz (do buntu), podpalacz. — *breathing*, ziejący ogniem. — *cross*, zob. **CROSS**. — *engine*, sikawka do gaszenia ognia. — *fan*, ekran, zasłona od ognia. — *lock*, karabin, flinta. — *man*, jeden ze straży ogniowej. — *new*, nowiułki. — *office*, biuro assekuracji przeciw ogniowi. — *pan*, fajerka; panewka u strzelby. — *ship*, okręt z materiałami palnymi do palenia statków nieprzyjacielskich. — *shovel*, łopatką żelazną do kładzenia węgla na komin. — *side*, ognisko, komin. — *stick*, zapalona łuczyno. — *tongs*, szczypce do ognia. — *wood*, drzewo na opał. — *work*, ogień sztuczny, fajerwerk.

TO FIRE, *v. a. i n.* palić, zapalić; palić się, gorzeć; dać ognia, wypalić, wystrzelić. *To — a gun*, wypalić z działa, dać ognia. *To — at (upon)* strzelić do kogo lub do czego.

FIRKIN, fér'-kin, *s.* baryłka, beczka.

FIRM, férn, 1) *adj.* twardy, stały, tegi; *fig.* stały, niezachwiany, niewzruszony; 2) *s.* firma, spółka handlowa.

FIRMAMENT, fér'-mà-mént, *s.* firmament, niebokreg.

FIRMAMENTAL, fér-mà-mén'-tál, *adj.* niebieski.

FIRMAN, fér'-màn, *s.* firman, rozkaz panującego na wschodzie.

FIRMLY, férn'-lè, *adv.* stale, niezachwianie.

FIRMNESS, férn'-nès, *s.* stałość, tęgosc, stateczność.

FIRST, fúrst, *adj. i adv.* pierwszy, najpierwszy; naprzód; przedź, raczej. *At —*, naprzód. — *or last*, przedź czy później. *From the — time*, od samego początku, od pierwszego razu. *In the — place*, naprzód. — *of all*, przedewszystkiem. — *come — served*, *prov.* kto pierwszy do mlyna, pierwszy zmiecie, — *begot* (— *begotten*), pierwo-

orny. — *fruits*, pierwsze owoce, nowalia. — *rate*, pierwszego rzędu, celný, główný.

FIRSTLING, fúrst'-ling, *s.* pierworodny; pierwiastek.

FIRSTLY, fúrst'-lè, *adv.* naprzód, popierwsze.

FISC, flsk, or **FISCAL**, fls'-kál, *s.* skar publiczny; **FISCAL**, *adj.* skarbowy.

FISH, flsz, *s.* ryba. — *bone*, ość. — *day*, dzień rybny, postny. — *hook*, haczyk u wędk. — *kettle*, podługowaty kociolek do gotowania ryby. — *market*, targ rybny. — *meal*, potrawy rybne. — *monger*, przekupień ryb. — *oil*, tran. — *pond*, staw rybny. — *woman*, przekupka ryb. *I have 'other — to fry*, *prov.* ja mam co innego w głowie. *An odd —*, (*vulg.*) szczególný człowiek. *Odds — ! (interj.)* daj go katu! do kata!

TO FISH, *v. a. i n.* łowić ryby, trudnić się rybolóstwem. *To — out*, wybadać co z kogo.

FISHER, flsz'-úr, *s.* rybak. *The king's —*, zimorodek (ptak). — *boat*, statek rybacki. — *man*, rybak.

FISHERY, flsz'-úr-è, *s.* rybolóstwo.

FISHFUL, flsz'-fúl, *adj.* rybny.

FISHING, flsz'-ing, *s.* łowienie ryb. — *line*, sznurek od wędk. — *rod*, wędka.

FISHY, flsz'-è, *adj.* rybny; podobny do ryby.

FISSILE, fls'-síl, *adj.* łupki.

FISSILITY, fls'-síl'-lè-tè, *s.* łupkość.

FISSURE, flsz'-szúr, *s.* rysa, szpara, rozpadlina, szczelina.

FIST, flst, *s.* pięść. *To grease one's —*, (*vulg.*) posmarować komu łapę. *Close fisted*, skąpy, sknerowaty.

FISTICUFFS, fls'-tè-kúfs, *s. pl.* szturchające pięścią, kufalczyki.

FISTULA, fls'-czú-là, *s.* fistuła.

FISTULAR, fls'-czú-lár, *adj.* rurkowaty, pieszczalkowaty.

FISTULOUS, fls'-czú-lòs, *adj.* fistulowý.

FIT, flt, *s.* napad choroby, paroksyzm, spazmy; 2) kaprys, przywidzenie, ubzdranie. *A — of anger*, uniesienie gniewu. *A — of love*, zapal, uniesienie miłości. *A drunken —*, hulanka, pijatyka. *A scolding —*, humor zrzedny, gdyracki. *A — of madness*, moment wariacyi. — *of the face* (*Shaksp.*), wykrzywienie twarzy, grymas. *The fits of season* (*Shaksp.*), nagłe zmiany powietrza. *By fits*, dorywczo, dopadkiem.

FIT, *adj.* zdolny, zdatny, sposobny; przydatny, odpowiedni, należyty, stosowny. *To be —*, przydać się na co, służyć do czego. *To think —*, sądzić, poczytywać za rzecz przyzwoitą. *More than is —*, więcej niż wypadało, niż należy. *That was not — to be said*, nienależało tego mówić. — *for an employment*, zdolny, zdatny do jakiego miejsca, urzędu, posady. — *for service*,

zdatny do służby, do jakiej roboty.

TO FIT, *v. a. i n.* przyrządzić, przyszykować, wyporządzić, przysposobić; 2) uzdatnić, uzdolnić, usposobić; przystawać, dobrze leżeć (o sukniach, o obuwiu). *To — with*, opatrzyć w co, nastręczyć co komu. *I can — you with it*, mogę ci tém usłużyć. *To — out (a ship, or a fleet)*, uzbroid (okręt, flotę). *To — up a house*, wyporządzić dom, umeblować. *This suit fits you very well*, ten ubiór dobrze na tobie leży.

FITCHAT, flcz'-lt, or **FITCHEW**, flt'-czód, *s.* tchórz (zwierzę).

FITFUL, flt'-fúl, *adj.* paroksyzmowy, przemienly, przerywany.

FITLY, flt'-lè, *adv.* przyzwoicie, stosownie, należyte.

FITNESS, flt'-nès, *s.* przyzwoitość, stosowność.

FITTER, flt'-túr, *s.* przyrządzić, urządzić.

FIVE, flw, *adj.* pięć. — *fold*, pięciokrotny, pięciokraki. — *leaved grass*, pięciornik, pięćlistnik. **FIVES**, flwz, *s.* zółta (choroba końska).

TO FIX, flks, *v. a. i n.* przytwierdzić, utwierdzić, przymocować, ustalić; utkwic, naznaczyć, wyznaczyć; zdecydować się, postanowić. *To — one's self*, usadowić się, osiąść gdzie, zamieszkać. *To — a day*, wyznaczyć dzień. *To — upon a resolution*, ostatecznie postanowić co. *To — an ill report upon one*, podać kogo w niesławę; (*chem*) przywieść do stanu stałego, zgeścić.

FIXATION, flk-sà'-szún, *s.* przywiedzenie do stanu stałego, ustalenie.

FIXED, flk'-séd, *adj.* stały, ustalony; niewzruszony, niezachwiany. — *upon*, wybrany; — *LY*, *adv.* stale, niewzruszenie; z wlepieniem w co oczyma; — **NESS**, *s.* stałość, tęgosc; nieodmienne postanowienie.

FIXIDITY, flk-sld'-è-ti, or **FIXITY**, *s. (chim.)* stałość, nieulatanianie się.

FIZZ, or **FIZZLE**, flz, flz'-zl, *s.* bzda, bzdziina.

TO FIZZLE, *v. n.* bzdzić, bzdnać; **FIZZLER**, *s.* bzdziach.

FLABINESS, flàb'-bè-nès, *s.* miękkość, obwisłość.

FLABBY, flàb'-bè, *adj.* miękki, obwisły.

FLABILE, flàb'-li, *adj.* leciuchny, leciuteński.

FLACCID, flàk'-sld, *adj.* slakowaty, rozlazły.

FLACCIDITY, flàk-sld'-è-tè, *s.* slakowatość, miękkość.

TO FLAG, flàg, *v. 1) n.* slakowacieć, obwisnąć; *fig.* upadać na siłach, osłabnąć; 2) *a.* osłabić; wykladać (kamieniem, marmurem).

FLAG, *s.* flaga, pawilon, bandera; 2) tafia kamienna na posadzke; 3) (roślina), kosaciec łakowý, żółta lilia. *Sweet-scented —*, tatarskie ziele. *To set up the —*, wywiesić ban-

derę. — *of truce*, biały pawilon wyznaczony na znak traktowania z nieprzyjacielem. — *officer*, sztaboficer marynarki. — *SHIP*, okręt z banderą admirałską. — *stone*, kamień na posadzkę.

FLAGELET, flądź'-è-lét, s. piszczałka, flek.

FLAGELLATION, flądź'-èl-là'-szun, s. biczowanie.

FLAGGINESS, fląg'-gè-nés, s. miękkość, obwisłość.

FLAGGY, fląg'-gè, *adj.* miękki, obwisły.

FLAGITIOUS, flà-dłsz'-ùs, *adj.* zdradny, występny, zbrodniczy, szkaradny. — *NESS*, s. zdradność, zbrodnicość.

FLAGON, fląg'-un, s. faszka, faszczeczka.

FLAGRANCY, flà'-gràn-sè, s. gorącość, skwarność, spiekłość; *fig.* bezczelność; otwarte, szkaradne przekroczenie.

FLAGRANT, flà'-grànt, *adj.* gorący, skwarny, spiekiły; *fig.* ogromny, szkaradny, okropny.

FLAGRATION, flà-grà'-szun, s. pożar, ogień.

FLAIL, flal, s. cep.

FLAKE, flak, kosmyk (wełny); 2) — *of snow*, płatek śniegu. — *of ice*, kawałek lodu; 3) szychta, warstwa.

FLAKY, flà'-kè, *adj.* płatkowaty, nietrzymający się kupy; w warstwach.

FLAM, flam, s. kłamstwo, fałsz, majaki.

TO FLAM, v. a. (*vulg.*) olgać, omajaczyć, otumaniać.

FLAME, flam, s. płomień; *fig.* namiętność, miłość. — *coloured*, jasnoczerwony, podżary.

TO FLAME, v. n. palić, palić się płomieniem.

FLAMEN, flà'-mèn, s. flamen, kapłan u Rzymian.

FLAMMATION, flam-mà'-szun, s. zapalenie, podpalenie.

FLAMY, flà'-mè, or FLAMING, flà'-mng, *adj.* palający.

FLANDERS, flàn'-dùrz, s. Flandrya.

FLANK, flänk, s. bok, słaba strona. *In the* —, z boku. *To take the enemy in the* —, uderzyć z boku na nieprzyjaciela.

TO FLANK, v. a. i n. ostoić, zabezpieczyć po bokach; napaść z boku; stać po bokach, przytykać.

FLANKER, flàng'-kùr, s. (*fort.*) szaniec zasłaniający boki wojska idącego do szturmu.

FLANNEL, flàn'-nèl, s. flanela.

FLAP, flap, s. kłapa, cypel, języczek; 2) klaps, uderzenie ręką.

A fly —, placka, klepaczka do bicia much. — *eared*, uszaty, z obwisłymi uszami. — *mouthed*, wargaty, z obwisłymi wargami. — *jack*, (*Shaksp*) naleśnik.

TO FLAP, v. 1) a. kłapać, kłapać, uderzyć czelem płaskim; 2) trzepotać skrzydłami; obwisnąć.

TO FLARE, flar, v. n. płonąć, goreć, rzucić jaskrawe światło. *To* — *in one's eyes*, zaśnić komu oczy.

A flaring sop, wymuskany strojnis.

FLASH, flasz, s. blysk, lysk, polysk, blask. — *of fire*, nagłe wybuchnienie płomieni. — *of lightning*, błysnienie. — *of the eye*, rzut oka. *A—of wit*, błyskotny wyskok dowcipu. *But a mere* —, same błyskotki, ale nie gruntownego.

TO FLASH, v. n. błyskać, błysnąć, zabłysnąć.

FLASHY, flasz'-è, *adj.* błyskotny; ulotny, znikomy; czczy, nudny, cikliwy.

FLASK, flask, s. faszka; rożek na proch.

FLASKET, flask'-it, s. kosz; półmisek.

FLAT, flát, *adj.* płaski, równy, płytki; *fig.* płaski, płytki, pospolity, niesmaczny; bez dowcipu, bez wyrazu, bez życia. *A—nose*, płaski nos. *A—country*, kraj płaski. — *bottomed*, z płytkim dnem. — *cheded*, z płaskimi pierśniami. — *iron*, żelazko do prasowania. — *nosed*, płaskonosy. — *wise*, (—*long*), na płask, na brzuchu. *To give one a—denial*, wręcz co komu odmówić. *To lay—*, zrównać z ziemią; (*Shaksp. Cor.*) zbурzyć.

FLAT, s. płaszczyna, równina, nizina; 2) płytkie miejsce, mielzna, odmiał; 3) (w Szkocyi) piętro domu.

TO FLAT, v. a. i n. płaszczyć, spłaszczyć, klepać, rozspłaszczyć; spłaszczyć się.

FLATLY, flát'-lè, *adv.* płasko, płytko; wręcz, bez ogródek.

FLATNESS, flát'-nès, s. płaszczyna, równina; *fig.* płaskość, płytkość, czczość; zwietrzałość; (*Shaksp*), bieda, nędza.

TO FLATTEN, flát'-tn, v. a. i n. zob. TO FLAT.

FLATTER, flát'-tùr, s. klepadło.

TO FLATTER, v. a. pochlebiać.

FLATTERER, flát'-tùr-ùr, s. pochlebca.

FLATTERY, flát'-tùr-è, s. pochlebstwo.

FLATTISH, flát'-tisz, *adj.* płaskaty, trochę spłaszczony.

FLATULENCY, flác'-ù-lèn-sè, s. wzdętość, nadętość, parcie, wiatry; *fig.* nadętość, napuszystość (stylu).

FLATULENT, flác'-ù-lènt, *adj.* wzdęty, nadęty, sprawujący wiatry; *fig.* czczy, nadęty, napuszysty.

FLATUOSITY, flác'-ù-òs'-è-tè, s. wiatry, parcie (w ciele).

FLATUOUS, flác'-ù-ùs, *adj.* cierpiący parcie, wzdęty wiatrami.

FLATUS, flà'-tùs, s. wiatry, parcie (w ciele).

TO FLAUNT, flánt, v. n. wydać się, nadąć się; *fig.* pysznić się, pysznie stapać, paradować; szastać się, fercat się. FLAUNTING, *part. adj.* wymuskany, wystrojony, pyszny, fertyczny.

FLAVOUR, flà'-wùr, s. zapach, który wydają trunki lub mięsna.

FLAVUROUS, flà'-wùr-ùs, *adj.* smaczny, pachnący.

FLAW, flau, s. rysa, szpara; skaza (w drogim kamieniu); *fig.*

błąd, wada, przywara. — *in a deed*, nieważność aktu. *A—of wind*, wichur.

TO FLAW, v. a. rozłupać.

FLAWLESS, flàu'-lès, *adj.* bez skazy.

FLAWY, flàu'-è, *adv.* porysowany, popadany, pełen skaz.

FLAX, flaks, s. len. — *break*, (— *brake*), cierlica. — *comb*, szczotka do czesania lnu. — *finch*, konopka, makolągwa. — *seed*, nasienie lniane.

FLAXEN, flák'-sn, *adj.* lniany. — *hair*, jasne włosy.

TO FLAY, flá, v. a. łupić, zdierać skórę.

FLAYER, flá'-ùr, s. łupiskóra. *Every fox must pay his own skin to the* —, (*prov.*), tak długo wilk nosi, aż go też samego kiedyś poniosą.

FLEA, flè, s. pchła. *He went away with a—in his ear*, (*prov.*) odszedł z nosem, zmyto mu głowę. — *bane* (— *wort*), oman pchliany, lantawa. — *bite*, (— *biting*), ukąszenie pchli; zadrąszenie, lekka choroba. — *bit*, pstry, nakrapiany. — *bitten*, skąsany od pcheł, zapchlony.

TO FLEA, v. a. bić pchli, wypchlić.

FLEAM, flèm, s. puszczać, lancet do puszczenia krwi koniom.

TO FLECK, flèk, or FLECKER, flèk'-ùr, v. a. nakrapiać, centkować. *Flecked*, nakrapiany, centkowaty.

FLED, flèd, *pret. i part. zob.* TO FLEE.

FLEDGE, flèdz, *adj.* w pierzu, okrzyty pierzem.

TO FLEDGE, flèdz, v. a. przyprawić pióra.

TO FLEE, flèè, v. ir. n. uciekać, uciec.

FLEECE, flèès, s. runo, welna.

TO FLEECE, v. a. strzyż owce, (*vulg.*), zdziierać z kogo skórę, obdzierać.

FLECED, flèèst, *adj.* strzyżony, ostrzyżony.

FLEECY, flèè'-sè, *adj.* wełnisty.

TO FLEER, flèèr, v. n. kpić, drwić, szydzić.

FLEER, s. drwinki, szyderstwo.

FLEERER, flèèr'-ùr, s. drwinarz, szyderca.

FLEET, flèèt, s. flotła. — *prison*, więzienie tak nazwane w Londynie.

FLEET, *adj.* szybki, chybkli, rący, chży.

TO FLEET, u. 1) n. przelecieć, mignąć się; 2) a. zebrać śmietang; żyć szumnie.

FLEETLY, flèèt'-lè, *adv.* szybko, chybkli, chży.

FLEETNESS, s. lotność, szybkość, chżyłość, rącość.

FLEMINGS, flèm'-ngz, s. pl. Flamandowie.

FLEMISH, flèm'-sz, *adj.* Flamandzki.

FLESH, flész, s. ciało (w odróżnieniu od duszy); mięso; zwi-

rzęca natura, cielesne żądze. *To take* — (w Biblii), stać się człowiekiem. *To smart in the* —, cierpieć na cieło. *To gather* —, tyć, utyć. *To go the way of* —, zejść z tego świata. — *colour*, cielisty kolor. — *day*, dzień mięsny. — *diet*, potrawy mięsny. — *fly*, mięśniczek (mucha). — *meal*, obiad mięsny. — *meat*, potrawa mięsna, mięsiwo.

TO FLESH, v. a. karmić; zachęcać. *To* — *hounds*, dać psom odprawę.

FLESHINESS, fłész'-ě-něs, or **FLESHLINESS**, fłész'-lě-něs, s. mięśność. *Fleshiness*, cielesność.

FLESHY, fłész'-lě, adj. mięsny; cielesny, zmysłowy.

FLESHY, fłész'-ě, adj. mięsisty; cielisty, pulchny.

FLEW, flú, 1) pret. (zob. **TO FLY**), 2) pysk, obwisła morda (psów).

FLEWED, flúd, adj. z obwisłą mordą.

FLEXIBILITY, fłeks'-ě-blí'-ě-tě, or **FLEXIBLENESS**, fłeks'-ě-bl-něs, s. giętkość.

FLEXIBLE, fłeks'-ě-bl, or **FLEXILE**, fłeks'-l, adj. giętki, gibki.

FLEXION, fłék'-szún, s. gięcie, uginanie, naginanie, zginanie.

FLEXOR, fłeks'-ór, (anat.), muszkuł ściągający.

FLEXUOUS, fłék'-szú-ús, adj. zaginany, zakrętny, kręty.

FLEXURE, fłék'-szúr, s. zgięcie, ugięcie, zagięcie.

FLIBBERTIGIBBET, flíb'-búr-tě-dzłb'-bět, s. (*Shaksp. K. L.*), zły duch, czart, diabełek.

TO FLICKER, flík'-úr, v. n. i a. zob. **TO FLUTTER**.

FLIER, flí'-úr, s. latawiec; zbieg.

FLIGHT, flít, s. lot, odlot; ucieczka. A — *of pigeons*, stado gołębi. A — *of wasps*, roj os. A — *of steps*, oddział schodów. — *s of fancy*, wysoki imaginacyi. — *of arrows*, grad strzał. *To put to* —, przymusić do ucieczki. *To take to* —, zemknąć, umknąć, drapnąć.

FLIGHTY, flí'-tě, adj. szybki, chyży, lotny; lekki, płochy, roztrzepany.

FLIMFLAM, flím'-flám, s. (*vulg.*) bzdurstwo, błażństwo, fraszka.

FLIMSY, flím'-zě, adj. słaby, wątki.

TO FLINCH, flinsz, v. n. cofnąć się, zachwiać się, wzdrzygać się; krecić, używać wykrętów, wykrecać się. *Never* —! stój jak wryty!

Without flinching, bez zachwiania, bez wzdrzygnięcia.

TO FLING, fling, v. ir. a. i n. ciskać, cisnąć, rzucić, miotać; wierząć (o koniach). *To* — *away*, odrzucić. *To* — *away one's life*, narażać swe życie na niebezpieczeństwo. *To* — *down*, rzucić. *To* — *open*, otworzyć (drzwi) na rozciez. *To* — *out*, wyrzucić, wierząć. *To* — *up*, cisnąć w górę.

FLING, s. rzut, przytyk, przy-mówka, uszczypliwy żart.

FLINGER, fling'-úr, s. ciskający, rzucający.

FLINT, flint, s. krzemień. *Skin* —, (*vulg.*), skąpiec, kutwa, sknera. — *glass*, kryształ. — *heart*, (— *hearted*), kamienno serca, nieużyty.

FLINTY, flín'-tě, adj. krzemien-ny, krzemienisty; twardy, nieubla-gany.

FLIP, flíp, s. napój z piwa, gorzałki i cukru.

FLIPPANCY, flíp'-pán-sě, świe-gotliwość, szczebiotliwość.

FLIPPANT, flíp'-pánt, adj. świe-gotliwy, szczebiotliwy. — **LY**, adv. świegotliwie, szczebiotliwie.

TO FLIRT, flúrt, v. a. i n. ci-snąć, rzucić; 2) drwić, żartować; 3) trzpiotać się, przymilać się, u-mizgać się do mężczyzn.

FLIRT, s. żarty, drwinki; 2) zalotnica, umizgalska, kokietka.

FLIRTATION, flúr-tá'-szún, s. zalecanki, umizgi.

TO FLIT, flít, v. n. szybko przelecieć, mignąć się.

FLITCH, flicz, s. polec słoniny.

FLITTERMOUSE, flít'-túr-móús, s. nietoperz.

FLIX, flíks, s. puch, mech, de-likatna szersć; turzycza (zajaca).

TO FLOAT, flót, v. 1) n. ply-wać, unosić się na wodzie; powie-wać; 2) a. zalać wodą.

FLOAT, s. pław (u niewoda lub wódki); tratwa; spław drzewa wo-da. *To be a* —, być spuszczone-m na wodę (o okręcie).

FLLOATY, fló'-tě, adj. unoszący się, bujający po wodzie.

FLOCK, flók, s. trzoda (owiec), stado (ptaków), gromada (ludzi); 2) kosmyk (wełny, włosów).

TO FLOCK, v. n. gromadzić się, cisnąć się, tłoczyć się.

TO FLOG, flóg, v. a. smagać, ćwiczyc, chłostać. **FLOGGING**, s. chłosta, cięgi, plagi.

FLOOD, flúd, s. potop; po-wódź, wylew. A — *of tears*, po-tok łez. — *gate*, śluza.

FLOOR, flór, s. posadzka; pię-tro. *Ground* —, dolne piętro.

TO FLOOR, v. a. dać podłogę.

FLOORING, s. podłoga, posadzka.

TO FLOP, flóp, v. a. trzepotać skrzydłami.

FLORAL, flór'-rál, adj. kwiatow-y, do kwiatu należący.

FLORID, flór'-lđ, adj. kwiec-isty; ubarwiony. A — *style*, styl kwiecisty.

FLORIDITY, flór-rld'-ě-tě, or **FLORIDNESS**, flór-lđ-něs, s. kwie-cistość; ubarwienie.

FLORIFEROUS, flór-ríf-fě-rús, adj. kwiatorodny.

FLORIN, flór'-lín, s. złoty (mo-neta).

FLORIST, flór'-rlst, s. miłośnik kwiatów.

FLORULENT, flór'-ú-lěnt, adj. kwitnący.

FLOSCULOUS, flós'-kú-lús, adj. złożony z kwiatów.

TO FLOUNCE, flóúns, v. a. i

n. pluskać, plusnąć, chlustać, chlu-snąć; szusnąć; 2) obszyć falbaną.

FLOUNCE, s. falbana.

FLOUNDER, flóúń'-dúr, s. flą-dra, płaszcza (ryba).

TO FLOUNDER, v. n. wspinać się, rzuć się, dzwigać się (jak koń kiedy zagrzeźnię).

FLOUR, flóúr, s. mąka.

TO FLOURISH, flór'-rlsz, v. n. i a. kwitnąć, być w stanie kwitną-cym, slynąć; 2) przegrawać, pro-bować głosu, instrumentu; 3) wy-rabiać floresy w pisaniu; 4) wywi-jać, wymachiwać. *To* — *a sword*, wymachiwać pałaszem. *To* — *a trumpet*, zatrabzić.

FLOURISH, s. kwiaty, ubarwie-nie; 2) preludium (w muzyce). A *trumpet's* —, odgłos trąb; 3) flo-resy (w piśmie); 4) — *with a sword*, wywijanie pałaszem.

FLOURISHER, flór'-rlsz-úr, s. będący w kwitnącym stanie.

TO FLOUT, flóút, v. a. i n. (at), żartować, drwić, najgrawać się, szydzić.

FLOUT, s. drwinki, szyderstwo.

FLOUTER, flóú'-túr, s. drwin-karz, szyderca.

TO FLOW, fló, v. n. i a. płynąć; wypływać, wynikać; spływać (jak włosy, suknia); płynąć (jak wymo-wa z ust).

FLOW, s. wylew morza, przylęw; płonność, wymowa.

FLOWER, flóú'-úr, s. kwiat;

FLOWERS, pl. (*med.*) czyszczenia miesięczne kobiet. *The* — *of age*, kwiat wieku. *The* — *of youth*, kwiat młodości. *Flower-de-luce* (herb Burbonów), kosaciec, lilia. — *pot*, wazon z kwiatami.

TO FLOWER, v. 1) n. kwitnąć; 2) a. ozdobić kwiatami.

FLOWERET, flóú'-úr-ět, s. kwia-tek, kwiatulek.

FLOWERINESS, flóú'-úr-ě-něs, s. kwiecistość.

FLOWERY, flóú'-úr-ě, adj. kwiecisty.

FLOWING, fló'-lóg, 1) part. adj. płynący; 2) s. płynieństwo. *Ebbing and* —, odlew i przylęw morza; — **LY**, adv. płynnie.

FLOWN, flón, 2) part. (zob. **TO FLY**); adj. nadęty, odęty, napu-szony.

FLUCTUANT, flók'-czú-ánt, adj. wahający się, niepewny, niestaly.

TO FLUCTUATE, flók'-czú-át, v. a. chębać się, bujać po wodzie; fig. wachać się, chwiać się, zostawać w niepewności.

FLUCTUATION, flók'-czú-át-szún, s. chębanie się; fig. wahanie się, chwieianie się, niepewność.

FLUE, flú, s. rurka; komin; 2) pierze, szersć.

FLUENCY, flú'-ěn-sá, s. plyn-ność, łatwość wysłowienia.

FLUENT, flú-ěnt, adj. płynny; — **LY**, adv. płynnie.

FLUID, flú'-lđ, s. płyn, ciecz.

FLUIDITY, flú-lđ'-ě-tě, or **FLU-IDNESS**, flú-lđ-něs, s. płynność, ciekłość.

FLUMMERY, flum'-dr-è, s. le-
mieszka owsiana.

FLUNG, flung, *pret. i part. (sob. TO FLING).*

FLUOR, flù'-dr, s. chem. i med.
płyn, ciecz.

FLURRY, flur'-rè, s. wicher; 2)
nagłość, pośpiech.

TO FLUSH, flúsz, v. 1) a. farbo-
wać, krasić, czerwienić; nadąć; 2)
n. zaplónić się, zaczerwienić się.
Flushed with ambition, nadęty
dumą.

FLUSH, s. przypływ, napływ,
uderzenie krwi do głowy; zaplone-
nie, zaczerwienienie, rumieniec;
gwałtowne uniesienie (żalu, rado-
ści); 2) karty jednej maści (u grają-
cego w rechę).

FLUSH, *adj.* czerwsty, rzekły;
bogaty, obfity, opływający w do-
statki. — *in the fob (pocket)*, mający
huk pieniędzy w kieszeni.

TO FLUSTER, flús-túr, v. a.
rozegrzać trunkiem. *Flustered (in
drink)*, podchmielony, podpiły.

FLUTE, flút, s. flet, flotrąwery;
2) rowek, złobek (w kolumnie).

TO FLUTE, v. a. rznąć, wyrzy-
nać w rowki.

TO FLUTTER, flút-túr, v. 1) n.
rzepotać skrzydłami; kręcić się,
wiercić się, mignąć się; 2) a. roz-
pedzić, rozproszyć; pomieszać, nie-
pokoić.

FLUTTER, s. trzepotanie skrzy-
deł; pośpiech, rozruch, zamieszanie,
pomieszanie, niespokojność umysłu.

FLUX, flúks, s. przypływ morza;
2) biegunka; 3) — *of women*, mie-
siężne czyszczenie kobiet.

TO FLUX, v. a. sprawić saliva-
cyą; roztopić.

FLUXILITY, flúks-íl'-è-tè, s. to-
pność, łatwość topienia się.

FLUXION, flúk'-szún, s. plynie-
nie, topienie się; 2) (*mat.*) nauka o
nieskończeniu małych ilościach, ra-
chunek różniczkowy.

TO FLY, flí, v. *ir.* n. 1 a. lecieć,
latać; pęknąć rozpaść się, rozlecieć
się w drobne kawałki; uciec, ucie-
kać; unikać, wystrzegać się; polo-
wać z sokołem. *To — a kite*, pu-
szczać latawca (orla) w powietrze.
To let —, strzelić, wystrzelić. *To —
about*, obieć, oblatywać do kola;
rozgłosić się. *To — abroad*, roz-
głosić się, rozejść się (o wieści). *To —
at (on)*, rzucić się, cisnąć się na
kogo, napadnąć, uderzyć. *To — back*,
odskoczyć, odbić się. *To — in (into
or to) pieces*, rozpaść się, rozluź-
nić się na drobne kawałki. *To — in
(into) one's face*, przyskoczyć
komu do twarzy; urazić, znieważać.
*His conscience shall — in his face
for it one day*, kiedyś go gryść
będzie za to sumienie. *To — into a
passion*, rozgniewać się, obruszyć
się, unieść się gniewem. *To — off*,
odlecieć. *To — open*, otworzyć się
na rozcień (o drzwiach). *To — out
into expences*, czynić zbytne
wydatki, trwonić, marnotrawić
majątek.

FLY, s. mucha. — *blow*, łajno

musze, jaja musze złożone w mięsie.
To — blow, popstrzyć, złożyć jaja
w mięsie (o muchach); załadz
robactwo. — *boat*, rodzaj lekkiego
statku. — *catcher*, muchojadka,
mucholówka (ptak). — *wort*, mu-
cholówka (roślina).

FLYING, flí'-ing, *part. s. i adj.*
lot, lecenie; lecący; uciekający. —
bridge, wiszący most. — *camp*,
oddział jazdy do szybkich ruchów.
A — report, rozchodząca się wieść.
With — colours, z rozwiniętą cho-
ragwią; *fig. z honorem, ze sławą*,
zaszczytnie.

FOAL, fól, s. źrebię. *Mare with
—*, klacz źrebna. *The — of an ass*.
oślątko, osł.

TO FOAL, v. a. źrebić się, oźre-
bić się.

FOAM, fóm, s. piana.

TO FOAM, v. n. pienić się.

FOAMY, fò'-mè, *adj.* pienisty,
pieniący się.

FOB, fób, kieszonka (u kamizel-
ki, u spodni). — *doodle*, głupiec
gamoń.

TO FOB, v. a. kpić, drwić, żar-
tować; okpić, odrwić, oszukać. *To —
off*, rzucić z karku, pozbyć się.

FOCAL, fò'-kál, *adj.* ogniskowy.
FOCUS, fò'-kús, s. ognisko,
punkt w którym się skupiają pro-
mień światła.

FODDER, fód'-dúr, s. sucha pa-
sza, obrok.

TO FODDER, v. a. karmić (by-
dło) suchą paszą.

FOE, fò, s. wróg, nieprzyjaciel.
— *man*, nieprzyjaciel (w wojnie).

FOG, fóg, s. mgła.

FOGGILY, fóg'-gè-lè, *adv.* mgli-
sto.

FOGGINESS, fóg'-gè-nès, mgli-
stość, omglenie, zamglenie.

FOGGY, fóg'-gè, *adj.* mglisty.

FOH (FOGH), fòh, *interj.* pfe! fe!

FOIBLE, fòé'-bl, s. słaba strona,
słabość, ułomność.

TO FOIL, fól, v. a. obalić, po-
konać; wniwecz obrócić, zniwe-
czyć.

FOIL, s. obalenie, pokonanie;
zniweczenie; zawód, wymówka; 2)
floret, spada z gałką do sechtowa-
nia; 3) blaszka podłożona pod ka-
myk, lub oprawa dyamentów w co
ciemnego dla powiększenia ich bla-
sku; *fig.* ozdoba, upiększenie,
ubarwienie. *To give a —*, odmówić
grzecznie, pozbryć kogo. *To take
the —*, odejść z kwitkiem.

TO FOIN, fóin, v. n. i a. pchnąć
floretem.

TO FOIST, fólst, v. a. (*in, into*)
podrobić, sfalszować, wtrącić, pod-
sunąć co fałszywego; 2) *vulg.* bzdzieć.

FOLD, fòld, 1) s. falda; hurty
(na owce), owczarnia; trzoda owiec;
2) *adj.* dwójnasób, drugie tyle. *Two —*
—, podwójny, dwukrotny.

TO FOLD, v. a. złożyć we dwoje,
faldować, objąć, okrzyć, obwinąć;
2) zamknąć owce w hurtach. *To —
down a leaf*, założyć kartę (w książ-
ce). *To — a letter*, złożyć list. *To —
in one's arms*, ścisnąć, obejmować.

wał. Folding door, powójne drzwi.

FOLIACEOUS, fò-lè-à'-szús, *adj.*
złożony z liści lub cienkich blaszek.

FOLIAGE, fò'-lè-àdz, s. liść, li-
ście.

TO FOLIATE, fò'-lè-àt, v. a.
rozklepać na cienkie listki, blaszki;
podlewać zwierciadła.

FOLIO, fò'-lè-ò, s. foliał, folio.

FOLK, fók, s. pl. ludzie, osoby.

Gentle —, osoby wyższego stanu,
szlachta.

FOLLICLE, fòl'-lè-kl, s. skórka,
pęcherz, torebka.

TO FOLLOW, fòl'-lò, v. a. i n.
iść (za kim, za czem); przykładać się
do czego; zajmować się czem; słu-
żyć, słuchać, być czym stronnikiem.
To — the law, uczyć się prawa. *To —
one's pleasure*, oddawać się
rozkoszom. *To — one's business*,
zajmować się swymi interesami. *It
follows*, wynika, wypływa; idzie
za tem.

FOLLOWER, fòl'-lò-úr, s. stron-
nik, zwolennik.

FOLLY, fòl'-lè, s. głupstwo, nie-
rozsądek, nierozum; szaleństwo;
marność, znikomość.

TO FOMENT, v. a. parzyć, na-
parzać, ogrzewać, wygrzewać; *fig.*
podniecać, podżegać.

FOMENTATION, fò-mén-tà'-
szún, s. parzenie, naparzenie; *fig.*
podżeganie, poduszczanie.

FOMENTER, fò-mén-túr, s.
podżegacz, podszczuwacz.

FOND, fònd, *adj.* lubiący, ko-
chający; czuły, tkliwy; pobłażający;
głupi, nierozsądny, niedorzeczny.
To be — of, lubić co. — *of his,
wife and children*, zakochany
w żonie i dzieciach. *A — conceit*,
głupie urojenie. — *pursuits*, ulu-
bione zatrudnienia.

TO FONDLE, fòn'-dl, v. a. pieś-
cić, cackać, cacać.

FONDLER, fòn'-dl-úr, s. piesz-
czący, cackający.

FONDLING, fòn'-dl-ing, s. piesz-
czoch, pieścidło, pieszczotka.

FONDLY, fònd'-lè, *adv.* czule,
tkliwie, z całego serca; głupio,
nierozsądnie. *I — believed it*, byłem
tyle nierozsądny żem temu wierzył.

FONDNESS, fònd'-nès, s. czulość,
tkliwość, miłość, przywiązanie;
głupstwo, nierozsądek.

FONT, fònt, s. chrzcielnica.

FONTANEL, fòn'-tà-nèl, s. (*chir.*)
apertura.

FOOD, fòdd, s. pokarm, poży-
wienie, strawa, żywność.

FOOL, fòdl, s. głupiec, kiep,
dureń, blazen; szalony, lekkomyślny,
nierozważny. — *with a witless*,
wierutny dureń. *To play the —*,
robić głupstwa, blaznować. *To
make a — of one*, kpić z kogo,
blaznować, drwić z kogo. *No — he*,
(*vulg.*), nie w ciemie bity. *Every
man has a — in his sleeve* (*prov.*),
każdy dudek ma swój czubek. *Fools
will ever be meddling*, głupi do
wszystkiego się wtrąca. *Fools have
fortune*, głupim się szczęści. *A —'s
bolt is soon shot* (*prov.*), głupi

prędko się wygada. — *begged* (Shaksp. *Com. of E.*), w najwyższym stopniu niedorzeczny. — *'s cap*, czapeczka z dzwonekami jaką nosili błaznowie na dworach królewskich; rodzaj papieru. — *hardy*, śmiały do szaleństwa, śmialek. — *hardiness*, śmiałość.

TO FOOL, v. 1) a. kpić, drwić, żartować; durzyć, баламучić; okpić, wydrwić. To — *one out of his money*, wydrwić od kogo pieniądze, ocyganić go; 2) n. błaznować, barszkować.

FOOLERY, fòdł'-ùr-è, s. głupstwo, błazeństwo; fraszka, bzdura.

FOOLISH, fòdł'-isz, adj. głupi, głupawy, nierozsądny, nieroztropny, szalony; (w Biblii) grzeszny, niegodziwy; — *LY*, adv. głupio, po głupiemu, nierozsądnie; — *NESS*, s. głupstwo, błazeństwo.

FOOT, fùt, s. stopa, noga; noga (sprzętu), postument; stopa (12 cali); stopa (w wierszu miarowym); piechota. On —, pieszo, piechotą. To set on —, wprowadzić w ruch, czynność, założyć, wystawić. At —, w dół, u dołu (listu, rachunku). — *by* —, noga za nogą, powoli. I have the length of his — to a hair, fig. znam go na wylot. Take — in hand, załóż nogi za pas. — *ball*, balon popędzany nogami. — *board*, stopień u powozu. — *bridge*, kładka. — *cloth*, dywanik pod nogi. — *fall*, potknięcie. — *licker*, lizun, pochlebca. — *man*, lokaj. (w kuchni ang., kratka żelazna przy kominie, na której co się stawia żeby nie zastygło). — *man* (— *soldier*), żołnierz pieszy, piechotnik. — *man-ship*, wprawa w chodzenie piechotą. — *pace*, krok powolny, stępia. — *pad*, pieszy rozbójnik (po drogach). — *path*, ścieżka. — *post*, posłaniec pieszy. — *race*, wyścigi, gonitwy piesze. — *stalk*, ogonek szypulki (owocu). — *stall*, strzemie u siodła damskiego. — *stool*, stoleczek pod nogi. — *step*, krok, ślad, stopa.

TO FOOT, v. 1) n. iść piechotą; stąpać; 2) a. To — *stockings*, podziewać pończochy, dorobić nowe stopy. To — *a pair of boots*, podszycić bity.

FOOTED, fùt'-tèd, adj. mający nogi. Cloven —, z rosochatą nogą, z racica. Flat —, płaskonogi. Four —, czworonogi.

FOOTING, fùt'-ting, s. chodzenie piechotą; zelowanie pończoch; podszycanie bótów; umieszczenie się, stąpać; stopa, stosunki towarzyskie, komitywa. To get a —, stanąć na czem nogą; usadowić się. — *osiąść*. To lose —, pośliznąć się, powinąć nogę. On the same —, na tej samej stopie, w dobrej komitywie, w zażyłości. Upon what — is he at court? na jakiej on jest stopie (jak jest położony) u dworu?

FOP, fòp, s. kiep, błazen; modniś, strojniś, wiercipięta.

FOPPERY, fòp'-ùr-è, s. błazeństwo; strojność, wymuskanie,

wykwintna elegancja, fanfaronada.

FOPPISH, fòp'-plsz, adj. błazniski; strojny, wymuskany, wykwintny; — *LY*, adv. po błazeńsku; — *NESS*, s. próżność, wykwintność w stroju.

FOPPLING, fòp'-llng, s. kiepek, błazenek.

FOR, fòr, 1) prep. dla; z (z powodu); do; o (co); pomimo; przez (pewien przeciąg czasu); za, po (za tyle); po (kogo, co); 2) conj. gdyż, bo, albowiem. — *God-a-mercy*, za Panie Boże zapłać. — *God's sake*, dla Boga. — *fear*, z bojaźni. — *want of*, dla braku czego. To leave — *London*, wyjechać (odpłynąć) do Londynu. To strive — *mastery*, ubiegać się o pierwszeństwo. The physician was sent —, posłano po doktora. To stay for, czekać na —. Were it not — you, gdyby nie ty. I hear — *certain*, dowiaduję się za rzecz pewną. You may — *me*, ja ci nie bronię. (As) — *me*, co do mnie. 'Tis not — *me*, to nie dla mnie, to się mnie nie tyczy, nie moja w tym rzecz. — *a while*, na chwilę. — *a week's time*, przez tydzień. — *ever*, nazawsze. — *the time to come* (— *the future*), na przyszłość. — *once*, tą razą. What —? dla czego? po co? What are you —? za czém jesteś? co lubisz? — *grief*, dla żalu, z żalu. — *all that*, mimo to jednak. He will do it — *all you*, on to uczyni pomimo ciebie (pomimo twego uporu). — *ought I know*, o ile wiem. — *nothing*, za nic. good — *nothing*, nic potym, ladaco. — *instance*, na przykład. You are a fool — *believing him*, głupis że mu wierzysz. Let her go — *an ungrateful woman*! co za niewdzięcznica! Get you gone — *a simpleton*! pójdź precz głupcze! — *shame!* pfe, wstydz się! O —...! o gdyby...! o oby...! O — *a friend*! o gdybym miał przyjaciela!

FORAGE, fòr'-àdz, s. pasza dla bydła i koni (w czasie wojny); żywność.

TO FORAGE, v. a. i n. furażować; plądrować, spłądrować, rabować, hajdamaczyć.

FORAGER, fòr'-àdz-ùr, s. furażujący, picownik.

FORBADE, fòr'-bàd', pret. (zob. TO FORBID).

TO FORBEAR, fòr'-bàr', v. ir. n. i a. poprzestać, wstrzymać się od czego; powściągać się od czego; unikać, wystrzegać się; mieć wzgląd, być powolnym, pobyłać, folgować. — *such expressions*, zaprzestań (używać) takich wyrażeń. I could not — *laughing*, nie mogłem wstrzymać się od śmiechu. — *such a man's company*, unikaj towarzystwa z takim człowiekiem. Pray, — *him a little*, proszę cię, bądź dla niego powolniejszym, wyrozumialszym.

FORBEARANCE, fòr'-bàr'-àns, s. cierpliwość, powolność, wyrozumiałość, pobyłaństwo, folgowanie. —

is not acquittance, prov. co się przewlekło to nie uciekło.

TO FORBID, fòr'-bìd', v. a. zakazać, wzbronić, zabronić. God —! uchowaj Boże!

FORBIDDANCE, fòr'-bìd'-dàns, s. zakaz, zabronienie.

FORBIDDEN, fòr'-bìd'-dn, part. (zob. TO FORBID) zakazany; — *LY*, adv. pomimo zakazu, bez pozwolenia.

FORBIDDER, fòr'-bìd'-dùr, s. zakazujący, zabraniający.

FORBIDDING, fòr'-bìd'-dng, 1) part. adj. zakazujący, zabraniający; odstręczający, nieprzyjemny, odrażający. A — *face* (air or look), twarz odrażająca; 2) part. i s. zakazywanie, zabronienie.

FORBORE, fòr'-bòr', pret. (zob. TO FORBEAR).

FORBORN, fòr'-bòrn', part. (zob. TO FORBEAR).

FORCE, fòrs, s. siła, moc; gwałt, przymoc; przymus, FORCES, pl. wojsko. By main —, z całej siły. By open —, przemocą, gwałtem. A law still in —, prawo dotąd obowiązujące.

TO FORCE, v. a. przymuszać (— INTO), znaglać; zgwałcić kobietę. To — *back*, odeprzeć, zmusić do odwrotu. To — *in*, weprzeć, wytłoczyć, wydrzeć. To — *upon*, narzucać, wkładać gwałtem.

FORCEDLY, fòr'-sèd-lè, adv. gwałtem, z przymusu.

FORCEFUL, fòrs'-fùl, adj. silny, mocny. — *LY*, adv. silnie, mocno.

FORCELESS, fòrs'-lès, adj. bezsilny.

FORCEPS, fòr'-sèps, s. (chir.) obcegi, kleszcze.

FORCIBLE, fòr'-sè-bl, adj. silny, mocny, jedrny, dosadny, dobitny. — *NESS*, s. siła, moc, jedrność, dobitność. — *LY*, adv. silnie, jedrnie, dobitnie.

FORD, fòrd, s. bród.

TO FORD, v. a. brodzić, brnąć, przebrnąć.

FORDABLE, fòrd'-à-bl, adj. dający się przebrnąć.

FORE, fòr, 1) adj. przedni, na przedzie położony; 2) adv. naprzód, wprzód, uprzednio. — *and aft*, z przodu i z tyłu okrętu, wzdłuż.

TO FOREARM, fòr'-àrm', v. a. uzbroić się na przypadek napadu.

TO FOREBODE, fòr'-bòd', v. a. (naprzód) przepowiadać, wróżyć, rokować.

FOREBODER, fòr'-bòd'-ùr, s. wróżbiarz, wieszczek.

FOREBODINGS, fòr'-bòd'-ingz, s. pl. przepowiednia, wróżba.

TO FORECAST, fòr'-kàst', v. tr. i n. naprzód obmyślić; przewidzieć.

FORECAST, fòr'-kàst, s. obmyślenie, przeczucie.

FORECASTER, fòr'-kàst'-ùr, s. obmyślacz, układacz projektów.

FORECASTLE, fòr'-kàs-sl, s. kastel, wzniosłość na przodzie okrętu.

FORECHOSEN, fòr'-czò'-zn, adj. naprzód wybrany.

FORECITED, fôr-si'-tîd, *adj.* powyżej przywiedziony.

TO FORECLOSE, fôr-klôz', *v. a.* w. p. wyłaczyć, wykluczyć. *To — a mortgage*, uznać zastaw za przepadły.

FORDECK, fôr'-dêk, *s.* zob. **FORCASTLE**.

TO FOREDOOM, fôr-dôôm', *v. a.* naprzód potępić, naprzód przeznaczyć.

FOREFATHERS, fôr-fâ'-THûrz, *s. pl.* przodkowie, ojcowie.

TO FOREFEND, fôr-fênd', *v. a.* bronić, zachować, uchować. *God — it! uchwaj to Boże!*

FOREFINGER, fôr-fîng-gûr, *s.* przedni palec, skazujący.

FOREFOOT, fôr'-fûr, *s.* przednia noga.

TO FOREGO, fôr-gô', *v. ir. a.* omieszczać, zaniechać, ustąpić, odstąpić, rzec się; poprzedać.

FOREGOER, fôr-gô'-ûr, *s.* poprzednik, przodek.

FOREGROUND, fôr-grôund, *s.* przedni plan w obrazie.

FOREHAND, fôr'hând, 1) *s.* przód konia; 2) *adj.* uprzedni, wcześniejszy.

FOREHEAD, fôr'-hêd, *s.* czoło.

FOREHOLDINGS, fôr-hôld-ingz, *s. pl.* wróżba, przeczucie.

FOREIGN fôr'-lîn, *adj.* cudzoziemski, zagraniczny, obcy.

FOREIGNER, fôr-rîl-ûr, *s.* cudzoziemiec.

FOREIGNNESS, fôr-rîl-nêss, *s.* obcość, odrębność.

TO FOREKNOW, fôr-nô', *v. a.* wiedzieć naprzód, przewidzieć.

FOREKNOWLEDGE, fôr-nôl'-êdz, *s.* przewidzenie.

FORELAND, fôr-lând, *s.* przylądek, przygórek, cypel.

TO FORELAY, fôr-lâ', *v. a.* zasadzić się, zastąpić komu drogę.

FOREMAN, fôr-mân, *s.* najstarszy kupczyk w sklepie. — *of the Jury*, najstarszy z pomiędzy przysięgłych (który zbiera głosy i ogłasza wyrok).

FOREMAST, fôr-mâst, *s.* maszt przedni.

FOREMENTIONED, fôr-mên'-szûnd, *adj.* wyżej pomieniony.

FOREMOST, fôr-môst, *adj.* przedni, na przedzie będący.

FORENAMED, fôr-nâmd', *adj.* wyżej pomieniony.

FORENOON, fôr-nôôn, *s.* przedpołudnie.

FORENSIC, fôr-rên'-sîk, *adj.* sądowy.

TO FOREORDAIN, fôr-ôr-dân', *v. a.* naprzód przeznaczyć.

FOREPART, fôr-pârt, *s.* przednia część.

FOREPOSSESSED, fôr-pôz-zêst', *adj.* naprzód zajęty, uprzędzony.

FORERANK, fôr-rângk, *s.* przedni szereg, pierwszeństwo.

FOREROOM, fôr-rôôm, *s.* przedpokój.

TO FORERUN, fôr-rûn', *v. ir. a.* biec naprzód, poprzedzać, wyprzedzać.

FORERUNNER, fôr-rûn'-nûr, *s.* goniec; zwiastujący przyjsie czyje; przepowiednia, wróżba.

TO FORESAY, fôr-sâ', *v. ir. a.* przepowiedzieć.

TO FORESEE, fôr-sêê', *v. ir. a.* przewidzieć.

TO FORESHOW, fôr-szô', *v. ir. a.* naprzód pokazać; wróżyć. *przepowiadać, zapowiadać.*

FORESIGHT, fôr'-sîr, *s.* przewidywanie, przewidzenie, przeczność.

FORESIGHTFUL, fôr-sîr'-fûl, *adj.* przeczny.

FORESKIN, fôr'-skîl, *s.* napletek, obrzezek.

FORESKIRT, fôr'-skêrt, *s.* przednia część poly.

TO FORESPEAK, fôr-spêk', *v. ir. a.* przepowiedzieć.

FORESPENT, fôr-spênt', *adj.* znużony, zmęczony; zużyty.

FORESPURRER, fôr-spûr'-ûr, *s.* forys.

FOREST, fôr'-rêst, *s.* las, bór.

TO FORESTALL, fôr-stâul', *v. a.* podkupić, uprzędzić w kupnie, zakupić naprzód (żeby drożej sprzedać); uprzędzić, wyprzedzić.

FORESTALLER, fôr-stâul'-ûr, *s.* podkupnik, zakupnik.

FORESTER, fôr-rês-tûr, *s.* leśniczy.

FORETASTE, fôr-tâst, *s.* przedsmak, próbka smaku.

TO FORETASTE, fôr-tâst', *v. a.* naprzód kosztować, spróbować smaku.

TO FORETELL, fôr-têl', *v. ir. a.* przepowiadać, wróżyć.

FORETELLER, fôr-têl'-lûr, *s.* przepowiadacz, wróżbiarz.

TO FORETHINK, fôr-thîngk', *v. ir. a. i n.* naprzód rozmyśleć, przewidzieć.

FORETHOUGHT, fôr-thâut', *part. i pret.* (zob. **TO FORETHINK**); 2) *s.* fôr-thâut, rozmyślenie, obmyślenie naprzód, namysł; przewidywanie, przeczność.

TO FORETOKEN, fôr-tô'-kn, *v. a.* naprzód oznaczać, zapowiadać, wróżyć, rokować, zwiastować.

FORETOKEN, *s.* znak uprzedni, wróżba, przepowiednia.

FORETOLD, fôr-tôld', *pret. i part.* (zob. **TO FORETELL**).

FORETOOTH, fôr-tôôth, *s.* przedni ząb.

FORETOP, fôr-tôp, *s.* loki na czole, czupryna. — *mast*, maszt bocianiego gniazda. *Foretop-gallant-mast*, wyższy maszt bocianiego gniazda. *Fore-top-sail*, żagiel bocianiego gniazda. *Fore-top-yard*, drąg masztowy czyli reja.

TO FOREWARN, fôr-uâr'n', *v. a.* ostrzedz, przestrzedz (naprzód).

To — one of his house, zakazać komu wstępu do swego domu.

FOREWHEEL, fôr-huêel, *s.* przednie koło.

FOREWORN, fôr-uôr'n', *adj.* zużyty, wyszarpany, znoszony.

FORFEIT, fôr'-fîr, 1) *s.* w. r. wiarołomstwo względem pana lennego, i w skutek tego postradanie lenno-

ści, przepad, strata, konfiskata; 2) **FORFEIT**, zamiast **FORFEITED**, *part. adj.* stracony, postradany. — *to death*, podległy śmierci, skazany na śmierć.

TO FORFEIT, *v. a.* stracić, postradać (nie dopełniwszy warunków lub powinności), odpisać od czego. *To — one's word*, ziać słowo. *To — one's life*, postradać życie przez dopuszczenie się jakiego czynu.

FORFEITABLE, fôr'-fîr-â-bl, *adj.* mogący być postradany, uległy konfiskacie.

FORFEITURE, fôr'-fîr-yûr, *s.* przepad, postradanie, odpadnienie od czego, konfiskata.

TO FORFEND, zob. **TO FOREFEND**.

FORGAVE, fôr-gâw', *pret.* (zob. **TO FORGIVE**).

FORGE, fôrdz, *s.* kuźnia; huta żelazna, hamernia.

TO FORGE, *v. a.* kuć; fig. sfalszować, podrobić.

FORGER, fôr'-dżûr, *s.* kujący; fig. fałszerz.

FORGERY, fôr'-dżûr-ê, *s.* kucie, kowanie, robota kowalska; fig. sfalszowanie, fabrykacja.

TO FORGET, fôr-gêr', *v. ir. a.* zapomnieć.

FORGETFUL, fôr-gêr'-fûl, *adj.* zapominający, niepamiętny. — **NESS**, *s.* niepamięć, zapomnienie.

TO FORGIVE, fôr-gîw', *v. ir. a.* przebaczyć, darować (winę), wybaczyć.

FORGIVEN, fôr-gîw'-wn, *part.* (zob. **TO FORGIVE**). *Not to be* —, niedoprzebaczenia, niedodarowania.

FORGIVENESS, fôr-gîw'-nêss, *s.* przebaczenie, darowanie (winy, urazy).

FORGOT, fôr-gôt', *pret. i part.* (zob. **TO FORGET**).

FORGOTTEN, fôr-gôt'-tn, *part.* (zob. **TO FORGET**). *Never to be* —, pamiętny po wszystkie czasy.

FORK, fôrk, *s.* widły; widelce, grabki.

TO FORK, *v. n.* dzielić się na gałęzie w kształcie widel; puszczać porostki, wykalczać się (o zbożu), *Here the roads —*, tu się rozstają drogi.

FORKED, fôr-kêd, *adj.* widlasty, rosochaty. — *road* (— *way*), rozstajna droga. — **LY**, *adv.* widlasto, rosochato. — **NESS**, *s.* widlastość, rosochatość.

FORKY, fôr'-kê, *adj.* widłowy.

FORLORN, fôr-lôrn', *adj.* opuszczony, nędzny, nieszczęśliwy. *The — hope of an army*, forpocza postawiona na zgubne imię. — **NESS**, *s.* stan opuszczenia, nędza, niedola.

FORM, fôrm, *s.* forma, kształt; formalność, formularz, arynga; rota; 2) klasa (w szkołach); 3) kotlina czyli kotowina (miejsce gdzie zając spoczywa); 4) forma, pismo złożone do druku. *A set —*, formuła, przepis. *A — of government*, kształt rządu. *A — of prayer*,

formula modlitwy. *A — of oath*, rota przysięgi. *In due —*, podług wszelkich formalności.

TO FORM, v. a. kształcić, kształtować, formować, tworzyć; ukształcić, wykształcić, utworzyć, uformować.

FORMAL, fôr-mál, *adj.* foremny, regularny, odmierzony jakby cyrklem, wymuszony, ceremonialny.

FORMALIST, fôr-mál-ist, *s.* surowy przestrzegacz form, ceremoniant.

FORMALITY, fôr-mál'-tè, *s.* formalność, forma; ceremonia.

FORMALLY, fôr-mál-lè, *adv.* formalnie, podług wszelkich formalności; z wymuszeniem, z przysadą, ceremonialnie.

FORMATION, fôr-mà'-szùn, *s.* kształt, ukształcenie, utworzenie.

FORMATIVE, fôr-mà-tiw, *adj.* kształcący, plastyczny.

FORMER, fôr-mùr, *adj.* dawniejszy, uprzedni; tamten. — *LY*, *adv.* dawniej, przedtem.

FOMIDABLE, fôr-mè-dà-bl, *adj.* straszny, groźny. — *NESS*, *s.* straszność, okropność. — *LY*, *adv.* strasznie, groźnie.

FORMLESS, fôr-m'-lès, *adj.* niekształtny, nieforemny.

FORMULA, fôr-mù-là, *s.* forma, arynga, rota.

FORMULARY, fôr-mù-làr-è, *s.* formularz, zbiór formul, przepisów.

TO FORNIFICATE, fôr-nè-kàt, v. a. spółkować z kobietą niezamężną.

FORNICATION, fôr-nè-kà-shùn, *s.* nierząd, sprośność, wszeteczństwo; (w biblij) bałwochwalstwo.

FORNICATOR, fôr-nè-kà-tùr, *s.* sprośnik, wszetecznik.

FORRAY, fôr-rà, *s.* + najazd, napad, rabunek, hajdamactwo.

TO FORSAKE, fôr-sà'-k, v. ir. a. opuścić, odbiedź. *To — one's colours*, zbiedź, dezertować.

FORSAKEN, fôr-sà'-kn, *part.* (zob. TO FORSAKE).

FORSOOK, fôr-sòòk', *pret.* (zob. TO FORSAKE).

FORSOOTH, fôr-sooth', *adv.* zaiste, prawdziwie, w istocie.

TO FORSWEAR, fôr-suàr', v. ir. a. i n. odprzysiądz się, wyprzysiądz się. *To — one's religion*, odprzysiądz się wiary. *To — one's self*, popełnić krzywoprzysięstwo, fałszywie przysiądz.

FORSWEARER, fôr-suà'rùr, *s.* krzywoprzysięzca.

FORSWORE, fôr-suòr', *pret.* (zob. TO FORSWEAR).

FORSWORN, fôr-suòrn', 1) *part.* (zob. TO FORSWEAR); 2) *s. sing. 1. pl. (the —)*, krzywoprzysięzca.

FORT, fòrt, *s.* zamek, twierdza.

FORTH, fòrth, *adv.* i *prep.* naprzód, z wnętrza na zewnątrz, (często się tłumaczy na polskie przez dodanie przyrostka *wy*). *And so —*, i tam dalej. *From this time —*, od tej chwili nadal. *To*

come (go) —, wyjść. — *coming*, jawiący się, pojawiający się; stawienie się osobiste w sądzie. *To set — a book*, wydać dzieło. *To set — on a journey*, wyjechać w podróż.

FORTHWITH, fòrth-ulth', *adv.* natychmiast.

FORTIETH, fòr-tè-èth, *adj.* czterdziesty.

FORTIFIABLE, fòr-tè-fl-à-bl, *adj.* dający się obwarować.

FORTIFICATION, fòr-tè-fè-kà-shùn, *s.* sztuka fortyfikacyjna; fortyfikacja, robota fortyfikacyjna, szanec, okopy.

FORTIFIER, fòr-tè-fl-ùr, *s.* zakładający warownię, fortyfikator.

TO FORTIFY, fòr-tè-fl, v. a. wzmocnić, utwierdzić, pokrzepić; obwarować, ufortyfikować.

FORTIN, fòrt'-ln, *s.* zamek, forteczka.

FORTITUDE, fòr-tè-tùd, *s.* hart duszy, męstwo, odwaga.

FORTNIGHT, fòrt-nit, *s.* 14 dni, dwa tygodnie. *This day — (a — hence or to come)*, od dziś za dwa tygodnie. *A — ago*, temu dwa tygodnie, przed dwoma tygodniami.

FORTRESS, fòr-très, *s.* forteca, twierdza.

FORTUITOS, fòr-tù-è-tùs, *adj.* przypadkowy. — *LY*, *adv.* przypadkowo, przypadkiem, trafem. — *NESS*, *s.* przypadkowość, trafunek.

FORTUNATE, fòr-czù-nàt, *adj.* szczęśliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* szczęśliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* szczęśliwość.

FORTUNE, fòr-czùn, *s.* fortuna, bóstwo u starożytnych; los, dola; los szczęścia, traf, przypadek, powodzenie; majątek, bogactwa, dostatki. *good —*, los pomyślny, szczęście. *ill —*, los niepomyślny, przeciwności, nieszczęście. *By —*, przypadkiem. *Wheel of —*, koło fortuny. *She is a —*, ona ma znaczny posag. *To marry a (great or rich) —*, ożenić się bogato. *To make one's —*, dorobić się majątku. — *hunter*, kawaler szukający bogatej żony. — *teller*, wróżbiarz, wróżka.

FORTY, fòr-tè, *adj.* czterdzieści. FORUM, fò-rùm, *s.* plac na którym się lud zgromadzał w Rzymie, rynek; sąd.

FORWARD, fòr-uàrd, 1) *adv.* naprzód, dalej. *From this time —*, od tej chwili, nadal. *From that time —*, od owego czasu; 2) *adj.* wczesny, dawny, przedwczesny (o owocach, o porze roku); gotów, chętny, ochoczy, pochopny; pilny, gorliwy; prędko, pospieszny; śmiały.

TO FORWARD, v. a. przyspieszyć, popierać, poprzeć, posunąć naprzód; przesłać.

FORWARDLY, fòr-uàrd-lè, *adv.* spiesznie, skoro, chętnie, ochotco.

FORWARDNESS, fòr-uàrd-nès, *s.* wczesność, dawność; gotowość, ochoczość, pochopność, pil-

ność, gorliwość; skrość, pośpiech; śmiałość. *A thing which is in good —*, rzecz sporo postępująca ku końcowi, prawie skończona.

FORWARDS, fòr-uàrdz, *adv.* zob. FORWARD.

FOSSE, fòs, *s.* rów, fosa. — *way*, jedna ze czterech dawniejszych dróg Rzymskich w Anglii, tak nazwanych od rowów po obu stronach.

FOSSIL, fòs'-sll, 1) *adj.* kopalny; 2) *s.* rzecz kopalna, minerał.

TO FOSTER, fòs-tùr, v. a. pisać (dziecko), karmić, żywić, hodować, ogrzewać, pielegnować. — *brother*, brat mleczny. — *child*, wychowanec. — *father* wychowawca (cudzego dziecka). — *mother*, matka piastunka. — *sister*, siostra mleczna. — *son*, wychowanec.

FOSTERAGE, fòs-tùr-làz, *s.* piastowanie, pielegnowanie, wychowanie.

FOSTERER, fòs-tùr-ùr, *s.* piastun, wychowawca.

FOUGHT, fàut, *pret.* i *part.* (zob. TO FIGHT).

FOUL, fòùl, *adj.* plugawy, brudny, paskudny, brzydki; beczny, ohydny; niegodziwy, haniebny. *To fall — upon one*, rzucić się obces na kogo. — *in the cradle, and fair in the saddle*, (prov.) z brzydkich dzieci piękni bywają ludzie. *It is good fishing in — water*, (prov.), w mętnej wodzie ryby łowić. — *coast*, brzeg morza niebezpieczny. — *dealing*, haniebne nieuczciwe postępowanie. — *disease*, weneryczna choroba. — *facèd*, szpetny z twarzy. — *language*, obelżywe wyrazy. — *linen*, brudna bielizna. — *means*, surowe lub niegodziwe środki. — *mouthed*, pyskaty, plugawomowny. — *play*, zachrajska gra. — *spoken*, oszczerzy. — *weather*, ślota, niepogoda; burza na morzu. — *wind*, przeciwny wiatr.

TO FOUL, v. a. splugawić, paskudzić.

FOULLY, fòùl-lè, *adv.* plugawo; becznie, haniebnie.

FOULNESS, fòùl-nès, *s.* plugawość, brudność; beczność, ohyda, haniebność, nieuczciwość.

FOUND, fòùnd, *pret.* i *part.* (zob. TO FIND), znaleziony.

TO FOUND, v. a. zakładać (na gruncie), założyć (miasto, osadę); oprzeć na zasadzie, ugruntować; 2) lać (dzwony, i t. d.).

FOUNDATION, fòùn-dà'-szùn, *s.* założenie, fundowanie; podstawa, grunt, fundament.

FOUNDER, fòùn-dàr, *s.* ludwisarz; 2) założyciel, fundator; 3) ochwat, ochwacenie konia. *Every one is the — of his own fortune*, *prov.* każdy na siebie pracować musi.

TO FOUNDER, v. 1) a. ochwacić (konie); 2) n. tonąć, zatonać (o okręcie).

FOUNDERY, fòùn-drè, *s.* ludwisarnia.

FOUNDLING, fòund'-lìng, *s.* podzrutek. — *hospital*, dom podzrutek.

FOUNT, fòunt, *s.* (w poezyi) źródło.

FOUNTAIN, fòun'-tín, *s.* fontanna, źródło. — *head*, główne źródło.

FOUR, fòr, *adj.* cztery. — *fold*, czworaki, poczwórny. — *footed*, czworonożny. — *score*, osmdziesiąt. — *square*, kwadrat, czworokąt. — *wheeled*, o czterech kołach.

FOURTEEN, fòr-tèen', *adj.* czternaście.

FOURTEENTH, fòr-tèenth', *adj.* cztertnasty.

FOURTH, fòrth, *adj.* czwarty; — *LY*, *adv.* poczwarte.

FOWL, fòul, *s.* ptastwo, ptak. **TO FOWL**, *v. n.* łowić ptaki, polować na ptaki.

FOWLER, fòul'-úr, *s.* ptasznik.

FOWLING, fòul'-lìng, *s.* łowienie ptaków, polowanie na ptaki. *To go* —, iść na łowienie ptaków, na polowanie na ptaki. — *bag*, torba myśliwska. — *piece*, ptaszynka, strzelba na ptaki. — *shot*, strót najdrobniejszy, dunszt.

FOX, fòks, *s.* lis; *fig.* lisem podsztyt człowiek, chytry (*Shaksp.*) palasz. *To set the* — *to keep one's geese (prov)*, wilka do owczarni wpuścić. — *case*, lisia skóra. — *chase*, polowanie na lisy. — *gloves* (roślina), naparstnica. — *hunter*, polujący na lisy. — *like*, lisowaty, chytry jak lis. — *tail* (roślina), wy-czyniec, list ogon. — *trap* (— *gin*), żelazko do łapania lisów, zapadnia.

FOXSHIP, fòks'-szíp, *s.* chytróść, przebiegłość.

TO FRACT, fràkt, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. Timon.*) zlamac, zgwałcić, naru-szyć.

FRACTION, fràk'-szùn, *s.* (aryt.) ułamek, ułomek.

FRACTIONAL, fràk'-szùn-ál, *adj.* ułomkowy.

FRACTURE, fràk'-czúr, *s.* złamanie (kości), wylamanie.

TO FRACTURE, *v. a.* zlamac, wylamac (kość).

FRAGIL, fràdž'-il, *adj.* uległy złamaniu, słutczeniu, kruchy; *fig.* słaby, ułomny.

FRAGILITY, frà-džil'-è-tè, *s.* kruchość; *fig.* słabość, ułomność.

FRAGMENT, fràg'-mènt, *s.* odlamek, ułomek, kawał, urywek.

FRAGMENTARY, fràg'-mèn-tà-rè, *adj.* urywkowy.

FRAGOR, frà'-gòr, *s.* łomot, łoskot, trzask.

FRAGRANCE (— *cv*), frà'-gràns, *s.* zapach, wonia, wonność.

FRAGRANT, frà'-grànt, *adj.* pachniący, wonny, woniejący; — *LY*, *adv.* wonno.

FRAIL, frál, *s.* s. koszałka; 2) *adj.* słaby, ułomny.

FRAILNESS, frál'-nès, or **FRAILTY**, frál'-tè, *s.* słabość, ułomność.

TO FRAME, fràm, *v. a.* kształcić, tworzyć, ukształcić, utworzyć; wy-stawić, wybudować, wykony-pować, wymyśleć; oprawić, osadzić.

To — *a law*, ustanowić prawo. *To* — *a story*, zmyśleć, wymyśleć ba-jeczkę. *To* — *news*, zmyślać no-winy. *To* — *one's thoughts into words*, wyrazić swe myśli słowami.

FRAME, *s.* budowa; kształt, skład; rama, osada, oprawa; krośna, krosienka. — *of ordnance*, łożo dział. — *of mind*, stan umysłu, usposobienie umysłu.

FRAMER, fràm'-úr, *s.* twórca, ustanowiciel.

FRANCE, fràns, *s.* Francja.

FRANCES, fràn'-sèz, *s.* Franciszka.

FRANCHISE, fràn'-czlż, *s.* swobody, przywileje.

TO FRANCHISE, *v. a.* oswobo-dzić, wyzwoić.

FRANCIS, fràn'-slż, *s.* Franciszek.

FRANCISCANS, fràn'-sls'-kànz, *s. pl.* Franciszkanie.

FRANGIBLE, fràn'-džè-bl, *adj.* łatwo łamiący się, kruchy.

FRANK, fràngk, 1) *s.* 1 frank (moneta francuzka); 2) list franko-wany; 3) karmnik (na wieprze); 2) *adj.* wolny; wolny od opłaty; szczery, otwarty, prawy; hojny. — *in-ense*, kadzidło; 3) Franks, *pl.* Frankowie; nazwisko mieszkanców Europy zachodniej na wschodzie.

TO FRANK, *v. a.* zafrankować list; 2) zasadzić wieprze do kar-mnika.

FRANKLIN, fràngk'-lín, *s.* mały od nikogo niezależny właściciel gruntowy.

FRANKLY, fràngk'-lè, *adv.* szczerze, otwarcie.

FRANKNESS, fràngk'-nès, *s.* szczerłość, otwartość.

FRANTIC, fràn'-tík, *adj.* sza-lony, zapamiętały; — *LY*, *adv.* po szalonemu.

FRATERNAL, frà-tèr'-nàl, *adj.* bratni, braterski; — *LY*, *adv.* po bratersku.

FRATERNITY, frà-tèr'-nè-tè, *s.* braterstwo; bractwo, cech.

FRATRICIDE, fràt'-rè-sld, *s.* bratobójstwo; bratobójca.

FRAUD, fràud, *s.* oszukaństwo, podstęp.

FRAUDFUL, fràud'-fúl, *adj.* podstępny, zdradny; — *LY*, *adv.* podstępnie, zdradnie.

FRAUDULENCE (— *cv*), fràu'-dù-lèns, *s.* podstęp, oszukaństwo, szalbierswo.

FRAUDULENT, fràu'-dù-lènt, *adj.* podstępny, oszustowski, szalbierski; — *LY*, *adv.* podstępnie, chytrze.

FRAUGHT, fràut, *part. adj.* na-ladowany, obladowany. — *with...*, pełen czego...

FRAY, frà, *s.* bójka, burda, ha-laburda, ubijatyka.

FREAK, frèk, *s.* kaprys, widzi-mi się, chimera, fochy.

TO FREAK, *v. a.* (*Milton i Thompson*), nakrapiać, upstrzyć.

FREAKISH, frè'-klz, *adj.* ka-pryśny, chimeryczny, strojący fo-

chy, cudacki. — *LY*, *adv.* kapryś-nie, chimerycznie. — *NESS*, *s.* zob. **FREAK**.

FRECKLES, frèk' klz, *s. pl.* pieg, rude plamy na skórze.

FRECKLED, frèk'-klđ, or **FREC-KLY**, frèk'-lè, *adj.* Freckle faced, piegowaty.

FREE, frèè, *adj.* wolny, swobodny, niezależny; nie niekosztujący; wolny, uwolniony, wyjęty; szczery, otwarty, hojny, naturalny, niewymuszony. — *from care*, wolen troski. *You are* —, możesz, wolno ci. *To make* — *with one*, pozwalać sobie wiele poułałości, traktować kogo jakby od niechcenia. *To make* — *with one's constitution*, nie-szanować swego zdrowia. *To be too* —, za wiele sobie pozwalać. — *booter*, rozbójnik morski. — *born*, wolno urodzony. — *cost*, bez ko-zstów. — *footed*, idący posuwistym krokiem. — *hold*, grunt wolny od wszelkich ciężarów lennych. — *holder*, właściciel gruntowy. — *mason*, wolny mularz, farmason. — *masonry*, wolne mularstwo. — *min-ded*, wolen troski, spokojnego umysłu. — *spoken*, wolny w mówieniu. — *stone*, ciosowy kamień. — *thinker*, człowiek wolno myślący, wyższy nad panującą przesady, niedowia-rek. — *will*, wolna wola, dobro-wolność.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wy-zwolić.

FREED, frèèd, *part. adj.* uwol-niony, wyzwolony. — *man*, wyzwoleniec.

FREEDOM, frèè'-dùm, *s.* wol-ność, swoboda, przywilej; wolność, niepodległość; pozwalanie sobie, poułałość.

FREELY, frèè'-lè, *adv.* wolno, swobodnie; szczerze, otwarcie, bez ogródki; dobrowolnie; hojnie. *To drink* —, wytrząsać, wysuszać kieliszki *To tell one's mind* —, po-wiedzieć otwarcie co się myśli.

FREENESS, frèè'-nès, *s.* szcze-rłość, otwartość; hojność.

TO FREEZE, frèèz, *v. ir.* 1) *n.* marznąć, zamarznąć, zmarznąć; 2) *a.* mrozić, zamrozić, zmrozić.

TO FREIGHT, frát, *v. a.* ład-o-wać (okręt, statek).

FREIGHT, *s.* fracht, ładunek.

FRENCH, frèncz, *adj. adv. i s.* francuzki, po francuzku; Francuz. *The* —, *pl.* Francuzi. *To take a* — *leave*, wyjść bez pożegnania. — *bean*, fasola. — *horn*, waltornia. — *man*, Francuz. — *pox*, franca. — *wheat*, proso. — *woman*, Fran-cuzka.

TO FRENCHIFY, frènsz'-è-ñ, *v. a.* (*fam.*) zarazić francuszczyzną.

FRENETIC, frè-nèt'-lk, or **FREN-TIC**, frèn'-tík, *adj.* szalony, wa-ryacki, wściekły.

FRENZY, frèn'-zè, *s.* szal, mania, szalenstwo, wściekłość.

FREQUENCY (— *cv*), frè'-kuèns, *s.* częstość, częste powtarzanie, po-nawianie; 2) tłum, zgromadzenie, mnogość ludu.

FREQUENT, fré'-kuént, *adj.* częsty.

TO FREQUENT, fré'-kuént', *v. a.* uczęszczać, często gdzie bywać.

FREQUENTATION, fré'-kuént-tá'-szún, *s.* uczęszczanie.

FREQUENTATIVE, fré'-kuént'-tá'-tív, *adj. (gram.)* częstotliwy.

FREQUENTLY, fré'-kuént-lé, *adv.* często.

FRESCO, frés'-kò, *s.* malowanie na murze, freska.

FRESH, frész, *adj.* świeży, chłodny; świeży, niecierstwy, lub niesolony; świeży, nowiutenki. — *gale*, chłodny wiatr. — *water*, rzeczna lub kryniczna woda.

TO FRESHEN, frész'-szn, *v. 1)* a. wymoczyć co solonego; 2) n. chłodno powiewać (o wietrze).

FRESHET, frész'-ét, *s.* staw, stawek.

FRESHLY, frész'-lè, *adv.* świeżo, chłodno; niedawno.

FRESHNESS, frész'-nès, *s.* świeżość, chłód; świeżość, nowość.

FRET, frét, *s.* odnoga morska; 2) wrzenie, burzenie się, fermentacja; gniew, oburzenie, obruszenie; 3) robota wypukła, rzeźba; 4) klawisz (gryły gitary, i t. d.). *To put one in a—*, rozgniewać, obruszyć kogo, — *work*, wypukła, wyrzynana robota.

TO FRET, *v. 1)* a. zetrzeć skórę, ocisnąć, namulać, omulać; 2) n. burzyć się, oburzać się, ciskać się ze złości; pękać, padać się (o materyach jedwabnych).

FRETFUL, frét'-fúl, *adj.* drażliwy, obraźliwy, złośliwy, wrzędny, fukliwy; — *LY*, *adv.* złośliwie, fukliwie; — *NESS*, *s.* złośliwość, wrzędność, fukliwość, oburzenie, obruszenie.

FRETTING, frét'-tíng, *s.* starcie skóry, i t. d.; *zob. TO FRET*. — *commodity (Shaksp. Tam. of the Sh.)*, zależały towar.

FRIABILITY, fri'-à-bil'-è-tè, *s.* kruchość, miakłość, sypkość.

FRIABLE, fri'-à-bl, *adj.* kruchy, mialki, sypki.

FRIAR, fri'-úr, *s.* mnich, zakonnik.

FRIARLIKE, fri'-úr-llk, *or FRIARLY*, fri'-úr-ll, *adj. i adv.* mnichowski, zakonniczy; po mnichowsku.

FRIARY, fri'-úr-rè, *zob. klasztor*.

TO FRIBBLE, frib'-bl, *v. n.* baszkwować, balaamuć; stroić kpinki, żarciki.

FRIBLER, frib'-bl-úr, *s.* balaмут, kpinkarz, dwinkarz.

FRICASSEE, frik'-à-sèé, *s.* potrawka.

FRICATION, fri-kà'-szún, *or FRICTION*, *s. (med.)* nacieranie.

FRIDAY, fri'-dà, *s.* piątek. *Good—*, wielki piątek.

FRIEND, frénd, *s.* przyjaciel, przyjaciółka. *Friends may meet, mountains never greet*, (*prov.*) góra z górą się nie jeździe, ale człowiek z człowiekiem się jeździe.

To make friends with one, pojednać się, pogodzić się z kim. *To drink friends*, zapić sprawę, zakończyć kłótnię przy kieliszku.

FRIENDLESS, frénd'-lès, *adj.* niemający przyjaciół.

FRIENDLINESS, frénd'-lè-nès, *s.* przyjaźność, ludzkość.

FRIENDLY, frénd'-lè, *adj.* przyjacielski, ludzki, przychylny, życzliwy.

FRIENDSHIP, frénd'-szlp, *s.* przyjaźń.

FRIEZE, frééz, *s.* rodzaj białostrzępionej; 2) (*arch.*) fryza, ozdoba na gzymsie kolumny.

FRIGATE, frlg'-át, *s.* fregata.

FRIGEFACATION, frld'-zè-fák'-szún, *s.* oziębienie, ochłodzenie.

FRIGHT, frlt, *s.* strach, przestraszenie, przełknięcie. *To take—*, przestraszyć się, przełknąć się. *To put in a—*, przestraszyć, napędzić komu strachu.

TO FRIGHT, TO FRIGHTEN, frl'-tn, *v. a.* straszyć, przestraszyć, nastraszyć. *To—away*, odstraszyć. *To—one out of his wits*, okropnie kogo przestraszyć.

FRIGHTFUL, frlt'-fúl, *adj.* straszny, okropny. — *LY*, *adv.* strasznie okropnie. — *NESS*, *s.* straszliwość, okropność.

FRIGID, frld'-zld, *adj.* zimny, mroźny, zmarzły; zimny, oziębły, bez duszy, bez serca. — *LY*, *adv.* zimno, oziębło. — *NESS*, *s. zob. FRIGIDITY*.

FRIGIDITY, fré'-dzld'-è-tè, *s.* zimność, oziębłość.

FRIGORIFIC, frl-gò-rlf'-lk, *adj.* sprawujący oziębienie.

TO FRILL, frll, *v. n.* drzeć od zimna (tylko o sokole).

FRILL, *s.* rodzaj żabotów i mankietów, bryże.

FRINGE, frlndz, *s.* fręzla.

TO FRINGE, *v. a.* obszyć fręzla.

FRIPPER, frlp'-púr, *or FRIPPERER*, frlp'-púr-úr, *s.* tandetnik, tandeciarz.

FRIPPERY, frlp'-púr-è, 1) *s.* tandeta, tandet; 2) *adj.* tandetny; lichy, ladaco, podły.

TO FRISK, frlšk, *v. n.* skakać, igrać, wyskakiwać, brykać.

FRISK, *s.* sus, wybryk, wyskok. *To dance the Paddington—(vulg.)*, być powieszonym.

FRISKINESS, frlšk'-è-nès, *s.* brykliwość, weselość, rzeźkość, żywiołość.

FRISKY, frlšk'-è, *adj.* brykliwy, ruchawy, żywawy, wesoly, pusty, swawolny.

FRITH, frlth, *s.* odnoga morska, cieśnina.

FRUITLARY, frètll'-là-rè, *s.* (roślina), korona cesarska.

FRITTER, frlt'-túr, *s.* rodzaj paczków; kawalek (mięsa, i t. d.).

TO FRITTER, *v. a.* posiekać, podrobić.

FRIVOLITY, frè-wòl'-è-tè, *s.* błażość, znikomość, fraszki.

FRIVOLOUS, frw'-ò-lùs, *adj.*

blahy, bagatelny, znikomy. — *LY*, *adv.* bagatelnie. — *NESS*, *s.* mało-ważność, fraszki.

TO FRIZZLE, frlż'-zl, *v. a.* fryzować, kędzierzawić.

FRIZZLER, frlż'-zl-úr, *s.* fryzjer.

FRO, frò, *adv.* wtył, wstecz, назад, napowrót. *To and—*, tam i nazad, tam i sam.

FROCK, fròk, *s.* kitel, kapota długa płocienna; suknia dziecienna, puderman (kobiet).

FROG, fróg, żaba; 2) strzałka (pod kopytem końskim). — *bit (roślina)*, żabi ściek. — *fish*, żaboryb. — *lettuce*, dzika sałata.

FROLIC, fròl'-lk, 1) *adj.* swawolny, figlarny, wesoly; 2) *s.* pustota, figle, żarty.

TO FROLIC, *v. n.* swawolić, figlować.

FROLICsome, fròl'-lk-sòm, *adj.* pusty, swawolny, figlarny. — *LY*, *adv.* swawolnie, figlarnie. — *NESS*, *s.* figlarność.

FROM, fròm, *prep.* z; od; dla (z powodu); od (od czasu jak). — *France*, z Francji. — *my heart*, z całego serca. — *that time*, od owego czasu. — *above*, z góry. *To hide one—*, skryć, ukryć przed kim. — *among*, z pomiędzy. — *before me*, z przedemnie. — *below* (—beneath), z pod. — *behind*, z tyłu. — *beyond*, z tamtej strony. — *a child*, od dzieciństwa. — *home*, niemasz w domu. — *under*, z pod. — *within*, z wewnątrz. *He kept me—coming*, nie dał mi przyjść. *He hindered me—writing*, przeszkodził mi pisać. — *sickness*, dla słabości, z powodu choroby.

FRONT, frónt, *s.* czoło, front (budynku, wojska, i t. d.). — *box*, loża naprzeciwko sceny.

TO FRONT, *v. a.* i *n.* stać na przeciwko; stawiać czoło.

FRONTAL, frón'-tál, *s.* bandaż na czoło; lekarstwo przykładane do czoła.

FRONTIER, frónt'-yèér, 1) *s.* granica; 2) *adj.* pograniczny, nadgraniczny.

FRONTISPIECE, frón'-tłs-pèès, *s.* fasada (budynku); rycina na czele książki.

FRONTLESS, frónt'-lès, *adj.* bezczelny, bezwstydy.

FRONTLET, frónt'-lèt, *s.* czółko.

FROST, fròst, *s.* mróz. *Glazed—*, gołoledź. *White—*, biały mróz. — *bitten*, zwarzony mrozem, zmrożony. — *nailed*, okuty na lód (o korniach). — *work*, kwiaty lub figury na zmarzłych szybach.

FROSTILY, fròs'-tè-lè, *adv.* mroźnie.

FROSTINESS, fròs'-tè-nès, *s.* mroźność, mróz.

FROSTY, fròs'-tè, *adj.* mroźny.

FROTH, fròth, *s.* szumowiny, piana; plank; *fig.* szumna ale czcza wymowa.

TO FROTH, *v. a.* pienić się, musować.

FROTHY, fròth'-è, *adj.* pienisty.

pleniący się, musujący; *fig.* szumny, czczy.

TO FROUNCE, fróŋs, *v. a. zob.* TO FRIZZLE.

FROUZEIN, fróŋ-zé-nés, *s.* stęchła, stęchłość.

FROUZY, fróŋ-zé, *adj.* stęchły, śmierzdzący.

FROWARD, fró-uárd, *adj.* zrzedny, tetryczny; krnąbrny, niesfor-ny, nieposłuszny, uparty. —LY, *adv.* zrzednie, tetrycznie; krnąbrnie, niesfor-nie —NESS, *s.* zrzed-ność, tetryczność; krnąbrność, upartość.

TO FROWN, fróŋ, *v. n. i a.* marszczyć (czoło, brwi), zmarszczyć się, krzywić się, kwaśno po- glądać. To — upon (*at*) one, krzy- wym okiem na kogo patrzeć; *fig.* mieć przeciw komu zawziętość, niesprzajać mu.

FROWN, *s.* zmarszczone czoło (brwi); kwasy, nieukontentowany, krzywy wzrok. *Frowns of fortune*, prześladowanie fortuny, los niepo- myślny, przeciwny.

FROZE, fróz, *pret.* FROZEN, fró-zn, *part.* (zob. TO FREEZE). *Frozen sea*, morze lodowate. — over (— up), zamrzły.

FROZENESS, fró-zn-nés, *s.* zmarzłość.

FRUCTIFEROUS, frúk-tíf-fér-ús, *adj.* owocorodny.

FRUCTIFICATION, frúk-té-fé- ká'-szŋn, *s.* zapłodnienie, wydawa- nie owoców.

TO FRUCTIFY, frúk-té-fí, *v. 1)* *n.* wydawać owoce; przynosić owoc (korzyść, plon); 2) *a.* zapłodnić, nżyźnić.

FRUGAL, fróŋ-gál, *adj.* skrom- nie żyjący, oszczędny. —LY, *adv.* skromnie, oszczędnie.

FRUGALITY, fróŋ-gál-é-té, *s.* skromne życie, oszczędność.

FRUGIFEROUS, fróŋ-dzíf-fér- ús, *adj.* owocorodny.

FRUIT, fróŋt, *s.* owoc, frukt, płód, owoce; dziecko, płód; owoc, zysk, plon, korzyść. — *bearer* (— *tree*), drzewo owocowe. — *bearing*, wydający owoce.

FRUITAGE, fróŋt-ídž, *s.* owoce, frukta.

FRUITERER, fróŋt-ér-úr, *s.* przekupień, przekupka owoców.

FRUITERY, fróŋt-ér-é, *s.* skład owoców.

FRUITFUL, fróŋt-fúl, *adj.* plen- ny, żyźny, urodzajny; płodny. —LY, *adv.* żyźnie, obficie. —NESS, *s.* plenność, żyźność, urodzajność; płodność.

FRUITION, fróŋt-isz-ŋn, *s.* uży- wanie, użytkowanie.

FRUITLESS, fróŋt-lés, *adj.* nie- urodzajny, jałowy; nieplodny; plon- ny, daremny, próżny, bezskute- czny. —LY, *adv.* daremnie, na- próżno, bezskutecznie.

FRUMENTACIOUS, fróŋ-mén- tá'-szŋs, *adj.* zbożowy, ze zboża.

TO FRUMP, frómp, *v. a. i n.* drwić, żartować, stroić drwinki, żarciki.

FRUMP, *s.* drwinki, żarciki. FRUMPER, *s.* lubiący szydzić, przedrwiwać.

TO FRUSH, frúsz, *v. a.* zdru- zgotać, zgruchotać.

FRUSTRANEOUS, frús-trá'-nê- ús, *adj.* daremny, próżny, bezsku- teczny.

TO FRUSTRATE, frús-trát, *v. a.* zawieść, zrobić zawód, omylić, udaremnić. To — one of his hopes, zawieść, omylić czyje nadzieje. To — one's designs, udaremnić, zni- wezczyć czyje zamiary.

FRUSTRATE (—ED, *part. adj.* zawiedziony, omylony, udare- mniiony.

FRUSTRATION, frús-trá'-szŋn, *s.* zawód, udaremnienie, zniwe- czenie.

FRUSTRATIVE, frús-trá'-tlw, *adj.* udaremniający, niweczący.

FRUSTRATORY, frús-trá'-túr-é, *adj.* czyniący proces nieważnym.

FRY, frí, *s.* drobne rybki tylko co z ikry; 2) (*iron.*), stek, groma- da, grono, kompania.

TO FRY, *v. 1)* *a.* smażyć, skwa- rzyć; 2) *n.* smażyć się.

FRYING, frí-ŋg, *s.* smażenie, skwarzenie. — *pan*, patelnia. To *fall out of the — pan into the fire*, (*prov.*), z deszczu pod rynek.

FUB, fúb, *s.* pucolatwa chłop- czysko.

TO FUDDLE, fúd-dl, *v. 1)* *a.* spoić kogo, upoić; 2) *n.* upić się, lykać, zapijać się.

FUDDLE, FUDDLED, *adj.* pi- jany. FUDDLE-CAP, FUDDLER, lykacz, lykajło, dusikufel, moczy- was.

FUDGE, fúdz, *interj.* brednie, terefe (wyraz pogardy dla samo- chwalców).

FUEL, fú-íl, *s.* drzewo lub inne materiały na opał.

FUGACIOUS, fú-gá'-szŋs, *adj.* lekki, ulotny, lotny, znikomy.

FUGACIOUSNESS, fú-gá'-szŋs- nés, or FUGACITY, fú-gás'-tét, *s.* lekkość, ulotność.

FUGITIVE, fú-dzè-tíw, 1) *adj.* ubiegający, ulatujący, ulotny; zbie- gły, ratujący się ucieczką; 2) *s.* zbieg, szukający schronienia, wy- gnaniec. — *pieces*, ulotne pisma.

—NESS, *s.* ulotność, niestałość.

FUGUE, fúg, *s.* (w muzyce), fuga.

FULCIMENT, fúl-sé-mént, *s.* podpora.

TO FULFIL, fúl-fíl, *v. a.* do- pełnić, wypełnić, spełnić, wyko- nać, dokonać.

FULFILMENT, fúl-fíl-mént, *s.* dopełnienie, wypełnienie, wyko- nanie.

FULGENCY, fúl-dzén-sé, or FULGIDITY, fúl-dzíd-é-té, or FULGOUR, fúl-gúr, *s.* blask, po- lysk.

FULGENT, fúl-dzént, or FUL- GID, fúl-dzíd, *adj.* błyszczący, lśniący, polyskujący.

FULGURATION, fúl-gú-rá'-szŋn, *s.* błyskanie, błysnienie.

FULGINOUS, fú-ld'-ŋn-ús, *adj.* sadzisty, sadzowaty (jak sadza).

FULL, fúl, *adj. i adv.* pełny, napelniony, pełen czego; cały, zu- pełny, kompletny; syt; pełno, zu- pełnie; wprost, obces; bardzo. To *have the belly — of...* (*vulg.*), ob- mierzić sobie, sprzykrzyć sobie co. *He is — of himself*, on jest zaro- zumiały. To *look — in one's face*, wlepić w kogo oczy, wpatrywać się. — *of*, pełen czego. *Of — age*, peł- noletni. — *blown*, rozkwitły, roz- winięty. — *cry*, (o psach gończych kiedy się wszystkie razem odezwą). — *dress*, kompletny ubiór. — *eared*, ziarnisty (o kłosach). — *eyed*, wielkooki. — *facéd*, puc- łowaty. — *fed*, tłusty, otyły. — *gallop*, cwał. — *grown*, wyrosły, dorosły. — *handed*, z pełnemi rę- kami. — *length*, naturalny wzrost. — *many a*, nie jeden, nie jedna, nie jedno, wielu. — *moon*, pełnia. — *mouthed*, z doniosłym głosem. — *nigh*, prawie, omal, niemal. — *power*, pełnomocnictwo, pełnipo- tencya. — *speed*, cwał, galop. — *stop*, (*gram.*), punkt. — *stuffed*, napchany, opakowany. — *well*, bardzo dobrze. — *of words*, wiel- lomówny.

FULL, *s.* pełność, zupełność; sytość. *The — of the moon*, pełnia. *The moon is in the —*, księżyc jest w pełni. To *receipt in — (of all accounts, or of all demands)* pokwitować.

TO FULL, *v. a.* folować.

FULLAGE, fúl-ládž, *s.* zapłata za folowanie.

FULLER, fúl-lúr, *s.* folarz, fol- usznik. — *s earth*, folarska zie- mia, glina.

FULLERY, fúl-lúr-é, *s.* (FUL- LING-MILL), folusz, młyn solu- szowy.

FULLY, fúl-lé, *adv.* całkiem, zupełnie.

FULMINANT, fúl-mé-nánt, *adj.* piorunujący, miotający pioruny.

TO FULMINATE, fúl-mé-nát, *v. n.* piorunować, miotać pioruny. gromić; (*chem.*), pękać z trza- skiem. To — *excommunication*, rzucić klątwę kościelną. *fulmina- ting gold* (— *silver*), piorunujące złoto (piorunujące srebro).

FULMINATION, fúl-mé-ná'-szŋn, *s.* piorunowanie, grzmienie, po- grom.

FULMINATORY, fúl-mé-ná-túr- é, *adj.* piorunujący, grzmiący, po- gromczy.

FULNESS, fúl-nés, *s.* pełność, zupełność.

FULSOME, fúl-sŋm, *adj.* spra- wujący cikliwość, cikliwy, nudny, obrzydliwy, odrażający; (*Shaksp.*), sprośny, wszeteczny. —LY, *adv.* cikliwie, nudnie. —NESS, *s.* cikli- wość, nudność, odraża.

FUMAGE, fú-mádž, *s.* podymne.

FUMATORY, zob. FUMITOR.

TO FUMBLE, fúm-bl, *v. n.* dlubać, gmerać, macać, wymagać miąć, pomagać. To — about (—

along), iść, szukać po omacku. To — *up*, niezgrabnie złożyć.

FUMBLER, fûm'-bl-ûr, s. niezgrabnik.

FUMBLINGLY, fûm'-blng-lê, *adv.* niezgrabnie.

FUME, fûm, s. dym, para; 2) gniew, złość. To *be in a* —, gniewać się, złościć się.

TO FUME, v. 1) n. dymić, wyziewać dym (parę); *fig.* gniewać się; 2) a. dymić, wędzić (mięsiwa).

FUMETTE, fû-mét', s. zapach jaki wydają mięsiwa.

FUMID, fû'-mîd, *adj.* dymnasty, dymny.

FUMIDITY, fû-mîd'-ê-tê, s. dymność.

TO FUMIGATE, fû'-mê-gât, v. a. i. n. kurzyć. kadzić, okurzyć, wykadzić; kadzić się, nakadzać się.

FUMIGATION, fû-mê-gât'-szûn, s. fumigacja, nakurzanie, nakadzanie, wykadzenie.

FUMINGLY, fû'-mîng-lê, *adv.* z gniewem, ze złością.

FUMITORY, fû'-mê-tûr-ê, s. (roślina), dymnica, kokorycz.

FUMOUS, fû'-mûs, or FUMY, fû-mê, *adj.* dymnasty; bijący do głowy; *fig.* gniewliwy.

FUN, fûn, s. (*vulg.*), błazeństwo, śmiech, uciecha, zabawa.

FUNCTION, fûngk'-szûn, s. funkcyja, czynność, działanie; funkcyja, urząd, posada.

FUND, fûnd, s. dno, grunt; 2) kapitał, fundusz. *Public funds*, długie krajowe.

FUNDAMENT, fûn'-dâ-mênt, s. stolec, otwór odchodowy.

FUNDAMENTAL, fûn'-dâ-mên'-tâl, *adj.* fundamentalny, gruntowny, zasadniczy, służący za podstawę. — *laos of the empire*, kardynalne prawa państwa. — *LY*, *adv.* fundamentalnie, na gruntownej zasadzie. — *NESS*, s. fundamentalność, gruntowność.

FUNERAL, fû'-nêr-âl, 1) s. pogrzeb; 2) *adj.* pogrzebowy. — *pile*, stos na którym palono ciała umarłych. — *sermon*, kazanie pogrzebowe.

FUNERIAL, fû'-nêr-âl, *adj.* pogrzebny, grobowy, smutny, posępny.

FUNGOSITY, fûn-gôs'-ê-tê, s. narośl grzybiasta, gąbczasta.

FUNGOUS, fûng'-gûs, *adj.* grzybiasty, gąbczasty, gąbkowaty.

FUNGUS, fûn'-gûs, s. grzyb; gąbka; narośl im podobna.

FUNICLE, fû'-nê-kl, s. sznurek, włókno.

FUNICULAR, fû-nîk'-û-lâr, *adj.* włóknisty.

FUNK, fûngk, s. smród, fetor.

FUNNEL, fûn'-nîl, s. lejek, lejka. — *shaped*, lejkowaty. *The — of a chimney*, rura kominowa, komin.

FUNNY, fûn'-nê, *adj.* ucieleszny, pocieszny, śmieszny, zabawny.

FUR, fûr, s. futro. — *cap*,

czapka futrzana. — *cloak*, płaszcz podszyty futrem, szuba. — *wrought*, futrzany.

TO FUR, v. a. podszyc futrem. To — *a ship*, obić statek po wierzchu tarcicami.

FURACIOUS, fû-râ'-szûs, *adj.* złodziejski, mający żyłkę złodziejską.

FURACITY, fû-râs'-ê-tê, s. żyłka złodziejska, pociąg do kradzieży.

FURBELOW, fûr'-bê-lô, s. wyłogi z futra u dołu sukni; falbana.

TO FURBELOW, v. a. dać wyłogi z futra; obszyć falbaną.

TO FURBISH, fûr'-blsz, v. a. chędożyć, polerować (stal, żelazo, i t. d.).

FURBISHER, fûr'-blsz-ûr, s. ten co poleruje (stal żelazo, i t. d.).

FURCATION, fûr'-kâ'-szûn, s. rosochatość, widłatość.

FURFUR, fûr'-fûr, s. krosty otrębiaste na ciełe, łuska.

FURFURACEOUS, fûr'-fû-râ'-szûs, *adj.* łuskaty, łuskowaty, łuskawy.

FURIOUS, fû'-rê-ûs, *adj.* szalony, wściekły, zażarty; rozhukany, gwałtowny; straszny, okropny; — *LY*, *adv.* szalenie, wściekle; — *NESS*, s. szaloność, wściekłość.

TO FURL, fûrl, v. a. zwinąć (żagle).

FURLONG, fûr'-lông, s. staję, (178 mili ang. czyli 220 yardów).

FOURLOUGH, fûr'-lô, s. urlop.

FURNACE, fûr'-nîs, s. piec do topienia kruszców.

TO FURNISH, fûr'-nîsz, v. a. (*with*) dostarczyć, zaopatrzyć, opatrzyć. To — *a house*, umeblować dom. *A room ready furnished*, stancja z meblami.

FURNISHER, fûr'-nîsz-ûr, s. dostarczyciel.

FURNITURE, fûr'-nê-czûr, s. sprzęty domowe, meble; ubiór, strój.

FURRIER, fûr'-rê-ûr, s. kuśnierz.

FURROW, fûr'-rô, s. bródza; rowek do ścieku; marszczka.

TO FURROW, v. a. krajać w bródzy, pruć ziemię.

FURRY, fûr'-rê, *adj.* futrzany; okryty futrem.

FURTHER, fûr'-THûr, *adj.* i *adv.* dalszy; dalej; leżący dalej, odleglejszy; oprócz tego, nadto. No —, nic więcej. *What —*, co jeszcze. *The — end*, kończyny, krańce. *On the — side of*, po drugiej stronie. *Till — order*, aż do dalszego rozkazu. — *more*, oprócz tego, nadto. — *most*, najdalej.

TO FURTHER, v. a. posunąć naprzód, popchnąć, promować, poprzeć, ułatwić.

FURTHERANCE, fûr'-THûr-âns, s. poparcie, ułatwienie, posunięcie naprzód, pomoc, wsparcie.

FURTHERER, fûr'-THûr-ûr, s. patron, opiekun.

FURTHEST, fûr'-THêst, *adj.* i *adv.* najdalszy; najdalej.

FURTIVE, fûr'-tîw, *adj.* wzięty ukradkiem, skradziony.

FURUNCLE, fû-rûngk'-kl, s. *ery-* rak, wrzód, bolączka.

FURY, fû'-rê, s. wściekłość, gniew niepomahowany, szaleństwo, szalony gniew; 2) furja, jęzża, plekielnica.

FURZE, fûrz, s. (roślina) jano-wiec.

FURZY, fûr'-zê, *adj.* zarosły jano-wcem.

TO FUSE, fûz, v. 1) a. topić, roztopić, rozpuszczać; 2) n. topnieć, tajać (jak śnieg).

FUSEE, fû-zê', s. walek w zegarku na którym się okręca łańcuszek; 2) (*art.*) zapalnik, zapalniczek, przepalniczek, brantka; 3) (*myśl.*) ślad koźła lub jelenia.

FUSIBILITY, fû-sê-blî'-ê-tê, s. topniistość.

FUSIBLE, fû'-sê-bl, *adj.* topny, topnisty.

FUSIL, fû'-zîl, 1) *adj.* zob. FUSIBLE; 2) s. luzya, flinta.

FUSILIER, fû-zîl-lêr', s. fizylier.

FUSION, fû'-zûn, s. topienie się, stopienie.

FUSS, fûs, s. *vulg.* hałas, wrzawa, krzyk.

FUST, fûst, s. słup kolumny; 2) pleśń, zbutwiałość, stęchłość; odor jaki wydają rzeczy zapleśniałe.

FUSTIAN, fûs'-czân, 1) s. rodzaj barakanu; szumność, napuszystość (stylu); 2) *adj.* barakanowy; szumny, napuszysty.

FUSTILARIAN, fûs-tê-lâ-rê-ân, s. (*Shaksp.*) śmierdziuch, plugawiec.

FUSTINESS, fûs'-tê-nês, s. zapleśniałość, stęchłość.

FUSTY, fûs'-tê, *adj.* zapleśniały, stęchły.

FUTILE, fû'-tîl, *adj.* gadatliwy; błąh, czczy.

FUTILITY, fû-tîl'-ê-tê, s. błałość, czczość.

FUTTOCKS, fût'-tòks, s. pl. żebra okretu.

FUTURE, fû'-czûr, 1) *adj.* przyszły. — *tense (gram.)*, czas przyszły; 2) s. przyszłość. *In (for the) —*, na przyszłość.

FUTURELY, fû'-czûr-lê, *adv.* w przyszłym czasie.

FUTURITY, fû-tû-rê-tê, s. przyszłość.

TO FUZZ, fûz, v. n. strzępić się, wystrepiać się.

FUZZBALL, fûz'-bâll, s. purchawka.

FY, fi, *interj.* fe! pfe!

G

GABARDINE, gâb-âr-dêen', s. kitel, opończa.

TO GABBLE, gâb'-bl, v. n. belkotać, trzapać, szwargotać, świegotać, paplać.

GABBLE, s. belkotanie, świegotarstwo, paplanie.

GABBLER, gâb'-bl-ûr, s. belkot, belkotacz, paplacz.

GABEL, gâ'-bêl, s. podatek od soli (dawniej we Francji).

GABION, gá'-bè-ôn, *s.* (*fort.*) kosz szancowy.

GABLE, gá'-bl, *s.* dach spiczasty, przyczółek domu.

GAD, gád, *s.* spikulec, rylec. — *breeze*, — *fly*, giez, gzik, bąk (owad).

TO GAD, *v. n.* n. gziakać się, gzić się (jak bydyto kłedy gie zatinie); szastać się, uwijać się.

GADDER, gád'-dúr, *s.* biegasz; latawiec. — *abroad*, włóczęga.

GALIC, (GALIC), gál'-ilk, 1) *s.* dialekt galicki celtyckiego języka; 2) *adj.* galicki.

GAFF, or **GAFFER**, gáf, gáf'-fúr, *s.* hak (używany do połowu ryb).

GAFFLES, gáf'-flz, *s. pl.* ostrogi przypinane kogutom do bitwy; 2) klucz do napięcia kuszy.

GAG, gág, *s.* knebel. — *tooth*, ząb wyrastający na drugim.

TO GAG, *v. a.* n. knebłować, zakneblować, kneblem zatknąć pysk.

GAGE, gádż, *s.* laska służąca do mierzenia objętości beczek; 2) zastaw, zakład, rekojmia. *The weather* —, wiatr z tyłu, wiatr pomysłny.

TO GAGE, *v. a.* n. wymierzyć objętość beczki; 2) zastawić, położyć zastaw.

TO GAGGLE, gág'-gl, *v. n.* gęgać (jak gęsie).

GALETY, gá'-è-tè, *s.* wesolość; światowość, światowe życie; wykintność stroju, stosowanie się do mody.

GAILY, gá'-lè, *adv.* wesolo; światowo, wykintnie, okazale.

GAIN, gán, *s.* zysk, korzyść, wygrana.

TO GAIN, *v. a.* i *n.* zyskać, skorzyszczać, wygrać; dopięć, osiągnąć, dostąpić, zyskać, zjednać. *To — one's end*, osiągnąć swój cel. *To — ground*, rozposcierać się, pod siebie podgarnąć. *To — one's love*, zyskać czyję miłość. *To — the day*, wygrać bitwę, odnieść zwycięstwo. *To — on (upon)*, dościgać, dopadać; mieć górę, wyższość. *To — over*, przeciwnie na swoją stronę, przekabacić.

GAINER, gá'-núr, *s.* zyskujący, wygrujący.

GAINFUL, gán'-fúl, *adj.* zyskowny, korzystny; — *LY*, *adv.* zyskownie, korzystnie; — *NESS*, *s.* zyskowość.

GAINGIVING, gán'-glw-ing, *s.* zob. **MISGIVING**.

GAINGLESS, gán'-lès, *adj.* niezy-skowny, niekorzystny; — *NESS*, *s.* bezzy-skowość.

GAINLY, gán'-lè, *adv.* zwinnie, skrzętnie, zgrabnie.

TO GAIN SAY, gán'-sá', *v. ir. a.* zaprzeczać, sprzeciwiać się, utrzymywać zdanie przeciwne.

GAINSAYER, gán'-sá'-úr, *s.* przeciwnik, zaprzeczający, sprzeciwiający się czemu.

GAINST, génst, *prep.* (w poezji) zob. **AGAINST**.

GAIRISH, or **GAIRISHNESS**, zob. **GARISH**, **GARISHNESS**.

GAIT, gát, *s.* droga; chód, postawa w chodzie.

GAITERS, gá'-túr, *s. pl.* kammasze.

GALA, gá'-lá, *s.* gala, bal.

GALAXY, gál'-lák-sè, *s.* droga mleczna na niebie.

GALBANUM, gál'-bá-núm, *s.* galban, rodzaj gumy.

GALE, gál, *s.* chłodny wiatr.

GALEASSE, gál'-yás, *s.* statek większy od galery (na morzu śródziemnym).

GALEATED, gá'-lè-à-tèd, *adj.* (*bot.*) mający kwiat nakształt helmu.

GALL, gául, *s.* żółć; gorycz; 2) starcie, przetarcie skóry. — *or — nut*, galas, galasówka, dębnik. — *bladder*, pęcherz żółciowy.

TO GALL, *v. a.* i *n.* zetrzeć, przetrzeć skórę; 2) doskwierać, zapiekać, dokuczać, naprzykrzać się; mordować, niepokoić (nieprzyjaciela). *A galled horse*, koń odse-dniony. *To touch a galled horse upon the back*, *prov.* trafić komu w sedno, urazić w bólace miejsce. *To gall at...* (*Shaksp. Hen. V.*), przedrwiwać, uszczypliwie żartować, dworować.

GALLANT, gál'-lánt, *adj.* dzielny, mężny, waleczny, odważny; — *LY*, *adv.* mężnie, walecznie.

GALLANT, gál'-lánt', 1) *s.* galant; gach; zalotnik; 2) *adj.* grzeczny, uprzejmy, zalotny, nadskakujący damom; — *LY*, *adv.* grzecznie, uprzejmie, zalotnie.

TO GALLANT, gál'-lánt', or **TO GALLANTISE**, gál'-lán-tiz, *v. a.* i *n.* zalecać się do kobiet, stroić koperczaki, smalić cholewki.

GALLANTRY, gál'-lán-trè, *s.* dzielność, męstwo, waleczność, grzeźność, uprzejmość, zalotność, zaloty.

GALLEON, gál'-lè-ôn, *s.* gallion, okręt hiszpański.

GALLERY, gál'-lúr-è, *s.* galerya, korytarz; galerya, zbiór obrazów; galerya w teatrze.

GALLEY, gál'-lè, *s.* galera, statek. — *slave*, galernik, aresztant pracujący na galerach.

GALLIARD, gál'-yárd, *s.* (*Shaksp.*) galarda, rodzaj skocznego tańca.

GALLIARDISE, gál'-yárd-ils, *s.* wesolość, rubasznosc.

GALLICISM, gál'-lè-sizm, *s.* galicyzm, sposób mówienia właściwy językowi francuzkiemu.

GALLIGASKINS, gál'-lè-gás'-klinz, *s. pl.* szarawary.

GALLIMATIA, gál'-lè-má'-szá, *s.* gmatwanina wyrazów, galimatyas.

GALLIMAUFURY, gál'-lè-máu'-irè, *s.* rodzaj bigosu; *fig.* (*Shaksp. M. W. W.*) mieszanina, platanina.

GALLINACEOUS, gál'-lè-ná'-szús, *adj.* z rodzaju kur.

GALLIOT, gál'-yút, *s.* lekkid dwumasztowy statek.

GALLIPOT, gál'-lè-pòt, *s.* fajansowy słój aptekarski.

GALLON, gál'-lún, *s.* miara zawierająca cztery kwart ang.

GALLOON, gál'-lòón', *s.* galon.

TO GALLOP, gál'-lòp, *v. n.* galopować, czwalować.

GALLOP, *s.* galop, czwał.

TO GALLOW, gál'-lò, *v. a.* (*Shaksp.*) przestraszyć, przerazić, napłoszyć.

GALLOWAY, gál'-lò-uá, *s.* prowincya tego nazwiska w Szkocyi; 2) mały konik, podjezdek z téj prowincyi.

GALLOWGLASSES, gál'-lò-glás-siz, *s. pl.* + piechota irlandzka.

GALLOWES, gál'-lús, *s. pl.* szubienica. — *bird*, *vulg.* szubienicznik, wisielec.

GALVANIC, gál'-wá'-nlk, *adj.* galwaniczny.

GALVANISM, gál'-wán-izm, *s.* galwanizm.

GAMBADES, gám'-bádz', or **GAMBADOES**, gám'-bá'-dòz, *s. pl.* kammasze.

TO GAMBLE, gám'-bl, *v. n.* grać w karty, szulerować. *Gambling house*, szulernia.

GAMBLER, gám'-bl-úr, *s.* szuler; karcierz.

GAMBOGE, gám'-bòòdz', *s.* gumiguta.

TO GAMBOL, gám'-ból, *v. n.* wyskakiwać, wybrykiwać, dawać susy.

GAMBOL, *s.* wyskok, wybryk, sus.

GAMBREL (—ril), gám'-bril, *s.* tylna noga u konia.

GAME, gám, *s.* gra, igraszka, zabawa; gra hazardowa; 2) zwierzyzna, dziczysza. *Games*, *pl.* zabawy, igrzyska. *To make (a) — of*, czynić sobie igraszkę, żartować. — *cock*, kogut chowany do bitew. — *keeper*, leśniczy pilnujący zwierzyzny.

TO GAME, *v. n.* grać w jaką grę; igrać, swawolić.

GAMESOME, gám'-súm, *adj.* wesoly, swawolny, figlarny, krotechwilny; — *LY*, *adv.* wesolo; — *NESS*, *s.* wesolosc, swawolność.

GAMESTER, gám'-stòr, *s.* gracz, szuler, karcierz; (*Shaksp.*) nierządnic.

GAMING, gám'-ing, *s.* granie, gra. — *debt*, dług karciany. — *house*, szulernia. — *table*, stół od gry.

GAMMON, gám'-mún, *s.* (—of *bacon*), szynka.

GAMUT, gám'-út, (*s.* (*muz.*) gamma (siedm głównych tonów).

GANDER, gán'-dúr, *s.* gęsiór. — *month*, czas folgi dla męza od powinności malżeńskich, kiedy żona w pólgu.

GANG, gáng, *s.* banda, zgraja, stek. — *board (mar.)*, kładka do przejścia z okrętu na ląd. — *way (mar.)*, schody do dolnej części okrętu, drabina z boku okrętu, wszelkie ciasne przejście z lednej strony do drugiej.

TO GANG, *v. n.* + iść, chodzić; odejść, drapać.

GANGLION, gáng'-glè-ôn, *s.* (*anat.*) gruczoł, gruczołek.

GANGREL, gâng'-gról, *s. vulg.* dyłag, długosz, dryblas.

GANGRENE, gâng'-grèn, *s. gangrena.*

TO GANGRENE, gâng'-grèn, *v. n.* zgangrenować się.

GANGRENOUS, gâng'-grè-nùs, *adj.* zgangrenowany.

GANTLET, gânt'-lèt, *s.* rękawica rycerska. — *or* **GANTELOPE**, różgi (kara wojskowa), różgi *the ganilet*, biegać przez różgi.

GAOL, dzał, *s.* więzienie, *zob.* **JAIL**. — *bird*, (ludic.), więzień. — *delivery*, wypuszczenie z więzienia, bądź na wolność, bądź na stracenie.

— *keeper*, dozorca więzienia.

GAOLER, dzał'-úr, *s.* dozorca więzienia; *zob.* **JAILER**.

GAP, gáp, *s.* szczyrba, szpara, otwór, wylom. *To stand in the —*, stać przed wylomem, bronić się do ostatniego. *To stop a —*, zatknąć dziurę, zapłacić dług pożyczonymi pieniędzmi. — *toothed*, szczyrбаты.

TO GAPE, gáp *or* gáp, *v. n.* rozdziawić gębę, gapić się; stać otworem, rozdziawiać się, chcieć pochłoniąć. *To — at*, gawronić się na co. *To — for* (— *after*), czyhać na co, pożądać.

GAPER, gá'-púr *or* gá'-púr, *s.* gap, gawron.

GARB, gárb, *s.* odzienie, odzież, ubiór, stroj.

GARBAGE, gár'-bldz, *s.* bebeczy, patrochy (*mysl.*), odprawa dawana psom w nagrodę kiedy zwierza złowia.

TO GARBLE, gár'-bl, *v. a.* czyścić (korzenne towary), przesiewać, wybierać, brakować.

GARBLER, *s.* czyszczący, przesiewacz; 2) urzędnik wizytujący sklepy korzenne.

GARBLES, gár'-blz, *s. pl.* przesiewki, wybiorki.

GARBOIL, gár'-bóll, *s.* zamieszka, poburzenie, zaburzenie.

GARDEN, gár'-dn, *s.* ogród. — *ware*, ogrodowina, warzywo.

GARDENER, gár'-dn-úr, *s.* ogrodnik.

GARDENING, gár'-dn-ing, *s.* ogrodnictwo.

GARGARISM, gár'-gà-rizm, *s.* gargaryzm, płókanie gardła.

TO GARGARIZE, gár'-gà-riz, *v. a.* płókać gardło.

TO GARGLE, gár'-gl, *v. n.*; *zob.* **TO GARGARIZE**; 2) (*w poezyi*) nruczeć, szmerzeć. *A gargling brook*, mruczący strumień.

GARGLE, *s.* gargaryzm, płókanie gardła.

GARISH, gá'-risz, *adj.* wykwintny w stroju; wesoly, płocho, swawolny; — **NESS**, wykwintność, strojność; wesolość, płochość.

GARLAND, gár'-land, *s.* girlanda, wieniec.

GARLIC, gár'-llk, *s.* czosnek. — *eater*, szarapata, biedak.

GARMENT, gár'-mènt, *s.* suknia, szata, odzienie.

GARNER, gár'-núr, *s.* spichlerz.

TO GARNER, *v. a.* zyspać do spichlerza.

GARNET, gár'-nèt, *s.* granat, granatek (drogi kamień).

TO GARNISH, gár'-nlsz, *v. a.* przystroić, ustroić, wystroić; obłożyć czem brzegi półmiska, garnirować.

GARNISH, *s.* strój, ozdoba, wstrojenie, przyozdobienie; garnirowanie na okolo półmiska.

GARNISHMENT, gár'-nlsz-mènt, *s.* wystrojenie, przyozdobienie, ubarwienie.

GARNITURE, gár'-nè-czúr, *s.* ozdoba, garnitur.

GARRET, gár'-rèt, *s.* strych, izdebka na strychu.

GARREITEER, gár'-rèt-tèr, *s.* mieszkający na strychu.

GARRISON, gár'-rè-sn, *s.* garnizon, załoga.

TO GARRISON, *v. a.* osadzić załogę, wprowadzić garnizon, załogę wojskiem (twierdzę, miasto).

GARRULITY, gár'-rù-lè-tè, *s.* gadatliwość, szczebiotliwość, szczebiotanie, świegotanie.

GARRULOUS, gár'-rù-lùs, *adj.* gadatliwy, szczebiotliwy, świegotliwy.

GARTER, gár'-túr, *s.* podwiązka. *The noble order of the —*, order błękitnej podwiązki; 2) pierwszy herold angielski.

TO GARTER, *v. a.* obwiązać podwiązką; udzielić order podwiązki.

GARTH, gárth, *s.* objętość ciała okolo łędzi; 2) pastewnik, ogródek.

GAS, gás, *s.* gaz. — *light*, oświecenie gazem.

GASCOIGN, gás'-kòin, *s.* gaskonia.

GASCONADE, gás'-kò-nàd, *s.* fanfaronada, chępliwość, gaskonada.

TO GASH, gász, *v. a.* ciąć, rąbać, rozplatać.

GASH, *s.* cięcie, blizna, kresa, szrama.

GASKINS, gás'-klnz, *s. pl.* szarawary. *zob.* **GALLIGASKINS**.

GASOMETER, gás'-sòm'-è-tur, gazometr.

TO GASP, gásp, *v. n.* dyszeć, ziać. *To — away the last breath*, wyzionąć ducha. *To — for life*, konać. *To — after liberty*, wzdychać do wolności.

GASP, *s.* dech, dyszenie, dychanie. *To the last —*, do ostatniego tchu. *To be at the last —*, dogorywać, konać.

TO GAST, gást, *v. a.* przerazić, przestraszyć.

GASTRIC, gást'-trik, *adj.* żołądkowy.

GASTRILOQUIST, gás'-tril'-ò-kulst, *s.* brzuchomówca.

GASTROTOMY, gás'-tròt'-ò-mè, *s. (chir.)*, rozcięcie brzucha.

GATE, gát, *s.* brama.

TO GATHER, gáth'-úr, *v. a.* 1) zebrać, zbierać, zgromadzać; 2) rwać; zrywać; marszczyć, faldować;

nabierać, naciągać (o wrzodach); wnioskować, wnosić. *To — dust*, zakurzyć się, zapylić się. *To — flesh*, tyć, utyc. *To — information*, nagromadzić, zasięgnąć wiadomości. *To — strength*, nabrać sił. *To — to matter*, nabierać, narywać, ropić się. *To — to a head*, naciągnąć i być blizkim pęknięcia; *fig.* dojrzeć. *The mob gathers*, tłum się zbiera.

GATHER, *s.* fald, marszczka. *calf's gathers or pluck*, wewnętrzności cielęce.

GATHERER, gáth'-úr-úr, *s.* zbieracz, zgromadzac; żniwiarz, kosarz, winobraniec, i. t. d. — *of taxes*, poborca podatków.

GAUD, gáud, *s.* wykwintność, wystawa.

TO GAUD, *v. n.* † cieszyć się, weselić się.

GAUDERY, gáu'-dèr-è, *s.* wykwintny strój, wykwintność, wystawność, fanaberye.

GAUDILY, gáu'-dè-lè, *adv.* wykwintnie, wystawnie, pysznie.

GAUDINESS, gáu'-dè-nès, *s.* *zob.* **GAUDERY**.

GAUDY, gáu'-dè, *adj.* wykwintny, wystawny, pyszny, błyskotny, wystrojony bez smaku.

TO GAUGE, gádz, *v. a.* mierzyć (beczki, statki). *zob.* **TO GAGE**.

GAUGE, *s.* mierzenie objętości beczek, laska do takiego mierzenia.

GAUGER, gá'-džúr, *s.* mierzący objętość beczek.

GAUNT, gánt, *adj.* chudy, suchorlawy. — **LY**, *adv.* chudo, suchorlawo.

GAUNT, *s.* dawniejsze nazwisko miasta Gandawy we Flandryi, dziś Ghent. *John of —*, Jan z Gandawy, trzeci syn Edwarda III; tam urodzony 1340.

GAUNTLET, gânt'-lèt, *s.* *zob.* **GANTLET**. rękawica.

GAUNTREE, gán'-trèè, *s.* legar (na którym leżą beczki w piwnicy).

GAUZE, gáuz, *s.* gaza.

GAVE, gáv, *pret.* (*zob.* **TO GIVE**).

GAWK, gáuk, *s.* dudek, gamoń.

GAY, gá, *adj.* wesoly; modny, światowy; jasny (o kolorach). — **LY**, *adv.* wesolo; modnie, światowo.

GAYETY, gá'-è-tè, *s.* wesolość; postępek młodzieńczego wieku; modność, elegancja, światowość, światowe życie.

TO GAZE, gáz, *v. n.* (*at, upon*), wlepić w co oczy, wpatrywać się; patrzeć, poglądać.

GAZE, *s.* pilny wzrok, wpatrywanie się; podziwianie, podziw. — *hound*, chart.

GAZEFUL, gáz'-fúl, *adj.* przypatrujący się, podziwiający.

GAZER, gá'-zúr, *s.* wpatrujący się, obserwujący.

GAZET (— *re*), gáz'-zèt, *s.* gazeta, dziennik.

GAZETTEER, gáz'-èt-tèèr, *s.* gazeciarsz, nowiniarsz, redaktor gazety.

GAZING, gá-zing, *s.* wpatrywanie się, przyglądanie się, poglądanie. — *stock*, osoba na którą wszyscy poglądają z podziwieniem lub wgardą.

GAZON, gáz-ódn', *s.* darń (używany w fortyfikacjach).

GEAR, geér, *s.* materya, towar; 2) strój, ubiór, ubranie; *A woman's head* —, kornet, stroik. *A horse's gears*, ubiór na konia zaprzęgowego.

GECK, gék, *s.* + gap, gamoń, cap, kiep.

GESE, geès, *s. pl.* gęsi. *zob.* GOOSE.

GELABLE, dzél'-á-bl, *adj.* dający się zamrozić.

GELATINE, dzél'-á-tin, *or* GELATINOUS, dzé-lát'-é-nús, *adj.* galaretowaty.

TO GELD, gëld, *v. r. i ir. a.* pokładać, wałaszyć, wyrznać, kastrować, kleszczyć.

GELDER, gëld'-úr, *s.* ten co pokłada (konie, byki). — *rose*, kalina zwyczajna.

GELDING, gëld'ing, *s.* wałach, koń wałaszony.

GELID, dzél'-id, *adj.* zmarzły, zimny jak lód, mroźny.

GELIDITY, dzé-ld'-é-té, *or* GELIDNESS, dzél'-ld-nés, *s.* mroźność, zimność.

GELLY, dzél'-lè, *s.* galareta. *zob.* JELLY.

GELT, gëlt, *pret. i part. (zob. TO GELD).*

GEM, dzëm, *s.* klejnot, drogi kamień; 2) (bot.), pączek.

TO GEM, *v. 1)* *n.* kameryzować, wysadzać drogiemi kamieniami; 2) *n.* puszczać pączki.

GEMELLIPAROUS, dzëm-mél-lip'-pá-rús, *adj.* bliźniętorodny.

TO GEMINATE, dzëm'-mè-nát, *v. a.* podwoić, powtórzyć.

GEMINATION, dzëm-mè-ná-szún, *s.* podwojenie, powtórzenie.

GEMINI, dzëm'-è-nl, 1) *s. pl.* bliźnięta (w zodyaku); 2) *interj.* (patrzcie go się!

GEMINOUS, dzëm'-mè-nús, *adj.* podwojny.

GEMMARY, dzëm'-mà-ré, *or* GEMMEOUS, dzëm'-mè-ús, *adj.* dyamentowy, podobny do dyamentu.

GENDER, dzën'-dúr, *s. (gram.)* rodzaj.

TO GENDER, *v. 1)* *a.* zrodzić, porodzić, spłodzić; 2) *n.* parzyć się, zaspakajac pępd płciowy.

GENEALOGICAL, dzé-né-á-lódz'-é-kál, *adj.* genealogiczny. — *tree*, rodowód.

GENEALOGIST, dzé-né-ál'-ò-dzłst, *s.* układający genealogie, rodopis.

GENEALOGY, dzé-né-ál'-ò-dzè, *s.* genealogia, rodopisarstwo.

GENERAL, dzën'-ér-ál, 1) *adj.* powszechny, ogólny, ogółowy, generalny; (*Shaksp. Macb.*), publiczny; (*Shaksp. Cor.*), zwyczajny; (*Shaksp. Tim.*), krótki; 2) *s.* ogół, powszechność; generał, jenerał;

ksiądz general, naczelnik całego zakonu. *In* —, w ogólności, powszechnie, zazwyczaj.

GENERALISSIMO, dzën'-ér-ál-s'-sè-mò, *s.* naczelnny wódz.

GENERALITY, dzën'-ér-ál'-é-té, *s.* ogólność, ogół. *The — of the people*, lud w ogólności. *The — of men*, wiele osób, prawie wszyscy.

TO GENERALIZE, dzën'-ér-ál-iz, *v. a.* uogólnić, uogólniać.

GENERALLY, dzën'-ér-ál-lé, *adv.* w ogólności, w powszechności, ogólnie, po największej części, zazwyczaj.

GENERALNESS, dzën'-ér-ál-nés, *s.* powszechność, ogólność.

GENERALSHIP, dzën'-ér-ál-szłp, *s.* jeneralstwo, ranga jenerała.

GENERALTY, *zob.* GENERALITY.

GENERANT, dzën'-ér-ánt, *or* GENERATOR, dzën'-ér-à-túr, *s.* płodzący, rodziciel.

TO GENERATE, dzën'-ér-át, *v. a.* płodzić, rodzić, zrodzić; sprawić, wydać.

GENERATION, dzën'-ér-à-szún, *s.* płodzenie, rodzenie; plemię, pokolenie, ród.

GENERATIVE, dzën'-ér-à-tłw, *adj.* płodzący, rodzący. — *faculty*, siła płodzenia.

GENERIC (—al), dzé-nér'-rlk, *adj.* rodzajowy, właściwy całemu rodzajowi.

GENEROSITY, dzën'-ér-òs'-é-té, *s.* wspaniałomyślność, wspaniałość, szlachetność; hojność, szczodroliwość; (*Shaksp. Cor.*), rodowitość, wysokie urodzenie.

GENEROUS, dzën'-ér-ús, *adj.* wspaniałomyślny, wspaniały, szlachetny; hojny, szczodroliwy; (*Shaksp. Oth.*), szlachetnie urodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* wspaniałomyślnie, wspaniale, szlachetnie; hojnie, szczodroliwie.

GENESIS, dzën'-é-słs, *s.* Genesis, księga rodzaju; pierwsza księga Mojżeszowa.

GENET, dzën'-nlt, *s.* koń hiszpański, dżanet.

GENETHLIACAL, dzën'-élh-ll'-à-kál, *adj.* należący do horoskopu nowo narodzonego dziecięcia.

GENETHLIATIC, dzé-nèth-lè-át'lk, 1) *s. sing.* astrolog układający horoskop nowo narodzonego dziecięcia; 2) — *S*, *s. pl.* sztuka układania horoskopów.

GENEVA, dzé-né'-wá, *s.* miasto Genewa; 2) jałowiec; 3) wódka jałowcowa. *zob.* GIN.

GENIAL, dzé-né-ál, *adj.* służący do płodzenia; ożywczy, ożywny, ożywający; wrodzony, naturalny, żywotny. — *bed*, łóżko małżeńskie. — *heat*, ciepło żywotne, naturalne. — *power*, siła płodzenia. — *spirits*, duchy żywotne.

GENIALLY, dzé-né-ál-lé, *adv.* naturalnie; rześko, wesoło.

GENICULATED, dzé-nlk'-ù-là-téd, *adj.* kolankowaty, sękowaty.

GENICULATION, dzé-nlk'-ù-là-szún, *s. (bot.)*, kolankowatość.

GENII, dzé'-nè-l, *s. pl.* duchy opiekuńcze, geniusze.

GENITAL, dzën'-é-tál, 1) *adj.* służący do płodzenia, rodzajny; 2) GENITALS, *s. pl.* części płodne, rodzajne.

GENITIVE, dzën'-é-tłw, *s. (gram.)*, drugi przypadek.

GENIUS, dzé'-nè-ús, *s.* geniusz, duch opiekuńczy (*pl. zob.* GENII); 2) geniusz, człowiek wyższy, genialny (*pl.* GENIUSES); władza umysłowa, talent, zdolność; natura, własność. *His—does not run that way*, on do tego nie ma zdolności.

GENNET, dzën'-nlt, *s.* stępek, szlapak hiszpański.

GENTEEL, dzën'-tèèl', *adj.* ładny, piękny, śliczny, miły; uprzejmy, układny, ukształcony, dobrze wychowany, obyczajny. — *LY*, *adv.* ładnie, pięknie, ślicznie; mile, uprzejmie.

GENTEELNESS, dzën'-tèèl'-nès, *s.* układność, przyjemna postawa, piękne ukształcenie.

GENTIAN, dzën'-szàn, *s.* (roślina) goryczka, tyrlicz.

GENTILE, dzën'-tłl, *or* dzën'-tłl, *s.* poganin, bałwochwalcza.

GENITILISM, dzën'-tłl-lzm, *s.* pogaństwo, bałwochwalcstwo.

GENITILITIOUS, dzën'-tłl-lłsz'-ús, *adj.* narodowy; dziedziczny, odziedziczony.

GENTILITY, dzën'-tłl'-é-té, *s.* szlachectwo, ród szlachecki, zacność rodu.

GENTLE, dzën'-tł, *adj.* słodki, łagodny, umiarkowany; łaskawy, uprzejmy; oswojony, oblaskawiony (o zwierzętach); spokojny, cichy, powolny. — *folk* (—s), osoby wyższego stanu. — *horse*, koń powolny, — *reader*, łaskawy czytelnik, — *river*, rzeka cicho płynąca.

GENTLEMAN, dzën'-tł-màn, *s.* człowiek wyższego urodzenia (choć nie szlachcie); każdy powyżej gminu przez stan, urząd, majątek lub naukę, którego nazwać można po polsku: pan, jęgomość; 2) — (*—usher*), kamerdyner. — *of the bedchamber*, kamerjunker. *To be born a—*, pochodzić z dobrej rodziny, być dobrze urodzonym. — *like* (—*LY*), jak przystoi na człowieka dobrze urodzonego, dobrze wychowanego, przystojnie, przyzwoicie. — *pensioner*, jeden z przybo-
cznej gwardyi królewskiej. — *of the long robe*, (—*OF THE GOWN*), prawnik, jurysta. GENTLEMAN, *pl.* (zwracając mowę do wielu), Mości Panowie. — *of the livery*, liberya, służalstwo. — *of the jacket*, majtkowie.

GENTLENESS, dzën'-tł-nès, *s.* słodkość, łagodność, uprzejmość.

GENTLEWOMAN, dzën'-tł-uóm-ún, *s.* dama, pani, jęgomość; 2) garderobianna, pokojówka.

GENTLY, dzën'-tłé, *adv.* słodko, łagodnie, uprzejmie; cicho, spokojnie.

GENTRY, dzën'-trè, *s.* klasa

pośrednia międzygminem a szlachtą; niższa szlachta. *Nobility and—*, wyższa i niższa szlachta.

GENUFLECTION, *dżê-nù-nfêk'-szùn*, s. zgięcie kolana, przykłonienie.

GENUINE, *dżên'-ù-ln*, *adj.* prawdziwy, niesfałszowany, istny, szczerzy, czysty. — **NESS**, s. prawdziwość, naturalność, czystość.

GENUS, *dżê-nùs*, s. (*gram.*) rodzaj. (*Zool.*) rząd, gromada.

GEOCENTRIC, *dżê-ò-sên'-trlk*, *adj.* (*ast.*) należący do planety widzianego z ziemi.

GEODAESIA, **GEODESIA**, *dżê-ò-dê'-zê-à*, s. miernictwo, geometryka tryczna.

GEODAETICAL, **GEODETICAL**, *dżê-ò-dê'-ê-kàl*, *adj.* należące do miernictwa.

GEOGRAPHER, *dżê-òg'-grà-fùr*, s. geograf, ziemioopis.

GEOGRAPHICAL, *dżê-ò-gràf'-ê-kàl*, *adj.* geograficzny. — **LY**, *adv.* geograficznie.

GEOGRAPHY, *dżê-òg'-grà-fê*, s. geografia, ziemioopis.

GEOLOGY, *dżê-òp'-ò-dzê*, s. geologia, nauka o naturze i pokładach ziemi.

GEOMANCY, *dżê-ò-màn-sê*, s. sztuka wróżenia z pewnych punktów lub figur kreślonych na ziemi.

GEOMETER, *dżê-òm'-ê-tùr*, s. jeometr.

GEOMETRAL, *dżê-òm'-ê-tràl*, or **GEOMETRIC**, (*-AL*), *dżê-ò-mê't'-trlk*, *adj.* jeometryczny. — **CALLY**, *adv.* jeometrycznie.

GEOMETRICIAN, *dżê-òm'-ê-trlsz'-àn*, s. jeometr.

TO GEOMETRIZE, *dżê-òm'-ê-trlz*, *v. n.* postępować jeometrycznie, mierzyć.

GEOMETRY, *dżê-òm'-mê-trê*, s. jeometria.

GEORGE, (*zdrob.* **GEORGY**), *dżòrdz*, s. Jerzy; *Ś. Jerzy* na koniu, godło kawalerów Podwiązki. *Brown* —, chleb razowy, suchary żołnierskie.

GEORGIC, *dżòr'-dżlk*, 1) *adj.* ściągający się do rolnictwa, ziemiański; 2) **GEORGICS**, s. *pl.* ziemianstwo, poemat Wergiliusza o gospodarstwie rolniczym.

GEOTIC, *dżê-òt'-lk*, *adj.* należący do ziemi, ziemski.

GERENT, *dżê-rênt*, *adj.* niosący, prowadzący.

GERFALCON, *dżêr'-fàu-kn*, s. białozór, rodzaj sokola.

GERM, *dżêrm*, s. zarodek, plód, zawiązek; kiel (w roślinie).

GERMAN, *dżêr'-man*, s. Niemiec; 2) *adj.* niemiecki; krewny (cioteczny, wujeczny lub stryjeczny).

GERMANDER, *dżêr'-màn-dùr*, s. (roślina) czosnak. *Water—*, ozanka czosnkowa. *Wild—*, przetacznik łąkowy.

GERMANY, *dżêr'-màn-ê*, s. Niemcy.

TO GERMINATE, *dżêr'-mê-nàt*, *v. n.* puszczać kły (o ziarnie), schodzić (o nasieniu).

GERMINATION, *dżêr-mê-nà-szùn*, s. puszczenie kłów, wykalczanie się, schodzenie nasienia, rośnienie.

GERTRUDE, *dżêr'-tròdd*, s. Gertruda.

GERUND, *dżêr'-ùnd*, s. (*gram.*) gerundium, imiesłów bezwzględny.

GESSESS, *dżês'-sêz*, s. *pl.* (*mysl.*) tasiemki, którymi obwijano nogi sokola.

GEST, *dżêst*, s. czyn, dzieło.

GESTATION, *dżês-tà'-szùn*, s. noszenie płodu, brzemiennność, cięża, ciężarność.

TO GESTICULATE, *dżês-tlk'-ù-làt*, *v. n.* wyrabiać giesta, wywijać rękami.

GESTICULATION, *dżês-tlk'-ù-là-szùn*, s. giesta, ruchy ciała, wywijanie rękami.

GESTURE, *dżês'-czùr*, s. giest, ruch, poruszenie rąk, ciała.

TO GET, *gêt*, *v. ir. a. i n.* dostać, nabyć, osiągnąć, otrzymać, wystarać się; mieć, posiadać, zyskać, zarobić, zasłużyć; płodzić, rodzić, spłodzić; uczyć się, nauczyć; kazać zrobić, skłonić, spowodować; przybyć, dostać się dokąd, stanąć gdzie, wejść, wleźć, wyleźć. *To—bread*, zarabiać na chleb. *To—children*, płodzić dzieci. *To—an ill habit*, zaciągnąć zły nałóg. *To—clear*, odczepić się, wywinąć się, wykrepić się, pozbyć się czego. *To—a cold*, zakatarzyć się. *To—a fall*, upaść. *To—by heart*, nauczyć się na pamięć. *To—drunk*, upić się. *To—the better*, wiaść górę, przewyżnić, pokonać, przewyższyć. *To—a name*, zrobić sobie imię, zjednać wziętość. *To—the praise of all the world*, zasłużyć na pochwałę całego świata. *To—information*, zasięgnąć wiadomości, wypytać się, dowiedzieć się. *To—a stomach*, dostać apetytu. *To—a place*, or *employment*, dostać miejsce, posadę. *To—a thing done*, kazać co zrobić. *To—a thing ready*, przygotować co. *To—friends*, zaprzyjaźnić się. *To—well again*, wyzdrowieć, przyjść znowu do zdrowia. *To—home*, przyjść do domu. *To—a wife*, ożenić się, pojąć żonę. *To—with child*, zrobić brzucha kobiecie. *I cannot—him to do it*, nie mogę go skłonić do tego. *I could not—to see him*, nie mogłem go zobaczyć. *What have you got by it?* cóż na tym zyskał? cóż ci z tego przyszło? *He has got a great many children*, on ma wiele dzieci. *Socrates got a shrew for his wife*, Sokrates miał złośnicę za żonę. *Get you gone!* pójdź sobie precz! *To—abroad*, wyprowadzić, wynieść; rozgłosić; rozejść się (o wieści). *To—away*, sprzątnąć, zabrać; zemknąć, drapnąć, odejść. *To—before*, uprzedzić. *To—down*, znieść na dół, zejść na dół. *To—from*, wyrwać, odłączyć, oderwać; wyrwać się, wywinąć się, wykrepić się. *To—in*, sprzątnąć, schować, zebrać, wnieść, wprowadzić, wejść. *To—in one's*

debts, poodbierać co się należy. *To—the harvest in*, zebrać zboże z pola. *To—in with one*, wkrepić się w czyję łaskę, przyjaźń. *To—in to*, wejść, wsiąść, wkroczyć. *To—into a coach*, wsiąść do pojazdu. *To—into one's favour*, wkrepić się w czyję łaskę. *To—off*, zdjąć, zrzucić, wydobyć, wydzignąć, uwolnić; pozbyć się, uwolnić się; uciec, zemknąć, drapnąć. *To—off from the horse*, zsiąść z konia. *To—on*, włożyć, wdziać (suknię); dalej iść, postępować. *To—on one's feet*, stanąć na nogach. *To—out*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyrwać; wyjść, oddalić się. *To—over*, przeciągnąć na drugą stronę, przekabacić; pokonać, przewyciężyć; przejść na drugą stronę, przebyć. *To—over a prejudice*, pozbyć się przesądu. *To—rid (quit)*, pozbyć się, odkaraskać się, odczepić się, uwolnić się. *To—to shore*, wylądować, wysiąść na ląd. *To—to a place*, dojść, przybyć, dojechać dokąd. *To—together*, zebrać, zgromadzić; zebrać się, zgromadzić się. *To—through*, przecinać się przez co, przejść, przebyć. *To—up*, podnieść, podnieść się, wstać, iść w górę (o cenie) wyleść na górę, wstąpić na co. *To—up a ladder*, leść po drabinie. *To—upon a ladder*, wyleść na drabinę. *To—up again*, znowu wstać, znowu się podnieść, znowu przyjść do siebie.

GETTER, *gêt-tùr*, s. płodzień, rodzic, ojciec; nabywca.

GETTING, *gêt'-tìng*, s. płodzenie; nabywanie, etc. zob. **TO GET**. *This child is not of his—*, on nie jest ojcem tego dziecka. *The prices are—low*, ceny spadają; *are—up*, ceny podskakują, podnoszą się.

GEWGAW, *gù'-gàu*, 1) s. cacko, świecidełko, błyskotka, fraszka; 2) *adj.* błyskotny, bzdurny.

GHAFTFUL, *gàst'-fùl*, *adj.* straszny, okropny.

GHAFTLINESS, *gàst'-lê-nês*, s. straszność, okropność; bladeść śmiertelna.

GHAFTLY, *gàst'-lê*, *adj.* straszny, okropny; blade jak trup.

GHAFTNESS, *gàst'-nês*, s. (*Shaksp. Oth.*) okropność, upiorowe spojrzenie.

GHERKIN, *gêr'-kln*, s. ogórek drobny marynowany.

GHOST, *gòst*, s. duch, dusza (umarłego); strach, upiór. *The holy—*, duch święty. *To give up the—*, wyzionąć ducha.

GHOSTLINESS, *gòst'-lê-nês*, s. duchowość, natura duchowa.

GHOSTLY, *gòst'-lê*, *adj.* duchowy; duchowny. — *father*, ojciec duchowny, spowiednik.

GIANT, *dzi'-ánt*, s. olbrzym, wielkolud.

GIANTESS, *dzi'-ánt-tês*, s. olbrzymka.

GIANTLIKE, *dzi'-ánt-llk*, or **GIANTLY**, *dzi'-ánt-lê*, *adj.* olbrzymowaty, olbrzymi.

GIANTSHIP, *dzi'-ánt-szlp*, s. olbrzymstwo.

GIB, GIBBE, gíb, s. wyga, zużyta szkap. — *cat*, stare kocisko.

TO GIBBER, gíb-búr, v. n. szwargotać, mówić niezrozumiałym językiem.

GIBBERISH, gíb-búr-lsz, s. szwargot, język niezrozumiały (którym złodzieje rozmawiają).

GIBBET, dźb-błt, s. szubienica.

TO GIBBET, v. n. powiesić na szubienicy.

GIBBOSITY, gíb-bòs'-è-tè, or

GIBBOUSNESS, gíb'-bùs-nès, s. s. garbacizna, garbatość, wypukłość.

GIBBOUS, gíb'-bùs, *adj.* garbaty, wypukły, wypuczony.

TO GIBE, dźb, v. a. i n. kpić, drwić, żartować, szydzić.

GIBE, s. kpinki, drwinki, szyderstwo.

GIBELINES, dźb'-bl-lnz, s. pl. Gibelinowie (tak nazwani od cesarza Konrada Weibellingen), cesarska partya we Włoszech przeciw papieżowi, którego widoki popierali Guelfowie w XII, XIII i XIV wieku.

GIBER, dźl'-búr, s. drwinkarz, szyderca.

GIBINGLY, dźb'-błng-lè, *adv.* z drwinkami, przedrwiwając, szyderczo.

GIBLETS, dźb'-lèts, s. pl. podroby gęsie (skrzydełka, główki, szyjki).

GIDDILY, gld'-dè-lè, *adv.* z odurzeniem, z zawrotem głowy; plocho, lekkomyślnie.

GIDDINESS, gld'-dè-nès, s. odurzenie, zawrót głowy, szal, oszolenie; plochość, lekkomyślność.

GIDDY, gld'-dè, *adj.* cierpiący zawrót głowy, oszolomiony; szaloputowaty, szalawilowaty, trzpiotowaty, plochy, lekkomyślny. — *brained*, (— *headed*), plochy, roztrzępany. — *head*, (— *pate*), pusta głowa, szaleniec, wartogłód.

GIFT, gift, s. dar, podarunek, upominek; dar, talent; prawo rozdania, rozdawnictwo. *Deed of* —, akt darowizny. *New-year's* —, kolęda. *One that has a living in his* —, kollator, od którego zależy nominacja na probostwo. *People must not look at* — *horse in the mouth*, *prov.* darowanemu koniowi w zęby nie zaglądają.

GIFTED, gíf-téd, *adj.* obdarzony, udarowany, uposażony, utalentowany.

GIG, gíg, s. bąk, fryga, wartolka; 2) wózek, taradajka, kariolka; 3) swawolna dziewczyna, gziocha, chychotka.

GIGANTIC, dźl-gán'-tlk, *adj.* olbrzymi.

TO GIGGLE, gíg'-gl, v. n. chychotać się, parskać ze śmiechu.

GIGGLER, gíg'-gl-úr, s. chychot, śmiezek.

GIGLOT, (— *er*), gíg'-gl-út, s. gziocha, chychotka, swawolnica.

GIGOT, dźlg'-út, s. udo baranie.

GIL, gíl, s. (skrót: GILBERT).

GILBER.

TO GILD, gild, v. r. i ir. a. zło-

cić, pozłocić, wyzłocić. *To* — *with blood*, (Shaksp. *Mac.*) pomazać krwią, zbroczyć.

GILDER, gíl'-dúr, s. złociiciel, pozłacający; 2) moneta, (wartująca około 2 szelągów).

GILDING, gíl'-dng, s. pozłacanie, pozłota.

GILL, dźl, s. miara zawierająca czwartą część kwarty angielskiej; 2) bluszcz poziemy, bluszcz; 3) piwo do którego wchodzi to ziele; 4) kobieta, dziewczyna (z pogardą).

GILLS, gílz, s. pl. dychawki (u ryb); dzwonki (u ptaków); sierchy (u świni); podgarle.

GILLYFLOWER, dźl'-lè-flòur, s. (kwiat) gwoździk, goździk. *Stock* —, lewkonka.

GILT, gílt, 1) *pret.* i *part. zob.* TO GILD; 2) s. pozłota.

GIM, dźlm, *adj.* ładny, śliczny. GIMCRACK, dźlm'-krák, s. sztuczka mechaniczna; 2) sztukmistrz; 3) wystrojona dziewczka.

GIMLET, glm'-lét, s. świderok.

GIMMAL, glm'-mál, or GIMMER, glm'-múr, s. mechanizm, sprężyna, obrączka.

GIMP, glmp, 1) *adj.* ładny, śliczny, schludny; 2) s. jedwabne koronki.

GIN, dźln, s. sidło, pastka, — polapka; 2) baba czyli baran do bicia pałów; 3) jałowcowka.

GINGER, dźln'-dźúr, s. imbir. — *bread*, piernik.

GINGERLY, dźln'-dźúr-lè, *adv.* powoli, cicho, ostrożnie.

GINGERNESS, dźln'-dźúr-nès, s. ostrożność; delikatność, czułość.

GINGIVAL, dźln'-dźè-wál, *adj.* dziąsłowy.

TO GINGLE, dźlng'-gl, v. n. i a. dzwonić, szczerkać, brzęczeć. *To* — *in words*, używać pięknie brzmiących wyrazów.

GINGLE, s. dźwięk, brzęk.

GINGLIMUS, glng'-glè-mús, s. s. (*anat.*) stawy kości, sóstawy.

GINNET, dźln'-nèt, s. muł, osiel, szkap.

GIPSY, dźlp'-sè, 1) s. cygan, cyganka; 2) *adj.* cygański.

GIRASOL, dźl-rà-sòl, s. (kwiat) słonecznik; 2) gatunek opalu.

TO GIRD, gérđ, v. r. i ir. a. i n. opasać, podpasać; opasać, otoczyć, okrążyć; 2) dawać komu przytyki, przymawiać, uszczypnąć.

GIRD, s. przytyk, przymówka, uszczypliwý żart. *By fits and girds*, kilku nawrotami, kilka razy. *By girds and snatches*, ukradkiem, pokryjomu, cichaczem.

GIRDER, gér'-dúr, s. belka; 2) drwinkarz, szyderca.

GIRDLE, gér'-dl, s. pas, opaska, przepaska. *To have one's head under one's* —, mieć kogo za pazuchą. — *belt*, pas.

TO GIRDLE, v. a. opasać, przepasać; otoczyć, opasać.

GIRDLER, gér'-dl-úr, s. fabrykant pasów.

GIRL, gérł, s. dziewczyna.

GIRLISH, gérł'-lisz, *adj.* dzie-

wczęcy. — *LY*, *adv.* po dziewczęcu, jak młoda dziewczyna.

GIRT, gért, *pret.* i *part. zob.* TO GIRD.

GIRTH, gérth, s. gurt, poprega.

TO GIRTH, v. a. podpiąć popregę.

TO GIVE, gív, v. ir. a. i n. dać, dawać, oddać, udzielić; 2) siebie wydawać; sprawić, uczynić; pisać, przemówić; odebrać, puszczać (o mrozie); potnieć, przeć, zaprzeć (o zbożu, o sianie). *To* — *an anecdote*, opowiadać anekdotę. *To* — *a song*, zaśpiewać. *To* — *a (the) hearing*, dać posłuchanie, posłuchać. *To* — *one a call*, zawołać na kogo; zająć, wstąpić do kogo, oddać krótką wizytę. *To* — *a visit*, odwiedzić. *To* — *one a fall*, obalić kogo. *To* — *a person his own*, wylać, wy-buzować. *To* — *a sentence*, wyro-kować. *To* — *a look*, spojrzeć. *To* — *battle*, wydać bitwę. *To* — *chase*, ścigać, gonić. *To* — *content*, zaspokoić. *To* — *credit*, dać wiarę.

To — *to know*, dać wiedzieć. *To* — *notice*, uwiadomić. *To* — *offence*, urazić, obrazić. *To* — *one the oath*, odebrać od kogo przysięgę. *To* — *one's loves (respects)*, kłaniać się, załagzyć ukłoni. *To* — *joy*, win-szować. *To* — *suck*, karmić piersią.

To — *thanks*, złożyć dzięki, podziękować. *To* — *warning*, ostrzedz, przestrzedz. *To* — *leave*, dać pozwolenie. *To* — *the lie*, zadać kłam-stwo. *To* — *way (ground)*, cofnąć się, ustąpić, usunąć się. *To* — *a (the) slip to one*, wymknąć się od kogo. *To* — *one trouble (pleasure)*, nabawić kogo kłopotu, sprawić komu przyjemność. *To* — *prayers*, odmówić głośno modlitwę przed stołem. *He gave not a word*, nie pisał ani słowa. *Hay is apt to* — *in the cock*, siano może się zaprzeć w sienniku. *The weather gives*, mróz puszcza, odwilż, ciepłeje. *To* — *away*, rozdać, rozsławiać. *To* — *away for lost*, mieć kogo (lub co) za straconego. *To* — *back*, od-dać, zwrócić. *To* — *in one's name*, wpisać swoje nazwisko. *To* — *in one's accounts*, zdać rachunki. *To* — *in charge*, polecić, poruczyć. *To* — *in command*, rozkazać. *To* — *out*, wydać; rozgłosić, udawać się za kogo. *To* — *out a play*, ogłosić sztukę teatralną. *He gave himself out to be a captain*, on się udawał za kapitana. *To* — *over*, zaniechać, zaprzestać; przekazać, odstąpić; mieć za stracone. *To* — *over one's right*, odstąpić swego prawa, rzec się. *The physicians have given him over*, doktorowie gó odstąpili. *To* — *one's self over to all manner of vices*, wylać się na wszystkie niedogodności. *To* — *up*, oddać. *To* — *up the ghost*, od-dać ducha. *To* — *up one's commis-sion*, podać się do dymissy. *To* — *up all hope*, stracić całą nadzieję. *To* — *up one's right*, rzec się swego prawa. *To* — *up the question*, na wszystko przystać, zezwolić.

GIVEN, gív'-wn, *part.* (zob. TO

GIVE, dany, oddany. — *to drinking, gambling, etc.*, oddany pijan-
stwu, grze, i t. d. *I am — to understand*, dano mi do zrozumienia;
słyszę, dowiaduję się. *A — sum (time, etc.)*, pewna dana summa,
pewien dany czas.

GIVER, glw'-ūr, s. dawca.

GIZZARD, glz'-zǎrd, s. żołądek
(u ptaków) pospolicie pępuszkiem
zwany.

GLACIAL, glà'-szè-àl, *adj.* lodo-
waty.

TO GLACIATE, glà'-szè-àt, *v. n.*
złodowacieć.

GLACIATION, glà'-szè-à'-szùn, s.
złodowacenie, lód.

GLACIERS, glà'-szè-èr, s. *pl.*
góry lodem pokryte (w Szwajcaryi).

GLACIS, glà'-słs or glà'-sèz', s. po-
chyłość szanica, waju.

GLAD, glàd, *adj.* rad, kontent.
I am — of it, kontent jestem z te-
go; wesół, radośny. — *tidings*,
wesole nowiny.

TO GLAD (TO GLADDEN), *v. a.*
rozweselić, uradować.

GLADDER, glàd'-dūr, s. rozwe-
selaający.

GLADE, glàd, s. las przerzedzo-
ny, łąka w lesie.

GLADFULNESS, glàd'-fùl-nès,
s. radość, uweselenie, wesolość.

GLADIATOR, glàd-dè-à'-tūr, s.
gladiator, szermierz, zapaśnik (u
starożytnych).

GLADLY, glàd'-lè, *adv.* radośnie,
wesół; chętnie, z ochotą.

GLADNESS, glàd'-nès, s. radość,
wesolość.

GLADSOME, glàd'-sùm, *adj.* rado-
śny, wesół; — *LY*, *adv.* rado-
śnie, wesolo; — *NESS*, s. radość,
wesolość.

GLAIRE, glàr, s. białek jaja.

TO GLAIRE, *v. a.* powieć, po-
smarować białkiem (u introligato-
rów).

GLANCE, glàns, s. blysk, polysk;
rzut oka, spojrzenie. *At the first*
—, na pierwszy rzut oka.

TO GLANCE, *v. n.* i *a.* blyskać,
blysnąć, zabłysnąć; mignąć się,
przelecieć; rzucić okiem, spojrzeć;
2) drasnąć, zadrasnąć, lekko dot-
knąć; odbić się; 3) przymawiać,
krytykować. *To — over*, przegła-
dać, przeziierać. *To — upon*, nad-
mienić, wzmiankować. *The bullet*
did but — upon the skin, kula ty-
lko zadrasnęła skórę.

GLANCINGLY, glàn'-słng-lè,
adv. z lekka, powierzchownie, mi-
mojadem.

GLAND, glànd, s. gruczoł.

GLANDERS, glàn'-dūr, s. *pl.*
nosaczica (u koni).

GLANDIFEROUS, glàn-dif'-fè-
rùs, *adj.* żółdziorodny.

GLANDULE, glàn'-dùl, s. gru-
czołek.

GLANDULOSITY, glàn-dùl-lòs'-è-
tè, s. gruczołowatość.

GLANDULOUS, glàn'-dùl-lùs,
adj. gruczołowaty.

TO GLARE, glàr, *v. n.* i *a.* rzucać
jaskrawe światło; iskrzyć się; pa-

trzeć jaskrawemi oczyma; błyszczeć.
GLARE, s. jaskrawe światło, ja-
skrawość, jaskrawy wzrok.

GLARING, glà'-ring, *adj.* ja-
skrawy, rażący (wzrok); *fig.* okro-
pny, szkaradny, niesłychany. —
crime, szkaradna zbrodnia. — *fal-*
sehood, żywe, wierutne kłamstwo.

GLASS, glàs, 1) s. szklanka, kie-
lszka; luneta, teleskop; barometr;
zwierciadło; klapsyda; 2) *adj.*
szklanny. — *gazing*, przyglądający
się w zwierciadle. — *grinder*, szli-
fierz szkła. — *house*, huta szklanna.
— *man*, przedający szkło. — *metal*,
szkło roztopione. — *work*, szklar-
nia; huta; naczynia szklanne. —
wort (roślina), solanka.

GLASSY, glàs'-sè, *adj.* szklanny;
lśniący się jak szkło, szklisty.

GLAUCOMA, glàu'-kò-mà, s.
(med.) bielmo.

TO GLAZE, glàz, *v. a.* dać szyby
szklanne; wygładzić, wypolerować
(jak szkło), glansować; pobielać,
polewać (garnki).

GLAZIER, glà'-zūr, s. szklarz.

GLEAM, glèm, s. promień, blask,
blysk.

TO GLEAM, *v. n.* błyskać, bly-
snać, błyszczeć.

GLEAMY, glè'-mè, *adj.* blysko-
tny, błyszczący.

TO GLEAN, glèn, *v. a.* zbierać
kłosy po żniwie.

GLEANER, glè'-nūr, s. zbieracz
kłosów, zbieraczka kłosów.

GLEBE, glèb, s. skiba; darni, rola.
— or *glebe-land*, grunta należące
do probostwa.

GLEBOUS, glè'-bùs or **GLEBY**,
glè'-bè, *adj.* darnisty.

GLEE, glèè, s. radość, wesolość;
piosnka, śpiewka.

GLEEFUL, glèè'-fùl, *adj.* rado-
śny, wesół.

GLEEK, glèèk, s. muzyka, mu-
zykant; 2) tryszak (gra w karty);
3) żart, drwinki. *To — (Shaksp.)*,
żartować, przedrwiwać; dokuczać,
zapiekać.

GLEET, glèèt, s. ropa, materya;
tryper.

TO GLEET, *v. n.* sączyć się, cieć,
ropić się.

GLEETY, glèè'-tè, *adj.* ropisty.

GLEN, glèn, s. dolina.

GLEW, zob. **GLUE**.

GLIB, glìb, *adj.* gładki, śliski;
wartki. *His tongue runs very —*
(język mu biega), jak na kolowro-
tku; — *LY*, *adv.* gładko, ślisko;
— *NESS*, s. gładkość, śliskość. — *of*
the tongue, płynność, łatwość mó-
wienia.

TO GLIB, *v. a.* wyróżzać, wala-
czyć, kastrować.

TO GLIDE, glìd, *v. n.* płynąć
(cicho, spokojnie); upływać; 2) mi-
gnąć się, przemknąć się.

GLIKE, glìk, s. śmiech szyderski,
szyderstwo.

TO GLIMMER, glìm'-mūr, *v. n.*
błyszczeć; tleć; świecić, dniesć.

GLIMMER, s. światłeczko; pło-
nyk.

GLIMPSE, glìmps, s. blysk, łysk,

polysk, światło; 2) ulotny widok,
momentalne zachwycenie wzro-
kiem; krótka rozkosz; słabe podo-
bieństwo.

TO GLISTEN, glìs'-sn, or **GLIS-**
TER, glìs'-tūr, *v. n.* jaśnieć, świecić
się, lśnić się, lśnić się.

TO GLITTER, glìt'-tūr, *v. n.*
błyszczeć, lśnić się, polyskiwać.

GLITTER, s. blask, polysk.

GLITTERINGLY, glìt'-tūr-ìng-lè,
adv. błyskotnie, z polyskiem.

TO GLOAR, glòr, *v. n.* patrzeć
zrymem, z ukosa.

TO GLOAT, glòt, *v. a.* spoglądać
miłośnie, spoglądać ukradkiem.

GLOBATED, glò'-bà-tèd, *adj.*
kulisty, sferyczny.

GLOBE, glòb, s. kula, kula ziem-
ska, ziemiokrąg; globus wystawu-
jący kulę ziemską; globus wystawu-
jący konstellacje niebieskie.

GLOBOSE, glò'-bòs', or **GLO-**
BOUS, glò'-bùs, or **GLOBULOUS**,
glòb'-ù-lùs, *adj.* kulisty, sferyczny.

GLOBOSINESS, glò'-bòs'-nès, or
GLOBOSITY, glò'-bòs'-è-tè, s. ku-
listość, sferyczność.

GLOBULAR, glòb'-ù-làr, *adj.*
zob. **GLOBOSE**.

GLOBULE, glòb'-ùl, s. kulka.

TO GLOMERATE, glòm'-èr-àt,
v. a. zwić, zwinąć w kłęb.

GLOMEROUS, glòm'-èr-ùs, *adj.*
zwinęty w kłęb.

GLOOM, glòdm, s. ciemność,
mrok, zachmurzenie; *fig.* posę-
pność, ponurość.

GLOOMILY, glòdm'-è-lè, *adv.*
ciemno, mrocznie, pochmurno; *fig.*
posępnie, ponuro.

GLOOMINESS, glòdm'-è-nès, s.
ciemność, mroczność, pochmur-
ność; *fig.* zaszepienie, ponurość.

GLOOMY, glòdm'-mè, *adj.* cie-
mny, mroczny, pochmurny, posę-
pny, ponury.

GLORIFICATION, glò-rè-fè-kà-
szùn, s. uwielbienie.

TO GLORIFY, glò-rè-fl, *v. a.*
chwalić, wielbić (Boga); chwalić,
uwielbiać; wynieść do chwały wie-
cznej.

GLORIOUS, glò-rè-ùs, *adj.*
światny, znamienity, dostojny;
zaszczytny; sławny; — *LY*, *adv.*
świetnie; chlubnie; sławnie.

GLORY, glò-rè, s. chwała, sla-
wa, cześć, chluba; chwala wieczna
w niebie; chwalenie (Boga), cześć
oddawana Bóstwu; mieszączek lub
promienie około głowy świętych
(w obrazach).

TO GLORY, *v. n.* (in) szczyścić
się czém; chlubić się, chlepić się.

TO GLOSE, *v. n.* zob. **TO**
GLOZE.

GLOSS, glòs, s. glossa, objaśnie-
nie wyrazu innym używającym,
komentarz; 2) glans, lustr. *To set*
a fine — upon a thing, nadać cze-
mu piękną barwę.

TO GLOSS, *v. a.* i *n.* pisać glos-
sy, wykladać, objaśniać; komento-
wać, czynić uwagi nad czém.

GLOSSARY, glòs-sà-rè, s. ko-
mentarz alfabetyczny.

GLOSSATOR, glòs-sà-tòr, *or*
GLOSSER, glòs-sùr, *s.* autor glos-
sów, wykladacz, objaśniacz; 2)
GLOSSER, poltunnik, lakiernik.
GLOSSY, glòs-sè, *adj.* glanso-
wny, lśnący.

GLOTTIS, glòt-tis, *s.* głośnia
otwór krtani (*Anat.*).

TO GLOUT, glòut, *v. n.* kwaśno
ponuro poglądać, nadąc się, nase-
pić się.

GLOVE, glów, *s.* rękawiczka.
To give one a pair of gloves,
(*vulg.*), dać komu porękawicze,
przekupić kogo, posmarować łapę.
To be hand and glove, zostawać
z kim w ścisłej przyjaźni.

GLOVER, glów-ùr, *s.* rękawi-
cznik.

TO GLOW, glò, *v. 1* n. żarzyć
się, rozżarzyć się, pałać; 2) a. za-
rzyć, rozżarzyć, rozpałić. *To —*
with indignation, pałać gniewem.
GLOW, *s.* żar, ogień, rozpale-
nie; *fig.* zapal, gwałtowna namie-
tność. — *bird*, — *bug*, — *worm*,
święto-jański robaczek.

TO GLOZE, glòz, *v. a.* pieścić,
cackać się, pochiebiać; (*Shaksp.*
Hen. V.), zamiast **TO GLOSS**.
GLUE, glò, *s.* klej, kłajster. —
made of fish skins, klej rybi,
karuk.

TO GLUE, *v. a.* kleić, przy-
kleić. *To — together*, skleić.

GLUINESS, glù'-è-nès, *s.* klejkość.
GLUISH, glù'-lsz, *adj.* klejki,
kleisty.

GLUM, glùm, *adj.* (*vulg.*), po-
sępny, ponury.

TO GLUT, glùt, *v. a.* nasycić,
przesycić, przeładować, napchać;
obeznać się; chłonać. *To — one's*
eyes, paść czem oczy. *To — one's*
revenge, pastwić się nad czem,
nasycić swą zemstę.

GLUT, *s.* sytość, przesycenie.
GLUTINOUS, glù'-tè-nès, *adj.*
klejki, lepki. — **NESS**, *s.* kleistość,
lipkość.

GLUTTON, glùt'-tn, *s.* żarłok,
obżartuch.

TO GLUTTONISE, glùt'-tùn-lz,
v. n. żreć, żarłocznie żądać.

GLUTTONOUS, glùt'-tùn-ùs,
adj. obżarty, żarłoczny. — **LY**, *adv.*
żarłocznie.

GLUTTONY, glùt'-tùn-è, *s.* ob-
żarstwo.

GLUY, glù'-è, *adj.* klejowaty,
kleisty, klejki.

GLYN, glin, *s.* rozdoł, dolina
między dwiema górami.

GLYSTER, *s.* zob. **CLYSTER**.
GNAR, nár, *s.* sęk.

TO GNARL, nàrl, *v. n.* warczyć,
warknąć.

GNARLED, nár-léd, *adj.* sęko-
waty.

TO GNASH, nász, *v. a. i n.*
zgrzytać zębami.

GNAT, nát, *s.* komar. — **snap-
per**, (ptak) mucholówka.

TO GNAW, náu, *v. a. i n.* gryść,
prze gryść, rozgryść, ogryzać.

GNAWER, náu'-ùr, *s.* gryzący,
ogryzający.

GNOMON, nò'-mòn, *s.* index,
skazówka na kompasie.

GNOMONICS, nò-mòn'-lks, *s.*
pl. sztuka robienia kompasów.

GNOSTIC, nòs'-tlk, *s.* znawca
tajemnic, gnostyk (kacerz w pier-
wszych wiekach kościoła).

TO GO, gò, *v. ir. n.* iść, pojąć,
ujść, chodzić. *To — ashore*, wy-
siaść na ląd, wylądować. *To —*
halves, iść do równego działu. *To —*
mad, oszaleć, zwariować. *To —*
wrong, mylić się, błdzić. *You —*
the wrong way to work, źle
się bierzesz do tej roboty. *To — un-*
punished, ujść bezkarnie. *To — a*
great way, wielki mieć wpływ.
How — you concerns? jak ci się
powodzi? *This coin won't — here*,
ta moneta nie chodzi tu (nie ma
tu kursu). *The bell goes*, dzwonią.
A report goes, chodzi wieść, mó-
wią, powiadają. *Let —*, puść. *To*
let —, puścić, pozwolić odejść.
Things (matters) — very ill with
him, źle się koło niego dzieje. *To*
— about, obchodzić, obejść; przed-
siębrać co, zamyslać. *— about your*
business, pilnuj swego. *To — about*
the bush, robić wiele korowodów,
guzdrać się, marudzić. *To — a*
broad, wyjść; rozejść się (wieści).
To — against, sprzeciwiać się. *To*
— along, dalej postępować. *To —*
along with one, iść z kim: *fig.*
być jego zdania. *As I (you, we) —*
along, w drodze. *To — aside*,
odejść na bok, zejść z drogi; *fig.*
obłąkać się. *To — astray*, zbłądzić,
obłąkać. *To — asunder*, rozejść
się. *To — away*, odejść. *To — back*,
powrócić. *To — back from one's*
word, niedotrzymać słowa. *To —*
before, iść naprzód, poprzedzać;
mieć pierwszeństwo. *To — behind*,
iść z tyłu. *To — between*, iść po-
środku; *fig.* wtrącić się, wdawać
się w co. *To — by*, przejść mimo,
minąć, mijać. *To — by the loss*,
znieść cierpliwie stratę. *She goes*
by the name of..., nosi takie a tak-
ie imię. *To — down*, zejść na dół,
zając (o słońcu); podupać. *To —*
down into the country, wyjechać
na wieś. *Any thing will — down*
with him, on na wszystko przy-
stanie, zezwoli. *Such things won't*
— with him, to mu się wcale
niepodobą, on temu nie uwierzy,
i t d. *To — for*, iść po co; stać za
co; uchodzić za co. *To — for a*
wit, uchodzić za dowcipnego. *To*
— forth, wyjść, okazać się. *To*
— from the matter in hand, zbo-
czyć od przedmiotu. *To — from*
one's word, cofnąć słowo. *To —*
in, wejść; chodzić w czém. *She*
goes in black, ona chodzi w czar-
nym. *To — into*, wejść. *To — off*,
odejść; wystrzelić (o strzelbie); u-
mrzeć. *To — on*, iść dalej, poste-
pować. *To — on an embassy*, iść
w poselstwie. *To — on horseback*,
jechać konno. *To — on a pilgrim-*
mage, iść na pielgrzymkę. *To —*
over, przejść z jednej strony na
drugą, przebyć, przejść z jednej

partii do drugiej. *To — out*, wyjść,
skończyć się; zostać. *To — (out)*
doctor, wyjść na doktora. *To —*
out of the way, zejść z drogi. *To —*
through, przejść przez; odbyć co,
dokonać; przeczytać. *To — to ser-*
vice, wejść w służbę. *To — to law*,
zapoznać, prawować się. *I won't —*
to the price of it, nie mogę ty-
le postąpić, nie mogę dać takiej
ceny. *To — together*, zebrać się,
zgrupować się. *To — together by*
the ears, pobić się, poczuć się.
To — upon the highway, rozbijać
po drogach. *To — upon the town*,
skurwić się. *To — upon tick*, brać
na kredyt. *To — with child*, być
w ciąży. *To — with young* (w pol-
skim języku mówi się rozmaicie o
różnych zwierzętach: suka szczen-
na; kotka lub owca kotna, kłacz
żrzębna, krowa cielna). *Lord —*
with you, niech cię Bóg prowadzi.
To — without a thing, obchodzić
się bez czego.

GO, *s.* chód. *This horse has a*
good — with him, ten koń ma do-
bry chód. — *between*, swat; faktor,
rajfur lub rajfurka. — *by*, podstęp,
oszuństwo. *To give one the —*
by, wyprzedzić, prześcignąć kogo.
— *cart*, wózek w którym dzieci
uczą się chodzić. — *down*, lyk,
haust.

GOAD, gòd, *s.* bodziec.
TO GOAD, *v. a.* bość, ubość,
dodać bodzka.

GOAL, gòl, *s.* słup graniczny,
meta; *fig.* cel, przedmiot, za-
miar.

GOAR, gòr, *s.* ćwikiel, klin
(w koszuli, w sukni).

GOAT, gòt, *s.* kozioł, koza. —
herd, kozłarz. — *milker* (— *sucker*),
ślepowron. — *s beard* (— *s. mar-*
joram), kozibrod (roślina). — *s*
rue, rutewka (roślina).

GOATISH, gòt'-lsz, *adj.* kozło-
waty, kozłi, parkotny; jurny, lu-
bieźny.

TO GOBBLE, gòb'-bl, *v. a.* po-
chłonać, polknąć.

GOBBLER, gòb'-bl-ùr, *s.* żarłok.
GOBLET, gòb'-lèt, *s.* kubek,
czarka.

GOBLIN, gòb'-lin, *zły duch*,
diabełek.

GOD, gòd, *s.* Bóg, Najwyższa
Istota; bożek, bożyszcze. — *a*
mercy, Bóg zapłać, Boże zlituj się.
For — a-mercy, za Panie Boże za-
płać, darmo. — *daughter*, córka
chrzestna. — *father*, ojciec chrze-
stny. — *mother*, matka chrzestna.
— *son*, syn chrzestny. *To stand*
— father, trzymać do chrztu. —
save the king! Boże zachowaj kró-
la! (pieśń narodowa ułożona przez
Ben Jonson, z okoliczności odkry-
tego spisku prochwego, za Jakó-
ba I. 1607 r.). — *willing*, da Bóg,
jeżeli Bóg pozwoli. *Would to —*,
dałby to Bóg; oby.

GODDESS, gòd'-dès, *s.* bogini.
GODFREY, gòd'-frè, *s.* Godfryd.

GODHEAD, gòd'-hèd, *s.* bóstwo,
boska natura.

GODLESS, gòd'-lès, *adj.* bezbożny. —NESS, *s.* bezbożność.

GODLIKE, gòd'-lìk, *adj.* boski, boży; bogobojny, zatopiony w Bogu, nabożny.

GODLINESS, gòd'-lè-nès, *s.* bogomyślność, bogobojność, pobożność.

GODLING, gòd'-lìng, *s.* bożek.

GODLY, gòd'-lè, *adj.* bogomyślny, bogobojny, pobożny.

GODSHIP, god-szìp, *s.* bóstwo, boska natura.

GOER, gò'-ùr, *s.* idący; piechotnik, piechur; biegus (o koniu).

GOG, gòg, *s.* chętką, żądza. *Gog and Magog*, dwa olbrzymie obrazy w Guild-hall w Londynie. *To be a gog for a thung*, mieć chętkę do czego, palić się do czego, pożądać. *To set a gog*, wzbudzić żądze, zawrócić komu czem głowę.

TO GOGGLE, gòg'-gl, *v. n.* parzyć zyciem, z ukosa.

GOGGLE, *s.* (*vulg.*), oko, ślepie; 2) GOGGLES (GOGGLERS), *s. pl.* kłapy do zaslonienia oczu koniom; okulary od prochu. — *eyed*, koso-oki, zyzowaty.

GOING, gò'-ìng, 1) *part. adj.* idący, chodzący. *I am —*, idę. *To be — to do a thing*, zabierać się do czego; (podobne wyrażenia tłumaczą się na polskie przez słowo: *mieć*). *I was — to tell you*, miałem ci powiedzieć. *I was just — to give it you*, tylko co miałem ci to dać. *Let us be —*, chodźmy. *I am — to die*, umieram, 'konam. *What is — forward*, co się dzieje; 2) *part. s.* iście, chodzenie. *The — down of the sun*, zachód słońca. *A woman's —*, czas ciąży; nosiarki kobiety. *goings out*, *pl.* wydatki.

GOLD, gòld, (*vulg.* gòldl). *s.* złoto. *All is not — that glitters*, (*prov.*), nie wszystko złoto co się świeci. — *beaten*, pozłacany. — *bound* (— *mounted*), oprawny w złoto. — *finch*, szczygieł. — *finder*, czyszczący przewoty. — *fish*, złotek (ryba), karpik chiniński. — *foil* (— *leaf*), listek złota. — *headed*, złotogłowy. — *mine*, kopalnia złota. — *smith*, złotnik. — *spangles*, płatki, listki złota. — *wire*, drót złoty.

GOLDEN, gòl'-dn, *adj.* złoty. — *number*, złota liczba. — *rod* (roślina), prosiąca włoś. *The — rule*, reguła złota, reguła trzech. — *sawifrage* (roślina), żółty złomikamień.

GOME, gòm, *s.* mąż (do smarowania wozów), dziegieć.

GONDOLA, gòn'-dò-là, *s.* bacik, bat, statek wenecki, gondola.

GONDOLIER, gòn'-dò-lèr', *s.* wioślarz kierujący gondolą.

GONE, gòn, *part.* (zob. TO GO), który poszedł; przeszły, upłyniony; stracony, zepsuty, wypotrzebowany, zużyty; zmarły. *Let us be —*, chodźmy. *Be — I or get you —*, pójdz precz! *To give for —*,

mleć za stracone. *He is — (a gone man)*, już po nim, kona, umiera. — *is —*, co się stało odstąpić się nie może. *Things are — beyond remedy*, nie można już temu zaradzić. — *with child*, w ciąży. — *in drink*, pijany. *Far — in years*, podeszłego wieku. — *off*, odeszły, sprzedany.

GONFALON, gòn'-fà-lùn, or GONFANON, gòn'-fà-nùn, *s.* czworokątna chorągiewka.

GONORRHEA, gòn'-òr-rè-à, *s.* (*med.*) gonorea, tryper.

GOOD, gùd, *adj.* dobry; sprawiedliwy, cnotliwy, rzetelny; skuteczny, pomocny, użyteczny, przydatny; dobry, grzeczny, życzliwy, laskawy; zupełny, całkowity, liczny, mnogi; znaczny, długi, daleki. *To be as — as one's word*, dotrzymać słowa. — *bye*, bywaj, zdrów. — *for nothing*, nic potym, ladaco, zły. — *in law*, prawomocny. *To hold —*, mieć swoje wagę; sprawdzać się, potwierdzać się. *What is it — for?* do czego to służy? na co się to przyda? *In — earnest*, serio, doprawdy. *In — time*, w swoim czasie, w sam czas. *All in — time*, wszystko w swoim czasie. *To come in — time*, przyjść w sam czas. *A — while*, dosyć długo. *A — while ago*, dosyć dawno. *It is a — way thither*, dosyć daleko, kawał drogi do tego miejsca. *A — deal*, wiele, siła. *A — many*, bardzo wielu. *He is — at it*, on jest do tego sprawny, zdatny. *From — authority*, z dobrego źródła. *To make —*, naprawić, wynagrodzić; dowieść, okazać, usprawiedliwić; ręczyć, odpowiadać. *You make — the proverb*, na tobie sprawdza się przysłowie. *To make — a loss*, wynagrodzić stratę. *To make — one's word*, dotrzymać słowa. — *conditioned*, dobrze sporządzony, w dobrym stanie. — *den* (*Shaksp.*), dobry wieczór. — *friday*, wielki piątek. — *humoured*, w dobrym humorze, wesoły. — *luck*, szczęście. — *man*, gospodarz. — *nature*, dobre serce, dobroduszość. — *natured*, dobroduszny, uprzejmy. — *offices* (— *turn*), usługa, przysługa. — *will*, życzliwość, sprzyjanie. — *woman*, gospodyni domu.

GOOD, 1) *s. sing.* dobro, dobry byt, pomyślność. *I did it for your —* uczyniłem to dla twojego dobra. *I found much — by it*, dobrze mi z tym było, to mi pomogło, uczyniło ulgę. *Much — may it do you!* oby ci to wyszło na dobre (na zdrowie!)! *pożywaj zdrów!* *What — will it do you?* co ci to pomoże? do czego posłuży? 2) *goods*, *s. pl.* dobra, majątek, towary, sprzęty, rzeczy. — *and chattels*, majątek, miano.

GOODLINESS, gùd'-lè-nès, *s.* piękność, powabność.

GOODLY, gùd'-lè, *adj.* piękny, powabny, przyjemny; dobrej tuszy, otyły; szczęśliwy, wesoły.

GOODNESS, gùd'-nès, *s.* dobroć,

dobrotliwość; grzeczność, laskawość, uprzejmość; 2) sok pożywny (roślin, mięsniwa).

GOODY, gùd'-dè, *s.* (mówiąc do starych chłopek) gospoia.

GOOSE, gòs, *s. gęś*; 2) (u krakowców) żelazko do prasowania. — *berry* (gòdz'-bèr-rè), agrest. — *foot*, stopa gęsia, mączyniec (*a plant*). *He is a —, vulg.* to kiep, to duren.

GORBELLIED, gòr'-bèl-lid, *adj.* brzuchaty.

GORBELLY, gòr'-bèl-lè, *s.* ogromny brzuch, wańtuch, okara.

GORE, gòr, *s.* posoka, zsiadła krew.

TO GORE, *v. a.* pchnąć, przeżyć; bość rogami.

GORGE, gòrdz, *s.* gardło, gardziel; pochłonięty pokarm.

TO GORGE, *v. a. i n.* napchać, opasć, obładować; chłonać, poćknąć, pochłonać.

GORGEIOUS, gòr'-dżùs, *adj.* wspaniały, przepyszny; —LY, *adv.* wspaniale, przepysznie; —NESS, *s.* świetność, wspaniałość, przepych.

GORGET, gòr'-dżèt, *s.* ryngraf.

GORGON, gòr'-gùn, *s.* Gorgona (potwór mytologiczny z węzłami na głowie).

TO GORMANDIZE, gòr'-màndl, *v. n.* żreć, żarłocznie zjadać.

GORMANDIZER, gòr'-màn-dl-zèr, *s.* żarłok, obżartuch.

GORSE, gòrs, *s.* zob. FURZE.

GORY, gò'-rè, *adj.* sposzczony, zbroczony krwią.

GOSHAWK, gòs'-hàuk, *s.* jastrząb.

GOSLING, gòz'-lìng, *s.* gasię, gąsiętko, gąska; 2) kocianki (na leszczynie).

GOSPEL, gòs'-pèl, *s.* ewangelja.

GOSPELLER, gòs'-pèl-lèr, *s.* tak byli nazwani stronnicy Wickleffa.

GOSSAMER, gòs'-sà-mùr, *s.* włókna latające po powietrzu w jesieni; 2) babie lato; 3) puch, mech (na niektórych roślinach).

GOSSIP, gòs'-slp, *s.* kumotr, kuma; butelkowy przyjaciel; plotka; plotki. — *story*, plotki, komezaże.

TO GOSSIP, *v. n.* bawić się plotkami, roznosić plotki, płeść; (*Shaksp. All's W.*) trzymać do chrztu.

GOT, gòt, *pret. i part.* (zob. TO GET). *To have —*, mieć. *I (have) — it*, mam to. *She has — an ague*, ona ma febre.

GOTTEN, gòt'-tn, *part.* (zob. TO GET).

GOUGE, gòddz, *s.* dłuto stolarskie.

GOURD, gòrd, gòòrd, *s.* bania, dynia, arbuz.

GOUT, gùt, *s.* podagra. — *in the hips*, bóle w kulszach. — *weed* (roślina), gierz, snitka.

GOUTY, gùt'-tè, *adj.* podagryczny.

TO GOVERN, gùw'-ùrn, *v. a. i n.* rządzić, zarządzać, kierować, władać; trzymać w ryzie, w klubach; kierować statkiem, stérować.

GOVERNABLE, gów'-úr-ná-bl, *adj.* dający sobą rządzić, uległy, powolny.

GOVERNANCE, gów'-úr-náns, *s.* rząd, zarząd, kierunek.

GOVERNANT, gò-wúr-nánt', *or* GOVERNESS, gów'-úr-nés, *s.* ochmistrzyui, gubernantka. *Governess*, rządczyni, gubernatorowa.

GOVERNEMENT, gów'-úr-némént, *s.* rząd kraju; kształt rządu; administracja, ministerium. — *of one's self*, panowanie nad sobą samym; (*Shaksp. M. N. D.*) *In* —, przynależny, należyty, stosowny, odpowiedni.

GOVERNOUR (—OR), gów'-úr-núr, *s.* rządca, panujący, władca; gubernator, namiestnik, wielko-rządca; nauczyciel domowy, guwerner; sternik.

GOWN, gówn, *s.* suknia kobięca; suknia stanu duchownego; tunika (jaką przewdziewają sędziowie i adwokaci).

TO GRABBLE, grábl'-bl, *v. n. i a.* gmerać, dłuabać, babrać; grabać się po ziemi, leżeć jak długi.

GRACE, grás, *s.* łaska (Boga); łaska, dobrodziejstwo; 2) wdziek, powab, pociąg; 3) modlitwa przed stołem i po stole. *Your* —, jasnie oświecony (tytuł książąt i arcybiskupów). *To say* —, odmówić modlitwę przed stołem. — *to boot* (*Shaksp. W. T.*), dopomóż mi Boże!

GRACES, grá'-slz, *pl.* Gracye, boginie wdzięków.

TO GRACE, *v. a.* ozdobić, przyozdobić, upięknąć; zaszczyścić.

GRACEFUL, grás'-fúl, *adj.* piękny, miły, powabny; —LY, *adv.* pięknie, miłe, powabnie; —NESS, *s.* wdziek, powab.

GRACELESS, grás'-lès, *adj.* brzydki, szpetny; niegodziwy, występny, bezbożny; bezwstydy.

GRACILE, grás'-slí, *adj.* cienki, wysmukły.

GRACILENT, grás'-è-lént, *adj.* chudy.

GRACILITY, grá-síl'-è-lès, *s.* chudość, chuderławość; cienkość głosu.

GRACIOUS, grá'-szús, *adj.* łaskawy, miłościwy; dobry, cnotliwy; piękny, miły, uprzejmy; —LY, *adv.* łaskawie, miłościwie; —NESS, *s.* łaskawość, miłościwość.

GRADATION, grá-dà'-szún, *s.* stopniowanie, stopniowy postęp.

GRADE, grád, *s.* stopień, ranga. GRADUAL, grád'-ù-ál, *adj.* stopniowy; —LY, *adv.* stopniami, powoli.

GRADUATE, grád'-ù-át, *s.* posiadający stopień uniwersytecki.

TO GRADUATE, *v. a.* udzielić stopień uniwersytecki; podzielić na stopnie; (*chem.*) oczyszczać kruszec.

GRADUATION, grád'-ù-à'-szún, *s.* stopniowy postęp; nadanie stopnia uniwersyteckiego.

GRAFF, gráf, *s.* 1) rów; 2) *zob.* GRAFT.

TO GRAFF *or* GRAFT, *v. a.* szczepić, zaszczepić.

GRAFT, gráf, *s.* zraz, szczep, szczepiek.

GRAFTER, gráf'-túr, *s.* ogrodnik szczepiący drzewa; zaszczepca, zaszczepiciel.

GRAIN, grán, *s.* ziarno, nasienie, ziarno (piasku, i t. d.); 2) gran; 3) słoć, flader (w drzewie, w kamieniach); 4) kutner, włos, barwa; 5) farba szkarłatna; *fig.* skłonność, chęć, wola. *Cloth (dyed) in grain*, sukno farbowane w welnie. *A knave in* —, wierutny lotr. *Against the* —, pod włos, pod strych; pomimo woli, niechętnie, rad nie rad. *A — of allowance*, pofolgowanie, pobłażanie.

GRAINY, grá'-nè, *adj.* ziarnisty. GRAMERCY, grá-mér'-sè, *s.* dzięki, dziękuję uniżenie.

GRAMINEOUS, grá-mín'-è-us, *adj.* trawisty, trawny.

GRAMINIVOROUS, grám-è-nlív'-ò-rús, *adj.* trawożerny.

GRAMMAR, grám'-már, *s.* grammatyka. — *school*, szkoła w której się uczą początków łaciny.

GRAMMARIAN, grám-má'-rè-àn, *s.* grammatyk.

GRAMMATICAL, grám-mát'-è-kál, *adj.* grammatyczny; —LY, *adv.* grammatycznie.

GRAMPUS, grám'-pús, *s.* gatunek wieloryba.

GRAMAN, grán'-úm, *s. zob.* GRANDAM.

GRANARY, grán'-à-rè, *s.* spichlerz.

GRANAT, grán'-át, *s. zob.* GRANITE.

GRAND, gránd, *adj. fig.* wielki, wspaniały, dostojny, znamienity; —child, wnuk lub wnuczka. —daughter, wnuczka. —duke, wielki książę. —dutchess, wielka księżna. —father, dziad. —jury, sąd przysięgłych z 24 złożony. —master, wielki mistrz. —mother, babka. —sire, dziad; (w poezyi) przodek. —son, wnuk.

GRANDAM, grán'-dám, *s.* babka; matrona.

GRANDEE, grán'-dèè, *s.* magnat.

GRANDEUR, grán'-zúr, grán'-dúr, *s.* wielkość, wspaniałość, dostojność, wspaniałość, wzniosłość (umysłu, stylu).

GRANGE, grándz, *s.* folwark.

GRANITE, grán'-lt, *s.* granit.

GRANIVOROUS, grá-nlív'-wò-rús, *adj.* ziarnożerny.

GRANNAM (—ny), grán'-nóm, *s.* babka, babunia. *Teach granny to give suck (or to suck eggs)* *prov.* jaja chcą być mędrze niż kury.

TO GRANT, gránt, *v. a.* zezwalać, przyznać, przyznawać; nadać, użyżyc, udzielić; wyświadczyć. *God* —, daj Boże. — (*granting*) *it be so*, przypuszczamy że tak jest. *To take it for granted*, brać co za rzecz jasną, oczywistą, której nikt nie zaprzecza.

GRANT, *s.* zezwolenie, przyznanie; nadanie, przywilej.

GRANTABLE, gránt'-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być nadanym.

GRANTEE, grán-tèè', *s.* nadany przywilejem, mający pozwolenie.

GRANTOR, gránt'-tór, *s.* nadawca przywileju.

GRANULARY, grán'-ù-lár-è, *adj.* ziarnkowaty.

TO GRANULATE, grán'-ù-lát, *v. a. i n.* ziarnować, szrótować; formować się w ziarnka.

GRANULATION, grán'-ù-là'-szún, *s.* ziarnowanie (kruszców).

GRANULE, grán'-ùl, *s.* ziarnko, ziarneczko.

GRANULOUS, grán'-ù-lús, *adj.* ziarnisty.

GRAPE, gráp, *s.* winogron. —shot, kartacze.

GRAPHICAL, gráf'-è-kál, *adj.* graficzny, dobrze skreślony, dobrze opisany, malowniczy; —LY, *adv.* malowniczo.

GRAPNEL, gráp'-nèl, *s.* mała kotwica, hak do zahaczania okrętów.

GRAPPLE, gráp'-pl, *s.* hak czyli bosak do zahaczania okrętów; 2) schwycenie się z kim za barki, szamotanie się, bójka, utarczka.

TO GRAPPLE, *v. a. i n.* zahaczyć okręt hakiem; 2) chwycić się z kim za barki, zewrzeć się z kim, szamotać się. *To — with*, próbować sił, walczyć, pokonywać trudności; GRAPPLING IRON, *zob.* GRAPPLE.

TO GRASP, grásp, *v. a. i n.* chwycić, uchwycić, schwycić, capnąć, chapnąć, zacapić, sięgnąć ręką do czego. *All — all lose*, *prov.* kto po wszystko sięga, niczego nie dosięga.

GRASP, *s.* jęcie, ujęcie dłonią, pochwytenie, schwytywanie; garść w której się co trzyma; przysgarść. *To have a large — of a thing*, mieć całą przysgarść czego.

GRASPER, grásp'-úr, *s.* chwytacz, łapacz.

GRASS, grás, *s.* trawa. *To turn (put) to —*, wypędzić na trawę. —hopper (owad), konik. —plot, trawnik, murawa.

GRASSINESS, grás'-sè-nès, *s.* bujna trawa, obfitość w trawę.

GRASSY, grás'-sè, *adj.* trawisty, trawny.

GRATE, grát, *s.* krata.

TO GRATE, *v. a. i n.* trzeć, zetrzeć, utrzeć; skrobać, drapać; chrobotać, skrzypać, chrzęstać; skrzypieć. *To — to dust*, zetrzeć na proch. *To — the teeth*, zgryzać zębami. *It grates the ear*, to drapie po uchu, obraża ucho. *To — up*, zakratować.

GRATEFUL, grát'-fúl, *adj.* wdzięczny, zawdzięczający; miły, przyjemny, rozkoszny; —LY, *adv.* wdzięcznie, ze wdzięcznością; przyjemnie; —NESS, *s.* wdzięczność.

GRATER, grát'-úr, *s.* tarka.

GRATIFICATION, grát'-è-fè-ká'-szún, *s.* przyjemność, zadowolenie, rozkosz, radość, ukontentowanie.

TO GRATIFY, grát'-fł, v. a. zaspokoić, zadowolnić, uczynić przyjemność, wyświadczyć przysługę.

GRATILITY, grát'-lł'-lè-tè, s. (*Shaksp. T. N.*) gratyfikacja, podarunek.

GRATING, grát'-lŋg, 1) s. tarcie, skrobanie, chrobotanie; krata; 2) adj. chrobotający, skrzypiący, drapiący po uszach; —LY, adv. z chrzęstem, skrzypliwie.

GRATIS, grát'-tłs, adv. darmo.

GRATITUDE, grát'-è-tùd, s. wdzięczność.

GRATUITOUS, grát'-tù'-è-tùs, adj. dobrowolny, niezasłużony; nieoparty żadnym dowodem, bezzasadny, dowolny; —LY, adv. niezasłużonym sposobem; bezdowodnie.

GRATUITY, grát'-tù'-è-tè, s. (dobrowolny) dar, podarek, podarunek.

TO GRATULATE, grącz'-ù-lát, grát'-ù-lát, v. a. winszować, powinszować, życzyć pomyślności.

GRATULATION, grącz'-ù-là'-szłn, s. powinszowanie.

GRATULATORY, grącz'-ù-là-tùr-è, adj. zawierający powinszowanie. — letter, list z powinszowaniem.

GRAVE, gráv, s. grób. — stone, grobowiec, nagrobek. *Graves*, pl. skwarki z łoju.

TO GRAVE, v. r. i ir. a. i n. ryc, rytować. To — a ship, dychtować okręt.

GRAVE, adj. poważny, uroczysty.

GRAVEL, gráv'-èł, s. żwir; 2) (*med.*) kamień w pęcherzu. — pit, dół gdzie się żwir kopie. — walk, ulica wysypana piaskiem.

TO GRAVEL, v. a. wysypać żwirem, piaskiem; fig. nabawić kłopotu, zaskopotać.

GRAVELESS, gráv'-lès, adj. bez grobu, niepochoowany, nieopogrzebany.

GRAVELLY, gráv'-èł-lè, adj. żwirowaty.

GRAVELY, gráv'-lè, adv. poważnie, uroczyście.

GRAVEN, gráv'-wn, part. (zob. TO GRAVE). — image, balwan, bożyszcze.

GRAVENESS, gráv'-nès, s. zob. GRAVITY.

GRAVER, gráv'-wùr, s. rytownik, sztycharz, rzeźbiarz.

GRAVIDITY, gráv'-wld'-è-tè, s. ciężarność, brzemiennność.

TO GRAVITATE, gráv'-è-tát, v. n. ciężać do środka; do środka ciężkości.

GRAVITATION, gráv'-è-tà'-szłn, s. ciążenie do środka.

GRAVITY, gráv'-è-tè, s. ciężkość, ciężar; fig. powaga, uroczystość. *Centre of* —, środek ciężkości. — *of a fact*, wielkość występk.

GRAY, grà'-wè, s. sok mięsniwa, sos. — spoon, łyżka do sosu.

GRAY, grà, 1) adj. siwy, szary; 2) s. siwość, szarość; szara godzina;

na; borsuk. — beard, siwobroda. — brock, borsuk. — eyed, siwooki. — haired, siwowłosy. — headed, siwogłowy. — horse, siwy koń, szpak. — hound, zob. GREY-HOUND. — malkin (*Shaksp. Mac.*) imię czarownicy. — skin, skóra borsukowa.

GRAYISH, grà'-lsz, adj. siwawy, siwowaty, szarawy.

GRAYNESS, grà'-nès, s. siwość, siwizna.

TO GRAZE, gráz, v. 1) n. paść się (na trawie), żerować; 2) a. paść (trzodę na trawie), paść, karmić, ukarmić, drasnąć, zadrasnąć.

GRAZIER, grè'-zùr, s. karmiący bydło na rzeź.

GREASE, grès, s. tłustość; smarowidło.

TO GREASE, grèz, v. a. potłuścić, posmarować tłustością. To — a man in the fist, (*vulg.*) posmarować komu łapę, przekupić.

GREASINESS, grè'-zè-nès, s. tłustawość, tłustość.

GREASY, grè'-zè, adj. tłusty, zatłuszczony.

GREAT, grát, adj. wielki; ważny; znaczny, znamienity; wielki, sławny, wspaniałomyślny. A — deal, bardzo wiele. A — many, wielu, bardzo wielka liczba. In a — measure, bardzo, znacznie, wiele. A — way, daleka droga. To go a — way with one, mieć znaczenie u kogo, być zdolnym go skłonić, przekonać. A — while, bardzo dawno. — age, podeszły wiek, starość. — grand father, pradziad. — grandson, prawnuk.

GREAT, s. całość, ogół, hurt. The —, pl. wielcy, możni (panowie).

GREATLY, grát'-lè, adv. wielce, znacznie, bardzo.

GREATNESS, grát'-nès, s. wielkość; siła, potęga; wielkość umysłu, wzniosłość, wspaniałość, duma.

GREAVES, grèws, s. pl. nakolanki (zbroja na kolana); 2) skwarki.

GRECIAN, grè'-szłn, 1) s. Grek; 2) adj. grecki. — fire, ogień grecki (który się na wodzie palił, w siódmym wieku w Konstantynopolu wynaleziony).

GRECISM, grè'-szłm, s. greccyzm, sposób mówienia właściwy językowi greckiemu.

GREECE, grèès, s. Grecja.

GREEDILY, grèè'-dè-lè, adv. chciwie, łakomie; żarłocznie.

GREEDINESS, grèè'-dè-nès, s. chciwość, łakomstwo; żarłoczność.

GREEDY, grèè'-dè, adj. chciwy, łakomy, żarłoczny. — guts, *vulg.* chciwiec; żarłok. — of honour, chciwy honorów. — of money, chciwy na pieniądze.

GREEK, grèèk, 1) s. Grek, Greczyn; greccyzna, grecki język. That is all — to me, to po grecku dla mnie; ja tego nie rozumiem; 2) adj. grecki.

GREEN, grèèn, adj. zielony; niedojrzały; fig. młody, niedoświadczony. In so — an age, w tak

młodym wieku. — old age, czerstwa starość. — broom (roślina), janowiec. — cloth, sąd marszałkowski na dworze królewskim. — finch, czyż. — gage, gatunek śliwki. — hide, surowa skóra. — house, inspekt, oranżerya. — plot, trawnik, murawa. — room, pokój w którym się zgromadzają aktorowie w między aktach. — sickness, choroba (panien) tak nazwana od bladzielonego koloru twarzy. — sleeves, ballada za czasów Shakspeara. — stall, stragan w którym sprzedają owoce i warzywa. — sword (— sword), trawnik, murawa, darń. — wood, surowe drzewo. A — wound, świeża rana.

GREEN, s. zieloność, zielony kolor; liście; łąka, pastewnik. To send a horse to Doctor Green, puścić konia na paszę. *Gretna-Green*, wioska na pograniczu Anglii i Szkocji w dumfrieshire, dokąd się udają wykradające się od rodziców panny ze swymi kochankami, dla wzięcia ślubu; 2) greens, pl. ogrodowiny, warzywa.

TO GREEN, v. a. zielenić, pozielenić.

GREENISH, grèèn'-lsz, adj. zielonawy.

GREENLAND, grèèn'-lánd, 1) s. Grenlandia; 2) adj. grenlandzki.

GREENLANDER, grèèn'-lánd-dùr, s. Grenlandczyk.

GREENLY, grèèn'-lè, adv. zielono; (*Shaksp. Ham.*) nierozsądnie, nieumiejętnie.

GREENNESS, grèèn'-nès, s. zieloność; fig. czerstwość, siła, rzeźwość; niedojrzałość, niedoświadczenie.

GREENWICH, grlń'-lcz, s. miasteczko nad Tamizą, gdzie są koszar dla wysłużonych majtków, i obserwatorium.

TO GREET, grèèt, v. a. witać, powitać.

GREETING, grèèt'-lŋg, s. powitanie.

GREEZE, grèèz, s. (u *Shaksp.* grise, grize), schody.

GREGAL, grè'-gál, adj. należący do trzody.

GREGARIOUS, grè'-gà'-rè-ùs, adj. żyjący w trzodach, gromadny.

GREGORIAN, grè'-gò'-rè-àn, adj. gregoriański. — style, kalendarz gregoriański (wprowadzony przez papieża Grzegorza XIII, 1582 r.).

GREGORY, grèg'-ò-rè, s. Grzegorz.

GREMIAL, grè'-mè-ál, adj. należący do łona.

GRENADE, grè-nàd', or GRENADO, grè-nà'-dò, s. granat, mała bomba.

GRENADE, grè-nà-dèèr', s. grenadyer.

GREW, gròò, pret. (zob. TO GROW).

GREY, grà, adj. zob. GRAY. — hound, chart.

GRIDIRON, grl'd'-l-ùrn, s. krata (do przypiekania, przygrzewania).

GRIEF, grêef, *s.* boleść, żal, smutek, strapienie. — *shot* (Shaks. Cor.), przeszyty boleścią.

GRIEVANCE, grêe'-wans, *s.* krzywda; skrzywdzenie, pokrzywdzenie.

TO GRIEVE, grêew, *v.* 1) *a.* smucić, zasmucić, zmartwić, urazić; 2) *n.* boleć, ubolewać, smucić się, martwić się, ubolewać się. *To — for one's death*, ubolewać nad czyją śmiercią. *It grieves me to the (very) heart*, to mi przeszywa serce boleścią. *I am grieved*, boleję nad, ubolewam, przykro mi.

GRIEVINGLY, grêew'-lng-lê, *adv.* boleśnie, z boleścią, z żalem.

GRIEVOUS, grêew'-ûs, *adj.* bolesny, dotkliwy, dolegliwy, uciążliwy; ciężki, straszny, ogromny, okropny. *A — complaint*, dolegliwa choroba. — *complaints*, ciężkie (gorzkie) skargi. — *truth*, bolesna prawda. *Under — penalties*, pod ciężkimi (surowymi) karami. *A — crime*, ogromna zbrodnia. — *LY*, *adv.* boleśnie, ciężko. — *sick* (— *wounded*), ciężko chory, ciężko (śmiertelnie) ranny. — **NESS**, *s.* boleść, żal; szkaradność, okropność. *The — of a crime*, szkaradność zbrodni.

GRIFFIN, grif'-fln, *s.* (bajeczny ptak), gryf.

GRIG, grig, *s.* mały węgorz; 2) zuch, szalapat.

TO GRILL, gril, *v. a.* przypiekać na kracie.

GRILLADE, gril'-lâd', *s.* mięso przypiekane na kracie.

GRIM, grlm, *adj.* straszny, dziki, okropny, ponury. — *facèd* (— *visaged*), kwaśny, ponury.

GRIMACE, grê-mâs', grymas, złymanie twarzy. *To — or to make grimaces*, złymanie się, dąsać się.

GRIMALKIN, grlm'-mâl'-kln, *s.* stare kocisko.

GRIME, grlm, *s.* brud, plugastwo, paskudztwo.

TO GRIME, *v. a.* zabrudzić, zasmolić, plugawić, zapaskudzić.

GRIMLY, grlm'-lê, *adv.* strasznie, okropnie.

GRIMNESS, grlm'-nês, *s.* straszność, okropność; ponure, przerażające spojrzenie.

TO GRIN, grln, *v. n.* wyszczerzyć zęby, śmiać się z wyszczerzonymi zębami, wykrzywiać twarz, złymanie się.

GRIN, *s.* wyszczerzenie zębów, złymanie się.

TO GRIND, grlnd, *v. ir. a.* mleć (zboże), rozcierać (farby); 2) toczyć, wecować, szlifować; *fig.* strawać, uciemiężyć, zgnieść. *To be grinded with pain*, cierpieć ogromne bole. *To — the teeth*, zgryzać zębami.

GRINDER, grlnd'-ûr, *s.* szlifierz; rozcieracz (farb); 2) **GRINDERS**, *s. pl.* zęby trzonowe, zob. **MOLAR-TEETH**.

GRINDING, grln'-d'lng, *s.* młecie, mielenie, rozcieranie, i t. d.

zob. TO GRIND. — (*grind*) *stone*, toczyldo; kamień młyński.

GRINNNER, grln'-nûr, *s.* ten co się zżyma, wyszczerza zęby.

GRINNINGLY, grln'-n'ng-lê, *adv.* śmiejąc się z wyszczerzonymi zębami.

TO GRIPE, grlp, *v. 1) a.* capnąć, schwycić, chwycić, zacapić; 2) *n.* rznać po kiszkach (jak kółka).

GRIPE, *s.* schwycenie, pochwylenie, zacapienie. *A — penny*, lapigrosz; 2) **GRIPEs**, *s. pl.* rznięcie w żołądku, kółka. — *of sorrow*, zgryzota.

GRIPINGLY, grl'-p'ng-lê, *adv.* ze rznięciem w żołądku.

GRISKIN, grls'-kln, *s.* schab wieprzowy.

GRISLY, grlz'-lê, *adj.* straszny, okropny, szkaradny.

GRIST, grlst, *s.* młewo, zboże do zmielenia, mąka. *It will hinder no — to your mill*, (*prov.*), to ci nie przyniesie żadnej szkody.

GRISTLE, grls'-sl, *s.* chrząstka.

GRISTLY, grls'-slê, *adj.* chrząstkowaty.

GRIT, grlt, *s.* otręby; 2) żwir, gruby piasek; 3) opilki. — *stone*, kamień piaszkowy. **GRITS**, *pl.* kasza, krupy (owsiane).

GRITTY, grlt'-tê, *adj.* żwirowaty.

GRIZZLE, grlz'-zl, 1) *s.* siwość, siwizna; 2) *adj.* siwy, szpakowaty. **GRIZZLED**, grlz'-zld, *adj.* siwowaty, zaczynający siwieć.

GRIZZLY, grlz'-zlê, *adv.* siwowato.

TO GROAN, grôn, *v. n.* jęczeć, stękać, wzdychać. *To — for*, wzdychać do czego. *The gallows — for him*, szubienica go czeka.

GROAN, *s.* jęk, stęk, stękanie. *To fetch a deep —*, ciężko stękać.

GROAT, grâut, *s.* moneta (wartująca 4 pence).

GROATS, grôts, *or* grâuts, *s. pl.* krupy owsiane. zob. **GRITS**.

GROCER, grô'-sûr, *s.* korzennik. — *s' shop*, sklep korzenny.

GROCERY, grô'-sûr-ê, *s.* korzenie; handel korzenny.

GROG, grôg, *s.* grog (rum z wodą).

GROGERAM, **GROGRAM**, grôg'-rûm, *s.* rodzaj kamlotu.

GROIN, grôln, *s.* pachwina, dymię. *Swelling in the —*, dymienica, bonbon.

GROOM, grôôm, *s.* chłopak, pacholek, lokaj, fagas. — (*of the stables*), stajenny pacholek. — *of the chamber*, kamerdyner. — *of the stole*, dozorca garderoby królewskiej.

GROOVE, grôôw, *s.* rowek, wydrążenie, wyłobienie, żłobek.

TO GROOVE, *v. a.* wydrążać, wyłobić.

TO GROPE, grôp, *v. a. i n.* macać, iść po omacku. *To — a hen*, macać kurę czy z jajem. *To go groping along*, iść po omacku.

GROSS, grôs, *adj.* gruby, tłusty, otyły; głupi, niepojętny; gbu-

rowaty, nieokrzesany; grubiański, nieprzyzwoity; gęsty, nieocyszczony; ogromny, szkaradny. — *air*, gęste (ciężkie) powietrze. — *beak* (ptak), grubodziób. — *error* (mistake), gruby błąd. — *headed*, grubogłowy; głupi, zakuty. — *language*, grubiańskie wyrazy. *To give one — language*, zbesztać kogo, zmieszać z błotem. *A — lie*, wierutne kłamstwo. — *sum*, ogół.

GROSS, *s.* całość, hurt, ogół. *A dealer in —*, kupiec hurtowy. *In the —*, hurtem. *The — of the people*, masa ludu. *A — of buttons*, 12 tuzinów guzików.

GROSSLY, grôs'-lê, *adv.* grubo, po głupiemu; po grubiańsku; całkiem, zupełnie. *You — mistake my meaning*, całkiem mnie nie pojmujesz.

GROSSNESS, grôs'-nês, *s.* grubość; głupstwo; grubiaństwo.

GROT, grôt, *or* **GROTTO**, grôt'-tô, *s.* grola.

GROTESQUE, grô-têsk', *adj.* dziwny, cudacki, dziwaczny, dziwolagowaty, potworny.

GROUND, grôûnd, *s.* grunt, dno; ziemia, płaszczyna, powierzchnia; 2) grunt, zasada, przyczyna; 3) grunt, tło, pierwsza farba którą się co powleka; 4) **GROUNDs**, *pl.* grunta, obszary, pola; pierwsze początki jakiej nauki; osad, fusy. *To bite the —*, zaorać nosem o ziemię. *To break —*, sprobować czy się uda, starać się wybać kogo, otworzyć swą myśl; 2) kopać szance. *To dispute the —*, bić się o otrzymanie pola. *To get (gain)*, — rozposzcierać się, ustalić się. *To give, lose or quit one's —*, ustąpić z pola, podać tył, niedotrzymać placu; cofnąć się. *To lay in the —*, pogrzebać, pochować. *To run a —*, wpaść na mieliznę. zob. **AGROUND**. *To stand or keep one's —*, bronić swej pozycji, stawić czoło. — *floor*, dolne piętro. — *tivy*, bluszcz poziemny. — *oak*, dębczak. — *plot*, grunt, fundament budowy. — *rent*, czynsz gruntowy. — *room*, pokój na dolnym piętrze. — *sil* (— *sel*), podwalina; próg. — *work*, fundament, podstawa, zasada.

TO GROUND, *v. a.* oprzeć, ugruntować, zagruntować; ugruntować w pierwszych początkach jakiej nauki. *To — the arms*, złożyć broń w kozy. *To — a ship*, wyciągnąć okręt na brzeg (dla reparacji).

GROUND, *pret i part.* (zob. **TO GRIND**).

GROUNDLEDLY, grôûnd'-êd-lê, *adv.* gruntownie.

GROUNDLESS, grôûnd'-lês, *adj.* bezzasadny, płonny. — *LY*, *adv.* bezzasadnie, płonne.

NESS, *s.* bezzasadność, płonność.

GROUNDLING, grôûnd'-l'ng, *s.* (rybka), kielb; 2) **groundlings** (Shaksp.), widzowie na parterze.

GROUNDLY, grôûnd'-lê, *adv.* gruntownie.

GROUP, grôp, s. grupa, kupka, grono.

TO GROUP, v. a. grupować, ustawić w kupki, grupę figur ułożyć, rozstawić.

GROUSE, grôus, s. gatunek cietrzewia.

GROUT, grôut, s. mąka razowa.

GROVE, grôw, s. gaj, gaik, alea w ogrodzie.

TO GROVEL, grôw-wł, v. n. czolgać się, pelzać; podlić się, płaszczyć się.

GROVELLER, grôw-wł-łr, s. podły człowiek.

GROVELLING, grôw-wł-łng, part. i adj. czolgający się, pelzający; podły, nikczemny.

TO GROW, grô, v. tr. n. rość, rosnąć; stać się, stawać się, zostać (przechodzić z jednego stanu w drugi). *To — better*, polepszać się. *To — big*, zgrubieć. *To — childish*, zdziecinieć. *To — dear*, podrożeć. *To — fat*, utyć. *To — handsome*, wypięknąć. *To — heavy*, ocieżeć. *To — humble*, upokorzyć się. *To — in flesh*, nabrać ciała, utyć. *To — in years*, zestarzeć się. *To — into fashion*, wejść w modę. *To — into a habit*, zamienić się w nałóg. *To — into a proverb*, wejść w przysłowie. *To — late*, zmierzchać się. *To — lean*, chudnąć. *To — less*, zmniejszać się. *To — light*, dzień, świtać. *It grows near harvest*, żniwa nadchodzi. *To — obsolete*, wyjść z użycia. *To — old*, zestarzeć się. *The night grows on apace*, noc się zbliża, zapada. *To — out*, wyrość, wyrosnąć. *To — out of fashion*, wyjść z mody. *To — out of use*, wyjść z użycia. *To — out of favour with one*, wypaść z czyjej łaski. *To — out of kind*, wyrodzić się, odrodzić się. *To — poor*, zubożeć. *To — rich*, zbożać się, spanoszyć się. *To — thick*, zgęstnieć. *To — thin*, ścięć, zeszcupleć. *To — together*, zrosnąć się. *To — towards an end*, zbliżać się ku końcowi, kończyć się. *It grows towards morning*, zabiera się na dzień. *To — ugly*, zbrzydnąć. *To — up*, wyrość, dorość. *To — up into one's acquaintance*, zabrać z kim znajomość. *To — weary*, znużyć się, zmęczyć się, strudzić się. *To — weary of a thing*, sprzykrzyć sobie co, obmierzić sobie co, znudzić się czem. *To — well*, przyjść do siebie, wyzdrowieć. *To — worse*, pogorszyć się. *To — young*, odmłodnieć.

GROWER, grô-łr, s. rosnący. *A slow* —, drzewo powoli rosnące. *A — of cotton*, hodujący drzewa bawełniane.

TO GROWL, grôłł, v. n. warczyć; markotać.

GROWL, s. wark, warczenie.

GROWN, grôn, part. (zob. **TO GROW**), wyrosły, dorosły. *A full — man*, dorosły człowiek. *A — sea*, wzdęte morze. *— over*, obrosły, zarosły.

GROWTH, grôth, s. wzrost, rośnienie, powiększanie się, przybytek; plód. *This is of our own* —, to się rodzi u nas, to nasza ziemia wydaje. *Native growths of the soil*, plody ziemskie. *He is not come to his full* —, on jeszcze zupełnie nie wyrosł, jeszcze rośnie. *This will hinder his* —, to mu przeszkodzi do wzrostu.

TO GRUB, grúb, v. a. karczować, trzebić. *To — up*, wykarczować, wytrzebić.

GRUB, s. robak, czerw; 2) kurdupel, karzel; 3) ubrdanie, przywidzenie, chimera, kaprys. *To have one's head full of grubs*, ubrać sobie co dziwnego w głowie. — *street*, nazwisko ulicy w Londynie, dawniej zamieszkałej przez autorów pieśni ulicznych i innych podobnych drobnostek, skąd wszelkie liche plody literackie tém nazwiskiem cechowane bywają. *A — street writer*, lichy pismak.

TO GRUBBLE, grúb-bl, v. n. macać, iść po omacku.

TO GRUDGE, grúdz, v. a. i n. żalować sobie lub komu, zazdrościć, pozazdrościć. *I do not — him his happiness*, nie zazdrozczę mu jego szczęścia. *To — no pains*, nie żalować pracy, starania.

GRUDGE, s. chrap, chrapka; zawiść, zazdrość; skryta nienawiść, zawziętość. *To bear one a —*, mieć skrytą nienawiść do kogo, mieć chrapkę na niego.

GRUDGINGLY, grúđ-żng-lę, adv. niechętnie, pomimowolnie, ze wstrętem.

GRUEL, grôó-łl, s. klejek.

GRUFF, grúf, adj. cierpki, kwaśny, ponury, mrukliwy. — **LY**, adv. cierpko, kwaśno, ponuro. — **NESS**, s. cierpkość, ponurość.

TO GRUMBLE, grúm-bl, v. n. markotać, mruczeć; burczeć, gderać, sarkać, narzekać. (— *at*, na co).

GRUMBLER, grúm-bl-łr, or **GRUMBLETONIAN**, grúm-bl-tô-né-án, s. zręda, mruk, ze wszystkiego nieukontentowany.

GRUME, grôóm, s. gruzolka w zsiadłym płynie.

GRUMMEL, grúm-měl, s. nawrót, wróble proso.

GRUMOUS, grôó-mús, adj. gruzolkowaty, zsiadły, gęsty. — **NESS**, zsiadłość, gęszcza.

GRUNSEL, grún-słl, s. podwalina, próg.

TO GRUNT, grúnt, or **GRUNTLE**, grún-łl, v. n. krząkać (jak swinia).

GRUNT, s. krząk (szczególniej świń).

GRUNTER, grún-túr, s. krząkacz; (vulg.) świnią.

GRUNTLING, grúnt-łng, s. wieprzak, prosię, warchlak.

TO GRUTCH, v. n. zob. **TO GRUDGE**.

GUAIAECUM, guá-yá-kúm, s. gwajak (drzewo do lekarstw używane).

GUARANTEE, gár-rán-té, s.

gwarant, mocarstwo gwarantują wykonanie traktatu.

TO GUARANTY, gár-rán-té, v. a. gwarantować, ręczyć za wykonanie traktatu.

TO GUARD, gárd, v. 1) a. strzedz, bronić, zasłaniać, zabezpieczyć; 2) n. (— *against*), strzedz się, wystrzegać się.

GUARD, s. straż, warta; straż przyboczna, gwardya; obrona, zasłona; opieka; ostróżność. *To stand upon one's —*, mieć się na ostróżności. — *house*, kurdygarda, odwach. *To be upon the —*, stać na warcie. *To mount the —*, zaciągnąć wartę. *To relieve the —*, zlużować wartę.

GUARDIAN, gár-dé-án, 1) s. opiekun (maloletnich); 2) adj. opiekuńczy. — *angel*, anioł opiekuńczy.

GUARDIANSHIP, gár-dé-án-szłp, s. opieka (nad małoletnimi), władza opiekuna.

GUARDLESS, gárd-lés, adj. bezobronny.

GUDGEON, gúđ-żún, s. (rybka) kielb; 2) kiep, dudek; 3) obelga, zniewaga. *To swallow a —*, znieść obelgę.

GUELFs, gélfs, s. pl. Gwelfowie, zob. **GIBELLINES**.

GUERDON, gér-dôn, s. (*Shaksp. i Ld. B.*) nagroda. *In — of...* (W. S.) w nagrodę czego.

TO GUESS, gés, v. a. i n. zgadywać, zgadnąć, odgadnąć; domyślać się, dorożumiewać się, miarkować.

GUESS, s. domysł.

GUESSER, gés-súr, s. zgadujący, domysławający się.

GUESSINGLY, gés-sng-lę, adv. na domysł.

GUEST, gést, gość. — *chamber*, izba gościnna.

TO GUGGLE, gúg-gl, v. n. belgotać, bulkotać (jak kiedy się co wylewa z butelki).

GUIDAGE, gl'-dádz, s. nagroda dana przewodnikowi.

GUIDANCE, gl'-dąns, s. przewodnictwo, kierunek.

TO GUIDE, glđ, v. a. prowadzić, przewodniczyć, kierować.

GUIDE, s. przewodnik. — *post*, słup z rączką, na rozstajnej drodze.

GUIDELESS, glđ-lés, adj. bez przewodnika.

GUILD, glđ, s. gielda, cech, korporacja. — *hall*, ratusz w Londynie.

GUILDER, gl'-dúr, s. złoty holenderski.

GUILF, glł, s. chytrość, podstęp, zdrada, omamienie, manidło, oszukiwanie.

GUILFUL, glł'-fúl, adj. chyttry, podstępny, zdrajny; mamiący, zwodniczy. — **LY**, adv. podstępnie, zdrajnie, zwodniczo. — **NESS**, s. chytrość, podstępność, zdraździectwo.

GUILELESS, glł'-lés, adj. szczerzy, otwarty.

GUILLOTINE, glł-lôt-één, or glł'-lôt-één, s. gilotyna.

GUILT, glłt, s. wina, wykrocze-

nie, przestępstwo. —*struck*, po-
czuwający się do winy.

GUILTILY, gŭl't-lè, *adv.* wy-
stępnie, przestępnie.

GUILTINESS, gŭl't-nès, *s.* wina,
zasługiwanie na karę.

GUILTLESS, gŭl't-lès, *adj.* nie-
winny. *Guiltless of...* (*Dryd. Milt.*
Pope) nieoswojony, nieobeznany
z czém, obcy. —*LY*, *adv.* niewin-
nie. —*NESS*, *s.* niewinność.

GUILTY, gŭl'tè, *adv.* winny,
zasługujący na ukaranie. *To find*
one—, skazać, potępić kogo. *To*
plead—, wyznać winę, przyznać
się do winy.

GUINEA, gŭn'-nè, *s.* Gwinea (kraj
w Afryce); 2) gwinea (21 szelągów).
—*hen*, (—*fowl*), perlica; (*Shaksp.*
Oth.) nierządnicą, kurwą. —*pig*,
morska świnka; 2) kadet na okręcie
żeglującym do Indyi Wschodnich.

GUISE, glz, *s.* sposób, tryb,
kształt; zwyczaj, obyczaj; strój,
ubior.

GUITAR, gŭt-àr', *s.* gitara.
GULES, gŭlz, *adj.* (*her.*) czer-
wony.

GULF, gŭlf, *s.* odnoga morska;
2) przepaść, otchłań, topiel;
(*Shaksp. Mac.*) paszcza (żarłocznego
zwierzęcia).

GULFY, gŭl'-fè, *adj.* pełen zało-
mów morskich; pełen wirów, prze-
paści.

TO GULL, gŭl, *v. a.* okpić, ocy-
ganić, oszwabić.

GULL, *s.* mewą, rybitwa (ptak
morski); 2) oszukaństwo, oszust-
stwo; 3) okpiony, oszukany, wy-
strychnięty na dudka. —*catcher*,
oszust, oszukaniec, cygan.

GULLER, gŭl'-lòr, *s.* oszust,
oszukaniec, cygan, lichwiarz.

GULLERY, gŭl'-lòr-è, *s.* oszust-
stwo, oszukaństwo.

GULLET, gŭl'-lŭt, *s.* gardziel,
gardło; wole.

TO GULLY, gŭl'-lè, *v. n.* ciec,
clurzeć.

GULLY-GUT, gŭl'-lè-gŭt, *s.*
(*vulg.*) żarłok, obżartuch.

GULLYHOLE, gŭl'-lè-hòl, *s.*
otwór do rynsztoku pod brukiem.

GULOSITY, gŭl'-lòs-è-tè, *s.* żario-
czność, obżarstwo.

TO GULP, gŭlp, *v. a.* żłopać,
chlonać, tykać. *To—down*, pochło-
nać, przelknąć, połknąć.

GULP, *s.* łyk, haust.

GUM, gŭm, *s.* guma; 2) dziąsła.

TO GUM, *v. a.* gumować.

GUMMINESS, gŭm'-mè-nès, *or*
GUMMOSITY, gŭm'-mòs-è-tè, *s.*
gumowatość.

GUMMOUS, gŭm'-mŭs, *adj.* gu-
mowaty.

GUMMY, gŭm'-mè, *adj.* gumo-
wy; wydający gumę; nagumowany.

GUN, gŭn, *s.* broń palna, działo,
strzelba, fuzya. —*powder*, proch;
—*powder tea*, herbata perłowa.
—*powder-treason*, (—*plot*), spi-
sek mający na celu wysadzenie pro-
chem parlamentu z królem za Ja-
kóba I. —*shot*, strzał; doniosłość
strzału. —*shot wound*, postrzał. —

sling, pas przy strzelbie. —*smith*,
puszkarz, rusznikarz. —*stick*, stę-
pel. —*stock*, łóże, osada strzelby.
—*stone*, kula kamienna (dawniej
używana).

GUNNER, gŭn'-nŭr, artylerzysta,
kanonier.

GUNNERY, gŭn'-nŭr-è, *s.* sztuka
strzelania z dział.

GURGE, gŭrdz, *s.* przepaść, ot-
chłań, wir.

TO GURGLE, gŭr'-gl, *v. n.* zob.
TO GUGGLE.

TO GUSH, gŭsz, *v. n.* lać się,
clurzeć, tryskać, lungać. *To—out*,
wytryskać. *To—out in tears*, zalać
się łzami.

GUSH, *s.* wytrysk, raptowne lu-
nienie; wybuch.

GUSSET, gŭs'-sŭt, *s.* ewikiel,
klin (u sukni, u koszuli).

GUST, gŭst, *s.* smak; 2) wicher.
A—of anger (passion), wybuchnie-
nie gniewu.

GUSTABLE, gŭs'-t-à-bl, *or* **GUST-
FUL**, gŭst'-fŭl, *adj.* smaczny.

GUSTATION, gŭs'-t-à-szŭn, *s.*
smakowanie.

GUSTO, gŭs'-tò, *s.* smak.

GUSTY, gŭs'-tè, *adj.* wichrowa-
ty, burzliwy.

GUT, gŭt, 1) *s. sing.* kiszka; *fig.*
żarłocznictwo, obżarstwo. *Gready*—,
żarłok, obżartuch. —*foundered*,
(*vulg.*) głodny. —*scraper*, (*vulg.*)
rzempola (co gra na skrzypcach jak
ból po kiszkach). —*string*, struna
z kiszki. —*tide*, (*vulg.*) tłusty wto-
rek; 2) *guts*, *s. pl.* trzewa, wnętrz-
ności, jelita, bebechy. *Twisting*
of the guts, ból kiszkowy. *Gripping*
in the—, kolka. *To mind nothing*
but one's—, —, *prov.* tylko dogadzać
brzuchowi. *More—than brains*,
(*vulg.*) cały jego rozum w brz-
chu.

TO GUT, *v. a.* wyjąć wnętrzności,
patroszyć, sprawiać.

GUTTER, gŭt'-tŭr, *s.* ryna.

TO GUTTER, *v. 1) a.* wydrążyć,
wyzłobić; 2) *n.* płynąć, ciec.

TO GUTTLE, gŭt'-tl, *v. a. i n.*
(*vulg.*) chłonać, pochłonać, połykać.

GUTTLE, gŭt'-tl-ŭr, *s.* (*vulg.*)
żarłok, obżartuch.

GUTTURAL, gŭt'-tŭr-àl, *or* **gŭt'-
czŭ-ràl**, *adj.* gardłowy, gardlany.

—*letters*, litery gardłowe; —*NESS*,
s. wymawianie przez gardło.

GUY, gl, *s.* Gwido.

TO GUZZLE, gŭz'-zl, *v. a. i n.*
vulg. żłopać, tykać; chłonać, zrzuć,
pochłaniać.

TO GYBE, dźlb, *v. n.* zob. **TO**
GIBE.

GYMNASIUM, dźlm-nà'-zè-ŭm,
s. gimnazjum.

GYMNASTIC (—*AL*), dźlm-nàs'-
tlk, *adj.* gimnastyczny, należący do
ćwiczenia ciała; —*ALLY*, *adv.* gim-
nastycznie. **GYMNASTICS**, *s. pl.*
gimnastyka, sztuki gimnastyczne.

GYMNIC, dźlm'-nlk, *adj.* gim-
nastyczny.

GYMNOSOPHIST, dźlm-nòs'-sò-
flst, *s.* gimnosofista, indyjski filozof.

GYMNOSPERMOUS, dźlm-nò-

spèr'-mŭs, *adj. (bot.)* z odkrytymi
nasionami.

GYNARCHY, dźln'-àr-kè, *or* **GY-
NEOCRACY**, dźln-è-òk'-rà-sè, *s.*
rząd kobiet.

GYPSE, dźłps, *or* **GYPSUM**,
dźłp'-sŭm, *s.* gips.

GYPSY, zob. **GIPSY**.

GYRATION, dźl-rà'-szŭn, *s.*
obracanie się w kółko.

GYRE, dźlr, *s.* krag, okrag, koło.

GYROMANCY, dźlr'-ò-màn-sè, *s.*
wróżenie z kręcenia się w kółko.

TO GYVE, dźlw, *v. a.* okuć, za-
kuć w kajdany.

GYVES, dźlwz, *s. pl.* okowy,
kajdany, pęta.

H

HABEAS-CORPUS, hà'-bè-às-
kòr'-pŭs, *s. w. p.* prawo na mocy
którego każdy uwieziony może wy-
wolać swą sprawę przed sąd wyższy,
(*king's bench*).

HABERDASHER, hàb'-ŭr-dàs-
ŭr, *s.* kramarz.

HABERDINE, hàb'-ŭr-dèèn', *s.*
suszony stokfisz.

HABERGEON, hàb'-bèr-dzè-òn,
s. napiersznik, część dawniej zbroi.

HABILIMENT, hà-bŭl'-è-mènt, *s.*
ubior, ubranie, odzienie, suknia.

TO HABILITATE, hà-bŭl'-è-tàt,
v. a. w. p. nadać moc, upoważnić.

HABILITATION, hà-bŭl'-è-tà-
szŭn, *s.* umocowanie, upoważnie-
nie.

HABILITY, hà-blŭ'-è-tè, *s.* zob.
ABILITY.

HABIT, hàb'-ŭt, *s.* zwyczaj, na-
łóg; wprawa; 2) suknia, odzież. *To*
get a—, przyzwyczaić się, nabrać
nałogu. *To get into the— of drink-*
ing, nabrać nałogu pijaństwa.

TO HABIT, *v. a.* odziać, przyo-
dziać.

HABITABLE, hàb'-è-tà-bl, *adj.*
mieszkalny.

HABITABLENESS, hàb'-è-tà-bl-
nès, *s.* przydatność do mieszkania.

HABITANCE, hàb'-è-tàns, *or*
HABITATION, hàb'-è-tà-szŭn, *s.*
mieszkanie, pomieszkowanie.

HABITANT, hàb'-è-tànt, *or*
HABITATOR, hàb'-è-tà-tŭr, *s.*
mieszkaniec.

HABITUAL, hà-blcz'-ù-àl, *adj.*
zwyczajny, zwykły; —*LY*, *adv.*
zwyczajnie, zwykle.

HABITUDE, hàb'-è-tŭd, *s.* zwy-
czaj, przyzwyczajenie, nałóg.

HABNAB, hàb'-nàb, *adv.* na los
szczęścia, na chybili trafli.

TO HACK, hàk, *v. 1) n.* skurwić
się; 2) *a.* siekać, rozcinać, motyka
wzruszać. (— *a language*) jakać
się, zająkować się.

HACK, 1) *s.* drabina (w stajni),
motyka; koń najęty, szkapa; kur-
wa, nierządnicą; 2) *adj.* zużyty,
oklepany, spowszedniały.

TO HACKLE, hàk'-kl, *v. a.* cze-
sać (len), zob. *To hatchel*; 2) sie-
kać, posiekać, pociąć na drobne
kawalki.

HACKLE, s. szczotka (do czesania lnu), zob. **HATCHEL**; 2) surowy jedwab; włókno nieprzędzone.

HACKNEY, hăk'-nê, 1) s. koń najety, szkap, wywłoka, fiakr; kurwa, nierządnic; 2) *adj.* zużyty, oklepny, wyszarżany, spowszedniały. — *coach*, fiakr, dróżka. — *coach-man*, fiakr, dróżkarz. — *horse*, najeta szkap. — *writer*, *vulg.* najety pismak.

TO HACKNEY, v. a. przyuczyć, wdrożyć, przyzwyczaić.

HACKNEYED, *adj.* zużyty, wyszarżany, oklepny, spowszedniały.

HAD, hăd, *pret.* i *part.* (zob.

TO HAVE), miałem; miany. *To be* —, co można dostać. *It must be* —, trzeba o mieć. *I — (zamiast would) rather*, wolalbym. — *we not better...*, czybyśmy nie lepiej zrobili... *She — like to have died*, mało nieumarła. *He — like to have been lost*, omal nie zginął.

HADDOCK, hăd'-dŭk, s. gatunek sztokfisz.

HADDES, hă'-dêz, s. królestwo podziemne, piekło.

HAFT, hăft, rączka, rękojeść, antaba. *The — of a knife*, trzonek noża.

TO HAFT, v. a. przypawić rączkę, antabę; oprawić w trzonek.

HAG, hăg, s. czarownica, stare babisko, jędza.

TO HAG, v. a. dręczyć, męczyć.

HAGGARD, hăg'-gărd, *adj.* dziki, niedający się oswoić; wychudły, wynędzniały; okropny szkaradny; — **EYES**, dzikie, obłąkane oczy; — **LY**, *adv.* dziko.

HAGGARD, s. sokoł dzikowiec.

HAGGISH, hăk'-glisz, *adj.* zakrawający na czarownicę, straszny, okropny.

TO HAGGLE, hăg'-gl, v. n. targować się do ostatniego.

HAGGLER, hăg'-gl-ŭr, s. lubiący się wiele targować.

HAGUE, hăg, s. Haga (miasto w Holandyi).

HAH! hă, *interj.* ha!

HAIL, hăl, *adj.* czerstwy, zdrów, jedyny.

HAIL, s. grad. — *shot*, drobny szrót, *— stone*, ziarno gradu.

TO HAIL, v. 1) n. padać (o gradzie); 2) a. witać, powitać; 3) rozmawiać się z okrętem na morzu za pomocą trąby głosowej.

HAIL! *interj.* (w poezyi), witaj! witajcie! witać! niech żyje!

HAILY, hă'-lê, *adj.* gradowaty, gradowy. — *shower*, deszcz z gradem.

HAIR, hăr, s. włos; (*Shaksp. Hen. IV.*) własność, natura, charakter. *A fine head of —*, piękne włosy. *To a —*, co do joty, dokładnie. *Against the —*, pod włos; pomimo woli. zob. **GRAIN**. — *bell* (kwiat), *hyacynth*. — *brained*, zob. **HARE-BRAINED**, pod **HARE**. — *'s breadth*, szerokość włosa. *Within a —'s breadth*, o włos, omal, niemal. — *cap*, bermycia. — *cloth* (— *shirt*), wlosienica. — *dresser*,

fryzyer, perukarz. — *fillet* (— *lace*), tasiemka do podwiązywania włosów. — *pin*, drót do włosów. — *trunk*, kufer obity skórą z włosami.

HAIRINESS, hă'-rê-nês, s. włosistość, włośność, kosmatość.

HAIRLESS, hă'-lê-s, *adj.* bezwłosy.

HAIRY, hă'-rê, *adj.* włosisty, włośnawy, kosmaty, kudłaty.

HAL, hăl, s. (skroc. z **HENRY**), Henryk.

HALBERD, hăl'-bŭrd, s. halabarda.

HALBERDIER, hăl'-bŭr-dêr', s. halabardnik.

HALCYON, hăl'-szê-ŭn, 1) s. zimorodek (ptak); (w poezyi), godło ciszy, spokojność; 2) *adj.* cichy, spokojny.

HALE, hăl, *adj.* czerstwy, zdrowy.

TO HALE, v. a. rozmawiać z okrętem na morzu przez trąbę. zob.

TO HAIL; 2) (hăul, zob. **TO HAUL**).

HALF, hăf, s. *adj.* i *adv.* półowa; półowiczny; pół, na pół, po półowie. — *a dozen*, pół tuzina. — *an hour*, pół godziny; (położenie artykułu przed lub po **HALF**, odmiennia znaczenie, *np.*), *a — pound*, pół funta (waga). — *a pound*, pół funta (czegobądź). *A pound and a —*, półtora funta. — *past seven*, pół do ósmej. *At (by) —*, o połowę. *To get — in —*, zyskać sto za sto. *The better —*, większa połowa; żonka, małżonka. — *awake*, na pół obudzony. — *blood*, przynadzi, nie z jednego ojca lub matki. — *blooded*, odrodzony, ladaco. — *bred*, mieszan, mieszaniec; *fig.* źle wychowany. — *brother*, brat przyrodni. — *cap*, (*Shaksp. T. of A.*), tył czapki; nieznaczny ukłon, ukłon od niechcenia. — *dead*, na pół umarły. — *fuddled*, na pół pijany. — *heard*, na pół usłyszany. — *learned*, na pół uczony, niedouczony. — *moon*, półksiężyc. — *pay*, pół pensji (wysłuzonych wojskowych). — *penny* (hă'-pn-nê), pół pensa (czyli sou fran.). — *pint*, pół pinty (polska kwaterka). — *read*, powierzonecznie czytany. *I am — seas over to death* (*Dryd.*), stoję jedną nogą nad grobem, (teraz tylko o pijanych), — *seas over*, na pół pijany. — *sphere*, półkula. — *starved*, na pół zamorzone głodem. — *stramed*, niedoskonały. — *way*, na pół drogi. — *wit*, półgłówek.

HALIDOM, hăl'-lê-dŭm, s. świętość. *By my —*, na wszystko co jest świętem.

HALIMAS, hăl'-lê-măs, s. dzień zadusny.

HALITUOUS, hă-llecz'-ŭ-ŭs, *adj.* wyzlewający gęstą parą; bijący do głowy (o trunkach).

HALL, hăl, 1) s. izba, sala, izba sądowa; sala posiedzeń; dom właściciela gruntowego; 2) *interj.* *A hall! a hall!* roztępcie się! roztępcie się! proszę o miejsce! (tak.

dawniej wolali do zgromadzonego ludu, ci co się zabierali bić na kulaki; teraz *a ring! a ring!*).

HALLELUIAH, hăl'-lê-lŭd'-yă, s. alleluja.

HALLOO, hăl'-lŭd', *interj.* hala, horla! huzia! hyzha! (odgłos w szczwaniu psami).

TO HALLOO, v. a. i n. szczwac psami, hukać, nawoływać psy.

TO HALLOW, hăl'-lŭ, v. a. poświęcić, uświęcić; czcić; wielbić. *hallowed be thy name*, święć się imię twoje.

HALLUCINATION, hăl-lŭ-sê-nă'-szŭn, s. błąd, omylka.

HALM, hăum, s. źdźbło, ździebło słomy.

HALO, hă'-lŭ, s. (*ast.*), obrączka na okolo słońca lub księżyca.

HALSER, hău'-sŭr, s. (*mar.*), cum, lina (do holowania lub przywiązywania statków).

TO HALT, hălt, v. n. stanąć, zatrzymać się; wahać się; chramać, kuleć.

HALT, 1) *adj.* chromy, kulawy; 2) *interj.* stój!; 2) s. zastanowienie się, zatrzymanie się; chromota, kulawość. *To make —*, stanąć, zatrzymać się. *The —*, *pl.* (*St. Luke. XIV. 21*), chromi, kulawy.

HALTER, hăl'-tŭr, s. chromy, kulawy; 2) stryczek, postronek; kantar (na konia), arkan.

TO HALTER, v. a. związać postronkiem.

TO HALVE, hăw, v. a. podzielić na dwie połowy.

HALVES, hăwz, s. *pl.* połowy. *To go —*, dzielić się na połowę. *To do by —*, przez połowę co zrobić, niedokładnie zrobić.

HAM, hăm, s. udo, goleń; szynka wieprzowa; 2) wioska, miasteczko (skąd nazwisko wielu miast w Anglii: Nottingham, Buckingham, i t. d.) — *string*, ścięgono udowe. *To — STRING*, v. *ir.* a. (*pret.* i *part.* — *strung*), podciąć komu ścięgono udowe (łytkę) i przez to okulać.

HAMADRYADES, hăm-mă-dri'-ă-dêz, s. *pl.* hamadryady, nimfy leśne.

HAMLET, hăm'-lê't, s. wioska.

HAMMER, hăm-mŭr, s. młot; 2) dekiel u strzelby. — *cloth*, nakrycie kozła (upowozdów). — *hard*, ubity młotem. *To go to the —*, być sprzedanym na licytacyi.

TO HAMMER, v. a. i n. bić młotem, kuć, kować, klepać; *fig.* knuć, knować. *To — in one's speech*, jakkać się. *To — treachery*, knuć zdradę. *To — a thing in one's head*, przewracać, obracać co w głowie. *To — a thing into one's head*, wbić co komu w głowę. *To — cut*, wykuć, wymyślić. *To — out one's own fortune*, dorobić się majątku. *To — upon a thing*, zastanawiać się nad czem, namyslać się, wahać się.

HAMMOCK, hăm'-mŭk, s. wiżące łóżko.

HAMPER, hăm'-pŭr, s. duży

kosz do pakunku; 2) pęto (na konie).

TO HAMPER, v. a. spętać, upłatać, uwikłać, zawikłać.

HANAPER, hân'-â-pûr, s. skarb, izba skarbową.

HAND, hând, s. ręka; ręka, pismo własnoręczne, podpis; strona; piędź (4 cale, miara koni); index, skazowka (na zegarku); karty trzymane w ręku, gra; należenie do czego, spółczestnictwo. *To clap hands*, klaskać w ręce, dawać oklaski; podać sobie ręce (na znak przyjaźni). *To shake —*, ścisnąć kogo za rękę, (with). *On all hands*, ze wszystkich stron; jednomyślnie. *On the one —*, ... *on the other hand*, z jednej strony... z drugiej strony. *At my hands*, z mojej strony. *At your hands*, z twojej strony. *The favours I have received at your hands*, dobrodziejstwa jakimi od ciebie odebrałem. *It is believed at every —*, wszyscy temu wierzą. *I have it from very good hands*, wiem to z bardzo dobrego źródła. *To buy things at the best (at the first) —*, kupować co z pierwszej ręki (najtaniej). *It lies on my hands*, to mi ciąży na karku, jest mi ciężarem. *To keep a strict — upon one*, trzymać kogo krótko, trzymać w ryzie, w klubach posłuszeństwa. *To have a good —*, mieć dobrą kartę. *To have a — in a thing*, należeć do czego. *He had a — in the plot*, należał do spisku. *To have a — at a thing*, być wprawnym do czego. *In the turn of a —*, w mgnieniu oka. *Upper —*, wyższe (starsze) miejsce. *Under —*, skrycie, pokryjomu. *Under — dealing*, pokątne knowania. *A man of his — (of quick hands)*, człowiek czynny, obrotny. *At —, near at —*, pod ręką, napodrzęcu. *The matter in —*, przedmiot obecnie zajmujący uwagę. *To take in —*, przedsięwziąć. *To take the law into one's own —*, samemu sobie wymierzyć sprawiedliwość. *To lay — upon*, schwycić, uchwycić. *To lay violent hands on one's self*, odebrać sobie życie. *To receive in —*, odebrać gotówką. *To pay cash (money) in —*, płacić gotówką; dać zadatek. *To live from — to mouth*, żyć z dnia na dzień. *To drink from — to fist*, wypić jednym haustem, wytknąć, wychylić. *To bear in —*, mieć w swojej mocy; obiecywać, karmić nadzieją, zwodzić. *Bear a —*, rusz się, pomóż! *To lend a —*, dopomódz. *To come to hands*, dostać się do rąk, dojść do rąk. *When this comes to —*, gdy się to dojdzie (o liście, przesyłce). *To take what next comes to —*, wzięść co się nawinie do ręki. *To write what next comes to —*, pisać co przyjdzie do głowy. *To put the last — to a thing*, wykończyć co ostatecznie. *Even hands*, kwita. *To part even hands*, rozcepić się nic jeden drugiemu nie będąc winien; (nie otrzymbawsz żądanej korzyści). *Out*

of —, jak najspieszniej, wlot, natychmiast. *Be sure to do it out of —*, pamiętaj to zrobić przedewszystkiem innem. *To be on the mending —*, przychodzić do zdrowia. *To be under the physicians' hands*, być w rękach doktora. *To hold — with (Shaksp.)*, nieustępować nikomu, nie być niższym od nikogo. *To lower the —*, popuścić trochę cugłów. *— in —*, jednogodnie, jednomyślnie. *To go — in — in a business*, jednogodnie z kim działać. *— to —*, wręcz. *To fight — to —*, bić się wręcz. *— over head*, na leb na szyję, bez zastanowienia. *Heart and —*, szczerze, z całego serca. *— and glove*, po bratersku, po przyjacielsku. *They are — and glove one with another*, są to nicodstępni przyjaciele; znają się jak tyse konie. *To call for more hands*, więcej przywołać ludzi (majtków) do pomocy. *Come up all hands! all hands upon deck!* (komenda na statkach żeby się wszyscy stawili). *Hands off!* (trzymaj) ręce przy sobie! *To wash (clear) one's hands of a thing*, umywać od czego ręce. *Under — and seal*, z podpisem i z pieczęcią. *I have a note under his —*, mam rewers z jego własnoręcznym podpisem. *— barrow*, nosze. *— basket*, koszyk. *— bell*, dzwonek. *— bill*, kartki rozdawane po ulicach przechodzącym, z rozmaitemi obwieszczeniami. *— breadth*, piędź. *— cuffs*, pl. mankietki, kajdanki na ręce. *To — cuffs*, nałożyć kajdanki na ręce. *— fast*, uwięzienie, trzymanie pod strażą; ze związanymi rękami; zarczony. *— fetters*, pl. kajdanki na ręce. *— full*, garść, przysgarść; garstka. *— gallop*, rżegalop. *— grenade*, granat rzucany z ręki. *— gun*, broń ręczna, flinta. *— maid*, służebnica, sługa. *— mill*, żarna. *— saw*, piłka. *— writing*, własnoręczne pismo, charakter.

TO HAND, v. a. wręczyć, podać; prowadzić za rękę. *To — about*, dać w okolo, rozdać wielu osobom. *To — down*, przekazać (potomności). *To — a lady into a coach*, podać damie rękę do powozu. *Left handed*, mańkut. *A two handed fellow*, ogromny, silne chłopisko. *A two handed sword*, miecz oburęczny.

HANDICRAFT, hân'-dê-kräft, s. robota ręczna, rękodzielnictwo, rzemiosło; 2) — or handicraftsman, rękodzielnik, rzemieślnik.

HANDILY, hân'-dê-lê, adv. zręcznie.

HANDINESS, hând'-dê-nês, s. zręczność.

HANDIWORK, hân'-dê-uürk, s. zob. HANDICRAFT.

HANDKERCHIEF, hâng'-kêr-człf, s. chustka do nosa. *Neck —*, na szyję.

TO HANDLE, hân'-dl, v. a. obrać w rękę, trzymać w rękę; traktować o czym, pisać, rozprawać

o czym. — *arms!* (kom.) za broń!

HANDLE, s. rączka, rękojeść, antaba, ucho, gies, korba, trzonek. *To take by the right —*, wzięść się do czego z dobrej strony. *You take it by the wrong —*, źle się bierzesz do tego.

HANDLESS, hând'-lês, adj. bez ręki.

HANSEL, hân'-sêl, s. co się utarguje na początek, początek (między kramarzami); 2) utycie poraz pierwszy jakiej rzeczy. *To take —*, utargować na początek.

TO HANSEL, v. a. zrobić początek, dać utargować na początek; 2) użyć po raz pierwszy. *No one has handselled me yet*, nikt mi jeszcze nie zrobił początku (nie dał dziś utargować).

HANDSOME, hân'-sôm, adj. piękny, śliczny; piękny, znaczny; piękny, szlachetny. *A — action*, piękny czyn. *A — fortune*, piękny majątek. *A — reward*, piękna nagroda. — *is that — does*, prov. ten jest piękny, kto się pięknie prowadzi; — *LY*, adv. pięknie, ślicznie; — *NESS*, s. piękność, śliczność.

HANDY, hân'-dê, adj. ręczny, zrobiony od ręki; 2) zręczny, sprawny, szykowny. — *blows* (— *strokes*), uderzenia ręką. — *dandy*, rodzaj gry dziecięcej.

TO HANG, hâng, v. tr. 1) a. powiesić, zawiesić, obwiesić; czepiać, uczepić; 2) n. wisieć, zawiesić się; czepiać się, uczepić się, zaczepić się; fig. zostawać w zawieszeniu, w niepewności; zależeć od kogo. *To — one's self*, powiesić się. *Go — yourself!* idź do kata! — *him!* precz z nim! — *it!* niech to kaci wezmą! *To — a room*, wybić pokój (obiciem). *To — back*, ociągać się, opierać się. *To — down*, zwiesić; obwisnąć. *To — fire* (o strzelbie), zatrzymywać (ogień). *To — loose*, obwisnąć. *To — out (up)*, wywiesić. *To — out a flag*, wywiesić chorągiew. *To — over*, wisieć nad czym. *To — together*, trzymać się kupy, zostawać w ścisłym związku. *To — upon*, powiesić na czym, wisieć na czym; uczepić się, ciężęć na czym, być ciężarem. *To — upon the rear of the enemy*, cisnąć, naciskać, (naciierać) na tylną straż nieprzyjaciela. *Life hangs upon me*, życie mi jest ciężarem. — *by*, vulg. przyczepa, pieczeniarn. — *dog*, szubienicznik, wisielec. — *man*, kat.

HANGER, hâng'-ûr, s. wieszadło, hak, kolek (do wieszania); 2) kordelas. *Hangers of a sword*, pendent. *Hanger-on*, przyczepa, pieczeniarn.

HANGING, hâng'-ing, 1) part. adj. i s. wiszący, zawieszony; wieszanie. — *business* (— *matter*), sprawa gardłowa (gdzie idzie o gardło). — *face* (— *look*), wzrok złodziejski; 2) *hangings*, s. pl. obicie.

HANK, hângk, s. kłębek (nici); 2) vulg. skłonność, popęd, chęć. *I have him at a —*, vulg. wiem z jakiej strony go zażyć, znam jego

ślaba strona. *To have (hold) a great — upon (over) one*, vulg. przewodzić nad kim, mieć go po swój woli.

TO HANKER, hãnk'-ûr, v. n. (after) wzdychać, tęsknić do czego, pragnąć, pożądać; mieć pośląg do czego. *To have a hankering after one's country*, tęsknić do ojczyzny.

HANOVER, hãn'-ô-wûr, s. Hanower (kraj i miasto).

HANOVERIAN, hãn-nô-wê'-rê-ãn 1) adj. hanowerski; 2) s. Hanowczyk.

HAN'T, hã'-nt, skrót. zam. *Have not*, has not.

HAP, hãp, s. traf, trafunek, los, przypadek. *By good —*, szczęściem, *By ill —*, nieszczęściem. — *hazard*, los szczęścia, chybił trafił. *At — hazard*, na los szczęścia, na chybił trafił.

TO HAP, v. n. trafić się, przytrafić się, zdarzyć się. *If he should — to come*, jeżeliby przypadkiem przyszedł.

HAPLESS, hãp'-lêś, adj. nieszczęśliwy.

HAPLY, hãp'-lê, adv. trafunkowo, przypadkiem; może.

TO HAPPEN, hãp'-pn, v. n. trafić się, zdarzyć się, wydarzyć się.

HAPPILY, hãp'-pê-lê, adv. szczęśliwie, szczęściem; (*Shaksp.*) przypadkiem.

HAPPINESS, hãp'-pê-nêś, s. szczęście, szczęśliwość.

HAPPY, hãp'-pê, adj. szczęśliwy. *I am — to learn*, z przyjemnością dowiaduję się, miło mi jest słyszeć. *To lead a — life*, prowadzić szczęśliwe życie. *To be — in a wife*, natrafić na dobrą żonę.

HARANGUE, hã-rãng', s. mowa, przemowa.

TO HARANGUE, v. n. mieć mowę. **HARANGUER**, hã-rãng'-ûr, s. mówca (z niejaką pogardą).

TO HARASS, hãr'-às, v. a. zmęczyć, znudzić, znekać, zmordować.

HARBINGER, hãr'-bîn-dźûr, s. goniec (zwiastujący nowinę).

HARBOUR, hãr'-bûr, s. przystań, port; przystulek, schronienie.

TO HARBOUR, v. a. dać schronienie, schronić, chować, przechowywać. *To — a thought*, mieć myśl.

HARBOURER, hãr'-bûr-ûr, s. dający schronienie.

HARBOURLESS, hãr'-bûr-lêś, adj. bez portu; bez przystulku.

HARD, hãrd, adj. i adv. twardy (fizycznie i moralnie); trudny; ciężki; zły, kiepski, niegrzeczny, grubiański; przykry, nieprzyjemny; cierpki, ostry; tęgi, srogi, ostry. — *by*, tuż przy. — *of belief*, niewierny, niedowierzający. — *of digestion*, trudny do strawienia, niestrawny. — *of hearing*, tępego sluchu. — *to be understood*, trudny do zrozumienia. — *to come at*, trudny do nabycia; nieprzystępny. — *to deal with*, z którym trudno przyjść do końca. — *to please (to be pleased)*, wybrydny. *To bear — upon*, gniesić, ciężceć, przgniść.

'tis a — case, to trudna sprawa,

trudne (nieprzyjemne) położenie. *Don't think — of me*, nie myśl źle o mnie; nie bierz mi za złe. *He has had — measures*, źle bardzo z nim postąpiono, *I was too — for him*, zanadto byłem dla niego silny. *It will go — but I'll have it*, muszę to mieć, i sam diabeł nie przeszkodzi. *To be — at work*, pilnie pracować, przysiedzieć, pilnować. — *beam*, grab. — *beset*, zewsząd otoczony, obsaczony. — *bound*, zatwardzony, cierpiący zatwardzenie. — *drinking*, tegie picie. — *earned*, ciężko zapracowany, zarobiony. — *favoured*, brzydki, szpetny. — *fisted*, skąpy. — *got (— gotten)*, ciężko zarobiony, ciężko nabyty. — *handed*, mający twardą skórę na rękach. — *head*, uderzenie łbami (łeb o łeb). — *hearted*, twardego serca, nieużyty, zakamieniały. — *heartedness*, nieczulość, zakamieniałość, zatwardziałość serca. — *labour*, ciężka praca; ciężki poród. — *moulted*, twardy w pysku, twardegęby. — *nibbed* (o piórach do pisanja), z twardym nosem. — *resin*, kalafonia. — *set*, z blizka ściągany. — *skinned*, twardoskóry. — *student*, pilny uczeń. — *task*, trudne zadanie. — *times*, ciężkie czasy. — *ware*, żelazto. — *ware-man*, żelaznik. — *winter*, sroga zima. — *wilted*, mający twardą czaszkę, kapuścianą głowę. — *words*, niegrzeczne słowa.

TO HARDEN, hãr'-dn, v. 1) a. hartować, zatwardzić, stężyć; 2) n. stwardnieć, stężeć.

HARDENER, hãr'-dn-ûr, s. zatwardzający, stężający.

HARDIHEAD, hãr'-dê-hêd, or **HARDIHOOD**, hãr'-dê-hûd, or **HARDIMENT**, hãr'-dê-mênt, s. i śmiałość, nieustraszona odwaga, waleczność, dzielność.

HARDINESS, hãr'-dê-nêś, s. tęgość, twardość; śmiałość, odwaga; trud, znój, znużenie.

HARDLY, hãrd'-lê, adv. twardo, surowo, trudno; ledwie, zaledwie. — *ever*, prawie nigdy. *Things — attained are long retained*, lepiej pamiętać czegośmy się z ciężką pracą nauczyli.

HARDNESS, hãrd'-nêś, s. zatwardzenie, zatwardziałość; surowość (obyczajów); sztywność (w malarstwie); trudność, ciężkość, niedostatek; zatwardziałość serca, nieczulość.

HARDOCK, hãr'-dôk, s. (*Shaksp.*) zob. **BARDOCK**.

HARDS, hãrdz, s. pl. klaki, pakuly, zgrzebie, zob. **HURDS**.

HARDSHIP, hãrd'-szlp, s. znój, trudy, niewczas; móżol.

HARDY, hãr'-dê, adj. twardy, tęgi; silny, dzielny; odważny, śmiały, zuchwały, zapamiętały.

HARE, hãr, s. zając. — *brained*, płochy, trzpiotowaty, szalawilowaty. — *s ear* (róślina), uszko zajęcze. — *lip*, szczerbata warga. — *lipped*, szczerbaty.

HARIER, hãr'-rê-ûr, s. chart.

TO HARK or TO HARKEN, hãrk, v. n. zob. **TO HEARKEN**.

HARK! HARKEE! interj. słuchaj! słysz!

HARL, hãrl, s. włókno lniane.

HARLEQUIN, hãr'-lê-kln, s. arlekin, błazen, śmieszek.

HARLOT, hãr'-lût, s. kurwa, nierządnica; (*Shaksp.*) oszust, oszukaniec.

HARLOTRY, hãr'-lût-rê, 1) s. nierząd, wszeteczeństwo, kurewstwo; 2) adj. (*Shaksp.*) podły, pospolity, nikczemny.

HARM, hãrm, s. zło; szkoda, uszkodzenie; niesłuszność, krzywda. *To do —*, zaszkodzić. *He means no —*, nie ma złych zamiarów (nie chce urazić). *To keep out of —'s way*, unikać niebezpieczeństwa, nienarażać się na szwank. *There is no — in it*, nie masz w tém nic złego. — *watch*, — *catch*, prov. kto pod kim dołki kopie, sam w nie wpada.

TO HARM, v. a. wyrządzić zło; zaszkodzić, uszkodzić; obrazić, skrzywdzić.

HARMFUL, hãrm'-fûl, adj. zły, szkodliwy; — **LY**, adv. szkodliwie; — **NESS**, s. szkodliwość.

HARMLESS, hãrm'-lêś, adj. nieszkodliwy; niewinny; i nieuszkodzony, nietknięty; — **LY**, adv. niewinnie; bez szwanku; — **NESS**, s. nieszkodliwość; niewinność.

HARMONIC (— **AL**), hãr-môn'-ik, adj. harmonijny, słodko brzmiący, dzwiczny.

HARMONIOUS, hãr-mô-nê-ûś, adj. harmonijny, jednoznaczny, dzwiczny; — **LY**, adv. harmonijnie; — **NESS**, s. jednoznaczność, jednodzwiczność.

TO HARMONIZE, hãr-mô-nîz, v. a. zgodzić, pogodzić.

HARMONY, hãr-mô-nê, s. harmonia, jednodzwiczność.

HARNESS, hãr'-nêś, s. zbroja, uzbrojenie; 2) szory, chomaty.

TO HARNESS, v. a. przywdziać zbroję; 2) włożyć szory na konie, ubrać w chomaty.

HARP, hãrp, s. arfa.

TO HARP, v. a. i n. grać na arfie. *To — at*, zmierzać do czego. *What do you — at?* do czego zmierzasz? do kogo pijesz? *To — always on the same string*, prociagle jedną śpiewać piosenkę, (ciągle to samo powtarzać).

HARPER, hãr'-pûr, s. harfista, arfista.

HARPING, hãr'-pîng, s. granie na arfie; 2) hak okrętowy. — *iron (harpoon)*, hak z liną, używany w połowie wielorybów.

HARPSICHOORD, hãrp'-sê-kôrd, s. klawikord.

HARPY, hãr'-pê, s. harpia (potwór urojony przez mytologów greckich, z twarzą kobietą i ze szponami ptaka drapieżnego); fig. żarłok, chciwiec.

HARQUEBUS, hãr'-kuê-bûś, s.

HAQUEBUSIER, hãr'-kuê-bûś-sêr, zob. **ARQUEBUSE**, i t. d.

HARRIDAN, hár-rè-dàn, s. stare kobyisko; 2) stare kurwisko.

HARRIOT (—er), hár-rà-ùt, s. (skrót: z HENRIETTA), Henryczka.

HARROW, hár-rò, s. brona.

TO HARROW, v. a. bronować; 2) łupić, rabować, pustoszyć; 3) drzeć, rozdzierać, męczyć, dręczyć; 4) (Shaksp. i Milt.), podbić, pokonać.

HARROWER, hár-rò-ùr, s. bronownik.

HARRY, hár-rè, s. (skrót: z HENRY), Henryk, Henryczek.

TO HARRY, v. a. zmęczyć, zmordować, znuzić, znękać, (zob. TO HARASS); 2) łupić, rabować, plondrować.

HARSH, harsz, adj. cierpki, ostry, kwaśny; chrapliwy, przeraźliwy; chropowaty, nierówny; ostry, surowy; przykry, nieprzyjemny. —LY, adv. cierpko, chrapliwie; chropowato; ostro, nieprzyjemnie. —NESS, s. cierpkość; ostrość; surowość; nieprzyjemność.

HART, hárt, s. jeleni, rogacz szostak (mający sześć lat). —shorn, spirytus wyciągnięty z rogu jeleniego; (roślina), babka, wronia stopa.

HARVEST, hár-wést, s. żniwo; plon, korzyść. To make —, żąć, zbierać zboże z pola. Such seed he sows, such—shall he find (Dryd.), jak sobie kto posieje, tak się wyśli. —home, obżynki; pieśń obżynkowa. —man, żniwiarz, żeniec. —time, żniwo. —woman, żniwiarka.

TO HARVEST, v. a. żąć, zbierać zboże z pola.

HARVESTER, hár-wés-túr, s. żniwiarz, żeniec.

TO HASH, hász, v. a. siekać (—up), posiekać.

HASH, s. siekanka, siekanina.

HASLET, hás-slèt, s. serce, wątroba i gardziel z zakłótego wieprza.

HASP, hásp, s. skobel u drzwi; 2) motowidło.

TO HASP, v. a. zamknąć na skobel.

HASSOCK, hás-súk, s. mata do kłeczenia w kościele.

HASTE, hást, s. pośpiech, prędkość, szybkość. In —, pośpiesznie, prędko. To make —, spieszyć się, pospieszać. The more —, the worse speed, (prov.), co nagle to po diable.

TO HASTE, hást, or TO HASTEN, há-sn, v. 1) a. pędzić, nalegać, przyspieszać; 2) n. spieszyć się, pospieszać.

HASTILY, hás-tè-lè, adv. spiesznie, prędko, szybko; popędliwie, z gniewem, porywczo.

HASTINESS, hás-tè-nés, s. popędliwość; porywcość.

HASTINGS, hás-tíngz, s. pl. wczesne owoce, wczesne warzywa (groch).

HASTLET, hás-tlèt, s. zob. HASLET.

HASTY hás-tè, adj. szybki,

skory, spieszny; popędliwy, pochopny do gniewu, porywczy; wczesny, ranny (o owocach). —pud-ding, gatunek na prędce zrobić się mogącego budnienu, z mleka i maki.

HAT, hât, s. kapelusz. Hat off! kapelusze do ręki! Hat-band (—string), tasienka od kapelusza. —case (—box), futerał na kapelusz. —maker, zob. HATTER, kapelusznik.

TO HATCH, hácz, v. 1) a. siedzieć na jajach, wysiadywać pisklęta; 2) n. łądzi się, legnać się, kłuć się, wykluć się; fig. wymyślić, wykonypować, knuć, uknuć; wyłądzi się, wykluć się; (Shaksp.), ryc, sztychować, rysować figury na srebrze, zlocie. To count the chickens before they are hatched, (prov.), przed niewodem ryby łapać.

HATCH, s. leżenie się piskląt, wylegnienie; pisklęta wyłgłe, gniazdo piskląt; 2) drzwi przedzielone na półowę (w domach chłopskich); 3) (mar.), luka czyli otwór w pokładzie okrętowym. —way, przejście (przez lukę) z jednego pokładu na drugi. To be under hatches, być w wielkiej tarapacie, znajdować się w złej toni.

TO HATCHEL, hák-kl, or hácz-él, v. a. czochrać, czesać (len, konopie).

HATCHEL, s. szczotka (do czesania lnu, konopi).

HATCHELLER, hák-kl-ùr, s. czeszący (len, konopie).

HATCHET, hácz-ít, s. siekierka, toporek. —face, szpetna twarz. —faced, szpetny na twarzy. —shaped, (bol.), siekierkowaty.

HATCHMENT, hácz-mént, s. herb zmarłego wystawiony na katalfalku.

TO HATE, hât, v. a. nienawidzieć, niecierpieć, brzydzić się. To be hated, godzien nienawiści.

HATE, s. nienawiść.

HATEFUL, hât-fúl, adj. nienawisny; godzien nienawiści, obrzydliwy, obmierzły. —LY, adv. nienawistnie; obmierzle. —NESS, s. nienawistność, obrzydłość.

HATER, hât-túr, s. nienawisnik.

HATH, háth, (trzecia osoba słowa: TO HAVE, używana teraz tylko w Pismie Świętym i w stylu uroczystym).

HATRED, há-tréd, s. nienawiść.

HATTER, hât-túr, s. kapelusznik.

TO HATTER, v. a. zob. TO HARASS.

HATTOCK, hât-túk, s. mendel zboża (12 snopów).

HAUBERK, háu-bérk, s. pancerz, kirys.

HAUGHTILY, háu-tè-lè, adv. hardo, dumnie, wyniosło.

HAUGHTINESS, háu-tè-nés, s. hardość, duma, pycha, wyniosłość.

HAUGHTY, háu-tè, adj. hardy, dumny, wyniosły.

TO HAUL, hául, v. a. (mar.), ciągnąć, wlec, windować; halo-

wać. To — about, (vulg.), targać, szamotać, szarpać.

HAUL, (HAULING), s. (mar.), ciągnięcie, wleczenie, windowanie.

HAUNCH, hánsz, s. biodro, udo, goleń; fig. tylna część.

TO HAUNT, hánt, v. a. i n. bywać gdzie często, przebywać, odwiedzać, zwiedzać; naprzykrzać się, być natrętnym; straszyć (o strachach, upiorach). This house is haunted, w tym domu są strachy, złe duchy; w tym domu strasz.

HAUNT, s. uczęszczanie, przebywanie, odwiedzanie.

HAUNTER, hánt-ùr, s. uczęszczający, przebywający.

HAUTOBOY, hò-bòe, s. oboj.

HAUT-GOUT, hò-gòd, s. mocny smak, mocny zapach (potraw).

TO HAVE, háw, v. ir. a. mieć, posiadać. To — got, mieć, dostać. I — got a cold, dostałem kataru. To let —, narać, nastęrczyć, dać. To — at heart, mieć na sercu, troszczyć się o co. To — by heart, umieć na pamięć. To — a care of, baczyć na co, mieć baczenie, staranie. — a care! strzeż się! To — a mind for (to), mieć do czego ochotę, chcieć się. — at you, do ciebie mówię, ciebie się to tyczy. — with you, idę z tobą. — after him! dalej za nim! — her away! precz z nią! — done with it, przestań, daj pokój. — me excused, proszę mi przebaczyć. You — it right, zgadłeś, trafiłeś. As ill luck would — it, jak na nieszczęście. What would you? — czego chcesz? I would — you know, chciałbym abyś wiedział, masz wiedzieć, wiedz. I would not — you write, nie radziłbym ci pisać. Would you — me...? chciałbyś abym...? miałbyś? I shall — my likeness drawn (taken), każę się odmalować. Do well and — well, (prov.), jak sobie kto posieje tak się wyspi.

HAVEN, há-wn, s. przystań, port.

HAVING, háw-ing, s. miano, posiadłość, dobra.

HAVOCK, háw-wúk, 1) s. spustoszenie, łupież; rabunek; mord, rzeź. To make — of, grasować, łupić, pustoszyć. To make — of an estate, strwonić, zmarnotrawić majątek, 2) interj. bij! morduj! zabijaj!

TO HAVOCK, v. a. niszczyć, łupić, pustoszyć; sprawić rzeź, wyciąć.

HAW, háu, s. motyka, graca, zob. HOE; 2) głóg (krzak i jagoda); 3) pastewnik, ogródek; 4) jęczmień na oku; 5) jakanie się, zacinanie się w mowie. — thorn, głóg.

TO HAW, v. n. jakać się, zaciąć się.

HAWK, háuk, s. jastrząb, sokół; 2) charkanie, krztuszenie się. —s nose, nos orli. — weed, (zic-le), jastrzębiec.

TO HAWK, v. n. i a. polować z jastrzębiem; 2) charkać, krztu-

się się, (— up), wycharkać; 3) ogłaszać przedać towarów, obwoływać na ulicach towary.

HAWKED, hâu'kéd, *adj.* zajęty nakształt dzioła jastrzębiego.

HAWKER, hâu'kúr, *s.* jastrzębnik, sokolniczy, myśliwiec polujący z jastrzębiem; 2) obwołujący towary (dzienniki) po ulicach.

HAWSES, hâu'síz (HAWSE-HOLES), *s. pl.* dwa otwory pod dziobem okrętu, do przewleczenia lin kotwicznych (kiersztaków).

HAY, hà, *s.* siano; 2) rodzaj tańca; 3) siatka do łapania królików. **Rowing** —, otawa. **Make** — *while the sun shines*, (prov.), gdy się żyła drzew dają, wtenczas je drzeć. — *cock*, stożek siana. — *harvest* (— *time*), sianokos, kosowica. — *loft* (— *mov*), strych na siano. — *maker*, kosarz. — *market*, targ na siano. — *rick* (— *stack*), stóg siana.

HAZARD, ház'úrd, *s.* traf, trafunek, przypadek, los niepewny, niebezpieczeństwo. **To run a —**, narażać się na niebezpieczeństwo. **To run the — of a battle**, odważyć się stoczyć bitwę (nie będąc pewnym wygranej). **To stand all hazards**, odważyć wszystko.

TO HAZARD, *v. a. i n.* odważyć, odważyć się, narażać się na niepewne, próbować szczęścia.

HAZARDABLE, ház'úr-dà-bl, *adj.* niepewny, śliski, uległy wszelkim losu kolejom.

HAZARDER, ház'úr-dúr, *s.* człowiek śmiały, odważny.

HAZARDOUS, ház'úr-dūs, *adj.* niepewny, śliski, niebezpieczny. — **LY**, *adv.* niepewnie, niebezpiecznie.

HAZE, ház, *s.* (gesta) mgła.

HAZEL, há-zl, 1) *s.* leszczyna; orzech laskowy; 2) *adj.* koloru orzecha laskowego, jasnobrunatny. — *hen*, jarząbek. — *mold*, mysz laskowa. — *nut*, orzech laskowy. — *tree*, leszczyna. — *wort* (roślina), kopytnik.

HAZELLY, há-zl-je, *adj.* koloru orzecha laskowego, jasnobrunatny.

HAZINESS, há-zé-nés, *s.* mglistość, zamglenie.

HAZY, há-zé, *adj.* mglisty.

HE, hè, *pron. on*; 2) — *who*, (— *that*), ten który (co). — *whom I speak of*, ten o którym mówię. *If I were —*, gdybym był nim. *I am —*, jam jest (ten o którym mowa). *No fool —*, nie w ciemię bity. — *is never poor that little has*, *but — that much desires*, nie ten ubogi kto mało ma, lecz ten kto wiele pragnie; 3) służy do oznaczenia samca pomiędzy temi zwierzętami, które nie mają w języku odzielnych nazwisk dla samców i samic. — *bear*, niedźwiedź; — *cat*, kot. — *goat*, kozioł; 4) kładzie się czasem dla podobnego odróżnienia płci, przed imionami ludzi. — *cousin*, kuzyn. — *neighbour*, sąsiad. — *servant*, sluga (męszczyzna).

HEAD, héd, *s.* głowa; głowna

część; głowa, naczelnik; figura na przodzie okrętu; punkt, artykuł, kategoria; czapka alembikowa; sztuka bydła; głowa, człowiek, osoba; olej w głowie, rozum; czolo, opór. — *of a cabbage, nail, pin*, głowa kapusty, gwoźdź, główka u szpilki. **Head of poppies**, makowa główka. — *of an arrow*, ostrze strzały. **The two heads of a cask**, dwa dna beczki. — *of a river*, źródło rzeki. — *of an army*, szpica, przednia straż wojska; 2) wódz dowódca. — *of a family*, ojciec rodziny. **At the —**, na czele. **To be at the — of**, być na czele czego. **A —**, na przędzie, naprzód, przed. **Taller by the —**, wyższy o głowę. **A buck of the first** — pięcioletni jeleń. (a) **Hundred — of cattle**, sto sztuk bydła. **So much a —**, tyle od głowy (od osoby). — **and shoulder**, gwałtem, przemocą. **To drag in by the — and shoulders**, nakręcać, naciągać (porównanie). **Over — and ears**, po uszy (w długach, zakochany). **To put a thing into one's —**, włożyć co komu w głowę. **He has a — of his own**, niezmiernie uparty. **To take into one's —**, wziąć do głowy (przyjąć do głowy). **To make —**, stawić czolo, opierać się. **To give a horse the —**, popuścić cugle koniowi. **To take the —**, wyprowadzić, wyścignąć (w gonitwach). **To bring to a —**, sprawić ropienie (wrzodu). **To bring a business to a —**, załatwić jaki interes. **To draw to a —**, nabierać, naciągać (o wrzodzie); zebrać się, krótko powtórzyć. **To lay the heads together**, wspólnie się naradzić. **To do a thing of one's own —**, zrobić co po swojemu. **To lose one's —**, stracić głowę (właściwie i przenośnie). **To hit the nail on the —**, trafić, zgadnąć. **I can't make — nor tail of it**, to mi jak o żelaznym wilku (nie mogę tego zrozumieć). **From — to foot**, od stóp do głów. **A fool's — never grows grey**, prov. głupi nie postwieje. — *ache*, ból głowy. — *band*, czółko. — *borough*, naczelnik gminy, wójt. — *clerk*, pierwszy komissant (w sklepie), starszy kancelista. — *dress* (— *gear*), kornet, stroik. — *land*, przygórek, przylądek; — *less*, bez głowy; *fig.* bez głowy, bez dowodczy; nieroztropny, nierozważny. — *long*, na łeb z góry, jak długi; *fig.* nagły, popędliwy, zapamiętały. — *smán*, kat. — *most*, będący na samym przędzie, najpierwszy. — *pan*, mózgowica, czaszka. — *piece*, szyszak, helm. **To have a good — piece**, tęga mieć głowę. — *quarters*, główna kwatery. — *stall*, ta część uzdźlenicy która się nakłada na głowę koniowi. — *stone*, kamień węgielny. — *strong*, uparty, zacięty. — *workman*, starszy czeladnik.

TO HEAD, *v. a.* stać na czele, dowodzić; 2) ściąć głowę; 3) nasadzić główkę (skówkę, i t. d.), na co; 4) wprawić dno w beczkę.

HEADED, *adj.* z głową, mający głowę. — *with iron*, obity po wierzchu żelazem. *cool* —, z zimną krwią, nieunoszący się. **Giddy** —, trzpiotowaty, płochy, szalawilowaty. **Hot** —, gorączka, gorący, zagorzały, zapalenie.

HEADER, héd'dúr, *s.* ten co dorabia główki do gwoździów, szpilek, i t. d.; 2) pierwsza cegła w węgle.

HEADINESS, héd-dé-nés, *s.* pośpiech; popędliwość; upor, zaciętość.

HEADY, héd-dé, *adj.* popędliwy, zapamiętały; uparty, zacięty; biący do głowy (o trunkach).

TO HEAL, hél, *v. a. i n.* goić, leczć się. **To — up**, zagoić (rany); *fig.* uśmierzyć, ukoić, uspokoić (niesnaski).

HEALING, hél'ing, *part. adj. i s.* leczący uzdrawiający; *fig.* łagodzący, kojący, uśmierzający; leczenie. **Art of —**, sztuka lekarska. — *words*, łagodne słowa.

HEALTH, hélth, *s.* zdrowie; pomysłność; czystość serca, prawość; dobro duchowne, zbawienie. **To drink a —**, pić czyste zdrowie. **To recover one's —**, odzyskać zdrowie. **A decayed —**, nadwężone zdrowie. **Good —** dobre zdrowie, **bad or ill —** zły stan zdrowia.

HEALTHFUL, hélth'fúl, *adj.* zdrów, zdrowy; zbawieniny; — **LY**, *adv.* zdrowo; zbawienne; — **NESS**, *s.* zdrowość; zbawienność.

HEALTHILY, hélth'è-lè, *adv.* zdrowo, w dobrém zdrowiu.

HEALTHINESS, hélth'è-nés, *s.* zdrowość.

HEALTHLESS, hélth'è-lés, *adj.* niezdrów; słabowity, chorowity.

HEALTHY, hélth'è, *adj.* zdrów, zdrowy.

HEAP, hèp, *s.* kupa, stos. **To put in (lay on) a —**, zwałić na kupę, zgromadzić, ułożyć w stos. **By heaps**, kupami. **He was struck all on a —**, stanął (jak wryty), odszedł od siebie z zadziwienia.

TO HEAP, *v. a.* nawalić na kupę, nakupić, nagromadzić. **To — on**, przyczynić, przyłożyć do kupy. **To — up**, ułożyć w stos.

HEAPER, hè-púr, *s.* składający na kupę, w stosy, kupujący.

HEAPY, hè-pé, *adj.* nakupiony, naskładany, nagromadzony.

TO HEAR, hër, *v. ir. n. i a.* słyszeć; słuchać, wysłuchać; słyszeć, dowiedzieć się (— *of*, *from*, o kim, o czym). **To — a cause**, rozstrząsać sprawę sądownie. **To — mass**, słuchać mszy. **Let me — from you again**, daj mi o sobie wiadomość, donieś mi o sobie. — *say*, posłuch, wieść, pogłoska. **By — say**, z wieści, ze słuchu. **To — out**, wysłuchać do końca.

HEARD, hërd, *pret. i part.* (sob. TO HEAR). **Never — of**, nigdy niesłyszany.

HEARER, hër'úr, *s.* słuchacz.

HEARING, hër'ing, *s.* słyszenie; słuchanie; posłuchanie. **In my —**,

na moje uszy, w mojej obecności. *Hard (dull) of* —, tępego słuchu, niedosłyszający. *To be within* —, znajdując się w takiej odległości że można słyszeć. *To give one the (a)* —, wysłuchać kogo, przypuścić do posłuchania.

TO HEARKEN, hâr'-kn, v. n. 1 a. słuchać; skłonić ucho. *To — to an accommodation*, skłonić się do zgody.

HEARKENER, hâr'-kn-ûr, s. słuchający.

HEARSE, hêrs, s. mary, karawan, katafalk.

HEART, hârt, s. serce, miłość, przywiązanie; serce, mięso, odwaga; środek, jądro, wybor, esencja; czerwień (w kartach). *Sweet* —, (vulg.) kochanek, kochanka. *In my* — *s core*, w głębi mego serca. *Against the* —, niechętnie. *With all my* —, z całego serca. *By —*, na pamięć. *To take* —, nabrać serca. *To take to* —, wziąć do serca.

To have at —, mieć na sercu, martwić się. *To have a good* —, nie tracić odwagi. *To set the — upon one*, pokochać kogo. *Set your — at rest (ease)*, uspokój się. *His — is ready to leap into his mouth*, le dwie mu serce nie wyskoczy z radości. *A piece of ground out of* —, wycieńczone pole. *In the — of*, w środku. *King of hearts*, król czerwieny. *To have one's — in one's mouth*, być wielomównym, wszystko wygadać. *What the — thinketh, the mouth speaketh*, (prov.) co na sercu to na języku.

ache, boleść, ucisk serca, strapienie. — *break*, rozdział (zakrawawione) serce, strapienie, żalność. — *breaker*, (vulg.) loki kobiety. — *breaking*, rozdzielający serce; strapienie, żal, żalność. — *broken*, zob. pod *BROKEN*. — *burn*, (— *burning*), zgaga; zawziętość, nienawiść. — *burnt* (— *burned*), cierpiący zgagę; zapalony miłością lub gniewem. — *consuming* (— *corroding*, — *eating*), gryzący, pożerający serce. — *dear*, serdecznie kochany. — *ease* (— *s ease*), spokojność, pokój; 2) (kwiatek) brat z siostrą. — *easing*, uspakajający, przynoszący pokój sercu. — *felt*, serdeczny. — *hardened*, zatwardziałego serca. — *purse* (anat.), osierdzenie. — *rending*, rozdzielający serce. — *shaped*, sersduzkowaty. — *sick*, słaby na serce, cierpiący boleścią serca. — *sore*, wrzód na sercu; boleść, rany serca. — *strings*, włókna serca. — *struck*, uderzony, raniony w serce, do żywego przeciety. — *swelling*, rozjątrzony; nienawiść, gniew, rozjątrzenie. — *whole*, nieznający co to jest miłość; cały, nietknięty, nienaruszony. — *wounded*, ze zranieniem sercem (cd żalu lub miłości).

HEARTED, hârt'-êd, adj. (tylko w wyrazach składanych). *Broken* —, *hard* —, i. t. d.; zob. pod *BROKEN*. *HARD*, i. t. d.; — *NESS*, s. (także tylko w składanych). *Faint* —,

hard —, i. t. d.; zob. pod *FAINT*, *HARD*, i. t. d.

TO HEARTEN, hâr'-tn, v. a. dodać serca, wiać odwagę, zachęcić; 2) wygnoić pole.

HEARTH, hârth or hêrth, s. ognisko. — *money*, podymne.

HEARTILY, hâr'-tê-lê, adv. z całego serca, serdecznie, szczerze; gorliwie, bardzo. *To eat* —, smaczno zjadać.

HEARTINESS, hâr'-tê-nês, s. serdeczność, szczerłość, otwartość.

HEARTLESS, hâr't'-lês, adj. bez serca; bez odwagi, tchórzliwy, lekkliwy; — *LY*, adv. bez serca, tchórzliwie, lekliwie; — *NESS*, s. bojaźliwość, lekliwość.

HEARTY, hâr'-tê, 1) adj. serdeczny szczer, otwarty; zdrow, czerstwy; żywy, rzeski, wesoly, żwawy. *To eat a — meal*, smacznie zjadać. *To drink a — glass*, wychylić ze smakiem kieliszek; 2) *my hearties*, s. pl. vulg. moi kochani przyjaciele, moje kochane dzieci.

HEAT, hêt, s. gorąco, gorącość, upał, spieka; zapal, ogień, uniesienie, popędliwość; 2) pryszcze, wysypka na twarzy; 3) dobieżenie do mety (w gonitwach końskich), jeden kurs. *A race-horse, that has run a —*, koń który odbył jeden kurs. *One — another — expels*, prov. klin klina wybija.

TO HEAT, v. 1) a. grzać, ogrzać, rozgrzać; rozpalic, zapalic. *To — again*, odegrzać. *To — the oven*, zapalic w piecu; 2) n. ogrzać się, rozgrzać się; rozpalic się, zapalic się.

HEATER, hêt'-tûr, s. dusza w żelazku do prasowania.

HEATH, hêth, s. wrzos; pole zarosłe wrzosem. — *cock*, gatunek cietrzewia. — *rose*, dzika róża.

HEATHEN, hêt'-Thn, 1) s. poganin; 2) adj. s. pogański.

HEATHENISH, hêt'-Thn-lsz, adj. pogański; — *LY*, adv. po pogańsku.

HEATHENISM, hêt'-Thn-lzm, s. pogaństwo.

HEATHY, hêt'h'-ê, adj. zarosły wrzosem.

TO HEAVE, hêw, v. r. i ir. 1) a. wnieść, podnieść, dźwignąć, podźwignąć; podważyć; wzdąć, nadąć; 2) n. dyszeć, ciężko oddychać (w poezji); wzdymać się (o morzu, o piersiach); rosnąć (o rozczynionem ciastie); zbierać się na wzmity. *To — a sigh*, ciężko wzdychać. *To — over board*, wyrzucić z okrętu w morze.

HEAVE, s. podniesienie, dźwignienie, p'dważenie; wzdymanie się, wzdęcie (piersi), robienie piersiami, dyszenie; zbieranie się na wzmity.

HEAVEN, hêw'-wn, s. niebo. — *begot* (— *born*, — *bred*), pochodzący od bogów. — *directed*, zwrócony ku niebu. — *kissing* (— *saluting*), niebotyczny. — *ward*, ku niebu.

HEAVENLY, hêw'-wn-lê, 1) adj. niebiański, niebieski, boski; 2) adv. przez wpływ nieba, bosko.

HEAVILY, hêw'-ê-lê, adv. ciężko; ociężale; smutnie, tęskno. *To go off* — (o towarach), nie miedź szybkiego odbytu.

HEAVINESS, hêw'-ê-nês, s. ciężkość, waga, ciężar; ociężałość, powolność; nudota, tęsknota.

HEAVY, hêw'-wê, 1) adj. ciężki; ociężały, powolny; smutny, nudny. *It lies — upon me*, to mi jest ciężarem. *I shall fall — upon him*, napadną na niego, przycisną go. — *with sleep*, rozmarzony snem. *A — do*, hałas, tartas. — *roads*, zle drogi, bezdroża. *A — sale*, powolny odbyty towarów. — *A sea*, wzburzone morze; 2) adv. (tylko w składanych). — *laden*, ciężko obładowany.

HEBDOMAD, hêb'-dô-mâd, s. tydzień.

HEBDOMADAL, hêb'-dôm'-â-dâl, or *HEBDOMADARY*, hêb'-dôm'-â-dâr-ê, adj, tygodniowy.

HEBENON, hêb'-ê-nôn, s. (Shaks. Ham.), zob. *HENBANE*.

TO HEBETATE, hêb'-ê-tât, v. a. tępić, stępić, przytępić.

HEBETATION, hêb'-ê-tâ'-szûn, s. stępienie, przytępienie.

HEBETUDE, hêb'-ê-tûd, s. tępość, głupota.

HEBRAISM, hêb'-râ-lzm, s. hebraizm, hebrajszczyzna.

HEBRAIST, hêb'-râ-lst, s. biegły w języku hebrajskim.

HEBREW, hêb'-brôd, 1) s. hebrajczyk; 2) adj. hebrajski.

HEBRIDES, hêb'-brê-dêz, s. pl. Hebrydy (wyspy przy zachodnim brzegu Szkocji).

HECATOMB, hêk'-â-tôdm, s. hekatumba (ofiara ze 100 wołów).

HECTIC (— *AL*), hêk'-tîk, 1) adj. hektyczny, gorączkowy; 2) *HECTIC*, s. hektyka, gorączka; gorączkowy rumieniec twarzy.

HECTOR, hêk'-tûr, s. Hektor; 2) junak, samochwał, zuch, zawadyka.

TO HECTOR, v. a. i n. grozić, odgraczać się, przechwalać się, junaczyć. *To — to*, zmusić do czego przez pogroźki. *To — out of*, dostać co przez pogroźki.

HEDERACEOUS, hêd'-ê-â'-szôs, adj. wydający bluszcz, podobny do bluszczu.

HEDGE, hêdz, 1) s. płot (samorodny). *To be on the wrong side of the —*, nie trafić, pomylić się. 2) (w składanych służy często do wyrażenia czegoś podłego, pospolitego). — *ale-house*, szynk. — *born*, urodzony pod płotem (podległe urodzenia). — *humilary*, korycz lekarski. — *hog*, jeź. — *mustard*, gorczycznik. — *note*, licha poezja. — *pig*, młody jeź. — *row*, szpaler. — *sparrow*, leśny wróbel.

TO HEDGE, v. a. i n. zaszczerpić płot samorodny; ogrodzić, zagrodzić; zwiesić głowę, chować się

(teny nie być poznany). To — *in a debt*, odebrać dług czém można (towarami, sprzętami i t. d.). To — *in on both sides*, sadzić drzewa po obu stronach drogi; *fig.* złożyć się za i przeciw.

HEDGER, hédz'ér, s. zasadzający plot samorodny.

TO HEED, héd, v. a. i n. zwać, baczyć, dbać, uważać.

HEED, s. baczenie, bacność, dbałość, uwaga; ostrożność. To give —, baczyć, zwać. To take —, strzedz się, mieć się na ostrożności.

HEEDFUL, héd'fúl, adj. bacny, dbały, uważny; ostrożny. — LY, adv. bacznie; ostrożnie. —

NESS, s. baczność, dbałość, uważność; ostrożność.

HEEDILY, héd'è-lè, adv. bacznie; ostrożnie.

HEEDINESS, héd'è-nès, s. baczność, czujność; ostrożność.

HEEDLESS, héd'è-lès, adj. niebacny, niedbały, nieuwważny; nieostrożny; o nic się nie troszczący. — LY, adv. niebacznie, o nic nie dbając. — NESS, s. niebaczność, niedbałość, nieuwważność; nieostrożność.

HEEL, hêl, s. pięta; obcas (u bota lub trzewika); zapietek (u pończoch). To kick up one's heels, wierząć (o koniu); wulg. zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć. To trip up one's heels, podbić komu nogę. To be at the heels, iść za kim w tropy. To betake one's self to one's heels, (to show or set up a pair of heels), uderzyć w nogi, drapać, zemknąć. To be out at —, świecić piętami. To go out at heels (Shaksp.), zużyć się, zostać wyszarzanym. — piece, zapietek. To — piece, dać zapiećki.

TO HEEL, v. n. przechylić się na bok (o okręcie); 2) (Shaksp.), tańcować.

HEFT, hêft, s. trzon, trzonek, rączka; 2) waga, ciężar; 3) (Shaks. W. T.), natężenie się, nagłecie, siłenie się (żeby co złamać). Hefted, (Shaksp. K. L. zamiast HEAVED).

HEDGIRA, hédz'í-rá, s. hedzyra (era mahometanów, od ucieczki Mahometa z Mekki do Medyny 16 Lipca, 622 r.).

HEIFER, hêf'fúr, s. cielica, jałowica, krówka.

HEIGH! hi, hâ, interj. héj, ho-la ho! — ho! ach! niestety!

HEIGHT, hlt, s. wysokość, wyniosłość; fig. wysoki stopień, szczyt.

TO HEIGHTEN, hi'tn, v. a. podwyższyć, wywyższyć, powiększyć, podnieść do wysokiego stopnia, rozweselić, wbić w dumę.

HEINOUS, hâ'nús, adj. niegodziwy, szkaradny, okropny (o zbrodni). — LY, adv. niegodziwie, szkaradnie. — NESS, s. niegodziwość, szkarada.

HEIR, ár, s. dziedzic. — ap-parent, dziedzic mający niezaprzeczone prawo do następstwa. —

presumptive, domniemany, najbliższy dziedzic. — loom, ruchomeści spadające na dziedzica wraz z dobrami nieruchomymi.

HEIRLESS, ár'lès, adj. niezostawiający po sobie dziedzica.

HEIRSHIP, ár'szlp, s. dziedzictwo, prawo dziedziczenia.

HELD, hêld, pret. i part. (zob. TO HOLD).

HELENA, hêl'-è-nâ, or HELEN, hêl'-lèn, s. Helena.

HELIACAL, hêl'-à-kál, adj. (ast.) wschodzący i zachodzący ze słońcem; wypływający z promieni słońca lub w nich niknący.

HELICAL, hêl'-è-kál, adj. szrubowaty, spiralny, w ślimak.

HELICON, hêl'-è-kôn, s. Helikon, mieszkanie Muz.

HELIOCENTRIC, hêl'-è-sèn'trik, adj. (ast.) mający słońce za punkt środkowy. — place of a planet, położenie planety gdyby był uważany ze słońca.

HELIOSCOPE, hêl'-è-skóp, s. helioskop, teleskop słoneczny.

HELIOTROPE, hêl'-è-ò-tróp, s. (kwiat) słonecznik.

HELIX, hêl'-lks, s. linia spiralna.

HE'LL hê'l (skrót. z HE WILL), HELL, hêl, s. piekło; 2) zakomurek w którym krawcy skradzione obrzynki sukna chowają; 3) hells, pl. domy szulerskie w Londynie.

HELLEBORE, hêl'-è-bór, s. ciemierzycza.

HELLENISM, hêl'-è-nlzm, s. hellenizm, wyrażenie właściwe językowi greckiemu.

HELLENIST, hêl'-è-nlst, s. biegły w języku greckim; żyd piszący po grecku.

HELLESPONT, hêl'-è-spònt, s. Hellespont.

HELLISH, hêl'-lshz, adj. piekielny; — LY, adv. piekielnie; — NESS, s. piekielność, niegodziwość.

HELM, hêlm, s. helm, przyłbica, szyszak; 2) helm (górna część herbu); 3) czapka alembikowa, kaptur; 4) ster, rudel; (Shaksp.), sternik.

TO HELM, v. a. sterować, kierować.

HELMED, hêlmd, or HELMETED, hêl'-mít-éd, adj. z hełmem na głowie.

HELMET, hêl'-mít, s. helm, przyłbica, szyszak.

HELOT, hê'òt, s. helot, niewolnik (u Spartan).

TO HELP, hêlp, v. r. i ir. a. i n. pomagać, dopomagać, pomódz, dopomódz, ratować; zapobiedz, poradzić. — yourself (przy stole), służ sobie, bierz sam i jedz. I can't — it, nie mogę temu zapobiedz (poradzić). He could not — laughing, nie mógł się wstrzymać od śmiechu. I cannot — remarking, nie mogę nie zrobić uwagi (muszę ją uczynić). To — one at a dead lift, wyrwać kogo z ostatniej toni, postawić go na no-

gi, usłużyć mu w przygodzie. So — me God! tak mi Panie Boże dopomóż! To — forward, przyłożyć się do pśnięcia naprzód, do ułatwienia, przyspieszenia. To — in, dopomódz do wejścia. To — a lady into a coach, wsadzić damę do pojazdu. To — out, dopomódz do wydostania się z kąd. To — to, nastęczyć, naraić, dopomódz do wynalezienia, wygodzić czém; (przy stole) podać, przysunąć, ukroić, nalać. To — up, wydzwignąć, podźwignąć, podać rękę.

HELP, s. pomoc, dopomożenie, ratunek; środek zaradczy. By the — of, za pomocą, pośrednictwem. There is no — for it, nie masz na to ratunku, środka; nie można temu zapobiedz. — mate, pomocnik, pomocniczka (żona). To call for — wolać na ratunek. Help! help! ratujcie! ratujcie!

HELPER, hêl'-púr, s. pomocnik; 2) sługa luźny, nadpotrzebny.

HELPFUL, hêlp'fúl, adj. pomocny, pomocniczy; skuteczny, zbawienny.

HELPESS, hêlp'-lès, adj. niemający znikąd pomocy, od wszystkich opuszczony, biedny, nędzny, nie-szczęśliwy; — LY, adv. bez pomocy; — NESS, s. bieda, nędza.

HELTER-SKELTER, hêl'-túr-skêl'-túr, adv. łap cap, na łeb na szyję, co żywo.

HELVE, hêlv, s. rekojęść (u siekiery), toporzyśko. To throw the — after the hatchet, prov. cisnąć wszystko, opuścić ręce, zdesperować.

HELVETIA, hêl'-wêl'-szê-à, s. Helwecya.

HELVETIC, hêl'-wêl'-lk, adj. helwecki.

HEM, hêm, s. krzakanie, odkrzaknienie; 2) obrąbek.

TO HEM, v. 1) n. krząkać, odkrzakać; 2) a. obrabić. To — in, okrzyć, opasać, osaczyć.

HEMIPLEDGY, hêm'-è-plêd-zê, s. sparaliżowanie połowy ciała.

HEMISPHERE, hêm'-è-sfêr, s. hemisfera, półkula.

HEMISPHERIC (—al), hêm'-è-sfêr'-lk, adj. półkulisty.

HEMISTIC, hêm'-è-súlk, s. półwiersza.

HEMLOCK, hêm'-òlk, s. cykuta, świnią wesz.

HEMOPTOSIS, hêm'-òp-tò'-sfs, or HEMOPTYSIS, hêm'-òp'-tê-sfs, s. (med.) plucie krwią.

HEMORRHAGE, hêm'-ò-râdz, or HEMORRHAGY, hêm'-ò-râ-dzê, s. (med.) krwotok.

HEMORRHOIDAL, hêm'-òr-ròld'ál, adj. hemoroidalny.

HEMORRHOIDS, hêm'-òr-ròldz, s. pl. kiszka, krwawnica, hemoroidy.

HEMP, hêmp, s. konopie. — agrimony, konopnica, sadziec, upatek. — close (— plot, — yard), konopisko. — seed, siemie konopne. — sheaves, paździerz konopne. — stalk, łodyga konopna. —

tow, klaki, pakuiy, zgrzebie kopnie.

HEMPEN, hêm-pn, *adj.* konopny. — *rogue*, wisielec, szubienicznik. — *widow*, wdowa po powieszonym na szubienicy.

HEN, hên, *s.* kura, kokosz; 2) (używa się do oznaczenia samicy niektórych ptaków) — *pigeon*, gołębica. — *sparrow*, wróbiica. *Turkey* —, indyczka. — *bane*, lulek, blekot, bielun. — *coop*, kojec: na kury. — *hearted*, lekkliwy, tchórzliwy. — *house*, kurnik. *To — peck*, *v. a.* (o złych żonach) przewodzić nad mężem, wodzić za nos męża. — *pecked*, wodzony za nos przez żonę. — *roost*, grządka w kurniku, na której kury nocują.

HENCE, hêns, 1) *adv.* stąd, z tego miejsca; odtąd, od tego czasu; stąd, z téj przyczyny, z tego źródła. *A year —*, za rok. *Not many days —*, za kilka dni. — *may be deduced*, stąd można wniesć. — *it is*, stądto pochodzi; 2) *interj.* precz! fora!

HENCEFORTH, hêns-fôrth, or HENCEFORWARD, hêns-fôr-u-ard, *adv.* odtąd na przyszłość, nadal.

HENCHMAN, hênsz-mân, *s.* giermek, pacholek.

HENDECAGON, hên-dêk'-â-gôn, *s.* jedenastokąt.

HENRY, hên-rê, *s.* Henryk.

TO HENT, hênt, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. Ham.*), schwycić, uchwycić, ująć, porwać.

HEPATIC (—AL), hê-pât'-ik, *adj.* wątrobiany.

HEPTAGON, hêp'-tâ-gôn, *s.* siedmiokąt.

HEPTAGONAL, hêp-tâg'-ô-nâl, *adj.* siedmiokątny.

HEPTARCHY, hêp'-târ-kê, *s.* heptarchia, rząd z siedmiu, (podział dawnéj Anglii na siedm małych królestw).

HER, hûr, *pron.* 1) przypadek 3ci i 4ty (podmiotowy), zaimka osobistego rodzaju żeńskiego, *she*: jêj, ja, nią. *I told —*, powiedziałem jêj. *I love —*, kocham ja. *With —*, z nią; 2) zaimek dzierżawczy rodzaju żeńskiego: jêj, swój, swoja, swoje. *She loves — child*, kocha swoje dziecko. — *mother*, jêj matka (używa się przed wyrazami oznaczającymi części ciała). — *head akes*, głowa ją boli. *She has lost — wits*, straciła rozum, zwaryowała.

HERALD, hêr'-âld, *s.* herold.

TO HERALD, *v. a.* uroczyć się wprowadzić.

HERALDIC, hêr'-âl-dik, *adj.* heraldyczny, herbowy.

HERALDRY, hêr'-âl-drê, *s.* heraldyka, znajomość herbów.

HERB, êrb, *s.* ziele.

HERBACEOUS, hêr-bâ'-szûs, *adj.* zielny, podobny do ziela.

HERBAGE, êr'-bîdz, *s.* ziola; trawa, pasza; prawo wypasu; pasne.

HERBAL, hêr'-bâl, 1) *s.* zielnik,

książka o ziołach; 2) *adj.* zielny.

HERBALIST (—rist), hêr'-bâl-llst, *s.* znający się na ziołach.

HERBELET, hêr'-bê-lêt, *s.* ziołko.

HERBESCENT, hêr-bê's-sênt, *adj.* rosnący nakształt ziela.

HERBID, hêr'-bîd, or HERBOUS, hêr'-bûs, *adj.* obfitujący w ziola, trawisty.

HERBY, êr'-bê, *adj.* zielisty.

HERCULEAN, hêr'-kû-'lê-ân, *adj.* herkulesowy.

HERCULES, hêr'-kû-lês, *s.* Herkules.

HERD, hêrd, *s.* trzoda, stado (wyjawszy owiec); *fig.* zgraja ludzi. — *man* (—'s man), pastuch, bydlarz.

TO HERD, *v. n.* zbierać się, gromadzić się w trzody.

HERE, hêr, *adv.* tu, tutaj. — *and there*, tu i tam. *Neither — nor there*, ani tu ani tam. — *he comes*, oto i on nadchodzi. *Here's to you*, *fam.* (pijąc czyje zdrowie).

— *about*, (— *abouts*), gdzieś tu blisko. — *after*, wprzyszlêm zyciu. — *by*, przez to. — *in*, w tym. — *of*, stąd. — *on* (— *upon*), po czém, za czém. — *out*, stąd. — *to* (— *unto*), dotąd, do tego, na to. — *fore*, dawniej, przedtém. — *with*, z tym zatym.

HEREDITABLE, hê-rêd'-ê-tâ-bl, *adj.* dziedziczny.

HEREDITAMENT, hêr'-ê-dît'-â-mênt, *s. w. p.* dziedzictwo, majątek dziedziczny.

HEREDITARILY, hê-rêd'-ê-tâ-rê-lê, *adv.* dziedzicznie, prawém dziedziczném.

HEREDITARY, hê-rêd'-ê-tâ-rê, *adj.* dziedziczny.

HEREMITE, hêr'-ê-mît, *s.* pustelnik.

HEREMITICAL, hêr'-ê-mît'-ê-kâl, *adj.* pustelniczny.

HERESARCH, hê-rê-'zê-ârk, *s.* kacerz, głowa sekty kacerskiej.

HERESY, hêr'-ê-sê, *s.* herezya, kacerstwo.

HERETIC, hêr'-ê-tik, 1) *s.* heretyk, kacerz; 2) *adj.* heretycki, kacerski.

HERETICAL, hê-rêt'-ê-kâl, *adj.* heretycki, kacerski. — *LY*, *adv.* po heretycku, po kacersku.

HERIOT, hêr'-ê-ôt, *w. p.* najlepsza cząstka spuszczyzny wasala, którą po jego śmierci pan lenny mógł dla siebie zabrać.

HERITABLE, hêr'-ê-tâ-bl, *adj.* mający być odziedziczonym.

HERITAGE, hêr'-ê-tâdz, *s.* dziedzictwo, spadek.

HERMAPHRODITE, hêr-mâf'-frô-dît, *s.* hermafrodyt, mający dwie płci.

HERMAPHRODITICAL, hêr-mâf'-frô-dît'-ê-kâl, *adj.* dwupłciowy.

HERMETIC (—AL), hêr-mêt'-ik, *adj.* hermetyczny, chemiczny; szczególnie zamknięty. — *ALLY*, *adv.* hermetycznie, szczelnie.

HERMIT, hêr'-mît, *s.* pustelnik; 2) (*Shaksp.*), obowiązany odmawiać pacierze za innych.

HERMITAGE, hêr'-mît-âdz, *s.* mieszkanie pustelnika.

HERMITESS, hêr'-mît-ês, *s.* pustelniczka.

HERMITICAL, hêr-mît'-ê-kâl, *adj.* pustelniczny.

HERNIA, hêr'-nê-â, *s.* kila, raptura.

HERO, hêr'-rô, *s.* bohater.

HEROIC, hê-rô'-ik, 1) *s.* bohatyrski wiersz, epopea; *adj.* bohatyrski.

HEROICAL, hê-rô'-ê-kâl, *adj.* bohatyrski, meżny, dzielny, waleczny. — *LY*, *adv.* po bohatersku, meżnie, walecznie.

HEROINE, hêr'-ô-in, *s.* bohatyrka.

HEROISM, hêr'-ô-izm, *s.* bohatyrstwo, dzielność, męstwo, waleczność.

HERON, hêr'-ûn, *s.* czapla. — *shaw*, gniazdo czaple.

HERONRY, hêr'-ûn-rê, *s.* miejsce gdzie się czaple wywodzą, lub gdzie uczęszczają.

HERPES, hêr'-plz, *s.* (*chir.*), zapalenie skóry.

HERRING, hêr'-rîng, *s.* śledź.

HERS, hûrz, *pron.* (zaimek dzierżawczy rodzaju żeńskiego używany bez rzeczownika); jêj. *This book is —*, to jêj książka. *This is a beau of —*, to jeden z jêj wielbicieli. *I must punish this treachery of —*, muszę ukarać tę jêj zdradę.

HERSELF, hûr-sêlf, *pron.* (zaimek osobisty rodzaju żeńskiego): ona sama, jêj (niêj) samêj, sobie samêj, ja (nią) samêj; (używany także ze słowami zaimkowymi): siê. *'tis she —*, to ona sama. *She is by —*, ona jest sama jedna. *She killed —*, zabiła siê.

HESITANCY, hêz'-ê-tân-sê, *s.* wahanie się, niepewność.

TO HESITATE, hêz'-ê-tât, *v. a.* wahać się, zostawać w niepewności.

HESITATION, hêz'-ê-tâ-'szûn, *s.* wahanie się, niepewność.

HEST, hêst, *s.* (*Shaksp.*), rozkaz.

HEROCLITE, hêt'-êr-ô-kilt, *s.* (*gram.*), wyraz nieforemny, odstępujący od prawidł.

HEROCLITICAL, hêt'-êr-rô-kilt'-ê-kâl, *adj.* (*gram.*), nieforemny, nieregularny.

HETERODOX, hêt'-êr-ô-dôks, *adj.* różnowierny, odstępujący od przyjętej formy, wiary.

HETERODOXY, hêt'-êr-ô-dôk-sê, *s.* różnowierstwo.

HETEROGENEAL, hêt'-êr-ô-dzê-nê-âl, or HETEROGENEOUS, hêt'-êr-ô-dzê-nê-ûs, *adj.* różnorodny.

HETEROGENEITY, hêt'-êr-ô-dzê-nê-tê, *s.* różnorodność.

TO HEW, hû, *v. r. i tr. a.* ciąć, rąbać; ciesać, ociesywać. *To — down*, ciąć, zrabac. *To — off*, odciąć, odrąbać. *To — out*, wyciąć, wyrąbać; wyciesać. *To — to pieces*, porąbać, rozsiekać. *To rough —*, okrzesać, ociesać (z grubych części).

HEWER, hł'ór, *s.* rąbacz. — *of stones*, kamieniarz.

HEWN, *part.* (zob. **TO HEW**).

HEXAEDRON, hék-sá'-è-drón, *s.* sześciogran, sześciian.

HEXAGON, hék-sá'-gón, *or* **HEXAGONY**, hégz-ág'-gò-né, *s.* sześciokąt.

HEXAGONAL, hégz-ág'-ò-nàl, *adj.* sześciokątny, sześcioboczny.

HEXAMETER, hégz-ám'-è-túr, *s.* heksametr (wiersz sześciomiarowy).

HEXANGULAR, hégz-án'-gù-lár, *adj.* sześciokątny.

HEY, hà, *interj.* (wykrzyknienie oznaczające radość, zadziwienie); héj! héjże! — *day*, 1) *interj.* patrzcie go! czy to być może! 2) *s.* wesołość, uciecha; pustota, swawola.

HIATUS, hl-à'-iùs, *s.* otwór, luka; 2) (*gram.*), zbieg dwóch samogłosek.

HIBERNAL, hl-bér'-nàl, *adj.* zimowy.

HIBERNIA, hè-bér'-nè-à, *s.* (w poezji), Irlandya.

HIBERNIAN, 1) *adj.* Irlandzki; 2) *s.* Irlandczyk.

HICCOUGH, hlk'-kùp, (czasem hlk'-kòf), czkawka.

TO HICCOUGH, *v. n.* mieć czawkę.

HID, hld, *pret. i part. or* **HIDDEN**, hld'-dn, *part.* (zob. **TO HIDE**).

TO HIDE, hld, *v. ir. a. i n.* kryć, skryć, ukryć, schować; kryć się, ukryć się, skryć się, schować się. *Hide and seek*, chowanka (gra dziecienna).

HIDE, *s.* skóra (skóra niewyprawną), skóra zwierząt; (z pogardą) skóra człowieka; 2) włoka ziemi. *I shall warm you — for you*, (or *give you — a warming*), *vulg.* wygarbuję ja ci skórę. — *bound*, ze skórą przysrośnięta do kości, z korą przysrośnięta do drzewa (o bydle, koniach i drzewach); *fig.* skąpy, sknerowaty; sztywny, nieużyty.

HIDEOUS, hld'-è-ùs, *or* hld'-zé-ùs, *adj.* bezecny, szkaradny, okropny. — **LY**, *adv.* szkaradnie, okropnie. — **NESS**, *s.* szkaradność, okropność.

HIDER, hl'-dùr, *s.* kryjący, przechowywacz.

HIDING, hl'-dìng, *s.* krycie, ukrywanie, przechowywanie. — *place*, kryjówka. *To give one a good —*, (*vulg.*), tego komu wylać skórę, (bykowcem).

TO HIE, hl, *v. n.* pospieszać.

HIERARCH, hl'-è-ràrk, *s.* głowa hierarchii kościelnej.

HIERARCHAL, hl'-è-ràrk'-kàl, *or* **HIERARCHICAL**, hl'-è-ràrk'-kè-kàl, *adj.* hierarchiczny, pod rządą duchowieństwa.

HIERARCHY, hl'-è-ràrk'-kè, *s.* hierarchia kościelna, rząd duchowny; zastępy aniołów.

HIEROGLYPH, hl'-è-rò-glif', *s.* hieroglif, znak pismienny dawnych Egipcyan, wyrażający pewne wyobrażenia.

HIEROGLYPHIC (—ics, pl.), hl'-è-rò-glif'-lk, 1) *s.* hieroglif, pismo postaciowe dawnych Egipcyan; 2) *adj.* hieroglificzny.

HIEROGLYPHICAL, hl'-è-rò-glif'-è-kàl, *adj.* hieroglificzny. — **LY**, *ad.* hieroglificznie.

HIEROPHANT, hl'-èr'-ò-fànt, *s.* hierofant, kapłan (u Greków).

TO HIGGLE, hlg'-gl, *v. n.* dużo się targować; 2) przedawać drobne rzeczy po domach, przekupować.

HIGGLEDY - PIGGLEDY, hlg'-gl-dè-plg'-gl-dè, *adv.* wszystko razem, groch z kapustą.

HIGGLER, hlg'-gl-ùr, *s.* przekupnik, przekupka.

HIGH, hl, *adj. i adv.* wysoki (właściwie i przenośnie); wzniosły, dumny; napuszony, nadęty; mocny; drogi (wysokiej ceny); wysoko. *On —*, na górę, w górę, do góry. *The most —*, najwyższy (Bóg). *The wind blows very —*, wiatr mocno dmie. *The pulse beats —*, puls mocno bije. *To play —*, grać wysoko. *To feed —*, żyć dobrze, lubić zjeść dobrze. *To spend —*, szafować pieniędzmi. *To drink —*, tego pić. *In a — strain*, wysokim tonem; nadętym stylem. *'tis — time*, czas i bardzo czas. — *altar*, wielki ołtarz. — *blest*, wysocześnieśliwy. — *blood*, szlachetna krew. — *blown*, nadęty, napuszony. — *born*, wysoce urodzony. — *church*, kościół anglikański. — *colour*, żywy, jasny kolor. — *coloured*, jasnego koloru. — *designing*, mający wysokie zamiary. — *flier*, zagorzały. — *flown*, nadęty, napuszony, pyszny. — *flying*, wysoko latający; zagorzały. — *hand*, ciężka reka (uciążliwa, uciskająca władza). — *heaped*, ułożony, usypany w wysoki stos. — *hearted*, wspaniałomyślny. — *life*, wielki świat, życie na wielkim świecie. — *mass*, msza śpiewana, summa. — *mettled*, ognisty, żywy. — *munded*, górnomyślny, pyszny, dumny (na złą i dobrą stronę). — *most*, najwyższy. — *reared*, wysoki (o budowach). — *red*, jasnoczerwony. — *road*, *zob.* — *way*. — *sea*, wzburzone morze. — *seasoned*, mocno zaprawiony korzeniami. — *souled thoughts* (w. s.), wzniosłe myśli. — *spirited*, szlachetnie dumny; mężny, odważny. — *stomached*, uparty; pyszny. — *swelling*, wzdęty (o balwanach morskich). — *swoln*, nadęty, napuszysty. — *taper* (roślina), dziewanna. — *tasted*, szczypiący w język (o potrawach). — *treason*, zdrada, zdrada kraju. — *viced*, mający wielkie wady. — *water*, największe wezbranie morza. — *way*, trakt, gościniec. — *wayman*, rozbójnik po drogach. — *way robbery*, rozbój po drogach. — *wind*, silny wiatr.

HIGHLAND, hl'-lánd, *s.* kraj górzysty; północna część Szkocyi.

HIGHLANDER, hl'-lánd-ùr, *s.* mieszkaniec gór, góral.

HIGHLY, hl'-le, *adv.* wysoko, wysoce; pysznie, dumnie; z szacunkiem, z uwielbieniem, z pochwałą; arcy.

HIGHNESS, hl'-nès, *s.* wysokość, wzniesienie; wzniosłość, wysoki stopień; (dawniej tytuł królów) *his royal —*, jego królewska moc.

HIGHT, hlt, *adj.* (*Shaksp.*) nazwany, nazywający się.

HILARITY, hl-làr'-è-tè, *s.* wesołość, rozweselenie.

HILDING, hl'-dìng, *s.* podły człowiek, podła kobieta.

HILL, hl, *s.* pagórek, wzgórek. *Up —*, pod górę. *Down —*, zgóry.

HILLOCK, hl'-lòk, *s.* pagóreczek, wzgóreczek.

HILLY, hl'-lè, *adj.* pagórzysty, wzgórkowaty.

HILT, hlt, rękojeść (w szczególności) giles, rękojeść u szpady.

HIM, hlm, *pron.* (przypadek podmiotowy zaimku osobistego he) jemu, jego, go; nim. *Give it —*, daj to m. *I saw —*, widziałem go. *I walked before*, szedłem przed nim.

HIMSELF, hlm-sèlf, *prov.* (Dla dobrotliwości używa się go zaimku osobistym he). *He —*, on sam. *God —*, sam Bóg. *By —*, sam jeden. (W trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej słów zaimkowych) się. *He killed —*, zabił się. (Czasem się tłumaczy na polskie przez) siebie, sobie. *He read out to —*, przeczytał głośno dla siebie. *He did it of —*, on to sam uczynił (z własnego popędu, namysłu). *He makes much of —*, on siebie wielce cení. *He is beside —*, odeszedł od zmysłów, stracił przytomność.

HIND, hnd, *adj.* tylny, zaśn. — *claw*, tylny pazur. — *legs*, tylne nogi. — *most*, będący na samym ostatku, najdalej w tyle. — *wheel*, tylne koło.

HIND, *s.* chłop, wieśniak; 2) lania (wtrzecim roku).

HINDER, hln'-dùr, *adj. zob.* **HIND**.

TO HINDER, hln'-dùr, *v. a.* przeszkadzać, przeszkodzić, zawadzać.

HINDERANCE, hln'-dùr-àns, *s.* przeszkoda, zawada.

HINDERER, hln'-dùr-ùr, *s.* przeszkadzający.

HINDERLING, hln'-dùr-ìng, *s.* chmyza; ladaco, hulaj.

HINDOO, hln'-dòò, *s.* Hindus, mieszkaniec Indyi wschodnich.

HINDOSTAN, hln'-dùs-tàn, *s.* Hindostan.

HINGE, hndz, *s.* biegun, zawiasy (u drzwi). *To be off the hinges*, być w kwasnym humorze.

TO HINGE, (a. 1) a. zawiesić na biegunach; 2) n. *To — upon*, fig. obracać się jak na biegunach, zawisnąć od czego.

TO HINT, hnt, *v. a.* (at) napomknąć, namienić, dotknąć z lekka jakiego przedmiotu, dać do zrozumienia.

HINT, *s.* napomknienie, nadmie-

niecie, wzmlanka. *To give a —*, napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia. *To take the —*, korzystać z napomnienia.

HIP, hlp, s. choroba śledzionowa; 2) *hips*, s. pl. lędźwie, biodra, kulśże; jagody głogowe. *Hip-gout*, łamanie w kulśzach. *Hip-shot*, spleczony, wypleczony (o koniach, i t. d.). *To have one on the hip*, vulg. mieć nad kim stanowczą przewagę. *Hip and thigh* (w Piśmie S.), pobicie na głowę wojska nieprzyjacielskiego.

TO HIP, v. 1) a. wywchnąć kulśże, przełamać biodro; 2) *n. To — or to — hop*, skakać, wyskakiwać. — *hop*, adj. skaczący, wyskakujący.

HIPPISH, hlp'-plsz, adj. hypochondryczny, tetryczny.

HIPPOCENTAUR, hlp-pò-sen'-tair, s. Hipocentaur, utwór mytologiczny (pół konia pół człowieka).

HIPPOGRIFF, hlp-pò-grif, s. Hipogryf, koń skrzydlaty.

HIPPOPOTAMUS, hlp-pò-pòt'-am-s, s. Hipopotam, zwierzę żyjące w Nilu.

TO HIRE, hlr, v. a. nająć (dom, służącego, i t. d.); przekupić. *To — out*, wynająć. *To — out one's self*, nająć się.

HIRE, s. najem, оплата za najęcie, kwatere.

HIRELING, hlr'-llng, 1) s. najemnik; jurgielnik; 2) adj. najemniczy.

HIRER, hlr'-ür, s. najmujący.

HIRSUTE, hër-sùt', adj. najezony, kosmaty, kudłaty.

HIS, hls, pron. (zaimek dzierżawczy rodzaju męskiego) jego; swój, swoja, swoje. — *friend*, jego przyjaciel. *A friend of —*, jeden z jego przyjaciół. *This child is —*, to jego dziecko. *He came with — wife*, przyszedł ze swoją żoną; (używa się przed wyrazami znaczącymi części ciała): *He has broken — leg*, złamał sobie nogę. — *head akes*, głowa go boli.

TO HISS, hls, v. a. i n. syczeć; gwizdać, świstać. *To — off the stage*, wygwizdać aktora.

HISS, or HISSING, s. syczenie, gwizdanie, wygwizdanie; syk, pisk.

HIST, hlst, interj. cyt!

HISTORIAN, hls-tòr'-è-an, s. historyk, dziejopis.

HISTORIC (—al), hls-tòr'-lk, adj. historyczny; — *ALLY*, adv. historycznie.

TO HISTORIFY, hls-tòr'-è-fl, v. a. opisać historycznie.

HISTORIOGRAPHER, hls-tòr'-è-grà-für, s. historiograf.

HISTORY, hls-tòr'-è, s. historia, dzieje. — *piece*, obraz historyczny.

HISTRION, hls-trè-on, s. aktor.

HISTRIONIC (—al), hls-trè-on'-lk, adj. aktorski, teatralny.

TO HIT, hlt, v. ir. a. i n. trafić, ugodzić; trafić, nie chybić; trafić, zgadnąć; udać się, poszczęśliwić się. *To — the mark*, trafić do celu. *To — one a box on the ear*, zamalować

kogow pysk. *To — in the teeth*, vulg. wymiać co komu na oczy, wykaląc oczy. *You — it right*, trafiłeś, zgadłeś. *I cannot — upon his name*, nie mogę trafić na jego nazwisko. *To — one home*, fig. trafić kogo w najczulsze miejsce, przyciąć komu, ugryźć go, dotknąć do żywego. — *or miss*, chybił t. a. i. *To — against*, uderzyć o co. *To — off*, odkryć, rozgłosić. *To — on (upon)*, trafić na co. *To — together*, natrafić jeden na drugiego, zejść się.

HIT, 1) *pret i part.* (zob. TO HIT); 2) s. cios, raz, pchnięcie, uderzenie; traf, przypadek, wydarzenie. *A lucky —*, szczęśliwy traf.

TO HITCH, hlcz, v. n. i a. wić się, kęcić się; 2) ścigać się (o koniu); utykać na nogę, kuleć.

HITHE, hith, s. przystań dla małych statków.

HITHER, hith'-ür, 1) *adv.* tu, do tego miejsca; 2) *adj.* bliżej położony, z tej strony. *On the — side*, na tej tu stronie. — *most*, najbliższy. — *to*, *adv.* dotąd, do tego czasu. — *ward* (— *wards*), ku tej tu stronie.

HIVE, hlv, s. ul.

TO HIVE, v. 1) a. osadzić pszczoły w ulu; 2) n. zbierać się, gromadzić się.

HIVER, hlv'-ür, s. pszczelnik.

HO! hò, interj. ho! stoj!

HOAR, hòr, 1) s. biały mróz, szron; 1) *adj.* biały od mrozu, okryty szronem; fig. siwy, oświawiały. — *frost*, biały mróz, szron.

HOARD, hòrd, s. zbiory, zapasy, skarby.

TO HOARD, v. n. i a. (up) zbierać, zgromadzać skarby.

HOARDER, hòrd'-ür, s. zbierający skarby.

HOARINESS, hò-rè-nès, s. siwizna, oświawiałość, sędziwość.

HOARSE, hòrs, *adj.* ochryply, chrypliwy; — *LY*, *adv.* chrypliwie; — *NESS*, s. chrypliwosć.

HOARY, hò-rè, *adj.* okryty szronem, biały od szronu; fig. siwy, oświawiały, sędziwy.

TO HOAX, hòks, v. a. zakpić z kogo, zwieść, oszukać, wyprowadzić w pole.

HOAX, s. zakpienie, zwiedzenie, oszukiwanie.

TO HOBBLE, hòb'-bl, v. n. chramać, kulać.

HOBBLE, s. chramanie, kulanie, utykanie na jedną nogę. *He has — in his gait*, utyka trochę na nogę.

HOBBLINGLY, hòb'-bling-lè, *adv.* chramo, kulejąc.

HOBBY, hòb'-bè, s. gatunek jastrzębia; 2) konik; konik drewniany (na którym dzieci jeżdżą). — *horse*, konik drewniany; ulubione zatrudnienie.

HOBOGBLIN, hòb-gòb'-lín, s. zły duch, diabelek.

HOBNAIL, hòb'-nàl, s. hufnał, ćwiek. *Hobnailed*, podkutty ćwiekami.

HOCK, hòk, s. podkolanek (u konia); wino reńskie (Hochheimer).

A — *of bacon*, mała szynka. — *herb*, ślaz.

TO HOCK or TO HOCKLE, v. a. poderznąć ścięgna pod kolanem, okulać.

HOCUS-POCUS, hò'-kùs-pò'-kùs, s. kuglarstwo, matactwo; kuglarz, matacz.

HOD, hòd, s. kopań, niecka (na wapno rozrobione z piaskiem).

HODGE-PODGE, hòdz'-pòdz', s. mieszanina, bigos hultajski.

HODIERNAL, hò-dè-èr'-nàl, *adj.* dzisiejszy.

HOE, hò, s. graca, motyka. *To —*, v. a. graczyć, kopać motyką.

HOG, hòg, s. wieprz. A — *in harst* (W. S. Wac.), pieczone prosię z pietruszką w pysku. *To drive one's hogs*, vulg. sapać, chrapać. *I brought my hogs to a fine market*, vulg. (ironicznie), pięknem się spisał, tego mi się udało. — *s beans*, lubin. — *s bread*, wieprzowy chleb, gdula. — *cot*, (— *sty*), świnińiec. — *s fennel*, gorysz, wieprzeniec. — *s flesh*, wieprzowina. — *s grease*, smalec wieprzowy. — *herd*, pastuch świń, świniarz. — *wash*, pomyje.

HOGGEREL, hòg'-grll, s. dwuletnia owca.

HOGGISH, hòg'-glsz, *adj.* świński, plugawy. — *LY*, *adv.* po świńsku. — *NESS*, s. świństwo.

HOGSHEAD, hògz'-hèd, s. oxeft (beczka wina zawierająca 63 gallo-nów).

HOIDEN, hòè'-dn, s. dziewczysko, kłepa.

TO HOISE, hòès, or HOIST, hòlst, v. a. (up) (marit.) ciągnąć w górę, windować, wywindować. *To — the anchors*, podnieść kotwice.

HOITY-TOITY, hòl'-tè-tòl'-tè, *adj.* i *adv.* (vulg.) pusty, swawolny, płochy, szalapat, szalawila.

TO HOLD, hòld, v. ir. a. i n. trzymać, ująć ręką, dzierzeć; zatrzymać w sobie, zawierać, powstrzymać, zatrzymać; obstawać przy czym; mniemać, sądzić, utrzymywać; obchodzić (święto, uroczysć); zależeć od kogo; trzymać się kupy, zostawać w związku; trwać; mieć wagę, być ważnym, (mocnym, niezbitym); sprawdzać się, potwierdzać się. *To — one's breath*, zatrzymać duch. *To — a council*, złożyć radę, radzić, naradzać się. *To — one's laughing*, powstrzymać się od śmiechu. *To — one's tongue*, trzymać język za zębami, milczeć. *To — one's peace*, zachować się spokojnie. *To — one's opinion*, obstawać przy swoim zdaniu. *To — one in hand*, bawić kogo pło-nami obietnicami. *To — one a fool*, mieć kogo za głupca. *To — a place*, sprawować (plastować) urząd, zajmować miejsce. *To — a discourse*, mieć mowę. *To — a wager*, założyć się. *To — at nought*, mieć za nic, lekceważyć. *To — the course towards...*, sterować, plynąć, zmierzać ku... *To — good*, mieć swoją wagę, znaczenie, być mocnym,

niezbitym; sprawdzać się, potwierdzać się. *It holds good through life*, to się potwierdza w całym życiu. *To—back*, powstrzymać, zatrzymać, zatamować. *To—forth*, okazać, przedstawić; przemawiać z ambony, mieć kazanie. *To—in*, trzymać krótko, w korbach, w ryzie. *To—in bondage*, trzymać w niewoli. *To—in suspense*, utrzymywać w zawieszaniu. *To—of one*, zależeć od kogo (jak wasal od pana lennego). *To—on*, dalej co czynić, trwać w swym zamiarze. *To—out*, wystawiać, przedstawiać, okazywać; wytrzymać, wytrwać do końca; wystarczać. *To—out a long siege*, wytrzymać długie oblężenie. *That place cannot—out*, ta twierdza nie jest w stanie wytrzymać oblężenia. *To make the war—out*, przedłużać wojnę. *To—together*, trzymać się kupy. *To—up*, podnieść w górę; wystawić; wspierać, wspomagać, dopomagać; bawić, zabawić (plonem nadziejania); trzymać krok, zdążyć. *To—up to contempt*, wystawić na wzgardę. *To—with one*, trzymać z kim, być jednego z nim zdania. *Hold! hold!* stój! zatrzymaj się! daj pokój! dosyć!

HOLD, s. ujęcie (miejsce za które się co trzyma); schwycenie, uchwycenie; dosięg, dosięgnięcie; dzierżenie, posiadanie; więzienie; twierdza; dno okrętu. *To lay (to catch, get, seize, take)—of*, ująć ręką, chwycić, pochwycić, uchwycić, schwycić; korzystać. *He thinks no law can lay—of him*, sądzi że go żadne prawo nie dosięgnie. *To lay—of a favourable opportunity*, korzystać z pomyślnej zręczności. *To have—upon*, mieć władzę, módz, przemagać. *To miss one's—*, popsnąć się (chcąc się za co uchwycić). *To let go (or quit) one's—*, puścić co.—*fast*, żelazna kłamra, krepulec; fig. sknera, kutwa. *Stronghold*, twierdza, forteca.

HOLDER, hól'-dér, s. trzymający, dzierżący; dzierżawca, possessor, aredżar. *A—of stock*, akcyonaryusz, kapitalista. *—forth*, mówca, kaznodzieja.

HOLDING, hól'-l'ng, s. trzymanie, dzierżenie; dzierżawa, possessya, areda; (zob. TO HOLD).

HOLE, hól, s. dziura. *To pick a—* *in one's coat*, przypiąć komu łatkę, na śmiech go wystawić. *To have a—to creep out at*, mieć zawsze jakiś wybieg na pogotowiu.

HOLIDAM, hól'-é-dám, s. Najświętsza Panna.

HOLILY, hól'-lè-lè, adv. święcie, świętobliwie.

HOLINESS, hól'-lè-nès, s. świętość, świętobliwość. *His—*, jego świętobliwość (tytuł papieża).

HOLLA! HOLLO! hól'lo', interj. hola!

HOLLAND, hól'-lánd, s. Holandya; 2) płótno holenderskie.

HOLLOW, hól'-lò, 1) adj. zapadły; próżny we środku; fig. głuchy (o głosie); nieszczerzy, obłudny. —

—*root*, piźmowe ziele; 2) kokorak. —*square*, karabatalion; 2) s. dół, jama, rozdół.

TO HOLLOW, v. a. wydrążyć, wydłubać.

HOLLOWLY, hól'-lò-lè, adv. wkłęsle, zapadle; fig. nieszczerze, obłudnie.

HOLLOWNESS, hól'-lò-nès, s. wydrążenie, dółkowatość, wkłęsłość, zapadłość; fig. nieszczerzość, obłuda.

HOLLY (HOLLY-TREE), hól'-lè, s. ostrokrzew.

HOLM, hól'm, s. ostrów, kępa; 2) — (*oak*), więżozółd, korodab (*Bot.*).

HOLOCAUST, hól'-lò-kàust, s. całopalenie.

HOLP, hól'p, pret. i part. i; or **HOLPEN**, hól'-pn, part. i słowa **TO HELP**.

HOLSTER, hól'-stúr, s. olstro.

HOLY, hól'-lè, adj. święty. —*day*, (hól'-lè-dà), święto; rekracja (dla uczniów). —*days*, pl. ferie, wakacje. *Set — days*, święta nieruchome. —*day-clothes*, suknie świąteczne. —*rood-day*, podwyższenie Krzyża Świętego. —*rood-house*, mieszkanie dawnych królów szkockich w Edynburgu. —*thursday*, Wniebowstąpienie Pańskie. —*water*, święcona woda. *To love one as the devil likes — water*, prov. kochać kogo jak diabeł święconą wodę. —*water-pot* (*—water-stock*), kropielnica. —*water sprinkle* (*—water-stick*), kropidło. —*week*, wielki tydzień. —*writ*, Pismo Święte.

HOMAGE, hóm'-àdz, s. hold jaki oddawali wasale panom lennym; hold, uszanowanie. *To do —* złożyć hold.

HOME, hóm, 1) s. dom, mieszkanie; kraj, ojczyzna; 2) adj. i adv. domowy; w domu, do domu; fig. silnie, dobitnie dosadnie, dotkliwie. *At —*, w domu. *From —*, nie w domu, nie masz w domu. *To drive a business*—żwawo się krzątać koło czego. *That comes — to you*, to się ciebie tyczy. *It will come — to him*, to na niego spadnie, on za to odpowie. *To hanker after —*, tęsknić do domu (do ojczyzny). *I wish you — safe*, życzyć abyś szczęśliwie do domu (do kraju) powrócił. *To hit (strike one)*—przyciąć komu. —*is —*, *let it be never so homely*, prov. wszędzie dobrze a w domu najlepiej. —*born*, urodzony w kraju, krajowy. —*bound*, w drodze na powrót do domu (do kraju). —*bred*, w domu wychowany, domatorski, parafiański. —*brewed*, warzony w domu (w kraju). —*commodities*, towary krajowe. —*departement*, ministerium spraw wewnętrznych. —*expression*, dobitne wyrażenie. —*jest*, żart uszczypliwy, przytyk. —*made*, domowej roboty, krajowy. —*news*, wiadomości krajowe. —*proof*, silny dowód. —*spur*, uprzedzony w domu; fig. prosty, ordynaryjny, pospolity. —*stall* (—

stead), miejsce na którym dom sto? —*thrust*, cios bolesny, dotkliwy. —*ward* (*—wards*), ku domowi. —*ward bound*, wracający do kraju (o okrętach).

HOMELILY, hóm'-lè-lè, adv. po prostu, bez okraszania.

HOMELINESS, hóm'-lè-nès, s. prostactwo, nieokraszanie, parafianstwo; brzydkość, szpetność.

HOMELY, hóm'-lè, adj. domatorski, prostacki, parafiański; brzydki, szpetny.

HOMICIDAL, hóm'-è-sl'-dál, adj. zabójczy, morderczy.

HOMICIDE, hóm'-è-sld, s. zabójstwo, morderstwo.

HOMILY, hóm'-è-lè, s. homilia, kazanie.

HOMOGENEAL, hóm'-džè'-nè-ál, or **HOMOGENEOUS**, hóm'-džè'-nè-šs, adj. jednorodny.

HOMOGENEALNESS, or **HOMOGENEITY**, or **HOMOGENEOUSNESS**, s. Jednorodność.

HOMONYMOUS, hóm'-món'-è-mús, adj. jednego nazwiska, dwuznaczny.

HONE, hón, s. osła, oselka, marmurek do wecowania.

HONEST, ón'-nèst, adj. zacny, uczciwy, rzetelny; pocziwy, cnotliwy, czysty, niepokalany; —*LY*, adv. zacnie, uczciwie, i t. d.

HONESTY, ón'-nèst-è, s. zacność, uczciwość, rzetelność; cnota, czystość; pocziwość.

HONEY, hún'-nè, s. młód; stodycz, przyjemność. *My —*, moja rybko, moja duszko. —*bag*, torbka w której pszczoły miód do ula przynoszą. —*comb*, plaster miodu. —*flower*, miodosok. —*moon*, pierwszy miesiąc po ślubie. —*sucker*, miodojad (rodzaj kolibru). —*suckle*, wiciokrzew, powój wonny.

HONIED, hún'-èéd, adj. miodowy, słodki.

HONORARY, ón'-núr-à-rè, adj. honorowy. —*member*, członek honorowy. —*title*, tytuł honorowy.

HONOUR, ón'-núr, s. honor, cześć, zaszczyt; sława, dobre imię; reputacya cnotliwej kobiety; honorata; figura w kartach. *Honours*, pl. godności, dostojenstwa; oddanie czci, uczczenie. *Your honour* (tytuł dawany osobom wyższego stanu). (*May it*) *please your —*, zob. pod PLEASE. *A man of —*, człowiek honorowy. *Affair of —*, sprawa honorowa. *Point of —*, punkt honoru. *Upon my —*, na honor, daję słowo honoru. *In —*, na cześć, ku czci. *To do —*, uczynić zaszczyt. *To do (to pay) — to a draft (or bill of exchange)*, przyjąć wexel i zapłacić. *Four by honours*, cztery honory (w kartach).

TO HONOUR, v. a. cześć, uczcić, wyrządzić cześć, szanować, uszanować, zaszczycać.

HONOURABLE, ón'-núr-à-bl, adj. zacny, cny, czcigodny, szanowny, zaszczytny; prawy, uczciwy

(tytuł) baronów i knights, tak jak right honourable lordów).

HONOURABLENESS, hōn'-nūr-ā-bl-nēs, s. zaszczyt, czcigodność, szanowność.

HONOURABLY, hōn'-nūr-ā-blē, adv. zanie, zaszczytnie, chlubnie.

HOOD, hūd, s. 1) końcowa zgłoska rzeczowników wyrażająca własność, stan osoby lub rzeczy, jak: childhood, knighthood, priesthood; przy innych zbiorowość, jak: brotherhood, sisterhood, etc.; 2) kornet: kaptur; kaptur albo czapka rzemienna na głowę ptaka drapieżnego używanego do łowów. A monk's —, kaptur mnichowski. — man's blind, ciuciubabka, zob. BLIND-MAN'S BUFF. All hoods make not monks. (Shaksp. K. H. VIII), kaptur nie stanowi mnicha.

TO HOOD, v. a. okapturzyć, zakapturzyć.

TO HOODWINK, hūd'-uŋk, v. a. zawiązać oczy; omamici, otumanić.

HOOF, hōf, s. kopyto, racica.

HOOK, hōk, s. hak, kruk, haczek u wędki; sierp, zagięta siekiera (do obcinania gałęzi). By — or by crook, tym lub innym sposobem, koniecznie. To fish with a golden —, prov. czynić wiele nakładów, a mało mieć korzyści.

TO HOOK, v. a. zahaczyć, zaczepić, przyciągnąć hakiem. To — out, wymacać, wybadać.

HOOKED, hōk'-ēd, adj. haczykowaty, zagięty, zakrzywiony. — nose, nos orli; —NESS, s. zagięcie, zakrzywienie.

HOOP, hōp, s. obręcz. — or — petticoat, rogówka.

TO HOOP, v. 1) a. ścisnąć obręczami, nabić obręcze; 2) n. krzyać, hukac, wołać.

HOOPER, hōp'-pūr, s. bednarz.

HOOPING-COUGH, hōp'-plŋg-kōf, s. koklusz.

HOOPPOO, hōp'-pōd, s. (ptak) dudek.

TO HOOT, hōt, v. 1) n. huczeć, hukac (jak puszczyk); krzyzczeć, hałasować. To — at (after), pedzić za kim z krzykiem, gwizdać na kogo 2) To — out. v. a. wykrzyczeć skąd, wypędzić hucząc, gwizdając.

HOOT, HOOTING, s. huk, huczenie, krzyk, hałasowanie.

TO HOP, hōp, v. 1) n. skakać, podskakiwać, wyskakiwać; chramać, utykać na nogę; 2) a. chmieleć, zaprawić chmieiem.

HOP, s. skok, wyskok; miejsce po wsiach na tańce. — o' — my thumb, wierzpięta. 2) — or hops, pl. chmiel. — bind (— stalk), chmielina, chmielinka. — garden (— ground, — yard), chmielnik, chmielisko, ogród chmielowy. — pole, tyczka chmielowa.

HOPE, hōp, s. nadzieja (najczęściej w liczbie mnogiej). To be out of —, nie mieć żadnej nadziei. 'tis past (there is no) —, nie masz już żadnej nadziei. To have good (to be in great) hopes, mieć dobrą na-

dzieję. Forlorn hope, placówka postawiona na zgubne imię.

TO HOPE, v. a. i n. mieć nadzieję, spodziewać się, wyglądać, oczekiwać. To — in God, mieć nadzieję w Bogu. To — for, spodziewać się; oczekiwać czego. Hoped-for, spodziewany.

HOPEFUL, hōp'-fūl, adj. pełen nadziei, wzbudzający nadzieję, wiele obiecujący; —LY, adv. z wielką nadzieją; —NESS, s. wielkie nadzieje.

HOPELESS, hōp'-lēś, adj. bez nadziei.

HOPINGLY, hō'-plŋg-lē, adv. z nadzieją.

HOPPER, hōp'-pūr, s. skoczek; 2) kosz młyński; 3) siewnica czyli kobiałka siewacza.

HORAL, hō'-rāl, or HORARY, hō'-rā-rē, adj. godzinowy, godzinny.

HORD, hōrd, s. horda.

HORIZON, hō-rī'-zōn, s. horyzont, poziom.

HORIZONTAL, hōr-ē-zōn'-tāl, adj. horyzontalny, poziomy; —LY, adv. horyzontalnie poziomo.

HORN, hōrn, s. róg; horns, pl. rogi; macki (owadów); fig. rogi księżycy; rogi przyprawione męzowi. Post-boy's horn, trąbka pocztarska. Huntsman's —, trąbka myśliwska. — of plenty, róg obfitości. To wind (or blow) the —, trąbić. To draw (pull) in one's horns, schować rogi, upokorzyć się. — beak (— back, — fish), ciernioróg (ryba). — beam, grab, grabina. — beetle, jelonek, (owad). — book, elementarz. — foot, rogonogi. — pipe, kobja; rodzaj tańca chińskiego. — stone, rogowiec (kamień). — work (fort.), rogali. — wort, rogatek (roślina).

HORNED, hōr'nēd, adj. rogaty. — cattle, bydło rogate. — snake, wąż rogaty, wąż królik.

HORNER, hōr'-nūr, s. rogownik, tokarz rogowy.

HORNET, hōr'-nēt, s. sierszeń.

HORNY, hōr'-nē, adj. rogowy; z rogu; rogowaty; nakształt rogu. — coat, tkanka rogowa (w oku).

HORLOGE, hōr'-d-lōdz, s. zegar.

HOROSCOPE, hōr'-rō-skōp, s. horoskop jaki składali astrologowie wróżąc o losach nowo narodzonego dziecięcia z położenia planet w czasie jego urodzenia.

HORRIBLE, hōr'-rē-bl, adj. straszny, okropny, bezecny, szkaradny; —NESS, s. straszność, okropność, szkaradziństwo; —LY, adv. strasznie, okropnie, bezecznie, szkaradnie.

HORRID, hōr'-rīd, adj. —NESS, s. zob. HORRIBLE. —NESS.

HORRIFIC, hōr'-rīf-ŋk, adj. przerażający.

HORROUR, hōr'-rūr, s. strach, zgroza, okropność; wstręt, dreszcz.

HORSE, hōrs, s. koń; (collect.) jazda, kawaleria; legary, kętnary (w piwnicy). Gentleman (master) of the —, malarz, koniuszy. To

take —, wsiąść na konia. To — i na koń! To sound to —, trąbić na koń. 'tis a good — that never stumbles. prov. koń ma cztery nogi a czasem się potknie. On — back, wierzchem, konno. To get up on — back, wsiąść na konia. To ride on — back, jechać konno. — boy, chłopiec stajenny. — breaker, brejter, ujeżdżacz koni. — chestnut, kasztan dziki. — cloth, derha, dera. — collar, chomąt. — comb, zgrzeblo. — dealer, handlujący końmi. — doctor, konowal. — dung, gnój koński. — emmet, mrówka końska. — face, duża twarz. — flesh, konina. — fly, bąk. — foot, kaczyniec, podbił. — guards, gwardya konna. — hair, włosień, szerść końska. — laugh, śmiech na cale gardło. — leech, pijawka końska; 2 konowal. — litter, posłanie pod konia. — manship, sztuka jeźdźstwa na koniu. — meat, obrok, siano. — physic, lekarstwo dla koni. — race, gonitwy konne, wyścigi konne. — radish, chrzan. — shoe, podkowa końska. — tail, koński ogon, chwoszczanka, skrzyp. — trappings, rzad koński. — twitchers, dudki na konia. — whip, batog. To — whip, wybatożyć.

TO HORSE, v. a. i n. odstanowić klacz (o ogierze); wsiąść na konia; wsiąść kogo na barana. Well horsed, na dobrym koniu.

HORTATION, hōr'-tā-szōn, or HORTATIVE, hōr'-tā-tīw, s. napomnienie, upomnienie; 2) HORTATIVE, adj. napominający.

HORTATORY, hōr'-tā-tūr-ē, adj. napominający, upominający.

HORTICULTURE, hōr'-tē-kūl-tūr, s. s. ogrodnictwo.

HORTULAN, hōr'-czū-lān, adj. ogrodnicy.

HOSANNA, hō-zān'-nā, s. (u żydów zgromadzeń, zasyłając modły do BOGA: chęść i uwielbienie), hozanna.

HOZE, hōz, s. pudry, portki; pończochy.

HOSIER, hō'-zūr, s. pończosznic (przedający pończochy).

HOSPITABLE, hōs'-pē-tā-bl, adj. gościnny. —LY, adv. gościnnie.

HOSPITAL, hōs'-pē-tāl, s. szpital.

HOSPITALITY, hōs-pē-tāl'-ē-tē, s. gościnność.

HOST, hōst, s. Hostya (u katolików); 2) gospodarz (karczmarz, hotelu); 3) wojsko, zastępy; zgraja, gromada. The lord of hosts, Pan Zastępów. A — of flies, gnats, zgraja much, roje komarów.

HOSTAGE, hōs'-tādz, s. zakładnik.

HOSTELRY, hō'-tēl-rē, s. austerya, gospoda.

HOSTESS, hōst'-ēs, s. gospodyni, karczmarka, The fairer the —, the fouler the reckoning. (prov.), im piękniejsza gospodyni, tym ciężej zredze.

HOSTILE, hōs'-tīl, adj. nieprzyjacielski, nieprzyjazny.

HOSTILITY, hós-tíl'-tê, *s.* kroki nieprzyjacielskie, wojna (zazwyczaj w liczbie mnogiej).

HOSTLER, ós'-lúr, *s.* pacholek stajenny (po domach zajeżdnych).

HOT, *adj.* gorący; ognisty, gorący, zapalony; zagrzany (o sianie, zbożu); grzejący się, ciekający się, biegający się (o różnych zwierzętach). — *bed*, inspekt. — *brained*, (— *headed*), zapalony, zagorzały. — *house*, łaźnia; 2) inspekt; 3) dom kurewski. — *mouthed*, zacięty, uparty. *A* — *place*, drogie miejsce (gdzie wielka drożyzna). — *service*, niebezpieczna służba. — *spur*, zagorzałec. — *spurred*, zagorzały, zapalony, gwałtowny, popędliwy.

HOTCH-POTCH, *zob.* HODGE-PODGE.

HOTLY, hót'-lê, *adv.* gorąco; z zapalem; jurnie, lubieżnie.

HOTNESS, hót'-nês, *s.* gorącość, zapal, ognistość; popędliwość.

HOUGH, hók, *s.* podkolanek; 2) graca, motyka, *zob.* HOE.

TO HOUGH, *v. a.* podciąć ścięgna pod kolanem; 2) gracować, kopać motyka.

HOUND, hóund, *s.* pies gończy, egar. — *s* tongue, języki psie, ostrzeń.

TO HOUND, *v. a.* puścić psy (za jeleniem), szczuć psami.

HOURL, óhr'-lê, *s.* godzina. *To keep good (regular, early) hours*, zawczasu do domu przychodzić. *To keep bad (late) hours*, późno do domu przychodzić. — *glass*, kłapsydła. — *hand*, index, skazówka. — *plate*, cyferblat.

HOURI, hóó'-rê, *s.* hurry (wiecznie młoda towarzyska w raju Mahomet).

HOURLY, óhr'-lê, *adj. i adv.* godzinny, cogodzina, cogodzinnie.

HOUSE, hóús, *s.* dom, pomieszkowanie; *fig.* ród, rodzina, dom; gospodarstwo; (*astr.*) położenie planety. *The* — *of Austria*, dom austriacki. — *of parliament*, parlament. — *of lords*, izba lordów. — *of commons (the lower—)*, izba niższa. *The lord's* — dom modlitwy, kościół. — *of office (convenient —)*, pawilon. *To keep* —, gospodarować, mieć swój dom. *To keep the* —, siedzieć w domu. — *breaker*, złodziej który się dostał do domu przez wylot. — *breaking*, kradzież z wylotem. — *dog*, pies domowy. — *keeper*, gospodarz, gospodini, — *keeping*, gospodarstwo. — *leek* (roślina), skoczek, rojnik. — *less*, bez domu. — *maid*, służąca. — *rent*, najem domu, komorne. — *warming*, uczta wyprawiona po przeniesieniu się do nowego domu, przenosiny, inkrótowiny.

TO HOUSE, hóúz, *v. a. i n.* przyjąć do domu, pomieścić w domu; sprzątnąć do stodoły; zaprowadzić do stajni, do obory; mieszkować; zajmować astrologiczne stanowisko na niebie (o planetach).

HOUSEHOLD, hóús'-hóld, *s.*

gospodarstwo domowe; dom, rodzina; służby, dwór. *The king's* —, dwór królewski. — *affairs* (— *avocations*), interesa domowe. — *bread*, chleb czeladny. — *coat*, herb rodzinny. — *gods*, bogi domowe. — *stuff*, sprzęt domowe.

HOUSEHOLDER, hóús'-hóld-dúr, *s.* gospodarz.

HOUSEL, hóú'-zêl, *†* wieczera Pańska, Komunia.

HOUSEWIFE, hóú'-zíf, *s.* gospodini, gospoia. — *LY*, *adj.* skrzętna, dobra do gospodarstwa; 2) *adv.* jak przystoi na dobrą gospodinię. — *RY*, *s.* gospodarstwo domowe, oszczędność.

HOUSING, hóú'-zlng, *s.* czaprak.

HOVE, hóv, *pret. i part.* **HOVEN**, hó'-wn, *part. †* *zob.* **TO HEAVE**.

HOVEL, hóv'-ll, *s.* chata, lepianka.

TO HOVER, hóv'-úr, *v. n.* krążyć po powietrzu, unosić się, lawirować; zbliżać się, skradać się, dybać około jakiego miejsca; nachylić się.

HOW, hóh, *adv.* jak, dla czego; jakim sposobem. — *is it that...?* jak się to dzieje?... *P* — *many?* ilu? ile? — *many soever*, jakkolwiek wielu, wiele. — *often soever*, jakkolwiek często. — *now?* cóż tam? co tam slychać? co to ma znaczyć? dla czego to? — *often?* jak często? — *soon?* jak rychło? *By—much...*, *the more...*, im więcej..., tém więcej.... — *lovely she was!* jak ona była miła, kochana? *She knew not—much* I loved her, niewiedziała ile ją kochałem. *He knows—to read*, on umie czytać.

HOWBEIT, hóú-bê'-it, *adv.* jakkolwiek bądź, mimo to jednak.

HOWEVER, hóú-êw'-wúr, *adv. i conj.* jakkolwiek, jednak, atoli; jakimkolwiek sposobem. — *it be*, jakkolwiek bądź. — *desirous I am*, jakkolwiek mocno pragnę.

HOWITZER, hóú'-it-zúr, *s.* granatnik.

TO HOWL, hóú, *v. n.* wyć.

HOWL, *s.* wycie.

HOWSOEVER, hóú-sò-êw'-wúr, *adv. i conj.* *zob.* **HOWEVER**.

TO HOX, hóks, *v.* (*Shaksp.*), *zob.* **TO HOUGH**.

HOY, hóê, *s.* gatunek płytkiego statku.

HUBBUB, húb'-búb, *s.* zgłęb, hałas, rozruch, wrzawa.

HUCKABACK, húk'-ká-bák, *s.* obrusy, serwety w desenie.

HUCKLE, húk'-kl, *s.* biodro, kulsze. — *backed*, garbaty. — *bone*, kość kulszowa.

HUCKSTER, húks'-túr, *or* **HUCKSTERER**, húks'-túr-úr, *s.* przekupnik, przekupień; szachraj.

HUDDLE, húd'-dl, *s.* nieład, nieporządek, zamieszanie.

TO HUDDLE, *v. a.* zwałić lub zbić na kupę; pogmatwać, zagmatwać; *To—up*, przedko się z czem uwinąć, sklecić, zrobić po partacku.

To—on, przedko na siebie narzu-

cić (suknie). *To speak in a huddled manner*, przedko belkotać.

HUE, hó, *s.* barwa, farba, kolor; 2) — *and cry*, w. p. pogoń za złoceńcą. *To make (raise & send)—and cry after one*, wysłać pogoń za kim, żeby go pojmać; *fig.* krzyżać na kogo jak na raroga.

HUFF, húf, *s.* raptowne uniesienie gniewu; chelpliwość, samochwalstwo, fanfaronada, junakieria; chelpliwiec, samochwał. *Captain* —, junak. *To be in a* —, gniewać się, rzucić się ze złości. *To be upon the—about a thing*, chelpić się z czego.

TO HUFF, *v. a. i n.* dmuchać, chuchać, dąć, sapać; nadąć się, napuszyć się; przechwalać się, odgrażać się, junaczyć; burczeć, fukać. *To—and puff*, zasapać się. *To—a man at draughts*, chuchnąć warcaba.

HUFFISH, húf'-flsz, *adj.* nadęty; junacki; fukliwy, zuchwały.

NESS, *s.* nadętość; junakieria, fukliwość, zuchwałość.

HUG, húg, *s.* uściśnienie, przytulenie do łona.

TO HUG, *v. a.* obejmować, ścisnąć, tulić do łona, uczepić się za szyję; pieścić, karesować. *To—one's self*, pieścić się, kochać się w sobie. *To—brown bess*, (*vulg.*), służyć jak prosty żołnierz.

HUGE, húdz, *adj.* wielki, ogromny. — *LY*, *adv.* ogromnie, niezmiernie. — *NESS*, *s.* ogrom.

HUGGER-MUGGER, húg'-gúr-múg'-gúr, *s.* zakat, kryjówka, ukrycie; 2) *adj. i adv.* pokątny, skryty; pokątnie, w ukryciu.

HUGH, hú, *s.* Hugon.

HUGENOT, hú-gé-nót, *s.* hugenot, francuzi protestant.

HULK, húlk, *s.* żrób okrętowy (okręt bez masztów, żagli i t. d.).

TO HULK, *v. a.* patroszyć (zając).

HULL, húll, *s.* łuska, lupina; 2) żrób okrętowy (*zob.* **HULK**).

TO HULL, *v. 1)* *a.* łuskać, obiecać z lupiny; 2) *n.* płynąć bez żagli i rudla. *To—a ship*, strzelać nie do masztów lecz w sam okręt.

HULLY, húl'-lê, *adj.* lupiniasty.

TO HUM, húm, *v. n. i a.* bęczeć, brzęczeć, bzikać (jak pszczoła); gwarzyć; nucić pod nosem. *To—and haw*, krząkać, odkrzakiwać, zaczynać się w mowie.

HUM, 1) *s.* bęk, brzęk, bzik (oszczół); gwar, szmer; krząkanie, zacinanie się; 2) *interj.* *hem!* — *bug*, blichtry, majaki, farbowane lisy, otumanienie, oszukaństwo. *To—bug*, puścić blichtry, omajać, otumanić, oszukać — *drum*, ospały, ślamazarny, rozlazły. *A—drum fellow*, ospalec, mazgal.

HUMAN, hú-mán, *adj.* człowieczy. *The—face divine*, obraz i podobieństwo boskie.

HUMANE, hú-mán', *adj.* ludzki, człowiekolubny, dobrotliwy, uczynny. — *LY*, *adv.* ludzko.

HUMANIST, hù'-mà-níst, s. biegły w języku greckim i łacińskim filolog.

HUMANITY, hù'-màn-è-tè, s. człowieczeństwo, rodzaj ludzki; ludzkość, człowiekolubność, dobrotliwość, uczynność; filologia, język (grecki i łaciński).

TO HUMANIZE, hù'-màn-lz, v. a. wprowadzić ze stanu dzikości i barbarzyństwa, złagodzić obyczaje, wlać ducha ludzkości.

HUMANKIND, hù'-màn-klnd', s. człowieczeństwo, rodzaj ludzki, ludzkość.

HUMANLY, hù'm'-màn-lè, adv. po ludzku, w sposób właściwy człowiekowi, według ludzkich wyobrażeń.

HUMBLE, ùm'-bl, adj. pokorny, uniżony. — bee, truteń, trzmiel. — plant, czulek, żywopełon, żywoziół.

TO HUMBLE, v. a. upokorzyć. *To — one's self*, upokorzyć się.

HUMBLENESS, ùm'-bl-nès, s. pokora.

HUMBLES, ùm'-blz, s. pl. (myśl.) wewnętrzności jelenia; zob. UMBLES.

HUMBLY, ùm'-blè, adv. pokornie, uniżenie.

HUMBUG, HUMDRUM, zob. HUM.

TO HUMECT, hù'-mèkt', v. a. odwilżyć, zwilżyć.

HUMECTATION, hù'-mèkt-tà-szùn, s. odwilżenie, zwilżenie.

HUMERAL, hù'-mè-ràl, adj. barkowy.

HUMID, hù'-mld, adj. wilgotny, mokry.

HUMIDITY, hù'-mld-è-tè, s. wilgoć.

HUMILIATION, hù'-mll-è-à-szùn, s. upokorzenie.

HUMILITY, hù'-mll-è-tè, s. pokora, uniżoność.

HUMMING, hù'm'-mng, s. brzęczenie (pszczół); gwarzenie. — bird, kolibr.

HUMORAL, yù'-mò-ràl, adj. (med.) pochodzący z humorów ciała.

HUMORIST, yù'-mùr-lst, s. dziwak, cudak.

HUMOROUS, yù'-mùr-ùs, adj. dziwaczny, cudacki, cudaczny; żartobliwy, satyryczno-dowcipny; (Shaksp.) wilgotny. — LY, adv. dziwacznie; żartobliwie. — NESS, s. dziwaczność, cudactwo; żartobliwy humor.

HUMOURSOME, yù'-mùr-sùm, adj. — LY, adv. zob. HUMOROUS.

HUMOUR, yù'-mùr, s. wilgoć, ciecz. **HUMOURS**, pl. humory w ciele; temperament, usposobienie umysłu, humor (dobry lub zły, wesoły lub smutny); skłonność, ochota; wesołość, żartobliwość; dowcip. *To be in a drinking* — mieć ochotę podpić sobie. *To be out of* — być w złym humorze. *To please one's own* — dogadzać swemu humorowi. *What is the — of this?* co to ma znaczyć? *The — of lying* (Shaksp), nalgó kłamstwa.

TO HUMOUR, v. a. trafiać komu w humor, śpiewać czują piosnkę,

dogadzać, potakiwać chasować; przejąć się swoją rolą i dobrze ją odegrać (o aktorach).

HUMP, hùmp, s. garb. — back, garb; garbaty. — backed, garbaty.

TO HUNCH, hùnsz, v. a. szturchać (kulakiem, łokciem); 2) zgarchić.

HUNCH, s. szturchaniec, kuks; 2) — backed, garbaty.

HUNDRED, hùn-drèd, adj. i s. sto; setka, setnia. *By hundreds*, stami. — fold, stokrotny. — *u eight* (skrót. *wt*) cenar.

HUNDREDTH, hùn'-drèdth, adj. setny.

HUNG, hùng, pret. i part. zob. **TO HANG**.

HUNGARIAN, hùng-gà-rè-àn, 1) adj. węgierski; 2) s. Węgier.

HUNGARY, hùng-gà-rè, s. Węgry.

HUNGER, hùng'-gùr, s. głód. — bit (— bitten), zgłodniały. — starved, umierający z głodu.

TO HUNGER, v. n. cierpieć głód, łaknąć.

HUNGERLY, hùng'-gùr-lè, adj. i adv. głodny; głodno.

HUNGRED, hùng'-gùrd, adj. zgłodniały.

HUNGRILY, hùng'-grè-lè, adv. zgłodniałe; chciwie.

HUNGRY, hùng'-grè, adj. głodny, łaknący; suchy, chudy; jalo-wy, nieurodzajny. *A — man, an angry man* or *a — belly has no ears*, kto głodny to się gniewa.

HUNKS, hùngks, s. (vulg.) sknera, kutwa.

TO HUNT, hùnt, v. a. i n. polować, szczwac; ścigać, gonić; fig. (*To — after*), ubiegać się za szcēm. *To — counter* (o psach), gonić pod trop. *To — out*, wygonić, wytopić. *To — up and down*, szukać wszędzie.

HUNT, s. polowanie, szczwanie chartami. — *with toils*, polowanie z sieciami.

HUNTER, hùn'-tùr, s. łowca, myśliwiec; koń do polowania.

HUNTING, hùn'-tng, s. polowanie, szczwanie; ściganie, gonienie. — *horn*, trąbka myśliwska. — *horse*, koń od polownia. — *match* (— *party*) polowanie, kompania myśliwych.

HUNTRESS, hùn'-très, s. kobieta lubiąca polowanie.

HUNTSMAN, hùnts'-màn, s. łowca, myśliwiec; łowczy. — *ship*, myślistwo.

HURDEN, hùr'-dn, s. płótno zgrzebne.

HURDLE, hùr'-dl, s. lasa, płotek.

HURDS, hùr'-dz, s. pl. kiaki, pakuty, zgrzebne.

TO HURL, hùrl, v. a. cisnąć, ciskać, miotać. *To — down*, stracić.

HURL, s. cisk, miot, 2) zgietk, tumult.

HURLBAT, hùrl'-bàt, s. buzdrgan, czeban.

HURLY, or **HURLY-BURLY**, hùr'-lè-bùr'-lè, s. zgietk, zbiegowisko ludu; wrzawa, tartas, harmider.

HURRICANE, hùr'-rè-kàn, or **HURRICANO**, hùr'-rà-kà-nò, s. burza, nawalność morską, szaraga.

TO HURRY, hùr'-rè, v. 1) a. napędzać, nalegać, naglic, nastawać; 2) n. pędzić, lecieć, spieszyć, pospieszyć. *To — away*, porwać, uprowadzić mocą; odbiedz, odlecieć. *To — on*, napędzić, nalegać, przynaglić.

HURRY, s. pospiech, nagłość; 2) ścisk, natłok; rozruch, zgietk. *In a —*, pospiesznie, nagle. *In the — of business*, w natłoku zatrudnień. — *skurry*, łap cap, na łeb na szyję, co żywo.

TO HURT, hùrt, v. tr. a. zranić, skałeczyc; urazić, obrazić; szkodzić, zaszkodzić.

HURT, s. rana, skałeczenie, zle; szkoda, zaskodzenie, uszkodzenie, szwank.

HURTFUL, hùrt'-fùl, adj. szkodliwy; — LY, adv. szkodliwie; — NESS, s. szkodliwość.

TO HURTLE, hùrt'-tl, v. a. i n. uderzyć jedno o drugie, stuknąć; hercować, wyjechać na herce, wpędzić się na co. — *berry*, zob. **WHORTLEBERRY**.

HURTLESS, hùrt'-lès, adj. nieszkodliwy; — LY, adv. nieszkodliwie; — NESS, s. nieszkodliwość.

HUSBAND, hùz'-bùnd, s. mąż, małżonek; gospodarz. *Ready (fil) for a —*, na wydaniu (o pannach).

TO HUSBAND, v. a. gospodarować, oszczędzać. *To — the time*, oszczędzać czas. *To — a woman's bed* (Shaksp.), wyspać się z kobietą jak mąż z żoną.

HUSBANDLESS, hùz'-bùnd-lès, adj. niezamężna.

HUSBANDLY, hùz'-bùnd-lè, adj. i adv. oszczędny; oszczędnie.

HUSBANDMAN, hùz'-bùnd-màn, s. rolnik, gospodarz.

HUSBANDRY, hùz'-bùnd-drè, s. rolnictwo; gospodarność, oszczędność.

HUSH, hùsz, 1) interj. cyt 1) 2) adj. cichy, spokojny.

TO HUSH, v. 1) a. uciszyć, uspokoić. *To — up*, załagodzić, zatrzeć (jaką złą sprawę); 2) n. ucichnąć. *Hush-money*, datek, żeby komu gębę zawiązać.

HUSK, hùsk, s. łupina, łuska.

TO HUSK, v. a. łuskać, obrać z łupiny.

HUSKY, hùs'-kè, adj. łupiniasty.

HUSSAR, hùz-zàr, s. huzar.

HUSSITES, hùs'-sits, s. hussyci (zwoleńnicy Jana Husa, spalonego 1415 r.).

HUSSY, hùz'-zè, s. dziewczysko, szkap, tłuk, szurgot.

HUSTINGS, hùz'-tngz, s. pl. (court of —, jeden z sądów miejskich w Londynie; 2) zgromadzenie wyborców dla wybrania deputowanego do parlamentu; rusztowanie z którego mówcy przemawiają do zgromadzonego ludu.

TO HUSTLE, hùs'-sl, v. a. i n. szturchać, popychać (w tłoku); pomieszać (trzęsąc).

HUSWIFE, hũz'-zlf, s. gospodyni, gospośia.

TO HUSWIFE, v. n. gospodarować, prowadzić gospodarstwo domowe; krztać się.

HUSWIFERY, hũz'-zlf-rè, s. gospodarstwo domowe.

HUT, hũt, s. chata, lepianka.

HUTCH, hũcz, s. skrzynia na zboże.

TO HUZZ, hũz, v. a. szemrać, gwarzyć, szeptać.

HUZZA, hũz'-zà, interj. (okrzyk narodowy radości), wiwat! niech żyje!

TO HUZZA, v. n. i a. wydawać okrzyki: wiwat! niech żyje! przyjmować z okrzykami radości.

HYACINTH, hl'-à-slnh, s. hyacynth (kwiat); 2) hyacynth (kamień drogi).

HYACINTHINE, hl'-à-sln'-thln, adj. hyacyntowy.

HYADES, hl'-à-dèz, or **HYADS**, hl'-àdz, s. (ast.) (pięć gwiazd na głowie byka tworzące V, gwiazdy dzdźyste).

HYALINE, hl'-à-lln, adj. kryształowy, szklisty.

HYBRIDOUS, hlb'-brè-dūs, adj. (o zwierzętach i roślinach) mieszan.

HYDATIDES, hl-dàt'-è-dèz, s. pl. (med.) pęcherzyki wodniste na ciele ludzkim.

HYDRA, hl'-drà, s. Hydra (potwór mytologiczny o wielu głowach); wąż wodny (gwiazda południowa).

HYDRAGOGUES, hl'-drà-gògz, s. pl. lekarstwa wyprowadzające z ciała humory.

HYDRAULIC (—AL), hl'-dràu'-lk, 1) adj. hydrauliczny; 2) **HYDRAULICS**, s. pl. hydraulika (nauka o sile wody i jej przewodzeniu rurami).

HYDROCEPHALUS, hl-drò-sèf'-fà-lūs, s. puchlina wodna w głowie.

HYDROGEN, hl'-drò-dzèn, s. (chem.) wodoród.

HYDROGRAPHER, hl-dròg'-grà-fūr, s. hydrograf, sporządzający karty morskie.

HYDROGRAPHY, hl-dròg'-grà-fè, s. hydrografia (opisanie zalanych wodą części kuli ziemskiej).

HYDROMANCY, hl'-drò-màn-sè, s. wróżenie z wody.

HYDROMEL, hl'-drò-mèl, s. miód (napój).

HYDROMETER, hl-dròm'-mè-tūr, s. narzędzie do mierzenia wody.

HYDROPHOBIA, hl-drò-fò'-bè-à, s. wodowstręt, wścieklizna.

HYDROPIC (—AL), hl-dròp'-plk, adj. mający wodną puchlinę.

HYDROSTATICAL, hl-drò-stàt'-è-kàl, adj. hydrostatyczny; —LY, adv. hydrostatycznie.

HYDROSTATICS, hl-drò-stàt'-lks, s. pl. hydrostatyka (nauka o równowadze wody).

HYEMAL, hl'-è-màl, adj. zimowy. — solstice, przesilenie dnia z nocą zimowe.

HYENA, hl'-è'-nà, s. hyena.

HYGROMETER, hl-gròm'-mè-tūr, s. wilgociomierz.

HYM, s. (Shaksp. K. L.) zamiast LYM, co zob.

HYMEN, hl'-mèn, s. Hymen, bóg małżeństwa; fig. małżeństwo, stan małżeński; (anat.) plewka panińska, czyli zamek paniństwa.

HYMENEAL, hl-mè-nè'-àl, or **HYMENEAN**, hl-mè-nè'-àn, adj. weselny, ślubny, małżeński.

HYMN, hlm, s. hymn.

TO HYMN, v. n. śpiewać hymny.

HYMNIC, hlm'-nlk, adj. hymnowy.

HYPERBOLA, hl-pèr'-bò-là, s. (mat.) jedno z przecięć ostrokręgowych, linia powstająca z takowego przecięcia.

HYPERBOLE, hl-pèr'-bò-lè, s. hiperbola (figura retoryczna), przesadzenie, powiększenie.

HYPERBOLIC (—AL), hl-pèr'-bòl'-lk, adj. hiperboliczny, przesadzony; 2) należący do linii hiperbolicznej. — **ALLY**, adv. hiperbolicznie (w jednym i drugim znaczeniu).

HYPERBOLIFORM, hl-pèr.-bòl'-lè-fòm, adj. mający kształt hiperboliczny, podobny do hiperboli.

HYPERBOREAN, hl-pèr'-bò-rè-àn, adj. północny.

HYPHEN, hl'-fèn, s. (gram.), łącznik.

HYPNOTIC, hip-nòt'-lk, s. (med.), wszelkie lekarstwo sprawdzające sen.

HYPOCHONDRES, hip-ò-kòn'-dūrz, s. pl. (med.), części brzucha zawierające wątrobę i śledzionę.

HYPOCHONDRIA, hlp-ò-kòn'-drè-à, s. hypokondrya.

HYPOCHONDRIAC, hlp-pò-kòn'-drè-àk, s. hypokondryk, tetryk.

HYPOCHONDRIACAL, hlp-pò-kòn-drl'-à-kàl, adj. hipokondryczny, tetryczny.

HYPOCRISY, hè-pòk'-krè-sè, s. hypokryzja, obłuda.

HYPOCRITE, hlp'-pò-krlt, s. hypokryt, obłudnik, świętoszek.

HYPOCRITIC (—AL), hlp-pò-krlt'-tlk, adj. obłudny, pełen hypokryzji. — **ALLY**, adv. obłudnie.

HYPOGASTRIC, hlp-ò-gàs'-trlk, adj. podbrzusny.

HYPOSTASIS, hl-pòs'-tàs-sls, s. (teol.), oddzielna istota.

HYPOSTATICAL, hl-pò-stàt'-è-kàl, adj. oddzielny, istotny. — **union**, połączenie ludzkiej i boskiej natury w Chrystusie.

HYPOTENUSE, hl-pòt'-è-nùz, s. (mat.), linia przeciwprostokątna.

HYPOTHESES, hlp-pòth'-è-sls, or hl-pòth'-è-sls, s. hipoteza, przypuszczenie, domniemanie.

HYPOTHETIC (—AL), hl-pò-thè't'-tlk, adj. hypotetyczny, oparty na przypuszczeniu, domniemaniu. — **ALLY**, adv. przez przypuszczenie.

HYSOP, hlz'-zùp, or hl'-sùp, s. hyzop.

HYSTERIC (—AL), hls-tèr'-rlk,

adj. (med.), pochodzący z kurcz macycy, cierpiąca kurcz macycy, spazmowy.

HYSTERICS, s. pl. kurcz macycy; spazmy.

I

I, i, pron. ja, (na polskie rzadko się tłumaczy).

IAMBIC, i-àm'-blk, 1) adj. iambowy; 2) s. iamb, wiersz iambowy.

IB, lb, s. (skrót: z ISABEL), Izabela.

IBERIA, i-bè-rè-à, s. (w poezji), Iberyja, Hiszpania.

IBIS, i'-bls, s. ibis, czapla lub bocian egipski.

ICE, ls, s. lód; lody (cukry). *To break the —*, rąbać lód; *fig.* napocząć interes, spróbować czy się uda. *Loose floating —*, kra. — *house*, lodownia.

TO ICE, v. a. pokryć lodem, zamrozić; powlec rozpuszczonym cukrem.

ICELAND, is'-lånd, s. Islandya.

ICHNEUMON, ik-nù-mòn, s. ichneumon, wydra egipska.

ICHOGRAPHY, ik-nòg'-grà-fè, s. plan budowy, fortecy.

ICHOR, i'-kùr, s. (med.), limfa, wodniste płyny w ciele ludzkim.

ICHOROUS, i'-kòr-ùs, adj. limfatyczny, wodnisty, serwalczony.

ICHTHYOLOGY, ik-thè-dl'-ò-dzè, s. nauka o rybach.

ICHTHYOPHAGIST, ik-thè-df'-à-dzlst, s. żywiący się rybami.

ICICLE, i'-sìk-kl, s. sople lodowy.

ICINESS, i'-sè-nès, s. lodowatość.

ICON, i'-kòn, s. obraz, malowidło.

ICONOCLAST, i-kòn'-ò-klàst, s. obrazoborca.

ICONOLOGY, i-kò-nòl'-ò-dzè, s. nauka o obrazach.

ITERIC (—AL), ik-tèr'-rlk, adj. chory na żółtaczkę; dobry na żółtaczkę.

ICY, i'-sè, adj. lodowy; *fig.* zimny, nieczuły.

I'D, ld, (skrót: z I WOULD), chciałbym.

IDEA, i-dè-à, s. myśl, pomysł, idea, wyobrażenie. *To form an —*, wyobrazić sobie.

IDEAL, i-dè-àl, adj. idealny. —LY, adv. idealnie.

IDENTIC (—AL), i-dèn'-tlk, adj. ten sam, tożsamy, jednaki, jednakowy. — **ALLY**, adv. zupełnie tak samo.

TO IDENTIFY, i-dèn'-tè-fl, v. a. dowieść tożsamości osoby lub rzeczy.

IDENTITY, i-dèn'-tè-tè, s. tożsamość, jednakość.

IDES, i'-dèz, or ldz, s. pl. idus (w kalendarzu starożytnych Rzymian, 13ty każdego miesiąca, wyjąwszy marzec, maj, lipiec i październik w których przypadał 15go).

IDIOCRACY, id-è-òk'-krà-sè, s.

własność jakiego ciała, odrębna od innych jego natura.

IDIOCRATICAL, *id-ê-ô-krát'-tê-kál*, *adj.* właściwy jakiemu ciału.

IDIOCY, *id-ê-ô-sê*, *s.* głupota (z urodzenia), ogłupienie.

IDIOM, *id-ê-ô-m*, *s.* wyrażenie właściwe jakiemu językowi.

IDIOMATIC (—*al*), *id-ê-ô-mát'-ik*, *adj.* właściwy językowi, idiomatyczny.

IDIOSYNCRASY, *id-ê-ô-sín'-krász*, *s.* (*med.*), własność ciała lub umysłu, naturalny pociąg lub wstręt do czego, np. niecierpienie kotów, wdzyganie się na widok żaby, i t. d.

IDIOT, *id-ê-ô-út*, *s.* głupi z urodzenia, niedołęga.

IDIOTISM, *id-ê-ô-út-izm*, *s.* głupota; 2) duch języka, własność języka, sposób mówienia językowi pewnemu właściwy.

IDLE, *l'-dl*, *adj.* próżniak, leniwy, niedbały; niezajęty, niezatrudniony; próżny, daremny, bezużyteczny; na nic nieprzydatny; bzdurny, błąd. *An — boy*, chłopak próżniak. — *fellow*, zbijający bruki. — *head*, pusta głowa. — *headed*, głupi, szalony. *An — story*, baśń. — *talk*, próżna gadanina, bala-muctwo. — *words*, czcze słowa.

TO IDLE, *v. 1*) *n.* próżnować; 2) *a.* trwonić, zmłotwić (*np.* czas).

IDLENESS, *l'-dl-nês*, *s.* próżnowanie, lenistwo, niedbałość.

IDLER, *l'-dl-ôr*, *s.* próżniak.

IDLY, *l'-dl-ê*, *adv.* próżnując, bez zatrudnienia; niedbale; napróżno, nadaremnie; głupio, bez sensu. *To live —*, przepędzać życie na próżnowaniu. *To talk —*, gadać ni w pięć ni w dziewięć, bredzić, pleść banialuki.

IDOL, *l'-dól*, *s.* bóg, bożyszcze, bałwan.

IDOLATER, *idól'-lâ-tôr*, *s.* bałwochwalca.

TO IDOLATRIZE, *l-dól'-lâ-triz*, *v. a.* czcić bałwany.

IDOLATROUS, *l-dól'-lâ-trôs*, *adj.* bałwochalczy. — *LY*, *adv.* po bałwochalsku.

IDOLATRY, *l-dól'-lâ-trê*, *s.* bałwochwalstwo.

IDOLIST, *l'-dól'-líst*, *s.* bałwochwalca.

TO IDOLIZE, *l'-dô-liz*, *v. a.* czcić, wielbić, uwielbiać, ubóstwiać.

IDYL, *l'-dl*, *s.* sielanka.

IF, *if*, *conj.* jeśli, jeżeli, gdyby, jeżeliby, chociażby. *As —*, jak gdyby.

IGNEOUS, *ig-nê-ôs*, *adj.* ognisty, palący się, żarzący się.

IGNIPOTENT, *ig-níp-pò-tént*, *adj.* ognioładny.

IGNIS-FATUUS, *ig-nls-fât'-û-ûs*, *s.* ognie błędne.

TO IGNITE, *ig-nít*, *v. a.* (*chem.*) rozognić, zapalić.

IGNITION, *ig-nlsz'-ôn*, *s.* rozpalenie, palenie się.

IGNIVOMOUS, *ig-nlw'-wò-mûs*, *adj.* buchający ogniem, miotający ogień.

IGNOBLE, *ig-nô-bl*, *adj.* nieszlachetnego urodzenia; nieczny, niegodny, bezczesny. — *LY*, *adv.* niecznie, niegodnie.

IGNOMINIOUS, *ignô-mín'-yûs*, *adj.* haniebnny, sromotny. — *LY*, *adv.* haniebnie, sromotnie.

NESS, *s.* haniebnność, sromotność.

IGNOMINY, *ig-nô-mín-ê*, *s.* hańba, sromota.

IGNORAMUS, *ig-nô-râ-mûs*, *s. w. p.* uwolnienie oskarżonego przez sąd przysięgłych, z powodu niedostatecznych dowodów; (*vulg.*), nieuk.

IGNORANCE, *ig-nô-râns*, *s.* niewiedza, ciemnota; niewiedza, błąd pochodzący z niewiedomości.

IGNORANT, *ig-nô-rânt*, *adj.* nieswiadomy, ciemny; niewiedzący, nieznający. *To be — of*, niewiedzieć o czym. *I am not —*, wiem dobrze. — *of the world*, nieznający świata.

IGNORANTLY, *ig-nô-rânt-lê*, *adv.* przez niewiedza.

TO IGNORE, *ig-nôr*, *v. a.* niewiedzieć.

IGNOSCIBLE, *ig-nôs'-sê-bl*, *adj.* dający się przebaczyć.

ILEX, *l'-jêks*, *s.* więżozółd, korodak.

ILIAC (—*al*), *l'-ê-âk*, *adj.* (*med.*), kiszkiowy. — *passion*, ból kiszkiowy, kolka.

ILIAD, *l'-ê-âd*, *s.* Iliada.

ILL, (zamiast *I WILL*), *chcę*, *będę*.

ILL, *ll*, *adj. i adv.* zły (fizycznie i moralnie); źle, niedobrze; chory, słaby. — *at case*, niespokojny, w złym stanie. — *of...*, chory na... *To fall —*, zachorować. *To take —*, wzięść za złe. *To bear —*, nie móc znieść. *To return — for good*, oddać złe za dobre. — *affected* (— *minged*), źle myślący, niezyczliwy. — *blood*, złość, gniew. — *boding*, złowieszczy. — *bred*, źle wychowany. — *conditioned*, w złym stanie, uszkodzony. — *contrived*, źle wymysłony; dziwaczny, cudacki. — *fated*, nieszczęsny. — *favoured*, brzydki, szpetny. — *gotten*, źle nabyty (o majątku). — *looked*, mizerny, niepokczesny. — *looked to*, niedopilnowany, zaniedbany przez brak dozoru. — *looking*, źle wyglądający; z wejrzenia wzbudzający podejrzenie. — *luck*, zły los, nieszczęście. — *nature*, złość, niepokczliwość. — *natured*, zły, niepokczwy, złośliwy. — *pleased*, nieukontentowany. — *principled*, nieprawny, nieuczciwy. *An — return*, wypłacenie się niewdzięcznością. — *shaped*, niekształtny. — *spoken of*, o którym źle mówią. — *timed*, niewczesny, nie w swoim czasie działyany, wydarzony. — *usage*, źle obejście się z kim. — *will*, niechęć, niezyczliwość. *To bear one — will*, niesprzajać komu, mieć do kogo urazę, zawziętość.

ILL, *s.* złe; złość, niepokczliwość; nieszczęście, niedola.

ILLEGAL, *il-lê-gál*, *adj.* nieprawny, przeciwny prawu. — *LY*, *adv.* nieprawnie.

ILLEGALITY, *il-lê-gál'-ê-tê*, *s.* nieprawność.

ILLEGIBLE, *il-lêd'-zê-bl*, *adj.* nieczytelny.

ILLEGITIMACY, *il-lê-dzít'-ê-mâ-sê*, *s.* bękartwo, stan bękarci.

ILLEGITIMATE, *il-lê-dzít'-tê-mât*, *adj.* nieślubny, nieprawny, z nieprawego łoża. — *LY*, *adv.* nieprawie.

ILLIBERAL, *il-llb'-bêr-âl*, *adj.* nieszlachetny, pospólny; skąpy. — *LY*, *adv.* skąpo.

ILLIBERALITY, *il-llb'-bêr-râl-lê-tê*, *s.* skąpstwo.

ILLICIT, *il-lls'-sít*, *adj.* zakazany, zabroniony.

ILLIMITABLE, *il-llm'-mê-tâ-bl*, *adj.* niedający się ograniczyć, bez granic. — *LY*, *adv.* nieograniczenie.

ILLIMITED, *il-llm'-mît-êd*, *adj.* nieograniczony. — *NESS*, *s.* nieograniczoność.

ILLITERACY, *il-llr'-têr-â-sê*, *s.* zob. **ILLITERATENESS**.

ILLITERATE, *il-llr'-têr-ât*, *adj.* nieuczony, nieoświecony, niepiśmienny. — *NESS*, *s.* brak nauki, nieoświecenie.

ILLNESS, *il-nês*, *s.* choroba, słabość.

ILLOGICAL, *il-llôd'-zê-kál*, *adj.* nieloziczny. — *LY*, *adv.* nielozicznie.

TO ILLUDE, *il-lúd'*, *v. a.* złudzić, omamieć.

TO ILLUME, *il-lúm'*, *v. a.* (w poezji) oświecić, rozjaśnić; okra-sić, przyozdobić.

TO ILLUMINATE, *il-lúm'-mê-nât*, *v. a.* oświecić; illuminaować, powlec kolorami.

ILLUMINATION, *il-lû-mê-nâ-szôn*, *s.* oświecenie, illumina-cja; jasność, blask; oświecenie umysłu.

ILLUMINATIVE, *il-lû-mê-nâ-tlw*, *adj.* oświecający, objaśniający.

ILLUMINATOR, *il-lû-mê-nâ-tôr*, *s.* oświeciciel; illuminator, powleka-jący rysunki żywymi kolorami.

TO ILLUMINE, *il-lû-mín*, *v. a.* zob. **TO ILLUME**.

ILLUSION, *il-lû-zôn*, *s.* złudzenie, omamienie.

ILLUSIVE, *il-lû-slw*, *adj.* ludzący, mamiący, omylny, zwodniczy. — *LY*, *adv.* omylny.

ILLUSORY, *il-lû-sûr-ê*, *adj.* zob. **ILLUSIVE**.

TO ILLUSTRATE, *il-lûs'-trât*, *v. a.* wyjaśnić, objaśnić, wytłuma-czyć.

ILLUSTRATION, *il-lûs-trâ-szôn*, *s.* wyjaśnienie, objaśnienie, wytłumaczenie.

ILLUSTRATIVE, *il-lûs-trâ-tlw*, *adj.* wyjaśniający, objaśniający, służący do objaśnienia; — *LY*, *adv.* z objaśnieniem.

ILLUSTRIOUS, *il-lûs-trê-ûs*, *adj.* świetny, przeświećny, dostojny, znamienity. — *LY*, *adv.* świetnie, znamienicie. — *NESS*, *s.* świetność, dostojność, znamienitość.

IM, *Im* (*skrót z I am*), jestem.
IMAGE, *im'-mldż*, *s.* obraz, wzruszenie, wyobrażenie, podobieństwo.

TO IMAGE, *v. a.* wyobrazić, wyśztawić, pomysleć.

IMAGERY, *im'-mld-żer-è*, *s.* obraz, wyobrażenie, postać; piśmiennie nakreślony obraz.

IMAGINABLE, *è-mád'-zln-à-bl*, *adj.* dający się pomyśleć, wyobrazić.

IMAGINARY, *è-mád'-zln-àr-è*, *adj.* urojony, przywidziany.

IMAGINATION, *è-mád'-zln-à-szùn*, *s.* imaginacja, wyobrażenia; wymysł, urojenie.

IMAGINATIVE, *è-mád'-zln-à-tiw*, *adj.* należący do wyobraźni; rojący sobie, marzący.

TO IMAGINE, *è-mád'-zln*, *v. a.* wyobrazić sobie, pomyśleć; wymyśleć; sądzić, mniemać.

IMAN, *l'-mân*, *s.* imam, duchowny turecki.

TO IMBARE, *im-bàr'*, *v. a.* (*Shaksp.*) odkryć, obnażyć.

IMBECILE, *im-bès'-sil*, *or* *im-bè-sèl'*, *adj.* głupi, niedołężny na umyśle.

IMBECILITY, *im-bè-sil'-tè*, *s.* głupota, niedołężność umysłu.

TO IMBIBE, *im-bib'*, *v. n.* wciągnąć w siebie, wessać; napoić się, wyssać.

IMBIBITION, *im-bè-blz'-ùn*, *s.* wciąganie w siebie, wessanie.

TO IMBITTER, *im-bl't'-túr*, *v. a.* zaprawić goryczą (właściwie i przenośnie).

TO IMBODY, *im-bòd'-dè*, *v. 1)* a. wcielić, przyoblec ciałem, przedstawić wyobrażenie umysłowe w sposób podpadający pod zmysły; *2) n. (chem.)* zgęścić, zgęstnić, zsiąść się.

TO IMBOLDEN, *im-bòl'-dn*, *v. a.* ośmielić.

TO IMBOSOM, *im-bòò'-zùm*, *v. a.* schować w zanadrze, przytulić do łona, nosić w sercu; otoczyć, otulić.

TO IMBOUND, *im-bòund'*, *v. a.* zamknąć, ograniczyć.

TO IMBOWER, *zob. TO EMBOWER.*

IMBOWMENT, *im-bò'-mènt*, *s.* arkada, sklepienie.

TO IMBRANGLE, *im-bràng'-gl*, *v. a. (vulg.)* uplatać, wplatać.

IMBRICATED, *im'-brè-kà-tèd*, *adj.* wcięty, wyzłobiony; (*bot.*) luszczkowy.

IMBRICATION, *im-brè-kà'-szùn*, *s.* wcięcie, wyzłobienie.

TO IMBROWN, *im-bròùn'*, *v. a.* brunatnić, zaciemnić.

TO IMBRUE, *im-bròd'*, *v. a.* umoczyć; zbroczyć.

TO IMBRUTE, *im-bròd'*, *v. a.* zbestwić.

TO IMBUE, *im-bù'*, *v. a.* zmoczyć, przesiąknąć; *fig.* napoić, wpoić, wrazić, przejać. *To be imbued with good principles*, być napojonym dobrymi zasadami. *Imbued with this notion*, przejęty tą myślą.

TO IMBURE, *im-bùrs'*, *v. v.* schować (pieniądze) do kieski; opatrzyć w pieniądze.

IMITABLE, *im'-è-tà-bl*, *adj.* godzien naśladowania; dający się naśladować.

TO IMITATE, *im'-è-tàt'*, *v. a.* naśladować. *Not to be imitated*, niedonaśladowania.

IMITATION, *im-mè-tà'-szùn*, *s.* naśladowanie.

IMITATIVE, *im'-è-tà-tiw*, *adj.* naśladowniczy, skłonny do naśladowania.

IMITATOR, *im'-è-tà-túr*, *s.* naśladowca; —SHIP, naśladownictwo.

IMMACULATE, *im-màk'-kù-làt*, *adj.* niepokalany.

IMMANENT, *im'-mà-nènt*, *adj.* tkwiący, wrodzony, spłisnięty.

IMMANITY, *im-mà'-nè-tè*, *s.* dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

IMMARCESSIBLE, *im-màr-sès'-sè-bl*, *adj.* niezwiędły, nieskaziteln.

TO IMMASK, *im-màsk'*, *v. a.* okryć maską.

IMMATERIAL, *im-mà-tè-rè-àl*, *adj.* bezcielesny, niematerialny (*vulg.*) mało znaczący, mniej ważny, nieistotny; —LY, *adv.* niezależnie od materii.

IMMATERIALITY, *im-mà-tè-rè-àl'-tè*, *s.* bezcielesność, niematerialność.

IMMATERIATE, *im-mà-tè-rè-àt*, *adj.* niematerialny.

IMMATURE, *im-mà-túr'*, *adj.* niedojrzały; przedwczesny; —LY, *adv.* niedojrzale; przedwcześnie.

IMMATURITY, *im-mà-tù-rè-tè*, *s.* niedojrzałość; przedwczesność.

IMMEABILITY, *im-mè-à-bl'-tè*, *s.* nieprzenikliwość, niemożność przesieknięcia.

IMMEASURABLE, *im-mèz'-ù-rà-bl*, *adj.* niemierzony, bez granic; —LY, *adv.* bez miary, bez granic.

IMMECHANICAL, *im-mè-kàn'-nè-kàl*, *adj.* przeciwny prawom mechaniki.

IMMEDIACY, *im-mè-dè-à-sè*, *s.* (*Shaksp.*) ścisły związek; zastąpienie miejsca.

IMMEDIATE, *im-mè-dè-àt*, *adj.* bezpośredni; nieodwloczny; —LY, *adv.* natychmiast; —NESS, *s.* bezpośredniość.

IMMEDICABLE, *im-mèd'-dè-kà-bl*, *adj.* nieuleczony, nieoduleczalny.

IMMEMORABLE, *im-mèm'-mò-rà-bl*, *adj.* niegodzien pamięci.

IMMEMORIAL, *im-mè-mò-rè-àl*, *adj.* niepamiętny, niezapamiętany. *Since times* —, od niepamiętnych czasów.

IMMENSE, *im-mèns'*, *adj.* ogromny, niezmienny; —LY, ogromnie, niezmiennie.

IMMENSITY, *im-mèn'-sè-tè*, *s.* ogrom, niezmierność.

IMMENSURABILITY, *im-mèn-szù-rà-bl'-tè*, *s.* niezmierność.

IMMENSURABLE, *im-mèn-szù-rà-bl*, *adj.* niemierzony, bez granic.

TO IMMERGE, *im-mèrd'*, *v. a.* nurzać, zanurzyć, *fig.* pograżyć, *zob. TO IMMERSE.*

IMMERIT, *im-mèr'-it*, *s.* brak zasługi, niegodność. **IMMERITED**, niezasłużony.

TO IMMERSE, *im-mèrs'*, *v. a.* zanurzyć; *fig.* pograżyć.

IMMERSE, *IMMERSED*, *im-mèrs'*, *adj.* pograżony, zagłębiony. *Immersed in the wood*, głęboko w lesie. — *in grief*, pograżony w smutku.

IMMERSION, *im-mèr'-szùn*, *s.* zanurzenie; (*ast.*) zanurzenie planety w cieniu innego planety; *fig.* pograżenie.

IMMETHODICAL, *im-mè-thòd'-è-kàl*, *adj.* niemethodyczny; —LY, niemethodycznie.

IMMINENCE, *im'-mè-nèns*, *s.* grożące niebezpieczeństwo.

IMMINENT, *im'-mè-nènt*, *adj.* wiszący nad karkiem, grożący.

TO IMMINGLE, *im-ming'-gl*, *v. a.* wmieszać, zmieszać.

IMMISCIBILITY, *im-mis-sè-bl'-tè*, *s.* niemożność zmieszania.

IMMISCIBLE, *im-mis-sè-bl*, *adj.* niedający się mieszać.

IMMISSION, *im-mis'-ùn*, *s.* wtrącenie; wpuszczenie.

TO IMMIT, *im-mit'*, *v. a.* wtrącać, natryskać; wpuścić, napuścić.

TO IMMIX, *im-miks'*, *v. a.* wmieszać, zmieszać.

IMMIXABLE, *im-miks'-à-bl*, *adj.* niedający się mieszać.

IMMOBILITY, *im-mò-bl'-tè*, *s.* nieruchomość.

IMMODERATE, *im-mòd'-dèr-àt*, *adj.* nieumiarkowany; —LY, *adv.* nad miarę.

IMMODERATION, *im-mòd-dèr-à'-szùn*, *s.* nieumiarkowanie.

IMMODEST, *im-mòd'-èst*, *adj.* nieskromny; —LY, *adv.* nieskromnie.

IMMODESTY, *im-mòd'-dès-tè*, *s.* nieskromność.

TO IMMOLATE, *im'-mò-làt*, *v. a.* poświęcić na ofiarę.

IMMOLATION, *im-mò-là'-szùn*, *s.* poświęcenie na ofiarę.

IMMOMENT, *im-mò'-mènt*, *adj.* (*Shaksp. A. et C.*) mało znaczący, małej wagi.

IMMORAL, *im-mòr'-ràl*, *adj.* niemoralny.

IMMORALITY, *im-mò-ràl'-tè*, *s.* niemoralność.

IMMORTAL, *im-mòr'-tál*, *adj.* nieśmiertelny; —LY, *adv.* nieśmiertelnie.

IMMORTALITY, *im-mòr-tàl'-tè*, *s.* nieśmiertelność.

IMMORTAL, *im-mòr'-tál*, *adj.* nieśmiertelny; —LY, *adv.* nieśmiertelnie.

IMMORTALITY, *im-mòr-tàl'-tè*, *s.* nieśmiertelność.

TO IMMORTALIZE, *im-mòr'-tál-lz*, *v. a.* unięśmiertelnić.

IMMOVABLE, *im-mòdów'-à-bl*, *adj.* nieporuszony, niedający się ruszyć z miejsca; *fig.* nieporuszony,

nieszachwany; —LY. *adv.* nieporuszenie.

IMMOVABLES, *Im-mòw'-à-blz*, *s. pl.* dobra nieruchome.

IMMUNITY, *Im-mù'-nè-tè*, *s.* wolności, swobody, przywileje.

TO IMMURE, *Im-mùr'*, *v. a.* zamurować.

IMMUSICAL, *Im-mù'-zè-kál*, *adj.* niemuzyczny.

IMMUTABILITY, *Im-mù-tà-blì-è-tè*, *s.* niezmiennność.

IMMUTABLE, *Im-mù'-tà-bl*, *adj.* niezmienny; —LY, *adv.* niezmiennie.

IMP, *Imp*, *s.* (*Shaksp.*) potomstwo, potomek; 2) djabelek.

TO IMP, *v. a.* wszczepić, wektnąć, wsadzić. *To — the feathers of time with recreations*, rozrywać się, bawić się. *To — one's fame*, osławić kogo.

TO IMPAIR, *Im-pàr'*, *v. a.* nadwzględzić, uszczerbić, uszkodzić, zwłاتیć. *To — one's estate*, nadwzględzić majątek. *To — one's health*, nadwzględzić zdrowie.

IMPAIREMENT, (—ing), *Im-pàr'-mènt*, *s.* nadwzględzenie, uszczerbek, zwłatenie.

IMPALPABLE, *Im-pàl'-pà-bl*, *adj.* niedomacalny, drobnutki, miaki.

TO IMPADISE, *Im-pàr'-à-diz*, *v. a.* umieścić w raju, uszczęśliwić, zachwycić.

IMPARITY, *Im-pàr'-è-tè*, *s.* nierówność.

TO IMPARK, *Im-pàrk'*, *v. a.* przylączyć do parku, otoczyć parkiem.

TO IMPART, *Im-pàrt'*, *v. a.* udzielić, użyć.

IMPARTIAL, *Im-pàr'-szàl*, *adj.* bezstronny, niepartyczny; (*Shaksp.*) parcyalny; —LY, *adv.* bezstronnie.

IMPARTIALITY, *Im-pàr-szè-àl'-è-tè*, *s.* bezstronność, niepartyczność.

IMPASSABLE, *Im-pàs'-sà-bl*, *adj.* nieprzebyty.

IMPASSIBILITY, *Im-pàs-sè-blì-lè-tè*, *s.* niezułność na cierpienie własne lub na urazę.

IMPASSIBLE, *Im-pàs'-sè-bl*, *adj.* nieczuły, nieodkływy.

IMPASSIONED, *Im-pàs'-szùnd*, *adj.* namiętnie przywiązany, namiętnie czemu oddany, uniesiony namiętnością.

IMPATIENCE, *Im-pà'-szèns*, *s.* niecierpliwość.

IMPATIENT, *Im-pà'-szènt*, *adj.* niecierpliwy. —LY, *adv.* niecierpliwie.

TO IMPAWN, *Im-pàun'*, *v. a.* zastawić fant, dać zastaw.

TO IMPEACH, *Im-pèècz'*, *v. a.* w. p. oskarżyć; zarzucić, podać w wątpliwość.

IMPEACHABLE, *Im-pèècz'-à-bl*, *adj.* zasługujący na oskarżenie.

IMPEACHER, *Im-pèècz'-ùr*, *s.* w. p. oskarżyciel, instygator.

IMPEACHMENT, *Im-pèècz'-mènt*, *s. w. p.* oskarżenie. — *of waste*, artykuł kontraktu w któ-

rym dzierżawca obowiązuję się wynagrodzić szkody poczynione w majątku.

TO IMPEARL, *Im'-pèrl'*, *v. a.* wysadzić perłami, przyczodobić perłami.

IMPECCABILITY, *Im-pèk-kà-blì-lè-tè*, *s.* wolność od grzechu, niemylność.

IMPECCABLE, *Im-pèk'-kà-bl*, *adj.* wolny od grzechu, niemylny.

TO IMPEDE, *Im-péd'*, *v. a.* przeszkodzić.

IMPEDIMENT, *s.* przeszkoda, zawada.

TO IMPEL, *Im-pèl'*, *v. a.* popychać, popędzać; zagnąć, zmusić.

IMPELLENT, *Im-pèl'-lènt*, *s.* siła pędząca na przód.

TO IMPEND, *Im-pènd'*, *v. n.* wisieć nad czym; grozić, zagrażać. *Impending danger*, grożące niebezpieczeństwo.

IMPENETRABILITY, *Im-pèn-è-trà-blì-lè-tè*, *s.* nieprzenikliwość (właściwie i przenośnie).

IMPENETRABLE, *Im-pèn-è-trà-bl*, *adj.* nieprzenikliwy; *fig.* nieprzenikniony, niedościgły, niezbadany, skryty. —LY, *adv.* w sposób niepodobny do przeniknięcia.

IMPENITENCE (—cy), *Im-pèn-è-tèns*, *s.* zatwardziałość w grzechu, brak skruchy.

IMPENITENT, *Im-pèn-è-tènt*, *adj.* nieżalujący za grzechy, zatwardziały w grzechu.

IMPERATE, *Im-pè-ràt*, *adj.* zdziałany z własnego przekonania, z własnego popędu.

IMPERATIVE, *Im-pèr'-rà-tiw*, *adj.* rozkazujący. — *mood*, (*gram.*) tryb rozkazujący.

IMPERCEPTIBLE, *Im-pèr-sèp-tè-bl*, *adj.* niedojrzany (dla małości lub szybkiego ruchu), niedostrzeżony, nieznaczny. —LY, *adv.* w sposób niepodobny do dostrzeżenia, nieznacznie. —NESS, *s.* nieznaczność.

IMPERFECT, *Im-pèr'-fèkt*, *adj.* niedoskonały, niedokończony. — *tense*, (*gram.*), czas niedokonany. —LY, *adv.* niedoskonale, niedokładnie, niedostatecznie.

IMPERFECTION, *Im-pèrfèk'-szùn*, *s.* niedoskonałość, niedokładność; wada, przywara.

IMPERFORATE, *Im-pèr'-fò-ràt*, *adj.* nieprzewiercony.

IMPERIAL, *Im-pè-rè-àl*, *adj.* cesarski, królewski, monarchiczny.

IMPERIALIST, *Im-pè-rè-àl-ist*, *s.* stronnik cesarski.

IMPERIOUS, *Im-pè-rè-ùs*, *adj.* nakazujący, hardy, dumny. —LY, *adv.* hardzie, dumnie. —NESS, *s.* hardość, duma.

IMPERISHABLE, *Im-pèr'-rìsz-à-bl*, *adj.* niemogący zaginać, niezgasły, niezmienny.

IMPERSONAL, *Im-pèr'-sùn-àl*, *adj.* nieosobisty. *A verb—*, (*gram.*) słowo nieosobiste. —LY, *adv.* nieosobistbie.

IMPERTINENCE (—cy), *Im-pèr-tè-nèns*, *s.* nienależnie do rzeczy,

niedorzeczność; impertynencja, natrętność, zuchwałość, grubiaństwo.

IMPETINENT, *Im-pèr-tè-nènt*, 1) *adj.* nienależący do rzeczy, niedorzeczny; natrętny, zuchwały, grubiański; 2) *s.* impertynent, natrętny, grubianin. —LY, *adv.* bez żadnego związku z przedmiotem; natrętnie, po grubiańsku.

IMPERVIOUS, *Im-pèr'-wè-ùs*, *adj.* niepodobny do przesięknięcia, niepodobny do przebycia, nieprzebyty, nieprzenikliwy. — *to the air* wzbraniający przystępu powietrza. — *to the view*, nieprzezroczyły.

TO IMPETRATE, *Im-pè-tràt*, *v. a.* ubłagać, uprosić.

IMPETRATION, *Im-pè-trà'-szùn*, *s.* ubłaganie, uproszenie.

IMPETUOSITY, *Im-pèt-ù-ùs-è-tè*, *s.* popędliwość, natarczywość.

IMPETUOUS, *Im-pèt-ù-ùs*, *adj.* popędliwy, natarczywy. —LY, *adv.* popędliwie, natarczywie. —NESS, *s. zob.* IMPETUOSITY.

IMPETUS, *Im-pè-tùs*, *s. pęd*, popęd, zapęd, impet.

IMPIETY, *Im-pì-è-tè*, *s.* bezbożność, niereligijność.

IMPIOUS, *Im-pè-ùs*, *adj.* bezbożny, niereligijny. —LY, *adv.* bezbożnie.

IMPLACABILITY, *Im-plà-kà-blì-lè-tè*, *s.* nieubłagalność.

IMPLACABLE, *Im-plà'-kà-bl*, *adj.* nieublagany, nieprzeblagany. —LY, *adv.* nieublaganie.

TO IMPLANT, *Im-plànt'*, *v. a.* zaszczyć, wrazić, wpoić. *To — in the mind*, wpoić w umysł.

IMPLANTION, *Im-plàn-tà'-szùn*, *s.* zaszczenie; wrazenie, wpojenie.

IMPLEMENTS, *Im-plè-mènts*, *s.* (najczęściej *pl.*), sprzęty, narzędzia, naczynia.

IMPLETION, *Im-plè-szùn*, *s.* napelnienie.

TO IMPLICATE, *Im-plè-kàt*, *v. a.* wpłatać, upłatać, uwikłać.

IMPLICATION, *Im-plè-kà'-szùn*, *s.* wpłatanie, uwikłanie; niejawną ale dający się wyciągnąć wniosek.

IMPLICIT, *Im-plìs'-it*, *adj.* upłatany, uwikłany; objęty w czym, dający się z czego wprowadzić, ukryty, niejawną; bezwarunkowy, zupełny. — *faith*, zupełna wiara. — *obedience*, bezwarunkowe posłuszeństwo. —LY, niejawnie, sposobem domniemanym; bezwarunkowo, zupełnie.

TO IMPLORE, *Im-plòr'*, *v. a.* błagać, pokornie prosić.

IMPLORER, *Im-plò'-rùr*, *s.* błagacz.

TO IMPLY, *Im-plì'*, *v. a.* objąć, zawierać, obejmować w sobie; wnioskować, dorozumiewać się.

IMPOLITE, *Im-pò-llt'*, *adj.* nieokrzesany, nieogładzony, niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny. —NESS, *s.* niegrzeczność.

IMPOLITIC, *Im-pòl-è-tik*, *or* IMPOLITICAL, *Im-pò-llt'-è-kàl*, *adj.* niepolityczny, nierozsądny, złe wy-

rachowany. —LY, niepolitycznie, nierozsądnie.

IMPONDEROUS, *im-pón'-dér-ús, adj.* niewiele ważący, lekki.

IMPOROUS, *im-pò-rús, adj.* bez porów, niedziurkowany.

TO IMPORT, *im-pòrt', v. a.* wprowadzić (do kraju), sprowadzić z zagranicy; zawierać w sobie, znać; być ważnym, mieć znaczenie; wiele na czem zależeć.

IMPORT, *im-pòrt, s.* przywóz, wprowadzone towary; 1) ważność, waga, znaczenie; treść, brzmienie.

IMPORTANCE (—cy), *im-pòr-táns, s.* ważność, znaczenie; (*Shaks. T. N. i K. J.*), naleganie, nastawanie, natrętność.

IMPORTANT, *im-pòr-tánt, adj.* ważny, znaczący; (*Shaks. C. of E. A. W.*), nalegający, natrętny.

IMPORTATION, *im-pòr-tá-szún, s.* przywóz, dowóz (towarów z zagranicy), wprowadzenie.

IMPORTER, *im-pòr-túr, s.* wprowadzający zagraniczne towary.

IMPORUNATE, *im-pòr-tú-nát, adj.* naprzykrzony, natrętny. —LY, *adv.* z naprzykrzeniem, natrętnie.

—NESS, *s. zob.* IMPORTUNITY.

TO IMPORTUNE, *im-pòr-tún, v. a.* naprzykrzać się, dokuczać, być natrętnym; (*Shaks. M. F. M.*), wymagać.

IMPORUNE, *adj.* naprzykrzony, dokuczliwy, natrętny. —LY, *adv.* dokuczliwie, natrętnie.

IMPORTUNITY, *im-pòr-tú-nè-té, s.* naprzykrzenie, natrętność.

TO IMPOSE, *im-pòz', v. a.* nałożyć (ciężar, karę); nakazać; oszukać. To — *a fine*, nałożyć karę pieniężną. To — *laws*, przepisywać prawa. To — *upon (on)*, oszukać, podejść, olgać. To — *upon one's self*, siebie samego oszukać.

IMPOSE, *s.* (*Shaks. Two Gent.*), rozkaz.

IMPOSER, *im-pò-zúr, s.* nakładający (ciężar, karę).

IMPOSITION, *im-pò-zíts'-ún, s.* nakładanie, nałożenie; nakaz, przepis; ciężar; oszukanie, podejście.

IMPOSSIBILITY, *im-pòs-sé-blí-é-té, s.* niepodobieństwo, niemożność.

IMPOSSIBLE, *im-pòs-sé-bl, adj.* niepodobny do skutecznienia.

IMPOST, *im'-pòst, s.* podatek (od towarów).

TO IMPOSTHUMATE, *im-pòs-czú-mát, v.* wrzodowacieć, naciągać (o wrzodzie), zamienić się we wrzód.

IMPOSTHUMATION, *im-pòs-czú-má'-szún, s.* zewrządowanie, zamienienie się we wrzód.

IMPOSTHUME, *im-pòs-czúm, s.* wrzód.

IMPOSTOR, *im-pòs-túr, s.* oszust, oszukaniec.

IMPOSTURE, *im-pòs-czúr, s.* oszukaństwo.

IMPOTENCE (—cy), *im'-pò-téns, s.* niemoc, bezwładność, słabość; niedołężność męszczyzny.

IMPOTENT, *im'-pò-tént, adj.* niemocny, bezwładny, bezsilny, słaby; niedołężny; kaleka, niedołężny, niezdolny dla kobiety. —LY, *adv.* bezsilnie, niedołężnie.

TO IMPOUND, *im-pòund', v. a.* zająć (hydło) ze szkody.

IMPRACITABLE, *im-prák-té-ká-bl, adj.* niepraktykowany, niepodobny do skutecznienia.

IMPRACITABILITY, *im-prák-té-ká-blí-é-té, or IMPRACTICABLENES, im-prák-té-ká-bl-nés, s.* niepodobieństwo skutecznienia.

TO IMPRECATE, *im'-pré-kát, v. a.* zlorzczyć, przeklinać.

IMPRECATION, *im-pré-ká-szún, s.* zlorzeczenie, przekleństwo.

IMPRECATORY, *im-pré-ká-túr-é, adj.* zawierający zlorzeczenia.

IMPREGNABLE, *im-prég'-ná-bl, adj.* —LY, *adv.* nie do wzięcia, nie do zdobycia (o twierdzy).

TO IMPREGNATE, *im-prég'-nát, v. a.* ciężarną zrobić, spłodzić dziecko, brzemienia nabawić, zapłodnić; 2) (*chem.*), nasycić, przesycać, przesiąknąć.

IMPREGNATION, *im-prég-ná-szún, s.* zapłodnienie; 2) (*chem.*), nasycenie, przesiąknięcie.

IMPREPARATION, *im-prép-á-rá'-szún, s.* nieprzygotowanie.

IMPRESCRIPTIBLE, *im-pré-skríp-té-bl, adj.* nieprzedawniony.

TO IMPRESS, *im-prés', v. a.* wycisnąć, wyrzeć, napiętnować; *fig.* sprawić wrażenie, wrazić, wyrzeć (na umyśle); 2) schwycić kogo i gwałtem oddać do marynarki, *zob.* TO PRESS.

IMPRESS, *im'-prés, s.* wycisk, piętno; znak, godło.

IMPRESSIBLE, *im-prés-sé-bl, adj.* dający na sobie wycisnąć, wyrzeć.

IMPRESSION, *im-prész'-ún, s.* s. wyciskanie, wyciśnienie; wycisk, znak wyciśniony; *fig.* wrażenie; 2) odbicie pewnej liczby exemplarzy dzieła, wydanie; 3) skutek jaki sprawił atak na nieprzyjaciela.

IMPRESSURE, *im-prész'-úr, s.* wycisk, piętno.

TO IMPRINT, *im-prínt', v. a.* wycisnąć, wyrzeć znak; *fig.* wrazić, To — *a thing in one's mind*, wrazić co w umysł.

TO IMPRISON, *im-príz'-zn, v. a.* uwięzić.

IMPRISONMENT, *im-príz'-zmént, s.* uwięzienie.

IMPROBABILITY, *im-prób-á-blí-é-té, s.* niepodobieństwo do prawdy.

IMPROBABLE, *im-prób-á-bl, adj.* niepodobny do prawdy. —LY, *adv.* niedouwierzenia.

TO IMPROBATE, *im-prò-bát, v. a.* zganić, skarcić, zgromić.

IMPROBATION, *im-prò-bá'-szún, s.* zganienie, zgromienie; 2) w. p. dowiedzenie komu fałszu i krzywoprzysięstwa.

IMPROBITY, *im-prób'-é-té, s.* niećność, nieuczciwość.

IMPROMPTU, *im-pròm'-tú, s.*

wiersz, lub co innego, zrobiony na pędce.

IMPROPER, *im-pròp'-úr, adj.* niewłaściwy, niestosowny (o wyrażeniu); niezdolny, niezdolny; nie na swoim miejscu, lub nie w swoim czasie. —LY, *adv.* niewłaściwie.

IMPROPRIETY, *im-prò-prí-é-té, s.* niewłaściwość, niestosowność.

IMPROVABLE, *im-pròb'-wá-bl, adj.* dający się polepszyć, mogący się udoskonalić.

TO IMPROVE, *im-pròb'-w, v. 1)* a. polepszyć, ulepszyć, udoskonalić, wydoskonalić; obrócić na korzyść, korzystać; 2) n. polepszyć się, udoskonalić się, uczynić w czym znaczny postęp. To — *one's estate*, polepszyć swoje dobra. To — *victory*, korzystać ze zwycięstwa.

IMPROVEMENT, *im-pròb'-w-mént, s.* polepszenie, ulepszenie, wydoskonalenie, nabycie światła, rozszerzenie wiadomości, oświata; 2) IMPROVEMENTS, *pl.* ulepszenia poczynione w majątku, przez karczunek lub zasadzenie lasów, rznięcie rowów, kopanie kanałów, postawienie budowli gospodarskich, i t. d.

IMPROVER, *im-pròb'-w-úr, s.* ulepszący, wydoskonalający.

IMPROVIDENCE, *im-pròw'-é-déns, s.* nieprzewidywalność, nieostrożność, nieopatrzność.

IMPROVIDENT, *im-pròw'-é-dént, adj.* nieprzewidywalny, nieopatrzny. —LY, *adv.* nieprzewidywalnie, nieopatrznie.

IMPRUDENCE, *im-pròb'-déns, s.* nieroztropność.

IMPRUDENT, *im-pròb'-dént, adj.* nieroztropny. —LY, *adv.* nieroztropnie.

IMPUDENCE (—cy), *im'-pù-déns, s.* bezwstyd, bezwstydnosć, bezczelność.

IMPUDENT, *im'-pù-dént, adj.* bezwstydný, bezczelny. —LY, *adv.* bezwstydnie, bezczelnie.

TO IMPUGN, *im-pùn', v. a.* zbijać, osłabiać (dowody).

IMPUGNER, *im-pù-núr, s.* zbijający (dowody, zarzuty).

IMPULSE, *im'-pùls, or IMPULSION, s.* popęd; pochop, skłonność.

IMPULSIVE, *im-pùl'-sív, adj.* popędzający, dający popęd, skłaniający.

IMPUNITY, *im-pù-nè-té, s.* bezkarnosć. With —, bezkarnie.

IMPURE, *im-púr', adj.* nieczysty (właściwie i przenośnie); —LY, *adv.* nieczysto.

IMPURITY, *im-pù-rè-té, s.* nieczystosć.

IMPUTABLE, *im-pù-tá-bl, adj.* mogący być komu przypisany (jak błąd, występki).

IMPUTATION, *im-pù-tá'-szún, s.* przypisanie, przyznanie; zarzut, nagana.

IMPUTATIVE, *im-pù-tá-tív, adj.* *zob.* IMPUTABLE.

TO IMPUTE, *im-pút', v. a.* przypisać, przypisywać, kłaść na czyj karb, na czyj rachunek.

IMPUTER, im-pú-túr, *s.* ten co drugiemu przypisuje, kładzie na jego karb.

IN, in, *prep.* i *adv.* w, we; podług, według; na; z; pod; po; wewnątrz. — *my chamber*, w moim pokoju. — *the country*, na wsi. — *town*, w mieście. **Commander** — *chief*, naczelny wódz. — *the commission*, mający zleconą sobie władzę, pełniący urząd. — *the day-time*, we dnie. — *the night-time*, w nocy. — *the afternoon*, po południu. — *time*, z czasem. — *the mean time (while)*, tym czasem. — *this manner*, tym sposobem. — *no way*, żadnym sposobem. — *the reign of...*, pod panowaniem... — *the year 1847*, w roku 1847. — *the name of God!* dla Boga! przebogi! *As God is — being!* jak Bóg na niebie! *To inform — a whisper*, szepnąć do ucha. **Bound** — *duty*, zobowiązany, mający sobie za obowiązek. *To get —, wejść, wniknąć.* — *all likelihood*, według wszelkiego podobieństwa do prawdy. — *my mind* — *(my opinion)*, podług mego zdania, moim zdaniem. — *due course*, w swoim czasie. **Five** — *the hundred*, pięciu ze stu. *This stands me — six pounds*, to małe kosztuje sześć funtów. *To set —, nastać, nastąpić, zacząć się* (o porach roku, o mrozie, wietrze, upałach). — *the press*, pod prasą (o dziele). — *arms*, pod bronią. **Companion** — *arms*, towarzysza broni. **Father** — *law*, teść. **A doctor** — *divinity*, doktor teologii. **Lying** — *pológ*. — *drink*, pijany. — *earnest*, serio, bez żartów. — *haste*, pośpieszenie. *To be — hopes*, mieć nadzieję. — *love*, zakochany. **Sick** — *mind*, słaby na umyśle. — *obedience to...*, przez posłuszeństwo dla... — *praise*, na pochwałę. — *short*, słowem, zgola. — *token of...*, na znak... — *unison*, zgodnie. — *writing*, na piśmie. — *years*, podeszły w latach. *To come —, go —, walk —, wejść, wniknąć.*

INABILITY, in-á-bil'-e-té, *s.* nieposobność, nieudolność, niezdolność.

INABSTINENCE, in-áb'-sté-néns, *s.* niewstrzemięźliwość.

INACCESSIBLE, in-ák-sés'-sè-bl, *adj.* nieprzystępny, niedostępny.

INACCURACY, in-ák'-kú-rá-sé, *s.* niedokładność.

INACCURATE, in-ák'-kú-rát, *adj.* niedokładny; — *LY*, *adv.* niedokładnie.

INACTION, in-ák'-szún, *s.* nieczynność, beczynność.

INACTIVE, in-ák'-tív, *adj.* nieczynny, beczynny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieczynnie, w beczynności.

INACTIVITY, in-ák'-tív-é-té, *s.* beczynność, próżnowanie.

INADEQUACY, in-ád'-á-kuá-sé, *s.* niedorównanie, niższość, niedostateczność.

INADEQUATE, *adj.* in-ád'-é-kuát, *adj.* niemogący wyrównać komu lub czemu, niższy; niedokła-

dny, niedostateczny; — *LY*, *adv.* niedostatecznie; — *NESS*, *s.* zob. **INADEQUACY**.

INADVERTENCE (—cy), in-ád-wér'-téns, *s.* niebachność, nieuwaga, prześpiecenie, błąd pochodzący z nieuwagi.

INADVERTENT, in-ád-wér'-tént, *adj.* niebachny, nieuwagi; — *LY*, *adv.* przez niebachność, przez nieuwagę, niebachnie.

INALIENABLE, in-ál'-yén-á-bl, *adj.* niemogący być zbyty, (sprzedanym, odstąpionym).

INANE, in-nán', *adj.* czyzy, próżny.

INANIMATE (—d), in-án'-é-mát, *adj.* nieżywy, martwy.

INANITION, in-á-nlsz'-ún, *s.* czczość, żołądka.

INANITY, in-án'-é-tl, *s.* czczość; *fig.* próżność, płonność.

INAPPLICABLE, in-áp'-pié-ká-bl, *adj.* niedający się zastosować.

INAPPLICATION, in-áp'-pié-ká'-szún, *s.* niepilność, niedbałość, niedbalstwo.

INAPTITUDE, in-áp'-tét-túd, *s.* niezdatność, niesposobność.

INARTICULATE, in-ár-tik'-ú-lát, *adj.* nieartykułowany (o głosie), niewyraźny; — *LY*, *adv.* niewyraźnie; — *NESS*, *s.* niewyraźność mowy.

INARTIFICIAL, in-ár-té-flsz'-ál, *adj.* niesztuczny, naturalny; — *LY*, niesztucznie, naturalnie.

INATTENTION, in-át-tén'-szún, *s.* nieuwaga, niebachność.

INATTENTIVE, in-át-tén'-tív, *adj.* nieuwagi, niebachny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieuważnie.

INAUDIBLE, in-áu'-dè-bl, *adj.* niedostęszany, cichy.

TO INAUGURATE, in-áu'-gú-rát, *v. a.* poświęcić, uroczyste wprowadzić.

INAUGURATION, in-áu'-gú-rá'-szún, *s.* poświęcenie.

INAUSPICIOUS, in-áu-spisz'-ús, *adj.* złowieszczy, niepomyślny, niebezpieczny.

INEORN, in-bérn, or **INBREED**, in-bréd, *adj.* wrodzony.

INCALCULABLE, in-kál'-kú-lá-bl, *adj.* nieobrachowany, nieobliczony.

INCANTATION, in-kán-tá'-szún, *s.* zaklęcie, oczarowanie.

INCAPABILITY, in-ká-pá-bil'-é-té, or **INCAPABLENESS**, in-ká-pá-bil'-néš, *s.* niezdatność, nieudolność.

INCAPABLE, in-ká-pá-bl, *adj.* niezdatny, nieudolny; niebędący w stanie, niemogący.

INCAPACIOUS, in-ká-pá'-szús, *adj.* nieobszerny, nieprzestronny.

TO INCAPACITATE, in-ká-pás'-sét-át, *v. a.* uczynić nieudolnym.

INCAPACITY, in-ká-pás'-sét-té, *s.* niezdatność, nieudolność.

TO INCARCERATE, in-kár'-sér-rát, *v. a.* uwięzić.

INCARCERATION, in-kár-sér-rá'-szún, *s.* uwięzienie.

TO INCARNADINE, in-kár'-ná-

dln, *v. a.* (Shaksp. Mac.) poczerwienić, pomalować czerwono.

TO INCARNATE, in-kár'-nát, *v. a.* przyoblec ciałem, wcielić.

INCARNATE, *adj.* przyobleczone ciałem, wcielony; czerwony, karmazynowy. **A devil** —, diabeł wcielony. **God** —, Bóg wcielony.

INCARNATION, in-kár-ná'-szún, *s.* wcielenie, stanie się człowiekiem.

TO INCASE, in-kás', *v. a.* obwinąć, okryć, osłonić.

INCAUTIOUS, in-káu'-szús, *adj.* nieostrożny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieostrożnie.

INCENDIARY, in-sén'-dè-á-ré, *s.* podpalacz; *fig.* podżegacz, podszuwacz.

TO INCENSE, in'-séns, *v. a.* kadzić, palić kadzidło; 2) in-séns', *v. a.* rozżość, oburzyć, zapalić gniewem.

INCENSMENT, in-séns'-mént, *s.* zapal gniewu, uniesienie, oburzenie.

INCENSION, in-sén'-szún, *s.* zapalenie, podpalenie, palenie się.

INCENSOR, in-sén'-súr, *s.* pobudzający do gniewu.

INCENSORY, in-sén'-súr-é, *s.* trybularz.

INCENTIVE, in-sén'-tív, 1) *s.* podnieca, pobudka, zachęta; 2) *adj.* podniecający, pobudzający, zachęcający.

INCEPTION, in-sép'-szún, *s.* zaczęcie, początek.

INCEPTIVE, in-sép'-tív, *adj.* poczynający, zaczynający; oznaczający początek.

INCEPTOR, in-sép'-tór, *s.* uczeń, uczący się początków.

INCERTITUDE, in-sér'-tét-túd, *s.* niepewność.

INCESSANT, in-sés'-sánt, *adj.* nieustający, ustawiczny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieustannie.

INCEST, in'-sét, *s.* kazirodztwo.

INCESTUOUS, in-sés'-czú-ús, *adj.* kazirodny; — *LY*, *adv.* kazirodnie.

INCH, insz, *s.* cal. — *meal*, kawałek długi na cal.

TO INCHOATE, ing'-kò-át, *v. a.* zacząć, zaczynać.

INCHOATIVE, in-kò-á-tív, *adj.* oznaczający początek (o słowach).

TO INCIDE, in-sid', *v. a.* (med.) rozpuścić, rozwołnić.

INCIDENCE (—cy), in'-sè-déns, *s.* (mat.) przecięcie (jednej linii przez drugą), punkt przecięcia; 2) przypadek, wypadek, zdarzenie.

INCIDENT, in'-sè-dént, 1) *adj.* przypadkowy, niespodziewany; zwyczajny, właściwy; uboczny; 2) *s.* wypadek (zdarzający się w ciągu czego).

INCIDENTAL, in-sè-dén'-tál, *adj.* przypadkowy; uboczny, nawiasowy; — *LY*, *adv.* przypadkowo; ubocznie, nawiasowo.

TO INCINERATE, in-sín'-nér-át, *v. a.* (chem.) spalić na popiół.

INCIPIENT, in-síp'-pé-ént, *adj.* zaczynający, poczynający, początkowy.

INCISION, *in-si-z'ân, s. nacięcie; (chir.) nacięcie, incyzja; (med.) rozpuszczenie, rozwolnienie. God make — in thee, (Shaksp, A. Y. L. J.), oby cię Bóg oświecił (dał rozum).*

INCISIVE, *in-si'-slw, adj. (chir.) nacinający; (med.) rozpuszczający, rozwalniający.*

INCISOR, *in-si'-sôr, s. tęp. prze-
dni.*

INCISORY, *in-si'-sôr-ê, adj. tną-
cy, nacinający, rozcinający.*

INCITATION, *in-sê-tâ'-szûn, s. pobudzenie, podniecenie.*

TO INCITE, *in-sit', v. a. podbu-
rzyć, pobudzić, podniecić. wzbur-
zyć, podżegać.*

INCITEMENT, *in-sit'-mênt, s. pobudka, podniecia.*

INCIVIL, *in-sl'w-wl, adj. nie-
grzeczny, nieobyczajny, zob. UN-
CIVIL.*

INCIVILITY, *in-sê-wl'-tê, s. nie-
grzeczność, nieobyczajność.*

INCLEMENCY, *in-klêm'-mên-sê,
s. nielitość, dzikość, okrucień-
stwo; ostryść (powietrza, por roku,
klimatu).*

INCLEMENT, *in-klêm'-mênt, s.
adj. nielitościwy; ostry.*

INCLINABLE, *in-klil'-nâ-bl, adj.
skłonny, dający się nakłonić.*

INCLINATION, *in-klê-nâ'-szûn,
s. naglecie, nachylenie; zboczenie
łgi magnesowej na wschód lub za-
chód. — of the axis of the earth,
pochyłość osi ziemskiej; fig. skłon-
ność, miłość, przywiązanie, pociąg;
chęć, ochota.*

INCLINATORY, *in-klil'-nâ-tôr-ê,
adj. nachylający się.*

TO INCLINE, *in-kliln, v. 1) n.
nachylić się; pochylić się; skłonić
się, skłaniać się; 2) a. nachylić,
pochylić; fig. skłonić, uakłonić,
This stuff inclines to red, ta
materya wpada w czerwone. The
weather inclines to fair, zanosi się
na pogodę. My heart inclines to...
serce moje skłania się do... Inclined
plane, płaszczyzna pochyła.*

TO INCLIP, *in-klip', v. a.
(Shaksp. A. et C.) opasać, objąć,
otoczyć.*

TO INCLOSE, *zob. TO EN-
CLOSE.*

TO INCLUDE, *in-klûd', v. a.
zamknąć, połączyć; zawierać, za-
mykać, obejmować.*

INCLUSIVE, *in-klû'-slw, adj. za-
wierający, obejmujący. Justice is
— of all other virtues, sprawiedli-
wość obejmuje w sobie wszystkie
inne cnoty. From wednesday to
saturday —, od środy do soboty
(licząc i sobotę); —LY, adv. włą-
cznie.*

INCOGNITO, *in-kôg'-nê-tô, adv.
takognito, pod obcym nazwiskiem.*

INCOHERENCE (—cy), *in-kô-
hê-rêns, s. brak związku (fizycznie i
logicznie), brak spójności w częściach.*

INCOHERENT, *in-kô-hê-rênt,
adj. niespojony, niezwiązany; —
LY, adv. bez związku, bez sensu.*

INCOMBUSTIBLE, *in-kôm-bûs'-*

*tê-bl, adj. nie palny, niedający się
palić.*

INCOME, *in'-kûm, s. przychód,
dochód.*

INCOMMENSURABILITY, *in-
kôm-mên-szû-râ-blil'-ê-tê, s. nie-
zmierność.*

INCOMMENSURABLE (—rate),
*in-kôm-mên'-szû-râ-bl, adj. niezmi-
erny.*

TO INCOMMULATE, *in-kôm'-
mô-dât, or TO INCOMMUTE, in-
kôm-môd', v. a. zrobić subiekcyą,
naprzykrzyć się, zaważać.*

INCOMMODIOUS, *in-kôm-mô-
dê-ûs, adj. niewygodny; naprzy-
krzony; —LY, adv. niewygodnie;
do uprzykrzenia; —NESS, s. zob.*

INCOMMODITY, *in-kôm-môd'-
ê-tê, s. niewygoda, niedogodność.*

INCOMMUNICABILITY, *in-kôm-
mô-nê-kâ-blil'-ê-tê, s. niemożność
udzielenia.*

INCOMMUNICABLE, *in-kôm-
mô-nê-kâ-bl, adj. niedający się
udzielić; nieudzielający się; nieda-
jący się wyrazić; —LY, adv. w spo-
sób nie dający się udzielić.*

INCOMPACT (—en), *in-kôm-
pâkt', adj. nie dobrze spojony, zle-
ślaczony.*

INCOMPARABLE, *in-kôm'-pâ-
râ-bl, adj. nieporównany, niedający
się z niczém porównać; wyborny,
wysmienity; —LY, adv. bez porô-
wnania.*

INCOMPASSIONATE, *in-kôm-
pâsz'-ân-ât, adj. nielitościwy.*

INCOMPATIBILITY, *in-kôm-
pât-ê-blil'-ê-tê, s. niezgodność, prze-
ciwność.*

INCOMPATIBLE, *in-kôm-pât-ê-
bl, adj. niezgodny, przeciwny.*

INCOMPETENCY, *in-kôm'-pê-
tên-sê, s. niewłaściwość, niedosta-
teczność.*

INCOMPETENT, *in-kôm'-pê-
tênt, adj. w. e. niewłaściwy, niena-
leżny.*

INCOMPLETE, *in-kôm-plêt'-
adj. niekompletny, niecały, niedo-
kładny; —NESS, s. niekompletność,
niedokładność.*

INCOMPLIANCE, *in-kôm-plil'-
âns, s. niezgadzenie się na co, nie-
zezwalanie.*

INCOMPOSITE, *in-kôm-pôz'-it,
adj. nieskładany. — numbers,
liczby nie mogące powstać z roz-
mnożenia.*

INCOMPREHENSIBILITY, *in-
kôm-prê-hên-sê-blil'-ê-tê, s. niepoję-
tość, niezrozumiałość.*

INCOMPREHENSIBLE, *in-kôm-
prê-hên-sê-bl, adj. niepojęty, niez-
rozumiały; —LY, adv. niedopoję-
cia; —NESS, s. zob. INCOMPRE-
HENSIBILITY.*

INCOMPRESSIBILITY, *in-kôm-
prê-sê-blil'-ê-tê, s. nieściśniętość.*

INCOMPRESSIBLE, *in-kôm-
prê-sê-bl, adj. niedający się ście-
śnić.*

INCONCEIVABLE, *in-kôn-sê-wâ-
bl, adj.; —LY, adv. zob. INCOMPRE-
HENSIBLE, i t. d.*

INCONCLUDENT, *in-kôn-klû-
dênt, adj. z którego nie można
wyciągnąć wniosku.*

INCONCLUSIVE, *in-kôn-klû-
slw, adj. nie miedowodzący, nie-
przekonywający; —LY, adv. nie
niedowodzący; —NESS, s. brak
przekonywających dowodów.*

INCONCOCT (—ed), *in-kôn-
kôkt', adj. nieprzetrawiony, niewy-
trawny, niedojrzały, niedowarzony.*

INCONCOCTION, *in-kôn-kôk'-
szûn, s. niewytrawność, surowość.*

INCONDITIONAL, *in-kôn-dlîz'-
ûn-âl, adj. bezwarunkowy, bez-
względny.*

INCONFORMITY, *in-kôn-fôr-
mê-tê, s. zob. NON-CONFORMITY.*

INCONGRUENCE, *in-kông-grô-
êns, or INCONGRUITY, in-kôn-
grôd'-ê-tl, s. niedorzeczność, nie-
przystawość.*

INCONGRUOUS, *in-kông-grôd-
ûs, adj. niedorzeczny, nieprzy-
zwoity.*

INCONSEQUENCE, *in-kôn-sê-
kuêns, s. niestosowność, sprzecz-
ność z sobą samym.*

INCONSEQUENT, *in-kôn-sê-
kuênt, adj. niestosowny, sprzeczny.*

INCONSIDERABLE, *in-kôn-sîd'-
êr-â-bl, adj. nieznaczący, mało-
ważny; —NESS, s. małoważność.*

INCONSIDERATE, *in-kôn-sîd'-
êr-ât, adj. nierozważny, nieroz-
ważny; —LY, adv. nierozważnie,
nierozważnie; —NESS, s. nieroz-
ważność.*

INCONSIDERATION, *in-kôn-sîd'-
êr-â'-szûn, s. niezastanowienie się,
nieuwaga.*

INCONSISTENCE (—cy), *in-kôn-
sîs-têns, s. niezgodność, sprzecz-
ność, przeciwność.*

INCONSISTENT, *in-kôn-sîs-tênt,
adj. niezgodny, sprzeczny, nieda-
jący się pogodzić. To be — with
one's self, zostawać z sobą samym
w sprzeczności; —LY, adv. niez-
godnie, sprzecznie, w sprzeczno-
ści; niewiedzieć po jakimu.*

INCONSOLABLE, *in-kôn-sô-lâ-
bl, adj. niedający się pocieszyć,
nieutulony w żalu.*

INCONSONANCY, *in-kôn-sô-
nân-sê, s. niezgodność, sprzecz-
ność, dysharmonia.*

INCONSPICUOUS, *in-kôn-splk'-
û-ûs, adj. nieznaczny, niedostrze-
żony.*

INCONSTANCY, *in-kôn-stân-sê,
s. niestałość, niestałość, zmien-
ność.*

INCONSTANT, *in-kôn-stânt,
adj. niestaly, niestacyczny, zmie-
nny; —LY, adv. niestale, niesta-
tecznie.*

INCONSUMABLE, *in-kôn-sû-
mâ-bl, or INCONSUMPTIBLE, in-kôn-
sûm'-tê-bl, adj. niezużyty.*

INCONTTESTABLE, *in-kôn-tês-
tâ-bl, adj. niezaprzeczony; —LY,
adv. niezaprzeczenie, bez zaprze-
czenia.*

INCONTIGUOUS, *in-kôn-tîg'-
gû-ûs, adj. niedotykalny, nieprzyle-
gły, odrębny.*

INCONTINENCE (—cv), *in-kôn'-tên-s*, *s.* niepowściągliwość, zadrž, chut.

INCONTINENT, *in-kôn'-tên-t*, *adj.* niepowściągliwy, oddany chuciom, wszeteczny; —LY, *adv.* niepowściągliwie, wszetecznie.

INCONVERTIBLE, *in-kôn-trô-wér'-tê-bl*, *adj.* niemogący być przedmiotem sporu, niezaprzeczony; —LY, *adv.* bez zaprzeczenia.

INCONVENIENCE (—cv), *in-kôn-wê'-nê-ns*, *s.* niedogodność, niewygoda; subiektywa, nieprzyjemność, niewczesność.

INCONVENIENT, *in-kôn-wê'-nê-nt*, *adj.* niedogodny, niewygodny; —LY, *adv.* niedogodnie, niewygodnie.

INCONVERTIBLE, *in-kôn-wér'-tê-bl*, *adj.* niezmienny.

INCORPORAL, *in-kôr-pô-râl*, *adj.* bezcielesny, niematerialny, duchowny; —LY, *adv.* duchownie.

INCORPORALITY, *in-kôr-pô-râl'-tê*, *s.* bezcielesność, duchowność.

TO INCORPORATE, *in-kôr-pô-rât*, *v.* 1) *a.* połączyć w jedno ciało, związać cech, bractwo, korporacyę; 2) *n.* połączyć się w jedno ciało, utworzyć korporacyę.

INCORPORATE, *adj.* połączony w jedno ciało, należący do korporacyi. — *body*, korporacya, cech, stowarzyszenie, spółka.

INCORPORATION, *in-kôr-pô-râ'-szôn*, *s.* wcielenie, połączenie w jedno ciało, założenie cechu, bractwa, i t. d.; (*chem.*) zmieszanie cząstek stałych lub płynnych w jedną masę.

INCORPOREAL, *in-kôr-pô-rê-âl*, *adj.*; —LY, *adv.*; INCORPOREITY, *zob.* INCORPORAL, i t. d.

INCORRECT, *in-kôr-rêkt'*, *adj.* niedokładny, mylny; —LY, *adv.* niedokładnie, mylnie; —NESS, *s.* niedokładność, mylność. — *of style*, niepoprawność w stylu.

INCORRIGIBLE, *in-kôr-rê-dzê-bl*, *adj.* niepoprawny, zepsuty, skażony; —LY, *adv.* niepoprawnie, bez poprawy; —NESS, *s.* niepoprawność.

INCORRUPT (—ed), *in-kôr-rûpt'*, *adj.* nieskazitelny, wolny od zepsucia, zgnilizny; nieskazitelny, prawy.

INCORRUPTIBILITY, *in-kôr-rûp-tê-bl'-tê*, *s.* nieskazitelność, prawość.

INCORRUPTIBLE, *in-kôr-rûp-tê-bl*, *adj.* nieskazitelny, wolny od zepsucia, zgnilizny; nieskazitelny, prawy.

INCORRUPTNESS, *in-kôr-rûpt-nê-s*, *s.* *zob.* INCORRUPTIBILITY.

TO INCRASSATE, *in-krâs'-sât*, *v.* 1) *a.* zgęścić; 2) *n.* zgęstnieć.

TO INCREASE, *in-krê-s*, *v.* 1) *a.* powiększyć, pomnożyć; 2) *n.* powiększyć się, pomnożyć się, przybywać.

INCREASE, *in'-krê-s*, *s.* powiększenie, pomnożenie, wzrost, przybytek.

INCREASE, *in-krê'-sûr*, *s.* powiększyciel, pomnożyciel.

INCREATE (—ed), *in-krê-ât'*, *adj.* niestworzony.

INCREDIBILITY, *in-krêd-dê-bl'-tê*, *s.* niepodobieństwo do wiary.

INCREDIBLE, *in-krêd'-tê-bl*, *adj.* niepodobny do uwierzenia; —LY, *adv.* w sposób niepodobny do uwierzenia; —NESS, *s.* *zob.* INCREDIBILITY.

INCREDULITY, *in-krê-dû'-lê-tê*, *s.* niedowiarstwo, małowierność.

INCREDULOUS, *in-krêd'-û-lûs*, *adj.* niewierny, małowierny, niedowiarek; —NESS, *s.* *zob.* INCREDULITY.

INCREMENT, *ing'-krê-mênt*, *s.* wzrost, przybywanie, powiększanie się.

TO INCRUST (—ate), *in-krûst'*, *v.* *a.* powlec (gipsem, wapnem; i t. d.); powlec (korą, skorupą).

INCRUSTATION, *ing-krûs-tâ'-szôn*, *s.* powleczenie (gipsem, korą, skorupą).

TO INCUBATE, *ing'-kû-bât*, *v.* *n.* siedzieć na jajach wysiadywać.

INCUBATION, *ing-kû-bâ'-szôn*, *s.* siedzenie na jajach, wysiadywanie.

INCUBUS, *ing'-kû-bûs*, *s.* mara, nocnica, zmora.

TO INCULCATE, *in-kûl'-kât*, *v.* *a.* wpoić, wrazić w umysł.

INCULCATION, *in-kûl'-kâ'-szôn*, *s.* wpojenie, wrazenie w umysł.

INCULPABLE, *in-kûl'-pâ-bl*, *adj.* niewinny; —LY, *adv.* niewinnie.

INCULT, *in-kûlt'*, *adj.* nieuprząwiony, leżący odłogiem. 2) (*s.* proboszcz).

INCUMBENCY, *in-kûm'-bên-sê*, *s.* leżenie na czem; *fig.* obowiązek, powinność; posiadanie duchownego beneficjum.

INCUMBENT, *in-kûm'-bênt*, 1) *adj.* leżący na czem; *fig.* (*on, upon*) obowiązujący, stanowiący obowiązek, powinność. *It is (a duty)* — *on me*, jest to moja powinność, długiem.

TO INCUR, *in-kûr'*, *v.* *a.* ściągnąć na siebie (karę, nagane), zaślugać na karę. *To — one's displeasure*, popaść w czyją niełaszkę. *To — a penalty*, zaśluzić na karę. *To — damnation*, zaśluzić na potępienie.

INCURABILITY, *in-kû-râ-bl'-tê*, *s.* niepodobieństwo wyleczenia.

INCURABLE, *in-kû-râ-bl*, *adj.* nieuleczony; —LY, *adv.* nieuleczalnie; —NESS, *s.* *zob.* INCURABILITY.

INCURSION, *in-kûr'-szôn*, *s.* najazd, napad, wtargnienie.

TO INCURVATE, *in-kûr'-wât*, *v.* *a.* zakrzywić, zgnać.

INCURVATION, *in-kûr'-wâ'-szôn*, *s.* zakrzywienie, zagięcie.

INCURVITY, *in-kûr'-wê-tê*, *s.* krzywość, zagiętość, obieg.

TO INDAGATE, *in-dâ-gât*, *v.* *a.* indagować, ciągnąć śledztwo.

INDEBTED, *in-dêt'-têd*, *adj.* winny, obowiązany. *To be — for a thing to one*, być co komu winnym.

poczynać się do obowiązku względem niego.

INDECENCY, *in-dê-sên-sê*, *s.* nieprzyzwoistość, nieprzyzwoitość, nieskromność.

INDECENT, *in-dê-sênt*, *adj.* nieprzyzwoity, nieprzyzwoity, nieskromny; —LY, *adv.* nieprzyzwoicie, nieobyczajnie.

INDECIDUOUS, *in-dê-sîd'-û-s*, *adj.* (*bot.*) nieopadający, zawsze zielony.

INDECISION, *in-dê-sîz'-ân*, *s.* brak decyzji, wahanie się.

INDECLINABLE, *in-dê-kîl'-nâ-bl*, *adj.* (*gram.*), nieodmienny.

INDECOROUS, *in-dê-kô-rûs*, *or in-dêk'-ô-rûs*, *adj.* nieprzyzwoity, nieprzyzwoity, obrażający skromność.

INDECORUM, *in-dê-kô-rûm*, *s.* nieprzyzwoistość, nieprzyzwoitość.

INDEED, *in-dê-dêd*, *adj.* w rzeczy samej, w istocie, istotnie; (*z zadziwieniem*), czy tak? czy to być może? (*przed but, yet, i t. d.*) wprawdzie.

INDEFATIGABLE, *in-dê-fât'-tê-gâ-bl*, *adj.* niezmordowany, nieznużony. —LY, *adv.* niezmordowanie.

INDEFEISIBLE, *in-dê-fê'-zê-bl*, *adj.* nienaruszony, nieetykalny.

INDEFENSIBLE, *in-dê-fên'-sê-bl*, *adj.* nieobronny.

INDEFINITE, *in-dêf'-tê-nî-t*, *adj.* nieokreślony, nieoznaczony. —LY, *adv.* w sposób nieoznaczony.

INDEFINITUDE, *in-dê-fîn'-tûd*, *s.* ilość nieoznaczona; przestrzeń nieograniczona.

INDELIBERATE (—n), *in-dê-îlîb'-bêr-ât*, *adj.* nierozmyslny, uczyniony bez rozmysłu.

INDELIBLE, *in-dêf'-tê-bl*, *adj.* niezmazany, niezgładzony.

INDELICACY, *in-dêf'-tê-kâ-sê*, *s.* niedelikatność.

INDELICATE, *in-dêf'-tê-kât*, *adj.* niedelikatny.

INDEMNIFICATION, *in-dêm-nê-fê-kâ'-szôn*, *s.* wynagrodzenie straty.

TO INDEMNIFY, *in-dêm-nê-fî*, *v.* *a.* wynagrodzić stratę.

INDEMNITY, *in-dêm-nê-tê*, *s.* wynagrodzenie straty; odpuszczenie winy, zapomnienie, amnestya.

TO INDENT, *in-dênt'*, *v.* *a.* i *n.* wyciąć, powycinać w ząbki; 2) *w.* sporządzić kontrakt, spisać kontrakt między stronami. *To — a servant*, ugodzić sługę.

INDENTATION, *in-dên-tâ'-szôn*, *s.* wycięcie w ząbki.

INDENTURE, *in-dên-czûr*, *s.* *w.* *p.* kontrakt, umowa, ugoda. *To make indentures*, (*vulg.*) iść w ryg Zag, zataczać się jak pijany.

INDEPENDENCE (—cv), *in-dê-pên'-dêns*, *s.* niepodległość, niezależność.

INDEPENDENT, *in-dê-pên'-dênt*, 1) *adj.* niepodległy, niezależny. — *on, upon*, niezawisły od czego. —LY, *adv.* niepodległe, niezależnie; oprócz; 2) INDEPENDENTS, *s.*

pl. independenci (dawniejsza sekta w Anglii, nieuznająca żadnej zwierzchności kościelnej).

INDESCRIBABLE, in-dè-skrì'-bà-bl, *adj.* nieopisany, niedoopisania.

INDESCRIPT, in-dè-skrìpt, *adj.* jeszcze dotąd nieopisany.

INDESTRUCTIBLE, in-dè-strùk'-tè-bl, *adj.* niepodobny do zburzenia, nietykalny.

INDETERMINABLE, in-dè-tèr'-mè-nà-bl, *adj.* niedający się oznaczyć, określić.

INDETERMINATE (INDETERMINED), in-dè-tèr'-mè-nàt, *adj.* nieoznaczony, nieokreślony. —LY, *adv.* w sposób nieoznaczony.

INDETERMINATION, in-dè-tèr'-mè-nà-szùn, *s.* niedeterminacja, wahanie się, namyślanie się.

INDEX, in-dèks, *s.* skazówka, index, ręczka na słupie skazująca drogę; rejestr, katalog, spis rozdziałów książki, poczet.

INDEXTERITY, in-dèks-tèr'-è-tè, *s.* niechęć, niegrabność.

INDIA, in-dè-à, *s.* Indya, Indye wschodnie. — *drawing ink*, tusz chiński. — *man*, okret handlujący z Indiami wschodnimi.

INDIAN, in-dè-àn, 1) *adj.* indyjski. — *bark*, kaskarylla. — *corn*, kukuruza. — *rubber*, gumalastyka; 2) *s.* Indyjanie.

INDICANT, in-dè-kànt, *adj.* (med.), wskazujący (o symptomacie), jakie przepisać lekarstwo.

TO INDICATE, in-dè-kàt, *v. a.* wskazać, wykazać, okazać; (med.), wskazać metodę leczenia.

INDICATION, in-dè-kà'-szùn, *s.* wskazanie, okazanie; znak, cecha; symptom.

INDICATIVE, in-dlk'-kà-tlw, 1) *adj.* wskazujący, okazujący. — (mood), *s.* (gram.), tryb oznajmujący. —LY, *adv.* sposobem wskazującym.

TO INDICT, in dlt', *v. a. w. p.* oskarżyć, pociągnąć do sądu.

INDICTION, in-dlk'-szùn, *s.* indykcyja, poczet Rzymski, 15tu lat obrót.

INDICTMENT, in-dlt'-mènt, *s. w. p.* oskarżenie, akt oskarżenia (przed sądem przysięgłych).

INDIES, in-dèéz, *s. pl.* Indye. *The East* —, Indye wschodnie. *The West* —, Indye zachodnie.

INDIFFERENCE (—cv), in-dlf'-fèr-èns, *s.* obojętność, nieczulość.

INDIFFERENT, in-dlf'-fèr-ènt, *adj.* obojętny, nieczuły; niedbający, mniżej zważający na co; ładajaki, mierny, jaki taki, od biedy; (Shaks.), bezstronny. *An—beauty*, mierna piękność. *He has but an—character*, nie ma bardzo dobrej reputacji. *He is—well*, ma się jako tako. —LY, *adv.* obojętnie, ładajako, miernie, jako tako, jakokolwiek.

INDIGENCE (—cv), in-dè-dzèns, *s.* ubóstwo, niedostatek, bieda.

INDIGENOUS, in-dld'-zè-nùs, *adj.* krajowy, urodzony w kraju.

INDIGENT, in-dè-dzènt, *adj.* ubogi, biedny.

INDIGEST (—zd), in-dè-dzèst', *adj.* nieprzetrawiony, niestrawiony; *fig.* niewytrawny, źle wytrawiony, niedojrzały.

INDIGESTIBLE, in-dè-dzèst'-tè-bl, *adj.* niestrawny.

INDIGESTION, in-dè-dzèst'-czùn, *s.* niestrawność.

INDIGNANT, in-dlg'-nànt, *adj.* rozniewany, zagniewany, oburzony. —LY, *adv.* z gniewem, z oburzeniem.

INDIGNATION, in-dlg'-nà'-szùn, *s.* gniew, oburzenie.

INDIGNITY, in-dlg'-nè-tè, *s.* zniewaga, obelga.

INDIGO, in-dè-gò, *s.* indychto-we ziele, indygo.

INDIRECT, in-dè-rèkt', *adj.* pośredni; krzywy, zbaczający z prostej drogi. —LY, *adv.* nie wprost, pośrednio. —NESS, *s.* krzywy kierunek, ukośność, kolowanie, używanie środków ubocznych, wybiegi.

INDIRECTION, in-dè-rèk'-szùn, *s. zob.* INDIRECTNESS.

INDISCERNIBLE, in-dls-sèr'-nè-bl, *adj.* nie dający się dostrzedz, niedostrzeżony, nieznaczny. —LY, *adv.* nie do dostrzeżenia.

INDISCERNIBILITY, in-dls-sèr-p-tè-bl'-è-tè, *s.* nierozłączność, nierozdzielność.

INDISCERNIBLE, in-dls-sèr-p-tè-bl, *adj.* nierozzerwany, nierozłączny.

INDISCREET, in-dls-krèèt', *adj.* nieroztropny, nierozsądny, nieuwważny; nieumiejący dotrzymać sekretu. —LY, *adv.* nieroztropnie.

INDISCRETION, in-dls-krèsz'-ùn, *s.* nieroztropność, nierozsądek, nieuwaga; wygadanie się z cżem.

INDISCRIMINATE, in-dls-krì'm'-è-nàt, *adj.* nierozróżniony, nieodróżniony od innych. —LY, *adv.* bez różnicy.

INDISPENSABLE, in-dls-pén'-sà-bl, *adj.* konieczny, niezbędny, nieodbycie potrzebny. —LY, *adv.* koniecznie, niezbędnie. —NESS, *s.* konieczność, niezbędność.

TO INDISPOSE, in-dls-pòz', *v. a.* zniechęcić, zrazić, odstręczyć (—to, od czego); wzruszyć, zepsuć, naruszyć (zdrowie). *Indisposed towards*, zagniewany na...

INDISPOSEDNESS, in-dls-pò-zèd-nè-s, *s.* wstręt, niechęć, zagniewanie, uraza.

INDISPOSITION, in-dls-pò-zlsz'-ùn, *s.* słabość, choroba; 2) niechęć, zagniewanie, uraza.

INDISPUTABLE, in-dls-pù'-tà-bl, *adj.* niezaprzeczony, niewątpliwy. —LY, *adv.* niezaprzeczanie. —NESS, *s.* niezaprzeczoność, niewątpliwość.

INDISSOLUBILITY, in-dls-sò-lù-bl'-è-tè, *s.* nierozwiązalność, nierozdzielność, nierozłączność.

INDISSOLUBLE, in-dls-sò-lù-bl, *adj.* nierozwiązalny, na zawsze

związany, nierozłączny, nierozdzielny, nierozzerwany, ścisły. *Bonds (bonds) of—love and amity*, węzły nierozdzielnej przyjaźni i miłości. —LY, *adv.* nierozdzielnie, nierozzerwanie. —NESS, *s. zob.* INDISSOLUBILITY.

INDISSOLVABLE, in-dlz-zòl'-wà-bl, *adj.* nierozpuszczalny; nierozwiązalny, nierozzerwany.

INDISTINCT, in-dls-tingkt', *adj.* niewyraźny, niejasny, ciemny. —LY, *adv.* niewyraźnie. —NESS, *s.* niewyraźność, niejasność, ciemność.

INDISTINCTION, in-dls-tingk'-szùn, *s.* nieodróżnienie, *zob.* INDISTINCTNESS.

INDISTINGUISHABLE, in-dls-ting-gulsz-à-bl, *adj.* niedający się od innych rozróżnić, rozpoznać. —*cur* (Shaksp. *Tr. i Cr.*), niepokazna figurka.

INDIVIDUAL, in-dè-wld'-ù-àl, 1) *adj.* szczególny, pojedynczy, osobny. —LY, *adv.* szczególnie, pojedynczo; po jednemu; 2) *s.* osoba szczególna, istota pojedyncza, indywiduum, jednostka.

INDIVIDUALITY, in-dè-wld-ù-àl'-è-tè, *s.* oddzielne istnienie, indywidualność, samobyt.

TO INDIVIDUATE, in-dè-wld'-ù-àt, *v. a.* przedstawić oddzielnie jako indywiduum; odróżnić jedno indywiduum od drugiego.

INDIVIDUITY, in-dè-wld-ù-è-tè, *s. zob.* INDIVIDUALITY.

INDIVISIBILITY, in-dè-wl-z-è-bl'-è-tè, *s.* niepodzielność, nierozdzielność.

INDIVISIBLE, in-dè-wl-z-è-bl, *adj.* niepodzielny, nierozdzielny. —LY, *adv.* niepodzielnie, nierozdzielnie. —NESS, *s. zob.* INDIVISIBILITY.

INDOCIBLE, in-dòs'-è-bl, or INDOCILE, in-dòs'-sìl, *adj.* niepojętny, tępy.

INDOCILITY, in-dò-sil'-lè-tè, *s.* niepojętność, tępość.

INDOLENCE (—cv), in-dò-lèns, *s.* niedbalstwo, gausność, opieślatość.

INDOLENT, in-dò-lènt, *adj.* niedbaly, gnuśny, opieślato. —LY, *adv.* niedbale, opieślato.

INDRAUGHT, in-dràft, *s.* mała zatoka morska.

TO INDRENCH, in-drèncz', *v. a.* zatopić, zanurzyć.

INDUBITABLE, in-dù'-bè-tà-bl, *adj.* niewątpliwy, pewny, niezawodny. —LY, *adv.* niewątpliwie, niezawodnie.

TO INDUCE, in-dùs', *v. a.* naprowadzić do czego, nawrócić, sprowadzać, skłonić, pobudzić.

INDUCEMENT, in-dùs'-mènt, *s.* powód, okazyja, pobudka, pochopt.

INDUCER, in-dù'-sùr, *s.* pobudzieli, poduszyciel, podmowca.

TO INDUCT, in-dùkt', *v. a.* wprowadzić, instalować.

INDUCTION, in-dùk'-szùn, *s.* instalacja dygnitarza kościelnego; 2) wywód wniosków, wnioskowanie.

INDUCTIVE, in-dùk'-tlw, *adj.*

skłaniający, naprowadzający; prowadzący do wniosku; wyprowadzony jako wniosek.

TO INDUE, in-dù', v. a. przyobleć, przyodziać; (*Shaksp. Ham. zamiast to inure*).

TO INDULGE, in-dùldz', v. 1) a. pobażać, folgować, pozwalać, dozwalać, być dla kogo powolnym. *To — one's passions*, folgować swym namiętnościom. *He indulged himself in drunkenness*, oddawał się pijaństwu. *She indulges her daughters with dogs, birds etc.*, pozwala swym córkom trzymać psy, ptaki i t. d.; 2) n. być powolnym, pobażającym.

INDULGENCE (—cv), in-dùl'-dżens, s. pobażanie, folgowanie, powolność; 2) (w rzymskim kościele), odpuszczenie grzechów.

INDULGENT, in-dùl'-dżent, adj. pobażający, folgujący, powolny. —LY, adv. z pobażaniem.

TO INDURATE, in-dù-rát, v. 1) a. twardym zrobić, zatwardzić; 2) n. stwardnieć.

INDURATION, in-dù-rà'-szùń, s. stwardnienie, zatwardziałość.

INDUSTRIOUS, in-dùs'-trè-ùs, adj. pilny, pracowity, czynny. —LY, adv. pilnie, pracowicie.

INDUSTRY, in-dùs'-trè, s. pilność, pracowitość; przemysł.

TO INEBRIATE, in-è'-brè-àt, v. 1) a. upoić; 2) n. upić się.

INEBRIATION, in-è'-brè-à'-szùń, s. pijaństwo, upicie się.

INEBRIETY, in-è'-brl'-è-tè, s. zob. EBRIETY.

INEFFABILITY, in-èf-fà-bl'-tè, s. co nie może być opowiedzianem.

INEFFABLE, in-èf-fà-bl, adj. niewypowiedziany, niewysłowny, niewymowny. —LY, adv. niewymownie.

INEFFECTIVE, in-èf-fèk'-tív, adj. bezskuteczny, nadaremny.

INEFFECTUAL, in-èf-fèk'-czù-àl, adj. bezskuteczny, daremny, próżny. —LY, adv. bezskutecznie. —NESS, s. bezskuteczność, daremność.

INEFFICACIOUS, in-èf-fè-kà'-szùs, adj. nieskuteczny, mocy nie mający, słaby, wątpliwy.

INEFFICACY, in-èf-fè-kà-sè, s. bezskuteczność, daremność.

INEFFICIENT, in-èf-fisz'-ènt, adj. zob. INEFFECTIVE.

INELEGANCE (—cv), in-èl'-è-gàns, s. nieozdobność, nieelegancja, zły gust.

INELEGANT, in-èl'-è-gànt, adj. nieozdobny, nieelegancki, niegustowny.

INELOQUENT, in-èl'-ò-kuènt, adj. niewymowny.

INEPT, in-èpt', adj. głupi, durny, błazeński. —LY, adv. po głupiemu.

INEQUALITY, in-è-kuàl'-è-tè, s. nierówność.

INERRABILITY, in-èr-rà-bl'-è-tè, s. niemyślność, nieomyślność.

INERRABLE, in-èr-rà-bl, adj.

niemyślny, nie mogący się omylić. —LY, adv. nieomyślnie.

INERRINGLY, in-èr'-rìng-lè, adv. nieomyślnie.

INERT, in-èrt', adj. martwy, ociężały, leniwy. —LY, adv. ociężałe, leniwie.

INESTIMABLE, in-ès'-tè-mà-bl, adj. nieoszacowany, nieoceniony.

INEVIDENT, in-èw'-è-dènt, adj. niewyraźny, niejasny, ciemny.

INEVITABILITY, in-èw'-è-tà-bl'-è-tè, s. nieuchronność.

INEVITABLE, in-èw'-è-tà-bl, adj. nieuchronny, niechybny. —LY, adv. nieuchronnie, niechybnie.

INEXACT, in-ègz-àkt', adj. niedokładny.

INEXCUSABLE, in-èks-kù'-zà-bl, adj. nieprzebaczony, niedarowany. —LY, adv. nie do wybaczenia. —NESS, s. błąd lub niedbałość nie do darowania.

INEXECUTION, in-èk-sè-kù'-szùń, s. niedopełnienie, niewykonanie.

INEXHAUSTIBLE, in-èks-hàus'-tè-bl, adj. niewyczerpany, nieprzebrany.

INEXISTENCE, in-ègz-ìs'-tèns, s. nieistnienie, nieegzystencja.

INEXISTENT, in-ègz-ìs'-tènt, adj. nieistniejący, nieegzystujący.

INEXORABLE, in-èks-ò-rà-bl, adj. nieublagany, nieprzełagany.

INEXPEDIENCE (—cv), in-èks-pè'-dè-èns, s. niestosowność, niewłaściwość.

INEXPEDIENT, in-èks-pè'-dè-ènt, adj. niestosowny, niewłaściwy, niepożyteczny, nieskuteczny.

INEXPERIENCE, in-èks-pè'-rè-èns, s. niedoświadczenie.

INEXPERIENCED, in-èks-pè'-rè-ènt, adj. niedoświadczony.

INEXPERT, in-èks-pèrt', adj. niewprawny, niebiegły.

INEXPIABLE, in-èks-pè-à-bl, adj. nieodpokutowany. —LY, adv. nie do odpokutowania.

INEXPLICABLE, in-èks-plè-kà-bl, adj. niewytłumaczony, niewyjaśniony. —LY, adv. nie do wytłumaczenia.

INEXPRESSIBLE, in-èks-près'-sè-bl, adj. niewypowiedziany, niewysłowny, niewymowny. —LY, adv. do niewyrażenia, niewynownie.

INEXPUGNABLE, in-èks-pùg'-nà-bl, adj. niezdobyty, niepodobny do zdobycia.

INEXTINGUISHABLE, in-èks-tìng'-gùsz-à-bl, adj. niegasliwy, niewygasliwy.

INEXTRICABLE, in-èks-trè-kà-bl, adj. niewywikłany. —LY, adv. niedoodwikłania.

INFALLIBILITY, in-fàl-lè-bl'-è-tè, s. nieomyślność.

INFALLIBLE, in-fàl-lè-bl, adj. nieomyślny, niemogący się omylić; niezawodny. —LY, adv. niezawodnie. —NESS, s. zob. INFALLIBILITY.

INFAMOUS, in-fà-mùs, adj. nieczny, haniebnny, sromotny. —LY,

adv. niecznie, haniebnnie. —NESS, s. zob. INFAMY.

INFAMY, in-fà-mè, s. bezczęść, hańba, sromota.

INFANCY, in-fàn-sè, s. wiek dziecienny, dzieciństwo.

INFANTICIDE, in-fàn-tè-sìd, s. dzieciobójstwo.

INFANTINE, in-fàn-tìn, adj. dziecienny.

INFANTRY, in-fàn-trè, s. piechota.

TO INFATUATE, in-fàcz'-ù-àt, v. a. głupim uczynić, odurzyć, omamnić.

INFATUATION, in-fàcz'-ù-à'-szùń, s. odurzenie, omamienie.

TO INFECT, in-fèkt', v. a. zarażać, zapowietrzyć.

INFECTION, in-fèk'-szùń, s. zarażenie; jad zaraźliwy; smród, fetor. *To catch the —*, zarażać się.

INFECTIOUS, in-fèk'-szùs, adj. zaraźliwy. —LY, adv. zaraźliwie. —NESS, s. zaraźliwość.

INFECTIVE, zob. INFECTIOUS.

TO INFER, in-fèr', v. a. wyprowadzać, wyciągać wnioski, wnosić, konkludować.

INFERABLE (—ible), in-fèr'-à-bl, adj. dający się wnosić.

INFERENCE, in-fèr-èns, s. wniosek.

INFERIORITY, in-fè-rè-òr'-è-tè, s. niższość.

INFERIOUR, in-fè-rè-òr, adj. (to), niższy, późniejszy. *He is — to none*, on od nikogo nie jest niższy, nikomu nie ustępuje.

INFERNAL, in-fèr-nàl, adj. piekielny. —stone, kamień piekielny, saletarn srebna.

INFERTILE, in-fèr-tìl, adj. niezżyzny, nieplodny, nieurodzajny.

INFERTILITY, in-fèr-tìl'-è-tè, s. nieurodzajność.

TO INFEST, in-fèst', v. a. napastować; dokuczać, naprzykrzać się, dręczyć, niepokoić; napadać, pustoszyć.

INFUDATION, in-fù-dà'-szùń, s. nadanie lenności.

INFIDEL, in-fè-dèl, 1) s. niewierny; niedowiarek; 2) adj. niewierny.

INFIDELITY, in-fè-dèl'-è-tè, s. niewiara, niewierność, przeniewierzenie się, wiarołomstwo; niedowiarstwo, niewiara.

INFINITE, in-fè-nìt, adj. nieskończony; ogromny, niezmierny. —LY, adv. nieskończenie. —NESS, s. nieskończoność.

INFINITESIMAL, in-fè-nè-tès'-sè-màl, adj. (mat.), nieskończenie mały.

INFINITIVE, in-fìn'-è-tìw, adj. nieoznaczony. —mood. (gram.), tryb bezokoliczny.

INFINITUDE, in-fìn'-è-tùd, s. nieskończoność, ogromne mnożstwo.

INFINITY, in-fìn'-è-tè, s. zob. INFINITUDE. — of goodness, nieskończona dobroć; 2) siła, mnożstwo. *An — of pains*, nieskończone starania, zabiegi, kłopoty.

INFIRM, *in-fér'm*, *adj.* słaby, utomny; (*Shaksp. Mac.*), wahający się, niedeterminowany. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* **INFIRMITY**.

INFIRMARY, *in-fér'mà-rè*, *s.* infirmary, szpital.

INFIRMITY, *in-fér'mè-tè*, *s.* słabość (ciała i umysłu), utomność, niedołężność.

TO INFIX, *in-flìks'*, *v. a.* wektować, wprawić.

TO INFLAME, *in-flàm'*, *v. 1) a.* zapalić, rozpalić, rozognić; rozjałtrzyć; sprawić zapalenie (w ciele); *fig.* przesadzać, powiększać; *2) n.* zapalić się, rozpalic się. *Inflamed with love*, rozpalony miłością.

INFLAMER, *in-flà-mùr*, *s.* zapalający; przesadzający.

INFLAMMABILITY, *in-flàm-mà-blì-è-tè*, *s.* zapalność.

INFLAMMABLE, *in-flàm-mà-blì-è-tè*, *adj.* zapalny. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* **INFLAMMABILITY**.

INFLAMMATION, *in-flàm-mà-szùn*, *s.* zapalenie.

INFLAMMATORY, *in-flàm-mà-tùr-è*, *adj.* zapalający.

TO INFLAT, *in-flàt'*, *v. a.* nadąć, dąć, napuszyć.

INFLATION, *in-flà-szùn*, *s.* nadętość, napuszyłość.

TO INFLECT, *in-flèkt'*, *v. a.* giąć, nagiąć, naginać; (*gram.*), odmieniać przez przypadki, czasować słowo.

INFLECTION, *in-flèk'-szùn*, *s.* zgicie, nagięcie, ugięcie; urabianie głosu; łamanie się światła; (*gram.*), przypadkowanie, czasowanie.

INFLECTIVE, *in-flèk'-tìw*, *adj.* giętki, gibki.

INFLEXIBILITY, *in-flèk-sè-blì-è-tè*, *s.* niezgiętość, nieugiętość.

INFLEXIBLE, *in-flèk-sè-blì-è-tè*, *adj.* niezgięty, nieugięty, niezachwiany, nieporuszony. — **LY**, *adv.* niezgięcie, nieugięcie. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* **INFLEXIBILITY**.

TO INFLICT, *in-flìkt'*, *v. a.* (*on, upon*), nałożyć karę, dotknąć ciałem, zadać cios.

INFLICTION, *in-flìk'-szùn*, *s.* ukaranie, kara; dopuszczenie, dotknięcie, zadanie ciosu.

INFLICTIVE, *in-flìk'-tìw*, *adj.* dotykający (jak kara), dopuszczający.

INFLUENCE, *in-flù-èns*, *s.* wpływ.

TO INFLUENCE, *v. a.* wpływać, wywierać wpływ, skłonić, nakłonić.

INFLUENT, *in-flù-ènt*, *adj.* wpływający.

INFLUENTIAL, *in-flù-èn'-szàl*, *adj.* mający wielki wpływ, wywierający wpływ.

INFLUENZA, *in-flù-èn'-zà*, *s.* (*med.*), febra katarowa.

INFLUX, *in-flùks*, *s.* wpływ.

TO INFOLD, *in-fòld'*, *v. a.* obwąć, uwinąć, zawinąć.

TO INFOLIATE, *in-fù-lè-àt*, *v. a.* okryć liściem.

TO INFORM, *in-fòrm'*, *v. a.* i *n.* (*of*), donieść, uwiadomić, zawi-

domić; nauczać, oświecać. *To — against*, donieść, udać, denuncyować, oskarżyć.

INFORMANT, *in-fòr'mànt*, *s.* nauczyciel; donoszący jaką wiadomość, uwiadamiciel; delator, oskarżyciel, donosiciel.

INFORMATION, *in-fòr-mà-szùn*, *s.* nauka, oświecenie, oświata, zapas wiadomości; doniesienie, uwiadomienie, zawiadomienie; denuncyacja, delata, oskarżenie.

INFORMER, *in-fòr'mùr*, *s. zob.* **INFORMANT**.

INFORMITY, *in-fòr'mè-tè*, *s.* niekształtność.

INFORMOUS, *in-fòr'mùs*, *adj.* niekształtny, nieforemny.

TO INFRACT, *in-fràkt'*, *v. a.* *zob.* **TO INFRINGE**.

INFRACTION, *in-fràk'-szùn*, *s.* złamanie, zerwanie, pogwałcenie, naruszenie.

INFRANGIBLE, *in-fràn-dzè-blì-è-tè*, *adj.* niezłomny.

INFREQUENCY, *in-frè'kuèn-sè*, *s.* rzadkość, rzadki przypadek.

INFREQUENT, *in-frè'kuènt*, *adj.* rzadki, rzadko się zdarzający.

TO INFRINGE, *in-frìndz'*, *v. a.* złamać, zerwać, pogwałcić, naruszyć.

INFRINGEMENT, *in-frìndz'mènt*, *s.* złamanie, zerwanie, pogwałcenie, naruszenie, przekroczenie.

INFRINGER, *in-frìndz-ùr*, *s.* naruszyiciel, przestępca.

INFURIATE, *in-fù'rè-àt*, *adj.* rozjadły, rozjuszony, wściekły, szalony.

TO INFUSE, *in-fùz'*, *v. a.* nalać, namoczyć; *fig.* wlać, natchnąć, wpoić.

INFUSIBLE, *in-fù-zè-blì-è-tè*, *adj.* dający się wlać; 2) nietopny, nietopliący się.

INFUSION, *in-fù-zùn*, *s.* infuzya, namoczenie, nalanie; *fig.* wlanie w umysł, natchnienie, wpojenie; (*Shaksp. Ham.*), tajne poszepty, namowy.

INFUSIVE, *in-fù-sìw*, *adj.* wlewający, wpajający, wiany, wpojony.

INGATHERING, *in-gàth-ùr-lìng*, *s.* zbieranie, sprzątanie zboża z pola.

TO INGEMINATE, *in-dzè'm-mè-nàt*, *v. a.* podwoić, powtórzyć.

INGEMINATION, *in-dzè'm-mè-nà-szùn*, *s.* podwojenie, powtórzenie.

INGENERATE (—*d*), *in-dzè'n-èr-àt*, *adj.* wrodzony.

INGENIOUS, *in-dzè'n-è-ùs*, *adj.* dowcipny, pełen dowcipu; prze-myślny. — **LY**, *adv.* dowcipnie. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* **INGENUITY**.

INGENITE, *in-dzè'n-lìt*, *or* *in-dzè'n-lìt*, *adj.* wrodzony.

INGENUITY, *in-dzè'n-è-è-tè*, *s.* bystrość dowcipu, dowcip, geniusz.

INGENUOUS, *in-dzè'n-ù-ùs*, *adj.* szczery, otwarty, niewymuszony. — **LY**, *adv.* szczerze, otwarcie.

— **NESS**, *s.* szczerłość, otwartość, prostota.

INGESTION, *in-dzès'-czùn*, *s.* połykanie, pochylenie.

INGLORIOUS, *in-glò-rè-ùs*, *adj.* niesławny, niechwalębny. — **LY**, *adv.* niesławnie, haniebnie.

INGOT, *in-gòt*, *s.* złoto lub srebro w sztabkach.

TO INGRAFF (TO INGRAFT), *in-gràf'*, *v. a.* szczepić, zaszczeplić, *fig.* zaszczeplić. *To — in the mind*, wpoić w umysł.

INGRAFTMENT, *in-gràft'mènt*, *s.* zaszczerpienie; zraz, latorośl do szczepienia.

INGRATE, **INGRATEFUL**, *zob.* **UNGRATEFUL**.

TO INGRATiate, *in-grà'szè-àt*, *v. a.* (—*one's self*), przymilić się, pozyskać czyję przychylność. (— *into one's favour*), przymilić się komu, dla zjednania sobie jego łaski.

INGRATITUDE, *in-gràt'-tè-tùd*, *s.* niewdzięczność.

INGREDIENT, *in-grè-dè-ènt*, *s.* ingrediencya.

INGRESS, *in'-grès*, *or* **INGRESSION**, *in-grèsz'-ùn*, *s.* wejście, wnikanie.

TO INHABIT, *in-hàb'-lìt*, *v. a.* i *ir.* zamieszkiwać, mieszkac.

INHABITABLE, *in-hàb'-lè-à-blì-è-tè*, *adj.* mieszkalny, do mieszkania zdolny.

INHABITANCE, *in-hàb'-lìt-àns*, *s.* zamieszkanie, pobyt.

INHABITANT, *in-hàb'-lìt-ànt*, *s.* mieszkaniec.

INHABITATION, *in-hàb'-lè-à-tà-szùn*, *s.* mieszkanie, miejsce zamieszkania; stan ludności.

INHABITER, *in-hàb'-lìt-ùr*, *s. zob.* **INHABITANT**.

TO INHALE, *in-hàl'*, *v. a.* wciągnąć w siebie z powietrzem.

TO INHERE, *in-hèr'*, *v. n.* przylegać, tkwić w czym, być wrodzonym.

INHERENT, *in-hè-rènt*, *adj.* tkwiący w czym, wrodzony.

TO INHERIT, *in-hèr'-rìt*, *v. a.* odziedziczyć; (*Shaksp. Two Gent. T. A.*) posiadać.

INHERITABLE, *in-hèr'-rìt-à-blì-è-tè*, *adj.* dziedziczny.

INHERITANCE, *in-hèr'-rìt-àns*, *s.* dziedzictwo, spadek, dobra dziedziczne; (*Shaksp. Cor.*) posiadanie.

INHERITOR (—*er*), *in-hèr'-rìt-ùr*, *s.* dziedzic, successor.

INHERITRESS, *in-hèr'-rìt-rès*, *or* **INHERITRIX**, *in-hèr'-rìt-trìks*, *s.* dziedziczka.

TO INHIBIT, *in-hìb'-lìt*, *v. a.* powstrzymać; zakazać, zabronić.

INHIBITION, *in-hè-bìsz'-ùn*, *s.* zakaz, zabronienie.

INHOSPITABLE, *in-hòs'-pè-tà-blì-è-tè*, *adj.* niegościnnie; — **LY**, *adv.* niegościnnie; — **NESS**, *s. zob.* **INHOSPITALITY**.

INHOSPITALITY, *in-hòs-pè-tàl'-è-tè*, *s.* niegościnnosc.

INHUMAN, *in-hù-màn*, *adj.* nie-ludzki, okrutny, srogi, barbarzyński; — **LY**, *adv.* nieludzko.

INHUMANITY, in-hù-màn'-tè, s. nieludskość, okrucieństwo.

TO INHUMATE, in-hù-mát, or **TO INHUME**, in-hùm', v. a. pogrzebać, pochować.

INIMICAL, in-im'-tè-kál or in-è-mi'-kál, adj. nieprzyjacielski, nieprzyjazny, przeciwny, szkodliwy.

INIMITABILITY, in-im'-tè-blí'-tè, s. nienaśladowość, niepodobieństwo naśladowania.

INIMITABLE, in-im'-tè-blí, adj. nienaśladowany, nienaśledni; —LY, adv. donienaśladowania.

INIQUITOUS, in-ik'-kuè-tùs, adj. nieczny, niegodziwy.

INIQUITY, in-ik'-kuè-tè, s. niegodziwość, nieprawość.

INITIAL, in-inšz'-ál, adj. początkowy, będący na początku.

TO INITIATE, in-inšz'-tè-át, v. a. przyjąć kogo do czego, uczyć go początków religii, przypuścić do wyższych tajemnic religijnych.

INITIATION, in-inšz'-tè-šzùn, s. przyjęcie do czego, przypuszczenie do tajemnic.

TO INJECT, in-džèkt', v. a. wrzucić; (med.) wśkać, napryskać, naspryskować.

INJECTION, in-džèkt'-šzùn, s. (med.) napryskanie, sprycowanie.

INJUDICABLE, in-džù'-dè-kà-blí, adj. nieuległy sądownictwu, nie mogący być sądzonym w tym sądzie.

INJUDICIAL, in-džù'-dilsz'-ál, adj. nie według formy prawa.

INJUDICIOUS, in-džù'-dilsz'-ùs, adj. nierozumny, nierozsądny; —LY, adv. nierozumni, nierozsądnie.

INJUNCTION, in-džùngk'-šzùn, s. zlecenie, polecenie, rozkaz. *To lay strong — s upon one*, surowo co komu przykazać.

TO INJURE, in'-džùr, v. a. uszkodzić, zaszkodzić; obrazić, urazić, skrzywdzić, zeliżyć.

INJURER, in'-džùr-ùr, s. obraziiciel, krzywdziiciel.

INJURIOUS, in-džù'-rè-ùs, adj. szkodliwy; zeliżywy, obelżywy, hańbiący; —LY, adv. niesprawiedliwie; zeliżywie, obelżywie; —NESS, s. zeliżywość, obelżywość.

INJURY, in'-džù-rè, s. szkoda; krzywda, niesprawiedliwość; obraza.

INJUSTICE, in-džùs'-tìs, s. niesprawiedliwość.

INK, ingk', s. atrament. — *horn*, — *stand*, kalamarz.

INKLE, ing'-klí, s. tasienka.

INKLING, ingk'-llng, s. głucha wieść, pogłoska, napomknienie, wzmianka. *To get an — of a business*, zwietrzyć co, przewachać, zasłyszeć o czym.

INKY, ingk'-tè, adj. atramentowy, czarny jak atrament.

INLAID, in-lád', pret. i part. (zob. **TO INLAY**); 2) adj. wykładany.

INLAND, in'-lánd, 1) s. wewnątrz kraju, głąb kraju; 2) adj. wewnętrzny, środkowy, leżący w głębi kraju; (Shaksp.) ukształcony, cy-

wilizowany. — *trade*, handel wewnętrzny.

INLANDER, in'-lánd-dùr, s. środkowy mieszkaniec kraju.

TO INLAW, in-láu', v. a. w. p. odwołać wyrok banicy, przypuścić na powrót do używania w obywatelskich.

TO INLAY, in-lá', v. a. wykladać (drzewem, kością słoniową, i t. d.).

INLAY, s. wykładana robota.

INLET, in-lét, s. wpust, wchód.

TO INLINK, in-llngk', v. a. (Shaksp. H. V.) okuwać w kajdany.

TO INLIST, in-llst', v. a. zaciągnąć do wojska, zawierбовать.

INLY, in-lè, adj. i adv. wewnętrzny; wewnątrz.

INMATE, in-mát, s. lokator, komornik, domownik.

INMOST, in-móst, adj. najgłębszy, tajny, najskrytszy.

INN, in, s. dom gościnny, karczma, gospoda, austerya; 2) (dawniej) konwikt dla uczniów. *Inns or inns of court*, szkoła prawa. — *holder* (— *keeper*), karczmarz, oberzysta.

TO INN, v. 1 n. stanąć gospodą, zająchać do gospody; 2) a. przyjąć do gospody; sprzątnąć zboże do stodoły.

INNATE (—n), in-nát', adj. wrodzony, przyrodzony; —NESS, s. wrodzony przymiot.

INNAVIGABLE, in-náv-wè-gà-blí, adj. nieżeglowny, niespławny.

INNER, in-nùr, adj. wewnętrzny.

INNERMOST, in'-nùr-móst, adj. zob. **INMOST**.

INNING, in'-nng, 1) s. sing. zbieranie, sprzątanie zboża z pola; 2) pl. **INNINGS**, grunta zdobyte na morzu.

INNOCENCE (—cy), in'-nò-sèns, s. niewinność.

INNOCENT, in'-nò-sènt, adj. niewinny; —LY, adv. niewinnie.

INNOCUOUS, in-nò'-kù-ùs, adj. nieszkodliwy; —LY, adv. nieszkodliwie; —NESS, nieszkodliwość.

TO INNOVATE, in'-nò-wát, v. a. i. n. wprowadzać nowości, nowotności wszczynać, wznawiać.

INNOVATION, in-nò-wát'-šzùn, s. wznowienie, nowotność.

INNOVATOR, in'-nò-wát-tùr, s. s. nowator, nowych rzeczy knowacz.

INNOXIOUS, in-nòk'-szùs, adj. —LY, adv. —NESS, s. zob. **INNOCUOUS**, i t. d.

INUENDO, in-nù-èn'-dò, s. wzmianka, napomknienie.

INNUMERABLE, in-nù'-mùr-à-blí, adj. niezliczony, nieprzeliczony; —LY, adv. bez liku.

INNUMEROUS, in-nù'-mùr-ùs, adj. zob. **INNUMERABLE**.

TO INOCULATE, in-òk'-kù-lát, v. a. okulizować, szczepić.

INOCULATION, in-òk'-kù-lát'-šzùn, s. okulizacja, szczepienie (drzew lub ospy).

INOCULATOR, in-òk'-kù-lát-tùr, s. okulizator.

INODOROUS, in-ò'-dùr-ùs, adj. bezwonny, bez zapachu.

INOFFENSIVE, in-òf-fèn'-sìw, adj. nieobrazający, nikomu nie-szkodzący, dobroduszy, niewinny; —LY, adv. nikomu nie-szkodząco; —NESS, s. nieszkodliwość, niewinność.

INOFFICIOUS, in-òf-fìsz'-ùs, adj. nieuślužny, nieuczynny.

INOPINATE, in-òp'-tè-nát, adj. nagły, niespodziewany.

INOPPORTUNE, in-òp-pòr-tùn', adj. nie w porę właściwą.

INORDINACY, in-òr-dè-nà-sè, s. nierząd, zdrożność, rozpusta.

INORDINATE, in-òr-dè-nát, adj. nierządny, nieporządný, zdrożny; —LY, adv. nierządnie, nieporządnie, zdrożnie; —NESS, s. nierząd, nieporządne życie, zdrożność, rozpusta.

INORDINATION, in-òr-dè-nà-šzùn, s. zob. **INORDINACY**.

INORGANICAL, in-òr-gàn'-tè-kál, adj. nieorganiczny.

INQUEST, in'-kuèst, s. w. p. indagacja, śledztwo, zob. **CORONER**.

INQUIETUDE, in-kul'-tè-tùd, s. niepokój, niespokojność.

INQUIRABLE, in-kul'-rà-blí, adj. uległy śledztwu.

TO INQUIRE, in-kul'-v. a. i n. pytać, zapytywać, dowiadywać się. *To — after the way*, pytać się o drogę. *To — after (for, about)*, pytać, wypytywać się o co. *To — into*, badać, śledzić, dociekać, dochodzić, poszukiwać.

INQUIRER, in-kul'-rùr, s. badacz, poszukiwacz.

INQUIRY, in-kul'-rè, s. pytanie, dowiadywanie się; badanie, śledzenie, dociekanie, dochodzenie, poszukiwanie.

INQUISITION, in-kùè-zìsz'-ùn, s. śledztwo sądowe, indagacja, inkwizycja; sąd na kacerze; święta inkwizycja.

INQUISITIVE, in-kul'-tè-tìw, adj. badatliwy, ciekawy; —LY, adv. ciekawie; —NESS, s. badatliwość, ciekawość.

INQUISITOR, in-kul'-zè-tùr, s. inkwizent; inkwizytor.

TO INRAIL, in-rál', v. n. opasać sztachetami.

INROAD, in'-ròd, s. najazd, napad, wkroczenie w kraj nieprzyjacielski.

INSANABLE, in-sàn'-à-blí, adj. nieuzdrowiony, nieuleczony.

INSANE, in-sàn', adj. obłąkany na rozumie, cierpiący pomieszanie zmysłów. — *root*, (Shaksp. Mac.), cykuta.

INSANITY, in-sàn'-tè-tè, s. obłąkanie, pomieszanie zmysłów, wariacja.

INSATIABLE, in-sà'-szè-à-blí, adj. nienasycony; —LY, adv. nienasyconia; —NESS, s. chciwość nienasycona.

INSATIATE, in-sà'-szè-át, adj. zob. **INSATIABLE**.

TO INSCRIBE, in-scrib', v. a.

położyć na czém napis; poświęcić, przypisać, dedykować.

INSCRIPTION, in-skríp'-szún, s. napis; dedykacja dzieła.

INSCRUTABLE, in-skrút'-tá-bl, adj. niezbadany, niedościgły.

TO INSEAM, in-sém', v. a. obrabiać, obszyć.

INSECT, in'-sék't, s. owad.

INSECTILE, in-sék'-tíl, adj. podobny do owadu, należący do owadów.

INSECURE, in-sè-kúr', adj. niepewny, niebezpieczny.

INSECURITY, in-sè-kú'-rè-tè, s. niepewność, niebezpieczeństwo.

INSEMINATION, in-sém-mè-ná'-szún, s. sianie, zasianie.

INSENSATE, in-sén'-sát, adj. bezrozumny, nierozumny, głupi.

INSENSIBILITY, in-sén-sè-bíl'-è-tè, s. nieczułość, niecierpielliwość.

INSENSIBLE, in-sén'-sè-bl, adj. nieczuły (fizycznie i moralnie); niezaczynny (o ruchu). — of, nieczuły na.

— decay, nieznaczne podupadanie, ginienie, niknienie. *He is — of his loss*, nieczuje swej straty.

— LY, adv. nieczule, bez czucia; nieznacznie, powoli, zwolna; — NESS, s. nieczułość.

INSENTIENT, in-sén'-szè-ént, adj. nieczuły, nieczuły.

INSEPARABILITY, in-sép-pá-rá-bíl'-è-tè, s. nierozdzielność.

INSEPARABLE, in-sép'-pár-l-bl, adj. nierozdzielny, nierozłączny; — LY, adv. nierozdzielnie.

TO INSERT, in-sért', a. włożyć, zamieścić, umieścić, wtrącić.

INSERTION, in-sér'-szún, s. włożenie, zamieszczenie, umieszczenie, pomieszczenie.

TO SERVE, in-sérw', v. n. służyć, do czego.

SERVIENT, in-sér'-wè-ént, adj. służący przydatny.

TN INSHRINE, in-szrl'n', v. a. zob. TO ENSHRINE.

INSIDE, in-síd', s. wewnątrz, wewnętrzna część. — outward, na wywrot.

INSIDIATOR, in-síd-è-à-túr, s. czyniący zasadki, czyhający, dybiący, nastający, podstępny; — LY, adv. podstępnie.

INSIGHT, in-sít, s. przenikliwość, gruntowna znajomość rzeczy.

INSIGNIA, in-síg'-nè-à, s. pl. insygnia, znaki dostojenstwa.

INSIGNIFICANCE (—cv), in-síg-níf'-fè-káns, s. małe znaczenie, małoważność, białość.

INSIGNIFICANT, in-síg-níf'-fè-kánt, adj. mało znaczący, małoważny, błaży; — LY, adv. bez znaczenia, małoważnie.

INSINCERE, in-sín-cér', adj. nieszczerzy, skryty, fałszywy.

INSINCERITY, in-sín-sér'-è-tè, s. nieszczerzość.

TO INSINEW, in-sín-nù, v. a. ukrzepić, wzmożyć, skojarzyć.

INSINUANT, in-sín-nù-ánt, adj. wkradający się w serca, ujmujący.

TO INSINUATE, in-sín-nù-át,

v. a. i n. wcisnąć, wemknąć, przeniknąć, wnikać. (— one's self) wcisnąć się, wemknąć się, wkładać się, wśliznąć się (— into, do kogo, w co); poddać, nestreczyć, natracić, napomknąć, nadmienić; (Millon) wic się, węzykiem się kręcić.

INSINUATION, in-sín-nù-à'-szún, s. powolne przenikanie, wkradanie się, ujęcie serc.

INSINUATIVE, in-sín-nù-à-tív, adj. zob. INSINUANT.

INSINUATOR, in-sín-nù-à-túr, s. umiejący ująć serca, pochlebca.

INSIPID, in-síp'-píd, niesmaczny, niesmakowity, bez smaku (właściwie przenośnie); — LY, adv. niesmacznie; — NESS, s. zob. INSIPIDITY.

INSIPIDITY, in-sè-píd'-è-tè, s. niesmak, niesmaczność.

INSIPIENCE, in-síp'-è-éns, s. głupstwo, nierozum.

TO INSIST, in-síst', v. n. (upon) nastawać, nalegać na co, usadzić się na co; upierać się, obstawać przy czém.

INSISTENT, in-sís'-tènt, adj. wsparty, oparty na czém.

INSISTURE, in-sís'-czúr, s. (Shaksp.) stałość, stateczność, regularność.

TO INSNARE, in-snàr', v. a. osidlić, ulowić w sieci, w sidło, upłatać, uwikłać.

INSOBRIETY, in-sò-brí'-è-tè, s. niewstrzemięźliwość, pijaństwo.

INSOCIABLE, in-sò-szè-à-bl, adj. nietowarzyski, niezgodny.

INSOLENCE (—cv), in-sò-lèns, s. zuchwałość, zuchwalstwo, grubiaństwo.

INSOLENT, in-sò-lènt, adj. zuchwały, grubiański; — LY, adv. zuchwale, po grubiańsku.

INSOLUBLE, in-sòl-lu-bl, adj. nierozwikłany, nierozwiązalny.

INSOLVABLE, in-sòl-wà-bl, adj. zob. INSOLUBLE; 2) niebędący w stanie zapłacić.

INSOLVENCY, in-sòl-wén-sè, s. niemożność zapłacenia długu.

INSOLVENT, in-sòl-wènt, adj. zob. INSOLVABLE, 2.

INSOMUCH, in-sò-múc', conj. tak dalece że, tak iż.

TO INSPECT, in-spèkt', v. a. mieć nad czém dozór; oglądać, obejrzeć, wejrzeć w co.

INSPECTION, in-spèk'-szún, s. dozór, doglądanie, dozorowanie; 2) oglądanie, wglądanie, obejrzenie, wejście. *On the first —*, na pierwszy rzut oka.

INSPECTOR, in-spèk'-túr, s. dozorca, inspektor.

INSPIRATION, in-spèr'-szún, s. napraskanie, popraskanie, spryskanie.

INSPIRABLE, in-spl'-rà-bl, adj. oddychalny.

INSPIRATION, in-spè-rà'-szún, s. natchnienie.

TO INSPIRE, in-splr', v. a. i n. wlewać, wciągać dech; natchnąć, wlać w serce; natchać, zapalić gorliwość.

TO INSPIRIT, in-splr'-it, v. a. ożywić, zagrzewać do czego, dodać serca, otuchy; zachęcać.

TO INSPISATE, in-spls'-sát, v. a. zageścić, zgęścić.

INSPISSATION, in-spls-sá'-szún, s. zageścienie, zgęszczenie.

INSTABILITY, in-stà-bíl'-è-tè, s. niestalość, niestateczność, odmienność, zmienność.

INSTABLE, in-stà'-bl, adj. nie stały, zob. UNSTABLE.

TO INSTALL, in-stál', v. a. instalować, umieścić.

INSTALLATION, in-stál-là'-szún, s. instalacja, wprowadzenie na urząd.

INSTALMENT, in-stál'-mènt, s. instalacja; 2) termin wypłaty, rata.

Payable at —, do wypłacania ratami.

INSTANCE (—cv), in'-stáns, s. naleganie, nastawanie, usilna prośba; 2) instancja sądowa, procedura, tok sprawy; 3) przykład. *In the first —*, naprzód. *For —*, na przykład.

TO INSTANCE, v. a. i n. przytoczyć przykład, dowieść na przykładzie.

INSTANT, in'-stánt, adj. nalegający, usilny; obecny, bezpośredni, nagły, nieodwłoczny.

INSTANT, s. chwila, moment; bieżący miesiąc. *In an —*, w mgnięciu oka, natychmiast. *On the 8th —*, ósmego bieżącego miesiąca.

INSTANTANEOUS, in-stán-tà'-nè-ús, adj. momentalny, chwilowy.

— LY, adv. w oka mgnienia, w momencie.

INSTANTLY, in'-stánt-lè, adv. usilnie, z naleganiem; natychmiast.

INSTEAD, in-stèd', *præo*. zamiast, zamiast czego.

TO INSTEOP, in-stèép', v. a. zamoczyć, umoczyć, zanurzyć, macerować; (Shaksp. *Oth.*), być zalany wodą.

INSTEP, in-stèp', s. blat nogi, podbiecie. *To be high in the —*, (fig.) zadzierać nos do góry, wynosić się nad innych.

TO INSTIGATE, in-stè-gát, a. podmawiać, poduszcać, podżegać.

INSTIGATION, in-stè-gà'-szún, s. namowa, poduszczenie, podżeganie, zachęcanie.

INSTIGATOR, in-stè-gà-túr, s. namówca do złego, poduszczyciel, podżegacz.

TO INSTIL, in-stíl', v. a. wpuszczać po kropli; fig. wpajać, wrazać w umysł.

INSTILLATION, in-stíl-là'-szún, s. wpuszczanie po kropli; fig. wpojenie, wrazenie w umysł.

INSTINCT, in-stíngkt', adj. idący za popędem.

INSTINCT, in-stíngkt', s. popęd, instynkt, zmysłowość.

INSTINCTIVE, in-stíngkt'-tív, adj. idący za wrodzonym popędem, mimowolny. — LY, adv. przez instynkt, mimowolnie.

TO INSTITUTE, in-stè-tút, v. a.

złanowie, postanowie, uchwalić; uczęć oświecać.

INSTITUTE, s. przepis, rozporządzenie, ustawa, postanowienie, instytut. INSTITUTES, pl. zasady prawa rzymskiego, instytuta.

INSTITUTION, in-sté-tú-szún, s. ustanowienie, postanowienie; ustawa, uchwała, zakład, instytucja, nauka.

INSTITUTIONARY, in-sté-tú-szún-ár-é, adj. elementarny, początkowy.

INSTITUTOR, in-sté-tú-túr, s. ustanowiciel, nauczyciel.

TO INSTRUCT, in-strúkt', v. a. uczyć, nauczyć; przykazać, rozkazać, polecić, zalecić.

INSTRUCTOR (—on), in-strúkt'-tór, s. nauczyciel.

INSTRUCTION, in-strúk'-szún, s. nauka, lekcje, przepis, polecenie, instrukcja.

INSTRUCTIVE, in-strúk'-tív, adj. nauczający, oświecający.

INSTRUMENT, in-stróó-mén', s. narzędzie; instrument muzyczny; akt, dokument; osoba użyta za narzędzie, kreatura.

INSTRUMENTAL, in-stróó-mént-tál, adj. służący do czego jako narzędzie, dopomagający, będący środkiem do czego. — music, muzyka instrumentalna. —LY, adv. jako środek do osiągnięcia celu.

INSTRUMENTALITY, in-stróó-mén-tál-é-té, s. dopomożenie, pośrednictwo.

INSUBORDINATION, in-súb-ór-dé-ná-szún, s. niesubordonacja, krnąbrność, niekarność.

INSUFFERABLE, in-súf'-fúr-á-bl, adj. nieznośny. —LY, adv. do niezniesienia.

INSUFFICIENCE (—cy), in-súf-flsz'-éns, s. niedostateczność, niesposobność, niedolność.

INSUFFICIENT, in-suf-flsz'-ént, adj. niedostateczny, niesposobny, niezdolny. —LY, adv. niedostatecznie.

INSUFFLATION, in-súf-flá'-szún, s. nachuchanie, nadmuchiwanie, nadejście.

INSULAR (—y), in-szó-lár, adj. należący do wyspy, mieszkający na wyspie.

INSULATED, in-szó-lá-téd, adj. odrębny, oddzielny (jak wyspa), osobno stojący, odosobniony.

INSULT, in-sult, s. hańba, zhańbienie, obelga, zniewaga.

TO INSULT, in-súlt', v. a. zhańbić, znieważać, wyrządzić obelgę.

INSULTINGLY, in-súlt'-ing-lé, adv. z urąganiem, z pogardą.

INSUPERABILITY, in-sú-pér-á-bl'-é-té, s. niezwyciężoność, nieprzemoczenie.

INSUPERABLE, in-sú-pér-á-bl, adj. niezwyciężony, niepokonany. —LY, adv. niepokonany.

NESS, s. zob. INSUPERABILITY.

INSUPPORTABLE, in-súp-pór-tá-bl, adj. nieznośny. —LY, adv. do niezniesienia, nieznośnie. —NESS, s. nieznośność.

INSURANCE, in-szód'-áns, s. ubezpieczenie, ubezpieczenie, asekuracja. — money, co się płaci za asekurację czego, zob. ASSURANCE.

TO INSURE, in-szód', v. a. ubezpienić, zabezpieczyć, asekurować; zob. TO ASSURE.

INSURGENT, in-súr'-dzént, s. powstaniec.

INSURMOUNTABLE, in-súr-móún-tá-bl, adj. nieprzewyciężony, nieprzełamany. —LY, adv. niedoprzewyciężenia.

INSURRECTION, in-súr-rék'-szún, s. powstanie, insurekcyja.

INTACTIBLE, in-ták'-tè-bl, adj. niedomacany, nienamacany.

INTAGLIO, in-tál'-yó, s. kamień z wypukło rytymi figurami.

INTEGER, in-té-dzór, s. (art.), całość, liczba całkowita.

INTEGRAL, in-té-grál, 1) adj. cały, całki, całkowity; 2) s. całość. — calculus, rachunek całkowity, rachunek integralny. — parts, części składające całość.

INTEGRANT, in-té-gránt, adj. dopełniający całość.

INTEGRITY, in-tég'-gré-té, s. prawość, uczciwość, czystość obyczajów.

INTEGUMENT, in-tég'-gú-mént, s. okrywka, powłoka, pochwa.

INTELLECT, in-tél-lékt, s. rozum; INTELECTS, pl. moc rozumu, władza pojęcia.

INTELLECTION, in-tél-lék'-szún, s. rozumienie, pojmowanie, pojęcie.

INTELLECTIVE, in-tél-lék'-tív, adj. rozumowy. — faculties, władze rozumu.

INTELLECTUAL, in-tél-lék'-czú-ál, adj. obdarzony rozumem, rozumowy; rozumowy, umysłowy; pojęty siłą rozumu.

INTELLIGENCE (—cy), in-tél-lé-dzéns, s. wiadomość, uwiadomienie; porozumienie, wzajemne znośnienie się, związek; duch, istota duchowa. To send out for —, wysłać na zwiady, dla zasięgnięcia języka. To give —, donieść, zameldować, uwiadomić. Ill —, nieporozumienie.

INTELLIGENCER, in-tél-lé-dzén-súr, s. dostarczający wiadomości, wysłaniec dla zasięgnięcia wiadomości; dziennikarz, gazieta.

INTELLIGENT, in-tél-lé-dzént, adj. rozumny, światły, biegły, świadomy.

INTELLIGENTIAL, in-tél-lé-dzén-szál, adj. duchowy, umysłowy; rozumny.

INTELLIGIBILITY, in-tél-lé-dzéb-lí'-é-té, s. zrozumiałość.

INTELLIGIBLE, in-tél-lé-dzéb-bl, adj. zrozumiały, łatwy do zrozumienia. —LY, adv. zrozumiale. —NESS, s. zob. INTELLIGIBILITY.

INTERMEDIATE, in-tém'-ér-át, adj. czysty, nieskalany.

INTERPERANCE (—cy), in-tém'-pér-áns, s. nieumiarkowanie,

niewstrzeźliwość, niepoważność.

INTERPERATE, in-tém'-pér-át, adj. nieumiarkowany, niewstrzeźliwy, niepoważliwy. —LY, adv. nieumiarkowanie, bez miary, zbyt. —NESS, s. zob. INTERPERANCE.

INTERPERATURE, in-tém'-pér-átúr, s. zbytek, zbyteczność; niestalość pogody.

TO INTEND, in-ténd', v. a. zamyslać, umyślić, zamierzać, mieć zamiar; przeznaczyć. Intended for, przeznaczony dla, do.

INTENDANT, in-tén'-dánt, s. dozorca, zawiadowca, przełożony nad czymś.

INTENDMENT, in-ténd'-mént, s. zamiysł, zamiar.

INTENSE, in-téns', adj. natężony, wyteżony; mocny, tęgi. — cold, tegie zimno. —LY, adv. z wyteżeniem, usilnie; mocno, tego. —NESS, s. natężenie, wyteżenie, usilność.

INTENSITY, in-tén'-sè-té, s. wyteżenie do wysokiego stopnia, siła, potęga.

INTENSIVE, in-tén'-sív, adj. wyteżony, natężony, silny, potężny. —LY, adv. z natężeniem, silnie, potężnie, bez pośpiechania.

INTENT, in-tént', 1) adj. (on, upon), pilny, usilny, dokładający pracy, starania, uwagi na co; 2) s. zamiysł, zamiar. To all intents and purposes, całkiem, zupełnie, pod każdym względem, ze wszelkich miar.

INTENTION, in-tén'-szún, s. zamiysł, zamiar, cel.

INTENTIONAL, in-tén'-szún-ál, adj. umyślny. —LY, adv. umyślnie, z namysłu.

INTENTIVE, in-tén'-tív, adj. pilny, usilny, uwzględy na co.

INTENTIVELY, in-tén'-tív-lé, or INTENTLY, in-tént'-lé, adv. pilnie, usilnie, zawięcie.

INTENTNESS, in-tént'-nès, pilność, usilna praca, uwzięcie się na co.

TO INTER, in-tér', v. a. zakopać; pogrzebać, pochować.

INTERCALAR, in-tér'-kál-ár, or INTERCALARY, in-tér'-kál-ár-é, adj. dodany, wmieszczony, wtrącony, przybyłowy. — day, dzień przybyłowy.

TO INTERCALATE, in-tér'-kál-lát, v. a. wmieścić, wtrącić, wsunąć, dodać.

INTERCALATION, in-tér'-kál-lá-szún, s. wmieszczenie, dodanie (dnia).

TO INTERCEDE, in-tér-séd', v. a. przyczyniać się, zanosić prośbę, wstawiać się, (—with, do kogo, For, za kim).

INTERCEDER, in-tér-séd'-dúr, s. zob. INTERCESSOR.

TO INTERCEPT, in-tér-sépt', v. a. przejąć, podchwycić, zatrzymać.

INTERCEPTION, in-tér-sép'-szún, s. przejęcie, podchwycenie, zatrzymanie.

INTERCESSION, *in-tér-sész'-ún*, s. przyczynianie się za kim, prośba, wstawienie się.

INTERCESSOR (—our), *in-tér-sész'-súr*, s. przyczynca, pośrednik.

TO INTERCHAIN, *in-tér-czán'*, v. a. fig. spoić ogniwem.

TO INTERCHANGE, *in-tér-czándz'*, v. a. wymieniać, zamieniać; fig. udzielać sobie nawzajem.

INTERCHANGE, s. wymiana, zamiana, handel zamienny; kolejne po sobie następowanie; fig. wzajemne sobie udzielanie.

INTERCHANGEABLE, *in-tér-czándz'-dź-bł*, wymienny, zamienny; wzajemny, obopólny. —LY, adv. na wzajem, na przemian.

INTERCHANGEMENT, *in-tér-czándz'-mént*, s. zamiana.

TO INTERCLUDE, *in-tér-klúd'*, v. a. zamknąć, przeciąć (drogę).

INTERCOSTAL, *in-tér-kós-tál*, adj. międzyżebrowy.

INTERCOURSE, *in-tér-kórs*, s. przestawianie, obcowanie, związki, stosunki; związki handlowe, handel.

TO INTERDICT, *in-tér-dikt'*, v. a. zakazać, zabronić; rzucić klątwę kościelną.

INTERDICT, *in-tér-dikt*, s. interdikt, klątwa kościelna.

INTERDICTION, *in-tér-dik'-szún*, s. zakaz, zabronienie.

INTERDICTIONARY, *in-tér-dik'-túr-é*, adj. zakazowy.

TO INTEREST, *in-tér-ést*, v. a. i n. zajmować (uwagę), interesować; obchodzić, dotyczyć się kogo. To — one's self in something, wdawać się w co, mleć w czym udział, zająć się czym.

INTEREST, s. korzyść, zysk, pożytek; procent, prowizja; własna korzyść, własne dobro, prywatność; część, udział; wpływ, wziętość, znaczenie. To put out at —, dać pieniądze na procent. To be in one's —, być na czyjś stronie, być jego stronnikiem. To make use of one's —, użyć czyjego wpływu. To use one's own —, użyć własnego wpływu. To have an — in, mieć wczem udział, należeć do spółki. To have a great — with one, mieć u kogo wielki wpływ, wielkie znaczenie. To make — for..., ubiegać się, starać się o co. INTERESTING, *in-tér-ész'-tng*, adj. part. interesujący, zajmujący, powabny. — situation, cieża.

TO INTERFERE, *in-tér-fér'*, v. n. (with), wdawać się, wtrącać się, mieszać się; zetknąć się, trącić się, przeszkadzać, stać na zawadzie.

INTERFERENCE, *in-tér-fér'-rens*, s. wdanie się, wtrącanie się, mieszanie się do czego; przeszkoda, zawada.

INTERFLUENT, *in-tér-fłú-ént*, adj. płynący pomiędzy.

INTERFULGENT, *in-tér-fól'-dźént*, adj. wyblaskujący z pomiędzy.

INTERFUSED, *in-tér-fúz-d'*, adj. wlany do czego.

INTERIM, *in-tér-lm*, s. tymczasowość. In the —, tymczasowo.

INTERIOUR (—or), *in-tér-ré-úr*, adj. wewnętrzny.

INTERJACENCY, *in-tér-dźá'-sén-sé*, s. międzyległość.

INTERJACENT, *in-tér-dźá'-sént*, adj. międzyległy.

INTERJECTION, *in-tér-dźék'-szún*, s. (gram.) wykrzyknik.

TO INTERJOIN, *in-tér-dźóln'*, v. a. połączyć się nawzajem.

INTERKNOWLEDGE, *in-tér-nól'-lédz*, s. wzajemna znajomość.

TO INTERLACE, *in-tér-lás'*, v. a. przeplatać, przetkać, przerabiać.

INTERLAPSE, *in-tér-láps'*, s. czas pośredni, przeciąg czasu pośredni.

TO INTERLARD, *in-tér-lárd'*, v. a. naszpikować, przespikować.

TO INTERLEAVE, *in-tér-léw'*, v. a. przeszyć książkę białym papierem.

TO INTERLINE, *in-tér-lln'*, v. wpisać co między dwa wiersze.

INTERLINEARY (—ear), *in-tér-lln'-né-ár-é*, adj. międzywierszowy.

— translations, tłumaczenia międzywierszowe.

INTERLINEATION, *in-tér-lln'-né-á'-szún*, s. wpisywanie między dwa wiersze, wiersz wpisany.

TO INTERLINK, *in-tér-llnk'*, v. a. połączyć, skojarzyć.

INTERLOCUTION, *in-tér-ló-kú'-szún*, s. rozmowa.

INTERLOCUTOR, *in-tér-lók'-kú-túr*, s. osoba należąca do rozmowy.

INTERLOCUTORY, *in-tér-lók'-kú-túr-é*, adj. należący do rozmowy.

TO INTERLOPE, *in-tér-lóp'*, v. a. prowadzić zakazany handel, przemycać.

INTERLOPER, *in-tér-ló'-púr*, s. cło przemycający, prowadzący zakazany handel.

INTERLUCENT, *in-tér-lú'-sént*, adj. jaśniejący pomiędzy.

INTERLUDE, *in-tér-lúd*, s. mała sztuka między dwiema większymi granami.

INTERLUNAR (—v), *in-tér-lú'-nár*, adj. między pełnią a nowiem.

INTERMARRIAGE, *in-tér-már'-rldz*, s. podwójne małżeństwo między dwiema rodzinami.

TO INTERMARRY, *in-tér-már'-ré*, v. n. spokrewnić się przez podwójne małżeństwo.

TO INTERMEDDLE, *in-tér-méd'-dl*, v. n. wtrącać się, wściabić się.

INTERMEDDLER, *in-tér-méd'-dl-úr*, s. wścibski.

INTERMEDIACY, *in-tér-mé'-dźá-sé*, s. pośrednictwo.

INTERMEDIAL, *in-tér-mé'-dźál*, or INTERMEDIATE, *in-tér-mé'-dźát*, adj. środkowy, wpośrodku leżący; —TELY, adv. w pośrodku; za pośrednictwem.

INTERMEDIUM, *in-tér-mé'-dźúm*, s. przedział, odstęp, rozstęp.

INTERMENT, *in-tér-mént*, s. pogrzeb, pochowanie.

INTERMIGRATION, *in-tér-migrá'-szún*, s. wzajemne wyjście z kraju.

INTERMINABLE, *in-tér-mó-ná-bl*, adj. nieskończony.

TO INTERMINGLE, *in-tér-ming-gł*, v. 1) a. mieszać, wzmieszać, przemieszać; 2) n. zmieszać się, mieszać się.

INTERMISSION, *in-tér-młsz'-úm*, s. przestanek, ustanek, przerwa. Without —, bezprzestannie, nieustannie, ustawicznie.

INTERMISSIVE, *in-tér-młs'-stłw*, adj. przerywany.

TO INTERMIT, *in-tér-młt'*, v. 1) a. poprzestać, zaniechać, przerwać; 2) n. ustać, folgować, zwolnić, zrelęć.

INTERMITTENT, *in-tér-młt'-tént*, adj. folgujący, wolniejszy. — fever, febra przerywana.

TO INTERMIX, *in-tér-młks'*, v. a. i n. zob. TO INTERMINGLE.

INTERMIXTURE, *in-tér-młks'-czór*, s. mieszanina.

INTERMURAL, *in-tér-múr-rát*, adj. położony między dwoma murami.

INTERMUTUAL, *in-tér-múr'-czá-ál*, adj. obopólny, wzajemny.

INTERN (—al), *in-tér-n*, adj. wewnętrzny; —ALLY, adv. wewnątrz.

INTERNUNCIO, *in-tér-nún'-szé-ó*, s. nunciusz papieski.

INTERPELLATION, *in-tér-pél-lá'-szún*, s. przerwanie mowy z zapytaniem zwróconem do mówcy.

TO INTERPOLATE, *in-tér-pó-lát*, v. a. wtrącić, wsunąć (dodatek do pisma), podrobić, sfałszować.

INTERPOLATION, *in-tér-pó-lá'-szún*, s. wsunięty dodatek, podrobienie, sfałszowanie.

INTERPOLATOR, *in-tér-pó-lá-túr*, s. fałszerz pisma jakiego.

INTERPOSAL, *in-tér-pó'-zál*, s. wdanie się, pośrednictwo.

TO INTERPOSE, *in-tér-póz'*, v. 1) a. włożyć, wetknąć pomiędzy. To — one's authority, wstąpić między kogo ze swą powagą; 2) n. wdać się, wstawić się, pośredniczyć.

INTERPOSER, *in-tér-pó'-zúr*, s. pośrednik.

INTERPOSITION, *in-tér-pó-złsz'-ún*, s. wdanie się, pośrednictwo.

TO INTERPRET, *in-tér-prét*, v. a. tłumaczyć, wytłumaczyć, przełożyć, wyłożyć.

INTERPRETABLE, *in-tér-prétá-bl*, adj. dający się wytłumaczyć.

INTERPRETATION, *in-tér-prétá'-szún*, s. tłumaczenie, przetłumaczenie, wytłumaczenie, wykład.

INTERPRETATIVE, *in-tér-prétá-tłw*, adj. tłumaczący, objaśniający, wykładający, wynikający z wytłumaczenia, wyjaśnienia; —LY, adv. sposobem objaśnienia.

INTERPRETER, *in-tér-prét-túr*, s. tłumacz, wykładacz, interpret.

INTERPUNCTION, *in-tér-póhngk'-szún*, s. kładzenie znamion pisarskich, interpunkcja.

INTERREGNUM, 'in-tér-rég'-nóm, *s.* bezkrólewie.

TO INTERROGATE, 'in-tér-rò-gàt', *v. a.* pytać, zapytywać.

INTERROGATION, 'in-tér-rò-gà'-szún, *s.* pytanie, zapytanie. *Note*, or *sign of* —, znak zapytania.

INTERROGATIVE, 'in-tér-rò-g'à-tiw', *adj.* pytający, zapytujący; — **LY**, *adv.* zapytaniem.

INTERROGATOR, 'in-tér-rò-gà-túr', *s.* pytacz, pytający.

INTERROGATORY, 'in-tér-rò-g'à-túr-é, 1) *adj.* zawierający pytanie; 2) *s.* śledztwo, zapytanie.

TO INTERRUPT, 'in-tér-rùpt', *v. a.* przerwać; przeszkodzić.

INTERRUPTEDLY, 'in-tér-rùp'téd-lé, *adv.* przerywanym sposobem.

INTERRUPTER, 'in-tér-rùp'-túr, *s.* przerywacz; przeszkodzić.

INTERRUPTION, 'in-tér-rùp'-szún, *s.* przerwanie; przeszkoda.

INTERSCAPULAR, 'in-tér-skáp'-pù-lár, *adj.* międzyłopatkowy.

TO INTERSCIND, 'in-tér-slnd', *v. a.* przeciąć, przekroić.

TO INTERSCRIBE, 'in-tér-skríb', *v. a.* wpisać poniżej.

INTERSECANT, 'in-tér-sè-kánt, *adj.* przecinający, przerywający.

TO INTERSECT, 'in-tér-sèkt', *v. 1) a.* przeciąć, przetrząć; 2) *n.* przecinać się na wzajem (o liniach).

INTERSECTION, 'in-tér-sèk'-szún, *s.* przecięcie, punkt przecięcia.

TO INTERSEPT, 'in-tér-sèrt', *v. a.* wsunąć, wścisnąć, umieścić, wnieść, zamieścić.

INTERSESSION, 'in-tér-sèr'-szún, *s.* wsunięcie, wmieszanie, zamieszanie.

TO INTERSPERSE, 'in-tér-spèrs', *v. a.* rozsiać, rozsypać, posiać, posypać; zmieszać.

INTERSPERSION, 'in-tér-spèr'-szún, *s.* rozsianie, posypanie, zmieszanie.

INTERSTELLAR, 'in-tér-stél'-lár, *adj.* międzygwiazdowy.

INTERSTICE, 'in-tér-stis, *s.* odstęp, przedział.

INTERSTITIAL, 'in-tér-stis'-ál, *adj.* zawierający odstępy.

INTERTEXTURE, 'in-tér-tèks'-czúr, *s. fig.* tkanina, osnowa.

TO INTERTWINE, 'in-tér-tuin', or **TO INTERTWIST**, 'in-tér-tulkst', *v. a.* wplatać, przeplatać, przetykać.

INTERVAL, 'in-tér-wál, *s.* odstęp, przedział; przeciąg czasu pośredni.

TO INTERVENE, 'in-tér-wèn', *v. n.* wejść w drogę, stanąć między jednym a drugim, zaistnieć (o przeszkodzie), wdać się, pośredniczyć. *looks —, and smiles (Milt.)*, naprzemian spoglądają na siebie i uśmiechają się.

INTERVENIENT, 'in-tér-wè-nènt, *adj.* wchodzący w drogę, nadchodzący, zachodzący.

INTERVENTION, 'in-tér-wèn'-szún, *s.* wdanie się, pośrednictwo, interwencja.

TO INTERVERT, 'in-tér-wért', *v. a.* przewrócić, zmienić porządek.

INTERVIEW, 'in-tér-wé, *s.* widzenie się z kim, schadzka.

TO INTERVOLVE, 'in-tér-wólw', *v. a.* wplatać, zaplatać, uwikłać, zawiązać.

TO INTERWEAVE, 'in-tér-uéw', *v. r. i ir. a.* przetykać, wpleść, przeplatać; wmieszać, pomieszać.

INTERWOVE, 'in-tér-uów', *pret.*

INTERWOVEN, 'in-tér-uó'-wn, *part. zob.* TO INTERWEAVE.

Words interwove (zamiast *interwoven*) *with sighs (Milt.)*, słowa przeplatała westchnieniami.

INTESTABLE, 'in-tès'-tábl, *adj.* w. r. nie mogący uczynić testamentu.

INTESTATE, 'in-tès'-tát, *adj.* w. p. zmarły bez testamentu.

INTESTINAL, 'in-tès'-tè-nál, *adj.* kiszkowy.

INTESTINE, 'in-tès'-tln, *adj.* wewnętrzny; domowy, krajowy. — *uars*, wojny domowe.

INTESTINES, 'in-tès'-tlnz, *s. pl.* wewnętrzności, jelita, trzewia, kiszki.

TO INTHRAL, 'in-thrául, *v. a.* nałożyć kajdany, w niewolę podbić, ujarzmić.

INTHRALMENT, 'in-thrául'-mènt, *s.* niewola, ujarznienie.

INTIMACY, 'in-tè-mà-sè, *s.* ścisła przyjaźń, zażyłość.

INTIMATE, 'in-tè-mát, 1) *adj.* zażyły, poufaly; 2) *s.* poufale przyjaźni; — **LY**, *adv.* zażyłe, w zażyłości; (o rzeczach) ściśle, w ścisłym związku.

TO INTIMATE, *v. a.* oświadczyć, namienić, dać do zrozumienia.

INTIMATION, 'in-tè-mà'-szún, *s.* namienienie, wznamienka.

TO INTIMIDATE, 'in-tim'-è-dát, *v. a.* zastraszyć.

INTIRE, etc.; **TO INTITLE**, etc. *zob.* ENTIRE.

INTO, 'in-tò, *prep.* (właściwie oznacza ruch i kierunek wewnętrzny i dla tego używa się ponajwiększej części po słowach ruch oznaczających); w, do; *fig.* oznacza przejście z jednego stanu w drugi, przerobienie, przetworzenie, i tłumaczy się na polskie przez *na*, a najczęściej przez dodanie przyrostku *prze* do słowa. *I went — the room*, wszedłem do pokoju.

To throw — the water, wrzucić w wodę. *Cotton is manufactured — yarn*, bawełna przerabia się na nici. Czasem się wcale nie tłumaczy: *To beat (whip) — good manners (civility)*, kijem lub batogiem nauczyć kogo być grzeczniejszym.

To beat one — all the colours of the rainbow, vulg. zbić kogo na leśne jabłko. *To break out — a fit of laughter*, rozśmiać się, parsknąć ze śmiechu. *To burst — tears*, zalać się łzami. *To bribe — secrecy*, daniem kogo do milczenia nakłonić. *To dip —, zanurzyć, umoczyć.*

To go — mourning, przywdziać żałobę. *To grow — a habit*, zamienić się w nałóg, *To look —,*

wzierać, wglądać, zaglądać. *His house (window) looks — my garden*, jego okno wychodzi na mój ogród. *To put (drop) — a harbour*, zawinąć do portu. *To put — motion*, wprawić w ruch. *To put — execution (practice)*, wprowadzić w wykonanie. *She rushed — his embrace*, rzuciła się w jego objęcie. *To sink — slumber*, zasnąć, usnąć. *To be tired — compliance*, zezwolić w skutek natrętnych nalegań. *To be persuaded — a passion*, dać sobie mówić miłość do kogo. — *the bargain*, w dodatku, do tego.

INTOLERABLE, 'in-tól'-lér-à-bl, *adj.* nieznośny; — **NESS**, *s.* nieznośność; — **LY**, *adv.* nieznośnie.

INTOLERANCE, 'in-tól'-ér-àns, *s.* nietolerancja.

INTOLERANT, 'in-tól'-ér-ànt, *adj.* niecierpiący (inaczej wierzących), nietolerujący.

TO INTOMB, *zob.* TO ENTOMB.

INTONATION, 'in-tò-nà'-szún, *s.* zagrmienie; (*muz.*) zanucenie, zaśpiewanie; wymawianie.

TO INTOXICATE, 'in-tòks'-è-kát, *v. a.* upoić, rozmarzyć trunkiem.

INTOXICATION, 'in-tòks'-è-kà'-szún, *s.* upojenie, rozmarzenie, odurzenie od trunku.

INTRACTABILITY, 'in-trák-tà-bl'-è-té, *s.* upór, krnąbrność, niesfornność.

INTRACTABLE, 'in-trák-tà-bl', *adj.* uparty, krnąbrny, niesforny; — **LY**, *adv.* krnąbrnie; — **NESS**, *s. zob.* INTRACTABILITY.

INTRANQUILLITY, 'in-trán-kuil'-è-té, *s.* niespokojność.

TO INTRENCH, 'in-trènsz', *v. 1) a.* oszańcować, okopać szanłem; 2) *n.* (*on, upon*), wkładać, wdzierać się. *To — upon truth*, uwłaczać prawdzie.

INTRENCHMENT, 'in-trènsz'-mènt, *s.* (fort.) szanle, okop.

INTREPID, 'in-trèp'-id, *adj.* nieustraszony; — **LY**, *adv.* nieustraszenie.

INTREPIDITY, 'in-trè-pld'-è-té, *s.* nieustraszona odwaga, męstwo, dzielność.

INTRICACY, 'in-trè-kà-sè, *s.* zawiąkanie, zaplątanie, plątanina.

INTRICATE, 'in-trè-kát, *adj.* zawiąkany; zawiły, niejasny; — **LY**, *adv.* plącząc się; zawiłe; — **NESS**, *s.* zawiąkanie; zawiłość.

INTRIGUE, 'in-trègg', *s.* intryga, chytrych, praktyka, podstęp, przebiegi.

TO INTRIGUE, *v. n.* intrygować, knować, podejść sztuką.

INTRIGUER, 'in-trègg'-úr, *s.* intrygant, matacz, przewrotnik.

INTRIGUINGLY, 'in-trègg'-ing-lé, *adv.* po intryganecku, podstępnie, fortellem.

INTRINSIC (— **AL**), 'in-trin'-slik, *adj.* wewnętrzny, istotny, rzetelny; — **ALLY**, *adv.* wewnętrznie, istotnie.

tajny, serdeczny. — *duty*, cło wchodowe. — *trade*, handel wewnętrzny; 2) s. wewnętrzność, wnętrze. — *LY*, *adv.* wewnętrznie. *To fret* (*mourn*) —, gryść się sam w sobie. — *NESS*, wewnętrzność; *fig.* poufalność, zażyłość.

TO INWEAVE, *in-uëw'*, *v. r. i ir.* a. wetkać, wpleść, przepłatać, przetykać.

TO INWRAP, *in-ráp'*, *v. a.* zwinąć, obwinąć; powikłać, zawikłać.

TO INWREATH, *in-rëth'*, *v. a.* wpleść, uwleczyc.

INWROUGHT, *in-räut'*, *adj.* wrobiony, whaftowany.

IONIAN, *i-ò-në-än*, *adj.* ioniński. *The — islands*, wyspy Ionijskie.

IONIC, *i-ò-nlk*, 1) *adj.* ioniński, należący do szkoły ionijskiej Talesa; 2) (*gram.*), s. miara wiersza (z dwóch długich i dwóch krótkich).

IPCACUANHA, *ip-pë-käk-ò-à-nä*, *s.* ipekakuana.

IRASCIBILITY, *ir-räs-së-bil'-ë-të*, *s.* gniewliwość, drażliwość.

IRASCIBLE, *ir-räs-së-bl*, *adj.* gniewliwy, drażliwy.

IRE, *ir*, *s.* gniew, złość.

IREFUL, *ir-fül*, *adj.* gniewliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* gniewliwie.

IRELAND, *ir-länd*, *s.* Irlandya.

IRIS, *i-ris*, *s.* Iryda, postannica Junony; 2) lilja kosaciec; 2) tęcza; 4) obrączka na około zrzenia.

IRISH, *i-risz*, 1) *adj.* Irlandzki; 2) *s.* irlandzki język; 3) *the —*, *s. pl.* Irlandczycy. — *bull*, omyłka, pudło, błąd, poszkaplenie się. — *man*, Irlandczyk. — *woman*, Irlandka.

TO IRK, *ërk*, *v. imp.* przykrzyć sobie, nudzić się, tęsknić, markotnym być. *It irks me*, przykro mi, żaluję tego.

IRKSOME, *ërk-süm*, *ad.* przykry, markotny, nudny, uprzykrzony. — *LY*, *adv.* przykro, markotnie. — *NESS*, *s.* przykrość, markotność.

IRON, *i-örn*, 1) *s.* żelazo. *To strike the — while it is hot*, (*prov.*) drzeć lyka, kiedy się drzeć dają. *To have too many irons in the fire*, mieć zbyt wiele interesów na karku; *IRONS*, *s. pl.* pięta, okowy, kajdany; 2) *IRON*, *adj.* żelazny; żelazofarbny; *fig.* twardy, hartowny; niezgięty. *A flat —* (*box —*, *smoothing —*), żelazko do prasowania. — *bar*, szyna żelazna. — *bound*, okuty w żelazo. — *dross*, żużel, żelazna pianina — *foundery*, gisiernia czyli żelazolejnia; 2) różne rzeczy z lanego żelaza. — *mill*, hamownia, huta żelazna. — *mine*, kopalnia żelaza. — *monger*, kupiec żelazem handlujący, żelaznik. — *mould*, plama rdzawa. — *mould*, rdzawoplamisty. — *ore*, kruszec żelazny, ruda. — *plate*, blacha żelazna. — *rail-road* (*— rail-way*), droga żelazna. — *ware*, towary żelazne. — *wort* (roślinna), koszyko zwyczajne.

TO IRON, *v. a.* prasować; 2) okuć w kajdany.

IRONICAL, *i-rön'-në-käl*, *adj.* szyderski, uszczypliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* szydersko, z przekąsem.

IRONY, *i-örn-ë*, *adj.* żelazny.

IRONY, *i-rön-ë*, *s.* szyderstwo, uszczypliwość.

IROQUOIS, *i-rò-këëz'*, *s.* Irokez, dzięki Indianin Ameryki północnej.

IRRADIANCE, (*—cv*), *ir-rä'-dë-äns*, *s.* rzucanie promieni, blask, światłość.

TO IRRADIATE, *ir-rä'-dë-ät*, *v.*

1) *a.* oświecić promieniami, puścić promienie na co. *fig.* oświecić, objaśnić; 2) *n.* promienić się, jaśnieć.

IRRADIATION, *ir-rä-dë-ä'-szön*, *s.* rzucanie promieni, oświecenie promieniami.

IRRATIONAL, *ir-rász'-ò-näl*, *adj.* bezrozumny. — *LY*, *adv.* bezrozumnie.

IRRATIONALITY, *ir-rász-ò-näl'-ë-të*, *s.* nierozum.

IRRECLAIMABLE, *ir-rë-klä'-mä-bl*, *adj.* niepoprawny.

IRRECONCILABLE, *ir-rëk-ön-si'-lä-bl*, *adj.* nieprzejednany, niepojednany; (*—with, to*), niezgodny z czém, niepodobny do pogodzenia. — *LY*, *adv.* nieprzejednania, nie do pojednania. — *NESS*, *s.* niepojednalność.

IRRECOVERABLE, *ir-rë-küw'-ür-ä-bl*, *adj.* niepowrotny, niepowetowany, nienarodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* niepowrotnie.

IRREDUCIBLE, *ir-rë-dü'-së-bl* (*mat.*) niedający się zredukować.

IRREFRAGABILITY, *ir-rëf-frä-gä-bil'-ë-të*, *s.* niewzruszoność, niezbitość.

IRREFRAGABLE, *ir-rëf-frä-gä-bl*, *adj.* niewzruszony, niezbity, niezaprzeczony. — *LY*, *adv.* niewzruszenie.

IRREFUTABLE, *ir-rë-fü'-tä-bl*, *adj.* niezbity, nieodparty.

IRREGULAR, *ir-rëg'-gü-lär*, *adj.* nieregularny, nieforemny; nieporządkny. — *LY*, *adv.* nieregularnie.

IRREGULARITY, *ir-rëg'-gü-lär-ë-të*, *s.* nieregularność, nieforemność; nieporządek, nieporządek życia.

TO IRREGULATE, *ir-rëg'-gü-lät*, *v. a.* zrobić nieregularnym, wprowadzić w nieporządek.

IRREGULOUS, *ir-rëg'-ü-lüs*, *adj.* (*Shaksp. Cymb.*) rozwiązły, rozpustny.

IRRELATIVE, *ir-rëi'-lä-tiw*, *adj.* bezwzględny, niezostający w stosunku.

IRRELEVANT, *ir-rëi'-lë-wänt*, *adj.* niestosowny, niemający związku z rzeczą.

IRRELIGION, *ir-rë-ild'-zün*, *s.* bezbożność, niedowiarstwo, pogarda religii.

IRRELIGIOUS, *ir-rë-ild'-züs*, *adj.* bezbożny, niedowiarek. — *LY*, *adv.* bezbożnie.

IRREMEDIABLE, *ir-rë-më-dë-ä-bl*, *adj.* nieuleczony; niezapobieżony, niezaradzony. — *LY*, *adv.* nieuleczenie.

IRREMISSIBLE, *ir-rë-mis'-së-*

bl, *adj.* nieodpuszczony. — *NESS*, *s.* nieodpuszczoność.

IRREMOVABLE, *ir-rë-möw'-ä-bl*, *adj.* nieporuszony, nieodmienny.

IRREPARABLE, *ir-rëp'-pä-rä-bl*, *adj.* niewynagrodzony, niepowetowany. — *LY*, *bez* powetowania.

IRREPLEVIABLE, *ir-rë-plëw'-wë-ä-bl*, *adj.* w. p. niewykupny.

IRREPREHENSIBLE, *ir-rëp-prë-bën'-së-bl*, *adj.* nienaganny. — *LY*, *adv.* nienagannie. — *NESS*, *s.* nienaganność.

IRREPROCHABLE, *ir-rë-pröcz'-ä-bl*, *or* *IRREPROVABLE*, *ir-rë-pröw'-ä-bl*, *adj.* — *LY*, *adv.* zob.

IRREPREHENSIBLE.

IRRESISTIBILITY, *ir-rë-zis-të-bil'-ë-të*, *s.* nieodporność, nieodpartość.

IRRESISTIBLE, *ir-rë-zis-të-bl*, *adj.* nieodporny, nieodparty. — *LY*, *adv.* nieodparcie.

IRRESOLUBLE, *ir-rëz'-zò-lü-bl*, *adj.* nierozpuszczalny, nietopniasty. — *NESS*, *s.* nierozpuszczalność.

IRRESOLUTE, *ir-rëz'-zò-lüt*, *adj.* niedeterminowany, niezdecydowany, wahający się. — *LY*, *adv.* bez determinacji, wahając się. — *NESS*, *s.* zob. *IRRESOLUTION*.

IRRESOLUTION, *ir-rëz'-zò-lü'-szön*, *s.* niedeterminacja, wahanie się, wątpliwość.

IRRESOLVEDLY, *ir-rë-zòl'-wëd-lë*, *adv.* wahając się.

IRRESPECTIVE, *ir-rë-spëk'-tliw*, *adj.* niemający względu. — *LY*, *adv.* bez względu na.

IRRESPONSABILITY, *ir-rë-spön-së-bil'-ë-të*, *s.* nieodpowiedzialność.

IRRESPONSIBLE, *ir-rë-spön-së-bl*, *adj.* nieodpowiedzialny.

IRRETRIEVABLE, *ir-rë-trëë'-wä-bl*, *adj.* niewynagrodzony, niepowetowany. — *LY*, *adv.* nie do powetowania.

IRREVERENCE, *ir-rëw'-wër-ëns*, *s.* nieuszanowanie.

IRREVERENT, *ir-rëw'-wër-ënt*, *adj.* uciążliwy uszanowania. — *LY*, *adv.* z nieuszanowaniem.

IRREVERSIBLE, *ir-rë-wër'-së-bl*, *adj.* nieodwołalny, nieodmienny. — *LY*, *adv.* nieodwołalnie.

IRREVOCABILITY, *ir-rë-wò-kä-bil'-ë-të*, *s.* nieodwołalność, nieodzowność.

IRREVOCABLE, *ir-rëw'-wò-kä-bl*, *adj.* nieodwołalny, nieodzowny, nie cofnięty. — *LY*, *adv.* nieodzownie.

TO IRRIGATE, *ir-rë-gät*, *v. a.* kropić, skropić, odwilżać, polewać wodą.

IRRIGATION, *ir-rë-gä'-szön*, *s.* skrapianie, polewanie wodą.

IRRITABILITY, *ir-rë-tä-bil'-ë-të*, *s.* drażliwość, gniewliwość.

IRRITABLE, *ir-rë-tä-bl*, *adj.* drażliwy, gniewliwy.

TO IRRITATE, *ir-rë-tät*, *v. a.* jatrzyć, rozjatrzyć; drażnić, rozdrażnić; gniewać, rozgniewać. *Irritated at*, rozgniewany czém.

IRRITATION, Ir-ré-tà'-szún, *s.* rozjątrzenie, rozdrażnienie, rozgniewanie.

IRRUPTION, Ir-rúp'-szún, *s.* wpa-dnienie, wtargnięcie, napływ, na-pad.

ISAAC, I'-sák, *s.* Izaak.

ISABEL, I'-sá-bél, or **ISABELLA**, I'-sá-bél'-lá, *s.* Izabella.

ISCHURY, Is'-kú-ré, *s.* (med.) zatrzymanie uryny.

ISINGLASS, I'-zlng-glás, klej ry-bi, karuk (z pęcherza rybiego). — *fish, wyz.* — *stone, talk.* (kamień).

ISLAMISM, Is'-lá-mizm, *s.* Isla-mizm (wiara mahometańska).

ISLAND, I'-land, *s.* wyspa.

ISLANDER, I'-land-úr, *s.* wys-piarz.

ISLE, Il, *s.* (częściej w poezyi) wyspa.

ISLET, I'-lét, wysepka, kępa.

ISOCELES, I-sós'-sé-léz, *s.* (mat.) figura mająca tylko dwa boki równe.

ISRAELITE, Iz'-ré-llt, *s.* Izrac-lita, żyd.

ISSUE, Isz'-szú, *s.* wyjście, wy-chód; zamknięcie, ukończenie, ko-niec, wypadek, skutek, wniosek, konkluzja, wyrok; dzieci; potom-stwo; w p. pytanie sporne, przed-miot sporu, rzecz sporna. (*Chir.*) apertura. *A cause at—*, sprawa w której ma zapasć wyrok. *The mat-ter in—*, rzecz o której mowa. — *of blood*, plynienie krwi, krwotok. *To die without—*, umrzeć bezpotom-nie. *To join—with one*, zdać się na sąd przysięgłych, wytoczyć spra-wę przed ten sąd.

TO ISSUE, *v. a. i n.* wypuścić, wydać (rozkaz), wysłać (*out, forth*); wyjść, wychodzić, wybieżać, wy-paść, wypłynąć (*from*); skończyć się; pochodzić (z pokolenia), wy-prowadzać ród. *To—bills*, wysta-wiać wexle. *To—(out) an order*, wydać rozkaz.

ISSUELESS, Isz'-szú-lés, *adj.* bezpotomny.

ISTHMUS, Ist'-mús, *s.* między-morze.

IT, It, *pron. 1)* używa się mó-wiąc o rzeczach niemających rodza-ju, jakoteż ze słowami nieosobiste-mi: to. — *is*, to jest. *Give—him*, daj mu to. *By—*, przez to. *Without—*, bez tego. *It rains*, deszcz pa-da. — *is over*, już po wszystkim. — *seems*, zdaje się; 2) mówiąc o zwierzętach a nawet o dzieciach, nie-wyrażając ich rodzaju. *Don't waken the child—is asleep*, nie budź dzie-cka, ono spi.

ITALIAN, It-tál'-é-an, *adj.* wło-ski; 2) *s.* Włoch.

ITALIC, It-tál'-ik, *adj.* — *charac-ters*, (letters), kursyw, druk pod-ręczny większy.

ITALY, It-tál'-é, *s.* Włochy.

ITCH, Icz, *s.* krosta, świerz, świerzbiączka; *fig.* chętką, żądanie (*after*).

TO ITCH, *v. n.* świerzbieć, swę-dzić; *fig.* mieć chętkę, żądać.

ITCHY, Icz'-é, *adj.* krostawy, ma-jący świerz, parszywy.

ITEM, I'-tém, *adv.* tudzież, także, dytto.

ITERANT, It'-tér-ánt, *adj.* po-wtarzający.

TO ITERATE, It'-tér-át, *v. a.* powtórzyć.

ITERATION, It-tér-á'-szún, po-wtórzenie, powtarzanie.

ITINERANT, I-tln'-nér-ánt, *adj.* wiozący się po kraju, wałęsający się, koczujący; objeżdżający, zwie-dzający.

ITINERARY, I-tln'-nér-ár-é, 1) *s.* dziennik podróży; przewodnik po-dróży; 2) *adj.* podróżujący, dzia-lany w podróży.

ITS, Its, *pron.* (zaimek dzierżawczy rodzaju rzeczowego), jego, jej, jego; swój, swoja, swoje. *To put a sword into—scabbard*, włożyć pa-lasz do pochwy; *Paris and—envi-rons*, Paryż i jego okolice. *A pri-mitive with—derivatives*, wyraz pierwotny ze swemi pochodniami.

ITSELF, It-sélf, *pron.* (zaimek rodzaju rzeczowego), on sam, ona sama, ono samo; się. *Of—*, samo przez się. *It moves of—*, to się ru-sza samo przez się.

IVORY, I'-wúr-é, 1) *s.* kość sło-niowa; 2) *adj.* z kości słoniowej.

IVY, I'-wé, *s.* bluszcz.

J

TO JABBER, džáb'-búr, *v. n.* szwargotać, belkotać, trzepotać, klekotać, pleść.

JABBERER, džáb'-búr-úr, *s.* bel-kotun, gadacz, klekot.

JACK, džák, (zdrob. z *John*) *s.* Janek, Jaś, Jasiek; chytrek, prze-chera, pronoza; samiec niektórych zwierząt i ptaków drapieżnych; młody szczupak; nazwisko niektó-rych narzędzi i postumentów, jako to: kozły czyli kobylica (traczów); kołowrotek do obracania pieczyste-go; kolek; wyzuwadło, zzuwadło; naczynie dęte skórzane. *Boot—*, zzuwadło, wyzuwadło. — *with a lantern*, (— *a lantern*), błędne świa-tło. — *of a (the) clock*, niemieczyk wybijający godziny w niektórych zegarach. *To be—in (of) all tra-des*, być zdatnym do wszystkiego. *To be—of all trades, but master in none*, wszystkiego liznąć a nic gruntownie nieumieć. *To be—of all sides*, nosić płaszcz na obu ra-mionach. — *an-apes*, gap, lelek, ga-wron. — *a-dandy*, klep, blazen, ciapa, munia. — *a-lent*, balwan do którego w wielki post strzelano. *To be made a—a-lent*, służyć za cel pośmiewiska. — *boots*, długie bóty kurierskie. — *chain*, hamulec u po-wozów. — *daw*, kawka. — *pudding*, blazen, arlekin, bufon. — *tar*, maj-tek.

JACKAL, džák'-kár, *s.* szakal (zwierz podobny do psa).

JACKET, džák'-kít, *s.* kurtka, katanka, kaftanik.

JACOB, džá'-kób, *s.* Jakób. — *s.* czen.

JADER, (roślina) koziołek czyli wie-losil błękitny.

JACOBINISM, džák'-ó-bln-lzm, *s.* jakobinizm, zasady francuzkich jakobinów.

JACOBITE, džák'-kó-blit, *s.* jako-bita (stronnik Jakóba II.).

JACOBITISM, džák'-kó-blit-lzm, *s.* zasady jakobitów.

JACTANCY, džák'-tán-sé, *s.* chę-pliwość.

JACTITATION, džák-té-tá'-szún, *s.* miotanie się, ciskanie się, niespo-kojność.

JACULATION, džák-ù-lá'-szún, *s.* miotanie pocisków.

JACULATORY, džák'-ù-lá-túr-é, *adj.* miotający, ciskający; wystrze-lony, strzelisty. — *prayer*, modlitwa strzelista, akt strzelisty.

JADE, džád, *s.* kobyła, szkapa, szkapsko; 2) dziewucha, kłępa, ba-ba sekutnica.

TO JADE, *v. a.* zjeździć (konia); *fig.* znużyć, zmęczyć, zmordować; zapychać kim wszystkie kąty, uży-wać do najpodlejszych robót.

JADISH, džá-disz, *adj.* naro-wisty, znarowiony; *fig.* ladaco, nic niewart; lajdacki, wszeteczny.

TO JAG (TO JAGG), džág, *v. a.* karbować, wyrzynać, wycinać zębki, wyzłabkować.

JAG (JAGG), *s.* karb, nacięcie, ząbek.

JAGGED, džág-géd, *part. adj.* ząbkowany, karbowany; — **NESS**, *s.* ząbkowatość.

JAGGY, džág'-gè, *adj.* ząbczasty.

JAIL, džál, *s.* więzienie. — *bird*, (*hud*), więzień. — *keeper*, zob. **JAILER**.

JAILER, džá'-lúr, *s.* dozorca więzienia.

JAKES, džáks, *s. pl.* prewet, przechód, tranzet.

JALAP, džál'-lúp, *s.* jalapa (ko-rzeń).

JAM, džám, *s.* konfekt, marme-lada, powidło.

TO JAM, *v. a.* ścisnąć, tłoczyć, wkleszczyć. *To be jammed*, uwię-znąć.

JAMAICA, džá-má'-é-ká, *s.* Ja-majka.

JAMB, džám, *s.* wegar, podwój (u drzwi), rama (u okna).

JAMES, džámz, *s.* Jakób. *St.* —, pałac królewski z parkiem w Lon-dynie.

JANE, džán, *s.* Joanna.

TO JANGLE, džáng'-gl, *v. a. i n.* chrobotać, grzechotać, szczekać, brzękać; *vulg.* drzeć koty, swarzyć się, kłócić się, przekomarzać się.

JANGLER, džáng'-gl-úr, *s.* kło-tnik, sprecznik, warchoł.

JANIZARIES, džán'-né-zár-ééz, *s. pl.* janczarowie (zniesieni przez sultana Mahmuda II, 1826 r.)

JANTINESS, džán'-tè-nés, *s.* ho-żość, weselość, płochość, swawola; strojność, wymuskanie.

JANTY, džán'-tè, *adj.* wystrojo-ny, wymuskany, wykwinny w stroju.

JANUARY, džán'-nú-ár-é, *s.* sty-

JAPAN, dźa-pán', s. Japonia; lakierowane roboty japońskie w jasne kwiaty; 2) *adj.* japoński.

TO JAPAN, v. a. lakierować; *vulg.* szwarcować, szuwaksować.

JAPANESE, dźap-án-éz', 1) s. Japończyk; 2) *adj.* japoński.

JAPANNER, dźa-pán'-nór, s. lakiernik; *vulg.* fagas, chłopak do chędożenia bótów.

TO JAR, dźár, v. n. i a. skrzypleć, skrzytać, chrobotać; *fig.* niezgadzać się z sobą; waśnić się, kłócić się.

JAR, s. dzban; 2) skrzyp, skrzypienie; fałszywy ton; waśń, niezgoda, kłótnia, zatarga. *The door is upon the — (jam. a-jar)*, drzwi są tylko przyknięte.

JARGON, dźár-gún, s. mowa niezrozumiała, cygańska.

JASMIN, dźáz'-mín, s. jazmin, jasmínowy fiołek.

JASPER, dźás'-púr, s. jaspiz (kamień).

JAUNDICE, dźán'-dís, s. żółtaczka, żółta gorączka.

JAUNDICED, dźán'-dlst, *adj.* na żółtaczkę chorujący.

TO JAUNT, dźánt, v. n. włóczyć się, waleśać się, obiegać świat.

JAUNT, s. przechadzka, przejażdżka; widozga.

JAUNTINESS, dźán'-tè-nés, *zob.* JANTINESS.

JAVELIN, dźaw'-lln, s. dziuryt, pocisk, grot, rohatyna.

JAW, dźáu, 1) s. (*sing.*) szczeka; *fig. vulg.* żelżywa mowa. *None of your —*, zaprzestań używać takich grubiańskich wyrazów; 3) *jaus* (a pair of —) paszcza, paszczka, pysk. *The — of hell*, otchłań piekielna. *The — of death*, otchłań śmierci.

JAY, dźá, s. sójka; sroka, kraszka; 2) (*Shaksp. Cymb. et M. W. of W.*) umizgalska, zalotnica.

JEALOUS, dźél'-lús, *adj.* zawistny, zazdrośny; podejrzliwy, nieufny, niedowierzający; —LY, *adv.* zazdrośnie; podejrzliwie.

JEALOUSNESS, dźél'-lús-nés, or **JEALOUSY**, dźél'-lús-é, s. zawist, zazdrość; podejrzliwość, nieufność.

TO JEER, dźээр, v. n. i a. (at) drwić, kpić, żartować z kogo, szydzić, nagrawać się.

JEER, s. drwinki, kpinki, uszczypliwe żarty, przytyki, przyśmówki. *To put (pass) a — upon one*, drwić, kpić, żartować z kogo.

JEERER, dźээр'-rúr, s. drwinkarz, szyderca.

JEERING, dźээр'-rúg, *part. s.* naśmiewanie się, szydzenie; —LY, *adv.* z szyderstwem, z szyderczym uśmiechem.

JEHOVAH, dźé-hò'-wá, s. Jehowa, (hebrajskie nazwanie Boga).

JEJUNE, dźé-dźódn', *adj.* będący na czczo, głodny; *fig.* czczy, próżny, jałowy.

JEJUNENESS, dźé-dźódn'-nés, s. czczość, próżność, jałowość, oschłość.

JELLIED, dźél'-lld, *adj.* galaretowy, klejowaty, lipki.

JELLY, dźél'-lè, s. galareta.

JEMMY, dźém'-mè, 1) *adj.* czysty, ładny, schludny; 2) s. (*zdrob. z James*) Kuba.

JENNET, dźén'-nlt, s. (*zdrob. z Jane*) Joasia; 2) *zob.* GENNET.

TO JEOPARD, dźép'-púr-d, v. a, wystawić na sztych, narazić na niebezpieczeństwo.

JEOPARDOUS, dźép'-púr-dús, *adj.* niebezpieczny, hazardowny.

JEOPARDY, dźép'-púr-dé, s. niebezpieczeństwo, hazardowność.

TO JERK, dźérk, v. a. i n. rzucić, cisnąć, uderzyć; popchnąć; targnąć, szarpnąć; ciąć, siec, smagać. *To — out*, wytrącić, wyszarpnąć; wierząć (o koniach).

JERK, s. rzut, uderzenie, cięcie, ciągnięcie, szarpnięcie. *With a —*, z nagłą, znenacka. *At one —*, razem, od razu, za jednym cięciem.

By jerks, dorywkami, dopadkowo.

JERKIN, dźér'-kln, s. kaftan, kurtka, kałanka.

JERSEY, dźér'-zè, s. wyspa Dżersey; 2) cienko przędzone nici welniane.

JERUSALEM, dźé-ród'-zà-lèm, s. Jerozolima. — *artichoke*, rodzaj słonecznika.

JESSAMINE, dźés'-sà-mín, s. *zob.* JASMIN.

JESSES, dźés'-éz, s. *pl.* rzemień na którym sokoła puszczają, pętca.

TO JEST, dźést, v. n. żartować, dworować.

JEST, s. żart. *In —*, żartem. *To take a —*, znać się na żartach. *To break (make) a —*, żartować. *To put a — upon one*, drwić z kogo.

JESTER, dźés'-túr, s. żartowniś, figlarz, śmieśzek, błazen. *King's —*, błazen nadworny.

JESTING, dźés'-túg, *part. s.* i *adj.* żartowanie; żartujący. *This is no — matter*, z tego nie można żartować. — *stock*, cel pośmiewiska.

—LY, *adv.* żartem.

JESUIT, dźéz'-út, s. jezuita; chytry, oszust. — *s bark*, china.

— *s powder*, china w proszku.

JESUITIC (—AL), dźéz'-út'-lk, *adj.* jezuicki; —ALLY, *adv.* po jezuicku.

JET, dźét, s. gegas, gagatek, klej nakształt smoly. — *black*, czarny jak smoła, jak kruk; 2) wodotrysk.

TO JET, v. n. sterczeć, wychylać się; biegać, krcić się, szastać się; pysznić się, nadymać się.

JETTY, dźét'-tè, *adj.* gegasowy. —, or of a — *black*, czarny jak smoła.

JEW, dźá, s. żyd. — *s sharp* (— *s trump*), drumla, organki. — *s stone*, smoła żydowska, klej ziemny.

JEWEL, dźá'-ll, s. klejnot, drogi kamień.

JEWELLER, dźá'-ll-rú, s. jubiler.

JEWESS, dźá'-és, żydówka.

JEWISH, dźá'-lsz, *adj.* żydowski.

JIG, dźlg, s. rodzaj skocznego tańca.

TO JIG, v. n. skakać, hasać.

JIGOT, dźlg'-út, s. udo, udziec, pośladek. A — *of mutton*, pośladek skopowiny; pieczeń z niego.

JILL, dźlll, s. kwatarka; fladra, niechuljnic.

JILT, dźllt, s. umizgalska, zalotnica, kokietka.

TO JILT, v. n. i a. umizgać się (o kobiecie), obiecywać i zwodzić. *A jilted lover*, oszukany kochanek.

TO JINGLE, dźlúg'-gl, v. 1) n. brzęczeć, dźwięczeć; 2) a. brzękać cześć, dzwonić, szczerkać.

JINGLE, s. brzęk, dźwięk, klekotanie, grzechotanie.

JINGO, dźlúg'-g, s. *vulg.* By (*the living*) —, (gminne wyrażenie oznaczające upewnienie) dalibóg, jak Boga kocham.

JOAN, dźón, s. Joanna.

JOB, dźób, s. Job. *As poor as —*, goły jak święty turecki, (jak bizun).

JOB, dźób, s. robota za zapłatę, robota najemna, pomniejsze zatrudnienie; usługa, przysługa; sprawa, sprzeczka; 2) cięcie, pchnięcie. *To have a — with a woman*, spółkować z kobietą.

TO JOB, v. 1) a. ciąć, pchnąć, przeszyć; 2) handlować na bursie papierami krajowymi; lichwić, szachrować, frymarczyć.

JOBBER, dźób'-búr, s. robotnik, wyrobnik, czeladnik, podgrecznik, pomagier; handlujący papierami krajowymi (akcyami), *zob.* STOCK.

JOBBER, pod STOCK. — *nowl* (— *nol*, — *nole*), mazgaj, cymbał, rura, gupiec.

JOCKEY, dźók'-kè, s. forsy; miłośnik wyścigów konnych; koniarz, handlujący końmi; oszust, oszukaniec, szachraj.

TO JOCKEY, v. a. najechać na kogo na wyścigach konnych; odrwić, oszukać.

JOCOSE, dźó-kòs', *adj.* żartobliwy, wesoly; —LY, *adv.* żartobliwie, wesolo. —NESS, s. *zob.* JOCOSITY.

JOCOSITY, dźó-kòs'-é-tè, s. żartobliwość, weselość.

JOCULAR, dźók'-ú-lúr, *adj.* — *IRITY*, s. *JOCUND*, dźók'-únd, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* *zob.* JOCOSE, i. t. d.

JOE, dźó, *sr.* JOEY, dźó'-é, s. (*zdrob. z Joseph*), Józek, Józio.

TO JOG, dźóg, v. 1) a. trącać, trącić, obudzić lub ostrzedz trącając; 2) n. wlec się, leść, waleśać się, gibać się. *To — on*, popchnąć, potrącić; wlec się naprzód.

JOG, s. pchnięcie, trącenie, ostrzeżenie dane przez trącenie, *fig.* sek, trudność, zawada. — *trot*, pół krok, *fig.* nawyknienie do danego toru.

JOGGER, dźóg'-gúr, s. ten co się wlecze powoli.

TO JOGGLE, dźóg'-gl, v. n. trząść się, chwiać się, chybotać się.

JOHN, dźón, s. Jan. *St. —s*

bread, świętojański chleb, świętojańska szaranka strąkowa; *St.* — *s court*, S. Jana ziele.

TO JOIN, dżóin, v. 1) a. złączyć, spoić, połączyć, zjednoczyć, skojarzyć; 2) n. złączyć się, przylączyć się, zjednoczyć się, skojarzyć się; przytykać, graniczyć; uderzyć o siebie, trącić się, zawadzić. *To — battle*, uderzyć na siebie, spotkać się, stoczyć bitwę. *To — company with one*, przylączyć się do kogo za towarzysza. *To — hand with*, dopomagać. *To — hard*, tuż przypierać. *To — in*, zgadzać się na co, być jednego zdania. *To — in discourse*, wdąć się w rozmowę. *There I — with you*, w tym się zgadzam z tobą. *To — issue*, zob. pod **ISSUE**.

JOINDER, dżóin'-dúr, s. złączenie, spojenie; 3) w. p. połączenie się dwóch przeciw temuż w procesie. *A — in a demurrer*, zgodzenie się obu stron na jaki podrzędny punkt procesu.

JOINER, dżóin'-úr, s. stolarz. — *s trade*, stolarstwo.

JOINERY, dżóin'-úr-é, s. robota stolarska, stolarstwo.

JOINT, dżóint, 1) s. fuga, spojenie, staw; kolanko w dźbie; udo, udziec, pośladek; 2) *adj.* spojony, złączony. *To cut — from —*, pociąć na kawalki. *Out of —*, wyważony ze stawy, zwichnięty; *fig.* w nieładzie, w nieporządku. *To put out of —*, wywichnąć, wywinąć; *fig.* pomieszzać, powikłać, wprawić w nieporządek. *To set into —*; wstawić, wprawić, naciągnąć. — *of veal*, pośladek (ciętka) cielęciny. — *commissioner*, adjunkt, pomocnik w urzędzie. — *gout*, ból w stawach. — *heir*, spóldziedzic. — *stock*, połączone kapitały.

TO JOINT, v. a. spoić, złączyć; rozebrać (przecinając stawy).

JOINTED, dżóint'-éd, *adj.* mający stawy; kolankowaty, gruzłowaty, wżelisty (o roślinach).

JOINTER, dżóin'-túr, s. hebel wielki stolarski.

JOINTLY, dżóint'-lè, *adv.* wspólnie, razem, pospół.

JOINTRESS, dżóin'-trés, s. dożywotniczka, wdowa mająca oprawę na majątku; (*Shaksp. Ham.*), dziedziczka, spółczestniczka, towarzysza.

JOINTURE, dżóin'-czúr, s. w. p. dożywocie, oprawa wdowa.

JOIST, dżóist, s. belka poprzeczna.

JOKE, dżók, s. żart. *To put (pass) a — upon one*, żartować z kogo, drwić, brać na fundusz.

TO JOKE, v. n. żartować, drwić.

JOKER, dżó-kúr, s. żartowniś, trefniś, figlarz.

JOKING, dżó-kíng, *part. s.* i *adj.* żartowanie; żart; żartujący. *In —*, (*in a — manner*), żartem.

JOLE, dżól, s. policzek, jagoda twardy, lice; (prawie zawsze *fig.* w pospolitej mowie) *cheek by —*, tuż jeden obok drugiego. za panie bracie; 2) głowa rybia.

TO JOLE, v. a. uderzyć głową, uderzyć o siebie.

JOLLILY, dżóil'-lè-lè, *adv.* hożo, weselo, ochocz.

JOLLINESS, dżóil'-lè-nés, *or* **JOLLITY**, dżóil'-lè-té, s. hożość, weselość, ochoczność, ruchawość; 2) uciecha, zabawka, rozrywka.

JOLLY, dżóil'-lè, *adj.* hoży, wesoly, ochoczy, rześki, rubaszny, hulacki. — *boat*, małe czolno o czterech wiosłach. *A — boy*, dziarski chłopiec, zuch. *A — blade* (*— dog*), (*vulg.*), hulaka, paliwoda.

TO JOLT, dżólt, v. a. n. trząść (o powozie); szarpać.

JOLT, s. szturch; utrząśnienie, trząśnienie. — *head*, głowacz, mający ogromną a pustą głowę.

JONATHAN, dżón'-á-thán, s. Jonatan; 2) (*fig.*) wierny przyjaciel (jakim był Jonatan dla Dawida), 3) (*fig.*) lud Ameryki północnej.

JONNY, dżón'-nè, (zdrobniale z **JOHN**), s. Janek, Jaś.

JONQUIL (*—lé*), dżóing'-kull', s. żółty narcyz, żonkilla.

JORDEN (*—án*), dżór'-dn, s. urynał.

JOSEPH, dżó-séf, s. Józef.

TO JOSTLE, dżós'-sl, v. a. szturchać, popychać, uderzyć o siebie.

JOT, dżót, s. jota, punkcik. *Not a —*, ani na jotę, ani trochę. *Every — of it*, wszystko, całkiem, do szczytu.

JOURNAL, dżúr'-nál, 1) *adj.* dzienny, codzienny; 2) s. dziennik, pismo codzienne; dyaryusz.

JOURNALIST, dżúr'-nál-íst, s. dziennikarz.

JOURNEY, dżúr'-nè, s. podróż (ładowa). *To take (make or to go) a —*, podróżować. — *man*, wyrobnik dzienny, najemnik. — *man shoe-maker*, czeladnik szewski. — *man tailor*, czeladnik krawiecki. — *work*, dzienna robota, dzienna praca.

TO JOURNEY, v. n. podróżować, podróż odprawiać.

JOUST, dżúst, s. turniej, turnieja, gry rycerskie.

TO JOUST, v. n. turnieje odbywać.

JOVE, dżów, s. Jowisz.

JOVIAL, dżó'-wè-ál, *adj.* jowialny, wesoly, rubaszny.

JOWLER, dżóil'-úr, s. ples gończy, ogar; ogólne nazwisko psa.

JOY, dżóé, s. radość, weselość, pociecha, słodycz, ukontentowanie. *It gives me —*, to mnie cieszy, kontent jestem z tego. *To wish (give) —*, winszować.

TO JOY, v. 1) n. radować się, cieszyć się, weselić się; 2) a. uradować, rozweselić, cieszyć, winszować.

JOYFUL, dżóé'-fúl, *adj.* pełen radości, wesoly, radosny. — *LY*, *adv.* radośnie, weselo. — **NESS**, s. radość, weselość, ukontentowanie.

JOYLESS, dżóé'-lès, *adj.* niepocieszny, smutny. — *LY*, *adv.* smutnie. — **NESS**, s. smutek.

JOYOUS, dżóé'-ús, *adj.* towarzyszący.

JOYFUL.

JUBILATION, dżó-bè-lá'-arón, s. wesoly okrzyk, radowanie się, cieszenie się.

JUBILEE, dżó-bè-lè, s. jubileusz, miłościwe lato.

JUCUNDITY, dżó-kún'-dè-té, s. ukontentowanie, uciecha, rozweselenie.

JUDAIC (*—ál*), dżó-dá'-ík, *adj.* żydowski.

JUDAISM, dżó-dá'-izm, s. żydowszczyzna, wiara (nauka) żydowska.

JUDAS, dżó-dás, s. judasz.

JUDGE, dżódz, s. sędzia; zna-wca. *A perfect —*, doskonały zna-wca.

TO JUDGE, v. n. i a. sądzić, rozpoznawać sprawę, wyrokować.

JUDGER, dżódz'-úr, s. sędzia.

JUDGMENT, dżódz'-ment, s. sąd, sądenie spraw, wyrokowanie w sprawach; rozsądek, władza sądenia o rzeczach, sąd o rzeczach, zdanie. *Day of —*, sądny dzień. *To sit in —*, zasiadać w sądzie. *To give (pass or pronounce) —*, ferować wyrok. *To form a — of... (to give one's) — upon*, utworzyć sąd, otworzyć zdanie. *In my —*, mojem zdaniem. *A man of great —*, człowiek dojrzałego rozsądku. — *place* (*— seat*), krzesło sędziowskie.

JUDICATORY, dżó-dé-ká-túr-é, 1) *adj.* sądowniczy; 2) s. domierzenie sprawiedliwości, sądownictwo, jurydykcyja; sąd, trybunał.

JUDICATURE, dżó-dé-ká-túr, s. sądownictwo, władza sądownicza. *Court of —*, sąd, trybunał.

JUDICIAL, dżó-dlsz'-ál, *adj.* sądowy, prawny, sądowy. — *LY*, *adv.* sądownie.

JUDICIARY, dżó-dlsz'-ár-é, *adj.* sądowy, sądowniczy. — *astrology*, astrologia, przepowiednia. — *power*, władza sądownicza.

JUDICIOUS, dżó-dlsz'-ús, *adj.* (*Shaksp. Cor.* zamiast **JUDICIAL**), rozsądny, mający zdrowy rozsądek, rozumny, roztropny. — *LY*, *adv.* rozsądnie, roztropnie.

JUG, dżóg, s. pękaty dzbanuszek, kufel (na piwo, porter).

TO JUGGLE, dżóg'-gl, v. n. kuglarzyć, tudzić, tumaniać.

JUGGLE, s. kuglarstwo; matactwo, oszukaństwo.

JUGGLER, dżóg'-gl-úr, s. kuglarz, sztukmistrz; oszust.

JUGGLINGLY, dżóg'-gl-íng-lè, *adv.* po kuglarsku.

JUGULAR, dżó-gú-lár, *adj.* gardłowy, gardzielowy.

JUICE, dżús, s. sok, (roślinny lub zwierzęcy).

JUICELESS, dżús-lès, *adj.* bez soku, nieoszysty.

JUICINESS, dżó-sè-nés, soczystość.

JUICY, dżó-sè, *adj.* soczysty.

JUJUB, dżó-dżúb, s. jujuba, jagoda.

JULAP, dżó-láp, s. ulepek.

JULIA, dżó-lè-á, s. Julia.

JULIAN, dżu'-le-ăn, 1) s. Julian; Julianna; 2) *adj.* juliuszowy. — *account*, rachunek juliuszowy (zaprowadzony przez Juliusza Cezara, a używany w Anglii aż do roku 1752).

JULY, dżu'-ll', s. Lipiec.

TO JUMBLE, dżum'-bl, v. 1) *a.* (← *together*), pomieszać (groch z kapustą), zmieszać; 2) *n.* pomieszanie.

JUMBLE, s. mieszanina.

TO JUMP, dżump, v. *n.* skakać, skoczyć; trząść (o wozie); *fig.* zgadzać się. *To — over*, przeskoczyć.

JUMP, s. skok, sus. *To give a —*, skoczyć, susnąć; **JUMPS**, *pl.* gorset, stanik.

JUNCATE, dżung'-kít, s. placek z serem.

JUNCOUS, dżung'-kús, *adj.* zarosły sitowiem.

JUNCTION, dżung'-szún, s. złączenie, połączenie.

JUNCTURE, dżungk'-czúr, s. fuga, staw; połączenie, skójjarzenie, ścisła przyjaźń; stan, położenie, zbieg okoliczności.

JUNE, dżún, s. czerwiec.

JUNIOR, dżu'-né-úr, *adj.* młodszy. *She is my — by ten years*, ona jest młodszą odemnie o dziesięć lat. *My juniors*, młodsi odemnie.

JUNIPER, dżu'-né-púr, s. jałowiec.

JUNK, dżungk; s. nazwisko jednego ze statków chińskich; 2) kawałek starej liny.

JUNKET, dżung'-kít, s. łakotki, przysmaczki, smaczne kąski; pokątne ich zajadanie.

TO JUNKET, v. *n.* pokątnie zajadać przysmaczki; hulać, biesiadować.

JUNTO, dżún'-tò, s. zмова kilku osób, kabała, intryga; junta (hiszpańska lub portugalska).

JUPITER, dżu'-pé-túr, s. Jowisz.

JURATORY, dżu'-rá-túr-é, *adj.* składający przysięgę.

JURIDICAL, dżu'rd'-dè-kál, *adj.* sądowy, sądowny, sądowniczy. — *adv.* sądownie.

JURISCONSULT, dżu-ris-kón'-súlt, s. jurysta, prawnik.

JURISDICTION, dżu-ris-dík'-szún, s. jurydykcyja, sądownictwo.

JURISPRUDENCE, dżu-ris-pròb'-dèns, s. jursprudenceja, nauka prawa, prawoznawstwo.

JURIST, dżu'-ríst, s. jurysta, prawnik.

JUROR, dżu'-rúr, s. sędzia, jeden z sądu przysięgłych.

JURY, dżu'-rè, s. w. p. (sąd obywatelski złożony z osób nienaganego imienia, wyrokujących pod przysięgą), sąd przysięgłych. *Grand —*, zob. pod **GRAND**. *Petty —*, pod **PETTY**. — *man*, przysięgły. — *masz*, maszt postawiony naprzeciw w miejscu straconego w burzy lub w bitwie.

JUST, dżúst, 1) *adj.* sprawiedliwy, słuszny, rzetelny, emotliwy, dokładny, sprawiedliwy (o miarach, wagach); 2) *adv.* właśnie, dopiero, tylko co. — *so*, tak właśnie, nie inaczej. — *now*, tylko co.

JUSTICE, dżús'-tis, *sprawniedliwość*; słuszność, rzetelność; sędzia. *To administer —*, wykonywać sprawiedliwość. *To do —*, wymierzyć sprawiedliwość, oddać sprawiedliwość. *In —*, jak słusznie, jak sprawiedliwie. — *of the common pleas*, sędzia tak nazwanego trybunału spraw cywilnych. — *of (the) peace*, sędzia pokoju.

JUSTICEMET, dżús'-tis-mént, s. procedura sądowa.

JUSTICESHIP, dżús'-tis-szíp, s. urząd sędziego.

JUSTICIABLE, dżús'-tis-z'-é-á-bl, *adj.* należący do jakiego sądownictwa.

JUSTICIARY, dżús'-tis-z'-é-ár-é, s. sędzia justycyaryusz.

JUSTIFIABLE, dżús'-tè-fl-á-bl, *adj.* dający się usprawiedliwić. — **NESS**, s. możność usprawiedliwienia; obronienia.

JUSTIFICATION, dżús'-tè-fè-ká'-szún, s. usprawiedliwienie; rozgrzeszenie, absolucja.

JUSTIFICATIVE, dżús'-tíf'-é-ká'-tív, *adj.* usprawiedliwiający.

JUSTIFICATOR, dżús'-tè-fè-ká'-túr or **JUSTIFIER**, dżús'-tè-fl-úr, s. obrońca.

TO JUSTIFY, dżús'-tè-fl, v. *a.* usprawiedliwiać, bronić; niewinnym uznać.

TO JUSTLE, dżús'-tł, v. *a.* i *n.* pchnąć, popchnąć, szturchnąć; popychać się, szturchać się, uderzyć na siebie.

JUSTLY, dżúst'-lè, *adv.* sprawiedliwie, słusznie; właśnie.

JUSTNESS, dżúst'-nès, s. słuszność; dokładność, akuratażność.

TO JUT, dżút, v. 1) *n.* sterczeć, wystawać; 2) *a.* bość rogami (o bydle).

JUTLAND, dżút'-lánd, s. półwysep, Jutlandja.

TO JUTTY, dżút'-tè, v. *n.* zob. **TO JUT**, 1.

JUVENILE, dżu'-wè-nłl, *adj.* młodzieńczy, młodociany. — *ardour*, zapał młodzieńczy. — *days (— years)*, kwiat młodości, wiek młodzieńczy.

JUVENILITY, dżu'-wè-nłl'-é-tè, s. wiek młodzieńczy, błąd młodości.

JUXTAPOSITION, dżúks-tá-pò-złsz'-ún, s. przyległość.

K

KALI, kál'-lè, s. (morskie ziele) solanka.

KAM, kám, *adj.* i *vulg.* krzywy.

KATE, kát, or **KATTY**, kát'-tè, s. (skrót. z *Katherine*) Kasia, Kaśka.

KATHERINE, kát'h'-ér-lń, s. Katarzyna.

TO KAW, káu, v. *n.* krakać.

KAW, s. krakanie.

KAYL, kál, s. kula; 2) **KAYLES**, s. *pl.* kregle, gra w kregle.

TO KECK, kék, v. *n.* zbierać się na womity; *fig. to — at*, brzydzić się czém.

KECKSY, kék'-sè, s. cykuta, świnka wesz.

KECKY, kék'-è, *adj.* trzeciniowaty, rurkowaty.

KEDGER, kéd'-żúr, s. (*mar.*) kotwica najmniejsza.

KEDLACK, kéd'-lák, s. gorczyca polna.

KEECH, kèecz, s. bryla, kawał, sztuka (*np.* toju, sadła); (*Shaksp. H. VIII*) brzuchacz, okara.

KEEL, kèèl, s. (*mar.*) tram spodni w okręcie, dno okrętu.

KEELFAT (właściwie **KEEL-VAT**), kèèl'-wát, s. ochłodnik, naczynie służące do ochłodzenia.

TO KEELHALE, kèèl'-hál', v. *a.* (*mar.*) przeciągnąć za karę majtką po podnem okrętu.

KEELSON, kèèl'-sún, s. (*mar.*) belka przez całą długość dna okręto-wego idąca.

KEEN, kèèn, *adj.* ostry; gryzący, szczypiący; srogi, surowy; gwałtowny, chciwy; cienki, subtelny, delikatny; bystry, przenikliwy.

KEENLY, kèèn'-lè, *adv.* ostro; chciwie; bystro, delikatnie.

KEENNESS, kèèn'-nès, s. ostrość; ostre zimno; gwałtowność; srogość; bystrość dowcipu, przenikliwość.

TO KEEP, kèép, v. *ir.* 1) *a.* trzymać, dzierżyć; chować, zachować, zachowywać; utrzymywać; dozierać, oglądać; strzedz, obserwować; przestrzegać; obchodzić święto, święcić; powstrzymać, powściągać, zatrzymać, przeszkodzić; 2) *n.* trwać; mieszkac, zostawać, przebywać; dalej ciągnąć, dalej postępować, kontynuować, nieprzestawać; utrzymywać się. *To — house*, gospodarować. *To — an inn*, trzymać karcznię, być karczmarzem. *To — (a) shop*, trzymać sklep. *To — (a) school*, trzymać szkołę. *To the — books*, utrzymywać książki, być buchalterem. *To — time*, trzymać takt. *To — the field*, utrzymać pole, nie-schodzić z pola (o wojsku). *To — company*, towarzyszyć. *To — silence*, zachowywać milczenie. *To — to one's self*, zatrzymać u siebie, nie wyjawiać. *To — one's word*, dotrzymać słowa. *To — a noise*, hałasować. — *your contentance*, ulemieszaj się, nie trać odwagi. *To — (a —) going*, utrzymywać w ruchu. *To — a feast*, obchodzić święto. *To — one to his work*, przynaglać kogo do roboty, zastawić do roboty. *To — one's bed (one's chamber)*, leżeć w łóżku, niewychodzić ze stancyi. *To — in the country*, mieszkac na wsi. *To — counsel*, dotrzymać tajemnicy. *To — lodgers*, mieć stancje do wynajęcia. *To — good hours*, zob. pod **HOURLY**. *To — one's distance*,

zob. pod DISTANCE. *What — a dog, etc. zob. pod DOG.* **To — one's temper,** hamować się, umieć się powściągnąć. **To — in favour with,** utrzymywać się w czyjej łasce, **To — in mind (memory),** zatrzymać w pamięci. **To — in repair,** w dobrym stanie utrzymywać (dom, zabudowania). **To — in money,** zasilać, wspierać pieniędzmi. **To — one short of money,** ujać komu zasilka pieniężnego. **To — fair (well) with one,** zostawać z kim w dobrém porozumieniu. **To — fair together,** zgadzać się z sobą, żyć wzgodzie. **To — watch,** stać na warcie, wartować. **To — asunder,** trzymać osobno, oddzielnie, żyć oddzielnie, mieszkając osobno. **To — away,** powstrzymać, powściągnąć; sprzątnąć; nieprzychodzić, niepojawiać się. **To — back,** wstrzymać, zatrzymać, powściągnąć, tać, ukrywać; pozostać; zaniechać. **To — behind,** pozostać z tyłu. **To — down,** zniżyć (cenę), poniżyć, upokorzyć. **To — from,** powstrzymać, powściągnąć, odwieść; zatrzymać, niedopuszczać do czego; tać co przed kim. **To — in,** trzymać w ryzie, w karbach; siedzieć w domu. **To — in one's breath,** zatrzymać dech. **To — off,** trzymać zdaleka, niedopuszczać, odwrócić. — **off!** nieprzystępuj! wara odemnie! **To — on,** postępować dalej, ciągnąć dalej, kontynuować. **To — out,** niedopuszczać, wyłączyć; zostawać zewnątrz (przed sieniem, na dworze). **To — out of reach,** stać, zostawać opodal (żeby nie być dościgniętym). **To — out of sight,** ukrywać; ukrywać się. **To — to,** trzymać się czego. **To — under,** trzymać w podległości, trzymać na wodzy, w ryzie, w karności. **To — up,** podnieść do góry; utrzymać na nogach, podwignąć, nieadać upaść; utrzymywać. **To — up a heavy fire (mil.),** sytać rześisty ogień. **To — up a parade,** żyć po pansku, z wielką wystawą, z przepychem. **To — up with,** sprostać, dorównać, zdążyć za kim. **To — within,** utrzymywać w granicach, w obrębach; niewykraczać po za obręby. **To — within the bounds of modesty,** zob. pod BOUNDS.

KEEP, s. dozór, straż, doгляд, utrzymywanie; 2) więzienie w dawnych feudalnych zamkach.

KEEPER, kēep'-ūr, s. dozorca, stróż, strażnik, teściuzy. — *of the great seal (lord —),* wielki pieczętarsz, kanclerz państwa. — *of the privy seal,* podkanclerz. — *at home,* domator, piecuch. *He is her —,* on ją utrzymuje, ma ją na utrzymaniu.

KEEPSHIP, kēep'-ūr-szlp, s. plac dozorczy, inspektora, i. t. d.; dozorowanie doglądanie.

KEEPSAKE, kēep'-sāk, s. (mod.) pamiątka, podarunek na pamiątkę, upominek.

KEG, kēg (vulg. kąg), s. beczulka, baryłka.

KELL kēl, s. (anat.) błona kieszki okrywająca.

KELP, kēlp, s. sól ługowa, po-laż.

KELSON, zob. KEELSON.

TO KEMB, kēmb, v. a. + zob. TO COMB.

TO KEN, kēn, v. a. zdaleka zobaczyć, dostrzec, postrzec, dojrzeć; † (w Szkocyi) znać, wiedzieć, umieć.

KEN, s. dosięgłość wzroku, widokres, widnokrąg.

KENNEL, kēn'-nll, s. psiarnia; 2) lisia nora; rynsztok.

TO KENNEL, v. n. siedzieć w norze, w jamie (jak lis, borsuk); mieszkając w dziurze, w lichej chacie, w ciupie.

KEPT, kēpt, pret. i part. zob. TO KEEP.

KERCHIEF, kēr'-czlf, s. † chusta, chustka na głowę, kwef.

KERCHIEFD (— *chief*), kēr'-czlft, adj. z chustką na głowie, zakwiefiony.

KERMES, kēr'-mēz, s. czerwiec polski (owad).

KERN, kērn, s. chłop irlandzki; † pieszy żołnierz irlandzki.

TO KERN, v. n. obrócić się w ziarnko.

KERNEL, kēr'-nll, s. ziarnko, jądło, pestka; 2) gruczoł. — *wort,* trędownik (ziele).

KERNELLY, kēr'-nll-ē, adj. nakształt ziarnka; ziarnisty, jedyny.

KERSEY, kēr'-zē, s. karazyja, gatunek płótna grubego na obicia.

KESTREL, kēs'-trll, s. pustolka (gatunek sokoła).

KETCH, kēc, s. statek o dwóch masztach. *Bomb—,* zob. pod BOMB.

KETTLE, kēt'-tl, s. kocioł; (Shaksp. Ham.) zamiast: — *drum,* duży bęben, taraban, kocioł.

KEX, kēks, zob. KECKSY.

KEY, kē, s. klucz (właściwie i przenośnie) (muz.) klawisz, gryf, kłapa (u flotowersu); główny ton; 2) przybrzeże. *Under lock and —,* pod kluczem. — *hole,* dziura w zamku. — *stone,* klucz sklepienia.

KEYAGE, kē'-ldz, s. opłata od statku za postanie przy przybrzeżu.

KIBE, klb, s. bąbel od mrozu, odziebielizna.

KIBED, klbd, adj. mający odziebieliznę.

TO KICK, klk, v. a. i n. kopnąć nogą, wierząć. *To — at (against);* fig. powstawać przeciw czemu, sprzeciwiać się, targać się na co.

To — down stairs, stracić ze schodów. *To — up a noise (vulg.),* hałasować, narobić hałasu. *To — up one's heels,* zadrzeć nogi do góry, vulg. umrzeć.

KICK, s. kopnienie, potrącenie nogą, wierzanie, bryknienie.

KICKER, klk'-kūr, s. potrącający nogą, wierzgajacy.

KICKSHAWS, klk'-szāuz, s. coś dziwnego, głupiego, dziwoląg; potrawka, łakocie.

KID, kld, kozie, koziatko; 2) † wiązka chróstu. — *fox* (Shaksp.

M. A.) *fig.* lisie, lisiatko. — *gloves,* rękawiczki z koziej skóry.

TO KID, v. n. parkocić się, okłócić się.

KIDDER, kld'-dūr, s. zakupnik zboża.

TO KIDNAP, kld'-nāp, v. a. skraść cudze dziecko, zaprzedać w niewolę.

KIDNAPPER, kld'-nāp-pūr, s. dzieciokradzca.

KIDNEY, kld'-nē, nerki, cynadry; *fig. (lud.)* rodzaj, gatunek, kopyto. *Men of your —,* ludzie twego kopyta, podobni tobie. — *bean,* groch szablasy kolorowy. — *velch,* przelot. — *wort,* rozłóg; 2) kuklik.

KILDERKIN; kll'-dēr-klm, s. baryłka, beczulka.

TO KILL, kll, v. a. zabić; rzezać bydło. *To — one's self,* zabić się.

KILLER, kll'-lūr, s. zabójca, morderca.

KILLOW, kll'-lō, s. czarnoziem.

KILN, kll, s. cegielnia, piec wapienny, suszarnia.

TO KILNDRY, kll'-drl, v. a. wysuszyć w piecu, w suszarni.

KIMBO, klm'-bō, adj. zgięty, skrzywiony. *To set one's arms a —,* ujać się podboki.

KIN, kln, 1) s. rodzaj, gatunek; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo; krewny, powinowaty; 2) adj. krewny, powinowaty; podobny, jednorodny. *Next of —,* najbliższy krewny. *Kinsfolk,* krewni. — *kinsman,* krewny. — *woman,* krewna.

KIND, klnđ, adj. dobry, dobrotliwy, grzeczny, uprzejmy, łaskaw. *Be — enough to... (be so — as to... be so — and...),* bądź tak łaskaw... *To send — wishes (compliments) to...,* przesłać komu serdeczne ukłony. — *hearted,* dobroduszy, dobrotliwy.

KIND, s. rodzaj, gatunek; przymiot, własność przyrodzona; tryb, sposób. *In —,* w naturze (nie pieniądze). *To receive the sacrament in both kinds,* pożywać sakrament pod dwoma przymiotami. *Every — of,* wszelkiego rodzaju. *To grow out of —,* wyrodzić się, odrodzić się. *Female —,* płęć żeńska.

TO KINDLE, klnđ'-dl, v. a. i n. zapalić (właściwie i przenośnie); zapalić się; 2) okłócić się (o królikach).

KINDLER, klnđ'-dl-ūr, s. zapalacz, podpalacz.

KINDLY, klnđ'-lē, adj. i adv. grzeczny, uprzejmy, życzliwy; grzecznie, uprzejmie, życzliwie.

KINDNESS, klnđ'-nēs, s. dobroć, łaskawość, grzeczność, uprzejmość, życzliwość.

KINDRED, kln'-drēd, 1) s. pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo, pobratymstwo; rodzina; krewni, powinowaci; 2) adj. krewny, powinowaty, pobratymczy; jednorodny.

KINE, kln, s. pl. † krowy.

KING, klng, s. król. — *at arms,* herold; *a — or a beggar,* albo starosta albo kapucyn. — *s apple,* *ananas*. — *craft,* sztuka rządzenia, fortele polityki królewskiej. — *cup,* *ja-*

kier. — *'s evil*, wole, podgarle, szkrofuly, zawalki. — *'s fisher*, zimorodek. — *like*, królewski, po królewsku. — *spear*, złotogłów (lilia).

TO KING, *v. a.* wynieść na dostojność królewską. *To — a man at draughts*, dojechać do damy (w warcabach).

KINGDOM, *king'-dòm*, *s.* królestwo.

KINGDOMED, *king'-dùmd*, *adj.* (*Shaksp. Fr. i Tr.*) dumny z władzy królewskiej.

KINGLY, *king'-lè*, *adj. i adv.* królewski; po królewsku.

KINGSHIP, *king'-szip*, *s.* królewskość, władza królewska.

KINSFOLK, **KINSMAN**, *i t. d.* zob. **KIN**.

KIRK, *kèrk*, *s.* † (tylko w Szkocji.) kościół.

KIRTLE, *kèr'-tl*, *s.* kitel, kaftan.

TO KISS, *kis*, *v. a.* całować, pocałować.

KISS, *s.* pocałunek, pocałowanie, buziak, calus.

KISSINGCRUST, *kis'-sling-krùst*, *s.* przylepka (u chleba).

KIT, *kít*, *s.* butel; 2) ceber, wiadro; 3) oktawka, małe skrzypce; 4) zamiast: *kitten*, kocie, kociątko. *The whole — of them*, cała ich rodzina. *He is neither — nor kin to me*, on mi nie jest ani brat ani swat. *He has neither — nor kin*, sam jeden w świecie, bez krewnych.

KITCHEN, *kicł'-in*, *s.* kuchnia. — *boy*, kuchta, — *furniture*, (— *utensils*), sprzęt, naczynia kuchenne. — *garden*, ogród warzywny. — *maid* (— *wench*), dziewczka kuchenna, pomywaczka. — *stuff*, tłuściość od pieczenia. — *work*, robota kuchenna.

KITE, *kít*, *s.* kania; 2) orzeł z papieru, latawiec. — *'s foot* (roślina), jastrzębiec.

KITTEN, *kít'-tn*, *s.* kocię, kociątko.

TO KITTEN, *v. n.* okocić się.

KITTY, *kít'-tè*, *s.* (skrót. z *Catherine*) Kasia, Kaśka

TO KICK, *kik*, *v. n.* klekotać (o zegarze).

TO KNAB, *náb*, *v. a.* (vulg.) zrzcęć, pożerać, kasać.

KNACK, *nák*, *s.* cacko, zabawka, fraszka; spryt, zręczność, biegłość, praktyka. *To have a — at...*, mieć spryt do czego. *He has got a peculiarity — in that way*, ma szczególniejszą zręczność do tego.

KNAG, *nág*, *s.* sęk w drzewie, guz, garb.

KNAGGY, *nág'-gè*, *adj.* sękowaty.

KNAP, *náp*, *s.* garb, wyrostłość na grzbiecie; szczyt, wierzchołek.

— *weed*, chaber, żelaznica.

TO KNAP, *v. a. i n.* zgryść, rozgryść. *To — at*, chapać, chapnąć, chwytac.

KNAPSACK, *náp'-sák*, *s.* tornister; sakwy, torba.

KNAR, *nár*, *s.* sęk w drzewie.

KNAVE, *náv*, *s.* chłopak, pacholek; lotr, filut, hultaj, szelma, szalbierz, oszust. — (*at cards*), niżnik,

walet. *To play the —*, lotrować, hultaić, oszukiwać. — *in grain* (an *arrant* —), wierutny lotr.

KNAVEERY, *nà'-wdr-è*, *s.* filuteria, szelmowska sztuka, lotrostwo.

KNAVISH, *nà'-wlsz*, *adj.* filuterny, szelmowski. — *trick*, szelmowska sztuka, figiel; psikus. — **LY**, *adv.* po szelmowsku, po lotrowsku.

TO KNEAD, *nèdd*, *v. a.* miesić, gnieść ciasto. *To — up*, zamiesić.

KNEADING, *nèdd'-ing*, *s.* miesienie, gniecenie. — *trough*, dzieża, koryto (niecki) piekarskie.

KNEE, *nèè*, *s.* kolano. — *deep*, aż po kolana, aż do kolan. — *pan*, jabłko na kolanie, nadkolanek. — *string*, podwiązka. — *tribute*, zgście kolan, upadnienie na kolana.

KNEED, *nèèd*, *adj.* kolankowaty, sękowaty. — *In-kneed*, *out-kneed*, z kolanami wgiętymi, z kolanami wygiętymi.

TO KNEEL, *nèèl*, *v. n.* klęczeć. *To — down*, ukleknąć, przyknieknąć (— *to*, przed kim).

KNEL (*knell*), *nèl*, *s.* dzwonicie pogrzebowe, dzwonicie za umarłego.

KNELT, *nèlt*, *pret. i part. zob.* **TO KNEEL**.

KNEW, *nù*, *pret. zob.* **TO KNOW**.

KNIFE, *nif*, *s.* nóż.

KNIGHT, *nlt*, *s.* rycerz, kawaler; tytuł idący po baronet; kawaler orderu; skoczek, konik (w szachach). — *errant*, błędny rycerz. — *errantry*, błędne rycerstwo.

TO KNIGHT, *v. a.* pasować na rycerza.

KNIGHTHOOD, *nlt'-hùd*, *s.* rycerstwo, stan rycerski.

KNIGHTLY, *nlt'-lè*, *adj.* rycerski, kawalerski.

TO KNIT, *nlt*, *v. r. i ir. a. i n.* robić pończochę, na drótach robić; dziergać, wiązać. *To — the brows*, zmarszczyć brwi, marsa (koźla) postawić, zaspieć się.

KNITER, *nlt'-túr*, *s.* robiący, robiąca pończochę.

KNITTING, *nlt'-tùg*, *s.* robienie pończochy. — *needle*, drót do robienia pończoch.

KNOB, *nòb*, *s.* guz, garb, gałka; czub; sęk.

KNOBBED, *nòbd*, *adj.* guzowaty, gruzłowaty, sękowaty. — *stick*, sękowatka.

KNOBBINESS, *nòb'-bè-nès*, *s.* sękowatość.

KNOBBY, *nòb'-bè*, *adj. zob.* **KNOBBED**.

TO KNOCK, *nòk*, *v. a. i n.* stukać, pukać, kolatać; tłuc, przytłuc, stuknąć o co, uderzyć. *To — at the door*, pukać do drzwi. *To — one's head against*, uderzyć lub stuknąć o co głową. *To — down*, przybić, przytłuc, poszturchać. *To — down to one in an auction*, przyszedź co komu na licytacji. *To — in*, wbić. *To — off*, odbić, utracić. *To — on the head*, stuknąć, uderzyć w głowę; fig. zniszczyć, zgubić. *To — under*, (vulg.), poddać się, złożyć broń.

KNOCK, *s.* stuk, kolatanie do drzwi, pukanie; raz, uderzenie.

KNOCKER, *nòk'-kúr*, *s.* młotek, kołatka u drzwi; stukający, kołatający.

TO KNOLL, *nòl*, *v. a. i n.* dzwonić po umarłym.

KNOLL, *s.* wzgórek, wierzchołek.

KNOT, *nòt*, *s.* sęk; węzeł; fontaź; zawiązek, pasek; fig. sęk, trudność, zawikłanie. — *grass*, rdost, perz.

TO KNOT, *v. 1) a.* wiązać, plątać, spleść; fig. zaplątać, zawikłać; 2) *n.* dostać sęków, gruzłów, węzłów; kolankowacić; puszczać pączki.

KNOTTINESS, *nòt'-tè-nès*, *s.* sękowatość, gruzłowatość; fig. trudność, zawikłanie.

KNOTTY, *nòt'-tè*, *adj.* sękowaty, gruzłowaty, kolankowaty, fig. trudny, zawiły.

TO KNOW, *nò*, *v. ir. a. i n.* umieć; znać; wiedzieć. *To — by sight*, znać z widzenia. *To let one —*, dać znać, uwiadomić. *To come to —*, dowiedzieć się. *To — for certain*, wiedzieć z pewnością. *To — from*, rozemnać, rozpoznać, odróżnić.

KNOWABLE, *nò'-à-bl*, *adj.* mogący być poznanym.

KNOWER, *nò'-úr*, *s.* znawca, wiedzący, umiejący.

KNOWING, *nò'-ing*, *adj.* znający, wiedzący, umiejący; biegle, przemadry, świadomy.

KNOWINGLY, *nò'-ing-lè*, *adv.* z wiadomością rzeczy, umyślnie, rozmyślnie; biegle, przemadrze.

KNOWLEDGE, *nò'-lèdz*, *s.* wiadomość, znajomość, wiedza. *Without my —*, bez mojej wiedzy. *To have a carnal — of a woman*, spółkować z kobietą.

KNOWN, *nòn*, *part. zob.* **TO KNOW**, znany. *If it should come to be —*, jeżeli się to wyda. *He was never — to laugh*, nigdy go nie widziano śmiejącego się.

KNUCKLE, *nùk'-kl*, *s.* kostka, staw, kłykieć u palców; (bot.), kolanko.

TO KNUCKLE, *v. a.* (vulg.), poddać się, uleźć.

KNUCKLED, *nùk'-kld*, *adj.* kolankowaty.

L

LA, *lâ*, (vulg. *lâu*), *interj.* patrz go!

LABEL, *lâ'-bèl*, *s.* znak, kartka na czém.

LABIAL, *lâ'-bè-ál*, *adj.* ustny, wargowy. — *letters* (*labials*), *s. pl.* litery wargowe.

LABIATED, *lâ'-bè-à-tèd*, *adj.* wargaty.

LABIODENTAL, *lâ'-bè-ò-dèn'-tál*, *adj.* wymawiany za pomocą warg i zębów.

LABORATORY, *lâb'-bò-râ-tùr-è*, *s.* laboratorium chemiczne.

LABORIOUS, lă-bŭr'ê-ŭs, *adj.* robotczy, pracowity; zmudny, męczący. — **LY**, *adv.* pracowicie. — **NESS**, *s.* pracowitość; męstwo, trudy.

LABOUR, lă-bŭr, *s.* robota, praca, trud; bole przy rodzeniu. *in* —, w boleściach porodu. *To lose one's* —, napróżno podejmować pracę, napróżno się trudzić.

TO LABOUR, *v. n. i a.* pracować, biedzić się, usiłować, trudzić się, starać się. *To — under bad health*, chorować, cherlać, kawęczyć. *To — under great difficulties*, mieć go pokonania ogromne trudności. *To — with child*, leżeć w boleściach porodu, odbywać połóg, zlegać.

LABOURER, lă-bŭr'ŭr, *s.* robotnik, wyrobnik.

LABOURSOME, lă-bŭr'sŭm, *adj.* + trudny, męczący, pracowity.

LABYRINTH, lăb'bēr-lnth, *s.* labirynt; manowiec, kręta droga.

LACE, lăs, *s.* sznurek, sznurówka; koronka; galon. — *man*, koronkami handlujący; szmuklerz.

TO LACE, *v. a.* sznurować, zasnurować; obszyć koronką lub galonami.

LACRABLE, lăs'sēr-ă-bl, *adj.* mogący być rozdarty.

TO LACERATE, lăs'sēr-ăt, *v. a.* podrzeć, rozdrzeć.

LACERATION, lăs'sēr-ăt-szŭn, *s.* podarcie, rozdarcie.

LACERATIVE, lăs'sēr-ăt-lŭ, *adj.* rozdzierający.

LACHRYMAL, lăk'krê-mâl, *adj.* sączący łzy, z którego się łzy sączą. — *ducts*, kanaty łzawe. — *fistula*, fistuła łzawa.

LACHRYMARY, lăk'krê-mâ-rê, *adj.* zawierający łzy.

LACHRYMATION, lăk'krê-mâ-szŭn, *s.* wylewanie łez, płacz.

LACHRYMATORY, lăk'krê-mâtŭr-ê, *s.* naczynie do zebrania łez (u starożytnych).

TO LACK, lăk, *v. a. i n.* nie mieć, potrzebować; brakować, niedostawać, schodzić na czém.

LACK, 1) *s.* brak, niedostatek, potrzeba. *To have —*, potrzebować. — *brain* (— *wit*), bezmózgi, głupi. — *linen*, nie mający koszuli na grzbiecie. — *lustre*, bez lustru, ciemny; 2) *lack-a-day!* interj. biada! nieszczęście!

LACKER, lăk'kŭr, *s.* lakier, pokost.

TO LACKER, *v. a.* lakierować, pokostować.

LACKEY, lăk'kê, *s.* lokaj.

TO LACKEY, *v. a. i n.* służyć za lokaja.

LACONIC (— *at*), lă-kŏn'ik, *adj.* krótkomówny, wężłowaty, lakoniczny. — **ALLY**, *adv.* lakonicznie.

LACONISM, lăk'kŏ-nizm, *s.* krótkomówność, lakonizm.

LACTARY, lăk'tă-rê, 1) *adj.* mleczny; 2) *s.* mleczarnia.

LACTATION, lăk'tă-szŭn, *s.* karmienie piersiami, ssanie.

LACTEAL, lăk'tê-âl, 1) *adj.* mleczny. — *veins*, *pl.* żyły mleczne; 2) **LACTEALS**, *s. pl.* (anat.) naczynia mleczne.

LACTEOUS, lăk'tê-ŭs, *adj.* mleczysty, mleczny.

LACTESCENCE, lăk'tês'sêns, *s.* mleczastość.

LACTESCENT, lăk'tês'sênt, *adj.* mleczasty.

LACTIFEROUS, lăk'tŭf'fêr-ŭs, *adj.* mlekozajny, służący do przeprowadzenia mleka.

LAD, lăd, *s.* chłopak, chłopiec.

LADDER, lăd'dŭr, *s.* drabina.

LADÉ, lăd, *s.* ujęcie rzeki.

TO LADE, *v. r. i tr. a. i n.* ładować, pakować. *To — out*, wylać.

LADEN, lă-dn, *part. zob. TO LADE.*

LADING, lă-dŭng, *s.* ładowanie; ładunek, ciężar.

LADLE, lă'dl, *s.* warzącha.

LADY, lă'dê, *s.* pani zacnego urodzenia, pani (przed imionami dam szlachetnie urodzonych); w ogólności wyrażenie grzeczne dla każdej kobiety nienależącej do gminu; żona, małżonka, pani, władczyni. *Our* —, Najświętsza Panna. *Your* —, żona pańska. — *bedstraw* (roślina), przytulica prawdziwa. — *bird* (— *bug*, — *cow*, — *fly*), słonka, majówka. — *s comb*, iglica, grzebienica, żorawie noski. — *day*, zwłastowanie Najświętszej Panny. — *s hair*, włoski Panny Maryi, złotowłos murowy. — *like*, po dąmsku, jak przystoi na damę. — *s maid*, garderobiana, subretka. — *mantle*, gwiazdosz. — *s mock*, rukiw, rzeżucha wodna.

LADYSHIP, lă-dê-szŭp, *s.* używa się mówiąc do damy zacnego urodzenia, pani.

LAG, lăg, *adj.* i *s.* ostatni, najgorszy, najpodlejszy, najniższy; + powolny, leniwy, ociągający się; pozostający z tyłu; (*Shaksp.*), motloch.

TO LAG, *v. a.* ociągać się, przystawać się, guzdrać się, mitrzyć.

LAGGER, lăg'gŭr, *s.* mitrega, guzdracz.

LAICAL, lă'ê-kâl, *adj.* świecki.

LAID, lăd, *pret. i part. zob. TO LAY.*

LAIN, lăn, *part. zob. TO LIE.*

LAIR, lăr, *s.* legowisko, leżysko (grubego zwierza).

LAIRD, lărd, *s.* (w Szkocji), szlachcic, właściciel gruntowy.

LAITY, lă'ê-tê, *s.* stan świecki.

LAKE, lăk, *s.* jezioro.

LAMB, lăm, *s.* jagnię, baranek. *The holy* —, Baranek Boży. — *s wool*, wełna jagnięca; (*vulg.*), słodkie piwo z pieczonemi jabłkami.

LAMBENT, lăm'bênt, 1) *adj.* liżący, igrający, wspinający się (o płomieniu); 2) *s. Her.* lew z wywieszonym językiem.

LAMBKIN, lăm'kŭn, *s.* jagniątko.

LAME, lăm, *adj.* chromy, kulawy; *fig.* ulomny, niedokładny, niedoskonały.

TO LAME, *v. a.* ochromić, okulać kogo.

LAMELLATED, lăm'mêllătêd, *adj.* wyłożony blaszkami; liściasty. **LAMELY**, lăm'tê, *adv.* chromo, kulawo.

LAMENESS, lăm'nês, *s.* chromość, kulawość, kulanie.

TO LAMENT, lă-mênt, *v. a. i n.* plakać, lamentować, narzekać, opłakiwać, żałować, boleć, ubolewać.

LAMENT, *s.* lament, narzekanie, uzalenie, żale.

LAMENTABLE, lăm'mên-tă-bl, *adj.* płaczu godny, opłakany; nędzny, lichy, mizerny. — **LY**, *adv.* w opłakany stan, nędznie, lichy, mizernie.

LAMENTATION, lă-mên-tă-szŭn, *s.* narzekanie, opłakiwanie, ubolewanie, uzalenie.

LAMENTER, lă-mên'tŭr, *s.* ubolewający, narzekający.

LAMENTINE, lăm'mên-tŭn, *s.* brzegowiec, krowa morska (ryba).

LAMINA, lăm'mê-nă, *s.* blacha, blaszka.

LAMINATED, lăm'mê-nătêd, *adj.* wykładany blaszkami, powleczony, odkryty płatkami, złożony z warstw podobnych do blaszek.

TO LAMM, lăm, *v. a. (vulg.)*, wybić, wywalkować skórę.

LAMMAS, lăm'măs, *s.* dzień Ś. Piotra w okowach.

LAMP, lămp, *s.* lampa.

LAMPASS, lăm'păs, *s.* żaba, choroba końska, wyrostki pod językiem czerniejące.

LAMPOON, lăm-pŏŏn, *s.* paszkwil, satyra.

TO LAMPOON, *v. a.* napisać na kogo paszkwil, wysmiać, wyszydzać wierszem.

LAMPOONER, lăm-pŏŏn'ŭr, *s.* paszkwilant.

LAMPREY, lăm'prê, *s.* lampreta, minog morski.

LANCE, lăns, *lanca*, dzida, kopia, włócznia.

TO LANCE, *v. a.* pchnąć, ukląć, przeszyć; (*chir.*) rozciąć, otworzyć.

LANCER, lăn'sŭr, *s.* kopijnik, ulan.

LANCET, lăn'slt, *s.* lancet, pu-szczadło.

TO LANCH, lănsz, *v. a. zob. TO LAUNCH.*

LANCINATION, lăn'sê-năt-szŭn, *s.* rozdarcie.

TO LANCINATE, lăn'sê-năt, *v. a.* drzeć, rozdrzeć.

LAND, lănd, *s.* kraj; kraina; grunt, własność gruntowa, dobra gruntowe; ląd; + urna. *To — damn*, (*Shaksp. W. T.* właściwie: zatrzymać oddechowanie urny), zabić. *By* —, lądem. — *carriage*, transport towarów lądem. — *fall*, spadek w dobrach gruntowych. — *flood*, wylew, rozlew, zalew. — *forces*, wojsko lądowe. — *grave*, landgraf. — *holder*, właściciel dóbr, possessor. — *jobber*, handlujący dobrami. — *lady*, pani, dziedziczka, obywatelka; karczmarska, gospo-

dyni. — *locked*, otoczony ładem. — *loper* (— *lubber*), wyraz używany przez marynarzy o tych co nigdy na morzu nie byli. — *lord*, właściciel dóbr, pan dziedziczny; karczmarz, gospodarz. — *mark*, graniczny znak, kopic. — *rail*, derkacz, chróściel. — *rakers* (*Shaksp.*) plechotni podróżni. — *steward*, komisarz, ekonom. — *tax*, podatek gruntowy. — *waiter*, strażnik komory celnej.

TO LAND, v. a. i n. wysadzić na ląd, wylądować.

LANDED, lán'-déd, *adj.* posiadający własność gruntową.

LANDING, lánd'-ing, s. wyładowanie. —, or — *place*, miejsce do wyładowania.

LANDLESS, lánd'-lès, *adj.* nieposiadający własności gruntowej.

LANDSCAPE, lánd'-skáp, s. lant-szaft, pejzaż. — *painter*, malarz widoków, okolic.

LANDWARD, lánd'-uárd, *adv.* ku lądowi.

LANE, lán, s. uliczka, zaułek, drożyna między plotami.

LANGUAGE, lán'-guldz, s. język, mowa. — *master*, nauczyciel języków.

LANGUAGED, lán'-guldz, *adj.* umiejący wiele języków.

LANGUID, lán'-guld, *adj.* słaby, mdły. — *LY*, *adv.* słabo, mało; — *NESS*, słabość, mdłość.

TO LANGUIISH, lán'-gulsz, v. n. omdlewać, słabnąć, tęsknić, usychać.

LANGUIISH, s. omdlalość; tęsknota.

LANGUISHING, lán'-gulsz-ing, *adj.* omdlewający, tęskniący; — *LY*, *adv.* w omdleniu, w tęsknocie.

LANGUISHMENT, lán'-gulsz-ment, s. omdlenie, osłabienie, tęsknota.

LANGUOR, lán'-guór, s. słabość, włość, znużenie, zmordowanie.

TO LAMINATE, lán'-nè-át, v. a. rozszarpać, rozedrzeć.

LANIFICE, lán'-é-fls, s. wełniana robota.

LANGEROUS, lán'-lnd'-zér-ús, *adj.* wetną okryty, wełnisty.

LANK, lánk, *adj.* cienki, chudy, chuderlawy, wysmukły; (*Mill.*) słaby, mdły.

LANKNESS, lánk'-nès, s. cienkość, chudość, wysmukłość.

LANTERN (*LANTHORN*), lán'-túrn, s. latarnia. — *juws* (*lud.*), chuda twarzyczka.

LANUGINOUS, lán'-nù'-dzin-ús, *adj.* okryty mchem, puchem, drobnymi włosami.

LAP, láp, s. lono; pola; podolek, kolana. — *dog*, piesek faworyt, psiatko, psinka. — *full*, pełen podolek.

TO LAP, v. a. i n. obwinać, obmotać, oplatać; 2) chleptać, leptać (o psach, kotach).

LAPICIDE, láp'-é-sld, s. kamieniarz, kamiennik.

LAPIDARY, láp'-é-dár-é, 1) s.

rzeźbiarz kamieni, rytownik, jubiler; 2) *adj.* rity na kamieniu. — *style*, napis na kamieniu, styl napisowy.

TO LAPIDATE, láp'-é-dát, v. a. kamienować, ukamienować.

LAPIDATION, láp'-é-dá-szún, s. ukamienowanie.

LAPIDEOUS, láp'-é-dé-ús, *adj.* kamieniasty.

LAPIDESCENCE, láp'-é-dés'-séns, s. skamienialość, skamienienie.

LAPIDESCENT, láp'-é-dés'-sént, *adj.* obracający się w kamień.

LAPIDIFIC, láp'-é-dif'-lk, *adj.* obracający w kamień.

LAPIDIST, láp'-é-dlst, s. zob. LAPIDARY.

LAPIS, láp'-pls, s. kamień. — *lazuli* (láz'-ù-ll or láz'-ù-lé), lazur, kamień lazurowy, błękit górny.

LAPLANDER, láp'-lánd-dúr, s. Laponczyk.

LAPPER, láp'-púr, s. obwijający, oplatający; 2) chleptający, leptający.

LAPPET, láp'-plt, cypel, koniuszek; dzinydzik.

LAPSE, ląps, s. upadek, usterk, błąd; ciąg, przeciąg czasu, upływ, upłynienie czasu.

TO LAPSE, v. n. upadać, poślizgać się, potknąć się; wymknąć się (o błędzie), pomylić się; przypaść na kogo, dostać się komu; ubiedz, upłynąć, minąć. *The right of election to that dignity lapsed in the crown*, prawo wyboru na tęgodność dostało się koronie.

LAPWING, láp'-uulg, s. czajka.

LARBOARD, lár'-bórd, s. (*mar.*) bakort, lewy bok okrętu.

LARCENY, lár'-sé-né, s. kradzież, złodziejstwo.

LARCH (— *tree*), lárz, s. modrzew.

LARD, lárd, s. słonina.

TO LARD, v. a. szpikować słoniną.

LARDER, lár'-dúr, s. komora, spiżarnia.

LARDERER, lár'-dúr-úr, s. szafarka, klucznicza.

LARES, lár'-éz, s. pl. Bogi domowe.

LARGE, lárdz, *adj.* wielki, szeroki, obszerny, przestronny; hojny, obfity; rozwlekły. *At —*, obszernie; wolnie, swobodnie. *To go at —*, rozciągać się; pójść w świat. *To talk at —*, obszernie opowiadać, rozwlekać się; — *LY*, *adv.* szeroko, obszernie; hojnie, rozwleknie.

LARGENESS, lárdz'-nès, s. szerokość, obszerność, wielkość.

LARGESS, lár'-dzés, s. hojność, szczodrobliwość; hojny podarunek.

LARGITION, lár'-dzis'-ún, s. obdarzenie, udarowanie.

LARK, lárk, s. skowronek. — *spur* (roślina), ostrośka, mądrzeniec.

LARKER, lárk'-úr, s. polujący na skowronki.

LARUM, lár'-rúm, s. + alarm.

LARVA, lár'-wá, s. gąsienica, li-szka.

LARVATED, lár'-wá-téd, *adj.* zamaskowany.

LARYNGOTOMY, lár'-ln-gót'-dè-mè, s. (*chir.*) rozcięcie, otworzenie krtań.

LARYNX, lár'-rings, s. (*anat.*) krtań, rura oddechowa.

LASCIVIOUS, lás'-slw'-wè-ús, *adj.* lubieżny, jurny; — *LY*, *adv.* lubieżnie; — *NESS*, lubieżność.

LASH, lász, s. bicz, hatog, bat; ciągi, chłosta, pręga, sine basy; *fig.* przycinki, przymówki, przygryzki.

TO LASH, v. a. smagać, chłostać, biczować; *fig.* przycinać, przymawiać, wyśmiać, wyszydzać.

LASHER, lász'-úr, s. chłostający, smagający.

LASS, lás, s. dziewczyna (niższego stanu). — *lorn* (*Shaksp. Temp.*), opuszczony od kochanki.

LASSITUDE, lás'-sè-tùd, s. znużenie, utrudzenie.

LAST, lást, 1) *adj.* ostatni, przeszły, upłyniony. *The — but one*, przedostatni. — *week*, przeszły tydzień. *At —*, na koniec, na ostatek. *To the —*, do ostatka, do ostatecznego. *To the — degree*, w najwyższym stopniu. *Of the — importance*, największej wagi. *He has breathed his —*, wyzionął ducha. *That is not lost which comes at —* (*prov.*), lepiej późno jak nigdy; 2) *adv.* ostatniego razu, niedawno.

TO LAST, v. n. trwać.

LAST, s. kopyto (szewciekle); 2) laszt; 3) a — *of hides*, dwieście skór. *To put upon (to set on) the —*, włożyć, wbić na kopyto.

LASTAGE, lás'-tláz, s. oplata od lasztu.

LASTING, lás'-tling, *adj.* trwający, trwały; — *LY*, *adv.* trwale; — *NESS*, s. trwanie, trwałość.

LASTLY, lást'-lè, *adv.* naostatek, nakoniec.

LATCH, lász, s. klamka.

TO LATCH, v. a. zamknąć na klamkę, spuścić klamkę.

LATCHET, lász'-lt, s. rzemyk u trzewika.

LATE, lát, *adj.* i *adv.* późny; ostatni; były, bywszy; nieboszczyk, nieboszczka; późno. *Of —*, niedawno. *A — author*, nowy pisarz. *The — M. N...*, nieboszczyk P. N... *The — king*, ś. p. król.

LATELY, lát'-lè, *adv.* niedawno.

LATENESS, lát'-nès, s. późność, późna pora.

LATENT, lát'-tènt, *adj.* skryty, ukryty.

LATERAL, lát'-tér-ál, *adj.* boczny, uboczny, poboczny; — *LY*, *adv.* ubocznie, pobocznie.

LATEWARD, lát'-uárd, *adj.* przypóźny.

LATH, lath, s. lata (dachowa).

TO LATH, v. a. tatami obić.

LATHE, lath, s. toczydło tokarskie.

LATHER, lath'-úr, s. mydlino.

TO LATHER, v. 1) a. mydlić, namydlić, zamydlić; 2) n. musować, pienić się.

LATIN, lát'-tln, *adj.* łaciński.

LATINISM, lát'-tln-nlsm, wyraża nie właściwe językowi łacińskiemu.

LATINIST, lă't-tn-ist, s. lacin-
nik, biegły w łacinie.

LATINITY, lă't-tn-né-té, s. la-
cina.

TO LATINIZE, lă't-tn-lz, v. a.
i n. używać wyrazów łacińskich.

LATIROSTROUS, lă-tè-ròs'-trús,
adj. szerokodzioby.

LATISH, lă't-lsz, adj. przypóźny.

LATITANCY, lă't-ié-tân-sé, or
LATITATION, lă't-é-tă'-szûn, s.
skrytość, utajenie.

LATITANT, lă't-té-tânt, adj.
skryty, utajony.

LATITUDE, lă't-té-tùd, s. sze-
rokość, obszerność, przestrzeń,
rozległość; szerokość geograficzna;
rozwołnienie, nieokreślona wol-
ność; najrozleglejsze znaczenie.

LATITUDINARIAN, lă't-é-tù-dé-
nă-ré-ân, 1) adj. wolny, nieokre-
ślony, nieścisłony, wolno myślą-
cy; 2) s. wolnowierca, niedowiarek.

LATRANT, lă'-trânt, adj. szcze-
kający.

LATRIA, lă'-tré-â, s. cześć, od-
dawanie czci Bogu.

LATROCINY, lă't-rò-sé-né, s.
kradzież, złodziejstwo.

LATTEN, lă't-tén, 1) s. mosiądz;
2) adj. mosiężny.

LATTER, lă't-tûr, adj. później-
szy, ostatni, niedawny, nowocze-
sny. —LY, adv. niedawno.

LATTICE, lă't-tis, s. kratka (u
okna). —window, okno z kratami.

TO LATTICE, v. a. kratami o-
patrzeć.

LAUD, lăud, s. chwala, pochwa-
ła, chwalenie Boga.

TO LAUD, v. a. chwalić, wy-
chwalać, pochwalać.

LAUDABLE, lău'-dă-bl, adj.
chwalenny. —LY, adv. chwalenie.
—NESS, s. chwalenność.

LAUDANUM, lăd'-dă-nûm, s.
laudanum, opium.

TO LAUGH, lăf, v. n. i a. śmiać
się; wyśmiewać, naśmiewać się. To
—at, śmiać się z czego, drwić,
sztydzić. To —outright, rozśmiać
się w głos, parsknąć ze śmiechu.
To —a thing out, wyśmiać co. To
—to scorn, wyśmiać, wyszydzić.
To —in one's sleeve, pocichu się
naśmiewać, śmiech swój pokrywać,
Laughed at, wyśmiany.

LAUGH, s. śmiech, śmianie się,
pośmiew.

LAUGHABLE, lăf'-ă-bl, adj.
śmieszny, śmiechu godny.

LAUGHER, lăf'-ûr, s. śmieszek,
naśmiewca.

LAUGHING, lăf'-îng, s. śmianie
się. He fell a —, zaczął się śmiać.
—stock, cel pośmiewiska, igrzysko.
—LY, adv. ze śmiechem, we-
roto.

LAUGHTER, lăf'-tûr, s. śmiech,
pośmiew, pośmiewisko.

TO LAUNCH, lănsz, v. a. i n.
spuścić statek z warsztatu; ciskać,
rzucać, miotać; rzucić się, puścić
się, popuścić wodze; rozwoździć
się. To —forth in one's praise,
zaczęć kogo wychwalać, rozwoździć
się z pochwalami. To —out into a

long detail; rozwoździć się nad
szczegółami. To —into eternity,
przenieść się do wieczności. To —
into the world, puścić się w świat.

LAUND, s. zob. LAWN.

TO LAUNDER, lăn'-dûr, v. a.
(Shaksp. J. C.), prać, zmoczyć.

LAUNDRESS, lăn'-drés, s. pra-
czka.

LAUNDRY, lăn'-dré, s. praczka-
nia; pranie.

LAUREATE, lău'-rè-ât, adj.
uwieczniony laurem, wawrzynem.
Poet —, nadworny poeta.

LAUREATION, lău'-rè-â'-szûn,
s. otrzymanie stopnia magistra lub
doktora, na uniwersytetach Szkoc-
kich.

LAUREL, lôr'-rîl, s. laur, wa-
wryzn.

LAURELED, lôr'-rîld, adj. u-
wieńczony laurem.

LAVA, lă'-wâ, s. lawa, wyrzut
gór wulkanicznych, żuźel.

LAVATION, lă-wâ'-szûn, s. my-
cie, pranie.

LAVATORY, lăw'-wâ-tûr-é, s.
balia, naczynie do umywania; pla-
wienie kruszców.

TO LAVE, lăw, v. a. myć, prać,
podmywać, skropić, zmoczyć,
kąpać.

TO LAVEER, lă-wêér', v. n.
(mar.), lawirować, krążyć.

LAVENDER, lăw'-wén-dûr, s.
lawenda. —water, woda lawen-
dowa. To lay up in —, sprzątnąć,
schować; zastawić fant.

LAVER, lă'-wûr, s. miednica.

LAVISH, lăw'-lsz, adj. hojny,
rozrzutny.

TO LAVISH, v. a. (—away),
hojnie rozdawać, trwonić, rozru-
cać, marnotrawić. To —on, trwo-
nić na co pieniądze.

LAVISHLY, lăw'-lsz-lé, adv.
hojnie, rozrzutnie.

LAVISHMENT, lăw'-lsz-mént,
or **LAVISHNESS**, lăw'-lsz-nés, s.
hojność, rozrzutność, marnotraw-
stwo.

LAVOLTA, lă-wôl'-tă, s. t. ro-
dzaj tańca.

LAW, lău, s. prawo, ustawa,
uchwała; nauka prawa. Good in
—, ważny, prawny, prawomocny.
To follow the —, uczyć się pra-
wa. To go to —, prawować się,
zapoznać. To be at —, procesow-
ać się. Doctor in (at, of) —, do-
ktor prawa. —giver, prawodawca,
—giving, prawodawczy. —suit,
proces.

LAWFUL, lău'-fûl, adj. pra-
wny, dozwolony prawem. —LY,
adv. prawnie, według prawa. —
NESS, s. prawność, prawość.

LAWLESS, lău'-lêś, adj. bez-
prawny, niepodległy prawu; prze-
ciwny prawu, prawomocny. —LY,
adv. bezprawnie.

LAWN, lăun, s. łąka w lesie;
2) rąbek, muślin (z którego są
robione rękawy ubioru biskupów).

LAWYER, lău'-yér, s. prawnik,
jurysta, adwokat.

LAX, lăks, 1) adj. rzadki, roz-

lazły, wolny, rozwołniony, otwarty;
laxujący; fig. nieokreślony, nieo-
znaczony, niedokładny; rozwiązyły,
2) s. ląksacya, biegunka.

LAXATION, lăk-să'-szûn, s. roz-
puszczenie, rozwołnienie; rozla-
żość, obwisłość.

LAXATIVE, lăks'-ă-tîw, 1) adj.
rozwołniający; 2) s. lekarstwo na
rozwołnienie. —NESS, s. laxa, la-
xans.

LAXITY, lăks'-é-té, or **LAX-
NESS**, lăks'-nês, s. rozwołnienie,
rozlażość, obwisłość; wolny sto-
lec; fig. rozwiązłość, rozprzęże-
nie; niedokładność.

LAY, lă, 1) pret. (zob. TO LIE),
leżał; 2) adj. świecki; 3) s. pokład,
szczyta, warstwa; 2) łąka, niwa;
3) (w poezji) piosnka, piosneczka;
4) zakład, stawka. —brother, laik,
braciszek. —land, pastwisko; u-
gor, odlog. —man świecki czło-
wiek.

TO LAY, v. ir. a. i n. kłaść,
położyć, stawić, postawić; przelo-
żyć, przedstawić; założyć; ułożyć,
usmierzyć, uspokoić; kłaść na czyj
karb, obwiniać, oskarżać; założyć
się; położyć się. To —bare, ob-
nażyć, odkryć. To —hold of...,
schwytać, uchwycić, pochwycić.
He thinks no law can —hold of
him, sądzi że go żadne prawo do-
sięgnąć nie może. To —level, zrô-
wnać z ziemią. To —snares, stawi-
wić sidła. To —the cloth, nakryć
stół obrzysem. To —in order, upo-
rządkować, ułożyć. To —blows,
wyciąć, uderzyć. To —one on the
face, wyciąć komu policzek. To —
a ghost, upokoić ducha. To —the
devil, wypędzić czarta. To —the
dust, przygasić kurzawę. To —the
corn, włożyć zboże (o deszczu,
wietrze). To —taxes, nałożyć po-
datek. To —a wager, założyć się.
To —a plot, uknuć spisek. To —
the foundations, założyć funda-
menta. To —lôw, obalić, zrównać
z ziemią. To —eggs, nieść jaja.
To —the land, (mar.), stracić łąd
z oczu. To —a woman, odebrać
dziecko od położnicy. To —waste,
spustoszyć. To —about, ciąć w ko-
ło siebie; szerzyć się; rozpościerać
się. To —against, zarzucić komu,
obwiniać. To —along (to —flat),
rozciągnąć, powalić o ziemię. To
—aside, odłożyć na bok, na stro-
nę; fig. zaniechać, złożyć, uchylić.
To —a sleep, usnąć. To —one's self
at one's mercy, zdać się na czyją
łaskę. To —before, przelożyć,
przedstawić. To —by, sprzątnąć,
schować, zbierać grosze. To —
down, złożyć; wyłożyć gotówkę;
położyć zastaw; położyć zasadę. To
—down the arms, złożyć broń.
To —down one's life, położyć ży-
cie. To —down as a rule, poło-
żyć za zasadę. To —one's self
down, położyć się. To —forth,
wystawić na widok. To —in, wło-
żyć; uczynić zapas (żywności).
To —in one's dish, wymłatać co
komu na oczy, wykaląć oczy. To —

on (upon), nalożyć; 'bić, walić, uderzyć. To — a command on, surowo przykazać, polecić, dać zlecenie. To — violent hands on one's self, odebrać sobie życie. To — the fault upon one, zwać na kogo winę. To — great stress upon a thing, nastawać na co, przywiązywać do czego wielką wagę. To — open, rozłożyć, otworzyć, odkryć. To — open the whole truth, odkryć całą prawdę. To — out, wyłożyć, wystawić na widok; złożyć (ogród); wydać, wystawić. To — out for a thing, starać się o co. To — over, pokryć, wyłożyć czem, obłożyć. To — to, przyłożyć, przypisywać; dokazać, dać się we znaki. To — a thing to one's charge, winować, obwiniać, winę komu przyznawać, oskarżać. To — claim to..., rościć do czego pretensje. To — siege to..., obłędzi miasto. To — to heart, wziąć do serca. To — together, złożyć, składać. To — heads together, wspólnie się naradzać. To — under podłożyć. To — under obligations, zobowiązać, zniewolić (przez wyświadczone dobrodziejstwa, usługi). To — up, sprzątnąć, schować; zbierać, oszczędzać; być złożonym chorobą. To — up land, puścić grunta odlogiem. To — up provisions for the whole year, przysposobić zapasy żywności na cały rok. To — upon, zob. pod TO LAY ON.

LAYER, lă'ŭr, s. pokład, szychta, warstwa.

LAZAR, lă'zăr, s. łazarz. — house, zob. LAZARET.

LAZARET, lă'zăr-ët, or. LAZARETTO, lă'zăr-rët-tò, s. lazaret, szpital.

LAZILY, lă'zë-lë, adv. leniwie, opieszale.

LAZINESS, lă'zë-nës, s. lenistwo, próżnowanie, gnuśność.

LAZING, lă'zìng, adj. leniwy, gnuśny, opieszły.

LAZULI, zob. LAPIS.

LAZY, lă'zë, adj. leniwy, gnuśny, opieszły, próżniaki. — bones, leniuch, próżniak.

LEA, lë, s. † pole ogrodzone płotem.

LEAD, lëd, s. ołów.

TO LEAD, v. a. powlec, pokryć, pocić, polać ołowiem.

TO LEAD, lëd, v. ir. a. i n. prowadzić, kierować; dowodzić; przywodzić; rój wodzie; przywieść do czego, powód dać, skłonić. To — the way, iść przodem, pokazywać drogę, prowadzić. To — a sedentary life, prowadzić życie sedentarne. To — aside (away), odprowadzić na bok, na stronę. To — in (into), wprowadzić. To — into a mistake, wprowadzić w błąd. To — off odprowadzić, sprowadzić. To — on (along), dalej prowadzić, dowodzić, przywodzić. To — out, wprowadzić. To — out of the way, sprowadzić z drogi.

LEAD, s. wodza, dowództwo,

przywódczenie, rej, prym, pierwszeństwo, kierunek. To have the —, mieć pierwszeństwo. To take the —, rej wodzie, przywodzić, stanąć na czele partyi. This takes the — of any thing I ever saw, to jest wyższe nad com dotąd widział.

LEADEN, lëd'-dn, adj. ołowiany; fig. ciężki, ociężały.

LEADER, lëd'-dŭr, s. wódz, dowódca, naczelnik; przewodnik; naczelnik partyi; (w kartach) ten co zadaje, zagrywa. Leaders, pl. przednie konie u powozu.

LEADING, lëd'-ding, adj. prowadzący, kierujący, dowodzący; prowadzący rej, mający pierwszeństwo, główny. — article, główny artykuł dziennika. — card, pierwsza zadana karta. — fact, główny fakt. — fashion, panująca moda. To have the — hand, być na ręku, zadawać (w kartach). — man, głowa, naczelnik. — strung, pasek do wodzenia dzieci.

LEAF, lëf, s. liść, listek; karta (w książce); skrzydło podwójnych drzwi; piatek, blaszka. Fall of the —, listopad, jesień.

TO LEAF, v. n. puszczać liście.

LEAFLESS, lëf'-lës, adj. bez liści.

LEAFY, lë'-fë, adj. liściasty, liściaty.

LEAGUE, lëdg, s. s. liga, przymierze; 2) mila francuzka.

TO LEAGUE, v. n. zawiązać ligę, wejść w przymierze.

LEAGUER, lë'-gŭr, s. członek ligi, sprzymierzeniec; 2) obłączenie.

LEAK, lëk, s. dziura, otwór, szpara. To spring a —, (mar.) wodę wypuszczać, dziurę mieć, tonąć.

TO LEAK, v. n. ciec, cieknąć, przeciekać, spływać, wypuszczać wodę.

LEAKAGE, lë'-kldz, s. cieczenie, przeciekanie; potrącenie cła za wywieziony trunek (zazwyczaj 12 od sta).

LEAKY, lë'-kë, adj. ciekący, przeciekający; dziurawy, wodę wypuszczający.

TO LEAN, lën, v. r. n. i a. opierać, oprzeć, oprzeć się, wesprzeć się; skłonić się, nakłaniać się, nachylać się. To — on, opierać się na czem. To — against, oprzeć o co, opierać się o co. To — over, wisieć nad czem, nachylać się. To — to..., przechylać się, skłaniać się do czego. To — upon, opierać się na czem; fig. spuszczając się na co.

LEAN, 1) adj. chudy, suchorlawy; fig. chudopacholski, ubogi, lichy, nędzny. He is as — as a rake, tylko go skóra a kości; 2) s. chudoła, chudzina.

LEANLY, lën'-lë, adv. chudo, chuderlawo.

LEANNESS, lën'-nës, s. chudość, chudzina.

LEANT, lënt, pret. i part. zob. TO LEAN.

TO LEAP, lëp, v. r. i ir. 1) n. skakać, skoczyć. To — over, przekroczyć. To — for joy, wyskakiwać z radości. He is ready to — out of

his skin, mało ze skóry niewyskoczy z radości; 2) a. skakać na krowę, odstanawiać klacz.

LEAP, s. skok. To take a —, skoczyć — frog, zabawka dziecinna, koziołki. — year, rok przestępny.

LEAPT, lëpt, pret. i part. zob. TO LEAP.

TO LEARN, lërn, v. r. i ir. 1) n. uczyć się, nauczyć się; 2) a. dowiedzieć się.

LEARNED, lër'-nëd, 1) adj. uczony, oświecony; 2) the —, s. pl. uczeni. — LY, adv. uczenie.

LEARNER, lër'-nŭr, s. uczeń.

LEARNING, lër'-ning, part. s. uczenie się; nauka, wiadomość, oświata.

LEARNT, lërn't, pret. i part. zob. TO LEARN.

LEASE, lës, s. najem, wynajęcie, najęcie, aręda, dzierżawa, kontrakt arędony. To let by —, puścić w arędę, w dzierżawę. To take a — of, wziąć co w arędę, zaarędować, wziąć w dzierżawę.

TO LEASE, v. 1) a. puścić w arędę; 2) n. (lëz) zbierać kłosa po żniwiu.

LEASER, lë'-zŭr, s. zbierający lub zbierająca kłosa.

LEASH, lësz, s. pas rzemieenny, powód; smycz, swora. A — of greyhounds, smycz hartów. A — of hares, (mysl.) trzy zajace.

TO LEASH, v. a. wziąć na smycz, zesworować.

LEAST, lëäst, adj. 1) adv. najmniej; 2) adj. najmniej. At —, przynajmniej. Not in the —, bynajmniej.

LEATHER, lëth'-ŭr, s. skóra (wyprawna, (iron.) skóra ludzka).

LEATHERN, adj. skórzany.

LEATHERY, lëth'-ŭr-ë, adj. podobny do skóry.

LEAVE, lëw, s. pozwolenie, urlop, pożegnanie. By your —, za pozwoleniem. Give me —, pozwól mi. To take — of, pożegnać się z kim. — of absence, urlop. — taking, pożegnanie.

TO LEAVE, v. ir. a. i n. opuścić, zostawić; przestać. To — crying, przestać płakać. To — off, przestać, poprzestać. To — out, wypuścić, opuścić, wyrzucić.

LEAVED, lëw'd, adj. (w składanych) mający liście. Two — door, podwoje.

LEAVEN, lëw'-wn, s. kwaśny rozczyn; ferment; fig. środek pogorszający.

TO LEAVEN, v. a. rozczynić, zakwasić, sprawić fermentację; fig. pogorszyć.

LEAVER, lë'-wŭr, s. opuszczający; zbieg.

LEAVES, lëw'wz, s. pl. liście.

LEAVINGS, lë'-wìngz, s. pl. szczątki, ostatki.

LECHER, lëcz'-ŭr, s. lubieżnik, sprośnik, rozpustnik.

LECHEROUS, lëcz'-ŭr-ŭs, adj. lubieżny, sprośny, jurny; — LY, adv. lubieżnie, sprośnie; — NESS, s. zob. LECHERY.

LECHERY, lëcz'-ŭr-ë, s. lubie-

znóść, sprośność, jurność, rozpusta.

LECTURE, lèk'-czùr, s. wykład nauki, kurs; kazanie poobiednie; vulg. przestroga, napomnienie, perora.

TO LECTURE, v. a. wykladać kurs; vulg. napomnieć, skarcić, wytrzeć kapitulę.

LECTURER, lèk'-czùr-ùr, s. profesor, nauczyciel; kapelan, pomocnik proboszcza.

LECTURESHIP, lèk'-czùr-szlp, s. posada profesora; kapellania.

LED, léd, pret. i part. (zob. TO LEAD) prowadziłem, prowadzony; — horse, koń powodowy, koń juczny.

LEDGE, lédz, s. listwa; pokład, warstwa, szycht; skala zachodząca w morze.

LEDGER, léd'-zùr, s. wielka księga kupiecka.

LEE, lèé, drożdże, lagier, zob. LEES; 2) (mar.) strona wystawiona na wiatr.

LEECH, lèecz, s. konował, weterynarz; 2) pijawka.

LEEK, lèék, s. pory.

LEER, lér, s. rzut oka z boku.

TO LEER, v. n. strzelić okiem, spoglądać z boku.

LEES, lèéz, s. pl. lagier, drożdże, osad.

LEET, lèét, s. + dzień sądowy.

LEEWARD, lèé'-uàrd, adj. i adv. (mar.) wystawiony na wiatr; pod wiatr, pod hys.

LEFT, lèft, 1) pret. i part. (zob. TO LEAVE); 2) adj. lewy. To the —, na lewo. — handed, mańkut. — handedness, s. używanie lewej ręki.

LEG, lèg, s. goleń, piszczel, noga; słupek, postument noga; fam. uklon. To make (scrape) a —, uklonić się, skrobnąć nogą. — of mutton, pośladek skopowiny. — of a table, noga u stołu.

LEGACY, lèg'-à-sè, s. zapis, puścizna, spadek.

LEGAL, lè'-gàl, adj. prawny; — LY, adv. prawnie.

LEGALITY, lè'-gàl'-è-tè, s. prawność, prawość.

TO LEGALIZE, lè'-gàl-lz, v. a. uprawnić, potwierdzić sądownie.

LEGATARY, lèg'-à-tàr-è, or LEGATEE, lèg-gà-tèé, s. w. p. spadkobierca.

LEGATE, lèg'-gàt, s. legat pański.

LEGATINE, lèg'-gà-tln, adj. legacki.

LEGATION, lè-gà'szùn, s. legacja pańska.

LEGATOR, lèg-gà'-tòr, s. leguacja, zapisujący testamentem.

LEGEND, lè'-džènd, s. legenda, żywot świętych; bajki, brednie; 2) napis w koło monety.

LEGENDARY, lèd'-žèn-dà-rè, adj. wyjęty z żywotów świętych; bajeczny, zmyślny. — tales, powieści gminne.

LEGER, zob. LEDGER.

LEGERDEMAIN, lèd'-žùr-dè-màn', s. kuglarstwo.

LEGGED, lègd, adj. (w składanych) mający nogi.

LEGHORN, lèg'-hòrn, s. (miasto) Liworno.

LEGIBLE, lèd'-žè-bl, adj. czytelny; — LY, adv. czytelnie.

LEGION, lè'-džùn, s. legia rzymska; fig. mnóstwo, ogromna moc.

LEGIONARY, lè'-džùn-àr-è, adj. legionowy.

TO LEGISLATE, lèd'-žis-làt, v. n. stanowić prawa.

LEGISLATION, lèd'-žis-là'-szùn, s. prawodawstwo, ustawodawstwo.

LEGISLATIVE, lèd'-žis-là-tlw, adj. prawodawczy. — power, władza prawodawcza.

LEGISLATOR, lèd'-žis-là-tùr, s. prawodawca, ustawodawca.

LEGISLATURE, lèd'-žis-là'-czùr, s. władza prawodawcza.

LEGITIMACY, lè-džlt'-tè-mà-sè, s. prawość; urodzenie ze ślubnego małżeństwa.

LEGITIMATE, lè-džlt'-tè-màt, adj. prawy; prawdziwy, ślubny; — LY, adv. prawnie.

TO LEGITIMATE, v. a. uprawnić.

LEGITIMATION, lè-džlt'-tè-mà'-szùn, s. uprawnienie.

LEGUME, lèg'-gùm, or LEGUMEN, lè-gù'-mèn, s. legumina, jarzyna, warzywo.

LEGUMINOUS, lè-gù'-mè-nùs, adj. należący do jarzyn, podobny do jarzyn.

LEISURABLE, lè'-žùr-à-bl, adj. mający wolny czas; — LY, adv. wolnym czasem, powolnie.

LEISURE, lè'-žùr, s. wolny czas, wolność od zatrudnień.

LEISURELY, lè'-žùr-lè, adv. wolnym czasem, powolnie.

LEMON, lèm'-mùn, s. cytryna. — tree, drzewo cytrynowe.

LEMONADE, lèm'-mùn-àd', s. limonada.

TO LEND, lènd, v. ir. a. pożyczyć, udzielić. To — assistance (to — a hand), dopomódz. To — an ear, nachylić ucha, posłuchać. To — out, wypożyczyć.

LENDER, lèn'-dùr, s. dający pożyczkę, wierzyciel.

LENGTH, lèngth, s. długość, przedłużenie; trwanie; oddalenie. At —, nakoniec, naostatek. In full (whole) —, w przyrodzonej wielkości (o obrazie). In — of time, z czasem. To have the — of one's foot, (prov.) znać kogo na wylot. I cannot go that — with you, na to z WPanem zgodzić się nie mogę, nie mogę tak dalece zapuszczać się z WPanem. To go the utmost —, uczynić koncesye jakie tylko można. — wise, wzdłuż.

TO LENGTHEN, lèng'-thn, v. a. i n. przedłużyć, nasztukować, długo wymawiać, przedłużać zgłoski; przedłużać się. To — one's stay, przedłużyć swój pobyt. To — out, przewlekać (czas); rozciągnąć wzdłuż.

LENIENT, lè'-nè-ànt, 1) adj. łagodzący, usmierający ból; 2) s. (med.) lekarstwo łagodzące.

TO LENIFY, lèn'-nè-fl, v. a. zmiekczyć, złagodzić, usmierzyć.

LENITIVE, lèn'-è-tlw, adj. i s. zob. LENIENT.

LENITY, lèn'-è-tè, s. łagodność, powolność.

LENS, lènz, s. soczewka.

LENT, lènt, 1) pret. i part. zob. TO LEND; 2) s. wielki post.

LENTEN, lènt'-tn, adj. wielkopostny; skąpy, lichy, nędzny.

LENTICULAR, lèn-tlk'-kà-làr, adj. soczewkowaty.

LENTIFORM, lèn-tèform, adj. w kształcie soczewki.

LENTIGINOUS, lèn-tld'-žln-ùs, adj. liszajowaty, strupowaty.

LENTIGO, lèn-tl'-gò, s. (med.) liszaj, strup, plama.

LENTIL, lèn-tll, s. soczewica.

LENTISK, lèn-tlšk, s. mastykowe drzewo, lentyszek.

LENTITUDE, lèn-tè-tùd, s. powolność.

LENTOR, lèn-tùr, s. lipkość, ciągłość, klejkość; powolność.

LENTOUS, lèn-tùs, adj. lipki, ciągły, klejki.

LEONINE, lè'-ò-nln, adj. lwi.

LEOPARD, lèp'-pùrd, s. lampart — bane, kozi korzeń.

LEPER, lèp'-pùr, s. trędowaty.

LEPEROUS, lèp'-pùr-ùs, adj. zob. LEPROUS.

LEPORINE, lèp'-pò-rln, adj. zającecy, podobny do zająca.

LEPROSY, lèp'-prò-sè, s. trąd.

LEPROUS, lèp'-prùs, adj. trędowaty.

LESS, lès, adj. i adv. (comp.) mniejszy, mniej. Little —, mało mniej, prawie tak. Much —, daleko mniej. No —, nie mniej. For —, za mniej, taniej.

LESSEE, lès-sèé, s. arędarz, dzierżawca.

TO LESSEN, lès'-sn, v. 1) a. zmniejszyć, uszczuplić, ująć; 2) n. zmniejszyć się, zmaleć.

LESSER, lès-sùr, adj. i adv. zamiast LESS; mniejszy, mniej. The — Asia, Azya Mniejsza. The — bear (ast.), mniejsza niedźwiedź.

LESSON, lès'-sn, s. lekcya, nauka, zadanie; wyjątki z Pisma Ś.

LESSOR, lès'-sòr, s. puszczejący w aręde.

LEST, lèst, (conj.) aby nie, żeby nie.

TO LET, lèt, v. ir. a. i n. puścić, dopuścić; pozwolić, dozwolić; wypuścić w aręde, wydzierżawić, wynająć; + wstrzymać, zatrzymać, przeszkodzić. To be —, do najęcia. To — alone, zostawić, nieruszać. — me alone, daj mi pokój. — me alone for that, puść się w tém na mnie. To — blood, puścić krew. To — fall, upuścić. To — fly, wypuścić ptaka; puścić strzał. — us go, chodźmy. — them go, niech idą. — me have, daj mi. I am — to know, donoszą mi, dowiaduję się. To — loose, wypuścić. To — (pass), slip, dać się wymknąć, wypuścić.

z ręk (okazy). To — *see*, pokazać. — *me die if I know it*, niech trupem padnie jeżeli wiem. To — *down*, spuścić na dół. To — *one's self down*, spuścić się na dół. To — *in (into)*, wpuścić. To — *off*, wypuścić; wyrzucić. To — *out*, wypuścić; wynająć; wydzierżawić.

LET, 1) *pret. i part.* (zob. TO LET); 2) + *s.* tania, przeszkoda, wstrzymanie.

LETHARGIC (—AL), *lè-thàr'-dżk*, *adj.* letargiczny.

LETHARGY, *lèth'-àr-dżè*, *s.* (med.) letarg.

LETHE, *lè-thè*, *s.* Lete, rzeka zapomnienia; (*Shaksp. J. C.*), śmierć.

LETTER, *lèt'-túr*, *s.* puszczający, wypuszczający; wynajmujący.

LETTER, 1) *s. sing.* głoska, litera; członka; list, pismo; 2) LETTERS, *s. pl.* literatura, nauki, wiadomości. A *man of* —, uczony, literat.

TO LETTER, *v. a.* drukować literami, wybić na czém litery.

LETTERED, *lèt'-túr*, *adj.* uczony, pismienny.

LETTUCE, *lèt'-tłs*, *s.* sałata laktuka.

LEUCOPHEGMACY, *lù-kò-flèg-mà-sè*, *s.* (med.) biała choroba.

LEVANT, *lè-wànt'*, *s.* Lewant (Turcja Azyatycka i Egipt).

LEVEE, *lèw'-wè*, *s.* wstanie z łóżka; ranna wizyta (u króla, u moźnego pana).

LEVEL, *lèw'-włl*, 1) *adj.* równy, płaski, poziomy; *fig.* na równi stojący; 2) *s.* równina, płaszczyzna, poziom; *fig.* równi równość stanu; wodowaga, śródwaga, grunto-waga. To *be upon the* —, *fig.* stać na równi z czém lub kim, wyrównywać, spierać.

TO LEVEL, *v. a. i n.* równać, zrównać, wyrównać (— *at, against*), mierzyć się do czego, celować. To — *with the ground*, zrównać z ziemią, zburzyć, obalić.

LEVELER, *lèw'-włl-lúr*, *s.* równający, niwelujący; *fig.* znoszący nierówność stanów, zaprowadziciel równości.

LEVELNESS, *lèw'-włl-nés*, *s.* równina, równość.

LEVEN, *zob.* LEAVEN.

LEVER, *lè-wúr*, *s.* lewar, drag, dźwignia.

LEVERET, *lèw'-wúr-lt*, *s.* zajęczek.

LEVIABLE, *lèw'-wè-à-bl*, *adj.* dający się wybrać, (jak podatek; żołnierz).

LEVIATHAN, *lè-wł'-à-thàn*, *s.* morskie zwierze, u którym wzmianka w księdze Joba, może krokodyl; (w poezji) wieloryb.

TO LEVIGATE, *lèw'-wè-gát*, *v. a.* (chem.) zetrzeć na mialki proszek; doskonale płyn wymieszać.

LEVIGATION, *lèw'-wè-gà'-szún*, *s.* starcie na proszek.

LEVITE, *lè-włt*, *s.* lewit, potomek Lewiego; kapłan u Izraelitów.

LEVITICAL, *lè-włt'-tè-kál*, *adj.* do Lewitów należący.

LEVITICUS, *lè-włt'-tè-kùs*, *s.* księga trzecia Mojżesza.

LEVITY, *lèw'-wè-tè*, *s.* lekkość, płochość, lekkomyślność.

TO LEVY, *lèw'-wè*, *v. a.* wybierać, zaciągać rekrutów; wybierać podatki. To — *forces*, zaciągać wojsko.

LEVY, *s.* zaciąg do wojska; pōbor podatków.

LEWD, *lùd*, *adj.* lubieżny, wszeteczny, sprośny, rozpustny; —LY, *adv.* lubieżnie, sprośnie; —NESS, *s.* lubieżność, wszeteczność, sprośność.

LEWDSTER, *lùd'-stùr*, *s.* lubieżnik, wszetecznik, sprośnik, rozpustnik.

LEWIS, *lòd'-łs*, *s.* Ludwik. — *d'or* (lù-è-dòr), *luidor*.

LEXICOGRAPHER, *lèks-è-kòg'-gráf-úr*, *s.* słownikarz.

LEXICOGRAPHY, *lèks-è-kòg'-gráf-è*, *s.* układanie słownika.

LEXICON, *lèks-è-kún*, *s.* słownik (grecki).

LEY, *lè*, + *pole*.

LIABLE, *lì'-à-bl*, *adj.* uległy, podległy; wystawiony na co. — *to a tax* (impost), uległy opłacie podatku. — *to misinterpretation*, dający się opacznie wytłumaczyć.

LIAR, *lì'-úr*, *s.* łgarz, kłamca.

LIBATION, *lì-bà'-szún*, *s.* libacja (u starożytnych).

LIBBARD, *lìb'-bùrd*, *s.* + lampart.

LIBEL, *lì-bèl*, *s.* paszkwil.

TO LIBEL, *v. a. i n.* pisać paszkwile; napisać paszkwil na kogo.

LIBELLER, *lì-bèl-lúr*, *s.* paszkwilant.

LIBELLOUS, *lì-bèl-lùs*, *adj.* oszczerzy, potwarczy.

LIBERAL, *lìb'-bèr-àl*, *adj.* hojny, szczodry, wspaniały; szlachetnie urodzony, szlachetny; wolny od przesądów; —LY, *adv.* hojnie, szczodrze, wspaniale, szlachetnie.

LIBERALITY, *lìb-bèr-àl'-è-tè*, *s.* hojność, szczodrość, wspaniałość.

TO LIBERATE, *lìb'-èr-àt*, *v. a.* uwolnić.

LIBERATION, *lìb-èr-à'-szún*, *s.* uwolnienie, oswobodzenie.

LIBERTINE, *lìb'-bèr-tłn*, 1) *s.* rozpustnik, libertyn; 2) *adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły.

LIBERTINISM, *lìb'-bèr-tłn-lzm*, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

LIBERTY, *lìb'-bèr-tè*, *s.* wolność, swoboda, przywilej.

LIBIDINOUS, *lè-blđ'-è-nùs*, *adj.* jurny, lubieżny; —LY, *adv.* jurnie, lubieżnie.

LIBRA, *lì-brà*, *s.* (ast.) Waga, (jeden ze znaków zodyaku).

LIBRARIAN, *lì-brà-ré-àn*, *s.* bibliotekarz.

LIBRARY, *lì-brà-rè*; *s.* biblioteka.

TO LIBRATE, *lì-bràt*, *v. a.* ważyć, równoważyć.

LIBRATION, *lì-brà'-szún*, *s.* wazenie, chwanie się, kołysanie się.

LIBRATORY, *lì-brà-tùr-è*, *adj.* chwiałący się, kołysający się.

LICE, *lłs*, *s. pl.* wszy. — *bane*, gnidosz, wszawiec (bot.); *zob.* LOU-SEWORT.

LICENSE, *lì-sèns*, *s.* wolność, pozwolenie; upoważnienie, pełnomocnictwo; konsens; swawola, rozpusta.

TO LICENSE, *v. a.* pozwolić, dozwolić; wydać konsens (na przedawanie, szynkowanie); *uznać za zdolnego po odbytych egzaminie. To — *a book*, położyć na rękopisem: Wolno drukować.

LICENSER, *lì-sèn-sùr*, *s.* dający wolność, pozwolenie; cenzor.

LICENTIATE, *lì-sèn-szè-àt*, *s.* licencjat (na uniwersytetach hiszpańskich).

LICENTIOUS, *lì-sèn-szùs*, *adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły, wyuzdany, rozpasany; —LY, *adv.* rozwiązle; —NESS, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

TO LICK, *lłk*, *v. a.* zlizać; *vulg.* wybić, wykladać. To — *up*, oblizać, zlizać, wylizać.

LICK, *s. vulg.* raz, uderzenie.

LICKERISH, *lłk'-úr-lsz*, or LICK-EROUS, *lłk'-ér-ùs*, *adj.* lakotliwy, lubiący lakotki; —NESS, *s.* lakotliwość, lakotstwo na przysmaczki.

LICORICE (—RISH), *lłk'-kùr-ls*, *s.* lukrecya.

LICTOR, *lłk'-tùr*, *s.* liktor, (u Rzymian).

LID, *lłd*, *s.* wieko, nakrywka; *zob.* EYE-LID.

LIE, *lł*, *lug*, zola; 2) łgarstwo, kłamstwo. To *give the* —, zadać kłamstwo. Take *me in a* — and *hang me*, niech skonam jeżeli kłamie. He *makes nothing of a* —, nie go nie kosztuje kłamstwo.

TO LIE, *v. n.* 1) r. łgać, kłamać; 2) ir. leżeć, spoczywać, spać; leżeć, być położonym; siedzieć w więzieniu; stać na kotwicy; prowadzić, iść (o drodze). An *action lies against him*, jest pozew przeciw niemu. Jest pod sądem. His *talent does not — that way*, on w tém niemocny, do tego niezdatny. The *supreme power lies in the king's person*, najwyższa władza zostaje przy królu. Herein *lies our happiness*, na tém zależy nasze szczęście. The *sin shall — at your door*, grzech ten (wina ta) spadnie na ciebie. Our *way lay through a wood*, droga nasza prowadziła przez las. My *honour lies at stake*, idzie tu o mój honor. To — *at the mercy of...*, zależeć od kogo. To — *about*, leżeć tam i sam (w rozrzuconiu). To — *down*, leżeć, położyć się. To — *in*, zlegnąć, być w pologu. It *lies me in a great deal*, to mnie drogo kosztuje. To — *in one's way*; *fig.* zawadzać, przeszkadzać komu, stać, na zawadzie. As *much as in me lies*, co tylko jest w mocy mojej. To — *under*, być podległym, ulegać. To — *under an obligation*, czuć się do obowiązku, do wdzięczności. To — *upon*, leżeć na czém, cielec. To — *upon one's hands*, wisieć ko-

mu na karku, być ciężarem. *To — with*, spać w jednym łóżku.

LIEF, *lêf*, 1) *adj.* + kochany; 2) *adv. vulg.* chętnie, rad, z miłą chęcią.

LIEGE, *lêdz*, 1) *s.* Leodium (miasto w Belgii); 2) pan lenny, pan, książę, monarcha; 3) *adj.* lenny, poddany; zwierchni. — *man*, lennik, holdownik.

LIEGER, *lê-dźur*, *s.* mieścowy posesel, rezydent.

LIER, *li-ur*, *s.* leżuch.

LIEU, *li* (tylko z *in*), *in* — *of*, zamiast.

LIEUTENANCY, *lêw-tên-nân-sê*, *s.* porucznikostwo.

LIEUTENANT, *lêw-tên'-ant*, *s.* porucznik. — *ship*, *zob.* **LIEUTENANCY**.

LIFE, *lif*, *s.* życie, żywot, żywotność, wesołość, ożywienie. *For* —, na całe życie. *Large as* —, w przyrodzonej wielkości. *To come to — again*, odżyć. *To depart this —*, rozstać się z tym światem. *To give —*, ożywić. — *annuity*, dożywotny dochód. — *guard*, leibgardya, straż przyboczna. — *guard-man*, gwardzista. — *string*, nerw. — *time*, życie. *In my father's — time*, za życia mego ojca. — *weary*, znużony życiem.

LIFELESS, *li'-lêś*, *adj.* bez życia, martwy, bezduszny; — **LY**, *adv.* bez życia.

LIFELIKE, *li'-lik*, *adj.* jak żyjący.

TO LIFT, *lift*, *v. a.* (— *up*) podnieść, dźwignąć, wnieść, wynieść w górę, kraść. *To — up with pride*, wzbudzić dumę.

LIFT, *s.* dźwignienie, podniesienie, nateżenie, wysilenie. *To give a —*, podnieść, podwieść pleszega; dopomódz; nogę podstawić komu, podejść, oszukać. *At one —*, do razu. *Dead —*, napróżne usiłowania żeby się wygrzebać z biedy. *To help one at a dead —*, wyrwać kogo z ostatniej biedy, postawić na nogach.

LIFTER, *li'-túr*, *s.* podnoszący, dźwigający, *vulg.* złodziej.

LIGAMENT, *lig'-gá-mént*, *s.* więzadło, ścięgno, sucha żyła, włókno, żyłka.

LIGAMENTAL, *lig'-á-mén'-tál*, *or* **LIGAMENTOUS**, *lig'-á-mén'-tús*, służący do związania, żyłasty, włóknisty.

LIGATION, *lig'-gá-szún*, *s.* wiązanie.

LIGATURE, *lig'-gá-túr*, *s.* wiązanie, przewiązka, bandaż.

LIGHT, *lit*, 1) *s.* światło: światło dzienne; jasność; oświecenie, oświata. *To bring to —*, wydać na jaw, wyświecić. *To give — to*, oświecić; 2) *adj.* jasny, światły, widny. — *blue*, jasnobłękitny. — *house*, wieża z latarnią, latarnia morska.

LIGHT, *adj.* 1 *adv.* lekki; lekko uzbrojony; lekki, zwinny; błahy, mało znaczący; lekki, płochy, lekkomyślny. — *of belief*, łatwowierny.

To make — (*account*) *of*, lekkowazyć. — *fingered*, lubiący smykać, zjadziejski. — *foot* (— *footed*, — *heeled*, —), lekkonogi. — *foot*, *vulg.* zwierzyzna. — *headed*, pusty, płochy, nieuważny; półgłówek, szalony, niespełna rozumu. — *headedness*, płochość; szal, waryacya; — *hearted*, wesoly, ukontentowany. — *horse*, lekka jazda. — *matter*, fraszka, bzdura. — *minded*, lekkomyślny.

TO LIGHT, *v. 1*) *a.* oświecić, zaświecić, zapalić. *To — a candle*, zapalić świecę. *To — (up) a fire*, rozpalić ogień. *To — up*, oświecić, illuminować. 2) *To —*, użyć, zdjąć ciężar, wyładować; zsiąść (z konia, z powozu); usiąść, osiąść. *To — of (from) a horse*, zsiąść z konia. 3) *To — on (upon)*, *v. r.* i *ir. n.* natknąć się na co, spotkać się z kim, napotkać; spaść, przapaść, zdarzyć się. *A curse light upon him*, oby go niedola spotkała.

TO LIGHTEN, *li'-tn*, *v. a.* i *n.* błyskać; oświecić, illuminować; wyjaśnić; wyładować z okretu, użyć.

LIGHTER, *li'-túr*, *s.* statek na który towary wyładowują się z okretu.

LIGHTLESS, *li'-lêś*, *adj.* bez światła, ciemny.

LIGHTLY, *li'-lê*, *adv.* lekko, zwinnie; płochy; powierzchownie. — *come — go*, *prov.* jak przyszło, tak się rozeszło; co łatwo przyjdzie, łatwo odejdzie. *To talk —*, bez pamięci gadać, bredzić co ślina do gęby przyniesie.

LIGHTNESS, *li'-nêś*, *s.* lekkość; zwinność; płochość, lekkomyślność. — *of belief*, lekkowierność. — *of the head*, szal, waryacya.

LIGHTNING, *s.* błyskawica; ulżenie, ulga, folga.

LIGHTS, *lits*, *s. pl.* letkie, płuca zwierząt.

LIGHTSOME, *li'-súm*, *adj.* światły, jasny, widny; wesoly, pogodny, wypogodzony; — **NESS**, *s.* jasność, widność; wesołość.

LIGN-ALOEES, *lig-nál'-ôz*, *s.* drzewo aloesowe.

LIGNEOUS, *lig'-nê-ús*, *or* **LIGNOUS**, *lig'-nús*, *adj.* drewniany; drzewnisty, drzewiasty.

LIGNUM-VITÆ, *lig-núm-wi'-tê*, *s.* gwajak.

LIKE, *lik*, 1) *adj.* i *adv.* równy, podobny; właśnie tak, jak; podobny do prawdy; zapewne, podobno; 2) *s.* podobieństwo. *Such —*, tym podobne rzeczy. *In — manner*, podobnie, podobnym sposobem. — *a man*, jak człowiek, jak przystoi na człowieka. *There is nothing — travelling*, nie masz nic nad podróż. *He has not his —*, nie ma sobie równego. *Something —*, coś podobnego, coś nakształt tego. *To give — for —*, oddać wet za wet. *I never saw this —*, nie widziałem nic podobnego. *'tis — enough*, to rzecz bardzo podobna, to bardzo być może. *He is — to die*, zapewne umrze. *I was — to be killed*, o mało nie

zostałem zabity. *You are not — to see me any more*, zapewne mnie więcej nieobaczysz. *I had — to have forgot it*, o małym tego niezapomniał. — *cover — cup*, (— *master — man*), jaki pan taki kram.

TO LIKE, *v. a.* i *n.* lubić, podobać sobie, woleć, mieć w czem przyjemność, upodobanie. *How do you — it*, jak ci się to podoba? *I — it well enough*, dosyć mi się podoba.

LIKELIHOOD, *lik'-lê-húd*, *or* **LIKELINESS**, *lik'-lê-nêś*, *s.* podobieństwo do prawdy, pozor.

LIKELY, *lik'-lê*, *adj.* i *adv.* prawdopodobny, podobny do prawdy; co być bardzo może. *It is — to rain*, zanoszi się na deszcz.

TO LIKEN, *li'-kn*, *v. a.* przyrównać, porównać.

LIKENESS, *lik'-nêś*, *s.* podobieństwo; portret, miniatura; porównanie, parabola.

LIKEWISE, *lik'-utz*, *adv.* również, tudzież, także; podobnie, jak też.

LIKING, *li'-king*, *s.* upodobanie, skłonność, pociąg. *To get —*, nabrać ochoty. *To take a — to*, upodobać sobie co. *To your —*, podług twego gustu.

LILACH, *li'-lák*, *s.* lilak pospolity, bez turecki.

LILY, *li'-lê*, *s.* lilia. — *of the valley*, konwalia. — *livered*, lekliwy, tchórzliwy. — *white*, biały jak lilia.

LIMB, *lim*, *s.* członek.

TO LIMB, *v. a.* przyprowadzić; rozczłonkować, poodcinać członki.

LIMBECK, *lim'-bêk*, *s.* *zob.* **ALEMICK**.

LIMBED, *limd*, *adj.* opatrzone członkami (tylko w składanych). *Strong —*, krępy, barczysty.

LIMBER, *lim'-búr*, *adj.* gibki, giętki.

LIMBERNESS, *lim'-búr-nêś*, *s.* gibkość, giętkość.

LIMBO, *lim'-bò*, *s.* kralna graniczka z plekiem, przedpiekie, (gdzie ani gorąco ani zimno).

LIME, *lim*, *s.* kłój, lep, ptasi lep; 2) wapno; 3) lipa; 4) rodzaj małych cytrynek. — *kiln*, wapiennia. — *stone*, kamień wapienny. — *tree*, *zob.* **LINDEN-TREE**.

twig (— *rod*), różeczka lepego namazana. *His fingers are — twigs*, *vulg.* wszystko mu lepień do rąk.

— *water*, woda wapienna.

LIMIT, *lim'-mít*, *s.* granica, kres, zakres.

TO LIMIT, *v. a.* ograniczyć, określić, oznaczyć.

LIMITARY, *lim'-mít-tár-ê*, *adj.* służący za granicę, pograniczny, strzegący granic.

LIMITATION, *limi-mê-tá-szún*, *s.* ograniczenie.

TO LIMN, *lim*, *v. a.* malować wodnymi kolorami, malować portrety.

LIMNER, *lim'-núr*, *s.* malarz portretów, portrecista.

LIMOUS, lî-mô-s, *adj.* mulisty, samulony.

LIMP, lîmp, *s.* kulanie, chramanie, kulawość. *He has a — in his walking*, trochę utyka na nogę, kuleje.

TO LIMP, *v. n.* chramać, kuleć, utykać na nogę.

LIMPID, lîm'-pîd, *adj.* przezroczysty, jasny, kolorowy, czysty; — **NESS**, *s.* jasność, kolorowość, czystość.

LIMPINGLY, lîmp'-îng-lè, *adv.* kulejąc, chramając.

LIMY, lî-mè, *adj.* klejki, lipki.

TO LIN, *v. n.* + poprzestać, zaniechać, uznać się za zwyciężonego.

LINCHPIN, lînsz'-pîn, *s.* lon, kolek żelazny do osi.

LINDEN, lîn'-dên (— *tree*), *s.* lipa, lipowe drzewo.

LINE, lîn, *s.* linia, wiersz; sznurek; sznurek u wędkii; linieje, żyłki na dioni; linia 1/10 cala; równik; ród, plemię, pokolenie; (*fort.*) rów, fosa, szanlec; (*mil.*) wojsko liniowe; szyk bojowy, linia bojowa. — *of conduct*, sposób postępowania, prowadzenia się. *Ship of the —*, okręt liniowy. *I shall drop you a —*, napiszę ci parę wierszy, kilka słów. *By your lines I learn*, wyuczycie, z twego listu.

TO LINE, *v. a.* oblamować, obczyć; podszyc, dać podszewkę; sprządzić się, skleszczyć się. (*o psach*).

LINEAGE, lîn'-nè-àdz, *s.* ród, familia, szczep, urodzenie, pochodzenie.

LINEAL, lîn'-nè-âl, *adj.* złożony z linii, wytknięty w prostej linii; pochodzący w prostej linii (od przodków), odziedziczony. — *consanguinity*, w. r. pokrewieństwo w linii wstępnej lub stepnej. *In a — descent*, w prostej linii.

LINEALLY, lîn'-nè-âl-lè, *adv.* w prostej linii.

LINEAMENT, lîn'-nè-â-mènt, *s.* rys twarzy, skład twarzy.

LINEAR, lîn'-nè-âr, *adj.* złożony z linii.

LINEATION, lîn'-nè-â'-szûn, *s.* liniowanie.

LINEN, lîn'-nîn, 1) *s.* płótno lniane; białina; 2) *adj.* lniany, płócienny. — *cloth*, płótno. — *draper*, płóciennik, płótnem handlujący. — *drapery*, handel płócienny. — *weaver*, tkacz.

LING, lîng, *s.* sztokfisz suszony; 2) + wrzec. — *wort*, dziegiel.

TO LINGER, lîn'-gûr, *v. n.* usychać, marnieć, tęsknić; ociągać się, przystawać się, zatrzymywać się, namyślać się, marudzić, mitrzyć, wahać się. *To — out one's days*, spędzić tęskie życie.

LINGERER, lîng'-gûr-ûr, *s.* mitrega, maruda.

LINGERING, lîng'-gûr-îng, 1) *adj.* usychający, tęskny, smutny; ociągający się, nudny, marudny; 2) *s.* usychanie, tęsknota; marudzenie, mitrzenie; — **LY**, *adv.* marudnie, nudnie.

LINGO, lîng'-gò, *s. vulg.* język obcy, szwargot.

LINGUACIOUS, lîng'-guâ'-szûs, *adj.* gadatliwy, wielomówny.

LINGUADENTAL, lîng'-guâ'-dên-tâl, *adj.* (o głoskach) wymawiany za pomocą języka i zębów (*np. th*).

LINGUAL, lîng'-guâl, *adj.* językowy.

LINGUIST, lîng'-gulst, *s.* lingwista, umiejący wiele języków.

LINING, lî'-nîng, *s.* podszewka. **LINK**, lîngk, *s.* ogniwo (łańcucha); obrączka, kółko; *fig.* ogniwo, pasmo; + pochodnia. — *boy* (— *man*), chłopiec poprzedzający z pochodnią.

TO LINK, *v. a.* spoić, złączyć, skojarzyć.

LINNET, lîn'-nît, *s.* konopka, czeczotka, makolągwa.

LINSEED, lîn'-sèed, *s.* nasienie lniane. — *cakes*, makuchy lniane. — *oil*, olej lniany.

LINSEY-WOOLSEY lîn'-sè-uûl'-sè, *s.* półsukienko; 2) *adj.* półsukienny; *fig.* lichy, podły, drań.

LINSTOCK, lîn'-stòk, *s.* lontownik.

LINT, lînt, *s.* szarpia, flejtuszek.

LINTEL, lîn'-tèl, *s.* nadprożek, nadedrzwie.

LION, lî'-ûn, *s.* lew. *To show the lions and tombs*, pokazywać osobliwości miejscowe. — *'s mouth* (*bot.*), wyżłin większy. — *'s tail*, lwiołogon, serdecznik. — *'s tooth*, brodawnik mleczowy.

LIONESS, lî'-ûn-nès, *s.* lwica.

LIP, lîp, *s.* warga, usta. *To lip*, *v. a.* (*Shaksp.*) + całować.

LIPUTHYMOUS, lî-pòth'-è-mûs, *adj.* mdły, słaby, omdlewający.

LIPOTHYMY, lî-pòth'-è-mè, *s.* mdłość, niemoc.

LIPPED, lîpt, *adj.* (tylko w składanych. *Great* —, wargaty.

LIPPITUDE, lîp'-pè-tùd, *s.* kaprawość.

LIQUABLE, lîk'-kuâ-bl, *adj.* roztopny, topnisty.

TO LIQUATE, lî'-kuât, *v. a.* topić.

LIQUATION, lî'-kuâ'-szûn, *or* **LIQUEFACTION**, lî'-kuâ'-fâk'-szûn, *s.* topienie, roztopianie.

LIQUEFIABLE, lîk'-kuê'-fî'-â-bl, *adj.* roztopny, topnisty.

TO LIQUEFY, lîk'-kuê'-fî, *v. 1)* a. topić; 2) *n.* topić się, roztopić się, rozpuścić się.

LIQUESCENCY, lî-kuê'-sèn-sè, *s.* topność, topistość.

LIQUESCENT, lî-kuê'-sènt, *adj.* topny, topiący się.

LIQUEUR, lè-kûr', *s.* likwor francuski, likier.

LIQUID, lîk'-kuld, 1) *adj.* płynny, ciekły; likwidowany (o długach); 2) *s.* płyn, ciecz. — *consonants* (*liquids*), plynne litery (l, m, n, r).

TO LIQUIDATE, lîk'-kuê'-dât, *v. a.* likwidować, spłacać dług.

LIQUIDATION, lîk'-kuê'-dâ'-szûn, *s.* likwidacja.

LIQUIDITY, lè-kuld'-è-tè, *or* **LI-**

QUIDNESS, lîk'-kuld-nès, *s.* płynność.

LIQUOR, lîk'-kâr, *s.* płyn, ciecz, sok; wódka, gorzalka, wszelki trunk. *In —*, pijany. *The grand* (*Shaksp. Temp.*), eliksir życia alchimistów.

TO LIQUOR, *v. a.* zwilżyć, zmoczyć, posmarować.

TO LISP, lîsp, *v. n.* szeplenić.

LISP, *s.* szeplenienie.

LISPER, lîsp'-ûr, *s.* szepluś, szeplotka.

LIST, lîst, *s.* lista, spis, rejestr, katalog; 2) listwa; pasek; pręga; krajka, szlak; 3) chęć, chętkość; 4) *lists*, *s. pl.* szranki, (na placu turniejów).

TO LIST, *v. a. i n.* prażkami, listwami opatrzyć; 2) zaciągnąć, zapisać; zawierać; przystać do wojska, zaciągnąć się; 3) mieć chęć, chcieć; 4) słuchać, *zob.* **TO LISTEN**.

LIST, *interj.* słuchaj!

LISTED, lîst'-èd, *adj.* w paski, w prażki, w smugi.

TO LISTEN, lîs'-sn, *v. n.* słuchać, przysłuchiwać się.

LISTENER, lîs'-sn-ûr, *s.* słuchający, przysłuchujący się, podsluchujący.

LISTLESS, lîst'-lès, *adj.* niechętny, nieochotczy, o nic niedbający; — **LY**, *adv.* od niechęcia; — **NESS**, *s.* brak chęci, ochoty, skłonności.

LIT, lît, *pret. i part. zob.* **TO LIGHT**.

LITANY, lît'-tân-è, *s.* litania.

LITERAL, lît'-tèr-âl; *adj.* literalny, dosłowny. — **LY**, *adv.* dosłownie.

LITERALITY, lît'-tèr-âl'-è-tè, *s.* dosłowne znaczenie, dosłowne rozumienie.

LITERARY, lît'-tèr-â-rè, *or* **LITERATE**, lît'-tèr-ât, *adj.* naukowy; uczony.

LITERATI, lît'-tèr-râ-tî, lît'-tèr-râ-tè, *s. pl.* literaci, uczeni.

LITERATURE, lît'-tèr-râ-tûr, *s.* literatura.

LITHARGE, lîth'-ârdz, *s.* białokrusz, giejta.

LITHE, lîth, *adj.* gibki, giętki.

LITHENESS, lîth'-nès, *s.* gibkość, giętkość.

LITHESOME, lîth'-sûm, *adj.* *zob.* **LITHE**.

LITHOGRAPHER, lî-thòg'-grâ-fûr, *s.* litograf.

LITHOGRAPHY, lî-thòg'-grâ-fè, *s.* litografia.

LITHOMANCY, lîth'-ò-mân-sè, *s.* wróżenie z kamieni.

LITHONTRIPIC, lîth'-òn-trîp-îk, *adj.* (*med.*), rozpuszczający kamień pęcherzowy.

LITHOTOMIST, lî-thòt'-tò-mîst, *s.* chirurg czyniący operację pęcherza, dla wydobycia z niego kamienia.

LITHOTOMY, lî-thòt'-tò-mè, *s.* wyrzynanie kamienia.

LITHUANIA, lîth'-û-â-nè-â, *s.* Litwa.

LITHUANIAN, lîth'-û-â-nè-ân, 1) *adj.* litewski; 2) *s.* Litwin.

LITIGANT, lit-té-gánt, 1) *adj.* procesujący, pieniający; 2) *s.* pieniać.

TO LITIGATE, lit-té-gát, *v. a.* 1) *n.* rozprawiać się sądownie, prawować się, procesować, pieniać.

LITIGATION, lit-té-gá-szdn, *s.* rozprawa sądowa, sprawa, proces.

LITIGIOUS, lé-tld'-žds, *adj.* pieniacki; sporny, będący przedmiotem sporu sądowego. — **LY**, *adv.* po pieniać. — **NESS**, *s.* żyłka pieniacka.

LITTER, lit-túr, *s.* lektyka; 2) podściół, mierzwa (pod konie, bydło); 3) gniazdo, pomiot, (szczególnie) prosiat, barłóg.

TO LITTER, *v. a.* i *n.* pościelić (pod konie, bydło); porozrzucić; przykryć, zasłać niedubale; 2) szczeni się, prosić się.

LITTLE, lit-tł, *adj.* i *adv.* mały; mało. **A** —, nieco, trochę. **A** — *while*, chwilką. **A** — *one*, dziecko. **By** — *and* —, pomалу, powoli, stopniami; (*n*) *ever so* —, jak najmniejsi.

LITTLENESS, lit-tł-nés, *s.* małość, małość.

LITTORAL, lit-tó-rł, *adj.* nadbrzeżny, pobrzeżny.

LITURGY, lit-túr-džé, *s.* liturgia.

TO LIVE, litw, *v. n.* żyć, prowadzić życie; żyć wiecznie; mieszkac, rezydować; żyć się czym, żyć czym. **To** — *to see*, dożyć, doczekać się czego. **He is as good a man as lives**, jesto najlepszy człowiek w świecie. — *while you* —, używaj świata póki służą lata. **where does she** —? gdzie ona mieszka? **To** — *to a great age*, doczekać się późnej starości. **To** — *on (upon) herbs, roots*, żyć (żyć) zielami, korzonkami. **To** — *on (upon) one's income*, żyć ze swego dochodu. **To** — *out*, przeżyć kogo. **To** — *up to...*, żyć stosownie do....

LIVE, litw, *adj.* żywy, żyjący. — *coals*, rozżarzone węgle. — *stock*, bydło.

LIVED, litwd, *adj.* (tylko wskładanych), żyjący, trwający. **High** —, modny, światowy. **Long** —, długotrwały. **Low** —, podły, pospolity, ordynaryjny. **Short** —, krótkotrwały.

LIVELESS, litw-lés, *adj.* + *zob.*

LIFELESS.

LIVELIHOOD, litw-lé-hłd, *s.* sposób do życia, wyżywienie, utrzymanie.

LIVELILY, litw-lé-lé, *adv.* *zob.*

LIVELINESS, litw-lé-nés, *s.* żywotność, rzeźwość, żywotność.

LIVELONG, litw-lóng, *adj.* długi, nudny, długi do uprzykrzenia. **The whole** — *day*, całusieńki dzień.

LIVELY, litw-lé, *adj.* i *adv.* żywy, rzeźwy, rześki, zwawy, żywo, zwawo. **He is a** — *image of his father*, to żywy portret ojca.

LIVER, litw-wúr, *s.* żyjący; 2)

watroba. — *colour*, kolor watrobiany. — *freckles* (— *spots*), *pl.* żółte plamy na twarzy, piegł. — *grown*, mający wielką watrobę. — *wort*, watrobnik, watrobne ziele.

LIVERED, litw-wúrd, *adj.* watrobianego koloru. **White** —, tchorzliwy.

LIVERY, litw-wúr-é, *s. w. p.* oddanie majątności, oddawiny, tradycja; uwolnienie z pod opieki; cech (w Londynie); liberya; wynajęcie konia. **To receive** —, wejść w posiadanie, odebrać na siebie majątek. **To keep horses at** —, trzymać konie do wynajęcia. — *stable*, stajnia gdzie są konie do najęcia.

LIVES, litwz, *s. pl.* życia, żywoty.

LIVID, litw-lđ, *adj.* siny.

LIVIDITY, lé-wld'-é-té, *s.* siność.

LIVING, litw-wlng, 1) *part.*

adj. żyjący; 2) *s.* życie, utrzymanie; prebenda, probostwo. — *s. pl.* dochody duchownych. **The living**, *pl.* żywi. **To make a** —, mieć dostateczne utrzymanie. **To get one's** — *by...*, żyć z czego.

LIVINGLY, litw-wlng-lé, *adv.* za życia.

LIVRE, litw-wúr, *s.* funt francuzki; francuzki liwr.

LIXIVIAL, lit-slw'-é-ál, *or*

LIXIVATE, lit-slw'-é-át, *adj.* lugowaty, lutowy.

LIXIVIUM, lit-slw'-é-ám, *s.* lug, zola.

LIZARD, lit-zárd, *s.* jaszczurka.

LO, ló, *interj.* patrz! oto!

LOACH, lócz, *s.* śliz, śliżyk (ryba).

LOAD, lód, *s.* ładunek, ciężar, brzemie. **Load's** — *man*, rotman. — *star*, gwiazda północna. — *stone*, magnes.

TO LOAD, *v. a.* ładować; nabić (strzelbę, działo), nałożyć ciężar, obciążyć.

LOAF, lóf, *s.* bochenek chleba. **A** — *of sugar*, głowa cukru. — *sugar*, cukier z głowy urąbany, nie w tarynie.

LOAM, lóm, *s.* glina, il.

TO LOAM, *v. a.* oblepić lub o-smarować gliną.

LOAMY, ló-mé, *adj.* gliniasty, ilowaty.

LOAN, lón, *s.* pożyczka, rzecz pożyczona. **A government** —, pożyczka rządowa.

LOATH, lóth, *adj.* nierad, niechętny, mający odrazę. **I am** — *to do it*, czynię to niechętnie.

TO LOATHE, lóth, *v. a.* brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu, obmierznieć sobie, nienawidzić. **I** — *it*, brzydzę się tém.

LOATHER, lóth'-úr, *s.* mający w obrzydzeniu.

LOATHFUL, lóth'-fúl, *adj.* brzydzący się; nienawidzący, obmierzły, obmierzły, obrzydlawy, znienawidzony.

LOATHING, lóth'-lng, *part.*

s. brzydzenie się, obrzydzenie. — **LY**, *adv.* z obrzydzeniem, obmierzle.

LOATHLY, lóth'-lě, *adv.* z niechęcią, ze wstrętem, z odrazą.

LOATHNESS, lóth'-nés, *s.* niechęć, wstręt, odrazą.

LOATHSOME, lóth'-słm, *adj.* obmierzły, obrzydlawy. — **NESS**, *s.* obmierzienie, obrzydzenie.

LOAVES, lówz, *s. pl.* *zob.*

LOAF.

LOB, lób, *s.* drąg, prostak, grubianin; 2) glista ziemna. **Lo b's pound**, (*vulg.*), wzięcie.

TO LOB, *v. a.* spuścić, opuścić.

LOBBY, lób'-bé, *s.* sień, przedśien, przedpokój.

LOBE, lób, *s.* (*anat.*), ucho, skrzydło, (ptac, watroby).

LOBSTER, lób'stúr, *s.* rak morski.

LOCAL, ló'-kál, *adj.* miejscowy.

LOCALITY, ló'-kál'-é-té, *s.* miejscowość.

LOCALLY, ló'-kál-lé, *adv.* miejscowo.

LOCH, lóch, *s.* (w Szkocji), jezioro.

LOCK, lók, *s.* zamek (u drzwi), zamek (u strzelby); 2) lok, kędzior, kosmyk; 3) służa, upust, zastawa. **Under** — *and key*, pod klucz, pod zamek. — *chain*, hamulec. — *smith*, ślusarz.

TO LOCK, *v. o.* i *n.* zamknąć na klucz; złączyć się, zachwycać o co, wkraczać.

LOCKER, lók'-kúr, *s.* skrzynia, szafa, szafarnia.

LOCKET, lók'-klt, *s.* zameczek, haczyk, spinaka.

LOCKRAM, lók'-krám, *s.* worowina, paklak.

LOCOMOTION, ló-kó-mó'-szún, *s.* przenoszenie się z miejsca na miejsce.

LOCOMOTIVE, ló-kó-mó'-tlw, *adj.* przenoszący się z miejsca na miejsce. **The** — *faculty*, władza dowolnego ruchu.

LOCUST, ló'-kúst, *s.* szarańcza.

— *tree*, akacja amerykańska.

TO LODGE, lódz, *v. 1) a.* przyjąć do gospody, umieścić; zwieźć, sprzątnąć (*np.* zboże); złożyć co gdzie (w sędzie, w aktach); złożyć w czyje ręce; 2) *n.* mieszkac, przebywać, zostawać gdzie; zostawać przy kim, (jak władza przy królu).

LODGE, *s.* domek, (w lesie, w parku); mieszkanie odźwiernego; chata negrów, Indianów w Ameryce; legowisko, koczowisko (jelenia).

LODGER, lódz'-úr, *s.* lokator, komornik.

LODGING, lódz'-lng, *s.* *s.* stancja najeta. **A night's** —, nocleg. **To take lodgings**, stanąć kwatery, nająć stancję.

LODGMET, lódz'-mént, *s.* sprzątnienie, zebranie; (*mil.*) zdobycie i na przedce uzbrojone stanowisko.

LOFT, lóft, *s.* strych, ostatnie piętro.

LOFTILY, lóft'-lě, *adv.* górnienie, szczytnie, pysznie, dumnie.

LOFTINESS, lóft'-tē-nés, *s.* górnienie, szczytność; wyniosłość, duc-

LCFTY, lɔf-tɛ, *adj.* górny, szczytny, wzniosły; wyniosły, dumny.

LOG, lɔg, *s.* kłoc, pień, pniak, kłoda. — *book*, dziennik utrzymywany na okęcie. — *house*, blokuz. — *man*, drwal. — *wood*, kampsz, błękitne drzewo.

LOGARITHMS, lɔg'-à-rithmz, *s. pl.* logarytmy.

LOGGERHEAD, lɔg'-gùr-héd, *s.* bałwan, czop, cymbał, głupiec.

LOGGERHEADED, lɔg'-gùr-héd-éd, *adj.* głupi, nieokrzesany.

LOGICAL, lɔd'-złk-ál, *adj.* loiczny. — *LY*, *adv.* loicznie.

LOGICK, lɔd'-złk, *s.* loika.

LOGICIAN, lɔ-dzłsz-ún, *s.* loik.

LOGOMACHY, lɔ-gòm-à-kè, *s.* sprzeczka o wyrazy.

LOIN, lɔln, 1) *s. sing.* poledwica; 2) *loins*, *s. pl.* lędźwie, biodra.

TO LOITER, lɔd'-tùr, *v. n.* ociągać się, mitrzyć, marudzić, guzdrać się, być opieszalym.

LOITERER, lɔd'-tùr-ùr, *s.* mitrega, maruda, guzdracz; próżniak, włocega brukowy.

TO LOLL, lɔl, 1) *n.* nachylić się, wspierać się, rozwalać się, przeciągać się. *To — upon a bed*, przeciągać się na łóżku; wylegać się; 2) *a. To — out one's tongue*, wywiesić, wyszczerzyć język, wywalić ozor.

LONDON, lɔn'-dùn, 1) *s.* Londyn; 2) *adj.* londyński.

LONDONER, lɔn'-dùn-ùr, *s.* Londyńczyk.

LONE, lɔn, *adj.* samotny, odludny.

LONELINESS, lɔn'-lè-nès, *or* LONENESS, *s.* samotność, odludność.

LONELY, lɔn'-lè, *or* LONESOME, lɔn'-sùm, *adj.* samotny, osobny, odludny.

LONG, lɔng, *adj.* długi, długo trwający, powolny, rozwlekły. *To go to one's — home*, przenieść się do wieczności. — *boat*, największe czolno przy okęcie. — *lived*, długo żyjący. — *shanks*, długonogi, laskonogi. — *spun*, rozwlekły. — *sufferance* (— *suffering*), długocierpliwość, pobłażanie. — *tongued*, pyskawy, gadatliwy. — *winded* (ułnd'-éd), mający długi dech; *fig.* rozwlekły, nudny.

LONG, *adv.* długo. — *ago* (— *since*), oddawna. *Ere —*, niezadługo, wkrótce. *the day —*, przez cały dzień. *All my life —*, przez całe moje życie. *As — as*, tak długo (dopóty). *So —*, póki, aż póki. *At the — run*, w końcu, na koniec, nareszcie. — *wished for*, oddawna pożądaný.

TO LONG, *v. n.* (for, after), żądać, pożądać, pragnąć.

LONGANIMITY, lɔng-gà-nim'-tè, *s.* długocierpliwość.

LONGE, lɔnz, *s.* pchnięcie szpada, floretm.

LONGEVITY, lɔn-dzèw'-tè, *s.* długoletność, długie życie.

LONGIMANOUS, lɔn-dzím'-mà-nùs, *adj.* długoreki.

LONGING, lɔng'-ing, *s.* pragnienie, pożądanie, napieranie się czego.

LONGINGLY, lɔng'-gíng-lè, *adv.* z upragnieniem; usilnie.

LONGITUDE, lɔn'-dzè-tùd, *s.* długość, długość geograficzna.

LONGITUDINAL, lɔn-dzè-tù'-dè-nál, *adj.* podłużny.

LONGSOME, lɔng'-sùm, *adj.* nudny, zmudny, długi do znudzenia.

LONGWAYS, lɔng'-uáz, *or* LONGWISE, lɔng'-ulz, *adv.* wzduż.

LOO, lɔd, *s.* rodzaj gry w karty.

LOOBILY, lɔd'-bè-lè, *adv.* niezgrabnie, niekształtnie.

LOOBY, lɔd'-bè, *s.* drągal, cymbał, rura, niezgrabnik.

LOOF, lɔd, *s.* (mar.), strona pod wiatr, strona od wiatru.

TO LOOF, *v. a.* (mar.), skierować pod wiatr.

LOOFED, lɔdft, *adj.* daleki, odległy, zob. ALOOF.

TO LOOK, lɔk, lɔk, 1) *n.* patrzeć, poglądać, spojrzeć (— *at*, na co); wyglądać (dobrze lub źle na twarzy); wyglądać na co lub na kogo, zakrawać, wyrażać wzrokiem, dać do poznania z wejrzenia, z powierzchności; 2) *a.* (to — for), szukać czego, wyglądać kogo, spodziewać się. *To — all wonder*, zdumieć się, zdziwić się. *To — big*, nadymać się, napuszyć się, kokoszyc się. *To — like*, być podobnym. *To — about*, oglądać, spozierać do kola; mieć się na baczności, strzedz się. *To — after*, szukać; uważać, mieć baczenie, pilnować. *To — back*, oglądać się. *To — down*, spuścić oczy w ziemię. *To — down upon one with contempt*, ze wgardą na kogo poglądać. *To — for*, szukać; wyglądać, spodziewać się. *To — into*, wejrzeć, wziąć, wglądać, rozważyć, roztrząsać. *My windows — into the street*, moje okna wychodzą na ulicę. *To — on (upon)*, patrzeć na co, przypatrywać się; uważać, poczytywać, mieć za zo. *I — upon it as a great honour*, poczytuję to za wielki zaszczyt. *To — out*, wyglądać; stać na warcie, wartować. *To — out for*, szukać czego, wypyttywać się. *To — over*, przejrzeć, przeglądać, przepatrzyć. *To — to*, pilnować, doglądać, mieć baczenie, dawać uwagę. *To — up*, podnieść oczy, patrzeć w górę. *To — up to one*, zapatrywać się na kogo (jako na wzór do naśladowania). *To — up to one for*, wyglądać czego od kogo.

LOOK, *s.* wzrok, spojrzenie. — *out*, czaty, warta, straż, zasadzka. *To be on the — out*, stać na warcie, czatować. *To keep a good — out*, pilnie czuwać na czatach, dawać pilne baczenie.

LOOK, *interj.* patrz!

LOOKED, lɔkt, *part. i adj.* wi-

dziany. — *for*, oczekiwany, spodziewany. *Not — for*, niespodziewany, nadszpiewany.

LOOKER, lɔk'-ùr, *s.* patrzący — *on*, widz.

LOOKING, lɔk'-ing, *part. s.* patrzenie, widzenie, spoglądanie.

— *glass*, zwierciadło.

LOOM, lɔòm, warsztat tkacki.

TO LOOM, *v. n.* (mar.), okazać się zdala na morzu.

LOON, lɔd, *s.* czop, ciapa,

drągal; lotr, rakarz, lajdak, zob. LOWN.

LOOP, lɔp, *s.* sznurek jedwabny, taśma, fręzla; petlica. — *hole*, otwór, dziura do patrzenia; strzelnica w murze; *fig.* wybieg, wykret. — *holed*, z dziurami; ze strzelnicami.

TO LOOSE, lɔds, 1) *a.* rozwiązać, rozwolnić, zwolnić, popuścić, uwolnić; 2) *n.* podnieść kotwicę, odpłynąć.

LOOSE, *adj.* lózny, wolny, nietrzymaający się kupy, niespojony, samopas chodzący; chwijający się, niedobrze osadzony, szeroki, przestronny; rozlazły; nieoznaczony, nieokrzesłony; rozwiązły, rozpasany, wyzudzany; swawolny, niesforany; niepilny, niedbały; wolny, rozwolniony (o żołądku). *To hang —*, obwisnąć, wisieć jak flak. *To let —*, wypuścić na wolność. *To get —*, odczepić się, oderwać się, uwolnić się z czego. *To break —*, zob. pod TO BREAK. — *money*, drobne pieniądze. — *papers*, papierki, szpargaly. — *strife*, tojeść, bażanowiec. — *leeth*, chwijące się żelzy.

LOOSE, *s.* wypuszczenie, uwolnienie, wolność, wywarcie. *To give a — to one's indignation*, wyrzecz swój gniew.

LOOSELY, lɔds'-lè, *adv.* lózem, wolno, samopas; bez związku, bez kleju; rozwiąże; nieporządnie, niedbale.

TO LOOSEN, lɔd'-sn, *v. a.* rozwiązać, zwolnić, popuścić, sfolgować. *To — one's girdle*, popuścić pasa. *To — the belly*, rozwolnić żołądek.

LOOSENESS, lɔds'-nès, *s.* rozwiązanie, rozprzeżenie; zwolnienie, popuszczenie; obwisłość, flakowatość; rozwiązłość, wyzudanie, rozpusta; niesforność; laxa, biegunka.

TO LOP, lɔp, *v. a.* krzesać, obcinać drzewa. *To — off*, odciąć, odrabac.

LOP, *s.* obcięte gałęzie; 2) pchla.

LOPPER, lɔp'-pùr, *s.* obcinający gałęzie.

LOQUACIOUS, lɔ-kuà'-szùs, *adj.* gadatliwy, wielomówny.

LOQUACITY, lɔ-kuà'-sè-tè, *s.* s. gadatliwość, wielomówność.

LORD, lɔrd, *s.* lord, pan, władca, monarcha; Bóg, Zbawiciel świata; mąż, małżonek. *My —* (tak się mówi i pisze do lordów). *In the year of our —*, roku od przyjścia Chrystusa Pana. — *have mercy upon us*, Boże, zlituj się nad nami. — *of*

the manor, właściciel majątności (któremu się czynsz płaci). — *paramount*, lennodawca. *The house of lords*, Izba Lordów. *The —'s house*, dom boży, kościół. *The —'s day*, jiedziela. — *'s supper*, wieczerza pańska, komunnia. — *like*, jak lord, po pańsku.

TO LORD, v. n. (z dodatkiem *it*), panować, przewodzić, rozkazywać.

LORDING, lór'd-ling, s. lordzik, panek.

LORDLINESS, lór'd-lé-nés, s. pańskość.

LORDLY, lór'd-lé, adj. i adv. pański; po pańsku.

LORDSHIP, lór'd-szép, s. tytuł dawany lordom, biskupom i sądom.

LORE, lór, s. nauka, wiadomość; *L. B. Ch. H.*, mądrość.

TO LORICATE, lór-ré-kát, v. a. powlec, odziać pancerzem, uzbroić pancerzem.

LORIMER, lór-ré-múr, or LORNER, lór-ré-núr, s. ostrogarz.

LORN, lór, pret. i part. † zob. TO LOSE, lost.

LORRAINE, lór-rán', Lotaryngia.

TO LOSE, lódz, v. ir. a. i n. stracić, zgubić, postradać, przegrać. *To — company at sea*, odłączyć się od innych statków. *To — ground*, ustąpić, cofnąć się. *To — leather*, vulg. obtrzeć sobie zadek na koniu. *To — sight of*, stracić z oka, z uwagi, zaniedbać. *To — one's way*, zbłądzić, zabłądzić.

LOSEABLE, lódz'-á-bl, adj. co łatwo utracić można.

LOSER, lódz'-úr, s. tracący, przegrywający. *To be a — (to come off a —)*, stracić, nie wyjść na swoje, przegrać.

LOSS, lós, s. strata, zguba, przegrana; pomieszenie, wątpliwość, trudny raz, przykre położenie, kłopot, ambaras. *To come by the —*, ponieść stratę. *To be at a —*, być w kłopotcie, niewiedzieć co począć, co czynić.

LOST, lóst, pret. i part. (zob. TO LOSE) stracony, zgubiony, przegrany. *She is — to all sense of shame*, straciła wstyd, psu oczy przedała. *All is not — that is delayed*, co się przewlekło, to nieuciekło.

LOT, lót, s. los, dola, szczęście złe lub dobre; los, udział, część przypadająca lub wydzielona. *To cast lots*, rzucać los, losować. *To draw lots*, ciągnąć losy. *By lots*, losem. *It fell to my lot*, przypało na mnie los. *To pay scot and —*, wszystko co do grosza wypłacić.

LOTE (— *tree*, *lotus*), lót, s. lotusowe drzewo.

LOTION, ló'-szún, s. (med.) obmywanie, obmycie.

LOTTERY, lót-túr-é, s. loterya. — *ticket*, los na loteryę, bilet.

LOUD, lóud, adj. głośny; —LY, adv. głośno.

LOUDNESS, lóud'-nés, s. głośność.

LOUISA, ló-l'-zà, s. Luiza, Lu dwika.

TO LOUNGE, lóundz, v. n. gnuśnić, próżnować.

LOUNGER, lóun'-džúr, s. gnuśnik, próżniak.

LOUSE, lóus, s. wesz. —wort, wszawiec, gnidosz.

TO LOUSE, lóuz, v. a. iskać, wiskać.

LOUSILY, lóu'-zé-lé, adv. wszawo, we wszach.

LOUSINESS, lóu'-zé-nés, s. wszawość.

LOUSY, lóu'-zé, adj. wszawy. — *disease*, choroba wszawa, wszaczka.

LOUT, lóut, s. rura, dragal, cymbał, mazgaj.

LOUTISH, lóut'-isz, adj. prostakowaty, niezgrabny, grubiański.

—LY, adv. po grubiańsku.

LOUVER, lóu'-wúr, s. dymnik.

TO LOVE, lów, v. a. kochać, lubić, mieć w czem upodobanie.

LOVE, s. miłość, kochanie, przywiązanie; kochanka. *My —*, moje serce, moja duszko. — *of one's country*, miłość ojczyzny. *To send one's — to*, przestać komu przyjacielskie ukłony. *For the — of God*, na miłość Boga. *In —*, zakochany, zakochana. *To be in — with one*, (to fall in —), zakochać się w kim.

Out of — with, zdruzony, sprzykrzony. *To make — to one*, umizgać się, zalecać się do kogo. — *affair*, miłosna intryga, romans. — *favour*, upominek miłosny. — *flame*, płomień miłości. — *knot*, cyfra lub figura wyrażająca miłość. — *letter*, list miłosny. — *lorn*, opuszczony od kochanki. — *monger*, rejfur. — *sick*, chory z miłości. — *song*, pieśń miłosna. — *suit*, zaloty, staranie się o rękę. — *tale*, powieść miłosna. — *thought*, myśl miłosna. — *token*, (—toy), znak, upominek miłosny. — *tricks*, pl. spojrzzenia miłosne.

LOVELILY, lów'-lé-lé, adv. lubo, mile, powabnie.

LOVELINESS, lów'-lé-nés, s. lubość, godność kochania, powaby, pońety.

LOVELY, lów'-lé, adj. luby, miły, przyjemny, powabny.

LOVER, lów'-úr, s. kochanek, zakochany; miłośnik. *Lovers*, pl. kochanek i kochanka.

LOVING, lów'-ing, 1) part. s. kochanie, miłowanie; 2) part. i adj. kochający, miłujący. — *kindness*, miłosciwość, łaska Boża. —LY, adv. miłownie. —NESS, s. miłość, przywiązanie.

LOW, ló, adj. i adv. niski; położony na dole, dolny; pytki, płaski; podły; ordynaryjny, gminny, pospolity; cichy; nisko, i t. d. *To bring —*, zniżyć; poniżyć, upokorzyć. *As — down as Abraham time*; aż do czasów Abrahama. *in a — voice*; cichym głosem. — *born*, podle urodzony. — *countries*, niskie kraje. *The — Countries*, Niderlandy. — *lands*, niski kraj, bagniste grunta.

—lived, niskiego stanu, pospolity, ordynaryjny. — *rated*, tan. — *spirited*, skołatany na umyśle, smutny, — *spirits*, pl. smutek, frasunek, posępność. — *water*, odpływ morza.

TO LOW, lóu or ló, v. a. ryczeć, (o bydłe).

TO LOWER, ló'-úr, v. a. i n. zniżyć, poniżyć, uniznić; zniżyć się, spaść.

TO LOWER, ló'-úr, v. n. zaspic się, zachmurzyć się (właściwie i przenośnie).

LOWER, s. posępność, pochmurność; 2) niższy.

LOWERING, lóur'-ing, part. adj. posępny, pochmurny. —LY, adv. posępnie, pochmurnie.

LOWERMOST, ló'-úr-móst, adj. i adv. najniższy; najniżej.

LOWLILY, ló'-lé-lé, adv. nisko, pokornie.

LOWLINESS, ló'-lé-nés, s. niskość; uniżenie, pokora.

LOWLY, ló'-lé, adj. niski; uniżony, pokorny.

LOWN, lóon, s. lotr, lajdak, niecnota.

LOWNESS, ló'-nés, s. niskość; podległość, uległość; niski stan; smutek, frasunek.

LOYAL, lóé'-ál, adj. wierny (zwierzchniemu panu, władcy lennemu); wierny (kochance); posłuszny, prawy. —LY, adv. wiernie.

LOYALIST, lóé'-ál-íst, s. wierny poddany królewski.

LOYALTY, lóé'-ál-té, s. wierne poddaństwo; wierność, stałość w kochaniu.

LOZENGE, lóz'-zéndz, s. czworobok podłużny; tabliczka, lekarstwo w tabliczkach.

LUBBARD, lúb'-búrd, s. leń, leniuch, zawadźdoga.

LUBBER, lúb'-búr, s. dragal, cymbał, duda.

LUBBERLY, lúb'-búr-lé, adj. i adv. niezgrabny, uwalowy.

LUBRIC (—ous), lúb'-brik, adj. gładki, śliski; płochy, lubieżny, sprośny.

TO LUBRICATE, lúb'-bré-kát, or LUBRICATE, lúb'-bré-sé-tát, v. a. wygładzić, zrobić śliskim.

LUBRICITY, lúb'-bré-té, s. śliskość, płochość, lubieżność, sprośność.

LUCE, lús, s. dorosły szczupak.

LUCENT, lú'-sént, adj. (w poezji) świecący, jaśniejący.

LUCERNE, lú'-sérn, s. lucerna siewna.

LUCID, lú'-síd, adj. jasny, świecący, światły, błyszczący. — *intervals*, światłoko rozum oświecające od czasu do czasu waryatów.

LUCIDITY, lú'-síd-é-té, s. jasność, światło, blask.

LUCIFEROUS, lú-síf'-fér-ús, adj. światłodajny.

LUCIFIC, lú-síf'-ík, adj. świecący, rodzący światło.

LUCK, lúk, s. los, dola, szczęście (niespodziewane); traf, przypadek. *Good —*, szczęście. *Ill —*, nieszczęście. — *for the fools*, and chan-

ce for the ugly, *prov.* głupim i szpetnym zazwyczaj szczęści się.

LUCKILY, lùk'-kè-lè, *adv.* szczęściem, szczęśliwie.

LUCKINESS, lùk'-kè-nès, *s.* szczęście, szczęśliwe zdarzenie.

LUCKLESS, lùk'-lès, *adj.* bez szczęścia, nieszczęśliwy.

LUCKY, lùk'-kè, *adj.* szczęśliwy.

LUCRATIVE, lùk'-krà-tiw, *adj.* zyskowny.

LUCRE, lù'-kùr, *s.* zysk.

LUCRIFEROUS, or LUCRIFIC, *adj.* zob. LUCRATIVE.

LUCATION, lùk'-tà'-szùn, *s.* pasowanie się.

TO LUCUBRATE, lù'-kù-bràt, *v. n.* pracować w nocy, przy świecy.

LUCUBRATION, lù'-kù-brà'-szùn, *s.* praca nocna, dzieło napisane w nocy.

LUCUBRATORY, lù'-kù-brà-tùr-à, *adj.* wypracowany przy świecy.

LUCULENT, lù'-kù-lènt, *adj.* jasny, przezroczysty; widoczny, oczywisty.

LUCY, lù'-sè, *s.* Lucya, Lucyna.

LUD, lùd, *interj.* (*vulg.*) O Jezu!

LUDICROUS, lù'-dè-krùs, *adj.* śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny.

—LY, *adv.* śmiesznie. —NESS, *s.* śmieszność.

TO LUFF, *v. n.* zob. TO LOOF.

TO LUG, lùg, *v. 1)* a. targać, rwać, szarpać, wlec. *To—out*, (*lud.*)

rwać się do korda, dobyć pałasza; 2) *n.* przystawiać się, ociągać się, wlec się powoli.

LUG, *s.* rodzaj robaczków (do dławienia ryb na wędkę); 2) drag, zerdz; 3) targnienie, szarpnięcie.

To give one a—, pokreć kogo za ucho; 4) LUGS, *pl.* (w Szkocyi) uszy; pret mierniczy.

LUGGAGE, lùg'-gìdž, *s.* pakunek, bagaże, rzeczy, manatki.

LUGUBRIOUS, lù'-gù'-brè-ùs, *adj.* żalobny, smutny.

LUKE, lùk, *s.* Łukasz.

LUKEWARM, lùk'-uàrm, *adj.* ciepławy, letni; *fig.* obojętny, oziębły.

—LY, *adv.* obojętnie, oziębło. —NESS, *s.* obojętność, oziębłość.

TO LULL, lùl, *v. a.* (*to—a sleep*) ululać, ukłasyć, uspić.

LULLABY, lùl'-là-bl, *s.* piosenka do usypiania dzieci.

LUMBAGO, lùm-bà'-gò, *s.* ból lędźwiowy, biedrzna choroba.

LUMBAL (—BAR, —BARY), lùm'-bàl, *adj.* lędźwiowy.

LUMBER, lùm'-bùr, *s.* stare graty, rupiecie; deski, klepki, watory, krokwie, i t. d.

TO LUMBER, *v. 1)* a. zwałić na kupe, napakować drzewem; 2) *n.* wlec się, włożyć się, gibać się.

LUMINARY, lù'-mè-nà-rè, *s.* świecące ciało, światło; *fig.* pochodnia przyswiecająca.

LUMINATION, lù'-mè-nà'-szùn, *s.* wydawanie, rzucanie światła.

LUMINOUS, lù'-mè-nùs, *adj.* jasny, światły.

LUMP, lùmp, *s.* bryła, sztuka, kawał; ryczałt, hurt. *By the—*, *in the—*, hurtem, na hurt, w hurcie.

A—of sugar, kawałek cukru.

TO LUMP, *v. a.* brać hurtem, w całości.

LUMPING, lùmp'-ing, *adj. vulg.* ciężki, ociężały, duży.

LUMPISH, lùmp'-isz, *adj. vulg.* brylowaty, grudowaty; ciężki, ociężały, niegrabny, balwanowaty, nieokrzesany, głupi.

—LY, *adv.* ociężale, głupio. —NESS, *s.* ociężałość, głupota.

LUMPY, lùm'-pè, *adj.* pełen brył, grudy.

LUNACY, lù'-nà-sè, *s.* lunatyczność, wariacja.

LUNAR (—Y), lù'-nàr, *adj.* księżycowy. *The—year*, rok księżycowy. —cycle, okres dziewiętnastu lat.

LUNATED, lù'-nà-téd, *adj.* w kształcie półksiężyca.

LUNATIC, lù'-nà-tik, 1) *adj.* lunatyczny, wariacki; 2) *s.* lunatyk, waryat.

LUNATION, lù'-nà'-szùn, *s.* lunacja.

LUNCH, lùnsz, or LUNCHEON, lùn'-szùn, *s.* przekąska między śniadaniem a obiadem, podwieczorek.

LUNE, lùn, księżyc, wszystko co w kształcie księżyca; przystęp lunatyczności, szust, wariacja.

LUNETTE, lù-nèt', *s.* (*fort.*) luneta, szaniec w kształcie półksiężyca.

LUNGS (LUNG), lùngz, (*sing.* lung, tylko w składanych) *s. pl.* płuca.

—grown, z przyrostami płucami. —sick, chory na płuca, suchotnik. —wort, płucnik, miodunka.

LUPINE, lù'-pln, lubin.

LURCH, lùrcz, *s.* sucha burda, dubla, burda (w kartach); 2) czaty, zasadzka. *To save the—*, ująć burdy, dubli. *To leave one in the—*, (*lud.*) osadzić kogo na koszu, odstąpić go w przykrém położeniu. *To lie upon the—*, czatować, dybać, czyhać.

TO LURCH, *v. a. i n.* dać burdę, dublę. (*Joc.*) zawieść nadzieję, omylić, oszukać; kraść, smykać.

LURCHER, lùrcz-ùr, *s.* włóczęga, waleśający się złodziej; dybiący, czyhający na co.

LURE, lùr, *s.* (*myśl.*) kawałek skóry z mięsem dla zwabienia na powrót sokoła; wab, nęta, przynęta.

TO LURE, *v. a.* nęcić, wabić, przywabić.

LURID, lù'-rid, *adj.* czarnożółty, ciemny, posępny, ponury.

TO LURK, lùrk, *v. n.* czatować, czyhać, dybać, zaczać się, przyczaić się.

LURKER, lùrk'-ùr, *s.* czatujący, czyhający.

LURKING, lùrk'-ing, *part. s. i adj.* czatowanie, czyhanie; czatujący, czyhający. —place (—hole), kryjówka, nora.

LUSCIOUS, lùsz'-ùs, *adj.* przesłodki, nudny, cklivość sprawujący.

—LY, *adv.* za nadto słodko. —NESS, *s.* przesłodki smak.

LUSITANIA, lù-zè-tà'-nè-à, *s.* (w poezyi) Portugalia.

LUSK, lùsk, *adj.* gnuśny, leniwy.

LUSORIOUS, lù-sò-rè-ùs, or LUSORY, lù'-sùr-ò, *adj.* używany

w grze; zartobliwy, zabawny, trefny.

LUST, lùst, *s.* chuć, żądza, pożądlliwość.

TO LUST, *v. n.* żądze mieć, pożądać.

LUSTFUL, lùst'-fùl, *adj.* pożądlivy, jurny, lubieżny, cielesny, wzbudzający pożądlliwość. —LY, *adv.* pożądlwie, lubieżnie. —NESS, *s.* pożądlliwość, jurność, lubieżność.

LUSTIHED, lùs'-tè-héd, or LUSTIHOOD, lùs'-tè-hùd, *s.* + siła, krzepkość, dzielność.

LUSTILY, lùs'-tè-lè, *adv.* silnie, krzepko, dzielnie.

LUSTINESS, lùs'-tè-nès, *s.* silność, krzepkość, dzielność, tęgość.

LUSTRAL, lùs'-tràl, *adj.* służący do obrządku oczyszczenia, w poganiństwie.

LUSTRATION, lùs'-trà'-szùn, *s.* oczyszczenie przez wodę.

LUSTRE, lùs'-tùr, *s.* blask, połysk, światłość, sława, świetność; pajak, żyrandol.

LUSTRING, lùs'-string, *s.* lustryna, kitajka glancowna.

LUSTROUS, lùs'-trùs, *adj.* błyszczący, lśniący, połyskujący.

LUSTY, lùs'-tè, *adj.* silny, mocny, krzepki, tegi; (*Shaksp. II. V.*) zuchwały, hardy.

LUTANIST, lù'-tàn-ist, *s.* lutnista.

LUTARIOUS, lù'-tè-rè-ùs, *adj.* żyjący w błocie, błotny.

LUTATION, lù'-tè'-szùn, *s.* (*chem.*) zakitowanie alembików, retort.

LUTE, lùt, *s.* lutnia; 2) (*chem.*) kit, biała glina do kitowania.

TO LUTE, *v. a.* (*chem.*) kitować, zakitować, zalepić.

LUTHERAN, lù'-thèr-àn, 1) *adj.* luterski; 2) *s.* luter.

LUTHERANISM, lù'-thèr-àn-izm, or LUTHERISM, lù'-thèr-izm, *s.* luteranizm.

LUTULENT, lù'-czù-lènt, *adj.* błotny, błotnisty, mętny.

TO LUX (TO LUXATE), lùks, *v. a.* wytrącić ze stawu, wywichnąć.

LUXATION, lùks-à'-szùn, *s.* wywichnienie, wywinienie.

LUXE, lùks, (*fran.*) + zbytek, rozpusta.

LUXURIANCE (—cy), lùg-zù'-rè-àns, *s.* bujność, bujny wzrost.

LUXURIANT, lùg-zù'-rè-ànt, *adj.* bujny, bujno rosnący, obfity, wybiegły. —LY, *adv.* bujnie.

TO LUXURIATE, lùg-zù'-rè-àt, *v. n.* bujnie rosnąć.

LUXURIOUS, lùg-zù'-rè-ùs, *adj.* zbytkujący, oddany zbytkom, rozkoszom, rozpustny; zbytkowy, skłający do zaspokojenia potrzeb zbytkowych. —LY, *adv.* w zbytkach, w rozkoszach, rozkosznie.

LUXURY, lùk'-szù-rè, *s.* zbytek, rozkosz; przysmaczki, łakotki; bujność, obfitość.

LYCANTHROPY, il kàn'-thrò-pè, *s.* (*med.*) wściekłość wilcza, psia, w ludziach.

LYCEUM, il-sè'-ùm, *s.* liceum.

LYDIAN, il-dè-àn, *adj.* lidyjski.

The—mood, muzyka smutna lidyjska.

LYING, li'-ing, 1) *part.* s. 1) lga-
nie; 2) leżenie; 2) *part.* i *adj.* 1)
leżący; 2) leżący. *Lying*—*in*, pológ.
A — *in woman*, położnica. — *in*
charity (— *in hospital*), odbycie
pologu w instytucie położniczym lub
w szpitalu.

LYM, ilm, s. + pies do wytropienia
już postrzelonego grubego zwierza.
LYMPH, ilm, s. (*anat.*) limfa,
płyn limfowy w krwi.

LYMPHATIC, ilm-fát'-ik, (*anat.*)
1) *adj.* limfatyczny; 2) LYMPHA-
TICS (*lymphatic ducts*), s. *pl.* na-
czynia limfatyczne.

LYNX, llngks, s. ryś, ostrowidz.

LYONS, li'-onz, s. Lyon, Lugdun.

LYRE, lir, s. lira.

LYRIC (—*al*), lir'-rik, 1) *adj.*
liryczny; 2) LYRIC, s. poeta lirycz-
ny, liryk; 3) LYRICS, s. *pl.* poe-
zya liryczna, ody.

LYRIST, lir'-rist, s. lirzysta.

M

MAB, máb, s. (*vulg.*) kosmolu-
cha, śladra; (*Shaksp. R. et J.*) +
królowa napowietrznych duchów.

MAC, mák, s. (*irl.*) syn; *Mac*
Adam, syn Adama.

MACARONI, mák-ká-rò-nè, s.
makaran włoski; 2) modniś, fireyk.

MACARONIC, mák-ká-ròn'-ik, s. i
adj. mieszanina, bigos; pomieszany.
A — *poem*, żartobliwe wiersze
pełne gminnych wyrażen i laciń-
skich zakończeń.

MACAROON, mák-á-ròdn', s.
makaronik; mieszanina, bigos, nie-
rozumiały język; drągal, dryblas;
+ modniś, strojniś.

MACAW, má-káu', s. gatunek
dużej papugi brazylijskiej. — *tree*,
gatunek drzewa palmowego.

MACE, mäs, s. pałka, maczuga;
berło, laska, bulawa; 2) kwiat mu-
szkatowy. — *bearer*, szwajcar po-
przedzający orszak z laską w ręku.

TO MACERATE, mäs-sér'-ät, v.
a. macerować, rozmoczyć, rozmięk-
czyć; wychudzić, wyniszczyć, wy-
cieńczyć.

MACERATION, mäs-sér'-ät'-szón,
s. maceracja; wychudzenie, wynisz-
czenie.

MACHIAVELISM, mák'-kè-ä-wél-
izm, s. machiawelizm, chytra polity-
ka.

MACHINAL, mák'-kè-nál, *adj.*
machinalny.

TO MACHINATE, mák'-kè-nät,
v. a. machinować, knować, intry-
gować.

MACHINATION, mák'-kè-nä'-
szón, s. machinacja, pokątne kno-
wanie.

MACHINE, má-szèen', s. machina;
działanie nadludzkiej istoty w wiers-
zu bohaterów.

MACHINERY, má-szèen'-ér-è, s.
machinerya; działanie nadludzkiej
istoty w wierszu bohaterów.

MACHINIST, má-szèen'-ist, s.
mechanik.

MACKEREL, mák'-kèr-ll, s. ma-
krela, wrzelenica (ryba). — *gale*,
silny wiatr.

MACROCOSM, mák'-rò-kòzm, s.
wielki świat widzialny.

MACTATION, mák-tà'-szón, s.
zabicie na ofiarę.

MACULA, mák'-kù-là, s. makula,
plama.

TO MACULATE, mák'-kù-lät, v.
a. poplamieć.

MACULATION, mák-kù-lä'-szón,
s. poplamienie, pokalanie.

MACULE, mák'-ùl, s. zob. MA-
CULA.

MAD, mäd, *adj.* szalony, wście-
kły, waryacki, odchodzący od ro-
zumu, bezrozumny. *Like* —, jak
szalony, po szalonemu. *To run* —,
oszałeć. *To be mad for* (*after*,
upon) a thing, szaleć za czym. —
as a march-hare (*vulg.*), postrze-
lony, zagorzały (jak zając w marcu).

— *brain* (— *brained*), szalony,
waryacki. — *cap*, szalona palka,
zapalony łeb; szalaput. — *dog*,
wściekły pies. — *fit*, szust. —
house, dom waryatów. — *man*, wa-
ryat.

TO MAD, TO MADDEN, mäd'-
dn, v. 1) a. przywieść do szaleń-
stwa; 2) szaleć, oszałeć.

MADAM, mäd'-üm, s. pani (mó-
wić do jakiegokolwiek kobiety); 2)
(niezrozumiały co mówi kobieta).
Madam? jak, co pani?

MADDER, mäd'-dür, 1) s. ma-
rzanina; 2) *adj. comp.* (zob. MAD),
szaleńszy.

MADÉ, mäd, *pret.* i *part.* (zob.
TO MAKE); zrobiłem, uczyniłem;
zrobiony, uczyniony.

MADEFACTION, mäd-dè-fák'-
szón, s. zwilżenie, zwilgotnienie.

TO MADEFY, mäd-dè-fl, v. a.
zwilżyć, skropić.

MADEIRA (— *wine*), má-dè-rä,
s. madera.

MADGE, mädz, s. (skrót z MAR-
GARET) Malsosia, Malsoszatka.

MADLY, mäd'-lè, *adv.* szalenie,
po waryacku.

MADNESS, mäd'-nès, s. szal, wa-
ryacja, wściekłość.

MADNING MONEY, mäd'-ning-
mùn'-nè, s. pieniądże rzymskie
znachodzone około Dunstable.

MAGAZINE, mäg-gä-zèdn', s.
magazyn, prochownia; magazyn,
pismo naukowe periodyczne.

MAGDALEN, mäg-dä-lèn, s.
Magdalena.

MAGGOT, mäg'-güt, s. robak,
czerw; *fig.* świarszcze w głowie,
baki lub muchy w nosie, kaprys, chi-
mera, grymasy.

MAGGOTINESS, mäg'-güt-tè-
nès, s. robaczliwość; *fig.* chime-
ryctwo, kapryśnictwo, dziwactwo.

MAGGOTY, mäg'-güt-è, *adj.* ro-
baczyliwy; *fig.* kapryśny, chimery-
czny, dziwaczny.

MAGI, mäg'-däl, s. *pl.* magowie,
mędrcy (u Persów); czarnoksię-
żnicy.

MAGIC, mäd'-zik, 1) s. magia,
czarnoksiężka sztuka; 2) — (*magi-*

ca), *adj.* magiczny, czarnoksiężki,
czarowniczy. *Magically*, *adv.* ma-
gicznie.

MAGICIAN, mäg-dzisz'-än, s. czar-
noksiężnik.

MAGISTERIAL, mäd-zis-tè-rèäl,
adj. pański, poważny, nakazujący;

— *LY*, *adv.* po pańsku, z pańską;

— *NESS*, s. pańskość, wyniosłość.

MAGISTERY, mäd'-zis-tèr-è, s.
chem. magisterium (drobny proszek
otrzymywany przez precypitację).

MAGISTRACY, mäd'-zis-trä-sé,
s. magistratura.

MAGISTRATE, mäd'-zis-trät, s.
magistrat, urząd miejski; urzędnik
miejski, burmistrz.

MAGNA-CHARTA, mäg'-nä-käw-
tä, s. Wielka karta, przywilej przez
króla Jana nadany baronom i du-
chowiestwu.

MAGNANIMITY, mäg-nä-nim'-è-
tè, s. wspaniałomyślność, szlachet-
ność.

MAGNANIMOUS, mäg-nän'-è-
müs, *adj.* wspaniałomyślny, szla-
chetny. — *LY*, *adv.* wspaniałomyśl-
nie.

MAGNESIA, mäg-nè-szä, s.
magnezya.

MAGNET, mäg'-nèt, s. magnes.

MAGNETIC (—*al*), mäg-nèt'-ik,
adj. magnesowy, magnetyczny.

MAGNETISM, mäg-nèt-izm, s.
magnetyzm. *Animal* —, magnetyzm
zwierzęcy.

MAGNIFIC (—*al*), mäg-nif'-ik,
adj. wspaniały, okazały, przepy-
sny.

MAGNIFICENCE, mäg-nif'-fè-
sèns, s. wspaniałość, okazałość,
przepych.

MAGNIFICENT, mäg-nif'-fè-sènt,
adj. zob. MAGNIFIC; — *LY*, *adv.*
wspaniale, okazałe.

MAGNIFICO, mäg-nif'-fè-kò, s.
magnat wenecki.

MAGNIFIER, mäg-nè-fl-ür, s.
powiększyciel; chwalcia, wychwa-
lacz; szkło powiększające.

TO MAGNIFY, mäg-nè-fl, v. a.
powiększać; chwalić, wychwalać;
chwalić Boga; powiększać przed-
mioty dla oka.

MAGNITUDE, mäg-nè-tùd, s.
wielkość, ogrom.

MAGPIE (MAGOT-PIE), mäg'-
pl, s. sroka.

MAHOGANY, mäh-hòg'-änè, s.
mahon.

MAHOMEDAN (—*tan*), mäh-
hòrn'-è-dän, 1) mahometanin; 2)
adj. mahometanin.

MAHOMETANISM, mäh-hòrn'-è-
tän-izm, MAHOMETISM, mäh-hòrn'-
è-tizm, s. mahometanizm.

MAID, mäd, s. dziewczica, dziewa,
panna; dziewczka służąca. — *pale-*
ness, blada choroba panięńska. —
servant, dziewczka, pokojówka.

MAIDEN, mè-dn, s. zob. MAID;
2) *adj.* paniński, czysty, niepoka-
lany. *Her* — *name is N.*, ona jest
z domu panna N. — *hair*, złoto-
włos, włosy czarne Panny Maryi. —
lady niezamężna dama. — *like*,
zob. MAIDENLY.

MAIDENHEAD, mǎ'-dn-héd, *sub* MAIDENHOOD, mǎ'-dn-húd, *s.* panieństwo, panieństwo.

MAINDENLY, mǎ'-dn-lé, *adj.* i *adv.* panieński, dziewiczy; po panieńsku, jak przystość na pannę.

MAIL, mál, *s.* kółko, obrączka; kolczuga, pancerz kołcowy; tłomok, torba, worek pocztowy; poczta listowa. *Coat of —*, pancerz kołcowy. — *coach*, wóz poczty listowej.

TO MAIL, *v.a.* okryć, odziać pancerzem.

MAILED, mǎ'-éd, *adj.* przyodziany pancerzem; nakrapiany, cętkowaty.

TO MAIM, mǎm, *v.a.* ochromić, okulać, okaleczyć, kaleką zrobić. *The maimed*, *s. pl.* chromi, kulawi, kalecy.

MAIM, *s.* kulawość, kalectwo; *fig.* główny błąd.

MAIN, mǎn, *adj.* główny, walny, celny; silny, potężny; ważny. — *body*, główny korpus. — *mast*, średni maszt (wyższy od dwóch innych). — *opinion*, panująca opinia. — *sail* (— *sheet*), żagiel średniego masztu. — *sea*, głębokie morze. — *top-gallant-mast*, najwyższa żerdź osadzona na maszcie. — *yard*, wielka reja czyli drąg poprzeczny (do którego się żagiel przywiązuje).

MAIN, *s.* całość, ogół; siła, moc, potęga; ocean; staly ląd. *As to the —*, w ogólności. *In the —*, w gruncie. *Upon the —*, w końcu, nareszcie. *With might and —*, z całą siłą.

MAINLY, mǎn'-lě, *adv.* głównie, osobliwie, szczególnie, nadewszystko.

TO MAINPRISE, mǎn-prl'z, *v.a.* w. p. wypuścić na porękę; wziąć na porękę.

MAINPRISE, *s. w. p.* wypuszczenie na porękę.

TO MAINTAIN, mǎn-tǎn', *v.a.* zachowywać, utrzymywać; karmić, żywić, utrzymywać; twierdzić, zapewniać, utrzymywać; bronić, usprawiedliwiać.

MAINTAINABLE, mǎn-tǎn'-ǎ-bl, *adj.* dający się obronić, usprawiedliwić.

MAINTAINER, mǎn-tǎn' úr, *s.* zachowawca, opatrzyiciel; utrzymujący, twierzący; obrońca.

MAINTENANCE, mǎn-tǎn'-ǎns, *s.* utrzymanie, wyżywienie; obrońa, zabezpieczenie; ciągle trwanie, trwałość.

MAIZE, mǎz, *s.* kukurydza.

MAJESTIC (— *AL*), mǎ-dzēs'-tlk, *adj.* majestatyczny, wspaniały, królewski; — **ALLY**, *adv.* majestatycznie, wspaniale.

MAJESTY, mǎd'-zēs-tě, *s.* majestat, wspaniałość; (tytuł królów i cesarzy) królewska moc, cesarska moc.

MAJOR, mǎ'-dzǔr, 1) *adj.* większy; 2) *s.* 1) pełnoletni, dorosły; 2) major.

MAJORATION, mǎd-zǔr-rǎ'-szǔn, *s.* powiększenie.

MAJORITY, mǎ-dzǔr'-ě-tě, *s.*

większość, większa liczba, większość głosów; 2) pełnoletność, lata prawne; 3) majorostwo.

TO MAKE, mǎk, *v.ir.a.1n.* robić, zrobić; tworzyć, utworzyć, ukształcić; sporządzić; sprawić, zrządzić, uczynić, działać, zdziałać, uskutecznić; wzbogacić, uszczęśliwić; ciągnąć korzyść, korzystać, zyskiwać; dojść, przybyć; udać się, skierować się, odejść; iść, dążyć; stać się, zostać. *To — an assignation*, wyznaczyć czas i miejsce do widzenia się. *To — answer*, odpowiedzieć.

To — angry, rozniewać. *To — as if...*, udawać. *To — as if one were sick*, udawać chorego. *To — an atonement for*, odpokutować za co; wynagrodzić co. *To — it one's boast*, chępić się, chlubić się z czego. *To — bold*, ośmielić się. *To — doubt*, wątpić. *To — an excuse*, wymówić się. *To — one's escape*, wymknąć się, uciec. *To — free*, uwolnić. *To — free with one*, wiele sobie z kim pozwalając, być bez ceremonii. *To — a fool of one*, wystrychnąć kogo na kpa. *To — good*, rzeźwić; wynagrodzić stratę; bronić, dowodzić, usprawiedliwiać. *To — good one's ground*, bronić swęj pozycyi, nieustępować z nięj. *To — good a siege*, puścić dalej oblężenie. *He will never — a good scholar*, nie będzie nigdy uczonym.

To — haste, spieszyć się. *To — a law*, ustanowić prawo. *To — land*, postrzedz ląd. *To — merry*, rozweselić się. *To — much of*, cenić, szacować, poważać. *To — a pen*, zatemperować pióro. *To — ready*, przygotować. *To — a request*, zanieść prośbę. *To — a speech*, stanąć, zatrzymać się; stawiać pole.

To — sure of, upewnić się, uważać za rzecz pewną. *To — use of a thing*, używać czego. *To — war*, toczyć, prowadzić wojnę. *To — water*, szczać. *To — many words*, spierać się, sprzeczać się, kłócić się, rozprawiać. *He makes a thousand pounds a year of his land*, on ma dochodu rocznego tysiąc funtów szterlingów ze swych dóbr. *To — against*, sprzeciwiać się, szkodzić. *To — after one*, iść za kim, postępować, gonić, ścigać. *To — at one*, rzucić się, uderzyć na kogo. *To — away*, uprzątnąć, sprzątnąć; zabić, zniszczyć; odejść, ujść, zemknąć. *He made away with all his fortune*, przepuścił, stracił cały majątek. *To — away with one's self*, odebrać sobie życie. *To — for a place*, dążyć, zmierzać dokąd. *To — of*, robić co z czego; cenić, szacować, poważać. *To — off*, odejść, ujść, uciec, zemknąć. *To — out*, dowiedzieć, okazać; wyjaśnić, zrozumieć; spisać, wygotować (rachunek). *I cannot — it out*, nie mogę tego zrozumieć. *To — out of a harbour*, wypłynąć z portu. *To — over*, przełać (prawo), ustąpić, przekazać, cedować. *To — up*, skończyć, dokonać, zamknąć, za-

kończyć; zastąpić (stratę, brak), wynagrodzić, nadstarczyć, powetować; czynić, wynosić. *It makes up hundred guineas together*, to czyni razem sto gwinei. *To — up an account*, zamknąć rachunek. *To — up a letter*, złożyć list. *To — up one's mind*, namyślić się, zdecydować się. *To — up to (towards) one*, zbliżyć się, przystąpić do kogo. *To — up for*, zastąpić (brak, stratę), wynagrodzić. *To — with*, wdawać się, wtrącać się do czego, mieszać się do czego.

MAKE, *s.* robota, utwor; kształt, krój; zapłata od roboty, zapłata od sztuki zrobionęj. — *bate*, wicherzyciel pokoju, podżegacz do kłótni. — *peace*, zob. PEACE-MAKER, pod PEACE. — *weight*, dokładka, przydatek do wagi.

MAKELESS, mǎk'-lěs, *adj.* nieporównany; (*Shaksp.*) + pozbawiony towarzystwa, owdowiały.

MAKER, mǎ'-kūr, *s.* twórca; działacz, sprawca, stwórca, utworzyciel.

MAKING, mǎ'-kǐng, *s.* robienie, tworzenie, robota; kształt, forma.

Of my own, —, moję własną robotę. *It is now a —*, to się robi teraz, pracują nad tē.

MALADY, mǎl'-ǎ-dě, *s.* choroba, słabość.

MALAGA, mǎl'-ǎ-gǎ, *s.* (wyspa i miasto) Malaga; malaga (wino).

MALANDERS, mǎl'-ǎn-dǔr, *s. pl.* strupy końskie w pęcinach.

MALAPERT, mǎl'-ǎ-pért, *adj.* niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny, bezwstydný, zuchwały. — **LY**, *adv.* niegrzecznie, nieobyczajnie, zuchwale. — **NESS**, *s.* nieobyczajność, grubiaństwo, bezczelność, zuchwałość.

MALE, mǎl, 1) *s.* męszczyzna; samiec (*Shaksp.*) + worek, torba, zob. MAIL; 1) *adj.* męski. — *child*, chłopiec. — *friend*, przyjaciel. — *issue* (— *descendants*), potomstwo płci męskiej, pokolenie po mieczu. — *servant*, służący.

MALE, *adv.* (w składanych), źle. — *administration*, zła administracya. — *content* (— *contented*), malkontent. — *contentedly*, *adv.* z nieukontentowaniem. — *contentedness*, *s.* nieukontentowanie z rzędu.

MALEDICTION, mǎl-lě-dl'k'-szǔn, *s.* zlorzeczeństwo, przekleństwo.

MALEFACTION, mǎl-lě-fǎk'-szǔn, *s.* nieprawość, zbrodnia, przestępstwo.

MALEFACTOR, mǎl-lě-fǎk'-tǔr, *s.* złoczyńca, zbrodniarz.

MALEFIC, mǎl-lěf'-tlk, *adj.* zły, szkodliwy.

MALEFICE, mǎl-lě-fls, *s.* zły uczynek, złość, wyrządzenie złego.

MALEPRACTICE, mǎl-prǎk'-tśs, *s.* matactwo, oszukaństwo, defraudacya, oszukiwanie skarbu, przeniewierzenie się.

MALEVOLENCE, mǎ-lěw'-wǒ-lěns, *s.* zła wola, niechęć, złość.

MALEVOLENT, mǎ-lěw'-wǒ-

lënt, *adj.* niechętny, nieżyczliwy, nieprzyjazny, zazdrośny. —LY, *adv.* niechętnie, nieżyczliwie.

MALICE, mál'-lís, *s.* złość, podstęp, przekora; *w. p.* zły zamiar. *To bear* —, mieć zawziętość, chrapkę.

MALICIOUS, mál'-lisz'-ús, *adj.* złośliwy, niepożyczywy, chytry, zdradliwy; —LY, *adv.* złośliwie; —NESS, *s.* złośliwość, ukryta złość.

MALIGN, mál'-lín', *adj.* złośliwy, niechętny, nieżyczliwy; zjadliwy, zardliwy.

TO MALIGN, *v. a.* szkodzić, nabić złego, zazdrościć, mieć zawziętość.

MALIGNANCY, mál'-llg'-nán-sé, *s.* zawiść, złość, nienawiść, nieprzyjaźń, szkodliwość. — *of fate* (Shaksp.), los nieprzyjazny.

MALIGNANT, mál'-llg'-nánt, *adj.* nienawistny, nieprzyjacielski, nieprzyjazny, zawzięty; szkodliwy zdrowiu, zgubny; —LY, *adv.* nienawistnie, zawzięcie, po nieprzyjacielsku.

MALIGNANT, *s.* złe myśły, złośliwość, zły woli.

MALIGNER, mál'-lln'-úr, *s.* złośliwy nieprzyjaciel, cieszący się z nieszczęścia czyjego; uszczypliwy cenzurant.

MALIGNITY, mál'-llg'-nè-tè, *s.* złość, złośliwość, radość z cudzego nieszczęścia, nieprzyjaźń, zawziętość; symptom choroby zagrażający życiu.

MALIGNLY, mál'-lln'-lè, *adv.* złośliwie, zazdrośnie.

MALKIN, mál'-kín, *s.* kosmolucho, fladra, kłapsdra; kwacz, wiechec.

MALL, mál, *s.* pałka, palica, pant (do rzucania kuli); grata; plac gdzie grywano w tę grę.

MALLARD, mál'-lárd, *s.* dziki kaczor.

MALLEABILITY, mál'-lè-à-blí'-è-tè, *s.* ciągliwość, rozszerzalność (kruszców pod młotem).

MALLEABLE, mál'-lè-à-blí, *adj.* ciągliwy, rozciągliwy; —NESS, *s.* zob. MALLEABILITY.

TO MALLEATE, mál'-lè-àt, *v. a.* bić młotem, kuć.

MALLECHO, mál'-lè-kò, *s.* (Shaksp. Ham.) złe, nieszczęście, лихо.

MALLET, mál'-lít, *s.* pałka, młot drewniany.

MALLOWS, mál'-lòz, *s.* słaz. *Rose-mallow*, słaz zygmarek, słaz pięciolistny.

MALMSEY, mál'-m-zè, *s.* malma-zya.

MALT, mál't, *s.* słód. —*dust*, słodzin, młoto. —*floor*, strych na słód. —*kiln*, słodownia. —*man*, mielcarz, słodownik. —*worm* (Shaksp.), pijak, opój.

TO MALT, *v. a.* słód robić, słodem zaprawić.

MALTESE, mál'-tèz', *s.* 1) Maltańczyk, 2) *adj.* maltański.

MALTSTER, mál'-stúr, *s.* mielcarz, słodownik.

MALVACEOUS, mál-wá'-szús, *adj.* słazowy.

MALVERSATION, mál-wér-sá'-szún, *s.* złe sprawowanie się na urzędzie, przeniewierzenie się, defraudacja.

MAMMA, mám'-má', *s.* mama, mamunia, mamulcia.

MAMMERING, mám'-múr'-líg, *adj.* (Shaksp.) jękający się; wachający się.

MAMMET, mám'-mít, *s.* lalka, pupka.

MAMMIFORM, mám'-mè-fórm, *adj.* cycowaty, nakształt cykl.

MAMMILARY, mám'-míl-lár-rè, *adj.* cyckowy, piersiowy. —*veins*, żyły piersiowe.

MAMMOCK, mám'-múk, *s.* kawał, bryła, okruc.

TO MAMMOCK, *v. a.* rozbić na kawały, rozedrzeć, rozszarpać.

MAMMON, mám'-mún, *s.* mammona.

MAMMOTH, mám'-múth, *s.* mamut (rodzaj ogromnego zwierza podobnego do słonia który zaginął).

MAN, mán, *s.* człowiek; mężczyzna; człowiek, sługa. —*at arms*, żołnierz. —*at chess*, pion (w szachach). —*at draughts*, warcab. —*of war*, okręt wojenny. *To a* —, wszyscy a wszyscy, do jednego, jednomyślnie. *To live like a* —, żyć jak przystoi na uczciwego człowieka. *To be one's own* —, niezależnie od nikogo; samemu sobie służyć. *To make one a* —, zrobić z kogo człowieka, postawić go na nogach, zapewnić czyje szczęście. *Every* —, każdy. *No* —, nikt. *If a* —*may ask you*, jeżeli wolno Pana zapytać. *If any* —*come*, jeżeliby kto przyszedł. —*'s estate*, lata meskie, wiek dojrzały. —*hater*, nienawidzący ludzi, mizantrop. —*killer* (—*queller*), mężobójca, zabójca. —*midwife*, akuszer. —*servant*, służący. —*'s yard*, członek meski.

TO MAN, *v. a.* (mar.) ludźmi osadzić, uzbroić; wzmoćnić. *To a hawk*, (mysl.) ulaskawić i ułożyć sokola do polowania.

*TO MANACLE, mán'-ná-kl, *v. a.* włożyć kajdanki na ręce*

MANACLES, mán'-ná-klz, *s. pl.* kajdanki na ręce.

TO MANAGE, mán'-ldz, *v. a.* i *n.* kierować, władać czelem, zawiadować, zarządzać; urządzić, przysposobić, ułożyć, zrobić, sprawić; ujeżdżać konia, zażyć konia. *To* —*maters*, sprawować, załatwiać interesy.

MANAGE, *s.* kierunek, zarząd; ujeżdżanie konia; ujeżdżalnia, rajt-szula.

MANAGEABLE, mán'-ldz-à-blí, *adj.* dający się kierować, powodować, sforny, powolny. —NESS, *s.* sforność, powolność.

MANAGEMENT, mán'-ldz-mént, *s.* kierunek, zarząd, rozrządzenie, zawiadowanie; sprawowanie, odbywanie interesów, urządzenie.

MANAGER, mán'-ldz-úr, *s.* rzadca, zawiadowca, dyrektor, przełożony, naczelnik.

MANAGERY, mán'-ldz-rè, *s.* zob. MANAGEMENT.

MANATION, mán'-ná'-szún, *s.* zob. EMANATION.

MANCHOT (—*bread*), mánecz-lít, *s.* bułka.

TO MANCIPATE, mán'-sè-pát, *v. a.* przywieść do podległości, do niewoli, do poddaństwa.

MANCIPATION, mán'-sè-pá'-szún, *s.* niewola, poddaństwo.

MANCIPLE, mán'-sè-plí, *s.* szafarz (po konwiktach).

MANDAMUS, mán-dá'-mús, *s.* *w. p.* rozkaz w imieniu króla, wydany przez trybunał *King's bench*.

MANDARIN, mán-dá-rén, *s.* mandaryn, magnat lub urzędnik chiński.

MANDATARY, mán-dá-tár-è, *s.* *w. p.* mianowany na prebendę przez Papieża.

MANDATE, mán'-dát, *s.* rozkaz, przepis, zlecenie.

MANDATORY, mán'-dát-úr-è, *adj.* rozkazujący, przepisujący, zalecający.

MANDIBLE, mán'-dè-blí, *s.* szczeka.

MANDIBULAR, mán-dłb'-bú-lár, *adj.* szczękowy.

MANDRAGORA, mán-drág'-ò-rá, or **MANDRAKE**, mán'-drák, *s.* pokrzyk, pokrzyk wilcze jagody.

TO MANDUCATE, mán'-dú-kát, *v. a.* żuć, jeść.

MANDUCATION, mán-dú-ká'-szún, *s.* żucie, jedzenie.

MANE, mán, *s.* grzywa; **MANED**, *adj.* mający grzywę, z grzywą.

MANES, mán'-nèz, *s. pl.* cienie (umarłych).

MANFUL, mán'-fúl, *adj.* meski, mężny, dzielny, waleczny. —LY, *adv.* mesko, mężnie. —NESS, *s.* meskość, mężność, waleczność, odwaga.

MANGE, mándz, *s.* krostka, parch (zwierząt).

MANGER, mán'-džúr, *s.* żłób, koryto.

MANGINESS, mán'-džè-nès, *s.* krostawość, parszywość.

TO MANGLE, máng'-glí, *v. a.* maglować; poszarpać, rozszarpać, okaleczyć, porąbać, rozsiekać.

MANGLE, *s.* magiel.

MANGLER, máng'-gl-úr, *s.* szarpiący, rozrywający, siekający.

MANGY, mán'-džè, *adj.* krostawy, parszywy.

MANHOOD, mán'-húd, *s.* meskość, meska natura, wiek dorosły, męstwo, odwaga.

MANIAC, mán'-ák, *s.* szaleńiec, wariat.

MANIAC (—*AL*), mán-ní-à-kál, *adj.* cierpiący manią, szalejący, wariujący.

MANIFEST, mán'-nè-fést, *adj.* jawny, oczywisty, niewątpliwy.

TO MANIFEST, *v. a.* objawić, wyjawić, wydać, odkryć, okazać, obwieścić, uwiadomić.

MANIFESTATION, mán-nè-fes-tá'-szún, *s.* obwieśczenie, uwiadomienie, odkrycie.

MANIFESTIBLE (—ABLE), mǎn-nè-fēs-tè-bl, *adj.* mogący się objawić.

MANIFESTLY, mǎn-nè-fést-lè, *adv.* jawnie, oczywiście.

MANIFESTNESS, mǎn-nè-fést-nès, *s.* jawność, oczywistość.

MANIFESTO, mǎn-nè-fēs-tò, *s.* manifest.

MANIFOLD, mǎn-nè-föld, *adj.* rozliczny, rozmaity, wieloraki, mnogi, wielokrotny. — **LY**, *adv.* rozlicznie, wielorako, wielolicznie. — **NESS**, *s.* rozliczność, rozmaitość, wielorakość.

MANIKIN, *zob.* **MANNIKIN**.

MANIPLE, mǎn-è-pl, *s.* garść, garstka, przgarść. *Manipula*, (maty huskie rzymskiej piechoty); 2) stuła u lewej ręki księdza mszę odprawiającego.

MANIPULAR, mǎ-nlp-pù-lār, *adj.* należący do manipuli.

MANIPULATION, mǎ-nlp-pù-là-szùn, *s.* manipulacja.

MANKIND, mǎn-kind', *s.* człowieczeństwo, ludzkość, rodzaj ludzi, ludzie.

MANLESS, mǎn-lès, *adj.* nieosadzony ludźmi, nieuzbrojony.

MANLIKE, mǎn-lik, *adj.* człowieczy, ludzki, właściwy człowiekowi.

MANLINESS, mǎn-lè-nès, *s.* męstwo, mężność, odwaga, waleczność.

MANLY, mǎn-lè, *adj.* i *adv.* męski, mężny, waleczny; jak przystało na człowieka.

MANNA, mǎn-nà, *s.* manna.

MANNER, mǎn-nŕ, 1) *s. sing.* sposób, kształt, tryb; zwyczaj; obyczaj; giest, mina, postawa. *In (after) this* —, tym sposobem. *In a* —, poniekąd, poczęści, jakoby, niby, prawie jak. *In such a* — that, tak iż. *There is no — of doubt*, nie masz najmniejszej wątpliwości; 2) **MANNERS**, *s. pl.* zwyczaje, obyczaje; sprawowanie się, postępowanie. *Good* —, obyczajność, grzeczność.

MANNERED, mǎn-nŕd, *adj.* (w składanych). *Ill* —, nieobyczajny, grubiański.

MANNERIST, mǎn-nŕ-lst, *s.* artysta mający swój własny tryb.

MANNERLINESS, mǎn-nŕ-lè-nès, *s.* grzeczność, ukladność.

MANNERLY, mǎn-nŕ-lè, *adj.* i *adv.* manierny, grzeczny, ukladny, polityczny; grzecznie.

MANNIKIN, mǎn-nè-kfn, *s.* człowieczek, figurka, karzeł.

MANNING, mǎn-nŕng, *part. s.* osadzenie ludźmi, uzbrojenie. — *tree-ox* (*Shaksp.*), + cały wół pieczony.

MANISH, mǎn-nlsz, *adj.* podobny do człowieka; śmiały, zuchwały.

MANOEUVRE, mǎn-òb-wŕ, *s.* zręczny obrót, fortel; obrót wojсковy; stér okrętu.

MANOR, mǎn-nŕ, dobra szlacheckie, włości, majątność, posiadłość. — *house* (— *seat*), dwór pański.

MANORIAL, mǎn-nò-rè-ál, *adj.* należący do MANOR, *co zob.*

MANSION, mǎn-szùn, *s.* mieszkanie, dom mieszkalny, dwór pański.

MANSLAUGHTER, mǎn-slà-ŭr, *s.* meżobójstwo, zabójstwo, morderstwo; w. p. nierozmysłne zabójstwo.

MANSAYER, mǎn-slà-ŭr, *s.* meżobójca, zabójca, morderca.

MANSUETE, mǎn-suèt', *adj.* łagodny, cichy, słodki, łaskawy.

MANSUETUDE, mǎn-suèt-tùd, *s.* łagodność, powolność, słodycz, łaskawość.

MANTELET, mǎn-tè-lèt', *s.* płaszcz kobiecy; (*fort.*), okrywki z tarcie spojonych dla zaslonienia kopających szanie od ognia oblężeniów.

MANTYGER, mǎn-tl'-gŭr, *s.* pawian, (rodzaj małpy).

MANTLE, mǎn-tl, *s.* płaszcz. — *piece*, gzyms nad kominem.

TO MANTLE, *v. 1)* a. osłonić, okryć, zasłonić; 2) n. pnieć się, musować; hulać, weselić się; rozpostrzeć skrzydła (o sokole).

MANTUA, mǎn-czù-à, *s.* salopa. — **MAKER**, mǎn-tu-mà-kŭr, *s.* krawiec białogłowski, kobieta robiąca stroje damskie.

MANUAL, mǎn-ù-ál, 1) *adj.* ręczny, zrobiony ręką; 2) *s.* manualik, dzieło podręczne. — *exercise*, musztra piechoty. *To go through the — exercise*, wyczyć się musztry, odbyć szkołę piechoty. — *sign*, własnoręczny podpis.

MANUFACTORY, mǎn-nù-fàk-tŭr-è, *s.* fabryka, rękodzielnia.

MANUFACTURE, mǎn-nù-fàk-czŭr, *s.* fabryka, rękodzielnia; wyrob fabryczny, rękodzieło.

TO MANUFACTURE, *v. a. i n.* wyrabiać, przerabiać, (surowe płody), fabrykować; trudnić się rękodzielnictwem. *To — into*, przerobić na.

MANUFACTURER, mǎn-nù-fàk-czŭr-rŭr, *s.* fabrykant, rękodzielnik.

MANUMISSION, mǎn-nù-mlsz-ŭn, *s.* wyzwolenie, nadanie wolności niewolnikowi.

TO MANUMIT, mǎn-nù-mlt, *v. a.* wyzwolić, nadać wolność.

TO MANURE, mǎ-nŭr', *v. a.* gnoić (pole); uprawiać grunta.

MANURE, *s.* gnoj, nawóz.

MANUREMENT, mǎ-nŭr'-ment, *s.* gnojenie, uprawianie, uprawa.

MANURER, mǎ-nŭr-rŭr, *s.* rolnik, gospodarz.

MANUSCRIPT, mǎn-ù-skr'pt, *s.* rękopis.

MANY, mēn-nè, *adj.* wiele, wielu, siła, dużo. — *a one*, nie jeden. *A great (a good)* —, wiele, wielu, bardzo wiele. *As — as*, tyle ile. *As — more*, drugie tyle. *Twice as —*, dwa razy tyle. *Too —*, za nadto, za wiele. — *a man* (— *a one*), nie jeden. — *a time* (— *times*), nie raz, wielokrotnie. *These — years*, od wielu lat. *So — men*, *so — minds*, (*prov.*) ile głów tyle zdań. — *ways*, wielorakim sposobem. — *coloured*,

różnobarwny, różnofarbny. — *cornered*, wielokątny. — *headed*, wielogłowy. — *sided*, wieloboczny, wielostronny.

MAP, mǎp, *s.* mapa.

MAPLE (— *tree*), mǎ-pl, *s.* klon jaworowy, klon, jawor.

MAPPERY, mǎp-pŭr-è, *s.* sztuka rysowania map.

TO MAR, mǎr, *v. a.* zepsuć, uszkodzić.

MARASMUS, mǎ-rǎz-mŭs, *s.* (*med.*) wyniszczenie ciała, suchoty.

MARAUDER, mǎ-rò-dŭr, *s.* włóczęga wojskowy, maroder.

MARBLE, mǎr-bl, 1) *s.* marmur 2) *adj.* marmurowy. — *cutter*, marmurnik. — *hearted*, mający kamienne serce. — *quarry*, góry marmurowe, kopalnia marmuru. — *slab*, blat marmurowy.

TO MARBLE, *v. a.* marmurować, nakształt marmuru malować.

MARCASITE, mǎr-kà-sit, *s.* markasyt (kamień kopalny).

MARCH, mǎrcz, *s.* marzec; 2) marsz, ruch wojska, marsz wojenny. — *marches*, *s. pl.* marchia, graniczny kraj, pogranicze.

TO MARCH, *v. 1)* n. maszerować; 2) a. poprowadzić wojsko, nakazać marsz. *To — off*, odmaszerować. *To — out*, wymaszerować.

MARCHER, mǎrcz'ŭr, *s.* + *lord* marchers, panowie z władzą udzielną, mający dozór granic Szkocyi i prowincyi Wallis.

MARCHINESS, mǎr-czŭn-ès, *s.* margrabina.

MARCHPANE, mǎrcz'-pǎn, *s.* marcypan.

MARCID, mǎr-sld, *adj.* suchy, wyschły, chudy, wywiedły.

MARCOUR, mǎr-kŭr, *s.* wyschnienie, wychudnienie.

MARE, mǎr, *s.* klacz, kobyła; 2) zmora.

MARESCHAL, mǎr-è-szál, *s.* *zob.* **MARSHAL**.

MARGARET, mǎr-gà-rlt, *s.* Małgorzata.

MARGARITE, mǎr-gà-rlt, *s.* perła.

MARGIN (— *gent*), mǎr-dzŭn, *s.* margines, brzeg, krawędź.

MARGINAL, mǎr-dzè-nál, *adj.* marginesowy, na marginesie napisany.

MARGINATED, mǎr-dzè-nà-tèd, *adj.* mający margines, obwódkę.

MARIETS, mǎr-rè-èts, *s. pl.* Matki Bożej fiołki, kołpaki.

MARIGOLD, mǎr-rè-gòld, *s.* nogietki, kwiat nogietkowy; knieć, kaczyniec.

TO MARINATE, mǎr-rè-nát, *v. a.* + marynować, octem zaprawić.

MARINE, mǎ-rèen', 1) *adj.* morski; 2) *s. sing.* marynarka; 3) *marines*, *s. pl.* wojsko morskie.

MARINER, mǎr-rŭn-ŭr, *s.* żeglarz, marynarz, majtek.

MARISH, mǎr-lsz, *s. zob.* **MARSH**.

MARITAL, mǎr-rè-tál, *adj.* męzowski, należący do męża.

MARITIMAL, mǎ-rŭt-tè-mál,

MARITIME, mār'-rē-tīm, *adj.* morski, nadbrzeżny, nadmorski.

MARJORUM, mār'-džūr-ūm, *s.* majeran, majeraneł.

MARK, mār'k, *s.* grzywna (zawierająca 8 uncjy; 13 s. 4 d.); kopiec, granica; znak cecha, znamię; dowód; rejestr czyli plama czarna na zębach końskich z których się ich lata poznają; cel do którego się strzela; pozwolenie dane korsarzowi zabierania okrętów nieprzyjacielskich; znak krzyża ś. przez nieumiejących pisać. *To hit the —*, trafić do celu. *To miss the —*, chybić do celu. *To shoot above the —*, zgórować. — *man* (—'s man), celny strzelec.

TO MARK, *v. a. i n.* znaczyć, oznaczać; uważać, dawać bacność; oznaczać, znamionować. *To — out*, oznaczać, określić. *To — with a hot iron*, napiętnować rozpalonem żelazem.

MARKER, mār'-kūr, *s.* znaczący, markier.

MARKET, mār'-klt, *s.* targ, rynek; kupno i sprzedaż, handel. — *for cattle*, targ na bydło. *To make a good —*, dobrze sprzedać. *Good ware makes quick markets*, *prov.* dobre towary prędko mają odbył. — *cross*, krzyż na rynku. — *day*, dzień targowy. — *folks*, ludzie znajdujący się na targu. — *place*, rynek. — *price* (— *rate*), cena targowa. — *town*, miasteczko mające targ. — *woman*, kobieta sprzedająca lub kupująca na targu.

TO MARKET, *v. n.* sprzedawać, lub kupować na targu.

MARKETABLE, mār'-klt-ā-bl, *adj.* towarny, w dobrym stanie, dobry na sprzedaż.

MARL, mār'l, *s.* margiel. — *pit*, dół gdzie się margiel kopie.

TO MARL, *v. a.* gnoić margiem.

MARLY, mār'-lē, *adj.* marglowy, obfitujący w margiel.

MARMALADE, mār'-mā-lād, *or* **MARMALET**, mār'-mā-lēt, *s.* marmelada.

MARMORATION, mār'-mō-rā'-szūn, *s.* marmurowanie, wykładanie marmurem.

MARMOREAN, mār'-mō-rē-ān, *adj.* marmurowy.

MARMOSET, mār'-mō-zēt', *s.* kotońcipa, koczkodan.

MARMOT, mār'-mōt', *s.* bobak.

MARQUETRY, mār'-kēt-rē, *s.* wykładana robota stolarska w kostki lub inne desenie.

MARQUIS, mār'-kuls, *s.* margrabia.

MARQUISATE, mār'-kulz-āt, *s.* margrabstwo.

MARRER, mār'-rūr, *s.* psotnik, uszkodzień.

MARRIAGE, mār'-rīdž, *s.* stan małżeński, małżeństwo, zamełcie; ślub, wesele. — *articles*, (— *settlement*) intercyza ślubna. — *bed*, łóżnica. — *day*, dzień ślubu, dzień weselny. — *dress*, suknie ślubne. — *good*, (— *portion*) posag. — *song*, pieśń weselna. — *tie*, węzeł małżeński.

MARRIAGEABLE, mār'-rīdž-ā-bl, *adj.* zdolna do zamełcia, na wydaniu.

MARRIED, mār'-rēd, *part. i adj.* zamełna, żonaty. — *life* (— *state*), stan małżeński.

MARROW, mār'-rō, *s.* szpik, mlecz pacierzowy. — *bone*, rura ze szpikiem. — *fat*, duży groch angielski.

MARROWLESS, mār'-rō-lēs, *adj.* bez szpiku; bezzilny.

MARROWY, mār'-rō-ē, *adj.* szpikowy; silny, tegi.

MARRY, mār'-rē, *interj. vulg.* ej! nuż tedy! patrzcie go! — *come up!* żeby to pomsta! do pomsty!

TO MARRY, *v. a. i n.* ożenić, wydać za mąż, dać ślub; ożenić się, pojąć za żonę, zaślubić, wyjść za mąż, pobrać się. *To — to*, ożenić się z kim, pójść za mąż za kogo. — *for love*, z miłości.

MARSH, mār'sz, *s.* bagno, błoto. — *elder*, kalina zwyczajna. — *ground*, grunt błotnisty. — *mallow*, ślaz wysoki. — *marigold*, majówka błotna, kniec błotna.

MARSHAL, mār'-szāl, *s.* marszałek; feldmarszałek; marszałek nadworny; marszałek ceremonii. — *sea*, więzienie tak nazwane (w Southwark koło Londynu).

TO MARSHAL, *v. a.* marszałkować, porządkować, wprowadzić ceremonialnie.

MARSHALLER, mār'-szāl-lūr, *s.* porządkujący, szykujący.

MARSHALSHIP, mār'-szāl-szlp, *s.* marszałkowswo.

MARSHY, mār'sz-ē, *adj.* błotnisty, bagnisty.

MART, mār't, *s.* targ, jarmark; handel. *Letter of*, — *zob.* **MARK**.

TO MART, *v. a. i n.* kupeżyć, handlować.

MARTEN, mār'-tln, *s.* kuna.

MARTHA, mār'-thā, *s.* Marta.

MARTIAL, mār'-szāl, *adj.* marsowy, wojenny, bitny, waleczny.

MARTIN, mār'-tln, *s.* Marcin. — *mas*, dzień Śgo Marcina (11 listo pada). *St. Martin's summer*, babie lato.

MARTIN, **MARTINET**, mār'-tln-ēt', *s.* jerzyk.

MARTINGAL, mār'-tln-gāl, *s.* fasulec, rzemień przypięty jednym końcem do popręgi, drugim pod chrappę, żeby koń głową nie rzucał.

MARTLET, mār't-lēt, *s.* jerzyk; tchórz, kuna.

MARTYR, mār'-tūr, *s.* męczennik.

TO MARTYR, *v. a.* męczyć; umęczyć; dręczyć, martwić.

MARTYRDOM, mār'-tūr-dūm, *s.* męczeństwo, śmierć męczeńska.

MARTYROLOGY, *s.* żywoty męczenników.

MARTYROLOGIST, mār'-tūr-rōl-lō-džlst, *s.* autor żywotów męczenników.

MARVEL, mār'-wēl, *s.* cud, dziw.

TO MARVEL, *v. a.* (at) dziwić się, dziwować się.

MARVELLOUS, mār'-wēl-lūs, *adj.* cudny, dziwny, zadziwiający; prze-

chodzący wszelką wiarg, nadprzyrodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* cudnie, dziwnie; na podziw, niedowierzenia. — *NESS*, *s.* cudność, rzecz dziwna, dziwowsko.

MARY, mār'-rē, *s.* Marya.

MASCULINE, mās'-kū-līn, *adj.* męski, rodzaju męskiego; męski, dzielny, silny. — *gender*, (gram.) rodzaj męski. — *LY*, *adv.* po męsku, jak przystoi na męszczyznę. — *NESS*, *s.* męskość.

MASH, mās, *s.* mieszanina, mieszanka.

TO MASH, *v. a.* mieszać, zmieszać, pomieszać.

MASK, mās'k, *s.* maska (właściwie i przenośnie); maskarada; (dawniej) sztuka teatralna ze śpiewem i tańcami na dworze królewskim grywana.

TO MASK, *v. a. i n.* (właściwie i przenośnie) maskować, zamaskować; zamaskować się, przebrać się.

MASKER, mās'k-ūr, *s.* maska, osoba zamaskowana.

MASON, mās'-sn, *s.* mularz; (a free or accepted —), wolny mularz, mason.

MASONIC, mās'-sōn'-lk, *adj.* wolnomularski, masoński. — *jewels*, dekoracje wolnomularskie.

MASONRY, mās'-sn-rē, *s.* mularka; mur, podmurowanie; wolne mularstwo.

MASQUERADE, mās'-kūr-rād', *s.* maskarada.

TO MASQUERADE, *v. n.* maskować się, przebierać się, być n maskaradzie.

MASQUERADER, mās'-kūr-rā'-dūr, *s.* zob. **MASKER**.

MASS, mās, *s.* masa, bryła, całość, kupa, gromada; 2) msza; + święto (teraz tylko w składanych) **CANDLEMASS**, **CHRISTMAS**, które zob. — *book*, mszał. — *weed*, ornat.

MASSACRE, mās'-sā-kūr, *s.* rzeź, wycięcie w pień.

TO MASSACRE, *v. a.* wyrznąć, wyciąć w pień.

MASSINESS, mās'-sē-nēs, *or* **MASSIVENESS**, mās'-slw-nēs, *s.* grubość, tegość, ciężkość.

MASSIVE, mās'-slw, *or* **MASSY**, mās'-sē, *adj.* pełny, lany, lity, gruby, tegi, mocny, dychtowny.

MAST, mās't, *s.* maszt; 2) hukiew, żoładź.

MASTED, mās't-ēd, *adj.* z masztem, w maszcie.

MASTER, mās'-stūr, *s.* majster; pan, władca; pan, właściciel; kapitan statku kupieckiego; magister; mistrz; nauczyciel; młody panicz. — *of arts*, magister. — *of a ship*, kapitan okrętu. — *of the horse*, masztalerz, koniuszy. — *of the house*, gospodarz domu. — *of the ceremonies*, mistrz ceremonii. — *general* (— *of the ordonance*), generał artylleryi. *To be — of a thing*, posiadać co; umieć co gruntownie. *To be — of one's self*, być panem samego siebie, panować nad sobą. — *builder*, budowniczy ar-

chitekt. — *gunner*, puszkarz. — *hand* (fig.), ręka mistrza. — *key*, klucz główny, wtychry. — *like*, mistrzowski; pański, po pańsku. — *mason*, majster mularski; wolny mularz w trzecim stopniu. — *passion*, główna namiętność. — *piece*, arcydzieło. — *sineu*, główne ścięgno. — *stroke*, mistrzowskie dzieło. — *warden*, nadzorca, naczelnik. — *teeth*, główne zęby. — *work*, dzieło naczelne. — *wort*, miano wielki, mistrzownik.

TO MASTER, v. a. władać, panować, rządzić; posłać, opanować, pokonać, nabyć w czym wprawy, biegłości, stać się w czym biegłym.

MASTERDOM, mǎ'-stǎr-dǎm, s. panowanie, władza.

MASTERLESS, mǎ'-stǎr-lǎs, adj. bez pana, lóžny, chodzący samopas; (fig.), niesforny, niekarny, nieukrócony.

MASTERLY, mǎs'-tǎr-lǎ, adj. i adv. pański; mistrzowski; po pańsku, po mistrzowsku.

MASTERSHIP, mǎ'-stǎr-szǐp, s. panowanie, władza; pierwszeństwo, prym; funkcja dozorczy, nauczyciela; stopień magistra; wprawa, biegłość, doskonałość.

MASTERY, mǎ'-stǎr-ǎ, s. moc, władza, panowanie; posiadanie, ovládanie, osiągnięcie, dostępienie; prym, rej, pierwszeństwo; zręczność, wprawa, biegłość, doskonałość. *To get (obtain) the — of a thing*, posłać się, ovládać; wyuczyć się doskonale. *He has a perfect — of the English tongue*, doskonale posiada język angielski.

MASTFUL, mǎst'-fǔl, adj. obfityjacy w bukiw, żołądz, kasztany.

MASTICATION, mǎs-tǎ-kǎ'-szǔn, s. żucie.

MASTICATORY, mǎs'-tǎ-kǎ'-tǎr-ǎ, s. lekarstwo do żucia.

MASTICH, mǎs'-tǐk, s. mastyk, kit. — *tree*, mastykowe drzewo, lentyszek.

MASTIFF, mǎs'-tǐf, s. brytan.

MASTLESS, mǎst'-lǎs, adj. bez masztu; 2) niewydający bukw, żołędzi.

MASTLIN, mǎs'-tǐn, s. zob. MESLIN.

MAT, mǎt, (skrót: z MATTHEW, MARTHA); 2) mata, rogózka, rogożina.

TO MAT, v. a. okryć matami, robić maty, pleść, splatać.

MATADORE, mǎt-ǎ-dǎr, s. matadora, jedna trzech głównych kart w grze lombra.

MATCH, mǎcz, s. lont, zapalnik, brantka, przepalnik; pruchno, hubka, żagiew; zapalka, siarniczek. — *box*, puszka do zapalu. — *maker*, fabrykant zapalek.

MATCH, s. rzecz będąca z sobą podobną w parze; ożenienie się, żańżenie, zaślubienie; partya, kompania zebrana w jakimkolwiek celu; zakład, zapasy. wyścigi, ubieganie się. A — *for*, człowiek mogący czemu podolać, zrównać się

z kim. *He has not his —*, nie ma sobie równego. *She is not his —*, ona nie dla niego. *He has met (with) his —*, znalazł sobie równego, trafiła kosa na kamień. A rich —, bogata partya. ('tis) a —, dobrze! zgoda! daj mi rękę! — *maker*, swat, kojarzyciel małżeństwa. *Hunting —*, partya zebrana na polowanie. *Running —*, wyścigi piesze.

TO MATCH, v. 1) a. dobrać do pary, parować; dobrać sobie równego; sproszać, wyrównać, dorównać, zrównać się z kim; wydać za mąż, ożenić; 2) n. odpowiadać, zgadzać się, dopełniać pary; ożenić się; pójść za mąż. *To — a glove*, dobrać do pary rękawiczki. *He alone is able to — them all*, on tylko jeden może im wszystkim podolać. *Not to be matched*, nieporównany, niezrównany.

MATCHABLE, mǎcz'-ǎ-bl, adj. mogący być dobranym do pary, parzysty; odpowiedni, stosowny, zgodny.

MATCHLESS, mǎcz'-lǎs, adj. nieporównany, niezrównany. — *LY*, adv. bezporównania. — *NESS*, s. niezrównaność, nieporównaność.

MATE, mǎt, 1) adv. mat (w szachach); 2) s. towarzyszy, towarzyska; spółtowlownik; podszyper, drugi po kapitanie kupieckiego okrętu; pomocnik; mąż, żona, małżonek, małżonka; samiec, samica. *Master's —*, podszyper. *Surgeon's —*, pomocnik chirurga. *Cook's —*, kuchta.

TO MATE, a. złączyć; skojarzyć, ożenić; zrównać się, stawić czoło; zamatować (w szachach); † 1) pobić; 2) pomieszać szyki; zmieszać, przerazić, zatrwodzić.

MATERIAL, mǎ-tǎ-rǎ-ǎl, adj. materialny, cielesny; fig. ważny, istotny.

MATERIALISM, mǎ-tǎ-rǎ-ǎl-izm, s. materializm.

MATERIALIST, mǎ-tǎ-rǎ-ǎl-ist, s. materialista.

MATERIALITY, mǎ-tǎ-rǎ-ǎl-ǎ-tǎ, or MATERIALNESS, mǎ-tǎ-rǎ-ǎl-nǎs, s. byt materialny, materialność; (fig.) ważność, istotność.

MATERIALLY, mǎ-tǎ-rǎ-ǎl-lǎ, adv. co do materii, nie co do formy; materialnie; cielesnie; fig. ważnie, istotnie.

MATERIALS, mǎ-tǎ-rǎ-ǎl-z, s. pl. materiały.

MATERIATE, mǎ-tǎ-rǎ-ǎt, adj. materialny, cielesny.

MATERNAL, mǎ-tǎ-rǎ-nǎl, adj. macierzyński. — *love*, miłość macierzyńska.

MATERNITY, mǎ-tǎ-rǎ-nǎ-tǎ, s. macierzyństwo.

MATH, mǎth, s. kośba, koszenie. zob. pod AFTER, LATTER.

MATHEMATIC, mǎth-ǎ-mǎt-tǐk, adj. matematyczny. — *S*, s. pl. matematyka.

MATHEMATICAL, mǎth-ǎ-mǎt-tǎ-ǎ-kǎl, adj. matematyczny. — *LY*, adv. matematycznie.

MATHEMATICIAN, mǎth-ǎ-mǎt-tǎ-sz-ǎn, s. matematyk.

MATHESIS, mǎ-thǎ-sz-sis, s. nauka matematyki, matematyka.

MATILDA, mǎ-tǐl'-dǎ, s. Matylda.

MATIN, mǎt-tǐn, 1) s. ranek; 2) adj. ranny.

MATINS, mǎt-tǐn-z, s. pl. jutrznia.

MATRASS, mǎt-rǎs, (chem.), makotra.

MATRICE, s. 1) mǎ-trǐs, (anat.) macica; 2) mǎt-trǐs, forma albo stępel do wybijania pieniędzy; macica czyli forma do odlewania liter drukarskich.

MATRICIDE, mǎt-trǎ-sǐd, s. matkobójca, matkobójstwo.

MATRICULAR, mǎt-trǐk-ǎ-lǎr; 1) s. metryka, matrykula, rejestr; 2) adj. matrykularny.

TO MATRICULATE, mǎ-trǐk-ǎ-lǎt, v. a. zapisać (ucznia) do matrykuly.

MATRICULATE, s. zapisany do matrykuly.

MATRICATION, mǎ-trǐk-kǎ-lǎ'-szǔn, s. wpis, zapisanie do matrykuly.

MATRIMONIAL, mǎt-trǎ-mǎn-ǎ-l, adj. małżeński. — *LY*, adv. po małżeńsku.

MATRIMONY, mǎt-trǎ-mǎn-ǎ, s. małżeństwo, stan małżeński.

MATRON, mǎ-trǔn, s. matrona, dama.

MATRONAL, mǎt-rǎ-nǎl, adj. poważna, sędziwa (o matronie).

MATRONLY, mǎ-trǔn-lǎ, adv. jak przystoi na matronę.

MATROSS, mǎ-trǎs, s. żołnierz pomagający do nabijania dział.

MATER, mǎt-tǎr, s. materya, ciało, pierwiastek, materya, watek, osnowa, przedmiot, rzecz; materya, ropa. — *of fact*, fakt, czyn, rzeczywistość, istota czynu. — *of fact man*, (mod.), ściśle badacz faktów. *In — of law*, w przedmiocie prawa. *What is the —?* o co rzecz idzie? o czym mowa? *What is the — with you?* o ci jest? ('tis) no —, mniejsza o to; to nie nie szkodzi. *No such —*, tak nie jest wcale. *For the — of that*, co się tyczy tego. *Small matters*, drobnostki, fraszki. *To resolve into (to grow to) —*, rościć się.

TO MATTER, v. 1) a. zważać, mieć na względzie; 2) imp. wiele na czym zależeć, bardzo kogo obchodzić. *It matters much*, wiele na tém zależy. *What matters it?* cóż to znaczy? 3) n. ropić się.

MATTERY, mǎt-tǎr-ǎ, adj. ropisty, pełen ropy.

MATTHEW, mǎth'-hǔ, s. Mateusz, Maciej.

MATTOCK, mǎt-tǔk, s. motyka, graca.

MATRESS, mǎt-trǐs, s. materac.

TO MATURATE, mǎt-ǔ-rǎt, v. n. zob. TO MATURE.

MATURATION, mǎt-tǔ-rǎ-shǔn, s. dojrzewanie, dojrzłość; (med.) ropienie się, zamienienie się w ropę.

MATURATIVE, măt'ŭ-râ-tîw, *adj.* przyspieszający dojrzałość; *aprawiający* ropienie.

MATURE, măt-tŭr', *adj.* dojrzały, dostaly; doskonały, wytrawny. *To grow* —, dojrzewać, dojrzeć.

TO MATURE, v. 1) a. do stanu dojrzałości przywieść; 2) n. dojrzeć, dojrzewać, dośpiwać.

MATURELY, măt-tŭr'-lê, *adv.* dojrzale; doskonale, wytrawnie; wczesnie.

MATURITY, măt-tŭ-rê-tê, s. dojrzałość, dostalość, pora.

TO MAUDLE, măt'ŭ-dl, v. a. rozmarzyć, zawrócić głowę, oszołomić, odurzyć.

MAUDLED, măt'ŭ-dld, or **MAUDLIN**, măt'ŭ-dlîn, *adj.* rozmarzony trunkiem, napół pijany.

MAUGRE, măt'ŭ-gŭr, *prep.* + *poimimo*.

MAUL, măt'ŭl, s. + szłaga, młot, pałka, palica.

TO MAUL, v. a. zbić, potłuc, zbić na winne jabłko, pogruchotać kości.

MAUND, mând, s. kosz, koszałka.

TO MAUNDER, măt'ŭ-dŭr, v. n. mruczeć, burczeć.

MAUNDY-THURSDAY, măt'ŭn'-dê, or măt-dê-'thŭr-z-dâ, s. wielki czwartek.

MAUSOLEUM, măt-sô-lê-'hm, s. wspaniały nagrobek.

MAW, măt'ŭ, s. kaidun, żołądek; wole (u ptaków). — *worm*, glista.

MAWKISH, măt'ŭ-klisz, *adj.* niesmaczny, cikliwy; *fig.* nudny, przykry; — **NESS**, s. cikliwość, obrzydliwość, niesmaczność.

MAXILLAR, măt-zil'-lâr, **MAXILLARY**, mătks'-il-lâr-ê, *adj.* (anat.) szczękowy.

MAXIM, mătks'-îm, s. maxyma.

MAY, măt, s. maj. — *bee* (— *bug*), chrząszcz majowy, majówka. — *day*, pierwszy dzień maja. — *flower* (— *lily*), lanuszka, konwalia. — *game*, zabawy wiejskie pierwszego maja. — *pole*, maszt whity w ziemię około którego tańczą na pierwszy maja. — *weed*, śmierdzący rumianek.

TO MAY, v. ir. n. módz, mieć pozwolenie do czego. (It) — *be*, to być może (wątpiąc). *As fast as* — *be*, jak najspieszniej, jak najprędzej. *You* — *for all me*, możesz to uczynić (ja się temu nie sprzeciwiam). *If I* — *say so*, jeżeli mi wolno tak powiedzieć. *May be* (— *mayhap*), może, pono, podobno. — *it please your majesty*, racz wasza królewska mość.

TO MAY, v. n. zbierać kwiatki w poranku majowym.

MAYOR, măt'ŭr, s. burmistrz. *Lord* —, burmistrz Londynu lub Yorku.

MAYORALTY, măt'ŭr-âl-tê, s. Burmistrzostwo.

MAYORESS, măt'ŭr-ês, s. burmistrzyna.

MAZARD, măt-z'ard, s. + szczęka.

MAZE, măt, s. labirynt, mano-

wiec, błędna droga; *fig.* obłąkanie, błądzenie po manowcach; nielad, gmatwanina, zawiłkanie; zmieszanie, zadumienie, przerażenie.

TO MAZE, v. a. obłąkać; zmieszać, wprawić w zadumanie, przerazić.

MAZY, măt-zê, *adj.* pełen manowców, poplątany, powikłany.

ME, mê, *pron.* (przypadek podmiotowy to jest 3 i 4 zaimka osobistego I); mnie, mi; mnie, mię. *He told* —, powiedział mi. *Love* —, kochaj mnie; (w potocznej mowie niewłaściwie używany zamiast I): *'tis* —, zamiast *'tis I*, to ja.

MEACOCK, mêt-kôk, s. mąż uległy żonie; tchórz, baba, niewieściuch.

MEAD, mêt, s. miód pity; 2) (w poezji), blonie, niwa, łąka.

MEADOW, mêt-dô, s. łąka. — *saffron*, zimowit, rozsiad.

MEAGER, mêt-gŭr, *adj.* chudy; suchy; jałowy; — **LY**, *adv.* chudo; — **NESS**, s. chudość, schudnienie.

MEAL, mêt, s. mąka; 2) jadlo, jedzenie, strawa, potrawa, obiad. — *man*, mąkarz, przekupnik mąki. — *meat*, mięsna potrawa, mięsopaiz. — *time*, obiadowa pora. — *tuft*, fasa na mąkę. — *worm*, robak mączny.

TO MEAL, v. a. + zmieszać, pomieszać.

MEALY, mêt-lê, *adj.* mączysty; jakby posypany mąką. — *mouthed*, bojaźliwy w mówieniu, jakby mu języka w gębie brakło.

MEAN, mên, *adj.* pospolity, ordynaryjny; podły, lichy, nędzny; średni, środkowy, pośredni; mierny. A — *fellow*, podły człowiek. — *born*, podłego urodzenia. — *looking*, nędznie wyglądający. *In the* — *time* (in the — *while*), tymczasem.

MEAN, s. środek, środkowy punkt, średnia miara; środek, sposób.

TO MEAN, v. tr. n. i a. zamierzać, zamyslać, mieć na celu; rozumieć, sądzić, mniemać; znaczyć, oznaczać. *He means to go by break of day*, zamysła udać się w drogę o świcie. *You know what I* —, wiesz o czém chcę mówić, co przez to rozumiem. *What does this word* —? co znaczy ten wyraz? *To* — *honestly*, mieć uczciwe zamiary.

MEANDER, mêt-ân'-dŭr, s. Meander (rzeka w Azji Mniejszej płynąca krętym bardzo korytem); *fig.* krętość, krętym korytem, wić się, kręcić się.

MEANDROUS, mêt-ân'-drŭs, *adj.* kręty, wijący się, wężkowaty.

MEANING, mên'-îng, 1) s. myśl, zdanie, mniemanie; cel, zamiar; znaczenie; 2) *part.* i *adj.* mniemający, sądzący, rozumiejący, znaczący. *Well meaning*, życzliwy, przychylny, szczery.

MEANLY, mên'-lê, *adv.* pospolicie, ordynaryjnie; podle, nikczemnie. — *born*, podle urodzony.

MEANNESS, mên'-nês, s. po-

dłość, nikczemność; brzydkie skąpstwo.

MEANS, mênz, s. pl. środki, sposoby, zdolność, możność; środek, sposób. *By that* —, tym sposobem. *By* — *of*, za pośrednictwem. *By our* —, przez nas. *By all* (any) —, koniecznie, wszelkim sposobem. *By no* (not by any) —, żadnym sposobem, wcale nie. *By fair* —, łagodnymi środkami, dobrym sposobem. *By foul* —, groźbą, bitką, postrachem. *She was a* — *of my ruin*, ona była przyczyną mej zguby.

MEANT, mên't, *pret.* i *part.* **zob.** **TO MEAN**.

MEASE, mês, s. 500 sztuk śledzi. **MEASLED**, mêt'-zld, *adj.* chory na kur, cierpiący odrę.

MEASLES, mêt'alz, s. pl. kur, odra; węgry (u świń).

MEASLY, mêt-zlê, *adj.* mający plamy od kuru; ugrowaty.

MEASURABLE, mêt'-ŭr-â-bl', *adj.* wymierny, dający się zmierzyć; — **LY**, *adv.* do zmierzania; — **NESS**, s. wymierność.

MEASURE, mêt'-ŭr, s. miara, stosunek; laska miernicza, skala, podziałka; krok, środek, sposób; miara, umiarkowanie; (muz.) takt; (gram.) miara zgłosek, iloczas. *Beyond* — (out of all —), nad miarę. *In some* —, w pewnym względzie, poniekąd, poczęści. *In a great* —, nader, bardzo, niezmiernie. *To take one's measures* (accordingly), przedsięwziąć stosowne kroki. *To have hard measures*, być ostro traktowanym. — *for* —, + (prov.) wet za wet.

TO MEASURE, v. a. i n. mierzyć, wymierzyć; zawierać, wynosić tyle a tyle, być długim, szerokim na tyle a tyle.

MEASURELESS, mêt'-ŭr-lês, *adj.* niezmierny, niezmierny; — **NESS**, s. niezmierność.

MEASUREMENT, mêt'-ŭr-mên't, s. mierzenie, wymierzenie, pomiar.

MEASURER, mêt'-ŭr-ŭr, s. mierzający, miernik, mierniczcy.

MEAT, mêt, mięso; potrawa, strawa, jadlo, żywność.

MEATH, mêtH, s. *zob.* **MEAD**.

MECHANIC, mêt-kân'-nîk, 1) *adj.* mechaniczny, ręczny; roboczy, wyrobniczy; 2) s. robotnik, wyrobnik.

MECHANICS, s. pl. mechanika.

MECHANICAL, mêt-kân'-nê-kâl, *adj.* — **LY**, *adv.* *zob.* **MECHANIC**;

— **NESS**, s. mechaniczność; ordynaryjność, pospolitość.

MECHANICIAN, mêt-â-nîsz-ân, s. mechanik.

MECHANISM, mêt-â-nîzm, s. mechanik.

MEDAL, mêt-dâl, s. medal, dawny pieniądz, numizmat.

MEDALIC, mêt-dâl'-îk, *adj.* medalowy, numismatyczny.

MEDALLION, mêt-dâl'-yân, s. medalion.

MEDALLIST, mêt-dâl'-îst, s. znający się na medalach, numizmatyk.

TO MEDDLE, mēd'-dl, v. n. (with.) mieszać się do czego, wtrącać się do czego, wtrącać się, wdać się, wściabić się.

MEDDLER, mēd'-dl-ūr, s. wścibski.

MEDDLESOME (MEDDLING), mēd'-dl-sūm, adj. lubiący się mieszać wtrącać się, wścibski; —NESS, s. chęć do wtrącania się w nie swoje rzeczy.

TO MEDIATE, mē'-dē-āt, v. a. i n. pośredniczyć, wstawić się, otrzymać przez swe pośrednictwo.

MEDIATE, adj. pośredni, środkowy, pośredniczy; —LY, adv. pośrednio.

MEDIATION, mē'-dē-ā'-szūn, pośrednictwo, wdanie się, wstawienie się.

MEDIATOR, mē'-dē-ā'-tūr, s. pośrednik.

MEDIATORIAL, mē'-dē-ā'-tō'-rē-āl, or MEDIATORY, mē'-dē-ā'-tūr-ē, adj. pośredniczy, należący do pośrednika.

MEDIATORSHIP, mē'-dē-ā'-tūr-szlp, s. urząd pośredniczy, pośrednictwo.

MEDIATRIX, mē'-dē-ā'-triks, s. pośredniczka, oredownicza.

MEDICAL, mēd'-ē-kāl, adj. medyczny, lekarski; —LY, adv. medycznie.

MEDICAMENT, mēd'-ē-kā-mēnt, lekarstwo.

MEDICAMENTAL, mēd'-ē-kā-mēnt-āl, adj. medyczny, lekarski; leczący, uzdrawiający; —LY, adv. medycznie.

MEDICASTER, mēd'-ē-kās'-tūr, s. partacz lekarski, konował.

TO MEDICATE, mēd'-ē-kāt, v. a. zaprawiać lekarstwem.

MEDICATION, mēd'-ē-kā'-szūn, s. zaprawienie lekarstwem; leczenie, kurowanie, kuracja.

MEDICINABLE, mē-dīs'-sln-ā-bl, adj. mający moc leczącą, będący lekarstwem.

MEDICINAL, mē-dīs'-ē-nāl, adj. lekarski, medyczny, aptekarski. —drugs, lekarstwa. —herbs, ziola lekarskie. —weights, wagi aptekarskie; —LY, adv. medycznie.

MEDICINE, mēd'-dē-sln, s. medycyna, sztuka lekarska; lekarstwo. TO MEDICINE, v. a. i leczyć, kurować.

MEDIETY, mē-dī'-ē-tē, s. pośredni stan, środek, półta.

MEDIOCRITY, mē-dē-ōk'-rē-tē, s. średniość, pomierność; pomiarowanie.

TO MEDITATE, mēd'-ē-tāt, v. a. i n. zastanawiać się, rozważać; medytować, dumać, rozpamiętywać, rozmyślać (—upon, nadczém).

MEDITATION, mēd'-ē-tā'-szūn, s. medytacja, dumanie, rozmyślanie, rozpamiętywanie.

MEDITATIVE, mēd'-ē-tā'-tlw, adj. dumający, obmyślający, rozpamiętywający.

MEDITERRANEAN, mēd'-ē-tēr-rā'-nē-ān, or MEDITERRANEAN, mēd'-ē-tēr-rā'-nē-ūs, adj. śródziemny.

MEDITERRANEAN (— sea), s. morze Śródziemne.

MEDIUM, mēd'-dē-ūm, s. środek, średnia droga; średni stosunek; pośrednictwo. At a —, w przecięciu. Through (by) the — of, za pośrednictwem.

MEDLAR, mēd'-lūr, s. nieszpulka, niesplik.

MEDLEY, mēd'-lē, s. mieszanina, zbierana.

MEDULLAR, mē-dūl'-lār, or MEDULLARY, mēd'-ūl-lār-ē, adj. szpikowy.

MEED, mēēd, s. † (tylko w poezyi) nagroda, dar.

MEEK, mēēk, adj. łagodny, cichy, spokojny, potulny; —LY, adv. łagodnie, spokojnie; —NESS, s. łagodność, cichość, powolność, słodycz.

TO MEEKEN, mēē'-kn, v. a. ułagodzić, zmiekczyć.

MEER, adj. MEERLY, adv. zob. MERE, MERELY.

MEET, mēēt, adj. przyzwolity, właściwy, stosowny, przystojny.

TO MEET, v. ir. a. i n. potkać, napotkać, spotkać, natrafić, zastać, znaleźć; spotkać się; zetknąć się; zejść się, schodzić się, zjechać się. zgromadzić się. To go to — one, wyjść na czyje spotkanie. He appointed to — me to-day, obiecał się dziś ze mną widzieć. To — with, napotkać, spotkać się; doznać, doświadczyć; ponieść (śmierć, stratę). To — with a kind reception, zostać uprzejmie przyjętym. His project met with no success, jego zamysł nieposzedł mu pomyślnie. To — with a storm, napotkać burzę. To — with an objection, napotkać zarzut. To make both ends —, związać dwa końce, mieć lub zarabiać tyle tylko, ile potrzeba do wyżywienia się.

MEETING, mēēt'-lng, s. spotkanie, napotkanie, spotkanie. zetknięcie się; zejście się, zebranie, schadzka, zgromadzenie. —house, dom zeromadzenia, schadzki, kaplica (dyssydentów w Anglii). —place (place of —), miejsce zbierania się. —of creditors, konkurs wierzycieli, (do exdywizyi majątku dłużnika).

MEETLY, mēēt'-lē, adv. przyzwolnie, właściwie, stosownie.

MEETNESS, mēēt'-nēs, s. przyzwolność, właściwość, stosowność.

MEG, mēg, s. (skroc: z MARGARET), Małgosia.

MEGRIM, mē'-grīm, s. ból głowy, migrena.

MEINEY, mē'-nē, s. † (Shaksp.), orszak sług, służdy.

MELANCHOLIC, mēl-lān-kōl'-llk, adj. melancholiczny, smutny, tęskny, posępny, zamyślny.

MELANCHOLY, mēl'-ān-kōl'-ē, 1) s. melancholia, smutek, tęsknota, posępność; 2) adj. zob. MELANCHOLIC.

MELILOT, mēl'-lē-lūt, s. koniczyzna, nostrzyk lekarski, przytulnia, melilot pospolity.

TO MELIORATE, mē'-lē-ō-rāt, v. a. polepszyć, ulepszyć.

MELIORATION, mē'-lē-ō-rā'-szūn, s. polepszenie, ulepszenie.

MELIORITY, mē'-lē-ōr'-ē-lē, s. lepszość.

MELLIFEROUS, mēl-līf'-fēr-ūs, adj. miodowy, obfity w miód.

MELLIFICATION, mēl-lē-fē-kā'-szūn, s. osłodzenie miodem, robienie miodu.

MELLIFLUENCE, mēl-līf'-flū-ēns, s. miodopłynność.

MELLIFLUEOUS, mēl-līf'-flū-ēnt, or MELLIFLUOUS, mēl-līf'-flū-ūs, adj. miodopłynny.

MELLOW, mēl'-lō, adj. miękki, dojrzały, rozplywający się w ustach, soczysty; fig. słodki, melodyjny; podchmielony, napruszony trunkiem.

TO MELLOW, v. a. i n. zmiekczyć; dojrzeć, rozplywać się w ustach; rozplywać się (o melodii).

MELLOWNESS, mēl'-lō-nēs, s. miękkość (owoców), dojrzałość; słodkie brzmienie tonów.

MELODIOUS, mēl'-lō-dē-ūs, adj. melodyjny, słodko brzmiący. —LY, adv. melodyjnie. —NESS, s. melodyjność.

MELODY, mēl'-lō-dē, s. melodia.

MELON, mēl'-lūn, s. melon.

TO MELT, mēlt, v. 1) a. topić, roztopić, rozpuszczać; 2) n. topnieć, rozpuszczać się. To — down, stopić; fig. ginać (z miłości, także z away), niknąć, tonąć, przeminać (o tonach). To — into, przetopić na co. — tears, fig. rozplywać się, tonąć we łzach.

MELTER, mēlt'-ūr, s. szmelcarz, plawiciel kruszców.

MELTING, mēlt'-lng, 1) s. topienie; fig. rozczulenie. Meltings of affection, izz miłości. —house, szmelcarnia. —pot, tygiel szmelcarski; 2) adj. topiący, rozpuszczający; fig. rozczulający. —LY, adv. z rozczuleniem.

MEMBER, mēm'-būr, s. członek, część, oddział; członek (rady, zgromadzenia).

MEMBRANACEOUS, mēm-brā-nā'-szūs, or MEMBRANEOUS, mēm-brā-nē-ūs, or MEMBRANOUS, mēm-brān-ūs, adj. błonkowaty, plewczany, plewkowaty.

MEMBRANE, mēm-brān', s. błona, błonka, płewa, płewka.

MEMENTO, mēm'-mēn'-tō, s. przypomnienie; pamiętaj!

MEMOIR, mēm-mōlr, or mēm-uār, s. pamiętnik.

MEMORABLE, mēm'-mūr-ā-bl, adj. pamiętny, godny pamięci. —LY, adv. pamiętnie.

MEMORANDUM, mēm-mō-rān'-dūm, s. memorandum, nota, znak dla pamięci.

MEMORIAL, mēm-mō-rāl, 1) adj. służący na pamiętkę; zatrzymany w pamięci, zapamiętany; 2) s. pomnik przechowyjący pamięć czego; memoriał; pamiętka, upominek.

MEMORIALIST, mêm-mò-rê-âl-ist, s. autor memoriału.

TO MEMORIZE, mêm-mò-riz, v. a. zapisać dla pamięci.

MEMORY, mêm-mûr-ê, s. pamięć. *To call to* —, przypomniać. *To keep in* —, zachować, zatrzymać w pamięci. *This is out of my* —, to mi wypadło z pamięci. *With in the* — *of men*, za pamięci ludzi.

MEN, mên, s. pl. ludzie; mieszkańcy. — *of Birmingham*, Birminghamczycy.

TO MENACE, mên-nàs, v. a. grozić komu, zagrażać.

MENACE, s. groźba.

MENACER, mên-nàs-ûr, s. groźący.

MENAGE, mên-nâz', or **MENAGERIE**, mên-âz-ûr-ê, s. menażerya.

MENAGOGUE, mên-â-gôg, s. (med.) lekarstwo ułatwiające miesieczne płynienie.

TO MEND, mënd, v. 1) a. poprawić, ulepszyć; naprawić, wyreparować, wyszukać; 2) n. poprawić się; przychodzić do zdrowia. *To — one's pace*, poprawić kroku, przyspieszyć kroku. *To — one's life*, poprawić życie, zacząć się lepiej prowadzić. *To — one's draught*, jeszcze raz tyknąć. *To — one's market*, kupić taniej, sprzedać drożej. *Where will you — yourself*, gdzie dostaniesz taniej?

MENDABLE, mên-dâ-bl, adj. dający się naprawić.

MENDACIOUS, mên-dâ-szûs, adj. kłamliwy, fałszywy.

MENDACITY, mên-dâs'-sê-tê, s. s. kłamliwość, skłonność do kłamstwa.

MENDER, mên-dûr, s. poprawca, łatacz, naprawiacz.

MENDICANCY, mên-dê-kân-sê, s. żebranie, żebraniina.

MENDICANT, mên-dê-kânt, 1) adj. żebrzący; 2) s. żebrak.

TO MENDICATE, mên-dê-kât, v. a. żebrac, chodzić po żebranym chlebie.

MENDICITY, mên-dls'-sê-tê, s. żebractwo.

MENDS, mends s. pl. (Shaksp.) zamiast AMENDS. Co zob.

MENIAL, mên-nê-âl, 1) adj. należący do orszaku sług, służebniczy, niewolniczy; 2) s. sługa, służalec.

MENINGES, mên-nîn-dzês, s. pl. (anat.) błona mózgowa.

MENSAL, mên-sâl, adj. stołowy.

MENSTRUAL, mên-s-trôd-âl, adj. miesięczny; (chem.) rozpuszczający, rozwarzający.

MENSTRUOUS, mên-s-trôd-ûs, adj. mająca miesięczkę.

MENSTRUUM, mên-s-trôd-ûm, s. (chem.) środek rozpuszczający, rozтворяющий.

MENSURABILITY, mên-szû-râ-blî-ê-tê, s. wymierność.

MENSURABLE, mên-szû-râ-bl, adj. wymierny.

MENSURAL, mên-szû-râl, adj. miarowy, służący do mierzenia.

TO MENSURATE, mên-szû-rât,

v. a. mierzyć, wymierzać, odmierzyc.

MENSURATION, mên-szû-râ-szûn, s. mierzenie, wymierzenie, odmierzenie, pomiar.

MENTAL, mên-tâl, adj. duchowy, umysłowy. — *power*, władza umysłowa. — *LY*, adv. umysłowo, w umyśle, wewnętrznie.

MENTION, mên-szûn, s. wzmianka, namienienie. *To make — of*, wzmiankę o czym uczynić, namienić. *Dont' — it*, niewspominać o tém, nie mów o tém nikomu; nie masz za co dziękować. *Not to —*, niewspominając, niemówiąc; cóż dopiero.

TO MENTION, v. a. wspomnieć, wzmiankować, namienić.

MEPHITIC (—AL), mê-flî-ik, adj. zabijający, zaduszający, śmierdzący.

MERACIOUS, mê-râ-szûs, adj. mocny, wytrawny (o winie).

MERCANTILE, mêr-kân-tl, adj. kupiecki, handlowy.

MERCENARINESS, mêr-sê-nâ-rê-nês, s. najemniczość, sprzedajność.

MERCENARY, mêr-sê-nâ-rê, 1) adj. najemniczy, najemny, sprzedajny, przekupny; 2) s. najemnik, najemny żołdak.

MERCER, mêr-sûr, bławatnik.

MERCERY, mêr-sûr-ê, s. handel bławatny.

MERCHANDISE, mêr-czân-dlîz, s. (nieużywa się w liczbie mnogiej), towar.

TO MERCHANDISE, v. a. handlować, prowadzić handel.

MERCHANT, mêr-czânt, s. kupiec (hurtowy, prowadzący handel zagraniczny). — *man*, okręt kupiecki. — *tailor*, krawiec mający swój sklep.

MERCHANTABLE, mêr-czânt-â-bl, adj. mogący mieć obdyt.

MERCHANTLIKE, mêr-czânt-lik, or **MERCHANTLY**, mêr-czânt-lê, adj. jak przystoi na kupca, po kupiecku.

MERCIFUL, mêr-sê-fûl, adj. liतोściwy, miłosierny, miłościwy. — *LY*, adv. liतोściwie, miłosiernie. — *NESS*, s. liतोściwość, politowanie, zmiłowanie się.

MERCILESS, mêr-sê-lês, adj. nieliतोściwy, niemiłosierny, nieużyty, srogi, okrutny. — *LY*, adv. bez liतोści, bez miłosierdzia. — *NESS*, s. niemiłosierdzie, srogość, okrucieństwo.

MERCURIAL, mêr-kû-rê-âl, adj. merkuryalny; fig. żywy, zwawy, ulotny, płochy.

MERCURIFICATION, mêr-kû-rê-fê-kâ-szûn, s. zmieszanie z merkuryuszem.

MERCURY, mêr-kû-rê, s. (ast.) Merkuryusz (planeta); (chem.) merkuryusz, żywe srebro; (her.) purpurowy kolor; fig. żywość, zwałość, ulotność, niestałość; (roślina) szczyr.

MERCY, mêr-sê, s. liतोść, miłosierdzie, politowanie; łaska, przebaczenie, wola, samowolność, upodobanie. *To cry —*, błagać przeba-

czenia, wołać pardon. *Lord (Heaven) have — upon us!* Boż zlituj się nad nami! *To be at one's —*, być w mocy czyjś. *At the — of the waves*, na woła morskich balwanów. — *seat*, wieko arki przymierza; tron Boga liतोści.

MERE, mêr, adj. jedyny, sam jeden; szczerzy, czysty; zupełny, wierutny. *A — knave*, wierutny łotr.

MERE, s. kaluta, bagnisko, jezioro; międza graniczna.

MERELY, mêr-lê, adv. tylko, jedynie.

MERETRICIOUS, mêr-rê-trîsz-ûs, adj. kurewski, wszeteczny; fałszywy, nieprawdziwy; — *LY*, adv. po kurewsku; — *NESS*, s. kurewstwo, wszeteczność, kurewskie pryludy.

TO MERGE, mêrdz, v. a. 1) n. zanurzyć, zatopić; utonąć, wsiąknąć, zniknąć.

MERIDIAN, mê-rîd-ê-ân, 1) s. południe; południk; fig. najwyższe wyniesienie, szczyt; 2) adj. południowy; południkowy; fig. na szczycie, u szczytu.

MERIDIONAL, mê-rîd-ê-ôn-âl, adj. południowy; — *LY*, adv. na południe, ku południowi.

MERIDIONALITY, mê-rîd-ê-ôn-âl-ê-tê, s. położenie południowe.

MERIT, mêr-lî, s. zasługa, zaleta. *The merits of a cause*, to wszystko co stanowi czy sprawa jest słuszną lub niesłuszną; główne jej punkta.

TO MERIT, v. a. zasługiwać. *To — of*, zasłużyć się komu lub czemu.

MERITORIOUS, mêr-rê-tô-rê-ûs, adj. zasługujący, nagrody godzien, wysoce zasłużony; — *LY*, adv. zasłużonym sposobem; — *NESS*, s. wysokie zasługi.

MERLIN, mêr-lln, s. kobus, kobilek; 2) czarnoksiężnik tego nazwiska za króla Worgtignera w VI wieku.

MERMAID, mêr-mâd, s. syrena.

MERRILY, mêr-rê-lê, adv. wesolo.

MERRIMAKE, mêr-rê-mâk, s. uczta, bankiet, biesiada.

TO MERRIMAKE, v. n. weselić się, bankietować, biesiadować.

MERRIMENT, mêr-rê-mênt, s. rozweselenie, uciecha, wesola zabawa.

MERRINESS, mêr-rê-nês, s. wesolość umysłu.

MERRY, mêr-rê, adj. wesoly, ucieśny, zabawny, trefny, żartobliwy, śmiech wzbudzający. *To make —*, weselić się, bawić się. *To make — with one*, żartować, szydzić z kogo. *To live a — life*, żyć wesolo. — *Andrew*, bufon, śmieśzek, błazen. — *begotten*, dziecko miłości. — *grig*, trefniś, figlarz. — *jest*, wesoly żart. — *tale*, wesola powieść — *thought of a fowl*, kość piersiowa kurczęcia.

MERSION, mêr-szûn, s. zanurzenie, zatonięcie, wsiąknięcie.

MESARIC, mêz-zêr-â-ik, adj. (anat.) kiszkowy, kruszkowy.

MESEEMS, mē-sēemz', *v. imp.* mnie się zdaje. *Meseemed*, zdawało mi się.

MESENTERIC, mēz-zēn-tēr'-ik, *adj. (anat.)* kiszkowy, kruszkowy.

MESENTERY, mēz-zēn-tēr'-ē, *s. (anat.)* kreski, kruszki, błona kiszkowa.

MESH, mēsz, *s.* oczko (w sieci); oczka, dziurka (w pończosze).

TO MESH, *v. a.* złapać w sieć, upłatać, uwikłać.

MESHY, mēsz'-ē, *adj.* siatkowaty, siatkowy.

MESLIN, mēs'-līn, *s.* mieszanica, żyto z pszenicą.

MESNE (—lord), mēn, *s. w. p.* pan lenny, a zarazem lennik zależący od innego.

MESS, mēs, *s.* potrawa, półmisek, racja, porcja; stół przy którym razem jadają wojskowi lub najtkowie. *We are four of a —*, jada nas czterech razem. — *mate*, spółstółnik.

TO MESS, *v. n.* jadać przy jednym stole.

MESSAGE, mēs'-sīdz, *s.* komis, zlecenie, polecenie.

MESSENGER, mēs'-sēn-dźūr, *s.* posłaniec.

MESSIAH, mēs'-sī-ā, *s.* Mesiysz.

MESSUAGE, mēs'-suadz, *s.* folwark.

MET, mēt, *pret. i part. (zob. TO MEET)* Well —, wybornie, wyśmienicie; witaj! kontent jestem żeśmy się spotkali. *They are well —*, dobrze się dobrali. *Not to be — with*, czego napotkać, znaleźć nie można. *He is — with*, trafił na swego.

METABASIS, mē-tāb'-ā-sīs, *s.* figura retoryczna, (przejście z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego).

METABOLA, mē-tāb'-bō-lā, *s. (med.)* zmiana, odmiana.

METACARPUS, mēt-tā-kār'-pūs, *s. (anat.)* dłoń przy której wiszą palce.

METACHRONISM, mēt-tāk'-rō-nizm, *s.* błąd przeciw chronologii.

METAGRAMMATISM, mēt-ā-grām'-ā-tizm, *s. zob. ANAGRAM.*

METAL, mēt'-tāl, *s.* metal, kruszec.

METALLIC (—al), mēt-tāl'-lik, *adj.* metaliczny, kruszcowy. — *currency*, brzęcząca moneta. — *pile*, stos Wolty.

METALLIFEROUS, mēt-tāl-līf'-ēr-ūs, *adj.* wydający kruszec.

METALLINE, mēt-tāl-līn, *adj.* metalowy, zawierający kruszec, podobny do kruszczu.

METALLIST, mēt-tāl-līst, *s.* znający się na kruszczach, wyrabiacz kruszczu.

METALLOGRAPHY, mēt-tāl-lōg'-grā-fē, *s.* opisanie kruszczów.

METALLURGIST, mēt-tāl-lūr-dzīst, *s.* znający się na metalach i ich dobywaniu.

METALLURGY, mēt-tāl-lūr-dźē, *s.* metalurgia, nauka o metalach, o rudach, o ich wydobywaniu.

TO METAMORPHOSE, mēt-tā-

mōr'-fūs, *v. a.* przemienić, przekształcić, przeistoczyć, przeinaczyć, przetworzyć.

METAMORPHOSIS, mēt-tā-mōr'-fō-sīs, *s.* przemiana, przekształcenie, przeobrażenie.

METAPHOR, mēt'-tā-fūr, *s.* (figura retoryczna), przenośnia, metafora.

METAPHORIC (—al), mēt-tā-fōr'-ik, *adj.* przenośny, metaforyczny.

METAPHRASE, mēt'-tā-frāz, *s.* dosłowne tłumaczenie.

METAPHRASST, mēt'-tā-frāst, *s.* dosłowny tłumacz.

METAPHYSIC (—al), mēt-tā-flz'-ik, *adj.* metafizyczny; *Shaksp. Mac.*, nadprzyrodzony.

METAPHYSICIAN, mēt-tā-flz-zīsz'-īn, *s.* metafizyk.

METAPHYSICS, mēt-tā-flz'-īks, *s. pl.* metafizyka.

METASTASIS, mēt-tās'-tā-sīs, *s. (med.)*, odwrócenie soków, przyczyna choroby.

METATARSAL, mēt-ā-tār'-sāl, *adj. (anat.)*, należący do stopy nogi.

METATARSUS, mēt-ā-tār'-sūs, *s. (anat.)*, stopa do której palce u nogi są przytwierdzone.

METATHESIS, mēt-tāth'-ē-sīs, *s.* przełożenie liter wyrazu.

TO METE, mēt, *v. a.* mierzyć, odmierzyć.

METEMPSYCHOSIS, mēt-ēmp-sē-kō'-sīs, *s.* przechodzenie dusz z ciała do ciała.

METEOR, mē-tē-ūr, *s.* meteor, zjawisko napowietrzne, (deszcz, grad, piorun i t. d.)

METEOROLOGICAL, mē-tē-ō-rō-lōd'-zē-kāl, *adj.* meteorologiczny.

METEOROLOGIST, mē-tē-ō-rō-lō-dzīst, *s.* meteorolog.

METEOROLOGY, mē-tē-ō-rō-lō-dzē, *s.* meteorologia, nauka o zjawiskach napowietrznych.

METEOROSCOPE, mē-tē-ō-rō-skōp, *s.* narzędzie do mierzenia wielkości i odległości ciał niebieskich.

METEOROUS, mē-tē-ō-rūs, *adj.* meteoryczny.

METER, mē-tūr, *s.* mierzący, miernik.

METHEGLIN, mē-thēg'-līn, *s.* miód pitny.

METHINKS, mē-thīngks', *v. imp.* zdaje mi się, widzi mi się.

METHOD, mēth'-ōd, *s.* metoda, tryb, sposób, porządek.

METHODICAL, mē-thōd'-ē-kāl, *adj.* metodyczny, porządnie ułożony. — *LY*, *adv.* metodycznie.

TO METHODISE, mēth'-ō-dīz, *v. a.* ułożyć w pewną metodę.

METHODIST, mēth'-ō-dīst, *s.* (dawniej), metodyczny lekarz, leczący z teorii; 2) (dziś), metodysta, jeden z sekty tak nazwanej,

której w roku 1729 pod przewodnictwem Wesleya, odszczepiła się od kościoła Anglikańskiego.

METHODISTICAL, mēth'-ō-dīst-īk-āl, *adj.* należący do sekty metodystów.

METHOUGHT, mē-thāut', *pret. zob. METHINKS*; mnie się zdawało.

METONYMY, mē-tōn'-ē-mē, *s.* wzięcie jednego wyrazu za drugi.

METOPOSCOPY, mēt-tō-pōs-kō-pē, *s.* nauka fizjognomii.

METRE, mē-tēr, *s.* metr, stopa wiersza.

METRICAL, mēt'-trē-kāl, *adj.* metryczny.

METRONOME, mē-trō-nōm, *s.* metronom, narzędzie muzyczne do dawania taktu, wynalazku Maelzela.

METROPOLIS, mē-trōp'-pō-līs, *s.* metropolia, stolica.

METROPOLITAN, mēt-trō-pōl-lē-tān, 1) *s.* metropolita; 2) *adj.* stołeczny, należący do metropolii.

— *city*, stolica, rezydencyja metropolity.

METTLLE, mēt'-tl, *s.* ogień, bystrość, ognistość, siła, odwaga, dobra fantazyja.

METTLED, *zob. METTELSONE.*

METTELSOME, mēt'-tl-sūm, *adj.* bystry, ognisty, żywy, dzielny, odważny. — *LY*, *adv.* z ogniem, ognście. — *NESS*, *s. zob. METTLE.*

MEW, mō, *s.* klatka (na sokoly); kryjówka, schowanie; 2) rybitwa; 3) miauczenie kota. *The king's mew*, królewskie stajnie (gdzie dawniej sokoly trzymano).

TO MEW, *v. 1) a.* (—up), zamknąć, zaprzeć, zapakować dokąd; 2) *n.* pierzyć się, lenieć; miauczyć; wrzeszczeć (jak dziecko).

TO MEWL, mōl, *v. n.* wrzeszczeć (o dziecięciu).

MEZERON, mē-zē'-rūn, *s.* wilcze lyko.

MIASM, ml'-āzm, *s.* miazm, szkodliwy wyziew.

MICE, mīs, *s. pl.* myszy.

MICH, mlk, *s.* (skroc. z MICHAEL, ml-kl), Michał. *Michaelmas*, mlk'-kl-mās, *s.* Michała.

TO MICHE, mlcz, mlcz, *v. n.* smykać, kraść, grypsnąć, kryć się, chować się (przed robotą), waleśać się, wagusować.

MICHER, mēth'-ūr ml'-czūr, *s.* złodziej, leń, włoczęga, zawalidroga.

MICLE, mlk'-kl, *adj. i adv.* + wielki; wiele.

MICROCOSM, ml'-krō-kōzm, *s.* świat na małą skalę, człowiek.

MICROGRAPHY, ml'-krōg'-grā-fē, *s.* opisanie cząstek lub istot które tylko przez mikroskop dostrzedz można.

MICROMETER, ml'-krōm'-mētūr, *s.* drobnomiar.

MICROSCOPE, ml'-krō-skōp, *s.* mikroskop, drobnowidz.

MICROSCOPIC (—al), ml'-krō-skōp'-plk, *adj.* mikroskopiczny.

MID, mīd, *adj. i s.* (w składanych), średni, środkowy; środek. — *age*, średnie wieki. — *course*, półowa droga. — *day*, południe. — *heaven*, środek nieba. — *land*, w środku kraju. — *leg*, środek no-

gi. — *lent*, śródpopóście. — **MOST**, w samym środku położony. — *stream*, środek rzeki.

MIDDLE, mld'-dl, 1) *adj.* średni, środkowy, pośredni; mierny; pomierny; 2) *s.* środek, pośrodek. — *aged*, średniego wieku. — **MOST**, w samym środku położony. — *sized*, średniego wzrostu, średniej wielkości.

MIDDLELING, mld'-l'ng, *adj.* mierny; — **LY**, *adv.* miernie, niezgorzję, jako tako.

MIDGE, mldż, *s.* komar.

MIDNIGHT, mld'-nlt, 1) *s.* północ; 2) *adj.* północny, o północy.

MIDRIF, mld'-drif, *s.* błona podpiersiowa, diafragma.

MIDSHIPMAN, mld'-szlp-mân, *s.* kadet marynarki, nieczman.

MIDST, mldst, 1) *s.* środek; 2) *adj.* średni, pośredni. *In the* —, pośród, wśródo.

MIDSUMMER, mld-süm'-mür, *s.* połowa lata, przesilenie dnia z nocą letnią (21 czerwca). — *day*, *s.* Jana.

MIDWAY, mld'-uâ, 1) *s.* połowa drogi; 2) *adj.* i *adv.* na pół drogi, w pół drogi.

MIDWIFE, mld'-ulf, *s.* baba, dzieci odbierająca, akuszerka.

MIDWIFERY, mld'-ul-ré, *s.* odbieranie dzieci, babienie.

MIEN, mên, *s.* mina, postawa, ruch ciała.

MIGHT, mlt, 1) *pret.* (zob. **TO MAY**); 2) *s.* moc, władza, potęga.

MIGHTFUL, mlt'-fûl, *adj.* (Shaksp. *I. A.*), potężny, możny.

MIGHTILY, mlt'-tê-lé, *adv.* silnie, mocno, potężnie; *vulg.* niezmiernie, bardzo, nadzwyczaj, nader.

MIGHTINESS, mlt'-tê-nés, *s.* moc, siła, władza, potęga.

MIGHTY, mlt'-tê, 1) *adj.* silny, możny; 2) *adv.* *vulg.* niezmiernie, bardzo, nader, nadzwyczaj.

TO MIGRATE, ml'-grât, *v. n.* wędrować, koczować.

MIGRATION, ml'-grât'-szûn, *s.* wędrowka, koczowanie.

MIGRATORY, ml'-grât-tûr-ê, *adj.* wędrujący, koczujący.

MILCH, mlisz, *adj.* dający mleko, dojny. — *cow*, krowa dojna.

MILD, mld, *adj.* łagodny, miły, łuby, słodki, powolny, cichy, spokojny.

MILDEW, ml'-dû, *s.* mączna rosa, śnieć, rdza, zaraza na zboże.

TO MILDEW, *v. a.* zniszczyć zboże (o śnieci).

MILDLY, mld'-lê, *adv.* łagodnie, mile, słodko.

MILDNESS, mld'-nês, *s.* łagodność, słodycz, powolność.

MILE, mll, *s.* mila angielska (5,280 stóp czyli 1,760 yardów), których 69 1/8 idzie na stopień geograficzny. — *stone*, słup miłowy.

MILFOIL, ml'-fôil, *s.* krwawnik.

MILIARY, ml'-yâ-ré, *adj.* nakształt ziarenka prosa, nakształt drobnój kaszy. — *fever*, szkarlatyna.

MILITANT, ml'-lê-tânt, *adj.*

wojujący. *The* — *church*, (*teol.*) Kościół wojujący (ze światem i z czartem).

MILITARILY, ml'-lê-tâ-rêl-ê, *adv.* po żołniersku, wojskowo.

MILITARY, ml'-lê-tâ-rê, *adj.* wojskowy, wojenny, żołnierski. — *chest*, kassa wojskowa. — *stores*, zapasy, potrzeby wojenne.

TO MILITATE, ml'-lê-tât, *v. n.* (— *against*) sprzeciwiać się czemu, działać przeciw.

MILITIA, ml'-llsz'-â, *s.* milicya, gwardya narodowa, ruchawka.

MILK, mlk, *s.* mleko. — *cow*, krowa mleczna. — *house*, komora na mleko. — *livered*, bojaźliwy, tchórzliwy. — *maid*, mleczarka. — *man*, mleczarz, mlecznik. — *pail*, skopek. — *pun*, dojnica. — *potlidge*, zupa mleczna. — *score*, rachunek za mleko; drobna summa. — *sop*, baba, niewieściuch. — *strainer*, cedzidło od mleka. — *teeth*, zęby mleczne. — *white*, biały jak mleko. — *woman*, mleczarka. — *wort*, krzyżownica, mlecznica (rosłina).

TO MILK, *v. a.* doić; ssać.

MILKEN, ml'kn *adj.* mleczny.

MILKER, mlk'-ûr, *s.* dojka.

MILKINESS, mlk'-ê-nês, *s.* mleczność, mleczastość.

MILKY, mlk'-ê, *adj.* mleczny; dojny; *fig.* miękkii, delikatny. — *way*, droga mleczna.

MILL, mll, *s.* młyn. — *clack* (— *clapper*), grzechotka młynarska. — *cog*, zęb u koła. — *dam*, tama.

grobła, gata, — *hopper*, kosz młyński. — *horse*, koń młyński. — *stone*, kamień młyński. — *teeth*, zęby trzonowe. — *wright*, budowiec młynów.

TO MILL, *v. a.* mleć, zemleć, pokruszyć, skruszyć, podruzgotać; bić (pieniądze).

MILLENARIAN, mll-lê-nâ-rê-ân, or **MILLENIST**, mll'-lê-nlst, *s.* oczekujący tysiąc lat królestwa Chrystusa trwać mającego po zmartwychwstaniu umarłych.

MILLENARY, mll'-lê-nâ-rê, or **MILLENNIAL**, mll-lên'-nê-âl, *adj.* tysiącletni.

MILLENNIUM, mll-lên'-nê-âm, *s.* tysiąclecie królestwo Chrystusa; wiek tysiącletni, tysiąc lat.

MILLEPEDES, mll'-lê-pêdâ, or *ml-lêp'-ê-dêz*, *s.* stonóg, stonoga.

MILLER, mll'-lûr, *s.* młynarz.

MILLESIMAL, mll-lês'-sê-mâl, *adj.* tysięczny.

MILLET, mll'-lît, *s.* proso.

MILLINER, mll'-lîn-nûr, *s.* modniarka, sprzedająca stroje damskie.

MILLION, mll'-yûn, *s.* milion.

MILLIONTH, mll'-yûnth, *adj.* milionowy.

MILT, mlît, *s.* rybi mlecz; 2) śledziona. — *wort*, śledziennica, ziele śledzionowe.

MILTER, mll'-ûr, *s.* mleczak, rybi samiec.

MIME, mlm, *s.* 1) zabawne sztuki, figle; 2) *vid.* **MIMIC**.

MIMETICAL, ml-mêt'-ê-kâl, *adj.*

naśladowniczy, umiejący przedrzeźniać.

MIMIC, mlm'-mlk, 1) *adj.* mimiiczny; 2) *s.* mimiik, wyrażający myśl na migi; przedrzeźniacz, malpa, niewolniczy naśladowca.

TO MIMIC, *v. a.* giesta robić, na migi pokazywać, podrzeźniać, naśladować kogo lub co.

MIMICRY, mlm'-mlk-rê, *s.* pantomima, mowa na migi, przedrzeźnianie, udawanie.

MINACIOUS, mên-nâ'-szûs, *adj.* groźny, grzący.

MINACITY, mên-nâs'-sê-tê, *s.* odgrążanie się.

MINATORY, mln'-nâ-tûr-ê, *adj.* grozący, zawierający pogrozkę.

TO MINCE, mlns, *v.* 1) *a.* siekać, drobić; pokrajać drobnutko; *fig.* ubarwiać co pięknymi pozorami; z lekka i potroszę wyjawić, starając się rzecz usprawiedliwić; 2) *n.* depać, iść drobnym kroczkiem; cackać się w mowie, półgębkiem mówić.

Mince (*minced*) *pie*, pasztet z drobnoposiekane go mięsa.

MINCINGLY, mln'-sng-lê, *adv.* drobno, drobnusienko; *fig.* z lekka, delikatnie, z przysadą.

MIND, mld, *s.* umysł; pamięć; myśl, gust, upodobanie; zdanie, mniemanie, opinia; chęć, wola, skłonność. *To my* —, podług mojej myśli. *To change one's* —, odmienić zdanie. *To make up one's* —, namyślić się. *My* — *gives me*, mam jakieś przeczuć. *He has his* —, ma czego mu się chciało. *To be of a* —, być jednego zdania. *To express one's* —, wynurzyć swe zdanie. *Speak your* —, mów co myślisz. *To relieve one's* —, ukoić czyję lub swoje niespokojność. *I have a* —, chce mi się, mam chęć. *To call to* — (*to put in* — *of...*), przypomnieć co komu. *It comes into my* —, przypominam sobie. *Time out of* —, od niepamiętnych czasów. *It will not out of my* —, nie mogę tego zapomnieć, to mi zawsze na myśli.

TO MIND, *v. a.* zważać, uważać, baczyć, pamiętać, dbać, troszczyć się, przypomnieć. — *your own business*, pilnuj swego (nosa). *I don't* — *it*, nie stoję, nie dbam o to. *Never* — (*it*), to nic nie stanowi, mniejsza o to, nie czyn sobie subiekcyi, i t. d. *Never* — *him*, nie troszcz się o niego, mnie o niego głowa nie boli. — *well what I say*, uważaj dobrze co ci mówię. *To* — *one's business well*, pilnować, doglądać swych interesów. *To* — *one's health*, mieć staranie o swém zdrowiu. *To* — *one's work*, pamiętać o swém zatrudnieniu, pilnować swęj roboty.

MINDED, mldn'-êd, *adj.* mający na myśli, skłonny, chcący. *To be* —, mieć chęć, ochotę. *High* —, zob. *pod HIGH*. *Well* —, chętny, przychylny, życzliwy. *Ill* —, niechętny, nieżyczliwy.

MINDFUL, mldn'-fûl, *adj.* baczny, pamiętny, pomny, dbały, staranny; — **LY**, *adv.* bacznie, pilnie,

starannie; —NESS, *s.* baczność, pilność, dbałość.

MINDLESS, *mind'-lès, adj.* mało-baczny, niepomny, niepomny, niedbały. *He is — of it*, on o to nie dba, nie bacz na to, nie myśli o tem; —NESS, *s.* malobaczność, niedbanie.

MINE, *mln, 1) pron. poss.* mój, moja, moje, (kładzie się po poprzeczącym rzeczowniku). *A friend of —*, jeden z moich przyjaciół. *Those books are —*, to są moje książki; 2) *s. pl.* moi (moi krewni, moi przyjaciele); 3) (używa się w poważnym stylu zamiast *my* przed rzeczownikiem, równie jak w żartobliwym (*Shakspeare. M. of W.*) — *host*, pan gospodarz.

MINE, *s.* kopalnia; (*mil.*) mina. TO MINE, *v. a. i n.* kopać miny, podkopać, podkopywać.

MINER, *mln'-ür, s.* górnik, mi-

nerał, *mln'-ér-ál, 1) s.* mineral, kruszec; 2) *adj.* mineralny, kopalny. — *coal*, węgiel ziemny. — *kingdom*, królestwo mineralne. — *waters*, wody mineralne.

MINERALIST, *mln'-nér-ál-íst, or MINERALOGIST, mln-nér-ál-lò-dzíst, s.* mineralog.

MINERALOGY, *mln-nér-ál-lò-dzè, s.* mineralogia.

TO MINGLE, *mln'-gl, v. 1) a.* zmieszać, zamieszać, pomieszać; 2) *n.* zmieszać się, złączyć się z czem. *To — into society*, uczęszczać do towarzystwa, bywać po towarzystwach.

MINGLE, *s.* mieszanina. — *man-gle*, mieszanina, gmatwanina.

MINGLER, *mlng'-gl-ür, s.* mies-zający.

MINIATURE, *mln'-è-à-tür, or mln'-yà-tür (vulg. mln'-è-tür), mi-niatura.*

MINIKIN, *mln'-è-kín, adj.* małutki, małuski, maluchny, małusiecki.

MINION, *mln'-yün, s.* faworyt, ulubieniec, słuzalec.

MINIOUS, *mln'-yüs, adj.* minijowy.

MINISTER, *mln'-nls-tür, s.* agent, sluga, minister. — *of state*, minister stanu. — *of the gospel*, ksiądz, kapłan, minister ewangelii.

TO MINISTER, *v. a. i n.* dać, podać, dostarczyć, nastreczyć; służyć, posłużyć; przepisać lekarstwo; odprowadzać służbę kościelną. *To — to*, dostarczyć środków, dopomódz do użycia, lub osiągnięcia czego.

MINISTERIAL, *mln-nls-tè-rè-ál, adj.* służący, posługujący; należący do ministrów państwa, ministerjalny, urzędowy; duchowny, kapłański.

MINISTRAL, *mln'-nls-trál, adj.* ministerjalny.

MINISTRANT, *mln'-nls-tránt, adj.* służący, posługujący.

MINISTRATION, *mln-nls-trá-szún, s.* agencja, pośrednictwo, usłużenie, dostarczenie środków; odprowadzanie służby kościelnej.

MINISTRY, *mln'-nls-trè, s.* ministerium, ministerstwo; usłużenie, pośrednictwo; kapłaństwo, stan duchowny.

MINIUM, *mln'-yüm, s.* minia.

MINOR, *ml'-nür, 1) adj.* mniejszy, pomniejszy; 2) *s.* małoletni.

MINORITY, *mlè-nür'-è-tè, s.* mniejszość; małoletniość.

MINOTAUR, *mln'-nò-taur, s.* minotaur (bajeczna istota: pół byka pół człowieka).

MINSTER, *mln'-stür, s.* kościół katedralny.

MINSTREL, *mln'-strll, s.* minstrel, bard, wędrujący śpiewak i poeta.

MINSTRELSY, *mln'-strll'-sè, s.* śpiew minstrelów, muzyka.

MINT, *mlnt, s.* mięta; 2) mennica; *fig.* kuźnia. — *man*, mincarz. — *master*, dyrektor mennicy.

TO MINT, *v. a.* bić pieniądze; *fig.* kuć, wymyślać, wynajdować.

MINTAGE, *mlnt'-ldz, s.* bicie pieniędzy; pieniądze wybite; koszta menniczne.

MINTER, *mlnt'-ür, s.* mincarz.

MINUT, *mln'-nù-ùt, s.* menuet.

MINUTE, *mè-nùt', adj.* drobny, szczegółowy, drobiazgowy.

MINUTE, *mln nùt, s.* minuta, chwila, rys, rzucana myśl na papier, koncept; (*mat.*) minuta, 60ta część stopnia. — *book*, notularz, rapularz. — *glass*, kłapsydra wskazująca minuty. — *hand*, index minutowy. — *watch*, zegarek wskazujący z największą dokładnością minuty.

TO MINUTE, *v. a.* spisać, ułożyć pokrótce.

MINUTELY, *mln'-nlt-lè, adv.* co minuty, co chwila.

MINUTELY, *mè-nùt'-lè, adv.* drobiazgowo, szczegółowo.

MINUTENESS, *mè-nùt'-nès, s.* drobiazgowość, szczegółowość.

MINUTIAE, *mè-nùt'-szè-è, s. pl.* drobiazgi, szczegóły.

MINX, *mlngks, s.* suczka; płoża dziewczynka, pieszoszka.

MIRACLE, *mlr'-à-kl, s. cud.* *To work miracles*, cuda czynić.

MIRACULOUS, *mè-ràk'-kò-lùs, adj.* cudowny, cudotworny. — *LY, adv.* cudownie. — *NESS, s.* cudowność.

MIRE, *mlr, s.* kałuża, błoto.

TO MIRE, *v. a.* obrzucać błotem.

MIRINESS, *ml'-rè-nès, s.* błotistość.

MIRROR, *mlr'-rür, s.* zwierciadło, lustro; *fig.* wzór, przykład.

MIRTH, *mèrth, s.* weselość, radość.

MIRTHFUL, *mèrth'-fùl, adj.* wesół, radośny.

MIRTHLESS, *mèrth'-lès, adj.* smutny, niewesół.

MIRY, *ml'-rè, adj.* błotny, błotnisty.

MISACCEPTATION, *mls-àk-sèp-tà-szún, or MISACCEPTION, mls-àk-sèp'-szún, s.* złe zrozumienie, niezrozumienie.

MISADVENTURE, *mls-àd-wèn'-czür, s.* przypadek nieszczęśliwy, przygoda, nieszczęście. *W. P. przy-padkowe zabójstwo.*

MISADVENTURED, *mls-àd-wèn'-czürd, adj.* nieszczęśliwy.

TO MISADVISE, *mls-àd-wl-z, v. a.* złe doradzić; MISADVISED, *złe doradzony.*

MISAIMED, *mls-àmd', adj.* złe wycelowany, nie dobrze na cel wzięty.

MISANTHROPE, *mls'-àn-thròp, s.* mizantrop, odludek.

MISANTHROPY, *mls'-àn-thrò-pè, s.* mizantropia, odludność.

MISAPPLICATION, *mls-àp-plè-kà'-szún, s.* złe zastosowanie, złe użycie.

TO MISAPPLY, *mls-àp-pll', v. a.* złe zastosować, złe użyć.

TO MISAPPREHEND, *mls-àp-prè-hènd', v. a.* złe zrozumieć.

MISAPPREHENSION, *mls-àp-prè-hèn'-szún, s.* złe zrozumienie.

TO MISBECOME, *mls-bè-kùm', v. ir. n.* nieprzystawać, nieprzy-stojęć.

MISBEGOT (—TTEN), *mls-bè-gòt', adj.* niesłubny, nieprawego łoża.

TO MISBEHAVE, *mls-bè-hàw', v. n.* złe się sprawować, złe postępować.

MISBEHAVIOUR, *mls-bè-hàw'-yür, s.* złe sprawowanie się, złe postępowanie, nieobyczajność, niegrzeczność.

MISBELIEF, *mls-bè-lèèf', s.* niedowiarstwo, fałszywa wiara.

MISBELIEVER, *mls-bè-lèè-wür, s.* niedowiarca, fałszywą wiarę wyznający.

TO MISCALL, *mls-kàul', v. a.* złe nazwać, dać niewłaściwe nazwisko.

TO MISCALCULATE, *mls-kàl'-kù-làt, v. a.* złe obrachować, niewyrachować.

MISCARRIAGE, *mls-kàr'-rldz, s.* chyb, zawód, uchybienie, niepomyślność, niepowodzenie; poronienie; zaginięcie, niedojście (listu).

TO MISCARRY, *mls-kàr'-rè, v. n.* nieudać się, niepowieść się, doznać zawodu, niepomyślnie pójść; rozbić się; poronić, zaginać, zapodziać się. *The ship miscarried*, okręt się rozbił. *The letter miscarried*, list zaginął.

MISCELLANEOUS, *mls-sèl-là-nè-às, adj.* zmieszany, złożony z rozmaitych części, zebrany z różnych autorów. — *NESS, s.* mieszanina.

MISCELLANY, *mls-sèl-là-nè, 1) adj.* zmieszany, zebrany; 2) *s.* mieszanina, zbieranina. MISCELLANES, *s. pl.* rozmaite, różne pisma.

MISGRANCE, *mls-czàns', s.* nieszczęśliwy przypadek, przygoda.

MISCHIEF, *mls'-czèf, s.* złe, nieszczęście, лихо, złośliwość, bezprawie; szkoda; psota, psikus, figiel. — *maker*, szkodnik, psotnik.

TO MISCHIEF, *v. a.* szkodzić, wyrządzać, licha jakiego narobić.

MISCHIEVOUS, mls'-czê-wûs, *adj.* szkodliwy, psotny, niepocząwy, zgubny; —**LY**, *adv.* szkodliwie, niepocząwie; —**NESS**, *s.* szkodliwość, psotliwość.

MISCIBLE, mls'-sê-bl, *adj.* dający się mieszać.

MISCITATION, mls-sl-tà'szûn, *s.* błędna cytacja.

TO MISCITE, mls-sit', *v. a.* błędnie zacytować.

MISCLAIM, mls-klâm', *s.* fałszywa pretensja.

MISCONCEIT, mls-kôn-sêt, *or* **MISCONCEPTION**, mls-kôn-sêp'-szûn, *s.* błędne mniemanie, błędne pojęcie, błędne wyobrażenie, błąd.

MISCONDUCT, mls-kôn'-dûkt, *s.* złe sprawowanie się, złe postępowanie, zła konduita.

TO MISCONDUCT, mls-kôn'-dûkt', *v. a.* złe prowadzić, złe zarządzać.

MISCONSTRUCTION, mls-kôn-strûk'-szûn, *s.* zły wykład, opaczne tłumaczenie.

TO MISCONSTRUE, mls-kôn'-strûd, *v. a.* opacznie tłumaczyć, na złe tłumaczyć, na złą stronę brać.

MISCONTINUANCE, mls-kôn-tln'-nû-âns, *s.* zaprzestanie, zaniechanie, przerwa.

MISCREANCE (cy), mls'-krê-âns, *s.* wiara błędna, fałszywa.

MISCREANT, mls'-krê-ânt, *s.* fałszywą wiarę wyznający; niezbożnik, niegodziwiec, łotr, złoczyńca.

MISCREATE, mls-krê-ât', *or* **MISCREATED**, mls-krê-ât'-têd, *adj.* potworny, niekształtny, szpetny.

MISDEED, mls-dêêd', *s.* zły uczynek, nieprawość, zbrodnia, zbrodnia.

TO MISDEEM, mls-dêêm', *v. a.* złe sądzić, mylić się.

TO MISDEMEAN (— *one's self*), mls-dê-mên', *v. n.* złe się sprawować, złe się prowadzić, złe postępować.

MISDEMEANOUR, mls-dê-mê-nûr, *s. w. p.* przewinienie, wykroczenie, uchybienie; złe sprawowanie się, zła konduita.

TO MISDO, mls-dôd', *v. ir. a. i n.* przewinić, przekroczyć, uchybić; mylić się, błędzić.

MISDOER, mls-dôd'-ûr, *s.* winowajca, złoczyńca, przestępca.

TO MISDOUBT, mls-dôût', *v. a.* mieć w podejrzeniu, domyslać się złego, posądzać.

MISDOUBT, *s.* podejrzenie; namysł, wahanie się.

TO MISEMPLY, mls-êm-plôd', *v. a.* na złe użyć, nadużyć.

MISEMPLYMENT, mls-êm-plôd'-mênt, *s.* nadużycie.

MISER, ml'-zûr, *s.* skąpiec.

MISERABLE, mlz'-zûr-â-bl, *adj.* biedny, nędzny, nieszczęśliwy, lichy, miserny; —**LY**, *adv.* biednie, nieszczęśliwie; nędźnie, misernie; —**NESS**, *s.* bieda, nędza; mizernactwo.

MISERY, mlz'-zûr-ê, *s.* bieda, nieszczęście, niedola; (*Shaksp.*), skąpstwo.

TO MISFASHION, mls-fász'-ân, *v. a.* zepsuć, zeszpecić.

MISFORTUNE, mls-fôr'-czûn, *s.* przeciwny los, niedola, nieszczęście.

TO MISGIVE, mls-glw', *v. ir. a.* napelnąć obawą. *My mind misgives me*, przeczuwam coś złego.

MISGOTTEN, mls-gôt'-tn, *adj.* złe nabyty.

MISGOVERNMENT, mls-gûw'-ûrn-mênt, *s.* zły rząd, nierząd; zły zarząd; złe postępowanie.

MISGUIDANCE, mls-gl'-dâns, *s.* naprowadzenie na złą drogę.

TO MISGUIDE, mls-gl'd', *v. a.* na złą drogę naprowadzić, mylnie skierować, zwieść, uwieść, obłąkać.

MISHAP, mls-hâp', *s.* nieszczęśliwy przypadek, przygoda.

MISHMASH, mlsz-mâsz', *s.* mieszanina, bigos hultajski.

TO MISINFER, mls-in-fêr', *v. a.* fałszywie wnioskować.

TO MISINFORM, mls-in-fôr'm', *v. a.* złe zainformować, omylić przez fałszywe doniesienie, uwiadomienie.

MISINFORMATION, mls-in-fôr-mâ'-szûn, *s.* fałszywe uwiadomienie, fałszywa wiadomość.

TO MISINTERPRET, mls-in-têr-prêt, *v. a.* opacznie tłumaczyć, na złe tłumaczyć.

MISINTERPRETATION, mls-in-têr-prê-tâ'-szûn, *s.* zły wykład, opaczne tłumaczenie.

TO MISJOIN, mls-dzôjn', *v. a.* złe połączyć, złe spoić.

TO MISJUDGE, mls-dzûdz', *v. a.* złe sądzić, mylić się.

TO MISLAY, mls-lâ', *v. ir. a.* położyć nie na swoim miejscu, zadziać, zapodziać.

TO MISLEAD, mls-lêd', *v. ir. a.* na złą naprowadzić drogę, omylić, obłąkać, wprowadzić kogo w błąd, zwieść, uwieść.

MISLEADER, mls-lê'-dûr, *s.* naprowadzający do złego, zwodziciel.

MISLEN, *zob.* MESLIN.

TO MISLIKE, mls-llk', *v. a.* nie lubić.

MISLIKE, *s.* nie lubienie, nieupodobanie.

MISLIKER, mls-ll'-kûr, *s.* nie lubiący, ganiiciel.

TO MISLIVE, mls-llw', *v. n.* złe prowadzić życie.

TO MISMANAGE, mls-mân'-ldz, *v. a.* złe zarządzać, złe zawiadować.

MISMANAGMENT, mls-mân'-ldz-mênt, *s.* zły zarząd; złe zawiadowanie.

TO MISMATCH, mls-mâcz', *v. a.* złe dobrać do pary.

TO MISNAME, mls-nâm', *v. a.* złe nazwać, nazwać nie po nazwisku.

MISNOMER, mls-nô'-mûr, *s. w. p.* błąd w nazwisku, nieważność aktu lub procesu dla błędnego nazwiska.

TO MISOBSERVE, mls-ôb-zêrw', *v. a.* złe dostrzedz, niedostrzedz.

TO MISORDER, mls-ôr'-dûr, *v. a.* nieporządnie ułożyć; nieporządnie sprawować, zarządzać.

MISORDER, *s.* nieporządek, nieład.

MISORDERLY, mls-ôr'-dlê-lê, *adj.* nieporządnny.

TO MISPELL, *TO MISPEND*, *zob.* **TO MISPEL**, *TO MISPEND*.

MISPERSUASION, mls-pêr-suâ'-zûn, *s.* błędne pojęcie, błędne wyobrażenie.

TO MISPLACE, mls-plâs', *v. a.* położyć nie na swoim miejscu, przelożyć.

TO MISPRISE, mls-priz', *v. a. i* mylić się, pogardzać.

MISPRISION, mls-priz'-ôn, *s. i* myłka, błąd; 2) pogarda; *w. p.* zaniechanie, zaniedbanie, zatajenie, niewyjawienie, (zbrodni stanu, o której się wie).

TO MISQUOTE, mls-kuôt', *v. a.* fałszywie zacytować.

TO MISRECITE, mls-rê-sit', *v. a.* złe opowiedzieć.

TO MISRECKON, mls-rêk'-kn, *v. a.* złe porachować, przerachować się.

TO MISRELATE, mls-rê-lât', *v. a.* złe opowiedzieć lub opisać.

MISRELATION, mls-rê-lâ'-szûn, *s.* niedokładne opowiedzenie.

TO MISREMEMBER, mls-rê-mêm-bûr, *v. a.* złe sobie przypomnieć, niedokładnie zapamiętać.

TO MISREPORT, mls-rê-pôrt', *v. a.* zdać fałszywy raport, złe zameldować.

MISREPORT, *s.* fałszywy raport, niedokładne doniesienie.

TO MISREPRESENT, mls-rêp-rê-zênt', *v. a.* opacznie przedstawić, przeinaczyć przedstawiając, przekreślić (— *into*, na co).

MISREPRESENTATION, mls-rêp-rê-zênt-tâ'-szûn, *s.* opaczne przedstawienie, przeistoczenie.

MISRULE, mls-rôôl', *s.* nierząd, nieład, nieporządek, niesformność, tumult, zgielk.

MISS, mls, *s.* panna (przed imionami własnymi panien średniego stanu; 2) metresa, kochanka. — *of the town*, kurwa miejska; 2) strata, chyb, uchybienie.

TO MISS, *v. a. i n.* chybić, nie trafić, uchybić, zmylić; nie znaleźć na swoim miejscu, spostrzedz się że niedostaje (brakuje) kogo lub czego, uczuć ubytek jakiej osoby lub rzeczy; żałować jej straty, tęsknić za nią; zapodziać się, zaginać, brakować, niedostawać.

MISSAL, mls'-sâl, *s.* mszał.

TO MISSHAPE, mls-szâp', *v. r. i ir. a.* oszpecić, zeszpecić; (*Shaksp. R. i J.*) na złą naprowadzić.

MISSILE, mls'-sll, *adj.* rzucony ręką, pociskowy.

MISSING, mls'-sng, *part. s.* chybienie; brakowanie; zaginięcie. *There is a spoon—*, jedna z łyżek gdzieś się zapodziała. *He has been—these two days*, przez dwa dni go nie było (nieprzychodził, niepokazywał się); —**LY**, *adv.* (*Shaksp.*)

u jak, byle jak, powierzchownie, lekka.

MISSION, mlsz'-ún, s. missya, posłannictwo; missya duchowna do nawracania niewiernych lub balwochwalców.

MISSIONARY, mlsz'-ún-nâr-rê, s. misjonarz.

MISSIVE, mls'-slw, 1) adj. zob. MISSILE; 2) s. list, posłaniec.

TO MISSPEL, mls-spêl', v. r. i ir. a. źle sylabizować, pisać bez ortografii.

MISSPELT, mls-spêlt', pret. i part. zob. TO MISSPEL.

TO MISSPEND; mls-spênd', v. ir. a. czynić niepotrzebne wydatki, trwonić, marnotrawić.

MISSPENDER, mls-spên-dûr, s. rozrzutnik, marnotrawca.

TO MISSTATE, mls-stât', v. a. fałszywie twierdzić, fałszywie oświadczyć, wykazać lub wyszczególnić.

MISSTATEMENT, mls-stât'-ment, s. fałszywe twierdzenie, fałszywy wykaz lub wyszczególnienie.

MIST, mls't, s. mgła; omrok. To cast a—before one's eyes, zamylać komu oczy, otumanić kogo. To go away in a—, wymknąć się niezauważnie.

TO MIST, v. a. omgłić, omroczyć.

MISTAKABLE, mls-tâ'-kâ-bl, adj. nie do poznania.

TO MISTAKE, mls-tâk', v. ir. a. i n. wziąć za co lub kogo innego, niepoznać; niezrozumieć; omylić się pobrać. You—me for another, bierzysz mnie za kogo innego. To—one's character, niepoznać czyjego charakteru. To—one's way, zmylić z drogi, zablądzić.

MISTAKE, s. błąd, omyłka.

MISTAKEN, mls-tâ'-kn, part. zob. TO MISTAKE, błędny, mylny. To be—, mylić się.—notions, mylne wyobrażenia.

MISTAKINGLY, mls-tâ'-kling-lê, adv. mylnie, błędnie.

TO MISTEACH, mls-têcz', v. ir. a. źle nauczyć.

TO MISTEMPER, mls-têm'-pûr, v. a. wzruszyć, naruszyć, pomieszać. Mistempered (Shaksp.) zły, zagniewany.

MISTER, mls-tûr, s. (Mr. skróc. z master, przed imionami własnymi) pan.

TO MISTERM, mls-têrm', v. a. źle nazwać.

MISTFUL, mls't'-fûl, adj. mglisty; (Shaksp.) skłonny do płaczu.

TO MISTIME, mls-tim', v. a. czynić co w nie swoim czasie.

MISTINESS, mls'-tê-nês, s. mglistość.

MISTION, mls'-czûn, s. mieszanie.

MISTLETOE, mls'-zl-tò, s. jeżmiola.

MISTLIKE, mls't'-ilk, adj. nakształt mgły.

MISTOOK, mls-tòk', pret. zob. TO MISTAKE.

MISTRESS, 1) mls'três, s. pani (domu) pani, władczyni, właścicielka; ochmistrzyni, nauczycielka;

amancka, kochanka; 2) (przed imionami zamężnych kobiet średniego stanu, w skróceniu Mrs.) mls'-sls, Mrs. N. Pani N.

MISTRUST, mls-trûst', s. nieufność, niedowierzanie.

TO MISTRUST, v. a. nieufać, niedowierzać.

MISTRUSTFUL, mls-trûst'-fûl, adj. nieufny, niedowierzający.

LY, adv. nieufnie, podejrzliwie. —NESS, s. nieufność, niedowierzanie.

MISTRUSTLESS, mls-trûst'-lêś, adj. ufny, zaufany, szczerzy.

MISTY, mls'-tê, adj. mglisty.

TO MISUNDERSTAND, mls-ûndûr-stând', v. ir. a. źle zrozumieć, niezrozumieć.

MISUNDERSTANDING, mls-ûndûr-stând'-ing, s. niezrozumienie, nieporozumienie.

MISUSAGE, mls-û'-zldz, or MISUSE, mls-ûs', s. nadużycie; złe traktowanie, złe obchodzenie się z kim.

TO MISUSE, mls-ûz', v. a. nadużyć; źle traktować, skrzywdzić.

MITE, mlt, s. mól, robaczek; czerw żynny, wolek; 2) drobny pieńkacz, halerz; 3) 1/20 część grana; fig. okruszyna, okruszek, fraszka, drobnostka.

MITHRIDATE, mlt'h'-rê-dât, s. (med.) mityrydat, lekarstwo na truciźnie.

MITIGANT, mlt'-tê-gânt, adj. łagodzący, usmierzający.

TO MITIGATE, mlt'-tê-gât, v. a. złagodzić, ulżyć, usmierzyc, ukoić.

MITIGATION, mlt-tê-gâ'-szûn, s. złagodzenie, ulżenie, usmierzanie, ukojenie.

MITRE, mlt'-tûr, s. infuła.

MITRED, mlt'-tûrd, adj. winfuła, z infułą na głowie.

MITTENS, mlt'-tûnz, s. pl. rękawiczki bez palców.

MITTIMUS, mlt'-tê-mûs, s. w.p. rozkaz uwiezienia.

TO MIX, mlks, v. a. i n. mieszać, zamieszać, pomieszać, zmieszać (—with, z czém), zmieszać się z czém.

MIXTION, mlks'-czûn, s. mieszanie.

MIXTLY, mlkst'-lê, adv. w mieszananiu, pomieszczanym sposobem.

MIXTURE, mlks'-czûr, s. mieszanie, mieszanina, mixtura.

MIZMAZE, miz'-mâz, s. vulg. krętanina, płatanina.

MIZZEN, miz'-zn, s. (mar.) tylny maszt.

MNEMONICS, nê-môn'-nlks, s. pl. mnemonika, sztuka ułatwiająca pamiętanie dat i wypadków.

MO, mò, adj. i adv. + większy; więcej.

TO MOAN, môn, v. a. i n. opłakiwać kogo; żalać się, jęczeć, lamentować.

MOAN, s. uzalenie się, skarga, jęk, lament.

MOAT, mòt, s. fosa, rów, kanał (na około zamku, twierdzy).

MOB, mòb, s. motloch, chłasta, gmin, zgraja, tatulaństwo.

TO MOB, v. a. i n. naprowadzić motloch na kogo, wydać na pastwę motlochowi; zbierać się, gromadzić się tłumnie.

MOBBISH, mòb'-blsz, adj. gminny, podły, karczemny; tłumny, buntowniczy.

MOBBY, mòb'-bê, s. trunek amerykański z ziemniaków.

MOBILE, mò-bêél', s. gmin, spółstwo, motloch.

MOBILITY, mò-bl'l'-lê-tê, s. ruchawość, zwinność, zwinność.

TO MOBLE, mò-bl, v. n. + nie dbać się ubierać; zakwieci, zastłonić.

MOCCASINS, mòk'-slnz, s. pl. chodaki ze skóry, (dzikich Indianów Ameryki północnej).

TO MOCK, mòk, v. a. i n. naszmiewać się, szydzić, drwić, nagrawać się —at, z kogo; podrzeźniać, malpować, udawać.

MOCK, 1) s. pośmiewisko, szyderstwo, nagananie; podrzeźnianie, udawanie; 2) adj. fałszywy, udany, nieprawdziwy, podrobiony. —doctor, partacz lekarski, szarlatan. —fight, udana bitwa. —king, malowany król. —poem, satyra. —praise, satyryczna pochwała, ironia. —prophet, fałszywy prorok. —style, żartobliwy styl. —thaw, nie długo trwająca odelga.

MOCKABLE, mòk'-kâ-bl, adj. śmieszny.

MOCKER, mòk'-kûr, s. szyderca.

MOCKERY, mòk'-kûrê, s. szyderstwo, pośmiewisko; pozor, udanie, mamiłto.

MOCKING, mòk'-kling, part. s. szydzenie, naszmiewanie się. —bird, ptak w Indyach Zachodnich umiejący naśladować głosy innych ptaków. —stock, cel pośmiewiska.

LY, adv. szyderczo, z przekąsem.

MODAL, mò-dâl, adj. (w loice) tyżący się formy a nie istoty rzeczy.

MODALITY, mò-dâl'-lê-tê, s. przypadkowa różnica.

MODE, mòd, s. sposób, zwyczaj, tryb.

MODEL, mòd'-dêl, s. wzór; model na małą skalę, forma.

TO MODEL, v. a. zrobić model, odlać formę; ułożyć plan.

MODELLER, mòd'-dêl-lûr, s. modelista; układacz planów, projektista.

MODERATE, mòd'-dêr-ât, adj.umierny, umiarkowany. —LY, adv. z umiarkowaniem. —NESS, s. umiarkowanie.

TO MODERATE, v. a. miarkować się, umiarkować, powściągnąć, pohamować.

MODERATION, mòd-dêr-â'-szûn, s. umiarkowanie, pomiarkowanie.

MODERATOR, mòd-dêr-â'-tûr, s. miarkujący, powściągający; (dawniej w dysputach naukowych i religijnych) moderator, utrzymujący porządek między dysputantami.

MODERN, mòd'-dûrn, adj. nowoczesny, nowożytny, nowszy, tegoczesny; (Shaksp.) powszedni, pospolity, oklepiany.

MODERNS, s. pl. ludzie lub narody nowoczesne.

MODERNISM, mōd'-dŭrn-nlzm, *s.* zaniechanie przepisów i wzorów starożytnych.

TO MODERNIZE, mōd'-dŭrn-nl-z, *v. a.* nadać nowoczesny kształt, zastosować do nowszych czasów.

MODERNESS, mōd'-dŭrn-nēs, *s.* nowość, nowotność.

MODEST, mōd'-dlst, *adj.* skromny. — *LY*, *adv.* skromnie.

MODESTY, mōd'-dls-tē, *s.* skromność. — *piece*, pasek przy sznurówce.

MODICUM, mōd'-dē-kŭm, *s.* mała porcja, racya.

MODIFIABLE, mōd'-dē-fl-ā-bl, *or* **MODIFICABLE**, mō-dlf-fē-kā-bl, *adj.* dający się zmodyfikować, odmienić.

MODIFICATION, mōd'-dē-fē-kā-szŭn, *s.* modyfikacya, odmienienie.

TO MODIFY, mōd'-dē-fl, *v. a.* zmodyfikować, zmienić, odmienić.

MODISH, mō-dlsh, *adj.* modny. — *LY*, *adv.* modnie. — **NESS**, *s.* modność.

TO MODULATE, mōd'-ū-lāt, *v. a.* urabiać glosem, dobierać tonów.

MODULATION, mōd-dŭ-lā-szŭn, *s.* urabianie glosem, dobieranie tonów.

MODULATOR, mōd-dŭ-lā-tŭr, *s.* urabiający glosem, dobierający tonów.

MODULE, mōd'-ūl, *s.* model.

MODUS, mō'-dŭs, *s.* tryb, sposób; opłata dziesięciny pieniędzy.

MOE, mō, 1) *adj.* + większy; 2) *s.* + wykrzywienie twarzy, grymas.

TO MOE, *v. n.* (*Shaksp.*), wykrzywiać twarz, zrywać się.

MOHAIR, mō'-hār, *s.* rodzaj kamlotu.

MOHOCK, mō'-hōk, *s.* (zamiast **MOHAWK**), Mohawk, jeden z dzikich ludów Amerykańskich; *fig.* łotr rozbijający po ulicach za czasów królowej Anny.

MOIETY, mō'-ē-tē, *s.* połowa.

TO MOIL, mōil, *v. 1)* *a.* obrzucać błotem; 2) *n.* horować, ciężko pracować, naturbować się.

MOIST, mōist, *adj.* mokry, wilgotny.

TO MOISTEN, mōl'-sn, *v. a.* smoczyć, odwilżyć.

MOISTENER, mōl'-sn-ŭr, *s.* smoczyciel, odwilżający.

MOISTNESS, mōist'-nēs, *or* **MOISTURE**, mōis'-czŭr, *s.* wilgoć.

MOLAR, mōl'-ār, *adj.* mielący, rozcierający. — *teeth*, zęby trzonowe.

MOLASSES, mō-lās'-slz, *s. pl.* melas, (co ocieka z cukru w rafinacyi).

MOLDAVIA, mōl-dā-wē-ā, *s.* Moldawia.

MOLE, mōl, *s.* kret; 2) zaśniad; 3) znamie przyrodzone; 4) tama kamienna w portach. — *cast* (— *hill*), kretowski. — *catcher*, wygubiający krety.

MOLECULE, mōl-ē-kŭl, *s.* atom, proszek.

TO MOLEST, mō-lést', *v. a.* naprzykrzać się, dreczyć, dokuczać.

MOLESTATION, mōl-ēs-tā-szŭn, *s.* naprzykrzenie, utrapienie, udreczenie.

MOLESTER, mō-lést'-ŭr, *s.* dreczciciel.

MOLL (**MOLLY**), mōl, *s.* (skroc: z **MARY**), Marysia, Marynia.

MOLLIENT, mōl-lē-ŭnt, *adj.* zmiękczający, łagodzący.

MOLLIFIABLE, mōl-lē-fl-ā-bl, *adj.* dający się zmiękczyć, złagodzić.

MOLLIFICATION, mōl-lē-fē-kā-szŭn, *s.* (właśc: i przenoś:), zmiękczenie, złagodzenie.

MOLLIFIER, mōl-lē-fl-ŭr, *s.* miękczyca, łagodzący; środek łagodzący.

TO MOLLIFY, mōl-lē-fl, *v. a.* (właśc: i przenoś:), miękczyć, odmiękczyc; zmiękczyć, złagodzić.

MOLTEN, mōl'-tn, *part.* + *zob.* **TO MELT**, stopiony, lany, lity.

— *cal*, cielec złoty.

MOLY, mō'-lē, *s.* czosnek dziki, ważynek.

MOME, mōm, *s.* głupiec.

MOMENT, mō'-mēnt, *s.* chwila; siła, moc; waga, ważność, znaczenie.

MOMENTAL, mō-mēn-tāl, *adj.* ważny, wiele znaczący.

MOMENTALLY, mō-mēn-tāl-ē, *adv.* przez chwilę, na chwilę.

MOMENTANEOUS, mō-mēn-tā-nē-ŭs, *or* **MOMENTARY**, mō-mēn-tā-rē, *adj.* chwilowy.

MOMENTARILY, mō-mēn-tā-rē-lē, *adv.* co chwila, każdej chwili.

MOMENTOUS, mō-mēn-tŭs, *adj.* ważny, wiele znaczący.

MOMENTUM, mō-mēn-tŭm, *s.* siła poruszająca ciało.

MOMMERY, mŭm'-mŭr-ē, *s.* *zob.* **MUMMERY**.

MONACHAL, mōn'-nā-kāl, *adj.* mnichowski, zakonny.

MONACHISM, mōn'-nā-klzm, *s.* mnichowstwo, życie mnichowskie.

MONADE, mōn'-nād, mŭ'-nād, *s.* monada, jednostka.

MONARCH, mōn'-nārk, *s.* monarcha.

MONARCHAL, mō-nār'-kāl, *adj.* monarchiczny, królewski.

MONARCHESS, mō-nār'-kēs, *s.* monarchini.

MONARCHIC (— *AL*), mō-nār'-klk, *adj.* monarchiczny, rządzony przez monarchę.

TO MONARCHISE, mōn'-nār-klz, *v. n.* zakrawać na monarchę, rządzić monarchicznie.

MONARCHIST, mōn'-nār-klst, *s.* monarchista.

MONARCHY, mōn'-nār-kē, *s.* monarchia.

MONASTERIAL, mōn-nās-tē-rē-āl, *adj.* klasztorny, zakonny.

MONASTERY, mōn'-nā-strē, mōn'-nās-tēr-rē, *s.* klasztor, zakon.

MONASTIC, mō-nās-tik, 1) *adj.* klasztorny, zakonny; 2) zakonnik.

MONASTICAL, mō-nās-tē-kāl, *adj.* klasztorny, zakonny; 2) zakonnik.

adj. klasztorny, zakonny; — *LY* *adv.* po zakonniemu.

MONDAY, mŭn'-dā, *s.* poniedziałek. *Sunt* —, szewiekaniedziela, szwskie święto.

MONEY, mŭn'-nē, *s.* pieniądze.

Monies, *pl.* + pieniądze, summy pieniężne. — *down*, pieniądze na stół.

ready —, gotowe pieniądze, gotowizna. — *bag*, worek na pieniądze.

— *box*, szkatulka. — *changer*, wexlarz. — *concerns*, interesa pieniężne. — *making*, zbierający pieniądze; zbieranie pieniędzy.

— *matter*, interes pieniężny, rachunek. — *scrievener* (— *broker*), bankier, makler. — *wort* (roślina), tojad pieniążek. — *s-worth*, co warto pieniędzy, co płaci jak pieniądze.

MONEYED, mŭn'-nēd, *adj.* pieniądze, mający gotówkę.

MONEYLESS, mŭn'-nē-lēs, *adj.* niemający pieniędzy, ubogi.

MONGER, mŭng'-gŭr, *s.* (w składanych), handlarz, przekupnik.

Fish —, handlujący rybami.

MONGREL, mŭng'-grll, 1) *adj.* mieszaný, mieszaniec. — *dog*, pokurcz.

TO MONISH, mōn'-nlsh, *v. a.* *zob.* **TO ADMONISH**.

MONISHER, mōn'-nlsh-ŭr, *s.* *zob.* **MONITOR**.

MONITION, mō-nlsh-ŭn, *s.* napomnienie, upomnienie.

MONITOR, mōn'-nē-tŭr, *s.* napominacz; uczeń mający dozór nad innymi.

MONITORY, mōn'-nē-tŭr-ē, 1) *adj.* napominalny, zawierający upomnienie; 2) *s.* napomnienie, przestroga.

MONK, mŭngk; *s.* mnich. — *hood*, kaptur mnisi; *fig.* mnichowstwo, stan mnichowski. — *s-hood*, (rośl.) tojad mordownik, jad wilczy.

MONKERY, mŭngk'-kŭr-ē, *s.* mnichowstwo, życie mnichowskie.

MONKEY, mŭngk'-kē, *s.* małpa.

MONKISH, mŭngk'-lsh, *adj.* mnichowski.

MONOCHORD, mōn'-nō-kŭrd, *s.* instrument o jednej stronie, brzękadło.

MONOCULAR (— *LOUS*), mō-nŏk'-kŭ-lār, *adj.* jednooki.

MONOGAMIST, mō-nŏg'-gāmst, *s.* jednożeniec.

MONOGAMY, mō-nŏg'-gā-mē, *s.* jednożenstwo.

MONOGRAM, mōn'-nŏ-grām, *s.* cyfra.

MONOLOGUE, mōn'-nŏ-lŏg, *s.* monolog, rozmowa z sobą samym.

MONOPETALOUS, mōn-nŏ-pēt-tāl-lŭs, *adj.* (bot.) jednolistny.

MONOPOLIST, mō-nŏp'-pŏ-lst, *s.* monopolista, mający przywilej wyłącznego handlu.

TO MONOPOLISE, mō-nŏp'-pŏ-lz, *v. a.* prowadzić handel monopolizny.

MONOPOLY, mō-nŏp'-pŏ-lē, *s.* monopol, handel wyłączny.

MONOSYLLABIC (— *AL*), mōn-nŏ-sil-lāb'-ik, *adj.* jednozgłoskowy.

MONOSTYLLABLE, mɔn'-nɔ-sil'-
-ə-bl, s. wyraz jednozgłoskowy.

MONOTONICAL, mɔn-ɔ-tɔn'-
-kəl, or **MONOTONOUS**, mɔn-ɔ-tɔn'-
-nəs, *adj.* jednobrzmiący.

MONOTONY, mɔn-ɔ-tɔn'-tɔ-nɛ, s.
monotonia, jednobrzmiennosc.

MONSOON, mɔn-sɔɔn'-, s. mu-
son, wiatr w pewnych porach roku
ciągle w jednym kierunku wiejący
(na morzach Indyjskich, na morzu
Spokojném).

MONSTER, mɔn'-stɔr, s. potwór,
poczwara, koczokodan, dziwolog.

MONSTROSITY, mɔn'-strɔs'-sɛ-
-tɛ, s. potworność.

MONSTROUS, mɔn'-strɔs, 1) *adj.*
potworny, poczwarny; 2) *adv.*
ulg. strasznie, okropnie, niezmiernie; — **LY**, *adv.* potwornie; —
NESS, s. potworność.

MONTERO, mɔn-tɛ'-rɔ, s. czapka
od pelcowania, do konnej przejażdżki.

MONTH, mɔnth, s. miesiąc. A
twelve —, rok. *Women's months*,
miesiączka. — *s.-mind*, msza żałobna; chętką, żądza.

MONTHLY, mɔnth'-lɛ, 1) *adj.*
miesięczny; 2) *adv.* miesięcznie, co
miesiące.

MONUMENT, mɔn-nɔ-mɛnt, s.
monument, pomnik.

MONUMENTAL, mɔn-nɔ-mɛn'-
-təl, *adj.* pomnikowy, wzniesiony
na uwiecznienie pamiątki.

MOOD, mɔɔd, s. (*gram.*) tryb;
(*muz.*) rodzaj tonu; humor, uspo-
sobienie umysłu. *To be in a mel-*
ancholy —, być smutnym, markot-
nym. *To be in a drinking* —,
mieć ochotę napić się.

MOODY, mɔɔ'-dɛ, *adj.* tetry-
czny, smutny, markotny, pochmur-
ny, gniewliwy.

MOON, mɔɔn, s. księżyc; (w poe-
zyi) miesiąc. — *beam*, promień
księżycy. — *calf*, zaśniad; mazgaj,
munia, bydlątko. — *eyed*, niedowi-
dzący przy świetle księżycy, ślepy.

— **LESS**, nieoświecony od księżycy.
— *light* (— *shine*), światło księży-
ca. — *lit* (— *shiny*), widny od księ-
życy, oświecony od księżycy. —
struck, lunatyczny. — *wort* (ro-
ślina), długosz podejrzoń, podezrzoń
pierzasty.

MOONISH, mɔɔn'-isz, *adj.* po-
dobny do księżycy, zmienny.

MOONY, mɔɔn'-ɛ, *adj.* (*her.*)
mający półksiężyc w tarczy.

MOOR, mɔɔr, s. bagno, oparzy-
sko, trzęsawica; 2) murzyn, negr.
— *cock* (— *hen*), lyska, kurka wa-
dona. — *land*, grunt bagnisty, trzę-
sawiska.

TO MOOR, v. a. i n. (*mar.*) cu-
mować, przycumować; być przycu-
mowanym, stać przy brzegu, przy
palu.

MOORISH, mɔɔr'-isz, or
MOORY, mɔɔr'-ɛ, *adj.* bagnisty,
grzazki.

MOOSE (— *deer*), mɔɔs, łos lub
jelen amerykański.

TO MOOT, mɔɔt, v. a. i n. dys-
putować dla sprawy w przedmiotach

prawnych, bronić zmyślonej sprawy
(jak dawniej czyniono w szkołach
prawa, in the inns of court).

MOOT, s. jurystowska dysputa.
— *case* (— *point*), punkt sporny
który rostrząsano w tych dyspu-
tach.

MOOTER, mɔɔt'-ɛr, s. dysputant
w materyach prawnych.

MOP, mɔp, s. kwacz, wiecheć
(do mycia podłogi); 2) + (*mops* and
moios) zżymanie się, wykrzywanie
twarzy, grymasy.

TO MOP, wyszorować wiechciem;
2) n. + zżymać się, zęby wyszcze-
rzać.

TO MOPE, mɔp, s. 1) a. odu-
rzyć, oszłomić; 2) n. napuszyć się,
osowić, zgawronić, drzymać w biały
dzień.

MOPE, s. ospały, mazgaj, śla-
mazarny, rozlazły. — *eyed*, ślepy
na jedno oko, niedowidzący.

MOPPET, mɔp'-pit, or **MOP-**
SEY, mɔp'-sɛ, s. lalka z galgan-
ków; ładna, zgrabna dziewczynka.

MOPUS, mɔp'-pɔs, s. drzymala,
mazgaj, ospalec.

MORAL, mɔr'-rəl, 1) *adj.* moral-
ny, obyczajowy, obyczajny: umy-
słowy, duchowy; zwyczajny; praw-
dopodobny; 2) s. nauka moralna,
sens moralny zawarty w bajce.

TO MORALISE, mɔr'-rəl-iz, v. a.
i n. dawać nauki moralne, moraliz-
ować, rozprawiać o moralności.

MORALISER, mɔr'-rəl-iz-ɔr, or
MORALIST, mɔr'-rəl-ist, s. mora-
lista.

MORALITY, mɔr'-rəl-ɛ-tɛ, s. mor-
alność, nauka moralna, etyka.

MORALITIES, pl. + sztuki tea-
tralne w których cnoty i występki
były uosobione (później *masques*
nazwane, zob. pod MASK).

MORALLY, mɔr'-rəl-lɛ, *adv.* mor-
alnie.

MORALS, mɔr'-rəl-z, s. pl. nauka
moralna, etyka; moralność, sposób
życia, obyczaje.

MORASS, mɔr'-rəs, s. bagno,
oparzelisko, trzęsawisko, trzęsa-
wica.

MORBID, mɔr'-bɔd, *adj.* chory,
słaby.

MORBIDITY, mɔr'-bɔd-ɛ-tɛ, or
MORBIDNESS, mɔr'-bɔd-nɛs, s.
chorowitość.

MORBIFIC (— *al*), mɔr'-bɔf'-fik,
sprawiający chorobę.

MORBOSE, mɔr'-bɔs, *adj.* po-
chodzący z choroby, chorobny.

MORBOSITY, mɔr'-bɔs-sɛ-tɛ, s.
+ chorowitość.

MORDACIOUS, mɔr'-dæs'-szɔs,
adj. ugryzliwy, uszczypliwy.

MORDACITY, mɔr'-dæs-sɛ-tɛ, s.
(*med.*) własność wygryzająca.

MORDANT (— *dent*), mɔr'-dɛnt,
or **MORDICANT**, mɔr'-dɛ-kant,
adj. gryzący, wygryzający, szczy-
piący.

MORDICATION, mɔr'-dɛ-kə-
-szɔn, s. gryzienie, wygryzanie.

MORE, mɔr, *adj.* i *adv.* + wię-
kszy; więcej, nadto, dalej, znów.
But one word —, jeszcze jedno sło-

wo. — *and* —, coraz więcej. *So*
much the —, ile że, zwłaszcza. *Once*
—, jeszcze raz. — *happy*, szczę-
śliwszy. *The* —, —, im...
tym. *The* — *happy*, tym szczęśli-
wszy. *It is* — *than I know*, o tym
wcale nie wiem. *It is* — *than I look-*
ed for, tegom się wcale nie spo-
dziewałem.

MOREL, mɔr-rɛ', s. morela; 2)
(roślina) psianka, cień nocny.

MORELAND, mɔr'-lænd, s. kraj
górzysty.

MOREOVER, mɔr-ɔ'-wɔr, *adv.*
nadto, do tego, oprócz tego.

MORESK, mɔr-rɛsk', *adj.* mau-
rytański, murzyński, arabski.

MORIGEROUS, mɔr-rɛ'-zɛr-
-ɔs, *adj.* posłuszny, powolny.

MORION, mɔr-rɛ-*un*, s. mislor-
ka, szyszak, przybica.

MORISCO, mɔr-rɛs'-kɔ, 1) *adj.*
maurów, murzyński; 2) — or **MÓ-**
RISK (mɔr'-risk), s. Murzyn, Maur;
język Maurów, taniec Maurów (zob.
MORRIS), tanecznik, tańczący tego
tańca.

MORN, mɔrn, s. (w poezyi) ra-
nek, poranek.

MORNING, mɔr-nɔng, 1) s. ra-
nek. *In the* —, rano; 2) *adj.* ranny,
poranny. — *draught*, kieliszek
wódki z rana. — *gown*, szlafrok. —
prayers, modlitwy poranne. —
star, jutrzienka.

MOROCCO, mɔr-rɔk'-kɔ, s. Ma-
roko. — (— *leather*), sałian. —
paper, papier sałianowy.

MOROSE, mɔr-rɔs, *adj.* tetry-
czny, zgryźliwy, markotny, kwaśny;
— **LY**, *adv.* tetrycznie, kwaśnie; —
NESS, zob. MOROSITY.

MOROSITY, mɔr-rɔs-sɛ-tɛ, s. te-
tryczność, zgryźliwość, mruklliwość.

MORPHEW, mɔr-fɛ, s. liszaj.

MORRIS-DANCE, mɔr-rɛs-dans,
s. taniec Maurów, taniec murzyń-
ski. — *dancer*, tańczący w tańcu
murzyńskim.

MORROW, mɔr-rɔ, s. jutro,
dzień jutrzejszy. *To* —, jutro. *After*
to —, pojutrze. *Good* —, dzień do-
bry.

MORSEL, mɔr-sɛl, s. kęs, kawa-
łek.

MORSURE, mɔr-szɔr, s. uką-
szenie.

MORT, mɔrt, s. (*myśl.*) zatrę-
bienie na upad.

MORTAL, mɔr'-təl, *adj.* śmiertel-
ny; 2) s. śmiertelny, człowiek.

MORTALITY, mɔr-təl-ɛ-tɛ, s.
śmiertelność, ludzkość; umieranie,
pomor.

MORTALLY, mɔr-təl-lɛ, *adv.*
śmiertelnie, (*vulg.*) okrutnie, okro-
pnie, niezmiernie.

MORTAR, mɔr-tɔr, s. moździerz
do tuczenia; 2) moździerz do rzu-
cania bomb; 3) wapno z piaskiem
rozrobione.

MORTGAGE, mɔr-gɛdʒ, s. za-
stawione dobro, zastaw, hipoteka.

TO MORTGAGE, v. a. zastawił
dobro, dał w zastaw.

MORTGAGEE, mɔr-gɛ-dʒɛ, s.
zastawnik, posesor zastawny. 6

MORTGAGER, mór-gà-dźr', s. zastawca, właściciel zastawiający dobra.

MORTIFEROUS, mór-tíf-fér-ús, *adj.* śmiertelny, fatalny, zębny.

MORTIFICATION, mór-té-fé-kà-łéon, s. (*chir.*) gangrena; zmartwienie, zasmucenie, zgryzienie; zmartwienie ciała.

TO MORTIFY, mór'-tè-fl, *v. a. i n.* zniszczyć siły żywotne, dotknąć odrętwieniem; martwić ciało; namoczyć lub nasolić mięso, żeby skruszało; zmartwić, umartwić; zmartwić; dostać gangreny.

MORTISE, mór'-tłs, s. łożo, (u cieśli), wypust, fuga.

TO MORTISE, *v. a.* wypuścić, fugować, spoić.

MORTMAIN, mór't-màn, s. w. p. niesprzedajność własności gruntu, dobra nie mogące być alienowane.

MORTUARY, mór'-czù-ár-rè, s. s. w. p. zapis zostawiony kościołowi jako wynagrodzenie nieoddanych za życia dziełcin.

MOSAIC (—al), mò-zà'-lk, 1) *adj.* mozaikowy, mozaiczny; 2) *mo-*osaic or *mosaic work*, mozaika, mozaikowa robota.

MOSCHATEL, mós'-kà-tèl, s. pizmowe ziele.

MOSCOWITE, mós'-kò-włt, 1) *adj.* moskiewski; 2) s. moskal.

MOSCOVY, mós'-kò-wè, s. Moskwa, moskiewski kraj.

MOSCOW, mós'-kò, s. Moskwa, (miasto).

MOSELLE, mós'-sùl, s. Mozela (rzeka).

MOSES, mò'-złs, s. Mojżesz.

MOSQUE, mós-k, s. Meczet.

MOSQUITO, mós-kè-tò, s. komar w Indiach i w Ameryce.

MOSS, mós, s. mech.

TO MOSS, *v. a.* okryć mchem, omszyć.

MOSSINESS, mós'-sè-nès, s. miejsce zarosłe mchem.

MOSSY, mós'-sè, *adj.* mszysty.

MOST, móst, 1) *adj. i adv. sup.* największy; najwięcej, po największej części; 2) s. największa część, prawie wszyscy, ledwie nie wszyscy. *The—happy*, najszczęśliwszy. *The—learned man*, najuczeńszy człowiek. *A—learned man*, bardzo uczony człowiek. *The—part*, największa część ludzi, bez mała nie wszyscy. *For the—part*, po największej części. *At (the)—*, najwięcej, najdłużej, najdalej.

MOSTLY, móst'-lè, *adv.* najwięcej, po największej części, pospolicie, zwyczajnie.

MOTE, mót, s. atom, cząstka; 2) + zgromadzenie ludu, wiecie.

MOTH, mótł, s. mól, co szaty psuje; 2) *éna*—*eaten*, zjedzony od mólów.—*wort* (roślina), bylica.

MOTHER, mótł'-úr, s. matka; macica; choroba maciczna; winny łagier, octowy łagier.—*of (a) family*, matka rodziny.—*of pearl*, perłowa macica.—*church*, kościół główny.—*city*, stolica.—*country*, me-

tropolia.—*in-law*, teściowa, swiekra.—*like*, macierzyński.—*spot*, znamień przyrodzone.—*ton-gue*, język ojczysty, język macierzyński.—*wit*, dowcip przyrodzony.—*wort*, maruna, matecznik.—*of thyme*, macierzanka.

TO MOTHER, *v. n.* zsiąść się, utworzyć osad na dnie.

MOTHERHOOD, mótł'-úr-hùd, s. macierzyństwo.

MOTHERLESS, mótł'-úr-lès, *adj.* bez matki.

MOTHERLY, mótł'-úr-lè, *adj.* macierzyński.—*woman*, matrona.

MOTHERY, mótł'-úr-è, *adj.* pelen drożdzy, drożdżysty, mętny.

MOTHY, mótł-è, *adj.* pelen mólów.

MOTION, mót'-szùn, s. ruch z miejsca na miejsce; ruch ciała, giest, poruszenie; popęd; mocja, wniosek uczyniony w parlamencie; + (*Shaksp.*) marynetka, lalka. *To watch one's motions*, obserwować czyje ruchy. *Of one's own*—, z własnego popędu. *To make a—*, uczynić ruch, ruszyć się; uczynić mocję, przedstawić wniosek. *The—was carried (through)*, wniosek przeszedł, został przyjęty. *I second the—*, popieram wniosek.

TO MOTION, *v. a. i n.* proponować, uczynić mocję, wniosek zaproponować.

MOTIONLESS, mót'-szùn-lès, *adj.* nieruchomy, nieporuszony.

MOTIVE, mót'-tłw, 1) *adj.* poruszający; 2) s. powód, pobudka.

MOTLEY, mót'-lè, *adj.* pstry, różnego koloru.

MOTOR, mót'-tór, s. motor, sprawa.

MOTTO, mót'-tò, s. godło, dewiza.

MOULD, móld, s. forma do odlewania; kształt, 2) ziemia roślinna; 2) pleśń, stęchłość, zbutwiałłość, zgnilizna.—*candles*, lane świece.

TO MOULD, *v. 1) a.* odlać, uformować, ukształcić. *To—bread*, zagnieść chleb. *To—candles*, lać świece; 2) *n.* pleśnić, butwieć.

MOULDABLE, móld'-à-bl, *adj.* mogący przybrać pewien kształt, dający się uformować.

MOULDER, móld'-úr, s. odlewacz, giser, ludwisarz.

TO MOULDER, *v. a. i n.* gnić, zgnieć, prchnieć, zbutwieć. *To—away*, odgnieć, rozspać się w proch.

MOULDINESS, móld'-dè-nès, s. zbutwiałłość, stęchłość, zgnilizna.

MOULDING, móld'-łng, s. (*arch.*), ozdoby przy gzymsach, filach, sztukaterii.

MOULDWARP, móld'-uàrp, s. + kret.

MOULDY, móld'-dè, *adj.* zbutwiał, zgnili, stęchły, spleśniały.

TO MOULT, mólt, *v. n.* pierzyć się, lenieć.

MOULTER, mólt'-túr, s. ptak pierzący się.

TO MOUNCH, múnsh, *zob. TO MUNCH.*

MOUND, móund, s. wał, okop, szaniec.

MOUNT, móunt, s. góra (*bez* artykułu przed imionami własnymi gór oddzielnie stojących):—*Aetna*, góra Etna.

TO MOUNT, *v. a. i n.* wznieść, podnieść; osadzić, oprawić; wstać na konia; wstąpić, wleść; wsiąść na coś; wynosić, *zob. TO AMOUNT.* *To—the guard*, stać na warcie, zaciągnąć na wartę. *To—the breach*, iść do szturm, szturmować do. *To—a cannon*, osadzić dział na lawecie. *The (frigate) Constitution mounts (is mounted with) 44 guns*, fregata Konstytucja jest uzbrojona 44 działami.

MOUNTAIN, módn'-tłn, 1) s. góra; 2) *adj.* górzysty, na górach.

MOUNTAINEER, módn'-tłn-èér', s. góral.

MOUNTAINOUS, módn'-tłn nús, *adj.* górzysty.—**NESS**, s. górzistość.

MOUNTANT, módn'-tánt, *adj.* wzniesiony, sterczący.

MOUNTEBANK, módn'-tè-bànk, s. lekarz jarmarkowy, szarlatan, kuglarz.

TO MOUNTEBANK, *v. a. fig.* oszukać, okpić.

MOUNTER, módn'-úr, s. wstępujący, wznoszący się do góry.

MOUNTY, módn'-tè, s. (*myśl.*), wzlot sokoła; szybowanie.

TO MOURN, mórn, *v. a. i n.* smuć się, tęsknić, żałować, chodzić w żałobie. *To—for one*, opłakiwać czyją stratę, nosić po kim żałobę.

MOURNER, mórn'-úr, s. żalobnik, noszący żałobę, prowadzący orszak pogrzebowy; placzka.

MOURNFUL, mórn'-fùl, *adj.* smutny, żaloszny, smętny, żalobny.—**LY**, *adv.* smutnie, żalosznie.—**NESS**, s. smutek, żalosz, smętność, frasunek, zasmucenie.

MOURNING, mórn'-łng, 1) s. żałoba, żal, suknia żałobna; 2) *part. adj.* żałujący, opłakujący, żalobny, noszący żałobę.—*crape*, krepa, kir.—*suit*, żałobna szata.—**LY**, *adv.* żalobnie, żalobno, w żałobie.

MOUSE, móús, s. mysz.—*colour*, myszaty kolor.—*dung*, mysze łajno.—*ear*, patasze oczko, pacierzyczka.—*hole*, mysza dziura.—*tail*, myszy ogon (ziele).—*trap*, łapka na myszy, pastka.

TO MOUSE, móúz, *v. a.* łapać myszy; 2) + rozszarpać.

MOUSER, móúz'-úr, s. łowiący myszy, kot łowny.

MOUTH, móúth, s. gęba, pysk, ujście rzeki; otwór, wejście; dziura, czeluść; munsztuk; *fam.* wyżywianie gęby, żyżmanie się, grymas, dąsanie się; (*lud.* i, mowca.—*of the womb*, (*anat.*), otwór macicy. *By word of—*, ustnie. *Down in the—*, jakby niemy, jakby języka w gębie zapomniał. *To*

make mouths, wykrzywać gębę, ztymać się, dąsać się. *He is ready to creep into my —*, (vulg.), kocha mnie szalenie. *To have one's — out of taste*, mieć zły smak w gębie. *To have one's heart in one's —*, (vulg.) stchórzyć. *To live from hand to —*, żyć z dnia na dzień. — **friend**, fałszywy przyjaciel. — **FUL**, pełna gęba czego; fig. kęs, odrobina. — **honour**, cześć komplemента. — **piece**, munsztuk (u cybuchy, w dętym instrumencie); fig. język. — (joc.) zrzedna kobieta, gdyraczka, sekutnica.

TO MOUTH, mout̃h, v. a. i n. chapnąć, chwycić pyskiem; żuć, zrzec; grubym mowić językiem, gadać wrybny głosem. *To — out*, zawołać na całe gardło.

MOUTED, mout̃hd, adj. (w składanych): *Foul —*, wyparzona gęba, obmowny, uszczypliwy język. *Wide —*, gębaty, pyskawy. *Wry —*, krzywousty.

MOUTHLESS, mout̃h-l̃s, adj. bezgęby; bez otworu, zatkany.

TO MOVE, móv, v. 1) a. ruchać, ruszyć, poruszyć; fig. wzruszyć, poruszyć, rozczulić, rozrzewnić; pobudzić, spowodować, naklonić; uczynić mocny, przedstawić wniosek, zaproponować; 2) n. ruszać się, posuwać się naprzód, postępować, maszerować. *To — to compassion*, pobudzić do litości. *To — one to anger*, pobudzić kogo do gniewu. *To — laughter*, wzbudzić śmiech. *To — to sedition*, podniecić do buntu. *To — on*, dalej postępować, dalej maszerować.

MOVE, s. ruch; cug, (w szachach).

MOV(E)ABLE, móv-à-bl, adj. ruszający się, ruchomy; **MOVEABLES**, s. pl. ruchomości, dobra ruchome.

MOV(E)ABLENESS, móv-à-bl-ñs, s. ruchomość.

MOV(E)ABLY, móv-à-bl̃, adv. ruchomo.

MOVELESS, móv-l̃s, adj. nieruchomy.

MOVEMENT, móv-m̃nt, s. ruch; (mil.) ruch wojska.

MOVENT, móv-w̃nt, adj. ruszający, poruszający.

MOVER, móv-w̃r, s. motor, sprawca, podnieta; czyniący mocy, wniosek.

MOVING, móv-w̃ng, 1) part. s. poruszenie, wzruszenie; 2) part. adj. poruszający, wzruszający, rozczulający, rozrzewniający; — **LY**, adv. czule, tklawie.

MOW, móu, s. szopa, strych na siano lub zboże; 2) † wykrzywienie gęby, zżymanie się.

TO MOW, v. 1) a. sprzątnąć do szopy; 2) n. † wykrzywiać gębę, zżymanie się.

TO MOW, mó, v. r. i ir. a. kosić. *To — off*, skosić, wykosić. *To — down*, ścinać kosą, podcinać.

TO MOWBURN, móu-b̃rn, v. n. zagrzezać się w szopie lub na strychu, (o sianie).

MOWER, mó-úr, s. kosarz. **MOWING**, mó-ing, s. koszenie. — **time**, kośba, kosowica.

MOWN, mōn, part. zob. to mow; skoszony, ścięty kosą.

MUCH, mucz, 1) adj. i adv. wiele, dużo, siła; wielce, bardzo, nader; 2) s. wielka liczba, mnogość. *Very —*, bardzo wiele. *Very — like*, bardzo podobny; wcale naksztait; — **less**, daleko mniej; coż dopiero. *As — as*, tyle... ile. *By —*, daleko. *So —*, tyle. *Not so — as*, ani nawet. *You cannot so — as name one*, ani byś nawet jednego wymienić nie mógł. *There was not so — as one*, ani nawet jednego nie było. *To make — of*, cenić, považać. *To make — of one's self*, dogadzać sobie, pozwalać sobie. *It is — the same thing*, to wszystko jedno, to na jedno wychodzi. — *would have more*, kto ma wiele, chciałby mieć więcej. *Too — of one thing is good for nothing*, zbyt w każdej rzeczy jest szkodliwym.

MUCID, mó-sld, adj. cuchnący, stęchły, spleśniały; — **NESS**, s. stęchłość, stęchlina.

MUCILAGE, mó-s̃-lădz, s. szlamowatość, klejkość, klej.

MUCILAGINOUS, mó-s̃-lădz-ż̃ñs, adj. szlamowaty, klejki. — **glands**, gruczołki śliniaste.

MUCK, mūk, 1) s. gnój, łajno, plugastwo. — *and pelf*, nagromadzone bogactwa. *To run a —*, rzucić się jak szalony, młotać się na wszystko, ciskać się; 2) adj. vulg. wilgotny, mokry, przesiąkły. — *fly*, nawozowiec, mucha paskudna. — *heap (— hill)*, kupa gnoju. — *sweat*, (vulg.) obite poty. *To be in a — sweat*, topnieć od potu. — *water*, woda gnojówka. — *worm*, żuk, fig. sknera, kutwa.

TO MUCK, v. a. gnoić.

MUCKINESS, mūk-k̃-ñs, s. gnojność, plugastwo, paskudztwo.

MUCKY, mūk-k̃, adj. gnojny, zagnojony, plugawy.

MUCOUS, mó-kūs, adj. flegmisty, smarkaty, zasmarkany.

MUCOUSNESS, mó-kūs-ñs, s. flegma, smarkiel, klejkość.

MUCULENT, mó-kū-l̃nt, adj. flegmisty, smarkaty.

MUCUS, mó-kūs, s. flegma, smark, smarkociny.

MUD, mūd, s. szlam, błoto, mul, kal.

TO MUD, v. a. zanurzyć w szlamie, zmęcić, obrzucać błotem.

MUDDILY, mūd-d̃-l̃, adv. mętnie, plugawie.

MUDDINESS, mūd-d̃-ñs, s. mętność, plugawość.

TO MUDDLE, v. 1) a. mūd-dl, wytarzać w szlamie; rozmarzyć trunkiem, upoić. *Muddled*, podchmielony, na pół pijany, pod dobrą datą; 1) n. babrać się w błocie.

MUDDY, mūd-d̃, adj. błotnisty, mętny, skalany, plugawy; nieczysty; fig. posępny, pochmurny.

TO MUE, mó, v. n. zob. **TO MEW**, **TO MOULT**.

MUFF, muf, s. rękaw, zaręka-wek.

MUFFIN, muf-fl̃n, s. gatunek grzaneek do herbaty.

TO MUFFLE, muf-fl̃, v. a. zasłonić, zakwiecić; obwiązać bęben krepa (w czasie pogrzebów wojskowych); (mar.) obwiązać chustą wio-sła, (chcąc cicho dokąd podpłynąć). *To — up*, zakapturzyć, zamaskować.

MUFFLER, muf-fl̃-ŕ, s. welon, kwef, zawicie, półmaski.

MUG, mûg, s. kufel, vulg. gęba, pysk. *To cut mugs*, wykrzywiać twarz. — **house**, szynk piwny. — **wort**, bylica (ziele).

MUGGISH, mûg-g̃lsz, or **MUGGY**, mûg-g̃, adj. mokry, wilgotny, zątechły.

MUGIENT, mû-dz̃-ênt, adj. ry-czący.

MULATTO, mû-lăt-tò, s. mieszaniec spłodzony z białych i czarnych rodziców.

MULBERRY, mûl-b̃r-r̃, s. morwa. — **tree**, drzewo morwowe.

MULCT, mûkt, s. grzywna, kara pieniężna.

TO MULCT, v. a. skazać na grzywny, nałożyć karp pieniężną.

MULE, mûl, s. mul. — **driver** (MULETEER, mû-l̃-t̃-êr), mularz, poganiasz mulów.

MULIEBRITY, mû-l̃-êb-br̃-ê-t̃, s. żeńskość, charakter niewieści.

MULISH, mû-l̃lsz, adj. mulowaty, uparty.

TO MULL, mûl, v. a. zaprawić (wino) cukrem i korzeniami, zagrzezać i ostudzić. *Mulled wine*, wino grzane.

MULLAR (—er), mûl-l̃r, s. kamień do tarcia, kamień malarski.

MULLEIN, mûl-l̃n, s. dzie-wanna.

MULLET, mûl-l̃t, s. sum morski, łepogłów (ryba).

MULLIGRUBS, mûl-l̃-ğr̃b̃z, s. (vulg.) rznięcie w brzuchu. *To be in one's —*, być w złym humorze.

MULSE, mûls, s. wino grzane z miodem.

MULTANGULAR, mûlt-ang-g̃-l̃r, adj. wielokątny. — **LY**, adv. o wielu kątach.

MULTICAPSULAR, mûlt-kăp-szû-l̃r, adj. o wielu kapsułkach, o wielu torebkach, komórkach.

MULTIFARIOUS, mûlt-fă-r̃-ễs, adj. rozliczny, rozmaity, wieloraki. — **LY**, adv. rozlicznie, rozmaicie. — **NESS**, s. rozliczność, rozmaitość.

MULTIFORM, mûl-t̃-f̃orm, adj. różnokształtny.

MULTIFORMITY, mûlt-f̃ôr-m̃-t̃, s. różnokształtność.

MULTILATERAL, mûlt-lăt-l̃-t̃-êl, adj. wieloboczny.

MULTILOQUOUS, mûlt-il-l̃-l̃-kũs, adj. wielomowny.

MULTINOMINAL, mûlt-nôm-m̃-ññl, adj. wieloimienny.

MULTIPAROUS, mûlt-tp̃-pă-r̃s, adj. rodzący kilkoro na raz.

MULTIPEDE, mûlt-t̃-p̃-êd, s. stonóg.

MULTIPLE, mùl'-tè-pl, 1) *adj.* (*mat.*), wielokrotny, inna liczbę kilka razy w sobie zawierający; 2) *s.* liczba wielokrotna.

MULTIPLIABLE, mùl'-tè-pll-à-bl, *or* **MULTIPLICABLE**, mùl'-tè-plè-kà-bl, *adj.* do rozmnożenia, mnożny. **MULTIPLICABLENESS**, *s.* mnożność.

MULTIPLICAND, mùl'-tè-plè-kànd', *s.* (*aryt.*), liczba dana do rozmnożenia, liczba mnożna.

MULTIPLICATE, mùl'-tè-plà-kàt, *adj.* wielokrotny, mnogi.

MULTIPLICATION, mùl'-tè-plè-kà-szùn, *s.* (*aryt.*), mnożenie, rozmnożenie, powiększenie.

MULTIPLICATOR, mùl'-tè-plè-kà-tùr, *s.* (*aryt.*), mnożnik.

MULTIPLICITY, mùl'-tè-plis'-è-tè, *s.* rozliczność, mnogość, rozmaitość.

MULTIPLIER, mùl'-tè-pli-ùr, *s.* mnożyciel, rozmnożyciel; (*aryt.*), mnożnik.

TO MULTIPLY, mùl'-tè-pli, *v.* 1) *a.* pomnożyć, rozmnożyć; (*aryt.*) mnożyć; 2) *n.* rozmnożyć się.

MULTIPOTENT, mùl'-tè-pò-tènt, *adj.* wielowładny.

MULTIPRESENCE, mùl'-tè-prèz'-dàs, *s.* obecność na wielu miejscach w jednym czasie.

MULTISILIQUEOUS, mùl'-tè-sil'-lè-kùs, *adj.* wielostrączkowy.

MULTITUDE, mùl'-tè-tùd, *s.* mnogość, wielość, mnóstwo; tłum, gmin, pospólstwo.

MULTITUDINOUS, mùl'-tè-tù-dè-nùs, *adj.* mnogi, liczny, rozliczny.

MULTIVAGANT, (—cous), mùl'-tìw-gànt, *adj.* bujający po świecie, włóczęga, wędrujący.

MULTIVIOUS, mùl'-tìw-wè-ùs, *adj.* mający wiele dróg.

MULTIOULAR, mùl'-tè-kù-làr, *adj.* wielooki.

MUM, mùm, *interj.* cyt! cicho! *To be* —, nie nie mówić, zamilknąć. — *s the word!* milcz! ani słowa! — *chance*, cichość, przerwianie rozmowy.

TO MUMBLE, mùm'-bl, *v. a. i n.* szeptać, mruczeć, markotać; mamiłać; przez zęby cedzić, półgębkiem mówić.

MUMBLER, mùm'-bl-ùr, *s.* markot, mruc, szemracz.

MUMBLINGLY, mùm'-bl-ìng-lè, *adv.* mruczając, szemrząc, burcząc pod nosem.

TO MUMM, mùm, *v. a.* zamaskować, zakapturzyć, oburdać.

MUMMER, mùm'-mùr, *s.* zamaskowany, zakapturzony.

MUMMERY, mùm'-mùr-rè, *s.* zakapturzenie, bal maskowy, maskarada.

MUMMY, mùm'-mè, *s.* mumia; 2) wosk ogrodniczy, masło na drzewo. *To beat one to a* —, (*vulg.*), zabić na winne jabłko.

MUMP, mùmp, *v. a. i n.* gryść, ogyrzać, mamiłać, mruczeć pod nosem, markotać; (*vulg.*), żebrać.

MUMPER, mùmp-ùr, *s.* żebrak.

MUMPS, mùmps, *s. pl. (med.)*, zapalenie gardła; *fig.* zły humor. *He is in his* —, jest w złym humorze, gdyra, zrzędzi.

TO MUNCH, mùnsz, *v. a.* zjadać, polykać kawałkami.

MUNCHER, mùnsz'-ùr, *s.* żarłok.

MUNDANE, mùn'-dàn, *adj.* światowy.

MUNDATION, mùn-dà'-szùn, *or* **MUNDIFICATION**, mùn-dè-fè-kà'-szùn, *s.* czyszczenie.

MUNDATORY, mùn'-dà-tùr-rè, *or* **MUNDIFICATIVE**, mùn-dìf'-fè-kà-tìw, *adj.* czyszczący.

TO MUNDIFY, mùn'-dè-fl, *v. a.* czyścić, oczyścić, przeczyszczać.

MUNDIVAGANT, mùn-dìw'-wà-gànt, *adj.* włóczęga, wędrujący.

MUNDUNGUS, mùn-dùng'-gùs, *s.* śmierzdzący tytoń.

MUNERARY, mù-nè-rà-rè, *adj.* podarunkowy, upominkowy.

MUNGREL, mùng'-grìl, *zob.* MONGREL.

MUNICIPAL, mù-nìs'-sè-pàl, *adj.* municypalny.

MUNICIPALITY, mù-nè-sè-pàl'-è-tè, *s.* municypalność, zwierzchność miejska.

MUNIFICENCE, mù-nìf'-fè-sèns, *s.* szczodrość, hojność, szczodrobliwość.

MUNIFICENT, mù-nìf'-fè-sènt, *adj.* szczodry, hojny. — *LY*, *adv.* szczodrze, hojnie.

MUNIMENT, mù-nè-mènt, *s.* warownia, twierdza; obrona, podpora; dokument, patent, przewilej.

MUNITION, mù-nìsz'-ùn, *s.* szatan, okopy, amunicja.

MURAGE, mù-rìdż, *s.* opłata na utrzymanie murów.

MURAL, mù-ràl, *adj.* murowy.

MURDER, mùr'-dùr, *s.* mord, morderstwo, zabójstwo.

TO MURDER, *v. a.* zamordować, zabić.

MURDERER, mùr'-dùr-ùr, *s.* morderca, zabójca.

MURDERESS, mùr'-dùr-ès, *s.* morderka, zabójczyni.

MURDERMENT, mùr'-dùr-mènt, *s.* morderstwo.

MURDEROUS, mùr'-dùr-ùs, *adj.* morderczy, zabójczy.

TO MURE, mùr, *v. a.* murować.

MURER, mùr, *v. a.* murować.

MURENGER, mù-rèn-dżùr, *s.* margrabia.

MURIATIC, mù-rè-àt'-ìk, *adj.* (*chem.*) solony, solony.

MURK, mùrk, *s.* zmrok, ciemność, szara godzina.

MURKY, mùr'-kè, *adj.* mroczny, ciemny.

MURMUR, mùr'-mùr, *s.* szmer, mruc, gwar.

TO MURMUR, *v. n.* mruczeć, szemrać.

MURMURER, mùr'-mùr-ùr, *s.* szemracz, szemrzący.

MURRAIN, mùr'-rìn, *s.* pomor bydła rogatego, zaraza na bydło. (*with*) *a—to you!* *a—take!* żeby cię morowa choroba!

MURREY, mùr'-rè, *adj.* ciemnoczerwony.

MURRION, mùr'-rè-ùn, *s. zob.* MORION.

MUSCADEL, mùs'-kà-dèl, *or* **MUSCADINE**, mùs'-kà-dìn, *s.* muszkatela, wino.

MUSCAT, mùs'-kàt, *s.* muszkatela, gruszka muszkatoowa; winogrona muszkatoowe.

MUSCLE, mùs'-sl, *s.* muszkuł; 2) — (*—fish*), muszla. — *shell*, koncha.

MUSCULAR, mùs'-kù-làr, *adj.* muszkulowy.

MUSCULARITY, mùs'-kù-làr'-è-tè, *s.* muszkułarność.

MUSCULOUS, mùs'-kù-lùs, *adj.* muszkularny.

MUSE, mùz, *s.* muza; 2) dumać, zamyslenie, rozmyślenie.

TO MUSE, *v. n.* dumać, zamyslać się, rozmyślać (—upon, nad czym).

MUSEFUL, mùz'-fùl, *adj.* zadumany, zamysłony.

MUSER, mù-zùr, *s.* odludek zamysłony, przemysłiwacz.

MUSET, mù-zèt, *s.* (*myśl.*) kryjówka zajęca.

MUSEUM, mù-zè-ùm, *s.* muzeum, gabinet historii naturalnej lub dzieł.

MUSHROOM, mùsz'-ròòm, *s.* grzyb. — *gentry*, nowa szlachta.

MUSIC, mùz'-zlk, *s.* muzyka. — *book*, noty muzyczne. — *master*, nauczyciel muzyki. — *stand*, postument na noty muzyczne.

MUSICAL, mù-zè-kàl, *adj.* muzyczny. — *composer*, kompozytor muzyki. — *glasses*, harmonika. — *LY*, *adv.* muzycznie. — *NESS*, *s.* muzyczność.

MUSICIAN, mù-zìsz'-àn, *s.* muzyk.

MUSK, mùsk, *s.* piżmo. — *apple*, muszkatoowe jabłko. — *beaver*, bobroszczur. — *cat*, kot zybel. — *cherry*, rodzaj wiśni. — *crayfoot*, piżmowe ziele. — *pear*, muszkatela, gruszka. — *rose*, piżmowa róża.

MUSKET, mùs'-kìt, *s.* muszkieta.

MUSKETEEER, mùs'-kè-tèèr', *s.* muszkietyr.

MUSKETOON, mùs'-kè-tòòn', *s.* sztuciec, karabin.

MUSKETRY, mùs'-kìt-rè, *s.* ogień muszkietowy.

MUSKINESS, mùs'-kè-nèś, *s.* zapach piżmowy.

MUSKY, mùs'-kè, *adj.* piżmowy.

MUSLIN, mùs'-lìn, *s.* muslin.

MUSS, mùs, *s.* łap cap, chwytanie, pochwytywanie.

MUSSULMAN, mùs'-sùl-màn, *s.* Muzułman, mahomedanin.

MUSSULMANISH, *adj.* muzułmański.

MUST, mùst, 1) *s.* moszcz, wino młode; 2) *n.* muszę, musi, musiałem.

TO MUST, *v. 1) a.* okryć pleśnią; 2) *n.* pleśnieć, butwieć, stęchnąć.

MUSTACHIO, mùs-tà'-szy-ò, *s.* wąs. **MUSTACHES**, (mùs-tà'-szlż), *s. pl.* wąsy.

MUSTARD, mùs-tùrd, *s.* gorczyca, musztarda. — *seed*, ziarno, nasienie gorczyczne.

TO MUSTER, mûs'-tûr, v. 1) a. mustrować, przeglądać, spisywać wojsko, lustrować. To—up, zebrać, zgromadzić, nakazać aby się zebrało wojsko. To—courage enough, zdobyć się na odwagę. To—up money, dostać pieniędzy; 2) n. zebrać się, ściągnąć się, zgromadzić się.

MUSTER, s. musztra, przegląd, popis wojska, lustracja. A—of peacocks, gniazdo pawiat. —book (—roll), rejestr popisowy, spis wojska. —master, inspektor popisu wojskowego.

MUSTINESS, mûs'-tè-nès, s. pleśń, zatechłość, zbótwiałość.

MUSTY, mûs'-tè, adj. zaplesniały, zatechły, zbótwiały; zwierzęły; fig. (vulg.) markotny, kwaśny, ponury.

MUTABILITY, mù-tà-bil'-lè-tè, s. zmienność, niestałość, niestateczność.

MUTABLE, mù-tà-bl, adj. zmienny, niestały, niestateczny; —NESS, s. zob. MUTABILITY.

MUTATION, mù-tà'-szûn, s. odmiana.

MUTE, mùt, 1) adj. niemy; 2) s. niemek; niema litera; tajno pisać. TO MUTE, v. n. paskudzić, (o ptakach).

MUTELY, mùt'-lè, adv. niemo.

TO MUTILATE, mù-tè-làt, v. a. skałeczyć, okaleczyć, obciąć członek.

MUTILATION, mù-tè-là'-szûn, s. skałeczenie, okaleczenie.

MUTINEER, mù-tîn-nèèr', s. buntownik, rokoszanin.

MUTINOUS, mù-tîn-nûs, adj. buntowniczy, burzliwy; —LY, adv. buntownie; —NESS, s. skłonność do buntu, burzliwość.

TO MUTINY, mù-tè-nè, v. n. zbuntować się, spiknąć się.

MUTINY, s. bunt, rokosz.

TO MUTTER, mùt'-tûr, v. a. i n. burczeć, mruzczyć, szemrać.

MUTTERER, mùt'-tûr-ûr, s. mruk, markot, szemracz.

MUTTERINGLY, mùt'-tûr-îng-lè, adv. mrużąc pod nosem.

MUTTON, mùt'-tûn, s. baranina, skopowina. — chops, schaby baranie. — fist, vulg. duża, czerwona ręka.

MUTUAL, mù-czû-âl, adj. wzajemny, obopólny; —LY, adv. wzajemnie, obopólnie.

MUTUALITY, mù-czû-âl'-lè-tè, s. wzajemność, obopólność.

MUZZLE, mùz'-zî, pysk, mord, ryjek; 2) kaganiec; 3) wylot (działa, strzelby).

TO MUZZLE, v. a. nalożyć kaganiec; vulg. całować.

MY, mî, pron. poss. (przed rzeczownikiem) mój, moja, moje; 1) (w potocznej rozmowie, bez przycisku, krótko) m: my lady (mè-là'-dè), my lord (mè-lôrd); 2) (w wyższym stylu, lub przed innym zaimekiem dzierżawczym) mî: — children and yours, moje i twoje dzieci; (kładzie się z częściami ciała, gdzie w polskim języku używamy zazwyczaj zaimku osobistego): — heart akes, serce mnie boli.

MYOGRAPHY, mî-ôg'-grà-fè, s. opisanie muszkułów.

MYOLOGY, mî-ôl'-lô-dzè, s. nauka o muszkułach.

MYOPS, mî-ôps, s. blizkowied, ślepiec (pl. MIOPEs, mî-ô-pîz).

MYOPY, mî-ô-pè, s. krótki wzrok.

MYRIAD, mîr'-è-âd, s. dziesięć tysięcy.

MYRMIDON, mèr'-mè-dûn, s. zbir, siepacz.

MYRRH, mèr, s. mira.

MYRRHINE, mèr'-rîn, adj. mirowy.

MYRTIFORM, mèr'-tè-fôrm, adj. nakształt myrtu.

MYRTLE, mèr'-tl, s. myrt.

MYSELF, mè-sèlf, pron. ja sam, mnie samemu, mnie samego; (często używa się po I: I —, ja sam).

MYSTAGOGUE, mîs'-tâ-gôg, s. człowiek tajemniczy; dozorca świątyni, objaśniacz starożytności.

MYSTERIAL, mîs-tè'-rè-âl, adj. tajemniczy.

MYSTERIARCH, mîs-tè'-rè-ârk, s. przełożony nad tajemnicami.

MYSTERIOUS, mîs-tè'-rè-ûs, adj. tajemniczy, tajemny, tajny, skryty; —LY, adv. tajemnie; —NESS, s. tajemniczość, tajność.

TO MYSTERIZE, mîs-tè'-rîz, v. a. tłumaczyć tajemnice.

MYSTERY, mîs-tè-rè, s. tajemnica; 2) + rodzaj sztuk teatralnych najczęściej z Pisma Świętego; 3) kunszt, sztuka, rzemiosło.

MYSTIC, mîs'-tlk, 1) adj. mistyczny; 2) s. mistyk.

MYSTICAL, mîs-tè-kâl, 1) adj. mistyczny; —LY, adv. mistycznie; —NESS, s. mistyczność.

MYTHOLOGIC (—AL), mîth-ô-lôd'-âl, adj. mitologiczny; —ALLY, adv. mitologicznie.

MYTHOLOGIST, mè-thôl'-lô-dzîst, s. mitolog.

TO MYTHOLOGIZE, mè-thôl'-lô-dzîz, v. a. opowiadać historie mitologiczne, wyjaśniać mitologię.

MYTHOLOGY, mè-thôl'-lô-dzè, s. mitologia.

N

TO NAB, nâb, v. a. vulg. chapnąć, uchwycić, grypsnąć.

NABAB, nâ'-bôb, s. książę indyjski; fig. ten co się spanoszył w Indiach Wschodnich.

NADIR, nâ'-dûr, s. (ast.) nadir, punkt pod nogą przeciwny zenitowi.

NAG, nâg, s. konik podjezdek.

NAIADES, nây'-â-dèz, s. pl. Najejady (NAIAD, nây'-âd, sing.).

NAIL, nâl, s. gwoździć, goźdz; ćwiek; 2) paznokcie. On the —, natychmiast. To pay down (money) upon the —, gotówką wypłacić. One — drives out another, prov. klin klina wybijają. To pare one's nails, obciąć komu skrzydła, przytrzeć rógów. To hit the — on the head, trafić, zgadnąć, trafić

w sedno. — smith, ćwiekarz. — trade, ćwiekarstwo.

TO NAIL, v. a. ćwiekować (—at, on, to), przybić ćwiekami, obić ćwiekami. To — a cannon, zagwoździć działo. To — down, zabić gwoździami. To — to the ground, przykłuć do ziemi. To — to the cross, przybić do krzyża. To — up, przygwoździć, goździami przybić, zagwoździć (działo).

NAILER, nâ'-lûr, s. ćwiekarz.

NAILERY, nâ'-lûr-è, s. ćwiekarnia.

NAKED, nâ'-kld, adj. goły, nagi. To strip —, ogolocić, obnażyć. To be in — bed (Shaksp. V. and A.), być rozebrany i w łóżku; —LY, adv. goło, nago; —NESS, s. gołota, nagota.

NAL, nâl, s. (skrót. z HELENA).

NAM, nâm, s. (skrót. z AM-BROSE).

NAME, nâm, s. imię, nazwisko. By —, po nazwisku. He goes by the — of, znany jest pod nazwiskiem..., What is your —? jak się nazywasz? A man of —, człowiek wielkiego imienia. His — is up, on jest znany, ma wziętość, ma imię. To call names, dawać nazwiska, przezywać.

TO NAME, v. a. nazwać, mianować; wymienić, wzmiankować.

NAMELESS, nâm'-lès, adj. bezimienia, nienazwany.

NAMELY, nâm'-lè, adv. mianowicie, w szczególności, to jest.

NAMER, nâ'-mûr, s. nadający nazwisko, nazywający.

NAMESAKE, nâm'-sâk, s. imiennik, družba.

NANCY, nân'-sè, or NANNY, nân'-nè, s. (zdrob. z ANN) Anetka, Anusia.

NAP, nâp, s. krótki sen, przedrzeźnianie się (po obiedzie); 2) kosmaczna, kutner. To take a —, przespąć się, przedrzeźniać się.

TO NAP, v. 1) n. przedrzeźniać się, przespąć się; 2) a. kutnerować sukno.

NAPE, nâp, s. kark.

NAPHTHA, nâp'-thâ, s. nafta, smoła żydowska.

NAPKIN, nâp'-kîn, s. serwetka; + chustka.

NAPLES, nâ'-plz, s. Neapol.

NAPLESS, nâp'-lès, adj. bez kutneru; wyszarzany, wytarty.

NAPPY, nâp'-pè, adj. mający kutner, kosmaty, włochaty; pieniający się, musujący. — ale, mocne szumujące piwo.

NARCISSUS, nâr-sîs'-sûs, s. narcyz.

NARCOTIC, nâr-kôt'-tlk, 1) adj. narkotyczny, usypiający; 2) s. lekarstwo usypiające.

NARD, nârd, s. narda, szpiknarda.

NARE, nâr, s. (joc.) nos.

NARRABLE, nâr-râ-bl, adj. dający się opowiedzieć, do opowiedzenia.

TO NARRATE, nâr'-rât, v. a. opowiadać, rozpowiadać.

NARRATION, nar-rà-szùn, *s.* opowiadanie.

NARRATIVE, nár-rà-tl-w, 1) *adj.* opowiadający; 2) *s.* powieść; — **LY**, *adv.* opowiadającym sposobem.

NARRATOR, nár-rà-túr, *s.* opowiadacz.

TO NARRIFY, nár-rè-fl, *vulg.* zob. **TO NARRATE**.

NARROW, nár-rò, 1) *adj.* wąski, ciasny; bliski; ściśle wglądający, ścisły, dokładny; skąpy; ograniczony. *To bring in a — compass* ścieśnić. *To make a — escape*, z wielką biedą wymknąć się, uchronić się czego. — *minded* (— *spirited*), ograniczony, ciemny; 2) **NARROWS**, *s. pl.* cieśnina.

TO NARROW, *v. a.* zwęzić, ścieśnić, ograniczyć.

NARROWLY, nár-rò-lè, *adv.* wąsko, ciasno; ściśle, uważnie, dokładnie. *To look — into*, ściśle wglądać, poszukiwać. *To escape —*, wymknąć się z wielką biedą.

NARROWNESS, nár-rò-nès, *s.* wąskość, ciasność, obcisłość; ograniczonosc, zacieśnienie władz umysłowych; ciasne położenie, ostatnia bieda, niedza.

NARWHALE, nár-huál, *s.* jednorożec morski (z rodzaju wielorybów).

NASAL, nà-zál, *adj.* nosowy.

NASTILY, nàs-tè-lè, *adv.* brudno, paskudnie, plugawie.

NASTINESS, nàs-tè-nès, *s.* brud, paskudztwo, plugastwo.

NASTY, nàs-tè, *adj.* brudny, paskudny, plugawy.

NATAL, nà-tál, *adj.* należący do urodzenia. — *hour*, godzina urodzenia.

NATATION, nà-tà-szùn, *s.* pływanie.

NATHLESS, nàth'-lès, *adv.* + mimo to jednak, nie mniej jednak.

NATHMORE, nàth'-mòr, *adv.* + nie przeto jednak, jednakowoż, wszelako.

NATION, nà'-szùn, *s.* naród.

NATIONAL, nàs-z'-ùn-ál, *adj.* narodowy; — **LY**, *adv.* po narodowemu; — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **NATIONALITY**.

NATIONALITY, nàs-z'-ùn-ál'-è-tè, *s.* narodowość.

TO NATIONALIZE, nàs-z'-ùn-ál-lz, *v. a. (mod.)* unarodowić.

NATIVE, nà'-tlw, 1) *adj.* wrodzony, przyrodzony; rodzimy, rodzinny; urodzony, rodowity, rodem skąd; (*mil.*) urodzony w Indiach, krajowy (w odróżnieniu od *the king's troops*). — *country* (— *land*), ojczyzna. — *heat*, naturalne ciepło. — *soil*, ziemia rodzinna; 2) *s.* krajowiec. **A — of Germany**, rodem z Niemiec, rodowity Niemiec; — **NESS**, *s.* rodzinnosc.

NATIVITY, nà-tl-w'-wè-tè, *s.* urozenie, urodziny.

NATURAL, nàt'-czù-ràl, *adj.* nr.-yrodzony, naturalny; nieślubny. — *f uits*, owoce dziko rosnące. — *history*, historia naturalna. —

parts, dary przyrodzone. — *philosopher*, fizyk, naturalista. — *philosophy*, fizyka.

NATURAL, *s.* głupi z urodzenia; + 1) krajowiec; 2) natura, dar przyrodzony.

NATURALIST, nàt'-czù-ràl-lst, *s.* naturalista, badacz natury.

NATURALIZATION, nàt'-czù-ràl-è-zà'-szùn, *s.* naturalizacja, indygenat.

TO NATURALIZE, nàt'-czù-ràl-lz, *v. a.* naturalizować, nadać indygenat.

NATURALLY, nàt'-czù-ràl-lè, *adv.* naturalnie.

NATURALNESS, nàt'-czù-ràl-nès, *s.* naturalność.

NATURE, nà'-czùr, *s.* natura, przyrodzenie, własność, temperament, charakter.

NATURED, nà'-czùrd, *part. adj.* (tylko w składanych): *Good —*, dobroduszny. *Ill —*, złośliwy, niepocziwy.

NAUGHT, nàut, 1) *adj.* zły, niegodziwy, niepocziwy; 2) *adv.* nic, zob. **NOUGHT**.

NAUGHTILY, nàu'-tè-lè, *adv.* źle, niegodziwie, niepocziwie, niegrzecznie, (o dzieciach).

NAUGHTINESS, nàu'-tè-nès, *s.* niegodziwość, niepocziwość, niegrzeczność (o dzieciach).

NAUGHTY, nàu'-tè, *adj.* zły, niepocziwy, niegrzeczny, ladaco (o dzieciach).

NAUMACHY, nàu'-mà-kè, *s.* sztuczne przedstawienie bitwy morskiej.

NAUSEA, nàu'-szè-à, *s.* choroba morska, cikliwość, nudność, obrzydzenie.

TO NAUSEATE, nàu'-szè-àt, *v. n. i a.* mieć cikliwość, brzydzić się, zbierać się na womity; sprawić cikliwość, wzbudzić obrzydzenie.

NAUSEOUS, nàu'-szùs, *adj.* cikliwy, nudny, obrzydliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* cikliwie, nudnie. — **NESS**, *s.* cikliwość, nudność, obrzydliwość.

NAUTIC (— **AL**), nàu'-tlk, *adj.* żeglarski. — *almanach*, kalendarz żeglarski. — *chart*, mapa morska. — *compass*, bussola, Kompas magnesowy. — *terms*, terminologia morska.

NAUTIL, nàu'-tlł, *or* **NAUTILUS**, nàu'-tlł-ùs, *s.* żeglarzyk, głębiak (muszla).

NAVAL, nà'-wàl, *adj.* należący do floty, złożony z okrętów, morski, żeglarski. — *army*, wojsko morskie. — *engagement*, bitwa morska. — *officer*, oficer morski. — *stores*, zapasy marynarki.

NAVE, nàw, *s.* nawa kościoła; 2) piasta u kota.

NAVEL, nà'-wl, *pepek*; *fig. środek*. — *of a horse*, jadra końskie. — *gall*, kiła końska. — *string*, sznurcek od pepka. — *wort* (roślina), rozłóg, rzasa wietrzna.

NAVIGABLE, nàw'-wè-gà-bl, *adj.* żeglowny, splawny. — **NESS**, *s.* splawność.

TO NAVIGATE, nàw'-wè-gàt, *v. a. i n.* żeglować.

NAVIGATION, nàw'-wè-gà'-szùn, *s.* żegluga.

NAVIGATOR, nàw'-wè-gà-túr, *s.* żeglarz.

NAVY, nè-wè, *s.* flota, marynarka, siła morska.

NAY, nà, 1) *adv.* nie; *ta — est*, owszem, ba nawet; 2) *s.* odmowna odpowiedź, zaprzeczenie; nie. *He would not be said —*, nie dał się od tego odwieść, pozostał przy swoim; potrzeba mu było obiecać. *She has enough*, — *too much*, ona ma dosyć, ba nawet za wiele. — *word*, odmowna odpowiedź.

NE, nè, *adv.* + ani, nie.

NEAF, nèf, *s.* + ręka, pięść.

TO NEAL, nèl, *v. a.* ograniczać.

NEAP, nèp, *adj.* niski, opadający (o morzu).

NEAPOLITAN, nè-à-pòl'-è-tàn, 1) *s.* Neapolitańczyk; 2) *adj.* neapolitański.

NEAR, nèr, *prep. adv. i adj.* blisko, z bliska, bliski; prawie, niemal, omal; skąpy. — *the town*, blisko miasta. — *her reckoning*, bliska połogu. — *at hand*, tuż pod ręką. *To draw —*, zbliżać się. *Far and —*, daleko do kota, wszędzie. *He was — being killed*, o mało nie został zabity. — *is my coat*, *but nearer is my skin*, (*prov.*), bliższa koszula ciała niżeli kaftan. — *sighted*, krótko widzący.

NEARLY, nèr'-lè, *adv.* blisko, ściśle, dokładnie; prawie, niemal, skąpo.

NEARNESS, nèr'-nès, *s.* bliskość, bliskie pokrewieństwo; ścisłość; skąpstwo.

NEAT, nèt, *s.* bydlę. — *'s foot oil*, olej z wolowych nóg, do smarowania uprzęży. — *herd*, krowiarczy, bydłarz. — *house*, obora. — *'s leather*, skóra bydlęca. — *'s tongue*, wolowy ozór.

NEAT, *adj.* ładny, chędogi, czystuchny, ozdobny, elegancki. — *weight*, waga netto (po potrąceniu pakunku).

NEATLY, nèt'-lè, *adv.* ładnie, czysto, schludnie, kształtnie.

NEATNESS, nèt'-nès, *s.* ładność, czystość, chędogość, ozdoba, kształtność.

NEB, nèb, *s.* dziób (zob. **NIB**), pysk, morda, gęba.

NEBULA, nèb'-ù-là, *s. (med.)*, skórka, błonka (na oku); (*astr.*), świecące mgławidła (odkryte przez Herszela).

NEBULOUS, nèb'-bù-lùs, *adj.* mglisty, zamglony. — **NESS**, *s.* mglistość.

NECESSARIES, nès'-sès-sèr-riz, *s. pl.* potrzeby do życia.

NECESSARILY, nès'-sès-sèr-rè-lè, *adv.* koniecznie, nieodbycie.

NECESSARINESS, nès'-sès-sèr-rè-nès, *s.* konieczność.

NECESSARY, nès'-sès-sèr-rè, 1) *adj.* potrzebny, konieczny, nieodbyty; 2) — (*— house*), przewet, tranzet.

TO NECESSITATE, nê-sês'-sê-tât, v. a. przymusić, zniewolić, przynaglić.

NECESSITATION, nê-sês'-sê-tâ'-szûn, s. przymus, zniewolenie.

NECESSITOUS, nê-sês'-sê-tûs, adj. potrzebny, niedostateczny, biedny. — **NESS**, s. niedostatek, bieda, potrzeba.

NECESSITUDE, nê-sês'-sê-tûd, s. niedostatek, bieda, potrzeba.

NECESSITY, nê-sês'-sê-tô, s. konieczność, konieczna potrzeba, przymus; niedostatek, bieda, potrzeba. *Of* —, koniecznie. — *has no law*, (prov.), potrzeba prawo łamie, wiele ten czyni co musi.

NECK, nêk, s. kark, szyja. — *of land*, cypel, przemyk ziemski. — *and crop*, wszystko, w pień. *To break the — of an affair*, fig. skrócić czemu kark, zniwieczyć, udaremnić. *One mischief comes on the — of another*, (prov.) jedno nieszczeście idzie za drugim. — *band*, kołnier z koszułi. — *cloth*, chustka na szyję. — *lace*, naszyjnik, sznurek drogich pereł na szyję.

NECROMANCER, nêk'-krô-mân-sûr, s. czarnoksiężnik.

NECROMANCY, nêk'-krô-mân-sê, s. czarnoksiężstwo.

NECTAR, nêk'-tûr, s. nektar, napój Bogów.

NECTAREAL (—AN, —OUS), nêk'-tâ-rê-âl, adj. nektaryczny.

NECTARED, nêk'-tûrd, adj. słodki jak nektar.

NECTARINE, nêk'-tûr-rîn, 1) s. gatunek śliwek; 2) adj. nektaryczny.

NECTARY, nêk'-tûr-ê, s. (bot.), miódnik.

NED, nêd, s. (skroc : z EDWARD).

NEED, nêdd, s. konieczność, niedostatek, potrzeba. *If — be*, (in case of —), w razie potrzeby. *There is no — of it*, niepotrzeba tego. *To stand in — of...*, (to have — of...), potrzebować czego. *To do one's needs*, odbywać naturalną potrzebę, iść na toalec. — *not*, (fam.), ladaco, do niczego.

TO NEED, v. a. i n. potrzebować, cierpieć niedostatek; (zazwyczaj bez to przed następującym słowem). *I — not tell you*, niepotrzebuję ci mówić. *You — not fear*, nie masz czego się lękać. *What — I care?* czy ja o to dbam? ja o to się nie troszczę.

NEEDER, nêdd'-ûr, s. potrzebujący, biedny.

NEEDFUL, nêdd'-fûl, adj. potrzebny, konieczny. — **LY**, adv. potrzebnie, koniecznie. — **NESS**, s. potrzeba, konieczność.

NEEDILY, nêdd'-dê-lê, adv. w biedzie, w nędzy, kuso.

NEEDINESS, nêdd'-dê-nês, s. bieda, nędza.

NEEDLE, nêdd'-dl, s. igła; igła magnesowa; index. — *case*, igielniczka, igielnik. — *fish*, iglica (ryba). — *ful*, tyle nici ile potrzeba

do nawleczenia igły. — *maker*, iglarz. — *work*, robota igłana.

NEEDLESS, nêdd'-lêś, adj. niepotrzebny. — **LY**, adv. niepotrzebnie. — **NESS**, s. niepotrzebność.

NEEDLY, nêdd'-lê, adv. (Shaks. R. and J.), koniecznie.

NEEDMENT, nêdd'-mênt, s. + potrzeba, konieczność.

NEEDS, nêddz, adv. koniecznie, nieodbycie.

NEEDY, nêdd'-dê, adj. biedny, ubogi, nędzny.

NEFARIOUS, nê-fâ'-rê-ûs, adj. niebożny, bezbożny, niegodziwy.

NEGATION, nê-gâ'-szûn, s. przeczenie.

NEGATIVE, nêg'-gâ-tîw, 1) adj. przeczący, zaprzeczający. — **LY**, adv. z przeczeniem, negując; 2) s. negatywa, przeczenie, zaprzeczenie; 3) **TO NEGATIVE**, v. a. zaprzeczyć, odmówić, odrzucić.

TO NEGLECT, nêg'-lêkt', v. a. zaniedbać, zaniechać; lekceważyć.

NEGLECT, s. zaniedbanie, zaniechanie; lekceważenie.

NEGLECTER, nêg'-lêk'-tûr, s. zaniedbujący.

NEGLECTFUL, nêg'-lêkt'-fûl, adj. niedbaly, opieszaly. — **LY**, adv. niedbale.

NEGLECTION, nêg'-lêk'-szûn, s. niedbałość, opieszalność.

NEGLECTIVE, nêg'-lêk'-tîw, adj. niedbaly, opieszaly.

NEGIGENCE, nêg'-lê-dzêns, s. niedbalstwo, opieszalność, zaniedbanie.

NEGIGENT, nêg'-lê-dzênt, adj. niedbaly, opieszaly. — **LY**, adv. niedbale.

TO NEGOTIATE, nê-gô'-szê-ât, v. a. i n. handlować; negocjować, układać się, umawiać się, traktować.

NEGOTIATION, nê-gô'-szê-â-szûn, s. negocjacja, traktowanie, układy.

NEGOTIATOR, nê-gô'-szê-â-tûr, s. negocjator.

NEGRO, nê'-grô (vulg. nê'-gûr), s. negr, murzyn. — *female* (— *woman*), murzynka.

NEGUS, nê'-gûs, s. napój z winą, wody, cukru, cytryny i muszkatolowej galki.

NEIF, nêf, s. + pięść, kułak.

TO NEIGH, nâ, v. n. rzeć.

NEIGH, s. rżenie.

NEIGHBOUR, nâ'-bûr, s. sąsiad, sąsiadka.

NEIGHBOURHOOD, nâ'-bûr-hûd, s. sąsiedztwo.

NEIGHBOURING, nâ'-bur-îng, adj. sąsiedni, ościenny, bliski.

NEIGHBOURLY, nâ'-bûr-lê, adj. i adv. sąsiedzki; po sąsiedzku, jak przystoi na dobrego sąsiada.

NEIGHING, nâ'-îng, s. rżenie.

NEITHER, nê'-thêr, 1) conj. ani, ni. — *more nor less*, ani mniej ani więcej. *Nor I —*, ani ja także; (bardzo często używa się w kształcie przysłówka na początku peryody, stanowiąc przejście z jednej materii do drugiej). — *are these all our grievances*, ani to

są wszystkie krzywdy; 2) (pron.), żaden, żadna, żadne. — *of them*, żaden z nich. — *way*, neutralny. *Ta take —*, (part.), być neutralnym.

NELL, nêl, or **NELLY**, s. nê-lê, s. (skrót. zamiast ELEANOR i HELENA).

NEMESIS, nê'-mê-sis, s. Nemezis, bogini mściciela.

NEOPHYTE, nê'-ô-flt, s. nowo-chrzczeniec, neofit.

NEOTERIC, nê'-ô-têr'-rîk, adj. nowy, nowotny.

NEPENTHE, nê-pên'-thê, s. (med.) lekarstwo wszelkie bóle uśmierzające.

NEPHEW, nêw'-wû, s. siostrzeniec, synowiec; + wnuk, potomek.

NEPHRITIC (—AL), nê-frît'-tik, adj. i s. (med.) nerkowy; kamień nerkowy, bólenie nerek; dobry na bólenie nerek. **NEPHRITICS**, s. pl. lekarstwo od bólu nerek.

NEPHROTOMY, nê-frôt'-tô-mê, s. (chir.) wyrżnięcie nerek.

NEPOTISM, nêp'-ô-tîzm, s. wynoszenie krewnych na dostojeństwo.

NEPTUNE, nêp'-czûn, s. Neptun, bóg morza.

NEREIDS, nê'-rîdz, s. pl. nereidy, nimfy morskie.

NERVE, nêrw, s. nerw, suchozyla, fig. moc, siła.

NERVELESS, nêrw'-lêś, adj. bezsilny.

NERVOSITY, nêr-wôs'-sê-tê, s. nerwistość, jedrność, moc.

NERVOUS, nêr'-wûś, adj. nerwowy, nerwisty, jedrny, silny, (med.) osłabionych nerwów, słaby na nerwy. — *fever*, febra nerwowa. *Her case is —*, chora na nerwy.

NERVY, nêr'-wê, adj. + nerwisty, jedrny, silny.

NESCIENCE, nêsz'-ê-êns, s. niewiedza.

NEST, nêst, s. gniazdo; szuflada; fig. dziura, kryjówka, stek, jaskinia.

TO NEST, v. n. gnieździć się, budować gniazdo.

TO NESTLE, nêś'-sl, v. a. i n. gnieździć się, zagnieździć się; rozgościć się, usadowić się, przytulić się, pielęgnować.

NESTLING, nêś'-sl-îng, s. gnieźdzenie się; 2) młody ptak, gniazdowiec.

NET, nêt, s. sieć, siatka. — *of wire*, krata z drutu. — *cap*, siatka na włosy. — *like*, siatkowy. — *man* (— *maker*), siatkarz, siatnik. — *purse*, kieska siatkową robotą. — *wise*, nakształt siatki. — *work*, siatkowa robota.

NETHER, nêTH'-ûr, adj. spodni, dolny. — *lip*, dolna warga. — *stock*, + pończochy.

NETHERLANDS, (the —), nêTH'-ûr-landz, s. pl. Niderlandy.

NETHERMOST, nêTH'-ûr-môst, adj. najdolniejszy, najniższy.

NETTLE, nêt'-tl, s. pokrzywa. **TO NETTLE**, v. n. piec, parzyć pokrzywą; fig. zapiekać, dopiekać, dokuczać, tknąć do żywego, prze-komarać się, drażnić, nagabać. **To**

be nettled at, być czem tkniętym, oburzyć się.

NEUROGRAPHY, nû-rôg'-grâ-fê, s. opisanie nerwów.

NEUROLOGY, nû-rôl'-lô-dzê, s. nauka o nerwach.

NEUROTIC, nû-rôt'-tîk, 1) *adj.* wzmacniający nerwy; 2) NEUROTICS, *pl.* lekarstwo na wzmocnienie nerwów.

NEUROTOMY, nû-rôt'-tô-mê, s. rozkład nerwów.

NEUTER, nû-tûr, 1) *adj.* neutralny, obojętny, bezstronny; (*gram.*) niejaki. *To stand* —, po żadnej stronie nie przystawać, być neutralnym; 2) s. człowiek neutralny, (*gram.*) imię rodzaju niejaki.

NEUTRAL, nû-trâl, 1) *adj.* (*chem.*) neutralny, ani kwaśny ani alkaliczny; neutralny, obojętny; 2) s. człowiek neutralny.

NEUTRALITY, nû-trâl'-ê-tê, s. neutralność.

TO NEUTRALIZE, nû-trâl'-tîz, *v. a.* zneutralizować, odebrać kwas.

NEUTRALLY, nû-trâl'-lê, *adv.* neutralnie, obojętnie.

NEVER, nêw-ûr, *adv.* nigdy, żadnym sposobem, wcale nie. — *a whit*, wcale nie. — *more*, nigdy więcej, nigdy. — *deny him so small a kindness*, nieodmawiaj mu tak małej grzeczności. *He came—the sooner for that*, nie przeto, jednak wcześniej przyszedł; (w następnych i im podobnych wyrażeniach zawierających *so*, lepiej jest używać *ever* zamiast *never*): (*never so little*, choćby jak najmniej. *Let him be (n)ever so rich*, jakkolwiek może być bogatym. *Be the distance (n)ever so remote*, jakkolwiek daleka jest odległość. — *mind*, *zob.* TO MIND. — *blushing*, bezczelny. — *ceasing (ending)*, nieustanny. — *fading*, niezwiędły. — *failing*, nieochybnym. — *heard of*, niesłyszany. — *meaning*, nic nieznaczący.

NEVERTHELESS, nêw-ûr-thê-lê, *adv.* mimo to jednak, atoli, przecież.

NEW, nû, 1) *adj.* nowy, nowotny, świeży; nieprzyzwyczajony, nieprawny; 2) *adv.* (w składanych). — *beginner*, poczynający, początkowy, nowicjusz, fryc. — *born*, nowonarodzony. — *coined*, nowoukuty. — *comer*, przybysz. — *cut*, (*fam.*) nowy krój, nowa moda. *To—fangle*, tylko co skleić; wznawiać, zaprowadzać nowości, *zob.* TO FANGLE. — *fangled*, nowosklecony, wznowiony. — *Gate*, wjeżdżenie w Londynie. — *laid*, świeżo zniesiony (o jajach). — *married*, niedawno ożeniony; młoda mężatka. — *moon*, now księżyc. — *year*, nowy rok. — *year's gift*, koleda na nowy rok, upominek.

NEWEL, nû-îl, s. walec, słup około którego schedy się kręcą.

NEWLY, nû-lê, *adv.* niedawno; nowym sposobem.

NEWNESS, nû-nê, s. nowość, nowotność; niedoświadczenie.

NEWS, nûz, s. nowina, wiadomość. *what's the —?* co słychać

nowego? — *monger*, nowiniarz. — *paper*, dziennik, gazeta. — *paper report*, wiadomość dziennikarska. — *writer*, dziennikarz.

NEWT, nût, s. jaszczurka czarna żółto nakrapiana.

NEXT, nêkst, *adj. i adv.* najbliższy, zaraz następujący; tuż przy; podle; zaraz po; po. — *day*, dzień jutrzejszy, następujący, nazajutrz. — *door*, podle. — *time*, w krótkie, w łada dzień. — *week*, przyszły tydzień. — *year*, przyszły rok. — *to*, najbliższy; najbliżej, tuż przy. — *to God*, po Bogu. — *man to the king*, pierwszy po królu. *It is — to impossibility*, to jest prawie rzecz niepodobna.

NIB, nîb, s. dziób, nos pióra.

NIBBED, nîb'-bd, *adj.* z dziobem. *Hard —*, z twardym nosem (o piórze).

TO NIBBLE, nîb'-bl, *v. in.* gryść, ogryść, ogłodać, nadgryść, uchwylić ponętę (o rybce); *fig.* ganić, krytykować (— *at*, *to*), nicować.

NIBBLER, nîb'-bl-ûr, s. gryzący; *fig.* ganić, krytyk, cenzurant.

NICE, nîs, s. Nicea (miasto).

NICE, *adj.* ładny, śliczny, czystutki, delikatny; lakotny, lakotliwy; wymyślny, wybredny, przebiegający; czuły, delikatny, skrupulatny; dokładny, punktualny; (*Shaksp.*) bagatelny, głupi; — *LY*, *adv.* delikatnie, skrupulatnie, dokładnie; — *NESS*, s. ładność, śliczność; delikatność; drobiazgowa dokładność, punktualność; skrupulatność.

NICEAN, nî-sê'-ân, *adj.* nicejski. — *council*, Sobór Nicejski. — *creed*, wyznanie wiary przyjęte na Soborze Nicejskim.

NICETY, nî-sê-tê, s. ładność, śliczność; delikatność, tklliwość, czułość, dotkliwość; ostrożność, skrupulatność; drobiazgowa dokładność, punktualność. NICE-TIES, *pl.* lakotki, lakocie, przysmaczki; grzeczności.

NICHE, nîcz, s. framuga.

NICK, nîk, s. (skrót. z NICHOLAS), Mikołajek; 2) karb, narznięcie (*zob.* NOTCH); 3) rachunek; 4) trafna, wygrana; sam czas, właściwy moment. *Old —*, czart, diabeł. *In the very — of time*, w sam czas. — *nack*, *pl. vulg.* zabawki, cacka, bawidełka. — *name*, przezwisko, przydomek żartobliwy. *To — name*, przezywać, nadać żartobliwy przydomek. — *ninny*, *vulg.* biedak, charłak; kiep, gap, błazen, duren.

TO NICK, *v. a.* traścić, potrafić; nakarbować, narznieć; zawieść, oszukać, zniweczyć.

NIDE, nîd, s. gniazdo (bażantów).

NIDIFICATION, nîd-ê-fê-kâ-szûn, s. budowanie gniazda, gnieźdzenie się.

NIDULATION, nîd-û-lâ'-szûn, s. czas zostawiania w gnieździe.

NIECE, nêcs, s. synowica, siostrzenica; (*Shaksp. Two Gent.*) krewna.

NIGGARD, nîg'-gûrd, 1) s. sknera, kutwa, skąpiec; 2) *adj.* sknerowaty, skąpy.

TO NIGGARD, *v. a.* skąpić.

NIGGARDISH, nîg'-gûrd-lsz, *adj.* trochę skąpy.

NIGGARDLINESS, nîg'-gûrd-nê, or NIGGARDNESS, nîg'-gûrd-nê, s. sknerstwo, skąpstwo.

NIGGARDLY, nîg'-gûrd-lê, *adj.* skąpy, sknerowaty.

NIGH, nî, *prep. adv. i adj.* blisko; prawie; bliżki. — *of kin*, bliżki krewny. *To draw —*, zbliżać się. *Winter is — at hand*, zima się zbliża. *To write too — together*, ściśle pisać. *Well —*, prawie, niemal, omal.

NIGHTLY, nî-lê, *adv.* blisko, podobnie; prawie.

NIGHNESS, nî-nê, s. bliskość.

NIGHT, nît, s. noc; wieczór. *To —*, dziś wieczorem. *Last —* wczoraj w wieczór. *By (in) the —*, noca, w nocy. *Late in the —*, późno w noc. *The players had a full —*, teatr był pełen tego wieczora. — *brawler*, hałasownik nocny. — *cap*, szlafmyca. — *crow*, lelek, ślepowron. — *dew*, rosa nocna. — *dog*, pies co goni w nocy. — *dress*, ubiór nocny. — *fall*, zmierzch. — *faring*, podróż nocna. — *fire*, ogień błędny. — *fly*, ćma. — *founded*, obłąkany w nocy. — *gown*, szlafrok. — *hag*, czarownica nocna. — *man*, czyszczący przewety w nocy. — *mare*, mara, zmora, nocnica. — *piece*, malowanie noc wyobrażające. — *rail*, puderman. — *raven*, *zob.* crow. — *rule*, hulatyka nocna. — *shade* (roślina), psianka pospolita, cień nocny. — *shining*, świecący w nocy. — *time*, pora nocna. — *waking*, czuwanie w nocy, czuwający w nocy. — *walk*, przechadzka nocna. — *walker*, biegus nocny, pomocnik. — *warbling*, śpiewający w nocy. — *WARD*, *adv.* ku nocy. — *watch*, straż nocna.

NIGHTED, nît'-êd, *adj.* zaćmiony, ciemny.

NIGHTINGALE, nît'-îng-gâl, s. słowik.

NIGHTLY, nît'-lê, 1) *adj.* nocny; 2) *adv.* po nocy, co nocy.

NIGRESCENT, nî-grê-sênt, *adj.* czarniejący; czarniawy.

NIGRIFICATION, nîg-rê-fê-kâ-szûn, s. czernienie, poczerzenie.

NIGRITIA, nê-grê-szê-â, s. Nigrycja.

NILE, nîl, s. Nil (rzeka).

TO NILL, nîl, *v. n.* nie chcieć. (tylko w następstwie gminnym wyrażeniu, *will he — he*, czy chce czy nie chce, rad nie rad).

TO NIM, nîm, ukraść, porwać, zemknąć, grypsnąć.

NIMBLE, nîm'-bl, *adj.* chybki, chyży, zwinny, szybki, żwawy, skory. — *footed*, przedkonogi, żwawy; — *NESS*, s. chyżość, szybkość, zwianość, żywość, żwawość, skorość.

NIMBLY, nîm'-bl-ê, *adv.* szybko, żwawo, zwinnie.

NIMMER, ním-mór, s. *vulg.* złodziej.
NINCOMPOOP, nín-g-kóm-póóp, s. zob. **NICK-NINNY**, pod **NICK**.
NINE, nie, s. i *adj.* dziewiąta; dziewięć. *The sacred —*, fig. dziewięć Muz. *Cat o' — tails*, zob. pod **CAT**. *A — days wonder*, rzecz o której zrazu wiele mówię, a potem zapomnę. — *men's morris*, zob. pod **MORRIS**. — *pins*, kregle. *To play at — pins*, grać w kregle. — *score*, 180.
NINEFOLD, nín-fóld, *adj.* dziewięciokrotny, dziewięćkrotny.
NINETEEN, nín-téén, *adj.* dziewiętnaście.
NINETEENTH, nín-téénth, *adj.* dziewiętnasty.
NINETIETH, nín-tá-éj, *adj.* dziewięćdziesiąty.
NINETY, nín-té, *adj.* dziewięćdziesiąt.
NINNY (**NINNY HAMMER**), nín-né, s. barania głowa, dydłako, ciapa, głupiec, a'nia.
NINTH, nínth, *adj.* dziewiąty.
NINTHLY, nínth-lé, *adv.* dziewiąte, podziwianie.
TO NIP, níp, v. a. szczytać, kąsać, gryść; uszkodzić, zwarzyć, powarzyć jak mroź rośliny; fig. docinać, przycinać, uszczypnąć, dawać przytyki, przymawiać, dokuczać. *To — off*, odszczypnąć, odkąsić, odgryść. **NIPPED**, zmrożony (o roślinach). *Nipped in the bud*, zniszczony w samym zarodku.
NIP, s. uszczyknięcie; plutek, kawałek ukrojony; zmrożenie roślin; fig. przycinek, przytyk, przymówka, ugryzka, przekąs.
NIPPER, níp-óór, s. pazury, szpony; i satyryk. **NIPPERS** (*a pair of —*), szczypczyki.
NIPPING, níp-plng, *part. s. and adj.* szczypanie, kąsanie, gryzienie; docinanie, przymawianie; szczypcy; uszczypliwie; mrozący, estry (zob. **TO NIP**). *A — jest*, uszczypliwy żart; — **LY**, *adv.* uszczypliwie, ugryzliwie.
NIPPLE, níp-pf, s. brodawka piersiowa, cyckowa. — *wort* (rośliny), mlecz, łozoga.
NISI-PRIS, ní-sí-prí-ńs, s. w. p. uwiadomienie przesłane szeryfowi, aby zawezwał przysięgłych na oznaczonej dzień do Westminster.
NIT, nít, s. gnida.
NITRE, nít-túr, s. saletra.
NITRIC ACID, nít-trík-ás-síd, s. (chem.) kwas saletrowy.
NITROGEN, nít-tó-gén, s. (chem.) saletrorod.
NITROUS, nít-trús, or **NITRY**, nít-tré, *adj.* saletrzany, saletrowy.
NITTY, nít-té, *adj.* pelen guid.
NIVEOUS, nív-é-ús, *adj.* śnieżny, biały jak śnieg.
NIZY, níz-é, s. siepa, njunia, cięgielko.
NO, nó, *adv. i pron. adj.* nie; zaden. — *man*, żaden człowiek, nikt. — *one*, nikt. *He has — money*, nie ma pieniędzy. *By — means* (in — *wise*), żadnym sposobem. *To —*

purpose, na próżno, nadaremnie. *It is — matter*, to nie cze znaczy. — *such thing*, wcale nie, wcale nie tak. *As they saw — harm come to him*, widząc że mu się nic złego nie stało. *He put them in — small fear*, nabawił ich nie małej obawy. *You are in — haste to...*, nie spieszysz się wcale. — *doubt*, nie masz wątpliwości, bez wątpienia. *He is — where to be found*, nie można go nigdzie znaleźć. *Fearing — such thing*, nie obawiając się nic podobnego. *See that — wrong be done him*, patrz aby mu się co złego nie stało.

TO NOBILITATE, nó-blí-lé-tát, v. a. nobilitować, uszlachocić, nadać szlachectwo.

NOBILITY, nó-blí-lé-té, s. szlachta: (w Anglii, *duke*, *marquis*, *earl*, *viscount*, *baron*); godność, szlachectwo.

NOBLE, nó-blí, *adj.* szlachecki, szlacheckiego rodu; szlachetny, świetny, przestawny, dostojny, wspaniały, przedni, znaczny, znakomity; hojny, szczodroblivy; wspaniałomyślny; 2) s. szlachcic; dawna moneta, (zawieszająca 6 s. 8 p.).

NOBLEMAN, nó-blí-mán, s. szlachciz.

NOBLENES, nó-blí-ńs, s. szlachectwo, wysokie urodzenie; wspaniałość umysłu, wspaniałomyślność, szlachetny sposób myślenia.

NOBLEWOMAN, nó-blí-wóm-án, s. pani szlacheckiego urodzenia.

NOBLY, nó-blé, *adv.* szlachetnie, wspaniale.

NOBODY, nó-bód-é, s. nikt.

NOCENT, nó-sént, *adj.* szkodliwy.

NOCK, nók, s. zob. **NOTCH**; *vulg.* zadek.

NOCTIDIAL, nók-tíd-yál, *adj.* zawierający dzień i noc.

NOCTIFEROUS, nók-if-ér-ús, *adj.* sprowadzający noc.

NOCTIVACANT, nók-tív-wá-gánt, *adj.* chodzący po nocy.

NOCTUARY, nók-czú-ár-é, s. spis nocnych wypadków.

NOCTURN, nók-túrń, jutrznia, rektorn.

NOCTURNAL, nók-túr-ńál, 1) *adj.* nocny; 2) (astr.) narzędzie do mierzenia wysokości gwiazd, astrołab.

TO NOD, nóđ, v. n. i a. skinąć głową, kiwnąć, kiwać. — (*at, to, na kogo*), kiwać głową, kiwać się (kiedy się spać chce).

NOD, s. skinienie, kiwnienie, kiwanie głową, uklon. *To give one a —*, skinąć na kogo, kiwnąć.

NODDLE, nóđ-dl, s. w. grzywina, palka. *Cracked in the —*, postrzelony przez głowę. *This can't (won't) enter into his —*, to nie się w łbie pomieścić nie może.

NODDY, nóđ-dé, s. rura, dłuda, głupek, gameń; gra w karty.

NODE, nóđ, s. kolanko, sęk; naostek, martwa kostka. **NODES**, pl. (astr.), węzły, punkta przecięcia.

NODOSITY, nó-dós-sé-té, s. węzłowość, sękowość.

NODOUS, nó-dús, *adj.* węzłowaty, sękowaty, guzowaty.

NOGGIN, nóg-gín, s. kubek, kufel.

NOIANCE, nóé-ńs, s. i zob. **ANNOYANCE**.

NOISE, nóé, s. hałas, zgiełk, harmider, wrzask, wrzawa, krzyk; wieść, pogłoska; i koncert, muzyka. — *of thunder*, huk, łoskot piorunu. — *in the ears*, szum w uszach. — *with the feet*, tentent, tumanie. — *maker*, burda, hałasownik, krzykała.

TO NOISE, v. a. (— *abroad*), rozgłosić, roztrąbić.

NOISEFUL, nóé-fúl, *adj.* huczny, szumiący, wrzaskliwy.

NOISELESS, nóé-lés, *adj.* spokojny.

NOISOME, nóé-sóm, *adj.* szkodliwy, niezdrowy; przykry, obrzydliwy; śmierdzący. — **LY**, *adv.* z zabijającym smrodem. — **NESS**, s. szkodliwość; przykreść; smród, fetor.

NOISY, nóé-zé, *adj.* huczny, szumny, hałasujący.

NOL, nół, s. (skróć: z **OLIVER**).

NOLL, nół, s. zob. **NODDLE**.

NOMAD (— *ic*), nó-mád, *adj.* koczujący, wędrujący.

NOMBLES, nóń-blz, s. zob. **NUMBLES**.

NOMENCLATURE, nóń-én-klá-túr, s. nomenklatura, katalog.

NOMINAL, nóń-mé-nál, *adj.* nominalny, imienny. — **LY**, *adv.* z imienia.

TO NOMINATE, nóń-mé-nát, v. a. nazwać, mianować.

NOMINATION, nóń-mé-ná-szń, s. nazwanie, mianowanie, nominacja.

NOMINATIVE, nóń-mé-ná-tív, *adj.* nazywający, mianujący. — *case*, (gram.), przypadek pierwszy.

NON, nó, *insep. part.* (używa się tylko w składanych wyrażeniach, i oznacza przeczenie): —

ACCEPTANCE, s. nieprzyjęcie (wexlu). — **ADMISSION**, s. niedopuszczenie. — **AGE** (nóń-áđz), s. w. p. małoletność, nieletność.

APPEARANCE, s. niestawienie się w sądzie. — **CLAIM**, w. p. nie w swoim czasie zaniezione żądanie prawne. — **COMPOS**, w. p. nie mogący czynić żadnej tranzakcji z powodu pomieszania umysłów lub innej prawnej przyczyny. — **CON-**

FORMIST, s. dyssydant (odstępujący od jedności z kościołem Anglikańskim). — **CONFORMITY**, s. odstąpienie od panującej religii w Anglii. — **ENTITY**, (— **EXISTENCE**), s. niebyt, niebycie, nieistnienie, nicność. — **JURING**, *part. adj.* niechęć; złośliwe przysięgi na wier-

ność domowi hanowerskiemu. — **JUROR**, s. Antihanowerczyk, stronnik pretendenta. — **NATURALS**, s. pl. (med.), rzeczy nie same przez się, lecz w pewnych tylko okoli-

NOTORIOUS, nò-tò-rí-ús, *adj.* jawny; wszystkimi znany, powszechnie wiadomy, okrzyczany, zawołany; — *LY*, *adv.* jawnie, publicznie; — **NESS**, *zob.* **NOTORIETY** (we wszystkich znaczeniach za słę strony).

NOTUS, nò-tús, *s.* wiatr południowy.

NOTWHEAT, nò-twheát, *s.* pszenica polska, (bez wąsów).

NOTWITHSTANDING, nò-tulth-stand-ing, *conj.* pomimo, mimo to jednak, chociaż, wszelako.

NOUGHT, náut (zam. **NAUGHT**), *adv.* i *s.* nic, zero, nulla. *To come to —*, spełzać na niczym, nieprzyjść do skutku. *To set at —*, mieć za nic, za nie uważać, pogardzić, lekce ważyć. *Where — is to be had, the king must lose his right*, prob. brząc tam trudno gdzie się nie masz do wzięcia; gdzie nic nie masz, tam i sam cesarz nic wzięść nie może.

NOUN, nòun, *s.* (gram.) imię, rzeczownik.

TO NOURISH, nòr-risz, *v. a.* karmić, żywić. *To — up*, wyżywić, wychować.

NOURISHABLE, nòr-risz-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być wyżywionym.

NOURISHER, nòr-risz-úr, *s.* karmiciel, żywiciel.

NOURISHMENT, nòr-risz-mén, *s.* pokarm, pożywienie, posiłek.

TO NOUSEL, nòz-zl, *zob.* **TO NUSSEL**, i **TO NUZZLE**.

NOVATION, nò-wá-szún, *s.* zaprowadzenie nowości, nowienie.

NOVATOR, nò-wá-túr, *s.* wynalazca, nowator.

NOVEL, nòw-wél, 1) *adj.* nowy, nowo zaprowadzony, niezwykły; 2) *s.* powieść, romans.

NOVELIST, nòw-wél-íst, *s.* pisarz powieści, romansów.

NOVELTY, nòw-wél-té, *s.* nowość, nowotwóść.

NOVEMBER, nò-wém-búr, *s.* listopad.

NOVENARY, nòw-én-à-ré, *s.* dziewiątka; nowenna.

NOVERCAL, nò-wér-kál, *adj.* wacozny.

NOVICE, nòw-wis, *s.* nowicusz, początkujący, fryc, młodzik.

NOVIATE, nò-wis-é-át, *s.* nowicyat.

NOVITY, nòw-é-té, *s.* nowość.

NOW, nòu, 1) *adv.* teraz, dopiero; 2) *conj.* otoż, owoż tedy. *Even — (but just —)*, teraz właśnie, tylko co. *Before —*, przedtym, dawniej. — *a-days*, temi czasy, w teraźniejszych czasach. *Just —*, zaraz, wkrótce, natychmiast. *I will go about it just —*, zaraz się weźnę do tego. — *and then*, od czasu do czasu, kiedy niekiedy. — *on one side, then on the other*, jużto z tej strony, już z drugiej. — *high — low*, jużto wysoko, już nisko. *The — king*, teraźniejszy król. — *so numerous shall thy progeny be*, owoż tedy, potomstwo twoje tak się rozmnoży. *Till —*, dotąd, do tego

czasu. *Never till —*, nigdy przedtym. *How —? cóż to? co to ma znaczyć?*

NOWHERE, nò-huár, *adv.* nigdzie.

NOWISE, nò-ulz, *adv.* na żaden sposób, żadną miarą, bynajmniej.

NOWL, nòul, *s.* † (*Shaksp.*) głoza, czaszka.

NOKIOUS, nòk-szús, *adj.* szkodliwy, zgubny; winny, występny; — *LY*, *adv.* szkodliwie; — **NESS**, *s.* szkodliwość.

NOZLE, nòz-zl, *s.* pysk, ryjek.

NUBIFEROUS, nù-blí-fér-ús, *adj.* sprowadzający chmury.

TO NUBILATE, nù-bl-át, *v. a.* zachmurzać.

NUBIL, nù-blí, *adj.* zdolna do zamełcia, na wydaniu.

NUCIFEROUS, nù-slí-fér-ús, *adj.* wydający orzechy.

NUCLEUS, nù-klé-ús, *s.* zarodek, zawizek.

NUDATION, nù-dá-szún, *s.* śmaganie, ogolnienie.

TO NUDLE, nùd-dl, *v. a.* wałęsać się, lazić, wlec się.

NUDE, nùd, *adj.* goły, nagi. *A — contract*, w. p. gołosłowne przyrzeczenie.

NUDITY, nù-dé-té, *s.* nagość.

NUGACITY, nù-gás-sé-té, *s.* czcza gadatliwość, bzdurstwo, frazka, bablatwo.

NUGATORY, nù-gá-túr-t, *adj.* czczy, bzdurny, błahy, niedorzeczny.

NUISANCE, nù-sáns, *s.* przykrość, uciążliwość, rzecz będąca innym ciężarem, sprawująca przykrość. (*med.*) wszystko co może zaszkodzić choremu; w. p. wszystko co może sprawić nieprzyjemność lub przyczynić szkodę sąsiadom, (gnój wyrzucony na ulicę, hałasy nocne, i. t. d.). *He is a public —*, on jest zarazą społeczeństwa.

TO NULL, nùl, *v. a.* unieważnić, znieść, skasować.

NULL, 1) *adj.* (w. p. — *and void*), nieważny; 2) *s.* nulla, zero.

NULLIBIETY, nùl-lé-bl-é-té, *s.* nieznajdowanie się na żadnym miejscu.

TO NULLIFY, nùl-lé-fl, *v. a.* unieważnić, znieść, skasować, zniszczyć.

NULLITY, nùl-lé-té, *s.* nieważność; nicność, nicstwo.

NUMB, nùm, *adj.* skrzepły od zimna, zdrtętały. — *eel*, trzęsawiec.

TO NUMB, *v. a.* *zob.* **TO BENUMB**.

NUMBERNESS, nùm-éd-nés, *s.* *zob.* **NUMBERNESS**.

TO NUMBER, nùm-búr, *v. a.* liczyć, rachować, numerować.

NUMBER, *s.* liczba, ilość, kwota; numer; miara zgłosek, iloczas, stopa wiersza, harmonia. **NUMBERS**, *pl.* wiersze; 2) czwarta księga Mojżeszowa; 3) wiele, znaczna liczba, mnóstwo.

NUMBERER, nùm-búr-úr, *s.* liczący, rachujący.

NUMBERLESS, nùm-búr-lés, *adj.* niezliczony.

NUMBLES, nùm-blz, *s. pl.* trzewa, jelita (jelenia, sarny).

NUMBNESS, nùm-nés, *s.* martwość, skrzepłość, ośpiwłość.

NUMERABLE, nù-mér-à-bl, *adj.* dający się liczyć.

NUMERAL, nù-mér-ál, *adj.* liczbowy, liczebnik; — *LY*, *adv.* liczebnie, co do liczby.

NUMERARY, nù-mér-à-ré, *adj.* objęty liczbą, policzony, zapłacony gotą, wiza.

NUMERATOR, nù-mér-à-szún, *s.* liczenie, rachowanie; (*aryt.*) numeracya.

NUMERATOR, nù-mér-à-túr, *s.* liczący, rachujący; (*aryt.*) licznik.

NUMERIC (— *AL*), nù-mér-rik, *adj.* oznaczający liczbę, liczebnik; — *ALLY*, *adv.* co do liczby, liczebnie.

NUMERIST, nù-mér-íst, *s.* liczebnik, rachmistrz.

NUMERO, nù-mér-ò, *s.* numer.

NUMEROSITY, nù-mér-ròs-sé-té, *s.* liczebność, mnogość.

NUMEROUS, nù-mér-rús, *adj.* liczny, mnogi; harmonijny, siodkobrzmiący; — **NESS**, *s.* liczebność, mnogość; harmonia, dźwięk (wiersza), miarowość.

NUMISMATIC (— *AL*), nù-mis-mát-ík, 1) *adj.* numizmatyczny; 2) **NUMISMATICS**, *s. pl.* numizmatyka.

NUMMARY, nùm-mà-ré, *adj.* pieniężny, należący do pieniędzy.

NUMSKULL, nùm-skùl, *s.* łepa głowa, głupiec.

NUMSKULLED, nùm-skùld, *adj.* głupi.

NUN, nùn, *s.* mniszka, zakonnica.

NUNCHION, nùn-szún, *s.* podwieczorek.

NUNCIATURE, nùn-szè-à-túr, *s.* nuncyatura.

NUNCIO, nùn-szè-ò, *s.* nuncyusz, poseł papieży.

NUCKLE, nùngk-kl, *s.* (zamiast **MINE UNCLE**, (*Shaksp. K. L.*)).

NUCUPATIVE, nùng-kù-pá-tív, or **NUCUPATORY**, nùng-kù-pá-túr-ré, *adj.* w. p. słownie objawiony (o ostatniej woli); uroczyste oświadczenie.

NUNNERY, nùn-núr-é, *s.* zakon panieński, klasztor.

NUPTIAL, nùp-szál, *adj.* ślubny, weselny, małżeński. — *benediction*, ślub. — *ceremony*, ceremonia ślubna. — *repat*, gody ślubne.

NUPTIALS, nùp-szálz, *s. pl.* wesela.

NURSE, nùrs, *s.* (*wet —*) mamka. *Dry —*, piastunka, nianka. *A nurse*, kobieta dogladająca chorego.

To put out to —, oddać na mamki. — *child*, dziecko przy piersiach. — *maid*, nianka.

TO NURSE, *v. a.* karmić piersiami; dogladac w chorobie, pielęgnować, opatrywać.

TO NURSEL, nùr-sl, *v. a.* karmić, pielęgnować.

NURSERY, nŭr'-sŭ-rĕ, karmienie
piersiemi, doglądanie, pielęgnowa-
nie, izba dziecienna; seminaryum.
— *of trees*, szkółka drzewek, szkół-
ka ogrodowa; rozsadnik.

NURSING, nŭr'-sĭng, s. wycho-
wanie.

NURTURE, nŭr'-czŭr, s. pokarm,
żywność, pożywienie.

TO NURTURE, v. a. wychowy-
wać, pielęgnować.

TO NUSTLE, nŭs'-sl, v. a. pieś-
cić, czekać, karesować.

NUT, nŭt, s. orzech. — *brown*,
orzechowy kolor. — *cracker* (a
pair of — *crackers*), dziadek do
orzechów. — *gall*, galas, galka
galasowa. — *hatch* (— *jobber*, —
pecker), sówka, orzechówka. — *oil*,
olej orzechowy. — *shell*, lupina
orzechowa. — *tree*, drzewo orze-
chowe.

NUTMEG, nŭt'-mĕg, s. galka
muskałowa.

NUTRIFICATION, nŭ-trĕ-fĕ-kŭ-
sŭn, s. karmienie.

NUTRIMENT, nŭ-trĕ-mĕnt, s.
pokarm, żywność, posiłek.

NUTRIMENTAL, nŭ-trĕ-mĕn'-
tŭl, adj. zob. NUTRIMENT.

NUTRITION, nŭ-trĭsŭ-ŭn, s. kar-
mienie.

NUTRITIOUS, nŭ-trĭsŭ-ŭs, or
NUTRITIVE, nŭ-trĕ-tĭw, adj. po-
karmny, posilający.

NUTTING, nŭt'-tĭng, s. zbiera-
nie orzechów. *To go a* —, iść na
orzechy.

TO NUZZLE, nŭs'-zl, v. 1) c.
pielęgnować, piastować, wychowy-
wać; 2) n. chodzić ze spuszczeniem
nosu (jak n.p. świnia), ryć nosem;
schować nos pod coś.

NYCTALOPS, nĭk'-tŭ-lŭps, s. wi-
dzący lepiej w nocy niż w dzień.

NYE, nĕ, s. (myśl.) gniazdo,
stado (bażantów).

NYMPH, nĭm'-f, s. Nimfa.

NYMPHEA, nĭm'-fŭ, s. poczwarka
(szaradów).

O, ō, 1) interj. *O brave!* bra-
wo! wybornie! *O bud!* o. *gemini!*
vulg. o Jezu! 2) *O* (irl.) przed imio-
nem własnym ludzi, jak Mac szkoc-
kie: *O'Connell*, syn Konnela; (zamiast
of): *what o'clock is it?* która go-
dzina? 3) s. (Shaksp. *M. N. D. A.*
and *C.* o ciachach niebieskich) krag,
okrąg, koło, kula; (Shaksp. *L. L.*
L.) *O's*, pl. (*oes*), plamy, dolki od
ospy, pęgi na twarzy; (Shaksp. *H.*
V.) *The wooden O*, Teatr Glob, za
czasów Shakspeara w Londynie,
w którym on grywał.

OAF, ōf, s. przedmowa do książki,
admonestacja, czeladź, przepięc, nie-
dopięc.

OAFISH, ōf'-isz, adj. głupi,
niezdolny. — *NESS*, głupstwo.

OAK, ōk, s. dąb. *Barren scar-*
let — (*holm-oak*), korkodab. —
agaric, dębnik, dębówka. — *apple*,
— *ball*, — *gall*, galas, galka gala-

sowa — *grove*, gaj dębowy, dę-
bowina.

OAKEN, ō'-in, adj. dębowy.
— *garland*, wieniec z liści dębo-
wych. — *pin*, gatunek młodych
jablek.

OAKLING, ōk'-lĭng, s. dębeczek.

OAKUM, ō'-kŭm, s. flaki ze
starych lin, pakuly, (do żychtowa-
nia okrętów).

OAR, ōr, s. wiosło.

TO OAR, v. 1) n. robić wiosłem;
2) a. popychać wiosłem.

OARY, ō'-rĕ, adj. wiosłowy,
podobny do wiosła.

OAT, ōt, s. owies, zob. OATS;
(w składanych): — *bread*, chleb
owsiany. — *cake*, placek owsiany.
— *meal*, mąka owsiana, krupy
owsiane.

OATEN, ō'-tn, adj. owsiany. —
straw, słoma owsiana.

OATH, ōth, s. przysięga, prze-
kłęcie, przeklinanie. — *o* *supre-*
macy, przysięga przez którą się
uznaje króla za głowę kościoła. *By*
— (*with an* —, *upon* —), pod przy-
sięgą. *To take one's* —, złożyć
przysięgę. *To take an* — *of* (*upon*,
to make — *to*) *a thing*, zaprzysięż-
ać, przysięgać na coś. *To admini-*
ster (*to tender*) *an* —, odebrać
przysięgę. *To put to an* —, naka-
zać przysięgę. *To be under an* —,
być zobowiązanym przysięgą. *To*
deny *an* —, odprzysiężać się.

BREAKING, s. złamanie przysięgi.

OATS, ōts, s. pl. owies. *To sow*
one's wild —, (*pro*), wyrzucić
się z szaleństwa, ustatkować się.

OBIDURACY, ōb'-dŭ-rŭsĕ, ōb-
dŭ-rŭsĕ, s. zatwardziałość, zacię-
tość, upor.

OBIDURATE, ōb'-dŭ-rŭt, adj. za-
twardziały, zacięty, uparty. — *LY*,
adv. zacięcie, uparcie. — *NESS*, s.
zob. OBIDURACY.

OBIDURATION, ōb'-dŭ-rŭ-sŭn,
s. zob. OBIDURACY.

OBIDURED, ōb'-dŭ-rĕd', adj. zob.
OBIDURATE.

OBEDIENCE, ō-bĕ'-dĕ-ĕns, s.
posłuszeństwo.

OBEDIENT, ō-bĕ'-dĕ-ĕnt, adj.
posłuszny. — *LY*, adv. posłusznie.

OBEDIENTIAL, ō-bĕ'-dĕ-ĕn'-szŭl,
adj. zob. OBEDIENT.

OBEISANCE, ō-bŕ'-sŭns, s.
ukłon.

OBELISK, ōb'-ĕ-lĭsk, s. obelisk.

OBESE, ō-bĕs', adj. otyły.

OBESENESS, ō-bĕs'-nĕs, or O-
BESITY, ō-bĕs'-sĕ-tĕ, adj. otyłość.

TO OBEY, ō-bŕ', v. a. być po-
słusznym, słuchać.

OBIT, ō-bit, s. msza żałobna.

OBITUARY, ō-bĭt'-ŭ-ŕŕĕ, s. me-
moriał zmarłych.

OBJECT, ōb'-dzĕkt, s. przed-
miot, cel.

TO OBJECT, ōb'-dzĕkt', v. a. za-
rzucić, czwolić, zarzucać, (— *to*,
against, zarzucać czemu).

OBJECTION, ōb'-dzĕk'-szŭn, s.
zarzut. *There is no* — *to it*, nie-
masz przeciw temu nic do powie-
dzenia.

OBJECTIONABLE, ōb'-dzĕk'-
szŭn-dŭl, adj. podległy zarzutowi,
naganany.

OBJECTIVE, ōb'-dzĕk'-tĭw, adj.
objekt sowy, podmiotowy. — *case*,
(gram. przypadek 6ty.) — *LY*, adv.
objektywnie. — *NESS*, s. objekte-
wość.

OBSECTOR, ōb'-dzĕk'-tŭr, s.
czyniący zarzuty.

TO OBJURGATE, ōb'-dzŭr'-gŭt,
v. a. lajać, bzuwać, zarębiać.

OBJURGATION, ōb'-dzŭr'-gŭt-
szŭn, s. lajanie, zarębianie, bera.

OBJURGATORY, ōb'-dzŭr'-gŭt-
tŭr-rĕ, adj. lający, gromiący, zro-
sujący.

OBLATE, ōb'-lŕ', adj. (mat.),
spłaszczony przy biegunach.

OBLATION, ōb'-lŕ'-szŭn, s. ofara.

OBLIGATION, ōb'-lŕ'-gŭt-
szŭn, s. rozkosz, uciecha, przy-
jemność.

TO OBLIGATE, ōb'-lŕ'-gŭt, v. a.
zobowiązywać umową.

OBLIGATION, ōb'-lŕ'-gŭt-
szŭn, s. zobowiązanie, powinność, obowiąz-
ek, (w skutku wyrażenia tej słu-
ży). *I am under no such* —, nie
jestem obowiązany do tego. *You*
have laid a fresh — *on me*, zobow-
owiązałeś mnie wyświadczysz mi
nową usługę.

OBLIGATORY, ōb'-lŕ'-gŭt-
szŭn, s. zobowiązujący, będący obow-
wiązkiem.

TO OBLIGE, ō-bĭldz', v. a. zo-
bowiązać, nałożyć obowiązek; skło-
nić, przynusić, zniewolić; zobow-
owiązać kogo przez wyświadczoną
usługę, przysłużyć się.

OBLIGEE, ōb'-lŕ'-dzĕ', s. w. p.
zobowiązany do czego kontraktem.

OBLIGEMENT, ō-bĭldz'-mĕnt,
s. obowiązek.

OBLIGER, ō-bĭt'-dzŭr, s. obo-
wiązujący.

OBLIQUE, ō-bĭl'-dzĭng, part.
adj. obowiązujący, grzeczny, u-
przejmy. — *LY*, adv. grzecznie,
uprzejmie. — *NESS*, s. grzeczność,
uprzejmość.

OBLIQUE, ōb'-lĭk', adj. ukośny,
pochyły. — *case*, (gram.), każdy
przypadek oprócz pierwszego. *An*
— *fact*, nieznaczące napomnienie.
— *LY*, adv. ukośnie, na ukoś. —
NESS, s. zob. OBLIQUITY.

OBLIQUITY, ōb'-lĭk'-uĕ-tĕ, s.
ukos, ukośność, aboczenie.

TO OBLITERATE, ōb'-lĭt'-tĕr-
ŕŕt, v. a. zatrzeć, wymazać, (—
from, z czego).

OBLITERATION, ōb'-lĭt'-tĕr-ŕŕ-
szŭn, s. zatarcie, wymazanie, za-
gładzenie.

OBLIVION, ō-bĭlŭ-wĕ-ŭn, s.
zapomnienie, niepamięć. *Act of* —,
amnestya.

OBLIVIOUS, ō-bĭlŭ-wĕ-ŭs, adj.
niepamiętny.

OBLONG, ōb'-lŭng, adj. pociąg-
ły, podługowaty; — *LY*, adv. po-
długowato; — *NESS*, s. podługłość,
podługowatość.

OBLIQUE, ōb'-lĭk', s. obmo-
wa; oaczernstwo, powarż.

OBNOXIOUS, ób-nók'-szús, *adj.* podległy, wystawiony, narażony; zawadający, stojący na przeszkodzie; podpadający karze, winny; ostawiony, okrzyczany. *An — conscience*, złe sumienie. *He had already been — to the judge*, już był raz pod sądem. *I am — to him*, jestem mu solą w oku; — **LY**, *adv.* podlegając, podpadając (karze); — **NESS**, *s.* podległość, zasługiwanie na karę.

OBOLE, ób'-ól, *s.* obol, pół szkrupulu.

OBREPTION, ób-rép'-szún, *s.* wkradnięcie się, wciśnięcie się, wślizgnięcie się.

OBSCENE, ób-sén'-*adj.* sprośny, wsteczny; — **LY**, *adv.* sprośnie, wstecznie; — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **OBSCENITY**.

OBSCENITY, ób-sén'-nè-tè, *s.* sprośność, wsteczność.

OBSCURATION, ób-skù-rà'-szún, *s.* zaciemnienie, zaćmienie.

OBSCURE, ób-skùr'-*adj.* ciemny; *fig.* ciemny, zawiły, niezrozumiały; nieznany, niski, niesławny; — **LY**, *adv.* ciemno; niewyraźnie; w ukryciu, w ciemności; — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **OBSCURITY**.

TO OBSCURE, *v. a.* zaciemnić, zaćmić.

OBSCURITY, ób-skù'-rè-tè, *s.* ciemność; *fig.* ciemność, zawiłość, niezrozumiałość; ukrycie, zakąt domowy.

OBSECRATION, ób-sè-krà'-szún, *s.* zaklęcie, błaganie.

OBSEQUIES, ób-sè-kuiz', *s. pl.* exekwie, nabożeństwo żałobne.

OBSEQUIOUS, ób-sè'-kuè-ùs, *adj.* posłuszny, powolny; (*Shaksp.*) pogrzebowy, żałobny; — **LY**, *adv.* posłusznie, powolnie; — **NESS**, *s.* posłuszeństwo, powolność.

OBSERVABLE, ób-zér'-wà-bl, *adj.* dający się dostrzedz; uwagi godny; — **LY**, *adv.* w sposób zasługujący na uwagę.

OBSERVANCE, ób-zér'-wàns, *s.* zachowanie, dochowanie, przestrzeganie; obrządek kościelny; wzgląd, uszanowanie.

OBSERVANT, ób-zér'-wànt, *adj.* zachowujący, dochowujący, przestrzegający; uniżony. — *of one's word*, dotrzymujący słowa.

OBSERVATION, ób-zér'-wà'-szún, *s.* uwaga, postrzeżenie.

OBSERVATOR, ób-zér'-wà'-tùr, *s.* czyniący uwagi, postrzeżenia.

OBSERVATORY, ób-zér'-wà-tùr-è, obserwatorium.

TO OBSERVE, ób-zér'-w, *v. a. i. n.* uważać, postrzegać, dostrzegać, przestrzegać, zachowywać, obchodzić (święto); uczynić uwagę, powiedzieć. *I was going to —*, chciałem właśnie powiedzieć. *To — one's master*, pilnie uważać co mówi nauczyciel.

OBSERVER, ób-zér'-wùr, *s.* dostrzegacz; przestrzegacz, zachowawca.

OBSERVINGLY, ób-zér'-wìng-lè, *adv.* uważnie, pilnie, starannie.

OBSSESSION, ób-sész'-àn, *s.* obszalenie, otoczenie; opętanie przez czarta.

OBSIDIONAL, ób-síd'-è-ùn-ál, *adj.* należący do obszalenia, obszaleniczy.

OBSELETE, ób-sò-lèt, *adj.* zastarzały, przestarzały, wyszły z użycia; — **NESS**, *s.* zastarzałość, wyjście z użycia.

OBSTACLE, ób-stà-kl, *s.* przeszkoda, zawada; (*Shaksp.*) *adj.* uparty.

OBSTETRICATION, ób-stèt-trè-kà'-szún, *s.* babienie, sztuka położnicza.

OBSTETRIC, ób-stèt'-trík, *adj.* położniczy.

OBSTINACY, ób-stè-nà-sè, *s.* upor, uporczywość.

OBSTINATE, ób-stè-nàt, *adj.* uporczywy, zacięty, krnąbrny; — **LY**, *adv.* uporczywie; — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **OBSTINACY**.

OBSTIPATION, ób-stè-pà'-szún, *s.* zapchanie, zatkanie.

OBSTREPEROUS, ób-strép'-pèr-ùs, *adj.* hałasujący, huczny, krzykliwy, wrzaskliwy; — **LY**, *adv.* z krzykiem, z hałasem, hucznie; — **NESS**, krzykliwość, wrzaskliwość.

OBSTRUCTION, ób-strík'-szún, *s.* obowiazanie.

TO OBSTRUCT, ób-strùkt', *v. a.* zatkać, zapchać, zawalić (drogę, przejście); zatrzymać, zatamować, przeszkodzić, zawadzać.

OBSTRUCTER, ób-strùkt'-ùr, *s.* tamujący, przeszkadzający.

OBSTRUCTION, ób-strùk'-szún, *s.* zatkanie, zapchanie, zamulenie; tama, przeszkoda, zawada. *To lie in cold —* (*Shaksp. M. F. M.*), spoczywać w grobie.

OBSTRUCTIVE, ób-strùk'-tìw, 1) *adj.* tamujący, przeszkadzający; 2) *s.* przeszkoda, zawada.

OBSTRUENT, ób-stròd-ènt, *adj. (med.)* sprawujący obstrukcję, zamulenie.

OBSTUPEFACTION, ób-stù-pè-fàk'-szún, *s.* odurzenie zmysłów, ogłuszenie.

OBSTUPEFACTIVE, ób-stù-pè-fàk'-tìw, *adj.* odurzający, ogłuszający.

TO OBTAIN, ób-tàn', *v. 1) a.* otrzymać, osiągnąć, dopiąć, dostąpić, uzyskać, pozyskać. *To — by praying*, prosić, wyprosić. *To — by flattery*, otrzymać przez pochlebstwo. *To — the victory*, otrzymać zwycięstwo; 2) *n.* być w powszechnym użyciu, zachowywać się, panować, ustalić się.

OBTAINABLE, ób-tàn'-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być otrzymanym, osiągniętym.

OBTAINER, ób-tà'-nùr, *s.* otrzymujący, uzyskujący.

OBTAINMENT, ób-tàn'-mènt, *s.* otrzymanie, osiągnięcie, dostąpienie.

TO OBTEMPERATE, ób-tém'-pèr-àt, *v. a.* słuchać, być posłusznym, okazywać powolność.

TO OBTEND, ób-ténd', *v. a.* stawiać na przeciwko, opór stawiać, zarzucać.

OBTENEBRATION, ób-tè-n'-brà'-szún, *s.* zaćmienie.

OBTENTION, ób-tèn'-szún, *s.* opór, zarzut.

TO OBTEST, ób-tèst', *v. a. + blagać, upraszać, zaklinać.*

OBTESTATION, ób-tès-tà'-szún, *s.* błaganie, usilna prośba.

TO OBTRUDE, ób-tròdd', *v. a.* natłoczyć, narzucić co komu. *To — new laws upon the people*, narzucić nowe prawa ludowi. *To — one's self every where*, wszędzie się włoczyć, każdemu się narzucać.

OBTRUDER, ób-tròdd'-ùr, *s.* narzucający co komu, natręt.

OBTRUSION, ób-tròd'-zún, *s.* natłoczenie, narzucenie, natrętność.

OBTRUSIVE, ób-tròd'-slw, *adj.* narzucający, natrętny.

TO OBTRUD, ób-tánd', *v. a.* stępić, przytępić.

OBTUSANGULAR, ób-tùs-àng-gù-làr, *adj. (mat.)* rozwartokątny.

OBTUSE, ób-tùs', *adj.* tępy; głuchy; (*mat.*) rozwarty; głupi. — **LY**, *adv.* tępo. — **NESS**, *s.* tępość.

OBTUSION, ób-tù'-zún, *s.* przytępienie, stępienie.

OBVENTION, ób-wèn'-szún, *s.* przypadkowy dochód, akcydensa.

TO OBVIATE, ób-wè-àt, *v. a.* zabiedz, zapobiedz, zaradzić.

OBVIOUS, ób'-wè-ùs, *adj.* stojący na przeciw; jawny, oczywisty. — **LY**, *adv.* jawnie, oczywiście. — **NESS**, *s.* jawność, oczywistość.

OCCASION, ók-kà'-zún, *s.* okazy, zręczność, pora, pogoda, sposobność; pocho, powód, przyczyna, przypadkowa potrzeba. *To have — for*, potrzebować czego. *There is no —*, nie potrzeba. *When — offers*, przy zdarzonej zręczności. *If — serves*, jeżeli będzie pora po temu. *To give an — of complaint*, dać okazję do skargi.

TO OCCASION, *v. a.* dać pocho, przyczynę, sprawić, zrządzić, zrodzić, spowodzić.

OCCASIONAL, ók-kà'-zún-àl, *adj.* przypadkowy, trafunkowy. — **LY**, *adv.* czasem, kiedy niekiedy, przy okazji.

OCCASIONER, ók-kà'-zún-ùr, *s.* dając powód, przyczynę.

OCCIDENT, ók-sè-dènt, *s.* zachód.

OCCIDENTAL, ók-sè-dèn'-tál, *adj.* zachodni.

OCCIPITAL, ók-síp'-pè-tál, *adj. (anat.)* znajdujący się na tyle głowy.

OCCIPUT, ók-sè-pùt, *s. (anat.)* tył głowy.

OCCULT, ók-kùlt', *adj.* skryty, tajny, niejawny. — **NESS**, *s.* skrytość, tajemność, niejawność.

OCCULTATION, ók-kùlt'-tá'-szún, *s. (ast.)* zasłonięcie planety, lub gwiazdy przez księżyc.

OCCUPANCY, ók-kù-pàns-è, *s.* zajęcie w posiadłość.

OCCUPANT, ók-kù-pànt, *s.* posiadacz, władca.

TO OCCUPATE, ók'-kù-pát, v. a. zająć w posiadłość, posiadać.

OCCUPATION, ók'-kù-pát-szún, s. zajęcie w posiadłość, posiadanie; zajęcie, zatrudnienie, powołanie.

OCCUPIER, ók'-kù-pl-úr, s. posiadacz.

TO OCCUPY, ók'-kù-pl, v. a. zająć, posiadać; zająć, zatrudnić.

TO OCCUR, ók'-kùr, v. n. nawinąć się, przyjść na pamięć, stanąć w umyśle, w pamięci; zdarzyć się, wydarzyć się, przytrafić się.

OCCURENCE, ók'-kùr-réns, s. wypadek, zdarzenie.

OCCURSION, ók'-kùr'-szún, s. zetknięcie się, starcie się, uderzenie na siebie; nawijanie się myśli; zjawienie.

OCEAN, ó'-szún, s. Ocean.

OCEANIC, ó-szè-án'-lk, adj. oceanowy.

OCHRE, ó'-kùr, s. okra, glina białozółta.

OCHREOUS, ó'-krè-ús, or OCHREY, ó'-kùr-rè, adj. zawierający okry, żółty jak okra.

OCTAGON, ók'-tá-gón, s. (mat.) ośmiokąt.

OCTAGONAL, ók'-tág'-gó-nál, adj. ośmioboczny.

OCTANGULAR, ók'-táng'-gù-lár, adj. ośmiokątny.

OCTANT, ók'-tánt, (ast.) odległość jednego planety od drugiego o 45 stopni; (mat.) oktant (ósmą część obwodu koła).

OCTAVE, ók'-táv, s. (muz.) oktawa; ósmy dzień po niektórych świętach, oktawa.

OCTAVO, ók'-tá-wò, s. format książki półciwiartkowy.

OCTENNIAL, ók'-tén'-nè-ál, adj. ośmioletni, trwający ósm lat.

OCTOBER, ók'-tò-búr, s. październik.

OCTOEDRICAL, ók'-tò-èd'-drè-kál, adj. ośmioboczny.

OCTOPETALOUS, ók'-tò-pét'-tál-ús, adj. (bot.) ośmiolistkowy.

OCTUPLE, ók'-tù-pl, adj. ośmiokrotny.

OCULAR, ók'-kù-lár, adj. naoczny.—*witness*, świadek naoczny.

—LY, adv. naocznie, widocznie.

OCULIST, ók'-kù-líst, okulista.

ODD, ód, adj. nierówny, nieparzysty; cudny, dziwny, dziwaczny, cudacki: zły, nieprzyjemny; z górą, z okładem. *An—glove*, rękawiczka od której pary brakuje. *An—number*, liczba nieparzysta. *An—kind of man*, dziwaczny człowiek, cudak. *There is some—money*, zostaje jeszcze cokolwiek pieniędzy. *Ten pounds—money*, 10 funtów z okładem. *He is fourscore and—*, ma ośmdziesiąt lat z górą. *'tis—, if he does not do it*, rzecz dziwna, gdyby tego nieuczynił.—*even* (Shaksp. Oth.) między dwunastą a pierwszą z północy.—*fellows*, pl. towarzystwo którego członkowie poznają się przez znaki i hasło nakształt wolnych mularzy.—*so!* (vulg.) ot co! daj go katu! ej do tysiąca!

ODDITY, ód'-è-tè, s. zob. ODD-

NESS. *A man of great—*, cudak, dziwak, fantastyk.

ODDLY, ód'-lè, adv. nieparzyste, nierówne; dziwnie, cudacznie, po cudacku.

ODDNESS, ód'-nès, s. nieparzystość; cudactwo, dziwactwo.

ODDS, ódz, s. pl. nierówność, przewyżka, różnica; nierówny zakład; przewyższające siły, przemoc; korzyść, przodek; kłótnia, poróżnienie, waśń, niesmaka. *To have the—of one*, mieć nad kim górę, przewyżkę. *To lay—with one*, dać w zakład dziesięć lub więcej przeciw jednemu. *To take the—*, mieć coś nad innych. *Two against one is—*, siła złego dwóch na jednego. *To beat—with one*, różnić się, kłócić się, waśnić się z kim. *They are ever at—*, zawsze się kłóca. *To set at—*, poróżnić, powaśnić.—*bobs!*—*heart!*—*fish!* (interj. vulg.) daj go katu! ej do tysiąca! *Od's pitikins!* *God's little pity*), Boże zlituj się.

ODE, ód, s. oda.

ODIOUS, ó'-dè-ús, adj. znienawidzony, nienawistny, obmierzły, obrzydliwy, ohydny;—LY, adv. obmierzle, ohydnie;—NESS, s. nienawistność, obmierzłość, ohyda.

ODIUM, ó'-dè-úm, s. nienawiść, złe imię, wina, ohyda.

ODORATE, ó'-dò-rát, s. wydający mocny zapach lub smród.

ODORIFEROUS, ó'-dò-ríf'-fèr-ús, adj. wonny, pachnący,—NESS, s. wonność, zapach.

ODOROUS, ó'-dùr-ús, adj. wonny, pachnący.

ODOUR, ó'-dùr, s. wonia, zapach, odor.

ODZOOKS, ód'-zòòks', interj. vulg. daj go katu!

OECONOMIC, OECONOMY, zob. ECONOMIC, i t. d.

OEUMENICAL, èk'-ù-mèn'-kál, adj. ekumeniczny, powszechny.

OEDEMA, è-dè-mà, s. (chir.) wodna puchlina.

OEDEMATIC, èd'-è-mát'-tlk, or OEDEMATOUS, è-dèm'-mà-tùs, adj. należący do wodnej puchliny, chory na wodną puchlinę.

OELLIIAD, è-ll'-yàd, s. rzut oka.

OESOPHAGUS, è-sòf'-fà-gùs, s. (anat.) kanał pokarmowy, gardziel.

OF, ów, prep. 1) znak drugiego przypadku; 2) z, ze, (dla oznaczenia z czego co jest zrobione; z liczby, z pomiędzy); o; od; przez; dla; nad; w; z (z przyczyny, z powodu).—*God*, Boga.—*man*, człowieka. *A crown—gold*, korona złota. *The chariot was—cedar*, wóz był z drzewa cedrowego. *A friend—mine*, jeden z moich przyjaciół. *Which—them*, który z nich? *Out—every nation*, z każdego narodu.—*two evils the less is always to be chosen*, z dwojga złego mniejsze zawsze wybierać należy. *That horse—yours*, ten twój koń. *This book—his*, ta jego książka. *I have spoken—friendship*, mówiłem o przyjaźni. *A man ill spoken—*, człowiek o którym źle mówią. *To take coun-*

sel—one, żądać rady od kogo. *To learn—one*, nauczyć się od kogo.—*his great mercy*, dla jego wielkiego miłosierdzia.—*itself*, samoprzez się. *He has this advantage—him*, ma nad nim to pierwszeństwo, tę przewagę. *I had a great friend—him*, miałem w nim wielkiego przyjaciela.—*my own choice* *I undertook the work*, z własnego wyboru, przedsięwzięłem to dzieło. *To die—*, umrzeć z czego. *To put in mind—*, przypomnieć co. *To repent—*, żałować czego.—*late*, niedawno.—*old (in the time—yore)*, przed laty, za dawnych czasów.—*right*, z prawa, podług prawa i sprawiedliwości. *Out—*, zob. pod OUT.

OFF, óf, 1) adv. używa się z wielką słowami, pod którymi zob. znaczenie jakie im dodaje: *To bear—*. *To carry—*. *To fly—*. *To go—*. *To keep—*. *To leave—*. *To put—*, i t. d.; 2) prep. zdala, opodal, daleko; 3) interj. precz! wara! zasie! fora! *Far—*, bardzo daleko. *How far is it—?* jak stąd daleko? *A great way—*, bardzo daleko. *A little way—*, nie bardzo daleko. *'tis ten miles—*, dziesięć mil stąd. *My clothes are—*, jestem rozebrany. *Hands—* *I ręce przy sobie!*—*with your hat!* precz z kapeluszem! *This affair is—*, ten interes jest skończony. *Ill—*, źle mu się powodzi. *Well—*, dobrze mu się powodzi, dobrze się ma. *The match is—*, to małżeństwo rozchwiało się, niedoszło do skutku. *I was never—my legs*, zawsze byłem na nogach, nigdy nie usiadł, nigdy nie spoczął. *To be—* *and on*, wahać się, namyślać się, nie wiedzieć co porządzić.—*and on*, raz źle, drugi raz dobrze. *To keep one—* *and on*, uwodzić kogo, pokazywać komu gruszek na wierzbie, dudki na kościele.—*the Cape of good Hope (mar.)*, na wysokości przykładu Dobry Nadziej.—*Portsmouth*, na morzu przed Portsmouth.—*duty (—service)* (mil.), zszedłszy ze służby, nie na służbie.—*eye*, prawe oko (konia wierzchowego).—*hand*, 1) prawa strona (jeźdźca lub konia); 2) bez przygotowania, bez zastanowienia, natychmiast, jak z bicza, jak z rękawa, jak z płatką.

OFFAL, óf-fál, s. (często w liczbie mnogiej) kawalki odpadłe, ostątki, szczątki, resztki, okruszyny, niedojadki; brak, wyrzutki, poślada, drań.

OFFENCE, óf-fèns', s. obraza, uraza; zgorzienie; przykrość, nieprzyjemność; wina, przewinienie, przekroczenie, nieprawość. *No—I hope*, spodziewam się żeżem nikogo nie obraził. *To give—*, obrazić, urazić. *To take—* *at*, urazić się czem. *Weapons of—*, broń zaczepna.—*FUL*, obraźliwy, urażający.—*LESS*, adj. nieobrażający, nieszkodliwy, niewinny.

TO OFFEND, óf-fènd', v. 1) a. obrazić, urazić, razić; przykrym

być, sprawić nieprzyjemność; zaciepić, napaść, uderzyć; 2) n. przekroczyć, przewinąć, grzeszyć. *Have I done any thing to — you?* czyż ci coś złego uczynił? *To — against*, wykraczać przeciw (prawu, językowi). *The smell of tobacco offends me*, zapachu tytoniu znieść nie mogę. *To be offended at*, gniewać się, urażać się, gorszyć się.

OFFENDER, ɔf-fen'-dūr, s. obrazić; przestępca, winowajca, zbrodniarz.

OFFENDRESS, ɔf-fen'-drēs, s. obrazielielka; zbrodniarka.

OFFENSIVE, ɔf-fen'-sīw, adj. gorszący, obrażający, obraźliwy; nieprzyjemny, przykry, uprzykrzony, szkodliwy; zaczepny. — *alliance*, przymierze zaczepne. — *arms*, pl. broń zaczepna. — *breath*, cuchnienie z gęby. — *smell*, nieprzyjemny zapach. — *LY*, adv. obraźliwie, nieprzyjemnie; zaczepnie. — *NESS*, s. obraźliwość; przykreść, obraźliwość.

TO OFFER, ɔf-fēr, v. 1) a. ofiarować, dawać, postąpić (cenę); ofiarować, poświęcić; przedstawić, nastęrczyć, nasunąć, przełożyć, proponować. *To — battle*, wydać bitwę. *To — an abuse to one*, chcieć kogo skrzywdzić, znieważyć. *To — resistance*, stawiać opór. *To — violence to one*, chcieć wyrządzić gwałt komu, chcieć zgwałcić. *To — up*, przynieść, w ofierze, ofiarować; 2) n. nadarzyć się (o zręczności); pokusić się, kasnąć się do czego, oświadczyć się z gotowością, podjąć się czego, przedsięwziąć, chcieć. *Whenever the opportunity offers*, skoro tylko nadarzy się zręczność. *I will not — at that I cannot master*, nie chcę się podejmować tego czego dopełnić nie mogę. *He offered to see her home*, ofiarował się odprowadzić ją do domu. *She offers to go*, zabiera się odejść. *We offered to land*, chcieliśmy wylądować. *Would you — to do such a thing?* czy chciałbyś uczynić coś podobnego? *He offered to clap his hand to his sword*, już sięgał ręką do korda. *He offered to fight any man*, for a crown, oświadczał się, podejmował się bić z pierwszym lepszym za pięć szelągów.

OFFER, s. ofiara, propozycja; cena postąpiona; próba, usiłowanie; ofiara, upominek.

OFFERER, ɔf-fēr-rūr, s. ofiarujący; ofiarnik.

OFFERING, ɔf-fēr-rīng, s. ofiarowanie; ofiara. *Burnt —*, całopalenie, całopalna ofiara.

OFFERTORY, ɔf-fēr-tūr-ē, s. ofertorium, (część mszy).

OFFICE, ɔf-fīs, s. urząd, funkcja, posada; usługa, przysługa; biuro, kancelarya; służba Boża, nabożeństwo. OFFICES, pl. oficyny.

OFFICER, ɔf-fēr-sūr, s. oficer; urzędnik, oficyalista, sługa sądowny, woźny, komornik.

OFFICERED, ɔf-fēr-sūrd, adj. *An army well —*, wojsko mające dobrych oficerów.

OFFICIAL, ɔf-fīsz'-āl, 1) adj. służący do czego; urzędowy; 2) s. oficyal. — *LY*, adv. urzędownie. — *TY*, s. godność oficyala.

TO OFFICIATE, ɔf-fīsz'-ē-āt, v. n. mszą, nabożeństwo odprawiać.

OFFICIOUS, ɔf-fīsz'-ūs, adj. usłużny, przysłużny, uczynny; zaskory, za gotowy na usługi, natrętny. — *LY*, adv. usłużnie. — *NESS*, s. (natrętna) usłużność.

OFFING, ɔf-fīng, s. (mar.), głębokie morze opodal od brzegu. *To stand for the —*, wypłynąć na pełne morze.

OFFSCOURING, ɔf-skūr'-īng, s. oskrobiny, wymięciny, śmiecie.

OFFSET, ɔf-sēt, s. odrośl, latorośl, wyrostek.

OFFSPRING, ɔf-sprīng, s. potomstwo, plód, utwór.

TO OFFUSCATE, ɔf-fūs-kāt, v. a. zaćmić, przyćmić.

OFFUSCATION, ɔf-fūs-kā'-szūn, s. zaćmienie, przyćmienie.

OFT, ɔft (w poezji), OFTEN, ɔf-n, adv. często. *Often-times* (oft-times), częstokroć.

OGEE, ɔ-džē, s. (arch.), obłak.

TO OGLE, ɔ-gl, v. a. oczkować, strzelać oczyma, spoglądać miłośnie.

OGLER, ɔ-gl-ūr, s. strzelający oczyma.

OGGIO, ɔ-lē-ō, s. mieszkanina, bigos hultajski.

OH, ɔ, interj. o! ach!

OIL, ɔil, s. oliwa, olej. — *case*, cerata na kapelusz. — *cloth*, płótno woskowe, cerata. — *man*, olejarz. — *mill*, olejarnia. — *shop*, sklep gdzie się sprzedaje olej lub oliwa.

TO OIL, v. a. olejować, namaścić olejem. *She has her tongue well oiled*, (vulg.), ona ma wyprawny język. *Oiled silk*, cerata kitajkowa.

OILINESS, ɔil'-lē-nēs, s. olejność, tłustość.

OILY, ɔil'-ē, adj. olejny, tłusty. — *grain*, rzepak olejny. — *palm*, palma oliwna.

TO OINT, ɔint, zob. TO ANOINT.

OINTMENT, ɔint'-mēnt, s. maść.

OKER, ɔ-kūr, s. zob. OCHRE.

OLD, ɔld, adj. stary. *How — is he?* wiele on ma lat? *He is forty years —*, ma lat 40. *Of —*, przed laty. *A friend of —*, dawny przyjaciel. — *age*, starość. — *blade* (— *chap*), stary kullon. *He is an — dog* (hand) at it, (vulg.), stary to praktyk, doświadczony człowiek, ćwik. — *fashioned*, staroświecki. — *man*, starzec. — *stager*, fig. (vulg.), stary lis. — *woman*, staruszka.

OLDEN, ɔld'-n, adj. stary, dawny.

OLDNESS, ɔld'-nēs, s. starość, dawność.

OLEAGINOUS, ɔ-lē-ād'-zīn-ūs, adj. oleisty. — *NESS*, s. oleistość.

OLEANDER, ɔ-lē-ān'-dūr, s. róża sybirska.

OLEASTER, ɔ-lē-ās'-tūr, s. dzika oliwka.

OLEOSE, ɔ-lē-ōs', adj. olejowaty.

OLFACTORY, ɔl-fāk'-tūr-ē, adj. służący do powonienia, mający zmysł powonienia. — *NERVES*, pl. nerwy powonienia.

OLID, ɔl'-ild, or OLIDOUS, ɔl'-ild-ūs, adj. śmierdzący.

OLIGARCHICAL, ɔl-lē-gār-k'-līk-āl, adj. oligarchiczny, możnowłany.

OLIGARCHY, ɔl-lē-gār-kē, s. oligarchia, możnowładztwo.

OLIVASTER, ɔl-lē-wās'-tūr, adj. oliwkowy, ciemnozielony.

OLIVE, ɔl'-llw, s. oliwka. — *tree*, drzewko oliwne. — *colour*, oliwkowy kolor. — *grove*, lasek oliwkowy. — *oil*, oliwa.

OLIVER, ɔl'-llw-ūr, s. Oliwusz.

OLYMPIAD, ɔ-llīm'-pē-ād, s. olimpiada, (przeciąg czterech lat).

OLYMPIAN, ɔ-llīm'-pē-ān, or OLYMPIC, ɔ-llīm'-pīk, adj. olimpijski.

OLYMPUS, ɔ-llīm'-pūs, s. olimp, mieszkanie bogów.

OMEGA, ɔ-mē'-gā, s. omega, (ostatnia litera alfabetu greckiego); fig. koniec.

OMELET, ɔm'-lēt, s. jajecznica.

OMEN, ɔ'-mēn, s. wieszczba, wróżba, prognostyk, przepowiednia.

OMENED, ɔ'-mēnd, adj. przepowiadający, wróżący.

OMENTUM, ɔ-mēn'-tūm, s. (anat.) błona kiszkowa (siatkowa).

TO OMINATE, ɔm'-mē-nāt, v. a. i n. wieszczyć, wróżyć.

OMINATION, ɔm-mē-nā'-szūn, s. wieszczczenie, wrócenie.

OMINOUS, ɔm'-mīn-ūs, adj. złowieszczy, złowrogi. — *LY*, adv. złowieszco. — *NESS*, s. zła wróżba.

OMISSION, ɔ-mīsz'-ūn, s. opuszczenie, zaniedbanie.

TO OMIT, ɔ-mīt', v. a. opuścić, zaniedbać, zaniedbać, omieszczać.

OMITTANCE, ɔ-mīt'-tāns, s. ↑ przepuszczenie, pobażanie.

OMNIFARIOUS, ɔm-nē-fā'-rā-ūs, adj. wszelaki, wszelki.

OMNIFIC, ɔm-nīf'-līk, adj. wszystko stwarzający. — *word*, (Mill.), słowo wszechmocne.

OMNIFORM, ɔm-nē-fōrm, adj. wszelkiształny.

OMNIGENOUS, ɔm-nīd'-zē-nūs, adj. zawierający wszelkie rodzaje, gatunki.

OMNIPOTENCE (— *cy*), ɔm-nīp'-pō-tēns, s. wszechmocność.

OMNIPOTENT, ɔm-nīp'-pō-tēnt, adj. wszechmocny.

OMNIPRESENCE, ɔm-nē-prēz'-ēns, s. wszechobecność.

OMNIPRESENT, ɔm-nē-prēz'-ēnt, adj. wszechobecny.

OMNISCIENCE (— *cy*), ɔm-nīsz'-ē-ēns, s. wszechwiedomość.

OMNISCIENT, ɔm-nīsz'-ē-ēnt, or

OMNISCIOUS, óm-nlsz'-ús, *adj.* wszystko wiedzący, wszechwiedzący.

OMNIVOROUS, óm-nlw'-wò-rùs, *adj.* wszystko pożywający.

OMOPLATE, óm'-ò-plàt, *s.* (anat.), łopatką.

OMPHALOPTIC, óm-fà-lòp'-tík, *s.* soczewka.

ON, ón, 1) *prep.* i *adv.* na; z; po; pod; w; nad; dalej, ciągle, nieprzerwanie; 2) *interj.* nuże! dalej! żwawo! — *the left hand*, po lewej stronie. — *my side*, z mojej strony. — *foot*, pieszo. — *horseback*, konno. — *purpose*, umysłnie. — *the contrary*, przeciwnie. — *a sudden*, z nagle. — *that day*, owego dnia. — *Sunday*, w niedzielę. *To lean* — *one's elbow*, opierać się na łokciu. *I rely* — *you*, polegaj na tobie. *To play* — *the violin*, grać na skrzypcach. *He spent a great deal of money* — *that work*, wyłożył wiele pieniędzy na to dzieło. *I got my hat* —, miałem kapelusza na głowie. *I have got my cloak* —, mam płaszcz na sobie. *Having a purple gown* —, odziany w suknię purpurową. — *this condition*, pod tym warunkiem. — *pain of death*, pod karą śmierci. *To be* — *one's way*, być w drodze, w podróży. *Stratford* — *Avon*, Stratford nad rzeką Awon. *Take pity* — *me*, żłutuj się nademną. *To go* —, dalej postępować, kontynuować, nieprzerwając. *To play* —, nieprzerwając grać. *Sing* —, śpiewaj dalej. *And so* —, i tak dalej.

ONCE, uúns, *adv.* raz, jednego razu, przedtym, dawniej. *For* —, tą razą. — *for all*, raz na zawsze. *At* — (*all at* —), od razu, wraz, natychmiast, z nagła. — *more*, jeszcze raz. *If it would but* — *come to that*, jeżeli kiedy do tego przyjdzie.

ONE, uúń, *adj.* jeden, jedna, jedno; pewien, niejaki. *There is but* — *God*, jest tylko jeden Bóg. *'tis all* —, to wszystko jedno. *With* — *accord*, jednomyślnie, jednogłośnie. — *or other*, jeden lub drugi. — *another*, jeden drugiego, wzajemnie, z sobą, sobie. — *after another*, jeden po drugim. *Such a* —, taki. — *and the same*, ten sam. *The last but* —, przedostatni. *One...*, *another*, jeden... drugi, inny. *viz* — *ground is fit for corn*, *another for wine*, jeden grunt jest dobry na zboże, drugi na wino. — *limb in* — *place*, and *another in another*, jeden członek tu, drugi tam. *Till* — *should declare war against the other*, aż póki jeden nie wypowie wojny drugiemu. — *mischief on the neck of another*, jedno nieszczęście za drugim. — *eyed*, jednooki. *A* — *horse waggon*, wóz jednokonny. — *handed*, jednoręki. *One's self*, siebie samego, sobie samemu, sobie, się. *To dress* — *s self*, ubierać się. *To hurt* — *s self*, skaleczyć się.

ONE, s. kto, ktoś, jakiś człowiek,

pewien człowiek. *Every* —, każdy. *No* —, nikt. *Some* —, ktoś. *Any* —, ktokolwiek. Używa się: 1) po niektórych przymiotnikach w miejscu domyślnego rzeczownika: *you have a bad pen*, and *I have a good* —, masz złe pióro, a ja mam dobre. *The great ones of the world*, wielcy panowie, możni ludzie tego świata. *Little ones*, dzieci. *Young ones*, młode zwierzęta, piskleta. *To bring forth young ones*, zob. *to bring forth*; *that is a good* —, to dobry, a, e. *Well (now) that is a good* —, (*vulg.*) to wyborne, wysmienicie, to mi się spisał. *Give me some good ones*, daj mi dobrych (w dobrym gatunku). 2) Jako zaimek nieosobisty, i tłumaczy się na polski język przez wyrazy: człowiek, kto, się, czasem przez pierwszą lub trzecią osobę liczby mnogiej, lub przez tryb bezokoliczny. *How shall* — *do it*? jak to uczynić? *What shall* — *do with such folks*? co począć z takimi ludźmi? *As if* — *should say*, jak gdyby kto chciał powiedzieć. *As* — *would have it*, jak sobie człowiek życzy. *That* — *might know he had been Theophrastus' scholar*, aby ludzie wiedzieli (aby wiadano), że był uczniem Teofrasta. — *eats when* — *is hungry*, jem kiedy nam się jeść chce. — *does not like to be ill-treated*, nie lubimy aby się z nami źle obchodzono. — *would never believe that*, temu by nikt nie uwierzył. — *loves* — *s self*, człowiek kocha siebie samego.

ONENESS, uúń-nès, *s.* jedność. **TO OPERATE**, ón'-nér-rát, *v. a.* obciążyć, obarczyć.

OPERATION, ón-nér-à'-szún, *s.* obciążenie, obarczenie.

ONEROUS, ón'-nér-ús, *adj.* uciążliwy, obarczający.

ONION, óń'-yún, *s.* cebula.

ONLY, óń'-lè, 1) *adj.* jedynie; 2) *adv.* jedynie, jeno, tylko.

ONOMATOPEIA, óń-ò-màt-ò-pè-à, *s.* naśladowanie w mowie dźwięków naturalnych, harmonia naśladowcza.

ONSET, óń'-sèt, or **ONSLAUGHT**, óń'-slàut, + *s.* napad, uderzenie, szturm.

ONWARD, óń'-uàrd, *adv.* naprzód, przodem, dalej.

ONYX, ó'-ńlks, *s.* onyx, kamień onychowy.

OOZE, ódz, *s.* szlam, muł; debowy sok, do moczenia skór.

TO OOZE, *v. n.* sączyć się, przeciekać, ściekać.

OOZY, ódz'-zè, *adj.* szlamisty, mulisty.

OPACITY, óp-às'-sè-tè, *s.* nieprzezroczystość, ciemność.

OPACCOUS, óp-à'-kùs, or **OPACQUE**, óp-à'-k, *adj.* nieprzezroczysty, ciemny.

OPAL, ó'-pàl, *s.* opal (drogi kamień).

TO OPEN, ó'-pn, (TO **OPE**, óp, w poezji), *v. a.* i *n.* otworzyć,

odemknąć; zacząć; otworzyć się, rozkwitnąć się, rozwinąć się.

OPEN, *adj.* otwarty, otworzony, odenknięty; *fig.* otwarty, szczerzy; jasny, widoczny; wystawiony, narażony. *In the* — *air*, na otwartym powietrzu. *In* — *court*, publicznie przed sądem. *To lay* —, rozłożyć, otworzyć. *To lie* —, stać otworem, być wystawionym na co. *To throw* —, rozładować na rozciez. — *eyed*, mający otwarte oko, czujny, baczny. — *handed*, hojny, szczodry. — *hearted*, szczerzy, otwarty. — *heartedness*, szczerłość, otwartość. — *mouthed*, z otwartą gębą; chciwy, żarłoczny.

OPENER, óp'-nér, *s.* otwieracz, wykładacz, objaśniacz.

OPENING, óp'-pn-íng, *s.* otwieranie; otwór; świt, brzask; lekka, powierzchowna wiadomość.

OPENLY, óp'-pn-lè, *adv.* otwarcie, jawnie, szczerze.

OPENNESS, óp'-pn-nès, *s.* otwartość, jasność, szczerłość.

OPERA, óp'-pér-rà, *s.* opera.

TO OPERATE, óp'-pér-àt, *v. n.* działać, zdziałać, sprawić; (*chir.*), operować, otworzyć, rozciąć.

OPERATION, óp'-pér-rà'-szún, *s.* robienie, działanie, skutkowanie; (*chir.*), operacja.

OPERATIVE, óp'-pér-rà-tív, 1) *adj.* robiący, działający; 2) *s.* robotnik.

OPERATOR, óp'-pér-rà'-túr, *s.* robotnik; operator, chirurg.

OPEROSE, óp'-pér-ròs', *adj.* pracowity, robotczy.

OPHITES, ó-fl'-tíz, *s.* węzownik, (marmur).

OPHTHALMIC, óp'-thàl'-mík, *adj.* (*med.*), oczny, do oczu należący.

OPHTHALMY, óp'-thàl'-mè, *s.* (*med.*), zapalenie oczu, ból oczu.

OPIATE, ó'-pè-àt, 1) *s.* opiat, lekarstwo usypiające; 2) *adj.* usypiający.

TO OPINE, ó-plń', *v. n.* mniemac, rozumieć, sądzić.

OPINIATIVE, ó-plń'-ò-à-tív, *adj.* zarozumiały, uparty, zamniemający.

OPINION, ó-plń'-yún, *s.* mniemanie, zdanie. *In my* —, mojem zdaniem. *To be of* —, mniemac, sądzić, rozumieć.

OPINIONATED, ó-plń'-yún-à-téd, or **OPINIONATIVE**, ó-plń'-yún-nà-tív, *adj.* zob. **OPINIATIVE**.

OPINIONIST, ó-plń'-yún-níst, *s.* człowiek uparty w zdaniu.

OPIUM, ó'-pè-úm, *s.* opium.

OPILATION, óp-pè-là'-szún, *s.* zapchanie, zatkanie, obstrukcja.

OPONENT, óp-pò'-nènt, 1) *adj.* przeciwny; 2) *s.* przeciwnik.

OPPORTUNE, óp-pòr-tún', *adj.* właściwy, stosowny, dogodny. — **LY**, *adv.* we właściwym czasie lub miejscu, stosownie, dogodnie, na rękę.

OPPORTUNITY, óp-pòr-tú-nè-tè, *s.* zręczność; dogodna pora, sposobność, okazja. *To take* —, korzystać ze zręczności. *To have an* — *to...*, mieć zręczność...

TO OPPOSE, ɔp-pɔz', v. a. 1 n. stawiać na przeciwko czemu; stawiać opór, opierać się, sprzeciwiać się; zarzucać, zbijać, zaprzeczać.

OPPOSER, ɔp-pɔ-zūr, s. przeciwnik.

OPPOSITE, ɔp'-pɔ-zit, adj. naprzeciw stojący, przeciwny; przeciwny. —LY, adv. naprzeciwko, przeciwnie.

—NESS, s. przeciwność.

OPPOSITION, ɔp-pɔ-zis'-tśn, s. przeciwne położenie, przeciwność; sprzeczność, przeciwieństwo; opór, odpór; tama, zagroda; spółnieganie się, konkurencja.

TO OPPRESS, ɔp-prɛs', v. a. ciemiężyć, uciemiężyć, gniebić, pognębić, ucisnąć.

OPPRESSION, ɔp-prɛsz'-tśn, s. uciemięczenie, ucisk, pognębenie.

OPPRESSIVE, ɔp-prɛs'-siv, adj. uciskający, uciążliwy, uciemiędzający.

OPPRESSOR, ɔp-prɛs'-sūr, s. ciemięzca, gniebiel.

OPPROBRIOUS, ɔp-prɔ'-brɛ-ūs, adj. żelżywy, obelżywy, haniebnny, smrotny. —LY, adv. obelżywie, haniebnie. —NESS, s. obelżywość, smrotność.

TO OPPUGN, ɔp-pūn', v. a. zbijać, zaprzeczać.

OPPUGNANCY, ɔp-pūg'-nān-sɛ, s. zbijanie.

OPPUGNER, ɔp-pūg'-nūr, s. przeciwnik.

OPATIVE, ɔp'-tā-tiv, adj. żyjący. —mood, (gram.) tryb żyjący.

OPTIC, ɔp'-tik, 1) s. (sing.) narządzie optyczne, organ widzenia, oko; 2) OPTICS, s. pl. optyka.

OPTIC (—AL), adj. optyczny.

OPTICIAN, ɔp-tis'-tśn, s. optyk.

OPTIMACY, ɔp'-tɛ-mā-sɛ, s. przedniejsi panowie, arystokracja.

OPTION, ɔp'-szūn, s. wolny wybór.

OPULENCE (—cy), ɔp'-pū-lɛns, s. dostatki, zamożność, bogactwo.

OPULENT, ɔp'-pū-lɛnt, adj. zamożny, bogaty. —LY, adv. w dostatkach.

OR, ɔr, 1) conj. lub, albo. Friend—foe, przyjaciel lub nieprzyjaciel. Either... or, albo... albo. —else, a jeżeli nie, inaczej; 2) s. (Her.) złoty kolor.

ORACLE, ɔr'-rā-kl, s. wyrocznia.

ORACULAR, (ORACULOPS), ɔr-āk'-kū-lār, adj. wydający wyroki, wyroczny. —LOUSLY, adv. jak wyrocznia.

ORAL, ɔ'-rāl, adj. ustny. —LY, adv. ustnie.

ORANGE, ɔr'-rindz, s. pomarańcza. —house, oranżerya. —boys (—men, pl. Oranżysty (przewidmo protestantów Irlandzkich, dane im przez katolików). —peelings, łupiny pomarańczowe. —tree, drzewo pomarańczowe. —woman, kobieta przedająca pomarańcze.

ORANGERY, ɔr-āun'-zɛr-ɛ, s. oranżerya.

ORATION, ɔ-rā'-szūn, s. mowa.

ORATOR, ɔr'-rā-tūr, s. mówca.

ORATORIAL, ɔr-rā-tō'-rē-āl, or ORATORICAL, ɔr-rā-tōr'-rē-kāl, adj. krasomowski.

ORATORIO, ɔr-rā-tō'-rē-ɔ, s. oratorium.

ORATORY, ɔr'-rā-tūr-ɛ, 1) adj. krasomowski; 2) s. krasomówstwo, wymowa; kaplica do modlenia się.

ORB, ɔrb, s. krąg, okrag, kula, ciało, niebieskie, droga planety; (Mil.) oko.

ORBED, ɔr'-bɛd, adj. zob. ORBICULAR.

ORBICULAR, ɔr-bik'-kū-lār, adj. okrągły, kolisty, okólny. —LY, adv. okrągło. —NESS, s. okrągłość, kolistość.

ORBICULATED, ɔr-bik'-kū-lā-tɛd, adj. okrągławy, zaokrąglony.

ORBIT, ɔr'-bit, s. droga planety, ekliptyka. ORBITS, pl. (anat.) jamki oka, dolki oczne.

ORBITY, ɔr'-bɛ-tɛ, s. osierocenie, sierotwo.

ORC, ORCH, ɔrk, s. zob. ORK.

ORCHAL, ɔr'-kāl, s. wejnstejn, winian potażu.

ORCHANET, ɔr'-kā-nɛt, s. (roślina) czarki, czerwieniec.

ORCHARD, ɔr'-czūrd, s. sad.

ORCHESTRA, ɔr-kɛs'-trā, or ORCHESTRE, ɔr'-kɛs-tūr, s. orkiestra.

ORCHIS, ɔr'-kls, s. (roślina) storczyk.

TO ORDAIN, ɔr-dān', v. a. przepisać, rozrządzić, rozporządzić, urządzić, ustanowić, postanowić; przeznaczyć; wyświęcić księdza.

ORDAINER, ɔr-dān'-ūr, s. stanowiąciel, urządziel.

ORDEAL, ɔr'-dē-āl, s. sąd boży, wyrok boży; próba, doświadczenie.

ORDER, ɔr'-dūr, s. porządek, szyk; rozkaz, przepis; urządzenie, postanowienie; stan, stopień, godność; rząd, szereg; obstarunek, zamówienie; cel, zamiar; (arch.) porządek filarowy. Holy orders, s. pl. stan duchowny. To set in—, uporządkować, uszykować. To put out of—, poróżnzać, poprzewracać. To be out of—, mieć się źle, chorować. To conjer orders, ordynować, wyświęcić. To take orders, wstąpić w stan duchowny. In order to, tym końcem aby, w celu, żeby, aby.

TO ORDER, v. a. uporządkować, uszykować; kazać, rozkazać; obstarować, zamówić. We were ordered, otrzymaliśmy rozkaz, kazano nam. Order the coach, kaź zajeżdżać.

ORDERER, ɔr'-dūr-ūr, s. porządkujący, szykujący, wydający rozkazy.

ORDERLESS, ɔr'-dūr-lɛs, adj. nieporządkny, bez ładu, bez szyku.

ORDERLINESS, ɔr'-dūr-lɛ-nɛs, s. porządek, szyk, ład.

ORDERLY, ɔr'-dūr-lɛ, adj. 1) adv. porządkny, stateczny; porządknie, statecznie.

ORDINAL, ɔr'-dē-nāl, 1) adj. porządkowy. —number, liczba porządkowa; 2) s. regulamin.

ORDINANCE, ɔr'-dē-nāns, s.

rozkaz, zlecenie, przepis, prawo, regula; (Shaksp. Cymb. i K. L.) los; ustawa, uchwała; ciężkie działo, zob. ORDANCE.

ORDINARILY, ɔr'-dē-nā-rɛ-lɛ, adv. zwyczajnie, pospolicie, zarwyczaj.

ORDINARY, ɔr'-dē-nā-rɛ (col. ord'-nā-rɛ, vulg. ɔr'-nā-rɛ), 1) adj. zwyczajny, zwykły; pospolity, ordynaryjny; 2) s. sędzia zwyczajny, biskup, official; kapelan; kapelan więzienia; (ord'-nā-rɛ), traktier, traktiernia, dom jadalny; obiad w traktierni. Chaplain in —, nadworny kapelan. Physician in —, doktor nadworny. Ships in —, rozbrojone okręty.

TO ORDINATE, ɔr'-dē-nāt, v. a. zob. TO ORDAIN.

ORDINATE, ɔr'-dē-nāt, s. porządkny, regularny, stateczny.

ORDINATION, ɔr'-dē-nā'-szūn, s. ordynacja, wyświęcenie księdza.

ORDNANCE, ɔrd'-nāns, s. ciężkie działo, ciężka artyleria.

ORDONNANCE, ɔr'-dūn-āns, s. rozkład figur w obrazie.

ORDURE, ɔr'-dūr, s. gnój, łajno, plugastwo, śmiecie.

ORE, ɔr, s. kruszec nieoczyszczony, ruda.

ORGAN, ɔr'-gān, s. organ, narzędzie, naczyne; organy. ORGAN-BILDER, s. orgarmistrz. —loft, chór. —pipe, piszczałka w organach.

ORGANIC (—AL), ɔr-gān'-nik, adj. organiczny; —ALLY, adv. organicznie; —ALNESS, s. organiczność.

ORGANISM, ɔr'-gā-nizm, s. organizm.

ORGANIST, ɔr'-gā-nist, s. organista.

ORGANIZATION, ɔr-gā-nɛ-zā'-szūn, s. organizacja.

TO ORGANIZE, ɔr'-gā-niz, v. a. organizować, urządzić.

ORGANY, ɔr'-gān-ɛ, s. lebidodka, macierzycja pospolita, majerama dziki.

ORGASM, ɔr'-gāzm, s. (med.) wzbudzenie krwi.

ORGIES, ɔr'-džɛz, s. pl. święto Bachusa; hulanka, pijatyka, biesiada.

ORIENT, ɔr'-rɛ-ɛnt, 1) s. wschód; kraje wschodnie; 2) adj. wschodni, wschodzący, zaczynający jaśnieć jak wschodzące słońce.

ORIENTAL, ɔr-rɛ-ɛn'-tāl, 1) adj. wschodni; 2) pl. THE ORIENTALS, mieszkańcy wschodnich krajów.

ORIENTALISM, ɔr-rɛ-ɛn'-tāl-izm, s. orientalizm, sposób mówienia właściwy językom wschodnim.

ORIENTALIST, ɔr-rɛ-ɛn'-tāl-ist, s. orientalista, znawca języków wschodnich.

ORIFICE, ɔr'-rɛ-fls, s. ciwor, dziura.

ORIGAN, zob. ORGANY.

ORIGIN, ɔr'-rɛ-džūn, s. początek, źródło, pochodzenie.

ORIGINAL, ɔr-rɛ-džūn, 1) adj.

oryginalny; pierwotny, początkowy, pierwiastkowy; 2) s. oryginal, oryginalny dokument; początek, źródło, pochodzenie; —LY, *adv.* pierwotnie, początkowie, pierwiastkowo.

ORIGINALNESS, 0-rí-d'-zè-nà-l-nés, s. oryginalność.

ORIGINARY, 0-rí-d'-zè-nà-ré, *adj.* początkowy, pierwiastkowy.

TO ORIGINATE, 0-rí-d'-zè-nà-t, v. 1) a. dać początek; 2) n. (—with), wziąć początek od kogo, pochodzić, wynikać.

ORION, 0-rí-ún, s. (ast.) gwiazda Oryon, (na południu).

ORISON, 0-r-ré-zún, s. modlitwa.

ORK, 0rk, s. beczka (ryba morska).

ORKNEYS, 0rk'-nèéz, s. pl. wyspy Orkady.

ORLE, 0rl, s. (her.) obwódka na okolo tarczy herbowej.

ORNAMENT, 0r'-nà-mènt, s. ozdoba.

TO ORNAMENT, v. a. ozdobić, przyozdobić.

ORNAMENTAL, 0r-nà-mènt'-tál, *adj.* służący ku ozdobie, ozdobny; —LY, *adv.* ozdobnie.

ORNATE, 0r'-nàt, *adj.* ozdobny, przyozdobiony.

ORNITHOLOGY, 0r-nè-thòl'-lò-dzè, s. ornitologia, nauka o ptakach.

ORPHAN, 0r'-fàn, s. sierota.

ORPHANAGE, 0r'-fàn-ldz, or ORPHANISM, 0r'-fàn-nlzm, s. sierocत्व, stan sierocy.

ORPIMENT, 0r'-pè-mènt, s. auripigment, złotokost, (siarczyk arseniku żółty).

ORPINE, 0r'-pín, s. (roślina) masło wronie, rozchodnik.

ORRERY, 0r'-rèr-rè, s. machina wynalaziona przez hrabiego Orrery, wystawiająca system świata i ciał niebieskich.

ORT, s. (Shaksp. T. A.) zob. ORTS.

ORTHODOX, 0r'-thò-dòks, *adj.* prawowierny; —LY, *adv.* prawowiernie.

ORTHODOXY, 0r'-thò-dòk-sè, s. prawowierność.

ORTHOEPIST, 0r'-thò-è-plst, s. nauczyciel dobrego wymawiania.

ORTHOEPY, 0r'-thò-è-pè, s. nauka dobrego wymawiania.

ORTHOGON, 0r'-thò-gèn, s. (mat.) figura prostokątna.

ORTHOGONAL, 0r'-thòg'-gò-nàl, *adj.* prostokątny.

ORTHOGRAPH, 0r'-thòg'-gráf-fúr, s. piszący podług ortografii.

ORTHOGRAPHICAL, 0r'-thò-gráf-fè-kál, *adj.* ortograficzny; —LY, *adv.* ortograficznie.

ORTHOGRAPHY, 0r'-thòg'-gráf-è, s. ortografia, pisownia.

ORTIVE, 0r'-tív, *adj.* (ast.) wschodzący.

ORTS, 0rts, s. pl. + resztki, szczątki, ostatki.

OSCILLATION, 0s-síl-là'-szún,

s. wahanie się, kołysanie się, bujanie.

TO OSCILLATE, 0s'-sè-làt, v. n. wahać się, kolebać się, bujać.

OSCILLATORY, 0s-síl-là-túr-rè, *adj.* wahający się, kolebający się, bujający.

OSIER, 0'-zúr, s. żoza, żozina, witwa, witwina, rokinca.

OSPRAY, 0s'-prà, s. morski orzeł, tomignat.

OSSICLE, 0s'-sík-kl, s. kostka.

OSSIFIC, 0s-sík-flk, *adj.* zamieniający w kość.

OSSIFICATION, 0s-sík-fè-kà'-szún, s. skostnienie.

OSSIFRAGE, 0s'-sè-fràdz, s. zob. OSPRAY.

TO OSSIFY, 0s'-sè-fl, v. n. skościć, kostnieć.

OSSIVOROUS, 0s-sív-wò-rús, s. kościożerny.

OSTENSIBLE, 0s-tén'-sè-bl, *adj.* godny pokazania; pozorny.

OSTENSIVE, 0s-tén'-sív, *adj.* pokazujący, oznaczający.

OSTENT, 0s-tén't, s. pozor, postać; (Shaksp.) znak, znamię, dziw, cud; (także zamiast: OSTENTATION).

OSTENTATION, 0s-tén-tà'-szún, s. okazałość, przepych, chępliwość.

OSTENTATIOUS, 0s-tén-tà'-szús, *adj.* okazały, przepyszny; chępliwy; —LY, *adv.* okazałe; chępliwie; —NESS, s. okazałość; chępliwość.

OSTEOLOGY, 0s-tè-òl'-lò-dzè, s. (anat.) osteologia, nauka o kościach.

OSTLER, 0s'-lúr, s. pacholek stajenny.

OSTRACISM, 0s'-trà-slzm, s. ostracyzm, wygnanie u Ateńczyków.

OSTRACITES, 0s-trà-sí-tl-z, s. skamieniałe ostrygi.

OSTRICH, 0s'-trícz, s. struś.

OTHER, 0th'-òr, *adj.* inny, in-szy. Each —, jeden drugiego, wzajemnie, nawzajem. The — day, niedawno. Every — day, co drugi dzień. OTHERS, pl. inni. — ways (L. B.) zob. — wise. — where, gdzie indziej. — while, kiedy indziej. — wise, inaczej. Rather better than otherwise, jako tako, nienajgorzej.

OTTER, 0t'-túr, s. wydra.

OUGHT, 0ut, 1) pron. (zamlast AUGHT), coś, coko wiek, co. For — I know, o ile wiem; 2) v. n. (pres. i pret.), muszę, musisz, musi, musiałem, musiałeś, musiał; należy, należało; powinien; winien. I — to go thither, muszę tam pójść. You — to have done it, powinienieś był to uczynić. It — to be thus, to tak być powinno. It — to have been done, należało to być uczynić.

OUNCE, 0úns, s. uncja; 2) lat-part, ryś.

OUR, 0úr, pron. poss. nasz, a, e, nasi, nasze; (po rzeczowniku): OURS. A friend of ours, jeden z naszych przyjaciół.

OURSELVES, 0úr-sèl-wz, pl. my sami, my same, nas samych, się.

OUT, 0út, 1) *adv.* zewnątrz, na

wierzchu, nie w domu, na dworze; już koniec, już po wszystkim, kwita; w najęciu, w arendzie; w biedzie; bez służby, bez urzędu; na jaw; wydalo się; w poróżnieniu. My hand is —, nie na mnie ręka. ja za ręką. The murder is —, zabójstwo się wydalo. Read, speak —, czytaj, mów głośno. Speak it —, nuże, powiedz co wiesz. To be (quite) —, mylić się zupełnie. The time is —, czas upłynął, minął. I am — with her, poróżniłem się z nią. — at the elbow, — at the heels, z dziurawymi łokciami, z dziurawymi zapiegkami; 2) OUT! interj. precz! fora! — upon him! niech go kaci porwą! 3) OUT OF, prep. z, ze, (z wnętrza na zewnątrz); przez, dla (z przyczyn, z powodu); bez; zewnątrz, po za. To cheat one — of..., pozbawić kogo czego przez oszustwo. — of breath, zadyszany. To act — of character, grać źle, nieprzejawiając się dobrze swą rolą. — of charity, przez miłosierdzie. To put — of countenance, zmieszać, zbić z tonu kogo. — of doors, po za domem. — of doubt, bez wątpienia. — of earshot, po za uszy. — of fashion, już nie w modzie. — of favour, w niełasce. — of harm's way, w bezpiecznym miejscu. — of humour, w złym humorze. To physic one — of his life, wykurować kogo na drugi świat. — of love, z miłości. — of love with life, (Shaksp. M. F. M.), sprzykrzywszy sobie życie. — of measure, nad miarę, zbyt, zbytnie. Time — of mind, niepamiętne czasy. I am — of money, rozeszły mi się pieniądze, jestem bez pieniędzy. — of order, nieporządek; chory. I am — of paper, wyszedł mi papier. — of place, bez miejsca, bez służby; nie na swoim miejscu. — of pride, przez dumę, z ambicji. — of reach, czego dostać nie można, niedosięgl. — of regard, przez szacunek. — of season, nie w swojej porze roku; nie w swoim czasie. — of sight and — of mind, proo. co z oka to i z myśli. — of tune, rozstrojony. — of use, wyszły z użycia. — of the way, z drogi, na ustroniu, opodal.

OUT, (jako przyrostek do niektórych słów, znaczący przewyższenie, prześcignienie, i t. d., i odpowiada polskiemu przyrostkowi prze, czasem się tłumaczy przez wy): TO — ACT, v. a. przewyższyć. TO — BALANCE, v. a. przeważać. TO — BAR, v. a. wyłączyć, zagrozić drogę. TO — BID, v. a. więcej postąpić w cenie niż kto inny, podkupić. — BIDDEN, s. wyższa postępujący cenę. — BORN, *adj.* cudzoziemski, zagraniczny. — BOUND, *adj.* przeznaczony do podróży zagranicznej. TO — BRAVE, v. a. przekonać, upokorzyć zuchwałem stawianiem się. TO — BRAZEN, zob. TO BRAZEN OUT. — BREAK, s.

wybuch, wybuchnienie. — **CAST**, 1) *part. adj.* wyrzucony, odrzucony, odepchnięty, wygnany; 2) *s.* wyrzutek, odrzutek, wygnaniec. **TO—CRAFT**, *v. a.* oszukać, podejść większą chytrnością. — **CRY**, *s.* wykrzyk, halas, wrzawa. **TO—DARE**, *v. a.* przezwyciężyć większą śmiałością, zuchwałem stawieniem się. **TO—DATE**, *v. a.* znaleźć, skasować. **TO—DO**, *v. ir. a.* zakasować, przewyższyć, celować **TO—DRINK**, *v. ir. a.* przoić, przewyższyć w pijaństwie. **TO—DWELL**, *v. ir. a.* dłużej bawić, pozostawać, niż się zamierzano. **TO—FACE**, *v. a.* zaprzeczać w żywe oczy, bezczelnością pokonać. **TO—FAWN**, *v. a.* unieść się lepiej podliznąć, przypochlebiać. — **FIT**, *s. (mar.)* ubrojenie okrętu. **TO—FLANK**, *v. a. (mil.)* oskrzydlić. **TO—FLY**, *v. ir. a.* przelecieć, prześcignąć w locie. **TO—FROWN**, *v. a.* groźbą, pogroźką zastraszyć. — **GATE**, *s.* wychód, wyjście. **TO—GIVE**, *v. ir. a.* przewyższyć datkiem. **TO—GO**, *v. ir. a.* przewyższyć w chodzeniu; *fig.* przewyższyć, wyprzedzić; podejść, oszukać. — **GOING**, *s.* wyprzedzenie; oszukiwanie; wyjście. — **GOINGS**, *s. pl.* wydatki; koszty. **TO—GROW**, *v. ir. a.* przerosnąć, przeraść po nad co; wyrosnąć (z sukni). — **GUARD**, *s.* forpocztą, placówka. **TO—HAST**, *v. a.* przewyższyć w śpieszności. **TO—KNAVE**, *v. a.* przewyższyć w oszaleństwie, w fluteryi. — **LANDSE**, *adj.* zagraniczny. **TO—LAST**, *v. a.* przetrwać. — **LAW**, *s.* wywołanie, banita; zbójca, rozbójnik. **TO—LAW**, *v. a.* wyjechać z pod prawa, wywołać, wygnąć z kraju, odsądzić od czci i sławy. — **LAWRY**, *s.* wywołanie z kraju, banicya. **TO—LEAP**, *v. a.* przeskoczyć. — **LEAP**, *s. fig.* odskok, wybieg. — **LET**, *s.* wychód, wypust, odchód, otwór. **TO—LIE**, *v. a.* przelgać. — **LIE**, *s.* rys, zarys, szkic. **TO—LIVE**, *v. a.* przeżyć. — **LIVER**, *s.* pozostali przy życiu. **TO—LOOK**, *v. a.* zawstydzić śmiałem patrzeniem w oczy. — **LYING**, *part. adj.* zewnątrz położony, na krańcu, na kończynach. **TO—MARCH**, *v. a.* wyprzedzić w marszu. **TO—MEASURE**, *v. a.* przewyższyć w mierze. **TO—NUMBER**, *v. a.* przewyższać liczbą. **TO—PACE**, *v. a.* wyprzedzić. **TO—PARAMOUR**, (*Shaksp. K. L.*), przewyższyć w zalotności. — **PART**, *s.* zewnętrzna część. — **POST**, *s. (mil.)* forpocztą, placówka. **TO—POUR**, *v. a.* wylać, wynurzyć. **TO—PRIZE**, *v. a.* przewyższać w cenie. **TO—REACH**, *v. a.* prześcignąć, przenosić. **TO—RIDE**, *v. ir. a.* prześcignąć na koniu. — **RIGHT**, *adv.* natychmiast, wraz; całkiem, zupełnie. **TO—LAUGH**, *s.* parsknąć ze śmiechu, śmiać się do rozpaku. **TO—ROAR**, *v. a.* przeryczeć, pichuć, roztoczyć. **TO—ROOT**, *v. a.* wykerować, wytepić. **TO—RUN**, *v. ir. a.* prześcignąć, prześcignąć w biegu. **TO—SAIL**, *v. a.* wysłać w żeglowaniu, obstackować.

TO—SCORN, *v. a.* przewyższać w pogardzie. **TO—SELL**, *v. ir. a.* drożej sprzedać niż kto inny; drożej być przedanym. **TO—SHINE**, *v. ir. a.* przewyższać białkiem, zaćmić. **TO—SHOOT**, *v. ir. a.* dalej strzelić niż kto inny, zgorować. **TO—SHUT**, *v. ir. a.* zamknąć na dworze, nie wpuścić do stancyi, wyłączyć. **TO—SIT**, *v. ir. a.* przesiedzieć kogo; dłużej siedzieć. **TO—SLEEP**, *v. ir. a.* zaspać. **TO—SPEAK**, *v. ir. a.* przegadać. **TO—SPEED**, *v. a.* przewyższać w pospiechu. **TO—SPREAD**, *v. ir. a.* rozpiąć, rozciągnąć. **TO—STAND**, *v. ir. a.* 1) *a.* przestać; opierać się, wytrzymać, przetrwać; 2) *n.* sterczeć, wystawać. **TO—STAY**, *v. n.* dłużej bawić. *To—stay one's time*, dłużej zabawić niż się zamierzyło, przetrzymać czas. — **STREET**, *s.* ulica na uboczu, na przedmieściu. **TO—STRETCH**, *v. a.* wyprężyć, wyciągnąć, rozkrzyżować. **TO—STRIP**, *v. a.* prześcignąć, wyprzedzić; *fig.* przewyższyć. **TO—SWEAR**, *v. ir. a.* lepiej kłąć, przeklinać. **TO—TALK**, *v. a.* przegadać. **TO—TONGUE**, *v. a.* przekrzywić, zakrzywić, zahuczeć. **TO—VALUE**, *v. a.* przewyższać w wartości. **TO—VIE**, *v. a.* przewyższyć, prześcignąć. **TO—VOICE**, *v. a.* zagłuszyć donośniejszą głosem. **TO—VOTE**, *v. a.* przegłosować, przekreślać. **TO—WALK**, *v. a.* wyprzedzić. — **WALL**, *s.* mur zewnętrzny. **TO—WATCH**, *v. a.* przewyższyć w czynności. **TO—WEAR**, *v. ir. a.* przetrwać, wytrzymać; przepędzić nudnie, nieprzyjemnie. **TO—WEED**, *v. a.* wypłóć, wypłenić. **TO—WEIGH**, *v. a.* przeważać. **TO—WIT**, *v. a.* odrwić, okpić, oszawać. — **WORKS**, *s. pl. (fort.)* zewnętrzne okopy, przedziałce. **TO—WORK**, *v. a.* przewyższyć w robocie. — **WORN**, *adj.* zużyty, wytarty, wynoszony. — *woon with age*, wągłony wiekiem.

OUTER, *duť-tŭr*, *adj.* zewnętrzny. — **LY**, *adv.* zewnątrz. — **MOST**, *adj.* najzewnętrzniejszy, najodleglejszy od środka.

OUTMOST, *duť-möst*, *adj.* zob. **OUTERMOST**.

OUTRAGE, *duť-rádz*, *s.* gwałt, napaść, przemoc; zriewaga, obelga. **TO OUTRAGE**, *v. a.* znieważać, wyrządzić obelgę.

OUTRAGEOUS, *duť-rá-dzŭs*, *adj.* gwałtowny, napaścińczy, szalony, burzliwy; obelżywy, znieważający; zdrożny, niedorzeczny. — **LY**, *adv.* gwałtownie, przemocą. — **NESS**, *s.* gwałtowność, wściekłość, szaloność.

OUTSET, *duť-sét*, *s.* wstęp, sam początek. — *in life*, (*fig.*) pierwsiżycia.

OUTSKIRTS, *duť-skŭrts*, *s. pl.* brzegi, okolice, poblize.

OUTSIDE, *duť-sid*, *s.* strona zewnętrzna, wierzch; zewnętrzność, powierzchowność. — *passenger*, podróżny siedzący na wierzchu dyliżansu.

OUTWARD, *duť-uárd*, 1) *adj.* zewnętrzny, powierzchowny; zewnętrzny, zagraniczny. — *trade*, handel; zagraniczny; 2) *s.* zewnętrzność, powierzchowność; 3) — (*or OUTWARDS*), *adv.* zewnątrz, za granicą, za morze. *A ship—bound*, okręt płynący do zagranicznych krajów. — **LY**, *adv.* zewnętrznie, powierzchownie.

OVAL, *ó-wŭl*, 1) *adj.* owalny, pociągły, ściągły, okrągławy; 2) *s.* owal.

OVARIOUS, *ó-wá-ré-ŭs*, *adj.* jajeczny.

OVARY, *ó-wá-ré*, *s.* jajecznik.

OVATION, *ó-wá-szŭn*, *s.* mniejszy tryumf (u Rzymian).

OVEN, *ów-wn*, *s.* piec piekarski. — *fork*, *ożóg*. — *s mouth*, czeluście w piecu.

OVER, *ó-wŭr*, *prep.* 1) *adv.* nad, po nad; przez; po drugiej stronie, stąd na tamtą stronę, stamtąd na tę stronę; po; za nadto, z okładem; już po wszystkim, już koniec, już przeminęło. *The evils that hang—our heads*, nieszczęścia wiszące nad naszymi głowami. *The geese fly—the barn*, gęsi lecące po nad stodółką. *He leaped—the brook*, przeskoczył przez strumień. *All—the town*, po całym mieście. *All the world*, po całym świecie. — *head and ears*, po uszy, — *the sea*, po drugiej stronie morza. — *the way*, po drugiej stronie drogi. — *against*, naprzeciwko. *To bring—*, przeciągnąć na swoją stronę. — *long (a time)*, za długo. *There is no man—happy*, nie masz nikogo coby był za nadto szczęśliwy. — *night*, przeszłej nocy. *My business (work) is—*, skończyłem moją robotę. *All is—*, już po wszystkim. *His anger is—*, gniew jego przeminął. *The danger is—*, przeminęło niebezpieczeństwo. *The storm is—*, burza przeminęła. — *and again*, po kilka razy, bardzo często. — *and besides* (— *and above*), nadto, oprócz tego.

OVER, (jako przystosunek do niektórych słów, znaczą przewyżkę, zbytek, przewyciężenie, pokrycie, zasłonięcie, zalanie, i t. d., i odpowiada polskiemu przystoskowi prze, czasem się tłumaczy przez toż, za): **TO—ABOUND**, *v. n.* znajdować się w zbytniej obfitości. **TO—ACT**, *v. a. i n.* przesadzać w czem. **TO—ARCH**, *v. a.* zaklepić. **TO—AWE**, *v. a.* przerazić, zastraszyć. **TO—BALANCE**, *v. a.* przeważać. — **BALANCE**, *s.* przewaga, wyższość. **TO—BEAR**, *v. ir. a.* przemódz, pokonać, uciemiężyć, ucisnąć. — **BEARING**, *adj.* wyniosły, dumny, hardy. **TO—BID**, *v. ir. a.* postąpić wyższą cenę, podkupić kogo. **TO—BLOW**, *v. ir. a.* rozwiać, rozprzeszyć (jak wiatr chmury); 2) *n.* przestać szumieć, przesumieć. — **BOARD**, *adv.* z okrętu w morze. **TO—BOIL**, *v. a.* przegotować. — **BOLD**, *s.* zanadto śmiały. **TO—**

BUILD, *v. ir. n.* przebudować (— *one's self*), nadweryć majątek stawiając niepotrzebne budowle. **TO—BURDEN**, *v. a.* przeladować; uciążać. **TO—BUY**, *v. ir. a.* za drogo kupić. **TO—CARRY**, *v. a.* za daleko zaprowadzić, unieść, uwieść. **TO—CAST**, *v. ir. a.* powlec, osłonić, zachmurzyć, zasepić, zaćmić, za wysoko wyrachować, przerachować. — **CAST**, *adj.* posepny, zachmurzony, pochmurny. — **CAUTIOUS**, *v. a.* nadto ostrożny, za nadto przezorny. **TO—CHARGE**, *v. a.* przeladować, przeciążyć; przeceniać, zanadto żądać, drożyć się. — **CHARGE**, *s.* przeladowanie; przecenienie. **TO—CLOUD**, *v. a.* zachmurzyć. **TO—CLOY**, *v. a.* przepelnić (żoładek). **TO—COME**, *v. ir. a.* przemódz, pokonać, przewyciężyć. *To be—come by* (*toil etc.*), być zmęczonym, znękany. *To be—come with* (*rage etc.*), unosić się, nieposiadać się. — **COMMER**, *s.* zwycięzca. — **CONFIDENCE**, *s.* zbytnia w sobie ufność, zarozumiałość, dufność. — **CONFIDENT**, *adj.* dufny, zaśmiały, zarozumiały. **TO—COUNT**, *v. a.* za wysoko szacować. — **CURIOUS**, *adj.* zanadto ciekawy. — **DARING**, *adj.* zaśmiały. **TO—DO**, *v. ir. a.* nadrobić, przesadzać w czym; przepiec, przegotować. (*TO—DO one's self*), spracować się. — **DONE**, *part. i adj.* przesadzony; przepieczony, przegotowany. **TO—DRESS**, *v. a.* przestroić, zanadto przyozdobić. **TO—DRINK**, (*one's self*), *v. ir. refl.* przepić się. **TO—DRIVE**, *v. ir. a.* przepędzić. **TO—DRY**, *v. a.* przesuszyć. **TO—EAT**, (*one's self*), *v. ir. refl.* objeść się za nadto, przeladować żoladek. **TO—EYE**, *v. a.* mieć oko na co, doglądać, dozorować. **TO—FILL**, *v. a.* przepelnić. **TO—FLOAT**, *v. n.* pływać po czym, opływać w czym. *The town—floats with...* (*Dryd.*), miasto opływa w... **TO—FLOW**, *v. n. i a.* wezbrać, zalać; przepelnić, opływać w co. — **FLOW**, *s.* wylanie, wylew, wezbranie, obfitość, zbytek. — **FLOWING**, 1) *part. i s.* wylew, rozlew, zalanie; zbytnia obfitość, opływanie w co; 2) *part. adj.* rozlany, zalany; obfity, opływający w co; zbyteczny, nieogarniony. — **FLOWINGLY**, *adv.* zbytecznie, nad miarę, aż nazbyt. **TO—FLY**, *v. ir. a.* przelecieć po nad czym. — **FOND**, *adj.* zanadto kłikiwy, zanadto czuły, nad miarę kochający, zaślepiony w kim. — **FONDNESS**, *s.* zbytnia miłość. — **FORWARD**, *adj.* za śmiały, zanadto skwapliwy, zanadto usłużny. — **FORWARDNESS**, *s.* zbyteczna śmiałość, zbyteczna skwapliwość, zbyteczna usłużność. **TO—FREIGHT**, *v. a.* przeladować. — **FRAUGHT**, *part. adj.* przeladowany. — **FULL**, *adj.* zanadto pełny, przepelniony. — **GALLANTLY**, *adv.* zanadto grzecznie. **TO—GLANCE**, *v. a.* rzucić okiem, szyb-

ko przejrzeć, przeglądać. **TO—GO**, *v. ir. a.* przechodzić, przewyszczać. **TO—GORGE**, *v. a.* przesyć, przeladować (żoladek). **TO—GROW**, *v. ir. 1) n.* przerość, wybujać; 2) *a.* porośnąć, zarastać czym, obrość, zarosć. — **GROWN**, *part. i adj.* przerośły, wybujały; spaznoszony, zhardtziły, wzbiły w dumę. — **grown with**, zarosły, obrośnięty. *An—grown sea*, wzdęte, wzburzone morze. — **GROWTH**, *s.* wybujałość. **TO—HANG**, *v. ir. 1) n.* wisieć nad czym; 2) *a.* przewiesić, powiesić nad czym. **TO—HARDEN**, *v. c.* zatwardzić. — **HASTILY**, *adv.* zanadto skwapliwie. — **HASTINESS**, *s.* zbytnia skwapliwość. — **HASTY**, *adv.* zanadto skwapliwy, porywczy; przedwczesny. — **FRUITS**, *s. pl.* przedwczesne owoce. — **HEAD**, *adv.* nad głową. **TO—HEAR**, *v. ir. a.* podsłuchać. **TO—HEAT**, *v. a.* zanadto rozgrzać, przepaść. **TO—JOY**, *v. a.* sprawić niezmierną radość, uradować. — **JOY**, *s.* zbyteczna radość, uradowanie, zachwycenie, uniesienie. **TO—LABOUR**, *v. n.* napracować się, spracować się. **TO—LADE**, *v. ir. a.* przeladować. — **LARGE**, *adj.* za wielki. **TO—LAY**, *v. ir. a.* powlec, pokryć; przygarnąć, przywalić, przyduś, zadusić. **TO—LEAP**, *v. a.* przeskoczyć. **TO—LIVE**, *v. 1) a.* przeżyć kogo; 2) *n.* żyć zanadto długo. **TO—LOAD**, *v. a.* przeladować. — **LONG**, *adj.* zadługi, przydłuższy. **TO—LOOK**, *v. a.* patrzeć na co z wyższego miejsca, górować nad czym; przejrzeć, przeglądać, dozierać, doglądać; przez szpary patrzeć, przepuścić; niedojrzeć, przesłędzić; z wysoka poglądać, przenosić okiem, wynosić się nad kogo, pogardzać. — **LOOKER**, *s.* dozorca. — **MASTED**, *adj.* mający za wysokie lub za ciężkie maszty. **TO—MASTER**, *v. a.* przemódz, przewyciężyć, panować. **TO—MATCH**, *v. a.* pokonać. — **MATCH**, *s.* zamocny, przewyższający siły. — **MUCH**, *adv.* zanadto, zawiele. — **NIGHT**, *zob. OVER. **TO—OFFICE**, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. Ham.*), rozpościerać się z władzą, burmistrzować. — **OFFICIOUS**, *adj.* zaskory z ofiarowaniem usług, natrętny. **TO—PART**, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. L. L. L.*), dać komu zatrudnia rolę do odegrania. **TO—PASS**, *v. c.* przejść; pominąć, nieuważać, opuścić. **TO—PAY**, *v. ir. a.* przepłacić. — **PLUS**, *s.* przewyżka, superrata, remanent. **TO—PLY**, *v. a.* znużyć, zmordować. **TO—POISE**, *v. a.* przeważać. — **POISE**, *s.* przewaga. **TO—POWER**, *v. a.* przemódz, pokonać. **TO—PRESS**, *v. a.* przycisnąć, ucisnąć, przygnębić. **TO—PRIZE**, *v. a.* przesać, przecenić. — **RANK**, *adj.* zanadto bujny, przebujały. **TO—RATE**, *v. c.* przeceniać, za wysoko oszacować. **TO—REACH**, *v. a.* 2) przesiegać, sterczeć wyżej niż*

co innego; podejść fortelem, oszuścić; 2) *n.* sięgać się, strychować, (o koniu). — **REACHER**, *s.* oszust, filut. **TO—READ**, *v. ir. a.* przeczytać. *To—read one's self*, naczytać się, zmęczyć się czytaniem. **TO—RIDE**, *v. ir. a.* zajeżdżić konia, zmęczyć konia do upadłego, zmachać, spędzić. **TO—ROAST**, *v. a.* przepiec. **TO—RULE**, *v. a.* przemódz, przewyciężyć, pokonać; władać, rządzić, panować; w p. odrzucić dla nieważności, uchylić. *The—ruling Infinite* (*L. B.*), wszechwładna, nieskończona Istota. **TO—RUN**, *v. ir. 1) a.* zalać, napłynąć (o wojsku najezdniczym), pustoszyć; zarosnąć, zarosć; przebieść, przegonić, prześcignąć; 2) *n.* lać się przez wierzch, zbiegać. **TO—SEE**, *v. ir. a.* doglądać, dozierać; niedojrzeć, przesłędzić. — **SEER**, *s.* dozorca. **TO—SET**, *v. ir. a. i a.* przewrócić, przewrócić się. **TO—SHADE** (*TO—SHADOW*), *v. a.* zaciemnić. **TO—SHOOT**, *v. ir. a. i n.* zgórować strzelając. *To—shoot the mark*, strzelić powyżej celu; *fig.* przebrać miarę, za daleko się zapędzić. — **SIGHT**, *s.* prześlepienie, błąd, omyłka. **TO—SIZE**, *v. a.* przewyższąć wzrostem; potynkować. **TO—SKIP**, *v. a.* przeskoczyć, amknąć, zemknąć. **TO—SLEEP**, *one's self*, *v. ir. refl.* zasnąć czas. **TO—SLIP**, *v. a.* przepuścić, pominąć, dać się czemu wymknąć. **TO—SNOW**, *v. a.* zasypać śniegiem. — **SODDEN**, *adj.* przewarzony, przegotowany. — **SOLD**, *part. i adj.* za drogo przedany. — **SOON**, *adv.* za rychło, zawczasie. — **SPENT**, *part. adj.* znużony, zmordowany, strudzony. **TO—SPREAD**, *v. ir. a.* pokryć, zalać, posypać. **TO—STAND**, *v. ir. a.* uwziąć się na co, upierać się przy czym. **TO—STOCK**, *v. a.* przepelnić, za wiele nagromadzić. *To—stock one's self*, nakupić za wiele towarów do handlu. *The market is—stocked*, targ jest przepelniony towarami. **TO—STRAIN**, *v. a. i n.* za nadto wyteżyć, wyściłić się. *To—strain one's self*, zerwać się, podwierać się. **TO—STREW**, *v. v.* posypać, poprószyć, uslać. **TO—SWAY**, *v. a.* przemódz, pokonać, podbić. **TO—SWELL**, *v. ir. a.* wezbrać, rozlać. **TO—TAKE**, *v. ir. a.* dopędzić, doścignąć, dogonić; złapać, zaskoczyć. *The night—took us*, noc nas zaskoczyła. *The punishment at last—took him*, nie uszedł na koniec kary. **TO—TALK**, *one's self*, *v. refl.* zanadto się rozgadać, znużyć się gadaniem. **TO—TASK**, *v. a.* namazać za wiele do roboty, obciążyć robotą. **TO—THROW**, *v. ir. a.* zburzyć, obalić, wyrzucić; na głowę pobić. — **THROW**, *s.* zburzenie, obalenie, wyrzucenie; całkowita porażka, klęska, rozgromienie. — **THROWER**, *s.* obalacz, pogromca. — **THWART**, *adj. i adv.* poprzeczny; poprzek, na krzyż; przewrotny, opaczny; na opak. **TO—THWART**, *v. a.* w drogę komu

wieść, przeszkodzić, przetrząść czyje zamiary. — **THWARTLY**, *adv.* na poprzek, przewrotnie, opacznie. — **THWARTNESS**, *s.* poprzeczne położenie; przewrotność, opaczność. **TO** — **TOP**, *v. a.* przegrywać, wygrywać, przenosić, przewyższać; zwyciężać. **TO** — **TRIP**, *v. a.* przeskoczyć. **TO** — **TURN**, *v. a.* przewrócić, wywrócić, obalić; pokonać, zwyciężyć. — **TURNER**, *s.* obalacz, burzyciel. **TO** — **VALUE**, *v. a.* za wysoko szacować. — **VALUE**, *s.* za wysoka cena. **TO** — **VEIL**, *v. a.* zakryć, zasłonić, osłonić. **TO** — **VOTE**, *v. a.* przewozić, przekreślać. — **WATCH**, *v. n.* zadługo czuwać, zaużyć się długim niespaniem. **TO** — **WEEN**, *v. n.* mieć o sobie zbyt wysokie wyobrażenia, być zarozumiałym. — **WEENING**, 1) *part. i adj.* zarozumiały, zamniemały; dumny, hardy, innym pomiatający; 2) *s.* (Shaksp. T. A.) zarozumiałość, duma, próżność, pycha. — **WEENINGLY**, *adv.* zarozumiale, dumnie. **TO** — **WEIGH**, *v. a.* przeważać. — **WEIGHT**, *s.* przewaga. **TO** — **WHELM**, *v. a.* przytłoczyć, przywalić, uciemiężyć, ucisnąć; pokonać; obarczyć, obśypać. — **WORN**, *adj.* wyszerzany, zużyty, wynoszony; przestarzały; pokonany, znudzony, skolatany. — **WROUGHT**, *part. adj.* zanadto wypracowany, zanadto wygadany, przesadzony. — **ZEALOUS**, *adj.* zanadto gorliwy.

OVERT, *o'-wért*, *adj.* jawny, otwarty, publiczny; — **LY**, *adv.* jawnie.

OVERTURE, *o'-wdr-czúr*, *s.* otwór; wstęp, propozycja.

OVIFORM, *o'-wé-fórm*, *adj.* jajkowaty.

OVIPAROUS, *o-wíp-pá-rús*, *adj.* jajorodny.

TO OWE, *o, v. a. i n.* być winnym, być dłużnym, być komu obowiązany. *He owes more than he is worth*, ma więcej długów niżeli majątku. *I — my life to you*, wieniem ci moje życie. *To — one a grudge*, mieć chrapkę na kogo.

OWING, *o'-ing*, *part. adj.* winny, dłużny, należny. *There is so much —*, tyle się należy. — *to...*, dzięki za...

OWL, *óól*, *s.* sowa.

OWLET, *óól'-ét*, *s.* mała sowa.

OWN, *ón*, *adj.* własny. *My —*, moja własność. *My — (native) country*, ojczyzna. *Our —*, nasze czasy. *He has nothing of his —*, nie ma nic własnego. *I told him his —*, wyciąłem mu prawdę.

TO OWN, *v. a.* uznać, przyznać za swoje; posiadać; wyznaczyć się. *Who owns that house?* kto jest właścicielem tego domu?

OWNER, *ó-núr*, *s.* właściciel, posiadacz.

OX, *óks*, *s.* wół. — *eye* (roślina), alociń pospolity. — *fly*, bąk, giez, gzik. — *heat*, ciemierzca. — *house* (— *stall*), wiołnia. — *lip*,

pierwiosnka, kluczyki. — *longue*, miodunka, wolowy język.

OXIDE, *óks'-íd*, *s.* (chem.) podkwas, niedokwas.

OXYCRATE, *óks'-é-krát*, *s.* woda z octem zmieszana.

OXYGEN, *óks'-é-džen*, *s.* (chem.) kwasoród.

OXYMEL, *óks'-sè-mél*, *s.* miód z octem zmieszany.

OYER, *o'-ydr*, *w. p.* wysłuchanie. *Court of — and terminer*, komisya wyznaczona przez króla w celu wysłuchania i osądzenia pewnych spraw.

OYSTER, *óé'-stúr*, *s.* ostryga. — *bed*, łozysko ostryg. — *shell*, skorupa od ostrygi. — *wench* (— *woman*), kobieta sprzedająca ostrygi.

OZAENA, *ó-zé'-ná*, *s.* (chir.) wrzód śmierdzący w nosie.

P

PA, *pá*, *s.* (skrót. z *papa*) papa, tato, tatunio.

PABULAR, *páb'-bú-lár*, *or* **PABULOUS**, *páb'-bú-lús*, *adj.* obroczny, pokarmny, pożywny.

PABULATION, *páb'-bú-lá'-szún*, *s.* pasza, karm, pasienie.

PACE, *pás*, *s.* krok, chód. *To keep (hold) — with...*, dotrzymać kroku, iść z kim równym krokiem. *To put a horse through all his paces*, wypróbować konia na wszystkich krokach.

TO PACE, *v. n. i a.* kroczyć, stąpać, postępować; mierzyć krokami. **PACED**, *part. i adj.* mający pewien krok, chód. Słowo *paced*, mający wolny krok.

PACER, *pá'-súr*, *s.* kroczący; stępak.

PACIFIC, *pá-síf'-fik*, *adj.* spokojny.

PACIFICATION, *pás-sé-fé-ká'-szún*, *s.* pacyfikacja, uspokojenie, rozruchów.

PACIFICATOR, *pás-sé-fé-ká'-túr*, *s.* uspokojiciel.

PACIFICATORY, *pá-síf'-fé-ká-túr-é*, *adj.* pacyfikacyjny.

PACIFIER, *pás-sé-fé-úr*, *s. zob.* **PACIFICATOR**.

TO PACIFY, *pás'-sé-fé*, *v. a.* uspokoić, przywrócić pokój.

PACK, *pák*, *s.* paka; 2) talia kart; 3) psiarnia; 4) banda, zgraja, stek, chalastra. — *cloth*, paklak. — *horse*, juczny koń. — *saddle*, juki. — *thread*, szpagat.

TO PACK, *v. a. i n.* pakować; ułożyć, ukartować, uknować; odebrać, odprawić co żywo, pełnać; umknąć co żywo. *To — up*, upakować, zapakować. *To — a jury*, podstawić parcyalnych przysięgłych.

PACKAGE, *pák'-kldz*, *s.* paka, pakiety; pakowanie; pakłaki do pakunku; zapłata za pakunek.

PACKER, *pák'-kúr*, *s.* pakujący, ładujący.

PACKET, *pák'-kít*, *s.* pakietek, paczka. — *boat*, statek pocztowy.

TO PACKET, *v. a.* pakować, upakować.

PACT, *pákt*, *or* **PACTION**, *pák'-szún*, *s.* pakt, umowa, ugoda.

PACTITIOUS, *pák-tús'-ús*, *adj.* umówiony, ugodzony.

PAD, *pád*, *s.* droga, ścieżka; 2) pieszy zbójca; 3) stępak; 4) poduszka, materac, siedło damskie.

TO PAD, *v. n.* pieszo podróżować, zwolna iść; rozbijać pieszo po drogach.

PADDER, *pád'-dúr*, *s.* pieszy rozbojnik.

TO PADDLE, *pád'-dl*, *v. n.* wiosłem robić; pluskać po wodzie.

PADDLE, *s.* wiosło; łopata. — *box*, budka w której się obraca koło u statku parowego.

PADDLER, *pád'-dl-úr*, *s.* robiący wiosłem.

PADDOCK, *pád'-dúk*, *s.* rapucha; 2) zwierzyńiec.

PADDY, *pád'-dè*, *s.* przezwisko Irlandczyków.

PADELION, *pád-dè-ń'-ńn*, *s.* (roślina) gwiazdosz przywrotnik.

PADLOCK, *pád'-lók*, *s.* kłódka, zamek.

TO PADLOCK, *v. a.* zamknąć na kłódkę.

PAEAN, *pé'-án*, *s.* pieśń tryumfalna.

PAGAN, *pé'-gán*, 1) *s.* poganin, poganka; 2) *adj.* pogański.

PAGANISM, *pá'-gán-izm*, *s.* pogaństwo.

PAGE, *pádz*, *s.* strona, karta, stronica; 2) paż.

TO PAGE, *v. a.* paginować, poznaczyć stronie w książce.

PAGEANT, *pád'-zúnt*, *pá'-dz'-nt*, 1) *s.* dziwisko, widowisko, marynetki; przepych, okazałość, pompa, parada; 2) *adj.* przepyszany, okazały, paradny.

PAGEENTRY, *pád'-zún-tré*, *s.* pompa, parada.

PAGOD, *pá'-gód*, *s.* Pagoda, indyjska świątynia; indyjskie bożyszczce.

PAID, *pret. i part. zob.* **TO PAY**.

PAIL, *pál*, *s.* ceber, wiadro, kowne.

PAIN, *pán*, *s.* ból, boleść, dolegliwość, przykreść, kara. *Upon — of death*, pod karą śmierci. **PAINS**, *s. pl.* trud, praca, fatyga, subiektywa; boleści przy pogrzebie. *To take —*, trudzić się, zadawać sobie pracę; potatygować się. *Without — no gains*, *prov.* bez pracy nie będą kołace.

—TAKER, *s.* człowiek pracowity. — **TAKING**, *adj.* pracowity, staranny.

PAINFUL, *pán'-fól*, *adj.* bolesny, dolegliwy; trudny, męczący; pracowity. — **LY**, *adv.* boleśnie, dolegliwie; pracowicie. — **NESS**, *s.* boleść, strapienie, cierpienie; trudność, męczliwość.

PAINIM, *pá'-ńlm*, *s. i adj.* zob. **PAGAN**.

PAINLESS, *pán'-łés*, *adj.* bez bólu, bez pracy, bez trudności.

TO PAINT, *pánt*, *v. a. i n.* malować, różować się.

PAINT, *s.* farba; tynek; róż, czerwienidło.

PAINTER, pân'-tûr, *s.* malarz.
 PAINTING, pân'-tîng, *s.* malowanie, malarstwo; malowidło; pomalowanie ścian.
 PAINTRESS, pân'-três, *s.* malarzka.
 PAINTURE, pân'-czûr, *s.* malarstwo.
 PAIR, pâr, *s.* para; stadło malżeńskie.
 TO PAIR, *v. a. i n.* parować, kojarzyć; parować się, parzyć się.
 PALACE, pâl'-lâs, *s.* pałac.
 PALADIN, pâl'-lâ-dîn, *s.* rycerz okrągłego stołu.
 PALANQUIN, pâl'-ân-kêên', *s.* lektyka (w Indiach).
 PALATABLE, pâl'-lât-tâ-bl, *adj.* smaczny.
 PALATE, pâl'-lât, *s.* podniebienie.
 PALATINE, pâl'-lâ-tîn, *s.* palatyn; wojewoda.
 PALAVER, pâl'-lâw'-wûr, *s.* *vulg.* gadanina, gawęda.
 PALE, pâl, *adj.* blady. — *eyed*, niedowidzący. — *faced*, blady na twarzy. *To grow (turn)* —, zbladnąć.
 PALE, *s.* pal, kół; zagroda, okrąg, powiat, obwód; lono (*np.* lono Kościoła); (*her.*) podłużny pasek w tarczy zajmujący jej trzecią część.
 TO PALE, *v. a.* otoczyć palami, ogrodzić, opasać.
 PALELY, pâl'-lê, *adv.* blado.
 PALENESS, pâl'-nês, *s.* bladeść.
 PALEOGRAPHY, pâl'-lê-ôg'-grâ-fê, *s.* paleografia, czyli sztuka czytania dawnych rękopisów.
 PALESTINE, pâl'-lê-s-tîn, *s.* Palestyna.
 PALETTE, pâl'-lît, *s.* krążek drewniany malarzski, paleta.
 PALFREY, pâl'-frê, pâl'-frê, *s.* 4 koł pod damę.
 PALISADE, pâl'-lê-sâd', *or* PALISADO, pâl'-lê-sâ-dò, *s.* palisada, ostrokół.
 TO PALISADE, *or* TO PALISADO, *v. a.* opalisadować, ogrodzić ostrokółem.
 PALISH, pâl'-lîsz, *adj.* bladawy.
 PALL, pâl, *s.* pallium, suknia po kostki; 2) calun, kir pogrzebowy.
 TO PALL, *v. 1)* *a.* osłonić, okryć, przyoblec; zepsuć smak, obrzydzić; zgasić, potłumić, zatłumić; przesycać; 2) *n.* wywietrzyć, zwietrzeć, stracić smak.
 PALLADIUM, pâl'-lâ-dê-ûm, *s.* palladium, tarcza, zasłona.
 PALLET, pâl'-lît, *s.* pryzca, tapczan, ława, przyzba.
 TO PALLIATE, pâl'-lê-ât, *v. a.* osłonić, okryć; ubarwić pięknymi pozorami; w bawelnę (w papierki) obwijać; powierzchownie wykurować.
 PALLIATION, pâl'-lê-ât-szûn, *s.* osłonięcie, ubarwienie pięknymi pozorami, wymówka; powierzchowna kuracja.
 PALLIATIVE, pâl'-lê-ât-îw, 1) *adj.* nadający barwę, pozor, uspra-

wiedliwający; powierzchownie leczący; 2) *s.* barwa, pozor; lekarstwo przynoszące momentalną ulgę.
 PALLID, pâl'-lîd, *adj.* blady.
 PALL-MALL, pâl'-mêl, *s.* rodzaj gry w piłkę.
 PALM, pâm, *s.* palma; *fig.* zwycięstwo, tryumf; 2) dłoń, miara (3 cale). — *Sunday*, niedziela wierzba. — *tree*, drzewo palmowe.
 TO PALM, *v. a.* macać, obmacać; głaskać; ukryć w dłoni (jak kuglarze); zwieść, oszukać; *vulg.* posmarować komu łapę, przekupić. *To — upon one*, przypiąć co komu, wmawiać co w kogo, przypisywać mu, otumaniać kogo.
 PALMER, pâm'-ûr, *s.* pielgrzym do Ziemi Świętej, (z palmą w ręku).
 PALMIFEROUS, pâl'-mîf'-fêr-ûs, *adj.* palmorodny.
 PALMPEDE, pâl'-mê-pêd, *adj.* dłoniatonogi, pletwonogi.
 PALMIST, pâl'-mîs-tûr, *s.* wróżący z dłoni.
 PALMISTRY, pâl'-mîs-trê, *s.* wróżenie z dłoni.
 PALMY, pâl'-mê, *adj.* obfity w palmy; zwycięzki.
 PALPABILITY, pâl'-pâl'-lê-tê, *s.* dotykliwość; *fig.* oczywistość, jawność; — *LY*, *adv.* dotykalnie; oczywiście; — *NESS*, *s.* zob. PALPABILITY.
 PALPATION, pâl'-pâl'-szûn, *s.* macanie, dotykanie.
 TO PALPITATE, pâl'-pê-tât, *v. n.* drgać, bić, (o sercu).
 PALPITATION, pâl'-pê-tâ'-szûn, *s.* drganie, bicie serca.
 PALSICAL, pâl'-zê-kâl, *or* PALSIED, pâl'-zêd, *adj.* rażony paralizem.
 PALSY, pâl'-zê, *s.* paraliż.
 TO PALTER, pâl'-tûr, *v. 1)* *a.* roztrwonić, zmarnować; 2) *n. +* kłócić, szukać wykrętów, nieszczerze postępować.
 PALTERER, pâl'-tûr-ûr, *s.* kłócieli, matacz.
 PALTRINESS, pâl'-trê-nês, *s.* lichota, mizerota, charłactwo.
 PALTRY, pâl'-trê, *adj.* lichy, mizerny, nędzny, oszarpany, obdarty.
 PAM, pâm, *s.* pamfil, (w grze loo).
 TO PAMPER, pâm'-pûr, *v. a.* opasać, okarmić, utuczyć.
 PAMPHLET, pâm'-fêl, *s.* ulotne pismo, piśmko.
 PAMPHLETEER, pâm'-fêl-têêr, *s.* autor ulotnych pism.
 PAN, pân, *s.* bożek pasterzów, Pan; 2) panew, panewka; patelnia, czaszka mózgowa. — *cake*, naleśnik. — *cover*, dekiel od panewki.
 PANACEA, pân'-â-sê-â, *s.* powszechne lekarstwo.
 PANADO, pân'-nâ-dò, *s.* zupa z chleba.
 PANCREAS, pânk'-krê-âs, *s.* mleczo cielece.
 PANDECTS, pân'-dêkts, *s. pl.* Pandekta, zbiór praw rzymskich.
 PANDEMIC, pân-dêm'-mîk, *adj.* tyjący się całego ludu.

PANDER, pân'-dûr, *s.* rajfur, rajfurka.
 TO PANDER, *v. a. i n.* rajfurować, stręczyć; dostarczać, dogadzać.
 PANE, pân, *s.* szyba, kwatery w oknie, tafla.
 PANEGYRIC, pân-nê-dzêr'-rîk, *s.* panegiryk, mowa pochwalna.
 PANEGYRIST, pân-nê-dzêr'-rîst, *s.* panegirysta, chwalec, wychwalcz.
 TO PANEGYRIZE, pân'-nê-dzêr-liz, *v. a.* chwalić, wychwalać.
 PANEL, pân'-nîl, *s.* kratka, tafla; *w. p.* lista powołanych przez seryfę przysięgłych. — *work*, robota w taflę, futrowanie ścian.
 PANG, pâng, *s.* męczarnia katusza, udręczenie; ból, boleść.
 TO PANG, *v. a.* męczyć, dręczyć.
 PANIC, pân'-nîk, *s. i adj.* popłoch, trwoga. — *fear* (— *fright*), nagły popłoch.
 PANNEL, pân'-nîl, *s.* rodzaj siódła.
 PANNIER, pân'-yûr, *s.* kosz na chleb; juki na konia lub osła.
 PANOPLY, pân'-nò-plê, *s.* zupełna zbroja.
 PANSY, pân'-sê, *s.* potrójny fialek, wdówki, brat z siostrą.
 TO PANT, pânt, *v. n.* dyszeć, ziać; drgać, bić (o sercu). *To — for fear*, drzeć ze strachu. *To — after*, pragnąć, pożądać.
 PANT, *s.* drganie, bicie serca.
 PANTALOON, pân-tâ-lôôn', *s.* pantalon, długie spodnie.
 PANTHEON, pân-thê-ôn, *s.* panteon, kościół dla wszystkich bogów.
 PANTHER, pân'-thûr, *s.* pantera, lampart.
 PANTINGLY, pân'-tîng-lê, *adv.* drgając, dysząc.
 PANTLER, pânt'-lûr, *s.* szafarz, kredensarz.
 PANTOFLE, pân-tôd'-fl, *s.* pantofel, patynek.
 PANTOMIME, pân-tô-mîm, *s.* pantomima, migi, giesta.
 PANTRY, pân'-trê, *s.* szafarnia, kredens, spiżarnia.
 PAP, pâp, *s.* brodawka na cycach; papka z chleba dla dzieci; mięsz owoców.
 PAPA, pâ-pâ', *s.* papa, tato, tatulo.
 PAPACY, pâ-pâ-sê, *s.* papieżstwo.
 PAPAL, pâ-pâl, *adj.* papieżki.
 PAPAVEROUS, pâ-pâw'-wêr-rûs, *adj.* podobny do maku.
 PAPER, pâ-pûr, 1) *s.* papier; dziennik, gazeta. *Weekly* —, dziennik tygodniowy. *PAPERS*, *pl.* papiery, akta; piloty. — *currency*, papierowe pieniądze. — *HANGINGS*, *pl.* obicie papierowe. — *maker*, papiernik. — *mill*, papiernia; 2) *adj.* papierowy.
 PAPILIO, pâ-plî-yò, *s.* motyl.
 PAPILIONACEOUS, pâ-plî-yò-nâ'-szûs, *adj.* (bot.), łuszczy, łuszczykowaty; podobny do rozłożonych skrzydeł motyli.
 PAPILLARY, pâ-plî-â-rê, *or*

PAPILLOUS, pà-pil'-ús, *adj.* brodawkowy, brodawkowaty.

PAPIST, pà-plst, *s.* papista.

PAPISTIC (—*AL*), pà-pls'-tk, *adj.* papistowski.

PAPISTRY, pà-pis-trè, *s.* papistwstwo.

PAPPY, pàp'-pè, *adj.* soczysty.

PAR, pàr, *s.* (w operacjach bankowych), równo.

PARABLE, pàr'-rà-bl, *s.* parabola, przypowieść, podobieństwo.

PARABOLA, pàr-ràb'-bò-là, *s.* (mat.), parabola, przecięcie ostrokręgowe.

PARABOLIC (—*AL*), pàr-rà-bòl'-lk, *adj.* paraboliczny, przenośny; (mat.), paraboliczny, w kształcie paraboli. —**ALLY**, *adv.* parabolicznie.

PARACENTESIS, pàr-à-sèn-tè'-słs, *s.* (med.), przekłucie brzucha dla wypompowania puchliny wodnej.

PARACENTRIC (—*AL*), pà-rà-sèn-trik, *adj.* (mat.), zbaczający od obwodu koła.

PARADE, pà-ràd', *s.* parada.

To keep up a —, paradować.

TO PARADE, *v. n.* (mil.), paradować, defilować.

PARADIGM, pàr'-à-dim, *s.* wzór.

PARADISE, pàr'-rà-dłs, *s.* raj. *The fool's —*, złote góry. *To bring one into a fool's —*, (vulg.), obiecywać komu złote góry.

PARADISIACAL, pàr-à-dè-zł'-à-kàł, *adj.* rajski.

PARADOX, pàr'-rà-dòks, *s.* paradoks, zdanie dziwne, niesłychane.

PARADOXAL (—*ICAL*), pàr-à-dòks'-àł, *adj.* dziwny, osobliwszy, niesłychany. —**ICALLY**, *adv.* dziwnie. —**ICALNESS**, *s.* dziwność, osobliwość.

PARAGON, pàr'-rà-gòn, *s.* wzór, przykład do naśladowania.

TO PARAGON, *v. a.* porównać, wyrównać, dorównać.

PARAGRAPH, pàr'-rà-gráf, *s.* paragraf, artykuł.

PARAGRAPHCALLY, pàr-rà-gráf'-fè-kàł-lè, *adv.* paragrafami.

PARALLACTIC (—*AL*), pàr-rà-làk'-tk, *adj.* (ast.), należący do paralaksy.

PARALLAX, pàr'-rà-làks, *s.* (ast.), paralaksa, różnica między rzetelną a pozorną położeniem gwiazdy.

PARALLEL, pàr'-rà-lèł, 1) *adj.* równoległy; *fig.* podobny, równy; 2) *s.* linia równoległa; *fig.* porównanie.

TO PARALLEL, *v. a.* nakreślić linie równoległe; porównywać; zrównać, dorównać.

PARALLELISM, pàr-rà-lèł'-izm, *s.* równoległość.

PARALLELOGRAM, pàr-à-lèł'-lò-gràm, *s.* (mat.), równoległobok.

PARALLELOGRAMICAL, pàr-à-lèł'-lò-gràm'-mè-kàł, *adj.* równoległoboczny.

PARALLELOPIPED, pàr-à-lèł'-lò-pl'-pèd, *s.* (mat.), równoległościan.

TO PARALOGIZE, pà-ràl'-ò-dzłz, *v. n.* fałszywie wnioskować.

PARALOGY, pàr-ràl'-lò-dzè, *or* **PARALOGISM**, pàr-ràl'-lò-dzłzm, *s.* fałszywy wniosek.

TO PARALYSE, pàr'-ràl-lz, *v. a.* (med.), sparaliżować, znlweczyć.

PARALYSIS, pà-ràl'-è-słs, *s.* (med.), paraliż.

PARALYTIC (—*AL*), pà-rà-lłt'-lk, *adj.* (med.), tknięty paraliżem.

PARAMOUNT, pàr-à-mòunt', pàr-à-mòunt, 1) *adj.* zwierzchni, przemożny, najwyższy; 2) *s.* zwierzchnik, lenny pan.

PARAMOUR, pàr'-rà-mòór, *s.* gach, kochanek, kochanka.

PARAPET, pàr'-rà-pèt, *s.* (fort), parapet, przedpiersie.

PARAPHERNALIA, pàr-à-fèr-nà-lè-à, *s. w. p.* ruchomości żony oprócz wniesionego posagu.

PARAPHRASE, pàr'-rà-fráz, *parafraza*, wolne tłumaczenie. **TO —**, *v. a.* wolno tłumaczyć.

PARAPHRASST, pàr'-rà-frást, *s.* wolny tłumacz.

PARAPHRASTIC (—*AL*), pàr-à-frás'-tk, *adj.* wolno tłumaczony.

PARASITE, pàr'-à-słt, *s.* pasożyt, pieczeniarsz.

PARASITIC (—*AL*), pàr-à-słt'-tk, *adj.* pasożytny. — *plant*, roślina pasożytna.

TO PARBOIL, pàr'-bòłł, *v. a.* na pół ugotować, uparzyć.

PARCEL, pàr'-słł, *s.* zawiniątko, pakietek, paczka; część, cząstka; stek, zgraja. *A — of rogues*, zgraja łotrów. — *gilt* (Shaksp.), częściowo wyzłacany.

TO PARCEL, *v. a.* dzielić, podzielić, rozdzielić.

TO PARCH, pàrcz, *v. a. i n.* spalić; spieć; zostać spalonym (od upału, pragnienia). *Parched lips*, spiekłe usta.

PARCHMENT, pàrcz'-mènt, *s.* pergamin.

PARD, pàrd, *or* **PARDALE**, pàr'-dàł, *s.* lampart, pantera.

TO PARDON, pàr'-dn, *v. a.* przebaczyć, darować; odpuścić winę, ulaskawić.

PARDON, *s.* przebaczenie, darowanie winy, ulaskawienie.

PARDONABLE, pàr'-dn-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być odpuszczonym, przebaczonym. —**LY**, *adv.* do przebaczenia. —**NESS**, *s.* przebaczalność.

PARDONER, pàr'-dn-ùr, *s.* przebaczący.

TO PARE, pàr, *v. a.* oberznąć, okroić, obciąć.

PARENCHYMA, pà-rèn'-kè-mà, *s.* (anat.), ciało gąbczaste, służące do oczyszczenia krwi i soków (płuca, wątroba, śledziona); mięsz owoców, rdzeń w drzewie.

PARENT, pà-rènt, *s.* ojciec lub matka. **PARENTS**, *pl.* rodzice.

PARENTAGE, pàr-rèn'-tádz, *s.* rod, pokrewieństwo.

PARENTAL, pà-rèn'-tál, *adj.* rodzicielski.

PARENTHESIS, pà-rèn'-thè-słs, *s.* nawias.

PARENTHETICAL, pàr-èn-thèt'-è-kàł, *adj.* nawiasowy.

PARER, pàr'-rùr, *s.* strug kowalski (do wystrugania kopyta).

PARHELION, pàr-hèł'-ùn, *s.* słońce poboczne.

PARIETAL, pà-rì-è-tàł, *adj.* stanowiący bok lub ścianę.

PARING, pà-rìng, *s.* obrzynanie, okrawanie; skórka, łupina.

PARINGS, *pl.* obrzynki, okrawki. — *knife*, gnypr szewcki.

PARIS, pàr'-rłs, *Paryż*. — *garden*, niedźwiednia; (Shaksp. *H. VIII.*), zbiegowisko buntowników.

PARISH, pàr-rłsz, 1) *s.* parafia; 2) *adj.* parafialny.

PARISHIONER, pàr-rłsz'-ùn-ùr, *s.* parafianin.

PARISIAN, pà-rł'-è-ùn, 1) *adj.* paryżki, 2) *s.* Paryżanin.

PARITY, pàr'-rè-tè, *s.* równość.

PARK, pàrk, *s.* park, zwierzyńiec. — *of artillery*, park artylerii.

PARLE, **PARLEY**, pàrl, pàr'-lè, *s.* rozmowa; rozmowa parlamentarzystów wojskowych.

TO PARLEY, *v. n.* rozmawiać się, pogadać; parlamentować.

PARLIAMENT, pàr-lè-mènt, *s.* parlament angielski.

PARLIAMENTARY, pàr-lè-mèn'-tà-rè, *adj.* parlamentowy, parlamentarski.

PARLOUR, pàr'-lùr, *s.* sala do przyjęcia gości.

PAROCHIAL, pà-rò-kè-àł, *adj.* parafialny.

PARODY, pàr'-rò-dè, *s.* parodia. **TO —**, *v. a.* parodiować.

PAROL, pà-ròł', *s.* słowne przyrzeczenie, słowo honoru. (mil.), parol, hasło.

PAROTID, pà-ròt'-tłd, *adj.* (anat.), należący do gruczołów za uszami.

PAROTIS, pà-rò-tłs, *s.* (chir.), nabrzmienie gruczołów usznych.

PAROXYSM, pàr-ròk-słzm, *s.* paroksyzm.

PARRICIDAL, pàr-rè-sł-dàł, *or* **PARRICIDIOUS**, pà-rè-słd'-yòs, *adj.* ojcoobójczy.

PARRICIDE, pàr-rè-słd, *s.* ojcoobójca.

PARROT, pàr'-rùt, *s.* papuga.

TO PARRY, pàr'-rè, *v. n.* zasłonić się od pchnięcia, odciąć się, odbić pchnięcie.

TO PARSE, pàrs, *v. a.* czymić rozbiór gramatyczny.

PARSIMONIOUS, pàr-sè-mò-nè-ùs, *adj.* oszczędny. —**LY**, *adv.* oszczędnie. —**NESS**, *s.* zob. **PARSIMONY**.

PARSIMONY, pàr-sè-mùn-è, *s.* oszczędność.

PARSLEY, pàrs'-lè, *s.* pietruszka.

PARSNIP, pàrs'-nłp, *s.* pasternak.

PARSON, pàrs'-n, *s.* paroch, proboszcz, pleban.

PARSONAGE, pàr-sn-ádz, *s.* probostwo, plebania.

PART, pàrt, *s.* część, kawalek;

udział; strona, okoliczność; rola aktora; powinność, obowiązek. *For my* —, z mojej strony. *To take* —, mieć udział. *To take one's* — (*to take — with one*), wziąć czyją stronę. *To take in good* —, nie wziąć za złe. *To take in ill* —, brać za złe. *To act a* —, grać rolę. *For the most* —, po największej części. *PARTS*, *pl.* zdolności, dary wrodzone, talenta. *A man of* —, człowiek zdolny, utalentowany. *In these* —, w tych stronach, części kraju.

TO PART, *v.* 1) *a.* dzielić, podzielić; rozbroić bijących się; 2) *n.* *To — with*, rozstać się, rozłączyć się, pożegnać się.

PARTABLE, *pár-tà-bl*, *adj.* rozdzielny, podzielny.

PARTAGE, *pár-tà-dz*, *s.* dzielenie, podzielenie, podział.

TO PARTAKE, *pár-ták'*, *v. ir. a.* 1) *n.* spółuczestniczyć, mieć udział (*— of, in*, w czym); mieć z przyrodozenia co z czem wspólnego, zakrawać na co. *To — of a meal*, zasiąść z kim do jedzenia, przyjmując zaproszenie.

PARTAKEN, *pár-tà-kn*, *part. zob. TO PARTAKE.*

PARTAKER, *pár-tà-kúr*, *s.* spółuczestnik.

PARTER, *pár-túr*, *s.* dzielący.

PARTERRE, *pár-tár'*, *s.* grządka do kwiatów, kwatery w ogrodzie.

PARTHIA, *pár-thè-à*, *s.* Partia, kraj dawnych Partów.

PARTIAL, *pár-szál*, *adj.* częstkowy; stronny, parcyalny. *To be — to...*, mieć do czego skłonność, mieć w czym upodobanie; — *LY*, *adv.* częstkowo; stronnie, parcyalnie.

PARTIALITY, *pár-szè-ál-lè-tè*, *s.* stronność, parcyalność.

TO PARTIALIZE, *pár-szà-liz*, *v. a.* uczynić parcyalnym.

PARTIBILITY, *pár-tè-bl-lè-tè*, *s.* podzielność, rozdzielność.

PARTIBLE, *pár-tè-bl*, *adj.* podzielný, rozdzielný.

PARTICIPABLE, *pár-tls-sè-pà-bl*, *adj.* w czym można mieć udział.

PARTICIPANT, *pár-tls-sè-pànt*, *adj.* mający udział, uczestnictwo (*— of*, w czym).

TO PARTICIPATE, *pár-tls-sè-pàt*, *v. a.* i *n.* mieć udział, uczestnictwo (*— of, in*, w czym), stać się uczestnikiem czego; mieć nieco z czem wspólnego. *He participates in all my sorrows*, on dzieli ze mną wszystkie moje zmartwienia.

PARTICIPATION, *pár-tls-sè-pà-szùn*, *s.* uczestnictwo, udział.

PARTICIPIAL, *pár-tè-slp-pè-ál*, *adj. (gram.)* imiesłowowy; — *LY*, *adv.* imiesłowowo.

PARTICIPLE, *pár-tè-slp-pl*, *s. (gram.)* imiesłów.

PARTICLE, *pár-tè-kl*, *s.* cząstka, cząsteczka; prosek, atom; (*gram.*) partykuła.

PARTICULAR, *pár-tlk-à-lúr*, 1) *adj.* szczególny, osobliwy; szczegółowy, dokładny; wgładający

w szczegóły, dziwny, osobliwszy; 2) *s.* szczególny punkt, szczególna okoliczność, szczegół; szczególna osoba. *In —*, w szczególności. *For his* — (*Shaksp. K. L.*), co się dotyczy jego własnej osoby. *PARTICULARS*, *pl.* szczegóły, szczegółowe opisanie, szczegółowa wiadomość.

PARTICULARITY, *pár-tlk-kù-là-r'*, *s.* szczególność.

TO PARTICULARIZE, *pár-tlk-kù-là-riz*, *v. a.* wyszczególnić.

PARTICULARLY, *pár-tlk-kù-lúr-lè*, *adv.* szczególnie, osobliwie, mianowicie, zwłaszcza. *Most* —, jak najusilniej.

PARTING, *pár-t'ing*, *s.* dzielenie, oddzielenie; rozstanie, rozłączenie. *At —*, przy rozstaniu. — *breath*, ostatnie tchnienie. — *cup*, kieliszek przy pożegnaniu, na wsiadaniu.

PARTISAN, *pár-tè-zàn*, *s.* partyzana, berdysz; partyzant, stronnik; partyzant, prowadzący wojnę partyzancką.

PARTITION, *pár-tlsz-ùn*, *s.* podział, rozbiór; (*muz.*) partytura. — *wall*, przepierzenie, przegroda, przedział; (*adverbial*) oddzielnie, odłącznie.

TO PARTITION, *v. a.* dzielić, podzielić; oddzielić, przedzielić.

PARTLY, *pár-t'le*, *adv.* częścią, poczęści; poniekąd.

PARTNER, *pár-t'núr*, *s.* spółnik, towarzysz, towarzyszy; tancerz, tanecznica. — *in life*, małżonek, małżonka.

PARTNERSHIP, *pár-t'núr-szlp*, *s.* spółka, towarzystwo. *To enter into* —, wejść z kim do spółki.

PARTOOK, *pár-tòók'*, *pret. zob. TO PARTAKE.*

PARTRIDGE, *pár-trldz*, *s.* kuropatwa.

PARTURIENT, *pár-tù-rè-ént*, *adj.* w pologu.

PARTURITION, *pár-czù-rlsz-ùn*, *s.* porod, poródzenie.

PARTY, *pár-tè*, *s.* partya, stronnictwo; partya, zbiór osób, zebranie, kompania; oddział wojska; strona pozrywająca lub pozwana; osoba; partya, gra. *To be a — in...*, mieć w czym udział, należeć do czego. *Will you be of the —?* czy chcesz być z nami? (w naszej kompanii). — *coloured*, pstrokaty, pstry. — *man*, wicherzyciel. — *spirit*, duch-partyi. — *wall*, przepierzenie.

PASCHAL, *pàs-kál*, *adj.* wielkanocny.

TO PASH, *pász*, *v. a.* rozbić, zgruchotać.

PASQUE-FLOWER, *pàsk-flòu-úr*, *s.* czarne ziele, zawilec.

PASQUIN, *pàs-kuln*, or *PASQUINADE*, *pàs-kuln-ád'*, *s.* paszkwil.

TO PASS, *pàs*, *v.* 1) *a.* przejść, przejechać przez; przebyć, przeprowadzić kogo przez; przeprowadzić się przez; przepędzić (czas); opuścić, pominąć; przyjąć, uchwalić, postanowić; wydać wyrok; przewyższać; 2) *n.* przejść, przechodzić мимо;

minąć, przeminać, przejść, upłynąć; stać się, nastąpić, dziać się, zdarzyć się, zająć, zachodzić. *To come to —*, zdarzyć się, nastąpić. *To let —*, przepuścić, pominąć, ominąć, opuścić. *But let that —*, ale dajmy temu pokój, niemówmy o tym. *To — current*, wejść w powszechne użycie. *To — an act*, uchwalić, postanowić prawo. *To — a jest upon one*, zażartować z kogo. *To — judgment (sentence)*, wydać wyrok. *To — a severe test*, odbyć ścisłą próbę. *To — a trick upon one*, wyplatać komu figla. *To — one's troops over a river*, przeprowadzić wojsko przez rzekę. *The horse passed the river*, kawaleria przebyła rzekę.

To — one's word, dać słowo (*— for one*, ręczyć za kogo). *There passed some hard words between them*, przyszło do grubych przymówek między nimi. *To — away*, przeminać. *To — by*, przechodzić mimo; przeminać; niezważać, mimo siebie puścić. *To — for*, uchodzić za co lub za kogo. *To — into a law*, zamienić się w prawo. *To — a compliment on (upon) one*, uczynić komu komplement. *To — one's approbation on (upon) a thing*, pochwalić co. *To — over*, przejść na drugą stronę, przebyć; opuścić, pominąć. *To — over in silence*, pominąć milczeniem, niewspomnieć o czym.

PASS, *s.* wązki przesmyk, wąz; przejście, droga; pchnięcie floretów lub szpada; punkt, stan, położenie. *To make a — at one*, pchnąć kogo. *Things are come to that —*, rzeczy doszły do tego punktu. *She is come to that —*, do tego z nią przyszło. — *port*, *s.* paszport.

PASSABLE, *pàs-sà-bl*, *adj.* do przejścia, do przebycia; znośny, jakotaki, od biedy, niczego, niezgorszy.

PASSADO, *pàs-sà-dò*, *s.* pchnięcie szpada lub floretem.

PASSAGE, *pàs-sldz*, *s.* przejście, przechód, przeprawa, przejazd, przelot, przepłynienie; droga, podróż; wejście, wyjście; kanał, rura; ustęp, wyjatek, miejsce (w dziele, w piśmie); zdarzenie, wydarzenie, wypadek; zapłata od przewozu.

PASSANT, *pàs-sànt*, *adj. (her.)* idący, kroczący, (o lwie w tarczy).

PASSENGER, *pàs-sln-džúr*, *s.* pasażer, podróżny.

PASSER, *pàs-súr*, *s.* przechodzący, idący, — *by*, przechodzień.

PASSIBILITY, *pàs-sè-bl-lè-tè*, *s.* zdolność do przyjęcia, odebrania wrażeń, bierność.

PASSIBLE, *pàs-sè-bl*, *adj.* zdolny do przyjęcia, odebrania wrażeń, bierny; — *NESS*, *s.* zob. *PASSIBILITY*.

PASSING, *pàs-s'ing*, 1) *part. s.* przechodzenie, przejście, przejazd, zob. *TO PASS*. *In —*, mimo idąc, mimo jazdem; 2) *part. adj. i adv.* przechodzący; wyborny, wyróżniony, przedni, walny; nader, arcy,

bardzo, niezmieranie. — *bell*, dzwon pogrzebowy.

PASSION, pász'-ún, *s.* bierność, cierpność; namiętność, gwałtowne wzruszenie umysłu, skłonność, miłość, żądza, gniew, passya, złość; Passya, męka pańska. *To have a — for*, mieć do czego skłonność. *To put one in a —*, rozgniewać, rozłościć, rozjątrzyć, oburzyć kogo. *To fly into a —*, wpaść w gniew. — *flower*, męczennica. — *week*, tydzień męki pańskiej, wielki tydzień.

PASSIONATE, pász'-ún-nát, *adj.* namiętny, porywczy, popędliwy; — *LY*, *adv.* namiętnie, szalenie; — *NESS*, *s.* namiętność, porywczność, popędliwość.

PASSIONLESS, pász'-ún-lés, *adj.* zimny, spokojny.

PASSIVE, pász'-stiv, *adj.* cierpiący, bierny. — *verb.* (gram.) słowo bierno. — *obediency*, ślepe posłuszeństwo; — *LY*, *adv.* biernie; — *NESS*, *s.* bierność.

PASSOVER, pász'-ó-wúr, Pascha, Wielkanoc.

PAST, pást, 1) *part. adj.* (zamiast PASSED) i *prep.* przeszły, upłyniony; kwita, koniec, już po wszystkim, czemu zaradzić nie można. *In — times*, w upłynionych czasach. *Half — two*, pół do trzeciej. — *a child*, wyrosły z dziecięcia, już nie dziecko. — *child bearing*, nie rodząca już dzieci. — *marrying*, za stary do ożenienia. — *help*, czemu zaradzić nie można, nieuleczony. — *hope*, bez nadziei. *It is — comprehension*, to przechodzi pojęcie. — *all danger*, wolny od wszelkiego niebezpieczeństwa. — *recovery* (— *remedy*), nieuleczony, na zawsze stracony, niepowetowany. *To be — shame*, stracić zupełnie wstyd, psu oczy zaprzędać; 2) *s.* czas przeszły, przeszłość.

PASTE, pást, *s.* ciasto; kłajster; fałszywy kamień drogi, imitacja; — *board*, klejony papier. — *roller*, walek do ciasta.

TO PASTE, *v. a.* kleić, przykleić. *To — up* (on), nakleić.

PASTERIN, pász'-túr, *s.* przegub nogi konskiej nad kopytem.

PASTIL, pász'-tíl, *s.* trociczka; pastel, sucha farba do malowania.

PASTIME, pász'-tím, *s.* przebieżenie czasu, rozrywka, zabawka.

PASTOR, pász'-túr, pasterz, owczarz; pastor, proboszcz, pleban.

PASTORAL, pász'-túr-ál, 1) *adj.* pasterski; kapłański; 2) *s.* sialanka.

PASTRY, pász'-stré, *s.* ciasteczka, torty, pasztety. — *cook*, ciastecznik, pasztetnik.

PASTURABLE, pász'-czú-rá-bl, *adj.* pastewny, dobry na pastwisko.

PASTURAGE, pász'-czú-rád, *s.* pasienie, karmienie, pastewnik, wygon, pastwisko.

PASTURE, pász'-czúr, *s.* pasza, żer; pastwisko. — *ground*, grunt pastewny, wygon.

TO PASTURE, *v.* 1) *a.* paść,

wypędzić na paszę; 2) *n.* paść się, żerować.

PASTY, pász'-tét, *s.* pasztet.

PAT, pát, 1) *s.* klaps, lekkie uderzenie; 2) *adj.* pasujący, przystający.

TO PAT, *v. a.* klapnąć, dać klapsa; stuknąć, zakolać.

PATCH, pác, *s.* łata, platek, sztuka, przyszczepka; muszka; kawalek gruntu. — *work*, łatanina, zszywanina.

TO PATCH, *v. a.* łątać, sztukować, zszywać, naprawiać. *To — up*, łątać; *fig.* skleić, sklecić.

PATCHER, pác'-úr, *s.* łatacz, naprawiacz, partacz.

PATCHERY, pác'-úr-é, *s.* + *zob.* PATCHWORK.

PATE, pát, *s.* łud, głowa, głowizna, czaszka, łeb, palka.

PATED, pát'-téd, *adj.* (w składanych) long —, śpiczasty łeb. *Shallow* —, mała głowa, płytka głowa.

PATENT, pát'-tént, 1) *adj.* otwarty, publiczny; mający patent, uprzywilejowany; *adj.* 2) *s.* otwarty list, patent, przywilej.

PATENTEE, pát'-tén-tée', *s.* mający na co patent.

PATERNAL, pát'-tér'-nál, *adj.* ojcowski.

PATERNITY, pát'-tér'-nété, *s.* ojcostwo.

PATH, páth, *s.* ścieżka, droga. — *way*, ścieżka, drożyna.

PATHETIC (— *al*), pát'-thét'-tík, *adj.* patetyczny, czuły, rozrzewniający. — *ALLY*, *adv.* patetycznie, czule. — *ALNESS*, *s.* patetyczność.

PATHLESS, pát'-lét, *adj.* bezdrożny, nieprzebyty.

PATHOLOGICAL, pát'-h'-lód'-zè-kál, *adj.* (med.) patologiczny.

PATHOLOGY, pát'-thòl'-lò-dzè, *s.* (med.) patologia, nauka o chorobach.

PATHOS, pát'-thòs, *s.* wyrażenie patetyczne poruszające namiętności, wzniósła wymowa.

PATIBULARY, pát'-tíb'-bù-là-ré, szubieniczny.

PATIENCE, pát'-széns, *s.* cierpliwość; pozwolenie. *To take —*, mieć cierpliwość. *By your —*, za pozwoleniem.

PATIENT, pát'-szént, 1) *adj.* cierpliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* cierpliwie; 2) *s.* pacjent, chory.

PATINE, pát'-tín, *s.* patyna.

PATLY, pát'-lè, *adv.* *vulg.* zgrabnie, składnie.

PATRIARCH, pát'-trè-árk, *s.* patriarcha.

PATRIARCHAL, pát'-trè-ár'-kál, *adj.* patriarchalny.

PATRIARCHATE, pát'-trè-ár'-kát, or **PATRIARCHY**, pát'-trè-ár'-ké, *s.* patriarchat.

PATRICIAN, pát'-trisz'-ún, 1) *s.* patrycyusz (u Rzymian); 2) *adj.* patrycyuszowski.

PATRIMONIAL, pát'-trè-mò'-nè-ál, *adj.* odziedziczony po ojcu. — *estate*, dobra dziedziczne.

PATRIMONY, pát'-tiè-mò-nè, *s.* ojcowizna, dziedzina.

PATRIOT, pát'-trè-út, 1) *s.* patriota; 2) *adj.* *zob.* PATRIOTIC. **PATRIOTIC**, pát'-trè-út'-lk, *adj.* patriotyczny.

PATRIOTISM, pát'-trè-út'-lizm, *s.* patriotytyzm.

PATROL, pát'-tròl', *s.* patrol.

TO PATROL, *v. n.* patrolować.

PATRON, pát'-trún, *s.* patron, opiekun, dobrodziej, obrońca; kolator.

PATRONAGE, pát'-trún-láz, *s.* łaska, opieka, względy; kolatura.

PATRONAL, pát'-trò'-nál, *adj.* opiekuńczy.

PATRONESS, pát'-trún-és, *s.* opiekunka, dobrodziejka; patronka.

TO PATRONISE, pát'-trò-níz, *v. a.* opiekować się, szanować, względać, wspierać.

PATRONYMIC (— *al*), pát'-trò-ním'-mík, *adj.* wyrażający nazwisko ojca lub przodków (np. *Tyrides*, syn Tydeusza, *Pelides*, wnuk Peleusza).

PATTEN, pát'-tín, 1) *s.* (arch.) podnoż, podstawa (słupa, kolumny, postument); 2) **PATTENS**, pl. trzewiki z korkami, łyżwy.

TO PATTER, pát'-túr, *v. a.* i *n.* sypać jak grochem, jak gradem, gęsto czymś razić; tętnić, dudnić; paplać, trzepotać.

PATTERN, pát'-túr, *s.* model, wzór, próbka (sukna, materii); wzór, przykład do naśladowania.

PATTY, pát'-tè, *s.* *vulg.* Irlandczyk.

PAUL, pául, *s.* Paweł. *St.* — *s.* kościół Śgo Pawła. — *s.* *betony*, przetacznik polny.

PAUNCH, pász, *s.* brzuszysko, kaidun, wałtuch.

TO PAUNCH, *v. a.* wypatroszyć.

PAUPER, páu'-púr, *s.* ubogi, żebrak.

PAUSE, páuz, *s.* pauza, przestanek, zastanowienie się, wahanie się, wątpliwość, niepewność.

TO PAUSE, *v. n.* zastanawiać się, zatrzymać się. *To — upon a thing*, wahać się, namyślać się nad czymś.

PAUSER, páu'-zúr, *s.* zastanawiający się, wahający się.

TO PAVE, páw, *v. a.* brukować; *fig.* orować drogę.

PAVEMENT, páw'-mènt, *s.* bruk. — *beater*, brukowiec, włóczęga brukowy.

PAVER, páw'-wúr, or **PAVIER**, páw'-wè-úr, *s.* brukarz.

PAVILION, páwli'-yún, *s.* namiot, altanka ogrodowa, pawilon; flaga, bandera.

PAW, páw, *s.* łapa.

TO PAW, *v. a.* i *n.* kopać, grzebać (łapą, kopytem), macać, głaszać.

PAWED, páud, *adj.* mający łapy, łapami.

PAWN, páun, *s.* fant dany w zastaw, zastaw; (w szachach), pion. — *broker*, pożyczający pieniądze na fanty, na zastaw.

TO PAWN, *v. a.* zastawić fant, fantować się, dać w zastaw.

TO PAY, pá, *v. tr.* a) płacić, zapłacić; oddać, złożyć; przypłacić.

odpokutować (— *for*, za co). To — *one's addresses*, to..., zalecać się, umizgać się do... To — *attention to*..., dawać bacność, uważać na... To — *the debt of nature*, fig. wypłacić dług żmierzności. To — *one's regards* (respect), złożyć uszanowanie. To — *a visit*, oddać wizytę, odwiedzić. To — *away*, wypłacić. To — *down* (to — *the ready money*), zapłacić gotówką. To — *off*, splacić. To *rob Peter to — Paul*, (prov.), od jednego pożyczyć żeby drugiemu zapłacić.

PAY, *s.* płaca, zapłata, żołd. — *master*, płatnik. *A good — master*, rzetelnie płaćący swe długi. — *master general*, jenerálny płatnik.

PAYABLE, *pá'-à-bl*, *adj.* wypłacalny.

PAYER, *pá'-úr*, *s.* płatnik.

PAYMENT, *pá'-mént*, *s.* placenie; opłata, zapłata, nagroda; kara.

PEA, *pé*, *s.* groch; 2) + paw. — *chick*, pawie, pawiatko. — *cock*, paw. — *'s cod* (— *'s shell*), strączek grochu. — *hen*, pawica.

PEACE, *pés*, *s.* pokój; cisza, spokojność; zgoda, pojednanie; w. r. publiczna spokojność, publiczne bezpieczeństwo. *Justice of (the) —*, zob. pod JUSTICE. To *make one's — with one*, pojednać się z kim. To *hold one's —*, milczeć. To *keep —*, spokojnie zachować się. To *bind one (over)*, to the —, nakazać komu aby nie naruszał spokojności publicznej. To *swear the — against one*, zaprzysiądz przed sądzią pokoju gwałt lub napaść doznaną od kogo. — *establishment*, urządzenie wojska na stopie pokoju. — *maker*, godziciel, pojednawca. — *offering*, ofiara pojednania. — *officer*, sluga sądowy, komornik.

PEACE, *interj.* cyt! cicho!

PEACEABLE, *pés'-à-bl*, *adj.* — *LY*, *adv.* — *NESS*, *s.* zob. PEACEFUL, i t. d.

PEACEFUL, *pés'-ùl*, *adj.* spokojny, cichy, łagodny. — *LY*, *adv.* spokojnie. — *NESS*, *s.* spokojność.

PEACH, *pész*, *s.* brzoskwinia. — *brandy*, persiko. — *coloured*, koloru brzoskwinowego. — *tree*, drzewo brzoskwinowe.

TO PEACH, *v. a.* zob. TO IMPEACH.

PEAK, *pék*, *s.* szczyt, wierzchołek, wierzcho. *Green —*, dzięgiel zielony.

TO PEAK, *v. n.* blade wyglądać, cherlać, kaweczeć.

PEAL, *pél*, *s.* odgłos (dzwonów); huk (dział); loskot (piorunu). — *of laughter*, głośny śmiech. To *ring one a —*, (vulg.), zburzyć, zburzować kogo. wyrzucić mu kapitulę.

TO PEAL, *v. n. i a.* brzmieć, rozlegać się, huczeć, grzmieć, loskot wydawać; zahuczeć, zagluzzyć.

PEAR, *pár*, *s.* gruszka. — *tree*, grusza.

PEARL, *pérl*, *c.* perła, skałka na oku, *Mother of pearls*, perłowa macica. — *barley*, perłowe krupki. — *eyed*, mający skałkę na oku. — *grass*, trawa perłowa, konopka. — *wort*, karmnik.

PEARLED, *pérl-d*, *adj.* wysadzany perłami.

PEARLY, *pérl'-è*, *adj.* perłowy, perlisty.

PEAS, *péz*, *s. pl.* ziarna grochu. *They are as like as two —*, podobni do siebie jak dwie krople wody. PEASANT, *péz'-zánt*, *s.* wieśniak, włościanin, chłop.

PEASANTRY, *péz'-zánt-rè*, włościanie, chłopstwo.

PEASE, *péz*, *s. pl. (collect.)*, groch, (zob. PEA i PEAS). — *porridge* (— *soup*), zupa grochowa.

PEAT, *pét*, *s.* torf.

PEBBLE, *péb'-bl*, *s.* kamyk, kamyczek, żwir.

PEBBLED, *péb'-bld*, or PEBBLY, *péb'-blé*, *adj.* kamienisty, żwirowaty.

PECCABILITY, *pék-kà-bl'-è-té*, *s.* grzeszność.

PECCABLE, *pék'-kà-bl*, *adj.* grzeszny.

PECCADILLO, *pék'-kà-dil'-lò*, *s.* grzeszek, male przewinienie.

PECCANT, *pék'-kánt*, *adj.* grzeszący; błędzący; winny.

PECK, *pék*, *s.* ćwierć (korca angielskiego); (vulg.), dużo, siła, mnóstwo. To *be in a — of troubles*, (vulg.), być w wielkiej tarapacie.

TO PECK, *v. a.* dziobać, kłuć, wybierać dziobem. To — *at*, fig. przebierać, wybrzydzać. To — *through*, przekłuć.

PECKER, *pék'-kúr*, *s.* dziobłacy, kłujący; dzięcioł, zob. WOOD —, pod WOOD.

PECKLED, *pék'-kld*, *adj.* zob. SPECKLED.

PECTORAL, *pék'-túr-ál*, 1) *adj.* piersiowy; dobry na piersi, pektoralny; 2) *s. (med.)*, lekarstwo na piersi.

TO PECULATE, *pék'-kù-lát*, *v. a.* skraść skarb publiczny.

PECULATION, *pék'-kù-là'-szùn*, *s.* kradzież skarbu publicznego.

PECULATOR, *pék'-kù-là-túr*, *s.* okradający skarb publiczny.

PECULIAR, *pé-kù'-lé-ár*, *adj.* własny, właściwy, szczególny. — *LY*, *adv.* szczególnie, osobliwie.

PECULIARITY, *pé-kù-lé-ár'-è-té*, *s.* własność, natura, właściwość, przymiot.

PECUNIARY, *pé-kù'-né-úr-è*, *adj.* pieniężny.

PEDAGOGUE, *péd'-dà-góg*, *s.* pedagog, nauczyciel.

PEDAL, *pé dāl*, 1) *adj.* nożny, długi na stopę; 2) PEDALS (*péd'-dàls*, *pé'-dàls*), *s. pl.* pedały u organów.

PEDANEIOUS, *pé-dà'-né-ús*, *adj.* pieszy.

PEDANT, *péd'-dánt*, *s.* pedant, szkolarz.

PEDANTIC (— *AL*), *pé-dán'-tík*,

adj. pedantyczny. — *ALLY*, *adv.* pedantycznie.

PEDANTRY, *péd'-dán-trè*, *s.* pedanteria.

TO PEDDLE, *zob.* TO PIDDLE.

PEDESTAL, *péd'-dés-tál*, *s.* podnoże, postument.

PEDESTRIAL, *pé-dés'-trè-ál*, *adj. (mod.)*, pieszy.

PEDESTRIAN, *pé-dés'-trè-àn*, *s. (mod.)*, pieszy podróżny.

PEDESTRIOUS, *pé-dés'-trè-ús*, *adj.* chodzący nogami. — *animals*, zwierzęta ziemne.

PEDICLE, *péd'-dè-kl*, *s.* szypułka, ogonek, korzonek.

PEDICULAR (— *LOUS*), *pé-dik'-kù-lár*, *adj.* wszawy.

PEDIGREE, *péd'-dè-grè*, *s.* drzewo jенеалогічне, jенеалогія, ród.

PEDIMENT, *péd'-dè-mént*, *s. (arch.)*, wierzch, front, fasada.

PEDLER (— *LAN*), *péd'-lúr*, *s.* kramarz wędrujący.

PEDLERY, *péd'-lúr-è*, (— *ware*), towar kupiony u wędrującego kramarza.

TO PEEL, *péél*, *v. a. i n.* obierać z łupiny, z łuski; łuszczyć się, łupić się, oblaźić.

PEEL, *s.* skórka, łupina, łuska; 2) łopata piekarska.

PEELINGS, *péél'-lmgz*, *s. pl.* skórki, łupiny.

TO PEEP, *péép*, *v. n.* zaglądać (przez dziurkę, przez szparę); dnieć, świtać. To — *in*, zajrzeć, zaglądać. To — *out*, wyjrzeć, wyglądać.

PEEP, *s.* nieznaczny rzut oka; świt, brzask. To *take a — at*, spojrzeć na co. — *hole*, dziurka do patrzenia.

PEEPER, *péép'-úr*, *s.* patrzący, zaglądający.

PEER, *péér*, *s.* równy stanem, równy sobie, kamrat; par, zasiadający w Izbie wyższej. To *be tried by one's peers*, być sądzonym przez równych sobie.

TO PEER, *v. n.* zob. TO APPEAR; 2) To — *at*, patrzeć, przypatrywać się, nie spuścić z czego oka.

PEERAGE, *péér'-ldz*, or PEERDOM, *péér'-dúm*, *s.* parowstwo, godność para.

PEERESS, *péér'-ès*, *s.* parowa, żona para.

PEERLESS, *péér'-lès*, *adj.* niemający sobie równego, nieporównany, jedyny. — *NESS*, *s.* niezrównanność.

PEEVISH, *péé'-wlsz*, *adj.* żrędnny, tetryczny, cierpki, kwaśny, ponury. — *LY*, *adv.* żrędnnie. — *NESS*, *s.* żrędnność, tetryczność, kwas.

PEG, *pég*, *s.* (skrót z MARGARIT), Malgosia; 2) kolek, czopek. To *come a —* (or *two*) *lower*, fig. spuścić z tonu.

TO PEG, *v. a.* przybić, przytwierdzić kółkiem.

PEGASUS, *pég'-à-sús*, *s.* pegaz.

PELF, *pélf*, *s.* zbiory, bogactwa, mamona.

PELICAN, pèl'-lò-kàn, *s.* pelikan.
PELLET, pèl'-lèt, *s.* kulka, kłebek.
PELLICLE, pèl'-lè-kl, *s.* błona, plewa, plewka.
PELLITORY, pèl'-lè-tùr-è, *s.* pomurne ziele, szlenniczek.
PELLS, pèls, *s.* pargamin. *Clerk of the —*, buchalter w izbie skarbowej.
PELLUCID, pèl'-lù'-sld, *adj.* przezroczysty, jasny.
PELLUCIDITY, pèl'-lù'-sld'-è-tè, *or* **PELUCIDNESS**, pèl'-lù'-sld'-nès, *s.* przezroczystość, jasność.
PELT, pèlt, *s.* skóra kosmata, futro. — *monger*, kupiec futrami handlujący, kuszniarz.
TO PELT, *v.a.* razić pociskami, ciskać, miotać, sypać grad kul.
PELTING, pèl'-tng, 1) *part.* *s.* ciskanie, miotanie; 2) *adj.* (*Shaksp.*), *zob.* PALERY.
PELTRY, pèl'-trè, *s.* skóry; futra. *Dealer in —*, *zob.* PELT-MONGER.
PEN, pèn, *s.* pióro zateperowane; *fig.* styl; 2) kolec; 3) hurty na owce, koszara. *To make a —*, zateperować pióro. — *case*, piórnik. — *knife*, szczyrtyk. — *man*, pisarz, autor. — *manship*, sztuka pisania, kaligrafia; piśmiennictwo.
TO PEN, *v.a.* 1) *reg.* pisać, opisać, oznaczać. *To — down*, zanotować; 2) *ir.* (*—up*), zamknąć, zaprzeć, zatarasować, osaczyć, opasać.
PENAL, pè'-nàl, *adj.* karany, przepisujący karę. — **LAWS**, *pl.* prawo karne.
PENALITY, pè'-nàl'-lè-tè, *s.* zasądzenie na karę, wina, wykroczenie.
PENALTY, pè'-nàl'-tè, *s.* kara, kara pieniężna.
PENANCE, pèn'-nàns, *s.* pokuta.
PENCE, pèns, *s.pl.* (*sing.* Penny), angielskie pensy, miedziaki.
PENCIL, pèn'-sli, *s.* ołówek; *pedzel*. — *case*, futerałik na ołówek.
TO PENCIL, *v.a.* malować, kreślić, nakreślić.
PENDANT, pèn'-dànt, *s.* wieszadło, rzecz wisząca; kulczyki; chorągiewka na okręcie, *zob.* PEN-NANT.
PENDENCE, pèn'-dèns, *s.* pochyłość; skłonność.
PENDENCY, pèn'-dèn-sè, *s.* zawieszenie, odroczenie, delacya.
PENDENT, pèn'-dènt, *s.* *adj.* wiszący, zawieszony.
PENDING, pènd'-ng, *adj.* w p. wytoczony przed sąd, ale jeszcze nie osądzony (o sprawie); sądzi się.
PENDULOSITY, pèn-dù-lòs'-è-tè, *s.* wiszenie, dyndanie, powieszistość.
PENDULOUS, pèn'-dù-lùs, *adj.* wiszący, dyndający, powieszisty; *fig.* wahający się, wątpliwy. — **NESS**, *s.* *zob.* PENDULOSITY.
PENDULUM, pèn'-dù-lùm, *s.* wahadło, perpendykul.
PENETRABILITY, pèn-nè-trà-bl'-è-tè, *s.* danie się przeniknąć.

PENETRABLE, pèn'-nè-trà-bl, *adj.* dający się przeniknąć, zdolny do odebrania wrażen umysłowych.
PENETRALIA, pèn-nè-trà'-lè-à, *s.pl.* tajniki.
PENETRANCY, pèn'-nè-tràn-sè, *s.* siła przenikająca.
PENETRANT, pèn'-nè-trànt, *adj.* przenikający, bystry, subtelny.
TO PENETRATE, pèn'-nè-tràt, *v.a.* 1) *n.* przejąć, przedrzeć się, przeniknąć; przechodzić, przesyć. *To — into*, przeniknąć co. *To — with love*, przejąć miłością.
PENETRATION, pèn-nè-trà'-szòn, *s.* przeniknienie, przenikliwość, bystrość umysłu.
PENETRATIVE, pèn'-nè-trà-tiw, *adj.* przenikający, przenikliwy, bystry, subtelny. — **NESS**, *s.* *zob.* PENETRANCY.
PENINSULA, pèn-in'-szù-là, *s.* półwysep.
PENITENCE, pèn'-nè-tèns, *s.* żal za grzechy, pokuta.
PENITENT, pèn'-nè-tènt, 1) *adj.* żalujący za grzechy, pokutujący; 2) pokutnik.
PENITENTIAL, pèn-nè-tèn'-szàl, 1) *adj.* pokutny. — *psalms*, psalmy pokutne; 2) *s.* księga w której jest przepisany rodzaj pokuty za każdy grzech.
PENITENTIARY, pèn-nè-tèn'-szà-rè, *s.* penitencyaryusz, spowiednik; czyniący pokutę, pokutnik; miejsce pokuty (w Ameryce), dom poprawy, więzienie.
PENITENTLY, pèn'-nà-tènt-lè, *adv.* z żalem za grzechy.
PENNANT, pèn'-nànt, *s.* (*mar.*) wążka chorągiewka na środkowym maszcie.
PENNATED, pèn'-nà-tèd, *adj.* (*bot.*) przeciwkolistkowy.
PENILESS, pèn'-nè-lès, *adj.* bez grosza, goły, ubogi.
PENNON, pèn'-nùn, *s.* chorągiewka.
PENNY, pèn'-nè, *s.* penny (miedziana moneta angielska). *A — saved is a — got*, *prov.* grosz do grosza. — *father*, kutwa, sknera. — *royal*, babka pleśnik. — *weight*, 24 gran. — *wise*, oszczędny w drobnych wydatkach. — *wort*, tojeść pieniążek. — *worth*, co można dostać za penny; tanio; trochę; niewiele.
PENSILE, pèn'-sli, *adj.* — **NESS**, *s.* *zob.* PENDULOUS, PENDULOSITY.
PENSION, pèn'-szùn, *s.* pensya.
PENSIONARY, pèn'-szùn-à-rè, *or* **PENSIONER**, pèn'-szùn-ùr, *s.* pensyonarz, pobierający pensya. *The king's pensioners, gentlemen —*; gwardya honorowa królewska.
PENSIVE, pèn'-sliw, *adj.* zamyślony, zadumany. — **LY**, *adv.* w zamyśleniu. — **NESS**, *s.* zamyślenie, zadumanie.
PENT, pènt, *pret.* i *part.* *zob.* **TO PEN** 2).
PENTACAPSULAR, pèn-tà-káp'-szù-làr, *adj.* pięciokomórkowy.
PENTAEDROUS, pèn-tà-è-drùs, *adj.* pięcioboczny.

PENTAGON, pèn'-tà-gòn, *s.* (*mat.*) pięciokąt.
PENTAGONAL, pèn-tàg'-ò-nàl, *adj.* pięciokątny.
PENTAMETER, pèn-tàm-mè-tùr, *s.* pentametr (wiersz łaciński pięciostopny).
PENTANGULAR, pèn-tàng-gù-làr, *adj.* pięciokątny.
PENTAPETALOUS, pèn-tà-pèt'-tà-lùs, *adj.* (*bot.*) pięciolistkowy.
PENTASTYLE, pèn'-tà-sùl, *s.* (*arch.*) budowa o pięciu szeregach kolumn.
PENTATEUCH, pèn'-tà-tùk, *s.* pięć ksiąg Mojżesza.
PENTECOST, pèn'-tè-kòst, *s.* Zielone Świątki.
PENTHOUSE, pèn't-hòùs, *or* **PENTICE**, pèn'-tìs, *s.* poddaszek.
PENTILE, pèn'-tìl, dachówka żłobkowata.
PENULTIMA, pè-nùl'-tè-mà, *s.* zgłoska przedostatnia.
PENULTIMATE, pè-nùl'-tè-màt, *adj.* przedostatni.
PENURIOUS, pèn-nù'-rè-lùs, *adj.* skąpy. — **LY**, *adv.* skąpo. — **NESS**, skąpstwo.
PENURY, pèn'-nù-rè, *s.* bieda, nędza, niedostatek.
PEONY, pè'-ò-nè, *s.* piwonla.
PEOPLE, pè'-pl, *s.* lud; gmin, pospólstwo; ludzie; (jako zaimek nieokreślony, tłumaczy się na polskie przez *ludzie*, czasem przez pierwszą lub trzecią osobę liczby mnogiej). *What will — say?* co na to powiedzą ludzie? — *say that the king is dead, but they are deceived*, (ludzie) mówią że król umarł, ale się mylą. — *love to-day what they hate to-morrow*, lubimy to dzisiaj co jutro nienawidzić będziemy. — *said*, mówiono, powiedano. — *would say*, powiedziałaby.
TO PEOPLE, *v.a.* zaludnić.
PEPPER, pèp'-pùr, *s.* pieprz. — *box*, pieprzniczka. — *corn*, ziarno pieprzu; *fig.* fraszka, bzdura. — *mint*, pieprzowa miętka. — *wort*, pieprzica, cząber.
PEPTIC, pèp'-tùk, *adj.* (*med.*) dobry na strawność.
PERADVENTURE, pèr-àd-wèn'-czùr, *adv.* przypadkiem, może.
TO PERAMBULATE, pèr-àm'-bù-làt, *v.a.* i *n.* przewedrować, obejść, zwiedzić; przechadzać się.
PERAMBULATION, pèr-àm-bù-là'-szùn, *s.* wędrówka, przechadzka.
PERCEIVABLE, pèr-sè-wà-bl, *adj.* dostrzegalny, wyraźny. — **LY**, *adv.* wyraźnie.
TO PERCEIVE, pèr-sèw', *v.a.* postrzedz, dostrzedz, zobaczyć, upatrzyć, zoczyć.
PERCEPTIBILITY, pèr-sèp-tè-bl'-è-tè, *s.* dostrzegalność, wyraźność; czucie, pojmowanie.
PERCEPTIBLE, pèr-sèp-tè-bl, *adj.* dostrzegalny, wyraźny, dobitny. — **LY**, *adv.* wyraźnie.
PERCEPTION, pèr-sèp'-szùn, *s.* władza pojmowania; wiedza; pojęcie, wyobrażenie.

PERCEPTIVE, pěr-s'p'-tłw, *adj.* dostrzegający, pojmujący.
 PERCEPTIVITY, pěr-s'p'-tłw'-tè, *s.* dostrzeganie, pojmowanie.
 PERCH, pěrč, *s.* pręt mierniczy (16 1/2 stóp); tyczka, żerdź; kokosza grzędą, siadło; 2) okuń.
 TO PERCH, *v.n.* uśiąść, wlecieć na co (o ptakach).
 PERCHANCE, pěr-czans', *adv.* przypadkiem, trafunkiem; może, podobno.
 PERCIPIENT, pěr-sł'p'-p'è-ènt, *adj.* zob. PERCEPTIVE.
 TO PERCOLATE, pěr-kò-làt, *v.* a. cedzić, przecedzać, filtrować.
 PERCOLATION, pěr-kò-là'-szùn, *s.* cedzenie, filtrowanie.
 TO PERCUSS, pěr-kùs', *v. a.* uderzyć.
 PERCUSSION, pěr-kùs'-ùn, *s.* uderzenie.
 PERCUTIENT, pěr-kù'-szènt, *adj.* uderzający.
 PERDITION, pěr dlsz'-ùn, *s.* zguba, zatracenie, strata; (teol.) wieczne potępienie.
 PERDUE, pěr-dù', 1) *adj. i adv.* czatujący, czający; na zasadzce. *To lie* — (on one's belly), leżeć na brzuchu czatując na co; 2) *s.* zob. FORLORN HOPE.
 PERDURABLE, pěr-dù-rà-bl, *adj.* trwały; —LY, *adv.* trwale.
 PERDURATION, pěr-dù-rà'-szùn, *s.* trwałość, trwanie.
 TO PEREGRINATE, pěr-rè-grè-nàt, *v.n.* wędrować, wiończyć się za granicą.
 PEREGRINATION, pěr-rè-grè-nà'-szùn, *s.* wędrówka po obcych krajach.
 PEREGRINE, 'pěr-rè-grln, *adj.* obcy, zagraniczny.
 PEREMPTORILY, pěr-rém-tùr-rè-lè, *adv.* stanowczo, nieodzwornie.
 PEREMPTORINESS, pěr-rém-tùr-rè-nés, *s.* stanowczość, nieodzworność; ton stanowczy.
 PEREMPTORY, pěr-rém-tùr-rè, pěr-ém'-tò-rè, *adj.* stanowczy, nieodzworny, nieodbity.
 PERENNIAL, pěr-èn'-nè-àl, *adj.* (bot.) rok trwający, roczny; wieloletni.
 PERENNITY, pěr-rèn'-nè-tè, *s.* trwanie przez wiele lat.
 PERFECT, pěr-fèkt, *adj.* doskonały, zupełny, biegły. — *tense* (gram.) czas przeszły dokonany.
 TO PERFECT, pěr-fèkt, *v. a.* wydoskonalić, wykończyć, uzupełnić.
 PERFECTER, pěr-fèkt'-ùr, *s.* wydoskonalający.
 PERFECTION, pěr-fèk'-szùn, *s.* wydoskonalenie; doskonałość.
 TO PERFECTIONATE, pěr-fèk'-szùn-àt, *v. a.* zob. TO PERFECT.
 PERFECTIVE, pěr-fèk'-tłw, *adj.* udoskonalający.
 PERFECTLY, pěr-fèkt-lè, *adv.* doskonale, zupełnie, dokładnie.
 PERFECTNESS, pěr-fèkt-nés, *s.* doskonałość.
 PERFIDIOUS, pěr-sł'd'-yùs, *adj.* przestępczy, wiarolomny, zdra-

dziecki; —LY, *adv.* zdradziecko; —NESS, *s.* zob. PERFIDY.
 PERFIDY, pěr-fè-dè, *s.* przeniewierstwo, wiarolomstwo, zdrada.
 TO PERFLATE, pěr-flàt', *v. a.* przedmuchiwać, przewiewać, przewionąć.
 PERFLATION, pěr-flà'-szùn, *s.* przedmuchiwanie, przewiewanie.
 TO PERFORATE, pěr-fò-ràt, *v. a.* przedziurawić, prześwidrować.
 PERFORATION, pěr-fò-rà'-szùn, *s.* prześwidrowanie; dziura, otwór.
 PERFORATOR, pěr-fò-rà-tùr, *s.* świder chirurgiczny, trepan.
 PERFORCE, pěr-fòrs', *adv.* przymocą, gwałtem.
 TO PERFORM, pěr-fòrm', pěr-fòrm', *v. a. i n.* dopełnić, dokonać, skutecznie; sprawić, zdziałać; odbyć; grać (na teatrze, na jakim instrumencie). *To* — a design, skutecznie zamiar. *To* — one's devotions, odbyć nabożeństwo; pomodlić się. *To* — one's orders, dopełnić czyich rozkazów. *To* — one's word (promise), dotrzymać słowa, dopełnić obietnicę.
 PERFORMABLE, pěr-fòrm'-à-bl, *adj.* dający się dokonać, skutecznie.
 PERFORMANCE, pěr-fòr'-màns, *s.* dopełnienie, dokonanie, skuteczenie; czyn, dzieło, utwór, plód, dzieło; wykonanie (muzyczne, teatralne); gra, sposób gry. *Promises without performances*, słowa bez uczynków.
 PERFORMER, pěr-fòrm'-ùr, *s.* dopełniacz, dokonawca; aktor, muzyk, muzykant.
 TO PERFRICATE, pěr-frè-kàt, *v. a.* potrzeć, natrzeć.
 PERFUME, pěr-fùm, *s.* pachnidło, perfumy; zapach, wonia.
 TO PERFUME, pěr-fùm', *v. a.* wonnością napelnić, perfumować.
 PERFUMER, pěr-fù'-mùr, *s.* perfumami handlujący.
 PERHAPS, pěr-hàps', *adv.* może, podobno.
 PERICARDIUM, pěr-è-kàr-dè-ùm', *s.* (anat.) błonka sercowa, oserce, osierdzie.
 PERICARPIUM, pěr-è-kàr-pè-ùm, *s.* (bot.) torebka nasienna.
 PERICLITATION, pěr-è-klè-tà'-szùn, *s.* niebezpieczeństwo, niebezpieczna próba.
 PERICRANIUM, pěr-è-krà'-nè-ùm, *s.* (anat.) zwierchnia skórka na czaszce.
 PERIGEE, pěr-è-dzè-ùm, or PERIGEUM, pěr-è-dzè-ùm, *s.* (ast.) najmniejsza odległość planety od ziemi.
 PERIHELUM, pěr-è-hè-lè-ùm, *s.* (ast.) punkt dosłoneczny, dosłonecznik, (najmniejsza odległość planety od słońca).
 PERIL, pěr-ril, *s.* niebezpieczeństwo. *At your* —, przypłacisz za to, odpowiesz za szkodę.
 PERILOUS, pěr-ril'-ùs, *adj.* niebezpieczny; (lud.) + nad lata mą-

dry. 'tis a — boy, dziecko to niewychowa się, bo bardzo mądre; —LY, *adv.* niebezpiecznie; —NESS, *s.* niebezpieczność.
 PERIMETER, pěr-rim'-mè-tùr, *s.* (mat.) obwód, objętość.
 PERIOD, pěr-rè-ùd, *s.* peryod, okres, przeciąg czasu; bieg kołowy, obieg, obrót planety; peryod, okres w piśmie; koniec, tama, kres.
 PERIODIC (—AL), pěr-rè-dà'-lk, *adj.* peryodyczny; —ALLY, *adv.* peryodycznie.
 PERIOSTEUM, pěr-rè-ds'-czùm, *s.* (anat.) błonka na kości.
 PERIPATETIC (—AL), pěr-è-pà-tèt'-lk, 1) *adj.* perypatetyczny; 2) *s.* perypatetyk (filozof ze szkoły Arystotelesa); (lud.) pieszo idący.
 PERIPHERY, pěr-rif'-fè-rè, *s.* obwód, okrąg.
 PERIPHRASE, pěr-è-fràz, or PERIPHHRASIS, pěr-rif'-frà-sis, *s.* obszernie omówienie, opisanie.
 PERIPHRASTICAL, pěr-rè-fràs-tè-kàl, *adj.* obszerny, rozwickły.
 PERIPNEUMONIA, pěr-lp-nù-mò-nè-à, or PERIPNEUMONY, pěr-lp-nù'-mò-nè, *s.* (med.) zapalenie płuc.
 TO PERISH, pěr-risz, *v. a.* zginąć, przepaść (— for, with, by, ginąć za cześć, zginąć z czego, przez co, od czego). *To* — for love, ginąć, przepadać z miłości. *To* — with hunger, ginąć z głodu. *To* — by the sword, zginąć od miecza.
 PERISHABLE, pěr-risz-à-bl, *adj.* marny, znikomy; —NESS, *s.* marność, znikomość.
 PERISTALTIC, pěr-è-stàl'-tłk, *adj.* (anat.) robaczkowaty, kręty, wężykowaty. — motion, wężykowate żóładka i kiszki poruszenie.
 PERISTERION, pěr-ls-tè-rè-ùn, *s.* (roślina), koszyko lekarskie, żelznik.
 PERISTYLE, pěr-è-stil, *s.* (arch.) kolumnada, wystawa.
 PERITONEUM, pěr-è-tò-nè-ùm, *s.* (anat.) błona trzewo okrywająca.
 PERIWIG, pěr-rè-ùlg, *s.* peruka. — maker, perukarz.
 PERIWINKLE, pěr-rè-ùlg-kl, *s.* barwinek; 2) grzebiel (ślizgacz morski).
 TO PERJURE (one's self), pěr-dzùr, *v. refl.* krzywo przysięgać.
 PERJURER, pěr-dzù-rùr, *s.* krzywo przysięgający.
 PERJURY, pěr-rè-dzù-rè, *s.* krzywo przysięstwo.
 TO PERK, pěr-k, zadzierać nosa, wynosić się, krygować się. *To* — it, (fam.) pysnić się, kokoszyć się. *To* — up, podnieść się. *To* — up again, przyjść do siebie po chorobie.
 PERMANENCE (—CY), pěr-mà-nèns, *s.* trwałość.
 PERMANENT, pěr-mà-nènt, *adj.* trwały; —LY, *adv.* trwale.
 PERMEABLE, pěr-mè-à-bl, *adj.* dający się przeniknąć, przecieć, przesiąknąć.
 PERMEANT, pěr-mè-ànt, *adj.* przenikający, przeciekający, przesiąkający.

TO PERMEATE, pěr'-mè-át, v. a. przenikać, przeciekać, przesiekać.
PERMEATION, pěr-mè-à'-szún, przenikanie, przeciekanie, przesiekanie.

PERMISCIBLE, pěr-mis'-sè-bl, adj. dający się mieszać.

PERMISSIBLE, pěr-mis'-sè-bl, adj. mogący być dozwolonym.

PERMISSION, pěr-misz'-ún, s. pozwolenie, dozwoleństwo.

PERMISSIVE, pěr-mis'-siv, adj. pozwalający, dający pozwolenie; pozwolony, dozwoleń; —LY, adv. za pozwoleniem.

TO PERMIT, pěr-mit', v. a. pozwolić, dozwolić, zezwolić.

PERMIT, pěr-mit', s. karta wolności od czego.

PERMITTANCE, pěr-mit'-tans, s. (vulg.) pozwolenie.

PERMIXTION, pěr-miks'-czún, s. mieszanie.

PERMUTATION, pěr-mù-tà'-szún, s. zamiana.

TO PERMUTE, pěr-mùt', v. a. zamieniać, zmieniać.

PERMUTER, pěr-mùt'-túr, s. zamieniający.

PERNICIOUS, pěr-nis'-ús, adj. szkodliwy; —LY, adv. szkodliwie; —NESS, s. szkodliwość.

PERORATION, pěr-ò-rà'-szún, s. domówienie.

TO PERPEND, pěr-pënd', v. a. ważyć, zważać, rozważać.

PERPENDICULAR, pěr-pënd-lik'-ù-làr, 1) adj. prostopadły; 2) s. linia prostopadła; —LY, adv. prostopadłe, pionowo.

PERPENDICULARITY, pěr-pënd-lik'-ù-làr'-è-tè, s. prostopadły kąt.

TO PERPETRATE, pěr-pè-tràt, v. a. zbroić, popełnić, dopuścić się czego złego.

PERPETRATION, pěr-pè-trà'-szún, s. popełnienie, dopuszczenie.

PERPETRATOR, pěr-pè-trà'-túr, s. popełniający co złego, przestępca.

PERPETUAL, pěr-pèt'-czù-ál, adj. wieczny. —LY, adv. wiecznie.

TO PERPETUATE, pěr-pèt'-czù-át, v. a. uwiecznić.

PERPETUATION, pěr-pèt'-czù-à'-szún, s. uwiecznienie.

PERPETUITY, pěr-pè-tù'-è-tè, s. wieczność.

TO PERPLEX, pěr-plèks', v. a. mieszać, zakłopotać, zaambasować, zatruwać; zawiązać, zagmatwać.

PERPLEX, (-ed), adj. zmieszany, zakłopotany; zawiły, zagmatwany. —EDLY, adv. z pomieszaniem; zawiłe, zagmatwanym sposobem. —EDNESS, s. zmieszanie, ambaras; zawiłość, zawiłanie.

PERPLEXITY, pěr-plèk'-sè-tè, s. pomieszanie, kłopot, ambaras; zawiłanie; niespokojność umysłu, obawa.

PERQUISITE, pěr-kuè-sit, s. a. akcydens, obrywką, grzanka.

PERQUISITION, pěr-kuè-zis'-

ún, s. poszukiwanie, śledzenie, badanie.

PERRY, pěr'-rè, s. gruszczyk.

TO PERSECUTE, pěr-sè-kùt, v. a. prześladować.

PERSECUTION, pěr-sè-kù'-szún, s. prześladowanie.

PERSECUTOR, pěr-sè-kù'-túr, s. prześladowca.

PERSEVERANCE, pěr-sè-wè'-ràns, s. wytrwałość, dotrwałość.

PERSEVERANT, pěr-sè-wè'-rànt, adj. wytrwały, wytrzymali.

TO PERSEVERE, pěr-sè-wèr', v. n. wytrwać, dotrwać. (—in, w czem).

PERSEVERINGLY, pěr-sè-wèr'-ing-lè, adv. wytrwale, dotrwale.

PERSIA, pěr'-szà, s. Persya.

PERSIAN, pěr'-szún, 1) s. Pers; 2) adj. perski.

TO PERSIST, pěr-sist', v. n. (—in), upierać się, usadowić się; wytrwać.

PERSISTANCE, pěr-sis'-tans, or PERSISTENCY, pěr-sis'-tèn-sè, s. upor, zawziętość; wytrwałość.

PERSISTIVE, pěr-sis'-tív, adj. wytrwały, stały.

PERSON, pěr'-sn, s. osoba.

PERSONABLE, pěr'-sùn-à-bl, adj. przystojny, podobny do ludzi.

PERSONAGE, pěr'-sùn-làz, s. znanienista osoba.

PERSONAL, pěr'-sùn-ál, adj. osobisty. —LY, adv. osobście.

PERSONALITY, pěr-sò-nàl'-è-tè, or PERSONALTY, pěr-sò-nàl'-tè, s. osobistość.

TO PERSONATE, pěr'-sùn-àt, v. a. udawać jaką osobę, grać rolę.

PERSONATION, pěr-sùn-à'-szún, s. udawanie kogo, odegranie roli.

PERSONIFICATION, pěr-sò-nè-fè-kà'-szún, s. uosobienie.

TO PERSONIFY, pěr-sò-nè-fl, v. a. uosobić.

PERSPECTIVE, pěr-spèk'-tív, 1) s. perspektywa, nauka perspektywy; perspektywa, dalekowiedz, widok; 2) adj. perspektywny, optyczny.

PERSPICACIOUS, pěr-spè-kà'-szús, adj. przeźorny. —NESS, s. zob. PERSPICACITY.

PERSPICACITY, pěr-spè-kàs'-sè-tè, s. przeźorność.

PERSPICUITY, pěr-spè-kù'-è-tè, s. przeźroczyść; jasność, zrozumiałość.

PERSPICUOUS, pěr-splk'-kù-ús, adj. przeźroczyści; jasny, wyraźny, zrozumiały. —LY, adv. jasno, zrozumiale. —NESS, s. zob. PERSPICUITY.

PERSPIRABLE, pěr-spl'-rà-bl, adj. mogący być wyzionionym przez pory; wyziewający.

PERSPIRATION, pěr-spè-rà'-szún, s. przeciw, wyziew przez pory; pocenie się, poty.

TO PERSPIRE, pěr-splr', v. n. i a. wyziewać przez pory, pocić się.

PERSUADABLE, pěr-suà'-dà-bl, adj. dający się namówić, przekonać.

TO PERSUADE, pěr-suàd', v. a.

namówić, wmówić, perswadować, przekonać. To—to, namówić na co. To be persuaded of..., być o czym przekonanym.

PERSUADER, pěr-suà'-dùr, s. namowca, przekonywacz.

PERSUASIBLE, pěr-suà'-zè-bl, adj. na co można namówić, o czym można przekonać. —NESS, s. p.

wolność na namowy.

PERSUASION, pěr-suà'-szún, s. namowa, przekonanie, przeświadczenie; wiara, wyznanie, Roman Catholic —, wyznanie Rzymskokatolickie.

PERSUASIVE, pěr-suà'-siv, adj. przekonywający. —LY, adv. do przekonania, w sposób przekonywający. —NESS, s. moc przekonywająca.

PERSUASORY, pěr-suà'-sùr-è, adj. zob. PERSUASIVE.

PERT, pèrt, adj. dziarski, czupurny, rzezki, zwinnny; śmiały, zuchwały.

TO PERTAIN, pěr-tàn', v. n. (—to), należeć do czego, tyścić się czego.

PERTINACIOUS, pěr-tè-nà'-szús, adj. uporczywy, uparty, zacięty; stały, wytrwały. —LY, adv. uporczywie, zaciegle. —NESS, zob. PERTINACITY.

PERTINACITY, pěr-tè-nàs'-sè-tè, or PERTINACY, pěr-tè-nà-sè, s. uporczywość, upor, zaciętość; stałość, wytrwałość.

PERTINENCE (—cy), pěr-tè-nèns, s. stosowność, przyzwoitość.

PERTINENT, pěr-tè-nènt, adj. należący do rzeczy, będący na swoim miejscu, stosowny, przyzwoity. —LY, adv. w swoim miejscu, stosownie, przyzwoicie. —NESS, s. zob. PERTINENCE.

PERTLY, pèrt'-lè, adv. żwawo, ozupurnie; śmiało, zuchwale.

PERTNESS, pèrt'-nès, żwawość, czupurność; śmiałość, zuchwalność.

TO PERTURB, pěr-tùrb', or TO PERTURBATE, pěr-tùr'-bàt, v. a. mieszać, zawihrzyć, zakłócić spójność; zawiązać, przewrócić porządek, wprowadzić nieład.

PERTURBATION, pěr-tùr'-bà'-szún, s. zamieszanie, zawihrzenie; nieład, nieporządek.

PERTURBATOR, pěr-tùr'-bà'-túr, s. burzyciel, wichrzyciel.

PERU, pè-ròd', Peru, (kraj).

PERUKE, pěr'-rùk, s. peruk, —maker, s. perukarz.

PERUSAL, pè-rù'-zàl, przeczytanie.

TO PERUSE, pè-rùz', v. a. przeczytać.

PERUSER, pè-rù'-zùr, s. czytający, roztrząsający.

PERUVIAN, pè-ròd'-wè-àn, 1) s. Peruwiańczyk; 2) adj. peruwiański. —bark, china.

TO PERVADE, pěr-wàd', v. a. przechodzić, przenikać, przejmować; przewiewać.

PERVASION, pěr-wà'-zún, przenikanie; przewiewanie.

PERVERSE, pěr-wèrs', adj.

przewrotny, opaczny; uparty, zacięty, krnąbrny, złośliwy. —LY, *adv.* przewrotnie. —NESS, *s. zob.* PERVERSITY.

PERVERSION, pēr-wēr'-szūn, *s.* przewrócenie, zepsucie, skażenie.

PERVRSITY, pēr-wēr'-sē-tē, *s.* przewrotność, opaczność; złość.

TO PERVERT, pēr-wēr't, *v. a.* przewrócić, przekreślić, wykreślić; zepsuć, namówić na złe.

PERVERTER, pēr-wēr'-tūr, *s.* skaziciel, fałszerz.

PERVERTIBLE, pēr-wēr'-tē-bl, *adj.* łatwo dający się przekreślić, zepsuć.

PERVICACIOUS, pēr-wē-kā'-szūs, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* PERVICACITY, *s. zob.* PERTINACIOUS, *it. d.*

PERVIOUS, pēr-wē-ūs, *adj.* przechodzisty, otworzysty, otwarty na co, przez co przeniknąć można.

PEST, pēs't, *s. mor.* morowe powietrze, morowa zaraza. —house, szpital dla zapowietrzonych.

TO PESTER, pēs'-tūr, *v. a.* dęczyć, trapić, naprzykrzać się, dokuczać (—with, czém).

PESTERER, pēs'-tūr-ūr, *s.* dęczyciel, trapiiciel.

PESTEROUS, pēs'-tūr-ūs, *adj.* naprzykrzony, dokuczliwy.

PESTIFEROUS, pēs'-tūr-fēr-ūs, *adj.* morowy, jadowity, zapowietrzony; *fig.* szkodliwy.

PESTILENCE, pēs'-tē-lēns, *s. mor.* morowe powietrze, morowa zaraza.

PESTILENT, pēs'-tē-lēnt, *or* PESTILENTIAL, pēs'-tē-lēn'-szāl, *adj.* morowy, jadowity, zapowietrzony; szkodliwy. —LY, *adv.* zgubnie, szkodliwie.

PESTILLATION, pēs'-tī-lā'-szūn, *s.* tłuczenie w móżdżerzu.

PESTLE, pēs'-tīl, *s.* tłuczek.

PET, pēt, *s.* niechęć, wstręt, gniew, nadąsanie się; 2) *vulg.* zwierzątko chowane w domu; pieszczoł, faworyt. *To be in a pet* —, nagniewać się, nadąsać się. *To take —at*, urazić się czém.

TO PET, v. a. pieścić, cackać, karesować.

PETAL, pē'-tāl, *s. (bot.)* listek kwiatowy, płatek.

PETALOUS, pēt'-tāl-ūs, *(bot.)* mający listki kwiatowe.

PETAR (—p), pē'-tār', *s.* petarda.

PETER, pē'-tūr, *s.* Piotr. —pence, Świętopiętze.

PETITION, pē'-tīz'-ūn, *s.* petycja, prośba; modlitwa.

TO PETITION, v. a. podać petycję, zanieść prośbę; prosić.

PETITIONARY, pē'-tīz'-ūn-ārē, *adj.* proszący, upraszający.

PETITIONER, pē'-tīz'-ūn-ūr, *s.* podający petycję, suplikant.

PETRE, pē'-tūr, *s.* saletra.

PETRESCENT, pē'-trēs'-sēnt, *adj.* kamieniejący.

PETREFACTION, pēt'-trē-fāk'-szūn, *s.* skamienienie, skamienialość.

PETREFACTIVE, pēt'-trē-fāk'-tīv, *or* PETRIFIC, pē'-trīf'-fīk,

adj. mający własność obracania w kamień.

PETRIFICATION, pēt'-trē-fē-kā'-szūn, *s.* ciało skamienne, skamienialość.

TO PETRIFY, pēt'-trē-fī, *v. 1)* a. obrócić w kamień; 2) *n.* skamienić.

PETTICOAT, pēt'-tē-kōt, *s.* spódnica.

PETTIFOGGER, pēt'-tē-fōg-gūr, *s.* szczekacz, wyszczekacz, tuzinkowy adwokat.

PETTINESS, pēt'-tē-nēs, *s.* małostka, PETTISH, pēt'-tīsz, *adj.* opryskliwy, obraźliwy; tetryczny, zrzędnny. —NESS, *s.* opryskliwość, zrzędnność.

PETTITOES, pēt'-tē-tōz, *s. pl.* nogi prosięcia.

PETTY, pēt'-tē, *adj.* małutki, małuski, maluchny, drobny, nieznaczający. —advocate, tuzinkowy adwokat. —charges (—expenses), drobne wydatki, koszta. —jury, w. p. sąd przysięgłych z 12 złożony. —king, króliczek. —larceny, drobna kradzież. —whin (roślina), wilżyna.

PETULANCE (—cy), pēt'-czū-lāns, *s.* płochość, swawola, rozpusta, zuchwalstwo.

PETULANT, pēt'-czū-lānt, *adj.* płocho, swawolny, zuchwały. —LY, *adv.* swawolnie, zuchwale.

PEW, pū, *s.* lawka w kościele.

PEWET, pē'-ult, *s.* czajka.

PEWTER, pū'-tūr, *s.* cynowe naczynie.

PEWTERER, pū'-tūr-ūr, *s.* konwisarz.

PHAENOMENON, *zob.* PHENOMENON.

PHAETON, fā'-ē-tōn, *s.* factonik, odkryta kolaska.

PHALANX, fā'-lāngks, *s.* falanga, hufiec macedoński.

PHANTASM, etc., *zob.* FANTASM, *it. d.*

PHANTOM, fān'-tūm, *s.* widmo, upiór, straszidło; urojenie.

PHARISICAL, fār-rē-sā'-ē-kāl, *adj.* faryzeuszowski.

PHARISEE, fār-rē-sēē, *s.* faryzeusz.

PHARMACEUTIC (—al), fār-mā-sū'-tīk, *adj.* farmaceutyczny, aptekarski.

PHARMACOLOGIST, fār-mā-kōl'-lō-dzīst, *s.* farmakolog.

PHARMACOLOGY, fār-mā-kōl'-lō-dzē, *s.* farmakologia, nauka o lekarstwach.

PHARMACOPOEIA, fār-mā-kō-pē'-yā, *s.* apteka; książka aptekarska.

PHARMACOPOLIST, fār-mā-kōp'-pō-līst, *s.* aptekarz.

PHARMACY, fār-mā-sē, *s.* farmacja, sztuka preparowania lekarstw.

PHAROS, fār-rōs, *s.* far, fanal, latarnia morska.

PHARYNGOTOMY, fār-īn-gōt'-lō-mē, *s. (chir.)* operacja kanału oddechowego.

PHARYNX, fār-rīnks, *s. (anat.)* górną część kanału pokarmowego.

PHASIS, fā'-sīs, *s. (ast.)* faza kształtu i światła księżycy i planet w ich obrotach.

PHEASANT, fēz'-zānt, *bażant.*

TO PHEESE, fēz, *v. a. (Shaksp.)* czesać zgrzeblę; czochrać, targać; dokuczać komu.

PHENIX, fē'-nīks, *s.* fenix (bajeczny ptak).

PHENOMENON, fē-nōm'-ē-nōn, *s.* fenomen, zjawienie, zjawisko (*pl.* PHENOMENA).

PHIAL, fī'-āl, *s.* bańka, ampulka.

PHILANTHROPIC (—al), fīl-ān'-thrōp'-fīk, *adj.* filantropiczny.

PHILANTHROPIST, fīl-ān'-thrōp'-fīst, *s.* filantrop.

PHILANTHROPY, fīl-ān'-thrōp'-fī, *s.* filantropia.

PHIL-HORSE, (Shaksp. *M. of V.*), *zob.* TITL-HORSE.

PHILIP, fīl'-līp, *s.* Filip; 2) *zob.* FILLIP.

PHILIPPIC, fīl'-līp'-fīk, *s.* filipika.

PHILOLOGER, fē-lōl'-lō-dzīr, *or* PHILOLOGIST, fē-lōl'-lō-dzīst, *s.* filolog.

PHILOLOGICAL, fīl-ō-lōd'-zē-kāl, *adj.* filologiczny.

PHILOLOGY, fē-lōl'-lō-dzē, *s.* filologia.

PHILOSOPHER, fē-lōs'-sō-fūr, *s.* filozof.

PHILOSOPHIC (—al), fīl-ō-sōf'-fīk, *adj.* filozoficzny. —ALLY, *adv.* filozoficznie.

TO PHILOSOPHIZE, fē-lōs'-sō-fīz, *v. n.* filozofować.

PHILOSOPHY, fē-lōs'-sō-fē, *s.* filozofia.

PHILTER, fīl'-tūr, *s.* trunek miłosny, czary. TO PHILTER, v. a. zadać trunku miłosny, oczarować.

PHIZ, fīz, *vulg.* twarz.

PHLEBOTOMIST, fē-bōt'-tō-mīst, *s.* puszczejący krew.

TO PHLEBOTOMISE, fē-bōt'-tō-mīz, *v. a.* krew komu puścić.

PHLEBOTOMY, fē-bōt'-tō-mē, *s. (chir.)* krwi puszczenie.

PHLEGETON, fēg'-gē-tōn, *s.* Flegeton, rzeka w piekle.

PHLEGM, fēgm, *s.* flegma, wodnistost kwi, *fig.* flegma, zimna krew.

PHLEGMOGUES, fēg'-mā-gōgē, *s. pl. (med.)* lekarstwo wyprawdzające flegmę.

PHLEGMATIC (—al), fēgm mā'-tīk, *adj.* wyrabiający flegmę; *fig.* flegmatyczny, powolny.

PHLEGMON, fēg'-mōn, *s. (med.)* zapalenie, wrzód, bólczka.

PHLEGMONOUS, fēg'-mō-nōs, *adj.* zapalony, nabrzękły.

PHLEME, *zob.* FLEAM.

PHLOGISTIC, fē-lōzīst'-tīk, *adj.* zawierający flogiston.

PHLOGISTON, fē-lōzīst'-tōn, fē-lōzīst'-tōn, *s. (chem.)* flogiston, pierwiastek palny.

PHOSPHOR (—us), fōs'-fūr, *s. (chem.)* fosfor.

PHRASE, frāz, *s.* frazes, wyrażenie; (Shaksp.) styl. *To phrase*, v. a. nazwać, mianować.

PHRASEOLOGY, frā-zē-ōl'-lō-dzē, *s.* frazeologia.

PHRENETIC, or. **PHRENTIC**; **PHRENSY**, zob. F.
PHRIGIA, fré'-dż-à, s. Frygia.
PHTHISIC, tiz'-zik, or **PHTHISIS**, thé'sis, s. konsumpcja, suchoty.

PHTHISICAL, tiz'-zè-kál, *adj.* suchotny, w suchotach.

PHYSIC, fiz'-zik, s. lekarstwo; medycyna, sztuka lekarska; *vulg.* lekarstwo na przeczyszczenie, purgans. *To practise*—, doktorować. *To take*—, wziąć lekarstwo.

TO PHYSIC, v. a. leczyć, kurować; dać na purgans.

PHYSICAL, fiz'-zè-kál, *adj.* fizyczny; medyczny, lekarski.—*herbs*, zioła lekarskie.—*philosophy*, fizyka.—*LY*, *adv.* fizycznie.

PHYSICIAN, fé-ziz'-àn, s. lekarz, medyk, doktor.

PHYSICKS, s. *pl.* fizyka.

PHYSIOGNOMER, fiz'-zè-dg'-nò-mùr, or **PHYSIOGNOMIST**, fiz'-zè-dg'-nò-míst, s. fizyonomista.

PHYSIOGNOMY, fiz'-zè-dg'-nò-mè, s. fizyonomia, skład twarzy.

PHYSIOLOGIC (—*AL*), fiz'-zè-dl-lòd'-zik, *adj.* fizyologiczny.

PHYSIOLOGIST, fiz'-zè-dl-lò-dzíst, s. fizyolog.

PHYSIOLOGY, fiz'-zè-dl-lò-dzè, s. fizjologia.

PIA-MATER, pi'à-mà'-tùr, s. (*anat.*), błonka trzecia mózgowia.

PIANO, pé-à'-nò, s. — *forte*, fortepian.

PIBROCH, plb'-ròk, s. śpiew wojenny Szkockich górólów, z przegrywaniem na kobzie.

PICARON, pik'-rà-ròon', s. zbójca morski.

TO PICK, plk, v. a. i n. kłuć, dziobać; kłóć, bość, kolnąć; wykalać, dłuhać; skubać, wyrwać; obierać, gryzać, wybierać, przebierać, brakować; wybrać z kieszeni, okraść. *To — a lock*, otworzyć zamek wytrychem. *To give one a bone to —*, (*vulg.*), dać komu twardey orzech do zgryzienia, twardey kawałek do przelknięcia. *To — one's pocket*, obrać komu kieszenie. *To — a hole in one's coat*, błędy czyje wytykać, przypiąć komu łatkę. *To — a quarrel*, szukać przyczepki. *To — thanks*, łasic się, podlizywać się, być czym zasznikiem. *To — out*, wybrać, wyjąć. *To — up*, podjąć, podnieść. *To — up a wench*, sprowadzić sobie dziewczynę.

PICK, s. młotek rzeźbiarski, *Pick-a-pack*, (*vulg.*), na barkach, na barany. — *axe*, oskard, dzio-bas, motyka. — *lock*, wytrych, — *pocket* (— *purse*), rzeźmieszek, — *thank*, zasznik, luzon. — *tooth*, pióro do zębów, zębodlub.

TO PICKER, plk'-kèér', v. n. rozbijać po morzu; rabować, plądrować.

PICKER, plk'-kùr s. dziobiący; kołający; wybierający; motyka; narzędzie do czyszczenia chmielu.

PICKEREL, pik'-kùr-ll, s. mały szczupak.

PICKLE, plk'-kl, s. Rosół solny, laka; marynata. **PICKLES**, *pl.* owoce marynowane. *To be in a sad —*, (*vulg.*) być w wielkiej tarapacie. — *jars*, słoje na marynaty. — *her-ring*, śledź marynowany; *fig.* śmieszek, blazen, bufon.

TO PICKLE, v. a. marynować, namarynować. *Pickled cucumbers* (*gherkins*), marynowane ogórki, korniszony. *Pickled rogue*, wierutny łotr.

PICT, plkt, s. malowany. **PICTS**, *pl.* piktowie. — *wall*, wał między Anglią a Szkocją.

PICTORIAL, plk-tò'-rè-ál, *adj.* malarski, malowniczy.

PICTURE, plk'-czùr, s. obraz, malowidło, wizerunek; opisanie, opis; malstwo. *To sit for one's —*, kazać się malować. — *drawer*, malarz.

TO PICTURE, v. a. malować, odmalować.

PICTURESQUE, plk'-czù-rèsk', *adj.* malowniczy.

TO PIDDLÉ, pld'-dl, v. n. jeść półgębkiem; haraszkować, zabawać się drobnostkami.

PIDDLER, pld'-dl-ùr, s. jedzący półgębkiem, gagatek.

PIE, pl, s. pasztet, tort; 2) sroka. — *bald*, srokaty, pstry.

PIECE, pèès, s. kawał, kawałek, sztuka, lata; działo. — *by*—, kawałami, po kawale. *A — of news*, nowina. *A — piece*, od sztuki, od głowy. *All of a —*, z jednej sztuki wykrojony, jak odłany, jednorodny. *A — of wit*, dowcipny koncept. *A great — of folly*, wielkie głupstwo. *To tear in (to) pieces*, podrzeć na kawałki. *To fall (tumble) to pieces*, rozsypać się w kawałki. *To take to pieces*, rozebrać na kawałki. — *meal*, po kawalku, kawalami.

TO PIECE, v. a. sztukować, łątać. *To — out*, nadsztukować, przyszukować. *To — up*, nasztukować, łątać.

PIED, pld, *adj.* pstry, srokaty.

PIEDMONT, pèèd'-mùnt, s. Piemont.

PIEDMONTESE, pèèd'-mùn-tèèz', 1) s. Piemontczyk; 2) *adj.* piemontki.

PIEDNESS, pld'-nès, s. sroka-cizna, pstroś.

PIE-POWDER-COURT, pl'-pòù-dzùr-kòrt, s. sąd dorywczy dla roz-sądzania spraw jarmarkowych.

PIER, pèér, s. słup pod mostem, arkada pod mostem; tama, grobla, most (w portach).

TO PIERCE, pèèrs, v. a. i n. przekłóć, ukłóć, przeszyć, przeniknąć, ubość.

PIERCER, pèér'-sùr, s. szydło, szwajca; świder bednarski; żądło owadów.

PIERCING, pèér'-sìng, 1) *part.* s. przekłócie, przeszycie; 2) *part.* *adj.* kołający, ostry; uszczypliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* ostro, uszczypliwie.

PIETY, pl'-è-tè, s. pobożność.

PIG, pig, s. prosię, prosiak. *To*

buy a — in a poke, (*prov.*), ko-ta w worku targować. — *iron*, su-rowe żelazo. — *nut*, truśla. — *tail*, harcap; cienko skrócone listki ty-toniu.

TO PIG, v. n. prosić się, opro-sić się.

PIGEON, pld'-zìn, s. gołąb. *Cock* —, gołąb samiec. — *hen*, gołębicą. — *cove* (— *house*), gołębnik. — *foot*, bodziszek lipki (*geranium*). — *hearted*, lękliwy, tchorzliwy. — *livered*, *fig.* bez żółci, dobroduszny. — *pie*, pasztet z gołębiów.

PIGGIN, pig'-gìn, s. faska, wiadro; talerz drewniany.

PIGHT, plt, *part.* 4) (zamiast **PITCHED**), utkwiony, wetknięty, przymocowany.

PIGMENT, pig'-mènt, s. po-wleczona farba.

PIGMY, pig'-mè, s. pigmiejczyk.

PIGNORATION, pig-nò-rà'-szùn, s. zastawienie, zastaw.

PIGSNEY, pigz'-nè, s. 4) moja kochana, moja duszko.

PIKE, plk, s. pika; ostrze, ko-lec; widły do siana; 2) szczupak. — *man*, pikinier. — *stuff*, drze-wce u piki.

PILASTER, pè-làs'-tùr, s. (*arch.*) słup czworograniasty.

PILCHER, pilcz'-ùr, s. sarde-la (rodzaj śledzia); 2) (*Shaksp.*), pochwa.

PILE, pll, s. pal, kół; 2) stos, stos drzewa; zgłiszcz, zgłisko; stos papierów; 3) gmach; 4) strona monety na której jest wizerunek; 5) kosmaczna, kutner; 6) (*her.*), klin prostopadły w tarczy; 7) **PILES**, *pl.* hemoroidy. — *wort*, trędownik.

TO PILE, v. a. (*to — up*), ułożyć w stos, zwałić na kupę, nagromadzić.

TO PILFER, pll'-fùr, v. a. i n. zmykać, kraść, grypsnąć.

PILFERER, pll'-fùr-ùr, s. smyk, porywacz, mały złodziej.

PILFERING, pll'-fùr-ìng, *part.* s. smykanie, porywanie. — *LY*, *adv.* po złodziejsku.

PILFERY, pll'-fùr'-è, s. drobna kradzież.

PILGRIM, pll'-grìm, s. piel-grzym.

PILGRIMAGE, pll'-grìm-àdż, s. pielgrzymka. *To go on a —*, piel-grzymować.

PILL, pll, s. pigułka.

TO PILL, v. a. i n. 1) lupić, obłupić; lupić się; zob. **TO PEEL**; 2) zob. **TO PILLAGE**.

PILLAGE, pll'-lìdż, s. łupie-zstwo, rabunek grabież.

TO PILLAGE, v. a. lupić, ra-bować, plądrować.

PILLAGER, pll'-lìdż-ùr, s. lu-pieżca, rabus.

PILLAR, pll'-jùr, s. filar, słup.

PILLARED, pll'-lùrd, *adj.* wspa-ry na filarach.

PILLION, pll'-yùn, s. siodło damskie, tyłne siodło (kiedy dwóch na jednym koniu jedzie).

PILLORY, pll'-lùr-è, s. pręgierz.

TO **PILLORY**, v. a. u. przegierza postawić.

PILLOW, pl'łò, s. poduszka. To *advise with one's* —, przepaszyć się wiaźać na uwagę, odłożyć rzecz do jutra. — *beer* (— *case*), poszewka, nasypka.

TO **PILLOW**, v. a. położyć na poduszce.

PILOSITY, pè-lòs'-sè-tè, s. włochatość, kosmaczna.

PILOT, pl'-lùt, s. sternik, rotman.

TO **PILOT**, v. a. sterować, kierować.

PILOTAGE, pl'-lùt-tłdž, s. sternictwo; zapłata sternikowi.

PIMENTA, pè-mèn'-tá, s. pieprz z Jamajki.

PIMLICO, plm'-lè-kò, *set out in* —, (vulg.), wymuskany, wyształcowany.

PIMP, plmp, s. rajfur.

TO **PIMP**, v. n. rajfurować.

PIMPERNEL, plm'-pèr-nèl, s. biedrzynek; krwiściąg ląkowy.

PIMPING, plm'-plng, 1) part. s. rajfurowanie; 2) *adj.* lichy, nędzny, mizerny, podły.

PIMPLE, plm'-pl, s. pryszcz, bąbel.

PIMPLED, plm'-pld, *adj.* pryszczowaty.

PIN, pln, s. szpilka; kolek, sztyft; kolek u instrumentów muzycznych; walek; skazówka, index; kręgiel; 4 oczko tarczy do której się strzela (stąd *Shaksp.* w spróśném znaczeniu *L. L. L. IV. 1.*); skałka, jęczmień na oku; (*Shaksp. W. T.* — *and web*, zob. pod *WEB*); *curling* —, szpilka podwójna, iglica. *I care not (I don't care) a* —, wcale o to nie dbam. — *case*, igielniczka. — *cushion*, poduszeczka do szpilek. — *dust*, opiłki od szpilek. — *feather*, puch piaków. — *feathered*, w puchu. — *fold*, koszary, hurty na owce. — *maker*, szpilkarz. — *money*, pieniądze na szpilki, na drobne wydatki.

TO **PIN**, v. a. przyszpilić, przypiąć, przytwierdzić, przymocować. To — *up*, podpiąć, podkasać. To — *up the basket*, zakończyć, zapieczętować; już więcej nie rodzić dzieci.

PINCERS, pln'-sùrz, s. pl. kleszcze do wyrywania zębów; szczypczyki; kleszcze (owadów).

TO **PINCH**, plnsz, v. a. i n. szczypać, uszczypnąć; cisnąć, gnieść, ścisnąć; przyprzeć kogo do ścian; trapić, dokuczać; niedostatek cierpieć, być w biedzie; skąpić. To — *off*, odszczypnąć, odskubnąć, urwać. To — *one's guts (belly)*, odejmiwać sobie od gęby, mrzeć głodem. *Pinched with hunger*, zgłodniały, przyciśniony głodem.

PINCH, s. uszczypnięcie; (vulg.), biada, ton, nędza, ucisk. — *of snuff*, szczypta tabaki. To *be at a* —, znajdować się w złym razie, popaść w biedę. — *belly* (— *fist*;

— *gut*, — *penny*), (vulg.), kutwa, sknera.

PINCHBECK, plnsz'-bèk, s. tombak.

PINE, pln, s. sosna. — *apple*, szyszka sosnowa; ananas.

TO **PINE**, v. a. i n. gryść się, martwić się, trapić się, frasować się. To — *away*, niszczyć się smutkiem, tęsknić, usychać. (— *for*, *after*, za czém). To — *one's self to death*, zagryść się na śmierć.

PINEAL-GLAND, pln'-nè-àl-głánd, s. gruczołek w mózgu, (podług Karteryusza, siedlisko duszy).

PINION, pln'-yùn, s. skrajna kostka skrzydła; skrzydło; (*Shaksp. A. and C.*), pióro ze skrzydła; **PINIONS**, pl. kajdanki na ręce.

TO **PINION**, v. a. obciąć skrzydła, obarczyć; związać ręce w tył.

PINK, plngk, s. goździk (kwiat). — *colour*, kolor bladoróżowy; 2) oczko. — *eyed*, mający maleńkie oczka; 3) (*Shaksp. M. W. of W.*), kielb; 4) *fig.* coś bardzo wybornego, w najlepszym gatunku, najwyższy stopień.

TO **PINK**, v. 1) a. przekłóć, wykłóć oczka; 2) n. mrugać oczami.

PINNACE, pln'-às, s. czółno przy statku wojennym.

PINNACLE, pln'-nà-kl, s. szczyt, wierzchołek.

PINT, plnt, s. pół kwarty. — *pot* (*Shaksp. H. IV.*) kufel piwa.

PIONEER, pl'-ò-nèér, s. pionier, szalecokopnik.

PIONY, zob. **PEONY**.

PIOUS, pl'-ùs, *adj.* pobożny, nabożny. — *LY*, *adv.* pobożnie.

PIP, plp, s. pypeć; 2) oko (w kartach).

TO **PIP**, v. 1) a. zdjąć pypeć; 2) n. piszczeć, kwilić.

PIPE, plp, s. rura oddechowa, krtań, gardziel; lalka, cybuch; dudka, piszczalka; długa beczka od wina lub oliwy. — *wine* (*Shaksp. M. W. of W.*), wino prosto z beczki. — *tree*, bez turecki.

TO **PIPE**, v. a. i n. grać na piszczalce; wrzeszczeć.

PIPER, pl'-pùr, s. dudarz, piszczeć.

PIPING, plp'-lng, *adj.* słaby, chory, chęrlający, wycieńczony.

PIPKIN, plp'-kln, s. garnuszek.

PIPPIN, plp'-pln, s. kwaśne jabłko.

PIQUANCY, plk'-kàn-sè, s. ostrość, cierpkość, kwas.

PIQUANT, plk'-kánt, *adj.* ostry, kolący, cierpki. — *LY*, *adv.* ostro, cierpko.

PIQUE, pèk, s. chrapka, uraza, zawziętość.

TO **PIQUE**, v. a. urazić, obrazić, dotknąć, ubość, uszczypnąć. To — *one's self in (upon)*, chępić się, popisywać się.

PICQUET, pè-kèt', s. pikiet (gra).

PIRACY, pl'-rà-sè, s. korsarstwo, rozbój morski.

PIRATE, pl'-ràt, s. korsarz, rozbójnik morski.

TO **PIRATE**, v. a. i n. rozbijać po morzu.

PIRATICAL, pl'-ràt-tè-kál, *adj.* rozbójniczy.

PISCES, plis'-sès, s. pl. (ast.) Ryby, (12ty znak zodiaku).

PISCIVOROUS, plis-siw'-wò-rùs, *adj.* rybożerny.

PISH, plsz, *interj.* pfe! pfuj!

TO **PISH**, v. n. okazywać wzgardę.

PISMIRE, plz'-mlr, s. mrówka.

PISS, pls, s. szczyny, uryna, moczu. — *a-bed*, szczoch, zaszczaniec. — *burnt*, zaszczany. — *pot*, (vulg.) urynał.

TO **PISS**, v. n. szczać, moczyć. To — *upon*, naszczać, oszczać.

PISTACHIO, pls-tà'-szò, s. kłocina włoska, kłokotka.

PISTOL, pls-tùl, s. pistolet. To —, wystrzelić z pistoletu.

PISTOLE, pls-tòl, s. pistolet (z talarów).

PISTOLET, pls-tò-lèt', s. królcica.

PISTON, pls-tùn, s. tłoczek, piston (w pompie).

PIT, plt, s. dół, jama; parter w teatrze; szranki gdzie się koguty biją; grób. — *of the stomach*, dołek sercowy. *Coal* —, jama z której się węgle wydobywają. — *coal*, węgle kamienne. — *fall*, wilczy dół. — *hole*, dołek od ospy. — *man*, trzeci stojący w dole. — *saw*, duża piła.

TO **PIT**, v. n. zapadać się, wkleśnąć.

PIT-A-PAT, plt'-à-pât, *adv.* tyk tak (o drzeniu serca).

PITCH, plcz, s. smoła; 2) wierzch, szczyt, wierzchołek; najwyższy szczebel; (muz.) wysokość tonu. — *fork*, widla do siana.

TO **PITCH**, v. 1) a. smolić, zasmolić, osmolić. To — *a ship*, wyłać okręt smolą; 2) a. i n. (z *v. pitch*), wbić w ziemię, wetknąć, utkwieć; rozpiąć, rozbić; wybrać; upaść; zwałić się. To — *a camp*, założyć obóz. To — *a net*, rozwieść sieć. To — *upon one's head*, upaść na głowę. To — *upon a thing*, wybrać co. To — *upon a day*, wyznaczyć dzień. To — *a tent*, rozbić namiot.

PITCHER, plcz'-ùr, s. dzban na wodę; 2) żelazny kół do robienia dziur w ziemi. *The—goes often to the well, but is broken at last* (prov.), do czasu dzban wodę nosi, aż się ucho nieurwie.

PITCHINESS, plcz'-è-nès, s. smolność.

PITCHY, plcz'-è, *adj.* smolny.

PITEOUS, plcz'-è-ùs, *adj.* żalony, smutny, płaczący; nędzny, mizerny. — *LY*, *adv.* żalownie, lamentliwie; nędźnie. — *NESS*, s. żalność.

PITH, plth, s. rdzeń, człono; *fig.* jędro, siła, moc, dobitność.

PITHILY, plth'-è-tè, *adv.* jędrnie, silnie, dobitnie.

PITHINESS, plth'-è-nès, s. jędrność, siła, moc, dobitność.

PITHLESS, plth'-lès, *adj.* bezsilny, omdlały.

PITHY, plit'-ê, *adj.* rdenisty; *fig.* jedyny, silny, mocny, dobitny.

PITIABLE, pit'-tê-â-bl, *adj.* zasługujący na litość, nędzny, mizerny.

PITIFUL, pit'-tê-fûl, *adj.* żałośny, płaczliwy; tklivy, czuły, litościwy, miłosierny; nędzny, mizerny, lichy, wzgardy godny. — **LY**, *adv.* żałośnie; miłosiernie; nędznie, lichy; mizernie. — **NESS**, *s.* czułość, miłosierność, litościwość; mizerość, lichota.

PITILESS, pit'-tê-lêss, *adj.* nielitościwy. — **LY**, *adv.* nielitościwie.

PITTANCE, pit'-tâns, *s.* porcja, racja (w klasztorach); częstka, odrobina.

PITTED, pit'-têd, *adj.* dolkowaty. — *with the small-pox*, dziobaty.

PITY, pit'-tê, *s.* litość, miłosierdzie, żmłowanie. *To take (have) — on...*, żłtować się, żmłować się nad kim. *It is a —*, szkoda. *It is a thousand pities*, nieodżałowana szkoda.

TO PITY, *v. a. i n.* litować się, żałować.

PIVOT, pliv'-wûł, *s.* czop, zawiasa.

PIX, plks, *s.* cyboryum, monstrancya.

PIZZLE, plz'-zl, *s.* bull's —, bykowiec.

PLACABILITY, plâ-kâ-blit'-tê, *s.* pojedynność, ułagalność, chęć do zgody.

PLACABLE, plâ-kâ-bl, *adj.* przebaczący, łatwy do pojedynania się: — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **PLACABILITY**.

PLACARD (—r), plâk-ârd', *s.* przybite ogłoszenie.

PLACE, plâs, *s.* plac, miejsce, miejsce zamieszkania; urząd, posada, funkcyj. *Of this —*, stąd, tutaj. *Of that —*, tamtejszy. *At this —*, w tym miejscu, tu. *In the first —*, naprzód. *In some —*, gdzieś. *Out of —*, nie w swoim miejscu; bez służby, bez miejsca. *To give —*, zrobić miejsce, ustąpić. *To have —*, zająć, nastąpić, wydarzyć się. *To supply one's —*, zastąpić czyje miejsce, wyręczyć kogo. — *man*, urzędnik.

TO PLACE, *v. a.* postawić, położyć, umieścić.

PLACID, plâs-sld, *adj.* łagodny, cichy, spokojny. — **LY**, *adv.* łagodnie.

PLACIDITY, plâs-sld-ê-tê, *s.* łagodność, cichość, spokojność.

PLACIT, plâs-it, *s.* wyrok, ustanowienie, uchwała.

PLACKET, plâk-klt, *s.* rozprek u spódnicy, spódnica.

PLAGIARISM, plâ-dzâ-rizm, *s.* pismokradztwo.

PLAGIARY, plâ-dzâ-rê, *s.* pismokradzca.

PLAGUE, plâg, *s.* morowa zaraza, morowe powietrze; plaga, skaramie, utrapienie, uprzykrzenie, wdręczenie.

TO PLAGUE, *v. a.* zarażać; tra-

pić, naprzykrzać się, dręczyć, udręczać.

PLAGUILY, plâ-gê-lê, *adv.* (*vulg.*) okropnie, diabelnie.

PLAGUY, plâ-gê, *adj.* naprzykrzony, nieznośny.

PLAICE, plâs, *s.* płaszcza, śladra (ryba).

PLAID, plâd, *s.* płaszcz szkockich góralów (z sukna w kratki).

PLAIN, plân, *adj.* równy, gładki; płaski; *fig.* jasny, widoczny, oczywisty; szczery, otwarty, prosty, niewytworny. *In — terms*, po prostu, otwarcie, bez ogródki. — *truth*, szczerza prawda. *To speak —*, mówić otwarcie, bez ogródki. — *dealer*, — *dealing*, zob. pod **DEALER**, **DEALING**. — *song*, śpiew chórny (w katedrach). — *work*, robota szwacki.

PLAIN, *s.* równina, płaszczyna.

TO PLAIN, *v. a.* równać, wyrównać.

PLAINLY, plân-lê, *adv.* równo, gładko, płasko; *fig.* jasno, widocznie; szczerze, otwarcie; niewytwornie, po prostu.

PLAINNESS, plân-nêss, *s.* równość, gładkość, płaskość; *fig.* szczerzość, otwartość; prostota, niewytworność, niewykwiństwo.

PLAINT, plânt, *s.* skarga, uzalenie, lament; w *p.* zaskarżenie, obżalowanie.

PLAINTFUL, plânt-fûl, *adj.* uskarżający się, utyskujący.

PLAINTIFF, plân-tlf, *s.* w *p.* aktor, powód, powódka.

PLAINTIVE, plân-tiw, *adj.* żałośny, płaczliwy.

PLAIT, plât, *s.* fald, zmarszczka; 2) plecionka, warkocz.

TO PLAIT, *v. a.* faldować, marszczyć; pleść, spletać, zapleść.

PLAN, plân, *s.* plan, abrys; plan, zamiar.

TO PLAN, *v. a.* ułożyć plan, osnować, wymyślić, uplantować.

PLANE, plân, *s.* równina, płaszczyna; 2) hebel. — *tree*, klon.

TO PLANE, *v. a.* wyrównać, heblować.

PLANET, plân-it, *s.* planeta. — *struck*, zdumiały, przerażony; znieszczony przez śnieć.

PLANETARY, plân-nê-târ-rê, *adj.* planetowy, planetny.

PLANIMETRY, plân-nim-ê-trê, *s.* (*mat.*) planimetria.

PLANISPHER, plân-nê-sfêr, *s.* planisfera (mapa wyobrażająca kulę ziemską lub niebieską).

PLANK, plângk, *s.* bal, tarcica, dyl. *To —*, *v. a.* dylować.

PLANT, plânt, *s.* roślina; szcep; rosada. — *animal*, zwierzoekrzew.

TO PLANT, *v. a.* szcepować, sadzić; *fig.* zaszcepować, rozkrzewić, założyć. *To — the cannon*, zatoczyć i wycelować działo.

PLANTAIN, plân-tîn, *s.* babka (ziele); drzewo owocowe w Indiach Zachodnich.

PLANTATION, plân-tâ-szûn, *s.* szcepienie, sadzenie; plantacja, osada.

PLANTER, plânt-ôr, *s.* plantator, kolonista (uprawiający cukier kawę, bawełnę w Indiach Zachodnich i Ameryce); zaszcepca.

PLASH, plâsz, *s.* kałuża, błoto; plusk spadającej wody.

TO PLASH, *v. a. i n.* pleść, spletać (galezie); pluskać.

PLASHY, plâsz-ê, *adj.* mulisty, błotnisty.

PLASTER, plâs-tôr, *s.* plaster; 2) wapno z płaskiem, tynk, gips.

TO PLASTER, *v. a.* przyłożyć plaster; tynkować.

PLASTERER, plâs-tôr-ôr, *s.* tynkarz, gipsownik, sztukator.

PLASTIC, plâs-ilk, 1) *adj.* plastyczny; 2) *s.* plastyka, sztuka nadania kształtu jakiej rzeczy.

PLASTRON, plâs-trôn, *s.* napierśnik (u technistrzów).

PLAT, plât, 1) *adj.* płaski; 2) *s.* płaszczyna. — *of ground*, kawał gruntu. *To plat*, zob. **TO PLAIT**.

PLATANÉ, plât-tân, zob. **PLA-NE-TREE**.

PLATE, plât, *s.* blat, blacha; 2) talerz; sprzęty srebrne stołowe; srebrne naczynie, przeznaczone w nagrodzie dla tego który naprzód dobiegł do mety w wyścigach konskich.

TO PLATE, *v. a.* spłaszczyć, rozklepać na blachę; powlec blachą; przyodziać pancierzem.

PLATEN, plât-ên, *s.* blat w prasie drukarskiej.

PLATFORM, plât-fôr, *s.* dach płaski, altana; 2) pomost (u baterji).

PLATINA, plât-ê-nâ, *s.* platyna.

PLATON, plâ-tôn, *s.* pluton piechoty.

PLATTER, plât-tôr, *s.* płaska misa.

PLAUDIT, plâu-wlt, *s.* oklask, poklask.

PLAUSIBILITY, plâu-zê-blit'-tê, *s.* pozorność, podobieństwo do prawdy.

PLAUSIBLE, plâu-zê-bl, *adj.* pozorny, podobny do prawdy. — **LY**, *adv.* pozornie. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **PLAUSIBILITY**.

PLAUSIVE, plâu-siw, *adj.* dający oklaski.

TO PLAY, plâ, *v. a. i n.* grać, igrać, bawić się, żartować; grać na jakim instrumencie, grać rolę na teatrze; udawać; igrać, wydawać się, odbijać się. *To — the fool*, udawać głupiego, głupstwa wyrażać. *To — the thief*, kraść. — *the men (Shakspeare)*, pokazać się jak ludzie, bądźcie waleczni. *To — the devil (vulg.)*, wyrządzać diabelskie piskusy. *To — the knave*, szalbierować, oszukiwać. *To — tricks*, pisać figle. *To — one a trick*, wyplatać komu figla. *To — fair*, grać uczciwie. *To — foul play*, szachrować w grze; *fig.* działać, postępować nieuczciwie. *To — a part*, grać rolę. *To at cards*, grać w karty. *To — away*, przegrać. *To — upon (on) an instrument*, grać na jakim instrumencie. *To — upon words*

igrać z wyrazami. *To upon one*, zartować z kogo, drwić, kpić.

PLAY, s. gra, igraszka, zabawa; widowisko, komedia, tragedia; działanie, postępowanie; pole działania, wolne pole. *To give one fair* —, dać komu wolne pole do czego. *This is not fair* —, to nieuczciwie, tak nie uchodzi. *To hold (keep) in* —, uwodzić kogo, pokazywać komu gruszkę na wierzbie, dudki na kosciele. — *bill*, afisz. — *debt*, dług kartowy. — *fellows* (— *mate*), towarzysze, kamrat. — *house*, teatr. — *thing*, zabawka, cacko, bawidełko.

PLAYER, plá'-úr, s. gracz; aktor, muzykant; figlarz.

PLAYFUL, plá'-fúl, adj. igrzawy, swawolny, figlarny, zabawny, wesoly. — *LY*, adv. swawolnie, zabawnie. — *NESS*, s. swawola, żartobliwość.

PLAYSOME, plá'-súm, adj. — *NESS*, s. zob. *PLAYFUL*.

PLEA, plé, s. w. p. proces, sprawa; obrona sądowa, głos adwokata; pozór, wymówka, ogródka.

TO PLEACH, plécz, v. a. i zgiąć, złożyć, zagiać; przepłatać, wpleść.

TO PLEAD, pléd, v. a. i n. bronić sprawy, stawać w sprawie; prawować się, pieniać; przytaczać, przywozić na swoje lub czyje obronę; zasłaniać się czym, zastawiać się czym, usprawiedliwiać się. *To — guilty*, przyznać się do winy. *To — ignorance*, zasłaniać się, składać się niewiedomością. *To — sickness*, składać się, wymawiać się chorobą.

PLEADABLE, plé'-dáb-l, adj. mogący być przytoczonym w obronie sądowej.

PLEADER, plé'-dúr, s. adwokat, patron, obrońca, strona.

PLEASANT, plécz'-zánt, adj. przyjemny, miły; ucieśny, zabawny. — *LY*, adv. przyjemnie, zabawnie. — *NESS*, s. przyjemność, zabawność.

PLEASANTRY, plécz'-zán-tré, s. żart; weselość.

TO PLEASE, pléz, v. a. i n. podobać się, sprawić przyjemność, zadowolnić; chcieć, być łaskaw, raczyć. *May it —*, racz (mówiąc lub pisząc do króla, do prezydującego sędziego, i t. d., na wstępie petycji). *May it — your honour*, chciej, racz (mówiąc do wyższych osób). *If you —*, z łaski swojej. — *to enter*, bądź łaskaw wnieść, pofatyguj się. *I am not pleased with it*, to mi się nie podoba. *Hard to be pleased*, wybrzdny. *Be pleased to sit down*, proszę siadać.

PLEASING, plécz'-zng, adj. miły, przyjemny. — *LY*, adv. przyjemnie.

PLEASURABLE, plécz'-úr-áb-l, adj. rozkoszny, przyjemny.

PLEASURE, plécz'-úr, s. rozkosz, przyjemność, uciecha, ukontentowanie, rozrywka, uciecha; wola, upodobanie. *To take — in*, lubić co, mieć w czym upodobanie. *At —*, według upodobania, do woli czyjej. *You may say your —*, możesz mówić co ci się podoba. *What's your —?*

co masz do rozkazania? czego chcesz? — *bat*, bat, statek spacerowy. — *growid* (mod.), ndejście od spacerów, od zabawy.

PLEBEIAN, plé-bé'-yán, 1) s. plebejusz; 2) adj. plebejuszowski, gminny.

PLEDGE, piédz, s. zastaw, zakład, zadatek; rękojnia, ubezpieczenie; zastawnik, zakładnik; odpicie (do tego który pił do nas), spełnienie jego zdrowia.

TO PLEDGE, v. a. zastawić, położyć zakład; spełnić zdrowie tego który pił do nas.

PLEDGET, piédz'-zt, s. (chir.) flejtuszek do rany.

PLEIADES, plé'-yá-déz, or PLEIADS, plé'-yádz, s. pl. (ast.) (kupka gwiazd na grzbiecie Byka), Plejady.

PLENARILY, plén'-á-ré-lé, adv. zupełnie, całkowicie.

PLENARINESS, plén'-á-ré-nés, s. zupełność, całkowitość.

PLENARY, plén'-á-ré, adj. zupełny, całkowity.

PLENILUNARY, plén-né-lú'-ná-ré, adj. pełniowy, w pełni (o księżycu).

PLENIPOTENCE (— *cy*), plé-níp'-pó-téns, s. plenipotencja, pełna moc.

PLENIPOTENT, plé-níp'-pó-tént, or PLENIPOTENTIAL, plén-né-pó-tén'-szál, adj. pełną moc mający, pełnomocny.

PLENIPOTENTIARY, plén-né-pó-tén'-szá-ré, s. plenipotent, pełnomocnik.

PLENITUDE, plén'-né-túd, s. pełność, obfitość.

PLENTEOUS, plén'-czé-ús, adj. — *LY*, adv. — *NESS*, s. zob. *PLENTIFUL*, i t. d.

PLENTIFUL, plén'-tél-fúl, adj. obfity, dostatni, bogaty, żyzny. — *LY*, adv. obficie, podostatkiem. — *NESS*, s. obfitość, plennosc.

PLENTY, plén'-té, s. obfitość, mnożstwo, dostatek.

PLEONASM, plé'-ó-náz-m, s. pleonazm.

PLETHORA, pléth'-ó-rá, s. (med.) krwistość zbyteczna.

PLETHORIC (— *al*), plé-thór'-lk, adj. krwisty.

PLETHORY, zob. *PLETHORA*.

PLEURISY, plú'-ré-sé, s. (med.) kłócie w bokach, pleura.

PLEURITIC (— *al*), plú'-rit'-lk, adj. pleurytyczny.

PLEVIN, pléw'-wln, s. w. p. poręka, rękojnia.

PLIABLE, plí'-áb-l, adj. giętki, gibki; fig. łatwy, powolny. — *NESS*, s. giętkość; powolność.

PLIANCY, plé'-án-sé, s. zob. *PLIABLENESS*.

PLIANT, plí'-ánt, adj. zob. *PLIABLE*.

PLICA, plí'-ká, s. (med.) koltun.

PLICATION, plé-ká'-szún, or PLICATURE, plík'-ká-czúr, s. składanie, faldowanie; fald.

PLIER, plí'-úr, 1) s. sing. robotnik (czekający na robotę); 2) PLIERS, pl. obcegi, cęgi od drutu.

TO PLIGHT, plít, v. a. zastawić,

dać zastaw; ślubować, obowiązać się ślubem, dać słowo. *To — one's faith* (tróth), obiecać pod ślubem. ślubować wiarę.

PLIGHT, s. zastaw, zakład; stan, położenie, raz.

PLINTH, plínth, s. (arch.) podslupie, podstawa.

TO PLOD, plód, v. n. ciężko pracować, horować, mazać się, mrozdować się; wlec się powoli.

PLODDER, plód'-dúr, s. ciężko pracujący.

PLOT, plót, s. kawał gruntu. — *of grass*, murawa; 2) spisek, zmowa, sprzysiężenie; intryga (w komedii).

TO PLOT, v. a. i n. knuć, knować spiski; ułożyć, ukartować, intrygować.

PLOTTER, plót'-túr, s. knujący spiski, konspirator; intrygant.

PLOUGH, plóú, s. plug. — *beam*, grządziel, grądziel. — *coulter*, krój. — *handle* (— *neck*, — *staff*, — *stilt*, — *tail*), socha, kłęk. — *man*, oracz, rolnik. — *share*, lemiesz.

TO PLOUGH, v. a. orać. *To — the sea* (the watery way), pruć fale morską. *To — up*, wyorać (Shaksp. A. I. C.), rozdrapać.

PLOUGHER, plóú'-úr, s. oracz, rolnik.

PLOVER, plúw'-wúr, s. (ptak) siewka.

PLOW, plóú, s. zob. *PLOUGH*.

PLUCK, plúk, s. skubnięcie, szarpnięcie, rwanie; 2) letkie, podobno, kruszki cielece.

TO PLUCK, v. a. skubać, szarpać, rwać, pociągać, czochrać, targać. *To — a crow with one* (fam), mieć z kim co na pieńku. *To — asunder* (to — in (to) pieces), rozszarpać, rozzerwać. *To — down*, rzucić, rozwalić, wyrzucić. *To — off*, zdezdzić, zerwać, odskubnąć, wyskubać, oskubać. *To — up*, wyrwać, wypłuć. *To — up by the roots*, wyrwać z korzeniem, wykorzenieć. *To — up one's spirit* (— *up a good heart*), nabrać serca, odwagi.

PLUG, plóg, s. kół, kolek. *Fire —*, pompa dostarczająca wody w czasie pożaru. *TO PLUG*, v. a. zatknąć kółkiem.

PLUM, plúm, s. śliwa, śliwka; rodzenki; 2) majątek wynoszący 100,000 f. s. *His fortune amounts to a —*, jego majątek wynosi 100,000 f. s. — *cake*, ciasteczko z rodzenkami. — *porridge*, zupa z rodzenkami. — *pudding*, bułoch z rodzenkami. — *tree*, drzewo śliwkowe.

PLUMAGE, plú'-mldz, s. pióra, pierze; kita z piór.

PLUMB, plúm, 1) adj. prostopadły, pionowo; z góry na lew. *To fall — into...*, wpaść w co, pluśnięć; 2) s. blejczyk, pion, ołowianka. — *level*, środwaga, gruntwaga. — *line*, sznurek u ołowianki, pion, glebiomiar. — *rule*, zob. — *LINE*.

TO PLUMB, v. a. gruntować, mierzyć głębokość sznurem z ołowianką, ustawić pionowo.

PLUMBAGIN, plúm'-bád-žln, s. ołowiany kruszec, ołowiec.

PLUMBER, plúm'-múr, s. ołownik.

PLUMBERY, plúm'-múr-ě, s. wyroby z ołowiu.

PLUME, plúm, s. kita z piór, federpusz.

TO PLUME, v. a. czyścić pióra; przyozdobić piórami, zatknąć kitę z piór; skubać pióra. *To — one's self upon...*, chęplić się, pysznić się, szczyć się z czego.

PLUMMET, plúm'-mlt, s. grunt-waga, ołowianka.

PLUMP, plúmp, adj. pulchry, mięsisty, tłusty, pękaty. — *faced*, tłusty na twarzy, pucolowaty.

TO PLUMP, v. 1) a. nadąć, napuszyć; 2) n. brzdęknać, upaść jak kamień; nabrznieć.

PLUMPNESS, plúmp'-nės, s. pulchność, tłustość, tusza.

PLUMPY, plúmp'-ě, adj. zob. PLUMP.

PLUMY, plú'-mė, adj. pierzasty, opierzony; *fam.* wyborczy.

TO PLUNDER, plúdn'-dúr, v. a. łupić, rabować, plondrować.

PLUNDER, s. łupież, łup, rabunek.

PLUNDERER, plúdn'-dúr-úr, s. łupieżca, rabuś.

TO PLUNGE, plúndž, v. 1) a. zanurzyć, pogrążyć; 2) n. zanurzyć się, pogrążyć się; dać nurka; skakać i wierząc (o koniu).

PLUNGE, s. zanurzenie, nurek; wierzanie konia; *fig.* bieda, toń, zły raz.

PLUNGER, plúdn'-džúr, s. nurek.

PLURAL, plú'-rál, adj. mnogi. — *number*, (*gram.*), liczba mnoga.

PLURALIST, plú'-rál-łst, s. posiadacz wielu probostw.

PLURALITY, plú'-rál'-ě-tė, s. wielkość; posiadanie więcej niż jednego probostwa.

PLURALLY, plú'-rál-ł, adv. (*gram.*), w liczbie mnogiej.

PLUSH, plúsz, s. felpa.

PLUVIAL, (-vius), plú'-wė-ál, adj. dżdżysty.

TO PLY, pll, v. a. i n. nalegać, nastawać, usilnie prosić; wteńczyć wszystkie siły, pilnie robić, z nęceniem pracować nad czem; biedzić, lecieć, pędzić; płynąć (o statku). *To — one's books*, wertować książki. *To — one's oars*, robić wiosła mi z całej siły. *To — one hard*, znagać, nalegać na kogo. *To — one with cups* (*glasses*), przynaglać kogo do picia. *To — the feet*, biedzić, pędzić. *To — at a place*, stać gdzie, mieć swoje stanowisko. *To — to the south*, (*mar.*), płynąć na południe. *Plied with work*, przeciężony pracą, spracowany.

PLY, s. fald, zagięcie; *fig.* skłonność; wprawa, wdrożenie. *To take the —*, wdrożyć się, przywyknąć.

PNEUMATIC (-AL), nđ-mát'-łk, adj. pneumatyczny. — *pump*, maszyna pneumatyczna. **PNEUMATICS**, s. pl. nauka o powietrzu.

TO POACH, pócž, v. 1) a. go-

tować na wolnym ogniu; 2) n. polować na cudzych gruntach bez pozwolenia. *Poached eggs*, jaja na mleku.

POACHER, pócž'-úr, s. ukradkiem polujący.

POCK, pók, s. ospa, zob. POX. — *hole*, dołek od ospy. *Full of — holes*, dziobaty, ospowaty.

POCKET, pók'-klt, s. kieszeń. — *book*, pugilares. — *glass*, zwierciadełko kieszonkowe. — *money*, pieniądze na drobne wydatki. — *pistol*, króciwa.

TO POCKET, v. a. schować do kieszeni. *To — up*, wetknąć, włożyć do kieszeni. *To — up an affair*, *fig.*, znieść, polknąć krzywdę.

POCKINESS, pók'-kė-nės, s. weneryczna choroba, franca.

POCKY, pók'-kė, adj. weneryczny.

POD, pód, s. strzązek. — *of silk*, orzech jedwabny, kokon.

PODAGRICAL, pó-dąg'-grė-kál, adj. podagryczny.

PODGE, pódž, s. kaluża, błoto.

POEM, pó'-ėm, s. poema.

POESY, pó'-ė-sė, s. poezja, sztuka rymotwórcza.

POET, pó'-ėt, s. poeta, wierszopis, rymotwórca.

POETASTER, pó'-ėt-łs-túr, s. wierszoklet.

POETESS, pó'-ėt-tės, s. poetka.

POETIC (-AL), pó'-ėt'-łk, adj. poetyczny. — **ALLY**, adv. poetycznie.

POETRY, pó'-ėt-trė, s. poezja, rymotwórstwo; wiersze, poezje.

POGH, póh! *interj.* fe!

POIGNANCY, póė'-nán-sė, s. ostry, cierpkość, uszczypliwość.

POIGNANT, póė'-nánt, adj. ostry, śpiczasty; *fig.* uszczypliwy w języku; ostry, cierpki, uszczypliwy.

POINT, póint, s. śpica, ostrze, kończastość. — (*of land*), przylądek, cypel, klin; rylec, punkt, kropka, peryod; oko (na kościach, w kartach); tasienki (jakie dawniej noszono u portek). — (*lace*), koronki wyszywane; *fig.* punkt, rzecz, przedmiot; punkt, stopień, kres. — *of controversy*, przedmiot sporu. — *of honour*, punkt honoru. — *of sight* (*of view*), punkt widoku, wzgląd. *At the — of death*, w godzinę śmierci. *To be upon the —*, w gotowości być, zabierać się do czego. *To bring to a —*, zakończyć, wkrótkości się wyrazić, krótko mówiąc. *To pursue one's —*, dopinać swego celu. *To gain one's —*, osiągnąć swój cel. *To carry the —*, dopiąć swego. *To speak to the —*, mówić do rzeczy, nieoddalać się od swego przedmiotu. *To stand upon points*, ściśle co brać, niecować, krytykować. *Is it come to that —?* czy aż do tego przyszło? *At all points*, całkiem zupełnie. *Armed at all points*, w zupełnej zbroi. — *blank*, cel w tarczy; wręcz, po prostu. *He told me — blank that he would*

riot do it, wręcz mi powiedział że tego nieuczyni. *To hit — blank*, trafić do celu; *fig.* trafić w sedno.

TO POINT, v. a. i n. zaostriżyć, kończasto zrobić; kropkować; wymierzyć, wyrzutować (— *at*, do czego, na co); wskazać palcem (— *at*, na co, co). *To — out*, wykazać, wskazać jedną rzecz z pośród wielu innych; (*myśl.*), stać, stawać (o wyzle).

POINTED, póint'-ėd, adj. ostry, kończasty, zaostrozony; *fig.* bystry, subtelny, dowcipny, uszczypliwy. — **LY**, adv. ostro, kończasto; uszczypliwie, z przekąsem. — **NESS**, s. ostrze, kończastość; uszczypliwość; traśność.

POINTER, póint'-úr, s. skazówka; (*myśl.*), wyzle.

POINTING STOCK, póint'-łng-stók, s. cel pośmiewiska.

POINTLESS, póint'-łės, adj. tępy.

POISE, póėž, s. ciężkość, waga, równowaga.

TO POISE, v. a. ważyć, odważyć; równoważyć.

POISON, póė'-zn, s. trucizna, jad.

TO POISON, v. a. otruć, struć; zatruć. *To — a woman*, (*vulg.*), brzuszek zrobić, podbić bębenka.

POISONER, póė'-zn-úr, zaprawiacz trucizny; skaziciel.

POISONOUS, póė'-zn-ús, adj. zjadliwy, jadowity, zatruty. — **LY**, adv. jadowicie. — **NESS**, s. jadowitość.

POITREL, póė'-trėl, s. podpiersznik (na konia); 2) rylec.

POKE, pók, s. worek, torba.

TO POKE, v. a. macać po ciemku; szturchać ożogiem, rozniecać ogień szturchając ożogiem.

POKER, pók-úr, s. ożóg.

POL, pól, s. (skroc: z **MARY**) Marysia, Marynia.

POLACK, s. + Polak.

POLAND, pól'-lánd, s. Polska.

POLANDER, pól'-lánd-dúr, s. Polak.

POLAR, pól'-lár, adj. biegunowy. — *circles*, kola biegunowe.

POLARITY, pól'-lár'-ě-tė, s. polarność, dążność ku biegunowi.

POLARY, pól'-lár-ě, adj. nachylony ku biegunowi.

POLE, pól, s. zob. **POLANDER**; 2) biegun; 3) drag, żerdź, tyczka, dyszel; 4) pręt mierniczy (5 1/2 jardów). — *axe*, berdysz. — *cat*, tchórz. — *star*, gwiazda biegunowa, gwiazda żeglarska.

POLEMIC (-AL), pól-ėm'-mik, 1) adj. polemiczny, sporny; 2) **POLEMIC**, s. *sing.* pisarz polemiczny, pismo polemiczne. **POLEMICS**, s. pl. polemika, spór piśmienny.

POLICE, pól-łės's, s. policja. — *man* (— *officer*), policjant.

POLICY, pól'-łės-ě, s. polityka, sztuka rządzenia; mądrość, roztropność; chytrłość, przebiegłość.

POLISH, pól'-łlsz, 1) adj. polski; 2) s. politura; 2) *fig.* polski, ogląda.

TO POLISH, v. 1) a. polerować, gładzić, glancować; nadać polor,

ukształcić, ogładzić, ucywilizować, okrzesać; 2) *n.* nabrać glansu, lśnić się, błyszczeć.

POLISHER, pól-lisz-úr, *s.* polerownik; narzędzie do gladzenia, polerowania.

POLITE, pól-lit', *adj.* polerowny. ogładzony, ogładę mający, grzeźny, pięknie ułożony. —LY, *adv.* grzeźnie. —NESS, *s.* grzeźność, ogłada.

POLITIC, pól-lè-lik, 1) *adj.* polityczny, rządzący się formy rządu, sztuki rządzenia; 2) *POLITICS*, *s.* pl. polityka, sztuka rządzenia, interesu państwa. —LY, *adv.* politycznie.

POLITICAL, pól-lit'-tè-kál, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* zob. POLITIC.

POLITICIAN, pól-lè-łisz-àn, *s.* polityk, statysta.

POLITY, pól-lè-tè, *s.* rząd, kształt rządu, ustawa rządowa.

POLL, pólł, *s.* zatylek, głowa, czaszka; spis głów; lista wotujących w czasie elekcji; wotowanie, głosowanie; 2) zob. POLLARD, 1) — money, pogłównie.

TO POLL, *v. a.* ścinać wierzchołek drzewa; obciąć, uciąć, ostrzyżć; spisać listę wotujących; wotować, głosować; lupić, rabować.

POLLARD, pól-làrd, *s.* 1) (ryba) głowacz, jaźgarz; 2) drzewo z obciętym wierzchołkiem.

POLLER, pól-lór, *s.* wotujący na elekcji; 2) rabuś, lupieżca.

POLLOCK, pól-lók, *zob.* POL-LARD.

TO POLLUTE, pól-lút', *v. a.* zmazać, splamzić, pokalać, splugawić.

POLLUTED, pól-lút'-tèd, *part. adj.* splamiony, pokalany, splugawiony. —NESS, *s.* zob. POLLUTION.

POLLUTER, pól-lút'-túr, *s.* kalający, skazić.

POLLUTION, pól-lút'-szún, *s.* zmaza, pokalanie, splamienie.

POLLY, pól-lè, *s.* zob. POL.

POLTRON, pól-trón, *s.* tchórz.

POLYACOUSSTIC, pól-lè-à-kóu'-stik, *adj.* powiększający dosięgłość głosu.

POLYANTHUS, pól-lè-àn'-thús, *s.* pierwiosnka, kluczyki.

POLYEDRON, pól-lè-è'-drón, *s.* (mat.) wielościan.

POLYEDROUS, pól-lè-è'-drús, *or* POLYEDRICAL, pól-lè-è'-drè-kál, *adj.* wielościenny.

POLYGAMIST, pól-lig'-gà-míst, *s.* wielożeniec.

POLYGAMY, pól-lig'-gà-mè, *s.* wielożeństwo.

POLYGLOT, pól-lè-glòt, 1) *adj.* znający wiele języków, zawierający wiele języków, 2) *s.* biblia lub słownik w wielu językach.

POLYGON, pól-lè-gón, *s.* (mat.) wielobok, wielokąt.

POLYGONAL, pól-lig'-gò-nál, *adj.* wieloboczny, wielokątny.

POLYPETALOUS, pól-lè-pét'-tál-ús, *adj.* (bot.) wielolistkowy.

POLYPODY, pól-lip'-ò-dè, *s.* pa-proc.

POLYPUS, pól-lè-pús, *s.* polip.

POLYSPERMOUS, pól-lè-spér'-mús, *adj.* (bot.) wielonasienny.

POLYSYLLABICAL, pól-lè-síl-láb'-bè-kál, *adj.* wielozgłoskowy.

POLYSYLLABLE, pól-lè-síl-lá-bl, *s.* wyraz wielozgłoskowy.

POLYTHEISM, pól-lè-thè-izm, *s.* wielobóstwo.

POLYTHEIST, pól-lè-thè-íst, *s.* wielobóżca.

POMADE, pò-màd', *or* POMATUM, pò-mà-túm, *s.* pomada.

POMEGRANATE, pòm-gràn'-nát, *s.* granat, granatowe jabłko.

POMMEL, pòm-míl, *s.* guz, galka; kula u siodła, główka u szpady.

TO POMMEL, *v. a.* tłuc, kulaka dać, kuksnąć. To—to a jelly, zbić na winne jabłko.

POMP, pòm-p, *s.* pompa, prze-pych, wystawa, okazałość.

POMPEY, pòm-pé, *s.* Pompejusz.

POMPEON, pòm-pé-ún, *s.* dynia, arbuz.

POMPOSIT, pòm-pòs'-sè-tè, *s.* pompatyczność, napuszystość.

POMPOUS, pòm-pús, *adj.* pyszny, wystawny, pompatyczny. —LY, *adv.* wystawnie. —NESS, *s.* pompa, przepych, okazałość.

POND, pònd, *s.* staw, sadzawka. —weed, rdestnica.

TO PONDER, pòn-dúr, *v. a.* 1. n. rozważać, rozmyślać, zastanawiać się (—on, upon, nad czém).

PONDERABLE, pòn-dúr-à-bl, *adj.* dający się ważyć.

PONDERAL, pòn-dúr-ál, *adj.* wagowy, wzięty na wagę.

PONDERATION, pòn-dúr-à'-szún, *s.* ważenie.

PONDERER, pòn-dúr-úr, *s.* ważący, rozważający.

PONDEROSITY, pòn-dúr-òs'-sè-tè, *s.* waga, ciężkość.

PONDEROUS, pòn-dúr-ús, *adj.* ciężki; fig. ważny, dobitny. —LY, *adv.* ciężko; ważnie. —NESS, *s.* zob. PONDEROSITY.

PONIARD, pòn-yàrd, *s.* pugał.

TO PONIARD, *v. a.* przebić pugałem.

PONTAGE, pòn-táf, *s.* mostowe.

PONTIFF, pòn-tíf, *s.* arcykapłan, papież, biskup.

PONTIFICAL, pòn-tíf'-fè-kál, 1) *adj.* pontyfikalny, papieżki, biskupi. 2) *s.* pontyfikał. —LY, *adv.* pontyfikalnie.

PONTIFICATE, pòn-tíf'-fè-kát, *s.* papieżstwo.

PONTIFICIAL, pòn-tè-fisz-ál, *adj.* papieżki.

PONTON, pòn-tòn, *s.* ponton, most na łyżwach.

PONY, pò-nè, *s.* konik.

POOL, pòól, *s.* staw, kałuża, ług.

POOP, pòóp, *s.* tył okrętu.

POOR, pòór, *adj.* ubogi; nędzny, mizerny, lichy; chudy, jałowy, czczy. —LY, *adv.* ubogo; nędznie, lichy, słabo, chorowicie.

POORNESS, pòór'-nès, *s.* ubós-

two, błęda, nędza, mizerota, czczość, jałowość; lichota.

POP, póp, 1) *interj.* paf! 2) *s.* klasa, płask, trzask; 3) *adv.* znaga, niespodziewanie, raptem. To give a—, klaskać, trzaskać, przytkać. —gun, pukawka. —visit, krótka wizyta.

TO POP, *v. a.* 1. n. klaskać, trzaskać, pukać, przytkać; przelecieć, mignąć się, zszastać się, fierać się. To—in, szusnąć, wpaść, wlecieć. To—off, zemknąć, drapnąć. To—off a pistol, wypalić z pistoletu. To—out, wymknąć się, wypsnąć się. To—out a word, wyrwać się z czém. He popped out a word that spoiled all, wypsnęło mu się słówko, które wszystko popsulo.

POPE, póp, *s.* papież. —s eye, tłustość w pośladku skopowiny. —s nose, kuper indyka.

POPEDOM, póp-dòm, *s.* papieżstwo.

POPERY, póp-púr-è, *s.* paplistwo.

POPINJAY, póp-lín-dzà, *s.* papuga; dzieciół; trzpiot, świstak, świszczypalka.

POPISH, póp-pisz, *adj.* papistowski. —LY, *adv.* po papistowsku.

To be popishly inclined, mieć po-ciąg do katolicyzmu.

POPLAR, póp-làr, *s.* topola.

POPPY, póp-pè, *s.* mak.

POPULACE, póp-pù-làs, *s.* społeczeństwo, gmin, moloch.

POPULAR, póp-pù-làr, *adj.* popularny, gminny; gminny, narodowy, popularny, ukończony od ludu; grasujący między ludem. —governement, rząd narodowy, pochodzący od ludu. A —distemper, choroba grasująca między ludem. —LY, *adv.* popularnie.

POPULARITY, póp-pù-làr'-è-tè, *s.* popularność, miłość u ludu, wziętość w narodzie.

TO POPULATE, póp-pù-lát, *v. a.* zaludnić.

POPULATION, póp-pù-là'-szún, *s.* ludność.

POPULOSITY, póp-pù-lòs'-è-tè, *s.* zbyt wielka ludność, przeludnienie.

POPULOUS, póp-pù-lús, *adj.* ludny. —LY, *adv.* ludnie. —NESS, *s.* zob. POPULOSITY.

PORCELAIN, pór-sè-làn, *s.* porcelana.

PORCH, pòrcz, *s.* przedsionek, krużganek.

PORCUPINE, pór-kù-plín, *s.* jeżowicie.

PORE, pòr, *s.* otwór potowy, pory.

TO PORE, *v. a.* ślepić, z bliska przypatrywać się. To—upon a book, ślepieć nad książką. POREBLIND, *vulg.* (pùr'-blínd), *s.* ślepiuteńki.

PORINESS, pór-rè-nès, *s.* dziurkowatość, gebczastość.

PORK, pòrk, *s.* szynka, wieprzowina.

PORKER, pòrk-úr, *or* PORKET, pòrk-ít, *s.* podświniak, prosiak.

PORKLING, pòrk'-lìng, s. prosię.
POROSITY, pò-ròs'-sè-té, s. dziurkowatość, gębczastość.
POROUS, pò-ròs, adj. dziurkowaty, gębczasty. — **NESS**, s. zob. POROSITY.
PORPENTINE, (Shaksp.) zob. PORCUPINE.
PORPHYRE, pòr'-fùr, or **PORPHYRY**, pòr'-fùr-è, s. porfir.
PORPOISE, PORPUS, pòr'-pùs, s. delfin szablgrzbiet.
PORRET, pòr'-rìt, s. por, szczyplor.
PORRIDGE, pòr'-rìdż, s. zupa. *Oat-meal* — kasza owsiana, (ulubiona potrawa w Szkocji).
PORRINGER, pòr'-rìn-dżùr, s. waza, misa; (Shaksp. *H. VIII.*) czepek, kornet.
PORT, pòrt, s. port; 2) bram; 3) (*mar.*) otwór w boku okrętowym na działo; 4) wino portugalskie z Opporto; 5) postać, postawa. *The sublime* — Porta Otomańska. *To clear the* — wypłynąć z portu.
PORTABLE, pòr'-tá-bl, adj. nositelny; znośny. — **NESS**, s. nositelność; znośność.
PORTAGE, pòrt'-lìdż, zapłata od noszenia; 2) zob. PORT 3).
POTAL, pòr'-tál, brama.
PORTCULLIS, pòrt'-kùl'-lìs, s. (*ort.*) spustna kratka, spust.
TO PORTEND, pòr'-tènd', v.a. wróżyć, rokować, przepowiadać, oznaczać.
PORTENT, pòr'-tènt', s. zjawisko, zła wróżba.
PORTENTOUS, pòr'-tèn'-tùs, adj. złowieszczy, okropny, potworny.
PORTER, pòr'-tùr, s. odźwierny; 2) tragarz, dragarz; 3) porter.
PORTERAGE, pòr'-tùr-lìdż, s. zapłata od noszenia.
PORTICO, pòr'-tè-kò, s. portyk, krużganek.
PORTION, pòr'-szùn, s. część, cząstka; udział; posag.
TO PORTION, v.a. (—out.) rozdzielić, podzielić. *To—with*, wyposażyć.
PORTIONER, pòr'-szùn-ùr, s. rozdzielacz, wydzielacz.
PORTLINESS, pòrt'-lè-nès, s. urodliwość, okazala postawa.
PORTLY, pòrt'-lè, adj. urodliwy, okazały, postawny, wspaniały.
PORTMAN, pòrt'-màn, s. mieszkanięc jednego z pięciu portów angielskich (*cinque ports.*) naprzeciw Francji.
PORTMANTEAU, pòrt-màn'-tò, s. mantelzak.
PORTRAIT, pòr'-trát, s. portret.
PORTRAITURE, pòr'-trát-ùr, s. malowanie portretów; portret.
TO PORTRAY, pòr'-trá, v.a. odmalować, wymalować, skreślić, określić.
PORTRESS, pòr'-très, s. odźwiernia.
POTUGAL, pòr'-tù-gál, s. Portugalia.
PORTUGUESE, pòr'-tù-gèéz', 1) a. Portugalczyk; 2) adj. portugalski.

PORY, pòr'-rè, adj. zob. POROUS.
TO POSE, pòz, v.a. zbliżyć z tropu, zmiłować, (zadając podchwytnie pytania).
POSITION, pò-zlìsz'-ùn, s. położenie, postawienie; założenie, twierdzenie.
POSITIVE, pòz'-zè-tlìw, adj. rzeczywisty, prawdziwy, istotny; pewny, niezawodny, z pewnością twierdzący, stanowczy. *To be—in a thing*, z pewnością twierdzić o czymś; chcieć czego koniecznie. — *degree*, (*gram.*) stopień równy. — *divinity*, dogmatyczna teologia. — *law*, prawo pisane. — *LY*, adv. pewnie, niezawodnie, stanowczo, wyraźnie; koniecznie, nieodwołalnie. — **NESS**, s. rzeczywistość, istotność; pewność, niezawodność; stanowczość, upor.
POSSE, pòs'-sè, — **COMITATUS**, s. pospolite ruszenie.
TO POSSESS, pòz'-zès', v.a. posiadać; posiadać, zająć; napędzać, panować. *To—one of a thing*, wprowadzić kogo w posiadanie; dostarczyć komu czego; przekonać kogo o czymś. *To—one's self of a thing*, opanować coś, posiadać.
POSSESSED, pòz'-zèst', part. i adj. posiadany, posiadający, mający; obdarzony, opatrzone. *To be—of a thing*, posiadać coś, mieć. — *by the devil*, opętany od czarta.
POSSESSION, pòz'-zèsz'-ùn, s. posiadanie; własność, posiadłość, dzierżawa.
POSSESSIVE, pòz'-zès'-sìw, 1) adj. posiadający; 2) — (*CASE*), s. (*gram.*) przypadek dzierżawczy (drug); — *pronoun*, zaimek dzierżawczy.
POSSESSOR, pòz'-zès'-sùr, s. posiadacz, właściciel, pan.
POSSESSORY, pòz'-zès'-sùr-è, adj. posiadający.
POSSET, pòs'-sèt, s. polewka mleczna, serwatka. *Sack—*, polewka winna.
POSSIBILITY, pòs'-sè-bìl'-è-tè, s. możność, podobieństwo, możebność.
POSSIBLE, pòs'-sè-bìl, adj. możliwy, podobny, mogący być. — *LY*, adv. może, podobno. *If I—can*, jeżeli tylko będę mógł.
POST, pòst, slup; 2) stanowisko; posada, plac, miejsce, urząd; 3) poczta. *To ride—*, jechać pocztą. — *boy*, pocztylion. — *horse*, koń pocztowy. — *haste*, co tchu, na leb na szyję. — *house*, dom pocztowy. — *man*, brytlęgiec, roznosiciel listów. — *mark*, stempel pocztowy na liście. — *master*, poczmistrz. — *office*, pocztamt. — *paid*, opłacony na pocztę, franko. — *paper*, papier pocztowy, listowy. — *road*, droga pocztowa. — *stage*, stacja pocztowa.
TO POST, v. 1) a. ustawić, postawić; (—up) przybić, przykleić na słupie; wciągnąć, zaciągnąć, zapisać; 2) n. jechać pocztą. *Bill posted up*, przybity ałisz.
POSTAGE, pòst'-lìdż, s. pocztowe, portoryum.
POSTDATE, pòst'-dàte, v.a. położyć późniejszą datę.

POSTDILUVIAN, pòst-dè-lù'-wè-àn, adj. popotopowy.
POSTER, pòst'-ùr, s. kurjer, sztafeta.
POSTERIOR, pòs-tè-rè-ùr, 1) adj. tylny, ostatni; późniejszy. *To be—to...*, przyjść, nastąpić po kim lub po czym; **POSTERIOR**, s. pl. tylne części, tył, zadek.
POSTERIORITY, pòs-tè-rè-ùr-è-tè, s. późniejszy byt, późniejszy czas.
POSTERITY, pòs-tèr'-è-tè, s. potomność.
POSTERN, pòs-tèrn, s. furka.
POSTHUMOUS, pòst'-hù-mùs, adj. pogrobowy, pośmiertny.
POSTIL, pòs-tìl, s. nota, u aga marginesowa, przypisek. *To—*, v.a. porobić uwagi, przypiski marginesowe.
POSTILLER, pòs-tìl-lùr, s. przyśniak, objaśniacz.
POSTILLION, pòs-tìl'-yùn, s. pocztylion.
POSTILIMINY, pòst-ìl'm'-mè-nè, s. powrót osoby poczytywanej za umarłą; przywołanie z wygnania; wejście w posiadanie domu przez otwór w ścianie, (dla uniknięcia mniemane niebezpieczeństwa wchodząc przez próg).
POSTMERIDIAN, pòst-mè-rìd'-è-àn, adj. popołudniowy.
TO POSTPONE, pòst-pòn', v.a. odwlec, odwlecząć, odkładać; lekceważyć, upośledzać.
POSTPONEMENT, pòst-pòn'-mènt, s. odwłoka, zwłoka.
POSTSCRIPT, pòst'-skrìpt, s. przypisek.
POSTULANT, pòs'-czù-lànt, s. suplikant, kandydat.
TO POSTULATE, pòs'-czù-làt, v.a. żądać, upraszać, domagać się; przypuścić, uznać za prawdziwe.
POSTULATE, s. postulat, żądanie, domaganie się.
POSTULATION, pòs'-czù-là'-szùn, s. przypuszczenie bez dowodu.
POSTULATORY, pòs'-czù-là-tùr-è, adj. przypuszczający, przypuszczony.
POSTULATUM, pòs'-czù-là'-tùm, s. zob. POSTULATE.
POSTURE, pòs'-czùr, s. pozytura, postawa; stan, położenie. *In a—of defence*, w stanie obronnym.
POSY, pò-zè, s. napis, dewiza (na pierścionku); 2) bukiet.
POT, pòt, s. garnek; dzbanek, kufel. *The—calls the kettle a black urse*, prov. (*vulg.*) kociół garnekowi przyszanina a oba smolne. *To go to—*, (*vulg.*) wszystko ma swój koniec. — *belly*, brzuszysko. — *belled*, brzuchaty. — *companion*, przyjaciel od kieliszka. *A flower—*, wazon z kwiatami. — *herbs*, warzywa jarzyna. — *ladle*, warzcha. — *lid*, nakrywka od garnka. — *man*, dusikufel. — *sherd*, czerep z garnka. — *valiant*, odważny przy kieliszku.
TO POT, v.a. włożyć do garnka, chować w garnku; (*vulg.*) pieć, chlać.

POTABLE, pò-tà-bl, *adj.* służący do picia, pitny.
POTASH, pòt'ász, *s.* potasz.
POTATION, pò-tà-szùn, *s.* picie; pijatyka, napitek.
POTATO, pò-tà-tò, *s.* kartofel, ziemlak.
TO POTCH, pòcz, *v. a.* zob. **TO POACH**, 1.
POTENCY, pò-tén-sé, *s.* siła, moc; władza, potęga.
POTENT, pò-tént, 1) *adj.* możny, potężny; 2) **POTENTS**, *s. pl.* (her.) kule podpaszne w tarczy.
POTENTATE, pò-tén-tát, *s.* monarcha, monarcha.
POTENTIAL, pò-tén-szál, *adj.* siłę tajemną w sobie zawierający, silny, skuteczny, dzielny; możebny. — *mood*, (gram.) tryb możebny (oznaczający możliwość działania, podobieństwo, wolność, pozwolenie). — *LY, adv.* możebnie.
POTENTIALITY, pò-tén-szè-ál-té, *s.* możliwość, możebność; moc wewnętrzna.
POTENTLY, pò-tént-lé, *adv.* silnie, mocno, potężnie.
POTENTNESS, *s.* zob. **POTENCY**.
POTHECARY, pòth'-è-kà-ré, *s.* aptekarz.
POTHER, pòth'-úr, *s.* wrzawa, zgiełk, hałas.
TO POTHER, *v. 1)* n. hałasować, wrzasku narobić. *To — one's self*, unosić się gniewem, wpadać w zapał; 2) *a.* zawracać głowę, dokuczać.
POTION, pòt'szùn, *s.* napójek lekarski.
POTTAGE, pòt'-tłdz, *s.* rosół.
POTTER, pòt'-túr, *s.* garncarz, zdun. — *'s clay*, gлина garncarska. — *'s ware*, garncarska robota, garnki, naczynia gliniane.
POTTERN-ORE, pòt'-térn-ór, *s.* glejta, polewa garncarska.
POTTERY, pòt'-túr-é, *s.* garncarstwo, rzemiosło zduńskie; warsztat garncarski.
POTTLE, pòt'-tl, *s.* miara prawie dwie kwarty wynosząca.
POUCH, pòucz, *s.* worek, torba; (lud.) brzuszysko, wańtuch.
POULT, pòlt, (vulg.) pòlt, kurczak, młody indyk.
POULTERER, pòl'-túr-úr, *s.* handlujący kurami.
POULTICE, pòl'-tłs, *s.* kataplasma. *To —*, *v. a.* przyłożyć kataplasma.
POULTRY, pòl'-tré, *s.* domowe ptactwo, drób.
POUNCE, pòuns, *s.* szpona, pazur (ptaka drapieżnego); 2) prosek sandarakowy.
TO POUNCE, *v. a.* potrzebować sandaraku; przekłócić, przedziurawić; poproszyć, posypać. *To — upon*, schwycić w szpony.
POUNCED, pòunst, *adj.* ze szponami, z pazurami. — *upon*, chwycony w szpony.
POUNCET-BOX, pòun'-słt-bòks, placeczniczka.
POUND, pòund, *s.* funt (16 un-

cył *avoir-du-pois*, czyli 12 uncyl (troy); angielska liczebna moneta (20 s. które dawniej funt ważyły). — *weight*, waga funtowa; zagroda na bydło zajęte ze szkody.

TO POUND, *v. a.* tłuc, trześć, rozcierać; 2) zająć bydło ze szkody i zamknąć w przeznaczonęj na to zagrodzie.

POUNDAGE, pòund'-łdz, *s.* dawniejsza opłata (poszłagu od funta) czyli 5 od sta od wszystkich wprowadzanych i wyprowadzanych towarów, wszelkie potrącenie szelunga na funcję).

POUNDER, pòund'-ór, *s.* tłuk, tłuczek; 2) gruszka funtowa; 3) wszystko co waży funt, stąd: *Ten —*, działo 10 funtowe.

TO POUR, pòr, *v. 1)* a. lać, sypać; 2) lać się, sypać się. *To — down*, zlać. *To — forth* (— out), wylać, wysypać. *It pours down*, deszcz leje.

POUT, pòut, *s.* lampreta, minóg; 2) mientuz; 3) pisklę, kurczę. *Turkey —*, indyczę; 4) *fig. (fam.)* dąsy, fochy.

TO POUT, *v. n.* dąsać się. *To — one's lips*, nadąsać się.

POVERTY, pòw'-wùr-té, *s.* ubóstwo.

POWDER, pòd'-dùr, *s.* proch; proszek; puder; proch strzelniczy. — *box*, pudełko na puder; placeczniczka. — *case* (— *flask*, — *horn*), rożek do prochu, pulwersak. — *chest*, skrzynia na proch. — *mill*, młyn prochowy, prochownia. — *puff*, kutas do pudrowania. — *room*, izdebka na proch (na okrętach). — *sugar*, cukier mialki, cukier surowy.

TO POWDER, *v. a.* na proch utłuc, w proch obrócić; naproszyć, posypać; pudrować; nasolić, posolić. *Powderring-tub*, dzieża, faska na pekeflejsz.

POWDERY, pòd'-dùr-é, *adj.* zakurzony, zapyłony, mialki, sypki.

POWER, pòt'-úr, *s.* siła, moc; władza, potęga; wpływ; wojsko wielkie, moc wielka, zastępy niebieskie.

POWERFUL, pòt'-úr-fùł, *adj.* silny, mocny, możny, potężny, dzielny, skuteczny. — *LY, adv.* silnie, potężnie. — *NESS*, *s.* siłność, potężność, moc.

POWERLESS, pòt'-úr-lés, *adj.* bezsilny, wąty, słaby.

POWT, *s.* zob. **POUT**.

POWTER, pòt'-túr, *s.* gardlacz (gołąb), grzywacz.

POX, pòks, *s.* wenerya, franca. *Small —*, ospa. — *on't!* do kata! do licha!

TO POZE, zob. **TO POSE**.

PRACTICABILITY, prák-tè-kà-bl'-é-té, *s.* możliwość wykonania, skutecznienia.

PRACTICABLE, prák-tè-kà-bl, *adj.* snadny do wykonania, podobny do skutecznienia; łatwy do zdobycia. — *LY, adv.* w sposób podobny do wykonania. — *NESS*, *s.* zob. **PRACTICABILITY**.

PRACTICAL, prák-tè-kál, *adj.* praktyczny. — *LY, adv.* praktycznie. — *NESS*, *s.* praktyczność.

PRACTICE, prák-tłs, *s.* praktyka; wprawa, częste używanie, ćwiczenie; zwyczaj; praktyka lekarska. *To put (bring) into —*, skutecznie, do skutku przywieść. *Out of —*, w nieużywaniu.

TO PRACTISE, *v. a.* i *n.* praktykować, wykonywać, skutecznieć, mieć w używaniu, ćwiczyć się, wprawiać się. *To — physic*, praktykować jako lekarz. *To — on* (upon) one, podmawiać, namawiać kogo, mieć z kim kłószczytę.

PRACTISER, prák-tłs-úr, *s.* praktykant; lekarz praktyczny.

PRACTITIONER, prák-tłsz-ún-úr, *s.* praktyk, lekarz, prawnik.

PRAECOGNITA, prè-kòg'-nè-tà, *s. pl.* wiadomości poprzednicze.

PRAGMATIC (— *AL*), prág-mát-tłk, *adj.* pragmatyczny; natrętny, naprzykrzony, wścibski, nadto ciekawy.

PRAGUE, prág, *s.* Praga.

PRAIRY, prà-ré, *s.* stępy w zachodniej części Ameryki Północnej.

PRAISE, práz, *s.* pochwała. — *worthy*, godny chwale, chwalebny.

TO PRAISE, *v. a.* chwalić, uwielbiać, wielbić (— *for*, za co).

PRAISEFUL, práz'-fùł, *adj.* chwalebny.

PRAISER, práz'-zùr, *s.* chwalca, pochwalca.

TO PRANCE, práns, *v. n.* brykać, wybrykiwać, iść w lansadach; hercować, wywijać się na koniu.

TO PRANK, prángk, *v. a.* wystrzelić, przyozdobić.

PRANK, *s.* figiel, wybryk, psikus, sztuczka.

TO PRATE, prát, *v. n.* bająć, gawędzić, paplać, świegotać.

PRATE, *s.* gawędka, gadanina, bajki, plotki, gadulstwo.

PRATER, prát'-túr, *s.* bajarz, gaduła, gadatywus, gawędziarz.

PRATING, prát'-tling, 1) *part.* *s.* bąkanie, gadanie, gawędzenie;

2) *part. adj.* bajający, gawędzący. — *LY, adv.* gadaliwie, szczebiotliwie.

TO PRATTLE, prát'-tl, *v. n.*

PRATTLE, *s.* **PRATTLER**, *s.* zob. **TO PRATE**, i. t. d.

PRIVITY, pràw'-è-té, *s.* skazenie, zepsucie.

PRAWN, práun, *s.* raczek morski.

TO PRAY, prà, *v. a.* i *n.* prosić, upraszać; błagać, modlić się. *To — to God*, modlić się do Boga. **PRAY**, 1) (zamiast: *I — you*, grzeczny sposób zaciercia rozmowy, chcąc się o co zapytać), prosię mi powiedzieć; 2) (z naleganem). — *do it*, prosię; bądź tak łaskaw, uczyni to.

PRAYER, prà-úr, *s.* prośba; modlitwa. *To be at (to say one's) prayers*, modlić się. *The Lord's prayer*, ojczenasz. — *book*, książka do nabożeństwa.

TO PREACH, prècz, *v. a.* i *n.*

To come to —, postąpić na wyższy urząd; wykierować się na ludzi.

PREFERRER, prè-fèr'-rùr, *s.* przenoszący, przekładający, promotor; podawca, zanoszący. — *of an indictment*, oskarżyciel.

TO PREFIX, prè-fiks', *v. a.* naznaczyć; położyć przed, na czele, przystawić, przyczepić, dodać na początku.

PREFIX, prè-fiks, *s.* (gram.) przyrostek (na początku wyrazów).

PREFIXION, prè-fik'-szùn, *s.* położenie na czele, dodanie na początku.

PREGNANCY, prèg'-nàn-sè, *s.* brzemiennność, ciężarnosc, ciąża; *fig.* pełność, obfitosc; władza wynalazcza.

PREGNANT, prèg'-nànt, *adj.* brzemienny, ciężarny, w ciąży; *fig.* płodny, obfity, wynalazczy. *A — wit*, bystry dowcip. *A — reason*, dobitny dowód. — *token*, znak niezawodny. — *LY*, *adv.* obficie, mocno, bardzo.

TO PREJUDGE, prè-dżùdz', *v. a.* przesądzać, naprzód wyrokować; zgadywać.

TO PREJUDICATE, prè-dżù-dè-kàt, *v. a.* naprzód potępić, niewysłuchawszy osądzić.

PREJUDICATE, *adj.* uprzedzony, stronniczy. — *opinion*, uprzedzenie, przesąd.

PREJUDICATION, prè-dżù-dè-kà'-szùn, *s.* wyrok wydany, przed wysłuchaniem sprawy.

PREJUDICE, prèd'-żù-dłs, *s.* przesąd, uprzedzenie, szkoda, ujemna, krzywdza.

TO PREJUDICE, *v. a.* uprzedzić przeciw komu lub czemu, przynieść szkodę, zadać uszczerbek, wyrządzić krzywdę.

PREJUDICIAL, prèd'-żù-dłsz'-àl, *adj.* szkodliwy. — **NESS**, *s.* szkodliwość.

PRELACY, prèl'-là-sè, *s.* prelatura.

PRELATE, prèl'-làt, *s.* pralat.

PRELITICAL, prè-làt'-tè-kàl, *adj.* pralacki.

PRELATURE, prèl'-là-tùr, *s.* zob. **PRELACY**.

PRELIMINARY, prè-llm'-è-nà-rè, 1) *adj.* uprzedni, przedwstępny, przedugodny; 2) przedugoda. **PRELIMINARIES**, *s. pl.* punkta przedugodne.

PRELUDE, prèl'-ùd, *s.* preludium; zagajenie, początek, wstęp.

TO PRELUDE, prè-lùd', *v. a.* i *n.* zagrać preludium; zagaić, zacząć.

PRELUDIOUS, prè-lù-dè-ùs, *or* **PRELUSIVE**, prè-lù-słw, *adj.* wstępny, przedwstępny.

PREMATURE, prè - mǎ - tùr', *adj.* przedwczesny, zarychły, zawczesny. — **LY**, *adv.* przedwcześnie. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **PREMATURITY**.

PREMATURITY, prè-mǎ-tù-rè-tè, *s.* przedwczesność.

TO PREMEDITATE, prè-méd'-è-tàt, *v. a.* naprzód rozmyślić, rozważyć, umyślić.

PREMEDITATION, prè-méd'-è-tà'-szùn, *s.* rozmyśl.

PREMICES, prèm'-ls-słz, *s. pl.* pierwsze owoce, pierwiastki.

PREMIER, prèm'-yèr, 1) *adj.* pierwszy; 2) *s.* pierwszy minister, naczelnik ministerium.

TO PREMISE, prè-młz', *v. a.* na wstępie założyć, położyć za zasadę.

PREMISES, prèm'-ls-słz, *s. pl.* (w loice) przedwstępne założenie;

2) *w. p.* dom z przyległościami, zabudowania, grunta, podwórze.

PREMIUM, prè-mè-ùm, *s.* nagroda, premium.

TO PREMONISH, prè-mòn'-nłsz, *v. a.* naprzód ostrzedz, przestrzedz, napomnieć.

PREMONISHMENT, prè-mòn'-nłsz-mènt, *or* **PREMONITION**, prè-mò-nłsz'-ùn, *s.* przestrzeżenie, napomnienie.

PREMUNIRE, prèm'-mò-nł-rè, *s. w. p.* wyrok konfiskacyjny, konfiskacja, kara; (*vulg.*) kłopot, utrapienie. *To incur a —*, podpaść karze. *To run one's self into a —*, (*vulg.*) nabawić się kłopotu.

PRENTICE, **PRENTICESHIP**, zob. **APPRENTICE**, i *t. d.*

PREOCCUPANCY, prè-òk'-kù-pàn-sè, *s.* zajęcie w posiadłość przed kim innym.

TO PREOCCUPATE, prè-òk'-kù-pàt, *v. a.* zająć przed kim innym, uprzedzić przeciw komu.

PREOCCUPATION, prè-òk'-kù-pà'-szùn, *s.* uprzednie zajęcie posiadłości, uprzedzenie, przesąd.

TO PREOCCUPY, prè-òk'-kù-pl, zob. **TO PREOCCUPATE**.

PREPARATION, prèp'-èr-à'-szùn, *s.* przygotowanie, przysposobienie.

PREPARATIVE, prè-pàr'-rà-tłw, 1) *adj.* przygotowawczy; 2) *s.* przygotowanie, przyrządzenie. — **LY**, *adv.* sposobem przygotowawczym.

PREPARATORY, prè-pàr'-rà-tùr-è, *adj.* przygotowawczy.

TO PREPARE, prè-pàr', *v. 1) a.* przygotować, przyrządzić, przysposobić; 2) *n.* przygotować się, gotować się do czego, zabierać się, wybrać się.

PREPAREDLY, prè-pà-rèd-lè, *adv.* w gotowości, na pogotowiu.

PREPAREDNESS, prè-pà-rèd-nès, *s.* gotowość.

PREPARER, prè-pà-rùr, *s.* przygotowawca.

PREPENSE (—p), prè-pèns', *adj.* rozmyślny.

PREPOLLENCY, prè-pòl'-èn-sè, *or* **PREPONDERANCE** (—cy), prè-pòn'-dèr-àns, *s.* przewaga.

PREPONDERANT, prè-pòn'-dèr-ànt, *adj.* przeważający.

TO PREPONDERATE, prè-pòn'-dèr-àt, *v. a.* i *n.* przeważać, rozważać.

PREPONDERATION, prè-pòn'-dèr-à'-szùn, *s.* przeważanie, rozważanie.

PREPOSITION, prèp-pò-złsz'-ùn, *s.* (gram.) przyimek.

TO PREPOSSESS, prè-pòz-zès', *v. a.* uprzedzić, zająć, ująć. **PREPOSSESSED**, pełen przesądów.

PREPOSSESSION, prè-pòz-zèsà'-ùn, *s.* uprzedzenie, przesąd.

PREPOSTEROUS, prè-pòs'-tèr-ùs, *adj.* przewrócony, opaczny, niedorzeczny, śmieszny. — **LY**, *adv.* na opak, opacznie, niedorzecznie. — **NESS**, *s.* opaczność, niedorzeczność, śmieszność.

PREPOTENCY, prè-pò-tèn-sè, *s.* przemagająca siła, przewaga.

PREPUCE, prè-pùs, *s.* (anat.) napletek, nieobrzezka.

PREROGATIVE, prè-ròg'-à-tłw, *s.* prerogatywa, przywilej.

PRESAGE, prè-sàdz', *s.* przepowiednia, wróżba.

TO PRESAGE, prè-sàdz', *v. a.* przepowiadać, wróżyć, rokować.

PRESAGEMENT, prè-sàdz'-mènt, *s.* przepowiedzenie.

PRESBYTER, prèz'-bè-tèr, *s.* starszy kościelny, starosta kościelny, prezbiterianin.

PRESBYTERIAN, prèz-bè-tèr-è-àn, 1) *adj.* prezbiteriański, złożony ze starszyny kościelnej, rządzony przez starszynę kościelną; 2) *s.* prezbiterianin.

PRESBYTERY, prèz'-bè-tèr-è, *s.* rząd kościoła przez starszych; starszyna kościelna; zgromadzenie starostów kościelnych, tak świeckich jak duchownych.

TO PRESCIND, prè-słnd', *v. a.* odciąć, odłączyć.

TO PRESCRIBE, prè-skrłb', *v. a.* i *n.* przepisać, przepisywać, dyktować prawa, rozkazywać; zapisać lekarstwo; *w. p.* przedawnić.

PRESCRIPT, prè-skrłpt, 1) *adj.* przepisany; 2) *przepl.*

PRESCRIPTION, prè-skrłp'-szùn, *s.* przepis, postanowienie, recepta; *w. p.* przedawnienie.

PRESENCE, prèz'-zèns, *s.* przytomność, obecność; przytomni, obecni; audiencya, posłuchanie; mina, postawa, powierzchowność. — *of mind*, przytomność umysłu.

In —, w przytomności. *To come to the —*, zostać przedstawionym, otrzymać audiencyę. — *chamber* (— room), sala posłuchalna.

PRESENT, prèz'-zènt, *adj.* przytomny, obecny; terażniejszy. *The — king*, król terażniejszy. *A — remedy*, skuteczne lekarstwo. — *tense* (gram.), czas terażniejszy.

PRESENT, *s.* obecny czas, terażniejszość. *At —*, teraz, obecnie. *For the —*, na ten raz, na teraz. *By these presents*, *w. p.* niniejszém. *Know all men by these presents*, *wsem w obec i każdemu w szczególności*; 2) prezent, dar, podarunek, rzecz darowana.

TO PRESENT, prèz'-zènt', *v. a.* przedstawić, stawić przed, przelożyć, okazać; ofiarować, podarować, obdarzyć (— *with*, czém). *To — to a benefice*, podać kogo na plebanię. *To — a child at the font*, trzymać dziecko do chrztu. *To — one's respects to...*, złożyć uszanowanie,

kłaniać się komu. — *arms!* prezentuj broń!

PRESENTAEOUS, *préz-zén-tà-ré-ús*, *adj.* obecnie działający, skuteczny.

PRESENTATION, *préz-zén-tà-szún*, *s.* przed-tawienie, podanie na beneficium duchowne.

PRESENTEE, *préz-zén-téé'*, *s.* przedstawiony do beneficium duchownego.

PRESENTER, *préz-zén-túr*, *s.* przedstawiający.

PRESENTLY, *préz-zént-lé*, *adv.* zaraz, natychmiast, w oka mgnienia.

PRESENTMENT, *préz-zént-mént*, *s.* przedstawienie, przełożenie.

PRESENTNESS, *préz-zént-nés*, *s.* przytomność myśli.

PRESERVATION, *préz-zér-wà-szún*, *s.* zachowanie, utrzymanie.

PRESERVATIVE, *préz-zér-wà-tw*, 1) *adj.* zachowawczy, zabezpieczający; 2) *s.* zachowawczy środek, prezerwatywa.

TO PRESERVE, *préz-zérw'*, *v. a.* *ahować*, zachowywać, utrzymywać; *zaprząwać*, przypiąwać, smażyć (owoce w cukrze), marynować.

PRESERVE, *s.* smażone owoce, konfitury; 2) zwierzyńiec.

PRESERVER, *préz-zérw'-hr*, *s.* zachowawca; cukiernik. **PRESERVERS**, *s. pl.* okulary konserwy.

TO PRESIDE, *préz-sid'*, *v. n.* *prezycować*, przewodniczyć (— *over*, czemu).

PRESIDENCY, *préz-zé-dén-sé*, *s.* prezydencja, przewodnictwo; urząd prezydenta Zjednoczonych Stanów Ameryki Północnej.

PRESIDENT, *préz-zé-dént*, *s.* prezes, prezydent.

PRESIDENTSHIP, *préz-zé-dént-szlp*, *s.* prezesostwo, prezydencja.

PRESIDIAL, *préz-slé-dé-ál*, *adj.* *zalogowy*, do zalogi należący.

TO PRESS, *prés*, *v. a. i. n.* *ciśnąć*, tłoczyć, gnieść, nastawać, nalegać; *ciśnąć się*, *tłoczyć się*; *gwałtem zaciagać* do wojska, *zob. TO IMPRESS*. *To — down*, przynęcić, przysłoczyć. *To — forth* (— *out*), wycisnąć, wytłoczyć. *To — upon* (— *on*), *ciśnąć*, *przycisnąć*; *nalegać*, *nastawać*; *tłoczyć się*, *nacierać*; *narzucić* co komu, *przymuszać*. *To — upon dangers*, *narażać się* na niebezpieczeństwa.

PRESS, *s.* prasa drukarska; ścisak, natłok, tłum; szafa; gwałtowny pobór do wojska lub marynarki. *Liberty of the —*, wolność druku. — *bed*, leżak, śpioch. — *gang*, oddział żołnierzy do chwytania złodziei do marynarki. — *man*, jeden z tego oddziału; drukarz. — *money*, tryngiet dany porwanemu do marynarki.

PRESSER, *prés-súr*, *s.* preser, drukarz.

PRESSING, *prés-sing*, *part. s.* *zob. TO PRESS*. — *boards* (— *cards*), *pl.* gładka tkanina. — *iron*, żelazko do prasowania. — *LY*, *adv.* usilnie, z nalegaaniem.

PRESSION, *prész-szún*, *s.* *parcie*, ciśnienie, tłoczenie, ściśnienie; ucisk, nacisk, natłok. — *of the hand*, *ściśnienie* ręki.

PRESUMABLE, *pré-zú-mà-bl*, *adj.* domysłowy, domniemany. — *LY*, *adv.* na domysł.

TO PRESUME, *pré-zúm'*, *v. a. i. n.* *domyslać się*, *dorozumiewać się*, *miarkować*, *domniemywać się*, *przypuszczać*; *sądzić*, *mnieniać*, *rozumieć*; *za nadto* sobie *ufać*, *dufać*, *za nadto* sobie *pozwalać*.

PRESUMER, *pré-zú-múr*, *s.* *człowiek* *zarozumiały*.

PRESUMPTION, *pré-zúm'-szún*, *s.* *domysł*, *dorozumiewanie się*, *przypuszczenie*, *mnienie*; *duma*, *próżność*, *zarozumiałość*.

PRESUMPTIVE, *pré-zúm'-tłw*, *adj.* *domysłowy*, *domniemany*; *dumny*, *hardy*, *zarozumiały*. — *heir*, *najbliższy* *dziedziec*.

PRESUMPTUOUS, *pré-zúm'-czú-ús*, *adj.* *dumny*, *hardy*, *zarozumiały*. — *LY*, *adv.* *dumnie*, *zarozumiałośc*. — *NESS*, *s.* *duma*, *zarozumiałość*.

PRESUPPOSAL, *pré-súp-pò-zál*, *s.* *uprzednie* *przypuszczenie*.

TO PRESUPPOSE, *pré-súp-pòz'*, *v. a.* *przypuszczać*.

PRESUPPOSITION, *pré-súp-pò-zysz'-ún*, *s.* *uprzednie* *przypuszczenie*; *dajmy* *na to*.

PRETENCE, *pré-téns'*, *s.* *udawanie*, *pozór*, *pokrywka*, *wykret*; (*Shaksp.*) *groźba*.

TO PRETEND, *pré-ténd'*, *v. a. i. n.* *udawać*, *zmyślać*; *sądzić*, *mniewać*, *rozumieć*; *zwmierzać* *do czego*, *mieć* *na celu*. *To — to*, *rościć* *prawo* *do czego*, *mieć* *pretensję* *do czego*, *domagać się* *czego*.

PRETENDER, *pré-tén-dúr*, *s.* *roszczący* *prawo*, *Pretendent* (*w* *nuk* *Jakuba II*). *He is a — to philosophy*, *ma* *pretensję* *do* *filozofii*.

PRETENSION, *pré-tén'-szún*, *s.* *pretensja*.

PRETERIT, *pré-tér-ít*, *adj. i. s.* (*gram.*) *przeszły*. *The — time or The —*, *czas* *przeszły* *dokonany*.

PRETERNATURAL, *pré-tér-nàt'-czú-rál*, *adj.* *nadprzyrodzony*, *przeciwny* *naturze*. — *LY*, *adv.* *nadnaturalnie*. — *NESS*, *s.* *nadnaturalność*.

PRETEXT, *pré-téxt'*, *s.* *pozór*, *udanie*, *pokrywka*.

PRETOR, *pré-tór*, *s.* *pretor* (*w* *dawnym* *Rzymie*).

PRETORIAN, *pré-tó-ré-án*, 1) *adj.* *pretorski*; 2) *s.* *żołnierz* *z* *gwardji* *pretoriańskiej*.

PRETTILY, *prlt'-télé*, *adv.* *ładnie*, *ślicznie*, *pięknie*.

PRETTINESS, *prlt'-télé-nés*, *s.* *ładność*, *śliczność*, *piękność*.

PRETTY, *prlt'-télé*, 1) *adj.* *ładny*, *śliczny*, *piękny*; 2) *adv.* *dosyć*, *jako* *tako*, *od* *biedy*. — *well*, *dosyć* *dobre*. *For a — while*, *dosyć* *długo*.

TO PREVAIL, *pré-wál'*, *v. n.* *przewyższać*, *mieć* *górną*, *wyższość*; *panować*, *mieć* *pierwszeństwo*, *przemagać*, (*over*, *nad* *czem*); *zacho-*

wywać się, *być* *w* *użyciu*. *To — with* (— *upon*) *one*, *skłonić*, *namówić* *kogo*, *wymóżyć* *co* *od* *kogo*. *To — one's self of a thing*, *korzystać* *z* *czego*. *I can't — on myself*, *nie* *mogę* *się* *skłonić* *do* *tego*, *nie* *mogę* *tego* *przewieść* *na* *sobie*. *Easy to be prevailed with* (*upon*), *łatwo* *dający* *się* *nakłonić*, *uprosić*. — **LING**, *part. adj.* *panujący*, *górujący*. — *passions*, *panujące* *namiętności*.

PREVALENCE (— *cy*), *préw'-wà-léns*, *s.* *wyższość*, *przewaga*, *pierwszeństwo*.

PREVALENT, *préw'-wà-lént*, *adj.* *wyższy*, *panujący*, *przeważający*, *przemogły*. — *LY*, *adv.* *silnie*, *dzielnie*.

TO PREVARICATE, *pré-wár-ré-kát*, *v. n.* *używać* *wybiegów*, *wykretów*, *niewiernie* *sobie* *postępować*, *porozumiewać* *się* *z* *jedną* *i* *z* *drugą* *stroną*.

PREVARICATION, *pré-wár-ré-ká-szún*, *s.* *niewierne* *sprawowanie* *urzędu*; *wybieg*, *wykret*, *zdrada*.

PREVARICATOR, *pré-wár-ré-ká-túr*, *s.* *kręciół*, *wykretarz*, *szalbierz*.

TO PREVENT, *pré-wént'*, *v. a.* *uprzedzić*, *zapobiedz*. *To — from*, *przeszkodzić*.

PREVENTION, *pré-wén'-szún*, *s.* *uprzedzenie*, *zapobieżenie*, *przeszkoda*; *uprzedzenie*, *prześąd*.

PREVENTIVE, *pré-wént'-lw*, 1) *adj.* *zapobiegający*, *zaradczy*; 2) *s.* *środek* *zaradczy*, *prezerwatywa*. — *LY*, *adv.* *dla* *zapobieżenia*.

PREVIOUS, *pré-wé-ús*, *adj.* *poprzedzający*, *uprzedni*, *poprzedni*. — *to*, *przed* *czem*, *nim* *co* *nastąpiło*, *na* *stało*. — *LY*, *adv.* *wprzód*, *uprzednio*, *poprzednio*. — *NESS*, *s.* *czas* *poprzedni*.

PREY, *prá*, *s.* *zdobycz*, *lup*; *drapież*, *pastwa*. *Animal of —*, *zwierzę* *drapieżne*. *Bird of —*, *ptak* *drapieżny*.

TO PREY UPON, *v. n.* *żyć* *drapieżą*; *pożerać*, *gryźć*, *trapić*, *niszczyć*.

PREYER, *prá-úr*, *s.* *drapieżca*, *lupieżca*, *rabus*.

PRICE, *prls*, *s.* *cena*, *wartość*, *szacunek*; *nagroda*. *To bear a —*, *mieć* *cenę*, *wartować*. *What is your —?* *jaka* *tego* *cena?* *ile* *zadasz* *za* *to?* — *current*, *cena* *bieżąca*, *zwyyczajna*.

TO PRICK, *prlk*, *v. a. i. n.* *kląć*, *ukłóc*, *piknąć*; *podnieść*, *nastawić*; *bość*, *spinać* *ostrogami*, *pedzić* (— *on*, *forth*; (*myśl.*) *tropić* *zwierza*, *iść* *za* *tropem*. *To — a cask of wine*, *napocząć* *beczkę* *wina*. *To — a card*, *podetknąć* *kartę*. *To — a tune*, *dorobić* *muzykę* *do* *śpiewu*. *To — up the ears*, *nastoperzyć* *uszy*.

PRICK, *s.* *kolec*, *ostrze*, *bodziec*; *sztych*, *pehnięcie*, *ukłócenie*, *trop* *zająca*; (*użyty*), *członek* *męski*. — *of conscience*, *zgryzota* *sumienia*. — *louse*, *medwieszka*; (*lud.*), *krawiec*. — *wood*, *trzmiel*.

PRICKER, prlk'-kûr, *s.* szydło;
2) dojeżdżacz.
PRICKET, prlk'-klt, *s.* (myśl.),
śpiczak (jelen w drugim roku).
PRICKLE, prlk'-kl, *s.* kolec,
cierń.
PRICKLINESS, prlk'-lè-nès, *s.*
kolczystość.
PRICKLY, prlk'-lè, *adj.* kolczy-
sty, kolący.
PRIDE, prld, *s.* pycha, duma,
wyniosłość; wspaniałość, ozdoba;
parzenie się, grzanie się (mówiąc
o samicach). *To take — in a thing*,
to make it one's —, pysznić się,
chłubić się z czego.
TO PRIDE, *v. refl.* (*— one's*
self in a thing), pysznić się, chlu-
bić się z czego.
PRIER, prl'-ûr, *s.* człowiek zbyt
ciekawý, wścibski.
PRIEST, prèst, *s.* ksiądz. —
craft, oszukaństwo, fortele księży.
— *ridden*, osiadłany przez księży,
wodzony za nos przez księży.
PRIESTESS, prèst'-tès, *s.* ka-
planka (u pogan).
PRIESTHOOD, prèst'-hûd, *s.*
kapłaństwo, urząd kapłański; księ-
ża, stan duchowny.
PRIESTLIKE, prèst'-llk, *adj.*
przyzwyczajony, jak przystoi na
księdza.
PRIESTLY, prèst'-lè, *adj.* księ-
ży, kapłański.
PRIG, prlg, *s.* czupurny czło-
wieczek, żwawy chłopaczek, ruch;
impet; wścibski.
PRIM, prlm, *adj.* wystrojony,
wymuskany, wysztafrowany, przy-
sady.
TO PRIM, *v. a.* i *n.* muskać się,
sztafrować się, minki stroić, wdzie-
czyć się.
PRIMACY, prl'-mâ-sè, *s.* pry-
masowstwo, godność prymasa.
PRIMARILY, prl'-mâ-rè-lè, *adv.*
naprzód, początkowo, pierwia-
stkowo, głównie, zwłaszcza.
PRIMARINESS, prl'-mâ-rè-nès,
s. pierwszeństwo.
PRIMARY, prl'-mâ-rè, *adj.* po-
czątkowy, pierwiastkowy; pierwszy,
główny, walny.
PRIMATE, prl'-mât, *s.* prymas.
— **SHIP**, *zob.* **PRIMACY**.
PRIME, prlm, 1) *s.* początek,
pierwiastek, poranek, poranek ży-
cia, kwiat młodości; czoło, wybór,
kwiat; podpał, podsypka; 2) *adj.*
najpierwszy, najcenniejszy, najgło-
wniejszy; (*Shaksp. Oth.*), lubie-
żny.
TO PRIME, *v. a.* podspać pro-
chu na panewkę; gruntować, pier-
wszy kolor nałożyć.
PRIMELY, prlm'-lè, *adv.* na-
przód, początkowo; (*vulg.*), wy-
bornie.
PRIMENESS, prlm'-nès, *s.* pier-
wszeństwo, wyborność.
PRIMER, prlm'-mûr, *s.* książka
z godzinkami; elementarz.
PRIMERO, prl'-mè-rò, *s.* 4 gra
w karty.
PRIMEVAL, prl'-mè-wâl, *or*
PRIMEVOUS, prl'-mè-wûs, *adj.*

pierwotny, sięgający początku wle-
ków.
PRIMITIVE, prlm'-è-tlw, *adj.*
pierwotkowy, pierwotny, począ-
tkowy. — **LY**, *adv.* w pierwia-
stkach, w początkach. — **NESS**, *s.*
pierwotkowość, pierwotność.
PRIMOGENIAL, prl'-mò-dzè'-nè-
âl, *adj.* pierwotny.
PRIMOGENITURE, prl'-mò-
dzè'n'-è-tûr, *s.* pierwotność,
pierwotność, starszeństwo.
PRIMORDIAL, prl'-mòr'-dè-âl, *adj.*
pierwiastkowy, pierwotny, po-
czątkowy.
PRIMROSE, prlm'-ròz, *s.* pier-
wiosnka.
PRINCE, prl'ns, *s.* książę.
PRINCEDOM, prl'ns'-dòm, *s.*
księstwo.
PRINCELIKE, prl'ns'-llk, *adj.*
książęcy, przyzwyczajony księżęciu.
PRINCELINESS, prl'ns'-lè-nès,
s. książęcość.
PRINCELY, prl'ns'-lè, 1) *adj.*
książęcy; 2) *adv.* po książęcu, jak
przystoi na książęcia.
PRINCESS, prl'ns'-sès, *s.* księżna.
PRINCIPAL, prl'ns'-pâl, 1) naj-
przedniejszy, główny, naczelny; 2)
s. osoba najpierwsza, głowa, na-
czelnik. — **LY**, *adv.* głównie, oso-
bliwie, zwłaszcza, najbardziej.
PRINCIPALITY, prl'ns'-pâl'-è-
tè, *s.* księstwo.
PRINCIPALNESS, prl'ns'-pâl-
uès, *s.* najprzedniejsza część, główna
część, główna rzecz.
PRINCIPLE, prl'ns'-pì, *s.* pier-
wiastek, część w skład czego wcho-
dząca; zasada, podstawa, praw-
dło, prawo zasadnicze.
TO PRINCIPLE, *v. a.* wpół-
w kogo dobre zasady, ugrunтоваć
w czém. *Well-principled*, mający
dobre zasady moralności, moralny,
uczciwy. *Ill-principled*, nieuczciwy.
PRINCOX, prlng'-kòks, *s.* chly-
stek, młodek, fireyk.
TO PRINK, prlngk, *v. a.* wy-
muskąć, wystroić, wysztafrować.
PRINT, prlnt, *s.* wycisk, odcisk,
trop, ślad lisa; znak, ślad, druk,
rycina, kopiersztych. *Out of —*, nie-
znajdujący się już w druku, roz-
przedany. *in —*, drukowany.
TO PRINT, *v. a.* drukować.
PRINTER, prlnt'-ûr, *s.* drukarz.
PRINTING, prlnt'-lng, *s.* dru-
kowanie, druk. *Art of —*, sztuka
drukarska. *Liberty of —*, wolność
druku. — *house (— office)*, dru-
karnia. — *ink*, farba drukarska. —
press, prasa drukarska.
PRINTLESS, prlnt'-lès, *adj.*
niezostawiający po sobie śladu.
PRIOR, prl'-ûr, 1) *adj.* pierwszy,
wcześniejszy, uprzedni, poprze-
dniczy; 2) *s.* przeor.
PRIORESS, prl'-ûr-ès, *s.* prze-
orysza.
PRIORITY, prl'-ûr'-è-tè, *s.* pier-
wszeństwo, pierwszeństwo.
PRIORSHIP, prl'-ûr'-szlp, *s.*
przeorostwo, przeorostwo.
PRIORY, prl'-ûr-è, *s.* klasztor
pod rządem przeora.

PRISM, prlzm, *s.* pryzma, gra-
niastosłup.
PRISMATIC (—at), prlzm'-mât-
llk, *adj.* pryzmatyczny. — **ALLY**,
adv. w kształcie graniastoslupa.
PRISON, prl'-zn, *s.* więzienie.
To put to —, uwięzić. *To cast in-
to —*, wtrącić do więzienia. *To*
break —, wylamać się z więzienia.
— *house*, więzienie.
TO PRISON, *v. a.* uwięzić.
PRISONER, prl'-zn-ûr, *s.* wię-
zień, aresztant. — *of war*, je-
niece wojenny. *To take —*, wziąć
w niewolę.
PRISTINE, prl's'-tln, *adj.* staro-
dawny, pierwiastkowy, pierwotny.
PRITHEE, prl'th'-è, (*form.*),
zamiat: *I pray the*, proszę, bądź
laskaw.
PRIVACY, prl'-wâ-sò, prl'w'-â-sò,
s. tajemność, skrytość, ukrycie,
osobność, odludność, zacisza.
Without gour —, bez wiedzy
twojej.
PRIVATE, prl'-wât, *adj.* pry-
watny, partykularny, tajemny, skry-
ty, sam jeden, osobny. *In —*, pry-
watnie, potajemnie. — *soldier*,
prosty żołnierz.
PRIVATEER, prl'-wâ-tèèr', *s.*
korsarz, okręt korsarski.
PRIVATELY, prl'-wât-lè, *adv.*
prywatnie, pokryjomu, skrycie.
PRIVATENESS, prl'-wât-nès, *s.*
stan prywatny; skrytość, tajemność,
ukrycie, osobność, zacisze.
PRIVATION, prl'-wâ'-szûn, *s.*
ogolnienie, pozbawienie; złożenie
z urzędu, oddalenie od urzędu.
PRIVATIVE, prl'w'-wâ-tlw, 1)
adj. pozbawiający, odejmujący, uj-
mujący, zaprzeczający; 2) *s.* (*gram.*)
partykula przecząca.
PRIVET, prl'w'-wlt, *s.* barwinek,
ligustr.
PRIVILEGE, prl'w'-wè-lldz, *s.*
przywilej, swoboda, wolność.
TO PRIVILEGE, *v. a.* uprzywile-
jować.
PRIVILY, prl'w'-è-lè, *adv.* tajem-
nie, skrycie, pokryjomu.
PRIVITY, prl'w'-è-tè, *s.* wiedza,
wiadomość. *She did it without her*
husband's —, uczyniła to bez
wiedzy męża. **PRIVITIES**, *pl.* czę-
ści wstydlive.
PRIVY, prl'w'-è, 1) *adj.* tajny,
tajemny, wiedzący o czém, świado-
my. *To be — to a thing*, wiedzieć
o czém wspólnie z innemi. *I am*
made — to it, powierzono mi to,
odkryto. — *council*, rada tajna.
— *counsellor*, radca tajny. —
PARTS, *pl.* części rodne; 2) *s.* pre-
wet, przechód.
PRIZE, prl'z, *s.* nagroda; łup,
zabor. *To carry the —*, odnieść,
otrzymać nagrodę. — *fighter*, szer-
mielnik, gladiator.
TO PRIZE, *v. a.* cenić, szacować,
taxować, oszacować.
PRIZER, prl'-zûr, *s.* taxator,
szacownik.
PROBABILITY, pròb'-â-bh'-è-tè,
s. podobieństwo do prawdy, praw-
dopodobieństwo.

PROBABLE, prób'-bá-bl, *adj.* podobny do prawdy, prawdopodobny. — **LY**, *adv.* podobno, jak się zdaje, zapewne.

PROBAT, prób'-bát, *s. w. p.* sprawdzenie i zatwierdzenie testamentu.

PROBATION, prób'-bá-szún, *s.* próba, doświadczenie, rozpoznawanie, rok próby, nowicyat; dowodzenie, dowód.

PROBATIONARY, prób'-bá-szún-ár-é, *adj.* służący do próby, służący za dowód.

PROBATIONER, prób'-bá-szún-ár, *s.* nowicusz, bratisek, uczeń składający *examin*. — **SHIP**, nowicyat.

PROBATORY, prób'-bá-túr-é, *adj.* służący do próby.

PROBE, prób, *s. (chir.)*, sonda, pion chirurgiczny. — *scissors*, *pl.* lancet do rozcinania ran.

TO PROBE, *v. a. (chir.)*, sondować, szukać głębokości rany.

PROBITY, prób'-é-té, *s.* uczciwość, rzetelność.

PROBLEM, *s.* problema, zagadnienie, zadanie.

PROBLEMATIC (—al), prób'-lémát'-tlk, *adj.* problematyczny, niepewny, wątpliwy. — **ALLY**, *adv.* problematycznie.

PROBOSCIS, prób'-bós'-słs, *s.* urąg słońca.

PROCEDURE, prób'-séd'-dzúr, *s.* postępowanie, działanie.

TO PROCEED, prób'-séd'-d, *v. n.* iść dalej, naprzód postępować, puścić się w dalszą drogę; pochodzić, wynikać, wypływać (— *from*, z czego), dalej ciągnąć, dalej rzecz prowadzić, kontynuować. *To — to*, przystąpić do czego. *To — to business*, przystąpić do dzieła, wziąć się do roboty. *To — against*, przedsięwziąć prawne kroki, pozywać. *Whence does it — ?* skąd to pochodzi?

PROCEEDING, prób'-séd'-dłng, *s.* postępowanie, zdarzenie, przypadek, okoliczność, czynność, działanie. *Proceedings at law*, *pl.* procedura, prawne postępowanie.

PROCEEDS, prób'-séd'-d, *s. pl. w. p.* prowent, intrata.

PROCESS, prób'-sés, *s.* postęp; przeciąg czasu, bieg, tok, proces, sprawa. *In — of time*, w czasie, z czasem. *To take out a — against one*, pociągnąć kogo do sądu, wytoczyć komu proces.

PROCESSION, prób'-sész'-ún, *s.* processja.

PROCESSIONAL, prób'-sész'-ún-ál, *or* **PROCESSIONARY**, prób'-sész'-ún-ár-é, *adj.* processjonalny.

PROCINCT, prób'-slngkt', *s.* zupełna gotowość.

TO PROCLAIM, prób'-klám', *v. a.* obwolać, ogłosić, okrzyknąć.

PROCLAIMER, prób'-klám'-múr, *s.* wywoływacz, ogłosiciel.

PROCLAMATION, prób'-klám' mǎ'-szún, *s.* ogłoszenie, obwołanie, okrzyknięcie; proklamacya, odezwa; ogłoszony reskrypt królewski.

PROCLIVITY, prób'-klw'-é-té, *s.*

nachylenie, pochyłość; skłonność.

PROCLIVOUS, prób'-kl'w'-ús, *adj.* nachylony, pochyłony; skłonny.

PROCONSUL, prób'-kón'-súl, *s.* prokonsul.

PROCONSULSHIP, prób'-kón'-súl-szlp, *s.* prokonsulat.

PROCRASTINATE, prób'-krás'-tlu-át, *v. a.* odkładać do jutra.

PROCRASTINATION, prób'-krás'-tlu-át-szún, *s.* odkładanie do jutra, zwłoka, odwłoka.

PROCRASTINATOR, prób'-krás'-tlu-át-túr, *s.* odkładający do jutra.

PROCREANT, prób'-kré-ánt, *adj.* płodzący, rodzący.

PROCREATION, prób'-kré-át'-szún, *s.* płodzenie, rodzenie.

PROCREATIVE, prób'-kré-át'-tlw, *adj.* płodzący, rodzący. — **NESS**, *s.* siła płodząca.

PROCREATOR, prób'-kré-át'-túr, *s.* płodźciel, rodzic.

PROCTOR, prób'-túr, *s.* plenipotent, adwokat (w sądach duchownych).

PROCUMBENT, prób'-kúm'-bént, *adj. (bot.)*, ścielący się.

PROCURABLE, prób'-kú'-rá-bl, *adj.* łatwy do dostania, do nabycia.

PROCURACY, prób'-kú'-rá-sé, *s.* zarząd, zawiadowanie.

PROCURATION, prób'-kú'-rá'-szún, *s.* wystaranie się, wyrobienie, następczenie. *w. p.* plenipotentcyja, pełnomocnictwo.

PROCURATOR, prób'-kú'-rá'-túr, *s.* prokurator, plenipotent.

PROCURATORIAL, prób'-kú'-rá-tó'-ré-ál, *adj.* działyany przez plenipotentę.

PROCURATORY, prób'-kú'-rá-túr-é, *adj.* prokuratorski, pełnomocniczy.

TO PROCURE, prób'-kúr', *v. a. i n.* zarządzać, zawiadować, sprawować; nastęrczyć, wystarać się, wyrobić, narać, zjednać; rajfurować.

PROCUREMENT, prób'-kúr'-mént, *s.* nastęrczenie, narażenie, wyrobienie.

PROCRURER, prób'-kú'-rúr, *s.* nastęrczyciel, rajfur.

PROCURESS, prób'-kú'-rés, *s.* rajfurka.

PRODIGAL, prób'-dè-gál, 1) *adj.* rozrzućny, marnotrawny, stralny; hojny. — *of life*, niedbający o życie; 2) *s.* rozrzućnik, marnotrawca.

PRODIGALITY, prób'-dè-gál'-é-té, *s.* rozrzućność, marnotrawstwo, hojność.

PRODIGALLY, prób'-dè-gál-lé, *adv.* rozrzućnie, hojnie.

PRODIGIOUS, prób'-dld'-zús, *adj.* zadziwiający, dziwny; niezmierny, ogromny, potworny, straszny. — **LY**, *adv.* na podziw, niezmiernie, ogromnie. — *pleased*, (*vul.*), niezmiernie kontent. — **NESS**, *s.* ogromność, potworność.

PRODIGY, prób'-dè-dzé, *s.* cud, potwór, dziwoląg, okropne zjawisko.

TO PRODUCE, prób'-dús', *v. a.*

wydobyć, wyciągnąć, pokazać, stawić, przedstawić, przyprowadzić; rodzić, wydawać; sprawić, zrzędzić, stać się przyczyną, powodem; skutkować.

PRODUCE, prób'-dús, *s.* produkt, plód.

PRODUCER, prób'-dú'-súr, *s.* producent, twórcyiel.

PRODUCIBLE, prób'-dú'-sé-bl, *adj.* mogący być produkowanym, okazany, utworzonym. — **NESS**, *s.* możność produkowania.

PRODUCT, prób'-ákt, *s.* produkt, plód, utwor; wieloczyń, iloczyn.

PRODUCTION, prób'-dúk'-szún, *s.* plód, utwor, dzieło.

PRODUCTIVE, prób'-dúk'-tlw, *adj.* sprawiający skutki; (— *of*), tworzący, tworczy, płodny.

PROEM, prób'-ém, *s.* przedmowa, wstęp.

PROFANATION, prób'-á-ná'-szún, *s.* sprofanowanie, znieważenie.

PROFANE, prób'-fán', *adj.* niepoświęcony, nieoddający czci rzeczom świętym, nieczysty; świecki, światowy. — **LY**, *adv.* bezbożnie; po światowemu. — **NESS**, *s.* nieświętobliwość, bezbożność.

TO PROFANE, *v. a.* sprofanować, znieważać rzeczy święte.

PROFANER, prób'-fán'-úr, *s.* profanator, poniewierca świętości.

TO PROFESS, prób'-fés', *v. a. i n.* wyznać, oświadczyć, zapewnić; wyznawać religiją; nauczać publicznie; wyznawać zasady; uczynić ślub zakonny. *A professed enemy*, jawny nieprzyjaciel, wróg. **PROFESSEDLY**, *adv.* jawnie, otwarcie.

PROFESSION, prób'-fész'-ún, *s.* wyznanie, zapewnienie, oświadczenie przyjaźni; wyznanie wiary; powołanie, professja, rzemiosło, stan. *A tailor by —*, z rzemiosła krawiec. — *of arms*, stan wojskowy.

PROFESSIONAL, prób'-fész'-ún-ál, *adj.* właściwy professji, powołaniu, stanowi.

PROFESSOR, prób'-fész'-súr, *s.* professor, nauczyciel.

PROFESSORSHIP, prób'-fész'-súr-szlp, *s.* professura, posada nauczyciela.

TO PROFFER, prób'-fúr, *v. a.* ofiarować, przelożyć, wnieść, uczynić wniosek, proponować. *To — a claim*, rościć pretensyja, prawo. *To — a suit*, zanieść prośbę, żądanie.

PROFFER, *s.* ofiara, wniosek, propozycja.

PROFFERER, prób'-fúr-úr, *s.* czyniący wniosek.

PROFICIENT (—cy), prób'-flsz'-éns, *s.* biegłość, doskonałość.

PROFICIENT, prób'-flsz'-ént, *s.* biegły, doskonały (w jakiej sztuce, nauce).

PROFILE, prób'-flł, prób'-félł', *s.* profil, boczny widok.

PROFIT, prób'-flł, *s.* korzyść, użytek, zysk.

TO PROFIT, *v. a. i n.* cignąć korzyść, pożytek (— *from*, z czego);

korzystać, użytkować (—by, z czego); przynosić korzyść, użytek.

PROFITABLE, prɔf-ɪt-ə-bl, *adj.* korzystny, pożyteczny, zyskowny. —LY, *adv.* korzystnie. —NESS, *s.* użyteczność, zyskowność.

PROFITLESS, prɔf-ɪt-ləs, *adj.* niekorzystny.

PROFLIGACY, prɔf-ɪl-ə-gə-si, *s.* rozwiązłość, rozpusta; występność.

PROFLIGATE, prɔf-ɪl-ə-gət, 1) *adj.* rozwiązły, rozpustny; występny, wyłany na wszystko złe, niegodziwy; 2) *s.* złoczyńca, lotr, niecnota. —LY, *adv.* rozwiążcie; występnie. —NESS, *s.* zob. PROFLIGACY.

PROFOUND, prɔf-ʊnd, *adj.* głęboki; *fig.* głęboki, ciemny, zawily; zamysłony. —LY, *adv.* głęboko. —NESS, *s.* głębokość.

PROFUNDITY, prɔf-ʊnd-ɪ-ti, *s.* głębokość; *fig.* głęboka nauka, gruntowność.

PROFUSE, prɔf-ʊs, *adj.* obfity; hojny, rozrzutny. —LY, *adv.* obficie; hojnie. —NESS, *s.* zob. PROFUSION.

PROFUSION, prɔf-ʊz-ʃn, *s.* obfitość, zbytek; hojność, rozrzutność.

TO PROG, prɔg, *v.n. vulg.* chodzić za żywnością, żebrac, kraść; (*mil.*) furażować.

PROG, *s.* (*vulg.*) żywność.

PROGENITOR, prɔ-dʒen-ɪt-ər, *s.* dziad, pradziad, przodek.

PROGENY, prɔdʒ-ɛ-ni, *s.* potomstwo; ród, plemię.

PROGNOSTIC, prɔg-nɒs-tɪk, 1) *adj.* przepowiadający 2) *s.* prognozyk, wróżba.

TO PROGNOSTICATE, prɔg-nɒs-tɪ-kət, *v.a.* prognostykować, przepowiadać.

PROGNOSTICATION, prɔg-nɒs-tɪ-kə-ʃn, *s.* przepowiedzenie.

PROGNOSTICATOR, prɔg-nɒs-tɪ-kə-tər, *s.* przepowiadacz, wróżbit.

PROGRESS, prɔg-rɛs, *s.* postęp; przebieg (panującego) po kraju.

PROGRESSION, prɔ-grɛz-ʃn, *s.* postępowanie, postąpienie; (*mat.*) progressy, stosunek.

PROGRESSIONAL, prɔ-grɛz-ʃn-əl, *adj.* postępowy.

PROGRESSIVE, prɔ-grɛs-ɪv, *adj.* postępnny, wzrastający. —LY, *adv.* postępnnie, stopniłami. —NESS, *s.* stopniłowy postępn.

TO PROHIBIT, prɔ-hɪb-ɪt, *v.a.* zakazać, zabronić.

PROHIBITER, prɔ-hɪb-ɪt-ər, *s.* zakazujący.

PROHIBITION, prɔ-hɪb-ɪs-ʃn, *s.* zakaz, zabronienie.

PROHIBITORY, prɔ-hɪb-ɪt-ər-i, *adj.* zakazujący.

PROJECT, prɔdʒ-ɛkt, *s.* projekt, zamiar, przedsięwzięcie.

TO PROJECT, prɔdʒ-ɛkt, *v.1) a.* rzucić, cisnąć. To—a design, rzucić myśl, ułożyć plan, uprojektować; 2) *n.* sterczeć, wystawać.

PROJECTILE, prɔdʒ-ɛkt-ɪl, 1) *s.* pocisk; 2) *adj.* ciśniony, rzucony.

PROJECTION, prɔdʒ-ɛkt-ʃn, *s.* ciskanie, rzucanie; rzut; projek-

owanie; (*arch.*) sterczenie, wystawanie.

PROJECTOR, prɔdʒ-ɛkt-ər, *s.* projektista.

PROJECTURE, prɔdʒ-ɛkt-ʃər, *s.* sterczenie, wystawanie.

PROLIFIC (—Al), prɔ-lɪf-ɪk, *adj.* płodny, mnożny, różnający, siemienny. —ALLY, *adv.* płodnie.

PROLIFICATION, prɔ-lɪf-ɪ-kə-ʃn, *s.* płodzenie dzieci.

PROLIX, prɔ-lɪks, *adj.* rozwlekły, obszerny, rozciągnięty. —LY, *adv.* rozwlekle. —NESS, *s.* zob. PROLIXITY.

PROLIXITY, prɔ-lɪks-ɪ-ti, *s.* rozwlekłość, rozciągnięcie.

PROLOGUE, prɔ-lɒg, *s.* prolog, przedmowa do widzów przed rozpoczęciem sztuki.

TO PROLONG, prɔ-lɒŋg, *v.a.* przedłużyć.

PROLONGATION, prɔ-lɒŋg-ə-ʃn, *s.* przedłużenie.

PROMINENCE (—cy), prɒm-ɪ-nəns, *s.* część wystająca, szczyt, wierzchołek.

PROMINENT, prɒm-ɪ-nənt, *adj.* wystający, sterczący, wydatny. PROMISCUOUS, prɒm-ɪs-ku-əs, *adj.* pomieszany, gromadny, tłumny. —LY, *adv.* bez ładu, bez sztyku.

PROMISE, prɒm-ɪ-mz, *s.* obietnica, przyrzeczenie. — breaker, niedotrzymujący obietnicy.

TO PROMISE, *v.a. i n.* obiecać, przyrzec.

PROMISER, prɒm-ɪ-mz-ər, *s.* obiecujący.

PROMISSORY, prɒm-ɪs-ɔr-ɪ, *adj.* zawierający obietnicę.

PROMONTORY, prɒm-ɪ-n-ɪ-tər-ɪ, *s.* przylądek.

TO PROMOTE, prɒ-mɔt, *v.a.* promować, posunąć, podnieść, wspierać, popierać, pomnożyć, zachęcać.

PROMOTER, prɒ-mɔt-ər, *s.* promotor, wspieracz, zachęcił.

PROMOTION, prɒ-mɔ-ʃn, *s.* promocja, wyniesienie na wyższy stopień, podwyższenie, podwyższenie, awans.

PROMPT, prɒmt, *adj.* prędki, skory, skwapliwy, gotów. — payment, zapłcenie gotowizny.

TO PROMPT, *v.a.* podpowiadać, podszeptać; skłonić, pobudzić, powodować, podniecić, dać pochoł do czego.

PROMPTER, prɒm-ɪt-ər, *s.* sufler, podpowiadacz.

PROMPTITUDE, prɒm-ɪt-ɪ-tud, *s.* zob. PROMPTNESS.

PROMPTLY, prɒm-ɪt-ɪ, *adv.* prędko, skoro, gotowo.

PROMPTNESS, prɒm-ɪ-nəs, *s.* prędkość, skorość, gotowość, pochołność.

TO PROMULGATE, prɒ-mʊl-gət, or TO PROMULGE, prɒ-mʊldʒ, *v.a.* ogłosić, obwołać, obwieścić.

PROMULGATION, prɒm-ʊl-gə-ʃn, *s.* ogłoszenie, obwołanie, obwieszczenie.

PROMULGATOR, prɒm-ʊl-gə-tər, or PROMULGER, prɒ-mʊl-dʒər, *s.* ogłosił.

PRONE, prɒn, *adj.* leżący twarzą do ziemi; nachylony, pochylony; *fig.* skłonnny, pochołny (—to, do czego). —to anger, skłonnny do gniewu.

PRONENESS, prɒn-ɪ-nəs, *s.* nachylenie, pochołność; *fig.* skłonnność, pochołność.

PRONG, prɒŋg, *s.* widla, grabki; zęb u grabiów, zęb u grabek.

PRONOMINAL, prɒ-nɒm-ɪ-nəl, *adj.* zaimkowy.

PRONOUN, prɒ-nʊn, *s.* (*gram.*) zaimek.

TO PRONOUNCE, prɒ-nʊns, *v.a. i n.* wymawiać; wyrzec, wyrokować, wydać wyrok, osądzić, poczytywać.

PRONUNCIATION, prɒ-nʊn-ə-ʃn, *s.* wymawianie.

PROOF, prʊf, 1) *s.* dowód, świadectwo; próba, doświadczenie; korekta; 2) *adj.* mający próbę, dobry, wypróbowany, doznany, doświadczony; tęg, mocny, dychotwny, nieprzystępny, nieprzypuszczający. Fire —, bezpieczny od ognia. Water —, nieprzepuszczający wody, nieprzeciekły. —sheet, arkusz na próbę wybity, korekta.

PROOFLESS, prʊf-ləs, *adj.* niedowiedziony, niepoparty dowodem.

PROP, prɒp, *s.* podpora.

TO PROP, *v.a.* podeprzeć.

PROPAGABLE, prɒp-ə-gə-bl, *adj.* dający się rozkrzewić.

TO PROPAGATE, prɒp-ə-gət, *v.1) a.* krzewić, rozkrzewić, rozsiąć, rozmnożyć; rozpodzić; 2) *n.* rozkrzewić się, rozmnożyć się, rozpodzić się.

PROPAGATION, prɒp-ə-gə-ʃn, *s.* rozkrzewienie, rozmnożenie, rozpodzielenie.

PROPAGATOR, prɒp-ə-gət-ər, *s.* rozkrzewił, rozmnożył.

TO PROPEL, prɒ-pel, *v.a.* przeć, popychać, popędząć.

TO PROPEND, prɒ-pend, *v.n.* mieć skłonnność, popędo do czego.

PROPENSITY, prɒ-pen-ɪ-ti, *s.* zob. PROPENSION.

PROPENSE, prɒ-pens, *adj.* skłonnny.

PROMENSION, prɒ-pen-ʃn, or PROPENSITY, prɒ-pen-ɪ-ti, *s.* skłonnność, popędo.

PROPER, prɒp-ər, *adj.* własnny, właciwy, szczególnny; przystójny, przystójny, dorzecznny, należty; zdolny, zdalny, sposobny. —LY, *adv.* we właciwym znaczeniu; należty, przystójnie, stosownie. —NESS, *s.* przystójność, stosowność.

PROPERTY, prɒp-ər-ti, *s.* własność, posiadłość, prawo własności; własność, właciwość, przymiot.

PROPHECY, prɒf-ɪ-si, *s.* proroctwo, wróżba.

TO PROPHECY, *v.a. i n.* prorokować.

PROPHET, prôf'-st, s. prorok.
 PROPHETESS, prôf'-st-tës, s.
 prorokini.

PROPHETIC (—*al*), prôf'-tët'-tik,
adj. prorocki. —ALLY, *adv.* du-
 chem prorockim.

TO PROPHETISE, prôf'-st-tiz,
 † *zob.* TO PROPHECY.

PROPINQUITY, prô-plng'-kuë-
 të, s. bliskość, powinowactwo, po-
 krewnieństwo.

PROPTIABLE, prô-plsz'-ë-ä-bl,
adj. ublagalny.

TO PROPITIATE, prô-plsz'-ë-ät,
 v. a. błagać, ubłagać, przebla-
 gać, pojednać się.

PROPIATION, prô-plsz'-ë-ä'-
 szûn, s. ublaganie, pojednanie;
 ofiara błagalna.

PROPIIATOR, prô-plsz'-ë-ä-
 tür, s. błagacz, przejednawca.

PROPIIATORY, prô-plsz'-ë-
 të-rë, *adj.* błagalny.

PROPTIOUS, prô-plsz'-üs, *adj.*
 życziwy, przyjazny, pomyślny,
 szczęśny; laskawy. —LY, *adv.* ży-
 czliwie, laskawie. —NESS, s. la-
 ska, laskawość, dobroć.

PROPORTION, prô-pôr'-szûn,
 s. stosunek, proporcja; współmier-
 ność, symetria. *In — to...*, w sto-
 sunku do...

TO PROPORTION, v. a. upro-
 porcyonować, stosować do czego.

PROPORTIONABLE, prô-pôr'-
 szûn-ä-bl, or PROPORTIONAL,
 prô-pôr'-szûn-äl, *adj.* stosowny,
 proporcjonalny. —LY, *adv.* sto-
 sownie.

PROPORTIONALITY, prô-pôr-
 szûn-äl'-ë-të, proporcjonalność,
 stosunkowość.

PROPORTIONATE, prô-pôr-
 szûn-ät, or PROPORTIONED,
 prô-pôr'-szûnd, *adj.* ustosunkowa-
 ny, stosunkowy, stosowny.

PROPORTIONATENESS, s. *zob.*
 PROPORTIONALITY.

PROPOSAL, prô-pô'-säl, s. pro-
 pozycja, wniosek.

TO PROPOSE, prô-pôz', v. a.
 proponować, wniesić.

PROPOSER, prô-pô'-zür, s.
 czyniący propozycję.

PROPOSITION, prô-pô-zlsz'-ûn,
 s. *zob.* PROPOSAL; 2) (w loice),
 zdanie, twierdzenie.

TO PROPOUND, prô-pôund',
 v. a. zadać do rozwiązania; przeło-
 żyć, proponować.

PROPOUNDER, prô-pôund'-ür,
 s. zadający pytanie; projektujący.

PROPRIETOR, prô-prî'-ë-tür,
 s. właściciel.

PROPRIETRESS, prô-prî'-ë-trës,
 s. właścicielka.

PROPRIETY, prô-prî'-ë-të, s.
 przystojność, przyzwoitość, wła-
 ściwość, stosowność.

TO PROPUGN, prô-pûn' v. a.
 bronić, obstawać przy czem.

PROPUGNATION, prô-pûg-nä'-
 szûn, s. obrona.

PROPUGNER, prô-pûn'-ür, s.
 obrońca.

PROPULSION, prô-pûl'-szûn, s.
 popędzenie, naparcie.

PRORE, prôr, s. *zob.* PROW.
 PROROGATION, prôr-rô-gä'-
 szûn, s. odroczenie, limita (parla-
 mentu).

TO PROROGUE, prôr-rôg', v. a.
 odroczyć, limitować.

PRORUPTION, prôr-rûp'-szûn,
 s. wybuchnienie.

PROSAIC, prô-zä'-ik, *adj.* pro-
 zaiczny.

TO PROSCRIBE, prô-skrîb', v.
 a. wywołać z kraju, skazać na wy-
 gnanie.

PROSCRIPTION, prô-skrîp'-
 szûn, s. wygnanie, banicja.

PROSE, pröz, 1) s. proza; 2)
adj. prozaiczny. A — translation,
 tłumaczenie prozą. TO PROSE, v.
 n. rozwlekle opowiadać.

TO PROSECUTE, prôs-së-küt',
 v. a. dalej prowadzić, dalej ciągnąć,
 kontynuować. To — at law, zapo-
 zwzać, pociągnąć do sądu.

PROSECUTION, prôs-së-kü-
 szûn, s. dalszy ciąg, kontynuacja;
 pozwywanie, oskarżenie.

PROSECUTOR, prôs-së-kü-tür,
 s. oskarżyciel.

PROSELYTE, prôs-së-ilt, s. pro-
 zelita, nowonawrócony.

PROSELYTISM, prôs-së-iltizm,
 s. gorliwość w nawracaniu ludzi na
 swoją wiarę.

PROSEMINATION, prô-sëm-më-
 nä'-szûn, s. rozsianie, zasianie.

PROSODY, prôs-sô-dë, s. pro-
 zodia, iloczasy.

PROSPOPEIA, prôs-sô-pô-pë-
 yä, s. (figura retoryczna), prozo-
 popea, uosobienie.

PROSPECT, prôs-spëkt, s. pro-
 spekt, widok; rzut oka na przy-
 szłość, widok, nadzieja. To have
 a thing in —, mieć co na oku,
 na widoku.

PROSPECTIVE, prô-spëk'-tîw,
adj. oglądający się na przyszłość,
 przeczorny.

TO PROSPER, prôs-pür, v. 1)
 n. rość sporo, wzmacniać się, przy-
 jać się, chować się dobrze; szcze-
 ścić się, udawać się, zostawać w po-
 myślnym stanie; 2) a. zdarzyć szcze-
 ścię, uszczęśliwić, pobłogosławić.

PROSPERITY, prôs-për'-ë-të,
 s. dobry byt, pomyślność, błogi
 stan, szczęście.

PROSPEROUS, prôs-pür-üs, *adj.*
 pomyślny, błogi, szczęśliwy, kwi-
 tnący. —LY, *adv.* pomyślnie, szcze-
 śliwie. —NESS, s. *zob.* PROSPÉ-
 RITY.

TO PROSTITUTE, prôs-tët-tüt',
 v. a. zwięść, namówić do nierządu,
 zhańbić, zesromocić. To — one's
 self, wylać się na wszeteczne życie,
 na rozpustę; zhańbić się, splamić się.

PROSTITUTE, 1) *adj.* wylany
 na rozpustę, na wszeteczność;
 2) s. nierządnica, kurwa.

PROSTITUTION, prôs-tët-tüt'-
 szûn, s. nierząd, wszeteczność.

PROSTRATE, prôs-trät', *adj.*
 na powal leżący, powalony o zie-
 mię; czolobitny. To fall —, upaść
 do nóg, uderzyć czołem; powalić
 się jak długi.

TO PROSTRATE, prôs-trät', v.
 a. powalić, obalić. To — one's
 self, upaść do nóg, uderzyć czo-
 łem.

PROSTRACTION, prôs-trä'-szûn,
 s. czolobitność, upadnienie do nóg.

TO PROTECT, prô-tëkt', v. a.
 bronić, chronić (— from, od
 czego).

PROTECTION, prô-tëk'-szûn, s.
 obrona, ochrona, zasłona, tarcza,
 protekcyja.

PROTECTIVE, prô-tëk'-tîw, *adj.*
 broniący, opiekuńczy.

PROTECTOR, prô-tëk'-tür, s.
 obrońca, opiekun, protektor; ty-
 tuł przybrany przez Kromwela po
 obaleniu monarchii w Anglii.

PROTECTORATE, prô-tëk'-tô-
 rät, s. protektorat, rządy prote-
 ktora.

PROTECTRESS, prô-tëk'-trës, s.
 protektorka, opiekunka.

TO PROTEST, prô-tëst', v. 1)
 n. upewniać, poprzysięgać. To —
 against, protestować się, oświad-
 czyć się przeciw czemu, niepozwa-
 lać na co; 2) a. To — bill of ex-
 change, zaprotestować wexel.

PROTEST, prô-tëst', prôt-ëst',
 s. protest, protestacyja.

PROTESTANT, prôt-tës-tânt,
 1) s. protestant, dysydent; 2) *adj.*
 protestancki.

PROTESTANTISM, prôt-tës-
 tântizm, s. protestantyzm, wyzna-
 nie protestanckie.

PROTESTATION, prôt-tës-tä-
 szûn, s. upewnienie, poprzysię-
 ganie; protestacyja, niepozwalanie.

PROTESTER, prôt-tës-tür, s.
 upewnający, poprzysięgający; za-
 noszący protestacyję.

PROTOCOL, prô-tô-kôl, s. pro-
 tokół.

PROTOTYPE, prô-tô-tîp, s.
 wzór.

TO PROTRACT, prô-träkt', v. a.
 przeciągać, przedłużać, przewle-
 kać, odkładać.

PROTRACTER, prô-träkt'-tür,
 s. odkładacz; (*mat.*), przenośnik.

PROTRACTION, prô-träkt'-szûn,
 s. przedłużanie, przewlekanie, od-
 wlok.

PROTRACTIVE, prô-träkt'-tîw,
adj. przewlekający, zwłaczający,
 odkładający.

TO PROTRUDE, prô-trôdd', v.
 1) a. wytknąć, wychylić, wyszcibić;
 2) n. sterczeć.

PROTRUSION, prô-trôdd'-zûn, s.
 wytknięcie, wypchnienie, wysci-
 bienie.

PROTUBERANCE, prô-tû'-bër-
 äns, s. wydętość, wydątność; garb,
 wyrosłość; nabrzmiałość, napu-
 chnienie.

PROTUBERANT, prô-tô-bër-
 änt, *adj.* wydęty, nabrzmiały, na-
 brzękły.

TO PROTUBERATE, prô-tû'-
 bër-ät, v. n. wydąć się, nabrzmić.

PROUD, prôud, *adj.* pyszny,
 dumny, hardy. To be — of a thing,
 pysznić się, chępić się z czego. A
 — bitch, suka grzejąca się, cieka-

jaca się. — *flesh*, dzikie mięso w ranie. — *LY*, adv. pysznie, dumnie.

TO PROVE, próbować, v. 1) a. dowieść, okazać, udowodnić; próbować; 2) n. okazać się że, wyjść na jaw, zdarzyć się; być, stać się, zostać, wyjść na... *To — true*, sprawdzić się. *To — false*, okazać się fałszywym. *It proved to be...*, okazało się że to było... *If the weather proves wet*, jeżeli będzie wilgoć. *I am afraid it will — otherwise*, boję się aby inaczej nie było. *She will — a good housewife at last*, zostanie na koniec dobrą gospodynią. *He proved a great knave*, wyszedł na wielkiego łotra.

PROVENDER, prób'-wén-dūr, s. obrok.

PROVERB, prób'-wérb, s. przysłowie.

PROVERBIAL, prób'-wér'-bè-ál, adj. przysłowiowy, przysłowny. — *LY*, adv. w kształcie przysłowia.

TO PROVIDE, pió'-wid', v. a. obmyślić, opatrzyć, zaopatrzyć (— *with*, w co), przewidzieć, obwarować, zawarować. *To — against*, zapobiedz czemu. *To — for*, obmyślić stan, dać sposób do życia, wyposażyć; zaspokoić potrzeby; mieć pieczę, staranie o kim. *She is provided for*, została wyposażona; dostała co się jej należy. *It is provided by the law*, prawo przewidziało, wyrokło, postanowiło. *I am provided for it*, jestem na to przygotowany, wyposażony, przygotowany. *It was wisely provided by our ancestors*, przodkowie nasi mądrze obmyśleli, mądre uczynili rozporządzenie.

PROVIDED, prób'-wé-déd (— *that*), conj. byle tylko, jeżeli tylko, aby tylko, z warunkiem aby.

PROVIDENCE, prób'-wé-déns, s. opatrność; oglądnosć, przeznaczenie.

PROVIDENT, prób'-wé-dént, adj. opatrny, oglądny, obmyślny, przeczorny. — *LY*, adv. opatrnie, przeczornie.

PROVIDENTIAL, prób'-wé-dén'-szál, zrzadzony boską opatrnością. — *LY*, adv. z boskiej opatrności.

PROVIDER, prób'-wí-dūr, s. obmyśliciel, opatrzyciel.

PROVINCE, prób'-wíns, s. prowincja; wydział, powołanie, zakres, pole, zatrudnienie, zawód, odnoga jakiejś umiejętności. *It is not within my —*, to nie należy do mego powołania, zatrudnienia lub rzemiosła.

PROVINCIAL, prób'-wín'-szál, 1) adj. prowincjonalny; 2) s. prowincja.

PROVISION, prób'-wí-ún, s. obmyślenie, zastrzeżenie; postanowienie, ustawa, rozporządzenie; opatrzenie. *To make a — for one*, opatrzyć kogo w co, zapewnić czyj los. *Till further — is made*, aż do dalszego rozporządzenia. **PROVISIONS**, pl. prowiant, zapasy żywności.

PROVISIONAL, adj. tymczasowy. — *LY*, adv. tymczasowo.

PROVISO, prób'-wí-zó, s. w. p. zastrzeżenie, warunek.

PROVOCATION, prób'-wó-ká'-szón, s. wyzwanie, pobudzanie do gniewu, zaczepka.

PROVOCATIVE, prób'-wó-ká'-tlw, 1) adj. pobudzający do gniewu, drażniący; 2) s. (med.), bodziec drażliwy.

TO PROVOKE, prób'-wó-k', v. a. wyzwąć (na pojedynek), pobudzić do gniewu, obruszyć, oburzyć; wyprowadzić z cierpliwości; zaostriżyć ciekawosć. *To — vomiting*, poruszyć wymioty. *That provokes urine*, to pędzi urynę. *Provoked at...*, rozgniewany na...

PROVOKER, prób'-wó-kūr, s. wyzywający, pobudzający.

PROVOKINGLY, prób'-wó-k'ng-lé, adv. w sposób pobudzający do gniewu, wyprowadzający z cierpliwości, zaostriżający ciekawosć.

PROVOST, prób'-wó-st, s. przełożony, prezes; (w Szkocyi) burmistrz.

PROW, prób', prób, s. przód okretu.

PROWESS, prób'-és, s. dzielność, mężstwo, waleczność.

TO PROWL, prób', prób, v. n. dybać, złyhać, skradać się, podchodzić, za h-dz.

PROWLER, prób'-lūr, s. dybiąg, czyhajacy na co.

PROXIMATE, próks'-é-mát, adj. najbliższy. — *LY*, adv. najbliżej.

PROXIMITY, próks'-lm'-é-té, s. bliskość.

PROXY, próks'-é, s. plenipotent, zastępca; umocowanie, pełnomocnictwo.

PRUDE, prób', s. kobieta skromna na pozor, drożąca się, niby zdragająca się.

PRUDENCE, prób'-déns, s. roztropność.

PRUDENT, prób'-dént, adj. roztropny. — *LY*, adv. roztropnie.

PRUDENTIAL, prób'-dén'-szál, adj. niewykraczający przeciw roztropności. — *LY*, adv. jak każe roztropność.

PRUDENTIALITY, prób'-dén'-szé-ál'-é-té, s. roztropne postępowanie.

PRUDERY, prób'-dér'-é, s. sztywna skromność, drożenie się, zdrażanie się.

PRUDISH, prób'-d'is, adj. sztywnie skromny, drożący się, zdrażający się.

PRUNE, prób', s. śliwka (sucha).

TO PRUNE, v. 1) a. krzesać drzewa, obcinać gałęzie; 2) n. (lud.) muskać się, sztafirować się. *Pruning-hook* (— *knife*), siekierka ogrodnicza.

PRURIENCE (— *cy*), prób'-r'é-éns, s. swierzbaczka; fig. żądza, chęćka.

PRURIENT, prób'-r'é-ént, adj. swierzbący.

PRUSSIA, prús'-á, s. Prusy.

PRUSSIAN, prús'-án, 1) adj. pruski; 2) s. Prusak. — (*prussic*) acid, kwas pruski. — *blue*, błękit pruski, krochmalik.

TO PRY, prí, v. n. wlepić w oczy. *To — into*, wgłądać, poglądać, zaglądać, starać się odkryć, dociec. *Prying into*, wgłębienie, badanie, dociekanie. *A — fellow*, zbyt ciekawy, wścibski.

PSALM, sál'm, s. psalm.

PSALMIST, sál'-mlst, s. psalmista.

PSALMODY, sál'-mó-dé, s. śpiewanie psalmów.

PSALTER, sál'-túr, s. psalterz.

PSALTERY, sál'-túr-é, s. geśla.

PSEUDO, sú'-dó (w składanych) fałszywy. — *apostle*, fałszywy apostoł. — *graphy*, podrobione pismo.

PSHAW, száu, interj. fe! pfe! psuj!

PSYCHE, sí'-ké, s. Psyche (ko-chanka Kupidyna); dusza.

PSYCHOLOGY, sí'-kól'-ó-dzé, s. psychologia, nauka o duszy.

PTIZAN, tiz-zán, s. Tyzana.

PUBERTY, pú'-bér-té, s. wiek dorosły.

PUBESCENCE, pú'-bés'-séns, s. dorastanie lat.

PUBESCENT, pú'-bés'-sént, adj. dorastający, dojrzewający.

PUBLIC, púb'-lík, 1) adj. publiczny; 2) s. publiczność. — *spirited*, patryotyczny, obywatelski. — *LY*, adv. publicznie. — *NESS*, s. publiczność.

PUBLICAN, púb'-lè-kán, s. celnik; (*vulg.*) karczmarz, oberzysta.

PUBLICATION, púb'-lè-ká'-szón, s. ogłoszenie; dzieło ogłoszone. *Weekly* —, pismo tygodniowe.

PUBLICITY, púb'-lík-sé-té, s. (*mod.*) jawność, nietajność.

TO PUBLISH, púb'-lísz, v. a. ogłosić, publikować, wydać dzieło.

PUBLISHER, púb'-lísz-úr, s. oglosiciel, wydawca dzieła.

PUCK, púk, s. duch napowietrzny, kolbuk. — *ball* (— *fist*, — *foist*), purchawka. — *fist*, duży kulak.

TO PUCKER, púk'-kūr, v. 1) a. marszczyć, fałdować, krezować; mięć, zmiechać; 2) n. marszczyć się.

PUDDER, púd'-dūr, s. *TO PUDDER*, s. zob. *POTHER*, i t. d.

PUDDING, púd'-dlng, s. budań angielski; kiszka. *To give the crow a —*, (*vulg.*) zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć. — *pie*, pasztet z mięsa. — *time*, czas obiadowy; fig. stosowna pora, sam czas.

PUDDLE, púd'-dl, s. kałuża.

TO PUDDLE, v. a. i n. babrać się w błocie, paskudzić.

PUDDLY, púd'-dl-é, adj. mullisty, błotnisty.

PUDENCY, pú'-dén'sé, or **PUDICITY**, pú'-dl's-sé-té, s. wstydlivość, skromność.

PUEFELLOW, pú'-fél-ló, s. (*vulg.*) towarzyszy, kamrat.

PUERILE, pú'-é-rlí, adj. dziecinny.

PUERILITY, pú'-é-rlí'-é-té, s. dziecinność.

PUET, pú'-ít, s. dudek; czajka.

PUFF, puf, s. dmuch, dmucha-

nle, sapanie, parskanie; wydmuch wiatru, wicher; odgłos, buchastość, kutas do pudrowania włosów; *purchase*; *fig.* chępliwość. — *ball*, *purchase*. — *paste*, nabrzmiałe ciasto.

TO PUFF, *v.* 1) *a.* dąć, nadąć, napuszyć. *To — one up with pride*, wzblić w dumę. *Puffed up*, nadęty, napuszczony; 2) *n.* dąć, dmuchać, sapać; buchać dymem (z luki); nadąć się, napuszyć się. *To huff and —*, *zob.* pod HUFF.

PUFFER, *pŭf'fŭr*, *s.* dmuchający; chępićiel.

PUFFIN, *pŭf'fŭn*, *s.* nurokaczka; 2) *purchase*.

PUFFY, *pŭf'fŭ*, *adj.* nadęty, napuszczony, buńczuczny.

PUG, *pŭg*, *s.* (*fam.*) malpa, malpeczka; piesek, psiakto; dziecko; † kurwa. *Dear pug*, moje serce, moja rybko. — *dog*, *mops*. — *nose*, *mopsi nos*.

PUGH, *pŭdŭh*, *interj.* ba!

PUGILISM, *pŭ'dzil'izm*, *s.* sztuka bicia się na kulaki, szermierstwo.

PUGILIST, *pŭ'dzil'ist*, *s.* junak na kulaki, szermierz.

PUGNACIOUS, *pŭg'nŭ'szŭs*, *adj.* do boju ochoczy, bitny, kłótlivy, bojki.

PUGNACITY, *pŭg'nŭs'sŭtŭ*, *s.* ochoczność do boju, kłótlivość.

PUISNE, *pŭ'nŭ*, *adj.* młodszy; mały, *zob.* PUNY.

PUISSANCE, *pŭ'ls-sŭns*, *or* *pŭ'ls-sŭns*, *s.* władza, moc, siła, potęga.

PUISSANT, *pŭ'ls-sŭnt*, *adj.* mocny, silny, potężny. — *LY*, *adv.* silnie, potężnie.

PUKE, *pŭk*, *s.* womity, blwociny.

TO PUKE, *v. n.* zbierać się na womity; womitować, rzygać, blwać.

PUKER, *pŭ'kŭr*, *s.* blujący, rzygający; lekarstwo na womity.

TO PULE, *pŭl*, *v. n.* pisać, kwilić; stękać, jęczeć, kawęczeć, cherlać.

TO PULL, *pŭl*, *v. a.* ciągnąć, pociągnąć, targnąć, rwać, szarpać, wyrwać, skubać. *To — along*, ciągnąć, wlec za sobą. *To — asunder*, rozzerwać, rozszarpać. *To — away*, odciągnąć, oderwać. *To — back*, nazad pociągnąć. *To — down*, ściągnąć; obalić, rozwalić; uposiłdzać, pogardzać, upokorzyć. *To — down one's hat close to one's head*, nasunąć kapelusza na uszy. *To — in*, wciągnąć, przyciągnąć. *To — in (to) pieces*, podrzeć, porwać, rozszarpać. *To — off*, zerwać, zdjąć. *To — off one's shoes*, *or* *boots*, zdjąć trzewiki, znuć bōty. *To — off one's hat to one*, zdjąć przed kim kapelusza. *To — off the mask*, zerwać maskę. *To — out*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć. *To — up*, wyciągnąć w górę; podnieść, zadrzeć; wypłenić, wykorzenić. *To — up a good heart*; *fig.* nabrać serca, odważyć. — *away!* (*mar.*) dalej do wosł!

PULL, *s.* pociąganie, szarpnie-

nle, targnienie. *To give one a —*, pociągnąć, szarpać kogo. *Give your patience another —*, (*vulg.*) miej jeszcze trochę cierpliwości.

PULLET, *pŭl'lit*, *s.* kurka, kureczka.

PULLEY, *pŭl'lŭ*, *s.* winda, krążek u windy, z rowkiem wydrążonym na line.

PULMONARY, *pŭl'mŭ-nŭrŭ*, *or* *PULMONIC*, *pŭl'mŭn'nlk*, *adj.* płucowy.

PULP, *pŭlp*, *s.* mięksusz, miękka część owoców; miazga.

PULPIT, *pŭl'plit*, *s.* ambona, kazalnica.

PULPOUS, *pŭlp'ŭs*, *adj.* miękki, mięsisty. — *NESS*, *s.* miękkość, mięsistość.

PULPY, *pŭlp'ŭ*, *adj.* *zob.* PULPOUS.

PULSATION, *pŭl'sŭt-szŭn*, *s.* bicie, drganie (serca, pulsu).

PULSE, *pŭls*, *s.* puls. *To feel one's —*, macać kogo za puls; *fig.* macać, badać kogo; 2) jarzyna, warzywo, ogrodowina.

PULSION, *pŭl'szŭn*, *s.* parcie naprzód, popchnięcie.

PULVERABLE, *pŭl'wŭr-ŭ-bl*, *adj.* dający się zetrzeć na proch.

PULVERIZATION, *pŭl'wŭr-ŭ-zŭt-szŭn*, *s.* starcie na proch.

TO PULVERIZE (—ise), *pŭl'wŭr-lz*, *v. a.* zetrzeć na proch.

PULVERULENCE, *pŭl'wŭr'ŭ-lŭns*, *s.* zakurzenie, zapylenie; kurzawa, pył.

PUMICE, *pŭ'mis* (*vulg.* *pŭm'is*), *s.* *pumex*, *purchase* kamień.

PUMMEL, *s.* *zob.* POMMEL.

PUMP, *pŭmp*, *s.* pompa. PUMPS, *pl.* trzewiki do tańca na jednej podszewie. — *room*, sala do picia wód mineralnych (w Bath).

TO PUMP, *v. a.* i *n.* pompować; *fig.* (—out), wymacać, wybadać.

PUMPER, *pŭmp'ŭr*, *s.* pompujący.

PUMPION, *pŭmp'yŭn*, *s.* dynia, arbuza.

PUN, *pŭn*, *s.* igraszka słów, dwóznacznik, żarcik, concept.

TO PUN, *v. n.* igrzać ze słowami; żarciki stroić, zdobywać się na concepta, dowcipkować.

TO PUNCH, *pŭnsz*, *v. a.* przekłóć, przedziurawić, przeszyć, przetknąć.

PUNCH, *s.* szwajca, przetyczka; 2) *poncz*; 3) *arlekin*, *bufon*, *blazen*; tytuł pisma peryodycznego nakształt Charivari francuskiego.

PUNCHEON, *pŭnsz'ŭn*, *s.* szwajca, przetyczka; 2) *miara* zawierająca 84 gallonów.

PUNCTILIO, *pŭngk'tlŭ-yŭ*, *s.* zbyteczna delikatność, subtelność, fraszka, drobnostka. — *of honour*, delikatny punkt honoru. *To stand upon punctilios*, zdragać się, skrupulizować.

PUNCTILIOUS, *pŭngk'tlŭ-yŭs*, *adj.* zbyt delikatny, subtelny, skrupulatny. — *NESS*, *s.* skrupulatność.

PUNCTO, *pŭngk'tŭ*, *s.* delikatny punkt; pchnięcie floretem.

PUNCTUAL, *pŭngk'czŭ-ŭl*, *adj.* punktualny, regularny, ścisły. — *LY*, *adv.* punktualnie. — *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* PUNCTUALITY.

PUNCTUALITY, *pŭngk'czŭ-ŭl'ŭ-tŭ*, *s.* punktualność.

PUNCTUATION, *pŭngk'czŭ-ŭt-szŭn*, *s.* interpunkcja, kładzenie znaniom pisarskich.

PUNCTURE, *pŭngk'czŭr*, *s.* ukłucie.

PUNGENCY, *pŭn'dżŭn-sŭ*, *s.* klócie, bodzenie; *fig.* cięcie językiem, docinanie, uszczypliwość.

PUNGENT, *pŭn'dżŭnt*, *adj.* kołący; *fig.* ostry, uszczypliwy.

TO PUNISH, *pŭn'nlz*, *v. a.* karać, ukarać, (—for, za co).

PUNISHABLE, *pŭn'nlz-ŭ-bl*, *adj.* karalny, karodogny. — *NESS*, *s.* zasługiwanie na karę.

PUNISHER, *pŭn'nlz-ŭr*, *s.* karzący.

PUNISHMENT, *pŭn'nlz-mŭnt*, *s.* kara.

PUNITIVE, *pŭ'nŭtŭw*, *or* *PUNITORY*, *pŭ'nŭtŭr-ŭ*, *adj.* karzący, karny. *Punitive law*, prawo karne.

PUNK, *pŭnk*, *s.* nierządnica, kurwa.

PUNSTER, *pŭn'stŭr*, *s.* igrający słowami, żartowniś, conceptista.

PUNY, *pŭ'nŭ*, *adj.* młodszy; małuchny, małuski.

TO PUP, *pŭp*, *v. n.* szczenić się, oszczenić się.

PUPA, *pŭ'pŭ*, *s.* pupka, poczwarka (owadów).

PUPIL, *pŭ'pil*, *s.* zrzennica; 2) uczeń, uczennica; 3) sierota pod opieką zostająca.

PUPILAGE, *pŭ'pil-ŭdż*, *s.* stan sierocy.

PUPILLARY, *pŭ'pil-ŭrŭ*, *adj.* sieroczy, sierociński.

PUPPET, *pŭp'it*, *s.* lalka, maryonetka; *fig.* kiep, chłystek, firecyk, wiciępieta. — *man* (—master, —player), ten co pokazuje maryonetki. — *show*, maryonetka.

PUPPY, *pŭp'pŭ*, *s.* szczenię, szczeniak; *fig.* młokos, gap, mazgaj, kiep, blazen.

TO PUPPY, *v. n.* oszczenić się.

PURBLIND, *pŭr'blnd*, *adj.* ślepiutki, ślepiuteńki, *zob.* POREBLIND. — *NESS*, *s.* krótki wzrok.

PURCHASABLE, *pŭr'czŭs-ŭ-bl*, *adj.* do kupienia, do nabycia.

TO PURCHASE, *pŭr'czŭs*, *v. a.* kupić.

PURCHASE, *s.* kupno; sprawunek.

PURCHASER, *pŭr'czŭs-ŭr*, *s.* kupujący, nabywca.

PURE, *pŭr*, *adj.* czysty, szczery, niesfałszowany, prawdziwy; czysty, niewinny, niepokalany. — *LY*, *adv.* czysto, niewinnie. — *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* PURITY.

PURGATION, *pŭr-gŭt-szŭn*, *s.* czyszczenie, przeczyszczenie.

PURGATIVE, *pŭr-gŭtŭw*, 1) *adj.* (*med.*) przeczyszczający, purgujący; 2) *s.* lekarstwo na przeczyszczenie.

PURGATORIAL, pŭr-gà-tò-rè-ál, *adj.* czyścowy.

PURGATORY, pŭr-gà-tŭr-è, *s.* czyściec.

TO PURGE, pŭrdz, *v.* 1) *a.* oczyścić, wyczyścić; dać na przeczyszczenie; 2) *n.* oczyścić się; przeczyszczyć się. *To—one's self from*, oczyścić się z zarzutu, uniewinnić się.

PURGE, *s.* przeczyszczenie, purgans, na ściąganie.

PURGER, pŭr-dzŭr, *s.* czyszczący, purgans.

PURIFICATION, pŭ-rè-fè-kà'-szŭn, *s.* oczyszczenie, uniewinnienie.

PURIFICATIVE, pŭ-rŭf-fè-kà-tŭw, *or* **PURIFICATORY**, pŭ-rŭf-fè-kà-tŭr-è, *adj.* oczyszczający.

TO PURIFY, pŭ-rè-fl, *v.* 1) *a.* czyścić, oczyścić; usprawiedliwić, uniewinnić; 2) *n.* oczyścić się.

PURITAN, pŭ-rè-tàn, *s.* Purytan, (fanatyk odszczepiony od kościoła angikańskiego).

PURITANIC (—ál), pŭ-rè-tàn'-łk, *adj.* purytański.

PURITANISM, pŭ-rè-tàn-łsm, *s.* purytanizm, zasady purytanów.

PURITY, pŭ-rè-tè, *s.* czystość, (języka), niewinność.

PURL, pŭrl, *s.* brzeg haftowany; 2) szczenie się, ciche plynienie; 3) wino namoczone w piotunie.

TO PURL, *v. n.* szemrzeć, mruzczeć, (o strumieniu).

PURLIEU, pŭr-lŭ, *s. w. p.* gruntu leżące pod lasem; podlesie, po-brzeże, okolica.

TO PURLOIN, pŭr-lòln', *v. a. i n.* smykać, grypsnąć, kraść.

PURLOINER, pŭr-lòln'-ŭr, *s.* złodziej.

PURPLE, pŭr-pl, 1) *s.* purpura; 2) *adj.* purpurowy. — *fever*, *zob.* PURPUS.

TO PURPLE, *v. a.* farbować purpurowo.

PURPLES, pŭr-plz, *s. pl.* szkarlatyna.

PURPLISH, pŭr-pl-lsz, *adj.* wpadający w purpurowy kolor.

PURPORT, pŭr-pòrt', *s.* treść, osnowa; znaczenie, cel, myśl.

TO PURPORT, *v. n.* opiewać, brzmieć, zawierać w sobie.

PURPORTING, *part. i adj.* następnej treści, osnowy.

PURPOSE, pŭr-pŭs, *s.* cel, zamiar, zamysł, przedsięwzięcie. *For that —*, w tym celu, tym końcem. *From the —*, od rzeczy. *On —*, umyślnie. *To no —*, na próżno, nadaremnie. *This is nothing to the —*, to nie należy do rzeczy, jest obce przedmiotowi. *It will be to as much —*, to na jedno wyjdzie. *To all intents and purposes*, *zob.* pod INTENT.

TO PURPOSE, *v. n.* umyślić, zamierzyć, przedsięwziąć.

PURPOSELY, pŭr-pŭs-lè, *adv.* umyślnie.

TO PURR, pŭr, *a. n.* markotać, (jak kot).

PURSE, pŭrs, *s.* woreczek, sa-

kiewka; błonka sercowa, osierdzie; worek jądrowy. — *proud*, dufny w worek, pyszny z pieniędzy.

TO PURSE, *v. a.* ściągnąć, zemknąć jak worek. *To — up*, schować do worka.

PURSER, pŭr-sŭr, *s.* płatnik na okręcie, kassyer.

PURSINESS, pŭr-sè-nès, *s.* duszność, dychawiczność.

PURSLAIN, pŭrs-łln, *s.* (roślina), kurza noga.

PURSUANCE, pŭr-sŭ-àns, *s.* dalszy ciąg, kontynuacja; skutek, następstwo. *In — of which*, w skutek czego, stosownie do tego.

PURSUANT, pŭr-sŭ-ànt, *prep.* (— to), podług, stosownie do.

TO PURSUE, pŭr-sŭ, *v. a. i n.* ścigać, gonić; upędać się, uganiać się za czymś, dalej rzecz prowadzić, kontynuować, dalej postępować; chodzić koło czegoś, bawić się, trudnić się czymś; usiłować dopiąć, osiągnąć.

PURSUER, pŭr-sŭ-ŭr, *s.* ścigający, goniący.

PURSUIT, pŭr-sŭt', *s.* pościg, pogoń; zawód, powołanie, zajęcie, zatrudnienie, usiłowanie.

PURSUIVANT, pŭr-suè-wànt, *s.* podherold.

PURSY, pŭr-sè, *adj.* dychawiczny.

PURTENANCE (—cv), pŭr-tè-nàns, *s.* przyległość; dodatek.

PURULENCE (—cv), pŭr-ŭ-lèns, *s.* ropienie się, rozgnojenie.

PURULENT, pŭr-ŭ-lènt, *adj.* ropiący się, ropisty.

TO PURVEY, pŭr-wà, *v. a. i n.* przytaczać, zaopatrzyć w żywność.

PURVEYANCE, pŭr-wà-àns, *s.* zaopatrzenie w żywność; zapasy żywności.

PURVEYOR, pŭr-wà-ŭr, *s.* liwerant, rajfur.

PUS, pŭs, *s.* ropa, materya.

TO PUSH, pŭsz, *v. a. i n.* pchać, popychać, sunąć, posunąć, pomykać na przód; (*fig.*); starać się, zabiegać. *To — one's fortune*, krzątać się około zapewnienia swego losu. *To — back*, odepchnąć. *To — in*, wepchnąć. *To — on*, popchnąć, posunąć, pomykać.

PUSH, *s.* pchnięcie, popchnięcie, uderzenie, trącenie; (*fig.*); zabiegi, usiłowania. *At one —*, od razu, za jednym zamachem. *I'll have another — for it*, jeszcze raz spróbuję. *To give one a —*, popchnąć, szturchnąć kogo. *To bring to the last —*, posunąć do ostateczności.

PUSHING, pŭsz-łng, 1) *part. s.* popychanie, posuwanie; usiłowanie; 2) *adj.* obrotny, zabiegły, przedsiębierczy.

PUSILLANIMITY, pŭ-sł-làn-lm'-mè-tè, *s.* trwożliwość, bojaźliwość.

PUSILLANIMOUS, pŭ-sł-làn-à-nè-mŭs, *adj.* trwożliwy, lękliwy, bojaźliwy. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* PUSILLANIMITY.

PUSS, pŭs, *s.* kot, kotek; (*myśl.*), zając.

PUSTULE, pŭs'-czŭł, *s.* przyszc, wysypka, krostka.

PUSTULOUS, pŭs'-czŭ-lŭs, *adj.* przyszcawaty.

TO PUT, pŭt, *v. ir. a. i n.* kłaść, położyć. *To — the case*, przypuścić. — *the case it be so*, dajmy na to że tak jest. *To — a question*, zadać pytanie. *To — a riddle*, zadać zagadkę. *To — about*, podawać z ręki do ręki, puścić w obieg. *To — asunder*, rozłączyć, rozdzielić. *To — away*, odłożyć, odstawić, odsunąć; odpawić, odpędzić. *To — away cares*, odpędzić troskę. *To — away a servant*, odprowadzić sługę. *To — away one's wife*, rozwieść się z żoną. *To — back*, cofnąć, w tył popchnąć. *To — between*, włożyć, wsunąć, wtargnąć. *To — beyond a doubt*, usunąć wszelką wątpliwość. *To — by*, odłożyć na stronę; schować, sprzątnąć; odbić, odwrócić; zbić, odeprzeć; pogardzać. *To — down*, złożyć, położyć, posadzić; położyć na czyj rachunek; obalić, skasować; pogniebić, przytłumić; upokorzyć. *To — one's self foremost*, wystąpić przed innymi, stanąć na czele. *To — forth*, wyłożyć, wystawić; wyciągnąć; okazać, wydać; wypłynąć z portu. *To — forth a book*, wydać dzieło. *A tree that puts forth leaves*, puszcza się liść na tym drzewie. *To — forward*, stawiać, produkować; posuwać, pomykać, promować. *To — one's self forward*, pisać się naprzód, nadstawiać się. *To — in*, włożyć, wsadzić; wlać, przynieszać; starać się, ubiegać się o co. *To — in the horses*, zaprzadzić konie. *To — one's hair in papers*, zawinąć włosy w papiłoty. *To — one's self in a passion*, rozgniewać się. *To — in fear*, nabawić strachu. *To — in order*, uporządkować. *To — in (into) practice*, *zob.* pod PRACTICE. *To — in writing*, napisać, spisać. *To — in print*, drukować, ogłosić drukiem. *To — in a word for one*, przemówić za kimś słowko. *To — in bail*, ręczyć, dać porękę. *To — in mind*, przypomnieć. — *your trust in God*, ufaj w Boga. *To — in for a place*, starać się, ubiegać się o urząd. *To — in for a harbour*, zmierzać do portu. *To — into a harbour*, zawinąć do portu. *To — into one's hands*, wręczyć co komu. *To — into one's head*, nakłść komu w głowę. *To — into a mouse-hole*; *fig.* zapędzić w koki rozek. *To — off*, zdjąć; odkładać, zwlekać, zbyć, zbywać. *To — off a business*, odłożyć interes. *To — off one's clothes*, rozebrać się. *To — one off*, zbywać kogo. *He put it off with a jest*, zbył to żartem. *To — on (upon)*, położyć, postawić na czymś; naciągnąć, włożyć suknię, ubrać się; przybrać. *To — on a horse*, ruszyć konia z miejsca. — *on!* ruszaj! poganij! *TO — a*

construction on a thing, tłumaczyć co, nadać rzeczy pewien obrót. To — *on a smiling countenance*, przybrać śmiejąc się mine. To — *on one's clothes*, ubrać się, ozuść się. To — *out*, wysadzić, i t. d. — *out*, zmieszany, zawstydzony. To — *out a book*, wydać dzieło. To — *out a child to a boarding-school*, oddać dziecko do szkoły. To — *one out of conceit with a thing*, odjąć komu ochotę do czego, obrzydzić, ohydzić ko komu. To — *out one's eyes*, wylupić komu oczy. To — *out the fire, candle*, zagasić ogień, świecę. To — *one out of heart*, odjąć komu serce, pozbawić odwagi. To — *out of joint*, wybić ze stawów, wywichnąć; przekreślić, pomieszać szyki. To — *out of hope*, odjąć nadzieję. To — *out money*, lokować pieniądze na procent. To — *out of order*, poprzewracać, pomieszać, wprowadzić nieład. To — *one out of his place*, wysadzić kogo z miejsca, złożyć z urzędu. To — *out of one's power*, pozbawić kogo możliwości, uczynić niezdolnym. To — *out a proclamation*, ogłosić odezwę. To — *one out to service*, oddać kogo na służbę. To — *out to sea*, wypłynąć, na morze. To — *out a thing to do*, zadać, naznaczyć coś do roboty. To — *a thing out of one's head*, wybić ko komu z głowy, — *out that word*, wymazać, przekreślić ten wyraz. To — *to*, przyłożyć, przysadzić, przystawić, przylączyć, dołączyć; zaprząć konie do wozu. To — *one to charges*, uarażić kogo na wydatki. To — *to death*, odebrać życie. To — *to flight*, przymusić do ucieczki. To — *to the edge of the sword*, w pień wyciąć. To — *to the fortune of the war*, zdać na los wojny. To — *one to his oath*, nakazać komu przysięgę. To — *to pain*, sprawiać ból. To — *to pains*, uczynić subiecką. To — *to sea*, wypłynąć na morze. To — *one to shame*, zawstydzić kogo. To be — *to one's last shifts*, być przyprowadzonym do ostateczności, nie wiedzieć co dalej począć. To — *to silence* (to — *to a non-plus*), nakazać milczenie, zamknąć gębę. To — *a stop to a thing*, położyć czemu tamę. To — *to trouble*, nabawić kłopotu, uczynić subiekcją. To — *to the test*, wypróbować, doświadczyć. To — *to the vote*, podać pod wotowanie. To — *together*, złożyć, zebrać, zgromadzić. To — *up at an inn*, zająć do karczmy. To — *up the horses*, wyprządz, wyłożyć konie. To — *up with an affront*, polknąć, znieść zniewagę. To — *up for sale*, wystawić na sprzedaż. To — *up the sword*, schować pałasz do pochwy. To — *upon*, zob. pod TO — ON. To — *a trick upon one*, zob. pod TRICK. Will you — *it upon that issue?* czy chcesz dopuścić aby do tego przyszło? czy chcesz odważyć się na to?

PUT, 1) pret. i part. (zob. TO PUT); 2) s. rodzaj gry w karty;

głupiec, balwan; zły raz, nagła konieczność. Upon forced —, z przymusu, czy rad czy nie rad.

PUTAGE, pù't-ldz, s. w. p. nierząd, kurewstwo.

PUTAISM, pù'tà-nlzm, s. życie nieczyste.

PUTATIVE, pù'tà-tlw, adj. mniemany, domysłowy.

PUTID, pù't-ld, adj. śmierdzący, podły, haniebnny. — NESS, s. podłość, haniebnosć.

PUTLOG, pù't-lòg, s. podpory w rusztowaniu mularskim.

PUTREDINOUS, pù'tréd'-è-nùs, adj. nadgnity, śmierdzący.

PUTREFACTION, pù'trè-fàk'-szin, s. gnicie, zgnilizna.

PUTREFACTIVE, pù'trè-fàk'-tlw, adj. przyspieszający gnicie.

TO PUTREFY, pù'trè-fl, v. 1) a. zgnieć co; 2) n. gnić, zgnieć.

PUTRESCENCE, pù'très'-sèns, s. gnicie.

PUTRESCENT, pù'très'-sènt, adj. gnijący.

PUTRID, pù'tríd, adj. zgnity. To turn —, zgnieć. — fever, zgnila gorączka. — NESS, s. zgnilizna.

PUTTER, pù't-tùr, s. kładący, stawiający, zob. TO PUT. — on, podgęzacz, poduszczyciel.

PUTTOCK, pù't-tùk, s. (ptak), myśłow; (Shaksp.), sep.

PUTTY, pù't-tè, s. popiół z cyny palonej; kit szklarski.

TO PUZZLE, pù'z-zl, v. 1) a. zaanbarasować, zmieszać; 2) n. zmieszać się, znajdować się w kłopotcie.

PUZZLE, s. ambaras, kłopot, pomieszanie, przykre położenie.

PUZZLER, pù'z-zl-ùr, s. nabawiający kłopotu, ambarasu.

PYGMY, plg'-mè, s. zob. PIG-MY.

PYLORUS, pè-lò'-rùs, s. (anat.), dolny otwór żołądka.

PYRAMID, pìr'-à-mld, s. piramida, ostrosłup.

PYRAMIDAL, pè-ràm'-è-dàl, or PYRAMIDIC (—al), pìr'-à-mld'-lk, adj. piramidalny.

PYRE, plr, stos z drzewa, zgłiszce.

PYRENEES, pìr'-è-nèèz', s. pl. góry Pirenejskie.

PYRENEAN, pìr'-è-nè-àn, adj. pirenejski. — mountains, góry pirenejskie.

PYRETIC, pì-rèt'ik, s. (med.), lekarstwo na febrę.

PYRITES, pè-rì-tèz, pìr'-è-tlż, s. piryt, siarczki.

PYROMANCY, pìr'-ò-màn-sè, s. wróżenie z ognia.

PYROMETER, pìr'-òm'-è-tùr, s. ogniomierz.

PYROTECHNICAL, pìr'-ò-tèk'-nè-kàl, adj. pyrotechniczny.

PYROTECHNICS, pìr'-ò-tèk'-nlks, s. pl. or PYROTECHNY, pìr'-ò-tèk'-nè, s. sing. pyrotechnia, rakietnictwo.

PYRRHIC, pìr'-rk, s. zwawy taniec w zbrot.

PYRRHONIAN, pìr'-rò-nè-àn,

adj. pirroniczny, wyznający zasady Pyrona.

PYRRHONISM, pìr'-rò-nlzm, s. filozofia Pyrrona.

PYRRHONIST, pìr'-rò-nlst, s. Pirronista, sceptyk.

PYTHAGOREAN, pè-thàg-ò-rè-àn, 1) s. Pitagorejczyk; 2) adj. pitagorejski.

PYTHONESS, plth'-ò-nès, s. pitonisa, kapłanka ogłaszająca wyroki Apollina.

PYX, plks, s. zob. PIX.

Q

TO QUACK, kuàk, v. n. kwać; szarlatanować, kuglarzyć, zachwalać swoją sztukę.

QUACK, s. lekarz jarmarkowy, olejkarz, szarlatan, kuglarz.

QUACKERY, kuàk'-kùr-è, s. szarlataneria, szarlatanstwo.

QUACKSALVER, kuàk'-sàl-wùr, s. zob. QUACK.

QUADRAGESIMAL, kuòd'-rà-dzèš'-sè-màl, adj. wielkopostny.

QUADRANGLE, kuòd'-ràng-gl, s. czworokąt.

QUADRANGULAR, kuà-dràn'-gù-làr, adj. czworokątny.

QUADRANT, kuà-drànt, s. (astr.), kwadrant, czwarta część kola.

QUADRANTAL, kuà-dràn'-tál, adj. zawarty w czwartej części kola.

QUADRATE, kuà-drát, 1) adj. kwadratowy, czworoboczny; stosowny, przypadający do czego; 2) kwadrat, czworobok.

TO QUADRATE, v. n. przypadać, przystawać, stosować się, kwadrować (— with, z cém).

QUADRATIC, kuà-drát'-lk, adj. kwadratowy.

QUADRATURE, kuòd'-rà-tùr, s. kwadratura; kwadrat; (astr.), pierwsza i ostatnia kwadra księżycy.

QUADRENNIAL, kuà-drèn'-nè-àl, adj. czteroletni.

QUADRIBLE, kuòd'-rè-bl, adj. dający się sprowadzić do kwadratu.

QUADRIFID, kuòd'-drè-fid, adj. rozłupany na cztery części.

QUADRILATERAL, kuòd'-drè-làt'-tèr-àl, adj. czworoboczny.

QUADRILLE, kà-drill, s. kadryl (gra w karty i taniec).

QUADRIPARTITE, kuà-drìp'-pàr-tit, adj. podzielony na cztery części.

QUADRUPED, kuòd'-dròd-pèd, 1) s. zwierzę czworonogie; 2) adj. czworonogi, czworonożny.

QUADRUPE, kuòd'-dròd-pl, adj. poczworny, czworaki.

TO QUADRUPLICATE, kuòd'-dròd'-plè-kàt, v. a. w czwórnasób powiększyć.

QUADRUPLICATION, kuòd'-dròd'-plè-kà-szùn, s. powiększenie w czwórnasób.

QUADRUPLY, kuòd'-dròd-plè, adv. w czwórnasób, poczwornie.

TO QUAFF, kuaf, v. a. 1 n. 2lo-
pać, lykac, chlipać. To—off, wyt-
knać, wychłysnąć.

QUAFFER, kuaf-sár, s. opój,
moczywias.

QUAGGY, kuag-gé, adj. grzązki,
bagnisty.

QUAGMIRE, kuag-mir, s. grzą-
zkie bagno, trzęsawica.

QUAIL, kuál, s. przepiółka. —
pipe, wabik na przepiórki.

TO QUAIL, v. 1) a. uskromić,
poskromić, zgromić, ukrócić, uśmie-
rzyć; 2) n. gryźć się, martwić się,
frasować się.

QUAINT, kuánt, adj. wykwin-
tyn, wyszukany, szczególny, dzi-
wny, osobliwszy; skrupulatny, de-
likatny; ładny, śliczny, elegancki.
—LY, adv. wykwintnie, wytwornie.
—NESS, s. wykwintność, wytwor-
ność.

TO QUAKE, kuák, v. n. drzeć,
trząść się.

QUAKE, s. drżenie, trzęsienie,
wstrząsienie.

QUAKER, kuá-kúr, kwakier.

QUAKING, kuá-king, part. s.
drżenie.—grass, drzączka średnia.

QUALIFICATION, kuál-lé-fé-ká-
szón, s. kwalifikacya, posiadanie
wymaganych zdolności; zdarność,
zdolność, przymiot, usposobienie;
tytułowanie; ograniczenie, określe-
nie, umiarkowanie, złagodzenie.

TO QUALIFY, kuál-lé-fi, v. a.
usposobić, uzdolnić, uzdatnić; tyt-
łować, mianować; upoważnić, nadać
prawo; ograniczyć, określić, umiar-
kować, złagodzić, zneutralizować.

QUALIFY, kuál-lé-fi, s. wła-
sność, natura, przymiot; rodzaj,
gatunek; stan, godność, ranga, zna-
czenie, wyższy stan. *People of—*,
ludzie wyższego stanu.

QUALM, kuám, s. mdłość, osła-
bienie, nudność, cikliwość.—*of con-
science*, skrupuł sumienia.

QUALMISH, kuám-lsz, adj. czu-
jący cikliwość, nudność. *I am—*, cikli-
wość, nudność mnie bierze.

QUANDARY, kuón-dá-ré, s. vulg.
wątpliwość, niepewność, chwieianie
się. *To be in a—*, niewiedzieć co
począć, jak sobie dać radę.

QUANTITIVE, kuón-té-tiw, adj.
tyczący się pewnej liczby lub ilości.

QUANTITY, kuón-té-té, s. ilość,
liczba, mnóstwo; kwota; część,
miara; iloczyn, miara złożeń.

QUANTUM, kuón-túm, s. kwota.

QUARANTINE, kuór-rán-téén, s.
karantena. *To pass (perform or
make) the—*, odbyć, odsiedzieć ka-
ranteny.

QUARREL, kuór-rl, s. kłótnia,
sprzeczka, waśń, zwada, spór, po-
różnienie; (*Shaksp. H. VIII.*) kłó-
tniarz. *To have a—about a thing*,
kłócić się o co.—*picker*, szukający
kłótni, przycepkli.

TO QUARREL, v. n. kłócić się,
sprzeczac się, waśnić się.

QUARRELER, kuór-rl-úr, s.
kłótnik, sprzeciżnik, wachol.

QUARRELOUS, kuór-rl-ús, adj.
zob. QUARRELSOME.

QUARRELSOME, kuór-rl-sóm,
adj. kłótniwy, swarliwy.—LY, adv.
kłótniwie.—NESS, s. kłótniwość,
swarliwość.

QUARRY, kuór-ré, s. kopalnia
kamienna; 2) zdobywca, pastwa; od-
prawa psów; (*Shaksp.*) zabita zwie-
rzyna.—*man*, kamieniarz.

TO QUARRY, v. 1) a. kopać, la-
mac kamienie; 2) n.—(*upon*), rzec,
zajadać.

QUART, kuórt, s. kwarta (1/4
część gallona).

QUARTAN, kuór-tân, s. kwar-
tana (febra).

QUARTATION, kuór-tá-szón, s.
(chem.) sposób oczyszczenia złota
przez topienie ze srebrem.

QUARTER, kuór-túr, s. ćwierć,
ćwiartka, czwarta część; kwadrans;
kwartał; strona, okolica, kraina;
strona świata, strona nieba; kwatera,
mieszkanie; miara zawierająca 8
korcy angielskich, czyli 3 korce
polskie (*mil.*) pardon. *QUARTERS*,
pl. kwatery wojskowe. *Quarter of
a pound*, ćwierć funta.—*of mutton*,
ćwiartka baraniny.—*of a mile*,
ćwierć mili.—*of an hour*, kwa-
drans.—*of a year*, kwartał. *To cry
(crave)—*, wołać pardon. *To give—*,
dać pardon. *To shift (change)*
quarters, odmienić kwatery,
przenieść się do innego mieszkania.

—*day*, dzień w którym czynsz lub
komorne jest płacone co kwartał.

—*deck*, półmostu na okręcie.—
master, kwatermistrz.—*sessions*,
pl. kadencye sądowe przypadające
co kwartał.—*staff*, gruba krótka
palka.

TO QUARTER, v. 1) a. podzie-
lić na cztery części; ćwiartować;
postawić na kwaterze: 2) n. kwa-
terować, stać na kwaterze; miec
w herbie. *To be quartered (in)* at...
stać gdzie garnizonem. *To be quar-
tered upon...* stać u kogo postojem.

QUARTERAGE, kuór-túr-léz, s.
pensya kwartalna.

QUARTERLY, kuór-túr-lé, 1)
adj. zawierający czwartą część,
kwartalny, kwartalowy; 2) adv. co
kwartał, kwartalnie, na kwartał.

QUARTERN, kuór-túr-n, s. kwa-
terka.

QUARTILE, kuór-tíl, adj. (*ast.*)
w czworogran.—*aspect*, położenie
planet w czworogran, kiedy są od-
dalone na trzy znaki zodiaku czyli
90 stopni jeden od drugiego.

QUARTO, kuór-tó, s. format in
kwarto.

QUARTZ, or QUARZ, kuórts, s.
kwarc.

TO QUASH, kuász, v. a. roz-
gnieść, potrzaskać, siłować, miazgę,
zdruchotać.

QUAT, kuát, s. przyszc, bąbel;
2) bebenek, kurdupel.

QUATERCOUSINS, ká-tér-kú-
zsz, s. pl. przyjaciele zazyli, kam-
mraci.

QUATERNARY, kuá-ter-nar-é,
1) s. czwórka, cztery; 2) adj. po-
czwórnny, czworaki.

QUATERNION, kuá-ter-né-ón,

or QUATERNITY, kuá-ter-né-té,
s. zob. QUATERNARY.

QUATRIN, kuá-trín, s. strofa
czterowerszowa.

TO QUAYER, kuá-wúr, v. n.
nocie, wypiewywać, wywodzić
trele.

QUAVER, s. trel.

QUAY, ké, s. przyrzecze muro-
wane, nadrzecze, nadbrzeże.

QUEAN, kuén, s. nierządnica,
kurwa.

QUEASINESS, kué-zé-nés, s.
niesmak, cikliwość, nudność.

QUEASY, kué-zé, adj. cikliwy,
nudny.

QUEEN, kuén, s. królowa.

QUEER, kuér, adj. dziwny, cu-
daczny, osobliwszy, dziwaczny; wy-
gadza. LY, adv. dziwnie, wytwornie.
—NESS, s. dziwactwo, cudactwo.

TO QUELL, kuél, v. a. przytłu-
nić, poskromić, uskromić, poha-
mować, podbić, pognać; (*Shaksp.*)
zmordować, zabić.

QUELL, s. † morderstwo.

QUELLER, kuél-lúr, s. pogrom-
ca, pognebić, uskromiciel.

TO QUENCH, kuénsh, v. 1) a.
zgasić, ugasić, przygasić; uciżyć,
uśmierzyć, uspokoić; n. † ochłonić,
opłonać.

QUENCHABLE, kuénsh-á-bl,
adj. dający się ugasić.

QUENSCHER, kuénsh-úr, s. ga-
szący; kapturek do gaszenia świecy.
gasidło; kielich, puhar.

QUENCHLESS, kuénsh-lés, adj.
nieugaszony.

QUERENT, kué-rént, s. oskar-
życiel, powód.

QUERIMONIOUS, kuér-ré-mó-
né-ús, adj.—LY, adv.—NESS, s.
zob. QUERULOUS, i. t. d.

QUERIST, kué-rlst, s. pytacz,
pytający.

QUERN, kuén, s. † żarna.

QUERPO, kuér-pó, s. kamizel-
ka, kurtka.

QUERRY, kuér-ré, s. maszta-
lerz, konluszy.

QUERULOUS, kuér-rú-lús, adj.
narzekający, utyskujący, żalony,
placziwy.—LY, adv. żalownie.—
NESS, s. narzekanie, utyskiwanie,
kwilenie, żalność.

QUERY, kué-ré, s. pytanie, za-
pytanie.

TO QUERY, v. a. pytać, zapy-
tywać.

QUEST, kuést, s. szukanie, po-
szukiwanie, badanie, śledzenie;
śledztwo, zob. INQUEST. *To be in
— of*, szukać, poszukiwać. *I was
in — of you*, szukałem cię.—*man*
(—*monger*), pieniacz.

QUESTION, kués-czún, s. pyta-
nie, zapytanie; pytanie sporne,
kwestya, przedmiot; wątpliwość;
tortura. *In —*, o co rzecz idzie, o
czem się mówi. *The — is*, zachodzi
pytanie. *Matter in —*, przedmiot
o którym się mówi, który się roz-
trząsa. *To be out of —*, nie podle-
gać żadnej wątpliwości; nie zasłu-
giwać na żaden wzgląd. *I make no
— of it*, nie wątpię o tém bynaj-

mniej. *To call into* —, podać w wątpliwość. *To call one in (into)* —, ządać od kogo sprawienia się, poćgać kogo do zdania sprawy. *Previous question*, kwestya uprzednia w parlamencie, czy przedmiot wniesiony ma być roztrząsany czy odłożony.

TO QUESTION, v. n. i a. pytać, zapytywać, wypytywać, badać, przesłuchiwać; wątpić, powątpiewać; zaprzeczać.

QUESTIONABLE, kuës'-czün-à-bl, adj. wątpliwy, sporny, mogący być przedmiotem sporu; podejrzan. — **NESS**, s. wątpliwość.

QUESTIONER, kuës'-czün-ür, s. pytacz, badacz; prowadzący śledztwo.

QUESTIONLESS, kuës'-czün-lës, adv. bez wątpienia.

QUIBBLE, kulb'-bl, s. igraszka słów, dwuznacznik, dowcipkowanie, żarcik, koncept.

TO QUIBBLE, v. n. igrać ze słowami, dowcipkować, zdobywać się na koncepta.

QUIBBLER, kulb'-bl-ür, s. dowcipniś, koncepcista.

QUICK, kulq, adj. i adv. żywy, żyjący; żywy, zwały; prędki, skory, szybki, spieszny, pospieszny; żywo prędko, skoro; bystry, ostry, subtelny. *She is — with child*, poczuła dziecko w żywocie, jest na zlegnieniu. *Be —!* prędko, żwawo, co żywo! *A — ear*, delikatny słuch. *A — eye*, bystre oko. — *at meat*, — *at work* (prov.), kto prędko je, prędko także robi. *Good ware makes — markets* (prov.), dobry towar ma prędki obdyt. *The — and the dead*, żywi i umarli. — *beam*, jarzab, jarzębina. — *grass*, zob. **QUITCH-GRASS**. — *line*, niegaszone wapno. — *sand*, piasek lotny, syplki piasek, miał, wydma. — *scented* (— *of scent*), mający dobry węch. — *set* (— *set hedge*), plot samorodny. *To — set*, sadzić drzewa. — *sighted* (— *of sight*), bystrooki. — *sightedness*, bystry wzrok. — *silver*, żywe srebro. — *silvered*, powleczone żywym srebrem. — *witted*, mający żywy dowcip.

QUICK, s. żywizna, żywe. *To cut to the —*, tknąć do żywego.

TO QUICKEN, kulq'-kn, v. 1) a. ożywić, orzeźwić; zachęcić, zagrzać, pobudzić; przyspieszyć, przysporzyć; 2) n. ożyć; ruszać się, pospieszać; poczuć się (o kobiecie w ciąży). *To — the appetite*, zaostzyć apetyt.

QUICKLY, kulq'-lë, adv. prędko, żwawo, żywo, szybko, spiesznie.

QUICKNESS, kulq'-nës, s. prędkość, żwawość, żywość, szybkość, pospiech; delikatność uczuć; bystrość dowcipu. — *of parts*, prędke pojmowanie, pojętność.

QUID, kulq, s. (vulg.), prymka, tytuł do żucia. — *nune*, nowiniarz.

QUIDDIT, kulq'-dlt, s. igraszka słów, dwuznacznik, wybieg, wykręt.

QUIDDITY, kulq'-ët-ë, s. (w loice), istota rzeczy, treść; dwuznaczność, wykrętstwo.

QUIESCENCE (— *cy*), kulq'-ës-sëns, s. spokojność, spoczynek.

QUIESCENT, kulq'-ës-sënt, adj. spoczywający, nieruchomy.

QUIET, kul'-ët, 1) adj. spokojny, cichy, powolny; 2) s. pokój, spokojność, cisza, spoczynek.

TO QUIET, v. a. uspokoić, uciśzyć, ukoić, utulić.

QUIETER, kul'-ët-ür, s. uspokoiiciel.

QUIETING, kul'-ët-ing, 1) part. s. uspokojenie, uciśzenie; 2) part. adj. uspokajający, uciśzający. *A — bolus*, zadana komu pigułka dla wyprawienia go na drugi świat.

QUIETISM, kul'-ët-lzm, s. spokojność umysłu; nauka kwietystów.

QUIETIST, kul'-ët-üst, s. kwietysta, fanatyk religijny ze szkoły hiszpańskiego księdza Molinos.

QUIETLY, kul'-ët-lë, adv. spokojnie, cicho.

QUIETNESS, kul'-ët-nës, or **QUIETUDE**, kul'-ët-tüd, s. spokojność, cisza.

QUIETSOME, kul'-ët-süm, adj. + spokojny, cichy.

QUIETUS, kul'-ët-tüs, s. kwit z izby skarbowej, (Shaksp. Ham.), fizy. ostatni spoczynek, śmierć.

QUILL, kulł, s. pióro ze skrzydła (niezatemperowane); 2) kołec na jezu; 3) cewka tkacka.

QUILLET, kulł'-lłt, s. wykret, matacwo, szykana.

QUILT, kulłt, s. materacyk; pikowana koldra; pierzyna.

TO QUILT, v. a. przeszywać, pikować; podszycie czém; wypchnąć, wywatacować.

QUINARY, kul'-nà-rë, adj. pięcioraki, pięciokrotny.

QUINCE, kulns, s. pigwa.

QUINCUNX, kulng'-küngks, s. kwinkunks (drzewa sadzone w szachownicę, cztery po czterech rogach kwadratu, a piąte we środku).

QUINDECAGON, kuln-dëk'-à-gön, s. (mat.), piętnastobok, piętnastokąt.

QUINQUAGESIMA, kuln-kuà-dzës-së-mà, s. niedziela wstępna.

QUINQUANGULAR, kuln-kuàng'-gù-làr, adj. pięciokątny.

QUINQUENNIAL, kuln-kuën'-në-àl, adj. pięcioletni.

QUINQUINA, kulng'-kuë-nà, s. (med.), china.

QUINSY, kuln'-zë, s. ślinogorz, zapalenie gardła.

QUINT, kulnt, kulnt, s. piątka, kwinta.

QUINTAL, kuln'-tál, s. ciężnar (112 funtów *avoir-du-pois*).

QUINTESENCE, kuln-tës-sëns, s. sam wybór, sama treść.

QUINTIN, kuln'-tln, s. + słup z poprzecznym drzewem, do którego dawniej odbywano gonitwy.

QUINTUPLE, kuln'-tù-pl, adj. pięciokrotny.

QUIP, kulp, s. kpiny, drwinki, przyćinki.

QUIRE, kulr, s. libra papieru; 2) chór.

TO QUIRE, v. n. śpiewać w chórze.

QUIRISTER, kulr'-rls-tür, s. śpiewak, chórzysta.

QUIRK, kuërk, s. ciecie, chłosta, śmignienie; uszczypliwy żarcik, przyćinek; wybieg, kruczek prawny, szykana.

TO QUIT, kulq, v. a. kwitować, pokwitować, skwitować; uwnozić; opłacić, zapłacić; puścić; opuścić; porzucić; odejść, odjechać. *To — one's self like...*, sprawić się jak przystoi na... *To — an employment*, złożyć urząd. *To — one's ground*, cofnąć się, ustąpić. *To — one's hold*, puścić. *It will never — cost*, to nie opłaci kosztów. *To — scores with one*, pokwitować się z kim.

QUIT, adj. wolny, uwolniony, kwita. *To go —*, zostać uwolnionym; ujść, wykręcić się. *I shall be — with you*, (fig.), oddam ja ci za twoje. *To — claim*, wyrzec się swych pretensyj.

QUITCHGRASS, kulcz'-grës, s. perz.

QUITE, kult, adv. cale, wcale, całkiem, zupełnie. *You are — out*, mylisz się zupełnie.

QUITS, kults, interj. kwita.

QUITTANCE, kulł'-tans, s. kwitancya, kwit, pokwitowanie, odpłacenie, nagroda; zapłata; uwolnienie. *To cry —*, (vulg.), oddać za swoje, wet za wet. *Omittance is no —* (acquittance), prov. co się przewlekło to nie uciekło.

QUIVER, kulw'-wür, 1) s. kołczan, sajdak; 2) adj. + żywy, zwały, zwinny.

TO QUIVER, v. n. drżeć, drgać, trząść się; wywodzić trele, zob. **TO QUAVER**.

TO QUAVER, kulz, v. a. kpinikować, drwinki stroić, na fundusz kogo brać.

QUIZ, **QUIZZER**, kulz'-zür, s. kpinikarz, drwinkarz. *Quiz*, kpiniki, drwinki.

QUOIF, kuöf, s. zob. **COIF**.

QUOIT, kòlt, s. krąg, krążek kamienny którym do mety ciskano. — *caster*, ciskający takimi krążkami.

TO QUOIT, v. 1) n. ciskać kamiennymi krążkami do mety; 2) a. ciskać, rzucić.

QUORUM, kuö' rüm, s. w. p. potrzebny komplet sędziów do sądzienia sprawy. *A justice of the —*, jeden z delegowanych sędziów.

QUOTA, kuö'-tà, s. kwota, ilość.

QUOTATION, kuö-tà'-szün, s. cytacya, przytoczenie, ustęp przytoczony. *Signs of —*, cudzysłów.

TO QUOTE, kuöt, v. a. cytować, przytaczać (— *from*, z czego).

QUOTER, kuö'-tür, s. cytujący, przytaczający.

QUOTH, kuöth, kuöth, v. def.

— I, rzekłem. — *he, she*, rzekł, rzekła.

QUOTIDIAN, kuò-tłd'-zè-àn, 1) *adj.* codzienny; 2) *s.* (med.), febra codzienna.

QUOTIENT, kuò'-szènt, *s.* (aryt.) wieloraz, iloraz.

QUOWARRANTO, kuò-uòr-ràn'-tò, *s.* w. p. rozkaz królewski pociągający do odpowiedzialności za przywłaszczenie sobie praw koronnie służących.

R

RABBI, ráb'-bè, ráb'-bl, *or* RABBIN, ráb'-bln, *s.* rabin, teolog żydowski.

RABBINICAL, ráb-bl'n'-è-kál, *adj.* rabiński.

RABBIT, ráb'-blt, *s.* królik. Buck —, królik samiec. Doe —, królicza. — warren. królikarnia.

RABBLE, ráb'-bl, *s.* motloch, pospólstwo, chłosta.

RABBLEMENT, ráb-bl-mènt, *s.* zbiegowisko, natłok motlochów.

RABID, ráb'-bld, *adj.* wściekły, szalony.

RACE, rás, *s.* rodzaj, ród, plemię, pokolenie; rasa, gniazdo; mocny zapach (wina); bieg, gonitwa, wyścig, zawód. RACES, *pl.* *or* HORSE-RACE, wyścigi, gonitwy konne. Foot —, wyścigi piesze. — horse, koń od wyścigów. To run a —, ubiegać się na wyścigi, odbywać zawód, gonić.

RACEMATION, rás-sè-má'-szùn, *s.* grono, coś nakształt winnego grona.

RACEMIFEROUS, rás-sè-mlf'-èr-ùs, *adj.* podobny do winogrona.

RACER, rás'-ùr, *s.* ubiegający się na wyścigi, koń biegun.

RACHEL, rá'-czèl, *s.* Rachela.

RACINESS, rá'-sè-nès, *s.* mocny smak, mocny zapach (wina).

RACK, rák, *s.* drabina do siano; 2) wilki kuchenne na których się rozeń obraca; 3) lawka u tortury, tortura; katusza, męczarnia; 4) przesłica; 5) arak, *zob.* AR-RACK; (Shaksp.), rozbitcie, szczątki; 2) chmury przez wiatr pędzone. To put to (set upon) the —, rozciągnąć na torturze, związać na torturę. To put one's brains upon the —, fig. mózg sobie nad czym suszyć, łamać sobie głowę. — rent, ogromny czynsz, zbyt wysoko wyrachowany.

TO RACK, *v.* 1) *a.* rozciągnąć, wyciągnąć, wyprężyć; dręczyć, męczyć, katować; ściągnąć trunek w butelki; 2) *n.* być pędzonym przez wiatr.

RACKET, rák'-kt, *s.* palant, fig. hałas, wrzawa, tartas.

RACKOON, rák-kòon', *s.* szop (zwierzę). RACKOONS, *pl.* szopy, skóry szopie.

RACY, rá'-sè, *adj.* mocny (o zapachu, smaku); mający zapach ziemi.

RADDOCK, rád'-dók, *s.* zob. RUDDOCK.

RADIANCE (—cv), rá'-dè-àns, *s.* promienistość, blask, jasność.

RADIANT, rá'-dè-ànt, *adj.* promienisty, błyszczący, jaśniejący.

TO RADIATE, rá'-dè-át, *v. n.* rzucić promienie, jaśnieć.

RADIATION, rá'-dè-át'-szùn, *s.* rzucanie promieni.

RADICAL, rá'-dè-kál, *adj.* należący do korzenia; gruntowny, radykalny, fundamentalny, zasadniczy; wrodzony, przyrodzony. — LY, *adv.* z gruntu, gruntownie. — NESS, *s.* zob. RADICALITY.

RADICALITY, rád-dè-kál'-è-tè, *s.* zaród pierwiastkowy, źródło, fundamentalna własność.

TO RADICATE, rád'-dè-kát, *v. a.* wkorzenieć, zakorzenieć.

RADICATION, rád'-è-ká'-szùn, *s.* wkorzeniecie, zakorzeniecie.

RADICLE, rád'-dè-kl, *s.* korzonek, kiełek.

RADISH, rád'-dl'sz, *s.* rzodkiew.

RADIUS, rá'-dè-ùs, *s.* (mat.) promień; 2) (anat.) piszczel ręki.

TO RAFFLE, ráf'-fl, *v. a.* grać o co w kości.

RAFT, ráft, *s.* tratwa, płytna, drzewo splawiane, płyty.

RAFTER, ráf'-túr, *s.* belka, płatwa, belka poprzeczna.

RAG, rág, *s.* galgan, łachman, szmata; fig. szuja, holota. To boil to rags, rozgotować. Worn out to rags, trzęsący galganami, obszarpany, obdarty. — man, handlujący galganami. — wort (roślina), starzec Jakubek.

RAGAMUFFIN, rág-á-mùf'-fln, *s.* oszarpaniec, obdarty, galgan, szuja.

RAGE, rádź, *s.* wściekłość, szaleństwo; złość, gniew.

TO RAGE, *v. n.* wściekać się ze złości, szaleć, odchodzić od rozumu; srożyć się; wrzeć; grassować (o zarazie, o chorobach).

RAGEFUL, rádź'-fùl, *adj.* wściekły, szalony.

RAGGED, rág'-gld, *adj.* obszarpany, obdarty. — NESS, *s.* obszarpanie, obdarcie, galganiestwo.

RAGINGLY, rá'-dźl'ng-lè, *adv.* wściekle, szalenie.

RAIL, rál, *s.* belka poprzeczna, sztaba poprzeczna; balustrada, słupki, poręcze, sztachety, *zob.* RAILING 2); 2) chróściele, derkacz, *zob.* LAND-RAIL; — road (—way), droga żelazna.

TO RAIL, *v.* 1) *a.* ogrodzić, opasać, otoczyć (słupkami, sztachetami); 2) *n.* To—at, lżyć, besztać, szkalować, znieważać.

RAILER, rál'-ùr, *s.* lżyciel, szkalownik.

RAILING, rál'-l'ng, lżenie, szkalowanie; 2) słupki; sztachety, poręcze.

RAILLERY, rál'-lèr-è, *s.* szyderstwo; uszczypliwy żart, pośmiewisko.

RAIMENT, rá'-mènt, *s.* odzież, ubiór.

RAIN, rán, *s.* deszcz. — bow, tęcza. — deer, *zob.* REINDEER.

TO RAIN, *v.* 1) *imp. n.* padać (o deszczu); it rains, deszcz pada. 'tis going to—, zanoszą się na deszcz; 2) *a.* lać, lunoć.

RAININESS, rán'-è-nès, *s.* dżdżyłość, słoń.

RAINY, rán'-è, *adj.* dżdżysty, słotny.

TO RAISE, ráz, *v. a.* podnieść, wzniesić, wynieść w górę, postawić, wystawić, podźwignąć; budować, wybudować; wznieść, wzbudzić; zebrać, zgromadzić. To—blisters, popryszczyć skórę (przez postawienie wezykatoryi. To—a cry, wrzasnąć, krzyknąć. To—from the death, wskrzesić umarłego. To—the devil, wywołać czarta. To—the dust, narobić kurzawy, nakurzyć. To—the eyes, podnieść oczy. To—men (—an army), zaciągać wojsko, sztytować pułk. To—money, dostać pieniędzy, wystarać się pieniędzy, wybierać podatek. To—a report, puścić pogłoskę. To—a siege, odstąpić od oblężenia. To—spirits, wywoływać duchy. To—out of sleep, obudzić ze snu. To—up the people, podburzyć lud. To—a sedition, wznieść bunt. To—a wall, wybudować, postawić mur. To—taxes, wybierać podatki. To—one's voice, podnieść głos. To—wheat, uprawiać pszenicę.

RAISER, rá'-zúr, *s.* podnoszący, i t. d. *zob.* TO RAISE.

RAISIN, ré'-zn, rá'-zn, *s.* rodzynka.

RAJA, rá'-dźá, *s.* radża, (książę indyjski).

RAKE, rák, *s.* grabie; 2) liberyn, hultaj, rozpustnik, birbant.

TO RAKE, *v. a.* i *n.* grabić, gromadzić, zgarnąć; grzebać, skrobać; prowadzić życie hultajskie. To—the fire, zgarnąć ogień na kupę. To—and scrape for an estate, chcieć się koniecznie dorobić majątku. To—into, grzebać w czym. To—up, wygrzebać; zgromadzić grabiami.

RAKER, rák'-ùr, *s.* grabiarz.

RAKEHELL, rák'-hèl, *s.* *zob.* RAKE 2).

RAKISH, rák'-lsz, *adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły, hultajski.

TO RALLY, rál'-lè, *v. a.* i *n.* zebrać, zgromadzić, zatrzymać (pierchające wojsko); zebrać się, zgromadzić się, stanąć znowu do boju; sztydzić, namiewać się żartować.

RALPH, rálf, *s.* Rudolf.

RAM, rám, *s.* baran, tryk; (ast.) baran (w zodyaku); taran do łamania murów; (Shaksp. A. i C.), zamiast rain. — rod, stępel (do nabijania) strzelby.

TO RAM, *v. a.* wbijać, przybijać. To—home, przybić nabój. To—in (down), wbić, wtłoczyć. To—up, zatarasować.

TO RAMBLE, rám'-bl, *v. n.* bujać po świecie, błąkać się, waleśać się; fig. zboczyć, oddalić się od swego przedmiotu.

RAMBLE, *s.* wędrowka, włóczęga.

AMBLER, rām'-bl-ūr, s. wę-croweik, wędrowiec, pielgrzym, obywatel kraj.

RAMIFICATION, rām-mē-fē-kā'-szūn, s. rozgałęzienie.

TO RAMIFY, rām-mē-fl, v. a. i n. rozgałęzić; rozgałęzić się.

RAMMER, rām-mūr, s. kafar, baba; stepel (do nabijania).

RAMMISH, rām'-inlsz, adj. śmierdzący jak kozioł, parkotny; jurny, lubieżny.

RAMOUS, rā'-mūs, adj. galezisty.

TO RAMP, rāmp, v. n. liasać, wyskakiwać, susy dawać; piąć się, czepląc się, wic się (o roślinach).

RAMP, s. sus, skok.

RAMPALLIAN, rām-pāl'-yān, s. + oszarpaniec, galgan, łajdak; (Shaksp.) nierządnica.

RAMPANT, rām'-pānt, adj. pel-zający, czolgnący się; wybijający; (her.) wspięty na tylnych łapach, (lew w tarczy).

RAMPART, rām'-pārt, or RAMPIRE †, rām'-plir, s. wał, przedpiersie, parapet.

RAN, rān, pret. zob. TO RUN.

TO RANCH, rāncz, v. a. zob. TO WRENCH, ranić.

RANCID, rān'-sld, adj. zgorzkniały, przysmiardły, stęchły.

RANCIDITY, rān-sld'-ē-tē, or RANCIDNESS, rān'-sld-nēs, s. zgorzkniałość, stęchłość.

RANCOROUS, rāng-kūr-ūs, adj. zawzięty, zjadły, nienawistny.

RANCOUR, rāng-kūr, s. chrapka, zawziętość, nienawiść; (Shaksp. Mac.) jad, trucizna, zguba.

RANDOM, rān'-dūm, 1) s. los, przypadek, trafunek; domysł; 2) adj. przypadkowy, trafunkowy; na oślep, na domysł, na chybi trafi; samopas. — skot, strzał na wiatr. To talk at —, gadać na domysł, bredzić co ślina do gęby przyniesie.

RANG, rāng, pret. zob. TO RING.

TO RANGE, rāndż, v. 1) a. uszykować, sprawić w szereg, uporządkować, ustawić; 2) n. stanąć w szeregu, uszykować się; bujać po świecie.

RANGE, s. wędrowka, włóczęga, koczowanie; przestrzeń, przestwór, pole; doniosłość strzału, odległość wystrzału. — of mountains, pasmo gór. They took a great —, obiegli wiele świata. They take — all over the world, bujają po całym świecie. To give one's fancy its free —, popuścić cugle swej imaginy.

RANGER, rān'-dźūr, s. bujający po świecie, obywatel kraj; leśniczy; pies gonczy.

RANK, rāngk, adj. bujny, wybijający; śmierdzący, stęchły; zabity, zacięty, wierutny. A — papist, zacięty papista. A — rogue, wierutny 8otr.

RANK, s. rząd, szereg, szyk; ranga, stopień, stan. A man of —, człowiek wyższego stanu. — and file (mil.), podoficerowie i żołnierze.

TO RANK, v. 1) a. ustawić w szereg, uszykować; pomieścić w rze-

dzie, klasie; 2) n. być umieszczonym w jakim rzędzie, należeć do najpierwszego rzędu, pierwsze miejsce utrzymać. I would not — with him, nie chciałbym obok niego być policzonym.

TO RANKLE, rāngk'-kl, v. n. ja-trzyć się, rozjałtrzyć się, nabrzmieć, ropić się.

RANKNESS, rāngk'-nēs, s. bujny wzrost, bujność; stęchły zapach.

RANNY, rān'-nē, s. mysz ostropysk, krętomysz.

TO RANSACK, rān'-sāk, v. a. złupić, zrabować, plondrować, drabować.

RANSOM, rān'-sūm, s. okup, wykup (z niewoli).

TO RANSOM, v. a. okupić, wykupić, wybawić.

RANSOMLESS, rān'-sūm-lēs, adj. bez wykupu.

TO RANT, rānt, v. n. szumnie deklamować, zapalczywie mówić, unosić się, wyrzekać, wściekać się, szaleć.

RANT, s. szumna deklamacja, napuszysta mowa.

RANTER, rānt'-ūr, s. szumny deklamator.

RANTIPOLE, rānt'-ē-pōl, vulg. 1) adj. rozpustny, rozwiązły; 2) s. rozpustnik, szalawila, wisus.

RANULA, rān'-nū-lā, s. (med.) żaba pod językiem.

RANUNCULUS, rā-nūng'-kū-lūs, s. jaskier, żabinek.

RAP, rāp, s. stuknięcie, puknięcie, uderzenie. To give a —, zastukać, zapukać.

TO RAP, v. 1) n. uderzyć, palnąć; stukać, pukać, kolatać. To — at the door, zapukać do drzwi; 2) a. porwać, unieść; zachwycić, wrzucić w zachwycenie. To be rapped with joy, być uniesionym radością.

RAPACIOUS, rā-pā'-szūs, adj. drapieżny. — LY, adv. drapieżnie.

— NESS, s. drapieżność.

RAPACITY, rā-pā'-sē-tē, s. drapieżność, dzierstwo.

RAPE, rāp, s. porwanie, zabranie, grabież; gwałt, zgwałcenie kobiety; 2) rzepa, rzepak; 3) strug (do wystrugiwania kopyta końskiego); 4) powiat, ówód (w hrabstwie Sussex).

RAPID, rāp'-ld, adj. bystry, szybki. — LY, adv. bystro, szybko.

— NESS, s. (zob. RAPIDITY, rāpld'-ē-tē, s.) bystrość, szybkość, prędkość.

RAPIER, rā'-pē-ēr, s. rapir, floret.

RAPINE, rāp'-ln, s. grabież, łupież, dzierstwo.

RAPT, rāpt (—up), adj. porwany, uniesiony, zachwycony. — in meditation, zamyślony.

RAPTURE, rāp'-czūr, s. uniesienie, zachwycenie.

RAPTURED, rāp'-czūrd, adj. uniesiony, zachwycony.

RAPTUREOUS, rāp'-czūr-ūs, adj. unoszący, zachwycający.

RARE, rār, adj. i adv. rzadki,

niekryw; zajny; rzadki, cienki; wybornie, wysmienicie.

RAKE-SHOW, rār'-rē-szō, s. skrzynka z rzadkościami, katarzynka.

RAREFACTION, rār-rē-fak'-szūn, s. rozrzedzenie.

RAREFIABLE, rār'-rē-fl-ā-bl, adj. dający się rozrzedzić.

TO RAREFY, rār'-rē-fl, v. 1) a. rozrzedzić, rozwieść; 2) n. rozrzedzić się.

RARELY, rār'-lē, adv. rzadko; wybornie, wysmienicie.

RARENESS, rār'-nēs, s. (zob. RARITY, 1) rār'-rē-tē; 2) rzadkość, osobliwość; 2) rār'-ē-lē, s. rzadkość, cienkość, subtelność.

RASCAL, rās'-kāl, s. łajdak, hul-taj, lotr, szelma; (Shaksp.) chudy jelen.

RASCALITY, rās-kāl'-ē-tē, s. łaj-dactwo, szelmstwo; holota, szuja, talalajstwo.

RASCALLION, rās-kāl'-yūn, s. zob. RASCAL.

RASCALLY, rās-kāl'-lē, adj. i adv. łajdacki, po łajdacku.

TO RASE, rāz, rās, s. zob. TO RAZE.

RASH, rāsz, 1) adj. prędki, skory, porywczy, popędliwy; niebaczny, zapamiętały, zbyt śmiały, zuchwały; 2) s. rasa (rodzaj materyi); wysypka.

RASHER, rāsz'-ūr, s. płatek słoniny.

RASHLY, rāsz'-lē, adv. popędliwie; niebacznie, zapamiętale.

RASHNESS, rāsz'-nēs, s. porywczność, popędliwość; niebaczność, zapamiętałość; śmiałość, zuchwałość.

RASP, rāsp, s. raszpła, tarka; 2) zob. RASPBERRY.

TO RASP, v. a. trzeć, skrobać.

RASPATORY, rāsp'-ā-tūr-ē, s. (chir.) pilnik chirurgiczny.

RASPBERRY, rās'-bēr-ē, s. malina. — bush, krzak malinowy.

RASURE, rā'-zūr, s. skrobanie, drapanie; skrobanina.

RAT, rāt, s. szczur. To smell a —, fig. przewąchać co. — (vulg. zamiast rat) me! niech inni diabli porwają! — catcher, ten co gubi szczury. — trap, polupaka na szczury.

RATABLE, rāt'-tā-bl, adj. mogący być oszacowanym. — LY, adv. podług oczacowania, stosunkowo.

RATAFIA, rāt-ā-fē-ā, s. ratafia.

RATE, rāt, s. cena, szacunek, taxa; podatek; miara, stosunek; stopień. At the — of 10 s. a yard, po 10 s. lokiet. To lend money at the — of five per cent, pożyczać pieniądze po 5 0/0. At any —, w każdym razie. At this —, tym kształtem, tym sposobem. First —, pierwszego rzędu. A first — man of war, okręt wojenny pierwszego rzędu, mający 100 dział i więcej. A second —, drugiego rzędu, mający około 90 dział, i t. d. aż do sixth — ships, fregaty o 20 do 28 dział.

TO RATE, v. a. cenić, szacować, taxować (—at, na tyle a tyle); wytłajać, wybuzować (—for, za co).

RATH, *ràth*, *+* *adj* i *adv*. ranny, wczesny; wcześniej.

RATHER, *ràth-ùr*, *adv*. (stopień wyższy poprzedzającego wyrazu *saxońskiego rath*; wyraża pewną przewyższkę lub nieoznaczoną dokładnie własność rzeczy, i odpowiada polskiemu zakończeniu *awo*, *awo*: *rather cold*, zimnawo, zimnawo; czasem się tłumaczyć może przez dodanie przyrostka *przy*: *rather long*, przydłuższy; *raczej*, *prędzej*, *bardziej*, *nieco*, *trochę*, *dosyć*. *I had* (lepiej *I would*). —, *wolałbym*. *The* —, *tym bardziej*, *zwłaszcza*. — *profuse*, *nieco rozrzuć*. — *ugly*, *dosyć brzydki*.

RATIFICATION, *ràt-tè-fè-kà-szùn*, *s*. ratyfikacja, potwierdzenie.

RATIFIER, *ràt-tè-fl-ùr*, *s*. potwierdziciel.

TO RATIFY, *ràt-tè-fl*, *v.a.* ratyfikować, potwierdzić, zatwierdzić.

RATIO, *rà-szè-ò*, *s*. stosunek, proporcja.

TO RATIOCINATE, *ràsz-è-òs-è-nàt*, *v.n.* rozumować.

RATIOCINATION, *ràsz-è-òs-è-nàt-szùn*, *s*. rozumowanie.

RATION, *rà-szùn*, *s*. racja wojskowa, porcja.

RATIONAL, *ràsz-ùn-àl*, *adj*. obdarzony rozumem, rozumny.

RATIONALIST, *ràsz-ùn-àl-ist*, *s*. racjonalista.

RATIONALITY, *ràsz-è-ùn-àl-tè*, *s*. władza rozumu; zgodność z rozumem.

RATIONALLY, *ràsz-ùn-àl-lè*, *adv*.

RATIONALNESS, *ràsz-ùn-àl-nès*, *s*. zgodność z rozumem.

TO RATTLE, *ràt-tl*, *v.a.* i *n*. chrząstać, chrobać, szczekać, łoskot czynić, grzechotać, turkotać; wylajać, zmyć komu głowę, wytrzeć kapitulę.

RATTLE, *s*. chrzęst, trzask, łoskot, turkot, grzechotka; *fig.* gadanina, gawęda, gadulstwo. — *snake*, wąż grzechotnik.

RATTOON, *ràt-tòon*, *s*. zob. **RACKOON**.

RAUGHT, *ràut*, *pret.* i *part.* i *zob.* **TO REACH**.

TO RAVAGE, *ràw-wldz*, *v.a.* pustoszyć, niszczyć; łupić, rabować.

RAVAGE, *s*. spustoszenie, zniszczenie; łupież, rabunek.

RAVAGER, *ràw-wldz-ùr*, *s*. pustoszyiciel, łupieżca.

TO RAVE, *ràw*, *v.n.* szaleć, odchodzić od rozumu, gadać z gorączki; bredzić, bzdurzyć, bająć; ślepo się zakochać, szaleć z miłości.

TO RAVEL, *ràw-wl*, *v.a.* zawikłać, zaplątać.

RAVELIN, *ràw-lln*, *s*. (fort.), przyszaniec, zewnętrzny okop.

RAVEN, *rà-wn*, *s*. kruk. — *locks*, krucze włosy.

TO RAVEN, *v.a.* pożerać, pochłaniać.

RAVENOUS, *ràw-wn-ùs*, *adj*. żarłoczny. — **LY**, *adv*. żarłocznie. — **NESS**, *s*. żarłoczność.

RAVIN, *ràw-lln*, 1) *s*. żer, pastwa; żarłoczność; 2) *adj.* i *zaliczny*, drapieżny.

RAVINGLY, *rà-wlmg-lè*, *adv*. szalenie; bredząc, bzdurząc.

TO RAVISH, *ràw-lsz*, *v.a.* porwać, uchwycić, unieść, uprowadzić; zgwałcić kobietę; unieść, zachwycić. *To be ravished with love*, być uniesionym miłością.

RAVISHER, *ràw-lsz-ùr*, *s*. łupieżca, drapieżca, gwałciiciel.

RAVISHMENT, *ràw-lsz-niènt*, *s*. zgwałcenie kobiety; uniesienie, zachwycenie.

RAW, *ràu*, *adj*. surowy, nieogotowany; surowy przykrzy (o powietrzu), niedojrzały; niedoświadczony, niewycwiczony w swęj sztuce. — *bone*, (— *boned*), sucharlawy. — *head*, straszylko. — *silk*, surowy jedwab.

RAWLY, *ràu-lè*, *adv*. surowo; nieumiejętnie, bez doświadczenia; (*Shaksp.*), nagle, raptem.

RAWNESS, *ràu-nès*, *s*. surowizna; nieumiejętność, niedoświadczenie.

RAY, *rà*, *s*. promień, światło; 2) kąkol.

TO RAZE, *ràz*, *v.a.* zburzyć, obalić, wyrzucić, zrównać z ziemią; wyskrobać, zgładzić, zagładzić, wytepić; drasnąć, zadrasnąć.

RAZOR, *rà-zùr*, *s*. brzytwa. — *strap*, pasek do brzytwy.

RAZURE, *rà-zùr*, *s*. zob. **RASURE**.

TO REACH, *rècz*, *v.1*) *a*. podać; sięgnąć, dosięgnąć; zdążyć, dopędzić, doścignąć; przybyć, stanąć; 2) *n*. sięgać, rozciągać się. *To — no bottom*, nie móżd zgruntować. *When this reaches you*, kiedy to (pismo) dojdzie rąk twoich. *To — at a thing*, sięgnąć po co. *To — forth*, wypiąć, wyciągnąć, wypreżyć. *To — (to vomit)*, zbierać się na womity.

REACH, *s*. sięgnięcie, dosięgnięcie; dosięgłość, doniosłość; rozległość, obwód, okrąg; władza, siła, zdolność (osiągnięcia); fortel, obrót, wybieg. *In (within)* —, w obrębie; w okręgu; do osiągnięcia, do dostąpienia. *Out of* —, poza obrębem; nie do osiągnięcia. *Out of — of*, bezpieczny od czego, w miejscu gdzie kogo co dosięgnąć nie może. *Within — of gunshot*, na odległość strzału, na strzał. *It is not in my —, it is not within the — of my power*, to nie jest w mojej mocy, tak daleko nie rozciąga się moja władza. — *of thought*, bystrość dowcipu.

TO REACT, *rè-àkt*, *v.a.* i *n*. oddziaływać.

REACTION, *rè-àk-szùn*, *s*. reakcja, oddziaływanie.

TO READ, *rèd*, *v. ir.* *a.* i *n*. czytać. *To — out*, odczytać. *To — over*, przeczytać.

READ, *rèd*, 1) *pret.* i *part.* (zob. **TO READ**); 2) *adj.* czytany.

READER, *rèd-ùr*, *s*. czytelnik.

READILY, *rèd-dè-lè*, *adv*. zgotowością, chętnie, ochotczo, prędko, łatwo.

READINESS, *rèd-dè-nès*, *s*. gotowość, chęć, ochota, łatwość, wprawa. — *of wit*, przytomność umysłu. — *to please*, uprzejmość, grzeczność.

READING, *rèd-llng*, *s*. czytanie, czytelnictwo, czytanie. — *room*, publiczna czytelnia.

READY, *rèd-dè*, *adj.* i *adv*. gotów, gotowy; chętny, ochotczy; prędko, łatwo, wprawy; w gotowości, na pogotowiu. — *money*, gotowe pieniądze. *To make (get)* —, przygotować; nagotować. — *at hand*, tuż pod ręką, napod ręczu. — *to*, o mało że nie... — *to please*, grzeczny, uprzejmy. *To have a — tongue*, mieć łatwość w tłumaczeniu się.

REAL, *rè-àl*, *adj*. rzeczywisty, prawdziwy, rzetelny.

REALITY, *rè-àl-lè-tè*, *s*. rzeczywistość, prawdziwość, istotność.

TO REALIZE, *rè-àl-lz*, *v.a.* urzeczywistnić, uskutečnić, sprawdzić; spieniężyć; kupić dobra za pieniądze.

REALLY, *rè-àl-lè*, *adv*. rzeczywiście, prawdziwie, istotnie.

REALM, *rèlm*, *s*. królestwo.

REAM, *rèm*, *s*. ryza papieru.

TO REANIMATE, *rè-àn-nè-màt*, *v.a.* na nowo ożywić.

TO REAP, *rèp*, *v.a.* żąć, zbierać z pola; *fig.* zbierać korzyść, korzystać, zbierać owoce.

REAPER, *rè-pùr*, *s*. żniwacz, żniwiarz, żeniec.

REAPING, *rè-plng*, *part. s*. żęcie, zbieranie z pola. — *hook*, sierp. — *time*, żniwo.

TO REAPPEAR, *rè-àp-pèr*, *v.* *n*. znów się okazać.

REAR, *rèr*, *s*. tylna straż. *To bring up the —*, dowodzić tylną strażą; z tyłu postępować, zamykać orszak. — *admiral*, kontradmirał. — *guard*, tylna straż. — *mouse*, nietoperz.

TO REAR, *v.1*) *a*. wzniesić, wybudować, postawić; chować, hodować, wychowywać; 2) *n*. *To — up*, wspiąć się, stawiać dęba (o koniu).

REAR, *adj.* i *miękki*, na micko ugotowany.

REARWARD, *rèr-nàrd*, 1) *adv*. w tył, na tył; 2) *s*. tylna straż.

TO REASCEND, *rè-às-sènd*, *v.* *a.* i *n*. znów wstąpić, wleźć na górę.

REASON, *rè-zn*, *s*. rozum, rozsądek; przyczyna, powód, prawo, słusność, sprawiedliwość; (*Shak.*), rozmowa, mowa. *By — of*, dla, z powodu, z przyczyny. *What is the —?* skąd to pochodzi że...?

TO REASON, *v.n.* rozumować, rezonować. *To — with one's self*, rozmyślać, rozważać.

REASONABLE, *rè-zn-à-bl*, *adj*. rozumny, rozsądny; słuszny, umiarkowany (o cenie); znośny, mierny. — **LY**, *adv*. rozumnie, słusznie.

—NESS, *s.* rozumność, słuszość, umiarkowanie.

REASONER, *rê'-zn-ûr*, *s.* rozumujący.

REASONING, *rê'-zn-îng*, *part. i s.* rozumowanie.

REASONLESS, *rê'-zn-lês*, *adj.* nierozumny, bezrozumny.

TO REASSEMBLE, *rê'-âs-sêm'-bl*, *v. a.* znowu zgromadzić.

TO REASSERT, *rê'-âs-sêr't*, *v. a.* znowu utwierdzić.

TO REASSUME, *rê'-âs-sim'*, *v. a.* znowu przybrać.

TO REASSURE, *rê'-â-szûr'*, *v. a.* znowu upewnić.

TO REAVE, *rêw*, *v. ir. a.* odjąć; pozbawić, porwać, pochwytać.

REBAPTIZATION, *rê-bâp-tê-zâ'szûn*, *s.* powtórne ochrzczenie.

TO REBAPTIZE, *rê-bâp-tîz'*, *v.* powtórnie ochrzcić.

TO REBATE, *rê-bât'*, *v. a.* przytępić, stępić, przytrzeć, upokorzyć; potrącić, odtrącić z sumy. (*arch.*), wyrzynać rowki na słupach.

REBECK, *rê'-bêk*, *s.* skrzypce, (o trzech strunach).

REBEL, 1) *s.* buntownik; 2) *adj.* buntowniczy.

TO REBEL, *rê-bêl'*, *v. n.* buntować się, bunt podnieść.

REBELLER, *rê-bêl'-lûr*, *s.* buntownik.

REBELLION, *rê-bêl'-yûn*, *s.* bunt, rokosz.

REBELLIOUS, *rê-bêl'-yûs*, *adj.* buntowniczy. —LY, *adv.* buntownie. —NESS, *s.* duch buntowniczy, burzenie się.

TO REBELLOW, *rê-bêl'-lô*, *v. n.* odryknąć, rozlegać się.

TO REBOUND, *rê-bôund'*, *v. 1) n.* odbijać się, odskoczyć; 2) *a.* odbić.

REBOUND, *s.* odbicie się, odskok.

REBUFF, *rê-bûf*, *s.* odepchnięcie, odtrącenie, odpor; odmowna odpowiedź. *To meet with a —*, odebrać odmowną odpowiedź.

TO REBUFF, *v. a.* odepchnąć, odrzucić, odeprzeć.

TO REBUILD, *rê-bîld'*, *v. ir. a.* odbudować.

REBUILT, *pret. i part. zob.* TO REBUILD.

REBUKABLE, *rê-bû'-kâ-bl*, *adj.* naganny.

TO REBUKE, *rê-bûk'*, *v. a.* ganić, lajać, fukać, strofować, zgromić.

REBUKE, *s.* bura, lajanka, strofowanie, zgromienie, nagana.

REBUKER, *rê-bû'-kûr*, *s.* lubiący lajać, strofować.

REBUS, *rê'-bûs*, *s.* cyfra, zagadka, szarada (wyrażona literami).

TO REBUSE, *rê-bûz'*, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. T. of the S.*), drwić, kpić, żartować z kogo.

TO REBUT, *rê-bût'*, *v. a.* odbić, odeprzeć; *w. p.* uczynić replikę.

REBUTTER, *rê-bût'-tûr*, *s. w. p.* replika (ze strony powoda).

TO RECALL, *rê-kâll'*, *v. a.* przy-

wołać. *To — to one's mind*, przywołać na pamięć, przypomniać.

RECALL, *s.* przywołanie.

TO RECANT, *rê-kânt'*, *v. a.* odszczekać, odwołać z podstołu, cofnąć swoje zdanie lub słowo.

RECANTATION, *rê-kân-tâ'-szûn*, *s.* odszczekanie, odwołanie.

RESCANTATORY, *rê-kân-tâ-tûr-ê*, *adj.* odszczekujący, odwołujący.

RECANTER, *rê-kânt'-ûr*, *s.* odszczekiwać, odwoływać.

TO RECAPITULATE, *rê-kâ-plî-tû-lât*, *v. a.* w krótkości zebrać, powtórzyć.

RECAPITULATION, *rê-kâ-plî-tû-lâ'-szûn*, *s.* krótkie zebranie, powtórzenie.

TO RECHDE, *rê-sêdd'*, *v. n.* w tył ustępować, cofać się.

RECEIPT, *rê-sêr'*, *s.* odebranie, przyjęcie; kwit, pokwitowanie; recepta.

RECEIVABLE, *rê-sê'-wâ-bl*, *adj.* do odebrania, do przyjęcia.

TO RECEIVE, *rê-sêw*, *v. a.* odebrać, otrzymać; przyjąć.

RECEIVEDNESS, *rê-sê'-wêd-nês*, *s.* powszechne przyjęcie, użycie.

RECEIVER, *rê-sê'-wûr*, *s.* odbieracz; przyjmujący; komunikant; przechowujący kradzionych rzeczy; (*chem.*) odbieralnik, kolba; dzwon z pod którego pompuje się powietrze.

RECENCY, *rê-sên-sê*, *s.* świeżość, niedawność.

RECENT, *rê-sênt*, *adj.* świeży, niedawny. —LY, *adv.* świeżo, niedawno. —NESS, *s. zob.* RECENCY.

RECEPTACLE, *rê-sêp-tâ-kl* or *rê-sêp-tâ-kl*, *s.* schowanie, miejsce do przechowania, kryjówka; (*chem.*) odbieralnik, kolba.

RECEPTION, *rê-sêp'-szûn*, *s.* odebranie; przyjęcie, powitanie; przyjęty zwyczaj, przyjęte znaczenie. —*in to grace* (*Milt.*), powtórne przepuszczenie do Łaski.

RECESS, *rê-sês'*, *s.* ustęp, ustąpienie, cofnięcie się; odjazd; zaciśnięcie, samotne miejsce, schronienie; kryjówka, tajnik; reces, limita, odroczenie.

RECESSION, *rê-sês'-ûn*, *s.* ustępowanie, cofanie się.

RECHEAT, *rê-czêr'*, *s.* (*myśl.*) odwołanie psów z fałszywego tropu, nawołanie na trop.

RECIDIVATION, *rê-sîd-wâ'-szûn*, *s.* powtórne upadnięcie, recydywa; powtórne popelnienie, dopuszczenie się czego.

RECIPE, *rê-sê-pê*, *s.* recepta.

RECIPIENT, *rê-sîp'-pê-ênt*, *s.* (*chem.*) odbieralnik, kolba.

RECIPROCAL, *rê-sîp-prô-kâl*, *ad.* wzajemny, obopólny. —LY, *adv.* wzajemnie, obopólnie. —NESS, *s. zob.* RECIPROCITY.

TO RECIPROCATÉ, *rê-sîp-prô-kât*, *v. n.* naprzemiennie czynić, wyplacić się wzajemnością.

RECIPROCATION, *rê-sîp-prô-kâ'-szûn*, *s.* wzajemne działanie, kolejność; wzajemność, obopólność.

RECIPROCITY, *rê-sê-prôs-tê-tê*, *s.* wzajemność.

RECISION, *rê-sîz'-ôn*, *s.* odcięcie.

RECITAL, *rê-sî-tâl*, or *RECITATION*, *rê-sê-tâ'-szûn*, *s.* opowiadanie, powtórzenie.

TO RECITE, *rê-sîr'*, *v. a.* powtórzyć, opowiedzieć.

TO RECK, *rêk*, *v. n. i a.* † (tylko w poezyi), dbać, stać o co, troszczyć się o co; zwać, baczyc.

RECKLESS, *rêk'-lês*, *adj.* malobaczny, malodbalny. —NESS, *s.* malobaczność, malodbalność.

TO RECKON, *rêk'-kn*, *v. a. i n.* rachować, liczyć; poczytywać, mieć za co; sądzić, mniemać, zamyślać, zamierzać; zdać rachunek, przypłacić. I — *thus*, tak myślę, tak sądzę. I — *little of (upon) it*, nie wiele na to liczę. *To — together*, zrachować. *To — up*, wyrachować. *To — with one*, porachować się z kim.

RECKONER, *rêk'-kn-ûr*, *s.* rachmistrz.

RECKONING, *rêk'-kn-îng*, *s.* rachowanie; rachunek.

TO RECLAIM, *rê-klâm'*, *v. a.* przywołać; ulaskawić, ugłaskać; nawrócić, ustatkować, poprawić.

TO RECLINE, *rê-klîn'*, *v. 1) a.* oprzeć wesprzeć; 2) *n.* oprzeć się, wesprzeć się, podpieścić się na czém, spoczywać.

RECLUSE, *rê-klûs'*, 1) *s.* zakonnik za kłauzurą, pustelnik; 2) *adj.* zamknięty za kłauzurą, pustelniczy.

RECLUSION, *rê-klû'-zûn*, *s.* zamknięcie za kłauzurą; życie samotne.

RECOGNISANCE, *rê-kôg'-nê-zâns*, *s.* poznanie, rozpoznanie; *w. p.* zeznanie pisemne przed sądem.

TO RECOGNISE (—ze), *rêk'-kôg-nîz*, *v. a.* poznać, rozpoznać.

RECOGNISEE, *rê-kôg-nê-zê'*, *s. w. p.* ten na którego rzecz, oblig jest wystawiony.

RECOGNISOR, *rê-kôg'-nê-zôr*, *s. w. p.* wystawiający oblig.

RECOGNITION, *rêk'-kôg-nîsz'-ûn*, *s.* poznanie, rozpoznanie.

TO RECOLL, *rê-kôll'*, *v. n.* odbić się, odskoczyć, cofnąć się; spaść, zwalić się; skurczyć się.

TO RECOLN, *rê-kôln'*, *v. a.* przebić pieniądze.

RECOINAGE, *rê-kôln'-îdž*, *s.* przebiecie pieniędzy.

TO RECOLLECT, *rêk'-kôl-lêkt'*, *v. a.* przypomniać, przywieść na pamięć. *To — one's self*, uspokoić się, przyjść do siebie, upamiętać się.

RECOLLECTION, *rêk'-kôl-lêk'-szûn*, *s.* przypomnienie, wspomnienie.

TO RECOMFORT, *rê-kôm'-fûrt*, *v. a.* znowu pocieszyć, znowu dodać serca, ochoty.

TO RECOMMENCE, *rê-kôm-mêns'*, *v. a.* znowu zacząć.

TO RECOMMEND, *rêk'-kôm-mênd'*, *v. a.* zalecić, polecić.

RECOMMENDABLE, *rêk'-kôm-mênd'-â-bl*, *adj.* godzien zalecenia, zalety.

RECOMMENDATION, *rêk'-kôm-mênd'-dâ'-szûn*, *s.* zalecenie, polecenie.

RECOMMENDATORY, rēk-kōm-mēn'-dā-tūr-ē, *adj.* zalecający, polecający.

RECOMMENDER, rēk-kōm-mēn'-dūr, polecający kogo.

TO RECOMMIT, rē-kōm-mīt', *v.* a. na nowo uwięzić; oddać powtórnie pod roztrząsanie komitetu parlamentowego.

TO RECOMPENSE, rēk'-kōm-pāns', *v. a.* nagrodzić, wynagrodzić.

RECOMPENSE, s. nagroda, wynagrodzenie.

TO RECOMPOSE, rē-kōm-pōz', *v. a.* na nowo złożyć, ułożyć.

TO RECONCILE, rēk'-kōn-sll', *v. a.* i n. jednać, godzić, pojednać, przejednać, zgodzić, pogodzić; dąć się przejednać, skłonić się, przywyknąć, przyzwyczaić się. *He would not — himself to do it*, nie mógł nakłonić się do tego. *He cannot be reconciled with (to) tobacco*, nie może znieść, wytrzymać zapachu tytoniu.

RECONCILABLE, rē-kōn-sll'-lā-bl, *adj.* łatwy do pojednania się, chętny do zgody; zgodny, dający się pogodzić, mirolubny.

RECONCILEMENT, rēk'-kōn-sll-mēnt, *s.* zob. RECONCILIATION.

RECONCILER, rēk'-kōn-sll-lūr, *s.* jedniawca, godzielnik.

RECONCILIATION, rēk-kōn-sll-ē-ā'-szūn, *s.* pojednanie.

RECONDITE, rēk'-kōn-dlt, *adj.* skryty, ukryty, tajny, tajemny.

TO RECONDUCT, rē-kōn-dūkt', *v. a.* odprowadzić.

TO RECONJOIN, rē-kōn-dzōln', *v. a.* na nowo złączyć.

TO RECONNOITRE, rēk-kōn-nā'-tūr, *v. a.* (mil.) rekognoskować, rozpoznąć nieprzyjaciela.

TO RECONQUER, rē-kōng'-kūr, *v. a.* powtórnie zdobyć.

TO RECONSECRATE, rē-kōn-sē-krāt, *v. a.* powtórnie poświęcić.

TO RECONVENE, rē-kōn-wēn', *v. a.* powtórnie zgromadzić.

TO RECONVEY, rē-kōn-wā', *v. a.* odprowadzić, odstawić.

TO RECORD, rē-kōrd', *v. a.* wpisać, zapisać (do aktów); + śpiewać.

RECORD, rēk'-ōrd, or rē-kōrd', *s.* akta, metryka, archiwum; pomnik, dokument; zapisany, fakt historyczny. *Records of time*, historia, kronika. *'tis upon record*, jest zapisano, wzmianka jest o tym w historii. *Court of records*, kancelaria.

RECORDATION, rēk'-ōr-dā'-szūn, *s.* + pamięć, wspomnienie.

REORDER, rē-kōrd'-ūr, *s.* zapisywacz; archiwista, metrykant; rejent kancelarii; pisarz miejski, syndyk; + piszczałka, fujarka.

TO RECOUNT, rē-kōunt', *v. a.* opowiadać.

RECOUNTMENT, rē-kōunt'-mēnt, *s.* opowiadanie.

RECOURSE, rē-kōrs', *s.* ucieczka, udanie się, odwołanie się, rekurs — *to have — to...*, udać się, uciekać się, zgłosić się, odwołać się.

— *of tears* (Shaksp. Tr. I Cr.), częste wylewanie łez.

TO RECOVER, rē-kōw'-ūr, *v. 1)* a. trzeźwić, ocucić; uzdrowić, przywrócić do zdrowia; odzyskać; 2) n. przychodzić do zdrowia, ochłonać ze strachu. *To — one's self*, przyjść do siebie, upamiętać się. *To — a hare*, ruszyć powtórnie zajaca.

RECOVERABLE, rē-kōw'-ūr-ā-bl, *adj.* mogący być odzyskany, przywrócony do zdrowia.

RECOVERY, rē-kōw'-ūr-ē, *s.* odzyskanie; uzdrowienie, wyzdrowienie. *Past —*, na zawsze stracony.

RECREANT, rēk'-krē-ānt, 1) *adj.* tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy, podły, niekczemny; bezbożny; znużony, niewierny, odszczepiony; 2) *s.* tchórz, nieczemnik; bezbożnik; .przeniewierca, odstępcza, apostat.

TO RECREATE, rēk'-krē-āt, *v. a.* orzeźwić, ożywić, pokrzepić; rozвесelić.

RECREATION, rēk'-krē-ā'-szūn, *s.* orzeźwienie, pokrzepienie; rozrywka, rozweselenie.

RECREATIVE, rēk'-krē-ā-tlw, *adj.* orzeźwiający, pokrzepiający; rozweselający. — *NESS*, *s.* pokrzepienie; rozweselenie.

RECREMENT, rēk'-krē-mēnt, *s.* odchód, wymiot, szumowiny; (med.) zbyteczne soki.

RECREMENTAL, rēk'-krē-mēn'-tāl, or **RECREMENTITIOUS**, rēk'-krē-mēn'-tāl-szūn, *adj.* gęsty, nieczysty.

TO RECRIMINATE, rē-krīm'-ē-nāt, *v. a.* i n. wzajemnie oskarżać, obwiniać.

RECRIMINATION, rē-krīm'-ē-nā'-szūn, *s.* wzajemne oskarżenie.

RECRIMINATOR, rē-krīm'-ē-nātūr, *s.* oskarżyciel skarżącego.

RECRUDESCENT, rēk'-krōd-ē-s'-sēnt, *adj.* (chir.) otwierający się, odnawiający się (o ranach, o bolu).

TO RECRUIT, rē-krōdt', *v. a.* i n. rekrutować, werbować; posilić, pokrzepić, przywrócić do dawnego bytu, odnowić, dopełnić; posilić się, odzyskać siły. *To — the fire*, przyłożyć drzewa na ogień. *To — one's flesh*, nabrać znowu ciała.

RECRUIT, *s.* rekrut. *A — of provisions*, nowy zapas żywności.

RECTANGLE, rēk'-tāng-gl, *s.* kąt prosty; prostokąt.

RECTANGULAR, rēk'-tāng-gū-lār, *adj.* prostokątny. — *LY*, *adv.* pod kątem prostym.

RECTIFIABLE, rēk'-tē-fl-ā-bl, *adj.* dający się sprostować.

RECTIFICATION, rēk'-tē-fl-ā'-szūn, *s.* sprostowanie, poprawienie; (chem.), podwyższenie siły przez powtórne destylowanie.

TO RECTIFY, rēk'-tē-fl, *v. a.* sprostować, poprawić; (chem.), powtórnie przepędzić przez alembik.

RECTILINEAR, rēk'-tē-lln'-ē-ūr, or **RECTILINEOUS**, rēk'-tē-lln'-ē-ūs, *adj.* prostokształny.

RECTITUDE, rēk'-tē-tōd, *s.* prostota; fig. prawota, rzetelność.

RECTOR, rēk'-tūr, *s.* rektor, proboszcz, pleban.

RECTORIAL, rēk'-tōr-ē-āl, *adj.* należący do rektora lub proboszcza.

RECTORSHIP, rēk'-tūr-szlp, *s.* rektorstwo; probostwo.

RECTORY, rēk'-tūr-ē, *s.* probostwo, plebania.

TO RECUR, rē-kūr', *v. n.* powrócić, przyjść na myśl, stanąć w pamięci; ponawiać się; uciekać się do.

RECURRENCE (—cy), rē-kūr'-rēns, *s.* powrót, przyjście na myśl; ponowienie, odnowienie.

RECURRENT, rē-kūr'-rēnt, *adj.* ponawiający się od czasu do czasu.

RECUSION, rē-kūr'-szūn, *s.* powrót.

RECURVATION, rē-kūr-wā'-szūn, or **RECURVITY**, rē-kūr-wē-tē, *s.* zakrzywienie, zagięcie.

RECURVOUS, rē-kūr'-wūs, *adj.* zakrzywiony, zagięty.

RECUSANT, rē-kūr-zānt lub rēk'-ū-zānt, *s.* różnowierca, dyssydent. (wzbraniający się przystąpić do jednoci z kościołem anglikańskim).

TO RECUSE, rē-kūz', *v. n.* i a. wzbraniać się, w p. nieprzyjąć, odrzucić.

RED, rēd, *adj.* czerwony. *Bright —*, jasnoczerwony. *Dark —*, ciemnoczerwony. *To grow —*, zaczerwienić się. — *breast*, czerwono gard. — *coat*, (lud.) żołnierz. — *deer*, zwierzyna płowa. — *facēd*, czerwony na twarzy. — *hair-ēd*, ryży. — *headed*, czerwono głowy. — *hot*, rozpalony do czerwoności. — *lattice*, + szynk, karczmą. — *lattice phrases*, + karczemna wyrażenia. — *lead*, minia. — *letter*, katolicki (od świąt naznaczonych czerwono w kalendarzu). — *letter day*, święto. — *plague*, róża (choroba). — *tail*, czerwono-żon. — *wing*, biały drożdż.

TO REDDEN, rēd'-dn, *v. 1)* a. czerwienić, poczerwienić; 2) n. czerwienić się, zaczerwienić się (— *at*, na co).

REDDISH, rēd'-dlsh, *adj.* czerwono-awy. — *NESS*, *s.* czerwoność.

REDDITION, rēd'-dlsh-ūn, *s.* oddanie, zwrot, powrócenie.

REDE, rēd, + *s.* rada.

TO REDEEM, rē-dēēm', *v. a.* odkupić, wykupić, wyzwolić (— *from*, z czego); powetować, wynagrodzić. *To — a promise*, wywiązać się z danego słowa, dopełnić obietnicę, uiszczyć się z...

REDEEMABLE, rē-dēēm'-ā-bl, *adj.* mogący być wykupionym.

REDEEMER, rē-dēēm'-ūr, *s.* odkupiciel, Zbawiciel świata.

REDEMPTION, rē-dēm'-szūn, *s.* odkupienie, wybawienie, wyzwolenie, zbawienie świata.

REDEMPATORY, rē-dēm'-tūr-ē, *adj.* służący do wykupienia.

REDINTEGRATION, rē-dln-tē-grā'-szūn, *s.* przywrócenie do dawnego stanu.

REDNESS, rêd'-nês, *s.* czerwoność, pas.

REDOLENCE (—cy), rêd'-ô-lênz, *s.* zapach, wonia.

REDOLENT, rêd'-ô-lên, *adj.* pachnący, wonny.

TO REDOUBLE, rê-dûb'-bl, *v. a. in.* podwoić, zdublować, w dwójnasób przydać do czego; powiększyć się w dwójnasób.

REDOUBT, rê-dûb't, *s.* reduta, fortyfikacja miała kwadratowa.

REDOUTABLE, rê-dûb't-â-bl, *adj.* straszny, straszliwy, okropny, groźny.

TO REDOUND', *v. n.* odskoczyć, odbić się; wyjść na co, służyć ku czemu; zbyttnie się rozwodzić. *It will — to your honour*, wyjdzie ci to na zaszczyt.

TO REDRESS, rê-drês', *v. a.* naprawić, dopomódz, użyć, zaradzić. *To — grievances*, wynagrodzić krzywdy, znieść nadużycia.

REDRESS, *s.* naprawa, ulżenie, zaradzenie.

TO REDUCE, rê-dûs', *v. a.* przywieść (— to, do czego), zmniejszyć, zniżyć wartość, upodlić (o monecie), podbić, wziąć szturmem; podzielić na rzędy, klasy, szeregi. *To — a place*, przymusić miasto do poddania się. *To — into powder*, zamienić w proch. *To — to ashes*, obrócić w popiół, zamienić w pył. *To — to practice*, przywieść do skutku. *To — to rules*, podciągnąć pod pewne prawidła. *In reduced circumstances*, w przykrm położeniu, w biedzie, w nędzy.

REDUCEMENT, rê-dûs'-mên, *s.* przywzdenie, zmniejszenie wartości, upodlenie; podbicie, zdobycie.

REDUCIBLE, rê-dû'-sê-bl, *adj.* dający się zmniejszyć, uszczuplić.

REDUCTION, rê-dûk'-szûn, *s.* przywzdenie, zmniejszenie wartości, upodlenie monety; zdobycie miasta; spadnienie z ceny, zniżenie ceny. — *offractions*, (uryt.), sprowadzenie ulamków do jednakożego mianownika.

REDUCTIVE, rê-dûk'-tlw, *adj.* zmniejszający. (chem.), rozpuszczający. — *LY*, *adv.* w krótkości.

REDUNDANCE (—cy), rê-dûn'-dâns, *s.* zbyteczna obfitość (wrazów), tłum wyrazów, rozwlekłość.

REDUNDANT, rê-dûn'-dânt, *adj.* zbyteczny, nadpotrzebny; rozwlekły. — *LY*, *adv.* zbyt rozwlekłe.

TO REDUPLICATE, rê-dû'-plê-kât, *v. a.* podwoić.

REDUPLICATION, rê-dû'-plê-kâ'-szûn, *s.* podwojenie.

REDUPLICATIVE, rê-dû'-plê-kâ-tlw, *adj.* podwajający.

TO REECHO, rê-êk'-kò, *v. n.* rozlegać się, odzywać się, odbijać się.

REECHY, rêcz'-ê, *adj.* zadymiony, zakopcony.

REED, rêéd, *s.* trzcina; dudka, piszczałka.

TO REEDIFY, rê-éd'-ê-fl, *v. a.* odbudować.

REEDY, rêéd'-ê, *adj.* trzcinisty, zarosły trzciną.

REEK, rêék, *s. dym*; 2) bróg, stóg siana, *zob.* RICK.

TO REEK, *v. n.* kurzyć się, dyć się.

REEKY, rêék'-ê, *adj.* kurzący się, dymiący się, zadymiony.

REEL, rêèl, *s.* motowidło; 2) (w Szkocyi), rodzaj tańca.

TO REEL, *v. 1) a.* motać, zwićjać, snować; 2) *n.* zataczać się, chwiać się.

REELECTION, rê-ê-lêk'-szûn, *s.* powtórne wybranie.

TO REENACT, rê-ên-âkt', *v. a.* znowu uchwalić, postanowić.

TO REENFORCE, rê-ên-fôrs', *v. a.* wzmocnić, dostarczyć nowych posiłków. *zob.* TO REINFORCE.

REENFORCEMENT, rê-ên-fôrs'-mên, *s.* wzmocnienie, dosłanie nowych posiłków.

TO REENTER, rê-ên'-tûr, *v. n.* znowu wejść.

TO REENTHrone, rê-ên-thrôn', *v. a.* znowu posadzić na tronie.

REENTRANCE, rê-ên'-trâns, *s.* powtórne wejście.

REERMOUSE, *s. zob.* REARMOUSE.

TO REESTABLISH, rê-ê-stâb'-llsz, *v. a.* przywrócić do dawnego bytu.

REEVE, rêëw, *s. †* rządcą, starosta.

TO REEXAMINE, rê-êg'-âm'-ln, *v. a.* powtórnie roztrząsnąć, powtórnie rozważyć.

REFECTION, rê-fêk'-szûn, *s.* posiłek, pokrzepienie.

REFECTORY, rê-fêk'-tûr-ê, *s.* refektarz.

TO REFER, rê-fêr', *v. 1) a.* odesłać kogo dokąd, wskazać; zdać co komu, poruczyć, oddać, pozostawić; 2) *n.* odwoływać się, powoływać się, ściagać się, odnosić się (— to, do kogo, do czego).

REFEREE, rêf-êr-êé, *s.* kompromisarz, sędzia polubowny.

REFERENCE, rêf-fêr-êns, *s.* odesłanie, wskazanie; odwołanie się do czyjegoś świadectwa, wskazanie osoby mogącej dać bliższą wiadomość; wzgląd, stosunek; styczność, związek. *w. p.* odesłanie do innego sądu. *In — to that*, wzglądnie do tego, co się tyczy, w przedmiocie.

REFERRIBLE, rê-fêr'-rê-bl, *adj.* odnożący się do czego, mający z cém związek.

TO REFINE, rê-fln', *v. a. i n.* oczyszczyć, lutować, rafinować; *fig.* ogładzić, wykształcić, nadać polor; oczyszczyć się; ogładzić się, nabrać poloru. *Refined sugar*, rafinowany cukier.

REFINEDLY, rê-fln'-êd-lê, *adv.* z wyrafinowaniem, z przesadzoną elegancją.

REFINEMENT, rê-fln'-mên, *s.* oczyszczenie, lutowanie, rafinacja; *fig.* oglada, wykształcenie,

polor, oświata; wyrafinowanie, przesadzona elegancja.

REFINER, rê-fl'-nûr, *s.* rafinator.

TO REFIT, rê-flt', *v. a.* narządzić, naprawić, wyreparować (okręt, żagle).

TO REFLECT, rê-nêkt', *v. 1) a.* odbić, odbijać; 2) *n.* odbijać się, lamać się (o świetle); rozważać, rozmyślać, zastanawiać się (— upon, nad cém). *To — on*, źle o kim mówić, obmawiać, cenzurować. *It reflects honour on him*, to mu czyni zaszczyt. *The faults of wives reflect on their husbands* (Dry.), błędy żon spadają na mężów.

REFLECTION (REFLEXION), rê-nêk'-szûn, *s.* odbicie, odbijanie się światła; blask odbity, luna; uwaga, rozważa, namysł, zastanowienie się; obmowa, cenzura, nagana.

REFLECTIVE, rê-nêk'-tlw, *adj.* odbijający; rozważny.

REFLECTOR, rê-nêk'-tûr, *s.* rozważający, rozmyślający.

REFLEX, rê-nêks, *adj.* odbijający, wstecznie działający.

REFLEXIBILITY, rê-nêks-ê-blî'-ê-tê, *s.* własność odbijania się.

REFLEXIBLE, rê-nêks-ê-bl, *adj.* odbijający się, łamiący się.

REFLEXIVE, rê-nêks'-lw, *adj.* odbijający; wstecznie działający; rozważający przeszłość; skłonny do obmowy, nagany.

TO REFLOURISH, rê-flûr'-lsz, *v. n.* znowu zakwitnąć.

TO REFLOW, rê-flû', *v. n.* odpływać (o wodzie).

REFLUENT, rêf-flû-ênt, *adj.* odpływający.

REFLUX, rêf-flûks, *s.* odpływanie, odpływ, odlew morza.

TO REFORM, rê-fôr'm, *v. a.* reformować, poprawić, ulepszyć.

REFORM, REFORMATION, rêf-fôr-mâ'-szûn, *s.* reforma, reformacja, poprawa, ulepszenie.

REFORMER, rê-fôr-m-âr, *s.* reformator, poprawca.

TO REFRACT, rê-frâkt', *v. a.* łamać promienie.

REFRACTION, rê-frâk'-szûn, *s.* łamanie się promieni, odbicie światła, refrakcja.

REFRACTIVE, rê-frâk'-tlw, *adj.* łamiący promienie.

REFRACTORILY, rê-frâk'-tûr-ê-lê, *adv.* krnąbrnie, upornie, nieposłusznie.

REFRACTORINESS, rê-frâk'-tûr-ê-nês, *s.* krnąbrność, upor, nieposłuszeństwo.

REFRACTORY, rê-frâk'-tûr-ê, *adj.* krnąbrny, uparty, nieposłuszny.

REFRAGABLE, rêf-frâ-gâ-bl, *adj.* mogący być zbitym.

TO REFRAIN, rê-frân' (— from), *v. 1) a.* powściągnąć, powstrzymać, pohamować; 2) *n.* powściągnąć się, powstrzymać się.

REFRANGIBILITY, rê-frân-dtê-blî'-ê-tê, *s.* własność łamania się promieni.

REFRANGIBLE, *rè-frán'-dżé-bl*,
adj. łamiący się.

REFRENTION, *rèf-fré-nà'-szún*,
s. powściągnięcie, powstrzymanie.

TO REFRESH, *rè-frész'*, v. a. od-
świeżyć, odnowić; pokrzepić, posi-
lić się; odpocząć.

REFRESHMENT, *rè-frész'-mènt*,
s. orzeźwienie, ochłodzenie; posi-
łek, zasłek; odpoczynek.

REFRIGERANT, *rè-fríd'-zér-ánt*,
1) adj. chłodzący; 1) REFRIGER-
ANTS, s. pl. lekarstwa chłodzące.

TO REFRIGERATE, *rè-fríd'-zér-
át*, v. a. chłodzić, ochłodzić, oziębić.

REFRIGERATION, *rè-fríd'-zér-à'-
szún*, s. ochłodzenie, ochłoda.

REFRIGERATIVE, *rè-fríd'-zér-
à-tiw*, adj. chłodzący.

REFRIGERATORY, *rè-fríd'-zér-
à-túr-é*, 1) adj. chłodzący; 2) s.
nagazynie do ochłodzenia, ochłodnik.

REFR, *rèft*, pret. i part. + zob.
TO REAVE.

REFUGE, *rèf'-fúdz*, s. przystulek,
schronienie, ucieczka.

REFUGEE, *rèf'-fúdz-è*, s. szu-
kający schronienia, ułazek, zbieg.

REFULGENCE (—cy), *rè-fúl'-
dżéns*, s. blask, jasność.

REFULGENT, *rè-fúl'-dżént*, adj.
błyszczący, jasniejący.

TO REFUND, *rè-fúnd'*, v. a. od-
łać; spłacić, zapłacić, wypłacić.

REFUSAL, *rè-fú'-zál*, s. odmó-
wienie, odmowa, odmowna odpo-
wiedź. *He met with a —*, odmó-
wiono mu czego żądał, odszedł
z kwitkiem.

TO REFUSE, *rè-fúz'*, v. a. nie-
przyjąć, odmówić, niechęć. *To be
refused*, dostać odmowną odpo-
wiedź.

REFUSE, *rèf'-ús*, s. brak, wy-
biorki, śmiecie.

REFUSER, *rè-fú'-zúr*, s. odnia-
wiający, zaprzeczający.

REFUTAL, *rè-fú'-tál*, or REFU-
TATION, *rè-fú-tà'-szún*, s. odpar-
cie, zbiecie (dowodów, zarzutów).

TO REFUTE, *rè-fút'*, v. a. zbijać
(dowody, zarzuty).

TO REGAIN, *rè-gán'*, v. a. odzy-
skać.

REGAL, *rè-gál*, 1) adj. królew-
ski; 2) s. regał (w organach).

TO REGALE, *rè-gál'*, v. a. czę-
stować, traktować, poczęstować,
uraczyć.

REGALEMENT, *rè-gál'-mènt*, s.
częstowanie, traktament.

REGALIA, *rè-gà'-lè-à*, s. pl. zna-
ki godności królewskiej; prawa i
prerogatywy królom właściwe.

REGALITY, *rè-gál'-tè*, s. kró-
lewskość, władza królewska.

TO REGARD, *rè-gárd'*, v. a. pa-
trzeć, uważać; zważać; mieć wzgląd,
szacować; szanować, odnosić się do
czego, dotyczyć się, ściągać się.

REGARD, s. wzrok; zważanie;
wzgląd, poważanie, szacunek; ścią-
ganie się, wzgląd, stosunek. *To pay
a —*, mieć na co wzgląd, zważać na
co. *With — to*, co się tyczy. *In —
of*, przez wzgląd na, względem, dla.

REGARDER, *rè-gárd'-úr*, s. ma-
jący wzgląd na co; nadzorca, nad-
leśniczy.

REGARDFUL, *rè-gárd'-fúl*, adj.
uważny, troskliwy, mający wzgląd.

—LY, adv. z należytym względem,
z szacunkiem, uczciwszy uszy.

REGARDLESS, *rè-gárd'-lès*, adj.
(— of) nieuważny, niebaczny, uch-
biający szacunku, nie mający wzglę-
du. —LY, adv. nieuważnie, nieba-
cznie. —NESS, s. nieuważa, nieba-
czność.

REGENCY, *rè'-dżén-sé*, s. rejen-
cya.

REGENERACY, *rè-dżén'-ér-à-sé*,
s. zob. REGENERATION.

TO REGENERATE, *rè-dżén'-ér-
át*, v. a. odrodzić.

REGENERATE, adj. odrodzony.
—NESS, s. zob. REGENERATION.

REGENERATION, *rè-dżén'-ér-à'-
szún*, s. odrodzenie.

REGENT, *rè-dżént*, s. rejent
państwa. — SHIP, zob. REGENCY.

REGIMEN, *rèd'-zè-mén*, s. (med.)
dieta, tryb postępowania.

REGIMENT, *rèd'-zè-mènt*, s.
pulk; + rząd.

REGIMENTAL, *rèd'-zè-mén'-tál*,
adj. pułkowy.

REGIMENTALS, *rèd'-zè-mén'-
tálz*, s. pl. mundur wojskowy.

REGION, *rèd'-dżún*, s. strona,
okolica, strefa, kraina.

REGISTER, *rèd'-żis-túr*, s. re-
jestr.

TO REGISTER, v. a. rejestrować,
zapisać w rejestr.

REGISTRY, *rèd'-żis-tré*, s. reje-
stratura, rejestr, spis.

TO REGORGE, *rè-górdz'*, v. a.
wyblwać, wyrzucać, wyrzygać; pol-
knąć, pochłonać.

TO REGRAFT, *rè-gráft'*, v. a.
znowu zaszczipić.

TO REGRATE, *rè-grát'*, v. a. za-
kupić, nakupić.

REGRATER, *rè-grát'-úr*, s. za-
kupnik, przekupień.

TO REGREET, *rè-grètt'*, v. a.
znowu powitać.

REGREET, s. + wzajemny ukłon.

REGRESS, *rè-grés'*, or REGRES-
SION, *rè-grész'-ún*, s. odstęp, od-
stąpienie, wsteczność.

REGRET, *rè-grètt'*, s. żal.

TO REGRET, v. a. żałować.

REGUERDON, *rè-gér'-dún*, s. +
nagroda.

REGULAR, *règ'-ù-làr*, 1) adj. re-
gularny; porządkowy; 2) s. zakonnik.

REGULARS, s. pl. wojsko regularne.

REGULARITY, *règ'-ù-làr'-tè*, s.
regularność.

REGULARLY, *règ'-ù-làr-lè*, adv.
regularnie, dokładnie.

TO REGULATE, *règ'-ù-làt*, v. a.
regulować, uregulować; urządzić,
przepisać.

REGULATION, *règ'-ù-là'-szún*, s.
uregulowanie, urządzenie, przepis.

REGULATOR, *règ'-ù-là-túr*, s.
regulator.

TO REHABILITATE, *rè-hà-blí'-
è-tát*, v. a. w. r. przywrócić do da-
wnego stanu.

REHABILITATION, *rè-hà-blí'-
è-tà'-szún*, s. w. r. przywrócenie
do dawnego stanu, do dawniejszych
praw.

TO REHEAR, *rè-hér*, v. r. a.
jeszcze raz przesłuchać.

REHEARSAL, *rè-hér'-sál*, s. po-
wtrózenie, próba, repetycja sztuki
teatralnej.

TO REHEARSE, *rè-hèrs'*, v. a.
powtórzyć, uczynić próbę, odegrać
sztukę teatralną dla próby.

TO REIGN, *ràn*, v. n. panować,
królować, władać, rządzić.

REIGN, s. panowanie.

TO REIMBODY, *rè-lm-bód'-è*,
v. n. połączyć się znowu w jedno
ciało.

TO REIMBURSE, *rè-lm-búrs'*,
v. a. zapłacić, wynagrodzić szkodę.

REIMBURSEMENT, *rè-lm-búrs'-
mènt*, s. zapłacenie, wynagrodze-
nie szkody.

REIMPRESSION, *rè-lm-prész'-
úo*, s. przedrukowanie, nowe wy-
danie.

REIN, *ràn*, s. lejce, powód, cu-
giel; (*Shaksp. A. i C.*) duma, pycha.

TO REIN, v. a. kierować cuglem;
fig. trzymać na wodzy, ujać w kluby.
To—in, wstrzymać cuglami.

REINDEER, *ràn-dèér*, s. renn,
renifer.

TO REINFORCE, etc. zob.
REENFORCE, etc.

REINS, *rànz*, s. pl. nerki; 2) cu-
gle, lejce. *To give (to let loose)*
the—, popuścić cugle.

TO REINSERT, *rè-lm-sért'*, v. a.
znowu umieścić.

TO REINSPIRE, *rè-lm-spl'r*, v. a.
znowu natchnąć.

TO REINSTAL, *rè-lm-stáll'*, v. a.
przywrócić do dawnego miejsca.

TO REINSTATE, *rè-lm-stát'*, v. a.
przywrócić do dawnego posiadania.

TO REINTEGRATE, *rè-lm-tè-
grát*, v. a. przywrócić do dawnego
stanu.

TO REINVEST, *rè-lm-wést'*, v. a.
na nowo przyodzierać (władzę).

TO REITERATE, *rè-lt-tér-át*,
v. a. powtórzyć, ponowić.

REITERATION, *rè-lt-tér-à'-szún*,
s. powtórzenie, ponowienie.

TO REJECT, *rè-dżèkt'*, v. a. od-
rzucić, nieprzyjąć, uchylić.

REJECTION, *rè-dżèk'-szún*, s.
odrzućenie.

TO REJOICE, *rè-dżòs'*, v. n. i a.
cieszyć się, radować się (— al, z cze-
go), ucieszyć, rozweselić.

TO REJOIN, *rè-dżóin'*, v. 1) a.
znowu połączyć, złączyć; zetknąć
się, zejść się, złączyć się; 2) n. ode-
przeć, odpowiedzieć (na zapytanie).

REJOINER, *rè-dżóin'-dúr*, s. od-
powiedź, replika sądowa.

TO REKINDLE, *rè-kln'-dl*, v. a.
znowu zapalić.

TO RELAPSE, *rè-làps'*, v. n. po-
wtróćnie upaść; dostać recydywy

popaść w dawniejszy błąd. *To—into*, popaść w co powtórnie.

RELAPSE, s. recydywa, powtórne zapadnięcie na zdrowiu; powrót do dawnych błędów.

TO RELATE, *rè-là't*, v. 1) a. opowiadać; 2) n. (*—to*), zostawać z czem w stosunku, ściągać się, odnosić się do czego; zostawać z kim w pokrewieństwie.

RELATER, *rè-là'-túr*, s. opowiadacz.

RELATION, *rè-là'-szún*, s. relacja, wiadomość, opowiadanie; wzgląd, związek, styczność, stosunek; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo; krewny, krewna. *With—to*, co się tyczy.

RELATIVE, *rè-là'-tíw*, 1) *adj.* względny, stosunkowy; odnoszący się, mający z czem związek; 2) s. krewny, krewna; zaimek względny. —LY, *adv.* względnie, stosunkowo, odnośnie. —NESS, s. wzgląd, stosunek.

TO RELAX, *rè-làks'*, v. 1) a. zmiekczyć, rozwołnić; 2) n. zmiekczyć, zwolnić, pofolgować; opuścić się; wypogodzić twarz.

RELAXATION, *rè-làks-à'-szún*, s. rozwołnienie, rozprężenie; opuszczenie się, niedbalstwo; folga, rozrywka, ulga.

RELAY, *rè-là'*, s. konie do przepięgu; rozstawne konie.

TO RELEASE, *rè-lès'*, v. a. wypuścić, uwolnić, oswobodzić.

RELEASE, s. uwolnienie, oswobodzenie; zaniechanie pretensyi; kwita, pokwitowanie.

TO RELENT, *rè-lènt'*, v. n. zmiekczyć się, wzruszyć się pofolgować, zliżować się.

RELENTLESS, *rè-lènt'-lès*, *adj.* nielitościwy, srogi, okrutny.

RELIANCE, *rè-li'-àns*, s. poleganie na czem, ufność.

RELIC, *rè-lík*, s. relikwia; szczątek, zabytek, pozostałość.

RELICT, *rè-líkt*, s. opuszczony; wdowa.

RELIEF, *rè-lèf'*, s. ulżenie, ulga, folga; pomoc, dopomożenie, wsparcie; odsiecz; złuzowanie warty; wypukła rzeźba; (*myśl.*) żerowisko zająco.

TO RELIEVE, *rè-lèw'*, v. a. ulżyć, sfolgować; dopomódz, wesprzeć; przybyć na odsiecz obłożonemu miastu; złuzować wartę.

RELIEVER, *rè-lèw'-úr*, s. przynoszący pomoc, ulgę.

RELIEVO, *rè-lèw'ò*, s. płasko-rzeźba.

RELIGION, *rè-llí'-zún*, s. religia.

RELIGIONIST, *rè-llí'-zún-íst*, s. świętoszek, nabożnik.

RELIGIOUS, *rè-llí'-zús*, *adj.* religijny, nabożny, pobożny, świętobliwy; zakonny. —LY, *adv.* religijnie. —NESS, s. religijność.

TO RELINQUISH, *rè-llíng'-kulsz*, v. a. opuścić, odstąpić, zaniechać.

RELINQUISHMENT, *rè-llíng'-kulsz-mént*, s. opuszczenie; odstąpienie, zaniechanie.

RELISH, *rè-lísz*, s. smak; upodobanie.

TO RELISH, v. a. i n. smakować, mieć smak, przypadać do smaku, znajdować w czem upodobanie.

RELISHABLE, *rè-lísz-à-bl*, *adj.* smaczny.

RELUCENT, *rè-lí-sènt*, *adj.* świecący, jasniejący; przezroczy.

RELUCTANCE (*—cv*), *rè-lúk'-táns*, s. wstręt, odraza, niechęć.

RELUCTANT, *rè-lúk'-tánt*, *adj.* mający wstręt, odrazę, niechętny.

TO RELY, *rè-ll'*, v. n. (*—on*, *upon*), polegać na czem, spuścić się na co lub na kogo, ufać.

TO REMAIN, *rè-mán'*, v. n. zostać, pozostać, zostawać (przy końcu listów).

REMAINDER, *rè-mán'-dúr*, s. reszta, pozostałość, szczątek, ostatki; (*Shaksp. T. A.*) trup, zwłoki.

REMAINS, *rè-mánz'*, s. pl. resztki, szczątki, ostatki; zwłoki.

TO REMAND, *rè-mánd'*, v. a. odesłać; przywołać, przyzwać.

REMARK, *rè-màrk'*, s. uwaga, postrzeżenie.

TO REMARK, v. a. uważać, postrzegać, dostrzedz; napomknąć, wzmiąknąć.

REMARKABLE, *rè-màrk'-à-bl*, *adj.* znaczny, uderzający, godny uwagi, znamienity. —LY, *adv.* znacznie, znamienicie. —NESS, s. zasługiwanie na uwagę, osobliwość.

REMEDIAL, *rè-mè-dè-à-bl*, *adj.* łatwy do zaradzenia, do zapobieżenia.

REMEDILESS, *rè-mè-dè-lès*, *adj.* nieuleczony.

REMEDY, *rè-mè-dè*, s. lekarstwo; środek, sposób (*for, against*, na co, przeciw czemu); *past—*, nieuleczony.

TO REMEDY, v. a. leczyć, kurować; zaradzić, zapobiedz.

TO REMEMBER, *rè-mém'-búr*, v. a. pamiętać, pominąć, przypominąć sobie, przypominąć komu, polecić czyjś pamięci. —*me to...*, poleć mnie pamięci... *Worth to be remembered*, godny pamięci, pamiętny. *Well remembered*, dobrze żeś mi to przypomniał.

REMEMBRANCE, *rè-mém'-bráns*, s. pamięć, przypomnienie, wspomnienie. *To call to—*, przywieść na pamięć, przypomnieć. *To come to—*, przyjść na pamięć. *To put in—*, przypomnieć komu.

REMEMBRANCER, *rè-mém'-bráns-súr*, s. przypominacz, sekretarz Izby skarbowej.

TO REMIND, *rè-mínd'*, v. a. przypomnieć (*—of, co*).

REMINISCENCE, *rè-mè-ní-s'éns*, s. wspomnienie.

REMISS, *rè-mí-s'*, *adj.* niedbały, niespory, opieszale.

REMISSIBLE, *rè-mí-s'-sè-bl*, *adj.* do odpuszczenia, do darowania.

REMISSION, *rè-mísz'-ún*, s. odpuszczenie, przebaczenie; folga, ulga (w chorobie).

REMISSLY, *rè-mí-s'-lè*, *adv.* niedbale, opieszale.

REMISSNESS, *rè-mí-s'-nès*, s. niedbłość, opieszłość.

TO REMIT, *rè-mít'*, v. 1) a. przelać (wexel, pieniądze); odesłać znowu do więzienia; odpuścić, przebaczyć, darować winę; 2) n. ulżyć, pofolgować (o chorobie).

REMITMENT, *rè-mít'-mént*, s. powtórne odesłanie do więzienia.

REMITTANCE, *rè-mít'-táns*, s. przesłanie (wexłów, pieniędzy); summa przesłana.

REMNANT, *rè-m-nánt*, 1) s. reszta, pozostałość, ostatek; 2) *adj.* pozostaly.

REMOLTEN, *rè-mòl'-tín*, *part. adj.* przetopiony.

REMONSTRANCE, *rè-món'-stráns*, s. przedstawienie, przełożenie, rada, przestroga, napomnienie.

TO REMONSTRATE, *rè-món'-strát*, v. a. przedstawiać, przekładać.

REMORA, *rè-m'ò-rà*, s. trzymonaw (ryba czepiająca się okrętu); przeszkoda, zawada.

REMORSE, *rè-mòrs'*, s. zgryzota sumienia, żal.

REMORSELESS, *rè-mòrs'-lès*, *adj.* wolny od wyrzutów sumienia; nielitościwy, okrutny.

REMOTE, *rè-mòt'*, *adj.* daleki, odległy; obcy. —LY, *adv.* daleko. —NESS, s. dalekość, odległość.

REMOVABLE, *rè-mòw'-à-bl*, *adj.* mogący być odsuniętym, przeniesionym, oddalonym.

REMOVAL, *rè-mòw'-ál*, s. odsunięcie, przeniesienie, oddalenie; złożenie z urzędu; przenosiny, odmiana mieszkania.

TO REMOVE, *rè-mòw'*, v. 1) a. odsunąć, usunąć, przenieść, oddalić; uprzątnąć z drogi, sprzątnąć ze świata. *To — the cloth*, sprzątnąć ze stołu; 2) n. przeniesić się na inne miejsce, przenieść się do innego mieszkania.

REMOVE, s. pomknienie, posunięcie; przeniesienie na inne miejsce; odjazd, wyjazd; stopień pokrewieństwa; zmiana pólmiśków; przełożenie podkowy z jednej nogi na drugą. *He is my cousin one*, on jest mój krewny stryjeczny lub ciocieczny. *To give one a —*, popchnąć kogo. *But one — from nothing*, tak dobrze jak nic.

REMUNERABLE, *rè-mù'-nèr-à-bl*, *adj.* godny nagrody.

TO REMUNERATE, *rè-mù'-nèr-àt*, v. a. wynagrodzić.

REMUNERATION, *rè-mù'-nèr-à-szún*, s. wynagrodzenie, nagroda.

REMUNERATIVE, *rè-mù'-nèr-à-tíw*, *adj.* nagradzający.

RENCOUNTER, *rè-n-kòún'-túr*, s. spotkanie, zejście się; starcie się, utarczka.

TO RENCOUNTER, v. a. i n. spotkać się; zejść się; zetknąć się, zetrzeć się, uderzyć na siebie.

TO REND, *rènd*, v. *ir.* a. drzeć, podrzeć, rozdrzeć, rozdzierać.

TO RENDER, *rèn-dúr*, v. a. oddać, zwrócić; oddać, złożyć; podać; uczynić, wyświadczyć. *To —*

homage, złożyć hold. *To — service*, wyświadczyć usługę. *To — thanks*, złożyć dzięk.

RENDEZVOUS, rên-dê-wôdz', s. schadzka.

RENDITION, rên-dlșz'-ûn, s. oddanie, poddanie.

RENEGADE, rên'-nê-gâd, or **RENEGADO**, rên-nê-gâ'-dô, s. renegat, odszczepieniec.

TO RENEW, rê-nû', v. a. odnowić, ponowić.

RENEWABLE, rê-nû'-â-bl, adj. mogący być odnowionym.

RENEWAL, rê-nû'-âl, s. odnowienie, ponowienie.

RENITENCE (—cy), rê-nl'-têns, s. odpór, opór; wstręt, niechęć, odraza.

RENITENT, rê-nl'-tênt, adj. opierający się.

RENNET, rên'-nlt, s. reneta (sialko); 2) kwasidło, serzysko; 3) — bag, czwarty żołądek zwierząt przeżuwających.

TO RENOUNCE, rê-nôûns', v. a. rzec się, wyrzec się.

RENOUNCEMENT, rê-nôûns'-mênt, s. zrzeczenie się.

TO RENOVATE, rên'-nô-wât, v. a. odnowić.

RENOVATION, rên-nô-wâ'-szûn, s. odnowienie.

RENOWN, rê-nôûn', s. sława.

REOWNED, rê-nôûnd', adj. sławny.

RENT, rênt, s. rozdarcie, rozporzek, szpara; 2) czynsz, najem, komorne. — *roll*, księga czynszowa, księga dochodów.

TO RENT, v. a. nająć, wynająć, arędować, puścić w arędę, oddać na czynsz.

RENT, pret. i part. zob. **TO REND**.

RENTABLE, rênt'-â-bl, adj. do puszczenia w arędę, w dzierżawę.

RENTAL, rênt'-âl, s. zob. **RENT-ROLL**.

RENTER, rênt'-ûr, s. arędarz, dzierżawca, czynszownik.

RENUNCIATION, rê-nûn-szê'-â'-szûn, s. zrzeczenie się.

REPAID, rê-pâd', pret. i part. zob. **TO REPAY**.

TO REPAIR, rê-pâr', v. 1) a. reparować, naprawić; wynagrodzić, powetować; 2) n. udać się dokąd. *To — to one*, udać się do kogo. *Not to be repaired*, nienagrodzony, niepowetowany.

REPAIR, s. reparacja, naprawa. *Well in (in good)* — w dobrym stanie (o budowach). *To be under* — potrzebować reparacji. *Out of repairs*, rozwalony, spustoszony; zupełnie podarty.

REPAIRER, rê-pâr'-ûr, s. naprawiacz.

REPARABLE, rêp'-pâr-â-bl, adj. mogący być naprawionym.

REPARATION, rêp-pâr-â'-szûn, s. reparacja, naprawa; wynagrodzenie szkody, zadosyć uczynienie.

REPAREE, rêp-pâr-têd', s. dowiepna lub uszczypliwa odpowiedź.

TO REPASS, rê-pâs', v. n. i a.

przechodzić, przejść, powtórnie przeprawić się; przebiegać co w myśli.

REPAST, rê-pâst', s. Jedzenie jado, strawa, pokarm.

TO REPAY, rê-pâ', v. ir. a. znowu zapłacić; odplacić odwzajemnie, wywzajemnić się; oddać wet za wet.

REPAYMENT, rê-pâ'-mênt, s. odpłata, odwzajemnienie.

TO REPEAL, rê-pêl', v. a. uchylić, znieść, skasować.

REPEAL, s. uchylenie, zniesienie, skasowanie.

REPEALER, rê-pêl'-ûr, s. (mod.) członek stowarzyszenia irlandzkiego mającego na celu zniesienie unii między Anglią a Irlandią.

TO REPEAT, rê-pêt', v. a. powtórzyć, powtarzać.

REPEATEDLY, rê-pê'-têd-lê, adv. powtórnie; kilkokrotnie.

REPEATER, rê-pê-tûr, s. powtórzyiciel, repetyer, zegarek z repetycyami.

TO REPEL, rê-pêl', v. a. odbić, odeprzeć, odpędzić.

TO REPENT, rê-pênt', v. n. i a. żałować. *I — (of) it*, żałuję tego.

REPENTANCE, rê-pênt'-âns, s. żal (za grzechy).

REPENTANT, rê-pênt'-ânt, adj. żalujący, pełen skruchy.

TO REPEOPLE, rê-pêê'-pl, v. a. na nowo zaludnić.

REPERCUSSION, rê-pêr-kûsz'-ûn, s. odbicie, odskok, odskoczenie.

REPERCUSSIVE, rê-pêr-kûs'-slw, adj. odbijający.

REPERTORY, rêp'-pêr-tûr-ê, s. rejestr, spis, inwentarz.

REPETITION, rêp-ê-tlșz'-ûn, s. powtórzenie.

TO REPINE, rê-pln', v. n. szemrać, sarkać (— at, na co); zazdrościć; żałować.

REPINER, rê-pln'-ûr, s. szemracz.

TO REPLACE, rê-plâs', v. a. znowu na swém miejscu postawić, położyć, odstawić.

TO REPLAIT, rê-plât', v. a. spleść, śladować.

TO REPLANT, rê-plânt', v. a. znowu zasadzić, zaszczipić.

TO REPLENISH, rê-plên-nlșz', v. a. napelnić.

REPLETE, rê-plêt', adj. pełny, napelniony (— with, czém).

REPLETION, rê-plê'-szûn, s. napelnienie, przepelnienie.

REPLEVIN, rê-plêw-wln, or **REPLEVY**, rê-plêw-wê, s. w. p. zdjęcie arczysu z zagrabionych ruchomości.

REPLICATION, rêp-plê-kâ'-szûn, s. replika sądowa.

REPLIER, rê-pli'-ûr, s. odpowiadacz.

TO REPLY, rê-pli', v. n. odpowiedzieć (— to, na co).

REPLY, s. odpowiedź.

TO REPOLISH, rê-pôl-llsz', v. a. odpolerować.

TO REPORT, rê-pôrt', v. a. od-

raportować, zameldować, donieść o'czém, uwiadomić, opowiedzieć, oznajmić. *To — progress*, oznajmić co się stało lub co się dzieje. *It is reported*, mówią, powiadają.

REPORT, s. odgłos, wieść, pogłoska; w. p. raport, relacja. *The — of a gun*, odgłos strzału.

REPORTER, rê-pôrt'-ûr, s. zdający raport.

REPORTINGLY, rê-pôrt'-lng-lê, adv. jak niesie pogłoska.

REPOSAL, rê-pô'-sâl, s. spoczywanie, odpoczywanie; poleganie na czém.

TO REPOSE, rê-pôz', v. 1) a. złożyć, położyć ułoność (— in, w kim); 2) *to — one's self*, or *to —*, v. n. spoczywać, odpoczywać.

REPOSE, s. spoczynek, odpoczynek.

REPOSEDNESS, rê-pô'-zêd-nêš, s. stan spoczynku.

TO REPOSIT, rê-pôz'-zlł, v. a. złożyć w bezpiecznym miejscu.

REPOSITORY, rê-pôz'-ê-tûr-ê, s. skład, miejsce schowania.

TO REPREHEND, rêp-prê-hênd', v. a. zgromić, skarcić, zganić, strofować.

REPREHENDER, rêp-prê-hênd'-ûr, s. ganiiciel.

REPREHENSIBLE, rêp-prê-hên'-sê-bl, adj. naganny. — **LY**, adv. nagannie. — **NESS**, s. naganność.

REPREHENSION, rêp-prê-hên'-szûn, s. strofowanie, gromienie, nagana.

TO REPRESENT, rêp-prê-zênt', v. a. przedstawić, przelożyć; wyobrażać; wystawić, reprezentować, przedstawić (sztukę na teatrze); skreślić, opisać; reprezentować, czyje miejsce zastąpić, być namiestnikiem. *The parliament represents the people*, parlament reprezentuje lud.

REPRESENTATION, rêp-prê-zên-tâ'-szûn, s. przedstawienie, przełożenie, reprezentacja.

REPRESENTATIVE, rêp-prê-zên-tâ-tlșw, 1) adj. przedstawiający, reprezentacyjny; 2) s. reprezentant.

REPRESENTER, rêp-prê-zênt'-ûr, s. reprezentant.

REPRESENTMENT, rêp-prê-zênt'-mênt, s. przedstawienie; wyobrażenie, obraz.

TO REPRESS, rê-prêš', v. a. powstrzymać, powściągnąć, pohamować, przytłumić, uskromić, ukrocić.

REPRESSION, rê-prêš'-ûn, s. przytłumienie, powściągnięcie, uskromienie, ukroczenie.

REPRESSIVE, rê-prêš'-slw, adj. powściągający, poskromiający, tamujący.

TO REPRIEVE, rê-prêêw', v. a. w. p. odłożyć, zawiesić wykonanie wyroku (śmierci).

REPRIEVE, s. w. p. zawieszenie wykonania wyroku.

TO REPRIMAND, rêp-prê-mând', v. a. dać komu burę, stro-

fować, wytrzeć kapitulę, natrzeć uszu.

REPRIMAND, s. bura, burka, paternoster.

TO REPRINT, ré-prínt', v. a. przedrukować.

REPRISALS, ré-prí'-záłs, s. pl. kroki odwetowane, odwet, prawo odwetu. *Letter of —*, upoważnienie dane korsarzom chwytania okrętów nieprzyjacielskich. *To make use of — upon one*, użyć przeciw komu prawa odwetu.

TO REPROACH, ré-prócz', v. a. wyrzucać komu (— *with*, co); czynić wyrzuty, wytykać komu co.

REPROACH, s. wyrzut, nagana; hanba, obelga, zniewaga.

REPROACHABLE, ré-prócz'-á-bl, adj. zasługujący na wyrzut, naganny.

REPROACHFUL, ré-prócz'-fúl, adj. obelżywy, zelżywy; haniebny, sromotny. —LY, adv. obelżywie, haniebnie.

REPROBATE, rép'-pró-bát, 1) adj. odrzucony, niegodny, bezbożny; 2) s. niegodziwiec, potępieńiec, wyrzutek.

TO REPROBATE, v. a. odrzucić, potępić; na wieki potępić.

REPROBATENESS, rép'-pró-bát-nés, s. bezbożność.

REPROBATION, rép'-pró-bát-szún, s. odrzucenie, potępienie.

TO REPRODUCE, ré-pró-dús', v. a. znowu wydać, reprodukować.

REPRODUCTION, ré-pró-dúk'-szún, s. reprodukcja.

REPROOF, ré-próóf', s. wyrzut, nagana.

REPROVABLE, ré-próów'-á-bl, adj. naganny.

TO REPROVE, ré-próów', v. a. zganić, strofować, zgromić.

REPROVER, ré-próów'-úr, s. ganićiel.

REPTILE, rép'-tíl, 1) s. płaz, gad; 2) adj. pełzający, czolgający się.

REPUBLIC, ré-púb'-lík, s. rzeczpospolita.

REPUBLICAN, ré-púb'-lè-kán, 1) s. republikanin; 2) adj. republikański.

REPUBLICANISM, ré-púb'-lè-kán-izm, s. republikanizm.

REPUDIABLE, ré-pú'-dè-á-bl, adj. zasługujący na odrzucenie, na rozwód.

TO REPUDIATE, ré-pú'-dè-át, v. a. oddalić żonę, rozwieść się.

REPUDIATION, ré-pú'-dè-át-szún, s. rozwód.

REPUGNANCE (—cv), ré-püg'-náus, s. wstręt, odraza; przeciwność, przeciwieństwo, spór, opór, sprzeczność.

REPUGNANT, ré-püg'-nánt, adj. (to), przeciwny, sprzeczny, niezgodny. —LY, adv. w sprzeczności; z odrazą, z niechęcią.

REPULSE, ré-púłs', s. odprawa z niczém, odrzucenie prozby, odmowna odpowiedź. *To meet with a —*, odprawkę dostać, odejść z kwitkiem.

TO REPULSE, v. a. odpędzić, odegnać, odeprzeć.

REPULSION, ré-púł'-szún, s. odpędzenie, odegnanie, odparcie.

REPULSIVE, ré-púł'-slw, adj. odpędzający, odpychający.

REPUTABLE, rép'-pú-tá-bl, adj. używający dobrego imienia, mający dobrą reputację; chlubny, zaszczytny. —LY, adv. zaszczytnie.

REPUTATION, rép'-pú-tá-szún, s. reputacja, dobre imię, dobra sława.

TO REPUTE, ré-pút', v. a. uważać, poczytywać.

REPUTE, s. wziętość, dobre imię, reputacja.

REQUEST, ré-kuést', s. prośba; żądanie, potrzebowanie, poszukiwanie. *At my —*, na moje prośbę. *They are in great —*, bardzo są poszukiwane (o towarach).

TO REQUEST, v. a. prosić.

REQUESTER, ré-kuést'-úr, s. zanoszący prośbę.

REQUIREABLE, ré-kuł'-rá-bl, adj. wymagalny.

TO REQUIRE, ré-kuł', v. a. żądać, wymagać, wyciągać, potrzebować.

REQUISITE, rék'-uè'-zít, á) adj. potrzebny; 2) s. rzecz potrzebna.

—LY, adv. potrzebnie.

REQUISITENESS, rék'-uè'-zít-nés, s. potrzebność.

REQUISITION, rék'-kuè'-złs'-ún, s. żądanie, zażądanie, potrzebowanie.

REQUITAL, ré-kuł'-tál, s. odpłata, odwet; zapłata, nagroda.

TO REQUITE, ré-kuł', v. a. odpłacić; odwetować, odwdzięczyć, odwzajemnić; zapłacić, wynagrodzić.

TO RESCIND, ré-słnd', v. a. odciąć; znieść, obalić, skasować, unieważnić.

RESCISSION, ré-słz'-ún, s. odcięcie; zniesienie, skasowanie.

RECISSORY, ré-słz'-zúr-è, adj. odcinający, znoszący, kasujący.

—action, w. p. pozew o zniweczenie kontraktu.

RESCRIPT, ré'-skrípt, s. rekskrypt, rozkaz, przepis.

TO RESCUE, rés'-kú, v. a. odbić jeńca, wyzwolić, uwolnić, oswobodzić (— *from*, z czego).

RESCUE, s. uwolnienie, oswobodzenie.

RESCUER, rés'-kú-úr, s. uwolniciel, oswobodziciel.

RESEARCH, ré-s'ércz', s. poszukiwanie, badanie, dociekanie.

TO RESEARCH, v. a. poszukiwać, badać, dociekać.

RESEARCHER, ré-s'ércz'-úr, s. poszukiwacz, badacz.

RESEMBLANCE, ré-zém'-bláns, s. podobieństwo. *To bear — to*, być do czego, kogo podobnym.

TO RESEMBLE, ré-zém'-bl, v. a. być podobnym.

TO RESENT, ré-zént', v. a. uczuć zniechęć, urazić się, wziąć za złe, pomścić się.

RESENTER, ré-zént'-úr, s. czujący zniechęć i mszczący się zań.

RESENTFUL, ré-zént'-fúl, adj. głęboko obrażony, zawzięty, mściwy.

RESENTINGLY, ré-zént'-lóg-lè, adv. zawzięcie, mściwie.

RESENTMENT, ré-zént'-mènt, s. głębokie uczucie zniechęci, gniew, zawziętość, zemsta.

RESERVATION, réz-ér-wá'-szún, s. zachowanie, przechowanie, warunek, zastrzeżenie.

TO RESERVE, ré-zérw', v. a. chować, zachować, zatrzymać. *To — to one's self*, warować sobie, wymówić sobie, zastrzeżać.

RESERVE, s. zachowanie, rzecz zachowana; ostrożność, skromność, skrytość; (mil.) korpus odwodowy, rezerwa. *Much on the —*, bardzo ostrożny, skryty. *To keep in —*, zachować (żeby użyć w razie potrzeby).

RESERVEDLY, ré-zér'-wéd-lè, adv. ostrożnie, skrycie.

RESERVEDNESS, ré-zér'-wéd-nés, s. ostrożność, skrytość.

RESERVOIR, réz-ér-wuór', s. wodozbiór, sad rybi.

TO RESETTLE, ré-sét'-tł, v. a. przywrócić do dawnego bytu, na nowo ustanowić.

RESETTLEMENT, ré-sét'-tł-mènt, s. przywrócenie.

TO RESIDE, ré-słd', v. n. mieszkając, przebywać, rezydować.

RESIDENCE, réz'-è-déns, s. mieszkanie, pobyt, rezydencja.

RESIDENT, réz'-è-dènt, 1) adj. mieszkający; 2) s. mieszkaniec, rezydent.

RESIDENTIARY, réz'-è-dènt'-szér-è, 1) adj. zamieszkały, osiadły; 2) s. proboszcz mieszkający w swej parafii.

RESIDUAL, ré-złd'-ú-ál, or RESIDUARY, ré-złd'-ú-ár-è, adj. pozostały, resztujący.

RESIDUARY LEGATEE, w. p. dziedzic, z warunkiem aby popłacił zapisy iługi.

RESIDUE, réz'-zé-dú, s. reszta, pozostałość.

TO RESIGN, ré-złn', v. a. rzec się, zdać się, poddać się; ustąpić; złożyć urząd. *To — one's self to God's will*, zdać się na wolę bożą.

RESIGNATION, réz-złg-ná'-szún, s. zrzeczenie się, ustąpienie, złożenie urzędu; zdanie się na wolę bożą; wyrzeczenie się samego siebie.

RESIGNER, ré-złn'-nór, s. zrzekający się czego, zdający drugiemu urząd.

RESIGNMENT, ré-złn'-mènt, s. zrzeczenie się, ustąpienie.

RESILIENCE (—cv), ré-złł'-è-éns, s. odskok, odskoczenie, odbicie się.

RESILIENT, ré-złł'-è-ént, s. odskakujący, odbijający się.

RESILITION, réz-è-łłs'-ún, s. odskakiwanie, odbijanie się.

RESIN, réz'-łn, s. żywica.

RESINOUS, réz'-łn-ús, adj. żywiczny, pełen żywicy, smolny.

RESIPISCENCE, réz-è-pls'-éns,

z. postrzeżenie się, po czasie, żal po szkodzi.

TO RESIST, rɛ-zɪst', v.a. opierać się, stawiać opór, sprzeciwiać się.

RESISTANCE (—tence), rɛ-zɪst'-tans, s. opór, odpór.

RESISTIBILITY, rɛ-zɪst-ə-bɪl'-ə-tɛ, s. odporność.

RESISTIBLE, rɛ-zɪst-ə-bɪ, adj. czemu się można oprzeć.

RESISTLESS, rɛ-zɪst-lɛs, adj. nieodporny, nieodparty.

RESOLUBLE, rɛz'-ɔ-l-ə-bɪ, adj. roztopny, rozpuszczalny.

RESOLUTE, rɛz'-ɔ-l-ut, adj. stanowczy, śmiały, odważny. —LY, adv. śmiało, odważnie. —NESS, s. śmiałość, odwaga.

RESOLUTION, rɛz'-ɔ-l-ʊ-szɔn, s. roztopienie, rozpuszczenie, rozbiór, rozkład; rozwiązanie, rozstrzygnięcie; wyrok sądowy; rozmyśl, namysł, postanowienie, śmiałość, odwaga.

RESOLUTIVE, rɛ-zɔl'-ʊ-tɪv, adj. rozpuszczający.

RESOLVABLE, rɛ-zɔl'-w-ə-bɪ, adj. roztopny, rozpuszczalny.

TO RESOLVE, rɛ-zɔlv', v. 1) a. roztopić, rozpuścić; rozłożyć, rozebrać na pierwiastki; rozwiązać, rozstrzygnąć (wątpliwość, pytanie); 2) **n.** rozmyślić się, namyślić się, umyślić, postanowić, wziąć postanowienie; roztopić się, rozpuścić się. **TO — upon something, postanowić co u siebie, umyślić. The war is resolved upon, postanowiono wypowiedzieć wojnę. Resolve me, objaśnij mnie.**

RESOLVE, s. rozmyśl, postanowienie.

RESOLVEDLY, rɛ-zɔlv'-əd-lɛ, adv. z namysłem, z mocnym postanowieniem.

RESOLVEDNESS, rɛ-zɔl'-wɛd-nɛs, s. mocna wola, determinacja.

RESOLVEND, rɛ-zɔl'-wɛnd, s. (aryt.) reszta pozostała po wyłączeniu pierwiastku kwadratowego.

RESOLVENT, rɛ-zɔl'-wɛnt, s. (chem. i med.) roztworzyiciel, roztwarzacz, środek rozpuszczający.

RESOLVER, rɛ-zɔlv'-ʊr, s. rozstrzygający; postanawiający; 2) zob. **RESOLVENT.**

RESONANCE, rɛz'-zɔ-nans, s. odgłos, rozleganie się głosu.

RESONANT, rɛz'-zɔ-nant, adj. odbijający się, brzmący, rozlegający się.

TO RESORT, rɛ-zɔrt', v.n. uciekać się, uciekać się do kogo, dokąd, uczęszczać; szukać schronienia, przytułku, uciekać się; schodzić się, zbierać się, zgromadzać się. **Resorted to, uczęszczający, odwiedzany (o miejscach publicznych).**

RESORT, s. schadzka, zgromadzenie, zebranie. **Place of public —, miejsce odwiedzane przez publiczność.**

TO RESOUND, rɛ-sɔnd', v.a. odbijać głos; głośić, rozgłaszać, sławić.

TO RESOUND, rɛ-sɔnd', v.n.

odbijać się, rozlegać się, brzmieć. **RESOURCE, rɛ-sɔrs', s.** sposób, zasób, środek; pomoc, ratunek, ucieczka.

TO RESOW, rɛ-sɔ', v.a. znówu zasiać.

TO RESPECT, rɛ-spɛkt', v.a. mieć wzgląd dla kogo, szanować, poważać; tyczyć się, odnosić się, ściągać się.

RESPECT, s. szacunek, poważanie, poszanowanie, uszanowanie; wzgląd. **In — of (with — to),** co się tyczy, względem, pod względem. **In some —, poniekąd, niejako, pod pewnym względem. In many respects, z wielu względów, z wielu miar. RESPECTS, pl.** ukłon, pozdrowienie. **Present my — to him, kłaniaj mu się odemnie; 2) list kupiecki. I refer to my — of last post, powołuję się do ostatniego listu mego.**

RESPECTABILITY, rɛ-spɛk-t-ə-bɪl'-ə-tɛ, s. zacność.

RESPECTABLE, rɛ-spɛk'-t-ə-bɪ, adj. zacny, szanowny, czeladny.

RESPECTER, rɛ-spɛk'-t-ʊr, s. mający wzgląd.

RESPECTFUL, rɛ-spɛk't-fʊl, adj. pełen uszanowania, uniżony, grzeczny. —LY, adv. z uszanowaniem.

RESPECTIVE, rɛ-spɛk'-tɪv, s. ściąający się do każdego w szczególności, szczególny; wzajemny; względny, stosunkowy. —LY, adv. szczególnie, względnie, względem.

RESPIRATION, rɛs-pɛ-r-ə-szɔn, s. oddychanie.

TO RESPIRE, rɛ-splɪr', v.a. i n. oddychać; odetchnąć, odpocząć.

RESPIRE, rɛs'-plɪt, s. w. p. zawieszenie wyroku (śmierci); wypoczynek, odetchnienie.

TO RESPITE, v.a. w. p. zawiesić, odłożyć wykonanie wyroku (śmierci); dać wypoczynek, pozwolić odetchnąć.

RESPLENDENCE (—cy), rɛ-splɛn'-dəns, s. blask, świetność.

RESPLENDENT, adj. jaśniejący, błyszczący, świetny. —LY, adv. z blaskiem, świetnie.

TO RESPOND, rɛ-spɔnd', v.n. odpowiadać (w litanii).

RESPONDENT, rɛ-spɔnd'-ɛnt, s. odpowiadający na pytania, zarzuty (w dyspucie).

RESPONSE, rɛ-spɔns', s. odpowiedź choru lub kongregacyi.

RESPONSIBILITY, rɛ-spɔn-sə-bɪl'-ə-tɛ, s. odpowiedzialność.

RESPONSIBLE, rɛ-spɔn'-sə-bɪ, adj. odpowiedzialny. —NESS, s. zob. **RESPONSIBILITY.**

RESPENSION, rɛ-spɔn'-szɔn, s. odpowiadanie; poręka, rękojmia.

RESPONSIVE, rɛ-spɔn'-sɪv, adj. odpowiadający, odzywający się, powtarzający głos; stosowny, odpowiedni.

RESPONSORY, rɛ-spɔn'-sʊr-ɛ, adj. zawierający odpowiedź.

REST, rɛst, s. reszta; 2) spoczynek, odpoczynek, wytchnienie, wczas; 3) podpora, podpórka; tok do kopii. **To be at —, spoczywać,**

odpoczywać, być spokojnym. Set your mind at —, bądź o to spokojnym, nie troszcz się o to. To take some —, odpocząć. For the —, z resztą, wręcić, na ostatku. Among the —, między innymi. — harrow (roślina), wilczyzna.

TO REST, v. 1) n. spoczywać, odpoczywać, wytchnąć, wczasu żyć; opierać się, wspierać się, zasadzać się, gruntować się; pozostawać; 2) **a.** dać odpoczynek; oprzeć, zasadzić, ugruntować. **God rest his soul, wieczny odpoczynek racz mu dać Boże. — your self, uspokój się. To — on (upon), spoczywać na czym; oprzeć, zasadzić na czym; opierać się, zasadzać się na czym. It rests upon a testimony, to się zasadza na świadectwie. The fault rests with her, wina spada na nią. You may — assured, możesz się spuścić, polegać na tym.**

TO RESTEM, rɛ-stɛm', v.a. odeprzeć; (Shaksp. Oth.) pędzić przeciwno.

RESTFUL, rɛst'-fʊl, adj. spoczywający, spokojny.

RESTIFF, adj. zob. **RESTIVE.**

RESTING, rɛst'-ɪŋg, part. s. spoczywanie. — **place, miejsce odpoczynku.**

RESTITUTION, rɛs-tɪ-tʊ-szɔn, s. zwrot, oddanie, przywrócenie.

RESTIVE, rɛst'-ɪv, adj. narowisty, znarowiony, uparty, kłębny. —NESS, s. narów, znarowienie, upór, kłębność.

RESTLESS, rɛst'-lɛs, adj. niespokojny; bezsenny; nie mogący posiedzieć na jednym miejscu. —LY, adv. niespokojnie. —NESS, s. niespokojność, bezsenność.

RESTORABLE, rɛ-stɔr'-r-ə-bɪ, adj. mogący być przywróconym.

RESTORATION, rɛs-tɔr-ə-szɔn, s. przywrócenie do dawnego bytu.

RESTORATIVE, rɛs-tɔr'-r-ə-tɪv, 1) adj. (med.) wzmacniający; 2) **s.** lekarstwo wzmacniające.

TO RESTORE, rɛ-stɔr', v.a. przywrócić, oddać, zwrócić.

RESTORER, rɛ-stɔr'-r-ʊr, s. przywróciiciel.

TO RESTRAIN, rɛ-strɪn', v.a. powściągnąć, powstrzymać (—from, od czego); ukrócić, uszkodzić, trzymać w klubach, w ryzie.

RESTRAINABLE, rɛ-strɪn'-n-ə-bɪ, adj. dający się powściągnąć.

RESTRAINEDLY, rɛ-strɪn'-nɛd-lɛ, adv. w klubach, w ryzie.

RESTRAINER, rɛ-strɪn'-n-ʊr, s. trzymający w klubach, w ryzie.

RESTRAINT, rɛ-strɪnt', s. ściśnienie wolności, powściągnięcie, karby, kluby, rzyza; zakaz, wzbronienie. **To be under —, być ściśnionym; nie mieć wolnych ruchów. To break loose from —, wylamać się z karbów posłuszeństwa, odzyskać wolność.**

TO RESTRICT, rɛ-strɪkt', v.a. ściśnić, ograniczyć.

RESTRICTION, rɛ-strɪk'-szɔn, s. ściśnienie, ograniczenie.

RESTRICTIVE, rɛ-strɪk'-tɪv, adj.

ścięśniający; (*med.*) ściągający, zatawardzający. — *LY, adv.* z obustronnością, z ograniczeniem.

TO RESTRIDGE, *rè-strlndz', v.* a. ścięśnić, ściśnąć.

RESTRINGENT, *rè-strln'-dzént, 1) adj.* ścięśniający, ściągający; 2) *s.* lekarstwo ściągające.

RESTY, *rès-tè, adj.* *zob.* RESTIVE.

TO RESULT, *rè-sùlt', v. n.* odskakiwać; wynikać, pochodzić, wypływać (— *from*, z czego).

RESULT, *s.* odskok; skutek, wypadek.

RESUMABLE, *rè-zù'-mà-bl, adj.* mogący być odebrany.

TO RESUME, *rè-zùm', v. a.* odebrać na powrót; zająć powtórnie; znowu rozpocząć (rzecz przerwana), dalej prowadzić (rozmowę).

RESUMPTION, *rè-zùm'-szùn, s.* odebranie na powrót; powtórne rozpoczęcie.

RESURRECTION, *rèz-ùr-rèk'-szùn, s.* zmartwychwstanie. — *man, zob.* RESURRECTIONIST. 2.

RESURRECTIONIST, *rèz-ùr-rèk'-szùn-ist', s.* wierzący w zmartwychwstanie ciała; 2) kradnący z cmentarzów trupy dla sal anatomicznych.

TO RESUSCITATE, *rè-sùs-sè-tàt', v. a.* wskrzesić.

RESUSCITATION, *rè-sùs-sè-tà'-szùn, s.* wskrzeszenie.

RETAIL, *rè-tàl', s.* handel drobiazgowy. *By —*, częstkowo, szczegółowo. *To deal wholesale and —*, handlować hurtem i szczegółowo.

TO RETAIL, *v. a.* sprzedawać na lókiet, na funty, na kwarty i kwatki; kupczykować.

RETAILER, *rè-tàl'-lùr, s.* handlarz szczegółowy, kramarz, szynkarz, kupczyk.

TO RETAIN, *rè-tàn', v. a.* zatrzymać; trzymać na żołdzie, trzymać na służbie.

RETAINER, *rè-tà'-nùr, s.* stronnik, partyzant, holdownik, zwoleńnik, sluga.

TO RETAKE, *rè-tàk', v. a.* odebrać na powrót.

TO RETALIATE, *rè-tàl'-è-àt, v. a.* oddać wet za zet (— *upon*, komu).

RETALIATION, *rè-tàl'-è-à'-szùn, s.* odwet, prawo odwetu.

TO RETARD, *rè-tàrd', v. 1) a.* opóźnić, odłożyć; 2) *n.* późnić się, opóźniać się, odwlekać; ociągać się.

RETARDATION, *rè-tàrd'-dà'-szùn, s.* spóźnienie, opóźnienie.

TO RETCH, *rècz, rëcz, v. n.* odrygać, odbijać się, zbierać się na womity.

RETENSION, *rè-tén'-szùn, s.* zatrzymanie, zatrzymanie w pamięci, pamięć.

RETENTIVE, *rè-tén'-tlw, adj.* zatrzymujący, wierny (o pamięci). — *NESS, s.* władza zatrzymywania.

RETICENCE, *rét-tè-séns, s.* zamilczenie.

RETICLE, *rét-è-ki, s.* siatka, siateczka.

RETICULAR, *rè-tlk'-ù-làr, or* RETICULATED, *rè-tlk'-ù-là-téd, or* RETIFORM, *rét-è-fòrm, adj.* siatkowaty.

RETINA, *rét-è-nà, s. (anat.),* błona siatkowa w oku.

RETINUE, *rét-è-nù, s.* orszak, poczet.

TO RETIRE, *rè-tlr', v. 1) n.* cofnąć się, usunąć się, ustąpić, odejść, udać się na spoczynek; 2) *a.* cofnąć.

RETIRED, *rè-tlrd', adj.* usunięty, położony lub żyjący na ustroniu, w zaciszu. — *NESS, s.* ustronie, zacisze, odludność, samotność.

RETIREMENT, *rè-tlr'-mènt, s.* cofnięcie, ustronie, zacisze.

TO RETORT, *rè-tòrt', v. a.* odzucić; odeprzeć zarzut, niegrzeczność, odfuknąć, odciąć się.

RETORT, *s.* odparcie, odfuknięcie, odcięcie się; (*chem.*) retorta.

RETORTION, *rè-tòrt'-szùn, s.* odparcie zarzutu.

TO RETOUCH, *rè-tùcz', v. a.* powtórnie dotknąć, pomazać; poprawić, wydoskonalić, (w malarstwie).

TO RETRACE, *rè-tràs', v. a.* iść za śladem, śledzić, dosledzić, śledzić początku. *To — one's steps*, zwrócić się na powrót.

TO RETRACT, *rè-tràkt', v. a.* odwołać (swoje słowa), cofnąć co się powiedziało.

RETRACTION, *rét-tràk'-tà'-szùn, s.* odwołanie.

RETRACTION, *rè-tràk'-szùn, s.* odwołanie; (*chir.*) skurczenie się członka.

RETREAT, *rè-trèt', s.* cofanie się, ustępowanie, ustęp, rejterada; ustronie, zacisze, schronienie.

TO RETRENCH, *rè-trénsz', v. 1) a.* odciąć; ukrócić, ujać; oszczędzać, okopać, *zob.* TO INTRENCH; 2) *n.* ograniczyć się w wydatkach.

RETRENCHMENT, *rè-trénsz'-mènt, s.* odcięcie, uszczuplenie. *ujęcie; szaniec, okop, zob.* INTRENCHMENT.

TO TRIBUTE, *rè-trl'b'-ùt, v. a.* odplacić, zapłacić, wynagrodzić, oddać wet za wet, powetować.

TRIBUTION, *rét-trè-bù'-szùn, s.* odpłata, zapłata.

TRIBUTIVE, *rè-trl'b'-ù-tlw, or* TRIBUTORY, *rè-trl'b'-ù-tùr-è, adj.* odplacający, oddający dobre za dobre, złe za złe.

RETREIVABLE, *rè-trèw'-à-bl, adj.* mogący być odzyskany, powetowany.

TO RETRIEVE, *rè-trèw', v. a.* odzyskać, powetować. *To — a loss*, odzyskać stratę.

RETROCESSION, *rét-trò-sész'-ùn, or* RETROGRADATION, *rét-trò-krà-dà'-szùn, s.* cofanie się, wsteczny ruch.

RETROGRADE, *rét-trò-gràd, adj.* cofający się, wsteczny.

TO RETROGRADE, *v. n.* wtył się cofać, wstecz ustępować.

RETROGRESSION, *rét-trò-grész'-ùn, s.* cofanie się, wsteczny ruch.

RETROSPECT, *rét-trò-spèkt, or* RETROSPECTION, *rét-trò-spèk'-szùn, s.* rzut oka w tył, ogłód na przeszłość.

RETROSPECTIVE, *rét-trò-spèk'-tlw, adj.* ogłódający się w tył.

TO RETUND, *rè-tùnd', v. a.* stępić, zatepić.

TO RETURN, *rè-tùrn', v. 1) n.* wrócić, powrócić, wrócić się; 2) *a.* zwrócić, oddać; odesłać na powrót. *To — answer*, dać odpowiedź, odpowiedzieć. *To — back*, powrócić. *To — home*, wrócić do domu. *To — thanks*, złożyć dzięki, podziękować. *To — a visit*, oddać wizytę. *To — u, on, on, fig.* spaść na kogo.

RETURN, *s.* powrót, zwrot, zwrócenie czego, oddanie, wzajemność, odwzajemnienie, odpłata; zysk, korzyść; wiadomość o wybranych członkach do parlamentu. *In —*, nawzajem. — *of affection*, wzajemna miłość, wzajemność. *To make a — of kindness*, odwzajemnić się, wywzajemnić się. *A commodity that yields a quick —*, towar mający prędko odbyt.

TO REUNITE, *rè-yù-nit', v. 1) a.* na nowo połączyć, pojednać; 2) *n.* znowu się łączyć.

TO REVEAL, *rè-wèl', v. a.* objawić, wyjawić, odkryć.

REVEALER, *rè-wèl'-ùr, s.* objawiciel, wyjawiciel.

TO REVEL, *rèw'-èl, v. n.* hulać, szumieć, bankietować, biesiadować.

REVEL, *s.* hulanka, uczta, biesiada, pijatyka. — *roul*, zbiegowisko mulocho, tłumne zebranie.

REVELATION, *rèw'-èl'-szùn, s.* objawienie. *St John's —*, objawienie Sgo Jana, apokalipsa.

REVELLER, *rèw'-èl'-ùr, s.* hulaka, nocny ptaszek, biesiadnik.

REVELRY, *rèw'-èl-rè, s.* hulatyka, hulanka, lustryk.

TO REVENGE, *rè-wéndz', v. a.* zemścić, pomścić. *To — one's self on*, zemścić się na kim.

REVENGE, *s.* zemsta, pomsta. *To take — of*, zemścić się za co (— *on*, na kim). *In —*, w nagrodę, za to.

REVENGEFUL, *rè-wéndz'-fùl, adj.* mściwy. — *LY, adv.* mściwie.

REVENGER, *rè-wén'-džùr, s.* mściciel.

REVENGLINGLY, *rè-wén'-džlglè, adv.* przez zemstę.

REVENUE, *rèw'-è-nù lub rè-wén'-ù, s.* przychód, dochód; dochód skarbowy (z cla i podatków).

TO REVERBERATE, *rè-wér'-bèr-àt, v. a. i n.* odbijać, odbijać się (o promieniach, o głosie).

REVERBERATION, *rè-wér'-bèr-à'-szùn, s.* odbicie, odbijanie się (promieni, głosu).

REVERBERATORY, *rè-wér'-bèr-à-tùr-è, adj.* odbijający.

TO REVERE, *rè-wér', v. a.* czcić, poważać, szanować.

REVERENCE, rêw'-êr-êns, *s.* cześć, poszanowanie; ukłon; wielbność.

TO REVERENCE, *v. a.* czcić, poważać, szanować.

REVERENCER, rêw'-êr-ên-sûr, *s.* uczciwiec.

REVEREND, rêw'-êr-ênd, *adj.* wielbny. *Right*—(tytuł biskupów).

REVERENT, rêw'-êr-ênt, *adj.* pelen uszanowania, uniżony. —LY, *adv.* z uszanowaniem.

REVERENTIAL, rêw'-êr-ên'-szâl, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* zob. REVERENT.

REVERER, rê-wê'-rûr, *s.* uczciwiec.

REVERIE, *zob.* REVERY.

REVERSAL, rê-wêr'-sâl, *s. w. p.* obalenie wyroku.

TO REVERSE, rê-wêrs', *v. a.* przewrócić; obalić, znieść, skasować, uchylić.

REVERSE, *s.* strona odwrotna (monety), przeciwna strona, przeciwnieństwo. — *of fortune*, przeciwna kolej losu. *The case is entirely the—*, rzecz ma się wcale przeciwnie.

REVERSED, rê-wêrst', *adj.* przewrócony.

REVERSIBLE, rê-wêrs'-ê-bl, *adj.* mogący być obalonym, skasowanym.

REVERSION, rê-wêr'-szûn, *s. w. r.* powrót lenności do zwierzchniego pana; spadek, sukcesja; prawo objęcia po kim urzędu.

REVERSIONARY, rê-wêr'-szûn-â-rê, *adj.* przypadający na kogo, spadkowy.

TO REVERT, rê-wêrt', *v. 1) a.* przewrócić, odmienić; 2) *n.* dostać się, przypaść, przypadać na kogo; zwrócić się, powrócić.

REVERTIBLE, rê-wêrt'-ê-bl, *adj.* wracający, przypadający w spadku na kogo.

REVERY, rêw'-êr-ê, *s.* marzenie, rojenie sobie, myśli snujące się po głowie.

TO REVEST, rê-wêst', *v. a.* znów przyoblec, przyodziać.

TO REVIEW, rê-wû', *v. a.* przeglądać, przesiadać; recenzować dzieło; odbywać przegląd wojska.

REVIEW, *s.* przegląd, przejrzenie; przegląd wojska, rewija. *Critical—*, recenzja dzieła; pismo peryodyczne literackie.

REVIEWER, rê-wû'-ûr, *s.* recenzent.

TO REVILE, rê-wil', *v. a.* lżyć, szkalować, besztać, znieważać.

REVILER, rê-wil'-ûr, *s.* lżyciel.

REVILINGLY, rê-wil'-îng-lê, *adv.* zelżywie, sromotnie, haniebnie.

REVISAL, rê-wi'-zâl, *s.* przegląd, przejrzenie.

TO REVISE, rê-wiz', *v. a.* przeglądać, przejrzyć.

REVISE, *s.* przejrzenie; druga korekta.

REVISER, rê-wi'-zûr, *s.* rewizor, nadzorca; korektor.

REVISION, rê-wiz'-ûn, *s.* rewizja, przejrzenie.

TO REVISIT, rê-wiz'-it, *v. a.* znów odwiedzić.

REVIVAL, rê-wi'-wâl, *s.* odżywienie, wskrzeszenie, odnowienie, odzicie.

TO REVIVE, rê-wiw', *v. 1) a.* odżywić, ożywić, ocucić, wskrzesić, odnowić pamięć; 2) *n.* odżyć, ożyć, ocucić się; na nowo zakwitnąć.

REVIVER, rê-wi'-wûr, *s.* ożywiciel, wskrzesiciel.

REVIVIFICATION, rê-wiw-ê-fê-kâ'-szûn, *s.* ożywienie.

REVOCABLE, rêw'-ô-kâ-bl, *adj.* odwołalny. —NESS, *s.* odwołalność.

REVOCATION, rêw'-ô-kâ'-szûn, *s.* odwołanie.

TO REVOKE, rê-wôk', *v. a.* odwołać.

TO REVOLT, rê-wôlt', *v. n.* zbuntować się, podnieść bunt.

REVOLT, *s.* bunt +, buntownik. — *of mien* (Shaksp. *M. W. of W.*), zblednienie.

REVOLTER, rê-wôlt'-ûr, *s.* buntownik.

TO REVOLVE, rê-wôlw', *v. 1) a.* przewalać, obracać, przetrzącać; obracać w myśli, rozważać, zastanawiać się; 2) *n.* obracać się, toczyć się, krążyć; powrócić, przypaść, spaść na kogo, dostać się komu.

REVOLUTION, rêw-wô-lû'-szûn, *s.* obieg, obrot, krążenie; rewolucja, zmiana.

REVOLUTIONARY, rêw-wô-lû'-szûn-â-rê, *adj.* rewolucyjny. — *spirit*, duch rewolucyjny. — *war*, wojna rewolucyjna.

REVOLUTIONIST, rêw-wô-lû'-szûn-ist, *s.* rewolucjonista.

REVULSION, rê-wûl'-szûn, *s. (med.)* ściąganie na dół humorów.

TO REWARD, rê-uârd', *v. a.* nagrodzić.

REWARD, *s.* nagroda.

REWARDABLE, rê-uârd'-â-bl, *adj.* zasługujący na nagrodę.

REWARDER, rê-uârd'-ûr, *s.* nagrodziciel.

RHAPSODIST, râp'-sô-dîst, *s.* liches pisarz.

RHAPSODY, râp'-sô-dê, *s.* rapsodya (wyjatek z Homera); liches ulamek, ramota.

RHENISH, rân'-îsz, *adj.* reński. — *wine*, wino reńskie.

RHETOR, rê-tûr, *s.* retor.

RHETORIC, rê-tô-rik, *s.* retoryka, krasomówstwo.

RHETORICAL, rê-tô-rê-kâl, *adj.* retoryczny, krasomówski. —LY, *adv.* retorycznie.

RHETORICIAN, rê-tô-rîsz'-ân, *s.* retoryk, krasomówca.

RHEUM, rôdm, *s.* katar.

RHEUMATIC, rôd-mât'-ik, *adj.* rumatyczny; katarowy.

RHEUMATISM, rôd-mât'-îzm, *s.* rumatyzm.

RHEUMY, rôd'-mê, *adj.* zakatarzony.

RHINE, rin, *s.* Ren (rzeka).

RHINOCEROS, rê-nôs'-sê-rôs, *s.* nosorożec.

RHOMB, rûmb, *s. (mat.)* czworobok podłużny.

RHOMBIC, rûm'-bîk, *adj.* czworoboczny.

RHOMBOID, rûm'-bôld, *or* RHOMBOIDES, rûm-bôl'-dîz, *s. (mat.)* czworoboczna figura podłużna; (*anat.*) muszkuł przy łopacie.

RHUBARB, rôd'-bûrb, *s.* rubarbarum.

RHYME, rîm, *s.* rym. *Neither—nor reason*, ni przypiąć ni przylatać, ni to ni owo.

TO RHYME, *v. a. i n.* rymować.

RHYMER, rî'-mûr, *or* RHYMSTER, rîm'-stûr, *s.* wierszoklet.

RHYTHM, rîthm, *s.* rytym, miara wiersza.

RHYTHMICAL, rîth'-mê-kâl, *adj.* rytymowy, miarowy.

RIB, rîb, *s.* żebro. *To—roast*, *v. a. (vulg.)* polamać komu żebra, wywałkować komu skórę. — *wort*, babka zaostrzona, jęczyczki ziele.

RIBALD, rîb'-bûld, *s.* wszeteczny, kurewnik. — *rid nag* (Shaksp. *A. i C.*), kurwa.

RIBALDRY, rîb'-bûld-rê, *s.* łajdactwo, hultajstwo, wszeteczne żarty, rubaszność.

RIBAND *or* RIBBON, rîb'-bîn, *s.* wstążka.

RICE, rîs, *s.* ryż.

RICH, rîcz, *adj.* bogaty; pelen, obfity; kosztowny, przepyszny; mocny, wytrawny. *To marry a—fortune*, bogato się ożenić. *The—*, bogaci, bogacze.

RICHARD, rîcz'-ûrd, *s.* Ryszard.

RICHES, rîcz'-îz, *s. pl.* bogactwo, dostatki, skarby.

RICHLY, rîcz'-lê, *adv.* bogato; obficie; pysznie; kosztownie; nader, bardzo, niezmiernie.

RICHNESS, rîcz'-nês, *s.* bogactwo; obfitość; przepych, wspaniałość; żyzność, plenność.

RICK, rîk, *s.* bróg, stóg (siana lub zboża).

RICKETS, rîk'-kîts, *s. pl.* angielska choroba.

RICKETY, rîk'-î-tê, *adj.* mający angielską chorobę; koślawy, ulomny, wykrzywiony, karłowaty.

TO RID, rîd, *v. ir. a.* uwolnić; uprzątnąć, wywabić kogo od czego. *To—of (from)*, uwolnić od czego; oczyścić z czego. *To—one of his money*, obrać kogo z pieniędzy. *To—of caterpillars*, oczyścić z gąsienic. *To—from stones*, uprzątnąć z kamieni.

RID, 1) *pret. i part. zob. TO* RID; 2) *part. adj.* uwolniony, wolny. *To get—of*, uwolnić się, otrzasać się, pozbyć się, odkaraskać się.

RIDDANCE, rîd'-dâns, *s.* uwolnienie, uprzątnienie, zbycie, pozbycie. *To make a—*, pozbyć się; uprzątnąć.

RIDDEN, rîd'-dn, *part. zob. TO* RIDE. *To be—*, (*vulg.*) być osiodlanym, dać się za nos wodzić.

RIDDLE, rîd'-dl, *s.* zagadka; 2) przetak, rzeszoto.

TO RIDDLE, *v. a. i n.* odgadnąć zagadkę, dać do odgadnienia, cie-

mno się tłumaczyć; przesiewać przez przetak.

RIDE, rld, s. przejażdżka (na koniu lub w powozie). *To take a —*, przejechać się.

TO RIDE, v. tr. n. i a. jechać (na koniu lub w powozie); unosić się na powietrzu, być niesionym (na skrzydłach wiatru, na chmurach); unosić się na wodzie, płynąć (o okręcie); osiodłać kogo, wodzić go za nos, przewodzić nad kim. *To — a horse*, jechać na koniu. *To — in a coach*, jechać w powozie. *To — about*, objeżdżać, objechać. *To — down*, przejechać, powalić koniem. *To — out*, wyjechać. *To — at anchor*, stać na kotwicy. *To — hard*, zmachać konia, zmęczyć. *To — off (away)*, odjechać. *To — a free horse to death*, fig. nadużyć czyjś drogi.

RIDER, rld-ür, s. jeździec.

RIDGE, rldż, s. grzbiet; wierzchołek, szczyt; miedza, obmieszki; bródza; prażki na podniebieniu końskim. — *of a hill*, wierzchołek pagórka. — *of hills*, pasmo wzgórków.

RIDGED, rldż-éd, adj. garbaty, wypukły, w prażki, w paski.

RIDGY, rldż-é, adj. garbaty, wypukły.

RIDICULE, rld'è-kùl, s. śmiesznosc. *To turn into —*, wyśmiać.

TO RIDICULE, v. a. obrócić w śmiech, wyśmiać.

RIDICULOUS, rld'è-kù-lùs, adj. śmieszny. —LY, adv. śmiesznie. —NESS, s. śmieszność.

RIDING, rld'ing, part. s. i adj. jechanie, jazda: 2) obwód, okrąg, powiat. *To take a —*, przejechać się. — *cap*, kaszkiet od jazdy. — *house* (— *school*), rajtszula. — *rod*, szpicruta, pejczyk.

RIE, rl, s. żyto.

RIFE, rlf, adj. panujący, grasujący (tylko o zarazach).

TO RIFLE, rlf'fl, v. a. złupić, zrabować, obdrzeć. 2) *To — the barrel of a gun*, gwintować strzelbę. *Rifled gun*, gwintówka.

RIFLE, s. strzelba, muszkiet, karabin. — *men*, pl. celni strzelcy.

RIFLER, rlf'fl-ür, s. rabuś, łupieżca.

RIFT, rlf, s. szczelina, rozpadlina, rozstok.

TO RIFT, v. 1) a. rozłupać, rozpróć; 2) n. rozłupać się, pęknąć.

TO RIG, rig, v. a. wystroić, wyztafirować; (mar.) uzbroić okręt (nawiazać liny, powozy).

RIGGING, rig'gling, s. (mar.) liny, powozy okrętowe.

TO RIGGLE, rig'gl, v. n. zob. TO WRIGGLE.

RIGHT, rlt, 1) adj. i adv. prawy, sprawiedliwy, słuszny, należyty, przyzwoity, właściwy, dobry; (w tytułach) jasnie. *You are —* masz słusznosc. *To set —*, poprawić, narządzić, sprostować. 2) *Right! interj.* dobrze! wybornie! wyśmienicie! prawda!

RIGHT, s. prawo, należytnosc, słusznosc, sprawiedliwosc, racja, prawda; prawa ręka. *To the —*, na prawo. *To be in the —*, mieć rację. *He inherited it in — of his wife*, odziedziczył to przez żonę (z prawa służącego żonie). *By —*, z prawa, podług prawa i sprawiedliwości. *To set (put) to rights*, poprawić, narządzić, sprostować. *To the right about face!* (mil.) na prawo zwrot!

TO RIGHT, v. a. wymierzyć sprawiedliwosc.

RIGHTEOUS, rlt'cz-üs, adj. prawy, sprawiedliwy, cnotliwy, pocziwy. —LY, adv. cnotliwie, pocziwie. —NESS, s. prawosc, sprawiedliwosc, cnotliwe zycie.

RIGHTFUL, rlt'fùl, adj. prawy, należący z prawa, prawny. —LY, adv. sprawiedliwie. —NESS, s. sprawiedliwosc, prawność.

RIGHTLY, rlt'le, adv. słusznie, dobrze, sprawiedliwie.

RIGHTNESS, rlt'n-ës, s. słusznosc, prawda, sprawiedliwosc.

RIGID, rld'zld, adj. ostry, surowy, twardy, cierpki. —LY, adv. ostro, surowo. —NESS, s. zob. RIGIDITY.

RIGIDITY, rld'zld'è-tè, s. ostrosc, surowosc.

RIGOL, rlt'gòl, s. (Shaksp.) dyadem, korona.

RIGOUR, rig'gùr, s. ostrosc, surowosc, srogość.

RIGOROUS, rig'gùr-üs, adj. ostry, surowy, srogi; ścisly, dokladny. —LY, adv. ostro, surowo.

RILL, ril, s. strumyk, strumyczek.

TO RILL, v. n. płynąć ze szmerem.

RILLET, ril'lit, s. strumyk, strumyczek.

RIM, rim, s. brzeg, krawędź, obrączka.

RIME, rim, s. szron.

RIMPLE, rim'pl, s. marszczka, fald.

TO RIMPLE, v. a. marszczyć, faldować.

RIND, rind, s. kora, skórką, lupina.

RING, ring, s. pierścień, obrączka, kółko; 2) odgłos dzwonów, dźwięk, brzmienie. *To give a —*, uderzyć w dzwony. — *bone*, narostek, martwa kostka (u koni). — *dove*, grzywacz. — *leader*, herszt, — *worm*, liszaj.

TO RING, v. a. i n. 1) reg. obrączkę przyprawić, obrączka opatrzyć, otoczyć; 2) tr. brzmieć, rozlegać się; brzękać, dzwonić. *To — the bells*, dzwonić, zadzwonić. *The bell rings*, dzwonią. *To — again*, rozlegać się. *My ears still — with noise*, szumi mi jeszcze w uszach od tego hałasu. *To — a peal*, (vulg.), wytrząść kapitułę, natrzęć uszu.

RINGER, ring'ür, s. dzwonnik.

RINGLET, ring'let, s. pierścienek; 2) kędzior, loki.

TO RINSE, rins, v. a. płókać, opłókać, wypłókać.

RINSER, rins'ür, s. pomywacz, pomywaczka.

RIOT, ri'üt, s. hulatyka, huczna biesiada; rozruch, tumult, zgilek, zamieszanie, powstanie ludu; burda, breweryja. *To run —*, szumieć, hałasować. *To run — upon a thing*, przebrać w czemś miarę. — *act*, prawo przeciwko rozruchom.

TO RIOT, v. n. hulać, szumieć, hałasować, wyrabiać breweryę; wszczynać rozruch, wzniecać zamieszanie.

RIOTER, ri'üt-ür, s. hulaka; wicherzyciel, buntownik, sprawca rozruchów.

RIOTOUS, ri'üt-üs, adj. szumny, huczny, hałasujący; burzliwy, buntowniczy. —LY, adv. szumnie, hucznie. —NESS, s. zob. RIOT.

TO RIP, rip, v. a. (— *up*), próć, rozpróć, rozdrzeć. *To — up the belly*, rozplatać brzuch. *To — up an old sore*, otwierać dawną ranę.

RIPE, rip, adj. dojrzały. — *wants* (Shaksp.), nagle potrzeby. —LY, adv. dojrzale.

TO RIPEN, ri'pn, v. 1) n. dojrzawać, dojrzeć; 2) a. przywieść do dojrzałości.

RIPNESS, rip'n-ës, s. dojrzałość.

TO RIPPLE, rip'pl, v. n. płynąć z cichym szmerem; mruczeć, szmer czynić.

RIPPLE, s. nurt rzeki, kręski lub marszczki na powierzchni wody.

RIPPLING, rip'ling, part. s. marszczące się fale.

TO RISE, riz, v. tr. n. wstać, podnieść się, powstać, wznieść się; wschodzić (o nasionach, o słońcu i księżycu); podlecieć, wzlecieć, nabrzmieć, napuchnąć; podskoczyć (o cenie), wezbrać (o wodzie). *To — up in arms*, powstać, włączyć się do oręża.

RISE, ris, s. wstanie, podniesienie się; powstanie, wzniesienie się; wschód; początek, powód; wzrost; podnoszenie się ceny. *To give —*, dać powód; początek, okazja. *The — of stocks*, podniesie się ceny papierów rządowych.

RISEN, riz'zn, part. zob. TO RISE.

RISER, riz'ür, s. wstający. *An early —*, kto rano wstaje.

RISIBILITY, riz-è-bl'è-tè, s. skłonność do śmiechu.

RISIBLE, riz-è-bl, adj. skłonny do śmiechu, śmieszny.

RISING, ri'zing, 1) part. adj. wstający, podnoszący się; wschodzący; wzniesły, wysoki. — *ground*, wzgórek, pogórek, wzgórze. — *sun*, wschodzące słońce. 2) part. s. wstanie, podnoszenie się, wschód; zmartwych powstanie; zbrojne powstanie. *The — of the sun*, wschód słońca. *A — of the skin*, nabrzmiałość, napuchnięcie.

RISK, rlsk, niebezpieczeństwo, hazardownosc, ryzyko. *To run (the) —*, narażać się na niebezpieczeństwo, hazardować.

TO RISK, v. a. odważyć, postawić na grę, hazardować.

RITE, rít, s. obrządek.

RITUAL, rít'-czu-ál, 1) *adj.* obрядо-
czy; 2) s. rytuał.

RIVAL, rí'-wál, 1) s. spółmilo-
śnik, spółzałotnik; spółzawodnik;
(*Shaksp. Ham.*), spółnik, towa-
rzysz; 2) *adj.* ubiegający się wspól-
nie z innymi.

TO RIVAL, v. a. i n. spółzawo-
dzać, ubiegać się, walczyć (—
one, z kim). *He was rivalled by*
nobody, nikt mu nie sprostał.

RIVALRY, rí'-wál-ré, *or* **RIVAL-
SHIP**, rí'-wál-szíp, s. ubieganie
się, zawód, emulacja.

TO RIVE, ríw, v. ir. 1) a. roz-
łupać, rozszarpać; 2) n. rozłupać
się, pęknąć.

TO RIVEL, ríw'-wí, v. a. i n.
marszczyć, zmarszczyć się.

RIVEN, ríw'-wn, *part. zob.* **TO
RIVE**.

RIVER, ríw'-úr, s. rzeka. —
dragon, krokodyl; (*Milt.*), król
Egiptu. — *god*, duch opiekuńczy
rzeki. — *head*, źródło rzeki. —
horse, hipopotam. — *water*, woda
rzeczna.

RIVET, ríw'-ít, s. nit.

TO RIVET, v. a. nitować, zan-
tować, przynitować; *fig.* przytwier-
dzać, utwierdzać, przymocować,
związać, zacieśniać, skrupować;
obrócić wzrok, wlepić oczy.

RIVULET, ríw'-ú-lét, s. struga,
strumyk.

RIXDOLLAR, ríks'-dól-lúr, s.
talar bity.

ROACH, ròcz, s. roch, raja
(ryba). *As sound as a—*, zdrow jak
rybka.

ROAD, ròd, s. droga, trakt, go-
ścińiec; stanowisko okrętów, przy-
stań; droga, podróz. *To be on the
—*, być w drodze. *To be (lie) in the
—*, stać w przystani na kotwicy. *By
the—side*, przy drodze. — *stead*,
stanowisko okrętów, przystań.

TO ROAM, v. n. włóczyć się, wa-
łęsać się.

ROAMER, rò'-múr, s. włóczęga.

ROAN, rón, *adj.* dereszowaty.
A—horse, deresz.

TO ROAR, ròr, v. n. ryczeć (o
lwie i innych drapieżnych zwierze-
tach); szumieć (o morzu i wietrze);
czynić łoskot (o gromocie); wrzesz-
czeć (ze strachu lub bólu); szumieć,
hałasować.

ROAR, s. ryk; szum; łoskot,
wrzask, hałas.

TO ROAST, ròst, v. a. piec, przy-
piekać.

ROAST, ROASTED, 1) *part. adj.*
pieczony; 2) *roast*, pieczenia. —
beef, pieczenia wołowa. *To cry
roast meat*, *vulg.* szczyścić się, cheł-
pić się z czego. *To rule the—*, prym-
wodzić, burmistrzować, przewo-
dzić.

ROB, ròb, s. powidła.

TO ROB, v. a. okraść, wyzucić, po-
zbawić, ogolocić (—*one of a thing*,
kogo z czego). — *Peter to pay Paul*,
zob. **TO PAY**.

ROBBER, ròb'-búr, s. rabuś,
złodziej, złodziej.

ROBBERY, ròb'-búr-é, s. rabu-
nek, kradzież.

ROBE, ròb, s. długa suknia, sza-
ta. *Gentlemen of the (long)—*, sę-
dziowie, adwokaci.

TO ROBE, v. a. przyoblec, przy-
odziać.

ROBERT, ròb'-búrt, Robert.

ROBIN, ròb'-bln, s. (skrótowiec
z Robert). — *redbreast*, *zob.* **RED-
BREAST**. — *Hood*, sławny dowódzca
bandy hajdamaków za Henryka II,
pod koniec XIIgo wieku.

ROBUST, rò-búst, *adj.* krępy,
silny, mocny.

ROBUSTNESS, rò-búst'-nès, s.
krępość, siła, moc.

ROCK, ròk, s. skała, opoka; 2)
prześlica. — *crystal*, kryształ górny.
— *doe*, koza dzika, gieniza. — *ruby*,
granat jasno czerwony. — *salt*, sól
kamionka. — *work*, grotty sztuczne.

TO ROCK, v. 1) a. kołysać,
chwiać; 2) n. kołysać się, chwiać
się; rękować (w szachach).

ROCKET, ròk'-kit, s. raka; reze-
da, rukiw.

ROCKY, ròk'-kè, *adj.* skalisty,
opoczysty.

ROD, ròd, s. różga, pręt; wę-
dzisko; pręt mierniczy (16 1/2 stóp);
The white—, biała laska herolda.
The black—, czarna laska herolda.

RODE, ròd, *pret. i part. zob.*
TO RIDE.

RODERICK, ròd'-rík, s. Rodryk.

RODOMONTADE, ròd-ò-món-
tád', s. fanfaronada, samochwalstwo.

ROE, rò, s. sarna; 2) ikra. — *buck*,
koziol dziki. — *catf*, sarnię.

ROGATION, rò-gá'-szún, s. mo-
dlitwa, litania. — *week*, tydzień po-
przedzający wniebowstąpienie.

ROGUE, ròg, s. łotr, filut, frant,
hultaj; figlarz, psotnik, pustak.

ROGUERY, rò-gúr-é, s. łotro-
stwo, filuterya, szelmowska sztuka.

ROGUISH, rò'-gisz, *adj.* łotro-
wski, szelmowski, hultajski; pus-
ty, figlarny. — *LY*, *adv.* po łotro-
wsku. — *NESS*, s. *zob.* **ROGUERY**.

ROGUY, rò'-gè, *adj. zob.* **RO-
GUISH**.

TO ROIST, ròíst, *or* **ROISTER**,
v. n. junaczyć, chlubić się; zgielku,
trzasku narobić, brewery wyrabiać.

ROISTER, **ROISTERER**, s. ju-
nak, zawadyak.

TO ROLL, ròl, v. 1) a. toczyć,
wałkować, zwijać, kręcić; 2) n. to-
czyć się, zwinać się, kręcić się. *To
—up*, nawinać, obwinać, w trąbkę
zwinać. *To—in riches*, opływać
w bogactwach.

ROLL, s. wałek, walec; bulka;
spis, rejestr, lista. **ROLLS**, *pl.* akta,
metryka, archiwum.

ROLLER, ròl'-lúr, s. wałek, wa-
lec; powijak, bandaż.

ROLLINGPIN, ròl'-lín'-pln, s.
wałkownica (do ciasta).

ROMAN, rò'-mán, 1) s. Rzymia-
nin; rzymski katolik; 2) *adj.* rzym-
ski. — *catholic*, rzymsko-katolicki.

— *woman*, rzymianka.

ROMANCE, rò-máns', s. romana,
TO ROMANCE, v. n. zmyślać,
kłamać.

ROMANCER, rò-máns'-úr, s. pi-
sarz romansów; zmyślacz, kłamec.

ROMANISM, rò'-mán-izm, s.
dogmata kościoła katolickiego.

ROMANIST, rò'-mán-íst, s. pa-
pista.

ROMANTIC (—ál), rò-mán'-tlk,
adj. romantyczny.

ROME, róm, s. Rzym.

ROMISH, rò'-mlsz, *adj.* katoli-
cki, papieżki.

ROMP, ròmp, s. kłepa, tłuk; 2)
gruby żart.

TO ROMP, v. n. baraszkować,
śmieszki stroić.

ROMPISH, ròmp'-lsz, *adj.* pusty,
swawolny.

ROOD, ròdd, s. czwarta część
akru; 2) pręt (16 1/2 stóp); 3) +
krzyż.

ROOF, ròdf, s. dach; 2) podnie-
bienie.

TO ROOF, v. a. nakryć dachem;
schronić pod dach.

ROOFY, ròdf'-é, *adj.* nakryty
dachem.

ROOK, ròók, s. gawron; 2) wle-
ża (w szachach), 3) oszust, oszu-
kaniec.

TO ROOK, v. n. i a. oszukiwać,
oszukiwać, oszukać (w grze).

ROOKERY, ròók'-úr-é, s. miej-
sce gdzie się gawrony gnieźdzą.

ROOKY, ròók'-é, *adj.* obfitujący
w gawrony.

ROOM, ròóm, s. miejsce, prze-
stwór, plac; izba, pokój; powód,
okazy, przyczyna.

ROOMAGE, ròóm'-ldz, *or* **ROO-
MINESS**, ròóm'-è-nès, s. przestrzeń,
wolny plac, przestronność.

ROOMY, ròóm'-é, *adj.* przestron-
ny, obszerny.

ROOST, ròóst, s. grzędą, siadało.

TO ROOST, v. n. usiąść na noc,
nocować (o ptactwie).

ROOT, ròdt, s. korzeń (właści-
wie i przenośnie). *To take (strike)
—*, korzenieć się, zakorzenieć się, roz-
krzewić się. — *bound*, *fig.* jak wroś-
ły, jak wryty. *To pluck up by the
—*, *zob.* **TO PLUCK**.

TO ROOT, v. 1) a. wkorzenieć; 2)
n. zakorzenieć się. *To—(from one's
heart)*, wykorzenieć z serca. *To—in*,
wkorzenieć. *To—out (up)*, wykorze-
nieć, wytepić, wypłenić.

ROOTED, ròdt'-éd, *adj.* wkorze-
niony, zakorzeniony.

ROOTY, ròdt'-é, *adj.* korzeniasty.

ROPE, ròp, s. lina, powróż. —
dancer, skoczek na linie. — *ladder*,
drabina z powróżów. — *maker*, po-
wroźnik.

TO ROPE, v. n. ciągnąć się, mieć
klejkość, lipkość.

ROPY, rò'-pè, *adj.* klejki, lipki.

ROQUELAURE, ròk'-è-lór', s.
płaszcz (tak nazwany od księcia Ro-
quelaure około 1715).

RORY, rò'-rè, s. (skrót. z Rode-
rick).

ROSARY, rò'-zár-é, s. różaniec.

ROSE, ròz, s. róża. *To pluck a*

rose, *fig.* wynieść się nieznacznie z kompanii (o damie). *Be it spoken under the—*, mówiąc między nami, niech to między nami zostanie. *Red—*, godło książąt z domu Lancaster; *White—*, godło książąt Yorku: (połączone przez zaślubienie Elżbiety przez Henryka VII). —*bud*, pączek róży. —*bush*, krzak róży. —*water*, woda różanna.

ROSE, *pret. zob. TO RISE*.
ROSEATE, *rò-zè-àt*, *adj.* różany, różowy.

ROSEMARY, *ròz'-mà-rè*, *s.* rozmaryn.

ROSET, *ròz'-zèt*, *s.* czerwona farba drukarska.

ROSIN, *ròz'-zín*, *s.* żywica.

ROSINY, *ròz'-zín-è*, *adj.* żywiczny, smolny.

ROSTRATED, *ròs'-trà-tèd*, *adj.* dzioblasty, z dziobem.

ROSTRUM, *ròs'-trùm*, *s.* dziób ptaka; dziób okrętu; 2) mównica; 3) rura alembikowa.

ROSY, *rò-zè*, *adj.* różowy, czerwony jak róża.

TO ROT, *v.r. i ir. a. i n.* gnicić, zgnić, próchnieć, spróchnieć. —*me*! niech to pomsta ogarnie! daj go katu!

ROT, 1) *s.* motyllica (choroba owiec); 2) *part. zob. TO ROT*. — *gut*, lura, piwsko.

ROTARY, *rò-tà-rè*, *adj.* kręcący się, obracający się, kołowyrotny.

ROTATION, *rò-tà-szùn*, *s.* obrot, obieg, bieg kołowy. *By—*, naprzemiennie, kolejnie, z kolei.

ROTATORY, *rò-tà-tùr-è*, *adj. zob. ROTARY*.

ROTE, *ròt*, *s.* wyuczenie się na pamięć. *By—*, na pamięć. *To learn by—*, nauczyć się na pamięć. *To have by—*, umieć na pamięć.

ROTTEN, *ròt'-tn*, *part. zob. TO ROT*, 1) *adj.* zgnily, spróchniały. —*boroughs*, podupadłe miasteczka, które przed reformą parlamentu wysyłały deputowanych.

ROTTENNESS, *ròt'-tn-nès*, *s.* zgnilizna, spróchniałość.

ROTUND, *rò-tùnd*, *adj.* okrągły.

ROTUNDFOLIOLUS, *rò-tùn-dè-fò-lè-ùs*, *adj.* mający okrągłe liście.

ROTUNDITY, *rò-tùn'-dè-tè*, *s.* okrągłość.

ROTUNDO, *rò-tùn'-dò*, *s.* rotunda.

ROUGE, *ròdz*, *s.* ruż, czerwienidło.

ROUGH, *râf*, *adj.* chropowaty, szorstki, nierówny; kosmaty; przykry, nieprzyjemny, nieokrzesany, prostakowaty, grubiański; burzliwy, wichrowaty. —*weather*, ślota, wichra, zawłucha. *To—cast*, *v.a.* niezgrabnie ulepić, skleić; obrzucać mur wapnem; *fig.* rzucić pierwszą myśl, nakreślić ogólny plan. —*cast*, narzucanie gliny, wapna; *fig.* skreślenie ogólnego planu. —*draught*, pierwszy rys, szkic. *To—draw*, *v.a.* narysować, nakreślić, szkicować. *To—hew*, *v.a.* z grubszego ociesać, obrabiać, okrzesać. —*hewn*, *part. adj.* ociesany z grubszego; *fig.* nieokrzesany, nieogladzony, niepo-

lerowany. —*rider*, objeżdźca koni, berejter. —*shod*, na ostro kuty.

ROUGHLY, *rûf'-lè*, *adv.* chropowato, szorstko, ostro, surowo, cierpko.

ROUGHNESS, *rûf'-nès*, *s.* chropowatość, szorstkość, ostrość, surowość, cierpkość; grubiaństwo; burzliwość morza.

ROUGHT, *râut*, *part. + zob. TO REACH*.

ROUND, *ròund*, *adj.* okrągły; prosty, szczery, otwarty; prędki, skory, (o kroku, o chodzie). —*head*, kuso obcięta głowa, *lud.*: purytanin za czasów Karola I. (z powodu kuso obciętych włosów). —*house*, odwach, izdebka w tylniej części okrętu.

ROUND, *s.* okrągłość, okrąg, okół; rónit, straż nocna.

ROUND, *adv. i prep.* w okolo, dokoła, na okolo. *All the year—*, przez cały rok. —*the world*, na okolo świata. —*about*, do kola, na okolo; rozwlekły, rozciągly. —*about way*, kołowanie drogi, obchód, wybocz.

TO ROUND, *v.a.* zaokrąglić.

ROUNDEL, *ròun'-dèl*, *or ROUNDELAY, *ròun'-dè-là*, *s.* rondo (wiersz dawnych trubadurów).*

ROUNDISH, *ròund'-lsz*, *adj.* okrągławy.

ROUNDLY, *ròund'-lè*, *adv.* okrągło; *fig.* prosto, szczerze, otwarcie, prędko, szybkim krokiem.

ROUNDNESS, *ròund'-nès*, *s.* okrągłość, kulistość.

TO ROUSE, *ròuz*, *v.a. i n.* budzić, obudzić, pobudzić, wzbudzić; obudzić się, ruszyć z owierz. *To—* *from sleep*, obudzić ze snu, przebudzić.

ROUSE, *s. + pelen* puhar; pijatyka.

ROUT, *ròut*, *s.* droga, podróż, kierunek.

ROUTINE, *ròd-tèen'*, *s.* rutyna.

ROVE, *ròw*, *pret. zob. TO RIVE*.

TO ROVE, *v.n.* błąkać się, włóczyć się, bujać po świecie. *To—wide of the mark*, zboczyć daleko od celu.

ROVEN, *rò'-wn*, *part. + zob. TO RIVE*.

ROVER, *rò-wùr*, *s.* wędrowiec, włóczęga; korsarz, rozbójnik morsk.

ROW, *rò*, *s.* rząd, szereg.

TO ROW, *v.a. i n.* popychać lub powozić wiosłem; robić wiosłem.

ROWEL, *ròu'-li*, *s.* kółko u ostrogi; 2) zawłoka (dla psów, dla koni).

TO ROWEL, *v.a.* zawlec zawłokę.

ROWER, *rò-ùr*, *s.* wioslarz.

ROYAL, *ròè-àl*, *adj.* królewski.

Princess—, królewna.

ROYALIST, *ròè-àl-ist*, *s.* rojalista.

ROYALLY, *ròè-àl-lè*, *adv.* po królewsku.

ROYALTY, *ròè-àl-tè*, *s.* królewskość, władza królewska.

ROYNISH, *ròè-nlsz*, *adj.* + liche, głodny, zły.

TO RUB, *rûb*, *v.a. i n.* trzeć, natrzeć, potrzeć, otrzeć; szorować

czyszczyć. *To—up*, wypolerować, odchłodzić; *fig.* odświeżyć, odnowić; kpić, drwić.

RUB, *s.* tarcie; *fig.* sęk, trudność, przeszkoda. *There is the—*, w tém tu sęk. —*stone*, kamień do tarcia, osła, osekla.

RUBBER, *rûb'-bùr*, *s.* trący, skrobący; ścierka, wiecheć; raszpla; skrobaczka. *Robr.* (w grze wista). *Indian—*, gumelastyka.

RUBBISH, *rûb'-blsz*, *s.* gruz, zwałiska; śmiecie, drań; szuja; holota.

RUBICUND, *ròd'-bè-kùnd*, *adj.* czerwonawy, czerwony.

RUBIED, *ròd'-bèed*, *adj.* czerwony jak rubin, rubinowy.

RUBRIC, *ròd'-brík*, *rubryka*.

RUBY, *ròd'-bè*, 1) *s.* rubin; krostka, przyszczy; 2) *adj.* rubinowy, czerwony.

RUGTATION, *ròk-tà-szùn*, *s.* odrzyganie, odbijanie się.

RUDDER, *rùd'-dùr*, *s.* rudel, stér.

RUDDINESS, *rùd'-dè-nès*, *s.* czerwoność.

RUDDLE, *rùd-dl*, *s.* czerwona glina, rubryka.

RUDDY, *rùd'-dè*, *adj.* bladoczerwony, rudawy. —*complexion*, świeża cera, rumiana twarz.

RUDE, *ròdd*, *adj.* nieokrzesany, grubiański, nieobyčajny, niegrzeczny; prosty, niekunsztowny, nieoświecony, barbarzyński; gwałtowny, mocny, silny, ostry; popędliwy. —*J.Y. adv.* po grubiańsku. —*NESS*, *s.* grubiaństwo, nieobyčajność, nieoświecenie, ciemnota, barbarzyństwo, ostrość pory roku.

RUDIMENT, *ròd-dè-mènt*, *s.* podstawa, fundament, początek; *RU-*

DIMENTS, *pl.* początki jakiej nauki.

RUDIMENTAL, *ròd-dè-mènt-tàl*, *adj.* początkowy.

TO RUE, *ròd*, *v.a. i n.* żałować.

RUE, *s.* ruta.

RUEFUL, *ròd'-fùl*, *adj.* smutny, żałowny, płacziwy. —*LY*, *adv.* smutnie, żałownie. —*NESS*, *s.* smutek, żalność.

RUFF, *râf*, *s.* kryza.

RUFFIAN, *rûf-yân*, *s.* lajdak, szelma, rakarz; zbójca, morderca.

TO RUFFLE, *rûf-nl*, *v. 1) a.* faldować, marszczyć; mietosić, zmięchać; jeżyć, najeżyć; wyprowadzić z cierpliwości, wyprowadzić z łymor. rozgniewać; 2) *n.* najeżyć się, naszożyć się.

RUFFLE, *s.* mankietek.

RUG, *rûg*, *s.* kilimek, deka, welniana koldra.

RUGGED, *rûg'-gld*, *adj.* chropowaty, szorstki, nierówny; kosmaty; przykry, urwisty; *fig.* ostry, przykry, surowy; cierpki, tetryczny, markotny. —*LY*, *adv.* chropowato; ostro, cierpko. —*NESS*, *s.* chropowatość, szorstkość; urwistość; ostrość, cierpkość, tetryczność.

RUGOSE, *ròd-gòs*, *adj.* zmarszczony, pomarszczony.

RUIN, *ròd'-in*, *s.* rozwalina, zwałisko, ruina; upadek; zburzenie, zniszczenie; zguba, zaguba. **RUINS**,

pl. rozwaliny, zwaliska. *To fall to ruins*, zwał się, obalić się.

TO RUIN, v. a. rozwalić, obalić; zgubić, zniszczyć, zrujnować, znieczyścić.

RUINOUS, ród'-in-ús, adj. rozwalony, obalony; grożący upadkiem; szkodliwy, zgubny. —LY, adv. szkodliwie, zgubnie.

RULE, ródł, s. linia; linia; reguła, prawidło, przepis; władza, panowanie, rząd.

TO RULE, v. a. i n. władać, rządzić, panować. *To — a paper*, poliniować papier. *To — over*, panować nad czem.

RULER, ródł'-úr, s. władca, rządca, pan; linia, linia.

RUM, rúm, s. rum.

TO RUMBLE, rúm'-bl, v. n. burzeć; turkotać, dudnieć; grzmieć.

RUMBLE, s. turkot; grzmot, głuchy odgłos; 2) miejsce za powozem dla lokaja.

RUMINANT, ródł'-mè-nànt, adj. przeżuwający.

TO RUMINATE, ródł'-mè-nàt, v. n. przeżuć; fig. rozmyślać, zastanawiać się, rozważać, dumać (— upon, nad czem).

RUMINATION, ródł'-mè-nà'-szún, s. przeżucie; fig. rozmyślanie, dumanie.

TO RUMMAGE, rúm'-mí-dż, v. a. gmerać, przetrząsać, przewracać, wyszkować.

RUMMER, rúm'-múr, s. puhar, czara.

RUMOUR, ródł'-múr, s. odgłos, wieść, pogłoska.

TO RUMOUR, v. a. rozsiać pogłoskę, rozgłosić. *It is rumoured*, chodzi o tém pogłoska; mówią o tém głośno.

RUMP, rúmp, s. kuper, pośladek, zadek; tak nazwany przez gardę parlament, który złożył z tronu Karola I.

RUMPEE, rúm'-pl, s. fałd, marszczka, karbek.

TO RUMPLE, v. a. fałdować, marszczyć; pomiać, zmietosić, pozmiechać.

TO RUN, rún, v. ir. a. i n. biec, biegać, biegać, biegnąć; uciec, uciekać, pierzchnąć; ciec, płynąć; upływać, upłynąć; przeszyć, przebieć; wbić, zapędzić; ścigać, gonić, szczuć; brzmieć (o pismie). *To — one's country* (— away — from), uciec z kraju. *To — distracted*, oszaleć, zwrzawać. *To — dry*, wybiec. *To — a ship ashore* (a-ground), wpaść okrętem na brzeg morski, utknąć okrętem przy brzegu, lub na mieliźnie. *The sea runs high*, morze jest wzburzone. *To — the guntlet*; *to — mad*; *to — a race*, zob. pod GANTLET, MAD.

RACE, *To — high*, wznosić się, powiększać się, dojść do wysokiego stopnia. *To — a stag*, ścigać jelenia. *To — low and dreggy*, być na schyłku (o trunku). *Your tongue runs before your wit*, gadasz bez zastanowienia się. *Her tongue runs on wheels*, język jej biega jak na

kołowrotku. *To — the venture*, odważyć się, ryzykować się. *My genius does not — that way*, nie jestem zdolny do tego. *The words — thus*, takie jest brzmienie, taka jest osnowa (tego pisma). *To — after*, biec za kim, za czem; upędzać się za czem. *To — against a rock*, uderzyć o skałę, rozbić się. *To — away*, uciec, zemknąć, pierzchnąć. *To — from the text*, oddalić się od przedmiotu. *To — back*, przybieść na powrót; znowu przyplnąć. *To — counter* (— with), sprzeciwiać się czemu, być w sprzeczności. *To — down*, zbiec, zbiegnąć na dół. *To — down a stag*, upolować jelenia. *To — one down*, pokonać, pognać kogo. *To — one down with arguments*, zbić kogo, zamknąć mu gębę. *To — a thing down*, poniżyć, upośledzić co. *To — down with blood*, sączyć się, płynąć, kapać, ciurczeć (o krwi). *To — in (into)*, wpaść w co, wlecieć w co. *To — into debt*, zadłużyć się, wpaść w długi. *To — into excesses*, dopuścić się zbytków, przebrać w czem miarę, dopuścić się gwałtu, lub jakiejś zdrożności. *A thorn ran into my foot*, zapędziłem sobie cierń w nogę. *It ever runs in my mind*, to mi się zawsze snuje po głowie. *To — off*, odbiec, uciec, zemknąć. *To — out*, wybiec, wybiegnąć; przebrać miarę; być na schyłku, wyjść, skończyć się. *To — one's self out*, zniszczyć się, przeświatać majątek. *To — out into expences*, czynić ogromne wydatki, szastać pieniędzmi. *To — one's self out of breath*, zbiegać się, zadyszczyć się. *To — out one's race*, odbyć zawód, skończyć swój zawód. *To — over*, przebiec (z jednej strony na drugą). *To — over to the stronger side*, przylgnąć się do mocniejszej strony. *To — over a book*, przebiec książkę. *To — over a thing*, dotknąć czego z lekka. *The pot runs over*, garniec zbiega. *The river runs over its banks*, rzeka zalewa brzegi. *To — to seed*, wysypywać się, puszczać się (o kłosie, o ziarnie). *To — through*, przeszyć, przebiec. *To — up*, wybieść na górę; wynosić do góry, chwalić, wychwalać. *To — up to one*, pobieść do kogo. *To — one up*, wynosić kogo, wychwalać. *To — upon one*, rzucić się, uderzyć na kogo. *His discourse runs upon that*, w mowie swojej rozwodzi się nad tém, traktuje o tém.

RUN, s. bieg, pęd; cieczenie, płynienie. *It is the common —*, tak się zazwyczaj dzieje. *Good or ill — at play*, szczęście lub nieszczęście w grze. *To have the —*, mieć wielki odbyt. *At the long —*, na długi przeciąg czasu, na koniec, na ostatek.

RUN, part. zob. TO RUN.

RUNAGATE, rún'-à-gát, s. renegat, odszczepieniec, zbieg, dezert.

RUNAWAY, rún'-à-uà, s. zbieg.

RUNDLE, rún'-dl, s. szczebel. RUNDLET, rúnd'-lét, s. baryłka (18 1/2 galonów).

RUNG, rúng, pret. i part. zob. TO RING.

RUNIC, ródł'-nlk, adj. runiczny, skandynewski.

RUNNER, rún'-núr, s. biegacz, biegus, skoczek; posłaniec; 2) odnoga, latorośl z korzenia; 3) górny kamień młyński.

RUNNING, rún'-lóg, 1) part. s. bieżenie, bieganie, bieg; cieczenie, płynienie; 2) part. adj. biejący, biejący; ciekący, płynący. *For three days —*, przez trzy dni jeden po drugim. — *fight*, bój w odwrocie. — *march*, spieszny marsz. — *knot* (— noose), kluczek, pętka, pętlica. — *sore*, płynąca rana.

RUNNINGLY, rún'-lóg-lè, adv. w biegu, bieżąc.

RUNT, rúnt, s. chmyza, mizerne bydlę, harhara.

RUPEE, ródł'-pèè, s. moneta wschodnio indyjska (około 2 s. 4 d.).

RUPTION, rúp'-szún, s. złamanie, rozerwanie, pęknięcie.

RUPTURE, rúp'-czúr, s. kila, ruptura; fig. zerwanie pokoju, przyjaźni, poróżnienie. — *wort*, żabie gronka, sporysz.

TO RUPTURE, v. a. złamać, przerwać, rozerwać; pęknąć.

RURAL, ródł'-rál, adj. wiejski. —NESS, s. wiejskość.

RURALITY, ródł'-rál'-è-tè, s. zob. RURALNESS.

RUSH, rúsz, s. sitowie, rogozina (culg.) fraszka, bzdura; 2) pęd impet. RUSHES, pl. podściół, (dawniej wyszczelano podłogę sitowiem). *It is not worth a rush*, to nie warto złamanego szelaga. — *candle* (— light), świeca z knotem z sitowia. — *ring*, pierścień z sitowia (dawniej używany do dawania ślubu Shaksp. A. W.).

TO RUSH, v. n. rzucić się, cisnąć się, skoczyć, spaść, wpaść. *To — in*, wpaść, wlecieć. *To — upon*, rzucić się na kogo. *To — out*, wypaść, wylecieć, wyskoczyć. *He rushed among the naked swords*, rzucił się na gołe miecze.

RUSHY, rúsz'-è, adj. zarosły sitowiem; sitnik; z sitowia.

RUSK, rúsk, s. suchar, sucharek.

RUSSET, rús'-sít, 1) adj. brunatnoczerwony, ciemnobrunatny; fig. chłopski; 2) s. chłopska sierniega.

RUSSIA, rúsz'-à, s. Rossya.

RUSSIAN, rúsz'-àn, 1) s. Rossyjanin; 2) adj. rossyjski.

RUST, rúst, s. rdza.

TO RUST, v. n. rdzawieć, zardzawieć.

RUSTIC (—AL), rús'-tík, 1) adj. wiejski, chłopski, prostakowaty; 2) RUSTIC, s. wieśniak, chłop.

RUSTICITY, rús'-tís'-è-tè, s. wiejskość; wiejskie życie; chłopskie obyczaje, nieokrzesanie.

RUSTINESS, rús'-tè-nès, s. zarzdawiałość.

TO RUSTLE, rús'-sl, v. n. szeleścić, szmer czynić.

RUSTY, rús'-tè, *adj.* zardzewiały. *To grow* —, zardzewieć.

RUT, rút, *s.* ruja, bekawisko (jełoni, sarn); 2) kolej.

TO RUT, *v. n.* bekać się, grzać się. *Rutting-time*, czas grzania się.

RUTH, ródth, *s.* + litość, miłosierdzie.

RUTHFUL, ródth'-fúł, *adj.* litościwy, miłosierny; smutny, żalony, płaczący. —LY, *adv.* smutnie, żalownie.

RUTHLESS, ródth'-lès, *adj.* niełitościwy; dziki, okrutny, srogi. —LY, *adv.* niełitościwie. —NESS, *s.* dzikość, okrucieństwo.

RUTTISH, rút'-tisz, *adj.* grzejący się, ciekający się; jurny, lubieżny.

RYE, rl, *s.* żyto.

S

SABBATH, sà'-bàth, *s.* szabas, niedziela. — *breaker*, nieobchodzący szabasu, nieświętujący niedzieli.

SABBATICAL, sàb-bàt'-tè-kàł, *adj.* szabasowy.

SABBATISM, sàb'-bà-tizm, *s.* ścisłe obchodzenie szabasu lub niedzieli.

SABINE, sàb'-ln, 1) *adj.* sabin-ki; 2) *s.* Sabinczyk, sawina, jalo-wiec, *zob.* SAVIN.

SABLE, sà'-bl, 1) *s.* sobol, sobole; (*her.*), czarny kolor; 2) *adj.* czarny, ciemny.

SABRE, sà'-bèr, *s.* szabla.

SABULOSITY, sàb-ù-lòs'-tè, *s.* piaszczystość, piaszczyna.

SABULOUS, sàb-ù-lùs, *adj.* piaszczysty.

SACCADE, sàk-kàd', *s.* nagłe wstrzymanie konia wierzchowego.

SACCHARINE, sàk'-kà-rin, *adj.* cukrowaty, cukrowy.

SACERDOTAL, sàs-èr-dò-tàł, *adj.* duchowny, kapłański.

SACHEL, sàcz'-il, *s.* *zob.* SATCHEL.

SACHEM, sà'-czèm, *s.* tytuł niektórych naczelników dzikich Amerykanów.

SACK, sàk, *s.* worek; miara zawierająca trzy buszle; 2) rodzaj szlafroka damskiego; 3) rabunek po wzięciu szturmem, zburzenie 4) sek (rodzaj lekkiego wina). — *cloth*, włosienica. — *ful*, pełen worek. — *posset*, polewka winna.

TO SACK, *v. a.* włożyć w worek; zrabować, zburzyć.

SACKER, sàk'-kùr, *s.* zdobywca, łupieżca.

SACRAMENT, sàk'-krà-mènt, *s.* sakrament.

SACRAMENTAL, sàk'-krà-mèn'-tàł, *adj.* sakramentalny. —LY, *adv.* sakramentalnie.

SACRED, sà'-kréd, *adj.* święty; poświęcony; nienaruszony, niezłomny. —LY, *adv.* święcie. —NESS, *s.* świętość.

SACRIFIC (—AL), *adj.* *zob.* SACRIFICATORY.

SACRIFICABLE, sà-krif'-è-kà-bl, *adj.* mogący być poświęconym.

SACRIFICATOR, sàk'-krè-fè-kà-tùr, *s.* ofiarnik.

SACRIFICATORY, sàk'-krif'-fè-kà-tùr-è, *adj.* ofiarniczy.

TO SACRIFICE, sàk'-krè-flz, *v. a.* poświęcić na ofiarę, ofiarować, poświęcić, przynieść w ofierze, sakryfikować, odżalować.

SACRIFICE, *s.* ofiara, poświęcenie, ofiarowanie.

SACRIFICER, sàk'-krè-fl-zùr, *s.* ofiarnik, najwyższy kapłan.

SACRIFICIAL, sàk'-krè-flsz'-àł, *adj.* ofiarniczy.

SACRILEGE, sàk'-krè-ldz, *s.* świętokradztwo.

SACRILEGIOUS, sàk'-krè-lè'-dzùs, *adj.* świętokradzki. —LY, *adv.* po świętokradzku.

SACRING, sà'-kring, *part. adj.* i *s.* poświęcający; poświęcenie, pomazanie. — *bell* (*Shaksp. H. VIII.*), dzwonek oznajmujący zbliżanie się Przenajświętszego Sakramentu.

SACRIST, sà'-kríst, *or* **SACRISTAN**, sàk'-rís-tàn, *s.* zakrystyan.

SACRISTY, sàk'-krís-tè, *s.* zakrystya.

SAD, sàd, *adj.* smutny, zasmucony, posępny, melancholiczny; lichy, nędzny, mizerny; nieznośny, naprzykrzony. A — *dog*, (*vulg.*), pustak, szalawila; 2) lajdak, gal-gan, szelma.

TO SADDEN, sàd'-dn, zasmu-cić, zasepić; zaciemnić.

SADDLE, sàd'-dl, *s.* siodło. — *bow*, lęk. — *cloth*, powłoka na siodło, czaprak. — *maker*, siodlarz. — *tree*, terlica.

TO SADDLE, *v. a.* siodłać, kulbaczyć, osiodlać, okulbaczyć; *fig.* obciążać (— *with*, czém).

SADDLER, sàd'-lùr, *s.* siodlarz.

SADDUCEAN, sàd-dù-sè-àn, *adj.* saduceuszowski.

SADDUCEE, sàd'-ù-sèè, *s.* saduceusz.

SADLY, sàd'-lè, *adv.* smutnie, posępnie; lichy, nędznie, mizernie; bardzo, niezmiernie, okropnie.

SADNESS, sàd'-nès, *s.* smutek, posępność, zasmucenie, frasunek.

SAFE, sàf, *adj.* bezpieczny, oc-alony, będący w bezpiecznym miej-scu; cały, nienaruszony, nietknięty. *I wish you home* —, *zob.* pod HOME! — *conduct*, list żelazny, glejt. A — *guide*, bezpieczny prze-wodnik.

SAFE, *s.* szafa, skrzynia, komora.

SAFEGUARD, sàf'-gàrd, *s.* kon-woj, eskorta, glejt; ubezpieczenie, obrona.

SAFELY, sàf'-lè, *adv.* bezpiec-znie; bez szkody, bez naruszenia.

SAFETY, sàf'-tè, *s.* bezpieczeń-stwo; calość; straż, warta, uwie-glenie. In —, w calości. — *valve*, kłapa bezpieczeństwa.

SAFFRON, sàf'-frùn (zwyczaj-nie, sàf'-fùrn), 1) *s.* szafran; 2) *adj.* szafranowy.

SAGACIOUS, sà-gà'-szùs, *adj.*

bystry, pojętny, roztropny. —LY, *adv.* roztropnie. —NESS, *s.* *zob.* SAGACITY.

SAGACITY, sà-gàs'-sè-tè, *s.* bystrość, pojętność, roztropność.

SAGE, sàdž, *s.* mędrzec, filo-zof; 2) szalwija.

SAGE, *adj.* mądry, roztropny, rozumny. —LY, *adv.* mądrze, rozumnie. —NESS, *s.* mądrość, rozum.

SAGITTAL, sàd'-žè-tàł, *adj.* na-leżący do strzały, strzałowy.

SAGITTARY, sàd'-žè-tàr-rè, *s.* (*astr.*), strzelec (w zodyaku).

SAGO, sà'-gò, sago.

SAID, sèd, *pret. i part. zob.* TO SAY.

SAIL, sàł, *s.* żagiel; okręt, okręty; żegluga; przejażdżka po morzu. *The sails of a wind-mill*, skrzy-dła wiatraka. *To set* —, rozpiąć żagle; odpłynąć, popłynąć. *To strike* —, spuścić, zwinąć żagle; *fig.* upokorzyć się. *To make* —, dodać więcej żagli. *To shorten* —, zebrać niektóre żagle. — *yard*, drag żaglowy, reja.

TO SAIL, *v. n.* płynąć na statku, żeglować.

SAILER, *or* **SAILOR**, sà'-lùr, *s.* majtek, marynarz. *She is a good sailer*, ten okręt płynie szybko.

SAINFOIN, sàñ'-fòin, *s.* koniecz-na, esparceta.

SAINT, sànt, *s.* święty.

TO SAINT, *v. 1)* a. umieścić w rzędzie świętych, kanonizować; 2) *To — it*, *v. n.* świętego udawac, być świętoszkiem.

SAINTLIKE, sànt'-lik, *adj. i* *adv.* jak święty.

SAINTLY, sànt'-lè, *adv.* święto-bliwie.

SAINTSHIP, sànt'-szlp, *s.* świę-tość.

SAKE, sàk, *s.* powód, przyczyna. *For... sake* (*for the — of*), dla, dla miłości, przez wzgląd. *For God's —*, dla Boga. *For my —*, dla mnie, dla mojej miłości.

SAL, sàł, (*chem.*), sól; 2) skroc: z SARAH.

SALACIOUS, sà-là'-szùs, *adj.* jurny, lubieżny. —LY, *adv.* jurnie, lubieżnie.

SALACITY, sà-làs'-sè-tè, *s.* jurność, lubieżność.

SALAD, sàł'-lād, (*vulg.*), sàł'-lil, *s.* salata. — *days*, (*Shaksp. A. I C.*), lata niedoświadczenia.

SALAMANDER, sàł'-à-màn-dùr, *s.* salamandra.

SALARY, sàł'-là-rè, *s.* zapłata, pensja, placą.

SALE, sàł, *s.* sprzedaż, odbyt, pokup. *To set to —*, wystawić na sprzedaż. *House of —* (*Shaksp. Ham.*), dom podejrzaný, burdel. — *s man*, tandeciarz. — *s woman*, tandeciarka. — *work*, robota tandeciarska, nie na urząd.

SALEABLE, sàł'-lè-bl, *adj.* pokupny, przedajny. —NESS, *s.* prędko pokup.

SALIENT, sàł'-lè-ènt, *adj.* (*her.*), skaczący (o lwie w tarczy).

SALIENT, *adj.* skaczący, wyskakujący, sterczący. — *angle*, (*fort.*), kął wyskakujący.

SALINE, *sál-lín'*, *sál-lín'*, *adj.* solny. — *particles*, cząstki solne.

SALINOUS, *sál-lí-nús*, *s.* zob. **SALINE**.

SALIVA, *sál-lí-wá*, *s.* ślina.

SALIVAL, *sál-lí-wál*, *or* **SALIVARY**, *sál-lí-wá-ré*, *adj.* śliniany, ślinny.

TO SALIVATE, *sál-lí-wát*, *v. a.* i *n.* kurować przez saliwy; dostać saliwy.

SALIVATION, *sál-lí-wá-szún*, *s.* saliwyca, kuracya przez ślinienie.

SALIVOUS, *sál-lí-wús*, *sál-lí-wús*, *adj.* nakształt śliny.

SALLOW, *sál-ló*, *s.* (— *tree*), wierzba iwa, iwin.

SALLOW, *adj.* blade żółty, blade. — **NESS**, *s.* bladeść, wybladłość.

SALLY, *sál-lé*, *s.* wycieczka obłożonych; *fig.* wyskok, wybryk, wylot; 2) skroc: z **SARAH**.

TO SALLY, *v. n.* zrobić wycieczkę. *To — forth*, *to — out*, wypaść, wylecieć, wyjść.

SALMON, *sám-mún*, *s.* łosoś. — *trout*, łososiopstrąg.

SALOON, *sál-lóón'*, *s.* salon, sala.

SALSOACID, *sál-só-ás-síd*, *adj.* słony i kwaśny.

SALSUGINOUS, *sál-sú-dzé-nús*, *adj.* słonawy.

SALT, *sált*, 1) *s.* sól, *fig.* smak, dowcip; 2) *adj.* słony; jurny lubieżny. — *box* (— *cellar*), solniczka. — *maker*, solowar. — *pan* (— *pit*), kopalnia soli, żupa solna. — *spring*, solny zdroj. — *water*, woda morska. — *work*, kopalnia soli; warzelnia soli.

TO SALT, *v. a.* solić, osolić, posolić.

SALTER, *sált-úr*, *s.* solarz, solnik.

SALTERN, *sált-érn*, *s.* żupa solna, warzelnia soli.

SALTIER, (**SALTIRE**, **SALT-AIRE**), *sált-téér*, *s.* (*her.*) krzyż Sgo Andrzeja.

SALTISH, *sált-lisz*, *adj.* słonawy.

SALTLESS, *sált-lés*, *adj.* niesłony.

SALTLY, *sált-lé*, *adv.* słono.

SALTNESS, *sált-nés*, *s.* słoność.

SALTPETER, *sált-pé-túr*, *s.* salitra.

SALUBRIOUS, *sál-lú-bré-ús*, *adj.* zdrowy, zbawienny.

SALUBRITY, *sál-lú-bré-té*, *s.* zdrowość.

SALUTARINESS, *sál-lú-tá-ré-nés*, *s.* zdrowość, zbawienność.

SALUTARY, *sál-lú-tá-ré*, *adj.* uzdrawiający, zbawczy.

SALUTATION, *sál-lú-tá-szún*, *s.* pozdrowienie, powitanie.

TO SALUTE, *sál-lút'*, *v. a.* pozdrowić, powitać, przywitać.

SALUTE, *s.* pozdrowienie, powitanie, pocalowanie.

SALUTER, *sál-lú-túr*, *s.* witaający.

SALUTIFEROUS, *sál-lú-tíf-fér-ús*, *adj.* zdrowy, zbawienny.

SALVABILITY, *sál-wá-bíl'-é-té*, *s.* podobieństwo dostąpienia zbawienia wiecznego.

SALVABLE, *sál-wá-bl*, *adj.* mogący być zbawionym.

SALVAGE, *sál-wldz*, *s.* w. r. ratowanie tonącego okrętu. — *money*, nagroda za ratunek dany tonącemu okrętowi.

SALVATION, *sál-wá-szún*, *s.* zbawienie, żywot wieczny.

SALVE, *sálv*, *s.* maść.

TO SALVE, *v. a.* maścić, leczyć, kurować.

SALVER, *sál-wúr*, *s.* taca, tacka.

SALVO, *sál-wó*, *s.* warunek, zastrzeżenie; wymówka, wybieg.

SAM, *sám*, *s.* (skróć. z **Samuel**).

SAMARITAN, *sám-má-ré-tán*, 1) *s.* Samarytanin; 2) *adj.* samarytański.

SAME, *sám*, *adj.* (*the*—), ten sam. *The very*— (*the self*—, *the very self*—), tenże sam. *'tis much the—thing*, to prawie toż samo. *At the—time*, razem, oraz, wraz.

SAMENESS, *sám-nés*, *s.* tożsamość, jednakość.

SAMLET, *sám-lét*, *s.* mały łosoś.

SAMMY, *sám-mé*, *s.* zob. **SAM**.

SAMOOM, *sá-móóm*, *s.* wiatr gorący niebezpieczny dla ludzi, i zwierząt w Azji, Semum.

SAMPHIRE, *sám-flr*, *s.* kopr morski.

SAMPLE, *sám-pl*, *s.* próbka.

SAMPLER, *sám-pl-úr*, *s.* wzór, wzorek, model.

SAMPSON, *sám-sún*, *s.* Samson.

SAMUEL, *sám-ú-él*, *s.* Samuel.

SANABLE, *sán-ná-bl*, *adj.* mogący być uzdrowionym.

SANATION, *sá-ná-szún*, *s.* leczenie, kuracya.

SANATIVE, *sán-ná-tlw*, *adj.* uzdrawiający, leczący, gojący.

SANCTIFICATION, *sángk-té-fé-ká'-szún*, *s.* święcenie, poświęcenie, uświęcenie.

SANCTIFIER, *sángk-té-fl-úr*, *s.* uświęciciel, poświęciciel.

TO SANCTIFY, *sángk-té-fl*, *v. a.* uświęcić, poświęcić, uświęcić.

SANCTIMONIOUS, *sángk-té-mó-né-ús*, *adj.* świętobliwy, udający świętego. — **LY**, *adv.* świętobliwie.

SANCTIMONY, *sángk-té-mó-né*, *s.* świętobliwość.

SANCTION, *sángk-szún*, *s.* sankcja, potwierdzenie (ustawy); przyzwolenie, zezwolenie.

SANCTITUDE, *sángk-té-túd*, *or* **SANCTITY**, *sángk-té-té*, *s.* świętość, świętobliwość.

SANCTUARY, *sángk-czú-à-ré*, *s.* świątynia; miejsce schronienia, przystulek. *To take—*, schronić się.

SAND, *sánd*, *s.* piasek. — *bank*, hak morski, wal piaszczysty, odmiat. — *box*, piaseczniczka. — *pit*, dół piaszkowy. — *stone*, kamień piaszkowy. — *wort*, piaszkowe ziło, piaszkowiec.

SANDAL, *sán-dál*, *s.* sandalowe drzewo.

SANDALS, *sán-dálz*, *s. pl.* sandały, papucie.

SANDARAC(H), *sán-dá-rák*, *s.* sandaraka.

SANDED, *sán-déd*, *adj.* posypany piaskiem; pstry, nakrapiany.

SANDISH, *sánd-lisz*, *adj.* płaskowaty.

SANDWICH, *sánd-ulcz*, *s.* tartinki, chleb z masłem przekładany płatkami mięsa.

SANDY, *sánd-é*, *adj.* piaszczysty; płaskowy.

SANE, *sán*, *adj.* zdrowy na umyśle.

SANG, *sàng*, *pret.* zob. **TO SING**.

SANGUIFEROUS, *sàng-gul'-fér-ús*, *adj.* krwionośny. — **VESSELS**, *pl.* naczynie krwionośne.

SANGUIFICATION, *sàng-guè-fé-ká'-szún*, (*anat.*) zamienienie się chyla w krew.

SANGUINARY, *sàng-guè-ná-ré*, *adj.* krwawy, okrutny, krwliwie syty.

SANGUINE, *sàng-guln*, *adj.* krwisty; krwawoczerwony; żywy, gorący, ognisty; wesoly, pełen najpiękniejszych nadziei.

SANGUINENESS, *sàng-guln-nés*, *or* **SANGUINITY**, *sàng-guln-é-té*, *s.* krwistość, krwisty temperament; ufność, dowierzanie, łatwowierność.

SANGUINEOUS, *sàng-guln-é-ús*, *adj.* krwisty.

SANHEDRIM, *sán-hé-drlm*, *s.* sąd najwyższy u Izraelitów.

SANICLE, *sán-é-kl*, *s.* zankiel (roślina).

SANIES, *sá-né-lz*, *s.* (*med.*) ropa, materya.

SANIOUS, *sá-né-ús*, *adj.* ropisty.

SANITY, *sán-é-té*, *s.* zdrowy umysł.

SANK, *sángk*, *pret.* zob. **TO SINK**.

SAP, *sáp*, *s.* sok drzew; (*milit.*) podkop pod nieprzyjacielską fortecę.

TO SAP, *v. a.* i *n.* podkopać.

SAPID, *sáp-id*, *adj.* mający smak, smaczny. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **SAPIDITY**.

SAPIDITY, *sáp-pld-é-té*, *s.* smaczność, smak.

SAPIENCE, *sá-pé-éns*, *s.* mądrość.

SAPIENT, *sá-pé-ént*, *adj.* mądry.

SAPLESS, *sáp-lés*, *adj.* bez soku, suchy, oschły.

SAPLING, *sáp-llng*, *s.* młode drzewko, młoda roślina.

SAPONACEOUS, *sáp-ó-ná-szús*, *or* **SAPONARY**, *sáp-ó-ná-ré*, *adj.* mydlasty.

SAPOR, *sá-pór*, *s.* smak.

SAPORIFIC, *sáp-ó-ríf-ik*, *adj.* smaczny.

SAPPER, *sáp-púr*, (*s. mil.*) saper.

SAPPHIR, **SAPPHIRE**, *sáp-flr*, *s.* szafir.

SAPPHIRINE, *sáp-flr-ln*, *adj.* szafirowy.

SAPPINESS, *sáp-pé-nés*, *s.* soczystość.

SAPPY, *sáp-pé*, *adj.* soczysty.

SARACEN, sár'-rà-sén, s. Saracen.
SARCASM, sár'-káz-m, s. uszczypliwy żart, przycinek.

SARCASTIC (—AL), sár-kàs'-tlk, *adj.* uszczypliwy. —ALLY, *adv.* uszczypliwie.

SARCOCELE, sár'-kò-sèl, s. (*med.*) wypuklina jader.

SARCOMA, sár-kò-mà, s. (*med.*) narośl, polip w nosie.

SARCOPHAGOUS, sár-kòf'-fà-gùs, *adj.* mięsożerny.

SARCOPHAGUS, s. grobowiec, nadgrobek.

SARDEL, sár'-dèl, sardela; 2) *zob.* SARDINE.

SARDINE, sár'-dlń, *or* SARDIUS, sár'-dè-ùs, s. sardonik (kamień drogi).

SARDINIA, sár'-dlń'-è-à, s. Sardynia.

SARDINIAN, sár'-dlń'-è-àn, 1) s. Sardyńczyk; 2) *adj.* sardyński.

SARDONYX, sár'-dò-niks, s. *zob.* SARDINE.

SARGE, sárdz, s. (*Shaksp.H.IV.*), s. sarża, materya do podszewek.

SARSA, sár'-sà, *or* SARSAPARILLA, sár-sà-pà-rèl'-là, s. sarsaparilla, kolcowej lekasrki.

SASH, sász, s. szarfa; 2) — *or* — *window*, okno odmykające się z dołu do góry.

SASSAFRAS, sàs'-sà-fràs, s. drzewo sassafrasowe.

SAT, sàt, *pret.* i *part.* *zob.* TO SIT.

SATAN, sà' tàn, sàt'-tàn, s. szatan, czart.

SATANIC (—AL), sà-tàn'-nlk, *adj.* szatański.

SATCHEL, sàcz'-ll, s. torebka, teka studencka.

SATE, sàt, *pret.* i *part.* *zob.* TO SIT.

TO SATE, *v.a.* nasycić.

SATELLITE, sàt'-tèl'-līt, s. (*ast.*) satelita, planeta mniejszy około większego krążący.

TO SATIATE, sà'-szè-àt, *v.a.* nasycić.

SATIATE, *adj.* syt, nasycony.

SATIETY, sà-tl'-è-tè, s. sytość.

SATIN, sàt'-tln, s. atlas.

SATIRE, sà'-tùr, sàt'-ùr, sà'-tlr, sàt'-èr, s. satyra.

SATIRIC (—AL), sà-tlr'-rlk, *adj.* satyryczny. —ALLY, *adv.* satyrycznie.

SATIRIST, sàt'-tùr'-līt, s. satyryk.

TO SATIRIZE, sàt'-tùr'-līz, *v.a.* wyśmiać, wyszydzać.

SATISFACTION, sàt'-tīs-fàk'-szùn, s. satysfakcja, zadosyćuczynienie, zadowolenie, zaspokojenie; przyjemność, ukontentowanie.

SATISFACTORILY, sàt'-tīs-fàk'-tùr'-è-lè, *adv.* w sposób zadowalniający, dostatecznie, zadość.

SATISFACTORY, sàt'-tīs-fàk'-tùr'-è, *adj.* zadowalniający, zaspokajający, dostateczny.

TO SATISFY, sàt'-tīs-fl, *v.a.* i *n.* zadość uczynić, zadowolić, zaspokoić, dogodzić życzeniom; zapłacić; przekonać; upewnić się, przekonać się.

SATIVE, sà'-tlw, *adj.* ogrodowy.

SATRAP, sà'-tráp, s. satrap (perski wielkorządca).

SATURABLE, sàt'-tù-rà-bl, *adj.* dający się nasycić.

TO SATURATE, sàt'-tù-ràt, *v.a.* (*chem.*) nasycić.

SATURDAY, sàt'-tùr-dà, s. sobota.

SATURITY, sà-tù'-rè-tè, s. sytość, nasycenie.

SATURN, sà'-tùrn, sàt'-tùrn, s. Saturn; (*chem.*) ołów.

SATURNALS, sàt'-tùr-nàl, s. *pl.* święta na cześć Saturna.

SATURNIAN, sà-tùr'-nè-àn, *adj.* saturnowy, — *time*, wiek złoty.

SATURNINE, sàt'-tùr-nln, *adj.* posępny, pochmurny, ponury.

SATYR, sà'-tùr, sàt'-ùr, s. Satyr, bōzek leśny.

SAUCE, sàus, s. sos, podlewa. — *box*, (*vulg.*) beczelnik, zuchwalec; — *pan*, rądelek, rynek.

TO SAUCE, *v.a.* zaprawić sosem.

SAUCER, sàu'-sùr, s. miseczka do polówki; miseczka od filiżanki.

SAUCILY, sàu'-sè-lè, *adv.* beczelnie, zuchwale.

SAUCINESS, sàu'-sè-nès, s. beczelność, zuchwałość, niewstydy.

SAUCY, sàu'-sè, *adj.* beczelny, zuchwały, bezwstydy.

TO SAUNTER, sàń'-tùr, *v.n.* waleśać się, lazić, zbijać bruki, baki strzelca.

SAUSAGE, sàu'-sldz, s. kielbasa.

SAVAGE, sàw'-wldz, *adj.* dziki. —LY, *adv.* dziko. —NESS, s. dzikość.

SAVAGE, s. dziki człowiek.

SAVANNA, sà-wàn'-nà, s. step (*w Ameryce północnej*).

TO SAVE, sàw, *v.a.* ratować, uratować; schronić, ocalić; uwolnić; zbawić; oszczędzić, oszczędzać. *To — appearances*, uniknąć pozorów. *To — harmless*, wynagrodzić szkodę. *To — time*, żeby nie stracić czasu.

SAVE, *adv.* i *prep.* wyjąwszy, oprócz. — *that*, oprócz że. — *all*, prófika, (*co w rurkę lichtarową wstawiana bywa*).

SAVER, sà'-wùr, s. zbawca, wybawiciel; człowiek oszczędny.

SAVIN, sàw'-ln, s. sawina, jalo-wiec.

SAVING, sà'-wlng, 1) s. *sing.* ratowanie, ratunek; oszczędzanie; wyjatek, zastrzeżenie; 2) SAVINGS, s. *pl.* grosz oszczędzony, uciulany; 3) SAVING, *adv.* wyjąwszy, oprócz; 4) *adj.* oszczędzający; oszczędny.

To be — of a thing, oszczędzać co, ochraniać. —LY, *adv.* oszczędnie, ekonomicznie. —NESS, s. oszczędność.

SAVIOUR, sà'-wè-ùr, s. Zbawiciel świata.

SAVORY, sà'-wùr-è, s. cząber ogrodowy.

SAVOUR, sà'-wùr, s. smak, zapach.

TO SAVOUR, *v.n.* i *a.* mieć smak, zapach; smakować, mieć w czem upodobanie. *To — of*, tra-

cić czem (właściwie i przenośnie). *That opinion savours of heresy*, to zdanie traci kacerstwem.

SAVOIRILY, sà'-wùr-è-lè, *adv.* smacznie.

SAVOIRINESS, sà'-wùr-è-nès, s. smaczność.

SAVOURY, sà'-wùr-è, *adj.* smaczny, smakowity.

SAVOY, sà-wòè', s. Sabaudia; 2) sabaudzka kapusta.

SAVOY, sàw'-dè, *or* SAVOYARD, sàw-ò-yàrd', s. Sabaudczyk.

SAW, sàu, 1) *pret.* *zob.* TO SEE, 2) s. piła; powieść, przypowieść, przysłowie; (*Shaksp.*) treść mowy. — *blade*, blat pily. — *dust*, trociny. — *fish*, piła, miecznik. — *pit*, dół w którym tracze pilują. — *wort*, sierpek (roślina). — *wrest*, narzędzie do ostrzenia pily.

TO SAW, *v.r.* i *ir.* a. pilować, trzeć. *To — down*, podpiłować drzewo żeby upadło.

SAWN, sàun, *part.* *zob.* TO SAW.

SAWYER, sàu'-yùr, *or* SAWER, sàu'-ùr, s. trzeci.

SAXIFRAGE, sàk'-sè-fràdz, s. łomikamień, ciemniejszy.

SAXIFRAGOUS, sàk-slf'-frà-gùs, s. (*med.*) rozpuszczający kamień.

SAXON, sàk'-sòn, 1) s. Saxon; saxoński język; 2) *adj.* saxoński.

SAXONY, sàk'-sòn-è, s. Saxonia.

TO SAY, sà, *v.tr.* a. i *n.* rzec, mówić, powiedzieć. *They — (it is said)*, mówią, powiadają. *That is to —*, to jest, jakoto. *To — one's lesson*, wydać lekcję. *To — over again*, powtórzyć. *To — mass*, odprawiać mszę. *To — one's prayers*, odmawiać pacierze. — *you so?* czy tak? *I am sorry to —*, przykro mi że tak muszę powiedzieć. *I'll have nothing to — to him*, nie chcę mieć z nim nic do czynienia, *Though I — it*, nie chwając się. *I — ! héj!* słuchaj! *Say*, dajmy na to, przypuśćmy.

SAY, s. (*Shaksp.*) jedwab, jedwabna materya; 2) wzór, próba.

SAYING, sà'-lng, *part.* s. mówienie; mowa; przypowieść, przysłowie; pogadanka.

SCAB, skàb, s. strup, parch, świerz, krostka. — *wort*, oman.

SCABBARD, skàb'-bùrd, s. pochwa palasza.

SCABBED, skàb'-bèd, skàbd, *or* SCABBY, skàb'-bè, *adj.* parszywy, strupiasty, krostawy.

SCABBEDNESS, skàb'-bèd-nès, *or* SCABBINESS, skàb'-bè-nès, s. parszywość, okrostawiałość.

SCABIOUS, skà' bè-ùs, 1) *adj.* parszywy, krostowaty; 2) (*bot.*) s. świerzbnica siarczasta.

SCABROUS, skà'-brùs, *adj.* chropowaty, szorstki, nierówny.

SCAFFOLD, skàf'-fùld, s. rusztowanie.

SCAFFOLDAGE, skàf'-fùl-dl-dz, s. galerya.

SCALADE, skà-làd', *or* SCALADO, skà-là-dò, s. (*mil.*) szturm z drabinami.

SCALARY, skál'-á-ré, *adj.* stopniowy, po szczeblach.

TO SCALD, skáld, *v.a.* oparzyć.

SCALD, *s.* parch, strup; 2) oparzenie, oparzelina; 3) skald, bard. — *head*, parszywa głowa.

SCALD, *adj.* lichy, nędzny, mizerny, podły.

SCALE, skál, *s.* luska; 2) szala, szalka, waga; (*ast.*) Waga, w zodyaku; 3) drabina; 4) skala, podziałka. *A pair of scales*, szalki. *On (upon) a large scale*, na wielką skalę.

TO SCALE, *v.a.* i *n.* łuszczyć, obłuskiwać, oskrobać łuskę; ważyć, odważyć na szali; wdzierać się na waly po drabinach, szturmować; łuszczyć się.

SCALED, skáld, *adj.* łuszczasty.

SCALENE, skál'-lén', *s.* (*mat.*) trójkąt różnoboczny.

SCALINESS, skál'-lén'-s, *s.* łuszczastość.

SCALL, skául, *s.* parch na głowie.

SCALLOP, skól'-lúp, *s.* rodzaj muszli ze skorupą nakształt grzebienia.

TO SCALLOP, *v.a.* wycinać w ząbki.

SCALP, skálp, *s.* (*anat.*) skóra na czaszce; (między dzikimi Ameryki Północnej) skóra z włosami zdarta na znak tryumfu z czaszki nieprzyjaciela.

TO SCALP, *v.a.* zderzeć skórę z czaszki.

SCALPEL, skál'-pél, *s.* (*chir.*) skalpel.

SCALY, skál'-lè, *adj.* łuszczasty, łuskaty.

TO SCAMBLE, skám'-bl, *v.n.* zob. TO SCRAMBLE.

SCAMMONY, skám'-mò-nè, *s.* (*bot.*) wlecek laxujący.

TO SCAMPER, skám'-púr, *v.n.* drapnąć, zemknąć.

TO SCAN, skán, *v.a.* skandować wiersze; *fig.* rozważać, badać, rozpoznawać, rozróżniać.

SCANDAL, skán'-dál, *s.* zgorzenie, obrażenie; niesława; obmowa, oszczerstwo. *School for* —, szkoła obmowy, (komedia Szerydana).

TO SCANDAL, *v.a.* obmawiać, potwarzać.

TO SCANDALIZE, skán'-dál-lz, *v.a.* zgorszyć. *To be scandalized at*, gorszyć się z czego.

SCANDALOUS, skán'-dál-lús, *adj.* gorszący; obmowny, potwarzający; szkodliwy, haniebnny, sromotny. — *LY*, *adv.* obmownie; haniebnie. — *NESS*, *s.* rzecz gorsząca, zdrożność, zgroza.

SCANDALUM MAGNATUM, skán'-dál-lúm-mág-ná-túm, *s.* w. p. potwarz rzucona, w mowie lub piśmie, na para lub wyższego urzędnika.

SCANSION, skán'-szún, *s.* skandowanie wierszów.

SCANT, skánt, *adj.* skąpy, szczupły, ciasny.

TO SCANT, *v.a.* skąpić, zalać.

SCANTILY, skán'-tè-lè, or SCANTLY, skánt'-lè, *adv.* skąpo, szczupło, kuso.

SCANTINESS, skán'-tè-nès, or SCANTNESS, skánt'-nès, *s.* skąpość, szczupłość, niedostatek.

SCANTLET, skánt'-lèt, *s.* kawalek, odrobina; próbka, wzór.

SCANTLING, skánt'-llng, *s.* (*Shaksp.*) proporcja, stosunek; 2) zob. SCANTLET.

SCANTY, skán'-tè, *adj.* skąpy, szczupły, ciasny, obrzedni, niedostateczny.

TO SCAPE, skáp, *v.a.* i *n.* zob. TO ESCAPE. *Scape-goat*, kozioł błądalny, człowiek co za drugich pokutuje.

SCAPULA, skáp'-ù-là, *s.* (*anat.*) łopatka.

SCAPULAR, skáp'-ù-lár, or SCAPULARY, skáp'-ù-là-rè, 1) *adj.* łopatkowy; 2) *s.* szkapierz.

SCAR, skár, *s.* blizna, szrama.

TO SCAR, *v.a.* i *n.* zasklepić ranę, zasklepić się; naznaczyć szramą.

SCARABEE, skár'-à-bèè, *s.* chrząszcz.

SCARCE, skárs, 1) *adj.* rzadki, nieczęsty; 2) *adv.* rzadko; ledwie.

SCARCELY, skárs'-lè, *adv.* ledwo, zaledwie.

SCARCENESS, skárs'-nès, or SCARCITY, skár'-sè-tè, *s.* rzadkość, niedostatek, brak.

TO SCARE, skár, *v.a.* płoszyć, napłoszyć, nastraszyć. *To — away*, odpłoszyć, odstraszyć, przepłoszyć.

— *crow*, płoszydło, straszidło; koczokodan.

SCARF, skárf, *s.* szarfa, przepaska. — *skin* (*anat.*), skórka zwierzęcna.

TO SCARF, *v.a.* opasać szarfą; nosić szarfę. *To — up* (*Shaksp. Mac.*), zasłonić, zakwiecić.

SCARIFICATION, skár'-è-fè-ká'-szún, *s.* (*chir.*) nasiekanie skóry (przed postawieniem banieki).

SCARIFIER, skár'-è-fl-úr, *s.* lancet, puszczadło.

TO SCARIFY, skár'-rè-fl, *v.a.* (*chir.*) nasiekać skórę.

SCARLET, skár'-lèt, 1) *s.* szkarłat; 2) *adj.* szkarłatowy. — *fever*, szkarlatyna. — *grains*, ziarka czerwcowe. — *oak*, korkodób.

SCARP, skárp, *s.* (*mil.*) eskarpa, stoczystość, spadzistość.

SCATE, skát, *s.* raja (ryba); 2) SCATES, *pl.* żywy (do ślizgania się).

TO SCATE, *v.n.* ślizgać się na lżywach.

SCATH, skáth, *s.* szwank, uszczerbek, szkoda, zniszczenie.

TO SCATH (è), skáth, or skáth, *v.a.* uszkodzić, uszczerbić.

SCATHFUL, skáth'-fúl, *adj.* szkodliwy, zgubny.

TO SCATTER, skát'-túr, *v. 1) a.* rozrzuć, rozprosyć, rozlać, rozsytać; 2) *n.* rozbiec się, rozprosyć się, pójść wrozpykę.

SCATTERER, skát'-túr-úr, *s.* rozsiewacz.

SCATTERINGLY, skát'-túr-Ing-lè, *adv.* w rozrzuconiu, tu i owdzie, samopas.

SCAVENGER, skáv'-ln-dúr, *s.* zamiatacz ulic.

SCENE, sèèn, *s.* scena.

SCENERY, sèèn'-ér-ò, *s.* rozkład scen, urządzenie teatralne; obraz, landszaft, widok okolicy.

SCENIC (—Al), sèn'-nlk, *adj.* teatralny, dramatyczny.

SCENOGRAPHY, sè-nòg'-grá-fè, *s.* perspektywa, nauka perspektyw.

SCENT, sènt, *s.* powonienie, węch, woń, zapach. *A dog of good —*, pies z dobrym węchem.

To take the —, zwietrzyć *It has a good — with it*, to ma dozw zapach. *To put upon a wrong —*, zblić z tropu, naprowadzić na trop. — *box*, flaszeczka wonna.

TO SCENT, *v.a.* wachać, wieszyć.

SCENTLESS, sènt'-lès, *adj.* bez zapachu.

SCEPTIC, zob. SKEPTIC.

SCEPTRE, sèp'-túr, *s.* berło.

SCEPTRED, sèp'-túrd, *adj.* berłowladny.

SCHEDULE, sèd'-zúl, skèd'-zúl, *s.* cedula, kartka; w. p. dodatek do inwentarza.

SCHEME, skèm, *s.* plan, projekt, zamysł, zamiar.

SCHEMER, skè'-múr, *s.* projektanta.

SCHISM, slzm, sklzm, *s.* schizma.

SCHISMATIC, slz'-má-tlk, *s.* schizmatyk, szymatyk.

SCHISMATICAL, slz-mát'-tè-kál, *adj.* schizmatyczny.

SCHOLAR, skól'-lúr, *s.* uczeń, uczennica, student; człowiek uczony, literat. *A good latin —*, dobry łacinnik. *To be bred a —*, odbyć nauki, nabyć oświaty.

SCHOLARSHIP, skól'-lúr-szlz, *s.* uczoność, naukowość, nauka; wiadomości, erudycja.

SCHOLASTIC (—Al), skò-làs'-tlk, *adj.* szkolny, scholastyczny, szkolarski. — *ALLY*, *adv.* scholastycznie.

SCHOLIAST, skò'-lè-ást, *s.* tłumacz, objaśniacz, komentator.

SCHOLION, skò'-lè-on, or SCHOLIUM, skò'-lè-úm, *s.* nota, przypisek, objaśnienie.

SCHOOL, skòól, *s.* szkoła. *To put to —*, oddać do szkoły. *To keep —*, trzymać szkołę. — *boy*, student. — *divinity*, teologia scholastyczna. — *fellow*, spółuczeń. — *man*, biegły w filozofii lub teologii scholastycznej. — *master*, baka-larz, nauczyciel. — *mistress*, nauczycielka.

TO SCHOOL, *v.a.* uczyć, nauczać, nakładać w głowę; ganić, strofować.

SCHOONER, skòò'-núr, *s.* skuner (dwumasztowy statek zawierający od 30 do 120 beczek).

SCIATIC, si-ät'-tłk, *or* **SCIATIC**, si-ät'-të-kä, *s.* kulszowy ból, lupanie w stawach biodrowych.

SCIENCE, si'-ëns, *s.* umiejętność, nauka.

SCIENTIFIC (—ät), si-ën-tif'-tłk, *adj.* naukowy. —**ALLY**, *adv.* naukowo.

SCIMITAR, sım'-më-tür, *s.* bułat, szabla turecka.

TO SCINTILLATE, sım'-tıl-lät, *v. n.* iskrzyć się, błyszczeć.

SCINTILLATION, sım'-tıl-lä'-szın, *s.* iskrzenie się.

SCION, si'-ün, *s.* różeczka, szcep, łatorosl.

SCIRRHOSITY, skır-rös'së-të, *s. (med.)*, zatwardzenie gruczołów.

SCIRRHUS, skır'-rüs, *s. (med.)*, stwardniały gruczoł.

SCISSIBLE, sis'-ë-bl, *or* **SCISSILE**, sis'-sıl, *adj.* łupki.

SCISSION, siz'-un, *s.* lupanie, rozłupanie.

SCISSORS, siz'-zürz, *s. pl. (a pair of —)*, nożyczki.

TO SCOOT, sköt, *v. a.* hamować, tamować (kolo).

TO SCOFF, sköf, *v. n. i a.* szydzić, najgrawać się, drwić (—ät, z kogo lub z czego).

SCOFF, *s.* szyderstwo, urąganie, pośmiewisko.

SCOFFER, sköf'-für, *s.* szyderca.

SCOFFINGLY, sköf'-fıng-lë, *adv.* z szyderstwem, z urąganiem.

TO SCOLD, sköld, *v. n. i a.* lajać, zbureczyć, swarzyć, gdyrać, wrzędzić.

SCOLD, *s.* sekutnica, gdyraczka.

SCOLLOP, sköl'-löp, *s. zob.* SCALLOP.

SCONCE, sköns, *s.* szaniec, okop, blokuz; (*vulg.*), teb, głowa;

2) świecznik ścienny z lustrem.

TO SCONCE, *v. a.* nałożyć karę pieniędzy.

SCOOP, sködp, *s.* łopatka, czerpak.

TO SCOOP, *v. a.* wypróżnić łopatką, wyczerpać; wydłubać, wydrążyć.

SCOPE, sköp, *s.* cel, zamiar; pole, przestrzeń, rozległość.

SCORBUTIC (—äl), skör-büt'-tłk, *adj.* skorbutyczny.

TO SCORCH, skörcz, *v. a. i n.* palić, przypalić, opalić, piec, opieć, smażyć, osmażyć. *To — up*, wypalić; wygorzeć na słońcu.

SCORDIUM, skör-dë-üm, *s.* ozanka czosnkowa (ziele).

SCORE, skör, *s.* karbowana laska, karb, nacięcie, znak; rachunek, dłużna summa, konto; powód, przyczyna; dwudziestka. *To quit scores*, porachować się. *To run in —*, zadłużyć się. *Upon a new score*, na nowy rachunek. *Upon what —?* dla jakiej przyczyny? dla czego? *Upon the — of friendship*, na karb przyjaźni. *Three —*, sześćdziesiąt. *Four —*, ośmdziesiąt.

TO SCORE, *v. a.* karbować, nakarbować; położyć na czyj karb lub rachunek.

SCORIA, skör-rë-s, *s.* żuźle, fusy.

SCORIOUS, skör-rë-üs, *adj.* żuźlasty.

TO SCORN, skörn, *v. a. i n.* gardzić, pogardzać, lekceważyć; drwić, uragać, szydzić.

SCORN, *s.* wzgarda, pogarda. *To laugh to —*, wyśmiać, wyszydzić.

SCORNER, skörn'-ür, *s.* wzgardziciel, pogardziciel; szyderca.

SCORNFUL, skörn'-fıl, *adj.* gardzący, wzgardliwy, hardy; szyderski. —**LY**, *adv.* pogardliwie, z pogardą.

SCORPION, skör'-pë-ün, *s.* niedźwiadek.

SCORZONERA, skör-zö-në-rä, *s.* wezymord.

SCOT, sköt, *s.* Szkot. *zob.* SCOTCHMAN;

2) dań, danina, podatek; 3) rachunek — *and lot*, podatek parafialny. *To pay — and lot*, opłacić podatek; wszystko do grosza wypłacić; zapłacić rachunek. — *free*, wolny od opłaty; bezkarnie.

SCOTCH, sköcz, 1) *s.* karb, nacięcie, narznięcie; szkocki język. *The —*, Szkoci; 2) *adj.* szkocki. — *collops*, zrazy szkockie cielece. —

HOPPERS, *s. pl.* zabawka dziecięciną zależąca na skakaniu przez sznur. — *man*, Szkot. — *mist* gęsta mgła, ulewa, słota. — *woman*, Szkotka.

TO SCOTCH, *v. a.* nacinać, narzucać, nakarbować; (*Shaksp.*), drasnąć, lekko zranić.

SCOTISH, sköt'-lsz, *adj.* Szkocki, ze Szkocyi.

SCOTLAND, sköt'-länd, *s.* Szkocja.

SCOTOMY, sköt'-tö-më, *s. (med.)* zawrót głowy.

SCOTTICISM, sköt'-ë-słzm, *s.* wyrażenie właściwe dyalektowi szkockiemu.

SCOUNDREL, sködn'-drıl, *s.* lajdak, szelma, galgan, rakarz.

TO SCOUR, sköür, *v. a. i n.* szorować, wycierać, chędożyć, przeczyszczać, dać na ławę; grasoować, plondrować, zapuszczać zagony; przebiec, przelecieć. *To — the coast*, żeglować wzdłuż brzegów. *To — the sea*, rozbijać po morzu. *To — the sea of pirates*, oczyścić morze ze zbójców. *To — on the way* (*Shaksp. W. T.*), spieszyć, pospieszać. *To — about*, włożyć się, waleśać się. *To — away* (*to — off*), zemknąć, drapnąć, uciec.

SCOURER, sköür'-ür, *s.* szorujący; włóczęga.

SCOURGE, sköürdz, *s.* bicz; plaga, kara, chłosta.

TO SCOURGE, *v. a.* biczować, chłostać, ukarać.

SCOURGER, skür'-dzür, *s.* biczownik.

SCOUT, sköüt, *s.* podsłuchy wojenne, podjazd, zwiady; szpieg.

TO SCOUT, *v. n.* wyjechać na zwiady, podsłuchiwać, szpiegować.

TO SCOWL, sköül, *v. n.* ponuro patrzeć, z podelba poglądać, na-

chmurzyć się, zasepić się, nadzsać się.

SCOWL, *s.* posepny wzrok, ponure spojrzenie.

SCOWLINGLY, sköü'-lıng-lë, *adv.* ponuro, pochmurnie, posepnie.

TO SCRABBLE, skráb'-bl, *v. n.* drapać, grzebać, gramolić, gmerać, macać.

SCRAG, skrag, 1) *adj.* chudy, chudziuteńki; 2) *s.* chuchraczek, chudak.

SCRAGGED, skrag'-gäd, *or* **SCRAGGY**, skrag'-gë, *adj.* chudy, chudorlawy, suchy, wyschły; chropowaty, kostrubaty.

SCRAGGEDNESS, skrag'-gäd-në, *or* **SCRAGGINES**, skrag'-gë-në, *s.* chudość, chudorlawość; chropowatość.

TO SCRAMBLE, skram'-bl, *v. a.* chwytac jeden przed drugim, ubijać się (— *for*, o co); gramolić się, drapać się do góry. *To — up*, wgramolić się. *To make people — for a thing*, rzucić co na rozzerwanie, na rozszarpanie. *There is a scrambling for...*, z rąk sobie wydzierają.

SCRAMBLE, *s.* chwytanie, rozchwycenie; ubijanie się, ubieganie się o co.

TO SCRANCH, skransz, *v. a. t* rozkasić, pochrupać.

SCRANNEL, skrán'-nıl, *adj.* chrapliwy, skrzypliwy.

SCRAP, skrap, *s.* urywek, ułomek, szpargał. *Scraps of latin*, kuchenna łacina.

TO SCRAPE, skrap, *v. 1) a.* skrobać, drapać; szorować, wycierać; grzebać; 2) *n.* rzempolić na skrzypcach. *To — acquaintance*, (*vulg.*), chcieć się zapoznać. *To rake and —*, ciulać, zbijać grosze. *To — a leg*, ukłonić się niezgrabnie. *To — off*, odskrobać, oddrapać. *To — out*, (— *up*), wygrzebać. *To — together*, nagrzebać, zgarnąć, uciulać, (*penny*, (*vulg.*), łapigrosz.

SCRAPE, *s.* niezgrabny ukłon; (*vulg.*), kłopot, tarapata, bieda.

SCRAPER, skrá'-pür, *s.* skrobaczka; kutwa, sknera; rzempola.

TO SCRATCH, skracz, *v. a.* drapać, drapnąć, drasnąć, zadrasnąć. *Never — your head for that matter*, (*vulg.*), nie turbuj się o to.

SCRATCH, *s.* udrapnienie, zadrasnienie. **SCATCHES**, *pl.* koński swierzb.

SCRATCHER, skracz'-ür, *s.* drapacz.

SCRAW, skrau, *s.* powierzchnia; darń.

TO SCRAWL, skraul, *v. a.* bazarzać, gryzmolić, pokreślić.

SCRAWL, *s.* bazgranina, gryzmolenie.

SCRAWLER, skraul'-ür, *s.* bazgracz, gryzmola.

TO SCREAM, skrëk, *v. n.* skrzy pieć.

TO SCREAM, skrëm, *v. n.* (to — *out*), wrzasnąć.

SCREAM, *s.* wrzask, wrzanie.

TO SCREECH, skręćcz, *v. n.* hukac (o sowie).

SCREECHOWL, skręćcz'-bł, *s.* puhacz, puszczyk.

SCREEN, skrén, *s.* parawan, ekran; zasłona, ochrona, ochronienie.

TO SCREEN, *v. a.* chronić, schronić, zasłonić (— *from*, przed czym).

SCREW, skrób, *s.* szruba. *Cork* —, korkociąg, grajcarek. *A — is loose between them*, *vulg.* niezgadza się z sobą.

TO SCREW, *v. a.* szrubować; *fig.* przekrekać, zżymać się, cudaki z siebie wyrabiać. *To — the face*, zżymać się. *To — one's self*, wszrubować się, wkrepić się. *To — down*, przyszrubować. *To — out*, odszrubować. *To — a thing out of one*, *fig.* wymacać co z kogo. *To — up*, zasrubować; *fig.* wynosić w górę.

TO SCRIBBLE, skrib'-bl, *v. a.* i *n.* bazgrać, gryzmolić.

SCRIBBLE, *s.* bazgranina, ramota.

SCRIBBLER, skrib'-bl-úr, *s.* gryzmola, lichy pismak.

SCRIBE, skrib, *s.* pisarz, notariusz.

SCRIMER, skri'-múr, *s.* + fechtarz, szermierz.

SCRIP, skrip, *s.* worek, torebka, ulomoczek; 2) świstek, szpargał.

SCRIPPAGE, skrip'-pidz, *s.* (*Shaksp. A. Y. L. J.*), pełna kieszenia.

SCRIPTORY, skrip'-túr-é, *adj.* piśmienny, pisany.

SCRIPTURAL, skrip'-czù-rál, *adj.* biblijny.

SCRIPTURE, skrip'-czùr, *s.* pismo święte, biblia.

SCRIVENER, skriw'-núr, *s.* notariusz.

SCROFULA, skróf'-ù-là, *s.* szkrof, zawałki.

SCROFULOUS, skróf'-ù-lùs, *adj.* szkrofuliczny.

SCROLL, skròl, *s.* spis, rejestr, zwitek.

SCROYLE, skròèl, *s.* + oszarpaniec, szubrawiec; lajdak, hultaj.

TO SCRUB, skrúb, *v. a.* skrobić, drapać, szorować.

SCRUB, *s.* drapak, drapaczka; 2) oszarpaniec, szubrawiec, chudeusz. — *writer*, *vulg.* bazgracz, gryzmola.

SCRUBBED, skrúb'-bld, *or* **SCRUBBY**, skrúb'-bè, *adj.* podły, lichy, brudny, plugawy.

SCUFF, skúf, *s.* zob. **SCURF**.

SCUPLE, skrób'-pl, *s.* skrupuł, wątpliwość, trwożliwe sumienie; 2) skrupuł (12ta część łota); krzta, odrobina.

TO SCUPLE, *v. n.* skrupulizować, (— *at*, w czym).

SCRUPLER, skrób'-pl-úr, *s.* skrupulant.

SCRUPULOSITY, skrób'-pù-lòs'-é-té, *s.* skrupulatność.

SCRUPULOUS, skrób'-pù-lùs,

adj. skrupulatny. — **LY**, *adv.* skrupulatnie. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **SCRUPULOSITY**.

SCRUTABLE, skrób'-tá-bl, *adj.* mogący być zbadanym, docieczonym.

SCRUTATION, skrób'-tá-szùn, *s.* badanie, dociekanie, poszukiwanie.

SCRUTATOR, skrób'-tá-túr, *s.* badacz, poszukiwacz.

TO SCRUTINIZE, skrób'-tln-lz, *v. a.* badać, dociekać, poszukiwać.

SCRUTINY, skrób'-tè-nè, *s.* badanie, dociekanie, poszukiwanie.

SCRUTOIRE, skrób'-tór, *s.* biurko, kantorek.

TO SCUD, skúd, *or* **SCUDDLE**, skúd'-dl, *v. n.* drapnąć, umknąć, świsnąć.

SCUFFLE, skúf'-fl, *s.* bijatyka, udry, utarczka, burda.

TO SCUFFLE, *v. n.* czubić się, za lby się wodzić.

TO SCULK, skúlk, *v. n.* czatować, dybać, zasadzić się.

SCULKER, skúlk'-úr, *s.* czatownik.

SCULKING, skúlk'-ing, *part. s.* czatowanie, czyhanie. — *place* (— *hole*), nora, kryjówka.

SCULL, skúl, *s.* czaszka głowy; 2) czółno; 3) + gromańda ryb, ciąg śledzi. *Iron scull*, szyszak, przyłbica. — *cap*, czapka, kapuza; 2) tarczyca helmik (roślina).

SCULLER, skúl'-lúr, *s.* czółno (o jednym wiosle).

SCULLERY, skúl'-lùr-é, *s.* pomywalnia.

SCULLION, skúl'-yùn, *s.* kuchcik; kuchta; pomywaczka.

SCULPTILE, skúlp'-tll, *adj.* rżnięty, snycerskiej roboty.

SCULPTOR, skúlp'-túr, *s.* snycerz, rzeźbiarz.

SCULPTURE, skúlp'-czùr, *s.* snycerstwo, rzeźba; snycerska robota.

TO SCULPTURE, *v. a.* rzezać, dłotem wyrabiać.

SCUM, skúm, *s.* szumowiny; *fig.* wyrzutek, ostatni hultaj, lotr.

TO SCUM, *v. a.* szumować, odszumować.

SCUMMER, skúm'-múr, *s.* łyżka do szumowania.

SCURF, skúrf, *s.* strup, parch.

SCURFINESS, skúrf'-è-nèš, *s.* parszywość.

SCURRIL, skúr'-rll, *adj.* zob. **SCURRILOUS**.

SCURRILITY, skúr'-rll'-é-té, *s.* rubaszny żart, obelżywość.

SCURRILOUS, skúr'-rll-òs, *adj.* rubaszny, podły, karczemny, grubiański. — **LY**, *adv.* podle, po grubiańsku.

SCURVILY, skúr'-wè-lè, *adv.* niezgrabnie, nieładnie; podle, nieczemnie, po grubiańsku.

SCURVY, skúr'-wè, 1) *s.* szkorbut; 2) *adj.* szkorbutyczny; parazywy, krostawy; podły, ordynaryjny, niekczemny, pogardy godny. — *grass*, warzęcha (roślina).

SCUT, skút, *s.* kusy ogon; (*myśl.*) omyk.

SCUTCHEON, skúcz'-in, *s.*

tarcza, puklerz; tarcza herbowa. **SCUTIFORM**, skút'-tè-form, *adj.* tarczowaty.

SCUTTLE, skút'-tl, *s.* kosz płaski; kosz maszowy czyli bocianie gniazdo; drobny krok.

TO SCUTTLE, *v. n.* dreptać, biec, uciekać. *To — off*, drapnąć.

SCYTHIA, slth'-è-à, *s.* Scytia.

SCYTHIAN, slth'-è-àn, 1) *s.* Scyt; 2) *adj.* scytyjski.

SEA, sè, *s.* morze; *fig.* ogrom, mnóstwo. *At —*, na morzu. *By —*, morzem. *Main —*, otwarte morze.

Narrow —, ciążna morska. **High** —, wzburzone morze. *To put to —*, wypłynąć na morze. *Half seas over*, *fig. i fam.* na pół pijany. — *beat* (— *beaten*), kolatany przez fale morskie. — *boat*, statek morski. — *born*, zrodzony na morzu lub w morzu. — *bound* (— *bound*), otoczony morzem. — *boy*, chłopiec okrętowy. — *breach*, wkroczenie morza, zalew morski. — *breeze* (— *gale*), wiatr morski. — *built*, zbudowany dla żeglugi morskiej. — *calf*, cielec morski, foka. — *chart*, mapa morska. — *coal*, węgiel ziemny. — *coast*, brzeg morski. — *compass*, kompas, busola. — *cove*, krowa morska, brzegowiec. — *dog*, pies morski, żarłok ryba. — *farer*, żeglarz. — *faring*, żeglarski. — *faring men*, żeglarze, majtkowie. — *fennel*, koper morski. — *fight*, bitwa morska. — *fish*, ryba morska. — *fove*, ptak morski, ptactwo morskie. — *girt*, opasany morzem. — *green*, ciemnozielony. — *gull*, rybolów morski. — *hedge-hog*, jeż morski. — *hog*, delin szablogrzbiet. — *holly*, boży dar, mikołaj. — *horse*, koń morski. — *maid*, syrena. — *man*, żeglarz, marynarz. — *mark*, znak dla żeglujących, (beczka uwiazana). — *mew*, rybolów morski. — *monster*, potwór morski. — *onion*, cebula morska. — *ooze*, szlam, mul morski. — *piece*, obraz morski. — *pool*, jezioro słone. — *port*, port morski. — *rocket*, rzeżucha morska. — *rover*, korsarz. — *serpent*, ryboważ. — *service*, służba morska. — *shark*, haka, ludodaj. — *shell*, muszla, skorupa morska. — *shore*, brzeg morski. — *sick*, chory od morza. — *sickness*, choroba morska. — *side*, brzeg morski. — *stores*, pl. zapasy morskie. — *surgeon*, chirurg okrętowy. — *term*, wyrażenie morskie. — *lost* (— *tossed*), skolatany morzem. — *town*, miasto nadmorskie. — *voyage*, podróż morska. — *walled*, opasany morzem. — *ward*, ku morzu. — *water*, woda morska. — *worthy*, zdany do żeglugi morskiej (o okręcie).

SEAL, sèl, *s.* foka; 2) pieczęć, pieczętka. *To set* (*put*) *one's — to*, przyłożyć, wycisnąć pieczęć. — *oil*, tran z fok. — *ring*, sygnet. — *skins*, pl. skórk foków.

TO SEAL, *v. a.* i *n.* pieczętować; potwierdzić, stwierdzić. *To — up*, zapieczętować.

SEALER, sê'-lôr, s. pieczętarz.
SEALING, sê'-lîng, *part. s.* pieczętowanie. — *wa.x, lak.*
SEAM, sêm, s. szew, obrąbek;
2) smalec wieprzowy.
TO SEAM, v. a. zszyć.
SEAMLESS, sêm'-lêś, *adj.* bez szwu.

SEAMSTRESS, *zob.* SEMPSTRESS.

SEAMY, sê'-mê, *adj.* ze szwem.
SEAR, sér, *adj.* suchy, zeschły, zwiedły; 2) s. (*Shaksp. Mac.*) jesień. — *cloth*, plaster woskowy. — *wood*, suche drwa.

TO SEAR, v. a. przypalić, osmałić; *fig.* piętno wypalić, napiętnować.
SEARCE, sêrs, s. sito, pytel. To — v. a. przesiewać, pytlować.

TO SEARCH, sêrcz, v. a. i n. szukać, poszukiwać, badać, śledzić; szukać, rewidować; *fig.* nawiedzić, dotknąć czem, dopuścić co na kogo. To — *after (for)*, szukać czego. To — *into*, badać, dociekać. To — *out*, wyszukać, odkryć.

SEARCH, s. szukanie, poszukiwanie, badanie; rewizja. — *warrant*, rozkaz zrewidowania domu.

SEARCHER, sêrcz'-ôr, s. poszukiwacz, badacz; rewizor; urzędnik czyniący wizytę trupa.

SEARMENT, sêr'-mênt, s. (*L. B. CH. H. canto II. st. 82*) zamiast CEREMENT.

SEASON, sê'-zn, s. pora roku; czas, właściwa pora; 2) zaprawa, przysmaczek. *In (due)* —, w swoim czasie, we właściwej porze. *Out of* —, nie w swoim czasie, nie we właściwej porze.

TO SEASON, v. a. zaprawić, przyprawić; wprawić, usposobić, wdrożyć.

SEASONABLE, sê'-zn-à-bl, *adj.* wczesny, stosowny, właściwy. — *LY*, *adv.* w czas, w swoim czasie. — *NESS*, właściwa pora.

SEASONER, sê'-zn-ûr, s. zaprawiacz, przyprawiacz.

SEASONING, sê'-zn-lîng, s. zaprawa, przyprawa.

SEAT, sêt, s. siedzenie, zasiadanie; siedisko, posada, plac, miejsce, miejsce pobytu, mieszkanie; krzesło, stół, ławka. *Country* —, dom wiejski; dwór wiejski. — *of war*, teatr wojny.

TO SEAT, v. 1) a. posadzić; postawić; osadzić na urzędzie; 2) n. *to — one's self*, usiąść, zasiąść, usieść. *To be seated*, siedzieć. *They were seated*, siedzieli. *Be seated*, siadaj, usiądź.

SECANT, sê'-kânt, s. (*mat.*), sieczna.

TO SECEDE, sê'-sêd', v. n. ustąpić, odstąpić, odłączyć się, oddzielić się, odstrychnąć się.

SECEDER, sê'-sê-dûr, s. odstępcą, oderwaniec.

SECESSION, sê'-sêsz'-ûn, s. odstąpienie, odłączenie się, oddzielenie się.

TO SECLUDE, sê'-klûd', v. a. wyłączyć, odsunąć (— *from*, od czego), odosobnić.

SECLUSION, sê'-klû'-zûn, s. odosobnienie, wyłączenie, samotne ustronie.

SECOND, sêk'-kûnd, *adj.* drugi; powtórny, następny. *Every — year*, co drugi rok. A — *time*, po raz drugi. *Upon (on) — thoughts*, lepiej się namysliwszy, po grzontniejszém zastanowieniu. *He is — to none*, nikomu nie ustępuje, nie jest od nikogo niższy. — *hand*, z drugiej ręki; już używany, już przenoszony. A — *hand dish*, odgrzewana potrawa. A — *hand suit*, już przenoszona suknia. — *rate*, drugiego rzędu. — *sight*, przewidywanie przyszłości.

SECOND, s. sekundant; 2) sekunda.

TO SECOND, v. a. sekundować, popierać, dopomagać, dopomódz. SECONDARILY, sêk'-kûn-dà-rê-lê, *adv.* podrzędnie, pobocznie.

SECONDARY, sêk'-kûn-dà-rê, *adj.* powtórny, następny, podrzędny, poboczny. — *feather*, tylnie pióra w skrzydłach. — *symptoms*, odnowienie się choroby wenerycznej po pewnym przeciągu czasu.

SECONDLY, sêk'-kûnd-lê, *adv.* powtórnie, co do drugiego.

SECRECY, sê'-krê-sê, s. skrytość, tajemność, dotrzymanie sekretu.

SECRET, sê'-krêt, *adj.* skryty, tajemniczy, tajny, sekretny. *To keep —*, taić, ukrywać, dotrzymać sekretu.

SECRET, s. tajemnica, sekret. *In —*, skrycie, tajemnie, sekretnie. *To be in the —*, wiedzieć o sekrecie. *To let one into the —*, przypuścić kogo do sekretu.

SECRETARISHIP, sêk'-krê-tà-rê-szlp, s. sekretarstwo.

SECRETARY, sêk'-krê-tà-rê, s. sekretarz.

TO SECRETE, sê'-krêt', v. a. skryć, sprzątać; (*anat.*), odłączyć, oddzielić.

SECRETION, sê'-krê'-szûn, s. odłączenie wilgoci w ciele, wilgoć odłączona.

SECRETITIOUS, sêk'-rê-tlsz'-ûś, *adj.* odłączony, oddzielony (o wilgociach w ciele).

SECRETLY, sê'-krê-tlê, *adv.* skrycie, tajnie, sekretnie.

SECRETNESS, sê'-krê-tlê-nêś, s. *zob.* SECRECY.

SECTORY, sê'-krê-tûr-ê, sê'-krê-tûr-ê, *adj.* służący do oddzielenia wilgoci w ciele.

SECT, sêkt, s. sekta; (*Shaksp. H. IV. P. II. 2. 4.* zamiast SEX), płeć. SECTARIAN, sêk'-tâ-rê-ân, s. sektarz; 2) *adj.* sektarski.

SECTARISM, sêk'-tâ-rîzm, s. sektarstwo.

SECTARY, sêk'-tâ-rê, s. sektarz.

SECTATOR, sêk'-tâ-tûr, s. zwolennik, uczeń.

SECTION, sêk'-szûn, s. cięcie, przecięcie; wydział, oddział, rozdział, sekcya.

SECTOR, sêk'-tûr, s. (*mat.*), wycinek, przenośnik, kątomierz.

SECULAR, sêk'-kû-lâr, *adj.* świecki; stuletni, wiekowy.

SECULARITY, sêk'-kû-lâr-ê-tê, s. świeckość, świecki stan.

SECULARIZATION, sêk'-kû-lâr-rê-zâ'-szûn, s. sekularyzacja (klasatorów).

TO SECULARIZE, sêk'-kû-lâr-rîz, v. a. sekularyzować.

SECUNDINE, sêk'-kûn-dîn, s. błona w której się dziecię rodzi, łożysko.

SECURE, sê'-kûr', *adj.* bezpieczny, zabezpieczony (— *from*, od czego); pewny, zapewniony (— *of*, o czém).

TO SECURE, v. a. ubezpieczyć, zabezpieczyć (— *from*, od czego). *To — one*, pojmąć, przytrzymać, uwięzić kogo. *To — a thing*, objąć, opanować co. *To — the door*, stanąć we drzwiach, żeby nie wpuścić lub nie wypuścić nikogo.

SECURELY, sê'-kûr'-lê, *adv.* bezpiecznie.

SECURITY, sêk'-kû-rê-tê, s. bezpieczeństwo, ubezpieczenie; pewność, ufność, otucha, brak czujności; poręka, zaręczenie, rekommia; poręczyciel; zastaw, zakład. *What — can you have?* kto ci ręczy za to?

SEDAN, sê-dân', s. (— *chair*), lektyka.

SEDATE, sê-dât', *adj.* spokojny, cichy, łagodny, pogodny. — *LY*, *adv.* spokojnie. — *NESS*, s. spokojność, cichość.

SEDATIVE, sêd'-à-tîw, *adj.* uspokajający, łagodzący, usmierzający. — *salt*, sól usmierzająca.

SEDENTARINESS, sêd'-dên-tà-rê-nêś, s. sedenterya, ciągle siedzenie.

SEDENTARY, sêd'-dên-tà-rê, *adj.* siedzący, nieruchomy, miejscowy. *To lead a — life*, bawić się sedenteryą, prowadzić życie nieruchome.

SEDGE, sêdz, s. turzycza (ziele), so *u.y.* siłownia.

SEDGY, sêd'-zê, *adj.* zarosły siłownią.

SEDIMENT, sêd'-ê-mênt, s. osad, fussy.

SEDITION, sê-dlsz'-ûn, s. bunt, rokosz.

SEDITIOUS, sê-dlsz'-ûś, *adj.* buntowniczy. — *LY*, *adv.* buntowniczo. — *NESS*, s. duch buntowniczy.

TO SEDUCE, sê'-dûś', v. a. zwieść, uwieść, zbalamucić.

SEDUCEMENT, sê'-dûś'-mênt, or SEDUCTION, sê'-dûk'-szûn, s. zwodzenie, zwodnictwo, uwiedzenie, zbalamucenie.

SEDUCER, sê'-dû'-sûr, s. zwodziciel, balamut.

SEDUCTIVE, sê'-dûk'-tîw, *adj.* zwodniczy.

SEDULITY, sê-dû-lê-tê, s. pilność.

SEDULOUS, sêd'-û-lûś, *adj.* pilny, pracowity. — *LY*, *adv.* pilnie. — *NESS*, s. *zob.* SEDULITY.

SEE, sêê, s. rezydencya biskupa.

pa, biskupstwo, dyeceza. *The holy* —, stolica apostołska.

TO SEE, *vir. a. i. n.* widzieć; uważać; dojrzyć, przypilnować, postarać się. *To live to* —, dożyć, doczekać się. *I'll — you paid*, dopilnuję, postaram się aby ci zapłaciło. — *it done*, dopilnuj aby to zrobiono. — *the guard doubled*, każ zdublować wartę. *To go to — one*, odwiedzić kogo. *To — company*, przyjąć wizytę. *She sees nobody*, ona nieprzyjmuje wizyt. *To — one home*, odprowadzić kogo do domu. — *her to the coach*, odprowadzić ją do pojazdu. *To — into*, wejrzeć w co, przenikać, dociekać.

SEED, sêd, s. nasienie, ziarno na zasiew; plemię, potomstwo. — *cake*, ciasteczko posypane aromatycznymi ziarkami. — *case* (— *coat*), torebka nasienna. — *lip* (— *lop*), siewnia, siewalnia. — *man*, handlujący nasionami. — *plot*, szkółka, nasiennik. — *'s man*, siewacz. — *time*, czas siewu, siewba.

TO SEED, *v. n.* w nasienie rość.

SEEDLING, sêd'-lîng, s. nasiennik.

SEEDY, sêd'-ê, *adj.* pelen nasienia.

SEEING, sêê'-îng, 1) *part. s.* widzenie. — *is believing*, (prov.), so się widzi temu się wierzy. *Worth —*, godzien widzenia. 2) — *that*, *conj.* ponieważ, gdy, kiedy, skoro.

TO SEEK, sêek, *v. ir. a. i. n.* szukać, starać się usilować. *To — one's life*, nastawać na czyje życie. *To — after* (— *for*), szukać czego, starać się, ubiegać się o co. *To — out*, wyszukać, wynaleść.

SEEKER, sêek'-ûr, s. szukający.

TO SEEL, sêel, *v. a.* (mysl.), zaszyć oczy sokolowi.

TO SEEM, sêem, *v. n.* zdawać się. *It seems*, zdaje się.

SEEMING, sêem'-îng, *adj.* pozorny. — *LY*, *adv.* na pozor, pozornie. — *NESS*, s. pozor.

SEEMLINESS, sêem'-lê-nês, s. przystojność, przyzwoitość, doręczność.

SEEMLY, sêem'-lê, 1) *adj.* przystojny, przyzwoity, doręczny; 2) *adv.* przyzwoicie.

SEEN, sêen, 1) *part.* zob. TO SEE; 2) *adj.* i biegly, obeznany.

SEER, sê'-ûr, 1) s. widzący; wieszcz, prorok; 2) *adj.* sêer, suchy. — *WOOD*, zob. SEARWOOD, pod SEAR.

SEE-SAW, sê'-sau, s. chustawka, bujawka, hojdałka.

TO SEE-SAW, *v. n.* chustać się, hojdać się.

TO SEETH, sêêTH, *v. ir. 1) a.* warzyć, gotować; 2) *n.* kipieć, wrzeć. *To — over*, zbiegać, lać się przez wierzch.

SEGMENT, sêg'-mênt, s. (mat.), odcinek koła.

TO SEGREGATE, sêg'-rê-gât, *v. 1) a.* odłączyć, oddzielić; 2) *n.* odłączyć się, oddzielić się.

SEGREGATION, sêg'-rê-gâ'-szûn, s. odłączenie, oddzielenie.

SEIGNIOR, sên'-yûr, s. pan, pan lenny. *The grand —*, sultan.

SEIGNIORY, sên'-yûr-ê, s. panowanie, władza.

SEINE, sên, s. matnia.

TO SEIZE, sêz, *v. a.* chwycić, uchwycić; opanować; skonfiskować, zabrać na skarb. *To — on* (upon), schwycić, uchwycić, i t. d. *To be seized of a thing*, w. r. mieć co w posiadaniu.

SEIZIN, sê'-zîn, s. w. p. zajęcie w posiadłość, konfiskacja.

SEIZURE, sê'-zûr, s. wzięcie, opanowanie, zabór; w. p. arest, konfiskacja.

SEJANT, sê'-džânt, *adj.* (her-), siedzący (lew w tarczy).

SELD, sêld, *adv.* i rzadko.

SELDOM, sêl'-dôm, *adv.* rzadko, nieczęsto. — *NESS*, s. rzadkość.

TO SELECT, sê'-lêkt', *v. a.* wybrać.

SELECT, *adj.* wybrany, dobrany, doborny.

SELECTION, sê'-lêk'-szûn, s. wybór, dobor.

SELECTOR, sê'-lêk'-tûr, s. wybierający; wybor z pisarzów.

SELF, sêlf, 1) *pron.* sam; 2) *adj.* własny; 3) s. własna osoba, ja. (*Self* służy do tworzenia zaimków): *myself*, *thysself*, *himself*, *herself*, *itself*, *ourselves*, *yourselves*, *themselves*, które zob. *one's* —, siebie samego, siebie samę, się. — *do — have*, (prov.), przez posły wilk nie tyje. — *applause*, poklaskiwanie samemu sobie. — *assumption*, zarozumiałość. — *complacency*, podobanie się sobie samemu. — *conceit*, zarozumiałość. — *conceited*, zarozumiały. — *confidence*, zaufanie w siebie samym. — *defence*, własna obrona. — *denial*, wyrzeczenie się samego siebie. — *dependence*, niezależność, samoistość. — *esteem*, szacunek dla samego siebie. — *evident*, jasny, widoczny sam przez się. — *indulgence*, pobłażanie sobie. — *interest*, własny interes. — *love*, miłość własna. — *murder*, samobójstwo. — *murderer*, samobójca. — *possession*, panowanie nad sobą samym. — *praise*, samochwalstwo, własna chwala. — *same*, tenże sam. — *satisfaction*, samowładne ukontentowanie. — *sufficiency*, kontentowanie się z siebie samego, zarozumiałość. — *sufficient*, zarozumiały. — *will*, upor. — *willed*, uparty.

SELFISH, sêlf'-îsz, *adj.* samolubny, zyskiem własnym powodowany, interesowny. — *LY*, *adv.* interesownie. — *NESS*, s. samolubstwo, egoizm.

TO SELL, sêl, *v. ir. 1) a.* przedawać, sprzedawać; 2) *n.* przedawać się, mieć odbyć. *To — off*, wyprzedzić, sprzedać.

SELLER, sêl'-lûr, s. sprzedawca.

SELVAGE, sêl'-wldz, s. krajka, szlak.

SEMBLANCE, sêm'-blâns, s. podobieństwo; pozor.

SEMI, sêm'-mê, s. pół, połowa.

SEMIANNULAR, sêm'-mê-ân'-nô-lâr, *adj.* półokrągły.

SEMICIRCLE, sêm'-mê-sêr'-kl, s. półkoło.

SEMICIRCULAR, sêm'-mê-sêr'-kû-lâr, *adj.* półokrągły.

SEMICOLON, sêm'-mê-ko'-lôn, s. średnik.

SEMI DIAMETER, sêm'-mê-dî-âm'-ê-tûr, s. półśrednicy, promień.

SEMIFLUID, sêm'-mê-flû'-ld, *adj.* na pół płynny.

SEMILUNAR, sêm'-mê-lû'-nâr, *adj.* w kształcie półksiężyca.

SEMIMETAL, sêm'-mê-mêt'-tl, s. półmetal, półkruszec.

SEMINAL, sêm'-ê-nâl, *adj.* nasienny.

SEMINARY, sêm'-ê-nâ-rê, s. seminarium; szkółka drzew.

SEMINATION, sêm'-ê-nâ'-szûn, s. sianie, zasianie.

SEMISPHERICAL, sêm'-mê-sfêr'-rê-kâl, *adj.* półkulisty.

SEMPSTRESS, sêm'-strês, s. szwaczka.

SENATE, sên'-nât, s. senat.

SENATOR, sên'-nâ-tûr, s. senator.

SENATORIAL, sên'-nâ-tô'-rê-âl, or SENATORIAN, sên'-nâ-tô'-rê-ân, *adj.* senatorski.

TO SEND, sênd, *v. ir. a.* posłać. zesłać. *What shall I — you?* (przy stole), czym ci się mam przysłużyć? *To — away*, odesłać, odprawić. *To — back*, odesłać na powrót. *To — for*, posłać po. *To — forth*, wysłać; wydawać z siebie, rozszerzać. *To — out*, wysłać, wyprawić. *To — round*, obesłać, rozesłać. *To — upon*, nadsłać na kogo; nawiedzić, dopuścić. *God send...*, oby dał Bóg... *To — away*, odesłać, odprawić. *To — back*, odesłać na powrót. *To — for*, posłać po. *To — forth*, wysłać; wydawać z siebie, rozszerzać. *To — out*, wysłać, wyprawić. *To — round*, obesłać, rozesłać. *To — upon*, nadsłać na kogo; nawiedzić, dopuścić.

SENDER, sênd'-ûr, s. posyłający.

SENESCAL (— *CHAL*), sên'-nêskâl, s. sędzia ziemski, starosta.

SENILE, sê'-nîl, *adj.* stary, sędziwy.

SENIOR, sê'-nê-ûr, or sên'-yûr, *adj.* i s. starszy, starzec.

SENIORITY, sê'-nê-ôr'-ê-tê, s. starszeństwo.

SENNA, sên'-nâ, s. senes.

SENNET, sên'-nît, s. i odgłos trąb.

SENNIGHT, s. tydzień. *This day* —, od dziś za tydzień (siedm. nocy).

SENSATION, sên'-sâ'-szûn, s. władza czucia; wrażenie.

SENSE, sêns, s. czucie, zmysł; rozsądek, rozum; wyobrażenie; znaczenie, sens; uczucie. — *of honour*, uczucie honoru. *Common —* (good —), zdrowy rozsądek. *To speak very good* —, mówić bardzo rozsądnie. *To have a just — of...*, jasno pojmować. *Out of one's senses*, odchodzący od zmysłów, szalony.

SENSELESS, sêns'-lês, *adj.* bez zmysłów, bez pamięci, martwy, nie-

żywy; nieczuły; nierozsądny, bezrozumny, głupi. — *of friendship*, nieczuły na przyjaźń. — *LY*, *adv.* nierozsądnie. — *NESS*, *s.* nierozsądek, głupstwo.

SENSIBILITY, sên-sê-blî-ê-tê, *s.* czułość, tkliwość.

SENSIBLE, sên-sê-bl, *adj.* odbierający wrażenia przez zmysły; dotykalny, namacalny, zmysłowy; czuły, tkliwy; rozsądny, rozumny; roztropny; świadomy, wiedzący. *To be — of*, czuć, mieć uczucie czego; wiedzieć, być przekonanym o czym. *I am — that I have done amiss*, wiem że źle zrobił. — *LY*, *adv.* czule; rozsądnie, roztropnie, do-rzecznie. — *NESS*, *s.* czułość, czucie.

SENSITIVE, sên-sê-tîw, *adj.* czuły, drażliwy; zmysłowy. — *plant*, czulek, żywioł. — *LY*, *adv.* czule, drażliwie.

SENSORIUM, sên-sò-rê-um, *or* *SENSORY*, sên-sò-rê, *s.* organ zmysłu.

SENSUAL, sên-szù-ál, *adj.* zmysłowy, cielesny, lubieżny. — *LY*, *adv.* zmysłowo, cielesnie.

SENSUALIST, sên-szù-ál-ist, *s.* cielesnik, lubieżnik, rozkosznik.

SENSUALITY, sên-szù-ál-ê-tê, *s.* cielesność, zmysłowość, lubieżność.

SENT, sênt, *pret.* i *part. zob.* *TO SEND*.

SENTENCE, sên-têns, *s.* wyrok, dekret, sentencja.

TO SENTENCE, *v.a.* skazać (— *to*, *na co*).

SENTENTIOUS, sên-tên-szùs, *adj.* sentencyonalny, ucinkowy. — *LY*, *adv.* sentencyonalnie. — *NESS*, *s.* sentencyonalność.

SENTIENT, sên-szê-ênt, 1) *adj.* czujący, czuły; 2) *s.* czuciem obdarzona istota.

SENTIMENT, sên-tê-mênt, *s.* czucie, uczucie (dobrego lub złego); sposób myślenia, myśli, zdanie.

SENTIMENTAL, sên-tê-mên-tál, *adj.* (*mod.*) sentymentalny.

SENTIMENTALISM, sên-tê-mên-tál-izm, *s.* (*L. B. Beppo*) skłonność do sentymentalności.

SENTIMENTALITY, sên-tê-mên-tál-ê-tê, *s.* (*mod.*) sentymentalność, niezmierna czułość.

SENTINEL, sên-tê-nêl, *or* *SENTRY*, sên-trê, *s.* sztyldwach, warta, straż. *Sentry-box*, budka sztyldwach.

SEPARABILITY, sêp-pâr-â-blî-ê-tê, *s.* rozdzielnosc, rozłączność.

SEPARABLE, sêp-pâr-â-bl, *adj.* rozdzielný, rozłączny. — *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* *SEPARABILITY*.

TO SEPARATE, sêp-pâr-ât, *v.* 1) *a.* rozdzielić, rozłączyć, odłączyć; 2) *n.* rozdzielić się, rozłączyć się, rozejść się.

SEPARATE, *adj.* oddzielny, oddzielony, odrębny, osobny. — *main-tenance*, *w. p.* separacja. — *LY*, *adv.* oddzielnie, osobno. — *NESS*, *s.* oddzielnosc, odrębność.

SEPARATION, sêp-pâr-â-szùn, *s.* oddzielenie, rozłączenie, rozłączenie, rozstanie się.

SEPARATIST, sêp-pâr-â-tîst, *s.* wyłączający się od jednoscí z koscílem.

SEPARATOR, sêp-pâr-â-tûr, *s.* odłączyciel, rozłączyciel, oddzielacz.

SEPARATORY, sêp-pâr-â-tûr-ê, *adj.* służący do oddzielenia.

SEPOY, sê-pôé, *s.* Spahy, rodowity Indianin, służący w piechocie kompanii Wschodnio-Indyjskiej.

SEPT, sêpt, *s.* pokolenie, plemie.

SEPTANGLE, sêp-tâng'-gl, *s.* siedmiokąt.

SEPTANGULAR, sêp-tâng'-gù-lâr, *adj.* siedmiokątny.

SEPTEMBER, sêp-têm'-bûr, *s.* wrzesień.

SEPTENNIAL, sêp-tên'-nê-ál, *adj.* siedmioletni.

SEPTENTRION, sêp-tên'-trê-ùn, *s.* północ.

SEPTENTRIONAL, sêp-tên'-trê-ùn-ál, *adj.* północny.

SEPTUAGINT, sêp'-czù-â-dzînt, *s.* septuaginta (tłumaczenie Biblii na grecki język, tak nazwane od 70 tłumaczy).

SEPTUPLE, sêp'-tù-pl, *adj.* siedmiokrotny, siedmiokrotny.

SEPULCHRAL, sê-pùl'-král, *adj.* grobowy.

SEPULCHRE, sêp'-pùl-kûr, *s.* grób.

TO SEPULCHRE, *v.a.* pogrześć, pogrzebać.

SEPTULTURE, sêp'-pùl-tûr, *s.* pogrzeb.

SEQUEL, sê'-kuêl, *s.* dalszy ciąg; skutek, następstwo. *In the —*, następnie, później, w dalszym ciągu.

SEQUENCE, sê'-kuêns, *s.* następowanie po sobie; następstwo, szereg.

SEQUENT, sê'-kuênt, *adj.* następujący, następny.

TO SEQUESTER, sê'-kuêst'-tûr, *v. a.* oddzielić, odosobnić, odłączyć; *w. p.* sekwestrować, położyć areszt, zająć i administrować dobra rasekwestrowane. *To — one's self*, odłączyć się, odosobnić się. *A sequestered place*, ustronie, zacisze.

TO SEQUESTRATE, sê'-kuêst'-trát, *zob.* *TO SEQUESTER*.

SEQUESTRATION, sêk-uêst'-trá-szùn, *s.* sekwestr; oddzielenie, odłączenie, odosobnienie.

SEQUESTRATOR, sêk-uêst'-trátûr, *s.* sekwestator.

SERAGLIO, sê-rál'-yò, *s.* seraj, harem.

SERAPH, sêr'-ráf, *s.* seraf.

SERAPHIC (—*al*), sê-ráf'-fik, *adj.* seraficzny, anielski.

SERAPHIM, sêr'-rà-flm, *s. pl.* serafinowie, aniołowie pierwszego rzędu.

SERASKIER, sê-rás'-kêér, *s.* seraskir, generał turecki.

SERÉ, sêr, *adj.* i *suchy*, zwiędły.

SERENADE, sêr-ê-nád, *s.* serenada.

TO SERENADE, *v.a.* dać komu serenadę.

SERENE, sê-rên', *adj.* jasny, pogodny; spokojny, wypogodzony, wesoły. — *LY*, *adv.* pogodnie; wesoło.

SERENENESS, sê-rên'-nês, *or* *SERENITY*, sê-rên'-ê-tê, *s.* jasność, pogoda; spokojność umysłu, wypogodzony umysł, wesołość.

SERF, sêrf, *s.* (+ *wznow. przez L. B. i W. S. zob. Lára, Ivanhoe*) pódpany, niewolnik, chłop przywiązany do skiby.

SERGE, sêrdz, sarża, serża (welniana materyja).

SERGEANT, sár'-dzánt, *s.* komornik, woźny; sierżant, felfebel. — *at law*, prawnik, mecenas. — *at arms*, szwajcar niosący łaskę przed lordem kanclerzem, lub marszałkiem Izby niższej, i wykonywający rozkazy Izby.

SERGEANTSHIP, sár'-dzánt-szlp, *s.* urząd komornika, woźnego; stopień sierżanta.

SERIES, sê-rê-lz, *s.* pasmo, rząd, szereg, ciąg.

SERIOUS, sê'-rê-ús, *adj.* poważny, prawdziwy. — *LY*, *adv.* serio, do prawdy, bez żartów. — *NESS*, *s.* powaga, prawdziwość.

SERMON, sêr'-mún, *s.* kazanie.

SEROSITY, sê-ròs'-sê-tê, *s.* (*med.*) limfa, serwatyczne części we krwi.

SEROUS, sê'-rús, *adj.* serwatyczny, limfatyczny.

SERPENT, sêr'-pênt, *s.* wąż.

SERPENTINE, sêr'-pên-tin, *adj.* węzłowaty.

SERPIGINOUS, sêr'-pld'-zê-nús, *adj.* liszawkowy.

SERPIGO, sêr-pl'-gò, *s.* (*med.*) liszaj.

SERRATE, sêr'-rát, *or* *SERRATED*, sêr'-rátêd, *adj.* ząbkowaty, ząbczasty.

SERRATURE, sêr'-rát-tûr, *s.* ząbkowatość.

SERUM, sê-rúm, *s.* (*med.*) *zob.* *SEROSITY*.

SERVANT, sêr'-wánt, *s.* sluga, służąca; + kochanek. — *man* (*he*—, *male*—, *man*—), służący. — *maid* (*she*—, *female*—, *maid*—, *woman*—), służąca.

TO SERVE, sêrw, *v.a.* i *n.* służyć, usługiwać; usłużyć, przysłużyć się; służyć do czego, przydawać się co; odpowiadać celowi, prowadzić do celu; wystarczać, być dostatecznym; traktować, obejść się z kim; służyć Bogu; zaspokoić, uspokoić. *To — the time*, stosować się do czasu. *While time serves*, póki czas służy. *When occasion serves*, póki dogodna zrzeczność. *To — one a trick*, wyplatać komu figla. *I will — him in his kind*, odpłacić mu tą samą monetą, odslużyć mu się. *He is well enough served* (*they served him well*), dobrze mu tak, oberwał za swoje. *To — one's turn*, przydać się komu, być dostatecznym. *It serves my turn*, (*that will*—), to jest właśnie co mi potrzeba, mam dosyć. *First come first served*, *prov.* kto

pierwszy do młyna, ten pierwszy zmie. *To—in* (—up), dawać potrawy na stół. *To—out one's time*, wysłużyć swój czas. *Nothing would—him but the doing such a thing*, dopódy się nieuspokoili, dopóki tego nieuczynili. *To—notice* (summons) upon one, zapoznać kogo, wręczyć pozew. *To—a warrant* (a writ) upon one, wyrobić rozkaz uwięzienia kogo; aresztować, uwieźć.

SERVICE, sêr'-wîs, s. usługa; posługa; służba; przysługa, usługa, służba wojskowa; nabożeństwo; danie. *To do—*, wysłużyć przy-sługę. *Hard—*, trudna służba; ciężka robotą. *Out of—*, bez służby. *Remember* (give) *my—to her*, pokłoń się jej odemnie. *My—to you*, zdrowie (pijąc). —or—*berry tree*, jarzab, jarzębina.

SERVICEABLE, sêr'-wîs-à-bl, adj. uslužny, poslužny, przyslužny. —**NESS**, s. uslužność.

SERVILE, sêr'-wîl, adj. służebny, niewolniczy. —**LY**, adv. służebnie, niewolniczo. —**NESS**, s. zob. **SERVILITY**.

SERVILITY, sêr'-wîl-è-tè, s. służebność, służalstwo, niewolniczość.

SERVING, sêr'-wîng, part. s. służenie. —*girl* (—maid), służąca. —*man*, służący.

SERVITUDE, sêr'-wè-tùd, s. poddaństwo, niewola.

SESS, s. zob. **CESS**.

SESSION, sêsz'-hn, s. sessya. *Quarter-sessions*, kadencye sądowe kwartalne.

TO SET, sêt, v. ir. a. i n. stawić postawić, przystawić, zastawić; postawić, ustanowić; uregulować, zregulować; naznaczyć, wyznaczyć, sadzić, posadzić, zasadzić; położyć; przyłożyć; nastawić, nasadzić, namówić, podbechtać; szczuć, zaszczuć; szlufować, wecować, wyostrzyć; postawić stawkę; dorobić muzykę; wlaść się, jąć się do czego, zacząć; puścić się w drogę; zająć, zachodzić (o słońcu, księżycu, i t. d.); osiaść, zsiąść się; stawac (o wyzłach); zawiązać się w owoc. *The sun sets*, słońce zachodzi. *To—a going*, uprawić w ruch, puścić w obieg. *To—in order*, uporządkować. *To—free*, puścić na wolność, uwolnić. *To—a limb*, wstawić zwinięty członek. *To—a razor*, wecować, ostrzyć brzytwę. *To—a watch*, zregulować zegarek. *To—an example*, dać przykład. *To—to right, to—sail*, zob. **RIGHT**, **SAIL**. *To—the teeth*, zgryzać zębami, zacisnąć zęby. *To—about*, wiaść się, jąć się, zacząć. *To—abroach*, zob. **ABROACH**. *To—abroad*, rozgłosić. *To—against*, stawić naprzeciw. *To—one against another*, poduszczyć jednego przeciw drugiemu. *To—aside*, odłożyć na bok; zaniechać; znieść, uchylić. *To—at defiance*, uragać się. *To—at nought*, mieć za nic, pogardzać, lekceważyć. *To—at ease* (rest), uspokoić. *To—at work*, zastawić, zasadzić do roboty. *To—before*, postawić przed kim;

przełożyć. *To—by*, odłożyć na bok; szacować. *To—down*, zapisać; poczytać, znać. *To—down for a bore*, uznać kogo za nudnika, za natręta.

To—forth, wyjawić, wydać na jaw, wystawić, opisać, wyluszczyć; wydać, ogłosić; chwalić, wysławiać, wynosić; odjechać, wyruszyć. *To—forth on a journey*, puścić się w drogę. *To—forward*, posuwać naprzód; pomykać naprzód, dalej postępować, dalej jechać. *To—in*, nastać, nastąpić; zanosić się na co. *The weather is—in for rain*, zanoszą się na deszcz. *Winter sets in*, następuje, zbliża się zima. *To—in gold*, oprawić w złoto. *To—off*, podwyższyć, podnieść, upięknąć, przyozdobić; odjechać (—for, dokąd). *To—on* (upon), nasadzić, nastawić, podbechtać, poduszczać. *To—one's heart* (mind) upon a thing, uwziąć się na co, zachciewać się czego. *To—one's affections on a woman*, zakochać się w kobiecie. *To—on foot*, nadać ruch, wprowadzić w czynność. *To—on edge*, zob. **EDGE**. *To—on fire*, zapalić, podpalić. *He will not—the Thames on fire*, prov. prochu nie wymyślił. *To—out*, wysadzić; przyozdobić; uzbroić (flotę); oznaczyć, wyznaczyć, odjechać (—for, dokąd). *To—out time and place*, wyznaczyć czas i miejsce. *To—out a thing to the best advantage*, wstawić co w najlepszym świetle. *To—one out in his true colours*, odmalować kogo w prawdziwych kolorach. *To—to sale*, wystawiać na sprzedaż. *To—the seal to*, przyłożyć pieczęć do. *To—one's hand to a thing*, przyłożyć rękę do czego. *To—to work*, zastawić do roboty; zasiąść do roboty. *To—up*, wystawić, założyć, wznieść, postawić na nogi. *To—up a coach*, sprawić, trzymać ekipaży. *To—up a cry*, zakrzyczeć, zawrzeszczeć. *To—up a laughter*, rozśmiać się. *To—up a monument*, wznieść pomnik. *To—up a school, a shop*, założyć szkołę, sklep. *To—up for*, rościć do czego pretensje, udawać się za kogo, czynić się czem; narzucać się. *To—up for a reformer*, chcieć być reformatorem. *To—up in business*, założyć handel, zacząć rzemiosło. *To—one up again*, postawić kogo na nogi, podźwignąć, wykierować na ludzi. *To—with precious stones*, wysadzić drogiemi kamieniami, kameryzować.

SET, 1) pret. i part. zob. **TO SET**, 2) adj. porządný, regularny; postanowiony, przepisany, stały; krępy, przysadkowaty; przygotowany. *A—battle*, porządna bitwa. —*form*, formularz. *A—price*, cena stała. *On—purpose*, umyślnie, z namysłu. —*speech*, przygotowana mowa.

SET, s. garnitur, dobór, komplet; rząd; szereg; cug, uprząż; stek, banda, zgraża; szczep, latorośl, płonka. *A—of ribbons*, garnitur wstążek. *A—of teeth*, rząd zębów. *A—of carriage horses*, cug koni.

A whole—of Shakspeare, kompletne pisma Szekspira. *A—of features* (W. S. Guy Man.), rysy twarzy —*off*, kontrast, co służy do nadania większego blasku, powiększenia piękności. *She is a set off to you*, pięknieł się przy niej odbijasz, wydajesz.

SETACEOUS, sè-tà'-szùs, adj. najeżony szczeciną, kudłaty.

SETEBOS, sè-tè-bòs, s. (Shaksp. Temp.), diabeł rogaty.

SETON, sèt'-tn, s. (chir.) zawłoka.

SETTEE, sèt-tèè', s. zedel, ławka, kanapa.

SETTER, sèt'-túr, s. zob. **TO SET**, wyzł. —*on*, poduszczyciel, podzegacz.

SETTING, sèt'-tîng, part. s. zob. **TO SET**, zachód (słońca), —*dog*, wyzł.

TO SETTLE, sèt'-tl, v. 1) a. ustanowić, postanowić; uregulować, uporządkować, urządzić, załatwić, ustalić; uspokoić, usмирzyć, wyznaczyć, przeznaczyć, zapisać (pensya), dożywocie, posag, upon, komu); 2) n. opadać na dno, osiaść na dnie, ustać się; usмирzyć się, uspokoić się; osiaść, mieszkanie założyć, usadowić się. *To—an account*, porachować się, zamknąć rachunek, zapłacić co się należy. *To—one's head after a drinking bout*, wyszumieć się po pijatce. *One must be settled at last*, nareszcie potrzeba osiaść, wiaść się do czego. *We have settled the land*, (mar.) straciłmy zał. z oka. *The wind settled in the west*, wiatr ciągle wiał z zachodu. *The weather settles*, zanoszą się na stałą pogodę. *Settle-brain* (Shaksp. H. IV.) lyk, haust.

SETTLEDNESS, sèt'-tld-nès, s. uspokojenie, ustalenie, statek, stałość.

SETTLEMENT, sèt'-tl-mènt, s. postanowienie, ustanowienie; uregulowanie, urządzenie, załatwienie; dożywocie, oprawa, zapis; obranie stałego mieszkania, osiedlenie, usadowienie się; osada, kolonia; osad, fusy; policzenie się, zamknięcie rachunku. *To make a—upon one*, wyznaczyć, zapisać co komu. *Act of—*, ustawa konstytucyjna uchwalona po złożeniu z tronu Stuartów, a powołaniu Wilhelma księcia Oranii.

SEVEN, sêw'-wn, adj. siedm. —*night*, zob. **SENNIGHT**.

SEVENFOLD, sêw'-wn-fòld, adj. i adv. siedmioraki, siedmiokrotny, siedmiokroć.

SEVENTEEN, sêw'-wn-tèèn, adj. siednastcie.

SEVENTEENTH, sêw'-wn-tèènth, adj. siedmnasty.

SEVENTH, sêw'-wnth, adj. siódmy. —*cause* (Shaksp. A. Y. L. J.), siedm razy zbite kłamstwo.

SEVENTHY, sêw'-wnth-lè, adv. siódmo.

SEVENTIETH, sêw'-wn-tè-èth, adj. siedmdziesiąty.

SEVENTY, sêw'-ûn-tê, *adj.* siedm-dziesiąt.

TO SEVER, sêw'-wûr, *v. a.* o-derwać, rozerwać, odciąć; oddzielić, odłączyć. *To — the head from the body*, odciąć głowę od ciała.

SEVERAL, sêw'-ûr-âl, *adj.* różny, rozmaity; wielu, wiele. — *men*, — *minds*, (*prov.*), ile głów tyle zdań. — *people*, wiele osób, różne osoby.

SEVERALLY, *adv.* różnie, rozmaicie; z osobna, osobno, pojedynczo. *To go out —*, wyjść każdy z osobna.

SEVERE, sê-wêr', *adj.* srogi, surowy; bolesny. *To be — upon one*, srogo z kim postępować. — *LY*, *adv.* srogo, surowo, boleśnie.

SEVERITY, sê-wêr'-tê-tê, *s.* srogość, surowość, ostrość.

TO SEW, sô, *v. a. i. n.* szyć. *To — up*, zaszyć.

SEWER, sù'-ûr, *s.* stolnik, pod-stoli.

SEWER, sô'-ûr, *s.* szyjący, szwaczka.

SEWER, szôr, *s.* kanał, odchód wody. *A common —*, ściek, rynsztok, kloaka.

SEX, sêks, *s.* płęć. *Female —*, (*fair —*), płęć żeńska, płęć piękna.

SEXAGENARY, sêks-âd'-zên-âr-ê, *adj.* sześćdziesiątletni.

SEXANGLE, sêks-âng'-gl, *s.* (*mat.*), sześciokąt.

SEXANGLED, sêks-âng'-gld, *or* SEXANGULAR, sêks-âng'-gù-lâr, *adj.* sześciokątny.

SEXENNIAL, sêks-ên'-nê-âl, *adj.* sześćdziesiątletni.

SEXTANT, sêks'-tânt, *s.* (*astr.*), szósta część okręgu kola (60°).

SEXTILE, sêks'-tîl, *s.* (*astr.*), odległość jednego planety od drugiego o 60°.

SEXTON, sêks'-tûn, *s.* zakrytyan, kopacz grobowy.

SEXTUPLE, sêks'-tù-pl, *adj.* sześciokrotny.

SEXUAL, sêk'-szù-âl, *adj.* płciowy.

SHABBILY, szâb'-bê-lê, *adv.* po galgańsku, lichy, nędznie, mizer-nie.

SHABBINESS, szâb'-bê-nês, *s.* galgaństwo, lichota; nikczemność, podłość.

SHABBY, szâb'-bê, *adj.* obszarpany, galgański; lichy, nędzny, podły.

TO SHACKLE, szâk'-kl, *v. a.* okuć w kajdany, związać.

SHACKLES, szâk'-klz, *s. pl.* pęta, więzy, okowy, kajdany.

SHAD, szâd, *s.* sardela, rodzaj śledzia.

SHADE, szâd, *s.* cień; cienie zmarłych; *fig.* cień, zasłona, tarcza; cień w malarstwie.

TO SHADE, *v. a.* ocienić, zaciemnić; cieniować, zaciemniać.

SHADINESS, szâ-dê-nês, *s.* cieniistość.

SHADOW, szâd'-dô, *s.* cień; cienie zmarłych; nieodłączny towarzysz; mistyczne wyobrażenie;

fig. cień, zasłona, tarcza; pozor.

TO SHADOW, *v. a.* ocienić, zaciemnić; cieniować; *fig.* wyobrazić pod figurami, ciemno wystawić.

SHADOWY, szâd'-dô-ê, *adj.* ciemisty, ciemny; *fig.* figuralny, mistyczny, pod postacią; bezistotny.

SHADY, szâ-dê, *adj.* ciemisty.

SHAFT, szâft, *s.* słupiec, słup; strzała; rohatyna, dźwiryt; trzonek; dyszel; szyba, pieczara, okno (*w* kopalniach); wieża kościelna.

SHAFTS, *pl.* holoble.

SHAG, szâg, *s.* kosmyk, kudły, kędzior; felpa; piesek kudłaty; gatunek tytoniu.

SHAGGED, szâg'-gêd, *or* SHAGGY, szâg'-gê, *adj.* kudłaty, kosmaty, włochaty.

SHAGGEDNES, SHAGGINES, szâg'-gêd-nês, szâg'-gê-nês, *s.* kudłatość, kosmacizna, włochatość.

SHAGREEN, szâ-grêen, *s.* szargynowa skóra.

TO SHAKE, szâk, *v. ir. 1 a.* trząść, wstrząsnąć; 2) *n.* trząść się, drzeć. *To — hands*, ścisnąć za rękę (*przy przywitaniu i pożegnaniu*). *To — off*, strząsnąć, otrząsnąć się z czego. *To — off the yoke*, otrząsnąć się z jarzma. *To — out*, wytrząść się.

SHAKE, *s.* trzęsienie; potrząśnienie, wstrząśnienie; trzęsienie gardła.

SHAKEN, szâ'-kn, *part. zob.* TO SHAKE.

SHAKER, szâ'-kûr, *s.* trzęsący.

SHALL, szâl, *v. ir. def.* (znaczy powinność i służy do tworzenia czasu przyszłego, oznajmując w pierwszej osobie coś na przyszłość, w drugiej zaś i trzeciej znacząc rozkaz, groźbę lub przymus, ze strony mówiącego). *I — do it*, uczynię to. *You — obey me*, musisz mi być posłusznym. *They — account for it*, muszą z tego zdać sprawę. *To be at shill I — I*, wahać się, marudzić.

SHALLOP, szâl'-lûp, szalupa.

SHALLOW, szâl'-lô, 1) *adj.* płytki, mialki (właśc. i przenoś); 2) *s.* odmiał, mielizna.

SHALLOWLY, szâl'-lô-lê, *adv.* płytko, mialko.

SHALLOWNESS, szâl'-lô-nês, *s.* płytkość, mialkość.

TO SHAM, szâm, *v. a. (vulg.)*, oszukać, zwieść, olgać, otumanić.

SHAM, 1) *s.* oszukaństwo, łgarstwo, farbowane lisy; 2) *adj.* fałszywy, udany, przyprawiony. *To put a — upon one*, (*vulg.*), obelgać, odurzyć kogo, wmówić co w kogo. — *excuse*, wykręt. — *fight*, udana bitwa. — *nose*, przyprawiony nos.

SHAMBLES, szâm'-blz, *s. pl.* jatki, rzeźnia.

SHAME, szâm, *s.* wstyd; hańba. *For —!* (*fie for —!*), fe! wtydź się!

TO SHAME, *v. 1 a.* zawstydzić, zarumienić; 2) *n.* zawstyżenie się.

SHAMEFACED, szâm'-fâst, *adj.* wstydlivy, nieśmiały. — *LY*, *adv.*

wstydliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* wstydl-wość.

SHAMEFUL, szâm'-fûl, *adj.* haniebny, sromotny. — *LY*, *adv.* haniebnie, sromotnie. — *NESS*, *s.* hańba, sromota.

SHAMELESS, szâm'-lês, *adj.* bezwstydnny. — *LY*, *adv.* bezwsty-dnie. — *NESS*, *s.* bezwstydnność.

SHAMMER, szâm'-mûr, *s.* oszu-kaniec, łgarz.

SHAMMY, szâm'-mê, *or* SHAMOY, szâ-môê', *or* — LEATHER, *s.* zamśz, skóra zamśzowa.

SHAMOIS, *s.* gienza, koza dzika.

SHAMROCK, szâm'-rûk, *s. (Irl.)* konieczyna (godło narodowe które Irlandczycy noszą na cześć swego patrona Ś. Patrycysusza).

SHANNON, szân'-nûn, *s.* rzeka tego nazwiska w Irlandyi.

SHANK, szângk, *s.* goleń, pi-szczel (od kolana do kostki).

SHANKED, szângkt, *adj.* mający piszczele, laskonogi.

TO SHAPE, szâp, *v. a.* kształci-ć, formować, tworzyć. *To — the course*, (*mar.*), płynąć; zmierzać, dążyć, kierować swe kroki.

SHAPE, *s.* kształt, postać, forma; kibić, talia; kształt, sposób. *Out of all —*, niekształtny, nieforemny. *To come to some —*, nabrać kształtu, ukształcić się.

SHAPELESS, szâp'-lês, *adj.* nie-kształtny, nieforemny. — *NESS*, *s.* niekształtność, nieforemność.

SHAPELY, szâp'-lê, *adj.* kształtny, foremny.

SHARD, szârd, *s.* czerep, sko-rupa. SHARDS, *pl.* (*Shaksp. A. i C.*), skrzydła chrząszcza. *Shard-borne* (*Shaksp. Mac.*), niesiony na skrzydłach.

TO SHARE, szâr, *v. 1 a.* po-dzielić, rozdzielić, rozdać; 2) *n.* dostać swoją cząstkę, mieć udział (*— in*, w czém). *To — with one*, podzielić się z kim. *To — one's joy*, dzielić czyją radość.

SHARE, *s.* część, cząstka na każdego przypadająca; udział, uczestnictwo; 2) lemieśz u pluga. — *holder*, akcyonaryusz. *For my —*, co się mnie tyczy. *To fall to one's —*, dostać się komu w udziale. *To bear —*, mieć udział. — *bone*, kość wstydlawa.

SHARER, szâ'-rûr, *s.* dzielący; spółuczestnik.

SHARK, szârk, *s.* haja, żarłok, ludożer; 2) filut, oszust, szalbierz.

TO SHARK, *v. n.* oszukiwać, cyganić.

SHARP, szârp, *adj.* ostry, spi-czasty; *fig.* ostry, surowy; bolesny; bólący, dolegliwy; uszczypliwy; bystry, dowcipny; chytry. *To be — upon one*, ostro kogo traktować. *To look — upon one*, mieć pilne na kogo baczenie. — *eyed* (*— sighted*), bystrooki; przenikliwy. — *set*, chciwy, głodny.

TO SHARP, *v. n.* oszukiwać, szalbierować, cyganić.

TO SHARPEN, szâ'-pn, *v. a.*

ostrzyć, zaostrzyć, wecować; fig. ożywić, zagrząć, dodać bodźca.

SHAPER, szarp'-ur, s. filut, oszust, szalbiarz.

SHARPLY, szarp'-lê, adv. ostro; fig. ostro, surowo; boleśnie, dolegliwie; uszczypliwie; dowcipnie; chytrze.

SHARPNESS, szarp'-nês, s. ostrość, kończatość; fig. ostrość, surowość; ból, dolegliwość; uszczypliwość; bystrość dowcipu, przenikliwość; chytryść.

TO SHATTER, szat'-tûr, v. 1) a. roztrzącać, potłuc, pogruchotać, zdruzgotać, rozbić na szczątki; roztrzaskać; 2) n. rozbić się.

SHATTER, s. szczątek, drzazga, czerep. — *brained* (— *patet*), (vulg.), płochy, roztrzępany.

SHATTERY, szat'-tûr-ê, adj. sypki, mialki.

TO SHAVE, szaw, v. ir. i r. a. golić.

SHAVE-GRASS, s. chwoszczanka, skrzyp.

SHAVELING, szaw'-llng, s. kłszad z wygoloną plecą.

SHAVEN, szaw'-wn, part. zob. TO SHAVE.

SHAVER, szaw'-wûr, s. golibroda.

SHAVING, szaw'-wlng, part. s. golenie. — *basin*, miednica cyrulicka. — *knife*, brzytwa. *SHAVINGS*, pl. wiory.

SHAWL, szawl, s. szal.

SHE, szê, 1) pron. ona, (w poezji i stylu wyższym używa się z imionami rzeczy nieżywotnych, które będąc więcej biernie niż czynne, lub obudzając wyobrażenie słabości, lękalności, żyźności, albowiem będąc z natury swojej mile i powabne, zdają się mieć w sobie coś żeńskiego. Dla tego są rodzaju żeńskiego: ziemia, księżyc, drzewa, rodzaje, cnota, wolność, niewola, zając, i t. d. Inne przez zwyczaj narodowy są tegoż rodzaju, jako to: okręt, kraje, państwa); 2) s. kobieta (w mowie gminnej); samica. — *bear*, niedźwiedzica. — *cat*, kotka. — *cousin*, kuzynka. — *friend*, przyjaciółka. — *goat*, koza. — *neighbour*, sąsiadka. — *saint*, święta. — *slave*, niewolnica.

SHEAF, szêf, s. snop.

TO SHEAR, szêr, v. ir. a. strzyć (owce lub sukno).

SHEARD, szêrd, s. okrawek, skrawek.

SHEARS, szêrz, s. pl. nożyce.

SHEATH, szêth, s. nożyca, pochwa; torebka.

TO SHEATH (ê), szêTH, v. a. schować do pochwy; okryć, powlec.

To — *a ship*, obić okręt deskami.

SHEATHY, szêth'-ê, adj. nakształt pochwy, torebkowaty.

TO SHED, szêd, v. ir. a. lać, rozlać, rozlewać; sypać, nasypać, wysypać; ronić, tracić, lenieć. To — *tears*, rozlewać łzy. To — *teeth*, tracić zęby. To — *the horns*, zrzucić lub ronić rogi.

SHED, 1) s. szopa, buda, sza-

lasz; 2) w składanych. *Blood* —, rozlew krwi; 3) pret. i part. zob. TO SHED.

SHEDDER, szêd'-dûr, s. rozlewacz, przelewca.

SHEEN, szêên, 1) adj. i jasny; 2) s. jasność.

SHEENY, szêên'-ê, adj. zob. SHEEN.

SHEEP, szêép, s. owca; fig. rura, ciapa, niuńka, barania głowa; pl. owce. *One scabby* — *spoils the whole flock*, prov. jedna parszywa owca całą trzodę zarazi. *A wolf in sheep's clothing*, wilk w baraniej skórze. — *cot* (— *fold*), owczarnia. — *s dung*, owczy gnój. — *s eye*, owcze oko; fig. wstydlawy wzrok, miłosne nieśmiałe spojrzenie. — *s head*, barania głowa. — *hook*, kij pasterski. — *louse*, wesz owcza. — *master*, właściciel owiec. — *pen*, zob. SHEEP-COT. — *shearing*, strzyżenie owiec. — *skin*, owcza skóra, kozuch. — *walk*, pastwisko dla owiec.

SHEEPISH, szêép'-lsz, adj. nieśmiały, wstydlawy. — *NESS*, s. nieśmiałość, wstydlivość.

SHEER, szêr, 1) adj. czysty, jasny; 2) adv. vulg. całkiem, zupełnie, do szczytu, od razu. — *through*, na wskrós, na wylot.

TO SHEER, v. n. chwiać się, kolebać się (o okręcie). To — *off*, umknąć, wymknąć się cichaczem.

SHEET, szêêt, s. płat, płatek; chusta; prześcieradło; arkusz (papieru). — *anchor*, największa kotwica. — *copper*, blacha miedziana; (w poezji używa się o tym co się rozwija lub rozściela nakształt chusty). *Sheets of fire*, płomienie. *Sheets of lightning*, błyskawice. *A sheet of water*, jezioro; wodospad.

TO SHEET, v. a. zasłać, rozścielać, rozścielić; powlec, oblec.

SHELF, szêlf, s. półka, polica; szkopuł; hak piaszczysty w wodzie, odmiał.

SHELFY, szêlf'-ê, adj. pelen szkopułów lub odmiałów piaszczystych.

SHELL, szêl, s. skorupa; koncha, muszla; łupina, skórka; granat, bomba; lira. — *fish*, skorupiak. — *work*, robota wysadzana muszlami.

TO SHELL, v. 1) a. łuskać, łupić, obłupić; 2) n. łuskać się, łuszczyć się.

SHELLY, szêl'-lê, adj. skorupiasty; w łupinie.

SHELTER, szêl'-tûr, s. schronienie, przytułek. To *take* —, schronić się.

TO SHELTER, v. a. schronić, dać schronienie, zasłaniać od niebezpieczeństwa. To — *one's self*, schronić się.

SHELTERLESS, szêl'-tûr-lês, adj. bez schronienia, bez przytułku.

SHELTIE, szêl'-tê, s. konik (na wypach szkockich).

SHELVING, szêl'w'-lng, adj. pochylły, spadzisty.

SHELVY, szêl'-wê, adj. zob. SHELFY.

TO SHEND, szêne, v. ir. a. i lajać, znieważać, zelżyć, zhańbić; przewyższyć, zaćmić.

SHENT, pret. i part. + zob. TO SHEND.

SHEPHERD, szêp'-pûrd, s. owczarz, pasterz. — *s needie*, iglica, grzebienica, żorawie noski. — *s purse*, kaleta pasterska, tobołki właściwe. — *s weatherglass*, kurzyśle.

SHEPHERDESS, szêp'-pûr-dês, s. pasterka.

SHERBET, szêr'-bêt, or szêr-bêt, s. chłodnik, szербet.

SHERD, szêrd, s. czerep, skrupa.

SHERIFF, szêr'-lf, s. szeryf (urzędnik wykonywający wyroki kryminalne).

SHERIFFALTY, szêr'-lf-âl-tê, or

SHERIFFSHIP, szêr'-lf-szlp, s. urząd szeryfa.

SHERRIS, szêr'-rls, or SHERRY, szêr'-rê, s. wino hiszpańskie z okolic miasta Xeres.

TO SHEW, szê, v. i SHEW, s. zob. TO SHOW, i t. d.

SHIELD, szêêld, s. tarcza, puklerz (właśc. i przenoś.). — *bearer*, giermek.

TO SHIELD, v. a. zasłonić od niebezpieczeństwa.

TO SHIFT, v. 1) a. zmienić, odmienić; przenieść; 2) n. przebrać się, odmienić suknie; przenieść się do innego mieszkania; przenosić się z miejsca na miejsce; wykładać się, wyłgać się; używać wybiegów, zdobywać się na fortele, brać się na sposoby. To — *clothes*, odmienić suknie, przebrać się. To — *one's self*, odmienić bieliznę. To — *for one's self*, starać się na siebie, dawać sobie radę, myśleć o sobie, radzić sobie. To — *away*, odsunąć, usunąć. To — *off*, uniknąć, wykroczyć się od czego. To — *upon one*, zwałć (winę) na kogo. *The wind is shifted*, wiatr się odmienił.

SHIFT, s. zmiana, odmiana; ostatni ratunek w biedzie, pomoc w ostatniej potrzebie; wybieg, wykręt, fortel; 2) koszula kółceca. To *know one's shifts*, znać czyje wybiegi, intrygi. To *make shift*, starać się, usilować. *I shall make — to do it*, postaram się to uczynić. To *make — to live*, żyć z wielką biedą, ledwie mieć z czego żyć. *I can make — without it*, mogę się bez tego obejść. *I must make — elsewhere*, muszę się gdzieindziej udać. To *put one to his shifts*, narobić komu wiele kłopotu, dać się komu we znaki. *He is put to his last shifts*, został przywiezionym do ostateczności.

SHIFTER, szift'-ûr, s. wykretnarz.

SHIFTLESS, szift'-lês, adj. bez sposobów, nieobrotny.

SHILL-I-SHALL I, szll'-lê-szâl-lê, zob. pod SHALL.

SHILLING, szll'-llng, s. szeling

(12 d. 30 na funt, 21 na gwineę; blisko 2 złote. pol.). A — *in the pound*, piątą procent. A — *'s-worth*, za szelunga.

SHILY, szl'le, *adv.* lekliwie, bojaźliwie.

SHIN, szln, *s.* (— *bone*) goleń, piszczel goleniowa.

TO SHINE, szln, *v. ir. n.* świecić jaśniej; błyszczyć się. *The sun shines*, słońce świeci. *To — forth* (— *out*), zajaśnić, zaświecić.

SHINESS, szl'nēs, *s.* lekliwość, plochliwość, nieśmiałość.

SHINGLE, szlng-gl, *s.* gont.

SHINY, szl'nē, *adj.* świecący, jasny; błyszczący.

SHIP, szlp, *s.* okręt. — *of war*, okręt wojenny. *A first rate — of war*, okręt wojenny pierwszego rzędu. *A full —*, pełen okręt. *To take —*, wsiąść na okręt. — *board*, burta, pokład okrętowy. *On (a) — board*, na okręcie. — *carriage*, transport okręt. — *man*, żeglarz, marynarz. — *master*, szypier, kapitan okrętu. — *wright*, budownik okrętów.

TO SHIP, *v. a.* wladować na okręt, wsadzić na okręt; spławić okrętem.

SHIPPING, szlp-plng, *s.* ładowanie na okręt; spław okrętem; podróż morską, żegluga; zapłata za przewóz towarów; okręty stojące w porcie; flota. *To take (a) —*, wsiąść na okręt. *The harbour is crowded with —*, mnóstwo okrętów w porcie.

SHIPWRECK, szlp'rēk, *s.* rozbicie okrętu. *To make —*, rozbić się z okrętem.

TO SHIPWRECK, *v. 1) n.* rozbić się z okrętem; 2) *a.* przyprowadzić okręt o rozbicie, rzucić na brzeg. *Shipwrecked*, rozbity, rozbitek.

SHIRE, szēr, *s.* okrag, powiat, obwód (dodaje się do nazwisk hrabstw na które Anglia i Szkocja są podzielone).

SHIRT, szurt, *s.* koszula (męzka). — *of mail*, koleszuga. *Near is my —*, *but nearer is my skin*, *prov.* bliższa koszula ciała niżeli żupan. — *LESS*, bez koszuli.

TO SHIT, szit, *or* TO SHITE, szlt, *v. ir. a.* srać, fajdać.

SHIT, *pret. i part.* SHITTEN, zob. TO SHIT.

SHITTLE, szlt'łl, *adj.* (— *headed*), płochy, roztrzepany, szaloput. — *cock*, piłka z piorami, wolant.

SHIVE, szlw, *s. + platek* (mięsa); kromka chleba; trzaska.

TO SHIVER, szlw'ūr, *v. 1) n.* drżeć, trząść się (od zimna, strachu); rozbić się, roztluc się; 2) *a.* rozbić, roztrząscać, potłuc, zdruzgotać. *SHIVER*, *s.* rozbitek, drzazga, czerep.

SHIVERY, szlw'ūr-ē, *adj.* krucho, sypkii.

SHOAL, szół, 1) *s.* melizna, odmiał, kak piaszczysty; rój, mnóstwo, gromada, kupa. A — *of fishes*, cug ryb, gromada ryb (*np.* śledzi płynących z północy na po-

łudnie); 2) *adj.* mialki, płytki, pełen szaspów piaszczystych.

SHOALY, szół-lē, *adj.* zob. SHOAL; 2.

SHOCK, szók, *s.* uderzenie, potrącenie, starcie się, napad; 2) kopa (snopów); 3) kudłaty pies, pudel, zob. SBOUGH.

TO SHOCK, *v. a. i n.* trącić, potrącić o co, zetrzeć się; *fig.* urazić, obrazić, niepodobać się, wznieść wstręt, sprawić odrazę; układać snopy w kopy. *To be shocked at...*, być czym przerażony; zgorszyć się z czego; zdziwić się nad czym.

SHOCKING, szók'lng, *part. adj.* gorszący, obrażający; ohydny, bezzeczny, czyniący zgrozę.

SHOD, szód, *pret. i part.* zob. TO SHOE.

SHOE, szód, *s.* trzewik; podkova końska. — *black* (— *boy*), fagas, chłopiec od bótów. — *maker*, szewc. — *strap* (— *string*), rzemyk od trzewików.

TO SHOE, *v. ir. a.* obuwać w trzewiki; okuć konia.

TO SHOG, szóg, *v. a. + zob.* TO SHAKE.

SHONE, szón, *pret. i part.* zob. TO SHINE.

SHOOK, szóók, *pret. i part.* zob. TO SHAKE.

TO SHOOT, szóót, *v. ir. a. i n.* strzelać, strzelić; wystrzelić, wybuchać, wyrastać; błysnąć, mignąć się, przebiec, przelecieć; kłóć, łupać, dolegać. *To — one's self*, zastrzelić się. *To — to death*, zastrzelić. *To — across one's mind*, *fig.* przebiec, przelecieć przez głowę. *To — at*, do czego lub kogo strzelić. *To — down*, spadać, rzucać się (o wodospadach). *To — forth*, puszczać paczki, latorośle, wysypywać się. *To — off*, wystrzelić. *To — out into branches*, rozgałęziać się, puszczać gałęzie. *To — out into ears*, kłócić się, sypać się kłosem, kłos wypuszczać. *To — up*, wyrość, wybuchać.

SHOOT, *s.* strzelanie, strzał; odrost, porostek.

SHOOTER, szóót'ūr, *s.* strzelec.

SHOOTING, szóót'lng, *part. s.* strzelanie. *To go a —*, iść na polowanie (ze strzelbą). — *star*, spadająca gwiazda, *The — of plants*, rośnienie, rozwijanie się roślin.

SHOP, szóp, *s.* kram, sklep; warsztat. *Barber's —*, golarnia. — *board*, stół, warsztat. — *boy*, chłopak do posługi w sklepie. — *keeper*, kramarz. — *keeping*, kramarstwo. — *lift* (— *lifter*), złodziej sklepowy. *TO — LIFT*, *v. a.* okraść sklep. — *man*, kramarz; kupczyk.

SHORE, szór, *pret. zob.* TO SHEAR.

SHORE, *s.* brzeg (morza lub rzeki).

SHORN, szörn, *part. zob.* TO SHEAR. — *of his strength* (*Milt.*), pozbawiony swęj sily.

SHORT, szórt, *adj. et adv.* krótki; krótko; niedostateczny, niewystarczający. *To be — of*, niewystarczać; niesprostac, niedorównać.

To come — of (to fall — of), zob. pod COME, FALL. *Little — of*, omal, niemal, ledwie że nie. *Upon — notice* (upon — warning), na przedce. *To keep one — of*, ukrócić komu czego, obciąć komu co. *To stop —*, zatrzymać się, zaciąć się. — *breathed*, dychawiczny. — *hand*, ścisły charakter, skoropis, tytuł. — *lived*, (szórt-lwd'), krótko żyjący. — *sighted*, (— of sight), krótko widzący, krótkiego wzroku. — *sightedness*, krótki warok. — *waisted*, krótki w stanie, niski. — *winded*, dychawiczny. — *winged*, krótkoskrzydły.

SHORT, *s.* skrócenie. *The — on't is*, rzecz tak się ma w krótkości. *In —*, krótko mówiąc, słowem; wkrótce.

TO SHORTEN, szórt'n, *v. a.* skrócić, ukrócić; uciąć, obciąć.

SHORTLY, szórt'lē, *adv.* wkrótce; w krótkości, krótko.

SHORTNESS, szórt'nēs, *s.* krótkość; zwężość; brak, niedostatek. — *of breath*, duszność, dychawiczność.

SHORY, szó-rē, *adj.* leżący nad brzegiem.

SHOT, szót, *pret. i part.* zob. TO SHOOT.

SHOT, *s.* strzał; odległość strzału; pociski (kule, strzały, kartacze); 2) rachunek w karczmie, w austeryi. *Small —*, szróć. — *bag*, (— *pouch*), worek od szrotu, pulwersak. — *belt*, karta. — *free*, bezpieczny od kuli, wolny od postrzału; wolny od zapłacenia rachunku.

SHOTTEN, szódt'tn, *wykrzony*; chudy. — *herring*, śledź bez ikry i mleczka.

SHOUGH, szók, *s.* pudel.

SHOULDER, szód, (czas przeszły słowa SHALL; znaczy powinność i służy do tworzenia trybów warunkowych). *I — do that*, uczyniłbym to. *I — be sorry for it*, przykroby mi to było. *Whom — I meet but him*, kogoż napotkałem jeżeli nie jego. *It — be so*, toby tak być powinno.

SHOULDER, szódt'ūr, *s.* bark, ramię, łopatką, plecy. — *of mutton*, łopatką skopowa. — *belt*, bandoler. — *blade* (— *bone*), łopatką. — *knot*, epoleta, axelbant, naramiennik. — *shotten*, wypleczony. — *slip*, wypleczenie. — *straps*, szelki.

TO SHOULDER, *v. a.* wziąć na ramię, wziąć na barki; popchnąć. *To — up a burden*, wziąć ciężar na plecy. *To — one up*, grzbiet komu trzymać, obstawać za kim, ujmować się. — *arms* (*mil.*), na ramię broń!

SHOULDERED, *adj.* (w składanych), *broad —*, barczysty.

SHOUT, szóót, *s.* krzyk, okrzyk.

TO SHOUT, *v. n.* wykrzykiwać, krzyczeć z radości.

SHOUTER, szóót'ūr, *s.* wykrzykujący.

TO SHOVE, szów, *v. a.* suwać, sunąć, posunąć, pchać, popychać, popchnąć. *To — off*, odsunąć, odpchnąć; odbić się od brzegu.

SHOVE, *s.* posunięcie, popchnięcie.

SHOVEL, *s.* łopata. — *board*, rodzaj gry podobnej do bilardu. *Edward* — *boards*, (*Shaksp.*) pieniądze srebrne bite za Edwarda IV, w tej grze używane. — *full*, pełna łopata.

TO SHOVEL, *v. a.* nabrać w łopatę, rzucić łopatą.

TO SHOW, *s.* *zob. v. r. i ir. a. i n.* okazać, pokazać; dowieść. *To — tricks*, pokazywać sztuki. *To — mercy*, okazać łaskę; zlitować się. *To — a pair of heels*, pokazać pięty, włożyć nogi za pas, drapnąć. *To — forth*, okazać, ogłosić; dowieść, udowodnić. *To — in (into)* wprowadzić. *To — up*, wprowadzić na górę.

SHOW, *s.* widok, widowisko; wystawa, okazałość, przepych, wytwór; pozor, pokrywka; cień, widmo. *To set to —*, wystawić na widok. *To make a fine —*, pięknie się wydawać, paradować. *To make a — of*, udawać. — *bread*, chleb pokładny (u żydów). — *man*, pokazujący osobliwości; kuglarz.

SHOWER, *s.* *zob. -ur*, *s.* nawalny deszcz, nawalnica; grad kul, pocisków; *fig.* mnóstwo, obfitość, zbytek. — *bath*, kąpiel kroplista.

TO SHOWER, *v. 1) a.* (*— down*), lać, sypać, lunać, oblać; *fig.* hojnie rozsywać, obdarzać; *2) n.* lać, lunać (o deszczu).

SHOWERY, *s.* *zob. -ur*, *adj.* nawalny, ulewny.

SHOWILY, *adv.* wystawnie, okazałe, przepysznie.

SHOWISH, *s.* *zob. -sz*, *or* **SHOWY**, *adj.* wystawny, okazały, pyszny, wytworny, wykładowy.

SHOWN, *s.* *zob. part. zob. TO SHOW.*

SHRANK, *s.* *zob. part. zob. TO SHOWN.*

TO SHRED, *s.* *zob. v. ir. a.* naciąć, nastrzyż, pokrajać drobno.

SHRED, *1) pret. i part. zob. TO SHRED*; *2) s.* obrzynek, odstrzyżek, skrawek.

TO SHREW, *s.* *zob. v. a. + przeklinać.*

SHREW, *s.* sekutnica, gdyraczka, jedza. — *mouse*, mysz ostropysk, kretomysz.

SHREWD, *s.* *zob. -d*, *adj.* złośliwy, kłótlivy, zręczny; chytry, wykretny, przebiegły; bystry, przenikliwy, dowcipny. — *LY*, *adv.* złośliwie; chytrze, przebiegle; dowcipnie. — *NESS*, *s.* chytrłość, przebiegłość; bystrość dowcipu.

SHREWISH, *s.* *zob. -sz*, *adj.* kłótlivy, zręczny. — *LY*, *adv.* kłótliwie, zręcznie. — *NESS*, *s.* kłótlivość, zręczność.

TO SHRIEK, *s.* *zob. v. n.* krzyknąć, wrzasnąć.

SHRIEK, *s.* krzyknienie, wrzask.

SHRIEVALTY, *s.* *zob. -wól-té*, *s.* urząd szeryfa.

SHRIFT, *s.* *zob. s. + spowiedź.* — *father*, *†* spowiednik.

SHRIFT, *part. + zob. TO SHRIVE.*

SHRILL, *s.* *zob. adj.* wrzaskliwy, przeraźliwy, chrapliwy.

TO SHRILL, *v. n.* brzęczeć, szumieć, dzwonić.

SHRILLNESS, *s.* *zob. -nès*, *s.* wrzaskliwość, przeraźliwość, chrapliwość.

SHRILLY, *s.* *zob. -lè*, *adv.* wrzaskliwie, przeraźliwie, chrapliwie.

SHRIMP, *s.* *zob. s.* raczek morski bez nożyc; *2) człeczek*, kurdupel, karzel.

SHRINE, *s.* *zob. s.* ołtarz z relikwiami, skrzynka z relikwiami.

TO SHRINE, *v. a. + ubóstwiać*; (*w poezji*), oprawić (jak relikwie, jak drogi kamień).

TO SHRINK, *s.* *zob. v. ir. 1) n.* skurczyć się, zmarszczyć się, zbiegać się; cofnąć się ze zdrygnięciem, wzdrygnąć się, odskokzyć, usunąć się, umknąć się; *2) a.* skurczyć. *To — back*, wyląd cofnąć. *To — from*, wzdrygać się na co, chcieć uniknąć. *To — under*, uleść pod czem. *To — up*, skurczyć się. *To — with apprehension*, lękać się czego.

TO SHRIVE, *s.* *zob. v. ir. a. + spowiadać.*

TO SHRIVEL, *s.* *zob. v. 1) n.* kurczyć się, marszczyć się, grzybieć; *2) a.* kurczyć, marszczyć, zymać.

SHRIVER, *s.* *zob. -wól*, *s. + spowiednik.*

SHROUD, *s.* *zob. -d*, *s.* okrycie, poddasze, zasłona; całun, kir pogrzebowy; suknia śmiertelna; płótno żaglowe, żagiel.

TO SHROUD, *v. 1) a.* schronić, zasłonić, okryć, dać przytułek; uwinąć, osłonić; ubrać w koszulę śmiertelną; *2) n.* schronić się.

SHROUDY, *s.* *zob. -dè*, *adj.* (*Milt.*), dający przytułek.

TO SHROVE, *s.* *zob. v. n. + zapustować*, obchodzić zapusty.

SHROVE, *1) pret. + zob. TO SHROVE*; *2) s.* zapusty, mięsopust. — *tide* (*— tuesday*), tłusty wtorek.

SHRUB, *s.* *zob. s.* krzew, krzewina, krzak.

SHRUBBERY, *s.* *zob. -bùr-è*, *s.* krzewy, krzaki.

SHRUBBY, *s.* *zob. -bè*, *adj.* krzewisty, zarosły krzakami.

TO SHRUG, *s.* *zob. v. a. (to — one's shoulders)*, ruszyć ramionami, ścisnąć ramiona.

SHRUG, *s.* ruszenie ramionami.

SHRUNK, *s.* *zob. part. i part. or SHRUNKEN*, *s.* *zob. -kn*, *part. zob. TO SHRINK.*

TO SHUDDER, *s.* *zob. -dùr*, *v. n.* wzdrygać się (*— at*, *na co*); drżeć.

SHUDDER, *s.* wzdrygnięcie, dreszcz, mróz po ciele.

TO SHUFFLE, *s.* *zob. -fl*, *v. 1) a.* mieszać, zamieszać, pomieszać; trząść, potrząsać; kartować, taso-

wać; *2) n.* kręcić, matać, wykładać się, używać wybiegów. *To — off*, odsunąć od siebie, zwalić na kogo.

SHUFFLE, *s.* mieszanie, mieszanina, nieład; wybieg, wykręt, fortel.

SHUFFLER, *s.* *zob. -fl-ùr*, kręcielnik, matacz, wykrętacz.

SHUFFLING, *s.* *zob. -fl-ing*, *part. s. i adj.* tasowanie kart; wybieg, wykręt, matactwo. *A — fellow*, wykrętacz, matacz. — *LY*, *adv.* wykrętarskim sposobem.

TO SHUN, *s.* *zob. v. a.* unikać, wystrzegać się, chronić się.

SHUNLESS, *s.* *zob. -lès*, *adj.* nieuchronny.

TO SHUT, *s.* *zob. v. ir. 1) a.* zamknąć, zamykać; *2) n.* zamknięcie. *To — in*, zamknąć gdzie, opasać. *To — out from*, wyłączyć od czego. *To — up*, zamknąć, zawrzeć, zatarasować.

SHUT, *1) pret. i part. zob. TO SHUT*; *2) adj.* zamknięty; wolny, uwolniony. *To get — of*, *vulg.* uwolnić się od czego, pozbyć się czego; *3) s.* zamknięcie, dokończenie, koniec.

SHUTTER, *s.* *zob. -tùr*, *s.* zamykający; *2) okiennica.*

SHUTTLE, *s.* *zob. -tl*, *s.* czołnek tracki, iglica tracka. — *cock*, piłka z piórami, wolant, *zob. SHUTTLE COCK.*

SHY, *s.* *zob. adj.* płochliwy, lekliwy, bojaźliwy, dzięk, nieśmiały. *He is very — of me*, on mnie unika jak może. *To be — of telling the truth*, niechcieć powiedzieć prawdy.

SIBERIA, *s.* *zob. -rè-à*, *s.* Syberia.

SIBILANT, *s.* *zob. -lè-lant*, *adj.* syczący.

SIBILATION, *s.* *zob. -lè-lè-szùn*, *s.* syczenie.

SIBYL, *s.* *zob. -bíl*, *s.* Sybilla.

SICAMORE, *s.* *zob. -à-mór*, *s.* dzikie drzewo figowe.

SIC CITY, *s.* *zob. -sè-tè*, *s.* suchość.

SICILIAN, *s.* *zob. -sè-sil'-yan*, *1) s.* Syccylczyk; *2) adj.* syccylijski.

SICILY, *s.* *zob. -sè-lè*, *s.* Syccylia.

SICK, *s.* *zob. adj.* chory, słaby. — *of a thing*, znudzony czem, przykrzyżać sobie co. — *of*, chory na co.

To fall —, zachorować. — *bed*, łóżko chorego, łożo niemocy. — *chamber* (*— room*), pokój chorego.

TO SICKEN, *s.* *zob. -kn*, *v. 1) n.* chorować, chęlać; schnąć, marnieć, usychać; *fig.* przykrzyżać sobie, nudzić się (*— at*, *co*, *czem*); *2) a.* nabawić choroby.

SICKLE, *s.* *zob. -kl*, *s.* sierp. — *man*, żniwiarz. — *wort*, gądział łąkowy, iwa odnogowa.

SICKLER, *s.* *zob. -kl-ùr*, *s.* *zob. SICKLE-MAN.*

SICKLINES, *s.* *zob. -lè-nès*, *s.* chorowitość, słabowitość.

SICKLY, *s.* *zob. -lè*, *adj.* chorowity, słabowity.

SICKNESS, *s.* *zob. -nès*, *s.* choroba, słabość.

SIDE, *s.* *zob. s.* strona, bok, brzeg; partya, fakcja, sekta. *On this —*

the Rhine, z tej strony Renu. *By the — of*, obok, przy. *On the other —*, z tautej strony. *By his mother's —*, po matce. — *by —*, obok siebie. *Sea —*, brzeg morski. *Water —*, brzeg wody. *The better — (far —, off —)*, prawa strona. *To speak on one's —*, mówić na czyją stronę, za kim. — *board*, kredens. — *box*, łóża na boku w teatrze. — *face*, profil. — *glance*, spojrzanie z boku. — *long*, *adj.* i *adv.* uboczny, poboczny; wzdłuż, z boku, pobocznie. — *s man*, pomocnik. — *saddle*, siodło damskie. — *ways (— wise)*, z boku, pobocznie.

TO SIDE, *v. n.* (*to — with one*), przylgnąć się do czyjej partyi, przejść na czyją stronę.

SIDERAL, *sld' -dér-ál*, *adj.* gwiazdowy.

SIDERATION, *sld' -dér-á'-szũn*, *s.* apopleksja, paraliż.

TO SIDLE, *sl' -dl*, *v. n.* iść boczkienem.

SIEGE, *sédz*, *s.* oblężenie. *To lay — to*, obleść.

SIEVE, *slw*, *s.* sito. — *maker*, silarz.

TO SIFT, *sift*, *v. a.* przesiewać, przesiewać; *fig.* śledzić, badać, dociekać, trutynować. *To — to the bottom*, dokładnie zbadać, dociec.

SIFTER, *sift' -dr*, *s.* przesiewający; *fig.* badacz.

TO SIGH, *sl*, *v. n.* wzdychać (*— after*, *at*, *for*, za czym).

SIGH, *s.* westchnienie.

SIGHING, *sl' -ng*, *part. s.* wzdychanie.

SIGHT, *slt*, *s.* widzenie; wzrok; widok, widowisko; cel na strzelbie. *Bill at —*, wexel wypłacalny za okazaniem. *At first —*, na pierwszy rzut oka. *In —*, przed oczyma. *To come in —*, okazać się. *To keep in —*, mieć na oku, na baczności. *To know one by —*, znać kogo z widzenia. *Out of —*, z oka, po za okiem. *Out of —, out of mind*, *prov.* zob. *pod OUT*.

SIGHTED, *sl' -téd*, *adj.* (w składanych): *Dim —*, słabego wzroku. *Quick —*, bystrooki. *Short —*, krótkiego wzroku.

SIGHTLESS, *slt' -lès*, *adj.* ślepy, niewidomy; brzydki, szkaradny.

SIGHTLY, *slt' -lè*, *adj.* miły oku, przyjemny; okazały, wspaniały.

SIGN, *sln*, *s.* znak, cecha, znamie, godło; znak, skinienie; podpis; szyld. *To make signs*, czynić znaki, kiwać. *Sign of admiration*, znak wykrzyknienia. — *manual*, podpis własnoręczny. — *post*, słup na którym szyld zawieszony; słup młowy.

TO SIGN, *v. a.* oznaczyć, oznaczyć, wskazać; dać znak, skinąć.

SIGNAL, *slg' -nål*, 1) *s.* znak, sygnał, hasło; 2) *adj.* znakomity, znamienity, walny.

TO SIGNALIZE, *slg' -nål-iz*, *v. a.* odznaczyć. *To — one's self*, odznaczyć się.

SIGNALLY, *slg' -nål-è*, *adv.* znakomicie, walnie, wielce.

SIGNATURE, *slg' -nå-túr*, *s.* podpis.

SIGNET, *slg' -nét*, *s.* sygnet.

SIGNIFICANCE (*—cv*), *slg' -nlf' -fè-kåns*, *s.* znaczenie, ważność.

SIGNIFICANT, *slg' -nlf' -fè-kánt*, *adj.* znaczący, znaczący, ważny. — **LY**, *adv.* znacznie, dobitnie.

SIGNIFICATION, *slg' -nlf' -fè-kå'-szũn*, *s.* znaczenie wyrazu, rozumienie, znaczenie.

SIGNIFICATIVE, *slg' -nlf' -fè-kå'-tlw*, *adj.* znaczący, znaczący, dobitny, dosadny.

TO SIGNIFY, *slg' -nè-fl*, *v. 1) a.* znaczyć, oznaczać, wskazać; oznajmować; 2) *n.* wyrażać dobitnie. *It signifies nothing*, to nic nie znaczy.

SILENCE, *sl' -lèns*, *s.* cichość, cisza; milczenie. *To keep —*, milczeć. *To put to —*, nakazać milczenie. *Silence!* (*mil.*), baczność!

TO SILENCE, *v. a.* uciszyć, uspokoić.

SILENT, *sl' -lènt*, *adj.* cichy; milczący. *Be —*, milcz. — **LY**, *adv.* cicho, po cichu, cichaczem, w milczeniu.

SILESIA, *sè-lè'-szå*, *s.* Szląsk.

SILESIAN, *sè-lè'-szån*, 1) *s.* Szlązak; 2) *adj.* szlązki.

SILIQUEA, *sl' -lè-kuå*, *s.* strączek; 2) karat (4 grany).

SILIQUEOUS, *sl' -lè-kuús*, *or* **SILIQUEOSE**, *sl' -lè-kuús*, *adj.* strączkowaty, strączasty.

SILK, *slk*, 1) *s.* jedwab. **SILKS**, *pl.* bławatne materye; 2) *adj.* jedwabny. — *flowers*, sztuczne kwiaty. — *husk* (*cod of the — worm*), orzech jedwabny, kokon. — *man* (*— mercer*), bławatnik. — *stuff*, materya jedwabna. — *worm*, jedwabnik.

SILKEN, *slk' -kn*, *or* **SILKY**, *slk' -è*, *adj.* jedwabny.

SILL, *sl'*, próg, podproże, deska lub gzyms przy oknie.

SILLILY, *sl' -lè-lè*, *adv.* po glupiemu.

SILLINESS, *sl' -lè-nès*, *s.* niedołężność rozumu, głupota.

SILLY, *sl' -lè*, *adj.* słaby na umyśle, głupowaty, głupi, niedorzeczny.

SILVER, *sl' -wúr*, 1) *s.* srebro; 2) *adj.* srebrny; — *thistle* (*— weed*), srebnik, białawiec (roślina).

TO SILVER, *v. a.* (*— over*), posrebrzyć.

SILVERY, *sl' -wúr-è*, *adj.* srebrny.

SIM, *slm*, *s.* (skroc: z **SIMON**), Szymonek.

SIMILAR, *slm' -è-lår*, *adj.* podobny. — **LY**, *adv.* pobobnie.

SIMILARITY, *slm' -è-lår-è-tè*, *or* **SIMILITUDE**, *sè-mll' -è-tùd*, *s.* podobieństwo.

SIMILE, *slm' -è-lè*, *s.* porównanie.

TO SIMMER, *slm' -múr*, *v. n.* glegotać, powoli gotować się.

SIMON, *sl' -mũn*, *s.* Szymon.

SIMONY, *slm' -ũn-è*, *s.* świętokupstwo, sprzedaż urzędów duchow-

nych, (od Szymona czarnoksiężnika. *Acts VIII. v. 18*).

SIMOON, *s.* (*L. B.*), zob. **SAMOON**.

TO SIMPER, *slm' -pũr*, *v. n.* uśmiechać się z głupia, wdzięczyć się, wyszczerzać zęby.

SIMPER, *s.* głupi uśmiech.

SIMPLE, *slm' -pl*, *adj.* prosty, nieskładany; prosty, niewymuszony, niewykwinny.

SIMPLE, *s.* ziele, zioło, leki.

TO SIMPLE, *v. n.* zbierać zioła lekarskie.

SIMPLENESS, *slm' -pl-nès*, *s.* prostota, prostota; niewinność; niewykwinność; słabość rozumu.

SIMPLER, *slm' -pl-ũr*, *s.* znający się na ziołach.

SIMPLETON, *slm' -pl-tũn*, *s.* prostaczek, głuptaszek.

SIMPLICITY, *slm' -plls' -è-tè*, *s.* prostota; niewinność; niewykwinność.

TO SIMPLIFY, *slm' -plè-fl*, *v. a.* uprościć, ujednostajnić.

SIMPLIST, *slm' -pllst*, *s.* zob. **SIMPLER**.

SIMPLY, *slm' -plè*, *adv.* po prostu; głupio; tylko, jedynie.

SIMULATION, *slm' -ũ-lå'-szũn*, *s.* udawanie, obłuda.

SIMULTANEOUS, *slm' -ũl-tå'-nè-ũs*, *adj.* jednoczesny. — **LY**, *adv.* jednocześnie.

SIN, *sln*, *s.* grzech. — *offering*, ofiara za grzech.

TO SIN, *v. n.* grzeszyć.

SINCE, *slns*, 1) *prep.* i *adv.* od, odkąd; 2) *conj.* ponieważ, gdy. *Long —*, oddawna. *How long —?* odkąd to? od jak dawnego czasu? *Sometime —*, od niejakiego czasu. *About ten years —*, przed dziesięcią laty. — *you have been here*, odkąd jesteś tutaj. — *it is so*, gdy takjest.

SINCERE, *sln-sèr*, *adj.* szczery.

— **LY**, *adv.* szczerze. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **SINCERITY**.

SINCERITY, *sln-sèr-è-tè*, *s.* szczerłość.

SINE, *sln*, *s.* (*mat.*), wstawia.

SINECURE, *sl' -nè-kũr*, *s.* urząd bez obowiązku, tylko dla kształtu.

SINEW, *sln' -nũ*, *s.* ściągacz, ścięgno, sucha żyła; *fig.* siła, moc, potęga.

SINEWED, *sln' -nũd*, **SINEWY**, *sln' -nũ-è*, *adj.* żyłowaty, żyłasty, *fig.* silny, mocny.

SINFUL, *sln' -fũl*, *adj.* grzeszny. — **LY**, *adv.* grzesznie. — **NESS**, *s.* grzeszność.

TO SING, *slng*, *v. ir. a. i n.* śpiewać.

TO SINGE, *slndz*, *v. a.* smażyć, osmażyć, przypalić, przysmażyć.

SINGER, *slng' -ũr*, *s.* śpiewak, śpiewaczka.

SINGING, *slng' -ng*, *part. s.* *adj.* śpiewanie; śpiewający. — *birds*, ptaki śpiewające. — *master*, nauczyciel śpiewania.

SINGLE, *slng' -gl*, *adj.* pojedynczy; jedyny; nieżonaty; szczery, prosty, nieskażony. — *combat* (*— fight*), pojedynek. — *hearted*, szczer-

ry, otwarty. — *life* (— *state*), bez-
zeństwo. — *man* (— *gentleman*),
kawaler.

TO SINGLE, TO — OUT, *v. a.*
wybrać, wynaleść, wyszukać.

SINGLENESS, slng'-gl-nés, *s.*
prostota, szczerść.

SINGLETON, slng'-gl-tón, *s.* je-
dna tylko karta z maści.

SINGLY, slng'-gl-é, *adv.* poje-
dyńczo, z osobna; szczerze, otwarcie.

SINGULAR, slng'-gù-lâr, 1. *adj.*
pojedynczy; szczególny, osobliwy;
2. *s.* — (— *number*), *gram.* liczba
pojedyncza.

SINGULARITY, slng'-gù-lâr-é-té,
s. szczególny, osobliwość.

SINGULARLY, slng'-gù-lâr-lé,
adv. szczególnie, osobliwie.

SINISTER, sln'-nls-tûr, *adj. lewy;*
fig. nieszczęśliwy, niepomyślny,
smutny.

SINISTROUS, sln'-nls-trûs, *adj.*
— *LY, adv.* *zob.* SINISTER.

TO SINK, slngk, *v. ir. 1. n.* paść,
upaść, upadać, podupadać; zapaść
się, wkleśnąć; tonąć, zatonać; po-
grążyć się; ginąć, przepadać; ule-
dzieć, ulegać; 2) *a.* zatopić; pogrążyć;
kopać, wykuc; *to—deep*, głęboko
przenikać; *to—a debt*, spłacić dług;
to—ditches, kopać rowy; *to—a*
fund, umorzyć kapitał; *to—a pit*,
wygłębić, wykopać dół; *to—a ship*,
zatopić okręt; *to—in years*, zacho-
dzić w lata; *to—down*, upaść; *to—*
into one's mind, przeniknąć umysł,
wrazić się; *to—under*, uleść, pod-
upaść.

SINK, *s.* kanał, odchód, rów,
rynstok.

SINKING, slngk'-kng, 1 *part. s.*
upadanie, podupadanie; tonienie;
2 *part. adj.* upadający; tonący; —
fund, fundusz przeznaczony na sto-
pniowe opłacenie długu narodowe-
go, fundusz umorzenia.

SINLESS, sln'-lës, *adj.* bezgrze-
sny. — *NESS, s.* bezgrzeszność.

SINNER, sln'-nûr, *s.* grzesznik,
grzesznica.

SINOPER, sln'-ô-pûr, *s.* rubryka.

TO SINUE, sln'-yù-ât, *v. a.*
zalać, zagać, zakręcić.

SINUATION, sln'-yù-â'-szûn, *or*
SINUOSITY, sln'-yù-ôs-â-té, *s.* za-
łom, bucht, zakręt.

SINUOUS, sln'-yù-ûs, *adj.* zало-
misty, buchasty, wężykowaty.

SINUS, sl'-nûs, *s.* zalom, zatoka,
mat. wstawa.

TO SIP, slp, *v. a.* popijać, smo-
ktać, umoczyć usta.

SIP, *s.* lyk; *to take a—too*
much, podchmielić sobie.

SIPHON, sl'-fûn, *s.* lewar, lejka.

SIPPER, slp'-pûr, *s.* pijący po-
trosz.

SIR, sûr, *s.* używa się, 1 (mówiąc
do kogo z uszanowaniem): panie,
mospanie, waszmość; 2 (niezrozu-
miewszy mówiącego): *sir?* co pan
mówi? 3 (przed imieniem chrze-
stnem osób mających tytuł: *baro-
net, knight*): Sir Robert Peel; 4
(wypędzając psa z pokoju): *get out*
sir!

SIRE, slr, *s.* (tytuł królów); naj-
jaśniejszy panie; przodek, antenat;
(w poezji) ojciec; *grand—*, dziad.
SIREN, sl'-rën, *s.* Syrena.

SIRIASIS, sè-rl'-â-sls, *s. med.*
zapalenie błony mózgowej, od wy-
stawienia głowy na gorącość słone-
czna.

SIRIUS, slr'-rë-ûs, *s. ast.* Sirius,
Kanikula.

SIRLOIN, sûr'-lôln, *s.* poledwica.
SIROCCO, sè-rôk'-kò, *s.* siroko,
wiatr wschodnio-południowy.

SIRRAH, sâr'-rà, *s.* (wyraz po-
gardy skróć: *z sir, ha!*) słuchaj!
(otrze, ładaku, niecnoto).

SIRUP, sûr'-rûp, *s.* syrop.

SIRUPED, sûr'-rûpt, *adj.* słodki
jak syrop.

SIRUPY, sûr'-rûp-é, *adj.* syro-
powy.

SISTER, sls'-tûr, *s.* siostra; —*in-
law*, bratowa; *the fatal sisters*,
parki.

SISTERHOOD, sls'-tûr-hûd, *s.*
siostrzeństwo; zakon panięski.

SISTERLY, sls'-tûr-lé, *adv.* jak
siostra.

TO SIT, slt, *vir. n.* siedzieć; za-
siedzieć (w sądzie, w parlamencie);
siedzieć na jajach; przystawać, le-
żeć (o sukni). *To—close at work*,
przysiedzieć faldów. —*for one's*
picture, *zob.* pod PICTURE. *To*
—drinking, przepędzać czas na pi-
jatyce. *To—heavy upon*, ciężyć na-
czem, być ciężarem; *the coat sits*
well, suknia dobrze leży; *to—in*
judgment, zasiadać w sądzie; *the*
parliament sits, parlament odby-
wa posiedzenia, jest zebrany; *to—*
down, usiąść; osłabć; uspokoić
się, poprzestać; *To—down before*
a place, obiegać miasto, twierdzę.
To—one out, przesiedzieć kogo. *To*
—up at night, czuwać, przepędzać
nocy bezsenne. *To—up at play*,
przepędzać nocy na grze. *To—upon*,
siedzieć na czym, nad czym; *the*
coroner sat upon the dead body,
koroner zasiadał nad trupem, cią-
gnął indagację nad trupem; *the do-*
ctors sat upon him, doktorowie
mieli naradę nad nim. *To—upon*
thorns, fig. siedzieć jak na szpil-
kach.

SITE, slt, *s.* położenie, okolica.

SITH, slth, *conj.* + gdy, ponie-
waż.

SITHE, slth, *s.* kosa.

SITTER, slt'-tûr, *s.* siedzący;
ptak siedzący na jajach.

SITTING, slt'-tng, *s.* siedzenie,
posiedzenie; siedzenie na jajach;
—*room*, pokój bawialny.

SITUATE, slt'-tù-ât, *or* SITUA-
TED, slt'-tù-â-téd, *adj.* leżący, po-
łożony.

SITUATION, slt'-tù-â'-szûn, *s.*
położenie; stan; urząd, funkcyja,
posada.

SIX, slks, *adj.* sześć; — *pence*,
pół szylinga, 6. d.; — *score*, 120.

SIXFOLD, slks'-fôld, *s.* sze-
ściokrotny, sześciokrotny.

SIXTEEN, slks'-tëen, *adj.* sze-
naście.

SIXTEENTH, slks'-tëenth, *adj.*
szesnasty.

SIXTH, slksth, 1 *adj.* szósty; 2
s. szósta część. — *LY, adv.* poszó-
ste.

SIXTIETH, slks'-të-éth, *adj.*
sześćdziesiąty.

SIXTY, slks'-të, *adj.* sześćdzie-
siąt.

SIZE, slz, *s.* wielkość; wzrost,
tusza, postać; obwód, okrag; 2
kłajster; *sizes, pl.* (Shaksp, K.L.),
racye, porcye.

TO SIZE, *v. a.* odmierzyć; na
kłajstrować, pomazać gliną lub wa-
pnem.

SIZEABLE, sl'-zâ-bl, *adj.* slu-
szny, wysokiego wzrostu.

SIZED, slzd, *adj.* pewnej wiel-
kości; *middle—*, średniego wzro-
stu.

SIZER, sl'-zûr, *s.* (w uniwersyte-
cie Cambridge), ubogi student u-
sługujący innym za stół.

SIZINESS, sl'-zë-nës, *s.* klejkość,
lipkość.

SIZY, sl'-zë, *adj.* klejki, lipki.

SKAIN, SKEIN, skân, *s.* motek,
pasma nici.

SKATE, *zob.* SCATE.

SKEAN, SKEYN, skên, *s.* długi
noż, pugińal.

SKEG, skég, *s.* tarnosiłwka.

SKELETON, skël'-lë-tûn, *s.* ko-
ściotrup, szkielet.

SKEPTIC, skép'-tlk, 1 *adj.* wąt-
piący, sceptyczny; 2 *s.* sceptyk.

SKEPTICAL, skép'-të-kâl, *adj.*
sceptyczny.

SKEPTICISM, skép'-të-sizm, *s.*
sceptyzm, zwątpienie.

SKETCH, skëcz, *s.* szkic, rys,
zarys.

TO SKETCH, *v. a.* szkicować;
odrysować, nakreślić, skreślić.

SKEWER, skûr, *s.* spikulec
drewniany do mięsa.

SKIFF, sklf, *s.* łodka, bat.

SKILFUL, skll'-fûl, *adj.* wpra-
wny, biegły, umiętny (— *at, in*,
w czym); — *LY, adv.* umiejętnie;
— *NESS, s.* biegłość, umiętność.

SKILL, skll, *s.* wprawa, biegłość,
umiętność; *I have no—in hor-*
ses, nie znam się na koniach.

TO SKILL, *v. n.* + znać się na
czem; iść, chodzić o co, obchodzić;
it skills not, t (L. B. Lara.), nie
chodzi tu o to, mniejsza o to.

SKILLED, sklld, *adj.* wprawny,
biegły, umiętny, znający się (— *in*,
na czym).

SKILLET, skll'-lît, *s.* rynka że-
lazna.

TO SKIM, sklm, *v. 1) a.* zebrać
śmietankę; odszumować; 2) *n.* prze-
lecieć, przemknąć się (jak jaskulka
po nad wodą).

SKIMBLE-SKAMBLE, sklm'-bl-
skâm-bl, *adv. vulg.* do góry noga-
mi, ani ład, ani skład.

SKIMMER, sklm'-mûr, *s.* warzę-
cha, łyżka do szumowania.

SKIMMILK, sklm'-mlk, *s.* ze-
brane mleko.

SKIN, skln, *s.* skóra, skórka, lu-
pina. *I came off with a whole—*,

wyszedłem z całą skórą. *I would not be in his*—, nie chciałem być w jego skórze; — *dresser*, garbarz; — *flint*, kutwa, sknera.

TO SKIN, v. 1) a. łupić, łupić skórę; obierać ze skórki; zasklepić rane; 2) n. *To—over*. zasklepić się (o ranie).

SKINKER, skink'-ūr, s. + czesnik, podczasy.

SKINNED, skln'd, adj. zasklepiony, zagojony; skórkowaty.

SKINNER, skln'-ūr, s. kusz-nierz.

SKINNINESS, skln'-nē-nēs, s. chudość, chuderlawość.

SKINNY, skln'-nē, adj. skórkowaty; chudy, chuderlawy.

SKIP, sklp, s. skok, sus; — *ken-nel*, lokaj; — *jack*, natręt, mę-drek.

TO SKIP, v. n. skakać, podskakiwać; wyskakiwać, brykać. *To—over*, przeskoczyć.

SKIPPER, sklp'-pūr, s. szyper (holenderski lub niemiecki).

SKIRMISH, skēr'-mlsz, s. harc, harcowanie, utarczka.

TO SKIRMISH, v. n. harcować, uciierać się.

SKIRMISHER, skēr'-mlsz-ūr, s. harcownik.

TO SKIRRE, skēr, zob. TO SCOUR.

SKIRT, skért, s. pola; brzeg, pobrzeże, granica.

TO SKIRT, v. a. obrabić, obwieść, obszyć; iść brzegiem.

SKITTISH, sklt'-tlz, adj. płochliwy, lekliwy; niestaly. — *LY*, adv. płochliwie. — *NESS*, s. płochliwość, lekliwość.

SKITTLES, sklt'-tlz, s. pl. kregle.

TO SKREEN, zob. TO SCREEN.

SKUE, skū, adj. ukośny, skośny.

TO SKULK, SKULL i t. d. zob. TO SCUL, SCULL i t. d.

SKY, skl, s. przestwór powietrza, powietrzokrag, niebios, niebo; *up to the skies*, pod niebios; — *blue*, błękitny, niebieski; — *colour*, błękit; — *coloured*, (—*died*) niebieski; — *light*, okno w suficie.

SKYEY, ski'-ē, adj. (*Shaksp*) napowietrzny, niebieski.

SKYISH, ski'-lsz, adj. niebieski, błękitny.

SLAB, sláb, 1) adj. gesty, lipki, kleisty; 2) s. tafla marmuru.

TO SLABBER, sláb'-būr, slób'-būr, v. 1) n. ślinić, zaślinić się; 2) a. zaślinić, oślinić, poślinić.

SLABBERER, sláb'-būr-rūr, s. śliniący, zaśliniony.

SLABBINESS, sláb'-bē-nēs, s. klejkość.

SLABBY, sláb'-bē, adj. zasmolony, zawalany; ciągly, klejki, lipki.

SLACK, slák, adj. obwisły, opadły, wolny; *fig.* powolny, leniwy, ślamazarny.

TO SLACK, TO SLACKEN, slák'-kn, v. 1) a. zwolnić, rozwinąć, popuścić, ulżyć; 2) n. zwolnić, ostabić, pofolgować, zelźać. *To—lime*, gasić wapno. *To—the*

hand, popuścić cugle koniowi. *To—one's speed*, zwolnić krok.

SLACKLY, slák'-lè, adv. powolnie, leniwie, opieszale.

SLACKNESS, slák'-nēs, s. rozwinienie, obwisłość; *fig.* powolność, lenistwo, opieszalność.

SLAG, slág, s. żużel.

SLAIE, slà, s. berdo tkackie, przybijaczka.

SLAIN, slàn, part. zob. TO SLAY.

TO SLAKE, slák, v. a. zgasić, ugasić, uśmierzyć (pragnienie).

TO SLAM, slám, v. 1) a. *vulg.* zatrzaskać (drzwi); zgnieść, zabić; 2) n. wygrać lub dostać szlama (w grze wista).

SLAM, s. szlem (w grze wista).

TO SLANDER, slán'-dūr, v. a. obmawiać, potwarzać, oszkalować.

SLANDER, s. obmowa, potwarz, oszczerstwo.

SLANDERER, slán'-dūr-ūr, s. obmowca, potwarca, oszczerca.

SLANDEROUS, slán'-dūr-ūs, adj. obmowny, oszczerczy, potwarczy.

— *LY*, adv. obmownie.

SLANG, sláng, 1) pret. + zob. TO SLING; 2) s. język oszustów, cyganów.

SLANK, slánk, s. mech morski.

SLANT, slánt, or SLANTING, slánt'-lng, adj. pochyły, ukośny, skośny, poprzeczny.

SLANTLY, slánt'-lè, or SLANTWISE, slánt'-ulz, adv. ukośnie, poprzecznie.

SLAP, sláp, s. klaps, plask, płatek.

TO SLAP, v. a. klapsnąć, płaśnąć, uderzyć, klepać (po ramieniu).

TO SLASH, slász, v. a. ciąć, zaciąć, smagać; rąbać, siekać, pociąć, nasiekać, rozplatać, płać.

SLASH, s. cięcie, kresa, szrama.

SLATE, slát, s. łupek; — *board*, tabliczka łupkowa.

TO SLATE, v. a. pobić dach łupkiem.

SLATER, slá'-tūr, s. pobijacz dachów łupkowym kamieniem.

SLATTERN, slát'-tūr, s. śladra, paskudnica, szurgot.

SLATTERNLY, slát'-tūr-lè, adv. plugawo, niedbale.

SLATY, slá'-tè, adj. łupkowy.

SLAUGHTER, sláu'-tūr, s. rzeź, mord; — *house*, rzeźnica, jatki; — *man*, rzeźnik; *man—*, nie umyślnie zabójstwo.

TO SLAUGHTER, v. a. rznąć, rzezać, zarznąć, zabić; w pień wyciąć, wymordować, zamordować.

SLAUGHTEROUS, sláu'-tūr-ūs, adj. morderczy.

SLAVE, sláv, s. niewolnik; *woman—* (—*female—*), niewolnica; — *trade*, handel niewolnikami.

TO SLAVE, v. n. pracować jak niewolnik.

SLAVER, slá'-wūr, s. okręt handlujący niewolnikami.

SLAVER, sláv'-ūr, s. ślina (ciekąc z gęby).

TO SLAVER, v. 1) a. zaślinić,

oślinić, naślinić; 2) n. ślinić, zaślinić się.

SLAVERER, sláv'-ūr-ūr, s. śliniący, zaśliniony; niedołęga, idyota.

SLAVERY, slá'-wūr-ē, s. niewola.

SLAVISH, slá'-wlsz, adj. niewolniczy. — *LY*, adj. jak niewolnik. — *NESS*, s. niewola, niewolnictwo.

TO SLAY, slá, v. ir. a. zabić, zamordować.

SLAYER, slá'-ūr, s. zabójca, morderca.

SLAZY, slè'-zè, adj. cienki, słaby, waty.

SLEDDER, slèd'-dèd, adj. jadący sankami.

SLEDGE, slèdz, s. sanie, sanki; 2) młot kowalski.

SLEEK, slèèk, adj. gładki, lśniący.

TO SLEEK, v. a. ugliaskać, wymuskać.

SLEEKLY, slèèk'-lè, adv. gładko.

TO SLEEP, slèèp, v. ir. n. spać. *To—away* (off), zasnąć, przespać, wyspać się. *To—one's self sober*, wytrzeźwić się, wyszumieć się. *To—in a whole skin* (—*on both ears*), *prov.* bezpiecznie zasypiać. *He sleeps like a pig*, spi jak zabity.

SLEEP, s. sen.

SLEEPER, slèèp'-ūr, s. spiący, spioch; *sleepers*, pl. podwaliny.

SLEEPILY, slèèp'-è-lè, adv. jak przez sen; ospale.

SLEEPINESS, slèèp'-è-nēs, s. sennosc, ospalosc, ospalstwo.

SLEEPING, slèèp'-lng, part. s. et adj. spanie; spiący. *A—cup*, kieliszek przed pójściem do łóżka; — *sickness*, śpiączka, letarg.

SLEEPLESS, slèèp'-lès, adj. bezsenny.

SLEEPY, slèèp'-è, adj. senny, ospały, rozespany, snem zdjęty.

SLEET, slèèt, s. śnieg z deszczem, grad drobny, krupy.

TO SLEET, v. n. padać (o deszczu ze śniegiem).

SLEETY, slèèt'-è, adj. pomieszany z deszczem i śniegiem.

SLEEVE, slèèw, s. rękaw; 2) czernica (ryba); *to laugh in the—*, pocichu się śmiać, śmiech swój pokrywać.

SLEEVED, slèèwd, adj. z rękawami.

SLEEVELESS, slèèw'-lès, adj. bez rękawów; *fig.* niestosowny, nieprzystojny.

SLEIGHT, slit, s. chytryść, podstęp, fortel.

SLENDER, slén'-dūr, adj. cienki, wysmukły, szczupły; *fig.* mienry, nędzny, lichy. — *LY*, adv. szczupło. — *NESS*, s. wysmukłość, szczupłość; *fig.* mierność, nędza, lichota, blahość.

SLEPT, slèpt, pret. et part. zob. TO SLEEP.

SLEW, slù, pret. zob. TO SLAY.

TO SLICE, slis, v. a. rznąć, krajać na cienkie płatki, platać.

SLICE, s. platek, platuszek.

SLID, slld, pret. et part. SLID-

DEN, sld^o-dn, *part. zob. TO SLI* DE.

TO SLIDE, sld, *vr. n. sliżać się, pośliznąć się; przemknąć się, przesliznąć się, imgnąć się. To—into, wśliznąć się. To—one's hand into another's pocket, wetknąć rękę w czyjś kieszenie.*

SLIDE, s. sliżawica.

SLIDER, sld'-dūr, s. sliżający się.

SLIGHT, slt, 1) *adj. drobny, cienki, szczupły; fig. lekki, mało znaczący, nieznaczny, słaby, blahy, ladażaki; 2) s. lekceważenie, zniewaga, pogarda, to make—of, lekceważyć, pogardzać.*

TO SLIGHT, v. a. lekce ważyć, pogardzać, pomlatać, poniewierać. SLIGHT, (Shaksp. T. N. zamiast: by this light), przez to słońce! na to światło!

SLIGHTER, slt'-tūr, s. pogardzi-
ciel, poniewierca.

SLIGHTING, slt'-tng, *part. s. et adj. lekceważenie; lekcyważyć. —LY, adv. z pogardą*

SLIGHTLY, slt'-lè, *adv. powierzchownie, lada jak, niedbale, byle zbyć; z pogardą.*

SLIGHTNESS, slt'-nès, s. sła-
bość; niedbalsłość, niebacność.

SLILY, slt'-lè, *adv. chytrze.*

SLIM, slm, *adj. cienki, wysmu-
kły, szczupły; wąty, słaby.*

SLIME, slm, s. szlam, mul, il.

SLIMINESS, slt'-mè-nès, s. szla-
mowatość, ibowatość.

SLIMY, slt'-mè, *adj. szlamowaty,
mulisty, ilowaty.*

SLINESS, slt'-nès, s. chytrłość,
przebiegłość.

SLING, slng, s. proca; 2) tem-
blak.

TO SLING, v. ir. a. cisnąć, rzu-
cić z procy; zarzucić, przewiesić,
powiesić, zawiesić.

SLINGER, slng'-ūr, s. procnik,
procarz.

TO SLINK, slngk, v. ir. 1) n. le-
żeć, skradać się, czołgać się, ukrad-
kiem chodzić. To—away, wymk-
nąć się, wynieść się ciszkiem. To
—aside, umknąć na bok; 2) a.
zrzucić płód (o zwierzętach).

TO SLIP, slp, v. 1) n. pośliznąć
się, powinąć się; wymknąć się,
wypnąć się; przemknąć się; 2) a.
wemknąć, wetknąć, wściбіć; spu-
ścić, wypuścić; upuścić; to let—
a, pozwolić się wymknąć. He let—a
word, wymknęło mu się słówko.
To let—a fair opportunity, zanie-
chać dobrą zręczność. To—a dog,
spuścić psa z uwięzi. To—away,
wymknąć się. To—down, spuścić
lub spuścić się na dół. To—into,
wśliznąć się, wemknąć się. To—
one's clothes on, narzucić na pędece
suknię. To—out, wysliznąć się,
wymknąć się. It will—out of my
memory, to mi się wysliznie z pa-
mięci. To—one's neck out of the
collar, prov. wywikłać się z sidła,
wybrnąć z kłopotu.

SLIP, s. pośliznienie, usterk,
błąd, omyłka; wymknienie się, u-

cieczka, 2) świstek, szpargał; 3)
gałązka, pręt, latorośl; 4) smycz,
swora; 5) spadzisty brzeg po któ-
rym okręt spuszcza się z warsztatu
na morze; 6) (Shaksp. R. et J.),
fałszywy pieniądz; —of the memo-
ry, usterk pamięci; —of the pen,
błąd pisarski, omyłka w pisanii; —
of paper, świstek, kawałek papie-
ru; to give one the—, wymknąć się
od kogo; —knot, pętelica, petelka;
—shoe, wydeptany trzewik, papu-
cie; —shod, w papuciach, powla-
czając pantoflami; fig. od niechce-
nia, niedbale; —shod style, styl
zaniedbany; —slop, vulg. lura;
brednie, niedoręczności.

SLIPPERINESS, slp'-pūr-è-nès,
s. ślisłość.

SLIPPERS, slp'-pūr, s. pl. pa-
pucie, pantofle.

SLIPPERY, slp'-pūr-è, *adj. śli-
ski; niepewny; nieczysty, sprośny.*

SLIPPY, slp'-pè, *adj. sliski.*

TO SLIT, slt, v. ir. 1) a. rozlu-
pać, rozciąć wzdłuż, rozpróć, szpa-
rę zrobić; 2) n. rozłupać się, pęk-
nąć wzdłuż, porysować się.

SLIT, 1) *pret. et part. zob. TO*
SLIT; 2) s. rysa, szpara, rozpo-
rek.

TO SLIVE, TO SLIVER, slw,
slt'-wūr, v. a. + *zob. TO SLICE.*

SLIVER, s + *odcięta gałąź; pla-
tek, platuszek.*

SLOATS, slòts, s. pl. półwozie,
spód wozu.

TO SLOBBER, *zob. TO SLAB-*
BER.

SLOE, slò, s. tarn, tarnosiłwka;
—tree, tarnina.

SLOOP, slòp, s. szalupa.

SLOP, slòp, s. lura; slops, pl.
szarawary (majtków).

SLOPE, slòp, 1) *adj. skośny, u-
kośny, pochylony; 2) s. spadzistość,
pochyłość, stoczystość; 3) (—wi-
se), adv. ukośnie, pochyło.*

TO SLOPE, v. 1) a. nachylić,
skierować ukośnie; 2) n. nachylić
się, iść ukosem.

SLOPENESS, s. slòp'-nès, ukoś-
ność, spadzistość, pochyłość.

SLOPING, slòp'-ng, *part. adj.*
ukośny, pochylony, spadzisty. —LY,
adv. ukośnie, pochyło.

SLOT, slòt, s. myśl. trop jelenia.

SLOTH, slòth, s. gnuśność, le-
nistwo; 2) leniwiec (zwierzę).

SLOTHFUL, slòth'-fùl, *adj. gnuś-
ny, leniwy. —LY, adv. gnuśnie.*

—NESS, s. gnuśność.

SLOUCH, slòuch, s. spuszczenie
głowy; spuszczenie wzrok, ponure
spojrzenie.

TO SLOUCH, v. n. wisieć, ob-
wisnąć; patrzeć z podelba. To—
the hat, nacisnąć kapelusza na uszy.
A slouched hat, kapelusza z obwi-
słami skrzydłami.

SLOUGH, slòu, s. kałuża, błoto;
myśl. legowisko dzika.

SLOUGH, slòff, s. wyłina (skóra
którą wąż zrzuca); 2) skorupa, lu-
ska (na wrzodzie, ranie).

SLOUGHY, slòu'-è, *adj. błotni-
sty, brudny, plugawy.*

SLOVEN, slów'-wèn, s. brudas,
niechluj, plugawiec.

SLOVENLINESS, slów'-wèn-lè-
nès, or SLOVENRY, slów'-wèn-rè,
s. brudność, niechlujstwo, pluga-
stwo.

SLOVENLY, slów'-wèn-lè, *adj.*
et *adv. brudny, niechlujny, nie-
ochędzny, nieschludny, plugawy;
niechlujnie.*

SLOW, slò, *adj. powolny; —o*
payment, powolny do zapłaty; —
paced (—gaited), mający powolny
krok; —witted, powolny w pojmo-
waniu; —worm, padalec.

SLOWLY, slò'-lè, *adv. powoli,
powolnie, pomalu, zwolna.*

SLOWNESS, slò'-nès, s. powol-
ność, nierychłość.

TO SLUBBER, slùb'-būr, v. a.
et n. zagwazdać; zamazać, zrobić
byle zbyć, jak za pańszczyznę.

SLUBBERDEGULLION, s. vulg.
kocmotuch, plugawiec.

SLUBBERINGLY, slùb'-būr-Ing-
lè, *adv. byleżyć, ślamazarnie.*

SLUG, slùg, s. ślimak; kawał
żelaza lub ołowiu (do strzelania);
okręt powoli płynący; rzecz trudna
do zbycia; leń, maruda; —a-bed,
spioch, ospalec.

SLUGGARD, slùg'-gùrd, s. leń,
próznik, gnuśnik, ospalec.

SLUGGISH, slùg'-gùs, *adj. roz-
lazły, ślamazarny, leniwy, gnuśny,
ospały. —LY, adv. leniwie. —NESS,*
s. lenistwo, gnuśność, próżnowanie.

SLUICE, slùs, s. słoza, upust,
zastawa.

TO SLUICE, v. 1) a. wypuścić
przez słoze; 2) n. wylać się, zalać,
zatopić.

SLUICY, slù'-sè, *adj. lejący się,
ulewny; —rain, ulewa.*

TO SLUMBER, slùm'-būr, v. n.
drzemać, podrzymać, zasypiać
spać.

SLUMBER, s. sen letki, drzema-
nie, uspienie.

SLUMBEROUS, slùm'-būr-ùs,
or SLUMBERY, slùm'-būr-è, *adj.*
senny, drzemiący, rozespany; usy-
piający.

SLUNG, slùng, *pret. et part.*
zob. TO SLING.

SLUNK, slùngk, *pret. et part.*
zob. TO SLINK.

TO SLUR, slūr, v. a. powalać,
splamić, splugawić, pokalać; wy-
platać komu figla, oszukać. To—a
thing upon one, wmówić co w ko-
go.

SLUR, s. plama, zakala, hałba.

SLUT, slùt, s. fladra, niechluj-
nica, paskudnica.

SLUTTERY, slùt'-tūr-è, s. nie-
chlujstwo, plugawość, nieochędo-
stwo.

SLUTTISH, slùt'-tùsz, *adj. flą-
drowaty, niechlujny, plugawy. —*
LY, *adv. niechlujnie. —NESS, s.*
zob. SLUTTERY.

SLY, sl, *adj. chytry, przebiegły;*
—blade, chytrek, szczerwany lis.

SLYLY, *zob. SLILY.*

TO SMACK, smák, v. a. et n.
smakować, smoktać; cmokać, cmo-

knąć; głośno pocalować; klaskać, trzaskać (z bicza). *To—the whip*, trzaskać z bicza. *To—of*, *fig.* trącić czymś.

SMACK, s. smak; calus; klask, trzask (z bicza); zarywanie, zakrawanie na co; statek o jednym maszcie; *he has still a—of his country speech*, mowa jego trąci prowincjonalizmem.

SMALL, smáll, *adj.* mały, drobny; — *matter*, fraszka; — *beer*, podpiwek; — *coals*, węgle drewniane; — *clothes* (smalls), spodnie, portki; — *craft*, mały statek; — *poor*, ospa.

SMALLNESS, smáll'-nės, s. małość, drobiazgowość, małość.

SMALLY, smál'-lė, *adv.* mało, drobno.

SMALT, smált, s. szmelc, emalia.

SMARAGDINE, smá-rág'-dln, *adj.* szmaragdowy.

SMART, smárt, 1) *adj.* bolesny, dolegliwy, gryzący; dziarski, rażny, rzeski, żwawy; czupurny, wymuskany, wystrojony; 2) s. ból, boleść, dolegliwość; — *money*, nawiązka, bassarunek; — *reply*, żwawa, dowcipna odpowiedź.

TO SMART, *vr.* et *ir* n. boleć, dolegać; przyboleć, przypłacić, *you shall—for it*, przypłaciś mi to, bokiem ci to wylizie.

SMARTLY, smárt'-lė, *adv.* boleśnie, dolegliwie; uszczypliwie; rzekso, żwawo.

SMARTNESS, smárt'-nės, s. dolegliwy ból; rzekosć, żwawość, dziarskość; czupurność, wystrojenie, strojność.

TO SMASH, smász, v. a. *vulg.* rozbić, potłuc, zgruchotać, potrasnąć.

SMATCH, smącz, s. smak; zarywanie, zakrawanie na co; zachwycenie czego, powierzchowna znajomość; *to have a—of learning*, liźnąć trochę nauk.

TO SMATTER, smát'-túr, v. n. mieć powierzchowną znajomość, liźnąć czego; rozprawiać o czym powierzchownie.

SMATTER, smát'-túr, s. powierzchowna znajomość.

SMATTERER, smát'-túr-úr, s. niedouk, niedouczoney.

TO SMEAR, smėér, v. a. mazać, smarować.

SMEARY, smėér'-ė, *adj.* zasmarowany, brudny.

TO SMELL, smėll, v. n. i *ir*. 1) a. wąchać; wietrzyć; 2) n. pachnąć. *To—of*, pachnąć jak, czym. *To—out*, wywąchać, przewąchać. *To—to*, obwąchać co.

SMELL, s. powonienie; wonia, zapach; — *feast*, pasorzyt, pieczenie.

SMELT, smėlt, 1) *pret.* i *part.* zob. TO SMELL; 2) s. stynka (ryba).

TO SMELT, v. a. topić, rozpuszczać, pлавić kruszcze.

SMELTER, smėlt'-úr, s. szmelcarz.

SMELTING, smėlt'-lng, *part. s.* topienie; — *furnace*, szmelcowy piec; — *house*, szmelcarnia.

TO SMERK, smėrk, *zob.* TO SMIRK.

SMERLIN, smėr'-lln, s. śliz, śliżyk (ryba).

SMICKET, smłk'-klt, s. spodnica.

TO SMILE, smll, v. n. uśmiechać się (— *at*, na co). *To—upon* (on), uśmiechnąć się do kogo, z uśmiechem spoglądać.

SMILE, s. uśmiech.

SMILING, smll'-lng, *part. s.* i *adj.* uśmiechanie się; uśmiechający się. — *LY*, *adv.* z uśmiechem.

TO SMIRCH, smėrcz, v. a. powalać, zbrudzić; zaciemnić, zachmurzyć.

TO SMIRK, smėrk, v. n. poglądać z uśmiechem, uśmiechać się, wzdrygać się.

SMIRK, s. uśmiech.

SMIT, smlt, *part.* zob. TO SMITE.

TO SMITE, smlt, v. *ir*. a. ciąć, uderzyć, ranić, dotknąć; zabić; (w Biblii), chłostać, ukarać, zranić serce.

SMITH, smłth, s. kowal; — 's shop, kuźnia.

SMITHERY, smłth'-úr-ė, s. kuźnia; kowalstwo.

SMITHY, smłth'-ė, s. kuźnia.

SMITTEN, smłt'-tn, *part.* zob.

TO SMITE, smłt; tknięty, dotknięty, uderzony, zraniony; — *with love*, dotknięty miłością, rozkochany.

SMOCK, smók, s. koszula kłobeca; — *faced*, niewieści, zniewieścialsy, babski; — *frock*, kitel, parciak.

SMOKE, smók, s. dym. *To—dry*, v. a. wędzić; — *dried*, wędzony.

TO SMOKE, v. 1) a. kurzyć, dymić, wędzić; palić, kurzyć łulkę; 2) n. kurzyć się, dymić się. *To—out the matter*, przewąchać co.

SMOKELESS, smók'-lės, *adj.* bez dymu.

SMOKER, smób'-kúr, s. wędzący; tytniarz.

SMOKY, smób'-kė, *adj.* dymny, dymiący się.

SMOOTH, smóbTH, *adj.* gładki; *fig.* słodki, łagodny, miły, przyjemny; — *faced*, miły z wejrzenia; — *tongued*, słodkomowny, podchlebny.

TO SMOOTH, v. a. gładzić, ułagodzić, wygładzić; zmiekczyć; *fig.* ułagodzić, złagodzić, uśmierzyć; podchlebiać. *To—the way*, uślać, ułotować drogę. *To—down*, przygładzić, ułagodzić; *fig.* złagodzić, zmitygować; *smoothing iron*, żelasko do prasowania.

SMOOTHLY, smóbTH'-lė, *adv.* gładko; *fig.* łagodnie, podchlebnie.

SMOOTHNESS, smóbTH'-nės, s. gładkość, *fig.* łagodność, słodycz.

SMOTE, smót, *pret.* zob. TO SMITE.

TO SMOTHER, smóTH'-úr, v. 1) a. dusić, przydusić, przytłumić, zatłumić; przygasić, zgasić; 2) n. kurzyć się, dymić się.

TO SMOULDER, smół'-dúr, v. n. zob. TO SMOTHER, 2).

SMOULDERING, smół'-dúr-lng, or SMOULDRY, smół'-drė, *adj.* kurzący się, dymiący się.

SMUG, smüg, *adj.* czysty, chędogi, wystrojony.

TO SMUGGLE, smüg'-gl, v. a. przemycać, przekradać towary.

SMUGGLER, smüg'-gl-úr, s. cł. przemycający, przekradacz, kontrabandysta.

SMUGLY, smüg'-lė, *adv.* czysto, chędogo, strojnie.

SMUT, smút, s. sadowa, kopeć; śnieć (w zbożu); plugawe słowa, tłusty wyraz.

TO SMUT, v. 1) a. zakopcić, okopcić; 2) n. zakopcić się; dostać śnieci.

TO SMUTCH, smúčz, v. a. zob. TO SMUT.

SMUTTILY, smút'-tė-lė, *adv.* brudno, czarno od sadzy; sprośnie, wszetecznie.

SMUTTINESS, smút'-tė-nės, s. brudność, zakopcenie; brudne wyrażenia, sprośność, wszeteczność.

SMUTTY, smút'-tė, *adj.* okryty sadzą, zakopcony; brudny, plugawy, sprośny, wszeteczny; śniecisty (o zbożu).

SNACK, snák, s. częstka, udział; *to go snacks with one*, iść z kim do równego działu.

SNAPPLE, snáf'-ł, s. uzdzeniśca, trzęśla.

SNAG, snág, s. guz, garb, sęk, wyrosłość; — *tooth*, ząb na zębie wyrosły.

SNAGGED, snág'-gėd, or SNAGGY, snág'-gė, *adj.* guzowaty, garbaty, sękowaty.

SNAIL, snál, s. ślimak; — 's post (— 's pace), ślimaczy chód, żółwi krok; — *shell*, ślimacza skorupa.

SLAKE, snák, s. wąż; — *weed*, rdest weżownik.

SLAKY, snák'-kė, *adj.* węzowy, węzowaty.

TO SNAP, snáp, v. 1) a. chapać, chapnąć, łapać, chwytac; uchwycić, schwycić, ugryść, ukąsić; złamać, rozłamać, odłamać, urwać; 2) n. pęknać, trzasnąć, rozłamać się. *To—one* (to—one up), ofuknąć się, obruszyć się na kogo. *To—at*, chwytac, chapać co. *To—in* (into, to) pices, rozłuc na drobne kawalki. *To—off*, odgryść, odkąsić.

SNAP, s. chap, cap; pszytyk, klask; złamanie, rozłamanie; schwycenie, pochwycenie, zacapienie, kradzież; piesek; *at one—*, od razu; *a cunning—*, chytrek, lis; *a merry—*, śmieszek, żartowniś; — *dragon*, wyżlin (roślina); — *sack*, zob. KNAPSACK.

SNAPPER, snáp'-púr, s. chapać, chwytacz; *snappers*, pl. grzechotki do tańca; pistolety.

SNAPPISH, snáp'-plsz, *adj.* pyśkawy, fukliwy, uszczypliwy, pracgryźliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* z przekąsem.

— *NESS*, s. ugryźliwość, uszczypliwość.

SNARE, snár, s. sidło, łapka.

TO SNARE, v. a. zob. TO IN-SNARE.

TO SNARL, snarl, v. n. warczeć, warknąć (—at, na kogo).

SNARLER, snarl-łór, s. skowera, mruk, zręda.

SNARY, snarl-ré, adj. usidlający.

TO SNATCH, snatch, v. a. schwycić, uchwylić, pochwylić. To — away, porwać, wyrwać, wydrzeć. To — from, wydrzeć.

SNATCH, s. pochwylenie, uchwylenie, porwanie; kawałek, urywek; by grins and snatches, urywkowym, dorywczym sposobem.

SNATCHER, snatch-ór, s. wydzierca.

SNATCHINGLY, snatch-ing-lé, adv. dorywkliwie, dorywczo, dopadkiem.

TO SNEAK, snèk, v. n. skradać się, czołgać się, iść chylkiem; upadlać się, ponizać się. To — along (to — up and down, to — about), wślizgiwać się, skradać się, waleśać się. To — into, wkraść się, weślizgiwać się. To — to one, pełzać, czołgać się przed kim.

SNEAKER, snè-kór, s. puhar.

SNEAKING, snè-kling, 1) part. s. czołganie, pełzanie; 2) part. adj. czołgający, pełzający; podły, nikczemny; — fellow, pelgacz; podły człowiek, frant; sknera, kutwa. — LY, adv. podłe, nikczemnie.

TO SNEAP, snèp, v. a. + uszczypnąć, ukusić; złać, zbuzzyć, wybuzować; sneaping winds (Shaksp) chłodne wiatry.

TO SNEER, snèr, v. a. drwić, szydzić, (—at, z kogo), poglądać z szyderskim uśmiechem.

SNEER, s. szyderski uśmiech, szyderstwo.

SNEERING, snèr-ing, part. s. szydzenie, wyszydzenie. — LY, adv. z szyderstwem.

TO SNEEZE, snèz, v. n. kichać, kichnąć.

SNEEZE, s. kichanie, kichnięcie; — wort, clemierzyca.

TO SNIFF, snif, v. n. sapać nosem.

TO SNIP, snip, v. a. ustrzyć, odstrzyć, przetrząć.

SNIP, s. strzyżenie; odstrzyżek.

SNIPE, snip, s. bekas.

SNIPPET, snip-plt, s. odstrzyżek, kawałek.

SNIPSNAP, snip-snap, s. sprzeczka, zwada.

SNIVEL, sniw-wl, s. smark, smarkociny.

TO SNIVEL, v. n. smarzać, usmarkać się, zasmarować się.

SNIVELLER, sniw-wl-ór, s. plaksa.

TO SNORE, snór, v. n. chrapać.

SNORE, SNORING, s. chrapanie.

TO SNORT, snórt, v. n. chrapać, parskać (o koniu).

SNORT, snórt, s. smark, smarkociny.

SNOTTY, snót-té, adj. smarkaty, zasmarkany.

SNOOT, snóut, s. ryjek, morda, pyszek, pysk; rurka, cewka.

SNOUTED, snót-éd, adj. mający ryjek, pyszek.

SNOW, snó, s. śnieg; — ball, śnieżka; — bird, (—bunting), śnieguła; — drift, zamieć, zawierzucha śnieżna; — drop, śnieżca ranna, pierwiosnka; — storm, zawierzucha śnieżna, zadymka; — white (white as —), biały jak śnieg.

TO SNOW, v. n. padać (o śniegu).

SNOWY, snó-é, adj. śnieżny, śnieżysty, biały jak śnieg.

TO SNUB, snúb, v. a. zbuzczyć, zbuzować, wytrzeć kapitulę, narzucić uszu.

SNUFF, snúf, s. tabaka; 2) knot, grzyb u świecy, knot utarty od świecy; fig. węch; zły humor, nieukontentowanie, gniew; to take —, zażywać tabakę; to take — at, (to take in —), rozgniewać się, oburzyć się; to go away in a —, odejść z gniewem; — box, tabakierka; — coloured, tabaczkowy.

TO SNUFF, v. 1) a. wachać; utrzeć świecę; 2) n. sapać przez nos; fig. rozgniewać się, urazić się.

SNUFFERS, snúf-fúr, s. pl. szczypce; — stand (—tray), tacka, podstawka na szczypce.

TO SNUFFLE, snúf-fl, v. n. gadać przez nos; sapać przez nos.

SNUG, snóg, adj. okryty, utulony; ciepły (o odzieniu, przykryciu); cichy, ustronny, zaciszny; to lie —, skulić się, utulić się, ciepło się okryć.

TO SNUG, TO SNUGGLE, snóg-gl, v. n. skulić się, utulić się, ciepło się nakryć. To — together, przytulić się jeden do drugiego.

SO, só, adv. i conj. tak, tym sposobem; więc tedy, zatem; jeżeli tylko, byle tylko; if it be —, jeżeli tak jest; why —? dla czego tak? — then, więc, przeto; and — forth, i tam dalej; — that, tak iż; — much the better, tym lepiej; so so, jako tako, nienajgorzej; do — no more, nie czyn tego więcej; she is not — handsome as her sister, nie jest tak piękna jak jej siostra.

TO SOAK, sók, v. 1) a. moczyć, namoczyć, rozmoczyć; 2) n. moknąć, przemoknąć; przesiąknąć, wsiąknąć; vulg. lać w siebie, chlać, żłopać. To — in, wsiąkać w siebie; soaked by the rain, przesiąknięty deszczem.

SOAKER, sók-ór, s. vulg. moczywas, opój, suszykufel.

SOAP, sóp, s. mydło; — boiler, mydlarz; — box, mydelniczka; — wort, mydlnica, mydelnik (roślina).

TO SOAP, v. a. mydlić, namydlić.

SOAPY, só-pé, adj. mydlasty, mydlany.

TO SOAR, sór, v. n. wzlecieć, wzbijać do góry, wznieść się, bujać po powietrzu.

SOAR, s. wzlot, polot.

SOARING, só-ring, 1) part. s. wzlecenie, bujanie; 2) part. adj. bujający, wysokolotny, górnolotny.

TO SOB, sób, v. n. ikać, szlochać.

SOB, SOBBING, SOBS, s. lkanie, szlochy, szlochanie.

SOBER, só-bór, adj. trzeźwy; statkujący; rozsądny, roztropny, umiarkowany, spokojny, skromny, moralny. — LY, adv. trzeźwo. — NESS, s. zob. SGBRIETY.

TO SOBER, v. a. wytrzeźwić; umiarkować.

SOBRIETY, só-brí-é-té, s. trzeźwość; umiarkowanie; skromność, spokojność.

SOCAGE, sók-kádž, s. w. p. + pańszczyzna, robocizna.

SOCIABILITY, só-szà-bli-é-té, s. towarzyskość.

SOCIABLE, só-szà-bl, adj. towarzyski. — LY, adv. po towarzysku.

SOCIAL, só-szàl, adj. społeczny, społeczński, towarzyski.

SOCIETY, só-sl-é-té, s. społeczność, społeczeństwo, towarzystwo.

SOCINIAN, só-sln-é-àn, s. Socynianin (zaprzeczający natury boskiej w Chrystusie).

SOCK, sók, s. szkapetka, trzewik dawnych aktorów komedycznych.

SOCKET, sók-kl, s. rurka, tulejka; jama oka, dołek oczny.

SOCLE, só-kl, s. arch. postument, podstawa.

SOD, sód, 1) s. darn, darnina, skiba; bryła ziemi; 2) pret. zob. TO SEETH.

SODALITY, só-dàl-é-té, s. bractwo, towarzystwo.

SODDEN, sód-dn, part. zob. TO SEETH.

SODER, v. l. s. zob. SOLDER.

SOEVER, só-éw-ór, adv. (wskładanych): kolwiek, jakkolwiek, aczkolwiek; how great — jakkolwiek wielki; (używa się zazwyczaj po zaimkach: who, what, which), zob. WHOSOEVER, i t. d.

SOFA, só-fà, s. sofa, kanapa.

SOFT, sóft, 1) adj. miękki; pulchny; fig. słodki, łagodny, cichy, powolny; delikatny; czuły, tklivy; — and fair goes far, prov. powoli dalej zajdziesz; 2) interj. powoli! nie spisz się!

TO SOFTEN, sóft-fn, v. 1) a. zmięknąć, rozmięknąć; zmieknąć, złagodzić, uśmierzyć, ukoić, uspokoić; 2) n. zmieknąć się, zmieknąć; softened into tears, rozczulony do łez.

SOFTLY, sóft-lé, adv. miękko; fig. powoli; łagodnie, słodko; cicho, po cichu.

SOFTNER, sóft-fn-ór, s. miękczyciel; łagodzień, uśmierzyciel.

SOFTNESS, sóft-nés, s. miękkość; pulchność; fig. słodycz, łagodność, cichość; powolność; delikatność; czułość, tklivość.

SOHO, só-hó, interj. hej! hola!

TO SOIL, sóll, v. a. zbrukać, zbrudzić, powalać; gnolić. To — a horse, wypuścić konia na paszę; a soiled horse (Shaksp, K. L.), koń wypuszczony na paszę.

SOIL, s. grunt, rola, ziemia; kraj; brud; gnój; native —, ojczyzna.

TO SOJOURN, sòl'-džurn, v. n. mieszkac, przebywać, zostawać. SOJOURN, s. pybyt (tymczasowo).

SOJOURNER, sòl'-džurn-ür, s. tymczasowy mieszkaniec, gość. TO SOLACE, sòl'-lās, v. a. pomieszyć, rozweselić.

SOLACE, s. pociecha, ulga. SOLAR (—Y), sòl'-lār, adj. słoneczny.

SOLD, sòld, pret. i part. zob. TO SELL, bought and—fig, zgubiony.

SOLDAN, sòl'-dān, s. sultan. TO SOLDER, sòl'-dūr, v. a. (—up), lutować, przyłutować, zalutować; spoić, skleić.

SOLDER, s. kit. SOLDIER, sòl'-džūr, s. żołnierz. SOLDIERLIKE, sòl'-džūr-lik, or SOLDIERLY, sòl'-džūr-lē, adj. żołnierski.

SOLDIERSHIP, sòl'-džūr-szlp, s. stan żołnierski, wojskowość. SOLDIERY, sòl'-džūr-ē, s. żołnierstwo, żołnierze.

SOLE, sòl, s. stopa; podeszwa; 2) łądra (ryba).

SOLE, adj. jedyny. TO SOLE, v. a. dać podeszwy, podzelować.

SOLECISM, sòl'-ē-sizm, s. solecizm, błąd przeciw językowi.

SOLELY, sòl'-lē, adv. jedynie, tylko.

SOLEMN, sòl'-ēm, adj. solenny, uroczysty.

SOLEMNESS, sòl'-ēm-nēs, or SOLEMNITY, sòl'-ēm-nē-tē, s. solennność, uroczystość.

SOLEMNIZATION, sòl'-ēm-nē-zā-szun, s. obchód uroczysty.

TO SOLEMNIZE, sòl'-ēm-niz, v. a. uroczystie obchodzić.

SOLEMNLY, sòl'-ēm-lē, adv. solennie, uroczystie.

TO SOLICIT, sòl'-s-sit, v. a. nastawać, upraszać, zniewalać; żądać, wymagać; naprzykrzać się.

SOLICITATION, sòl'-s-sē-tā-szun, s. nastawanie, przynaglanie, usilna prośba.

SOLICITOR, sòl'-s-sit-ür, s. prokurator, plenipotent.

SOLICITOUS, sòl'-s-sit-ūs, adj. troskliwy, staranny, pieczołowity.

—LY, troskliwie.

SOCITUDE, sòl'-s-sē-tūd, s. troskliwość, staranność, pieczołowitość; niespokojność.

SOLID, sòl'-ld, adj. twardy, gęsty, dychtowny, stały; mat. kubiczny, sześcienny; fig. prawdziwy, rzeczywisty, rzetelny, gruntowny, niezawodny. —LY, adv. twardo, stale; gruntownie. —NESS, s. zob. SOLIDITY.

SOLID, s. ciało stałe.

SOLIDITY, sòl'-ld-ē-tē, s. twardość, gęstość, stałość; fig. rzetelność, gruntowność.

TO SOLILOQUIZE, sòl'-ll-lò-kulz, v. n. gadać do siebie.

SOLLOQUY, sòl'-ll-lò-kuē, s. monolog.

SOLITARILY, sòl'-lē-tā-rē-lē, adv. samotnie.

SOLITARY, sòl'-lē-tā-rē, 1) adj. samotny; 2) s. samotnik, pustelnik.

SOLITUDE, sòl'-lē-tūd, s. samotność, odludność, pustynia.

SOLOMON, sòl'-ò-mūn, s. Salomon; —s seal, konwalia, kokoryczka.

SOLSTICE, sòl'-stls, s. ast. nawrót słońca, przesilenie dnia z nocą.

SOLSTITIAL, sòl'-stlsz-āl, adj. dotyczący się przesilenia dnia z nocą.

SOLUBILITY, sòl'-ù-bl-ē-tē, s. rozpuszczalność.

SOLUBLE, sòl'-ù-bl, adj. rozpuszczalny.

SOLUTION, sòl'-lù-szun, s. rozpuszczenie; rozwiązanie; plyn rozpuszczony.

SOLUTIVE, sòl'-ù-tlw, adj. rozwalniający, laxujący.

SOLVABLE, sòl'-w-ā-bl, adj. rozpuszczalny; łatwy do rozwiązania, będący w stanie zapłacić.

TO SOLVE, sòlw, v. a. rozwiązać, rozstrzygnąć (pytanie, zagadnienie).

SOLVENCY, sòl'-wēn-sē, s. możność zapłacenia.

SOLVENT, sòl'-wēnt, 1) adj. rozpuszczający; będący w stanie zapłacić; 2) s. roztworzyiciel, roztwarzacz.

SOLVIBLE, sòl'-wē-bl, adj. zob. SOLVABLE.

SOME, sūm, pron. i adj. jakiś, jaki, jakikolwiek, niektóry; cokolwiek, nieco, trochę; —body, ktoś; osoba znacząca; —how, jakimkolwiek sposobem, jakoś; —one, ktoś; —thing (—what), s. pron. adj. i

adv. coś, nieco, trochę; poniekąd, poczęści; —time, raz, jedną razą; kiedyś, niegdyś, niekiedy; —times, czasem, częstokroć; —where, gdzieś; —where else, gdzieindziej; —while, przez niejaki czas.

SOMERSET, sūm'-mūr-sēt, s. skok, koziołek, łamane sztuki.

SOMNIFEROUS, sòm-nlf-fēr-ūs, or SOMNIFIC, sòm-nlf-flk, adj. usypiający.

SOMNOLENCE (—CY), sòm-nò-lēns, s. spiączka, ospałość.

SON, sūn, s. syn; —in-law, zięć.

SONATA, sò-nā-tā, s. sonata.

SONG, sòng, s. śpiew, pieśń, piosenka.

SONGSTER, sòng'-stūr, s. śpiewak.

SONGSTRESS, sòng'-strēs, s. śpiewaczka.

SONIFEROUS, sò-nlf-fēr-ūs, adj. brząmiący, dzwoniący.

SONNET, sòn-nēt, s. sonet.

SONNETTER, sòn-nēt-tèr', s. pisarz sonetów.

SONORIFIC, sòn-ò-rlf-flk, adj. brząmiący, dzwoniący.

SONOROUS, sò-nò-rūs, adj. brząmiący; pięknie brząmiący, dzwiczny, harmoniczny. —LY, adv. dzwicznie, harmonijnie. —NESS, s. piękne brzmienie, harmonia.

SONSHIP, sùn'-szlp, s. synostwo.

SOON, sòdn, adv. rychło, wnet, wkrótce, niebawnie, niezadługo. As—as, skoro tylko, jak tylko; sooner, comp. rychlej, wcześniej; no sooner.... than, zaledwie.... alisć, aż; soonest, sup. najrychlej; at the—, jak najrychlej.

SOOT, sòdt, s. sadza.

SOOTED, sòd'-tēd, adj. zawalany sadzą.

SOOTH, sòòth, s. + prawda; przepowiednia; (Shaksp, R. 11), ludzkość, łagodność; he looks like — (Shaksp. W. T.), wygląda na człowieka wiarogodnego. For—(—), zaprawdę, zaiste.

TO SOOTH, sòòth, v. a. ukoić, ulagodzić, uśmierzyć, uspokoić; plesć, pochlebiać.

SOOTHER, sòòth'-ür, s. pochlebca.

SOOTHING, sòòth'-lng, 1) part. s. kojenie, łagodzenie; pochlebianie; 2) adj. kojący, łagodzący, pochlebający. —LY, adv. łagodnie; pochlebnie.

TO SOOTHSAÏ, sòòth'-sā, v. ir. n. przepowiadać, wróżyć, wieszczyć.

SOOTHSAÏER, sòòth'-sā-ür, s. wróżbiarz, wieszczbiarz.

SOOTY, sòd'-tē, adj. wydający sadzę; zawalany sadzą; ciemny, brudny.

SOP, sòp, s. kawałek chleba umoczony w sosie; vulg. podarunek dany komu dla przekabacenia go.

TO SOP, v. a. umoczyć, umaczać.

SOPHIA, sòf-fl'-ā, s. Zofia.

SOPHISM, sòf'-flzm, s. sofizm, mylny wniosek.

SOPHIST, sòf'-flst, s. sofista, wykrętarz, mędrzek.

SOPHISTICAL, sò-fls'-tē-kāl, adj. sofistyczny, mylny, błędny; wykrętny. —LY, adv. sofistycznie.

TO SOPHISTICATE, sò-fls'-tē-kāt, v. a. sfalszować.

SOPHISTICATION, sò-fls'-tē-kā-szun, s. sfalszowanie.

SOPHISTICATOR, sò-fls'-tē-kāt-ür, s. falszeryz.

SOPHISTRY, sòf-fls-trē, s. fałszywe rozumowanie, sofisterya; wykrętarstwo, mędrkostwo.

SOPHY, sòf'-fē, Zofia, Zosia.

SOPORIFEROUS, sòp-ò-rlf-ür-ūs, adj. sennorodny, usypiający. —NESS, s. usypiająca własność, narkotyczność.

SOPORIFIC, sòp-ò-rlf-flk, adj. sennorodny, usypiający.

SORB, sòrb, s. drzewo jarzębinowe; sorbs, pl. jagody jarzębinowe, jarzębina.

SORCERER, sòr'-sēr-ür, s. czarodziej, czarownik.

SORCERESS, sòr'-sēr-ūs, s. czarownica.

SORCERY, sòr'-sēr-ē, s. czaro-dziejstwo, czary.

SORD, sòrd, s. darń, darnina.

SORDID, sòr'-dld, adj. przydki, plugawy, beczny; podły, nikczemny, niegodziwy; skąpy. —LY, adv. plugawie; podle; skąpo. —

NESS, s. plugawość; skąpstwo, sknerstwo.

SORE, sòr, s. wrzód, bolączka; rana, bolące miejsce; *eye* —, fig. sół w oku.

SORE, 1) *adj.* bolący, bolesny, dolegliwy; czuły, ukiwly, drażliwy; moczolny, uciążliwy, ciężki, przykry; — *eyes*, ból oczu; — *throat*, ból gardła; 2) *adv.* ciężko, źle, strasznie, okropnie, okrutnie, niezmiennie; — *wounded*, ciężko raniony. *I was afraid*, niezmiennie się obawiałem. *Full — against my will*, wbrew mojej woli.

SOREL, sòr-ril, s. myśl. jeleń w trzecim roku; 2) zob. SORREL.

SORELY, sòr-lè, *adv.* boleśnie, dolegliwie; okrutnie, niezmiennie.

SORENESS, sòr-nès, s. bolesność, boleść; drażliwość.

SORREL, sòr-ril, s. szczaw; 2) — *horse*, jasnokasztanowaty koń.

SORRILY, sòr-rè-lè, *adv.* lichy, nędznie, mizernie.

SORRINESS, sòr-rè-nès, s. lichota, mizerya, mizerota, nędza.

TO SORROW, sòr-rò, v. n. boleć, ubolewać, martwić się, smucić się.

SORROW, s. boleść, żal, zmartwienie, smutek, zgrzyzota, troska; to my —, z wielkim moim żalem. *Cry—wag!* (Shaksp. M. A. A. N.), zawołał, ustąpić troski!

SORROWFUL, sòr-rò-fùl, *adj.* bolesny, ubolewający, smutny, żaloszny, tęskny. — LY, *adv.* smutnie, żalosznie. — NESS, s. zob. SORROW.

SORRY, sòr-rè, *adj.* smutny, zmartwiony, cierpiący; lichy, nędzny, zły, kiepski. *I am — for it*, przykro mi, żal mi. *I am — for you*, żal mi cię, żałuję cię. *A — excuse*, nędzna wymówka. *A — fellow*, nędznik, lotr, niecnota.

SORT, sòrt, s. rodzaj, gatunek; stan, rząd, szereg, klasa; sposób; the better —, ludzie wyższego stanu; the common —, gmin; in some —, poniekąd, poczęści; to be out of sorts, być w złym humorze.

TO SORT, v. 1) a. rozdzielić, rozgatunkować, podzielić na szeregi; 2) n. należeć do jednego rzędu; zgadzać się; why then it sorts (Shaksp. H. VI.), tak być musi.

SORTMENT, sòrt-mènt, s. gatunkowanie, rozgatunkowanie.

TO SOSS, sòs, v. n. vulg. rzucić się niebale na stół, przewalać się.

SOT, sòt, s. głupiec; opój, pijak. TO SOT, v. 1) n. zalać pałkę; 2) a. odurzyć.

SOTTISH, sòt-tisz, *adj.* durny, głupawy. — LY, *adv.* po głupiemu.

NESS, s. głupota, błazeństwo.

SOUGHT, sàut, *pret. i part. zob.* TO SEEK.

SOUL, sòl, s. dusza, duch, sumienie; umysł; pierwiastek życia, siła, moc, ogień; poor —! vulg. biedak, nieborak; it hurts me to the —, ubolewam z całej duszy; upon my —, na moje sumienie;

magnanimity of —, wielkość duszy; nobility of —, szlachetność duszy.

SOURCELESS, sòl-lès, *adj.* bez duszy, bez ognia, bez czucia.

SOUND, sòund, s. zund, cłaślna morska; 2) sonda; 3) głos, odgłos, brzmienie, dźwięk, ton.

SOUND, *adj. i adv.* zdrowy; cały, dobrze zachowany, w dobrym stanie, nieuszkodzony; mocny, tęgi (o śnie), krzepki; gruntowny, należyty, trafny; — *beating*, tęgie okładanie kijem; *men of — directions* (Shaksp. R. III.), ludzie zdrowego rozsądku; — *sleep*, tęgi sen; to give one a — *thrashing*, porządnie kogo wykolatać.

TO SOUND, v. 1) a. gruntuwać ołowianką; *chir.* sondować ranę; grać na instrumencie dętym; *fig.* zgłębiać, dociekać, gruntuwać; 2) n. brzmieć, rozlegać się. To — the retreat, trąbić do odwrotu. To — one's praise, rozgłaszać czyjeś sławę, roztrąbić.

SOUNDING, sòun-ding, 1) *part.* s. gruntuwanie, sondowanie, zgłębianie; 2) *part. adj.* brzmący, rozlegający się, dźwięczny; 3) *soundings*, pl. grunt zdalny do rzucenia kotwicy; to be in —, być blisko brzegu (gdzie można sondować i rzucić kotwicę).

SOUNDLESS, sòund-lès, *adj.* niezgruntuwany; niewydający głosu.

SOUNDLY, sòund-lè, *adv.* zdrowo; tego, krzepko, dzielnie, porządnie; to sleep —, tego spać.

SOUNDNESS, sòund-nès, s. zdrowość; trafność, gruntowność, fundamentalność; całość, nietknięty stan.

SOUP, sòp, s. zupa, rosół.

SOUR, sòur, 1) *adj.* kwaśny; *fig.* cierpki, tetryczny, kwaśny, przykry; 2) s. kwas.

TO SOUR, v. 1) a. kwaśnić, zakwasić; *fig.* omierzić, goryczą zaprawić; 2) n. kisać; kwaśnić. *fig.* kwaśnić się, gniewać się; krzywić się.

SOURCE, sòrs, s. źródło, początek.

SOURISH, sòur-isz, *adj.* kwaśkawy, przykwaśny.

SOURLY, sòur-lè, *adv.* kwaśno; ostro, cierpko.

SOURNESS, sòur-nès, s. kwaśność; ostrość, cierpkość, tetryczność.

SOUSE, sòus, s. rosół solny; pekielejsz, marynata, vulg. cięcie, uderzenie, policzek.

TO SOUSE, v. 1) a. nasolić, namarynować, namoczyć, lunąć, oblać; zanurzyć w wodzie; vulg. ciąć, palnąć, uderzyć, zamalować w papę; 2) n. porwać w szpony (o ptakach drapieżnych).

SOUTH, sòuth, 1) s. południe; kraj południowy; 2) *adj.* południowy; — *east* (sòuth-èest), południowoschód; — *wark* (sòuth-ürk), część Londynu po prawym brzegu Tamizy; — *west* (sòuth-uest), po-

łudniowoschód; — *wind*, wiatr południowy.

SOUTHERLY, sòù-thùr-lè, or SOUTHERN, sòù-thùrn, sòth-ùrn, *adj.* południowy; *southern wood*, boże drzewko.

SOUTHMOST, sòùth-mòst, *adj.* najpołudniowszy.

SOVEREIGN, sòw-ùr-lìn, *adj.* wszechwładny, nieograniczony, udziałny, zwierzchny, najwyższy; doskonały, wyborczy, skuteczny. — LY, *adv.* wszechwładnie, udziałnie; w najwyższym stopniu.

SOVEREIGN, s. władca, pan, zwierzchnik, rządca, król; moneta złota (20 s.).

SEVEREIGNTY, sòw-èr-lìn-tè, s. wszechwładność, najwyższa władza, udziałność.

SOW, sòù, s. świnia, maclora; 2) bryła ołowiu, cyny, żelaza; 3) stonóg; — *bane*, gęsia stopa czerwona, mącznyczerwoncy; — *this* *stle*, loczyga. To *grease the fat* in the back-side, tłusty poślad smarować. To take a wrong — by the ear, nie trafić na swego, wziąć jedno za drugie.

TO SOW, sò, v. 1) *ir.* a. słać, zasiać; rozsiać; 2) *reg. a. i n.* szyć, zob. TO SEW.

SOWER, sò-ùr, s. siewacz; *fig.* rozsiewacz; 2) szyjący, zob. SEWER.

TO SOWL, sòùl, v. a. (Shaksp), targać za uszy.

SOWN, sòn, *part.* zob. TO SOW, 1).

SPACE, spàs, s. przestwór, przestrzeń, rozłóg, obszar, pole; przeciąg czasu, okres czasu; chwila; in so short a — of time, w tak krótkim przeciągu czasu; for the — of three years, w przeciągu trzech lat.

SPACIOUS, spà-szùs, *adj.* przestronny, obszerny, rozległy. — NESS, s. rozciągniętość, obszerność, rozległość.

SPADE, spàd, s. rydel; 2) wino (w kartach).

SPADILLE, spà-dill, s. tuz winny (w grze Lombra).

SPAH, spà-hè, s. spahi (kawalerzysta turecki).

SPAIN, spàn, s. Hiszpania.

SPAKE, spàk, *pret. i zob.* TO SPEAK.

SPAN, spàn, s. pędz; *fig.* chwila.

TO SPAN, v. a. mierzyć pędzią; rozmierzyć, wymierzyć.

SPANGLE, spàng-gl, s. platek, blaszka błyszcząca, listek złota, błyskotka, światełko.

TO SPANGLE, v. a. przyozdobić błyszczącymi blaszkami; the spangled skies, niebo wysadzone gwiazdami, gwiazdziste niebo. dew-spangled, okryty kropkami błyszczącymi rosy; the star-spangled banner, narodowa chorągiew Stanów Zjednoczonych Ameryki północnej (13 gwiazd na błękitnym polu).

SPANIARD, spàn-yùrd, s. Hiszpan.

SPANIEL, spàn-yèl, s. wyteł

SPANISH, spân'-lsz, 1) *adj.* hiszpański; — *woman*, Hiszpanka; 2) *s.* hiszpański język; *the*—, *s. pl.* Hiszpanie.

SPAR, spâr, *s.* szkło kamienne (rodzaj szpatu); 2) krokiew, sztaba; sprycha.

TO SPARE, spâr, *v. a. i n.* oszczędzać, oszczędnie używać, żyć oszczędnie; szanować, ochraniać, folgować, przebaczać; obchodzić się bez czego; mieć na zbyciu, mieć więcej niż potrzeba; *to*—, pozostały, zbywający; *enough and to*—, podostatkim i więcej niż potrzeba. *I have some to*—, pozostaje mi, mam na zbyciu.

SPARE, *adj.* oszczędny; skąpy; chudy, suchy, szczupły; zbywający, pozostający; — *diet*, skromne jedzenie; — *hours*, zbywające godziny, wolny czas; — *money*, grosz oszczędzony.

SPARER, spâ'-rûr, *s.* oszczędny człowiek.

SPARING, spâ'-rîng, 1) *part. s.* oszczędzanie; 2) *part. adj.* oszczędny. — *LY*, *adv.* oszczędnie, ekonomicznie, z umiarkowaniem.

SPARK, spârk, *s.* iskra; 2) elegant, fireyk, strojniś.

SPARKISH, spârk'-lsz, *adj.* dziarski, rzeski, fertyczny; wystrojony, wymuskany.

SPARKLE, spâr'-kl, *s.* iskra.

TO SPARKLE, *v. n.* iskrzyć się, błyszczeć.

SPARKLING, spâr'-kl-îng, 1) *part. s.* iskrzenie się, błyszczenie; 2) *part. adj.* iskrzący się, błyszczący. — *LY*, *adv.* iskrząc się. — **NESS**, *s.* jaskrawość, blask.

SPARROW, spâr'-rò, *s.* wróbel; — *grass*, zamiast *asparagus*, *co zob.* — *hawk*, krogulec.

SPASM, spâzm, *s. med.* kurcz, kurczowe cierpienia.

SPASMODIC, spâz-mòd'-îk, *adj.* kurczowy, spazmodyczny.

TO SPATTER, spât'-tûr, *v. a.* bryzgać, przyskać; *fig.* oczernić, osławić, zhańbić.

SPATTERDASHES, spât'-tûr-dâsz-lz, *s. pl.* czechczery, kamasze.

SPATTLE, spât'-tl, *or* **SPATULA**, spât'-czû-lâ, *s.* kopyś, łopata, kopystka.

SPATTLING-POPPY, spât'-îng-pôp'-pè, *s.* wyżpin siatkowaty, mak pienisty.

SPAVIN, spâw'-în, *s.* włogaczna, wytycz, martwa kostka (choroba końska).

TO SPAWL, spâul, *v. n.* charkać, pluć, kszusić się.

SPAWL, *s.* plwiny, plwociny.

SPAWN, spâun, *s.* ikra; *vulg.* przypodek, dzieci jak mak.

TO SPAWN, *v. n.* ikrzyć się, trzeć się; *vulg.* płodzić, rodzić.

SPAWNER, spâun'-ûr, *s.* ikrzak.

SPAWNING, spâun'-îng, *part. s.* ikwienie się, tarlisko; — *time*, czas ikwienia się, tarło.

TO SPAY, spâ, *v. a.* rzezać, trzebić, mniszyć (samice).

TO SPEAK, spék, *v. ir. n. i a.*

mówić, (— *to, with*, do kogo, z kim; *of, o* czém); oznaczać, okazywać, znamienować, ogłaszać; *his mien speaks him a gentleman*, powierzchowność jego oznacza człowieka dobrze wychowanego. *To* — *one fair*, dać komu dobre słowo. *To* — *daggers* (*bodkins*), (*Shaksp. Ham.*), docinać komu, przycinać, docuwać. *To* — *parrot*, (*Shaksp. Oth.*), gadać jak papuga. *To* — *small*, pięścić się w mowie. *To* — *thick*, jąkać się. *To* — *out*, powiedzieć wyraźnie, śmiało co się myśli. *To* — *without book*, gadać rzeczy słyszane.

SPEAKABLE, spê'-kâ-bl, *adj.* dający się wyrazić, wysłowić; mówiący.

SPEAKER, spê'-kûr, *s.* mówiący, mowca; marszałek izby niższej.

SPEAKING, 1) *part. s.* mówienie; 2) *part. adj.* mówiący; — *trumpet*, trąba głosowa.

SPEAR, spêr, *s.* włócznia, dzida, lanca, oszczep, kopija; — *head*, ostrze lancy; — *man*, kopijnik; — *mint*, marzyniećka; — *staff*, drzewce; — *wort*, jaskier mały.

TO SPEAR, *v. a.* kłóć, zakłóć.

SPECIAL, spész'-âl, *adj.* szczególny, osobliwy, wyraźny; właściwy; znamienny, nadzwyczajny, niepospolity. — *LY*, *adv.* mianowicie, szczególnie, zwłaszcza, osobliwie.

SPECIALITY, spész'-ê-âl'-ê-tè, *or* **SPECIALTY**, spész'-âl-tè, *s.* szczególność.

SPECIE, spész'-è, *s.* gotówka, gotowizna, brzęcząca moneta.

SPECIES, spê'-szl, *s.* gatunek, rodzaj; rodzaj ludzki; brzęcząca moneta.

SPECIFIC (— *al*), spê-slf'-îlk, 1) *adj.* gatunkowy; właściwy; — *gravity*, ciężkość gatunkowa; 2) *specifical*, *s.* właściwe lekarstwo; — *ally*, *adv.* gatunkowo; właściwie.

TO SPECIFICATE, spê-slf'-fê-kât, *zob.* **TO SPECIFY**.

SPECIFICATION, spész-sè-fê-kâ'-szûn, *s.* wyszczególnienie, specyfikacja, spis rzeczy.

TO SPECIFY, spész-sè-fl, *v. a.* wyszczególnić, wymienić, wyliczać poszczególnie.

SPECIMEN, spész-sè-mên, *s.* próbka, wzór.

SPECIOUS, spê'-szûs, *adj.* pozorny, obłudny, powierzchowny. — *LY*, *adv.* pozornie, na oko.

SPECK, spék, *s.* plama, skaza.

SPECKLE, spék'-kl, *s.* plamka, cętko.

TO SPECKLE, *v. a.* nakrapiać, cętkować, upstrzyć.

SPECKLED, spék'-kld, *adj.* nakrapiany, centkowany, pstry.

SPECTACLE, spék'-tâ-kl, *s.* widok, widowisko; *spectacles*, *s. pl.* okulary.

SPECTACLED, spék'-tâ-kld, *adj.* noszący okulary.

SPECTATOR, spék'-tâ-tûr, *s.* widz.

SPECTRE, spék'-tûr, *or* **SPEC-**

TRUM, spék'-trûm, *s.* upiór, mara, widmo.

SPECULAR, spék'-kû-lâr, *adj.* zwierciadlany; ułatwiający widzenie.

TO SPECULATE, spék'-kû-lât, *v. a. i n.* spekulować, przemyślać, zgłębiać, dociekać.

SPECULATION, spék-û-lâ'-szûn, *s.* spekulacja, przemysł; badanie, rozmyślanie, dociekanie; obliczenie, wyrachowanie.

SPECULATIVE, spék-kû-lâ-tîw, *adj.* spekulacyjny, umysłowy, teoretyczny; — *instruments* (*Shaksp. Oth.*), oczy. — *LY*, *adv.* spekulacyjnie, teoretycznie.

SPECULATOR, spék'-kû-lâ-tûr, *s.* spekulant; zgłębiacz, badacz.

SPECULATORY, spék'-kû-lâ-tûr-è, *adj.* spekulacyjny, zgłębiający, badający, rozmyślający.

SPECULUM, spék'-kû-lûm, *s.* zwierciadło.

SPEED, spéd, *pret. i part. zoi.*

TO SPEED; *well*—, szczęść Boże.

SPEECH, spéeçz, *s.* mowa. *I could not come to the*— *of him*, *vulg.* nie mogłem się z nim rozmówić.

SPEECHLESS, spéeçz'-lès, *adj.* bez mowy, niemy.

TO SPEED, spéeð, *v. ir. a. i n.* spieszyć, pospieszać, przyspieszać, wysłać, wyprawić; poszczęścić, dopomódz; sprzątnąć ze świata; udać się, darzyć się, powodzić się, powieść się, poszczęścić się. *God*— *you*, niech cię Bóg prowadzi.

SPEED, *s.* pospiech, predkość, szybkość; *good*—, pomyślność, szczęście; *to make*—, spieszyć, pospieszać, *at* (*with*) *full*—, z rozpuszczonemi cugłami, całym pędem; — *well*, przetacznik, weronika.

SPEEDILY, spê'-dè-lè, *adv.* prędko, szybko.

SPEEDINESS, spê'-dè-nès, *s.* szybkość, pospiech, predkość.

SPEEDY, spê'-dè, *adj.* szybki, skory, pospieszny, predki.

SPELL, spèll, *s.* urok, czary, oczarowanie. — *bound*, oczarowany. *To set* (*lay*) *a*—, oczarować. *To break the*—, odczarować.

TO SPELL, *v. r. i ir. a. i n.* sylabizować, zgłoskować, pisać ortograficznie; 2) czarować, oczarować.

SPELLING, spèll-îng, *part. s.* sylabizowanie, zgłoskowanie; ortografia, pisownia. — *book*, elementarz.

SPELT, spèlt, *pret. i part. zoi.*

TO SPELL.

SPELTER, spèlt'-ûr, *s.* zynk, cynk.

TO SPEND, spénd, *v. ir. a. i n.* wydawać, szafować, nakładać; trawić, trwonić, marnotrawić; znużyć, wycieńczyć; trawić czas, przepędzać; upłynąć. *To* — *one's self*, znużyć się, zmęczyć się. *To* — *one's fortune*, strwonić majątek. *To* — *one's time*, przepędzać czas (— *in*, na czém). *To* — *one's breath*, wiele gadać. *To* — *one's breath in*

vain, na wiatr mówić, rzucić groch na ścianę.

SPENDER, spënd'-ür, s. wydajcy, expensujący; rozrzutnik.

SPENDTHRIFT, spënd'-thrift, s. rozrzutnik, utratnik, marnotrawca.

SPENT, spënt, pret. i part. zob. TO SPEND. *I am quite —*,

jestem niezmiernie strudzony.

When night was far —, gdy już było późno w noc. — *with fatigue*,

znużony, zmordowany, zmęczony.

Ill-got, ill-spent, (prov.), co się źle nabędzie, rychło się pozbędzie.

SPERM, spërm, s. nasienie zwierzęce.

SPERMACETI, spër-mà-sè-tè, s. obrot. — whale, polfisz, wieloryb głowacz.

SPERMATIC (—AL), spër-màt'-ilk, adj. nasienny.

TO SPERR, spërr, v. a. (Shaks. Prol. do Tr. i Cr.), zasunąć rygiel, zatarasować.

TO SPEW, spù, v. 1) a. wyblwać, wyrzygać; 2) n. zbierać się nawomity, blwać, rzygać.

SPHACELUS, sfàs'-sè-lùs, s. (med.), gangrena zgnila, piekielny ogień.

SPHERE, sfër, s. sfera, kula ziemską lub niebieską; krąg, okrąg; galka.

SPHERIC (—AL), sfër'-ilk, adj. sferyczny, kulisty. — ALLY, adv. sferycznie. — ALNESS, s. sferyczność, kulistość.

SPHERICITY, sfè-ris'-è-tè, s. sferyczność, kulistość.

SPHEROID, sfè'-ròid, s. sferoida.

SPHINX, sfingks, s. sfinks (bażeczne zwierze, pół lwa pół kobiety).

SPICE, spls, s. korzenie, wonne rzeczy.

TO SPICE, v. a. zaprawić korzeniami.

SPICER, spl'-sür, s. korzennik.

SPICERY, spl'-sür-è, s. korzenie; sklep korzenny, handel korzenny.

SPICK-AND-SPAN, adj. nowiu-tenki.

SPICKNEL, zob. SPIGNEL.

SPICY, spl'-sè, adj. korzenny, wonny.

SPIDER, spl'-dür, s. pajak. — wort, pajęcznica.

SPIED, spid, pret. i part. zob. TO SPY.

SPIGNEL, splg'-nèl, s. blekot polny, oleśnik.

SPIGOT, splg'-ùt, s. czop, kurek, kruzeczek.

SPIKE, splk, s. gwoźdź, ćwiek; 2) kłos; 3) zob. SPIKENARD.

TO SPIKE, v. a. zabić gwoździem, obić gwoździami. To — up a gun, zagwoździć działo.

SPIKENARD, splk'-nàrd, s. nar-da, palczatka.

SPILL, spill, s. kolek, pret. żelazny; 2) podarunek pieniężny.

TO SPILL, v. ir. i reg. a. i n. rozlać; trwonić, marnować; zniszczyć, zburzyć; rozlać się, przepaść, zginąć.

SPILT, pret. i part. zob. TO SPILL.

TO SPIN, spln, v. ir. a. i n. praść, snuć; fig. rozwlec, rozciągać, przewlekać. To — out, wypraść, wysnuć; fig. rozciągać, rozszerzyć, rozwlec, przylużyć.

SPINAGE, spln'-nldz, s. szpinak.

SPINAL, spl'-nàl, adj. grzbietowy, pacierzowy.

SPINDLE, spln'-dl, s. wrzeciono; ogonek, szypulka. — shanked, laskonogi. — tree, montwa, trzmielina.

SPINE, spln, s. grzbiet, pacierz.

SPINEL, spl'-nèl, s. rodzaj rubinu.

SPINET, spln'-nèt, s. szpinet, klawikord.

SPINIFEROUS, spl-nlf'-fèr-ùs, adj. kolczasty.

SPINNER, spln'-nür, s. przędziarz, prządka.

SPINNING, spln'-ning, part. s. przędzenie; przędza. — wheel, kołowrotek.

SPINOSITY, spl-nòs'-sè-tè, s. kolczystość, kolczatość; fig. sek, trudność.

SPINOUS, spl'-nùs, or SPINY, spl'-nè, adj. kolczaty, ciernisty; fig. trudny, wątpliwy.

SPINSTER, splns'-tùr, s. prządka; w. p. panna; joc. stara panna.

SPINSTRY, splns'-trè, s. przędzenie; przędza.

SPIRACLE, splr'-à-kl, s. luft.

SPIRAL, spl'-ràl, adj. spiralny, wężykowaty. — LY, adv. spiralnie, wężykiem.

SPIRE, splr, s. ostrosłup, obelisk, piramida; wieża spiczasta; linia szrubowa, wężykowata.

TO SPIRE, v. n. kończyć się spiczasto; puszczać kłosy, klosie się.

SPIRIT, splr'-it, 1) s. sing. duch, dech, dusza; dzielność, odwaga, mężstwo, moc duszy; życie, czucie; spirytus, wyskok; duch, charakter; duch, upiór, strach. — of the age, duch wieku. — of wine, spirytus winny. 2) SPIRITS, s. pl. duchy żywotne, usposobienie duszy; mocne trunki. In (high) —, wesolego ducha, wesoly. In low —, smutny, skolatany na umyśle. In good —, dobrej myśli, wesolej myśli. In bad —, smutny, nieukontentowany.

TO SPIRIT, v. a. ożywić, zagrzzać, zachęcić. To — away, porwać, zgrabnie sprzątać.

SPIRITED, splr'-it-èd, adj. pełen ducha, żywy, śmiały, odważny.

SPIRITLESS, splr'-it-lès, adj. bez ducha, bez życia; bojaźliwy, trwożliwy, upadły na duchu, małego serca.

SPIRITUOUS, — NESS, zob. SPIRITUOUS.

SPIRITUAL, splr'-it-czù-àl, adj. duchowy, duszny, umysłowy; duchowny, kościelny. — court, sąd duchowny, konsystorz.

SPIRITUALITY, splr'-it-czù-àl'-è-tè, s. duchowość, umysłowość;

sprawa dotycząca się wiary, rzeczy duchowne; dochody duchowieństwa.

SPIRITUALIZATION, splr'-it-czù-àl-è-zà'-szdñ, s. uduchowie-
nie; chem. dystylowanie.

TO SPIRITUALIZE, splr'-it-czù-àl-lz, v. a. uduchowieć; chem. dy-
stylować, przepędzić dla wyciągni-
cia wyskoku.

SPIRITUALLY, splr'-it-czù-àl-è, adv. pod względem ducha; duchow-
nie, kościelnie.

SPIRITUOSITY, splr'-it-czù-òs'-sè-tè, s. bezcielesność, niematerial-
ność; lotność, ulotność; subtel-
ność, delikatność.

SPIRITUOUS, splr'-it-czù-ùs, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy; lotny,
ulotny; subtelny, delikatny, za-
palny. NESS, s. zob. SPIRITUO-
SITY.

TO SPIRT, spürt, v. 1) a. pry-
skać; 2) n. wytryskać.

TO SPIRTLE, spür'-tl, v. a. rozpryskać, rozrzuć, roztrwonić.

SPIRY, spl'-rè, adj. spiczasty,
piramidalny.

SPISSITUDE, spls'-sè-tùd, s. gęstość.

SPLIT, splt, s. rozeń.

TO SPIT, v. reg. et ir. 1) a. wsadzić na rozeń; 2) n. pluć (— at, na kogo). To — out, wypluć.

SPLIT, pret. et part. Zob. TO SPIT.

SPIRAL, SPITAL, splt'-tál, s. szpital.

TO SPITCHCOCK, splèz'-kòk, v. a. pokrajać i smażyć węgorza.

SPITE, splt, s. złość; przekora, chrapka, zawiść. In — of, pomimo. In — of your heart (of your teeth), nazłość, naprzekorę tobie.

TO SPITE, v. a. na przekorę robić, dokuczać, rozniewać.

SPITEFUL, splt'-fùl, adj. złośliwy, przekorny, zawistny, nienawistny. — LY, adv. złośliwie. — NESS, s. złość, złośliwość.

SPIITER, splt'-tùr, s. plwacz; 2) spiczak (jeleni roczniak).

SPLITTING, splt'-ting, 1) part. s. plwanie, plucie; 2) part. adj. plujący: — boz, pluwaczka.

SPLITTLÉ, splt'-tl, s. plwocina, ślina.

TO SPLASH, v. a. pluskać, chlustać, bryzgać.

SPLASHY, splasz'-è, adj. oplus-
kany, błotnisty, mokry.

TO SPLAY, splà, v. a. wywich-
nąć, wywinać; spleczyć (konia).

SPLAYFOOTED (— foot), adj. koślawy, krzywonogi. — mouth, s. krzywa gęba. — mouthed, krzy-
wousty.

SPLEEN, splèen, s. śledziona; śledzionowa choroba, hypokond-
rya; zły humor, kaprys. — of
speed (Shaksp. K. J.) wielki po-
spiech; In a — (M. N. D. et Oth.)
w okamgnięciu; Troubled with
the — (— sick), chory na śledzionę,
tetryczny; — wort, śledzienia,
śledzionka, stonogowiec.

SPLEENFUL, SPLEENY, zob. SPLENETIC.

SPLENDENT, splén'-dént, adj. jaśniejący.

SPLENDID, splén'-díd, adj. świetny, pyszny, wspaniały; wyborny, wyśmienity. — **LY, adv.** świetnie; wybornie, wyśmienicie.

SPLENDOUR, splén'-dûr, s. świetność, wspaniałość, przepych, okazałość.

SPLENETIC, splén'-è-tík, adj. hypochondryczny, tetryczny.

SPLENIC, splén'-ík, adj. śledzionowy.

SPLENT, splént, s. martwa kostka.

TO SPLICE, spłis, v. a. mar. spleść dwa końce liny.

SPLINT, spłint, s. chir. kleszcze, luszczotka, łubki.

TO SPLINT, TO SPLINTER, v. a. szczepać, łupać.

SPLINTER, splín'-tûr, s. drzazga, trzaska, odułpek, szczątek.

TO SPLIT, spłit, v. ir. 1) a. szczepać, łupać, rozłupać, rozbić; zdruzgotać, zgruchotać; płać, rozplatać; 2) **n.** pękać, pęknąć, porysować się, roztluc się, rozbić się (o skałę, o szkopol). **To — one's self (one's sides) with laughing,** pękać, zrywać boki ze śmiechu, śmiać się do rozpuku.

SPLIT, pret. i part. zob. TO SPLIT; — feathers, darte pióra.

SPLITTER, spłit'-tûr, s. szczepacz.

SPLUTTER, splút'-tûr, s. vulg. hałas, tartas, harmider.

TO SPOIL, spół, v. a. i n. rabować, plondrować, łupić; psuć, zepsuć, zniszczyć, zgubić; **a spoiled child,** zepsute dziecko.

SPOIL, s. (zazwyczaj pl. spoils). Łup, plon, zdobycz; wylina (skora, węża).

SPOILFUL, adj. łupieżny, drażniący.

SPOKE, spók, 1) pret. zob. TO SPEAK; 2) s. szprycha.

SPOKEN, spó'-kn, part., zob. TO SPEAK.

SPOKESMAN, spóks'-mán, s. mówiący za innych, mówca.

TO SPOLIATE, spó'-lè-át, v. a. złupić, obedrzeć, zrabować.

SPOLIATION, spó'-lè-át-szún, s. złupienie, zdarcie, zrabowanie.

SPONDEE, spón'-dè, s. spondeusz (stopa wiersza z dwóch długich zgłosek).

SPONDYLE, spón'-díl, s. anat. krążek paccierzowy, paccierz w plecach.

SPONGE, SPONGER, itd, zob. SPUNGE, SPUNGER, i. t. d.

SPONSAL, spón'-sál, adj. weselny, ślubny.

SPONSION, spón'-szún, s. poręka, rekojmia, zaręczenie.

SPONSOR, spón'-sûr, s. w. p. poręczyciel; ojciec chrzestny; (W.S. Cris) sekundant.

SPONTANEITY, spón'-tà-nè-è-té, s. dobrowolność.

SPONTANEOUS, spón'-tà-nè-ús,

adj. dobrowolny, dowolny; dowolnie rosnący. **LY, adv.** dobrowolnie. — **NESS, s.** dobrowolność.

SPOOL, spóół, s. dutka, cywka.

SPOON, spóón, s. łyżka. — **bill,** łyszcak, gęśica. — **ful,** pełna łyżka. — **meal,** co się je łyżką. — **wort,** warzęcha lekarska, lyżczyca.

SPORT, spórt, s. gra, igraszka, zabawa, rozrywka; igrzysko, pośmiewisko; rozrywki wiejskie: polowanie i rybołówstwo. **To make —** igrac, żartować, bawic się. **To make — with (of) one,** żartować, namśmiewać się z kogo. **He is made — of,** został igraszką, celem pośmiewiska. — **s-man,** miłośnik wiejskich rozrywek; myśliwy. — **manship,** myślistwo, łowiectwo.

TO SPORT, v. a. i n. igrac, żartować.

SPORTFUL, spórt'-fúl, adj. igrający, swawolny, wesoly; krotuchwiny, żartobliwy. — **LY, adv.** wesolo, żartobliwie. **NESS, s.** wesolość, żartobliwość.

SPORTIVE, spórt'-tív, adj. — **NESS, s., zob. SPORTFUL, itd.**

SPOT, spót, s. miejsce; 2) plama; cętka; skaza, zakala. — **of ground,** kawał gruntu. **On (upon) the —** natychmiast.

TO SPOT, v. a. plamić, poplamić; cętkować, nakrapiać; **fig.** splamić, zakaleć uczynić.

SPOTLESS, spót'-lès, adj. niesplamiony, niepokalany.

SPOTTED, spót'-tèd, part. adj. splamiony; cętkowaty, nakrapiany (**Shaksp., M. N. D.**); występny, zbrodniczy.

SPOTLY, spót'-lè, adj. nakrapiany, droplaty.

SPOUSAL, spóu'-zál, 1) adj. weselny, ślubny, małżeński; 2) **s.** wesele, ślub.

SPOUSE, spóúz, s. małżonek, małżonka.

SPOUSELESS, adj. niezamężna, nieżonaty.

SPOUT, spóút, s. rura, rynna; trąba morska, słup morski.

TO SPOUT, v. 1) a. przyskać, sikać, chlustać, chlusnąć; 2) **n.** wytryskać, wytryskiwać.

TO SPRAIN, sprán, v. a. wywichnąć, zwichnąć, wywinąć.

SPRAIN, s. wywichnienie, zwichnienie.

SPRANG, spráng, pret. zob. TO SPRING.

SPRAT, sprát, s. sardela.

TO SPRAWL, sprául, v. n. drygać, dygotać, podrygiwać; tarzać się, rozciągnąć się jakdlugi, babrać się.

SPRAY, sprá, s. gałązka, lato-rośl, chróst; 2) piana morska.

TO SPREAD, spréd, v. ir. 1) a. rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć; rozpostrzeć, rozesać, rozwinąć; powlec, nakryć; rozgłosić, rozsiać; 2) **n.** rozciągać się; szerzyć się, rozszerzać się; rozwijać się (o kwiatach).

To — a net, zastawić sieć. **To — the sails,** rozwinąć żagle. **To — the cloth,** zasać obrus. **To — abroad,** rozgłosić. **To — over,**

powlec; popruszyć, posypać. — out your legs, rozłożyć nogi.

SPREAD, 1) pret. i part., zob. TO SPREAD; 2) s. rozciągłość, rozległość.

SPREADER, spréd'-ûr, s. rozszerzacz, rozglosiciel.

SPRIG, spríg, s. gałązka, lato-rośl, pręt, wyrostek.

SPRIGGY, spríg'-gè, adj. pełen lato-rośli.

SPRIGHT, sprít, s. duch, cień, strach, upiór.

TO SPRIGHT, v. a. (Shaksp., Cymb. i Temp.), straszyć (o duchach).

SPRIGHTFUL, sprít'-fúl, adj. żywy, żwawy, rzeski, wesoly. — **LY, adv.** żywo, wesolo. — **NESS (sprightliness), s.** żywłość, wesolość.

SPRIGHTLY, sprít'-lè, adj., zob. SPRIGHTFUL.

TO SPRING, spring, v. ir. 1) n. skakać, skoczyć, przeskoczyć; wytryskiwać, wytryskać; wyrastać, schodzić, wschodzić; wynikać, pochodzić, wypływać; 2) **a.** wysadzić minę; ruszyć zwierza lub ptaka. **The wind springs up,** wiatr się zrywa. **To — a leak,** mieć szparę, przeciekać, wpuszczać wodę. **To — a mine,** wysadzić minę. **To — a well,** kopać studnię. **To — forward,** wyskoczyć na przód. **To — from (out of),** pochodzić, wynikać z czego. **To — off,** odskoczyć. **To — over,** przeskoczyć. **To — up,** wyskoczyć w górę.

SPRING, s. wiosna; 2) źródło, źródło; 3) szpara, dziura; 4) skok; 5) sprężyna. — **tide,** wylew morza około nowiu.

SPRINGAL, spring'-ál, s. wyrostek, młodzieniaszek.

SPRINGE, spríndz, s. pomyk, potrzask; pastka, samolowka, polapka, sidło.

SPRINGER, spring'-ûr, s. wypłaszający zwierzynę, obławnik.

SPRINGHALT, spring'-hált, s. wlogaczna (chramanie na zadnią nogę).

SPRINGINESS, spring'-è-nès, sprín'-dè-nès, s. sprężystość.

SPRINGY, spring'-è, sprín'-dè, adj. sprężysty, elastyczny.

SPRINGY, spring'-è, adj. + zrzódlisty.

TO SPRINKLE, spring'-kl, v. a. kropić, przyskać, bryzgać; posypać, popruszyć.

SPRINKLING, part. s. kropienie; posypywanie; troche, odrobina.

TO SPRIT, sprít, zob. TO SPROUT, TO SPURT.

SPRIT, s. odrośl, pręt, lato-rośl.

TO SPROUT, spróút, v. n. (— forth), wyrastać, wypuszczać gałązki, pręty.

SPROUT, s. odrośl, pręt, lato-rośl, gałązka. **Sprouts, s. pl.** wysadki.

SPRUCE, spróds, adj. chędogi, czystutekni, strojny, wymuskany.

SPRUCE, s. jodla. — **beer,** pi.

SPU

wo zaprawione essencyą z szy-
szek jodlowych. — *leather*, pruska
skóra.

TO SPRUCE, v. n. 1 a. stroić
się, muskać się; wystroić.

SPRUCENESS, spróds'-nės, s.
strojność, wymuskanie.

SPRUNG, sprūng, pret. i part.,
zob. TO SPRING.

SPUD, spūd, s. gny, krawacz,
fig. vulg. kurdupel.

SPUME, spūm, s. piana.

TO SPUME, v. n. pienić się.

SPUMOUS, spū'-mūs, or SPU-
MY, spū'-mē, adj. pienisty.

SPUN, spūn, pret. i part., zob.
TO SPIN.

SPUNGE, spūndz, s. gąbka.

TO SPUNGE, v. 1) a. obetrzeć,
oczyszczyć gąbką; 2) n. wciągać w
siebie jak gąbka. Fig. To — upon

one, cudze obiady zjadać, patrzeć
gdzie się z komina kurzy.

SPUNGER, spūn'-dźūr, s. pie-
czeniarni, pasibrzuch, darmojad.

SPUNGINESS, spūn'-dźē-nės, s.
gąbczastość.

SPUNGING, spūn'-dźing, part.
a. scieranie, ocieranie gąbką. —

house, dom w którym osadzają
aresztowanych za długi, i gdzie ich
ostatniej skóry zdzierają, za wikt,
mieszkanie, itd.

SPUNGY, spūn'-dźē, adj. gąb-
czasty.

SPUNK, spūngk, s. pruchno,
żagiew, hubka (w Szkocyi); vulg.
żywość, ognistość, zapał.

SPUR, spūr, s. ostroga; ostro-
żka kogucia; fig. bodziec, za-
chęta; to set (pul) spurs to, sci-
snąć ostrogami; fig. zagrozić, za-
chęcić, dodać bodźca; upon the

spur, obces, z kopyta, pędem; —
gall, skaleczenie ostrogą; — gal-
led, skaleczony ostrogą.

TO SPUR, v. a. spiąć ostro-
gami, zewrzeć ostrogami; fig. do-
dać bodźca, zagrozić, zachęcić; po-
spieszać.

SPURGE, spūrdz, s. sporysz
mleczny, czartowe mleko, roma-
nek; — laurel, wilcze lyko.

SPURIOUS, spū'-rē-ūs, adj. nie-
prawdziwy, fałszywy, sfalszowany;
nieprawy, nieślubny.

TO SPURN, spūrn, v. 1) a. ode-
pchnąć, odrzucić, potrącić nogą;
pomiatać, pogardzać (— at, czem);
2) n. wierząć; stawić się hardo,
stawić opór (— at, czemu).

SPURN, s. potrącenie nogą; fig.
wzgarda, pogarda.

SPURNER, spūrn'-ūr, s. wzgar-
dziciel.

SPURRIER, spūr'-rē-ūr, s.
ostrogarz.

SPURRY, spūr'-rē, s. sporek ro-
lowy; 2) piskowe ziele, czerwiec.

TO SPURT, spūrt, v. n. sikać,
wytryskiwać, ciurzczyć.

TO SPUTTER, spūt'-ūr, v. a. i
n. przyskać śliną gadając; belgotać,
belkotać; wytryskać, cwyrkać, bry-
zgać.

SPUTTERER, spūt'-ūr-ūr, s.
pryskający śliną, belkot, belkotacz.

SQU

SPY, spl, s. szpieg; — boat,
statek wysłany nazwidi; — glass,
perspektywa, luneta.

TO SPY, v. a. i n. szpiegować.
To — out, wyszpiegować; odkryć;
zobaczyć, postrzedz, dostrzedz;
zwietrzeć, przewąchać. To — into,

wglądać, badać, dociekać; spying-
glass, perspektywa, luneta.

SQUAB, skuōb, 1) adj. pulchny,
tłusciuchny, trzęsący się od tłu-
stości; gruby, krępy, przysadko-
waty; tylko co wyległy z jaja, nieo-
kryty pierzem; 2) adv. chlust,
brzdęk! To come down —, brzdę-
knąć o ziemię; 3) s. tłusciuch, kur-
dupel; materac, sofa.

TO SQUAB, v. 1) n. (— down),
brzdęknąć, paść jak długi; 2) a.
zbić na miazgę, na winne jabłko.

SQUABBLISH, skuōb' blsz, adj.
pulchniutki, tłusciuchny, grubo-
plaski.

TO SQUABBLE, skuōb'-bl, v.
n. vulg. swarzyć się, sprzeczać się,
waśnić się, drzeć z kim koty.

SQUABBLE, s. swar, waśń,
spłeczka, kłótnia.

SQUABBLER, skuōb'-bl-ūr, s.
kłótnik, kłótniarz, warchol.

SQUADRON, skuā'-drūn, s.
szwadron; 2) eskadra, flota.

SQUADRONED, skuā'-drūnd,
adj. uszykowany w szwadron lub
eskadre.

SQUALID, skuōl'-ld, adj. plu-
gawy, paskudny, brudny.

TO SQUAL, skuāl, v. n.
wrzasnąć, wrzeszczeć.

SQUAL, s. wrzask; 2) mar.
impet wiatru, wicher, wydmuch.

SQUALLER, skuāl' ūr, s. wrza-
skun, krzykała.

SQUALLY, skuāl' lē, adj. wysta-
wiony na wydmuchy wiatru, wi-
chrowaty, burzliwy.

SQUAMOUS, skuā'-mūs, adj.
luskaty, okryty łuską, łuszczasty;
łuskowaty.

TO SQUANDER, skuōn'-dūr,
v. a. (— away), trwonić, prze-
marnować, zmarnować, przemarno-
wać.

SQUANDERER, skuōn'-dūr-ūr, s.
utrątnik, rozrzućnik, marnotrawca.

SQUARE, skuār, adj. kwadra-
towy; czworoboczny; graniasty;
stosowny, odpowiedni, przypadają-
cy; uczciwy, rzetelny; krępy; —
root, pierwiastek kwadratowy; —
sails (mar.), żagiel rejowy; — set,

krępy, zsiadły, przysadkowaty.

SQUARE, s. kwadrat, czworo-
bok, czworokąt; czworogran; kra-
tka (w szachownicy); plac w mie-
ście, targ, rynek; wgielnica; zgo-
dność, stosowność, dokładność,
slusność; the hollow —, mil. ba-
talion uszykowany wczworobok;
'tis out of —, to się niezgadza jedno
z drugim; on (upon) the —, pro-
stokątnie; fig. sumienie, sluszenie,
sprawiedliwość; that will break no
squares, to nas nie pokłóci, mniej-
sza o to; how go squares? jak
idą interesa? co się tam dzieje?

TO SQUARE, v. 1) a. kwadra-

STA

tować, czworogranic; w kwadrat,
w kanty ociosać; odmierzyć, przy-
szkować; 2) n. zgadzać się, sto-
sować się, kwadrować, dopasować;
things squared well with him,
dobrze mu się powodziło, wszystko
mu szło po myśli.

SQUARENESS, skuār'-nės, s.
czworogranność; kwadratura.

TO SQUASH, skuōsz, v. a.
zgnieść, rozgnieść, zetrzeć na
miazgę.

SQUASH, s. ciało starte na mia-
zgę; miękusz; niedojrzały owoc;
gniłka; plusk, chlust, brzdęk.

TO SQUAT, skuōt, v. n. sie-
dzieć w kuczki, usiąść w kuczki,
skulić się, skurczyć się, przycup-
nąć; osiąść na pustym gruncie
(w Ameryce północnej).

SQUAT, 1) adj. siedzący w kucz-
ki, skulony; krępy, zsiadły, przy-
sadowaty; 2) s. przycupnienie,
siedzenie w kuczki.

SQUATTERS, skuōt'-tūrz, s. pl.
koloniści, osiadający grunta (w Ame-
ryce północnej).

TO SQUEAK, skuēk, v. n. kwi-
knąć, kwiczeć; piszczeć, pisać;
wygadać, wypiewać, wyznać z
bojaźni. I'll make him —, on mi
wszystko wypisława.

TO SQUEAL, skuēl, v. n. jęczeć,
kwiczeć.

SQUEAMISH, skuē'-mlsz, adj.
ekliwy, delikatny, obrzydliwy, wy-
brydny. — NESS, s. ekliwość,
obrzydliwość, wybrydność.

TO SQUEEZE, skuēz, v. a.
cisnąć, przyciskać, gnieść, przy-
gnieść To — out, wycisnąć.

SQUEEZE, s. ciśnienie, wycis-
kanie, ścisnienie, ścisk.

SQUIB, skuōb, s. szermiel, fig.
paszkwil, satyra, epigram.

SQUILL, skuōl, s. cekuta mor-
ska.

SQUINT, skuōnt, 1) adj. zyzo-
waty, krzywooki; 2) s. zyz, zez;
— eyed, zyzowaty.

TO SQUINT, v. n. zyzem pa-
trzeć.

TO SQUINY, skuōn'-nē, v. n.
(Shaksp. K. L.), zob. TO SQUINT.

SQUIRE, skuīr, s. zob. E.
SQUIRE (Shaksp.), zamiast squa-
re.

TO SQUIRE, v. n. i służyć za
giermka: mod. v. a. To — a lady,
towarzystwić damie.

SQUIRREL, skuēr'-rll, s. we-
wiorka.

TO SQUIRT, skuōrt, v. 1) a.
pryskać, sikać, chlustać, chlusnąć;
2) n. vulg. drystać, mieć sraczkę;
2) bredzić, gawędzić, paplać.

SQUIRT, s. szpryca, seregą, si-
kawka; wytrysk wody; vulg. bie-
gunka, trzaczka.

SQUIRTER, skuōrt'-ūr, s. szprzy-
majster; vulg. gaduła, papla.

TO STAB, stāb, v. a. przebić,
przeszyć, zakłóć.

STAB, s. pchnięcie, przeszycie.

STABBER, stāb'-būr, s. mor-
derca.

STABILIMENT, stā-blī'-lēmēt,
s. ustalenie.

STABILITY, stá-blí'-è-tè, s. sta-
łość, trwałość.

STABLE, stá'-bl, adj. stały, trwały.

STABLE, s. stajnia; — *boy*
(—*man*), stajenny pacholek.

TO STABLE, v. 1) a. postawić
w stajni; 2) n. stać w stajni.

STABLENESS, s. zob. STABI-
LITY.

STACK, sták, s. bróg, stóg. A—
of wood, stos drzewa.

TOSTACK, v. a. (To—up), ułożyć
w stos. To — hay, corn, składać
w stóg siano, zboże.

STADTHOLDER, stát'-hòld-úr,
s. sztatuder.

STAFF, stáf, s. kij, laska; sztab
wojskowy.

STAG, stág, s. jelen.

STAGE, stádz s. scena, teatr,
widownia; 2) stacya pocztowa; 3)
stan, stopień, szczebel; — *coach*,
dylizans; — *horse*, koń pocztowy;
— *player*, aktor. — *writer*,
autor sztuk teatralnych.

STAGER, stá'-džúr, s. aktor. *An*
old—, bywalec, stary ćwik, szczwa-
ty lis.

STAGGARD, stág'-gárd, s. jelen
w czwartym roku.

TO STAGGER, stág'-gúr, v. 1) n.
chwiać się, zataczać się; wachać
się, 2) a. chwiać, zachwiać.

STAGRITE, stád'-zè-rlt, s. na-
zwisko Aristotelesa (od miasta
Stagira w Macedonii jego ojczy-
zny).

STAGNANCY, stág'-nán-sè s.
zastanowienie, zatamowanie, prze-
staniek, spoczynek, stagnacya.

STAGNANT, stág'-nánt, adj. za-
tamowany, nieruchomy, nieplynący.

TO STAGNATE, stág'-nát, v. n.
zastanowić się, nieruszać się, za-
tknąć się, zahaczyć się.

STAGNATION, stág'-ná'-szún, s.
zatamowanie, stagnacya.

STAD, stád, 1) *pret.* i *part.*
zob. TO STAY; 2) *adj.* stateczny,
statkujący, poważny, regularny. —
NESS s. statek, stałość, powaga.

TO STAIN, stán, v. a. splamnić,
powałać, zbrudzić; *fig.* splamnić,
uczynić zakale, zhańbić.

STAIN, s. plama, *fig.* plama,
zakala.

STAINLESS, stán'-lès, *adj.* nie-
splamiony, niezaganny, czysty, nie-
pokalany.

STAIR, stár, s. (*stairs pl.* stair-
case), schody. *Down (below)*
stairs, na dole. *Up stairs*, na gó-
rze. *Stair-work* (Shaksp. *W. T.*),
roboty na schodach, dzieło mi-
łości.

STAKE, sták, s. pal, słup; 2)
stawka, platka. *To sweep stakes*,
zagarnąć płatki. *To lay at stake*,
postawić stawkę; odważyć, narazić
na niebezpieczeństwo. *To lie at—*,
stać w płacie; iść o co, chodzić o
co, obchodzić. *My honor lies*
at—, idzie tu o mój honor.

TO STAKE, v. a. otoczyć pala-
mi; postawić stawkę.

STALE, stál, *adj.* czerstwy, stę-
chły, zwietrzały.

STALE, s. t. pongoła, ngt. (Shakps.)
wabić; stara nierządnicą.

TO STALE, v. a. moczyc (o ko-
niach).

STALELY, stál'-lè, *adv.* zdawna,
za dawnych czasów.

STALENESS, stál'-nès, s. stę-
chłość, zwietrzałość.

TO STALK, stáuk, v. n. stąpać
z pyszną, przechadzać się pysznym
krokiem; skradać się za koniem na
zwierzyne.

STALK, s. pyszny krok; 2) ha-
dyl, lodyga; szypulka, ogonek.

STALKING, stáuk'-lóg, *part. s.*
pyszny chód; skradanie się. —
horse, koń lub maniak podobny
do konia za którym strzelec pod-
krada się pod ptaka; *fig.* maska,
pozór, pokrywka.

STALKY, stáuk'-è, *adj.* szypul-
kowaty, ogonkowaty.

STALL, stáll, s. stajnia, obora;
klatka na konia w stajni; 2) buda,
stragan; 3) stala w chórze dla kano-
nika.

TO STALL, v. a. postawić
w stajni; wsadzić do karmnika; in-
stalować.

STALLION, stál'-yún, s. ogier.

STALWORT, stál'-uórt, *adj.*
krępy, silny, tegi, dzielny, od-
ważny.

STAMINA, stám'-lín-à s. pl. włó-
kna; żywioł, pierwiastek; części
włókniste w ciele ludzkim. *Bot.*
nitka pyłkowa, pręcik.

STAMINEOUS, stá-mín'-è-ús,
adj. włóknisty; mający nitki pył-
kowe.

TO STAMMER, stám'-múr, v. n.
jąkać się, zacinąć się, belkotać.

STAMMERER, stám'-múr-úr, s.
jąkala, belkot.

TO STAMP, stámp, v. 1) a. pię-
tnować, wybić pętno, naznaczyć
stęplem; bić pieniądze; 2) n. tupać,
tupać.

STAMP, s. stępel, piętno, cecha,
wycisk, odcisk; papier stęplowany;
rycina, kopierszyk; *fig.* rodzaj,
gatunek. — *duty* (—*fee*), stęplo-
we, opłata stępla.

STAMPER, stámp'-úr, s. tłuk,
tłuczec, szapor.

TO STANCH, stánsz, v. 1) a. ta-
mować, zatamować (krew); 2) n.
przestać płynąć.

STANCH, *adj.* tegi, dzielny, nie-
zachwiany, zacięty, wierny swym
zasadom lub obowiązkom.

STANCHEONS, stán'-sznúnz, s.
(*W. S.*), kraty żelazne przed
oknem.

STANCHIONS, s. pl. podpory.
STANCHLESS, stánsz'-lès, *adj.*
niebędący się zatamować; *fig.* nie-
nasycony.

TO STAND, stánd, v. *ir. n.* 1) a.
stać, stanąć, zatrzymać się; wystać,
wytrwać, wytrzymać, znieść, wy-
cierpieć; stać przy czem, obstawać,
upierać się; stawieć opór, opierać
się; odpowiadać za co; starać się,
ubiegać się (o urząd). *To — a tip-*
toe, stać na palcach. *To — gaping*,
gapić się. *gawronić się. To — sentry*,

stać na warcie. *To — an end*, sta-
nąć do góry, najeżyć się (o wło-
sach). *To — fair for*, mieć nadzieję.
To — affected, mieć jakiś sposób
myślenia, mieć pewien duch. *To —*
good in law, zgadzać się z brzmie-
niem prawa. *To — neuter*, zosta-
wać neutralnym. *To — proof*,
wytrzymać próbę. *To — all ha-*
zards, na wszystko się odważyć.
To — the brunt of, zob. pod
BRUNT. *To — one's ground*, zob.
pod GROUND. *The case stands*
thus, tak się rzecz ma. *To —*
against, sprzeciwiać się, opierać
się. *To — away*, nieprzychodzić
niepояwici się. *To — back*, cofnąć
się, umknąć się. *To — by*, stać przy,
być widzem; dopomóż, dopoma-
gać; ustąpić, zejść na bok. *To —*
for, starać się, ubiegać się o co;
obstawać za kim, bronić; zastępo-
wać miejsce, być położonem za-
miast czego. *I shall not — for a*
trifle, mniejsza u mnie o tę fraškę,
nie obchodzi mnie ta fraška. *To —*
forth, wystąpić, stanąć, okazać się.
To — in..., kosztować, *that stands*
me in twenty pounds, to mnie
kosztuje dwadzieścia funtów. *To —*
in defence of, stanąć w obronie.
To — in fear of, lękać się czego.
To — in need, potrzebować. *To —*
in for an harbour, zawijać do
portu. *To — in one's light*, zasła-
niać komu światło; przeszkadzać
do czego. *To — in one's way*, stać
komu w drodze; zawadzać, stać na
przeszkodzie. *To — off*, odstąpić,
ustąpić, cofnąć się; stać z dala,
wzbraniać się; wystawać. — *off!*
precz! wara! niezbliżaj mi się! *To —*
out, wystawać, sterzeć; ustąpić,
usunąć się, niemieszać się do cze-
go. — *out of my sight*, zejść mi
z oczu, niepokazuj mi się na oczy.
To — out to sea, wypłynąć na mo-
rze. *To — to*, stać, obstawać przy
czem, wytrwać, dotrzymać. *To —*
to one's word, dotrzymać słowa.
To — godfather, godmother *to a*
child trzymać do chrztu dziecko.
To — to (for) the north, płynąć na
północ. *To — up*, wstać; podnieść
się, powstać. *To — up for*, bronić.
To — upon, stać na czem; obstawać
przy czem. *To — upon a trifle*,
sprzeczać się o fraškę. *To — upon*
ceremony, korowody, ceremonie
robić. *To — with* zgadzać się; do-
pomagać. *It does not — with*
reason, to się niezgadza z rozumem.
STAND, s. stanie; stanowisko,
miejsce; przestaniek, ustaniek, pau-
za; opór; legary; postument;
podstawa pod półmisek; tacka
na szczytce; podnoże lichtarza.
Coach —, stanowisko dla fiarek.
A — of colours (*W. S.*), sztandar,
chorągiew. *To make a —*, zatrzy-
mać się, zastanowić się, stanąć;
stawić pole, stawić opór. *To make*
a gallant —, stawieć dzielny opór.
To be at a —, ustać, stanąć. —
still, przerwa, przestaniek, tama,
zatamowanie.

STANDARD, stán'-dárd, s. stan-

dar, chorągiew; waga, miara (służąca za jedność porównania i do której się inne odnoszą); stopa mennicza; *fig. wzór, reguła, prawo, skazówka. — authors, wzo- rowi pisarze, wybór pisarzy. — bearer, chorągwy.*

STANDER, stánd'-úr s. stojący; drzewo zostawione w porębie. — *by, przytomny, widz.*

STANDING, stánd'-ing, 1) *part. s.* stojenie, stanie; trwanie, trwałość, zostawanie w jakim stanie, długie piastowanie urzędu; urząd, godność; 2) *part. adj.* stojący, zostający, trwający, trwały, stały, oddawna ustalony. *Of (an) old —, wieloletni, od dawna trwający, z dawna. Of twenty years' —, trwający od lat dwudziestu, posiadający, piastujący urząd od lat dwudziestu. — army, stałe wojsko. — order, przepis, ustawa, postanowienie od dawna ustalone.*

STANDISH, stán'-dlisz, s. postumenciek na kalamarz.

STANG, stång, 1) *pret. i part. t.* zob. TO STING; 2) s. pręt mierniczy (16 1/2 stóp).

STANIEL, stán'-yél, s. sokolok, pustolok.

STANK, stångk, *pret. zob. TO STINK.*

STANNARY, stán'-nâr-ê, *adj.* należący do kopalni cyny.

STANZA, stán'-zà, s. strofa.

STABLE, stá'-pl, s. skład towarów. — *of a lock, haczyk zamkowy. — for a bolt, skobel, haczyk u drzwi.*

STAR, stár, s. gwiazda. — *chamber, izba gwiazdzista (dawniejszy trybunał kryminalny). — crossed (Shaksp. R. i J.), nieszczęśliwy. — fish, pajak morski. — gazer, gwiazdowidz, astrolog. — less bez gwiazd. — light światło gwiazd. — like, podobny do gwiazdy. — paved, (w poezji), uślany gwiazdami. — shoot (shooting —), iskra gwiazdowa, gwiazda spadająca. — spangled, zob. pod SPANGLED; — wort, jaster, gwiazdonica.*

STARBOARD, stár'-bórd, (*vulg. stáb'-brd*), s. mar. strona prawa okrętu.

STARCH, stárcz, 1) s. krochmal; 2) *adj.* krochmalny, nakrochmalony; *fig.* sztywny, wymuszony.

TO STARCH, v. a. krochmalić, nakrochmalić.

STARCHLY, stárcz'-lê *adv.* sztywnie, z wymusem.

STARCHNESS, stárcz'-nês, s. sztywność, wymus.

TO STARE, stár, v. n. (*to—at*), wytrzeszczyć oczy, wlepić oczy, wpatrywać się wlepionymi oczami. *To — one out of countenance, zmieszać kogo wpatrując się w niego.*

STARE, s. wlepiony wzrok, podziwienie, obłąkany wzrok.

STARER, stá'-rúr, s. patrzący wlepionymi oczyma.

STARK, stárk, *adj.* (w składa-

nych): — *blind, ślepiuteńki. — mad, zupełny wariat. — naked goluchny, golusienki, goluteńki. — nonsense, wierutne gupstwo.*

STARLING, stár'-llng, s. szpak.

STARRED, stárrd, *adj.* gwiazdzisty; urodzony pod gwiazdą, pod wpływem gwiazdy.

STARRY, stár'-rê, *adj.* gwiazdzisty.

TO START, stárt, v. 1) n. ruszyć z miejsca, odjechać, odpłynąć; pomknąć się; zadziwić się, zdumieć się, zastanowić się; zatrwożyć się, struchleć; powstać, porwać się; 2) a. ruszyć, spłoszyć; zatrwożyć, przerazić; wszcząć, zacząć. *A horse that starts, koń co się rzuca w bok. To — a hare, ruszyć zająca. To — a question, rzucić, podnieść pytanie, wszcząć kwestyę. To — aside, uskoknąć na bok. To — back, cofnąć się, odskoczyć. To — from (off), odskoczyć; uchylić się, usunąć się, wyboczyć. To — up, podnieść się, porwać się, podskoczyć; *fig.* przyjąć z naglą do znaczenia.*

START, s. nagły ruch, pomknienie z miejsca, wyruszenie; wyskok, wyścig, uprzedzenie wskoku, w biegu; zadziwienie, zdumienie; zatrwożenie, struchlenie, przestach; *fig.* szust, raptus; przystęp szaleństwa. *By starts, dopadkiem, dorywczo; podług fantazy. Starts of fancy, wyskoki imaginacy. To get the — of one, uprzedzić kogo, wyruszyć przed kim. — up, zob. UPSTART.*

STARTINGTY, stárt'-ing-lê, *adv.* dorywczo, dopadkiem.

TO STARTLE, stár'-l, v. 1) n. zadrzeć, struchleć, zaleknąć się, strwożyć się, wzdrygnąć się, cofnąć się; 2) a. zatrwożyć, przerazić.

STARTLE, s. nagła trwoga, struchlenie, przerażenie.

STARVATION, stár'-wà'-szún, s. umieranie z głodu, morzenie głodem, zgłodniałość, wygłodzenie.

TO STARVE, stárw, v. 1) n. mrzeć głodem, przymierać głodu, ogłodnieć, zgłodnieć, umrzeć z głodu; 2) a. inorzyć głodem, ogłodzić.

STARVELING, stárw'-llng, s. co głód mrze, wygłodzone bydło.

STATE, stát 1) s. *sing.* stan, położenie; państwo, kraj, rzeczpospolita; wspianłość, okazałość, przepych. *Chair of —, krzesło z baldachinem, tron. To live in great —, żyć zwielkim przepychem. To keep the — (Shaksp. Mac.), zajmować starsze miejsce przy stole. To lie in —, leżeć na łóżku paradnym, na katafalku paradnym. 2) *States s. pl.* stany państwa, stany czyli zjednoczone prowincye. — *General*, stany generalne dawniej Holandyi. *United —, Stany Zjednoczone Ameryki; 3) (w składanych): State-affairs, interesa państwa. — criminal, zbrodniarz stanu. sman, statysta, człowiek stanu. — swoman, kobieta**

wtrącająca się do interesów politycznych.

TO STATE, v. a. opowiedzieć, opisać, okazać, wytłumaczyć, wytłuszczyć, zdać sprawę, zeznać, oświadczyć.

STATELINESS, stát'-lê-nês, s. wspianłość, okazałość, przepych, wspiania postawa.

STATELY, stát'-lê, *adj. i adv.* wspianiały, okazały, przepysny; wspianiało, okazało.

STATEMENT, stát'-mênt, s. okazywanie, wyluszczenie, oświadczenie, zeznanie, zdanie sprawy, raport, relacya; spis, wykaz, wiadomość.

STATIC (—AL), stát'-tlk, *adj.* statyczny, należący do statyki.

STATICS, s. *pl.* statyka.

STATION, stá'-szún, s. stanie, spoczynek; stanowisko; urząd, godność, posada; stopień, ranga, stan.

TO STATION, v. a. postawić, wskazać miejsce. *To be stationed, (mil.) zajmować stanowisko.*

STATIONARY, stá'-szún-à-rê, *adj.* stojący, nieruszający się, zatamowany; — *ware* (— *goods*), materyały piśmienne.

STATIONER, stá'-szún-úr, s. (dawniej) księgarz; (dziś), handlujący materyałami piśmieniemi.

STATISTIC (—AL), stá'-tl's-tlk, *adj.* statystyczny.

STATISTICS, s. *pl.* statystyka.

STATUARY, stát'-czú-à-rê, s. rzeźba, snycerstwo; rzeźbiarz, snycerz.

STATUE, stát'-czú, s. statua, posąg; (*Shaksp.*) portret.

STATURE, stát'-czúr, s. postawa, wzrost.

STATUABLE, stát'-czú-à-bl, *adj.* stosowny do prawa.

STATUTE, stát'-czút, s. ustawa, uchwała, prawo.

TO STAVE, stáw, v. a. rozbić, wybić dno beczki.

STAVE, s. klepka bednarska; 2) piosenka, zwrotka.

TO STAY, stá, v. 1) a. zatrzymać, zastanowić, zatamować; powstrzymać, powściągnąć; podprzeć; uśmierzyć, uspokoić; 2) n. bawić, zabawić, zostać, zamieszkać; czekać, zaczekać, zatrzymać się. *To — (for) dinner, zostać na obiad. To — one's stomach, zaspokoić głód. To — away, nieprzychodzić, pozostać. To — for, czekać na co lub kogo.*

STAY, s. pobyt, bytność, zatrzymanie się; spoczynek, zatamowanie; tama, przeszkoda, zawada; podpora, oparcie. *To make (some) —, zatrzymać się zabawić się, pozostać na czas niejaki. Stays, pl.* stanik, gorset, sznurówka. — *lace*, tasiemka do sznurowania. — *maker*, kobieta robiąca staniki.

STAYED, stád, *adj.* stateczny, poważny. — *LY, adv.* statecznie. — *NESS*, s. stateczność, powaga.

STAYER, stá'-úr, s. zatrzymujący, i. t. d. zob. TO STAY.

STEAD, stéd, s. miejsce. *In*

his —, na jego miejscu. *In* — *of that*, zamiast tego. *To stand in good* —, stanąć w przygodzie, przyczołgać się, przydać się, zdać się.

STEADFAST, stêd'-fâst, *adj.* stały, staleczny, niezmienny, odważny; niewzruszony. — **LY**, *adv.* stale. — **NESS**, *s.* stałość, stateczność, odwaga.

STEADILY, stêd'-dê-lê, *adv.* stale, statecznie.

STEADINESS, stêd'-dê-nês, *s.* stałość, stateczność.

STEADY, stêd'-dê, *adj.* stały, stateczny. **A** — *eye*, pilne oko, bacznie.

STEAKS, stâks, *s. pl.* cienkie zrązy mięsa (do przypiekania na kracie). **Beef** —, bifsztyk.

TO STEAL, stêl, *v. ir. a. i. n.* kraść, ukraść, skradać się, zakradać się. *To* — *away* (*off*), wykraść, ukraść; wykraść się, wymknąć się. *To* — *into*, wkraść się, zakraść się. *To* — *into one's favour*, wkraść się do czyjej fawory. *To* — *upon* (— *in upon*), znieścacka nadejść, podkraść się, naleść.

STEALER, stêl'-ûr, *s.* złodziej. **STEALINGLY**, stêl'-îng-lê, *adv.* ukradkiem, cichaczem, ciszką.

STEALTH, stêlth, *s.* złodziejstwo, kradzież. **By** —, ukradkiem.

STEALTHY, stêlth'-ê, *adj.* ukradkowy, skryty, kradziony, złośliwy.

STEAM, stêm *s. para*. — *bath*, kąpiel parowa. — *boat*, statek parowy. — *boiler*, kocioł parowy. — *engine*, maszyna parowa. — *mill*, młyn parowy. — *navigation*, żegluga statkami parowymi. — *packet*, statek parowy. — *valve*, kłapa do wypuszczenia pary.

TO STEAM, *v. n.* parować.

STEAMER, stêm'-ûr, *s.* statek parowy.

STEED, stêd, *s.* rumak. *It is too late to shut the stable-door, when the steed is stolen*, *prov.* nie czas zamykać stajni, kiedy konia ukradziono, mądry Polak po szkodzi. *While the grass grows the steed starves*, *prov.* koń zechnie nim trawa podrośnie.

STEEL, stêl 1) *s.* stal; krzesiwo; (w poezji), brzoń, oręż; *fig.* hart, tęgosc. — *yards*, *pl.* przemian, bezmian; 2) *adj.* stalowy.

TO STEEL, *v. a.* nastalić, stałą nadłożyć; *fig.* zahartować.

STEELY, stêl'ê, *adj.* stalowy; *fig.* hartowny, zahartowany.

STEEP, stêp, 1) *adj.* stromy, urwisty, przykry; 2) *s.* urwisko, przepaść.

TO STEEP, *v. a.* moczyć, umoczyć, namoczyć; moczyć len, rosic.

STEEPLE, stêp'-pl, *s.* wieża kościelna, dzwonnica.

STEEPLY, stêp'-lê *adv.* stromo, przykro.

STEEPNESS, stêp'-nês, *s.* stromota, urwistość.

STEEPY, stêp'-ê *adj.* (w poezji), stromy, urwisty.

STEER, stêr, *s.* byczek, wolek;

2) *ster. Steersman, steersmate*, sternik.

TO STEER, *v. a. i. n.* sterować; kierować, zmierzać.

STEERAGE, stêr'-ldz, *s.* steroowanie; kierunek, zarząd; tył okrętu.

STELLAR, stêl'-lâr, *adj.* gwiaźdzowy.

STELLATION, stêl'-lâ'-szûn, *s.* iskrzenie się gwiazd.

STELLIFEROUS, stêl'-lîf'-fêr'-ûs, *adj.* gwiaździsty, obspany gwiazdami.

STEM, stêm, *s.* pień, łodyga, bądl; *fig.* ród, plemię, rodzina; 2) przód okrętu.

TO STEM, *v. a.* tamować, zatrzymać, zatamować; opierać się. *To* — *the tide* (*flood*), płynąć przeciw wodzie.

STENCH, stênsz, *s.* smród, fetor.

STENOGRAPHY, stê-nôg'-grâf'-ê, *s.* skoropism, stenografia.

TO STEP, stêp, *v. n.* stapać, kroczyć, postępować. *To* — *after*, iść za kim. — *after him*, pobiegnać za nim. *To* — *aside*, ustąpić na stronę. *To* — *back*, cofnąć się. *To* — *down*, zejść na dół. *To* — *forth*, wystąpić, stanąć, pokazać się. *To* — *in*, wejść, wnieść, wstąpić. *To* — *into on estate*, wejść w posiadanie dóbr. *To* — *over*, przestąpić. *To* — *up*, wejść na górę, wyleść. *To* — *to* (— *up to*) *one*, przystąpić dokogo.

STEP, *s.* krok, stąpienie; po-
step; krok, środek; stopa, ślad, trop; stopień, szczebel. *A pair of steps*, stopień. *Step by step*, krok w krok, noga za nogą. *To make* (*take*) *a* —, czynić krok, przedsięwziąć środki. *To make a false* —, poślubić się; pobrać.

STEP, (wskładanych): — *brother*, (*half-brother*) brat przyrodni. — *daughter*, pasierbica. — *father*, ojczym. — *mother*, macocha. — *son*, pasierb.

STEPHEN, stê'-wn, *s.* Stefan.

STERERATION, stêr'-kô-râ'-szûn, *s.* gnojenie poia.

TO STEREOTYPE, stê'-rê-ô-tîp, *v. a. mod.* stereotypować.

STEREOTYPOS, stê'-rê-ô-tîps, *s. pl.* druk stereotypowy.

STERIL, stêr'-rîl *adj.* nieplodny, jałowy.

STERILITY, stêr'-rîl'-ê-tê *s.* nieplodność, jałowość.

STERLING, stêr'-îng, 1) *s.* szterling, prawna stopa pieniędzy angielskich (11 ounces and 2 penny weight srebra, a 18 penny weight miedzi); 2) *adj.* czysty, prawdziwy.

STERN, stêrn, *adj.* ostry, surowy, srog; pośpejny, ponury.

STERN, *s.* tył okrętu, rufa. *To sit at the* — *of*, *fig.* sterować, kierować.

STERNLY, stêrn'-lê *adv.* srogo, surowo.

STERNNESS, stêrn'-nês, *s.* srogość, surowość.

STERNON, stêr'-nôn, *s.* (anat). mostek, kość piersiowa.

STERNUTATION, stêr-nu-tâ'-szûn, *s.* (med). kichanie.

STERNUTATORY, stêr-nu-tâ-tûr'-ê, (med.) 1) *adj.* sprawujący kichanie; 2) *s.* proszek na kichanie.

TO STEW, stû, *v. a. i. n.* dusić w tyglu; dusić się w tyglu. *Stewpan*, rynka do duszenia mięsa.

STEW, *s.* sadzawka, sadz; 2) łaźnia; 3) dom kurewski, burdel.

STEWARD, stû'-ûrd, *s.* marszałek dworu; kommisarz, ekonom; rzadca; szafarz na okręcie. — *ship*, urząd marszałka dworu, kommisarza i t. d.

STICK, stlk, *s. kij. Small sticks*, chróst. *The devil upon two sticks*, diabeł kulawy.

TO STICK, *v. 1 a.* przebić, przeszyć, zakłóć; utkwic, wbić, przybić; nasadzić, nalożyć na co 2) *n.* lgnąć, przylgnąć, przylepić się; tkwić, utkwieć; uwieźnąć; wzdragać się, wahać się. *To* — *a pig*, zakłóć świnię. *There it sticks*, w tem tu sęk, trudność. *To* — *at*, wzdragać się, wahać się, skrupuli-zować. *What do you* — *at*? nad czym się wzdragas, namyślasz? *He sticks at nothing*, nie go nie zastanawia, nie czyni sobie najmniejszego skrępu. *To* — *by*, lgnąć, przybić. *His losses* — *by him still*, jeszcze nie powetował swoich strat. *To* — *on* (*upon*), zatknąć, nasadzić na co. *To* — *out*, wytknąć; sterczeć, wystawać. *To* — *to*, przy-lgnąć, przyciępić się. *Meat that sticks to the stomach*, potrawa długo w żołądku leżąca. *To* — *to one's friends*, garnąć się do swych przyjaciół, nieopuszczać ich, nie-odstępować.

STICKINESS, stlk-'kê-nês, *s.* klejkość, lipkość.

TO STICKLE, stlk'-kl, *v. n.* wie-szać się przy kim, być czym stron-nikiem, bronić czyjej sprawy.

STICKLER, stlk'-kl-ûr, *s.* stron-nik, partyzant, poplecznik.

STICKY, stlk'-kê, *adj.* lgnący, przylepny, lipki.

STIFF, stîff, *adj.* sztywny; stę-żaly, zdrtwiały; tęgi, napięty; *fig.* sztywny, wymuszony; krnąbrny, zacięty, upór, uparty, nieu-gięty; *To grow* —, zdrtwieć, sko-scieć. — *with cold*, zdrtwiał od zimna; — *hearted*, uparty. — *necked*, ze sztywną, twardą szyją; *fig.* krnąbrny, uparty, zacięty.

TO STIFFEN, stîff'-în *v. 1 a.* stężyć, sztywnieć; 2) *n.* stężyć, zdrtwieć, skościeć; *fig.* zostać upartym.

STIFFLY, stîff'-lê, *adv.* sztywnie; *fig.* upornie, uporczywie.

STIFFNESS, stîff'-nês, *s.* sztywność, stężalność, tęgosc, odrztwiałość, zdrtwiałość; *fig.* sztywność, wymus, styl wymuszony; upor.

TO STIFLE, stî'-fl, *v. a.* zadu-sić, udusić; *fig.* tłumić, przytłumić.

STIGMA, stîg'-mâ *s.* piętno wy-palone; cecha niesławny, plama, zakala, hańba.

STIGMATIC (— *AL*), stîg-mât'-îlk, *adj.* napiętnowany, nacechowany.

TO STIGMATIZE, stłg'-má-tłz, v. a. napigtnować, nacechować.

STILE, stłl, s. skazówka na zegarze słonecznym; 2) przełaz przez plot.

STILETTO, stł-lét'-tò, s. sztylet.

TO STILL, stłl, v. a. uciszyć, uspokoić, ukoić, uśmierzyć; 2) dystrylować, przepędzać przez alembik, palić, wypalać.

STILL, adj. cichy, spokojny, milczący. — *waters have deep bottoms*, prov. cicha woda brzegi rwie. — *born*, poroniony, martwy, (plód).

STILL, adv. (oznacza dalszy ciąg czynności, stanu) zawsze, ciągle, jeszcze, dotąd, do tego czasu; jednak, wszelako, atoli; cicho, spokojnie. *She is no more, yet I love her* —, już jej nie masz, a jednak kocham ją zawsze. *Is he a bed* —? czy on jeszcze w łóżku? *They — desire more*, oni jeszcze więcej żądają. *To sit* —, cicho siedzieć. *Stand* —, *lie* —, stój cicho, leż cicho.

STILLATORY, stłl'-lâ-túr-è, s. alembik, dystylarnia, laboratorium.

STILLNESS, (STILNESS), stłl'-nès, s. cichość, cisza; milczenie.

STILLY, stłl'-lè, adv. cicho, po-cichu.

STILTS, stłlts, s. pl. szczydła.

TO STIMULATE, stłm'-mù-lât, v. a. dodać bodźca, pobudzić, podniecić.

STIMULATION, stłm'-mù-lâ'-szn, s. pobudzenie, bodźcie.

TO STING, stłng, v. ir. a. ubość, ukłóć, żądłem ukąsić; fig. ubość, zranić, zmartwić, zranić serce.

STING, s. żądło; fig. uszczypliwość, zgryzota sumienia.

STINGILY, stłn'-džè-lè, adv. jak kutwa, jak sknera.

STINGINESS, stłn'-džè-nès, s. sknerstwo, zmindactwo.

STINGLESS, stłng'-lès, adj. bez żądla.

STINGO, stłng'-gò, s. vulg. dubeltowe piwo.

STINGY, stłn'-džè, adj. skąpy.

TO STINK, stłngk, v. ir. n. śmierdzieć, cuchnąć.

STINK, s. smród, fetor.

STINKARD, stłngk'-ùrd, s. śmierdziuch, śmierdziel.

TO STINT, stłnt, v. a. uskąpić, uszczuplić, ograniczyć.

STIPEND, stł'-pénd, s. zapłata, żołd, nagroda, pensja.

STIPENDIARY, stł-pén'-dè-à-rè, adj. platny.

STIPTIC, zob. STYPTIC.

TO STIPULATE, stłp'-pù-lât, v. a. warować, zastrzedz; umówić się, ugodzić się.

STIPULATION, stłp'-ù-lâ'-szn, s. umowa, uгода.

TO STIR, stùr, v. 1) a. kłócić, mieszać, beltać; ruszać, poruszyć; wzburzyć, podniecić, poduszczyć, podburzyć; 2) n. ruszać się, ruszyć się, poruszyć się; krzątać się, czynić zachód, związać się; wstać rano;

hałasować; zdarzyć się, dziać się *To — about*, wymieszać, zakłócić. *To — abroad* (—out), wyjść z domu; dziać się na świecie. *I never — out*, nigdy się nie ruszam z domu. *To — up*, zamieszać, zakłócić; podburzyć, podniecić, poduszczyć. *To — up the fire*, poruszyć, poprawić ogień.

STIR, s. ruch, poruszenie; rozruch, zgiełk, zaburzenie.

STIRRER, stùr'-rùr, s. poburzciciel, wicherzyciel. *An early —*, ranny ptaszek.

STIRRING, stùr'-rłng, 1) part. s. ruszanie się, poruszenie, zob. TO STIR; 2) part. adj. ruszający się, w ruchu, krzątający się; poruszony, poburzony. *To be —*, ruszać się, wstać. *Are you —*? czy wstajesz? *No body —*? ani żywej duszy? *There is no money —*, nie masz pieniędzy niędzy ludźmi. *There is no news —*, nie nowego nie słyhać. — *times*, niespokojne czasy.

STIRRUP, stùr'-rùp, s. strzemie.

— *leather* (— *strap*) puślikso.

TO STITCH, v. a. szyc. *To — up*, zaszyć.

STITCH, s. sztych, ścieg, szew.

— *book*, sextern, sztyt, poszyt; — *wort*, rumianek, gwiazdownica.

STITCHERY, stłcz'-dr-è, s. szycie.

STITHY, stłth'-è, s. kowadło.

STOCCADO, stòk-kâ-dò, s. sztych, pchnięcie.

STOCK, stòk, 1) s. sing. pień, kłoda; płonka, szcep. — *fig. ród*, rodzina, plemię, pokolenie, pobratymstwo; łożo, osada strzelby; sztych, pchnięcie, zob. STOC-CADO; alsztuch wojskowych; fundusz, kapitał, summa; zapas, zasób. *Live —*, bydło, inwentarz. *Wild —*, płonka, dziczka. — *of learning*, fig. zapas wiadomości; 2) *stocks*, s. pl. fundusze krajowe, akcje; dyby na nogi; lalka do peruki; warsztat okrętowy. *A ship on the —*, okręt na warsztacie; 3) (w składanych) : *Stock-buckle*, sprzączka u halsztucha. — *dove*, grzywacz. — *fish*, sztokfisz. — *gillflower*, lewkonía. — *holder*, akcyonaryusz, kapitalista. *To — job*, v. a. handlować akcjami, papierami krajowymi. — *jobber*, handlujący akcjami. — *lock*, zamek z rygłem. — *still*, cichuteńki.

TO STOCK, v. a. opatrzyć, zaopatrzyć, uczynić zapas, napelnić, zgromadzić; zabić w dyby. *To — up*, wypełnić, wykorzenić, wypić.

STOCKING, stòk'-łng, s. pończocha. *Blue —*, fig. uczona kobieta. *To wear yellow stockings*, fig. być zazdrośnym.

STOIC, stò'-łk, s. stoik.

STOLE, pret. STOLEN, stòln, part. zob. TO STEAL.

STOMACH, stòm'-mùk, s. żołądek; fig. apetyt; chęć, chętkość, żądza, skłonność; gniew, oburzenie; niechęć, zły humor, nieukontentowanie; pycha, duma. *To have a good —*, mieć dobry apetyt.

That goes against my —, brzydko się tym. *His — is come down*, spuścił z tonu.

TO STOMACH, v. a. i n. rozgniewać; rozgniewać się.

STOMACHER, stòm'-mâ-czùr, s. kaftanik, gorset, stanik.

STOMACHFUL, stòm'-mùk-fùl, adj. krnąbrny, uparty.

STOMACHIC, stò-mâk'-łk, 1) adj. żołądkowy; 2) s. (med.) lekarstwo na żołądek.

STOMACHICAL, stò-mâk'-è-kâl, żołądkowy.

STONE, stòn, s. kamień; pestka, jądro; (Shaksp. K. L.), jabłko oka, zrzecnia. *To leave no — unturned*, fig. probować wszystkich środków. *A rolling — never gathers moss*, prov. toczący się kamień mchem nie porasta. *To kill two birds with one —*, prov. przy jednym ogniu dwie pieczenie upiec. — *bow*, kusza. — *break*, łomkamień, cieniłyk. — *cutter*, kamieniarz. — *fern*, paprotnik. — *fly*, kamienniczek. — *fruit*, pestka. — *horse*, ogier. — *pit* (— *quarry*), kopalnia kamieni, góry kamienne. — *pitch*, twarda smoła. — *work*, mur kamienny.

TO STONE, v. a. kamionować, ukamionować.

STONINESS, stò'-nè-nès, s. kamienistość, skamieniałość.

STONY, stò'-nè, adj. kamienny, kamienisty.

STOOD, stùd, pret. i part. zob. TO STAND.

STOOL, stòdl, s. stolec; stolec.

TO STOOP, stòdp, v. n. zgarbić się, nachylić się; fig. ułnyć się, upodlić się; raptem spaść, zlecieć, uderzyć (o ptakach drapieżnych).

STOOP, v. a. zgarbienie się, schylenie, nachylenie; raptowne spadnięcie na zdobycz ptaka drapieżnego; miara (2 kwarty ang.). *To make a — at*, spaść, zlecieć na.

STOOPINGLY, stòdp'-łng-lè, adv. pochyło, chylikiem.

TO STOP, stòp, v. 1) a. zastanowić, zatamować, zatrzymać; przytrzymać, powściągnąć; zatkać, zapchać, napchać; 2) n. zatrzymać się, zastanowić się, ustać, przestać, zabawić się. *To — up*, zatkać, zapchać. *To — payment*, wstrzymać wypłatę, przestać płacić. *To — short*, zagnała zatrzymać się, stanąć, zaciąć się.

STOP, s. zatrzymanie; tama, powściąg; przerwa, ustanek, pauza. *Full —*, punkt. *Stops*, pl. klawisz. *To make a stop*, zatrzymać się, stanąć, ustać, przestać. *To put a — to a thing*, położyć czemu tamę. — *cock*, kurek, kruczek. — *gap*, zatykadło.

STOPPAGE, stòp'-pldž, s. zatrzymanie, zatamowanie; zatkanie, zaparcie.

STOPPLE, stòp'-pl, s. czopek, zatyczka, korek.

STORAX, stò'-ràks, s. storax (drzewo i guma z niego).

STORE, stòr, s. zapas, zasób;

obfitość, dostatek; żywność, prowiant; skład zapasów, magazyn. *In* —, w zapasie, podstatkiem. *To set* — *by one*, szacować, poważać kogo. — *is no sore*, *prov.* od przybytku głowa nie boli. *Stores*, *pl.* zapasy wojenne. *Store-house*, magazyn. — *of learning*, zapas wiadomości.

TO STORE, *v. a.* opatrzyć zapasy, zaopatrzyć w zapasy, zgromadzić, napelnić, nagromadzić.

STORER, *stò-rùr*, *s.* gromadzący zapasy.

STORIED, *stò-rld*, *adj.* ozdobił obrazami historycznymi.

STORK, *stòrk*, *s.* bocian. — *bill*, bocianie noski, bodziszek, geranium.

STORM, *stòrm*, *s.* burza, nawałnica, zawierucha, wichur; szturm; rozruch, zgłelk, wrzawa.

TO STORM, *v. 1) a.* szturmować, przypuścić szturm; *2) n.* hałasować, szumieć, huczeć.

STORMY, *stòrm-è*, *adj.* burzliwy; gwałtowny.

STORY, *stò-rè* *s.* historia; historyjka, powieść; kłamstwo; wieść, pogłoska; *2) plectro.* — *teller*, opowiadacz; kłamacz.

TO STORY, *v. a.* opowiadać.

STOUT, *stòut*, *1) s.* mocne piwo; *2) adj.* mocny, silny, mężny, krzepki, tegi, dzielny. — *hearted*, śmiały, odważny. — *LY*, *adv.* mocno, silnie, tego, dzielnie. *To hold out* —, dotrzymać kroku, dzielnie stawieć czoło, dotrwać wczém. — *NESS*, *s.* krepkość, mężność, dzielność, tęgość, śmiałość, odwaga.

STOVE, *stòw*, *s.* piec; łaźnia; trepauz.

TO STOVE, *v. a.* grzać, ogrzać, ogrzewać.

TO STOW, *stò*, *v. a.* pakować (towary na okręcie); wsadzić, wetknąć, napakować.

STOWAGE, *stò'ldz*, *s.* pakowanie, napakowanie; pakunek; izba w okręcie w której się pakują towary; opłata za pakunek.

STRACHY, *strà-czè*, *s.* (*Shaksp.* *T. N.*), zamiast *starchery*, krochmalenie. *Lady of the—*, ochmistrzyń przełożona nad pralnią.

TO STRADDLE, *stràd-dl*, *v. n.* rozkraczać się, iść okrakiem.

TO STRAGGLE, *stràg-gl*, *v. n.* rozwlec się; błąkać się pojedynczo, chodzić samopas; leżeć tu i owdzie w rozrzuconiu. *Stragglng houses*, domy na uboczu osobno stojące.

STRAGGLER, *stràg-gl-ùr*, *s.* waleśający się osobno; (*mil.*) włóczącego wojskowy, maroder.

STRAIGHT, *stràt*, *1) adj.* prosty; *2) adv.* prosto, wprost, naprost; natychmiast, zaraz, w okamgnieniu. — *way* (— *ways*), prosto, wprost, prosta droga; natychmiast, zaraz.

TO STRAIGHTEN, *strà'-tn*, *v. a.* prostować, wyprostować, rozprostować.

STRAIGHTNESS, *stràt-nès*, *s.* prostota.

TO STRAIN, *stràn*, *v. 1) a.* na-

teżyć, wyteżyć, napreżyć, wypreżyć, napiąć; *fig.* zadaleko posunąć, przebrać miarę, przesądzić; cisnąć; wyciskać, cedzić, filtrować; *2) n.* nateżyć się, silić się, wysilać się, usilować; ciec, przeciekać. *To — one's wit*, nateżyć rozum, wysilić rozum. *To — every nerve*, zdobywać się na siły, wysilać się, usilować.

STRAIN, *s.* pienie, śpiew, pieśń; wyrażenie, styl, ton, wymowa; (*Shaksp.*) ród, pochodzenie, szczep. *Melodius strains*, harmonijne tony, brzmienia. *A high strain of speech* (*eloquence*), wzniosła wymowa. *A lofty —* wzniosły ton. *In a high —*, wzniośle; dumnie, z pańska, po pańsku.

STRAINER, *strà-nùr*, *s.* filtr, cedzidło.

STRAIT, *stràt*, *adj.* ciasny, wąski; opiety; gęsty, dychtowny; *fig.* ścisły; skąpy. — *laced*, ciasno zasznurowany; *fig.* wymuszony, przesadzony.

STRAIT, *s.* ciążnina, przesmyk; *fig.* ciasne położenie, trudność, kłopot, bieda, tonia. *The — of Gibraltar*, ciążnina Gibraltarska. *To be in great straits*, znajdować się w złym razie, w wielkiej biedzie, w wielkim kłopocie.

TO STRAITEN, *strà'-tn*, *v. a.* ścieśniać, zacieśniać, zwężać; *fig.* ograniczyć, nabawić kłopotu, uciśnić, przywieść do ucisku.

STRAITLY, *stràt-lè*, *adv.* ciasno, wąsko; ściśle.

STRAITNESS, *stràt-nès*, *s.* ciasność, wąskość, ciasnota; *fig.* ciasne położenie, trudność, kłopot, bieda, tonia.

STRAND, *strànd*, *s.* pobrzeże, brzeg, nadbrzeże.

TO STRAND, *v. n.* utknąć okrem przy brzegu, być rzuconym na brzeg morski.

STRANGE, *stràndz*, *adj.* obcy, zagraniczny, cudzoziemski; *fig.* nieznan, dziwny, dziwaczny, osobliwy; (*Shaksp. Cymb.*), nieśmiały, lekkliwy; (*Shaksp. Mac.*), zadziwiony. —! (*o —!*) interj. rzecz dziwna!

STRANGELY, *stràndz-lè*, *adv.* dziwnie, dziwacznie.

STRANGENESS, *stràndz-nès*, *s.* obcość, nowość, dziwność, osobliwość.

STRANGER, *stràn'-džùr*, *1) s.* cudzoziemiec; osoba obca, gość. *You are quite a —*, rzadko cię widać, nigdy niezaidziesz do nas. *I am a — to*, nieznam się na tém; nie jestem tego świadomy; nic nie wiem o tém; *2) adj.* obcy, cudzoziemski.

TO STRANGLE, *stràng-gl*, *v. a.* zadawić, zadusić, zadławić.

STRANGLER, *stràng-gl-ùr*, *s.* dusiciel. **STRANGLERS**, *pl.* zolzy.

STRANGULATION, *stràng-gù-là-szùn*, *s.* zaduszenie, zadławienie.

STRANGURY, *stràn'-gù-rè*, *s.* (*med.*), strangurya, zatrzymanie uryny.

STRAP, *stráp*, *s.* pas rzemie-

ny, pasek. **Razor** —, pasek do brzytwy.

TO STRAP, *v. a.* wychłostać pasem; przypasać, przysnurować, wtroczyć.

STRAPPADO, *stráp-pà-dò*, *s.* chłosta, cigi.

STRATA, *strà'-tá* *s. pl.* (*STRATUM*, *s. sing.*), sychta, warstwa, pokład.

STRATAGEM, *stràt-tà-džè*, *s.* podstęp wojenny; podstęp, podejście, fortel; (*Shaksp.*), wielki, okropny wypadek.

STRAW, *stráu*, *s.* słoma; *fig.* fraszka. *Chopt —*, sieczka. *I would not give a — for it*, niedałbym za to złamanego szeląga. *I care not a —*; nie dbam o to bynajmniej. *A drowning man will catch at a —*, *prov.* tonący brzytwy się chwyta. — *bed*, siennik. — *berry*, poziomka. — *built*, słomiany. — *colour-ed*, słomianego koloru. — *cutler*, sieczkarz; sieczkarnia. — *hat*, kapelusz słomiany.

STRAWY, *stráu-è*, *adj.* słomisty, słomiany.

TO STRAY, *strà*, *v. n.* błąkać się, błądzić. *To — from*, zboczyć, wybończyć.

STRAY, *1) adj.* zabłąkany, błędny; *2) s.* zabłąkane bydle.

STREAK, *strèk*, *s.* pręga, pasek, smuga.

TO STREAK, *v. a.* pomałować w prążki, w paski.

STREAKY, *strè-kè*, *adj.* pręgowaty, prążkowany, w paski.

STREAM, *strèm*, *s.* strumień, potok, nurt wody.

TO STREAM, *v. n.* płynąć, ciec.

STREAMER, *strè-mùr*, *s.* chora-giewka wąska na okręcie.

STREAMLET, *strèm-lèt*, *s.* strumyk, strumyczek.

STREAMY, *strè-mè*, *adj.* strumienisty.

STREET, *strèèt*, *s.* ulica. — *walker*, włóczęga brukowy; kurwa uliczna.

STRENGTH, *strèngth*, *s.* siła, moc, tegość.

TO STRENGTHEN, *strèng'-thn*, *v. 1) a.* wzmacnić, umocnić, pokrzepić; *2) n.* wzmacnić się, nabrać sił.

STRENGTHENER, *strèng'-thn-ùr*, *s.* wzmacniacz; (*med.*), środek wzmacniający.

STRENGTHLESS, *strèngth-lès*, *adj.* bezsilny, słaby.

STRENUOUS, *strèn'-ù-ùs*, *adj.* silny, tegi, mężny, dzielny, odważny. — *LY*, *adv.* silnie, mężnie. — *NESS*, *s.* męstwo, odwaga, dzielność.

STRESS, *strès*, *s.* moc, siła; tęgość, dobitność, dosadność; ważność, waga; naleganie; gwałtowność, nawałność. — *of weather*, burza, nawałnica. *To lay — upon a thing*, *fig.* przywiązywać do czego wagę, znaczenie; nalegać, наста- wać na co; opierać się na czém.

TO STRETCH, *strècz*, *v. 1) a.* rozciągnąć, wyciągnąć, rozpostrzeć;

napiąć, wyteżyć, wypreżyć; *fig.* przesadzić, przebrać miarę, za daleko posunąć; 2) *n.* rozciągnąć się, rozciągać się; silić się, wysilić się. *He may stretch for it*, może dymać za to. *To — out*, wyteżyć, wypreżyć. *To — one's self*, rozciągnąć się, rozwalić się.

STRETCH, *s.* rozciąganie, wyteżenie; przestrzeń, rozciągłość; przebranie miary, przekroczenie, przesadzenie; wysilenie. — *of prerogative*, nadużycie władzy królewskiej. *To put to the utmost —*, posunąć co do ostateczności. *At a —*, jednym ciągiem, bez przerwy.

STRETCHER, stręcz'ńr, *s.* rozciągacz; rozciągadlo; belka poprzeczna w czółnie, na której wioslarze operują nogi.

TO STREW, strò, *v. a. zob. TO STROW.*

STRIATED, strl'-à-téd, *adj.* żłobkowaty, wyrzynany w rowki; prążkowany, w paski.

STRICKEN, strl'-kn, 1) *part. + zob.* *TO STRIKE*, rażony, uderzony, dotknięty; 2) *adj.* — *in years*, podeszły w latach, podstarzały, letni; — *by love*, rażony pociskiem miłości.

STRICKLE, strl'-kl, *s.* strychielec.

STRICT, strlkt, *adj.* ścisły, surowy, ostry; ścisły, akuratywny, dokładny. *A — friendship*, ścisła przyjaźń. — *orders*, surowe rozkazy. *To keep a — hand over one*, krótko kogo trzymać, w karbach, w klubach. — *LY*, *adv.* ściśle, surowo. — *NESS*, *s.* ścisłość, surowość.

STRICTURE, strl'-czür, *s.* ścisnienie, ściąganie; *fig.* dotknięcie jakiego przedmiotu, przytyk, przywódka, przycinek, nagana, krytyka. *To lay strictures upon a thing*, ganić co, krytykować, nicować. *Some strictures of wisdom*, kilka iskierki rozumu.

STRIDDEN, strld'-dn, *part. zob. TO STRIDE.*

TOSTRIDE, strld, *v. ir. n.* stąpać, kroczyć, przechadzać się posuwistym krokiem, stać okrakiem.

STRIDE, *s.* posuwisty krok; okrak.

STRIDINGLY, strl'-dng-lè, *adv.* posuwistym krokiem; okrakiem.

STRIDULOUS, strld'-zù-lùs, *adj.* piskliwy, przeraźliwy.

STRIFE, strlf, *s.* spór, spłeczka, kłótnia, zwada, waśń; zapasy, spółzawodnictwo, ubieganie się.

TO STRIKE, strlk, *v. ir. a. i n.* ciąć, razić, uderzyć; bić monetę; bić (o zegarze); krzesać; strychować; *fig.* uderzyć w oczy, zastanowić, poruszyć; dobić targu, dokończyć, zawiązać, zawrzeć; brzmieć, rozlegać się. *To — a bargain*, to — *dumb*, to — *root*, to — *sail*, *zob. pod BARGAIN, DUMB, ROOT, SAIL.* *To — blind*, oślepić. *To — a blow*, ciąć, razić, uderzyć, zadać cios. *To — a colour*, powlec farbą, pociągnąć pędzlem. *To — one's co-*

lours, spuścić z tonu. *To — dead*, zabić. *To — an ensign (the flag)*, spuścić, zwinąć flagę lub banderę. *To — fire*, krzesać ogień. *To — the sands*, wpaść na piaski, uderzyć o szkopuł. *To — the tents*, zwinąć namioty. *The clock strikes*, zegar bije. *It strikes my fancy*, przychodzi mi na myśl. *To — against*, uderzyć o co; *fig.* sprzeciwiać się, niezgadzać się. *To — at*, uderzyć o co; *fig.* uczynić zamach, targnąć się, podkopać, zachwiać, zadać cios. *To — down*, obalić; pogromić. *To — in with*, przystać na czyje zdanie, zgadzać się, przyzwolić, potakiwać. *To — into*, wbiec, wychodzić; *this lane strikes into the broad street*, ta uliczka wychodzi na szeroką ulicę. *To — off*, odbić, odciąć, odrębać, odstrzelić. *To — off one's head*, ściąć komu głowę. *To — out*, wykreślić, wymazać. *To — to*, poddać się, złożyć broń. *To — to the (very) heart*, przeżyć, przeniknąć do serca. *To — to the ground*, obalić na ziemię. *To — up*, zabrznieć, zabębnić. *To — up one's heels*, nogę komu podstawić, przerzucić przez nogę. *To — with awe (to — with dismay)*, przerażać. *To — with fear*, przestraszyć, zastraszyć. *To — with lameness*, okulać. *To — with surprise*, zadziwić, zdumieć.

STRIKER, strl'-kür, *s.* uderzający.

STRIKING, strl'-kng, 1) *part. s.* uderzenie, bicie. *Without — a blow*, bez wystrzału; 2) *part. adj.* uderzający; *fig.* uderzający w oczy, zadziwiający, jasny, wydatny. *A — likeness*, uderzające podobieństwo.

STRING, strng, *s.* sznur, sznurek; nić; cięciwa u luka; włókno; włos, żyłka; stróna; pasmo, szereg. *To make a — of*, nanizac; naszczepiac. *He always harps upon the same —*, on zawsze spiewa też samą pioszeczkę, zawsze o jednym prawi. *He has the world in a —*, wszystko mu idzie jak z płatka, pomyślnie. *To have two strings to one's bow*, *prov.* mieć dwa wiosła u czółna, mieć wiele środków na pogotowiu; — *halt*, *zob. SPRINGHALT.*

TO STRING, *v. ir. a.* nawijać stróny; nanizac, naszczepiac, wysnuć pasmo; wzmocnić, ściągnąć, ukrzepić.

STRINGED, strng'-g'd, *adj.* ze strónami. *A — instrument*, instrument ze strónami.

STRINGENT, strln'-džnt, *adj.* ścisłający; silny, mocny, dobitny, dosadny.

STRINGLESS, strng'-lès, *bez strón; bez włókien.*

STRINGY, strng'-t, *adj.* włóknisty, niciasty, strzępiasty.

TO STRIP, strlp, *v. a.* odrzeć, ogolocić, obnażyć; obrać z łupiny; złupić, zrabować. *To — naked*, obnażyć. *To — one of*, obdrzeć kogo z czego; wyzuć, pozbawić, ogolocić. *To — off*, odcedrzeć, oderwać; obrać z łupiny.

STRIP, *s.* pas, szlak.
TO STRIPE, strlp, *v. a.* pomalować w paski; smagać, ćwiczyc, chłostać.

STRIPE, *s.* pasek, pręga, smoga; ciąga, chłosta. *Stripes*, *pl.* pęstra, płótno w białe i błękitne paski.

STRIPED, strlp'-péd, *adj.* prążkowany, w paski.

STRIPLING, strlp'-llng, *s.* wyrostek, podrostek, młodzieniaszek.

TO STRIVE, strlw, *v. ir. n.* silić się, usiłować, czynić zabiegi, starać się; ubiegać się. *To — against the stream*, przeciw wodzie płynącej. *To — for mastery*, ubiegać się o pierwszeństwo. *To — about a thing*, spierać się o co.

STRIVEN, strlw'-wn, *part. zob. TO STRIVE.*

STRODE, stròd, *pret. zob. TO STRIDE.*

STROKE, strók, *s.* raz, cios, cięcie, uderzenie; strych, pociąganie piórem, pędzlem. *It is upon the — of nine*, dziewiąta ma uderzyć. *Strokes of genius*, pomysły genialne. *To give a finishing — to a thing*, wykończyć co ostatecznie.

TO STROKE, *v. a.* glaskać, poglaskać.

TO STROLL, stròl, *v. n.* błąkać się, wędrować; przechadzać się, spacerować; lazić, włóczyć się. *Strolling company*, wędrująca trupa aktorów.

STROLLER, stròl'-lür, *s.* włóczęga, obieżykraj.

STRONG, stròng, *adj.* mocny, silny, krzepki, tęg; warowny, obronny; potężny; dzielny, dosadny, dobitny, przekonywający. *They were but twelve thousand —*, wojsko ich liczyło tylko 12,000. *To be — in the purse*, mieć wiele pieniędzy. *He is — in horses*, ma wiele koni. *He has a — back*, jest zamożny, dostatni. — *box*, skrzynia. *A — breath*, cuchnienie z gęby. — *hand*, gwałt, przemoc. *By — hand*, gwałtem, przemocą. — *hold*, twierdza, warownia. — *limbed*, dobrej tuszy. — *water*, wódka, gorzalka.

STRONGLY, stròng'-lè, *adv.* mocno, silnie, tęg.

STROPHE, stròfè, *s.* strofa.

STROVE, strów, *pret. zob. TO STRIVE.*

TO STROW, strò, *v. a. req. i ir.* stać, uślać, naścielić; sypać, rozsytać; rozrzucić. *To — with flowers*, kwiatami uślać.

STROWN, stròn, *part. zob. TO STROW.*

STRUCK, strúk, *pret. i part. zob. TO STRIKE.*

STRUCTURE, strúk'-czür, *s.* struktura, budowa.

TO STRUGGLE, strùg'-gl, *v. n.* (— *with*, *against*), pasować się, szamotać się, dużyć się, mocować się, biedzić się; walczyć, starać się pokonać. *There is no struggling with necessity*, potrzeba prawdomie.

STRUGGLE, s. pasowanie się, biedzenie się; usiłowanie, wysilenie; zapasy, walka; konanie.

STRUMA, stróo'-mà, s. med. szkrofule, zawalki.

STRUMPET, strúm'-plt, s. niezręczna, kurwa.

STRUNG, strúng, pret. i part. zob. TO STRING.

TO STRUT, strút, v. n. nadąć się, napuszyć się; z pyszną stąpać, kroczyć, pysznić się.

STRUT, STRUTTING, s. pyszny, posuwisty krok.

STUB, stúb, s. pień, pieńek; ulamany koniec.

TO STUB, (to stub up), v. a. wykorzenieć, wypięć.

STUBBED, stúb-d, adj. przylamany, ścięty; fig. gruby, krepy, zsiadły.

STUBBLE, stúb'-bl, s. ściern, ryżko.

STUBBORN, stúb'-búrn, adj. krnąbrny, uparty, zacięty. — **LY**, adv. krnąbrnie, uporczywie. — **NESS**, s. krnąbrność, upor, zaciętość.

STUBBY, stúb'-bè, adj. gruby, krepy, zsiadły.

STUCCO, stúk'-kò, s. sztuka-terya.

STUCK, stúk, pret. i part. zob. TO STICK.

STUD, stúd, s. cwiek, gwoździć; spinka; 2) stado kłacz, stadnina.

TO STUD, v. a. nabić ewiekami.

STUDENT, stú'-dènt, s. student, uczeń; uczony.

STUDIED, stúd'-ld, adj. uczony, biegły w naukach; pomyślany, zgłębiany; udany, wyszukany, nienaturalny, przybrany.

STUDIOUS, stú'-dè-ús, adj. odający się naukom, pilny, usilny; staranny, uważny, troskliwy (— of, o co). To live (lead) a — life, pilnie przykładać się do nauk. — **LY** adv. pilnie, usilnie. — **NESS**, s. pilność w naukach.

STUDY, stúd'-è s. nauka; przykładanie się do nauk, studia; izba naukowa; staranie, usiłowanie, zabieg.

TO STUDY, v. n. i a. uczyć się, odbywać nauki; rozmyślać, rozważać, zastanawiać się, starać się, usiłować.

STUFF, stúff, s. żywioł, pierwiastek, materya; tkana materya, tkanka; vulg. towar, ingredient aptekarski, lekarstwo; sprząty; drań; bzdura, terebzdere, gupstwo, fraszka. 'Tis all —, (— mere stuff, to wszystko gupstwo, banialuki).

TO STUFF, v. a. pchać, tkać, wypchać, nappać, nadziać, wyścielić; zatkać. To — one's belly with meat, vulg. obczarzać się. To — a chair, a saddle, wyścielić krzesło, siodło. To — up, zatkać, zapchać. I am stuffed, I cannot smell, mam nos zatkany, mam katar. Stuffed birds, wypchane ptaki.

STUFFING, stúf'-flng, s. nadzienie, nadziewanie.

TO STUMBLE, stúm'-bl, v. n. potknąć się, utknąć, usterknąć się. He stumbles at a straw, najmniejsza go fraszka obchodzi, niezmiernie jest drobnostkowy. 'Tis a good horse that never stumbles, prov. koń ma cztery nogi, a potknie się czasem. To stumble on (upon), natknąć się na kogo, na co, napotkać niespodziewanie.

STUMBLE, s. potknięcie, usterk. **STUMBLING**, stúm'-bl-ing, part. s. potknięcie, usterk; — block (— stone), kamień urazu, kamień obrażenia; zawada, przeszkoda.

STUMP, stúmp, s. pieniek, ulomek; kikut.

STUMPY, stúmp'-è, adj. vulg. pienikowaty, z kikutem; gruby, krepy, zsiadły.

TO STUN, stún, v. a. ogłuszyć, zagłuszyć; zadziwić, odurzyć.

STUNG, stúng, pret. i part. zob. TO STING.

STUNK, stúnk, pret. i part. zob. TO STINK.

TO STUNT, stúnt, v. a. głuszyć (przeszkodzić do wzrostu), zangodzić, zamizerować, wynędzić.

STUPEFACTION, stú-pè-fák'-szún, s. osłupienie, zdumienie; zgłupienie, oszołomienie, odurzenie.

STUPEFACTIVE, adj. wprawiający w zdumienie; odurzający.

STUPENDOUS, stú-pén'-dús, adj. zdumiewający, straszny, okropny.

STUPID, stú'-pld, adj. głupi. — **LY**, adv. głupio, po głupiemu.

STUPIDITY, stú-pld'-è-tè, s. głupstwo, głupota.

TO STUPEFY, stú-pè-fl, v. a. zdumić, zadumić, zadziwić; odurzyć, oszołomić; zagłuszyć.

STUPOR, stú'-pòr, s. zdrgnięcie, odrętwienie.

STURDILY, stúr'-dè-lè, adv. twardo, ostro, cierpko, tego; upornie, uporczywie, krnąbrnie; śmiało, odważnie, zuchwale.

STURDINESS, stúr'-dè-nès, s. twardość, ostrość, cierpkość, uporczywość, krnąbrność; śmiałość, odwaga, zuchwałość.

STURDY, stúr'-dè, adj. tęgi, krzepki, silny; uparty, krnąbrny; śmiały, odważny, zuchwały; bezwstydny.

STURGEON, stúr'-džún, s. je-siotr, wyz.

TO STUTTER, stút'-túr, v. n. jękać się, zacinąć się, helkotać.

STUTTERER, stút'-túr-úr, s. jęka-jło, helkot.

STY, stl, s. świni chlew, świnienie; 2) jęczmień na oku.

STYGIAN, sild'-žè-án, adj. Sty-gijski.

STYLE, stll, s. styl, rylec; styl, sposób pisania, wyrażanie; rączka, skazówka; szyjka w kwiatach; tytuł; gatunek; sposób postępowania; proceder; styl, rachuba czasu. Old —, dawny styl, kalendarz Ju-

liuszowy. New —, nowy styl, kalendarz wprowadzony przez Grzegorza XIII, 1582, a przyjęty w Anglii dopiero 1752. To live in good —, porządnie żyć. In the first —, w najlepszym gatunku, podług najnowszej mody.

TO STYLE, v. a. nazywać, mianować, tytułować. To — one's self tytułować się.

STYPTIC (— al), stłp'-tlk, adj. (med.) ściągający, tamujący krew. **SUAVITY**, suaw'-è-tè, s. słodycz, przyjemność.

SUBACID, súb'-ás-sld, adj. kwasowaty.

SUBALTERN, súb'-ál-tèrn, 1) adj. podwładny; podkomendny; podrzędny; 2) s. oficer podkomendny aż do majora; niższy urzędnik.

SUBCLAVIAN, súb-kłá'-wè-án, adj. (anat.) podłopatkowy.

SUBCUTANEOUS, súb-kú-tà-nè-ús, adj. (anat.) podskórny.

TO SUBDIVIDE, súb-dè-wld', v. a. poddzielić.

SUBDIVISION, súb-dè-wld'-ún, s. podział.

TO SUBDUE, súb-dù', v. a. podbić, pokonać, pognębić, zwyciężyć; poskromić, uśmierzyć, przylunąć.

SUBDUER, súb-dù'-úr, s. pogromca, zwycięzca, ujarzmiiciel.

TO SUBJECT, súb-džèkt', v. a. podłożyć, podstawić; podbić, ujarzmić, zholdować, przywieść do podległości.

SUBJECT, súb-džèkt, 1) adj. podłożony; podległy, poddany; podlegający czemu, wystawiony na co; 2) s. poddany; (Gram.) podmiot; przedmiot, rzecz.

SUBJECTION, súb-džèk'-szún, s. podbicie, podbój; podległość, poddaństwo.

SURJECTIVE, súb-džèk'-tlw, adj. podmiotowy.

TO SUBJUGATE, súb-džù-gát, v. a. ujarzmić.

SUBJUGATION, súb-džù-gát'-szún, s. ujarznienie.

SUBJUNCTION, súb-džúngk'-szún, s. przyłączenie, dołączenie.

SUBJUNCTIVE, súb-džúnk'-tlw, 1) adj. przyłączony, złączony; 2) s. (gram.) tryb łączący.

SUBLIMABLE, súb-ll'-má-bl, adj. (chem.) dający się sublimować.

TO SUBLIMATE, súb-lè-mát, v. a. (chem.) sublimować.

SUBLIMATE, (chem.) 1) adj. sublimowany; 2) s. sublimat.

SUBLIMATION, súb-lè-mát'-szún, s. (chem.) sublimacja.

SUBLIME, súb-bllm', 1) adj. wzniosły, górny, szczytny; 2) s. górnosc, szczytnosc. — **LY**, adv. górnosc, wzniosłość, szczytnosc.

TO SUBLIME, v. a. (chem.) sublimować, fig. wnieść, podnieść.

SUBLIMITY, súb-bllm'-è-tè, s. wzniosłość, górnosc, szczytnosc.

SUBLINGUAL, súb-llng'-gwał, adj. podjęzykowy.

SUBLUNAR, súb-lù'-nár, or

SUBLUNARY, sùb-'lù-nà-r-è, *adj.* podksiężycowy, ziemski.

SUBMARINE, sùb-mà-rèen', *adj.* podmorski.

TO SUBMERGE, sùb-mèrdz', *v. a.* zatopić, zalać.

SUBMERSION, sùb-mèr'-szùn, *s.* zatopienie, zalanie, zatop, zalew.

TO SUBMINISTER, (—TRATE), sùb-mìn'-lù-tùr, *v. a.* dostarczyć, nastęrczyć.

SUBMISSION, sùb-mìsz'-ùn, *s.* uległość, podległość, posłuszeństwo.

SUBMISSIVE, sùb-mìs'-slw, *adj.* uległy, podległy, posłuszny, powolny, pokorny. — **LY**, *adv.* ulegle. — **NESS**, *s.* uległość, pokorność.

TO SUBMIT, sùb-mìt', *v. 1) a.* podbić; 2) *n.* poddać się, uleść.

SUBORDINACY (—NANCY), sùb-òr'-dè-nà-t, *s.* subordonacja.

SUBORDINATE, sùb-òr'-dè-nàt, *adj.* podrzędny, podwładny; posłuszny. — **LY**, *adv.* podrzędnie.

SUBORDINATION, sùb-òr'-dè-nà'-szùn, *s.* subordonacja, posłuszeństwo; podrzędność, podwładność.

TO SUBORN, sùb-òrn', *v. a.* podmówić, podbuchać, namówić, przekabacić.

SUBORNATION, sùb-òr'-nà'-szùn, *s.* podmówienie, podbuchiwanie, namowa; *w. p.* najęcie fałszywych świadków.

SUBORNER, sùb-òr'-nùr, *s.* podmawiacz, namówca.

SUBPOENA, sùb-pè-'nà, *s. w. p.* zawezwanie przed sąd pod karą.

SUBREPTION, sùb-rèp'-szùn, *s.* **SUBREPTITIOUS**, sùb-rèp'-tìsz'-ùs, *adj. zob. SURREPTION*, i t.d.

TO SUBSCRIBE, sùb-skrìb', *v. a.* podpisać; prenumerować (— *to*, *co*); *fig.* pisać się na co, zgadzać się, zezwalać.

SUBSCRIBER, sùb-skrìb'-bùr, *s.* podpisujący; prenumerator.

SUBSCRIPTION, sùb-skrìp'-szùn, *s.* podpisanie, prenumerata; (*Shaksp. K. L.*), uległość, posłuszeństwo.

SUBSECUTIVE, sùb-sèk'-kù-tìw, *or* **SUBSEQUENT**, sùb-sèk'-kuènt, *adj.* następny, następujący; *subsequently*, *adv.* następnie; zatem, przeto, więc.

TO SUBSERVE, sùb-sèrw', *v. a.* służyć, posłużyć, usłużyć.

SUBSERVIENCE, (—CY), sùb-sèr'-wè-èns, *s.* usłużność, służebność.

SUBSERVIENT, sùb-sèr'-wè-ènt, *adj.* służący do czego, pożyteczny; usłużny; służebny.

TO SUBSIDE, sùb-sìd', *v. n.* opaść, opadać; woińieć, zwolnieć, siołgować, zelzeć; ustawać; ochłonać, opłonać. *To — into*, przejść z jednego stanu do drugiego. *To — into a laugh*, rozśmiał się (będąc wprzód serio lub smutnym).

SUBSIDENE (—CY), sùb-sì-dèns, *s.* opadanie; zwolnienie, zmniejszenie się, ulga; osad.

SUBSIDIARY, sùb-sìd'-è-à-r-è, *adj.* posilkowy.

TO SUBSIDIZE, sùb-sè-dìz, *v. a. (mod.)* przeznaczyć posilki pieniężne.

SUBSIDY, sùb-sè-dè, *s.* posilek, posilki pieniężne, zapomaga, podatek.

TO SUBSIST, sùb-sìst', *v. n.* istnieć, żyć, trwać. *To — upon*, żyć się czém, utrzymywać się z czego; *To — on charity*, żyć z jałmużny.

SUBSISTENCE, sùb-sìs'-tèns, *s.* istnienie, życie, trwanie; żywność, chleb, utrzymanie, wyżywienie.

SUBSISTENT, sùb-sìs'-tènt, *adj.* istniejący, trwający, żyjący.

SUBSTANCE, sùb-stàns, *s.* substancja; istota rzeczy; ciało, pierwiastek; istotność, rzeczywistość; istotna część; treść, osnowa; zasób, majątność. — *of a letter*, treść listu.

SUBSTANTIAL, sùb-stàn'-szàl, *adj.* istotny, samoistny, rzeczywisty; cielesny, materialny; trwały, mocny; pożywny; zasobny, zamożny, dostatni.

SUBSTANTIALITY, sùb-stàn-szè-àl'-è-tè, *or* **SUBSTANTIALNESS**, sùb-stàn'-szàl-nès, *s.* istotność, rzeczywistość; cielesność; pożywność; zamożność.

SUBSTANTIALLY, sùb-stàn'-szàl-lè, *adv.* istotnie, rzeczywistość; głównie; zamożnie, w dostatkach.

TO SUBSTANTIATE, sùb-stàn'-szè-àt, *v. a.* nadać byt, urzeczywistnić, utrwalić; okazać, dowieść, udowodnić.

SUBSTANTIVE, sùb-stàn-tìw, *s. (Gram.)*, rzeczownik.

TO SUBSTITUTE, sùb-stè-tùt, *v. a.* podstawić, zastąpić miejsce.

SUBSTITUTE, *s.* podstawiony, zastępca; surogat.

SUBSTITUTION, sùb-stè-tù'-szùn, *s.* podstawienie, zastąpienie, zastępstwo.

TO SUBTRACT, sùb-stràkt', *v. a.* odjąć, potrącić, odtącić, (— *from*, od czego).

SUBTRACTION, sùb-stràk'-szùn, *s.* odejmowanie.

SUBTERFUGE, sùb-tèr-fùdz, *s.* wybieg, wykręt.

SUBTERRANEAN, sùb-tèr-rà-nè-àn, *or* **SUBTERRANEOUS**, sùb-tèr-rà-nè-ùs, *adj.* podziemny.

SUBTILE, sùb-tìl, *adj.* subtelny, cienki, delikatny; *fig.* ostry, bystry, przenikliwy; chytry, przebiegły. — **LY**, *adv.* subtelnie, i t.d.; — **NESS**, *s. zob. SUBTILTY*.

SUBTILIZATION, sùb-tìl-è-zà'-szùn, *s.* przerzedzenie; (*chem.*) ulotnienie; *fig.* subtelność, mędrkowanie, rozumkowanie.

TO SUBTILIZE, sùb-tìl-lìz, *v. a.* rozrzedzić, ulotnić; *fig.* subtilizować, mędrkować.

SUBTILTY, sùb-tìl-tè, *s.* subtelność, cienkość, delikatność; *fig.* subtelność, bystrość, przenikliwość, chytry, przebiegłość. — *Subtillies*, *pl. (Shaksp. Temp.)*, łakocie, przysmaczki.

SUBTLE, sùt-tìl, *adj. zob. SUETILE, (*Shaksp. Cor.*) równy.*

SUBTLETY, sùt-tìl-tè, *s. zob. SUBTILTY*.

SUBTLY, sùt-tìl, *adv.* subtelnie; chytrze, przebiegle.

TO SUBTRACT, sùb-tràkt', *v. a. zob. TO SUBSTRACT*.

SUBURB, sùb-ùrb, *s.* przedmieście.

SUBURBAN, sùb-ùr'-bàn, *adj.* przedmiejski.

SUBVERSION, sùb-wèr'-szùn, *s.* wywrócenie, obalenie, zburzenie.

SUBVERSIVE, sùb-wèr'-slw, *adj. (of)*, wywracający, obalający, burzący; *it is — of ordres and laws*, to wywraca porządek i prawa.

TO SUBVERT, sùb-wèr', *v. a.* wywrócić, obalić, zburzyć.

SUBVERTER, sùb-wèr'-tùr, *s.* obalacz, zburzyciel.

TO SUCCEED, sùk-sèèd', *v. 1) a.* nastąpić, następować. *To — to an estate*, odziedziczyć dobra. *To — one*, nastąpić po kim. *One year succeeds another*, lata następują po sobie; 2) *n.* udać się, poszczęścić się, pomyślnie wypaść. *He succeeds in it*, szczęści mu się.

SUCCESS, sùk-sès', *s.* pomyślność, szczęście. *To meet with bad —*, nie mieć szczęścia.

SUCCESSFUL, sùk-sès'-fùl, *adj.* pomyślny, szczęśliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* pomyślnie. — **NESS**, *s. zob. SUCCESS*.

SUCCESSION, sùk-sèsz'-ùn, *s.* następstwo, następowanie; pasmo, szereg, rząd; następstwo tronu; postąpienie na urząd; sukcesja, spadek, dziedzictwo.

SUCCESSIVE, sùk-sès'-lìw, *adj.* następny, następujący, kolejny. — **LY**, *adv.* kolejnie. — **NESS**, *s.* kolejność.

SUCCESSLESS, sùk-sès'-lès, *adj.* niepomyślny, nieszczęśliwy.

SUCCESSOR, sùk-sès'-ùr, *s.* następca.

SUCCINCT, sùk-sìngkt', *adj.* zwięzły, krótki, treściwy. — **LY**, *adv.* zwięźle, treściwie. — **NESS**, *s.* zwięźłość, treściwość.

SUCCORY, sùk-kùr-è, *s.* cykoria.

SUCCOUR, sùk-kùr, *s.* pomoc, posilek.

TO SUCCOUR, *v. a.* dopomagać, dopomódz, posilkować.

SUCCOURER, sùk-kùr-ùr, *s.* pomocnik.

SUCCOURLES, sùk-kùr-lès, *adj.* pozbawiony pomocy.

SUCCULENCE, (—CY), sùk-kù-lèns, *s.* soczystość.

SUCCULENT, sùk-kù-lènt, *adj.* soczysty.

TO SUCCUMB, sùk-kùmb', *v. n.* jeść, uleść, upadać pod czym.

SUCH, sùcz, *pron. adj.* taki, takowy; ten który. *At — a time*, w takim czasie. — *as*, ci którzy. — *as rule*, ci którzy rządzą. *No — thing*, nie takiego, niepodobnego. — *is the case*, tak się rzecz ma. — *like*, tako-

wł., takowe, tym podobne rzeczy. — *and* —, ten i ów; tak i tak. — *a one*, taki, taka. *Mr.* — *a one*, pewien jegoś.

TO SUCK, sũk, v. a. i n. ssać; *fig.* wyczerpać, wycieńczyć. *To — in*, (to — up), nabrać, naciągnąć w siebie. *To — out*, wyssać, wyczerpać.

SUCK, s. pokarm matki. *To give —*, dawać pierś, karmić piersią.

SUCKER, sũk'-kũr, s. sysak, sysuń; dziecko ssące; rura ssąca, tłoczek w pompie. *Suckers*, pl. wilki (wyrostki) puszczające się z pnia lub korzenia).

SUCKETS, sũk'-kũts, s. pl. konfitury.

SUCKING, sũk'-kĩng, 1) *part. s.* ssanie; 2) *part. adj.* ssący. — *bottle*, smoczek, manka blaszana. — *fish*, trzymonaw, ryba. — *pig*, prosię.

TO SUCKLE, sũk'-kl, v. a. karmić piersiami.

SUCKLING, sũk'-lĩng, s. sysak, sysuń.

SUCTION, sũk'-szũn, s. ssanie.

SUDATION, sũ-dà'-szũn, s. pocenie się.

SUDATORY, sũ-dà-tũr-è, s. łaźnia.

SUDDEN, sũd'-dĩn, *adj.* nagły, raptowny, niespodziewany. *On (of, upon)*, a —, *all of a —*, z nagła. — *LY*, *adv.* nagle, z nagła, niespodzianie. — *NESS*, s. nagłość, niespodzianosc, raptownosc.

SUDORIFIC, sũ-dò-rĩf'ĩk, 1) *adj.* pot sprawujący, na poty służący; 2) s. lekarstwo na poty.

SUDS, sũdz, s. pl. mydliny. *To be in the —*, *vulg.* być w tarapacie.

TO SUE, v. a. i n. pozywać, pieniać, zapozwać; prosić, błagać, dopraszać się (— *for*, o co, czego). *To — for peace*, prosić o pokój. *To — one another*, procesować się.

SUET, sũ'-lĩ, s. lój nerkowy, sadło nerkowe.

SUETY, sũ'-lĩ-è, *adj.* lojowaty.

TO SUFFER, sũf-fũr, v. a. i n. cierpieć, znosić; pozwolić, dozwolić, nieprzeszkadzać. *To — for*, cierpieć, przypłacić za co. *To — from*, cierpieć z powodu czego. *Why did you — him to enter*? dla czego pozwoliłeś mu wejść? *To — one's self to be led*, dać się prowadzić.

SUFFERABLE, sũf-fũr-à-bl, *adj.* znośny. — *LY*, *adv.* znośnie.

SUFFERANCE, sũf-fũr-àns, s. cierpienie, cierpliwość.

SUFFERER, sũf-fũr-ũr, s. cierpiący.

SUFFERING, s. cierpienie, ból.

TO SUFFICE, sũf-fls', v. n. i a. wystarczać, dosyć być; dostarczyć, zaspokoić. — *it to say*, dosyć jest powiedzieć.

SUFFICIENCY, sũf-flsz'-èn-sè, s. dostateczność; dostateczne utrzymanie; zdolność, zdatność.

SUFFICIENT, sũf-flsz'-ènt, *adj.* dostateczny, wystarczający; zdolny, zdatny. — *LY*, *adv.* dosyć, zadość, dostatecznie.

TO SUFFOCATE, sũf-fò-kát, v. a. zadusić, udusić.

SUFFOCATION, sũf-fò-kà'-szũn, s. zaduszenie, uduszenie.

SUFFOCATIVE, sũf-fò-kà-tĩw, *adj.* duszący, zaduszający.

SUFFRAGAN, sũf-frà-gàn, s. sufragan.

SUFFRAGE, sũf-rĩdz, s. wotum, wot, kreska, głos; potwierdzenie, przyzwolenie, pochwała.

TO SUFFUSE, sũf-fũz', v. a. polać, oblać.

SUFFUSION, sũf-fũ'-zũn, s. polanie, oblanie; *fig.* rumieniec.

SUGAR, szĩg'-ũr, s. cukier. — *baker*, rufinator cukru. — *box* (— *caster*), cukierniczka. — *candy*, cukier lodowaty. — *cane*, trzcina cukrowa. — *house*, fabryka lub rafineria cukru. — *nippers*, pl. szczypczyki do cukru.

TO SUGAR, v. a. cukrować, pokukrować.

SUGARY, szĩg'-ũr-è, *adj.* cukrowaty, cukrowny.

TO SUGGEST, sũg-dzèst', v. a. natchnąć, nastrożyć, podyktować, poddać; natrącić, podszeptać, namienić, namówić; + skusić, zwieść, uwieść.

SUGGESTION, sũg-dzèst'-czũn, s. natchnienie, nastrożenie, namowa, podszepty; + pokusa, uwiedzenie.

SUICIDE, sũ'-è-sĩd, s. samobójstwo; samobójca.

SUIT, sũt, (*vulg.* sòdt, czasem sòdt), s. garnitur, rząd, szereg. A — *of clothes*, garnitur, suknie, stroj, ubior; 2) prośba, staranie się o rękę, zaloty; 3) proces, sprawa. A — *of mourning*, ubior żałobny. A — *at cards*, cała maść w kartach. A — *at law*, proces, sprawa.

TO SUIT, v. 1) n. pasować, przystawać, leżeć dobrze, przypadać, kwadrować, stosować się, zgadzać się, służyć, odpowiadać; 2) a. dobrać do pary, do koloru; stosować, przystosować; odmierzyc, przymierzyć. *It suits his purpose*, to mu na rękę, to odpowiada jego celowi.

SUITABLE, sũ-tà-bl, *adj.* stosowny, odpowiedni, należyty, przydatny, zgodny, właściwy. — *LY*, *adv.* stosownie, należyście, właściwie. — *NESS*, s. stosowność, zgodność, przyzwoitość.

SUITE, suèt, s. orszak, świta.

SUITED, sũ-tèd, *part. adj.* stosowny; (*Shaksp.*), ubrany. *Ill —*, niestosowny, niewłaściwy, nieprzyzwyczajony.

SUITER, SUITOR, sũ-tũr, s. podający prośbę, suplikant; klient, mający sprawę w sądzie; konkurent, zalotnik.

SULCATED, sũl-kà-tèd, *adj.* brzoźdysty, w brzoźdy.

SULKILY, sũlk'-è-lè, *adv.* w kwaśnym humorze.

SULKINESS, sũl'-kè-nès, s. kwaśny humor, cierpkość, dąsanie się, dąsy.

SULKY, sũl'-kè, *adj.* kwaśny, cierpki, dąsający się, zrzędný, tetryczny, markotny.

SULLEN, sũl'-lĩn, *adj.* pochmurny, posępny, ponury; cierpki, przykry, markotny, tetryczny. — *LY*, *adv.* posępnie, ponuro. — *NESS*, s. posępność, ponurość; kwasy, tetryczność.

TO SULLY, sũl-lè, v. a. splamić, pokalać.

SULPHUR, sũl-fũr, s. siarka. — *wort*, wieprzynieć, gorysz.

SULPHUREOUS, sũl-fũ'-rè-ũs, or SULPHUROUS, sũl-fũr-ũs, or SULPHURY, sũl-fũr-è, *adj.* siarczany, siarkowy, siarczasty; *sulphureousness*, siarczystość.

SULPHURIC, sũl-fũr-ĩk, — *acid*, s. chem. kwas siarczany.

SULTAN, sũl-tàn, sultan.

SULTANA, sũl-tà-nà, or SULTANESS, s. sũl-tà-nès, sultanka.

SULTRINESS, sũl-trè-nès, s. duszność, zaduch, parność.

SULTRY, sũl-trè, *adj.* duszno parny.

SUM, sũm, s. summa; treść, zbiór krótki. — *total*, summa ogólna, ogół.

TO SUM, v. a. (— *up*), summować, dodawać, podsummować; zebrać w krótkości, powtórzyć w krótkości.

SUMMARILY, sũm'-mà-rè-lè, *adv.* w krótkości.

SUMMARY, sũm'-mà-rè, 1) *adj.* summaryjny, skrócony, krótki. — *proceedings*, krótka procedura, prawo doradne; 2) s. summaryusz; treść, krótki zbiór.

SUMMER, sũm'-mũr, s. lato. — *house*, dom letni; altanka. — *sault*, (— *set*), zob. SOMERSET.

SUMMIT, sũm-mĩt, s. szczyt, wierzchołek.

TO SUMMON, sũm'-mũn, v. a. wezwać, przyzwać, zaważwać; zapozwać. *To — up*, użyć wszystkich sił, ruszyć sił.

SUMMONER, sũm'-mũn-ũr, s. woźny, komornik.

SUMMONS, sũm'-mũnz, s. pl. w. p. (a —), pozew, zapozwanie; wezwanie, odezwa, zapowiedź.

SUMPTER, sũm-tũr, s. koń juczny.

SUMPTUARY, sũm'-czũ-à-rè, *adj.* tyczący się zbytków. — *lavos*, prawa zbytkowe (ścięśniające zbytek).

SUMPTUOSITY, sũm'-czũ-òs-è-tè, s. wielkie wydatki, zbytki; wyśtańność, okazałość, przepych.

SUMPTUOUS, sũm'-czũ-ũs, *adj.* kosztowny, drogi, wystawny, przepyszny. — *LY*, *adv.* wystawnie, z przepychem. — *NESS*, s. zob. SUMPTUOSITY.

SUN, sũn, s. słońce. *The — rises*, słońce wschodzi. *The — sets*, słońce zachodzi. — *beam*, promień słoneczny. — *beat*, oświecony od słońca. — *bright*, jasny jak słońce. — *burning*, upał słoneczny. — *burnt*, spiekły od słońca; ogorzwały, smagły. — *dew*, rosiczka. — *dial*, zegar

sloneczny. — *flower*, slonecznik — *light*, światło sloneczne. — *rise* (— *rising*), wschód słońca. — *set*, zachód słońca. — *shine*, światłość słońca; *fig.* pomyślność. — *shiny*, iasny jak słońce.

TO SUN, *v. a.* wystawić na słońce.

SUNDAY, sùn'-dà, *s.* niedziela.

TO SUNDER, sùn'-dùr, *v. a.* oddzielić, odłączyć.

SUNDRIES, sùn-dréèz, *s.* rozmaite towary; rozmaitości, rozmaite osoby.

SUNDRY, sùn'-dré, *adj.* różny, rozmaity.

SUNG, *pret. i part. zob.* TO SING.

SUNK, sùngk, *pret. i part. or* SUNKEN, sùng kù, *part. i zob.* TO SINK.

SUNLESS, sùn'-lès, *adj.* bez słońca.

SUNLIKE, sùn'-lik, *adj.* podobny do słońca.

SUNNY, sùn'-nè, *adj.* słoneczysty; wystawiony na słońce, oświetlony od słońca.

TO SUP, sùp, *v. 1)* *n.* wieczerać; *2)* *a. zob.* TO SIP.

SUPERABLE, sù'-pér-à-bl, *adj.* pokonalny, do zwyciężenia. — NESS, *s.* pokonalność.

TO SUPERABOUND, sù'-pér-à-bòund', *v. n.* (— *with*), znajdować się w zbyt wielkiej obfitości.

SUPERABUNDANCE, sù'-pér-à-bùn'-dàns, *s.* nadmiar, zbytek.

SUPERABUNDANT, sù'-pér-à-bùn'-dànt, *adj.* zbyt obfity, zbyteczny. — LY, *adv.* zbytecznie.

TO SUPERADD, sù'-pér-àd', *v. a.* dodać, dołożyć.

SUPERADDITION, sù'-pér-àd-dl'sz'-ùn, *s.* dodanie, dodatek.

TO SUPERANNUATE, sù'-pér-àn'-nù-àt, *v. n.* przestarzeć się, zestarzeć się, wysłużyć lata, zejść z pola; *superannuated*, przestarzały, zestarzały.

SUPERB, sù'-pèrb', *adj.* pyszny, dumny; wspaniały, okazały. — LY, *adv.* pysznie; wspaniale.

SUPERCARGO, sù'-pér-kàr'-gò, *s.* przełożony nad ładunkiem okrętu.

SUPERCILIOUS, sù'-pér-sll'-yùs, *adj.* hardy, dumny, butny. — LY, *adv.* hardo, dumnie. — NESS, *s.* hardość, duma, wyniosłość.

SUPERFICIAL, sù'-pér-fl'sz'-àl, *adj.* powierzchowny, płytki, niegruntowny. — LY, *adv.* powierzchownie. — NESS, *s.* powierzchowność.

SUPERFICIES, sù'-pér-fl'sz'-èz, *s.* powierzchnia.

SUPERFINE, sù'-pér-fla. *adj.* przedni, wyborny.

SUPERFLUITY, sù'-pér-flù'-è-tè, *s.* zbytnia obfitość, nadmiar, zbyteczność.

SUPERFLUOUS, sù'-pér-flù'-ùs, *adj.* zbyteczny, nadpotrzebny. — LY, *adv.* zbytecznie, nazbyt. — NESS, *s. zob.* SUPERFLUITY.

TO SUPERINTEND, sù'-pér-in-

tènd', *v. a.* dozierać, doglądać, dozorować.

SUPERINTENDENCE (— CY), sù'-pér-in-tènd'-èns, *s.* nadzor, dozór.

SUPERINTENDENT, sù'-pér-in-tènd'-ènt, *s.* nadzorca, dozorca.

SUPERIORITY, sù'-pér-è-òr'-è-tè, *s.* wyższość.

SUPERIO(U)R, sù'-pér-rè-ùr, *1)* *adj.* wyższy, (— *to*, nad); *2)* *s.* zwierzchnik, przełożony, naczelnik.

SUPERLATIVE, sù'-pér-là-tl'w, *1)* *adj.* najwyższy; *2)* *s. gram.* stopień najwyższy. — LY, *adv.* w stopniu najwyższym. — NESS, *s.* najwyższość.

SUPERNAL, sù'-pér-nàl, *adj.* wyższy, nadziemski, niebieski.

SUPERNATURAL, sù'-pér-nà'-czù-ràl, *adj.* nadprzyrodzony. — LY, *adv.* w sposób nadprzyrodzony.

SUPERNUMERARY, sù'-pér-nù-mièr-àr-è *adj.* nadliczbowy, nadkompletny.

TO SUPERSCRIBE, sù'-pér-skrìb', *v. a.* napisać na górze, położyć adres.

SUPERScription, sù'-pér-skrìp'-szùn, *s.* napis, adres.

TO SUPERSEDE, sù'-pér-sèd', *v. a.* odsadzić kogo i zająć jego miejsce; znieść, uchylić, skasować; złożyć z urzędu.

SUPERSEDEAS, sù'-pér-sè-dè-s. *w. r.* zatrzymanie dalszej procedury.

SUPERSTITION, sù'-pér-stl'sz'-ùn, *s.* zabobon, przesąd.

SUPERSTITIOUS, sù'-pér-stl'sz'-ùs, *adj.* zabobonny, przesądny. — LY, *adj.* zabobonnie. — NESS, *s.* zabobonność.

SUPERSTRUCTURE, sù'-pér-strùk'-czùr, *s.* nadbudowa, budynek wzniesiony nad innym.

TO SUPERVISE, sù'-pér-wl'z'. *v. a.* nadglądać, nadzierać.

SUPERVISOR, sù'-pér-wl'-zùr, *s.* nadzorca, inspektor. (*Shaksp. Oth.*), widz.

SUPINE, sù'-pln', *adj.* nawznak leżący; niedbały, leniwy, opieszale. — LY, *adv.* nawznak; niedbale, opieszale. — NESS, *s. zob.* SUPINITY.

SUPINITY, sù'-pln'-è-tè, *s.* leżenie nawznak; niedbalstwo, lenistwo, opieszalszość.

SUPPER, sù'-pùr, *s.* wieczerza, kolacja. *The Lord's* —, wieczerza Pańska.

SUPPERLESS, sù'-pùr-lès, *adj.* bez wieczerzy.

TO SUPPLANT, sù'-plànt', *v. a.* odsadzić, wysadzić, wyrugować.

SUPPLE, sù'-pl, *adj.* giętki, gibki; *fig.* uległy, powolny, pochylny, potulny.

SUPPLEMENT, sù'-plè-mènt, *s.* dodatek, dopełnienie.

SUPPLEMENTAL, sù'-plè-mènt'-àl, *or* SUPPLEMENTARY, sù'-plè-mènt'-àr-è, *adj.* dodatkowy.

SUPPLENESS, sù'-pl-nès, *s.* giętkość, gibkość; *fig.* uległość, powolność, ukladność, potulność.

SUPPLEMENTARY, sù'-plè-tùr-è, *1)* *adj.* dopełniający; *2)* *s.* dopełnienie.

SUPPLIAL, sù'-pll'-àl, *s.* zaopatrzenie.

SUPPLIANCE, sù'-pll'-àns, *s.* (*Shaksp. Ham.*), chwilowe zadowolenie.

SUPPLIANT, sù'-plè-ànt, *1)* *adj.* pokornie proszący, błagający; *2)* *s.* suplikant.

SUPPLICANT, sù'-plè-kànt, *s.* suplikant, błagacz.

TO SUPPLICATE, sù'-plè-kàt, *v. a.* suplikować, błagać.

SUPPLICATION, sù'-plè-kà'-szùn, *s.* suplika, błaganie, pokorna prośba.

SUPPLICATORY, sù'-plè-kà-tùr-è, *adj.* błagający, upraszający.

TO SUPPLY, sù'-pll', *v. a.* zastąpić niedostatek; dostarczyć, opatrzyć, zaopatrzyć (— *with*, w co). *To* — *one's place* zastąpić czyje miejsce.

SUPPLY, *s.* zastąpienie niedostatku; opatrzenie, zaopatrzenie; wsparcie, zapomoga, zasilek; zapas, zasób. — *of provisions*, nowy zapas żywności. — *of men and money*, zasilek w ludzich i pieniędżach. *Fresh supplies*, świeże posiłki.

SUPPORT, sù'-pòrt', *s.* podpora; *fig.* podpora, pomoc, wsparcie, poparcie, obrona; utrzymanie, wyżywienie, sposób do życia.

TO SUPPORT, *v. a.* podeprzeć, oprzeć, dźwigać; *fig.* wspierać, popierać, bronić; twierdzić, dowodzić; znosić, cierpieć; utrzymywać, żywić, wyżywić. *To* — *one's self*, wspierać się, podpieierać się; *fig.* utrzymywać się, żyć, utrzymywać życie. *He supports him self by rapine and violence*, żyje z rabunku i gwałtu.

SUPPORTABLE, sù'-pòrt'-à-bl, *adj.* znosny, nienajgorszy. — NESS, *s.* znosność.

SUPPORTER, sù'-pòrt'-ùr, *s.* podpora, wsparcie, obrońca, opiekun; *supporters*, pl. podpory, tramy, stragarze.

SUPPOSABLE, sù'-pò'-zà-bl, *adj.* mogący być przypuszczonym.

SUPPOSAL, sù'-pò'-zàl, *s.* przypozycja, przypuszczenie.

TO SUPPOSE, sù'-pòz', *v. a.* suponować, przypuścić, dorozumiewać się; sądzić, mniemać, pożytywać, rozumieć. *Supposing it to be true*, dajmy na to że to prawda. *Supposed we did so*, dajmy nato żeśmy tak uczynili. *His supposed father*, jego mniemaną ojciec.

SUPPOSITION, sù'-pò-zl'sz'-ùn, *s.* suppozycja, przypuszczenie, domniemanie, dorozumienie.

SUPPOSITIOUS, sù'-pòz-è-tl'sz'-ùs, *adj.* podłożony, podektnięty, wtrącony, fałszywy.

SUPPOSITIVELY, sù'-pòz-è-tl'w-lè, *adv.* przez przypuszczenie.

SUPPOSITORY, sù'-pòz-è-tùr-è, *s. med.* czopek lekarski.

TO SUPPRESS, sù'-près', *v. a.*

stłumić, przytłumić, pokonać, zgniebić; znieść, skasować, obalić; ukryć, zataić, utaić.

SUPPRESSION, sŭp-prész'-ŭn, *s.* przytłumienie, pogngębienie, pokonanie; zniszczenie, skasowanie; zatajenie.

SUPPRESSOR, sŭp-prész'-sŭr, *s.* pogngębiciel; znoszący, kasujący; utajiciel.

TO SUPPURATE, sŭp'-pŭ-rát, *v. n.* jątrzyć się, gnoić się, ropić się.

SUPPURATION, sŭp'-pŭ-rát'-szŭn, *s. med.* jątrzenie się, ropienie.

SUPPURATIVE, sŭp'-pŭ-rát'-ŭw, *adj.* jątrzący, ropiący, sprawujący ropienie.

SUPPUTATION, sŭp'-pŭ-tát'-szŭn, *s.* obliczenie, obrachowanie.

TO SUPPTE, sŭp'-pŭt', *v. a.* obliczyć, obrachować.

SUPREMACY, sŭ-prém'-à-sé, *s.* zwierzchnictwo, najwyższa władza; władza króla angielskiego jako głowy kościoła. *The oath of allegiance and —*, przysięga na wierność i uznanie króla za głowę kościoła.

SUPREME, sŭ-prém', *adj.* najwyższy; najprzedsniejszy. — **LY**, *adv.* w najwyższym stopniu.

TO SURCEASE, sŭr-sés', *v. a. i n.* + przestać, zaprzestać; wstrzymać.

SURCEASE, *s.* + zaprzestanie, przestanie, ustanie, koniec.

TO SURCHARGE, sŭr-czàrdz', *v. a.* przeladować, przeciężyć.

SURCHARGE, sŭr-czàrdz', *s.* przeladowanie, przeciążenie.

SURCINGLE, sŭr-słng-gl, *s.* po-prąg; pas do sutany.

SURCOAT, sŭr-kót, *s.* surdut, kapota.

SURE, szdór, *adj. i adv.* pewny, niezawodny; pewnie, niezawodnie. *To make — of*, zapewnić, upewnić. *To make — of one*, zapewnić się o kim, przeciągnąć go na swoje strony. *To be — of*, być pewnym, wiedzieć o czym z pewnością. *To be —*, niezawodnie, nieinaczej, bez wątpienia. *As — as I live*, jakim żywym; jak żywy jestem. *Be — to do it*, pamiętaj to uczynić, niezapomnij o tem. *Be — not to*, strzeż się abyś nie. *I am —*, *I don't know*, prawdziwie, dalebóg niewiem o tem. *No —*, to być nie może, to są żarty. *Yes —* tak jest zaiste. — *footed*, pewny w nogach.

SURELY, szdór'-lè, *adv.* pewnie, niezawodnie, prawdziwie.

SURENESS, szdór'-nès, *s.* pewność.

SURETISHIP, szdór'-tè-szłp, *s.* zareczenie, poręka.

SURETY, szdór'-tè *s.* pewność; *w. p.* rękojnia, poręka; poręczyciel; zakładnik. *To —*, (*Shahsp. Cor.*) przyjąć w zakład.

SURF, sŭrf, *s.* fala morska (rozbijająca się o brzeg lub skały).

SURFACE, sŭr-fàs, *s.* powierzchnia.

TO SURFEIT, sŭr-flt, *v. 1) a.*

przesycić, przepelnić; 2) *n.* przeladować żołądek, obeznać się; *fig.* sprzykrzyć, obmierzić sobie.

SURFEIT, *s.* przesycenie, przeladowanie, obżarcie się; obrzydzenie. — *water* krople żołądkowe.

SURFEITER, sŭr-flt-ŭr, *s.* żarłok, obżerca.

SURGE, sŭrdz, fala morska, balwan morski.

TO SURGE, *v. n.* wzdymać się, miotać balwany.

SURGEON, sŭr'-džŭn, *s.* chirurg.

SURGEONRY, sŭr'-džŭn-rè, *or*

SURGERY, sŭr'-džèr-è, *s.* chirurgia.

SURGY, sŭr'-džè, *adj.* wzdęty, wzburzony.

SURLILY, sŭr'-lè-lè, *adv.* kwaśno, cierpko, ponuro; po grubiańsku.

SURLINESS, sŭr'-lè-nès, *s.* cierpkość, ponurość, mrukliwość, tetryczność; grubiaństwo.

SURLY, sŭr'-lè, *adj.* cierpki, kwaśny, ponury; zrzędyny, tetryczny; grubiański.

TO SURMISE, sŭr-młz', *v. a.* domyslać się, domniemywać się, domniemywać się.

SURMISE, *s.* domysł, domniemanie.

TO SURMOUNT, sŭr-móunt'-*v. a.* pokonać, przewyciężyć.

SURMOUNTABLE, sŭr-móunt'-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być przewyciężonym.

SURNAME, sŭr-nàm, *s.* przezwisko, przydomek.

TO SURNAME, sŭr-nàm', *v. a.* przezwad.

TO SURPASS, sŭr-pàs', *v. a.* przewyższyć, celować, prześcignąć.

SURPASSING, sŭr-pàs-słng, 1) *part. s.* przewyższanie; 2) *part. adj.* przewyższający, celujący; nadzwyczajny.

SURPLICE, sŭr'-płls, *s.* komża.

SURPLUS, sŭr'-plŭs, *s.* przewyżka, superata.

SURPRISAL, sŭr-prł'-zál *or* **SURPRISE**, sŭr-prłz', *s.* napad, zaskoczenie, pochwylenie, ułudzenie; zadziwienie.

TO SURPRISE *v. a.* napaść, zaskoczyć, ułudzić; zadziwić, wprawić w zadziwienie. *To be surprised at*, dziwić się czemu.

SURPRISING, sŭr-prł'-złng, *part. adj.* zadziwiający. — **LY**, *adv.* na podziw, do zadziwienia.

SURREINED, sŭr-rànd', *adj.* (*Shaksp.*) spędzony, zmachany (okoni).

SURREJOINDER, sŭr-rè-džòłn'-dŭr, *s. w. p.* trzecia replika powoda na drugą pozwanego.

TO SURRENDER, sŭr-rèn'-dŭr *v. 1) n.* poddać się, złożyć broń; 2) *a.* poddać, oddać w czyję władzę, wydać, rzec się, ustąpić.

SURRENDER, *s.* poddanie się, poddanie, zrzeczenie się, ustąpienie.

SURREPTION, sŭr-rép'-szŭn, *s.* podchwylenie.

SURREPTITIOUS, sŭr-rép-tłsz'-

és, *adj.* podchwycony, dopięty, pozyskany podejściem; podchwytliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* podchwytliwie, skrycie, znieczacka.

TO SURROGATE, sŭr-rò-gát, *v. a.* podstawić, zastąpić miejsce.

SURROGATE, *s.* surogat, zastępca.

TO SURROUND, sŭr-ròund', *v. a.* otoczy, opasać.

SURTOUT, sŭr-tòdt', *s.* surdud.

TO SURVEY, sŭr-wà', *v. a.* patrzeć z góry; poglądać, przeglądać, rozpatrzeć; dozierać, doglądać; zdjąć plan, zrobić pomiar.

SURVEY, sŭr-wà', sŭr-wà', *s.* przegląd, obejrzenie, ogłd; miernictwo, pomiar gruntów. *To take a —*, przejrzeć, rozpatrzeć się, oglądnąć.

SURVEYOR, sŭr-wà'-ŭr, *s.* dozorca; mierniczy, jeometra. — **SHIP**, funkcyja dozorczy lub mierniczego.

SURVIVAL, sŭr-wł-wál, *s.* przeżycie.

TO SURVIVE, sŭr-włw', *v. a.* przeżyć.

SURVIVER (—vor), sŭr-wł-wŭr, *s.* przeżywający, pozostali przy życiu. — **SHIP**, przeżycie; expectatywa.

SUSAN, sòd'-zn, *s.* Zuzanna.

SUSCEPTIBILITY, sŭs-sép-tè-blł'-tè, *s.* zdolność do przyjęcia, bierność; sposobność, pojętność.

SUSCEPTIBLE, sŭs-sép-tè-bl, *adj.* przyjmujący; sposobny, pojętny, zdolny.

TO SUSPECT, sŭs-pèkt', *v. a. i n.* mieć w podejrzeniu, domyslać się złego; mniemać, sądzić, myśleć. *To — of*, mieć w podejrzeniu o co.

SUSPECTFUL, sŭs-pèkt'-fŭl, *adj.* podejrzliwy, nieufny.

TO SUSPEND, sŭs-pènd', *v. a.* zawiesić; *fig.* zawiesić, odłożyć.

SUSPENSE, sŭs-pèns', 1) *s.* zawieszenie, odłożenie, niepewność, wahanie się, niedeterminacya, wątpliwość. *To be in —*, wahać się. *To keep in —*, utrzymywać w zawieszeniu; 2) *adj.* zawieszony, trzymany w zawieszeniu.

SUSPENSION, sŭs-pèn'-szŭn, *s.* zawieszenie, odłożenie, zawieszenie od urzędu, suspensa.

SUSPENSORY, sŭs-pèn'-sŭr-è, 1) *adj.* wiszący, zawieszony; 2) *s.* bandaż, suspensoryum.

SUSPICION, sŭs-plsz'-un, *s.* podejrzenie, nieufność.

SUSPICIOUS, sŭs-plsz'-ŭs, *adj.* podejrzliwy, nieufny. — **LY**, *adv.* podejrzliwie. — **NESS**, *s.* podejrzliwość.

TO SUSTAIN, sŭs-tàn'-*v. a.* podierać, dźwigać; żywić, utrzymywać, pielegnować; wytrzymać, wycierpieć. *To — a loss*, ponieść szkodę.

SUSTENANCE, sŭs-tè-nàns, *or* **SUSTENTATION**, sŭs-tèn-tà'-szŭn, *s.* utrzymanie życia, wyżywienie, posilenie, posiłek.

SUTLER, sŭt-làr, *s.* markietan, garkuchnik.

SUTURE, sŭ-czŭr, *s.* szew; (*anat.*) szew czaszki głowicj.

SWAB, suǒb, s. kwacz, szcztotka do mycia podłogi.

TO SWAB, v. a. myć podłogę szcztotką, myć pokład okrętowy.

SWABBER, suǒb'-bǔr, s. chłopak okrętowy do mycia pokładu.

TO SWADDLE, suǒd'-dl, v. a. powijać; wyrzekać skórę. To—up, upowijać.

SWADDLE, s. powijak, powicie.

SWADDLING, suǒd'-dl-Ing, part. s. powijanie. — band, powijak. — cloth (—clout), powicie, pieluszka.

TO SWAG, suǒg, v. 1) n. obwisać, opasać, jak galgan wisieć. 2) a. to — down, przynieść, przysłoczyć. — bellied, brzuchaty. — belly, pampuch, tusty kaidun, brzuchal.

TO SWAGGER, suǒg'-ǔr, v. n. junaczyć, junakieryą nadrobić, strzelać bez prochu.

SWAGGERER, suǒg'-ǔr-ǔr, s. junak, zawadyak, burda.

SWAGGY, suǒg'-gǝ, adj. obwisły, opadły, flakowaty.

SWAIN, suǒn, s. pasterz; parobek; (w poezyi), kochanek.

SWALLOW, suǒl'-lǝ, s. jaskółka.

TO SWALLOW, v. a. pochłonać, polknąć; złopać, chłapać. To—down, polknąć. To—up, wszystko pochłonać, wychylić.

SWAM, suǒm, pret. zob. TO SWIM.

SWAMP, suǒmp, s. bagno, moczary.

TO SWAMP, v. a. (mod.) pogrążyć, utopić (jakby w bagnie).

SWAMPY, suǒm'-pǝ, adj. bagnisty, grząski.

SWAN, suǒn, s. łabędź. — skin, bąja łabędziowa.

SWAP, suǒp, adv. (vulg.) chlustać, szust.

SWARD, suǒrd, s. skórka wierzchowa, skórka słoniny. The green —, murawa.

SWARM, suǒrm, s. rój; fig. rój, ciżba, nacisk, gromada.

TO SWARM, v. n. roić się; fig. być bez liku, wrzeć od mnóstwa, sypać się, wysypać się. The streets swarmed with people, pełno wysypało się ludu na ulice.

SWART, suǒrt, or SWARTH, suǒrth, adj. ciemnobrunatny, czarniawy; (Milt.) fig. ponury, posępny.

SWARTHILY, suǒr'-thǝ-lǝ, adv. czarniawo.

SWARTHINESS, suǒr'-thǝ-nǝs, s. czarniawość, cera smagława.

SWARTHY, suǒr'-thǝ, adj. czarniawy, smagławy, śniady.

TO SWASH, suǒsz, v. a. szelekać, brzękać, gruchotać. A swashing blow, tegie cięcie. A — outside (Shaksp. A. Y. L. I.), marsowa postawa.

SWASH-BUCKLER, suǒsz-bǔk-lǝr, or SWASHER, suǒsz-ǔr, s. junak, zawadyak, burda.

SWATH, suǒth, s. pokos.

TO SWATHE, suǒth, v. a. powijać. Swathing, powijanie. — band, powijak. — clothes, powicie, pieluszka.

TO SWAY, suǒ, v. a. i n. ma-

chać, wywijać, rozbujać. chwiał się, bujać; przewazyć, przechylić, skłonić; władać, kierować, rządzić, przemagać. To — the sceptre, władać berłem. To — on (Shaksp. H. IV.), nacierać, uderzyć na nieprzyjaciela. To — with one, przewodzić nad kim.

SWAY, s. władza, panowanie, rząd, kierunek.

TO SWEAR, suǒr, v. ir. a. i n. kląć, przeklinać; przysiądź, przysięgać, zaprzysiądź, odebrać przysięgę (to, na co). To — friendship together, zaprzysiądź wzajemną przyjaźń. To — the peace against one, zob. pod PEACE.

SWEARER, suǒ' rǔr, s. przeklinacz, bluźnierca.

SWEAT, suǐt, pot. To take —, wziąć na poty. To put into a —, sprawić poty. To be in a —, pocić się.

TO SWEAT, v. r. i ir. n. pocić się, potnieć. To — out, wypocić się. To — out a distemper, wypędzić chorobę przez poty.

SWEAT, pret. i part. zob. TO SWEAT.

SWEATER, suǐt'-ǔr, s. potniejący.

SWEATY, suǐt'-ǝ, adj. potniejący, pocący się; fig. w pocie czoła.

SWEDE, suǐd, s. Szwed.

SWEDEN, suǐ-dn, s. Szwecja.

SWEDISH, suǐ-dlsz, 1) adj. szwedzki; 2) s. szwedzki język.

TO SWEEP, suǐp, v. tr. a. i n. zamytać, zamyść; wytrzeć, wycierać (kominy); pociągnąć; zagarnąć; wlec, włoczyć, powlec; fig. pędzić; porwać, unieść; mignąć się, przelecieć; płynąć; — before your own door, prov. pilnuj swego nosa. To — along, fig. przebież, przelecieć. To — away (— off), wymieść; fig. zabrać, zagarnąć, sprzątnąć, porwać.

SWEEP, s. zamyatanie; kominiarz; fig. zagarnienie, porwanie; zniszczenie, zburzenie, obalenie. — net, powłóczek, powłok (sieć). — stake (— stakes), wygranyjący wszystkie stawki lub nagrody na wyścigach konskich.

SWEEPER, suǐp'-ǔr, s. zamytacz. Chimney —, kominiarz.

SWEEPINGS, suǐp'-Ingz, s. pl. śmiecie, wymieciny.

SWEET, suǐp'-ǝ, adj. chęty, szybki, lotny.

SWEET, suǐt, adj. słodki; luby, miły, uprzejmy, wonny, pachnący. — bread, mleczko cielece. — briar, glog. — broom, wrzos. — heart, vulg. kochanek, kochanka. — meat, konfitury, cukry. — scented (— smelling), wonny, pachnący. — tooth, lakotny, smaczne kaski lubiący. — water, rzeczna woda. — william, gwoździk dziki.

SWEET, s. słodycz; lubość, uprzejmość. My — I moja luba, moja kochana! No — without sweat, prov. nie masz róży bez ciernia. Sweets, pl. słodycze, rozkosze. Vernal sweets, zapachy wiosenne.

TO SWEETEN, suǐt'-tn, v. a. słodzić, fig. uśmierzyć, ukoić, ula-

godzić, ubarwić, nadać piękny posór. SWELFENER, suǐt'-tn-ǔr, s. słodzący, osładzający, zwodzień, omamiciel.

SWEETISH, suǐt'-lsz, adj. słodkawy.

SWEETLY, suǐt'-lǝ, adv. słodko; mile, łagodnie, uprzejmie.

SWEETNESS, suǐt'-nǝs, s. słodycz, osłoda; zapach; lubość, przyjemność, uprzejmość.

TO SWELL, suǐll, v. reg. i ir. 1) n. nabrzmić, napuchnąć, obrzęknąć, wzdymać się, wzdąć się, nadąć się, odąć się; wzbierać, napuścić się, nasrożyć się; zgrubieć, wznagać się, powiększyć się. 2) a. nadąć, wydać. nadymać, nabrzmiały zrobić; napuścić; powiększyć, grubszym uczynić, rozprzestrzenić. The river swells, rzeka wzbiera. The rain has swelled up the river, przybyło w rzece wody od deszczu. To — out, wydać się, wypuczyć się.

SWELLING, suǐll-Ing, s. nabrzmiałość, obrzękłość, puchlina; wydętość, nadętość. — on the sight, większa wydatność dla oka.

TO SWELTER, suǐl'-tǔr, v. 1) n. omdlewać od gorąca, ginąć z przegrzania, 2) a. wypaść, wysuszyć.

SWELTRING, suǐl'-trIng, or SWELTRY, suǐl'-trǝ, adj. skwar-ny, splekły, duszny, zaduszający.

SWEPT, suǐpt, pret. i part. zob. TO SWEEP.

TO SWERVE, v. n. błąkać się, błądzić; zboczyć, wyboczyć, oddalić się (— from) od czego.

SWIFT, suǐft, adj. prędki, szybki, racy, chyży. — foot (— footed), prędkonogi.

SWIFT, s. szybki nurt; 2) Jerzyk.

SWIFTLY, suǐft'-lǝ, adv. prędko, szybko.

SWIFTNESS, suǐft'-nǝs, s. prędkość, szybkość, chyżość.

TO SWILL, suǐll, v. 1) a. pomyc, opłakać; spóć, upić; 2) n. chłapać, złopać, łykać, upić się.

SWILL, s. łyk, haust; pomyje.

SWILLER, suǐll'-lǔr, s. opój; moczywys.

SWILLING, suǐll'-Ing, 1) part. adj. zalewający się trunkiem; 2) part. s. nalog pijanstwa; swillings, s. pl. pomyje.

TO SWIM, suǐm, v. ir. n. płynąć; fig. opływać w czem; zawrot głowy mieć, kręcić się w głowie. To — away, wypław się puścić. To — over a river, przepłynąć rzekę. To — with the tide, płynąć z wodą. My head swims, w głowie mi się kręci.

SWIM, s. — bladder, pęcherz rybi.

SWIMMER, suǐm'-mǔr, s. pływak.

SWIMMINGLY, suǐm'-mIng-lǝ, adv. gładko, jak z płatka, pomyślnie.

TO SWINDLE, suǐn'-dl, v. a. matać, okpiwać, szachrować, cygańić.

SWINDLER, suǐn'-dl-ǔr, s. matacz, szalbierz, szachraj, oszust.

SWINE, suin, *s. collect.* świnię.
— bread, trufla. — herd, świniaż.
— pipe, gatunek kwiczoła. — sty, świnieniec.

TO SWING, sulng, *v. ir.* 1) *n.* kołysać się, chybotać się, bujać; wisieć, dyndać; 2) *a.* kołysać, chustać, rozbujać; machać, wywijać. *He may — for it*, może dyndać za to.

SWING, *s.* bujanie, kołysanie się; szarpnięcie; chustawka, bujawka; *fig.* wzlot, polot; popęd, skłonność; wolne pole. *To take a —*, chustać się. *To give it a —*, popchnąć co, nadać ruch. *Let him take his —*, niech sobie pobuja, niech się zadowolni.

TO SWINGE, sułndz, *v. a.* chłostać, smagać; + machać, wywijać. *Swinge buckler* + junak, zawadyak.

SWINGER, sulng'-ur, *s.* chustający; miotający; procnik; *vulg.* coś ogromnego, ogromny chłop.

SWINGING, 1) sulng'-lng, *part. s. zob.* TO SWING; 2) sułndz'-ing, *adj.* zamaszysty, ogromny, olbrzymi. *A — bill*, ogromny rachunek (po gospodach, hotelach). *A great — fellow*, ogromny dragal. *A — lie*, ogromne łgarstwo. — *LY*, *adv.* ogromnie, niezmiernie.

SWINISH, suł'-nlsz, *adj.* świński.

SWIPE, sulp, *s.* zór aw ustudni.

SWISS, sułs, 1) *s.* Szwajcar; 2) *adj.* szwajcarski.

SWITCH, sulcz, *s.* pręt, przecik.

TO SWITCH, *v. a.* skropić prętem; ćwiczyc, smagać.

SWITZERLAND, sults'-ur-lánd, *s.* Szwajcaria.

SWIVEL, sulw'-wl, *s.* kółko, krążek. — *or — gun*, śmigownica.

SWOBBER, *zob.* SWABBER.

SWOLLEN, SWOLN, suóin, *part. zob.* TO SWELL.

TO SWOON, suóin, *v. n.* mdleć, omdleć (często *z away*).

SWOON, *s.* mdłość.

SWOONING, suóin'-lng, 1) *part. s.* mdlenie, omdlewanie, omdlenie; 2) *adj.* omdlały, mdlejący.

TO SWOOP, suóip, *v. a.* spaść raptem, uderzyć, porwać wspany.

SWOOP, *s.* uderzenie ptaka na zdobycz.

TO SWOP, suóp, *v. a. vulg.* mieniać, facyndować, frymarczyć.

SWORD, sórd, *s.* miecz, szpada, palasz, oręż. *To put to the —*, wyciąć w pień. *To put to fire and —*, ogniem i mieczem pustoszyć. — *fish*, mieczyk, ostropysk (ryba). — *grass*, kosaciec. — *knot*, kutas u felcechu. — *law*, prawo miecza. — *man* żołnierz. — *player*, szermierz.

SWORDED, sórd'-éd, *adj.* uzbrojony mieczem.

SWORE, suór, *pret.* SWORN, suór, *part. zob.* TO SWEAR. *To be sworn to an office*, wykonać przysięgę przy objęciu urzędu.

TO SWOUND, + *zob.* TO SWOON.

SWUM, suóm, *pret. i part. zob.* TO SWIM.

SWUNG, suóing, *pret. i part. zob.* TO SWING.

SYBARITE, slb'-á-rit, *s.* sybarit, rozkosznik, (od miasta Sybaris w południowej Italii).

SYCAMORE, *zob.* SICAMORE.

SYCOPHANT, slk'-ó-fánt, *s.* zausznik, podły pochlebca.

SYLLABIC (—AL), slł-láb'-lk, *adj.* sylbarny, zgłoskowy. — *ALLY*, *adv.* po sylbarnie, sylbarnami.

SYLLABLE, slł-lábł, *s.* sylbarna, zgłoska.

TO SYLLABLE, *v. a.* sylbarnizować, zgłoskować.

SYLLABUS, slł-láb-bús, *s.* wyciąg, krótki zbiór, treść, program.

SYLLOGISM, slł-ló-dzłzm, *s.* syllogizm, wniosek.

SYLLOGISTIC (—AL), slł-ló-dzłs'-tlk, *adj.* syllogizmowy, w kształcie syllogizmu.

TO SYLLOGIZE, slł-lo-dzłz, *v. a.* syllogizmować, wnioskować.

SYLVAN, slł-wán, 1) *adj.* leśny; 2) *s.* Sylwan, bōzek leśny.

SYMBOL, slm'-bół, *s.* symbol, godło.

SYMBOLICAL, slm-bół'-è-kál, *adj.* symboliczny. — *LY*, *adv.* symbolicznie.

SYMBOLIZATION, slm-bół-lè-zá-szún, *s.* wyrażenie symboliczne.

TO SYMBOLIZE, slm-bół-liz, *v. a. i n.* symbolicznie wyrażać.

SYMMETRICAL, slm-mét'-trè-kál, *adj.* symetryczny.

SYMMETRY, slm-mè-trè, *s.* symetria.

SYMPATHETIC (—AL), slm-pá-thèt'-lk, *adj.* sympatyczny. — *ALLY*, *adv.* sympatycznie.

TO SYMPATHIZE, slm-pá-thłz, *v. n.* sympatyzować, współubolewać.

SYMPATHY, slm-pá-thè, *s.* sympatia, współczucie.

SYMPHONIOUS, slm-fó-nè-ús, *s.* symfoniczny, harmonijny.

SYMPHONY, slm-fó-nè, *s.* symfonia, harmonia.

SYMPTOM, slm'-tóm, *s.* symptom, znak.

SYMPTOMATIC (—AL), slm-tó-mát'-lk, *adj.* symptomatyczny.

SYNAGOGUE, sln'-á-góg, *s.* synagoga, bożnica.

SYNCHRONICAL, sln-krón'-è-kál, *adj.* synchroniczny, jednocześnie.

SYNCHRONISM, slng'-krón-lzm, *s.* synchronizm, jednocześnie.

SYNCHRONOUS, slng'-krón-nús, *adj. zob.* SYNCHRONICAL.

SYNCOPE, slng'-kò-pè, *s. (gram.)*, wyrzutnia; 2) *(med.)*, mdłość.

SYNOD, sln'-nód, *s.* synod, sobor; *(astr.)*, zejście się dwóch planet.

SYNODAL, sln'-nó-dál, *or* SYNODIC (—AL), sè-nód'-lk, *adj.* synodowy, synodyczny. — *month*, miesiąc synodyczny (od pełni do pełni).

SYNONYMA, sè-nón'-nè-má, *s. pl.* wyrazy jednoznaczne.

SYNONYME, sln'-ó-nlm, *s.* wyraz jednoznaczny.

SYNONYMOUS, sè-nón'-nè-mús, *adj.* jednoznaczny.

SYNONYMY, sè-nón'-nè-mè, *s.* jednoznaczność.

SYNOPSIS, sè-nóp'-sls, *s.* krótki zbiór, tabela synoptyczna.

SYNOPTICAL, sè-nóp'-tè-kál, *adj.* synoptyczny.

SYNTAX, sln'-táks, *s.* składnia wyrazów.

SYNTHESIS, sln'-thè-sls, *s.* synteza, zbiór.

SYNTHETIC (—AL), sln-thèt'-lk, *adj.* syntetyczny.

SYPHON, *s. zob.* SIPHON.

SYRIA, slr'-è-á, *s.* Syria.

SYRINGE, slr'-lndz, *s.* seregga, sikawka.

TO SYRINGE, *v. a.* szprycować.

SYRTIS, sér'-ils, *s.* syrt, wał piaszczysty lub skalisty.

SYSTEM, sls-tém, *s.* system, układ.

SYSTEMATIC (—AL), sls-tè-mát'-tlk, *adj.* systematyczny.

ALLY, *adv.* systematycznie.

TO SYSTEMATIZE, sls-tłz, *v. a.* ułożyć systematycznie.

SYSTOLE, sls-tò-lè, *s. (gram.)* skrócenie długiej zgłoski; *(anat.)*, zwiędnięcie serca, kordyaka.

T

TABBY, táb'-bè, *adj.* moragowaty, cętkowaty (o kotach).

TABEFACATION, táb-è-fák'-szún, *s.* wyniszczenie ciała.

TO TABEFY, táb-è-fl, *v. n.* schudnąć, wyschnąć, zmizernieć.

TABERNACLE, táb-èr-nà-kl, *s.* namiot, namiot zgromadzenia, kuczka.

TABID, táb'-ld, *adj.* chudy, wyschły, nędzny, mizerny. — *NESS*, *s.* wynędźnienie, suchoty.

TABLE, tá-bł, *s.* stół; tablica; tabela; + dłoń. *The tables are turned*, *fig.* szczęście się odmieniło, obróciło się koło fortuny. — *beer*, piwo słowe. — *cloth*, obrus. — *talk*, rozmowa przy stole.

TABULAR, táb'-ù-lár, *adj.* tabularny, w tablicach.

TO TABULATE, táb'-ù-lát, *v. a.* ułożyć w tablice.

TABULATED, táb'-ù-lát-téd, *adj.* plaski.

TACHE, tácz, *s.* spinka, sprzążka.

TACIT, táś'-lt, *adj.* milczący; niewyrażony, domyslny. — *LY*, *adv.* niewyraźnie, domyslnie.

TACITURNITY, táś-tór'-nè-tè, *s.* milczenie, skrytość.

TO TACK, ták, *v. 1) a.* przyczepić, uczepić, przyszyć, przywiązać, związać; 2) *n. (mar.)*, lawirować. *To — about*, odmieńić

kierunek, przedsięwziąć inne środki. To — *together*, szcześcić, skleić, spłać.

TACK, s. sztyft, ćwieczek, goździk; (*mar.*) skierowanie okrętu w inną stronę. To *hold* —, tego się trzymać, dotrzymać kroku, wytrwać.

TACKLE, ták'-kl, s. (*mar.*), linna, powrozy, rekwiwizyta okrętowa. TO TACKLE, v. a. opatrzyć okręt w liny.

TACKLING, ták'-ling, s. liny, rekwiwizyta okrętowa; sprzęty, narzędzia, rzeczy. *Kitchen* —, sprzęty kuchenne. To *look well to one's* —, pilnować dobrze swoich rzeczy.

TACKLED, ták'-kld, adj. z powrozów. — *stair* (*Shaksp.*), drabina z powrozów.

TACTIC (—al), ták'-tlk, adj. taktyczny. TACTICS, s. pl. taktyka.

TACTILE, ták'-tl, adj. dotykalny.

TACTION, ták'-szdn, s. dotykanie.

TADPOLE, tád'-pól, s. kijanka.

TAFFETA, táf'-fé-tá, s. tafta, kłitajka.

TAG, tág, s. sztyft, ćwieczek; (*Shaksp.*), pospólstwo, motloch. — *rag*, (*vulg.*), szuja, motloch. A — *rag fellow*, obdartus, obszarpaniec.

TO TAG, v. a. przyczepić sztyfik do sznurka, tasienki; fig. związać, szcześcić, przyczepić.

TAIL, tál, s. ogon; w. p. rodzaj posiadłości lennej. To *turn* —, zemknąć, drapnąć. TAILED, adj. z ogonem.

TAILOR, tál'-lór, s. krawiec. — *s' goose*, żelazko krawieckie.

TO TAINT, tánt, v. 1) a. (—with), skażić, zepsuć, zarazić; splamić, pokalać, splugawić; 2) n. zepsuć się, gnąć, prześmiardnąć.

TAINT, s. skaza, zepsucie, zaraża; plama, zakała. To *fall into* —, (*Shaksp. K. L.*), stracić wiarę.

—LESS, adj. nieskażony, niepokalany.

TO TAKE, ták, v. ir. a. 1) n. brać, wzięść, nabrać; przedsiębrać, przedsięwziąć; pojąć, schwycić, przytrzymać; pojąć; odebrać; zająć, zabierać; zażywać (lekarstwo, tabakę); uważać, mieć za co, poczytywać, sądzić, mniemać; udać się, pojąć, pomyśleć. To — *advantage of*, korzystać z czego. To — *air*, zażyć świeżego powietrza; fig. roglosić się, rozejść się. To — *amiss*, wzięść za złe. To — *arms*, wzięść się do oręża. To — *an airing*, przewietrzyć się. To — *alarm*, zatruwać się. To — *breath*, odetchnąć. To — *a concern in a thing*, interesować się czém. To — *one's chance*, próbować szczęścia. To — *delight in*, lubić, podobać sobie, znajdować rozkosz w czém. To — *a disease*, dostać choroby. To — *a drop too much*, podchmielić sobie. To — *a fancy to...*, podobać sobie co. To — *farewell*,

pożegnać się. To — *the field*, wyprowadzić się w pole. To — *fire*, zapalić się. To — *fright*, spłoszyć się. To — *hold of*, ująć, schwycić. To — *horse*, dopaść konia. To — *a journey*, podróżować, wyjechać w podróż. To — *a liking to a thing*, nabrać gustu do czego. To — *the liberty*, pozwolić sobie, ośmielić się. To — *law of one*, zapoznać kogo. To — *the lead*, stanąć na czele, wodzić rej. To — *measure*, wzięść miarę. To — *measures*, przedsięwziąć środki, kroki. To — *a nap*, podrywać. To — *notice*, zważać, postrzedz. To — *an oath*, złożyć przysięgę. To — *offence*, urazić się. To — *orders*, wyświecić się. To — *pains*, starać się, usiłować. To — *pet*, urazić się, rozgniewać się. To — *physic*, zażyć lekarstwo. To — *pity*, litować się. To — *place*, nastąpić, zająć, zdarzyć się. To — *pleasure in*, mieć w czém upodobanie, lubić co. To — *rest*, spocząć. To — *revenge* (*vengeance*), zemścić się. To — *a seat*, usiąść. To — *shelter*, schronić się (—from, od czego). To — *steps*, przedsięwziąć kroki. To — *a trip* (*a turn*), przejeść się, przejechać się. To — *a walk*, pojeść na spacer. To — *warning*, korzystać z ostrzeżenia. To — *wing*, odlecieć. As I — it, jak uważam, jak sądzę. I — it for granted, mam za rzecz pewną, dowiedzioną. Will it —? czy to się uda? czy będzie co z tego? How did the play —? jak się podobala sztuka? That won't — with me, nie opiszę braciśku, ja się na to nie zgadzam. Will you — something? (a glass of wine, etc.), czy pozwolisz sobie czém służyć? To — after, przejażdż od kogo, naśladować; być podobnym do kogo. To — along with, wiaść z sobą. To — one at his word, zlapać kogo za słowo. To — asunder, rozebrać na części. To — away, odjąć, odebrać. To — down, zdjąć, zapisać. To — for, brać za co, mieć za co, poczytywać. I am not what you — me for, nie jestem tym za kogo mnie bierzesz. To — from, odebrać; zdjąć. To — in, wiaść (do powozu, na statek); objąć, ogarnąć, zawierać, opasać, otoczyć, ogrodzić; podejść, osłukać, zwięść. To — in hand, przedsięwziąć. To — in the sails, spuścić żagle. To — in tow, ciągnąć za sobą przyczepiony z tyłu statek. To — in a lie, zlapać na kłamstwie. To — into one's head, wiaść do głowy; przyjeść do głowy. To — off, zdjąć, sprzątnąć. To — out, wyjąć, wydobyć; prosić w taniec. To — to, przykładac się do czego, oddać się czemu. To — to drinking, wiaść się do pijaństwa. To — to one's heels, zwinąć chorągiewkę, dać drapak, w nogi. To — up, podjąć, podnieść; włożyć na siebie; zająć, zabrać (miejsce, czas). To — up arms, podnieść oręż. To —

up lodgings, zająć mieszkanie. It will — much time, to zabierze wiele czasu. To — upon one's self, wiaść na siebie, podjąć się. He takes upon him to teach, podejmuje się uczyć (sam nie umiejąc). To — upon trust, brać na borg, na kredyt.

TAKEN, ták'-kn, part. zob. TO TAKE, wzięty, etc. To be — with, być napadniętym, zdjętym, porwanym, przejętym. To be — with a fit of..., mieć napad, przystęp, paroxyzm. To be — ill, zachorować. To be — up, być zajętym (o miejscu, stanowisku, posadzie); być zajętym, zatrudnionym. To be — up with admiration, być zdjętym podziwieniem.

TAKING, ták'-kng, 1) s. branie, wzięcie; (*vulg.*), kłopot; 2) adj. ujmujący, przyjemny. — *airs* (*Shaksp. K. L.*), zaraźliwe powietrze.

TALE, tál, s. opowiadanie, powieść, powiastka; licza; doniesienie, delata; plotka. — *bearer*, nowiniarz, plotkarz. — *bearing*, nowiniarstwo, plotkarstwo. — *teller*, opowiadacz.

TALENT, tál'-ént, s. talent, dar, zdatność; (*Shaksp.*), szpona, pazur.

TALENTED, tál'-ént-téd, adj. (*mod.*), utalentowany.

TALISMAN, tál'-iz-mán, s. talizman.

TO TALK, ták, v. n. gadać, mówić, rozmawiać (—to, with, do kogo, z kim; of, about, o czém); bredzić, bzdurzyć, paplać, gawędzić. The story will — itself asleep, przestaną o tém mówić jak się nagadają. To — like an apothecary, bredzić co ślina do gęby przy niesie, pleść nie w pleć nie w dziewięć. To — big, junakierya nadbrać, chępić się. To — over, rozmawiać, opowiadać.

TALK, s. rozmowa; pogadanka, gawęda; wieść, pogłoska. To be full of —, być gadatliwym. I must have a little — with him, muszę z nim pomówić. She is made a common —, wpadła ludziom na języki. Small —, gawęda, gadulstwo, plotki. Town —, nowiny, miejskie.

TALKATIVE, ták'-á-tlw, adj. rozmowny; gadatliwy, wielomowny. —NESS, s. gadatliwość, wielomowność.

TALKER, ták'-úr, s. gadacz, gaduła, gadatywus.

TALL, tál, adj. wysoki, słuszny, rośli. A — man, a — woman, wysoki mężczyzna, wysoka kobieta. A — tree, wysokie, rosłe drzewo. A — man of his hands, (*Shaksp.*), człowiek silny, odważny.

TALLAGE, tál'-ldz, s. podatek.

TALLOW, tál'-lò, s. łój. — *chandler*, świeczarz. — *keech*, zwitek łoju. — *candle*, świeca łojoła.

—ISH, —Y, adj. łojoławy, łojsły.

TALLY, tál'-lé, s. karbowala-

ska, karb; fig. zgodność, stosowność.

TO TALLY, v. a. i n. karbować; fig. zgodzić, przypasować; zgadzać się, stosować się, przystawać do siebie.

TALMUD, tál'-müd, s. talmud.

TALNESS, tál'-nès, s. wysokość, słuszny wzrost.

TALON, tál'-lun, s. szpona, pazur (ptaka drapieżnego).

TAMARIND, tám'-má-rínd, s. tamarynda, daktyl leśny.

TAMARISK, tám'-má-rísk, s. tamarzyszek, wrzesnia.

TAME, tám, adj. łaskawy, swójski; fig. potulny, uległy, pokorny, uniżony. A — snake, (Shaksp. A. Y. L. I.), tchórz.

TO TAME, v. a. przyswoić, oswoić, ulaskawić; fig. uskromić, ukrocić, ująć w karby.

TAMEABLE, tám'-má-bl, adj. dający się ulaskawić.

TAMELESS, tám'-lès, adj. dziki, nieuglaskany, rozhukany.

TAMELY, tám'-lè, adv. fig. ulegle, bez oporu, powolnie.

TAMENESS, s. łaskawość; fig. uległość, powolność, bojaźń.

TAMER, tám'-mür, s. oswoiciel; uskromiciel.

TO TAMPER, tám'-pür, v. n. (— with), wdawać się w co, wtrącać się do czego, trudnić się czém; mieć z kim konszachty, knować tajemnie, podmawiać, starać się przekabacić kogo. You — too much with that disease, zanadto zażywasz lekarstw na tę chorobę. Why do you — with it (in it)? dla czego się w to wdajesz, do tego wtrącasz?

TO TAN, tán, v. a. garbować skórę; suszyć na słońcu.

TAN, s. dębica garbarska. — house (— yard), garbarnia. — pit (— vat), dół garbarski, kadz garbarska.

TANG, tàng, s. zły smak, obrzask. To have a — of the cask, tracić beczkę. A tongue with a —, (Shak.), złośliwy język.

TO TANG, v. n. (Shaksp. T. N. zamiast TWANG, co zob.).

TANGENT, tám'-džént, s. (mat.), styczna.

TANGIBILITY, tám'-džé-bil'-è-tè, s. dotykliwość.

TANGIBLE, tám'-džé-bl, adj. dotykalny.

TO TANGLE, tám'-kl, zob. TO ENTANGLE.

TANK, támk, s. sadzawka, rezerwuar.

TANKARD, támk'-ürd, s. kufel z wiekiem.

TANLING, tám'-línk, s. (Shaks. Cymb.), ogoryzły od słońca.

TANNER, tám'-nür, s. garbarz.

TANNERY, tám'-ür-è, s. garbarnia, garbarstwo.

TANSY, tám'-zè, s. wrotycz pospolity.

TO TANTALIZE, tám'-tá-liz, v. a. dręczyć, męczyć, zwodzić.

TANTAMOUNT, tám'-tà-mùnt,

adj. tyleż wynoszący, tyleż znaczący. To be — to..., tyleż wynosić. Silence is sometimes — to consent, milczenie znaczy czasem zezwolenie.

TANTIVY, tám'-tlw-è, adj. w lot, z kopyta, pędem.

TO TAP, táp, v. a. i n. klapnąć, pisać, z lekką uderzyć; pukać, kłotać, stukać; toczyć trunek z beczki; (mysl.), huknąć jak zając lub królik (gdy się parkocą). To — one with the hand, klapnąć kogo ręką. To — a vessel, napocząć beczkę, utoczyć z beczki. To — one for the dropsy, otworzyć komu brzuch dla wypuszczenia wodnej puchliny.

TAP, s. klaps, uderzenie; czop, kurek u beczki. — house, szynk.

TAPE, táp, s. taśma, tasienka. — worm, robak soliter.

TO TAPER, tám'-pür, v. n. kończyć się spiczasto, w kształcie wrzeciona.

TAPER, 1) s. świeca woskowa; 2) adj. zob. TAPERING. — fingers, spiczaste palce.

TAPERING, tám'-pür-íng, part. adj. spiczasty, wysmukły; (bot.), wrzecionowaty.

TAPESTRY, tám'-trè, tám'-lès-trè, s. obicie.

TAPSTER, tám'-stür, s. szynkarz, piwnicz.

TAR, tár, s. dziegieć, smoła; fig. majtek.

TO TAR, v. a. pomazać dziegiem. To — and feather a man, pomazać dziegiem i oblepić pierzem.

TARANTOLA, tám'-rán'-czú-là, s. tarantula, pajak jadowity.

TARDATION, tám'-dà'-szùn, s. opóźnienie.

TARDILY, tám'-dè-lè, adv. powolnie, opieszale.

TARDINESS, tám'-dè-nès, or TARDITY, tám'-dè-tè, s. powolność, opieszłość.

TABDY, tám'-dè, adj. powolny, opieszły, leniwy, marudny.

TO TARDY, v. a. opóźniać, zwłaczać.

TARE, tár, 1) s. wyka, soczewica; 2) tara, (potrącenie z wagi towaru, ciężaru beczki, worka, skrzyni i t. d.); 3) pret. + zob. TO TEAR.

TARGE, támrdz (w poezyi), or TARGET, tám'-gèt, s. tarcza, puklerz.

TARIFF, tám'-íf, s. taryfa.

TO TARNISH, tám'-nlsz, v. 1) a. zatrzeć lustr; fig. zaćmić, przyćmić, splamnić; 2) n. ściemnieć, splowieć, zblakować, zardzewieć.

TARPAWLING (TARPAWLIN), tám'-pául-íng, s. (mar.), płótno posmarowane dziegiem; fig. (z pogarda), majtek.

TARRAGON, tám'-rà-gòn, s. draganek (ziele).

TO TARRE, v. a. (Shaks.), + podniecać, poduszcząć, zachęcać.

TARRIER, tám'-rè-ür, s. mitrega, maruda, guzdracz; 2) zob. TERNIER.

TO TARRY, tám'-rè, v. n. ocłagać się, marudzić, guzdrać się; stać, czekać, zabawić się. Where did you — so long? gdzieżeś tak długo marudził? I shall — here two days, zabawię tu dwa dni.

Tarry for me there, zaczekaj tam na mnie.

TARRY, adj. dziegiowy, smolny; zasmolony.

TARSEL, tám'-síl, s. krogulczyk.

TART, támrt, 1) adj. cierpki, kwaśny, ostry, gryzący; 2) s. tort, ciasto.

TARTAN, támrt-tán, s. (Szkoc.), tartan (sukno w kratki).

TARTAR, támrt-tár, s. + (w poezyi), piekło; 2) kremotartari (winnian potażu); 3) Tatar. To catch a —, zob. pod TO CATCH.

TARTARY, támrt-tà-rè, s. Tatary.

TARTLY, támrt-lè, adv. cierpko, kwaśno, ostro, z przekąsem.

TARTNESS, támrt-nès, s. cierpkość, ostrość.

TASK, támk, s. zadanie, lekcja, pens. To take (call) to —, żądać od kogo sprawienia się. — master, dozorca, przystawa. — work, zadana robota. To take to —, zburzyć, wylajać, strofować.

TO TASK, v. a. zadać robotę, zastawić do roboty; zarzucać, obwiniać.

TASKER, támk'-ür, s. dozorca, przystawa.

TASSEL, tám'-sèl, s. kutas. The tassels of a cushion, kutasy u poduszki. Neck-cloth tassels, funtazie u chustki na szyi.

TASTABLE, támst'-à-bl, adj. smaczny, smakowity.

TO TASTE, támst, v. 1) a. kosztować, pokosztować, smakować; 2) n. mieć smak. The butter tastes of (after) the cask, to masło ma smak faski, trąci faską.

TASTE, s. smak (właści: i prześmieszność). To take a slight — of, pokosztować czego. To have a nice —, mieć dobry smak. To my —, do mego smaku, gustu. That has put my mouth out of — with all manner of meat, to mi odebrało apetyt od wszelkiego mięsiva.

TASTED, támst'-èd, adj. mający smak. Ill —, niemaczny. Well —, smaczny.

TASTEFUL, adj. smaczny.

TASTELESS, adj. bez smaku. —NESS, s. niesmaczność.

TASTER, támst'-ür, s. smakujący, kosztujący; 2) kieliszek od wina.

TO TATTER, tám'-túr, v. a. poddrzeć, poszarpać.

TATTER, s. galgan, lachman, szmata. — demation, obdarius, obszarpaniec, galgan.

TO TATTLE, tám'-tl, v. n. gawędzić, pleść, szczeciotać, paplać, bająć.

TATTLE, s. gawędka, gadulstwo.

TATTLER, tám'-tl-ür, s. gawędziarz, gadula, balamut.

TATTOO, tám-tòd, s. capstrzyk.

To beat the —, bębnić na cap-strzyk.

TO TATTOO (TO TATTOU), tăt-tò', v. a. tatować (przyozdobić ciało wykalaniem na skórę obrazkami, jak to czynią dzicy Indianie).

TAUGHT, taut, pret. i part. zob. TO TEACH. We were — Latin, uczono nas po łacinie. You are better fed than —, więcej masz sadła w brzuchu niż oleju w głowie.

TO TAUNT, tánt, v. a. (—at), przycinać, przymawiać, drwić, szydzić, najgrawać się.

TAUNT, s. drwinki, przycinki, szyderstwo.

TAUNTER, tánt'-úr, s. drwin-karz, szyderca.

TAUNTING, tánt'-ing, 1) part. s, szydzenie; 2) adj. szydzący, uszczypliwy. —LY, adv. uszczypliwie, z szyderswem.

TAUTOLOGY, táu-tòl'-lò-dzè, s. powtarzanie tych samych wyrazów, lub téj saméj myśli w innych wyrazach.

TAVERN, taw'-úr, s. karczma, oberża. —keeper (—man), karczmarz, oberżysta.

TO TAW, táu, v. a. wyprawiać na zamsze.

TAW, s. kulka kamienna do grania.

TAWDRINESS, táu'-drè-nès, s. wykintność w stroju.

TAWDRY, táu'-drè, 1) adj. wykintny, przestrojony, w jasnych i flet dobranych kolorach; 2) — (lace), s. t naszyjnik wiejskich dziewcząt.

TAWNY, táu-nè, adj. ciemno-brunatny, smagły, sniadły, ogorzwały.

TAX, taks, s. taxa. podatek. Land —, podatek gruntowy. Poll —, pogłówné.—gatherer, poborca.

TO TAX, v. a. nalożyć podatek. To —with, wyrzucać co, obwiniać o co. I am not to be taxed with it, niemożna mi uczynić tego zarzutu. To —one with presumption, obwiniać kogo o zarozumiałość. Tax not divine Providence, nie oskarżaj Boskiej opatrności.

TAXATION, taks-à-szún, s. podatkiowanie; zarzut, obwinienie, nagana.

TAXER, taks'-úr, s. nakładający podatek.

TEA, tè, s. herbata. —board, taca. —canister, puszka na herbatę. —cup, filiżanka. —kettle, kociołek do herbaty. —pot, imbryk od herbaty. —tray, taca. —urn, samowar.

TO TEACH, tecz, v. ir. a. i n. uczyć, nauczyć.

TEACHABLE, tecz'-à-bl, adj. pojętny. —NESS, s. pojętność.

TEACHER, tecz'-úr, s. nauczyciel.

TEAGUE, tég, s. (z pogardą), Irlandczyk.

TEAL, tél, s. cyranka.

TEAM, tèm, s. uprzęź, sprzężaj, cug koni. A —of ducks, (myśl.) stado kaczek.

TEAR, tèt, s. łza. To shed tears, wylewać łzy. To burst into tears, zalać się łzami.

TEAR, tèt, v. ir. a. drzeć, szarpać, targać. To —asunder, rozdrzeć. To —away from one, wydrzeć co od kogo. To —off, ode drzeć. To —to pieces, podrzeć na kawałki, rozszarpać. To —a cat (Shaksp.), wściekać się, szaleć.

TEAR, s. rozdarcie, dziura w sukni. Wear and —, zużycie, wytarcie, wychodzenie. Good for wear and —, dobry do chodu, chodziwy.

TEARFALLING, tèt'-fál-ling, adj. rozlewający łzy.

TEARFUL, tèt'-fúl, adj. żalowany.

TEARLESS, tèt'-lès, adj. suchy (o oku).

TO TEASE, tész, v. a. gępiować, czochoać welnę; fig. dokuczać, naprzykrzać się, nagabać, doswierać, przekomarzać się.

TEASER, tèt'-zúr, s. naprzykrzony człowiek.

TEAT, tèt, s. cyc, cycek, cycka. TECHNICAL, ték'-nè-kál, adj. techniczny. —LY, adv. technicznie. —NESS, s. techniczność.

TECHNOLOGICAL, ték-nòl'-lò-dzè-kál, adj. technologiczny.

TECHNOLOGIST, ték-nòl'-ò-dzíst, s. technolog.

TECHNOLOGY, ték-nòl'-ò-dzè, s. technologia.

TECHY, tecz'-è, adj. kwaśny, cierpki, przykry, tetryczny, zrzędnny.

TO TED, v. a. rozścielać siano z pokosów dla przesuszenia.

TEDDER, téd'-úr, s. zob. TETHER.

TEDIOUS, téd'-dè-ús, téd'-džè-ús, adj. nudny, naprzykrzony. —LY, adv. nudnie. —NESS, s. nudność, uprzykrzenie.

TO TEEM, tèm, v. n. i a. (—with), być w ciąży; urodzić; fig. być bez liku, znajdować się w wielkiej obfitości, być pełnym. The sea teems with fishes, pełno jest, bez liku jest ryb w morzu.

TEEMER, tèm'-úr, s. często zachodząca w ciążę.

TEEMFUL, tèm'-fúl, adj. ciężarny, brzemienisty; fig. pełen, obfity.

TEEMLESS, tèm'-lès, adj. jałowy, nieplodny.

TEEN, tèn, s. t żal, smutek, zmartwienie.

TEENS, tènz, s. pl. (o latach), od 13 do 19. Miss in her —, panna na wydaniu. She is just entered into her —, tylko co zaczęła trzy-nasty rok. She is still in her —, ona nie ma jeszcze dwudziestu lat.

TEETH, tètth, s. pl. (tooth, sing.), zęby. To show the —, pokazywać zęby; grozić. To shut the door in one's —, zamknąć komu drzwi pod nosem. To cast in one's —, wyrzucać komu na oczy, wykałać oczy. To his —, jemu w oczy, wbrew komu. I shall do it to his

—, in spite of his —, uczynię to wbrew jemu, pomimo niego. To make one's —water (to set one's —watering), sprawić komu oskome.

TEGUMENT, tég'-ù-mènt, s. (anat.), powłoka, skórka.

TEINT, tint, s. farba, kolor, sztych pędzlem.

TELEGRAPH, tèt'-è-gráf, s. telegraf.

TELESCOPE, tèt'-lè-skòp, s. teleskop.

TELESCOPIC (—AL), tèt'-lè-skòp'-lk, adj. teleskopiczny, widziany tylko przez teleskop. Telescopic stars, gwiazdy widziane tylko przez teleskop.

TO TELL, tètł, v. ir. a. i n. opowiadać, powiedzieć, mówić; liczyć, obliczyć, wyliczyć. To —a thing abroad, rozgłosić co. Never —me, żadnych wymówek, niewymawiaj się. I can —, wiem. I cannot —, niewiem. You yourself can best —, możesz o tém najlepiej powiedzieć. To —one of his fault, cięć komu prawdę. To —fortunes, wróżyć. To —stories, opowiadać historie; lgać, kłamać. To —a tale, opowiadać powieść. He shall —you your way, on ci rozpowie twoją drogę. You have promised to —me what shall pass, obiecałeś mi donieść o tém co się stanie. To —one what he shall write, dyktować komu.

TELLER, tètł'-lúr, s. opowiadacz.

TELLTALE, tètł'-tál, s. plotkarz.

TEMERARIOUS, tèm-ér-à-rè-ús, adj. śmiały, zuchwały.

TEMERITY, tèm-mér'-è-tè, śmiałość, zuchwałość.

TO TEMPER, tèm'-púr, v. a. zaprawić, zmieszać, hartować kruszec; kształcić, nadać kształt; umiarkować, ułagodzić, zmiękczyć; u-sposobić. To —colours, rozpuszczać farby. To —iron or steel, hartować żelazo, stal.

TEMPER, s. należyte zmieszanie przeciwnych żywiołów; hart kruszców; temperament, skłonność, u-sposobienie, charakter; umiarkowanie; humor. To be of a good —, być w dobrym humorze, być wesołym. To be out of —, być w złym humorze. Keep your —, miarkuj się, nie wychodź z cierpliwości. To lose —, tracić cierpliwość. To put out of —, wyprowadzić z cierpliwości. Revenge is contrary to the —of the Gospel, zemsta nie zgadza się z duchem ewangelii.

TEMPERAMENT, tèm'-pér-à-mènt, s. temperament.

TEMPERAMENTAL, tèm-pér-à-mènt'-ál, adj. temperamentowy.

TEMPERANCE, tèm'-pér-àns, s. wstrzemięźliwość, umiarkowanie.

TEMPERATE, tèm'-pér-àt, adj. wstrzemięźliwy, łagodny, powolny. A —heat, umiarkowane ciepło. A —climate, umiarkowany klimat. The —zone, strefa umiarkowana. —LY, adv. z umiarkowa-

niem. — NESS, s. umiarkowanie.

TEMPERATURE, tēm'-pēr-ā-tūr, s. temperatura.

TEMPEST, tēm'-pēst, s. burza, nawalnica. — *beaten* (— *lost*), skołatany burza.

TEMPESTUOUS, tēm'-pēs'-czù-ùs, adj. burzliwy.

TEMPLAR, tēm'-plār, s. templaryusz; 2) uczeń prawa, młody prawnik. — *s. inn*, szkoła prawa w Londynie (od gmachu *Temple* zwanego).

TEMPLE, tēm'-pl, s. świątynia, kościół. TEMPLES, pl. skronie.

TEMPORAL, tēm'-pò-ràl, adj. czasowy, doczesny, ziemski, światowy; (*anat.*), skroniowy.

TEMPORALITY, tēm'-pò-ràl'-tē, s. sing. or TEMPORALS, tēm'-pò-ràl-z, s. pl. dobra doczesne, dobra duchowne.

TEMPORALLY, tēm'-pò-rà-lē, adv. docześnie.

TEMPORANEOUS, tēm'-pò-rà-nē-ùs, or TEMPORARY, tēm'-pò-rà-rē, adj. czasowy, chwilowy.

TO TEMPORIZE, tēm'-pò-riz, v. n. odwlekać, odkładać; stosować się do czasu.

TEMPORIZER, tēm'-pò-ri-zūr, s. odwlekający; stosujący się do czasu.

TO TEMPT, tēmt, v. a. kusić, skusić, do złego namówić; pobudzić, podniecić.

TEMPTATION, tēm'-tā-szùn, s. pokusa.

TEMPTER, tēm'-tūr, s. pokuściel, zły duch.

TEN, tēn, adj. dziesięć, dziesiątka. — *fold*, dziesięć razy. *The — commandments*, dziesięcioro przykazań. *I'll set my — commandments in his face* (Shaksp. H. VI. P. 11), wypiszę mu dziesięcioro przykazań na pysku.

TENABLE, tēn'-ā-bl, adj. obronny, trudny do zdobycia.

TENACIOUS, tē-nā'-szūs, adj. mocny, tęgi; wytrwały, uparty; klejki, lipki; wierny (o pamięci); skąpy.

TENANCY, tēn'-ān-sē, s. w. p. dzierżawa, aręda, posiadanie.

TENANT, tēn'-ānt, s. w. p. dzierżawca, arędarz; mieszkawiec, lokator.

TO TENANT, v. a. dzierżawić, arędować; mieszkąć, zajmować, posiadać.

TENANTLESS, tēn'-ānt-lēs, adj. pusty, stojący pustką, niezamieszkały.

TENANTRY, tēn'-ānt-rē, s. w. p. dzierżawa, aręda; dzierżawcy, czynszownicy, włościanie.

TENCH, tēnz, s. lin.

TO TEND, tēnd, v. 1) a. opatrywać, doglądać, pielegnować, pilnować; 2) n. zmierzać, dążyć. *To — the cattle*, paść bydło. *To — a sick person*, doglądać chorego. *I know what your discourse tends to*, wiem do czego zmierza twoja rozmowa. *The laws — to the*

universal happiness of mankind, prawa zmierzają do zapewnienia szczęścia ludzi.

TENDANCE, tēn'-dāns, s. zob. ATTENDANCE.

TENDENCE (—cy), tēn'-dēns, s. dążność, cel, zamiar.

TENDER, tēn'-dūr, adj. kruchy, miękki, pulchny; fig. czuły, tklivy, łagodny; delikatny, pieczony; słaby, wąły; młody. — *hearted*, czulego serca, tklivy, litościwy. *To be — of...*, kochać, miłować; mieć co na czułym baczeniu, mieć wzgląd na co, być o co troskliwym. — *of one's reputation*, troskliwy o swą reputację, o swe dobre imię.

TO TENDER, v. a. ofiarować, oświadczyć się z czem; kochać, miłować, szacować. *As you — your life*, jeżeli ci mile życie. *To — the oath*, nakazać przysięgę, odebrać przysięgę.

TENDER, s. ofiara, propozycja, oświadczenie się z czem; 2) statek pomniejszych, towarzyszący większemu; 3) (na drogach żelaznych), wóz pod węgle kamienne i wodę do alimentowania maszyny parowej. *To make a — of one's services*, ofiarować swoje usługi.

TENDERLING, tēn'-dūr-līng, s. delikatnik, pieścuch.

TENDERLY, tēn'-dūr-lē, adv. delikatnie, czule, tkliwie, serdecznie.

TENDERNESS, tēn'-dūr-uēs, s. kruchosć, miękkość, pulchność; fig. delikatność; czułość, tklliwość; serdeczne przywiązanie; troskliwość, ostrożność.

TENDINOUS, tēn'-dē-nūs, adj. żyłowaty, żyłasty.

TENDON, tēn'-dūn, s. ścięgacz, ścięgno, sucha żyła.

TENDRIŁ, tēn'-drīl, s. latorośl, gałązka, wasy u roślin.

TENEMENT, tēn'-ē-mēnt, s. dzierżawa, aręda.

TENESMUS, tēn'-nēz-mūs, s. (med.), zatrzymanie stolca, silenie się na stolcu.

TENET, tēn'-nēt, s. nauka, zasada, zdanie, mniemanie.

TENNIS, tēn'-nīs, s. gra w piłkę z pałeczką.

TENOR, (TENOUR), tēn'-nūr, s. tenor; brzmienie, treść, ośnowa; tryb, kształt, rodzaj.

TENSE, tēns, 1) adj. napięty, wyteżony, naciągnięty, tęgi; 2) s. (gram.), czas.

TENSENESS, tēns'-nēs, or TENSION, tēn'-szùn, s. napięcie, nateżenie, wyteżenie.

TENSIBLE, tēn'-sē-bl, or TENSILE, tēn'-sil, adj. rozciągliwy, rozciągalny.

TENT, tēnt, s. namiot. *To pitch tents*, rozbić namioty. *To strike the tents*, zwinąć namioty, zebrać obóz. — *wort*, złotowłos murew, włoski Panny Maryi.

TENTED, tēnt'-ēd, adj. okryty namiotami.

TENTER, tēn'-tūr, s. spinadło, rozpinadło. *To be on the tenters*

(*upon tenter - hooks*), znajdować się jakby na torturach, w niepewności. *To keep one upon the tenters*, uwodzić kogo, pokazywać mu gruszkę na wierzbie, dudki na kościele.

TO TENTER, v. a. rozpiąć, rozciągnąć.

TENTH, tēnth, 1) adj. dziesiąty; 2) s. dziesiąta część. TENTHS, pl. dziesięcina.

TENTHLY, tēnth'-lē, adv. podzięsiąte.

TENUITY, tē-nū'-ē-tē, s. cienkość, subtelność, delikatność.

TENUOUS, tēn'-nū-ùs, adj. cieniuchny, subtelny, delikatny.

TENURE, tē'-nūr, s. w. p. warunki posiadłości lennej.

TEPID, tēp'-ld, adj. letni, ciepławy.

TEPIDITY, tēp'-ld'-ē-tē, s. letniość, ciepławość.

TEREBINTHINE, tēr-rē-blń'-thń, adj. terpentynowy.

TERGIVERSATION, tēr-džē-wēr-sā'-szùn, s. wykręt, wybieg, wykrętaństwo.

TERM, tērm, s. granica, kres, koniec; wyraz (techniczny); termin; kadencja; warunek, artykuł; cena. *The terms of capitulation*, warunki, artykuły kapitulacji. *The terms of a bargain*, warunki kupna lub sprzedaży. *What are your terms?* jakie są twoje warunki? ile cenisz, ile żądasz? *To come to terms*, zgodzić się, ułożyć się. *Not upon any terms*, pod żadnym warunkiem. *To keep terms with one*, oszczędzać kogo, niezrywać z nim stosunków. *For — of life*, na całe życie. *In general terms*, w ogólnych wyrazach, w ogólności. *To be upon (on) good terms with one*, mieć z kim dobre porozumienie, zostawać w dobrych stosunkach. *To be upon even terms with one*, nieustępować komu w niczym. *Upon terms of intimacy*, w zażyłości. *Women's terms*, miesiączka.

TO TERM, v. a. nazwać, nazywać.

TERMAGANCY, tēr'-mā-gān-sē, s. burzliwość, kłóliwość, swarliwość.

TERMAGANT, tēr'-mā-gānt, 1) adj. kłóliwy, swarliwy, zrzędný; 2) s. jedza, herod baba.

TERMINABLE, tēr'-mē-nā-bl, adj. dający się ograniczyć, określić.

TO TERMINATE, tēr'-mē-nāt, v. 1) a. zakończyć, ukończyć; 2) n. skończyć się (— *in*, na czem).

TERMINATION, tēr'-mē-nā'-szùn, s. zakończenie, ukończenie, koniec.

TERMLESS, tērm'-lēs, adj. bez końca.

TERMLY, tērm'-lē, adv. terminami, na terminie, od terminu do terminu.

TERRACE, tēr'-rās, s. terasa, wał, wzgórek.

TERRAQUEOUS, tēr'-rā'-kuē-ùs,

adj. złożony z ładu i wody, ziemski. — *globe*, kula ziemska.

TERREEN, *tér-rèèn'*, 1) *s.* waza; (*Mill.*), powierzchnia ziemi; 2) *adj.* ziemski.

TERREOUS, *tér-rè-ùs*, *adj.* ziemny.

TERRESTRIAL, *tér-rès'-trè-àl*, *adj.* ziemski, doczesny.

TERRIBLE, *tér-rè-bl*, *adj.* straszny, straszliwy, srogi, okropny. — *LY*, *adv.* strasznie. — *NESS*, *s.* straszliwość, okropność.

TERRIER, *tér-rè-ùr*, *s.* jamnik (pies).

TERRIFIC, *tér-rif'-fik*, *adj.* straszny, straszliwy.

TO TERRIFY, *tér-rè-fl*, *v. a.* przstraszyć, przerazić, (— *with*, *czém*).

TERRITORIAL, *tér-rè-tò-rè-àl*, *adj.* ziemski, powiatowy, krajowy.

TERRITORY, *tér-rè-tò-rè*, *s.* ziemia, powiat, kraj.

TERROR, *tér-rùr*, *s.* strach, przestraszyć, *into one* (to strike one with —), przstraszyć, przerazić kogo. — *struck*, *przerażony*. *He was the — of the universe*, on był postrachem świata.

TERSE, *tèrs*, *adj.* otarty, wygładzony, gładki, czysty, polerowany. — *NESS*, *s.* gładkość. — *of style*, gładkość stylu.

TERTIAN, *tér-szùn*, *s.* tercjana.

TESSELATED, *tès'-sèl-là-tèd*, *adj.* w kostki, w kratki.

TEST, *tèst*, *s.* (*chem.*), kupela, tygiel probierczy; próba, doświadczenie; dochodzenie prawdy; w *p.* przysięga na wierność kościołowi anglikańskiemu, wyrzeczenie się papieża. *He will not stand the —*, nie wytrzyma próby. *To put (bring) to the —*, wziąć na próbę, wypróbować. *To take the —*, złożyć przysięgę na wierność kościołowi anglikańskiemu.

TO TEST, *v. a.* (*chem.*), oczyścić, rafinować w kupeli; doświadczać, wypróbować.

TESTACEOUS, *tès-tà'-szùs*, *adj.* skoruplasty. — *animals*, skorupiaki.

TESTAMENT, *tès-tà-mènt*, *s.* testament, ostatnia wola; stary lub nowy testament.

TESTAMENTARY, *tès-tà-mèn'-tà-rè*, *adj.* testamentowy.

TESTATE, *tès-tàt*, *adj.* zostawiający testament.

TESTATOR, *tès-tà'-tùr*, *s.* testator, spadkodawca.

TESTATRIX, *tès-tà'-triks*, *s.* testatorka.

TESTED, *tèst'-èd*, *adj.* wzięty na próbę, wypróbowany.

TESTER, *tèst'-ùr*, *s.* pieniądź (6 *d.*); kotara, pawilon.

TESTICLES, *tès'-tè-klz*, *s. pl.* jądra.

TESTIFICATION, *tès-tè-fè-kà'-szùn*, *s.* świadczenie, zaświadczenie.

TESTIFICATOR, *tès-tè-fè-kà'-*

tùr, or *TESTIFIER*, *tès-tè-fl-ùr*, *s.* świadek.

TO TESTIFY, *tès-tè-fl*, *v. a. i. n.* świadczyć, zaświadczyć, przyświadczyć.

TESTILY, *tès-tè-lè*, *adv.* mrukliwie, żrzednie, tetrycznie.

TESTIMONIAL, *tès-tè-mò-nè-àl*, *s.* świadectwo, zaświadczenie.

TESTIMONY, *tès-tè-mùn-è*, *s.* świadectwo. *To bear —*, świadczyć, złożyć świadectwo.

TESTINESS, *tès-tè-nès*, *s.* mrucliwość, żrzedność, tetryczność.

TESTY, *tès-tè*, or *TETCHY*, *tècz'-è*, *adj.* mrukliwy, żrzedny, tetryczny, opryskliwy.

TETHER, *tèth'-ùr*, *s.* długi powrót do uwiązania konia na paszy; *fig.* pęta, kajdany; ryza, kluby. *To hold one to his —*, trzymać kogo w klubach posłuszeństwa. *To be brought to a —*, zostać ujętym w ryzę, w kluby.

TETTER, *tèt'-tùr*, *s.* liszaj.

TEUTONIC, *tù-tòn'-lk*, *adj.* teutoński, germański.

TEXT, *tèkst*, *s.* text.

TEXTILE, *tèks'-till*, *adj.* tkany, utkany.

TEXTUARIST, *tèks'-czù-à-rlist*, *s.* teolog biegły w cytowaniu tekstów pisma Świętego.

TEXTUARY, *tèks'-czù-à-rè*, *adj.* należący do tekstu, zgodny z tekstem.

TEXTURE, *tòks'-czùr*, *s.* tkanie, tkanina, tkanka.

THAMES, *témz*, *s.* Tamiza.

THAN, *Thàn*, *conj.* (po stopniu wyższym), niż, niżeli, aniżeli. — *whom*, nad którego, nad którą. *No sooner... than*, zaledwie... gdy, alieci. *I am more unhappy — you*, jestem nieszczęśliwszy od ciebie. — *which*, never was any thing more absurd and ridiculous, nad co nie nigdy nie było niedorzeczniejszego i śmieszniejszego.

THANE, *thàn*, *s.* + *tan*, szlachcic angielski, wielkorządcza.

TO THANK, *thàngk*, *v. a.* dziękować, podziękować (— *for*, za co).

THANKS, *s. pl.* dzięki, podziękowanie. *Give — to God*, składajcie dzięki Bogu. — *to you*, dzięki tobie. *To give solemn —*, złożyć uroczyste dzięki.

THANKFUL, *thàngk'-fùl*, *adj.* wdzięczny, dziękczynny. — *LY*, *adv.* wdzięcznie, dziękczynnie.

— *NESS*, *s.* wdzięczność, dziękczynność.

THANKLESS, *thàngk'-lès*, *adj.* niewdzięczny. — *NESS*, *s.* niewdzięczność.

THANKSGIVING, *thàngks'-gìw-ìng*, *s.* dziękczynienie.

THARBOROUGH, *zob.* THIRD-BOROUGH.

THAT, *Thàt*, 1) *pron. dem.* tamten, tamta, tamto; 2) *pron. rel.* który, która, które, co. *This is not fair, nor profitable —*, to nie jest piękne, a tamto nie korzystne. *This quilts an empire*, —

embroils a state (Pope), ten skąd najwyższą władzę, tarłen zaburza państwo. *Take this, and give me —*, weź to, a daj mi tamto. — *is*, to jest. *What book is —?* co to za książka? *Your husband — is to be*, twój narzeczony. — *way*, tamtędy, tym sposobem. *What is — to me?* co mi do tego? co to mnie obchodzi? *What of —?* i cóż z tego? *Be — as it may*, jakkolwiek bądź. *The book — I have read*, książka którą czytałem. *This is the subject — we are met for*, oto jest przedmiot dla któregośmy się zebrali. *Who was it — gave you the letter?* kto to był co ci dał ten list?

THAT, *conj.* że, żeby, aby, by. *So —*, tak iż. *It is not — I love you less*, nieżebym przeto mniej miał cię kochać. *He does his duty only — he may be praised*, czyni swoją powinność dla tego tylko żeby był chwalonym. *So —*, in so much —, tak iż.

THATCH, *thàcz*, *s.* strzecha.

TO THATCH, *v. a.* poszyć słomą.

THATCHER, *thàcz'-ùr*, *s.* puszczywacz słomą.

TO THAW, *thàu*, *v. 1)* *n.* tajeć, odtajać, odmarnąć, puścić, odwilgnąć; 2) *a.* rozmrozić.

THAW, *s.* odelga, odwilż.

THE, *Thè*, *art.* (ściśle określający znaczenie wyrazów; nie tłumaczy się na polskie, czasem oddać go można przez zaimek okazujący ten, ta, to). *The... the*, im... tym. *The sooner the better*, im wcześniej tym lepiej. — *higher we are the lower we ought to behave ourselves*, im na wyższym zostajemy miejscu, tym pokorniej zachowywać się powinniśmy.

THEATRICAL, *thè-à-tràl*, *adj.* teatralny.

THEATRE, *thè-à-tùr*, *s.* teatr.

THEATRIC (— *AL*), *thè-à-trik*, *adj.* teatralny. — *ALLY*, *adv.* teatralnie.

THEBES, *thè-bìz*, *s.* Teby.

THECLA, *thè-klà*, *s.* Tekla.

THEE, *Thèè*, *pron.* (3 lub 4 przypadek), tobie, ci, ciebie, cię.

THEFT, *thèft*, *s.* kradzież, złodziejstwo.

THEIR, *Thàr*, *pron. poss.* ich, swoje.

THEIRS, *Thàrz*, *pron. poss.* (bez następującego bezpośrednie po sobie rzeczownika), ich. *This is —*, to jest ich. *The fault is —*, to ich wina.

THEISM, *thè-ìzm*, *s.* Deizm (wierzenie w jednego tylko Boga).

THEIST, *thè-ìst*, *s.* deista.

THEM, *Thèm*, *pron.* (3 lub 4 przypadek), im, ich, je, — *selves*, oni sami, one same, im samym; ich samych, je same; siebie samych, siebie same; się. *In order to save themselves*, żeby się uratować. *They dress themselves*, oni (one) się ubierają.

THEME, *thèm*, *s.* przedmiot-zadanie.

THEN, THên, 1) *adv.* wówczas, podówczas, wtedy, potym, poczym. *We are first to speak of honesty, and—of profit*, będziemy najprzód mówili o uczciwości a potym o zysku. *The—bishop*, ówczesny biskup. *Till—*, aż do owego czasu. *Now and—*, kiedy niekiedy. *What—? coż potym? coż zatym, coż z tego?—this—,—that*, raz to... drugi raz tamto, już to... już tamto; 2) *conj.* więc, przeto, zatym, tedy. *He breathes,—he lives*, od dycha, a więc żyje. *What shall I do—?* cóż tedy pocznę?

THENCE, THêns, *adv.* stamtąd; od owego czasu; stąd, z tego powodu.

THENCEFORTH, THêns'-fôrth, or THENCEFORWARD, THêns'-fôr'-uârd, *adv.* od owego czasu, od owego czasu nadal, na przyszłość.

THEOBALD, thê'-ô-bâld, s. Teobald.

THEOCRACY, thê'-ôk'-krâ-sê, s. teokracja, bogowładztwo.

THEOCRATICAL, thê'-ô-krâ'-tê-kâl, *adj.* teokratyczny, bogowładny.

THEODORE, thê'-ô-dôr, s. Teodor.

THEOGONY, thê'-ôg'-gô-nê, s. teogonia, jenealogia bogów.

THEOLOGIAN, thê'-ô-lô'-dzê-ân, s. teolog.

THEOLOGICAL, thê'-ô-lôd'-zê-kâl, *adj.* teologiczny. — **LY, *adv.*** teologicznie.

THEOLOGIST, thê'-ôl'-lô-dzîst, s. teolog.

THEOLOGY, thê'-ôl'-lô-dzê, s. teologia.

THEOPHILUS, thê'-ôf'-fê-lûs, s. Teofil.

THEORBO, thê'-ôr'-bô, s. teorban.

THEOREM, thê'-ô-rêm, s. mat. twierdzenie.

THEORETIC (—AL), thê'-ô-rêt'-ik, or TEORIC (—AL), thê'-ô-r'-ik, *adj.* teoretyczny; *theoretically, theoretically, *adv.** teoretycznie.

THEORIST, thê'-ô-rîst, s. teoretyk.

THEORY, thê'-ô-rê, s. teorya.

THERAPEUTIC (—AL), thêr'-â-pù'-tlk, *adj.* terapeutyczny, uczący sztuki leczenia.

THERAPEUTICS, thêr'-â-pù'-tlks, s. pl. terapia, sztuka leczenia.

THERE, THâr, *adv.* tam. — *is*, jest, — *is not*, nie masz. — *are*, są. — *are not*, nie masz. — *he is*, oto on. — *she is*, oto ona. — *they are*, oto oni, one. — *are people who think*, są ludzie którzy myślą. — *cannot be*, nie może być, nie mogą być. — *are the objections, here are the answers*, oto są zarzuty, a tu są odpowiedzi. — *is no knowing of it*, nie można tego wiedzieć. — *is no such thing*, tak nie jest, wcale czego innego. *Once upon a time—was a man*, był sobie kiedyś człowiek. — *you mistake*, w tym się mylisz.

THEREABOUT, THâr'-â-bôût, *adv.* gdzieś tam, gdzieś tam w tam-

tęj stronie; okolo, blisko, mniejszej. *Ten pounds or—*, 10 funtów mniej więcej.

THEREAFTER, THâr'-âf'-tûr, *adv.* podług tego jak.

THEREAT, THâr'-ât, *adv.* do tego, natym, w tym, przy tym, koło tego.

THEREBY, THâr'-bl', *adv.* przez to.

THEREFORE, THâr'-fôr, 1) *conj.* zatym, przeto, więc, dla tego. *He blushes,—he is guilty*, rumieni się, a przeto (a więc) jest winnym. — *shall a man leave father and mother and cleave to his wife*, dla tego człowiek porzuci ojca i matkę żeby nieodstąpić żony; 2) *adv.* za to.

THEREFROM, THâr'-frôm', *adv.* stąd, z tego.

THEREIN, THâr'-în', *adv.* w tym, na tym.

THEREINTO, THâr'-în-tô', *adv.* do tego.

THEREOF, THâr'-ôf', *adv.* tego, téj, tego, tych.

THEREON, THâr'-ôn', *adv.* na tym.

THEREOUT, THâr'-ôût', *adv.* ztąd.

THERESA, thêrê'-sâ, s. Teresa.

THERETO, THâr'-tô', or THERE-UNTO, THâr'-ûn-tô', *adv.* do tego, nadto.

THEREUNDER, THâr'-ûn-dûr, *adv.* pod tym, pod to.

THEREUPON, THâr'-ûp-ôn', *adv.* na tym; poczym, potym, na to; zaraz potym.

THERewith, THâr'-ulth', *adv.* z tym, w tym, wnet, zaraz.

THERewithAL, THâr'-ulth-âl', *adv.* oprócz tego, z tym wszystkim; zarazem, razem.

THERMOMETER, thêr'-môm'-ê-tûr, s. termometr, ciepłomierz.

THERMOMETRICAL, thêr'-môm-mêt'-trê-kâl, *adj.* termometryczny.

THESE, THêz, *pron. pl.* ci, te. — *are thy toys*, to są (oto są) twoje cacka. — *few days*, od kilku dni.

— *many years*, od wielu lat. *Are—the rewards of study?* czy takie są nagrody nauki? *I have done nothing—two days*, nic nie robiłem przez te dwa dni.

THESIS, thê'-sls, s. teza, przedmiot, rozprawa.

THESSALY, tês'-sâ-lê, s. Tessalia.

THEW, thû, s. + tryb, sposób, obyczaj, zwyczaj; (Shaksp. Ham. i H. IV), tusza, siła, krzepkość.

THEY, THâ, *pron. pl.* oni, one. — *say*, mówią, powiadają. — *that (—who)*, ci którzy, te które. — *who have done it once will do it again*, ci którzy to raz zrobili, zrobią to raz jeszcze.

THICK, thîk, *adj. i adv.* gęsty, zsiadły, gruby; mętny; szczelny; częsty, jeden po drugim, rzęśisty; tępy; gesto, i t. d. — *of hearing*, mający tępy słuch. *To speak—*, zająkać się, momotać. — *pleached*, (Shaksp.), gesto spleciony, gesto

uwity, utkany. — *skulled*, kapuściana głowa. — *set*, gesto posadzony, gesto zasiany. *You come too—upon me*, za nadto na mnie nalegasz. *That seed ought not to be sown so—*, to nasienie nie powinno być siane tak gesto. *The rain came down—and small*, deszcz puścił się drobny a gęsty.

THICK, s. gęszcza, gęstość. *The—of the forest*, gęszcza lasu. *The—of the fight*, gęszcza bitwy.

TO THICKEN, thîk'-kn, v. 1) a. zgęścić, zageścić; 2) *n.* zgęszczać, zageścić się. *The combat thickens*, bój staje się żwawszym. *The crowd thickens*, tłum się powiększa.

THICKET, thîk'-êt, s. gestwina, zarosł, gestwa lasu.

THICKLY, thîk'-lê, *adv.* gesto.

THICKNESS, thîk'-nês, s. gęstość; szczelność, dychotwność; tępość.

THIEF, thêêf, s. złodziej, złodziejka. — *catcher (—taker)*, policjant.

THIEVERY, thêêw'-ûr-ê, s. złodziejstwo, kradzież.

THIEVISH, thêêw'-lsz, *adj.* złodziejski. — **LY, *adv.*** pozłodziejsku.

— **NESS, s.** żyłka złodziejska.

THIGH, thî, s. udo, goleń. — *bone*, kość udowa.

THILL, thîl, s. dyszel, holobole. — *horse*, koń holobłowy.

THIMBLE, thîm'-bl, s. naparstek.

THIME, zob. THYME.

THIN, thîn, *adj. i adv.* cienki, rzadki; ehudy, nędzny; cienko, rzadko. *To grow—*, schudnąć. — *of people*, słabo zaludniony. *A—house*, teatr mający mało widzów. *A—broth*, rzadki rosół. *A very—slice of bread*, bardzo cienka kromka chleba. *The ears of the corn are but—in this field*, kłosa zboża są bardzo rzadkie na tem polu.

TO THIN, v. a. wycieńczyć, ścieńczyć, przerzedzić, rozrzedzić.

THINE, THîn, *pron. poss.* (używane się oddzielnie od rzeczownika, lub na początku zdania); twój, twoja, twoje. — *is this house, or this house is—*, ten dom jest twój. *Here is my book, and there is—*, oto jest moja książka, a tamto twoja.

THING, thîng, s. rzecz; istota, stworzenie. *Poor—!* biedak, biedaczka.

TO THINK, thîngk, v. ir. a. i n. myśleć, rozumieć, sądzić; zamyslać, zamierzać; mieć za co, poczytywać, uważać. *To—good (—proper)*, uważać za rzecz przyzwoitą, stosowną. *To—light of*, lekce ważyć. *To—of (—on, upon)*, myśleć o czym. *He thinks himself an able man*, sądzić że jest zdatny, ma się za zdatnego człowieka. *I—him to be a great orator*, poczytuje go za wielkiego mówcę. *As you—fit (good)*, jak ci się zdawać będzie najlepiej. *To—away the whole day*, przemyśleć, przedumać cały dzień. *To—much*, wysoko

cenić, poważać. *He thinks much of his friends*, on szacuje, poważa swych przyjaciół.

THINKER, *thlŋk'ŋr*, s. myślicy człowiek, filozof.

THINKING, *thlŋk'ŋg*, 1) *part.* s. myślenie; 2) *part. adj.* myślący.

THINLY, *thlŋ'le*, *adv.* cienko, rzadko.

THINNESS, *thlŋ'nēs*, s. cienkość, rzadkość.

THIRD, *thŋrd*, 1) *adj.* trzeci; 2) s. trzecia część. *Every — day*, co trzeci dzień. — *borough*, politycyant.

THIRDLY, *thŋrd'le*, *adv.* po trzecie.

THIRST, *thŋrst*, s. pragnienie; *fig.* żądza, upagnienie. *To quench one's —* zgaścić pragnienie. *The — of (for, after) riches, praise, worldly goods*, żądza bogactw, pochwały, doczesnych dóbr.

TO THIRST, v. n. pragnąć; *fig.* pożądać, żądać (— *after, for, czego*).

THIRSTINESS, *thŋrst'tēs*, s. pragnienie.

THIRSTY, *thŋrst'tē*, *adj.* pragnący, spragniony. *Blood —*, krwi pragnący, krwi nie syty. *To be very —*, mieć wielkie pragnienie. *The — land*, suchy grunt.

THIRTEEN, *thŋr'tēēn*, *adj.* trzynast.

THIRTEENTH, *thŋr'tēēth*, *adj.* trzynasty.

THIRTIETH, *thŋr'tēēth*, *adj.* trzydziesty.

THIRTY, *thŋrt'tē*, *adj.* trzydzieści.

THIS, *thls*, *pron. dem.* ten, ta, to. *At — day*, tego dnia, dzisiaj. — *day fortnight*, od dziś za dwa tygodnie. — *way*, tędy. *What does — mean?* co to znaczy? *From — place*, stąd. *To — place*, dotąd. *We are talking of — and that*, mówimy o tem i o owem.

THISTLE, *thls'sl*, s. oset, bodziak. *The order of the — in Scotland*, order bodziaka w Szkocji.

THISTLY, *thls'le*, *adj.* zarosły osietem.

THITHER, *thlth'ŋr*, *adv.* tam, do tamtego miejsca.

THITHERTO, *thlth'ŋr'tō*, *adv.* aż do tamtego miejsca; aż do tego stopnia, tak dalece.

THITHERWARD, *thlth'ŋr'wārd*, *adv.* ku tamtemu miejscu.

THO', *thō*, *conj.* (zamiast *Though*), chociaż.

THOMAS, *tōm'ās*, s. Tomasz.

THONG, *thōŋg*, s. pas rzemieenny, rzemień.

THOR, *thōr*, s. Tor, Perkun (dawnych Teutonów i Saxonów).

THORACIC, *thō-rās'lk*, *adj. anat.* piersiowy.

THORAX, *thō'rās*, s. *anat.* piersi.

THORN, *thōrn*, s. tarn, tarnina; ciern, kolec. *To be upon thorns*, siedzieć jak na szpilkach. *To be a thorn in one's side*, być komu kocią w gardle, sołą w oku. *Haw — (white —)*, głóg. — *apple*, bielun

dziedzierawka. — *back*, ciernik (ryba). — *but*, płaszczka, fladra.

THORNY, *thōr'nē*, *adj.* ciernisty, kolczasty.

THOROUGH, *thŋr'ŋrō*, 1) *prep.* przez, wskrós; 2) *adj.* całkowity, zupełny, doskonały, dokładny. — *bred*, dobrego gniazda, dobrej rasy; dobrze wychowany, wykształcony, doświadczony. — *fare*, przechód, przejazd. — *paced*, doskonały, zupełny, doznany, wierutny. *The — reformation of the realm*, zupełna, radykalna reforma państwa. — *sped*, biegly, doskonały. — *stitch*, *vulg.* ze wszystkim, wskrós, całkiem. *To go — stitch*, dokończyć co się zaczęło.

THOROUGHLY, *thŋr'ŋrō'le*, *adv.* całkiem, zupełnie, doskonale.

THOSE, *thōz*, *pron. dem. pl.* (sing. *that*), tamci, tamte. — *who*, ci którzy, te które. *These for devotion and for pleasure —*, te od nabożeństwa, tamte od zabawy. *What books are —?* co to za książki?

THOU, *thōū*, *pron. pers.* ty, (używa się tylko w modlitwach, w poezji i stylu wyższym, rzadko kiedy w potocznej rozmowie, choćby nawet między najpoufalszymi przyjaciółmi).

TO THOU, v. a. tykać. *The Quakers — every body*, kwakrowie wszystkich tykają.

THOUGH, *thō*, *conj.* chociaż, lubo, choć, *fam.* jednak, wszelako. — *I say it*, nie chwając się. *As —*, jak gdyby. *As — he did not see it*, jakgdyby tego nie widział.

THOUGHT, *thaut*, 1) *pret.* i *part.* (zob. *TO THINK*); 2) s. myśl, pomysł, wyobrażenie; zdanie, mniemanie, sąd; troska, troskliwość; *fam.* krzta, odrobina, trochę, nieco. *Second —*, gruntowniejsze namyślenie się. *To be — of*, o czym należy myśleć. *A thing not — of*, o to o czym nie myślano. *A thing not to be — of*, o to o czym nie należy myśleć. *It is —*, myślą, sądzą. *That — came into my head*, ta myśl przyszła mi do głowy. *It came into my —*, przyszło mi na myśl. *I will speak my — to you*, powiem ci co myślę. *To muse upon one's own thoughts*; zabawiać się z własnymi myślami, dumać, rozmyślać. *He has no thoughts of his salvation*, nie ma żadnej troskliwości o swoje zbawienie (nie myśli wcale o tem). *To entertain ill thoughts of one*, źle o kim myśleć. *I am a — better*, mam się nieco lepiej. *A — longer*, nieco dłużej.

THOUGHTFUL, *thaut'fŋl*, *adj.* zamyślony, zadumany; troskliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* w zamyśleniu. — *NESS*, s. zamyślenie, zadumanie; troskliwość, obawa.

THOUGHTLESS, *thaut'lēs*, *adj.* bezmyślny; płocho, pusty, roztrzepany, lekkomyślny. — *LY*, *adv.* nierozmyślnie, lekkomyślnie. — *NESS*, s. płochość, lekkomyślność, roztrzepanie.

THOUSAND, *thōū'zānd*, *adj.* tysiąc. — *fold*, tysiąc-krotny. *A — times*, tysiąc razy.

THOUSANDTH, *thōū'zāndth*, *adj.* tysięczny.

THOWLS, *thōūlz*, s. *pl.* kolkii na wiosła, w czółnie.

THRALDOM, *thrāl'ŋdŋm*, s. niewola.

THRALL, *thrāl*, s. + niewolnik; niewola.

THRAPPLE, *thrāp'pl*, s. rura oddechowa (zwierząt).

TO THRASH, *thrāsz*, v. a. młócić; *fig.* wyłatać lub wywałkować skórę, wykolatać.

THRASHER, *thrāsz'ŋr*, s. młócek.

THRASHING, *thrāsz'ŋg*, *part.* s. młócenie; *fig.* wykolatanie, wygrzmoczenie. — *floor*, klepisko, tok. — *machine*, młockarnia.

THRASONICAL, *thrā-sōn'nēkāl*, *adj.* + chępliwy.

THREAD, *thrēd*, s. nić, nitka; *fig.* wątek, pasmo. — *of discourse*, wątek rozmowy. — *bare*, wytarty do nitki, wyszarzany. — *of a razor*, ostrze brzytwy. *The — (worm) of a screw*, gwint szruby.

TO THREAD, v. a. nawlec, przewlec nić.

THREADEN, *thrēd'ŋn*, *adj.* nićiany.

TO THREAT, *thrēt*, or *TO THREATEN*, *thrēt'ŋn*, v. a. grozić (— *with*, czém), odgrażać się, przegrązać się.

THREAT, s. groźba, pogróżka.

THREATENER, *thrēt'ŋn'ŋr*, s. groźący, odgrażający się.

THREATENING, *thrēt'ŋn'ŋg*, 1) *part.* s. grożenie, groźba; 2) *part. adj.* groźący, groźny. — *LY*, *adv.* grożąc, groźnie.

THREATFUL, *thrēt'fŋl*, *adj.* pełen pogróżek, groźny.

THREE, *thrēē*, *adj.* trzy. — *fold*, trzykrotny, potrójny, trojaki. — *men beetle* (Shaksp. *H. IV.*), kafar, baba. — *pence* (*thrēp'ēns*), moneta srebrna, 3 penny. — *penny*, (*thrēp'ēn'ē*); wartujący 3 penny; *fig.* bagatelny. *A — tailed pacha*, trzytulin basza. — *pile*, + plusz. — *piled*, + ułożony w stos; kosmaty, kudłaty. — *score*, kopa, 60. — *storied*, trzypiatrowy. — *suted* (Shaksp. *K. L.*), noszący liberyę całego świata, wszystkim służący.

THRESHOLD, *thrēs'hōld*, s. próg.

THREW, *thrōd*, *pret.* zob. *TO THROW*.

THRICE, *thrls*, *adv.* trzy razy, trzy kroć.

TO THRID, *thrlđ*, v. a. przemknąć się, przecisnąć się.

THRIFT, *thrlft*, s. dobry byt, pomyślność; zysk, korzystać; gospodarność, oszczędność.

THRIFTILY, *thrlft'le*, *adv.* oszczędnie, gospodarnie.

THRIFTINESS, *thrlft'le'nēs*, s. oszczędność, gospodarność.

THRIFTLESS, *thrlft'lēs*, *adj.* rozrzutny, marnotrawny.

THRIFTY, *thrif't-è*, *adj.* oszczędny, gospodarny.

THRILL, *thrill*, *s.* dyl, świder; 2) *tril*, *zob.* **TRILL**.

TO THRILL, *v.* 1) *a.* drylować, świderować; 2) *n.* drgać, drzeć; brzęczeć, szumieć; wywodzić trele, *zob.* **TO TRILL**. *Thrilled with joy*, drżący z radości, z zachwycenia. *To — with pleasure*, drzeć z radości.

TO THRIVE, *thrlw*, *v. ir. n.* udawać się, sporo rość, przyjać się; chować się dobrze; błogo się mieć, dojść do pomyślnego stanu, z bogać się.

THRIVEN, *thrlw'-wn*, *part. zob.* **TO THRIVE**.

THRIVER, *thrl'-wùr*, *s.* szczęśliwiec, opływający w pomyślności.

THRIVING, *thrl'-wìng*, 1) *part. s.* wzrost, dobry byt, pomyślność; 2) *adj.* pomyślny, szczęśliwy. *A — man*, człowiek któremu się dzieje pomyślnie. *A — tree*, drzewo sporo rosnące. — **LY**, *adv.* pomyślnie, szczęśliwie.

THROAT, *thròt*, *s.* gardło. *To have a sore —*, chorować na gardło. *To cut the —*, poderznąć gardło, zarażać.

TO THROB, *thròb*, *v. n.* drgać, pukać, bić. *To — with fear*, drzeć ze strachu (o sercu). *My heart throbs*, drga mi serce.

THROB, *s.* drganie, bicie, drzenie.

THROES, *thròz*, *s. pl.* boleści przy rodzeniu; męczarnia, udrgczenie, katusze.

THRONE, *thròn*, *s.* tron. *To raise one to the —*, wnieść kogo na tron. *To sit on the —*, siedzieć na tronie.

THRONG, *throng*, *s.* ciżba, tłum, ścisk, natłok. *There was a great — of people*, był tam tłum ludu. *To get out of the —*, wymknąć się z ciżby.

TO THRONG, *v.* 1) *n.* cisnąć się, gromadzić się, sypać się tłumnie; 2) *a.* cisnąć, tłoczyć. *The house was thronged*, sala była naphana, pełno było ludzi w teatrze.

THROSTLE, *thròs'-sl*, *s. zob.* **THRUSH**.

THROTTLE, *throt'-tl*, *s.* krtąń, gardło, gardziel.

TO THROTTLE, *v. a.* dusić, dławić, udusić, zadusić, zadławić.

THROUGH, *thróð*, 1) *prep.* przez, z, dla; 2) *adv.* wskroś; *na wylot*. *To run — with a sword*, prześzyć szpadą. *To read —*, przeczytać od deski do deski. *To go —*, przejść, dokonać, odbyć, uskuteczyć. — *bred*; — *paced*, *zob.* pod **THOROUGH**. *To look — a grate*, patrzeć przez kratę. *To go — the town*, iść przez miasto. *To come in — one gate, and go away — another*, wejść jedną bramą, a wyjść drugą. *I am wet —*, wskroś przemokłem. *To read a book, a letter —*, przeczytać książkę, list wskroś (od deski do deski).

THROUGHLY, *thróð'-lè*, *adv. zob.* **THOROUGHLY**.

THROUGHOUT, *thróð'-ðút*, *prep. i adv.* wskroś, na wylot; całkiem, zupełnie; wszędzie. — *the world*, po całym świecie. — *the year*, przez cały rok. — *my body*, po całym moim ciele.

THROVE, *thrów*, *pret. zob.* **TO THRIVE**.

TO THROW, *thró*, *v. ir. a. i n.* rzucić, ciskać, miotać. *To — the helve after the hatchet*, *prov.* cisnąć ręką za siekierą, (zdesperować o czém co nie jest jeszcze zupełnie stracone). *To — at*, rzucić na. *To — away*, odrzucić; rozrzucić. *To — down*, zrzucić, stracić. *To — in*, *fig.* wtrącić, wmieszać, dodać kilka wyrazów. *To — one in prison*, wtrącić kogo do więzienia. *To — into*, wrzucić. *To — a thing into one's dish (face, teeth)* wymiatać co komu na oczy, wykalać czem oczy. *To — a thing into one's hands*, nastreczyć co komu. *To — into raptures*, wprawić w zachwycenie. *To — into the shade*, zaćmić. *To — off*, zrzucić, otrząsnąć się; odrzucić. *To — off all sense of shame*, wyrzucić się ze wstydu. *To — out*, wyrzucić. *To out some hints*, nadmienić, napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia. *They have thrown out the bill*, odrzucili projekt do prawa. *To — up*, wyrzucić w górę; rzucić się, złożyć (urząd). *To — up a mound*, usypać groble. *To — one's self upon one's favour*, zdać się na czyste łaskę, uciekać się do czystej łaski.

THROW, *s. rzut*. *A stone's —*, rzut kamienia. *A good —, a lucky —*, szczęśliwy rzut (w grze kości).

THROWER, *thró'-ùr*, *s.* rzucaczka.

THROWN, *thròn*, *part. zob.* **TO THROW**. — *away*, rozrzucony, zmarnowany.

THRUM, *thrùm*, *s.* strzępki, szlak ze strzępkami (u sztuki płótna).

TO THRUM, *v. n.* brzdąkać na gitarze, rzempolić na skrzypcach.

THRUSH, *thrusz*, *s.* drozd; 2) *trushes*, *s. pl.* grzybki, białe krostki (w gębie u dzieci).

TO THRUST, *thrust*, *v. ir. a. i n.* pchnąć, szturchnąć, tknąć, wetknąć. *To — away*, odepchnąć. *To — down*, zepchnąć. *To — in (— in to)*, wepchnąć, wprześć, wtłoczyć, wetknąć. *To — out*, wypchnąć, wyprzeć, wytrącić. — *him out*, wytrącić go. *To — through*, przepchnąć, prześzyć. *To — to the wall*, przyprześć do muru.

THRUST, *s.* pchnięcie, sztych, przebiec. *He gave me a — with his sword*, pchnął mnie szpadą.

THRUST, *pret. i part. zob.* **TO THRUST**.

THUMB, *thùm*, *s.* wielki palec u ręki. *Hop o' my —*, kurdupel, pęcherz, wierzpięta. — *stall*, paluch.

TO THUMB, *v. a.* obracać w palcach; powalać palcami.

THUMP, *thùmp*, *s.* uderzenie kuks, kulak.

TO THUMP, *v. a.* grzmotnąć, walić, płaść, gruchnąć, buchnąć, kuksnąć.

THUNDER, *thùn'-dùr*, *s.* grzmot, grom, piorun. *The — has fallen*, piorun upadł. *The thunders of the Vatican*, gromy Watykanu. *The grumbling of the —*, odgłos piorunu. *A — of applause*, rzęście oklaski. — *bolt*, piorunowa strzałka; grom, pogrom. — *clap*, uderzenie piorunu, trzaśnienie piorunu. — *shower*, deszcz z grzmotem. — *stone*, strzałka piorunowa. — *storm*, burza z grzmotem. *To — strike*, *v. ir. a.* razić piorunem; *fig.* wprawić w zadumienie. — *struck*, rażony piorunem; *fig.* osłupiały, jak wrty.

TO THUNDER, *v.* 1) *n.* grzmieć; 2) *a.* ciskać pioruny, piorunować. *To — down*, pogromić, rozgromić.

THUNDERER, *thùn'-dùr-ùr*, *s.* ciskający pioruny, piorunujący.

THUNDERING, *part. adj.* grmiący, piorunujący, ciskający pioruny. *A — voice*, głos piorunujący. *A — discourse*, mowa piorunująca. *A — arm*, ręka pogromcza.

THURSDAY, *thùrz'-dà*, *s.* czwartek (od bożka THOR).

THUS, *thùs*, *adv.* tak, tym sposobem. — *it is*, takci to jest. — *far*, tak dalece. — *much*, tak wiele, tyle.

TO THWACK, *thwak*, *v. a.* chlasnąć, klasnąć, gruchnąć, grzmotnąć, skropić po plecach.

THWACK, *s.* grzmotnienie, chlasnienie.

THWART, *thuàrt*, *adj. i adv.* poprzeczny, ukośny; poprzecznie, wpoprzek, nawspak, przewrotnie.

TO THWART, *v. a. i n.* krzyżować, przetrącać (nadzieje, zamiary, życzenia); krzyżować się nawzajem, w drodze komu wleść, przeszkodzić.

THWARTING, *thuàrt'-ìng*, 1) *part. s.* przetrącanie, przeszkadzanie; 2) *part. adj.* przeszkadzający, przeciwny. — **LY**, *adv.* na poprzek, poprzecznie; na przekór, przeciwnie, wbrew.

THWICK — THWACK, *thwìk'-thwak*, *interj.* lup! cup! klask! plask! *When a couple are newly married, the first month is all honey-moon or smick-smack, the second is hither and thither, the third is thwick-thwack, and the fourth the devil take them that brought me and thee together*, kiedy się małżeństwo pobierze, pierwszy miesiąc jest słodki jak miód, w drugim zaczynają się kłucie, w trzecim lup cup jedno po drugim, a w czwartym przeklinają tego który ich łoży.

THY, *Thì*, *pron. poss.* twój, twoja, twoje.

THYME, *thim*, *s.* tymian, macierzanka.

THYSELF, *Thì-sèlf*, *pron.* ty sam, ty sama, ciebie samego, ciebie samę, tobie samemu, tobie samę; się, sobie.

TIAR, t'ár, or TIARA, t'á-rá, s. tyara.

TIB, t'b, s. (Shaksp.), kurwa.

TIBER, t'í-bór, s. Tybr.

TO TICE, t'is, zob. TO ENTICE.

TICK, t'k, s. (—for bed), powłoka, poszewka, nasypka (drelich na materace); 2) kleszcz (na owcach lub psach); 3) borg, kredyt; upon — na borg, na kredyt; 4) gang zegarka.

TO TICK, v. a. brać na borg, na kredyt; iść tyk tyk (o zegarku).

TICKEN, t'k-kn, or TICKING, t'k'-ing, s. cwelech, drelich.

TICKET, t'k'-it, s. kartka, cedułka, bilet (na loteryę, na teatr, i t. d.).

TO TICKLE, t'k'-kl, v. a. i n. lechać, łaskotać; gaskać, pochlebiać; być łaskotliwym.

TICKLE, adj. ładki, śliski, drzący, chwiejący się, łaskotliwy. — brain (Shaksp.), mocny trunek.

TICKLISH, t'k'-kl-lsz, adj. łaskotliwy, łaskotny; trudny, śliski, niebezpieczny. — times, krytyczne czasy. — NESS, s. łaskotliwość.

TICKTACK, t'k'-t'ak, s. tryktrak.

TID, t'ld, 1) s. (skrót: z Theodore), 2) adj. ładny, delikatny; smaczny, łakotny. — bit, łakotka, przysmaczek.

TO TIDDER, t'ld'-dór, or TO TIDDLE, t'ld'-dl, v. a. cackać, pieścić, na rękach nosić.

TIDDLE-TADDLE, (Shaksp.), androny, banialuki, brednie, duby smalone.

TIDE, t'ld, s. przypływ i odpływ morza; pora, czas; bieg, zmiana, koleja. Evening —, pora wieczorna. — gate, służa. — s man (—waiter), urzędnik komory celnej, rewizor okrętów.

TO TIDE, v. a. i n. przypływać i odpływać; spławiać za przybraniem morza; płynąć z morzem.

TIDILY, t'ld'-le, adj. ładnie, ślicznie, porządnie.

TIDINESS, t'ld'-nēs, s. ładność, śliczność.

TIDINGS, t'ldngz, s. pl. nowina, wiadomość.

TIDY, t'ld, adj. ładny, śliczny, porządný.

TO TIE, t, v. a. wiązać, uwiązać, zawiązać, związać; skozarzyć, złączyć; zobowiązać. To — over (Shaksp.), pociecha zbywać. To — together, związać. To — up, nawiązać, zawiązać, zobowiązać. To — up a parcel, związać zawiniątko. To — up a wound, zawiązać ranę. To — up in a bag, zawiązać w worku. To — one's self up by a vow, zobowiązać się ślubem.

TIE, s. węzeł, związek; muz. ligatura. — wig, peruka z węzłkami.

TIER, t'èr, s. rząd, szereg; szczyta, warstwa.

TIERCE, t'èrs, t'èrs, s. becza zawierająca 42 gallonów; 2) tercya w pikiecie; 3) sztych floretem.

TIFF, t'f, vulg. trunek; 2) dąsy, fochy.

TO TIFF, v. n. dąsać się, fukać, kłócić się.

TIFFANY, t'f-fá-nē, s. gaza, krepka.

TIGER, t'gór, s. tygrys.

TIGHT, t'lt, adj. tegi, obcisły, opięty, ciasny. — LY, adv. tego, opięto, ciasno. — NESS, s. tęgość, opiętość, obcisłość.

TO TIGHTEN, t'lt'-in, v. a. ściśnąć, zacieśnić, skrepować, zasznurować.

TIGRESS, t'lg'-rēs, s. tygryca.

TIKE, t'k, s. kondys, kondel.

TILE, t'lt, s. dachówka, czerepica.

TO TILE, v. a. pobijać dach czerepicą.

TILER, t'lt'-lór, dachówkarz, pobijacz dachów.

TILL, t'ltl, s. skrzynka, karbonka na pieniądze (w sklepie).

TILL, prep. i conj. (dla oznaczenia czasu), aż, aż do, aż po, póki. — now, aż do tego czasu, aż datąd. — then, do owego czasu. — two o'clock, aż do drugiej godziny. — the ambassadors were come back, aż dopóki nie wrócili posłowie. — I come, aż dopóki nie przyjdę. Not — after....., aż gdy.

TO TILL, v. a. orać, uprawiać rolę.

TILLABLE, t'lt'-l'bl, adj. orny.

TILLAGE, t'lt'-lldz, s. rolnictwo, uprawa roli, oranie.

TILLER, t'lt'-lór, s. rolnik, oracz; 2) drzewo zestawione w porębie; 3) szuflada; 4) rudel (u członka).

TILLY-VALLY, t'lt'-l'è-wál'-l'è, (Shaksp. T. N. i H. IV.), androny, banialuki, duby smalone.

TILT, t'lt, s. obłak, kabłak; 2) zasłona, namiot rozpięty na statku; 3) kruszenie kopij w gonitwie, turnieja; pchnięcie kopią; 3) nachylenie beczi. The vessel is a —, becza jest na schyłku. To run in —, na ostre gonić, do pierścienia gonić. — yard, plac turniejów, szranki gdzie na ostre gonią.

TO TILT, v. a. i n. rozpiąć namiot na statku; kruszyć kopie, odbywać gonitwy na ostre; szermować, pchnąć włócznią lub szpadą; nachylić beczkę; przechylić się, przechynąć się, przewazyć się, wyrzucić się.

TILTER, t'lt'-lór, s. szermierz, fechtarz.

TILTH, t'ltth, s. oranie, rolnictwo. Out of —, odlogiem.

TIMBER, t'ím'-bór, s. budulec, drzewo do budowy; główna belka. — yard, warsztat ciesielski. Standing —, — still growing, drzewo na pnju.

TIMBREL, t'ím'-brll, s. bębenek z dzwónkami.

TIME, t'ím, s. czas; takt; raz. To be a good husband of one's —, oszczędzać czas. To spend one's — in study, przepędzać czas na nauce. This watch loses —, ten zegarek poźni się. In old times, in times of yore, za dawnych czasów. In process of —, z postępem czasu, z czasem. At this —, teraz. At that

—, wówczas. From this — forth, odtąd nadal, naprzyszłość. In the nick of —, w sam czas. You are come in —, przybywasz w czas. It is high —, już czas. In the day —, w dzień. In the night —, w nocy. In a day's —, w przeciągu jednego dnia. At a —, wcięż, odrazu. In —, z czasem; w swoim czasie. All in good —, wszystko w swoim czasie. At any —, w każdym czasie, kiedykolwiek bądź. At times, czasem, niekiedy. At all times, zawsze, ciągle. At no time, nigdy. At what — soever, kiedykolwiek bądź. By that —, teraz, tymczasem. By that time I shall be buried, tymczasem (nim to nastąpi) już będę w grobie. The first —, pierwszy raz. A hundred times, sto razy. Many a time, nie raz, często. Some times, czasem. For a time, przez niejaki czas. From this — forth, odtąd na przyszłość. In no —, w mgnieniu oka; nigdy. Out of time, nie w swojej porze. — out of mind, od niepamiętnych czasów. To beat the —, wybijać takt. To keep the —, trzymać takt. To serve one's —, wysłużyć lata. To come — enough, przyjść wcześniej. Take — while — serves, używaj póki służą lata. — server, stosujący się do okoliczności czasu, obłudnik.

TO TIME, v. a. wybrać czas stosowny, upatrzeć pogodną porę.

TIMEFUL, t'ím'-fúl, adj. właściwy, stosowny, w swoim czasie.

TIMELESS, t'ím'-lēs, adj. przedwczesny, niewczesny, zawczesny.

TIMELY, t'ím'-lē, adj. i adv. wczesny; w swoim czasie. — parted (Shaksp.), niedawno zmarły.

TIMID, t'ím'-ld, adj. bojaźliwy, lękliwy, trwożliwy.

TIMIDITY, t'è-mld'-è-tè, s. bojaźliwość.

TIMOROUS, t'ím'-lór-ūs, adj.

LY, adv. — NESS, s. zob. TIMID, TIMIDITY.

TIMOTHY, t'ím'-mò-thè, s. Tymoteusz.

TIN, t'ín, s. cyna; blacha. — man, blacharz.

TO TIN, v. a. pobielić cyną.

TO TINCT, t'ngkt, v. a. farbować, pomazać, posmarować; nadać smak.

TINCT, 1) part. adj. farbowany, pomazany; 2) s. farba, kolor.

TINCTURE, t'ngk'-czór, s. po-farbowanie, barwa, farba; powierzchnowa znajomość; (chem.), tynktura.

TO TINCTURE, v. a. pofarbować, pomalować. He is tinctured with that opinion, jest przejęty tą opinią.

TO TIND, t'ind, v. a. zapalić.

TINDER, t'ín'-dúr, s. hubka, żagiew, próchno.

TO TINGE, t'indz, v. a. farbować, malować, zafarbować.

TINGE, s. farba, kolor (domieszany do innego); smak.

TINGENT, t'ín'-dzènt, adj. farbujący, do farbowania.

TO TINGLE, tɪŋg'-gl, v. n. dzwonić, szumić. *My ears* — szumi mi w uszach. *Tingling in the ears*, szum w uszach.

TINKER, tɪŋk'-k, s. ślusarz kotłowy, garkolat i zarazem wędziący nożę, nożyczki i t. d. na toczydło.

TO TINKLE, tɪŋk'-kl, v. n. dzwonić, dzwieceć, brzęczeć.

TINKLING, s. dzwonienie, brzęk.

TINNER, tɪn'-nɜr, s. górnik (w kopalniach cyny).

TINSEL, tɪn'-sɪl, s. brokatel, lita materya; fig. błyskotka, świecidło (szczególniej w płodach literackich).

TINT, tɪnt, s. farba, kolor.

TINY, tɪ'-nɛ, adj. maluchny, malutki, malusieńki.

TIP, tɪp, s. koniuszek, śpiczasty koniec. *The — of the ear*, koniec ucha. *The — of the tongue*, koniec języka. *The — of the nose*, koniec nosa. — *staff*, okuta na końcu laska woźnego; woźny, komornik. — *toe*, koniec palca u nogi. *To stand on (a) — toe*, stać na palcach. — *top*, s. i adj. wierzchołek, szczyt; najwyższy.

TO TIP, v. a. okuć na końcu, zaostrzyć koniec; tykać lekuchno, macać delikatnie. *To — one's hand*, posmarować komu łapę. *To — one a wink*, mrugnąć, kiwnąć, skinąć na kogo. *To — down*, zrzucić, stracić. *To — over (to — over the perch)*, zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć.

TIPPET, tɪp'-pɪt, s. peleryna.

TO TIPPLE, tɪp'-pl, v. a. i n. chlać, lykać, złopać. *Tippling house*, szynk.

TIPPLE, s. trunek.

TIPPLER, tɪp'-pl-ɜr, s. opilca, tykajło, moczyniasz.

TIPSY, tɪp'-sɛ, adj. podpity, napity, podchmielony, uraczony. *To get —*, podpić sobie, uraczyć się.

TIRE, tɪr, s. strój, ubiór; strój na głowę. — *woman*, korneciarka; garderobiana.

TO TIRE, v. 1) a. znużyć, zmęczyć, zmordować, utrudzić, znużyć; ubrać głowę; 2) n. znużyć się, utrudzić się, znużdzić się. *To — out one's life*, usychać z tęsknoty. *To — of a thing*, znużdzić się czém.

TIRED, tɪrd, adj. znużony, strudzony; znużony; + wystrojony. *I am — with it*, sprzykrzyłem sobie to. *I am tired with writing, walking*, znużyłem się pisaniem, chodzeniem. *Give me none of that meat*, *I am quite — of it*, nie dawaj mi tego mięsa, ono mi zupełnie obrzydło. — *NESS*, s. znużenie, udręczenie.

TIRESOME, tɪr'-səm, adj. nużący, mozolny, trudzący; nudny, naprzykrzony. — *NESS*, s. znużenie; nudność, nudota, naprzykrzenie.

TIRING, tɪr'-ɪŋ, part. s. trudzenie; strojenie, ubieranie. — *house* (— *room*), gotownia, garderoba (aktorów).

'TIS, tɪz, (skrót: z IT IS), to jest, jestto.

TISIC, tɪz'-ɪk, s. suchoty.

TISICAL, tɪz'-ɛ-kál, adj. suchotny; w suchotach.

TISSUE, tɪsz'-u, s. materya przetykana złotem lub srebrem; fig. pasmo, szereg. *A — of lies*, pasmo kłamstw.

TO TISSUE, v. a. tkąć, przetykać.

TIT, tɪt, s. konik, chmyza; 2) dziewczeczka, kurewka; 3) sikora, zob. — *mouse*. — *bit*, łakotka, przymacek. — *mouse*, sikora. *To give — for tat*, (fam.), oddać wet za wet.

TITHABLE, tɪt'-h-ə-bl, adj. podległy dziesięcinie.

TITHE, tɪt'-h, s. dziesięcina.

TO TITHE, v. a. i n. nalożyć dziesięcinę, wybierać dziesięcinę; dawać dziesięcinę.

TITHER, tɪ'-tɪðr, s. wybierający dziesięcinę.

TITHING, tɪ'-tɪŋ, part. s. dziesięć; dziesięcina; nalożenie lub wybieranie dziesięciny; + gromada lub gmina z dziesięciu rodzin złożona za czasów królestw Saxonskich, których naczelnik zwiał się *tithing man*, (dziś) niższy urzędnik policyjny.

TO TITILLATE, tɪt'-tɪl-lət, v. a. lechtać, laskotać.

TITILLATION, tɪt'-tɪl-lə-szɪn, s. lechtanie, laskotanie.

TITLE, tɪ'-tɪl, s. tytuł; prawo, pretensya. *To have a — to*, mieć do czego prawo, pretensję. — *deed*, dokument. — *page* (— *leaf*), karta tytułowa.

TO TITLE, v. a. tytułować, nazywać. *To — a book*, nadać tytuł książce. *He titled them sons of God*, nazywał ich synami Boga.

TITLELESS, tɪ'-tɪl-ləs, adj. bez tytułu.

TO TITTER, tɪt'-tɪðr, v. n. chechotać się, śmiać się.

TITTER, s. chechotki, pusty śmiech.

TITTLE, tɪt'-tɪl, s. kropka nad literą i, punkcik; krzta, okruszyna, odrobina. *To a —*, na włos, dokładnie. *Not a — of it*, ani krztyni, ani odrobiny. *He will not part with a — of his right*, nie odstąpi ani na jotę od swego prawa.

TITTLE-TATTLE, s. gawęda, gadulstwo; gawędziarz, gaduła.

TO TITTLE-TATTLE, v. n. gawędzić, świegotać.

TITULAR, tɪt'-czu-lăr, adj. tytularny.

TITULARITY, tɪt'-czu-lăr-ɛ-tɛ, s. tytułarność.

TITULARY, tɪt'-czu-lăr-ɛ, 1) adj. tytułarny; 2) s. mający prawo do czego.

TITUS, tɪ'-tʌs, s. Tytus.

TIVY, tɪv'-ɛ, adj. skory, szybki, prędki, zob. TANTIVY.

TO, tɒ, prep. i adv. (znak trzeciego przypadku i trybu bezokolicznego), do, ku, dla, na, w, względem, w porównaniu z. *As —*,

co się tyczy, co do. *He complains — me*, skarży się przedemną. — *one's advantage*, na czyja korzyść. *Whither are you going* (—)? dokąd idziesz? *I go — London*, idę do Londynu. — *one's face*, w czyje oczy. — *my heart's desire*, jak tylko sobie życzę, do woli, po myśli. — *my sorrow*, na moje nieszczęście. *Lost — all feeling*, zatwardziały, nieczuły. — *the last man*, (all — a man), wszyscy bez wyjątku, do nogi. *He lived — a great age*, dożył do późnej starości. *There is nothing —*, nie masz nic nad. *This is nothing — what...*, to jest niczem w porównaniu z.... *Five — one*, pięć na jednego, przeciw jednemu. *What is that — you?* co ci do tego? — *and fro*, tam i sam, tam i nazad. *From year — your*, od roku do roku. — *day*, — *night*, — *morrow*, dzisiaj, tego wieczora, jutro. *We are — act*, musimy działać. *I am — receive money*, mam odebrać pieniądze. *This is lost — me*, to jest dla mnie stracone. *Men's wisdom is but folly — God*, mądrość ludzka jest głupstwem w oczach Boga. *This is no prejudice — you*, to ci wcale nie szkodzi. *You are but an ass — him*, jesteś osłem w porównaniu z nim. *To drink — excess*, pić nad miarę. *From top — toe*, od stóp do głów. *To expose — sale*, wystawić na sprzedaż. *To rise early — one's work*, wstawać rano do roboty. *To be ungrateful — one*, być komu niewdzięcznym. — *all eternity*, na wieki wieków, wiekiuisie. — *the end that*, tym końcem, aby.

TOAD, tɒd, s. ropucha. *He sits like a — upon a chopping block*, siedzi na koniu jak pies na płocie. — *fish*, żaboryb. — *flax*, matki Bożej len. — *stone*, żabi kamień (jak mniemano w głowie ropuchy; *Shaksp. A. Y. L. II. 1*). — *stool*, muchamora.

TO TOAST, tɒst, v. a. przypiekać, prażyć; pić zdrowie czyje. *To — a lady*, spełniać zdrowie damy.

TOAST, s. grzanka; 2) toast; przymówienie się spełniając zdrowie; sławna piękność której zdrowie często spijają.

TOASTER, tɒst'-ɜr, s. przypiekaacz; kratka żelazna na której się grzanki przypiekają, 2) spełniający zdrowie.

TOBACCO, tɒ-băk'-kɒ, s. tytoń. — *pipe*, lulka, fajka. — *pouch*, worek na tytoń, kapiuch.

TOBACCONIST, tɒ-băk'-kɒ-nɪst, s. tytoniami i tabaką handlujący.

TOBIAS, tɒ-bl'-əs, (TOBY, tɒ'-bɛ, dim.), Tobiasz.

TOD, tɒd, s. krzak; 2) 28 funtów welyn.

TODDY, tɒd'-dɛ, s. poncz szkocki.

TOE, tɒ, s. palec u nogi. *From top to —*, od stóp do głów.

TO TOE, v. a. (*Shaksp. K. L.*), nastąpić nogą, rozdeptać, zgnieść.

TOFORE, tó-fór', *adv.* i *prep.* † **zob.** BEFORE.

TOGED, tó-géd', *adj.* ubrany w toge.

TOGETHER, tó-gěTH'-úr, *adv.* razem. *Three days* —, trzy dni wciąć jeden po drugim. *For hours* —, ciągle przez kilka godzin. — *with*, razem z, wraz z. *Let us go* —, chodźmy razem. *To fight* —, bić się z sobą. *To gather* —, zebrać, zgromadzić, zebrać się, zgromadzić się.

TO TOIL, tóll, *v. n.* ciężko pracować, horować, mazać się. *To* — *and moil*, napracować się, namazać się.

TOIL, s. ciężka praca, trudy, móżół, znoj; sieć, sidło. *Hunter's toils*, sieci na grubego zwierza.

TOILET, tóll'-ét, s. toaleta, go-towalnia.

TOILSOME, tóll'-súm, *adj.* trudny, znoyny, móżólny, przykry, uciążliwy. — **NESS**, s. móżół, trudny, uciążliwość.

TOKAY, tó-ká', s. tokaj.

TOKEN, tó'-kn, s. znak, oznaka, znamię, cecha; pamiątka, upominek. *In — of friendship*, na znak przyjaźni.

TOLD, tóld, *pret.* i *part.* (*zob.* TO TELL). *I am — so*, tak mi mówiono. *We are — that*, mówią nam że. *He will not be —*, nie chce aby mu mówiono. *The secret was — him*, powiedziano mu ten sekret.

TO TOLE, tól, *v. a.* ciągnąć, wlec.

TOLEDO, tó-lé-dó, s. klinga, pałasz, szpada (z Toledo).

TOLERABLE, tóll'-úr-á-bl, *adj.* znoyny, niezgorszy, od biedy, jaki taki. — **LY**, *adv.* znośnie. — **NESS**, s. znośność.

TOLERANCE, tóll'-úr-áns, s. tolerancja.

TO TOLERATE, tóll'-úr-át, *v. a.* tolerować, znosić, cierpieć.

TOLERATION, tóll'-úr-á'-szún, s. tolerowanie, cierpienie.

TOLL, tól, s. cło, myto; 2) dzwonienie, odgłos dzwoniów. — *booth*, komora celna; więzienie w Edynburgu. — *gatherer*, celnik, poborca.

TO TOLL, *v. n.* i *a.* płacić cło lub myto; wybierać cło lub myto; dzwonić.

TOLSEY, tóll'-zè, s. *zob.* TOLL-BOOTH.

TOM, tòm, (skrót: z THOMAS). — *boy*, trzpiot, szalapat, szalawila; pusta dziewczyna. — *thumb*, kurdupel, karzeł, pęcherz. — *tit*, sikorka.

TOMAHAWK, tòm'-má-háuk, s. berdysz dzikich Indianów w Ameryce północnej.

TOMB, tódm, s. grób; nadgrobek. — *stone*, kamień grobowy.

TO TOMB, *v. a.* złożyć w grobie, pogrzebać.

TOMBLESS, tódm'-lès, *adj.* bez grobu, niepogrzebany.

TOME, tóm, s. tom.

TON, tón, s. 1) beczka zawierająca 2000 funtów, *zob.* TUN; 2) (*mod.*), dobry ton.

TO NE, tón, s. ton, głos, dźwięk, brzmienie; akcent; (*med.*), zdrowy stan, tegość, sprężystość.

TONG, tóng, s. trzpień, kolec.

TONGS, tóngz, s. pl. (*a pair of* —), kleszcze, obcegi. *Sugar* —, szczypczyki do cukru.

TONGUE, tóng, s. język; *fig.* język, mowa. *The — of a balance*, języczek u szalki. *To hold one's —*, *vulg.* trzymać język za zębami, milczeć. *I have his name at my —'s end*, jego nazwisko snuje mi się na końcu języka. *What the heart thinks the — speaks*, (*prov.*), co w sercu to na języku. — *pad*, gadała, gadatywus. — *tied*, mający język w pantoflach; niemy. — *vallint*, wyszczekany. *His — runs upon wheels*, *his — runs perpetually*, język mu biega jak na kołowrotku. *His — failed him*, zabrakło mu języka w gbie. *A slip of the —*, usterk języka, wymówienie się z czém. *Your — runs before your wit*, gadasz nim się namyślisz. *He that has a — in his head may find his way where he pleases*, (*prov.*), Rzym na końcu języka.

TONGUED, *adj.* (w składanych). *Double* —, dwujęzyczny. *Ill* —, obmowny, oszczerczy. *Long* —, gadatliwy, długojęzyczny.

TONGUELESS, tóng'-lès, *adj.* bezjęzyczny; niemy; niesławny.

TONIC, tón'-lk, 1) *adj.* wzmacniający nerwy, toniczny; 2) **TONICS**, pl. lekarstwa wzmacniające.

TONNAGE, tón'-nldz, s. wymiar okrętu na beczki; cło, opłata od ładunku po tyle od beczki.

TONSILE, tón'-sll, *adj.* dający się strzyż.

TONSILS, tón'-sllz, s. pl. (*anat.*) gruczoły na szyi.

TONSURE, tón'-szúr, s. tonsura, plesz, plęcha księza.

TONTINE, tón'-tén', s. tontyna (stowarzyszenie którego członkowie pobierają dochód w miarę wymierania innych członków, założone naprzód w Paryżu 1653, przez Neapolitańczyka Wawrzyńca Tonty).

TONY, tó'-nè, s. (skrót: z ANTHONY), Antek.

TOO, tó, *adv.* zbyt, nazbyt, nadto, za; także, rwnie, też. — *little*, zamaly. — *long*, zadługi.

And you —? i ty także? *We have need of your counsel and favour* —, potrzebujemy waszej rady, i

oraz waszej laski.

TOOK, tódk, *pret.* *zob.* TO TAKE.

TOOL, tóll, s. narzędzie, instrument, naczynie; *fig* narzędzie, najemnik. *The base — of the tyrant's hate*, podle narzędzie niewaściwi tyra.

TOOTH, tóóth, s. ząb. *To have a sweet —*, lubić łakotki, przy-

smaczki. — *and nail*, *fig.* zębami i pazurami, na wszystkie sposoby, zawzięcie, zacięcie. *To go to it — and nail*, uchwycić się czego rekami i nogami, wzięść się do czego na pazury. *To fall upon one — and nail*, uderzyć na kogo z największą zawziętością. — *ache*, ból zębów. — *drawer*, wyrwacz zębów. — *pick* (*a picker*), przetykacz do zębów. — *powder*, proszek do zębów. — *wort*, luskiewnik pospolity.

TOOTHED, tóóthd, *adj.* zębaty, ząbczasty.

TOOTHLESS, tóóth'-lès, *adj.* bez zębów.

TOOTH SOME, tóóth'-súm, *adj.* smaczny. — **NESS**, s. smaczność.

TOP, tóp, s. wierzch, wierzchołek, szczyt; czub, ciemię; 2) wartaczka, wartolka, fruga. — *gallant* (*mar.*), wierzchołek masztu, najwyższy żagiel. — *heavy*, cięższy u wierzchu niż u dołu. — *knot*, fontaż na głowie. — *man*, trzeci stojący na drzewie. — *mast*, najwyższy maszt. — *sail*, najwyższy żagiel.

TO TOP, *v. a.* i *n.* obciąć koniec, nakryć wierzch, okryć, uwieńczyć; wzniesić się, wzbudzić się w górę; przewyższać, przewodzić, prym wodzić. *Mountains topt with snows*, góry śniegiem okryte. *To — a tree*, obciąć wierzchołek drzewa. *He tops all others in boasting*, przewyższa wszystkich innych w chępliwości.

TO PAZ, tó'-páz, s. topaz (kamień drogi złotawego koloru).

TO TOPE, tóp, *v. a.* chlać, zlopać, lykać.

TO PEP, tó'-pép, s. opilec, opój, pijak, moczywus, dusikufel.

TOPFUL, tóp'-fúl, *adj.* nalany pod wierzch, pełnusięni.

TOPHET, tó'-fét, s. (*hebr.*), piekło.

TOPIARY, tó'-pé-á-ré, *adj.* obcięty.

TOPIC, tóp'-lk, s. zadanie, przedmiot, materya, rzecz; część loiki traktująca o dowodach; (*med.*) lekarstwo zewnętrzne.

TOPICAL, tóp'-é-kál, *adj.* należący do przedmiotu; miejscowy, zewnętrzny. — *remedies*, pl. lekarstwa zewnętrzne.

TO PLESS, tóp'-lès, *adj.* bez wierzchołka; nieprzejrzany, nieograniczony, niezmierny.

TO PMOST, tóp'-móst, *adj.* najwyższy, najwznioślejszy, zwierzchni.

TOPOGRAPHER, tó-póg'-gráif-úr, s. topograf.

TOPOGRAPHIC (—al), tó-póg'-gáf'-flk, *adj.* topograficzny.

TOPOGRAPHY, tó-póg'-gráf-é, s. topografia.

TO PING, tóp'-plng, *adj.* — *LY*, *adv.* † (*vulg.*), przedni, wspinały, okazały.

TO TOPPLE, tóp'-pl, *v. n.* runąć, powalić się, zwałić się.

TO PPSY-TURVY, tóp'-sè-túr-wè, *adv.* do góry nogami, nieporządnie. *To turn —*, przewrócić do

góry nogami. *All lies* —, wszystko leży porozrzucone do góry nogami.

TORCH, tórcz, s. świeca woskowa, pochodnia.

TORÉ, tór, *pret.* zob. TO TEAR.

TO TORMENT, tór-mént', v. a. dręczyć, trapić, męczyć.

TORMENT, tór-mént, s. męka, udręczenie.

TORMENTOR, tór-mén't-ór, s. udręczyciel, trapiiciel, męczyciel.

TORMENTIL, tór-mén't-il, s. kuzrze ziele, drzewianka.

TORN, tórń, *part.* zob. TO TEAR.

TORNADO, tór-ná'-dó, s. wichher.

TORPEDO, tór-pé'-dó, s. drętwą, drętwik (ryba elektryczna).

TORPENT, tór-pént, or TORPID, tór'-pld, *adj.* zdrętwiały, o-drętwiały, martwy.

TORPESCENT, tór-pés'-sént, *adj.* drętwiejący.

TORPIDNESS, tór'-pld-nés, or TORPITUDE, tór'-pé-túd, s. odrętwiałość, zdrętwiałość.

TORPOR, tór'-pór, s. odrętwienie, zdrętwienie.

TORREFACTION, tór-ré-fák'-szún, s. suszenie.

TO TORREFY, tór-ré-fl, v. a. suszyć.

TORRENT, tór-rént, s. potok.

TORRID, tór'-rld, *adj.* wyschły, skwarny, spiekły, gorący. — *zone*, gorąca strefa ziemi.

TORSE, tórs, s. (*her.*), wieniec; 2) (w rzeźbiarstwie), figura bez głowy, raki i nogi.

TORSEL, tór'-sl, s. (*arch.*), kręcona kolumna.

TORTILE, tór'-tl, or TORTIVE, tór'-tlw, *adj.* kręcony.

TORTOISE, tór'-tlz, s. żółw; szylkret. *A land* —, żółw ziemny. *A sea* —, żółw morski.

TORTUOSITY, tór-czú-ós'-é-té, s. krętość.

TORTUOUS, tór'-czú-ós, *adj.* kręty.

TORTURE, tór'-czúr, s. tortura, męka, katusze, udręczenie.

TO TORTURE, v. a. męczyć, dręczyć, katować.

TORTURER, tór'-czúr-úr, s. męczyciel, dręzcyciel.

TORY, tó'-ré, s. torys, rojalista angielski (od wyrazu irlandzkiego znaczącego: rabuś, hajdamaka).

TO TOSS, tós, v. a. i n. ciskać, miotać, trząść, wzruszać, kołatać; ciskać się, być miotanym. *To — a business*, *fig.* roztrząsać co. *To — in a blanket*, *fig.* kpić, drwić, nasmiewać się z kogo. *The bull tossed about his horns*, byk groził rogami. *We were tossed upon the waves for three days and nights*, byliśmy kołatani falami morskimi przez trzy dni i noce. *To — up*, wyrzucić w górę (pieniądz, żeby zgadnąć na którą stronę upadnie). *To — one from pillar to post*, odsyłać kogo od Anasza do Kajasza.

TOSS, s. rzut, wstrząśnienie, uderzenie. — *pot*, opój, opilec.

TOST, tóst, *pret.* i *part.* (zamiast TOSSED), zob. TO TOSS.

TOTAL, tó'-tál, *adj.* całkowity, cały, zupełny. — *LY*, *adv.* całkiem, zupełnie.

TOTALITY, tó-tál'-é-té, s. całkowitość, ogół.

TO TOTTER, tót'-túr, v. n. chwiać się.

TO TOUCH, túč, v. a. i n. tknąć, dotknąć, dotykać; *fig.* poruszyć, rozczulić, rozrzewnić; dotknąć czego, nadmienić, wzmiankować; stycz się, ściągać się. *To — at a port*, wstąpić po drodze do portu. *We touched at such an island*, wstąpiliśmy po drodze do takiej w tym wyspy. *To — upon a string*, poruszyć strunę. *He has but lightly touched upon that point*, on zlekka tylko dotknął tego przedmiotu. *To be touched with*, być czym tkniętym, poruszonym.

TOUCH, s. tknięcie, dotknięcie; pociąg pędzla, strych; próba na kamieniu probierczym; rys; próba, doświadczenie. *To stand the —* (*— test, trial*), wytrzymać próbę. — *A — of*, trochę czego. — *hole*, zapał u strzelby, działa. — *menot*, niecierpek, nietykalek. — *stone*, kamień probierczy. — *wood*, próchno, żagiew.

TOUCHABLE, túč'-á-bl, *adj.* dotykalny.

TOUCHINESS, túč'-é-nés, s. obrażliwość, opryskliwość.

TOUCHING, túč'-lng, 1) *part.* s. dotykanie; 2) *adj.* tklivy, poruszający, rozrzewniający; 3) *prep.* co się tyczy, względem. — *LY*, *adv.* tklwie, rzewnie.

TOUCHY, túč'-é, *adj.* obrażliwy, opryskliwy.

TOUGH, tuf, *adj.* tływaty, twardy jak skóra, żyłowaty. — *meat*, — *wood*, żyłowane mięso, żyłowane drzewo; *fig.* nieugięty. *You will find him a rather — opponent*, znajdziesz w nim nieugiętego przeciwnika. — *NESS*, s. tływatość, żyłowatość.

TO TOUGHEN, tuf'-fn, v. n. złykować, stwardniać, stężeć.

TOUPEE, túp-péé, or TOUPET, túp-pét, s. czupryna, czub, włosy na czole.

TOUR, tóór, s. podróż. *To make the — of the world*, objechać świat do kola. *A — in France*, podróż po Francji. *To take a —*, przejechać się.

TOURIST, tóór'-lst, s. (*mod.*), wojażer.

TOURNAMENT, tóór'-ná-mént, or TOURNEY, tóór'-né, s. turnieja.

TO TOWSE, zob. TO TOWZE.

TOUW, tó, s. kłaki, kądziel, pacześć, zgrzebie.

TO TOW, v. a. (*mar.*), holować, ciągnąć okręt uwiązany za drugim.

TOW, s. *To take in* —, ciągnąć, holować okręt. *To get in* —, być ciągniętym, holowanym. — *boat*,

szalupa do której się okręt uwiązuje. — *line* (*— rope*, lina do holowania).

TOWAGE, tó'-ldz, s. holowanie, zapłata za holowanie.

TOWARD, tó'-úrd, 1) *adj.* powolny, posłuszny, dający się powodować; chętny, gotowy; śmiały; 2) *prep.* zob. TOWARDS.

TOWARDS, tó'-úrdz, *prep.* ku, dla, względem. — *the left hand*, ku lewej ręce. — *the north*, ku północy. *It grows — night*, noc się zbliża, zmierzcha się. — *nine years old*, mający około dziewięciu lat. *Charitable — the poor*, miłosierny dla ubogich. *His love — her*, jego miłość ku niej. — *his last*, pod koniec jego wieku. — *the end of the week*, pod koniec tygodnia. *His heart relented — her*, serce jego zmiało dla niej. *God's infinite mercy — us*, nieskończona miłosierdzie Boga względem nas.

TOWARDNESS, tó'-úrd-lé-nés, or TOWARDNESS, tó'-úrd-lé-nés, s. powolność, uległość, posłuszeństwo.

TOWADLY, tó'-úrd-lé, *adj.* zob. TOWARD.

TOWEL, tóú'-ll, s. ręcznik.

TOWER, tóú'-úr, s. wieża; zamek, twierdza; gmach tak zwany w Londynie, dawniej mieszkanie królów, później więzienie stanu; *fig.* wysoki kornet: wzlot, polot, bujanie.

TO TOWER, v. a. bujać, wzbijać się, wznieść się, wlecieć, wygórować.

TOWERED, tóú'-úrd, or TOWERING, tóú'-úr, *adj.* z wieżami.

TOWERING, tóú'-úr, *adj.* bujający, wzniosły, górny. *A — building*, bardzo wysoka budowla. *A man of a — spirit*, człowiek wyniosły, dumny.

TOWN, tóún, s. miasto. *A woman of the —*, miejska kurwa. — *bull*, (*vulg.*), kurewnik. — *clerk*, pisarz miejski. — *house rat*, — *s-man*, mieszczanin. — *ship*, mieszczanie; prawo miejskie. — *talk*, nowiny miejskie.

TOTOWZE, tóúz, v. a. czochrać, rozczochrać (włosy); targać, szarpać, szamotać, twać; ciągnąć, wlec.

TOY, tóé, s. cacko, bawidełko, zabawka; igraszka. — *man*, handlujący zabawkami. — *shop*, sklep z zabawkami dla dzieci.

TO TOY, v. n. igrać, bawić się, swawolić, pieścić się.

TOYISH, tóé'-lsz, *adj.* swawolny, pieszczołliwy. — *NESS*, s. pieszczoły, swawolność.

TRACE, trás, s. ślad, trop; poszlaka, zabytek. *The traces of wolves, wild boars, tropy wilków, dzików. There are not the least traces of it to be met*, nie można napotkać najmniejszego śladu, zabytku tego. *Traces*, pl. szła, szleja.

TO TRACE, v. a. śledzić, tropić; kreślić, skreślić nakreślić. *To — back*, śledzić początku. *To — out*, wyśledzić, dosledzić.

TRACER, trã'-sûr, s. śledzący.
The — of a plot, śledzący spisku.
TRACHEA, trã'-czê-â, s. (anat.)
kanał oddechowy.

TRACK, trãk, s. ślad, trop; droga, ścieżka. The — of a stag, trop jelenia. To follow one by the —, iść w trop za kim. Ships leave no — in the water, nor birds in the air, okręty nie zostawiają za sobą śladu na wodzie, ani ptaki w powietrzu.

TO TRACK, v. a. śledzić, tropić, szlakować.

TRACKLESS, trãk'-lêś, adj. bezśladny, bezdrożny.

TRACT, trãkt, s. obszar, rozłóg, przestzeń; strefa ziemi; przeciąg; traktat, rozprawa; (Shaksp. zamiast track), ślad. A large — of land, obszerna przestzeń kraju. A great — of hills, długie pasmo pagórków. A mountainous —, kraina górzysta. In — of time, w przeciągu czasu.

TRACTABLE, trãk'-tã-bl, adj. powolny, posłuszny, uległy. —NESS, s. powolność, posłuszeństwo.

TRACTATE, trãk'-tãt, s. traktat, rozprawa.

TRACTILE, trãk'-till, adj. rozciągliwy, ciągnący się.

TRACTILITY, trãk'-till'-ê-tê, s. ciągliwość, rozciągliwość.

TRACTION, trãk'-szûn, s. ciągnięcie.

TRADE, trãd, s. handel; rzemiosło. — fallen (Shaksp. H. IV.), bez służby. — wind, wiatr nieprzemieniny, w jednym kierunku wiejący. To drive (to carry on) a —, prowadzić handel. Foreign —, colonial —, handel zagraniczny, handel kolonialny. What — are you? what is your? —? Jakże jest twój rzemiosło?

TO TRADE, v. n. handlować, kupczyć, prowadzić handel, (— in, czem).

TRADER, trã'-dûr, s. handlarz, kupiec; okręt kupiecki.

TRADES, trãdz, (w składanych): — folk (— people), kupcy; rzemieślnicy. — man, kramarz. — woman, kramarka.

TRADITION, trã-dlîsz'-ûn s. tradycja, podanie.

TRADITIONAL, trã-dlîsz'-ûn-âl, or TRADITIONARY, trã-dlîsz'-ûn-âr-ê adj. podany, przekazany, zasadzony na tradycji; (Shaksp. R. II.), przestrzegający dawnych ceremonii.

TRADITIONALLY, trã-dlîsz'-ûn-âl-ê, adv. przez tradycję, przez podanie.

TO TRADUCE, trã-dûś', v. a. cenzurować, nicować, osławić, oczernić.

TRADUCEMENT, trã-dûś'-mênt, s. cenzura, obmowa, osławienie, oczernienie.

TRADUCER, trã-dû'-sûr, s. obmowa, obgadywacz, potwarcza.

TRAFFICK, trãf'-fik, s. handel.

TO TRAFFICK, v. n. handlować, kupczyć.

TRAFFICKER, trãf'-fik-ûr, s. handlarz, kupiec.

TRAGACANTH, trãg'-â-kãnth, s.

dragant (krzew Syryjski), guma pochodząca z niego.

TRAGEDIAN, trã-dzê'-dê-ân, s. tragik, autor tragedii.

TRAGEDY, trãd'-zê-dê, s. tragedia.

TRAGIC(—AL), trãd'-zlk, adj. tragiczny. —ALLY, adv. tragicznie. —ALNESS, s. tragiczność.

TO TRAIL, trãl, v. a. i n. śledzić, szlakować; wlec, ciągnąć; wlec się, ciągnąć się. To — a beast, tropić zwierza. To — one through the streets, wlec kogo przez ulicę. His pompous robe trailed, jego pyszna szata wleka się po ziemi.

TRAIL, s. ślad, trop; poszlaka; ogón u sukni; patrochy (drobiu, ptactwa lub harana).

TO TRAIN, trãn, v. a. ciągnąć, wlec; fig. wabić. To — (to — up), uczyć, ćwiczyć, wyćwiczyć, wyuczyć, wyszkalać, usposobić. To — up in the hardships of war, zaprawić do niewczasów wojennych. To — up youth, ćwiczyć, kształcić młodzież. To — up the soldiers, ćwiczyć żołnierzy. You have trained up my heart to virtue, wdroyłeś serce moje do cnoty.

TRAIN, s. szereg, pasmo; orszak, towarzystwo; ogón u sukni; proch zapalny, proch do wysadzenia miny; (na drogach żelaznych) szereg wozów razem jadących. A — of ideas, pasmo myśli. He has a noble —, ma świetny orszak. A — of hunters and dogs, orszak myśliwych z psami. — of artillery, park artylerii. — bands, milicya, ruchawka.

TRAIÑOIL, trãn'-ôil, s. tran wielorybi.

TRAIT, trã, trãt, s. rys.

TRAITOR, trã'-tûr, s. zdrajca.

TRAITOROUS, trã'-tûr-ûś, adj. zdradziecki. — LY, adv. zdradziecko.

TRAITRESS, trã'-trêś, s. zdrajczyni.

TRAMMEL, trãm'-mêl, s. sieć (na rybi, na ptaki); trammels, pl. więzy, kajdany, okowy.

TO TRAMMEL, v. a. opętać, uwikłać, uplatać.

TO TRAMPLE, trãm'-pl, v. a. i n. deptać, podeptać, potratować, (— on, upon, co). To — under one's feet, podeptać nogami.

TRAMPLE, s. deptanie, trawowanie. Trampling, s. i adj. deptanie, trawowanie; deptający, trapiący; tentniejący. A trampling noise, tentent.

TRANCE, trãns, s. letarg; fig. zachwycenie, uniesienie, odurzenie. To fall into a —, to be in a —, wpaść w letarg, być w letargu. They thought him dead, he was only in a —, myślano że umarł, on był tylko w letargu.

TRANCED, trãnst, adj. zachwycony, odurzony, odchodzący od przytomności (Shakps. K. L.), konający.

TRANECT, trãn'-êkt, s. (Shaksp. M. of V. III. 4.), przewóz, prom.

TRANNEL, trãn'-nll, s. ostrykonic, sztył.

TRANQUIL, trãng'-kull, adj. spokojny, cichy.

TRANQUILLITY, trãng'-kull'-ê-tê, s. spokojność, cichość.

TO TRANSACT, trãns-ãkt', v. a. odbywać interesa, dokonać, załatwić, odbyć, uskutecznić, traktować o co. To — a business, odbywać interesa, załatwić interes. A great deal of business was transacted in corn, wiele zakupiono lub sprzedano zboża.

TRANSACTION, trãns-ãk'-szûn, s. umowa, ugoda, traktat; uskutecznienie, załatwienie interesu; sprawa, interes; dzieło, praca. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, dzieła filozoficzne Towarzystwa Królewskiego przyjaciół nauk. During these transactions, gdy to się działo.

TRANSALPINE, trãns-âl'-pln, adj. zaalpejski.

TO TRANSCEND, trãn'-sênd', v. a. przewyższać, celować, prześcignąć.

TRANSCENDENCE(—cr), trãns-êñ'-dêns, s. wyższość, wyborność, wyżsienność.

TRANSCENDENT, trãn'-sêñ'-dênt, adj. przewyższający, celujący, wyborny. — LY, adv. w najwyższym stopniu. She is transcendently handsome, jestto celująca piękność.

TRANSCENDENTAL, trãn'-sêñ'-dênt-âl, adj. (mat.), transcendentalny; przewyższający, najwyższy.

TO TRANSCULATE, trãns'-kôlât, v. a. precedzić, prześfiltrować.

TRANSCOLATION, s. precedzenie, filtrowanie.

TO TRANSCRIBE, trãn'-skrib', v. a. przepisać.

TRANSCRIBER, trãns'-skrib'-bûr, s. przepisywacz.

TRANSCRIPT, trãn'-skript, s. kopia.

TRANSCRIPTION, trãn'-skrip'-szûn, s. przepisanie.

TO TRANSCUR, trãns'-kûr', v. n. przebiegać, przebieżać.

TRANSCURSION, trãns'-kûr'-szûn, s. przebieżenie. We wonder at the — of comets, dziwimy się nad nieregularnym obrotem komet.

TRANSE, s. zob. TRANCE.

TO TRANSFER, trãns-fêr', v. a. przenieść; przelać, przekazać. He transferred the Roman empire to Germany, on przenosił Cesarstwo rzymskie do Niemiec. To — a business to another, przelać na kogo sprawę.

TRANSFER, trãns-fêr', s. przeniesienie; przelew, przekaz.

TRANSFIGURATION, trãns-flig-û-rã'szûn, s. przemienienie. Our Saviour's —, Przemienienie Pańskie.

TO TRANSFIGURE, trãns-flig-yûr', v. a. przemienić kształt.

TO TRANSFIX, trãns-flks', v. a. przekłóć, przeszyć na wylot.

TO TRANSFORM, trãns-fôr'm', v. 1) a. przekształcić, przerobić,

przeobrazić, przeistoczyć; 2) *n.* przekształcić się.

TRANSFORMATION, trąns-fór-má-szún, *s.* przekształcenie, przeobrażenie.

TO TRANSFUSE, trąns-fú-z', *v. a.* przelać.

TRANSFUSION, trąns-fú-zún, *s.* przelanie.

TO TRANSGRESS, trąns-grés', *v. a. i n.* przekroczyć, wykroczyć, przestąpić.

TRANSGRESSION, trąns-grész-ún, *s.* przekroczenie, występki.

TRANSGRESSIVE, trąns-grés-słw, *adj.* przekraczający, występný.

TRANSGRESSOR, trąns-grés-súr, *s.* przestępca.

TRANSIENT, trąn'-szé-ént, *adj.* przemijający; chwilowy. — *LY, adj.* chwilowy. — *NESS, s.* przemijalność, znikomość.

TRANSIT, trąn'-slt, *s. (ast.)* przejście, 2) tranzyt towarów przez jaki kraj. *To transit, v. a. (ast.)* przejść przez tarczę ciała niebieskiego.

TRANSITION, trąn'-slsz'-ún, *s.* (w retoryce i muzyce) przejście, przechód, z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego, z jednego tonu w drugi.

TRANSITIVE, trąns'-é-tłw, *adj.* przechodzący. *A verb —, gram.* słowo czynne.

TRANSITORILY, trąn'-sé-túr-é-lé, *adv.* przemijającym sposobem.

TRANSITORINESS, trąn'-sé-túr-é-nés, *s.* przemijalność, znikomość.

TRANSITORY, trąn'-sé-túr-é, *adj.* przemijający, chwilowy, znikomy. *The — pleasures of the world*, przemijające, znikome uciechy świata.

TO TRANSLATE, trąn'-slát', *v. a.* przenieść; przełożyć, przetłumaczyć. *To — a bishop to another bishopric*, przeniesienie biskupa na inne biskupstwo. *To — word for word*, tłumaczyć dosłownie.

TRANSLATION, trąn'-slát'-szún, *s.* przeniesienie; przełożenie, przekład, tłumaczenie. *The — of a bishop to another see*, przeniesienie biskupa do innej diecezji.

TRANSLATOR, trąn'-slát'-tur, *s.* tłumacz.

TRANSLATRESS, *s.* tłumaczka.

TRANSLOCATION, trąns-ló-ká-szún, *s.* translokacja, przeniesienie.

TRANSLUCENCY, trąns-lú-sén-sé, *s.* przezroczystość.

TRANSLUCENT, trąns-lú-sént, *or* TRANSLUCID, trąns-lú-sld, *adj.* przezroczysty.

TRANSMARINE, trąns-má-réén', *adj.* zamorski.

TO TRANSMIGRATE, trąns-mé-grát', *v. n.* wywędrować, wyjść z kraju. *They say that the soul transmigrates from one body into another*, mówią, że dusza przechodzi z jednego ciała do drugiego.

TRANSMIGRATION, trąns-mé-grát'-szún, *s.* wywędrowanie, przesiedlenie. *The — of souls*, wędrowka dusz. *The Jews' — into Babylon*, przejście Żydów do Babilonu.

TRANSMISSION, trąns-młsz'-ún, *s.* przesłanie, przeniesienie na potomków.

TRANSMISSIVE, trąns-młsz'-slw, *adj.* przeniesiony; osiągnięty.

TO TRANSMIT, trąns-młt', *v. a.* przesłać; przynieść, przekazać, przelać. *By means of writing, former ages — the memorial of ancient times to posterity*, za pośrednictwem pisma, dawniejsze wieki przekazują potomności pamięć starożytnych czasów.

TRANSMITTAL, trąns-młt'-tál, *s.* przesłanie; przekazanie, przekaz.

TRANSMUTABLE, trąns-mú-tá-bl, *adj.* dający się przemienić, przekształcić.

TRANSMUTATION, trąns-mú-tá'-szún, *s.* przemienienie, przemiana, przekształcenie, przeobrażenie.

TO TRANSMUTE, trąns-mút', *v. a.* przemienić, przekształcić, przeobrazić.

TRANSMOM, trąn'-súm, *s.* belka podporządkowana.

TRANSPARENCY, trąns-pá-rén-sé, *s.* przezroczystość.

TRANSPARENT, trąns-pá-rént, *adj.* przezroczysty.

TO TRANSPIERCE, trąns-péers', *v. a.* przekłócić, przesyłać na wylot.

TRANSPARATION, trąns-pé-rá-szún, *s.* parowanie, wyziewanie, wyziew.

TO TRANSPIRE, trąns-plr', *v. a. i n.* parować, wyziewać, pocić się, fig. (mod.) wyjść na jaw, wydać się, rozgłosić się.

TO TRANSPLACE, trąns-plás', *v. a.* translokować, przenieść, gdzie indziej umieścić.

TO TRANSPLANT, trąns-plánt', *v. a.* przesadzić, rozkrzewić na innym miejscu.

TRANSPANTATION, trąns-plán-tá'-szún, *s.* przesadzenie.

TO TRANSPORT, trąns-pórt', *v. a.* przenieść, przewieźć, przeprowadzić, przesłać, transportować, wygnać z kraju; przewieźć skazanych na wygnanie; fig. wzruszyć, zachwycić. *To — malefactors*, wywieźć z kraju zbrodniarzy. *Love transports him*, miłość go unosi. *Transporting pleasures*, zachwycające rozkosze. *Transported with rage, with joy*, uniesiony gniewem, radością.

TRANSPORT, trąns'-pórt, *s.* transport, przewóz; okręt transportowy; fig. uniesienie, zachwycenie, zapal.

TRANSPORTATION, trąns-pórtá'-szún, *s.* przeniesienie, przewiezienie; transportacja, wygnanie z kraju zbrodniarza (do Botany Bay).

TRANSPORTER, trąns-pórt'-úr, *s.* przenośny, przewoźny.

TRANSPOSAL, trąns-pó-zál, *s.* przełożenie.

TO TRANSPOSE, trąns-póz', *v. a.* przełożyć, przekładać.

TRANSPPOSITION, trąns-pó-złsz'-ún, *s.* przełożenie.

TO TRANSUBSTANTIATE, trąns-súb-stán'-szé-át, *v. a.* przeistoczyć. TRANSUBSTANTIATION, trąns-súb-stán'-szé-á-szún, *s.* przeistoczenie, przemienienie chleba i wina w ciało i krew Chrystusa.

TRANSVERSAL, trąns-wér'-sál, *adj.* krzyżowy, poprzeczny, ukośny. — *LY, adv.* poprzecznie, nakrzyż.

TRANSVERSE, trąns-wérs', *adj.* — *LY, adv.* zob. TRANSVERSAL.

TRAP, tráp, *s.* pastka, polapka, samolówka. — *door*, spuszczone drzwi (w podłodze lub suficie).

TO TRAP, *v. a.* złowić w polapkę, złapać; ubrać, ustroić.

TO TRAPAN, tráp-pán', *v. a.* uwikłać, usidlić, podejść fortelem.

TRAPAN, *s.* sidło, podstęp.

TRAPANER, *s.* podstępca, mówca do złego.

TO TRAPE, tráp, (zazwyczaj *trapses*) dreptać. *To — up and down*, snuć się, włóczyć się, zbijać bruki, (najczęściej o kobietach nie lubiących posiedzieć w domu).

TRAPESE, tráps, *s.* kobieta włócząca.

TRAPEZIUM, tráp'-zé-úm, *s.* mał. różnobia.

TRAPPINGS, tráp'-plngz, *s. pl.* ozdobny czaprek, kosztowny ład na konia; ozdoby, błyskotki, marności.

TRASH, trász, *s.* galganiństwo, rupiecie, grasy; drań; bzduła, fraszka, furda. *He who steals my purse steals — (Shaksp.)*, ten kto kradnie mój worek, kradnie bzduństwo.

TO TRASH, *v. a.* obciąć, uciąć; fig. zgnieść, upokorzyć.

TRASHY, trász'-é, *adj.* galgani-ski; bzduorny, lichy, bagatelny.

TO TRAVAIL, tráv'-ll, *v. n.* ciężko pracować, horować; odbywać podróż, boleć i stękać w poro-dzeniu.

TRAVAIL, *s.* ciężka praca; boleści pogołu.

TO TRAVEL, *v. n.* odbywać podróż, podróżować. *To — on foot, on horseback*, odbywać podróż pieszo, na koniu. *He has travelled several countries*, podróżował po wielu krajach. *We have travelled a long way*, odbyliśmy daleką drogę. *A horse travels fifty miles a day*, koń może ujeść pięćdziesiąt mil angielskich na dzień. *He has travelled all over France*, odbył podróż po całej Francji.

TRAVEL, *s.* podróż. — *tainted (Shaksp.)*, znużony podróżą.

TRAVELER, tráv'-ll-úr, *s.* podróżny, wojażer.

TRAVELLING, 1) *s.* podróżowanie. *In all my — s*, we wszystkich moich podróżach; 2) *adj.* podróżujący, służący do podróży. *A — bird*, ptak przelotny. — *cap*, czapka podróżna. — *bags*, male tłumaczki do podróży. — *knives*, noże służące w podróży.

TRAVERSE, trá-wérs', trá'-wérs, 1) *adj.* krzyżowy, poprzeczny, u-

końny; 2) *prep.* nawkrzyż, poprzecznie.

TRAVERSE, traw'-ers, *s.* poprzeczka; poprzeczny balek; przejście w poprzek.

TO TRAVERSE, *v. a. i n.* krzyżować, położyć w poprzek; przejść, przebieść w poprzek; przejechać; *fig.* pokrzyżować, przetrącić, zniweczyć, wleść w drogę, przeszkodzić.

TRAVESTED, traw'-es-téd, *or* TRAVESTY, traw'-es-té, *adj.* przebrany, parodiowany.

TRAY, trá, *s.* niecka, koryto; taca.

TRACHEROUS, tręcz'-ér-ús, *adj.* zdradziecki. — LY, *adv.* zdradziecko. — NESS, *s.* zdradzieństwo.

TRACHERY, tręcz'-ér-é, *s.* zdrada.

TREACLE, tré'-kl, *s.* dryjakiew; melas.

TO TREAD, tréd, *v. ir. a. i n.* deptać, stąpać, trawować; parzyć się (o ptakach). *To* — the stage, grać na teatrze, być aktorem. *To* — one's shoes down at the heels, wydeptać trzewiki. *To* — in the footsteps of one, wstępować w czyje ślady. *To* — a measure (Shaksp. A. Y. L. I.), menueta tańcować. *To* — out, wydeptać. *To* — upon, nastąpić na co.

TREAD, *s.* stąpanie, krok, ślad. TREADLE, tréd'-dl, *s.* podnozek, stopa, (tkacza, tokarza); 2) nasienie koguta. 3) Treadles, *or* tredlers (of sheep), bobki owcze.

TREASON, tré'-zn, *s.* zdrada. High —, zdrada kraju, zbrodnia stanu. Petty —, zabójstwo, pana przez sługę, męża przez żonę.

TREASONABLE, tré'-zn-á-bl, *adj.* zdradziecki. — LY, *adv.* zdradziecko.

TREASURE, tréz'-úr, *s.* skarb. — house, skarbiec. — trove, *w. p.* skarb znaleziony w ziemi.

TO TREASURE, *v. a. (to—up)*, zgromadzić skarby; zachować w sercu, w pamięci, strzedz jak skarbu.

TREASURER, tréz'-úr-r, *s.* skarbnik, podskarbi; płatnik. — SHIP, *s.* skarbnictwo.

TREASURY, tréz'-úr-ré, *s.* skarbiec, izba skarbową.

TO TREAT, trét, *v. a. i n.* traktować, negocjować, umawiać się; traktować jaki przedmiot, pisać o czym; traktować, częstować, podejmować; obchodzić się z kim. *To* — for peace, traktować o pokój. *To* — a disease, leczyć chorobę. *To* — one with contempt, traktować kogo z pogardą. *He treated me like a brother*, obchodził się ze mną jak z bratem. *To* — one to a glass of wine, poczęstować kogo szklanką wina. *That book treats of (upon) the immortality of the soul*, ta książka traktuje o nieśmiertelności duszy.

TREAT, *s.* traktament, częstowanie, uczta.

TREATISE, tré'-tlz, *s.* traktat, rozprawa, pismo.

TREATMENT, trét'-mènt, *s.* traktament, obejście się, postępowanie. TREATY, tré'-tè, *s.* traktat, u-mowa, ugoda. — *of* peace, traktat pokoju. *To enter into a* —, zawrzeć traktat.

TREBLE, tréb'-bl, 1) *adj.* potrójny, troisty; 2) *s.* dyszkanat.

TO TREBLE, *v. 1)* a. potroić; 2) *n.* potroić się.

TREBLENESS, tréb'-bl-nés, *s.* trojakość.

TREBLY, tərb'-bl-é, *adv.* trzykroć, trzy razy.

TREE, trée, *s.* drzewo. *A fruit* —, drzewo owocowe. *An apple* —, a plum —, jabłoń, śliwa. — *of consanguinity*, a genealogical —, drzewo jenneologiczne, rodowód.

TREFOIL, tré'-fóll, *s.* konwiczyna.

TRELLIS, trél'-lis, *s.* kratka.

TO TREMBLE, trém'-bl, *v. n.* drzeć. *To* — at, drzeć na co. *To* — with, drzeć od czego. *To* — with cold, drzeć od zimna. *To* — for fear, drzeć ze strachu. *His body trembles all over*, drzy cały.

TREMBLING, trém'-bl-ing, 1) *part. s.* drzenie; 2) *part. adj.* drżący. — LY, *adv.* drżąc, ze drżeniem.

TREMENDOUS, tré-mén'-dús, *adj.* straszny, straszliwy.

TREMOR, tré'-mür, *s.* drzenie, dreszcz, drzączka.

TREMULOUS, trém'-ù-lús, *adj.* drżący. — NESS, *s.* drzenie.

TO TRENCH, trénsz, *v. a.* kopać, rznąć rowy, sypać szanice; ciąć, krajać. *To* about, okopać, oszańcować. *Trenched gashes* (Shaksp. Mac.) otwarte rany.

TRENCH, *s.* rów, przekop, szanice. *A* — *to* draw a pond, rów do osuszenia stawu. *To make a* — *about a house*, opasać dom rowem. *The trenches before a town besieged*, szanice około obleżonego miasta. *To open the trenches*, otworzyć, usypać szanice. *Watering-trenches*, rowy do sprowadzenia wody na pole.

TRENCHER, trén'-szür, *s.* drewniany talerz do krajania mięsa. — fly (—friend), pasibrzuch, pieczeniarniż. — mate, przyjaciel stolowy.

TRENDLE, trén'-dl, *s.* biegun, kolowrotek.

TREPAN, tré-pán', *s.* świder chirurgiczny do świdrowania czaszki; świder do świdrowania działa; *fig.* sidło, podstęp.

TO TREPAN, *v. a.* świdrować czaszkę; *fig.* usidlić, uwikłać, podejść, oszukać, zob. TO TRAPAN.

TREPIDATION, trép'-è-dá'-szún, *s.* drzenie.

TO TRESPASS, trés'-pás, *v. a.* przekroczyć, zgrzeszyć. *To* — *against*, wykroczyć przeciw czemuś. *To* — *upon a law*, przekroczyć prawo. *To* — *on another's ground*, wkroczyć, wdziarać się w czyje prawa. *To* — *upon*, (on one's patience), nadużyć czyjej cierpliwości, naprzykrzyć się, czynić subiekcyja. *I fear to* — *upon your patience*, boję się nadużyć twój cierpliwości.

TRESPASS, *s.* wykroczenie, występki, wina, grzech; szkoda, uszkodzenie. *Forgive us our trespasses*, odpuść nam nasze winy.

TRESPASSER, trés'-pás-sür, *s.* wykroczytel, przekroczytel.

TRESSED, trés'-séd, *adj.* splecione (o włosach).

TRESSES, trés'-słz, *s. pl.* war-kocz, loki.

TRESTLE, trés'-sl, *s.* podstawek, kozły, szaragi, postument, wiązanie, nogi ustolu.

TREVET, trév'-lt, *s.* trzynożek, dynarek; stółek na trzech nogach.

TREY, trá', *s.* trójka (w kartach i kostkach).

TRIAL, trl'-ál, *s.* próba, spróbowanie, doświadczenie; badanie, inkwizycja, słuchanie świadków i obwinionego, sąd, proces, sprawa; dolegliwość, cierpienie. *To make a* — *of a thing*, spróbować czego. *He gave us a* — *of his skill*, dał nam dowód swój biegłości. *To bring a prisoner to his* —, stawiać oskarżonego przed sąd, oddać go pod sąd. *Every station is exposed to some trials*, każdy stan ma swoje dolegliwości, nieprzyjemności.

TRIANDER, tré-an'-dür, *s. bot.* trójpęcikowa roślina.

TRIANDRIAN, tré-an'-dré-an, *adj. bot.* trójpęcikowy.

TRIANGLE, trl'-àng-gl, *s.* trójkąt.

TRIANGULAR, tri-àng'-gù-lár, *adj.* trójkątny.

TRIBE, trlb, *s.* plemię, pokolenie, rodzina; rząd, szereg.

TRIBULATION, trlb'-ù-lá'-szún, *s.* strapienie, ucisk, frasunek.

TRIBUNAL, tri-bù'-náll, *s.* trybunał.

TRIBUNE, trlb'-ùn, *s.* trybun; 2) mownica (we Francji).

TRIBUNITIAL, trlb'-ù-nlsz'-ál, *or* TRIBUNITIOUS, trlb'-ù-nlsz'-ús, *adj.* trybuński. *The tribunitian power*, władza trybuńska.

TRIBUTARY, trlb'-ù-tà-ré, 1) *adj.* holdowniczy; 2) *s.* holdownik, dannik.

TRIBUTE, trlb'-út, *s.* dań, dani-na, hold.

TRICE, trls, *s.* mgnienie oka. *In a* —, w mgnieniu oka.

TRICK, trlk, *s.* sztuka, psikus, psota, figiel; oszukaństwo, szachrajstwo, szalbierstwo. *To play or serve one a* — (to put a — upon one), wypłatać komu figla. *To show juggling tricks*, pokazywać kuglar-skie sztuki.

TO TRICK, *v. a. i n.* okpiwać, szachrować, oszukiwać, + ustroić, przyozdobić.

TRICKER, zob. TRIGGER.

TRICKISH, trlk'-lsz, *adj.* szachraj-ski, szalbierski, podstępny.

TO TRICKLE, trlk'-kl, *v. n.* kapać, cieć. *His tears trickled down his cheeks*, łzy mu płynęły po li-cach. *His blood trickled*, krew mu ciekła.

TRICKSTER, trlk'-stür, *s.* szalbierz, oszust.

TRICKSY, trl'k-sè, *adj.* † ładny, śliczny, kochany.

TRICOLOURED, trl'-kól-ùrd, *adj.* trójbarwisty, trójkolorowy.

TRIDENT, trl'-dènt, *s.* trójząb.

TRIENNIAL, trl'-èn-yàl, *adj.* trzyletni.

TRIFALLOW, trl'-fàl-lò, *v. a.* radlić trzeci raz przed zasianiem.

TRIFID, trl'-fìd, *adj. (bot.)* trójrozsochaty.

TO TRIFLE, trl'-fl, *v. 1) n.* igrać, bawić się, pieścić się, żartować, barszkować, balamucić; 2) *a. to — away one's time*, mitrzyć, trwonić czas.

TRIFLE *s.* fraszka, drobnostka, bzdura. *He spends his money in trifles*, trwoni pieniądze na fraszki. *They have fallen out about a —*, poróżnili się o fraszkę. *The slightest — stops him*, najmniejsza go zastanawia fraszka. *To stand upon trifles*, obstawać przy fraszkach, targować się o fraszkę.

TRIFLER, trl'-fl-ùr, *żartowniś*, balamut.

TRIFLING, trl'-fl-ìng, 1) *part. s.* żartowanie, granie; balamucenie; 2) *part. adj.* żartujący, igrający; dziecinny; drobniagowy, bzdurny, błahy. — *LY, adv.* żartem.

TRIFORM, trl'-fòrm, *adj.* trójkształtny.

TO TRIG, trlg, *v. a.* hamować kolo).

TRIGGER, trlg'-gùr, *s.* cyngel; 2) hamulec.

TRIGON, trlg'-gòn, (*ast.*) widok dwóch planet odległych od siebie o 120°. *The fiery —*, (*Astrol.*) baren, lew i strzelec.

TRIGONAL, trlg'-ò-nàl, *adj.* trójkątny.

TRIGONOMETRICAL, trlg'-ò-nòm-è-trè-kàl, *adj.* trygonometryczny.

TRIGONOMETRY, trlg'-ò-nòm-è-trè, *s.* trygonometria.

TRILATERAL, trl-làt-ér-àl, *adj.* trójboczny.

TRILL, trll, *s.* trel.

TO TRILL, *v. a. i n.* trelować, wywdzić trele, nócic; 2) *zob.* TO TRICKLE.

TRILLION, trll'-yùn, *s.* dwa razy przeczyszczenie milionu.

TRIM, trlm, 1) *adj.* ładny, śliczny; wystrojony, wystałowiony, wzmuskany. *A — hedge*, plot samowolny zgrabnie obcięty. *A — period*, zarządzenie ulany peryod. *A — ship*, piękny okręt. 2) *s.* strój, wystrojenie, strojność. *She was in a very gullant —*, bardzo elegancko była wystrojona. *I dare not appear abroad in the — I am in*, nie śmiem pokazać się między ludzi w takim stroju.

TO TRIM, *v. 1) a.* szamerować, garnirować; stroić, ształowować; narządzić, przyrządzić, poprawić; ogolić, ostrzydzić; 2) *n.* wahać się, trzymać raz z tą drugą raz z ową partią. *To — a fire*, poprawić

ogień. *She had trimmed her gowns with ribands*, ugnirowała swą suknię wstążkami. *To — with tassels*, przyozdobić kutasami. *To — off the superfluous branches*, obciąć zbędne gałęzie. *To — up*, wystroić, wystałowować. *To — up a garden*, przyozdobić ogród. *To — one's self up*, wystroić się, wystałowować się.

TRIMLY, trlm'-lè, *adv.* ładnie, gustownie.

TRIMMER, trlm'-mùr, *s. 1)* człowiek noszący płaszcz na obu ramionach, należący raz do jednej drugiej raz do drugiej partii, zbieg od swej partii; 2) belka poprzeczna.

TRIMMING, trlm'-mìng, *s.* garnirowanie, szlarka; przyrządzenie, narządzenie. *Shaving and Trimming*, golenie brody, barwienie.

TRINITY, trln'-è-tè, *s.* trójca. TRINKET, trlng'-klt, *s.* cacko, bawidełko, błyskotka, świecidelko, fraszka.

TO TRIP, trlp, *v. 1)* *a.* podbić komu nogę, przewrócić, obalić; 2) *n.* potknąć się, upaść, *fig.* uchybić, pobiłdzić; biedz drobnym krokiem. *To — up one's heels* (*to — one, to — one up*) podbić komu nogę, przewrócić, obalić go. *To — it, to — along*, biedz drobnutkiem krokiem.

TRIP, *s.* podbicie komu nogi, przewrócenie, obalenie; potknięcie, usterk, powinienie nogi; *fig.* pobiłdzenie, uchybienie, szwank; spacer, przejażdżka. *To give one a —*, podbić komu nogę, *fig.* odsadzić kogo od czego. *I took a — to London*, przejechałem się do Londynu (gdziem krótko zabawił). *I shall take a — into the country*, pojedę na jakiś czas na wieś. *It is but a short —*, stąd bardzo bliuichno, krótka stąd przejażdżka.

TRIPARTITE, trlp'-pàr-ìt, *adj.* trzyczęściowy.

TRIPLE, trlp, *s.* patrochy; bebechy, flaki; kaidun, brzuszysko.

TRIPEDAL, trlp'-è-dàl, *adj.* trzystopowy.

TRIPETALOUS, trl-pèt-à-lùs, *adj.* trójlistny.

TRIPHONG, trlp'-thòng, *s.* trójgłoska.

TRIPLE, trlp'-pl, *adj.* potrójny, trojaki.

TO TRIPLE, *v. a.* potroić.

TRIPLET, trlp'-ìlt, *s.* tryplet, trzy wiersze rymujące z sobą.

TRIPLICATE, trlp'-lè-kàt, *adj.* potrójny.

TRIPLICATION, trlp'-lè-kà'-szùn, *s.* potrójnienie.

TRIPPLICITY, trl-pls'-è-tè, *s.* potrójność, troistość.

TRIPOD, trlp'-pòd, trlp'-òd, *s.* trzynóżek, trójnog.

TRIPOLY, trlp'-pò-lè, *s.* trypela, trypla (gatunek ziemi).

TRIPPING, trlp'-plng, 1) *part. s.* potknięcie, powinienie nogi, usterk, szwank; dreptanie, drobny kroczek; 2) *part. adj.* dreptający, biegnący truchtem; lekkii, żwawy,

żwinny, skoczny. — *LY, adv.* truchtem; lekko, żwawo, w skok.

TRIEME, trl'-rèm, *s.* galera o trzech rządach wiosel.

TRISECTION, trl-sék'-szùn, *s.* podzielenie na trzy części.

TRISYLLABICAL, trls-sll-làb'-è-kàl, *adj.* trójsylabny, trzygłoskowy.

TRISYLLABLE, trls-sll'-là-bl, *s.* wyraz trójgłoskowy.

TRITE, trlt, *adj.* wytarty, wyszczerzony, oklepany, oklepny; zużyty, pospolity. — *NESS, s.* zużycie, wiotkość, płaskość.

TRITON, trl'-tòn, *s.* Tryton, bōżek morski.

TRITURATION, trlt'-czò-rà'-szùn, *s.* tarcie, starcie, roztarcie.

TRIUMPH, trl'-ùm-f, *s.* tryumf, zwycięstwo, okrzyki radości; † maskarada.

TO TRIUMPH *v. a. i n.* tryumfować (— *over*, nad kim; z czego); zwyciężyć, pokonać.

TRIUMPHAL, trl-ùm-f-àl, *adj.* tryumfalny.

TRIUMPHANT, trl-ùm-f-ànt, *adj.* tryumfujący, zwycięzki. — *LY, adv.* w tryumfie, z tryumfem.

TRIUMPHER, trl'-ùm-fùr, *s.* tryumfujący.

TRIUMVIR, trl-ùm-wlr, *s.* triumwir.

TRIUMVIRATE, trl-ùm-wè-ràt, or TRIUMVIRI, trl-ùm-wè-rì, *s.* triumwirat.

TRIVIAL, trlw'-è-àl, *adj.* powszedni, pospolity, podły, ordynaryjny. — *LY, adv.* ordynaryjnie. — *NESS, s.* spowszednienie, pospolitość, pływkość.

TROCHEE, trò'-kè, *s.* stopa wiersza z długiej i krótkiej zgłoski złożona.

TRODDEN, tròd'-dn, *part.* —

TRODE, tròd, *pret. zob.* TO TREAD.

TROGLODYTE, tròg'-lò-dlt, *s.* troglodyt, mieszkawiec jaskini, pieczary.

TROJAN, tròj'-džàn, *s.* Trojanin; 2) † złodziej.

TO TROLL, tròll, *v. 1) a.* toczyć, obracać; 2) *n.* toczyć się, kręcić się. *To — it in a coach and six*, jechać szóstką. *I have a tune trolling in my head*, jakaś pioseneczka kręci mi się po głowie.

TROLLMADAM (TROLLMADAMES), *s.* † rodzaj gry w kule.

TROLLOP, tròl'-lùp, *s.* śladza, ślamazarna kobieta.

TROOP, tròp, *s.* kupa, gromada, zgraja, banda. *Troops pl.* wojsko.

TO TROOP, *v. n.* kupić się, gromadzić się.

TROOPER, tròp'-ùr, *s.* jeździec, kawalerzysta, żołnierz konny.

TROPE, tròp, *s.* wyraz przenośnie użyty.

TROPHIED, trò'-fìd, *adj.* ozdobiony znakami zwycięstwa.

TROPHY, trò'-fè, *s.* znak zwycięstwa, trofea.

TROPIC, tróp'-lk, s. (ast.) zwrótnik.

TROPICAL, tróp'-è-kál, adj. przenośnie użyty, kwiecisty; (ast.) zwrotnikowy.

TROSSERS, trós'-súr s, pl. zob. TROUSERS.

TO TROT, trót, v. a. kłusować.

TROT, s. kłus. *To bring a horse to —*, puścić konia kłusem.

TROTH, tróth, s. + wiara, wierność; prawda. *In —*, prawdziwie, za prawdę, zaiste. — *plight*, adj. + zaręczony, zaślubiony.

TROTHLESS, tróth'-lès, adj. niewierny, wiarołomny.

TROUBADOUR, tróð'-bà-dóðr, s. trubadur.

TO TROUBLE, tróð'-bl, v. a. mącić; zamieszać, zakłócić, zawihrzyć, naruszyć spokojność; nabawić kłopotu; naprzykrzać się, dokuczać, niepokoić; martwić się, frasować się; czynić sobie subjekcją. *To — the public peace*, zawihrzyć spokojność publiczną. *He has troubled our joy*, zaspłił naszą wesołość. *That news troubles me very much*, ta nowina niezmiernie mnie zasmuca. *Why need you — yourself?* poco się frasujesz? *I will dot — you to deliver the letter*, nie przyczynię ci subjekcji w oddaniu tego listu. *Don't — my head with it*, niezawracaj mi głowy. *To fish in troubled water*, prov. w mętnej wodzie ryby łapać. *Troubled with a distemper*, cierpiący, chorujący na co.

TROUBLE, s. zamieszanie, zaburzenie, zawihrzenie, kłopot, nieszczęście, niedola; cierpienie, bieda, nędza; naprzykrzenie, dokuczenie. *To be in —*, być w kłopotcie. *To bring one into —* nabawić kogo kłopotu. *To put one to (a) —*, uczynić komu subjekcją.

TROUBLER, tróð'-bl-úr, s. niespokojnik, wichrzyciel. *A — of the public peace*, wichrzyciel spokojności publicznej.

TROUBLESOME, tróð'-bl-súm, adj. niespokojny, zawihrzony; naprzykrzony, uciążliwy, natrętny. *A — guest*, naprzykrzony gość. *The noise of bells is very —*, odłos dzwonów jest bardzo nieprzyjemny. *A — fellow*, człowiek naprzykrzony, nudnik. *A — man at law*, pieśniarz. — **LY**, adv. z naprzykrzeniem, natrętnie. — **NESS**, s. uciążliwość, natrętność.

TROUGH, tróð, s. koryto.

TO TROUL, tról, zob. **TO TROLL**.

TO TROUNCE, tróðns, v. a. donieść, udać, oskarżyć; srogo ukarać. *To — one of his money*, wykpić od kogo pieniądze.

TROUSERS, tróð'-zúr, s. pl. spodnie, portki, szarawary.

TROUT, tróðt, s. pstrąg.

TROVER, tró'-wúr, w. p. pozew w celu odzyskania straconej a przez kogo znalezionej rzeczy; posiadanie rzeczy znalezionych lub ukradzionych.

TO TROW, tró, v. n. + sądzić, mniemać, myśleć, wierzyć.

TROWEL, tróð'-ll, s. kielnia.

TROY-WEIGHT, tróð'-uát, s. waga aptekarska, funt zawierający 12 uncji.

TRUANT, tóð'-ánt, 1) s. próżniak, żak baki strzelający. *To play the —*, strzelać baki po za szkołą; 2) adj. próżniacki, strzelający baki. — **SHIP**, s. próżnowanie, strzelanie baków.

TRUCE, tróðs, s. armistycjum, zawieszenie broni, rozejm. — *breaker*, zrywający rozejm. *A — to your jokes*, przestań żartować.

TO TRUCK, trúk, v. n. i a. mieniać, facyendować, frymarglować.

TRUCK, s. zamiana, facyenda; 2) kara lub wózek ręczny na dwóch kołach. **TRUCKS**, pl. kola od przodków działa.

TRUCKLE, trúk'-kl, s. koło, kółko, walek. — *bed*, łóżko na kółkach, wysuwane z pod pańskiego (dla lokaja, garderobianej, i t. d. w dawniejszych czasach).

TO TRUCKLE, v. n. plaszczyć się, podlić się, czołgać się. *Every one truckles under him*, każdy plaszczy się przed nim. *Truckling knave*, podły lotr.

TRUCULENCE (—cy), tróð'-kù-lèns, s. dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

TRUCULENT, tróð'-kù-lènt, adj. dziki, srogi, okrutny.

TO TRUDGE, tróðž, v. n. wlec się, leść powoli, ledwie się wlec. *I trudged to Rome upon my naked feet*, zawlokłem się do Rzymu bosymi nogami.

TRUE, tróð, adj. prawdziwy, rzetelny; wierny, uczciwy, szczerzy. — *born*, prawdziwy, dobrze urodzony. — *bred*, dobrze wychowany. — *hearted*, szczerzy, otwarty. — *heartedness*, szczerzość, otwartość. — *love*, parys (ziele); 2) kochanka, amantka. — *love-knot* (— *lover's-knot*), węzeł prawdziwej miłości (sztucznie spleciony fontaż; cyfra kochanków). — *penury* (vulg.), dobra dusza, uczciwy człowiek.

TRUE, s. rzecz prawdziwa, prawda.

TRUENESS, tróð'-nès, s. wierność, szczerzość, rzetelność.

TRUFFLE, tróð'-fl, s. trufia.

TRUISM, tróð'-lzm, s. oklepna prawda, pewnik.

TRULL, tróll, s. kurwa, nierządnicza.

TRULY, tróð'-lè, adv. prawdziwie, szczerze, rzetelnie, wiernie. *To judge — of things*, sądzić zdrowo o rzeczach. *Do you speak —?* czy mówisz szczerze? czy nie żartujesz. *Your's —* (na końcu listów), życzliwy sługa.

TRUMP, trómp, s. trąba, trąba słońia; 2) kozyra. *To lead (lead off) —*, kozyrować. *To play a trump (to play trumps)*, grać kozyrę. *What is trumps?* co jest ko-

zyra? *Trumps*, (vulg.), kłopot, bieda, tarapatka. *To be put to one's —*, znajdować się w wielkiej tarapatce, być przywiedzionym do ostateczności.

TO TRUMP, v. a. kozyrować, wygrać kozyrę; trąbić. *To — up*, zmyślić, wynaleść, sfalszować. *To — up an old title, a false will*, sfabrykować stary dokument, testament.

TRUMPERY, trómp'-ér-è, s. frazka, bagatela, bzdura, rupiecie, darń, graty; brednie, androny, balamuctwo, duby smalone; świadełka, błyskotki.

TRUMPET, trómp'-lt, s. trąba; trębacz. *To sound the —*, trąbić. *He is fain to be his own —*, musi sam się chwalić. — *tongued*, brzmiały jak trąba, donośny.

TO TRUMPET, v. a. trąbić, o- trąbić; fig. ogłosić, rozgłosić.

TRUMPETER, trómp'-lt-úr, s. trębacz.

TO TRUNCATE, tróng'-kát, v. a. ścinać, uciąć.

TRUNCATION, tróng'-kát-szún, s. ściecie, ucięcie.

TRUNCHEON, s. laska, buława.

TO TRUNDLE, tróñ'-dl, v. a. toczyć, walkować, potoczyć. *To — a hoop*, toczyć obręcz po ziemi. *To — off*, odtoczyć, odjechać.

TRUNDLE, s. walek, walkownica, walek; wózek, taradajka. — *tail*, zakrecony ogon, gatunek psów; (vulg.), flądra, zaszargana kobieta.

TRUNK, tróngk, s. pień, kłoda; kadłub; skrzynia, waliza, tlómk; trąba słońia. — *hose*, szarawary, rajtuzy (dawniej noszone).

TRUSS, trús, s. wiązka. *A — of hay, of straw*, wiązka siana, słomy; (chir.), pas na rupturę.

TO TRUSS, v. a. pakować, upakować. *To — up*, zatoczyć, podpiąć, podkasać, zakasać.

TRUST, trúst, s. ufność, zaufanie; wiara; borg, kredyt; poruczenie, powierzenie; rzecz powierzona, depozyt. *A place of great —*, ważny urząd, wymagający wielkiego zaufania. *A man of great —*, człowiek zaufany. *Breach of —*, przeniewierzenie się, wiarołomstwo. *To betray one's —*, zdradzić położone w sobie zaufanie, przeniewierzyć się. *Be true to your —*, pilnuj troskliwie rzeczy która ci została powierzona. *To put one in — with a thing*, poruczyć, powierzyć co komu. *To go (— take) upon —*, brać na kredyt.

TO TRUST, v. a. i n. wierzyć, ufać, dowierzać, położyć ufność; powierzyć, poruczyć; dawać na kredyt, borgować. *To — one with a thing*, powierzyć co komu. *I — you with my wife and children*, powierzam ci moją żonę i dzieci. *She had trusted me with her secrets*, powierzyła mi swoje sekreta. *I will not — him out of my sight*, nie puszczę go z oka. *To — in God*, pokładać ufność w Bogu. *The Lord is a buckler to all that — in him*,

Boj jest tarczą tych wszystkich, którzy w nim pokładają ufność. *To — to, spuszczać się na co, polegać na kim. He is not to be trusted, nie można mu ufać. He was trusted with the keys, powierzono mu klucze.*

TRUSTEE, trùs-tèè', s. w. p. plenipotent, pełnomocnik; kurator massy, opiekun, administrator.

TRUSTER, trùs-tùr, s. powierający, porucznik.

TRUSTILY, trùs-tè-lè, adv. wiernie, ufnie; rzetelnie, wiarogodnie.

TRUSTINESS, trùs-tè-nès, s. wierność, ufność, rzetelność, wiarogodność.

TRUSTLESS, trùst-lès, adj. niewierny, niegodny zaufania.

TRUSTY, trùst'-è, adj. wierny, wiary godny, pewny, niezawodny; tegi, dzielny, doświadczony; niezachwiany.

TRUTH, trùdth, s. prawda; wiara, wierność; stałość; rzetelność; uczciwość; prawdziwość, rzeczywistość. *By my —, na uczciwość. In truth, of a truth, zaiste, za prawdę. To speak the —, mówiąc prawdę. There is no — in man, nie można się spuszczać na ludzi. There is no — in it, to wierutny fałsz. I am informed for a —, powiedziano mi za rzecz pewną. All truths are not to be spoken at all times, nie należy zawsze prawdy mówić.*

TRUTINATION, trùd-tè-nà'szùn, s. trutynowanie, roztrząsanie, dociekanie.

TO TRY, trì, v. a. i. n. próbować, doświadczać, nauczyć się przez doświadczenie, wypróbować; kusić się o co, chcieć, badać, dociekać, słuchać świadków, słuchać strony, sądzić sprawę. *To — a quarrel by dint of sword, rozprawić się o co orężem. To — one's fortune, sprobować szczęścia. To — conclusions, + sprobować, odważyć się; hazardować. To — on a coat, przymierzyć suknie.*

TRYING, 1) part. s. próbowanie, doświadczenie; 2) part. adj. probujący; bolesny, krytyczny. *A — scene, bolesna scena. — moments, chwile bolesnej próby.*

TUB, túb, s. kadz, kufa, beczka; fasa; wanna, kubel, balia, kadka, stągiew; + kuracya przez saliwyacę. *A bucking —, balia. A water —, kadz na wodę. A bathing —, wanna. A — of butter, faska masła. A tale of a —, bajka, baśń, duby smalone. — fast, + post w suchy wannie (przez którą dawniej wenerę leczono).*

TUBE, túb, s. rura.

TUBER, túb-bùr, s. (bot.), sek, guz, narośl (na korzeniach roślin).

TUBERCLE, túb-bèr-kl, e. guz, bolak, pryszcz.

TUBEROSE, túb'-ròz, s. tuberoza, hyacynt Indyjski.

TUBEROUS, túb-bèr-òs, adj. sękowaty, kolankowaty, główkowy.

TUBULAR, túb-bù-làr, or TUBULATED, túb-bù-là-tèd, or TUBULOUS, túb-bù-lùs, adj. (bot.), rurkowy.

TUBULE, túb-bùl, s. rurka.

TUCK, túk, s. długa szpada; 2) siatka; 3) fald, załóżka. *With — of drum (W. S.) przy odgłosie bębna.*

TO TUCK, v. a. zatoczyć, założyć, zawiązać, podkasać, zakasać. *She tucked (up) her vestment like a Spartan virgin, podkasała swą suknię jak dziewica Spartańska. Tuck back your hair, zawiń włosy w tył.*

TUCKER, túk'-ùr, s. chustka na szyję (kobiét).

TUCKET, túk'-lùt, s. zraz mięsa; 2) preludium (w muzyce). — sonance, + zatrąbienie, uderzenie w trąby.

TUESDAY, tüz'-dà, s. wtorek (od saxońskiego bożka *Thuisco*).

TUFT, tùft, s. bukiet, kłaj; 2) czub, kita, kutas.

TUFTED, tùft'-tèd, adj. krzewisty, gronisty; kośmaty; czubaty.

TUFTY, tùft'-tè, adj. czubaty.

TO TUG, tüg, v. a. i. n. ciągnąć, wlec; targać, szarpać, rwąć; fig. silić się, usiłować, wyteżyć całą siłę. *To — at the oar, silnie robić wiosłem. We have been tugging a great while for it, długośmy się nad tem siliłi. To — for life, pracować na kawałek chleba w pocie czoła. There is old tugging for the same matter, oddawna się toczy spór nad tym przedmiotem.*

TUG, s. pociągnięcie; szarpnięcie, targnięcie. *To give a —, targnąć, szarpnąć. I had a hard — of it, fig. to mnie kosztowało nie mało pracy.*

TUGGER, tüg'-gùr, s. ciągnący, wlekący; ciężko pracujący.

TUITION, tù-lsz'-ùn, s. dozór domowy, nauka, wychowanie; opieka.

TULIP, tùl'-lùp, s. tulipan.

TULLY, tùl'-lè, s. Tulliusz.

TO TUMBLE, tùm'-bl, v. 1) a. zwalić, obalić; toczyć; przewracać, roztrząsać; 2) n. zwalić się, obalić się, powalić się, runąć; tacać się, kręcić się, wykręcać się, wywijać się; skakać, pokazywać łamane sztuki, tańcować na linie. *To — stones down a hill, staczać kamienie z pagórka. To — a bed, przewrócić, rozrzucić pościel. To — over a great many books, przewracać, wertować wiele książek. He tumbled us down, on nas obalił. The wall tumbled, mur się obalił. He tumbled upon the bed like a madman, powalił się na łóżko jak szalony. To play tumbling tricks, przewracać koziołki, skakać po linie, i. t. d.*

TUMBLE, s. upadnienie, runienie. *To get a —, upaść, powalić się.*

TUMBLER, tùm'-bl-ùr, s. skoczek, kuglarz, tancerz na linie; 2) kielich, puhar.

TUMBREL, tùm'-brl, s. kara spustna, wóz pod gnój lub śmiecie; (artyt.), furgon.

TUMEFACATION, tùm-mè-fàk'-szùn, s. odęcie, nabrzękłość, nabrzemialość, opuchlina.

TO TUMEFY, tùm-mè-fl, v. a. nadąć, odąć.

TUMID, tùm'-mld, adj. nadęty, nabrzemialy, opuchły; nadęty, napuszysty.

TUMOUR, tùm'-mùr, s. odęcie, nabrzemialość, puchlina.

TUMOUROUS, tùm'-mùr-ùs, adj. zob. TUMID.

TUMULT, tùm'-mùlt, s. rozruch, zgilek, wzburzenie, zaburzenie, tumult.

TUMULTUARY, tùm-mùl'-czù-à-rè, adj. zgilekowy, burzliwy, wzburzony, gwałtowny, butowniczy. — RILY, adv. burzliwie, hurmem, gwałtownie. — RINESS, s. burzliwość, gwałtowność.

TUMULTUOS, tùm-mùl'-czù-ùs, adj. —LY, adv. zob. TUMULTUARY.

TUN, tùn, s. beczka (4 oxefty; 2,000 funtów, w marynarce), fig. (vulg.), opój, pijanica.

TO TUN, v. a. (— up) nalać w beczkę.

TUNABLE, tùn-nà-bl, adj. muzyczny, harmoniczny. —LY, adv. harmonicznie. —NESS, s. harmonicznosc.

TUNE, tùn, s. ton, głos, nótą; pieśń, śpiewka; melodia, harmonia; fig. zgodność, humor. *To hum a —, nótć piosenkę. To be in —, być nastrojonym; zgadzać się. Out of —, rozstrojony; fig. w złym humorze.*

TO TUNE, v. a. stroić, nastroić.

TUNEFUL, tùn'-lùl, adj. śpiewliwy, dźwięczny, melodyjny.

TUNELESS, tùn'-lès, adj. przykro brzmiący, niezgody, nieharmonijny.

TUNER, tùn'-nùr, s. strojący instrumenta.

TUNIC, tùn'-nlk, s. tunika; 2) —, tunicle, (anat. i bot.), skorka, płewka.

TUNAGE, tùn'-nldz, s. wymiar okrętu na beczki, opłata od beczki, czopowe.

TUNNEL, tùn'-nll, s. komin na dachu; lejek; podziemna droga pod Tamizą (między Rotherhithe i Wapping).

TUNNY, tùn'-nè, s. tunetek, tuńczyk (ryba z morza śródziemnego).

TUP, tùp, s. + baran, tryks. *To —, v. a. tryksać, trykać.*

TURBAN, tùr'-bàn, or TURBAND, s. turban, zawój.

TURBANED, tùr'-bònd, adj. w zawoju.

TURBARY, tùr'-bà-rè, s. w. p. prawo kopania torfu.

TURBID, tùr'-bld, adj. mętny, gęsty, zmęcony. —NESS, s. mętność, gęszcza.

TURBinate, tùr'-bè-nàt, or TURBINATED, tùr'-bè-nà-tèd, adj.

(w konchologii i botanice), kręty, wity, spiralny, spiczasty.

TURBOT, tūr'-būt, s. fazyan morski, płaszcz morski (gatunek ślader).

TURBULENCE (—cy), tūr'-bù-lens, s. burzliwość.

TURBULENT, tūr'-bù-lènt, adj. burzliwy, niespokojny, gwałtowny. —LY, adv. burzliwie.

TURCISM, tūr'-slzm, s. турецyzm, bisurmańska religia.

TURD, tūrd, s. gówno, lajno.

TURF, tūrf, s. darń, murawa; torf.

TURFINESS, tūrf'-è-nès, s. darnistość; obfitość torfu.

TURFY, tūrf'-f, adj. darnisty, obfitujący w torf.

TURGENT, tūr'-džènt, adj. zob. TURGID.

TURGESCE (—cy), tūr'-džè-sèns, s. nabrzękość, nabrzmałość.

TURGID, tūr'-džld, adj. nabrzękły, nabrzmały, napuchły; napuszasty.

TURGIDITY, tūr'-džld'-è-tè, s. zob. TURGESCE.

TURK, tūrk, s. Turek; turecki język. —s cap, lilia zawojek.

TURKEY, tūr'-kè, s. Turcja. —cock, indyk. —hen, indyczka.

TURKISH, tūr'-klsz, adj. turecki.

TURKOIS, tūr'-kèèz, s. turkus (błękitny kamień).

TURMOIL, tūr'-mòll, s. zaburzenie, zamieszka, niepokój, niespokojność, rozruch, zgilek.

TO TURMOIL, tūr'-mòll', v. a. zaburzyć, niepokoić, dokuczać.

TO TURN, tūrn, v. 1) a. obrócić, obracać; zwrócić, zwrócić; kręcić, wykrecić; toczyć; obrócić na drugą stronę, przelicować; przetłumaczyć; wyswiecić kartę; nawrócić; nadać obrot, zaokrąglić peryod; wzbudzić obrzydzenie, sprawić ekliwosć; 2) n. obrócić się, obracać się; zwrócić się; nawrócić się; skisnąć, skwasnieć; wyjść na co; przemienić się w co; stać się, zostać. To — one's heart to God, obrócić serce do Boga. He don't know which way to — himself, nie wie dokąd się obrócić. To — the leaves of a book, przewracać karty w książce. To — spades, diamonds, hearts, clubs, wyswiecić wino, dzwonek, czerwien, żółdź. To — a suit of clothes, przelicować suknię. That turns my stomach, to mi sprawuje obrzydliwość. To — the tide of a battle, rozstrzygnąć los bitwy. To — a stallion among mares, puścić ogiera między klacze. To — cattle into a field, wypuścić bydło na pole. To — one's back, obrócić się tyłem, podać tył, uciec. To — a corner, zawrócić na rogu. To — all manner of colours, wystawić we wszystkich kolorach. To — bankrupt, zbankrutować. To — the scale, przeważać, przechylić szalę. To — tail, (fig.), szukać wy-

biegów To — coat (— cat in pan), fig. odstąpić od swej partyi, od swych zasad, przekonać się. To — one's head, zawrócić głowę. To — loose, puścić samopas, wypędzić. The earth turns round the sun, ziemia obraca się około słońca. To — upon the enemy, obrócić się na nieprzyjaciela. To — in one's bed, przewracać się w łóżku. He turns to all winds (he turns like a weather-cock), obraca się z każdym wiatrem, jak chorągiewka na dachu. To — christian, zostać chrześcianinem. To — grey, osiwieć. The weather turns fair, wypogadza się. To — pale, zbladnąć. To — physician, zostać doktorem. To — poet, zostać poetą. To — sour, skwasnieć. The tables are turned, szczęście się odmieniło. To — about, obrócić, obrócić się. To — about in mind, obracać w głowie, rozważać. To — away, odwrócić; odpędzić, wypędzić. To — back, powrócić; zwrócić, oddać. To — down, przewrócić. To — upside down, (to — lopsy turvy), przewrócić do góry nogami. To — from, odwrócić. To — in, wgiąć, zagiać. To — in and out, kręcić się, wykrecać się, wywijać się. To — into, obrócić, przemienić na co, przerobić; przetłumaczyć; przemienić się, przeobrazić się. To — all into money, wszystko spieniężyć. To — of, wystąpić, wyruszyć, wyjść. To be turned of forty, mieć więcej niż 40 lat. To — off, odwrócić; odprawić. To — out, wymieść; wypchnąć, wypędzić, wytrącić. To — out of doors, wytrącić za drzwi. To — over, przewrócić (kartę w książce). To — over a new leaf, (prov.), przedsięwziąć inne kroki; odmienić sposób życia. To — round, okręcić; kręcić się w kółko. To — to, obrócić się, skierować się, udać się, uciekać się; wyjść na co (na złe lub na dobre). That will never — to good, to nigdy nie wyjdzie na dobre. That will — to his shame or praise, to mu wyjdzie na bańbę, na sławę. To — to advantage (account), obrócić na pożytek, przynosić pożytek. To — up, zarzdrzeć do góry, zakręcić do góry, zatoczyć, zagiać. To — up one's nose, zadzierać nos do góry. To — up one's eyes, podnieść oczy. To — upon, skierować, nakierować na co; paść na co; zawisnąć, zależeć od czego. To — upon one's heels, wykrecić się na piętach. The conversation turned upon, rozmowa przypadła na. The question turns upon this point, cała rzecz rozbiła się o to, zależy na tém.

TURN, s. obrot, zwrot, zawrot, zakręt; kierunek; zmiana, odmianna, kolój; przechadzka, spacer; bieg; tok; odwet, odpłata, przysługa; zdolność, zdatność, usposobienie; potrzeba. To take a —, przejść się, przejechać się. In the — of a

hand, jak ręką machnął, w oka mgnieniu. The affair may take a different —, ten interes może wziąć inny obrót. Now my —, teraz na mnie kolej. When it comes to your — kiedy przyjdzie kolej na ciebie. Every one in his —, każdy z kolei. By turns, na przemiany, z kolei. A good —, przyjacielska usługa. To do one a good —, wyświadczyć komu przyjacielską usługę. To do one a good — for an evil one, złe dobrem odplacić. One good — deserves another, (prov.) ręka rękę myje, noga nogę podpie- ra. To serve one's —, zob. pod TO SERVE. — for, zdatność do czego. — coat, odstępca, zbieg, przeniewierca. — key, stróż, dozorca więzienia. — pike, kołowrot, rogatka. — pike road, trakt na którym się myło płaci. — sol, słonecznik. — spit, obracający pieczenie na różnie.

TURNER, tūrn'-ūr, s. tokarz. TURNERY, s. tokarstwo.

TURNING, tūrn'-ing, part. s. obracanie, i. t. d. zob. TO TURN; zakręt, zawrót, róg. — tools, tokarskie narzędzia. The — of a street, zakręt ulicy. The turnings and windings of a river, zalomy lub zakręty rzeki. Turning-lathe, toczny tokarski.

TURNIP, tūrn'-ip, s. rzepa, brukiew.

TURPENTINE, tūr'-pèn-tln, s. terpentyna.

TURPITUDE, tūr'-pè-tùd, s. szpetność, brzydkość, szkaradność, bezczność.

TURQUOISE, tūr'-kèèz, s. zob. TURKOIS.

TURRET, tūr'-rèt, s. wieżyczka.

TURRETED, tūr'-rèt-èd, adj. z wieżyczkami, nakształt wieżyczki.

TURTLE, (—dove), tūr'-tl, s. turkawka.

TURTLE, (sea—), s. żółw.

TUSCAN, tūs'-kàn, adj. tokański.

TUSCANY, tūs'-kà-nè, s. Toskania.

TUSH, tūsz, or TUT, tūt, interj. ba, dajże pokój, milcz.

TUSKS, tūsks, s. pl. kły dzika.

TUTELAGE, tūt'-tè-làdž, s. opieka.

TUTELAR (—Y), tūt'-tè-làr, adj. opiekuńczy. — angel, anioł stróż.

TUTOR, tūt'-tūr, s. nauczyciel domowy, guwerner.

TO TUTOR, v. a. nauczać, uczyć; ochmistrzować, przewodzić.

TUTORAGE, tūt'-tūr-àdž, s. władza i powaga nauczycielska.

TUTORESS, tūt'-tūr-ès, or TUTRESS, tūt'-très, s. ochmistrzyni, guwernantka.

TWAIN, tuàn, adj. dwa, dwoje. To split in —, rozłupać na dwoje.

TO TWANG, tuàng, v. a. i. n. brzęknąć, warknąć, zawarczeć, zabrznieć. To — a string, pociągnąć za stronę żeby dźwięk wydala. The coachman made his whip —, furman trzasnął z bicia.

TWANG, s. brzęk, dźwięk, rzask, zabrznienie. *To speak with a—*, przez nos gadać.

TO TWANGLE, tuąg'-gl, v. n. zob. **TO TWANG**; 2) brzdąkać, rzempolić.

TWANGLING, tuąg'-llng, part. adj. brzdąkający.—JAK, rzempola.

TWAS, tuóz, (skrót: z *It was*), było to.

TO TWATTLE, tuót'-tl, v. n. bająć, świegotać, bredzić, pleść. *Twattle-basket*, vulg. pleciuch, język na kołowrotku.

TO TWEAG, tuęg, v. a. zob. **TO TWEAK**.

TO TWEAK, tuéék, v. a. szczy-pać, szczytnąć, uszytnąć. *To—by the nose*, skrócić za nos.

TWEAK, s. uszczytnienie, skrócenie za nos.

TO TWEEDLE, tuéé'-dl, v. a. rzempolić na skrzypcach; zbyć co od niechcenia, dotknąć zlekka.

TWEEZERS, tuéé'-zürz, s. pl. szczypczyki.

TWELFTH, tuélfth, adj. dwunasty. — *tide* (— *night*), dwunasty dzień po Bożem narodzeniu, święto trzech królów.

TWELVE, tuélw, adj. i s. dwanaście. *A twelve month* (tuélmnth), rok. — *score*, 12 razy 20.

TWENTIETH, tuén'-té-éth, adj. dwudziesty.

TWENTY, tuén'-tè, adj. dwadzieścia.

TWICE, tuls, adv. dwakroć, dwa razy.

TO TWIFALLOW, tuł'-fál-lò, v. a. orać lub radlić po raz drugi.

TWIG, tulg, s. gałązka, latorośl, pręt, różga.

TWIGGEN, tulg'-gln, adj. opleciony wicią lub łoziną.

TWIGGY, tulg'-gè, adj. gałęzisty.

TWILIGHT, tuł'-llt, s. zmrok, szara godzina; świt, brzask.

TWIN, tułn, s. bliźniak, bliźnię. *Twins*, pl. bliźnięta; ast. bliźnięta w zodyaku.

TO TWIN, v. 1) porodzić bliźnięta; 2) n. rozdzielić się na dwoje.

TO TWINE, tułn, v. 1) a. kręcić, okręcić, obwinać; spleść, opleść, 2) n. wici się, kręcić się, obwijać się. *To—silk, thread*, kręcić jedwab, nici.

TWINE, s. nić kręcona, dratwa, szpagat. *Silken—*, sznurzek jedwabny.

TO TWINGE, tułndz, v. 1) a. klóć, szczypać; 2) n. czuć ból kołający, jamiący po stawach. *My finger twinges*, mam łamanie w palcu.

TWINGE, s. klócie, uklócie, szczypanie. *To give a—by the ear*, uszczytnąć za ucho.

TWINK, tulngk, s. mrugnięcie, mgnienie oka.

TO TWINKLE, tulngk'-kl, v. n. mrugać, mrużyć oczy; błyszczeć, isknąć się; migać się.

TWINKLING, part. s. mruga-

nie, mrużenie oczu; miganie, mgnienie, mgnienie. *In the—of an eye*, w mgnieniu oka. *Twinkling of the stars*, iskrzenie się gwiazd.

TWINLING, tułn'-llng, s. jagnię bliźniak.

TWINNER, tułn'-ür, s. rodzająca bliźnięta.

TO TWIRL, tuérł, v. 1) a. kręcić, pokręcić, zakręcić; 2) n. kręcić się.

TWIRL, s. kręt, kręcenie, zakręcenie.

TO TWIST, tułst, v. 1) a. pleść, splatać, wici, uwici; kręcić, skręcić; zaplatać, zawiązać; 2) n. splatać się, okręcać się; wkręcić się. *To—thread*, kręcić nici. *To—off the head*, skrócić kark. *To—together*, skręcić, spleść. *To—hair*, zaplatać włosy. *To—with—gold and silk*, przetykać złotem i jedwabiem.

TWIST, s. skrócenie, splecenie, spłot, spłotka, plecionka, sznurzek; zaplatanie, zawiązanie; podkolanek.

TWISTER, tułst'-ür, s. powrótnik.

TO TWIT, tułt, v. a. wytykać, wykałać oczy, wyrzucać na oczy. *He ever twits him in the teeth with it*, zawsze mu to wyrzuca na oczy.

TO TWITCH, tulcz, v. a. szczytnąć, skubnąć. *Twitch him by the ears*, skubnij go za ucho. *I twitched him by his sleeve*, pociągnąłem go za rękaw.

TWITCH, s. szczytnienie, skubnienie; uklócie, kurcz.—*grass*, perz.

TO TWITTER, tułt'-túr, świergotać, świegotać; (vulg.), zachciewać się, mieć chętkę, pragnąć, żarzyć z żądzy.

TWITTER, s. świergotanie; (vulg.), chętka, żądza, pragnienie. *She has a twittering towards a second husband*, chce się jęć jeszcze raz za męża.

TWITTINGLY, tułt'-tłng-lè, adv. z przymówką, czyniąc wyrzuty.

TWITTLE-TWATTLE, tułt'-tl-tuót'-tl, s. (vulg.), gadanina, gadwedka, świegotanie.

TWIXT, tułkst, (skrót: z **BE-TWIXT**), prep. między.

TWO, tód, adj. dwa, dwie, dwoje. *In a day or—*, za kilka dni. *By—and—*, po dwóch, parami. — *edged*, obosieczny. — *fold*, dwójaki, podwojny. — *handed*, dwuręczny, dwuręki; tegi, krzepki, silny. — *leaved*, dwulistny. — *legged*, dwunogi. — *pence* (túp-péns), pieniądz miedziany, 2 d.

TWOULD, tuód, (skrót: z **IT WOULD**).

TYBURN, ti'-búrn, s. plac w Londynie gdzie dawniej zлочynców tracono.

TYGER, TYKE, zob. pod **TI...**

TYLER, ti'-lúr, s. zob. pod **TI...**; 2) stróż loży masonskiej.

TYMBAL, tiłm'-bál, s. kocioł, taraban, bęben.

TYMPAN, tiłm'-pán, bęben,

skóra na bębnie; deka w prasie drukarskiej.

TYMPANUM, tiłm'-pá-núm, s. (anat.). bębenek w uchu.

TYMPANY, tiłm'-pá-nè, s. (med.) nadętość brzucha od wiatrów lub wodnej puchliny.

TYPE, tlp, s. typ, piętno; typ, godło; litera drukarska.

TYPHUS, ti'-fús, s. (med.), zgnila gorączka.

TYPIC (—*al*), tiłp'-lk, adj. figuralny, emblematyczny, pod postacią wyrażony. — **ALLY**, adv. emblematycznie. — **ALNESS**, s. emblematyczność.

TO TYPIFY, tiłp'-fl, v. a. wyobrazić pod postacią.

TYPOGRAPHER, tiłpòg'-gráf-ür, s. typograf, drukarz.

TYPOGRAPHICAL, tiłpòg'-gráf-è-kál, adj. emblematyczny; typograficzny, drukarski. — **LY**, adv. emblematycznie; po drukarsku.

TYPOGRAPHY, tiłpòg'-gráf-è, s. emblematyczne wyobrażenie; typografia, sztuka drukarska.

TYRANNESS, tiłr'-rán-ès, s. tyranika, okrutnica.

TYRANNIC (—*al*), tiłr'-rán'-nlk, adj. tyrański, okrutny. — **ALLY**, adv. po tyrańsku, okrutnie.

TYRANNICID, tiłr'-rán'-nè-sld, s. tyranobójstwo.

TO TYRANIZE, tiłr'-rán-lz, v. n. (— *over*), tyranizować, uciskać, ciemiężyć, dręczyć.

TYRANNOUS, tiłr'-rán-ús, adj. zob. **TYRANNIC**.

TYRANNY, tiłr'-rán-è, s. tyrania, okrucieństwo, barbarzyństwo.

TYRANT, tiłr'-rant, s. tyran, okrutnik, barbarzyńca.

TYRO, tiłr'-ró, s. uczeń, nowicjusz.

TYROLIAN, tiłr'-ró-lè-àn, or **TYROLESE**, tiłrò-lèz', 1) adj. tyrolski; 2) s. Tyrolczyk, tyrolka.

TYTHING, s. zob. **TITHING**.

U

Znaczenia wyrazów nie umieszczonych pod tą literą, poszukiwal ży pod wyrazami z których są złożone, lub pod **IN...**, **IR...**

UBERTY, yù-bér-tè, s. + płodność, zżytność, obfitość.

UBIQUITARY, yù-blk'-uè-tà-rè, adj. wszędziebytny.

UBIQUITY, yù-blk'-uè-tè, s. wszędziebytność.

UDDER, úd'-dúr, s. wymię.

UGLILY, úg-lè-lè, adv. brzydko, szpetnie, szkaradnie.

UGLINESS, úg-lè-nès, s. brzydkość, szpetność, szkaradność (wias: i przenoś). *The—of a crime*, szkaradność zbrodni.

UGLY, úg-lè, adj. brzydki, szpetny, szkaradny, bezczyny, obydny.

ULCER, úl'-súr, s. wrzód.

TO ULCERATE, úl'-súr-át, v. a. rozjątrzyć, rozgnoić.

ULCERATION, ùl-sùr-à'-szù'n, *s.* jątrzenie, wrzodowatość.

ULCEROUS, ùl-sùr-ùs, *adj.* wrzodowaty, wrzodowaciły. — NESS, *s.* wrzodowatość.

ULIGINOUS, ùl-lid'-zì'n-ùs, *adj.* szlamowaty.

ULTIMATE, ùl-tè-màt, *adj.* ostateczny. — LY, *adv.* na ostatek.

ULTIMATUM, ùl-tè-mà'-tùm, *s.* (mod.), ultimatum.

ULTIMO, ùl-tè-mò, *s.* ostatniego miesiąca.

ULTRAMARINE, ùl-trà-mà-rèèn', 1) *s.* ultramaryna, błękitny kolor; 2) *adj.* zamorski.

ULTRAMONTANE, ùl-trà-mòn'-tàn, *adj.* zagórny, za górami położony.

UMBEL, ùm-bèl, *s.* (bot.), baldaszek.

UMBELLATAE, ùm-bèl-là'-tè, *s. pl.* (bot.), baldaszkowate rośliny.

UMBELLATED, ùm-bèl-là-tèd, or UMBELLIFEROUS, ùm-bèl-ll'-fèr-ùs, *adj.* (bot.), baldaszkowaty.

UMBER, ùm-bùr, *s.* umbra (gatunek ziemi kopalnej, używanej w malarstwie); 2) lipień (ryba rzeczna).

UMBILICAL, ùm-bll'-è-kàl, *adj.* (anat.), pępkowy.

UMBLES, ùm-blz, *s. pl.* trzewa, patrochy (jelenia, sarny).

UMBO, ùm-bò, *s.* wypukłość tarczy.

UMBRAGE, ùm-brldz, *s.* cień; *fig.* podejrzenie. *To give* — to..., wzbudzić podejrzenie. *To take* — at..., mieć w podejrzeniu, niedowierzać, urazić się.

UMBRAGEOUS, ùm-brà'-džè-ùs, *adj.* (w poezji), cienisty. — woods, vales, cieniste gaje, doliny.

UMBRELLA, ùm-brèl'-là, *s.* parasol.

UMPIRAGE, ùm-pè-rldz, *s.* sąd polubowny, kompromis.

UMPIRE, ùm-plr, *s.* sędzia polubowny, kompromisarz.

UNABASHED, ùn-à-bàsz't, *adj.* bezwstydy.

UNABLE, ùn-à-bl, *adj.* niezdolny z to przed słowem, for przed rzeczownikiem); słaby, bezsilny.

UNABOLISHED, ùn-à-bòl'-sz't, *adj.* nieobalony, nieskasowany.

UNACCEPTABLE, ùn-àk-sèp'-tà-bl, *adj.* nieprzyjemny. — NESS, *s.* nieprzyjemność.

UNACCOUNTABLE, ùn-àk-kòùn-tà-bl, *adj.* niewytłumaczony, niepojęty; nieodpowiedzialny. — LY, *adv.* w sposób niepojęty, dziwny.

UNACUSTOMED, ùn-àk-kòs'-tùmd, *adj.* nieprzywykły, nieprzyczajony (— to, do czego); niezwykły.

UNACKNOWLEDGED, ùn-àk-nòl'-tèdžd, *adj.* nieuznany.

UNACQUAINTANCE, ùn-àk-kuàn'-tàn, *s.* nieznajomość, niewiadomość.

UNACQUAINTED, ùn-àk-kuàn'-tèd, *adj.* (— with), nieznajomy, nieświadomy, niewiadomy.

UNADMIRE, ùn-àd-mld', *adj.* niemiany w podziwieniu.

UNADORNED, ùn-à-dòrnd', *adj.* nieozdobny.

UNADULTERATED, ùn-à-dùl'-tùr-à-tèd, *adj.* niesfałszowany, czysty, prawdziwy.

UNADVISED, ùn-àd-wl'-zèd, *adj.* nierozważny, rozmyślny, nieroztropny. — , nierozmyślnie, nieroztropnie.

UNAFFECTED, ùn-àf-fèk'-tèd, *adj.* nieporuszony, nierozczulony; niewymuszony, nieudany, naturalny.

UNAFFECTING, ùn-àf-fèk'-tìng, *adj.* niemogący rozczulić, zimny.

UNAIDED, ùn-à-dèd, *adj.* bez pomocy.

UNALLIED, ùn-àl-lld', *adj.* bez związku, nie mający nic wspólnego.

UNALTERABLE, ùn-àl'-tùr-à-bl, *adj.* niezmienny. — LY, *adv.* niezmiennie.

UNANELED, ùn-à-nèld', *adj.* (Shaksp. Ham.), bez ostatniego pomazania.

UNANIMITY, yù-nà-nlm'-è-tè, *s.* jedność.

UNANIMOUS, yù-nàn'-è-mùs, *adj.* jednomyślny. — LY, *adv.* jednomyślnie.

UNANOINTED, ùn-à-nòln'-tèd, *adj.* nienamaszczony, niepomazany.

UNANSWERABLE, ùn-àn'-sùr-à-bl, *adj.* nieodpowiedzialny; niezbyty.

UNANSWERED, ùn-àn'-sùrd, *adj.* bez odpowiedzi.

UNAPPALLED, ùn-àp-pàuld', *adj.* nieustraszony, nieprzerażony.

UNAPPEASABLE, ùn-àp-pè-zà-bl, *adj.* nieutulony, nieukojony.

UNAPPREHENSIVE, ùn-àp-prè-hè'n-siw, *adj.* niepojęty; nielekąjący się.

UNAPPROACHED, ùn-àp-pròcz-èd, *adj.* niedostępny.

UNAPPROVED, ùn-àp-pròdw', *adj.* niepotwierdzony, nieprzyzwolony.

UNAPT, ùn-àpt', *adj.* niezdolny, nieostrożny, niewłaściwy. — NESS, *s.* niezdolność, niezdolność; nieostrożność.

UNARMED, ùn-àrmd', *adj.* nieuzbrojony.

UNARTFUL, ùn-àrt'-fùl, *adj.* niekunsztowny, szczerzy, otwarty.

UNASKED, ùn-àskt', *adj.* niepytany, nieproszony.

UNASSISTED, ùn-às-sls'-tèd, *adj.* bez pomocy.

UNASSUMING, ùn-às-sù-mìng, *adj.* skromny, bez pretensyi.

UNATONED, ùn-à-tònd', *adj.* nieodpokutowany.

UNATTAINABLE, ùn-àt-tà-nà-bl, *adj.* nieosiągniemy, niedostępny. — NESS, *s.* nieosiągniętość, nieosiągnięcia.

UNATTEMPTED, ùn-àt-tè'm'-tèd, *adj.* niepróbowany, niepokuszony.

UNATTENDED, ùn-àt-tè'n'-dèd,

adj. bez orszaku, bez towarzysztwa — to, niemiany na uwadze, pominięty, zaniedbany.

UNAUTHORIZED, ùn-àu'-thùr-lzd, *adj.* nieupoważniony.

UNAVAILABLE, ùn-à-wà'-là-bl, or UNAVAILING, ùn-à-wà'-llng, *adj.* nieprzydatny, na próżny, nieużyteczny, daremny.

UNAVOIDABLE, ùn-à-wòld'-à-bl, *adj.* nieuchronny, nieodzwony. — LY, *adv.* nieuchronnie. — NESS, *s.* nieuchronność, nieodzwonność.

UNAWARE, ùn-à-uàr', or UNAWARES, ùn-à-uàrz', *adv.* Al uno-ware, niespodziewanie, niespodzianie, znieca.

UNAWED, ùn-àud', *adj.* nieustraszony, nieprzerażony, nieustrawiony.

UNBACKED, ùn-bàkt', *adj.* nieujędzony; nieoparty, niewsparty.

TO UNBAR, ùn-bàr', *v. a.* odsunąć rygiel, odemknąć zapórę.

UNBARBED, ùn-bàrbd', *adj.* bez haków, bez wąsów; (Shaksp.), nieostrzyżony, nieogolony.

UNBECOMING, ùn-bè-kòm'-lìng, or UNBESITTING, ùn-bè-flt'-lìng, *adj.* nieprzyzwoity, nieostojny, nieprzystojny, niewłaściwy.

UNBEGOT, ùn-bè-gòt', or UNBOTTEN, ùn-bè-gòt'-tì, *adj.* nieurodzajny; bez początku, odwieczny.

UNBELIEF, ùn-bè-lèèf', *s.* niedowierzenie; niewiara, niedowiarstwo.

UNBELIEVER, ùn-bè-lèèw'-ùr, *s.* niedowiarek.

TO UNBEND, ùn-bènd', *v. a.* rozgiąć, wyprostować; *fig.* użyć, popoľgować, dać wypoczynek. *To* — one's mind, dać wypoczynek umysłowi, wypocząć po umysłowej pracy.

UNBENDING, ùn-bè'n'-dìng, *adj.* nieugięty, niezgięty.

UNBENT, ùn-bènt', *adj.* nienagięty, niewygięty.

UNBESEEMING, ùn-bè-sèè'm'-lìng, *adj.* nieprzyzwoity, nieprzystojny.

UNBIASED, ùn-bl'-àst, *adj.* nieuprzedzony, bezstronny.

UNBID, ùn-bld', or UNBIDDEN, ùn-bld'-dn, *adj.* niezaproszony, nieproszony; bez rozkazu.

TO UNBIND, ùn-blnd', *v. ir. a.* rozwiązać, odwiązać.

UNBITTEN, ùn-bl't'-tèd, *adj.* rozczelznany; wyuzdany, rozwiązły.

UNBLAMABLE, ùn-blà'-mà-bl, *adj.* nienaganny.

UNBLEMISHED, ùn-blèm'-sz't, *adj.* bez skazy, nieposłakowany.

UNBLEST, ùn-blèst', *adj.* niepobłogosławiony, przeklęty, nie-szczęśliwy.

UNBLOODIED, ùn-blùd'-ld, *adj.* niesplamiony krwią.

UNBLOWN, ùn-blòn', *adj.* nie-rozwity, nierozkwitniony.

UNBLUNTED, ùn-blùnt'-èd, *adj.* niestopiony.

UNBODIED, ùn-bòd'-ld, *adj.* bezcielesny, duchowy.

TO UNBOLT, ǫn-bòlt', v. a. odsunąć rygiel, odemknąć zapórę.
UNBOLEED, ǫn-bòlt'-éd, adj. zaparty, zamknięty; nieprzesiany; fig. nieokrzestany; nieogładzony.
UNBORN, ǫn-bòrn', adj. nieurodzony.

UNBORROWED, ǫn-bòr'-ròd, adj. niepożyczony, niezasięgnięty, własny.

TO UNBOSOM, ǫn-bòb'-zòm, v. a. odkryć, otworzyć, wynurzyć. To — one's self, wynurzyć się, wywnętrzyć się.

UNBOTTOMED, ǫn-bòt'-tòm, adj. bezdenny, niezgruntowany.

UNBOUGHT, ǫn-bàut', adj. niekupiony.

UNBOUND, ǫn-bònd', 1) pret. i part. (zob. TO UNBIND); 2) adj. niezwiązany, nieoprawny.

UNBOUNDED, ǫn-bònd'-éd, adj. nieograniczony, nieokreślony, nieskończony. —LY, adv. bez granic. —NESS, s. nieograniczoność, nieskończoność.

TO UNBOWEL, ǫn-bòł'-ł, v. a. wywnętrzyć, wypatroszyć.

TO UNBRACE, ǫn-bràs', v. a. rozwiązać, rozwinąć, odpiąć, rozpiąć, rozsznurować, popuścić.

UNBREATHED, ǫn-brèth'd', adj. nieodetchniony; fig. (Shaksp.), niewyuczony, nieulożony, niedoświadczony.

UNBRED, ǫn-brèd', adj. źle wychowany, nieobyczajny.

UNBRIBED, ǫn-brìb'd', adj. nieprzekupiony.

UNBRIDLED, ǫn-brì'-lìd, adj. wyuzdany, rozwiązły, rozpasany.

UNBROKE, ǫn-bròk', or UNBROKEN, ǫn-brò'-kn, adj. niezłamany; niezłomny, nienaruszony.

UNBROTHERLIKE, ǫn-bròth'-ł-łk, or UNBROTHERLY, ǫn-bròth'-ł-ł, adj. niebraterski.

TO UNBUCKLE, ǫn-bùk'-kl, v. a. odpiąć, odpasać.

UNBURIED, ǫn-bèr'-rìd, adj. niepogrzebany.

UNBURNED, ǫn-bùrnd', or UNBURNT, ǫn-bùrnt', adj. niespalony.

TO UNBUTTON, ǫn-bùt'-tn, v. a. odpiąć guzik.

UNCALLED, ǫn-kàul'd', adj. niezawołany, niewzwany, nieproszony.

UNCANDID, ǫn-kàn'-dìd, adj. nieszczerzy, obłudny, podstępny.

TO UNCAPE, ǫn-kàp', v. a. (Shaksp. M. W. of W.), wypędzić z nory, (jak lisa).

UNCARED, ǫn-kàrd', adj. (—for), zaniedbany, zaniechany.

TO UNCASE, ǫn-kàs', v. a. wyjąć z tularu, wydobyć, zdjąć powłokę, zdjąć skórę, obłupić.

UNCAUGHT, ǫn-kàut', adj. niezłapany.

UNCEASING, ǫn-sès'-ìng, adj. nieprzestanny, nieustanny, ciągły.

UNCERTAIN, ǫn-sér'-tìn, adj. niepewny.

UNCERTAINTY, ǫn-sér'-tìn-tè, s. niepewność.

UNCHANGABLE, ǫn-czàn'-dżà-bl, adj. niezmienny. —LY, adv. niezmiennie. —NESS, s. niezmiennność.

UNCHANGED, ǫn-czàndz'd', adj. nieodmieniony.

UNCHARITABLE, ǫn-czàr'-è-tà-bl, adj. niemilosierny, nieludzki.

—LY, adv. niemilosiernie. —NESS, s. nieludzkość.

UNCHARY, ǫn-czà'-rè, adj. nieostrożny, nieprzeorny.

UNCHASTE, ǫn-czàst', adj. nieczysty; sprośny, wszeteczny.

UNCHASTITY, ǫn-czàs'-tè-tè, s. nieczystość.

UNCHEERFULNESS, ǫn-czèł'-fùl-nès, s. niewesołość, pośepność.

UNCHRISTENED, ǫn-krìs'-sèd, adj. nieochrzczony.

UNCHRISTIAN, ǫn-krìst'-yùn, adj. niechrześcijański. —LY, adv. nie po chrześcijańsku.

UNCIRCUMCISED, ǫn-sèr'-kùm-sìzd, adj. nieobrzezany.

UNCIRCUMSCRIBED, ǫn-sèr'-kùm-skrìb'd', adj. nieopisany, nieokreślony.

UNCIRCUMSPECT, ǫn-sèr'-kùm-spèkt, adj. nieprzeorny, nieostrożny.

UNCIRCUMSTANTIAL, ǫn-sèr'-kùm-stàn'-szàł, adj. nieważny, bagatelny.

UNCIVIL, ǫn-sìw'-lì, adj. niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny. —LY, adv. niegrzecznie.

UNCIVILIZED, ǫn-sìw'-lì-lìzd, adj. niecywilizowany, niepolerowany, nieogładzony, barbarzyński.

TO UNCLASP, ǫn-klàsp', v. a. rozpiąć haftkę, otworzyć zaszczipkę.

UNCLE, ǫng'-kl, s. stryj, wuj.

UNCLEAN, ǫn-klèn', adj. nieczysty, brudny. —LY, adv. nieczysto. —NESS, s. nieczystość.

UNCLEANSED, ǫn-klènz'd', adj. nieoczyszczony.

TO UNCLEW, ǫn-klù' v. a. odmotać, rozplatać.

UNCLOUDED, ǫn-klùd'-dèd, adj. niezachmurzony.

TO UNCOIL, ǫn-kòil', v. a. rozwinąć.

UNCOMELINESS, ǫn-kùm'-lè-nès, s. niepokazność, niepowabność.

UNCOMELY, ǫn-kùm'-lè, adj. niepokazny, niepowabny.

UNCOMFORTABLE, ǫn-kùm'-fùr-tà-bl, adj. niepocieszony, bez pociechy; smutny; niewygodny; nieprzyjemny. niemily, przykry; nudny. An —house, dom niewygodny, dom niewesoły. An —situation, dom przyjemne położenie. —children, niepokciwe dzieci. I am —here, źle mi tu, niewygodnie mi tu. —LY, adv. smutnie; nieprzyjemnie, niewygodnie, przykro. —NESS, s. smutek; niewygoda; nieprzyjemność, przykrość.

UNCOMMON, ǫn-kòm'-mùn, adj. niepospolity, rzadki. —NESS, s. niepospolitość, rzadkość.

UNCOMPREHENSIVE, ǫn-kòm-prè-hèn'-sìw, adj. niepojętny; nie obejmujący wiele; (Shaksp.), niepojęty.

UNCONCERN, ǫn-kòn-sèrn', s. obojętność, zimna krew; niedbałość, zaniedbanie.

UNCONCERNED, ǫn-kòn-sèrnd', adj. obojętny, spokojny, niestojący o co. We are wholly — in it, nie mamy w tem żadnego udziału, żadnego interesu, jesteśmy zupełnie na to obojętni. He is — at all accidents, żaden go nieobchodzi przypadek. To live —, być na wszystko obojętnym. —LY, adv. obojętnie. —NESS, s. obojętność, zimna krew.

UNCONCERNING, ǫn-kòn-sèr-nìng, adj. nieinteresujący, niecierzący się.

UNCONCLUDING, ǫn-kòn-klù'-dìng, adj. nie niekonkludujący, nie niedowodzący.

UNCONDITIONAL, ǫn-kòn-dìsz'-ùn-àł, adj. bezwarunkowy.

UNCONQUERABLE, ǫn-kòngk'-ùr-à-bl, adj. niezwyciężony, niepokonany, nieprzewyciężony.

UNCONSCIONABLE, ǫn-kòn'-szùn-à-bl, adj. niesumienny. —LY, adv. niesumienne. —NESS, s. niesumienność.

UNCONSCIOUS, ǫn-kòn'-szùs, adj. niemający wiedzy, niewiedzący, bezprzytomny.

TO UNCOUPLE, ǫn-kùp'-pl, v. a. odsforować, rozforować.

UNCOURTEOUS, ǫn-kùr'-czè-ùs, adj. niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny, grubiański.

UNCOURTLY, ǫn-kòrt'-lè, adj. niedworski, bezpolurowy, bez oglady.

UNCOUTH, ǫn-kòùth', adj. nieokrzesany, szorstki, surowy; dziwny, dziwaczny.

UNCREATED, ǫn-krè-à'-tèd, adj. niestworzony.

UNCREDIBLE, ǫn-krèd'-è-bl, adj. niepodobny do uwierzenia.

UNCREDITABLE, ǫn-krèd'-è-tà-bl, adj. niemający dobrej sławy, niezaszczytny. —NESS, s. niesława, złe imię, zakala.

TO UNCROWN, ǫn-kròùn', v. a. pozbawić korony.

UNCTION, ǫngk'-szùn, s. pomaszczenie, namazanie; maść. Extreme —, ostatnie pomaszczenie.

UNCTUOSITY, ǫngk'-czù-ùs-è-tè, s. mastkość, tłustość, olejność.

UNCTUOUS, ǫngk'-czù-ùs, adj. mastki, tłusty, olejny. —NESS, s. zob. UNCTUOSITY.

UNCULLED, ǫn-kùld', adj. niezebrany, niewybrany, niewyszukany.

UNCULTIVATED, ǫn-kùl'-tè-wà-tèd, adj. nieuprawny; niewykształcony przez naukę.

UNCURBED, ǫn-kùrb'd', adj. nieukrócony, niepohamowany.

TO UNCURL, ǫn-kùrl', v. a. odfryzować.

UNDAMAGED, ǫn-dàm'-lèd, adj. nieuszkodzony.

UNDAUNTED, ǫn-dàn'-tèd, adj. nieustraszony, niezatrwożony. —

LY, *adv.* nieustraszenie. — NESS, *s.* nieustraszonosc.

UNDECAGON, *ún-dék'-à-gôn, s. (mat.)* jedenastokąt.

UNDECAYED, *ún-dè-kàd', adj.* niepodupadły, nieuszkodzony, nie-nadwątłony; świeży, niezwydły.

UNDECAYING, *ún-dè-kà'-ing, adj.* nieskazitelny, trwały.

TO UNDECEIVE, *ún-dè-sèw', v. a.* wywieść z błędu.

UNDECIDED, *ún-dè-sl'-dèd, adj.* nierozstrzygnięty.

UNDECISIVE, *ún-dè-sl'-słw, adj.* nierozstrzygający.

UNDECLINED, *ún-dè-klnd', adj. (gram.)* nieodmieniony przez przypadki.

UNDEFACED, *ún-dè-fàst', adj.* niezepszecony; niezgłodzony.

UNDEFILED, *ún-dè-fild', adj.* niezmazany, niepokalany, niesplamiony.

UNDEFINED, *ún-dè-flnd', adj.* nieokreślony, nieoznaczony.

UNDENIABLE, *ún-dè-nl'-à-bl, adj.* niezaprzeczony.

UNDER, *ún-dûr, prep. i adv.*
pod. To put — ground, pogrzebać, pochować. *To bring —,* podbić. *To keep —,* trzymać w podległości, krótko trzymać. *To tread — foot,* zdeptać, podeptać nogami. *He is — great affliction,* on jest w wielkiem zmartwieniu. *To be — an obligation,* być obowiązany, mieć obowiązki. *To lie — a distemper,* chorować na co, być dotkniętym chorobą. *Children — ten years,* dzieci nie mające jeszcze dziesięciu lat. *Give me a note — your hand,* daj mi na to własnoręczny rewers. *All the country lies — water,* cały kraj jest wodą zalany. — *lock and key,* pod kluczem. — *colour,* pod pozorem. — *favour,* za pozwoleniem, uczciwszy uszy. — *(the) favour of...*, pod zasłoną, pod protekcją. *To be — an oath,* być zobowiązanym przysięgą. — *one's own hand,* własnoręczny. *To be — a necessity,* być zmuszonym, znajdować się w konieczności. — *pain of death,* pod karą śmierci. *I cannot sell it —,* nie mogę sprzedać tego od... — *three hundred,* mniej niż trzysta. *Many are — ten pounds a year,* wielu jest takich co mają mniej niż 10 funtów rocznego dochodu.

UNDER, (w składanych): — *age,* s. małoletność. — *action,* s. podrzędna akcja, uboczna historia. — *bearer,* s. noszący do grobu ciała umarłych. — *butler,* s. podpiwniczny. — *clerk,* s. podpisarz. — *cook,* s. podkucharz. — *farmer* s. poddierżawca. — *generation,* (Shaksp. *M. F. M.*), mieszkający ziemscy. — *growth,* s. chróst, krzaki. — *keeper,* s. poddózorca, podlesniczy. — *lieutenant,* s. podporucznik. — *lip,* s. dolna warga. — *officer,* s. podoficer. — *part* s. spodnia część; podrzędna część. — *pelliccoat,* s. podspodnica. — *prior,* s. podprzeor. — *secretary,* s. podsekretarz. —

sexton, s. podzakrystyan. — *sheriff,* s. podszyf. — *shot,* *adj.* pędzony z pod spodu (wodą z pod spodu, w młynach). — *sort,* s. niższy, pośledniejszy gatunek. — *stratum,* s. spodnia warstwa. — *teeth,* dolne zęby. — *tenant,* poddierżawca. — *workman,* podrzędny robotnik, pomagier, pomocnik.

TO UNDERBEAR, *ún-dûr-bàr', v. ir. a. zob. TO SUPPORT.*

TO UNDERBID, *ún-dûr-bl'd', v. ir. a.* za niską postępować cenę, dawać mniej niż warto, mniej niż kto inny.

TO UNDERDO, *ún-dûr-dòd', v. ir. n.* uczynić mniej niż należy. *Meat underdone,* niedogotowane lub niedopieczzone mięso.

UNDERFILLING, *ún-dûr-fl'l-llng, s.* niższa część budynku.

TO UNDERFURNISH, *ún-dûr-fûr'-nlz, v. a.* nie dostarczyć tyle ile się należy.

TO UNDERGIRD, *ún-dûr-gèrd', v. ir. a.* podpasać.

TO UNDERGO, *ún-dûr-gò', v. ir. a.* uleść, ucierpieć, wycierpieć, znieść, doświadczyć. *To — a punishment,* uleść karze.

UNDERGROUND, *ún-dûr-gròund', 1) s.* loch, pieczara podziemna, jama; 2) *adj.* podziemny; 3) *adv.* pod ziemią, w grobie.

UNDERHAND, *ún-dûr-hànd', 1) adv.* skrycie, potajemnie, pokątnie; 2) *adj.* skryty, potajemny, pokątny. — *dealings,* pokątne konszachty.

UNDERIVED, *ún-dè-rlwd', adj.* niepochodzący, pierwotny.

TO UNDERLAY, *ún-dûr-là', v. ir. a.* podłożyć.

TO UNDERLINE, *ún-dûr-lln', v. a.* podkreślić.

UNDERLING, *ún-dûr-llng, s.* podrzędny agent, podwładny, podkomendny.

TO UNDERMINE, *ún-dûr-mln', v. a.* podkopać; obalić, zniweczyć.

UNDERMINER, *ún-dûr-mi'-nûr, s.* popkopujący.

UNDERMOST, *ún-dûr-mòst, adj.* najniższy, na samym spodzie leżący.

UNDERNEATH, *ún-dûr-nèth', 1) adv.* na dole, na spodzie, na dół, na spód; 2) *prep. pod. — the yoke of tyranny,* pod jarzmem tyranii.

TO UNDERPIN, *ún-dûr-pln', v. a.* podeprzeć.

UNDERPLOT, *ún-dûr-plòt, s.* podrzędny spisek; uboczna intryga, ustęp, epizod.

TO UNDERPRAISE, *ún-dûr-pràz', v. a.* niedość chwalić, upodlić.

TO UNDERPRIZE, *ún-dûr-prl'z', v. a.* za nisko szacować.

TO UNDERPROP, *ún-dûr-pròp', v. a.* podeprzeć.

TO UNDERRATE, *ún-dûr-ràt', v. a.* za nisko szacować; upodlić.

You — his talents, upodlić jego talenta.

UNDERRATE, *ún-dûr-ràt, s.* za niska cena.

TO UNDERSELL, *ún-dûr-sèl', v. ir. a.* sprzedając poniżej ceny, sprzedać za bezcen, sprzedać taniej od kogo.

TO UNDERSET, *ún-dûr-sèt', v. ir. a.* podeprzeć.

UNDERSETTER, *ún-dûr-sèt'-tûr, s.* podpóra; postument.

TO UNDERSTAND, *ún-dûr-stànd', v. ir. a. i n.* rozumieć, pojmować, zrozumieć; rozumieć się na czym, umieć, wiedzieć; dowiedzieć się, słyszeć, posłyszeć. *I — what you say to me,* rozumiem co do mnie mówisz. *Do you — the meaning of these words?* czy rozumiesz znaczenie tych wyrazów? *That is hard to be understood,* to trudno rozumieć. *To give one to —,* dać komu do zrozumienia. *I have been given to —,* dano mi do zrozumienia. *He understands music, pictures,* zna się na muzyce, na malarstwie. *That is understood,* to się rozumie. *I — he is come home,* dowiaduje się że przybył do domu. *We — by letters from Rome that...*, dowiadujemy się z listów z Rzymu że...

UNDERSTANDING, *ún-dûr-stàn', dlng, 1) s.* rozum; znajomość; porozumienie. *I speak as my — instructs me,* mówię jak mnie uczy mój rozum. *A man of —,* człowiek rozumny. *Good —,* dobre porozumienie. *An ill —,* nieporozumienie. *To have a secret — with one,* mieć z kim tajemne porozumienie; 2) *adj.* rozumny, rozumiejący. — LY, *adv.* rozumnie, jako znawca.

UNDERSTOOD, *ún-dûr-stòd', pret. i part. zob. TO UNDERSTAND.* *Easy to be —,* łatwy do zrozumienia. *He can make himself —,* umie się rozmówić, można go rozumieć. *That foreigner has a great deal of difficulty in making himself —,* trudno bardzo temu cudzoziemcowi dać się zrozumieć, trudno go bardzo zrozumieć.

UNDERSTRAPPER, *ún-dûr-stràp-pûr, s.* podrzędny agent, faktor.

TO UNDERTAKE, *ún-dûr-tàk', v. ir. 1) a.* przedsięwziąć, podjąć się; 2) *n.* wdawać się, wtrącać się, ręczyć. *They — an unequal war,* przedsięwzięły wojnę której wygrać nie mogą. *To — in matters of public concernment,* mieszać się do spraw publicznych. *I dare — that they will do it,* śmiem zaręczyć że oni to uczynią.

UNDERTAKEN, *ún-dûr-tà'-kn, part. zob. TO UNDERTAKE.*

UNDERTAKER, *ún-dûr-tà'-kûr, s.* przedsiębierca; przedsiębierca obchodów pogrzebowych.

UNDERTAKING, *ún-dûr-tà'-kling, 1) s.* przedsięwzięcie; 2) *adj.* przedsiębierczy.

UNDERTOOK, *ún-dûr-tòók, pret. zob. TO UNDERTAKE.*

UNDERVALUATION, *ún-dûr-wàl'-à-szûn, s.* oszacowanie poniżej ceny; lekceważenie, poniżenie, upodlienie.

TO UNDERVALUE, *ún-dûr-wàl'*

o, v. a. za nisko oszacować; lekceważyć, poniżać, upodlać.

UNDERVALUE, s. za niska cena; upodlenie, ujm. *That is no — at all to you*, to ci żadnej nie czyni ujm.

UNDERWENT, ʊn-dūr-uēnt', pret. zob. TO UNDERGO.

UNDERWOOD, ʊn'-dūr-uūd', s. krzaki, chróst.

UNDERWORK, ʊn'-dūr-uūr', s. podrzędna robota.

TO UNDERWORM, ʊn-dūr-uūr', v. reg. i ir. a. podkopać, zniwieczyć potajemnie czyje zamiary; pracować za niższą od innych zapłatę.

TO UNDERWRITE, ʊn-dūr-rlt', v. ir. a. podpisać.

UNDERWRITER, ʊn-dūr-rl'-tūr', s. niżej podpisany; asekurant.

UNDERWROUGHT, ʊn-dūr-rāt', part. a. niedorobiony, niewykończony, niewypracowany; podkopany, zniwieczony.

UNDESCRIBED, ʊn-dē-skribd', adj. nieopisany.

UNDESCRIBED, ʊn-dē-skribd', adj. nieopisany, nieodkryty.

UNDESERVED, ʊn-dē-zērvd', adj. niezasłużony. — LY adv. bez zasługi, niezasłużenie.

UNDESERVING, ʊn-dē-zēr'-wīng, adj. niezasługujący.

UNDESIGNED, ʊn-dē-sīnd', adj. nie mający na celu, nieumyślny, mimowolny. — LY, adv. (ʊn-dē-sl'-nēd-lē), bez celu, nieumyślnie, mimowolnie.

UNDESIGNING, ʊn-dē-sl'-nīng, adj. niemający złego celu, prosty, szczerzy, otwarty.

UNDESIRE, ʊn-dē-zīrd', adj. niepożądany.

UNDESTROYED, ʊn-dē-strōēd', adj. niezburzony.

UNDETECTED, ʊn-dē-tēk'-tēd, adj. nieodkryty.

UNDID, ʊn-dīd', pret. zob. TO UNDO.

UNDIMINISHED, ʊn-dē-mīn'-īst, adj. niezmniejszony, nieuszczipiony.

UNDISCOVERED, ʊn-dīz-zērvd', adj. nierozróżniony, nierozeznany; niewidziany, niedostrzeżony.

UNDISCERNING, ʊn-dīz-zēr'n-īng, adj. nierozróżniający; nierozsądny, nierozgarniony, nierozważny.

UNDISCIPLINED, ʊn-dīz-splīnd, adj. niekarny, niesformy; niewychowany, niewymuszony.

UNDISCOVERABLE, ʊn-dīz-kōw'-ūr-ā-bl, adj. niepodobny do odkrycia.

UNDISCOVERED, ʊn-dīz-kōw'-ūr, adj. nieodkryty.

UNDISGUISED, ʊn-dīz-glīzd', adj. nieprzebrany, niezamaskowany; fig. szczerzy, otwarty.

UNDIMAYED, ʊn-dīz-mād', adj. nieustraszony, nieprzelekony.

UNDISTINGUISHABLE, ʊn-dīstīng'-gulsz-ā-bl, adj. niepodobny do rozróżnienia, niepodobny do rozzeznania, niewyraźny.

UNDISTINGUISHED, ʊn-dīstīng'-gulszt, adj. nierozróżniony,

nierozeznany, nieodróżniony; nieodznaczony; niemający odrębnej cechy.

UNDISTINGUISHING, ʊn-dīstīng'-gulsz-īng, adj. nieodróżniający, bez różnicy.

UNDISTURBED, ʊn-dīz-tūrbd', adj. niezaburzony, niezawichrzony, niezakłócony; spokojny, nienaruszony. — LY, adv. (ʊn-dīz-tūr'-bēd-lē), spokojnie, bezpiecznie.

UNDIVIDABLE, ʊn-dē-wl'-dā-bl, adj. niepodzielny.

UNDIVIDED, ʊn-dē-wl'-dēd, adj. niepodzielony, całkowity.

TO UNDO, ʊn-dōd', v. ir. a. rozwiązać, odwiązać; otworzyć; rozrobić, przerobić, odmienić; zniszczyć, zgubić, zrujnować; znieść, skasować, zniwieczyć. *To — gathers, folds, pluits, rozfaldować. — that knot, rozwiąż ten węzeł. To — a match, zerwać małżeństwo.*

UNDOING, ʊn-dōd'-īng, 1) part. adj. niszczący, zgubny, burzący, niweczący; 2) part. s. rozwiązanie; zgraba, ruina, zniszczenie, zniwieczenie.

UNDONE, ʊn-dūn', part. zob. TO UNDO. *I am —*, zginałem, już po mnie. *It is yet —*, to jeszcze niezrobione, niedopełnione, niegotowe. *To leave a thing —*, niezrobić czego, niedopełnić czego.

UNDOUBTED, ʊn-dōūt'-ēd, adj. niewątpliwy, pewny, niezawodny. — LY, adv. niewątpliwie, niezawodnie.

UNDREAMED, ʊn-drēmd', adj. (—of), o czym się nie sniło, o czym nawet nie pomyślano.

UNDRESS, ʊn-drēs', s. negliż.

TO UNDRRESS, v. a. rozebrać, zdjąć suknie. — *yourself*, rozbierz się.

UNDRESSED, ʊn-drēs't', adj. nieubrany; nieprzerobiony, surowy, niegotowany.

UNDUE, ʊn-dū', adj. nienależny, nienależyty; nieprzystojny, nieprzystojny. *An — hour*, niewłaściwa godzina. *An — proceeding*, nieprzystojny postęp.

TO UNULATE, ʊn-dū-ūt-lāt, v. 1) n. rzucać fale, płynąć naksztalt fali, ugiąć się i podnosić się naksztalt fali; 2) a. wzniesić fale; porobić buchaste zagięcia, naksztalt fali.

UNDULATE, (UNDULATED), adj. podobny do fali, buchasty.

UNDULATION, ʊn-dū-ūt-lā'shūn, s. rzucanie fali; ruch podobny do fali; zagięcie, załamanie, buchastość.

UNDULY, ʊn-dū-lē, adv. nienależycie, nieprzystojnie.

UNDUTELOUS, ʊn-dū-tē-ūs, adj. zob. UNDUITFUL.

UNDUTIFUL, ʊn-dū-tē-fūl, adj. nieposłuszny, postępujący wbrew swej powinności, nieoddający winnego uszanowania. — LY, adv. nieposłusznie. — NESS, s. nieposłuszeństwo, ubliżenie winnego szacunku.

TO UNEARTH, ʊn-ērth', v. a. (— a fox), wykopać lisa z nory.

UNEARTHLY, adj. niezłomski, nadziemski.

UNEASILY, ʊn-ē-zē-lē, adv. niespokojnie, z obawą; niewygodnie, dolegliwie; przykro, trudno.

UNEASINESS, ʊn-ē-zē-nēs, s. niespokojność, obawa; niewygoda, dolegliwość, nieprzyjemność, — przykrość, przykrość, subiektywna.

UNEASY, ʊn-ē-zē, adj. niespokojny, troszczący się o co; niewygodny, dolegliwy, nieprzyjemny; przykry, naprzykrzony.

UNEMPLOYED, ʊn-ēm-plōīd', adj. niezatrudniony; nieużywany.

UNENDOWED, ʊn-ēn-dōūd', adj. nieuposazony, nienadany.

UNENLIGHTENED, ʊn-ēn-lī'-tnd, adj. nieoświecony.

UNENTERTAINING, ʊn-ēn-tēr-tā'-nīng, adj. niezabawny, nudny.

UNEQUAL, ʊn-ē-kuāl, adj. nierówny; niższy; niedorównujący, niemogący sprostać (— to, czemu) niezdolny, niesposobny.

UNEQUALITY, ʊn-ē-kuāl'-tē-tē, s. nierówność.

UNEQUALLED, ʊn-ē'-kuālēd, adj. niezrównany, nieporównany.

UNEQUALLY, ʊn-ē'-kuāl-lē, adv. nierównie.

UNEQUITABLE, ʊn-ēk'-kuē-tā-bl, adj. niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy.

UNEQUIVOCAL, ʊn-ē-kulw'-ōkāl, adj. niewąznowacny, niewątpliwy.

UNERRING, ʊn-ēr'-rīng, adj. niemogący się mylić, niemylny. — LY, adv. niemylnie.

UNESSENTIAL, ʊn-ēs-sen'-szāl, adj. nieistotny, nieważny, mało znaczący.

UNEVEN, ʊn-ē-wn, adj. nierówny, chropowaty. — NESS, s. nierówność.

UNEXAMPLED, ʊn-ēg-zām-pld, adj. niemający przykładu, bezprzykładowy, niesłyszany.

UNEXCEPTIONABLE, ʊn-ēk-sēp'-szūn-ā-bl, adj. przeciwko czemu nie masz nic do zarzucenia, nie naganny, niepośłakowany; nieodparty.

UNEXEMPLIFIED, ʊn-ēg-zēm-plē-fīd, adj. nieoparty przykładem; bezprzykładowy, niesłyszany.

UNEXERCISED, ʊn-ēk'-sēr-sīzd, adj. niewycwiczone, niewprawny.

UNEXHAUSTED, ʊn-ēks-hāus-tēd, adj. niewyczerpany.

UNEXPECTED, ʊn-ēk-spēk'-tēd, adj. niespodziewany. — LY, adv. niespodziewanie, niespodzianie.

UNEXPERIENCED, ʊn-ēks-pē-rē-ēnst, adj. niedoświadczony.

UNEXPERT, ʊn-ēks-pērt', adj. niebiedny, niewprawny, nieświadomy.

UNEXPLORED, ʊn-ēks-plōrd', adj. niezbadany; niebadany, nieposzukiwany.

UNEXTINGUISHABLE, ʊn-ēks-tīng'-gulsz-ā-bl, adj. niezgasły.

UNEXTINGUISHED, ʊn-ēks-tīng'-gulszt, adj. niezgaszony.

UNFADED, ʊn-fā-dēd, adj. niezwydły.

UNFADING, ʊn-fā-dīng, adj.

niewiedolejący, niemogący zwie-
dzać.

UNFAILING, ǫn-fǎi'-lǫng, *adj.*
nieomylny, pewny, niezawodny,
niechybny.

UNFAIR, ǫn-fǎi', *adj.* bezecny,
szkaradny, haniebný; niegrzeczny;
niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy, niego-
dziwy, nierzetelny, nieszczerý, fał-
szywy, obłudny.

UNFAITHFUL, ǫn-fǎi'-fǔl, *adj.*
niewierny, bezbożny; niewierny,
wiarołomny, zdradziecki. — *LY*,
adv. niewiernie. — *NESS*, *s.* nie-
wierność, wiarołomstwo.

UNFASHIONABLE, ǫn-fǎsz'-ǫn-
ǎ-bl, *adj.* niemodny. — *LY*, *adv.*
niemodnie.

TO UNFASTEN, ǫn-fǎs'-sn, *v. a.*
odwizać, rozwiązać; odemknąć.

UNFATHOMABLE, ǫn-fǎth'-
ǫm-ǎ-bl, *adj.* niezgłębiony, nie-
zgruntowany.

UNFAVOURABLE, ǫn-fǎ'-wǔr-
ǎ-bl, *adj.* niepomysłny, przeciwny;
nieżyczliwy, niesprzyjający. — *LY*,
adv. nieżyczliwie, nieprzychylnie.

UNFED, ǫn-féd', *adj.* nienakar-
miony.

UNFEELING, ǫn-féé'-lǫng, *adj.*
nieczuły.

UNFEIGNED, ǫn-fǎnd', *adj.* nie-
zmąszony, nieudany, szczerý, otwar-
ty. — *LY*, *adv.* (ǫn-fǎ'-néd-lé), szcze-
rze, z całego serca.

UNFELT, ǫn-félt', *adj.* czego się
nie czuje, niedoznany.

UNFENCED, ǫn-féns't', *adj.* nieo-
pasany, nieobwarowany.

TO UNFETTER, ǫn-fét'-túr, *v. a.*
rozpuścić, zdjąć łań.

UNFILIAL, ǫn-fil'-é-ál, *adj.* nie-
synowski.

UNFILLED, ǫn-fild', *adj.* niena-
pełniony; niezapełniony, wakujący.

UNFINISHED, ǫn-fín'-lszt, *adj.*
nieskończony, niedokończony.

TO UNFIT, ǫn-flt', *v. a.* uczynić
niezdolnym.

UNFIT, *adj.* niezdolny, niezda-
tny, niesposobny. — *NESS*, *s.* nie-
zdolność.

UNFITTING, ǫn-flt'-tǫng, *adj.*
nieprzystojny, nieprzystwoity, nie-
właściwy.

TO UNFIX, ǫn-flks', *v. a.* wyru-
szyc, podważyć, wzruszyć; rozpu-
ścić.

UNFIXED, ǫn-flkst', *adj.* wyru-
szony, nieprzymocowany; chwieją-
cy się, wabający się; koczujący,
wędrujący.

UNFLEDGED, ǫn-flédzd', *adj.*
nieporosły pierzem; *fig.* młody,
nie doświadczony.

UNFOILED, ǫn-fóild', *adj.* nie-
pokonany; nieosłabiony.

TO UNFOLD, ǫn-fóld', *v. a.* roz-
wić, rozwinąć, rozprostować, rozsze-
rzyć; odkryć, wyjawić. — *your*
napkin, rozwin serwetę. — *your*
arms, rozłóż ramiona. *To — a mys-
tery*, odkryć, wyjaśnić tajemnicę.
To — an army, rozwinąć wojsko.

UNFORBID, ǫn-fór-bld', or *UN-*
FORBIDDEN, ǫn-fór-bld'-dn, *adj.*
niezabroniony.

UNFORCED, ǫn-fórst', *adj.* nie-
przymuszony, dobrowolny.

UNFORSEEN, ǫn-fór-séén', *adj.*
nieprzewidziany.

UNFORGIVING, ǫn-fór-glw'-lǫng,
adj. nieprzebaczający, zawzięty,
nieublagany.

UNFORGOTTEN, ǫn-fór-gót'-tn,
adj. niezapomniany.

UNFORTIFIED, ǫn-fór'-tó-fld,
adj. nieobwarowany, niewarowny;
słaby, bezsilny.

UNFORTUNATE, ǫn-fór'-czó-
nát, *adj.* nieszczęśliwy. — *LY*,
adv. nieszczęśliwie; na nieszcze-
ście.

UNFREQUENT, ǫn-fré'-kuént,
adj. nieczęsty, rzadki.

UNFRIENDLY, ǫn-frénd'-lé, *adj.*
nieżyczliwy, niesprzyjający, nie-
przychylny. — *LINESS*, *s.* nieżyczli-
wość, nieprzychylny, nieludzkość.

UNFROZEN, ǫn-fró'-zn, *adj.* nie-
zamrznięty.

UNFRUITFUL, ǫn-fródt'-fúl, *adj.*
nieurodzajny, nieplodny; daremny,
bezsukcesyjny.

UNFULFILLED, ǫn-fúl-fild', *adj.*
nie dopełniony, niesukcesyjny.

TO UNFURL, ǫn-fúrl', *v. a.* roz-
winąć (chorągiew, żagle).

TO UNFURNISH, ǫn-fúr'-nlsz,
v. a. ogolocić, rozebrać, wyprzą-
tnąć meble.

UNFURNISHED, *adj.* nieopa-
rzony, ogolony; bez mebli.

UNGAIN, ǫn-gǎn', or *UNGAIN-*
LY, ǫn-gǎn'-lé, *adj.* niezgrabny,
nieokrzesany, niekształtny.

UNGENEROUS, ǫn-džen'-ér-ús,
adj. nieszlachetny, haniebný.

UNGENIAL, ǫn-dzé'-né-ál, *adj.*
nieprzyjemny, przykry, ostry. —
air, niezdrowe powietrze. — *cli-*
mate, ostry klimat.

UNGENTEEL, ǫn-džen'-tèél', *adj.*
niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny, ordy-
naryjny, pospolity (o rzeczach i
osobach).

UNGENTLE, ǫn-džen'-tl, *adj.*
nieszlachecki; ostry, przykry; nie-
delikatny, twardy, nieużyty.

UNGENTLEMANLIKE, ǫn-džen'-
tl-mǎn-lik, or *UNGENTLEMANLY*,
ǫn-džen'-tl-mǎn-lé, *adj.* i *v. a.* nie-
szlachetny, źle wychowany; nie tak
jak przystało na człowieka dobrze
wychowanego.

TO UNGIRD, ǫn-gérd', *v. ir. a.*
odpasąć.

UNGIRT, ǫn-gért', 1) *pret. i*
part. zob. TO UNGIRD, 2) *adj.*
odpasany, rozpasany.

TO UNGLUE, ǫn-glú', *v. a.* od-
kleić, rozkleić.

UNGODLILY, ǫn-gód'-lé-lé, *adv.*
bezbożnie.

UNGODLINESS, ǫn-gód'-lé-nés,
s. bezbożność, niepobożność.

UNGODLY, ǫn-gód'-lé, *adj.* bez-
bożny, niebożny, niepobożny, nie-
godziwy.

UNGOVERNABLE, ǫn-gúw'-wér-
nǎ-bl, *adj.* niepowolny, nieposłu-
szny, nieugięty, krnąbrny, niesfor-
ny; niepohamowany; pusty, swa-
wolny, rozwiązły.

UNGRACED, ǫn-grǎst', *adj.* nie-
upiękrony, niezdobny.

UNGRACEFUL, ǫn-grǎs'-fúl,
adj. niepowabny, niepiękny, nie-
wytworny; nieprzyjemny, odrażają-
cy. — *NESS*, *s.* niepowabność, brak
wdzięku.

UNGRACIOUS, ǫn-grǎ'-szús,
adj. niełaskawy, nieprzychylny,
nieprzychylny; odrażający, nieprzy-
jemny, niemili.

UNGHANTED, ǫn-grǎn'-téd, *adj.*
nieczczczony, nieudzielony, odmó-
wiony.

UNGRATEFUL, ǫn-grát'-fúl, *adj.*
niewdzięczny; nieprzyjemny, nie-
mili. — *LY*, *adv.* niewdzięcznie. —
NESS, *s.* niewdzięczność.

UNGROUNDED, ǫn-gródn'-déd,
adj. bezzasadny.

UNGUARDED, ǫn-gǎr'-déd, *adj.*
nieostrzeżony, niepilnowany; nieo-
strożny, niemający się na ostrożno-
ści; niebaczny, nieuwważny. *An —*
expression, nieskromne wyrażenie.
He came upon me in an — hour,
zszedł mnie gdy się nie spodział,
gdy się nie miał na ostrożności.

TO UNHAND, ǫn-hǎnd', *v. a.*
wypuścić z ręki. — *me*, puść mnie.

UNHANDSOME, ǫn-hǎn'-súm,
adj. niepiękny, brzydki; nieprzy-
stojny, nieprzystwoity; nieszlachetny.

UNHANDY, ǫn-hǎnd'-é, *adj.* nie-
zgrabny, niezręczny. *My servant*
is so very — that he breaks every
thing he lays his hand on, mój
służący jest tak niezgrabny że
wszystko łudze cokolwiek weźmie
w ręce.

UNHAPPILY, ǫn-hǎp'-pé-lé, *adv.*
nieszczęśliwie.

UNHAPPINESS, ǫn-hǎp'-pé-
nés, *s.* nieszczęście, niedola.

UNHAPPY, ǫn-hǎp'-pé, *adj.*
nieszczęśliwy.

UNHARMED, ǫn-hǎrmd', *adj.*
nieuszkodzony, nienaruszony; któ-
mu się nic złego nie stało.

UNHARMONIOUS, ǫn-hǎr-mó-
né-ús, *adj.* nieharmoniczny; niezgo-
dny.

TO UNHARNESS, ǫn-hǎr'-nés,
v. a. wyprządz, odprządz.

UNHATCHED, ǫn-hǎcz't', *adj.*
niewyległy, niewykluty; *fig.* nieod-
kryty, niewyjawiony.

UNHEALTHFUL, ǫn-hélt'h'-fúl,
adj. niezdrowy, chorowity. *An —*
season, niezdrowa pora roku.

UNHEALTHY, ǫn-hélt'h'-é, *adj.*
niezdrowy, chory, szkodliwy zdro-
wui.

UNHEARD, ǫn-hérd', *adj.* (—
of), niełyszany, nieznany.

UNHEATED, ǫn-hé'-téd, *adj.*
nieogrzany.

UNHEEDED, ǫn-hééd'-éd, *adj.*
nieważany, niemiany na baczeniu.

UNHEEDING, ǫn-hééd'-lǫng, *adj.*
nieważający, niebaczny, niedba-
jący.

UNHEEDY, *adj.* porywczy, po-
pędliwy.

UNHEWED, ǫn-héd', or *UN-*
HEWN, ǫn-hún', *adj.* nieociosany,
nieokrzesany.

TO UNHINGE, ʊn-ɦɪndʒ, v. a. wyruszyć z zawiasów; fig. rozprząść, zdeorganizować, zaburzyć. To — the state, zbурzyć porządek, wprowadzić nieład w państwie.

UNHOLINESS, ʊn-hɔl-lɛ-nɛs, s. nieświętość, bezbożność.

UNHOLY, ʊn-hɔl-lɛ, adj. nieświętobliwy, bezbożny.

UNHONOURED, ʊn-ɔn-ʊrd, adj. nieuczony, nieuszanowany.

TO UNHOOK, ʊn-hʊk, v. a. zdjąć z haka.

UNHOPE, ʊn-hɔpt, adj. (—for), niespodziewany, nieczekiwany.

UNHOPEFUL, ʊn-hɔp-fʊl, adj. niewiele obiecujący.

TO UNHORSE, ʊn-hɔrs, v. a. zrzucić z konia.

TO UNHOUSE, ʊn-hʊz, v. a. wypędzić z domu.

UNHOUSELLED, ʊn-hʊs-lɛd, adj. i nieopatrzony najświętszym sakramentem.

UNHUMBLE, ʊn-ʊm-blɪd, adj. niepokorzony.

UNHURT, ʊn-hʊrt, adj. nieuszkodzony, niezraniony, nieskaleczony, nieobrażony, nienaruszony, cały.

UNHURTFUL, ʊn-hʊrt-fʊl, adj. nieszkodliwy.

UNICORN, yʊ-nɛ-kɔrn, s. jednorożec.

UNIFORM, yʊ-nɛ-fɔrm, 1) adj. jednokształtny, jednostajny; 2) s. mundur.

UNIFORMITY, yʊ-nɛ-fɔr-mɛ-tɪ, s. jednokształtność, jednostajność; zgodność. Act of —, akt parlamentu zaprowadzający liturgię w kościele anglikańskim (uchwalony za Elżbiety, potwierdzony pod panowaniem Karola 11).

UNIFORMLY, yʊ-nɛ-fɔrm-lɛ, adv. jednostajnie.

TO UNIFY, yʊ-nɛ-fi, v. a. i złączyć, zjednoczyć.

UNIMPAIRED, ʊn-ɪm-paɪrd, adj. nienaruszony, nieuszczerplony, nie nadwreżony, nienadwątłony.

UNIMPEACHABLE, ʊn-ɪm-pɛtʃ-ə-blɪ, adj. nienaganny, niepośladkowany.

UNIMPEACHED, ʊn-ɪm-pɛtʃt, adj. nieoskarżony, nienaganny.

UNIMPORTANT, ʊn-ɪm-pɔrt-ənt, adj. nieważny, mniej znaczący.

UNIMPROVABLE, ʊn-ɪm-prɔv-ə-blɪ, adj. niemogący być ulepszone.

UNIMPROVED, ʊn-ɪm-prɔvɪd, adj. nieulepszony, niepoprawiony; nieukształcony, nieuprawny, niemający oglady, ciemny.

UNINFORMED, ʊn-ɪn-fɔrmɪd, adj. niemający instrukcji, nieuczony.

UNINHABITABLE, ʊn-ɪn-hæb-ɪt-ə-blɪ, adj. niezdatny do mieszkania.

UNINHABITED, ʊn-ɪn-hæb-ɪt-ɛd, adj. niezamieszkały, bezludny, pusty.

UNINJURED, ʊn-ɪn-dʒʊrd, adj. nieuszkodzony, nieobrażony, nienaruszony.

UNINSTRUCTED, ʊn-ɪn-strʊkt-ɪd, adj. niemający instrukcji, nieuczony.

UNSTRUCTIVE, ʊn-ɪn-strʊkt-ɪv, adj. nienauuczający.

UNINTELLIGENT, ʊn-ɪn-tɛl-lɛ-dʒɛnt, adj. nierozumny, bezrozumny.

UNINTELLIGIBILITY, ʊn-ɪn-tɛl-lɛ-dʒɛ-bɪl-ɪ-tɛ, s. nierozumniałość.

UNINTELLIGIBLE, ʊn-ɪn-tɛl-lɛ-dʒɛ-blɪ, adj. nierozumiały. —LY, adv. nierozumnie.

UNINTENTIONAL, ʊn-ɪn-tɛn-ʃɔn-əl, adj. nieumyślny, niechcący.

UNINTERESTED, ʊn-ɪn-tɛr-ɛs-tɛd, adj. bezinteresowny, bezstronny.

UNINTERESTING, ʊn-ɪn-tɛr-ɛs-ɪŋ, adj. nieinteresujący, nieciekaw.

UNINTERMITTED, ʊn-ɪn-tɛr-mɪt-ɪd, adj. nieprzestanny, nieustający, nieprzerwany.

UNINTERRUPTED, ʊn-ɪn-tɛr-rʊp-ɪd, adj. nieprzerwany. —LY, adv. nieprzewanie.

UNINVITED, ʊn-ɪn-vɪt-ɪd, adj. niezaprošony.

UNION, yʊ-nɛ-ʊn, s. złączenie, zjednoczenie, związek; zgoda, jedność; (Shaksp. Ham.), perła; unia Szkocji z Anglią 1707 roku; unia Irlandyi z Anglią 1801 roku.

UNISON, yʊ-nɛ-sʊn, 1) adj. jednobrzmiący; 2) s. zgodność, zgoda tonów.

UNIT, yʊ-nɪt, s. jednostka, jedność.

UNITARIAN, yʊ-nɛ-tɪ-r-ɪ-ən, s. wierzący tylko w jednego Boga, a zaprzeczający bóstwa w Chrystusie, Socynianin.

TO UNITE, yʊ-nɪt, v. a. i n. zjednoczyć, złączyć w jedno, połączyć; zjednoczyć się, złączyć się, złączyć się w jedno.

UNITED, yʊ-nɪt-ɪd, adj. zjednoczony, połączony. The United States (of North America), zjednoczone Stany Ameryki północnej.

—LY, adv. łącznie, razem, zgodnie.

UNITY, yʊ-nɛ-tɪ, s. jedność; zgoda.

UNIVERSAL, yʊ-nɛ-wɛr-səl, adj. powszechny, ogólny. —LY, adv. powszechnie, w ogólności.

UNIVERSALITY, yʊ-nɛ-wɛr-səl-ɪ-tɛ, s. powszechność, ogólność.

UNIVERSE, yʊ-nɛ-wɛrs, s. świat powszechny, świat cały.

UNIVERSITY, yʊ-nɛ-wɛr-sɛ-tɪ, s. uniwersytet.

UNJUST, ʊn-dʒʊst, adj. niesprawiedliwy. —LY, adv. niesprawiedliwie.

UNJUSTIFIABLE, ʊn-dʒʊs-ɪt-ɪ-blɪ, adj. niedający się usprawiedliwić.

TO UNKENNEL, ʊn-kɛn-nɪl, v. a. wygnać, wypędzić (z jamy, z noru); wypuścić psy z psiarni.

UNKIND, ʊn-kɪnd, adj. niegrzeczny. It is — of you, to jest niegrzeczne z twej strony. —LY, adv.

niegrzecznie. —NESS, s. niegrzeczność.

UNKNOWN, ʊn-nɔ-ɦŋ, adj. niewiedzący, nieświadomy, niewiedzący, z niewiadomości.

UNKNOWN, ʊn-nɔn, adj. nieznamy, nieznany, obcy. He is — to me, on mi nie jest znany. — to him, bez jego wiedzy.

TO UNLACE, ʊn-ləs, v. a. odsznurować, rozsznurować.

TO UNLADE, ʊn-ləd, v. r. i ir. a. wyładować.

UNLAID, ʊn-ləd, adj. niepolożony; fig. nieuciszony, nieusmierzony, nieuspokojony.

UNLAMENTED, ʊn-lə-mɛnt-ɛd, adj. nieopłakany, nieżałowany.

TO UNLATCH, ʊn-lætʃ, v. a. otworzyć klamkę.

UNLAWFUL, ʊn-ləu-fʊl, adj. przeciwny prawu, nieprawny. —LY, adv. nieprawnie. —NESS, s. nieprawność.

TO UNLEARN, ʊn-lɛrn, v. a. oduczyć się, zapomnieć.

UNLEARNED, ʊn-lɛr-nɛd, adj. nieuczony, nieoświecony. —LY, adv. nieuczenie.

UNLEAVENED, ʊn-lɛw-wɛnd, adj. niekwaszony, przasny.

UNLESS, ʊn-lɛs, conj. jeżeli nie, chyba że.

UNLETTERED, ʊn-lɛt-ɪrd, adj. nieuczony.

UNLEVELLED, ʊn-lɛw-ɛld, adj. niewyrównany.

UNLICENSED, ʊn-ɪl-sɛnst, adj. niemający zezwolenia.

UNLICKED, ʊn-ɪlkt, adj. nieobliżany; fig. nieokrzesany, bez oglady.

UNLIGHTED, ʊn-ɪl-tɛd, adj. nieoświecony.

UNLIKE, ʊn-ɪlk, adj. niepodobny; niepodobny do prawdy.

UNLIKELIHOOD, ʊn-ɪl-kɛ-hʊd, or UNLIKELINESS, ʊn-ɪl-kɛ-nɛs, s. niepodobieństwo do prawdy.

UNLIKELY, ʊn-ɪl-kɛ, adj. i adv. niepodobny; niepodobny do prawdy.

UNLIKENESS, ʊn-ɪl-kɛ-nɛs, s. niepodobieństwo.

UNLIMITABLE, ʊn-ɪm-lɪt-ə-blɪ, adj. nieogarniony, niezmierny.

UNLIMITED, ʊn-ɪm-lɪt-ɛd, adj. nieograniczony, nieokreślony.

UNLINEAL, ʊn-ɪn-lɛ-əl, adj. niepochozący w prostej linii.

TO UNLINK, ʊn-ɪlnk, v. a. rozzerwać ogniwo, rozebrać.

UNLIQUIFIED, ʊn-ɪl-kɛ-ɪfɪd, adj. nieroztopiony, nierozpuszczony.

TO UNLOAD, ʊn-lɔd, v. a. rozładować, wyładować.

TO UNLOCK, ʊn-lɔk, v. a. otworzyć, odemknąć zamek.

UNLOOKED, ʊn-lʊkt, adj. (—for), niewyglądany, niespodziewany.

TO UNLOOSE, ʊn-lʊs, v. a. rozwiązać.

UNLOVED, ʊn-lʊvd, adj. niekochany.

UNLOVELINESS, ʊn-lʊv'-lə-nēs, *s.* brak przymiotów wzbudzić mogących miłość.

UNLOVELY, ʊn-lʊv'-lə, *adj.* niemiły, nieprzyjemny, niepowalany.

UNLUCKILY, ʊn-lʊk'-ē-lē, *adv.* nieszczęśliwie; na nieszczęście.

UNLUCKY, ʊn-lʊk'-ē, *adj.* nieszczęśliwy; złowieszczy.

UNMADE, ʊn-mād', *adj.* niezrobiony.

TO UNMAKE, ʊn-māk', *v. tr. a.* zniszczyć, zniweczyć.

TO UNMAN, ʊn-mān', *v. a.* pozbawić człowieczeństwa, natury ludzkiej; wyrzezać, wykastrować, wymniszyć; uczynić zniewieściałym. To — *a ship*, rozbroić okręt.

UNMANAGEABLE, ʊn-mān'-ē-džā-bl, *adj.* niesforny, krnąbrny, nieposłuszny.

UNMANLIKE, ʊn-mān'-llk, *or* UNMANLY, ʊn-mān'-lē, *adj.* niegodny człowieka; niemęski, zniewieściał; niesłuszny, nieszlachetny.

UNMANNERED, ʊn-mān'-nūrd, *or* UNMANNERLY, ʊn-mān'-nūrlē, *adj.* źle ułożony, nieobyczajny, niegrzeczny.

UNMANNERLINESS, ʊn-mān'-nūrlē-nēs, *s.* nieobyczajność, niegrzeczność.

UNMANURED, ʊn-mā-nūrd', *adj.* niewygnojony.

UNMARRIED, ʊn-mār'-rīd, *adj.* bezżenny, niezamężna.

TO UNMASK, ʊn-māsk', *v. a.* zdjąć maskę, zdemaskować.

UNMASTERED, ʊn-mās'-tūrd, *adj.* niepokonany, nieugięty; (*Shaksp.*), rozwiązły.

UNMEANING, ʊn-mē'-ning, *adj.* nie znaczący. — *words*, słowa bez sensu. *An — face*, twarz bez wyrazu.

UNMEANT, ʊn-mēnt', *adj.* niemiany na celu, nieumyślny.

UNMEASURABLE, ʊn-mēz'-ū-ā-bl, *adj.* niemierzony, niezmierny.

UNMEET, ʊn-mēet', *adj.* nieprzystojny, nieprzystwoity.

UNMELTED, ʊn-mēlt'-ēd, *adj.* nieroztopiony.

UNMENTIONED, ʊn-mēn'-szūnd, *adj.* niewzmiankowany, niewspomniany.

UNMERCIFUL, ʊn-mēr'-sē-fūl, *adj.* nielitościwy, niemiłosierny. — *LY, adv.* nielitościwie, bez miłosierdzia. — *NESS, s.* nielitościwość.

UNMERITED, ʊn-mēr'-lt-ēd, *adj.* niezasłużony.

UNMILKED, ʊn-mīlkt', *adj.* niewydajny.

UNMINDED, ʊn-mīnd'-ēd, *adj.* niezważany, niemiany na względzie.

UNMINDFUL, ʊn-mīnd'-fūl, *adj.* (— *of*), niepomniący, mało baczący, niebaczny.

UNMINGLED, ʊn-mīng'-gld, *or* UNMIXED (— *xt*), ʊn-mīkst', *adj.* niez mieszan, czysty.

UNMOIST, ʊn-mōlst', *or* UNMOISTENED, ʊn-mōē'-snd, *adj.* niezwilżony.

UNMOLESTED, ʊn-mōl-ēst'-ēd, *adj.* niebezpokojony, wolny od niepokoju.

TO UNMOOR, ʊn-mōdr', *v. a.* odcumować, odwiązać statek od pąla.

UNMOVEABLE, ʊn-mōdōw'-ā-bl, *adj.* nieruchomy.

UNMOVED, ʊn-mōdōw', *adj.* nieporuszony, niezachwiany, nierozczulony.

UNMOVING, ʊn-mōdōw'-ing, *adj.* nieporuszający, nierozczulający.

TO UNMUZZLE, ʊn-mūz'-zl, *v. a.* zdjąć kaganiec.

UNNAMED, ʊn-nāmd', *adj.* nie nazwany, niewydany z nazwiska.

UNNATURAL, ʊn-nāt'-czū-rāl, *adj.* nienaturalny. — *LY, adv.* nienaturalnie. — *NESS, s.* nienaturalność.

UNNAVIGABLE, ʊn-nāw'-wē-gā-bl, *adj.* niezeglowny.

UNNECESSARILY, ʊn-nēs'-sēs-sā-rē-lē, *adv.* niepotrzebnie.

UNNECESSARY, ʊn-nēs'-sēs-sā-rē, *adj.* niepotrzebny.

UNNEIGHBOURLY, ʊn-nā'-būr-lē, *adj. i adv.* niesąsiedzki; nieposąsiedźku.

UNNOTICED, ʊn-nō'-tlst, *adj.* niepostrzeżony, niezważany.

UNOBSERVED, ʊn-ōb'-zērwd', *adj.* niedostrzeżony, niezachowany, nieobchodzony.

UNOCCUPIED, ʊn-ōk'-kū-pld, *adj.* niezajęty.

UNOPPOSED, ʊn-ōp'-pōzd', *adj.* niedoznający oporu.

TO UNPACK, ʊn-pāk', *v. a.* rozpakować, odpakować.

UNPAID, ʊn-pād', *adj.* (— *for*), niezapłacony.

UNPALATABLE, ʊn-pāl'-ā-tā-bl, *adj.* niesmaczny.

UNPARALLELED, ʊn-pār'-āl-lēd, *adj.* niezrównany, bezprzykładny.

UNPARDONABLE, ʊn-pār'-dn-ā-bl, *adj.* nieprzebaczony, niedarowany. — *LY, adv.* do nieprzebaczenia.

UNPARLIAMENTARY, ʊn-pār-lē-mēnt'-ār-rē, *adj.* nieparlamentarny; przeciwny zwyczajom parlamentowym.

UNPASSIONATE, ʊn-pās'-z-ūn-āt, *adj.* nieunoszący się namiętnością, zimny, spokojny. — *LY, adv.* bez namiętności, spokojnie, z zimną krwią.

UNPAWNED, ʊn-pāund', *adj.* niezastawiony.

UNPEACEABLE, ʊn-pē'-sā-bl, *adj.* niespokojny, kłótniwy.

TO UNPEOPLE, ʊn-pēē'-pl, *v. a.* wyludnić.

UNPERCEIVED, ʊn-pēr'-sēwd', *adj.* niepostrzeżony, niedostrzeżony.

UNPERFORMED, ʊn-pēr'-fōrmd', *adj.* niedokonany, niedopełniony.

UNPHILOSOPHICAL, ʊn-fīl-lō-zōf'-ē-kāl, *adj.* niefilozoficzny. — *LY, adv.* niefilozoficznie.

TO UNPIN, ʊn-pln', *v. a.* odszpilic.

UNPITIED, ʊn-plt'-tīd, *adj.* niezalwany.

UNPITIFUL, ʊn-plt'-ē-fūl, *adj.* nielitościwy. — *LY, adv.* nielitościwie.

UNPITYING, ʊn-plt'-ē-ing, *adj.* niezalujący, nielitościwy.

TO UNPLAIT, ʊn-plāt', *v. a.* rozpleść, odfaladować.

UNPLEASANT, ʊn-plēz'-ānt, *adj.* nieprzyjemny, niemiły; niewesoły. — *LY, adv.* nieprzyjemnie. — *NESS, s.* nieprzyjemność.

UNPLEASED, ʊn-plēzd', *adj.* nieukontentowany, niezadowolniony.

UNPLEASING, ʊn-plē'-z-ing, *adj.* nieprzyjemny, odrażający.

UNPLIANT, ʊn-plī'-ānt, *adj.* niegiętki, niegiętki; niepowolny, uparty.

UNPLOUGHED, ʊn-plōūd', *adj.* nieoparany, nieorany.

UNPOLISHED, ʊn-pōl'-lszt, *adj.* niepolerowany, nieogładzony; nieucywilizowany, niewykształcony.

UNPOLITE, ʊn-pō-lt', *adj.* niegrzeczny.

UNPOLLUTED, ʊn-pōl-lūt'-tēd, *adj.* niepokalany, niezmazany, niesplamiony.

UNPOPULAR, ʊn-pōp'-pū-lār, *adj.* niepopularny.

UNPRACTISED, ʊn-prāk'-tīst, *adj.* niewprawny, niebiegły, niedoświadczony.

UNPRAISED, ʊn-prāzd', *adj.* niechwalony.

UNPRECEDENTED, ʊn-prēs'-sē-dēn-tēd, *adj.* bezprzykładowy, niepraktykowany.

UNPREJUDICED, ʊn-prēd'-džū-dīst, *adj.* nieuprzedzony.

UNPREMEDITATED, ʊn-prē-mēd'-ē-tā-tēd, *adj.* nierozmyślny, nieumyślny.

UNPREPARED, ʊn-prē-pārd', *adj.* nieprzygotowany.

UNPREPAREDNESS, ʊn-prē-pā-rēd-nēs, *s.* nieprzygotowanie.

UNPREPOSSESSED, ʊn-prē-pōz-zēs't', *adj.* nieuprzedzony.

UNPRETENDING, ʊn-prē-tēn'-dīng, *adj.* bez pretensyi, skromny.

UNPRINCIPLED, ʊn-prīn'-sē-pld, *adj.* bez zasad, niemoralny, niegodziwy.

UNPROFITABLE, ʊn-prōf'-ē-tā-bl, *adj.* niekorzystny, niezyskowny, niepożyteczny. — *LY, adv.* niekorzystnie. — *NESS, s.* niekorzystność.

UNPROMISING, ʊn-prōm'-mī-sīng, *adj.* niewiele obiecujący.

UNPROVIDED, ʊn-prō-wī-dēd, *adj.* (— *for*), nieopatrzone, niewyposażony, niemający opatrzonego losu.

UNPROVOKED, ʊn-prō-wōkt', *adj.* niewyzwany, nieobrażony.

UNPRUNED, ʊn-prōūd', *adj.* niekresany, nieobcięty (o drzewach).

UNPUBLISHED, ʊn-pūb'-lszt, *adj.* niepublikowany, nieogłoszony, niewydany.

UNPUNISHED, ʊn-pūn'-lszt,

adj. bezkarny. *To go—, uść bezkarnie.*

UNQUALIFIED, ńn-kuoŕl'-ê-fld, *adj.* niemający kwalifikacyi, niezdolny, niezdatny.

UNQUENCHABLE, ńn-kuensz'-â-bl, *adj.* ni-wygasty.

UNQUENCHED, ńn-kuensz'-â-bl, *adj.* nieugaszony, nieugaszony.

UNQUESTIONABLE, ńn-kuê's'-czûn-â-bl, *adj.* niewątpliwy, niezaprzeczony. *An — verity,* prawda niezaprzeczona; (*Shaksp. A. Y. L. I.*), nierozmowny. — *LY, adv.* niewątpliwie, bez zaprzeczenia.

UNQUESTIONED, ńn-kuê's'-czûn-â-bl, *adj.* niepytany; niewątpliwy. *A man of — probity,* człowiek znany powszechnie ze swęj prawości.

UNQUIET, ńn-kul'-êd, *adj.* niespokojny. — *LY, adv.* niespokojnie. — *NESS, s.* niespokojność.

UNRACKED, ńn-râkt', *adj.* nieodlany, nieoddzielony od drzewców.

UNRAKED, ńn-râkt', *adj.* niezgarniony na kupę (o gnoju).

TO UNRAVEL, ńn-râw'-wł, *v. a.* rozplątać, rozwikłać; wyjaśnić. *To — the plot of a play,* rozwikłać intrygę sztuki dramatycznej.

UNREACHED, ńn-rêcz'-â-bl, *adj.* nieosiągnięty, niedopięty.

UNREAD, ńn-rêd', *adj.* nieczytany; nieoczytany.

UNREADINESS, s. niegotowość; niechęć, zła wola, nieskorość do oddania usługi; niezręczność.

UNREADY, ńn-rêd'-ê, *adj.* niegotowy, nieprzygotowany; nieochotny, nieskory; niezręczny; (*Shak.*), nieubrany.

UNREAL, ńn-rê'-âl, *adj.* nieistotny, nierzeczywisty.

UNREASONABLE, ńn-rê'-zn-â-bl, *adj.* nierozumny; niesłuszny, nieumiarkowany, zbyteczny. — *LY, adv.* nierozumnie; bez umiarkowania, zbytecznie. — *NESS, s.* nierozum; niesłuszność, nieumiarkowanie, zbyteczność.

TO UNREAVE, ńn-rêw', *v. a.* rozkręcić, rozplątać.

UNRECLAIMED, ńn-rê klâmd', *adj.* nieugłaskany, nieoswojony; niepoprawny, niesprowadzony na drogę powinności.

UNRECONCILEABLE, *adj.* nie dający się ubłagać, nieublagalny.

UNRECONCILED, *adj.* nieublagany.

UNRECORDED, *adj.* niezapisany w aktach lub w historii.

UNREDEEMED, *adj.* nieodkupiony, niewykupiony. — *pledges,* niewykupione zastawy.

UNREGARDED, ńn-rê-gâr'-dêd, *adj.* niezważany, niemiany na względzie.

UNRELENTING, ńn-rê-lênt'-lng, *adj.* niefolgujący, nieublagany, okrutny.

UNRELIVED, ńn-rê-lêwd', *adj.* nieulżony, nieuśmierzony; zostawiony bez pomocy.

UNREMEDIED, ńn-rêm'-ê-dêd, *adj.* niewyleczony; niezapobieżony.

UNREMITTED, ńn-rê-młt'-têd, *adj.* nieodpuszczony, nieprzebaczony; nieprzestanny.

UNREMOVABLE, ńn-rê-môdw'-â-bl, *adj.* niedający się przenieść, nieruchomy.

UNREMOVED, ńn-rê-môd'-â-bl, *adj.* nieprzeniesiony, nieruszony.

UNREPAID, ńn-rê-pâd', *adj.* nieodpłacony, niewynagrodzony.

UNREPEALED, ńn-rê-pêld', *adj.* nieodwołany, nieuchylony, niezniesiony.

UNREPENTANT, ńn-rê-pênt'-ânt, *or UNREPENTING, ńn-rê-pênt'-lng, *adj.* nieżałujący za grzechy.*

UNREPENTED, ńn-rê-pênt'-êd, *adj.* nieżałowany, nieodpokutowany.

UNREPINING, ńn-rê-pi'-ning, *adj.* niesięmrający, niesarkający.

UNREPLENISHED, ńn-rê-plên'-lszt, *adj.* nienapełniony.

UNREPRIEVABLE, ńn-rê-prêw'-â-bl, *adj.* któremu nie można odłożyć kary śmierci.

UNREPROACHED, ńn-rê-prôcz'-â-bl, *adj.* nieganiony, nienaganny.

UNREPROVABLE, ńn-rê-prôdw'-â-bl, *adj.* nienaganny.

UNREPROVED, ńn-rê-prôdw'-â-bl, *adj.* nieganiony, niestrofowany.

UNREQUESTED, ńn-rê-kuê's'-têd, *adj.* nieproszony.

UNREQUITED, ńn-rê-kul'-têd, *adj.* nieodpłacony, niewynagrodzony, nieodwzajemniony.

UNRESERVED, ńn-rê-zêrw'-â-bl, *adj.* niezastrzeżony, niezawarowany; niemający nic skrytego, otwarty. — *LY, adv.* (ńn-rê-zêr'-wêd-lê), szczerze, otwarcie. — *NESS, s.* (ńn-rê-zêr'-wêd-nêd), szczerść, otwartość.

UNRESISTED, ńn-rê-zls'-têd, *adj.* niedoznający oporu; nieodporny, nieodparty.

UNRESISTING, ńn-rê-zls'-tng, *adj.* nieopierający się, nie stawiający oporu.

UNRESOLVABLE, ńn-rê-zôl'-wâ-bl, *adj.* nierozpuszczalny; nierozwiązalny.

UNRESOLVED, ńn-rê-zôlwd', *adj.* nierozpuszczony; nierozwiązany; niezdeterminowany.

UNRESPECTFUL, ńn-rê-spêkt'-fł, *adj.* nieszanujący, nieoddający uszanowania. — *LY, adv.* z ubliżeniem szacunku.

UNRESTRAINED, ńn-rê-strând', *adj.* niepohamowany, niepowściągnięty; nieograniczony, nieokreślony.

UNRETRACTED, ńn-rê-trâk'-têd, *adj.* nieodwołany.

UNREVEALED, ńn-rê-wêld', *adj.* nieodśloniony, niewyjawiony, nieobjawiony.

UNREVENGED, ńn-rê-wêndêd', *adj.* niezemszczony.

UNREVERSED, ńn-rê-wêrst', *adj.* nieodwołany, nieuchylony, niezniesiony.

UNREWARDED, ńn-rê-uârd'-êd, *adj.* nienagrodzony.

TO UNRIDDLE, ńn-rld'-dl, *v. a.* odgadnąć, rozwiązać zagadkę.

TO UNRIG, ńn-rlg', *v. a.* obrać okręt z lin, zebrać liny.

UNRIGHTEOUS, ńn-rł'-czê-ûs, *adj.* niesprawiedliwy, nierzetelny, nieprawy, grzeszny, bezbożny; niepoctywy. — *LY, adv.* niesprawiedliwie. — *NESS, s.* niesprawiedliwość; nieprawość; grzeszność, bezbożność.

UNRIGHTFUL, ńn-rłt'-fł, *adj.* nieprawny, nienależący z prawa.

UNRIPE, ńn-rłp', *adj.* niedojrzały. — *NESS, s.* niedojrzałość.

UNRIVALLED, ńn-rł'-wâld, *adj.* niemający spotzaw dnika; niemający równego, niezrównany.

TO UNROL, ńn-rôl', *v. a.* odwinąć, rozwinąć, rozwić.

TO UNROOT, ńn-rôd'-t', *v. a.* wykorzenić.

UNROUGH, ńn-rôf', *adj.* gładki; (*Shaksp.*), bez brody.

UNRUFFLED, ńn-rôf'-fld, *adj.* rozwałdowany, rozmarszczony, gładki; *fig.* cichy, spokojny.

UNRULY, ńn-rôd'-lê, *adj.* niesforny, krnąbrny, burzliwy, buntowniczy. — *LINNESS, s.* niesforność, krnąbrność, burzliwość.

UNSAFE, ńn-sâf', *adj.* niebezpieczny. — *LY, adv.* niebezpiecznie.

UNSAID, ńn-sêd', *pret. i part.* (*zob. TO UNSAY*), *adj.* niepowiedziany, niewzmiankowany; odwłany, zaprzeczony.

UNSATLED, ńn-sâlt'-êd, *adj.* niesolony.

UNSANCTIFIED, ńn-sângk'-tê'-fld, *adj.* nieświęcony.

UNSATISFACTORY, ńn-sât-tls-fâk'-tôr-rê, *adj.* niezaspakajający, niezadowolniający, niedostateczny. — *RINESS, s.* niezadowolnienie.

UNSATISFIED, ńn-sât-tls-fld, *adj.* niezadowolony, niezadowolniony.

UNSAVOURY, ńn-sâ'-wôr-ê, *adj.* niesmaczny. — *RINESS, s.* niesmaczność.

TO UNSAY, ńn-sâ', *v. ir. a.* cofnąć co się powiedziało, odwołać, zaprzeczyć.

TO UNSEAL, ńn-sêl', *v. a.* odpieczętować.

TO UNSEAM, ńn-sêm', *v. a.* odpruć, rozpruć.

UNSEARCHABLE, ńn-sêrcz'-â-bl, *adj.* niezbadany, niedościgły. — *NESS, s.* niemożność zbadania, niedościgłość.

UNSEASONABLE, ńn-sê'-zn-â-bl, *adj.* niestosowny do pory roku; niewczesny. *An — question,* niewczesne pytanie. *At — hours,* w nieswojęj porze, nie w swoim czasie. *An — weather,* temperatura niestosowna do pory roku. — *LY, adv.* nie w porę właściwą. — *NESS, s.* niewłaściwa pora.

UNSEEMLY, ńn-sêêm'-lê, *adj.* nieprzystojny, nieprzyzwoity. — *LINNESS, s.* nieprzyzwołość.

UNSEEN, ʊn-sēn', *adj.* niewidziany.

UNSENT, ʊn-sent', *adj.* nieposłany; (— *for*), niewezwany, niezawołany.

UNSERVICEABLE, ʊn-sēr-wis-ə-bl', *adj.* do niczego nie służący, nieprzydatny.

UNSET, ʊn-sēt', *adj.* nieposadzony; niezasył (o słońcu).

TO UNSETTLE, ʊn-sēt'-tł, *v. a.* zamieszać, zaburzyć, przewrócić porządek, wprowadzić nieład.

UNSETTLED, ʊn-sēt'-tłd, *adj.* nieustalony, podległy zmianom, zmienny; nieosiadły. *An — throne*, nieustalony tron. *An — country*, kraj zaburzony; kraj nieosiadły. *An — liquor*, płyn nieosiadły, nieustalony. *An — question*, pytanie nierozstrzygnięte. *An — weather*, pogoda niestala.

UNSHAKEN, ʊn-szà'-kn, *adj.* niewzruszony, niezachwiany.

UNSHAMED, ʊn-szàmd', *adj.* niezawstydzony, bezwstydy.

UNSHAPEN, ʊn-szà'-pn, *adj.* niekształtny.

UNSHARED, ʊn-szàrd', *adj.* niepodzielony, bez uczestnictwa.

UNSHAVED, ʊn-szàwd', or UNSHAVEN, ʊn-szà'-wn, *adj.* nieogolony.

TO UNSHEATH, ʊn-szèth', *v. a.* wydobyc z pochwy.

UNSHED, ʊn-szèd', *adj.* nierozlany.

UNSHELTERED, ʊn-szél'-tùrd, *adj.* nienakryty; niemający przytułku.

TO UNSHIP, ʊn-szłp', *v. a.* wyładować z okrętu.

UNSHOD, ʊn-szòd', *adj.* niepodkuty; nieozuty.

UNSHORN, ʊn-szòrn', *adj.* nieostrzyżony, nieobcięty, nieobrzeźnięty.

UNSHRINKING, ʊn-szrlngk'-lmg, *adj.* niecofający się, niewzdrygający się.

UNSIGHTLY, ʊn-słt'-lè, *adj.* nie miły oku, odrażający, niepokazny.

TO UNSINEW, ʊn-sln'-ù, *v. a.* pozbawić mocy, osłabić, wycieńczyć.

UNSISTING, (*Shaksp. M.F.M.*), *zob.* UNRESISTING.

UNSKILFUL, ʊn-skłl'-fłl, *adj.* niebiegły, niewprawny, nie doświadczony, nieumiejętny. — *LY, adv.* niewprawnie, nieumiejętnie. — *NESS, s.* niewprawność, nieumiejętność.

UNSKILLED, ʊn-skłld', *adj.* (— *in*), *zob.* UNSKILFUL.

UNSLAKED, ʊn-slàkt', *adj.* nieugaszony. — *timè*, niegaszone wapno.

UNSLEEPING, ʊn-słèp'-lmg, *adj.* nieśpiący, czuwający.

UNSOILED, ʊn-sòld', *adj.* niesplamiony.

UNSOLD, ʊn-sòld', *adj.* nieprzedany.

TO UNSOLDER, ʊn-sòl'-dùr, *v. a.* odłutować.

UNSOLDIERLIKE, ʊn-sòl'dzùr

lik, *adj.* niezolnierski, nieprzystojny żołnierzowi.

UNSOLICITED, ʊn-sò-lłs'-st-èd, *adj.* nieproszony, nieządany.

UNSOLICITOUS, ʊn-sò-lłs'-st-ùs, *adj.* nietroszczący się, niedbający.

UNSOLID, ʊn-sòl'-ld, *adj.* nietęgi, nietwardy; *fig.* niegruntowny.

UNSOLVED, ʊn-sòlwd', *adj.* nierozwiązany, nieudgadniony.

UNSOUGHT, ʊn-sàut', *adj.* nie szukany.

UNSOUND, ʊn-sòùd', *adj.* niezdrowy; *fig.* szkodliwy; nadpsuty, zepsuty, zgnity; nieprawdziwy, niegruntowny, błędny, mylny.

UNSOUNDED, ʊn-sòùnd-èd, *adj.* niezgruntowany.

UNSOUNDNESS, ʊn-sòùnd' nès, *s.* niezdrowość; *fig.* szkodliwość; zepsucie; niegruntowość, mylność. — *of morals*, zepsucie obyczajów. — *of principles*, niegruntowość zasad.

UNSOURED, ʊn-sòùrd', *adj.* niekwaszony.

UNSOWN, ʊn-sòn', *adj.* niezasia-ny.

UNSPARED, ʊn-spàrd', *adj.* nieoszczędzony.

UNSPARING, ʊn-spà'-rlmg, *adj.* nieoszczędzający; auroy, srogi, nielitościwy.

UNSPEAKABLE, ʊn-spè'-kà-bl, *adj.* niewypowiedziany, niewymowny. — *LY, adv.* niewypowiedzianie. UNSPENT, ʊn-spènt', *adj.* niewydaný, niewypotrzebowany; niezużyty, niewycieńczony, nieosłabiony.

UNSPILT, ʊn-splłt', *adj.* nierozlany.

UNSPOTTED, ʊn-spòt'-tèd, *adj.* niesplamiony, niepokalany.

UNSTABLE, ʊn-stà'-bl, *adj.* nieustalony, niestaly, niestateczny.

UNSTAID, ʊn-stàd', *adj.* niezatamowany; niestaly, zmienny. — *NESS, s.* niestałość.

UNSTAINED, ʊn-stànd', *adj.* niesplamiony, niepokolany.

UNSTANCHED, ʊn-stànszt', *adj.* niezatamowany; (*Shaksp. Temp.*), niewstrzemięzliwy, nieczysty.

UNSTEADFAST, ʊn-stèd'-fàst, *adj.* niestojący mocno, chwiejący się; niestaly, zmienny.

UNSTEADILY, *adv.* niestale.

UNSTEADINESS, *s.* niestałość.

UNSTEADY, ʊn-stèd'-dè, *adj.* niestaly, zmienny, płochy. *An — mind*, niestaly umysł. *An — motion*, niejednostajny ruch. *An — weather*, niestala pogoda.

UNSTEEPED, ʊn-stèept', *adj.* nieumoczony.

UNSTIRRED, ʊn-stùrd', *adj.* nieruszany, niezakłócony, niezamieszany.

TO UNSTITCH, ʊn-słecz', *v. a.* rozszyc, rozpruć.

UNSTOOPING, ʊn-stòd'-plmg, *adj.* nieugmający się, nieponiżający się.

TO UNSTOP, ʊn-stòp', *v. a.* odetknąć.

UNSTRAINED, ʊn-strànd', *adj.* niewytęzony, niewymuszony.

TO UNSTRING, ʊn-strłng', *v. ir. a.* odpuścić, popuścić (stronę, cięgiwę u luku).

UNSTRUNG, ʊn-strłng', *pret. 1 part. zob.* TO UNSTRING; *adj.* popuszczony, pofolgowany; niemający nawiązanych strón.

UNSUBDUED, ʊn-sùb-dùd', *adj.* niepodbity, niepokonany.

UNSUBMITTING, ʊn-sùb-młt'-tłmg, *adj.* nieuległy, niepowolny.

UNSUBSTANTIAL, ʊn-sùb-stàn'-szàl, *adj.* bezistotny, niecielesny, nierzeczywisty; niepoisłny.

UNSUCCESSFUL, ʊn-sùk-sès'-fłl, *adj.* bezskuteczny, niepomysłny, nieszcześliwy. — *LY, adv.* niepomyslnie. — *NESS, s.* niepomysłność.

UNSUITABLE, ʊn-sùt'-tà-bl, *adj.* niestosowny, niewłaściwy, nieprzystojny, nieprzystwoity. — *LY, adv.* niestosownie. — *NESS, s.* niestosowność, niewłaściwość, nieprzystwoitość.

UNSULLIED, ʊn-sùl'-łld, *adj.* niesplamiony, nieskalany.

UN Sung, ʊn-sùng', *adj.* niesplewany; nieoplewany.

UNSUPPORTED, ʊn-sùp-pòrt'-èd, *adj.* niepodparty; (*fig.*) niepartyczny, niewsparty.

UNUSPECT (— *ED*), ʊn-sùs-pèkt', *adj.* niepodejrzany. *Unsuspectedly, adv.* bez podejrzenia.

UNUSPECTING, ʊn-sùs-pèkt'-lmg, *adj.* nie mający w podejrzeniu.

UNUSPICIOUS, ʊn-sùs-plsz'-ùs, *adj.* niepodejrzliwy.

UNUSAINED, ʊn-sùs-tànd', *adj.* niepodparty, niewsparty.

TO UNSWATHE, ʊn-suàth', *v. a.* odpowijać, rozpowijać.

UNSWAYED, ʊn-suàd', *adj.* nierządzony, niekierowany; nieulegający cudzemu wpływowi.

TO UNSWEAR, ʊn-suàr', *v. ir. a. 1 n.* odwołać przysięgę, odprysiądz się.

UNSWORN, ʊn-suòrn', *part. zob.* TO UNSWEAR; *adj.* nieprzysięgły.

UNTAINTED, ʊn-tàn'-tèd, *adj.* niesplamiony; nieskażony, niezepsuty; nieoskarżony, czysty, niewinny.

UNTAKEN, ʊn-tà'-kn, *adj.* niewzięty, nieujęty, niepojmany.

UNTALKED, ʊn-tàukt', *adj.* niemówiony. — *of*, niewzmiankowany.

UNTAMABLE, ʊn-tàm'-à-bl, *adj.* niedający się utaskawić.

UNTAMED, ʊn-tàmd', *adj.* nieoswojony, nieulaskawiony; nieukrócony, nieposkromiony.

TO UNTANGLE, ʊn-tàng'-gl, *v. a.* rozwikłać, rozplatać.

UNTASTED, ʊn-tàs'-tèd, *adj.* niepokoszowany.

UNTASTING, ʊn-tàs'-tłmg, *adj.* niekosztujący; niesmaczny.

UNTAUGHT, ʊn-tàut', *pret. 1 part. zob.* TO UNTEACH, *adj.* nie-nauczony, nieuczony, nieoświecony.

TO UNTEACH, ʊn-tècz', *v. ir. a.* oduczyć; odzwyczaić.

UNTEMPERED, ʊn-təm'pərd, *adj.* nieumiarkowany.

UNTEMPERING, ʊn-təm'pə-rɪŋ, *adj.* (Shaksp. *H. V.*), niepoważny, nieujmujący.

UNTEMPTED, ʊn-təm't'əd, *adj.* niekuszony.

UNTENABLE, ʊn-tən'ə-bl, *adj.* nieutrzymalny, nieobronny. *The town was —*, niemożna było bronić się dłużej w tem mieście.

UNTENANTED, ʊn-tən'ənt-əd, *adj.* niewydzierżawiony; niezamieszkały.

UNTENDED, ʊn-tən'dəd, *adj.* niepilnowany, niedogładany, niestrzeżony, niepielegnowany.

UNTENDED, ʊn-tən'təd, *adj.* (Shaksp. *K. L.*), niezawiązany, niezagojony, otwarty.

UNTERRIFIED, ʊn-tər'rè-fɪd, *adj.* nieprzestraszony, niezastraszony.

UNTHANKED, ʊn-thànk't', *adj.* niepodziękowany.

UNTHANKFUL, ʊn-thànk'fʊl, *adj.* niewdzięczny. — **LY**, *adv.* niewdzięcznie. — **NESS**, *s.* niewdzięczność.

UNTHAWED, ʊn-thàud', *adj.* nierozmarzły, nieodolony.

UNTHINKING, ʊn-thɪŋk'ɪŋ, *adj.* nieomyślący, beznieślny; nieuczony, niebaczny, niedbający.

UNTHOUGHT, ʊn-thəut', *adj.* (— *of*), niemyślany, zapomniany; niespodziewany.

UNTHRIFTY, ʊn-thrɪf't', *adj.* niegospodarny, nieoszczędny, rozrzutny. — **TILY**, *adv.* nieoszczędnie, niegospodarnie.

UNTHRIVING, ʊn-thrɪ'wɪŋ, *adj.* nierosnący, nieprzyjmujący się, nieudający się.

TO UNTIE, ʊn-tɪ', *v. a.* rozwiązać, odwiązać.

UNTIL, ʊn-tɪl', *conj* i *prep.* (o czasie), aż do, póki, dopóki. — *they come*, aż dopóki nieprzyjdą. — *something better may turn up*, aż póki się nie zdarzy coś lepszego. *Not —*, niewprzód aż wtenczas, dopiero kiedy.

UNTILLED, ʊn-tɪlɪd', *adj.* nieorany, nieuprawny.

UNTIMELY, ʊn-tɪm'l', *adj* i *adv.* niewczesny; przedwczesny. — *fruit*, przedwczesny owoc. — *death*, przedwczesna śmierć. *An — birth*, przedwczesny poród, poronienie.

UNTIRE, ʊn-tɪr'd', *adj.* niezmęczony, niezmęczony.

UNTITLED, ʊn-tɪt'ɪd, *adj.* niemający tytułu; niemający prawa.

UNTO, ʊn-tu', *prep.* + *zob.* **TO**.

UNTOLD, ʊn-tɒld', *adj.* nieopowiedziany; nieopowiedziany, nieporachowany.

UNTOUCHED, ʊn-tuʊtʃ't', *adj.* nieknięty, nieruszony; *fig.* niewzruszony, nieporuszony.

UNTOWARD, ʊn-tu'wərd, *adj.* krnąbrny, uparty; przewrotny; przykry, nudny, uprzykryw; ponury, tetryczny; niezgrabny; zły, nieszczęśliwy, niepomysłny, przeci-

wny. — **LY**, *adv.* krnąbrnie; niezgrabnie.

UNTRACEABLE, ʊn-trà'sà-bl, *adj.* niedośledzony; nieprzenikniony.

UNTRACED, ʊn-tràst', *adj.* nieśledzony; nieubity, nieutorowany; po którym nie pozostało śladu.

UNTRACKED, ʊn-tràkt', *adj.* nieśledzony; nieubity, nieutorowany.

UNTRACTABLE, ʊn-tràk'tà-bl, *adj.* niekarny, niesforny, uparty, nieposłuszny. — **NESS**, *s.* niekarność, upor, nieposłuszeństwo.

UNTRADED, ʊn-trà'dəd, *adj.* (Shaksp. *Tr. i Cr.*), nieużywany.

UNTRADING, ʊn-trà'dɪŋ, *adj.* niehandlowy.

UNTRAINED, ʊn-trànd', *adj.* nienauuczony, niewycwiczony, nieprawny.

UNTRIED, ʊn-trɪd', *adj.* niepróbowany.

UNTROD, ʊn-tròd', or **UNTRODDEN**, ʊn-tròd'dn, *adj.* nieudęptany, nieubity, kędy nieczyja noga niepostała.

UNTROUBLED, ʊn-tròb'bl, *adj.* niezmęczony; niezamieszany, niezakłócony, spokojny.

UNTRUE, ʊn-trù', *adj.* nieprawdziwy, fałszywy.

UNTRULY, ʊn-trù'li, *adv.* nieprawdźliwie, fałszywie.

UNTRUSTY, ʊn-trùst', *adj.* niewierny, niepewny. — **TINESS**, *s.* niewierność, niepewność.

UNTRUTH, ʊn-trùðh', *s.* nieprawda, fałsz; kłamstwo.

TO UNTUNE, ʊn-tùn', *v. a.* rozstroić, odstroić.

UNTURND, ʊn-tùrnd', *adj.* nieprzewrócony. *To leave no stone —*, *fig.* próbować wszystkich sposobów, brać się na wszystkie sposoby.

UNTUTORED, ʊn-tù'tùrd, *adj.* nieuczony, nieopiewiony.

TO UNTWINE, ʊn-tuln', *v. a.* rozpleść, odpleść, odwinąć, rozwinąć.

TO UNTWIST, ʊn-tulst', *v. a.* odkręcić, rozkręcić; rozpleść.

UNUSED, ʊn-yùzd', *adj.* nieużywany; niewycieczany; nienawykły, niezwykły, nieprzyzwyczajony.

UNUSUAL, ʊn-yù'sù-àl, *adj.* niezwykły, rzadki.

UNUTTERABLE, ʊn-ùt'tùr-à-bl, *adj.* niewypowiedziany, niewymowny.

UNVALUABLE, ʊn-wàl'ù-à-bl, *adj.* nieocieszany, nieoceniony.

UNVALUED, ʊd-wàl'ùd, *adj.* nieoceniony, niezacieszany.

UNVANQUISHED, ʊn--wàng'kùlzt', *adj.* niewyciężony.

UNVARIABLE, ʊn-wà-rè-à-bl, *adj.* nieodmienny, niezmienny, jednaki.

UNVARIED, ʊn-wà-rɪd, *adj.* nieodmieniony; niezmienny, stały.

TO UNVEIL, ʊn-wàl', *v. a.* odsłonić, odkryć zasłonę.

UNVIRTUOUS, ʊn-wér't'czù-ùs, *adj.* niecnotliwy.

UNWARILY, ʊn-uà'rè-lè, *adv.* nieostrożnie.

UNWARINESS, ʊn-uà'rè-nès, *s.* nieostrożność.

UNWARLIKE, ʊn-uà'r'ɪlk, *adj.* niewojenny, niebitny.

UNWARNED, ʊn-uàrnd', *adj.* nieostrzeżony, nieprzestrzeżony.

UNWARRANTABLE, ʊn-uòr'ràn-tà-bl, *adj.* niedający się usprawiedliwić, nieprawny, niedozwolony, zdrożny. — **LY**, *adv.* nie do usprawiedliwienia.

UNWARRANTED, ʊn-uòr'ràn-təd, *adj.* niezareczony, niepewny; nie dający się usprawiedliwić.

UNWARY, ʊn-uà'rè, *adj.* nieostrożny.

UNWASHED, ʊn-uòstʃ', *adj.* nieumyty, nieumyty.

UNWASTED, ʊn-uà'stəd, *adj.* niespustoszony, niezniszczony, niezużyty.

UNWAVERING, ʊn-uà'wùr-ləŋ, *adj.* niezachwiany.

UNWEARIED, ʊn-uè'rɪd, *adj.* niezmęczony, niezmęczony, niezmordowany.

TO UNWEAVE, *v. a.* rozstrzępić, wysnuć nici z płótna.

UNWED (— *ed*), ʊn-uèd', *adj.* nieżonaty.

UNWEED, *adj.* niepiełony.

UNWEIGHED, ʊn-uàd', *adj.* nieważony; *fig.* nierozważny, nierozstrząsany.

UNWEIGHING, ʊn-uà'ɪŋ, *adj.* nieważny; *fig.* nierozważny.

UNWELCOME, ʊn-uèl'-kùm, *adj.* niepożądany, nieprzyjemny.

An — guest, gość niepożądany. *An — news*, nieprzyjemna nowina.

UNWELL, ʊn-uèl', *adj.* chore, słaby.

UNWEPT, ʊn-uèpt', *adj.* nieplakany, nieopłakany.

UNWHIPT, ʊn-hùlpt', *adj.* niechłostany, niesmagany.

UNWHOLESOME, ʊn-hòl'sùm, *adj.* niezdrowy, szkodliwy zdrowiu; zepsuty, skażony. — **NESS**, *s.* niezdrowość.

UNWIELDY, ʊn-uèl'è-dè, *adj.* nieobrotny, ociężały, nieruchawy, niezgrabny. — **ILY**, *adv.* nieobrotnie, ociężale, niezgrabnie. — **INESS**, *s.* nieobrotność, ociężałość, niezgrabność.

UNWILLING, ʊn-ùl'ɪŋ, *adj.* nierad, niechętny. *To be —*, niechcieć. *He was — to come*, niechciał przyjść. *Willing or —*, chcąc nie chcąc. — **LY**, *adv.* niechętnie. — **NESS**, *s.* niechęć, niechęć, wstręt.

TO UNWIND, ʊn-ùlnd', *v. tr.* 1) *a.* odwinąć, rozwijać, odmotać, rozmotać, rozplatać; 2) *n.* rozwijać się, rozplatać się.

UNWIPED, ʊn-ùlpt', *adj.* nieotarty.

UNWISE, ʊn-ùlz', *adj.* niemądry, głupi. — **LY**, *adv.* niemądrze, po głupieniu.

UNWISHED, ʊn-ùlʃt', *adj.* (— *for*), niezyczony, niewyglądany, nieoczekiwany.

UNWITHERED, ʊn-ùlth'ùrd, *adj.* niezwiędły.

UNWITHERING, ǫn-ułth'-ǫr-
ing, *adj.* niewiedniejący.

UNWITNESSED, ǫn-ult'-nēst,
adj. niemający świadków; świade-
ctwem nieokazany, nieprzyswiadczo-
ny; nigdy niewidziany, nigdy
niesłyszany.

UNWITTING, ǫn-ult'-ting, *adj.*
niewiedzący, nieświadomy. — *LY*,
adv. niewiedząc, przez niewiado-
mość.

UNWITTY, ǫn-ult'-tē, *adj.* nie-
dowcipny, głupi.

UNWIVED, ǫn-ulw'd', *adj.* nie-
żonaty.

UNWONTED, ǫn-uǫn'-tēd, *adj.*
niezwykły, niezwykajny.

UNWORKING, ǫn-uǫrk'-ing, *adj.*
niepracujący.

UNWORSHIPPED, ǫn-uǫr'-szłpt,
adj. nieczczony.

UNWORTHY, ǫn-uǫr'-THē, *adj.*
niegodny, niegodzien. — *ILY*, *adv.*
niegodnie. — *INESS*, *s.* niegodność,
niegodziwość.

UNWOUND, ǫn-uǫǫnd', *pret. i*
part. zob. TO UNWIND.

UNWOUNDED, ǫn-uǫǫn'-dēd,
adj. nieraniiony, niezraniony.

UNWOVEN, ǫn-uǫ'-wn, *adj.*
nietkany, nieutkany; rozstrzępiony.
TO UNWREATH, ǫn-rēTH', *v.*
a. odkręcić, rozkręcić; rozpleść
(włeniec).

UNWRITTEN, ǫn-rlt'-tn, *adj.*
nienapisany, niepisany, ustny.

UNWROUGHT, ǫn-rǫut', *adj.*
nierobiony, nieobrobiony, nieprze-
robiony, surowy.

UNYIELDED, ǫn-yēēld'-ēd, *adj.*
nieustąpniony, nieodstąpniony, nie-
zręczony.

UNYIELDING, ǫn-yēēld'-ing,
nieustęplący; nieflegający, nieu-
gięty, niezgięty, uparty, zacięty.

TO UNYOKE, ǫn-yǫk', *v. a.*

zdziać jarzmo, wyprządz z jarzma.

UP, ǫp, *adv. i prep.* na górę,
w górę, pod górę, do góry, wysoko.
— *and down*, w górę i na dół, tam
i sam. *To be* —, być na nogach,
wstać; wygrać. *To stand* —, stać,
wstać. *Stand* —, wstań. *The sun*
is —, słońce zeszło. *The parlia-*
ment is —, posiedzenia parlamentu
już się skończyły. *My blood is* —,
krew wrzy we mnie. *The people*
are — *in arms*, lud jest w powstaniu.
These plants will be quick-
ly —, te rośliny prędko zejdą. *The*
tide is —, morze weszło. 2. *Up* zna-
czy także koniec, dokończenie, cza-
sem zaś dodaje się tylko emfaty-
cznie do niektórych wyrazów. *The*
quarter is —, kwartał się skończył.
The river is frozen —, rzeka za-
marza. *To bind* — *a wound*, za-
wiązać ranę. *From my youth* —,
od mej młodości. *Up to*, aż do. *To*
be in water — *to the knees*, być
w wodzie aż po kolana. — *to the*
present moment, aż do tej chwili.

Up to, stosownie do, podług. *The*
wisest men in all ages have lived
— to the religion of their country,
najmędrsi ludzie we wszystkich
wiekach żyli stosownie do religii

swego kraju. *To live* — *to one's*
income, żyć stosownie do swego
dochodu. *To live* — *to one's rank*,
żyć stosownie do swego stanu. *To*
be — *to a thing*, podobać, sprzastać
czemu. *We were* — *with them*, do-
pędziliśmy, doścignęliśmy ich. 3. *Up*
dodaje się do wielu słów których
modyfikuje znaczenie: *To draw* —
a regiment, uszykować pułk. *To*
drink —, wypić, wychylić. *To*
look —, spojrzeć do góry. *To look*
— to one for a thing, wyglądać
czego od kogo. *To get* — *into a*
tree, wyleść na drzewo. *To go* —
hill, iść pod górę.

UP, *s.* *There are ups and*
downs in life, fortuna kołem się
toczy, raz jesteśmy na górze, drugi
raz na dole.

TO UPBEAR, ǫp-bǫr', *v. ir. a.*
podnieść, podeprzeć, nieść upaść,
dzwigać.

UPBORE, ǫp-bǫr', UPBORNE,
ǫp-bǫrn', *pret. i part. zob.* TO
UPBEAR.

TO UPBraid, ǫp-brǫd', *v. a.*
wyrzucać, czynić wyrzuty. *To* —
one with (—*for*) *a thing*, wyrzu-
cać co komu.

UPBRAIDING, ǫp-brǫd'-ding, 1)
part. s. wyrzucanie, wyrzuty, 2)
part. adj. wyrzucający, czyniący
wyrzuty. — *LY*, *adv.* wyrzucając
co komu.

UPCAST, ǫp-kǫst', 1) *adj.* wy-
rzucony w górę; 2) *s.* (ǫp'-kǫst'),
rzut.

UPHELD, ǫp-hēld', *pret. i part.*
zob. TO UPHOLD.

UPHILL, ǫp-hill', 1) *adv.* pod
górę, do góry; 2) *adj.* idący pod
górę; *fig.* trudny.

TO UPHOARD, ǫp-hǫrd', *v. a.*
nagromadzić, zgromadzić.

TO UPHOLD, ǫp-hǫld', *v. ir. a.*
podnieść do góry, trzymać w górę;
podeprzeć, wesprzeć, dzwigać; u-
trzymywać, chować, żywić, krze-
pić; utrzymywać, bronić, dowodzić.

UPHOLDER, ǫp-hǫld'-ǫr, *s.*
podpora; obrońca, dopomagacz;
przedsiebierca pogrzebów.

UPHOLSTERER, ǫp-hǫls'-tǫr-
ǫr, *s.* tapicer, handlujący meblami.

UPHOLSTERY, ǫp-hǫls'-tǫr-ē,
s. handel meblami, sprzęty, meble.

UPLAND, ǫp-lǫnd', 1) *s.* kraj
górny, wzgórze; 2) *adj.* górny,
górzysty.

UPLANDISH, ǫp-lǫnd'-lsz, *adj.*
górzysty.

TO UPLIFT, ǫp-llft', *v. a.* pod-
nieść, wznieść.

UPMOST, ǫp-mǫst', *adj.* naj-
wyższy, zwierchni.

UPON, ǫp-pǫn', *prep.* na, nad,
pod, za, w, od, przy, po. *Put the*
book — the table, połóż książkę
na stole. *To break in* — *one*, najść
kogo, zaskoczyć, napaść niespo-
dzianie. *The poniards were found*
— them, znaleziono przy nich pug-
naly. *London is seated — the river*
Thames, Londyn leży nad rzeką
Tamizą. *To make war* —, toczyć
z kim, prowadzić z kim wojnę. —

pain of death, pod karą śmierci.
— *my honour* (— *word*), na mój
honor. — *duty*, (mil.), na służbie,
na warcie. *To be* — *a journey*, być
w podróży, być w drodze. *She is*
— her departure, ona jest na wy-
jeździe. *He has been* — *an em-*
bassy to the emperor, był w po-
sełstwie do cesarza. *He lives* —
bread and milk, żyje chlebem i
mlekiem. *Letters* — *letters*, listy
za listami. *Time hangs heavy* —
me, czas mi cięży, nudzi mi się. —
enquiry, po wypytaniu się, po wy-
badaniu, dowiedziawszy się. —
a mere suspicion, na samo podej-
rzenie. — *the first opportunity*,
za pierwszą zrzecznocią. — *her*
coming, za jej nadejściem, przy-
byciem. — *any occasion*, w każ-
dém zdarzeniu; zawsze. — *this*
occasion, w tym razie, teraz. *Come* —
a sunday, przyjdź w któ-
rą niedzielę. — *that very day*,
teżo samego dnia. *To depend* —
one, *zob.* pod TO DEPEND, (ró-
wnie jak pod innemi słowami, do
których się ten przykład dodaje).

UPPER, ǫp'-pǫr', *adj.* wyższy.
— *hand*, *fig.* pierwszeństwo, pro-
dek, prym. *To get the — hand*,
otrzymać pierwszeństwo. *The —*
house, Izba wyższa parlamentu.
— *leather*, przyszwia. — *lip*, górna
warga. *The — rhine*, wyższy Ren.
— *story*, wyższe piętro.

UPPERMOST, ǫp'-pǫr-mǫst',
adj. leżący na samym wierzchu,
zwierzchni, najwyższy; przemaga-
jący. *In the — parts*, w najwyż-
szych miejscach. *The thoughts of*
revenge were —, niemyślano o
niczem tylko o zemście, chęć zem-
sty była przemagająca.

UPPISH, ǫp'-plsz, *adj.* (vulg.),
hardy, butny, pyszny.

TO UPRaise, ǫp-rǫz', *v. a.*
podnieść, wznieść, podwyższyć.

TO UPREAR, ǫp-rēr', *v. a.* pod-
nieść, podźwignąć, wznieść; wy-
chować.

UPRIGHT, ǫp-rlt', *adj.* prosty,
stojący prosto, wyprostowany; *fig.*
prawy, uczciwy, rzetelny, zacy. —
LY, *adv.* prosto; rzetelnie, uczci-
wie. — *NESS*, *s.* prostota, pra-
wość, rzetelność, uczciwość, za-
czność.

UPRIGHTEOUSLY, ǫp-ri'-czē-
ǫs-lē, *adv.* (Shaksp. *M. F. M.*),
most —, najniewinniej.

TO UPRise, ǫp-riz', *v. ir. n.*
podnieść się, wstać, powstać;
wznieść się; wschodzieć, okazać się.

UPRISE, UPRISEING, ǫp'-rlz, *s.*
wschód. *The sun's* —, wschód
słońca.

UPROAR, ǫp-rǫr', *s.* rozruch,
zgłęb, wrzawa, zamieszanie, za-
burzenie.

TO UPROOT, ǫp-rǫdt', *v. a.*
wykorzenieć.

UPROSE, ǫp-rǫz', *pret. zob.*
TO UPRISE.

TO UPROUSE, ǫp-rǫdz', *v. a.*
obudzić, pobudzić, poruszyć, po-
burzyć.

TO UPSET, òp-sét', v. ir. a. i. (vulg.), wyrócić, obalić; wyrócić się.

UPSHOT, òp'-szòt, s. wypadek, konkluzja, zakończenie, koniec końców. *Upon the —*, w końcu, nareszcie, naostatek, w ostatecznym wypadku. *When it comes to the —*, kiedy się wszystko obliczy, po obliczeniu wszystkiego. *She was with child and when it came to the —, it was found that she was not married*, była w ciąży, i w końcu okazało się że nie była zamężna.

UPSIDE - DOWN, òp-sld-dòdn', adv. do góry nogami, w nieładzie, w nieporządku.

UPSPITTING, òp-slt'-l'ng, s. wywód, wywodziny.

UPSTART, òp'-stárt', 1) s. człowiek co powstał z niczego; 2) adj. powstały z niczego.

TO UPSTART, òp'-stárt', v. n. podnieść się, powstać, wyrość, wyrosnąć.

TO UPTURN, òp-tùrn', v. a. przewrócić; porać w bródzy; porzyć.

UPWARD, òp'-uúrd', 1) adj. podniesiony do góry, skierowany do góry, sterczący, zwrócony do góry; 2) adv. zob. UPWARDS.

UPWARDS, òp'-uúrdz, adv. do góry, w górę, ku górze; z górą, z okładem, więcej niż. — *of a thousand*, tysiąc z górą. — *of twenty years*, dwadzieścia lat z okładem.

URANUS, yù'-rà-nùs, s. Uranus (planeta).

URBAN, òr'-bàn, Urban.

URBANITY, òr-bàn'-è-tè, s. polor miejski, ogłada, obyczajność, grzeczność.

URETERS, yù'-rè-tùrz, s. pl. (anat.), kanały moczowe (od nerek do pęcherza).

URETHRA, yù'-rè-lh'ra, s. (anat.) kanał moczowy.

TO URGE, òrdz, v. a. naglić, przynaglić, nalegać, przymuszać, niewolić, zniewalać, nastawać; pobudzać, popędzać, dodawać bodźca; przytaczać dowody, zarzucać; mocno utrzymywać, dobitnie dowodzić.

URGENCY, òr'-džen-sè, s. nagłość, pilność; usilna prośba; nagła potrzeba.

URGENT, òr'-džènt, adj. nagły, pilny, usilny. — *LY*, adv. nagle, pilnie, usilnie.

URINARY, yù'-rè-nà-rè, adj. moczowy, moczowy.

URINE, yù'-rln, s. uryna, mocz, szczyny.

URINOUS, yù'-rln-ùs, s. podobny do uryny, mający zapach uryny.

URN, òrn, s. urna.

URSA, s. (ast.), niedźwiedzica. — *major*, większa niedźwiedzica. — *minor*, mniejsza niedźwiedzica.

URUS, yù'-rùs, URE, yùr, s. żubr.

US, ùs, pron. (przypadek trzeci)

ci i czwarty zaimka *We*): nam, nas. *Of —*, nas. *With —*, z nami. *Lord have mercy upon —*, Boże zlituj się nad nami.

USAGE, yù'-zldz, s. zwyczaj, obyczaj; traktowanie, obejście się, postępowanie.

USANCE, yù'-zàns, s. procent; + lichwa.

USE, yùs, s. zwyczaj, nałóg; używanie, użycie; pożytek, użytek, korzyść; wprawa, praktyka; traktowanie, obejście się, postępowanie. *Of —*, pożyteczny, przydatny, służący do czego. *Of no —*, na nic nie przydatny, do niczego nie służący. *What is the — of...?* na co się przyda? — *is the umpire of living languages*, zwyczaj jest prowadzącą żyjących języków. *That is the — of the country*, taki jest zwyczaj w tym kraju. *In —*, w użyciu, w używaniu, w modzie. *Out of —*, wyszły z użycia, nieużywany. *To make — of*, używać. *To put one's money to —*, oddać pieniądze na procent. — *money*, procent.

TO USE, yùz, v. 1) a. używać, zażywać; przyzwyczajać; traktować, obchodzić się, postępować z kim; 2) n. mieć zwyczaj, zwyknąć. *To — one ill*, źle się z kim obejść. *To — severity*, użyć surowych środków. *To — fair means*, używać środków łagodnych. *He was unworthily used*, niegodziwie z nim postępowano. *He used to say*, miał zwyczaj mówić. *They do not what they ought to do, but what they — to do*, nie czynią tego co powinni, lecz co zwykli czynić. *Used to heat and cold*, przywykły do gorąca i zimna.

USEFUL, yùs'-fùl, adj. pożyteczny, użyteczny, korzystny. — *LY*, adv. pożytecznie, korzystnie. — *NESS*, s. pożyteczność, użyteczność.

USELESS, yùs'-lès, adj. niepożyteczny, bezużyteczny. — *LY*, adv. niepożytecznie. — *NESS*, s. nieużyteczność.

USHER, ùsz'-òr, s. woźny; mistrz ceremonii; dozorca uczniów.

TO USHER, v. a. wprowadzić. *The stars — the night*, gwiazdy poprzedzają noc.

USQUEBAUGH, ùs-kuè-bà', s. wódka szafranowa.

USUAL, yù'-zù-àl, adj. zwyczajny, pospolity. — *LY*, adv. zwyczajnie, zazwyczaj, pospolicie. — *NESS*, s. zwyczajność.

USUREIT, yù'-zù-rùr, s. lichwiarz.

USURIOUS, yù'-zù-rè-ùs, adj. lichwiarski.

TO USURP, yù'-zùrp', v. a. przywłaszczyć, dorwać się nieprawnie do władzy, nieprawnie posiadać.

USURPATION, yù'-zùr-pà'-szùn, s. przywłaszczenie.

USURPER, yù'-zùrp'-ùr, s. przywłaszczyciel.

USURPINGLY, yù'-zùrp'-l'ng-lè, s. przywłaszczonym sposobem.

USURY, yù'-zù-rè, s. lichwa. UTENSILS, yù'-tèn-sls, s. pl. sprzęty, narzędzia, naczynia.

UTERINE, yù'-tèr-l'n, adj. (anat.) maciczny; po macie, rodzony.

UTERUS, yù'-tè-rùs, s. (anat.) macica.

UTILITY, yù'-tll'-è-tè, s. pożytek, użytek, korzyść.

UTIS, yù'-tts, s. + zgiełk, hałas. *Here will be old —*, (Shaksp. H. IV.), tu się zabawimy, to sobie poahulamy.

UTMOST, ùt'-mòst, 1) adj. największy, najwyższy; ostatni, ostateczny, na samym krańcu leżący. *The — limits of the earth*, ostatnie kończyńy świata. *The — peril*, największe niebezpieczeństwo. 2) s. ostateczność, co sil, co można, największa usilność, wszelkie staranie. *I'll do my —*, uczynię wszystko co będzie można. *To the — of my power*, o ile mi sił stanie, ile będę mógł, dołożę wszelkiego starania. *I'll serve him to the — of my power*, usłużę mu o ile tylko będzie w mojej mocy.

UTOPIA, yù'-tò'-pè-à, s. (bajeczna kraina opisana przez More, w dziele pod tym samym tytułem), utopia, urojenie, marzenie.

UTOPIAN, yù'-tò'-pè-àn, adj. urojony. UTOPIST, s. utopista.

UTTER, ùt'-tùr, adj. zewnętrzny; zupełny, całkowity. *I am an — stranger here*, jestem tu zupełnie obcy. — *darkness*, zupełna ciemność.

TO UTTER, v. a. wynurzyć, wyrzec, wymawiać, wyrazić; od krzyć, okazać, wyjawiać; wydawać + sprzedać, puścić w obieg.

UTTERANCE, ùt'-tùr-àns, s. wymawianie, wystawienie, wymowa; władza mówienia; wyrażenie; + ostateczność; sprzedaż. *To give — to one's thoughts*, wyrazić swe myśli. *The — of these words is difficult*, wymawianie tych wyrazów jest trudne.

UT'ERLY, ùt'-tùr-lè, adv. całkiem zupełnie, do szczytu. *I — deny*, ja zupełnie zaprzeczam. — *ruined*, do szczytu zniszczony.

UTTERMOST, ùt'-tùr-mòst, zob. UTMOST.

UVULA, yù'-wù-là, s. (anat.), języczek, czopek w gardle.

UXORIOUS, ùg-zò-rè-ùs, adj. zaślepiiony w żonie, uległy żonie. — *LY*, adv. przez zbyteczną powołność dla żony. — *NESS*, s. zaślepienie w żonie, uległość żonie.

V

VACANCY, wà'-kàn-sè, s. próżnia, próżne miejsce, wakans, wakuujące miejsce; fig. brak myśli, czczość.

VACANT, wà'-kàn't, adj. próżny; wakuujący, niezapełniony; fig. czczy,

bezmysłny; dziki, obłąkany. *A — space*, próżnia. *A — house*, wakujący dom. *A — stare*, obłąkany wzrok.

TO VACATE, wá'-kát, *v. a.* wypróżnić; opuścić, pozostawić, uczynić wakującym; zniszczyć, zniweczyć, unieważnić, uchylić. *To — the throne*, zostawić tron wakującym. *To — a charter*, skasować przywilej, nadanie.

VACATION, wá'-ká'-szún, *s.* wakowanie; zniesienie, skasowanie; wakacje, ferie.

TO VACCINATE, wák'-sín-át, *v. a.* szczepić krowią ospę.

VACCINATION, wák'-sín-át'-szún, *s.* szczepienie ospy.

VACCINE, wák'-sín, *adj.* krowi. — *matter*, materya krowia, wakcyna.

TO VACILLATE, wás'-síl-át, *v. n.* chwiać się, wahać się.

VACILLATION, wás'-síl-át'-szún, *s.* chwianie się, wahanie się.

VACUATION, wák'-ú-át'-szún, *s.* wypróżnienie.

VACUIST, wák'-ú-íst, *s.* filozof utrzymujący że jest próżnia w naturze.

VACUITY, wá'-kú'-t-è-tè, *s.* próżnia, czczość; próżność, nicność.

VACUOUS, wák'-ú-ús, *adj.* próżny.

VACUUM, wák'-ú-úm, *s.* próżnia, czczość.

VAGABOND, wág'-à-bònd, 1) *adj.* włóczęga się; 2) *s.* włóczęga.

VAGARY, wá'-gá-rè, *s.* trzpiotowstwo, psikus, figiel, koncept zabawny.

VAGRANCY, wá'-grán-sè, *s.* włóczęgostwo.

VAGRANT, wá'-gránt, *adj. i s.* zob. VAGABOND.

VAGUE, wág, *adj.* nieokreślony, nieoznaczony, niewyraźny.

VAIL, wál, *zob.* VEIL, — *of the sun*, (Shaksp. *Tr. i Cr.*), zachód słońca.

TO VAIL, *v. 1) a. zob.* TO VEIL; 2) spuścić, zniżyć; 3) n. raczyć, chcieć.

VAIN, wán, *adj.* próżny, daremny, napróżny, płonny, bezskuteczny; próżny, chępliwy. *In —*, napróżno, nadaremnie. — *glorious*, chępliwy. — *glory*, chępliwłość.

VAINLY, wán'-lè, *adv.* napróżno, nadaremnie.

VALANCE, wál'-láns, *s.* fręzle u kotary.

TO VALANCE, *v. a.* przyozdobić fręzlami; (Shaksp. *Ham.*), brodę przypiąć.

VALE, wál, *s.* dolina.

VALEDICTION, wál'-è-dík'-szún, *s.* żegnanie, pożegnanie.

VALEDICTORY, wál'-è-dík'-tù-rè, *adj.* żegnalny, pożegnalny.

VALENTINE, wál'-èn-tín, *s.* Walenty; kochanka lub kochanek; bilecik miłosny przesłany w dzień S. Walentego (14 lutego), patrona kochanków.

VALERIAN, wá'-lè-rè-án, *s.* baldryan, kozłek.

VALET, wál'-ét, *s.* kamerdyner, lokaj.

VALETUDINARIAN, wál'-lè-tù-dè-nà-rè-án, 1) *adj.* chorowity, słabowity; 2) *s.* cherlak.

VALETUDINARY, wál'-lè-tù-dè-nà-rè, *adj.* chorowity, słabowity.

VALIANT, wál'-yánt, *adj.* dzielny, mężny, odważny. — *LY, adv.* dzielnie, mężnie, odważnie. — *NESS, s.* dzielność, męstwo, odwaga.

VALID, wál'-ld, *adj.* mocny, tegi, silny; ważny, prawomocny; dowodny, gruntowny.

VALIDITY, wál'-ld'-è-tè, *s.* prawomocność; dowodność, ważność, gruntowność.

VALLEY, wál'-lè, *s.* dolina.

VALOROUS, wál'-úr-ús, *adj.* dzielny, mężny, odważny.

VALOUR, wál'-úr, *s.* dzielność, męstwo, odwaga.

VALUABLE, wál'-ú-à-bl, *adj.* drogi, kosztowny, szacowny.

VALUATION, wál'-ú-à'-szún, *s.* cenienie, ocenienie, szacowanie.

VALUE, wál'-ú, *s.* wartość, cena, walor, szacunek. *To set a —*, szacować, taxować. *To set a great — upon a thing*, wiele co szacować, przywiązywać do czego wielką wagę. *To be of some —*, mieć pewien walor, wartość. *To be of no —*, nie mieć żadnej wartości.

TO VALUE, *v. a.* cenić, szacować, oceniać. *To — goods or land*, szacować towary, grunta. *He values himself very much upon his gentility*, on wysoko szacuje swoje szlachectwo.

VALULESS, wál'-ú-lès, *adj.* niemający żadnej wartości.

VALUER, wál'-ú-úr, *s.* oceniciel, taxator.

VALVE, wálw, *s.* kłapa. *Safety —*, kłapa bezpieczeństwa; (*bot.*), zwierchnia płewka okrywająca torebkę owocu lub ziarenka. — *of a shell-fish*, skorupa, nieśkanie skorupiaka.

VALVULE, wál' wúl, *s.* kłapka.

VAMP, wámp, *s.* przodek, przyszw, podszybie.

TO VAMP, *v. a.* przyszyć, podszyć, podlatać.

VAMPER, wámp'-úr, *s.* latacz.

VAMPYRE, wám'-plr, *s.* wampir, upiór; 2) gatunek dużego nietoperza w Ameryce południowej.

VAN, wán, *s.* opalka, lopata do wiania zboża; wachlarz, *zob.* FAN; 2) wóz, fura; 3) — (*— guard*), awangarda, przednia straż. — *courier*, goniec, kurier.

VANE, wán, *s.* chorgiewka na dachu.

VANILLA, wá-níl'-lá, *s.* wanilla.

TO VANISH, wán'-lsz, *v. n.* zniknąć.

VANITY, wán'-è-tè, *s.* znikomość, czczość, próżność, nicstwo, marność.

TO VANQUISH, wánk'-ulsz, *v. a.* zwyciężyć, pokonać.

VANQUISHER, wánk'-ulsz-úr, *s.* zwycięzca.

VANTAGE, wán'-tádž, *s.* korzyść; dodatek, dokładka, przysypka. — *ground*, korzystne stanowisko, góra, wyższe nad kim.

VAPID, wáp'-ld, *adj.* zwietrzały, wywietrzony. — *NESS, s. zob.* VAPIDITY.

VAPIDITY, wáp'-pld'-è-tè, *s.* zwietrzałość.

VAPORER, wá'-púr-úr, *s.* chępiel, samochwalca.

VAPORISH, wá'-púr-lsz, *adj.* kapryśny, chimeryczny.

VAPOROUS, wá'-púr-ús, *adj.* parny, wyziwny.

VAPOUR, wá'-púr, *s.* para. *VAPOURS, pl.* kaprysy, chimera, fochy.

TO VAPOUR, *v. n. i a.* parować, wyziewać; wyparować; *fig.* chępić się, junaczyć, bez prochu strzelać.

VARIABLE, wá'-rè-à-bl, *adj.* zmienny, odmienny, niestały, niestateczny. — *LY, adv.* zmiennie. — *NESS, s.* zmiennosc, niestałość.

VARIANCE, wá'-rè-àns, *s.* poróżnienie, niezgoda, sprzeczność, spór, zwada, kłótnia. *To set at —*, poróżnić, pokłócić, powaśnić. *To be at —*, poróżnić się, niezgadzać się.

VARIATION, wá'-rè-à'-szún, *s.* zmiana, odmiana; (w muzyce), wariacja.

TO VARIEGATE, wá'-rè-è-gát, *v. a.* upstrzyć.

VARIEGATED, wá'-rè-è-gátèd, *adj.* pstry, upstrzony.

VARIIGATION, wá'-rè-è-gá'-szún, *s.* pstroczina, upstrzenie.

VARIETY, wá'-rè-è-tè, *s.* rozmaitość, różność, odmiennosc; (*hist. nat.*), odmienny nieco gatunek.

VARIOUS, wá'-rè-ús, *adj.* rozmaity, różny, odmienny. — *LY, adv.* rozmaicie.

VARLET, wár'-lèt, *s.* totr, lajdak, 1) lokaj, sluga.

VARLETRY, wár'-lèt-rè, *s.* 1) motloch, pospólstwo.

VARNISH, wár'-nlsz, *s.* pokost, lakier; *fig.* pozor, barwa.

TO VARNISH, *v. a.* pokostować, lakierować; *fig.* nadać piękny pozor, ubarwić.

VARNISHER, wár'-nlsz-úr, *s.* lakiernik.

TO VARY, wá'-rè, *v. 1) a.* odmienić, urozmaicić; 2) *n.* różnić się, być odmiennym, odmieniać się, zbaczać. *Men — in opinion*, ludzie różnią się w zdaniach. *To — from the rules of justice*, wybożyć od zasad sprawiedliwości. *Fear and anger — in his face*, gniew i bojaźń kolejno malują się na jego twarzy.

VARY, *s.* (Shaksp. *K. L.*), zmiana, odmiana.

VASCULAR, wás'-kú-lár, *adj.* (bot.), włókniasty.

VASE, wáz, *s.* naczynie. *Etruscan vases*, naczynia etruskie. *Antique vases*, naczynia starożytne.

VASSAL, wás'-sál, *s.* wazal, holdownik, lennik.

VASSALAGE, wás'-sál-àdž, *s.*

holdownictwo, maństwo, poddaństwo.

VAST, wást, 1) *adj.* ogromny, niezmierny; 2) *s.* pusty przestwór.

VASTATION, wás-tà-szún, *s.* spustoszenie.

VASTIDITY, wás-tdl'-è-tè, *s.* ogromna przestrzeń, niezmierność, ogrom.

VASTNESS, wást'-nès, *s.* zob. VASTIDY; *fig.* niezmierna ważność.

VASTLY, wást'-lè, *adv.* ogromnie, niezmiernie.

VAT, wát, *s.* kadź.

VAULT, wáult, *s.* sklepienie, loch, winiarnia; 2) skok, sus.

TO VAULT, *v.* 1) *a.* osklepić, zasklepić; 2) *n.* skakać, dać susa, ćwiczyć się w skakaniu na konia; skakać na linie.

VAULTED, wáult'-èd, *adj.* sklepiiony, wklesły. *The — sky*, sklepienie niebieskie.

VAULTER, wáult'-úr, *s.* skakający na koniu; skoczek na linie.

VAULTY, wáult'-tè, *adj.* sklepiasty.

TO VAUNT, wáunt, *v.* 1) *a.* chwalić, zachwalać, wychwalać; 2) *n.* chęplić się, chwalić się.

VAUNT, *s.* chępliwość. *To make a — of a thing* (to make it one's —), chęplić się z czego.

VAUNTER, wáunt'-úr, *s.* chępicieł, samochwalca.

VAUNTFUL, wáunt'-fúl, *adj.* chępliwy.

VAUNTING, wáunt'-ing, 1) *part. s.* chępienie się; 2) *part. aaj.* chępliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* chępliwie.

VAWARD, wá-uárd, *s.* + przednia straż, front, zob. VANGUARD.

VEAL, wèl, *s.* cielecina.

TO VEER, wér, *v.* *a. i n.* (mar.), kręcić, wykręcić, obrócić, zwrócić; wykreć się, obrócić się.

VEGETABILITY, wèd-zè-tà-bl'-è-tè, *s.* stan roślin, życie roślinne.

VEGETABLE, wèd'-zè-tà-bl, 1) *s.* roślina; jarzyna; warzywo; 2) *adj.* roślinny. — *kingdom*, królestwo roślinne.

TO VEGETATE, wèd'-zè-tàt, *v.* *n.* rość, rosnąć; żyć życiem roślinnym.

VEGETATION, wèd-zè-tà-szún, *s.* rośnienie, wzrost.

VEGETATIVE, wèd'-zè-tà-t-tiw, *adj.* rosnący jak roślina.

VEGETE, wè-dzít', *adj.* silny, krzepki, rzeski.

VEHEMENCE (—cy), wè'-hè-nèns, *s.* gwałtowność, popędliwość, zapalczywość.

VEHEMENT, wè'-hè-mènt, *adj.* gwałtowny, popędliwy, zapalczywy. — *LY*, *adv.* gwałtownie.

VEHICLE, wè'-hè-kl, wóz, powóz; *fig.* sposób, środek. *Languages are the vehicles of science*, języki są środkiem do nabycia umiejętności.

VEIL, wál, *s.* kwef, welon, zasłona.

TO VEIL, *v.* *a.* okwefić, zasłonić, zakryć, ukryć.

VEIN, wán, *s.* żyła, żyłka; ślader, sło; *fig.* humor, usposobienie, skłonność.

VEINED, wánd, *adj.* żyłowaty, żyłasty; śladowaty, słołowaty.

VEINY, wá'-nè, *adj.* żyłasiy.

VELLEITY, wèl-tè'-è-tè, *s.* chęć, chętki.

VELLUM, wèl'-lùm, *s.* welin, (cienki pergamin). — *paper*, welinowy papier.

VELOCITY, wè-lòs'-è-tè, *s.* szybkość, chyżość, bystrość.

VELVET, wèl'-wít, 1) *s.* aksamit; 2) *adj.* aksamitny.

VELVETY, *v.* 1) *adj.* aksamitny, gładki jak aksamit.

VENAL, wè'-nàl, *adj.* przedajny, najemny.

VENALITY, wè'-nàl'-è-tè, *s.* przedajność, najemność.

TO VEND, wénd, *v.* *a.* przedawać, przedać.

VENDEE, wén-dèè', *s.* kupujący.

VENDER, wénd'-úr, *s.* przedawca.

VENDIBLE, wénd'-è-bl, *adj.* będący na sprzedaż. — *NESS*, *s.* możliwość przedania, odbył.

VENDITION, wén-dłsz'-ún, *s.* przedawanie, sprzedaż.

TO VENEER, wè-nèèr', *v.* *a.* furnirować, wykladać drzewem.

VENEFICE, wén'-è-fls, *s.* mieszkanie trucizn, zadawanie trucizn.

VENEFICIAL, wén'-è-flsz'-àl, *adj.* trujący.

VENEMOUS, zob. VENOMOUS.

VENERABLE, wén'-èr-à-bl, *adj.* cny, zacny, szanowny, sędziwy. — *LY*, *adv.* zacnie, szanownie.

TO VENERATE, wén'-èr-àt, *v.* *a.* czcić, szanować, poważać.

VENERATION, wén'-èr-à-szún, *s.* cześć, uszanowanie, poważanie.

VENERATOR, wén'-èr-à-túr, *s.* czciciel.

VENEREAL, wè-nè'-rè-àl, *adj.* weneryczny. — *disease*, choroba weneryczna.

VENERY, wén'-èr-è, *s.* + łowiectwo, polowanie.

VENESECTION, wè-nè-sèk'-szún, *s.* (chir.) rozcięcie żyły, puszczenie krwi.

VENETIAN, wè-nłsz'-ún, 1) *s.* Wenet, Wenecjanin, 2) *adj.* wenecki.

VENGEANCE, wén'-dzàns, *s.* zemsta. *To take — of*, zemścić się.

What a —! (vulg.) co do katar! co do licha! With a — (vulg.) niezmiernie, okropnie, szalenie. *The wind blows with a —*, wiatr dmie niezmiernie.

VENEFUL, wéndz'-fúl, *adj.* mściwy.

VENIAL, wè-nè-àl, *adj.* dozwolony, przebaczalny, powszedni. — *sín*, grzech powszedni.

VENICE, wén'-łs, Wenecja.

VENISON, wén'-è-zn, wén'-zn, *s.* zwierzęcina; sarnina, jelenina.

VENOM, wén'-úm, *s.* jad, trucizna.

VENOMOUS, wén'-úm-ús, *adj.* jadowity. — *LY*, *adj.* jadowicie. — *NESS*, *s.* jadowitość.

VENT, wént, *s.* luft, wypust, otwór; *fig.* rozgłoszenie, wolny bieg, wynurzenie, wyłanie. — *of a piece of ordnance*, zapal u działa.

To give —, wyrzucić, wynurzyć.

To give one's passion —, wyrzucić swój gniew. *To give — to one's sighs*, uczynić sobie ulgę wzdychając.

To take —, wyjść na jaw, rozgłosić się. *The design took or got — beforehand*, ten projekt rozgłosił się przed czasem. *Full of —*, (Shaksp. Cor.), pełen nowin, wiadomości.

TO VENT, *v.* *a.* odetknąć luft, otworzyć; *fig.* wypuścić, rozgłosić; wyrzucić, popuścić cugle. *They vented their complainings*, wynurzyli swe skargi, narzekania. *The queen did thus her fury —*, tak królowa wywarła swą złość. *To — a secret*, rozgłosić sekret.

VENTAGE, wén'-tłdž, *s.* (Shak.), dziurka we flecie.

VENTIDUCT, wén'-tè-dùkt, *s.* rura prowadząca powietrze, wentylator.

TO VENTILATE, wén'-tè-làt, *v.* *a.* przewietrzyć, napuścić powietrza.

VENTILATION, wén'-tè-là-szún, *s.* przewietrzenie, wentylacja.

VENTILATOR, wén'-tè-là-túr, *s.* wentylator.

VENTRICLE, wén'-trè-kl, *s.* wydrążenie, żołądek, komórka. — *of the heart*, (anat.), komórka serca.

VENTRILOQUIST, wén-trłł'-lò-kulst, *s.* brzuchomowca.

VENTRILOQUY, wén-trłł'-ò-kuè, *s.* brzuchomowstwo.

VENTURE, wén'-czúr, *s.* odważenie się, ryzyko, hazard; spekulacja handlowa; stawka; towary zakupione na spekulację w handlu morskim. *At a —*, na chybi trafi.

Na ryzyko; na oślep. To put a thing to (the) —, puścić co na los szczęścia. *To run the —*, narazić się na niebezpieczeństwo, odważyć się.

Diseased ventures, (Shak. Cymb.), zarażone kurwy.

TO VENTURE, *v.* *a. i n.* odważyć się, ośmielić się. *To — upon*, odważyć się na co. *To — out of any place*, odważyć się wyjść skąd.

Nothing —, nothing have, kto nie ryzykuje, nie nie zyskuje. *'Tis not a thing to be ventured upon*, niemożna się na to odważyć.

VENTURER, wén'-czúr-úr, *s.* śmieialek, zuch, awanturnik.

VENTUROUS, wén'-czúr-ús, *adj.* śmiały, odważny, hazardujący, zuchwały. — *LY*, *adv.* zbyt śmiało. — *NESS*, *s.* zbytnia śmiałość, hazardowność.

VENUS, wè-nús, *s.* Wenera; *Venus* (drugi planeta systemu słonecznego); (chem.), miedź.

Venus's comb, iglica (roślina).

Venus's looking-glass, dzwonek (kwiatek).

VERACIOUS, wè-rà'szús, *adj.* prawdomówny.

VERACITY, wê-rás'-tê s. prawdomówność, prawdziwość, wiarygodność.

VERB, wêrb, s. (gram.) słowo.

VERBAL, wêrb'-ál, adj. słowny; dosłowny; pochodzący od słowa (Shakps.), obfity w słowa.

— **LY**, adv. słownie; dosłownie.

VERBOSE, wêr-bôs', adj. obfity w słowa. — **SITY**, s. tłum wyrazów.

VERDANT, wêr'-dânt, adj. zielonejący, zielony.

VERDICT, wêr'-dikt, s. w p. wyrok sądu przysięgłych.

VERDIGRIS, wêr'-dê-grêis, s. grysipan.

VERDURE, wêr'-džur, s. zieleność.

VERGE, wêrdž s. kij, laska; brzeg, krawędź. *To be upon the verge of destruction*, stać nad przepaścią zguby.

TO VERGE, v. n. chylić się, nachylać się; zmierzać, przechodzić, zamienić się w co. *The empire was verging to its ruin*, państwo chyliło się do upadku. *To be verging to the decline of life*, być na schyłku życia.

VERGER, wêr'-džur, s. niosący laskę, bedel.

VERIDICAL, wê-ríd'-ê-kál, adj. prawdomowny.

VERIEST, wêr'-ê-est, (stopień najwyższy przymiotnika *Very*), największy, wierutny. *He is the rogue that ever lived*, jest to wierutny łotr, największy łotr pod słońcem.

VERIFICATION, wêr'-ê-fê-ká-szún, s. sprawdzenie, poświadczenie, udowodnienie.

TO VERIFY, wêr'-ê-fl, v. 1) a. sprawdzić, poświadczyć, udowodnić; 2) n. sprawdzić się.

VERILY, wêr'-ê-tê, adv. za prawdę, zaiste, prawdziwie, zupełnie. *To be — persuaded*, być zupełnie przekonany.

VERISIMILAR, wêr'-ê-sím'-ê-lur, adj. prawdopodobny.

VERISIMILITUDE, (—rv), s. prawdopodobieństwo.

VERITABLE, wêr'-ê-tá-bl, adj. prawdziwy.

VERITY, wêr'-ê-tê, s. prawda.

VERMICELLI, wêr-mê-czêl'-iê, s. pl. makaron włoski.

VERMICULAR, wêr-młk'-ù-lâr, adj. robaczkowaty, kręty, wężykowaty.

VERMICULE, wêr-mê-kùl, s. robaczek.

VERMICULOUS, wêr-młk'-ù-lâs, adj. robaczliwy.

VERMIFORM, zob. **VERMICULAR**.

VERMIFUGE, wêr-mê-fúdz, s. (med.), lekarstwo na robaki.

VERMILION, wêr-młi'-yún, 1) s. karmazyn; 2) adj. karmazynowy.

VERMIN, wêr'-młn, s. robactwo; wszy, myszy, szczury.

VERNACULAR, wêr-nák'-ù-lâr, adj. krajowy, ojczysty, gminny. — *tongue* (—idiom), język ojczysty.

VERNAL, wêr'-nâl, adj. wiosenny. — *flowers*, kwiaty wiosenne. — *equinox*, porównanie dnia z nocą wiosenną.

VERNANT, wêr'-nânt, adj. kwitnący na wiosnę.

VERSATILE, wêr'-sá-łł, adj. zwinny, gętki; zmienny, płochy, niestały.

VERSATILITY, wêr-sá-łł'-ê-tê, s. zwinność, gętkość; zmienność, płochosć, niestałość.

VERSE, wêrs, s. wiersz (w poezji). *Blank* —, wiersz nierymowy; wiersz (w piśmie świętym).

VERSED, wêrst, adj. biegły, doświadczony.

VERSIFICATION, wêr-sê-fê-ká-szún, s. rymowanie, pisanie wierszów.

VERSIFICATOR, wêr-sê-fê-ká-túr, or **VERSIFIER**, wêr-sê-fl-úr, s. wierszopis, rymotwórca.

TO VERSIFY, wêr'-sê-fl, v. a. 1) n. rymować, pisać wiersze.

VERSION, wêr'-szún, s. przemiana, przekład, tłumaczenie.

VERTEBRAL, wêr'-tê-brál, adj. (anat.) pacierzowy.

VERTEBRE, wêr'-tê-búr, or **VERTIBRA**, wêr'-tê-brá, s. (anat.), kość pacierzowa.

VERTEX, wêr'-têks, s. nadglówek, zenit, punkt nadglówny.

VERTICAL, wêr'-tê-kál, adj. wertykalny, pionowy, prostopadły.

— **LY**, adv. prostopadle.

VERTICALITY, wêr-tê-kál'-ê-tê, s. pionowość, prostopadłość.

VERTICITY, wêr-tłs'-ê-tê, s. obracanie się, obrót, ruch wirowy.

VERTIGO, wêr-tł-gó, wêr-tê-gó, s. zawrót głowy.

VERTIGINOUS, wêr-tłd'-džłn-ús, adj. zawracający głowę, zawrotny, wirowaty.

VERVAIN, **VERVINE**, wêr'-włn, s. koszyko lekarskie (roślina).

VERY, wêr'-ê, 1) adj. prawdziwy, istny, wierutny; ten sam. *He is the — picture of his father*, jest to istny ojciec, wykapany syn swego ojca. *He is a — knave*, jest to wierutny łotr. *At that — hour*, o tej samej godzinie. *This is the — man*, to jest ten sam człowiek. *The — devil*, istny diabeł. *To cut to the — bone*, przeciąć do samej kości. *The — thought makes me shudder*, wzdrygam się na samą myśl. 2) adv. bardzo, nader, wielce; — *much*, bardzo wiele. *He is so — kind to me*, on jest dla mnie tak grzeczny.

Your — humble servant, najniższy sługa.

TO VESICATE, wês'-ê-kát, v. a. postawić wezykatory.

VESICATION, wês'-ê-ká-szún, s. postawienie wezykatory.

VESICATORY, wê-słk'-á-túr-ê, s. (med.), wezykatory.

VESICLE, wês'-ê-kl, s. (med.), pęcherzyk. *The — of the gall*, pęcherzyk żółciowy.

VESICULAR, wê-słk'-ù-lâr, adj. pelen pęcherzyków.

VESPER, wês'-púr, s. zorza wieczorna.

VESPERS, wês'-púrž, s. pl. ale szpory. *Sicilian Vespers*, nieszpory Sycylijskie (wyrznięcie Francuzów w Sycylii 1282 roku).

VESSEL, wês'-sêl, s. naczynie; okręt, statek.

VEST, wêst, s. kurtka, spancer, kamizelka.

TO VEST, v. a. oblec, przyoblec, ubrać, odziać. *To — in (with)*, przyoblec władzę, nadać dobrą, wprowadzić w posiadanie.

They have vested him with a monarch's power, nadali mu władzę królewską. *The supreme executive power in England is vested in the king*, najwyższa władza wykonawcza w Anglii jest przy królu.

To — money in land, umieścić pieniądze w dobrach gruntowych.

VESTAL, wês'-tál, 1) s. Westalka; 2) adj. panieński, dziewiczy, Westalski.

VESTIBULE, wês'-tê-bùl, s. przedsionek, przysionek.

VESTIGE, wês'-tłdž, s. ślad.

VESTMENT, wêst'-mênt, s. ubiór, odzież, suknia; ornat.

VESTRY, wês'-trê, s. zakrystya; zgromadzenie starszyny parafialnej (w zakrystyi). — *clerk*, pisarz parafialny. — *men* (—elders), starostowie parafialni. — *meeting*, zgromadzenie starostów parafialnych. — *keeper*, zakrystyan.

VESTURE, wês'-czúr, s. odzież, ubiór, suknia; przyodzianie; w. p. wprowadzenie na urząd lub w posiadanie.

VESUVIUS, wê-sù'-wê-ús, s. Wezuwiusz.

VETCH, wêcz, s. wyka.

VETCHY, wêcz'-ê, adj. wykowy.

VETERAN, wêt'-êr-án, 1) s. weteran, wysłużony żołnierz; 2) adj. wysłużony.

VETERINARIAN, wêt-êr-ê-ná-rê-án, s. weterynarz, konował.

VETERINARY, wêt-êr-ê-ná-rê, adj. weterynarski, konowalski. — *art*, sztuka konowalska. — *school*, szkoła konowalów.

VETO, wêt'-tò, s. weto.

TO VEX, wêks, v. a. dokuczać, naprzykrzać się, dogryzać, trapić, doskwierać, robić na przekór, przekomarzać się.

VEXATIOUS, wêk-sá'-szús, adj. dręczący, trapiący, dokuczliwy, naprzykrzony, przekorny. — **LY**, adv. na przekór. — **NESS**, s. uciążliwość, przykreść, dokuczliwość.

VEXER, wêks'-êr, s. naprzykrzony człowiek.

VIA, wł'-á, adv. (na listach kupieckich), przez. — *Liverpool* przez *Liverpool*.

VIAL, wł'-úł, s. bańka, ampulka.

VIAND, wł'-únd, s. mięsivo.

VIATICUM, wł'-át'-ê-kúm, s. strawne na drogę; wijatyk, ostatnie pomazanie.

TO VIBRATE, wł'-brát, v. 1) a. machać, wywijać, wymachiwać; 2) n. drgać, drzeć, trząść się.

VIBRATION, wł-brá'-szún, s. kołibanie, machanie; organie, wibracja.

VIBRATORY, wł'-brá-túr-ê, *adj.* kołibający, wahaający, machający; drgający, drżący, trzęsący się.

VICAR, wlk'-úr, s. wikary, wikaryusz.

VICARAGE, wlk'-úr-ldz, s. wikaryat.

VICARIAL, wł-ká'-rê-ál, *adj.* wikaryuszowski.

VICARIOUS, wł-ká'-rê-ús, *adj.* zastępujący miejsce.

VICARSHIP, wlk'-úr-szlp, s. *zob.* VICARGE.

VICE, wls, s. wada, przywara, zdróżność, występki; 2) szruba, szrubsztak, 3) błazen, arlekin, bufon (uosobiający występki w dawnych komediach).

VICE, *partic.* (w składanych): Vice, w zastępstwie. — *admiral*, viceadmiral. — *agent*, zastępca. — *chancellor*, podkanclerz. — *gerent*, zastępca rządcy. — *roy*, vicekról, namiestnik. — *royalty*, namiesnictwo.

VICE-VERSA, wł'-sêw-êr'-sà, *adv.* naodwrot.

VICINITY, wê-sin'-ê-tê, s. sąsiedztwo.

VICIOUS, wlsz'-ús, *adj.* występny, niegodziwy, ładaco, skażony, zepsuty.

VICISSITUDE, wê-sis'-ê-tùd, wlsis'-ê-tùd, s. zmiana, przemiana, obrót, kolej losu.

VICTIM, wlk'-tím, s. ofiara.

VICTOR, wlk'-túr, s. zwycięzca.

VICTORIOUS, wlk'-túr-ê-ús, *adj.* zwycięzki. — *LY, adv.* zwycięzko.

VICTORY, wlk'-túr-ê, s. zwycięstwo.

TO VICTUAL, wlt'-tl, v. a. zaopatrzć w żywność.

VICTUALING, wlt'-tl-Ing, *part.* s. opatrzenie w żywność. — *office*, Intendatura żywności dla floty.

VICTUALS, wlt'-tlz, s. *pl.* wiktualy, strawa, żywność.

TO VIE, wł, v. a. i n. ubiegać się, iść w zapasy, iść na wyścigi, (— *with*, z kim; *for*, o co).

VIENNA, wł-én'-ná, s. Wiedeń.

VIENNESE, wł-én'-nêz', 1) s. Wiedeńczyk; 2) *adj.* wiedeński.

TO VIEW, wò, v. a. patrzeć, oglądać, oglądać.

VIEW, s. rzut oka, widok, prospekt. *At first* —, na pierwszy widok. *At one* —, jednym rzutem oka. *To be in* —, leżeć przed oczyma. *In full* —, prosto przed kim. *To have in* —, mieć na widoku, mieć na celu, zamierzać, zamyslać. *To keep in* —, mieć na względzie, mieć na uwadze. *To take a* — *of*, oglądać co, obejrzeć. *With a* — *to...*, celem, końcem. *With that* —, tym celem, tym końcem. *The end in* —, cel do którego się zmierza.

VIEWLESS, wù'-lêš, *adj.* niewidzialny.

VIGIL, wld'-zll, s. wilia.

VIGILANCE, (— *cv*), wld'-zll-áns, s. czujność, czuwanie.

VIGILANT, wld'-zll-ánt, *adj.* czujny, czuwający. — *LY, adv.* czujnie.

VIGOROUS, wlg'-úr-ús, *adj.* silny, krzepki, dzielny, hoży. — *LY, adv.* silnie, krzepko. — *NESS*, s. siłność, krzepkość, dzielność, tęgość.

VIGOUR, wlg'-úr, s. siła, moc, energia.

VILE, wll, *adj.* podły, nikczemny, niegodziwy, wzgardy godny. — *LY, adv.* podle, nikczemnie. — *NESS*, s. podłość, nikczemność.

TO VILIFY, wll'-ê-fl, v. a. upadlać, poniżać, upośledzać.

VILLA, wll'-lá, s. dom wiejski.

VILLAGE, wll'-ldz, s. wieś.

VILLAGER, wll'-ldz-úr, s. wieśniak.

VILLAIN, wll'-lln, s. łajdak, szelma, nikczemnik, złoczyńca.

VILLANOUS, wll'-lân-ús, *adj.* łajdacki, szelmowski, nikczemny, niegodziwy, haniebny.

VILLANY, wll'-lân-ê, łajdactwo, szelmowstwo, nikczemność, niegodziwość.

VILLOUS, wll'-lús, *adj.* kosmaty, włochaty.

VINCENT, wln'-sênt, s. Wincenty.

TO VINDICATE, wln'-dê-kát, v. a. bronić, usprawiedliwiać; pomścić; żądać, domagać się.

VINDICATION, wln'-dê-ká'-szún, s. obrona, usprawiedliwienie.

VINDICATOR, wln'-dê-ká-túr, s. obrońca. *A jealous* — *of Roman liberty*, żarliwy obrońca rzymskiej wolności.

VINDICTIVE, wln'-dlk'-tlw, *adj.* mściwy.

VINE, wln, s. winna macica, winna latorośl.

VINEGAR, wln'-ê-gúr, s. ocet.

VINEYARD, wln'-yêrd, s. winnica, winogród.

VINOUS, wln'-nús, *adj.* winny.

VINTAGE, wln'-tldz, s. winobranie.

VINTAGER, wln'-tá-dzúr, s. winobraniec, zbieracz wina.

VINTNER, wln'-núr, s. winiarz. *The vintner's wife*, winiarka.

VIOL, wł'-úl, s. basetla.

VIOLABLE, wł'-ò-là-bl, *adj.* naruszalny.

TO VIOLATE, wł'-ò-lát, v. a. zgwałcić, naruszyć, przekroczyć, przestąpić.

VIOLATION, wł'-ò-lá'-szún, s. zgwałcenie, naruszenie, przekroczenie.

VIOLATOR, wł'-ò-lá-túr, s. gwałciciel.

VIOLENCE, wł'-ò-lêns, s. gwałt, gwałtowność, przemoc. *To offer* — *to one*, chcieć zadać gwałt komu.

VIOLENT, wł'-ò-lênt, *adj.* gwałtowny, potężny, nawalny; pociągający; czyniący gwałt. *A* — *death*, nagła śmierć. *A* — *presumption*, mocne domniemanie. *To lay* — *hands upon one*, targnąć się na kogo. — *LY, adv.* gwałtownie.

VIOLET, wł'-ò-lêł, 1) s. fiołek, fiolek; 2) *adj.* fiołkowy, fiołotowy.

VIOLIN, wł'-ò-lln, s. skrzypce.

VIOLIST, wł'-ò-llst, s. skrzypek.

VIPER, wł'-púr, s. żmija, gadzina. — *s bugloss*, żmijowa główka, żmijowiec (ziele lekarskie).

VIPERINE, wł'-púr-ín, or VIPHEROUS, wł'-púr-ús, *adj.* żmijowy.

VIRAGO, wê-rà'-go, wł-rà'-gò, s. Herod baba, jedza, smok.

VIRGIN, wêr'-dzln, 1) s. panna, dziewica; panna w zodyaku. *The holy* — *Mary*, najświętsza panna Marya; 2) *adj.* paniński, niepokałany, czysty. — *s bower*, powój motyli, powojnik prosty. — *crants*, (*Shaksp. Ham.*), wieńce na panińskim pogrzebie. — *honey*, patoka, miód lipiec. — *knot*, (*Shaksp. Temp i Per.*), zamek paniński, paniństwo, dziewictwo. — *wax*, wosk jarzący.

VIRGINAL, wêr'-dzln-ál, 1) *adj.* paniński, dziewiczy. — *fencing*, (*Shakps. Per.*) strój paniński; 2) *vergnals* s. *pl.* klawicymbał.

TO VIRGINAL, v. a. (*Shakps.*), dotykać, kłapać (jak grając na klawicymbale).

VIRGINITY, wêr'-dzln-ê-tê, s. paniństwo, dziewictwo.

VIRILE, wł'-rlł, *adj.* męzki, dojrzały.

VIRILITY, wł'-rlł-ê-tê, s. męskość, wiek męzki.

VIRTUAL, wêr'-czù-ál, *adj.* dzielny, skuteczny. — *LY, adv.* skutecznie.

VIRTUALITY, wêr'-czù-ál-ê-tê, s. dzielność, skuteczność.

VIRTUE, wêr'-czù, s. cnota, doskonałość, zaleta; skuteczna własność, moc lecząca. *A medicine of no* —, nieskuteczne lekarstwo. *By (in)* —, na mocy. *To make a* — *of necessity*, z musu albo z potrzeby cnotę zrobić.

VIRTUELESS, *adj.* niecnotliwy; nieskuteczny.

VIRTUOSO, wêr'-tòò-ò'-sò, s. biegły artysta.

VIRTUOUS, wêr'-czù-ús, *adj.* cnotliwy. — *LY, adv.* cnotliwie. — *NESS*, s. cnotliwość.

VIRULENCE (— *cv*), wlr'-ù-lêns, s. jadowitość, zjadliwość.

VIRULENT, wlr'-ù-lênt, *adj.* jadowity, zjadliwy, złośliwy. — *LY*, jadowicie, zjadliwie.

VISAGE, włz'-ldz, s. twarz.

TO VISCERATE, wls'-sê-rát, v. a. wypatroszyć.

VISCID, wls'-sld, *adj.* *zob.*

VISCOUS.

VISCIDITY, wê-sld'-ê-tê, or VISCOSITY, wls-kòs'-ê-tê, s. lepkość, klejkość.

VISCOUNT, wł'-kòùnt, s. wice hrabia. VISCOUNTESS, wł'-kòùnt-êš, s. wice hrabina.

VISCOUS, wls'-kùš, *adj.* lipki, klejki.

VISIBILITY, włz'-ê-blł'-ê-tê, s. widzialność.

VISIBLE, włz'-ê-blł, *adj.* widzialny. — *LY, adv.* widzialnie, widocznie. — *NESS, zob.* VISIBILITY.

VISION, wíł'-ún, *s.* widzenie, władza widzenia; mara, widmo.

VISIONARY, wíł'-ún-á-ré, 1) *adj.* przywidziany, urojony; 2) *s.* marzyciel, fantastyk.

TO VISIT, wíł'-ít, *v. a.* odwiedzić, nawiedzić; rewidować. *To — with*, dotknąć czym, dopuścić co. *God has visited us with a fatal event*, Bóg dotknął nas tem nieszczęściem.

VISIT, *s.* wizyta, odwiedzenie, nawiedziny. *To make (to pay) one a —*, oddać komu wizytę, odwiedzić kogo.

VISITATION, wíł'-é-tá'-szún, *s.* wizyta, odwiedzenie; dopuszczenie, zrządzenie (Boże).

VISITER (—ron), wíł'-ít-úr, *s.* odwiedzający, gość.

VISOR, wíł'-úr, *s.* misiurka.

VISTA, wíł'-tá, *s.* widok, prospect (przez aleję w ogrodzie).

VISTULA, wíł'-tú-lá, *s.* Wisła.

VISUAL, wíł'-ú-ál, *adj.* wzrokowy. — *nerve*, nerw wzrokowy.

VITAL, wíł'-tál, *adj.* żywotny.

— *LY*, *adv.* żywotnie.

VITALITY, wíł'-tál'-é-té, *s.* żywotność.

VITALS, wíł'-táls, *s. pl.* części żywotne.

TO VITIATE, wíł'-é-át, *v. a.* skażać, zepsuć.

VITIATION, wíł'-é-át'-szún, *s.* skażenie, zepsucie.

VITIOUS, *zob.* VICIOUS.

VITREOUS, wíł'-tré-ús, *adj.* szlanny, podobny do szkła.

— *NESS*, *s.* podobieństwo do szkła.

VITRIFICABLE, wéł'-trí-fé-ká-bl, *adj.* dający się przemienić na szkło.

TO VITRIFICATE, wéł'-trí-fé-kát, *v.* zeszklić, obrócić na szkło.

VITRIFICATION, wéł'-tré-fé-ká'-szún, *s.* zeszklenie, zamienienie na szkło.

TO VITRIFY, wíł'-tré-fí, *v. a.* *zob.* **TO VITRIFICATE**.

VITRIOL, wíł'-tré-ól, *s.* wityriol, koperwas.

VITRIOLATE (—red), wíł'-tré-ól-át, *adj.* wityrioliczny, koperwas o sobie mający.

VITRIOLIC, wíł'-tré-ól'-ík, *or* **VITRIOLOUS**, wéł'-trí-ól-ús, *adj.* wityrioliczny, wityriolowy. *Vitriolic acid*, kwas wityriolowy, kwas siarkowy.

VITUPERABLE, wéł'-tú-pér-á-bl, (wł....), *adj.* naganny.

TO VITUPERATE, wéł'-tú-pér-át, (wł....), *v. a.* ganić.

VITUPERATION, wéł'-tú-pér-át'-szún, (wł....), *s.* nagana.

VITUPERATIVE, wéł'-tú-pér-át-tw, (wł....), *adj.* ganiący.

VIVACIOUS, wéł'-wá'-szús, (wł....), *adj.* żywy, rzeźwy, hoży, zwawy.

— *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* **VIVACITY**.

VIVACITY, wéł'-wá'-é-té, (wł....), *s.* żywość, rzeźwość, zwawość.

VIVID, wíł'-íd, *żywy*, żyjący, silny. — *LY*, *adv.* żywo. — *NESS*, *s.* żywość, życie.

VIVIFIC, wíł'-wíł'-ík, *adj.* ożywiający.

TO VIVIFICATE, wíł'-wíł'-fé-kát, *or* **TO VIVIFY**, wíł'-é-fí, *v. a.* ożywić.

VIVIFICATION, wíł'-wéł'-fé-ká'-szún, *s.* ożywienie.

VIVIPAROUS, wíł'-wíp-pá-rús, *adj.* żyworodny.

VIXEN, wíł'-sn, *s.* lisica; (*vulg.*) sekutnica, złośnica, jedza.

VIZ, (zamiast **VIDELICET** lub **TO VIT**), to jest, na przykład, jakoto.

VIZARD, wíł'-úrd, *s.* *zob.* **VIZOR**.

VIZIER, wíł'-yér, *s.* wezyr.

VOCABULARY, wó-káb'-ú-lá-ré, *s.* słownik, dykcyonarz.

VOCAL, wó-kál, *adj.* głosowy, brzmący; wokalny; śpiewny, śpiewliwy; ustny. — *LY*, *adv.* głosem, ustnie.

VOCALITY, wó-kál'-é-té, *s.* władza mówienia, mowa; brzmienie.

VOCATION, wó-ká'-szún, *s.* powołanie.

VOCATIVE, wó-ká'-tíw, *adj.* wołający. — *case*, (*gram.*), przypadek piąty.

TO VOCIFERATE, wó-ál'-ér-át, *v. n.* wołać, krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć, wykrzykiwać.

VOCIFERATION, wó-ál'-ér-át'-szún, *s.* głośne wołanie, wykrzykiwanie.

VOCIFEROUS, wó-ál'-ér-ús, *głośno* wołający.

VOGUE, wóg. *s.* panująca moda, wziętość, powszechne przyjęcie.

VOICE, wóls, *s.* głos.

VOID, wóld, 1) *adj.* próżny, pusty, czasy; *fig.* nieważny, bezskuteczny, daremny. *The contract is —*, kontrakt jest nieważny. *To make — a law*, skasować prawo. — *of friendship, love*, niemający uczuć przyjaźni, miłości. — *of learning*, nieuczony, niemający nauki. — *of reason*, bezrozumny; 2) *s.* próżnia.

TO VOID, *v. a.* wypróżnić, wyrzucić z siebie, wyprzągnąć, wydać; *fig.* unieważnić, zniweczyć, skasować. *He was fain to — the kingdom*, był zmuszony opuścić królestwo. *To — bilious matter*, wyrzucić z siebie żółć. *To — worms*, wyrzucić z siebie robaki.

VOIDABLE, wóld'-á-bl, *adj.* mogący być wypróżnionym; *fig.* mogący być zniesionym, skasowanym.

VOIDER, wóld'-úr, *s.* koszyk do sprzątnienia niedojadków ze stołu; 2) (*her.*), herb kobiety.

VOIDNESS, wóld'-nés, *s.* próżnia, czczość; *fig.* próżność, płonność, daremność; niedostatek, brak; nieważność.

VOLANT, wół'-ánt, *adj.* latający, lecący; (*her.*), (wół'-ánt'), lecący (ptak) w tarczy.

VOLATILE, wół'-á-tíl, *adj.* lotny, ulotny, trzepotawaty, lekki, płochy; (*chem.*), lotny, ulotny.

VOLATILITY, wół'-á-tíl'-é-tá, *s.* ulotność, płochłość, lekkość, zmienność.

VOLATILIZATION, wół'-á-tíl-é-zá'-szún, *s.* ulotnienie.

TO VOLATILIZE, wół'-á-tíl-íz, *v. a.* ulotnić.

VOLCANIC, wół'-kán'-ík, *adj.* wulkaniczny.

VOLCANO, wół'-ká'-nó, *s.* wulkan.

VOLE, wól, *s.* burda, sucha (w kartach).

VOLERY, wół'-ér-é, *s.* (*myśl.*), stado ptaków.

VOLITION, wół-lsz'-ún, *s.* chęć.

VOLITIVE, wół'-é-tíw, *adj.* chcący, mający wolę.

VOLLEY, wół'-lę, *s.* danie ognia, wystrzał (z wielu dział lub strzelb razem).

VOLUBILITY, wół'-ó-bíl'-é-té, *s.* warliwość, zwinność, potoczność. — *of tongue*, wprawność języka. *The — of a wheel*, warliwość koła.

VOLUBLE, wół'-ó-bl, *adj.* wartki, potoczysty, zwinny.

VOLUME, wół'-ydm, *s.* zwiłek; tom. *Volumes of smoke*, kłęby dymu.

VOLUMINOUS, wół'-ó-mé-nús, *adj.* gruby, złożony z wielu tomów. — *writer*, autor dzieła w wielu tomach.

VOLUNTARY, wół'-ún-tá-ré, 1) *adj.* dobrowolny; unyślny; 2) *s.* ochotnik. — *RILY*, *adv.* dobrowolnie.

VOLUNTEER, wół'-ún-téér', *s.* ochotnik.

TO VOLUNTEER, *v. n.* służyć wojsku jako ochotnik. *To — one's services*, podjąć się czego dobrowoltnie, ofiarować swoje usługi.

VOLUNTUARY, wół'-únp'-czó-á-ré, *s.* rozkosznik, lubieżnik, rozpustnik.

VOLUPTUOUS, wół'-únp'-czó-ús, *adj.* rozkoszny, lubieżny, rozpustny. — *LY*, *adv.* rozkosznie.

— *NESS*, *s.* rozkosz, rozpusta.

VOLUTE, wół'-út', *s.* arch. zawój.

VOMICA, wódm'-é-ká, *s.* med. wrzód w płucach.

VOMIC-NUT, wódm'-lk-nút, *s.* wronie oko (owoc drzewa używany jako trucizna).

TO VOMIT, wódm'-ít, *v. 1) n.* vomitować, biwać, rzygać; 2) *a.* *To — up or out*, wybiwać, wyrzgać, wyrzucić z siebie.

VOMIT, *s.* womit, wymiot.

VOMITION, wół-mísz'-ún, *s.* biwanie, rzyganie.

VOMITIVE, wódm'-é-tíw, *or* **VOMITORY**, wódm'-é-túr-é, *adj.* sprawujący wymioty, służący na wymioty.

VORACIOUS, wó-rá'-szús, *adj.* żarłoczny. — *LY*, *adv.* żarłocznie.

— *NESS*, *s.* żarłoczność.

VORACITY, wó-rás'-sé-té, *s.* żarłoczność.

VORTEX, wół'-tęks, *s.* **VORTICES**, *pl.* wir (w systemacie Kar-

czyusza, ruch wirowy materyi, z którego świat powstał.

VORTICAL, wórt-té kál, *adj.* wirowy. *A — motion*, ruch wirowy.

VOR'YE, (Shaksp. *K. L.* zamiast: *I warn you*), ostrzegam cię
VOTARESS, wó-tá-rés, *s.* czci-
cielka; miłośnica, amatorka.

VOTARY, wó-tá-ré, *s.* czci-
ciel; miłośnik, amator.

VOTE, wót, *s.* wotum, kreska,
głos. *To put to the —*, oddać pod
głosowanie.

TO VOTE, *v. n.* wotować, kre-
skować, głosować: uchwalić, posta-
nowić, wybrać. *To — by ballot*, ta-
jemnie głosować. *They voted him*,
wybrali go większością głosów.

VOTER, wó-túr, *s.* głoszący,
wotujący, wyborca.

VOTIVE, wó-tiw, *adj.* zawię-
szony jako wotywa, poświęcony na
ofiary, ślubowany.

TO VOUCH, wódcz, *v. a. i n.*
v. p. świadczyć, poświadczyc, za-
świadczyć, zarczyć, zapewnić;
świadczyć się, brać na świadka. *I —
the heavens* świadczę się niebem.
I'll — this horse for a good horse,
rzecz że ten koń jest dobry *I'll —
for him*, rzecz za niego.

VOUCHER, wódcz-úr, *s. w. p.*
świadek, zarczący; świadectwo
na piśmie, dowód, udowodnienie.

TO VOUCHSAFE, wódcz-sáf, *v.*
1) *a.* pozwolić, dozwolić, ze-
zwolić; 2) *n.* raczyć, chcieć.

VOW, wóu, *s.* ślub, uroczysta
przysięga.

TO VOW, *v. a. i n.* ślubować,
ślub złożyć, ślub uczynić, przy-
siąść, zaprzysiąść; poświęcić.

VOWEL, wóu-ll, *s.* samogło-
ska.

VOYAGE, wóé-ádz, *s.* żegluga,
podróż morską.

TO VOYAGE, *v. n.* żeglować,
płynąć.

VOYAGER, wóé-á-dzúr, *s.* że-
glarz.

VULCAN, wúl-kán, *s.* Wulkan,
bóg piekła.

VULGAR, wúl-gúr, 1) *adj.* pro-
sty, pospolity, gminny, ordynaryj-
ny. 2) *s. pl.* *The vulgar*, gmin, po-
spółstwo.

VULGARISM, wúl-gúr-izm, *s.*
prostactwo, gminne wyrażenie.

VULGARITY, wúl-gár-é-té,
pospółłość, gminność, ordynaryj-
ność, płaskość.

VULGARLY, wúl-gúr-lé, *adv.*
po prostu, gminnie, ordynaryjnie;
zwyczajnie, pospółcie.

VULGATE, wúl-gát, *s.* wulgata
(tłumaczenie łacińskie Biblii).

VULNERABLE, wúl-núr-á-bl, *adj.*
łatwy do zranienia.

VULNERARY, wúl-núr-á-ré, *adj.*
służący do gojenia ran.

TO VULNERATE, wúl-núr-át, *v. a.*
zranic.

VULPINE, wúl-pln, wúl-pln, *adj.*
lisz.

VULTURE, wúl-czúr, *s.* sepa.

VULTURINE, wúl'-czú-rln, *adj.*
sepi, podobny do sepa.

W

TO WABBLE, uóó'-bl, *v. n.*
chwiać się, kiwać się, gibać się.

WAD, uóó, *s.* kul słomy, wążka
słomy; 2) wata; 3) przybitka, flej-
tuch; 4) olowiany kruszec.

TO WAD, *v. a.* watować; przy-
bić, zapchać, zatkać.

WADDING, uóó'-dlng, *part. s.*
watowanie, wata; przybitka, flej-
tuch.

TO WADDLE, uóó'-dl, *v. n.* za-
taczać się w chodzeniu jak kaczka,
gibać się, chwiać się, kiwać się.

WADDLES, uóó'-dlz, *s. pl.*
dzwonki (u koguta); sierhy (u
świń).

WADDLINGLY, *adv.* kaczym
krokiem.

TO WADE, uáó, *v. n.* brnąć,
brodzić, iść w bród. *To — over*,
przebrnąć, przebyć w bród.

WAFER, uá'-fúr, *s.* opłatek.

TO WAFT, uáft, *v. a. i n.* wieść,
prowadzić, pędzić (przez wodę lub
przez powietrze); plawić, wiać,
przywionąć, zawionąć, zawiąć; pły-
nać, unosić się po powietrzu; † ki-
wnąć, skinąć.

WAFY, *s.* pływające ciało; po-
wiew, powiewanie; *mar.* powie-
wająca chorągiewka.

WAFYAGE, uáft-ldz, *s.* splaw
wodą, pędzenie przez powietrze.

TO WAG, uág, *v. 1) a.* machać
(ogonem), ruchać; 2) *n.* ruszać się,
fertać się. *To — the head*, kiwać
głową. *To — the finger*, ruszać pa-
łcem, podnieść palec. *To — the tail*,
machać ogonem.

WAG, *s.* śmieszek, blazen, bu-
fon, facejonyat.

TO WAGE, uádz, *v. a.* odwa-
żyć się, ośmielić się; złożyć się.
To — war, toczyć wojnę.

WAGER, uá'-dzúr, *s.* zakład,
stawka. *To lay a —*, złożyć się,
postawić zakład.

TO WAGER, *v. a. i n.* złożyć
się, postawić zakład.

WAGERING, *part. s.* stawianie
zakładów. *I don't like —*, nie lubię
stawiać zakładów.

WAGES, uá'-dzłz, *s.* płaca, za-
plata (ślug, robotników); nagroda.
The — of sin is death, śmierć jest
nagrodą grzechu.

WAGGERY, uág'-úr-é, *s.* bla-
zeństwo, swawola, pustota, psikus,
figel.

WAGGISH, uág'-lsz, *adj.* blażeń-
ski, śmieszny, zabawny, żartobliwy,
swawolny. — *NESS*, *s.* śmieszność,
żartobliwość, zabawność, blażeń-
stwo.

TO WAGGLE, uág'-gl, *v. n.* zob.
TO WADDLE.

WAGGON, uág'-ún, *s.* wóz, pod-
woda, fura.

WAGGONER, uág'-ún-úr, *s.* pod-

wodnik, furman; 2) zbiór gwiazd
zwany w gminnej mowie wózek
(większa niedźwiedzia).

WAGTAIL, uág'-tál, *s.* pliszka.
WAIF, uáf, *s. w. p.* rzecz znale-
zioną.

TO WAIL, uál, *v. 1) a.* oplaki-
wać; 2) *n.* kwilić, jęczyć, uzalać
się, narzekać.

WAIL, *s.* płacz, jęk, narzekanie.
WAILFUL, uál'-fúl, *adj.* żalony,
płaczliwy.

WAILING, uál'-lng, 1) *part. s.*
kwilenie, jęczenie, uzalanie się; 2)
part. adj. kwilący, jęczący, uzala-
jący się.

WAIN, uán, *s. † wóz*. — *dri-
ver*, podwodnik. — *rope*, lina od
wozu.

WAINSCOTE, uén'-skót, *s.* lam-
peria, futrowanie ścian.

TO WAINSCOTE, *v. a.* wykla-
dać drzewem ściany, futrować.

WAIST, uást, *s.* kibić, stan;
mar. średni pokład.

WAISTCOAT, ués'-kót, *s.* ka-
mizelka.

TO WAIT, uát, *v. a. i n.* czekać,
zaczekać, oczekiwać; towarzyszyć,
następować; czyhać, dybać, zasa-
dzić się. *To — for*, czekać na. *He
was waited for*, czekano na niego.
We only — for a good wind, cze-
kamy tylko pomyślnego wiatru. *To
— at table*, służyć do stołu. *To — on
(— upon)*, służyć, posługiwać, usłu-
giwać; towarzyszyć, następować
(jak skutek). *I was then one of
those that waited on the king*, by-
łem w tenczas jednym z tych którzy
towarzyszyli królowi. *To — upon
(on) a friend*, odwiedzić przyja-
ciela. *I — your pleasure*, czekam
na rozkazy pańskie, jestem na usłu-
gi.

WAIT, *s.* zasadzka. *To lie in —
for one*, zasadzić się, czyhać na
kogo. *To lay —*, przygotować za-
sadzkę.

WAITER, uá-túr, *s.* sługa, lokaj,
chłopak do posługi (w hotelach,
oberżach).

WAITING, uá'-tng, *part. s.*
czekanie, zob. TO WAIT; usługa,
posługa. *To be in —*, być na słu-
bie, mieć służbę. — *gentleman*, ka-
merdyner. — *gentlewoman*, garde-
robiana. — *maid* (— girl), służąca.
— *man*, lokaj. — *woman*, zob. —
gentlewoman.

TO WAIVE, uáw, *v. a.* usunąć,
uchylić, zaniechać, odłożyć na stro-
nę, *To — a demand, a pretension*,
zaniechać żądania, pretensyi. *To —
a motion*, uchylić mocya. *To — ce-
remony*, odłożyć na bok ceremonie.

TO WAKE, uák, *v. r. i ir. 1)*
a. obudzić; 2) *n.* obudzić się, oc-
knać się; czuwać, nie spać; (*Shak.
Ham.*) obchodzić pogrzeb.

WAKE, *s.* czuwanie; kiermasz,
święto poświęcenia kościoła.

WAKEFUL, uák'-fúl, *adj.* czuj-
ny, czuwający. — *LY*, *adv.* czujnie.
— *NESS*, *s.* czujność.

TO WAKEN, uá'-kn, *v. a. i n.*
zob. TO WAKE.

(którą rzucił między bijących się, żeby zaprzestali boju).

WARDROBE, uår'd-ròb, s. garderoba.

WARDSHIP, uår'd'-szp, s. opieka; małoletność.

WARE, uår, adj. zob. AWARE.

WARE, s. towar. *Earthen* —, gliniane naczynia. *Small wares*, drobne towary. *Good ware makes quick markets*, dobry towar ma prędko obdyt. — *house*, sklep, magazyn, skład towarów. — *house keeper*, dozorca magazynu.

WARELESS, adj. nieostrożny.

WARFARE, uår'-får, s. prowadzenie wojny, wojowanie; wojna; służba wojkowa.

WARILY, uår'-rè-lè, adv. ostrożnie.

WARINESS, uår'-rè-nès, s. ostrożność.

WARLIKE, uår'-lìk, adj. wojenny, bitny, waleczny, wojowniczy.

WARM, uår'm, adj. ciepły; fig. czuły, serdeczny, gorący, palający, żywy. *To make* — zgrzać. *To grow* — zgrzać się. *To grow—in a dispute*, zgrzać się w kłótni. *The weather is warm*, jest ciepło na dworze. *To be—clad*, być ciepło ubranym. *To be—, fig. vulg.* mieć się dobrze, być bogatym, dostatnim. *A—man*, człowiek zamężny. — *hearted*, szczerzy, serdeczny.

TO WARM, v. a. grzać, zgrzać. *The sun warms the earth*, słońce ogrzewa ziemię. *To—again*, odegrzać. *To—one's self*, grzać się.

WARMING, uår'm-ìng, parł. s. grzanie, ogrzewanie. — *pan*, łożogrzej, szkandela.

WARMLY, uår'm'-lè, adv. ciepło; fig. serdecznie, czule; żywo, z zapalem. *He is—clad*, on jest ciepło ubrany. *They maintained the dispute very—* —żwawo ten spór toczyli.

WARMNESS, uår'm'-nès, or WARMTH, uår'mth, s. ciepłość, ciepło; fig. serdeczność, wyłanie; zapal. *Vital warmth*, ciepło żywotne. *There is a great warmth in his affection towards us*, kocha nas serdecznie, ma dla nas wyłane serce.

TO WARN, uår'n, v. a. ostrzegać, przestrzegać, ostrzedz, przestrziedz; wypowiedzieć służbę, odprawić. *I—you of it*, ostrzegam cię o to. *He had warned them of their duty*, przypomniał im ich powinność. *To—one off (away)*, ostrzedz kogo aby się oddalił, aby się nie narażał na niebezpieczeństwo.

WARNING, uår'n'-ìng, s. ostrzeżenie, przestroga; wypowiedzenie służby, odprawienie służącego; zamówienie, obstalowanie. *To give—*, ostrzedz, przestrziedz; wypowiedzieć służbę. *His master gave him—*, pan mu wypowiedział służbę. *To take—*, korzystać z przestrogi, przyjąć przestrożę. *At a minute's—*, w mgnieniu oka, na-

tychmiast (po zamówieniu lub obstalowaniu); zawsze na pogotowiu.

WARP, uårp, s. osnowa tkacka.

TO WARP, v. 1) a. skreślić, skurczyć, zmarszczyć; przekręcić, wykręcić, spaczyć; 2) n. spaczyć się. *To—the mind*, uprzedzić kogo, spaczyć czyj sąd, wyobrażenia. *To—a passage*, przekręcić sens jakiego miejsca w piśmie.

WARRANT, uår'-rànt, s. w. p. pełnomocnictwo, plenipotencyja; rozkaz wykonania, rozkaz uwięzienia, list gończy; gwarancya, zareczenie, zapewnienie; upoważnienie, usprawiedliwienie.

TO WARRANT, v. a. upoważnić, umocować; ręczyć, zareczać, gwarantować, upewniać, usprawiedliwiać. *I—you*, ureczam cię. *I—you the watch*, ureczam za dobroć tego zegarka.

WARRANTABLE, uår'-rànt-à-bl, adj. mogący być usprawiedliwionym; odpowiedzialny; dozwolony. — *by law*, dozwolony prawem, nie zakazany. *His conduct is not—*, jego postępowanie nie jest do usprawiedliwienia. — *LY*, adv. do usprawiedliwienia.

WARRANTED, uår'-rànt-tèd, adj. zareczony (o dobrym gatunku towarów, wyrobów); potwierdzony, stwierdzony. *That is a remark—by daily experience*, jestto uwaga stwierdzona codziennem doświadczeniem.

WARRANTER, uår'-rànt-ùr, s. ręczyciel, gwarant.

WARRANTY, uår'-rànt-è, s. rękojmia, zareczenie; powaga, upoważnienie.

WARREN, uår'-rìn, s. królikarnia.

WARRENER, s. dozorca królikarni.

WARRIOR, uår'-yùr, s. wojownik, wojak.

WARSAW, uår'-saw, s. Warszawa.

WART, uår't, s. brodawka. — *wort*, brodawnik (roślina).

WARTY, uår'-tè, adj. brodawkowaty, brodawczaty.

WARY, uår'-rè, adj. ostrożny, przeczorny.

WAS, uòz, pret. zob. TO BE. *He—to be appointed*, miał być mianowanym. *I—going to tell*, miałem powiedzieć.

TO WASH, uòsz, v. a. i n. prać; myć, zmyć, skropić; płókać; podmywać brzegi; porwać, zagarnąć (o balwanach morskich). — *your hands*, umyć ręce. *To—foul linen*, prać brudną bieliznę. *To—a glass*, oplókać szklankę. *The river washes the walls of the town*, rzeka płynie pod murami miasta. *I—my hands of it*, umyłam ręce od tego. *To—away (—off)*, zmyć, obmyć. *To—down*, popędzić na dół; popić, zapić. *To—over*, zamazać, zatynkować; zalać, lać się przeż.

WASH, s. pranie; pierzywo; mycie; ziemia naniesiona przez wo-

dę, przysypisko; topiel, bagno, oparzelisko; pomyje. *Beauty—*, bielido, pięknydło. — *house*, pralnia, prackarnia. — *tub*, balia.

WASHER, uòsz'-ùr, s. prac. — *woman*, pracka.

WASHING, uòsz'-ìng, parł. s. pranie. — *day*, dzień w którym się pranie bielizna. *To pay the—*, zapłacić za pranie.

WASHY, uòsz'-è, adj. mokry, wilgotny; obwisły, flakowaty; słaby.

WASP, uòsp, s. osa.

WASPISH, uòsp'-ìsz, adj. osi, zły jak osa, drażliwy, gniewliwy, zrzędnny. — *LY*, adv. złościwie. — *NESS*, s. złościwość, zrzędnność.

WASSAIL, uòs'-sìl, s. napój z jabłek, cukru i piwa; pijatka, hulanka, kompania pijaków.

WASSAILER, uòs'-sìl-ùr, s. pijak, hulaka.

TO WASTE, uàst, v. 1) a. pustoszyć, niszczyć; trwonić, marnować, roztrwonić, marnotrawić; trawić, pożerać; osłabić, wyciepić. *Why—you so your money?* dla czego trwonisz tak pieniądze? *He wastes his time in playing*, trwoni czas na grze. *To—a country*, spustoszyć kraj; 2) n. *To—away*, schnąć, chudnąć, spadać z ciała, marnieć, niszczeć, ginąć, zniezdnieć. *The day wastes*, dzień jest na schyłku. *He wastes away*, spada z ciała, marnieje.

WASTE, adj. pusty, bezludny; nieprzystdatny, niedzdatny. *To lay a country—*, spustoszyć kraj. — *paper*, szpargaly, świstki.

WASTE, s. pustynia, puszcza; spustoszenie; zmarnowanie, roztrwonienie; strata, ubytek.

WASTEFUL, uàst'-fùl, adj. pustoszący, niszczący; stratin, utratny, marnotrawny, rozrzućny. — *LY*, adv. stratnie, rozrzućnie. — *NESS*, s. rozrzućność.

WASTER, uàst'-ùr, s. spustoszący; marnotrawca, rozrzućnik.

WATCH, uòcz, s. czuwanie; warta, straż; zegarek; fig. czujność, bacność, uwaga. *To be upon the—*, stać na warcie. *To keep good the—*, czujnie pilnować. *To be upon the—for one*, czatować na kogo. — *case*, koperta od zegarka. — *man*, stróż; wartownik. — *maker*, zegarmistrz. — *tower*, strażnica. — *word*, hasło.

TO WATCH, v. a. i n. czuwać, nie spać; strzedz, wartować, pilnować; uważać, dawać bacność, obserwować, upatrywać, dostrzegać. *To—a sick person*, dogląda chorego w nocy. *To—an opportunity*, upatrywać dogodną porę. *To—one's motions*, dawać bacność na czyje kroki, postęпки. *To—over*, czuwać nad. *The Lord watches over us*, Bóg czuwa nad nami.

WATCHER, uòcz'-ùr, s. stróż, dostrzegacz.

WATCHET, uòcz'-ìt, adj. (—coloured), blade błękitny.

WATCHFUL, uòcz'-fùl, adj. czujny, bacny, ostrożny. — *LY*,

adu. czujnie.—NESS, *s.* czujność.
WATER, uà'-tùr, *s.* woda; moc; uryna. **Waters**, *pl.* wody, wody mineralne. *To go by water*, płynąc wodą. *To fish in troubled —*, w mętnej wodzie ryby łapać. *To make — side*, aszczać; mieć dziurę (o okręcie). *To take in fresh —*, nabrać świeżej wody (o okręcie). *On the — side*, nad brzegiem wody. *'Tis high —, 'tis low —*, morze wzbierało, morze opadło. *A diamond of the first —*, brylant pierwszej wody. *A genius of the first —*, wyśzary jeniusz. — *colour*, kolor wodnisty, wodna farba malarska. — *crasses*, rukiew, rzerzucha wodna. — *fall*, spadek wody, kaskada. — *fowl*, ptak wodny, ptactwo wodne. — *gruel*, klejka owsiana. — *lily*, lilia wodna. — *man*, przewoźnik. — *mark*, punkt największego wzniesienia morza. — *melon*, kawon. — *mill*, młyn wodny. — *mint*, mięta wodna. — *ordeal*, + próba przez wodę (w sądach bożkich). — *proof*, nieprzeciekający wodą. — *radish*, rukiew wodna. — *rat*, szczur wodny. — *rocket*, gatunek wodnej rzęchawy. — *violet*, okrężnica błotna, krwawnik wodny. — *work*, maszyna hydrauliczna. — *works*, *pl.* wodotrysk, sztuczne łgrzyska wod.

TO WATER, *v. a.* i *n.* moczyc, edwiliżać, polewać, rozwodnić; rosić, skrapiać; nabrać wody (o okręcie). *To — a garden*, polewać ogród. *To — a horse*, piawić konia, napoić konia. *To make one's mouth —*, oskomeć komu uczynić, zaostriżyć apetyt. *His chaps — at it*, vulg. slinka mu na to ciecze z gęby, slinkę polyka.

WATERER, uà'-tùr-ùr, *s.* polewający, skrapiający.

WATERINESS, uà'-tùr-è-nés, *s.* wodnistosc, wilgotność.

WATERING, uà'-tùr-ìng, *part. s.* polewanie wodą, skrapianie; zaopatrzanie w wodę. — *place*, miejsce gdzie się kąpia w morzu, lub gdzie piją wody mineralne; miejsce gdzie napawają bydło lub konie. — *pot*, polewaczka. — *trough*, koryto do napawania.

WATERISH, uà'-tùr-ìsz, *adj.* wodnisty. — **NESS**, *s.* wodnistosc.

WATERY, uà'-tùr-è, *adj.* obfitujący w wodę, wodnisty, wodny, mokry.

WATTLE, uà'-tì, *s.* lasa, koszarzy na owce, hurty; 2) dzwonki (u koguta); sierhy (u świni), zob. **WADDLES**.

TO WATTLE, *v. a.* hurtować, lasami obstawiać, koszarzy porobić.

TO WAUL, uà'l, *v. n.* miauczyć.

WAVE, uàw, *s.* balwan morski, wał morski, fala; buchastosc. *A — of the hand*, machnienie ręką, skłanianie ręką. — *like*, podobny do fall, buchasty, zalomisty.

TO WAVE, *v. 1)* *a.* machać, kiwać, kiwnąć, skinąć; rozbujać, wywijać, wymachiwać; porobić zalomy, buchty nakształt fall. *To — a flag*, *a handkerchief*, machać,

wywijać chorągwią, chustką. *To — a sword*, wywijać, wymachiwać pałaszem. *To — the hand*, machać, kiwać ręką; usunąć, uchylić, zaniechać, odłożyć na stronę, zob. **TO WAIVE**; 2) *n.* kołysać się, unosić się, wiać, powiewać.

TO WAVER, uà'-wùr, *v. n.* chwiać się, wahać się, namyslać się.

WAVERER, uà'-wùr-ùr, *s.* wahający się, niezdeterminowany.

WAVERING, uà'-wùr-ìng, 1) *part. s.* chwanie się, wanie się, namyslanie się; 2) *part. adj.* chwiejący się, wający się, niestateczny.

WAVY, uà'-wè, *adj.* waly rzucający, balwanisty; igrający jak woda, uginający się i podnoszący się; weżykowaty, buchasty; powiewny.

TO WAWL, uàul, *v. n.* zob. **TO WAUL**.

WAX, uàks, *s.* wosk. *A cake of —*, krążek wosku. *Seal-wax*, *sealing-wax*, lak. *Wax-candle*, *wax-light*, *wax-taper*, świeca woskowa. *Ear-wax*, gnój w uszach. *Wax-works*, *pl.* woskowe figury.

TO WAX, *v. 1)* *reg. a.* woskować; 2) *reg. i ir. n.* rość, rosnać; zosiać, stać się. *To — powerful*, stać się potężnym. *To — warm*, zagrzzać się; wpaść w zapal.

WAXEN, uàk'-sn, 1) *part. + zob. TO WAX*, 2); 2) *adj.* woskowy.

WAY, uà, *s.* droga, odległość, kawał drogi; strona, kierunek. *The high —*, bity gościniec, trakt. *To go the same —*, iść tą samą drogą. *Which is the — thither?* która jest droga, którędy do....? *'Tis a long (great) — thither*, daleko stąd do tamtego miejsca. *I shall take your house in my —*, zajdę do ciebie po drodze. *You are out of the right —*, zbłądziłeś z drogi. *To put in the right —*, naprowadzić na dobrą drogę. *Go your —*, idź swoją drogą. *To make or give — (to stand out of the —)*, ustąpić, umknąć z drogi. *Make — l z drogi!* *To stand in one's —*, stać komu na przeszkodzie, zawadzać. *To come in one's —*, zająć lub wleść komu w drogę. *To go out of the —*, zmylić drogę, zabiłdzić. *To be out of the —*, wyboczyć z drogi; leżeć na uboczu; nie być pod ręką; nie należeć do rzeczy. *You are always out of the —*, nigdy cię w domu nie zastać, nigdy cię napotkać nie można. *This is a thing out of my —*, to jest po za moim obrębem; to nie jest w mojej mocy. *To get out of the —*, sprzątnąć z drogi; ustąpić z drogi. *To keep out of the —*, ukrywać się, niepojawiać się. *To put things out of the —*, sprzątnąć, poprzętnąć, pouprzątać. *You take it the wrong —*, bierzesz się do tego ze złej strony, na opak. *You go the wrong — to work*, źle, na opak bierzesz się do roboty. *I know which — he stands affected*, wiem do której strony on się skłania.

The secret ways of Providence, tajemne drogi Opatrzności. *To be in the — of salvation*, być na drodze zbawienia. *Which — ?* którą? jakim sposobem? *This —*, tedy: tym sposobem. *That —*, tamtędy. *Every —*, ze wszelkich stron, ze wszelkich miar. *To go a great —*, daleko zająć, daleko iść; skutkować, mieć wielki wpływ. *That will go a great — with him*, to będzie ważnym u niego, sprawi na nim wrażenie. *In the family —*, wcięży. *By the —*, mimo chodem, nawiasem, nawiasowo. *The ship is under —*, *mar.* okręt odbywa drogę, płynie. *To make — through the crowd*, przecisnąć się przez tłum. *To make one's own —*, wyklerować się na ludzi, dorobić się majątku. *To give — to melancholy*, poddawać się melancholii. *To lead the —*, prowadzić. *To make the best of one's —*, pospieszać najkrótszą drogą; fig. środek, sposób, tryb, kształt. *Any —*, jakimkolwiek bądź sposobem. *No —*, żadną miarą, żadnym sposobem. *Another —*, inaczej. *Is that his — ?* czy taki jego sposób postępowania, działania? — *of thinking*, sposób myślenia. *I am no ways fitted for that*, nie jestem wcale zdany do tego. *This is a new —*, to jest nowa metoda. *I am for the old —*, jestem za dawną metodą. *Use your own —*, zrób, uczyn, postąp sobie jak ci się здава- będzie, po swojemu. *He must have his own —*, chce koniecznie zrobić po swojemu. *You must find out a — for that*, musisz znaleźć to za sposób, środek, lekarstwo. *The surest —*, najlepszy sposób.

WAYFARER, uà'-fà-rùr, *s.* wędrownik, podróżny.

WAYFARING, uà'-fà-rìng, 1) *part. s.* wędrowka, podróż; 2) *part. adj.* wędrujący, podróżujący.

WAYLAID, uà'-léd, *pret. l part. zob. TO WAYLAY.*

TO WAYLAY, uà'-là, uà'-là, *v. ir. a.* czyhać, czatować, zająć na kogo, zastąpić mu drogę.

WAYLAYER, uà'-là-ùr, *s.* czatownik, zastępujący po drogach.

WAYLESS, uà'-lès, *adj.* bezdrożny.

WAYMARK, uà'-màrk, *s.* drogowskaz.

WAYWARD, uà'-uàrd, *adj.* krnąbrny, uparty; tetryczny, chymeryczny, dziwaczny. — **LY**, *adv.* krnąbrnie; tetrycznie, chymerycznie. — **NESS**, *s.* krnąbrność, uporczywość; tetryczność, chymeryczność, dziwactwo.

WE, uèè, *pron. pers. my.*

WEAK, uèk, *adj.* słaby, mdły, watty. — *side*, słaba strona.

TO WEAKEN, uè'-kn, *v. a.* osłabić, zwatlić, nadwatlić, nadwyżyć. *To be weakened by....*, być osłabionym przez.

WEAKLING, uèk'-ìng, *s.* człowiek słabowity, słabowite dziecko.

WEAKLY, uèk'-lè, *adj. l adv.* słabowity, bezsilny; słabo, bezsilnie.

WEAKNESS, uék'-nės, *s.* słabość, ułomność, nieudolność. — *of constitution*, słabość konstytucji ciała. *The—of old age*, słabość starości. — *of arguments*, słabość dowodów. *You must know his weaknesses*, musisz znać jego słabości, jego słabą stronę.

WEAL, uel, *s.* dobro, dobry byt, pomyślność, kwitający stan; 2) ciega, sina pręga. *The public—* (*The common—*), ogólne dobro. *Weals-man*, (*Shaksp. Cor.*), statysta, polityk.

WEALD, uæld, (*s.* + las).

WEALTH, uelth, *s.* bogactwo, dostatki. *Common—*, rzeczpospolita.

WEALTHILY, uelth'-è-lè, *adv.* bogato, zamożnie.

WEALTHINESS, uelth'-è-nės, *s.* bogactwo, zamożność.

WEALTHY, uelth'-è, *adj.* bogaty, dostatni, zamożny.

TO WEAN, uen, *v. a.* odłączyć (dziecko od piersi); odwycaić. *To—one's self from any pleasure*, pozabawiać się, ujmować sobie przyjemności.

WEANLING, uen'-llng, *s.* dziecko odłączone.

WEAPON, uép'-pn, *s.* broń, oręż, zbroja.

WEAPONED, uép'-pnd, *adj.* zbrojny, uzbrojony.

WEAPONLESS, uép'-pn-lės, *adj.* bezbronny, bezbrojny, nieuzbrojony.

TO WEAR, uar, *v. ir.* 1) *a.* nosić, mieć na sobie (suknię, odzienie); 2) 3) użyć, wyszarzać, sportrzebować; wyciężyć; 2) *n.* użyć się, zatrzeć się; *fig.* uchodzić, upływać; niknąć, zniknąć. *Time wears out all things*, czas wszystko zużywa, trawi, pożera. *To—a suit of clothes*, nosić suknię. *That is much worn now*, to jest teraz bardzo noszone, jest w modzie. *That kind of cloth wears well*, ten gatunek sukna jest bardzo chodliwy. *To—land out of heart*, wyciężyć grunt. *To—out a man's patience*, użyć czyją cierpliwość. *Every thing wears out*, wszystko się zużywa. *Thus wore out the night*, tak przeszła noc. *To—well*, być chodliwym (o suknie, o materjach). *To—away* (*to—off*), użyć, wyszarzać, wytrzeć, wychodzić; *fig.* mijać, przemijać; niknąć, uchodzić; 3) użyć się, zatrzeć się. *Time wears on*, czas upływa. *To—out*, użyć, wyszarzać, wychodzić; *fig.* zużyć, wyciężyć. *To—out a suit of clothes*, użyć, znosić suknię. *Night wears apace*, noc niknie, dzień się zbliża.

WEAR, *s.* noszenie sukni, chodzenie w sukni; 3) użyć, zużyć, — *and tear*, wytarcie, wychodzenie. **WEARER**, uar'-rur, *s.* noszący (suknię).

WEARIED, uè'-rèèd, *adj.* zużony, strudzony.

WEARILY, uè'-rè-lè, *adv.* ze zużeniem.

WEARINESS, uè'-rè-nės, *s.* zużenie, utrudzenie; nudność, uprzykrzenie, znużenie.

WEARING, uar'-lng, 1) *part. s.* noszenie (sukni), zużycie. *Every thing is the worse for—*, wszystko się zużywa w noszeniu, w używaniu. — *apparel*, suknie, odzienie; 2) *part. adj.* noszący, zużywający.

WEARISOME, uè'-rè-süm, *adj.* nudny, uprzykrzony, uciążliwy; nużący, męczący, morderujący. — **LY**, *adv.* nudnie, uciążliwie. — **NESS**, *s.* zużenie, utrudzenie; nudność, uprzykrzenie.

WEARY, uè'-rè, *adj.* zużony, utrudzony, zmęczony, zmordowany; nudny, znużony, uprzykrzony, przykrzyżący sobie co.

TO WEARY, *v. a.* zużyć, utrudzić, zmordować, zmęczyć.

WEASAND, uè'-zn, *s.* kanał oddechowy, krtani.

WEASEL, uè'-zl, *s.* łasica.

WEATHER, uèth'-ur, *powietrze*, czas; burza, nawalnica. — *Fair* (*fine*) —, piękna pogoda. *Rainy—*, dżdżysto. *Foul—*, burza, nawalnica. *The—is hot, cold, go-raco*, zimno. *Blowing—*, wietrzno. — *beaten*, skołatany burzą; zahartowany. — *cock*, chorągiewka na dachu. — *driven*, zapędzony burzą. — *gage*, *mar.* pomyślny wiatr. *To get the—gage*, z wiatrem płynąć. *To lose the—gage*, stracić pomyślny wiatr. — *glass*, barometr, termometr. — *proof*, dobry na nie pogodę, na słotę, nieprzemakający. — *wise*, znający się na odmianach powietrza.

TO WEATHER, *v. a.* wystawić na powietrze, przewietrzyć; wytrwać, przetrwać, wytrzymać (burzę, nawalnicę). *To—a point, mar.* opłynąć przylądek. *To—(—out) a storm*, wytrzymać burzę. *We have weathered our point*, *fig.* przezwyciężyliśmy, pokonałiśmy przeszkodę.

TO WEAVE, uew, *v. ir. a.* tkąć; wić, splatać.

WEAVER, uè'-wùr, *s.* tkacz.

WEB, uéb, *s.* tkanka, tkanina; błona, błonka, pliwka; skalka na oku. — *footed*, pletwonogi.

WEBBED, uébd, *adj.* spleciony, złączony błoną.

WEBSTER, uéb'-stùr, *s.* + tkacz.

WED, (skrótowiec używany zamiast **WE HAD**, **WE WOULD**).

TO WED, uéd, *v. 1)* *a.* ożenić; 2) *n.* ożenić się, pójść za mąż.

WEDDED, uéd'-éd, *adj.* (—*to*), ożeniony, żonaty, zameżna; *fig.* ślepo do czego przywiązany, zacięcie przy czym obstający. — *to his opinion*, ślepo przywiązany do swego zdania.

WEDDING, uéd'-dlng, *part. s.* pojęcie za żonę, wyjście za mąż; wesela. — *clothes*, *pl.* suknie weselne. — *day*, dzień weselny. — *feast*, gody weselne. — *ring*, ślubna obrączka. *A—song*, pieśń weselna. *I was at the—*, byłem na weselu.

WEDGE, uédž, *s.* klin. — *wise*, klinowaty.

TO WEDGE, *v. a.* zabić klin, rozłupać klinem. *To—in*, wbić, wcisnąć, włożyć; *fig.* zawrzeć w obrebie.

WEDLOCK, uéd'-lòk, *s.* małżeństwo, węzeł małżeński.

WEDNESDAY, uénž'-dà, *s.* środa (od bożka Wodan).

WEE, uè, *adj.* + (szkoc.), mały, maleńki. — *bit*, kawaleczek. — *face*, twarzyczka.

WEED, uéèd, *s.* ziele, zielsko, chwast. *Ill weeds grow apace*, *prov.* chwasty prędko rosną, złego nie sieją, samo rośnie; 2) suknia, suknia żałobna. *In woman's—*, w stroju kobiecym. *Widow's weeds*, żałobne suknie wdowy.

TO WEED, *v. a.* pleć, opleć, wypłuć, wyrwać ziele; wypłenić, wykorzenieć.

WEEDER, uéèd'-ùr, *s.* plewiarz.

WEEDLESS, uéèd'-lės, *adj.* bez ziele, czysty.

WEEDY, uéèd'-è, *adj.* zarosły ziele, chwastem.

WEEK, uéèk, *s.* tydzień. — *day*, dzień powszedni. *Next—*, przyszły tydzień, przyszłego tygodnia. *Holy—*, wielki tydzień. *I gave him so much a—* dalek mu tyle na tydzień.

WEEKLY, uéèk'-lè, *adj. i adv.* tygodniowy; na tydzień, tygodniami.

WEEL, uéèl, *s.* węgierz; 2) wir.

TO WEEN, uéèn, *v. n.* + młotać, sądzić, rozumieć, myśleć.

TO WEEP, uéèp, *v. ir. a. i n.* płakać; (—*at*, *over*, nad czym, nad kim). *To—for*, oplakiwać co. *To—for* (*with*) *joy*, płakać z radości.

WEEPER, uéèp'-ùr, *s.* płaczek, płaczący. *Weepers*, *pl.* białe taśmienki lub szalki przy manietach u sukni żałobnej (w Szkocji).

WEEPING, uéèp'-lng, 1) *part. s.* płkanie, płacz, narzekanie, lament. *To fall a—*, rozplakać się. — *ripe*, (*Shaksp.*), skłonny do płaczu; 2) *part. adj.* płaczący. — *wil-low*, płacząca wierzb. — **LY**, *adv.* z płaczem, ze łzami.

TO WEET, uéèt, *v. ir. n.* + wiedzieć.

WEETLESS, *adj.* + niewiadomy, nieświadomy.

WEEVIL, ué'wl, *s.* wgryzek, wolek, czerw żytyny.

WEFT, uéft, *s.* wątek tkacki.

WEFTAGE, uéft'-ldž, *s.* tkanka, tkanina.

TO WEIGH, uà, *v. a. i n.* ważyć; *fig.* rozważać, uważać, zważać; trzymać wagę, być ważnym, mieć wagę; gnieść, ciężyc, uciskać. — *this loaf*, zwał ten bochenek chleba. *It weighs four ounces*, to waży cztery uncje. *To—every word*, ważyć każdy wyraz. *To—(to—anchor)*, podnieść kotwicę. *That reason does not—with me*, ta racja nie ma u mnie wagi. *To—down*, przeważać; upadać pod ciężarem. *That weighs down all ob.*

jections, to przeważa wszystkie zarzuty. *To be weighed down with age and sorrow*, upadać pod ciężarem lat i smartwien. *That weighs upon my heart*, to mi cięży na sercu.

WEIGH, uę, s. 256 funtów, licząc 16 uncj na funt. *A—of wool*, 256 funtów wełny. *To get under —*, mar. podnieść kotwicę.

WEIGHED, uąd, part. i adj. ważony; rozważony; bległy, doświadczony.

WEIGHER, uń-ūr, s. ważący, doroca wagi.

WEIGHT, uat, s. waga; ciężar, brzemie; fig. waga, ważność, znaczenie. *Hundred pound —* (skrót: *ciot.*), sto funtów, cetnar. *Of full —*, ważny. *Matter of —*, rzecz ważna. *Weights*, (a pair of weights), szalka. *To sell a thing by —*, sprzedawać co na wagę. *He is worth his — in gold*, złotem by go odważyć, wartość jego jest nieoszacowana.

WEIGHTILY, uń-tè-lè, adv. ciężko, ważnie.

WEIGHTINESS, uń-tè-nés, s. ciężkość, ważność.

WEIGHTLESS, uat'-lès, adj. lekki, nieważny.

WEIGHTY, uń-tè, adj. ciężki; ważny. *A — body*, ciężkie ciało. *Let me have your advice in this — affair*, poradź mi w tym ważnym interesie.

WEIRD, uęrd, adj. + — *sisters*, czarownice, jedze piekleine.

WELCOME, uęł-kòm, 1) adj. pożądany, miły, przyjemny; dogodny. *To bid (to make) one —*, przywitać, powitać kogo. *You are — to it*, z ochotą ci to daję, rad jestem że ci się może tym przysłużyć; 2) interj. witaj! 3) s. powitanie, przywitanie, mile przyjęcie. *A hearty —*, mile i serdeczne przyjęcie. *She smiled her —*, przyjęła mię z uśmiechem na ustach.

TO WELCOME, v. a. witać, powitać, przywitać.

WELCOMENESS, uęł-kòm-nés, s. mile przyjęcie.

WELCOMER, uęł-kòm-ūr, s. witający, przyjmujący gości.

WELD, uęld, s. rezedra żółta, żółtofarbnik.

WELFARE, uęł-fār, s. dobro, dobry byt, pomyślność, powodzenie, szczęście.

WELK, uęlk, s. marszczka, zmarszczka.

TO WELK, v. 1) a. zmarszczyć, skurczyć; 2) n. + zeschnąć, zwiędnąć.

WELKED, uęłkt, adj. zmarszczony, skurczony. — *eye*, błękitne oko.

WELKIN, uęł-kin, s. (w poezji), obłoki, niebiosa, firmament niebieski. — *eye*, (Shaksp.), błękitne oko.

WELL, (skrótowiec zamiast **WE WILL**).

WELL, uęll, s. krynica, studnia. *Wells*, pl. wody mineralne. *Well-bucket*, wiadro u studni. — *water*, woda kryniczna.

TO WELL, v. n. ciec, płynąć. *To — forth*, wytryskać.

WELL, 1) adj. zdrowy, w dobrém zdrowiu; 2) interj. nuż! nuż! tedy! no dobrze! nuż dalej! owoż tedy! nuż więc! 3) adv. dobrze, nader, bardzo; jak należy, należyście; błogo; dostatecznie, dokładnie. *As — as*, równie jak; równie, jako też; tak jak. — *enough*, dosyć dobrze. *She is very —*, ona ma się dobrze, jest w dobrém zdrowiu. *To be — off*, mieć się dobrze, zostawać w pomyślnym stanie, powodzić się dobrze. *Do — and have —*, zob. pod **TO DO**. — *advised*, dobrze nauczony, dobrze doradzony. — *affected*, przychylny, życzliwy. — *appointed*, dobrze ubrany, dobrze uzbrojony. — *being*, dobry stan, dobry byt, pomyślność. — *born*, dobrze urodzony. — *bred*, dobrze wychowany, dobrze ułożony, grzeszny. — *built*, dobrze zbudowany, kształtnie postać. — *doing*, dobrze czyniący, dobroczynny. — *done!* dobrze! bravo! wybornie! — *dressed*, dobrze ubrany; dobrze przyprawiony. — *favoured*, piękny, przystojny. — *fed*, dobrze ukarmiony, tłusty. — *grounded*, dobrze uzasadniony. — *intentioned*, dobrze myślący, życzliwy. — *known*, dobrze znany. — *made*, dobrze zrobiony; dobrze zbudowany, kształtny. — *meaning*, dobrze myślący, życzliwy; dobry sposób myślenia. — *meant*, w dobrej myśli, w dobrym celu, w dobrej intencji. — *met!* (dobrze żeśmy się spotkali), witaj! jak się masz! — *minded*, dobrze myślący, życzliwy, przychylny. — *natured*, dobrotliwy, dobroduszny. — *nigh*, (— *near*), o mało, niemal, prawie, ledwie że nie. — *pleasing*, podobający się, miły, przyjemny. — *spent*, dobrze użyty, dobrze przepędzony. — *spoken*, wymowny. — *timed*, w swoim czasie, we właściwej porze. — *wish*, życzliwość, przychylność, sprzyjanie. — *wisher*, życzliwy, przychylny, sprzyjający, przyjaciel. *I am a — wisher to the Americans*, sprzyjam sprawie Amerykanów, jestem ich przyjacielem.

WELLADAY, uęł-a-dà, interj. niestety!

WELT, uęlt, s. brzeg, obwódka, szew, obszycie, lamówka.

TO WELT, v. a. obszyć, lamować.

TO WELTER, uęł-ūr, v. n. tarzać się, wytarzać się, nurzać się.

WEMB, uęm, s. + kaldun, brzuszysko.

WEN, uęn, s. martwa kostka; 2) wole, podgarle, zawalki.

WENCH, uęnsz, s. dziewczka, dziewczucha; publiczna dziewczyna.

TO WENCH, v. n. (to go a wenching), biegać za dziewczkami.

WENCHER, uęnsz-ūr, s. dziewczkarz, kurwlarz.

TO WEND, uęnd, v. n. + iść, odejść; węd się, kroczyć się. *To — one's way*, zmierzać swe kroki, dążyć dokąd, obrócić drogę.

WENNY, uęń-né, adj. gardłowaty, wolaty, wole mający.

WENT, uęnt, pret. zob. **TO GO**.

WEPT, uępt, pret. i part. zob. **TO WEEP**.

WERE, uęr, 1) plur. pret. byliśmy, byliście, byli; byliśmy, byliście, byty; 2) pret. subj. (we wszystkich osobach liczby pojed. i mnogiej). *We — to have*, mieliśmy mieć. *We — to dine at our friend's*, mieliśmy być na obiedzie u naszego przyjaciela. *You — better to go (you had better to go)*, lepiejbys zrobił gdybys poszedł. *Would to God you — married*, daj by Bóg abyś był żonatym. *As it —*, że tak rzekę, niby, jakoby. *If I — rich* (— *I rich*), gdybym był bogatym. *If you — an honest man*, gdybyś był uczciwym człowiekiem. — *it not for —*, gdyby nie. — *it not for fear of displeasing you*, gdybym się nie lekł uczynić ci przykrość. — *it but for that*, jeżeli tylko o to idzie.

WEST, uęst, 1) s. zachód; 2) adj. zachodni. — *India (the — Indies)*, Indie zachodnie. — *wind*, wiatr zachodni; 3) adv. na zachód. *The wind is in the —*, wiatr jest z zachodu. *The windows look to the —*, okna wychodzą na zachód. *A — wind*, wiatr zachodni.

WESTERLY, uęst'-ūr-lè, or **WESTERN**, uęst'-ūr-n, adj. zachodni.

WESTPHALIA, uęst-fà-lè-à, s. Westfalia.

WESTWARD, uęst'-uird. — **LY**, adv. na zachód, ku zachodowi.

WET, uęł, 1) adj. mokry, wilgotny. — *weather*, deszcz, słońce. *I am all over —* (— *I am — through*), całkiem przemokłem; 2) s. mokrść, wilgoć. *You must keep yourself from the —*, powinienes wystrzegać się wilgoci. *To walk out in the —*, wyjść w deszcz, w słońce.

TO WET, v. a. pomokrzyć, zmoczyć, zamoczyć, zwilżyć, zwilgocić.

WETHER, uęth'-ūr, s. skop.

WETNESS, uęł'-nès, s. mokrść, wilgotność.

WEZAND, uę-zn, s. zob. **WEASAND**.

WHALE, huàł, s. wieloryb. — *bone*, róg wielorybi. — *fishery*, połów wielorybów.

WHALER, huàł-lūr, s. okręt wielorybowy.

WHARF, huòrf, s. stanowisko okrętów, przystań, nadbrzeże.

WHARFAGE, huòrf-ldz, s. pałowe (opłata od statków).

WHAT, huòt, 1) pron. relat. i inter, co, to co; co to za; jaki, jak; 2) adv. częścią; jużto. *Mind well — I say to you*, zważ dobrze co ci mówię. — *man is that?* co to za człowiek? *I'll tell you —*, powiem ci coś. — *with his conduct*, — *with his courage*, już to przez swoje konduite, już to przez swój odwagę. — *by force*, — *by policy*, już

to przemocą, jużto polityką. *I gave him — money I had, dalemi mu ile tylko miałem pieniędzy. — for?* na co, po co, dla czego?

WHATEVER, huët-êw'-ûr, or WHATSOEVER, huët-sô-êw'-ûr, *pron. relat.* jakikolwiek, cokolwiek.

WHEAT, huët, *s.* pszenica.

WHEATEN, huët'-in, *adj.* pszen-ny.

TO WHEEL, huët'-dl, *v. a.* przypochlebiać się, świecić baki, łudzić, przyludzić, tumanic, бала-мучić. *To — into*, uwikłać, usidlić (przyludzić i pochlebstwami). *To — one of his money*, wyłudzić od kogo pieniądze.

WHEELER, huët'-dl-ûr, *s.* po- chlebca, łudziiciel, zwodziciel.

WHEEL, huët, *s.* koło. *The wheels of a coach*, koła powozu. *The wheels of a watch*, kółka zegarka. *Fore wheels. hind wheels*, przednie koła, tylne koła. *To break upon the —*, kołem bić. — *barrow*, taczka. — *wright*, kolodziej.

TO WHEEL, *v. 1)* a. toczyć, taczać, kręcić; *2)* n. kręcić się, toczyć się, obracać się. *To — about*, zwrócić się, obrócić się.

WHEELER, huët'-ûr, *s.* koło- dziej, śpelmach.

WHEELY, huët'-ê, *adj.* koło- wrotny, kolisty.

TO WHEEZE, huëtêz, *v. n.* sa- pać.

WHELK, huëtłk, *s.* pryszcz, guz.

TO WHELM, huëtłm, *v. a.* przy- walić, przygniść, przytłoczyć.

WHELP, huëtłp, *s.* szczenię. *A lion's —*, lwiatko. *A wolf's —*, wil- cze. *A bear's —*, niedźwiadek. *Whelp*, smarkacz, blazeń, chły- stek. *A bitch in —*, suka szczenna.

TO WHELP, *v. n.* oszczenić się. *A bitch ready to —*, suka na oszczeniuu.

WHEN, huëtł, *conj. i adv.* kie- dy, gdy. *He believed — young*, wie- rzył kiedy był młodym. *Since —*, odkąd, od jakiego czasu. — *gone*, kiedy odszedł. — *received*, po ode- braniu. — *due*, kiedy się będzie na- leżeć.

WHENCE, huëtłs, *adv.* skąd. — *soever*, skądkolwiek.

WHENEVER, huëtł-êw'-ûr, or WHENSOEVER, huëtł-sô-êw'-ûr, *adv.* kiedykolwiek, ile razy. *When- ever I call upon him*, he inquires after your health, ile razy zajdę do niego, wypytuje mnie o twoje zdrowie.

WHERE, huär, *adv.* gdzie. *Any —; every —; no —; zob.* pod ANY, EVERY, NO.

WHEREABOUT, huär-â-bôüt', *adv.* gdzie, w którym miejscu, w jakiej stronie; o czym, nad czym, *I know not — I am*, nie wiem gdzie jestem. *I should like to know of his — (whereabouts)*, chciałbym wiedzieć gdzie się on obraca. *The object — we are conversing*, przed- miot o którym rozmawiamy.

WHEREAS, huär-âz', *conj.* gdy,

gdy zaś, ponieważ, gdy tymczasem.

WHEREAT, huär-ât', *adv.* przy czym, na co, o co, o czym, na czym. — *he was very angry*, o co się bardzo gniewał.

WHEREBY, huär-bl', *adv.* przez co. — *I mean the pleasure they take in doing of mischief*, przez co rozumiem przyjemność jaką ma- ją w czynieniu zła.

WHEREFORE, huär-fôr, *adv.* dla czego, czemu; dla tego, przeto, zatem. — *is he come?* dla czego, po co przyszedł?

WHEREIN, huär-in', *adv.* w tem, w czym. *That's it — you failed*, w temci to pobiłdziście.

WHEREINTO, huär-in-tôô', *adv.* w co, dokąd.

WHEREOF, huär-ôf', *adv.* o czym, skąd, z czego.

WHEREON, huär-on', *adv.* na czym, na co, po czym, nad czym, o czym. *The ground — I tread*, ziemia po której stąkam.

WHERESOEVER, huär-sô-êw'-ûr, *adv.* gdziekolwiek bądź, do- kądkolwiek bądź.

WHERETO, huär -tôô', or WHEREUNTO, huär-ün-tôô', *adv.* do czego, na co. *Whereto he answered*, na co on odpowiedział.

WHEREUPON, huär-ôn-ôn', *adv.* na co, na czym, po czym, za czym. — *there had risen a general war betwixt them*, po czym powstała powszechna wojna między nimi.

WHEREVER, huär-êw'-ûr, *adv.* gdziekolwiek bądź.

WHEREWITH, huär-ulth', or WHEREWITHAL, huär-ulth-âl', *adv.* czym, z czym, z czego. *To have wherewithal*, mieć z czego żyć. *They would build new Babels*, had they wherewithal, budowa- liby nowe wieże babilońskie, gdyby mieli z czego. *The power where- with he was trusted*, władza którą mu powierzono.

TO WHERRET, huär'-rlt, *v. a.* vulg. drażnić, nagabać, łacze- piąc, przekomarzać się; uderzyć w poli- czek.

WHERRY, huär'-rê, *s.* próm, przewóz, czółno. — *man*, przewo- żnik.

TO WHERRY, *v. a.* przewieźć, (prómem, czółnem).

TO WHET, huët, *v. a.* ostrzyć, wecować, szlifować.

WHET, *s.* ostrzenie; ostrze; fig. zaostrenie, bodziec. *To give a — to one's knife*, wyostrzyć nóż. *To give a — to one's appetite*, za- ostrzyć apetyt. — *stone*, marmurek do wecowania, oselka.

WHETHER, huëtH'-ûr, *1)* *pron.* który z dwóch (lepiej which); *2)* *conj.* czy, czyli. — *it be true or no*, czy to prawda czy nieprawda. — *one will or no*, chcąc niechcąc, rad nierad. *I'll see — he be at home*, zobaczę czy on jest w domu. *Wives must be had*, — *good or bad*, po- trzeba mieć żonę, czy złą czy do- brą.

WHETTER, huët'-tûr, *s.* szli- fierz.

WHEY, huä, *s.* serwatka. — *face* (*Shaksp.*), blada twarz.

WHEYEY, huä'-ê, or WHEY-ISH, huä'-lsz, *adj.* serwatczany, podobny do serwatki.

WHICH, hulcz, *pron. relat.* który, która, które; co; który, a, e, (z dwóch lub z większej liczby). *The book — you had promised me*, książka którąś mi obiecał. — *of you did it?* który z was to uczynił? — *is the first commandment of all?* które jest najpierwsze ze wszystkich przykazań? *Take — you please*, weź który (która, co) ci się podoba. — *way?* którędy?

WHICHSOEVER, hulcz-sô-êw'-ûr, or WHICHEVER, *pron. relat.* który (a, e) kolwiek bądź.

WHIFF, hulç, *s.* świst, poświst. *A — of tobacco*, chuch, chuchnienie dymem tytoniu.

TO WHIFF, *v. a.* buchać dy- mem.

TO WHIFFLE, hulç'-fl, *v. 1)* n. rozproszyć się, zostać rozdmuch- niętym; bredzić, bzdurzyć, bala- mucić, baraszkować; *2)* a. roz- proszyć, rozdmuchnąć. *To — one out of a thing*, wykipić co zgrabnie od kogo.

WHIFFLER, hulç'-flûr, *s.* pi- szczek, fajfer; bedel lub szwajgar idący na czele processy; bredzi- ciel, pierdola.

WHIG, hulç, *s.* Wig (nazwisko partji politycznej mającej na celu zabezpieczenie swobód narodowych od nadużyć władzy królewskiej, od wyrazu szkockiego *whiggamor*, znaczącego podwodnik, furinan).

WHIGGISM, hulç'-glzm, *s.* za- sady wigów.

WHILE, hull, *s.* chwila, mo- ment. *A — after*, w krótkie potem, po chwili. *A good — ago*, od dawna. *All this —*, przez cały ten czas. *For a —*, na chwilę. *But a — since*, przed chwilą, niedawno, tylko eo. *It is not worth the —*, niewarto. *A great —*, bardzo dawno.

WHILE, WHILST, hullst, *conj.* podczas, gdy; póki. *While there is life*, there is hope, mamy nadzieję póki żyjemy.

TO WHILE, *v. n.* rozwlekać, odkładać, marudzić. *To — away one's time*, trawić czas na fraszkach, przebaraszkować, przebala- mucić.

WHILOM, hul'-lûm, *adv.* + nie- gdyś, przed tym, przed laty.

WHIM, hulm, *s.* chimera, ka- prys, wymysł, dziwactwo, fantazja, urojenie, muchy w nosie, fochy.

TO WHIMPER, hulm'-pûr, *v.* n. chlipać, skwierczyć, jęczeć, z ci- cha płakać.

WHIMPLED, hulm'-pûd, *adj.* rozplakany, beczący (jak gdyby go kto darł ze skóry).

WHIMSEY, hulm'-zê, *s.* zob.

WHIMSICAL, hulm'-zê-kål, *adj.* chymeryczny, kapryśny, dziwaczny,

grymaśny, cudacki. — *LY*, *adv.* chimerycznie, dziwnie.

TO WHINE, *huln*, *v. n.* pisać, kwilić, jęczeć; skonać, skowyczeć.

WHINE, *s.* pisk, kwilenie, jęk; skomlenie, skowyczenie.

TO WHINNY, *huln'-nē*, *v. n.* rzeć.

WHINYARD, *huln'-yurd*, *s.* lud. kord, szabla.

TO WHIP, *hulp*, *v. 1) a.* chłostać, smagać, ćwiczyć, biczować; porwać, chwycić, uchwycić, pochwytać; obszyć, obrabić, przyfastrygiwać. *To — a child*, chłostać dziecko. *To — a horse*, zaciąć konia biczem. *To — the cream*, ubić śmietanę na pianę. *To — the top*, popętać frugę czyli wartolkę. *To — out*, wypędzić biczem; wyknąć się przedko; wydobyć, wyciągnąć. *He whipt out his sword*, wydobył pałasz. *To — off a thing*, przedko co zbyć, uwinąć się z czem przedko. *To — up*, schwycić, uchwycić. *She whipt up her darling in her arms*, uchwyciła swoje dziecko na ręce; 2) *n.* pobiedz, skoczyć, zszusnąć. *To — down*, zbiedz, zbiegnąć przedko na dół. *To — up*, wybiedz, wskoczyć na górę. *To — up and down*, szastać się, fartać się. *To — out*, wybiedz, wyskoczyć.

WHIP, *s.* bat, bicz, batóg, *harp*. — *hand*, prawa ręka jeźdźca. *To have the — hand of one*, fig. mieć nad kim górę. — *lash*, koniec bicia, trzaskawka. — *staff*, korbą przy rudił do kierowania okrętu.

WHIPPING, *hulp'-plng*, 1) *part.* *s.* smaganie, chłosta. — *post*, przegierz, słup przy którym smagano złoczyńców; 2) *part.* *adj.* smagający, chłostający.

WHIPSTER, *hulp'-stūr*, *s.* chłostacz; zuch, dziarski chłopak.

WHIPT, *hulpt*, *pret.* i *part.* (skróć: z *whipped*, zob. TO WHIP).

TO WHIR, *huēr*, *v. n.* furnać, burknąć (o niektórych zrywających się ptakach, jako to o kuropatwach, o bażantach).

TO WHIRL, *huērł*, *v. 1) a.* kręcić, zakręcić, pokręcić; 2) *n.* kręcić się, obracać się.

WHIRL, *s.* kręt, zakręt, wir. — *bat*, buzdygan, maczuga, pałka. — *bone*, czaszka gołeniowa, nakolannek. — *gig*, bąk, fruga, wartolka. — *pool*, wir. — *wind*, wicher.

WHISK, *hulsk*, *s.* miotelka, trzepaczka.

TO WHISK, *v. 1) a.* trzepać, wytrzepać z prochu. — *off the dust of my hat*, otrzepaj mój kapelus z prochu; 2) *n.* kręcić się, uwinąć się, zniknąć.

WHISKERS, *huls'-kūr*, *s. pl.* faworyty.

WHISKING, *adj. vulg.* ogromny, niezmierny. *A — lie*, ogromne kłamstwo. *A — wind*, ogromny wiatr.

WHISKY, *huls'-kē*, *s.* kariolka

o dwóch kolach; 2) gorzałka (w Szkocyi).

TO WHISPER, *huls'-pūr*, *v. n.* 1) *a.* szeptać, szepnąć, podszepnąć. *It is whispered about*, przebąkują o tem, rozchodzi się o tem głucha pogłoska.

WHISPER, *s.* szept, poszept. *To inform in a —*, szepnąć do ucha. *There is a — of such news about the town*, przebąkują o tem po mieście.

WHISPERER, *huls'-pūr-ūr*, *s.* szeptacz, podszeptawca, zausznik.

TO WHIST, *hulst*, *v. n.* milczeć, ani słowa nie pisać.

WHIST, 1) *s.* wist (gra w karty); 2) *interj.* i *adv.* cyt. *szu*, cicho.

TO WHISTLE, *huls'-sl*, *v. n.* i *a.* świstać, świsnąć, gwizdać, gwiznąć.

WHISTLE, *s.* świst, gwizd; świstaczka, piszczalka; *vulg.* gardło. *To wet one's —*, *vulg.* odwilżyć gardło, tyknąć.

WHISTLER, *huls'-sl-ūr*, *s.* świstak.

WHISTLING, 1) *part.* *s.* świstanie. *The — of the wind*, of an arrow, świst wiatru, strzały; 2) *part.* *adj.* świstający, świszczący. *A — noise*, świszczący głos.

WHIT, *hult*, *s.* krzta, odrobina, trochę. *Not a —*, ani odrobiny, ani trochę. *She is every — as bad as he*, ona jest zupełnie tak ładaco jak on.

WHITE, *hult*, 1) *adj.* biały; 2) *s.* białosć, biel. *To make —*, pobieleć. *To grow —*, pobieleć. *She was clad in —*, była ubrana w biel. *To hit the —*, trafić do celu. — *as snow*, biały jak śnieg. — *of an egg*, bialek. — *of the eye*, bialek w oku. — *chapel*, cyrkul tak nazwany w Londynie. — *friar*, karmelita. — *Hall*, pałac królewski nad Tamizą (na dziedzińcu którego został ścięty Karol I król angielski, 1648 roku). — *lead*, blejwas (węgiel ołowiu). — *leather* (*hult'-lēth-ūr*), jercha. — *livered*, tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy. — *meat*, melszpais; mięso kurcząt, cielęcina. — *oil*, olbrot. — *thorn*, głóg pospolity. — *wash*, bielidło. *To — wash*, *v. a.* wybielić, obieleć, pobieleć. — *wine*, białe wino.

TO WHITE, *v. a.* bielić, pobieleć, wybielić.

WHITELY, *adv.* biało, blade.

TO WHITEN, *hul'-tn*, *v. 1) a.* zob. TO WHITE; 2) *n.* bielić, pobieleć, wybielić, bieć się.

WHITENER, *hul'-tn-ūr*, *s.* pobielacz.

WHITENESS, *hult'-nēs*, *s.* białosć.

WHITHER, *bulth'-ūr*, *adv.* dokąd. — *soever*, dokądkolwiek.

WHITING, *hult'-tng*, *s.* bieleń, pobielanie; 2) białoryb, kleń.

WHITISH, *hul'-tsh*, *adj.* białawy. — *NESS*, *s.* białawosć.

WHITLOW, *hult'-lō*, *s.* zanokica.

WHITSTER, *hult'-stūr*, *s.* pobielacz, tynkarz.

WHITSUN, *hult'-sūn*, *s.* zielonoświątkowy. — *day* (— *tide*), zielone świętki.

WHITTLE, *hult'-tl*, *s.* nożyk, kozik.

TO WHITTLE, *v. a.* strugać.

TO WHIZ, *hulz*, *v. n.* warknąć, świsnąć, zaburczeć, burknąć (*up* kula koło ucha).

TO WHIZZLE, *hulz'-zl*, *v. n.* syceć (jak woda wylana no ogień).

WHO, *hōd*, *pron. relat.* i *inter.* kto, który, a, e. — *told you so?* kto ci to powiedział? — *goes there?* mil. kto idzie?

WHOEVER, *hōd-ēw-ūr*, *pron.* któkolwiek; każdy co.

WHOLE, *hōl*, *adj.* cały, całkowity, wszystek; zdrów, czerstwy. *The — world*, cały świat. *They abode in the camp till they were —*, mieszkali w obozie aż póki nie wyzdrowieli. *To sleep in a — skin*, *prov.* spokojnie spać na co, nie lękać się niczego. — *sale*, sprzedaż hurtem, ryzart, hurt. *By — sale*, hurtem. — *sale merchant* (— *sale-dealer*), kupiec hurtowy.

WHOLE, *s.* całość, całkowitość, ogół, wszystko. *To divide the — into its parts*, podzielić całość na swoje części. *Upon the —*, narezanie, nakoniec.

WHOLESOME, *hōl'-sūm*, *adj.* zdrowy; zbawienny, zbawczy, dobry, mądry. — *LY*, *adv.* zdrowo; zbawicznie. — *NESS*, *s.* zdrowosć; zbawienność, mądrość.

WHOLLY, *hōl'-lē*, *adv.* całkiem, całkowicie, zupełnie.

WHOM, *hōm*, *pron.* (przyp. 4ty liczby pojedynczej i mnogiej); którego, którą; których, które. *To —*, któremu, której, którym. *With —*, *from —*, *against —*, z którymi, od którego, przeciw któremu. *The man — I love*, człowiek którego kocham. *There are men in the world — we cannot love*, są ludzie na świecie, których nie możemy kochać.

WHOMSOEVER, *hōm-sō-ēw-ūr*, *pron.* którego (która) kolwiek; których (które) kolwiek; którym kolwiek.

WHOOBUB, *hūb' būb*, *s.* zob. HUBBUB.

WHOOBUB, *hūb' būb*, *s.* zob. HUBBUB.

WHOOP, *hōp*, *s.* hukanie, huk; dudek.

TO WHOOP, *v. n.* hukać, huknąć, huczeć. *Whooping*, krzyk myśliwski. *Out of all whooping* (*Shaksp.*), nad miarę, niezmiernie, nadzwyczajnie.

WHORE, *hōr*, *hōr*, *s.* kurwa, nierządnicą. — *house*, dom nierządnicy. — *master* (— *monger*), kurwiarz, kurewnik. — *son*, skurwysyn.

TO WHORE, *v. 1) n.* kurwić się, prowadzić życie nierządne; 2) *a.* skurwić, na kurwę przerobić. *To — away*, przekurwić.

WHOREDOME, *hōr'-dūm*, *s.* kurwstwo, wszeteczne życie.

WHORISH, *adj.* kurewski, sprośny, wszeteczny.

WHORTLE-BERRY, huń'-tł-bér-
rę, s. czernica, borówka, żurawa.

WHOSE, hódz, pron. (2gi przypadek liczby pojed. i mn.), którego, której, których, czyj. — *book is that?* czyjato książka? *The man's heart is warm*, człowiek którego serce jest gorące. — *soever*, czykolwiek. — *soever sins ye remit, they are remitted*, czykolwiek odpuszcicie grzechy, będą im odpuszczone.

WHOSO, hód-sò, or **WHOSOEVER**, hód-sò-ew'-n, pron. ktokolwiek. — *will, let him come and drink*, ktokolwiek chce, niech przyjdzie i pije.

WHY, hul, adv. dla czego, czemu; owoż, owoż tedy, więc, wszak, wszakże. — *not*, dla czego nie. — *so?* dla czego tak? jak to? *this is the reason* —, oto jest przyczyna dla której. —, *you must not speak of it*, ależ nie gadaj o tem. —, *truly do you question it?* ależ w rzeczy samej, czy wątpisz o tem? —, *but you boast of it*, wszak się sam z tego chęłpisz. *With a* — *not*, bez ceremonii, nieprzytając.

WICH, ulcz, s. źdroj solny, żupa solna; (stąd nazwiska miast: *Ipswich*, *Norwich*, i t. d.)

WICK, ulk, s. 1) gród, zamek; (stąd nazwiska miast na *wick*: *Berwick*, i t. d.); 2) knot.

WICKED, ulk'-ld, adj. zły, lichy, niegodziwy; zdradny, występny, szkaradny; bezbożny, przekleśty. — **LY**, adv. niegodziwie. — **NESS**, s. zdradność, bezbożność, niegodziwość.

WICKER, ulk'-dr, 1) s. łoża, łożnia, wic, wicina; 2) adj. łożowy, wicinowy, witwowy, pleciony z łoży. — *work*, kosze, koszyki, lub inne rzeczy plecione z łoży.

WICKET, ulk'-lt s. furka.

WIDE, uld, adj. i adv. szeroki, obszerny; daleki, odległy; daleko. *far and* —, daleko do kół, w odległe strony. *Your fame will spread far and* — sława twoja rozejdzie się daleko, imię twoje rozśynie daleko. *A* — *expanse*, obszerna przestrzeń. *A* — *difference*, ogromna różnica. — *from the truth*, daleko od prawdy. — *open*, otworzony, na przestwór, otworem stojący. *To set a door* — *open*, otworzyć drzwi na rozcież, na przestwór. — *spreading*, daleko się rozciągający, rozległy, rozłożysty.

WIDELY, uld'-le, adv. szeroko, obszernie; daleko. *To discourse* — *from the matter*, wyboczyć daleko od przedmiotu.

TO WIDEN, uld'-n, v. 1) a. rozszerzyć, rozprzestrzenić; 2) n. rozciągać się, rozszerzać się, rozlegać się.

WIDENESS, uld'-nès, szerokość, obszerność, rozciągłość, rozległość.

WIDGEON, uld'-żun, s. rodzaj dzikiej kurki; fig. gamoń, głupiec.

WIDOW, uld'-ò, s. wdowa. — *hunter*, starający się o bogatą wdowę. — *maker*, pozbawiający żony mężów.

TO WIDOW v. a. zrobić wdową lub wdowcem; fig. ogolocić, osiorocić. *Widowed*, owdowiła.

WIDOWER, uld'-ò-ür, s. wdowiec.

WIDOWHOOD, uld'-ò-hüd, s. wdówstwo, wdowieństwo.

WIDTH, uldh, s. szerokość.

TO WIELD, uèèld, v. a. obracać w rękę; władać, kierować, sprawować, rządzić. *He is able to* — *a sword*, umie władać orężem. *To* — *a sceptre*, władać berłem.

WIELDY, uèèl'-dè, adj. obrotny, ruchawy, zręczny, lekki.

WIERY, ul'-rè, adj. dróciany.

WIFE, ulf, s. żona, małżonka.

WIFELESS, adj. nieżonaty.

WIFELY, ulf'-lè, adj. przyzwolity żonie.

WIG, ulg, s. peruka.

WIGHT, ult, s. człek, nieborak, chudy pacholek.

WILD, uld, adj. dziki; płochy, lekkomyślny; roztrzępany, swawolny, pusty; rozpustny, wyuzdany, szalony; urojony, przywidziany, dziwaczny. *The* — *inhabitants of Africa*, dzicy mieszkańcy Afryki. — *look*, dziki wzrok. *He had such a* — *look with him*, miał taki dziki wzrok. *I think he is* —, zdaje mi się że on wariat. — *goose*, dzika gęś; fig. kiep, blazen, głupiec, dureń. — *goose chase*, polowanie na dzikie gęsi; fig. gonienie wiatrów w polu, daremne usiłowanie. *To run a* — *goose chase*, gonić wiatry w polu.

To lead one a — *goose chase*, pokazywać komu gruszki na wierzbie, dudki na kościele. — *youth*, szalawiła, szalapat, paliwoda, trzpiot. *He has not yet sowed his* — *oats*, jeszcze się nie wyszumiał z głupstw młodości.

WILD, s. pustynia, puszcza. *A* — *of sand*, pustynia piaszczysta. *In the wilds of Africa* w pustyniach Afryki.

TO WILDER, uli'-dür, v. a. zob. **TO BEWILDER**.

WILDERNESS, uli'-dür-nès, s. pustynia, puszcza.

WILDING, uld'-lng, s. dziczka, dzika jabłoń, łatne jabłko.

WILDLY, uld'-lè, adv. dziko; płochy, roztrzępanie, nierozumnie.

WILDNESS, uld'-nès, s. dzikość; płochłość, lekkomyślność; obłąkanie rozumu; wyuzdanie, rozpusta.

WILE, uli, s. chytrłość, podstęp, zdrada.

WILFUL, uli'-fùl, adj. dobrowolny, rozumny, umyślny, uparty, uporny, zacięty. — *murder*, rozumne zabójstwo. — **LY**, adv. umyślnie; uparczywie, zacięcie.

— **NESS**, s. upor, upór, upór, zaciętość.

WILILY, uli'-lè-lè, adv. chytrze, podstępnie, zdradliwie.

WILINESS, uli'-lè-nès, s. chytrłość, podstępność; zdradliwość.

WILL, uli, s. (skrót: z *William*). Wilhelmek. — *with a* (— *with the, of the*) *wisp*, błędne światło, ogień nocny.

WILL, s. wola, chęć; upodobanie, samowola, arbitralność, życzenie, żądanie. — (*last* —), ostatnia wola, testament. *To have all things at* —, wszystko mieć po swej myśli, naswe rozkazy. *To put one in one's* —, zapisać co komu w testamentie. *Good* —, życzliwość, sprzyjanie, ludzkość. *Ill* —, niechęć, wstręt, nienawiść.

TO WILL, v. 1) a. tr. chcieć, żądać, życzyć; 2) reg. n. zapisać w testamentem; 3) słowo posiłkowe (dodawanie czasu przyszłego. *I* — *go*, pójdę. *She* — *come*, ona przyjdzie. — *you come?* czy przyjdiesz. *They who cannot as they* —, *must* — *as they may*, prov. każdy powinien się mierzyć swoją piędzą, stosować się do okoliczności. — *he, nil he*, chcąc nie chcąc, rad nie rad.

WILLED, ulld, adj. (w składanych) : *ill* —, niechętny, złośliwy, nienawistny. *Self* —, uparty, uporczywy.

WILLIAM, uli'-yùm, s. *William*.

WILLING, uli'-lng, part. adj. chcący, chętny, ochotny, rad, gotowy. *I am* — *to believe* (*think*), chętnie wierzę. *I am very* — *to do it*, z chęcią to uczynię, rad to uczynię. — *or unwilling*, *he must come to it*, czy chce czy nie chce, czy rad czy nierad musi przyjść do tego. *To lend a* — *hand*, chętną podać rękę, chętnie dopomóc. *God* —, za wola Boga, jeżeli Bóg tak zechce. — **LY**, adv. chętnie, ochotnie. — **NESS**, s. chęć, ochota, gotowość, ochoczość.

WILLOW, uli'-lò, s. wierzba.

WILY, uli'-lè, adj. chytry, podstępny, przebiegły.

WIMBLE, ulin'-bl, s. świder.

WIMPLE, ulm'-pl, s. kwief, zasłona, welum; chorągiewka na okręcie.

TO WIN, uln, v. ir. a. i n. wygrać, wygrywać; zwyciężyć; fig. namówić, przekonać; ująć sobie, zjednać, pozyskać, zniewolić. *To* — *the day, the prize*, wygrać bitwę, otrzymać nagrodę. *To* — *one by presents*, zjednać sobie kogo darami. *To* — *one over*, przeciągnąć kogo na swą stronę. *To* — *upon the affections*, jędnąć miłość, przywiązanie.

TO WINCE, ulns, or **TO WINCH**, ulnsh, v. n. wierzcąc, wierzgnąć.

WIND, ulnd, s. wiatr, oddech, odetchnienie; wiatry; nicłość, blałość. *It is an ill* — *that blows nobody good*, (prov.) nie masz tego złego coby na dobre nie wyszło. *God tempers the* — *to the shorn lamb*, Bóg ma w swojej opiece najniebezpieczniejszego robaczka. *To be troubled with* —, mieć wiatry. *To break* — *upwards*, odrzucić. *To break* — *backwards*, pierdzić. *To break the wind of a horse*, zmachać, spędzić konia. *To get* —, wyjść na jaw, rozgłosić się. *To have a thing in the* —, przewagać, wysłedzić co. — *bound*, za-

utrzymany przeciwnymi wiatrami. — egg, próżne jaje, wylewek. — fall, owoc otrząsiony od wiatru; fig. szczęśliwy traf, niespodziewane szczęście. — flower, zawilec, niestępek. — gall, obrzękłość kopyta końskiego. — gum, wiatrówka. — mill, wiatrak. — pipe, krtań, dychawka, kanał oddechowy. — tight, zabezpieczony od wiatru, nieprzystępny dla wiatru.

TO WIND, ulnd, v. ir. a i n. dąć, trąbić; wiać, kręcić, motać; obracać, kierować (okręt); wieńczyć, wachać; wiać się; kręcić się; wkręcić się. To — the horn, trąbić na rogu. To — a ship, wykręcić okręt. To — one's self into one's favour, wkręcić się wezyszą łaskę. To — about, obwinąć, okręcić. To — out, odwinąć, rozwinąć, rozwiłnąć, rozplatać. To — up, nawinąć, na kłębek zwinąć; windować; nakręcić. To — up silk or thread, motać jedwab lub nici. To — up a watch, nakręcić zegarek; fig. zawrzeć, zakończyć, zamknąć. To — up a discourse, zakończyć mowę. And to — up all in one word, żeby wszystko zawrzeć jednym słowem.

WINDAGE, ulnd'-dż, s. (artyl.) różnica między kalibrem działa a średnicą kuli.

WINDED, adj. (w składanych): Long — (lòng-uhn'-déd), długo dychający; rozwlekły, nudny. Short —, mający krótki oddech, dychawiczny.

WINDER, ulnd'-ür, s. kręcący, motający; motowidło; roślina okracająca się około innej.

WINDINESS, uln'-dè-nès, s. wietrzność; odgęcie, odętość, wiatry.

WINDING, ulnd'-lng, part. s. dęcie, trąbanie; wicie się, kręcenie się, plynienie wężykiem. Windings and turnings, buchty, załomy, zakręty. — horn, trąbka myśliwska. — path, kręta ścieżka. — sheet, koszula śmiertelna, gźło. — stairs, pl. (— staircase), kręte schody.

WINDLASS, ulnd'-lās, s. winda, winduga; zwijadło, motowidło; (Shaksp. Ham.), chytróść.

WINDOW, uln'-dò, s. okno.

WINDWARD, ulnd'-uörd, adv. i adj. pod wiatr, w stronę wiatru, na przeciwko wiatru.

WINDY, uln'-dè, adj. wietrzny; odęty, party wiatrami; próżny, pusty.

WINE uln, s. wino.

WING, ulng, s. skrzydło; fig. lot, polot. WINGS, pl. skrzydła wojska. On the —, w lot. To shoot on the —, strzelać w lot. To bring down on the —, zastrzelić w lot. The wings of a fleet, of an army, skrzydła floty, wojska. To clip one's wings, fig. obciąć komu skrzydła, przytrząść komu rogów. Wing of a building, skrzydło budynku. To make — to, lecieć do gda. To take —, wylecieć, wzle-

cieć, podlecieć. To be upon the —, fig. być na wylocie; mieć się na ostrożności.

TO WING, v. i) a. przyprowadzić skrzydła, dodać skrzydeł. To — one's flight, wzlecieć, podnieść się na skrzydłach. To — the unerring bolt, wypuścić niemylną strzałę; 2) n. lecieć.

WINGED, ulng'-éd, adj. skrzydlaty; fig. szybki, lotny. — creation, ptaństwo.

WINGY, ulng'-è, adj. zob. WINGED.

WINK, ulngk, s. mrugnięcie, skinienie, mig, kiwnienie. To tip one a —, mrugnąć na kogo. I did not sleep a — all night; anim oka nie zmrzyć przez całą noc.

TO WINK, v. n. mrugać, skinąć okiem, mrzyć oczy. To — at, patrzeć na co przez szpary. To — at (upon) one, mrugnąć na kogo. She winks at me, ona mruga na mnie. He winks at the riotous excess of his son, on patrzy przez szpary na rozwiązłe życie swego syna.

WINKER, ulngk'-ür, s. mrużek, mroczek.

WINKING, part. adj. mrużący oko, mrużący; migotliwy. A — light, migotliwe światło.

WINNER, uln'-nür, s. wygrywający. He is the — on wygrał.

WINNING, uln'-ning, i) part. adj. wygrywający; fig. ujmujący, uprzejmy; 2) part. s. wygrywanie, wygranie; wygrana, zysk. He lost all his winnings, on przegrał wszystko co był wygrał.

TO WINNOW, uln'-nò, v. a. wiać (zboże), przewiać; fig. odłaczyć, oddzielić, oczyścić. To — the truth from falsehood, oddzielić prawdę od fałszu.

WINNOWER, uln'-nò-ür, s. wiejacz.

WINSOME, uln'-süm, adj. wesoly.

WINTER, uln'-tür, s. zima. A hard (severe) —, ostra zima. — day, — night, dzień zimowy, noc zimowa. — beaten, uszkodzony przez zimę. — cherry, garliczka, żorawina. — fallow, oranie na zimę. To — fallow, v. a. orać na zimę. To — ground (Shaks. Cymb.), przezmować w gruncie (o kwiatkach). — quarters, zimowe kwatery, zimowe leże. — solstice, przesilenie dnia z nocą zimową.

TO WINTER, v. n. zimować, przezmować.

WINTERLY, uln'-tür-lè, or WINTRY, uln'-trè, adj. zimowy. A winterly suit of clothes, suknie zimowe. Wintry winds, wiatry zimowe.

WINY, ul'-nè, adj. winny, winiasty, winkowaty.

TO WIPE, ulp, v. a. otrzeć, obetrzeć; fig. odrwić, oszukać, okpić. To — away (to — off), zetrzeć, otrzeć, osuszyć. To — out, zatrzeć, zamazać, wygłozować. — my shoes, obetrzyj moje trzewiki.

— the nose of that child, utrzyj nos temu dziecku. — away (off) your tears, otrzyj swe łzy. To — away (off) the dust, zetrzeć proch, pościerać prochy. You can never — it off (away), fig. nigdy tego zatrzeć (usprawiedliwić) nie potrafisz. Time wipes out our impressions, czas zaciera nasze wrażenia. To — one of his money, fig. oszukać kogo z pieniędzy.

WIPE, s. ścieranie, ocieranie, otarcie; ścierka, wiechieć; fig. burka, paternoster, kapituła; cios, uderzenie. To give a —, zetrzeć; fig. burkę komu dać, wytrzeć kapitułę.

WIPER, ul'-pür, s. ścierający; ścierka, wiechieć.

WIPING, ul'-pling, part. s. ścieranie, ocieranie; fig. burka, paternoster, kapituła. — clout, ścierka, wiechieć, kwacz.

WIRE, ulr, s. drót. — drawer, dróciarz. — string, struna drócianna. — work, krata drócianna. — worm, rodzaj robaczka zbożowego.

TO WIRE, v. a. opleść drótem.

TO WIREDRAW, v. ir. a. ciągnąć dróty; fig. przeciągać, przewlekać; subtelizować.

WIRY, ulr'-è, adj. drócianny.

TO WIS, uls, v. ir. a. i wieszać, umieć.

WISDOM, ulz'-düm, s. mądrość, rozum; roztropność.

WISE, ulz, adj. mądry, rozumny, roztropny, doświadczony, biegły, świadomy. A word to the — is enough, (prov.), mądrzej głowie dość na słowie. — acre, i mędrék, proniza; głupty. — man, mędrzec; wieszczek, wrozek.

WISE, s. sposób, tryb, miara. In this —, tym sposobem. In no —, żadnym sposobem, żadną miarą. In any —, jakimkolwiek sposobem, koniecznie.

WISELY, ulz'-lè, adv. mądrze, rozumnie.

WISER, ul'-zür, adj. (comp.), mędrszy, rozumniejszy. I am not the — for it, przeto jednak nie jestem mędrszy, nie dowiedziałem się jednak nic z tego. They smiled and laughed at him, and he never the —, uśmiechali się i śmiali się z niego, a on tego nie spotrzegł.

TO WISH, ulsz, v. n. i a. życzyć, żądać, pragnąć, chcieć. I — you home safe, zob. pod HOME. As my heart could —, jak tylko sobie życzyć mogłem. To — for, pragnąć czego, tęsknić za czem. To — joy of..., (at), winszować. I — to God you had done it, obyś to był uczynił. I — I were gone, życzyłbym sobie pojeść, odejść. To — well, życzyć wszelkiego dobra, być życzliwym, sprzyjać komu. Wished for, pożądany, upragniony. It were to be wished, życzyćby należało.

WISH, s. życzenie. She has her —, ma czego sobie życzyła. According to your —, stosownie do twojego życzenia.

WISHER, ulsz'-ŭr, s. życzący. *Well — to one*, życzliwy, sprzyjający komu.

WISHFUL, ulsz'-fŭl, adj. życzący, pragnący; pożądany, upragniony. — *LY*, adv. z upragnieniem.

WISP, ulsp, s. wiązka, wiecheć, kwacz. *A — of straw*, wiecheć słomy.

WIST, ulst, pret. i part. zob. **TO WIS**, **TO WOT**. *Had I —*, + gdyby był wiedział.

WISTFUL, ulst'-fŭl, adj. uważny, pilny, baczny. — *LY*, adv. uważnie, pilnie. *To look wistfully on one*, pilnie wpatrywać się w kogo.

TO WIT, ult, v. n. + wiedzieć, znać, (używa się tylko w wyrażeniu: *To wit*, to jest, jako to, mianowicie).

WIT, s. dowcip, rozum, rozsądek, człowiek dowcipny. *Bought — is best*, nie masz nic nad rozum nabyty przez własne doświadczenie. *To be out of one's wits*, odchodzić od rozumu, odchodzić od zmysłów. *To come to one's wits again*, przyjąć do przytomności, przyjąć do siebie. *To be frightened out of one's wits*, ze strachu stracić przytomność, okropnie się przełknąć. *To be at one's wit's end*, nie wiedzieć co dalej począć, nie umieć trzech zliczyć. *The five wits*, zdrowy rozsądek. *Wit-cracker*, dowcipniś. — *craft*, dowcipność.

WITCH, ulcz, s. czarownica.

TO WITCH, v. a. oczarować.

WITCHCRAFT, ulcz'-kräft, or **WITCHERY**, ulcz'-ŭr-ē, s. czarodziejstwo, gusła, czary.

WITCHING, adj. czarujący, czarowniczy. — *beauty, eloquence*, czarująca piękność, czarująca wymowa.

WITENAGEMOT, ult'-tn-ā-dzē-mōt, s. zgromadzenie narodowe u dawnych Saxonów (naksztali terytorialnego Parlamentu).

WITH, (ulth przed samogłoską; ulth przed spółgłoską), prep. z, ze, przez, od, na, u, w; (często się tłumaczy przez przypadek szószy). *To cut — a knife*, krajać nożem. *To write — a pen*, pisać piórem. *To cure a disease — fasting*, pościć uleczyć chorobę. — *his own hand*, własną ręką. *Things don't go well — him*, źle się z nim dzieje, źle jest kolo niego. *It has a good smell — it*, to dobrze pachnie. *Covered — snow*, okryty śniegiem. *Paved — free-stone*, brukowany ciosowym kamieniem. *Surrounded — the sea*, otoczony rzorzem. *To be angry — one*, gniewać się na kogo. *To be — child*, być w ciąży. *To be in favour — one*, mieć łaskę u kogo. — *a loud voice*, głośno. *To compare one thing — another*, porównywać jedno z drugim. — *tears in his eyes*, ze łzami w oczach. *To find fault —*, ganić, nicować, przyszybać. *To meet — one*, spotkać się

z kim. **To part — one**, rozstać się, rozłączyć się z kim. *To be pleased —*, podobać sobie, mieć w czem upodobanie. *It is a usual thing — him*, taki jest jego zwyczaj. *To be out of conceit —*, stracić miłość do kogo, nie mieć już w czem upodobania, odechcieć się. *To trust one — a secret*, powierzyć komu sekret. *To weep — sorrow*, płakać z żalu. *It is not — you as — us*, nie tak się dzieje u was jak u nas.

WITHAL, ulth'-āl', 1) adv. razem, oraz, wraz, pospolu, zarównow, wreszcie, nakoniec, naostatek; 2) prep. zob. **WITH**.

TO WITHDRAW, ulth'-drāw', v. ir. 1) a. odciągnąć, ująć, usunąć, umknąć, cofnąć, odwołać; 2) n. ustąpić, usunąć się, umknąć się; uchylić się, odejść, udać się na spoczynek. *Withdrawing room*, pokój bawialny.

WITHDRAWN, ulth'-drāwn', part. **WITHDREW**, ulth'-drōb', pret. zob. **TO WITHDRAW**.

WITHE, ulth, s. wić, wicina, łoża, łożyna.

TO WITHER, ulth'-ŭr, v. 1) n. uschnąć, zwidnąć; 2) a. wysuszyć, wyniszczyć, wycieńczyć, zwidnąć.

WITHERED, ulth'-ŭrd, adj. uwidły, zwidły; skurczony, uschły. — **NESS**, s. zwidniałość, wysuszenie, wyniszczenie.

WITHERS, ulth'-ŭr, s. pl. kłęby u konia.

WITHERWRUNG, ulth'-ŭr-rŭng, 1) adj. odsedniony; 2) s. odsednienie.

WITHHELD, ulth'-hēld', pret. i part. zob. **TO WITHHOLD**.

TO WITHHOLD, ulth'-hōld', v. ir. a. wstrzymać, zatrzymać, powściągnąć, pohamować, zatrzymać co komu, cofnąć, odmówić, ubliżyć, uchylić. *To — the hand*, wstrzymać rękę. *To — the passions*, powściągnąć, hamować namiętności. *To — workmen's wages*, zatrzymać zapłatę robotników. *He withheld me from coming*, przeszkodził mi przyjść.

WITHHOLDEN, part. zob. **TO WITHHOLD**.

WITHIN, ulth'-ln', prep. i adv. w, wewnątrz, w obrębach, w granicach, w okręgu; w ciągu, w przeciągu; na. *Is your master — ?* czy jest twój pan w domu? *From —*, z wewnątrz. — *doors*, w domu. — *a fortnight*, w przeciągu dwóch tygodni. — *a little of...*, o mało co, o niemal, o wlos, — *two leagues of...*, na dwie mile. — *an inch of the ground*, na cal od ziemi. — *call*, na doniosłość głosu, na zawołanie. — *side*, wewnątrz. — *shot*, na strzał. — *cannon-shot*, na strzał armatni. *That crime is — that statute*, ten występki podpada pod prawo.

WITHOUT, ulth'-ōūt', 1) adv. zewnątrz, na dworze, po za, powierzchu. *From —*, z zewnątrz, z na dworze; 2) prep. bez, krom, okrom,

oprócz. — *book*, bez książki, na pamięć. *I cannot live — a wife*, nie mogę żyć bez żony. — *longer staying*, nieczekając dłużej. — *punishment*, bezkarnie. — *failing*, nieochylnie, niezawodnie. — *doors*, za drzwiami, po za domem. *I can do — it*, mogę się bez tego obejść. — *reach*, po za obrębem, gdzie dosiągnąć nie można; 3) conj. jeżeli nie, chyba że. *He will not do it — your speaking to him*, nie uczyni tego jeżeli z nim nie pomówisz.

TO WITHSTAND, ulth'-stānd', v. ir. a. opierać się, dać odpór, stawiać opór, sprzeciwiać się, wzbraniać się.

WITHSTOOD, ulth'-stōd', pret. i part. zob. **TO WITHSTAND**.

WITHY, ulth'-ē, s. zob. **WITHE**.

WITLESS, ult'-lēś, adj. niedowcipny, bezrozumny, nierozumny.

WITLING, ult'-lŭng, s. dowcipniś, koncepcista.

WITNESS, ult'-nēs, 1) s. świadectwo; świadek. *In — whereof*, w. p. na świadectwo czego. *To bear —*, świadczyć, zaświadczyć, przysięgać. *To call (to take) to —*, wzywać na świadectwo, powoływać się do świadectwa. *To hear the witnesses*, słuchać świadków. *An eye-witness*, naoczny świadek. *I was — to the proceeding*, byłem świadkiem tego co się działo. *To do a thing with a —*, (vulg.), uczynić co należy (tak iżby został ślad, poznała, aby się rozeszła o tém pogłoska). *He 'tl do it with a —*, (iron.), nie umyśl się do tego (nie jest w stanie zrobić). *He swore with a —*, kłął jak najęty, sadił krociami diabłów.

TO WITNESS, v. a. i n. świadczyć, zaświadczyć, przysięgać; być świadkiem, być przytomnym, widzieć co.

WITTED, ult'-tēd, adj. dowcipny, rozumny. *Half —*, półgłowy, głupi. *Quick —*, mający bystry dowcip, przenikliwy.

WITTICISM, ult'-ē-sizm, s. dowcipkowanie, koncept niedorzeczny.

WITTILY, ult'-tē-lē, adv. dowcipnie.

WITNESS, ult'-tē-nēs, s. dowcipność.

WITTINGLY, ult'-tŭng-lē, adv. z wiedzą, wiadomie; umyślnie.

WITOL, ult'-tōl, s. rogat, dudek żony.

WITTY, ult'-tē, adj. dowcipny, rozumny; uszczypliwy.

TO WIVE, ulw, v. a. i n. pojąć za żonę; ożenić się.

WIVER, ul'-wŭr, or **WIVERN**, ul'-wŭrn, s. (Her.), latająca jaszczurka (w tarczy).

WIVES, ulwz, v. a. i n. żony.

WIZARD, ulz'-ŭrd, s. czarodziej, czarownik, czarnoksiężnik.

WOAD, uōd, s. urzet, sinito farbownik.

WODEN, uō'-dn, s. bōżek Wodan, Odyn.

WOE, uò, 1) s. bięda, nędza, niedola, nieszczęście; 2) *interj.* Biada! niestety!

WOEBEGONE, uò-bè-gòn, *adj.* strapiiony, straskany.

WOFUL, uò-fùl, *adj.* smutny, hołesny, żaloszny, żalobliwy, oplakany, nieszczęśliwy. —LY, *adv.* hołesnie, żalosznie.

WOLF, uólf, s. wilk. *She* —, *wilczyca. To keep the — out of doors*, (prov.), głód uspokoić, mieć z czego żyć. — *bane*, tojad, mordownik. — *s milk*, eufobia, sporysz mleczny.

WOLFISH, uólf-łsz, or WOLVISH, uólf-włsz, *adj.* wilczaty, wilczy.

WOLVES, uólfwz, s. pl. wilki, włcy.

WOMAN, uóm'-ùn, s. kobieta, niewiasta, białogłowa, służąca, garderobiana. — *of the town*, miejska kurwa. — *s attire*, strój niewieści. — *like*, niewieści, kobiety. — *saint*, święta. — *s trick*, (— *s wit*), chytróść kobieca, intryga kobiet. — *tired* (Shaksp.), wdziony za nos przez kobietę.

WOMANHOOD, uóm'-ùn-hùd, s. żeńska, charakter niewieści; dojrzały wiek kobiety. *To reach —*, dojść do lat panieńskich.

WOMANISH, uóm'-ùn-łsz, *adj.* żeński, niewieści, kobiety.

WOMANKIND, uóm'-ùn-klnd, s. płeć żeńska, kobiety.

WOMANLY, uóm'-ùn-lè, *adj.* 1) *adv.* żeński, kobiety; dorosła, na wydaniu; po kobiecie, jak przystoi na kobiecie.

WOMB, uódm, s. żywot, macica; lono. — *passage* (— *pipe*), (anat.), pochwa maciczna. *The — of the earth*, lono ziemi. *The — of time*, lono czasu.

WOMEN, uóm'-młn, s. pl. kobiety, niewiasty.

WON, uón, *pret.* i *part.* zob. TO WIN.

TO WONDER, uón'-dùr, v. n. dziwić się, (— *at*, czemu); (fam.) nie wiedzieć, chcieć wiedzieć, być ciekawym wiedzieć. *I — whether she will come*, nie wiem (chciałbym wiedzieć) czy ona przyjdzie. *I — what he is doing*, nie wiem (chciałbym wiedzieć) co on robi. *That is not to be wondered at*, nie należy się temu dziwić.

WONDER, s. dziw, cud, dziwo-wisko; zadziwienie, podziwienie. *To look all —*, wytrzeszczyć oczy z zadziwienia. *In the name of —*, dla Boga, przebóg. *To promise wonders*, obiecywać złote góry. *'Tis a nune days —*, podziwiał się temu i przestaną, pójdzie to prędko w zapomnienie. — *struck*, osłupiał z zadziwienia. — *working*, cudowny, zadziwiający.

WONDERFUL, uón'-dùr-fùl, *adj.* cudny, cudowny, dziwny, zadziwiający. —LY, *adv.* cudnie, dziwnie. *The house which I am about to build will be wonder-*

fully great, dom który mam budować będzie dziwnie wielki.

WOND(E)ROUS, uónd'-rùs, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* zob. WONDERFUL.

WON'T, uónt, (skrót: z WILL NOT). *I won't*, nie chcę.

TO WONT, uónt, v. n. (To be wont), zwyknąć, mieć zwyczaj. *He wonts to do so*, on ma zwyczaj tak czynić. *He was wont to say that*, zwykł mawiać że.

WONT, s. zwyczaj, nawyknienie. WONTED, uónt'-éd, *adj.* zwykły, zwyczajny, nawykły. *With his — coolness*, ze zwykłą sobie zimną krwią. —NESS, s. + zwyczaj, nawyknienie.

TO WOO, uóó, v. a. i n. zalecać się, starać się o rękę, umizgać się; błagać, prosić usilnie.

WOOD, uúd, s. las; drzewo. — *bind*, (— *bine*), kozia broda, wicłokrzew, powoj wonny. — *cock*, słomka (ptak). — *craft*, sztuka myśliwska. — *cutler*, rąbacz drew. — *drink*, trunek z gotowanych drzewek, dekokt drewny. — *fretter*, świdyryk, czerw drzewny. — *god*, bożek leśny. — *hole*, (— *house*), skład na drwa. — *land*, kraj leśisty; lasy, bory. — *louse*, stonóg. — *man*, myśliwy, myśliwiec. — *monger*, handlujący drzewem, drwal. — *nymph*, nimfa leśna. — *pecker*, dzięcioł. — *pigeon*, dziki gołąb, grzywacz. — *pile*, stos drzewa. — *reeve*, leśniczy. — *roof*, marzanka farbiarska. — *sorrel*, szczawik zajęczy. — *ward*, leśniczy. — *yard*, drwalnia, drzewutnia.

WOODED, uúd'-dèd, *adj.* leśisty, leśny.

WOODEN, uúd'-dn, *adj.* drewniany.

WOODY, uúd'-è, *adj.* leśisty, drzewisty; leśny. — *region*, kraj na leśna. *The — parts of plants*, drzewne części roślin.

WOOPER, uóó'-ùr, zalotnik, starający się o pannę. *A — of the Muses*, miłośnik Muz.

WOOF, uóóf, s. wątek tkacki.

WOOLING, uóó'-lmg, *part.* s. zalecanki, zaloty, umizgi. *To go a —*, iść na zaloty. —LY, *adv.* usilnie, żarliwie; ponętnie.

WOOL, uúl, s. wełna. — *gathering*, fig. roztargnienie, niebieskie migdały. *To be wool gathering*, fig. myśleć o niebieskich migdałach. — *comb*, szczotka do wełny, grepla. — *comber*, greplarz wełny. — *pack* (— *sack*), wążutk wełny; krzesło kanclerza państwa w Izbie lordów. *To address the wool-sack*, zwrócić mowę do kanclerza państwa. — *stapler*, handlujący wełną.

WOOLEN, uúl'-lhn, *adj.* wełniany. — *draper*, wełnotkacz; sukiennik; handlujący wełnianymi materiami. — *cloth*, sukno.

WOOLLY, uúl'-lè, *adj.* wełnisty, wełną okryty.

WOLWICH, uúl'-łcz, s. miasto tego nazwiska w hrabstwie Kent,

na prawym brzegu Tamizy, gdzie jest szkoła wojskowa, ludwisarnia do lania dział, i ogromne składy zapasów dla floty.

WORD, uúrd, s. wyraz; słowo, słowo Boże; wiadomienie, wiadomość, doniesienie. *In a —*, słowem, zgola. *By — of mouth*, ustnie. — *for —*, co do słowa, do słownie. *Upon my —*, słowo honoru. *To take one at his —*, to send —, to keep one's —, to be as good as one's —, zob. TO TAKE; TO SEND; TO KEEP; GOOD. — *catcher*, chwytający za słowa, podchwytawacz. *Ill words*, obelżywe wyrazy. *To give ill words*, obelżywie kogo traktować. *They exchanged words together* (there passed some words between them), przemówili się z sobą. *To make or to have many words about a trifle*, rozprawiać wiele o fraszce. *Make not so many words of it*, nie gadaj tak wiele. *A man of few words*, człowiek mało mówny. *A mad of many words*, wielomowca. *A word is enough to the wise*, (prov.), mądrzej głowie dość na słowie. *I left — that he should do it*, zostawiłem rozkaz aby to zrobił. *I left — with the maid that I should come again within an hour*, powiedziałem służącej że przyjdzie za godzinę.

TO WORD, v. a. wyrazić, wysłowić.

WORDINESS, uúr'-dè-nés, s. obfitość słów.

WORDY, uúr'-dè, *adj.* obfity w słowa; wielomowny.

WORE, uór, *pret.* zob. TO WEAR.

TO WORK, uúrk, v. r. i ł. a. i n. robić, zrobić, wyrabiać, obrabiać; pracować; działać, zdziałać, sprawić; haftować, wyszywać. *To — hard*, ciężko pracować. *It is not lawful to — on holidays*, nie godzi się pracować w święta. *His mind works day and night*, umysł jego pracuje we dnie i w nocy. *Poison will —*, trucizna sprawi skutek. *The wine begins to —*, wino zaczyna robić, fermentować. *To — iron*, a precious stone, obrabiać żelazo, drogie kamienie. *To — wool*, przerabiać wełnę. *To — a gown with gold*, haftować suknię złotem. *To — a mine*, kopać kruszcze w kopalni. *That will — a good effect*, to sprawi dobry skutek. *To — one's way*, utorać sobie drogę, przełamać trudności, dorobić się czego. *To — one's self into favour* (credit), wkroczyć się w czyją łaskę, nabyć względości. *To — out*, wyrobić, zdziałać, sprawić. *To — out one's salvation*, pracować nad zbawieniem duszy, otrzymać zbawienie. *To — one out of his place*, wysadzić kogo z jego miejsca. *To — up*, podburzyć, podniecić, zagrozić, rozognić. *To — upon*, działać na co, wpływać, uczynić wrażenie. *The fire works upon our eyes*, ogień działa na

nasze oczy. *To — a ship, (mar.),* kierować okrętem.

WORK, *s.* robota, praca; dzieło; czyn, uczynek. **WORKS**, *pl.* (fort.), okopy, szance. *To be at —*, pracować. *To set one's self to —*, zasiaść do roboty. *To set one to —*, zasażać kogo do roboty. *To be hard at —*, ciężko pracować. *To find one —*, wynaleść komu robotę. *To cut out (find) — for one*, zadać komu sęka, nabawić kogo kłopotu. *To go (fall) to —*, wziąć się do roboty. *You should have gone that way to —*, powinieć się był tak właśnie do tego. *I'll go another way to —*, inaczej się wezmę do tego. *There is a twelve-month's —*, jest roboty na cały rok. *I have no — to do*, nie mam nic do roboty. *A fine piece of —*, piękna robota. *A master-piece of —*, arcy dzieło sztuki. *An author's works*, dzieła autora. *A — of the brain*, dzieło rozumu. *You have made a fine — on't*, pięknieś się spisał, wszystkich popsuł. *To have — upon one's hands*, mieć wiele do roboty. *The works of a siege*, szanice oblężnicze. — *fellow*, współpracownik, spółrobotnik. — *folk*, robotnicy, wyrobownicy, rzemieślnicy. — *house*, rękodzielnia, warsztat; dom roboty, dom poprawy. — *man*, robotnik, rzemieślnik. — *master*, majster. — *shop*, warsztat. — *woman*, robotnica, wyrobница.

WORKER, *uŕk'-ŕr*, *s.* robotnik.

WORKING, *uŕk'-ŕng*, 1) *part.* *s.* robienie, pracowanie, działanie. *The — of physic*, działanie lekarstwa. *A — in arithmetic*, działanie arytmetyczne. *The — of the sea*, wzburzenie morza; 2) *part.* *adj.* — *day*, dzień roboczy. *A — engine*, maszyna będąca w ruchu. — *house*, *zob.* **WORKHOUSE**. — *people*, robotnicy, rzemieślnicy.

WORKMANLIKE, *uŕk'-mânlik*, or **WORKMANLY**, *uŕk'-mânlik*, *adj.* biegle w swojej robocie, w swoim rzemiośle.

WORKMANLY, *adv.* biegle, jak przystało na dobrego robotnika.

WORKMANSHIP, *uŕk'-mân-szlp*, *s.* robota, kunsztowna robota, dzieło sztuki.

WORLD, *uŕld*, *s.* świat; ziemia; ludzie; mnóstwo, ogrom. *Since the beginning of the —*, od początku świata. *In this —*, na tym świecie, w tym życiu. *The next —*, tainien świat, przyszłe życie. *To sail round the —*, opłynąć świat. *To come into the —*, przyjść na świat. *To go out of the —*, zejść ze świata. *He is known all the — over*, znany jest po całym świecie. *All the — knows it*, wszyscy to wiedzą. *Man of the —*, człowiek światowy. *Ways of the —*, tryb światowy, bieg rzeczy. — *without end*, na wieki wieków. *To have the — in a string*, *zob.* pod **STRING**. *So goes the —*, tak się

działa na tym świecie. *Not for all the —*, za nic w świecie, żadnym sposobem. *A — of pains (— of troubles)*, mnóstwo zmartwień, *A — of people, of money*, mnóstwo ludzi, pieniędzy.

WORLDLINESS, *uŕld'-lê-nês*, *s.* światowość, życie światowe; chciwość.

WORLDLING, *uŕld'-lŕng*, *s.* człowiek światowy.

WORLDLY, *uŕld'-lê*, 1) *adj.* światowy; doczesny, ziemski. — *pleasures*, rozkosze światowe. — *minded*, zajęty przyjemnościami tego świata, doczesnym zyskiem; 2) *adv.* po światowemu, docześnie.

WORM, *uŕrm*, *s.* robak; *fig.* robak sumienia, zgryzota sumienia; grajcar; gwint. *A silk-worm*, robak jedwabnik. *An earth-worm*, glista ziemna. *A belly-worm*, glista. *A tape-worm*, soliter. *A glow-worm*, świetojąński robaczek. *The worm of conscience*, robak sumienia. *Tread upon a — and it will turn*, i robak piśnie kiedy go przydeptasz. *He has got a — in his head*, *fig.* on ma muchy w nosie. — *eaten*, robarzliwy, roztoczony od robaków. — *hole*, dziurka od robaka. — *seed*, cytwarowe nasienie. — *wood*, piolun. *It is — wood to him*, to go gryzie, martwi.

TO WORM, *v.* 1) *n.* gryść, martwić; 2) *a.* *To — out*, wyklóć, wygnać, wypędzić, wykurzyć. *To — out a secret*, wybadać od kogo sekret, wymacać kogo. *To — one out of his place*, wyklóć kogo, wykurzyć kogo z jego miejsca.

WORMY, *uŕrm'-ê*, *adj.* pelen robaków, robarzliwy.

WORN, *uŕrn*, *part.* *zob.* **TO WEAR**. — *ou*., zużyty; skolatany; *A — out constitution*, skolatane zdrowie. — *with age*, zwątlony wiekiem.

WORRIED, *part.* *adj.* rozszarpany, rozdarty. *A people — by oppression*, naród znękany uciskiem.

TO WORRY, *uŕr'-rê*, *v. a.* rozszarpać, poszarpać; (*Shak.*), uduśić; dręczyć, naprzykrzać się, znużyć na śmierć. *The lion worried his prey*, lew rozszarpał swą zdobycz. *To — one's self about a thing*, martwić się, gryść się, frasować się czém. *He was worried into it*, tak mu się naprzykrzało że nareszcie skłonił się, zezwolił na to.

WORSE, *uŕrs*, 1) *adj.* i *adv.* comp. gorszy; gorzej; 2) *s.* rzecz gorsza. *From bad to —*, coraz gorzej, z pieca na teb. — *and —*, coraz gorzej. *The —*, tym gorzej. *I am no —*, to mi nie nie szkodzi. *Am I the — for it?* cożem na tym stracił? czy mi z tym gorzej? *You are — than your word*, nie dotrzymujesz swego słowa. *A — thing than that will serve my turn*, chętnie poprzestanę na czém mniej-

szém, na mniejszej korzyści. *He is much — than he was*, ma się daleko gorzej (o zdrowiu).

WORSHIP, *uŕr'-szlp*, *s.* cześć, uwielbienie, modlenie się do Boga, służba Boża, nabożeństwo; godność; poważanie, szacunek; (tytuł dawany duchownym i osobom wyższego stanu): Jaśnie wielmożny. *Your —* jaśnie wielmożny panie.

TO WORSHIP, *v. a.* i *n.* czcić, wielbić, uwielbiać, chwalić Boga, modlić się do Boga.

WORSHIPFUL, *uŕr'-szlp-fŕl*, *adj.* czcigodny, dostojny. — *LY*, *adv.* ze czcią, z uwielbieniem.

WORSHIPPER, *uŕr'-szlp-pŕr*, *s.* czciciel, bogochwalec. — *of idols*, balwochwalec.

WORST, *uŕrst*, 1) *adj.* i *adv.* superl: najgorszy; najgorzej; 2) *s.* rzecz najgorsza. *At the —*, w najgorszym razie. *The — is past*, najgorsze przeminęło. *The — is yet to come*, jeszcze będzie gorzej. *To come by the —*, najgorzej wyjść, najwięcej szkodować. *When the — comes to the —*, w najgorszym razie. *To have the — of it*, najgorzej wyjść, nie nie wskórać, najwięcej szkodować.

TO WORST, *v. a.* porazić, poobić. *The enemy were worsted*, nieprzyjacieli został porażony, pobity.

WORSTED, *uŕrs'-tld*, 1) *s.* welniane nici, włóczka; welniane pończochy, szkarpetki, i t. d.; 2) *adj.* welniany.

WORT, *uŕrt*, *s.* (w składanych), korzeń, ziele, roślina.

WORTH, *uŕth*, *s.* wartość, cena, szacunek; godność, zasługa, zaleta, zacność.

WORTH, *adj.* wart; godny, zacny. — *asking*, godny zapytania. — *reading*, godzien czytania. — *seeing*, godzien widzenia. — *while*, warto, zasługuje, warto starać. *It is not — the trouble*, to nie warto zachodu. *It is not — mentioning*, to nie warto wspomnienia, nie zasługuje na wzmiankę. *To be —*, wartować; mieć tyle a tyle majątku. *What is she — ?* ile ona ma majątku? *She is — three thousand a year*, ona ma 3,000 funtów rocznego dochodu. *Take all I am —*, zabierz wszystko co mam.

WORTHIES, *s. pl.* ludzie zaci, godni (najczęściej ironicznie).

WORTHILY, *uŕr'-THê-lê*, *adv.* godnie; według zasługi.

WORTHINESS, *uŕr'-THê-nês*, *s.* godność, zacność.

WORTHLESS, *uŕth'-lêss*, *adj.* niegodny, niegodziwy, ładaco. — **NESS**, *s.* niegodność, niegodziwość.

WORTHY, *uŕr'-THê*, 1) *adj.* godny, zacny, szanowny. *To be — of*, być godnym czego, zasługiwać na co. — *of reward*, godnie nagrody. — *of admiration*, godnie podziwiania.

TO WOT, uót, v. ir. n. † wie-
dzieć. God wót, Bogu wiadomo.

WOULD, uód, (czas przeszły
słowa *To will*), chciałem, chciałam,
chciał, chciała, i t. d. *I could do it*
if I —, mógłbym to uczynić gdy-
bym chciał. *I desired him, but*
he — not do it, prosiłem go, ale
nie chciał tego uczynić; 2) służy
także do tworzenia trybu warunko-
wego: *I — not do it for all the*
world nie uczyniłbym tego za nic
w świecie. *I — rather*, wolalbym
raczej. *I — have you know that...*,
chciałbym abyś wiedział że.... *I —*
not have you think, niechciałbym
abyś myślał, sądził; 3) używa się
w wykrzyknieniach, życzeniach: —
to God! oby dla Bóg! — *I might*
never live if I know it! niech sko-
nam jeżeli to wiem! — *I had seen*
my father but once more! obym
mógł był widzieć mego ojca raz
jeszcze jeden! 4) oznacza często
powtarzaną czynność: *She — some-*
times say, walk, read zwykła była
czasem mawiać, przechadzać się,
czytać; czasem mawiała, przechad-
zała się, czytała.

WOUND, uónd, s. rana; ból,
boleść; uraza. *He died of his*
wounds, umarł z ran. *To give one*
a —, zadać komu ranę. *This is a*
severe — to his reputation, jestto
bolesna rana zadana jego reputacji.
— *wort*, ranne ziele.

TO WOUND, v. a. zranić, obra-
zić, dotknąć. *To — to the very*
quick, obrazić, dotknąć do żywego.
He wounded me to death, zranił
innie śmiertelnie.

WOUND, uónd, pret i part.
zob. TO WIND.

WOUNDLESS, uónd'-lës, adj.
niezraniony.

WOVE, uów, pret. WOVEN,
uó'-wn, part. zob. TO WEAVE.

WRACK, rák, s. rozbićcie okrętu;
ruina, zguba, zob. WRECK.

TO WRACK, v. a. dręczyć, kato-
wać, zob. TO RACK; 2) rozbić,
zdruzgotać, zob. TO WRECK.

TO WRANGLE, ránk'-gl, v. n.
waśnić się, swarzyć się, kłócić się,
wadzić się, sprzeczać się.

WRANGLE, s. waśń, swar, kłó-
tnia, zwada; spór, sprzeczka.

WRANGLER, ránk'-gl-úr, s.
kłótniarz, sprzecznik, warchol; 2)
(w uniwersytecie Cambridge), stu-
dent który się dobrze popisał na
examinie.

TO WRAP, v. a. (to — up), ob-
winąć, zawinąć, uwinąć. *To — up*
one's self in one's cloak, obwinąć
się w płaszcz. *His young wife, in*
whom all his happiness was
wrapped up, died a few days after
the death of her daughter, jego
młoda żona, w której zawierało się
całe jego szczęście, umarła w kilka
dni po śmierci swej córki.

WRAPPER, ráp'-púr, s. obwij-
jący; obwijka, obwinienie, okryw-
ka, okładka; paklak.

WRAPT, rápt, (zamiast *wrapped*),
pret i part. zob. TO WRAP.

St. Paul was — up into the third
heaven, S. Paweł został uniesiony
do trzeciego nieba. — *up* (lepij
rapt up) *in admiration*, uniesio-
ny podziwieniem.

WRATH, ráth, s. gniew.

WRATHFUL, ráth'-fúl, adj.
gniewny, zagniewany. — *LY*, adv.
gniewliwie, z gniewem.

WRATHLESS, ráth'-lës, adj.
niezagniewany, łagodny.

TO WREAK, rék, v. a. (to —
one's vengeance) wyrzucić zemstę,
zemścić się. *To — one's rage* (*one's*
anger) *upon one*, wyrzucić na kim
swoją gniew.

WREAK, s. † zemsta; gniew,
wściekłość, zapamiętałość.

WRECKFUL, rék'-fúl, adj. †
mściwy, gniewliwy, wściekły, zapamię-
tały.

WREATH, réth, s. wieniec, wia-
nek; plectionka; zwitek; kłęb dymu;
kędziory; (myśl), ogón dzika.

TO WREATH, réth, v. reg. i
ir. 1) a. wić, uwid, spleść, splatać;
kędzierzawić; uwienczyć; 2) n. wić
się, splatać się, kędzierzawić się.

WREATHED, réthd, or WREA-
THEN, ré'-thn, part. i adj. uwity,
spłeciony.

WREATHY, réth'-è, adj. uwity,
spłeciony, kędzierzawy.

WRECK, rék, s. rozbity okręt,
rozbićcie okrętu; rozbićcie, szczę-
tek; zburzenie, zniszczenie, zguba.
To go to —, rozbić się; zginąć ze
szczętem, przepaść.

WRECKFUL, rék'-fúl, adj. przy-
prawiający o rozbićcie; zgnębny.

WREN, rén, s. pokrzywniczek,
myszy królik.

TO WRENCH, rénsz, v. a. wy-
drzeć, wyrwać; wywihnąć, wywi-
nać. *To — open a door*, wybić,
wyłamać drzwi. *To — one's foot*,
wywihnąć sobie nogę.

WRENCH, s. szarpnięcie, wy-
darcie; zwichnienie, wywihnięcie.
TO WREST, rést, v. a. wydrzeć,
wyrwać; wykrecić, przekrecić, prz-
istoczyć znaczenie, na opak tłum-
aczyć. — *his sword from him*, wyrwij
od niego pałasz. *The confession*
was wrested from him, wydarto od
niego to wyznanie. *To — the sense*
of a passage, przekreślić znaczenie
wyrazów jakiego pisarza.

WREST, s. rwanie, targanie,
szarpanie; wydarcie, gwałt.

WRESTER, rés'-túr, s. wydzier-
ca; przekrętać.

TO WRESTLE, rés'-sl, v. n.
mocować się, pasować się, szamotać
się, dużać się, (— *with*, z kim,
z czem); walczyć, potykać się.

WRESTLER, rés'-lúr, s. zapa-
śnik.

WRETCH, récz, s. nieszczęśliwy
człowiek; nędznik, nikkzemnik,
lotr, galgan, hultaj, niecnota. *Poor*
—, biedak, nędzarz, nieborak.

WRETCHED, récz'-éd, adj. nie-
szczęśliwy, biedny; nędzny, mizer-
ny; podły, nikkzemny, niegodziwy,
ładaco, niecny. *The — have no*
friends, nieszczęśliwi nie mają

przyjaciół. — *LY*, adv. nieszczęśli-
wie; mizerne, nędzne; podle,
nikczemnie. — *NESS*, s. nieszczę-
ście, niedola; bieda, nędza, mize-
rya; podłość, nikkzemność.

TO WRIGGLE, rig'-gl, v. Tł. n.
wić się; 2). a. *To — into*, wwi-
ąć, wkrecić. *To — out*, wykrecić.

WRIGHT, rlt, s. rzemieślnik,
robotnik, (używa się tylko w skła-
danych): *A cart-wright*, stelmach.
A ship-wright, cieśla okrę-
towy. *A wheel-wright*, kołodziej.

TO WRING, ring, v. ir. 1) u.
krecić wykrecić; cisnąć, dolegać,
wycisnąć, wyrwać; dręczyć, tra-
pić; uciskać; 2) n. wić się, krecić
się, kurczyć się (z bólu). *To —*
one's hands, zalaamywać ręce. *To —*
linen, wykrecić chusty, bieliznę.
To — the neck of a bird, skrecić
szyjkę ptaka. *To — off his head*,
odkrecić mu głowę. *This shoe*
wrings me, ten trzewik mnie gnie-
cie, ciśnie. *The colic wrings me*,
kolka mnie kole. *The grief that*
wrings my soul, zmartwienie które
mnie dręczy. *To — a thing from*
one (— *out of one's hands*), wy-
rwać co komu z rąk. *He has wrung*
the secret from me, wyrwał mi
sekrety. *The wringing of the guts*,
(vulg.), rznięcie w żołądku. *The*
wrings of conscience, zgryzoty
sumienia.

WRINKLE, rlngk'-kl, s. mar-
szeczka; fałdzik.

TO WRINKLE, v. 1) a. mar-
szczyć, zmarszczyć; fałdować; 2) n.
marszczyć się, zmarszczyć się; fał-
dować się.

WRIST, rlst, s. przegub u ręki.
— *band*, mankiet u koszuli.

WRIT, rlt, s. pismo; w. p. skar-
ga, obżalowanie na pisanie; pozew;
rozkaz uwięzienia; reskrypt; list
powołujący wyborców do wybrania
członka parlamentu. *The holy —*,
pismo święte. *Writ, pret. i part. †*
zob. TO WRITE.

TO WRITE, rlt, v. ir. a. i n. pisać,
napisać; pisać się. *To — fair* (to —
a good hand), pięknie pisać. *To —*
too small, za drobno pisać. *He*
writes himself doctor, pisze się
doktorem. — *me word how it is*,
napisz mi jak się rzecz ma. *To —*
back, odpisać, odpowiedzieć na pi-
śmie. *To — down*, podpisać; spi-
sać, zapisać, ułożyć na piśmie. *To —*
on, napisać na czym; pisać o
czem. *To — out*, wypisać. *To —*
over again, przepisać.

WRITER, rlt'-túr, s. pisarz, au-
tor. — *to the signet* (w Szkocyi),
plenipotent, jurysta, mecenas.

TO WRITHE, rltH'-én, v. reg. i ir.
1) a. krecić, wić, pleść, splatać;
przekreślić, wykrzywić, zżymać; 2)
n. krecić się, wić się, kurczyć się
(z bólu). *To — the mouth*, wykrzy-
wiać gębę. *To — the body*, wyła-
mywać się, cudaki z siebie wyra-
biać. *To — with pain*, kurczyć się
z bólu.

WRITHEN, rltH'-én, part. zob.
TO WRITHE.

WRITING, rí'-lúg, *s.* pisanie; pismo, dzieło; pismienictwo. *To commit to—*, spisać, zapisać, na piśmie ułożyć. *The art of—* sztuka pisania. *One's hand-writing*, ręka, czyja, charakter. *Short hand-writing*, tytła, skoropis. *The writings of the pagan philosophers*, pisma pogańskich filozofów. *In—* na piśmie. — *desk*, puipt do pisania, biurko. — *master*, nauczyciel pisania. — *stand*, kalamarzyk.

WRITTEN, rí'-tín, *part. zob. TO WRITE.*

WRONG, róng, *s.* krzywda, niesłuszność, bezprawie; uraza, obraza; wyrządzona szkoda; błąd, omyłka. *To be in the—*, mylić się. — *doer*, krzywdziciel, obraziciel.

WRONG, *adj. i adv.* niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy, zły, opaczny, przewrotny; niewłaściwy, nieprawdziwy, fałszywy; błędny, mylny; nielen co trzeba; niesłusznie; złe; niewłaściwie; błędnie. *To be—*, mylić się. *To take a—course*, zle sobie postępować; zle się brać do czego. *I took the—glove*, wziąłem nie tę co trzeba rękawiczkę. *The—side*, zła strona, na wywrot. — *head* (—*headed*), przewrotny, opaczny, uparty. *To take a—sow by the ear*, (*vulg.*) nie trafić na swego, wziąć jedno za drugie, pomylić się. *You come to the—shop*, nietrafieś, pomyliłeś się. *To laugh in the—place*, śmiać się nie na swoim miejscu. *You went the—way to work*, zle się wziął do tej roboty.

TO WRONG, *v. a.* skrzywdzić, ukrzywdzić; szkodzić, zaszkodzić; urazić, obrazić. *I am wronged*, wyrządzono mi niesprawiedliwość.

WRONGFUL, róng'-fúl, *adj.* niesprawiedliwy, niesłuszny; szkodliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* niesprawiedliwie; szkodliwie.

WRONGLY, róng'-lè, *adv.* niesłusznie; opacznie; mylnie; zle.

WROTE, ròt, *pret. zob. TO WRITE.*

WROUGHT, ráut, 1) *pret. i part. zob. TO WORK*; 2) *adj.* zrobiony, przerobiony, wyrobiony, fabrykowany; zdziałany, uczyniony, sprawiony; haftowany, wyszywany; powodowany, kierowany, skloniony.

WRUNG, rúng, *pret. i part. zob. TO WRING.*

WRY, rí, *adj.* krzywy, wykrzywiony, koślawy, przekręcony. *To make—faces*, zżymać się, wykrzywiać gębe. — *legged*, koślawy. — *mouthed*, krzywousty. — *neck*, krętołóg (ptak). — *necked*, krzywo-azyli.

TO WRY, *v. 1) a.* skrzywić, zgłąć; 2) *n.* skrzywić się.

WRYLY, rí'-lè, *adv.* krzywo, ukośnie, koślawo.

WRYNESS, rí'-nès, *s.* krzywość, koślawość.

WYVER, or **WYVERN**, *s. (Her.) zob. WIVER.*

X

Nie masz ani jednego wyrazu angielskiego zaczynającego się na tę literę.

XEBEC, zè'-bèk, *s.* mały statek trzymasztowy (na morzu śródziemnem.)

XEROCOLLYRIUM, zè-rò-kòl-lí'-rè-úm, *s.* suchy plaster na oczy.

XERODES, zè-rò'-dlz, *s.* suchy wrzód.

XEROMYRUM, zè-rò-mí'-rúm, *s.* osuszająca maść.

XEROPHAGY, zè-ròf'-à-dzè, *s.* jedzenie suchych potraw.

XEROPHTHALMY, zè-ròp'-thàl-mè, *s.* zapalenie oczu.

XEROTES, zè-rò'-tèz, *s.* suchy temperament.

XIPHIAS, zíf'-às, *s.* miecznik (ryba); 2) kometa w kształcie miecza.

XIPHOIDES, zè-fò'-dèz, (*anat.*) chrząstka mieczykowata przy kości piersiowej.

XYLO-BALSAMUM, zì-lo-bàl'-sà-múm, *s.* drzewo balsamowe.

XYLOGRAPHY, zì-lòg'-rà-fè, zì-lòg'-rà-fè, *s.* rycie na drzewie.

XYLON, zì'-lún, *s. (bot.)*, drzewo bawelniane.

XYSTER, zìs'-túr, *s.* instrument chirurgiczny do skrobania kości.

Y

YACHT, yòt, *s.* jacht.

YANKEES, yàng'-kèéz, *s. pl.* (wyraz utworzony przez Indianów z wyrazu *English*, a używany teraz żartobliwie jako przezwisko Amerykanów północnych).

YARD, yàrd, *s.* dziedziniec, podwórze; 2) łokiec ang. (3 stopy); 3) drąg poprzeczny masztowy czyli reja; 4) członek męski. — *land*, wioła ziemi (od 15 do 40 akrów).

YARE, yàr, *adj.* + szybki, prędki, zreczny, zwinny; ochoczy, gorliwy.

YARN, yàrn, *s.* nici wełniane, przędza wełniana.

YARROW, yàr'-rò, *s.* krwawnik, zenisek, złocien (roślina).

YAW, yáu, *s. (mar.)*, kolibanie się okrętu stojącego na kotwicy.

YAWL, yául, *s.* czółno, łódka (przy okręcie).

TO YAWL, *v. n.* krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć.

TO YAWN, yáun, *v. n.* ziewać, poziewać; *fig.* otworzyć się, otworzyć paszczę.

YAWN, *s.* ziewanie, poziewanie; *fig.* otwór, paszcza, przepaść.

YAWNING, yáun'-lóg, 1) *part. adj.* poziewający; 2) *part. s.* ziewanie, poziewanie.

YCLAD, è-klàd', *adj.* + ubrany, odziany, ustrojony.

YCLEPED, è-klép't', *adj.* + nazwany.

YE, yè, *pron.* wy.

YEA, yà, yè, *adv.* tak, tak test, zaiste, owszem, banawet. *Say—or nay*, powiedz tak lub nie.

TO YEAN, yèn, *v. n.* jagnić się, urodzić jagnię, okocić się.

YEANLING, yèn'-lóg, *s.* jagnię.

YEAR, yèr, *s.* rok. *A solar or lunar—*, rok słoneczny, księżycowy. *Sideral—*, rok gwiazdowy.

Leap-year, rok przestępny lub przybyszowy. *The new—*, nowy rok. *New year's day*, dzień nowego roku. *A plentiful—*, rok urodzajny, rok obfitości. *Every other—*, co dwa lata. *Every third—*, co trzeci rok. *One— with another*, rok rocznie. *Every—* co rok. *Once a—* raz na rok. *To be in years*, być w latach. *Well in years* (*stricken in years*), podeszły w latach. *Seven years war*, siedmioletnia wojna. *Years of discretion*, lata rozumu, wiek dojrzały.

YEARLING, yèr'-lóg, 1) *adj.* rok jeden mający; 2) *s.* roczniak.

YEARLY, yèr'-lè *adj. i adv.* roczny, coroczny, doroczny; co rok, na rok.

TO YEARN, yèrn, *v. n.* boleć, frasować się, utyskiwać, tęsknić. *My bowels—*, żal mi, tęskno mi. *My heart yearned towards him*, serce moje tęskniło za nim.

YEARNING, yèrn'-lóg, *part. s.* żal, tęsknota.

YEAST, *s. zob. YEST.*

YELK, yèlk, *s.* żółtek.

TO YELL, yèll, *v. n.* wyć.

YELL, *s.* wycie.

YELLING, 1) *part. s.* wycie; 2) *part. adj.* wyjący.

YELLOW, yèl'ò, 1) *adj.* żółty. *A—flower*, żółty kwiat. *To make—*, pożółcić. *To grow—*, żółknąć. *To wear—stockings*, *fig.* być zazdrośnym; 2) *s.* żółty kolor.

TO YELLOW, *v. 1) a.* żółcić, pożółcić; 2) *n.* żółknąć.

YELLOWISH, yèl'-lò-lsz, *adj.* żółtawy. — **NESS**, *s.* żółtawość.

YELLOWNESS, yèl'-lò-nès, *s.* żółtość.

TO YELP, yèlp, *v. n.* szczekać.

YEOMAN, yò'-màn, *s.* ziemianin, posiadacz wolnego gruntu. — *of the guard*, gwardzista piechoty.

YEOMANRY, yò'-màn-rè, *s.* (*collect.*), ziemianie, posiadacze gruntów; gwardya przyboczna; milicya narodowa (za czasów rewolucyi fran.).

TO YERK, yèrk, *v. a.* wierzgnąć, uderzyć; targnąć, szarpnąć; cisnąć, rzucić.

YERK, *s.* wierzgnięcie, targnięcie, szarpnięcie.

YES, yès, *adv.* tak, tak jest.

YEST, yèst *s.* drożdże, kwas do rozczynienia chleba; piana, szumowiny.

YESTER, yès'-túr, *adj.* wczorajszy. — *day*, wczorajszy dzień, wczoraj. — *night* wczoraj w wieczór.

YESTY, yès'-tè, *adj.* drożdżowy; pientysty.

YET, yét, 1) *adv.* jeszcze. *While they were — heathens*, gdy jeszcze byli poganami. *He is not come —*, jeszcze nie przyszedł. *As —*, dotąd, do tego czasu. *You have as — done nothing (you have done nothing as —)*, jeszcześ dotąd nic nie uczynił. *Not —*, jeszcze nie; 2) *conj.* jednak, atoli, wszelako. *She is ugly, and — he loves her*, ona jest brzydka, a jednak on ją kocha.

YEW, yôb, s. cis; *yewen, adj.* cisowy.

TO YIELD, yéld, v. a. in. dawać, dostarczyć, przynosić dochód; rościć, wydawać; użać, przystać, zezwolić, zgodzić się; ustąpić, uleść, poddać się. *That tree yields very good fruit*, to drzewo wydaje bardzo dobre owoce. *The rose yields a sweet smell*, róża wydaje przyjemny zapach. *His estate yields so much*, jego dobra tyle przynoszą dochodu. *As much as the nature of things can —*, o ile natura rzeczy pozwolić może. *To — assent*, zezwolić. *To — to one's inclination*, iść za popędem swych skłonności. *To — obedience*, słuchać, być posłusznym. *To — one's right*, ustąpić prawa. *To — the victory*, ustąpić zwycięstwa. *To — up*, wydać, ustąpić, rzec się. *To — up the ghost*, oddać ducha. *To — up a city*, poddać miasto. *The ground yielded under his feet*, ziemia usunęła się z pod jego nóg. *All things — to the force of arms*, wszystko ulega przemocy oręża. *I cannot — to these conditions*, nie mogę przystać, zezwolić na te warunki. *You will not — to their entreaties*, nie chcesz zezwolić na ich prośby.

YIELD, s. wydatek, omłot (o zbożu). *The — of oats, of barley*, wydatek owsa, jęczmienia.

YIELDANCE, yéld'áns, s. zob. **YIELD, 2)**, uległość, powolność, koncessya.

YIELDING, yéld'ing, 1) *part. s.* przynoszenie dochodu; uleganie, folgowanie, przyzwalanie; 2) *part. adj.* przynoszący dochód, intratny; uległy, powolny, zezwalający.

YOKE, yók, s. jarzmo, fig. niewola; sprzężaj, para; *To put the oxen to the —*, zaprządź woły do jarzma. *To bring under the —*, podbić pod jarzmo, ujarzmić. *To draw the — together*, fig. dzwigać razem jedno jarzmo. — *elm*, grab pospolity. — *fellow (— mate)*, towarzysz; mąż, żona. *The — of matrimony*, jarzmo małżeńskie. *Our nation is under the —*, nasz naród jest pod jarzmem. *To shake off the — of a tyrant*, zrzucić jarzmo tyra.

TO YOKE, v. 1) *a.* zaprządź do jarzma; 2) *n.* *To — together*, dzwigać jarzmo, w parze chodzić. 'Tis

time to — when the cart comes to the horses, (prov.) , czas kobiecie za mąż kiedy się jej chce męża.

YOLK, yók, s. żółtek.

YON, yón, or YONDER, yón'dür, adj. i adv. tamten, tamta, tamto; tam.

YORE, yör, adv. *Of —*, (in the days, in times) *of —* (w poezyi), dawniej, przedytym, niegdyś, przed laty, za dawnych czasów.

YOU, yôb, pron. wy, was, wacpan.

YOU'D, YOU'LL, (skróc: z YOU WOULD, YOU WILL).

YOUNG, yung, 1) *adj.* młody. — *one*, młode zwierzątko, ptaszak. *The —*, młodzież. *To grow — again*, odmłodnieć. — *in life*, niedoświadczony; 2) *The — ones, s. pl.* młode zwierzęta, ptaszka. *The bitch is with —*, suka jest szczenna.

YOUNGISH, yung'isz, adj. młodziutki, młodociany.

YOUNGLING, yung'ling, s. młodziak, młode zwierzę.

YOUNGLY, yung'lé, adv. młodo.

YOUNGSTER, yung'stör, or

YOUNKER, yung'ür, s. młodzik.

YOUR, yôb, pron. wasz, wasza, wasze; wacpana.

YOURS, yôb, pron. wasz, wasza, wasze; wacpana; (kładzie się po rzeczowniku): *This book is —*, to jest wasza książka. — *truly* (przy końcu listu), życzliwy sługa.

YOURSELF, yür-sëlf, pron. wacpan sam, ty sam, się. *You love only —*, kochasz tylko samego siebie. *You did it —*, sam to uczyniłeś.

YOURSELVES, yür-sëlwz, pron. pl. wacpanowie sami, was samych, siebie samych, sobie samym, się.

YOUTH, yôth, s. młodość, wiek młody; młodzieniec; młodzież. *In the prime of —*, w kwiecie młodości. — *is a happy age*, młodość jest wiek szczęśliwy. *The —*, młodzieniec. *Six or seven youths*, sześciu lub siedmiu młodzieńców. — *are happy*, młodzież jest szczęśliwa. *The unhappy — died*, nieszczęśliwy młodzieniec umarł. *A hopeful —*, młodzieniec pełen nadziei.

YOUTHFUL, yôth'fúl, adj. młody, młodociany. — **LY, adv.** młodo.

TO YUCK, yúk, v. n. (vulg.), świeżbieć.

YULE, yúl, s. + Boże narodzenie.

Z

ZANY, zà-né, s. błazen, bufon, śmieszek.

ZEA, zè, s. płoskur, płoskurnica.

ZEAL, zèl, s. gorliwość, żarliwość.

ZEALAND, zè'lánd, s. (NEW —), nowa Zelandya.

ZEALOT, zèl'út, s. gorliwiec, zagorzałek, fanatyk.

ZEALOUS, zèl'ús, adj. gorliwy, żarliwy. — **LY, adv.** gorliwie, żarliwie.

ZEBRA, zè-brá, s. zebra.

ZEDOARY, zéd-dò-ár-ré, s. cytwar.

ZENITH, zè'nith, s. (ast.), zenit, punkt wertykalny na niebie nad głową człowieka.

ZEPHIR, zèf'fèr, s. zefir, wieńczyk.

ZERO, zè-rò, s. zero.

ZEST, zést, s. łupiniasta przegrodka w orzechu włoskim; skórka pomarańczowa lub cytrynowa; sok pomarańczy wyciśniony do winy; fig. przyprawa, smak, przysmaczek, okrasa.

ZIGZAG, zig'zág, s. zygzak, gzygzak.

ZINK, zlngk, s. cynk, zynk.

ZODIAC, zò-dè-ák, s. (ast.), zodyak, zwierzynek niebieski.

ZODIACAL, zò-dl'-à-kál, adj. zodyakowy. — *light*, światło zodyakowe.

ZONE, zón, s. pas, przepaska; strefa ziemi; strona świata, strona niebieska. *There are five zones, one torrid, two temperate, and two frigid*, jest pięć stref ziemi, jedna skwarna, dwie umiarkowane i dwie lodowate.

ZOOGRAPHER, zò-òg'-grà-für, s. zwierzętopis.

ZOOGRAPHY, zò-òg'-grà-fè, s. zwierzętopismo.

ZOOKERS! zòb'-kürz, or ZOOKS! interj. do stu piorunów! do licha! do kasta!

ZOOLITE, zò-b'lit, s. skamienniałe zwierzę.

ZOOLOGICAL, zò-b'ld'zè-kál, adj. zoologiczny.

ZOOLOGIST, zò-b'ld'zè-dzlst, s. zoolog.

ZOOLOGY, zò-b'ld'zè-dzè, s. zoologia, nauka o zwierzętach.

ZOOPHORIC, zò-b'fòr'-ik, adj. (arch.), mający na sobie wizerunek zwierzęcia. — *column*, kolumna ze zwierzęciem.

ZOOPHYTE, zò-b'fit, s. zwierzkrzew, ziolozwierz.

ZOOPHYTOLITES, zò-b'fit'-ò-lits, s. pl. zwierzkrzewy skamienniałe.

ZOOPHYTOLOGY, zò-b'fè-tòl'-ò-dzè, s. nauka o zwierzkrzewach.

ZOOTOMY, zò-b't'-tò-mé, s. anatomia zwierzęca.

ZOUNDS! zòündz, interj. (skróc: z GOD'S WOUNDS), na rany Boga!

Face, bär, äll, bät. || Mè, hèn. || Fine fin. || Nò, pròve, fòr, gòt. || Cùre, cùr, füll. || Còln. || Hòuse. || Càul. || Bèé. || Sòón.





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00027048006